

q821 8545za

**Kansas City
Public Library**



This Volume is for

REFERENCE USE ONLY

USE A. P.

to Dr. Garnett with kindest
regards. J. T. Ellis

A
LEXICAL CONCORDANCE
TO
SHELLEY'S POETICAL WORKS

OXFORD
PRINTED AT THE CLARENDON PRESS
BY HORACE HART, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

LEXICAL CONCORDANCE

TO THE

POETICAL WORKS

OF

PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY

AN ATTEMPT TO CLASSIFY EVERY WORD FOUND THEREIN ACCORDING TO ITS
SIGNIFICATION

COMPILED AND ARRANGED

BY

F. S. ELLIS

'In this world, who can do a thing, will not;
And who would do it, cannot, I perceive:
Yet the will's somewhat—somewhat, too, the power—
And thus we half-men struggle'

BAOWMING, *Andrea del Sarto*

'Pourquoi demander au rossignol ce que signifie son chant ! Il ne peut expliquer qu'en recommençant à chanter ; on ne peut le comprendre qu'en se laissant aller à l'impression qu'il produit'

COHEN, *Livre VII*

LONDON

BERNARD QUARITCH, 15 PICCADILLY

1892

TO
THE GLORIOUS AND BEAUTIFUL SPIRIT
FOR A FEW BRIEF YEARS KNOWN UPON EARTH AS
PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY
THIS BOOK
IS HUMBLY BUT LOVINGLY DEDICATED
IN FULL CONSCIOUSNESS OF ITS IMPERFECTIONS AND SHORTCOMINGS
BUT IN THE HOPE
THAT IT MAY BE OF SOME USE TO STUDENTS
OF THE GREAT POET'S WORKS

*SOME WORDS BY WAY OF APOLOGY
FOR THE BRINGING TOGETHER AND SETTING
FORTH OF THIS BOOK*

THE making of a concordance is but a simple matter, needing only patience, industry and time. With the two former humble requisites I have been furnished by nature, with the latter by circumstance. If in going beyond the plain matter of a concordance, my ambition and goodwill have overlapped my ability, then I must cry pardon of my critics, if indeed critics should trouble themselves with my work, of the shortcomings of which I am but too well conscious.

For efficient aid in the transcription of about one half of the lines, I render willing and hearty thanks to Mr. Alfred Fountain, Mr. Foster Watson, Mrs. Scoffern, Mr. G. Thorn Drury, Miss M. S. Grove (her last work alas!), Mr. G. R. Tutin, Mr. F. G. Aylward, Mr. W. W. Aylward, Miss P. M. Ellis, Miss V. V. Wilson, Mr. W. Kineton Parkes, Miss E. B. Cohen, Dr. C. E. Shepherd, Miss Power, and Mr. T. Herbert Bindley, to whom also I am greatly obliged for the help he gave me in the arrangement and annotation of the slips under M. The assistance thus given I estimate to have spared me a year's work, and so to have enabled me to bring the book out thus opportunely.

To Dr. Furnivall for his ever-ready advice and assistance, and to Mr. W. M. Rossetti for his valuable suggestions and corrections, which I cannot overvalue, I beg to tender my grateful acknowledgments.

To those who would induce time to spread wide his wings, and who would drive from their spirits the cloud of minor vexations with which life is beset, I can heartily recommend the making of a concordance. The day when I began this work, six years since, seems but as yesterday.

Had I been less in love with my author, I might have spared many hundreds of references without lessening the mere usefulness of the book, and with a good chance of bettering my publisher's profits; but those who love the poet as well as I do will spare their censures on this head, and tender me instead their thanks. If my work should in any degree be esteemed of value by that small number of persons who love Shelley's Poems, I shall then feel myself more than repaid for all the labour I have bestowed upon it.

I am led to believe that there is but a very limited number of people in the world who care for Shelley's Poetry, by the fact that I never met with a single person outside the circle of

professed students of it, who could lay claim to having read more than two or three of his most celebrated lyrics.

This is not so surprising when we consider that there is little enjoyment to be derived from his works by those who read as they run ; but that they afford an ever-increasing and permanent treasure of delight to those who will be at the pains to study them, may, I am quite sure, be safely affirmed.

To those who would know Shelley, apart from his earthly entanglements, I would say, cast aside the so-called biographies and study all that is worth knowing of his life, his soul's life, in his poems. Let us call to mind and well think over the pregnant words of Walt Whitman :

‘When I read the book, the biography famous,
And is this, then, (said I,) what the author calls a man's life?
And so will some one, when I am dead and gone, write my life?
(As if any man really knew aught of my life;
Why, even I myself, I often think, know little or nothing of my real life;
Only a few hints - a few diffused, faint clues and indirections,
I seek, for my own use, to trace out here.)’

Well would it be for the world if no more was known of any poet's life, except through his works, than is known of Shakespeare's; how greatly should we then be delivered from misknowing!

That this book is published in the centenary year of the poet's birth is an undesigned coincidence.

TORQUAY, 1892

A TABLE OF THE REFERENCES

AS ABBREVIATED FOR THE PURPOSES OF THIS CONCORDANCE

AND OF

THE TITLES OF THE POEMS

AS GIVEN IN THE TEXT OF THE EDITION IN TWO VOLUMES EDITED BY H. B. FORMAN

REFERENCE.	FULL TITLE.
<i>A Dirge</i>	A Dirge. II. 280.
<i>Adonais</i>	Adonais. I. 514.
<i>Adon. Canc.</i>	Cancelled passages of Adonais. I. 529.
<i>Adonis</i>	Fragment of Bion's Elegy on the death of Adonis. II. 340.
<i>Alastor</i>	Alastor. I. 3.
<i>Allegory</i>	An Allegory. II. 226.
<i>Apenn.</i>	Passage of the Apennines. II. 171.
<i>Apollo</i>	Hymn of Apollo. II. 204.
<i>April, 1814</i>	Stanzas—April, 1814. I. 23.
<i>Arabic</i>	From the Arabic, An Imitation. II. 231.
<i>Arethusa</i>	Arethusa. II. 201.
<i>Autumn</i>	Autumn; a Dirge. II. 32.
<i>Aziola</i>	The Aziola. II. 238.
<i>Bigotry</i>	Bigotry's Victim. II. 415.
<i>Bion. Elegy</i>	Fragment of the Elegy on the death of Bion. II. 341.
<i>Bridal</i>	A Bridal Song. II. 243.
<i>Calderon</i>	Scenes translated from the Magico Prodigioso of Calderon. II. 347.
<i>Carlton</i>	Fragment on a Fête at Carlton House. II. 417.
<i>Castl. Adm.</i>	Lines written during the Castle-reagh Administration. II. 185.
<i>Cat</i>	Verses on a Cat. II. 389.
<i>Cavalcanti</i>	Sonnet of Cavalcanti to Dante. II. 347.
<i>Cenci</i>	The Cenci. I. 258.
<i>Ch. 1st.</i>	Charles the First. II. 110.
<i>Circumst.</i>	Circumstance, Translated from the Greek. II. 339.
<i>Cloud</i>	The Cloud. I. 446.
<i>Coleridge</i>	To Coleridge. I. 22.
<i>Con. Sing.</i>	To Constantia singing. II. 160.
<i>Const.</i>	To Constantia. II. 161.
<i> couplets</i>	couplets. II. 266.
<i>Critic</i>	Lines to a Critic. II. 170.
<i>Cyclops</i>	The Cyclops. II. 312.
<i>Dæmon I.</i>	Dæmon of the World, Part I. I. 30.
<i>Dæmon II.</i>	" " Part II. I. 38.
<i>Dante Convito</i>	The first Canzone of the Convito of Dante. II. 343.
<i>Death</i>	Death. II. 28.
<i>Death (a)</i>	Death. II. 29.
<i>Death, Dial.</i>	Death; a Dialogue. II. 392.
<i>Death Nap.</i>	Written on hearing the news of the death of Napoleon. I. 571.

REFERENCE.	FULL TITLE.
<i>Death Vanq.</i>	Death vanquished. II. 393.
<i>Devil</i>	The Devil's Walk. II. 425.
<i>Dirge for Year</i>	Dirge for the Year. II. 229.
<i>E. Viviani</i>	To Emilia Viviani. II. 231.
<i>E. Williams</i>	To Edward Williams. II. 239.
<i>Engl. 1819</i>	Sonnet: England in 1819. II. 187.
<i>Epips.</i>	Epipsychidion. I. 491.
<i>Epitaph</i>	Epitaph. II. 283.
<i>Epithalamium</i>	Epithalamium. II. 243.
<i>Epithalamium (2)</i> . . .	Another version. II. 244.
<i>Eug. Hills</i>	Lines written among the Euganean Hills. I. 237.
<i>Evening, Pisa</i>	Evening, Ponte a Mare, Pisa. II. 260.
<i>Exhortation</i>	An Exhortation. I. 442.
<i>Eyes</i>	Eyes. II. 423.
<i>F. Godwin</i>	On Fanny Godwin. II. 166.
<i>Fall of Bonaparte</i> . . .	Feelings of a republican on the fall of Bonaparte. I. 27.
<i>Falsehood</i>	Falsehood and Vice. II. 495.
<i>Far, far away</i>	Lines 'Far, far away.' II. 232.
<i>Faust</i>	Scenes from Goethe's Faust. II. 370.
<i>Fiordispina</i>	Fiordispina. II. 222.
<i>Fr. Byron</i>	Fragment of an address to Byron. II. 177.
" <i>Calm</i>	" Calm Thoughts. II. 194.
" <i>Come thou</i>	" Come thou. II. 265.
" <i>Consequence</i>	" Consequence. II. 227.
" <i>Dead</i>	" Dead, but not Forgotten. II. 195.
" <i>Dream</i>	" of a Dream. II. 266.
" <i>Face</i>	" A Face. II. 228.
" <i>Fifful</i>	" Fitful Rain. II. 197.
" <i>Flourishing</i>	" Flourishing Vinc. II. 178.
" <i>Gentle Story</i>	" A gentle story of two lovers young. II. 195.
" <i>Ghst. Sty.</i>	" of a Ghost Story. II. 155.
" <i>Hark! the Owle</i>	" Hark! the Owlet flaps his wings. II. 390.
" <i>Home</i>	" on Home. II. 155.
" <i>Incant.</i>	" of an Incantation. II. 195.
" <i>Insecurity</i>	" Insecurity. II. 266.
" <i>Invit.</i>	" of an Invitation. II. 193.
" <i>Is not</i>	" Is not to-day enough? II. 192.

REFERENCE.	FULL TITLE.	REFERENCE.	FULL TITLE.
<i>Fr. Italy</i>	Fragment: To Italy. II. 193.	<i>I fear</i>	I fear thy kisses. II. 207.
" <i>Keats</i>	" on Keats. II. 266.	<i>I would not</i>	I would not be a king. II. 253.
" <i>Love's Atmos.</i>	" Love's Atmosphere. II. 197.	<i>Ind. Ser.</i>	The Indian Serenade. II. 190.
" <i>Love Univ.</i>	" Love the Universe. II. 194.	<i>Ind. Ser. Canc.</i>	Cancelled passage of the Indian Serenade. II. 191.
" <i>Milton</i>	" Milton's Spirit. II. 228.	<i>Intell. Beauty.</i>	Hymn to Intellectual Beauty. I. 247.
" <i>Moon</i>	" To the Moon. II. 283.	<i>Invoc. Misery</i>	Invocation to Misery. II. 172.
" <i>My head</i>	" My head is wild. II. 178.	<i>Ireland</i>	To Ireland. II. 423.
" <i>My head is heavy</i>	" My head is heavy. II. 228.	<i>Isle</i>	The Isle. II. 282.
" <i>Peace</i>	" Peace first and last. II. 253.	<i>Jane</i>	To Jane. II. 279.
" <i>People of Eng.</i>	" To the People of England. II. 188.	<i>Jane, Invit.</i>	To Jane, The Invitation. II. 272.
" <i>Pleasure</i>	" The Birth of Pleasure. II. 193.	<i>Jane, Recoll.</i>	To Jane, The Recollection. II. 274.
" <i>Poetry</i>	" Poetry and Music. II. 196.	<i>Julian</i>	Julian and Maddalo. II. 2.
" <i>Prison</i>	" To a Friend leaving prison. II. 168.	<i>Julian Cant.</i>	Cancelled passages of Julian and Maddalo. II. 18.
" <i>Roman's</i>	" The Roman's Chamber. II. 196.	<i>Lament.</i>	A Lament. II. 238.
" <i>Rome</i>	" Rome and Nature. II. 196.	<i>Laon, Ded.</i>	Dedication to Laon and Cythna. I. 62.
" <i>Satan</i>	" Satan loose. II. 168.	<i>Laon</i>	Laon and Cythna. I. 66.
" <i>Satire</i>	" of a Satire upon Satire. II. 210.	<i>Ld. Ch.</i>	To the Lord Chancellor. II. 162.
" <i>Serpent</i>	" The Serpent. II. 197.	<i>Lerici</i>	Lines written in the Bay of Lerici. II. 280.
" <i>Sing.</i>	" To One Singing. II. 162.	<i>Liberty</i>	Liberty. II. 216.
" <i>Silence</i>	" To Silence. II. 177.	<i>Lift not</i>	Sonnet. II. 172.
" <i>Song</i>	" of a Song. II. 168.	<i>Love</i>	Love. II. 414.
" <i>Soul</i>	" A soul known. II. 192.	<i>Love's Phil.</i>	Love's Philosophy. II. 200.
" <i>The desarts</i>	" The desarts of sleep. II. 227.	<i>Love's Rose</i>	Love's Rose. II. 418.
" <i>The fierce</i>	" The fierce beasts. II. 178.	<i>Love, Hope</i>	Love, Hope, Desire and Fear. II. 245.
" <i>The gentleness</i>	" The gentleness of rain. II. 265.	Posthumous Fragments of Margaret Nicholson,	
" <i>The rude</i>	" The rude wind is singing. II. 267.	<i>M. N. Despair</i>	" Despair. II. 408.
" <i>Thoughts</i>	" Thoughts. II. 170.	" <i>Fragment</i>	" Fragment. II. 409.
" <i>Unf. Tale</i>	" An unfinished tale. II. 196.	" <i>Melody</i>	" Melody to a scene of former times. II. 411.
" <i>Unrisen</i>	" Unrisen splendour. II. 229.	" <i>Post. Fr.</i>	" Posthumous Fragments. II. 402.
" <i>Unsat.</i>	" Unsatisfied desires. II. 169.	" <i>Ravail</i>	" Epithalamium of Francis Ravallac. I. 404.
" <i>Vita Nuova</i>	" adapted from Dante's Vita nuova. II. 346.	" <i>Spec. Hors.</i>	" Spectral Horseman. II. 410.
" <i>Wandering</i>	" Wandering. II. 254.	<i>M. W. G.</i>	To Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin. II. 152.
" <i>Wine</i>	" Wine of Eglantine. II. 194.	<i>Magnet. Lady</i>	The Magnetic Lady. II. 270.
<i>Fugitives</i>	The Fugitives. II. 233.	<i>Mar. Dr.</i>	Marianne's Dream. II. 156.
<i>Ginevra</i>	Ginevra. II. 254.	<i>Marengi</i>	Marengi. II. 180.
<i>Gisb.</i>	Letter to Maria Gisborne. II. 74.	<i>Mary</i>	To Mary— II. 175.
<i>Good Night</i>	Good Night. II. 217.	<i>Mary, who died</i>	To Mary, who died in this opinion. II. 418.
<i>Guitar Jane</i>	With a Guitar, to Jane. II. 277.	<i>Mask</i>	The Mask of Anarchy. II. 33.
<i>Harriet</i>	To Harriet. II. 430.	<i>Matilda</i>	Matilda gathering flowers. II. 345.
<i>Hate Song</i>	A Hate-song (improvised). II. 170.	<i>Medusa</i>	On the Medusa of Leonardo da Vinci. II. 199.
<i>Helena</i>	Kissing Helena. II. 339.	<i>Men of Eng.</i>	Song to the men of England. II. 186.
<i>Hellas</i>	Hellas. I. 535.	<i>Mexican</i>	The Mexican Revolution. II. 421.
<i>Hom. Cast.</i>	Homer's Hymn to Castor and Pollux. II. 306.	<i>Mont B.</i>	Mont Blanc. I. 47.
" <i>Earth</i>	Homer's Hymn to the Earth. II. 308.	<i>Mont B. Canc.</i>	Cancelled passage of Mont Blanc. I. 51.
" <i>Merc.</i>	Homer's Hymn to Mercury. II. 284.	<i>Moon</i>	To the Moon. II. 225.
" <i>Min.</i>	Homer's Hymn to Minerva. II. 309.	<i>Moonbeam</i>	To the Moonbeam. II. 416.
" <i>Moon</i>	Homer's Hymn to the Moon. II. 307.	<i>Moschus</i>	Translation from Moschus. I. 29.
" <i>Sun</i>	Homer's Hymn to the Sun. II. 308.	<i>Mother and Son</i>	Mother and Son. II. 419.
" <i>Venus</i>	Homer's Hymn to Venus. II. 310.	<i>Music, I pant</i>	Music. II. 264.
<i>Hope, Fear</i>	Hope, Fear, and Doubt. II. 228.	<i>Music, when soft</i>	Music, when soft voices die. II. 235.
		<i>Mutability</i>	Mutability. I. 24.
		<i>Mutability (2)</i>	Mutability. II. 236.
		<i>Naples</i>	Ode to Naples. II. 211.
		<i>Nat. Anth.</i>	National Anthem. II. 189.
		<i>O thou</i>	O thou whose dear love gleamed II. 417.
		<i>Ode, Arise</i>	An Ode [written October, 1819]. I. 445.
		<i>Ode Lib.</i>	Ode to Liberty. I. 452.
		<i>Ode Lib. Canc.</i>	Cancelled passage of the Ode to Liberty. I. 460.

REFERENCE.	FULL TITLE.	REFERENCE.	FULL TITLE.
<i>Ode to Heaven</i>	Ode to Heaven. I. 440.	<i>Sunset</i>	The Sunset. II. 154.
<i>Ode W. Wind</i>	Ode to the West Wind. I. 443.	<i>Superstition</i>	Superstition. I. 28.
<i>Œdipus</i>	Œdipus Tyrannus. I. 462.	<i>Tasso</i>	Scene from 'Tasso.' II. 178.
<i>One word</i>	One word is too often profaned. II. 242.	<i>Tasso, Song</i>	Song for 'Tasso.' II. 179.
<i>Orpheus</i>	Orpheus. II. 219.	<i>Tear</i>	The Tear. II. 413.
<i>Otho</i>	Otho. II. 167.	<i>Terza Rima</i>	Fragment of Terza Rima. II. 267.
<i>Ozym.</i>	Ozymandias. I. 250.	<i>That time</i>	That time is dead for ever, II. 29.
<i>Pan</i>	Hymn of Pan. II. 206.	<i>The cold</i>	The cold earth slept below, II. 28.
<i>Pan, Echo</i>	Pan, Echo, and the Satyr. II. 342.	<i>There is no Work</i>	There is no work, I. 25.
<i>Past</i>	The Past. II. 172.	<i>Time</i>	Time. II. 232.
<i>Peter</i>	Peter Bell the Third. II. 47.	<i>Time long past</i>	Time long past. II. 226.
<i>Pr. Athan.</i>	Prince Athanase. II. 19.	<i>To-morrow</i>	To-morrow. II. 241.
<i>Prol. Hellas</i>	Prologue to Hellas. II. 247.	<i>To Night</i>	To Night. II. 230.
<i>Prom.</i>	Prometheus Unbound. I. 345.	<i>Tower of Fam.</i>	The Tower of Famine. II. 224.
<i>Proserpine</i>	Song of Proserpine. II. 209.	<i>Tremble Kings</i>	Stanza: 'Tremble Kings.' II. 413.
<i>Q. Mab</i>	Queen Mab. II. 431.	<i>Triumph</i>	The Triumph of Life. II. 136.
<i>Q. of my heart</i>	Queen of my heart. II. 423.	<i>Two Fr. Invoc.</i>	Two Fragments of Invocation. II. 267.
<i>Question</i>	The Question. II. 203.	" <i>Love</i>	Two Fragments on Love. II. 265.
<i>Questions</i>	Fragment: Questions. II. 193.	" <i>Mary</i>	Two Fragments to Mary. II. 198.
<i>Rarely</i>	Song. II. 235.	" <i>Musi.</i>	Two Fragments to Music. II. 169.
<i>Remembrance</i>	Remembrance. II. 239.	<i>Two Spirits</i>	The Two Spirits: An Allegory. II. 207.
<i>Reviewer</i>	Lines to a Reviewer. II. 210.	<i>Unf. Dr.</i>	Fragments of an unfinished Drama. II. 103.
<i>Rosal.</i>	Rosalind and Helen. I. 202.	<i>Violet</i>	Song, on a Faded Violet. II. 30.
Poems from St. Irvyne.		<i>Virgil</i>	Fragment of Virgil's Tenth Eclogue. II. 342.
<i>St. Ir. (1)</i>	Number 1. II. 394.	<i>Vis. Sea</i>	A Vision of the Sea. I. 436.
" (2)	Number 2. II. 395.	<i>W. Jew</i>	Passage from the Wandering Jew. II. 391.
" (3)	Number 3. II. 396.	<i>W. Jew, Song</i>	Song from the Wandering Jew. II. 391.
" (4)	Number 4. II. 399.	<i>W. Godwin</i>	Lines to William Godwin. II. 162.
" (5)	Number 5. II. 400.	<i>W. Shelley</i>	To William Shelley. II. 164.
" (6)	Number 6. II. 400.	<i>W. Shelley, Canc.</i>	Cancelled passages of the poem to William Shelley. II. 166.
<i>Sensit. Pl.</i>	The Sensitive Plant. I. 426.	<i>W. Shelley (2)</i>	To William Shelley. II. 197.
<i>Serchio</i>	The Boat on the Serchio. II. 260.	<i>W. Shelley (3)</i>	To William Shelley. II. 198.
<i>Similes</i>	Similes for two political characters. II. 188.	<i>Waning Moon</i>	The Waning Moon. II. 225.
<i>Skylark</i>	To a Skylark. I. 449.	<i>We meet</i>	Lines. We meet not as we parted. II. 282.
<i>Solitary</i>	The Solitary. II. 391.	<i>When passion</i>	When passion's trance is overpast. II. 242.
<i>Sonn. Byron.</i>	Sonnet to Byron. II. 264.	<i>When the Lamp</i>	Lines, When the Lamp is shattered. II. 271.
<i>Sonn. Dante</i>	Dante's Sonnet to Cavalcanti. I. 29.	<i>Witch</i>	The Witch of Atlas. II. 84.
<i>Sonn. Nile.</i>	Sonnet, To the Nile. II. 171.	<i>Witch, Ded.</i>	Dedication to the Witch of Atlas. II. 83.
<i>Sonn. Political</i>	Sonnet. Political Greatness. II. 237.	<i>Woodman</i>	The Woodman and the Night-ingle. II. 175.
<i>Sophia</i>	Sophia. II. 191.	<i>Wordsworth</i>	To Wordsworth. I. 27.
<i>Sp. Plato</i>	Spirit of Plato. II. 339.	<i>World's Wanderers</i>	The World's Wanderers. II. 218.
<i>Stanza, Bracknell</i>	Stanza, written at Bracknell. II. 152.	<i>Ye hasten</i>	Sonnet. II. 227.
<i>St. Wealth</i>	Stanza: Wealth and Love. II. 169.	<i>Yet look</i>	Yet look on me. II. 153.
<i>St. Deject.</i>	Stanzas. Written in dejection near Naples. II. 30.	<i>Zucca</i>	The Zucca. II. 268.
<i>Star</i>	To a Star. II. 417.		
<i>Stella</i>	To Stella, Translated from Plato. II. 338.		
<i>St. Epips.</i>	Studies for Epipsychidion. I. 507.		
<i>Summer</i>	Summer and Winter. II. 209.		
<i>Summer-Evg.</i>	A Summer-evening Churchyard. I. 26.		

LEXICAL-CONCORDANCE.

- * Words thus marked are not used by Shakespeare.
- † Words thus marked are not used by Shakespeare in the same sense.
- ‡ Words thus marked are used only once by Shakespeare.

A—ABJECT.

A

A, *indef. art.* (1) before the name of individual, object, notion, &c.

Not to be mirrored in a holy song— *Witch*, LXII. 2.
like a fawn Moaning within a cave, *Peter*, VI. xxx. 2.
There rose to Heaven a sound of angry song. *Orpheus*, 72.

(2) used connotatively before proper names.

There is a Castles, and a Canning. *Peter*, III. ii. 1.
In shape a Scaramouch, in hue Othello. *Witch*, Ded. VI. 5.

(3) following the adj. many a, such a, what a.

Save where many a palace gate
crown Life's early cup with such a draught of woe? *Adon*. XXXVI. 3
Thou knowest what a thing is Poverty *Rosal*. 473.

(4) following the adj. preceded by how, so, as, too.

Too sprightly and companionable a man, *Cenci*, I. iii. 15.
So fair, so wonderful a sight *O Mab*, II. 28.
My Witch indeed is not so sweet a creature *Witch*, Ded. V. 1.

(5) with nouns of multitude eliding 'of.'

Charged with a thousand unsuspected crimes *Cenci*, I. i. 54.
I have wept for joy A thousand times, *Ch*. I. st. II. 487.

(6) = during the course of the.

(Which the rough shepherd treads but once a year.) *Epiqs*. 440.
Suting it to every ray Twenty times a day? *Exhortation*, 9.

(7) used comparatively with like or as = any.

To think that a boy as fair as he, *Rosal*. 188.
And that a mother, lost like her, — 192.

Abandon, *v. tr.* (1) desert, forsake as punishment.

Tempt not his spirit to abandon thee. *Cenci*, I. i. 126.
Another—God, and man, and hope abandon me; *Hellas*, 390.

(2) desert or forsake heartlessly.

Dost thou indeed abandon me? *Cenci*, II. i. 18.
If I abandon her who filled the place She left, — II. i. 96.

(3) give up, forego.

'All hope abandon ye who enter here;' *Prom*. III. iv. 136.

(4) leave, go away from.

entered into a conspiracy to abandon you, *Ch*. I. st. II. 383.

Abandoned, *pp.* (1) Of persons: left without aid, left to fate.

No! Abandon'd he minks in a trance of despair, *Bigotry*, I. 5.
Seems, and but seems to have abandoned to
the martyred saintism Rochefort Have been abandoned *Ch*. I. st. I. 84.

Render yourselves—they have abandoned you— *Hellas*, 386.

She had abandoned him— *Julian*, 533.

From city to city, abandoned of pity, *Edipus*, I. 244.

Alike abandoned and abandoning, *Unf. Dr.* 76.

(2) Of things: left, deserted, gone away from.

It had been long abandoned, *Alastor*, 301.

a shattered portal abandoned now By man, *Laon*, VI. xxvii. 2.

Which that we have abandoned now, *Rosal*. 27.

(3) given up to, thrown to.

Her corpse shall be abandoned to the hounds; *Cenci*, IV. i. 91.

Abandoned, *pp. adj.* (1) deserted, forsaken, left desolate.

thy scarf hadst thrown O'er the abandoned Earth, *Adonais*, XLII. 8.

The wandering hopes of one abandoned mother, *Epiqs*. 304.

Topples o'er the abandoned arc, *Eug. Hills*, 132.

calmer nest Than this abandoned breast; *Fair essay*, I. 4.

The price of an abandoned maiden's shame; *Faust*, II. 307.

And cast the vote of love in hope's abandoned urn, *Laon*, IV. xxii. 9.

Waiting her own abandoned case, *Peter*, VI. xxvii. 4.

Leaving this abandoned home— *Cycl*. 627.

Gleamed few and faint o'er the abandoned feast, *Cinevra*, 170.

O foster-nurse of man's abandoned glory, *Marenghi*, VII. 1.

As rainy wind thro' the abandoned gate *Prom*. I. 217.

Abandoned hope, and love that turns to hate; — II. iv. 24.

mouldering fast, o'er their abandoned shrines: — III. iv. 189.

like summer worms On an abandoned corpse, — IV. 314.

And talk of our abandoned home, *Rosal*. 18.

In my lost soul's abandoned night, — 302.

'Mid the cold relic of abandoned joy, *Unf. Dr.* 84.

It lies on my abandoned breast, *Violet*, II. 2.

(3) infamous, given up to wickedness.

Hell's most abandoned fiend, *Cenci*, I. i. 117.

Will none Check the ghastly villain? — I. iii. 92.

(3) left or departed from.

To change the honours of abandoned Rome, — V. i. 91.

Abandoned, *adj. absol.* a deserted person.

The outcast, the abandoned, the alone? *Prom*. II. iv. 105.

Abandoning, *pp. pp.* departing from.

Even as a ghost abandoning a bier, *Adonais*, XXXIII. 4.

Alike abandoned and abandoning *Unf. Dr.* 76.

Abandonment, *n.* (1) deserted condition.

solace sought to bring In his abandonment! *Laon*, v. xxi. 5.

(2) solitude.

to this Realm of abandonment *Unf. Dr.* 99.

Abandons, *v. tr.* goes away from.

an uninhabited sea-side Which the lone fisher, *Julian*, 9.

Abased, *pp.* brought low in mind or body.

Thy worshippers abased, here kneel for pity, *Laon*, x. xxix. 3.

Abate, *v. i tr.* lessen.

More need of words that ill abate;— *M. W. G. v.* 3.

— II. *intr.* grow less.

If thirst of knowledge shall not then abate, *Triumph*. 104.

Abbey, *as adj.* pertaining to an Abbey.

Upon the Abbey towers *Ch*. I. st. IV. 8.

Till the abbey bell struck One: *St. Ir.* (3) VIII. 2.

Abel, *n.* the son of Adam and Eve.

Of the story of Cain and Abel *Devil*, XVIII. 4.

Cries like the blood of Abel from the dust; *Hellas*, 355.

Abettors, *n.* assistants or encouragers.

Upon the abettors of their own resolve; *Cenci*, v. i. 26.

Abhorred, *pp.* looked upon with detestation.

Do ports, but to be abhorred. Consume their
spirits' oil? *Peter*, VI. viii. 3.

And those foul shapes, abhorred by god and man, *Prom*. III. iv. 180.

Abhorred, *pp. adj.* much hated, detested.

The abhorred cross glimmered behind, *Hellas*, 591.

And the abhorred cross— — 638.

bind all human hearts in its repose abhorred. *Laon*, IX. xxiii. 9.

Of what makes life foul, cankerous, and abhorred; *Ode Lib.* XV. 13.

To those abhorred embraces doomed, *Rosal*. 510.

Abhorrence, *n.* detestation, hatred.

Hide thee from my abhorrence; *Cenci*, IV. i. 13.

The fiery-visaged firmament expressed Abhorrence, *Q. Mab*, VII. 88.

Abhorrest, *v. tr.* lookest on with disgust.

what thou abhorrest May mock thee, *Cenci*, III. i. 130.

Abhors, *v. tr.* looks on with horror.

for what she most abhors Shall have a fascination — IV. i. 85.

Her image mixed with what she most abhors, — IV. i. 148.

many a rite which Earth and Heaven abhors *Laon*, x. vii. 9.

Abide, *v. intr.* (1) remain, continue.

her beams within abide, *Hom Moon*, 9.

Their dishonour a remembrance to abide! *Hellas*, 1015.

Would rest, with looks entreating to abide, *Laon*, II. xxvi. 8.

Which in their hollow hearts dared still abide; — IX. xvi. 5.

And as I must on earth abide A while, *Magnat Lady*, V. 7.

I spoke to none, nor did abide, *Rosal*. 533.

peace On all who heard him did abide, — 642.

And least of strength and beauty did abide, *Triumph*, 543.

(2) dwell.

thick woods where sylvan forms abide; *Epiqs*. 435.

'Twere sweet 'Mid stars and lightnings to abide, *Rosal*. 548.

Where in bright bowers immortal forms abide, *Witch*, LXIII. 7.

(3) rest.

In lonely peace he could no more abide, *Laon*, IV. x. 3.

(4) continue to exist.

No thought of living spirit could abide, *Witch*, XII. 4.

(5) submit to, be subject to.

His preacer he would not abide, *Devil*, VIII. 4.

and to abide That blasting curse men had no shame— *Laon*, II. iv. 4.

Yet even on earth must he abide The vengeance *Rosal*. 865.

Abides, *v. intr.* has place, exists.

when Torments, Can break the heart where
it [virtue] abides, *Hellas*, 978.

Abject, *n.* the slave.

Became, worse fate, the abject of his own, *Prom*. III. iv. 140.

Abject, *adj.* low in mind and body.

but deemed that fate Which made them abject, *Laon*, IV. ix. 4.

***Abjectness**, *n.* degradation, misery.
 where'er in *abjectness* Woman with . . . her
 tyrant dwells . . . *Laon*, II. xlii. 3.
 a gilded chain That binds his soul to *abjectness*, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 31.
 Take pleasure in his *abjectness*, . . . III. 87.
 submissive *abjectness* destroyed Nature's sug-
 gerations . . . III. 101.
 doomed to *abjectness* and bondage! . . . IV. 138.
 Or he is formed for *abjectness* and woe, . . . IV. 159.
 Dead to all love but of its *abjectness*, . . . V. 33.

Abjure, *v. tr.* forswear, or renounce.
 thou wouldst, if thou couldst feel, *Abjure* such
 envious fame— . . . *Otho* II. 2.

Able, *adj.* strong, vigorous.
 An *able* sow, with old Baubo upon her, . . . *Faust*, II. 158.

Able, *adj.* competent, capable.
 than I am *able* to catalogue . . . *Gisb* 55.
 for he is *able* to persuade all easily . . . *Hom. Merc.* XVII. 8.
 Each *able* to make a thousand wounds, . . . *Cedipus*, I. 159.

Abode, *v. intr.* had place, existed.
 the pools, in which *abode* The calm and darkness *Witch*, xli. 3.

Abode, *pp.* stayed, remained.
 and where have you *abode* All the long night, *Hom. Merc.* XXVI. 6.

Abode, *n.* A. *lit.* a dwelling place, haven of rest.
 Beacons from the *abode* where the Eternal are . . . *Adonais*, LV. 9.
 All things in that sweet *abode* . . . *Eng. Hills*, 368.
 And safely stalled in a remote *abode*— . . . *Hom. Merc.* XII. 6.
 To spend our lives in this obscure *abode*— . . . LXII. 7.
 To my *abode*, seeking his heifers there, . . . *Laon*, VII. xxxviii. 8.
 And my bright *abode* Before me yawned— . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 20.
 Heaven! for thou art the *abode* . . . *St. Ir.* (I) IV. 4.
 She swiftly ad'anced to my lonesome *abode*. . . *St. Ir.* (I) IV. 4.
 B. *Fig.* (1) a mental abiding place.
 leads, through toil and hate, to Fame's serene *abode*. *Adonais*, V. 9.
 That leads to Sorrow's most obscure *abode* . . . *Fr. Mary*, I. 5.
 bear me to thine *abode* . . . *Hellas*, 955.
 (2) stay, rest.
 The foam of streams that cannot make *abode* . . . *Laon*, VII. xli. 5.
 Which flureth forth and cannot make *abode*, . . . XII. xxxv. 4.
 Which makes in mortal hearts its brief *abode*, . . . *St. Epps*, 135.

Abodes, *n.* dwelling places.
 illumine the *abodes* Of mortal men . . . *Hom. Sun*, II.
 Who live secure in their unseen *abodes* . . . *Hom. Venus*, 34.
 The mortal tenants of earth's dark *abodes*, . . . 51.
 Bursting their inaccessible *abodes* Of crags . . . *Naples*, 130.
 Elysian, windless, fortunate *abodes* . . . *Prom.* IV. 531.

***Abolished**, *adj.* destroyed.
 they Yelled, gasped, and were *abolished*; . . . IV. 316.

Abominable, *adj.* offensive, detestable.
 Some impious and *abominable* meal . . . *Cycl* 35.

***Abortion**, *n.* *Fig.* something imperfect or worthless.
 The *abortion* with which she travaileth . . . *Castl. Adm.* II. 4.
 Marked him for some *abortion* of the earth, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 153.

***Abortions**, *n. pl.* of Abortion.
 Abortions are dead in the womb, . . . *Castl. Adm.* I. 3.
 Of her corpses, and clods, and abortions— . . . III. 4.

Abound, *v. intr.* prevail widely, be common.
 And power shall then *abound*, and hope arise
 once more . . . *Laon*, II. xli. 9.
 and mighty hopes, and gentle deeds *Abound*, . . . IV. xv. 2.

About, *adv.* (1) in motion, from place to place.
 Who roam *about* inspiring good or evil, . . . *Calderon*, I. 169.
 go *about* In strict incognito; . . . *Faust*, II. 261.
 (2) in different directions
 appear to whirl *about* Confusedly . . . *Cycl* 586.
 We sate there, rolling billiard balls *about*, . . . *Julian*, 157.
 (3) hither and thither, on all sides.
 Was driven through the chasms, *about* and about, *Mar. Dr.* XVI. 2.
 (4) in different positions, here and there, stationary.
 With graceful flowers tastefully placed *about*; . . . *Gisb* 214.
 (5) on every side, all around.
 And round *about* sloped many a lawny mountain *Laon*, XII. xix. 1.
 (6) forming fut. ppl. with *infin.*, on the point of doing
 or going
 A man who was *about* to hang himself, . . . *Circumst.* 1.
 I was *about* to speak, . . . *Julian*, 93.
 Methought I was *about* to be a mother— . . . *Laon*, VII. xvii. 1.

About, *prep.* (1) all round, on all sides of.
 He weaves *about* himself a world of mirth . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 111.
 bear it well *About* you poplar tops; . . . *Serchio*, 54.
 (2) around, encircling, holding.
 and wound Her own *about* my neck, . . . *Laon*, III. xxxviii. 9.
 Wrap thy old cloak *about* thy back; . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 43.
 With his left hand *about* his knees— . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXV. 7.
 (3) engaged in.
 They are *about* it now. . . . *Cenci*, IV. iii. 1.
 (4) in the neighbourhood of, near.
 the tread of feet *About* his bed, . . . IV. iii. 4.
 With gentle smiles *about* his eyelids playing, . . . *Witch*, LXXI. 4.
 Which ever hung *about* that lady bright, . . . XLV. 2.
 (5) pervading, surrounding.
 There is a true witch element *about* us; . . . *Faust*, II. 215.

(6) round about, all over.
 At voices which are heard *about* the streets, . . . *Laon*, IV. xiv. 2.
 he wandered then *About* you lonely isles . . . *Julian*, 248.

Above, *adv.* (1) overhead, on high.
 Images all the woven boughs *above*, . . . *Alastor*, 459.
 When, gathering fast, around, *above* and under, . . . *Laon*, I. ii. 3.
 Harmonious as the sacred stars *above* . . . *Witch*, XVII. 8.
 (2) in heaven, from heaven or God.
 a God *above* Who sees and permits evil, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 100.
 I have been favoured from *above*, . . . IV. i. 39.
 All scoffs permitted from *above*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 114.
 (3) in a higher position or situation, overlooking.
 The image of a temple, built *above*, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 161.
 The depth of the unbounded universe *Above*, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 256.
 And the rocks *above* and the stream below, . . . *Serchio*, 12.
 (4) in apposition to and in conj. with beneath = in every
 way, on all sides
 Sustains it from beneath, and kindles it *above*. . . *Adonais*, XLII. 9.

Above, *prep.* (1) over, looking down on.
 And Heaven smiled *above* her, . . . *Arethusa*, I. 17.
 They soar *above* their quarry, . . . *Ch. 1st*, IV. 57.
 Glean *above* the sunlight woods, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 82.
 (2) overhanging, higher than.
 like rocks of jet *Above* the burning deep: . . . *Demon*, I. 200.
Above the curve of the new bent moon, . . . *Rosal* 909.
 (3) superior to, beyond in intellect.
 Lifts a young heart *above* its mortal lair, . . . *Adonais*, XLIV. 6.
 he is far *above* us all in his conceit . . . *Faust*, II. 340.
 To soar *above* the heights where others [climb], . . . *Son. Byron*, 9.
 (4) in power or threatening position over.
 High raised *above* the unhappy land, . . . *Falsehood*, 12.
 (5) beyond, in a greater degree than.
 But *above* all other things, Spirit, I love thee— . . . *Rarely*, VIII. 3.
 with Fear his mother, *Above* the Highest— . . . *Laon*, VIII. xiii. 6.

†Above, *n.* God, the Supreme Being.
 Alas for thee! Image of the *Above*, . . . *Hellas*, 987.

Abroad, *adv.* (1) forth to the world.
 An evil word is gone *abroad* of me; . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 6.
 for acts blazoned *abroad*, . . . IV. i. 83.
 Is that my name I hear proclaimed *abroad*? . . . V. i. 84.
 (2) disseminated.
 For prophecies, when once they get *abroad*, . . . *Cedipus*, I. 131.
 (3) far and wide.
 and diffuse them all *abroad*: . . . *Demon*, II. 58.
 but when fame went *abroad*, That one in Argolis . . . *Laon*, IV. ix. 6.
 and looks *abroad* For happiness and sympathy, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 122.
 And spread the plague of gold and blood *abroad*: *Triumph*, 287.
 (4) away from one's abode, from home.
 Each night, that mighty steed bore me *abroad*, . . . *Laon*, X. iii. 1.
 And crept *abroad* into the moonlight air, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 191.
 No quiet at home, and no peace *abroad*! . . . *Faust*, II. 201.
 Knew all that he had done being *abroad*: . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXVI. 4.
 (5) current in the world.
 What news *abroad*? . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 405.
 (6) all about, hither and thither.
 Was heard *abroad* flapping among the tents, . . . *Hellas*, 614.
 (7) round about, over the earth
 And the Appennine walks *abroad* with the storm . . . *Apenin*, 12.
 ere the death-mist went *abroad*, . . . *Morenghi*, XIX. 4.
 and diffuse them all *abroad*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 113.
 sent *abroad* To do their work, . . . IV. 187.
 But when the light of day was spread *abroad* *Hom. Merc.* XXIX. 2.
 (8) forth, as from a window.
 I looked *abroad*, and saw a star . . . *Laon*, III. xxxv. 4.
 And looked *abroad* if she might know . . . *Mar. Dr.* VI. 5.

†Abrupt, *adj.* jagged and precipitous [Accent on ab]
 the *abrupt* mountain breaks, . . . *Alastor*, 551.

Absence, *n.* (1) state of being away.
 In the *absence* of the sun! . . . *Bridal*, II. 6.
Epithal. 9.
 And in my *absence* from your merry meetings . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 5.
 (2) separation.
 the darkness of *absence*, worse than death! . . . *Unf. Dr.* 14.

Absent, *n.* that which is past.
 to that Which is—the *absent* to the present . . . *Hellas*, 795.

Absent, *adj.* (1) away, not present, implying previous
 presence.
 Cyprian is *absent*, O me miserable! . . . *Calderon*, III. 89.
 And thus, although she *absent* were, . . . *Lerici*, 19.
 so to receive My *absent* master . . . *Cycl.* 39.
Absent on *Ætna*, hunting with his dogs, . . . 123.
 sees in vacant chairs, your *absent* images, . . . *Gisb*, 133.
 †(2) distracted, inattentive.
 she Who loved me, did with *absent* looks . . . *Laon*, VI. lii. 7.
 — (3) *adj. absol.* persons not present.
 and could see The *absent* with the glance of
 phantasy, . . . *Julian*, 446.

Absolve, *v. tr.* dispense.
 the Pope Will be'er *absolve* me from my priestly vow *Cenci*, I. ii. 64.

Absolved, *pp.* dissolved, freed.
 of vows to be *absolved* by death; . . . *Ginevra*, 75.

Abolving, *pr. pple.* dispensing (satirical).
 But by *abolving* me from the revenue . . . *Cenci*, i. ii. 65.

Aborbed, *v. tr. Fig.* consumed, took in.
 her . . . eyes . . . *Aborbed* the glories of the burning skies . . . *Loon*, xi. 7. 4.

Aborbed, *pp. Fig.* (1) swallowed up.
 a shadow in the light of heaven *aborbed*—
 And I was thus *aborbed*, until it past, . . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 30.
 Should be *aborbed*, till they to marble grew . . . *Tower of Fam.* 22.
 (2) engrossed, entirely occupied.
Aborbed like one within a dream . . . *Ginevra*, 44.

Abstinence, *n.* refraining from food.
 The sage, in truth, by dreadful *abst.* . . . *Hellas*, 155.

Abstract, *adj.* cognizable by mind only.
 all their causes, to an *abstract* point, Converging, . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 101.
Superal. 30.

Abused, *adj.* foolish, ridiculous.
 If e'er You should allege a story so *abused*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLVI. 3.
 Or those *abused* deceits . . . *Julian* 240.

Aburdity, *n.* something foolish or ridiculous.
 Like one who hears some strange *aburdity*. *Hom. Merc.* XLVII. 8.

Abuse, *v. I tr.* make ill use of.
 in youth did not e'er *abuse* The strength of wealth *Pr. Athan.* i. 35.
 II. *intr.* vilify.
 And this short notice—'Pray *abuse*' . . . *Peter*, vi. ii. 5.

Abuse, *n.* vilification.
 Into a powdery foam of salt *abuse*, . . . *Gish*, 111.
 who heaped *abuse* On Peter . . . *Peter*, vi. xxxiii. 1.

Abysm, *n.* poet. form of abyss, space, chaos.
 Through the grey, void *abysm*, . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 72.
 If the *abysm* Could vomit forth its secrets, . . . II. iv. 114.
 This is the day, which down the void *abysm* . . . IV 554.
 Like Cyclopes in Vulcan's sooty *abysm*, . . . *Witch*, LXXV. 4.

Abysm, *n. A. Lit.* (1) the primal chaos.
 The burning stars of the *abysm* . . . *Ode Lib.* II. 2.
 and the immovable *abysm* . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 3.
 paves for them Their path o'er the *abysm* . . . 118.
 o'er you hushed *abysm*, . . . *Prom.* I. 67.
 O'er the wide wild *abysm* two meteors shone, . . . *Loon*, i. xxvi. 3.
 (2) space, out of human ken.
 Through the *abysm* of an immense concave, . . . *Dæmon*, I. 143.
 And on the verge of that obscure *abysm*, . . . I 225.
 Or he would hurl me down the dark *abysm*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXIII. 1.
 To its *abysm* was suddenly withdrawn; . . . *Ode Lib.* XIX. 2.
 Peace! the *abysm* is wreathed with acorn . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 37.
 From that deep *abysm* Of wonder and bliss, . . . *Prom.* IV 90.
 Filling the *abysm* with sun-like lightnings, . . . IV 276.
 the *abysm* shouts from her depth laid bare, . . . IV 422.
 the *abysm* Of heaven with all its planets; . . . *Woodman*, 16.

(3) a great chasm or opening.
 the lowest gorge of the *abysm*, . . . *Faust*, II 99.
 drag Thy body to a grave in the *abysm*, . . . II. 124.

(4) place of darkness or misery undefined.
Abysm of Hell! I call on thee, . . . *Calderon*, III. i. 1.
 or savage fiends People the *abysm*, . . . *Prom.* I 370.
 Descend, and follow me down the *abysm*, . . . III. i. 53.
 He sunk to the *abysm*? . . . III. i. 10.

(5) a place of extreme but definite depth.
 Shall it sink *down the abysm*? . . . *Alastor*, 305.
 makes more dark the dread *abysm*, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 254.
 But when the roar Of ocean's gray *abysm* resounds, *Moschus*, 5.

B. Fig.
 the guardians gloomy-winged Of one *abysm*, . . . *Fr. Silence*, 3.
 Hang round my throne on the *abysm*, . . . *Hellas*, 807.
 But through the soul's *abysm*, . . . *Pr. Athan.* i. 100.

Abysmos, *n.* unfathomable heights or depths.
 While from their loud *abysmos* . . . *Prom.* I. 41.
 The *abysmos* of the sky and the wide earth, . . . III. iv. 99.
 Between mountains, woods, *abysmos*, . . . II. v. 80.
 The oceans, and the deserts, and the *abysmos*, . . . IV. 335.
 That lurk in the *abysmos* of the deep, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 180.

Acacia, *n.* the Egyptian thorn (Acacia Nilotica).
 The ash and the *acacia* floating hang . . . *Alastor*, 437.
 Recut a bright *acacia's* shadowy hair, . . . *Loon*, VIII. xxx. 3.

Acacia, *as adj.*
 Like sunlight thro' *acacia* woods at even, . . . VII. xi. 7.

Accent, *n.* (1) tone of speech.
 But that from one jarred *accent* you might guess . . . *Julian*, 203.
 His *accent* caught a nasal twang; . . . *Peter*, i. ii. 2.
 (2) force of speech.
 To an *accent* unwithstood, . . . *Mask*, XXXVI. 3.
 (3) a tone, a sound.
 One *accent* never to return again. . . . *Woodman*, 67.

Accents, *n.* (1) language.
 As in the *accents* of an unknown land, . . . *Adonais*, XXXIV. 4.
 (2) words spoken or sung, tones of voice.
 Strange *accents* are ringing . . . *Faust*, II. 141.
 Had made her *accents* weaker and more weak, . . . *Ginevra*, 84.
 Stealing his *accents* from the envious wind . . . *Julian*, 207.
 But from my lips the unwilling *accents* start, . . . 475.
 the air Closes upon my *accents*, . . . 529.
 But to the Snake those *accents* sweet were known . . . *Loon*, i. xix. 5.
 fill the shore and sky With her sweet *accents*—
 in *accents* sweet and low He sang a song . . . II. xli. 4.

The gathered sobe her quivering *accents* broke, . . . *Loon*, II. xlvii. 5.
accents incomplete, And stifled shrieks, . . . II. iv. 6.
 bore *accents* to mine ear . . . VI. xx. 4.
 Her *accents* soft and sweet the passing air . . . VII. ii. 9.
 On which those *accents* died, . . . XI. vii. 0.
 as with gentle *accents* be addressed . . . XI. xiv. 7.
 Had on his eloquent *accents* fed, . . . XI. xix. 5.
 By those unpractised *accents* of young speech,
 I thought it had been death's *accents* cold . . . *Ld. Ch.* VII. 1.
 Upon my heart thy *accents* sweet Of peace . . . *M. N. Rawall*, 14.
 His voice, whose *accents* lingered ere they died . . . *M. W. G.* IV. 1.
 Oh, gentle Moon, thy crystal *accents* pierce . . . *Prom.* II. i. 88.
 Loved *accents* are soon forgot . . . IV. 490.
 When the lamp, I. 8.

Accept, *v. tr.* receive, consent to receive.
 My soul is offered! I *accept* it . . . *Calderon*, II. 22.
 I heartily *accept* This token . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 1.
Accept my hearty thanks, . . . II 9.
Accept this token of my faith, . . . *Ginevra*, 74.
accept In your high ministrations, us, your sons—
 But wilt thou *accept* not The worship . . . *Hellas*, 422.
 For what submission . . . would he *accept*, . . . *One word*, II. 2.
Accept the boon thy worth hath earned, . . . *Prom.* I. 390.
 Made me *accept* a purse of gold, . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 160.
 (2) put up with.
 You must *accept* in place of serenade— . . . *Gish*, 271.

Acceptance, *n.* favourable reception.
 Or I think worth *acceptance* at your hands, . . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 25.

Accepted, *v. tr.* consented to receive.
 When he who gave, *accepted*, and retained, Himself . . . II. 248.
accepted torpidly The consolation that he wanted not, *Ginevra*, 176.

Accepted, *pp.* (1) received, taken.
 That had not been *accepted* for the pizaoe . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 86.
 (2) consented to receive.
 I have *accepted* your protection only . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 168.

Accepted, *pp. adj.* grateful, welcome.
 The silence of that heart's *accepted* sacrifice . . . *Adonais*, XXXV. 9.
 Philosophy's *accepted* guest . . . *Pr. Athan.* i. 15.

Accepted, *adj.* acceptable, welcome.
 most *accepted* thus Shall sneers and curses be; . . . *Loon*, IX xxxi. 3.

Access, *n.* (1) means of entrance.
 Thy footsteps to a slope of green *access* . . . *Adonais*, XLIX. 7.
 (2) personal communication.
 And I should be debarr'd from all *access*, . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 71.
 No *access* to the Duke! . . . *Tasso*, 1.

(3) means of obtaining.
 Bar all *access* to retribution first, . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 118.

Accessible, *adj.* easy of approach, approachable.
 less *accessible* Than thou or God! . . . *Hellas*, 164.

Accident, *n.* (1) unforeseen calamity.
 Hoping some *accident* might cut them off; . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 133.
 (2) an unforeseen or unexpected event.
 some *accident* might interpose . . . III. i. 375.
 The self-same *accident* occurred to me . . . *Cycl.* 103.

Acclaim, *n.* shouts of applause.
 replying With loud *acclaim*, . . . *Loon*, XII. i. 8.

Acclamation, *n.* approval.
 Lifting the thunder of their *acclamation*, . . . V. xiv. 1.

Acclamations, *n.* shouts of approval.
 And, neither did I hear the *acclamations*, . . . V. xlv. 1.

Accommodate, *v. refl.* adapt.
 I will *accommodate* myself to you . . . *Faust*, II. 35.

Accompanied, *pp.* attended.
Accompanied by the still throng he went . . . *Loon*, V. xxxvi. 2.

Accompanies, *v. tr.* associates itself with.
 solacing All human care, *accompanies* its change; *Q. Mab*, v. 216.

Accompany, *v. tr. Fig.* make a sound in harmony with.
 the waterfalls . . . *Accompany* the noon-day
 nightingales; . . . *Epips.* 444.

Accomplish, *n.* a partner or associate.
Accomplish of omnipotence in crime, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 103.

Accomplish, *v. I tr.* fulfil, carry out.
 Destruction must *accomplish* Her consummation? *Hellas*, 901.
 II. *intr.*
 spare not to *accomplish*, and be mine Thy trophies, *Prol. Hellas*, 136.
 know How soonest to *accomplish* the great end. *Q. Mab*, i. 183.

Accomplished, *pp.* (1) brought to completion, carried out.
 an end Never to be *accomplished* . . . *Calderon*, I. 159.
 beyond his dearest hope, It is *accomplished*, . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 30.
 what you devise is as it were, *accomplished*, . . . III. i. 346.
 Is it *accomplished*? . . . IV. iii. 7.
 (2) indulged in.
 Until it be *accomplished*, . . . I. i. 91.
 (3) fulfilled.
 the ancient oracle is *accomplished*; . . . *Cycl.* 705.
 breathing within it A voice to be *accomplished*, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 67.
 (4) brought about.
 and this was All *Accomplished* not; . . . *Julian*, 578.

Accomplished, *adj.* cultured, highly educated.
 Upon my *accomplished* daughter Rom's notice, . . . *Edipus*, I. 203.

Accord, *n.* (1) agreement or will.
 Then all cried with one *accord*, . . . *Mask*, XVII. 1.
 together dwell, Mingling in sweet *accord*. . . *Orpheus*, 87.

Actions, n. deeds, doings.

Good minds and open actions take new might, . . . *Apollo*, III. 5.
 Sabdus thy actions Even to the disposition of thy
 purpose, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 126.
 Strong actions and smooth words . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 344.
 And other glorious actions to achieve, . . . *Hom. Merc.* II. 8.
 when our thoughts and actions once are gone, . . . *Laon*, VIII. 131-4.
 Do the same actions that the virtuous do,
 The thoughts and actions of a well-spent day . . . *(Q. Mab)*, I. 178.
 much his thoughts, and even his actions were; . . . *Unf. Dr.* 109.

Active, adj. (1) working, effective.

The active spirit of man soon sleeps, . . . *Faust*, I. 100.
 The moveless pillar . . . Is active, living spirit . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 143.
 But, active, steadfast, and eternal, still Guides, . . . *—* VI. 158.

(2) energetic, busy.

We too are active, . . . *Faust*, II. 285.

Activity, n. exertion of energy.

A spirit of activity and life, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 148.

Actor, n. one who takes an active part.

Not a spectator, but an actor? . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 36.
 Actor or victim in this wretchedness, . . . *Triumph*, 306.

Actors, n. (1) those who are engaged actively.

Of what scene The actors or spectators? . . . *Adonais*, XXI. 5.
 The actresses of the actors in the scene . . . *Calderson*, I. 164.

(2) performers in a stage play.

The actors who perform are Dilettanti; . . . *Faust*, II. 410.

Acts, n. deeds, actions.

For acts blazoned abroad, . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 83.
 A thousand daily acts disgracing men; . . . *—* IV. iii. 29.
 Men cast the blame of their unprosperous acts . . . *—* V. i. 25.
 Of acts and ages yet to come! . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 9.
 Familiar acts are beautiful through love; . . . *Prom.* IV. 403.
 Mother of many acts and hours, . . . *—* IV. 560.

Acts, v. intr. (1) does the ordinary actions of life.

feels, acts and lives just as his father did; . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 96.
 He acts like others, drains the genial bowl, . . . *Saltary*, III. 3.

(2) moves or works.

Or acts but as it must and ought to act. . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 173.

Actual, adj. (1) material, real.

A sense of actual things those monstrous dreams among, *Laon*, III. i. 0.
 divide The actual world from these entangling evils, . . . *—* III. xxiii. 7.

(2) positive, absolute.

Not more endowed with actual life . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 273
 In feigned or actual scorn and fear, . . . *Rosal.* 519.

Acute, adj. sharp or shrill.

now grave and now acute, . . . *Woodman*, 63.

Adam, n. the reputed father of the human race.

Sinful indeed, for Adam made all so, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 12.
 Lilith, the first wife of Adam, . . . *Faust*, II. 317.

Adamant, n. a poetic name for anything of invincible hardness.

A portal as of shadowy adamant . . . *Allegory*, I. 1.
 Infinite mine of adamant and gold, . . . *Prom.* IV. 280.
 through the adamant Of the deep mountains, . . . *Witch*, IX. 2

Adamant, c. adj. attr. hard as adamant.

We will have courage like the adamant rock, . . . *Cycl* 600.

***Adamantine, adj.** (1) impenetrable or irrefragable.

diffuse Their lustre through its adamantine gates, *Dæmon*, I. 228.
 Hell's adamantine limits burn . . . *Devil*, XXVIII. 4.
 as of the wreck Of adamantine mountains— . . . *Hellas*, 82.
 Locked in stiff rigors his adamantine coil, . . . *Laon*, I. xii. 4.
 and sought to sever his adamantine links . . . *—* III. xix. 2.
 To do the work . . . With adamantine nerves, . . . *Peter*, VII. xvi. 3.
 Warped into adamantine fretwork, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. iii. 29.
 His adversary from adamantine chains . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 107.
 Even to the adamantine central gloom . . . *—* III. ii. 86.
 Of gold and stone, and adamantine iron, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 23.
 Of the snake's adamantine voluminousness; . . . *Vis. Sea*, 141.

(2) applied to immaterial things, moral force.

The adamantine armour of their power, . . . *Laon*, II. xx. 6.
 veiled in virtue's adamantine eloquence, . . . *—* IV. xix. 6.
 an adamantine veil between his heart and mind, — *Pr. Athan.* I. 87.

(3) extreme, all surpassing.

Compelling the elements with adamantine stress; *Prom.* IV. 396.

***Adapt, v. tr.** connect, apply.

To its dire wanderings to adapt the sound . . . *Laon*, III. vi. 4.

Ad-day, adv. in one day.

Twenty times a-day? . . . *Exhortation*, 9.

Add, v. tr. adjoin.

And will not add our dread necessity . . . *Cenci*, IV. ii. 14.
 Add to our sufferings . . . No heavier sum
 add them, gentlemen, To those good words
 and shall add Your wisdom, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 26.
 Add torture, add the ruin of the kindred
 add the brand of infamy, Add mutilation . . . *—* II. 71.
 add despair to crime, and pain to pain! . . . *—* II. 242.
 such a one As age to age might add, . . . *Laon*, VIII. viii. 2.
 To add one mite to gold-fled luxury: . . . *Faust*, 100.
 and I add Three vials of the tears . . . *Mother & Son*, I. 9.
 . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 150.

Added, v. i. tr. adjoined.

mingled both, and added Chaos and Death, . . . *—* 84.
 and ever she Added some grace to the wrought poetry, *Witch*, xxvi. 8.

II. intr. subjoined.

And noting he replied not, added: . . . *Julian*, 166.

Added, pp. subjoined.

And why—I would have added—is all here amiss? *Triumph*, 179.

Adders, n. venomous serpents (used generically).

As adders cast their skins And keep their venom, *Ch. 1st*, I. 126.

Addition, n. in addition = by way of supplement.

This in addition, That if she have a child . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 139.
 And in addition I will give you gold. . . . *Cycl*, 152.

Added, pp. muddled, confused.

Which added by some gilded toy, . . . *Devil*, xiv. 2.

Address, v. tr. (1) speak.

I could address a word so full of peace . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 103.

(2) make use of, adapt.

how I could e'er address Such features to love's work *Julian*, 463.

Addressed, v. tr. (1) apostrophised.

and Hermes then Addressed the Supreme Lord *Hom. Merc.* Lxi. 8.

(2) directed.

he addressed His speech to them, . . . *Laon*, xi. xiv. 7.

Address, pp. made ready.

And the rose like a nymph to the bath address, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 20.

Adds, v. tr. adjoins.

Adds important eternities to pain, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 293.

***Adapt, n.** (1) with accent on first syllable.

Thou art an adapt in the difficult lore . . . *Hellas*, 741

(2) with accent on second syllable.

like an adapt His sweeter voice . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXIV. 7.
 though no adapt In God's right reason . . . *Peter*, I. vii. 3.
 and each was an adapt, . . . To stir sweet thoughts *Witch*, xvi. 6.
 And like an horticultural adapt, . . . *—* XXXII. 4

***Adipose, n.** the fatness of Conyngham.

And in the arms of Adipose . . . *Edipus*, I. 203.

Adjudge, v. tr. declare authoritatively.

Which can adjudge and execute the doom . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 140

Adjure, v. tr. (1) charge solemnly.

Quick Nature! I adjure thee by thy God, . . . *—* IV. i. 142

Think, I adjure you, what it us to slay . . . *—* V. ii. 145

(2) invoke.

I do adjure thy power and thee . . . *Two Fr. Invoc.* II. 3.

***Admistered, v. intr.** contributed, helped.

the wrecks of what once admin to the stuffing-out *Ch. 1st*, II. 452.

Admirable, adj. (satur.) excellent.

and well they might be in admirable plight, . . . *Mask*, III. 2.

Admiral, n. *Fig.* ship in command.

Like waves before an admiral's prow! . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 134.
 He saw or dreamed he saw, the Turkish admiral *Hellas*, 634.
 But like a standard of an admiral's ship, . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 98

***Admiration, n.** wondering approval.

Which love and admiration cannot view . . . *Dæmon*, I. 13.
 and admiration, and delight Reflects from . . . *Ginevra*, 102.
 Rapture, and love, and admiration . . . *Laon*, XI. iv. 3.
 As ruling once by power, so now by admiration, *Naples*, 121
 Which love and admiration cannot view . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 13.
 The Spirit, In extasy of admiration, . . . *—* II. 245.

Admire, v. tr. wonder.

Thou wilt admire how I could e'er address . . . *Julian*, 463.

Admired, v. tr. looked on with approval.

whom all the world Admired, . . . *Calderson*, III. 92.

Admired, pp. heard with approval.

Many divinest sounds have I admired . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXV. 3.

Admiring, ppl. adj. regarding with wondering approval.

nobler than The curious and admiring multitude, *Ch. 1st*, I. 148.

Was led and the admiring company . . . *Ginevra*, 99.

Admiring, pr. pplc. wondering.

Some few admiring what can ever lure . . . *—* 34.

***Admission, n.** entrance.

Had never gained admission here . . . *Falsehood*, 36.

Admit, v. tr. (1) agree to, allow.

That I admit; . . . *Calderson*, I. 152.

(2) allow to enter.

So warm, that to admit the dewy breeze, . . . *Laon*, IV. iii. 3.

Admonish, v. tr. warn, caution.

We pray thee and admonish thee with freedom, *Cycl*, 267.

Ado, n. hesitation, difficulty.

Without more ado He cut up fat and flesh, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XX. 1

Of which Priests make such ado . . . *Mask*, LVIII. 4.

***Adonais, n.** a name given by Shelley to John Keats.

I weep for Adonais—he is dead! . . . *Adonais*, I. 1.
 O, weep for Adonais! . . . *—* I. 2.
 say: with me Dred Adonais; . . . *—* I. 7.
 where was born Urania When Adonais died? . . . *—* II. 4.
 O, weep for Adonais—he is dead! . . . *—* III. 1.
 O weep for Adonais!— . . . *—* IX. 1.
 and odour, and sweet sound, Lamented Adonais, . . . *—* XIV. 3.
 as to both Thon Adonais: . . . *—* XVI. 7.
 Even to the mournful place where Adonais lay, . . . *—* XXIII. 9.
 as if it were a part Of thee, my Adonais! . . . *—* XXVI. 7.
 Our Adonais has drunk poison— . . . *—* XXXVI. 1.
 Mourns not for Adonais— . . . *—* XL. 2.
 Who mourns for Adonais? . . . *—* XLVII. 1.
 What Adonais is, why fear we to become? . . . *—* LI. 9.
 'Tis Adonais calls! oh, hasten thither, . . . *—* LIII. 8.
 The soul of Adonais, like a star, . . . *—* LV. 8.
 blazoning the name Of Adonais . . . *Fr. Keats*, 7.

Adonis, n. a youth loved by Venus.

I mourn Adonis dead— . . . *Bion. Adon.* 1.
 A deep deep wound Adonis . . . *—* 13.

For Venus whilst *Adonis* lived was fair— . . . *Bion. Adon.* 28.
 The oaks and mountains cry Al! Al! *Adonis*! . . . — 30.
Adonis is dead Echo re sounds . . . — 33.
 saw and knew the mortal wound Of her *Adonis*— . . . — 37.
 Stay, *Adonis*! Stay dearest one, . . . — 39.
 Wake yet a while *Adonis*— . . . — 42.
 In which I . . . Venus and *Adonis*. *Tasso*, 7.
 thou, coy Poesy Art the *Adonis* whom I love,
 Which dear *Adonis* had been doomed to pay, . . . *Witch*, LXVII. 6.
Adoration, *n.* worship.
 before his shrine forever In *adoration* bend, . . . *Damon*, II. 20.
Adorations, *n.* worshippers.
 And others came . . . Desires and *Adorations*, . . . *Adonais*, XIII. 1.
Adore, *v. i. tr.* A. *i. tr.* worship as God.
 Him whom we all *adore*— *Laon*, x. xxxv. 7.
 B. *Fig.* (1) pay devotion to.
 To adore that sacred flame, *Eng. Hills*, 262.
 (2) bow down before.
 Of all the crowd, which thither to *adore* him . . . *Laon*, v. xxi. 3.
Adore thee present or lament thee lost. *Zucca*, v. 8.
 II. *intr.* worship in a secondary sense.
 To bend, to tremble, and *adore*. *Calderon*, II. 6.
Adored, *pp.* worshipped in secondary sense.
 To change and be *adored* for ever, *Fr. Moor*, 3.
 O too soon *adored*, by me! *Epips*, 132.
Adored, *ppl. adj.* much loved and admired.
 my *adored* Nightingale! — 10.
Adores, *v. tr.* (1) worships at.
 many a saint *adores* where heart *adores* the shrine . . . *Witch*, xv. 6.
 (2) admires beyond measure.
 Echoes and shadows of what Love *adores* In thee, *Prot. Hellas*, 99.
Adoreth, *v. intr.* worships.
 Even now my heart *adoreth*: *Prom* II. ii. 17.
***Adoring**, *ppl. adj. Fig.* (1) devoutly loving.
Adoring Even and Morn Will worship thee . . . *Epips* 377.
 (2) admiring.
 The *adoring* multitude *Mash*, x. 4.
Adorn, *v. tr.* (1) add beauty to, embellish, deck.
 those beautiful bright stars Rule and *adorn* the
 world. *Calderon*, II. 188.
 to waste The scene it would *adorn*, *Epips* 537.
Adorn her lovely neck! *Faust*, II. 400.
 Chancel upon her cheek, which smiles *adorn*, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xv. 5.
 (2) add lustre or honour to.
 those who most *adorn* And best defend it. . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 318.
 Might *adorn* this sunny land, *Eng. Hills*, 157.
 For all that such a man might else *adorn*. . . . *Julian*, 530.
 To *adorn* and clothe this naked world:— . . . *Laon*, IX. xxviii. 5.
 All that can *adorn* and bless Art thou— . . . *Mash*, LXIV. 2.
 (3) *Fig.* bedew.
 Wet with the tears which should *adorn* the ground, *Adonais*, XIV. 5.
Adorned, *v. tr.* (1) made beautiful, decked.
 Whose light *adorned* the world around it, . . . *Alastor*, 715.
 Of one friend left, *adorned* that frozen tomb. . . *Rosal* 1314.
 (2) added lustre or honour to.
 All those bright natures which *adorned* its prime, *Witch*, I. 4.
Adorned, *pp.* (1) made beautiful.
 He had *adorned* and hid the coming bulk of death, *Adonais*, II. 9.
 (2) made pleasant.
 Which had *adorned* his life in happier hours, . . *Julian*, 255.
 his room no doubt Is still *adorned* by many a cast *Gisb.* 213.
Adorned, *ppl. adj.* beautified.
 The *adorned* Earth spins silently, *Faust*, I. 10.
Adorning, *pp. pple.* (1) adding importance or lustre to.
 the human being stands *adorning* This lowliest *Damon*, II. 139.
 earth *Q. Mab*, VIII. 198.
 (2) beautifying.
 fair as one flower *adorning* An icy wilderness— . *Laon*, I. xvi. 3.
 (3) embellishing (sattr.).
 With care his sweet person *adorning*, *Devil*, I. 3.
***Adown**, *prep.* (1) from higher to lower part.
 Groping my way *adown* the steep ravine. . . . *Cycl* 716.
 And bore me thro' the tower *adown* a stair, . . *Laon*, IV. ii. 4.
 with horrid roar and din *Adown* a steep; . . *Orpheus*, 76.
 (2) along the course of a stream.
 winging its way *adown* some many-winding river, *Frag Sing.* 5.
 in the hours of sleep, To glide *adown* old Nilus, . *Witch*, LVII. 2.
***Adria**, *n.* the Adriatic sea.
 breaks the flow Of *Adria* towards Venice: . . *Julian*, 3.
***Adulter**, *n.* A. *i. tr.* one who violates the marriage vow.
 Be called *adulter*, drunkard, liar, wretch! . . *Oedipus*, I. 366.
 B. *Fig.* breaker of religious faith.
 Mired *adulter*! he is joined in sin, *Ch. 1st*, I. 63.
Adulterous, *adj.* A. *i. tr.* unchaste.
 She is *adulterous*, and doth hold *Rosal* 500.
 B. *Fig.* a general term of reproach.
 To that idolatrous and *adulterous* torturer . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 85.
Adultery, *n.* a violation of the marriage vow.
Adultery, destitution, and divorce, *Oedipus*, I. 330.
 And must there be *adultery* too? *Peter*, VI. v. 2.
Adultery! God defend me! — VI. ix. 4.

Advance, *v. intr.* (1) move forwards.
 You torch-bearers, *advance* to the great gate, . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 114.
 But see, how *swift* *advance* and shift *Faust*, II. 45.
 its millions shall *advance*, Thronging round thee, *Laon*, II. xlv. 8.
 (2) progress morally.
 thou hast lent To me, to all, the power to *advance* — IV. xvi. 4.
†Advance, *n.* onward progress.
 to greet some conqueror's *advance*. *Triumph*, 112.
 Forgetful of the chariot's *swift* *advance*; . . . — 430.
Advance'd, *v. intr.* moved towards.
 She *swiftly* *advance'd* to my loesome abode . . *St. Ir.* (I) iv. 4.
Advances, *v. intr.* approaches.
 Lo! a boat *Advances*; *Via. Sea*, 153.
Advantage, *v. tr.* benefit.
 Than victory *advantage* those who win. . . . *Calderon*, I. 152.
Advantage, *n.* (1) superiority over.
 Must have, methinks the *advantage* of the others. — I. 181.
 (2) help or assistance.
 what we have begun Without *advantage* . . . — I. 246.
***Advent**, *n.* coming, arrival.
 That will hail their best *advent* to regions above, *Death Dial* 24.
Adventure, *v. tr.* stake or risk.
Adventure And cast away . . . Two lives, . . . *Calderon*, I. 234.
Adventure, *n.* an enterprise of uncertain issue.
 Where come you, and from what *adventure*
 wild *Hom. Merc.* xxvi. 5.
Adventurous, *adj.* bold.
 That the *adventurous* thoughts that wander near *Ode Lib. Canc.* 3.
Adversary, *n.* an opponent, an antagonist, an enemy.
 As one who battles a deep *adversary*; . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 184.
 as if now his *adversary* was fitted — . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXVI. 2.
 hope—less so to foil his *adversary*. *Laon*, I. xii. 8.
 when His *adversary* from adamant chains . . . *Prom*, II. iv. 107.
Adverse, *adj.* (1) opposing, inimical.
 he saw two *adverse* fleets Stalk through the night *Hellas*, 625.
 (2) antagonistic, opposed in thought.
 Thus Phœbus . . . Talked . . . With *adverse* purpose, *Hom. Merc.* LIII. 3.
 from Tyranny which arms *Adverse* muscleds . . *Prot. Hellas*, 106.
 (3) opposite in point of place.
 Winning the *adverse* depth; *Laon*, VII. xii. 6.
Adversity, *n.* evil state or condition.
 Our *adversity* a dream to pass away— . . . *Hellas*, 1014.
***Adverting**, *ppl. adj.* heedful, attentive.
 even these primeval mountains Teach the *adverting*
 mind *Mom. B.* 100.
Advice, *n.* counsel.
 Attend, I pray, to this *advice* of mine, . . . *Hom. Merc.* xv. 5.
Advise, *v. tr.* counsel, instruct.
Advise me how it shall not be again . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 147.
 Let me *advise* you, do not spare a morsel . . *Cycl*, 293.
 became them to *advise* His Majesty . . . *Oedipus*, II. i. 47.
Advises, *v. tr.* counsels.
 who ever did him *advise* Others to do? . . *Calderon*, I. 44.
Advocates, *n.* lawyers.
 on the *advocates* Presenting the defences, . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 7.
***Ægean**, *see* Ægean.
 From the *Ægean* To the cold Alps, . . . *Naples*, 104.
***Ægean**, *n.* the ancient name of that part of the Mediterranean now called the Archipelago.
 The blue *Ægean* girds this chosen home, . . *Epips* 430.
 They sweep the pale *Ægean*, *Hellas*, 304.
 Where the rocks that gird the *Ægean* — 660.
 when o'er the *Ægean* main Athens arose . . *Ode Lib* IV. 15.
 Among the *Ægean* isles, *Prom* II. v. 25.
***Ægis-bearer**, *n.* Zeus.
 nothing loth, Obeyed the *Ægis-bearer's* will— *Hom. Merc.* LXVII. 7.
 Child of the *Ægis-bearer*, had to thee, . . . *Hom. Min.* 19.
***Ægis-bearing**, *c. adj.*
 Rush from the crest of *Ægis-bearing* Jove; . . *Hom. Min.* 9.
 Such was the will of *ægis bearing* Jove, . . *Hom. Venus*, 21.
***Æolia**, *n.* a district of Asia Minor.
Æolia and Elysiun, and thy shores, . . . *Oedipus*, I. 172.
***Æolian**, *adj.* so called as being the fabled location of the cave of *Æolus*, now the Lipari Islands.
 every *Æolian* isle From Pithecusa to Pelorus Howls, *Ode Lib.* XIII. 5.
***Æolian**, *adj.* relating to the air or wind, airy, windy.
 low-breathing Through *Æolian* pines, . . . *Fr. Pleas.* 7.
 Of wild *Æolian* sound and mountain-odour keen; *Naples*, 25.
 The *Æolian* music of her sea-green plumes . . *Prom* II. i. 26.
 Kindling within the strings of the waved air,
Æolian modulations. — IV. 188.
†Æolus, *n.* the ruler of the winds.
 When *Æolus* Scirocco has unbound. . . . *Matilda*, 21.
***Æra**, *n.* period of time.
 Round whom collect, at a fixed *æra*, . . . *Peter*, IV. xviii. 2.
†Ærial, *adj.* (1) airy, of the air, of the atmosphere.
 Now like the rush of the *ærial* wings, . . . *Adon. Canc.* 5.
 Quivering through *ærial* gold, *Eng. Hills*, 147.
 cast The sunken day-light far thro' the *ærial* waste, *Laon*, III. xii. 9.
 Amid the *ærial* minarets on high, — x. xvi. 1.
 Sinks headlong through the *ærial* golden light . . *Ode Lib.* XIX. 5.
 A pale mist, like *ærial* go *Orpheus*, 20.

- The liquid responses Of their *aerial* tongues . . . *Prom* II i 172.
and the *aerial* ice clings over it . . . — III ii 17
Stand ever mantling with *aerial* dew, . . . — III iii 143.
Seem kneaded into one *aerial* mass . . . — IV 260
showers of *aerial* water drops into their mother's
bosom, . . . *Woodman*, 48.
(2) lofty, high in the air.
O'er the *aerial* mountains which pour down . . . *Alastor*, 142
an *aerial* promontory, Whose caverned base . . . *Laon*, I i 4
Before the *aerial* rock on which I stood, . . . — I vii 6.
Encircling that vast Fane's *aerial* heap . . . — I ii 5.
Beyond the *aerial* mountains whose vast cells
down the *aerial* regions Of the white Alps, . . . *Naples*, 140.
Thou too, *aerial* Pile! whose pinnacles . . . *Summer-Evg.* 13
(3) swift as wind.
and our *aerial* speed suspended . . . *Laon*, XII xl 2.
(4) filled with light, ethereal.
Dimmed the *aerial* eyes that kindle day; . . . *Adonais*, XIV 6.
(5) light as air.
and sent into our hearts *aerial* merriment . . . *Julian*, 27
(6) floating on the air, ethereal.
As silver sounding tongues breathed an *aerial* hymn. *Laon*, v. xli 9
Ye unseen minstrels of the *aerial* song, . . . *M. N. Despair*, 20.
(7) delicate as air.
The *aerial* crimson falls, flushing her cheek, . . . *Prom* I 469
as the *aerial* hue Of fountain-gazing roses . . . — II v. 12.
Scattering unbeholden its *aerial* hue . . . *Skylark*, 49.
(8) impalpable, spiritual.
But feeds on the *aerial* kisses . . . *Prom*, I 741
Dream visions of *aerial* joy, and call the monster,
Love, . . . — I 778
In those *aerial* mansions cease to act, . . . *Q. Mab*, II 92.
(9) wind-swept
From every flow'r *aerial* Enna feeds, . . . *Prom* III iii 42
(10) mountainous, in the clouds.
Tempest dwells By Nile's *aerial* urn, . . . *Son Nile*, 7
Aërie, *n.* nest
When she seeks her *aërie* hanging . . . *Hellas*, 78.
in which Fame, the eagle, built her *aërie*, . . . — 874
Aëry, *adj.* (1) of the air, of the atmosphere.
her blind light O'er the wide *aëry* wilderness . . . *Alastor*, 232
Those clouds of *aëry* gold That slept . . . *Damon*, I 232
And clothed with light of *aëry* gold . . . *Serchio*, 15
aye renewing its *aëry* fountains, . . . *Two Spirits*, 40.
wandering isles of *aëry* dew, . . . *Witch*, LIV 2.
(2) light as air.
which to her *aëry* tread yielding not . . . *Adonais*, XXIV 3
(3) high in the air, lofty.
Scooped in the dark base of their *aëry* rocks . . . *Alastor*, 424.
And *aëry* Sunium's silver-voiced crag, . . . *Cycl*, 275.
the hoar And *aëry* Alps . . . *Julian*, 68
Whose *aëry* dome is inaccessible, . . . *Laon*, VII xii 8
which bound its *aëry* arch with light like blood, . . . *Mar. Dr.* XVIII 4
(4) as of the winds
Obedient to the sweep of *aëry* song, . . . *Damon*, I 115.
(5) immaterial, airlike.
in *aëry* rings they bound My Lionel, . . . *Rosal*, 1167
Aether, *n.* atmosphere, air.
My form upborne by viewless *aether* rode, . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 26
Shadowy Aornas darkened o'er the helm The
horizontal *aether*: . . . *Naples*, 41
from the *aether* Of her transforming presence . . . *Prom* I 831
And who inhabit, the world-surrounding *aether*: . . . — I 661
As the warm *aether* of the morning sun . . . — II i 77
and the azure *aether* shone, . . . — II iv 96
birds within the noon-day *aether* lost, . . . *Triumph*, 64
whose dim form bends in dark *aether* . . . — 85.
Aetherial, *adj.* (1) rainbow like, exquisite,
and the flowers With their *aetherial* colours; . . . *Apollo*, IV. 2.
(2) of the firmament, the air.
Athwart the *aetherial* halls . . . *Calderon*, II. 25.
If hawks chase doves through the *aetherial* way
the Day *Aetherial* born arose out of the flood . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXI 1.
(3) airlike, of the air, atmospheric.
Of woof *aetherial*, delicately twined . . . *Hom. Sun*, 19.
And the *aetherial* shapes which are suspended . . . *Laon*, II. 612
Shedding soft dew from her *aetherial* wings; . . . — IX. xxi 6
And heavenly gestures suit *aetherial* melody. . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 32
(4) air piercing.
Aetherial mountain—thine shore around— . . . *Laon*, I. xliii 7
from your *aetherial* tower . . . *Prom*, I. 275
(5) delicate, fairy-like.
across the sweep Of the *aetherial* waterfall,
woof of *aetherial* pearl . . . *Mont B.* 26.
Through that *aetherial* drapery . . . *Prom* IV 243.
With its *aetherial* vans— . . . *Rosal*, 1060.
Witch, XI.V. 3.
(6) unearthly, supernatural
like the standard Of some *aetherial* host; . . . *Naples*, 46.
Demons and Gods, *Aetherial* Dominations,
a dun and faint *aetherial* gloom . . . *Triumph*, 92.
And underneath *aetherial* glory clad . . . — 442.
(7) spiritual (?) the meaning of the fragment is very obscure.
Wait for thine *aetherial* lover; . . . *Fr. Roman's*, I 2
Aetherially, *adv.* airily.
An antelope . . . Were less *aetherially* light . . . *Epips.* 77

- Æthiop**, *n.* the Ethiopian army.
The *Æthiop* has intrenched himself in Sennaar, . . . *Hellas*, 582.
Æthiop, *n.* a native of Ethiopia.
the *Æthiop* there Wound his long arms . . . *Laon*, VII ix 6
Left Plague her banquet in the *Æthiop's* hall, . . . — IX xvi 5.
Æthiopia, *n.* a district of Africa.
Dark *Æthiopia* in her desert hills . . . *Alastor*, 115.
out of the mountains Of utmost *Æthiopia*, . . . *Edipus*, I. 155.
old Nilus, where he threads Egypt and *Æthiopia*, *Witch*, LVII 3.
Æthiopian, *adj.* pertaining, belonging to, or forming part of
Ethiopia.
shades the springs of *Æthiopian* Nile, . . . *Laon*, VI xl 6.
The *Æthiopian* vultures fluttering fell . . . — X xvi 2.
Lake a green isle 'mid *Æthiopian* sand, . . . *Marengis*, VI. 3.
Drenching yon secret *Æthiopian* dells, . . . *Son Nile*, 2
Ætna, *n.* the largest volcano in Europe.
Ætna, the loftiest peak in Sicily . . . *Cycl*, 107.
Absent on *Ætna*, hunting with his dogs . . . — 123.
under the roots Of *Ætna* and its crags, . . . — 282.
who inhabit A village upon *Ætna* . . . — 444
as with its thrilling thunder Vesuvius wakens *Ætna*, *Ode Lib.* XIII 3.
Ætnean, *adj.* of Mount Ætna or pertaining thereto.
And drove us to this wild *Ætnean* rock, . . . *Cycl*, 23.
Whence coming, they arrive the *Ætnean* hill . . . — 351.
The Cyclops *Ætnean* is cruel and bold, . . . — 360.
the jaws Of axes for *Ætnean* slaughterings . . . — 387.
Vulcan, *Ætnean* king! . . . — 602.
Burn and blind The *Ætnean* hind! . . . — 605.
To fabulous Solyma, and the *Ætnean* Isle, . . . *Edipus*, I 169
Afar, *adv.* (1) to a great distance
driven *afar* By the strange madness, . . . *Cycl*, 4.
shot forth *afar*, clear beams of light, . . . *Hom. Sun*, 15.
We drag *afar* from pastoral vales the fairest . . . *Laon*, VIII xxv. 1.
And we sail on away, *afar*, . . . *Prom* II v 88.
and dreaming still, he crept *afar*— . . . *Witch*, XXX 5.
(2) widely, on all sides, to a distance.
that maiden who had reared The torch of Truth
afar . . . *Laon*, IV xxxiv. 2.
Of the flowers whose hues they bear *afar*; . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I 81.
her soft smiles shone *afar* . . . *Witch*, v. 6.
(3) from a long distance
From *afar* The populous constellations . . . *Prom* III iv. 7.
when from *afar* The ministers of misrule sent, . . . *Rosal*, 856.
(4) in the distance, far away.
Afar the melancholy thunder moaned, . . . *Adon*, XIV. 7.
afar (1) or the wide wild abyss to meteors shone, *Laon*, I. xxvi 2.
Afar the Contadino's song is heard, . . . *Gisb* 286.
(5) not belonging to, out of.
something *afar* From the sphere of our sorrow? . . . *One word*, II 7.
(6) widely in realms of thought.
I am borne darkly, fearfully, *afar*; . . . *Adonais*, LV 6
Afair, *n.* a dispute or difference.
to compose the *afair* by arbitration . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXVI. 8.
Affairs, *n.* (1) doings, concerns.
To interst itself in our *affairs*— . . . *Faust*, I. 30
Devising schemes for the *affairs* of mortals— . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXV. 5.
that he will stir In our *affairs*,— . . . *Peter*, VII iv. 4
(2) occupations, business.
The following morning urged by my *affairs* . . . *Julian*, 582.
Affected, *ppl. adj.* pretended,
and his *affected* charity, . . . What palpable deceit? *Q. Mab*, VI 66.
Affection, *n.* love between individuals.
Of such *affection* and unbroken faith . . . *Cenci*, III i 312.
Thankless *affection* led me to this point, . . . — V i 62
With an orphan's *affection* . . . *Hellas*, 98.
Gathered them both into familiar *Affection*
sweet,— . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXVI 7.
And finds torn the soft ties to *affection* so dear, . . . *St. Ir.* (5) I. 8.
High swell'd in her bosom the throbs of *affection*, . . . — (6) II. 1.
And the mind the mild joys of *affection* is proving, . . . — (6) II 7.
visions clear, Of *affection* and of truth sincere, *Witch*, LXXVII. 8.
On *affection's* bloodless shrine . . . *Mary, who died*, III. 4.
Affectionate, *adj.* loving
and with *affectionate* discourse beguiled . . . *Mother & Son*, VI. 9
Affections, *n.* disposition towards anything.
The *affections* of the actors in the scene . . . *Calderon*, I. 164.
Have moved the *affections* by this mediation . . . — I 174.
the mail of true *affections* wove . . . *Laon*, IX. vu. 7.
That their *affections* and antipathies, . . . produce
the laws . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 215.
Afflict, *v. tr.* (1) trouble, torment mentally.
Thus to afflict my heart? . . . *Calderon*, III. 38
(2) hurt physically.
and afflict me with keen hail . . . *Prom* I. 43.
Afflicted, *ppl. adj.* distressed in mind.
And the afflicted one . . . questioning . . . *Dante Conv.* 32.
Affliction, *n.* trouble, distress.
the affliction of vain breath: . . . *Triumph*, 61.
Afflicts, *v. tr.* grieves, troubles.
which afflicts my heart and soul . . . *Calderon*, III. 110.
Afford, *v. tr.* (1) provide, bestow, furnish.
Did thine own mind afford you scope Of love, . . . *Coleridge*, 21.
afford A plea for sating the unnatural thirst . . . *Q. Mab*, VI 127.

So fair . . . a sight As the eternal temple could
afford. *Demon*, I. 216.
 As Mab's ethereal palace could *afford*. *Q. Mab*, II. 29.
 (2) mayst with reason.
 thou canst *afford* to weep. *Unf. Dr.* 46.
Afforded, *v. tr.* gave to.
 the milder zone *afforded* man A seeming shelter, *Demon*, II. 126.
Q. Mab, VIII. 187.
Affords, *v. tr.* produces, 'provides', furnishes.
 worlds *affords* Of grace, or majesty, or mystery; *Alastor*, 482.
 whose leafy dome *affords* A temple *Q. Mab*, VI. 209
†Affray, *n.* (1) combat.
 in ghastly *affray* With a sea-make. *Vis. Sea*, 137.
 (2) alarm, terror.
 sudden tumult and *affray* Arose, *Laon*, XI. xiz. 3.
Affright, *v. i. tr.* A. *Lit.* alarm, disturb.
 Their earth-convulsing wheels *affright* the city; *Hellas*, 324.
 B. *Fig.*
 the thunder-balls The day *affright*. *Calderon*, II. 27.
 II. *intr.* alarm.
 Carlo, to seize or to *affright*; *Faust*, II. 74.
†Affright, *n.* sudden fear.
 they shrunk with *affright* from his ugly sight, *Devil*, VI. 4.
 The owls fly out in strange *affright*; *Faust*, II. 127.
Affrighted, *pp. l. adj. Fig.* disturbed, troubled.
 It sweeps into the *affrighted* sea; *Serchio*, 100.
Affraid, *adj.* (1) fearful of.
 Was as much *afraid* of ghosts as any, *Fr. Ghist. Sty.* 5.
 (2) (derisively).
 but, as I am *afraid*, The Quarterly would bait you *St. Epips.* 52.
Africa, *n.* the third great division of the world.
 The Anarchies of *Africa* unleash *Hellas*, 209.
Aft, *adj.* stern.
 And stow the catables in the *aft* locker. *Serchio*, 74.
Aft, *adv.* turned backwards.
 So that the tracks which seemed before, were *aft*; *Hom. Merc.* XIII. 4.
After, *adj.* subsequent, later.
 in *after* times her spirit free Knew what love was, *Witch*, LXVIII. 1.
After, *adv.* later in time.
 We look before and *after*, And pine for what is not: *Skylark*, 86.
 Answer from all their clouds and billows, echoing
after. *Prom.* IV. 337.
After, *prep.* (1) following in succession of time.
 wildly he wandered on, Day *after* day, *Alastor*, 245.
After the funeral all our kin Assembled, *Rosal.* 457.
 Cold as a corpse *after* the spirit's flight, *Zucca*, IV. 7.
 (2) following in position.
 In dormitories ranged, row *after* row, *Witch*, LXIV. 3.
 (3) after the interval of.
After many years And many changes I returned; *Julian*, 583.
 That *after* many wondrous years were flown, *Laon*, I. xli. 5.
 (4) later than a point of time.
 Such as we used, in summer *after* six, *Serchio*, 78.
after the birth of night. *Zucca*, IV. 8.
 (5) following upon.
 And *after* long and vain endurance *Love, Hope*, 41.
 one moment's good *After* long pain— *Jane, Invit.* 45.
 (6) for, in pursuit of.
 Thy thirst for tears—thy hunger *after* gold— *Ld. Ch.* XII. 2.
 (7) in the manner of, according to
after this strain He ever communes with himself again, *Julian*, 268.
After, *conj.* ellipt. *after that*.
 For *after* her first shyness was worn out. 156.
 bore us fast and far, Even *after* they were dead. *Hellas*, 514.
 the hue . . . did there endure *After* the touch, . . .
 was . . . faded. *Mar. Dr.* II. 5.
After all, *adv. phr.* at last, ultimately.
 but *after* all She left him *Julian*, 605.
†After-times, *c. n.* future times.
 In many a dream *Of after-times*; *Alastor*, 266.
Afternoon, *n.* the second half of the day.
 Changed her attire for the *afternoon*, *Ginevra*, 101.
 It was a bright and cheerful *afternoon*, *Summer*, 1.
Afterwards, *adv.* subsequently.
 Should *afterwards* espouse the murderer? *Calderon*, I. 281.
Again, *adv.* (1) once more, back.
 A bride's maid went,—and ere she came *again* *Ginevra*, 134.
 Once having gone, in vain Ye came *again*. *Par. Journey*, I. 8.
 The lady who had left him, came *again*. *Julian*, 599.
 Thus madness came *again*,—a milder madness, *Laon*, IV. v. 1.
 (2) once more as previously.
 Was ranging over the world *again*. *Fr. Salan*, 9.
 Greatest and best, be merciful *again*! *Laon* x. xxviii. 5.
 And its ancient pilot, Pain, Sits beside the helm *again*. *Eng. Hills*, 334.
 And its dull drops froze on the boughs *again*. *Sensit. Pl.* III. 107.
 (3) on another occasion.
 Ye may soon share such merriment *again* *Cenci*, I. iii. 124.
 Say not those smiles that we shall meet *again* *Prom.* II. i. 124.
 (4) prec. by never = at any future time, any more.
 They ne'er will gather strength, or find a home *again*. *Adonais*, IX. 9.
 And it shall never sleep in peace *again* *Ch. 1st*, II. 261.

Will never, thought they, kindle smiles *again*. *Ginevra*, 168.
 One accent never to return *again*. *Woods*, 77.
Against, *prep.* (1) towards, in direction of.
Against the morning-star. *Hellas*, 1069.
 (2) coming in contact with.
 And dall the barbed fire *against* his frozen cheek. *Adonais*, XI. 9.
 His lips were pressed *against* a folded leaf *Julian*, 280.
 (3) upon, adhering to.
 stick The same *against* the temple doors, *Witch*, LXXIII. 5.
 (4) in opposite direction to.
Against the Serchio's torrent fierce, *Serchio*, 93.
 (5) to the detriment of, in enmity towards.
 who stirred Enmity *up against* me with the Pope? *Cenci*, II. i. 134.
 to wage enmity *Against* Justina's soul, *Calderon*, I. 213.
 The issue of the war *against* the Scots. *Ch. 1st*, II. 351.
 fierce blasphemies *Against* the Demon of the
 World *Demon*, I. 284.
 'Gainst a woman that was a brute *Hole*, 4.
***Aganippe**, *n.* a well at the foot of Mount Helicon.
 nor where Aonian *Aganippe* expands *Virgil*, 16.
***Agarion**, *n.* tree fungi.
 And *agarion*, and fungi, with mildew and mould *Sensit. Pl.* III. 62.
***Agathon**, *n.* an Athenian tragic poet b. 447 B.C.
 And *Agathon* and Diotima seemed *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 65.
 spirit of melody On *Agathon's* sweet lips, *St. Epips.* 105.
***Agea**, *n.* a daughter of Cadmus.
 round the cup Which *Agea* lifted up. *Prom.* IV. 474.
Age, *n.* (1) period of life, number of years.
 live In some blithe place, like others of my *age*, *Cenci*, II. i. 101.
 If he now lived he would be just her *age*; *V.* ii. 65.
 Yet wandering far beyond that innocent *age* *Laon*, II. xxii. 2.
 (2) duration of life.
 all who had their *age* subdued *Triumph*, 121.
 That hoary man had spent his living *age* *Id.* VIII. 1.
 (3) the latter part of life, oldness.
 now Do I behold you in dishonoured *age* *Cenci*, I. i. 53.
 And *age's* firm, cold, subtle villainy; *V.* ii. 175.
 Which she prepares for overworn *age*; *V.* i. 15.
 grey fathers wait Their childless *age*;— *Cycl* 202.
 The unprevailing hoariness of *age* *Demon*, II. 149.
 How vigorous now the athletic form of *age*! *Faust*, II. 180.
age may go To the dark grave *Laon*, II. xxviii. 1.
 old *age* with its grey hair, *Id.* IV. xxix. 6.
 such as suffering leaves behind, Not *age*;— *Id.* XIV. 7.
 They said, that *age* was truth, *Id.* xxi. 9.
 Childhood, and youth, and *age*, writhing in savage
 pains. *Id.* 6.
 Nor *age*, to blanch thy vermeil hue, *Love*, 6.
Age cannot Love destroy, *Love's Rose*, III. 1.
 The lap of Pain, and Toil, and *Age*!— *Edipus*, II. ii. 98.
 If envy or *age* had not frozen your blood, *Pan*, III. 11.
 Thus through his *age*, dark, cold, and tempest-tost, *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 4.
 old *age* and infamy Promiscuous perished; *Q. Mab*, II. 152.
 the white Youth springs, *age* moulders, *Id.* IV. 224.
 old *age* Shivers in selfish beauty's loathing arms, *Id.* V. 190.
 then manhood's prime. But *age* crept on *Id.* VI. 123.
 Unarmed old *age*, and youth, and infamy, *Id.* VII. 40.
 How vigorous now the athletic form of *age*! *Id.* VI. 65.
 he was not old, If *age* be numbered by its years. *Rosal.* 429.
 Not *age*, had lined his narrow brow, *Id.* 290.
 Old *age* and youth, manhood and infamy *Triumph*, 52.
 which neither *age*, Nor tears, nor infamy, *Id.* 241.
 Or *age*, or sloth, or slavery could subdue not *Id.* 259.
 Old *age* with snow-bright hair and folded palm *Witch*, Lxi. 8.
 (4) the qualities or effects of *age*.
 'ere these limbs were over worn with *age*, *Cycl* 2.
 they Whose reverend heads with *age* are grey, *Mask*, LXXII. 2.
 The wisdom of old *age* was mingled there *Q. Mab*, VII. 78.
 that mocks The unprevailing hoariness of *age*, *Id.* VIII. 208.
 (5) particular period or generation of men, the time
 in which one lives.
 The Pythian of the *age* one arrow sped *Adonais*, XXVIII. 7.
 How young art thou in this old *age* of time! *Ch. 1st*, I. 32.
 tempered to the error of his *age* *Id.* 414.
 makes the *age* of reasoning man More memorable *Id.* II. 158.
 In this enlightened *age* too, *Faust*, II. 352.
 in whose deep stream this *age* Shakes like a reed
 to stand Among the spirits of our *age* and land, *Fr. Byron*, 1.
 A strain too learned for a shallow *age*, *Gish*, 199.
 The world's great *age* begins anew, *Hellas*, 1060.
 and find Foundations in this foulest *age*, *Id.* III. 7.
 the frozen hearth Of a cold *age*, *Peter*, V. xiii. 3.
 The day-stars of their *age*;— *Q. Mab*, I. 128.
 Earth groans beneath religion's iron *age*, *Id.* VII. 43.
 (6) a future period.
 A pattern to the unborn *age* of thee, *Ch. 1st*, II. 485.
 The coming *age* is shadowed on the past *Hellas*, 805.
 his *age* of endless peace, Which time is fast maturing, *Q. Mab*, III. 235.
 (7) a lengthened period.
 From *age* to *age*, from man to man, It lived; *Hellas*, 61.
 such a one As *age* to *age* might add, *Julian*, 100.
 It rolls from realm to realm And *age* to *age*, *Prod. Hellas*, 25.
 Even all that we imagine, *age* on *age*, *Prom.* I. 418.
 And there the body lay, *age* after *age*, *Witch*, LXXI. 1.
 (8) past mythical periods.
 Draw the last spirit of the *age* of gold, *Epips.* 428.

That was indeed the golden age on earth. . . . *Faust*, II. 284.
Men from the Gods might win that happy age. . . . *Witch*, XVIII. 4.
(9) period to be expected.
the happy age When truth and love shall dwell below *Rosal.* 605.
(10) as a metaphorical personage.

We have past *Age's* icy caves. . . . *Prom.* II. v. 98.
**Age-collected*, *c. ad.* accumulated by time
Whose *age-collected* fervors scarce allowed. . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 71.

Aged, *adj.* (1) old, time-stricken
Of this quaint show of ours, my *aged* friend? . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 117.
The *aged* Ali sits in Yanina. . . . *Hellas*, 566.
at last, he bent O'er me his *aged* face, . . . *Laon*, III. xxxi. 7.
And still that *aged* man, so grand and mild, . . . III. xxxiii. 6.
His spirit leaped within his *aged* frame, . . . IV. x. 2.
that *aged* man I left, with interchange of looks . . . IV. xxxii. 1.
All night his *aged* Senate sate, . . . XI. xiii. 7.
She was an *aged* woman; . . . *Mother's Son*, I. 1.
A sorrow o'er her *aged* soul did fling, . . . IV. 7.
Thus *aged* sufferer for many a year . . . IV. 10.
Yet did the *aged* woman's bosom glow . . . V. 5.
but lived to tend Her *aged* father, . . . *Sunset*, 32.
Yet if those *aged* eyes did ead. . . . *Julian*, 611.

(2) characteristic of age.
law Awards, and *aged*, sullen avarice pays. . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 5.

(3) very ancient, decaying.
Babylon of crags and *aged* trees, . . . *Calderon*, II. 169.
And where the *aged* forest's limbs look hoar, . . . *Rosal.* 1253.

(4) which has existed for ages.
But then men dreamed the *aged* earth . . . 602.

Agem, *n.* (1) indefinite and immeasurable periods of time
past.
That ages, empires, and religious there . . . *Adonais*, XLVIII. 3.
Time, That loadstar of the *ages*, . . . *Calderon*, II. 184.
The flood of *ages* combating below. . . . *Damon*, I. 288.
Know then, that from the depth of *ages* old, . . . *Laon*, I. xiv. 4.
Even where they slept amid the night of *ages*, . . . I. xxxv. 3.
I felt the sway Of the vast stream of *ages* bear away . . . II. xii. 5.
from its swans has shaken The swoon of *ages*, . . . II. xv. 4.
as the benumbing tramp Of *ages* leaves their limbs— . . . II. xlv. 6.
from *ages* long gone by, Had made a landmark; . . . III. xii. 4.
or now Had *ages*, such as make the moon . . . VI. xxxv. 7.
The good and mighty of departed *ages* . . . IX. xxviii. 1.
famed seven who slept three *ages*. . . . *Peter*, VII. xv. 3.
beneath these mountains Unresting *ages*; . . . *Prom.* I. 87.
Years, *ages*, night and day . . . I. 383.
Past *ages* crowd on thee, but each one remembers, . . . I. 561.
From unremembered *ages* we . . . I. 672.
An hundred *ages* we had been kept . . . IV. 61.
The flood of *ages* combating below . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 254.
the minutest wave That swells the flood of *ages*, . . . III. 142.
a thunder-peal that died In *ages* past . . . III. 148.
That for uncounted *ages* has remained . . . IV. 141.
has floated down The tainted flood of *ages*, . . . VI. 225.
I will not call the ghost of *ages* gone . . . VIII. 42.

(2) future periods of undefined duration
over the desert flung Of *ages* and of nations; . . . *Gish* 182.
we must live some Hours or *ages* yet to come. . . . *Inv. Mir.* III. 5.
a rule and law to *ages* that survive. . . . *Laon*, IX. xxviii. 9.
to long *ages* shall this hour be known; . . . XII. xxx. 7.
Of acts and *ages* yet to come! . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 9.
will long *ages* roll away, And see no term? . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 130.
Then, where, through distant *ages* . . . IX. 93.

Aggravate, *v. tr.* make worse.

Thy settled fate, . . . all change would *aggravate*. *Coleridge*, 36
**Aggregated*, *pp* brought together.
the store Of all events is *aggregated* there. . . . *Damon*, II. 254.
Q. Mab, II. 159.

**Aghast*, *ppl. a.* (1) in terror, terrified.
He sits amid his idle pomp *aghash*, . . . *Laon*, IV. xxv. 7.
sometimes for pam *aghash*. . . . III. i. 9.
I past, and there was found *aghash*, alone, . . . V. x. 6.
aghash and pale the Tyrant fled away . . . VII. vi. 9.
And they on one another gazed *aghash*, . . . X. xxx. 7.
ye sit *aghash* Amid the ruin . . . XI. xv. 1.
Watch for the springing flame expectant and *aghash*. . . . XII. vii. 9.
As half in joy, and half *aghash*, . . . *Mar. Dr.* XI. 6.
Aghast she pass from the Earth's disk: . . . *Naples*, 86.
Oppression shrinks *aghash*. . . . *Ode Lib.* vi. 8.
Their whistling noise made the birds *aghash*. . . . *Sensit.* P. III. 37.
And stare *aghash* At the spectres wailing, . . . *That time*, I. 4.
I arose *aghash*, Or seemed to rise, . . . *Triumph*, 107.
the wamen *aghash* Like dead men. . . . *Vis. Sea*, 53.

(2) Fig.
And then great pines groan *aghash*; . . . *Cloud*, 14.
Yet, from thy voice that falsehood starts *aghash*, *Fr. Pri.* 4.

**Agile*, *adj.* swift-sailing.
The *Agile* Hydriot bark with press of sail Dashed:— *Hellas*, 485.

**Agitate*, *v. tr.* irritate, torment.
which Juno sent To *agitate* Io, . . . *Edipus*, I. 153.

**Agitated*, *v. tr.* keeps in activity.
Agitates the light flame of their hours, . . . *Tower of Fam.* 8.
ago, *ppl. adj.* gone by, past.
Who to this city came some months *ago*, . . . *Julian*, 196.
'Twas many years *ago*, . . . *Laon*, I. xxxv. 4.

Agro, *adv.* a long time since, long past.
On the towers of Venice now, Like its glory long *ago*. *Eug. Hills*, 213.

From Paradise came long *ago*: . . . *Faust*, II. 332.
of some loved voice heard long *ago*. . . . *Laon*, I. xxi. 2.
He sung a song his Judge loved long *ago*, . . . II. xli. 5.
Which had kindled long *ago*. . . . *Prom.* I. 729.

Agonies, *n.* (1) mental anguish.
which lies 'Mid remembered *agonies*, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 330.
No wears a living death of *agonies* . . . *Julian*, 415.
the slow *agonies* Of Judge torture mocked his keen . . . *Laon*, I. xxi. 2.

Ab! no, the *agonies* that swell This panting breast, . . . *M. N. Melody*, 77.
his slumbers are but varied *agonies*, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 71.

(2) bodily anguish.
My parched skin was split with piercing *agonies*. *Laon*, III. xviii. 9.
like *agonies* stifled afar— . . . XI. xiii. 5.

(3) excitements.
Gave strength to bear those gentle *agonies*, . . . *Love, Hope*, 35.
(4) pangs
He shudders in death's latest *agonies*; . . . *M. N. Post Fr.* 8.
The *agonies* of anguish and of death. . . . *Medusa*, I. 8.

(5) modes of torture.
The powers who scheme slow *agonies* in Hell, . . . *Prom.* I. 367.

(6) *(safir.)*
Where small talk dies in *agonies*:— . . . *Peter*, III. xii. 4.

**Agonist's*, *ppl. a.* torturing.
Were delights to his *agonist's* pain, . . . *St. Ir.* (3) vii. 3.

**Agonizing*, (1) torturing.
The shrieks of *agonizing* death, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 183.
(2) frantically exciting.
They, tortured by their *agonizing* pleasure, . . . *Triumph*, 143.

Agony, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) death struggle.
his solemn *agony* had not Yet faded from him; . . . *Adonais*, XLV. 4.
the corpses in stark *agony* lying, . . . *Laon*, XII. i. 5.
In the death hues of *agony* . . . *Peter*, IV. xxvi. 1.
He who made his *agony* The barrier to your else . . . *Prom.* I. 118.

(2) anguish of mind or body in others.
I love The sight of *agony*, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 82.
Whose sport is in his *agony* . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 203.
the solace of all woe Is turned to deadliest *agony*, . . . v. 100.
Has been tracked by despair and *agony*. . . . *Falsehood*, 20.

(3) mental anguish.
And Vennas hangs in *agony* there. . . . *Bion. Adon.* 8.
That faith no *agony* shall obscure in me . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 102.
Oh, *agony* of fear! . . . IV. iv. 25.
The limbs in chains, the heart in *agony*, . . . *Epiqs.* 406.
In the waters of wide *Agony*: . . . *Eug. Hills*, 67.
In the sea of life and *agony*: . . . 330.
With *agony*, with sorrow, and with pride, . . . *Ginevra*, 48.
Or all would sink in this keen *agony*— . . . *Julian*, 361.

Shouldst nare these plagues of blistering *agony* . . . 453.
can I dissemble The *agony* of this thought! . . . *Laon*, II. xviii. 4.
That if I loved before, now love was *agony*. . . . III. iii. 9.
did *agony* wreak Its whirlwind rage. . . . III. vii. 7.
and she tore Her locks in *agony*, . . . VII. v. 6.
She told me what a loathsome *agony* . . . VII. vi. 1.
Transformed into the *agony* which I wore . . . VII. xv. 8.
the hot atmosphere Of his blind *agony*, . . . XI. viii. 6.
I fell in *agony* on the senseless ground, . . . XII. xxv. 3.
And canst thou mock mine *agony*, . . . *M. N. Despair*, 1.
Awhile it stills the tide of *agony*. . . . 14.
And canst thou not contend with *agony*, . . . *M. N. Fragment*, 21.
A fiercer, deadlier *agony*! . . . *M. N. Melody*, 47.
Who, shrieking in *agony*, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hirs.* 54.
The scorned load of *agony*. . . . *M. W. G.* II. 6.
Leaped up from the deck in *agony*, . . . *Prom.* I. 96.
There is no *agony*, and no solace left; . . . I. 189.
And narrow verge of crag-like *agony*, . . . IV. 360.
Struggling with whirlwinds of mad *agony*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 255.
Thou knowest not, thou canst not know My *agony*. *Rosal.* 224.

The secrets of my *agony*; . . . 394.
And he sate in mute *agony* still; . . . *St. Ir.* (3) vi. 3.
If it be but a world of *agony*— . . . *Triumph*, 205.
In the *agony* of terror, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 41.

(4) a mental struggle.
This *agony* Of passion . . . *Calderon*, III. 109.
Let him not fear the *agony* of sighs. . . . *Dante Conv.* 25.

(5) bodily anguish.
and wrest Self-accusation from our *agony*! . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 171.
nor, though the Sun Its shafts of *agony* kindling . . . *Laon*, II. xxi. 2.
upon the other's face In helpless *agony* gazing; . . . X. xv. 6.
Seeking to quench the *agony* of the flame, . . . X. xxi. 5.
Then in *agony* roll his death-swimming eye-balls, *M. N. Spec. Hirs.* 51.
Might then have charmed his *agony* . . . *Magnet. Lady* II. 7.
By this imperial crown of *agony*, . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 89.
Have its deaf waves not heard my *agony*? . . . *Prom.* I. 29.
And thus devote to sleepless *agony*, . . . I. 260.
A robe of envenomed *agony*; . . . I. 289.
So from our victim's destined *agony* . . . I. 470.
Crawling like *agony*. . . . I. 491.
Drops of bloody *agony* flow . . . I. 504.
Far worse than are's brief *agony*. . . . *Rosal.* 511.

(6) extreme or brutal rage.
Over his loathed meal, laughing in *agony*, raves. *Laon*, III. xxxvi. 9.
B. Fig. (1)

and with the *Agony* With which it clings . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 250.
Like the last glare of day's red *agony*, . . . *Prom.* III. ii. 7.

(3) intensity or paroxysm of pleasure.

Like forms which sculptors carve, then love to agony. *Laon*, x. xliii. 9.

Agree, *v. intr.* harmonize.

With whom these marks and signs fitly agree. . . *Caldern*, l. 56.

Agreed, *v. intr.* concurred in thinking.

And we agreed his was some dreadful ill . . . *Julian*, 535.

Agrees, *v. intr.* consents.

Your father there within agrees to it, . . . *Cycl*. 428.

Agri-culturist, *n.* a farmer.

The Devil was an agri-culturist, . . . *Devil*, v. 1.

Ah! *interj.* (1) in lamentation.

Ah! no, I cannot shed the piteous tear, . . . *M. N. Frag* 28.

Ah, smiles and joyance quickly died, . . . *Rosal*. 691.

(2) in surprise.

Ah! whence yon glare That fires the arch . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 33.

(3) meditatively.

Ah! to the stranger-son, when first it peeps . . . *—* lvi. 121.

Ahasuerus, *n.* (1) a character in Hellas, representing the

Wandering Jew.

Then must the lonely helmsman cry aloud Ahasuerus! Hellas, 174.

And the caverns round Will answer Ahasuerus! . . . 175.

(3) one of the speakers in *Q. Mab*, also represented as the

Wandering Jew.

Ahasuerus, no! . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 67.

Ahasuerus fled Fast as the shapes of . . . vii. 268.

Ah! interj. an exclamation or interjection of despair.

Ah! Ah! The elements obey me not. . . *Prom* iii. i. 79.

Aid, *v. tr.* (1) assist to depart.

what thou must do to aid us hence? . . . *Cycl*. 124.

(2) help.

Cowardly dogs! ye will not aid me then? . . . 646.

Aid, *n.* (1) help, comfort, countenance.

For we cannot hope That aid, or retribution, . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 204.

I will use the aid Of my own comrades— . . . *Cycl*. 654.

I—do all; without my aid . . . *Falshood*, 85.

thy toil and pain, Without my aid, were more than . . . 106.

vain; . . . *Hellas*, 387.

What hope of refuge, or retreat, or aid? . . . *Laon*, xi. xvi. 1.

Ye turn to God for aid . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 68.

but for thy aid, Religion! . . .

(2) assistance to a particular purpose.

I'll call an Igmis-fatus to our aid: . . . *Faust*, ii. 22.

Bore down from Naxos to our aid, . . . *Hellas*, 500.

As price of tardy aid, . . . 585.

if such aid he could be taught; . . . *Laon*, vii. xxix. 8.

Aigh, *interj.* intended to represent the grunt of a pig.

Aigh, aigh, aigh! . . . *Edipus*, i. 19.

Ails, *v. tr.* troubles or afflicts.

What ails thee, my poor child? . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 33.

Aim, *n.* purpose, design.

Which know no aim beyond the archer's wit, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 106.

Each with undeviating aim . . . *Damon*, i. 250.

Then, had no great aim recompensed my sorrow, . . . *Laon*, ii. xix. 1.

Each with undeviating aim, . . . *Q. Mab*, ii. 80.

Aimless, *adj.* purposeless.

like aimless arrows from his ear— . . . *Pr. Athan*, i. 53.

Air, *n.* (1) the atmosphere which surrounds the earth con-

sidered as a whole or as a separate element.

the amorous Deep Will yet restore him to the

vital air; . . . *Adonais*, iii. 8.

and thou Air Which like a mourning veil . . . xli. 6.

By man and beast and earth and air and sea, . . . lvi. 6.

Earth, ocean, air, beloved brotherhood! . . . *Alastor*, i.

May modulate with murmurs of the air, . . . 46.

And sound from the vast earth and ambient air, . . . 69.

wasting these surpassing powers In the deaf air, . . . 289.

motionless. As their own voiceless earth and

vacant air. . . 662.

and the air Leaves the green earth

O, thou most silent air, . . . *Apollo*, ii. 5.

deadlier gloom Than the earth's shade, or inter-

lunar air. . . *Cenci*, i. i. 141.

The air is changed to vapours . . . ii. i. 193.

Free as the earth-surrounding air, . . . iii. i. 14.

the north wind reigns in the upper air . . . iv. iv. 49.

When the powers of the air . . . *Ch. 1st*, iv. 10.

Build up the blue dome of air, . . . *Cloud*, 69.

And fed with love, like air and dew, its growth—

Whist, like the world-surrounding air, . . . *Constant* ii. 5.

'twixt Heaven, Air, Earth, and Sea, . . . *Con. Sing* iv. 2.

bound by the vaporous air, . . . *Epiops* 457.

That the spirits of the air, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 92.

The children of the wind rage in the air! . . . 353.

Sir Uranus is sitting aloft in the air; . . . *Faust*, ii. 118.

To track along the lapses of the air . . . ii. 193.

If the land, and the air, and the sea, . . . *Fr. Silenus*, 7.

A cloud-enriched interior of the air, . . . *Ginsown*, 202.

Fills the void, hollow, universal air, . . . *Glob*, 207.

The Powers of earth and air . . . 285.

We met the vultures legions in the air, . . . *Hellas*, 290.

And saw two hosts conflicting in the air, . . . 515.

that gem The sapphire floods of interstellar air, . . . 608.

The fainest air glows round her golden crown, . . . 771.

living things That fleet along the air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.

the lovely forests grew As in the upper air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.

Whose merald all its air owns yet no echo *Ch. 1st, iv. 31.*
 And little motion in the air *v. 16.*
 As the pleasant air of noon *Constant. 1. 2.*
 Here the *air* is calm and fine *Cycl. 47.*
 Nay we are silent, and we chaw the *air* *— 533.*
 they stop and fold Their wings of braided *air* : *Dæmon, 1. 67.*
 As the wild *air* stirs and sways *Dirge for Year, 111. 1.*
 Stains the dead, blank, cold *air* *Epigs. 92.*
 (as in a fleece of snow-like *air* *— 99.*
 Breathed but of *her* to the enamoured *air* ; *— 208.*
 the dull cold in the froze *air* : *— 334.*
 Who from the Elysian, clear, and golden *air* *— 427.*
 Or serene morning *air* *— 438.*
 Washed by the soft blue Oceans of young *air* *— 460.*
 In the windless *air* *Eng. Hills, 304.*
 The bats are flitting—light in the grey *air* ; *Even. Place, 1. 2.*
 Fed with human fat, polluted the *air* : *Exhortation, 1.*
 With poisonous war to taint the *air* : *Falsehood, 58.*
 the light burns soft as the enkindled *air* ; *— 80.*
 And for your own take the inclement *air* ; *Faust, 11. 102.*
 To the sound of *air* low-breathing *Fr. Pæo. Eng. 4.*
 Hurling the damned into the murky *air* *Fr. Pæus, 5.*
 Of cloud which the wild tempest weaves in *air* *Fr. Song, 2.*
 And through the sunny *air* *Ginevra, 41.*
 The ripe corn under the undulating *air* *Gish, 119.*
 Trembles not in the slumbering *air* *— 279.*
 the clanging Of *her* wings through the wild *air* *Hellas, 81.*
 See how it trembles in the blood-red *air* *— 341.*
 That soothed the silver clouds through the deep *air* *— 629.*
 that fills the *air* thrillingly ; *Hom. Merc. 11. 471.*
 drove The living spray along the sunny *air* *Julian, 22.*
 made the *air* eloquent *Laon, 223.*
 his slaves In *air*, and light, and thought, *— 229.*
 thrilling sounds that pierced the crystal *air* *— 1. xxv. 2.*
 when in their flow Thro' the bright *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 the lulling *Air* Of noon bade the sea, *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 Chain one who lvea, and breathes this boundless *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 And the bright *air* o'er every shape did weave *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 And as we past thro' the calm sunny *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 thro' the *air* Sobs were then heard, *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 filled the *air* With *her* strange name and mine, *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 the wide *air* pierced and rent *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 that filled the listening *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 as sails to the dim *air* ; *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 the golden stars of the clear azure *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 mixed with mine own in the tempestuous *air*— *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 soft and even the pausing *air* did wake *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 made the earth seem fire, the sea seem *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 The eagle, and the fountain, and the *air* ; *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 have preyed, Till it be thin as *air* ; *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 Expiring in the frore and foggy *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 Peopling with golden dreams the stagnant *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 the thirsting *air* did claim All moisture, *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 in the hot silence of the *air* ; *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 the stainless *air* around *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 in distant *air* the murmurs die, *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 'mid the tumult of the battling *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 —athwart the murky *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 Serene is the breath of the balmy *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 And mingles its swell with the moonlight *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 There was a rust in the sunless *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 At the cry of the *air* : *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 Till the dead *air* seems alive *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 motion-proof Against the *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 The sacred hild obscures the morning *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 and saw The solid *air* with many a ragged jaw *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 Which makes a thrilling vapour of the *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 Breathes its swift vapours to the circling *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 Because the crystal silence of the *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 whose swift pinnacle of dewy *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 Hung in its cloud of all-sustaining *air* : *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 (Driving sweet buds like flocks to feed in *air*) *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 Whose branches the *air* plays among *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 Mænad-like waved his lyre in the bright *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 It ever flows and falls, and breaks the *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 as soft *air* In spring *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 When the tired *air* tread in the frozen *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 Vomits smoke in the bright *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 the *air* around them Looks radiant as the *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 around a star *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 Of woven cloud unravel in pale *air* : *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 When there is heard thro' the dim *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 Like clouds amid the yielding *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 Where the *air* is no prism, *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 Laræ winged insects thro' the lampless *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 Make the cold *air* fire ; *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 Realms where the *air* we breathe is love, *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 And tho' my curses thro' the pendulous *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 And as thy chariot cleaves the kindling *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 whose marble smiles Fill the hushed *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 When work is none in the bright silent *air* ? *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 Kindling within the strings of the *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 As the sharp stars pierce winter's *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 Tempering the *air* with the *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 Celestial southern pass the anynding *air* ; *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 Sleep on the powerless *air* ! *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 Snuffed the gross *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 Which is twined in the sultry summer *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 The scene of light, and the warm *air* *— 1. lxx. 9.*
 'Mid the azure *air* is islanded *— 1. lxx. 9.*

Amid the all-surrounding air, *R. and S.* 537.
When the warm air weaves, ———— 588.
With music the air hovers breathed delight : ———— 704.
And thro' the dense and murky air, ———— 869.
Then falling, soothes the air again, ———— 1111.
The dusk and cold air was shaken, ———— 1144.
Filled the frorc air with unaccustomed light : ———— 1309.
In air whilst the tide of the night-storm is rolling, *St. R.* (2) III. 3.
No cloud along the spangled air, ———— (4) II. 1.
dimly gleam'd through the tenebrous air ; ———— (6) III. 2.
Till, fold after fold, to the fainting air, *Sensit. Pl.* I. 37.
And stilled the air till the dead wind stank, ———— III. 51.
And hour by hour, when the air was still, ———— III. 74.
The stars burnt out in the pale blue air, *Serchio,* 7.
And I might feel in the warm air *St. Deception,* IV. 7.
Lifts its bold head into the world's frore air, *St. Epips.* 67.
We are the winds of the summer air, *Sunard,* 6.
the tempest-proof Pavilions of the dark Italian air, *Tower of Fame,*
odorously sigh up to the smiling air ; *Triumph,* 14.
in music through the enamoured air, ———— 39.
trembles amid crimson air, ———— 81.
Whose water, like clear air, ———— 315-
The air which roughened the moist amethyst, ———— 372.
Obscure clouds, moulded by the casual air ; ———— 532.
And crept abroad into the moonlight air ; *Unf. Dr.* 191.
And veined leaf in the azure odorous air, ———— 227.
from the air Of clear morning, *Viz. Sea,* 116.
Banded armies of light and of air ; ———— 119.
Stain the clear air with sunbows ; ———— 139.
which the brands Of the tempest-shaken air
are flung down by the wind, *W. Jew,* (3) 7.
Were stored with magic treasures—sounds of air,
cataclysms which shiver Their snow-like waters into
golden air, ———— XLII. 2.
And then it winnowed the Elysian air, ———— XLVI. 1.
The still air seemed as if its waves did flow ———— XLVI. 3.
The mitigated influences of air, *Zucca,* IX. 1.
(3) out of doors, open air, ————
I walk into the air (but no relief To seek,— *Fr. My head is wild,* 3.
Who staggers forth into the air and sun ———— *Ginevra,* 2.
out in the giddy air, Leaning that I might eat, *Laon,* III. xxv. 7.
(4) outside the mouth, ————
their tongues they lolled into the air, ———— VI. xvi. 9.
(5) particular climate, ————
some dwyer element Than English air, *Ck. ist,* i. 147.
that shy bird That gleams i' the Indian air— *Gish,* 235.
Through the wide deserts of Elysian air ? *Fiordispina,* 81.
(6) breath of the human body,
and the thin air, my breath, was stained *Prom.* I. 177.
The sweet air that sustained me, ———— II. i. 104.
(7) a peculiar or imaginary atmosphere,
they breathe an air, Thick, infected *Peter,* III. xxxii. 1.
With a serener light and crimson air intense, *Prom.* II. ii. 77.
the impalpable thin air, ———— III. iii. 133-
the impalpable thin air, ———— III. iv. 100.
(8) air in movement, a gentle breeze,
The air of her own speed has dissented, *Epips.* 107.
As trembling leaves in a continuous air ? ———— 146.
A killing air, which perced like honey-dew, ———— 262.
A host approached, borne by the musical air *Laon,* XII. xx. 2.
as a serpent's path, which the light air Erases, *Ode Lib. xv.* 4.
like plains of corn Swayed by the summer air ; *Pom.* III. ii. 21.
And there is heard the ever-moving air, ———— III. iii. 18.
Moved with the moving air, *Q. Mab,* I. 110.
(9) sunrise, ————
Looking towards the golden Eastern air, *Epips.* 516.
(10) as a figure of emptiness or nothingness,
Repose trust in his footsteps of air ? *Bigotry,* I. 4.
And enuded not with fast-fleeting footsteps of air, ———— III. 2.
Which mock the lips with air, when they are
thrusting, *Fr. Unf. Tale,* 4.
Had past out of men's minds into the air, *Ginevra,* 173.
the air Closes upon my accents, *Julian,* 508.
And looked,—and all was empty air, *Mash,* XXX. 4.
Thou speakst, but thy words Are as the air : *Prom.* II. i. 129.
yet 'tis a thing of air, ———— II. i. 130.
(11) up above, overhead,
fling their wild arms in air, *Triumph,* 149.
And hurling sucking pigs into the air, *(Edipus,* I. 339).
(12) as a separate or immaterial world,
O ! There are spirits of the air, *Coleridge,* 1.
The spirits of the air, the shuddering ghost, *Q. Mab,* VI. 83.
" " " " " " *Supernat.* 12.
Air, n. a tune, ————
The melody of an old air, *Rosal.* 1098.
*Air-born, c. adj. produced by the air,
How fair these air-born shapes ! and yet I feel *Prom.* I. 807.
*Air-clad, c. adj. surrounded by air,
which did environ With air-clad crags *Marconghi,* XXXI. 5.
*Air-dissolved, c. adj. extinguished by contact with the
earth's atmosphere,
Or an air-dissolved star, *Eng. Hills,* 289.
*Air-feeding, c. adj. Fig.
Hurries them fast from these air-feeding notes ; *Orpheus,* 40.
*Air-like, c. adj. (1) evanescent as air,
the air-like wavs Of a wonder-level dream, *Epips.* 105.

(2) gently undulating.
the Baian ocean Welters with *airlike* motion, . . . *Naples*, 27.

Airs, *n.* (1) gentle wafting breezes.
The *airs* and streams renew their joyous tone; . . . *Adonais*, XVIII. 3.
all the place is peopled with sweet *airs*; . . . *Epips*. 445.
and breathing dew, And *airs* of evening; . . . *Guitar* June, 74.
And evening *airs* wander upon the wave; . . . *Hellas*, 169.
The wandering *airs* they faint . . . *Ind. Ser.* II. 1.
light *airs* did play Among the dewy weeds, . . . *Laon*, VII. 1. 3.
By the light *airs* of spring— . . . *Orpheus*, 60.
And haunted by sweet *airs* and sounds, . . . *Prom.* I. 890.
shall creep The wakening vernal *airs*, . . . *Zucca*, II. 6.
(2) breezes, winds.
That soul sustaining *airs* and blasts of evil . . . *Son. Nile*, 11.
The *airs* hiss and howl . . . *Faust*, II. 137.
(3) *Fig.* influences.
that cold light, whose *airs* too soon deform . . . *Triumph*, 468.

Airs, *n.* tuneful melodies.
let us go try These *airs* from Italy; . . . *Ch.* 1st. II. 477.

Airy, *adj.* (1) exposed to the winds
With wings folded I rest, on mine *airy* nest, . . . *Cloud*, 43.
It is as *airy* here as in a [] . . . *Faust*, II. 404.
(2) fine and thin as air.
On the blue surface of thine *airy* surge, . . . *Ode W. Wind*, II. 5.
(3) impulsively thin, shadowy.
Distinctly seen through that dusk *airy* veil, . . . *Prom.* IV. 212.
(4) so light as to be almost imperceptible.
And when'er her *airy* footstep trod, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 25.

***Aisles**, *n.* (1) denoting far stretching divisions of a large hall or building.
wound far away The long and labyrinthine *aisles*—*Laon*, I. liii. 3.
rang Through all the long-drawn *aisles*. . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 100.
(2) denoting simply the interior.
through the lone cathedral's roofless *aisles* . . . — IX. 103.
(3) *Fig.*
Thundering thro' all their *aisles*: . . . *Damon*, II. 211.

***Akin**, *adj.* of one's own sort.
Oh, might I be With company *akin* to me! . . . *Faust*, II. 195.

Alabaster, *adj.* (1) fine white semi-transparent marble.
Sculptured on *alabaster* obelisk, . . . *Alastor*, 113.
(2) *Fig.*
Pillowed upon its *alabaster* arms, . . . *Prom.* IV. 262.

Alarm, *n.* (1) a call to arms.
Go search the castle round; sound the *alarm*; *Cenci*, IV. iv. 53.
(2) noise.
Was roused last night by the *alarm* of battle, . . . *Hellas*, 607.

Alarms, *n.* sounds of fear.
these *alarms* Came to me, . . . *Laon*, VI. iii. 7

Alas, *interj.* (1) expressing lamentation on one's own account.
Alas! that all we loved of him should be, . . . *Adonais*, XXI. 1.
But I, *alas!* am both unknown and old, . . . *Laon*, IV. xvi. 1.
And we were such, *alas* the day! . . . *Rosal.* 262.
(2) expressing pity for others
Alas! Poor boy, what else couldst thou have done? *Cenci* II. i. 11.
Alas for thee! Image of the Above. . . *Hellas*, 987.

***Albanian**, *adj.* natives of Albania.
The Armat, Serbian, and *Albanian* allies. . . — 368.

***Albatross**, *n.* a large sea-bird.
Our bark is as an *albatross*, . . . *Epips*. 416.
And like an *albatross* asleep, . . . *Lerici*, 4.

Albion, *n.* ancient or poetic name for England.
As *Albion* wails for thee: . . . *Adonais*, XVII. 7.
like the white shore Of *Albion*, free no more. *Casid. Adm.* I. 5.
That a tempest-cleaving Swan Of the songs of *Albion*, *Eng. Hills*, 175.
Which thro' *Albion* winds for ever . . . — 185.
Florence, *Albion*, Switzerland. . . *Hellas*, 63.

Alchemy, *n.* *Fig.* power of transmutation or renovation.
O, for Medea's wondrous *alchemy* . . . *Alastor*, 672.
Of dewy morning's vital *alchemy*, . . . *Triumph*, 402.

Alchemist, *n.* one who studies to transmute base metals to gold.
Like an inspired and desperate *alchemist* . . . *Alastor*, 31.

***Aldermanic**, *n.* such as Aldermen are credited with indulging in.
Lunches and snacks so *aldermanic*: . . . *Peter*, III. xiii. 1.

***Aldobrandino**, *n.* nephew of the Pope.
For which *Aldobrandino* owes you now . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 57.

***Aldrich**, *n.* H. Aldrich, 1647–1710, author of a treatise on logic.
(This was learnt from *Aldrich's* themes) . . . *Peter*, *Prod.* 10.

***Alemannic**, *adj.* German.
Lest news Russ, Dutch, or *Alemannic* . . . — III. xiii. 4.

Aleppo, *n.* a city in the North of Syria.
The—w. Hema, *Aleppo* Tremble:— . . . *Hellas*, 580.

***Alfred**, *n.* K. of England, *fl.* 849–901.
On Saxon *Alfred's* olive-cinctured brow: . . . *Ode Lib.* IX. 3.

***Algiers**, *n.* a maritime city and territory of Northern Africa.
For, as we thought, three frigates from *Algiers*. *Hellas*, 499.

***Ali**, *n.* Alee-Welee-Zade, commonly called Ali Pasha of Yanina, 1750–1822.
The aged *Ali* sits in Yanina . . . *Hellas*, 566.
Not the sower, *Ali*—who has bought a truce . . . — 576.

***Alienated**, *pp. adj.* changed, altered, estranged.
His cold fireade and *alienated* home . . . *Alastor*, 76.

Alight, *v. intr.* (1) get down.
As from the lofty steed she did *alight*, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxiv. 4.
(2) settle down, fall.
To *alight* on midnight's dusky plain, . . . *Rosal.* 1044.
(3) set, go down.
the sun paused ere it should *alight*, . . . *Julian*, 53.

†**Alight**, *adj.* burning, on fire.
and when I see it is *alight*, . . . *Cycl.* 458.
Having the little brazen lamp *alight*, . . . *Julian*, 553.

Alighted, *v. intr.* arrived, stepped to the ground.
As we *alighted*, wept to see . . . *Rosal.* 994.

Alike, *adv.* equally, in the same way.
I may speak *Alike* to you and my own conscious heart— . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 73.
Shield't *alike* the high and low. . . . *Mask*, LVIII. 4.
throbs *Alike* in every human heart. . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 216.
Seeking, *alike* from happiness and woe, A refuge *Ye hasten*, 11.
Alike abandoned and abandoning . . . *Unf. Dr.* 76.

***Alit**, *v. intr., poet. pa. t. of Alight.* (1) reached its object.
Almost before the thunderstone *alit*. . . . *Hellas*, 370.
(2) settled as a bird.
I *alit* On a great ship . . . *Prom.* I. 718.
(3) fell lightly, settled.
Every branch on which they *alit* . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 80.
(4) *Fig.*
Another Splendour on his mouth *alit*, . . . *Adonais*, XII. 1.

***Alit**, *pp.* having settled.
An eagle *alit* one moment may sit . . . *Cloud*, 37.

Alive, *adj.* A. Lit. (1) in the living state, living.
And the worms be *alive* in her golden hair, . . . *Ginevra*, 216.
That you *alive* defend from magic power, . . . *Hom. Merc.* VI. 3.
I then was not *alive* nor dead:— . . . *Epips*. 300.
But he who both *alive* can hither bring, . . . *Laon*, X. xli. 8.
Alive or dead—aye, sick or well . . . *Peter*, I. v. 3.
I walked about like a corpse *alive!* . . . *Rosal.* 312.
and lumps neither *alive* nor dead, . . . *Witch*, XI. 7.
(2) *adj. absol.* living persons.
Duggered at length the dead and the *alive* . . . *Laon*, VI. vi. 7.
B. *Fig.* (1) not extinguished, having power or energy.
What! *alive* and so bold, on earth? . . . *Death Nap.* 1.
'Still *alive* and still bold,' shouted Earth, . . . — 25.
'Aye, *alive* and still bold,' muttered Earth, . . . — 33.
(2) burning, not extinguished.
What spark is *alive* on thy hearth? . . . — 10.
(3) active.
Or when fire thoughts, like lightnings are *alive*; *Laon*, I. xxiii. 3.
like the distant sound Of a wind *alive* . . . *Mask*, LXX. 4.
had made *alive* The things it wrought on; . . . *Peter*, IV. x. 3.
(4) filled with life or motion.
Till the dead air seems *alive* . . . *Mask*, LXXVI. 2.
(5) endued with immortality.
and save Their souls *alive*: . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 143.
(6) unforgotten.
With food of saddest memory kept *alive*, . . . *Adonais*, XXVI. 5.

All, *n.* (1) the whole.
Mistake me not! *All* is contained in each . . . *Hellas*, 792.
she told me how *All* happened— . . . *Julian*, 617.
And one frail mortal's mandate governs *all*. . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 30.
(2) everything, whatever thing.
He mocks and mimics *all* he sees and hears, . . . *Ch.* 1st. II. 98.
All we hope and *all* we love Finds a voice . . . *Faust*, II. 59.
Of *all* that earth has been or yet may be, . . . *Julian*, 43.
(3) every one, people generally.
I heard as *all* have heard, life's various story, . . . *Laon*, II. ix. 1.
Then *all* cried with one accord, . . . *Mask*, XVIII. 1.
all vied In evil, slave and despot; . . . *Laon*, II. iv. 5.
thou hast lent To me, to *all*, the power to advance . . . — IV. xvi. 4.
And lifted up to God, the father of *all*, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 118.
(4) everything around, the whole world.
calm was spread On *all* below; . . . *Laon*, I. iv. 7.
And *all* was interfused beneath . . . *Jane*, *Recall.* 73.
(5) everything besides.
As they of soul and *all*; . . . *Ch.* 1st. I. 111.
He placed the fat and flesh and bones and *all*. *Hom. Merc.* XXII. 8.
(6) everything one possesses.
Has thrown herself, her cause, her life, her *all*, *Oedipus*, II. i. 162.

All, *adj.* (1) Of number, the whole and each of them.
And *all* the Dreams that watched Urania's eyes . . . — XXII. 5.
collects the strength of *all* its formative, . . . *Laon*, I. vii. 3.
All those whose fame or infamy must grow . . . *Triumph*, 123.
(2) Of time, the entire space, time or duration.
And *all* the while the loud and gusty storm . . . *Julian*, 206.
Where *all* the long and lone daylight, . . . *To Night*, I. 4.
All day the wizard lady ate aloof, . . . *Witch*, XXVI. 1.

lay in trance *All* night within the fountain— . . . *Witch*, XVIII. 2.
 Watering it *all* the summer with sweet dew, . . . — XXXII. 7.
 (3) every kind of.
 Have put aside *all* worldly preference, . . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 64.
 which medicines *all* pass, . . . *Julian*, 499.
 (4) every one of a number.
 [Days] *All* beautiful and bright as thou, . . . *Jane, Recoll.* 2.
 Made *all* its many names omnipotent ; . . . *Laon*, II. vii. 5.
 Canst thou speak, sister? *all* my words are
 d. c. u. d. . . . *Prom.* I. 758.
 (5) the whole of a class.
 When *all* the fools are whipped, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 55.
 and *all* the protestant writers, . . . — II. 55.
 If *all* turncoats were whipped out of palaces, . . . — II. 57.
All, *adv.* (1) quite, entirely, utterly.
 These graves are *all* too young as yet
 Shall this fair woman *all* alone, . . . *Adonais*, I. 1.
 That was *all* right, my friend : . . . *Faust*, II. 374.
All overgrown with azure moss and flowers
all resigned To pleasurable impulses, . . . *Ode W Wind*, III. 7.
 Ianthe's Soul; it stood *All* beautiful in naked
 parity, . . . — I. 132.
 laughed upon the land *All* cloudlessly and cold ;—*Zucca*, I. 3.
 (2) everywhere.
 Above and *all* around Nature's unchanging har-
 mony, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 256.
 (3) for all the world, *adv. phr.* exactly.
 for *all* the world like my Lord Essex's there, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 49.
All in all, *adj. phr.* supreme.
 Then we were *all in all*, . . . *Faust*, II. 282.
All-beholding, *c. adj.* from which nothing is hidden.
 The *all-beholding* sun yet shines ; . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 174.
All-beholding sun, Strike in thine envy . . . — IV. i. 134.
 But in the light of *all-beholding* truth,
 the *all-beholding* Sun, Has it not seen? . . . *Julian*, 531.
 The *all-beholding* Sun had ne'er beheld
Witch, II. 2.
All-circling, *c. adj.* embracing everything.
 And the *all-circling* sunlight were transformed, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 101.
All communicating, *c. adj.* telling everything.
 And from the *all communicating* air, . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 91.
All-concealing, *c. adj.* completely hiding the person.
 The closest, *all-concealing* tunic, . . . *Peter*, IV. xi. 5.
All-conquering, *c. adj.* irresistible.
 The banner to your else *all-conquering* foe? . . . *Prom.* I. 119.
All-creative, *c. adj.* with power to create or produce.
 and thine *all-creative* skill Peopled with forms . . . *Ode Lib* V. 12.
All-deavouring, *c. adj.* utterly destroying or consuming.
 while yet it mocks the *all-deavouring* grave, . . . *Laon*, VII. xxviii. 9.
All-dissolving, *c. adj.* utterly consuming or absorbing.
 Which wrapt me in its *all-dissolving* power, . . . *Prom.* II. i. 76.
All-embracing, *c. adj.* omitting no one.
 And wind me in thine *all-embracing* arms! . . . *Cenci*, V. iv. 116.
All-enduring, *c. adj.* unbreakable.
 without whose *all-enduring* will . . . *Prom.* I. 114.
All-envenoming, *c. adj.* utterly debasing.
 The signet of its *all-envenoming* power . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 54.
All-feeding, *c. adj.* which provides nourishment for all men.
 The pavement of this most *all-feeding* earth ; . . . *Ch. 1st*, IV. 40.
All-influencing, *c. adj.* having power to direct or mould.
 Have drawn *all-influencing* virtue, . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 188.
All-knowing, *c. adj.* omniscient.
 And confident of the *all-knowing* one, . . . — VII. 104.
All-miscreative, *c. adj.* teeming with evil creations.
 From the *all-miscreative* brain of Jove : . . . *Prom.* I. 448.
All-pervading, *c. adj.* pervading all things and persons.
 Immortal, *all-pervading*, manifold, . . . *Laon*, I. xxv. 7.
All-piercing, *c. adj.* interpenetrating.
 the keen sun's *All-piercing* bow, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 119.
All-polluting, *c. adj.* corrupting or defiling everything.
 the work of *all-polluting* luxury and wealth, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 180.
All-prevailing, *c. adj.* powerful over all in every way.
All-prevailing foe! I curse thee! . . . *Prom.* I. 285.
 And *all-pre* wisdom, when it reaps The harvest . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 93.
All-prolific, *c. adj.* ever producing.
 From *all-prolific* Evil, . . . *Prom.* I. 213.
All-prophetic, *c. adj.* filled with knowledge of the future.
 Poured itself forth in *all-prophetic* song ; . . . — II. iv. 76.
All-speaking, *c. adj.* full of meaning.
 An awful grace to his *all-speaking* brow, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 82.
All-subduing, *c. adj.* able to subjugate entirely.
 extends its *all-subduing* energies, . . . *Demon*, II. 175.
 Has gifted man with *all-subduing* will, . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 133.
 o'er the earth extend Their *all-subduing* ene-
 mies, . . . — VIII. 233.
All-sufficing, *c. adj.* endowed with plenary powers.
all-s. nature can chastise Those who transgress . . . — III. 82.
 Spirit of Nature! *all-sufficing* Power, . . . — VI. 197.
All-surrounding, *c. adj.* encompassing entirely.
 Amid the *all-surrounding* air, . . . *Rosal.* 557.
 As from the *all-sur-*rounding air . . . — 729.
All-sustaining, *c. adj.* that maintains life in all.
 Hang in its cloud of *all-sustaining* air . . . *Ode Lib* II. 5

Two nurslings of the *all-sustaining* air . . . *Prom.* I. 754.
 Like the wide heaven, the *all-sustaining* air, . . . — II. v. 42.
All-triumphant, *c. adj.*
 Ye *all-triumphant* harmonies arise, . . . — III. i. 28.
Allah-alla-Allah, *interj.* the Moslem war cry.
 When the fierce shout of *Allah-alla-Allah!* Rose *Hellas*, 250.
 ha! hear I not 'Er touro rucy, *Allah, Allah, Allah!* . . . — 829.
Allan, *n.* the largest peat bog in Ireland.
 In *Allan's* rushy bog? . . . *Edipus*, I. 25.
Allege, *v. tr.* plead, adduce, or declare.
 And that you may not say that I a . . . learning : *Calderon*, I. 136.
 if e'er You should *allege* a story so absurd, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLVI. 3.
Alleged, *pp.* declared, set forth.
 the strange and execrable deeds *Alleged* in it— . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 64.
 So stern, as to have planned the crime *alleged*, . . . — V. ii. 95.
Alleviation, *n.* relief, mitigation, bettering.
 Such the *alleviation* of worst wrongs, . . . — V. iv. 111.
Alleviations, *n. pl.* of Alleviation.
 Such, the *alleviations* of his state, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 98.
Alliance, *n.* friendly union.
 To brief *alliance*, hollow truce, . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 102.
Allies, *n.* confederates in war.
 Have been abandoned by their faithless *allies* . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 84.
 The Arnaut, Servan, and Albanian *allies* . . . — *Hellas*, 368.
Alligator, *n.* properly applied to the American crocodile,
 but probably used here as a generic term for a saurian,
 and over these The jagged *alligator*, . . . *Prom.* IV. 309.
Alligators, *n. pl.* of Alligator.
 Or chattering ghastly *alligators*, . . . *Witch*, LVIII. 4.
Allow, *v. tr.* (1) grant, accord.
 the poor petition which the laws *allow* Of liberty, *Q. Mab*, V. 182.
 (2) agree, admit.
 (It is, you will *allow*, an oath of might) . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXV. 2.
 (3) (satur.) permit.
Allow me to remind you, grass is green— . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 78.
Allow me now to recommend this dish— . . . — II. ii. 22.
Allowed, *v. tr.* suffered.
 scarce *allowed* A bard to live, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 71.
Alone, *v. tr.* draw away, entice.
 A vision which aught sad from sadness might *al.* . . . *Laon*, IV. xxxiii. 9.
Allures, *v. tr.* entices.
Allures them forth with its cold smiles, . . . — V. vii. 3.
Almighty, *n.* (1) a title of the Supreme Deity.
 Even as the *Almighty's* ire arrested them, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 189.
 from the woe of the *Almighty's* wrath ; . . . — VII. 218.
Almighty, *adj.* (1) a title of the Deity.
 Farewell ; and I will pray *Almighty* God . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 125.
 O God *Almighty*, do thou look upon us, . . . — II. i. 4.
Almighty God, how merciful thou art! . . . — II. i. 22.
 Civil enough is this same God *Almighty*,
Almighty God has hell on earth has spread! . . . *Faust*, I. 112.
 To the high fan of *Almighty* God, . . . *Laon*, X. xxii. 9.
 O God *Almighty*! thou alone hast power! . . . — X. xxvi. 7.
 'Is it then thine, *Almighty* Power,' she cries,
Almighty Father! . . . *M. N. Post Fr.* 29.
Almighty, had I deigned to share the shame,
 And our *almighty* Tyrant with fierce dread . . . *Prom.* I. 18.
 God *Almighty* God, . . . — I. 165.
 Is there a God!—ay, an *almighty* God, . . . — II. iv. 11.
 And vengeful as *almighty*! . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 84.
 O *almighty* one, I tremble and obey! . . . — VII. 85.
 (2) all-powerful.
almighty as thou wert, In dreams of Poets old *Laon*, V. *Song*, 2. 5.
Almighty Fear The Friend-God, . . . — V. — 6. 12.
 A vengeful, pitiless, and *almighty* fiend, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 211.
 And broken altars of the *almighty* fiend, . . . — VI. 222.
 war With my *almighty* tyrant,
 striding, as *Almighty* Death His bloodless steed, *St. Epips.* 140.
Almond-tree, *n.* (*Amygdalus communis*)
 Burst on yon lightning-blasted *almond-tree*, . . . *Prom.* II. i. 135.
Almost, *adv.* nearly, well-nigh.
 Without a groan, *almost* without a fear, . . . *Demon*, II. 179.
 Till the ship had drank Death from the deep, *Eng. Hall*, 14.
 Until the lamp of day was a spent It had endured, *Laon*, I. xiv. 4.
 And though as thin as Fraud *almost*— . . . *Peter*, III. iii. 4.
 the flames *almost* To a glow-worm's lamp have
 dwindled : . . . *Prom.* I. 556.
Aloe, *n.* one of a genus of plants (*N. O. I. liaceae*, sect. *Aloineae*).
 And where the huge and speckled *aloe* made, . . . *Merenghi*, XIV. 5.
Aloft, *adv.* (1) in another world, heaven.
 It saw a glorious Lady throned *aloft* ; . . . *Dante Conv.* 16.
 (2) in the heavens.
 until *aloft* The stars of night grew pallid, . . . *Laon*, III. xxxiii. 3.
 (3) very high in the air.
 far *aloft*, In the clear golden prime . . . *Epips.* 191.
 Sir Urian is sitting *aloft* in the air ; . . . *Faust*, II. 159.
 O'er many a mountain chain which rears its hun-
 dred crests *aloft*, . . . *Laon*, IV. xxxii. 5.
 rear Their peaks *aloft*, . . . — XII. xli. 3.
 (4) overhead, up above.
 he spread his cloak *aloft* On the bare mast, . . . *Alastor*, 312
 She saw *aloft* in the morning air, . . . *Mar Dr* IV. 2

Were borne aloft in bright emblazonry; . . . *Prom.* I. 649.
 Around the cradles of the birds aloft . . . *Woodman*, 51.
 (5) over the head or body.
 and clasped my hands aloft in ecstasy. . . . *Loon*, I. xxxvi. 9.
 'gan to throw aloft his armed hands. . . . — *x. xxi. 6.*
 Aloft, her flowing hair . . . did quiver. . . . — *xi. iii. 9.*
 And they all whist their tails aloft, . . . *(Edipus)*, I. 322.
 (6) through the air.
 To soar aloft with overshadowing wings; . . . *Loon*, I. xxviii. 3.
 (7) *Fig.*
 bearing the lamp Aloft which thou hast kindled — *ii. xiv. 3.*
Aloof, n. the solitary one.
 The centre—the abandoned, the aloof? . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 105.
Aloof, adj. (1) quite by oneself.
 He who would question him Must sail aloof at sunset, *Hellas*, 166.
 I soon survived aloof . . . *Loon*, vi. xviii. 7.
 She left me and I staid aloof . . . *Lerid*, 9.
 (2) (as compl. of vb. to be).
 One would not be aloof. . . . *Faust*, II. 234.
 Say not that I alone am fond of prey. . . . *Hom.* *Merc.* I. vi. 4.
 Now, since I am aloof, . . . *Calderon*, I. 50.
 (3) no one else doing the same, exclusively.
 Whilst you alone stood up, and with strong words *Cenci*, II. i. 43.
 Is it mine To stand a, when kings and soldiers fear *Loon*, XII. xi. 8.
 That fairest child, who, . . . alone Stood up before
 the King. . . . — *xii. vi. 5.*
 Which Thou and I alone of living things . . . *Prom.* I. 3.
 (4) taken by itself.
 This is alone Life, Joy, Empire, and Victory. . . . — *iv. 578.*
 (5) signifying difference.
 her fair hands Were bare alone, . . . *Alastor*, 166.
 (6) to let alone, = not to trouble about.
 Let Gold alone! only unlock the cask. . . . *Cycl.* 153.
 (7) left alone = deserted.
 I am left alone! — *Julian*, 397.
 He with this child had thus been left alone, . . . *Loon*, v. xxvii. 5.
Alone, adv. only, exclusively, solely.
 To whom alone it has been given to
 his God Alone he must deliver up his trust,
 thou alone hast power! . . . *Naat*, x. xxviii. 1.
 Built in our hearts alone. . . . *Lat. Ant.* v. 2.
Along, prep. (1) passing through.
 To track along the lapses of the air . . . *Fr. Silence*, 7.
 the winds drove The living spray a, the sunny air
 and sometimes It floats along the spray . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 10.
 living things That fleet along the air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.
 (2) passing over.
 Were wandering in thick flocks a, the mountains *Prom.* II. i. 146.
 clanged along the mountain's marble brow, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 28.
 And ships, whose flight is swift along the wave. *Hom. Castor*, 8.
 (3) cast over, about.
 A light of laughing flowers a, the grass is spread. *Adonais*, XLIX. 9.
 (4) following the course of.
 Along the waves which sung and sparkled . . . *Loon*, XII. xx. 3.
 We sailed along the winding watery ways . . . — *xii. xxxiii. 8.*
 And his own thoughts, along that rugged way, . . . *Adonais*, XXXI. 8.
 (5) indicating direction rather than space traversed.
 A, a shelving bank of turf, which lay Under a copse, *Question*, I. 5.
 (6) throughout.
 Along these marble nerves; . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 87.
 (7) upon.
 And along the loose hill-side, . . . *Faust*, II. 72.
Along, adv. (1) onwards.
 We, beyond heaven, are driven along: . . . *Prom.* IV. 161.
 By the whirlwind of gladness borne along: . . . — *iv. 85.*
 on broomsticks we flatter along: . . . *Faust*, II. 197.
 (2) with get = go away quickly.
 Get along, you horned thing, . . . *Cycl.* 57.
Aloof, adv. (1) aside respectfully.
 All stood aloof, and at his partial moan Smiled *Adonais*, XXXIV. 1.
 (2) apart from others.
 the Captain stood A, and whispering to the Pilot, *Loon*, VIII. ii. 2.
 All day the wizard lady sate aloof, . . . — *Witch*, XXVI. 1.
 they stand aloof, And are withdrawn— *Tower of Fam.* 15.
 (3) on high, up above
 aloof, from the high towers And terraces, . . . *Epips.* 508.
 (4) from a distance.
 Maia's child Perceiv'd that he came angry, far
 aloof, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXIX. 3.
 (5) to a distance.
 Into the rough woods far aloof, . . . *Sensil. Pl.* II. 44.
Along, adv. (1) in a loud voice, audibly.
 'Vision and Love!' The Poet cried aloud, . . . *Alastor*, 367.
 and he sang aloud . . . *Cycl.* 419.
 Then must the lonely helmsman cry aloud Ahazuerus! *Hellas*, 173.
 At length they wept aloud, and cried 'the Seal' . . . *Hellas*, 991.
 Drove fifty from the herd, lowing aloud, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XII. 8.
 Strike the sweet chords, and sing aloud, . . . — *XXXXI. 4.*
 'A friend!' I cried aloud, . . . *Loon*, v. iii. 8.
 they called aloud On Liberty— . . . — *IX. iv. 8.*
 and cried aloud, We tread On fire! . . . — *X. xxii. 8.*
 And then she wept aloud, . . . — *xii. xxiii. 1.*
 As if her heart had cried aloud: . . . *Mach*, XXXVI. 4.
 Shout aloud! Let every slave, . . . *Mexican*, II. 1.

The nations thronged around, and cried aloud, . . . *Prom.* I. 650.
 They cry aloud as I do. . . . — *iv. 338.*
 They laughed aloud in frantic glee . . . *Rosal.* 234.
 and laughed aloud A thrilling peal . . . *Unf. Dr.* 138.
 (2) *Fig.*
 and cries aloud, 'My name is Legion'! . . . *Gish*, 179.
 Solemn hours! wail aloud . . . *Dirge for Beer*, II. 5.
 Ye Doran woods and waves lament aloud, . . . *Eng. Bion.* 1.
 And cried aloud Liberty! . . . *Old Lib.* XI. 5.
 Wail, howl aloud, Land and Sea, . . . *Prom.* I. 308.
Alps, n. one of the Swiss-Italian mountain peaks.
 But on yon *alp*, whose snowy head . . . *Rosal.* 538.
Alphabet, n. *Fig.* earliest instruction.
 taught by rote Paricade with his alphabet? . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 132.
Alphean, adj. of the river Alpheus.
 And lofty stalls by the *Alphean* ford, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXVIII. 3.
Alpheus, n. a river of Arcadia.
 Now to *Alpheus* he had driven all The broad fore-
 headed oxen — *xvii. 1.*
 Then *Alpheus* boid, On his glacier cold, . . . *Arcthusa*, II. 1.
Alpheus rained behind, — *iii. 15.*
 From *Alpheus* and the latter Doris ruis, . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 188.
Alpine, adj. (1) of the Alps.
 And the eastern *Alpine* snow, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 247.
 From sunset o'er the *Alpine* snow: . . . *Rosal.* 1011.
 (2) belonging to the Alps.
 'Mid *Alps* mountains; . . . *Two Spirits*, 36.
Alps, n. the mountains dividing Italy from Switzerland.
 And the *Alps*, whose snows are spread . . . *Eng. Hills*, 308.
 the hoar And airy *Alps* towards the North . . . *Julian*, 68.
 From the *Ææan* To the cold *Alps*, . . . *Naples*, 105.
 down the aerial regions Of the white *Alps*, . . . — *141.*
 From the lakes of the *Alps*, . . . *(Edipus)*, I. 221.
 The heaviest sin on this side of the *Alps*! . . . — *i. 371.*
 Prince *Athanas* Past the white *Alps*— . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. iii. 23.
Already, adv. (1) even now.
Already Beatrice, Læcra and the murderer . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 33.
Already Spring kindles the birchen spray, . . . *Faust*, II. 11.
 I spy the bounteous guests *already*. . . . — *ii. 117.*
 the hoar pines *already* feel her breath: . . . — *ii. 12.*
 My slow steps had *already* borne me o'er . . . *Matilda*, 22.
 (2) beforehand, in anticipation.
Already half is done . . . *Calderon*, III. 112.
 and *already* I bought new clothing . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 304.
 the thoughtless youth A crushed with servitude: . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 192.
 But his, it seemed *already* free, . . . *Rosal.* 1037.
Also, adv. moreover, as well.
 Shall she [Spring] not work also within our limbs? *Faust*, II. 13.
 He had also dim recollections Of pedlars . . . *Peter*, v. xii. 1.
Altar, n. *A. Lit.* (1) the spot used for celebration of mass.
 Her bright form kneels beside me at the altar, . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 133.
 And now we stood on the altar stair, . . . *Rosal.* 290.
 (2) used generically for the place where a marriage is celebrated.
 Ginevra from the nuptial altar went: . . . *Ginevra*, 9.
 Our altar the grassy earth outspread, . . . *Rosal.* 853.
 (3) a place devoted to the celebration of a rite.
 The *Altar* of the Federation rear . . . *Loon*, v. xl. 2.
 Around the base of that great *Altar* flow, . . . — *v. xli. 2.*
 from that *Altar* dim . . . — *v. xli. 8.*
 (4) a spot dedicated to a particular memory.
 An altar and a temple bright Circled by steps, . . . *Rosal.* 1053.
 And trars . . . did stain The altar: . . . — *1086.*
 B. *Fig.* (1).
 A World shall be the altar. . . . *Epips.* 383.
 From the altar of dark ocean . . . *Eng. Hills*, 109.
 near the fane Of Wisdom, Pity's altar stood: . . . *Hellas*, 734.
 Not gold, not blood, their altar dowers, . . . — *1094.*
 He builds the altar, that its idol's fee. . . . *Loon*, VIII. xiv. 7.
 and made The Earth an altar, . . . — *x. xxviii. 7.*
 Bright *Altar* of the bloodless sacrifice, . . . *Naples*, 59.
 The very beasts that offered at her altar . . . *(Edipus)*, I. 20.
 And did I then say, for the altar of glory, . . . *Thar*, v. 1.
 (2) a figure for a form of worship.
 Hide the last altar's unregarded dust, . . . *Loon*, II. xiii. 8.
 and near the throne And at the altar, . . . — *IX. xxxi. 3.*
Altars, n. *A. Lit.* places used for sacrifice.
 the costly altars smoked With human blood, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 98.
 B. *Fig.* (1) systems of religion.
 sanguine thrones and impious altars quaked, . . . *Frag. Milton*, 5.
 Thrones, altars, judgment-seats, and prisons; . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 164.
 And broken altars of the almighty fend, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 222.
 (2) places dedicated to a special worship.
 As day by day their altars lonelier grew, . . . *Loon*, IX. xviii. 5.
 Dragged to his altars soiled and garlandless, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 186.
 And by old altars and in halls, . . . *Rosal.* 714.
 (3) high places, mountain peaks.
 The smokeless altars of the mountain snows . . . *Triumph*, 5.
Alter, v. intr. change colour.
 I felt my cheek *Alter*, . . . — *225.*
Altered, ppl. adj. (1) changed, different.
 Grows pale and blue with altered hue— . . . *Constr.* I. 3

- But that I cannot bear more *altered* faces . . . *Julian*, 312.
The impulse of an *altered* wind, . . . *Rosal*, 816.
(4) changed for the better.
They knew the glory of their *altered* lot, . . . *Laon*, VIII. XXIX. 7.
(8) changed for the worse.
Darting his *altered* influence . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 49.
that remorse *Which altered* friendship leaves. . . *Rosal*, 29.
In an *altered* time and tide, . . . — 693.
(4) troubled.
fled in terror's *altered* mood. . . . *Laon*, XII. ix. 9.
The frightful silence of that *altered* mood, . . . — XII. XXVII. 1.
(6) paling and flushing.
Write on unsteady eyes and *altered* cheeks . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 39.
**Alternate*, *adj.* (1) successively inward and outward.
the *alternate* gasp Of his faint respiration . . . *Alastor*, 655.
(2) successively changing.
with *alternate* sway Govern my sphere of being. . . *Epips*, 360.
(3) following by turns
beck'd *Alternate* victory and defeat, . . . *Laon*, VI. xvi. 6.
And let *alternate* frost and fire . . . *Prom* I 268.
**Alternate*, *v. intr.* goes from one to another.
fortune . . . Who ever *alter*. with changeful hand, *Calderon*, II. 182.
**Alternating*, *ppl. adj.* (1) greater and lesser succeeding one another.
lured With *alternating* dash the knarled roots . . . *Alastor*, 382.
(2) one following the other.
Alternating attraction and repulsion, . . . *Epips*, 379
With *alternating* shafts of frost and fire, . . . *Prom*, II. iv. 53.
(3) ever changing in regular order.
Alternating Elysian brightness With deep and dreadful night; . . . *Faust*, I. 11
**Alterations*, *n.* changes, variations.
The fiftal *alterations* of the rain, . . . *Fr. Fitful*, 1.
**Alternative*, *n.* (1) the only other thing to be done.
Did you not hint at the *alternative*, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 337.
(2) choice of two evils.
This sad *alternative*, it must arrive, . . . *Edipus*, I. 118
Altissa, *n.* daughter of Thestius and mother of Meleager.
You brought young Bacchus to *Altissa*'s halls? . . . *Cycl*, 44.
Althoug, *conj.* notwithstanding that.
Sweet the rose . . . *Although* on earth 'tis planted, *Love's Rose*, II. 4.
I recall the sense . . . *altho'* I mar The force of his expressions. . . *Julian*, 132
she will wake again, *Although* her glowing limbs *Q. Mab*, I. 32.
Altogether, *adv.* in a heap, in close company.
A merry club is huddled *altogether*: . . . *Faust*, II. 232.
Alway, *adv.* (1) continually, uninterruptedly.
My spirit like a storm, contending there *alway*. . . *Laon*, I. XXXVII. 9.
these we did approach *alway* . . . — I. XLVII. 9
alway Muttering the curses of his speechless pride, . . . — I. XXXIX. 7
(2) eternally, for ever.
In the sleep that lasts *alway*. . . . *Inv. Mis. X. 5*.
Thou remainest *such alway*. . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 27
Always, *adv.* (1) at all times, on all occasions.
names which the world thinks *always* old. . . . *Triumph*, 238.
as if She does not *always* toast a piece of cheese. . . *Edipus*, I. 182.
and would a. Stand prating there of commerce, . . . — I. 197.
(2) invariably.
which *always* makes the spirit tame. . . . *Julian*, 33.
Am, *v.* 1st sing. pr. ind. of vb *To be*, expressing the speaker's immediate state or condition.
I was Leighton; what I *am* thou seest. . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 88
I *am* a Dilettante curtain-lifter. . . . *Faust*, II. 412.
As those which make me what I *am*, . . . *Julian*, 367.
Whence came I what I *am*? . . . *Laon*, II. XI. 1
Amain, *adv* at once and fully.
and bade extend a. Its storm-outspreading wings. . . *Witch*, XLVII. 5.
Amant, *v. ind. pr 3rd p. pl. of amare* to love.
(Like cats, who *amant* misery) . . . *Peter*, III. viii. 2
**Amaranth*, *n.* a fabled unfading flower.
One *amaranth* glittering on the path of frost. . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 2.
Nepenthe, Moly, *Amaranth*, fadeless blooms, . . . *Prom*, II. iv. 61.
her wand Carcled with wreaths of *amaranth*: . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 108.
**Amaranth*, *adjectively*.
and garlands bound With *amaranth* flowers, . . . *Rosal*, 1308
Eternity points in its *amaranth* bower, . . . *St. Ir.* (5) II. 5.
**Amassia*, *n.* King of Egypt, B.C. 560.
much, I wis, To the annoyance of King *Amassia*. . . *Witch*, LXXV. 8.
Amaze, *n.* wonderment.
all stood in joy and deep *amaze*, . . . *Laon*, V. li. 9.
with *amaze* I found Sir William Drummond had. *Peter*, VI. xv. 4.
Amazed, *pp.* (1) stupefied.
Who stands so pale, and trembling, and *amazed*, *Cenci*, IV. iv. 124.
(2) terrified.
the wolf, from whom they fled *amazed*, . . . *Triumph*, 408.
Ambassador, *n.* Minister of a foreign power.
the Mascovite *Ambassador* Has left the city.— *Hallas*, 528.
Amber, *adj.* yellow.
And thro' their veined leaves and *amber* stems . . . *Prom*, III. iii. 141.
And thinning one bright bunch of *amber* berries, . . . — III. iv. 81.
**Ambient*, *adj.* surrounding, encompassing.
And sound from the vast earth and *ambient* air. . . *Alastor*, 69.
†*Ambiguous*, *adj.* (1) having two meanings.
Consider the *ambiguous* ivy: . . . *Calderon*, I. 138.
(2) inexplicable.
But chief, *ambiguous* man, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 134.
Ambition, *n.* (1) desire for power or position.
Nor *ambition* with fame crown the murderer's head. *Bigotry*, II. 9.
The depth to which *ambition* falls: . . . *Calderon*, II. 123.
That which would be *ambition* in a subject. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 154.
The jackal of *ambition*'s lion-rage. . . *Damon*, II. 137.
Perish *Ambition*'s crown, . . . *Death Veng.* 30.
Ambition or revenge or thoughts as stern . . . *Julian*, 366.
Ambition, power, and avarice, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 1.
Despising wealth, *ambition*, pomp, and pride, . . . — 41.
Not whilst some King, in cold *ambition*'s dreams, . . . — 47.
The jackal of *ambition*'s lion-rage, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 106.
merciless *ambition*, or mad zeal, . . . — VI. 178.
ambition, friendship, fame, . . . *Rosal*, 726.
(2) desire of a particular object.
Weak *ambition*, which the awe Of her presence. . . *Calderon*, II. 9.
(3) great desire.
The second Peter; whose *ambition* Is to link. . . *Peter*, *Prolog*, 7.
**Ambrosial*, *adj.* (1) celestial, divine.
From her *ambrosial* rest the fading Splendour sprang. *Adonais*, XXII. 9
And where the *ambrosial* nymph with happy will *Hom. Merc.* XXXVIII. 5.
(2) fragrant, balmy, delicious.
Of his *ambrosial* swaddling clothes he piled— . . . XXXIX. 6.
The heavenly offspring of *ambrosial* food. . . *Orpheus*, II. 65.
who thirst for thy *ambrosial* dew — *Pr. Athan.* II. iv. 5
from his *ambrosial* tresses. . . . *Prom*, I. 766.
†*Ambushed*, *pp.* hidden.
A pirate *ambushed* in its pathless sands, . . . *Calderon*, II. 143.
Laugh for *ambushed* in the day, . . . *Fr. Insecurity*, 6.
Amused, *v. intr.* become better.
Yet I have ever hoped you would *amuse*, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 55.
†*Amusement*, *n.* a counter-motion.
I vote, in form of an *amusement*, that . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 122.
**American*, *n.* the fourth great division of the world.
start not at the name—*America*! . . . *Laon*, XI. XXIV. 8.
**Amethyst*, *n.* (1) a precious stone of clear purple colour.
Like a vaporous *amethyst*, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 488.
watery mist Glows like solid *amethyst* . . . *Prom*, IV. 489.
(2) *fig.*
The air which roughened the moist *amethyst*, . . . *Triumph*, 372.
A floc of fire and *amethyst*. . . *Prom*, IV. 436.
**Amethystine*, *adj.* composed of amethyst.
In circles on the *amethystine* floor, . . . *Laon*, I. lvi. 2.
Amid, *prep.* (1) among or surrounded by other people or things.
Amid her ladies walks the papist queen, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 66.
while she Was led *amid* the admiring company. . . *Genesys*, 99.
A changeling of man's art, nursed a. Nature's brood. *Laon*, IV. i. 9.
And fires blazed far *amid* the scattered camps. . . *Prom*, I. 63.
rust *amid* the accumulated ruins . . . *Damon*, II. 199.
(2) during, while something is proceeding.
And piercing cries *amid* the swift pursuit . . . *Hom. Venus*, 16.
Even where they slept *amid* the night of ages, . . . *Laon*, I. XXXI. 3.
A. her innocent rest by turns she smiled and wept . . . — II. XXVII. 9.
(3) in the middle or open space of.
They stand a speck *amid* the peopled plain; . . . — IV. XXVI. 3
(4) being pervaded by or enveloped in.
Waved by the wind *amid* the sunny noon, . . . — VIII. XXX. 4
it shook The towers *amid* the moonlight, . . . *Prom*, III. iv. 55.
Like clouds *amid* the yielding air. . . . — II. h. 63.
amid the chrysolite Of sun-rise, . . . *Triumph*, 414.
(5) passing or dwelling among, on, or in.
Amid the aerial minarets on high, . . . *Laon*, x. xvi. 1.
Amid the mountains, like a hunted beast, . . . *Marengia*, XIII. 1.
and *amid* The panther-peopled forests, . . . *Witch*, XXXVIII. 2
Floating *amid* the sunny skies, . . . *Rosal*, 801.
(6) of sound, in full hearing of.
Silent alone *amid* an Heaven of Song. . . *Adonais*, XLVI. 8.
In lonely glens, *amid* the roar of rivers, . . . *Laon*, I. xlvii. 1.
Amid sweet sounds across our path . . . — XII. XXXVI. 8
(7) of moral surroundings.
Amid the snarcs and scoffs of human kind, . . . — II. xix. 6.
Amid the darkness of conflicting storms, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 51.
Amidst, *prep.* among, considered in relation to others.
and stands An equal *amidst* equals: . . . *Damon*, II. 169.
Amis, *adv.* (1) not otherwise than well.
And what men think of it, 'twere not *amis*. . . *Fr. Satire*, 48.
(2) wrong.
And why—I would have added—is all here *amis*? *Triumph*, 179.
Amity, *n.* friendship.
so firm an *amity* 'Twixt thee and me . . . *Calderon*, v. x. II. 178.
Among, *prep.* (1) noting environment, in, into, between.
How Mammon glows *among* the mountains. . . *Faust*, II. 96.
in his desert *Among* the many folded hills: . . . *Julian*, 76.
Winding *among* the lawny islands fair, . . . *Laon*, I. li. 1.
Among the silent millions . . . exultingly I went; . . . — v. iii. 3.
And wind *among* the secret-steeps; . . . *Mont* B. 66.

- (2) considered as belonging to, one of the.
is among The things which are immortal, . . . *St. Wealth*, 4.
- (3) noting company with.
 I'll lead you *Among* them; . . . *Faust*, II. 250.
 And when I went *among* my kind, . . . *Hops, Fear*, 12.
- (4) mingled with.
 The unripen moon *among* the clouds is gathering—*Laon*, I. xlix. 6.
 That vanishes *among* the viewless gales! . . . *Monti B.* 59.
- (5) of the persons composing.
 Will none *among* this noble company . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 91.
 Melchior and Lionel were not *among* those; . . . *Serchia*, 36.
- (6) noting intercourse, one with another, between.
 And all the ways of men *among* mankind he read. *Laon*, iv. viii. 9.
 Much more such 'mercy' *among* men would be. *Ch. 1st*, III. 41.
- (7) remarkable, standing out from others.
 A phantom *among* men; companionless . . . *Adonais*, XXXI. 2.
 A star *among* the stars of mortal night, . . . *Laon*, Ded. I. 6.
 A splendor *among* shadows, . . . *Son. Lift*, 12.
- (8) throughout, over all.
 tyrants sung Hymns of . . . joy our scattered tribes a. *Laon*, iv. x. 9.
- Amorous**, *adj.* A. *Lit.* loving.
 Or *amor*, birds perched on the young green spray, *Adonais*, xv. 4.
 The *amorous* birds now pair in every brake, . . . — XVIII. 6.
 B. *Fig.*
 oh, dream not that the *amorous* Deep . . . — III. 7.
- †**Amount**, *n.* the sum total.
 To the *amount* of his offences. . . . *Cenci*, iv. ii. 15.
- Amount**, *v. intr.* come up in quantity or value
 And the revenue will *amount* to—nothing! . . . *(Edipus)*, II. i. 17.
- ***Amphelos**, *n.* a promontory of the I. of Samos.
 I smos, and A. and Phanez, saw The wreck— . . . *Hellas*, 470.
- ***Amphibious**, *adj.* that thrives equally on land or in water.
 Matted with thistles and *amphibious* weeds, . . . *Julian*, 5.
- ***Amphion**, *n.* son of Zeus and Antiope.
 Truth's own sway Holier than was *Amphion's*? *Laon*, Ded. x. 7.
- ***Amphionian**, *adj.* moving as that of Amphion.
 To *Amphionian* music on some Cape sublime, . . . *Hellas*, 1006.
- ***Amphibian**, *n.* a fabled serpent with head at each end.
 When *Amphibiana* some fair bird has tied, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xii. 8.
- ***Amphibian**, *adj.* two-headed, able to move forward or backwards.
 Yoked to it by an *amphibian* snake. . . . *Prom* III iv. 119
- ***Amphitrite**, *n.* wife of Neptune.
Amphitrite's destined halls, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 97.
- ***Amphora**, *n.* Greek measures of about 9 gallons each.
 as much As would contain ten *amphora*, . . . *Cycl*, 382.
- Ample**, *adj.* (1) very large or spacious.
 Filled with one whirlpool all that *ample* chasm . . . *Alastor*, 379.
 Round every crook Of the *ample* cavern, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLI. 2
 (2) finely developed.
 And in the light thine *ample* forehead wears, . . . *Laon*, Ded. XI. 4.
 (3) abundant.
 Those *ample* virtues which it did inherit . . . *Cavalc.* 4.
- †**Ampler**, *adj.* fuller, more complete.
 Nor had that scene of *ampler* majesty . . . *Alastor*, 95.
 Let *ampler* powers and new instructions . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 229.
- Amplest**, *adj.* (1) plenary, entire.
 take *amplest* license . . . — II. 202.
 with *amplest* power to quench in fire and blood, . . . — II. 335.
 (2) any number of.
Amplest millions at their need, . . . *Ode Lib.* XVII. 7.
- ***Amplitude**, *adj.* abundance.
 the *amplitude* Of his profuse . . . treasure; *Hom. Merc.* LXXX. 2
- ***Amused**, *pp. adj.* diverted.
 Now Peter felt *amused* to see . . . *Peter*, VI xxvi. 3.
- An**, *adj.* (1) used for A before vowel or silent h.
 with an eye Of ostentatious trouble, . . . *Guinevere*, 142.
 Was failing like an un replenished stream, . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 59.
 (2) also with h aspirated.
 an heaven-sustaining bulwark reared . . . *Julian*, 69.
- ***Anadem**, *n.* a garland for the head.
 and threw The wreath upon him, like an *anadem*, *Adonais*, XI. 4.
- ***Analyse**, *v. tr.* look into, consider carefully.
 To *analyse* their own and other minds. . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 109.
- ***Anarch**, *n.* a despot, a misruler.
 and shake From the Celtic *Anarch's* hold . . . *Eng. Hills*, 152.
 What *Anarch* wears a crown or mitre, . . . *Hellas*, 318.
 The Arctic *Anarch* sent, and Idumea's sand, . . . *Laon*, I. v. 9.
 The *Anarch* of thine own bewildered powers Rose: *Ode Lib.* XII. 10.
- ***Anarch**, *adj.* (1) used as a title or epithet.
 Tho' it might shake the *Anarch* Cæton's reign, *Laon*, Ded. x. 5.
 (2) anarchical, misruling.
 The a. chiefs, whose force and audacious snares. *Triumph*, 265.
- ***Anarchism**, *n.* despotisms
 The A. of Africa unleash their . . . cities of the sea, *Hellas*, 200.
 Adverse miscreeds and envious *anarchies* . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 106.
- ***Anarchia**, *n.* misrulers, despots.
 And all its banded *anarches* fled, . . . *Hellas*, 49.
 The *Anarches* of the world of darkness . . . — 879.
Anarches, ye whose daily food Are curses . . . — 934.
 What though Cimmerian *Anarches* dare blasphe—*Naples*, 77.

- The *Anarches* of the North lead forth their legions *Naples*, 137.
Anarch and priests who feed on gold . . . *Ode Lib.* III. 13.
 And hoary *anarches*, denagogues, and sage— . . . *Triumph*, 257.
- ***Anarchy**, *n.* (1) despotism misrule.
 That multitudinous *anarchy* did sweep, . . . *Ode Lib.* IX. 9.
 The first is *Anarchy*; . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 156.
- (2) misgovernment state.
 Through many an hostile *Anarchy*! . . . *Hellas*, 990.
- (3) confusion, lawlessness.
 wild misrule of thine own *anarchy*! . . . *Caldern*, III. 2.
 Ruin above, and *anarchy* below; . . . *Hellas*, 268.
 quelling the *anarchy* Of hopes and fears, . . . *Polit. Great*, 13.
- (4) as a character or personification.
 Last came *Anarchy*: he rode . . . *Mask*, VIII. 1.
 Of the triumph of *Anarchy*. . . . — XIV. 4.
Anarchy, to thee we bow, . . . — XVIII. 3.
 And *Anarchy*, the Skeleton, . . . — XIX. 1.
 Murder, Fraud and *Anarchy* . . . — XXV. 4.
 And *Anarchy*, the ghastly birth, . . . — XXXIII. 1.
- ***Anatolia**, *n.* the W. and NW. of Asia Minor.
 Over the hills of *Anatolia*, . . . *Hellas*, 329.
- Anatomies**, *n.* (1) remains, lifeless forms.
 The *anatomies* of unknown winged things, . . . *Prom*, IV. 303.
 (2) worn out creeds or systems.
 The old *anatomies* Sat hatching . . . *Triumph*, 500.
- Anatomize**, *v. tr.* scrutinize, lay bare.
 Whose beams *anatomize* me nerve by nerve . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 85.
 then *anat.* The purposes and thoughts of men *Gish*, 160.
- Anatomy**, *n.* a worn-out lifeless thing.
 warning, . . . Frost the *Anatomy* Into his summer grave. *Epips*, 122.
- Ancestors**, *n.* forefathers.
 our *ancestors* bought gold with victory, . . . *Hellas*, 239.
 Under your mighty *ancestors*, . . . *Edipus*, I. 306.
 from my *ancestors* having been Ionian, . . . — II. ii. 106.
- ***Ancestral**, *adj.* (1) inherited from forefathers.
 fierce fire And yon *ancestral* cauldron, . . . *Cycl*, 330.
 this unforeseen deliverance From our a. chains—*Laon*, IV. xvi. 6.
 Whose ghosts scare victor kings in their a. towers *Ode Lib.* XII. 15.
 Of an *ancestral* male the orphan chief. . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 30.
 Grey Power was seated Safely on her *ancest.* throne; *Rosal.* 700.
 (2) where his forefathers had lived.
 Driven from his *ancestral* streams . . . *Eng. Hills*, 176.
- (3) relating to forefathers.
 By moonlight spells *ancestral* epitaphs, . . . *Naples*, 109.
- (4) very ancient, of ancestral appearance.
 When it doth rive the knots of some *ancest.* oak. *Laon*, IV. i. 9.
 As from an *ancestral* oak . . . *Edipus*, I. 1.
- Anchises**, *n.* son of Capys, beloved by Venus.
 he poured desire into her breast Of young A. . . . *Hom. Venus*, 55.
- Anchor**, *n.* an appliance for holding fast a ship.
 Cast *anchor* when they saw new rocks . . . *Laon*, VII. xli. 9.
 A great black *anchor* rising there; . . . *Mar. Dr.* IV. 4.
 But that black *anchor* floating still . . . — V. 5.
 To see that *anchor* ever hanging, . . . — VII. 2.
 The *Anchor* was seen no more on high. . . . — VIII. 6.
- Anchored**, *v. intr.* to make fast a ship with anchors.
 They a. then, where, be there calm or breeze, . . . *Laon*, VII. ix. 4.
 we *anchored* in a woody bay, . . . — IX. i. 1.
- Anchored**, *pp. A. Lit.* made fast by means of anchors.
 If the rebel fleet Had *anchored* in the port, . . . *Hellas*, 530.
 When the old man his boat had *anchored*, . . . *Laon*, IV. ii. 1.
 B. *Fig.* made fast.
 Like vapours *anchored* to a mountain's edge, . . . *Hellas*, 364.
- ***Anchorite**, *n.* a hermit.
 I have too long lived like an *anchorite*, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 4.
- ***Anchor**, *n.* pl. of Anchor.
anchors, beaks of ships; . . . *Prom*, IV. 289.
- Ancient**, *adj.* (1) very old in years and appearance.
 And nought but knarled roots of *ancient* pines . . . *Alastor*, 530.
 And *ancient* women and grey fathers wail . . . *Cycl*, 291.
 Tell, *ancient* hedger of Onchestus green, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXII. 2.
 Whom to wise Saturn *ancient* Rhea bare . . . *Hom. Venus*, 40.
 those *ancient* fanes, Now crumbling to oblivion; *J. Mab*, II. 166.
 The *ancient* steward, with hair all hoar, . . . *Rosal.* 993.
 (2) having endured through generations.
 Towards our *ancient* house, and stainless fame! *Cenci*, v. ii. 147.
 The bridge, too, is of a very *ancient* family, . . . *(Edipus)*, I. 206.
 (3) of times long past.
 sweet debates Of *ancient* lore, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 14.
 soul-sustaining songs of *ancient* lore . . . — II. ii. 8.
 the *ancient* oracle is accomplished; . . . *Cycl*, 705.
 (4) as it was originally.
 And all is in its *ancient* state, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 128.
 (5) former.
 and find Bacchus your *ancient* friend; . . . *Cycl*, 433.
 And its *ancient* pilot, Pain, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 333.
 to know On second sight her *ancient* playfellow, *Julian*, 154.
 Some likeness of his *ancient* state was lent; *Laon*, v. xxvii. 4.
 I resumed my *ancient* powers at length; . . . — VII. xxviii. 3.
 (6) long established.
 enthroned, Mid *ancient* rights and wrongs, . . . *Rosal.* 66a.
- ***Ancientness**, *n.* antiquity.
 And chronicles of untold *ancientness* . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 74.

Anole, see Ankle.

And, conj. (1) as simple connecting particle.

If dewy morn, *and* odorous noon, *and* even, . . . *Alastor*, 5.
Then up a steep *and* dark *and* narrow stair . . . *Laon*, III. xiii. 7.

(2) joining ideas (not subordinate)

Were found these scandalous and seditious letters *Ch. 1st, III. 48.*
the billows having vainly striven Indignant and
impetuous *Witch, XLVI. 7.*

- (3) a different.
A. scene ere wise Etruria knew its second ruin . . . *Maryngli*, III. 1.
 but others came Soon, in another shape: . . . *Laon*, II. ii. 5.
 for gentle hearts another name Would speak . . . *Unf. Dr.* 43.
- (4) a later or future.
Another time.—My brain is swimming round; . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 164.
 I will declare another time; . . . *Witch*, LXXVII. 5.
 (5) a second in effect, a counterpart.
Another self, here and in Ireland: . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 201.
Another again sings again, . . . *Hellas*, 1074.
- (6) one another, as comp. recipr. pron. said of two or more.
 Councils and counsellors hang on *one another*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 128.
 And thus become the prey of *one another*, . . . *—* II. 152.
 when next day the maiden and the boy Met *one a. Witch*, LXXVI. 6.
- ANSWER, v. i. tr.** (1) reply to.
 So mayest thou answer God with less dismay: . . . *Cenci*, v. II. 118.
 for so she could not answer me. . . . *Laon*, v. xxvi. 9.
Answer from their living graves This demand— . . . *Mask*, LII. 2.
 Once more answer me: . . . *Prom.* I. 411.
 and do thou answer me. . . . *—* II. iv. 124.
- (2) respond to, reciprocate.
 and rejoice: When they did answer thee; . . . *Coleridge*, II.
 Voice, looks, or lips, may answer thy demands? . . . *—* 18
 To answer those kind looks— . . . *Laon*, III. xxix. 4.
 The Earth's rent heart shall answer ye. . . . *Prom.* I. 309.
 a music which Echo's lips . . . yet can answer not, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 9.
- (3) defend himself from.
 but the Count Must answer charges of the gravest import, . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 12.
- (4) Fig. respond by signal.
 The fiery mountains answer each other; . . . *Liberty*, I. 1.
- II. *intr.* (1) make reply verbally.
 Dare no one look on me? None answer? . . . *—* III. 133
Answer not . . . farwells, . . . *—* III. i. 390.
 Thou hast a secret which will answer not. . . . *—* IV. iv. 106.
 And bade to answer, not as he believed, . . . *—* V. ii. 42.
Answer to what I ask, . . . *—* V. ii. 83.
 Why answer ye not, still? Brethren! . . . *Prom.* I. 130.
answer me As mine own soul would answer, . . . *—* II. iv. 125.
- (2) respond.
Answer from all their clouds and billows, . . . *—* IV. 337.
- (3) echo.
 and the caverns round Will answer Ahasuerus! . . . *Hellas*, 175.
- ANSWER, n.** a reply, a response.
 such pangs compel My answer. . . . *Cenci*, v. in 76.
 Make answer the while my heart shall break! . . . *Unf. Dr.* 7.
- ANSWERED, v. i. tr.** (1) replied to.
 and so he answered me,—Poor fellow! . . . *Julian*, 108.
- (2) responded.
 With a mild look of courage answered mine, . . . *Laon*, VI. x. 5.
- (3) Fig.
 Indignation Answered Pity from her cave; . . . *Ode Lab.* XI. 6.
- II. *intr.* (1) replied verbally.
 He answered not, but with a sudden hand . . . *Adonais*, XXXIV. 7.
 the world's echo answered 'where! . . . *Epips.* 234.
 To whom thus Hermes sily answered— . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLIV. 1.
 forgive! My speech, a soldier answered— . . . *Laon*, x. ix. 8.
 I answered not, for the Eastern star grew pale, . . . *Prom.* II. i. 107.
 But a voice answered—'Life!' . . . *Triumph*, 180.
- (2) responded as an echo.
 vacantly to the stroke Of footfalls answered, . . . *Laon*, v. xxii. 8.
- ANSWERED, pp.** (1) responded to.
 the lone Nightingale Has answered me . . . *—* I. ii. 3.
 A deep groan was answered from hell. . . . *St. Fr.* (3) XVIII. 5.
- (2) replied to.
 Thus I am answered: strange! . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 135.
- ANSWERED, v. tr.** replied to.
 pause ere thou answerest the; . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 117.
- ANSWERING, pr. pple** responding to.
Answering each other's ecstasy . . . *Rosal.* 236.
- ANSWERS, v. intr.** replies.
 She answers not . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 33.
- ANSWERS, n.** Fig. responses to touch.
 But sweetly as its answers will Flatter hands. . . . *Guitar Jane*, 87.
- ***ANTARCTIC, adj.** of the southern hemisphere.
 Regions which groan beneath the Antarctic stars, *Laon*, v. Song, 6. 6.
 With the Antarctic constellations paven, . . . *Witch*, LXVIII. 3.
- ***ANTELOPE, n.** (1) a deerlike quadruped (*Antelope cervicapra*).
 And the wild antelope, that starts when'er . . . *Alastor*, 103.
 Were panic-stricken by the antelope's eye, . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 90.
 Crushing the bones of some frail antelope . . . *Damon*, II. 87.
 An antelope . . . Were less aethereally light: . . . *Epips.* 75.
 Like arrows through a fainting antelope, . . . *Hellas*, 346.
- (2) Fig.
 With the milk-white Snowdonian Antelope . . . *Gish*, 239.
- ***ANTELOPES, n. pl.** of Antelope (1).
 from many a dale The *a.* who flocked for food . . . *Laon*, x. II. 6.
 Then clouds from *ante-* *antelopes* from leopards, *Naples*, 170.
 a tiger on Hydaspes' banks Outspends the antelopes *Witch*, LI. 4.
- ***ANTENATAL, adj.** (1) happening before birth.
 Like echoes of an antenatal dream— . . . *Epips.* 456.
 memories of an antenatal life . . . *Fr. Athan.* I. 91.

- (2) of a former state of existence.
 First, the antenatal Peter, . . . *Peter, Prolog.* 3.
 And many an antenatal tomb, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 53.
- ***ANTHILL, n.** a hillock formed by ants.
 Seemed like an anthill's citizens. . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 101.
- ANTIENT, see** ANCIENT.
- ***ANTI-MASK, n.** set against another by way of counterfoil.
 'Tis but The anti-mask, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 174.
- ANTIQA, n.** a town in Syria.
Antiqua now celebrates the consecration . . . *Caldern*, I. 7.
 I was 'Upon my way to Antioch . . . *—* I. 66.
 the high towers of Antioch . . . *—* I. 72.
 to the walls of Antioch; . . . *—* I. 75.
 as I Have no acquaintances in Antioch, . . . *—* I. 80.
 the eyes and hope of Antioch, . . . *—* I. 232.
- ANTIPTHOSES, n.** aversions.
 their affections and antipathies, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 235.
- ***ANTIPTHY, n.** dislike.
 By a perverse antipathy of fame. . . . *Fr. Satire*, 40.
 Of your antipathy, If I am the Narcissus, . . . *Reviewer*, 11.
- ANTIQUE, adj.** ancient.
 In the words Of antique verse . . . *Epips.* 210.
 all the antique and learned imagery . . . *—* 408.
 Now new fires from antique light . . . *Eng. Hills*, 265.
 an antique grove Shadowed the cavern . . . *Hom. Merc.* I. 5.
 The antique sculptured roof, . . . *Laon*, IV. iii. 8.
 Such space within the antique wood, . . . *Matilda*, 23.
 I met a traveller from an antique land . . . *Ozym.* 1.
 There lies an antique region, . . . *Prolog. Hellas*, 32.
 which might make Our antique empire insecure, . . . *Prom.* III. i. 9.
 It was a vast and antique wood, . . . *Rosal.* 97.
 To sit upon that antique seat, . . . *—* 174.
- ANTIQUITY, n.** times long past.
 the rotting bones of dead antiquity, . . . *Fr. Flourish* 4.
 Spelling out scrolls of dread antiquity, . . . *Witch*, xxvi. 2.
- ***ANTITYPE, n.** embodiment of a type or symbol.
 His substantial antitype . . . *Peter, Prolog.* 16.
- ***ANTONINUS, n.** Emperor of Rome, b. A.D. 80, d. 121.
 Where Cicerio and Antoninus lived, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 179.
- ANTONIO, n.** the lover of Ginevra.
 Antonio stood before her, . . . *Ginevra*, 47.
 Antonio stood and would have spoken, . . . *—* 96.
- ANTS, n.** gregarious food-storing insects.
 The ants, the bees, the swallows reappear; . . . *Adonais*, XVIII. 4.
- ANVILS, n.** blocks on which blacksmiths work.
 Round the red anvils you might see them stand, *Witch*, LXXV. 3.
- ***ANXIOUS, adj.** (1) expressive of care or trouble.
 brows anxious and pale With the heart's warfare; *Laon*, II. ix. 7.
 And with close lips and anxious brow . . . *Rosal.* 495.
- (2) troubled.
 And we! . . . The anxious Tyrant sit, . . . *Laon*, XII v. 134.
 thro' like an anxious heart, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 134.
- (3) expectant
 with anxious eyes fixed on the lingering day, . . . *Laon*, VI. liii 9
- (4) eager
 the hearts That beat with anxious life . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 51
- (5) solicitous.
 Near thy sweet mother's anxious heart, . . . *W. Shel.* III. 3.
- ***ANXIOUSLY, adv.** with intense desire.
 I could not know How anxiously they sought . . . *M. W. G.* I. 5.
- ANY, adj.** (1) some, no matter what person.
 If any friend would take Southey some day, . . . *Fr. Satire*, 44.
- (2) any sort of.
 In any madness which the world calls gain, . . . *Julian*, 365.
- (3) no matter what.
 And any step which in our dance we tread, . . . *Faust*, II. 342.
- (4) quantitative, anything at all of, any portion
 no need of any sense of discernment . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 61.
 if there be any truth in hea- . . . *—* II. 419.
 How much, while any yet remains unshared, . . . *Epips.* 182.
- (5) any one of a number.
 Likier than any Vandyke ever made, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 484.
- (6) with but—any other or another.
 yet more sweet Than any voice but thine, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 56.
- (7) with neg.= anything or person whatever.
 no rest to-night for any one: . . . *Faust*, II. 324.
 And never any thing will move me more, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 94.
- (8) pronominally, anyone, anybody.
 Can you name any Who had an interest, . . . *—* IV. iv. 66.
 And sees nor hears not any, . . . *Julian*, 270.
- ***AOINIA, adj.** of Aonia, afterwards known as BACOTIA.
 nor where Aonian Aganippe expands . . . *Virgil*, 16.
- ***AORNOS, n.** (1) a lofty rock in India (?).
 Till vast Aornos seen from Petra's steep . . . *Alastor*, 240.
- (2) Lake Avernus, near BAIE.
 Shadowy Aornos darkened o'er the helm The
 horizontal ether; . . . *Naples*, 40.
- APACE, adv.** (1) (of time) quickly.
 Within the twilight chamber spreads apace, . . . *Adonais*, VIII. 2.
- (2) (of action) at a rapid rate.
 As the carriage drove through the streets apace; *Rosal.* 938.

Apart, adv. (1) lonely, alone.

He came the last, neglected and *apart*; . . . *Adonais*, XXXIII. 8.
Apart from men, as in a lonely tower; . . . *Fr. Athan.* I. 33.

(2) by themselves or itself

They sit *apart* and feed on *hoacoycomba*. . . . *Hom. Merc.* XCIV. 8.
 Where a black bull was fed *apart*, *XXXII. 6.*

(3) interpen.

grief Smiled in their [his lips] motions as they lay *apart* *Julian*, 282.

(4) separate, from one side and the other.

the wind had blown Her hair *apart*, *Laon*, XI. i. 9.

(5) alone.

Power dwells *apart* in its tranquillity Remote, serene, *Mont B.* 96.

(6) away from each other.

To keep Iona and the swine *apart*. *Oedipus*, I. 343.

(7) asunder.

Friends who, by practice of some envious skill,
 Were torn *apart*, *Witch*, LXXVII. 6.

***Apartment, n.** (1) a room reserved to the use of one person.
 go forth from my *apartment* now! *Caldron*, III. 157.

(2) a single room.

the doors Which led to this *apartment* III. 161.
 and he led To an *apartment*. *Julian*, 272.

***Apartments, n.** a set or series of rooms.

I have alone the keys of those *apartments*. . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 61.

Ape, n. an animal of the monkey tribe.

The king would dress an *ape* up in his crown . . . *Witch*, LXXIV. 1.

***Ape-guards, comp. n.** monkeys in the garb of soldiers.

Have given the *ape-guards* apples, nuts, and gin, *Oedipus*, I. 321.

Apennine, n. a mountain range which traverses Italy.

To the whisper of the *Apennine*, *Apenn* 2.
 the *Apennine* in the light of day 7.

And the *Apennine* walks abroad with the storm. . . . 12.

the line Of the olive-sandalled *Apennine*; . . . *Eug. Hills*, 306.

On the wind-swept *Apennine*; *Guitar* Jane, 48.

And the *Apennine's* shroud of summer snow, . . . *Serchio*, 14.

Divides from the far *Apennines* 44.

the steep Of a green *Apennine*: *Triumph*, 26.

Petrela, in the Apulian *Apennines*. *Cenci*, III. I. 240.

Apes, n. (1) *lit.*

sate chattering like restless *apes* *Triumph*, 497.

(2) *fig.*

Called, from their dress and grin, the royal *apes*, *Oedipus*, I. 313.

***Aphorisms, n.** maxims.

whispered *aphorisms* From Machiavel and Bacon. *Ch.* 1st, I. 54.

***Aphrodite, n.** the Greek Goddess of Love.

Aphrodite With hair unbound *Rion* *Adon*. 16.

To the golden *Aphrodite* Will I lift, *Cyd* 60.

the deeds of golden *Aphrodite* *Hom. Venus*, 1.

thy delight All seek O crowned *Aphrodite*, 8.

***Aping, pr. n.** *Apple* imitating.

That he was *aping* fashion, *Peter*, II. xi. 3.

and *aping* Europe's, sons, *Q. Mab*, II. 185.

aping all The wanton horrors of her bloody play; . . . V. 23.

***Apis, n.** the bull of Memphis, which enjoyed the highest

honours as a god among the Egyptians

How the god *Apis* really was a bull, *Witch*, LXXIII. 3.

***Apocalypse, n.** the Revelation of St. John.

Like Death in the *Apocalypse*. *Mask*, VIII. 4.

Apollo, n. the sun-god of the Greeks and Romans, and

patron of music and poetry.

When like *Apollo*, from his golden bow, *Adonais*, XXVIII. 6.

Where *Apollo* spoke of old. *Eug. Hills*, 114.

Apollo, Pan, and Love, *Grew* weak, . . . *Illias*, 232.

the same evening did he steal away *Apollo's* herds; *Hom. Merc* III. 4.

But out to seek *Apollo's* herds would creep. III. 8.

Had met him since he killed *Apollo's* kine, XXIV. 5.

Apollo soon will pass within this gate. XXVII. 1.

Apollo past toward the sacred wood, XXXI. 1.

Apollo hearing this, past quickly on— XXXVI. 1.

for his kine, *Apollo* Looked sharp; XLII. 2.

Apollo gently smiled and said: XLVIII. 1.

Apollo darted from his mighty mind I. 4.

with lies and roguery To cheat *Apollo*. LIII. 6.

While *Hermes* and *Apollo* reverent stood LV. 2.

Within the heart of great *Apollo* LXII. 1.

and did move *Apollo* to unutterable love, LXIII. 8.

that *Apollo* Whom the Olympian Muses ever follow: . . . LXVI. 7.

The shell he proffered, and *Apollo* took. LXXIV. 8.

And then *Apollo* with the plectrum LXXV. 4.

Thus King *Apollo* loved the child of May XCVII. 1.

Whom Neptune and *Apollo* wooed the last, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 20.

Were silent with love, as you now, *Apollo* . . . *Pan*, II. ii.

blue bells Of Hyacinth tell *Apollo's* written grief, *Prom.* II. i. 140.

Apollo is held in heaven by wonder; II. v. 10.

and *Apollo* bought And gave it to this daughter: *Witch*, XXXI. 5.

***Apollonian, adj.** of the body of Apollo.

I know that every *Apollonian* limb *Hom. Merc.* LXIII. 2.

Apology, n. justification, excuse.

that *apology* Which kings who rule, *Q. Mab*, IV. 76.

***Apostate, adj.** renegade.

There goes the *apostate* Strafford; *Ch.* 1st, I. 53.

***Apostates, n.** renegades.

With papists, atheists, tyrants, and *apostates*. . . . 1. 74.

Apostle, n. one of the twelve first followers of Christ.

pray That the *Apostle* Peter and the saints. . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 29.

Apostion, n. a name applied to leaders in a cause.

the exulting cries Of thine *apostles*, *Q. Mab*, VI. 136.

***Apostolic, adj.** derived by succession from the twelve apostles of Christ.

and deny The *apostolic* power. *Ch.* 1st, II. 225.

***Apotheosis, n.** deification.

Dews of *Apotheosis* from this bag. *Oedipus*, II. i. 110.

Appal, v. tr. strike with terror.

What were Defeat when Victory must *appal*? . . *Hellas*, 269.

As you would 'scape what might *appal* a bolder— *Hom. Merc.* XV. 6.

It might the stoutest heart *appal* *Mar. Dr.* XVII. 4.

that rolled But to *appal* the guilty. *Q. Mab*, III. 161.

***Appalling, ppl. adj.** terrific.

Within the sphere of that *appalling* fray! . . . *Laon*, I. xi. 2.

Apparent, adj. obvious, palpable.

A manifest and most *apparent* thief. *Hom. Merc.* LXVI. 7.

Apparition, n. supernatural appearance.

That *apparition*, sole of men, he saw. *Prom.* I. 104.

Apparitions, n. forms or figures.

And lovely *apparitions*, dim at first, III. iii. 49.

Appeal, n. (1) power to turn to for aid.

No refuge! no *appeal*! III. i. 70.

(2) power to refer to.

If there be no *appeal* to that *Cenci*, III. i. 186.

Appeal, v. intr. (1) call upon, refer to.

Appeal to Heaven against thee; *Caldron*, III. 144.

But I *appeal* to the Saturnian throne. *Hom. Merc.* LII. 8.

Oh! I *appeal* to that blest day *M. N. Melody*, 118.

(2) turn to.

appeal To the eternal years enthroned before us, *Ode Lib.* XIII. 12.

Appear, v. intr. (1) seem (to the eye).

appear to whirl about Confusely. *Cyd* 886.

Making the wintry world *appear* Like one. . . . *Laon*, I. vi. 6.

Suddenly stained with shadow did *appear*; . . . *Matilda*, 29.

would a. turbid and impure Compared with this, . . *Triumph*, 53.

in one mighty torrent did *appear*,

(2) seem (to the mind).

They still *appear* unanimous; *Caldron*, I. 178.

Unworthy as it may *appear*; II. 14.

and make this Hell a. A haven of sacred silence, *Julian*, 260.

Nor can I live if thou *appear* Aught but thyself, *M. W. G.* VI. 2.

(3) become visible.

Strange things within their belted orbs *appear*. . *Dæmon*, I. 255.

they suddenly *appear*. On yellow wings rushing. *Hom. Castor*, 16.

A shape of speechless beauty did *appear*: . . . *Laon*, I. xlii. 2.

in the deep The shape of an old man did then a. . . III. xxvii. 7.

that she To-morrow would *appear*, V. xix. 7.

makes *appear* Strange clouds in the east; V. x. 5.

Three shapes around her ivory throne *appear*; . . V. xlix. 5.

did there *appear* The Temple of the Spirit; . . . XII. xli. 5.

And make *appear* the melancholy ruins. . . . *Prom.* IV. 288.

(4) make oneself visible.

And dares, as he is, to *appear*? *Devil*, XXXII. 6.

But in this case he did *appear* *Peter*, II. iv. 1.

Phantasm of Jupiter, arise, *appear*! *Prom.* I. 221.

This cave is thine. Arise! *Appear*! III. xli. 148.

(5) make its presence felt.

That thought is fled, and one doth now *appear* . *Dante Conv.* 19.

(6) are seen.

Alas! I fear thou hast, for none *appear*. . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 67.

And on the pedestal these words *appear*: . . . *Ozym.* 9.

(7) come forth.

and the clouds *appear* From its chaos *Prom.* IV. 170.

(8) be known to be.

when thou must *appear* to be That which thou art . . I. 298.

to *appear* What now they seem and are— . . . *St. Epips.* 112.

Appearance, n. indication, symptom.

She faints: an ill *appearance* this. *Cenci*, IV. iv. 176.

Appeared, v. intr. (1) looked like.

earth *Appeared* a vast and shadowy sphere, . . *Dæmon*, I. 151.

Q. Mab, I. 241.

Earth's distant orb *appeared* The 'smallest' light. *Dæmon*, I. 160.

Q. Mab, I. 290.

and soon *appeared* Such tiny twinklers. . . . *Dæmon*, II. 314.

Q. Mab, IX. 222.

(2) seemed.

And some *appeared* the work of human hearts, . *Prom.* I. 580.

Which once *appeared* to brave All, *Q. Mab*, II. 191.

(3) became visible.

towards the North *appeared* Thro' mist, . . . *Julian*, 68.

In her half-eaten eyeballs two pale flames *appeared*, *St. Fr.* (3) XVI. 3.

in the midst of which *appeared* A spirit *Unfin.* *Dr.* 137.

(4) became evident.

the event Of that portentous fight *appeared* at length: *Laon*, I. xiv. 3.

(5) were published in print.

Appeared such mad tirades— *Peter*, VI. iii. 2.

Appears, v. intr. (1) seems to be.

She shall become, . . . All she *appears* to others; *Cenci*, IV. i. 88.

They are, what that which they regard *appears*, *Hellas*, 798.

Their stern *appears*, pleas'd *appears* awhile, . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 57.

- (2) shows himself.
 The few *appears*. *Hellas*, 184.
 In the midst of *appears* Laon. *Laon*, XII. ii. 8.
 (3) comes into view.
 Mont Blanc *appears*: 'till snowy, and *Mont B.* 61.
 (4) becomes evident to the senses.
 Yet thro' their silver shade *appears*. *Prom.* I. 224.
 (5) is remembered.
 Her eye, like a green home *appears*. *Laon*, VII. xix. 5.
Appease, *v. tr.* to satisfy or assuage.
 brought their atheist kindred to *appease* God's wrath. — *xiv.* 8.
Appended, *pp.* (1) dispelled, satisfied.
 My doubts are well *appended*. *Cenci*, III. i. 362.
 (2) propitiated, allayed.
 the withering ire Of God may be *appended*. *Laon*, x. xxxix. 4.
Appetite, *n.* (1) brutal desire.
 Whose horror might make sharp an *appetite*. *Cenci*, I. i. 101.
 (2) wish to possess something.
 That you or yours, having an *appetite*. *Hom. Merc.* XLVIII. 7.
 (3) desire for eating.
 The *appetite* which you were used to have. *Cidipus*, II. ii. 21.
 I may recover my lost *appetite*. *Laon*, II. ii. 30.
 he drags his palled unwilling *appetite*. *Q. Mab*, III. 46.
Appetitive, *n.* sensual desires.
 a slave Even to the basest *appetitive*. *—* III. 33.
Appetuous, *n.* appropriation.
 Grinning *appetuous*, he just shewed them his claws, *Devil*, VI. 3.
 Animals that nature, whose *appetuous* he sells. *Q. Mab*, v. 210.
***Apple tree**, *n.* a tree that bears apples.
 In which I saw an *apple tree*. *Faust*, II. 326.
Apples, *n.* fruit of the apple tree (*pyrus malus*).
 Where two fair *apples* with their gleam. *—* II. 329.
 She with *apples* you desired. *—* II. 331.
 Have given the ape-guards *apples*, nuts, and gin, *Cidipus*, I. 321.
Applied, *pp.* administered as a remedy.
 As opi-tes, were the same *applied*. *Peter*, VII. xv. 5.
Apply, *v. tr.* administer by torture.
 to *apply* the question to those prisoners. *Cenci*, v. II. 185.
Appointed, *pp.* (1) ordained.
 ministers *Appointed* to conduct him to the light. *Alastor*, 331.
 Than that *appointed* for their torturer? *Cenci*, III. i. 103.
 But like a fiend *appointed* to chastise. *—* IV. i. 101.
 And that men say, God has *appointed* Death. *Laon*, VIII. vi. 8.
 (2) arranged, agreed upon.
 the spot *Appointed* for the deed. *Cenci*, III. ii. 34.
Appointed, *pp.* adj. ordained, destined, arranged.
 Like stars to their *appointed* bright they climb. *Adonais*, XLIV. 3.
 To its fit cloud, and its *appointed* cave; *Epips* 351.
 far from the *appointed* place. *Faust*, II. 3.
 Which sweeps all things to their *appointed* doom, *Hellas*, 450.
 Be they th' *appointed* onwards. *Cidipus*, II. ii. 97.
 Impels the generations to their *appointed* place, *Prol. Hellas*, 27.
 and at the *appointed* time Sends his decrees. *—* 29.
 hath its *appointed* sleep. *April*, 1814, 20.
 Wait yet awhile for the *appointed* day— *Laon*, III. xlv. 1.
 Durdan not thou, at thine *appointed* term, *Ode Lib.* XV. 14.
***Apportioned**, *pp.* adj. allotted.
 Each his *apportioned* realm? *Prol. Hellas*, 133.
***Apportioning**, *pp.* *pp.* deciding.
Apportioning with law. *Q. Mab*, VI. 163.
***Appropriate**, *v. tr.* know the value of.
 that peace Which men alone *appropriate*? *—* III. 213.
Apprehend, *v. tr.* understand.
 I speak of things which ye can *apprehend*. *Laon*, XI. xxi. 9.
Apprehended, *v. tr.* understood the meaning.
 I *apprehended* not What thou hast taught me. *Hellas*, 755.
Apprehends, *v. tr.* is sensible of.
 Her spirit *apprehends* the sense of pain, *Cenci*, III. i. 34.
Apprehension, *n.* (1) moral grasp.
 An *apprehension* clear, intense. *Peter*, IV. x. 2.
 (2) conscious perception.
 And felt in *apprehension* uncontrolled. *Q. Mab*, I. 193.
***Apprehensive**, *v. tr.* bind in covenanted service.
 Why did my father not *apprehensive* me. *Cenci*, II. ii. 6.
***Apprieved**, *v. tr.* informed.
Apprieved him ever of the joyless length. *Q. Mab*, VIII. 158.
***Apprieved**, *pp.* made sensible of.
 By which thy inner nature was *apprieved*. *—* VII. 50.
Approach, *v. I. tr.* draw near to.
 I never run to *approach* things of this sort. *Caldern*, I. 229.
 Her spirit shall *approach* the throne of God. *Cenci*, IV. i. 93.
 there we did *approach* alway. *Laon*, I. xlvii. 9.
 II. *intr.* come nearer.
 That step we hear *approach* must never pass. *Cenci*, III. i. 272.
 the screams of woe I heard *approach*. *Laon*, VI. iv. 5.
Approach! I come Thence whither thou must go! *Hellas*, 861.
 the Spirits of the human mind. *approach*. *Prom.* IV. 82.
Approach, *n.* act of coming nearer.
 It tells the *approach* of a mystic form. *M. N. Spec. Hora*, 27.
 as when beauty awes All hearts with its *approach*, *Ginevra*, 137.

- Approached**, *v. I. tr.* came near.
 As they *approached* their goal. *Damon*, I. 148.
Approached the overhanging battlement. *Q. Mab*, I. 238.
 it relaxed its course As it *approached* me. *Q. Mab*, II. 69.
 All who *approached* their sphere. *Laon*, VI. xx. 3.
 II. *intr.* came near.
 It rose as he *approached*. *Alastor*, 277.
 As we *approached* a shout of joyance sprung. *Laon*, v. xlii. 5.
 As I *approached*, the morning's golden mist. *—* VII. xlii. 4.
 A boat *approached*. *—* XII. xx. 2.
 The charmed boat *approached*. *—* XII. xli. 9.
 Yet none *approached*. *Hellas*, 382.
 Then Hope *approached*. *Laon*, Hope, 37.
Approached, *pp.* (1) to come near.
 few strangers have *approached* our cave. *Cyd.* 231.
 Fig. (2) entered into, or come up to mentally.
 Were not to be *approached* by me! *Rosal.* 226.
Approaches, *v. intr.* (1) draws near in space.
 When the tiger *approaches* can the fast-fleeing hind. *Bignory*, I. 3.
 Though the fiercest of cloud-piercing tyrants *approaches*. *—* II. 3.
 (2) draws near in time.
 Rejoice not when spring *approaches*. *Ginevra*, 203.
Approaching, *pp.* (1) coming near in space.
 I hear steps of men *approaching*. *Caldern*, I. 205.
 with some general *approaching* to this cave. *Cyd.* 78.
approaching in ill hour The inhospitable roof. *—* 82.
 of women and of men Was heard *approaching*; *Ginevra*, 98.
 a shape, *approaching* grew, Like a great ship. *Laon*, I. vi. 7.
 On all the winds of heaven *approach* ever Floated. *—* I. vii. 7.
 Over my frame he breathed, *approaching* near. *—* I. xlii. 7.
 I could discover A ship *approaching*. *—* VII. xi. 6.
 (2) of time.
 And some of Spring *approaching* fast. *Guitar Jane*, 50.
Approaching, *pp.* adj. coming near in time.
 Tidings of *approaching* death. *Fr. Hark*, 4.
 swift and sure to his *approaching* end. *Laon*, I. xxxiv. 9.
 To weigh thee down to thy *approaching* doom! *Ld. Ch.* IV. 4.
 The locks of the *approaching* storm. *Ode W. Wind*, II. 9.
 At the *approaching* feast Of Famine, *Cidipus*, II. i. 188.
 Swift be thine *approaching* flight. *To Night*, v. 6.
***Approprate**, *adj.* suitable.
 (How can I find a more *approprate* term. *Cidipus*, II. i. 7.
Approve, *v. I. tr.* (1) bear witness to, attest.
 the shades *approve* His truth. *Laon*, IX. vii. 4.
 (2) commend.
 I woke, and did *approve* All nature. *Rosal.* 769.
 the which he could *approve*. *Son. Lyl.* 10.
 II. *intr.* try, make experiment.
 I felt her lips and breath *approve*. *Laon*, VII. xix. 8.
Approve, *v. I. tr.* regarded with satisfaction.
 which thy soul away. Form'd and a. *M. N. Past.* Fr. 33.
 II. *intr.* were pleased.
 all men loved Young Laon, though few *approved*; *Rosal.* 674.
Approved, *pp.* justified, honoured.
 and Lucan, by his death *approved*. *Adonais*, XLV. 8.
April, *n.* the fourth month of the year.
 And *April* but, O, ye hours, *Dirge for Year*, IV. 5.
 A Vision like incarnate *April*. *Epips*, 121.
 But *April*'s sunshine is a Monarch's smile— *M. N. Past.* Fr. 58.
 When *April* has wept itself to May: *Rosal.* 363.
 like a soft cloud in *April*'s bosom. *Unf. Dr.* 188.
 The youngest of innocent *April*'s minions, *Witch.* Ded. II. 2.
April, *adjectively.* (1) of the month of April.
 Since, on an *April* midnight, *Cenci*, I. ii. 5.
 one faint *April* sun-gleam; *Q. Mab*, III. 232.
 That in an *April* sunbeam's fleeting glow. *—* VI. 175.
 When it scatters through an *April* night. *Rosal.* 667.
 Now listen!— In the *April* prime, *Triumph*, 308.
 as *April* rain On silent leaves. *Unf. Dr.* 162.
 And some of *April* buds and showers, *Guitar Jane*, 51.
 Till her heart thaw like flakes of *April* snow. *Prom.* III. iv. 89.
 (2) Fig. passing, uncertain, changeable.
 like the *April* anger of *Ch.* 121. II. 403.
 Fled in the *April* hour. *E. Williams*, I. 6.
***Apulian**, *adj.* in the ancient districts of Apulia.
 Petrella, in the *Apulian* Apennines. *Cenci*, III. i. 240.
***Arab**, *n.* (1) the people or military force of Arabia.
 the *Arab* menaces Medina. *Hellas*, 581.
 (2) a native of Arabia.
 If to the *Arab*, as the Briton, *Peter*, VI. i. 3.
 the wandering *Arab*'s tent Flaps in the desert-blast. *Q. Mab*, II. 195.
***Arab**, *adj.* of Arabian race.
 Meanwhile an *Arab* maiden brought his food. *Alastor*, 129.
Arabian, *adj.* from gums grown in Arabia.
 And rare *Arabian* odours came, *Rosal.* 1089.
Arabian, *n.* poetic form of Arabia.
 The Poet wandering on, through *Arabian*. *Alastor*, 140.
***Arbiter**, *n.* one with power to decide, an umpire.
 Only judge! Rightfallen as *Arbiter*! *Cenci*, III. i. 179.
 Be an *Arbiter* but not thy *Arbiter*. *Ch.* 121. II. 174.
 False *Arbiter* between the bound and free; *Laon*, IV. xxiii. 5.
 Whilst the high *Arbiter* Beholds the strife, *Prol. Hellas*, 26.

***Arbiters**, *n.* pl. of *Arbiter*.
Both Earth and Heaven, consenting *arbiters*, . . . *Concl.* iv. IV. 24.
Arbiters of the *pr*'s, . . . *Mash*, LXXXI. 4.

Arbitrate, *v.* *tr.* decide upon.
Which our great Father then did *arbitrate* . . . *Procl. Hellas*, 131.

†Arbitrating, *ppl.* *adj.* determining, deciding.
As if those dreadful *arbitrating* newsgers . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 239.

***Arbitration**, *n.* by a judge mutually appointed.
to co-act the affair by *arbitration*. . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXVI. 8.

Arbours, *n.* bowers or shady retreats.
and we schoolboys called *arbours*, . . . *Serchia*, 82.

***Arcades**, *n.* arched or covered passages.
Along the burning length of yon *arcades*; . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 63.

***Arcadia**, *n.* a district of the Peloponnesus.
king of *Arcadia* And all its pastoral hills, . . . *Hom. Merc.* I. 2.

***Arcadian**, *n.* dweller in *Arcadia*.
we knew Pan the *Arcadian*. . . . *Virgil*, 23.

Arch, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) semicircle.
Does the bright *arch* of rainbow clouds, . . . *Alastor*, 213.
The triumphal *arch* through which I march
which bound its airy *arch* with light like blood; *Mar. Dr.* XVIII. 4.
A rainbow's *arch* stood on the sea, . . . *Prom.* I. 708.
A moving *arch* of victory, . . . *Triumph*, 439.
(2) a circular headway.
Distinct with column, *arch*, and architrave, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 152.
B. Fig. (1) structure.
As on a keystone, hangs the *arch* of life, . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 156.
(2) applied to the firmament.
whence yon glare That fires the *arch* of heaven? *Q. Mab*, IV. 34.

†Arch, *adj.* waggish, humorous.
with an *arch* smile, . . . *Peter*, IV. xii. 1.

***Arch-priest**, *n.* chief-priest.
This was the art which the *arch-priest* of Famine (*Bdipus*) I. 77.
the genuflexions inculcated by the *arch-priest*, . . . II. i. 29.

***Arch-priests**, *n.*
You *arch-priests* Believe in nothing; . . . — I. 126.

***Archangels**, *n.* chief angels
The lamps, before the *Archangels* seven, . . . *Fr. Satan*, 14.

Archbishop, *n.* a chief bishop.
That is the *Archbishop*. . . . *Ch.* 1st, I. 57.
My Lord *Archbishop*, . . . — II. 33.
My Lord *Archbishop*, do what thou wilt . . . — II. 262.
But you, my Lord *Archbishop*, . . . — III. 57.

***Arched**, *pp.* vaulted.
the craggy roof *A. over* the dark cavern:— *Hom. Merc.* XXXIX. 2.

Archer, *n.* (1) a Bowman.
The *archer* *Argicide*, elate and proud, . . . — XII. 7.
(2) *Fig.*
Which know no aim beyond the *archer's* wit, . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 106.

Arches, *n.* *Fig.* roof-vaults.
the fends will shake Thine *arches*. . . . *Concl.* IV. i. 184.

***Archimago**, *n.* a wizard.
And here like some weird *Archimago* sit I, . . . *Gisb.* 106.
The works of some Saturnian *Archimago*, . . . *Witch*, XVIII. 2.

***Archimedean**, *adj.* after the manner of Archimedes.
Bent with sublime *Archimedean* art . . . *Gisb.* 17.

†Architect, *n.* one who designs buildings.
Had sent his *architect* to view the ground, . . . *Concl.* I. i. 17.

***Architrave**, *n.* that part of the entablature which rests immediately upon the capital.
Distinct with column, *arch*, and *architrave*, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 162.

***Archy**, *n.* Archibald Armstrong, Charles I's jester.
Poor *Archy*, whose owl-eyes are tempered . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 40.
poor *Archy* would be disgraced in good company. . . . — II. 58.
What, my *Archy*? . . . — II. 97.
Poor *Archy*! He weaves about himself . . . — II. 110.
Archy's words Had wings, . . . — II. 115.
all impannelled against poor *Archy* . . . — II. 398.
But the rainbow was a good sign, *Archy*: . . . — II. 416.
Archy is shrewd and bitter. . . . — II. 442.

***Arcolis**, *n.* *A. Lit.* the region near the N. Pole.
By the tenfold blasts of the *arclic* zone. . . . *Sensit.* PL. III. 97.
B. Fig. northern.
The *Arclic* Anarch sent, and Idumea's sand, . . . *Laon*, I. v. 9.
Or piney promontory of the *Arclic* main, . . . *Ode Lib.* VIII. 2.

***Arcotus**, *n.* the constellation Bootes.
The charioteers of *Arcotus* wheeled round . . . *Rosal.* 1303.

***Arcotus**, *n.* *Fig.* bright stars.
Daizies, those pearly *Arcotus* of the earth, . . . *Question*, II. 2.

***Arcoturus**, *n.* the brightest star in the constellation Bootes.
overhead Silent *Arcoturus* shines—
bright *A. su* us through yon pines . . . *Fr. Athan.* II. II. 32.

†Arcuate, *adj.* fervent, eager.
insult with silent scorn My *arcuate* truth, . . . *Concl.* III. i. 324.
And *arcuate* youth, and children bright and fair; *Laon*, I. liv. 6.
and stabb'd each *arcuate* youth. . . . — XI. xix. 9.
O, what if *Arc*, an *arcuate* intercessor, . . . *Ode Lib.* XVII. 9.

Ardent, *adv.* ardently.
Ardent and pure as day thou burnest, . . . *Demon*, I. 92.

***Ardently**, *adv.* passionately.
and *ardently* His hand grasped mine . . . *Laon*, VI. x. 6.

Ardour, *n.* (1) intense brightness.
by the *ardour* of day Thou art hidden . . . *Hellas*, 1043.
(2) fervour, eagerness.
Then manhood gave its strength and *ardour* . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 89.
Superstition, 18.

Ardours, *n.* (1) "brilliance, intense brightness as of sunset.
Its *ardours* of rest and of love, . . . *Cloud*, 40.
Dyed in the *ardours* of the atmosphere: . . . *Witch*, XXXVII. 4.
(2) glowing passion or fervours.
The *ardours* of a vision which obscure . . . *Fiordispina*, 23.
with thine harmonizing *ardours* fill . . . *Naples*, 165.
With all the *ardours* in that sphere which are, . . . *Witch*, XXXI. 4.

Are, *v.* (1) exist still, remain.
Who *are*, alas! Now thou art not . . . *Alastor*, 698.
And the moon and stars *are* not, . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 75.
(2) embody, show themselves to be.
They *are*, what that which they regard appears, . . . *Hellas*, 798.
All that we *are* or know, . . . *Laon*, IX. XXXV. 5.
(3) have existence.
that spirit In which all live and *are*. . . . *Hellas*, 601.
Ghosts of all things that *are*, . . . *Mont R.* 46.
dost move All things which live and *are*, . . . *Naples*, 151.
(4) of condition.
When we shall be as we no longer *are*— . . . *Gisb.* 164.
(5) of import or moment.
And what *are* thou and I, . . . *Laon*, I. xxxvi. 6.
(6) as simple auxiliary affirmative.
Her eyes *are* like the eyes of a fresh corpse. . . . *Faust*, II. 390.

***Arethusa**, *n.* a nymph of Elis, the divinity who inspired pastoral poetry.
Arethusa arose From her couch of snows . . . *Arethusa*, I. 1.
Could *Arethusa* be her forsaken urn . . . *Procl. Hellas*, 187.
Melodious *Arethusa*, o'er my verse Shed thou . . . *Virgil*, 1.

†Argentive, *adj.* silvery.
And, like the moon's *argentive* crescent hung . . . *Demon*, 167.

***Argicide**, *adj.* Mercury, the slayer of Argus.
The *archer* *Argicide*, elate and proud, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XII. 7.

***Argiphont**, *n.* a surname of Mercury.
A scheme devised the illustrious *Argiphont*. . . . — XLIX. 8.
the Cyclician *Argiphont* Winked, . . . — LXVI. 1.

***Argo**, *n.* the ship constructed by Argus at command of Jason.
A loftier *Argo* cleaves the main, . . . *Hellas*, 1072.

***Argolis**, *n.* one of the six districts of the Peloponnesus.
In *Argolis*, beside the echoing sea, . . . *Laon*, II. ii. 1.
That one in *Argo* did undergo Torture for liberty, . . . IV. ix. 7.

***Argos**, *n.* a half insular district of the Morca.
Argos, Corinth, Crete Hear, . . . *Hellas*, 707.

Argued, *v. intr.* reasoned, disputed.
Argued against despondency, . . . *Julian*, 48.
With whom I *argued* in this sort . . . — 197.

Argument, *n.* (1) argumentation, contention.
there can be built No *argument*. . . . *Calderon*, I. 190.
(2) reason, statement, (for or against).
Might plead that *argument* with God? . . . *Concl.* III. ii. 53.
For some poor *argument* of policy. . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 243.
(3) discussion.
Although our *argument* was quite forgot, . . . *Julian*, 520.
(4) mute evidence.
unfold its store Of *argument*: . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 21.

***Argyll**, *n.* Marquis of Argyll, 1598–1661.
Lindsay, Hume, and false *Argyll*, . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 218.

Ariel, *n.* a name given to himself by Shelley.
Ariel to Miranda. . . . *Guitar Jane*, 11.
Poor *Ariel* sends this silent token . . . — 11.
Your guardian spirit, *Ariel*, . . . — 13.
for this alone Can *Ariel* ever find his own. . . . — 16.
Is not sadder in her cell Than deserted *Ariel*. . . . — 26.
Ariel guides you o'er the sea Of life . . . — 29.
and *Ariel* still Has tracked your steps . . . — 33.

Arise, *adv.* justly, with right judgment.
and know thyself and him *arise*. . . . *Adonais*, XLVII. 2.

†Arion, *n.* a famous bard of ancient Greece, B.C. 700.
And like *Arion* on the dolphin's back . . . *Witch*, IV. 4.

Arise, *v. intr.* (1) get up.
Arise and quench thy thirst, was her reply. . . . *Triumph*, 400.
From the green earth lightly I did *arise*, . . . *Laon*, IV. xxviii. 7.
(2) rise from inaction.
I will *arise* and waken The multitude, . . . — II. xiv. 1.
arise, and make Her see the law of truth and freedom hear, . . . — IV. xviii. 6.
Arise! And to high justice make . . . — V. xxxii. 8.
ye might *arise*, and will That gold should lose its power, . . . — VIII. xvi. 1.
Arise, arise, arise! . . . *Ode, Arise*, 1.
thou didst *arise* '—ing thy foes . . . *Ode Lib.* XI. 10.
She shall *arise* Victorious . . . *Procl. Hellas*, II. 112.
Geyron *arise* and Gorgon, 'Chin' and thou Sphinx, *Prom.* I. 346.
(3) become agitated.
As waves *arise* when loud winds call, . . . *Mash*, XXXI. 3.
Arise ye nightless spirits of the storm, . . . *M. N. Despair*, 19.
(4) come into existence.
a faint meteor will *arise* Lighting him . . . *Hellas*, 176.
F'— Athens shall *arise*, . . . — 1084.

(6) become manifest, come into notice.

Phœnix of Japhet, *arise*, appear! *Prom.* I. 221.
And thro' their lulling plumes *arise*, — I. 225.
Promethæus shall *arise* Henceforth the sun II. iv. 126.
This cave is thine. *Arise!* Appear! III. li. 148.
he shall *arise* In an unnoticed corner *Q. Mab*, VII. 136.

(6) come back to existence.

Arise and unbuild it again. *Cloud*, 84.
she will *arise* With new love within her eyes. *Dirge for Fear*, III. 5.
And power shall then abound, and hope a. once more. *Laon*, II. xlii. 9.

(7) awake from sleep.

Arise from dreams of thee *Ind. Ser.* I. 1.
suddenly She would *arise*, *Laon*, II. xxviii. 3.
Even as to sleep whence we again *arise*, — IX. xlii. 4.

(8) awake (as from a trance).

whom their sister's song Had held in holy silence,
cried: '*Arise!*' *Adonais*, XXII. 7.
Or think or feel, awake, *arise!* *Damon*, I. 105.
Awake! *arise!* until the mighty sound. *Laon*, II. xlii. 5.
Awake! *arise!* and come away! *Jane, Involt.* 48
Arise, my friend, farewell! *Laon*, IV. xxviii. 6.
Soul of Ianthe! Awake! *arise!* *Q. Mab*, I. 129.

(9) spring up, originate.

My thoughts *arise* and fade in solitude, *Fr. Thoughts*, I.
her honours first *arise* From men— *Hom. Venus*, 29.
whence *arise* And are shot forth afar, *Hom. Swn*, 14.
like a cloud Of glory, *arise*, *Prom.* I. 158.
the causes which *arise* In each event, *Q. Mab*, I. 172.

(10) ascend (as the sun).

Then *Arise*, and climbing Heaven's blue dome, *Apollo*, II. 1.
Before this morn may on the world *arise*, *Laon*, IX. xxvi. 2.

(11) ascend (as smoke or dew).

Or its flames *arise* among the dew, *Fr. Wins*, 8.
Might dissolve the dim ice drop, might bid it *arise*, *Year*, I. 6.
The faint of earth-born atmospheres *arise*, *Q. Mab*, IV. 153.

(12) ascend (of sounds).

As from the earth did suddenly *arise*; *Laon*, V. vi. 3.
Ye all-triumphant harmonies *arise*, *Prom.* III. i. 28.
Even whilst we speak New notes *arise*, — IV. 185.

(13) spring, grow.

the flowers, the trees, *Arise* in due succession; *Q. Mab*, III. 105.
A garden shall *arise*, Surpassing fabled Eden. — IV. 88.

(14) come into the mind.

but former years *Arise*, and bring forbidden tears; *Rosal*, 43.

(15) appear.

made Sweet smiles, yet sad, *arise* and fade. 1022

(16) result.

or retribution, or resource Will *arise* thence *Cenci*, III. i. 205

(17) leave, depart.

Brother! *arise* from the dainty fare, *Falsehood*, 13.

ARISEN, *pp.* (1) reanimated.

And Greece, which was dead, is *arisen!* *Hellas*, 1059.

as a spirit half *Arise* Shatters its charnel, *ProL. Hellas*, 210.

(2) come forth.

has *arisen* Out of the lampless caves *Prom.* II. 377.

ARISES, *v. intr.* comes into being, takes origin.

Arises with the awakening melody. *M. N. Despair*, 16.

Arises from its measured motion, *St. Dejection*, II. 8.

ARISING, *pr. pp.* appearing.

Then radiant, as the mind, *arising* bright *Prom.* III. iii. 50.

ARISING, *pp. adj.* gradually opening.

O'er heralds so divine of truth's *arising* day. *Laon*, II. xxxiv. 9.

ARITHMETICAL, *adj.* demonstrated as by arithmetic.

'Tis a conclusion Most *arithmetical*: *Ch. 1st*, II. 278.

ARM, *n.* *A. Lit.* the upper limb of the human body.

she can carry Her head under her *arm* *Faust*, II. 401.

Under the withered *arm* of Media *Fiordisptina*, 53.

She flings her glowing *arm* 54.

But Helen clung to her brother's *arm*, *Fr. Gist. Sty.* 7.

And thine *arm* shall be my pillow; *Inv. Mis. V.* 2.

did strain *my arm* upon her tremulous heart, *Laon*, II. xxxviii. 8.

a stroke On my raised *arm* and naked head, — III. x. 2.

And bit my bloodless *arm*, — III. xxi. 9.

The spear transfixed *my arm* that was uplifted — *M. N. Post. Fr.* 46.

And the stern warrior's *arm* the sickle wield? *Q. Mab*, III. 163.

and death's relentless fro! Withered that *arm*: *Rosal*, 610.

As leaning on the jailor's *arm*, — 1267.

and so he ever kept One *arm* in sleep, *St. Fr.* (3) XIV. 1.

Then despair nerv'd his *arm* — 1267.

B. Fig. as a symbol of force or power.

rears an *arm* To dash him from his throne! *Q. Mab*, III. 105.

strong the *arm* That scatters multitudes — III. 145.

on that *arm* The worm has made his meal. — III. 149.

Crushed not the *arm* red with her dearest blood, — III. 190.

the weakness of his trembling *arm*, — IV. 226.

And unrestrained but by the *arm* of power, — V. 207.

lends his *arm* to murderous deeds, — V. 62.

How powerless were the mightiest monarch's *arm*, — VII. 244.

That freedom's young *arm* dare not yet chastise, — VII. 244.

ARM, *v. tr. Fig.* strengthen.

Tho' truth and virtue *arm* their hearts *Laon*, VIII. vii. 9.

ARMED, *v. tr. Fig.* (1) endued with power, appointed.

Armed thee, as Thou dost say, to cut him off; *Cenci*, V. ii. 130.

(2) strengthened with resolve.

my weak breast *I armed*, *Hope, Fear*, 13.

ARMED, *pp.* *A. Lit.* furnished with weapons.

and each sixth, thus *armed*, *Laon*, VI. xlii. 7.

B. Fig. (1) fortified mentally.

I had *armed* to overcome Those hosts, — IX. ix. 8.

necessity Had *armed*, with strength — IX. xv. 5.

(2) ready, resolved.

Armed to strike dead the spirit of the time, *Ch. 1st*, II. 119.

(3) incited.

To mutual ruin *armed* by one behind *Laon*, VI. xv. 3.

ARMED, *p. adj.* *A. Lit.* (1) bearing weapons.

their *armed* hands where the pure Spirit, *Damon*, I. 285.

the cottage crowded found With *armed* men, *Laon*, III. vi. 8.

the tyrant send their slaves to quell Her power; — IV. xx. 6.

the first faint lustre showed An *armed* youth— — V. iii. 7.

'gan to throw Aloft his *armed* hands — X. xxi. 6.

Troops of *armed* emblazonry, *Mask*, LXXV. 4.

The career of *armed* steeds — LXXX. 2.

(2) shod with iron.

The clash of wheels, and clang of *armed* hoofs, *Hellas*, 800.

(3) protected by armour.

Our innocence is as an *armed* heel *Cenci*, IV. iv. 159.

To set thine *armed* heel on this reluctant worm. *Ode Lib.* xv. 15.

B. Fig. seemingly all powerful, irresistible.

Panic-strike *armed* victory, *Cenci*, IV. i. 105.

But he who gains by base and *armed* wrong, *Fr. Poet. Eng.* 12.

Stalks through the capitals of *armed* kings, *Hellas*, 352.

while *armed* wrong Trembles before her look, *Laon*, IV. xxi. 4.

sacrifice, Which *armed* Victory offers up unstained *Naples*, 600.

And stood at the throne of *armed* power *Rosal*, 630.

ARMENIA, *n.* a country of Western Asia.

Among the mountains of *Armenia*, *Julian*, 587.

ARMIES, *n.* *A. Lit.* bands of armed men.

Two *armies* shall obtain the assurance *Calderon*, I. 140.

Our *armies* thro' the City's hundred gates *Laon*, V. xvi. 1.

so bent in more doubtful strife the *armies* were engaged, — VI. xii. 9.

so bent the *armies* of the leagued kings — X. iv. 6.

the *armies* wend in sad procession — X. xxvi. 7.

and fear, and awe, the *armies* did divide, — X. xxxia. 9.

beneath whose shade the *armies* stood; — XII. xxvi. 8.

armies mingled in obscure array, *Ode Lib.* xii. 11.

B. Fig. (1) serried multitudes.

eclipse: The *armies* of the golden stars, *Adon. Canc.* 37.

(2) unnumerable rain drops.

The *armies* of the rain-bow-winged showers; *Epips.* 354.

(3) expressive of mass or quantity.

Banded *armies* of light and air; *Vis. Sea*, 119.

(4) invisible powers.

Armies of the Eternal, ye who strike To dust *Hellas*, 413.

The *armies* of her ministering spirits— *Witch. Lib.* 3.

ARMING, *pr. pp.* *Fig.* disposing, making ready.

What ye neglect, *arming* familiar things *Cenci*, IV. iv. 120.

***ARMINIUS**, *n.* German patriot, vanquisher of Varus, A.D. 9.

Tomb of *Arminius!* render up thy dead, *Ode Lib.* XIV. 1.

***ARMORIAL**, *adj.* heraldic.

standards, and *armorial* beasts, *Prom.* IV. 293.

ARMORIES, *n.* stores of arms.

Our arsenals and our *armories* are full; *Hellas*, 321.

ARMOUR, *n.* *A. Lit.* clothing of metal.

in warlike *armour* drest, Golden, all radiant! *Hom. Min.* 5.

B. Fig. fortitude, steadfastness; moral armour.

Wrought linked *armour* for my soul, *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 5.

The adamantine *armour* of their power, — II. xx. 6.

clothed in *armour* of impenetrable scale! *Naples*, 68.

ARMS, *v. tr. Fig.* prepares, puts in readiness, gives power to.

Yes, it is Hate, Whom self-contempt *arms* *Laon*, VIII. xxi. 3.

From Tyranny which *Arms* Adverse miscreeds *ProL. Hellas*, 105.

Even now thy Torturer a The powers who scheme *Prom.* I. 365.

ARMS, *n.* (1) force, war, warlike preparations.

Quelled or by arts or *arms*, *Ch. 1st*, II. 1185.

and the way Of *arms*, *Epips.* 404.

Latmos, and Mycale, roughen With horrent *arms*; *Hellas*, 283.

Our *arms* before their chains! — 364.

their victorious *arms* Left not a soul to breathe. *Q. Mab*, II. 153.

struck dumb Dismounted *arms*; *Ode Lib.* IX. 13.

Nor peace, nor strength, nor skill in *arms* or arts, *Polit. Grevat.* 13.

(2) weapons, offensive or defensive.

Men make them *arms* to hurl down tyranny, *Laon*, IV. xxiii. 4.

collect tumultuously, And throng in *arms*; — IV. xxiii. 8.

All slept but those in watchful *arms* who stood, — V. ii. 1.

Our hands outsprung and seized their *arms*— — V. vi. 5.

As those few *arms* the bravest Seized, — VI. xiii. 6.

The *arms* ye forge, another bears *Men of Eng. V.* 4.

Forge *arms*,—in your defence to bear. — VI. 4.

For his cursed power unhalloved a. to wield— *Mother & Son*, II. 7.

scattered *Arms*, And lifeless warriors, *Q. Mab*, IV. 63.

(3) accoutrements of warlike kind.

Another proudly clad In golden *arms*, *Hellas*, 838.

from her immortal shoulders threw The a. divine; *Hom. Min.* 18.

Sheathed in resplendent *arms*, *Laon*, X. xxv. 2.

array Of guards in golden *arms*, — xii. ii. 2.

Clothed in *arms* like blood and flame, *Mask*, xv. 2.

Or turn their wealth to *arms*, — LXII. 1.

(4) heraldic bearings.

Their *arms* are seven balls in a field gules. . . . *Oedipus*, I. 144.
Arms, *interj.* *phr.* prepare! make ready!
 and—'They come! to *arms*! *arms*!' . . . *Laon*, vi. 11. 2.
 Comes to enslave us in his name! to *arms*! . . . vi. 11. 4.
Arms, *n.* *A. lit.* the upper limbs of the human body.
 her outspread *arms* now bare,
 spread his *arms* to meet Her panting bosom. . . . *Alastor*, 177.
 Folded his frame in her dissolving *arms*. . . . 183.
 How *arms* might be entangled too. . . . *Calderson*, III. 65.
 come And wind me in his hellish *arms*, . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 66.
 Whom I have nursed a baby in my *arms*. . . . *Cycl.* 145.
 And in his *arms*, according to his wont, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLIX. 7.
 Her white *arms* lifted thro' the shadowy stream . . . *Laon*, II. xxix. 1.
 he did unfold His giant *arms* around me, . . . III. xxix. 5.
 He wound me in his *arms* with tender care, . . . IV. II. 2.
 that child so fair From his weak *arms*, . . . V. xxx. 3.
 While my faint *arms* her languid frame . . . VI. xxv. 4.
 And Cythna's glowing *arms*, . . . VI. xxxiii. 2.
 so I cast My *arms* around her, . . . VI. liv. 3.
 wound his long *arms* around her, . . . VII. ix. 7.
 in her *arms* Clasped that bright Shape, . . . XII. xxiii. 1.
 With folded *arms* and looks which are . . . *Mash*, LXXIX. 3.
 With folded *arms* and steady eyes, . . . LXXXV. 1.
 lone's soft and milky *arms* Locked then, . . . *Prom.* II. i. 46.
 Quivered between our intertwining *arms*. . . . II. i. 106.
 Their white *arms* lifted o'er their streaming hair . . . III. iii. 46.
 Folded in his sustaining *arms*; . . . III. iii. 91.
 May I then hide my eyes in thy soft *arms*, . . . III. iv. 26.
 fling their wild *arms* in air . . . *Triumph*, 149.

B. *Fig.* (1) embraces.

in my *arms* she slept, And I kept watch
 And in my *arms* she hid her beating breast. . . . *Laon*, II. xxvii. 6.
 And in the *arms* of Adiposa . . . II. xlvii. 6.
 old age Shivers in selfish beauty's loathing *arms*, *Q. Mab*, V. 191.

(2) power, or protection.

Even when within his *arms* ah, runaway! *Hom. Merc.* XXVII. 5.
 Her innocence, into their hogghish *arms*; . . . *Oedipus*, II. i. 163.

(3) figuratively used of nature.

To sleep in one another's *arms*, . . . *Epips* 510.
 the young Morn Whose *arms* are like twin roses *Hom. Sun*, 8.
 Pillowed upon its alabaster *arms*, . . . *Prom.* IV. 262

(4) of immaterial things in poetic sense.

And wind me in thine [Death's] all-embracing *arms*! *Cenci*, v. iv. 116.
 While I sleep in the *arms* of the blast. . . . *Cloud*, 16.
 Round my neck thine *arms* enfold— . . . *Inv. Mis* VIII. 2.

(5) limbs of trees or branching growths.

Of mighty trees, that stretched their giant *arms*. *Alastor*, 383.
 The oak, Expanding its immense and knotty *arms*, . . . 432.
 it spreads its worn and withered *arms* . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 265.

(6) projections or elongations so called.

The crags closed round with black and jagged *a*. *Alastor*, 359.
 clasped The fissured stones with its entwining *arms*. . . . 579.
 Its green *arms* around the bosom of the stream, . . . *Question*, I. 7.

Army, *n.* (1) a body of men trained and armed.

An *army* must be sent into the north; . . . *Ch. Hist*, II. 333.
 One half the Grecian *army* made a bridge . . . *Hellas*, 371.
 Our baffled *army* trembled like one man . . . 378.
 and when our *army* closed in, . . . 401.
 Holds our besieging *army* like a spell . . . 509.
 The *army* encamped upon the Cydriar, . . . 606.

(2) the land forces of the state.

An *army*, which libertine and prey . . . *Eng.* 1819, 8.
 An *army*; and a public debt. . . . *Peter*, III. iv. 5.

(3) any body or number of persons.

the entire *army* Of those fat martyrs . . . *Oedipus*, I. 12.

**Arnaunt*, *n.* a Greek people.

The *Arnaunt*, Servian, and Albanian allies . . . *Hellas*, 368.

**Arno*, *n.* the chief river of Tuscany.

At *Arno's* feet tribute of corn and wine, . . . *Serchio*, 115.

Aront, *v. intr. imp. only*, avant, begone.

Aront thee, aront! . . . *Faust*, II. 203.

Aront ye! thou unprofitable woe! . . . *Oedipus*, I. 269.

Arose, *v. intr.* (1) got up from sleep or rest

early in the morning, Beelzebub *arose*,
 Ere Maddalo *arose*, I called on him, . . . *Devil*, I. 2.
 When I *arose* from rest, a woeft mass . . . *Julian*, 142.
 When I *arose* and saw the dawn, . . . *Laon*, IV. xxxiii. 7.
 When I *arose* and saw the dawn, . . . *To Night*, III. 1.

(2) got up from a recumbent posture.

Then she *arose*, and smiled on me . . . *Laon*, I. xxi. 1.
 So we *arose*, and by the star-light steep . . . II. xlii. 4.
 and full soon That youth *arose*, . . . VIII. xxx. 6.
 And she *a*, while from the veil Of her dark eyes
 I *arose* aghast, Or seemed to rise, . . . *Mar. Dr.* XXXIII. 3.
 I *arose*, and for a space . . . *Triumph*, 107.
 335.

(3) appeared, came into view.

a Spirit without spot, *Arose*; . . . *Adonais*, XLV. 8.
 A radiant spirit *arose*, . . . *Damon*, I. 109.
 Aetherial horn *arose* out of the flood . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXI. 1.
 Sudden *arose* Ianthe's Soul; . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 130.
Arose beside the battlement, . . . VII. 69.

(4) appeared above the horizon.

At midnight The moon *arose*; . . . *Alastor*, 352.
 The moon *arose* up in the murky east, . . . *Waning Moon*, 5.

(5) became agitated or rough.

The waves *arose*. . . . *Alastor*, 323.

(6) sprang up, began to blow.

when an Eastern wind *arose*, . . . *Cycl.* 22.
 odorous winds Of wakening spring *arose*, . . . *Damon*, I. 76.
 The fight hung balanced, there *arose* a storm . . . *Hellas*, 611.
 Then seemed it that a timeless hurricane *Arose*, . . . *Laon*, III. xxvii. 2.
 Then gentle winds *arose* . . . *Naples*, 23.
 A wind *arose* among the pines; . . . *Prom.* II. i. 156.

(7) was displayed, manifested itself.

What life, what power, was kindled and *arose* . . . *Laon*, I. xi. 1.
 sudden tumult and affray *Arose*, . . . XI. xii. 4.

(8) was heard, became audible.

A murmuring tumult as they came *arose*,— . . . *Hom. Merc.* LIV. 7.
 When from that stony gloom a voice *arose*, . . . *Laon*, III. xxviii. 6.
 a sound *arose* like thunder. . . . VII. x. 9.
 as watchwords of a single woe. *Arose*; . . . X. xxxi. 5.
 And on the blast a frightful yell *arose*. . . . *M. N. Despair*, 13.
 These words of joy and fear *arose* . . . *Mash*, XXXIV. 4.
 the Ocean's onrush *arose*, . . . *Triumph*, 7.

(9) grew, pushed forth.

Arose from the ground with warm rain wet, . . . *Sensit.* Pl. I. 14.

(10) mounted higher.

Ridge after ridge the straining boat *arose*, . . . *Alastor*, 389.
 who burst, when the waters *arose*, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 40.

(11) broke, burst upon.

And the Spring *arose* on the garden fair, . . . *Sensit.* Pl. I. 5.

(12) was built, grew up

And like sunrise from the sea, Athens *arose*! . . . *Hellas*, 684.
 o'er the Aegean main Athens *arose*: . . . *Ude Lib.* v. 1.
 many a warrior-peopled citadel . . . *Arose* . . . IX. 6.
Arose a stately city, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 187.

(13) took source, originated.

Arethusa *arose* From her couch of snows . . . *Arethusa*, I. 1.
 Such impulses within my mortal frame *Arose*, . . . *Laon*, II. ii. 3.
 Victorious as the world *arose* from Chaos! . . . *Procl. Hellas*, 113.
 And *arose* in her mind every dear recollection; . . . *St. R.* (6) II. 3.
 Whence, thinkest thou, kings and parasites *arose*? *Q. Mab*, III. 118.
 From kings, and priests, and statesmen, war *arose*, . . . IV. 80.
 In nature's primal modesty *arose*, . . . IX. 81.

(14) came into being, or notice.

but there *arose* a Power Which grasp . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 81.
 The moon of Mahomet *Arose*, and it shall set
 fragments of the power which fell When I *arose*, . . . *Hellas*, 222.
 Then Greece *arose*, and to its bards and sages, . . . *Laon*, I. xxxii. 1.

(15) exhaled as vapour.

breath Of innocent dreams *arose*: . . . *Alastor*, 137.
 Darkness *arose* from her dissolving frame, . . . *Laon*, I. iv. 7.
 The vapours *arose* which have strength to kill . . . *Sensit.* Pl. III. 75.

**Around*, *adv.* (1) everywhere, on all sides.

gladsome birds And merriment are resonant *around*. *Damon*, II. 208.
 Witch-legions thicken *around* . . . *Faust*, II. 209.
 but felt *around* A wide contagion poured— . . . *Laon*, IX. iv. 7.
 With the clear universe of things *around*; . . . *Mont B.* 40.

(2) strengthened by all.

And all *around*, with a chilling sound, . . . *The Cold*, I. 3.
 and all *around* Darkness more dread than night
 and all *around* Necessity's unchanging harmony. *Damon*, I. 290.

(3) within one's own ken.

They looked *around*, and lo! they became free! *Laon*, IX. x. 4.
 ascend my bier Of fire, and look *around*; . . . XII. v. 1.
 And then I clasped my hands and looked *around*— . . . *Dev.* IV. 1.

(4) to the various members of a company.

Here, Andrea! Bear the bowl *around*. . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 90.
 (5) round about.

And we will kneel *around*, . . . I. iii. 158.
 Gloomy troops of centinels . . . Encompass it *around*; *Q. Mab*, III. 26.

(6) together, in a mass.

the Mariners came near And thronged *around* . . . *Laon*, VIII. iii. 3.
 tho' myriads throng *around*; . . . XII. ix. 3.
 The nations thronged *around*, and cried aloud . . . *Prom.* I. 650.

(7) repetition indicating circular motion.

Around, *around*, in ceaseless circles wheeling . . . *Laon*, I. x. 1.

**Around*, *prep.* (1) about, on all sides, everywhere.

Around me, broken tombs and columns risen . . . II. x. 7.
Around me gleamed many a bright sepulchre . . . *Naples*, 12.
Around the cradles of the birds aloft They spread *Woodman*, 51.
Around them it foams and rages and swells; . . . *W. Sh.* IV. 6.
 (2) encircling, confining.

Sometimes the Snake *around* his enemy's neck . . . *Laon*, I. xii. 3.
 bound Stiff with whiny bands the infant's wrists *a*. . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXIX. 8.
 almost wove a chain *Around* my will . . . *Laon*, XI. vii. 4.

(3) all over, covering.

a purple atmosphere *Around* his shoulders. . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXVI. 5.
Around the earth. . . Far light is scattered— . . . *Hom. Moon*, 3.

(4) surrounding a central object.

they Who throng *around* them . . . *Faust*, II. 255.
 Some few yet stood *around* Gherardi . . . *Ginevra*, 174.
 The wild-eyed women throng *around* her path: . . . *Laon*, IV. xi. 1.
 A multitudinous throng, *around* him knelt, . . . *Damon*, I. 277.

(5) round about, in the neighbourhood of.

the beast that sports *around* his dwelling . . . II. 153.

around Those prison halls of wealth and fashion

Mask, LXX. 4.

(6) under charge or care.

Gathered her wildered babes *around* him as his own. *Laon*, VIII. x. 9.

Arouse, *v. tr.* stir up, put in motion.

Arouse the whirlwind—and let ocean dash. . . *M. N. Despair*, 25.

Aroused, *pp.* awakened.

They had *aroused* from that full heart and brain. *Witch*, xl. 8.

***Arranging**, *pr. ppl.* preparing for.

But *arriving* some dress or *arranging* some ball. *Devil*, vii. 4.

Array, *v. tr.* (1) arrange, order.

a power Which doth *array* thy sphere; . . . *Prom.* iv. 442.

(2) clothe.

Veils, in which those sweet ladies oft *array* Their delicate limbs. *Witch*, lxxv. 3.

Array, *n.* (1) ordered display, or arrangement.

and the *Array* of arms: . . . *Epips.* 403.

will I seek Through their *array* of banded slaves *Laon*, ii. xxxix. 5.

Which round thy secret strength now throng in wide *array*. . . . *—* iv. xv. 9.

the loose *array* Of his *Laon*. . . . *—* vi. vii. 3.

ere night the *array* Of fresh troops *—* vi. xlviii. 5.

Array Of guards in golden arms. . . . *—* xlii. ii. 1.

armies mingled in obscure *array*. . . . *Ode Lib.* xlii. 11.

(2) companionship, following.

and your *array* Of thieves will lay their siege *Hom. Merc.* lxxviii. 3.

an *array* Numerous as leaves *Laon*, i. xxix. 3.

Many yet stand in her *array*. . . . *—* iv. xlv. 7.

Thus the vast *array* Of those fraternal bands. . . . *—* v. xlii. 8.

(3) order, condition.

My thoughts their due *array* did re-assume. . . . *—* iv. vii. 2.

Had tracked the hosts in festival *array*. . . . *—* x. xiv. 5.

the like *array* Kept these imprisoned children *Question*, v. 4.

emotional war With passion's un-ubiquitous *array*. *Q. Mab*, v. 21.

(4) attire, garments.

Attire ourselves in festival *array*. . . . *Cenci*, i. ii. 59.

These graceful limbs are clothed in proud *array* *Edipus*, i. 2.

(5) condition, state, appearance.

In your saddest *array*. . . . *Autumn*, i. 8.

was gathering in cloudy *array*. . . . *Vis. Sea*, 60.

(6) inclusive compass.

May comprehend within its wide *array*. . . . *Pr. Athan*, i. 56.

Arrayed, *v. tr. Fig.* (1) covered, enclosed.

an atmosphere which quite *arrayed* her in its beams. *Laon*, xi. v. 9.

(2) clothed, enveloped.

arrayed Their presence in the beauty and the light *Prot. Hellas*, 114.

again *arrayed* His countenance in tender light: *Rosal*, 791.

Arrayed, *pp.* (1) marshalled, disposed in order.

Arrayed against the ever-living Gods? . . . *Naples*, 128.

(2) attired, disguised, clothed.

as if it had *arrayed* its form. . . . *Caldern*, ii. 57.

I came *arrayed* in temper. . . . *—* ii. 152.

arrayed in God's immortal likeness *Cenci*, iii. ii. 22.

in which *arrayed* It overspread. . . . *Epips.* 15.

Which came *arrayed* in thoughts of little worth. *Pr. Calm*, 3.

A second sun *arrayed* in flame. . . . *Hellas*, 68.

Its upper horn *arrayed* in mist. . . . *Laon*, i. v. 8.

Than kingly slaves *arrayed* in gold and blood. . . . *—* v. xiv. 7.

in hues of flame *arrayed*. . . . *—* ix. xii. 7.

thus *arrayed* As with the plumes. . . . *—* ix. xxy. 7.

It grew—a Shape *arrayed* in mail. . . . *Mash*, xxviii. 1.

Arrayed in Wisdom's mail. . . . *Naples*, 71.

[*arrayed*] In temple of the omnipotence of God *Prot. Hellas*, 102.

arrayed in the soft light of his own smiles. *Prom.* ii. i. 120.

Arrayed in which those worms did monarchize. *Triumph*, 504.

***Arranging**, *pr. ppl. Fig.* clothing, equipping.

while they were still *arranging* in liveries ever new, *Witch*, lxxxi. 6.

***Arrears**, *n.* money overdue.

Will scarcely meet the *arrears*. . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 332.

Arrest, *v. tr.* (1) stay, bring to, stand.

nor truth availed Till late to *arrest* its progress. *Demon*, ii. 132.

their steep flight his hands divine *arrest*. . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 191.

and then his impulse did *arrest*. . . . *Hom. Sam*, 22.

And yet, if you *arrest* me. . . . *Laon*, vii. xlii. 9.

while we speak, Sent to *arrest* us. . . . *—* xi. xiv. 4.

(2) seize by legal authority.

a messenger Came to a the culprit who now stands *Cenci*, iv. iv. 22.

I do *arrest* all present in the name. . . . *—* iv. iv. 108.

And yet, if you *arrest* me. . . . *—* iv. iv. 140.

while we speak, Sent to *arrest* us. . . . *—* v. i. 30.

Arrested, *v. tr.* (1) stopped finally.

Even as the Almighty's ire *arrested* them. . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 189.

(2) caught my attention.

a feeble shriek, faint, far and low, *Arrested* me— *Laon*, iii. vii. 4.

Arrested, *pp.* taken into custody.

That she shall not be *arrested*. . . . *Edipus*, ii. i. 142.

Arrival, *n.* appearance.

When to others the wished-for *arrival* of morning *Tear*, iii. 3.

Arrive, *v. intr.* (1) reach, or come.

If he *arrive* there—He must not *arrive*. . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 241.

arrive Where some old cavern hoar. . . . *Epips.* 552.

(2) happen, come about.

That the statement . . . may soon *arrive*. . . . *Cenci*, iv. iv. 91.

This and alternative, it must *arrive*. Or not. . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 118.

(3) (of time) come, so as to be the present.

When shall the destined hour *arrive*? . . . *Prom.* ii. iv. 128.

Who waits but till the destined hour *arrive*. . . . *—* iii. i. 20.

(4) *archaic*, used transitively, omitting the prep.

Whence coming, they *arrive* the *Arch* hill. *Cycl.* 86.

Arrived, *v. intr.* made their appearance.

and soon the priests *arrived*. . . . *G. M. 01*, 19.

Arrived, *pp.* come to.

We seem to be *arrived* At the . . . court of Perchme. *Cycl.* 90.

Arrives, *v. intr.* comes to pass.

till the hour *arrives*. . . . *Prom.* i. 644.

Arrogance, *n.* overbearing demeanour.

that I had so much *arrogance*. . . . *Caldern*, i. 100.

Arrow, *n. Fig.* or *poet.* a shaft, something piercing or penetrating

The Pythian of the age one *arrow* sped. . . . *Adonais*, xxviii. 7.

The lightning's *arrow* and the thunder-balls. *Caldern*, ii. 26.

So deeply is the *arrow* gone. . . . *E. Williams*, iii. 7.

with many a sun-like *arrow*. . . . *Epips.* 168.

From which his Parthian *arrow*. . . . *Pr. Saturn*, 39.

The dark *arrow* fled in the noon. . . . *Cineira*, 211.

Each *arrow* of the season's change she felt. *Mather & Son*, iii. 10.

Wards off the poisonous *arrow* of its scorn? *Q. Mab*, Ded. 2.

Arrows, *n. A. Lit.* shafts used by archers.

like *arrows* Which know no aim. . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 105.

Like *arrows* through a fainting antelope. *Hellas*, 346.

the *arrows* glance and wound. . . . *Cyprian*, 49.

like aimless *arrows* from his ear— *Pr. Athan*, i. 53.

B. Fig. (1) see Arrow.

And in slumber with me blent the *arrows* of fate. *Death*, Dial. 28.

The *arrows* of the plague among them fell. *Laon*, x. xxx. 6.

For *arrows*, whose *arrows* search the heart. *Rosal*, 257.

(2) darting rays.

Keen as are the *arrows* Of that silver sphere. *Skylark*, 21.

***Arrowy**, *adj.* (1) piercing.

dart their *arrowy* odour through the brain. . . . *Epips.* 451.

cleaves with *arrowy* beams the dark-red air, *Laon*, i. xxi. 4.

and eyes whose *arrowy* light. . . . *Pr. Athan*, ii. i. 4.

(2) swift as a shaft from a bow.

which, if the *arrowy* dove Strike. . . . *Laon*, vi. xi. 7.

flies with smooth but *arrowy* speed. . . . *—* xii. xix. 9.

like the *arrowy* cloud Of tempest. . . . *—* xii. xxxiv. 2.

As an *arrowy* serpent. . . . *Vis. Sea*, 103.

(3) like rays of light.

out of their *arrowy* lashes. . . . *Prom.* iv. 228.

***Arsenals**, *n.* factories or stores for warlike material.

Our *arsenals* and our armories are full; . . . *Hellas*, 321.

Art, *n.* (1) the faculty possessed by man of producing

things good and beautiful.

Art and eloquence, And all the shears of the world *Alastor*, 710.

All light of art or nature; . . . *Apollo*, vi. 5.

It scarce seems now a wreck of human *art*. *Epips.* 493.

A changeling of man's a, nursed amid Nature's brood *Laon*, iv. i. 9.

Where human *art* could never be. *Mar. Dr.* ix. 7.

Art's deathless dreams lay veiled. . . . *Ode Lib.* iv. 12.

and *Art*, which cannot die. . . . *—* ix. 13.

O, what if *Art*, an ardent intercessor, *—* xvii. 9.

Art veils her glass, or from the pageant starts *Polit. Great*, 6.

all that human *art* or nature yield; *Q. Mab*, v. 39.

(2) skill or power of an individual.

by my *art* the sun would turn as pale. . . . *Caldern*, ii. 160a.

So, Lionel according to his *art*. *Serchio*, 68.

Then by strange *art* she kneaded fire and snow *Witch*, lxxv. 4.

Thou dost not own that *art*, device, or God. *Hellas*, 758.

(3) a special form of skill or ingenuity.

A love of magic *art*. . . . *Caldern*, ii. 158.

Bent with sublime Archimedean *art*. . . . *Gish*, 17.

as men study some stubborn *art*. *Julian*, 571.

This was the *art* which the arch-priest of Famine *Edipus*, i. 77.

(4) anything beautiful or pleasing to the senses produced

without human intervention.

Thou Harmony of Nature's *art*! . . . *Epips.* 30.

While the touch of Nature's *art*. . . . *Jane, Iwain*, 27.

In profuse strains of unpremeditated *art*. *Skylark*, 5.

(5) policy, cunning, device.

Hadst thou with all thine *art* essayed. . . . *Falseshood*, 41.

those endowed With *art* and wisdom. . . . *Hom. Merc.* lxxviii. 4.

What exercise of subtlest *art*. . . . *—* lxxvi. 4.

Or ever would employ his powerful *art*. . . . *—* lxxviii. 6.

From his familiar lip—it was not *art*. *Laon*, iv. vi. 5.

And each diversely exercised her *art*. *Love, Hope*, i. 346.

who will govern you But for my *art*. *—* i. 346.

(6) supernatural force.

The heaven whose course follows your power and *art*. *Dante Conv.* 4.

Art, *v.* 2nd p. sing. ind. pr. tense of *To be*. (1) existent,

lives.

I would give All that I am to be as thou now *art*! *Adonais*, xxi. 8.

who are, alas! Now thou *art* not. . . . *Alastor*, 699.

(2) of particular state or condition.

Be as thou *art*. Thy settled fate. . . . *Coleridge*, 35.

All that thou *art*. . . . *Epips.* 56.

Thou *art* the path of that unresting sound— *Mont B.* 33.

***Artan**, *n.* a town of Albania.

Navarin, *Artan*, Monemvasia. . . . *Hellas*, 547.

***Arteries**, *n.* the larger blood-vessels.

His cold pale limbs and pulsing *arteries*. . . . *—* 142.

Article, *n.* an item, a chattel.

Makes human will an article of trade; . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 176.

Articles, (1) a series of written facts, principles or propositions.

Have you overlooked the other articles? . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 360.

(2) material things or chattels.

More wheels of work and articles of trade, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 77.

†**Articulate**, *adj.* (1) intelligible.

And no articulate sounds, but something sweet . . . *Laon*, VII. xii. 2.

Prophecies which grew articulate . . . *Naples*, 50.

Of what might be articulate; . . . *Prom.* II. i. 91.

(2) having voice or power of speech.

which speak the love Of all articulate beings? . . . — II. v. 36.

***Articulations**, *n.* structure of the body through their wandering veins And weak articula. *Sunset*, 41.

Artillery, *n.* large guns, cannon.

Fled from the glance of our artillery . . . *Hellas*, 369.

First through the hail of our artillery . . . — 384.

In the brief trances of the artillery . . . — 493.

at intervals The red artillery's bolt . . . *Laon*, VI. iv. 9.

then the shaft Of the artillery . . . — VI. xi. 7.

The wheeled artillery's speed the pavement tore; . . . — X. xi. 4.

Let the charged artillery drive . . . *Mask*, LXXXV. 1.

Artist, *n.* (1) a skilled workman.

The artist who this idol wrought, . . . *Guitar Jane*, 43.

The artist wrought this loved Guitar, . . . — 58.

(2) a painter or sculptor.

The countenance was such as might select Some a Witch, XXXVI. 7.

†**Artless**, *adj.* innocent.

And in their artless looks I saw, . . . *Rosal* 450.

Arts, *n.* (1) works of human skill or genius.

And arts, tho' unimagined, yet to be. . . *Prom* III. iii. 56.

Nor peace, nor strength, nor skill in arms or arts, *Polit. Great* 2.

(2) the special arts of song and harp-craft.

Science of arts so glorious, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXVIII. 2.

(3) wiles, statecraft.

Quelled or by arts or arms, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 185.

(4) base artifices, chicanery.

The servile arts in which thou hast grown old— . . . *J. d. Ch* XII. 4.

By all the arts and snares of thy black den, . . . — XIII. 2.

one whose gifts and arts Had raised him . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 101.

***Arve**, *n.* a river which rises in the mountains of Savoy.

Thus thou, Ravine of Arve—dark, deep Ravine—*Mont H.* 12.

Where power in likeness of the Arve comes down . . . 16.

Thy caverns echoing to the Arve's commotion; . . . — 30.

As, *adv.* (1) with *as* also in relative clause, to that degree or extent.

As full of flowers as thine of weeds, . . . *Magnet. Lady*, II. 4.

With flowers as soft as thoughts, . . . *Epips* 328.

your creations rise as fast and fair As perfect worlds *Son. Byron*, 6.

(2) without relative clause, equally with.

companionless As the last cloud of an expiring storm *Adonais*, XXXI. 3.

Frail as a cloud whose [splendours] pale . . . *Two Fr. Love*, I. 2.

Swift as fire, tempestuously It sweeps into the . . . *W. 34*; *Serchia*, 99.

(3) in the same way that.

Even as a ghost abandoning a Bier, . . . *Adonais*, XXXIII. 4.

As silent lightning leaves the starless night . . . — XXV. 7.

as by the moving wind The waves are lifted, . . . *Rosal* 1161.

(4) denoting state or condition.

Sidney, as he fought And as he fell, . . . *Adonais*, XLV. 5.

And be as thou wert wont to be, . . . *Rosal* 12.

(5) because, seeing that.

And as I must on earth abide Awhile, . . . *Magnet. Lady*, v. 7.

(6) like, similar to, the same as.

Consequence, to me, Is as the wind which strikes the solid rock . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 51.

Her touch was as electric poison, . . . *Epips* 259.

Even as a bride, delighting and delighted, . . . — 393.

As that which bound Milton's immortal hair; . . . *Terza Rima*, 10.

(7) *prec* by such.

With such a self-mistrust as has no name, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 152.

(8) with if or though understood.

A long, long sound, as it would never end . . . — III. iv. 57.

(9) as it is—under present conditions.

But as it is, are you not void of guile? . . . *St. Epips* 87.

(10) as yet—up to this time.

these graves are all too young as yet . . . *Adonais*, LI. 1.

As, *conj.* while, during the time that.

Kiss me, so long but as a kiss may live; . . . — XXVI. 2.

As I lay asleep in Italy There came a vision . . . *Mask*, I. 1.

I woke, and cowered her as she was sleeping . . . *Zucca*, II. 4.

As in silent multitudes . . . Thro' the . . . must they sail, *Eng. Hills*, 83.

Fill the dance . . . As the waves of a thousand streams rush by . . . *Prom.* IV. 133.

Ascend, *v. I. tr.* (1) mount, get on to.

I, Laon, led by mutes, ascend my Bier (M fire, . . . *Laon*, XII. v. 6.

Ascend the car with me. (*rep.*) . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 161.

might ascend A magic ship . . . *Sonn. Dante*, 2.

(2) walk up, mount gradually.

or ascend The mossy mountains, . . . *Epips* 543.

ascend The labyrinth of some many-winding vale, *Witch*, XLIII. 1.

(3) *Fig.* endeavour to attain to.

to ascend His seat . . . *Calderson*, II. 120.

Ascend, II. *intr.* (1) rise up, mount on high.

Robed in its human hues it did ascend, . . . *Dæmon*, I. iii.

To Heaven shall her spirit ascend; . . . *Hellas*, 103.

I bid ascend those subtle and fair spirits, . . . *Prom.* I. 658.

Then ascend with me, daughter of Ocean. (*rep.*) . . . — II. iv. 168.

And thou Ascend beside me, . . . — III. i. 34.

ascend to heaven in honour of his name: . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 41.

She would ascend, and win the spirits there . . . *Witch*, LVI. 3.

(2) of sound.

Hark! what loud shrieks ascend thro' yonder sky; *M. N. Post. Fr.* 4.

(3) flare, shoot upward.

and thou hearest The loud flames as, and fearlest: *Eng. Hills*, 382.

Ascended, *v. I. tr.* mounted on to.

And as the car of magic they ascended, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 201.

II. *intr.* rose up.

the ceaseless cries . . . As on she trod, ascended high *Falsehood*, 61.

the smoke Of his revenge ascended up to heaven, *Q. Mab*, VI. 112.

Ascending, *pr. pple.* (1) mounting to.

swift Plato's spirit Ascending heaven— . . . *Sp. Plato*, 5.

(2) *Fig.* coming on, advancing.

Twilight, ascending slowly from the east, . . . *Alastor*, 337.

Ascending, *ppl. adj.* (1) mounting in the firmament.

Dyed in the beams of the ascending moon . . . *Witch*, LIII. 8.

(2) rising gradually.

Scized by the sway of the ascending stream, . . . *Alastor*, 387.

(3) *Fig.* becoming more impassioned.

Thou breathest now in fast ascending numbers. *Con. Sing.* II. 4.

Ascends, *v. I. tr.* mounts.

Lo! it ascends the car; . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 153.

II. *intr.* (1) exhales, rises up.

Ascends to flow like meteors thro' the night, . . . — II. ii. 79.

the darkness which ascends with me . . . — II. iv. 148.

(2) mounts upwards.

Waiting the incarnation, which ascends, . . . — III. i. 46.

Ascribe, *v. tr.* enroll among.

Ascribe to your bright senate, . . . Us first, . . . *Hellas*, 422.

†**Ash**, *n.* a forest tree (*Fraxinus excelsior*).

The ash and the acacia floating hang . . . *Alastor*, 437.

Ashamed, *pp* (1) abashed.

stand ashamed when failure teaches thee . . . *Faust*, I. 88.

(2) unwilling to be seen in.

Ashamed of such base company, . . . *Mask*, LXXXVIII. 4.

(3) unwilling through conscious guilt.

and ashamed To show his bilious face, . . . (*Edipus*), I. 105.

***Ashen**, *adj.* colour of ashes, darkish grey.

but lines of gold Hung on the ashen clouds, . . . *Sunset*, 13.

Ashes, *n. A. f. pl.* (1) mortal remains, a corpse.

With sparkless ashes load an unlamented urn . . . *Adonais*, XL. 9.

has piled His cold ashes on the clay; . . . *Fr. Incant.* II. 3.

Ashes, and smoke, and darkness . . . *Gruener*, 157.

Here its ashes had a tomb, . . . *W. Shel.* (3) I. 5.

(2) burnt remains, extinct or smouldering.

In the ashes yet undying, . . . *Cyd.* 618.

And there is dust Or ashes in our eyes, . . . — 635.

A shovel of ash as ashes took . . . *Fr. Chast. Sty.* 1.

The quenchless ashes of Milan, . . . *Hellas*, 60.

beneath the ashes cold and dark, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXIX. 8.

Had thrown the ashes all dispersedly About . . . — LX. 4.

a smoke went up from ashes, soon to fade, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xxv. 9.

The winds of eve dispersed those ashes grey, . . . — x xlii. 2.

In its own grey and shrunken ashes lying; . . . — XII. xxvi. 3.

Scatter, . . . Ashes and sparks, . . . *Ode W. Wind*, v. 11.

Leave the hatred, as in ashes . . . *Prom.* I. 506.

Black ashes note where their proud city stood . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 67.

(3) dust-like fragments.

The ashes of the desolation cast . . . *Calderson*, II. 39.

(4) ruined remains.

and are they now Ashes, wrecks, oblivion? . . . *Hellas*, 687.

Earthquake is trampling one city to ashes, . . . *Liberty*, II. 3.

B. *Fig.* (1) destruction.

Whilst, from misery's ashes risen, . . . *Mexican*, II. 9.

(2) nothingness, waste.

and men shall gather ashes, . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 159.

Those bitter ashes, a soul self-consumed, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 146.

Ashy, *adj.* pale as ashes.

That withered hand and ashy cheek, . . . *Marywhodied*, III. 6.

Asia, *n.* the continent to the east of Europe.

Muslims from the limits Of utmost Asia, . . . *Hellas*, 276.

Which burst over wide Asia; . . . *Laon*, VI. iv. 3.

On such a one from Asia into Crete, . . . (*Edipus*), II. i. 68.

Asia, *n.* a name in Promethees.

With Asia, drinking life from her loved eyes; . . . *Prom.* I. 123.

Asia! who, when my being overflowed, . . . — I. 809.

And Asia waits in that far Indian vale . . . — I. 826.

Asia, thou light of life, . . . — III. iii. 6.

which Proteus old Made Asia's nuptial boon, . . . — III. iii. 66.

Before Jove reigned It loved our sister Asia, . . . — III. iv. 101.

What; as Asia loves Prometheus? . . . — III. iv. 99.

Of thee, and Asia, and the Earth, and me, . . . — III. iv. 113.

***Asiatic**, *adj.* (1) such as was used by Asiatics.

the music of an Asian lyre . . . *Cyd.* 440.

to grasp in fear His Asian shield and bow, . . . *Laon*, x. vi. 4.

(2) of or in Asia.

the moon was hanging low Over the *Asian* mountains, *Laon*, v. i. 3.**Aside**, *adv.* (1) away from one, offHave put *aside* all worldly preference, . . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 63.Which Sun or Moon or zephyr draw *aside*, . . . *Epips. 473*.'Tis torn *aside*! . . . *Julian*, 383.I had spurned *aside* The water-vessel, . . . *Laon*, III. xxi. 3.All men believed and hoped, is torn *aside*; . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 192.Or those who put *aside* the diadem . . . *Triumph*, 132.

(2) by oneself, unseen into solitude.

As if I never went *aside* to groan, . . . *Julian*, 307.His plank, then plunged *aside* to die. . . *Prom.* I. 722.

(3) apart, away from the custom of others.

They from the throng of men had stepped *aside*, . . . *Serchio*, 37.**Ask**, *v. I. tr.* (1) enquire of, interrogate.*Ask* me not what I think; . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 82.

Who dares not a some harmless passenger The path — II. ii. 94

Ask me not what it is, . . . III. i. 141.*I ask* you, are you innocent, or guilty? . . . V. ii. 2.Thou wouldst *ask* that giant spirit The written fortunes *Hellas*, 808.*Ask* the cold pale Hód, . . . When he shall fall . . . 902.Why come you here to *ask* me what is done . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLIV. 3.Then, golden-wandèd brother, *ask* me not . . . XLII. 1.*Ask* me no more, . . . *Julian*, 613.In policy—*ask* else your royal Solons— . . . *Edipus*, I. 64.*I ask* the Earth, have not the mountains felt? . . . *Prom.* I. 25.*I ask* you Heaven, . . . I. 26.I dare not *ask* her if there stood upon it . . . *Unf. Dr.* 90.

(2) make request for, desire.

and say, *I ask* not gold; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 289.*I ask* not happy years; . . . III. i. 293.O, heart, *I ask* no more justification! . . . III. i. 372.

(3) require, demand.

He will not *ask* it of me till the lash Be broken . . . IV. i. 66.And that is all *I ask*; . . . *Faust*, I. 79.*Ask* what thou wouldst know, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 7.did it know That which *I ask*. . . II. iv. 126.

(4) petition for.

To *ask* the mercy he denied to me, . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 149.You come to *ask* their pardon; . . . IV. iv. 25.Of neither would I *ask* the boon *I ask* of thee, . . . *To Night*, v. 4.the boon *I ask* of thee, beloved Night— . . . v. 5.

(5) beg of, request.

And *ask* one week to make another week . . . *Gish*, 299.Oh, *ask* not me To love you . . . *Witch*, XXIV. 4.

(6) enquire about.

Answer to what *I ask*. . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 82.compels thee to reply To what *I ask*; . . . v. ii. 157.

(7) with the thing asked as object, demand, to know, enquire.

I ask if all is over? . . . IV. iii. 8.while *I ask* and hear Whence coming, . . . *Cycl.* 85.But let me *ask*, whence have ye sailed, . . . 255.where, *I ask*, is Nobody? . . . 683.you *ask* Why I am not as I have ever been, . . . *E. Williams*, IV. i.And *ask*, How goes it with you . . . *Faust*, I. 31.*Ask* why the sunlight not for ever . . . *Int. Heavly*, II. 6.Tremble to *ask* what secrets they contain. . . *Witch*, XII. 8.

(8) Fig. need, have occasion for.

May *ask* some willing victim, . . . *Julian*, 376.II. *intr.* (1) make demand.Wouldst thou behold the future?—*ask* and have! *Hellas*, 803.

(2) enquire.

Ask, and they must reply: . . . *Prom.* I. 215.**Askance**, *adj.* obliquely, sidewise.Looking *askance* and winking fast as thought, *Hom. Merc.* LXX 7.With eyes *askance*, which sought to see . . . *Rosal.* 493.**Asked**, *v. I. tr.* (1) interrogated, demanded of.*I asked* her, yesterday, . . . *E. Williams*, VII. 1.

(3) requested information upon.

So much *I asked* before, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 121.

(3) implored, begged for.

But *asked* forbearance with a mournful look; . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 80.

(4) with the thing asked as object, enquire for information.

Asked, 'Who is Aziola?' . . . *Aziola*, I. 7.And *asked* if I had seen him; and I smiled: . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 64.Till some one said—'Where is the Bride?' . . . *Ginevra*, 133.Where was that Maid? *I asked*, . . . *Laon*, v. xviii. 9.II. *intr.*and when *I asked* Of the lorn menic, . . . *Julian*, 594.**Asking**, *ppl. adj.* enquiring.Have I mixed awful talk and *asking* looks . . . *Alastor*, 33.**Asks**, *v. I. tr.* A. *Lit.* enquires, demands to know.a world pining in pain *Asks* but his name: . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 30.B. *Fig.* needs, calls for.Is such *As asks* atonement; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 215.II. *intr.* prays.Be he who *asks* even what men call me . . . IV. i. 108.**Asleep**, *adv. or pred. adj.* A. *Lit.* in a state of slumber.Is he *asleep*? . . . IV. ii. 29.A cradled minority of yourself *asleep*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 482.And I was laid *asleep*, spirit and limb, . . . *Epips.* 295.the snowmen are *asleep*; . . . *Even. Pies*, I. 1.like one *asleep* With open eyes . . . *Ginevra*, 103.Or half *asleep*, hear my sweet mother sing, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLV. 6.like a child *asleep* On a loose rock, . . . *Laon*, v. xlix. 6.And like an albatross *asleep*, . . . *Lerici*, 4.As I lay *asleep* in Italy . . . *Mask*, I. 1.Stand like a man *asleep* . . . *Prom.* v. vi. 3.A pilot *asleep* on the howling sea . . . *Prom.* I. 95.And mix with the sea-birds, half *asleep*. . . IV. 88.The Spirit of the Earth is laid *asleep*, . . . IV. 265.The snake is in his cave *asleep*; . . . *Rosal.* 132.Waking or *asleep*, . . . *Styrlark*, 81.I was laid *asleep* Under a mountain, . . . *Triumph*, 311.She saw the priests *asleep*—all of one sort— . . . *Witch*, XLIV. 4.Like one *asleep* in a green hermitage, . . . *Laon*, I. 3.B. *Fig.* (1) in a state of inactivity or quietude.For the year is but *asleep*. . . *Dirge for Year*, I. 4.keep The moonlight of the expired night *asleep*, . . . *Epips.* 554.The whispering waves were half *asleep*, . . . *Jane*, Recoll. 13.Now all the tree-tops lay *asleep*, . . . 29.Lake veiled lighting *asleep*, . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 83.

(2) of mental inactivity.

And full fond grief *asleep*? . . . *Epips.* 67.Care . . . is laid *asleep* in flowers. . . *Fr. Mus.* I. 5.

(3) motionless.

Our boat is *asleep* on Serchio's stream, . . . *Serchio*, 1.

(4) in death.

When my life is laid *asleep*? . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 131.

(5) no more seen.

now they [the stars] were laid *asleep* . . . *Triumph*, 23.***Asoprus**, *n.* a river of Thessaly.Where Thernæ and *Asoprus* swallowed Persu, . . . *Hellas*, 688.**Aspect**, *n.* (1) appearance, look.which the aspect bore Of some imperial metropolis, . . . *Fr. Dream*, 5.the name Of Venice, and it's *aspect* was the same; *Julian*, 585.I turn from the drear *aspect* . . . *Moschus*, 7.More drear than is my *aspect*: . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 147.

(2) mental appearance.

Had a peculiar *aspect* to him; . . . *Peter*, IV. iii. 2.**Aspen**, *n.* a forest tree of the poplar kind.she trembled like one *aspen* pale . . . *Laon*, XII. vi. 8.***Asphodel**, *n.* the daffodil, here spoken of as the immortal

flower of the poets, which was said to cover the Elysian

fields.

And the meadows of *Asphodel*; . . . *Arethusa*, v. 12.Turned back towards their fields of *asphod*. *Hom. Merc.* XXXVII. 2.

that a Meadow, in which I feed my many herds, . . . LVIII. 3.

Of lotus-grass and blossoming *asphodel*, . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 63.Where in a lawn of blossoming *asphodel*. . . *Witch*, XXIX. 4.***Asphodels**, *n.*And feed it with the *asphodels* of fame, . . . *Gish*, 12.As fair as the fabulous *asphodels*, . . . *Sensit. Fl.* I. 54.***Aspirations**, *n.* earnest desires or wishes.His *aspirations* bear him on so far . . . *Faust*, I. 63.**Aspire**, *v. intr.* look forward with desire.To which those restless powers . . . *aspire*; . . . *Darmon*, II. 3.and we *aspire* How vainly to be strong! . . . *Julian*, 177.and men *aspire* to more Than they have ever gained *Laon*, IV. xii. 8.might not *aspire* to less Than ye conceive . . . XI. xvi. 3.**Aspired**, *v. intr.* desired earnestly.Since first my thirsting soul *aspired* to know . . . I. xxxv. 5.**Aspires**, *v. intr.* looks eagerly towards.One *aspires* to Heaven, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 148.**Aspiring**, *pr. ppl.* (1) *Fig.* earnestly hoping.*Aspiring* like one who loves too fair, too far, . . . *Woodman*, 25.

(2) pressing forward.

Aspiring, unexpressed, yet soon to fall: . . . *Prom.* III. i. 17.**Aspiring**, *ppl. adj.* (1) hopeful, filled with hope.The gradual paths of an *aspiring* change: . . . *Darmon*, II. 240.flings On the entangled soul's *aspiring* wings, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 148.He had a gentle yet *aspiring* mind; . . . *Laon*, II. xxxiii. 5.That by the paths of an *aspiring* change . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 22.

(2) soaring, optimistic.

How vain are such *aspiring* theories . . . *Julian*, 301.

(3) rising above the ordinary world.

Of glorious parents, thou *aspiring* Child . . . *Laon*, Ded. XII. 2.***Aspirings**, *n.* high thoughts and speculations.create Out of the hopes of thine *aspirings* bold, . . . IV. xii. 4.**Ass**, *n.* the animal *Asinus*.over the carcass of a dead *ass*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 451.in triumph on the ghost of this *ass*. . . II. 435.**Assail**, *v. tr.* attack mentally.and *assail* With a new war the soul of Cyprian, . . . *Calderson*, II. 75.**Assailed**, *v. tr.* (1) attacked.unremittingly *assailed* The wreathed Serpent, . . . *Laon*, I. x. 7.

(2) invaded, put to the test.

No pain *assailed* his untravelling sense; . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 175.**Assails**, *v. tr.* *Fig.* strikes orally.*Assails* that nature, whose applause he sells . . . V. 210.***Assassination**, *n.* murder.from the uplashing steel Of safe *assassination*, . . . VII. 232.***Assassins**, *n.* murderers.This falling, How just it were to hire *assassins*, . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 141.

(2) applied to soldiers.
 surrounded by the steel Of hired assassins. . . . *Laon*, x. viii. 3.
 The lawyer's jest, the hired assassin's trade. . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 169.

Assault, *n.* sudden attack.
 Our forts defy assault; *Hellas*, 322.
 Corinth and Thebes are carried by assault. — 548.
 The sound As of the assault of an imperial city. — 815.

Assay, *n.* used for assuagement or lessening.
 for assay Of peril, which had saved them *Laon*, v. xiii. 6.

Assemble, *v. i. tr.* call together.
 but assemble not A parliament. *Ch. 1st*, ii. 308.
 11. *intr.* (1) collect together of persons.
 myriads assemble there, *Laon*, xi. xxiv. 4.
 assemble here Before your Father's throne; . . . *Procl. Hellas*, 13.
 assemble, sons of God, — 48.
 (2) of things immaterial, come together.
 round pure hearts, a host of hopes assemble, . . . *Laon*, i. xxxiii. 8.
 powers that quell Death . . shall assemble beneath. *Prom.* iv. 152.
 (3) of objects, come into being.
 Woven assemble on ocean, — iv. 42.

Assembled, *v. intr.* came together.
 After the funeral all our kin Assembled. . . . *Rosal.* 458.

Assembled, *pp.* collected together.
 so that all those assembled *Laon*, v. xlii. 2.
 Its free spirits here assembled, — *v. Song*, i. 8.

Assembled, *pp. adj.* gathered.
 amid the assembled Deities, *Hom. Venus*, 46.
 Could bring at will to the assembled gods — 50.
 and the state Of those assembled shapes *Laon*, i. hvi. 7.
 Harangue (all words) to the assembled swine. . . *(Edipus)*, i. 327.

***Assessing**, *n.* the act of calling together.
 the assembling of a parliament. *Ch. 1st*, ii. 270.
 avers From the assembling of a Parliament. . . . — ii. 143.

Assembly, *n.* meeting of people.
 Let a great assembly be *Mask* i. xv. 1.
 Let a vast assembly be, — i. xliiii. 1.

Assent, *n.* consent, agreement.
 The vows to which her lips had sworn assent . . *Ginevra*, 10.
 to some ready-made face Of hypocritical assent. *Q. Mab*, iii. 42.

***Assert**, *v. tr.* (1) declare, affirm.
 you Have the presumption to a. that you Know many Calderon, i. 93
 And that both you and I, and all assert. *(Edipus)*, ii. i. 72.
 I pray thee, Cardinal, that thou assert My innocence. *Cenci*, v. ii. 59.
 (2) vindicate.
 Now-a-days People assert their rights *Faust*, ii. 280.

***Asserts**, *v. tr.* bespeaks, bears witness of.
 His soul asserts not its humanity? *Q. Mab*, iii. 93.

Asses, *n.* pl. of Ass.
 Asses, swine, have litter spread *Mask*, i. 1.

Assigned, *v. tr.* allotted.
 When he assigned to his competing sons . . . *Procl. Hellas*, 132.

Assigned, *pp.* (1) allotted or apportioned.
 and when He had by lot assigned to each a ration *Hom. Merc.* xxi. 6.
 A portion was assigned of all that is; — lxxiii. 2.
 (2) allotted or given.
 A wretched lot Jove has assigned to swine, . . . *(Edipus)*, ii. i. 134.
 (3) set apart, dedicated
 Then to a home for his repose assigned, . . . *Laon*, v. xxxvi. 1.

Assist, *v. tr.* help, aid.
 Now, now, assist me! *Cycl.* 337.
 Him will I not deceive, but will assist; . . . *Hom. Merc.* xciii. 1.

Assistance, *n.* help, succour.
 What, ho! assistance, comrades, haste *Cycl.* 183.

Associate, *n.* a companion.
 so she was made My sole associate, *Laon*, ii. xxv. 4.

Assuage, *v. tr.* (1) soften.
 that it might assuage The rugged hearts . . . *Epips.* 6.
 (2) pacify, mollify.
 But Death promised, to assuage her, *Eng. Hills*, 242.
 (3) appease, moderate
 in vain would you assuage Your frowns . . . *Reviewer*, 4.

Assuages, *v. tr.* satisfies.
 he Who his furor in bor-om assuages *Peter*, vi. xiv. 3.

Assume, *v. tr.* (1) take possession of.
 Assume thy winged throne, *Adonais*, xlvi. 9.
 (2) take upon me, put on.
 I will assume a feigned form, *Calderon*, iii. 137.
 do you assume The character of wizard . . . *Faust*, ii. 259.
 (3) take (in sound or appearance).
 Such as a feeble brook will oft assume . . . *Mont B.* 7.
 (4) take (in position).
 A Janus-visaged Shadow did assume The guidance *Triumph*, 94.
 Assumed, *pp.* taken or fallen into.
 in the heart Of earth having assumed its form, . . *Epips.* 495.

Assumes, *v. tr.* puts on naturally.
 which assumes The livery of unremembered snow— *Fiordispina*, 48.

Assuming, *pr. pp. l.* (1) taking.
 But . . . evening gloom . . . for speech assuming, *Alastor*, 486.
 (2) taking on yourself.
 by assuming vows no Pope will loose. . . . *Cenci*, i. ii. 21.

(3) pretending to.
 Or hypocrites who, from assuming virtue, . . . *(Edipus)*, i. 133.

***Assumption**, *n.* the act of taking or assuming.
 In my assumption of this sacred robe, *Ch. 1st*, iii. 62.

Assurance, *n.* (1) guarantee, pledge.
 Two armies shall obtain the assur. of One victory. *Calderon*, i. 140.
 assurance of an end Never to be accomplished: . . — i. 158.
 (2) confidence, belief.
 to which no firm assurance, So wild were they, . . *Laon*, vii. iii. 3.
 These are the seals of that most firm assurance. *Prom.* iv. 593.
 (3) certainty.
 The poor heart woke to her assurance. *Love, Hope*, 42.

Assure, *v. tr.* (1) guarantee.
 that God should not . . . Assure the victory; . . *Calderon*, i. 155.
 (2) make certain.
 they will serve to assure The issue of the war. . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 339.
 (3) declare positively to.
 Assure myself and all the world and you, . . . *St. Epips.* 121.

Assured, *pp.* (1) made sure, certain.
 success is so assured That *Cenci*, iii. i. 379.
 Until I be assured that earth is heaven, . . . *(O Hou)*, 8.
 Our victory is assured. *(Edipus)*, i. 386.
 (2) told positively.
 We are assured Much may be conquered, . . . *Julian*, 182.

Assured, *pp. adj.* (1) certain, sure.
 Assured conviction upon Beatrice? *Cenci*, v. i. 41.
 Outwatching weary night, Without assured reward. *Demon*, i. 38.
 (2) (satir.) certain, unquestionable.
 Oh, most assured redress! *Cenci*, iii. i. 166.

Assures, *v. tr.* makes certain.
 I have such foresight as assures success: . . . — ii. ii. 154.

Assyrian, *adj.* native of Assyria.
 and her Assyrian boy, *Fion. Adon.* 21.

***Asthma**, *n.* a disease of the respiratory organs.
 gout, rheumatism, and stone, and asthma, . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 381.

Astonished, *pp.* amazed.
 Reluctant, or consenting, or astonished, . . . *Procl. Hellas*, 45.

Astonished, *pp. adj.* (1) surprised pleasantly.
 To men's astonished eyes most clear and crystalline. *Laon*, v. xlv. 9.
 (2) fearfully amazed.
 Drove the astonished herds of men *Ode Lib.* iii. 15.
 And foul desire round thine astonished heart, . . *Prom.* i. 489.
 (3) *Fig.* stunned, dismayed.
 Rose up the astonished air. *Ch. 1st*, i. 122.

Astonishes, *v. intr.* surprises pleasantly.
 Astonishes, enraptures, elevates, *Q. Mab*, i. 71.

***Astonishment**, *n.* (1) an object of fearful wonder.
 A mock, a bye-word, an astonishment:— . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 160.
 (2) wonder, surprise, amazement.
 blind Suspicion with such cheap astonishment, . . — iv. iv. 44.
 Doubt, insecurity, astonishment. *Hellas*, 791.
 And mere astonishment would make you daff. *Hom. Merc.* lviii. 6.
 for blank astonishment Charms every sense, . . *Matilda*, 38.
 (3) a thing to marvel at.
 and are now that an astonishment; *Prom.* iii. iv. 176.

***Astonished**, *pp. adj.* amazed.
 The astonished Gods would laugh at you, . . . *Hom. Merc.* xlvi. 2.
 the Olympians sat with joy astounded, — lxxviii. 5.

Astray, *adv.* (1) wandering hither and thither.
 and now he fled astray With feeble steps . . . *Adonais*, xxxi. 6.
 Backward and forward drove he them astray, *Hom. Merc.* xciii. 3.
 going far astray Through the dun night, . . . — xcvi. 5.
 And gentle odours led my steps astray, . . . *Question*, i. 3.
 (2) wandering mentally.
 far astray My mind was gone, *Laon*, xii. xxv. 4.
 (3) out of the right path.
 Thine went astray and that was rent in twain; . *Epips.* 372.
 Love sometimes leads astray to misery. . . . *Julian*, 349.
 (4) out of the usual place.
 a fixed star gone astray *Gisb.* 284.
 (5) at random, irregularly.
 With its dark buds and leaves, wandering astray; *Question*, iii. 6.

Asunder, *adv.* (1) open, parted one from the other.
 And wrenched his gnashing teeth asunder; . . *Peter*, i. x. 2.
 (2) denoting fracture.
 And he burst Rosa's coffin asunder. *St. Ir.* (3) xiv. 3.
 (3) *Fig.* open to view or knowledge.
 Rending the veil of space and time asunder! . . *Ode Lib.* vi. 11.

***Asylum**, *n.* places of refuge.
 The Gerastian asylums, *Cycl.* 277.

At, *prep.* (1) place or position, on.
 Nor ever more offer at thy dark shrine . . . *Alastor*, 623.
 the deep Was at my feet, and Heaven above my head, *Triumph*, 28.
 The very beasts that offered at her altar . . . *(Edipus)*, i. 20.
 (2) denoting time.
 At night the passion came, Like the fierce fiend. *Alastor*, 224.
 At midnight The moon arose: — 351.
 when all is left at once, — 714.
 (3) denoting a point of time reached.
 At length upon the lone Chorasian shore He paused, — 272.
 till at last I have dumb'd her, *(Edipus)*, i. 299.

- (4) denoting causality.
at the sound he turned, *Alastor*, 174.
At terror at the glare of those wild eyes, 264.
At thy presence She fell, . . . into a trance; . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 31.
For at her silver voice came Death and Life, . . . *Epips*, 301.
- (5) *for*, in consideration of.
 and, Beatrice, I think to win thee at an easier rate. *Cenci*, I. ii. 67.
- (6) on the occasion of, while.
 would press his pallid hand *At* parting, *Alastor*, 270.
- (7) denoting state or condition.
 he lay breathing there *At* peace, 645.
 coin paper, Till gold be *at* a discount, . . . *Cidipus*, I. 105.
 And come back again when the moon is *at* full:— *Ch* 1st, II. 374.
 I turned upon my thoughts, and stood *at* bay, . . *Epips*, 373.
- (8) denoting direction, towards, about.
 This was the art which the arch-priest of Famine
 Hinted *at* *Cidipus*, I. 78.
- (9) denoting contempt, or dislike against.
 he mocks the sacred character, scoffs *at* the state, *Ch* 1st, II. 107.
 The wild million Strike *at* the eye that guides them;— II. 149.
- (10) denoting action, about, in the matter of.
 The young playlet *at* hanging, *Cidipus*, I. 314.
- (11) denoting disposition, according to, by.
 how majesty can wear *at* will The rugged mood.— *Ch* 1st, II. 83.
- Atē, v. 1.** *tr.* consumed by eating.
 And *ate* the cheese in spite of all I said, . . . *Cycl* 212.
 II. *intr.* performed the function of eating.
 she *ate* And wept the while;— *Laon*, V. xxx. 6.
 Reclining as they *ate*, v. liv. 7.
 Her carous'd image *ate*, drank, slept with me, . . *Cidipus*, I. 269.
- Atē, pp.** consumed by fire.
 the flames had *ate* the other! *Laon*, VI. xlix. 4.
- *Athanase, n.** a name.
 O *Athanase*!—in one so good and great, . . . *Pr. Alhan* I 107.
 Prince *Athanase* had one beloved friend, . . . II. i. 1.
 And *Athanase*, her child, II. i. 37.
 The spirit of Prince *Athanase*, II. ii. 7.
 Zonaras and Prince *Athanase* were seen . . . II. ii. 21.
 but o'er the visage wan Of *Athanase*, . . . II. ii. 48.
 Prince *Athanase* Past the white Alps— . . . II. ii. 22.
- *Atheist, n.** one who denies the existence of a God.
 To convince *Atheist*, Turk or Heretic, . . . *Gish* 26
 to thee did I betray An *Atheist*; . . . *Laon*, XII. xii. 8.
 my mother went To see an *atheist* burned, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 2.
- *Atheist, adj.** (1) *Fig.* impious, godless.
 calumnies and lies Of *atheist* priests! . . . *Ch* 1st, IV. 18.
 (2) unbelieving.
 brought their *athe* kindred to appease God's wrath, *Laon*, x xlv. 8.
- *Atheists, n. pl.** of Atheist.
 With papists *atheists*, tyrants, and apostates, . . *Ch* 1st, I. 74.
 To quell the rebel *Atheists*; *Laon*, x xxxii. 4.
 In torment and in fire have *Atheists* gone; . . XII xxxii. 4.
 How *Atheists* and Republicans can die— . . XII xxx. 4.
- Athenian, adj.**
Athenian Pallas! tameless, chaste, and wise, . . *Hom. Min.* 2.
- Athens, n.** the most famous of Greek cities.
Athens, and Tyre, and Balbec, and the waste . . *Alastor*, 109.
 Nauplia, Tripolizza, Mothoon, *Athens*, . . *Hellas*, 546.
 And like sunrise from the sea, *Athens* arose! . . 684.
 In sacred *Athens*, near the fane Of Wisdom, . . 733.
 Another *Athens* shall arise, 1084.
 How glorious *Athens* in her splendour fell, . . *Laon*, ix. xiv. 3.
 Who, since high *Athens* fell, xi. xxi. 5.
 Since *Athens*, its great mother, sunk in splendour; *Marengi*, VII. 2.
 o'er the Bgean main *Athens* arose: . . . *Ode Lib.* v. 1.
Athens diviner yet Gleamed v. 9.
 As *Athens* doth the world with thy delight renew, . . VI. 15.
 From *Athens* and Rome, *Cidipus*, I. 227.
 Where *Athens*, Rome, and Sparta stood, . . *Q. Mab*, II. 162.
Athens doth inherit His corpse below, . . *Sp. Plato*, 5.
 of *Athens* or Jerusalem, *Triumph*, 134.
- *Athlete, n.** a man trained to the exercise of physical strength.
 An *athlete* stript to run *Naples*, 122.
- *Athletic, adj.** muscular, robust.
 How vigorous now the *athletic* form of age! . . *Damon*, II. 186.
 How vigorous then the *athletic* form of age! . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 65.
- *Athos, n.** a mountain promontory of Macedonia.
 Like *Athos* seen from Samothracia, . . . *Laon*, v. xliii. 7.
- Athwart, adv.** across, from side to side.
 Some dash'd *athwart* with trains of flame, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 260.
- Athwart, prep.** (1) expressing motion, *a.* from side to side of.
flow *athwart* the stream,— *Fr. Keats*, 5.
 On yellow wings rushing *athwart* the sky, . . *Hom. Castor*, 17.
 clouds Sailing *athwart* St. Margaret's, . . *Ch* 1st, IV. 12.
Athwart the ethereal hall's *Calderson*, II. 25.
- b.* passing through.
 others dashed *Athwart* the night *Damon*, I. 171.
 'Tis midnight now—*athwart* the murky air, . . *Id. N. Ravall*, 1.
 Its path *athwart* the thunder-smoke of dawn, . . *Ode Lib.* XIX. 4.
- (2) extending across.
 stretch'd *athwart* the vacancy Its swinging boughs, *Alastor*, 562.
Athwart the glowing steps and the crystalline throne, *Laon*, I. lvi. 9.
 which an old obese flung *athwart* the steep . . *Tylin*, 196, 25.

- Athwart* the western mountain it enfolds, . . . *Prom.* IV. 490.
Athwart its zones of tempest and of calm, . . *Ch* 1st, IV. 20.
 Between two rocks, *athwart* the rising moon, . . *Triumph*, 380.
- (3) crosswise upon, not necessarily from side to side.
Athwart the purple mountain slope, was written *Prom.* II. I. 152.
- (4) all over, covering.
 Folded *athwart* their shoulders broad and bare; *Gish*, 118.
- (5) through, from the other side of.
 Now seen *athwart* from vapours, deep below, . . *Prom.* I. 121.
- (6) used of expression coming over the countenance.
Athwart what brow is that dark mantle thrown? *Adonals*, XXXV. 2.
 thrown *Athwart* the darkness and the glare of pain, *Madusa*, II. 7.
- (7) of thought, passing mentally.
 hideous thought Which flits *athwart* our musings, *Julian*, 430.
Athwart my enanguish'd senses flew *M. N. Melody*, 46.
Athwart that wintry wilderness of thorns . . *Epips*, 323.
 Lake June's warm breath, *athwart* thee fly, . . *Love*, 16.
- *Attilius, n.** Attilius Regulus, killed by the Carthaginians, B.C. 251.
 Saintly Camillus lived, and firm *Attilius* died. *Ode Lib.* VII. 8.
- *Atlantio, n.** that part of the ocean which separates Europe from the Western Continent.
 Into the clouds of the *Atlantic* even; . . . *Apollo*, V. 3.
 whose beam lies on the wide *Atlantic*, . . *Ch* 1st, IV. 19.
 Thou tree whose shadow o'er the *Atlantic* . . *Ireland*, 5.
 Thou Por whose path the *Atlantic*'s level powers *Ode W. Wind*, III. 9.
- *Atlantio, adj.** of or belonging to the Atlantic ocean.
 repels them As Calpe the *Atlantic* clouds— . . *Hellas*, 776.
 burst and shiver *Atlantic* waves; *Laon*, V. xli. 4.
 From some *Atlantic* islet scattered up, . . *Prom.* II. iii. 31.
 Under an *Atlantic* isle, *Smiles*, III. 2.
- *Atlantides, n.** one of seven daughters of Atlas.
 Her mother was one of the *Atlantides*: . . *Watch*, II. 1.
- *Atlantis, n.** a name for America.
 From far *Atlantis* its young beams *Hellas*, 70.
 Rome was, and young *Atlantis* shall become . . 903.
- *Atlas, n.** a mountain range in the N.W. of Africa.
 Ere the cloud piled on *Atlas* can dwindle . . *Prom.* II. iv. 171.
 Frost and Heat in strange embraces blend On *Atlas*, *Son. Nile*, 5.
 From the Andes to *Atlas*, round mountain and rid, *17's Sea*, 134.
 A Lady-witch there lived on *Atlas*' mountain . . *Witch*, I. 7.
- *Atmosphere, n.** A *Lit.* (1) the body of terrestrial air.
 Yellow mist Filled the unbounded *atmosphere*, *Alastor*, 605.
 through their veil Of pale blue *atmosphere*; . . *Ch* 1st, IV. 39.
 The *atmosphere* in flaming sparks flew; . . *Demon*, I. 125.
 Health floats amid the gentle *atmosphere*, . . II. 59.
 blue "mists through the unmoving *atmosphere*. . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 114.
Demon, II. 122.
Q. Mab, VIII. 168.
 Drives "through the grey and beamless *atmosphere* *Fr. Fiffal*, 4.
 that filled with love The lifeless *atmosphere* . . *Jane*, *Recall*, 52.
 An *atmosphere* without a breath, 75.
 And earth and sky shone through the *atmosphere* *Laon*, I. xv. 2.
 Of golden clouds which shook the *atmosphere*; . . I xlii. 4.
 like light beyond the *atmosphere*, VI xxx. 6.
 the tremulous *atmosphere*. XII v. 9.
 And we burthen the blast of the *atmosphere*, . . *Prom.* I. 519.
 On swift still wings glide down the *atmosphere*: . . I 755.
 In the *atmosphere* we breathe, I 761.
 The *atmosphere* in flaming sparks flew; . . *Q. Mab*, I. 214.
 the smallest particle Of the impassive *atmosphere*, . . II. 233.
 With putrid steam poisoning the *atmosphere*, . . VII 223.
 The wind has swept from the wide *atmosphere* . . *Summer-Eve*, I.
 are mixed in the *atmosphere*; *Vis Sea*, 162.
 Dyed in the ardours of the *atmosphere*: . . *Watch*, XXXVII. 4.
 pavilion Of the intertexture of the *atmosphere* . . I. 17.
 And every wind of the mute *atmosphere*, . . *Woodman*, 21.
- (2) a special element peculiar to the place or occasion referred to.
 Even as the ever stormless *atmosphere* Floats . . *Naples*, 30.
 from whose solid *atmosphere* *Ode W. Wind*, II. 13.
 an *atmosphere* Which wraps me *Prom.* II. i. 75.
 Under the green and golden *atmosphere* . . II. ii. 75.
 love, like the *atmosphere* Of the sun's fire . . II. v. 26.
 And this *atmosphere* divinest II. v. 58.
 Which wraps me, like an *atmosphere* of light, . . IV. 323.
 Wrapp'd and filled by their mutual *atmosphere*. . *Sensit. Pl* I 69.
 Bending within each other's *atmosphere*, . . *Triumph*, 151.
 an *atmosphere* Of vital warmth *Zucca*, IX. 5.
- (3) cloudy mist.
 a purple *atmosphere* Around his shoulders, . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXVI. 4.
 like an *atmosphere* Of stormy mist; . . . *Adonals*, XXXII. 7.
- B. Fig.** (1) an environment, a moral element, a feeling.
 The *atmosphere* and breath of my dead life! . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 62.
 There is a warm and gentle *atmosphere* . . *Fr. Love's Atmos.* 1.
 and spread an *atmosphere* Round her, . . *Ginevra*, 86.
 learned to breathe the *atmosphere* of scorn, . . *Laon*, II. XXXV. 9.
 the hot *atmosphere* Of his blind agony, XI viii. 5.
 A wide contagious *atmosphere*, *Peter*, VII. xvii. 3.
 Than in an *atmosphere* of living spirit . . *Prod. Hellas*, 23.
 The *atmosphere* of human thought: *Prom.* I. 676.
 a ruffling *atmosphere* Of dark emotion, . . *Fr. Athan.* II. ii. 48.
- (2) a surrounding which imparts a feeling or appearance.
 Suspended in their emerald *atmosphere*. . . *Marengi*, XIII. 6.
- (3) an imaginary halo.
 an *atmosphere* which quite Arrayed her . . . *Laon*, XI. v. 8.

Atmospheres, n. *Fig.* surroundings, associations.

The taint of earth-born *atmospheres* arise. . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 153.

***Atom.** (1) an infinitesimal part.

An *atom* of th' Eternal. . . . *Epips*, 479.

(2) the smallest conceivable particle.

There's not one *atom* of yon earth. . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 211.

And the minutest *atom* comprehends. . . . — IV. 145.

No *atoms* of this turbulence fulfils. . . . — VI. 171.

(3) spark of intellect, spirit.

th' intense *atom* glows A moment. . . . *Adonais*, XX. 8.

A quenchless *atom* of immortal light. . . . *Prot. Hellas*, 199.

***Atom-born, c. n.** formed of earthly particles.

At your presumption, *atom-born*! *Ode to Heaven*, 38.

Atomies, n. motes, the smallest visible particles.

like *atomies* to dance Within a sunbeam;— *Triumph*, 446.

***Atoms, n.** (1) particles visible only in a beam of light.

Out of the motes and *atoms* of the day. . . . *Calderon*, III. 167.

(2) sparkles.

With Moon-light patches or star *atoms* keen. . . . *Epips*, 505.

Atoms of intensest light. . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 18.

(3) fine dust-like particles.

as the *atoms* of the mountain-drift To the winter-wind:— *Hellas*, 145.

Atonement, n. (1) expiation.

is such *As asks atonement*! *Cenci*, III. i. 215.

That the *atonement* of what my nature. . . . — IV. iv. 90.

(2) amends, satisfaction

Until mine enemy has rendered up *Atonement*. . . . — III. i. 333.

Attached, pp. belonged to, agreed with.

I never was *attached* to that great wret. . . . *Epips*, 149.

***Attack, n.** onset, assault

Enclosed her, and received the first *attack*. . . . *Oedipus*, I. 315.

***Attacks, n.** sensations, troubles.

The keen *attacks* of pain and poverty; . . . *Mother & Son*, VI. 10.

Attain, v. (1) master, compass.

And even then *attain* it not;— *Calderon*, I. 92.

(2) effect, carry out.

To *attain* the end. . . . — I. 163.

And to *attain* my own peculiar ends. . . . *Cenci*, V. i. 79.

Attained, pp. gained, reached to.

May have *attained* to sovereignty and science. . . . *Hellas*, 159.

an Elysian isle of peace and joy Never to be *attained*. . . . — 928.

Attaint, v. tr. affect, touch.

I stood, as one whom fear May not *attaint*. . . . *Laon*, VIII. iii. 5.

Attempt, v. tr. make effort to accomplish.

an earthly soul Fears to *attempt* the conquest. . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 96.

Attempt, n. endeavour, enterprise.

The *attempt* was still more glorious. . . . *Calderon*, I. 103.

too mad *Was the attempt*. . . . — II. 124.

Attend, v. I. tr. (1) await.

Did him *attend* me in the grand saloon. . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 123.

Did Beatrice a. me in her chamber This evening— . . . — I. i. 146.

(2) follow after, go with.

And then *attend* the Marshal of the Mask. . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 115.

And ye who *attend* her imperial car. . . . *Ode, Arise*, 19.

(3) follow up, haunt.

Attend the poor souls from their birth. . . . *Cal*, II. 6.

(4) be present at.

Invited to attend the feast of Famine. . . . *Oedipus*, II. i. 108.

II. intr. (1) come hither.

Did him *attend*. . . . *Hellas*, 640.

(2) come around.

And all that did then *attend* and follow. . . . *Pan*, II. 10.

(3) take notice of, give ear to.

So that the Pope *attend* to your complaint. . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 42.

(4) used in imp. listen, take heed.

Attend! For now I speak. . . . *Laon*, XI. xxi. 8.

Attend, I pray, to this advice of mine. . . . *Hom. Merc.* XV. 5.

Attendances, n. ministrations, waiting.

Many imps in *attendances* were there on the wing. *Devil*, IX. 3.

Attendant, adj. (1) ministrant, following.

made each *attendant* slave Fearless. . . . *Laon*, VII. vii. 7.

did she Make her *attendant* angels be. . . . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 52.

(2) *Fig.* accompanying.

That there *attendants* on the solar power. . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 224.

Attendants, n. servants.

But calling the *attendants*, went to dine. . . . *Julian*, 521.

Attended, v. tr. was present at.

because he *Attended* public meetings. . . . *Oedipus*, I. 197.

Attended, pp. accompanied.

attended By mista, aye feed! *Laon*, XII. xl. 7.

Attention, n. heed given to a thing.

when the *attention* fails Fills the dim pause— . . . *Fr. Poetry*, 3.

Attest, v. tr. certify, declare.

A rite to *attest* the equality of all Who live. . . . *Laon*, V. xxxvii. 5.

***Attica, n.** a country of Greece.

Holds *Attica* with seven thousand rebels. . . . *Hellas*, 564.

Attilus, see Attilus.**Attire, v.** tr. adorn with dress.

Attire ourselves in festival array. . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 59.

Attire, n. dress and adornment.

Changed her *attire* for the afternoon. . . . *Ginevra*, 101.

Attired, pp. dressed or clothed.

In loved ivy wreaths *attired*; *Cyd*, 626.

old ones Wicly *attired* with greater decency. . . . *Faust*, II. 245.

***Attitudes, n.** postures.

And in their various *attitudes* of death. . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 199.

***Attorney General, n.** a legal officer of the state.

Where was Heaven's *Attorney General*. . . . *Peter*, III. xvi. 2.

Attract, v. tr. draws towards itself.

How its soft smiles *attract* the soul! *Prom*, II. iv. 161.

Attracted, v. tr. influenced, drew.

To climb and taste *attracted* me. . . . *Faust*, II. 339.

Attracted, pp. drawn this way or that.

Like moths by light *attracted* and repelled. . . . *Triumph*, 153.

Attraction, n. (1) the state of being attracted.

Alternating *attraction* and repulsion. . . . *Epips*, 371.

(2) matter of interest.

the chief *Attraction* here, was that I sought relief *Julian*, 565.

(3) power of influencing or alluring.

And did with soft *attraction* ever draw. . . . *Laon*, V. xvii. 8.

Attracts, v. I. tr. interests, allures.

Something *attracts* me in those bushes. . . . *Faust*, II. 224.

Soft emotion *Attracts*, impels them. . . . *Prom*, II. ii. 51.

II. intr. draws involuntarily, allures.

and what still is dear *Attracts* to crush. . . . *Adonais*, LIII. 6.

Attributes, n. (1) special characteristics, reputed qualities.

and his *attributes* Tainted. . . . *Calderon*, I. 122.

The *attributes* of Natur' and of Man; *I. 127.*

The Deity may according to his *attributes*. . . . — I. 160.

His *attributes* may be distinguished. . . . — I. 198.

(2) reputation.

In my *attributes* I stood So high. . . . — II. 108.

To picture forth his perfect *attributes*. . . . *Orpheus*, 102.

Whose names and *attributes* and passions. . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 29.

Whilst falsehood, tricked in virtue's *attributes*. . . . — IX. 43.

(3) qualities, powers belonging.

Unborn of its permitted *attributes*. . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 144.

***Attune, v.** tr. (1) make melodious.

as when low winds *attune* The midnight pines; . . . *Laon*, III. xxviii. 7.

(2) harmonize.

Sweet talk, and smiles. . . all bosoms did *attune*. . . . — VIII. xxix. 9.

(3) bring into harmony.

Did the earth's breathless sleep *attune*: *Rosal*, 974.

***Attuned, pp.** in harmony with.

frame more *attuned* To beauty. . . . *Alastor*, 287.

***Attuning, pp.** *pple.* harmonizing

Of universal life, *attuning* its commotion. . . . *Laon*, VI. xxix. 9.

***Auction, n.** highest bidding.

lawyers damn their souls To the *auction* of a fee; *Peter*, III. xvii. 3.

Auger, n. a boring instrument

Turns by its handle a great *auger* round. . . . *Cyd*, 461.

Aught, n. (1) anything whatever.

Borrowed from *ought* the visible world affords. . . . *Alastor*, 482.

I knew not *ought* that Beatrice designed; . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 159.

In *ought* to weaken the paternal power. . . . — II. ii. 55.

if another ever knew *Aught* like to it. . . . — III. i. 115.

repent of *ought* designed or done But my repentance. . . . — III. ii. 40.

Prisoner, If you have *ought* to say. . . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 7.

Shepherds no one obeys any in *ought*. . . . *Cyd*, 113.

Spare *ought* but a dark theme. . . . *Damon*, I. 21.

nor can we suffer *ought* Which he inflicts not. . . . *Hellas*, 636.

Scarce can for this fane repay *Aught* thine own? . . . *Eug. Hills*, 191.

with no proud joy To do or suffer *ought*. . . . *Julian*, 380.

Aught but a lifeless clug, until revived by thee. . . . *Laon*, I. 218.

A vision which *ought* sad from madness might allure. . . . — IV. xxxii. 9.

nor was there *ought*! The world contains. . . . *Son. Lift*, I. 218.

Mother, let not *ought* Of that which may be evil. . . . *Prom*, I. 218.

that happiness denied To *ought* but virtue! . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 239.

that I thought its lying forms were worthy *ought* *Rosal*, 578.

and *ought* The wide world holds. . . . — 811.

(2) any amount of, any portion of.

With *ought* of natural piety to feel. . . . *Alastor*, 3.

Leave *ought* of this pure spectacle. . . . *Damon*, I. 19.

(3) any object or person.

Nor *ought* else in the liquid mirror laves. . . . *Alastor*, 462.

Nor *ought* Of earth may image forth its majesty. . . . *Damon*, I. 219.

My lips, or those of *ought* resembling me. . . . *Prom*, I. 220.

Can *ought* exult in its deformity? — I. 464.

called *Yo*, or *ought* else so wretched, into light. . . . — I. 482.

and turned Into *ought* unlike Lionel. . . . *Rosal*, 743.

more fair than *ought* but her. . . . *Prom*, II. i. 69.

†Aught, adj. any.

was meant To *ought* good use; *Cenci*, IV. i. 121.

nor did I prize *Aught* human thing beneath. . . . *Laon*, II. xxi. 4.

so that *ought* evil wish is dead within; *Prom*, I. 70.

Augment, v. tr. to increase.

Augment your tide, O streams. . . . *Eleg. Blom*, 2.

***Augured, v.** intr. to give promise of.

that diviner flame *It augured* to the Earth. . . . *Peter*, V. xiii. 5.

Augury, n. divination.By voice and wings of perfect augury . . . *Hom. Merc.* XCII. 7.**Aurora, n.** (1) the fore-runner of the dawn.The *Aurora* of the nations . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 87.

(2) Goddess of morning.

Alas! *Aurora*, what wouldst thou have given . . . *Witch*, LXVII. 1.***Ausonian, adj.** Italian.Than Celtic wolves from the *Ausonian* shepherds.— *Naples*, 173.**Auspicious, adj.** favouring.A happy and auspicious bird of calm . . . *St. Epips.* 63.***Austral, adj.** southern.She to the *Austral* waters took her way . . . *Witch*, XLVII. 7.In the *Austral* lake— . . . *—* XLVIII. 4.**Austria, n.** *Fig.* the power of Austria.*Austria* loves thee as the Grave Loves Pestilence, *Hellas*, 312.Victory! *Austria*, Russia, England, . . . *—* 967.***Austrian, n.** power of Austria.Under the mighty *Austrian*. . . *Eng. Hills*, 248.**Author, n.** (1) the writer of a book in question.according to our *author* here . . . *Calderson*, 1. 184.

(2) as a generic term for writers of books.

the idle mask Of *author*, . . . *E. Williams*, IV. 6.

(3) perpetrator.

And what is strange, the *author* of this theft . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXIII. 1.**Authorities, n.** experts, weighty testimonies.I should disdain to quote *authorities* . . . *St. Epips.* 28.**Authority, n.** (1) supreme power.And stretch *authority* beyond the law? . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 26.how well the aspens slaves Of blind *authority* . . . *—* IV. iv. 182.its *authority* Will silently pass by; . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 133.

(2) position of command.

Authority, and power, and hoary hair . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 23.Dressed in their own usurped *authority*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 327.I must exert my *authority* in the house . . . *Faust*, II. 218.Man's brief and frail *authority* . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 220.***Automaton, n.** a being acting without reason or will.and, of the human frame, A mechanized *automaton*, . . . *—* III. 180.**Autumn, n.** *A. Lit.* the third season of the year.as if she *Autumn* were, Or they dead leaves; . . . *Adonais*, XVI. 2.If *autumn's* hollow sighs in the cere wood, . . . *Adonais*, 8.He shrinks from her regard like *autumn's* leaf . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 114.And *Autumn* proudly bears her matron grace, . . . *Damon*, II. 65.*Q. Mab*, VII. 120.From Spring to *Autumn's* serene maturity, . . . *Epips.* 365.'Tis the noon of *autumn's* glow, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 286.*Autumn's* evening meets me soon, . . . *—* 321.And dreaming, some of *Autumn's* past, . . . *Guitar Jane*, 49.there is a harmony in *autumn*, . . . *Int. Beauty*, VII. 3.as leaves on *autumn's* tempest shed, . . . *Laon*, I. iv. 9.Like *autumn's* myriad leaves in one swollen mountain brook . . . *—* IV. xii. 9.sweeps The withered leaves of *Autumn* to the lake, . . . *—* v. iii. 2.when she smiles In the embrace of *Autumn*— . . . *—* v. iv. 3.The blasts of *Autumn* drive the winged seeds . . . *—* IX. xxi. 1.Thy mother *Autumn*, for whose grave thou bearest, . . . *—* IX. xxi. 7.We die, even as the winds of *Autumn* fade, . . . *—* IX. xxv. 2.and fiercely above A lamp of *Autumn*, . . . *—* x. xii. 4.The vines and orchards, *Autumn's* golden store, . . . *—* x. xviii. 7.thou breath of *Autumn's* bring . . . *Ode W. Wind*, I. 1.the leaves of *autumn* fall, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. iv. 3.Swift summer into the *autumn* flowed, . . . *Sensit. P.* III. 22.If I walk in *Autumn's* even . . . *To-morrow*, II. 1.to wonder At this shape of *autumn* . . . *Unf. Dr.* 209.Summer was dead and *Autumn* was expiring, . . . *Zucca*, I. 1.Or dying in the *autumn*, . . . *—* v. 7.B. *Fig.* season of decay, period of decline.Sered by the *autumn* of strange suffering . . . *Alastor*, 249.The *autumn* of a greener faith is come, . . . *Hellas*, 871.**Autumn, as combined adj. attribute.**The leaves of wasted *autumn* woods . . . *April*, 1814, 14.when loveliest In *Autumn* eves— . . . *Laon*, v. I. 5.When *autumn* nights have nipt . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 3.*Autumn* evening, and the morn . . . *Rarely*, v. 5.Like the *autumn* wind, when it unbinds . . . *Rosal.* 207.In *autumn* evening from a poplar tree . . . *Triumph*, 520.the windless snow descends deeper Than a leaves, *Witch*, XXX. 7.***Autumnal, adj.** (1) of, or peculiar to autumn.She rose like an *autumn's* Night, . . . *Adonais*, XXXII. 1.But the charmed eddies of *autumnal* winds, . . . *Alastor*, 52.The children of the *autumnal* whirlwind . . . *—* 584.Like a thin mist, or an *autumnal* blast, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXIV. 8.Numerous as leaves that strew the *autumnal* gale; *Laon*, I. xxi. 4.The *autumnal* winds, as if spell-bound, . . . *—* VI. xxviii. 1.which the *autumn* blast shakes into the tall grass; *Marengui*, XXIV. 2.And heard the *autumnal* leaves like light footfalls *Naples*, 2.Will take from both a deep, *autumnal* tone, . . . *Ode W. Wind*, v. 4.

(2) in the autumn season.

pageantry of mist on an *autumnal* stream . . . *Adonais*, XIII. 9.kindling clusters grow Beneath the *autumnal* sun, *Fr. Flourishing*, 2.as in *autumnal* woods The frosts . . . *Laon*, x. xlv. 3.**Avail, v. intr.** (1) serve, aid, be of efficient help.And could my prayers *avail*, . . . *Hellas*, 23.What can they *avail*? . . . *—* 760.their fierce despair might nought *avail* . . . *Laon*, v. viii. 5.It doth *avail* not that I weep for thee . . . *—* XI. xxi. 1.If Hope, and Truth, and Justice can *avail*, (*rep.*) *Naples*, 64.As then Hope, Truth, and Justice did *avail*, . . . *—* 125.it will *avail* To thine own fame . . . *Orho*, I. 7.For what would it *avail* to bid thee gaze . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 117.It would *avail* not to reply: . . . *—* III. iii. 110.What then *avail* their virtuous deeds, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 153.Nor then *avail* the beams . . . *Triumph*, 102.

(2) be effectual, have power.

whose uttered charm might not *avail* to sever, . . . *Int. Beauty*, III. 5.without whom all these might nought *avail*, . . . *Laon*, I. xxi. 7.a sight which might *avail* To make men weep . . . *—* V. xxxviii. 5.tho' it awhile *avail* To hide the orb of truth— . . . *—* VIII. ix. 3.that *avail* Like man's own speech; . . . *—* x. ii. 7.nothing may *avail* To lighten— . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 45.**Avail, n.** (1) help, power.shall find *avail* in me . . . *Hom. Merc.* XCII. 8.

(2) success.

Stood up before the king, without *avail*, . . . *Laon*, XII. vi. 6.To stir his secret pain without *avail*;— . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 85.

(3) benefit, service, use.

What *avail* Are prayers and tears, . . . *Rosal.* 867.**Availed, v.** (1) was able, served.nor truth *availed* Till late to arrest its progress, . . . *Damon*, II. 131.and from the gate *availed* to drive . . . *Laon*, VI. vi. 4.It *availed* Oh, Liberty! To dum, but not extinguish thee, *Mash*, IX. 3.nor truth till late *availed* to arrest its progress, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 191.

(2) succeeded.

And mightier looks *availed* not; . . . *Laon*, VII. v. 7.**Availeth, v. intr.** hath power.Nor the interminable flood, . . . *Avail*, to destroy,— *Q. Mab*, VI. 230.***Avalanche, n.** a falling mass of frozen snow.The sun-awakened *avalanche*! . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 37.**Avarice, n.** (1) covetousness.inaccessible To *avarice* or pride, . . . *Alastor*, 90.Where neither *avarice*, cunning, pride, or care, . . . *Damon*, II. 188.or turn To *avarice* or misanthropy . . . *Julian*, 368.and *avarice* died before the god it made, . . . *Laon*, x. xviii. 9.Ambition, power, and *avarice*, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 1.Where neither *avarice*, cunning, pride, or care, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 67.

(2) as a personification.

law Awards, and aged, sullen *avarice* pays . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 5.When *Avarice* and Tyranny, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 27.the spare mite of *avarice* could bribe . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 202.**Ave Mary, n.** the angelical salutation, used daily before each canonical hour in the Catholic Church.At the *Ave Mary*. . . *Cenci*, II. i. 27.**Avenge, v. I. tr.** inflict retributive punishment for.and let the law *Avenge* thee . . . *—* III. i. 153.has e'er descended to *avenge* . . . *—* III. i. 180.The crimes . . . God therefore scruples to *avenge* . . . *—* IV. iv. 120.and to *avenge* misdeed On the misdoer, . . . *Laon*, v. xl. 4.11. *intr.* execute vengeance.how she may *avenge*: . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 201.As its keen sting is mortal to *avenge*! . . . *—* v. I. 4.**Avenge, pp.** vindicated.Too much *avenged* by those who err . . . *Prom.* I. 405.***Avenger, n.** (1) one who takes vengeance on an offender.A more unblamed *avenger*. . . *Cenci*, III. i. 365.Woe to the wronged and the *avenger*! . . . *Hellas*, 864.'tis sure the *avenger's* rage Has swept . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 5.

(2) the redresser of an injury.

His slave and his *avenger* aye to be; . . . *Laon*, IX. xv. 6.scorned the [shafts] of the *avenger*, . . . *Laon*, I. 4.

(3) the Almighty signified by the adj.

The patience of the great *avenger's* ear. . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 14.***Avengers, n.** pl. of Avenger (1).And reads no *avengers* . . . *Cycl.* 354.**Avenge, v. tr.** execute vengeance for.In the dread lightning which *avenges* it . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 89.**Avenge, pr. pp.** executing vengeance for.*avenging* such a nameless wrong . . . *—* v. I. 4.still *avenging* nature's broken law, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 214.***Avenging, ppl. adj.** (1) threatening.lest with *avenging* looks My brothers' ghosts . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 152.

(2) punitive, executing vengeance.

Avenging poisons shall have ceased . . . *Laon*, v. Song, 5. 7.Yes! the fierce spirits of the *avenging* deep . . . *M. N. Ravall*, 60.O'er him the fierce bolts of *avenging* heaven . . . *M. N. Spec. Hora*, 30.from power's *avenging* hand, he takes . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 121.The merciful, and the *avenging* God! . . . *—* VI. 204.***Avenues, n.** ways bordered by trees.Of all the *avenues* and green paths . . . *Calderson*, I. 73.**Aver, v. tr.** assert as a fact.The Devil, I safely can *aver*, Has neither hoof, . . . *Peter*, II. i. 1.**†Averred, v. tr.** asseverated.when he *averred* Most solemnly that he . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXI. 1.**†Averred, pp.** (1) stated as a fact.I have heard . . . this joyous truth *averred* . . . *Epips.* 127.

(2) made known, confessed.

O, let not e'er this quarrel be *averred*! . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLVI. 1.***Averse, adj.** (1) unsympathetic, distant.and look *averse* and cold, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 324.

(2) disinclined to.
I am not *averse* from the assembling of a Parliament. *Ch. 1st*, II. 342.

†Avert, *v. tr.* ward off, turn aside.
To *avert* the wrath of him *—* I. 80.
Would share, he cannot now *avert*, the sentence— *Gincura*, 95.
may share or vanquish or *avert*; *Julian*, 378.

***Averted**, *v. tr.* turned away.
The sun *averted* less his oblique beam. *Unf. Dr.* 193.

***Averted**, *ppl. adj.* turned aside.
her share To his *averted* lips the child did bear, . *Laon*, v. xxx. 5.

***Aviary**, *Fig.* a place enclosed as a birdcage.
And odours in a kind of *aviary* *Witch*, xvi. 1.

Avold, *v. tr.* (1) keep clear of
But only to *avold* them. Sir! Cyprian! . . . *Calderon*, I. 230.
(2) evade, notice.
Out at the postern, and *avold* them so. . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 69.
(3) evade a consequence.
For thus we might *avold* the hell hereafter. . *Laon*, ix. xvi. 1.
(4) abstain from doing
Pattern of all I should *avold* to do; *Ch. 1st*, III. 17.

***Avon**, *n.* (1) the river Avon.
Drench all with blood from *Avon* to Trent. . *Peter*, vi. xxxii. 6.
(2) Stratford-on-Avon.
Fills *Avon* and the world with light *Eng. Hills*, 197.

Avow, *v. tr.* acknowledge or declare.
Yet (enfold pangs shall force them to *avow*, . . .
My honor *Q. Mab*, vii. 153).

Awail, *v. i. tr.* are in readiness for.
A thousand torches . . . *Awail* the signal round: *Laon*, xii. iv. 8.
II. *intr.* are at hand.
Famine and Thirst *await*! eat, drink, and die! . *Hellas*, 939.

Awaits, *v. i. tr.* (1) is in readiness to receive.
some deep lake, whose silence them *awaits*, . . *Laon*, v. xvi. 3
(2) is in store for.
A brighter morn *awaits* the human day, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 251.
Of the pang that *awaits* us, *V. Sca*, 78.
II. *intr.* stands ready or prepared.
What *awaits* on Futurity's mist-covered shore? . *Death, Dial* 20.

Awake, *v. i. tr. Fig.* (1) disturb from death.
Awake him not! *Adonais*, vii. 8
(2) arouse, stir up.
The tempestuous oceans *awake* one another, . . *Liberty*, I. 3.
II. *intr.* *A. Lit.* (1) wake from slumber or trance.
thus . . . wake! *awake*! What, sister, . . . *Cenci*, v. in 8
Or think or feel, *awake*, arise! *Demon*, I. 105
As to *awake* in grief from some delightful dream. *Laon*, II. xvii. 9.
As one out of deep dreams, that doth *awake*, *—* II. xxxviii. 8
I was wont to sleep . . . and *awake* refreshed and calm *Prom.* II. i. 39
Soul of lanthe! *Awake*! arise! *Q. Mab*, I. 129.
(2) wake from death
He will *awake* no more, oh, never more! . . . *Adonais*, viii. 1.
He will *awake* no more, oh, never more! . . . *—* xxii. 1.
Awake in a world of ecstasy! *Rosal* 1124.
(3) rouse from torpidity.
Like unimprisoned flames, out of their trance a. *Adonais*, xviii. 9.
B. *Fig.* (1) rouse up.
Awake! arise! and come away! *Jane, Involtu*, 48.
(2) become active or vigorous.
But if Freedom should *awake* *Eng. Hills*, 150.
Awake! arise! until the mighty sound Of your
career shall scatter *Laon*, II. xiii. 5.
(3) become visible.
And the immortal stars *awake* again; *Adonais*, xxix. 4.

Awake, *adv.* *A. Lit.* not sleeping.
All *awake* as if 'twere day? *Faust*, II. 68.
The owl was *awake* in the white moon-shine; . . *—* II. 163.
Awake, but courting sleep with weary will, . . . *Hom. Merc.* xl. 3.
when suffering and *awake*? *Magnet. Lady*, v. 4.
Are *awake* thro' all the broad noon-day. *Prom.* II. ii. 25.
B. *Fig.* (1) active, vigilant, rampant.
So welcome when the tyrant is *awake*, *Damon*, II. 267.
Q. *Mab*, ix. 172.
Death is *awake*! Repulse is on the waters! . . *Hellas*, 466.
Thus . . . wide *awake* tho' dead *Julian*, 393.
(2) come into being.
To the rough Year just *awake* *Jane, Involtu*, 5.
(3) visible in the firmament.
Had deserted heaven while the stars were *awake*. . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 18.

†Awaken, *v. i. tr.* *A. Lit.* rouse from sleep.
therefore I did *awaken* The Tartar steed, . . . *Laon*, vi. xliii. 1.
Can first fall, and at last must *awaken* it; . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 61.
B. *Fig.* (1) enliven, give life to.
which the same beams and showers *awaken* *Fiordispina*, 17.
Awaken all its fruits and flowers, *Epips.* 347.
(2) kindle, evoke.
Such outrages as to *awaken* in thee Unfilial hate? *Cenci*, iv. iv. 102.
In Venus Jove did soft desire *awaken*, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 42.
Did not thy love *awaken* mine? *Julian*, 402.
Sounds, which my skill could ne'er *awaken*; . . *Rosal*, 1140.
(3) stir up, excite.
ye may *awaken* The courage of my friends. . . *Cyd.* 656.

(4) rouse from inactivity.
Scatter their boarded *inewm*, and *awaken* The earth, *Ginevra*, 126.

II. *intr.* (1) rouse from sleep.
Not a may-fly shall *awaken* *Fr. Serp.* 6.
And many a fresh Spring-morn would he *awak*.— *Marnight*, xxiii. 1.
(2) arouse from inaction.
Awaken, awaken, awaken! *Ode, Arise*, 8.
(3) become visible.
The stars will *awaken*, Though the moon sleep . *Jane*, III. 1.

†Awakened, *v. tr.* *A. Lit.* aroused from sleep.
One of these *awakened* me, *Prom.* I. 750.
B. *Fig.* (1) kindle, evoked.
The insatiate hope which it *awakened*, . . . *Alastor*, 221.
His outraged love perhaps *awakened* hate; . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 36.
(2) aroused from lethargy.
Beneath my heart that *awakened* me. *Rosal*, 349.

Awakened, *pp.* *A. Lit.* roused from sleep.
Have *awakened* him at last. *Hellas*, 113.
I was *awakened* by a shriek of woe; *Laon*, I. xlvii. 6.
B. *Fig.* (1) entered a new existence.
He hath *awakened* from the dream of life— . *Adonais*, xxxix. 2.
(2) put in activity, quickened.
Day had *awakened* all things that be, *Serchio*, 17.
(3) aroused, evoked.
As if its heavy wrath had been *awakened* . . . *Calderon*, II. 98.
(4) roused from lethargy.
And how, *awakened* from that dreamy mood . *Laon*, vii. ii. 2.
(5) risen, shining.
Like stars when the moon is *awakened*, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 2.
(6) brought forth.
and oft I had *awakened* music soft Amid its wires. *Rosal*, 1115.

Awakened, *ppl. adj.* *Fig.* (1) new-born.
Through which the *awakened* day *Epips.* 555.
(2) set in activity by day.
darkness fell from the *awakened* Earth— . . *Triumph*, 4.

***Awakener**, *n.* one that enlivens or arouses.
Come, thou *awakener* of the spirit's ocean, . . *Fr. Come thou*, 1.

†Awakening, *pr. pple.* enkindling.
But oh! *awakening* still anew, *M. N. Melody*, 45.

†Awakening, *ppl. adj.* *A. Lit.* opening from sleep.
The flowers (as an infant's *awakening* eyes . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 59.
B. *Fig.* (1) arousing.
A sense *awakening* and yet tender. *Mash*, xxxiv. 2.
(2) spirit-stirring.
Arises with the *awakening* melody. *M. N. Despair*, 16.
Leaps in the mud with an *awakening* sound. . *Prom.* III. iii. 14.
Clear, silver, icy, keen *awakening* tones, . . . *—* IV. 192.
(3) budding, opening.
First turned the moments of *awakening* life . *Cenci*, v. ii. 122.
Was felt as one with the *awakening* spirit, . . *St. Epips.* 105.
(4) enlivening
Yet spring's *awakening* breath will woo the earth, *Demon*, II. 262.
Q. *Mab*, ix. 167.
(5) beginning, incipient.
Heard with *awakening* earthquake, *Cenci*, v. iv. 103
Hesperus flies from *awakening* night, *Hellas*, 1038
(6) rising into agitation
The murmur of the *awakening* sea. *Gish*, 122.
(7) keen, invigorating.
Stripped to their depths by the *awakening* north; *Julian*, 24.

†Awakens, *v. intr.* springs into existence.
Awakens and floats on the mist of the heath. *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 18

Awakes, *v. intr.* wakes up.
sudden she woke As one *awakes* from sleep, . *Laon*, II. xlviii. 8.
And when he *awakes* on the fragrant grass . . *Two Spirits*, 47.

†Award, *n.* sentence, decision.
Nothing that lives from their *award* is free. . . *Love, Hope*, 6.

Awards, *v. tr.* adjudges.
Bare must be the provision which strict law *Awards*, *Cenci*, II. ii. 5.

***Aware**, *adj.* conscious, cognizant, sensible.
he is half *aware* of his own folly, *Faust*, I. 64.
I became *aware* Of whence those forms proceeded *Triumph*, 516.
Is well *aware* of the right way. *Faust*, I. 90.
aware Of all the joys which in religion are. . . *Hom. Merc.* xxxi. 7.
the grim Feature (of my thought *aware*). . . *Triumph*, 100.
yet ere we are *aware*, *Witch*, xiv. 6.

Away, *adv.* (1) usually as complement to the vb., giving emphasis, into nothingness, into death, out of existence.
And of the past are all that cannot pass *away*. *Adonais*, xlviii. 9.
suffering has dried *away* The source *Cenci*, III. i. 35.
But a soft cell, where when that fades *away*, . . *Gish*, 10.
this dreadful transport may Like a vapour fade *away*, *Inv. Mis.* x. 4.
And that his power hath past *away*, doth know— *Laon*, IV. xxv. 8.
I must pass *away* While you remain, *St. Epips.* 39.
She sinks in death *away*. *W. Jew*, 8.
She, in that dream of joy, dissolved *away*. . *Witch*, II. 8.
(2) of persons, hence, from this place.
Come *away*! Hate, while the vault *Adonais*, vii. 4.
Take us *away*! *Cenci*, I. iii. 129.
The minister bells ringing—Come *away*! . . *Fugitives*, I. 10.
Like one in earnest haste to get *away*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LI. 5.

***Babylonian, adj.** (1) of Babylon.

To sting the ghosts of *Babylonian* kings . . . *Oedipus*, I. 271.

(2) the puritan synonym for popish.

Beside him moves the *Babylonian* woman invisibly, *Ch. 1st*, l. 61.

Bacchanal, n. *Fig.* a deep drinker, or reveller.

Wild *Bacchanal* of truth's mysterious wine, . . . *Ode Lib.* XIV. 5.

Bacchanal, adj. *Fig.* anarchical, riotous.

'Tis the *bacchanal* triumph which makes Truth dumb, *Castl. Adm.* IV. 4.

Bacchanals, n. *Fig.* revellers.

How like *Bacchanals* of blood . . . *Ode Lib.* XII. 6.

***Bacchic, adj.** savouring of, sacred to, or relating to Bacchus.

for all delight *of Bacchic* sports, . . . *Cycl.* 29.

I bring no gold, but *Bacchic* juice, . . . 132.

The *Bacchic* dew of joy-inspiring grapes, . . . 169.

Delighted with the *Bacchic* drink . . . 442.

When vanquished by the *Bacchic* power, he sleeps, . . . 454.

beyond the peak *of Bacchic* Nysa, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 154.

Bacchus, n. the God of wine.

O, Bacchus, what a world of toil . . . *Cycl.* 1.

You brought young *Bacchus* to Althea's halls? . . . 44.

Bacchus, O beloved, where, . . . 65.

arrived At the blithe court of *Bacchus*, . . . 91.

The Pirates who had kidnapped *Bacchus*, . . . 105.

The son of *Bacchus*, for your clearer knowledge, . . . 136.

Great *Bacchus* calls me forth to dance! . . . 149.

What is this tumult? *Bacchus* is not here, . . . 154.

The exultation and the joy of *Bacchus*, . . . 409.

and find *Bacchus* your ancient friend; . . . 433.

I am well skilled in *Bacchus*, . . . 527.

What sort of God is *Bacchus* then accounted? . . . 528.

If you leave aught, *Bacchus* will dry you up, . . . 584.

Boys of *Bacchus*, children of high race, . . . 594.

Will serve our *Bacchus* all our happy lives, . . . 718.

Back, n. *A. Lit.* the hinder or upper part of the body

from the neck downwards.

Torture your *back* with stripes, . . . 216.

With pitying my own *back*, . . . 637.

Or stain the wearer's *every* in the *back*; . . . *Faust*, II. 309.

They stabbed them in the *back* . . . *Leam*, XI. xx. 1.

There was a bow of sleek devotion, Engendering

in his *back*; . . . *Peter*, VII. vii. 4.

Like the water-anake's belly and the toad's *back*, *Sensit.* PL. III. 53.

pierced through his breast and his *back*, . . . *Vis* Sec. 64.

And like Arion on the dolphin's *back*, . . . *Witch*, LV. 4.

B. Fig. (1) the upper or hinder part.

Leaps on the *back* of my sailing rack, . . . *Cloud*, 33.

(2) the body generally.

Rags on my *back*, and a false innocence, . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 86.

Wrap thy old cloak about thy *back*; . . . *Ch. 1st*, l. 43.

A rod in pickle for the Fool's *back*! . . . 11 51.

(3) to turn one's back, to leave.

and turn your *back* On all this mirth? . . . *Calderon*, I. 25.

Back, adv. (1) to a rearward position.

flung *back* The deluge of our foaming cavalry; . . . *Hellas*, 375.

And has beat *back* the Pacha of Negropont, . . . 505.

Christian night rolled *back* upon the West . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 171.

(2) away from the front or actual position.

she drew *back* a while, . . . *Alastor*, 184.

And we shrank *back*; . . . *Prom.* I. 103.

(3) retreat mentally.

Why linger, why turn *back*, . . . *Adonais*, LIII. 1.

(4) into the past, backward in time.

Treading their still path *back* to infancy, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 12.

shall start, Look *back*, and shudder . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 259.

(5) of return, opposite direction in space.

I will go *back* and kill him, . . . *Cenci*, IV. iii. 34.

Was led amid the admiring company *B.* to the palace, *Ginevra*, 100.

Turned *B.* towards their fields of asphodel;— *Hom. Merc.* XXXVII. 2.

Back to your towers of iron, . . . *Prom.* I. 344.

Fled *back* like eagles to their native noon, . . . *Triumph*, 131.

(6) reversal of progress, resumption of condition or position.

shall flow *Back* to the burning fountain . . . *Adonais*, XXXVIII. 6.

Rolled *back* its impulse on his vacant brain, . . . *Alastor*, 191.

guide thee *back* to solitude, . . . *April*, 1814, 8.

(7) reversal, restoration of former state.

crawl *Back* to her cold hard bosom, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 161.

Come back, thou dearest one—Return, ah me! return *Leon*, XI. vii. 7.

And thou, dull beetle, get thee *back* to hell! . . . *Oedipus*, I. 270.

How shall ever one like me Win thee *back* again? *Rarely*, II. 2.

(8) backwards, without change of locality.

He ceased, and overcame leant *back* awhile, . . . *Julian*, 511.

And casting *back* its eager head, . . . *Leon*, I. x. 6.

whose necks on high Curve *back*, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 14.

Throw *B.* their heads and loose their streaming hair; *Trin. ph.* 147.

(9) indicating refusal.

the Holy Father Has sent *back* your position . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 25.

(10) in restraint, state of check.

Held *back* the base hyenas of the battle . . . *Hellas*, 403.

(11) off or open, aside.

threw his vest *back* suddenly, . . . *Leon*, XI. xiv. 8.

Have drawn *back* the figured curtain of sleep . . . *Prom.* IV. 51.

(12) of re-appearance.

When winter had gone and spring came *back* . . . *Sensit.* PL. III. 114.

(13) of resumption.

take *back* the wealth thou gavest: . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 303.

would you take all beauty . . . *Back* to the Paradise *Floriopina*, 74.

(14) in requital or retaliation.

I'll echo *back* their deadly yells again, . . . *M. N. Despair*, 35.

***Backbone, n.** the spinal column.

With pitying my own *back* and my *backbone*, . . . *Cycl.* 647.

Backed, pp. *Fig.* supported.

and backed it with My earnest prayers, . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 60.

Backs, n. (1) pl. of Back.

And on the earth upon their *backs*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XX. 1.

(2) *Fig.* and *satur.*

The boldest turn their *backs* upon themselves! . . . *Oedipus*, I. 101.

Backward, adv. (1) thitherwards.

Backward and forward drove he them astray, *Hom. Merc.* XIII. 3.

(2) so as to affect the present

Past woe its shadow *backward* threw, . . . *Rosal.* 805.

Bacon, n. Fr. Bacon, Ld. Verulam, 1561–1626.

whispered aphorisms From Machiavel and *Bacon*: *Ch. 1st*, l. 55.

If *Bacon*'s eagle spirit had not leapt . . . *Triumph*, 209.

Bacon, n. salted swine's flesh.

Greased with the pounded *bacon*: . . . *Oedipus*, I. 337.

All flesh is grass;—no *bacon* but is flesh— . . . II. i. 79.

no *bacon* but is flesh—Ye are but *bacon*, . . . II. i. 80.

and they dine On *bacon*, . . . II. i. 136.

Bacon, comp. adj. attr.

(Which is not green, but only *bacon* colour) . . . II. i. 81.

Bad, adj. (1) evil, as opposed to good.

So good and *bad*, sane and mad, . . . *Peter*, III. xxii. 1.

And then I saw that they were *bad*: . . . VI. xv. 2.

Nor good, nor *bad*—nor knave nor fool, . . . VI. xviii. 4.

bad delights, And selfish cares, . . . *Prom.* IV. 406.

(2) depraved vicious.

Watching its bold and *bad* career, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 50.

now sleeps Lapped in *bad* pleasures, . . . III. ii. 86.

(3) serious, unsatisfactory.

This sounds as *bad* as truth, . . . V. ii. 20.

(4) ruthless, tyrannous.

In the right hand of bold *bad* mighty kings . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 300.

(5) worthless.

And as *bad* weeds quickly grow, . . . *Devil*, V. 2.

(6) poor, ineffective.

And gives so *bad* a light, . . . *Faust*, II. 23.

I find all there, as ever, *bad* at best, . . . I. 56.

(7) wrong, ill ordered.

I find all there, as ever, *bad* at best, . . . I. 56.

(8) insincere.

Like a *bad* prayer not over loud, . . . *Mask*, XVII. 3.

(9) aggravated, serious.

Some said it was a fever *bad*— . . . *Peter*, I. iii. 4.

(10) damaged, unwholesome.

Of giving soldiers rations *bad*— . . . II. x. 5.

Bade, v. tr. p. t. of Bid. A. Lit. (1) ordered, commanded.

I bade thee summon him:— . . . *Hellas*, 135.

And bade the gondolier cease to row, . . . *Julian*, 95.

But when he *bade* her to his secret bower Be borne, *Leon*, VII. v. 4.

and bade the torturing wheel Be brought, . . . X. viii. 7.

(2) invited or told (sarcastically).

bade us eat or starve, And we have eaten— . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 68.

And *bade* him bear his wrongs to his own grave . . . IV. iii. 15.

(3) wished I might.

And *bade* me thrive: . . . V. ii. 28.

(4) invited to.

Bade us embark in her divine canoe; . . . *Leon*, XII. xxxii. 2.

That *bade* me recline on the shore; . . . *M. N. Rival*, 15.

B. Fig. (1) caused, permitted, allowed.

And *bade* the frozen streams be free, . . . *Jane*, *Invites*, 14.

Bade sympathy's tenderest tear-drop to flow, . . . *Teat*, IV. 4.

And *bade* her infant suck, . . . *Leon*, X. xli. 9.

'Tis not—he never bade the war-note swell, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 68.

Which *bade* them blaze, and live, . . . *Q. Athos*, I. 68.

Bade them pursue their way, . . . *Pr. Athos*, I. 206.

and *bade* extend again its storm-appealing wings, *Witch*, XLVII. 5.

(2) wished.

bade the Spring good morn; . . . *Unf. Dr.* 71.

(3) prompted to.

but what his judgment *bade* Would do, . . . *E. Williams*, VII. 4.

Fear, The nurse of Vengeance, *bade* him wait . . . *Leon*, IX. xli. 2.

Whose stings bade thy heart look further still, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 182.

Bade, pp. ordered

is dragged From sufferings . . . And *bade* to answer, *Cenci*, v. ii. 42.

***Badgers, n.** nocturnal hibernating quadrupeds.

let us hunt these ugly *badgers* down, . . . *Oedipus*, II. ii. 217.

Baffle, v. tr. (1) confound or upset.

in truth they might well *baffle* Any belief— . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 64.

(2) disappoint.

To *baffle* the lean *prayer* of their prey, . . . *Death Vamp.* 31.

Baffled, v. tr. foiled, counteracted.

Wile *baffled* wile, . . . *Leon*, I. xiv. 1.

Baffled, pp. (1) thwarted, nonplussed.

We sought and yet were *baffled*, . . . *Julian*, 130.

Baffled with blast of hope-consuming shame; . . . *Pr. Athos*, I. 20.

Awile thou stoodst *Baffled* and gloomy; . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 94.
 Awile thou stoodst, *Baffled* and gloomy . . . *Superstition*, 23.
 (8) disappointed.
 a young maiden has *baffled* Havock of the prey. *Laon*, IV. xxiii. 2.
Baffled, *pp. adj.* thwarted, confused, defeated, hindered.
 Make thee a victim of my *baffled* rage. . . . *Calderon*, III. 138.
 Our *baffled* army trembled like one man. . . . *Hellas*, 37b.
 And *baffled* hope like ice still cling to me, . . . *Laon*, II. xxi. 6.
 causes *The baffled* heart to speak VI. xxxi. 2.
 gazed on him With *baffled* wonder, XI. xiv. 2.
 My *baffled* looks did fear *M. W. G.* I. 3.
Baffles, *v. tr.* foils.
 As one who *baffles* a deep adversary; *Cenci*, v. ii. 183.
Baffling, *pr. pp.* bewildering with astonishment.
Baffling belief, and overpowering speech; III. i. 164.
Bag, *n.* a small sack or receptacle.
 Each had a *bag* of coin; IV. iv. 83.
Bag, *n.* the bag which held the papers incriminating *Q. Caroline*.
 Behold this *bag*! it is *The poison bag* *Edipus*, I. 346.
 The poison *bag* of that Green Spider huge, I. 347.
 Be thou called *The green bag*; I. 304.
 Believe that the contents of the green *bag* I. 368.
 Behold this *bag*; a *bag*— II. i. 73.
 Thus divining *bag* (Which is not green, II. i. 80.
 Dewa of Apothecosis from this *bag*. II. i. 110.
 The *bag* is here. II. ii. 71.
Bags, *n. pl.* of *bag*.
 Oh! no green *bags*! II. i. 74.
 churches, and cant, and green *bags*. II. ii. 45.
Baia, *n.* a bay on the western side of the Bay of Naples.
 Beside a punier isle in *Baia's* bay, *Ode W. Wind*, III. 4.
 Or the waves of *Baia*, ere luminous *Sensit. Pl.* III. 3.
Baia, *adj.* in the bay of *Baia*.
 the *Baia* ocean Writers with alike motion, . . . *Naples*, 26.
Bail, *n.* surety given for appearance.
 That *bail* be not accepted for the prisoners . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 86.
Bailiff, *n.* an officer under the sheriff.
 No *bailiff* dared within that space, *Peter*, VII. xxiii. 1.
Bailiffs, *n. pl.* of *Bailiff*.
bailiffs chancellors—Bishops— III. ix. 2.
Bait, *v. tr.* (1) prepare.
 toast a piece of cheese And *bait* the trap? . . *Edipus*, I. 183.
 (2) persecute or harass.
 Those who *bait* you, *bait* us; II. i. 193.
 The Quarterly would *bait* you if betrayed; . . *St. Epips*, 53.
Balance, *n.* (1) a pair of scales.
 like a *balance* in which the angel *Ch. 1st*, II. 423.
 (2) *Fig.* rectitude of judgment.
 And from his equal *balance* did require . . . *Hom. Merc.* LIV. 4.
 or weigh *In balance* just the good and evil there? *Laon*, x. xlv. 6.
Balanced, *pp.* (1) undecided
 While yet the fight hung *balanced*, there arose a storm *Hellas*, 611.
 (2) poised, suspended.
Balanced on her wings of light, *Lerici*, 5.
Balanings, *n.* ponderings, considerations.
 No *balanings* of prudence, cold and long; . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 234.
Balbeo, *n.* the ancient Heliopolis in Syria.
 Athens, and Tyre, and *Balbeo*, and the waste . . *Alastor*, 109.
Balcony, *n.* an enclosed platform projecting from a window.
 threw his heavy corpse i' the garden Under the *balcony*; *Cenci*, IV. iii. 47
Bald, *adj.* destitute of hair.
 Has his *bald* head broken with stripes *Cycl*, 205.
Baleardo, *adj.* of the Balearic Isles.
 The *Baleardo* fisher, driven from shore, . . . Then
 saw their lamp *Pr. Athan*, II. ii. 24.
Baleful, *adj.* noxious, pernicious.
 the *δ* streams from whence these miseries flow; . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 24.
 Monarchs of earth! thine is the *baleful* deed, . . . 37.
 the red and *baleful* sun *Q. Mab*, VI. 45.
Balk, *n.* a mountainous district of Turkey.
 Through *Balk*, and where the desolated tombs . . *Alastor*, 242.
Ball, *n.* the symbol of sovereignty.
 sitting on the *ball*, and weighing words out . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 43.
Ball, *n.* a social dancing-party.
 But settling some dress or arranging some *ball*, . *Devil*, VII. 4.
 What does he want then at our *ball*? *Faust*, II. 339.
Ballast, *n.* heavy material placed in a ship's hold to steady her.
 Throw you as *ballast* into the ship's hold, . . . *Cycl*, 217.
 Ay, heave the *ballast* overboard, *Servicio*, 73.
Balloon, *n.* an air-tight sack or bag distended with gas.
 which make *His* little body like a red *balloon*, . *Edipus*, I. 187.
Balls, *n.* (1) the eye-balls.
 But like the *balls*, their lids were stiff and stark; *Laon*, III. xviii. 7.
 (2) globes of ivory.
 rolling billiard *balls* about, *Julian*, 157.
Ball, *n.* social assemblies for dancing.
 At conversation—*balls*— *Peter*, III. xiv. 1.
Balm, *v. tr.* soothe.
Balm thee with its dying tear *Mexican*, IV. 10

Balm, *n.* A. *Lit.* fragrance.
 ye flow'rets, spread your perfumed *balm* *M. N. Despair*, 3.
 Fall like a dew of *balm* upon the world. . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 53.
 B. *Fig.* soothing, peaceful influence.
 Steeps not in *balm* the foldings of the brain . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 179.
 And the winds whose wings rain *balm* *Eng. Hills*, 359.
 smiles to steep Your hearts in *balm*, *Laon*, V. x. 6.
 That did suddenly steep *In balm* my bosom's pain, . *M. N. Ravail*, 20.
 Shelter, food, love's gentle *balm*? *Men of Eng*, IV. 2.
 A *balm* was in the prison of the sting. . . . *Mother & Son*, IV. 9.
 shall float Under the stars like *balm*: *Prom.* III. iii. 101.
 the dew of our wings is a rain of *balm*; IV. 525.
 Made wounds which need thy *balm*. *Q. Mab*, III. 73.
 pitying shed One drop of *balm* upon my withered soul. *Q. Mab*, III. 73.
 It is a sweet thing, friendship, a dear *balm*, . . *St. Epips*, 62.
Balmiest, *adj.* A. *Lit.* most healing.
 did close My wound with *balmiest* herbs, . . . *Laon*, V. xii. 9.
 B. *Fig.* (1) most favourable.
 Stars! your *balmiest* influence shed! *Q. Mab*, I. 114.
 (2) softest, most gentle.
 the *balmiest* sigh, Which vernal zephyrs breathe. . . IV. 1.
Balm, *adj.* (1) soft, gentle yet refreshing.
 The *balm* breathings of the wind *Damon*, II. 57.
 sweeter than the *balm* tears of even:— . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXV. 6.
 Serene is the breath of the *balm* air, *M. N. Ravail*, 93.
 Flies forth its *balm* breath. *Moonbeam*, II. 5.
 The sweetness of the *balm* evening *Mother & Son*, IV. 6.
 The *δ* breathings of the wind inhale Her virtues, . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 112.
 Whose broken murmurings swell the *balm* blast *Star*, 9.
 (2) agreeable or grateful to the touch.
 In linen moist and *balm*, *Laon*, III. xxix. 7.
 (3) pleasant, agreeable.
 breathes in the *balm* groves, *Q. Mab*, VI. 158.
Band, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) a number or body of people.
 well knew that gentle *band* *Adonais*, XXXIV. 2.
 A field is spread, on which a newer *band* . . . I. 7.
 For all that *band* of auster-spirits *St. Epips*, 173.
 A *band* of brothers gathering round me, . . . *Laon*, VI. ix. 1.
 and of this *band*, Whom will drag that woman . . . x. 7.
 This sportive *band* of Satyrs near the caves. . . *Cycl*, 27.
 with no *band* Of Gods to bear him witness, . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXI. 5.
 in a *band* *The* gaolers sent those of the liberal schism *Witch*, LXXV. 5.
 (2) a party of men joined for a purpose.
 that *band* Of free and glorious brothers . . . *Marengi*, vi. 1.
 A legion'd *band* of linked brothers. *Prom.* I. 571.
 (3) a party of soldiers.
 The *band*, intrenched in mounds of Turkish dead, . *Hellas*, 384.
 and many a *band* *The* Arctic Anarch sent, . . *Laon*, x. v. 8.
 (4) applied to a group of cities.
 Thou and all thy sister *band* *Eng. Hills*, 156.
 (5) a host of spirits.
 a heavenly *band* *Strew'd* flowers of bliss . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 37.
 (6) applied to thoughts or ideas.
 And, did he wake, a wing'd *band* *Rosal*, 746
 (7) a flat strip of any substance.
 girls the *band*, as with a *band*.— *Faust*, I. xvi. 5.
 and the *band* Of her dark hair had fall'n, . . *Laon*, I. xxi. 5.
 B. *Fig.* a connecting link.
 the fiery *band* which held their natures, snaps— *Triumph*, 157.
Bandage, *n.* a covering bound on.
 and takes the *bandage* from the other's eyes, . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 47.
Bandages, *n.* wisps or swathes.
 They shrank and brake like *bandages* of straw . *Q. Mab*, I. 190.
Banded, *pp. adj.* (1) leagued, confederated.
 or Erbus With all its *banded* friends *Damon*, II. 21
 And all its *banded* anarchs fled, *Hellas*, 49.
 Lift not your hands in the *banded* war, . . . *Ode, Arise*, 203.
 (2) ranged as trained soldiers.
 will I seek Through their array of *banded* slaves . *Laon*, II. xxxix. 5.
 The *banded* slaves whom every despot sent *X. iv.* 2.
 (3) *Fig.*
 Whose *banded* waves that crystal cave had sacked — VII. xxxviii. 7.
Banded armies of light and of air; *Vis. Sea*, 119.
 (4) covered with a bandage.
 Had their eyes *banded*; *Triumph*, 100.
 with *banded* eyes could pierce the sphere *—* 103.
Bands, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) bodies of armed men.
 Our myriads before their weak pirate *bands*! . . *Hellas*, 463.
 As night and day, those ruthless *bands* around, . *Laon*, IV. xxvii. 2.
 Our *bands* outspung and seized their arms— . . . V. vi. 5.
 Thus the vast array Of those fraternal *bands* . . . V. xiii. 9.
 Those bloody *bands* so lately reconciled, . . . V. xvii. 2.
 and did those rallied *bands* o'erbear. VI. v. 9.
 of those brave *bands* I soon survived alone— . . VI. xviii. 6.
 Friend, thy *bands* were losing *The* battle, . . . VI. xxv. 5.
 why return, *The* victor *bands*, X. ix. 2.
 (2) swathings.
 the woven imagery Of second childhood's swaddling *δ*, *Witch*, LXX. 6.
 (3) ligaments of willow twigs.
 coupled two by two With willow *bands*; *Cycl*, 203.
 bound *Stiff* with *bands* the infant's wrists around. *Hom. Merc.* LXXIX. 8.
 The withy *bands*, though starkly merrit, LXX. 2.
 and sustained them, with rods and ozer *bands*; . . *Sensit. Pl* II. 38

B. Fig. ties or uniting influences.
 good with good must wind In *bands* of union. *Laon*, ix. xxvii. 8.
 These are the *bands* which closely, warmly, tie *M. N. Kavalit*, 48.

Bandy, *v. tr.* *Fig.* interchange.
 That you would *bandy* lover's talk with it *Cenci*, v. ii. 10.

Bane, *n.* (1) curse, cause of unhappiness, ruin.
 this my *bane* and my disease. *Cenci*, iv. i. 118.
 by a fell *bane* Was withered up. *Laon*, ii. iv. 1.
 could transmute Into a mortal *bane*. — v. vi. 8.
 Which, like a plague, a burthen, and a *bane*. — viii. viii. 5.
 A *bane* so much the deadlier fills it now. *Edipus*, i. 350.
Bane of all genius, virtue, freedom, truth. — v. 193.
 the *bane* that poisons earth To twine its roots. — iv. 262.
 the blighting *bane* Of commerce. — v. 193.
 No longer prostitution's *bane*. — ix. 87.
 (2) destruction, deadliness.
 the pest's swift *Bane* When its shafts smite— *Laon*, vi. xvii. 2.
 the nightshade's tempting *bane* *Q. Mab*, viii. 129.

Banish, *v. tr.* dismiss, drive away.
 and *banish* weak-eyed Mercy to the weak. *Ch. 1st*, ii. 129.
 Or the care he could not *banish*. *Peter*, ii. xii. 5.

Banished, *pp. l.* adj. exiled, outcast.
 For the poor *banished* insects, whose intent. *Sensit. Pl.* ii. 47.

Banishment, *n.* a state of exile.
 he went Alone, as you may guess, to *banishment*. *Marengli*, xii. 6.

Bank, *n.* (1) the side or margin of a river.
 Where, through an opening of the rocky *bank*. *Alastor*, 391.
 So men sit shivering on the dewy *bank*. *Cenci*, ii. i. 126.
 through grass that grew Upon its *bank*. *Matilda*, 27.
 come lower Towards this *bank*. — 46.
 Along a sloping *bank* of turf. *Question*, i. 5.
 (2) a grassy mound or slope.
 He sought in Nature's dearest haunt, some *bank*. *Alastor*, 420.
 As a green *bank* with flowers— *Hom. Merc.* LXIII. 4.
 a. o. intertwined With strange and star-bright flowers, *Laon*, xii. xviii. 4.
 (3) a high mound or ridge of land.
 Upon the *bank* of land which breaks the flow. *Julian*, 2.
 (4) a boundary or division.
 whose *bank* On either side *Laon*, xi. xli. 1.

†**Bank**, *n.* the Bank of England.
 To seize upon the *Bank* and Tower. *Mash*, xxi. 2.

Banknotes, *n.* paper money.
 Who rule by visiers, sceptres, *banknotes*, words. *Edipus*, ii. ii. 8.

Banknotina, *n.* the Bank of England.
 Upon my accomplished daughter *Banknotina*. — i. 203.

Banks, *n.* (1) pl. of Bank (1).
 bet. cen *Banks* Of mossy slope. *Alastor*, 399.
 the cove is closed by meeting *banks*. — 406.
 Follow the herbless *banks* of that strange brook. *Orpheus*, 7.
 While it flows musically through green *banks*. — 62.
 (2) the district through which a river flows.
 Even as a tiger on Hydaspes' *banks* *Witch*, li. 3.
 (3) pl. of Bank (2).
 That blooms in mossy *banks* and darksome glens, *Damon*, ii. 264.
Q. Mab, ix. 169.
 violet "banks" where "sweet dreams brood." *Triumph*, 72.

Banner, *n.* A. *Lit.* an ensign or flag.
 the thunder-bearing *banner* Of Mahmud; & *Hellas*, 467.
 Or like the *banner* of a conquering host. *Edipus*, ii. i. 99.
 Whose *banner* hangeth o'er the time-worn tower *Q. Mab*, iv. 13.
 B. *Fig.* (1) of power or force.
 The vultures to the conqueror's *banner* true *Adonais*, xxviii. 3.
 Chased by the wind, flurs the insurgent *banner*. *Hellas*, 461.
 wave high the *banner*! *Ode Arise*, 15.
 From the tyrant's *banner* torn. *Prom.* i. 638.
 (2) applied to a cloud.
 When the whirlwinds my *banner* unfurl. *Cloud*, 62.

Banners, *n.* ensigns or flags.
 New *banners* shone: *Laon*, vi. xviii. 4.
 Freedom's bloodless *banners* wave, — *Mexican*, i. 5.
 See ye the *banners* blazoned to the day. *Naples*, 132.

Banquet, *n.* (1) an entertainment, a feast.
 the *banquet* of the free Was spread. *Laon*, v. hv. 4.
 (2) (*ironically*).
 Left Plague her *banquet* in the *Ethiop's* hall. — ix. xvii. 5.

Banquet in hell, *c. n.* the title of a book or poem.
 Till Lionel's "banquet in hell" you hear. *Rosal.* 687.

Baptism, *n.* *Fig.* form used in bestowal of a name.
 Murmured this pious *baptism*: — *Edipus*, i. 360.

Baptisms, *n.* the religious rite of baptizing.
 Of *Baptisms*, Sunday-schools, and Graves. *Peter*, vi. xxxii. 2.

Baptised, *pp. l.* *Fig.* sprinkled with.
 Let all *baptised* by thy infernal dew *Edipus*, i. 365.

Bar, *v. tr.* (1) stop, block up.
Bar all access to retribution first. *Cenci*, iv. iv. 118.
 Will *bar* the way and catch you as you pass. *Cycl.* 674.
 (2) hinder, shut out from.
 That *bar* thee from all sympathies *Q. Mab*, iv. 258.

Bar, *n.* (1) the barrier in a court at which prisoners are stationed.
 Officer, take the prisoner from the *bar*. *Ch. 1st*, iii. 33.

†(2) a ridge of sand at the entrance of a harbour.
 billows leaping on the harbour *bar*. *Laon*, iii. xxx. 2.

(3) barrier.
 Through the veil and the *bar*. *Prom.* ii. iii. 59.

***Barb**, *n.* a horse of the Barbary breed, poet. used for any horse.
 Thy *barb* whose hoofs outsped the tempest's flight *Arabic*, *Imit.* i. 5.
 spurs a Tartanian *barb* Into the gap. *Hellas*, 838.

Barbarian, *adj.* brutal, uncivilized.
 the tales Of this *barbarian* nation. *Q. Mab*, ii. 159.

Barbarian, *comb. adj. attrib. (ironical)* an uncultivated person.
 In that *barbarian* Shakespeare poking? *Peter*, vi. iv. 5.

***Barbaric**, *adj.* pertaining to barbarism.
 human bones, *barbaric* gold. *Damon*, i. 264.
 Inwrought with emblems of *barbaric* pride! *Naples*, 133.
 Were like those monstrous and *barbaric* shapes, *Prom.* iii. iv. 168.

Barbed, *pp. l.* armed, pointed.
 His crooked tail is *barbed* with many stings. *Edipus*, i. 158.

Barbed, *pp. l.* adj. A. *Lit.* furnished with barbs.
 Was forcing the point of a *barbed* dart *Rosal.* 1064.
 B. *Fig.* (1) bearded or furnished with points.
 and dull the *barbed* fir against his frozen cheek. *Adonais*, xi. 9.
 (2) sharp, spiteful.
barbed tongues, and thoughts more sharp — xxiv. 6.

***Barbs**, *n.* *Fig.* deadly weapons.
 And those three mortal *barbs* *Laon*, vii. i. 9.

Barb, *n.* (1) a poet.
 no lorn *barb* Breathed o'er his dark fate *Alastor*, 58.
 the tale Woven by some subtlest *barb*. *Sunset*, 35.
 (2) (*ironical*) a versemaker.
 At others a *barb* bartering rhymes. *Peter*, ii. ii. 3.

Bards, *n.* poets.
 Then Greece arose, and to its *bards* and sages, *Laon*, i. xxxii. 1.
 And from the lore of *bards* and sages old. — iv. xii. 2.
 the enduring memory Of sages and of *bards* — ix. xv. 3.
 The voices of thy *bards* and sages thunder. *Ode Lib.* vi. 5.
 See the great *bards* of elder time. *Triumph*, 274.

Bare, *adj.* A. *Lit.* (1) uncovered, exposed to view.
 Made *bare* his branded and ensanguined brow, *Adonais*, xxxiv. 8.
 now leave it *bare* Even to the joyous stars — xli. 8.
 her fair hands Were *bare* alone. *Alastor*, 166.
 her outspread arms now *bare*. — 177.
 With bosoms *bare*, and bowed heads. *Damon*, i. 278.
 And my *bare* limbs his mantle did enwrap, *Laon*, iii. xxxi. 5.
 and makes his *bare* Her breast. — x. i. 8.
 His head and feet are *bare*. — xii. iii. 1.
 struck upon my forehead *bare*. *Matilda*, 8.
 with *bare* tusks And wrinkled snouts. *Edipus*, i. 317.
 The soul of her beauty and love lay *bare*: *Sensit. Pl.* i. 32.

(2) open, unbroken by trees or buildings, desolate.
 Folded athwart their shoulders broad and *bare*: *Gish*, 118.
 on the *bare* strand Upon the sea-mark *Laon*, i. xvi. 7.
 a *bare* strand Of hillocks. *Julian*, 3.
 a chasm desert, and *bare*, and broad. *Laon*, vii. xxxviii. 9.
 boundless and *bare* The lone and level sands *Ozym.*
 Space no roofless and *bare*. *Prom.* *Hellas*, 56.
 As the *bare* green hill *Prom.* i. 181.
Bare winter suddenly was changed to spring. *Question*, i. 21.
 With streams and fields and marshes *bare*. *Serchio*, 43.
 so that the world is *bare*. *Tower of Fam.* 16.
 Had left the earth *bare* as the wave-worn sand *Zucca*, i. 6.
 (3) exposed, open.
 Leaves the green earth to my embraces *bare*. *Apollo*, ii. 6.
 With this enchanted rod, and Hell lay *bare*! *Edipus*, i. 149.

(4) leafless.
Bare woods, whose branches stain. *A Dirge*, 6.
 Of starry ice the gray grass and *bare* boughs; *Alastor*, 10.
 The *bare* boughs are sighing. *Autumn*, i. 2.
 There was no leaf upon the forest *bare*. *Ch. 1st*, v. 14.
 the grey earth and branches *bare* and dead; *Epips* 326.
 Strip its green crown of leaves, till all is *bare*; *Laon*, x. xvi. 2.
 its branches *bare* and bleak. *Pv. Athan.* ii. iv. 14.
 And were caught in the branches naked and *bare* *Sensit. Pl.* iii. 105.
 The birds did rest on the *bare* thorn's breast. *The Cold*, ii. 3.

(5) destitute of verdure.
 On black *bare* pointed islets ever beat *Alastor*, 86.
 Filling their *bare* and void interstices. — *Epips* 482.
 rude, *bare*, and high. *Monti B.* 70.
 Lone sitting on the *bare* and shuddering rock. *Q. Mab*, vi. 169.

(6) clear, unclouded.
 The pavilion of heaven is *bare*. *Cloud*, 78.
 the blue heavens were *bare*. *Julian*, 23.
 heaven strip *bare* Its depths over Elysium. *Naples*, 41.
 As, when night is *bare*. *Stylark*, 28.

(7) destitute.
 These lone rocks are *bare* of men. *Cycl.* 109.

(8) unsheathed.
 armed men, whose glittering swords were *bare*. *Laon*, iii. vi. 8.
 (9) without sail or rigging.
 he spread his cloak aloft On the *bare* mast. *Alastor*, 313.

(10) unfledged.
 Sate hatching their *bare* broods. *Triumph*, 501.
 B. *Fig.* (1) exposed, disclosed.
 Killing its flowers and leaving its thorns *bare*! *Hellas*, 677.

Made *bare* the secrets of the earth's deep heart; . . . *Prom.* iv. 279.
the alyes shouts from her depth laid *bare*, . . . *IV.* 42a.
to her eyes The naked beauty of the soul lay *bare*, *Witch*, LXVI. 3.

(2) stripped of disguise or secrecy.
And lay me *bare*, and make me blush
to strip its weaver *bare* as infancy. . . . *Cenci*, i. ii. 86.
Strip them, as kings are, *bare*; . . . *Nat. Aut.* iv. 62.
Goddess *bare*, and gaunt, and pale, . . . *Odysseus*, ii. ii. 1.
aye, lay all *bare* . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 157.

(3) mere, scanty, meagre.
By which you might obtain a *bare* provision . . . — ii. ii. 2.
Bare must be the provision which strict law Awards, . . . — ii. ii. 4.
bare fulfilment of the common laws . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 105.

(4) plain, distinct.
Thou scalded them with many a *bare* broad word *Julian*, 432.
(5) destitute of value, desolate, wretched.
Making earth *bare* and velling heaven, . . . *Adonais*, XXIX. 7.
they lay On Death's *bare* ribs had cast. . . . *Hellas*, 210.
Despair Of human things, had make so dark and *b.* *Laon*, iii. xxiv. 5.
The winds that strip it *bare* blew on . . . *Prot. Hellas*, 40.
Of Death's *bare* bowers . . . *Prom.* iv. 10.
My cold *bare* bosom : . . . — iv. 301.

(6) simple, mere.
for the *bare* word is hollow mockery. . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 342.

Bare, *v. tr.* (1) carried.
one *bare* A lighted torch, . . . *Laon*, iii. xiii. 4.
and the seven . . . four stiff corpses *bare*, . . . — iii. xxv. 2.

(2) carried along (on a stream).
fast and faster *bare* The spirit-winged boat, . . . — XII xxxviii. 8.
(3) of child-bearing.

Whom to wise Saturn ancient Rhea *bare*. . . . *Hom. Venus*, 40.
Bared, *v. tr.* exposed, showed.
bared her scorned charms in vain; . . . *Laon*, x. xix. 6.
and *bared* my bosom to the clime . . . *Triumph*, 467.

Bares, *v. tr. Fig.* opens, exposes.
Barth *bares* her general bosom to thy ken, . . . *Laon*, v. Song, 3. 13.

Bargain, *v. intr. dgal.*
I would see all before I *bargain* . . . *Cycl.* 130.

Bark, *n.* *A. Lit.* vessel, ship.
Our *bark* is as an albatross, . . . *Epips.* 416.
My spirit like a charmed *bark* doth swim . . . *Frag. Sing.* 1.
and from that funeral *bark* I leaped, . . . *Julian*, 88.
a *bark*, which from a chasm of mountains, . . . *Laon*, i. vii. 1.
then the *bark* Moved, . . . — iii. xviii. 2.
In trance had I am me thus within a fiendish *bark*. . . . — iii. xxx. 9.
and soon the *bark* Smote on the beach . . . — iv. 1. 1.
They bore her to a *bark*, . . . — vii. ix. 1.
as her *bark* did through the waters glide, . . . — xii. xx. 6.
her plumes the *bark* did guide, . . . — xii. xx. 9.
Our *bark* hung there, . . . — xii. xl. 5.
Whose house is some lone *bark*, whose toil the sea, *Moschus*, 10.
Like some frail *bark* which cannot bear . . . *Rosal.* 815.
The *bark* is weak and frail, . . . *W. Shel* 1.
On some frail *bark* in winter's midnight roar : . . . *Wordsworth*, 8.

B. *Fig.*
my spirit's *bark* is driven . . . *Adonais*, i. v. 2.
My *bark* by soft winds piloted . . . *Eng. Hills*, 69.
The frail *bark* of this lone being, . . . — 331.
For my *bark*, to pilot it . . . — 341.
Far other *bark* than our's were needed now . . . *Hellas*, 349.
our *bark* doth on thy whirlpools bear, . . . *Laon*, vi. xxix. 4.
The floating *bark* of the light-laden moon . . . *Prom.* iii. ii. 26.

Bark, *n.* the rind or outer sheath.
from two smooth laurel branches stript The *b.* *Hom. Merc.* XVIII. 4.
dark Edge of the odoriferous cedar *bark*. . . . *Sensit. Pl.* ii. 56.

Barbed, *pp.* uttered a cry of anger or defiance.
Nor house-dog had *barbed* at him on his road; *Hom. Merc.* XXIV. 6.

Barks, *n.* (1) vessels.
The agile Hydriote *barks* with press of sail Dashed. — *Hellas*, 485.

(2) *Fig.*
before their *barks* are wrecked . . . *Ginevra*, 160.

Barn, *n.* a storehouse for field produce.
In poet's tower, cellar, or *barn*, or tree; . . . *Gish.* 2.

Baron de Tott, diplomatist and traveller, 1733-93.
Baron de Tott's Memoirs beside them lie, . . . — 98.

Barred, *v. tr. Fig.* hindered, prevented.
The very hand that *barred* my passage . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 202.

Barred, *pp. Fig.* shut out.
Why is she *barred* from all society . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 46.

Barren, *adj.* *A. Lit.* sterile.
Lifted their black and barren pinnacles . . . *Alastor*, 545.
and this shore More barren than its billows; . . . *Julian*, 19.
ye plough The barren waves of ocean. . . . *Laon*, viii. ix. 7.
you may behold A dark and barren field, . . . *Orpheus*, 3.
A fertile inland in the barren sea. . . . *Pr. Alkhan*, ii. i. 10.
The crag-built deserts of the barren deep . . . *Prom.* iii. iii. 122.
Barren and dark although they be, . . . *Rosal.* 22.

B. *Fig.* (1) dull, unprofitable.
Which bloom so rarely in this barren world? . . . *Ch.* 1st, i. 24.
Strewed flowers upon the barren way, . . . *Jana, Jovian*, 18.
And clasps thus barren world . . . *Laon*, v. Song, 4. 15.

(2) profitless, useless.
vain and barren tears shall flow . . . — xii. xxviii. 3.
With fear and self-contempt and barren hope. . . . *Prom.* i. 8.

The good want power, but to weep barren tears. *Prom.* i. 625.
And selfish cares with barren plough, . . . *Rosal.* 428.

(3) unproductive.
Both now grow barren: . . . *Ch.* 1st, ii. 298.

Barriades, *v. tr. Fig.* renders impassable.
Because he locks, then barricades the gate . . . *Gish.* 228.

Barrier, *n.* *A. Lit.* natural fence or fortification.
The rock-built barrier of the sea was past, — *Laon*, iv. iv. 1.

B. *Fig.* check, hindrance.
He who made his agony The barrier . . . *Prom.* i. 119.

Barriers, *n.* (1) masses or heaps.
By darkest barriers of cinereous cloud, . . . *Even. Pisa*, iv. 2.

(2) natural obstacles or divisions.
the marble barriers which it clove At Ripafatta, *Serchio*, 106.

As a flood rends its barriers of mountainous crag: *Vis. Sea*, 111.

Bars, *A. Lit.* iron gratings.
Through the black bars in the tempestuous air . . . *Julian*, 225.

B. *Fig.* (1) the containing forces.
The bars of the springs below . . . *Arcthusa*, ii. 12.

loose The bars of that black dungeon— . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLIII. 6.

(2) cage bars.
who dost for ever Beat time unfeeling bars . . . *Epips.* 14.

Bars, *v. tr. Fig.* secures.
Which bars the pit over Destruction's strength; . . . *Prom.* iv. 564.

Barter, *v. tr.* exchange.
Or barter wrong for wrong, . . . *Marenghi*, i. 3.
Existence would I barter . . . *Mary who died*, viii. 1.

Bartered, *pp.* exchanged away.
Is bartered for the poison of his soul; . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 811.

Or he was bartered for the fame of power, . . . — viii. 174.

Bartering, *pr. pp.* exchanging, selling (contemptuously).
At others a hard bartering thymes . . . *Peter*, ii. ii. 4.

Base, *n.* the lowest or supporting part.
around Whose caverned base the whirlpools . . . *Alastor*, 355.

fell Even to the base of Caucasus, . . . — 377.

Scooped in the dark base of their airy rocks . . . — 424.

Whose caverned base with the vert surge was hoary; *Laon*, i. i. 5.

Round whose worn A the wild waves hiss and leap, . . . — ii. xviii. 4.

Around the base of that great Altar flow, . . . — v. xli. 2.

Base, *adj.* (1) vile, contemptible, unworthy.
Base plotters! Cowards and traitors! . . . *Cenci*, iv. iii. 25.

who make base their English breed . . . *Ch.* 1st, i. 72.

if . . . chance should bring Thee to base company, *Dante Conv.* 56.

Or guilty fraud, or base compliances, . . . — 13.

Held back the base hymn of the battle . . . *Hellas*, 403.

Cunning, base, and cruel, He crouches . . . — 538.

O Liberty! forgive the base endeavour, . . . *Laon*, iii. xix. 3.

to tear From its base shrine . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 56.

Ashamed of such base company . . . *Mosch.* LXXXVIII. 4.

A drone too base to have a sting; . . . *Peter*, iv. xvii. 3.

Which half suspects its own base lie. . . . *Rosal.* 522.

(2) miserable, wretched.
Like the base patchwork of a leper's rags. . . . *Ch.* 1st, i. 130.

(3) not pure, mongrel.
but, like hounds of a base breed, Gorge from a
stranger's hand . . . *Hellas*, 468.

Based, *pp.* (1) resting on anything (really or apparently).
based on the sea and to heaven upcurled, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 108.

Based on the level waters, . . . *Witch*, XLIX. 4.

(2) *Fig.* founded.
Based on the crystalline sea Of thought and its eternity; *Hellas*, 698.

Based upon a rock amid that sea . . . *Odysseus*, ii. ii. 18.

Baseless, *adj.* unfulfilled.
such dreams of baseless good Oft come and go . . . *Julian*, 578.

Basier, *adj.* of a lower order or class.
All basier things pant with life's sacred thirst; . . . *Adonais*, XIX. 7.

as the basier elements Had mutinied . . . *Ch.* 1st, ii. 145.

The basier from the nobler; . . . *Epips.* 176.

To nourish their bright lives with basier prey, . . . — 582.

Basen, *n. Fig.* foundations.
its very bases topple, . . . *Odysseus*, i. 100.

Basest, *adj.* vile, unworthy, contemptible.
Whilst we for basest ends . . . I fear, Orsino, . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 46.

O, basest expedition! . . . *Cycl.* 263.

a slave Even to the basest appetites— . . . *Q. Mab*, iii. 33.

Basil, *n.* an aromatic herb (*Ocymum Basilicum*).
Sweet basil and mignonette; . . . — *E. Viviani*, 2.

Basilisk, *n.* a fabulous venomous serpent.
Share with the green and golden basilisk . . . *Demon*, ii. 91.

A human babe and a young basilisk; . . . *Ch.* 1st, v. i. 3.

Be thou like the imperial Basilisk . . . *Naples*, 83.

With the green and golden basilisk . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 86.

Basis, *n.* *A. Lit.* foundation.
each mighty rock Stood on its basis steadfastly; *Mar. Dr.* vii. 5.

B. *Fig.*
Shakes the broad basis of thy blood-stained seat; *M. N. Post. Fr.* 80.

Basin, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* lie in quiet enjoyment of.
And I all the while basin in heaven's blue smile, . . . *Cloud*, 29.

The spotted deer basin in the fresh moon-light . . . *Epips.* 533.

Basin in the deep blue noon divine . . . *Hellas*, 657.

B. *Fig.* of favour, happiness, &c.
And his smile warms those who basin in it, . . . *Ch.* 1st, ii. 25.

When nations grown, that kings may *bask* in bliss. *Death Vang.* 7.
Dost *bask* under the beams of love. . . . *Matilda*, 45.

Basked, *v. intr.* (1) existed joyously.
Basked in the moonlight's ineffetual glow. . . . *Damon*, II. 118.
basked glorious in the open smiles Of favouring heaven: *Ode Lib.* IV. 3.
(3) *Fig.* revelled.
His spirit *basked* in its internal flame. . . . *Marengi*, XXV. 4.

Basket, *n.* a vessel formed of twisted materials.
She bore in a *basket* of Indian wool. . . . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 43.
In a *basket*, of grasses and wild flowers fall. . . . II. 45.

Baskets, *n. pl.* of Basket.
The new cheese pressed into the bull-rush *baskets*? *Cycl.* 188.
and brown corn set in *baskets*; *Laon*, V. lvi. 9.

Basking, *pr. ppl.* *Fig.* enjoying themselves.
Those gilded flies That, *b.* in the sunshine of a court, *Q. Mab.* III. 107.

Basks, *v.* (1) enjoys himself.
The fisher *basks* beside his red firelight. . . . *Marengi*, XXV. 6.
(3) exists.
Basks in the moonlight's ineffetual glow. . . . *Q. Mab.* VIII. 148.
(3) *Fig.* revels.
Down one vale where the morning *basks*. . . . *Arathusa*, V. 3.

Bastioned, *pp.* (1) *Fig.* fortified.
He, *bastioned* in his citadel, looks forth *Hellas*, 571.
Whose outwall, *bastioned* impregably 774.
(2) hemmed in.
In *bastioned* by the circumfluous sea. . . . *Ch. 1st*, IV. 42.

Bastions, *n. A. Lit.* the projecting parts of fortifications.
the earthquakeing Fall of vast *bastions* *Hellas*, 818.
B. Fig.
whose moving turrets make The *b.* of the storm. *Witch*, XLVIII. 7.

Bastwick, *n.* John Bastwick, 1593-1654. Physician and
Puritan agitator.
Bring forth the *prisoner Bastwick*: *Ch. 1st*, III. 1.

Bat, *n.* a nocturnal winged animal.
a ghastly *bat*, hereof Of sense. . . . *Medusa*, IV. 3.
The owl and the *bat* fled drowsily. . . . *Serchio*, 10.

Bath, *A. Lit.*
I rise as from a *bath* of sparkling water. . . . *Prom.* IV. 503.
And the rose like a nymph to the *bath* address. *Sensit. Pl.* I. 29.
B. Fig.
A *bath* of azure light, among dark rocks. . . . *Prom.* IV. 504.

Baths, *v. I. tr.* (1) *Fig.* make wet.
and *B.* His feet and robe with hot and bitter tears? *Cenci*, v. iv. 33.
(2) cover with light, shine upon.
To *bath* this burning brow. . . . *Moonbeam*, I. 2.
II. intr. *Fig.* revel or delight themselves.
They *bath* in the fresh sunbeam; *Prom.* II. iv. 166.

Bathed, *v. I. tr.* *Fig.* make moist or wet.
The dampness of the grave *B.* my imperable front. *Q. Mab.* VII. 184.
II. intr. *Fig.* revelled, enjoyed themselves.
They *bathed* for a while in its silvery beam. . . . *Bigotry*, IV. 3.
III. refl. *Fig.* immersed.
And loosened them and *bathed* myself therein— *Fr. A Soul*, 10.

Bathed, *pp.* *Fig.* (1) wetted
For my dagger is *bathed* in the blood of the brave, *Death, Dial.* 1.
Bathed in the same cold dew *Triumph*, 35
(2) touched or contaminated with.
Though *bathed* with his poison dew. . . . *Love*, 8.

Bathing, *pr. ppl.* *Fig.*
bathing her bright limbs in Ocean's tide. . . . *Hom. Moon*, 10.

Bathing, *ppl. adj.* engaged in the act of bathing.
Shaken from a *bathing* wood-nymph's limbs and hair. *Prom.* IV. 509.

Bats, *n. pl.* of Bat.
Clung to the rock like *bats*. . . . *Cycl.* 401.
Between the quick *bats* in their twilight dance; . . . *Epips.* 532.
The *bats* are fitting fast in the grey air; . . . *Even. Fina*, I. 2.
The *bats*, the dormice, and the moles *Fr. Wine*, 4.
As *bats* at the wired window of a darry. . . . *Witch*, XVI. 5.

Battalions, *n.* bodies of men in battle array.
And made a charge with those *battalions* bold. *Oedipus*, I. 312.

Battens, *v. intr.* thrives, grows fat.
To the dull weed some sea-worm *battens* on: . . . *Prom.* IV. 542.

Batteries, *n.* ranges of artillery.
From the surrounding hills, the *batteries* blazed. *Hellas*, 380.

Battering, *pr. ppl.* bruising, beating out of shape.
to one void mass *battering* and bleeding. . . . *Prom.* IV. 343.

Battle, *n. A. Lit.* (1) a combat betwixt bodies of armed
men.
In the *battle*, in the darkness, in the need. . . . *Arabic, Imit.* II. 5
the *battle* of the sons of Earth. . . . *Cycl.* 6.
the messenger—who . . . saw the *battle* Of Bucharast. *Hellas*, 362.
Held back the base hyenas of the *battle* 403.
towards Nauplia when the *battle* Was kindled. . . . 482.
At length the *battle* slept. . . . 630.
The *battle* became ghastlier— . . . *Laon*, VI. xvi. 1.
Friend, thy hands were losing The *battle*. . . . VI. xxv. 6.
He accents the *battle*'s carnage from afar; . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 74.
Dares fearless the dark-rolling *battle* to pour. . . . *Tear*, II. 2.
(2) a struggle betwixt two.
The foam and the smoke of the *battle*. . . . *Vis. Sea*, 138.

(3) without art. or pl. conflict, strife.
To burn before him in the night of *battle*. . . . *Hellas*, 366.
Thrice their keen wedge of *battle* pierced our lines. . . . 377.
Was roused last night by the alarm of *battle*. . . . *Mother & Son*, VI. 2.
Had bled in *battle*; *Ode, Arise*, 39.
When the blasts that called them to *battle*, cease. *Ode, Arise*, 39.
Of corpse: to a death-bird after *battle*. . . . *Prom.* I. 340.
two vultures sick for *battle*. . . . *Similes*, IV. 1.
B. Fig. (1) struggle.
For in the *battle* Life and they did wage. . . . *Triumph*, 239.
(2) an argumentative encounter.
The *battle*'s loss may profit those who lose. . . . *Caldern*, I. 151.

Battle-cry, *c. n.* the shout of contending armies.
and now more loud The mingled *battle-cry*. . . . *Hellas*, 828.

Battle day, *c. n.* the time of war.
Who said they were slain on the *battle day*? . . . *Ode, Arise*, 7.

Battle-field, *c. n.* place of combat.
More senseless than the sword of *battle-field*— *Mother & Son*, II. 9.
Has led two hosts of dupes to *battle-field*. . . . *Q. Mab.* VI. 179.
stood Opposed in bloodiest *battle-field*. . . . VII. 216.

Battle-peak, *c. n.* shout of victory.
Echo to the *battle-peak* Of the free— *Hellas*, 661.

Battle-smoke, *c. n.* the smoke caused by the progress of a
battle.
lifting the heavy veil Of *battle-smoke*— . . . 498.
Stooped through the sulphurous *battle-smoke* . . . 518.

Battle-trumpet, *c. n.* trumpet used in battle.
On a *battle-trumpet*'s blast *Prom.* I. 604.

Battlement, *n. A. Lit.* top of a wall or building with
embrasures.
In triumph bright beneath the populous *battlement*. *Laon*, V. xiv. 9.
B. Fig. (1) the edge of any great height.
Approached the overhanging *battlement*. . . . *Damon*, I. 240.
Q. Mab. II. 69.
That rolled beside the crystal *battlement*. . . . *Damon*, II. 307.
Arose beside the *battlement*. . . . *Q. Mab.* VII. 69.
That rolled beside the *battlement*. . . . IX. 214.
(2) conformation.
shakes its undecaying *battlement*. . . . VI. 162.

Battlemented, *adj.* resembling battlements.
silver towers Of *battlemented* cloud. . . . *Ode Lib.* V. 3.

Battlements, *n.* edgings of cloud resembling battlements.
Where crystal *battlements* o'erhang the gulph. *Damon*, I. 226.
And pearly *battlements* around *Q. Mab.* II. 38.

Battles, *n. pl.* of Battle (1).
In the carnage-smoke of *battles* won: . . . *Falsehood*, 65.

Battling, *ppl. adj.* (1) opposing, crossing.
mid those *battling* tides is left. . . . *Alastor*, 393.
unherded the war Of the *battling* clouds. . . . *St. Tr.* (1) III. 2
(2) rapidly moving.
'mid the tumult of the *battling* air. . . . *M. N. Fragm.* 17.
(3) striving, restless.
Above the blind and *battling* multitude: . . . *Wordsworth*, 10.

Baubles, *n.* vanities or follies.
That mortals *baubles* sunk decay. . . . *Death Vang.* 17.

Baubo, *n.* name of a witch.
Old *Baubo* rideth alone. . . . *Faust*, II. 155.
Old mother *Baubo*, honour to you! II. 157.
An able sow, with old *Baubo* upon her. . . . II. 158.

Bay, *v. tr.* disappoint.
or *bask* Some wishing guest of knife *Peter*, v. vi. 3.

Bay, *n.* an indentation of the shore in sea, lake or river.
The sacred *bay* of Tannarus Remains inviolate. *Cycl.* 272.
And the dark rocks which bound the bright and
glassy *bay*. . . . *Laon*, III. xv. 9.
And in some deep and narrow *bay*. . . . V. vii. 3.
we anchored in a woody *bay*. . . . IX. I. 1.
Were scattered o'er the twinkling *bay*. . . . *Lerici*, 44.
Beside a prime sail in *Basie's bay*. . . . *Ode W. Wind*, III. 4.
many a cove and *bay*. . . . *Witch*, XLIX. 8.

Bay, *n.* leaves of the bay-tree.
And coronals of *bay* from ribbons hung. . . . *Glub.* 215.

Bay, *v. tr.* bark at.
As dogs *bay* the moonlight clouds. . . . *Inv. Mis.* XII. 3.

Bay, *n.* (1) at bay = a state of check or bafflement.
and stood at *bay*, Wounded and weak *Epips.* 272.
The tiger leagues not with the stag at *bay* *Hellas*, 537.
(2) *Fig.*
Keep the fierce spirit of the hour at *bay*. . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 169.

Bayonet, *n.* a dagger usually fixed on the end of a gun.
Let the fixed *bayonet* *Mash*, LXXVII. 1.
And palisades of tanks, sharp as a *bayonet*: . . . *Oedipus*, II. I. 144.

Be, *irr. v.* (1) exist, have existence.
But *be* thyself, and know thyself to *be*! . . . *Adonais*, XXXVII. 4.
Other flowering isles must *be* *Eng. Hills*, 335.
When we shall *be* no more; *Laon*, IX. xxx. 4.
In years which never more may *be*. . . . *Rosal.* 180.
All that frail staff which will *be*—or which was.
(2) have place, happen.
Let a great Assembly *be* Of the fearless . . . *Mash*, LXXV. 1.
Spirits! how know ye this shall *be*? . . . *Prom.* I. 789.

and when this could not be *Cenci*, i. iii. 116.
 this well May be *Witch*, *Deed*, iv. 7.
 (3) of condition.
 When we shall be as we no longer are— *Gish*, 164.
 Is boundless as we wish our souls to be : *Julian*, 17.
 And that of him and all that his may be ; *Mons B.*, 93.
 And be as thou wert wont to be *Rosal*, 12.
 (4) used for 3rd pers. sing.
 if there be a sun in heaven *Cenci*, ii. i. 185.
 if man be The passive thing you say, *Julian*, 160.
 (5) used for 3rd pers. pl.
 Nor heed nor see, what things they be ; *Prom.* 1. 746.
 Are to us as soft winds be To shepherd boys, *Mons B.*, 1. 798.
 Barren and dark although they be *Rosal*, 22.
 (6) used in imper.
 Be there love's folding-star at thy return ; *Epips*, 374.
 be merciful, O King of Heaven ! *Laon*, x. xxvii. 6.
 Be thy name made holy now ! *Mons B.*, 1.
 (7) used in potential m.
 With reverence be it spoken, *Faust*, ii. 28.
 but be at length our sins forgiven, *Laon*, x. xxvii. 8.
Beach, *n.* the shore of a sea, lake or river.
 On the beach of a northern sea *Eng Hills*, 45.
 ten thousand cannon Lie ranged upon the beach, *Hellas*, 323.
 As past the pebbly beach the boat did flee *Laon*, iii. xxxiv. 7.
 and anon the bark Smote on the beach *W. Shel.* i. 2.
 The billows on the beach are leaping around it, *W. Shel.* i. 1.
Beacon, *v. tr. Fig.* mark with a beacon.
 Beacon the rocks on which high hearts *Epips*, 148.
Beacon, *n.* A. *Lit.* a fire signal.
 And those who sat tending the beacon's light, *Laon*, v. ii. 2.
 B. *Fig.*
 Thou beacon of love! thou lamp of the free ! *Hellas*, 1041.
 ***Beacon-cloud**, *c. n.* a puff of smoke acting as a beacon.
 The blue beacon-cloud broke, *Fugitives*, ii. 12.
 ***Beacon-lighted**, *c. adj.* furnished with beacons.
 Caught, like mountains beacon-lighted, *Hellas*, 55.
 ***Beaconed**, *pp.* signalled or made known.
 Our noonday path over the sanguine foam was b. — 506.
 ***Beacons**, *v. intr. Fig.* shines as a signal or beacon.
 Beacons from the abode where the Eternal are *Adonais*, LV. 9.
Beacons, *n.* guide-lights.
 yet there rise A thousand beacons *Triumph*, 207.
Beads, *n.* small globular bodies.
 As many beads as he had boroughs— *Peter*, vii. iii. 2.
Beagles, *n.* small hounds that follow entirely by scent.
 For thy noses be as keen as beagles, *Edipus*, ii. ii. 121.
Beak, *n.* A. *Lit.* a bird's bill.
 with beak And talon unremittingly assailed *Laon*, i. x. 6.
 polluting from thy lips His beak in poison *Prom.* 1. 35.
 B. *Fig.* applied to a projection of any sort.
 Under the grey beak of some promontory *Epips*, 198.
 ***Beaked**, *adj. Fig.* (1) projecting like a bird's bill.
 And I myself stood on the beaked prow *Cycl.* 17.
 (2) shaped like a beak.
 Up to some beaked cape of cloud sublime, *Witch*, LV. 3.
Beaks, *n.* (1) bills of birds.
 Will serve your beaks for prey *Far. far away*, ii. 5.
 With quick long beaks, *Prom.* iii. iv. 82.
 (2) carved figureheads or shapes.
 anchors, beaks of ships ; *—* iv. 289.
Beam, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) ray or rays of heavenly bodies.
 Rapid clouds have drank the last pale beam of
 even : *April*, 1814, 2.
 Fled like a sunny beam ; *Arethusa*, iii. 9.
 Impenetrable by the noonday beam,
 whose beam lies on the wide Atlantic, *Calderon*, i. 218.
 Will they, when morning's beam
 some did shed A clear mild beam like Hesperus, *Demom.* i. 26.
 There the broad beam of day, *Q. Mab*, ix. 129.
 every motion, odour, beam, and tone, *Epips*, 453.
 Dinely uplifting her belated beam,
 when with many a golden beam, *Faust*, ii. 18.
 I sat beside him while the morning beam
 whose young gaze Feeds on the noontide beam, *Laon*, i. xlii. 2.
 like Vesper's serene beam *Pr. Athan.* i. 61.
 Which pours beyond the sea one steadfast beam,
 Some Spirit is darted like a beam from thee, *Prom.* iv. 327.
 Some shed a mild and silver beam *Q. Mab*, i. 258.
 Tinge not the moon's pure beam ; *—* iv. 12.
 Reflect unmoved the lingering beam of day ; *—* iv. 23.
 Whom day's departing beam saw blooming there, *—* iv. 49.
 Flew from the morning beam : *—* vii. 271.
 In which every sound, and odour, and beam, *Sensit. Ph.* i. 92.
 On those that were faint with the sunny beam ; *—* ii. 34.
 Oh, I would look In thy dear beam *Star*, 14.
 A light of heaven, whose half-extinguished beam *Triumph*, 429.
 The sun averted less his oblique beam *Unf. Dr.* 193.
 every flower and beam and cloud and wave, *Wickham*, 20.
 (2) glancing light.
 They bathed for a while in its silvery beam, *Bigotry*, iv. 3.
 (3) a bright flicker.
 like the last beam Of dying flames, *Laon*, xii. xvi. i.

(4) a flash, momentary gleam.
 Which the meteor beam of a starless night *There is no work*, 2.
 As a fenifer's beam on a sluggish stream, *The Cold*, iii. 3.
 B. *Fig.* (1) light of experience.
 to whose beam The winged years *Calderon*, ii. 184.
 (2) mental brightness, light.
 That Eavy lights at heaven-born Virtue's beam— *Death Vang.* 24.
 those eyes a kindling beam Of love divine *Laon*, i. xxi. 7.
 (3) capacity, intelligence.
 Unfathomed by our intellectual beam *Calderon*, i. 149.
 (4) look, glance.
 Darting the beam that conquers cares *Eyes*, 11.
 Its withering beam upon his slaves, *Laon*, xi. ix. 8.
 (5) gleam.
 Her madness was a beam of light, a power Which
 dawned thro' the rent soul *Laon*, vii. vii. 1.
 Heaven's light on earth—Truth's brightest beam. *Peter*, v. v. 3.
 and no beam Of joy may rise, *Pr. Athan.* i. 102.
Beam, *n.* the rafter of a house.
 The falling beam, the shriek, the groan, *Q. Mab*, iv. 43.
 ***Beamed**, *v. intr. Fig.* radiated, shone.
 Some, female forms, whose gestures beamed with
 mind. *Laon*, i. liv. 5.
 smiles of tender joy as beamed from Cythna now. *—* xii. xiii. 9.
 the stars, Which on thy cradle beamed *Q. Mab*, vi. 73.
 Superstition, 2.
 ***Beam-invested**, *comp. adj.* surrounded by light.
 The beam-invested steeds, *Hon. Moon*, 13.
 ***Beam-ing**, *pp. pple.* A. *Lit.* sparkling or shining.
 The snake . . . is beaming with many a mingled hue. *Rosal*, 116.
 B. *Fig.* shining mentally.
 When no blissful hope on his bosom is beaming, *St. Fr.* (s) i. 6.
 was seen beaming through the mists of fear : *Q. Mab*, viii. 13.
 ***Beaming**, *pp. adj.* A. *Lit.* (1) bright, sunny.
 No storm deform the beaming brow of heaven, *Damon*, ii. 61.
 That leads to azure isles and beaming skies *Q. Mab*, viii. 116.
 *Demom.* ii. 257.
 And the bright beaming stars *Q. Mab*, ix. 162.
 Until the bright and beaming day were spent, *Laon*, ii. xxvi. 7.
 (2) sparkling with sunlight.
 With his blue and beaming waves. *Eng Hills*, 99.
 And wall unpregnant of beaming ice. *Mons B.* 106.
 B. *Fig.* (1) smiling, pleasing.
 fixed its blue and beaming eyes *Laon*, xii. xxiv. 2.
 (2) radiant.
 And the bright beaming stars *Q. Mab*, ix. 239.
 (3) expressive of the last faint gleams of sunshine.
 And pallid evening twines its beaming hair *Summer-Eng.* 3.
 (4) pleasant, radiant mentally.
 And many days of beaming hope shall bless *Damon*, ii. 302.
 *Q. Mab*, ix. 207.
 Most fortunate beneath life's beaming morn ; *Laon*, *Deed*, ix. 7.
 ***Beaming**, *n.* darting rays of light.
 Whilst sun their mingling beamings darted *Q. Mab*, ii. 36.
 ***Beamless**, *adj.* (1) dull, without sunshine.
 Drives through the grey and beamless atmosphere. *Fr. Fittful*, 4.
 (2) dulled by a brighter light.
 Amid the gushing day be- less and pallid hung. *Laon*, iii. xiii. 9.
 (3) without lustre or brilliancy.
 Were legible within his beamless eye : *Q. Mab*, vii. 75.
 ***Beam-into**, *adj.* sparkling as a flash of light.
 But the bee and the bee-like ephemeris *Sensit. Ph.* ii. 49.
 ***Beams**, *v. i. intr. Fig.* sheds influence.
 that sustaining Love . . . now beams on me, *Adonais*, LV. 8.
 II. *tr.*
 His mild eye beams benevolence no more : *Q. Mab*, iii. 158.
Beams, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) rays of heavenly bodies
 The beams of sunset hung their rainbow hues *Alastor*, 334.
 With whose dawn beams inwoven *—* 648.
 Even as a vapour fed with golden beams
 which the dawn Robes in its golden beams,— *—* 663.
 Through the dim beams Which amid the streams
 She shall not dare to look upon its beams ; *Arethusa*, iv. 7.
 With thine own blinding beams ! *Cenci*, ii. i. 136.
 A wreath Of heaven's b. for his dear innocent brow. *Ch. int.* ii. 492.
 Any food but beams and wind, *Eng Hills*, 21.
 And the beams of morn lie dead *Exhortation*, 22.
 Any food but beams and wind, *Fiordispina*, 16.
 Climb with diminished beams the azure steep ;
 and with keen beams, Like arrows *Gish*, 260.
 her beams within abide, *Hon. Moon*, 9.
 And as she grows, her beams more bright
 shok forth afar, clear beams of light, *Hon. Sun*, 15.
 like dew beneath the beams of noon. *Laon*, i. v. 9.
 Which cleaves with arrowy b. the dark-red air, *—* i. xxi. 4.
 Mingling their beams in combat— *—* i. xxi. 6.
 But from its beams deep love my spirit drank, *—* i. xli. 8.
 The beams of that one Star did shoot *—* i. xli. 8.
 and the beams Of morn descended on the ocean
 streams, *—* iii. xxxiii. 4.
 Its yellow light, warm as the beams of day *—* iv. iii. 2.
 the star whose b. the waves compel And tempests, *—* iv. xvii. 7.

- Doth the cloud perish, when the *beams* are fled . . . *Laon*, IV. xxi. 3.
 Like *beams* thro' parting clouds . . . — V. xli. 1.
 That float among the blinding *beams* of morning; . . . — V. Song, 1. 3.
 In the eastern *beams* of Heaven . . . — VI. liii. 3.
 shone the emerald *beams* of heaven, . . . — VII. xi. 5.
 Or when the *beams* of the invisible moon, . . . — VII. xx. 3.
 leap on the *beams* of morning's birth: . . . — IX. iii. 9.
 Fresh flowers and *beams* like flowers, . . . — IX. xxi. 8.
 its *beams* were lying Like boiling gold . . . — XI. ii. 5.
 It was a stream of living *beams*, . . . — XI. iii. 1.
 did wear Light, as from starry *beams*; . . . — XII. xx. 8.
 the sunset's sea of *beams*, . . . — XII. xvi. 6.
 As swift as twinkling *beams*, . . . — XII. xxxiii. 4.
 O bid those *beams* be each a blinding brand . . . *Naples*, 158.
 The Sun walks burning without *beams*! . . . *From*, I. 6.
Beams fall from high those depths upon . . . — II. ii. 17.
 and *beams* Which twinkle on the fountain's brim, . . . — III. iii. 30.
 whose emerald *beams* Are twined . . . — III. iv. 3.
 As the billows leap in the morning *beams*! . . . — IV. 68.
 The emerald light of leaf-entangled *beams*! . . . — IV. 258.
 Vast *beams* like spokes of some invisible wheel . . . — IV. 274.
 The *beams* flash on . . . — IV. 287.
 Yon silver *beams*, Sleep they less sweetly . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 204.
 the bright *beams* of frosty morning dance . . . — IV. 61.
 than the *beams* Of heaven's pure orb, . . . — IV. 151.
 How in those *beams* we walked, . . . *Fr. Athan*, II. 59.
 flowers burst forth like starry *beams*; . . . — II. iii. 9.
 faintest stars are scarcely shorn Of their thin *b*. . . *Rosal*, 58.
 The *beams* which dart from many a star . . . *Sensit. Pl.* 1. 80.
 The moon rains out her *beams*, and heaven is . . . *Skylark*, 30.
 overflowed. . . *Triumph*, 373.
 Or the faint morning *beams* that fell . . . *Two Spirits*, 6.
 And, among the winds and *beams* . . . *Unf. Dr.* 221.
 Upon it pictured by the sunny *beams* . . . *Vis. Sea*, 48.
 seemed to be fire in the *beams* of the moon, . . . — II. 7.
 the *beams* of the entrance flow in, . . . — II. 7.
 He kissed her with his *beams*, . . . *Witch*, II. 6.
 Dyed in the *beams* of the ascending moon. . . — LIII. 8.
 The winter *beams* which out of Heaven slanted . . . *Succa*, VIII. 3.
- (2) brilliancy from other sources than the heavenly bodies.
 With moonlight *beams* of their own watery light; *Question*, IV. 6.
 the *beams* that quench the sun . . . *Triumph*, 102.
 and vials which shone In their own golden *beams* — *Witch*, XX. 6.
- (3) flashes or gleams.
 till the pallid *beams* Of the last watchfire fell, . . . *Laon*, VI. i. 7.
- (4) imagined light.
 Arrayed her in its *beams*, . . . — XI. v. 9.
- B. Fig. (1) looks or glances.**
 Fold their *b*. round the hearts of those that love, . . . *Alastor*, 443.
 Whose *beams* autumns me nerve by nerve . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 85.
Beams that were never meant for thine, . . . *Coleridge*, 14.
 did break With *beams* that might not be confined. *Rosal*, 1159.
- (2) the light of liberty, love, hope, truth, &c.
 From far Atlantis its young *beams* Chased the shadows *Hellas*, 70.
 Dried with its *beams* the strength in Moslem hearts, . . . — 503.
 Beneath truth's steady *beams* upon its tumult cast. *Laon*, II. xii. 9.
 was o'er the world its gathered *b*. [of hope] to bear. . . — IV. xvi. 9.
 And whose *beams* are joys . . . *Laon*, v. Song, 4. 11.
 its *beams* might pierce the night, . . . — X. xxxiii. 3.
 Dost bank under the *beams* of love, . . . *Matilda*, 45.
 With *beams* as keen as those which pierced . . . *Profr. Hellas*, 170.
 which their *beams* Shall build on the waste world? *From*, II. 1. 125.
 whom *beams* of brightest verse Are clouds to hide, . . . — IV. 534.
- (3) rays of thought or intellect.
 file The Universe with glorious *beams*, . . . *Epips*, 167.
- (4) emanations.
 Blending two *beams* of one eternity! . . . — 48.
- BEAMS, n.** timbers of a structure.
 The house-dog moans, and the *beams* crack: . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 79.
 Fitting the framework of a ship with *beams*, . . . *Cycl*, 46a.
- *Beamy, adj.** (1) brightly glancing.
 Her *beamy* bending eyes, . . . *Alastor*, 179.
 Bending her *beamy* eyes in thankfulness. . . *Demon*, II. 308.
 — *Q. Mab*, IX. 215.
- (2) "impalpable," like a "sunbeam."
 the Queen Shaking the *beamy* reins . . . — I. 205.
- BEAR, n.** a quadruped of the genus *Ursus*.
 Grey wolf, or *bear*, or lion of the dell, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXVII. 4.
- BEAR, v. I. tr.** (1) carry, take, draw.
 Here, Andrea! *Bear* the bowl around, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 90.
 for few Of the fairies *bear* those bowls so new! . . . *Fr. Wm*, 11.
 Then *bear* it boldly to the revel loud, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXII. 1.
 His rapid steeds soon *bear* him to the west; . . . *Hom. Sun*, 21.
 her abate To his averted lips the child did *bear*, . . . *Laon*, v. xxx. 5.
 Whether wouldst thou *bear* me? . . . *From*, II. iv. 145.
 Whose *bear* the untransmitted torch of hope . . . — III. iii. 171.
 We *bear* the bier Of the Father of many . . . — IV. 10.
 We *bear* Time to his tomb in eternity. . . — IV. 14.
 It was its work to *bear* to many a saint . . . *Witch*, XV. 5.
- (2) support, uphold as a burden.
 our bark doth on its whirlpools *bear*, . . . *Laon*, VI. xix. 4.
 If we're a dead leaf thou mightest *bear*; . . . *Ode W. Wind*, IV. 1.
bear The ghost of its dead mother, . . . *Triumph*, 83.
- (3) wear, carry on the person.
 These brows thy branding garland *bear*, . . . *Hellas*, 679.
 Forge arms,—in your defence to *bear*. . . *Men of Eng.* VI. 4.
- (4) bring, afford.
 I *bear* light shade for the leaves when laid . . . *Cloud*, 3.
- (5) accompany, lead, conduct.
 Is pledged to *bear* thee unto Cyprian. . . *Caldern*, III. 108.
 You desolation's pory throng Shall *bear* . . . along *Death Veng.* 45.
bear me to thine abode . . . *Hellas*, 985.
 Oh, *bear* me to those isles of jagged cloud . . . — 987.
 the slaves who *bear* Their mistress to her task— . . . *Laon*, III. ix. 2.
 They gave him entrance free to *bear* me thence. . . — IV. xl. 5.
 and *bear* o'er the dividing waves . . . — VIII. xxiv. 8.
- (6) take away, carry off.
 Or from the famished poor . . . *Bear* ye the earnings — VIII. xviii. 5.
- (7) waft, or carry along imperceptibly, as sound, news, infection.
 Like winds that *bear* sweet music, . . . *Alastor*, 631.
 Or the death they *bear*, . . . *Arabic, Imst.* II. 2.
 They *bear* destroying lightning, . . . *Hellas*, xvi. 9.
 was o'er the world its gathered beams to *bear*. . . *Laon*, IV. xvi. 9.
Bear thou news of Freedom's rest! . . . *Mexican*, III. 10.
 they *bear* along with them The waning sound, . . . *Orpheus*, 41.
 Thence we *bear* the prophecy . . . *From* 1. 690.
 Which fails beneath the music that I *bear* . . . — II. i. 51.
 'Till some new strain of feeling *Bear* The song, . . . — II. ii. 34.
 I wildly then call'd on the tempest to *bear* me— . . . *St. Ir.* (i) v. 1.
 Of the flowers whose hues they *bear* afar; . . . *Sensit. Pl.* 1. 81.
- (8) force, impel.
 beneath the weltering waters &c. The staggering ship—*Hom. Castor*, 15.
- (9) have, hold, or possess.
 a strange load my heart did *bear*, . . . *Laon*, VII. xvi. 4.
 do we thirst to *bear* A heart . . . — VIII. xxvii. 6.
 Where many shapes our tribute ever *bear*? . . . — I. 6.
 hopes which in their hearts the best and gentlest *bear*; *From*, I. 775.
- (10) produce, yield.
 before they will *bear* wine . . . *Hom. Merc.* xv. 3.
 who to him did *Bear* A race of loveliest children; . . . *Hom. Sun*, 6.
 which in the woods the strawberry tree doth *bear*, *Marengi*, XIII. 5.
 For the Sensitive Plant sweet joy to *bear*, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* 1. 95.
- (11) sustain, carry out.
 he doth *bear* His part, . . . *Adonais*, XLIII. 2.
 to *bear* Their portion of the toil, . . . *Triumph*, 18.
- (12) endure, undergo, suffer.
 I *bear* a darker deadlier gloom Than the earth's shade, *Cenci*, II. i. 189.
 'Tis hard for a firm man to *bear*: . . . — II. ii. 18.
 the victims, *bear* worse punishment . . . — III. i. 192.
 I must *bear* The imperious inquisition . . . — III. i. 274.
 And bade him *bear* his wrongs to his own grave . . . — IV. ii. 15.
 The very comfort that they minister I scarce can . . . *E. Williams*, III. 6.
 To *bear* scorn, fear, and hate, . . . *Hope, Fear*, 14.
 Month after month, he craved, to *bear* this load . . . *Julian*, 320.
 But that I cannot *bear* more altered faces . . . — 312.
 I live to show How much men *bear* and die not! . . . — 460.
 condemned to *bear* Scorn, heavier far than toil . . . *Laon*, II. xlii. 4.
 has been taught to *bear* The tyrants heaviest yoke, . . . — IV. xviii. 5.
 Gave strength to *bear* those gentle agonies, . . . *Love, Hope*, 35.
 would perish rather than would *bear* The Law's . . . — 170.
 stern slavery . . . *Mother & Son*, VII. 3.
 To *bear* what they inflicted Justice doomed them; *Pan, Echo*, 8.
 no man could *bear* him. . . *Peter*, VII. xii. 5.
 I *bear* alone what nothing may avail To lighten — *Pr. Athan* II. ii. 45.
 On the living grave I *bear* Scatter them . . . *Rememb.* III. 5.
 I cannot *bear* The murmur of this lake . . . *Remb.* 61.
 I could not *bear* the joy which gave . . . — 447.
 Like some frail bark which cannot *b*. The impulse . . . — 815.
 Of all the woe that now I *bear*. . . — 1048.
 But Rosalind could *bear* no more, . . . — 1270.
 Give care to the winds, they can *bear* it well . . . *Serchio*, 53.
 Which I have borne and yet must *bear*, . . . *St. Jeudson*, IV. 5.
 which soon they stooped to *bear*. . . *Triumph*, 116.
- (13) carry along, entrain.
 His aspirations *bear* him on so far . . . *Faust*, 1. 63.
 the vast stream of ages &c. away My floating thoughts — *Laon*, II. xii. 5.
- (14) be capable of, able to sustain.
 To its own likeness, as each mass may *bear*; . . . *Adonais*, XLIII. 7.
 and he would not *bear* Removal; . . . *Julian*, 251.
- (15) wear, (to the eye).
 which *bear* As seen from Lido . . . The likeness . . . — 77.
 A man would *bear* upon his face, . . . The yawn . . . *Peter*, VII. xxiii. 3.
- (16) allow or admit of.
 I have business That will not *bear* delay. . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 58.
- (17) testify, speak to.
 no band Of Gods to bear him witness, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXII. 6.
Bear witness, Ern! . . . *Ireland*, 1.
Bear witness Night, . . . *Laon*, v. Song, 6. 2.
 To *bear* true witness of the heart within, . . . *Matilda*, 44.
- (18) behave or comport.
 but *bear* yourselves like men. . . *Cycl*, 599.
- (19) be known by.
 All earthly things that dare Her sacred name to *b*, *Nat. Ant.* IV. 5.
 and by the shores Which *bear* thy name; . . . *From*, II. v. 26.
- (20) be accountable for.
 I will beget a son, and he shall *bear* The sins . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 135.
 II. *infr.* (1) endure, suffer.
 Love its power to give and *bear*. . . *Hellas*, 45.
 To love, and *bear*; . . . *From*, IV. 573.

(8) rebel in thought against.
who doat for ever *Beat* thine unfeeling bars . . . *Epips.* 14.
II. *intr.* (1) pulsate or pulsed, palpitate or pal-
pitated.
the Poets blood, That ever *beat* in mystic sympathy *Alastor*, 652.
And our veins *beat* together ; . . . *Epips.* 566.
and that my heart *beat* fast . . . *Fr. Fris.* 2.
A woman's heart *beat* in my virgin breast, . . . *Laon*, i. xxxvii. 2.
my heart *beat* loud and fast— . . . — ii. xii. 6.
Hearts *beat* as mine now *beats* . . . — ii. xii. 8.
How many hearts impenetrably veiled, *Beat*
light, which made my heart *beat* fast,
whose pulse in joy now *beat* together . . . — v. ii. 7.
new pulses seemed To *beat* beside my heart,
and our pulses calmly flow and *beat*
hearts that *beat* both loud and fast,
Must this poor bosom *beat* alone, . . . — v. xxiv. 5.
Or *beat* at all, if not for thee? . . . — v. xlviii. 9.
So that the Lady's heart *beat* fast,
the well Where its pulses flow and *beat*,
That *beat* with anxious life at sun-set there ;
And all its pulses *beat* Symphonious . . . — vii. xvii. 5.
And the sound of her heart that ever *beat*, . . . — vii. xxi. 5.
My lips turned white, and my heart *beat* fast :
a living pulse then *beat* beneath my heart . . . — xii. vii. 8.
The blood in his translucent veins *beat*, . . . *M. N. Melody*, 3.
As blood to a heart that will *beat* no more . . . 4.
Which like a dove chased by a dove shall *beat*. . . *Mar. Dr.* xi. 5.
And his heart loud did *beat*, . . . *Prov. Helios*, 204.
(2) dash or lap. . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 51.
On black bare pointed islets ever *beat* With slug-
gish surge, . . . — viii. 17.
Beat, *pp.* beat back = repulsed, defeated.
And has *beat* back the Pacha of Negropont : . . . *Rosal.* 312.
**Beat*, *n.* (1) pulsation.
Or mark my own heart's restless *beat* . . . — 280.
(2) *Fig.* measured sequence of sounds.
And wherever the *beat* of her unseen feet, . . . — 348.
(3) sympathetic pulsation.
His with love's impatient *beat* ; . . . *825.*
Beaten, *pp.* chastised with blows.
I have been *beaten* till I burn with fever. . . . *Sensit. Pl.* iii. 89.
Like a blood-bound wild *beaten*, . . . *Serchio*, 72.
Beaten, *pp. adj.* A. *Lit.* punished, chastised.
And like a *beaten* hound tremble thou shalt— . . . *St. Ir.* (3) x. 2.
B. *Fig.* accustomed, tried, ordinary.
the broad and plain and *beaten* road,
the Code of modern morals and the *beaten* road
Which those poor slaves . . . *Alastor*, 86.
Beating, *n.* A. *Lit.* pulsation.
The *beating* of her heart was heard . . . *Hellas*, 565.
The *beating* of our veins . . . *Rosal.* 380.
B. *Fig.* sentiment, feeling.
Verse echoes not one *beating* of their hearts, . . . *Cloud*, 49.
Beating, *pr. pple.* (1) throbbing, pulsating.
My heart is *beating* with an expectation . . . *Eug. Hills*, 29.
The *beating* with dread ! . . . *Cycl.* 206.
(2) living, pulsating.
How few survive, how few are *beating* now ! . . . *Fugitives*, iv. 3.
the body lay, age after age, Mute, breathing, *beating*, *Witch*, LXXII. 2.
(3) hammering, or forging.
Beating their swords to ploughshares— . . . — LXXV. 5.
Beating, *pp. adj.* pulsating, throbbing, anxious.
Nor teach my *beating* heart to fear, . . . *Calderon*, iii. 71.
cannot view Without a *beating* heart, . . . *Damon*, i. 14.
With *beating* heart and streaming eyes, . . . *Int. Beauty*, vi. 3.
And in my arms she hid her *beating* breast. . . . *Laon*, ii. xlvii. 6.
So with a *beating* heart I went, . . . — v. xlii. 6.
cannot view Without a *beating* heart,
the pulse That fancy kindles in the *beating* heart . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 14.
And every *beat* of *beating* heart grew bold, . . . — v. 88.
Beatings, *n.* A. *Lit.* pulsations.
It throbbed in sweet and languid *beatings* . . . *Witch*, vi. 7.
You might hear the *beatings* of his heart, . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 21.
B. *Fig.* changes, varied desires, aspirations.
And studied all the *beatings* of his heart With zeal, *Julian*, 570.
the last living heart whose *beatings* bound thee : *Laon*, v. Song, 3. 6.
And *beatings* bannt the *beaten* heart, . . . *Prom.* ii. i. 4.
Beatrice, *n.* daughter of Count Cenci.
then, as to *Beatrice* . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 157.
Bid *Beatrice* attend me in her *room* . . . — i. i. 146.
You know My seal for all you wish, sweet *Beatrice* ; . . . — i. ii. 22.
and *Beatrice*, I think to win thee . . . — i. ii. 66.
Beatrice, read them to your mother. . . . — i. iii. 40.
Nay, *Beatrice* ; have courage my sweet girl, . . . — ii. i. 80.
What, *Beatrice* here ! Come hither ! . . . — ii. i. 104.
Oh, husband ! Pray forgive poor *Beatrice*,
That *Beatrice* distrusts the feast last night ? . . . — ii. i. 152.
I knew not aught that *Beatrice* *degraded*, . . . — ii. i. 159.
Since *Beatrice* unveiled me to myself, . . . — ii. ii. 115.
Oh, fair *Beatrice* ! Would that I loved thee not,
that wretched *Beatrice* Men speak of,
Thou art *Laetitia* ; I am ? . . . — iii. i. 63.
his late outrage to *Beatrice* ; . . . — iii. i. 168.
Beatrice, Who in the gentleness of thy sweet youth . . . — iii. i. 265.

To talk with *Beatrice* and *Laetitia*. . . . *Cenci*, iii. ii. 73.
Bid *Beatrice* come hither. . . . — iv. i. 14.
Beatrice shall, if there be skill in hate, . . . — iv. i. 49.
For *Beatrice* worse terrors are in store . . . — iv. i. 75.
The lady *Beatrice* . . . — iv. i. 96.
Already *Beatrice*, *Laetitia* and the murderer . . . — v. i. 33.
Assured conviction upon *Beatrice* ? . . . — v. i. 41.
The ladies *Beatrice* and *Laetitia* Tempted me . . . — v. ii. 16.
You know me too well, Lady *Beatrice*. . . . — v. ii. 23.
Guards, lead him nearer the Lady *Beatrice*. . . . — v. ii. 113.
To see thee, *Beatrice*, Who made all lovely . . . — v. iv. 132.
O, Lady *Beatrice* ! . . . — v. iv. 157.
Beats, *v. I. tr.* (1) strikes against.
Who *beats* the walls of his stony cell. . . . *Rosal.* 1036.
(2) *beats* a measure = keeps time.
Their blood *beats* one measure, . . . *Fugitives*, iii. 8.
II. *intr.* (1) pulsates.
My heart *beats* loud and fast ; — . . . *Ind. Ser.* iii. 6.
Hearts *beat* as mine now *beats*, . . . *Laon*, ii. xli. 8.
the heart That *beats* with it in union, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 228.
its bosom *beats* high, . . . *Viz. Sea*, 74.
(2) *Fig.* lives, moves,
and part *beats* and trembles in the heart ? . . . *Fr. Questions*, 8.
(3) falls with force.
while the ponderous hail *Beats* on his struggling
form, . . . *Prom.* iii. ii. 16.
(4) gives forth sound, strikes.
The death-bell *beats* ! — . . . *St. Ir.* (3) i. 1.
**Beau*, *n.* top, dandy.
the Devil went forth as natty a *Beau*, . . . *Devil*, ii. 4.
Beauteous, *adj.* fair, pleasing to the eye.
which make all things else *Beauteous* and glad, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 45.
He changed from starchy shape, *beauteous* and mild, . . . *Laon*, i. xxvi. 8.
like a beast Most fierce and *beauteous*, . . . — vii. xxv. 3.
young maidens came, *Beauteous* and calm, . . . — x. xlviii. 2.
What *beauteous* spirits met my dazzled eye ! . . . *M. N. Rawall*, 29.
Terrible, strange, sublime, and *beauteous* shapes. . . . *Prom.* i. 202.
Beautiful, *adj.* (1) excelling in grace or form (of human
beings).
Oh gentle child, *beautiful* as thou wert, . . . *Adonais*, xxvii. 1.
That *beautiful* shape ! . . . *Calderon*, 211.
So *beautiful* she was— . . . *Calderon*, ii. 11.
Kissing me because I looked so *beautiful*. . . . *Cycl.* 562.
All *beautiful* in naked parity. . . . *Damon*, i. 110.
O Comet *beautiful* and fierce, . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 132.
both his children—*beautiful* as Love, . . . *Epips.* 368.
Whilst these most *beautiful* Sons of Jupiter . . . *Hom. Merc.* liv. 3.
How *beautiful* and calm and free thou wert . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* vii. 3.
There was a Woman, *beautiful* as morning, . . . — i. xvi. 1.
He stood thus *beautiful* : . . . — i. ix. 2.
an old man did then appear, Stately and *beautiful*,
a babe, *beautiful* from its birth, . . . — iii. xxvii. 8.
A child most *beautiful*, . . . — vii. xviii. 1.
Beloved and most *beautiful*, who wearest . . . *Ind. Ser.* ii. 30.
By thee, most *beautiful* of pilots, . . . *Prom.* ii. 4.
And women, too, frank, *beautiful*, and kind . . . — iii. iv. 93.
But he is—O how *beautiful* ! . . . *Rosal.* 1005.
So *beautiful* in mystery and terror, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 104.
Could have brought forth so *beautiful* a birth— . . . *Witch*, x. 7.
For she was *beautiful*— . . . — xii. 1.
To those she saw most *beautiful*, she gave . . . — LXXIX. 1.
those who were less *beautiful*, . . . — LXXIX. 2.
(2) of natural and other objects and scenes, pleasing to
the eye.
Thou hast a home, *Beautiful* bird ; . . . *Alastor*, 281.
and eyed with blooms Minute yet *beautiful*. . . . — 451.
whose *beautiful* bright stars Rule . . . *Calderon*, ii. 187.
The *beautiful* blue heaven is flocked with blood ! . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 13.
Beautiful, innocent, and unforbidden . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 16.
Four shapeless shadows bright and *beautiful* . . . *Damon*, i. 64.
A shape so wild, so bright, so *beautiful*,
the Moon Burns, inextinguishably *beautiful* : . . . *Epips.* 82.
Who makes all *beautiful* on which she smiles,
Beautiful as a wreck of Paradise, . . . — 282.
All this is *beautiful* in every land— . . . — 423.
The *beautiful* wand of wealth and happiness ; . . . *Gibb.* 264.
All *beautiful* and bright as thou, . . . *Hom. Merc.* xc. 2.
Oh How *beautiful* is sunset, . . . *Jane, Recoll.* 2.
In hue too *beautiful* for health, . . . *Julian*, 35.
Look on the west, how *beautiful* it is . . . — 281.
Aye, *beautiful* ! but when not . . . *Jul. Cenc.* 3.
the evening was most clear And *beautiful*, . . . — 12.
Like mountain snow, mild, *beautiful*, and blind, . . . *Laon*, i. xv. 8.
With imagery *beautiful* as dream . . . — i. iv. 4.
make These green depths *be*, when skies are blue, . . . *Edipus*, ii. i. 66.
new-fledged Eagles, *beautiful* and young, . . . *Peter*, vii. xviii. 3.
To make this Earth, our home, more *beautiful*, . . . *Prom.* i. 650.
In the blue heaven so *beautiful* and fair, . . . — vii. xv. 4.
shades, *beautiful* and white, . . . — xii. xxvi. 7.
Of forms most *beautiful* and strange,
the milk-white bulls . . . are so *beautiful* . . . *Mer. Dr.* xix. 2.
The woods and lakes, so *beautiful*, . . . *Edipus*, ii. i. 66.
The grave hides all things *beautiful* and good : . . . *Peter*, vii. xviii. 3.
Like its creation, weak yet *beautiful*, . . . *Prom.* i. 650.
makes, and oft, *Beautiful* c'er be *beautiful* ? . . . — ii. iii. 15.
of thy love, Orb most *beautiful*, Full, . . . — iii. iv. 75.
Beautiful orb ! gathering as thou dost roll . . . — iv. 455.
— iv. 581.

How beautiful this night! *Q. Mab*, iv. 1.
That formed this world so beautiful, *Id.* iv. 90.
In this alone less beautiful, *Rosal* 822.
Half-hidden, and yet beautiful, *SV Eriops* 108.
Men scarcely know how beautiful fire is— *Witch*, xxvii. 3.
Well might the plant grow beautiful and strong, *Zucca*, x. 1.

(3) charming to the imagination or memory.
More beautiful and mild as they draw nearer *C. 124*, ii. 13.
And had them own that thou art beautiful, *Dante Conv* 60.
How beautiful they were, how firm they stood, *Fr. Thoughts*, 4.
Familiar acts are beautiful through love; *From*, iv. 403.

(4) of moral qualities
A purd-like Spirit beautiful and swift— *Adonais*, xxxiii. 1.
Good, great and joyous, beautiful and free; *From* iv. 577.
(5) pleasant, agreeable.

the beautiful shade Of the green groves, *Alastor*, 537.
(6) as *adj. absol.* a. the beautiful one or ones. 689.
The brave, the gentle, and the beautiful, *Ginevra*, 108.
The beautiful looked lovelier in the light Of love, *Hellas*, 92.
b. the abstract idea of beauty.

combines The wondrous and the beautiful, *Q. Mab*, i. 73
It desires what it has not, the beautiful! *Sensit* Pt. I. 77.

*Beautifully, *adv.* delightfully, charmingly.
vesper's image on the western main is *b.* still, *Q. Mab*, iv. 25.
Monstrous or vast, or beautifully wild, *Superstition*, 10.

Beautifully, *v. tr.* render lovely, embellish.
The eternal orbs that beautify the night, *Q. Mab*, vi. 98.
Superstition, 27.

Beauty, *n.* (1) charm or grace of the human figure.
all the grace and beauty that endured its motions, *Alastor*, 595.
Her sacred Beauty vanishes away, *Rion*, Adon. 27.
Where Strength and Beauty met together, *Bridal*, 1. 2.
A piece of excellent beauty; *Calderon*, 1. 211.
Over whose sweet beauty I have wept for joy *C. 181*, ii. 486.
and in that Beauty furiel which penetrates *Eriops*, 102.
And some were fair—but beauty dies away 340.
and in her beauty's glow I stood, *Ephial* 13.
When Strength and Beauty met together, (2) 24.
pure Children of God, enjoy eternal beauty;— *Faust*, 1. 105.
as when beauty awes All hearts *Ginevra*, 136.
Pandaia, a bright maid of beauty rare *Horn Moon*, 22.
A shape of speechless beauty did appear : *Laon*, i. xli. 2.
gathering beauty as she grew, ii. xxiii. 7.
In love and beauty—no divinity— — *Id.* xli. 3.
Decked with rare gems, and beauty rarer still, *Odipus*, ii. i. 174.
I scarce endure The radiance of thy beauty, *From*, ii. v. 18.
Under the shadow of his beauty lying, iv. 448.
Instinct with inexpressible beauty and grace, *Q. Mab*, i. 134.
And thy beauty, more bright *Q. of my Heart*, ii. 4.
Beauty is like remembrance, *Time long Ago*, iii. 5.
a mirror Of all their beauty, *Tower of Fame*, 20.
From every form the beauty slowly waned; *Triumph*, 510.
And least of strength and beauty did abide 543.
Death, Fear, Love, Beauty *Vis* Sea, 162.
garmented in light From her own beauty— *Witch*, v. 2.
her beauty made The bright world dim, xli. 1.
its emerald crags glowed in her beauty's glance; xxviii. 3.
they Move in the light of their own beauty thus lxv. 6.
the reflected ray Of thine own beauty *Yet look*, 4.

(3) abstract charm or grace.
The beauty and the joy of their renewed night *Adonais*, xix. 9.
And bursting in it's beauty and it's might xliiii. 8.
They seemed to wear a beauty from the eye *Fiordispina*, 36.
a shade Of gentle beauty on the flowers 45.
What I would you take all beauty and delight 73.
With a beauty clear and warm. *Fr. Pleasure*, 14.
How many saw the beauty, power and wit *Ginevra*, 120.
And pants in its beauty and speed with light *Hellas*, 1049.
and within her eye Lay beauty, *Laon*, v. xxiii. 4.
its horror and its beauty are divine. *Medusa*, i. 6.
'Tis the melodious hue of beauty ii. 6.
Of all the beauty and the terror there v. 6.
a bright sepulchre Of whose pure beauty, *Naples*, 13.
grew calm beneath His gliding beauty, *Odipus*, ii. i. 70.
Less in the beauty of its tender light, *Frol. Hellas*, 21.
arrayed Their presence in the beauty and the light 115.
The beauty of delight makes lovers glad, *From* i. 465.
Their beauty gives me voice. See how they float 1759.
Beauty, majesty, and might, iv. 482.
the soul of her beauty and love lay bare *Sensit* Pt. I. 32.
Left all its treasured beauty, *Unf. Dr.* 179.
in the Elysian calm Of its own beauty, 229.
surpass In beauty that bright shape of vital stone *Witch*, xxxv. 7.
to her eyes The naked beauty of the soul lay bare, lxvi. 3.

(3) that combination of qualities which gives a sense of satisfaction and pleasure.

That Beauty in which all things work and move, *Ado. 215*, liv. 2.
frame more attuned to beauty, *Alastor*, 288.
Spirit of beauty, that dost consecrate *Int. Beauty*, ii. 1.
Where in the love, beauty and truth we seek *Julian*, 174.
Spirit of beauty! at whose soft command *Naples*, 155.
Wisdom and beauty and the power divine *Orpheus*, 85.
Shadow of beauty unbelied, *From*, iii. ii. 7.
arising bright From the embrace of beauty, 181. iii. 51.
is beauty, love, calm, harmony : iv. 527.
For love, and beauty, and delight, *Sensit* Pt. IV. 21.

(4) scenery affording pleasure to the eye.
kingly Death Keeps his pale court in *b.* and decay, *Adonais*, vii. 2.
Till the idle's beauty, like a naked bride, *Eriops* 474.
Sleeping in beauty on their mangled prey, *Ch. 42*.
gave Peace, wealth, and beauty, *Ireland*, 6.
when the breathless heavens in beauty smiled, *Laon*, i. xxxvi. 7.
On Beauty's course to sickness satiating— *Naples*, 146.
wear Beauty like some bright robe;— *Pr. Athas*, ii. iv. 11.
Wept o'er the beauty, which like a sea retiring, *Zucca*, i. 5.
(5) a beautiful person.

Thou Wonder, and thou Beauty, and thou Terror! *Eriops* 29.
old age Shivers in selfish beauty's loathing arms, *Q. Mab*, v. 191.
Become, *v. tr.* befitted, was suitable or just.
For that which it became themselves to do, *Cenci*, iii. i. 231.
Conceived that it became them to advise *Odipus*, ii. i. 47.

Become, *v. intr.* grew to be, came to be gradually, changed to be.
gazing, became blind with error; *Calderon*, ii. 8.
so my hate Became the only worship *Cenci*, v. ii. 128.
And all my being became bright or dim *Eriops*, 206.
and how man became The monarch *Hellas*, 748.
his mind became aware Of all the joys *Horn. Merc.* xxi. 7.
And the black bell became invisible, *Julian*, 134.
For ever, as the war became more fierce *Laon*, i. v. 1.
became Slaves to my holy and heroic verse, ii. xxi. 6.
till she Became my only friend, ii. xxvii. 2.
his spirit thus became a lamp Of splendour, iv. vii. 5.
The battle became ghastlier— vi. xvi. 1.
then he bore Again his load of slavery, and became vii. v. 8.

A king, vii. xxvi. 4.
And I became at last even as a shade, vii. xxxi. 5.
I became fearless-hearted, vii. xxxi. 5.
My mind became the book through which vii. xxxi. 1.
they became silent, and they stood ix. x. 7.
They looked around, and lo! they became free! ix. x. 9.
the dew Of slaughter became stiff, ix. xii. 5.
the sky became Stagnant with heat, ix. xii. 2.
and became A cauldron of green mist ix. xiv. 7.
the fear Of Hell became a panic, xi. xi. 1.
Why became cheeks xii. iv. 4.
and became calm with awe— xii. xxv. 9.
then I knew The death-mark xii. xxviii. 8.
calm anew. *Naples*, 104.
wild as a wind-wrought sea The stream became, *Peter*, iv. iv. 2.
re-echoed solemnly, Till silence became music? *From*, ii. i. 81.
he became Considerably uninviting iii. ii. 127.
Till it became his life, and his grew mine, iii. iv. 140.
and those who did inhale it Became mad too, *Q. Mab*, ix. 132.
Became, worse fate, the abject of his own, *Rosal*, 810.
and became Minstrant to all blissful impulses 1289.
For his cheek became, not pale, but fair, *Sensit*, Pt. iii. 47.
Which he'er was loud, became more low! *Tower of Fame*, 10.
Like springs which mingle in one flood became, *Triumph*, 40.
The garden, once fair, became cold and foul, 516.
Whose was such that fear became desire;— *Unf. Dr.* 56.
till it became a mirror Of all their beauty, 151.
suddenly my brain became as sand *Witch*, lxvii. 7.
I became aware Of whence those forms proceeded *Woodman*, 38.
came to me Like forms and sounds
Not until my dream became Like a child's legend
For such a charm when Tithon became grey?
harmony became love In every soul but one.

Become, *v. intr.* grew to be.
Then thou becomest, a boy, *Q. Mab*, vi. 79.
Superstition, 8.

Become, *conj.* for the reason that, inasmuch as.
Because I am a Priest do you believe *Cenci*, i. ii. 11.
a slave Was saved, *b.* in accents sweet and low *Laon*, ii. xh. 4.
Because they tell no story false or true! *Witch*, Ded. I. 4.

Beck, *n.* a gesture of summoning.
Watching the beck of Mutability *I. d. Ch.* iii. 2.
And of all shapes—and each was at her beck *Witch*, xv. 8.

Beckon, *v. tr. fig.* bid approach.
with their serene and azure smiles To beckon him. *Alastor*, 452.
do not the silent hours Beckon thee *Ginevra*, 72.

Beckoning, *v. intr.* made a gesture of invitation.
But stop, and beckoned with a meaning smile, *Rosal*, 92.

Beckoning, *v. tr. pr. pp.* a. *Lit.* calling by gesture.
beckoning the tigers to rise and come near, *Vis. Sea*, 72.
B. *Fig.* inviting.

the star Now *b.* thee out of thy misty throne *Frag. Unriv. Splen.* 3.
Beckoning, *pp.* *adj.* inviting.

A countenance with beckoning smiles *From*, ii. iii. 51

Beckons, *v. tr. fig.* invites.

Beckons the Sun from the Eosin wave, *Ode Lib.* xviii. 3

Become, *v. intr.* come or grow to be, change into.

What Adonais is, why fear we to become? *Adonais*, li. 9.
Till it become his slave as I will do, *Cenci*, ii. ii. 161.
until thou mayest become Utterly lost; iii. i. 175.
She shall become to her own conscious self iv. i. 86.
Till it become a crime to suffer v. li. 192.
And thus become the prey of one another, *Ch. 1st*, ii. 152.
You would become most eloquent, O Cyclops, *Cycl.* 30.
and become Minstrant to all blissful impulses : *Dante*, ii. 224.
Let us become the over-hanging day, *Eriops*, 361.
until though's melody *B.* too sweet for utterance, 571.
We shall become the same, 571.

Those spheres instinct with it *becomes* the same, . . . *Epips.* 577.
 Until the sounds I hear *becomes* my soul, . . . *Fr. Shaker.* 5.
 The future must *become* the past, . . . *Hellas.* 994.
 Rome was and young Atlantis shall *be*. The wonder, . . . 999.
 that ere my fame *becomes* A star, . . . *Laon.* *Ded.* I. 5.
 Such man has been, and such may yet *become*! . . . II. xii. 1.
 though my cheek might *become* pale the while, . . . II. xxxix. 3.
 So to *become* most good, and great and free, . . . II. xl. 5.
 or may, or must *become* Thine, . . . VIII. xix. 5.
 as the sands shall thou *become*; . . . XI. xliii. 7.
 these words shall then *be* Like oppression's . . . doom *Mask.* xc. 1.
 Which makes a thrilling vapour of the air *become* a— *Medusa.* v. 8.
becomes a thing More senseless *Mother & Son.* II. 8.
 Till they *become* charged with the strength of flame. *Old Lib. Canc.* 7.
 If innocent, she will *become* transfigured. . . *Edipus.* I. 392.
 whether Greece again *be*. The fountain in the desert *Prod. Hellas.* 137.
 As I shall soon *become*. . . *Prom.* II. v. 47.
 to me Shall they *become* like sister-antelopea . . . III. li. 97.
 How sweet a scene will earth *become*! . . . *Q. Mab.* vi. 39.
 They did *become* infections: . . . *Rosal.* 808.
 till strong shame Made them again *become* the same. . . 923

Become, pp. come or grown to be.

Thou art *become* as one of us, they cry, . . . *Adonais.* XLVI. 5.
 And we just now Have *become* lame; . . . *Cycl.* 641
 His child had now *become* A woman; . . . *Julian.* 598.
 that earth is now *become* The tyrant's garbage, . . . *Laon.* I. xxxiv. 3.
 and friends had now *become* Heartless and false, . . . II. xxi. 7.
 Whose lore had made it sage all that he had *be*. . . IV. iii. 9.
 ill has *become* their good, . . . IV. xvi. 5.
 she has *become* A thing I need to speak— . . . VIII. xv. 1.
 Thy name I will not speak, It hath *become* a curse. *Prom.* I. 604.

Becomes, v. intr. comes or grows to be.

Not who *becomes* the instrument of ill, . . . *Cenci.* II. ii. 158.
 And thus his wrong *becomes* my accusation; . . . V. li. 131.
Becomes a cell too narrow for the soul, . . . *Ch. 1st.* IV. 47.
 Weeping, till sorrow *becomes* ecstasy: . . . *Epips.* 30.
 The day *becomes* more solemn. . . When noon is past *Int. Beauty.* VII. 1.
 The dwelling place Of insects . . . *becomes* its spoil: *Mont R.* 115.
 The mind *becomes* that which it contemplates, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 15.
 the shadows these Of all that man *becomes*, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 58.
 till it *becomes* a winged mist, . . . IV. 433.
becomes a link In the great chain of nature. . . *Q. Mab.* II. 107.
 This infant-arm *becomes* the bloodiest scourge. . . IV. 111.
 Till it *becomes* all Music murmurs of. . . *Two Fr. Mus.* II. 3.
 if sin there be In love, when it *becomes* idolatry. . . *Witch.* *Ded.* vi. 8.

Becomes, v. tr. befits.

Mercy *becomes* the powerful—be but just: . . . *Q. Mab.* VII. 133.

Bed, A. Lit. (1) a couch or place of repose.

the snowy *bed* Of innocence, . . . *Alastor.* 616.
 List! 'tis the tread of feet About his *bed*. . . *Cenci.* IV. iii. 4.
 Shalt sit playing on a *bed*!— . . . *Cycl.* 933.
 And suppers never will go to *bed*; . . . *Devil.* x. 5.
 And there I lay, within a chaste cold *bed*. . . *Epips.* 209.
 Lay playing with the covering of the *bed*. . . *Hom. Merc.* XXV. 6.
 And now was newly washed and put to *bed*, . . . XL. 2.
 came to my *bed* In dream, like that! . . . *Laon.* VIII. ii. 5.
 He spake, reclin'd him on death's bloody *bed*. . . *M. N. Post.* Fr. 21.
 Are heaped for the beloved's *bed*; . . . *Music.* when softvoices, 6.
 That burn in the night by the curtained *bed*. . . *Edipus.* I. 234.
 Who gorge before they reel to *bed*. . . *Peter.* III. vii. 4.
 The last thing as he went to *bed*. . . VI. iii. 5.
 Took to his *bed*; . . . VII. v. 3.
 I sat beside a single *bed*. . . *Prom.* I. 723.
 Even on the *bed* of death! . . . *Q. Mab.* VI. 138.
 She dreams that we are not yet out of *bed*; . . . *Serchio.* 70.

(2) litter for a reposing place.

and I heaped up the courser's *bed* . . . *Laon.* VI. xxvi. 8.

B. Fig. (1) resting place.

This pale bosom, thy cradle and *bed*, . . . *Vis. Sea.* 80.

(2) the grave so called.

As I in this cold *bed*, and faint exclaim groan! . . . *Death Vang.* 36.

(3) resting or abiding place.

Who chariot to their dark wintry *bed*. . . *Ode W. Wind.* I. 6.

Leave the *bed*, low, cold, and red, . . . *Prom.* I. 504.

(4) place of origin.

Quench within their burning *bed* Thy fiery tears, *Adonais.* III. 3.

(5) a mental resting-place.

I have made my *bed* In charnels and on coffins, . . . *Alastor.* 23.

(6) as a symbol of matrimony or foregathering of two persons.

God be thy guide To the *bed* of thy bride! . . . *Castl. Adm.* v. 5.

Beckon thee to Gherardi's bridal *bed*? . . . *Genevra.* 70.

We tell a coarse tale of the marriage *bed*? . . . 79.

Hasten to the bridal *bed*. . . *Inv. Mss.* IX. 1.

and made the tomb Thy bridal *bed*. . . *Julian.* 390.

For there is prepared thy nuptial *bed*. . . *M. N. Rosal.* 72.

whose nuptial *bed* Is earth's unpying bosom, . . . *Q. Mab.* III. 104.

Lilies for a bridal *bed*. . . *Remember.* III. 1.

To another husband's *bed*. . . *Rosal.* 325.

(7) the surface of the sea.

And strew the waves on the white ocean's *bed*, . . . *Hom. Castor.* 19.

Lo! the great Sun under the ocean's *bed* . . . *Hom. Merc.* XII. 1.

Bedew, v. tr. (1) wet or moisten.

The fountains where the Naiades *bedew* Their . . . *Witch.* XXXIII. 2.

(2) Fig. weep over.

Greece did thy shroud *bedew*! . . . *Hellas.* 97.

***Bedewed, pp.** Fig. sprinkled.

By which her face had been *bedewed* . . . *Mask.* XXXIV. 2.

Bedew, v. tr. Fig. refreshes.

Where Science *bedews* his Dædal wings. . . *Prom.* IV. 116.

***Bedimmed, v. tr.** made pale or ineffective.

Bedimmed all other light. . . *Dæmon.* I. 174.

Bedlam, n. Bethlehem Hospital for the insane, in London.

join in a procession to *Bedlam*, . . . *Ch. 1st.* II. 63.

Bedlam, comb. adj. attr. mad, frantic.

But what is that for a *Bedlam* throng? . . . *Faust.* II. 171.

Beds, n. A. Lit. (1) pl. of *Bed*. A. Lit. (1).

From thrice-driven beds of down, and delicate food, *Cenci.* II. v. 14.

(2) resting-places.

Of their soft *beds* and their sweet food bereft—*Hom. Merc.* XXXIII. 5.

Down green Onchestus heaped like *beds* with grass. . . XIV. 7.

B. Fig. (1) places, positions.

These tyrants, on their *beds* of thorn, . . . *Falschood.* 81.

on their *beds* of torment, where they howl, . . . *Q. Mab.* VII. 151.

(2) graves.

Wilt thou our lowly *beds* with tears of pity lave? *M. N. Fragmt.* 27

Breathed from their wormy *beds* all living things . . . *Summer-Evg.* 22.

Bee, n. a honey-storing insect.

Or silk from the yellow *bee*? . . . *Critic.* I. 2.

Not a *bee* shall hear him creeping, . . . *Fr. Scrp.* 5.

Where the wild *bee* never flew, . . . *Prom.* II. i. 180.

Yet like the *bee* returning to her queen, . . . *Q. Mab.* IX. 53.

But the *bee* and the beamlike ephemeris . . . *Sensit.* Pl. II. 49.

And the matm-bell and the mountain *bee*: . . . *Serchio.* 20.

Murmured like a noon-tide *bee*, . . . *To Night.* IV. 4.

like a scesless *bee* Tasting all blossoms, . . . *Witch.* LXVIII. 5.

***Bee-pasturing, comp. adj.** rich in honey-bearing flowers.

And when the pines of that *bee-pasturing* vale, . . . *Hellas.* 170.

***Beech, n.** a forest tree (*Fagus sylvatica*).

Embraces the light *beech*. . . *Alastor.* 433.

***Beeches, n.** pl. of *Beech*.

beeches, to lovers dear, . . . *Orpheus.* 111.

Beef, n. flesh of the ox, bull or cow.

They think their strength consists in eating *beef*,—*Edipus.* I. 145.

Beelzebub, n. the devil.

early in the morning *Beelzebub* arose, . . . *Devil.* I. 2.

Been, pp. of To *Be*. (1) had being, place or existence.

It is, and it has *been*; . . . *Cenci.* III. i. 146.

and be As thou hadst never *been*! . . . III. ii. 15.

Or charm the dark past never to have *been*, . . . *Fr. Sature.* 21.

(2) expressing place or condition.

thou hast *been* Ocean's child, and then his queen; *Eng. Hells.* 115

you ask Why I am not as I have ever *been*. . . *E. Williams.* IV. 2.

But beside thee, where still my heart has ever *been*. *Laon.* Ded. II. 9.

'For I have *been* thy passive instrument'— . . . IV. xvi. 1.

Beer, n. alcoholic malt liquor.

and *beer*, and tea, and cheese, . . . *Peter.* III. vii. 2

Bees, n. A. Lit. pl. of *Bee*.

The ants, the *bees*, the swallows reappear; . . . *Adonais.* XVIII. 4.

Men, by St. Thomas! cannot live like *bees*, . . . *Cenci.* I. i. 105.

Lake a swarm of golden *bees*, . . . *Cloud.* 54.

The melodies of birds and *bees*, . . . *Gustar.* June. 71.

Lake *bees* on mountain flowers; . . . *Laon.* XI. xix. 6.

The *bees* on the bells of thyme, . . . *Pun.* I. 7.

The yellow *bees* in the ivy-bloom, . . . *Prom.* I. 745.

and birds, and *bees*; . . . III. iii. 20

as *bees* From every flower aerial Enna feeds, . . . III. iii. 41.

and waves, and birds, and *bees*, . . . *Triumph.* 376.

B. Fig. labourers, workers.

Bees of England, forge Many a weapon, . . . *Men of Eng.* III. 1.

Bees, keep your wax—give us the honey, . . . *Peter.* III. v. 3.

Beetle, n. (1) an insect of the coleopterous order.

The *beetle* forgot to wind his horn, . . . *Serchio.* 24.

(2) applied to a gadfly.

And thou, dull *beetle*, get thee back to hell! . . . *Edipus.* I. 270.

Beetles, n. pl. of *Beetle* (2).

Like other *beetles* he is fed on dung— . . . I. 163.

***Beetling, adj.** overhanging, projecting.

Upon the *beetling* edge of that dark rock . . . *Orpheus.* 25

Befall, v. I. tr. happen to.

whom now strange meeting did *befall*. . . *Laon.* v. xiii. 4.

as might *befall* Two disunited spirits . . . VI. xxxiv. 7.

II. *intr.* come to pass.

who saw such awful change *befall*. . . v. xxviii. 9.

bereft My child and me, might well *befall*. . . *Rosal.* 1231.

Befallen, pp. (1) happened to.

Some dreadful ill Must have *befallen* my brothers. *Cenci.* I. iii. 35.

What has *befallen* thee, child? . . . III. i. 68.

(2) happened.

Alas! What has *befallen*? . . . III. i. 6.

Befall, v. intr. (1) chanced, happened.

up and down whose steep *befall* Alternate victory *Laon.* vi. xvi. 5.

And so, my friend, it then *befell*. . . *Rosal.* 732.

(2) came to pass.

And thro' the hosts contention wild *befell*. . . *Laon.* x. xxx. 8.

mighty change which suddenly *befell*. . . XII. xxx. 9.

Among men and what thence *befell*. . . *Rosal.* 610.

(3) turned upon, fell upon.
 until our talk *befall* Of the late ruin, *Laon*, vi. xlii. 4.

Before, *prep.* (1) of position, in front of.
 To see a babe *before* his mother's door, *Damon*, II. 90.
 stood *Before* the Eternal Judgment-seat : *Fr. Satana*, 2.
 round and round *Before* a gorgeous gate, *Mar. Dr.* xviii. 2.
 assemble here *Before* your Father's throne ; *Prod. Hellas*, 14.

(2) *Fig.* in view of.
 At night when I reposed, fair dreams did pass
Before my pillow ; *Laon*, iv. xxxiii. 5.

(3) in advance of.
 a bright Star did glow *Before* my steps— I. xli. 9.

(4) at the consideration or fear of.
 Shifted, and glanced *before* the Eagle's steadfast eye.— I. ix. 9.
 armed wrong Trembles *b.* her look, tho' it be strong ; — iv. xxi. 5.

(5) driven in front of.
 Like waves *before* an Admiral's prow ! *Ch. 1st*, i. 134.
 like painted clouds *before* the wind, I. 137.
 Like insect tribes *before* the northern gale : *Laon*, v. viii. 2.
 And still *before* the ocean and the gale : The ship
 fled fast — VIII. xxvi. 4.
 like smoke *before* the tempest's stream, *Mont B.* 119.

(6) previously to a past event or time.
before A woman's heart beat in my virgin breast, *Laon*, i. xxxvii. 1.
 For, *before* Cythna loved it, had my song — II. xxx. 1.
 as *before* Those winged things sprang forth — X. xviii. 5.

(7) previously to a coming event.
Before the whirlwind wakes *Ch. 1st*, i. 40.
 Can he dream *before* that day *Eug. Hills*, 31.
 and hope *Before* my last step in the living dance *Faust*, II. 305.

(8) said in reference to a tribunal.
 accused by the confessor *before* a jury of children, *Ch. 1st*, II. 391.
Before the throne of unappealable God. *Cenci*, iv. 23.
 To lay *before* the Gods ! *Hom. Merc.* lvi. 2.

(9) with idea of deference added.
 victim and torturer, bent *Before* one Power, *Laon*, II. viii. 3.

(10) sooner than.
 Be as a sword consumed *before* the sheath *Adonais*, xx 7.

Before, *adv.* (1) ahead, in advance.
 Are the others already so far *before* ? *Faust*, II. 200.
 So he sent his slaves *before* *Mask*, XXI. 1.
 thrown, as those *before* us threw, *Triumph*, 250.

(2) in front, in advance.
 Thy hopes are gone *before* : *Adonais*, lxxx. 2.
 And the dim low line *before* *Eug. Hills*, 19.
 a dark gulph *before*, The realm of a stern Ruler, *Laon*, II. vi. 6.
 We look *before* and after, And pine for what is not. *Skylark*, 86.

(3) previously, at a time anterior.
 I never knew what the mad felt *before* ; *Cenci*, III. i. 25.
 Flies, as once *before* it flew. *Eug. Hills*, 126.
 Never one Humbled himself *before*, as I have done ! *Julian*, 411.
 Of all that men had thought *before*, *Tasso*, *Song*, i. 6.

(4) already.
 From which a thousand climbers have *before* Fallen, *Triumph*, 223.

(5) earlier, sooner.
 how we ought, two hours *before*, To have been *Serchio*, 64.

(6) frontways.
 So that the tracks which seemed *before*, were aft, *Hom. Merc.* xliii. 4.

Before, *conj.* or *conjunctive adv.* previous to the time when.
 now they consult *Before* they come to tax us *Cenci*, iv. 43.
 I like to play A little with the mouse *before* I eat it. *Faust*, i. 84.
 flowers which die almost *before* they sicken *Terza Rima*, 13.

Beforehand, *adv.* (1) in advance.
 thus *beforehand* To slur her honour ? *Caldron*, i. 278.

(2) already.
 Great Father, you know clearly *beforehand* *Hom. Merc.* lxxii. 1.

Beg, *v. tr.* (1) ask earnestly, implore.
 I *beg* those friends who love me, that they mark *Cenci*, i. iii. 66.
 And *beg* from your tormentors, — v. ii. 57.

(2) make petition for, solicit.
 Would therefore *beg* The office of his judge *Ch. 1st*, III. 59.

Began, *v. l. tr.* commenced.
 like Ocean's stream Again *began* to pour— *Damon*, II. 48.
 With a favourite imp he *began* to chat, *Demi*, III. 3.
 He *began* playing on the lyre at noon, *Hom. Merc.* III. 2.
 Into her watch-tower just *began* to climb. — xvi. 8.
 That the poor sufferer's health *began* to creep.
 Long trains of tremulous must *began* to creep.
 In hope on their own powers *began* to look.
 My brain *began* to fail when the fourth morn
 and to the Camp *began* My way. — III. xxi. 1.
 and they *began* to breathe Deep curses — VII. vii. 8.
 Methought her looks *began* to talk with me ; — VII. xxi. 1.
 The ship fled fast till the stars 'gan to fail, — VIII. xxvi. 5.
 as a God whose faith *began* To fade, — IX. xviii. 1.
 each raging votary 'gan to throw — x. xxi. 5.
 When first her soul *began* indeed to grieve : *Mother & Son*, IV. 4.
 Since I first *began* to wean pigs. *Edipus*, II. i. 120.
 and *began* In a wild measure songs to make *Peter*, v. vii. 2.
 Therefore I rose, and dauntlessly *b.* My . . . pilgrimage *Q. Mab*, VII. 196.
 for all . . . the same round anew *began*, *Rosal*, 719.
 and soon her strain The nightingale *began* ; — 1105.
 Tears again *began* to flow. *St. Tr.* (3) v. 6.
 All loathliest weeds *began* to grow, *Sensit.* II. III. 51.
 When all the forest tips *began* to burn *Triumph*, 309.

That his day's path may end as he *began* it, *Triumph*, 418.
 the long and guard-like fruit *began* To turn *Witch*, xxxiii. 2.
 till the ear. To journey from the misty east *began*. — I. 8.

II. *intr.* commenced.
 Latona's glorious Son *began* :— *Hom. Merc.* xxxiii. 1.

Began, *pp.* commenced.
 thy sweet song thou hast *began*. *Caldron*, III. 23.

***Begem**, *v. tr. Fig.* decorate, make beautiful.
 an anadem, Which frozen tears instead of pearls *b.* ; *Adonais*, II. 106.
 Those lonely realms bright garden-isles *begem*, *Damon*, II. xi. 5.
 — *Q. Mab*, VIII. 101.

Begot, *v. tr. Fig.* (1) 'gave rise to'.
 Strange thoughts *begot* strange deeds ; *Cenci*, iv. iv. 139.
 Rough words *begot* sad thoughts, *Fr. Satira*, 37.
 loves and hatreds ; these *begot* Evil and good : *Q. Mab*, IV. 146.

(2) theological sense, give life to.
 I will *begot* a son, and he shall bear — VII. 135.

Beggar, *n.* one who solicits alms.
 Alas then for the homeless *beggar* old ! *Summer*, 18.
 race and shake into a *beggar's* lap ;— *Witch*, lxxii. 7.

Beggars, *n. pl.* of *Beggar*.
 a troop of cripples, *beggars*, and lean outcasts, *Ch. 1st*, i. 168.

Begin, *v. l. tr.* commence.
 I now *begin* to fear that this *Caldron*, III. 85.

II. *intr.* (1) proceed, commence speech.
Begin, while I in silence bind — III. 22.
Begin, and, whilst the goats are browsing now *Virgil*, 7.

(2) start action.
 We must *begin* first where your Grace leaves off. *Ch. 1st*, II. 341.

(3) have origin.
 We *begin* in what we end. *Fr. Peace*, 3.
 How did thy course *begin* ? I said, *Triumph*, 207.

(4) arise.
 shriek on shriek again *begin* ; *Julian*, 267.

Beginning, *n.* the commencement of all things.
 where I have lived inspired From the *beginning*, *Unf. Dr.* 17.

Beginning, *pp.* opening, commencing.
 thus with thee, My song *beginning*, *Hom. Moon*, 26.

Beginns, *v. l. tr.* commences.
 the still moon Swiftly, yet gracefully, *b.* her walk, *Orpheus*, 96.
 As when day *begins* to thicken, *Peter*, III. xxi. 4.
 First life then love its course *begins*, *Rosal*, 624.

II. *intr.* (1) opens, starts.
 The world's great age *begins* anew, *Hellas*, 1060.

(2) originates.
 Which *begins* and ends in thee ! *Prom.* i. 691.

***Begirt**, *pp. Fig.* encompassed,
 from the woe which had *begirt* it long. *Laon*, Ded. VII. 9.

Begons, *interj.* go instantly.
 Fly, *begone* ! *Cenci*, IV. i. 13.

Begot, *v. tr.* procreated.
 I swear by Neptune who *begot* thee, *Cycl.* 241.

Begotten, *pp. Fig.* called into being.
 Even now have I *begotten* a strange wonder, *Prom.* III. i. 18.

Beguile, *v. tr.* (1) delude, overreach.
beguile The insensate mob, *Q. Mab*, VII. 238.

(2) charm, divert.
 In which not even contempt lurks to *b.* Your heart, *Reviewer*, 6.

Beguiled, *v. tr.* (1) misled, drew aside.
 Of hopes which thou and I *beguiled* To death. *That time*, i. 6.

(2) diverted attention from.
beguiled The keen attacks of pain and poverty ; *Mother & Son*, VI. 9.

Beguiled, *pp.* (1) cheated.
 About the cows of which he had been *beguiled*, *Hom. Merc.* xxxix. 4.

(2) overreached, deceived.
 Pharus perceived himself again *beguiled*, — lxx. 5.

(3) diverted, drawn aside.
 those who . . . were *beguiled* into strange silence, *Julian*, 226.
 Mine eyes were of their madness half *beguiled*, *Laon*, III. xxix. 3.
 Of anger turned to love from ill *beguiled*, — v. xvii. 4.

(4) diverted from.
 and so be *beguiled* Of the pang *Vis. Sea*, 77.

Beguiles, *v. tr.* diverts.
 she their wrath *beguiles* With her own sustenance ; *Laon*, v. Iv. 5.

Begun, *v. l. tr.* entered upon.
 Since Ferdinand and you *b.* Your course of love, *Guitar Jane*, 32.

II. *intr.* (1) opened speech.
 Eying him laughed, and laughing thus *began* :— *Hom. Merc.* IV. 8.

(2) came into being.
 Has yet been ours since your reign *began*. *Edipus*, i. 48.
 Was soothed by mischief since the world *began*, *Triumph*, 146.

Begun, *pp.* (1) entered upon, commenced.
 Leave us to finish what we have *began* *Caldron*, i. 245.
 When one dance ends another is *began* ; *Faust*, II. 325.
 Knew that strife was now *began*. *Fr. Satana*, 6.
 Like an unbody joy whose race is just *began*. *Skylark*, 15.

(2) started.
 Before the chariot had *began* to climb *Triumph*, 469.

(3) come into being.
 And as each God was born or had *began* *Hom. Merc.* lxxiii. 5.
 Whose polished sides, ere day had yet *began*, *Rosal*, 1300.

Behalf, *n.* in favour of, or in the interest of.
in the behalf Of these most innocents *Cenci*, v. ii. 187.

Beheld, *v. tr.* (1) saw.
beheld with wondering awe Their fleeting visitant. *Alastor*, 295.
 His eyes *beheld* Their own wan light — 469.
 She looked around in wonder and *beheld* Henry, *Damon*, II. 328.
Q. Mab, ix. 236.
 That I *beheld* her not.
 None else *beheld* her eyes—
 Till I *be*, where bound, that dearest child did lie.
 the vision fair Of that bright pageantry *beheld*—
 I *beheld* Their red swords flash —
 Cythna *beheld* me part, — VI. vii. 8.
 Dismounting, I *beheld* those corpses stare — VI. v. 2.
Beheld his mystic friend's whole being shake, — VI. xlvii. 2.
 their inhabitants *beheld* My spheroid light — *Pr. Athan*, II. ii. 52.
beheld The frightful desolation spread, — *Prom.* I. 164.
 The Witch *beheld* it not, — *Q. Mab*, III. 183.
 She, all those human figures by thing there, *Beheld*
 as living spirits— — *Witch*, xxvii. 7.
 (2) had knowledge of, was conscious of.
 Which I have suffered, and which he *beheld*; . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 80.
 for ye *beheld* . . . The stern decrees go forth, — *Profr. Hellas*, 44.
 (3) *Fig.*
 the startled wilderness *beheld* A savage conqueror *Q. Mab*, VIII. 77.

Beheld, *pp.* A. *Lit.* seen, witnessed.
 I have *beheld* The path of thy departure. *Alastor*, 367.
 hath ne'er *beheld* A shape so wild, so bright, — *Damon*, II. 70.
 Thou hast *beheld* His empire — II. 85.
 Like a great ship . . . *Beheld* afar at sea, — *Laon*, I. vi. 9.
 Thou hast *beheld* that fight— — I. xxxiv. 1.
 Hast thou *beheld* the form of Love? — *Prom.* I. 763.
 And rest, having *beheld*; — II. v. 109.
 The present and the past thou hast *beheld*; — *Q. Mab*, VIII. 1.
 B. *Fig.* (1) been aware or cognisant of.
 God, who had *beheld* the truth, — *C. theviva*, I. 157.
 he had *beheld* the woe in which mankind was bound, *Laon*, IV. ix. 2.
 (2) imagined.
 so wild a shape Hath ever yet *beheld*, *Q. Mab*, I. 75.

Behemoth, *n.* *Fig.* an imaginary animal.
 the might Of earth-convulsing *behemoth*, — *Prom.* IV. 310.

Behind, *adv.* *Lit.* (1) apart, absent, away.
 Brought pleasure there and left passion *behind*. — *Sensit.* Pl. II. 24.
 (2) in existence, of what was.
 These ruins soon leave not a wreck *behind*: . . . *Damon*, II. 222.
 (3) in the rear.
 The legion of witches is coming *behind*, — *Faust*, II. 160.
 the child of Jove Followed *behind*, — *Hom. Merc.* LIV. 2.
 To drag life on which like a heavy chain
 Lengthens *behind* — *Julian*, 303.
 The living breath is fresh *behind*, — *Serchio*, 89.
behind, Old men and women foully disarrayed, — *Triumph*, 164.
 (4) at a later point of time.
 And *behind* the tenet fleet — *Eng. Hills*, 11.
 If Winter comes, can Spring be far *behind*? — *Ode W. Wind*, v. 14.
 (5) in the past.
 When the night is left *behind*. *Jane, Invites*, 62.
 And hollow Ruin yawned *behind*: — *Prom.* I. 768.
 (6) at the back of a person or object.
 Lo! the sun up-*springing* *behind*, — *Eng. Hills*, 100.
 we stood *behind* Stealing his accents — *Julian*, 296.
 and the flat sands close *behind*! — *Ode Lib.* xv. 5.
 (7) situated in rear of the speaker.
 And from the cave *behind* I seemed to hear — *Laon*, III. iv. 5.
 II. *Fig.* (1) in existence after one's self or own time.
 when some surpassing Spirit, . . . leaves Those who
 remain *behind*, — *Alastor*, 716.
 such as suffering leaves *behind*, Not age — *Laon*, IV. xxix. 5.
 Casts on the gloomy world it leaves *behind*. — *Olho*, v. 6.
 (2) in reserve, still to come.
 Worse things, unheard, unseen, remain *behind*. — *Prom.* I. 617.
behind, lurk Fear and Hope, twin destinies; — *Son. Lift*, 4.
 (3) acting as secret instigator or supporter.
 To mutual ruin armed by one *behind*. *Laon*, VI. xv. 3.
 (4) follow as sequence.
 hoary Crime would come *behind*, — II. xliii. 9.
 One comes *behind* . . . Necessity, — II. xxvii. 4.

Behind, *prep.* A. *Lit.* (1) in the rear of things moving.
 See those thronging chariots rolling . . . *Behind*
 their solemn steeds — *Ch. 1st*, I. 138.
 another devil creeps *behind* the first — II. 46.
 (2) at the back or other side of.
 It concealed *behind* The urns of the silent snow, — *Arctus*, II. 8.
 I heard the rats squeak *behind* the waistcoats: — *Ch. 1st*, II. 440.
 The stars peep *behind* her and peer; — *Cloud*, 52.
 The broad sun sunk *behind* it, — *Julian*, 105.
 (3) following, succeeding.
 Trees *behind* trees, row by row, — *Faust*, II. 46.
 B. *Fig.*
 and the ray Of the remotest sphere . . . was from
behind it flung, — *Ode Lib.* I. 13.

Behold, *v. l. tr.* A. *Lit.* (1) see, observe.
behold At once the sign and the thing signified— *Ch. 1st*, I. 166.
 Her whom . . . Thou wilt *behold* decked with such
 loveliness, — *Dante Conv.* 49.

Those who alone thy towers *behold* *Eng. Hills*, 142.
 As I now *behold* them here, — 144.
 Whoever should *behold* me now, I win, — *Gios*, 15.
 Wouldst thou *behold* the future? — *Hellas*, 809.
 Thou mayest *behold* How cities,
 And cried—What wonder do mine eyes *behold*? — *Hom. Merc.* xxxvi. 8.
 Were piled within—a wonder to *behold*!
 What we *behold* Shall be the madhouse.
 For in the air do I *behold* indeed An Eagle — *Julian*, 106.
 I started to *behold* her, — III. viii. 1.
 th. Jos. shall ye *behold* How Atheists . . . can die — III. xxx. 3.
 A scene of joy and wonder to *behold* — III. xxxiv. 1.
Behold this bag! it is The poison bag
 let not man or beast *Behold* their face
 you may *behold* A dark and barren field,
 Which *Thou* and I alone . . . B. with sleepless eyes! — *Prom.* I. 4.
 Whilst I *behold* such execrable shapes,
Behold the Nerids under the curling winds,
Behold the chariot of the Fairy Queen! — III. li. 22.
 a sight Of wonder to *behold* the body and soul. — *Q. Mab*, I. 59.
 Thou shalt *behold* the present; — I. 145.
 might *be*, Each action of this earth's inhabitants. — II. 66.
 B. the Fairy cried, Palmyra's ruined palaces—
Behold you sterile spot; — II. 109.
Behold a gorgeous palace, — II. 134.
Behold him now Stretched on the gorgeous couch;
 Fairer than any awakened eyes *behold*. — III. 57.
 None doth *behold* us now: — *Question*, III. 8.
 I sought my childriva to *behold*, — *Rosal*, 14.
 On him whom once 't was paradise Even to *behold*, — 486.
 Dost thou *behold*, Said my guide, those spoilers
 spoiled, — *Triumph*, 234.

(2) look upon, witness, take note of.
 now Do I *behold* you in dishonoured age — *Cenci*, I. i. 53.
 B. *Fig.* (1) of inanimate things present at a scene.
 The heaped waves *behold* The deep calm — *Via. Sea*, 128.
 (2) witness, be aware of, know.
 Spirit, *behold* Thy glorious destiny! — *Damon*, II. 33.
 to *behold* The selfish and the strong still tyrannise — *Laon*, *Ded* IV. 6.
 The discord of your hearts, I in your looks *behold*. — VIII. xvii. 9.
 Wouldst thou the glory of its dawn *behold*? — IX. xxvi. 4.
 or to *behold* Your lost country bought and sold — *Mask*, I. xlii. 2.
Behold an emblem: — *Prom.* I. 504.
 they *behold* . . . as in a glass, The future. — I. 661.
 Spirit, *behold* Thy glorious destiny! — *Q. Mab*, VIII. 9.
 Such gentleness and power even to *behold*. — *Witch*, VI. 8.
 II. *intr.* (1) see.
 Lest thou *behold* and die: they come: they come — *Prom.* I. 440.
 There are two woes; To speak and to *behold*: — I. 647.
 And mothers, gazing, . . . *behold*, and perish. — II. iv. 84.
 (2) *imper* used as *interj.* commanding attention.
Behold what drink the vines of Greece produce, — *Cycl* 408.
 gazing Upon the west, cried, Spread the sails! *behold*! — *Laon*, VIII. i. 2.
behold! The eternal stars gaze on us! — VIII. xxviii. 3.
Behold! Spring sweeps over the world again, — IX. xxi. 5.
Behold! Spring comes, tho' we must pass, — IX. xxv. 4.
Behold! Heaven lowers under thy Father's frown. — *Prom.* I. 409.
 And *behold*, thrones were kingless, — III. iv. 131.
Behold! where grandeur frowned; — *Q. Mab*, II. 111.
Behold! Red glows the tyrant's stampmark — IV. 229.
Behold, I have no child! — *Rosal*, 467.
Behold a wonder worthy of the rhyme — *Triumph*, 471.

Beholden, *pp.* beheld, looked upon.
 The all-beholding Sun had ne'er *beholden* — *Witch*, II. 2.

Beholdest, *v. tr.* (1) lookest on, seest.
 One that which thou *beholdest*; — *Prom.* I. 196.
Behold'st thou not two shapes from the east — I. 752.
 (2) *Fig.* seest.
 so thou, O Tyranny, *behold'st* now Light around thee, *Eng. Hills*, 280.

Beholding, *pr. pple.* (1) viewing.
 To stand on thee, *beholding* it; *Julian*, 60.
 (2) being conscious of.
 Ill deeds, than be thou damned, *beholding* good; — *Prom.* I. 293.

Beholds, *v. l. tr.* (1) sees, perceives.
 With wonder *beholds* the blue flash thro' his
 form: — *M. N. Spec. Hora*, 43.
 none *beholds* them there, — *Mont B.* 132.
 (2) watches, notes.
 Genius *beholds* it rise, his native home, — *Laon*, I. 1. 3.
 Whilst the high Arbitrer *Beholds* the strife, — *Profr. Hellas*, 29.
 Fair are others; none *beholds* thee, — *Prom.* II. v. 60.
 Until its hur grows like what it *beholds*, — IV. 487.
 II. *refl.* looks on.
 with which the Universe *Beholds* itself — *Apollo*, VI. 2.

Being, *n.* (1) existence as a separate entity.
 Which has withdrawn his *being* to its own; — *Adonia*, XLII. 7.
 his own *being* unalloyed by pain, — *Alastor*, 642.
 his *being* notes The gradual reversion, — *Damon*, II. 112.
 Blighting his *being* with unnumbered ills, — II. 130.
 The glory of her *being*, — *Epips*, 91.
 And all my *being* became bright or dim — 296.
 The *being* billows of my *being* fell — 315.
 boil under her *being's* inmost cells, — 359.
 The frail bark (of this lone *being*), — *Eng. Hills*, 331.
 has thus bowed His *being*—
 scarcely drew One impulse of her *being*—
 By mine thy *being* is to its deep Possess. — *Magnum Lady*, IV. 8.

grief did sit Upon his *being*; *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 there fed his lonely *being*; *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 Asia! who, when my *being* overflowed,
 in the deep night My *being* was condensed;
 all my *being*, . . . is dissolved, *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 the great end For which it hath its *being*,
 Despairing its own miserable *being*, *Q. Mab.* i. 184.
 That still consumed thy *being*, *Q. Mab.* i. 184.
 who lifts, with virtuous pride, His *being*,
 his *being* notes The gradual renovation,
 Blighting his *being* with unnumbered ills,
 The impress of thy *being* kept; *Rosal.* 1219.
 There late was One within whose subtle *being*,
 (2) existence.
 the web of *being* blindly wove By man and beast
 Were limbs, and breath, and *being* intertwined
 That paused within his passive *being* now,
 Which doth my fevered *being* move,
 this particle of my divided *being*; *Sunset.* 1.
 Of linked and gradual *being* has confirmed?
 "Governs my sphere of *being*, night and day"
 they have no *being*; *Adonais*, LIV. 5.
 Sung of his birth and *being*—
 Had *being* clearer than its own could be,
 The light of life, the loveliness of *being*,
 Of public hope was from our *being* snapt,
 let sense and thought Pass from our *being*,
 may give their *being* to each plant,
 thou breath of Autumn's *being*,
 but he refused The birthright of their *being*,
 Which covered our *being* *Alastor*, 208.
 Out of the lampluss caves of unimagined *being*:
 Wantons in endless *being*,
 which survives Until our *being* fades,
 the hale In the dim newness of its *being*
 to endow With manner, *being*, and reality;
 no year of my eventful *being* Has passed
 reality to that Whose *being* I am,
 Which has short *being*'s wretchedness had reached;
 First knew the unrescued of mingled *being*, *Caldern*, III. 40.
 (3) life, continuance of existence.
 urge The restless wheels of *being* on their way,
 Might they no more drink *being* from thy form,
 (4) entity, person.
 Was man a nobler *being*? *Cenci*, IV. i. 117.
 Here now the human *being* stands
 "A serious, subtle, wild, yet gentle *being*,
 In me, communion with thus purest *being*
 there seemed a *being* Within me—
 One only being shall thou not subdue.
 It is some *being* Around the crags,
 I love thee, gentlest *being*, *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 Hide that fair being whom we spirits call man;
 interests, That sway the meanest *being*,
 the crimes Of this unnatural *being*; *Q. Mab.* i. 184.
 Soul of that smallest *being*,
 that high *being*, of cloudless brain, *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 (5) body and soul.
 Beheld his mystic friend's whole *being* shake, *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 (6) animation, temporary existence.
 start To *being* when thou art nigh; *Q. Mab.* i. 184.
 (7) a creature of the imagination.
 a *being* whom my spirit oft Met *Epips.* 190.
 (8) period of coming into existence.
 all the chains are forged Long ere its *being*: *Q. Mab.* i. 184.
Being, *pr. pp.* of *be*.
 In *being* all they hate in others' shame,
 Whom thy slaves hate for *being* like to thee,
 Yet *being* now, made earth like heaven; *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
Beliefs, *n.* (1) people, human beings.
 Its kindred *beliefs* recognized, *Q. Mab.* i. 184.
 To see the busy *beliefs* round thee spring, *Q. Mab.* i. 184.
 (2) creatures,
 And voice of living *beliefs*, and woven hymns, *Alastor*, 48.
 which speak the love Of all articulate *beliefs*? *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 (3) persons (contemptuous).
 As some perverted *beliefs* think to find *Julian*, 354.
 (4) persons (idealistic).
 and *beliefs* nobler than The envious . . . multitude. *Ch. 1st*, i. 147.
 (5) org-nisms.
 I tell thee that those viewless *beliefs*, *Q. Mab.* i. 184.
Belated, *pp.* *adj.* late-coming, tardy.
 Dimly uplighting her *belated* beam, *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 The pristine air felt thy *belated* plumes, *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 In the *belated* noon, wound skillfully; *Witch*, XIII. 6.
Beliefy, *comb. adj.* *adv.* *adv.* in which a bell hangs.
 the *beliefy* and its *beliefy* tower, *Julian*, 107.
Belle, *v. tr.* give the lie to, prove false.
 First to *belle* thee with an hour of rest, *Cenci*, IV. i. 117.
 those who dare *belle* Their human nature, *Q. Mab.* i. 184.
 infinity within, infinity without, *belle* creation; *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
Bellef, *n.* (1) credence, trust in a thing as probable,
 in truth they might well baffle Any *bellef*— *Cenci*, II. ii. 65.

Baffling *belief*, and over-acting speech; *Cenci*, III. i. 164.
 Exceed all measure of *belief*? *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 Cradled in the *belief* of guileless looks, *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 A schemer mangle beyond all *belief*; *Hom. Merc.* II. 4.
 A scandal-monger beyond all *belief*. *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 (2) faith in the supernatural.
 Hatred, despair, and fear and vain *belief*, *Damon*, II. 159.
 All evil passions, and all vain *belief*, *Q. Mab.* VIII. 216.
 (3) religious creed.
 One single point in his *belief* *Peter*, VI. xiii. 1.
 the corrupt *belief* Of thy blind heart: *Q. Mab.* VI. 86.
Believe, *v. i. tr.* (1) hold as true.
 or is but quaint mockery Of all we would *believe*, *Gish*, 158.
 All that vain men imagine or *believe*, *Julian*, 44.
 Damned . . . To *believe* their minds are given *Peter*, III. xx. 3.
 And it but mimic all we would *believe* *Son. Lift* 3.
 when we Scarcely *believe* much more than we can see. *Witch*, LXXVIII. 8.
 (2) really think or suppose.
 do you *believe* Your image, . . . Follows me not *Cenci*, I. ii. 11.
 No stay! I do *believe* it is some jest *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 Could I *believe* thou wert their mingled blood, *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 and make the pigs *believe* that the cows ate *Adonais*, i. 388.
 make her think that we *believe* . . . that she is guilty; *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 had made alive The things it wrought on; I *believe* *Peter*, IV. x. 4.
Believe their own swift wings and feet . . . obey: *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 you must *believe* This heart is stone *Rosal.* 765.
 Made me *believe* that I had died, *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 Let none *believe* that God in mercy gave That stroke. *Sunset*, 27.
 O, let me not *believe* That any thing of mine is fit
 to live! *Witch*, Ded. III. 7.
 (3) credit, give credence to.
 I thank my God that I *believe* you not *Cenci*, I. i. 120.
Believe me, dearest Father, *Hom. Merc.* LXXIV. 9.
 is just the sort of thing Swine will *believe*. *Adonais*, i. 388.
 (4) feel assured.
Believe that Heaven is merciful and just, *Cenci*, IV. ii. 13.
 I did *believe*, . . . That some strange sudden death
 hung over him, *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 I did *believe* indeed That all you said *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
Believe that I am ever still the same *Julian*, 358.
 As I *believe* that thou and I should be *Son. Lift*, 3.
 II. *intr.* give credit, have faith.
 If you *believe* not, Let us refer it *Caldern*, I. 104.
 You arch-priests *believe* in nothing; *Adonais*, i. 388.
 quake, *believe*, and cringe *Q. Mab.* i. 219.
 I love, but I *believe* in love no more *Rosal.* 774.
 And let us nothing to *believe* in, *Witch*, I. 5.
Believed, *v. tr.* (1) gave credence to, had faith in.
 He hall *believed* White *Obi* *Peter*, VI. xix. 5.
 All men *believed* and hoped, is torn aside; *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 The outworn creeds again *believed*, *Rosal.* 718.
 (2) felt assured, thought, supposed.
 if she *believed* That I had resolution *E. Williams*, VII. 1.
 others *believed* That memories of an antenatal life *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 I loved, and I *believed* that life was love *Rosal.* 765.
 the thing which each *believed* was done *Witch*, LXXVI. 7.
Believed, *pp.* credited.
 But not to be *believed* as being done *Cycl.* 369.
Believes, *v. intr.* really thinks to be true.
 And bade to answer, not as he *believes*, *Cenci*, V. ii. 42.
Believing, *pr. pp.* (1) having faith in the evidence of,
 as a man *believing* in God, *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 (2) supposing, imagining.
 The pleasure of *believing* what we see Is boundless, *Julian*, 16.
Believing 'twas his power that made *Peter*, IV. xxi. 3.
Bell, *n.* *A. Lit.* a hollow metal instrument sounded with a
 clapper.
 then was knolled The *bell* of death, *Ginevra*, 191.
 an open tower, where hung A *bell*, *Julian*, 103.
 And like that black and dreary *bell*, *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 And the black *bell* became inviolate, *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 Till the abbey *bell* struck One: *St. Fr.* (3) VIII. 2.
 B. *Fig.* the sound emitted from a bell when struck.
 Or herdsman's horn, or *bell* at closing day; *Adonais*, xv. 5.
 Will mix its music with that merry *bell*, *Ginevra*, 77.
 If you hear not a deep and heavy *bell*, *Julian*, 97.
 Those who may cross the water, hear that *bell* *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
Bell, *n.* a proper name.
 Then came Peter *Bell* the Second, *Peter*, *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 Peter *Bell* the First was Peter *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 The next Peter *Bell* was he, *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 And the last as Peter *Bell*, *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 Thy name is Peter *Bell*; *Peter*, I. v. 1.
 sat Peter *Bell*, and swore, *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 Peter knew not that he was *Bell*; *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
 C. *Fig.* and retouching Peter *Bell*; *Witch*, Ded. III. 7.
Bell, *n.* the sound given forth from a bell.
 Like a crazed *bell*—*bell*, out of tune? *Peter*, VI. x. 5.
Bellies, *n.* pl. of *Belly*, the abdomen.
 they'd rip each other's *bellies* up, *Adonais*, i. 388.
Bellona, *n.* the Roman goddess of war.
 as man-milliner To *bell* *Witch*, *Pr. Athan.* i. 121.
Bellowing, *pr. pp.*
 the sound is *bell* *iv. g* under ground. *Witch*, II. 5.

(2) seems to lean. . .
 whose dim form *Bends* in dark ether . . . *Triumph*, 85.
Beneath, adv. *A. Lit.* (1) at a lower level, in view of a certain place or object.
 and *beneath*, A field is spread, . . . *Adonais*, l. 6.
Benet's is spread like a green sea . . . *Eng. Hills*, 90.
Beneath, there sat on many a sapphire throne, . . . *Laon*, l. lv. i.
 (2) underneath, down below.
 like flowers that mock the coarse *beneath*, . . . *Adonais*, ll. 8.
 And mock the merry worm that wakes *beneath*; — *XX*, 5.
 To harmonies and hues *beneath*, . . . *Jane, Recall*, 27.
 A rainbow's arch stood on the sea, Which rocked *b. From*, l. 709.
Reveries, the billows having vainly striven . . . *Witch*, XLVI. 6.
 (3) under the surface of the ground.
 From spring gathering up *beneath*, . . . *Prom.* l. 792.
 (4) in apposition to above = on all sides.
 Set it in it from *beneath*, and kindles it above. . . *Adonais*, XLII. 9.
 Resound around, *beneath*, above. . . *Faust*, II. 58.
 And from *beneath*, around, within, above, . . . *Prom.* IV. 353.
B. Fig. (1) expressing a deeper sense or feeling.
 And pass into the panting heart *beneath* . . . *Adonais*, XII. 4.
 (2) under the influence of.
 And spread *beneath* a hell of death . . . *Prom.* l. 717.
Beneath, prep. *A. Lit.* (1) underneath, directly below.
 Beneath the smoke which hang its night . . . *Mar. Dr.* xv. 5.
 For *beneath* you very sky, . . . *Rosal*, 150.
 the worm *beneath* the soil, . . . *Son. Byron*, 13.
 Sparkled *beneath* the shower of her bright tears, *Witch*, XXV. 2.
 (2) at a lower level than the object referred to, in view of.
Beneath the Ottygian shore; — . . . *Arcturusa*, v. 15.
 There is a plain *beneath* the City's wall, . . . *Laon*, iv. xxv. 1.
B. Fig. (1) under the semblance of.
beneath the veil Of food and mirth, . . . l. xxix. 5.
Beneath truth's steady beams upon its tumult cast. . . ll. xii. 9.
 (2) under care, influence or protection.
 Who grew *beneath* his smile— . . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 50.
Beneath the shadow of her wings . . . *Demon*, l. 79.
 as a child *beneath* its mother's love, . . . ll. 227.
 mine shook *beneath* the wide emotion, . . . *Laon*, l. xxxviii. 9.
 they, . . . bend *beneath* the spell Of that young . . . ll. xx. 8.
 maiden's speech, and to their chiefs rebel. . . *Q. Mab*, Ded. 5.
Beneath whose looks did my reviving soul . . . *Q. Mab*, Ded. 5.
 (3) under power of.
 Man's free-born soul *beneath* the oppressor's heel, *Laon*, VIII. vii. 6.
beneath my hand Defenceless lay, . . . x. x. 2.
 the outer lake *beneath* the lash Of the wind's scourge, *Witch*, l. 1.
 (4) the touch of.
 and there went up from *beneath* his hand . . . *Hom. Merc.* ix. 4.
 from *beneath* his hands a crash Of mighty sounds — *LXXIV*, 5.
 (5) concealed within as inspiring force.
 That we will be dread thought *beneath* thy brain, *Prom.* l. 488.
 (6) in the enjoyment of.
 Most fortunate *beneath* life's beaming morn; . . . *Laon*, Ded. ix. 7.
Benediction, n. blessedness
 That *Benediction* which the eclipsing Curse . . . *Adonais*, LIV. 3.
 Sweet *Benediction* in the eternal Curse! . . . *Epips*, 25.
***Benefit of Clergy, n. phrase.** immunity from punishment according to secular law.
 and banded him without *benefit of clergy*. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 393.
Benefits, n. kindnesses.
 For *benefits* and meek submission tame . . . *Prom.* l. 370.
Benevolence, n. kindness, goodness.
 the God Of nature and *benevolence* hath given . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 156.
 His mild eye beams *benevolence* no more. . . III. 158.
***Benighted, pp.** overtaken by darkness.
 like day to one *benighted* In lonesome woods : . . *Laon*, XII. xxii. 8.
***Benighted, ppl. adj. Fig.** (1) dark, clouded.
 did shoot and quiver Thro' my *benighted* mind— . . . l. xli. 9.
 While slowly truth on thy *benighted* sense Has crept; — *IV*, xi. 7.
 (2) shrouded in slavery or moral darkness.
 'Mid the *benighted* nations, . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 198.
Benign, adj. gracious, beneficial.
 Earliest and most *benign*, . . . — 34.
***Beneficent, adj.** (1) beneficial, salutary.
 ye feel the truth of love's *beneficent* laws. . . *Laon*, v. ix. 9.
 (2) gracious, benevolent.
 Earliest, *benignant*, calm, . . . — *XI*, xiv. 5.
***Benjamin, n.** an overcoat so called, in fashion in the early part of the 19th century.
 He had on an upper *Benjamin* . . . *Peter*, II. v. 1.
***Benish, n.** the death-spirit of Celtic superstition.
 It is the *Benish's* moan on the storm, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hora*, 5.
Bent, v. l. tr. A. Lit. (1) leant or bowed down.
 at last, he bent O'er me his aged face, . . . *Laon*, III. xxxi. 6.
 over his spear he bent His downward face— . . . v. lii. 7.
 Bent his thin head to seek the brazen rein, . . . VI. xliii. 4.
 He paused, and to my lips he bent His own : . . *Rosal*, 1131.
 (2) inclined or weighed down.
 which bent with gathered weight My neck . . . *Laon*, vi. xxxiii. 3.
 (3) curved.
 in its calm sweep Bent the soft grass, . . . *Triumph*, 316.

B. Fig. (1) directed, pursued.
bent its bright course High over the *unstable* main, *Alastor*, 278.
 He from Pieria's mountain bent his flight; . . . *Hom. Merc.* XIV. 5.
 (2) aimed, directed.
 Who bent the curse against his country's heart, . . . *Hellas*, 246.
 had bent Against their gods keen *blow-my*, . . . *Rosal*, 861.
 (3) turned, directed or inclined the eyes.
 and she bent Her looks on mine; . . . *Laon*, l. xxiv. 6.
 And bent his eyes of *kindling* tenderness Near mine, — *l. xlii*, 8.
II. intr. A. Lit. (1) leaned over.
 as if to snap Those dreadful thoughts the gentle . . .
 grandeur bent, . . . — *III*, xxxi. 8.
 Then bent over a vase, and murmuring . . . *Unf. Dr.* 141.
 (2) undulated, waved.
 blasta, in which its blue hair quivering bent, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxxii. 7.
 (3) directed their course.
 no bent The armies of the leagued kings . . . — *x*, iv. 5.
B. Fig. humbled themselves, gave way.
 victim and torturer, bent Before one Power, . . . — *II*, viii. 2.
 to great Nature's sacred power He bent, . . . — *VII*, v. 3.
Bent, pp. A. Lit. (1) swayed or turned.
 leaves tremblingly over All bent towards that part *Matilda*, 11.
 (2) shaped, formed.
 his straight lips were bent, Men said, . . . *Laon*, v. xxxvi. 7.
 (3) turned down.
 Were bent and tangled across the walks; . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 47.
 (4) folded.
 And o'er what seemed the head a cloud-like crape . . .
 Was bent, . . . — *Triumph*, 92.
 (5) crooked.
 a green and wrinkled *cannock*, . . . distorted, bowed and bent. . . *Laon*, VII. viii. 5.
B. Fig. (1) arched as a nimbus.
 whose fame Over his living head like Heaven is bent, *Adonais*, xxx. 4.
 (2) influenced.
 The Pope is stern; not to be moved or bent. . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 1.
 (3) humbled, bruised.
 Can break a spirit *angled* more than bent. . . *E. Williams*, II. 5.
 (4) fixed, directed, inclined.
 Of her stern brow bent on the idle air, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 352.
 (5) determined.
Bent with sublime Archimedean art To breathe . . . *Gisb*, 17.
 (6) intent, set.
 Tho' bent on pleasant pilgrimage, . . . *Julian*, 64.
 (7) forced, obliged.
 With or without your own will bent, . . . *Mask*, xli. 3.
 (8) worn, wearied.
 But he was bowed and bent with fears, . . . *Rosal*, 423.
 (9) curved.
 the Mother of the Months had bent Her bow . . . *Witch*, IV. i.
Bent, ppl. adj. Fig. (1) downcast.
 In those flushed cheeks, bent eyes, and shadowy frame *Alastor*, 416
 (2) curved.
 Above the curve of the new bent moon, . . . *Rosal*, 969.
Bent, n. inclination.
 I sit—and smile or sigh as is my bent, . . . *Gisb*, 113.
***Benumbing, ppl. adj.** paralyzing, deadening.
 as the benumbing cramp Of ages leaves their limbs— *Laon*, II. xlii. 5.
Bequeath, v. tr. Fig. transmit to posterity.
 I will bequeath The memory of these deeds, . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 51.
 to remoter time *B.*, . . . The splendour of its prime; *Hellas*, 1086.
Bereft, v. tr. deprived.
 of all The ready lies of law bereft My child and me, *Rosal*, 1230.
Bereft, pp. deprived.
 Of their soft beds and their sweet food bereft— *Hom. Merc.* XXXIII. 5.
 bereft Of friends, and on some by lonely care . . . *Laon*, II. xxiv. 6.
 a ghastly bent, bereft Of sense, . . . *Medusa*, IV. 3.
 Deare, like a lioness bereft Of her last cub, . . . *Triumph*, 525.
***Bernardo, n.** the youngest son of Count Cenci.
 Bernardo and my wife could not be worse . . . *Cenci*, l. i. 136.
 Whilst my poor Bernardo, and that gentle lady . . . — *l. i*, ii. 1.
 He has made me look On my beloved Bernardo, . . . — *II*, l. 70.
 to Bernardo, He is so innocent, . . . — *IV*, i. 20.
 Bernardo, conduct you the Lord Legate . . . — *IV*, iv. 30.
 Bernardo even now is gone to implore . . . — *V*, iv. 91.
Berries, n. globular or ovate seed fruit.
 leaves for ever green, And berries dark, . . . *Alastor*, 581.
 While drop their berries as they follow fast, . . . *Orpheus*, 4309.
 That bore ill berries in the woods, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 38.
 And thinning one bright bunch of amber berries, . . . — *III*, iv. 81.
Beside, adv. (1) else, otherwise, except.
 These spirits she persuades not, nor deceives, But . . .
 none beside escape, . . . — *Hom. Venus*, 39.
 When all beside was cold— . . . *Julian*, 4309.
 No living thing was there beside one woman, . . . *Laon*, VI. xliii. 1.
 daughter of high birth—she can be nought beside. . . — *VIII*, i. 9.
 whose will has power when all beside is gone. . . — *VIII*, xvi. 9.
 on all beside It turns with unclouded rage, . . . — *VIII*, xxi. 6.
 They have few pleasures in the world beside; . . . *St. Epips*, 114.
 Than all the pleasures in the world beside, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 29.
 and every thing beside seemed like the fleeting image *Witch*, xli. 2.

(2) moreover, as well.
 may burn his dearest foe *beside*; *Laon*, x. x. 9.
 (3) near by.
 And from a stone *beside*, *Medusa*, IV. 1.
Beside, *prep.* A. *Lit.* (1) side by side.
 She led me to a cave . . . And sat *beside* me, . . . *Epips.* 292.
 let's sit *Beside* him— *Julian*, 374.
 For I now, sitting thus *beside* thee, seem . . . *Laon*, ix. xx. 6.
 (2) near, by the side of, a place or thing.
 A swan was there, *Beside* a sluggish stream . . . *Alastor*, 276.
Beside him moves the Babylonian woman invisibly, *Ch.* 1st. i. 61.
 And took her seat *Beside* the rudder, *Witch*, XXXVII. 8.
 (3) in the proximity of, on the side of.
beside the ways The waterfalls were voiceless— *Pr. Athan.* II. iii. 24.
 Whose roots, *beside* the pathway track, . . . *The Cold Earth*, II. 4.
 B. *Fig.* (1) around, about.
 I stood *beside* your dark and fiery youth . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.
Beside thee like thy shadow hangs, *Cateridge*, 32.
 Or should have moved *beside* it *Epips.* 139.
 All the wide world, *beside* us *Inv. M.* XIII. 1.
 or *beside* its brother sleep That loveliest dreams *Summer-Eve*, 29.
 (2) besides, except.
 No *beside* in the sky *beside* mine own— . . . *Laon*, III. xvi. 4.
 He loathed all faith *beside* his own, — *X.* XXXII. 8.
Besides, *adv.* moreover, further.
 It is said *besides* That lewd and papist drunkards *Ch.* 1st. i. 94.
 And styes well *besides*; *besides* it is the law! . . . *Edipsus*, i. 66.
Beside, *ppl. adj.* employed in a siege.
 Holds our *besiding* army like a spell *Hellas*, 569.
Besprunt, *ppl. adj.* strewn, scattered.
 With which her way was painted and *besprunt*. . . *Matilda*, 42.
 all *besprunt* With sand and pebbles— *Witch*, XII. 6.
Best, *adj.* (1) of persons, most estimable, delightful, excellent.
 The sense of many *best* and wisest men? . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 134.
 The *best*, loveliest and last Of his name . . . *Fugitives*, IV. 14.
Best and brightest, come away! *Jane*, *Invits*, i. 1.
 Lovens, haters, worst and *best*; *Peter*, III. xxii. 5.
 (2) of things, most excellent, wise, pleasant, &c.
 To me are ever *best* society. *Calderon*, i. 5.
 And which is the *best* I leave to be guessed, . . . *Cat*, III. 4.
 To the unwearing of thy *best* resolves, . . . *Ch.* 1st. i. 323.
 And in that *best* philosophy, *Epips.* 213.
 His *best* friends hear no more of him? *Gish*, 237.
 They cast on all things surest, brightest, *best*, . . . *Hellas*, 790.
 all things *best*, and rarest Are stained and trampled— *Laon*, VIII. xxv. 3.
 Wind-winged emblem! brightest, *best* and fairest! . . . *IX.* xxii. 2.
 Will make thy *best* glories seem *Ode to Heaven*, 34.
 And *best* feast Indian madraids! *Peter*, IV. xviii. 5.
 And all *best* things are thus confused to ill. . . *Prom.* i. 628.
 the mediators Of *best* worship love, — III. iii. 59.
 (3) patronizingly satirical.
 And said— My *best* Diogenes, *Peter*, IV. xii. 3.
 (4) (*with verb*) so as to have least disadvantage.
 and yet Let us make the *best* of it; *Inv. Mis.* IV. 2.
 Is it not wise to make the *best* of ill? . . . *Julian*, 47.
 (5) (*with prep.*) under the most favourable aspect.
 And that at *best* a withered blossom; . . . *Constant*, II. 2.
 I find all there, as ever, bad at *best*. . . . *Faust*, i. 56.
 And these, Heaven knows, at *best* are very few; . . *St. Epips.* 8a.
 (6) *adj. absol.* a. the best people.
 As those few arms the bravest and the *best* Seized, *Laon*, VI. xiii. 6.
 the purest and the *best*, — *IX.* ix. 2.
 which in their hearts the *best* and gentlest bear; . . *Prom.* i. 775.
 b. as a title of the Deity.
 Greatest and *best*, be merciful again! . . . *Laon*, x. xxviii. 5.
Best, *adv.* (1) most desirable, advantageous.
 the Gods would always will That which is *best*, . . *Calderon*, i. 134.
 'Twere *best* to pass Out at the poem's, . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 68.
 (2) most thoroughly or completely.
 respecting That which you know the *best*, . . *Calderon*, i. 106.
 and he prospers *best*, . . . who can flatter the dark spirit, *Cenci*, II. ii. 157.
 (3) most clearly.
 may *best* be seen the current of the coming wind. *Ch.* 1st. II. 473.
 (4) most warmly.
 none but those who loved him *best* *Pr. Athan.* i. 117.
 (5) most advantageously.
 Would not this key be *best* a little lowered? . . *Serchio*, 75.
 (6) (*with ppl.*) most.
 But every one is *best* content at home. . . . *Faust*, II. 274.
Bestow, *v. tr.* (1) give in marriage.
 He might *bestow* her on some poor relation. . . *Cenci*, i. ii. 69.
 (2) confer as a boon.
 Around your tents truth's freedom to *bestow*, . . *Laon*, v. x. 8.
 (3) provide.
 Which thy *bestow* have toiled and bled to *bestow* . *Falshood*, 14.
Bestowed, *v. tr.* conferred, gave.
 Bestowed on me her choicest work— *Julian*, 466.
 That touch which none who feels forgets, *bestowed*; *Laon*, v. ii. 5.
Bestowed, *pp.* given.
 And for a world *bestowed*, or a friend lost, . . *Prom.* i. 390.

Bestowment, *v. tr.* dost confer, givest.
 Me thinks it is a power which thou *bestowest*, . . *Laon*, II. xi. 3.
 To live within the life which thou *bestowest*; . . *Zucca*, IV. 5.
Bestowing, *pp.* conferring.
bestowing On thine own bird the sweet enthusiasm *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 96.
Bestows, *v. tr.* confers.
 Poisons no more the pleasure it *bestows*: . . . *Q. Mah.* VIII. 130.
**Bestriding*, *pp.* *pple.* *Fig.* mounting as guide.
bestriding The tempest of the Omnipotence of God, *Hellas*, 448.
**Bestrode*, *v. tr.* sat astride, rode.
 as I *bestrode* That willing steed— *Laon*, VI. xlii. 1.
†Bet, *v. tr.* wager, risk as wager.
 What will you *bet*?— *Faust*, i. 73.
†Bet, *n.* a wager.
 I am not in much doubt about my *bet*, — I. 91.
**Beth*—*β*—*η*, *n.* the place of Christ's birth.
 Fled from the folding star of *Bethlehem*: . . *Hellas*, 231.
Bethought, *v. refl.* remembered.
 Then I *bethought* me of the glorious doom . . . *Laon*, IV. vii. 4.
Betide, *v. i. tr.* befall.
 that ill might none *betide* him Or her;— . . . — V. xxx. 3.
 II. *intr.* come to pass.
 I fear nor prize Aught that can now *betide*, . . — IX. xxxiv. 6.
Betray, *v. i. tr.* A. *Lit.* (1) deliver over by treachery.
 And him to your revenge will I *betray*, . . . — XI. xxi. 7.
 To you this night *Laon* will I *betray*. — XI. xxv. 9.
 to thee did I *betray* An Atheist; — XII. xii. 7.
 (2) divulge, make known.
 that I would never *betray* the counsels . . . *Hom. Merc.* xci. 7.
 B. *Fig.* (1) hand over falsely.
 Who will *betray* thy name to infamy, *Calderon*, III. 140.
 (2) prove false to.
 And not *betray* thee with a traitor's kiss, . . . *Ch.* 1st. II. 131.
 could *betray* and spread Snares for that guileless heart *Laon*, II. xviii. 8.
 (3) give up, yield up.
 though earth *betray* the dust it clasped, . . . *Hellas*, 419.
 (4) divulge, make known.
 By those who tempt it to *betray* These secrets *Guitar Jane*, 85.
 the lying scribe Would his own lies *betray* . . *Witch*, LXXII. 8.
 (5) proclaim, make known, reveal.
 The trail . . . might not *betray* His track; . . *Hom. Merc.* xiv. 2.
 whose garbs *betray* The blackness of the faith *Laon*, XII. ii. 3.
 II. *intr.* *Fig.* mislead, deceive.
 Feelings that lure thee to *betray*, *Demon*, i. 82.
 Others were wise—but honeyed words *betray*: . . *Epips.* 270.
 It pleams betrayed and to *betray*: *Eug. Hills*, 260.
 all *betray* and bow, Command, or kill, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 8.
 And Youth's smooth ocean, smiling to *betray*: . *Prom.* II. v. 100.
Betrayer, *v. tr.* *Fig.* (1) discovered, revealed.
 the glimmering moon *Betrayer* them to our notice. *Cenci*, IV. iv. 86.
 (2) showed signs of.
 but I *betrayered* it not, nor less *Laon*, II. xix. 7.
Betrayered, *pp.* A. *Lit.* exposed to punishment.
 To have killed My father . . . and then *betrayed* my sister; *Cenci*, v. iii. 100.
 B. *Fig.* (1) given up to an enemy.
 It gleams *betrayered* and to *betrayer*: *Eug. Hills*, 260.
 (2) deceived, taken advantage of.
 Whose *Idol* has so long *betrayered* your impious trust. *Laon*, II. xiii. 9.
 (3) sacrificed, delivered over.
 man, who still *betrayered*, Laughs o'er the grave . . — II. xxxiii. 8.
 A law to which mankind has been *betrayered*; . . — VIII. x. 5.
 (4) made known, discovered.
 The Quarterly would bait you if *betrayered*; . . *St. Epips.* 52.
 Which to her looks had ever been *betrayered*, . . *Witch*, XII. 5.
**Betrayer*, *n.* one guilty of treachery.
 reproach not to the end The pale *betrayer* . . *Ginevra*, 94.
Betrays, *v. i. tr.* gives them over.
 When the great King *betrays* them to our will. . *Prom.* i. 457.
 II. *intr.* deceives.
Betrays not with its flattering tears like they; . *Ch.* 1st. i. 108.
Better, *adj.* (1) more pleasing or delightful.
 What is there *better* in the world than this? . . *Faust*, II. 258.
 (2) less wicked.
 Farewell!—Be your thoughts *better* or more bold. *Cenci*, II. ii. 104.
 (3) more wholesome.
 Give us *better* food! — III. i. 328.
 (4) more satisfactory.
 Far *better* than to make innocent ink— . . . *Fr. Satire*, 49.
 (5) more desirable.
Better to be at home than out of door;— . . *Hom. Merc.* VI. 1.
 (6) more advantageous for sight.
 I will show you soon A *better* station— . . *Julian*, 87.
 The *better* Genius of this world's estate. . . *Laon*, XII. xxxi. 5.
 (7) happier, more propitious.
 With waiting for a *better* day; *Mach*, XXXII. 2.
 (8) more profitable.
 To make a *better* thing of metre *Peter*, VI. xxxv. 3.

And *ð* his human hearts in it's repose abhorred. . . . *Laon*, IX. xiii. 9.
And *bind* their souls by an immortal vow: . . . *Id.* XXIII. 4.
vainly strive To *bind* the impassive spirit; — *Q. Mab*, III. 157.
The very chains that *bind* him to his doom. . . . *Id.* V. 13.
That sees the chains which *bind* it to its doom. . . . *Id.* VI. 28.
And words and shews again could *bind* The
 wailing tribes *Rosal*, 705.
The chains that *bind* this ruined soul *Thy dewy locks*, 7.
(3) connect together, consolidate.
Who aye the future to the past will *bind*— *Laon*, IX. xxvii. 5.
ties that *bind* The mazy volume of commingling
 things *M. N. Rawlin*, 7.
can *bind* into a mass . . . The axes and the rods
 which aye mankind; *Ode Lib* XV. 9.
(4) heal, unite.
And Love be sent to *bind* The disunited tendrils . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 63.
(5) connect by vow or contract.
And vows of faith each to the other *bind*; *Laon*, IV. xiii. 4.
We will have rites our faith to *bind*, *Rosal*, 851.
(6) hold, to restrain.
Begin, while I in silence *bind* My voice, *Calderon*, III. 22.
(7) entrance, lux.
his words could *bind* Like music the lulled crowd, *Rosal*, 636.
II. *intr. Fig.* (1) fix by vow or contract.
By men to *bind* but once provided, — 847.
(2) leave in thralldom.
with power to loose and *bind*, *Ch.* 1st, II. 227.
**binding*, *pr. ppl.* fastening with ligaments,
 then *binding* you, Throw you as ballast *Cycl.* 216.
Binds, *v. l. tr. Fig.* (1) enthralls or confines.
cast off the impotence that *binds* Her childhood
 now, *Laon*, II. xlv. 7.
a gilded chain That *binds* his soul to abjectness, . . *Q. Mab*, III. 31.
(2) holds fast in death.
the frost which *binds* so dear a head! *Adonais*, I. 3.
must fade in the frost that *binds* the dead, . . . *April*, 1814, 15.
(3) holds together.
And fate, or what'er else *binds* the world's
 wondrous frame *Laon*, II. xxx. 9.
II. *intr. Fig.* enthralls.
The chain which *binds* and kills. *Marenghi*, III. 4.
**Bion*, *n.* Greek pastoral poet, B.C. 300.
For the beloved *Bion* is no more. *Eleg. Bion*, 3.
Bion [the sweetest singer] is no more. — 13.
**Birchen*, *adj.* of the birch tree.
Already Spring kindles the *birchen* spray, *Faust*, II. 11.
Bird, *n.* *A. Lit.* any feathered vertebrate animal.
to the song of night's sweet bird; *Adonais*, XLII. 3.
If no bright bird, insect, or gentle beast *Alastor*, 13.
Thou hast a home, Beautiful bird; — 281.
nought but vagrant bird, or wanton wind, — 466.
Or, painted bird, sleeping beneath the moon,
Such as no voice, nor late, nor wind, nor bird,
 If bird can form his *Asiatic*, II. 5.
Blasphemy with a bird's mind: *Calderon*, III. 54.
A widow bird's mate mourning Upon a wintry bough. . . . *Id.* 1st, II. 105.
A widow bird's mate mourning for her love *Id.* V. 10.
No bird so wild but has its quiet nest, *E. Williams*, VI. 2.
Bird, beast, man and worm *Fingettes*, I. 13.
 that shy bird That gleams 's the Indian air—
 and a bird Which cannot be the Nightingale,
But these . . . are not the tracks of *bird* or *b.* *Herc. Mem.* XXXVII. 3
the vast bird would shake *Laon*, I. xiii 5
and like the secret bird Whom sunset wakens,
as the charmed *b.* that haunts the serpent's den.
Never again may blood of bird or beast *Laon*, V. Song, 5 4
That wild bird was to me, VII. xiv 9
could I but wish that friendly bird to me, VII. xxix. 5
When Amishadee, our fair *bird* has tied, VIII. xxi. 8
And your sweet voice like a bird *Mary*, 3
bestowing On thine own bird the sweet enthu-
 siasm *Pr. Athan* II. ii. 37
scarce allowed A bird to live, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 72.
The cup which the sweet bird fills for me,
Bird thou never wert, *Rosal*, 1130.
Teach us, sprite or bird, *Syltark*, 3.
on a wintry bough the widowed bird, *Unf. Dr.* 7.
And every bird lulled on its mossy bough,
that sweet bird, whose music was a storm Of sound, . . *Woodman*, 23.
B. Fig. (1) an imprisoned lady.
Poor captive bird! who, from thy narrow cage, . . . *E. Epits*, 5.
(2) the human heart.
Wild bird for that weak nest. *Love, Hope*, 31.
(3) an omen.
A happy and auspicious bird of calm, *St. Epits*, 63.
**Bird-footed*, *c. adj.* with feet like claws.
Dog-headed, hoorn-eyed, and bird-footed. . . . *Witch*, XI. 8.
**Bird-Hime*, *c. n.* a viscous substance used to entangle birds.
And caught as if with bird-hime *Cycl.* 430.
Birds, *n.* *A. Lit.* pl. of Bird (1).
Or amorous birds perched on the young green
 spray, *A. v.* -ix, IV. 4.
The amorous birds now pair in every brake, *Id.* XVIII. 6.
Let birds, and flowers, and leaves, *Calderon*, III. 10.
And ð his human hearts in it's repose abhorred. . . . *Laon*, IX. xiii. 9.

ivy-fingered winds and g^ond in birds *Darmon*, II. 207.
Q. Mab, ix. 128.
Catlin Janq. 71.
Hellas, 268.
 Than birds rejoicing in the golden day, 268.
 The obscure birds the reeking ^{renewed} cast 434.
 Like birds before a storm, the Santons shriek, 501.
 relying on such birds As chatter vainly, *Hom. Merc.* XIII. 2.
 to bring News of birds and blossoming,— *Int. Beauty*, v. 10.
 the birds and beasts are dreaming— *Laon*, v. Song, 5. 3.
 the birds In the green woods perished ; x. xv. 1.
 and the winds no more Creaked with the weight
 of birds, x. xviii. 5.
 The birds that were his grave Fell dead *Marnagh*, XVII. 5.
 Birds first, in narrow nest *Moat*, XLIX. 1.
 But that the birds, on the utmost spray, *Mont B.* 115.
 The dwelling place Of insects, beasts, and birds, *Os Lib.* II. 10.
 And of the birds, and of the watery forms, *Orpheus*, 121.
 The birds are silent, hanging down their heads, *Pur*, I. 8.
 The birds on the myrtle bushes, *Peter VII.* XX. 1.
 The birds and beasts within the wood, *Prom.* I. 660.
 And who inhabit, as birds wing the wind, I. 113.
 As the birds within the wind, III. 11. 19.
 and birds, And bees : III. 11. 39.
 And birds, and beasts, and fish, and human shapes, IV. 527.
 and the swift birds Of birds, IV. 544.
 ye beasts and birds, Ye worms, and fish, *Q. Mab*, IV. 93.
 gave The happy birds their dwelling in the grove, *Rosal*, 120.
 And the birds that in the fountain dip Their plumes, 131.
 The birds are on the birds, the birds, and the birds, *Sensit.* IV. 1. 102.
 And the beautiful and the birds, and the birds, III. 104.
 Their whistling noise made the birds sigh, *Sophia*, IV. 3.
 The birds dropped stiff from the frozen air *St. Dejection*, I. 8.
 As the birds at thunder's warning, *Summer*, 11.
 The winds, the birds, the ocean floods, *The Cold*, II. 3.
 It was a winter such as when birds die *Triumph*, 8.
 The birds did rest on the bare thorn's breast, 38.
 the birds tempered their matn lay, 64.
 and heard as there The birds, 376.
 Or birds within the noon-day ether lost, *Woodman*, 51.
 and waves, and birds, and bees, *Zucco*, XI. 5.
 Around the cradles of the birds aloft
 The birds were shivering in their leafless bowers,
 B. Fig.
 Like birds of calm, from the world's raging sea, *Laon*, I. lviii. 7.
BIRTH, n. A. Lit. (1) birth in the abstract, the fact of
 coming into being.
 the eclipsing Curse Of birth can quench not, *Adonais*, LIV. 4.
 A birth and the grave, that are not as they were *Alastor*, 720.
 For birth and life and death, *Demon*, II. 241.
 "For birth" wakes the universal mind *Q. Mab*, ix. 149.
 as the star of Death And Birth is worshipped *Demon*, II. 248.
 through birth's orient portal *Epips*, 380.
 Why fear and dream and death and birth *Hellas*, 260.
 And Love, and Death, and Birth,— *Int. Beauty*, II. 9.
 went In a form of mortal birth, *Pan*, III. 4.
 Through Death and Birth, to a diviner day ; *Prod. Hellas*, 209.
 For birth but wakes the spirit *Prom.* II. v. 103.
 and in our death and birth, *Q. Mab*, ix. 155.
 (2) the nativity of human beings.
 The stubborn country of my birth, *St. Epips*, 129.
 I burst from my birth with all bland impulses,
 A torso cast to death from his birth *Ch. 1st*, II. 357.
 As his own birth, still scoffing at the scandal,
 Was folded up within you at your birth, *Darmon*, II. 141.
 They say that thou wert lovely from thy birth, *Death*, Neph. 36.
 she was nameless, and her birth none knew : *Hom. Merc.* X. 2.
 It was a babe, beautiful from its birth— LXXXIV.
 Cursed from its birth, even from its cradle doomed *Laon*, Ded. XII. 1.
 Blest from his birth with all bland impulses, v. xix. 2.
 As that which gave him birth, VII. xviii. 1.
 (3) nativity of the lower animals.
 Attend the poor souls from their birth, *Q. Mab*, IV. 137.
 As carnations might be, Hidden from their early B,
 and the swift Birth of birds, *Rosal*, 1226.
 B. Fig. (1) origin or beginning.
 The thrilling secrets of the birth of time *Alastor*, 128.
 A shadow of that substance, from its birth ; *Epips*, 137.
 She smothered Reason's babes in their birth ; *Falshood*, 50.
 and sees The birth of this old world *Hellas*, 746.
 Of that whose birth was but the name 852.
 illustrating the Birth Of the bright Gods, *Hom. Merc.* LXIII. 7.
 Sung of his birth and being— LXIII. 7.
 among gentle thoughts and fearless take its birth, *Laon*, II. v. 9.
 Before the east has given its glory birth— VII. XXV. 3.
 leap on the beams of morning's birth : IX. III. 9.
 like the silence of a tempest's birth, IX. XI. 5.
 who made The of its [Spring's] birth,— IX. XXV. 5.
 or whate'er has Birth from common joy ; IX. XLV. 5.
 The works and ways of men, their death and birth, *Moat*, XII. 3.
 the stars that have a different birth— *Moat*, I. 9.
 And ere the golden morning's birth *Moat*, 380.
 cont— "the . . . of heaven Which gave it birth," *Prod. Hellas*, 13.
 Blanking the birth of day with countless wings, *Prom.* I. 441.
 Where the night has its grave and the morning its birth, I. 406.
 And the happy forms of its death and birth, IV. 173.
 Gods, and men, and beasts have birth, *Proseper*, 7.
 Faint oxlips; tender labellæ, at whose birth *Quittie*, II. 4.

Its *birth* in darkness, and its growth desire; . . . *St. Epips*, 146.
 and at the *birth* of light, . . . *Trysoph*, 6.
 Lifting the light mould at their *birth*, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 199.
 Blank as the sun after the *birth* of night. . . . *Swain*, IV. 8.
 (2) bringing forth, the act of coming into existence.
 At one *birth* these four were born . . . *Love, Hope*, 43.
 Like withered leaves to quicken a new *birth*! . . . *Ode W. Wind*, v. 8.
 and darkened our *birth* in the deep. . . . *Prom.* IV. 59.
 Was labouring in that mighty *birth*,
 love and life in him were twins, Born at one *birth*: — *Eng.*
 A life in life, a second *birth* . . . — *980.*
 whom at one *birth* incestuous Change bore . . . *Witch*, I. 1.
 (3) product, creation, offspring.
 The *birth* of one light breath? . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 347.
 the fading *birth* which from its heart of hearts
 And bloody Faith the fondest *birth* of time. . . . *Fall of Bonap.* 14.
 Pleasure, that divinent *birth*, . . . *Fr. Plas.* 2.
 Hiding the promise of a lovely *birth*; . . . *Ld. Ch. VI.* 4.
 And Anarchy, the ghastly *birth*, . . . *Mash*, XXXIII. 1.
 Thou youngest giant *birth* . . . *Naples*, 66.
 Could have brought forth so beautiful a *birth*; — *Witch*, x. 7.
 (4) fruitfulness.
 It clothes with *birth* the *birth* . . . *Prom.* IV. 360.
 (5) resurrection.
 Till for the promise of a later *birth* . . . *Epips*, 188.
 in the shape of that Which gathers *birth* in its decay, *Hellas*, 891.
 Of human nature win from these a second *birth*. . . *Laon*, v. xxxiii. 9.
 (6) being, existence.
 and into *birth* Awaken all its fruits and flowers, *Epips*, 346.
 (7) rank or station.
 By my *birth* I am Held . . . to know the limits
 Of *honour*. . . *Colden*, I. 249.
 but I have a dear wife, a lady of high *birth*, . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 10.
 she is some bride, Or daughter of high *birth* — *Laon*, VIII. ii. 9.
 (8) announcing or betokening nativity.
 Like an unseen star of *birth*. . . . *Guilar Jane*, 28.
 **Birth-place*, *c. n.* *A. Lit.* place of nativity.
 Or in my *birth* *place* did remain . . . *Rosal*, 487.
B. Fig. place of origin.
 My *birth-place* sought their *birth-place* in the sun, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 108.
 Out of their *birth-place* of ugly weeds, . . . *Sensit.* PL. III. 39.
 **Birtheright*, *n.* anything which accrues to one at birth.
 but he refused The *birtheright* of their being, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 39.
 A patriot's *birtheright* thou mayest claim! . . . *W. Shd.* VI. 11.
 **Birthen*, *n.* things born.
 and *mutual* *birthen* declare . . . *Hellas*, 604.
 **Bishop*, *n.* a church dignitary.
 Smiling each *Bishop* under the fifth rib. . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 104.
 **Bishop of Western*, John Williams, 1582–1650.
 Bring up The Lord *Bishop* of *Lincoln*. — . . . III. 45.
 **Bishops*, *n.* pl. of Bishop.
 The *Bishops* thrive, tho' they are big, . . . *Devil*, XXI. 1.
 Like *Bishops*, lawyers, peers or spies, . . . *Mash*, VII. 4.
 **Bishops* and deacons, and the entire army . . . *Edips*, I. 13.
 **Bishops*—great and little robbers— . . . *Peter*, III. ix. 3.
 **Bit*, *v. tr.* *A. Lit.* wounded with the teeth.
 And bit my bloodless arm, and licked the brazen rust, *Laon*, III. xxi. 9.
B. Fig. hurt, vexed.
 how it galled and bit his weary mind, . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 118.
 **Bit*, *pp.* *A. Lit.* injured by a bite.
 it thrusted As one *bit* by a dipper, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 19.
B. Fig. (1) crushed morally.
 Till *bit* to dust by virtue's keenest file. . . . *Ode Lib.* XIII. 11.
 (2) scathed, withered.
 By a venomous blight was burned and *bit*. . . *Sensit.* PL. III. 81.
 (3) touched or wounded by sarcasm.
 of his wit And *bit* you'll cry out when you are *bit*. *Giob.* 230.
 **Bite*, *v. tr.* seize with the teeth.
 The swine must *bite* each other's ear therefore. . . *Edips*, II. i. 133.
 **Bite*, *n.* (1) odd pieces.
 Smoke your *bite* of glass, Ye loyal swine, . . . II. i. 185.
 (2) scraps, (alluding to orders of distinction).
 tying some *bite* Of ribbon round their legs— . . . I. 297.
 Some tawdry lace, and *bite* of lustrous glass, . . . I. 299.
 **Bitter*, *adj.* *A. Lit.* (1) acrid to the taste.
 Our skin and our bones would be *bitter*. . . . I. 52.
 (2) the taste of sea water.
 From Alpness and the *bitter* Doris run, . . . *Profr. Hellas*, 188.
 Unsmiling with the *bitter* Doric dew! . . . *Virgil*, 6.
B. Fig. (1) harsh, biting.
 the *bitter* breath of the naked sky . . . *The Cold*, IV. 5.
 (2) sad, melancholy.
 So *bitter* is the life I live, . . . *Colden*, II. 15.
 A *bitter* wish for one so young and gentle; . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 141.
 Such sweet and *bitter* pain as mine. . . . *Lerici*, 38.
 gnawing the core Of my *bitter* heart, . . . *Rosal*, 777.
 (3) earnest, agonizing.
 Pour *bitter* tears on its desolated hearth; . . . *April*, 1814, 10.
 bathe His feet and robe with hot and *bitter* tears? *Cenci*, v. iv. 34.
 blood would less *bitter* be, . . . *Epips*, 19.
 Thou wouldst weep tears *bitter* as blood . . . *Julian*, 342.
 That thou mayst have less *bitter* cause to grieve? . . . 495.
 Wrought from that *bitter* woe, had wildered her— *Laon*, III. viii. 6.

Of dall constraint and *bitter* heaviness, — . . . *Ld. Ch.* IX. 2.
 **Bitter* tears, from his eyes, gush'd silent and fast; *St. Jr.* (3) III. 4.
 (4) poignant, severe.
 the love that once I felt for you, is turned to *bitter* pain. *Cenci*, I. ii. 21.
 but 'tis a *bitter* woe That . . . reason cannot change. *Eng. Hills*, 233.
 by a *bitter* wound my trusting heart was cleft. . . *Laon*, II. xxiv. 9.
 With *bitter* stings the light sleep of Revenge. . . *Prom.* I. 394.
 can gild The *bitter* poison of a nation's woe, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 96.
 (5) unkind, evil.
 O, kill these *bitter* thoughts . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 25.
 The *bitter* scorn, the spirit-sinking noise . . . *Mather & Son*, VII. 6.
 (6) cold, unsympathetic.
 From the world's *bitter* wind Seek shelter . . . *Adonais*, LI. 7.
 (7) cruel, outrageous.
 It must indeed have been some *bitter* wrong; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 103.
 Hath drunk so deep the cup of *bitter* fate . . . *Solitary*, II. 3.
 (8) dreadful, horrible.
 And 'tis a *bitter* feast that you prepare, . . . *Cycl.* 203.
 Soon the dark drinks that *bitter* dew, . . . *Laon*, x. iii. 5.
 We had been stained with *bitter* blood, . . . *Prom.* I. 79.
 And steeped in *bitter* infamy to the lips. . . . *Unf. Dr.* 113.
 (9) distasteful, unpleasant, hateful.
 for presenting them *bitter* physic . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 398.
 I chewed the *bitter* dust, . . . *Laon*, III. xxi. 8.
 Can choose but drain the *bitter* drops of woe, . . . VIII. xv. 8.
 when it doth repine To gorge such *bitter* prey, . . . VIII. xxi. 6.
 Those *bitter* ashes, a soul self-corrupted, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 146.
 (10) terrible, fearful.
 drain not to its drops the urn Of *bitter* prophecy. *Hellas*, 1099.
 unlearn Such *bitter* faith beside Marenghi's urn . . . *Marenghi*, I. 6.
 And with their *bitter* dew two Destinies . . . *Profr. Hellas*, 82.
 (11) unpleasant, unsatisfactory.
 taste The *bitter* fruit of his connexion . . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 56.
 a thing *Bitter* to taste, sweet in imagining . . . *Genevra*, 37.
 (12) deadly, treacherous.
 And *bitter* poison within thy tear . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 147.
 (13) of speech or writing, reproachful, stinging, sarcastic.
 Nor your wife's *bitter* words; . . . III. ii. 96.
 I doubt not she is saying *bitter* things . . . III. ii. 81.
 Archy is shrewd and *bitter* . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 442.
 That from *bitter* words did swerve . . . *Eng. Hills*, 41.
 how From . . . our Nature flow These *bitter* waters; *Fr. Saitre*, 43.
 Now with a *bitter* smile, . . . *Laon*, XII. xi. 2.
 The vain and *bitter* mockery of words, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 123.
 **Bitterer*, *adj.* (1) more agonizing or distressing.
 Tears *bitterer* than the bloody sweat of Christ. . . *Cenci*, I. i. 113.
 **Bitterer* than all thine unremembered tears. . . *Frug. Home*, 3.
 In *bitterer*, fellier tide, on this torn bosom flow. *M. N. Despair*, 18.
 Whose woe to him were *bitterer* than death, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 35.
 (2) more hateful.
 And self-contempt, *bitterer* to drink than blood; *Prom.* II. iv. 25.
 **Bitterest*, *adj.* most hateful or vile.
 The *bitterest* of those drops of treasured gall, . . . III. iv. 162.
 **Bitterly*, *adv.* (1) in anguish, wildly.
 **Bitterly* screaming out she is driven on . . . *Bion. Adon.* 20.
 (2) extremely, sorely.
 to see You and the lady cry so *bitterly*. . . *Rosal*, 81.
 **Bitterness*, *n.* *A. Lit.* acrid to the taste.
 For the salt *bitterness* of blood was there; . . . *Laon*, VI. xlvii. 7.
B. Fig. (1) mental misery.
 As *bitterness* life's worst *bitterness* . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 313.
 fills Their hungry rest with *bitterness*, . . . III. i. 85.
 **Bitterness* of soul, Pining regrets, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 245.
 (2) absorbing terror.
 Worse than the *bitterness* of death, is hope: . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 98.
 (3) unhappiness.
 All *bitterness* is past; . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 131.
 all the *bitterness* of that sweet name. . . . *Unf. Dr.* 48.
 (4) alloy.
 Nature's pure tears which have no *bitterness*; — *Woodman*, 50.
 **Bitter-sweet*, *comp. adj.* attr. bituminous.
 **Bitter-sweet* larks On black bare pointed islets . . . *Alastor*, 85.
 **Bivouacque*, *v. tr.* rest or pass the night.
 Our murmuring troops bivouacque in Thebes' streets; *Edips*, I. 88.
 **Black*, *adj.* *A. Lit.* (1) absolutely black to the eye.
 Put on white, *black*, and grey; . . . *Autumn*, II. 7.
 The sunshine on the floor is *black*! . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 14.
 the hollow depth of our *black* ship, . . . *Cycl.* 467.
 He quenched the coals and trampled the *black* dust, *Hom. Merc.* XXXII. 7.
 Where a *black* bull was fed apart, . . . XXXII. 6.
 But the four dogs and the *black* bull are left: — . . . XXXIII. 3.
 The cattle's track on the *black* dust, . . . XVIII. 1.
 and is told in strong and *black* relief: . . . *Julian*, 105.
 And like that *black* and dreary bell, . . . 124.
 And the *black* bell became invisible, . . . 223.
 Through the *black* bars in the *black* air . . . *Laon*, I. xxi. 7.
 **Black* winged demon forms— . . . VI. xix. 3.
 A *black* Tartarian horse of giant frame . . . VI. xxi. 8.
 was ribbed over head By the *black* rafters, . . . XII. xxvi. 2.
 the *black* and half-extinguished pyre . . . *Mar. Dr.* IV. 4.
 A great *black* anchor rising there: . . . V. 5.
 But that *black* anchor floating still . . . *Marenghi*, XXVII. 2.
 A *black* ship walk over the crimson ocean, . . . *Naples*, 147.
 The fields they tread look *black* and hoary, . . . *Ode W. Wind*, I. 4.
 Yellow, and *black*, and pale, and hectic red,

dirty yellow Turned up with black— *Peter*, II. xiv. 4.
 The space within my plumes more black than night *Prom.* I. 524.
Black ashes note where their proud city stood *Q. Mab*, IV. 67.
 And flowers assure *black* and streaked with gold, *Question*, III. 7.
 How it whistles, Dominic's long black hair! *Serchio*, 58.
 With splendor and terror the black ship environ, *Vis. Sea*, 20.
Black is a cormorant the screaming blast, — 105.
 and others white, green, grey and black, *Witch*, xv. 7.
 (2) very dark or gloomy looking, having a blackish look.
 On black bare pointed inlets ever beat *Alastor*, 86.
 Lead only to a black and watery depth, — 215.
 black food on whirlpool driven — 328.
 The crags closed round with *black* and jagged arma, — 359.
 Exposed those black depths to the azure sky, — 375.
 Lifted their black and barren pinnacles — 545.
 Mid topping stones, & gulphs, and yawning caves, — 548.
 But when heaven remained Utterly black, — 660.
 And the black south wind it concealed *Arcthus*, II. 7.
 A clinging, black, contaminating mist *Cenci*, III. i. 17.
 — speckled in the black concave of heaven *Damon*, I. 152.
 The pinnacles of that black wall of mountains *Faust*, II. 112.
 Of solid tempest whose black pyramid, River, *Hellas*, 561.
 Till the black night divine, grew grey, *Hom. Merc.* XVI. 4.
 loose The bars of that black dungeon— *Marion*, XIV. 5.
 As, when the black storm burrowed round at night, *Marion*, XIV. 5.
 Black rain, and fire, and hail will burst— *Ode W. Wind*, II. 14.
 and in the black pits Which once were eyes, *Edipus*, II. ii. 62.
 Singish and black, a deep but narrow stream, *Orpheus*, 4.
 And I saw the black storm come *Peter*, I. xiii. 1.
Black, wintry, dead, unmeasured; *Prom.* I. 21.
 jammed in the hard, black deep; — IV. 302.
 Rolled through the black concave; *Q. Mab*, I. 243.
 As if thro' that black and massy pile, *Rosal.* 885.
 And, from the black hill, *St. Ir* (3) IX. 4.
 Between the black trunks of the crowded trees, *Sunset*, 19.
 Her eyes were black and lustreless and wan — 37.
 The wintry hedge was black, *The Cold*, II. 1.
 She sees the black trunks of the water-spouts spin, *Vis. Sea*, 5.
 and it stands black and riven. — 30.
 And they lie black as mummies — 62.
 The sea looks black, *W. Shel.* I. 3.
B. Fig. (1) of mental gloom or blackness.
 where black death Keeps record *Alastor*, 24.
 With the solid darkness black *Eng. Hills*, 7.
 black despair, The shadow of a starless night, *Laon*, *Desd.* VI. 3.
 By all the arts and snares of thy black den, *Id. Ch.* XIII. 2.
 The black view closes with the tomb; *M. N. Melody*, 36.
 The future looks as black as death, *Edipus*, I. 90.
 (2) evil, horrible, wicked.
 stir up men's minds to black suggestions; *Cenci*, II. ii. 157.
 As turns black parrot to piety; — V. i. 45.
 In this black guilty world, — VI. iii. 102.
 From your black name will shrink *Peter*, VI. vi. 4.
 From vice, black loathsome vice; *Q. Mab*, III. 122.
 (3) utter.
 Threatened to muffle round with black destruction, *Prom.* IV. 340.
 (4) pestilential, poisonous.
 and black ratsbane, which That very Rat, *Edipus*, I. 354.
 And Famine; and black blight on herb and tree; *Prom.* I. 173.
 — *Q. Mab*, v. tr. Fig. spoil, make odious.
 To blacken the sweet light of life. *Cenci*, IV. iii. 42.
 — *Q. Mab*, II. ii. 157.
 a lonely seat of unwhewn stone, *Blackened* with lichens, *Orpheus*, 69
 — *Blackened*, ppl. adj. darkened by reflection of clouds.
 Roll o'er the blackened waters; *Q. Mab*, IV. 27.
 — *Blackening*, pr. ppl. Fig. imparting a dark appearance,
 darkening.
 Swept strongly from the shore, blackening the waves, *Alastor*, 310.
 Blackening the birth of day with countless wings, *Prom.* I. 441.
 watch its path among the stars Black the night! — II. iv. 155.
Blackest, adj. as dark as darkest.
 and at sunset blackest night. *Cenci*, III. i. 265.
Blackguard, n. a low fellow.
 Thief! Blackguard! Scoundrel! Fool! *Peter*, VI. v. 4.
Blackness, n. Fig. (1) darkness.
 Now blackness veiled his dizzy eyes, *Alastor*, 188.
 (2) destruction.
 Now stench and blackness yawn, like death *Cenci*, v. iv. 105.
 (3) moral obscenity.
 The blackness of the faith it seems to hide; *Laon*, XII. ii. 4.
Blacksmiths, n. ironworkers or fashioners.
 The soldiers dreamed that they were blacksmiths, *Witch*, LXX. I.
Blackthorn, n. the sloe (*Prunus spinosa*).
 And *Blackthorn* bushes with their infant rose *Orpheus*, 110.
Bladder, n. the bag or receptacle of urinary fluid.
 With an ox bladder and some ditch-water, *Edipus*, II. ii. 73.
Blade, n. (1) flat lanceolate leaf.
 the fragile blade of grass, *Q. Mab*, II. 227.
 a blade of grass to spring, — VIII. 72.
 (2) poetically used for leaf.
 every blade and blossom Which finds a grave *Prom.* IV. 347.
 (3) of herbage as distinct from trees.
 Leaf and blade, and bud and blossom, *Peter*, p. I. 4.
Bladed, adj. (1) spiked like blades.
 The dan and bladed grass no less, *Eng. Hills*, 302.

(2) just springing into blades or spikes.
 And the white dew on the new bladed grass, *Prom.* II. i. 148.
Blains, n. inflamed swellings.
 Spotted with nameless scars and lurid blains, *Laon*, x. xxi. 8.
Blame, v. tr. (1) find fault with, censure.
 and sadly blame The jarring and inexpressible frame, *Giosb.* 158.
 I do not blame thee love; ah no! *M. N. Melody*, 25.
 (2) dat. infin. used as pred. after *Be*, worthy of censure.
 Why then no one can be to blame. *Cycl.* 679.
Blame, n. demerit.
 Men cast the blame of their unpropitious acts *Cenci*, v. i. 25.
 mild Pollux voad of blame, *Hom. Castor*, 5.
Blameless, adj. not deserving of censure.
 Will keep at least blameless neutrality. *Cenci*, II. ii. 40.
Blanch, v. tr. Fig. make pale.
 Nor age, to blanch thy vermeil hue, *Love*, 6.
Blanched, pp. made pale.
 the murderer's cheek Was blanched with horror, *Q. Mab*, VII. 158.
Blank, adj. soft, gentle.
 Blot from his birth with all bland impulses, *Damon*, II. 141.
 — *Q. Mab*, VII. 200.
Blank, adj. Fig. (1) "without interest or spirit.
 Stains the dead, blank, cold air *Epips.* 92.
 And day peers forth with her blank eyes; *Hellas*, 228.
 (2) unmarked, obscured by atmosphere.
 The blank unwelcome round of the red moon, *Faust*, II. 19.
 (3) dismayed.
 And every countenance blank. *Hellas*, 309.
 (4) changeless, impassable.
 and the blank deep expects Oblivion on oblivion, — 876.
 (5) utter, mere.
 That suddenly for blank astonishment Charms *Matilda*, 38.
 every sense,
 (6) vacant, stunned.
 and I stared with blank frenzy on the sky, *Rosal.* 882.
 (7) lustreless.
 Blank as the sun after the birth of night. *Zucca*, IV. 8.
Blanks, n. without the number assuring a prize.
 Yet our tickets Are seldom blanks. *Edipus*, I. 130.
Blasphemy, v. I. tr. revile.
 dare blasphemy Freedom and thee? *Naples*, 77.
 II. intr. speak impiously of God.
 Blasphemy not! *Cenci*, III. i. 181.
Blasphemed, v. tr. reviled.
 Cursed and blasphemed him as he past; *Laon*, I. xxviii. 6.
Blasphemous, v. intr. reviles, speaks irreverently.
 Blasphemous with a bird's mind: *Ch.* 124. II. 105.
Blasphemous, n. (1) Fig. addresses to the Almighty in set
 words.
 no echo Of formal blasphemies; — IV. 32.
 (2) revilings.
 fierce blasphemous Against the Demon of the World, *Damon*, I. 285.
Blasphemous, pr. ppl. uttering profane imprecations.
 Die in despair, blasphemous: *Cenci*, IV. i. 50.
 Blasphemous like an angel; *Peter*, I. ix. 2.
Blaspheming, ppl. adj. (1) profanely speaking.
 Blaspheming har! You are damned for this! *Cenci*, II. i. 162.
 (2) impious, profane.
 Be thy soul choked with that blaspheming lie! — IV. i. 74.
 and blaspheming prayers Accented us. *Julian*, 218.
Blasphemy, n. (1) profane speaking.
 his slaves With blasphemy for prayer, *Damon*, II. 18.
 had bent Against their gods keen blasphemy, *Rosal.* 862.
 (2) Fig. irreverence against 'authority.'
 This is scurrilous, and rank blasphemy! *Edipus*, I. 67.
Blast, v. I. tr. destroy or injure seriously.
 But peridy can blast the flower, *Love's Rose*, III. 2.
 Be thy swift mischiefs sent To blast mankind,
 priests, and state men, blast the human flower
 hatred's eye Can blast not, but which pity kills; *Zucca*, VI. 7.
 II. intr. to injure.
 Have strength . . . To blast and torture. *Rosal.* 461.
Blast, n. A. Lit. (1) used of the wind, and the atmosphere
 in motion generally.
 cast Upon the gloomy blast, *Cenci*, II. 40.
 pierces like a January blast. *Ch.* 124. II. 413.
 While I sleep in the arms of the blast, *Clend.* 16.
 By the fierce blast's unconquerable stress, *Faust*, II. 133.
 you ride so dumb on the headlong blast.
 And though dust in the blast, *Fugitives*, II. 13.
 He devotes to the blast, — IV. 13.
 doth fill The empty paucity of the blast;—
 Fluted by the many-wandering blast, — 262.
 Like a thin mist, or an stormy blast, *Hom. Merc.* XXIV. 8.
 Heavily borne away on the exhausted blast, *Laon*, I. xiv. 9.
 Scarcely the cloud, the culture, or the blast, Has
 power— — III. xii. 6.
 they load the blast Which bears one sound — IV. xxv. 4.
 Like the pine's locks upon the lingering blast; — VI. xxi. 6.
 he would spread His nostrils to the blast, — VI. xiv. 6.
 The sunlight is darted through vapour and blast; *Liberty*, IV. 2.
 And on the blast a frightful yell arose. *M. N. Fragm.* 13.

When winter rides on the *blast*, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 32.
On the *blast* that sweeps the breast of the lake,
which the *blast* shakes into the fall . . . 61.

blast, *n.*
Till as clouds grow on the *blast*, . . . *Marguerite*, xxiv. 2.
Home-lee she past, like a cloud on the *blast*, . . . *Edipus*, I. 246.
Untravelled on the *blast* from a white mountain; . . . II. 1. 101.
And catching the lagging *blast*, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. iii. 17.
And we batten the *blast* of the *blast*, . . . *Prom.* I. 519.
They *blast* the *blast*, . . . *Pr. Athan.* IV. 36.
Comes shuddering on the *blast*, . . . *Q. Mab.* IV. 56.
Bleaching and in the putrid *blast*, . . . *Pr. Athan.* IV. 87.
And low, chilling murmurs, the *blast* wafted by, . . . *St. Ir.* (1) II. 4.
Rise on the night-rolling breath of the *blast*, . . . (9) I. 2.
And mingle their yells with the *blast*: . . . (3) XII. 3.
Whose broken murmurs swell the balmy *blast* *Ster.* 9.
See you opening flower Spreads its fragrance to
the *blast*: . . . *W. Jan.* 2.
pilot-spirit of the *blast* Sails as it sails, . . . *W. Jan.* 2.
(2) sudden strong gusts of wind.

wave ruining on wave, and *blast* on *blast*: . . . *Alastor*, 327.
to each *blast* *blast* Yielding one only response, . . . 503.
so that each cloud and *blast* languished and died, . . . *Laon*, x. xii. 6.
Comes on the wild and fitful *blast*? . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 31.
it floats on the fitful *blast* of the wind, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 31.
it is the *blast* Descending on the pines— . . . *Monti B. Cane.* 4.
A fierce south *blast* tear through the darkened sky, *Orpheus*, 88.
By the heavy air of the *blast* were hewn; . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 87.
like clouds upon the thunder *blast*, . . . *Tramph.* 109.
ere the *blast* Of the whirlwind . . . *Vis. Sea*, 27.
Black as a coal-black screaming *blast*, . . . 105.

(3) current of air.
Give various response to each varying *blast*, . . . *Mutability*, 6.
(4) sound.
the mad *blast* Of trumpets, . . . *Hellas*, 322.
Denotation heard your trumpet's *blast*, . . . *Laon*, xi. xv. 3.
On a battle-trumpet's *blast* . . . *Prom.* I. 694.

B. Fig. (1) force or power.
Baffled with *blast* of hope—coming shame; . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 10.
as when the lightning's *blast* . . . *Rosal.* 787.

(2) evil influence.
like blight or *blast* A shade of selfish care . . . *Laon*, ix. xxiv. 8.
The heart which opens to its *blast*; . . . *St. Ir.* (4) VI. 2.
(3) roar, great noise accompanied by force.

one *blast* of muttering thunder Burst in far peals
as with a *blast* Of subterranean thunder at the cry; . . . VIII. xxviii. 1.
His voice was like a *blast* that burst the portal
o'er earth and sea its *blast* of war, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 23.

(4) call, summons.
Hear ye the *blast*, Whose Orphic thrum . . . *Hellas*, 703.
(5) the torrent or rush of thought.
Why should not we roam with the spirit's *blast* . . . *Gish* 100.
thunder With an earth-awakening *blast* . . . *Ode Lib.* VI. 6.

blasted, *pp. A. Lit.* dead, withered.
ancient pines Branchless and *blasted*, . . . *Alastor*, 531.
But *blasted* and all wearily they stand, . . . *Orpheus*, 31.

B. Fig. blighted, wasted.
his soul *blasted* with withering cares, . . . *Q. Mab.* IV. 100.
blasted, *pp. A. Lit.* (1) blighted.

I, whose career, through the *blasted* year, . . . *Falschood*, 19
Was as a dæmon to my *blasted* kind, . . . *Laon*, II. vi. 2.

(2) obscured.
On all I—*blast* you *blasted* sun, . . . *Falschood*, 92.

blasting, *pp. pp. Fig.* destroying.
Plasting the hopes of men, . . . *Dæmon*, I. 261.

blasting, *pp. A. Lit.* destructive, baneful.
He loosens to their dark and *blasting* ministries, . . . *Laon*, I. xxi. 9.
and to abide That *blast* curse men had no shame— . . . II. iv. 5.

blasts, *v. tr.* blights, injures.
He pursues me, he *blasts* me! . . . *Bigotry*, IV. 8.

blasts, *n. A. Lit.* (1) winds.
The *blasts* of Autumn drive the winged seeds . . . *Laon*, ix. xxi. 1.
its *blast*—streaming on the *blasts* that fan it, *Marguerite*, xxvii. 3.
From all the *blasts* of heaven thou hast descended, *Prom.* II. I. 1.

(2) rude gusts of wind.
And hush the *blasts* in mute tranquillity, . . . *Hom. Castor*, 18.
the storm *blast*—it it with fierce *blasts*, . . . *Laon*, I. xxi. 1.
whirlwind, whose fierce *blasts* the waves and clouds
conquered, . . . IV. xxvii. 5.

When the *blasts* on the wild lake sleep, . . . *M. N. Revell*, 11.
they shake Beneath its *blasts*, . . . *Oyphus*, 34.
By the tenfold *blasts* of the arctic zone, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 97.
Girt there with *blasts* and *blast*—Tempest dwells *Son. Nils*, 6.

(3) wafts, breezes.
H—ing All *blasts* of fragrance into one, . . . *Laon*, v. *Song*, 3. 11.
while the song Of *blasts*, in which its blue hair . . . VI. xxxii. 7.

B. Fig. (1) sudden influences.
That soul on *blasting* air and *blasts* of evil . . . *Son. Nils*, 11.

(2) troubles, excitements.
When the *blasts* that called them to battle, cease, *Ode, Arise*, 39.

blaze, *n. Fig.* brilliant light.
it ceased when sunset's *blaze* Burned o'er the lakes; *Laon*, v. li. 8.
in the *blaze* Of sun-rise gleams . . . XI. xxiii. 3.
as he smelt the *blaze* Of his own glory, . . . *Triumph*, 349.

blaze, *v. intr.* (1) burn or flare.
Why should you *blaze* away there . . . *Faust*, II. 56.

(2) *Fig.* shine mentally.
Which *blaze* them *blaze*, and live, and roll afar, . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 68.

blazed, *v. intr.* (1) flashed.
From the surrounding hills, the batteries *blazed*, *Hellas*, 380.

(2) burned brightly.
And fires *blazed* far amid the scattered camps, . . . *Laon*, v. i. 8.

In groups around the fires, which . . . *Blazed* wide
and far: . . . V. iv. 4.

furnaces Soon *blazed* thro' the wide City, . . . X. xiv. 7.

blazing, *pp. pp.* (1) burning.
lay *blazing* many a piece Of sandal wood, . . . *Witch*, xxvii. 1.

(2) *Fig.* showing a bright light.
like a watch-tower *blazing* Over the mountains yet; *Laon*, VIII. i. 3.

blazing, *pp. A. Lit.* burning with a flaring light.
and the glow Of *blazing* roofs shone far o'er . . . III. xi. 9.

And by the *blazing* faggot meets again Her welcome *Q. Mab*, III. 55

blazon, *n. Fig.* device on a banner.
Now shall the *blazon* of the cross be veiled, . . . *Hellas*, 1018.

blazoned, *pp. Fig.* (1) displayed.
While *blazoned* as on heaven's immortal noon . . . 232.

Ominous signs Are *blazoned* on the noon-day sky . . . 602.
See ye the banners *blazoned* to the day, . . . *Naples*, 132.

(2) proclaimed, published.
for acts *blazoned* abroad, . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 83.

blaze, *v. intr.* (1) *Fig.* celebrated.
Ah! it is dark with many a *blaze* Of misery— *Laon*, VIII. xx. 4.

blazoning, *pp. pp.* proclaiming abroad.
blazoning the name Of Adonia— . . . *Fr. Keats*, 6.

bleaching, *pp. pp.* becoming white.
their bones *bleaching* unbarred in the putrid *blast*, *Q. Mab*, IV. 87.

bleak, *adj. A. Lit.* (1) cold, pinching.
the *bleak* wind is waiving, . . . *Autumn*, I. 1.

When the winter winds are *bleak*, . . . *Mask*, XLII. 3.
did sigh To the wind, *bleak* and high, . . . *St. Ir.* (3) XI. 5.

(2) exposed, wind-swept.
The pine forest on *bleak* Chaus's shore, . . . *Maldia*, 20.

I would not quit This *bleak* ravine, . . . *Prom.* I. 427.

(3) cheerless looking.
its branches bare and *bleak*, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. iv. 14.

B. Fig. pitiless, ungenial.
when she came first To this *bleak* world; . . . *Julian*, 153.

bled, *v. intr.* discharged blood.
for the wound, which *bled* Freshly, . . . *Laon*, v. xii. 4.

bled, *pp. A. Lit.* been wounded.
Her son, . . . Had *bled* in battle; . . . *Mother & Son*, VI. 2.

B. Fig. (1) suffered in body.
Which tho' have toiled and *bled* to bestow, *Falschood*, 14.

(2) suffered anguish.
Snared for that guileless heart which for his own
had *bled*, . . . *Laon*, II. xviii. 9.

bleed, *v. intr. A. Lit.* are wounded or perish.
Ten thousand victims madly *bleed*, . . . *Falschood*, 76.

the living *bleed* Beneath the hoofs . . . *Laon*, VI. xix. 4.

To see his enemies writhe, and burn, and *bleed*,— . . . X. xiv. 4.

For whose support in distant lands I *bleed*, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 13.

Thine are the crimes for which thy subjects *bleed*. . . 38.

B. Fig. endure anguish, suffer.
that the torn heart can *bleed*, but not forget! . . . *Con. Sing.* I. 9.

Demands that man should weep, and *bleed*, and groan; *Laon*, VIII. xxii. 5.

whose wounds do only *bleed* Inly for self, . . . XII. x. 8.

I fall upon the thorns of life! I *bleed*! . . . *Ode W. Wind*, IV. 12.

It breaks in our bosom and then we *bleed*: . . . *Pars*, III. 9.

We track all things that weep, and *bleed*, and live, *Prom.* I. 456.

bleeding, *pp. pp. Fig.*
On each heart's wound, wide torn and *bleeding*, *Rosal.* 933.

bleeding, *pp. A. Lit.* emitting blood.
With *bleeding* stumps might sign our blood away, *Ch. 1st*, III. 40.

The nerves of manhood by their *bleeding* root . . . *Julian*, 425.

Which chased the day like a *bleeding* deer, . . . *Prom.* IV. 74.

B. Fig. suffering, torn mentally.
I feel as if out of my *bleeding* bosom . . . *Calderson*, III. 170.

The scourges of the *bleeding* Church, I hate, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 301.

Death, fate, and ruin, on a *bleeding* world, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 2.

with many Torn from a *bleeding* world!— . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 210.

bleeds, *v. intr. Fig.* (1) suffers, is ruined.
What faith is crushed, what empire *bleeds* . . . *Hellas*, 713.

(2) feels deeply.
my heart *bleeds* For thine . . . *Magnat. Lady*, II. 8.

blend, *v. I. tr.* (1) mix or mingle.
their cold hearts *blend* Deceit with sinners, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 182.

(2) weld together, make one.
Which *blend* two restless frames . . . *Laon*, VI. xxxvi. 9.

II. intr. (1) assimilate, become one.
Verge to one point and *blend* for ever there: . . . *Dæmon*, II. 7.

In victory or in death our hopes and fears must *blend*, *Laon*, VII. ix. 9.

(2) mix, or mingle.
but may not *blend* With thine, . . . *Magnat. Lady*, I. 8.

smiles would hang and *blend* With his wise words; *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 3.

Where Frost and Heat in strange embraces *blend* *Son. Nils*, 4.

(8) sympathise.
For to those hearts with which they never *blend*, *Otho*, v. 3.
Blended, *pp. A.* of things material or visible. (1) intertwined.
Feather and scale inextricably *blended*. . . . *Laon*, i. ix. 3.
(2) mingled harmoniously.
who have *blended* The colours of the air — *Il*, v. 4.
(3) mixed together
its wild surges with the lake were *blended*: . . . — *XII*, xl. 4.
(4) intermingled.
Amid a wood of pines and cedars *blended*, . . . *Witch*, *XXIX*, 5.
B. of things immaterial—intermingled.
when, suddenly was *blended* With our repose . . . *Laon*, *III*, iv. 3.
with which that child like hope with fear was *blend*. — *V*, *xxxvi*, 9.
Blended, *ppl. adj. Fig.* accordant.
joys that he in *blended* hearts — *V*, *Song*, 4. 12.
Blending, *pr. pp.* (1) commingling, welding.
Blending two beams of one eternity! . . . *Epips*, 48.
blending All blasts of fragrance into one, . . . *Laon*, v. *Song*, 3. 10.
(2) throwing together in confusion.
to one void mass battering and *blending*. . . . *Prom*, *IV*, 343.
(3) bringing together.
And *blending* in the smiles of that defence, . . . *Laon*, *IV*, *xix*, 8.
Blend, *v. tr.* becomes one with
In love and worship, *blends* itself with God. . . *Epips*, 129.
Bless, *v. I. tr.* (1) crown with happiness.
And many days . . . shall *bless* Thy spotless life . . . *Demon*, *II*, 300.
Whose magic will thy footsteps ever *bless*; . . . *Hom. Merc.*, *xc*, 4.
(2) extol, praise.
whose lips shall *bless* Our memory, *Laon*, *II*, *xlviii*, 7.
Il. intr. (1) make happy.
A lovely soul formed to be *bless* and *bless*? . . . *Epips*, 57.
All that can adorn and *bless* Art thou *Mask*, *LXIV*, 2.
Our great Republic hears, who are *bless*, and *bless*. *Prom*, *IV*, 533.
(2) to comfort or speak kindly.
Without one smile to cheer, one voice to *bless*, . . . *Laon*, *II*, *xix*, 5.
Blessed, *pp. happy*.
we pigs Were *bless'd* as nightingales *Edips*, 1. 40.
Blessed, *ppl. adj.* (1) happy.
O dear and *blessed* peace! *Q. Mab*, *III*, 67.
(2) used jocosely.
Up to this *blessed* day. *Peter*, *VI*, *xxiv*, 5.
Blessedness, *n.* perfect happiness
Who would have *blessedness* Let him but look . . . *Dante Conv*, 23
Blessing, *n.* (1) boon, benefit.
And they will make our *blessing* *Julian*, 437.
(2) benediction, prayer for good
This curse should be a *blessing*. Fare thee well! *Ld Ch*, *xvi*, 4.
Blessings, *n.* (1) favours.
Showering down *blessings* in the shape of comfits . . . *Edips*, 1. 396.
And rain down *blessings* in the shape of comfits . . . — *Il*, i. 87.
(2) benedictory vows or wishes.
the gross *blessings* of a patriot mob, *Q. Mab*, *V*, 211.
(3) happinesses.
The sources whence such *blessings* flow *Rosal*, 225.
Blest, *v. tr.* (1) consecrated, hallowed.
and *blest* the sword He brought on earth *Q. Mab*, *vii*, 170.
(2) made happy or pleasant.
and *blest* With wild but holy talk the sweet unrest . . . *Laon*, *i*, *xxxvii*, 4.
Which that delightful day with its own shadow *b*. — *V*, *lviii*, 9.
Once peace and freedom *blest* The cultivated plain. *Q. Mab*, *II*, 202.
purity *blest* with all gifts her earthly worshippers. — *IX*, 64.
Blest, *pp. made happy*.
Blest from his birth with all bland impulses, . . . *Demon*, *II*, 141.
A lovely soul formed to be *blest* and *bless*. . . . *Q. Mab*, *viii*, 200.
bid them love each other and be *blest*: *Epips*, 57.
some gesture which had *blest* Me heretofore . . . *Laon*, *viii*, *xxv*, 7.
not means for being *blest*, *Peter*, *III*, *xix*, 2.
Our great Republic hears, who are *blest*, and *bless*. *Prom*, *IV*, 533.
to know That hour as *b* when on his worthless days *Q. Mab*, *IV*, 163.
none of mortal kind are *blest*, *Rosal*, 1318.
(2) *Fig.* smiled on.
Ere yet success the enterprise had *blest*, *Laon*, *IX*, ix. 5.
Blest, *adj. happy, joyful*.
And melody with man's *blest* nature there. . . . *Demon*, *II*, 80.
That will hail their *blest* advent to regions above. *Death*, *Dial*, 24.
Like the long years of *blest* Eternity *Floridaspina*, 5.
And oh! when on the *blest* reviving *Loon*, 11.
Oh! I appeal to that *blest* day *M. V. Melody*, 18.
Blest, *adj. absol.* specially happy or fortunate persons.
Who made our land an island of the *blest*, . . . *Gish*, 32.
(2) *satir.* those esteemed holy.
While the meek *blest* sit smiling; *Fr. Satire*, 6.
Blew, *v. intr.* (1) opened, burst.
The bloom, whose petals nipt before they *blew* . . . *Adonais*, *vi*, 7.
(2) breathed with force.
But, ere the breath that could erase it *blew*, . . . *Fr. Keats*, 2.
(3) with on = continued to blow.
The winds that strip it bare *blew* on *Profr. Helias*, 40.

Blight, *v. tr.* injure, spoil.
Though frosts may *blight* the first of its bloom, *Demon*, *II*, 261.
When Poverty can *blight* the just and good, . . . *Q. Mab*, *xix*, 166.
Blight, *n.* A. *Lit.* destructive atmospheric influence.
Famine or *blight*, Pestilence *Epips*, 461.
Earthquake and *B.* and Want, and Madness pale, *Laon*, *i*, *xxix*, 2.
which brings Evil, like *blight* on man, — *Il*, *xxviii*, 8.
Blight, Noxious, Earthquake, Hail, and Snow, . . . — *viii*, v. 7.
like *blight* or blast A shade of selfish care — *ix*, *xxiv*, 8.
Struck body and soul as with a mortal *blight*, *Fr. Athan*, *II*, i. 29.
And Famine, and black *blight* on herb and tree; *Prom*, *i*, 173.
Like the unseen *blight* of a smiling day, *Rosal*, 676.
The frozen dew of wrinkling *blight*. — 698.
By a venomous *blight* was burned and bit. . . . *Sensit. P.*, *III*, 81.
Were changed to a *blight* of frozen glue. — *III*, 85.
like *blight* through the cars of a thick field of corn, *Vis. Sen*, 57.
B. *Fig.* evil influence.
Alas, that love should be a *blight* and snare . . . *Laon*, *Ded.*, *vi*, 1.
the last whom superstition's *blight* *Fr. Athan*, *II*, i. 6.
the *blight* that cramps and blinds. — *II*, i. 7.
Blighted, *pp. A. Lit.* spoiled, ruined.
Its leaves . . . the thaw had *blighted*; *Zucca*, *vi*, 6.
B. *Fig.*
before their crimson leaves are *blighted* *Cenci*, *v*, *iv*, 139.
And *blighted* are the leaves that cast its shade; . . . *Ireland*, 8.
Blighted the bud of its prosperity *Q. Mab*, *II*, 205.
Thy manhood *blighted* with unripe disease? . . . — *IV*, 252.
Blighted, *ppl. adj.* trumphy, worthless.
the chief Bar in his doctrines *blighted* sherd, . . . *Peter*, *VI*, *xxiii*, 4.
Blighting, *pr. pp.* *Fig.* making worthless.
Blighting all prospect but of selfish gain, *Q. Mab*, *v*, 84.
Blighting his being with unnumbered ills, . . . *Demon*, *II*, 130.
Q. Mab, *viii*, 189.
Blighting, *ppl. adj. Fig.* (1) withering, destroying.
No proud exemption in the *blighting* curse He hears, *Alastor*, 679.
the *blighting* base Of commerce: *Q. Mab*, *v*, 193.
To a *blighting* faith and a cause of crime *W. Shd.*, *II*, 5.
(2) wretched, hopeless.
to her *blighting* slavery sold, *Laon*, *III*, *xvii*, 8.
(3) futile
with brief And *blighting* hope, *Fr. Athan*, *II*, i. 28.
Blights, *v. tr. Fig.* withers, nips.
scifishness, that *blights* The fairest feelings . . . *Q. Mab*, *v*, 16.
Blind, *adj. A. Lit.* (1) Of persons destitute of sight.
the Sire of an immortal strain, *B.* old, and lonely, *Adonais*, *IV*, 4.
Why then you are not *blind*. *Cycl*, 680.
I wish you were as *blind* as I am. — 681.
It cannot be! that no one made you *blind*. . . . — 682.
I will descend upon the shore, though *blind*. . . . — 718.
An old, mad, *blind*, despised and dying king, . . . *Engl.*, 1819, 1.
till she finds one *blind* She never can commit. . . *Edips*, *II*, i. 84.
Or on *blind* Homer's heart a winged thought, . . . *Witch*, *xxiv*, 7.
(2) of a sightless creature.
Even the *blind* worms seem to feel the sound. . . *Orpheus*, 120.
B. *Fig.* (1) of hindered or obscured sight
And Pleasure, *blind* with tears, *Adonais*, *xiii*, 6.
Till they drop, *blind* in blood, without a blow, . . *Engl.*, 1819, 6.
(2) mentally blind
gazing, became *blind* with error; *Calderon*, *II*, 8.
the multitude Of *blind* and madding men— . . *Cavalc*, 6.
that a chief Among men's spirits should be cold
and *blind*. *Fr. My head is wild*, 6.
Had struck, methinks, his eagle spirit *blind* . . . *Julian*, 57.
Who reigned, before Religion made men *blind*; . . *Peter*, 189.
If men must rise and stamp with fury *blind* . . . *Laon*, *Ded.*, *xiv*, 3.
and in their helpless misery *blind*, — *II*, *vi*, 4.
The interwoven clouds which make its wisdom *blind*. — *II*, *xix*, 9.
But custom maketh *blind* and obdurate . . . — *IV*, *x*, 1.
parents read, . . . My writings to their babes, no
longer *blind*, — *IV*, *xiii*, 2.
'twas the *blind* who led the *blind*! — *x*, *xxvi*, 5.
Nor custom, queen of many slaves, makes *blind*, . . *Otho*, *III*, 2.
(3) unseeing, unregarding.
But bends His gaze on the *blind* earth. . . . *Cenci*, *v*, i. 87.
Blind lightning, or the deaf sea, — *v*, *iv*, 107.
blind vultures, they sail onward *Epips*, 463.
(4) unreasoning.
controlled By instinct *blind* as love, *Laon*, *x*, *xix*, 8.
each girt by the hot atmosphere Of his *blind* agony, . . *II*, *viii*, 6.
Blind Love, and equal Justice, *Ode Lib.*, *xviii*, 9.
Grief for a while is *blind*, and so was mine. . . *Prom*, *i*, 304.
And with *blind* feelings reverence the power . . . *Q. Mab*, *v*, 59.
Blind and hardened, they, Who hope for peace . . *V*, 230.
the corrupt belief Of thy *blind* heart: — *VI*, 87.
Superstition, 16.
(5) unknowing, ignorant.
But not unfeeling, o'er *blind* mortality, . . . *Laon*, *vi*, *xxxvii*, 2.
he is pursuing *O*, *blind* and willing wretch! . . . — *viii*, *xiv*, 9.
That we were weak and sinful, frail and *blind*, . . . — *ix*, *xv*, 7.
These are *blind* fancies — *ix*, *xxviii*, 1.
which won From the *blind* crowd *Marengo*, *xii*, 5.
as a mirror To make their *blind* slaves see,
This . . . multitude Van swags, cunning, *B.* and rude, *Ode Lib.*, *III*, 7.
to obliterate their *blind* millions' feet, . . . *Polit. Grant*, 7.
hosts of *blind* and unassuming dupes *Q. Mab*, *v*, 69.
That, *blind*, they there may dig each other's graves . . — *VI*, 180.

and Devil's blood Stained his dainty hands and feet. *Fr. Satans*, 3.
It has rained blood; . . . *Hellas*, 604.
Fainting with toil, covered with foam and blood: . . . 610.
Thou wouldest weep tears bitter as blood . . . *Julian*, 342.
Blood stains the snowy foam . . . *Laon*, I. xi. 9.
but warm With human blood— . . . I. xxxv. 4.
Filling my eyes with blood— . . . III. xi. 3.
But of the living blood that ran within my frame.
and the blood Gushed round its point:
as from a well Of blood and tears with ruin!
while his foal blood may boil, Or creep
Never again may blood of bird or beast
and the stain Of blood, from mortal steel
And there the living in the blood did writer
For the salt bitterness of blood was there;
one in the blood did lie Of three death-wounds—
from pouring human blood Forth on the earth?
the blood which flowed Over the fields,
brings To the stall, red with blood;
his footsteps reel On the fresh blood—
when the streets ran With brothers' blood!
On a white horse, splashed with blood;
Trampling to a mire of blood
Clothed in arms like blood and flame,
and ankle-deep in blood,
Had turned every drop of blood
Blood is on the grass like dew.
to wet Its bright point in English blood
And the blood thus shed will speak
or fill our colour With rich blood,
a leech Fit to suck blood, with lubricous round rings,
As full of blood as that of hydropic,
I will suck *Blood* or muck!
and Let blood from her weansand,—
A sloagh of blood and brains upon the place,
Claret, somehow, Puts me in mind of blood,
you have drunk more wine, And shed more blood
he sanctified his country's steel, . . . In his own blood *Otho*, II. 5.
By this brow Whose pores wept tears of blood, . . . *Prof. Hellas*, 88.
to kiss the blood From these pale feet,
We had been stained with bitter blood,
Whom he galls with groans and blood,
Groans half heard, and blood untasted;
Blood, like new wine, bubbles within:
let that thou wounded brow Stream not with blood;
And self-contempt, buttner to drink than blood;
We have unlearned with blood,
Tracking their path no more by blood and groans,
panic-stricken, served With blood,
the savage drinks His enemy's blood,
tracks of blood Even to the forest's depth,
Upraised to shed a brother's innocent blood,
the costly altars smoked With human blood,
The lion now forgoes to thirst for blood:
stained with blood from many a pilgrim's feet.
The blood in his translucent veins
His feverish blood ran chill at the sound.
As blood to a heart that will beat no more.
And the hum of the hot blood . . . *St. Fr.* (3) VIII. 3.
Sensit PT III. 89.
V's. Sea, 142.

(2) the pulsation of the blood or the feelings.

The eloquent blood told an ineffable tale
The Poet's blood, That ever beat in mystic sympathy
Ah! My blood runs cold . . . *Alastor*, 168.
I felt the blood Rush to my heart . . . 651.
So when I wake my blood seems liquid fire;
My blood is running up and down my veins;
and the jellied blood Runs freely thro' my veins.
It gushes to my heart Like the warm blood
The blood and life within those snowy fingers
The blood is pulsing in my frame,
glowing With the unintermitted blood,
It freezes up the blood of man;
the tone Unheard but in the silence of his blood,
To feel the blood run through the veins and tingle
Their blood beats one measure,
and checked the stifling blood
To thaw the six weeks' winter in our blood.
And shrieks of women whose thrill jars the blood,
When first the living blood thro' all these veins
I felt the blood that burned . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 36.
The blood stood still one moment,
Even with thy breath and blood to live
when in these mingling veins The blood is still,
The blood was curdled in its current;
the flow Of the blood in her own veins,
shook The listening soul in my suspended blood;
that tingle not With blood of indignation,
If envy or age had not frozen your blood,
Joy ran, as blood within a living frame,
And blood within thy labyrinthine veins
His presence flow and mingle thro' my blood
I knew it could not be My own dull blood . . . *Epips* 9.
And crept with the blood through every vein;
I stilled the tingling of my blood, . . . *Fr. A Soul*, 5.
And the blood in our fingers intertwined . . . *Fr. Unsat* 3.
As made the blood tingle in my warm feet: . . . *Fugitives*, III. 8.
B. Fig. (1) in various figurative senses as the idea or
appearance of blood.

My eyes are full of blood; . . . *Love, Hope*, 25.
The beautiful blue heaven is streaked with blood! . . . *Dr. vi. 7.*
I see a torrent Of his own blood raging between us. . . *Next*, I. 376.
I see a torrent Of his own blood raging between us. . . *Pen*, III. 11.
Joy ran, as blood within a living frame,
And blood within thy labyrinthine veins
His presence flow and mingle thro' my blood
I knew it could not be My own dull blood . . . *Prom*, I. 156.
And crept with the blood through every vein;
I stilled the tingling of my blood, . . . *Rosal*, 352.
And the blood in our fingers intertwined . . . 874.
As made the blood tingle in my warm feet: . . . 940.
Unf. Dr. 140.

I thought I saw Blood on the face of one . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 125.
Soon the heart's blood of all I love . . . v. iv. 126.
The roots will be refreshed with civil blood . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 11.
If loyal hearts could turn their blood to gold.
For my dagger is bathed in the blood of the brave, . . . *Death*, III. 297.
Stains with dear blood its unmaternal nest!
I dread that blood!
Their waters turned to blood, their dew to tears,
the thirsty winds Are sick with blood; . . . *Epips*, 18.
Love for hate and tears for blood. . . *Falshood*, 30.
the blood Through centuries clotted there, . . . *Hellas*, 237.
the Earth-consuming rage Of gold and blood— . . . 431.
Q. Mab, vi. 223.
Wick, xviii. 7.

(2) expressive of bloodshed, murder, slaughter and violence or brutality affecting life, human suffering, &c.

many a loath'd rite Of lust and blood; . . . *Adonis*, IV. 7.
Thirsting—aye, thirsting for blood; . . . *Bigotry*, II. 4.
How hideously loud deeds of lust and blood . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 35.
a reward of blood, we'll earned and due? . . . III. i. 66.
What 'tis to blot with infamy and blood . . . v. ii. 151.
Infamy, blood, terror, despair? . . . v. ii. 45.
He looks elate, drunken with blood and gold;
With amplest power to quench in fire and blood,
Oh be our feet still tardy to shed blood,
but that of tears and blood must yet come down,
A savage conqueror stained in kindred blood,
In terror and blood and gold,
They dine on news of human blood,
Fat as the fends that feed on blood,
'Twas human woe and human blood!
Till they drop, blind in blood, without a blow,
There is no dagger drunk with blood;
had them pay themselves With Christian blood!
Blood is the seed of gold; . . . 248.
Samos as drunk with blood; . . . 287.
Cries like the blood of Abel from the dust;
the lust of blood Which made our warriors drunk,
The costly harvest his own blood matured,
to tell How what was born in blood must die.
Conceiv'd in darkness, born in blood,
The cap is foaming with a nation's blood,
O keep holy This jubilee of unrevenged blood—
Not gold, not blood, their altar flowers,
he tortured and shed his brother's blood
from innocent blood Poured on the earth,
Perchance blood need not flow,
Blood soon, . . . to shed, The free cannot forbear—
If blood be shed, 'tis but a change and choice
Than kingly slaves arrayed in gold and blood,
that ye should shed The blood of Othman—
it was a place of blood,
have must Even with our blood and tears,
whom they served with blood,
Was brimming with the blood of feuds forsworn
Had felt their blood upon her brow,
With a price of blood and gold—
Rest the blood that must ensue,
Blood on the earth that dimes ye bread;
lyred all thy liquid light with blood and tears,
treasures to be bought By blood or tears,
Wept tears, and blood like tears?
With blood and groans, salt-cake, and fat,
Thy throne is on blood, and thy robe is of rage;
Thou lead them not upon the paths of blood
Drench all with blood from Avon to Trent.
Whose sons are kneaded down in common blood
B thou canst see, and fire; and canst hear groans;
Through blood, and tears,
his doom is sealed in gold and blood!
thy youthful hands Were pure of human blood.

their hands are red with guiltless blood, . . . *Superstition*, 17.
Wade on the promised soil through woman's blood, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 45.
A savage conqueror stained in kindred blood, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 119.
Fire and blood Raged round . . . VIII. 78.
And spread the plague of gold and blood abroad:
Some said he was a man of blood and peril, . . . *Rosal*, 797.
Triumph, 287.
Unf. Dr. 112.

(3) life, being.

Their fortunes, as they would their blood, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 310.
might sign our blood away . . . III. 40.
With parent blood of noblest hearts;
and human blood For sacrifice . . . *Demon*, IV. 28.
that its idol's face May be his very blood;
These eyes, these lips, this blood,
Would blood and treasure wasted be
What if English toil and blood . . . *Laon*, VIII. xiv. 8.
Drain your sweat—nay, drink your blood?
Anarchs and priests who feed on gold and blood,
the blood Which desolates the discord-wasted land.
For bread, and gold, and blood: . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 78.
Tower of Fam. 7.

(4) signifying kin or relationship.

In blood and fame the eyes and hope . . . *Colderon*, I. 232.
this my blood, This particle of my divided being; . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 116.
The common blood which ran within our frames, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxxi. 6.
The blood within those veins may be mine own,
in the very blood That flowed . . . *Ld. Ch.* xv. 3.
Q. Mab, vii. 210.

(5) death.

stained with thy friend's dearest blood . . . *Laon*, VIII. xi. 9.
Where thou wert worshipped with their blood, . . . *Ch. xxviii*, 8.
A penalty of blood on all who shared . . . *Marenght*, XII. 3.
How like *Pach* was of blood . . . *Ode Lib*, XII. 6.

- (8) human beings as slaves.
And must be paid for his reserve in blood. . . . *Hellas*, 540.
his *own* portion of blood. . . . — 543.
Where blood with gold is bought and sold; . . . *Prom.* I. 531.
- (7) existence.
to satiate with the blood of truth and freedom . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 171.
- (8) corpses.
whom the accent of blood had lured. . . . *Laon*, x. xiv. 3.
- (9) prey.
tranceless tigers hungering for blood. . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 213.
- (10) the lives of citizens.
Crushed not the arm red with her dearest blood. . . . — III. 190.
- (11) a record of bloodshed.
your fame must be A book of blood, *Laon*, xi. xxi. 4.
- (12) war.
Give us glory, and blood, and gold.
A special sanction to the trade of blood? . . . *Mask*, XVI. 4.
Q. Mab, II. 157.
- (13) stain of blood.
Nay, it might hide the blood, *Oedipus*, II. ii. 78.
- (14) the colour imparted by the blood.
on a cheek The life can burn in blood, . . . *Adonais*, XXXII. 9.
which extinguishes their blood. . . . *Cenci*, IV. ii. 24.
- (15) the colour of blood.
which bound its airy arch with light like blood; *Mar. Tr.* XVIII. 4.
Darkness o'er the day like blood. . . . *Prom.* I. 102.
- (16) coupled with flesh = a human being.
Will think me flesh and blood as well as you; . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 11.
- (17) revenge.
blood for blood cries from the soil *Laon*, v. xxxii. 2.
Blood for blood—and wrong for wrong— . . . *Mask*, XLVIII. 3.
- (18) power, strength.
Gather thy blood into thy heart; *Ode Lib.* XIV. 14.
- (19) murderous intent and deed.
with that Fiend of *d.* Renewed the doubtful war— *Laon*, I. xxxi. 5.
- (20) carnage, bloodshedding.
With its *opponents* in a strife of blood, . . . — I. xxxiii. 2.
- (21) savage or murderous purport.
And hymns of blood or mockery. . . . — II. viii. 7.
- (22) carnivorous habits, living on flesh.
Fearless, and fierce, and hard as beasts of blood, . . . — IV. xxvi. 2.
like beasts of blood To mutual ruin armed . . . — VI. xv. 2.
(are they not beasts of blood?) *Oedipus*, II. ii. 126.
- (23) *transf. sense*, a river as a life-giving power.
The breath and blood of distant lands, . . . *Mont B.* 124.
- † **Bloodhound**, *n.* *Fig.* a large keen-scented dog.
The bloodhound of religion's hungry scal. . . . *Demon*, II. 138.
Like a blood-hound well beaten, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 197.
Fugitives, IV. 3.
- Bloodhounds**, *A. Lit.* pl. of Bloodhound.
Like blood-hounds mild and tame, *Hellas*, 219.
Seven blood-hounds followed him: . . . *Mask*, II. 4.
The prison blood-hounds, huge and grim. . . . *Rosal.* 324.
- B. Fig.* having attributes of bloodhounds.
Blood-hounds, not men, glut yourselves . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 167.
And Bigotry's bloodhounds lose scent of their prey; *Death*, *Dial.* 18.
And loosed her bloodhounds from the den . . . *Falsehood*, 53.
If Despair and Hate, the rapid bloodhounds . . . *Fr. Satire*, 12.
For now the despot's bloodhounds . . . *Laon*, VI. vii. 1.
But, when the tyrant's bloodhounds . . . *Mother & Son*, II. 6.
- * **Blood-puddings**, *n.* sausages made of pig's blood.
Sausages, bristles, and blood-puddings, . . . *Oedipus*, II. i. 19.
- * **Blood-red**, *c. adj.* *A. Lit.* the colour of blood.
How strangely does a single blood-red line, . . . *Faust*, II. 398.
See how it trembles in the blood-red air, . . . *Hellas*, 341.
Made all the shadows of our sails blood-red, *A blood-red Comet and the Morning Star* . . . *Laon*, I. xxvi. 5.
a blood-red gleam Burst upwards, . . . — XII. xvi. 3.
Guards, garbed in blood-red livery, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 173.
And blood-red rainbows canopied the land. . . . — VII. 234.
- B. Fig.* sanguinary.
With blood-red hand the sceptre of the world. . . . — V. 176.
- * **Blood-reeking**, *c. adj.* *Fig.* dripping with blood.
Tho' with millions of blood-reeking victims 'twas gory, *Tear*, v. 3.
- † **Bloodier**, *adj.* *A. Lit.* more sanguinary or murderous.
did rise their ranks with bloodier charge . . . *Laon*, VI. vi. 6.
- * **B. Fig.** (1) more ruthless or bloodthirsty.
Bloodier than is *Osage* . . . *Fr. Satire*, 12.
A bloodier power than ruled thy ruins then, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 19.
- (2) more destructive.
It will burst in bloodier flashes *Prom.* I. 508.
- † **Bloodiest**, *adj.* *A. Lit.* most sanguinary in result.
stood Opposed in bloodiest battle-field, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 216.
- B. Fig.* most ruthless.
the bloodiest scourge Of devastated earth; . . . — IV. 111.
- Bloodless**, *adj.* *Fig.* (1) dead, lifeless.
my bloodless limbs shall waste I' the passing wind! *Alastor*, 513.
Bloodless are the veins and chill . . . *Eug. Hills*, 38.
with her pale feet, Towards her bloodless guests; *Laon*, VI. lii. 5.
cold in her bloodless form, . . . *M. N. Fragm't*, 23.
- (2) blanched, pale.
bloodless with fear. . . . *Cycl.* 401.
Bloodless as his coward soul . . . *Devil*, XXX. 4.

- (3) cold, unfeeling.
a silent joy Pervades his bloodless heart . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 37.
the bloodless veins Of desolate society. . . . — IV. 106.
- (4) vegetable, without blood.
From his innocuous hand his bloodless food, . . . *Alastor*, 101.
- (5) unsullied by loss of life.
which first in bloodless victory waved . . . *Demon*, II. 133.
Q. Mab, VIII. 142.
- (6) wasted, ret'ning little blood.
And bit my blood, arm, and licked the brazen rust. *Laon*, III. xxi. 9.
- (7) innocent of blood or violence.
On affection's bloodless shrine. . . . *Mary who died*, III. 4.
When will the sun smile on the bloodless field, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 45.
Freedom's bloodless banners wave, . . . *Mexican*, I. 5.
Bright Altar of the bloodless sacrifice, . . . *Naples*, 59.
- (8) starving, hungry for blood.
Two bloodless wolves whose dry throats rattle, . . . *Similes*, IV. 3.
- (9) destitute of feeling or ruth.
striding, as Almighty Death His bloodless steed. *St. Epips*, 141.
- Bloodstained**, *adj.* *Fig.* sullied by war or violence.
crushed him to his country's bloodstained dust. *Demon*, II. 127.
See! gory Ruin yokes his blood-stain'd car, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 173.
Sifts the broad basis of thy blood-stained seat; *M. N. Post. Fr.* 73.
And read the blood-stained charter of all woe, . . . — 80.
Even to its blood-stained steps dragged on . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 55.
Rosal. 702.
- * **Blood-stains**, *n.* *Fig.* cruelty, bloodshed.
Hide the blood-stains now . . . *Ode, Arias*, 31.
- Bloody**, *adj.* *A. Lit.* stained with blood.
this man, this bloody knife . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 99.
Should mingle in tears with the bloody main, *Hellas*, 667.
And in the stream his bloody sandals tossed. *Hom. Merc.* XXIII. 8.
Waving each a bloody sword, . . . *Mask*, XI. 3.
- B. Fig.* (1) guilty of bloodshed.
Men, like my father, have been dark and bloody, *Cenci*, II. i. 55.
Worse than a bloody hand is a hard heart. . . . — V. ii. 134.
These bloody men are but the slaves . . . *Laon*, III. ix. 2.
Those bloody hands so lately reconciled, . . . — V. xvii. 2.
the grasp of bloody hands I felt, . . . — VI. xviii. 8.
- (2) ruthless, bloodthirsty.
And bloody Faith the fondest birth of time. . . *Fall of Bonap.* 14.
Bloody and false; and cold: . . . *Laon*, IV. xiv. 5.
and Priests beside, Singing their bloody hymns, . . . — XII. ii. 3.
The wanton horrors of her bloody play; . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 24.
Or the priests of the bloody faith; . . . *Rosal.* 805.
- (3) gotten by violence or bloodshed.
his right hand Was charged with bloody coin, *Demon*, I. 274.
thou dost prefer A frail and bloody pomp . . . *Fall of Bonap.* 6.
- (4) intense, agonizing.
Tears bitterer than the bloody sweat of Christ *Cenci*, I. i. 113.
Drops of bloody agony flow From his . . . brow. *Prom.* I. 504.
- (5) causing bloodshed.
Commanded the bloody fray to rise. . . . *Falsehood*, 71.
- (6) signifying a violent death.
whom the murderer laid In bloody grave, . . . *Laon*, VIII. x. 8.
Each to its bloody, dark, and secret grave; . . . — XI. xx. 3.
He spake, reclined him on death's bloody bed, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 21.
His cold and bloody shroud— . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 48.
- bloomy**, *v. intr.* *Fig.* flourish.
the flowers Which bloom so rarely . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 24.
Love's brightest roses on the scaffold bloom, *Demon*, II. 274.
Q. Mab, IX. 177.
Where fairer Tempes bloom, . . . *Hellas*, 1070.
plants Which bloom on the wide earth— *Laon*, VI. xli. 3.
Canst bloom for ever there? . . . *Love*, 4.
Such flowers, as in the wintry memory bloom . . . *Rosal.* 1310.
- bloomy**, *n.* *A. Lit.* a flower or blossom.
From each dejected bud and drooping bloom, *Eleg. Biom.* 5.
Must hang like poison on an opening bloom, *Ld. Ch.* x. 2.
- B. Fig.* (1) a young life.
The bloom, whose petals nip before they blew . . . *Adonais*, VI. 7.
- (2) state of beauty, prime.
Whose virgin bloom beneath the ruddy fruit . . . *Demon*, II. 67.
Q. Mab, VIII. 123.
- Though frosts may blight the freshness of its bloom, *Demon*, II. 261.
Q. Mab, IX. 166.
- Where it may ripen to a brighter bloom. . . . *Epips*, 367.
Still thou retainst an unchanging bloom . . . *Love*, 9.
the tyrant's stamp-mark on its bloom . . . *Mary who died*, I. 5.
And with the light and odour of its bloom . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 230.
St. Epips, 70.
- * **Bloom-lawson**, *c. adj.* (1) intermixed with blossoms.
Whose bloom-innocent leaves now scattering fell, *Laon*, VI. xli. 2.
- (2) the dancers supposed to bear flowers.
With bloom-in-we vs dance and happy song . . . *Hom. Earth*, 21.
- Bloomed**, *v. intr.* flourished, blossomed.
Blue thistles bloomed in cities; . . . *Prom.* I. 170.
- * **Blooming**, *pp. ple.* flourishing.
saw blooming there, In proud and vigorous health; *Q. Mab*, IV. 49.
- * **Blooming**, *pp. adj.* (1) flourishing.
to pilot it To some calm and blooming cove, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 342.
The moonlight making pale the blooming weeds, *Laon*, II. xi. 7.
With blooming ivy trails was overgrown; . . . — IV. i. 4.
Were canopied with blooming boughs, . . . — IX. ii. 6.
Racinctured by the dark and blooming forests *Prom.* II. iii. 25.

till the *blue* globe Wrapt deluge round it . . . *Prom.* IV. 314.
 And wanders up the vault of the *blue* day, . . . *Id.* IV. 434.
 Studded heaven's dark *blue* vault, — . . . *Q. Mab.* I. 209.
 Shed from yon dome's eternal *blue*, . . . *Rosal.* 117.
 Until the clear *blue* sky was seen, . . . *Id.* 349.
 The *blue* deep then winged, . . . *Skyler.* 3.
 That fades amid the *blue* noon's burning sky, . . . *Sunset.* 2.
 The deep calm of *blue* heaven dilating above, . . . *Vis. Sea.* 129.
 Chequering the sunlight of the *blue* serene . . . *Woodman.* 45.
 (2) of the air or atmosphere.
 through their veil Of pale *blue* atmosphere; . . . *Ch. 1st.* IV. 39.
 Where *8.* mists through the unmoving atmosphere . . . *Damon.* II. 122.
 Washed by the soft *blue* Oceans of young air, . . . *Q. Mab.* VIII. 168.
 Before its *blue* and moveless depth . . . *Epips.* 460.
 Thronging in the *blue* air! . . . *Laon.* XI. ii. 2.
 The stars burnt out in the pale *blue* air, . . . *Prom.* I. 666.
 (3) the appearance imparted by the atmosphere to distant objects.
 Isolated seas, *blue* mountains, mighty streams, . . . *Serchio.* 7.
 the peaks unshaken Of mountains and *blue* isles . . . *Alastor.* 555.
 The nodding promontories, and *blue* isles, . . . *Marengi.* XXII 4.
 And the *blue* mountains, shapes which seem . . . *Ode Lib.* IV. 1.
Blue isles and snowy mountains wear . . . *Rosal.* 25.
 (4) of the seas or other waters.
 To its *blue* depth stirred, . . . *St. Dejection.* I. 3.
 The *blue* Aegean girds this chosen home, . . . *Arethusa.* III 5.
blue waves, and forests green, . . . *Epips.* 430.
 With his *blue* and beaming waves, . . . *Id.* 481.
 And over it a space of watery *blue*, . . . *Eug. Hills.* 99.
 On the *blue* sunny deep, resplendent far away, . . . *Sven.* VI. 5.
 clove the *blue* moonlight sea, . . . *Laon.* I. xlviii. 9.
 The waning stars pranked in the waters *blue*, . . . *Id.* ix. 2.
 spotting the dark *blue* deep . . . *Id.* ix. 1.
 On the wings of the wind o'er the waters *blue*— . . . *Id.* ix. 1.
 On the *blue* surface of thine airy surge, . . . *Musci.* I. plant, III. 6.
 The *blue* Mediterranean, where he lay, . . . *Ode W. Wind.* II. 5.
 And the *blue* sea and shadowy hills were seen. . . *Id.* III. 2.
Blue Proteus and his humid nymphs . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 97.
 gleam Like islands on a dark *blue* sea; . . . *Id.* III. 24.
 and towards the flood Of the *blue* lake, . . . *Q. Mab.* II. 18.
 pave A lake's *blue* chasm. . . *Rosal.* 1243.
 With steps to the *blue* water. . . *The Isle.* 11.
 A *blue* shark is hanging within the *blue* ocean, . . . *Unf. Dr. qz.*
 (5) of heavenly bodies and meteors. . . *Vis. Sea.* 149.
 the *blue* moon Low in the west, . . . *Alastor.* 103.
 blasts, in which its *blue* hair quivering bent, . . . *Laon.* VI. xxxii. 7.
 many a spark From its *blue* train, . . . *Id.* xii. 8.
 With wonder beholds the *8.* flash thro' his form: *M. N. Spec. Flors.* 43
 And long *blue* meteors cleansing the dull night, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 117.
 (6) of the human eyes.
 and his eyes Like her's in shape, but *blue* and not . . . *Cenci.* V. u. 67.
 so deep) . . . *Damon.* I. 41.
 Scarce hides the dark *blue* orbs that burn below . . . *Id.* 347.
 Moveless awhile the dark *blue* orbs remained. . . *Q. Mab.* IX. 235.
 an eye of *blue* Looked into mine, like moonlight, . . . *Laon.* I. lviii. 3.
 And fixed its *blue* and beaming eyes . . . *Id.* xxiv. 2.
 Scarce hides the dark *blue* orbs beneath, . . . *Q. Mab.* I. 39.
 lifting at intervals His broad *blue* eyes on her; . . . *Rosal.* 178.
 (7) of the human lips.
 With lips of lurid *blue*, . . . *Damon.* I. 4.
 their strait lips, thin, *blue* and wide, . . . *Q. Mab.* I. 4.
 (8) of a corpse. . . *Laon.* IX. xvi. 7.
 A woman's shape, now lank and cold and *blue*, . . . *Id.* III. xxvi. 1.
 (9) of the lower animals.
 Came licking with *blue* tongues his veined feet; . . . *Id.* III. xxvi. 1.
 (10) of disease.
 The Plague's *blue* kisses . . . *Marengi.* XX. 2.
 Then fell *blue* Plague upon the race of man. . . *Laon.* VI. xlviii. 9.
 (11) of flowers and plants.
 And faded violets, white, and pied, and *blue*; . . . *Id.* x. xx. 1.
 Grows pale and *blue* with altered hue— . . . *Adonais.* XXXIII. 2.
 under *blue* night-shade bowers . . . *Constant.* I. 3.
Blue thistles bloomed in cacties; . . . *Epips.* 257.
 as the *blue* bells Of Hyacinths . . . *Prom.* I. 170.
 And the hyacinth purple, and white, and *blue*, . . . *Id.* II. 139.
 Fell into pavilions, white, purple, and *blue*, . . . *Sensit. Fl.* I. 25.
 (12) a puff of gunsmoke. . . *Id.* I. 50.
 The *blue* beacon cloud broke, . . . *Fugitives.* II. 12.
 (13) of artificial colour.
 Traced over them in *blue* and yellow paint. . . *Gisb.* 81.
 (14) of decay.
 And to the damp leaves and *blue* cavern mould, . . . *Alastor.* 558.
 Prickly, and pulpy, and blistering, and *blue*, . . . *Sensit. Fl.* III. 60.
 B. *Fig.* cold, cheerless,
 While death's *blue* vault, . . . *Alastor.* 216.
 **Blue-bell*, *n.* the wild hyacinth (*scilla nutans*).
 From its cradling *blue bell* shaken, . . . *Id.* 216.
 **Bluebelle*, *n.* pl. of Bluebell.
 Painted: tender *bluebells*, at whose birth . . . *Id.* 216.
 **Blue-eyed*, *adj.* having eyes of which the iris is blue.
 that fair *blue-eyed* child . . . *Cenci.* V. ii. 90.

**Blue-shark*, *n.* a ravenous fish (*Carcharias glaucus*).
 A *blue shark* is hanging within the blue ocean . . . *Vis. Sea.* 149.
 **Blundering*, *ppl. adj.* unskilful, full of errors.
 The over-busy gardener's *blundering* toil. . . *Witch.* Ned. IV. 8.
 **Blunt*, *v. tr. Fig.* render innocuous.
 And in slumber with me *blunt* the arrows of fate. *Death.* Dial. 28.
 **Blunting*, *pr. ppl. Fig.* dulling, rendering insensitive.
Blunting the keenness of his spiritual sense . . . *Q. Mab.* V. 162.
 **Blush*, *v. intr. A. Lit.* become flushed.
 They pause, they *blush*, they gaze, . . . *Laon.* XII. x. 1
 B. *Fig.* (1) change colour.
 let roses *blush*, Anemones grow paler . . . *Eleg. Hion.* 8.
 Which seemed to *blush* and tremble . . . *Laon.* XII. xxiii. 6.
 (2) feel ashamed (relating to persons).
 make me *blush* to see My hidden thoughts. . . *Cenci.* I. ii. 86.
Blush not for what may to what thy impart . . . *Laon.* VIII. xix. 3.
 Diagnose it not—ye *blush* for thyself yet hate, . . . *Id.* VIII. xx. 1.
 Wondering I *blush*, and weep that thou . . . *Rosal.* 57.
 Because they *blush* not with remorse . . . *Id.* 406.
 (3) used also of things.
 And now, O Victory, *blush*! and Empire tremble *Hellas.* 1000
 **Blushed*, *v. intr. A. Lit.* changed colour.
Blushed at the thing which each believed was done *Witch.* LXXVI. 7.
 B. *Fig.*
 for a moment Death . . . *Blushed* to annihilation, *Adonais.* XXV. 3.
 The impudent lamps! for they *blushed* not red, . . . *Edipus.* I. 235.
 **Blushes*, *v. intr. Fig.* (1) reddens.
 Reflects its tint and *blushes* into love. . . *Damon.* II. 68.
 (2) crists a blush or flush of colour.
 It *blushes* o'er the world: . . . *Id.* I. 7.
 (3) glows.
Blushes and trembles at its own excess . . . *Epips.* 470.
Blushes within her bower for Freedom's expectation *Naples.* 118
 **Blushes*, *n.* suffusion of blood.
 will speak In hot *blushes* on their cheek . . . *Mask.* I. XXXVI. 4.
 **Blushing*, *ppl. adj. Fig.* (1) glowing.
 And in the *blushing* face of day Exposed . . . *Q. Mab.* II. 139
 (2) tinted with red.
 with their infant race Of *blushing* rose blooms; . . . *Orpheus.* 111.
 **Boar*, *n.* (1) an entire male swine.
 and he The Erymanthian *boar* that wounded him *Tasso.* 12.
 (2) applied to Englishmen.
 Or *any thing*, as the learned *Boar* observed. . . *Edipus.* II. i. 105.
 The tender heart of every *boar* acquies . . . *Id.* II. i. 158.
 **Boards*, *n. Fig.* a banquet table.
 the *boards* groan with the flesh of men; . . . *Hellas.* 937.
 **Boars*, *n.* (1) pl. of Boar (1).
 and the wild White-tusked *boars*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXVI. 4.
 (2) pl. of Boar (2).
 Let your Majesty Keep the *boars* quiet, else— . . . *Edipus.* I. 80.
 And their young *boars* white and red roars . . . *Id.* I. 301.
 Grant me your patience, Gentlemen and *Boars*. . . *Id.* II. i. 1.
 And the lean sows and *boars* collect about her, . . . *Id.* II. i. 26.
 Gentlemen *Boars*, I move a resolution, . . . *Id.* II. i. 105.
 Yet know, great *boars*, (For such . . . *Id.* II. i. 165.
 **Boast*, *v. tr. (1)* brag of, vaunt.
 And these dull swine of Thebes *boast* their descent . . . *Id.* I. 139.
Boast not thine empire, . . . *Procl. Hellas.* 163.
 Dost thou *boast* the clear knowledge thou
 waken'dst for man? . . . *Prom.* I. 542.
 (2) lay claim to.
 Death! canst thou *boast* a victory such as this? . . . *Death Vang.* 8.
 Stern tyrant, couldst thou *boast* a victory . . . *Id.* 15.
 (3) speak with pride or satisfaction.
 of the slaves who *boast* Their servitude, . . . *Q. Mab.* VI. 184.
 (4) claim with just pride.
 Can never *boast* so bright an hue . . . *Mary who died.* I. 6.
 II. *intr.* brag, talk ostentatiously.
 Let it not seem to thee That I *boast* vainly; . . . *Calderson.* II. 167.
 He would not live to *boast* of such a boon. . . *Cenci.* I. iii. 53.
 And statesmen *boast* Of wealth! . . . *Q. Mab.* V. 93.
 **Boast*, *n.* vaunt.
 then forgive This *boast*, beloved brethren, . . . *Alastor.* 16.
 All other things are a pretence and *boast*, . . . *Cenci.* 302.
 With all thine own, *boasting* *boast*, . . . *Id.* 43.
 **Boasting*, *pr. ppl.* vaunting.
 And *boasting* said, . . . *Hom. Venas.* 49.
 **Boat*, *n.* A. *Lit.* an open vessel for traversing the water.
 the wanderer Leaped in the *boat*, . . . *Alastor.* 312.
 And felt the *boat* speed o'er the tranquil sea, . . . *Id.* 314.
 Along the . . . waters fled The straining *boat*— . . . *Id.* 320.
 The little *boat* Still fled before the storm; . . . *Id.* 344.
 The *boat* fled on, . . . *Id.* 350.
 The little *boat* was driven, . . . *Id.* 353.
 The *boat* fled on With unrelaxing speed— . . . *Id.* 355.
 The *boat* pursued The windage of the cavern, . . . *Id.* 359.
 on the unfathomable stream The *boat* moved slowly, . . . *Id.* 374.
 Ridge after ridge the straining *boat* arose, . . . *Id.* 380.
 the *boat* paused shuddering— . . . *Id.* 394.
 The wave Of the *boat's* motion . . . *Id.* 409.
 as a *boat*, with swift sails winging its way . . . *Frag. Sing.*
 Our *boat* has one sail, . . . *Fugitives.* II. i.

- A rude idealism of a paper *boat*.— *Gish*, 75.
Which framed for my lone boat a lone retreat . . . *Laon*, *Deed*, II. 7.
Upon the sea-mark a small *boat* did wait, . . . I. xvi. 8.
And that strange boat, like the moon's shade . . . I. xxii. 8.
A *boat* of rare device, . . . I. xxiii. 1.
The wingless *boat* paused where an ivory stair . . . I. li. 3.
And the swift *boat* the little waves which bore, . . . III. xxiv. 3.
As past the pebbly beach the *boat* did flee . . . III. xxiv. 7.
When the old man his *boat* had anchored, . . . IV. ii. 1.
They sent a *boat* to me;— . . . VII. xli. 2.
A *boat* approached, . . . XII. xx. 2.
The *boat* was one curved shell . . . XII. xxi. 1.
The *boat* fled visibly— . . . XII. xxxiii. 6.
that *boat* of pearl outran The streams . . . XII. xxxv. 1.
fast and faster bore The spirit-winged *boat*, . . . XII. xxxviii. 9.
the *boat* of that fair child Securely fled, . . . XII. xxxix. 6.
The charmed *boat* approached, . . . XII. xli. 9.
Or in a dry lead for a *boat*, . . . *Rosal*, 182.
Stay thy *boat* on the lake,— dearest Henry, I come. *St. Ir.* (1) 1. 8.
Our *boat* is asleep on Serchio's stream . . . *Serchio*, 1.
Our little sleeping *boat* is dreaming of? . . . 47.
If I can guess a *boat*'s emotions; . . . 63.
The sails are full, the *boat* makes head . . . 92.
Lo! a *boat* Advances;— . . . *Vis. Sea*, 152.
The rocking of the *boat* thou fearest, . . . *W. Shal.* v. 2.
She had a *boat*, which some say Vulcan wrought . . . *Witch*, xxxi. 1.
Changed to the fairest and the lightest *boat* . . . xxxi. 7.
Of which Love scooped this *boat*— . . . xxxiii. 7.
This *boat* she moored upon her fount, . . . xxxiv. 1.
In joyous expectation lay the *boat*, . . . xxxiv. 8.
Where the light *boat* was moored, . . . xxxvii. 6.
mortal *boat* In such a shallow rapid . . . xli. 7.
In her light *boat*;— . . . li. 5.
B. *Fig.* (1) a means of transit.
Then every trough will be *boat* enough; . . . *Faust*, II. 205.
(2) a nautilus shell.
Oaring with rosy feet its silver *boat*, . . . *Laon*, VII. xxvii. 2.
(3) the ring of the crescent moon.
I see a chariot like that thinnest *boat*, . . . *Prom* IV. 206.
(4) used simply as a figure.
My soul is an enchanted *boat*, . . . II. v. 72.
The *boat* of my desire is guided: . . . II. v. 94.
***Boat-cloak**, *c.* *n.* capacious wrapping cloak.
One *boat-cloak* did cover The loved and the lover— *Fugitives*, III. 6.
***Boat-man**, *n.* a man having charge of a boat.
Domine, the *boat-man*, has brought the mast, . . . *Serchio*, 4.
Boats, *n.* pl. of Boat (1).
As inland *boats* are driven to Ocean . . . *Prom*, II. ii. 46.
Lake golden *boats* on a sunny sea, . . . *Sensit.* Pz. 1. 83.
***Boccaccio**, *n.* Italian novelist, b. 1313, d. 1375.
So thought *Boccaccio*, . . . *Peter*, IV. xii. 3.
Bodes, *v.* *tr.* fore-shadows, presages,
but that *Bodes*—Evil, doubtless; . . . *Hellas*, 186.
Bodies, *n.* pl. of Body (1).
Will you give up these *bodies* to be dragged . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 34.
Nor is it half so greedy of men's *bodies* . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 110.
Bodies, *n.* separate governments or states.
And late the German head of many *bodies*, . . . II. 183.
Body, *adj.* corporeal, material.
The perfect semblance of its *body* frame. . . *Q. Mab*, I. 133.
***Bodily**, *adv.* ominously.
They *bodily* presag'd destruction and woe. . . *St. Ir.* (1) 1. 5.
Body, *n.* (1) the corporeal or material nature of man.
I rarely kill the *body*, . . . *Cenci*, i. 1. 114.
I, who have white hairs and a tottering *body*, . . . II. ii. 39.
Body and soul a monstrous lump of ruin. . . IV. i. 95.
would ye divide *Body* from soul? . . . V. iii. 95.
like as humours Of the dumber *body* . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 150.
This unprovided *body* for thy service, . . . II. 306.
I wrap my *body* in the skins of beasts,
Gods should not have their *body* in a skin
I keep with care this *body* of Ulysses.
with taintless *body* and mind; . . . *Cycl*, 314.
— 534.
— 609.
Demon, II. 140.
Q. Mab, VIII. 109.
Demon, II. 324.
Q. Mab, IX. 332.
Faust, 1. 15.
Gustav, 39.
Hom. Merc. xxvii. 2.
Julian, 470.
Laon, II. vii. 1.
Religius, II. i. 109.
Peter, *Prolog*.
Fr. Alah. II. i. 29.
Q. Mab, I. 139.
— I. 145.
— IV. 154.
Which po—*ed* *body* and soul, . . . V. 51.
Clung to the *body* stubbornly, . . . VIII. 162.
Had they resigned to one another *Body* and soul. *Rosal*, 161.
Whose mind is where his *body* cannot be, . . . 1265.
(3) a corpse.
Even now they search the tower, and find the *body*; *Cenci*, IV. iv. 31.
I found the old man's *body* in the moonlight . . . IV. iv. 72.
drag Thy *body* to a grave in the abyss. . . *Faust*, II. 124.
Would the dust Were covered in upon my *body* now! *Julian*, 316.
And there the *body* lay, age after age, . . . *Witch*, LXXI. 1.
- (3) the trunk as distinct from the head.
That you, Lord General, bring the head and *body*, *Edipus*, I. 309.
(4) an organism.
which make His little *body* like a red balloon, . . . I. 187.
(5) mass or mainpart.
And from its head as from one *body* grow, . . . *Medusa*, III. 1.
***Body-guard**, *n.* a party of soldiers.
Let thy *body-guard* women . . . *Peter*, VI. xxxviii. 1.
***Boat**, *n.* satir. for England.
Boat, choose reform or civil war! . . . *Edipus*, I. 113.
And all that fit *Boat* as a nation . . . II. i. 9.
And can leap any gate in all *Boat*, . . . II. ii. 110.
***Boatman**, *adj.* (satirical).
and these *Boatman* cheeks, like Egypt's pyramid, . . . I. 7.
Bog, *n.* moss, or morass.
In Allan's rushy *bog*? . . . I. 25.
Through forest, furze, and *bog*, . . . II. ii. 128.
Boil, *v.* *intr.* A. *lit.* raise the water to boiling point.
placed upon the fire A brazen pot to *boil*, . . . *Cycl*, 384.
B. *Fig.* (1) of water violently agitated.
and the lashed deeps Glitter and *boil* beneath: . . . *Laon*, I. iii. 42.
Its billows sparkle, toss and *boil*, . . . *Serchio*, 102.
(2) stir with passion.
the wells Which *boil* under our being's inmost cells, *Epips*, 569.
(3) be excited.
while his foul blood may *boil*, Or creep . . . *Laon*, v. xxxii. 7.
Boiled, *v.* *intr.* was violently agitated.
A fountain . . . in which the wave, . . . *boiled* and
lapped . . . VII. xii. 4.
Boiled, *pp.* cooked by boiling.
Or *boiled* and withered within the bubbling cauldron. *Cycl*, 325.
He chopped into the cauldron to be *boiled*. . . 397.
Boiled, *pp.* *adj.* cooked by boiling.
There is *boiled* meat, and roast meat, . . . 346.
***Boiling**, *pp.* *adj.* *Fig.* (1) violently agitated.
the *boiling* torrent drove,— . . . *Alastor*, 358.
Dashed from the *boiling* surge . . . *Demon*, I. 157.
the gloom That shrouds the *boiling* surge; . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 247.
These *boiling* waves And the storm that raves . . . IV. 30.
She led her creature to the *boiling* springs . . . *Witch*, LXXV. 5.
(2) seething, undulating, rolling.
Like *boiling* gold on Ocean, . . . *Laon*, XI. ii. 6.
Boisterous, *adj.* rough, tumultuous.
I spy the *boisterous* guests already. . . *Faust*, II. 117.
Bold, *adj.* (1) of persons or animals, courageous, fearless.
The herded wolves, *bold* only to pursue; . . . *Adonais*, LXXVIII. 1.
So we be *bold* enough to seize it. . . *Cenci*, III. i. 195.
We must be brief and *bold*. . . III. i. 228.
Be *bold* As thou art just . . . IV. iv. 35.
The merry mariners are *bold* and free . . . *Epips*, 414.
Simple and spirited; innocent and *bold*. . . 429.
Bold as an untamed fawn, . . . *Fr. Insecurity*, 4.
A *bold* pilot I row, Who should follow us now, . . . *Fugitives*, II. 3.
my heart grew calm, and I was meek and *bold*. . . *Laon*, *Deed*, IV. 9.
the tender maid, grown *bold* Thro' hunger, . . . x. xix. 5.
scorn or hate has made him *bold*, . . . XII. iii. 5.
That fairist child, who, *bold* with love, . . . XII. vi. 5.
And the *bold*, true warriors . . . *Mask*, LXXVIII. 1.
(What now makes them tame, is what then made
them *bold*); . . . *Vis. Sea*, 42.
And every beast of beating heart grew *bold*, . . . *Witch*, VI. 7.
(2) of persons in a bad sense.
as must make Me *bold*, her fearful,— . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 124.
as brazen and as *bold* as he . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 56.
In the right hand of *bold* bad mighty kings . . . II. 300.
The Cyclops *Etnean* is cruel and *bold*, . . . *Cycl*, 351.
Of conquerors and impostors false and *bold*, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xvii. 8.
(3) of actions, words, &c.
the occasion whence desire grows *bold*, . . . *Calderon*, III. 86.
Farwell!—Be your thoughts better or more *bold*. *Cenci*, II. ii. 104.
be your steps like mine, light, quick and *bold*. . . IV. ii. 43.
create Out of the hopes of thine aspirations *bold*, . . . *Laon*, IV. xii. 4.
And laugh with *bold* triumph . . . *Peter*, VI. xxxviii. 3.
How *bold* the flight of passion's wandering wing, . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 58.
(4) of actions or things in a bad sense.
Watching its *bold* and bad career, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 50.
'Tis *bold* hypocrisy, . . . I. ii. 51.
My Lord, your words are *bold* and rash. . . IV. iv. 107.
unlike *bold* calumny Which sometimes . . . v. ii. 84.
Unblushing, undistinguishing, *bold* and strong; . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 42.
(5) satirically.
And made a charge with those battalions *bold*, . . . *Edipus*, I. 312.
(6) *Fig.* of persons and things.
Then Alpheus *bold*, On his glacier cold, . . . *Arctura*, II. 1.
What I alive and so *bold*, on earth? . . . *Death Nap*, 1.
Still alive and still *bold*, shouted Earth, . . . 25.
I grow bolder and still more *bold*. . . 26.
Aye, alive and still *bold*, muttered Earth, . . . 33.
Lifts its *bold* head into the world's frore air, . . . *St. Epips*, 67.
Bolder, *adj.* more courageous or daring.
You judged that men were *bolder* than they are; . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 156.
But I was *bolder*; for I chid Olympio, . . . IV. iii. 14.
I grow bolder and still more *bold*. . . *Death Nap*, 26.
As you would 'scape what might appal a *bolder*— *Hom. Merc.* xv. 6.

Boldest, *adj.* Fig. most daring.
Against the escape of boldest thoughts, . . . *Hellas*, 775.
On fancy's boldest wing To soar unwearied, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 155.
Boldest, *adj. absol.* the most fearless persons.
The boldest turn their backs upon themselves! . . . *(Edipus)*, I. 101.
Boldly, *adv.* (1) confidently.
Then bear it boldly to the revel loud, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXII. 1.
(2) openly, daringly.
Wrought on him boldly, yet unshrinking, . . . *Julian*, 536.
(3) *satir.* fearlessly.
Had he gone and boldly shown . . . *Peter*, II. vii. 5.
Boldness, *n.* audacity.
Found ye the boldness to return to me . . . *Cenci*, IV. iii. 24.
Bolt, *n.* a cannon-ball, or bullet.
at intervals The red artillery's bolt . . . *Laon*, VI. iv. 9.
as each bolt did rive their ranks . . . — VI. vi. 5.
whom the swift bolt overthrew, . . . — VI. xiv. 7.
the bolt would kill Some shepherd . . . — X. vi. 5.
When the bolt has pierced his brain; . . . *Ode Lib.* XII. 7.
Bolts, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) bullets.
As she spoke, bolts of death Mixed with hail, . . . *Fugitives*, II. 8.
(2) discharges of lightning, thunderbolts.
O'er him the fierce bolts of avenging heaven . . . *M.N. Spec. Hors.* 39.
B. Fig. shafts, influences.
Than the winged (bolts) thou bearest, . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 183.
Bolts, *n.* the projecting moveable parts of locks or fastening apparatus.
A stunning clang of massive bolts . . . *Laon*, VII. xi. 1.
Bolts were adrawn, . . . — VIII. xxviii. 6.
***Bomb**, *n.* an explosive projectile.
the jar Frequent and frightful of the bursting b.; *Q. Mab*, IV. 42.
***Bombs**, *n.* pl. of Bomb.
the fearful glow Of bombs flares overhead— . . . *Laon*, VI. iv. 8
Bond, *n.* *A. Lit.* a legal document.
Without a bond or witness to the deed: . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 21.
B. Fig. (1) a tie or uniting force.
Whose love was as a bond to all our loves . . . — V. iv. 136.
Dead! The sweet bond broken! . . . — V. iv. 137.
Could be a sister's bond for her and thee,
which cuts the bond it cannot loose, . . . *Faust*, II. 308.
Star, 14.
(2) a moral fetter or binding power.
Gold, the world's bond of slavery . . . *Rosal* 654.
Bond-slave, *Fig.* a slave under covenant.
Woman, as the bond-slave, dwells Of man, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xii. 8.
***Bond-street**, *n.* one of the most fashionable streets in London.
as natty a Beau, As Bond-street ever saw, . . . *Devil*, II. 5.
Bondage, *n.* (1) moral and spiritual slavery.
For they all pined in bondage: . . . *Laon*, II. viii. 1
had gathered there From the sleep of bondage;
deserted To abjectness and bondage! . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 138.
weak from bondage, tremble as they tread . . . — V. 136.
(2) enthrallment by custom.
man and woman, Their common bondage burst, *Laon*, V. Song, 4-4.
(3) a tie, or pleasing connection.
To weave a bondage of such sympathy, . . . — II. xvi. 2.
that sweet bondage which is freedom's self, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 76.
Bondages, *n.* thralldom, imprisonment.
I learnt it in Egyptian bondages, air, . . . *Ch.* 1st, I. 107.
Bonds, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) shackles, chains.
as I stood before the King In bonds, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxv. 7.
(2) bounds, limits.
a rush as if the deep Had burst its bonds; . . . *Mar. Dr.* XIII. 2.
(3) deeds securing money.
And funds in fairy-money, bonds, and bills, . . . *(Edipus)*, I. 322.
B. Fig. (1) promises, undertakings.
even when the bonds Of safety were confirmed . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 115.
(2) moral slavery.
'tis but a change and choice Of bonds,— . . . *Laon*, IV. xxviii. 2.
to save Women from bonds and death, . . . — IX. viii. 8.
outsoar the bonds which clasped them . . . — IX. xi. 2.
Bone, *n.* (1) a part of the hard framework of the body.
Hang like dead bone within its withered skin; . . . *Alastor*, 251.
And mines their flesh and gnaws their bone . . . *Cycl.* 359.
A culture has just feasted to the bone, . . . *Ginevra*, 104.
Save when the eagle brings some hunter's bone, . . . *Mont B.* 68.
Thou thinkest we will rend thee bone from bone, . . . *Prom.* I. 475.
(2) in conj. with flesh = human bodies.
flesh and bone Soon made our ghastly ramparts; *Laon*, VI. xi. 5.
(3) in conj. with flesh = wholly, entirely.
they moulder flesh and bone, . . . — XII. xxvii. 7.
Bones, *n.* *A. Lit.* portions of or the complete framework of the body of men or animals.
human bones, barbaric gold, . . . *Damon*, I. 264.
Crushing the bones of some frail antelope . . . — II. 87.
One white skull and seven dry bones, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 49.
Those unburied bones around . . . — 60.
He placed the fat and flesh and bones and all, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXII. 8.
White bones, and locks of dun and yellow hair, . . . *Marenghi*, XVI. 5.
From bones, and rags, and scraps of shoe-leather, *(Edipus)*, I. 28.
Why skin and bones, and some few hairs for mortar, . . . — I. 36.

Our skin and our bones would be bitter. . . . *(Edipus)*, I. 52.
I hear a crackling of the giant bones . . . — II. ii. 61.
Our flesh from off our bones to pick, . . . *Peter*, VI. xxiv. 4.
Eat with their burning cold into my bones, . . . *Prom.* I. 33.
splinter and knead down my children's bones, . . . — IV. 342.
bones Bleaching unburied in the putrid blast, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 86.
solid bones crushed by the infinite stress . . . *Vis. Sea*, 140.
B. Fig. (1) mortal remains.
Built o'er his mouldering bones a pyramid . . . *Alastor*, 53.
let not their bones be parted, . . . *Epiph.* 3.
When these disordered b. are trodden in the plain, . . . *Laon*, II. xlviii. 9.
Their bones in the grave will start . . . *Ode, Arias*, 12.
(2) the remains, fragments.
The bones of Desolation's nakedness . . . *Adonais*, XLIX. 5.
The rotting bones of dead antiquity, . . . *Fr. Flourishing*, 4.
(3) death and wretchedness.
heaps Of bones where frenzied famine sleeps, . . . *Falsehood*, 6.
(4) worthless remnants.
Whose spirit shakes the sapless bones Of Slavery? *Hellas*, 706.
(5) memory.
Spring from thy bones, and blossom on thy tomb, *Q. Mab*, IV. 264
Bonfire, *n.* a large fire in the open air.
And make a bonfire in my joy, . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 59.
Bonfires, *n.* pl. of Bonfire.
An hundred bonfires burn in rows, . . . *Faust*, II. 254.
***Bony**, *adj.* composed of bones.
And serpents, bony chains, . . . *Prom.* IV. 305.
Book, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) a volume whether MS. or printed.
Things wiser than were ever read in book, . . . *Glab.* 224.
O that mine enemy had written A book! . . . *Peter*, VI. i. 2.
When Peter's next new book found vent, . . . — VI. ii. 1.
By that last book of yours we think . . . — VI. vi. 1.
Near the book where he had fed, . . . *Prom.* I. 725.
Here, my dear friend, is a new book for you; . . . *St. Epips.* I.
(2) a specified book ('Kritik der reinen Vernunft').
For Born's translation of Kant's book; . . . *Peter*, VI. xii. 2.
When the book came, the Devil sent it . . . — VI. xvi. 1.
B. Fig. (1) a something from which instruction may be gained.
Religion Christless, Godless—a book sealed; . . . *Engl.* 1819, 11.
My mind became the book through which . . . *Laon*, VII. xxxi. 1.
Look on your mind—it is the book of fate . . . — VIII. xx. 3.
Who wrote a book called Nature, . . . *St. Epips.* 31.
(2) a register or record.
your fame must be A book of blood, . . . *Laon*, XI. xxi. 4.
Will blot in merriment from the book of earth . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 57.
(3) wisdom, common sense.
an old book trampled in the dirt, . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 428.
Books, *n.* volumes, MS. or printed.
the books you brought out of the house . . . *Calderon*, I. 4.
With three or four old books, . . . — I. 25.
the book in which You find delight . . . — I. 84.
Upon his books and furniture at Lincoln, . . . *Ch.* 1st, III. 47.
I have seen books and music there; . . . *Epips.* 519.
A half-burnt match, an ivory book, three books, . . . *Glab.* 93.
We will have books, Spanish, Italian, Greek; . . . — 298.
And sent him busts and books . . . *Julian*, 254.
books are there, Pictures, and casts . . . — 554.
A dying poet gave me books, . . . *Laon*, I. xxxvii. 4.
No one could read his books— . . . *Peter*, VII. xii. 1.
Better than all treasures That in books are found, . . . *Skylark*, 99.
***Bookseller**, *n.* a publisher or dealer in books.
And Mr. —, the bookseller, . . . *Peter*, V. xvi. 1.
***Book-stalls**, *n.* open air book-shops.
calls Of a morning—clubs—book-stalls— . . . — III. xiv. 4.
Boon, *n.* (1) a benefit, grace, or favour.
Your love, and recompense the boon with mine; . . . *Alastor*, 4.
Cast, like a worthless boon, thy love away . . . *Coleridge*, 12.
For thou hast earned a mighty boon, . . . *Damon*, I. 84.
the boon Of senseless death would be accorded soon; . . . *Laon*, III. xxviii. 4.
did look On her and me, as for some speechless b. . . . — VIII. xxx. 7.
So ye concede one easy boon . . . — XI. xxi. 8.
the boon I pray is this, . . . — XI. xxv. 6.
We grant thy boon, . . . — XI. xxv. 6.
Dear the boon to Fancy given, . . . *Lord's Room*, II. 1.
And said, A boon, a boon, I pray! . . . *Mar. Dr.* I. 2.
the envied boon, That waits the good, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 127.
Accept the boon thy worth hath earned, . . . — I. 160.
Of neither would I ask the boon I ask of thee, . . . *To Night*, V. 4.
(2) a gift.
And therefore art thou worthy of the boon . . . *Damon*, II. xxy.
Q. Mab, IX. 224.
which Proteus old Made Asia's nuptial boon, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 66.
Thou hast given A boon which I will not resign, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 5.
(3) *satir.* benefit.
He would not live to boast of such a boon, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 53.
O, refuse the boon! . . . *Exhortation*, 27.
Boons, *n.* blessings.
gifts With choicest boons her human worshippers, *Damon*, II. 185.
Boot, *n.* a covering for the foot and part of the leg.
He drew on a boot to hide his foot, . . . *Devil*, II. 1.
Bootless, *adj.* helpless, without remedy, unavailing.
Whose bootless rage heaped torments . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 249.

Which from the meaneſt I have borne, . . . *Rosal* 1239.
I could have borne my wayward . . . *St. Bruck* 6.
Which I have borne and yet muſt learn, . . . *St. Deception*, IV 5.
Boroughs, *n.* towns returning members to Parliament.
As many beads as he had boroughs, . . . *Peter*, VII. iii. 2.
Borrow, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* take for temporary use.
And borrow gold of many, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 167.
B. *Fig.* take or accept.
Meet maſſed in death, who lends what life muſt
borrow, . . . *Adonais*, XXI. 6.
they borrow not Glory from thoſe . . . *XIVIII*, 5.
no ſuccour ſhe may borrow, . . . *Caldern*, III. 18.
are ye ſlow to borrow The lore of truth . . . *Fr. A gentle*, 4.
may freely borrow From lawleſs love . . . *Laon*, V. *Song*, 4. 4.
which can no longer borrow Its luſe . . . *IX*, xix 8.
can borrow For poor to-day, from rich to-morrow, *Love, Hope*, 37.
Firmneſs dare to borrow From the wreck of
deſtiny; . . . *Mary who died*, I. 3.
Or I muſt borrow from her perfect works, . . . *Orpheus*, 101.
Vainly would my winter borrow Sunny leaves . . . *Remember*, II. 7.
So much of ſympathy to borrow . . . *Rosal*, 170.
Borrowed, *v. tr.* obtained for temporary use
Borrowed the dowry of my wife from me, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 300.
Borrowed, *pp. Fig.* copied, adopted.
Borrowed from aught the viſible world affords, . . . *Alaſtor*, 482.
Borrowed, *pp. adj. Fig.* taken from another, not
primary.
Makes it wan with her borrowed light, . . . *Constant*, I. 6.
With borrowed light purſued their narrow way, . . . *Demon*, II. 317.
not diſſuading even a borrowed might; . . . *Epips*, 302.
Borrow, *v. intr. Fig.* adopts.
Remembrance borrows Fancy's glaſs, . . . *St. Epips* 159.
Bosom, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) the human breſt.
ſpread his arms to meet Her panting boſom : . . . *Alaſtor*, 184.
Her boſom, and her neck before like ſnow, . . . *Rion*, *Adon*, 24.
ſhade The boſom's ſtainless pride, . . . *Demon*, I. 45.
each delicate hand Lay croſſed upon her boſom, . . . *Laon*, I. xvi 5.
And ſhe unveiled her boſom, . . . *IX*, x 5.
and wildly preſt my boſom, . . . *II*, xlvii 9.
And Cynthia in my ſheltering boſom lay, . . . *III*, 11.
looſely ſtrew O'er her pale boſom . . . *VII*, xxviii 4.
this boſom dry, Once fed two babes . . . *VI*, xlvii 1.
a human thing which to my boſom clove, . . . *VII*, xix 9.
The folded depth of her life-breathing boſom : . . . *Prom*, II. i. 49.
The babe at my boſom was huſhed with fear . . . *Rosal*, 272.
Under my boſom and in my brain, . . . *354*.
The wind made thy boſom chill— . . . *The Cold*, IV 2.
and bared my boſom to the clime . . . *Triumph*, 407.
This pale boſom, thy cradle and bed, . . . *V's Sea*, 80.
The boſom ſwelled lightly with its full youth, . . . *Witch*, XXXVI. 5.
(2) the breſt of a bird.
On its mate's muſic-panting boſom; . . . *Prom* II. ii. 29.
B. *Fig.* (1) as the human breſt.
This brood of northern vipers in your boſom, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 216.
And it has no thorn left to wound thy boſom, . . . *Epips*, 12.
Flow from her [truth's] boſom's hideous rent,
(2) as the ſeat of emotions or paſſions.
I feel as if out of my bleeding boſom My heart
was torn . . . *Caldern*, III. 170.
But a friend's boſom Is as the inmoſt cave . . . *Cenci*, II. ii 88.
Which ſtrideth leaves in a faithleſs boſom; . . . *Constant*, II. 4.
Which gently in his noble boſom wake . . . *Demon*, II. 142.
Go, happy one, and give that boſom joy . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII 201.
from her living cheeks and boſom flew . . . *Demon*, II. 302.
Within whoſe boſom and whoſe brain now glow . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 209.
And in each boſom of the multitude . . . *Epips*, 261.
And every boſom thus is rapt and ſhook, . . . *Giordisquina*, 22.
from the keen looks which thro' his boſom ran, . . . *Laon*, I. xxxiii 4.
as a poiſoned reek around my boſom's core . . . *IV*, xiii. 8.
But that no human boſom can withſtand Thee, . . . *V*, xxi 9.
gentle thoughts did many a boſom fill, . . . *VII*, xv 4.
For fear of God did in his boſom breed . . . *IX*, vii. 6.
In bitter, ſeller tide, on this torn boſom flow, . . . *III*, xxxiv 8.
Wildſt did grief athwart my boſom glare; . . . *M. N. Deſpair*, 18.
muſt this poor boſom beat alone, . . . *M. N. Melody*, 3.
Steep in baln my boſom's pain, . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 20.
Let love ſhed on the boſom a tear, . . . *80*.
To my boſom ſolorn, . . . *Moonbeam*, II. 8.
Yet did the aged woman's boſom glow, . . . *Mother & Son*, V. 5.
Which in your royal boſom hold their revels,
It breaks in our boſom and then we bleed, . . . *Edipsus*, I. 58.
Wrought in his brain and boſom ſeparate ſtrife, . . . *Pm*, III. 9.
And give that faithful boſom joy . . . *Pr. Athan* I. 89.
In the hard boſom of the ſelfiſh man; . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 28.
And from her labouring boſom new, . . . *I*, 175.
But my boſom is cold— wintry cold— . . . *Rosal*, 216.
And from my boſom, labouring With ſome unutter-
able thing; . . . *597*.
When no bliſſful hope on his boſom is beaming, . . . *St. Ir.* (3) i. 6.
High ſwell'd in her boſom the throbb of affection, . . . *(6)* II. 1.
When ſympathy's ſoft the ſoft boſom is moving, . . . *(6)* II. 6.
how could falſe hope rend a boſom ſo fair? . . . *(6)* III. 4.
Waft reſt to ſome boſom as faithful as fair, . . . *Tear*, I. 2.
its boſom beats high, . . . *V's Sea*, 74.
My boſom is heavy-hearted, . . . *We meet*, I. 3.

(3) of the earth.
Beloved earth, . . . in thy boſom I ſeek a refuge . . . *Caldern*, II. 79.
crawl Back to her cold hard boſom, . . . *Ch 1st*, I. 161.
The fertile boſom of the earth gives ſuck . . . *Demon*, II. 54.
As ſhe ſung, to my boſom I fold . . . *Death*, 189. 21.
All geſts that make the earth's dark boſom gay, . . . *Frordisquina*, 46.
the mighty Mother mild Nouriſhes in her boſom, *Hom. Merc*, xcvi. 6.
ſuch as Earth, . . . Pours from her faireſt boſom, *Laon*, V. iv. 2.
Earth bares her general boſom to thy ken, . . . *V. Song*, 3. 13.
lay down On one fair mother's boſom :— . . . *VII*, xxiii. 4.
diſtill its fiſion From the Earth's boſom chill; . . . *Naples*, 157.
And the wide earth's boſom green, . . . *Peter*, V. vii. 2.
When thou diſt from her boſom, . . . *Prom*, I. 157.
Which drew diſeaſe and pain from my wan boſom, . . . *III*, iii. 94.
Which finds a grave or cradle in my boſom, . . . *IV*, 348.
Thou from whoſe immortal boſom, . . . *Prosop*, I. 2.
whoſe nuptial bed Is earth's unſpying boſom, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 105.
The fertile boſom of the earth gives ſuck . . . *VIII*, 109.
Which rain into the boſom of the earth, . . . *St. Epips*, 128.
ſhowers of aſtrial water drops Into their mother's b, *Woodman*, 49.
(4) of the ſea or ſtreams.
Riding upon the boſom of the ſea, . . . *Hellas*, 521.
And on the boſom of the deep, . . . *Jane*, *Recall*, 15.
in muſt Which clothes the Ocean's boſom, . . . *Laon*, V. lvi. 7.
Its green arms round the boſom of the ſtream, . . . *Queſtion*, I. 7.
And on the ſtream whoſe inſtant boſom . . . *Sensit*, Pl. I. 41.
Her fair hair ſwept the boſom of the ſtream . . . *Triumph*, 305.
(5) of the moon.
It clothes with unexpected birth My cold bare b : *Prom*, IV. 361.
And living ſhapes upon my boſom move, . . . *IV*, 305.
(6) of the air.
Breathed warmth on the cold boſom of the air, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxiii. 5.
(7) of death.
Like a fond mother hulk me in thy boſom, . . . *Cenci*, V. iv. 117.
Tho' it floats to mine ear from the boſom of Death . . . *Death*, *Thal*, 34.
Up-gathered into the boſom of reſt; . . . *Sensit*, Pl. I. 111.
(8) of liberty.
and from thy deep boſom faireſt, . . . *Ode Lib*, VII. 1.
(9) of nature.
The boſom of their violated nurſe Groaned, . . . *II*, 13.
(10) applied to one's native country.
worm Which rends our Mother's boſom—Priſtly Peſt! *Ld. Ch*, I. 3.
(11) of ſound.
On the boſom of their own harmony! . . . *Prom*, IV. 29.
(12) of the ſeaſons.
like a ſoft cloud in April's boſom . . . *Unf. Dr*, 188.
(13) of miſery.
Is thine icy boſom leaping . . . *Inv. Mts*, VII. 4.
(14) applied to companionship or care.
From her maternal boſom tort the unhappy boy, *Mother & Son*, VI. 12.
(15) applied to a climate.
The unmaternal boſom of the North, . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 43.
(16) as the centre of a bud.
Into the boſom of a frozen bud, . . . *Epips*, 111.
***Boſom-eyed**, *c. adj.* with eyes projecting like boſoms.
[Some of the beſt Shelley critics think the phrase means
eyes in the boſoms.]
Dog-headed, boſom-eyed, and bird-footed, . . . *Witch*, XI. 8.
Boſoms, *n.* A. *Lit.* breſts.
With boſoms bare, and bowed heads, . . . *Demon*, I. 278.
On faireſt boſoms and the ſunneſt hair, . . . *Triumph*, 512.
B. *Fig.* (1) emotions, feelings, &c.
Our breath ſhall intermix, our boſoms bound, . . . *Epips*, 565.
Sweet talk, and ſmiles, and ſighs, all b. did attune, *Laon*, VIII. xxxix 9.
The fierce deſpair . . . which kept Their trampled boſoms, *Rosal*, 931.
(2) perſons.
all boſoms made reply On which its luſtre ſtreamed, *Laon*, II. xvi. 7.
Two only boſoms with their own life trembled, . . . *V*, xlv. 4.
***Boſphorus**, *n.* the ſtrait on which Conſtantinople is ſituated.
'Tis falſe! that reach towards the Boſphorus, . . . *Hellas*, 116.
Through the ſoft twilight to the Boſphorus: . . . *181*.
Both, *adj.* the one and the other.
Not to himſelf Narciſſus, as to both Thou Adonais: *Adonais*, xvi. 6.
That he . . . loſe both his ears, . . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 3.
Yet both ſo paſſing ſtrange and wonderful . . . *Demon*, I. 1.
To go forth with a ſingle purpoſe both, . . . *Hom. Merc*, LXVII. 2.
For both our wretched ſakes . . . *Julian*, 486.
I ſmiled, and both their hands in mine I took, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xxx. 8.
And has great influence in both Houſes;— . . . *Edipsus*, I. 208.
Both, *adv. (conj.)* not only . . . but.
both when he lays him down to ſleep, And when he
rises up, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 24.
Pray that he pity both ourſelves and thee, . . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 159.
And that both ſake and it may live until . . . *IV*, i. 153.
Sweetneſs and ſadneſs interwoven both, . . . *Ld. Ch*, VIII. 3.
Both they and thou had vaniſhed, . . . *Prom*, I. 116.
Trampling down both flower and weed . . . *I*, 784.
***Bother**, *v. i. tr.* annoy or trouble.
if once they dare To bother me— . . . *Giſb*, 315.
II. *intr.* make words, teaze.
Replied ſly Hermes Wherefore ſcold and b.? *Hom. Merc*, xxvii. 8.
Bottle, *n.* a veſſel with relatively ſmall neck.
With a bottle in one hand, . . . *Serchio*, 84.

Bound, *ppl. adj.* on the road or way.
light cloud blown from the golden dawn . . . *Unf. Dr.* 217.

Boundaries, *n.* A. *Lit.* dividing marks.
Boundaries of the sea and land : . . . *Eng. Hills*, 52.
B. *Fig.* (1) the horizon.
that from the *boundaries* of the sky . . . *Mont B.* 108.
(2) furthest limits.
Nature from all her *boundaries* is moved Against ye : *Hellas*, 441.
And thought, to the world's dim *boundaries* clinging, *Rosal.* 1127.

Bounded, *pp.* (1) enclosed only.
Bound'd by the vaporous air, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 92.
(2) enclosed, shut round.
Bound'd by misty mountains, wide and vast, . . . *Laon*, *Inv.* xxv. 2.

Bounded, *v. intr.* sprang or leapt.
As lightly her form *bounded* over the sea, . . . *St. Ir.* (6) 11 2.

Boundless, *adj.* (1) absolutely boundless, as the universe, air, light, &c.
The *boundless* universe Becomes a cell . . . *Ch* 1st, *iv.* 46.
Below lay stretched the *boundless* universe ! . . . *Demon*, 1, 241.
As it floats through *boundless* day, . . . *Guilar Jane*, 77.
clouds unveiled or hid Her *boundless* light, . . . *Hellas*, 625.
round which thine empire lies *Boundless* and mute ; . . . 881.
Far light is scattered—*boundless* glory springs, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 5.
More *boundless* than the depth of night, . . . *Jane*, *Recoll.* 59.
And to my brain the *boundless* world . . . *Laon*, 1 xli 5.
Peopled with thoughts the *boundless* universe, . . . 11 xxx. 2.
Chain one who lives, and breathes this *boundless* air . . . 11 xlii. 2.
peopled Earth its *boundless* skies among . . . v. xv. 7.
Among the closing waves out of the *boundless* air . . . 11 ix. 9.
tho' *boundless* space and time . . . *Prom.* 1, 301.
Thro' the *boundless* element : . . . 1, 689.
Thine eyes are like the deep, blue, *boundless* heaven . . . 11 i. 114.
(2) practically without bounds, unenclosed.
Our ministers, along the *boundless* Sea, . . . *Epips.* 420.
Like ocean, homeless, *boundless*, unconfined, . . . *Fr. Wandering*, 4.
believing what we see is *boundless*, . . . *Julian*, 17.
warily o'er the *boundless* deep We sail ; . . . *Laon*, *viii.* xliii. 2.
The *boundless* ocean like a drop of dew . . . *Witch*, *xxiii.* 6.
(3) of great extent.
While the *boundless* forest shakes, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 272.
So from that cry over the *boundless* hills, . . . *Laon*, *ix.* iv. 1.
boundless and bare The lone and level sands . . . *Ozym.* 13.
(4) of the mind, thought, passions, &c., illimitable, the troubled stream Of mind ; . . . *Laon*, *iii.* i. 6.
a wide mist *boundless* and dim, . . . vi. xxvi. 5.
The *boundless*, overflowing, bursting gladness, . . . *Prom.* *iv.* 320.
From the full fountain of its *boundless* love, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 42.
In the *boundless* realm of unending change. *There is no work*, 24.
Great Spirit whom the sea of *boundless* thought *Two Fr. Invoc.* 1. 1.

Bounds, *v. tr.* sets limits to.
Bounds this with its *coastless* wide and deep. *Fr. The Deserts*, 3.
That *bounds* imagination's flight, . . . *Q. Mab*, 11 72.

Bounds, *v. intr.* springs, leaps.
Though weak, as the lama, that *b.* on the mountains, *Rigotry*, 111. 1.

Bounds, *n.* (1) limits, barriers.
Of the *bounds* of English coast ; . . . *Mask*, *lxvii.* 2.
He bursts Heaven's *bounds*. . . *Prom.* 1, 344.
Sleep, Ocean, in the rocky *b.* That erie thy domain ! *Q. Mab*, 1 116.
(2) *Fig.* of things immaterial, undefined limits.
He overlaps the *bounds*. . . *Alastor*, 207.
The *bounds* of true and false, are past. . . *Finest*, 11 41.
which dared remove Nature's high *bounds*— . . . *Ld. Ch.* xiv. 4.
Which mark the *bounds* of time. . . *O. thou*, 5.
whose stern *bounds* Shut him from all that's good *Q. Mab*, 111. 91.
See, the *bounds* of the air are shaken— . . . *Two Spirits*, 19.

Bounteous, *adj.* beneficent, kindly.
And that the *bount* wizard then would place *Sonn. from Dante*, 9.

Bout, *n.* pleasant meeting, encounter.
Oh ! there are themes enough for many a *bout* . . . *Gish*, 311.

Bow, *n.* (1) an instrument for shooting arrows.
would break Her *bow* and winged reeds, . . . *Adonais*, xi. 7.
When like Apollo, from his golden *bow*, . . . xxviii. 6.
He of the Silver *Bow*. . . *Hom. Merc.* *liv.* 1.
Lest thou shouldst steal my lyre and crooked *bow* ; . . . *lxxxviii.* 2.
never steal his *bow* or dart, . . . *lxxxix.* 4.
The shadows green Of the wild woods, the *bow*, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 15.
to grasp in fear His Asian shield and *bow*, . . . *Laon*, x vi. 4.
(2) *Fig.*
the pests swift Bane . . . while yet its *b.* is twanging— . . . vi. xvii. 3.
the keen sun's All-percing *bow*, . . . *Prom.* *iii.* iii. 119.

Bow, *n.* the rainbow.
Is the million-coloured *bow* ; . . . *Cloud*, 70.
The watery *bow* burned in the evening flame, . . . *Witch*, *do.* 111. 5.

Bow, *n.* the crescent moon.
the Mother of the Months had bent Her *bow* . . . *iv.* 2.

† **Bow**, *n.* an inclination of the head and shoulders.
There was a *bow* of sleek devotion, . . . *Peter*, *vii.* vii. 3.

Bow, *v. l. tr.* A. *Lit.* (1) bend.
compels Her wretched slave to *bow* the knee . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 128.
(2) lower, incline.
And *bow* their burning crests, and glide in fire . . . *Prom.* *ii.* ii. 81.
B. *Fig.* humble, bend morally.
Bow thy white head before offended God, . . . *Cenci*, 1. iii. 157.
Bow their towers and crests to mutability. . . *Hellas*, 846.

II. *refl.* sink.
They *bow* themselves unto the grave : . . . *Hellas*, 909.

III. *intr.* *Fig.* (1) submit.
the subject world to woman's will must *bow*. . . *Laon*, *ix.* xvi. 9.
To whom all things of Earth and Heaven do *bow* *Prom.* 1. 284.
(2) cringe, give way.
all betray and *bow* Command, or kill, . . . *Laon*, *viii.* ix. 8.
nor those who bow To thrones . . . *viii.* xii. 8.
Anarchy, to thee we *bow*, . . . *Mask*, *xlviii.* 3.
Before whose image *bow* the vulgar great, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 56.

Bowed, *v. l. tr.* (1) bent down.
he *bowed* his head, and his heart burst. . . *Hellas*, 392.
Lawyers and priests, . . . To the earth their pale
brows *bowed* ; . . . *Mask*, *xvii.* 2.
(2) *Fig.* lowered.
But never *bowed* our snowy crest . . . *Prom.* 1. 91.

II. *intr.* made salutation, cringed.
Bowed and grinned to every one, . . . *Mask*, *xix.* 2.
And Peter *bowed*, quite pleased and proud, . . . *Peter*, *ii.* xiv. 1.

Bowed, *pp.* A. *Lit.* (1) bent down.
her face was *bowed*, . . . *Ginevra*, 22.
(2) stooping.
But he was *bowed* and bent with fears, . . . *Rosal.* 423.
B. *Fig.* crushed, depressed mentally.
has thus *bowed* His being— . . . *Julian*, 205.
Had *bowed* her natural powers to decay . . . *Mother & Son*, 1. 3.
weight of hours has chained and *bowed* . . . *Ode W. Wind*, *iv.* 13.

Bowed, *ppl. adj.* bent down.
With bosoms bare, and *bowed* heads, . . . *Demon*, 1, 278.
an instrument Of all things ill—distorted, *bowed*
and bent. . . *Laon*, *vii.* viii. 5.

Bowels, *n.* the intestines.
and all the gore *Pured* in the *bowels* ; . . . *Hom. Merc.* *xx.* 7.

Bower, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) a shady or leafy recess.
where odorous plants entwine . . . a natural *bower*, *Alastor*, 147.
The hues of heaven that canopied his *bower* . . . 197.
Leafy vine, unwreath thy *bower*, . . . *Caldern*, *111.* 75.
where the woods to frame a *bower*. . . *Laon*, *111.* ii. 3.
Some tangled *bower* of vines around me shed,
In the ivy *bower* disconsolate, . . . *Mary*, 5.
And in his olive *bower* at *Enoc* . . . *Fr. Athan* 11 i. 8.
It gleams upon the ivy *bower*, . . . *St. Ir.* (4) *iv.* 3.
Was as a green and overarching *bower* . . . *Witch*, *lxix.* 7.
(2) *poet.* a dwelling-place.
May a windless *bower* be built, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 344.
Were heaped in the recesses of her *bower* ; . . . *Witch*, *xx.* 4.
(3) private apartment.
a queen's *bower* over the public way, . . . *Ch* 1st, *ii.* 104.
bade her to his secret *bower* Be borne, . . . *Laon*, *vii.* v. 4.
B. *Fig.* (1) place of private meeting.
Oh haste to the *bower* where roses are spread, . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 71.
(2) *poet.* of a bird's abiding-place.
The widowed dove must cease to haunt a *bower* *E. Williams*, 1 4.
the lone Nightingale . . . Out of her ivy *bower*, . . . *Laon*, *x.* ii. 4.
music sweet as love, which overflows her *bower* : *Skylark*, 45.
(3) simply *Fig.*
It blooms in Fancy's *bower* . . . *Love's Rose*, 111 4.
Blushes within her *bower* for Freedom's expectation : *Naples*, 118.
Eternity points in its amaranth *bower*, . . . *St. Ir.* (5) 11 5.

* **Bowered**, *pp.* shaded, covered round.
By my window *bowered* round with leaves, . . . *Rosal.* 365.

Bowers, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) shady spots or leafy recesses.
under blue night-shade *bowers* . . . *Epips.* 257.
Pierce into glades, caverns, and *bowers*, . . . 241.
in whose *bowers* There sleep in their dark dew . . . *Gish*, 276.
And some of songs in July *bowers*, . . . *Guilar Jane*, 52.
They were stript from Orient *bowers*, . . . *Hellas*, 3.
Within, above, around its *bowers* of starry green,
Within dim *bowers* of green and purple moss, . . . *Prom.* *11.* i. 45.
Can pierce its interwoven *bowers*, . . . 11 ii. 6.
A paradise of vaulted *bowers*, . . . 11 v. 104.
That the same hues, which in their natural *bowers* *Question*, v. 30.
In the *bowers* of mossy loneliness . . . *Rosal.* 1020.
And where a little terrace from its *bowers*, . . . 1249.
Some lost among *bowers* of blossoming trees, . . . *Sensit.* *Pl.* 1. 52.
And the leafless net-work of parasite *bowers* . . . 111 48.
slit From their *bowers* of deadly yew . . . *Similes*, 11 2.
Make a green space among the silent *bowers*, . . . *Woodman*, 55.
(2) abodes.
The birds were shivering in their leafless *bowers*, *Zucca*, *xi.* 5.
(3) dwellings, houses.
and the *bowers* Of solitary wealth ; . . . *Tower of Fam.* 12.
B. *Fig.* abodes, in purely *Fig.* sense.
And the pure stars in their eternal *bowers* . . . *Apollo*, *iv.* 3.
Under the *bowers* Where the Ocean Powers . . . *Archana*, *iv.* 1.
Sublime on the towers of my airy *bowers*, . . . *Cloud*, 17.
lingering to faint *bowers* . . . rain-bow-winged showers ; *Epips.* 353.
Vultures, who build your *bowers* . . . *Far, far* away, 11. 1.
in visioned *bowers* Of studious zeal . . . *Int. Beauty*, *vi.* 5.
And in the inmost *bowers* of sense and thought, . . . *Laon*, *viii.* xii. 3.
darkening the sacred *bowers* Of serene heaven. *Ode Lib.* *xii.* 12.
happy hours Which we buried in love's sweet *bowers*, *Past*, 1. 2.
Death's bare *bowers* . . . *Prom.* *iv.* 19.
breathe a spirit up from their obscure *bowers*. . . *iv.* 375.
And through my newly-woven *bowers*, . . . *iv.* 427.

- In eternity's *bowers*, a seat for thee there . . . *St. Jr.* (6) III. 8.
Where in bright *bowers* immortal forms abide . . . *Witch*, I, XIII. 7.
- Bowl, n.** *A. Lit.* (1) drinking cup.
And bubbles gaily in this golden *cup* . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 78.
Here, Andrea! Bear the *bowl* around . . . — I. iii. 90.
Give me a *bowl* of wine! . . . — I. iii. 105.
filled a *bowl* Three cubits wide . . . *Cycl.* 380.
no *bowl* From which consuming poison . . . *Faust*, II. 304.
she gave Strange panacea in a crystal *bowl* :—
(2) cup or vessel.
A pretty *bowl* of wood—not full of wine,
within The walnut *bowl* it lies, veined and thim,
And in this *bowl* of quicksilver— . . . *Gisb.* 57.
— *Op.* 67.
— *72.*
- B. Fig.*
Utterly poisoned life's unmingled *bowl*, . . . *Mother & Son*, VI. 4.
He acts like others, drains the genial *bowl*,—
Solitary, III. 3.
- Bowled, pp.** conveyed quickly.
Was *bowled* to Hell in the Devil's chaise . . . *Peter*, II. XIV. 5.
- Bowls, n.** *A. Lit.* capacious vessels.
Are the *bowls* full of milk besides? . . . *Cycl.* 195.
- B. Fig.* (1) measures of happiness.
fed from their o'flowing *bowls* . . . *Pr. Athan*, II. IV. 4.
(2) for bells.
Which fairies catch in hyacinth *bowls* :—
for few Of the fauns bear these *bowls* so new!
The flowers whose purple and translucent *bowls* . . . *Prom.* III. III. 142.
- Bowman, n.** an archer.
Fell, like a shaft loosed by the *bowman's* error, . . . *Laon*, X. XXVI. 3.
- Bow, v. tr.** bends, subjugates.
bow the proudest heads under the meanest feet . . . *Ch. Ist*, II. 425.
- Boy, n.** *A. Lit.* (1) a male infant or youth.
Cries for it, like a humour'd *boy* . . . *Devil*, XIV. 4.
I found this little *boy* in a recess . . . *Hom. Merc.* I. VI. 5.
The unabashed *boy* . . . — I. XXII. 4.
Fairwell, delightful *boy* . . . — XVII. 6.
While yet a *boy* I sought for ghosts,
thou shalt see the gashes In my sweet *boy*,
Where he thought oft when a *boy* . . . *Int. Beauty*, V. 1.
A printer's *boy*, folding those pages,
Dear *boy* : why do you sob? . . . *Laon*, VI. I. 4.
— *Peter*, II. IX. 2.
— *Rosal.* 7.
The *boy* Lifted a sudden look upon his mother,
And the bright *boy* beside her feet Now lay,
He was a gentle *boy* . . . — 85.
— 176.
— 180.
To think that a *boy* as fair as he
Sweet *boy*, did I forget thee too?
Brought in that hour my lovely *boy* . . . — 1104.
— 1217.
— 1287.
And Helen's *boy* grew with her,
sleep both *boy* and beast, . . . *Witch*, I. VIII. 7.
- (2) a young man.
as when a *boy* I did devote to justice . . . *Julian*, 380.
From her maternal bosom tore the unhappy *b* . . . *Mother & Son*, VI. 12.
And Burns, a Scottish peasant *boy* . . . *Peter*, IV. xiii. 3.
a weak and inexperienced *boy* . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 151.
Than ever yet was coldest maid or *boy* . . . *Reveries*, 10.
Thy mother, *boy*, beneath the sod . . . *Rosal.* 200.
He was a simple innocent *boy* . . . *Unf. Dr.* 85.
And when next day the maiden and the *boy* met . . . *Witch*, LXXXI. 5.
- (3) used as a term of affection.
and her Assyrian *boy*, Her love, her husband
calls . . . *Bion. Adont.* 21.
Weep not, my gentle *boy* ;
Four *boy*, what else couldst thou have done?
Did you not shield me and that dearest *boy* ?
Alas! poor *boy* ! . . . *Cenci*, II. I. 11.
— II. I. 90.
— V. IV. 41.
have mistaken the wolf for their shepherd, my
poor *boy* ; . . . *Ch. Ist*, II. 415.
- B. Fig.* (1) applied to a system of thought.
a *boy*, More daring in thy frenzies . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 70.
— *Superstition*, B.
- (2) a name for pleasure.
And many there were hurt by that strong *boy*, . . . *Love, Hope*, 1.
- Boyhood, n.** state or period of adolescence.
If even I were as in my *boyhood*, . . . *Ode W' Wind*, IV. 6.
- Boys, n.** (1) male children or youths.
mirth which women, men, and *Boys*, Wake . . . *Mother & Son*, VII. 7.
Are to us as soft winds be To shepherd *boys*, . . . *Prom.* I. 799.
And my two wild *boys* . . . *Rosal.* 274.
Where naked *boys* bridling tame water-snakes, . . . *Witch*, LVIII. 3.
- (2) *Fig.* comrades, followers.
and all my *boys* Leaning upon their oars, . . . *Cycl.* 18.
boys of Bacchus, children of high race, . . . — 594.
- Brackish, adj.** saltish.
With the *brackish* Dorian stream :— . . . *Arethusa*, III. 12.
and starred it with the *brackish* spray ; . . . *Julian*, 277.
as the *brackish* cup Drained by a desert-troop,
Are *brackish* with the salt of human tears! . . . *Time*, 3.
- Brahm, n.** the first person of the Hindu triad.
Moses, and Buddh, Zerchaht, and *Brahm*, and Foh, *Laon*, XXXII. 2.
- Brahmins, n.** members of one of the leading Hindu castes.
whilst *Brahmins* raise A sacred hymn . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 35.
- Braided, pp.** *Fig.* entwined, interlaced.
The likeness of a shape for which was *braided* . . . *Laon*, IV. xxx. 3.
like a rainbow *braided* Within some storm,
After the touch, whose power had *braided* Such
grace, . . . — V. xxiv. 1.
— *Mar. Dr.* xx. 5.
- Braided, ppl. adj.** *Fig.* entwined, twisted.
Twilight . . . Entwined in dusker wreaths her
braided locks . . . *Alastor*, 338.
they stop and fold Their wings of *braided* air . . . *Demion*, I. 67.
Thou must have marked the *braided* webs of gold . . . — I. 194.
- Braids, n.** *Fig.* plaits or interlacings.
In dusky *b.* around the languid eyes of day : . . . *Summer-Eve*, 4.
- Brain, n.** *A. Lit.* the soft mass enclosed in the skull.
When the bolt has pierced its *brain* ; . . . *Ode Lib.* XII. 7.
Sustain the come of my untroubled *brain*, . . . *Edipus*, I. 9.
like burning gold round thy dissolving *brain* . . . *Prom.* I. 291.
what n life dwells her *brain*, . . . *Rosal.* 1185.
- B. Fig.* the intellect, mind or thought.
Wander no more, from kindling *brain* to *brain*, . . . *Adonais*, IX. 6.
A tear some Dream has loosed from his *brain*, . . . — XXVI. 3.
And in my heartless breast and burning *brain* . . . — XXVI. 3.
Rolled back its impulse on his vacant *brain* . . . *Alastor*, 191.
stung *His brain* even like despair . . . — 222.
My *brain* is swimming round . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 164.
the unwilling *b.* Feigns often what it would not ; . . . — III. 11.
My *brain* is hurt ; . . . — III. 11.
Keep her sleepless till her *brain* Be overworn? . . . — IV. 1. 7.
Sleeps not in balm the foldings of the *brain* . . . — IV. 1. 179.
Spare me! My *brain* swims round . . . — V. ii. 89.
vexing his *brain* With my perpetual cries,
the dark windings of a pregnant lawyer's *brain*, . . . *Ch. Ist*, II. 35.
Your *brain* is overwrought . . . — II. 475.
My *brain* is wild, . . . *Con. Sing* III. 5.
Fit as that Prince's maudlin *brain*, . . . *Devil*, XIV. 1.
the *brain* that contemplates, . . . *Ephs.* 170.
dart their arrowy odour through the *brain* . . . — 451.
Within whose bosom and whose *brain* now glow . . . *Fiordispina*, 22.
Where the spirit drinks till the *brain* is wild ; . . . *Fr. Mus.* I. 2.
Fancying strange comments in her dizzy *brain* . . . *Ginevra*, 5.
Rung in her *brain* still with a jarring din, . . . — 11.
Struck from the utmost fountains of my *brain*, . . . *Gisb.* 169.
Which beat the duldest *brain* for smiles, . . . — 228.
a t'mpest Of dazling mist within my *brain* . . . *Hellas*, 378.
Were there such things, or may the unequal *brain*, . . . — 497.
I in my subtle *brain* a scheme have got, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXVIII. 4.
But flew from *brain* to *brain*,— . . . *Julian*, 30.
On this unfeeling leaf which burns the *brain* . . . — 470.
did rest and hover Like shadows o'er my *brain* ; *Laon*, I. xl. 3.
And to my *brain* the boundless world . . . — I. xli. 5.
So that a dizzy trance fell on my *brain*— . . . — I. xlviii. 2.
and rest Upon the labouring *brain* . . . — I. 9.
Waked, with its presence, in my tranced *brain* . . . — III. xvii. 5.
My *brain* began to fail when the fourth morn . . . — III. xxii. 1.
Thus slowly from my *brain* the darkness rolled, . . . — IV. vii. 1.
did dare to start From the swollen *brain*, . . . — VII. iii. 6.
felt wonder glide Into their *brain*, . . . — xii. iv. 4.
a clinging dream within my *brain*, . . . — xiii. xxiv. 6.
My *brain* grew dark in death, . . . — xiii. xxx. 7.
This panting breast, this frenzied *brain* . . . *M. V. Melody*, 10.
Forgive me, Heaven, my *brain* is warp'd by woe, . . . *M. N. Post Fr.* 34.
thy dark eyes threw Their soft persuasion on my
brain, . . . *M. W. G.* IV. 5.
My spirit on thy *brain* ; . . . *Magnat. Lady*, I. 3.
Its odour calms thy *brain* ; . . . — IV. 5.
Ringing thro' each heart and *brain*, . . . *Mash*, xc. 3.
Passes into my heart and *brain* . . . *Musci*, I. pant. II. 6.
Like the man's thought dark in the infant's *brain*, *Ode Lib.* IV. 10.
That face within their *brain* reflecting, . . . *Peter*, VI. x. 4.
Wrought in his *brain* and bosom separate strife, . . . *Pr. Athan*, I. 89.
Return into the temple of the *brain* . . . *Prat. Hellas*, 192.
Obscurely thro' my *brain*, like shadows dim, . . . *Prom.* I. 146.
From the all-miserable *brain* of Jove ; . . . — I. 448.
That we will be dread thought beneath thy *brain*, . . . — I. 488.
Like nurse which makes giddy the dim *brain*, . . . — II. 1. 66.
Sounds overflow the listener's *brain* . . . — II. 1. 39.
Look, sister, ere the vapour dim thy *brain* : . . . — II. iii. 40.
my *brain* Grows dizzy ; . . . — IV. 1. 468.
Whose weak *brain* is overlaid . . . — IV. 1. 69.
When silvery clouds float through the wildered *b.* . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 69.
And in one human *b.* Causes the faintest thought, . . . — II. 106.
his fevered *brain* Reels dizzily awhile ; . . . — III. 48.
that high being, of cloudless *brain*, . . . — V. 154.
the *brain*, Whose ever wakeful wisdom toils . . . — V. 228.
Its strength and ardour to thy frenzied *brain* ; . . . — VI. 89.
- heart of many wounds, and loaded *brain*, . . . *Superstition*, 18.
When I awoke hell burned within my *brain*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 162.
His form to my *brain* was ever clinging . . . — VII. 186.
Under my bosom and in my *brain*, . . . *Rosal.* 278.
And from my *brain* to my dull brow . . . — 354.
my poor *brain* is wild, . . . — 412.
Most vainly must my weary *brain* implore . . . — 589.
And clung like music in my *brain*, . . . — 774.
Whose god was in her heart and *brain* . . . — 861.
And that hour was the last Of peace to the dark
monk's *brain*, . . . — 1078.
- And his lank hand lay, on his shuddering *brain* ; . . . *St. Jr.* (3) III. 3.
That thy *brain* must know, . . . (3) XVII. 1.
Breathe o'er my dying *brain* . . . *Skylark*, 102.
To a & unaccompanied with nerves of steel; *There is no work*, 16.
a vision on my *brain* was rolled, . . . *Triumph*, 40.
suddenly my *brain* became as sand . . . — 405.
My *brain* is dizzy, and I scarce know . . . *Unf. Dr.* 34.
feeble wanderings of her fading *brain*, . . . *Waning Moon*, 4.
the dim *brain* whirled dizzy with delight, . . . *Witch*, v. 5.

They had aroused from that full heart and brain. *Witch*, XL. 8.
And she would write strange dreams upon the *brain*. *LXXII*. 1.
ere it has past To such brief union as on the *brain* *Woodman*, 65.
Inury purposes Of the idle *brain*. *Ye hasten*, 3.
Brained, *v. tr.* A-shed out the brains of.
which *Brainer* many a gaping pig. *(Bdipus)*, I. 335.
Braining, *pr. ppl.* destroying.
By thy false tears—those millstone *brains* men. *Ld. Ch.* XIII. 4.
Brainless, *adj.* A. *Lit.* emptied of the brain.
In one *brainless* skull, when the whitethorn is full, *Ch.* 1st, II. 371.
Shall sail round the world in a *brainless* skull. II. 373.
B. *Fig.* (1) foolish, destitute of intellect
Satan net saw a *brainless* King. *Devil*, IX. 1.
(2) witless, insane.
So that I feared some *brainless* ecstasy. *Laon*, III. viii. 5.
Tho' 'twas the death of *brainless* phantasy. VII. xxii. 8.
Brains, *n.* pl. of Brain. A. *Lit.* used interchangeably with *aug*.
and knocked out his *brains*. *Cycl.* 393.
Had their *brains* knocked out by them. *Mash*, V. 4.
A slough of blood and *brains* upon the place. *(Bdipus)*, I. 336.
B. *Fig.* see Brain, B.
stands and racks his stupid *brains*. *Peter*, VII. iii. 1.
How many a spasm Of fevered *brains*. *Pr. Athan*, II. ii. 40.
Fled from the *brains* which are their prey. *Serchio*, 28.
Brake, *n.* thicket.
The amorous birds now pair in every *brake*. *Adonais*, XVIII. 6.
The dry leaf rustles in the *brake*. *Alastor*, 104.
A salamander in the *brake*! *Fansh*, II. 70.
just awake In its cradle on the *brake*. *Jane*, *Invain*, 6.
Through *brake*, gorse, and briar. *(Bdipus)*, II. 132.
Whose mild winds shake the elder *brake*. *Prom.* I. 793.
Brake, *v. intr.* (1) burst asunder.
They shrank and *brake* like bandages of straw. *Q. Mab*, I. 190.
(2) *Fig.* beamed forth.
From Cythna's eyes a light of exaltation *brake*. *Laon*, II. xxxvii. 9.
Brakes, *n.* pl. of Brake, *n.*
One light flame among the *brakes*. *Eng. Hills*, 271.
bursts through the *brakes* of the waste. *Viz. Sea*, 104.
Branch, *n.* bough of a tree or shrub.
every *branch* on which they alit. *Sensit.* PI. III. 80.
Branch-like, *adj.* spread out like branches.
All overwrought with *branch-like* traceries. *Woodman*, 58.
Branches, *n.* A. *Lit.* boughs of trees or shrubs.
Bare woods, whose *branches* stain. *A Dirge*, 6.
Among the *branches* of a pine. *Cenci*, IV. iv. 74.
from two smooth laurel & strip the bark. *Hom. Merc.* XVIII. 3.
With interlaced *branches*, mix and meet. *Laon*, *Thed.* II. 4.
Whose *branches* the air plays among. *Orpheus*, 29.
Purched on the lowest *branches* of the trees. 122.
Clothing with leaves its *branches*. *Pr. Athan*, II. iv. 14.
Which hanging *branches* overcanopy. *Prom.* IV. 195.
The birds are on the *branches* dreaming. *Rosal.* 133.
and the *branches* soon By the heavy axe. *Sensit.* PI. III. 86.
And were caught in the *branches* naked and bare. III. 105.
for ever flies Round those hoar *branches*. *Two Spirits*, 39.
ere the blast . . . that stripped it of *branches* has past. *Viz. Sea*, 28.
or, where high *branches* kiss. *Woodman*, 54.
B. *Fig.*
the grey earth and *branches* bare and dead. *Epiops* 326.
The storm is in its *branch*, and the frost is on its leaves. *Hellas*, 875.
and their wide *branches* blot the spheres Of heaven. *Witch*, *Dead*, IV. 5.
Branching, *pr. ppl.* *Fig.* spreading.
ribbed and *branching*, o'er The solid rind. XXXIII. 5.
Branching, *ppl. adj.* *Fig.* (1) spreading out like branches
in their *branching* veins The eloquent blood. *Alastor*, 167.
Nurses of rainbow flowers and *branching* moss. 599.
(2) bearing marks like branches.
And weeds, like *branching* chrysolite. *Rosal.* 1083.
Branchless, *adj.* without boughs or branches.
ancient pines *branchless* and blasted. *Alastor*, 531.
or in the mangled soil *Branch*, and shattered stand. *Mont B.* 111.
Brand, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) a piece of wood burning or
smouldering.
like slow fire upon a hoary *brand*. *Adonais*, I. 2.
Turn round the *brand* and dry the pupil up. *Cycl.* 404.
Share in the blinding him with the red *brand*? 470.
the *brand* is a great *brand* to hold. 472.
Will urge down the burning *brand*. 484.
The *brand* under the shed thrusts out its smoke. 597.
as a *brand* fades in the dying flame. *Laon*, VIII. xxiv. 2.
When the light from the *brand*'s dying *brand*. *Rosal.* 267.
She held a woe that dimmed the burning *brand*. *Witch*, XXVII. 8.
(2) a sword.
waving a *brand* which flashed among the stars. *Laon*, X. x. 4.
wrest the ensanguin'd *brand*. *M. N. Post. Fr.* 62.
B. *Fig.* (1) a stigma or stain.
add the *brand* of infamy Add mutilation. *Ch.* 1st, II. 223.
The union of the free with discord's *brand* to stain. *Laon*, IX. xxvii. 9.
Nor searing reason with the *brand* of God. *Q. Mab*, IX. 48.
(2) a thunderbolt.
O bid those beams be each a blinding *brand* Of lightning! *Naples*, 158.
Brand, *v. tr.* stigmatise, fix.
what the indignant tongue *Brand*s to *brand* thee with. *Cenci*, V. i. 96.

Branded, *pp.* A. *Lit.* marked indelibly.
be *branded*. With red-hot iron on the cheek and forehead. *Ch.* 1st, III. 3.
B. *Fig.* stigmatised, fixed.
Like an accuser *branded* with the crime. *Ginevra*, 91.
Branded, *ppl. adj.* stamped with a branding-iron.
Made bare his *branded* and ensanguined brow. *Adonais*, XXIV. 8.
Branding, *ppl. adj.* staining, disgracing.
These brows thy *branding* garland bear. *Hellas*, 679.
Brands, *n.* (1) swords, weapons.
and saw on high the glare of falling *brands*. *Laon*, VI. xviii. 9.
(2) thunderbolts.
which the *brands* Of the tempest-shaken air. *W. Jew*, (2) 6.
Brandy-dew, *n.* the effects of brandy, headache.
and *brandy-dew*. Offer their secret vows! *(Bdipus)*, I. 15.
Bras Chapeau, *c. n.*
His horns were concealed by a *Bras Chapeau*. *Devil*, II. 3.
Brass, *n.* (1) a compound metal.
Such shapes of unintelligible *brass*. *Gish*, 47.
the grate of *brass* Thro' which they thrust me. *Laon*, III. xiv. 2.
Survive the perished scrolls of unending *brass*. IX. xxix. 9.
Linked tight with burning *brass*. X. xxxix. 2.
On his red gridiron of *brass*. *Peter*, VII. xiv. 5.
(2) *Fig.* typical of hardness.
with triple *brass* Of calm endurance. *Hope*, *Fear*, 12.
Brave, *v. tr.* (1) set at defiance, endure.
and *brave* its sternest will. *Damon*, II. 291.
(2) *Fig.* survive, pass through
appeared to *brave* All, save its country's ruin. *Q. Mab*, II. 191.
Brave, *adj.* (1) daring, courageous.
Gentle, and *brave*, and generous. *Alastor*, 58.
of those *brave* bands I soon survived alone. *Laon*, VI. xviii. 6.
(2) *adj. absol.* daring or courageous persons.
The *brave*, the gentle, and the beautiful. *Alastor*, 680.
For my dagger is bathed in the blood of the *brave*. *Death*, *Dial.* 1.
Let the beautiful and the *brave*. *Hellas*, 92.
Feel the pulses of the *brave*. *Mexican*, 1. 6.
bootless rage heaps torments for the *brave*. *Q. Mab*, VII. 249.
Braved, *v. tr.* set at defiance, endured.
How I *braved* death for liberty and truth. *Laon*, I. xlv. 6.
Brav'd, *pp.* set at naught.
Oft have I *brav'd* the chill night-tempest's fury. *St. Ir.* (2) II. 3.
Bravely, *adv.* courageously.
Yet, human Spirit, *bravely* hold thy course. *Damon*, II. 238.
but *bravely* bearing on, thy will is destined. *Q. Mab*, IX. 146.
— IX. 189.
Braves, *v. tr.* endures unhurt.
the hardest herb that *braves* the frost. *Damon*, II. 117.
— *Q. Mab*, VIII. 147.
movelessly "braves" The midnight conflict. VII. 262.
Bravest, *adj. absol.* the most courageous.
those few arms the *bravest* and the best seized. *Laon*, VI. xiii. 6.
Braving, *pr. ppl.* enduring successfully.
Braving the tempests of the night. *W. Jew*, (2) 3.
Bravos, *n.* *pl.* *bravos*.
the hired *bravos* who defend The tyrant's throne—*Q. Mab*, IV. 178.
Brawn, *n.* (1) the soft gristly parts of a pig squealed and cooked.
or make *brawn* out of our gristles. *(Bdipus)*, I. 63.
(2) thick skin or hide.
we entrench you with walls of *brawn*. II. i. 143.
Brawny, *adj.* muscular.
Upon each *brawny* haunch. *Devil*, xv. 5.
Brayed, *v. intr.* uttered his cry.
No jack-ass *brayed*. *Peter*, VII. xxi. 3.
Brass, *adj.* A. *Lit.* (1) made of brass or bronze.
Nor tympanies nor *brass* castanets. *Cycl.* 185.
placed upon the fire A *brass* pot to boil. 384.
against the brass rivets Of the huge cauldron.
Mitres, and crowns, and *brass* chariots. *Damon*, I. 267.
And crash of *brass* mail as of the wreck—
Vernal pan, triquet, and *brass* pan. *Hellas*, 821.
— *Hom. Merc.* x. 7.
Each golden cup and polished *brass* pan. XXX. 6.
Having the little *brass* lamp alight. *Julian*, 553.
With *brass* links, my naked limbs they bound. *Laon*, III. xiv. 6.
I gnawed my *brass* chain. III. xix. 1.
and licked the *brass* rust. III. xxi. 9.
Bent his thin head to seek the *brass* rein. *Laon*, VI. xliii. 4.
the *brass* rein she flung Upon his neck. XII. xlii. 5.
whose *brass* teeth smash The thin winds. *Viz. Sea*, 145.
within the *brass* doors Of the great Labyrinth. *Witch*, LVIII. 6.
B. *Fig.* (1) powerful and hard as brass.
Within his *brass* folds—*Damon*, II. 88.
the curdling wind—like *brass* wings. *Pr. Athan*, II. iii. 27.
(2) inscribed on brass.
The Zodiac's *brass* mystery. *Alastor*, 119.
(3) bold, impudent, hard.
as *brass* and as bold as he. *Ch.* 1st, I. 56.
For from the serpent's gleams a *brass* glare. *Medusa*, V. 2.
Brass-gutted, *c. adj.* having guts of brass.
The *brass-gutted* temples. *Tower of Fam.* 12.
Branch, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) a chasm in a fortification.
'Tis false! that *branch* towards the Bosphorus. *Hellas*, 116.

And in that ghastly *breach* the Islamites, . . . *Hellas*, 832.
Like the dead in a *breach*, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 49.
(2) a rift in the clouds
And that *breach* in the tempest is widening . . . — 121.
B. *Fig.* a gap.
And tyrants through the *breach* of discord threw *Marungli*, III. 3.
Bread, *n.* A. *Lit.* wheaten bread.
Taxes too, on wine and *bread*, . . . *Peter*, III. vil. 1.
B. *Fig.* (1) food, sustenance.
Have snatched the *bread* of penury, . . . *Devil*, xx. 4.
Stab her, or give her *bread*!— . . . *Laon*, v. xxvii. 2.
to step The *bread* of slavery in the tears of woe, — VIII. xxiii. 8.
For the labourer thou art *bread*, . . . *Mask*, LIV. 1.
blood on the earth that denys ye *bread*; . . . *Ode, Arise*, 2.
and bring Their daily *bread*? . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 122.
The *bread* they eat, the staff on which they lean. — IV. 172.
So that no one would give us *bread*: . . . *Rosal*, 320.
For *bread*, and gold, and blood: . . . *Tower of Fam*, 7.
Breach, *v. l. tr.* A. *Lit.* fracture or destroy.
Another in her wilful grief would *breach* Her bow *Adonais*, xl. 6.
Though storms may *breach* the primrose on its stalk, *Thomson*, II. 260.
if you should *breach* The wail, . . . " " " " *Q. Mab*, ix. 165.
Or drop and break his master's plate. . . . *Oldhus*, i. 378.
B. *Fig.* (1) fracture or destroy.
Breach it not thou! . . . *Adonais*, li. 5.
for to *breach* That chain of torment, . . . *Laon*, i. xii. 4.
And seized, as if to *breach*, the ponderous chains — I. xxxix. 8.
I do weave A chain I cannot *breach*. . . . — ix. xxxiii. 8.
yet tenses me not to *breach* My chain. . . . *Maguel*, *Lady*, v. 8.
(2) subdue, tame or quell.
Can *breach* a spirit already more than bent. . . . *E. Williams*, II. 5.
Can *breach* the heart where it abides . . . *Hellas*, 979.
Which *breach* a trackless nature to the yoke, . . . *Julian*, 164.
the wrongs which *breach* The spirit it expresses — 409.
But it might *breach* any one's heart to see . . . *Rosal* 80.
(3) disturb or dispel.
But to speak might *breach* the spell — *Prom.* i. 555.
Breach the dancer and scatter the song: (*rep.*) — IV. 159.
my tears would *breach* The shadow of that slumber deep: *Rosal*, 838.
(4) infringe or offend against.
That poor and hungry men should *breach* The laws — 669.
(5) disregard or be faithless to.
to *breach* Our holy oath? . . . *Laon*, XII. xii. 1.
II. *intr. Fig.* (1) give way.
Till Scotland bend or *breach*. . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 262.
(2) be overwhelmed mentally.
even while the heart may *breach*. . . . *Adonais*, xxxii. 9.
My heart will *breach* . . . *Cenci*, v. III. 17.
When their full hearts *breach* thus, thus! — v. III. 106.
Breach like a bursting heart, and die in foam, . . . *E. Williams*, VI. 5.
Where it will *breach* at last. . . . *Ind. Ser* III. 8.
Such as forces thou to *breach*. . . . *Mary who died*, III. 8.
This heart is stone it did not *breach* . . . *Rosal*, 314.
Make answer the while my heart shall *breach*! — *Unf. Dr* 7.
(3) of the day, open or begin.
Wait till day *breach*. . . . *Cenci*, IV. IV. III.
And saw the golden dawn *breach* forth, . . . *Laon*, I. 6.
and like the morn about to *breach*, . . . — XII. iii. 7.
(4) of tears, to burst forth.
tears ceased to *breach* From her immovable eyes, — I. xviii. 3.
(5) of water, burst through.
And through the chasm the flood did *breach* . . . *Mar. Dr*, xxii. 3.
(6) of joy, radiate.
yet his countenance . . . did *breach* With beams . . . *Rosal* 1158.
(7) disperse, evaporate.
from rocks and clouds they *breach*, . . . *Laon*, XII. xl. 8.
(8) with *upon*, come suddenly, infringe.
that thus unseasonably I *breach* upon your rest. . . . *Cenci*, IV. IV. 3.
Breakfasts, *n.* morning entertainments.
Breakfasts professional and critical; . . . *Peter*, III. xii. 5.
Breaking, *pp. l. adj. Fig.* disappearing in spray or foam
a falling shower, A *breaking* billow;— . . . *Adonais*, xxxii. 6.
Breaking, *pr. pp. l.* dispersing.
Look how the gusty sea of mist is *breaking* . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 43.
Breaks, *v. l. tr. Fig.* (1) overwhelms mentally.
Here is the pride that *breaks* the desolate heart. *Ch. 1st*, I. 154.
(2) causes to vibrate, disturbs.
It ever flows and falls, and *breaks* the air . . . *Orpheus*, 77.
(3) diversifies.
no other object *breaks* The waste, . . . *Julian*, 9.
(4) parries or obstructs.
the bank of land which *breaks* the flow Of Adria — 2.
(5) arouses, interrupts
keen reproach, which *breaks* . . . the light sleep
of Revenge. . . . *Prom.* I. 393.
(6) dissipates, dissolves.
Whether one *breaks* the hoar frost of the morn, — I. 45.
(7) disperses, divides.
Like ocean, which the . . . north wind *breaks* Into
waves, . . . *St. Epips*, 19.
II. *intr. Fig.* (1) opens, divides.
the abrupt mountain *breaks*, . . . *Alastor*, 551.

(2) snaps, gives way.
It *breaks* in our bosom and then we bleed: . . . *Pan*, III. 9.
(3) with out, becomes manifest.
But like a fiery plague *breaks* out anew . . . *Hellas*, 553.
(4) with on, intervenes suddenly.
It *breaks* on the pause of the elements' jar. . . . *St. Ir.* (2) III. 4.
Breast, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) the upper forepart of a woman's
body, the chest.
Smiling upon her from her nursing *breast*. . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 149.
That is the *breast* which Margaret yielded to me—
and playing With its dead mother's *breast*, . . . *Faust*, II. 397.
the sweet looks Of women, the fair *breast* from
which I fed, . . . *Laon*, II. i. 2.
And in my arms she hid her beating *breast*. . . . — II. xlvii. 6.
and feeding from one *breast*. . . . — v. I. 2.
She sucked her fill even at this *breast*, . . . — VII. xix. 6.
and turning round, clasped William to her
breast! . . . *Mother & Son*, IV. 12.
whom this cold *breast* Had pillowed . . . *Rosal*, 221.
'twere sweet To feed it from my faded *breast*, . . . — 379.
You might hear by the heaving of her *breast*, . . . *Sensit*, II. II. 22.
Her only child who died upon the *breast* . . . *Triumph*, 322.
It lies on my abandoned *breast*, . . . *Violet*, II. 2.
(2) the chest of a man.
That snowy *breast*, those dark and drooping eyes, *Alastor*, 601.
His veined hands crossed on his heaving *breast*, *Cenci*, IV. iii. 11.
The death-mark on my *breast*, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxv. 9.
tore A tyrant's heart-strings from his guilty *breast*, *M. N. Ransel*, 52.
Who is he with chin Upon his *breast*, . . . *Triumph*, 216.
An oak-splinter pierced through his *breast* . . . *Vis. Sea*, 64.
(3) of the lower animals, the body.
feels her *breast* Burn with the poison, . . . *Alastor*, 228.
Hot bullets burn in the *breast* of the tiger, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 156.
B. *Fig.* (1) as the seat of the affections.
Light on his head who pierced thy innocent *breast*, *Adonais*, XVII. 8.
And in my heartless *breast* and burning brain — XXXVI. 3.
But what was howling in one *breast* alone, — XXXVI. 7.
When departure might heave virtue's *breast*
with a sigh, . . . *Death*, *Dial* 38.
and thy panting, wounded *breast* . . . *Epips* 17.
Senseless is the *breast*, and cold, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 36.
calmer nest Than this abandoned *breast*!—
To calm the deep emotions of his *breast*. . . . *Faust*, I. 68.
Enjoy your triumph then with a full *breast*. . . . — 193.
Darts through the tumult of a human *breast*
he poured desire into her *breast* Of young Anchises,
with triple brass — my weak *breast* I armed, . . . *Hom. Merc.* VII. 4.
Nay, was it I who wooed thee to this *breast* . . . *Hope*, *Fear*, 13.
A woman's heart beat in my virgin *breast*, . . . *Julian*, 308.
the labouring brain and overburthened *breast*. . . . *Laon*, I. xxxvii. 2.
In vision or in dream, clove to my *breast*: — I. I. 9.
was to my craving *breast* Fuel, not food. — II. xvi. 6.
thoughts it made, which did his *breast* pollute. — III. xxi. 7.
can make the foulest *breast* A paradise of flowers, — VII. xxi. 9.
too swift and strong for one lone human *breast*. — VIII. xxii. 8.
in his *breast* Did hate and guile lie watchful, — IX. xxxii. 5.
fear killed in every *breast* All natural pity then, — X. xl. 6.
as from a *breast* Void of all hate . . . — XI. xiv. 5.
In a youthful *breast* and fair, . . . *Love*, 2.
Sad was his life who bore thee in his *breast*, . . . *Love*, *Hope*, 30.
Whilst throbs the tempest of my *breast* so high? — *M. N. Ransel*, 29.
This *breast* is cold, this heart can feel no more, — *M. N. Ransel*, 29.
Ah! no, the agonies that swell This panting *breast*,
The *breast* that feels this anguish'd woe. . . . *M. N. Melody*, 26.
Its light within thy gloomy *breast* . . . *Maguel*, *Lady*, IV. 6.
till the *breast* From which they fled recalls them, *Mont B.* 47.
Seem in my *breast* but joys . . . *Moonbeam*, III. 9.
Nor evil joys which fire the vulgar *breast* . . . *Pr. Athan*, I. 11.
Then press into thy *breast* this pledge of love; — *Q. Mab*, *Ded*, 13.
Than do the changeful passions of his *breast* — VI. 202.
keenest disappointment racks his *breast*. — VII. 251.
Whose keen sensations thrill within his *breast* . . . — VIII. 136.
And wilt thou rudely tear them from thy *breast*,
The passions have waged in my *breast*. . . . *Q. of my Heart*, V. 6.
Which, since the heart within my *breast* . . . *Rosal*, 335.
Strange inmate of a living *breast*! . . . — 404.
Thy dewy looks sink in my *breast*; . . . *St. Brack*, 1.
And may strike cold into the *breast* . . . *Unf. Dr*, 38.
(2) of nature.
would infect the untainted *breast* Of sacred nature *Julian*, 352.
(3) of the earth.
When rocked to rest on their mother's *breast*, . . . *Cloud*, 7.
But else, from the wide earth's maternal *breast*,
and makes she bare Her *breast*, . . . *Laon*, II. xxxv. 4.
And sweeps o'er the *breast* of the prostrate
plain. . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors*, 9.
Earth herself Has sent from her maternal *breast*
for my *breast* was dry With grief, . . . *Orpheus*, 115.
And each flower and herb on Earth's dark *breast* *Prom.* I. 126.
Had crushed it on her unnatural *breast*. . . . *Sensit*, *Pl.* I. 7.
(4) the surface of waters so called.
The sleepless billows on the ocean's *breast*, . . . *E. Williams*, VI. 4.
had lent To the dark water's *breast*, . . . *Jane*, *Recall*, 78.
Over the *breast* of the waveless deep. . . . *M. N. Ransel*, 13.
On the blast that sweeps the *breast* of the lake, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors*, 61.
On the winds that fan thy *breast* . . . *Mexican*, III. 9.
(5) of a mother country.
from a glorious Mother's *breast* . . . *Laon*, XI. xxii. 4.

(6) of a mountain.
its rugged *breast* The steed strained up, . . . *Laon*, vii. xxii. 8.

(7) of plants.
Which unveiled the depth of her glowing *breast*, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* i. 30.
The birds did rest on the bare thorn's *breast*, . . . *The Cold*, ii. 3.

Breasting, *pr. pp.* opposing the breast to
a swift eagle in the morning glare *Breasting* the
whirlwind . . . *Witch*, xlv. 6.

Breasts, *A. Lit.* the mammae of a woman.
My *breasts* were swolen and changed :— . . . *Laon*, vii. xxiv. 2.
B. *Fig.* (1) of misrule.
Feeds from her thousand *breasts*, . . . — x. xvii. 7.
(2) the seat of the affections.
Hopes, that swell in youthful *breasts*, . . . *Love's Rose*, i. 1.
Breath, *n. A. Lit.* the air which we respire, the act of
breathing.
That mouth, whence it was wont to draw the *h.* . . . *Adonais*, xii. 2.
and the *breath* Reviveth those lips, . . . — xxv. 3.
Welcoming him we lose with scarce extinguished *h.* . . . — l. 9.
the regular *Breath* Of innocent dreams arose : . . . *Alastor*, 136.
her *breath* Tumultuously accorded . . . — 170.
quelled His gasping *breath*, . . . — 183.
Were limbs, and *breath*, and being intertwined . . . — 208.
With lightning eyes, and eager *breath*, . . . — 260.
O let thy *breath* flow from thy dying soul . . . *Rion. Adon.* 45.
his *breath*, soon possess me I not . . . *Calderton*, iii. 29.
My *breath* Comes, methinks, lighter, . . . *Cenci*, iv. iii. 42.
Has wrung a higher truth From my last *breath*. . . — v. ii. 106.
And holding his *breath*, died, . . . — v. ii. 184.
Within thy *breath*, and on thy hair, like odour it
is yet, . . . *Con. Sing.* i. 6.
my *breath* comes quick— . . . — iii. 5.
Not a groan of regret, not a sigh, not a *breath*,
The *breath* of her false mouth . . . *Death. Dial.* 9.
Our *breath* shall intermix, . . . *Eppis.* 258.
Circling like the *breath* of life, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 367.
To lie without motion, or pulse, or *breath*, . . . *Ginevra*, 146.
Then held his *breath*, and, after a brief spasm,
Suspended thought and *breath*; . . . *Hellas*, 356.
And hear his *h.* its own swift gaspings smother
I felt her lips and *breath* approve . . . *Laon*, i. viii. 2.
Even with thy *breath* and blood to live and move . . . — vii. xix. 8.
the measured *breath* Was now heard there :— . . . — ix. x. 7.
those myriads with suspended *breath* . . . — xi. xi. 3.
Yet does his parting *breath* essay to speak— . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 10.
Endless kisses steal my *breath*, . . . *M. N. Ransil*, 89.
Catch the warrior's gasping *breath* . . . *Mexican*, i. 9.
The snake, The pale snake, that with eager *breath* *Rosal.* 114.
and hear its *breath*, . . . — 383.
Came to my knees with silent *breath*, . . . — 440.
His *breath* was like inconstant flame, . . . — 834.
The very *breath* we did respire . . . — 962.
And the *breath*, with intermitting flow,
Chills his shuddering *breath*, . . . *St. Ir.* (3) ii. 2.
The spirit, that fad'd away with the *breath*, . . . — (6) ii. 14.
But her tremulous *breath* and her flushing face
The weary sound and the heavy *breath*, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* ii. 14.
The sweetness of the joy which made his *breath* Fail, *Sunset*, 5.
the affliction of vain *breath* : . . . *Triumph*, 61.

B. *Fig.* (1) of passion, emotions, actions, desires,
aspirations, &c.
Wherein I feed it with the *breath* of fear . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 116.
the *breath* Of accusation kills an innocent name, . . . — iv. iv. 142.
The atmosphere and *breath* of my dead life ! . . . — v. iv. 62.
How concealed, how persuasive, self-interest's *h.* . . . *Death. Dial.* 33.
Feeding my corpse with expectation's *breath*, . . . *Eppis.* 248.
The *breath* of peace we drew . . . *Jane. Recall.* 28.
The darkness . . . Was Evil's *breath* and life, . . . *Laon*, i. xxviii. 2.
the divinity flame, Which thy [Liberty] *h.* kindled, . . . — i. xxxii. 5.
Ruining its chaos—a fierce *breath* . . . *Profl. Hellas*, 214.
Which, nor the tempest *breath* of time, . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 227.
He was my *breath* and life and light, . . . *Rosal.* 285.
until the *breath* Of darkness re-illumine . . . *Triumph*, 390.

(2) referring to the air, atmosphere or wind.
Her dark locks floating in the *breath* of night,
whose *h.* can teach The wilds to love tranquillity, . . . *Alastor*, 178.
The *breath* of heaven did wander . . . — 668.
From the keen *breath* of the serene north, . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 115.
and the *breath* of May pierces like a January blast, *Ch. 1st*, ii. 14.12.
Now 'tis the *breath* of summer night, . . . *Con. Sing.* iv. 8.
And dies on the ca. rtion of its *breath*, . . . *Demon*, ii. 42.
spring's awakening *breath* will woo the earth, . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 25.
So the *breath* of these rude days Rocks the
year :— . . . *Dirge for Year*, iii. 3.
and with *breath* Of melancholy . . . on the wind *Elpis. Dion.* 6.
like Heaven's free *breath*, . . . *Eppis.* 400.
And evening's *breath*, wandering here and there . . . *Evon. Pion*, i. 4.
the hoar pines already feel her *breath* :— . . . *Frost*, ii. 12.
But, ere the *breath* that could erase it blew, . . . *Fr. Keats*, 2.
Sweet as a summer night without a *breath* . . . *Hellas*, 13.
And soothed by every azure *breath*, . . . *Jane. Recall.* 25.
An atmosphere without a *breath*, A softer day below . . . — 75.
the shrill . . . and, whose *breath* idly stirred my
hair :— . . . *Laon*, iii. xxx. 3.
Like the spring whose *breath* is blending . . . — v. Song, 3.10.
where *breath* of Heaven Descended not,
and they drew the *breath* of its decay, . . . — vii. xxvi. 8.
— x. xiv. 2.

On the swift *breath* of morn, . . . *Laon*, xii. xxxii. 7.
Like June's warm *breath*, althwart thee fly, . . . *Laon*, 6.
Serene is the *breath* of the balmy air, . . . *M. N. Ransil*, 93.
with *breath* Rapid and strong, but silently ! . . . *Mont B.* 135.
Flies forth its balmy *breath*, . . . *Manhar*, ii. 5.
O, wild West Wind, thou *breath* of Autumn's
bring, . . . *Ode W. Wind*, i. 1.
and with sweet *h.* Loading the morning winds
my *breath*, was stained with the contagion . . . *(Edipus)*, ii. 1. 64.
Which the *breath* of roscate morning . . . *Prom.* i. 177.
Let not a *breath* be seen to stir . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 25.
not the faintest *h.* Steals o'er the unruffled deep ; . . . — i. 118.
Rise on the night-rolling *breath* of the blast, . . . — iv. 21.
His *breath* was a chain which without a sound . . . *St. Ir.* (2) i. 2.
The living *breath* is fresh behind, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* iii. 94.
The *breath* of the moist earth is light, . . . *Serchio*, 89.
the butter *breath* of the naked sky . . . *St. Dejection*, i. 5.
Which the summer's *breath* enweaves, . . . *The Cold*, iv. 5.
The *Isle*, 5.

(3) of nature.
not the meanest worm, . . . Less shares thy Eternal *h.* *Demon*, i. 185.
Q. Mab, i. 274.
Will worship thee with incense of calm *breath* . . . *Eppis.* 378.

(4) of supernatural influence.
That with their mighty *breath* . . . *Calderton*, iii. 5.
Their *breath* will sweep thee into dust, . . . *Fausil*, ii. 123.

(5) as a figure of life.
and bought, with price of purest *breath*, . . . *Adonais*, vii. 3.
With their love the *breath* between them ; . . . *Prom.* ii. v. 49.
And Love, Thought, and *breath*, . . . — iv. 150.

(6) of the voice.
while one, with soft enamoured *breath*, . . . *Adonais*, ii. 6.
Your *breath* is like soft music, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 100.

(7) inspiration.
The *breath* whose might I have invoked in song . . . *Adonais*, lv. 1.
I wait thy *breath*, Great Parent, that my strain . . . *Alastor*, 45.

(8) influence.
before whose *h.* the universe Is as a print of dew,
but my *breath* Would give them swifter speed, . . . *Profl. Hellas*, 6.
Which *breath* now rises, . . . *Prom.* ii. v. 6.
— iii. iii. 131.

(9) of a river as life-giving power.
The *breath* and blood of distant lands, . . . *Mont B.* 124.

(10) exhalation and being of plants.
And their *breath* was mixed with fresh odour, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* i. 15.
Exhales itself in flowers of gentle *breath*; . . . *Adonais*, xx. 2.

(11) expression of will.
The birth of one light *breath* ? . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 347.
(12) expressive of something very slight.
Ready at a *breath* to vanish, . . . *Peter*, ii. xii. 2.
(13) as destructive.
Nor putrefaction's *breath* Leave aught . . . *Demon*, i. 18.
Here the earth's *breath* is pestilence, . . . *Marenghi*, xvi. 1.
Whose *breath* destroys all life . . . *Cyclus*, 2.
Must putrefaction's *breath* Leave nothing . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 18.
The *breath* of night like death did flow . . . *The Cold*, i. 5.
Whose *breath* was quick pestilence ; . . . *Viz. Sea*, 50.

***Breath-suspending**, *c. adj.* entrancing, striking.
The music of a *breath*-suspending song, . . . *Laon*, xii. xvii. 4.

Breaths, *v. l. fr. Fig.* (1) exist m. live in.
learned to *breath* the atmosphere of scorn, . . . — ii. xxxv. 9.
they *breath* an air, Thick, infected, joy-dispelling, *Peter*, iii. xxiii. 1.
And we *h.* . . . The atmosphere of human thought, . . . *Prom.* i. 675.
In the atmosphere we *breath*, . . . — i. 790.
Realms where the air we *breath* is love, . . . — ii. v. 95.

(2) express, speak, utter.
sunset may *breath*, . . . Its ardours of rest and of love, *Cloud*, 39.
Breaths low, low The spell of the mighty mistress *Hellas*, 27.
Breaths low—low The words which, like secret fire . . . — 31.
and they began to *breath* Deep curses, . . . *Laon*, vii. vii. 8.
Breath out the choral hymn . . . *Nat. And* vi. 2.
Which vernal zephyrs *breath* in v. caling's ear, . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 2.
the curses reach That famine, . . . and penury *h.* . . . — iv. 177.
They *h.* their spells towards the departing day, . . . *Summer-Evg.* 7.

(3) of inspiration or influence.
I *breath* my soul on thee ! . . . *Hellas*, 22.
Thou *breath* into the many-folded shell, . . . *Prom.* iii. iii. 80.
Breath thee influence most divine . . . *Proserp.* i. 5.

(4) pass over as an exhalation or breeze.
They *breath* a spirit up from their obscurest bowers, *Prom.* iv. 375.
Breath o'er my dying brain its last monotony, . . . *St. Dejection*, iv. 9.
To put motion or life into.
To *breath* a soul into the iron heart . . . *Gish*, 18.

(5) exhale, give forth.
The sigh I *breath*, the tears I shed for thee, . . . *E. Violanti*, 11.
The music and fragrance their solitudes *breath*, *Hellas*, 1056.

II. *intr. A. Lit.* of persons, respire, exist by respira-
tion.
Does not his spirit live in all that *breath*, . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 70.
dare not to *breath*, Or spit, . . . *Cycl.* 690.
His brow grows darker—*breath* not—move not ! . . . *Hellas*, 110.
To *breath*, to be, to hope, or to despair . . . *Laon*, iii. xi. 2.
And of all those on the wide earth who *breath*, . . . — v. xlvii. 6.
And thought to *breath* no more, . . . *M. N. Ransil*, 17.
All things that move and *breath*, . . . *Mont B.* 94.
Cease they to love, and move, and *breath*, and
speak, . . . *Prom.* iii. iii. 109.
To move, to *breath*, to be ; . . . — iii. iv. 126.

their victorious arms Left not a soul to *breathe*, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 154.
I never, henceforth, may *breathe* again; . . . *St. Tr.* (3) XVII. 3.
But when we cease to *breathe* and move . . . *Tasso*, *Song*, I. 2.

B. Fig. (1) of inanimate things.
such as the dead *breathe* In charnel pits! . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 15.
Of all flowers that *breathe* and shime: . . . *Eng. Hills*, 351.
(2) be in motion, blow.
those gentlest winds which are not known To *b.* *Laon*, I. xxiii. 5.
winds Of heaven, . . . May *breathe* not. . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 132.
(3) be relieved in feeling.
When I once see them safe . . . I shall *b.* freely. *Calderon*, III. 184.

(4) blow or pass through.
breathe Through some dim latticed chamber. . . *Alastor*, 631.
Breathed, *v. i. tr. A. Lit.* (1) inhaled or exhaled.
The which they *breathed* within those lucid domes, *Prom.* II. ii. 78.
which made The air his hearers *breathed* delight: *Rosal* 794.

(2) of the air, exhaled, blew.
And *breathed* upon the frozen mountains, . . . *Jane*, *Invith*, 16.
B. Fig. (1) respired.
Which many an envious slave then *b.* in vain . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* VII. 7.
(2) caused, shed.
a wild dissolving bliss Over my frame he *breathed*, . . . — *l. xlii. 7.*
They *breathed* on the . . . memory . . . of bards a
brief eclipse; . . . — *IX. xv. 2.*
Breathed warmth on the cold bosom . . . — *XII. xxiii. 5.*

(3) expressed, uttered.
Breathed o'er his dark fate one melodious sigh: . . . *Alastor*, 59.
As silver sounding tongues *breathed* an aerial hymn. *Laon*, V. xli. 9.
The curse: Once *breathed* on thee . . . — *Prom.* I. 59.
Yet if some stranger *breathed* that name . . . — *Rosal* 279.

(4) of flowers, emitted, gave forth.
which to the wind *Breathed* divine odour; . . . *Laon*, XII. xviii. 6.
II. *intr. A. Lit.* respired.
She spake not, *breathed* not, . . . — *XI. i. 3.*
The Spectre of the Plague . . . *b.* upon my lips, . . . — *XII. xxv. 7.*
As with sighs and words she *breathed* on her, . . . *Rosal* 213.

B. Fig. (1) of a flower.
Which like thy kisses *breathed* on me; . . . *Violet*, I. 2.
(2) gave utterance.
Such sounds as *breathed* around like odorous winds *Damon*, I. 75.
Breathed but of her to the enamoured air; . . . *Epips*, 205.

(3) blew.
A wandering stream of wind, *Breathed* from the west, *Alastor*, 398.
Breathed, *pp. Fig.* (1) expressed, uttered.
a mother's hate *Breathed* on her child's destroyer; *Prom.* I. 179.
(2) spread, dispersed.
The strength of the fierce flame was *breathed*
around: . . . — *Hom. Merc.* XIX. 4.
Breathed from their wormy beds all living things
around. . . — *Summer-Evg.* 22.

(3) explained, declared.
the dread mood Of the diviner is *breathed* up, *Hom. Merc.* LXXX. 7.
Breathes, *v. i. tr. A. Lit.* respire.
Chain one who lives, and *b.* this boundless air . . . *Laon*, II. xlii. 2.

B. Fig. (1) wafts,
when she *breathes* Her first sweet kisses, . . . *Alastor*, 11.
(2) utters or pours forth.
And *breathes* to the pale moon a funeral sigh. *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 4
It breathes mute music on thy sleep; . . . *Maguel*, *Lady*, IV. 4.
Breathes its swift vapours to the circling air. . . *Mont B.* 126.
Which makes the heart deny the *yes* it *breathes*. . . *Prom.* III. IV. 150.
his dear lament The Brescan shepherd *breathes*, *Triumph*, 422.

II. *intr. A. Lit.* respire.
he scarce Yet *breathes*; . . . — *Bion*, *Adon.* 8.
A flower that scarce *breathes* in the desert rude. *Solitary*, I. 5.
B. Fig. (1) thinks, aspires.
Breathes in prophetic dreams of day's uprise, *Laon*, VII. xxxvii. 6

(2) respire.
I sigh—it *breathes* no more on me; . . . *Violet*, III. 2.
(3) rustles.
as a sedge *B.* o'er the breezy streamlet's edge. . . *Tasso*, *Song*, III. 7.

(4) moves the air, blows.
the north *breathes* steadily Beneath the stars, . . . *Laon*, VIII. i. 6.
Cheers in the day, *breathes* in the balmy groves, *Q. Mab*, VI. 158.
(5) moves, passes imperceptibly.
It breathes over the world: . . . — *Damon*, I. 7.

Breathest, *v. i. tr. impertest*, affordest.
Thou *breathest* sleep no more! . . . — *Ind. Ser. Canc.* 2.
II. *intr.* (1) respirest.
Thou *breathest* on their nostrils, . . . — *Prom.* II. v. 6.
(2) utterest.
Thou *breathest* now in fast ascending numbers. *Con. Sing.* II. 4.

Breathing, *pp. pple. A. Lit.* respiring.
till he lay *breathing* there At peace, . . . — *Alastor*, 644.
She, all those human figures *breathing* there,
the body lay, age after age, Mute, *breathing*,
— *LXXI. 2.*

B. Fig. (1) speaking, uttering.
Breathing in self contempt fierce blasphemica . . . *Damon*, I. 283.
those sweet lips, Once *breathing* eloquence, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 34.
(2) murmuring.
When the winds are *breathing* low, . . . — *Ind. Ser.* I. 3.

(3) inspiring.
breathing within it A voice to be accomplished, *Prom.* III. iii. 66.
Breathing the soul of swiftness into it. . . — *Witch*, XXXIV. 3.

Breathing, *ppl. adj. A. Lit.* respiring, living.
blind And silent, as a *breathing* corpse . . . — *Laon*, v. xiv. 7.
B. Fig. (1) living, instinct with life.
The fairest creatures in this *breathing* world; . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 23.
the flowers Which she had from the *b.*—[earth?] *Fiordispina*, 34.
Say from the *breathing* earth behind . . . — *Prom.* II. ii. 52.
Till from the *breathing* lawn a forest springs . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 13.

(2) life-like.
the *breathing* marble glows above . . . — *Damon*, II. 218.
fair 'As *breathing* marble,' . . . — *Q. Mab*, IX. 110.

(3) imperceptibly falling.
And pattering rain, and *breathing* dew, . . . — *Guitar Jane*, 73.
Breathing, *n.* respiration.
How light and soft her *breathing* comes. . . — *Cenci*, v. iii. 5.
In the sound his *breathing* kept; . . . — *Prom.* I. 739.

Breathings, *n.* movement of the air.
light *breathings* of the invisible wind, . . . — *Calderon*, II. 148.
The balmy *breath* of the wind inhale Her virtues, *Damon*, II. 57.
Q. Mab, VIII. 112.

Breathless, *adj. A. Lit.* with exhausted respiration.
And first, one pale and *breathless* past as by, . . . *Laon*, VI. ii. 4.
B. Fig. (1) excited, eager.
strange tears Uniting with those *breathless* kisses, *Alastor*, 35.
With frantic gesture and short *breathless* cry . . . — *Laon*, III. vi. 6.

(2) silent, as though withholding respiration.
A *breathless* awe, like the swift change Unseen, . . . *Con. Sing.* II. 1.
Sweats on the wrecks it made, *breathless* and still, *Hellas*, 594.
Passing in *breathless* silence, . . . — *Laon*, XII. xxi. 2.

(3) calm, undisturbed.
While each *breathless* interval . . . — *Eng. Hills*, 36a.
when the *breathless* heavens in beauty smiled, . . . *Laon*, I. xxvi. 7.
and Heavens was *breathless* with delight. . . — *l. xiv. 9.*
The bright stars shunning in the *breathless* sea, . . . — *II. xi. 8.*
Its sails were flagging in the *breathless* noon— . . . — *III. xvii. 3.*
Did the earth's *breathless* sleep attune: . . . — *Rosal*, 974.

beside its *breathless* sleep That loveliest dreams *Summer-Evg.* 29.
(4) unclouded, undisturbed.
In the bright wisdom of youth's *breathless* noon, *Laon*, VIII. xxix. 8.

***Breathlessly**, *adv. Fig.* eagerly.
and *breathlessly* did look On her and me, . . . — *VIII. xxx. 6.*
Bred, *pp. Fig.* generated.
Bred from the slime of deep oppression's den, . . . *Ode Lib.* XII. 3.

Breed, *n.* origin, race.
who make have their English *breed* . . . — *Ch. 1st.* I. 72.
but, like hounds of a base *breed*, . . . — *Hellas*, 468.

Breed, *v. i. tr. Fig.* (1) originate, cause.
into the innovations They *breed*, . . . — *Faust*, II. 313.
no bright, that noon did *b.* No shadow in the sky . . . *Laon*, III. xvi. 3.
And pain still keener pain forever *breed*? . . . — *v. xi. 2.*
For fear of God did in his bosom *b.* A jealous hate . . . — *X. xxxiv. 8.*
whose jagged caverns *Breed* Their unrequiting strife, . . . — *XII. xii. 8.*
if Life can *breed* New wants, . . . — *Ode Lib.* XVII. 13.

(2) produce, bring forth.
Fairer it seems than aught that earth can *breed*, *Laon*, XII. viii. 7.
II. *intr.* give birth to young.
they will *breed* Quickly enough . . . — *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIV. 3.

Breeding, *n.* behaviour, manners.
a stone at you Will I throw to mend your *breed*. — *Cycl.* 56.
Breeds, *v. tr. Fig.* (1) generates.
Such as from earth's embrace the salt oozes *breeds*, *Julian*, 6.
Such as self-torturing thought from madness *b.* *Laon*, IV. xxxiv. 7.

(2) originates, causes.
But village mirth *breeds* contests, . . . — *Cycl.* 541.

***Breeze**, *n.* a gentle gale, a light wind.
With the *breeze* murmuring in the musical woods. *Alastor*, 409.
And genu of the evening *breeze*, . . . — *Coleridge*, 2.
That quivers to the passing *breeze* Is less instinct
with thee, — *Damon*, I. 181.

And in the inconstant motion of the *breeze* . . . — *Even. Piza*, II. 4.
which came Upon the *breeze* of night, . . . — *Ginevra*, 186.
the *breeze* is still— . . . — *Gish*, 70.
So warm, that to admit the dewy *breeze*, . . . — *Laon*, IV. iii. 3.
where, be there calm or *breeze*, . . . — *l. vii. 13.*
Swells like a sail before a favouring *breeze*, . . . — *l. viii. 4.*
Drifted along the earth-creeping *breeze*, . . . — *Prom.* II. ii. 8.

Weave the dance on the floor of the *breeze*, . . . — *IV. 60.*
lead That quivers to the passing *breeze* . . . — *Q. Mab*, I. 270.
If some invisible *breeze* might stir . . . — *Rosal*, 185.
Which the dying *breeze* sweeps fitfully. . . — *1018.*
Is borne upon the evening *breeze*; . . . — *St. Fr.* (4) II. 2.

Some open at once to the sun and the *breeze*, . . . — *Sensit.* IV. I. 51.
Liat my dear fellow; the *breeze* blows fair: . . . — *Sensit.*, 59.
The willow leaves that glanced in the light *breeze*, . . . — *Summer*, 9.
Where nor sun nor showers nor *breeze* . . . — *The Isle*, 6.
Nor felt the *breeze* which from the forest told
as on the summer evening *breeze*, . . . — *Triumph*, 67.

***Breezes**, *n.* gentle gales, light winds.
Like woven sounds of streams and *breezes*, . . . — *Alastor*, 155.
By the midnight *breezes* strewn; . . . — *Cloud*, 48.

from the unseen lyres . . . The gent of the *b. sweep*. *Damon*, l. 55.
 from the *brasses* whether low or loud. *Epips*, 250.
 For the light *brasses*, . . . heap the sand thereon. *Fr. The River*, 3.
 like mist on *brasses* curled. *Laon*, III. II. 4.
 the wonder-stricken *brasses* kiss With their cold lips. *v. xlii* 5.
 millions whom the wings Of Indian *brasses* hilt. *x. v. B.*
 whose strings The gent of the *brasses* sweep. *Q. Mab*, l. 53.
 And the warm and fitful *brasses* shake. *Rosal*, 959.
 Oh! take the pure gem to where southerly *brasses* sweep. *Tear*, l. 1.
 a jossin when evening *brasses* fan it. *Triumph*, 420.
brassy, *adj.* ruffled by gentle winds.
 as sedge Brathes o'er the *b. streamlet's* edge. *Tasso*, *Song*, III. 7.
 **Brave*, *n.* old form of Briar, a prickly shrub.
 And build their mossy homes in field and *brave*; *Adonais*, XVIII. 7.
 **Brescian*, *adj.* of the district of Brescia.
 The *Brescian* shepherd breathes. *Triumph*, 422.
 Brethren, *n. fig.* (1) in the widest sense, fellow men.
 We all are *brethren* even the slaves who kill. *Laon*, v. xi. 3.
 My *brethren* we are free! *v. Song*, 4. 1.
 with their own kind Our human *brethren* mix. *VI. xv. 2.*
 (2) with some sense of association, fellows, companions.
 perchance the very slaves would spare Their *breth.* *IV. xviii. 3.*
 Soldiers, our *brethren* and our friends are slain *v. x. i.*
 shall give The expiation for his *brethren* *x. ix. 6.*
 the spawn Of Satan, their own *brethren*, *x. xxxvii. 6.*
 As must make their *brethren* pale. *Mach*, LXXI. 4.
 Your sons, your wives, your *brethren*. *Ode Alrice*, 6.
 Why answer ye not, still? *Brethren*? *Prom*, I. 132.
 Unlike thy *brethren*, ghastly charioteer, *II. iv. 144.*
 (3) of birds flocking together.
 From their long line of *brethren* in the sky, *Laon*, x. xvi. 3.
 (4) of kindred things.
 Silence! O well are Death and Sleep and Thou
 Three *brethren* named. *Fr. Silence*, 2.
 (5) the elements of nature so called.
 then forgive This boast, beloved *brethren*. *Alastor*, 16.
 **Briar*, *n.* the wild rose or other prickly shrub.
 Follow to the wild *briar* dingle. *Fr. Inuit*, 3.
 Through brake, gorse, and *briar*, *Edipus*, II. II. 132.
 The fresh green leaves of the hedge-row *briar*, *Rosal*, 960.
 Bribe, *n.* a gift made with corrupt intent.
 the lying archie Would his own lies betray with-
 out a *bribe*. *Witch*, LXXII. 8.
 Bribe, *v. tr.* (1) seduce.
 If one should *bribe* me with a thousand crowns *Cenci*, IV. II. 26.
 Whom, nor the plaudits . . . Nor the vile joys . . .
 Can *bribe* *Q. Mab*, v. 174.
 servile souls Whom . . . the spare mitre of avarice
 could *bribe* *v. 202.*
 Bribe, *pp.* induced by payment or consideration.
 And grave and hoary men were *bribed* to tell *Laon*, IX. xiv. 1.
bribed by short-lived joys *Q. Mab*, IV. 225.
 Bribes, *n.* inducements to corrupt actions.
 Whom you did urge with menaces and *bribes* *Cenci*, v. II. 25.
 Briek, *n.* burnt clay.
 A wrinkled clod as hard as *brick*; *Summer*, 15.
 Brick, *comb. adj. attr.* made of brick.
 dread Magical foams the *brick* floor overspread— *Gish*, 44.
 a *brick* house or wall Fencing some lonely court, *206.*
 Bridal, *comb. adj. attr.* (1) pertaining to a wedding.
 And so she moved under the *bridal* veil, *Ginevra*, 13.
 Beckon thee to Gheraph's *bridal* bed? *70.*
 The flowers upon my *bridal* chamber strewn *80.*
 cold On the *bridal* couch *207.*
 or celebrate a *bridal* night *Laon*, VI. xxxix. 5.
 and on our *bridal* couch reclined *v. li. 9.*
 Lilies for a *bridal* bed— *Remember*, III. 1.
 Strewn with faint blooms like *bridal* chamber floors, *Witch*, LVIII. 2.
 (2) *Fig.*
 Hasten to the *bridal* bed— *Inv. Mx*, IX. 1.
 and made the tomb Thy *bridal* bed *Julien*, 300.
 Bride, *n. A. Lit.* (1) a woman newly married or about
 to be married.
 Even as a *bride*, delighting and delighted. *Epips*, 303.
 Till the isle's beauty, like a-naked *bride*. *474.*
 He lifted his way eyes upon the *bride*, *Ginevra*, 49.
 Till some one asked—Where is the *Bride*? *133.*
 she is some *bride*, Or daughter of high birth— *Laon*, VIII. II. 8.
 The Prophet's virgin *bride*, *IX. viii. 3.*
 (2) a wife.
 to be His sworn *bride* eternally. *Rosal*, 289.
 B. *Fig.* (1) something to which one is closely united.
 God be thy guide To the bed of thy *bride*! *Casid. Adm. v. 5.*
 Coy, unwilling, silent *bride*, *Inv. Mx*, I. 3.
 O, pallid as Death's robe-bedded *bride*, *Julien*, 384.
 (3) applied to the moon as bride of the earth.
 Gazing on 'native *bride*, On thy form *Prom*, IV. 471.
 **Bride's-maid*, *n.* a girl attendant on a bride.
 And then A *bride's-maid* went, *Gin.*, 134.
 **Bride-maidens*, *n.* bride's-maids.
 The *bride-maidens* who round her thronging came, *28.*
 Bridelooms, *n.* a man newly married or about to be married.
 The *brideloom* stands, eaten By shame; *Fugitives*, IV. 4.
 The *brideloom* is of a very ancient family, *Edipus*, I. 205.

Bridge, *n. A. Lit.* a road or path which connects two
 sides of a stream or chasm.
 and a bridge Crosses the chasm; *Cenci*, III. i. 259.
 Before you reach that bridge. *III. i. 266.*
 The bridge of which we spoke. *III. i. 273.*
 One half the Grecian army made a bridge. *Hellas*, 371.
 B. *Fig.* (1) a connecting arch.
 like a bridge of condensed lightning *Ch. 1st*, II. 421.
 (2) a piece of wood supporting the strings of a musical
 instrument.
 Fitting the bridge to both. *Hom. Merc*, VII. 6.
 **Bridge* *like*, *adj.* curved or bowed.
 From cape to cape, with a bridge-like shape, *Cloud*, 63.
 Bridgion, *n.* pl. of Bridge (1).
 High trotting over nine-inch bridges, *Peter*, VI. xx. 2.
 Bridge, *v. tr. Fig.* restrain.
 Bridge the forest winds. *Calderon*, II. 154.
 Bridled, *pp. adj. Fig.* restrained.
 And oft his smooth and bridled tongue *Rosal*, 252.
 **Bridling*, *pp. pr.* riding with a bridle, directing.
 Where naked boys *bridling* tame water-snakes, *Witch*, LVIII. 3.
 Brief, *adj.* (1) lasting or occupying but a short time.
 Brief, rapid, irreversible, *Cenci*, III. i. 90.
 They grant me these brief moments *v. i. 66.*
 For some brief spasms of pain. *v. iii. 28.*
 In the brief dust and light *Hellas*, 205.
 the Greek has paid *brief* victory with swift loss *288.*
 Then held his breath, and, after a brief spasm, *306.*
 In the *brief* trances of the artillery *403.*
 ere thou Dyst start for this brief race *450.*
 A happy life for this brief melody, *Hom. Earth*, 27.
 Like a brief dream of unremembering glory, *Laon*, I. i. 2.
 Fear! she said, with brief and passionate cry, *i. ii. 2.*
 but when *brief* sleep divided us *II. xxvii. 3.*
 The darkness of brief frenzy cast on me, *III. iv. 3.*
 Which from brief silence bursting *v. xiv. 2.*
 Like the brief glory which dark Heaven inherits *IX. v. 3.*
 Of sages and of birds a brief eclipse; *IX. x. 3.*
 Yet—yet—yet—brief relapse. *III. xvi. 1.*
 Feelings which died in youth's brief morn; *Maquet. Lady*, III. 7.
 Its delicate brief touch in silence weaves *Marenghi*, xxi. 5.
 Lightning that mocks the night, *H. even* as bright *Mutability*, (2) 1. 7.
 To brief alliance, hollow truce— *Edipus*, II. II. 102.
 With brief And blighting hope, *Fr. Athan*, III. 27.
 throned in brief Omnipotence; *Prom*, I. 402.
 Like human babes in their brief innocence; *III. iii. 33.*
 and after brief surprise *III. iv. 71.*
 Man's brief and frail authority *Q. Mab*, III. 220.
 To shed on the brief flower of youth *Rosal*, 444.
 Far worse than fire's brief agony *511.*
 Health, hope, and youth, and brief prosperity; *St. Epips*, 69.
 Which makes in mortal hearts its brief abode, *135.*
 what is that most brief and bright delight *142.*
 After brief space, From every form *Triumph*, 518.
 ere it has past To such brief unson *Woodman*, 65.
 (2) short lived.
 As a brief insect dies with dying day, *Ode Lib*, XIX. 10.
 (3) comprised in few words.
 he coined A brief yet specious tale; *Cenci*, III. i. 319.
 With a brief note of compliment, *Peter*, VI. xvi. 3.
 (4) quick.
 We must be brief and bold. *Cenci*, III. i. 228.
 (5) of space.
 what are ye Who its brief expanse inherit? *Ode to Heaven*, 40.
 (6) *Fig.* of extent.
 For the brief fathom-line of thought *Epips*, 90.
 Bright, *adj. A. Lit.* (1) of persons and their features,
 cheerful, beautiful, noble.
 Her bright form kneels beside me at the altar, *Cenci*, II. II. 133.
 if her bright loveliness Was kindled *IV. i. 121.*
 Some one loves thee, rarest, *Bright* beyond my telling. *Cycl*, 519.
 So ye, *bright* regrets, with alternate away *Epips*, 360.
 And ardent youths, and children bright and fair; *Laon*, I. liv. 6.
 virgins bright, And matrons with their babes, *IV. xxi. 6.*
 for a veil shrouded her countenance bright. *v. xlii. 9.*
 that Phantom swift and bright; *VI. xix. 9.*
 And brows as bright as spring or morning, *VIII. xxix. 3.*
 An Angel bright as day, *x. x. 4.*
 her bright image floated on the river *xi. iii. 6.*
 Clashed that bright Shape *xiii. xxii. 2.*
 Then the bright child, the plumed Seraph *xiii. xlv. 1.*
 Bright lady, who, if looks had ever power *Mutatis*, 43.
 So bright that she will dim the noon-day sun; *Edipus*, I. 395.
 The bright nymph Lyda, *Pam. Echo*, 4.
 With the bright form beside thee; *Prom*, II. III. 92.
 And thy beauty, more bright *Q. of my Heart*, II. 4.
 And the bright boy beside her feet Now lay, *Rosal*, 176.
 Nothing so bright can pass away; *1003.*
 That the same lady, bright and wise, *1211.*
 a bright blot Upon this gloomy scene, *Son. Lift*, 12.
 She clasps a bright child *Vin. Sin*, 69.
 her bright hand, and her head, *104.*
 that bright shape of vital stone *Witch*, XXXV. 7.
 the Elysian air Which ever hung about that lady b. *xlv. 2.*
 (2) of the eyes, brilliant, glistening.
 with eyes *Bright* in the lustre of their own fond joy. *Alastor*, 284.

stared at me with her broad, *bright* cyne. . . . *Faust*, II. 166.
The Lady closed her eyes so *bright*. . . . *Mar. Dr.* II. 6.
With your brown eyes *bright* and clear, *Mary*, 2.
when fair Barydice With her *bright* eyes . . . *Orpheus*, 57.

(9) of things worn or used by men, shining, glittering, clothed in no *bright* robes Of shadowy silver . . . *Alastor*, 480.
which shining *bright* Under the dark rocks . . . *Cenci*, IV. v. 84.
He sang how love and May of the *bright* sandal . . . *Hom. Merc.* 2. 1.
Earning *bright* spoils for her enchanted dome; . . . *Laon*, Ded. 1. 4.
Bright pennons on the idle winds were hung; . . . V. xv. 4.
they wear *Bright* like some *bright* robe;— . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. iv. 11.

(4) of the lower animals.
If no *bright* bird, insect, or gentle beast . . . *Alastor*, 13.
If *bright* camellions should devour . . . *Exhortation*, 21.
Bright scales did leap, . . . Like sparks . . . *Laon*, I. xi. 6.
where that *bright* child of sea did swim, . . . VII. xxviii. 8.

(5) of trees, plants and flowers, gay, fresh.
To deck with their *bright* hues his withered hair, . . . *Alastor*, 413.
so from his steps *Bright* flowers departed, . . . 537.
made the earth gleam With *bright* flowers . . . 584.
Round western isles, with incense-blossoms *bright*, . . . *Con. Sicily*, IV. 10.
and *bright* grapes are yet Accented fire . . . *Laon*, V. Ivi. 6.
Beneath a *bright* acacia's shadowy hair, . . . VII. xxx. 3.
Whose moonlike blooms and *bright* fruit overhead . . . XII. xviii. 8.
and *bright* golden globes Of fruit, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 139.
And thinning one *bright* bunch of amber berries, . . . III. iv. 81.
Green stalks burst forth, and *bright* flowers grow, . . . IV. 364.
And floating water-lilies, broad and *bright*, . . . *Question*, IV. 4.
Under the *bright* green buds of May, . . . *Rosal.* 678.
Which bend the *bright* grass gracefully, . . . 796.
And the grassy meadows *bright* and green, . . . 909.
For the Sensitive Plant has no *bright* flower; . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 74.
Were *bright* with tears as the crowd did pass; . . . III. 14.
the golden eye of the *bright* flower, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 168.
the lilies Peeped from their *bright* green masks . . . 208.

(6) of the heavenly bodies and meteors, shining, beaming, the caves are filled with my *bright* presence, . . . *Apollon*, II. 5.
beautiful *bright* stars Rule . . . *Calderon*, II. 187.
Bright as the path to a beloved home, . . . *Ch. 1st*, IV. 21.
For the planet of frost, so cold and *bright*, . . . *Constant*, I. 5.
the thrones Of the *bright* stars, . . . *Cyd* 340.
And the *bright* beaming stars . . . *Damon*, II. 331.
the Queen of Heaven's *bright* isles, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 239.
Bright as that wandering Eden Lucifer, . . . *Epiops*, 281.
favour us with your *bright* company? . . . 459.
Bright wanderer, fair coquette of heaven, . . . *Faust*, II. 25.
the moon . . . Is spreading the locks of her *bright* grey hair, . . . *Fr. Moon*, 1.
With the *bright* image of the Queen of Heaven . . . *Fr. Song*, 4.
Hesperus . . . Fast flashing, soft, and *bright*, . . . *Hellas*, 636.
bathing her *bright* limbs in Ocean's tide, . . . 1040.
her beams more *bright* and *bright*, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 10.
Pandora, a *bright* mass of beauty rare . . . 17.
To the *bright* Sun, thy hymn of music pour; . . . 22.
His countenance with radiant glory *bright*, . . . *Hom. Sun*, 2.
a *bright* Star did glow before my steps— . . . 16.
The *bright* stars shining in the breathless sea, . . . *Laon*, xvi. 8.
and each *bright* chain of floating fire was snapt, . . . II. xi. 8.
whence a *bright* death-fire sprung . . . VI. 9.
the sun's *bright* lamp To thine is a fen-fire damp . . . XII. xii. 6.
Can never boast so *bright* an hue . . . *Liberty*, III. 4.
For thine orb is *bright*, . . . *Mary who died*, I. 6.
And icy moons most cold and *bright*, . . . *Moonbeam*, I. 8.
Rising all *bright* behind the eastern hills, . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 16.
bright Arcturus through yon pines . . . *Orpheus*, 97.
who through those *bright* and rolling worlds . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 32.
Stretching o'er the sun's *bright* couch, . . . *Prom.* I. 2.
Studded with stars unutterably *bright*, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 25.
the *bright* beams of frosty morning . . . IV. 5.
When the moon is rising *bright*; . . . IV. 61.
With golden stars, like heaven, was *bright* . . . *Q. of my Heart*, I. 3.
The moon-beam *bright* Wax'd faint . . . *Rosal.* 1098.
the moonday mooned clear and *bright*, . . . *St. Jr.* (3) Ex. 2.
The deathless stars are *bright* above; . . . *St. Jr.* (3) Ex. 24.
made the pulse Of its *bright* life thro' . . . *Two Spirits*, 9.
and bidden With that *bright* sign . . . *Unf. Dr.* 134.
and bidden With that *bright* sign . . . *Witch*, IV. 3.

(7) of the heavens or firmament, clear, translucent.
I see the *bright* sky through the window panes: . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 176.
Bright as that fibrous wood when stars indue . . . *Damon*, I. 62.
Sends from *bright* heaven . . . *Hom. Sun*, 24.
Whilst skies are blue and *bright*, . . . *Mutability*, (6) III. 1.
Eld thy *bright* Heaven above . . . *Naples*, 101.
And open to the *bright* and liquid sky, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 118.
So cold, so *bright*, so still . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 19.

(8) of the day and its periods.
the speaking tones Of this *bright* day, . . . *Faust*, II. 56.
All beautiful and *bright* as thou, . . . *Jane, Recoll.* 2.
Until the *bright* and beaming day were spent, . . . *Laon*, II. xxvi. 7.
The noon was calm and *bright*: . . . III. xv. 1.
so *bright*, that noon did breed No shadow in . . . III. xvi. 3.
Yet soon *bright* day will burst— . . . III. v. 6.
In dark in the *bright* dawn . . . XII. v. 8.
when *bright*, like dawning day, . . . XII. xxv. 5.
But if the morning *bright* as evening shone, . . . *Marenghi*, XI. 2.
Bright day's light, and in colours fade! . . . *St. Jr.* (4) I. 2.
It was a *bright* and cheerful afternoon, . . . *Semmer*, 1.
the *bright* omnipotent Of morning . . . *Triumph*, 343.

(9) of nature.

her beauty made The *bright* world dim, . . . *Witch*, XII. 2.
(10) of spring.

Fell, like *bright* Spring upon some herbless plain; *Laon*, Ded. VII. 2.
(11) of the air or vaporous atmosphere.

Dost the *bright* arch of rainbow clouds, . . . *Alastor*, 213.
clear exhalations, soft and *bright*, . . . *Epiops*, 371.
Till all is *bright*, and clear, and still, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 88.
when in their flow Thro' the *bright* air, . . . *Laon*, I. lix. 5.
vapours lie *Bright* in the out-spreading morning's radiance, . . . II. xvi. 5.
And the *bright* air o'er every shape did weave . . . II. xli. 3.
in its beams, tremulous and soft and *bright*, . . . II. v. 9.
Lightning that mocked the night Brief even as *bright* *Mutability* (2) I. 7.
Mannad-like waxes his lyre in the *bright* air, . . . *Orpheus*, 52.
Vomits smoke in the *bright* air. . . *Prom.* I. 552.
When work is none in the *bright* silent air? . . . III. iv. 20.
Bright clouds float in heaven, . . . IV. 40.
Solms, and slow, and serene, and *bright*, . . . IV. 166.
Round the high moon in a *bright* sea of air; . . . *Triumph*, 455.
Bright are the regions of the air, . . . *Two Spirits*, 5.

(12) of frost and snow, pure, glistening.
Whose *bright* print is gleaming yet; . . . *Eng. Hills*, 208.
From earthquake-rifted mountains of *bright* snow *Prom.* I. 167.
like the whiteness of *bright* snow, . . . IV. 220.
whose wine Was the *bright* dew, . . . *Question*, III. 4.

(13) of water, the sea, rivers, &c.
a *bright* stream Once fed with many-voiced waves— *Alastor*, 668.
Shepherding her *bright* fountains, . . . *Arcthusa*, I. 6.
Bright as in their fountain wave— . . . *Cyd*, 52.
rolls its broad, *bright* surges to the sloping sand, . . . *Damon*, II. 77.
to keep its waters pure and *bright* . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 66.
Under which the *bright* sea has been . . . *Epiops*, 140.
when the calm sea was *bright* With silent stars, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 361.
And the dark rocks which bound the *bright* and glassy bay, . . . *Laon*, I. xlv. 8.
illusions clear and *bright*, Which dwell in lakes, . . . III. xv. 9.
the flood its own *bright* margin leaves, . . . VII. xxii. 5.
the *bright* whirlpools of that fountain fair, . . . XII. xix. 4.
dimly frowned O'er the *bright* waves . . . XII. xxxiii. 8.
Over the ocean *bright* and wide, . . . XII. xxiv. 9.
ary surge, Like the *bright* hair uplifted from the head . . . *Lerici*, 32.
Grinds the *bright* brook into an azure mist . . . *Ode W. Wind*, II. 6.
She sprinkled *bright* water from the stream . . . *Prom.* IV. 254.
Torturing all its quiet light Into columns fierce and *bright*, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 33.
From rainbow clouds there flow not Drops so *bright* to see, . . . *Serchio*, 104.
The waves are dancing fast and *bright* . . . *Skylark*, 34.
from the *bright* vibrations of the pool, . . . *St. Dejection*, I. 2.
Sparkled beneath the shower of her *bright* tears, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 222.
Witch, XXV. 2.

(14) of parts of the earth, places or cities.
Those lonely realms *bright* garden-laces begem, . . . *Damon*, II. 106.
this spot Was even as *bright* and calm, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 101.
Is *bright* as at creation's day, (*rep.*) . . . *Death* (2) II. 5.
urged by my affairs I left *bright* Venice, . . . *Faust*, I. 8.
Earth, our *bright* home, its mountains and its waters, . . . *Julian*, 583.
Elysian islands, *bright* and fortunate, . . . *Laon*, II. v. 1.
Bright Altar of the bloodless sacrifice, . . . XII. xxxi. 7.
Naples, 59.

(15) of houses, buildings or abodes.
more *bright* With their own radiance . . . *Laon*, I. liii. 3.
and on such *bright* floor did stand . . . VII. xii. 7.
and my *bright* abode Before me yawned— . . . VII. xxxviii. 8.
roofs were *bright* With starry gems, . . . XII. xxxi. 5.
triumphant gates, all *bright* With workmanship, . . . *Mar. Dr.* X. 3.
Around me gleamed many a *bright* sepulchre . . . *Naples*, 12.
An altar and a temple *bright* Circled by steps, . . . *Rosal.* 1053.
its casements *bright* Shone through their vine-leaves . . . 1257.
Where in *bright* bowers immortal forms abide . . . *Witch*, LXIII. 7.

(16) of metals.
to wet its *bright* point in English blood . . . *Mask*, LXXXVI. 3.
the *bright* chains Eat with their burning cold . . . *Prom.* I. 32.
(17) of beverages, clear, sparkling.
thou *bright* wine whose purple splendour leaps . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 77.
Wert like a golden chalice to *bright* wine . . . *Prom.* I. 810.
a crystal glass, Mantling with *bright* Nephenthe; . . . *Triumph*, 359.

(18) of flame, glowing, shining.
To nourish their *bright* lives with baeer prey, . . . *Epiops*, 582.
As within a furnace *bright*, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 105.
Oft to their *bright* destruction come and go, . . . *Triumph*, 154.

(19) of ceremonials or pageants, gay, cheerful.
and are sent In triumph *bright* . . . *Laon*, V. xiv. 9.
nor the vision fair Of that *bright* pageantry beheld, . . . V. xlv. 6.

(20) of supernatural objects.
'tis like the *bright* procession Of skiey visions . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 17.
Four shapeless shadows *bright* and beautiful . . . *Damon*, I. 64.
A shape so wild, so *bright*, so beautiful, . . . I. 71.
Of a *bright* seraph sitting crowned on high, . . . *Dante Conv.* 27.
Like a *bright* ghost from Heaven that shone . . . *Laon*, V. vii. 6.
Were the *bright* forms that swept the azure sky, . . . *M. N. Kavalis*, 36.
And he would watch them, as, like spirits *bright*, . . . *Marenghi*, xx. 3.
Stands up before its mother *bright* and mild, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. iii. 4.
Their *bright* locks Stream like a comet's . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 138.
Peopled by shapes too *bright* to see, . . . II. v. 108.
So *bright*, so fair, so wild a shape . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 74.

- (4) interrupted.
The gathered soba her quivering accents *broke*, . . . *Laon*, II. xlii. 5.
(5) violated, disregarded.
Ours was a youthful contract, which you first *Broke*, *Cenci*, I. ii. 23.
From the oaths *broke* in Genoa and in Norway; . . . *Hellas*, 560.
II. *intr.* Fig. (1) appeared, burst forth.
from late, tower and rock, the blue beacon cloud'd, . . . *Fugitives*, II. 12.
Until upon their path the morning *broke*; . . . *Laon*, VII. ix. 3.
(2) of sound, resounded.
sound like delight *broke* forth *Julian*, 25.
the war Of the siltry silence alone, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 74.
topa, *broke*; *St. Jr.* (i) III. 2.
(3) with *esp.* disarrayed.
With heavy hearts and looks, *broke* up; . . . *Ginevra*, 163.
Brokes, *pp.* (for broken) Fig. dispersed.
when morn has *broke* The roof of darkness, . . . *St. Epips*, 106.
Broken, *pp.* A. *Lit.* fractured, destroyed.
When the lute is *broken*, *When the lamp*, I. 5.
B. Fig. (1) destroyed.
even whilst we speak Is it not *broken*? . . . *Adonais*, XXXII. 7.
(2) disturbed, infringed.
has ever *broken* The stillness of its solitude:— . . . *Alastor*, 59.
(3) of repose or calm disturbed.
has *broken* My mighty trance? *Hellas*, 913.
whose calm by that proud neigh was *broken*. . . *Laon*, x. ii. 9.
By thy step alone Can its rest be *broken*; . . . *Prom.* II. i. 193.
(4) escaped, become free from.
They knew that Satan had *broken* his chain, . . . *Fr. Satan*, 7.
(5) destroyed, rendered useless.
till the lash be *broken* in its last and deepest wound; *Cenci*, IV. i. 67.
(6) wounded mentally.
Yet knew I not that heart was *broken* *F. Godwin*, 2.
the hearts The strong have *broken*— . . . *Pr. Alhan*, II. iv. 18.
and hearts *broken* by long hope, *Prom.* III. iv. 185.
(7) dissolved, dissipated.
Dead! The sweet bond *broken*! *Cenci*, v. iv. 137.
This slavery must be *broken*— *Laon*, II. xxxvii. 8.
(8) violated.
I would not chide thee, though thy faith is *broken*: *Rosal*, 35.
(9) pierced through with light.
May have *broken* the woof of my tent's thin roof, *Cloud*, 51.
(10) undulating.
The ground in many a little dell Was *broken*, . . . *Laon*, VI. xvi. 5.
Broken, *pp.* *adj.* A. *Lit.* (1) shattered in fragments.
some rotten rags, and *broken* dishes— . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 451.
There rusted amid heaps of *broken* stone . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 120.
(2) injured or defaced.
a queer *broken* glass With ink in it:— . . . *Gish*, 84.
some few stakes *broken* and unrepaired, . . . *Julian*, 11.
broken tombs and columns riven Looked vast . . . *Laon*, II. x. 7.
(3) bent, spoiled.
The *broken* lily lies—the storm is overpast. . . *Adonais*, VI. 9.
and the *broken* stalks, *Sensit.* Pl. III. 46.
(4) wounded, lacerated.
Has his bald head *broken* with stripes. *Cycl.* 205.
heedless of a *broken* pate, *Peter*, v. vi. 2.
(5) dispensing, moving.
Thro' the *broken* mist they sail, *Eug. Hills*, 85.
B. Fig. (1) violated.
a pledge, he would have said, Of *broken* vows, . . . *Ginevra*, 72.
still avenging nature's *broken* law, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 214.
(2) wounded, injured mentally.
The unheeded tribute of a *broken* heart. . . *Alastor*, 624.
but Misery feed With her own *broken* heart! . . *Laon*, v. xi. 6.
the poor Damn their *broken* hearts *Peter*, III. xviii. 4.
And toil, and heratombs of *broken* hearts, . . *Prom.* I. 7.
(3) destroyed.
That *broken* lamp of flesh, *Cenci*, III. ii. 18.
(4) discredited as worthless.
But pay that *broken* shrine again, *Hellas*, 736.
the *broken* reed Which pierces thee! . . . *Proa. Hellas*, 123.
And *broken* altars of the almighty fiend, . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 222.
No longer trembling at the *broken* rod. IX. 56.
(5) disconnected, indistinct.
Like *broken* incanities of many a heart . . . *Laon*, VII. iii. 2.
Whose *broken* murmurings swell the balmy blast *Slar*, 9.
**Broken-hearted*, *c. adj.* crushed or overcome in spirit.
Whose falsehood left thee *broken hearted*: . . *Coleridge*, 26.
All that has left me *broken hearted*! . . . *Mary who died*, II. 3.
All that has left me *broken hearted*! . . . *Rosal*, 561.
**Bromian*, *adj.* Bacchic (Bromius, a surname of Bacchus).
Have they the *Bromian* drink from the vine's stream? *Cycl.* 116.
**Bromian*, as *n.* drink of Bacchus.
With sweet *Bromian*, long desired, 625.
Brood, *n.* A. *Lit.* the young birds hatched at one time.
Dares fearless to perish defending her *brood*, . . *Bignony*, II. 2.
And her *brood* expect the clanging Of her wings . . *Hellas*, 80.
Might seem, the eagle, for her *brood*, . . . *Mar. Dr.* IX. 2.
no *brood* Near Peter's house took wing. . . . *Peter*, VII. xii. 4.
B. Fig. or transferred sense. (1) of people, a race of men.
and a mightier *brood* Crouch round, *Hellas*, 317.

- (2) applied to animals or living creatures generally.
This *brood* of northern vipers *Ch. 1st*, II. 216.
The Greeks Are as a *brood* of lions in the net . . *Hellas*, 539.
as dark lairs for its monster *brood*; . . . *Laon*, VII. x. 5.
(3) people belonging to a particular class.
But this infernal *brood* Will hear no reason . . . *Fenat*, II. 353.
To puzzle Tuba Can and all his *brood*: . . . *Gish*, 51.
(4) expressing objects of natural growth.
A changeling of man's art, nursed amid Nature's *brood*, . . *Laon*, IV. i. 9.
Thy giant *brood* of pines around thee clinging, . . *Q. Mab*, II. 20.
(5) of ideas, or things immaterial.
Justice and truth, with Custom's hydra *brood*, . . *Laon*, I. xxxiii. 5.
Its struggling fears and cares, dark Custom's *brood*, . . IX. iv. 6.
Faith, and Plague, and Slaughter, A ghastly *brood*, . . X. xvii. 9.
And Folly's mired *brood*! *Ode Lib.* XII. 8.
And conscience, . . . calls Her venomous *brood*, . . *Q. Mab*, III. 62.
scare All, save the *brood* of ignorance: v. 30.
Brood, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* breed, nest.
The halcyons *brood* around the foamless isles; . . *Epips*, 412.
B. Fig. (1) haunt, inhabit.
violet banks where sweet dreams *brood*, . . . *Triumph*, 72.
(2) muse or think deeply.
Return to *brood* on thoughts that cannot die . . *Ch. 1st*, IV. 54.
And *brood* on thee, but may not blend . . . *Magnel*, Lady, I. 8.
Brooded, *v. intr.* Fig. (1) mused, meditated.
o'er its peace our mingled spirits *brooded*. . . *Laon*, v. v. 9.
(2) pressed, weighed.
even as the Power divine . . . *brooded* upon mine. *Naples*, 22.
**Brooding*, *pp.* *adj.* A. *Lit.* sitting, nesting.
As still as a *brooding* dove. *Cloud*, 44.
B. Fig. pervading, overshadowing.
Bearing within his life the *brooding* care . . . *Alastor*, 246.
Time! Unfold the *brooding* union of thy gloom, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 4.
Broods, *v. intr.* Fig. sits meditatively.
The . . . nightingale still! On her accustomed bough, *Rosal*, 142.
(2) settles upon, rests on.
and like vapour *broods* Over the snow. . . . *Mont B.* 138.
(3) watches.
A God that *broods* o'er chaos in commotion; . . *St. Epips*, 65.
Broods, *n.* Fig. progeny.
Sate hatching their bare *broods* *Triumph*, 501.
Brook, *n.* a small stream or rivulet.
sound Of the sweet & that from the secret springs *Alastor*, 478.
and stemmed The struggling *brook*: 528.
Like autumn's myriad leaves in one avon mountain *brook*. . . *Laon*, IV. xiii. 9.
Such as a feeble *brook* will oft assume . . . *Mont B.* 7.
where the *brook's* murmuring Moves the calm spirit, *Moschus*, 13.
Follow the herbless banks of that strange *brook*. *Orpheus*, 7.
As in a *brook*, fretted with little waves, 59.
Grunds the bright *brook* into an azure mist . . *Prom.* IV. 254.
**Brooking*, *pr. pp.* suffering, permitting.
Brooking no eye to witness their foul shame, . . *Damen*, I. 280.
Brooks, *n.* pl. of Brook.
Were as the clear and ever-living *brooks* . . *Adon. Canc.* 20.
like the hind at noon For the *brooks*, my love. . *Arabic*, I. 1. 4.
The murmur of the unresponsive *brooks*, . . *Laon*, II. i. 3.
like *brooks* which to the rocky lair v. xvi. 2.
Earth's cold and silent *brooks*: v. xiv. 5.
Broom, *n.* the reputed emblem or implement of a witch.
and scratch with the *broom*. *Faust*, II. 172.
**Broomstick*, *n.* the handle of a broom.
Would you not like a *broomstick*? II. 1.
**Broomsticks*, *n.* pl. of Broomstick.
On poles and on *broomsticks* we flutter along; . . II. 197.
Brother, *n.* A. *Lit.* a man of common parentage with another man or woman.
Have you seen him, *brother*? *Cenci*, II. i. 12.
My innocent sister and my only *brother*. . . II. ii. 46.
her *brother* bound to me By a dark secret, . . II. i. 148.
'Tis my *brother's* voice! III. i. 392.
Make time hard, *brother*. IV. iv. 92.
he only sleeps; you mistake, *brother*. . . IV. iv. 92.
I send thee, at thy *brother's* desire, . . . IV. iii. 14.
What wouldst thou tell, sweet *brother*? . . . V. iii. 14.
Brother, he down with me upon the rack, . . . V. iii. 14.
Brother, sit near me, V. iii. 117.
Farewell, my tender *brother*. V. iv. 141.
Masked like twin babes, a sister and a *brother*, . *Epips* 303.
But Helen cling to her *brother's* arm, . . . *Fr. Chet. Sty.* 7.
Then, golden-wand *brother*, ask me not . . . *Hom. Merc.* XCII. 1.
Like a sister and a *brother*. *Hom. Mis.* III. 2.
he turned and shed his *brother's* blood. . . *Laon*, I. xxvi. 9.
Sweet *brother* of my soul! can I dissemble . . II. xlvii. 3.
'twas her *brother's* face— IV. xxx. 6.
I had a *brother* once, but he is dead! . . . V. xlvii. 5.
now linked a sister and a *brother*. V. xxxix. 9.
Once fed two babes—a sister and a *brother*— . VI. xlix. 2.
For here a sister and a *brother* *Rosal*, 156.
I tell thee 'tis her *brother*! *Via. Sen.* 167.
Like a sister and *brother*! *W. Sh.* II. i.
They have taken thy *brother* and sister dear, .
B. Fig. (1) as a term of endearment.
would call him with false names *Brother*, and friend, *Alastor*, 269.

(3) a close friend.

And oft I thought to clasp my own heart's brother. *Laon*, II. xvii. 2.
But each man found in his heart's brother. . . . *Rosal.* 716.

(3) a fellow man, a fellow spirit.

May well . . . his brother. . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 101.
And man is made the captive of his brother, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xiii. 4.
each one who waked as his brother slept. . . . *Prom.* IV. 63.
Upbraided to a brother's innocent blood. . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 116.
Lone, lean, and hunted by his brother's hate, . . . *Solitary*, II. 2.

(4) applied to states, conditions, virtues, vices, &c., associate, fellow, companion.

Ruin calls His brother Death. . . . *Alastor*, 619.
Death and his brother Sleep! . . . *Demon*, I. 2.
De Nier! arise from the dainty fare, . . . *Falschhood*, 13.
Brother, tell what thou hast done. . . . 65.
Brother, well: the world is ours; . . . 89.
And, brother, whether thou or I. . . . 103.
Thy brother Death came, and cried, . . . *To Night*, IV. 1.

(5) applied to the lower animals and plants.

And demands, like mankind, his brother for food: *Bigotry*, II. 5.
No sister-flower . . . If it disdained its brother, . . . *Love's Phil.* II. 4.
winning his way from the fate of his brother, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 151.

(6) applied by the moon to the earth.

Brother mine, calm wanderer, Happy globe of
land and air, . . . *Prom.* IV. 325.
Brother, whences'er thou soarest . . . IV. 476.

Brother, comb. adj. attrib., compere, of like kind.

How did you brother kings, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 177.
he goes to call his brother Cyclops— . . . *Cycl.* 443.
as earthly soon As their brother lizards are. . . . *Exhortation*, 24.

Brotherhood, n. Fig. (1) things harmonious or in agreement.

Earth, ocean, air, beloved brotherhood! . . . *Alastor*, 1.

(2) fraternal feeling.

With its own mild brotherhood: . . . *Eng. Hills*, 369.
myriads flocked in love and brotherhood to die. *Laon*, VI. x. 9.
stretch the other out For brotherhood and peace; *Q. Mab*, VII. 241.

(3) compact or conspiracy.

so there Strange natures made a brotherhood of ill. *Laon*, x. vi. 2.

(4) an association for the common good.

a mighty brood. Linked by a jealous interchange
and make the earth One brotherhood: . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 95.

† **Brotherly, adj.** after the manner of a brother.

Brotherly love, justice and clemency. . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 368.

Brothers, n. A. Lit. pl of Brother.

From Salomance, from my brothers there, . . . I. ii. 49.
Some dreadful ill Must have befallen my brothers. . . . I. iii. 35.
at this hideous feast Given at my brothers' deaths. . . . I. iii. 122.
That I were burned with my brothers! . . . I. iii. 137.
My *bro* should hunt thee from thy seat! . . . I. iii. 153.
Until she heard you talk of her dead brothers. . . . II. i. 161.
Will not the deaths of her rebellious brothers . . . IV. i. 109.
Seemed like some brothers on a journey wide. *Laon*, V. xiii. 3.
Brothers, sisters, cousins, cronies, . . . *Peter*, II. viii. 2.
brothers to brothers stood Opposed . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 215.

B. Fig. (1) men of one race or country.

To my brothers on the mountains, . . . *Cycl.* 533.
Should I not share this liquor with my brothers? . . . 536.
Which will make them fat as their brothers . . . *Devil*, 2.
when the streets ran With brothers' blood! . . . *Laon*, x. xx. 4.
free and glorious brothers who had planted, . . . *Maringhi*, VI. 2.

(2) fellow-men.

Smile to inflict upon their brothers; . . . *Peter*, III. xxii. 4.

(3) companions in arms.

A band of brothers gathering round me, . . . *Laon*, VI. ix. 1.

(4) men with sympathies in common.

Brothers! between you and me . . . *Mexican*, I. 1.
A legioned band of linked brothers . . . *Prom.* I. 571.

Brought, v. tr. pa. t. of Bring. A. Lit. (1) see Bring (1).

Meanwhile an Arab maiden brought his food, . . . *Alastor*, 129.
In dusk, ere stars were lit, or candles brought; . . . *Asiolo*, I. 4.
the books you brought out of the house . . . *Calderon*, I. 4.
You brought young Recches to Althara's halls? . . . *Cycl.* 44.
Which . . . brought News of the terrors of the
coming time. . . . *Ginevra*, 89.
and the seven Who brought me thither, . . . *Laon*, III. xxv. 2.
And when at length one brought reply, . . . V. xix. 6.
a sea-eagle brought me food the while, . . . VII. xiv. 4.
the diver Who brought me thither, . . . VII. xxiii. 2.
and boogies, yet never ropes he brought. . . . VII. xxix. 9.

The joyous mariners, . . . Now brought from the
deep forest. . . . IX. ii. 2.
his gold The mist brought . . . X. xix. 4.
The mother brought her eldest born, . . . X. xix. 7.
When the summer wind faint odours brought
And she brought crowns of sea-buds white. . . . *Rosal.* 1051.
Brought pleasure there and left passion behind. . . . *Sensit. Fl.* II. 24.

(2) see Bring (2).

I brought my daughter, Religion, on earth: . . . *Falschhood*, 49.
the police had brought him here— . . . *Julian*, 290.
tho' their atheist kindred to appease— God's wrath. *Laon*, x. xiv. 8.

(3) with forth, gave birth to.

Brought forth in joy, mild Pollux void of blame, *Hom. Castor*, 5.

from his awful head Whom Jove brought forth, . . . *Hom. Min.* 5.
Euryphaessa, large eyed nymph, brought forth; . . . *Hom. Sun*, 4.

B. Fig. (1) introduced.

and blest the sword He brought on earth . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 171.

(2) induced or caused to come.

inquisition . . . As to what brought me hither: . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 276.
till madness misery brought. . . . *Laon*, VII. xiv. 9.
And unsaduable evils on him brought. . . . *Mother & Son*, VI. 5.
shall smile away The tears she brought, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 29.
For each, as it came, brought soothing tears, . . . *Rosal.* 396.
Nor less Wonder, . . . Brought in that hour my
lovely boy; . . . 1217.

(3) was accompanied by.

the uprest Of the third sun brought hunger— . . . *Laon*, III. xxi. 6.
a solace sweet His very victims brought— . . . V. xxiv. 9.

(4) nautical term, set, made.

when Melchior brought him steady:— . . . *Serchio*, 86.

(5) with forth, gave rise to.

The deeds which night and fear brought forth, . . . *Laon*, x. xvi. 5.
Brought, pp. A. Lit. conveyed, carried hither or thither.
Here are the letters brought from Salomance; . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 39.
had brought The worship thence . . . *Laon*, II. vii. 4.
when food was brought to them, her share . . . V. xxx. 4.
And from the Stars, and from the Ocean brought, . . . V. Song, 3. 5.
and bade the torturing wheel Be brought, . . . X. viii. 8.
Dominic, the boat-man, has brought the mast, . . . *Serchio*, 4.
since they had brought The last intelligence— . . . *Witch*, LIV. 5.

B. Fig. (1) caused or induced.

Out of the fears . . . which vain desires have b. . . *Laon*, XI. xvi. 9.
His death a pang which famine, . . . had brought: *Q. Mab*, VII. 162.

(2) caused us to come.

Some most desired event . . . Has b. us hither; . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 20.

(3) reduced.

perhaps remorse had brought her low. . . . *Julian*, 601.
by what paths I have been b. To this dread pass, . . . *Triumph*, 301.

(4) submitted.

He who judged let him be brought To judgment! *Laon*, v. xxxii. 1.

(5) with forth, produced.

if sweet May had not brought forth this morn— . . . *Fiordispina*, 30.
Could have brought forth so beautiful a birth; . . . *Witch*, x. 7.

Brow, n. A. Lit. (1) the human forehead or face.

Made bare his branded and ensanguined brow, *Adonais*, xxxiv. 8.
Athwart what brow is that dark mantle thrown? . . . xxxv. 2.
Hot Shame shall burn upon thy secret brow, . . . xxxviii. 8.
The smooth brow gathers, and the hair grows thin *Alastor*, 534.
Bending a stern and an inquiring brow . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 108.
And brow superior, and unaltered cheek, . . . II. i. 117.
a cold dew That starts from your dear brow . . . III. i. 5.
one with white hair, and imperious brow, . . . III. i. 71.
Of her stern brow bent on the idle air, . . . III. i. 352.
his stern and reverent brow, . . . IV. iii. 10.
When written on a brow of guilelessness: . . . IV. iv. 183.
a mark stamped on thine innocent brow
for his dear innocent brow. . . . V. iv. 151.
braiding upon his brow A threefold crown; . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 402.
How clear its open and unwrinkled brow! . . . *Demon*, I. 271.
II. 187.

Thine is the brow whose mildness would defy . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 66.
Of wearing on my brow the idle mask . . . *Demon*, II. 200.
as hair grown grey Over a young brow, . . . *E. Williams*, IV. 5.
Round the tortured lips and brow, . . . *Epips.* 205.
His brow grows darker—breathe not—move not! *Eng. Hills*, 42.
and his brow Was wrinkled, . . . *Hom. Merc.* xlviii. 6.
They know that never joy illumed my brow . . . *Int. Disc.* vi. 7.
That the life ceased to toil within my brow! . . . *Julian*, 377.
his radiant brow did wear The Morning Star . . . *Laon*, I. xlii. 5.
Wonder and joy a passing faintness threw Over
my brow— . . . I. lvii. 2.
and the clear brow Which shadowed them . . . I. lix. 2.
an invulnerable charm Upon her children's brow, . . . II. xlv. 9.
And ere with rapid lips and gathered brow . . . III. vii. 1.
my brow was pale, but in my cheek And lips . . . IV. xxix. 6.
the King with gathered brow, and lips Wreathed . . . V. xxiii. 6.
Her marble brow, and eager lips, . . . VI. xxxiii. 8.
its eyes were thine, its brow, its lips, . . . VII. xviii. 3.
Or dare not write on the dishonoured brow; . . . VIII. xxiii. 6.
And yet obscure slaves with smoother brow, . . . IX. xvi. 6.

My hand is on thy brow, . . . *Lerici*, 18.
And your brow more . . . Than the . . . sky . . . *Magnat. Lady*, I. 2.
On his brow this mark I saw . . . *Mary*, 7.
Had felt their blood upon her brow, . . . *Mask*, IX. 3.
To bathe this burning brow. . . . *Monbeam*, I. 2.
Bind, bind every brow . . . *Ode, Arise*, 29.
On Saxon Alfred's olive-cinctured brow: . . . *Ode Lib. It.* 3.
fixed, as by a spell, Upon my brow— . . . *Odipus*, II. ii. 80.
By this brow Whose pores wept tears of blood, . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 87.
From his white and quivering brow . . . *Prom.* I. 505.
let that thorn-wounded brow Stream not with blood; . . . I. 598.
An awful grace to his all spe-king brow . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 82.
The murderer's brow Quivered with horror . . . VII. 127.
She bound the sweetest on her sister's brow, . . . IX. 54.
Thine is the brow whose mildness . . . IX. 197.
And from my brain to my dull brow . . . *Rosal.* 412.
Not age, had lined his narrow brow, . . . 429.

- And with close lips and anxious *brow* *Rosal.* 495.
 And said, Observe, that *brow* was Lionel's — 1205.
 And the dark monk now Wraps the cowl round
 his *brow* *St. Ir.* (3) l. 5.
 His finger on his *brow*, his lips unclosed *Tasso*, 19.
 Bathed in the same cold dew my *brow* and hair, *Triumph*, 35.
 A baby's or an idiot's *brow* — 409.
 throated about the *brow* Of lawyers, — 509.
 The marble *brow* of youth was cleft With care; — 523.
 wind which heals the *brow* at noon, *Unf. Dr.* 37.
 (2) the forehead of a horse.
 and kissed his *brow* *Laon*, XII. xiii. 6.
 B. *Fig.* (1) applied to the sky.
 upon the *brow* Of star-deserted heaven, *Adon.* *Canc.* 25.
 No storms deform the beaming *brow* of heaven, *Damon*, II. 61.
 A frown is on the Heaven's *brow* *Jana*, *Recoll.* 8.
 No storms deform the beaming *brow* of heaven, *Q. Mab*, VII. 37.
 (2) of the crests of mountains.
 Now far above a rock . . . whose dark *brow* Frowned *Damon*, I. 131.
 A wind is hovering o'er the mountain's *brow*; *Epiqs.* 409.
 clanged along the mountain's marble *brow*, *Pr. Athan.* II. iii. 28.
 far above a rock . . . whose dark *brow* Lowered
 o'er the silver sea, *Q. Mab*, I. 220.
 It was that hill, whose intervening *brow* *Serchio*, 39.
 (3) of a city.
 With thy conquest-branded *brow* *Eng. Hills*, 122.
 (4) of qualities, characteristics, conditions, &c.
 Pale Loyalty, his guilt stealed *brow*, *Devil*, XXVI. 1.
 Lady, whose imperial *brow* is enclademed with woe, *Inv. Mts.* II. 4.
Brown, *adj.* of a dark but not necessarily of a sombre or
 dusky hue.
 whose *brown* magnificence A narrow vale embosoms, *Alastor*, 422.
 That withered woman, grey and white and *brown*—*Fiordispina*, 56.
 and *brown* corn set in baskets; *Laon*, V. li. 8.
 With your *brown* eyes bright and clear, *Mary*, 2.
 Her hair was *brown*, *Pr. Athan.* *Fr.* 1.
 And tears from her *brown* eyes did stain
 With silver locks and quick *brown* eyes *Rosal.* 1085.
 are the first leaf looked *brown*—she died! *Sensit.* *Pl.* II. 60.
 And the leaves, *brown*, yellow, and grey, and red, III. 34.
 lay On the *brown* mossy wood, *Sunset*, 17.
Brown, *n.* A *Lit.* (1) eyebrows.
 To whom the man of overhanging *brows*: *Hom. Merc.* XXXIII. 8.
 (2) the forehead or countenance.
 Weaving gay chaplets for their innocent *brows* *Damon*, II. 195.
brows anxious and pale With the heart's warfare; *Laon*, V. li. 8.
 And *brows* as bright as spring or morning, — VIII. xix. 3.
 To the earth their pale *brows* bowed; *Mash*, XVII. 2.
 uplifted Their prostrate *brows* from the polluting
 dust, *Prom.* I. 160.
 Self-love or self-contempt, on human *brows*, III. iv. 134.
 Weaving gay chaplets for their innocent *brows* *Q. Mab*, IX. 116.
 The crown of which his *brows* were the *poet* *Triumph*, 344.
 Written upon the *brows* of old and young *Witch*, LXII. 6.
 B. *Fig.*
 These *brows* thy branding garland bear, *Hallas*, 679.
Browning, *pr. pp.* feeding.
 Begin, and whilst the goats are *browning* now *Virgil*, 7.
Bruise, *v. tr.* *Fig.* to wound or injure.
 lifts her heel To *bruise* his head. *Naples*, 113.
Bruised, *pp.* injured.
 or *bruise* A living flower, *Cenci*, III. i. 367.
Brutal, *adj.* (1) rude, overbearing.
 That the *brutal* Celt may swill *Eng. Hills*, 223.
 (2) hard, rough.
 A task of cold and *brutal* drudgery;— *Q. Mab*, v. 74.
Brute, *n.* (1) one of the lower animals.
 cut That fat hog's throat, the *brute* seems overfed; (*Edipus*, I. 81.
 (2) *Fig.* an unfeeling or hateful person.
 'Gainst a woman that was a *brute*. *Hale*, 4.
Brutus, *n.* Roman patriot, died B. C. 42.
 though thy memory claim From *Brutus* his
 own glory *Otho*, I. 3.
Bubble, *n.* *Fig.* of a bladder of water as a type of
 evanescence.
 A *bubble* fashioned by the monarch's mouth,
 whelms in nothing The unsubstantial *b.* [same] *Q. Mab*, III. 143.
 Figures ever new Rise on the *bubble*, *Triumph*, 249.
Bubbles, *n.* A *Lit.* bladders of water.
 Like the *bubbles* on a river *Hellas*, 199.
 The *bubbles*, which the enchantment of the sun
 But all like *bubbles* on an eddying flood *Triumph*, 458.
 B. *Fig.* things evanescent.
 Are notes of a sick eye, *bubbles* and dreams; *Hallas*, 781.
Bubbles, *v. intr.* A *Lit.* sparkles with air beads.
 And *bubbles* gaily in this golden bowl *Cenci*, I. iii. 78.
 B. *Fig.* stirs, moves.
 Blood, like new wine, *bubbles* within: *Prom.* I. 575.
Bubbling, *pr. pp.* rising in bubbles.
 a burst of waters *Laon*, VII. xi. 3.
Bubbling, *pp.* *adj.* the contents rising in bubbles.
 seethed within the *bubbling* caldron. *Cycl.* 225.

- ***Bucharest**, *n.* the capital of Wallachia.
 How said the *mer-*ger—who . . . saw the battle
 Of *Bucharest*?— *Hallas*, 363.
Bud, *n.* A *Lit.* an undeveloped state of flowers or leaves.
 Reflecting every herb and drooping *bud* *Alastor*, 501.
 When the shoots of the earth are nipped in the *bud*, *Devil*, XI. 4.
 From each dejected *bud* and drooping bloom, *Eleg. Rom.* 5.
 Into the bosom of a frozen *bud*.— *Epiqs.* 111.
 Leaf and blade, and *bud* and blow *n.* *Proserp.* I. 4.
 B. *Fig.* of anything undeveloped or immature.
 Triumphs amid the *bud* of glory blown, *Death Yang.* 35.
 Blighted the *bud* of its *peculiarity*: *Q. Mab*, II. 105.
 blast the human flower Even in its tender *bud*; IV. 105.
Bud-blighted, *comp. adj.* destroyed before development.
 Where the *bud-blighted* flowers of happiness grew, *Prom.* IV. 122.
Buddh, *n.* the founder of Buddhism.
 Moses, and *Buddh*, Zerduast, and Brahm, and Foh, *Laon*, x. xxxi. 2.
 Seeva, *Buddh*, Foh, Jehovah, God, or Lord, *Q. Mab*, VII. 37.
Budding, *vbl. n.* opening, leaf-expanding.
 The *budding* of the heaven-breathing trees, VI. 97.
Budding, *pp.* *adj.* A *Lit.* expanding, coming into leaf or
 bloom.
 Soon wreaths of *budding* foliage *Laon*, IX. ii. 4.
 And *budding*, blown, or odour-faded blooms *Prom.* III. iii. 137.
 Came shaking in his speed the *budding* vands *Virgil*, 21.
 B. *Fig.* developing, springing, opening.
 as soft as thoughts of *budding* love; *Epiqs.* 328.
 Their sons exult in youth's new *budding* gladness, *Hom. Earth*, 19.
 That undeveloped flower of *budding* years— *Ld. Ch.* VIII. 2.
Buds, *n.* A *Lit.* see Bud A.
 and she threw down Her kurling *buds*, *Adonais*, XVI. 2.
 that waken The sweet *buds* every one, *Cloud*, 80.
 till *buds* and flowers Warn the obscure inevitable hours, *Gish*, 320.
 And some of April *buds* and showers, *Gustar*, Jan. 5.
 The *buds* foreknow their life— *Laon*, VII. xxxvii. 9.
 Which feed spring's earliest *buds*, XII. xiv. 3.
 when feeding dreams Visit the hidden *buds*, *Mont* B. 80.
 (Driving sweet buds like flocks to feed in air) *Old W. Wind*, I. 11.
 As *buds* grow red when the snow-storms flee, *Prom.* I. 791.
 As we sit here, the flower-inducing *buds* II. i. 334.
 We will entangle *buds* and flowers — III. 130.
 Dark with the rain new *buds* are dreaming of: IV. 368.
 yiving leaves and *buds*; IV. 545.
 With its dark *buds* and leaves, wandering astray; *Question*, III. 6.
 And starry river *buds* among the sedge, — IV. 3.
 Under the bright green *buds* of May, *Rosal.* 678.
 Around its unexpanded *buds*; *St. Dejection*, I. 6.
 the sheaths that folded the dark *buds* *Unf. Dr.* 166.
 Among the snowy water-lily *buds*. — 214.
 B. *Fig.* promise.
 How withered all the *buds* of natural good! *Q. Mab*, IV. 125.
Buffaloes, *n.* the European bison.
 the fever-stricken flesh Of *buffaloes*, *Cenci*, II. i. 68.
 And ringed horns which *buffaloes* did wear— *Marenghi*, XVI. 6.
Buffets, *v. tr.* strikes.
 their weak boughs Sigh as the wind *buffets* them, *Orpheus*, 33.
Build, *v. tr.* A *Lit.* (1) construct.
 Meaning to *build* a villa on my vines *Cenci*, I. i. 18.
 And they did *build* vast trophies, *Damon*, I. 263.
 Who *build* warm houses *Fr. Po. Eng.* 5.
 On those who *build* their palaces *Q. Mab*, III. 121.
 the human dupes who *build* his shrines, VII. 31.
 (2) form, make.
 And *build* their mossy homes in field and brere; *Adonais*, XVIII. 7.
 B. *Fig.* (1) form or bring together.
Build up the blue dome of air, *Cloud*, 80.
 (2) form, construct mentally, set up, establish.
 Ah! therefore didst thou *build* thine hope *Coleridge*, 19.
 Vultures, who *build* your bowers *Far far away*, II. 1.
 And *build* themselves again impregably *Hellas*, 1004.
 where peace might *build* her nest. — VIII. xxii. 9.
 For Fear is never slow To *build* the thrones of Hate, *Laon*, x. xlii. 5.
 Trace your grave, and *build* your tomb, *Men of Eng.* VIII. 2.
 which their beams Shall *build* on the waste world? *Prom.* II. i. 126.
 And our singing shall *build* IV. 153.
 With the Spirits which *build* a new earth IV. 104.
 would *build* herself a windowless haven Out of the
 clouds *Witch*, XLVIII. 5.
Builder, *n.* one who constructs or causes to be constructed.
 forgotten, As is their *builder's* name! *Q. Mab*, II. 133.
Building, *n.* an edifice.
 A *building* on an island; *Julian*, 99.
Building, *vbl. n.* the act of constructing.
 many an orphan cursed The *building* of that fane; *Q. Mab*, II. 142.
Builds, *v. tr.* A *Lit.* see Build (1).
 And must inherit all he *builds* below, *Laon*, VI. xxvii. 5.
 B. *Fig.* see Build (2).
builds thereby A sepulchre for its eternity. *Epiqs.* 172.
 the world divine Which . . . it *builds* beyond the grave 598.
 Dream ye that God thus *builds* for man in solitude? *Laon*, VIII. iv. 9.
 He *builds* the altar, that its idol's fee May be his
 very blood; — VIII. xiv. 7.
 a city such as vision *Builds* *Ode Lib.* v. 2.

Built, v. tr. A. Lit. see Build (1).

Built o'er his mouldering bones a pyramid . . . *Alastor*, 53.
and built a temple there . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 127.
 These slaves *built* temples for the omnipotent . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 97.

B. Fig. see Build **Fig.** (2).

in which Fame, the eagle, *built* Her ærie, . . . *Hellas*, 873.
 Who *built* their pride in its oblivion; . . . *Laon*, IX. xxxi. 7.

Built, pp. A. Lit. (1) see Build (1).

Is a lone dwelling, *built* by whom or how . . . *Epips.* 484.
 May a windowless tower be *built*, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 344.
 A Temple, such as mortal hand has never *built*, . . . *Laon*, I. xlv. 2.
 Your own hands have *built* an home, . . . — VIII. iv. 1.
 Cities then were *built*, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 95.
 The image of a temple, *built* above, . . . — III. iii. 161.
 yet ahun! The palace I have *built* there? . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 71.
 It is *built* Upon some prison homes, . . . *Tower of Fam.* 5.

(2) see Build (2).

like a scorpion's nest *Built* in mine entrails . . . *Laon*, III. xxi. 3.
 Whose nest was *built* in that untrodden isle, . . . — VII. xiv. 5.

B. Fig. (1) see Build **Fig.** (1).

had *Built* high over her wind-winged pavilion, . . . *Triumph*, 441.

(2) covered, formed.

halls *Built* round with ivy, . . . *Epips.* 442.
Built round dark caverns, . . . *Gisb.* 275.

(3) framed or established.

Rose from their thrones, *b.* beyond mortal thought, *Adonais*, XLV. 2.
 there can be *built* No argument, . . . *Calderon*, I. 189.
 a nest Of cradling peace *built* on the mountain tops, — *Ch. 1st*, IV. 50.
 Thou mightst have *built* thy throne . . . *Fall of Bonap.* 4.

Those thrones, high *built* upon the Heaps Of bones *Falshood*, 5.
 Men have ever *built* Their own small world . . . *Faust*, II. 242.
 shock. All human things *built* in contempt of man, *Frug. Milton*, 4.
 her foundations are *Built* below the tide of war, *Hellas*, 609.
 Whose fairest thoughts and limbs were *built* . . . 997.

'Tis built on ice which fortune's sun Thaws . . . *I would*, 6.
 there is *built* a home For Freedom, . . . *Laon*, XI. xxiv. 1.
 That sand on which thy crumbling power is *built*— *Ld. Ch. XI*, 4.
Built in our hearts alone— . . . *Nat. An.* V. 2.
 was *built* Too much on that indignant fuss . . . *Peter*, IV. vi. 2.
 though *built* On eldest faith, . . . *Prom.* III. i. 9.

***Bulbs, n.** stocks whence the roots and leaves germinate.

And the coarse *bulbs* of iris-flowers he found . . . *Marengi*, XXIV. 5.

Bulk, n. A. Lit. an organic mass.

whose *bulk* is now dissolved . . . *Calderon*, II. 147.
 On the living sea rolls an inanimate *bulk*, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 32.

B. Fig. overshadowing power.

He had adorned and hid the coming *bulk* of death *Adonais*, II. 9.

Bull, n. (1) the male of the bovine mammal.

Where a black *bull* was fed apart, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXII. 6.
 But the four dogs and the black *bull* are left— . . . XXXIII. 4.
 How the god Apis really was a *bull*, . . . *Witch*, LXXXI. 3.

(2) a satir. name for Englishmen.

And everything relating to a *bull* is popular . . . *Edipus*, I. 142.
 Why, it is hinted, that a certain *bull* . . . — II. 159.
 My name's John *Bull*; . . . — II. ii. 109.

***Bull-Queen, n.** satirical name for Q. Caroline.

If the *Bull-Queen* is divested, . . . — II. i. 138.

***Bull-rush, n.** a thick-stemmed water-weed. (See also Bulrush.)

The new cheese pressed into a *bull-rush* basket? *Cycl.* 188.

Bullets, n. projectiles used with guns.

Hot *bullets* burn In the breast of the tiger, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 155.

Bullock, n. insolent truculent men.

the *bullocks* of his fear . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 179.

***Bullock, n.** uncoined gold and silver.

Their *bullock* from the Tower; . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 75.

Bulls, n. see Bull (1).

If to the *b.* and cows we take good heed;— *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIV. 5.
 Their arms are seven *bulls* in a field gules, . . . *Edipus*, I. 144.

(2) satir. for men.

the milk-white *bulls* that feed Beside Clitumnus . . . — II. i. 60.

(3) see Bull (2).

Call themselves *Bulls*, though thus degenerate, . . . — I. 141.
 But *bulls* with horns and dewlaps, . . . — I. 275.

†Bully, n. to tease or torment.

To *bully* one another's guilt, . . . *Peter*, IV. vi. 5.

***Bullying, pr. pp.** tormenting.

Of *bullying* a poor little new-born thing . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXIII. 7.

***Bulrushes, n.** see Bull-rush.

And *bulrushes*, and reeds of such deep green . . . *Question*, IV. 7.

Bulwark, n. Fig. a screen or shelter.

an heaven-sustaining *bulwark* reared . . . *Julian*, 69.

Bunch, n. cluster.

And thinning one bright *bunch* of amber berries, *Prom.* III. iv. 81.

***Bundles, n.** pack or parcel.

yet in all my *bundle* . . . *Faust*, II. 300.
 were found A *bundle* of rude pikes, . . . *Laon*, VI. xiii. 2.

Burden, n. chorus or refrain. (See also Burthen.)

Kept a low *burden* to their roundelay, . . . *Matilda*, 18.

Buried, v. tr. Fig. left, forgot.

happy hours Which we *buried* in Love's sweet bowers, *Past.* I. 2.

Buried, pp. A. Lit. (1) interred or entombed.

That I were *buried* with my brothers! . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 137.
 Who knows, if one were *buried* there, . . . *Rosal.* 555.
 For on the night when they were *buried*, . . . *Witch*, LXX. 1.

(2) overwhelmed, concealed.

That ages, empires, and religions there Lie *b.* *Adonais*, XLVIII. 4.

B. Fig. (1) concealed.

Unchangingly preserved and *buried* there, . . . *Fr. Dead*, 4.

(2) given up, despaired of.

Alas! all hope is *buried* now, . . . *Rosal.* 601.

(3) deeply engaged, busied.

Buried in some strange talk, . . . *Tasso*, 18.

Buried, ppl. adj. A. Lit. concealed, hidden.

Yet, like a *buried* lamp, . . . *Epips.* 477.

B. Fig. (1) unregarded, unheeded.

a *buried* treasure? . . . — 67.

(2) obsolete, disused.

Masked Recognition of a *buried* Form! . . . *Ld. Ch.* I. 4.

Burn, v. I. tr. A. Lit. destroy or eradicate by fire.

but to *burn* out The monster's eye;— . . . *Cycl.* 598.

burn out with fire The shining eye, . . . — 603.

Fire will *burn* his lamp-like eyes . . . — 615.

should seize the stake To *burn* the Cyclops' eye, . . . — 637.

Burn and blind The Ætnean hind! . . . — 664.

may *burn* his dearest foe beside; . . . *Laon*, X. x. 9.

But the youth, — A priest saved to *burn* . . . *Rosal.* 166.

B. Fig. abolish, destroy.

to *burn* the shrouds outworn and dead, . . . *Laon*, IX. v. 7.

II. in active sense but without object expressed.

Kill! plunder! *burn*! let none remain . . . *Hellas*, 972.

When from its sea of death to kill and *burn*, . . . *Od. Lib.* VIII. 13.

III. *intr. A. Lit.* blaze or flare.

An hundred bonfires *burn* in rows, . . . *Faust*, II. 254.

Four venomous gums, which suddenly and slow, . . . —

shall *burn*, . . . *Laon*, X. xxxviii. 5.

To see his enemies writhe, and *burn*, and bleed, — . . . X. xlv. 4.

Which lamps hardly see That *burn* in the night . . . *Edipus*, I. 234.

B. Fig. (1) emit lustre.

Whose tapers yet *burn* through that night of time *Adonais*, v. 4.

The fire of those soft orbs has ceased to *burn*, . . . *Alastor*, 64.

The lamps, . . . That *burn* continually in heaven. *Fr. Satan*, 15.

Two tranquil stars, . . . That *b.* from year to year *Laon*, Ded. XIV. 9.

Then, see those million worlds which *burn* and roll *Prom.* I. 163.

(2) of the eyes, glow or sparkle.

Scarcely hides the dark blue orbs that *burn* below *Darmon*, I. 41.

Those eyes which *burn* thro' smiles that fade in tears, *Prom.* II. i. 28.

(3) glitter or shine.

To *burn* before him in the night of battle— . . . *Hellas*, 365.

Nor when the flakes *burn* in the sinking sun, . . . *Mont B.* 137.

When all the forest tops began to *burn* . . . *Triumph*, 309.

(4) flush or throb.

The life can *burn* in blood, . . . *Adonais*, XXXIII. 9.

(5) exist, live.

Nor, when the spirit's self has ceased to *burn*, . . . — XI. 8.

(6) am inflamed.

I have been beaten till I *burn* with fever, . . . *Cycl.* 206.

(7) scorch or cause acute pain.

Burn like points of frozen lead, . . . *Inv. Mis.* VIII. 5.

Hot bullets *burn* In the breast of the tiger, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 155.

(8) glow (a play on words).

Hell's adamantite limits *burn*, . . . *Devil*, XXVIII. 4.

(9) of ardent thoughts, passions, affections or desires.

Hot Shame shall *burn* upon thy secret brow, . . . *Adonais*, XXXVII. 8.

feels her breast *Burn* with the poison, . . . *Alastor*, 229.

consuming fire in which I *burn*, . . . *Calderon*, III. 181.

the sounds . . . which *burn* Between thy lips, . . . *Com. Sing.* I. 4.

Or through thy frame doth *burn* or move, . . . *Darmon*, I. 104.

Bicker and *burn* to gain their destined goal . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 154.

Whose drops quench kisses till they *burn* again, . . . *Epips.* 589.

Yet amid yon hills doth *burn*, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 101.

Freedom came, . . . To *burn*, to kindle, to illumine. *Hellas*, 69.

Burn for a nursing of mortality, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 45.

Immortally must live, and *burn* and move, . . . *Laon*, IX. xxx. 3.

And dream the rest—and *burn* . . . *When passion*, II. 3.

Burned, v. I. tr. Lit. consumed with fire.

He *b.* the hoofs and horns and head and hair, *Hom. Merc.* XXIII. 4.

burned them both with hellish mockery, . . . *Laon*, X. xlvii. 9.

II. intr. A. Lit. flared, were consumed.

A festal watchfire *burned* beside the dusky main, . . . v. lvii. 9.

while they *burned*, knelt round on quivering knees, . . . X. xlv. 9.

the pile that *burned* To light their children . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 133.

walls seemed melted into emerald fire That *b.* not; *Unf. Dr.* 137.

B. Fig. (1) with prepa. *over, on, with, in*, glowing, shone.

it ceased when sunset's blaze *Burned* o'er the isles; *Laon*, v. I. 9.

Which now with hues of sunrise *burned*, . . . *Mar. Dr.* IV. 3.

With orient incense . . . *B.* slow and inconsumably, *Triumph*, 13.

And the sun's image . . . *B.* on the waters of the well . . . — 346.

The watery bow *burned* in the evening flame, *Witch*, Ded. III. 5.

(2) of passions, passions, &c., glowed.

Or if there *burned* within the dying man . . . *Hellas*, 409.

the blood that *burned* Within her frame, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxxiv. 3.

Which *burned* within him, . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 4.
 He knew not of the grief within that *burned*, . . . I. 79.
 When I awoke hell *burned* within my brain, . . . *Q. Mab.* vii. 186.
burned with radiance Of spirit-piercing joy, . . . *Rosal.* 1155.
Burned, *pp.* A. *Lit.* consumed with fire.
 I should have done ill to have *burned* down Troy *Cycl.* 703.
 my mother went To see an atheist *burned*, . . . *Q. Mab.* vii. 2.
 B. *Fig.* scorched or injured by sun or blight.
 The vines and orchards, Autumn's golden store,
 Were *burned*; . . . *Laon.* x. xviii. 8.
 By a venomous blight was *burned* and bit. . . *Sensit. Pl.* iii. 61.
Burnest, *v. intr. Fig.* glowest with aspiration.
 Ardent and pure as day thou *burnest*, . . . *Damon.* 1. 92.
Burneth, *v. intr. Fig.* exists, lives.
 Truth be veiled, but still it *burneth*; . . . *Hellas.* 36.
Burning, *pr. pp.* A. *Lit.* alight, in incandescence.
 will fix it, *burning* yet, Within the socket . . . *Cycl.* 458.
 Thro' which the Sun walks *burn*, without beams! *Prom.* 1. 65.
 And the lamp was *burning* red . . . I. 744.
 B. *Fig.* (1) shining, glowing.
 Whilst *burning* through the inmost veil of Heaven, *Adonais.* l. v. 7.
 I see one yonder *burning* jolly. . . *Faust.* II. 23.
 Child of Light! thy limbs are *burn*. Thro' the vest . . . *Prom.* II. v. 54.
 (2) glowing, sparkling mentally.
 shone As in a furnace *burning* secretly . . . *Alastor.* 253.
 ever still *burning*, yet ever inconsumable: . . . *Epiqs.* 579.
 A lamp of vestal fire *burning* internally. . . *Laon.* *Ded.* xi. 9.
 To feed thy lightnings thro' them *burning*: . . . *v. Song.* 2.8.
 that his gold's might Had set those spirits *burn*. *Peter.* iv. xix. 5.
 Through which his soul, . . . Shone, softly *burning*; *Pr. Athan.* l. 63.
 the flame divine Which in their orbs was *burn*, far, . . . *Rosal.* 1136.
 (3) giving intellectual light.
 In these halls the lamp of learning, Padua, now no
 more is *burning*; . . . *Bug. Hills.* 257.
 And slowly shall its memory, ever *burning*, . . . *Laon.* xii. xxix. 8.
 (4) with prep. *over*, casting a light.
 where red morning thro' the woods is *burning*
 o'er the dew; . . . *Rosal.* 1241.
Burning, *pp.* *adj.* A. *Lit.* ferv. incandescent, red hot.
 The red volcano overcaupies . . . With *burn*, smoke, *Alastor.* 85.
 Will urge down the *burning* brand . . . *Cycl.* 484.
 Suddenly forth the *burning* vapour leapt, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XVIII. 5.
 As among fire-brands lies a *burning* spark
 Covered, . . . XXXIX. 7.
 Gaze on a *burning* watch-tower, . . . *Laon.* v. xlv. 6.
 a spark sent up out of a *burning* oven . . . VII. xi. 9.
 Linked tight with *burning* brass . . . X. xxxix. 2.
 like homeless beasts whom *burning* woods invest. . . x. xl. 9.
 his *burning* bier Of circling coals of fire; . . . XI. viii. 7.
 Along the *burning* length of yon arcades; . . . *M. N. Kaval.* 63.
 God's secret love in *burning* coils . . . *Peter.* iii. xvii. 5.
 By the red light of their own *burning* homes. . . *Prom.* 1. 615.
 or the smoke Of *burning* towns, . . . *Q. Mab.* vii. 39.
 Yet ever *burning* flame and ceaseless woe . . . VII. 121.
 She held a wood that dimmed the *burning* brand. *Witch.* xxvii. 8.
 B. *Fig.* (1) hot, warm.
 Through the mist of a *burning* tear. . . *Rosal.* 105.
 and wept A shower of *burning* tears, . . . 1271.
 (2) feverish, hot with emotion or passion.
 Quench within their *burning* bed Thy fiery tears,
 that caught Strong shuddering from his *burn*. limbs. *Adonais.* III. 3.
 Alastor, 517.
 Even while I write, my *burning* cheeks are *con*. *Sing.* 1. 8.
 And glared her *burning* lips to mine, . . . *Laon.* vi. xlviii. 6.
 To bathe this *burning* brow. . . *Moonbeam.* 1. 2.
 (3) scathing, biting.
 the bright chains Eat with their *burning* cold . . . *Prom.* 1. 33.
 (4) passionate, anxious, excited, troubled.
 And in my heartless breast and *burning* brain
 Back to the *burning* fountain whence it came, . . . XXXVIII. 6.
 Which weeps within tears as of *burning* gall. . . *Cenci.* v. iii. 67.
 While my *burning* heart lies sleeping! . . . *Inv. Mel.* vii. 5.
 Of which my spirit was a *burning* morrow . . . *Prof. Hellas.* 95.
 The Spirit felt the Fairy's *burning* speech. . . *Q. Mab.* vi. 2.
 (5) bright, glistering, or glowing.
 And his *burning* plumes outspread, . . . *Cloud.* 32.
 I bind the sun's throne with a *burning* zone,
 And where the *burning* wheels Eddied above. . . 59.
 The *burning* wheels inflame The steep descent
 through the long *burning* day . . . *Alastor.* 122.
 like rocks of jet Above the *burning* deep: . . . *Damon.* 1. 200.
 which chilled the *burning* sun with fear, . . . *Genevra.* 87.
 Day after day the *burning* Sun rolled on
 the glories of the *burning* skies, . . . *Laon.* x. xlii. 1.
 . . . XI. v. 4.

the *burning* plains Where Lybia monsters yell, *Q. Mab.* II. 216.
 To turn to worms beneath that *burning* sun, . . . VIII. 184.
 That fades amid the blue noon's *burning* sky, . . . *Sunset.* 3.
 (7) exciting.
 Fall as a cup with the vine's *burning* dew, . . . *Zucca.* ix. 4.
 (8) extreme, grievous.
 A life of *burning* crimes . . . *Cenci.* v. i. 18.
 To preach the *burning* wrath which is to come, *Pr. Saffire.* 14.
Burning, *abl. n.* (1) *Lit.* flaring, blazing, state of incandescence.
 What glimmering, sparting, stinking, *burning*, . . . *Faust.* II. 213.
 Fire is left for future *burning*. . . *Prom.* 1. 507.
 (2) *Fig.* flashing or glittering.
 Thirsting to eclipse their *burn*. In a sea of death *Mash.* LXXVIII. 3.
Burnished, *adj.* shining, bright.
 Nor the *burnished* ocean waves . . . *Damon.* 1. 213.
 Seemed resting on the *burnished* wave, . . . *Q. Mab.* II. 26.
 With sunset's *burnished* gold. . . II. 5.
 . . . VI. 10.
Burns, *v. I. tr.* *Fig.* excites or inflames mentally.
 to see that characterized . . . which *burns* the brain *Julian.* 479.
 II. *intr. Fig.* (1) glows.
 that sustaining Love Which . . . B. bright or dim, *Adonais.* LIV. 7.
 eclipse The soul that *burns* between them, . . . *Epiqs.* 568.
 And unextinct in that cold source *Burns*, . . . *Prof. Hellas.* 206.
 The soul which *burns* within, . . . *Prom.* 1. 485.
 There *burns* An azure fire within . . . II. iii. 51.
 Yet *burns* towards heaven with fierce reproach, . . . III. i. 6.
burns with the fervour of dread . . . *Vis. Sea.* 163.
 (2) exists, glows.
 a Soul no less *Burns* in the heart of this delicious vale, *Epiqs.* 478.
 (3) shines.
 the Moon *Burns*, inextinguishably beautiful: . . . 82.
 Here the light *burns* soft as the emkled air, . . . *Faust.* II. 102.
Burns far along the tempest-wrinkled deep . . . *Prom.* III. ii. 9.
 how on its head there *burns* A light, . . . III. iv. 2.
 So welcome when the bogot's hell-torch *burns*; *Q. Mab.* ix. 173.
Burns, *n.* Robert Burns, poet, b. 1759, d. 1796.
 And *Burns*, a Scottish peasant boy— . . . *Peter.* iv. xiii. 3.
Burnt, *v. I. tr.* *Lit.* destroyed by fire.
 the wretch First gave me wine and then *burnt* out my eye, *Cycl.* 686.
 II. *intr.* with *out*, *Fig.* became extinct, disappeared.
 The stars *burnt* out in the pale blue air, . . . *Serchio.* 7.
Burnt, *pp.* *Fig.* injured.
 Sweet Lamp! my moth-like Muse has *burnt* its wings; *Epiqs.* 53.
Burst, *n.* a sudden rush or flow.
 a *burst* of waters driven . . . *Laon.* vii. xi. 2.
Burst, *v. I. tr.* A. *Lit.* broke.
 I stood before the King in bonds. I *burst* them then, . . . VI. xxv. 7.
 And he *burst* Rosa's coffin asunder . . . *St. Ir.* (3) xiv. 3.
 Twin tigers, who *burst*, . . . their chains in the hold *Vis. Sea.* 40.
 B. *Fig.* break through.
 more strength has Love . . . For it can *burst* his charnel, *Epiqs.* 405.
 Saturn and Love their long repose Shall *burst*, *Hellas.* 1001.
 the hour which *burst* My spirit's sleep . . . *Laon.* *Ind.* iii. 3.
 when the mortal chain Of Custom thou didst *burst* . . . VII. 5.
 they *burst* the womb of incensural Nought. . . I. xxviii. 4.
 To *burst* the chains which life for ever flings . . . II. xxviii. 4.
 Yet two visions *burst* That darkness— . . . III. xxiv. 2.
 a man and woman, Their common bondage *burst*, . . . *v. Song.* 4.4.
 His voice was like a blast that *burst* the portal . . . x. xl. 1.
 Love shall *burst* the captive's prison. . . *Mexican.* II. 10.
 and almost *burst* The seal of that Lethæan spring; *Rosal.* 408.
burst the chains, The icy chains of custom, . . . *Q. Mab.* i. 126.
 II. *intr.* A. *Lit.* (1) break forth.
 B. with earthquake sound, . . . the electric fountains;—*Calderon.* II. 29.
 springs of flame, which *burst* where'er swift Earth-
 quake stamps. . . *Laon.* v. i. 9.
 a blood-red gleam *Burst* upwards, . . . XII. xlv. 4.
 Black rain, and fire, and hail will *burst*: . . . *Ode W. Wind.* II. 14.
 (2) break in spray, explode.
 And where melodious falls did *burst* and shiver *Laon.* xii. xxxiv. 5.
 and vast waves *burst*, . . . *Moschus.* 6.
 And when these *burst*, and the thin fiery air, . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 77.
 (3) blossom.
 sea-buds *burst* beneath the waves serene:— . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. iii. 11.
 (4) open, begin.
 Yet soon bright day will *burst*— . . . *Laon.* ix. v. 6.
 B. *Fig.* (1) break forth.
 may *Burst*, to illumine our tempestuous day. . . *Engl.* 1819, 14.
 Freedom's splendour *burst* and shone:— . . . *Hellas.* 53.
 The music and fragrance . . . *Burst*, like morning
 on dream, . . . 1057.
 it shall *burst*, and fill The world with cleansing fire: . . . *Laon.* II. xiv. 4.
 a hope which we have *burst*. . . until its glory *burst*. . . VII. xxxv. 9.
 (2) broke.
 he bowed his head, and his heart *burst*. . . *Hellas.* 392.
 (3) with adverbial extension (around, from, in, on,
 over), expressing the nature of the action.
 And *burst* around their walls, . . . *Ode Lib.* ix. 10.
 the panting soul Which would *burst* forth . . . *Cenci.* III. i. 88.
 flowers *burst* forth like starry beams:— . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. iii. 9.
 Green stalks *burst* forth, and bright flowers grow, *Prom.* iv. 364.
 And there lay Visions swift, . . . Some eager to *burst* forth, *Witch.* xv. 3.

Which, like flowers, will *burst* from them. . . . *Epithal.* (2) 30.
Burst from her looks and gestures—
 The warm tears *burst* . . . From many a tremu-
 lous eye. . . . XII. xiv. 1.
 love, . . . *Burst* from thee, and illumined earth and
 heaven. . . . *Prom.* II. v. 28.
Burst from my lips in symphony—
 heaven and hell Confounded & in ruin o'er the world. *Damon.* I. 262
Burst in far peaks along the waveless deep, . . . *Laon.* I. ii. 2.
 It will *burst* in bloodier flashes. . . . *Prom.* I. 508.
 With azure waves which *burst* in silver light,
 Till exultation *burst* in one wide voice. . . . III. i. 32.
 love *Burst* in like light on caves cloven. . . . IV. 355.
 As on some mountain islet *burst* and shiver At-
 lantic waves; . . . *Laon.* v. xli. 3.
 What heavenly notes *burst* on my ravish'd ears,
Burst on my lightning-blasted almond-tree,
 so on my sight *Burst* a new vision, . . . *Prom.* II. i. 135.
 when the fourth *Burst* *Burst* o'er the golden isles—
 Which *burst* over wide Asia; . . . *Triumph.* 411.
 Out of their mossy cells for ever *burst*; . . . VI. vi. 2.
Triumph. 58.
Burst, *pp.* (1) broken through.
 while outward life had *burst* its bound. . . . *Laon.* III. vi. 2.
 a rush as if the deep Had *burst* its bonds; . . . *Mar. Dr.* XIII. 2.
 (2) with adverbs, *forth, from, out, up*.
 one star Had scarce *burst* forth, . . . *Rosal.* 856.
 A quickening life from the Earth's heart has *burst* Adonais, XIX. 2
 The wind has *burst* out from the chasm, . . . *Vis. Sea.* 116.
 One deck is *burst* up from the waters below, . . . 35.
Bursting, *pp.* *adj.* A. *Lit.* being broken up or shattered.
 the *bursting* man That fell, convulsing ocean, . . . *Alastor.* 348.
 on the white ridge of the *bursting* surge, . . . *Laon.* I. xii. 1.
 An eagle so caught in some *bursting* cloud . . . *Prom.* III. ii. 11.
 the jar Frequent and frightful of the *bursting* bomb, *Q. Mab.* IV. 42
 B. *Fig.* overcharged, ready to burst.
 her heart impatiently endured its *bursting* burthen: *Alastor.* 174.
 Break like a *bursting* heart, and die in foam, *E. Williams.* vi. 5
 raged like poison thro' their *bursting* veins, . . . *Laon.* I. xxi. 6.
 The boundless, overflowing, *bursting* gladness, . . . *Prom.* IV. 320.
Bursting, *pr. ppl.* A. *Lit.* (1) of water and storm.
Bursting and eddying irresistibly . . . *Alastor.* 356.
 Like the bubbles on a river Sparkling, *bursting*, *Hellas.* 200.
 the huge billow *bursting* close behind, . . . *Hom. Castor.* 14.
Bursting through these dark mountains like Of crags *Mont B.* 18.
 storms *Bursting* their inaccessible abodes Of crags *Naples.* 130.
 like a storm *bursting* its cloudy prison . . . *Prom.* IV. 376.
 (2) of sound.
 the acclamations, Which from brief silence *bursting*, *Laon.* v. xiv. 2.
 (3) of light.
 As that which, *bursting* from the Fairy's form, *Q. Mab.* I. 101.
 B. *Fig.* breaking forth.
 And *bursting* in it's beauty and it's might . . . *Adonais.* XLIII. 8
 Lest thy dead . . . *Bursting* o'er the starlight drap, *Eng. Hills.* 139
Bursting, *vbl. n.* (1) the moment of coming into existence.
 Like the false dawn which perch in the *bursting*: *Fr. Unf. T. 2.*
 (2) the act of breaking forth.
 Like the *bursting* of a prisoned flame, . . . *Rosal.* 217.
Bursts, *v. I. tr. Fig.* breaks open
 And *bursts* the peopled prisons, . . . *Gish.* 179
 He *bursts* Heaven's bounds, . . . *Prom.* I. 334.
 II. *intr.* (1) of light.
 till the eastern heaven *bursts*, . . . *Eng. Hills.* 77.
 (2) of sound, becomes suddenly audible.
 a gathering shout *Bursts* like one sound . . . *Laon.* XII. x. 2.
 When *bursts* the unconscious sigh, . . . *M. N. Rasail.* 106.
 (3) of water, breaks, dashes.
 a vast river Over its rocks ceaselessly *bursts* . . . *Mont B.* 11.
 Until the second [wave] *bursts*;—
Triumph. 410.
 (4) with *forth, from, on, through* (see *Burst*).
 And now *bursts* forth in fountains . . . *Faust.* II. 105.
 A spirit from my heart *bursts* forth, . . . *Prom.* IV. 359.
 and from within the air *Bursts*, . . . IV. 513.
 some soul *bursts* from the frame of clay . . . *Q. Mab.* IV. 57
Bursts at once from their vitals tremendously,
 It *bursts* on the roof like the thunder's roar, . . . *Vis. Sea.* 95.
 and hark, the last *Bursts* on that awful silence; . . . *Apenn.* 3.
 and a steed . . . *Bursts* thro' their ranks, . . . *Laon.* XII. vii. 7.
 As an arrowy serpent, . . . *Bursts* through the brakes *Vis. Sea.* 104.
Burthen, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* encumber, lade.
 And we *burthen* the blast of the atmosphere, . . . *Prom.* I. 519.
 B. *Fig.* weigh on.
 My spirit is too deeply laden Ever to *burthen* I fear thy kisses, I. 4
Burthen, *n.* *Fig.* weight of trouble, anxiety, or responsibility.
 impatiently endured its *burthening* burthen: . . . *Alastor.* 174.
 and yet its *bur.* remains here O'er these dull eyes *Cenci.* III. i. 30.
 My young heart shared a portion of the *burthen*, *Ch. 125.* II. 17.
 under which *bur.* They bow themselves unto the grave: *Hellas.* 908.
 upon me lay The *burthen* of this hope, . . . *Laon.* II. xv. 5.
 Then knew the *burthen* of his change, . . . V. xxi. 7.
 Which like a plague, a *burthen*, and a bane, . . . VIII. viii. 5.
 and on my head The *burthen* of their sins . . . IX. viii. 9.
 Groaned with the *burthen* of a new despair; . . . X. xvi. 5.
 on my head the *burthen* lay Of her just tortments—
 in his eyes a cloud and *burthen* lay, . . . *Fr. Athan.* I. 60.
 The *burthen* or the glory of the earth; . . . *Q. Mab.* VIII. 141.
 faint With the soft *burthen* of intensest bliss, . . . *Witch.* XV. 4.

Burthens, *n.* *Fig.* taxes, imposts.
 Ye, by whose patience under public *burthens* . . . *Oedipus.* II. i. 2.
Bury, *v. tr. Fig.* get rid of, put out of sight.
 Let who will *bury* This mangled corpse! . . . *Peter.* VI. xxix. 1.
Burying, *pr. ppl.* (1) *Fig.* covering, heaped over.
 the crew that lie *burying* each other, . . . *Vis. Sea.* 98.
 (2) *satir.* poking.
Burying his nose in every heap of dung . . . *Faust.* I. 52.
Burying-grounds, *n.* places of interment
 reflections Old persons make in *burying-grounds*. *Peter.* v. xii. 5.
Bushes, *n.* thickly grown shrubs.
 Something attracts me in those *bushes*. . . . *Faust.* II. 224.
 blackthorn *bushes* with their mant race . . . *Orpheus.* 110.
 The birds on the myrtle *bushes*, . . . *Pan.* I. 8.
Bustiest, *adj.* most active, bustling.
 Yet once it was the *bustiest* haunt, . . . *Q. Mab.* II. 199.
Business, *n.* (1) occupation, transactions between men.
 to Antioch upon *business* Of some importance, . . . *Calderon.* I. 66.
 I have *business* That will not bear delay, . . . *Cenci.* II. ii. 57.
 The issue of the earth's great *business*, . . . *Gish.* 163.
 might Make this dull world a *business* of delight,
 My *business* is to suck, and sleep, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLV. 4.
 it is thy merit To make all *business* ebb and flow
 By roguery . . . LXXXVIII. 6.
 (2) referring to a special act or affair.
 You are inclined then to this *business*? . . . *Cenci.* IV. II. 25.
 That is the headman's *business*. . . . V. iii. 95.
 Have heard a word of the whole *business*; . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLIV. 6.
 When you have understood the *business*, . . . LVI. 3.
 Well, Lord Mammion, this is a pretty *business* *Oedipus.* I. 279.
 In such a filthy *business* had better Stand on one side, . . . II. ii. 75.
Bustling, *vbl. n.* quick movement.
 What whispering, habbling, hissing, *bustling*; . . . *Faust.* II. 212.
Busta, *n.* sculptures representing the head, neck, and chest.
 And sent him *busts* and books . . . *Julian.* 254.
Busy, *adj.* (1) actively occupied, quickly moving.
 and tongues *Are busy* of its life: . . . *Damon.* II. 220.
Q. Mab. IX. 112.
 Death is *busy* everywhere . . . *Death.* I. 2.
 the *busy* woodpecker Made utiler by her sound . . . *Jane.* Recoll. 35.
 By my sick couch was *busy* to and fro, . . . *Laon.* IV. v. 5.
 And the music-stirring motion of its soft and *busy* feet, *Prom.* I. 777.
 To see the *busy* beings round these springs, . . . *Solitary.* I. 3.
 Wrought all the *busy* phantoms . . . *Triumph.* 534.
 (2) of occupations or movements.
 I hear A *busy* stir of men about the streets; . . . *Cenci.* II. ii. 175.
 (3) of mental movement.
 Fanning the *busy* dreams from my dun eyes—
 Where *busy* thought and blind sensation mingle, *Fr. Unf. T.* 4
 its shapes the *busy* thoughts outnumber . . . *Mont B.* 51.
 Wrought by the *busy* ever new? . . . *St. Epprs.* 158.
 The *busy* dreams, as thick as summer flies,
 the sweet sighs inhaling which with *busy* murmur van, . . . *Witch.* XI. 7.
 Ye restless thoughts and *busy* purposes . . . *Ye hasten.* 2.
But, *conj.* (1) after universal statements, all, never, any,
 aught—except
 Most vain all hope *but* love: and thou art far, . . . *Prom.* I. 808.
 and never sleeps *but* when The shadow . . . I. 822.
 I said all hope was vain *but* love. Thou lovest, . . . I. 824.
 more fair than aught *but* her, . . . II. i. 69.
 Thy words are sweeter than aught else *but* his
 yet more sweet Than any voice *but* thine, . . . III. iv. 56.
 (2) in adverbial sense—only, merely.
 thou wast the mortal throes Of that whose birth
 was *but* the same. . . . *Hellas.* 852
 Fear not 'tis *but* some passing spasm, . . . *Prom.* I. 314.
 Let me *but* look into thy eyes! . . . I. 338.
 those who do endure Deep wrongs . . . *but* heap
 Thousandfold torment . . . I. 595.
 this tongue is known *But* to the uncommunicating
 dead . . . III. in 112.
 and are now *But* an astonishment; . . . III. iv. 176.
 Is this new feeling *But* a visioned ghost . . . *Q. Mab.* I. 163.
 (3) preceded by negative—on the contrary.
 If no bright bird . . . I consciously have injured,
but still loved . . . *Alastor.* 14.
 nor . . . Suspended he that task, *but* ever gazed . . . 125.
 (4) in various senses and uses. The uses of *But* are so
 varied, and need such long quotations to illustrate them,
 that it would be useless to attempt it in a concordance.
 Live thou, . . . *But* be thyself, and know thyself to
 be! . . . *Adonais.* XXXVII. 4.
But that the glory and the interest . . . little con-
 sist With making it . . . *Cenci.* I. i. 10.
But for the rainbow, . . . *Ch. 125.* II. 429.
 Nought is *but* that which feels itself to be, . . . *Hellas.* 785.
but if you would like to go We'll visit him, . . . *Julian.* 109.
 I stood beside her, *but* she saw me not—
 They trembled, *but* replied not, . . . *Laon.* XI. iv. 1.
 For what submission *but* that fatal word, . . . XII. xii. 1.
 The good want power, *but* to weep barren tears . . . *Prom.* I. 326.
 A spell is treasured *but* for thee alone, . . . II. iii. 88.
Butchered, *pp.* killed ruthlessly.
 the cries Of millions, *butchered* in sweet confidence *Q. Mab.* VI. 114.

love *calm*, steady & invincible By mortal fear
his withered mien & yet, and gentle and majestic cal.
with a *calm* and measured voice — II. i. 36.
Cruel he looks, but *calm* and strong, — II. ii. 34.
And looks of firm defiance, and *calm* hate, — I. 250.
Fiend, I defy thee! with a *calm*, fixed mind, — I. 262.
to sleep Peacefully, and awake refreshed and *calm* — II. i. 39.
High hearts are *calm*, and brightest eyes are dull; — IV. 452.
How *calm* and sweet the victories of life, — Q. Mab, vi. 60.
But I was *calm*, — Rosal. 308.
Half interrupted by *calm* sighs, — 384.
When she grew *calm*, — 419.
did ever keep The tenour of her contemplations, — Witch, XXVIII. 7.
calm Old age with snow-bright hair and folded palm. — LXI. 7.

(2) of aspects of nature and the lower creation.

And pendent mountains seen in the *calm* lake, — Alastor, 214.
as to mock The *calm* and spangled sky, — 344.
where the fiercest war among the waves is *calm*, — 373.
In the sweet solitude of this *calm* place, — Calderon, i. 1.
Even though the noon be *calm*, — Ch. 1st, i. 39.
Till the *calm* rivers, lakes, and seas, — Cloud, 56.
Here the air is *calm* and fine, — Cycl. 47.
Watch the *calm* sunset — Death, (a) II. 4.
as bright and *calm*, but transitory, — (a) II. 5.
To some *calm* and blooming cove, — Eng. Hills, 342.
By that clime divine and *calm*, — 358.
How *calm* it was!—the silence there
when the *calm* sea was bright With silent stars,
beneath the sphere Of the *calm* moon— — Laon, i. xiv. 3.
The noon was *calm* and bright — III. iv. 3.
It was so *calm*, that scarce the feathery weed — III. xvi. 1.
And as we past thro' the *calm* sunny air — V. xvi. 5.
like some calm wave Vexed into whirlpools
mighty stream dark, *calm* and fleet,
thus *calm* In cloudless radiance, — VII. vii. 5.
The air was *calm* as it could be, — XII. xxxiii. 1.
In the *calm* darkness of the moonless nights,
When winds that move not its *calm* surface
I sailed, where ever flows Under the *calm* Serene
In the *calm* regions of the orient day!
And the enamoured sea grew *calm* — M. N. Despair, 1.
As the *calm* joy of flowers and living leaves — Mar. Dr. v. 3.
Over the *calm* floor of the crystal sea, — Mont. B. 130.
Wildernesses *calm* and green, — Moschus, 1.
and the dew-mingled rain Of the *calm* moonbeams, — Naples, 36.
Brother mine, *calm* wanderer, — Ode Lib. x. 5.
borne the summer night, Through isles for ever &c., — (Edipus), II. i. 69.
And care for none; in thy *calm* solitude, — Prom. II. v. 34.
in its *calm* sweep bent the soft grass, — II. v. 107.
They pitched upon the plain of the *calm* mere. — II. iii. 120.
on those days the sky was *calm* and fair, — IV. 325.
Like a *calm* flock of silver-fleeced sheep, — IV. 498.
But she in the *calm* depths her way could take, — Solitary, 1.4.
(3) of immaterial things, mental conditions, &c.

An hour of rest, Which will be deep and c., I feel : Cenci, iv. i. 182
And the *calm* innocent sleep in which he lay, — IV. iii. 12.
His sleep is very *calm*, very like death ; — IV. iv. 57.
I offer a *calm* habitation to thee, — Death, Dual. 5.
be *calm* and mild, Trembling hours, — Dirge for Jean, III. 4.
measured by the pants of their *calm* sleep. — Epips. 535.
Within that *calm* circumference of bliss, — 550.
Ye gentle visions of *calm* thought—
Be thy sleep *calm* and deep, — Fr. Calm, 1.
Soft as love, and *calm* as death, — Hellas, 6.
That *calm* sleep Whence none may wake,
Calm as an angel in the dragon's den—
In human hearts its *calm* and holy seat ; — 12.
The unregarded prey of *calm* and happy graves, — Laon, i. xlv. 5.
has bought A *calm* inheritance, — II. xxvii. 7.
no *calm* sleep Peopling with golden dreams, — VIII. xxiv. 9.
Calm dwellings of the free and happy dead, — IX. xxix. 8.
Calm as a shade, — IX. xxxii. 6.
Whilst yet the *calm* hours creep, — XII. xxxix. 6.
An awful image of *calm* power, — Mutability, (a) III. 5.
Inspiring *calm* and happy thoughts, — Prom. i. 296.
From its chaos made *calm* by love, — III. iii. 146.
Thou, Earth, *calm* empire of a happy soul, — IV. 171.
And sudden sleep would seize him oft Like death, so c., — IV. 519.
Rosal. 829.

Calm, n. (1) of human feelings, emotions and passions,
serenity, peacefulness.

Heard in the *calm* of thought ; — Alastor, 154.
to my onward life supply its *calm*— — Int. Beauty, VII. 9.
and *calm*, and darkness, sweeter far Came— — Laon, i. xl. 6.
Amid the *calm* which rapture doth create — II. xxix. 5.
circling broke The *calm* of its recesses— — V. xii. 6.
As o'er that speechless c. delight and wonder grew, — V. liii. 9.
Whose *calm* reflects all moving things — VII. xxxi. 6.
It was the *calm* of love— — XII. xxvi. 1.
Have ye leisure, comfort, *calm*, — Men of Eng. IV. 1.
Elysian City which to *calm* inchantest — Naples, 54.
Our feet now, every palm, Are sandalled with c., — Prom. iv. 124.
is beauty, love, *calm*, harmony : — IV. 527.
'mid their new *calm* would intervene : — Rosal. 1283.
Nor peace within nor *calm* around, — St. Defection, III. 2.
A happy and auspicious bird of *calm*, — Epips. 63.
Passionless *calm* and silence unproved, — Seneca, 46.
With the *calm* within and the light around — Two Spirits, 47.
The *calm* and darkness of the deep content — Witch, xli. 4.

(2) of aspects of nature.

Through night and day, *calm*pest, and c., and cloud, — Alastor, 230

A pool of treacherous and tremendous *calm*. — Alastor, 386.
eyes, Reflected in the crystal *calm*. — 468.
has reassumed Its windless *calm*. — Calderon, II. 97.
Nor the succeeding *calm* excite thy wonder ; — II. 189.
Athwart its zones of *calm* : and of *calm* and
Storm, and *Calm*, pursue their flight,
leave azure chasms of *calm* Over this isle,
Image the trembling *calm* of summer seas,
made not less The *calm* that round us grew.
mind, Than *calm* in waters seen. — Ch. 1st, IV. 20.
but transitory The *calm* : — Epips. 410.
to spy What *calm* has fall'n on earth, — Fr. A Soul, 7.
calm was spread On all below ; — Jane, Recall, 40.
their fierce roar to hear Amid the *calm* : — 88.
Like birds of *calm*, from the world's raging sea,
for that *calm* was by the sunset snapt.
where, he there *calm* or breeze, — Laon, i. i. 8.
Art as the *calm* to Ocean's weary waves ! — I. iii. 9.
As *calm* decks the false Ocean— — I. iv. 6.
And love on all that lives, and c. on lifeless things,
whose *calm* by that proud neigh was broken. — I. xv. 6.
The Sea, in storm or *calm*, — I. lviii. 7.
even now to feed It With azure *calm* — III. xviii. 3.
It is the unparaded sea hungering for *calm*. — VII. ix. 4.
the fearful *calm* That slumbers — VIII. xli. 2.
As in the sun-light's *calm* it spreads — VIII. xvi. 6.
might stir It's marble *calm* : — IX. xxi. 9.
And like a wave under the *calm* I fail, — x. 27.
in the Elysian *calm* Of its own beauty, — III. ii. 42.
Whose depths of dread *calm* are unmov'd — Q. Mab, IV. 53.
The deep *calm* of blue heaven dilating above, — 186.
(3) of time. — Two Fr. Love, 1.5.
Treacherous in *calm*, and terrible in storm, — Unf. Dr. 228.
Calmest, adj. more peaceful. — Vis Sea, 16.
Seek some far *calmest* nest — Time, 8.
Is the grave not *calmest* still ? — Far, far away, 1.3.
Calmly, pr. ppl. soothing. — Hellas, 535.
He stood, like a spirit *calming* them ; —
Half *calming* me : then gazed awhile, — Rosal. 625.
Calming me as the loveliness of heaven — 884.
Unf. Dr. 105.

Calmly, adv. (1) gently, quietly.

calmly fed The stream of thought, — Alastor, 643.
and our poles *calmly* flow and beat — Laon, vii. xxi. 5.
The Fairy *calmly* smiled In comfort, — Q. Mab, vi. 23.
With mild and gentle motion *calmly* flowed, — VIII. 30.
(2) without passion or excitement.

Well, I will *calmly* tell you what he did. — Cenci, III. i. 298.
that this friend was false, may now he said C— — Laon, vii. xxvii. 7.
While c. on the Sun he turned his diamond eyes — V. I. 9.
c. hence In torment and in fire have Atheists gone ; — Q. Mab, vii. 23.
Mixed with a quiet smile, shone *calmly* forth : — VIII. 30.

(3) quietly.

And we saw *calmly*, though that rocky hill, — Laon, vi. xxxviii. 7.
Calumnies, (a) quietude.

was spread In dreary *calumnies* round me, — III. xx. 7.
(2) peacefulness.

her voice the *calumnies* which it shed Gathered, — V. xlvii. 2.
And I do feel a mighty *calumnies* creep — IX. xix. 7.

Calms, v. fr. sooths.

Its odour *calms* thy brain ; — Magnet. Lady, IV. 5.
repels them As *Calms* the Atlantic clouds— — Hellas, 776.

Calumnies, n. slanders.

calumnies, and lies Of atheist priests ! — Ch. 1st, IV. 17.

Calumny, n. slander.

Envy and *calumny* and hate and pain, — Adonais, xl. 2.
unlike bold *calumny* — Cenci, V. n. 84.
And the cold sneers of *calumny* were vain, — Laon, ix. xxviii. 8.
And *Calumny* meanwhile shall feed on us, — IX. xxxi. 1.
As *calumny* is worse than death, — (Edipus), i. 351.

***Calvin, John Calvin, b. 1509, d. 1564.**

So thought *Calvin* and Dominic ; — Peter, vi. xxiv. 1.

***Calypso, n.** daughter of Nereus.

Calypso and the glaucous ocean Nymphs, — Cycl. 243.
Calypso, n. a daughter of Atlas.

Ulysses leaves once more *Calypso* for his native shore, — Hellas, 1077.

Calypso's Rock, Ogygia, an island of uncertain locality.

Ortygia, Melite, and *Calypso's Rock*, — (Edipus), i. 179.

Came, v. intr. I. of persons, personifications and living things. (1) arrived, approached near to.

To that high capital . . . He came ; — Adonais, vii. 3.
Hither the Foot came, — Alastor, 460.
They came to the fountain to draw from its stream, — Bigotry, IV. 1.
I came arrayed in tempest, — Calderon, II. 192.
So the next day his wife and daughter came
ought to hide That which I came to tell you—
when he, As he is wont, came to upbraid and curse, — Cenci, i. l. 63.
Soon as we came into this craggy place, — III. i. 110.
Once remotest nations c. To adore that sacred flame, — Cycl. 374.
Since I last came up to the wizard mountain ; — Eng. Hills, 261.
The bride-maidens who round her thronging came, — Faust, II. 204.
A bride's-maid went—and ere she came again — Ginevra, 28.
And then the mourning women came— — 134.
A Hater he came and sat by a ditch, — Hate, 1.
They came unwearied to the lofty stall — Hom. Merc. xvii. 3.
Maia's child Perceived that he came angry, — XXXIX. 3.

Came both his children—beautiful as Love, . . . *Hom. Merc. Liv. 3.*
 A murmuring tumult as they *came* arose, . . . *Liv. 7.*
 till *we came* Homeward, . . . *LXII. 5.*
 Who to this city *came* some months ago, . . . *Julian, 326.*
 he *came* To Venice a dejected man, . . . *332.*
 The lady who had left him, *came* again, . . . *599.*
 a winged Form . . . Floated, dilating as it *came* : *Laon, 1. vii. 8.*
 We *came* to a vast hall, . . . *1. li. 1.*
 soon as the Woman *came* into that hall, . . . *1. iv. 4.*
 We *came* at last To a small chamber, . . . *1. vi. 6.*
 Bat to . . . my native land, the Hermit *came* : . . . *1. iv. 5.*
 The little child stood up when we *came* nigh ; . . . *1. vi. 1.*
 To the great Tyrannid I *came* : . . . *1. v. xlii. 1.*
 And till we *came* even to the City's wall, . . . *1. vi. 1.*
 but soon *came* pouring there New multitudes, . . . *1. vi. 2.*
 When I *came* home, one in the blood did lie, . . . *1. vi. xlii. 3.*
 at length We *came* to a lone hut, . . . *1. vi. 11. 4.*
 the dwer Who brought me thither, *came* again, . . . *1. vii. xlii. 2.*
 And when the Eagle *came*, . . . *1. vii. xlvii. 1.*
 He *came* where that bright child of sea . . . *1. vii. xxviii. 8.*
 They *came* and questioned me, . . . *1. vii. xli. 6.*
 a Phantom of the Dead . . . c to my bed In dream, . . . *1. viii. 11. 5.*
 the Mariners *came* near And thronged around . . . *1. viii. iii. 2.*
 obediently they *came*, Like sheep . . . *1. x. v. 3.*
 Thither still the myriads *came*, . . . *1. x. xxi. 4.*
 one without doubt or dread *Came* to the fire, . . . *1. x. xlii. 8.*
 And, one by one, that night, young maidens *came*, . . . *1. x. xlviii. 1.*
 mine own child who in the guise Of madness *came* . . . *1. xii. xlii. 8.*
 Then the bright child, the plumed Seraph *came*, . . . *1. xii. xlii. 1.*
 the fish which *came* To worship the delusive flame . . . *1. xlii. 47.*
 at night *Came* heaving with his tongues . . . *1. Marenghi, xx. 2.*
 Till they *came* to London town, . . . *1. Mask, xiii. 4.*
 For with pomp to meet him *came*, . . . The hired . . . *1. xv. 1.*
 murderers . . . *1. iv. 1.*
 His holy friends then *came* about, . . . *1. xv. 1.*
 The gaping neighbours *came* next day— . . . *1. xi. 4.*
 That he now *came* to Westmoreland . . . *1. iv. xii. 3.*
 Who *came* to lend each other light ; . . . *1. v. 1. 3.*
 A man there *came*, fair as a maid, . . . *1. vii. xii. 3.*
 The parson *came* not near his portal ; . . . *1. Rosal. 105.*
 To a deep lawnly dell they *came*, . . . *1. 167.*
 Duly at evening Helen c. To this lone, silent spot, . . . *1. 440.*
 The eldest, . . . C. to my knees with silent breath, . . . *1. 520.*
 Till I *came* to the brink of the ocean green, . . . *1. 878.*
 And when we *came* to the prison door . . . *1. 988.*
 Till we *came* to the home of Laonel, . . . *1. Triumph, 302.*
 like day she *came*, Making the night a dream ; . . . *1. Unf. Dr. 157.*
 And when I *came* to that beside the lattice, . . . *1. Virgil, 30.*
Came shaking in his speed the budding wand
 (2) with *from, o'er, whence*, journeyed, travelled.
came from our ship Into the neighbourhood . . . *1. Cyl. 233.*
 She with apples you desired From Paradise *came* . . . *1. Faust, 11. 332.*
 long ago . . . *1. Hom. Merc. LVIII. 3.*
 The place from which they *came*— . . . *1. Julian, 246.*
 A lady *came* with him from France, . . . *1. Laon, vii. viii. 8.*
 from the fire-ides *came* he, . . . *1. ix. viii. 6.*
 Some said, I . . . o'er the wave, The forest, and the . . . *1. x. iv. 1.*
 mountain *came* . . . *1. x. v. 1.*
 from the utmost realms . . . *came* pouring The . . . *1. xi. xviii. 6.*
 banded slaves . . . *1. Mask, LXXXV. 2.*
 From every nation of the earth they *came*, . . . *1. Rosal. 201.*
 Proclaiming to the nations whence ye *came*, . . . *1. Triumph, 48.*
 To the place from which they *came*, . . . *1. 398.*
 When my father *came* from a distant land, . . . *1. Cruci, v. 1. 69.*
 none seemed to know Whither he went, or . . . *1. Ch. 1st. 11. 256.*
 whence he *came* . . . *1. Dante Conv. 12.*
 Show whence I *came*, and where I am, and why . . . *1. Hom. Merc. LII. 6.*
 (3) in sense of appeared, became manifest or was born . . . *1. Julian, 152.*
 that most perfect image . . . That ever *came* . . . *1. Prom. 1. 546.*
 sorrowing . . . *1. O. Mab, VII. 163.*
 by that Christ who *came* to bring a sword, . . . *1. Rosal. 306.*
 Who *came* on the refuge of your sphere, . . . *1. 408.*
 That since I *came* into this world of woe, . . . *1. Unf. Dr. 1.*
 when she *came* first To this bleak world ; . . . *1. 60.*
 One *came* forth of gentle worth . . . *1. Cruci, iv. 1. 111.*
 Since the Incarnate *came* : humbly he *came*, . . . *1. Epips. 301.*
 For each, as it *came*, brought soothing tears, . . . *1. And then she called . . . million after million, They c., Wilch, LII. 5.*
 since she . . . *Came* to my sight, . . . *1. (8) with on or upon*, influenced, affected, befell or over-
 He *came* like a dream in the dawn of life, . . . *1. took.*
 He *came*, and went, and left me . . . *1. As *came* on you last night— . . . Julian, 170.*
 (4) in sense of appeared in succession. . . . *1. there *came* upon my mind A sense of loneliness . . . Laon, Ded. v. 8.*
 and the mountain shepherds *came*, . . . *1. The truth now *came* upon me, . . . v. v. 7.*
 The Pilgrim of Eternity . . . *Came* . . . *1. When on my face a sudden terror *came*, . . . VI. xix. 1.*
 Midst others of less note, *came* one frail Form, . . . *1. A power, a thrust, a knowledge, . . . Came on us, . . . VI. xxx. 8.*
 He *came* the last, neglected and apart ; . . . *1. then Plague *came* on the beasts ; . . . X. xiv. 1.*
 And then *came* one of sweet and earnest looks, . . . *1. I'd *come* *came* on me, . . . Rosal. 1197.*
 Last *came* Anarchy : he rode . . . *1. (4) with within*, entered, were included in.
 Then *came* Peter Bell the Second, . . . *1. And when they c. within the belt Of his own nature, Peter, iv. iii. 3.*
 And first the spotted cameleon *came*, . . . *1. (5) with from, out of*, whence emanated, arose, originated
 and the wood-pods in a crew *Came*, . . . *1. or passed.*
 And quaint Priapus with his company, All *came*, . . . *1. Back to the burning fountain whence it *came*, . . . Adonais, xxxviii. 6.*
 The herdmen and the mountain maidens *came*, . . . *1. flame Out of her looks into my vital *came*, . . . Epips. 360.*
 (5) with *adv. by*, passed. . . . *1. From the West swift Freedom *came*, . . . Hellas, 66.*
 The likeness of a throned king *came by*, . . . *1. from which there *came* The impost purple spirit of light, Julian, 83.*
 Till a naked child *came* wandering by, . . . *1. Nor Famine from the rich man's portal *came*, . . . Laon, ix. xvi. 6.*
 (6) *Fig.* *came* home to his heart = bethought himself . . . *1. upon the soul from which it *came* : . . . Prom. 11. v. 31.*
 After these ghastly rides he *came* Home to his . . . *1. Till from that self-contentation *came* Remorse . . . Rosal. 245.*
 heart, . . . *1. The grace and gentleness from whence they *came* . . . 1286*

II. of things, objects or elements. (1) approached.

A speck, a cloud . . . and swift it *came* near. . . *1. Laon, i. vi. 9.*
 The many ships . . . fled fast as ours *came* nigh. . . *1. IX. iii. 2.*
 And now those raging billows *came* . . . *1. Mar. Dr. xiv. 1.*
 So *came* a chariot on the silent storm . . . *1. Triumph, 86.*
 Till it *came* to the clouds on the verge of the world *Vis. Sea, 107.*
 (2) was brought.
 yesterday There *came* an order from the Pope . . . *1. Cenci, 1. i. 130.*
 When the book *came*, the Devil sent it . . . *1. Peter, vi. xvi. 1.*
 (3) appeared, became visible.
 the stars *came* thick over the twilight sea. . . *1. Laon, v. xix. 9.*
 the burning sun . . . it c. Out of the east like fire, . . . *1. X. xlii. 2.*
 there *came* The light from them, . . . *1. Pr. Athan. Fr. 4.*
 (4) blew, proceeded.
 the wind . . . From the land *came* fresh and light, *Lerici, 40.*
 The hurricane *came* from the west, and past on . . . *1. Vis. Sea, 100.*
 (5) ran, poured.
 And from it *came* a gentle rivulet, . . . *1. Triumph, 314.*
 (6) fell with force.
 for a stroke On my raised arm . . . *came* down, . . . *1. Laon, iii. xi. 2.*
 (7) fell gently, descended.
 Then there *came* down from Langdale Pike A cloud, *Peter, 1. xii. 1.*
 Then the rain *came* down, . . . *1. Sensit. Pl. iii. 46.*
 First there *came* down a thawing rain . . . *1. iii. 106.*
 Methought a star *came* down from heaven, . . . *1. Unf. Dr. 127.*
 she watched it [snow] as it *came* Melt . . . *1. Witch, xxx. 7.*
 (8) recurred.
 The chainless winds still *came* and ever *came* . . . *1. Mont B. 22.*
 His breath . . . As eagerly it went and *came* ; . . . *1. Rosal. 835.*
 At her command they ever *came* and went— . . . *1. Witch, iv. 5.*
 (9) fell to in succession.
 and he, To whom next *came* their patrimony, . . . *1. Rosal. 490.*
 III. of things immaterial, thoughts, passions, desires, visions,
 &c. (1) appeared, happened, occurred, *came* to pass.
 And others *came* . . . Desires and Adorations, . . . *1. Adonais, xlii. 1.*
 And Pleasures . . . *Came* in slow pomp ; . . . *1. xlii. 8.*
 A vision on his sleep There *came*, . . . *1. Alastor, 150.*
 At night the passion *came*, . . . *1. Cyl. 405.*
 Then a divine thought *came* to me . . . *1. 324.*
 At length . . . *came* The Vision I had sought . . . *1. Epips. 321.*
 (but no relief To seek . . . It *came* unsought), *Fr. My head is wild, 5*
 With my kiss, my soul beside it *Came* to my lips, *Hellas, 3.*
 A power from the unknown God, A Promethean . . . *1. Hellas, 212.*
 conqueror *came* ; . . . *1. 218.*
 Hell, Sin, and Slavery *came*, . . . *1. Int. Beauty, iv. 10.*
 Depart not as thy [Spirit of Beauty] shadow c., . . . *1. Laon, 1. xxxii. 2.*
 In dream, the golden pinioned Genii *came*, . . . *1. x. 1. 7.*
 and calm, and darkness, sweeter far *Came*— . . . *1. ii. 1. 1.*
 but others [impulses] c. Soon, in another shape . . . *1. iv. v. 1.*
 Thus madness *came* again,—a milder madness, . . . *1. vi. iii. 8.*
 these alarms *came* to me, . . . *1. vi. vii. 5.*
 to me there *came* no thought of flight, . . . *1. vii. ii. 4.*
 the strength of gladness *came* to my spirit . . . *1. vii. xvi. 3.*
 Another frenzy *came*—there seemed a being . . . *1. x. xvi. 4.*
Came Famine, a swift shadow . . . *1. Mar. Dr. 1.*
 A pale dream *came* to a Lady fair . . . *1. Marenghi, xxv. 2.*
 When memory *came* . . . His spirit basked . . . *1. Peter, 1. x. 1.*
 As he was speaking *came* a spasm, . . . *1. v. xiii. 1.*
 But Peter's verse was clear, and *came* Announcing . . . *1. Prom. 1. 446.*
 And when the winter of its glory *came*, . . . *1. 727.*
 Never yet there *came* Phantasms so foal . . . *1. ii. i. 61.*
 When a Dream . . . To his pillow hovering *came*, . . . *1. iii. iv. 16.*
 Then two dreams *came*. One, I remember not, . . . *1. Q. Mab, VIII. 11.*
 and it [Spirit of the Earth] *came* Each leisure hour . . . *1. Rosal. 615.*
 Joy to the Spirit *came*. (rep.) . . . *1. 942.*
 there *came* Thy thrilling light, O liberty ! . . . *1. 977.*
 As the swift emotions went and *came* . . . *1. Sensit. Pl. 11. 31.*
 We lay, till new emotions *came* . . . *1. Skylark, 79.*
 they felt the spirit that c. From her glowing fingers . . . *1. To Night, iv. 1.*
 Shadow of annoyance Never *came* near thee : . . . *1. Witch, Ded. iii. 1.*
 Thy brother Death *came*, and crept, . . . *1. (2) obeyed the summons.*
 To thy far feet a winged Vision *came*, . . . *1. Did imprecate quick rain, and it *came*, . . . Cruci, iv. 1. 111.*
 (2) obeyed the summons. . . . *1. At her silver voice *came* Death and Life, . . . Epips. 301.*
 Did imprecate quick rain, and it *came*, . . . *1. And then she called . . . million after million, They c., Wilch, LII. 5.*
 At her silver voice *came* Death and Life, . . . *1. (8) with on or upon*, influenced, affected, befell or over-
 And then she called . . . million after million, They c., *1. took.*
 (8) with *on or upon*, influenced, affected, befell or over-
 took.
 As *came* on you last night— . . . *1. Julian, 170.*
 there *came* upon my mind A sense of loneliness . . . *1. Laon, Ded. v. 8.*
 The truth now *came* upon me, . . . *1. v. v. 7.*
 When on my face a sudden terror *came*, . . . *1. VI. xix. 1.*
 A power, a thrust, a knowledge, . . . *Came* on us, . . . *1. VI. xxx. 8.*
 then Plague *came* on the beasts ; . . . *1. X. xiv. 1.*
 I'd *come* *came* on me, . . . *1. Rosal. 1197.*
 (4) with *within*, entered, were included in.
 And when they c. within the belt Of his own nature, *Peter, iv. iii. 3.*
 (5) with *from, out of*, whence emanated, arose, originated
 or passed.
 Back to the burning fountain whence it *came*, . . . *1. Adonais, xxxviii. 6.*
 flame Out of her looks into my vital *came*, . . . *1. Epips. 360.*
 From the West swift Freedom *came*, . . . *1. Hellas, 66.*
 from which there *came* The impost purple spirit of light, *Julian, 83.*
 Nor Famine from the rich man's portal *came*, . . . *1. Laon, ix. xvi. 6.*
 upon the soul from which it *came* : . . . *1. Prom. 11. v. 31.*
 Till from that self-contentation *came* Remorse . . . *1. Rosal. 245.*
 The grace and gentleness from whence they *came* . . . *1. 1286*

- (6) with *forth*, became visible, appeared.
 Soon the wan stars *came* forth, . . . *Laon*, III. xvii. 5.
 And when the evening star *came* forth . . . *Rosal.* 968.
 (7) with *through*, penetrated, was visible.
 so transparent, that the scene *came* through As clear as *Triumph*, 31.
 IV. sounds, odours, &c.
 even that voice which hither came, . . . *Alastor*, 592.
 In solitude Her voice *came* to me, . . . *Epips.* 201.
 that heart was broken From which it [a voice] *came*, *F. Gubwin*, 3.
 shrieks which *came* Upon the breeze of night, . . . *Ginevra*, 185.
 and then his words *came* each Unmodulated, . . . *Julian*, 291.
 One voice *came* forth from many a mighty spirit, . . . *Laon*, Ded. XIII. 1.
 yet sound to me none *came*, . . . III. xvi. 8.
 Their many footsteps fell, else *came* no sound, . . . V. xxix. 5.
 her voice once again *Came* to me, . . . VI. xlv. 9.
 one universal sound. . . They knew not whence it *c*, . . . IX. iv. 7.
 when from beneath a cowl A voice *came* forth, . . . X. xxxi. 9.
 He was a Christian Priest from whom it *came*, . . . X. xxxii. 1.
 When the last echo . . . *Came* from a distant street, . . . XI. xiii. 5.
 There *came* a murmur from the crowd, . . . XII. xxx. 8.
 There *came* a voice from over the Sea, . . . *Mash*, I. 2.
 When there *came* A voice out of the deep: . . . *Ode Lib.* I. 14.
 The voice of a long pent sorrow *came*, . . . *Rosal.* 218.
 And rare Arabian odours *came*, . . . 1145.
 notes *came* From my touch, . . . 1145.
 a knell Of sobbing voices *came*, . . . *Witch*, xxv. 6.
 V. of times and seasons, arrived in point of time.
 Evening *came* on, The beams of sunset hung, . . . *Alastor*, 333.
 And the spring *came* down From the planet, . . . *Ginevra*, 198.
 When the third [hour] *c*, like mist on breezes curled, . . . *Laon*, III. i. 4.
 Morn fled, noon *came*, evening, . . . descended, . . . 11. iv. 1.
 Then morning *came*—it shone, even as of yore, . . . VII. xxii. 5.
 Night *came*, a starless and a moonless gloom, . . . X. xlii. 1.
 Morn *came*—among those sleepless multitudes, . . . X. xlii. 1.
 and when the dawn *Came*, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 74.
 For Winter *came*: the wind was his whip, . . . *Sensit. P.* III. 90.
 He [winter] *came*, fiercely driven, in his chariot throne— . . . III. 96.
 When winter had gone and spring *came* back, . . . III. 114.
 but when the morning *came* The lady found, . . . *Sunset*, 25.
 but when Spring indeed *Came* to unsuave her infants, *Unf. Der.* 207.
 when the morning *came*, . . . *Witch*, LXXIV. 7.
 VI. resulted in.
 (I think such hearts yet never *came* to good), . . . *Woodman*, 2.
 VII. used for Became.
 Whence *came* I what I am? . . . *Laon*, II. xl. 1.
Camel, *comb. adj. attr.* a beast of burden (*Camelus dromedarius*).
 with ten camel loads Of Indian gold, . . . *Hellas*, 571.
***Camelopard**, *n.* (1) *Lit.* the giraffe (*Camelopardalis giraffa*).
 And first the spotted camelopard *came*, . . . *Witch*, VI. 1.
 (2) *Fig.* a very tall person.
 Matched with this camelopard— . . . *Gisb.* 240.
Camelion, *n.* a reptile which appears to vary in colour
 (*Camaleon africanus*).
 As a lover or a camel. Grows like what it looks upon, *Prom.* IV. 483.
Camelion, *comb. adj. attrib.* changeable.
 thy sly camelion spirit, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXVIII. 1.
Camelion, *n.* pl. of Camelion or Cameleon.
Camelions feed on light and air . . . *Exhortation*, 1.
 change their hue As the light *camelions* do, . . . 7.
 Poets are on this cold earth, As *camelions* might be, . . . 11.
 Where light is *camelions* change: . . . 14.
 If bright *camelions* should devour . . . 21.
Camelot, *v. intr.* originated.
 Whence *camest* thou? and whither goest thou? . . . *Triumph*, 296.
Camillo, *n.* a character in 'The Cenci'.
Camillo, thou art chief justiciary, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 128.
 If you, Cardinal *Camillo*, were reduced at once . . . II. ii. 13.
 So I should guess from what *Camillo* said, . . . II. ii. 67.
 I had dispos'd the Cardinal *Camillo* . . . II. ii. 105.
 Cardinal *Camillo*, You have a good repate . . . V. ii. 36.
***Camillus**, *n.* L. Furius C., Roman patriot, died B. C. 365.
 Saintly C. *villius* lived, and firm *Attilius* died, . . . *Ode Lib.* VII. 8.
Camp, *n.* A. *Lit.* the temporary dwelling-place of an army.
 The last news from the *camp* is, . . . *Hellas*, 616.
 Thro' peopled haunts, the City and the *Camp*, . . . *Laon*, IV. vii. 7.
 and to the *Camp* began My way, . . . V. xiii. 3.
 and outspread The plan, the City, and the C. below, . . . V. i. 4.
 so wild They rage among the *camp*— . . . V. vii. 4.
 B. *Fig.* a temporary abiding-place.
 Have pitched in Heaven's smile their *camp* of death *Adonais*, I. 8.
***Campagna**, *n.* the wide flat district near Rome.
 out in the wide *Campagna*, . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 55.
Camps, *n.* pl. of Camp.
 Through *camps* and cities roared with stone, . . . *Adonais*, XXIV. 2.
 Upon your *camps*, cities, or towers, or fleets, . . . *Hellas*, 433.
 And fires blazed far amid the scattered *camps*, . . . *Laon*, V. i. 8.
 German soldiers—*camps*—confusion— . . . *Peter*, III. vi. 3.
Cant, *v. irr.* (1) pr. indic. am able to.
 I can do both: . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 170.
 for I heard And *can* forget not . . . *Julian*, 434.
 (2) with compl. v. understood.
 Sin smiled so as Sin only *can*, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 249.
 (3) subj. may be able to.
 most cruel, If such *can* love, . . . *Julian*, 440.

- *Canana**, *n.* the ancient name of Palestine.
 Such peace as *Canana* found, let Scotland now: . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 255.
***Cananiticus**, *adj.* *Fig.* idolatrous.
 The *Cananiticus* Jebel! . . . 1. 68.
***Canals**, *n.* water-ways.
 Through lotus-paven *canals*, . . . *Witch*, LIX. 5.
Cancelled, *pp. adj.* *Fig.* past, obliterated.
 the Father of many a *cancelled* year! . . . *Prom.* IV. 11.
 the melencholy ruins Of *cancelled* cycles; . . . IV. 289.
Candles, *n.* wax or tallow lights.
 In dusk, ere stars were lit, or *candles* brought; . . . *Asiolo*, I. 4.
Canker, *n.* *Fig.* a blighting evil.
 Whose chillness struck a *canker* to its root, . . . *Ireland*, 10.
 And having stamped this *canker* on his youth . . . *Julian*, 532.
Cankered, *pp.* *Fig.* blighted.
 for when the living stem is *cankered* in its heart, . . . *Rosal.* 1293.
 Had *cankered* them—but crushed it not. . . *St. Brach.* 8.
***Cankering**, *pr. pp.* *Fig.* blighting, poisoning.
 Withering and *cankering* deep . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 231.
***Cankorous**, *adj.* *Fig.* blighted, poisonous.
 Of what makes life foul, *cankorous*, and abhorred; . . . *Ode Lib.* xv. 13.
Cankers, *v. tr.* *Fig.* blights, poisons.
 the secret Which *cankers* my heart's core, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 157.
Canning, George C., statesman, b. 1770, d. 1827.
 There is a *Canning*, and a *Canning*, . . . *Peter*, III. ii. 1.
Canon, *n.* a big gun or piece of ordnance.
 The red *canon* flashed fast From the lee, . . . *Fugitives*, II. 14.
 ten thousand *canons* Lie ranged upon the beach, . . . *Hellas*, 322.
 ship to ship, *canon* to *canon*, man To man . . . *St. Brach.* 286.
 The roar of giant *canons*: . . . 317.
 ere the *canon's* roar has died, . . . *Laon*, XII. viii. 3.
***Cannonade**, *n.* a continued discharge of artillery.
 What! from a *cannonade* of three short hours? . . . *Hellas*, 115.
Canoot, *v.* neg. form of Can, am unable to.
 But I am chained to Time, and *c* thence depart! . . . *Adonais*, XXVI. 9.
 indeed, I *cannot* do it. . . *Cenci*, IV. iii. 13.
 For, when they *cannot* kill, they whine and weep . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 109.
***Canoe**, *n.* a boat.
 Bade us embark in her divine *canoe*; . . . *Laon*, XII. xxxiii. 2.
Canons, *n.* ecclesiastical ordinances
 Refuse to obey her *canons*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 224.
Canopied, *v. tr.* *Fig.* stretched or extended across.
 The hues of heaven that *canopied* his bower . . . *Alastor*, 107.
 sheltered spray That *canopied* his path . . . 336.
 those fleecy clouds That *canopied* the dawn, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 230.
 And blood-red rainbows *canopied* the land, . . . VII. 234.
Canopied, *pp.* (1) *Lit.* arched over.
 Were *canopied* with blooming boughs, . . . *Laon*, IX. ii. 6.
 (2) *Fig.*
 (*Canopied* by Victory's eagle wings outspread) . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 142.
Canopied, *adj.* covered with a canopy.
Canopied seats of gold: . . . *Nat. Ant* V. 5.
Canopies, *n.* natural arched covering.
 Beneath these *canopies* extend their swells, . . . *Alastor*, 449.
 The forest's solemn *canopies* were changed . . . 525.
***Canopus**, *n.* a star in the constellation Argo
Canopus and his crew, . . . *Witch*, XLVIII. 4.
Canopy, *v. tr.* *Fig.* extend over.
 curtains That *canopy* the sun's resplendent couch, *Damon*, I. 212.
Canopy, *n.* *Fig.* applied to any overhead covering.
 Beneath the azure *canopy*, . . . I. 234.
 dome of leaves, a *canopy* moon-proof, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 45.
 beneath a sun-bright *canopy*, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxvii. 9.
 O'er which is curved an orblike *canopy* . . . XII. v. 1.
 a *canopy* which love had spread . . . *Prom.* IV. 210.
 a *canopy* which love had spread . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 7.
Canst, *v. irr.* and p. sing. of Can, art able to.
 Thou *canst* no longer know or love the shapes . . . *Alastor*, 666.
Canst thou discern The signs of seasons, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 33.
 and thou *canst* claim The shelter, from thy Sire, . . . *Laon*, Ded. XII. 8.
***Cant**, *v. intr.* talk hypocritically.
 Hate men who *cant*, and men who pray, . . . *Critic*, II. 1.
***Cant**, *n.* conventional pietistic talk.
 By the false *cant* which on their innocent lips . . . *Ld. Ch.* X. 1.
 Saint of new churches, and *cant*, . . . *Edipus*, II. 45.
 and pull The old *cant* down . . . *Witch*, LXXXIII. 6.
Canterbury, *n.* capital of Kent, the see of the Primate.
 His Grace of *Canterbury* must take order . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 69.
 My Lord of *Canterbury* . . . II. 93.
 His Grace of *Canterbury* expects to enter the
 New Jerusalem . . . II. 433.
***Canting**, *phl. n.* hypocritical jargon.
 had hung her With *canting* and quinking, . . . *Edipus*, I. 254.
***Canvassed**, *v. tr.* considered, examined.
 Questioned and *canvassed* it with subtle wit, . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 116.
***Canvassing**, *pr. pp.* considering.
 Stood *canvassing* still to and fro The chance . . . *Rosal.* 496.
***Canvassingly**, *adv.* greatly, largely.
 lubricous round rings, *Canvassingly* expatiative, . . . *Edipus*, I. 186.
Cape, *n.* a head-land projecting into the sea.
 To Amphion's music on some *Cape* sublime, . . . *Hellas*, 1006.
 Which round some thymy *cape* will lag . . . *Laon*, VII. xii. 2.

From *cape* to *cape*, with a bridge-like shape. . . . *Cloud*, 64.
 You *Cape* alone does from the night withhold; . . . *Laon*, VIII. i. 5.
 (2) transf. sense, an outstretching mass.
 Up to some beaked *cape* of cloud sublimed, . . . *Witch*, LV. 3.
Cape, *n.* a covering for the shoulders.
 Beneath a dusky hood and double *cape*, . . . *Triumph*, 89.
Caper, *v. intr.* skip or dance.
 A meteor, such as *caper* on hill-tops . . . *Witch*, III. 5.
Capes, *n.* garments covering the shoulders.
 Some made a cradle of the emined *caples*. . . . *Triumph*, 495.
Capital, *n.* metropolis or chief city.
 To that high *Capital*, where kingly Death . . . *Adonais*, VII. 1.
Capital, *n.* the head of a column.
 Whose *capital* seemed sculptured in the sky, . . . *Laon*, III. XII. 2.
 And palm-like *capital*, and over-wrought, . . . *Prom.* III. in 163.
Capital, *adj.* deserving death.
 Are grown crimes *capital*. . . . *Cenci*, V. ii. 24.
Capitals, *n.* metropolitan cities.
 Stalks through the *capitals* of armed kings, . . . *Hellas*, 352.
Capitolian, *adj. absol.* the hill on which the Capitol stood.
 like cars in which the Romans climbed. . . . *The C. Ch. 1st*, i. 143.
Capitolian, *adj.* of or pertaining to the Capitol.
 And gold profaned thy *capitolian* throne, . . . *Ode Lib.* VII. 10.
Caprice, *n.* whim, fancy.
 Would trample out, for any slight *caprice*, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 235.
 the *caprice* Of man's weak will belongs. . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 303.
Caps, *n.* head-gear.
 For if their drivers would tear *caps* and wigs, . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 132.
Captain, *n.* the commander of a vessel.
 the *C.* stood Aloof, and whispering to the Pilot, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ii. 1.
 the *C.* with grey locks, whose glance Met mine. . . . VIII. xxvi. 8.
Captious, *adj.* capricious, uncertain.
 Any design my *captious* fancy makes . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 87.
Captive, *n.* a prisoner.
 Following the *captive* to his dungeon deep; . . . *Julian*, 448.
 until the chain Stuffed the *captive's* cry, . . . *Laon*, II. iv. 4.
 And man is made the *captive* of his brother,
 tempt one *captive* now to lock another's chain. . . . IX. x. 9.
 Love shall burst the *captive's* prison. . . . *Mexican*, II. 10.
 Like a *captive* in dreams of liberty, . . . *Rosal.* 1045.
Captive, *adj.* (1) *Lit.* imprisoned or otherwise deprived of liberty.
 Poor *captive* bird! who, from thy narrow cage, . . . *Epips* 5.
 a *captive* multitude Was driven;— . . . *Triumph*, 119.
 (2) *Fig.*
 Between, with many a *captive* cloud, . . . *Prom.* I. 712.
 And Conquest is dragged *captive* through the deep . . . IV. 556.
Captives, *n. pl.* of Captive.
 By the *captives* pent in the cave below . . . *Apeun* 6.
 Will dischain the *captives*, . . . *Laon*, II. xlii. 6.
 among *captives* willing chains to wear Awhile— . . . III. ix. 5.
 And on the deck, with unaccustomed eye The
captives gazing stood, . . . VIII. xxviii. 8.
 Were neither mid the mighty *captives* seen, . . . *Triumph*, 135.
 The chariot and the *captives* fettered there . . . 457.
Captivity, *n.* *A. Lit.* a state of bondage.
 And she a nursing of *captivity* . . . *Laon*, V. xxvii. 8.
 The joyless thralls of *like captivity*; . . . VIII. xiv. 5.
 B. *Fig.* (1) mental thralldom.
 'Tis dread *captivity* . . . *Calderon*, III. 130.
 The death-sdeal of mankind's *captivity*, . . . *Prom.* I. 397.
 And emblems of its last *captivity*, . . . III. iv. 177.
 (2) entrenchment of mind.
 held us in chains Of sweet *captivity*, . . . *Laon*, V. lviii. 5.
 (3) used to express persons in bondage.
 Lighted the cheek of lean *captivity* . . . *Thamom*, II. 302.
Q. Mab, IX. 123.
Car, *n.* (1) poetically used for carriage or vehicle.
 Draw that strange *car* of glory, . . . *Damon*, I. 66.
 The Daemon leaping from the ethereal *car* . . . I. 68.
 It moved towards the *car*, and took its seat . . . I. 118.
 The magic *car* moved on; (*rep.*) . . . I. 220.
 The magic *car* no longer moved; . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 40.
 Speechless with bliss the Spirit mounts the *car*, . . . *Damon*, II. 306.
Q. Mab, IX. 213.
 She is here in her *car*, From afar, and afar;— . . . *Edipus*, I. 248.
 Your call was as a winged *car* . . . *Prom.* I. 525.
 Lo! it ascends the *car*; . . . II. iv. 153.
 And where my moonlike *car* will stand within
 leaning graceful from the ethereal *car*, . . . III. iv. 111.
Q. Mab, I. 65.
 The peartly and pellucid *car* Moved not the moon-
 light's line. . . . I. 82.
 From her celestial *car* The Fairy Queen descended, . . . I. 105.
 Ascend the *car* with me. (*rep.*) . . . I. 161.
 And as the *car* of magic they ascended, . . . I. 301.
 So ill was the *car* guided— . . . *Triumph*, 105.
 Whose shape is that within the *car*? . . . 178.
 And who are those chained to the *car*?— . . . 208.
 the new Vision, and the cold bright *car* . . . 434.
 And of this staff the *car's* creative ray . . . 533-
 from a *car* Changed to the fairest and the lightest
 boat. . . . *Witch*, XXXI. 6.

(2) applied to the celestial bodies.
 Nay, return, Vesper! urge thy lazy *car*! . . . *Epithal.* (a) 20.
 yoked to her immortal *car* . . . *Hom. Moon*, 12.
 And the fleet *car* with yoke of gold, . . . *Hom. Sun*, 23.
 till the *car* Of the late moon, . . . *Witch*, I. 1. 6.
 whose *car* has rolled Over the horizon's wave, . . . *Zucca*, VIII. 6.
 (3) *Fig.*
 See! gory Ruin yokes his blood-stain'd *car*, . . . *M. N. Post Fr.* 73.
 And ye who attend her imperial *car*, . . . *Ode, Artiss*, 19.
 I hear the penons of her *car* Self-moving, . . . *Ode Lib.* XVIII. 4.
Carcase, *n.* (1) the dead body of a man or animal.
 over the *carcase* of a dead ass, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 430.
 Each on the weltering *carcase* that we loved, . . . *Hellas*, 519.
 (2) the body or hulk of a ship.
 heaped over its *carcase*, like a grave . . . *Calderon*, II. 70.
Cardinal, *n.* a dignitary of the Roman Church.
 Cardinal, One thing, I pray you, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 58.
 Cardinal, thou art the Pope's chamberlain, . . . I. ii. 127.
 If you, *Cardinal* Camillo, were reduced at once, . . . II. ii. 13.
 C, Do you not think the Pope would not repose . . . II. ii. 24.
 I had disposed the *Cardinal* Camillo . . . II. ii. 105.
 Cardinal Camillo, You have a good repute . . . V. ii. 36.
 I pray thee, *Cardinal*, that thou assert . . . V. ii. 59.
 My dear Lord *Cardinal*, . . . V. iv. 159.
Cardinals, *n. pl.* of Cardinal.
 Princes and *Cardinals*, pillars of the church, . . . I. ii. 2.
Care, *n.* (1) sorrow, grief, trouble.
 Bearing within his life the brooding *care*, . . . *Alastor*, 246.
 clothes like a dove With the wings of *care*; . . . *Arabic, Imt.* II. 4.
 Lone counsel from a night of sleepless *care*, . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 100.
 And give himself no *care*. . . . *Cycl.* 323.
 Where *care* and sorrow, impotence and crime, . . . *Damon*, II. 9.
 Where neither avarice, cunning, pride, or *care*, . . . II. 188.
 If in this wide world of *care* . . . *Exhortation*, 11.
 A short-lived hope, unceasing *care*, . . . *Folschod*, 95.
 a grave Of dead despondence and low thought, . . . *Gish*, 204.
 free from *care* or sadness, . . . *Hom. Rarib*, 20.
 She spends a happy time with little *care*, . . . *Julian*, 169.
 bereft Of friends, and overcome by lonely *care*, . . . *Laon*, II. xxiv. 7.
 In fear and restless *care* that he may live . . . VIII. xiv. 3.
 A shade of selfish *care* o'er human looks is cast, . . . IX. xxiv. 9.
 Whilst love every *care* is erasing, . . . *M. N. Ravast*, 75.
 Wherefore weave with toil and *care* . . . *Men of Eng.* I. 3.
 When the twilight of *care*, . . . *Moonbeam*, III. 7.
 It loosens the serpent which *care* has bound . . . *Musie*, I. part, II. 3.
 Or the *care* he could not banish. . . . *Peter*, II. xii. 5.
 my waking hours Too full of *care* and pain. . . . *Prom.* II. i. 55.
 Until it walked, exempt from mortal *care*, . . . II. iv. 78.
 Cradled in visions of hate and *care*, . . . IV. 62.
 Whose life is misery, and fear, and *care*; . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 114.
 In unremitting drudgery and *care*! . . . V. 139.
 solacing All human *care*, . . . V. 216.
 Who hope for peace amid the storms of *care*, . . . V. 240.
 miserable world! Theory, and fall of *care*, . . . VI. 13.
 Where *care* and sorrow, impotence and crime, . . . IX. 9.
 Where neither avarice, cunning, pride, or *care*, . . . IX. 67.
 But the fever of *care* was louder within . . . *Rosal.* 906.
 Chill'd the wild throbs of *care*, . . . *St. Ir.* (3) VI. 2.
 Give *care* to the winds, . . . *Serchio*, 53.
 And weep away the life of *care* . . . *St. Dejection*, IV. 4.
 Which, antament by pride, unpolluted by *care*, . . . *Tear*, I. 5.
 The marble brow of youth was cleft With *care*; . . . *Triumph*, 524.
 the killing tears Of slow, dull *care*, . . . *Witch*, Ded. IV. 4.
 (2) solicitude, loving attention.
 Which shows that Heaven has special *care* of me. *Cenci*, I. ii. 65.
 Requiring years of *care* with contumely. . . . II. ii. 34.
 It shall repay her *care* and pain with hate, . . . IV. i. 154.
 But thy false *care* did idly wear Its withered leaves. *Constant*, II. 3.
 I keep with *care* this body of Ulysses. . . . *Cycl.* 699.
 who still grow beneath her *care*, . . . *Damon*, II. 55.
Q. Mab, VIII. 110.
 The 'Fathomless has *care* for meaner things
 with patience and kind *care*, . . . *Hellas*, 764.
 He wound me in his arms with tender *care*, . . . *Julian*, 229.
 Is this your *care*? Is thy tool for your own good-
care for your own, or ruth For others' sufferings? . . . VIII. xxvii. 5.
 By all the scorn which kills a father's *care*— . . . *I. d. Ch.* XIV. 2.
 In compliment of your kind love and *care*, . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 169.
 Sweet to remember, thro' your love and *care*: . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 9.
 And my own fond and tender *care*, . . . *Rosal.* 374.
 That I should have a *care* to save . . . 593.
 (3) scrupulous or anxious attention.
 Examining the question with more *care*, . . . *Calderon*, I. 132.
 With *care* his sweet person adorning, . . . *Devil*, I. 3.
 and four with friendless *care* Guided my steps
 desires and thoughts, that claim Men's *care*—
 without *care* Of aught but thine own features, . . . *Yet look*, 8.
 (4) a special charge or trust.
 And a mind dedicated to no *care* . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 207.
 and in which You have a common *care*, . . . *Cycl.* 280.
 By all the days under an hireling's *care*, . . . *I. d. Ch.* IX. 1.
 that the *care* Of your high office, . . . *Edipus*, I. 411.
 Was my vowed task, the single *care* . . . *Rosal.* 342.
 'Mid its new joy of a new *care*: . . . 818.
 (5) interest in a matter.
 I lost all sense or *care*, . . . *Laon*, VI. xv. 8.
 (6) A person loved or cared for.
 Thy heart's *care* With willing steps pursues another *Virgil*, 24.

- (7) as a mythological personification.
Where their mother, *Care*, like a drowsy child, . . . *Fr. Mus.* I. 4.
Sift *Care*, and Sorrow, and Infirmary . . . *Hellas*, 905.
Care would not come so soon . . . *I would*, 6.
You, *tresame* verse-reciter, *Care*, . . . *Jane, Invites*, 36.
where *Care* in throned state is ever dwelling. . . *Peter*, III. xxiii. 5
(8) with prefix *fake*, special regard or heed.
I take *care* to keep on good terms with him. . . *Faust*, I. 111.
I have taken good *Care* That shall not be, . . . *Edipus*, I. 147.
Take *care*, my Lord, They do not smoke you first. . . II. i. 187.
Care, *v. intr.* (1) have affection for.
and I love you, and *care* Even for this hard
accuser— . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXIV 6
And *care* for none; in thy calm solitude, . . . *Solitary*, I. 4
(2) to be anxious.
Yet need was none for rest or food to *care*, . . . *Laon*, v. xx. 1.
(3) with negation, am indifferent.
and I *care* not if I discuss it with you. . . *Cruci*, I. i. 71
As to the rest I *care* not :— . . . *Cycl.* 307.
Ye read me now : I *care* not . . . *Prom.* I. 478.
Care-worn, *adj.* wearied or worn with anxiety.
I come, *care-worn* tenant of life, from the grave, *Death, Dial* 2
Cared, *v. intr.* (1) took to heart.
And *cared* at all to hear my mother scold. . . *Hom. Merc.* XXVIII 3.
My father *cared* not . . . *—* XCIV. 7.
(2) was willing, desired.
nothing that my tyrants knew or taught I *cared*
to learn, . . . *Laon*, *Ded* V. 4
Career, *n.* (1) *Lit.* swift onward progress.
had passed in its *career* : . . . *Alastor*, 262.
Loud was the roar Of their *career* : . . . *Laon*, X. 31 3
The *career* of armed steeds . . . *Mask*, LXXX 2
(2) *Fig.* course, manner of proceeding.
that, still Guiding its irresistible *career* . . . *Alastor*, 612
Bride the forest winds in their *career*, . . . *Calderson*, I. 154
Watching its bold and bad *career*, . . . *Cruci*, I. i. 50
To follow its sublime *career*, . . . *Con. Sing.* II. 8.
I, whose *career*, through the blasted year, . . . *Falschold*, 10.
until the mighty sound Of your *career* . . . *Laon*, II. xiii. 6.
and bore me in its dark *career* Beyond the sun, . . . III. xxvii. 2
Hell and destruction mark his mad *career*, . . . *M. N. Post* *Fr.* 75.
Careered, *v. tr.* rushed on.
First, crime triumphant o'er all hope *careered* . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 41.
Careering, *ppl. adj.* rushing.
a *careering* stream Of golden clouds . . . *Laon*, I. xlii 3
Careful, *adj.* (1) onerous, burdensome.
The *careful* weight, of this great monarchy. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 18
(2) anxious, attentive.
Revolve this doubt again with *careful* mind. . . *Calderson*, I. 216
(3) *Fig.* provident.
neither fortune, . . . That *careful* miser, . . . — II. 181.
Careless, *adj.* (1) heedless, inattentive.
Startling with *careless* step the moon-light snake, *Alastor*, 236.
And many pass it by with *careless* tread, . . . *Allegory*, II. 1.
And in no *careless* heart transcribed the tale; . . . *Laon*, II. ix. 2.
and is made The *careless* slave of that dark power — II. xxiii. 7.
With *careless* glance; . . . III. x. 3.
From their cold, *careless*, willing slavery, . . . — IX. x. 2.
Inult with *careless* tread, our undivided tomb. . . — IX. xxix. 9
Careless who lives or dies— . . . *M. N. Post* *Fr.* 53
Hiding from many a *careless* eye . . . *M. W. G.* II. 5.
(2) cheerful, happy
the Fool of late Has lost his *careless* mirth, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 461.
in a *careless* mood To Phœbus said :— . . . *Hom. Merc.* LV. 6.
Cares, *v. intr.* heeds or regards.
Little *cares* for a smile or a tear, . . . *Cenci*, V. iii. 132
who *cares* not either For God or mortal; . . . *Cycl.* 609.
Cares, *n.* anxieties, troubles.
but wrapt up in *cares*, . . . *Calderson*, I. 67.
and that The *cares* we waste upon our heavy crown *Ch. 1st*, II. 490.
That all the *cares* subside, . . . *Death Vang* 25.
Darting the beam that conquers *cares* . . . *Eyes*, 11.
a human breast Which thronging *cares* annoy— *Hom. Merc.* VII. 5.
And Faith, and Custom, and low-thoughted *c.*, . . . *Laon*, *Ded* XIII. 7.
died and its struggling fears and *cares*, . . . — IX. iv. 6.
Those hosts of meaner *cares*, . . . — IX. ix. 9
Yet human hopes and *c.* and faiths and errors, *Marenghi*, XXVI. 1.
the daily strife— Common wants and common *c.* *Mask*, LXXX 3.
Embrace fond woe, or cast our *cares* away : . . . *Mutability*, 12
His riches and his *care* he did divide. . . *Pr. Athan* I. 42.
had delights, And selfish *cares*, . . . *Prom.* IV. 407.
That few may know the *cares* and woe of sloth. . . *Q. Mab*, III. 117.
With narrow schemings and unworthy *cares*, . . . — V. 163.
And selfish *cares* with barren plough, . . . *Rosal.* 428.
Careless, *n.* (1) *Lit.* fond embrace, endearment.
In friendship's smile, in love's *careless* ? . . . *Eug. Hills*, 33.
We might survive all ills in any *careless* : . . . *Laon*, II. xlviii. 4.
when the fairy eyes swim . . . boundless and dim, . . . — VI. xxxvi. 6.
no deep and dread, that one *careless*, . . . — VI. xliii. 6.
in the flow Of sudden tears, and in the mute *c.*— . . . XII. xxviii. 6.
the *careless* That turned his weary — *—* *Trin.* 422.
(2) *Fig.*
the damp death Quenched his *careless* . . . *Adonais*, XII. 6.
Death rose and smiled, and met her vain *careless*. . . — XXV. 9.

- Caress**, *v. tr.* *Fig.* fondle or embrace.
The wandering wind her nurslings might *caress*; *Laon*, VI. xxviii. 7.
Checks the great mother stooping to *caress* her, *Ode Lib.* XVII. 11.
Caresses, *n.* (1) *Lit.* fond embraces.
Their *caresses* were like the chaff In the tempest, *Fr. Incant.* I. 3.
To nurse the image of unfeeling *caresses* . . . *Fr. Unsed.* 5.
Or the *caresses* of his sated lust They congregate :— *Laon*, IV. xx. 4.
Of converse and *caresses* sweet and deep, . . . — VII. i. 6.
Speechless *caresses*, talk that might disarm . . . — VII. i. 7.
as a weary child with its *caresses* mild, . . . — XII. xiv. 9.
From the dim recesses Of woven *caresses*, . . . *Prom.* IV. 106
In the sweet depth of woven *caresses*, . . . *Rosal.* 1031.
(2) *Fig.*
The close *caresses* of all daller plants . . . *Laon*, VI. xli. 2.
Caricature, *Fig.* a ludicrous representation.
Wither they to a ghastly *caricature* . . . *Edipus*, I. 372.
Carious, *adj.* unsound, rotten
whole some fat Upon his *carious* ribs— . . . — I. 86.
Carlist, *comb. adj.* *attr.* the capital of Cumberland
By that night's *Carlist* mail . . . *Peter*, VI. xvi. 4
Carmanian, *adj.* of Carmania.
Persia, and the wild *Carmanian* waste, . . . *Alastor*, 141.
Carnage, *n.* slaughter, massacre.
Carnage and ruin have been made their food . . . *Laon*, IV. xxvi. 4.
When they return from *carnage*, and are sent . . . — V. xvi. 8.
tho' when by thirst of *carnage* driven . . . — VI. xi. 3.
Wink *carn* in the sun-beam's warmth did seethe, . . . — VI. xvi. 8
He saws the battle's *carnage* from afar, . . . *M. N. Post* *Fr.* 74
May *Carnage* and Slaughter, . . . *Peter*, VI. xxxvi. 3
Carnage-smoke, *c. n.* *Fig.* smoke rising from the battle-field.
In the *carnage-smoke* of battles won : . . . *Falschold*, 65.
Carnival, *n.* *Fig.* riot of pleasure.
In the world's *carnival*. . . *E. Williams*, IV. 7
Carpeted, *pp.* *Fig.* covered over.
closely *carpeted* With flowers and grass . . . *Cycl* 548
Carriage, *n.* (1) a vehicle to ride in.
In your *carriage* you would not ride . . . *Devil*, VIII. 7
As the *carriage* drove thro' the streets apace; . . . *Rosal.* 938
(2) *Fig.* cost of conveyance.
For *carriage*, ten-pence Peter paid— . . . *Peter*, VI. vii. 4
Carried, *v. tr.* removed, conveyed.
And *carried* out the lambs— . . . *Cycl* 213
Carried, *pp.* taken possession of by force.
Cornuth and Thebes are *carried* by assault, . . . *Hellas*, 548
Carriion, *n.* flesh unfit for human food.
will make them relish *carriion*. . . *Edipus*, I. 90.
noonday smoke Of fresh human *carriion* :— . . . *Similes*, I. 5
Carriion, *adj.* *A. Lit.* that feed on *carriion*.
feast was spread For the *carriion* fowls . . . *Laon*, VI. viii. 2.
B. *Fig.* expressive of something loathsome.
Far from these *car.* kites that scream below; *Adonais*, XXXVIII. 1.
the shriek of the world's *carriion* pays, . . . *Gish* 130.
Carry, *v. tr.* (1) convey or bear about.
she can *carry* Her head under her arm . . . *Faust*, II. 400.
(2) with *through*, help or support.
which *c.* through The excellent impostors of this earth *Julian*, 241
Cars, *n.* (1) pl. of Car (1).
like *cars* in which the Romans clumbed . . . The
Capitolian— . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 141
I see *cars* drawn by rainbow-winged steeds . . . *Prom.* II. 149
(2) *Fig.*
Who gaze on us from your crystalline *cars*! *Laon*, V. Song, 6 3
Carted, *pp.* put in a cart
and lean outcasts, . . . *carried* with dang. . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 169
Carve, *v. tr.* fashion with tools.
Like forms which sculptors *carve*, . . . *Laon*, X. xxiii. 9.
Carved, *ppl. adj.* fashioned or cut.
whose roof of moonstone *carved*, . . . — I. li 7
its *carved* summits cast The smoken day-light . . . — III. xli. 8.
Carved lamps and chandeliers, . . . *Witch*, XX. 5
Cascade, *n.* a small cataract.
It dances in the *cascade*'s spray. . . *St. Jr.* (4) IV. 4.
Case, *n.* (1) state, position, condition.
Though your peculiar *case* is hard, . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 27.
the Fool mucks woe; But in this *case* . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 387.
the lean hyenas roar and *case* . . . wailed, . . . *Laon*, X. xv. 7.
Wailing her own *case*— *—* *Peter*, VI. xxvii. 4.
(2) contingency, occasion.
it is a *case* Unheard of! . . . *Faust*, II. 358.
But in this *case* he did appear . . . *Peter*, II. iv. 1.
For fifteen months in any *case*, . . . — VII. xxii. 4.
(3) a question or argument.
You may refer the merits of the *case*; . . . *Calderson*, I. 255.
Told, as I understand the *case*, . . . *Peter*, I. xi. 3.
Casement, *n.* a window.
That through the *casement* shone. . . *Dæmon*, II. 332.
Q. Mab, IX. 240.
the ooze and wind Rushed through an open *casement*, *Julian*, 276.
the woodbine wreaths which round my *casement* were. *Laon*, I. xi. 9.
The Parson from the *casement* leapt . . . *Peter*, I. vii. 1.
Till by the grated *casement*'s ledge It faded, . . . *Tasso*, Song, III. 5.

Casements, n. windows.
its *casements* bright Shone through their vine-leaves *Rosal* 1257

†**Cask, n.** money.
he had no *cask* or land Remaining, . . . *Julian*, 149.

***Cashmere, n.** a valley in the Himalayas.
Till in the vale of *Cashmere*, . . . *Alastor*, 145.

†**Cask, n.** (1) *Lit.* a wooden vessel to hold liquids.
only unlock the *cask*. *Cycl.* 153.
Bring the *cask*, O stranger, bring! 515.
(2) *Fig.* term of life.
And as my little *cask* runs turbid now, . . . *Faust*, II. 295

Casks, pl. of *Cask*.
But I remain to fill the water *casks*, *Cycl.* 33.

Cassius, n. one of the assassins of Julius Caesar.
Thou wert not, *Cassius*, and thou couldst not be, *Orho*, 1. 1.

Cast, v. tr. *A. pr.* and *fut.* (1) drop, leave, scatter
The obscene birds the rocking remnants *cast* . . . *Hellas*, 434
(2) throw away, put aside.
that ye would *cast* into the dust *Laon*, XI. xviii. 3.
(3) sheds.
its carved summits *cast* The sunken day-light . . . III. xii. 8.
(4) shed lustre or mental light.
Or *cast* a lustre on them— VII. xxx. 4.
And *cast* a light on those dim labyrinths, X. xlv. 8.
(5) shift or change.
As adders *cast* their skins And keep their venom, *Ch. 1st*, I. 126.
(6) attribute.
Men *cast* the blame of their unprosperous acts . . *Cenci*, V. 1. 25.
(7) cause to fall or happen.
What! will you *cast* . . . Assured conviction upon Beatrice? — V. 1. 40
The times do *cast* strange shadows *Hellas*, 124.
They *cast* on all things surest, brightest, best, Doubt . . . 790.
Cast on the daylight of this earth Such gloom, — *But Beauty*, II. 10
till grief *cast* Eclipse upon the soul *Prom.* II. v. 37.
(8) with *away*, waste, spend uselessly.
What! . . . adventure And *cast* away, . . . Two lives, *Calderon*, I. 235.
(9) with *away*, abandon, give up, dismiss
Here I *cast* away All human passions, . . . *Julian*, 501.
Embrace fond woe, or *cast* our cares away . . . *Mutability*, 12.
B. pa. tense. (1) threw
he *cast* on the broad hearth The knotty limbs . . *Cycl.* 375.
the dead limbs of their comrades *Cast* Down the deep, *Vis. Sea*, 54.
(2) let fall, dropped.
The indignant spirit *cast* its mortal garment Among *Hellas*, 397.
(3) wrapped.
so I *cast* My arms around her, *Laon*, VI. liv. 2.
(4) shed.
And blighted are the leaves that *cast* its shade; . . *Ireland*, 8.
and still the grace Which her mind's shadow *cast*, *Laon*, IV. xxx. 9.
smile, like Cythna's, *cast* One moment's light, . . . *V. xxiv. 4.*
And o'er it *cast* in peace his shadow VII. xxvii. 9.
His insensational figure *cast* no shade *Q. Mab*, VII. 71.
Where the death-darting sun *cast* no shadow at noon, *Vis. Sea*, 47.
whose shade *cast* Darkness and odours, . . . *Witch*, xxxviii. 3.
(5) directed.
then those who near me were, *Cast* gentle looks . . V. xxiv. 3.
On those high domes her look she *cast*. . . . *Mar. Dr.* XI. 7.
(6) reverberated.
its thousand echoes *cast* Into the night, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xxviii. 3.
(7) *Fig.*
And *cast* the vote of love in hope's abandoned urn. — IV. xxi. 9
(8) with *away*, *Fig.* spurned.
but they *Cast*, like a worthless bloom, thy love away. *Coleridge*, 12.
(9) with *away*, *Lit.* discarded, threw down.
Methought he rashly *cast* away his harp . . . *Orpheus*, 44.
(10) with *off*, *Fig.* discarded.
Cast off their memories of the past outworn; . . *Laon*, V. xlii. 3
(11) made fast by an anchor.
the mariners in dread *Cast* anchor VII. xl. 9.

Cast, pp. *A. Lit.* (1) dispersed, scattered.
The ashes of the desolation *cast* Upon the gloomy blast, *Calderon*, II. 39.
Sparkles of blood on the white foam are *cast*. . . II. 61.
As from the sea by winter-storms are *cast*; . . *Marengui*, xxiv. 4.
And the dense clouds . . . on the whirlwind are
cast; *Vis. Sea*, 114.
(2) thrown.
and one Of regal port has *cast* himself . . . *Hellas*, 846.
And in despair had *cast* him down to die; . . *Zucchi*, vi. 4.
(3) abandoned, left.
Hath . . . To the hell dogs . . . *Cast* that fair prey? *Damon*, 1. 12.
(4) shed.
Like light . . . *Cast* from one cloudless star, . . *Laon*, V. h. 4.
B. Fig. (1) thrown, shed, projected.
they lay On Death's bare ribs had *cast*. . . . *Hellas*, 210.
The shadows . . . *Cast* on the mirror of the night. . . 610.
might well have *cast* A darkness on my spirit— . *Julian*, 150.
Beneath truth's steady beams upon its tumult *cast*. *Laon*, II. xii. 9.
The darkness of brief frenzy *cast* on me, . . . III. xv. 4.
The sudden clamour of delight had *cast*, . . . V. xv. 8.
A shade of selfish care o'er human looks is *cast*. . *IX. xxiv. 9.*
From city to hamlet thy dawning is *cast*, — *Liberty*, IV. 4.
'Mid the darkness upward *cast*. *Prom.* 1. 696.

the shadow *cast* By the memory of the same' . . *Rosal.* 382.
Cast from the envious future on the time, . . . *Sonnet*, *Hyron*, 11.
Each day a shadow onward *cast* *Time long past*, II. 4.
Beauty is like remembrance, *cast* From Time long
past. III. 5.
Cast the darkness of absence, worse than death! *Unf. Dr.* 14.
on the brain One tone, which never can recur, has *c.*, *Woodman*, 66.
(2) with *off*, rejected, discarded.
He has *cast* Nature off, *Cenci*, III. i. 286.
had *cast* off The mantle of its mystery, V. 1. 5.
These once *cast* off—As adders cast their skins . *Ch. 1st*, I. 126.
Cythna then Will have *cast* off the impotence . *Laon*, II. xlv. 7.
(3) with *on*, imputed to.
the crime He would have *cast* on a beloved friend, *Ginevra*, 92.
(4) with *out from*, be deprived of, expelled.
You shall be *cast* out from the light of day, . . *Hom. Merc.* XLIII. 7.

Cast, n. *Fig.* venture, chance.
stake Their empire o'er the unborn world of men
On this one *cast*— *Hellas*, 445.

†**Cast, n.** a plaster head or bust.
Is still adorned by many a *cast* from Shout, . . *Gish*, 213.

***Castanets, n.** a musical instrument.
Nor tympanies nor brazen *castanets* *Cycl.* 185.

***Castellan, n.** the governor of a castle
castellan of Petrella In old Colonna's time; . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 62.

Castling, pp. *adj.* tossing.
And *castling* back its eager head, *Laon*, I. x. 6.

Castle, n. (1) fortified building.
you know That savage rock, the *Castle* of Petrella . *Cenci*, II. i. 168.
Go search the *castle* round; sound the alarm; . . IV. iv. 53.
And be imprisoned within Lancaster *Castle* . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 5.
(2) poet. for a grand house.
And the *castle*'s heartless glow, *Mexican*, II. 5.

Castle, c. *adj.* *alt.* pertaining to a castle.
Hark, 'tis the *castle* horn; *Cenci*, IV. iii. 57.
the sword Of the desolate *Castle* yard; . . . *Fr. Wine*, 6.
The *Castle* echo whispers 'Here!' *Mary*, 16.

***Castled, adj.** surmounted by castles.
O'er *castled* mountains borne, *Pr. Athan.* I. 70.
you *castled* steep, Whose banner hangeth o'er . *Q. Mab*, IV. 12.

Castlerough, n. English politician, b. 1769, d. 1822.
And fitted round *Castlerough*, *Devil*, xli. 3.
He had a mask like *Castlerough*, *Mask*, II. 2.
A Cobbett, and a *Castlerough*; *Peter*, III. ii. 2.

Castles, n. an informer or spy, *Gentl. Mag.* 1818, I. p. 268.
There is a *Castles*, and a Canning, III. ii. 1.

***Castor, n.** twin son of Jupiter and Leda.
And steep-subduing *Castor*, heirs of fame, . . *Hom. Castor*, 6.

†**Castor, n.** copies taken in plaster.
and *casts* from all those statues fair *Julian*, 555.

Castor, v. I. tr. *A. Lit.* (1) throws.
Castor to the fat dogs that lie *Mask*, XLIII. 3.
(2) dashes, washes up.
And as it falls *casts* up a vaporous spray . . *Orpheus*, 79.
like a vile weed Which the sea *casts* unreturningly. *Rosal.* 668.
(3) sheds, reflects.
Such varying glow, as summer evening *casts* . . *Damon*, II. 38.
casts on them The gathered rays *Prom.* III. iii. 52.
B. Fig. (1) sheds
but evil *casts* a shade, *Laon*, XI. xv. 7.
which the flashing mind . . . *Castor* on the gloomy world *Orho*, v. 6.
(2) with *adv.* *off* and *away*, rejects, spurns.
And Nature *casts* him off, who is her shame; . . *Cenci*, III. i. 287.
All that others seek He *casts* away, *Rosal.* 667.
II. *refl.* falls.
And *casts* itself with horrid roar and din . . . *Orpheus*, 75.

Casual, adj. uncertain.
Obscure clouds, moulded by the *casual* air; . . *Triumph*, 532.

Cat, n. a domestic animal.
A *cat* in distress, *Cat*, I. 1.
But this poor little *cat* V. 1.
I saw there a *cat* caught in a rat-trap. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 439.
For I am like a *cat*— *Faust*, I. 83.
or I will call The *cat* out of the kitchen . . *Salpiss*, I. 278.

***Catalogue, v. tr.** to make a list of.
To *catalogue* in this verse of mine:— . . . *Gish*, 56.

Catalogue, n. a list.
from the *cat.* of sins Nature had rased their love— *Fiordispina*, 12.

†**Cataract, n.** a rushing stream of water.
Down the steep *cataract* of a wintry river; . . *Alastor*, 346.
I strove, as drifted on some *cataract* *Laon*, VI. vi. 1.
And thro' the cleft streamed in one *cataract*, . . VII. xxxviii. 5.
With an earth-lifting *cataract*: *Mar. Dr.* xxiii. 4.
a mighty *cataract* that parts Two sister rocks . *Orpheus*, 73.

Cataracts, n. pl. of *Cataract*.
four great *cataracts* from four vales, *Laon*, XII. xl. 7.
Its thunder made the *cataracts* dumb; . . . *Peter*, I. xiii. 3.
thro' the mist Of *cataracts*, *Prom.* I. 61.
a howl Of *cataracts* II. iii. 34.
He had torn the *cataracts* from the hills . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 92.
And down the earthquakeaking *cataracts* . . *Witch*, XLII. 92.

Catch, v. tr. *A. Lit.* (1) ensnare.
to *catch* woodcocks in haymaking time. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 39.

By the captives pent in the *cave* below.
In the *cave* of the shelving hill; . . . *Apenn.* 6
In a *cave* neat and clean. . . . *Archæus*, v. 9.
In the trough beside the *cave*, . . . *Cycl.* 40.
The gathered flocks into the rock-roofed *cave*. . . . 74.
Approaching to this *cave*. . . . 78.
few strangers have approached our *cave*. . . . 231.
Into the neighbourhood of your *cave*. . . . 234.
I saw within the *cave* horrible things; . . . 307.
The rest, in the recesses of the *cave*, . . . 400.
leave behind My comrades in the *cave*: . . . 479.
Seek far from noise and day some western *cave*. . . *Dæmon*, 1. 28.
She led me to a *cave* in that wild place,
To its fit cloud and its appointed *cave*; . . . *Epips.* 291.
Zephyr, whom to thy cloud or *cave* . . . 351.
In the *cave* which wild weeds cover . . . *Fr. Come thou*, 2.
And ravens Famine left his ocean *cave* . . . *Fr. Roman's*, l. 1.
His mother's *cave* and servant maids . . . *Hellas*, 524.
Right through the temple of the spacious *cave* . . . *Hom. Merc.* x. 5.
But we will leave this shadow-peopled *cave* . . . 11.
cave and rain, And starlight wood, . . . 11.
upon the threshold of a *cave* I sat with Cythna; . . . *Int. Beauty*, v. 2.
And from the *cave* behind I seemed to hear . . . *Laon*, iii. ii. 6.
Within a *cave* upon the hill were found . . . 11.
laid me in a *cave* Above the waters, . . . 11.
from many a prism within the *cave* . . . 11.
But all that *cave* and all its shapes . . . 11.
what was this *cave*? . . . 11.
Whose banded waves that crystal *cave* had sacked . . . 11.
Some said, I was a fiend from my weird *cave*. . . 11.
Out of the *cave* this hideous light had cleft,
Like weak insects in a *cave*, . . . 11.
There is a *cave*, from which there eddies up
like a fawn Moaning within a *cave*, . . . 11.
Such virtue has the *cave* and place around,
and then shalt dwell beside our *cave*. . . 11.
This *cave* is thus, . . . 11.
Beside that temple is the destined *cave* . . . 11.
The snake is in his *cave* asleep, . . . 11.
Rebounding, like thunder, from *cave* to *cave*, . . . 11.
Since in that *cave* a dewy splendour hidden
the *cave* grew warm. . . . 11.
Till in this *cave* they found the lady lone, . . . 11.
Her *cave* was stored with scrolls of strange device, . . . 11.
And every breast stretched in its rugged *cave*, . . . 11.

B. Fig. and poet.

Is as the inmost *cave* of our own mind . . . *Cæcæ*, ii. 11. 89.
Then call your sisters from Oblivion's *cave*, . . . *Epips.* 595.
In a *cave* beneath the sea: . . . *Exhortation*, 38.
But sate in my loathsome *cave* the while,
and its *cave*, Which like a mine I rifled . . . *Falschoud*, 13.
Out of his Scythian *cave*, . . . *Laon*, vii. xxi. 4.
Echoing from the *cave* of Fame, . . . ix. xxi. 4.
In the still *cave* of the witch Poesy,
Indignation Answered I'ty from her *cave*, . . . *Mask*, l. 11. 4.
lead out of the inmost *cave* Of man's deep spirit, . . . *Mont B.* 44.
To check its flight ere the *cave* of night . . . *Ode Lib.* xi. 6.
By elbong night into her western *cave*, . . . xviii. 1.
Out of the misty eastern *cave*, . . . *Prom.* iv. 72.
To Night, 1. 3.

CAVERN, n. (1) Lit. a hollow chamber = cave.

A *cavern* there Yawned, . . . *Alastor*, 363.
The boat pursued The windings of the *cavern*. . . *Epips.* 305.
What oozy *cavern* or what wandering cloud . . . *Exhortation*, 38.
And to the damp leaves and blue *cavern* mould, . . . *Falschoud*, 13.
The *cavern* has recesses numberless; . . . *Cycl.* 175.
How are my young lambs in the *cavern*? . . . 186.
A hideous discord—and the *cavern* rung
arise Where some old *cavern* hoar . . . 421.
Shadowed the *cavern* where the lovers lay
Out of the lofty *cavern* wandering . . . *Epips.* 553.
His treasured prize into the *cavern* old . . . *Hom. Merc.* i. 6.
and from the *cavern* sweet . . . iv. 1.
And the deep *cavern* where dark shadows lie,
the craggy roof Arched over the dark *cavern* . . . vi. 8.
Round every crook Of the ample *cavern*, . . . xl. 3.
Hid in his *cavern* from the piercing day, . . . 11.
dove the herd Out of the stony *cavern*, . . . 11.
The *c.* secret depths beneath the earth did beat.
They bore me to a *cavern* in the hill . . . *Laon*, iii. iv. 9.
Thro' many a *cavern* which the eternal flood
thro' the rifted *cavern* streamed, . . . 11.
and the *cavern* crackt With sound, . . . 11.
And from a *cavern* full of ugly shapes, . . . 11.
And thou! There is a *cavern* where my spirit . . . 11.
To tower, and *cavern*, and rift and tree, . . . 11.
Had yawned into a *cavern*, . . . 11.
through the orient *cavern* flowed, . . . 11.
under the mass Of the deep *cavern*, . . . 11.
Within a *cavern*, by a secret fountain, . . . 11.
Stirred by the air under a *cavern* gaunt . . . 11.
Under the *cavern*'s fountain-lighted roof; . . . 11.

(2) Fig. and poet.

a *cavern* huge and gaunt; . . . *Allegory*, 1. 3.
In a *cavern* under is fettered the thunder, . . . *Cloud*, 19.
And through the *cavern* without wings they flew, . . . *Epips.* 305.
Floated into the *cavern* where I lay, . . . 337.
Within a *cavern* of man's trackless spirit . . . *Ode Lib. Cæcæ*, i.
In what *cavern* of the night . . . *World's Wanderers*, l. 3.
A refuge in the *cavern* of grey death . . . *Ye hasten*, 12.

*CAVERN-CRAG, c. n. the rocks forming a cavern.

And the *cavern-crags* wear not . . . *Prom.* ii. ii. 76.

*CAVERN-HOME, c. n. rude dwelling-place.

for near my *cavern-home*, . . . *Cycl.* 201.

*CAVERN-PATH, c. n. path leading through a cavern.

Guided my steps the *cavern-paths* along, . . . *Laon*, iii. xiii. 6.

*CAVERN-ROOF, c. n. roof of a cavern.

Plung to the *cavern-roof* inconstant spheres . . . *Witch*, xxv. 4.

CAVERNED, adj. hollowed out.

around Whose *caverned* base . . . *Alastor*, 355.

Whose *caverned* base with the vast surge was hoary; *Laon*, i. i. 5.

CAVERNS, (1) Lit. pl. of Cavern (1).

Ye *caverns* and ye forests, cease to moan! . . . *Adonais*, xli. 5.
The slimy *caverns* of the populous deep . . . *Alastor*, 319.
an impetuous torrent Raging among the *caverns*, . . . *Cæcæ*, iii. l. 259.
Cyclops, who live in *caverns*, . . . *Cycl.* 111.
In her *caverns* dewy . . . 522.
Kissing the sifted sands, and *caverns* hoar; . . . *Epips.* 432.
Pierce into glades, *caverns*, and bowers, . . . 441.
Lifting itself in *caverns* light and high . . . 497.
Built round dark *caverns*, . . . *Gisb.* 275.
the *caverns* round Will answer Ahasuerus' . . . *Hellas*, 174.
the *caverns* of the vale That opened to the ocean, . . . *Laon*, i. xviii. 7.
May pilot us thro' *caverns* strange . . . vi. xxi. 2.
The waves contending in its *caverns* strook, . . . vi. xxxviii. 8.
from the depths whose jagged *caverns* . . . xii. xix. 6.
who cham'd in the *caverns* To eternity, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 47.
Over whose pines, and crags, and *caverns* sail
Thy *caverns* echoing to the Arve's commotion, . . . *Mont B.* 14.
and *caverns* underground Rolls, . . . *Pr. Athan.* i. 101.
in the *caverns* of the forest green, . . . ii. l. 19.
The tongueless *Caverns* of the craggy hills
like echoes thro' long *caverns*, wind and roll . . . *Prom.* i. 80.
(Under the glaucous *caverns* of old Ocean . . . 11.
Thro' the *caverns* hollow, (rep) . . . 11.
caverns on crystalline columns poised . . . 11.
the *caverns* of my hollow mountains, . . . 11.
With overarching elms and *caverns* cold, . . . 11.
And *caverns* yawning round unfathomably, . . . *Triumph*, 71.
Witch, xxxviii. 8.

(2) Fig. and poet.

And out of the *caverns* of rain, . . . *Cloud*, 82.
from the *caverns* of my dreamy youth . . . *Epips.* 217.
Seen through the *caverns* of the shadowy grave, . . . *Fr. Satire*, 4.
and An entrance to the *caverns* of his mind, . . . *Julian*, 575.
the *caverns* dreary and forlorn Of the river soul,
Through the *caverns* of the past; . . . *Laon*, iii. xxi. 3.
Whose *caverns* are crystal palaces; . . . *Ode Lib.* vi. 7.
The *caverns* of my pride's deep universe, . . . *Prom.* iv. 101.
And the *caverns* of cloud are torn up by the day, . . . *V's Sea*, 122.

CAVES, n. (1) pl. of Cave (1).

Deep *caves* and dreary main, Wail, . . . *A Dirge*, 7.
Talking of freedom to their tongueless *caves*, . . . *Adon. Cæcæ* 12.
or where the secret *caves* Rugged and dark, . . . *Alastor*, 87.
Indus and Oaxus from their icy *caves*, . . . 143.
huge c., Scooped in the dark base of their airy rocks . . . 423.
Mid topping stones, black gulphs and yawning *caves*, . . . 548.
the *caves* Are filled with my bright presence, . . . *Apollon*, ii. 4.
And under the *caves*, Where the shadowy waves
among its *caves* And craggy shores; . . . *Arctura*, iv. 10.
Cyclops a inhabit, . . . their solitary *caves*, . . . *Cloud*, 19.
This sportive land of Satyrn near the *caves*, . . . *Cycl.* 20.
In the damp *Caves* of the deep! . . . *Epithal.* (a) 19.
The *caves* of the Icarian isles . . . *Hellas*, 471.
the sc.-birds, that were gone Into their *caves* . . . *Laon*, i. iii. 8.
Which skirts the hoary *caves* of the green deep, . . . 11.
subterranean wind that stirs Some forest among c., . . . ix. vi. 5.
the flood Was murmuring in its *caves*;— . . . xi. i. 8.
and vast *caves* Of marble radiance . . . xii. xix. 2.
the night Of wide and vaulted *caves*, . . . xii. xxxvi. 5.
And the whirlwinds howl in the c. of Insallien, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 35.
And scared seek the *caves* of gigantic . . . 59.
Below, vast *caves* Shine . . . *Mont B.* 120.
Moving the sea-flowers in those purple *caves* . . . *Naples*, 20.
as to mountain-wolves their ragged *caves*, . . . *Ode Lib.* iii. 4.
from their enchanted *caves* Prophectic echoes . . . iv. 4.
And the brink of the dewy *caves*, . . . *Pan*, ii. 9.
Mountains, and c., and winds, and yon wide air, . . . *Prom.* 1. 182.
Prophectic *caves*, and sea-surrounding streams, . . . 1. 182.
And beauteous hear the sea moon in inland *caves*, . . . 1. 182.
At the fountain-lighted *caves*, . . . 11.
We haunt within the least frequented *caves*, . . . 11.
Dim twilight-lawns, and stream-illumined *caves*, . . . 11.
Their shelterless, pale tribes to mountain *caves*; . . . 11.
And the deep ocean and the sunless *caves* . . . 11.
on *caves* cloven by the thunder-ball, . . . 11.
From *caves* of ice and fields of snow, . . . *The Cold*, i. 4.

(2) Fig. and poet.

and the *caves* Of divine sleep . . . *Epips.* 104.
From slavery and religion's labyrinth *caves* . . . *Laon*, viii. xi. 4.
to thought's remotest *caves*? . . . ix. xxi. 4.
from the *caves* of day-light wandering . . . xii. vii. 9.
To frozen *caves* our flight pursuing . . . *Prom.* i. 104.
Whose homes are the dim c. of human thought, . . . 1. 669.
We have past Age's icy *caves*, . . . 11.
Out of the lampless *caves* of unimagined being: . . . 11.
Which sunrise from its eastern *caves* . . . *Rosal.* 541.
The mists in their eastern *caves* uprolled, . . . *Serchio*, 16.
The wide-winding *caves* of the peopled tomb? There is no work, 28.

To wake, and lead him to the *caves* that held . . . *Triumph*, 372.
Nurtured within its unimagined *caves*, . . . *Two Fr. Love*, I. 2.

Cavil, *v. intr.* find fault.

Always to scold, and *cavil*, and complain? . . . *Faust*, I. 54.

Cease, *v. I. tr.* (1) with *infin.* as obj. leave off, make end.

Ye caverns and ye forests, *cease* to moan! . . . *Adonais*, XII. 5.
Readless sunflower, *cease* to move, . . . *Calderon*, III. 76.
Discease and pleasure *cease* to mingle here, . . . *Demon*, II. 172.
Reason and passion *cease* to combat there; . . . II. 173.
But what is this may never *cease* to be; . . . II. 272.
And the good *cease* to tremble at Tyranny's nod; . . . *Death*, Dial. 4.
The widowed dove must *cease* to haunt a bower . . . *E. Williams*, I. 4.
By which they have been, are, or *cease* to be, . . . *Hellas*, 779.
And bade the gondolieri *cease* to row. . . . *Julian*, 95.
cease to dread This one poor lonely man—
If as ourselves we *cease* to love our kind! . . . *Laon*, v. xxxiii. 4.
waves that cannot *cease* to smile . . . *V. xlix. 4.*
And now I *cease* to live again, . . . *M. N. Melody*, 24.
Thou which wert once, and then didst *cease* to be,
By Greece and all she cannot *cease* to be,
C. they to love, and move, and breathe, and speak,
In those aerial mansions *cease* to act; . . . *Profr. Hellas*, 96.
cease to proclaim that man Inherits vice . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 100.
And judgment *cease* to wage unnatural war . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 92.
Discease and pleasure *cease* to mingle here, . . . IV. 117.
Reason and passion *cease* to combat there; . . . V. 20.
The hour, when man must *cease* to be? . . . VIII. 230.
never *cease* To urge all living things . . . VIII. 231.
But when we *cease* to breathe and move . . . *St. Ir.* (4) v. 2.
Thus having been, that thou shouldst *cease* to be. . . *St. Ephra.* 34.
Tasso, Song, I. 2.
Wordsworth, 14.

(2) with *ppl.* as obj

And ye spirits that can never *cease* pleasing . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 77.
(8) with *from*, desist.

Cease from thy enamoured tale, . . . *Calderon*, III. 74.

II. *intr.* absol. desist, leave off.

Cease ye faint flowers and fountains, . . . *Adonais*, XII. 6.
Cease, *cease*, wayward Mortal! . . . *Death*, Dial. 21.
Where my weak heart and all its throbs will c. . . *E. Williams*, VI. 8.
And with night, tempest—*Cease*! . . . *Hellas*, 527.
O *cease*! must hate and death return? . . . 1006.
Cease! must men kill and die? . . . 1007.
Cease! drain not to its dregs the urn . . . 1008.
When the blasts that call them to battle, *cease*. . . *Old, Arise*, 39.
To-morrow, if thy kind feelings should not *cease*,
If tears should *cease*, to weep again . . . *Rosal.* 7.
1088

Ceased, *v. I. tr.* with *infin.* as obj. left off, made end.

That the life *ceased* to toll within my brow! . . . *Julian*, 317.
tears *ceased* to break from her immovable eyes; . . . *Laon*, I. xviii. 3.
and when I *ceased* to speak, Her accents . . . VII. ii. 8.
The desert *ceased* to grasp in fear . . . X. vi. 3.
and ere she *ceased* to move, . . . *Triumph*, 393.

II. *intr.* absol. stopped, left off.

Thus *ceased* she: and the mountain shepherds came, . . . *Adonais*, xxx. 1.
It *ceased*, and from the mute and motionless frame . . . *Demon*, I. 108.
He *ceased*, and overcome leant back awhile, . . . *Julian*, 511.
it *ceased* when sunset's blaze Burned o'er the mists; . . . *Laon*, v. h. 8.
anon All *ceased*, and there was silence . . . VII. xxxix. 5.
He *ceased*, and by the sail Sate co. . . VIII. xxvi. 2.
She *ceased*, nights gloom Meanwhile had fallen . . . IX. xxxv. 8.
He *ceased*, and they A space stood silent, . . . X. xxxix. 4.
And when he *ceased* there lay the gleam . . . *Peter*, v. 4.
She *ceased*. . . *Rosal.* 123.
But when *ceased* the sound, . . . *St. Ir.* (3) v. 5.

Ceased, *pp.* (1) absolutely.

I could not speak, tho' she had *ceased*, . . . *Laon*, II. xlix. 1.
Ere she had *ceased*, the mists of night . . . V. li. 1.
ere the mockery yet had *ceased* that lingered on
his lips, . . . X. xxv. 3.
Soon as the sound had *ceased* 's home thunder filled . . . *Prom.* III. III. 98.

(2) with *infin.*

Nor, when the spirit's self has *ceased* to burn, . . . *Adonais*, xl. 8.
The fire of those soft orbs has *ceased* to burn, . . . *Alastor*, 64.
Yet I lament what has long *ceased* to be, . . . *Calderon*, II. 92.
Man Must err till he has *ceased* to struggle . . . *Faust*, I. 76.
That thrilling name had *ceased* to make me start, . . . *Laon*, v. i. 4.
Avening poems shall have c. To feed discease . . . *V. Song*, 5-7.
When the moon had *ceased* to climb The azure path *Heria*, 2.
Be what it once has *ceased* to be, . . . *Profr. Hellas*, 195.
And scarce have *ceased* to be, . . . *Triumph*, 334.

Ceaseless, *adj.* *A. Lit.* ever-continuing.

But *ceaseless* round round the vast solitude . . . *Demon*, II. 73.
Thou art pervaded "with that *ceaseless* motion,
Ceaseless and painless, ever clear and fresh,
Over-err, and rapid, and fierce, and free,
His *ceaseless* generations tell their tale; . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 16.
Yet ever burning flame and *ceaseless* woe . . . VII. 121.

B. *Fig.* long-continuing.

The curves, the shrieks, the *ceaseless* cries . . . *Faust*, Act 2, 59.
Around, around, in *ceaseless* circles wheeling . . . *Laon*, I. x. 1.
Legions seemed gathering . . . to supply those
a *ceaseless* revel, . . . III. xxxiii. 5.
Legions seemed gathering . . . Foul, c. shadows: . . . III. xxxiii. 6.
Whom smooth deserting some *ceaseless* step to wear . . . IV. ii. 5.
I ponder'd in the *ceaseless* rage of Kings; . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 6.
The *ceaseless* clangor, and the rush of men . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 44.
Might have fretted me with its *ceaseless* din, . . . *Rosal.* 907.
And her feet, ever to the *ceaseless* song . . . *Triumph*, 375.

Ceaselessly, *adv.* unendingly.

ceaselessly Through through the human universe, . . . *Demon*, II. 2.
Over "its rocks *ceaselessly* burns and raves." . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 2.
That *ceaselessly* Rolls round the eternal universe, . . . *M. N. H.* 11.
Ceaseless, *v. intr.* comes to an end.

I do suppose *ceaseless* too. . . *Tasso*, Song, I. 3.

Cedar, *n.* the cedar of Lebanon (*Abies cedrus*).

The pyramids Of the tall cedar overarching, . . . *Alastor*, 434.
Has cloven to the roots yon huge snow-loaded c; . . . *Prom.* I. 433.

Have past, by cedar, pine, and yew, . . . II. ii. 2.

Cedar, as *adj.* of the cedar tree.

Under a heaven of cedar boughs; . . . *Two Fr. Love*, II. 3.

dark Edge of the odorous cedar bark. . . . *Sensil.* Pl. II. 56.

Cedar, *n.* a torch of cedar wood.

O'er the split cedar's pointed flame; . . . *Rosal.* 1036.

Cedars, *adj.* grown with cedars.

Detached a chasm of cedars mountains risen, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxxiii. 2.

Cedars, *n.* pl. of Cedar.

Cedars, and yew, and pines; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 261.

Amid a wood of pines and cedars blended, . . . *Witch*, XXXI. 5.

Cede, *v. tr.* grant, allow.

and you will *cede* And must confess th' impossibility . . . *Calderon*, I. 260.

Celebrate, *v. tr.* (1) rejoice over.

For he would gladder celebrate their deaths, . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 52.

To celebrate their King's return, . . . *Densil*, XVIII. 2.

(2) proclaim, tell of.

And his own birth, . . . did celebrate; . . . *Hom. Merc.* x. 4.

(8) solemnize or carry out the business of.

or celebrate a bridal night . . . *Laon*, VI. xxxix. 5.

Celebrates, *v. tr.* see Celebrate (1).

Antioch now celebrates the consecration . . . *Calderon*, I. 7.

Celebrating, *pp.* *pple.* to perform, or carry out.

And that my father *was celebrating* now . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 140.

Celestial, *adj.* unearthly or spiritual.

Waves too pure, too celestial, for mortals to see; . . . *Bigotry*, IV. 2.

Celestial comers paw the unyielding air; . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 601.

From her celestial car The Fairy Queen descended, . . . I. 105.

From the celestial hoods . . . I. 214.

virtue's only merit, to dwell in a celestial palace, . . . II. 60.

And in no other place But that celestial dwelling, . . . II. 89.

Celestials, *n.* heavenly beings.

Not for thee, soft compassion, celestials did know, . . . *Tear*, IV. 5.

Cell, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) a place of confinement or prison.

This cell seems like a kind of Paradise . . . *Cenci*, V. iii. 11.

Becomes a cell too narrow for the soul . . . *Ch.* 1st, IV. 47.

each one from his cell To wispers . . . *Julian*, 110.

doomed for truth to share The murderer's cell, . . . *Laon*, x. xxxiii. 8.

In your limbs, as in a cell . . . *Mash*, xl. 3.

He tottered forth from his damp cell, . . . *Rosal.* 914.

Who beats the walls of his stony cell . . . 1036.

(2) the apartment of a monk.

As he sits in his lonely cell, . . . *St. Ir.* (3) i. 6.

Then knelt in his cell . . . (3) VII. 1.

As he stood within the cell . . . (3) XVI. 5.

(3) a dwelling-place.

From Prospero's enchanted cell, . . . *Guitar Jane*, 17.

some straddled joy to know, He sought this cell: . . . *Laon*, IV. ix. 6.

that spacious cell Like an euphatic temple . . . VII. xii. 6.

Like the wind through a ruined cell, . . . *When the lamp*, II. 6.

B. *Fig.*

Locks its mute music in her rugged cell, . . . *Alastor*, 66.

to tear the folds Of the heart's inmost cell, . . . *Cenci*, v. u. 163.

But a soft cell, where when that fades away, . . . *Gish*, 10.

Is not sadder in her cell Than deserted Ariel, . . . *Guitar Jane*, 25.

and from her cell Sea-strawn, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XVI. 6.

Cellar, *n.* an underground room.

In poet's tower, cellar, or barn, or tree, . . . *Gish* 2.

Cellars, *n.* pl. of Cellar.

Dragged for a day from cellars . . . *Ch.* 1st, I. 170.

Shrink to your cellars, holes, and cells; . . . *Men of Eng.* VII. 1.

Cells, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) prisons.

pens up naked in damp cells . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 46.

Conduct these culprits each to separate cells; . . . V. i. 101.

Who in cells deep and lone have languished . . . *Laon*, III. xxxii. 9.

Some linked to corpses in unwholesome cells: . . . *Prom.* I. 610.

(8) miserable dwellings.

Thro' Penury's roofless holes and squalid cells . . . *Laon*, II. xii. 2.

Shrunk to your cellars, holes, and cells; . . . *Men of Eng.* VII. 1.

(8) secluded spots.

From what rocks And desert cells? . . . *Calderon*, I. 237.

And summer winds in sylvan cells; . . . *Guitar Jane*, 64.

mountains whence vast cells The unreposing billows
ever beat, . . . *Laon*, II. xxv. 6.

Out of their mossy cells for ever burst; . . . *Triumph*, 68.

B. *Fig.*

It longs in thy cells to embosom its woes, . . . *Death*, Dial. 14.

It longs in thy cells to deposit its load, . . . 15.

bol under our being's inmost cells, . . . *Epips.* 560.

Treasures from all the cells of human thought, . . . *Laon*, v. Song, 3-4.

Folded in cells of crystal silence there; . . . *Witch*, XIV. 4.

Cells, *n.* (1) used to capture the Austrian soldiery.

That the brutal Cell may swell . . . *Eng. Hills*, 223.

- (2) to denote an *European*.
 And the *Celt* knew the Indian. *Prom.* II. iv. 94.
- ***Celtic**, *adj.* see *Celt* (1).
 and shake *From the Celtic Anarch's hold* *Eng. Hills*, 152.
 not more swiftly flee Than *Celtic* wolves *Naples*, 173
- ***Cenci**, *n.* the name of a noble Roman family.
 Oh, Count *Cenci*! *Cenci*, I. i. 34.
 And all our kin, the *Cenci*, will be there. II. ii. 56.
 Count *Cenci* were a dangerous enemy I. iii. 143.
 I pity the Count *Cenci* from my heart II. ii. 35.
 So *Cenci* fell into the pit; II. ii. 114.
 Now what harm If *Cenci* should be murdered?— II. ii. 121.
 And such is *Cenci*: and while *Cenci* lives II. ii. 126.
Cenci will take us to that lonely rock, III. i. 230.
 It must be *Cenci*, unexpectedly Returned III. i. 274.
Cenci must find me here, III. i. 274.
 Know you then That *Cenci* is from home? III. i. 279.
 Thus old Francesco *Cenci*, as you know, III. i. 299.
 When *Cenci's* intercession, as I found, III. i. 307.
Cenci has done an outrage to his daughter. III. i. 348.
 why should we quail When *Cenci's* life, III. ii. 44.
 they say he hated Old *Cenci* so, III. ii. 68.
Cenci must die! IV. i. 34.
 I must speak with Count *Cenci*; doth he sleep? IV. iv. 4.
 But that they are the murderers of Count *Cenci*: IV. iv. 82.
 If it be true he murdered *Cenci*, IV. iv. 125.
- Cenci**, *c. adj.* *attr.* belonging to the *Cenci* family.
 This is the *Cenci* Palace; III. i. 64.
- ***Cenotaph**, *n.* an empty sepulchral monument.
 I silently laugh at my own *cenotaph*, *Cloud*, 81.
- Censers**, *n.* *Fig.* odour-dispersing vessels.
 Swinging their *censers* in the element, *Triumph*, 11
- Censure**, *n.* blame, reproach.
 Their *censure*, or their word, or their praise? *Gish* 131
 Reserve or come not near Our sacred friendship, *M. W. G. V* 4
- ***Censurers**, *n.* fault-finders.
 ribald *censurers* dare not move Their poisonous tongues *Ch. 1st*, II. 22.
 and thou wilt prelude: Over a knot of *censurers*, — II. 322.
- Centaurs**, *n.* a mythical creature, half man, half horse.
 or lion of the dell, Or maned *Centaurs*— *Hom. Merc* xxxvii. 5.
- Centaurs**, *n.* pl. of *Centaur*.
Centaurs and Satyrs, *Witch*, xi. 6.
- Centinels**, *n.* soldiers appointed to watch. See also Sentinel.
 Gloomy troops Of *centinels*, *Q. Mab*, III. 25.
- ***Centipede**, *n.* an articulated creature supposed to have 100 feet.
 Each sound like a *centipede*, *Vis. Sea*, 148.
- ***Centipedes**, *n.* pl. of *Centipede*,
 and the fry Of *centipedes* and worms, *Laon*, x. xxxviii. 9.
- ***Central**, *adj.* *Fig.* midmost, most vital.
 dart Magnetic might into its central heart; *Epips* 348
 Even to the adamantine central gloom *Prom.* III. iii. 86
 From man's high mind, even to the central stone — IV. 540.
- Centre**, *n.* (1) a midmost or radiating point.
 As from a centre, dart thy spirit's light *Adonais*, XLVII. 4.
 not one but leads, As to its centre, *Calderon*, I. 75.
 as firm As the world's centre. *Cenci*, IV. iv. 50.
 I felt the centre Of the magic circle there; *Jane, Recd.* 49.
 Whither, as to a common centre, flocked *Q. Mab*, II. 200.
 Within the silent centre of the earth *Unf. Dr* 15
 the stubborn centre must be scattered, *Witch*, XXXII. 7.
- (2) *satir.*
 At once circumference and centre *Peter*, IV. vii. 2.
- ***Centuries**, *n.* years reckoned by hundreds.
 Are centuries of high splendour laid in dust? *Cenci*, v. in 30.
 years of empire Before their centuries of servile fear! *Hellas*, 405.
 the blood Through centuries clotted there, *Q. Mab*, VI. 224.
 O spirit! *centuries* have set their seal VII. 161.
- ***Cephalonia**, *n.* an island in the Ionian Sea.
 Ulysses and the king Of *Cephalonia*, *Cycl.* 96.
- ***Cerania**, *n.* see *Acroceranion*.
 From *Cerania* to White *Cerania*! *Hellas*, 267.
- ***Cered**, *v. tr.* *Fig.* closed as it with wax.
 Be closed and *cered* over their memory *Julian*, 614.
- Cere-mor-tious**, *adj.* formal, tedious.
 Without this *ceremonious* subtlety, *Calderon*, III. 98
- Ceremony**, *n.* formal celebration.
 Where, for more glory, let the ceremony Take place (*Edipus*, I. 408.
- Ceres**, *n.* (1) goddess of corn and harvests.
 do they sow the corn of *Ceres*? *Cycl.* 114.
 when She lost the spring, and *Ceres* her more dear. *Matilda*, 51.
- (2) *satir.* and *Fig.*
 Thou pk tell, *Ceres* Of their Eleusis, hail! *Edipus*, I. 16.
- Certain**, *adj.* (1) sure, immovable.
 Shew somewhat stable, somewhat *certain* still, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 56.
- (2) indefinitely in agreement with noun, not to be particularized.
 Why, it is hinted, that a *certain* bull — *Edipus*, II. i. 59.
 Mixed with a *certain* hungry wish. *Peter*, VI. xxvi. 5.
- Certainly**, *adv.* beyond doubt, assuredly.
 Great as my haste to see the festival *Certainly* is, *Calderon*, I. 20.

- My pathos *certainly* would make you laugh *Faust*, I. 98
 Thus much alone I *certainly* can say, *Hom. Merc* XXXIV. 7.
- Certainty**, *n.* sureness, freedom from doubt.
 not speak With *certainly* of such a wondrous thing, — XXXV. 2.
 Such fear, as is the *certainly* of ill, *Hope, Fear*, 2.
- ***Cerulean-eyed**, *c. n.* blue-eyed (an epithet of Minerva).
 Beneath the might of the *Cerulean eye*; *Hom. Min.* 11.
- ***Cessation**, *n.* temporary rest or stoppage.
 No *cessation*! Oh! must this last for ever! *Q. Mab*, III. 64.
 That knows no term, *cessation*, or decay; VI. 149.
- ***Cession**, *n.* yielding.
 By coward *cession*, *Calderon*, II. 129.
- Chace**, *n.* pursuit. (See also Chase.)
 Who had survived the wild beast's hungry *chace* *Laon*, X. xv. 4.
- Chafed**, *pp. adj.* *Fig.* enraged, furious.
 Through the white ridges of the *chafed* sea, *Alastor*, 322.
- Chaff**, *n.* husks of corn.
 Their carcasses were like the *chaff* In the tempest, *Fr. Incant.* I. 3.
 Mighty *chaff* were strewn like *chaff*, *Prom.* I. 716.
- Chain**, *v. tr.* *Fig.* confine, restrain, hold back.
 Ah! king! with thou *chain* The rack and the rain? *Hellas*, 671.
Chain one who lives, and breathes this boundless air *Laon*, II. xlii. 2.
 and the elements they *chain* v. *Song*, 141.
 Whom cowardice itself might safely *chain*, *Q. Mab*, V. xii. 9.
 in visions could not *chain* Her spirit; *Witch*, XLVII. 3.
- Chain**, *n.* A. *Lit.* a series of connected links.
 and the *chain* Of woven gold *Cycl.* 161.
 And bind your tender body in a *chain* *Hom. Merc*, XXXVII. 2.
 which like a heavy *chain* Lengthens behind *Julian*, 302.
 until the *chain* Stilled the captive's cry, *Laon*, II. iv. 3.
 Mine, and the shadow of my *chain* alone. III. xvi. 5.
 I gnawed my brazen *chain*, III. xix. 1.
 the *chain*, with sound Like earthquake, III. xxxix. 8.
 He touched a golden *chain*— VII. x. 9.
 forge Many a weapon, *chain* and scourge, *Menof Eng.* III. 2.
 The *chain* is loosed, the sails are spread, *Serchio*, 88.
 with chin Upon his breast, and hands crost on his c?— *Triumph*, 216.
 Followed as tame as vulture in a *chain*. 269.
- B. *Fig.* (1) restraining influence or moral bond.
 And, raging, weave a *chain* of power, *Faust*, I. 10.
 They knew that Satan had broken his *chain*, *Fr. Satan*, 7.
 the silence there By such a *chain* was bound, *Jane, Recd.* 34.
 when the mortal *chain* Of Custom thou didst burst *Laon*, *Deed* VII. 4.
 that he may weave A lasting *chain* VIII. xiv. 2.
 Could tempt one captive now to lock another's c. IX. x. 9.
 I do weave A *chain* I cannot break— IX. xxxiii. 8.
 weave a *chain* Around my will XI. vii. 3.
 yet tempt me not to break My *chain*. *Magnet. Lady*, V. 9.
 The *chain* which binds and kills. *Marguerite*, III. 4.
 a gilded *chain* That binds his soul to abjectness, *Q. Mab*, III. 30.
 drags the *chain*, That lengthens as it goes v. 51.
 His breath was a *chain* which without a sound *Sensit. Pl.* III. 94.
- (2) a connected series of objects.
 O'er many a mountain *chain* . . . my spirit bears
 My frame; *Laon*, IV. xxxii. 4.
 and each bright *chain* of floating fire was snapt. VI. I. 9.
- (3) a continued series or sequence of events or ideas.
 Which from the links of the great *chain* of things, *Prom.* II. iv. 20
 a *chain* of linked thought, IV. 394.
 a link In the great *chain* of nature. *Q. Mab*, II. 108.
 Let every part depending on the *chain* VII. 17.
 Each in a *chain* of blossoms, *St. Epips*, 156.
- (4) applied to a serpent as a constricting force.
 for to break That *chain* of torment, *Laon*, I. xiii. 5.
 (5) the flesh so called as confining the spirit.
 'yond this *chain* of clay, *M. N. Ravasi*, 49.
- Chained**, *v. tr.* restrained, held.
 But *chained* within itself its proud devotion. *Love, Hope*, 27.
 until his thunder *chained* these here. *Prom.* I. 162.
- Chain**, *pp.* A. *Lit.* fastened by a chain.
 who *chain'd* in the caverns To eternity, *M. N. Spec. Hors* 47
 And who are those *chained* to the ear!— *Triumph*, 208.
 mark how *chained* to the triumphal chair 252.
- B. *Fig.* (1) bound.
 But I am c to Time, and cannot thence depart! *Adonais*, xxvi. 9.
 When the powers of the air are *chained* to my chair, *Cloud*, 69.
- (2) deprived of liberty, restrained.
 a hundred cities lie *Chained* like thee, ingloriously, *Eng. Hills*, 155.
 A heavy weight of hours has *chained* and bowed *Ode W. Wind*, IV. 13.
 One too like thee:
- Chained**, *pp. adj.* (1) *Lit.* secured by a chain.
 Prometheus, the *chained* Titan. *Prom.* I. 445.
 And Love, and the *chained* Titan's woful doom, II. ii. 93.
 and bore His *chained* limbs to a dreary tower, *Rosal.* 859.
- (2) *Fig.* bound legally and morally.
 With one *chained* friend, perhaps a jealous foe, *Epips*, 158.
- ***Chainless**, *adj.* free from bonds.
 Turns to her *chainless* child for succour now, *Laon*, XI. xxii. 8.
 The *chainless* winds still come and ever came *Mont B.* 22.
- Chain**, *v. tr.* to bind or fasten.
 and in return he *chains* me here *Prom.* I. 382.
- Chain**, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) see *Chain A.*
 the rust Of heavy c has gangrened his sweet limbs, *Cenci*, II. i. 71.
 Tame her with *chains* and famine? IV. i. 8.
 The ponderous *chains*, *Demon*, II. 198.

half-extinguished words, which prophesied of *c.* *Laon*, II. vi. 9.
 can no longer borrow its hues from chance or *c.* — II. xiv. 9.
 Lo! what a *change* is come — II. xxv. 6.
 mighty *change* which suddenly befell. — XII. xxx. 9.
 Survives all mortal *change* in lasting loveliness. — XIII. xxvii. 9.
 was in some sad *change* faded. — *Mar. Dr.* xx. 6.
 Each arrow of the season's *change* she felt. *Mother & Son*, III. 10.
 Whatever *change* takes place, oh, stick to that! — *Cedipus*, II. ii. 13.
 through every *change* Wisdom and beauty. — *Orpheus*, 84.
 Without a *change*, without a stain. — *Prolog. Hellas*, 193.
 No *change*, no pause, no hope! Yet I endure. — *Prom.* I. 24.
 There is a *change*: beyond their inmost depth
 Some good *change* is working in the elements,
 Where we will sit and talk of time and *change*,
 And that with little *change* of shape or hue: — III. iii. 23.
 We meet again, the happiest *change* of all. — III. iv. 76.
 Soon as the sound had ceased . . . There was a *c.* — III. iv. 103.
 Such mighty *change* as I had felt within. — III. iv. 129.
 She knew her glorious *change*, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 192.
 the imperishable *change* That renovates the world;
 solacing All human care, accompanies its *change*; — V. 3.
 And in the storm of *change*, that ceaselessly rolls
 He chief perceives the *change*, . . . VI. 160.
 That by the paths of an aspiring *change* . . . VIII. 142.
 Indue the colours of this *change*, . . . IX. 19.
 There was a *change*, but spare to guess, . . . *Rosal.* 728.
 I knew not of so great a *change*, . . . 1181.
 Now felt this *change*, I cannot say. — *Sensit. Pl.* IV. 4.
 There is no death nor *change*: . . . IV. 22.
 And that no *change*, nor any evil chance
 in its proceeding *change* It feels and knows, — *Sonn. Dante*, 5.
 In the boundless realm of unending *change*. *There is no work*, 167.

(2) as a mythological personification.

And wofish *change*, like winter, howls
 which time nor chance, Nor *c.* may not extinguish, — *Hellas*, 872.
 The standard-bearers in the van of *Change*. — *Laon*, IV. xvi. 8.
Change. Shall lift before thee on her dragon wings, — *Prolog. Hellas*, 148.
 Fate, Time, Occasion, Chance and *Change*? — *Prom.* II. iv. 119.
 Incestuous *Change* bore to her father Time, — *Witch*, I. 2.

Change, *v.* I. *tr.* (1) with *for*, exchange.

For a new name . . . To *change* the honours of
 abandoned Rome. — *Cenci*, V. i. 91.
 Nor would I *change* for pleasure That withered
 hand — *Marysuo died*, III. 5.
 toils to *c.* Reason's rich stores for its eternal weal. — *Q. Mab*, V. 229.

(2) with *to* or *into*, transform or transmute.

The springs their waters *change* to tears. — *Bion. Adon.* 31.
 Evil minds *Change* good to their own nature. — *Prom.* I. 481.
c. eternal death into a night Of glorious dreams. — *Witch*, XVII. 3.

(3) alter in appearance or character.

Would they ever *change* their hue — *Exhortation*, 6.
 That love or reason cannot *c.* The despot's rage, — *Eng. Hills*, 234.
 And will the day that follows *change* thy doom? — *Fr. Is not*, 4.
 but time shall be forgiven, Tho' it *c.* all but thee! — *Laon*, IX. xxv. 8.
 whose hard Incarnations Death's self could *c.* not, — *Q. Mab*, IV. 05.

II. *intr.* (1) vary or alter.

As adders cast their skins . . . so kings often *change*; *Cd.* 137. I. 127.
 I *change*, but I cannot die — *Cloud*, 76.
 And motion which may *change* but cannot die; — *Epigs.* 114.
 Where light is *changeless change*. — *Exhortation*, 14.
 Life may *change*, but it may fly not; — *Hellas*, 34.
 Alas! if Love, *c.* *c.* with its false times and tides, — 981.
 Whilst eyes that *change* ere night — *Mutability*, (2) III. 3.
Change to the music of our sweet mirth. — *Prom.* IV. 174.
 though time may *change* and years may roll, — *Q. Mab*, Ded. 14.
 names and attributes and passions *change*, — VII. 29.
 even as it passed His cheek would *change*, — *Rosal.* 1017.
 for human things *Change* even like the ocean and
 the wind, — 1280.

(2) alter, undergo a change.

The One remains, the many *change* and pass; — *Adonais*, I. 11. 1.
 Never to *change*, never to pass away. — *Cenci*, III. i. 63.
 They, not it would *change*; — *Eng. Hills*, 175.
 But look on that which cannot *change* — *Hellas*, 768.
 'Tis strange men *change* not. — *Julian*, 115.

Ye cannot *change*, since ye are old and grey, — *Laon*, XI. xxi. 2.
 Or as they Whom we have left, we *c.* and pass away. — *Prom.* IV. 578.
 Neither to *change*, nor faultier, nor repeat, — IV. 575.
 When the fiend would *change* to a lady fair! — *Rosal.* 154.

(3) alternate or change regularly.

As the tides *change* suddenly. — *Eng. Hills*, 133.
 To *change* and be adored for ever, — *Frag. Moon*, 3.

Changed, *v.* I. *tr.* (1) altered by replacement.

and her maidens soon *Changed* her attire. — *Ginevra*, 101.

(2) altered.

Sudden he *changed* his plan, — *Hom. Merc.* LXXI. 1.

(3) varied.

he moved nor spoke, Nor *changed* his hue, — *Laon*, V. xxii. 3.
 And then I *changed* my pangs, — *Pem.* III. 5.

(4) with *to* or *into*, changed from one thing to another.

He *changed* from starry shape, . . . To a dire Snake, — *Laon*, I. xxvii. 8.

Changed half the light to fragrance. — *Unf. Dr.* 177.

II. *intr.* became transformed.

Then slowly *changed*, till it grew a heap. — *Sensit. Pl.* III. 20.

Changed, *pp.* (1) with *to*, altered from one thing to another.
 when splendour is *changed* to fragrance, — *Adonais*, XX. 4.
 The air is *changed* to vapours — *Cenci*, III. i. 15.
 honour . . . *Changed* to a mockery and a bye-word! — V. iii. 33.

But *changed* to a foul fiend through misery. — *Coleridge*, 30.
 When light is *changed* to love, . . . *Epigs.* 336.
 the morning fair is *changed* to a dim night. — *Laon*, XII. iv. 9.
 Were *changed* to mines of sunless crystal. — *Pr. Athan.* II. iii. 26.
 And *changed* to all which once they dared not be. — *Prom.* III. iv. 159.
 Bare winter suddenly was *changed* to spring, — *Question*, I. 2.
 Were *changed* to a blight of frozen glue. — *Sensit. Pl.* III. 85.
 'Tis said, she first was *changed* into a vapour, — *Witch*, III. 1.
 Had *changed* those ragged blocks of savage stone, — *XX*, 3.
Changed to the fairest and the lightest boat. — *XXXI*, 7.

(2) altered, varied, different.

and before my mood Be *changed*, — *Cenci*, IV. i. 30.
 Are *changed* to you, through your exceeding grief, — V. ii. 55.
 You, being *changed*, will find it then as now. — *Even. Pisa*, III. 6.
 For now the Earth has *changed* its face, — *Jane, Recoll.* 7.
 Less *changed* than she was — *Julian*, 155.
 I have not dwindled Nor *chan* in mind or body, — 470.
 The scene was *changed*, and away, away, away! — *Laon*, III. v. 1.
 But I was *changed*—the very life was gone — VII. xxiii. 6.
 My breasts were swollen and *changed*: — VII. xxiv. 2.
 Though I am *changed* so that — *Prom.* I. 70.
 How then art *changed*? — II. v. 161.
 and all were *changed* that *changed*, — *Q. Mab*, II. 77.
 But, oh! how much more *changed*, — *Rosal.* 764.
 How am I *changed*! — 995.
 wept to see His master *changed* so fearfully: — 1169.
 To low soft notes now *changed* and dwindled,
changed in all else, yet friends again, — 1276.
 'Tis we, 'tis ours, are *changed*; not they. — *Sensit. Pl.* IV. 20.

(3) with *for*, exchanged.

The forest's solemn canopies were *c.* For the . . . sky. — *Alastor*, 525.
 So is Hope *changed* For Despair — *Circumst.* 5.
 If he had *changed* one unassuming reed For all. — *Julian*, 538.
 Or he was *changed* with Christians for their gold. — *Q. Mab*, VIII. 177.

Changed, *pp.* *adj.* altered.

Changed thoughts and vile in three doth weep to find: — *Cavalc.* 2.
 more *changed* and cold embraces. — *Julian*, 313.

† **Changeful**, *adj.* fickle, ever altering.

alternates with *changeful* hand, — *Caldron*, II. 182.
 Has lain from childhood, many a *change* year— *Fr. Dead*, 3.
 Than do the *changeful* passions of his breast. — *Q. Mab*, VI. 202.

***Changeless**, *adj.* unvarying, ever the same.

the spirit Clothed in its *changeless* purity, — I. 182.
 the will Of *changeless* nature would be unfulfilled. — II. 63.
 Nile shall pursue his *changeless* way. — III. 128.
 Whose *change* paths thro' Heaven's deep silence lie; — III. 229.
 and beneath His *changeless* eyebeam, — V. 158.
 man, with *changeless* nature coalescing. — VI. 42.

Changeling, *n.* *Fig.* anything clandestinely substituted.

A *c.* of man's art, nursed amid Nature's brood. — *Laon*, IV. i. 9.

Changes, *v.* I. *tr.* (1) transforms.

But as love *changes* what it loveth not, — *Julian*, 471.

(2) changes from one place to another.

and how the sun *Changes* his hair, — *Prom.* II. iv. 89.

II. *intr.* alters.

for nothing . . . but flows And *changes*, — *Caldron*, II. 86.

Changes, *n.* (1) varying successions.

And as *changes* follow time. — *Eng. Hills*, 255.
 Many *changes* have been run, — *Guitar Jane*, 31.
 After many years And many *changes* I returned;
 and mankind their *changes* know, — *Julian*, 584.
 revealing New *changes* and new glories, — *Laon*, VI. xxv. 8.
 XII. xxvii. 4.

(2) alterations in things or beings.

So with my thoughts full of these happy *changes*, — *Prom.* III. iv. 84.

(3) alternations.

the Moon, whose *changes* ever run into themselves, — *Epigs.* 279.

The gentle *changes* of thy day. — *Faust*, I. 24.

Changing, *pr.* *pple.* (1) altering or varying.

Changing their hue like lilies newly blown, — *Laon*, VIII. xxx. 2.

shapes and shadows *changing* ever, — XII. xxiv. 2.

And ever *changing*, like a joyless eye — *Moon*, I. 5.

(2) altering from one thing to another.

Changing bright fancy to sweet sentiment, — *Unf. Dr.* 176.

Changing, *pp.* *adj.* altering or varying.

In circles quaint, and ever *changing* dance, — *Gist.* 280.

till, from the *changing* sky, — *Laon*, VI. xxvii. 5.

With ever *changing* notes it floats along, — XII. xvii. 7.

Amid the *changing* light of their own smiles, — *Prom.* IV. 267.

The varying periods painted *changing* glows, — *Q. Mab*, VI. 4.

To suit the pressure of the *changing* times, — VI. 67.

The *changing* seasons, winter's leafless reign, — VI. 66.

Superstition, 25.

Channels, *n.* (1) furrows.

my face was lined With *channels*, — *Laon*, IV. xxix. 5.

have worn *Channels* upon her cheek, — VIII. xv. 5.

(2) gutters or kennels.

the sinks and *channels* of worst vice, — *Q. Mab*, IV. 180.

† **Chant**, *n.* melody. (See also Chant.)

And stretches of its Elysian *chant*. — *Sensit. Pl.* I. 108.

Chaos, *n.* (1) confused, unformed matter.

when first God dawned on *Chaos*; — *Adonais*, XIX. 5.

Smile in the lap of *Chaos*, — *Demon*, II. 36.

Like a frozen chaos unrolled, — *Death Nap.* 30.

The flag of Freedom over *Chaos*, — *Hellas*, 48.

This firmament pavilioned upon *chaos*, — 772.

Stood on the verge of *Chaos*: — *Laon*, I. xxvi. 2.

Which else in *chaos* sleeping lay, . . . *M. N. Ravail, Fr. 32.*
 In nature's *chaos* this will not decay. . . *M. N. Ravail, 47.*
 Like *Chaos* o'er creation, uncreating; . . . *Naples, 198.*
 Was yet a *chaos* and a curse, . . . *Old Lib. II. 7.*
 With life and love makes *chaos* ever new, . . . *VI. 14.*
 the roofless *chaos*—house, whose floor is *Chaos*, . . . *Procl. Hellas, 3.*
 A *chaos* of light and motion Upon that glassy ocean. . . 71.
 Victorious as the world arose from *Chaos*! . . . 113.
 Raining its *chaos*—a fierce breath . . . 214.
 Of fate, and chance, and God, and *Chaos* old. . . *Prom. II. II. 92.*
 Death, *Chaos*, and Night, (*rep.*) . . . *IV. 144.*
 From its *chaos* made calm by love, . . . *IV. 171.*
 And clove down *Chaos* with his wings of gold, . . . *Witch, XXXII. 3.*
 (2) state of mental confusion.
 nor uncreate That world within this *Chaos*, . . . *Epiops. 243.*
 The soul in dust and *chaos*. . . 407.
 a boundless *chaos* wild and vast, . . . *Laon, III. 1. 6.*
Chaos and Death, and slow Oblivion's lymph, . . . *Procl. Hellas, 85.*
 making shiver Thought's stagnant *chaos*, . . . *Prom. IV. 380.*
 A God that broods o'er *chaos* in commotion; . . . *St. Epiops. 65.*
 (3) a confused mass, things mingled together.
 I see a *chaos* of green leaves and fruit . . . *Gios. 274.*
 One rose out of the *chaos* of the slain: . . . *Hellas, 405.*
 While the surf, like a *chaos* of stars, . . . *Via. Sea, 18.*
 (4) a confused or indistinguishable space.
 a *chaos* dread On the dim starlight then is spread, . . . *Apen. 10.*
 Lay like a *chaos* of unwelcome light, . . . *Ginevra, 19.*
Chapel, *n.* a place for worship attached to a monastery.
 As he sought the *chapel's* gloom: . . . *St. Ir. (3) xl. 3.*
Chaplets, *n.* garlands for the head.
 Weaving gay *chaplets* for their innocent brows . . . *Demon, II. 105.*
Q. Mab, IX. 116.
Chapter, *n.* a numbered section or portion of a book.
 And reads a select *chapter* in the Bible . . . *(Eidipus, I. 217.)*
Character, *n.* (1) reputation.
 As to my *character* for what men call crime . . . *Cenci, I. i. 68.*
 (2) quality or nature.
 The *character* of wuad or of devil? . . . *Faust, II. 260.*
 The form and *character* of mortal mould, . . . *Triumph, 17.*
 (3) office or position.
 he mocks the sacred *character*, . . . *Ch. 1st, II. 96.*
Charactered, *pp.* expressed in writing.
 to see that *charactered* in vain On this unfeeling leaf *Julian, 478.*
Character, *n.* *Fig.* significant marks or impressions.
 In *characters* of cloud which wither not. . . *Laon, VIII. xxi. 5.*
 till the *characters* be grown into itself, . . . *Medusa, II. 4.*
Charge, *v. tr.* (1) accuse.
 I never thought the things you *charge* me with! . . . *Cenci, II. i. 149.*
 (2) command, enjoin.
 I *charge* thee! when thou waked the multitude . . . *(Eidipus, II. II. 90.)*
Charge, *n.* (1) care, responsibility.
 the sorrow which consigned its *charge* . . . *Adonais, I. 3.*
 as compels the charmed night To render up thy *charge*: *Alastor, 37.*
 kept most relentlessly its precious *charge*, . . . 293.
 (2) an attack or onset.
 And made a *charge* with those battalions bold, . . . *(Eidipus, I. 312.)*
 (3) admilitary address.
 Hinted at in his *charge* to the Theban clergy— . . . 1. 78.
Charged, *pp.* (1) burdened, loaded or filled.
Charged with a thousand unrepented crimes. . . *Cenci, I. i. 54.*
 his right hand *was charged* with bloody coin, . . . *Demon, I. 274.*
 C. with the load that makes thee faint and mourn? *Fr. Is. II. 8.*
Charged with light memories of remembered hours, *Julian, 31.*
 Till they become *char.* with the strength of flame. *Old Lib. Canc. 7.*
 (2) commanded.
 Earthquake-fends are *charged* To wrench the rivets *Prom. I. 38.*
Charged, *pp. adj.* loaded.
 Let the *charged* artillery drive . . . *Musk, LXXVI. 1.*
Charges, *n.* accusations.
 Must answer *charges* of the gravest import, . . . *Cenci, IV. iv. 12.*
Chariot, *n.* (1) a car or carriage.
 The *chariot* of the Demon of the World . . . *Demon, I. 57.*
 Far, far below the *chariot's* stormy path, . . . 1. 133.
 The *chariot's* fiery track, . . . 1. 138.
 The "*chariot*" seemed to fly . . . *Q. Mab, I. 227.*
 Parted around the *chariot's* swifter course, . . . *Demon, I. 142.*
 . . . 1. 155.
 Whilst round the "*chariot*" way . . . *Q. Mab, I. 245.*
 . . . *Demon, I. 162.*
 and as the "*chariot*" passed . . . *Q. Mab, I. 252.*
 . . . *Demon, I. 173.*
 Fast and far the *chariot* flew: . . . *Q. Mab, I. 262.*
 . . . *Demon, II. 311.*
 The "*chariot*" passed a moment; . . . *Q. Mab, II. 219.*
 . . . *Demon, II. 319.*
 the Tyrant's gem-wrought *chariot* glide . . . *Laon, XII. II. 5.*
 Checks its dark *chariot* by the craggy gully. . . *Prom. II. iv. 143.*
 See, near the verge, another *chariot* stays; . . . 11. iv. 156.
 The earthquake of his *chariot* . . . 111. i. 50.
 And as thy *chariot* cleaves the kindling air, . . . 111. iii. 70.
 I see a *chariot* like that thinnest boat, . . . 11. 206.
 directs the *chariot's* prow Over its wheeled clouds, . . . *IV. 232.*
 Behold the *chariot* of the Fairy Queen! . . . *Q. Mab, I. 59.*
 Far, far below the *chariot's* path, . . . 1. 222.

the *chariot's* way Lay through the midst . . . *Q. Mab, I. 231.*
 So came a *chariot* on the silent storm. . . *Triumph, 86.*
 for where'er The *chariot* rolled, . . . 119.
 Outsped the *chariot*, . . . 140.
 the *chariot* hath Past over them. . . 161.
 Forgetful of the *chariot's* swift advance; . . . 482.
 The *chariot* and the captives fettered there— . . . 487.
 Before the *chariot* had begun to climb . . . 490.
 as the *chariot* of her star; . . . *Witch, XXI. 2.*
 (2) *Fig.*
 The splendour-winged *chariot* of the Sun, . . . *Adon. Canc. 35.*
 O that a *chariot* of cloud were mine! (*rep.*) . . . *Fr. Song, 1.*
 under the ocean's bed has Driven steeds and *Ch.* . . . *Hon. Marc. XII. 2.*
 fled at will, As in a winged *chariot*, . . . *Laon, VII. xxxiii. 2.*
 Sweeps in his dream-drawn *chariot*, . . . *Pr. Athan. II. iii. 10.*
 Or makes its *chariot* of a foggy cloud, . . . *Prom. III. iv. 11.*
***Chariot beam**, *n.* cross bar to which the horses are attached.
 Upon the *chariot beam* A Janus-visaged Shadow *Triumph, 93.*
***Chariot-throne**, *n.* *Fig.*
 He came, fiercely driven, in his *chariot-throne* . . . *Sensit. Pl. III. 96.*
***Chariot-wheels**, *n.* *Fig.*
 Stain his death-blushing *chariot-wheels*, . . . *Q. Mab, VII. 34.*
***Charioted**, *pp.* carried along.
Charioted on the . . . night Of thunder-smoke, . . . *Adon. Canc. 42.*
 as a cloud *charioted* by the wind, . . . *Epiops. 209.*
 like cloud *charioted* by flame; . . . *Old Lib. LVIII. 5.*
 When *charioted* on sulphurous cloud . . . *Prom. I. 331.*
***Charioteer**, *n.* *Fig.* one who guides or drives.
 The world's cyclical *charioteer*, Destiny, . . . *Hellas, 711.*
 As one who checks a fiend-drawn *charioteer*, . . . *Prom. I. 126.*
 in each there stands A wild-eyed *charioteer* . . . 11. iv. 132.
 ghastly *charioteer*, Who art thou? . . . 11. iv. 144.
 All the four faces of that *charioteer* . . . *Triumph, 99.*
***Charioteering**, *pr. ppl.* driving when fastened to a chariot.
 Or *charioteering* ghastly alligators, . . . *Witch, LVIII. 4.*
***Charioteers**, *n. pl.* of *Charioteer*.
 What *charioteers* are these? . . . *Prom. IV. 56.*
 The *charioteers* of Arctos wheeled round . . . *Rosal. 1203.*
***Chariotest**, *v. tr.* *Fig.* drivest or guidest.
 Who *chariotest* to their dark windy bed . . . *Ode W. Wind, I. 6.*
Chariots, *n.* (1) pl. of *Chariot* (1).
 See: those (troughing *chariots* Rolling, . . . *Ch. 1st, I. 136.*
 and braze n *chariots* stained With blood, . . . *Demon, I. 207.*
 Like spirit-winged *chariots* sent . . . *Demio, 33.*
 Where are their *chariots*? . . . *Prom. IV. 56.*
 the wheels Of scythed *chariots*, . . . 11. 212.
 (2) *Fig.*
 Gathered around their *chariots* as they go; . . . *Hellas, 206.*
 And in their pavilioned *chariots* led . . . *Procl. Hellas, 67.*
 (3) ships.
 The tempest-winged *chariots* of the Ocean, . . . *Prom. II. iv. 93.*
Charitable, *adj.* (1) benevolent, liberal of alms.
 To deeds of *charitable* intercourse . . . *Q. Mab, v. 104.*
 (2) used satirically, kind, free from censoriousness.
 Pope Clement, And his most *charitable* nephew, *Cenci, I. 1. 28.*
Charity, *n.* (1) benevolence of act, almsgiving.
 Who ministered with human *charity* . . . *Alastor, 255.*
 The gleanings of precarious *charity* . . . *Mother & Son, III. 6.*
 And now cold *charity's* unweelcome dole . . . 111. 1.
 (2) grace, benevolence of spirit.
 Where it indeed were christian *charity* . . . *Ch. 1st, II. 245.*
 and his affected *charity*, To suit the pressure of
 the changing times, . . . *Q. Mab, VI. 66.*
Charles 1st, king of England, b. 1600, d. 1649.
 This *Charles the First* Rose like the equinoctial sun, *Ch. 1st, I. 46.*
 Never shall it be said that *Charles* of England . . . 11. 315.
 Thus Baby *Charles*, . . . 11. 394.
***Charlotte**, M. A. Charlotte Corday, b. 1768, d. 1793.
 tie Thy soul, O *Charlotte*, . . . *M. N. Ravail, 49.*
Charm, *n.* (1) a spell, something which has a mysterious but
 powerful effect.
 wouldst thou that I work A *charm* over this waste *Caldron, II. 168.*
 So potent was the *charm*, . . . *Falschood, 21.*
 Borne safely the bewitching *charm*: . . . *Int. Beauty, III. 5.*
 whose uttered *charm* might not avail to swer, *Laon, II. xlv. 8.*
 an invulnerable *charm* Upon her children's brow, . . . *V. xxviii. 1.*
 And he was troubled at a *charm* withdrawn . . . *XII. xxxi. 2.*
 From fabled hell as by a *charm* withdrawn, . . . *Peter, VII. xxxiii. 5.*
 For fear of the dull *charm*, to enter . . . *Q. Mab, I. 64.*
 She spread a *charm* around the spot, . . . *IX. 212.*
 The Fairy waves her wand of *charm*, . . . *St. Ir. (3) 412.*
 nerr'd his arm To dispel the *charm*, . . . *Witch, LXVI. 6.*
 And then she had a *charm* of strange device, . . . *LXVII. 2.*
 For such a *charm* when Titheon became grey? . . . *IX. 212.*
 (2) *Fig.*
 I know a *charm* shall make thee meek and tame, *Cenci, I. iii. 167.*
 The *charm* works well; . . . 1. iii. 177.
 And the *charm* fasten'd him, . . . *Cycl. 417.*
 with clinging *charm* Sinking upon their hearts, . . . *Laon, I. lvii. 7.*
 Responding to the *charm* with its own mystery, *Summer-Eng. 10.*
 (3) that which delights and pleases.
 the in. v. c. n. *charm* Of converse and caresses . . . *Laon, VII. i. 5.*
 and by the *charm* Girt as with an interminable zone, *W. d. n. n. 34.*

Charm, v. tr. Fig. (1) work a spell upon.

Or *charm* the dark past never to have been. . . . *Fr. Satire*, 21.
which *charm* To silence the unenvying nightingales. *Prom.* II. ii. 96.

(2) allure.

And *charm* the minds of men to Truth's own sway. *Laon, Ded.* x. 6.
(3) with *away* or *from*, remove or dispel.
which *charm* the weight From madmen's charms. *Julian*, 359.
The wonder could not *charm* away, . . . my wakeful pain. *Rosal.* 357.

Charmed, pp. influenced as by a spell.

Have *charmed* their nurse coy Silence near her lids. *Damon*, I. 24.
Might then have *charmed* his agony. . . . *Maguel Lady*, II. 7.

Charmed, ppl. adj. (1) *Lit.* enchanted.

As that which o'er the maiden's *charmed* sleep. . . . *Damon*, I. 72.
In *charmed* sleep doth ever lie. . . . I. 101.
My spirit like a *charmed* bark doth swim. . . . *Frag. Singing*, I.
The *charmed* boat approached. . . . *Laon*, XII. xli. 9.
As one who drinks from a *charmed* cup. . . . *Music, I pant*, IV. 1.
from that *charmed* district went. . . . *Peter*, VII. xxii. 1.
And hither come, sped on the *charmed* winds. . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 40.
And long lay tranced upon the *charmed* soil. . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 185.
whose *charmed* sails should fly. . . . *Sonn. Dante*, 3.

(2) *Fig.* as if under a spell or enchantment.

Such magic as compels the *charmed* night. . . . *Alastor*, 36.
But the *charmed* riddles of autumnal winds
the past Fades from our *charmed* sight. . . . *Damon*, II. 232.
as the *charmed* bird that haunts the serpent's den. *Laon*, II. xli. 140.
uplift thy *charmed* voice. . . . IV. xxviii. 3.
when our *charmed* name he hear. . . . *Song*, 6. 13.
but 'mid the glooms Pierced with my *charmed* eye. *Matilda*, 35.

Charming, pr. pple. (1) influencing.

Charming the tiger joy. . . . *Prom* IV. 501.

(2) with *adv.* away, dispelling.

Charming away its dream of pain. . . . *M. W. G.* IV. 6.

Charms, v. tr. Fig. (1) delights.

let his page which *charms* the chosen spirits of the time. *Gish.* 244.
(2) influences as by a spell.

For Panic, the pale fiend who *charms* Strength. . . . *Laon*, VI. iii. 5.
for blank astonishment *Charms* every sense. . . . *Matilda*, 39.

Charms, n. attractions, allurements.

With doubtful smile mocking its own strange *charms*. *Alastor*, 205.
bared her scorned charms in vain; . . . *Laon*, x. xii. 6.
her own human hues and living *charms*; . . . XII. xxiii. 3.

Charnel, n. (1) *Lit.* a tomb.

We decay Like corpses in a *charnel*; . . . *Adonais*, XXXIX. 7.
For it can burst his *charnel*. . . . *Epips* 405
And one to the *charnel*—and one, O where? . . . *Ginevra*, 210.
keep Their watch in some dim *charnel*'s loneliness. . . . *Laon*, III. xxii. 8.
like a *charnel*'s must within the radiant dome. . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 14.
as a spirit half arisen Shatters its *charnel*. . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 211.

(2) *Fig.*

Yet were life a *charnel*. . . . *Hellas*, 38.
Who made this earth their *charnel*. . . . *Triumph*, 505.

Charnel, c. adj. attr. containing corpses.

such as the dead breathe In *charnel* pits! . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 16.

***Charnel-roof, comp. n. Fig.** tomb-covering.

Is yet his fitting *charnel-roof*? . . . *Adonais*, VII. 6.

Charnels, n. tombs.

I have made my bed In *charnels* and on coffins. . . . *Alastor*, 24.
Rose like the dead from their ruined *charnels*. . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 117.

Charter, n. Fig. a written evidence.

And read the blood-stained *charter* of all woe. . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 55.

Chase, v. tr. A. Lit. pursue, follow.

If hawks *chase* doves through the ætherial way. . . . *Gish.* 188.
the sunbeams *chase* the shadows. . . . *Laon*, XII. xxxvi. 3.
Outrun the winds that *chase* them. . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 14.

B. *Fig.* (1) follow.

which *chase* denial From the fierce savage. . . . *Rosal.* 868.

(2) follow out.

His own free thoughts can freely *chase*. . . . *W. Shel. Cenc.* I. 8.

(3) drive away.

This fiend . . . Dream not to *chase*; . . . *Coleridge*, 33.
Oh! rest thee tranquil; *chase* those fearful doubts. *Q. Mab*, VI. 26.

Chase, n. Fig. pursuit of war.

Fleeced with the *chase*, come up from Italy. . . . *Hellas*, 314.

Chased, v. tr. followed after.

its young beams *Chased* the shadows. . . . — 71.

Which *chased* the day like a bleeding deer. . . . *Prom.* IV. 74.

Chased, pp. (1) followed, pursued.

like a flock of clouds *Chased* by the wind. . . . *Hellas*, 461.
like a shade *Chased* by the winds. . . . *Laon*, XII. xiii. 4.
Chased by the thronging winds. . . . The boat fled
visibly— . . . XII. xxxiii. 3.

Which like a dove *chased* by a dove shall beat. . . . *Serchio*, 72.

(2) driven away.

As shades are *chased*, . . . from heaven's blue waste. *Prom.* IV. 22.

***Chasteth, v. tr. Fig.** driveth.

the breath of roscate morning C. into darkness? *Q. Mab*, I. 26.

***Chastening, pr. pple. Fig.** (1) dispelling.

Chastening the heavy shadows of dismay. . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXII. 8.

(2) driving, pursuing.

Chastening thy foes from nation unto nation. . . . *Ode Lih.* XI. 11.

(3) following.

Chastening the rapid smiles. . . . *Witch*, XI. 5.

***Chasm, n. A. Lit.** a wide open space, a yawning gulf,

a gap, expanse.

Filled with one whirlpool all that ample *chasm*; . . . *Alastor*, 370.
on the smooth brink Of that obscurest *chasm*; . . . — 377.
And opened a *chasm* In the rocks;— . . . *Arethusa*, II. 4.
a bridge Crosses the *chasm*; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 260.
And before that *chasm* of light. . . . *Bug. Hills*, 104.
The *chasm* in which the sun has sunk is shut. . . . *Evon. Pisa*, IV. 1.
above One *chasm* of heaven smiles. . . . *Gish.* 127.
A c. As of two mountains in the wall of Stamboul; . . . *Hellas*, 830.
which from a *chasm* of mountains, Dark, vast, . . . *Laon*, I. vii. 1.
So, from that *chasm* of light a winged Form . . . I. vii. 6.
thro' the *chasm* of that steep star'd dirt bound, . . . III. xxix. 9.
as whirlpools draw All wrecks of Ocean to their c. . . . IV. xv. 6.
did rise Thro' ranks with bloodier *chasms*: . . . VI. vi. 6.
Above the waters, by that *chasm* of sea, . . . VII. xii. 2.
a *chasm* desert, and bare, and broad. . . . VII. xxviii. 9.
a *chasm* like waves in a ship's wake. . . . X. iii. 9.
Till thro' a *chasm* of hills they roll. . . . XII. xix. 8.
Between a *chasm* of certain mountains riven, . . . XII. xxxiii. 2.
And through the *chasm* the flood did break. . . . *Mar. Dr.* XIII. 3.
there was a silent *chasm*. . . . *Peter*, I. x. 4.
flowing From the young moon into the sunset's
chasm.— . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 35.

filled with frozen light the *chasm* below. . . . II. iii. 30.
thro' the azure c. Of yon forked and snowy hill. . . . *Prom* I. 316.
thro' a *chasm* Of wind-divided mist . . . II. i. 19.
Like a volcano's meteor-breathing *chasm*, . . . II. ii. 3.
leads through the dread *chasm*. . . . *Serchio*, 107.

With which the clouds and mountains pave A
lake's blue *chasm*. . . . *The Isle*, 11.
to the *chasm* of the deep It sinks. . . . *Vis. Sen*, 14.
The wind has burst out from the *chasm*, . . . — 116.

B. *Fig.* (1) a dwelling-place.

It was then a *chasm* for devils. . . . *Fr. Roman's*, II. 4.

(2) of immaterial things.

And death's dark *chasm* hurrying to and fro, . . . *Hellas*, 203.
o'er the *chasm*, sightless and drear. . . . *Li'l not*, 6.

(3) used for an abundance or flood.

bright day will burst—even like a *chasm* Of fire. . . . *Laon*, IX. v. 6.
Had rescue from a *chasm* of tears; . . . *Rosal.* 1209.

Chasms, n. (1) see Chasm (1).

all strewn Over the *chasms* of blue night— . . . *Adon. Canc.* 39.
Of azure sky, darting between their *chasms*; . . . *Alastor*, 461.
leave azure *chasms* of calm Over this isle. . . . *Epips* 406.
Veared into whirlpools by the *chasms* beneath; . . . *Laon*, VII. vii. 6.
Sea gape beneath the *chasms* of fire immortal. . . . X. xl. 4.
And where its *chasms* that flood of glory drank, . . . XI. iii. 3.
fiends and *chasms* of fire had disposed . . . XI. ix. 3.
And thro' its *chasms* I saw. . . . XII. xvi. 7.
from their deep And dark-green *chasms*. . . . XII. xxxvi. 7.
Was driven through the *chasms*, about and about. . . . *Mar. Dr.* XVI. 2.
Which from those secret *chasms* . . . *Mont B.* 122.
Thy deep *chasms* and wildernesses; . . . *Ode to Helios*, 13.
the Atlantic's level powers Cleave themselves
into *chasms*. . . . *Ode W. Wind*, III. 10.
Piercing the *chasms* of ever rising clouds. . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 62.
To the rents, and gulphs, and *chasms*. . . . *Prom.* II. i. 202.
O'er piles of snow and *chasms* of ice . . . *Two Spirits*, 35.
Or under *chasms* unfathomable . . . *Witch*, XLII. 3.

(2) *Fig.* and mental.

I totter on the *chasms* of peril;— . . . *Cycl.* 338.
where Hope, near imagined *chasms*. . . . *Laon*, x. xli. 9.

Chaste, adj. (1) pure, undefiled.

Let her *chaste* mind with fancies . . . *Calderon*, III. 7.

(2) free from sexual passion.

Athenian Pallas! rameless, *chaste*, and wise, . . . *Hom. Mv.* 2.
Nor Saturn's first-born daughter, Vesta *chaste*, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 19.

(3) cold, passionless.

The cold *chaste* Moon. . . . *Epips* 281.
And never will we part, till thy *chaste* sister . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 86.

(4) *satir.*

Well—you know what the *chaste* Pasiphaë did. . . . *Edipus*, I. 136.
And to receive upon her *chaste* white body . . . II. i. 109.

(5) solitary, companionless.

And there I lay, within a *chaste* cold bed: . . . *Epips* 299.

***Chastened, pp.** softened, subdued.

Chastened by deathful victory now. . . . *Otho*, III. 6.
woe, *Chastened* by fearless resignation. . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 81.

***Chastened, ppl. adj.** softened, subdued.

the *chastened* will Of virtue sees that justice. . . . *Laon*, v. xxxiv. 7.

***Chastening, pr. pple.** subduing, softening.

O'er a mighty thunder-st *Chastening* terror!— . . . *Eug. Hills*, 183.

***Chaster, adj.** more pure.

Dian could not *chaster* be Before she stooped to
kiss Eurydion. . . . *Witch*, LXVIII. 3.

Chastise, v. tr. punish.

But like a fiend appointed to *chastise* The offences. . . . *Cenci*, I. 161.
which must chastise Crimes done. . . . V. i. 2.
nature can c. Those who transgress her law. . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 82.
That freedom's young arm dare not yet *chastise*. . . . VII. 244.

Chastised, pp. punished.

C, I know The depth to which ambition falls; . . . *Calderon*, II. 122.
that this insolent fellow be *Chastised*: . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 96.

seems To hang in hope over a dying *child*. *Laon*, III. xxxiii. 8.
 Like rubid snakes, that sting some gentle *child*. V. vii. 1.
 Alone, but for one *child*, who led before him. V. xxi. 1.
 The little *child* stood up when we came nigh; V. xxiii. 1.
 O'er that *child's* parted lips. V. xxiv. 6.
 The *child* trod faintly, And as she went. V. xxvi. 5.
 He with this *child* had thus been left alone, V. xxvii. 6.
 Upon the earth, and took that *child* so fair V. xxx. 2.
 To his averted lips the *child* did bear, V. xxx. 5.
 with which that c. like hope with fear was blended. V. xxxvi. 9.
 like a *child* asleep On a loose rock, V. xlix. 6.
 all to one another, I and my *child*; VII. xvii. 4.
 came again, and bore My *child* away. VII. xxiii. 3.
 A *child* most beautiful. XII. ii. 8.
 like a reposing *child*. XII. iii. 9.
 all smile In expectation, but one *child*: XII. v. 5.
 That fairest *child*, who, bold with love, XII. vi. 5.
 his *child* from fear did save: XII. ix. 4.
 even as a weary *child* Wins sleep from some fond nurse. XII. xiv. 8.
 I saw . . . The tyrant's c. fall without life or motion XII. xvi. 8.
 A *child* with silver-shining wings. XII. xx. 5.
 Lo, that to mine own *child*, X. xxi. 7.
 her streaming hair Fell o'er that snowy *child*, XII. xxii. 8.
 Then the bright *child*, the plumed Seraph XII. xxiv. 1.
 the boat of that fair *child* Securely fled, XII. xxix. 6.
 the tyrant's bloodhounds forced the *child*. *Mother & Son*, II. 6.
 He was the shadow of the lusty *child*. VI. 6.
 And Athanasie, her *child*, *Fr. Athan.* II. 37.
 The spirit of Prince Athanasie, a *child*, II. ii. 7.
 Breathed on her *child's* destroyer; *Prom.* I. 170.
 That fatal *child*, the terror of the earth, III. i. 10.
 I am thy *child*, as thou wert Saturn's *child*; III. i. 54.
 even as a mother Folding her *child*, III. iii. 107.
 Like to a *child* o'erwearied with sweet toil, IV. 203.
 water springs Whence the great sea, even as a *child* is fed, IV. 206.
 Leave Man, even as a leprous *child* is left, IV. 308.
 on her *child* re-stored. IV. 303.
 On thine own *child*, Proserpine. (*rep.*) *Proserp.* I. 6.
 torn from the mother's womb The unborn *child*— *Q. Mab.* II. 152.
 The *child*, Ere he can lisp. IV. 107.
 Weep not, *child*! ere'd my mother, VII. 12.
 Even as a *child* beneath its mother's love, IX. 135.
 Like a *child*, half in tenderness and mirth— *Question*, II. 6.
 It is a gentle *child*, my friend, *Rosal* 82.
 Till a naked *child* came wandering by, 153.
 Tore limb from limb their innocent *child*, 163.
 With her fair *child* would Helen come 173.
 Thro' tears of awe on the gay *child*, 187.
 Thou art our *child*! 303.
 'Till I knew it was a *child*, 359.
 Behold, I have no *child*! 468.
 And I am weak like a nursing *child*, 500.
 The murderers and corpse of her only *child*; 877.
 O Lancel, like thee Is our sweet *child* 1224.
 heretof My *child* and me, might well befall. 1231.
 When, for my *child's* beloved sake, 1234.
 Till Helen led her where her *child* yet slept, 1264.
 A lovely *child* she was, of looks serene, 1282.
 Like a wolf that had smelt a dead *child* out, *Sensat.* Pl. III. 111.
 I could lie down like a tired *child*. *St. Dejection*, IV. 3.
 Dashed into fragments by a playful *child*, *St. Epips.* 23.
 like some enquiring *child* Sporting on graves, *Summer Eng.* 27.
 'Tis like a *child's* be loved course. *Time long past*, III. 3.
 A sleeping mother then would dream not of Her only *child*. *Triumph*, 322.
 appeared A spirit like a *child*, *Unf. Dr.* 138.
 Like a *child's* legend on the tideless sand, 152.
 a bright *child* on her upgathered knee, *Vis. Sea*, 60.
 Smile not, my *child*, 76.
 Have so long called my *child*, 80.
 her *Child* I yet smiling, and playing, 164.
 The *child* and the ocean still smile on each other 168.
 Come with me, thou delightful *child*, *W. Shel.* I. 5.
 Rest, rest, and sleep not, thou gentle *child*! V. i. 32.
Child! we shall weep. *Cast.* I. 10.
 Where art thou, my gentle *child*? (3) II. 1.
 (2) used as an appellation of endearment or familiarity only.
 Fear not, *Child*, He speaks too frankly. *Cenci*, I. iii. 35.
 O, dearest *child*! Are you gone mad? II. i. 32.
 Oh, talk not so dear *child*! II. i. 38.
 My sweet *child*, You have no wound; III. i. 2.
 What ails thee, my poor *child*? III. i. 33.
 My dearest *child*, what has your father done? III. i. 39.
 My sweet *child*, know you, III. i. 59.
 What has befallen thee, *child*? III. i. 68.
 He is a violent tyrant, surely, *child*: III. i. 77.
 How very friendless thou wouldst be, dear *child*, V. iii. 18.
 O, my *child*! To what a dreadful end V. iii. 106.
Child, perhaps It will be granted. V. iv. 92.
 One thing more, my *child*, V. iv. 145.
 Fie, *child*! Let that unreasonable thought. *Fiordispina*, 69.
 O c. I would that thine were like to be more mild *Julian*, 484.
Child, is there no more? 608.
 Is all, lost *child*, that now remains of thee! *Sensat.*, 44.
 That time is dead for ever, *child*, *That time*, I. 1.
 (3) used poetically in love or admiration without reference to age.
 Oh gentle *child*, beautiful as thou wert, *Adonais*, XXVII. 1.
 The *child* of grace and genius. *Alastor*, 690.

But Greece was as a hermit *child*. *Hellas*, 906.
 thou *Child* of love and light. *Laon*, *Ded.* I. 9.
 Of glorious parents, thou aspiring *Child*. XII. 2.
 The Spirit whom I loved in solitude Sustained his c. I. xlv. 5.
 To the enchanted waves that *child* of glory sang. II. xxviii. 9.
 Then the *child* did strain My arm. II. xxxiii. 7.
 my own Cythna was, Not like a *child* of death, IV. xxxiii. 6.
 but that *child* Of Earth and Air *Pars. Echo*, I.
 a *child* of fortune and of power, *Fr. Athan.* I. 29.
 (4) *Fig.*
 thou hast been Ocean's *child*, and then his queen; *Eug. Hills*, 116.
 Justice and Truth their winged *child* have found— *Laon*, II. xiii. 4.
 where that bright *child* of sea did swim, VII. xxvii. 8.
 the *child* of scorn, The outcast of a desolated home, VIII. xv. 2.
 I was the *child* of God, IX. viii. 7.
 Spring . . . the *child* who wearest Thy mother's IX. xxi. 5.
 dying smile. XI. xxi. 8.
 Turns to her chainless *child* for succour XI. xxi. 8.
 He has had *child* after *child*, *Mask*, XXIV. 1.
 Is at play with Freedom's fearless *child*— *Ode. Arise*, 41.
 And yet a speechless *child*, Verre murmured, *Ode Lab.* IV. 13.
 Give me, thy c., dominion Over all height and depth XVII. 12.
 as a sphere angel's *child*. *Pr. Athan.* III. iii. 2.
 send forth Fate, Thy irrevocable *child*. *Prod. Hellas*, 101.
 The Magus Zoroaster, my dead *child*, *Prom.* I. 192.
 See where the *child* of Heaven, with winged feet, I. 437.
 thou dost wake O Spring! O *child* of many winds! II. i. 7.
 As dew-stars gladden Then fade away—*Child* of II. i. 170.
 Ocean! (*rep.*) II. i. 170.
Child of Light, thy limbs are burning II. v. 54.
 thou art a *child* Cannot be wise like thee, II. v. 54.
 Who meek and woe-kissed the sportive *child*, *Q. Mab.* IX. 55.
 A sweet *child* weary of its delight, *Sensat.* Pl. III. 112.
 Thy sweet *child* Sleep, the filmy-eyed, *To Night*, IV. 3.
 The *child* of a fierce hour; *Triumph*, 217.
CHILDHOOD, n. A. *Lit.* the time of infancy to puberty.
 Which have been borne from childhood, *Cenci*, III. i. 211.
 nor memories Of tranquil childhood; III. i. 291.
 and thy dead memory Has lain from childhood, *Fr. Dead*, 3.
 a maiden fair, Who from her c. has been taught, *Laon*, IV. xviii. 5.
 from our childhood have we learned to steep VIII. xxiii. 7.
 disdain The playthings of its childhood;— *Q. Mab.* III. 132.
 Learnt in soft childhood's unsuspecting hour, IV. 113.
 Like wrecks of childhood's sunny dream. *Rosal* 26.
Child and youth, friendship and love's first glow, Wordsworth, 3.
 (2) the state of being children, childishness
 the impotence that binds Her childhood now, *Laon*, III. xlv. 8.
 the woven imagery Of second c. swaddling bands, *Witch*, LXX. 6.
 (3) ch'ldren, the personification of childhood.
 like childhood laughing as it went. *Alastor*, 499.
 Childhood, and youth, and age, *Laon*, X. xxi. 9.
 B. *Fig.* the early time.
 The season was the childhood of sweet June, *Fiordispina*, 1.
CHILDISH, adj. simple, innocent.
 The childish pity that she felt for them, 41.
 and with her It made its childish confidence, *Prom.* III. iv. 20.
CHILDISHNESS, n. puerility, folly.
 and mar, In self-important childishness, *Q. Mab.* III. 212.
***CHILDLESS, adj.** A. *Lit.* without children.
 grey fathers wait their childless age;— *Cycl.* 292.
 the city where he reigned *Child*, and sceptreless. *Hellas*, 574.
 B. *Fig.*
 Wake thou, erid Misery, childless Mother, *Adonais*, XXII. 2
CHILDREN, n. A. *Lit.* (1) spoken of as offspring.
 Your children should be sitting round you now, *Cenci*, I. i. 40.
 and heard his children's groans, I. i. 107.
 and rate his wife and children; I. ii. 78.
 Climb with swift wings after their children's souls, I. iii. 85.
 His children and his wife, I. iii. 108.
 As fathers make over their children's graves, I. iii. 125.
 As if thou wert indeed my children's blood, I. iii. 170.
 And smile, years hence, with c. round your knees; II. i. 85.
 My dear, dear children! II. i. 104.
 And children, who inherit her fine senses, II. ii. 22.
 he frowned and said, Children are disobedient, II. ii. 32.
 my wife had taught My children III. i. 327.
 My wife and children sleep. III. ii. 5.
 and all my children round her III. ii. 82.
 May their children ever be! *Epithal.* (2) 32.
 And children may inherit idleness, *Fr. Po. Eng.* 9.
 Came both his children—beautiful as Love, *Hom. Merc.* LIV. 3.
 These lovely children of Heaven's highest Lord LXVIII. 1.
 who to him did bear A race of loveliest children; *Hom. Sen.* 7.
 some parent fondly reconciles Her warring *child*, *Laon*, v. iv. 5.
 But children near their parents tremble now, VIII. xli. 1.
 or see . . . The Priests his children drag for slaves X. xxviii. 9.
 a mother dragged three children then, X. xlvii. 1.
 Tell to your children thus! XII. xxx. 5.
 And cry—my children are no longer mine— *Ld. Ch.* IV. 2.
 Oh God! my wife, my children— *M. N. Post.* Fr. 11.
 'Tis to see your children weak *Mask*, XLII. 1.
 His sister, wife, and children yawned, *Peter*, VII. xiii. 1.
 not one wretch, Whose children famish, *Q. Mab.* III. 104.
 To light their children to thy path, VI. 134.
 My murdered children's mute and eyeless souls VII. 191.
 My children knew their sire was gone, *Rosal*, 232.
 Could doom her children to this ill, 426.
 I sought my children to behold, 426.

to save *My children* from eternal fire. . . . *Rosal.* 504.
 Though they be *children* of one mother; . . . 625.
 Among their *children*, comfortable men . . . *Summer*, 16.
 (2) infants or young people generally.
 before a jury of *children*, who found him guilty
 Which little *children* stretch in friendly sport
Ch. 1st, II. 302.
Damon, II. 165.
 Fearless and free the ruddy *children* play, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 223.
 No infidel *children* to impale on spears? . . . *Damon*, II. 194.
Hellas, 244.
 And ardent youths and *children* bright and fair; . . . *Laon*, I. II. 6.
 The star-light smile of *children*, . . . II. I. 1.
 By all the happy see in *children's* growth— . . . *Ld. Ch.* VIII. 1.
 And the little *children*, who Round his feet played *Mask*, V. 1.
 Women, *children*, young and old . . . LXVIII. 3.
 Munched *children* with fury, . . . *Peter*, VI. xxxviii. 5.
 Fearless and free the ruddy *children* played, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 115.
 Men, women, *children*, slunk away, . . . *Rosal.* 520.
 like *children* children, . . . *Witch*, IV. 4.
 (3) kindred.
 With all my *children* quaint in search of you, . . . *Cyd.* 16.
 The one-eyed *children* of the Ocean God, . . . 24.
 Even now I see *My children* . . . 41.
 My *children*, perish wretchedly! . . . 249.
 boys of Bacchus, *children* of high race, . . . 594.
 But ye, pure *Children* of God, . . . *Faust*, I. 105.
 But in her defence whose *children* ye are. . . . *Ode, Arise*, 21.
 (4) human beings, the human race.
 the warning Of Earth to Heaven from its free
children tost, . . . *Laon*, V. xxxix. 4.
 Earth's *child* did a woof of happy converse frame. . . . V. liv. 9.
 And all her *children* here in glory meet . . . V. Song, 3. 14.
 They were earth's purest *children*, young and fair,
 earth's own voice lifted unconquerably To all her,
Children of a wiser day, . . . *Mask*, LXXXIII. 3.
 From the *children* of a diviner day . . . *Prom.* IV. 26.
 And spare his *children* the detested task . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 145.
 B. *Fig.* of natural objects and things.
 The *children* of the autumnal whirlwind . . . *Alastor*, 583.
 Nature with all her *children*, haunts the hill. . . . *Epiqs.* 528.
Children of a sunnier star, . . . *Exhortation*, 25.
 The *children* of the wind rage in the air! . . . *Faust*, II. 118.
 Ye faint-eyed *children* of the . . . *Hours*, . . . *Fiordispina*, 32.
 had those fair *child*, torn, And made them slaves
 an invulnerable charm 'pon her *children's* brow,
 Wisdom! thy irresistible *children* rise . . . V. Song, 1. 13.
 for Hope and Youth Are *children* of one mother,
 chance or change, dark *children* of to-morrow. . . . VIII. xxvii. 3.
Children of elder time, in whose devotion . . . IX. xii. 9.
 Promising *children* as you ever saw, . . . *Mont* B. 21.
 linked brothers Whom Love calls *children*— . . . *(Edipus)*, I. 213.
 Henceforth the many *children* fair . . . *Prom.* I. 572.
 splinter and knead down my *children's* bones,
 weave the robes their *children* wear; . . . III. iii. 90.
 Fairest *children* of the hours, . . . IV. 342.
 Kept these imprisoned *children* of the Hours . . . IV. 414.
Question, V. 5.
Chill, *adj.* A. *Lit.* (1) cold.
 The *chill* ran in falling, . . . *Autumn*, II. 1.
 And try the *chill* stream with their feet; . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 127.
 When the *chill* wind, languid as with pain . . . *Fr. Fitful*, 2.
 Her fairest limbs with the night wind were *chill*, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxxviii 2.
 distill its fission From the Earth's bosom *chill*; . . . *Naples*, 157.
 Off have I braved the *chill* night-tempest's fury, . . . *Sf. Ir.* (2) II. 3.
 Which drapp'd with the *chill* dew of hell. . . . (3) XVI 2.
 The wind made thy bosom *chill*— . . . *The Cold*, IV. 2.
 (2) dead, lifeless.
 Bloodless are the veins and *chill* . . . *Eug. Hills*, 38.
 B. *Fig.* cheerless, miserable.
 Your eyes have a *chill* glare; . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 32.
 They are soft, but *chill* and dead; . . . *Inv. Mis.* VIII. 3.
 And dissolve the *chill* ice-drop of woe. . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 81.
 This voice is low, cold, hollow, and *chill*, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 22.
Chill, as *adv.*
 Your words strike *chill*. . . . *Cenci*, V. iv. 79.
 His feverish blood ran *chill* at the sound. . . . *Sf. Ir.* (3) VIII. 3.
 ***Chilled**, *v. tr. Fig. and poet.* made cheerless or gloomy.
 which chilled the burning noon with fear, . . . *Ginevra*, 87.
Chill'd the wild throbs of care, . . . *Sf. Ir.* (3) VI. 2.
 ***Chilled**, *pt. adj.* checked, restrained.
 His *chilled* and narrow energies, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 150.
 ***Chilling**, *pt. adj.* A. *Lit.* causing or communicating cold.
 But I can rest me on thy *chilling* bier, . . . *M. N. Fragmt.* 30.
 And low, *chilling* murmurs, the blast wafted by. . . . *Sf. Ir.* (1) II. 4.
 B. *Fig.* depressing.
 that quicken Under its *chilling* shade, . . . *Terna Rima*, 12.
 And all around, with a *chilling* sound, . . . *The Cold*, I. 3.
 ***Chininess**, *n.* feeling of depression.
 Whose *chininess* struck a canker to its root. . . . *Ireland*, 10.
 ***Chills**, *v. tr.* makes cold.
Chills his shuddering breath, . . . *Sf. Ir.* (3) II. 2.
 ***Chimera**, *n.* a fabled triple-headed monster.
 Geryon, arise! and Gorgon, C. and thou Sphinx, *Prom.* I. 347.
China, *n.* that portion of the face below the mouth.
 Who is he with *chin* Upon his breast, . . . *Triumph*, 215.
 ***China**, *adj.* of china or porcelain ware.
 a *china* cup that was What it will never be again, *Gish*, 85.

Chink, *n.* a small narrow opening.
 in and out Of any narrow *chink* and filthy hole, . . . *(Edipus)*, I. 179.
 through crevice, and *chink*, and cranny, . . . 1. 267.
Chinks, *n.* (1) cracks or crevices.
 Crash through the *chinks* of earth— . . . *Gish*, 64.
 The *chinks* suck destruction. . . . *Vic. Sea*, 31.
 (2) small narrow openings.
 when lean enough To crawl through such *chinks*— *(Edipus)*, I. 184.
 ***Chirp**, *n.* a short sharp sound.
 Where the shrill *chirp* of the green lizard's love . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 73.
 ***Chirping**, *pr. pple.* see *Chirp*.
 The *chirping* of the grasshopper Fills every pause. *Rosal.* 125.
 ***Chisel**, *n.* a sharp edged tool.
 Then scooping with a *chisel* of grey steel, . . . *Hom. Merc.* VII. 1.
Chivalry, *n. poet. and archaic* for cavalry.
 Swift in wide troops the Tartar *chivalry* Sweep; . . . *Hellas*, 330.
Choice, *n.* a determination between two or more things.
 Flung, at their *choice*, carcs or faded pity, . . . *Cenci*, V. iii. 41.
 'tis but a change and *choice* Of bonds, . . . *Laon*, IV. xxviii. 1.
Choice, *adj.* most approved or delighted in.
 But her *choice* sport was, in the hours of sleep, . . . *Witch*, LVII. 1.
 ***Choicest**, *adj.* (1) best, most excellent.
 Sent to his heart its *choicest* impulses. . . . *Alastor*, 70.
 him who spurned Her *choicest* gifts. . . . 205.
 gifts With *choicest* boons her human worshippers. *Damon*, II. 185.
 the *choicest* gifts of Heaven, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXVI. 4.
 Bestowed on me her *choicest* workmanship. . . . *Julian*, 460.
 and poisoning The *choicest* days of life, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 147.
 (2) most pleasant.
 forever haunted By the *choicest* winds of Heaven, *Laon*, VI. xxiii. 5.
 (3) finest, most to be admired.
 Is Satan's *choicest* livery, . . . *Devil*, xx. 2.
 full of the *choicest* wares Of every sort, . . . *Faust*, II. 209.
Choke, *v. tr. Fig.* (1) crowd, encumber.
 thy cold embers c. the sordid hearth of shame. *Adonais*, LXXXVIII. 9.
 (2) kill or prevent the growth of.
 The fragments . . . *choke* Imagination's flight; . . . *Calderson*, II. 36.
 though long they *choke* . . . All germs of promise *Q. Mab*, V. 7.
Choked, *pp. A. Lit.* stifled.
 Pah! I am *choked*! . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 16.
 B. *Fig.* (1) blocked, filled up, encumbered.
 Whose throat is *choked* with dust . . . I. i. 23.
Choked with his country's dead:— . . . *Laon*, x. viii. 4.
 Each well was *choked* with rotting corpses, . . . X. xxi. 2.
 (2) of things immaterial or mental, destroyed.
 Is thy soul *choked* with that blaspheming lie! . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 74.
 Dying joys *choked* by the dead, . . . *Far, far away*, II. 4.
 those fountain-cells, . . . when faith had c. all other, *Laon*, VIII. xiii. 7.
Choked, *pt. adj.* clogged, encumbered.
 Driven, like a troop of spectres, . . . From the c. well, . . . XI. xii. 6.
Chokes, *v. tr. A. Lit.* kills.
 before Death *chokes* that gentle voice! . . . *Cenci*, V. iv. 140.
 B. *Fig.* effaces, kills the memory of.
 with the shattered present *chokes* the past; . . . *Epiqs.* 212.
Choose, *v. i. tr.* select or adopt by preference. (See also *Chuse*.)
 And c. the worst, when the worst comes too soon? *Ch. 1st*, II. 324.
 Bastia, *choose* reform or civil war! . . . *(Edipus)*, I. 113.
 Thebes, *choose* reform or civil war, . . . II. 1. 153.
 Why *choose* you the frailest . . . *When the lamp*, III. 7.
 II. *intr.* (1) select.
 for those who hear may *choose* From three, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXVI. 3.
 (2) with *neg.* and *but*, had no alternative.
 I could not *choose* but gaze; . . . *Laon*, I. vi. 1.
 Who grow together cannot *choose* but love, . . . VI. xl. 2.
 for none . . . Can c. but drain the bitter dregs of woe, . . . VIII. xv. 8.
 I cannot *choose* But weep for thee: . . . *Rosal.* 46.
 ***Choosing**, *pr. pple.* deciding on.
 and swiftly *choosing* The time, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxv. 7.
Chop, *v. tr.* strike with a chopper.
 You may *chop* it, and tear it, . . . *Cyd.* 347.
Chopped, *v. tr.* cut in pieces.
 The other's limbs He *chopped* into the cauldron. . . . 397.
Choppy, *adj.* full of chops or cracks.
 One *choppy* finger was on his lip: . . . *Sensit.* Pl. III. 91.
 ***Choral**, *adj.* sung in chorus.
 and harmony of *choral* strains, . . . *Laon*, v. lviii. 2.
 Breathe out the *choral* hymn . . . *Nat. Ant.* VI. 2.
 ***Chorasmian**, *adj.* a district of Asia, near the Oxus.
 upon the lone *Chorasmian* shore He paused, . . . *Alastor*, 272.
Chord, *n. Fig.* string of sensation.
 life's smallest *chord* Strung to wondrous union *Q. Mab*, IV. 91.
Chords, *n.* a combination of harmonious notes.
 He tried the *chords*, and made division meet . . . *Hom. Merc.* IX. 2.
 The plectrum struck the *chords*—unconquerable . . . LXXI. 5.
 Strike the sweet *chords*, . . . LXXXI. 4.
 with the plectrum strook The *chords*, . . . LXXXV. 5.
Chorus, *n. A. Lit.* song by many voices.
 win the spirits there To let her join their *chorus*. *Witch*, LVI. 4.

(2) used for a chant or melody.
Chorus *Hymn*—(1) Or triumphal chaunt, . . . *Stylark*, 66.
B. Fig. general accordance.
 Howls, and leaps, and glares in *chorus*: . . . *Ode Lib.* XIII. 7.
Chose, *v. I. tr.* selected, decided upon.
 Therefore I *chose* this ruin . . . *Calderson*, II. 126.
 I *chose* a Leech, a Gadfly, and a Rat. . . *Edipus*, I. 151.
 He *chose* a lonely seat of unwhewn stone, . . . *Orpheus*, 68.
 II *intr.* with *hypo. conj.* liked, pleased.
 The Devil told Peter, if he *chose*, . . . *Peter*, II. xiii. 2.
Chosen, *pp.* (1) selected, decided upon.
 Laone was the name her love had *chosen*, . . . *Laon*, v. xix. 1.
 have *chosen* me To be the Priestess . . . *Moan*, II. 1.
 And ye have *chosen* your lot— . . . *XXI*. 3.
 an evil lot Has *chosen*— . . . *Moschus*, 12.
 (2) set apart.
 The race of men *Chosen* to my honour, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 115.
 (3) with *forth*, selected from others.
 And who art thou thus *chosen forth* . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 79.
Chosen, *pp. adj.* A. Lit. (1) specially appointed.
 Done outrage to his *chosen* ministers. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 222.
 (2) taken by preference, favourite.
 Gather these *chosen* leaders of the rebels, . . . II. 353.
 The blue Egean girds this *chosen* home, . . . *Epips*, 430.
 Thou *chosen* sister of the spirit, . . . *Moan*, II. 1.
 Thy master, thy companion, thine own *chosen* one, . . . *Prom.* II. v. 33.
B. Fig. (1) choice, of special qualities.
 let his page Which charms the *chosen* spirits of the time, *Gisb.* 244.
 (2) specially dedicated or appointed.
 Now I am calm as truth—its *chosen* minister. . . *Laon*, III. viii. 9.
 And to high justice make her *chosen* sacrifice. . . *V. xxxix*. 3.
 We are their *chosen* slaves. . . *IX*. xxiii. 2.
Chosen, *adj. absol.* a certain person selected.
 given its empire to the *chosen* of his slaves. . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 204.
 sees The *chosen* of his soul in happiness. . . *VIII*. 33.
Christ, *n. A. Lit.* the founder of Christianity.
 Which was like Cain's or *Christ's* . . . *Adonais*, xxxiv. 9.
 Tears bitter than the bloody sweat of *Christ*. . . *Cenci*, I. i. 113.
 The tender promises of *Christ*: . . . *v. iv*. 76.
 For, by that *Christ* who came to bring a sword, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 256.
 ever still Among *Christ's* flock a perilous infidel, . . . *Julian*, 116.
 And Oromaze, and *Christ*, and Mahomet, . . . *Laon*, x. xxxi. 1.
 and like him following *Christ* . . . *Mach*, LXI. 2.
 Satan, C., and Mahomet Start from their places! . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 76.
 Jesus *Christ* himself did never cease. . . *St. Epips*, 34.
B. Fig. the great teacher.
 Socrates, the Jesus *Christ* of Greece, . . . — 33.
Christian, *n.* a believer in Christianity.
 No Deist and no *Christian* he;— . . . *Peter*, vi. xxii. 3.
Christian, *adj.* (1) in accord with Christian doctrine.
 still prate of *Christian* peace. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 238.
 Where it indured were *Christian* charity . . . II. 245.
 that the *Christian* creed is false, . . . *Rosal*, 501.
 As to the *Christian* creed, . . . 512.
 (2) professing the Christian religion.
 makes pale The *Christian* merchant, . . . *Hellas*, 326.
 That *Christian* hound, the Muscovite Ambassador . . . 328.
 But stagnate in the veins of *Christian* slaves! . . . 345.
 The *Christian* tribes Of Lebanon . . . 378.
 He was a *Christian* Priest . . . *Laon*, x. xxxii. 1.
 thus thought that *Christian* Priest . . . *xii*. x. 9.
 (3) of things pertaining to Christians and Christianity.
 bid them pay themselves With *Christian* blood! *Hellas*, 242.
 In deeds which make the *Christ*. came look pale. . . 554.
Christian night rolled back upon the West. . . *Prod. Hellas*, 171.
Christians, *n.* people professing Christianity.
 Or he was changed with *Christians* for their gold, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 177.
***Christless**, *adj.* destitute of the spirit of Christ.
 Religion *Christless*, Godless—a book sealed; . . . *Engl.* 1819, 11.
***Christofano**, *n.* a son of Count Cenci.
 Rocco and *Christofano* my curse Strangled: . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 46.
Chronicle, *n.* a history or register of time.
 A Jew, whose spirit is a *chronicle* . . . *Hellas*, 133.
Chronioled, *v. tr. Fig.* recorded.
 And Heaven's tenth moon *chronioled* her relief, . . . *Hom. Merc* II. 2.
Chronioled, *pp.* recorded.
 Before my words are *chronioled* in heaven. . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 159.
Chroniolews, *n.* recorders of events.
chronioled Of daily scorn, . . . *Laon*, II. iii. 5.
 Those stern, *chronioled* *chronioled*, I find: . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 171.
Chronioles, *n.* see Chronicle.
 And *chronioles* of untold . . . — VII. 74.
***Chrysalis**, *n.* the pupa state of lepidoptera.
 Each in its thin sheath, like a *chrysalis*, . . . *Witch*, xv. 2.
***Chryssor**, *n.* a symbol of bullion or money.
 D'—'twisted My eldest son *Chryssor*, . . . *Edipus*, I. 196.
***Chrysolite**, *n. A. Lit.* a transparent or translucent mineral, of green colour, found in the Levant.
 Of tender-smoke, whose skirts were *chrysolite*. . . *Adon. Cenc* 33.
 and thence radiant with *chrysolite*. . . *Alastor*, 94.
 And weeds, like branching *chrysolite*, . . . *Rosal*, 1083.

B. Fig. the colour of chrysolite.
 amid the *chrysolite* Of sun-rise, . . . *Triumph*, 414.
Church, *n. A. Lit.* (1) the Church of Rome.
 Enriched the *Church*, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 8.
 Princes and Cardinals, pillars of the *church*, . . . I. iii. 2.
 (2) the Church of England.
 To force under the *Church's* yoke.— . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 70.
 Between the heavy vengeance of the *Church* . . . II. 214.
 They scorn the liturgy of the holy *Church*, . . . II. 203.
 The scourges of the bleeding *Church*, I hate. . . II. 231.
 Followed by a Commission of the *Church*, . . . II. 334.
 The wrathful *Church's* lacerating hand. . . II. 359.
 When in spite of the *C.* They will hear homilies . . . II. 375.
 All thoughts but of the service of the *Church*.— . . . III. 65.
 (3) a building consecrated to ecclesiastical worship.
 When the *c.* fell and crushed him to a mummy, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 60.
 And St. Paul's *Church* he took on his way, . . . *Devil*, IV. 2.
 In *Pua's church* a cup of sculptured gold . . . *Marengi*, IV. 1.
B. Fig. a place serving for a Church.
 But our *church* shall be the starry night, . . . *Rosal*, 852.
Church, *c. adj. attr.*
 So I went forth from the same *church* door . . . — 324.
***Church-tower**, *c. adj.* the highest part of a Church.
 The winds are still, or the dry *church-tower* grass . . . *Summer-Eng.* 11.
Churches, *n. A. Lit.* see Church (3).
 will leave The *churches* and the theatres . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 39.
 the city with all its shops, . . . and *churches*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 421.
 and all between The *churches*, ships and palaces . . . *Julian*, 136.
B. Fig. (1) sects.
 Saint of new *churches*, and cant, . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 45.
 (2) attendances at church.
Churches—masquerades—and tombs. . . *Peter*, III. xiv. 5.
Churchmen, *n.* ecclesiastics.
Churchmen damn themselves to see . . . — III. xvii. 4.
Churchyard, *n.* burial-place adjoining a church.
 beneath the sod Of yon *churchyard* . . . *Rosal*, 300.
 When he was in the *church-yard* lying . . . — 318.
Chuse, *v. intr.* see Choose II. *intr.* (2).
 they could not *chuse*, But weep; . . . *Laon*, XII. xiv. 4.
***Cicadas**, *n.* a genus of Homopterous insects.
 blithe, as in the olive copes thick *Cicadae* are, . . . *Witch*, VIII. 4.
***Cicade** [I am told that Cicale and Cicade are interchangeable names].
 The *cicade* alone in the lime, . . . *Pan*, I. 9.
Cicero, Roman orator, d. 43 B.C.
 Where *Cicero* and Antoninus lived, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 179.
***Cimmerian**, *adj. Fig.* of intense and perpetual darkness.
 What though *Cimmerian* Anarchs dare blanchime Naples, 77.
***Cinctured**, *pp.* encircled.
 Are *cinctured* with my power as with a robe; . . . *Apollo*, IV. 4.
Cinders, *n.* burnt ashes.
 Raking the *c.* of a crucible For life and power, . . . *Alastor*, 683.
 my eye-sight is parched up to *cinders*. . . *Cycl*, 669.
***Cinereous**, *adj.* grey, ash-colour.
 By darkest banners of *cinereous* cloud, . . . *Even. Pisa*, IV. 2.
***Cinnamon**, *n.* the bark of a tree (*Cinnamomum zeylanicum*).
 rare gums and *cinnamon*; . . . *Witch*, xxvii. 2.
Circle, *v. tr.* enclose.
 the rocky bonnets That *circle* thy domain! . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 117.
Circle, *n. A. Lit.* (1) a perfect round.
 nothing Beneath the *circle* of the moon . . . *Calderson*, II. 85.
 Then is made full the *circle* of her light, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 16.
 (2) a ring.
 The golden *circle* from her finger took, . . . *Ginevra*, 77.
B. Fig. (1) orbit, round.
 On its predestined *circle* rolled . . . *Faust*, I. 3.
 (2) circular space.
 And when you whirl round in the *circle* now, . . . — II. 346.
 (3) environment.
 A magic *circle* traced,— . . . *Jana*, *Recoll.* 44.
 I felt the centre of The magic *circle* there, . . . — 92.
 (4) period seemingly occupied.
 Two hours, whose mighty *circle* did embrace . . . *Laon*, III. II. 1.
 (5) round of acquaintance.
 And in their *circle* thence some visitings . . . *Rosal*, 128a.
 (6) *Fig.* of a circle traced by a magician.
 The magic *circle* of her voice and eyes . . . *Witch*, VII. 7.
Circled, *v. intr.* passed round the company.
 What though the claret *circled* well, . . . *Peter*, IV. xxii. 3.
Circled, *pp.* (1) bound round.
 her wand *Circled* with wreaths of amaranth: . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 108.
 (2) encompassed.
 Have *circled* in his throne, . . . *Orpheus*, 114.
 An altar and a temple bright *Circled* by steps, . . . *Rosal*, 1054.
Circles, *v. I. tr.* encloses.
 from Pleasure still they hold All *it circles*, as of old, *Love, Hope*, 46.
 II. *intr.* moves around.
 and it circles *round* Like the soft waving wings . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 144.
Circles, *n. A. Lit.* rounds, borders
 flaming *circles* of their wondrous spheres . . . *Calderson*, II. 164.
 Contracted to two *circles* . . . *Prom.* II. i. 115.

- When a mother *claps* her child, *Fr. Incant.* II. 1.
She *claps* a bright child, *Vis. Sea*, 69.
B. *Fig.* (1) embraces, clings to,
its own kindred leaves & while the sun-beams smile; *Laon*, VI. xl. 9.
(2) envelopes, enfolds.
Beauty . . . Which penetrates and *c.* and fills the world; *Epips.* 103.
And *claps* this barren world, *Laon*, V. Song, 4. 15.
kisses whose fire *claps* The falling heart VI. xxvi. 1.
And the sunlight *claps* the earth *Love's Phil.* II. 5.
Claw, *v. tr. Fig.* clutches.
But beware lest he *claw* Your limbs near his maw. *Cycl.* 667.
Claw, *n.* the conventional Devil's hand.
He drew on a glove to hide his *claw*, *Devil*, II. 2.
Claws, *n.* (1) the hooked nails of an animal.
his [the lion's] *claws* are sheathed, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 126.
The deep grip of their *claws* *Vis. Sea*, 44.
Till its [a cat's] *claws* come? *Witch*, Ded. I. 7.
(2) *Fig.* see *Claw*.
Grinning appliance, he just showed them his *claws*, *Devil*, VI. 3.
Clay, *n.* A. *Lit.* earth, soil.
a curse In its coffin in the clay, *Dirge for Year*, II. 2.
True Love in this differs from gold and *clay*, *Epips.* 160.
when there is felt around A smell of *clay*, *Ginevra*, 151.
when ye are wrapt in *clay*: *Laon*, XI. xxi. 5.
Like *clay*, while he was yet a potter; *Peter*, V. xv. 2.
Through tangled roots and trodden *clay* doth pass, *Prom.* IV. 371.
I was clammy-cold like *clay*! *Rosal.* 304.
Were massed into the common *clay*. *Sensit. Pl.* III. 33.
To resolve Rosa's form to its *clay*. *St. Fr.* (3) II. 9.
Free love has this, different from gold and *clay*, *St. Epips.* 17.
Like a corpse on the *clay* *Vis. Sea*, 33.
B. *Fig.* the human body so called.
And cold hopes swarm like worms within our liv-
ing *clay* *Adonais*, XXXIX. 9.
They are masses of senseless *clay*— *Castl. Adm.* II. 2.
Must perish with its kindred *clay*. *Death's Ang.* 19.
and the dreaming *clay* Was hited
has piled His cold ashes on the *clay*; *Fr. Incant.* II. 3.
Why dust and *clay*, What should they be? *Julian*, *Canc.* I.
How long will horror nerve this frame of *clay*? *M. N. Fragmt.* 3.
'yond this chasm of *clay*, *M. N. Ravail*, 49.
some soul bursts from the frame of *clay* *Q. Mab*, IV. 57.
To twine its roots around thy coffin'd *clay*. IV. 263.
***Clay-cold**, *comp. adj.* as cold as earth.
The *clay-cold* corpse upon the bier! *Cenci*, V. iii. 133.
fall upon the *clay-cold* dead; *Laon*, XI. xi. 6.
Clean, *adj.* (1) *Lit.* not soiled, dirty or disordered.
In a cave neat and *clean*. *Cycl.* 40.
My lip is *clean* and all my beard, 571.
Thus pigs were never counted *clean*, *Devil*, XXII. 1.
And to be washed in water *clean* and warm, *Hom. Merc.* XLV. 7.
You ought to give us hog-wash and *clean* straw, *Edipus*, I. 65.
And giving them *clean* straw, I. 297.
'tis Helen's home, and *clean* and white, *Rosal.* 1255.
(2) *Fig.* free from folly or superstition.
the world will not Come *clean* with all my pains!— *Faust*, II. 358.
***Cleaner**, *adj.* more free from dirt.
Which should be given to *cleaner* Pigs than you? *Edipus*, I. 29.
Cleanness, *v. tr.* make pure or free.
To *cleanness* the fevered world *Laon*, IX. v. 9.
†Cleansing, *pr. pp.* *Fig.* purifying.
And long blue meteors *cleansing* the dull night, *Prom.* III. iii. 117.
Cleansing, *pp.* *adj.* purifying.
it shall burst and fill The world with *cleansing* fire. *Laon*, II. xiv. 5.
Clear, *adj.* A. *Lit.* (1) of light, bright, pure.
Were as the *clear* and ever living brooks *Adon.* *Canc.* 20.
some did shed. A *clear* mild beam like Hesperus, *Demon*, I. 169.
shot forth afar, *clear* beams of light; *Hom. S.* 1.
One *clear* and mighty planet hanging o'er *Laon*, I. lvi. 7.
Guide us, as one *clear* star the seasons saves, VIII. xi. 3.
But more he loathed and hated the *clear* light X. xxxiii. 1.
When the *clear* moonlight sleeps on the waveless
lake. *M. N. Spec. Hora.* 30.
With your brown eyes bright and *clear*, *Mary*, 2.
as you *clear* lamps That measure *Prom.* I. 362.
Falls on me like thy *clear* and tender light
the noonday sun looked *clear* and bright, IV. 496.
Whose intense lamp narrows in the white dawn & c.
Thy deep eyes . . . With soft *clear* fire, *Sensit. Pl.* III. 24.
Sophia, II. 3.
(2) of air or atmosphere.
Who from the Elysian, *clear*, and golden air, *Epips.* 427.
The light *clear* element which the isle wears
clear exhalations, soft and bright, 446.
Till all is bright, and *clear*, and still, 471.
lead him forth to the *clear* day *Eng. Hills*, 88.
that fills the *clear* air thrillingly; *Faust*, I. 70.
the evening was most *clear* And beautiful, *Hom. Merc.* LXXVII. 4.
the golden stars of the *clear* azure air, *Laon*, I. xv. 7.
The crags, this *clear* spring morning, VI. xxi. 9.
That on the day when the *clear* hyaline
Until the *clear* blue sky was seen, *Prom.* II. I. 163.
And the *clear* north wind was driving it. II. v. 21.
The sun is warm, the sky is *clear*, *Rosal.* 949.
Whose water, like *clear* air, 1200.
Some say when nights are dry and *clear*, *St. Dejection*, I. 1.
And the night's noontide *clearness*, *Triumph*, 315.
Two *Spirits*, 41.
from the air Of *clear* morning, *Vis. Sea*, 117.
Stain the *clear* air with sun bows; 139.
(3) of liquids.
can you show me some *clear* water spring, *Cycl.* 87.
With those *clear* drops, which start *Epips.* 37.
And many a fountain, *As c.* asclemental diamond.
golden sand Of a *clear* pool, *Laon*, XII. xviii. 4.
Whose unconcealing dew, Dark, dark, yet *clear*,
Ceaseless and pauseless, ever *clear* and fresh, *Metilde*, 3.
As troubled skies stain waters *clear*, *Orpheus*, 63.
The ozy bottom of *clear* lakes and pools, *Peter*, II. ii. 31.
And with their shadows the *clear* depths below, *Pr.* II. 73.
Gazed through *clear* dew on the tender sky; *Rosal.* 1248.
But the *clear* stream in full enthusiasm *Sensit. Pl.* I. 36.
Down one *clear* path of effluence crystalline, *Serchio*, 111.
Beneath the *clear* surface reflecting it 113.
And liquors *clear* and sweet, *Vis. Sea*, 131.
If men could drink of those *clear* vials, *Witch*, XVII. 1.
(4) of things fair or beautiful to the sight.
with crystal column, and *clear* shrines Of pearl, *Alastor*, 93.
With a beauteous *clear* and warm. *Birth Pleas.* 14.
She looked on that gate of marble *clear*, *Mon. Dr.* XVIII. 5.
With the *clear* universe of things around; *Mari B.* 40.
(5) distinct.
the *clear* and garish hills, *Alastor*, 194.
Their shadows more *clear* float by— *Hellas*, 1054.
To men's astonished eyes most *clear* and crystalline. *Laon*, V. xli. 9.
like those illusory *clear* and bright, VII. xxii. 5.
Clear, elemental shapes, whose smallest change VII. xxxii. 3.
That sleep has sights as *clear* and true *Mar. Dr.* XXXIII. 6.
Bat every living lineament was *clear*. *Naples*, 15.
As *clear* as when a veil of light *Triumph*, 34.
visions *clear* Of deep affection and of truth sincere. *Witch*, LXXVII. 7.
(6) frank, open.
How *clear* its open and unwrinkled brow! *Darmon*, II. 189.
and the *clear* "brow" which shadowed them *Q. Mab*, IX. 66.
Laon, I. lix. 2.
(7) of silence or sound.
That stary night, with its *clear* silence, *Laon*, III. xix. 6.
What fire *clear* sounds! O, but! *Prom.* II. I. 165.
o'er the *clear* billows of sweet sound; II. iv. 79.
The small, *clear*, silver lute of the young Spirit III. ii. 38.
As thunder mingled with *clear* echoes III. iii. 82.
Clear, silver, icy, keen awakening tones, IV. 190.
Because your words fall like the *clear*, soft dew IV. 508.
And the *clear* silver tones *Q. Mab*, I. 111.
Joyous, and *clear*, and fresh, thy music doth surpass: *Skyark*, 60.
B. *Fig.* (1) of ideal or imaginative things, pure, bright,
but his *clear* Sprite Yet reigns o'er earth; *Adonais*, IV. 8.
And the *clear* congregation of the Gods, *Cycl.* 588.
from what is *clear* and must endure, *Epips.* 177.
In the *clear* golden prime of my youth's dawn, 192.
Cradled, and hung in *clear* tranquillity; 458.
An apprehension, *clear*, intense, *Peter*, IV. x. 2.
But Peter's verse was *clear*, V. xiii. 1.
philosophic wisdom, *clear* and mild, *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 9.
Dost thou boast the *c.* knowledge thou waken'st *Prom.* I. 542.
(2) sincere, simple, unfrilled.
were it less firm and *clear* Than ours must ever be;— *Gisb.* 153.
Be his [sleep] as Heaven seems, *Clear*, and bright,
and deep! *Hellas*, 11.
Now 'tis an ocean Of *clear* emotion, *Prom.* IV. 97.
With thy *clear* keen joyance *Skyark*, 76.
(3) apparent, evident to the mind.
Nay, the consequence Is *clear*:— *Calderon*, I. 44.
How can I impugn So *clear* a consequence? I. 201.
That all should be made *clear*: *Cenci*, IV. iv. 78.
'Tis clear These towers are Nature's own, *Mar. Dr.* XIII. 6.
beyond the bottom see Of truth's *clear* well— *Peter*, VI. xvii. 3.
(4) evident to the eye.
'Tis strange! There were *clear* marks of violence. *Cenci*, IV. iv. 71.
(5) arranged, straight.
And when he saw that everything was *clear*, *Hom. Merc.* XXXII. 6.
(6) free.
Having got *clear* from that obscure recess, *Cycl.* 484.
(7) capable of distinct perception.
My vision then grew *clear*, *Prom.* III. iv. 104.
Clear, *as adv.* clearly.
No winged omen could have shown more *c.* *Hom. Merc.* XXXVI. 2.
More *clear* the forms of speechless bliss float by, *M. N. Ravail*, 31.
I close my tearless eyes, but see more *clear* *Prom.* I. 636.
Clear'd, *pp.* freed from cloud.
Anon the sky is *clear'd*, *Orpheus*, 93.
Clearer, *adj.* (1) more perfect or complete.
The son of Bacchus, for your *clearer* knowledge. *Cycl.* 136.
(2) more distinct to the sight.
Had being *clearer* than its own could be, *Laon*, III. iii. 6.
†Clearer, *adj.* most distinct to the ear.
The *clearer* echoes of the hills, *Guilar Jane*, 69.
Clearly, *adv.* (1) perfectly well.
Great Father, you know *clearly* beforehand *Hom. Merc.* LXII. 1.
(2) distinctly to the eye.
all else was *clearly* shewn In that broad glare, *Laon*, III. xvi. 7.
Clearness, *n.* brightness, freedom from clouds.
And the night's noontide *clearness*, *Alastor*, 147.
P 2

Clings, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* see *Cling A. Lit.*

and with the agony With which it *clings* . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 251.
its own kindred leaves *clings* . . . *Laon*, VI. xii. 1.
insatiably he sucks And *clings*, and pulls— . . . *Bidpup*, I. 190.
and the aerial ice *clings* over it. . . . *Prom*, III. n. 17.
which *clings* Under the bright green buds of May, *Rosal*, 677.

B. Fig. (1) trusts in, depends on.
Who clings to me, as to her only hope:— . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 88.
Even as a wretched soul . . . C. to the mass of life;— . . . III. i. 253.

(2) hangs about, haunts.
As the ghost of Homer *clings* . . . *Eug. Hills*, 194.
The ice that *clings* to a priestly heart, . . . *Falschood*, 100.
that unutterable curse Which *c.* upon mankind:— *Laon*, II. xxx. 6.

Clips, *v. tr. Fig.* envelopes or shrouds.
moonlight vapour, which the cold night *clips*, . . . *Adonais*, XII. 8.
Which *clips* the world with darkness round. . . . *Prom*, IV. 140.

Clit, *v. tr. cut.*
Another *clit* her profuse locks, . . . *Adonais*, XI. 3.
Clit, *pp.* confined or enclosed.
Clit in a floating net, . . . *Witch*, XVI. 3.

***Clitumnus**, *n.* a river of Campania.
Beside *Clitumnus* and the crystal lakes . . . *Bidpup*, II. i. 61.

Cloak, *n.* a wrapping outer garment.
he spread his *cloak* aloft On the bare mast, . . . *Alastor*, 312.
Livia, quick, bring my *cloak*, . . . *Cladron*, III. 176.
Wrap thy old *cloak* about thy back; . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 43.
like a *cloak* Folded athwart their shoulders . . . *Gish*, 117.
Which from his wide *cloak* he drew. . . . *Mask*, III. 5.

Cloak, *n.* a lump of earth.
A wrinkled *cloak* as hard as brick; . . . *Summer*, 15.

Cloaks, *n. Fig.* senseless, spiritless beings.
Of her corpses, and *cloaks*, and abortions— . . . *Castl. Adm.* III. 4.

Clog, *n. Fig.* a block or senseless thing.
Aught but a lifeless *clog*, until revived by thee. . . *Laon*, *Ded.* VI. 9.

Clogs, *n.* hindrances, obstructions.
The *clogs* of that which else might oversoar . . . *Prom*, III. iv. 202.

Cloke, *n.* see *Cloak*.
Which thro' her floating locks and gathered *cloke*, *Laon*, I. ix. 6.
Wrapt deluge round it like a *cloke*, . . . *Prom*, IV. 315.

***Clomb**, *v. tr. pa.* tense of climb, *Fig.* mounted or ascended.
While the sun *clomb* heaven's eastern step— . . . *Laon*, VI. xii. 7.

***Clomb**, *pp.* scaled, got over.
He'd *clomb* the orchard walls to pillage . . . *Peter*, II. ix. 3.

Close, *v. I. tr. A. Lit.* shut or bring together.
I would close these eyes of pain; . . . *Cenci*, V. vii. 140.
I sought to close mine eyes, . . . *Laon*, III. xviii. 6.
whilst one did close My wound V. xii. 8.
Close their faint orbs in death: IX. xxxiv. 5.
Dear sister, close thy plumes over thine eyes . . . *Prom*, I. 439.
Close those with lips; I. 538.
I close my tearless eyes, but are more clear I. 636.
Like flowers, which on each other close Their languid leaves when day-light's gone . . . *Rosal*, 975.

B. Fig. (1) stop up, put to, fold.
or close The gates of death, . . . *Laon*, X. xxxvi. 7.
Nor did his heart or mind his portal close . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 54.
And languid streams their pinions close: . . . *Rosal*, 552.

(2) cover over.
and the flat sands close behind! . . . *Ode Lib.* XV. 5.

II. intr. A. Lit. shut.
When the rocks split and close again behind . . . *Prom*, I. 40.
B. Fig.
ere the floods Of night close over it. . . . *Alastor*, 420.
In what cavern . . . Will thy pinions *c.* now? *World's Wanderers*, I. 4.

Close, *n.* (1) end, termination.
Wandering at the close of day, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 135.
From evening close to morning light, . . . *Good Night*, III. 2.
But aye at the close of seven years' end, . . . *M. N. Spac. Hors.* 1.
And aye at the close of seven years' end, 16.
Was heard and felt—and at its close . . . *Mask*, XXXIV. 3.
the languid close Of the last strain, . . . *Prom*, II. ii. 31.
from the golden close Of evening, . . . *Woodman*, 12.
returned with axe and saw At evening close 41.

(2) pause, rest.
With many a mingled close Of wild Eolian sound *Naples*, 24.

Close, *adj. A. Lit.* shut together.
And keep your lips quite close; . . . *Cycl*, 630.
And with close lips and anxious brow . . . *Rosal*, 493.

B. Fig. (1) extreme, complete.
Uniting their close union; . . . *Alastor*, 445.
The close carresses of all daller plants . . . *Laon*, VI. xli. 2.

(2) even, nearly alike.
a bridal night With such close sympathies, . . . — VI. xxxix. 6.

(3) secret.
It fortunately serves my close designs . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 107.
simony and lies And close lusts of the flesh. . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 113.
I have a close pavilion Under this rock, . . . *Cycl*, 308.
Ye know the close device— 476.

(4) thick, dense.
A veil for our seclusion, close as Night's, . . . *Epips.* 556.
Like a forest close and mate, . . . *Mask*, LXXX. 2.
Beti, *cc.* the close moss violet— . . . *Prom*, IV. 107.

(5) strict, parsimonious.

I must use *Close* husbandry, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 128.

(6) careful, exact.

With close consideration of such trifles. . . *Faust*, II. 377.

Close, *adv.* (1) near, in proximity to.

what I found close to the closet-window . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 436.
foot by foot close to thy side, . . . *Cycl*, 7.
Close on your right, 691.
Close by the very Throne, . . . *Devil*, IX. 5.
the huge billow bursting close behind, . . . *Hom. Castor*, 14.
Close to the fire . . . *Hom. Merc.* XIX. 8.
Close to his side stood harping fearlessly . . . — LXXII. 3.
And upon me, close to the waters . . . *Laon*, VI. xlvii. 5.
I have driven her close to you, . . . *Bidpup*, I. 256.
And close upon Shipwreck and Famine's track, . . *Prom*, I. 501.
those trees that grow Close to the little river. . . *Rosal*, 77.

(2) near together, tightly.

so dismounting close they drew Their glittering files, *Laon*, VI. xiv. 4.
Concentrated and compressed so close, . . . *Peter*, VII. xiv. 3.

(3) thoroughly.

spray those sows . . . cut close and deep, . . . *Bidpup*, I. 73.
Cut close and deep, good Moses, . . . — I. 79.

Closed, *v. I. tr. A. Lit.* shut.

the dying, . . . Closed their faint eyes; . . . *Laon*, XII. i. 7.
The Lady closed her eyes so bright, . . . *Mer. Dr.* II. 6.
And closed them beneath the kisses of night . . . *Sensat.* Pl. I. 4.

B. Fig. (1) barred, obstructed.

The gates of that dark refuge closed, . . . *Rosal*, 407.

(2) terminated.

the slumbers That closed each well-spent day, . . . *O. Mab*, I. 107.
II. intr. (1) with round, on, over, enclosed, ensiurouced, enveloped.

The *craps* closed round with black and jagged arms, *Alastor*, 359.
The night which closed on her; . . . *Epips.* 429.
o'er it closed the echoes far away . . . *Ode Lib.* XIX. 12.
a transient flash On which the midnight closed, . . *O. Mab*, III. 149.
which closed on them above and around, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 55.

(3) closed in—came to close quarters.

and when our army Closed in, . . . *Hellas*, 402.

Closed, *pp. A. Lit.* (1) shut together.

Her dewy eyes are closed; . . . *Demon*, I. 39.
Which "no beloved" hand has closed, . . . *O. Mab*, I. 37.
When its wound was closed, . . . *Faust*, II. 391.
Prom, I. 101.

(2) enclosed, hemmed in.

the cove Is closed by meeting banks, . . . *Alastor*, 406.

B. Fig. (1) shut in death.

men whose eyes Were closed in distant years;— *Gish*, 162.

(2) sealed, not spoken of.

but let the silent years Be closed . . . *Julian*, 614.

Closed, *pp. adj.* (1) shut up, pent in.
To the corruption of a closed grave! . . . *Laon*, II. xliii. 3.

(2) pressed together, doubled up.

closed feet and folded palm, . . . *Witch*, XXVIII. 8.

Closely, *adv. A. Lit.* (1) tightly, securely.

She in her crystal walls did closely keep: . . . — XVII. 6.

(2) thickly, densely.

closely carpeted With flowers and grass, . . . *Cycl*, 548.

(3) with little intervening space.

Those fair-horned cattle closely following, . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXV. 4.

B. Fig. nearly, intimately.

These are the bands which closely, warmly, tie . . *M. N. Ravast*, 48.

Closes, *v. intr. Fig.* (1) shuts together.

Time his dusky pennons C. . . in steadfast darkness, *Demon*, II. 231.

(2) terminates.

The black view closes with the tomb; . . . *M. N. Melody*, 36.

(3) falls, thickens.

the air Closes upon my accents, . . . *Julian*, 599.

yet soon Night closes round, . . . *Mutability*, 4.

Closest, *adj.* (1) most tightly fitting.

The closest, all-concealing tunic, . . . *Peter*, IV. xi. 5.

(2) most secluded.

We haunt within the . . . closest coverts, . . . *Prom*, II. ii. 67.

***Closest-window**, *comp. n.* window of a small room.

the closest-w. on which the rainbow had glimmered. *Ch. 1st*, II. 436.

Closing, *pr. nple.* (1) ending, concluding.

Closing in night and dreams, . . . *Cenci*, V. iii. 3.

(2) *Fig.* hilling in, coming together.

Closing round his vessel's track; . . . *Eug. Hills*, 8.

Closing, *pp. adj.* (1) ending, terminating.

Or herdsman's horn, or bell at closing day; . . *Adonais*, XV. 5.

dying year, to which this closing night . . . *Ode W. Wind*, II. 10.

(2) meeting, coming together.

plunged with her Among the closing waves . . *Laon*, VII. ix. 9.

Clothe, *v. tr. Fig.* (1) provide means of clothing.

Wherefore feed, and c., . . . Those ungrateful drones *Men of Eng.* II. 1.

What if earth can clothe and feed Amplest millions *Ode Lib.* XVII. 6.

(2) cover, deck.

Shall clothe the forests . . . With ever-living leaves, *Prom*, III. iii. 121.

Whose vapours c. earth's monarch mountain-tops . . *IV*, 286.

- (3) mask, disguise.
can *clothe* his face In cynic smiles? . . . *W. Shel. Conc.* 1. 9.
- (4) invest with language or words.
and *clothes* the shapes which rove . . . *Laon*, ix. xx. 4.
Clothes it in words, and bid it clasp his throne . . . *Prom.* 1. 375.
- (5) celebrate, glorify, invest.
Memory may *clothe* in wings my living name . . . *Gish.* 11.
Clothe their necessary flight In the brief dust . . . *Hellas*, 204.
Clothe in the light of his loud melodies;— . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXIII. 4.
Shall *clothe* in light the fields and cities . . . *Laon*, v. Song, 5. 15.
To adorn and *clothe* this naked world;— . . . *IX. xxviii.* 5.
- Clothed, v. tr.** *A. Lit.* habited, dressed.
You *clothed* me in a robe of woven gold . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 27.
B. *Fig.* (1) enshrouded, enveloped.
Which *clothed* his awful presence unrevealed . . . *Adon. Conc.* 31.
And *clothed* with light of airy gold The mists . . . *Serchio*, 15.
(2) gave life and being as father.
What, if 'tis he who *clothed* us in these limbs . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 102.
(3) gave habitation or form to.
ever-living limbs Which *clothed* that awful spirit . . . *Prom.* iii. i. 23.
(4) invested, furnished, endowed.
Who once *clothed* with life and thought
Which *clothed* thee in the radiance undefiled . . . *Laon*, Ded. XII. 5.
Which *clothed* in undissolving radiance, . . . *II. xxiv.* 3.
- (5) expressed, gave form to.
And, in the rapid plumes of song, *Clothed* itself, . . . *Ode Lib.* 1. 7.
(6) endowed.
Clothed him with the dominion of wide Heaven . . . *Prom.* ii. iv. 46.
- Clothed, pp.** *A. Lit.* habited or dressed.
clothed in no bright robes Of shadowy silver . . . *Alastor*, 480.
Clothed in arms like blood and flame, . . . *Mask*, xv. 2.
These graceful limbs are *clothed* in proud array . . . *Cidipus*, 1. 2.
Oh, Hymen, *clothed* in yellow jealousy, . . . *I.* 283.
Clothed in dark purple, star-inwoven, . . . *Prom.* 1. 234.
- B. *Fig.* (1) covered or clothed naturally.
serpents, *clothed* in rainbow and in fire, . . . *Alastor*, 438.
(2) induced with form and expression.
as fair as marble c. In light of some sublimest mind, *Damon*, 1. 16.
(3) overspread, shrouded, decked.
O'er the Eriarian mountains *clothed* in shadows, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XII. 3.
Where desolation *clothed* with loveliness, . . . *Ode Lib.* XIV. 12.
I had c, since Earth uprose, its wastes in colours *Prom.* 1. 82.
And the rough walls are c. with long soft grass; . . . *III. iii.* 21.
- (4) of things immaterial and ideal, endowed, invested.
clothed in your impudence? . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXVI. 7.
Is *clothed* with speed and might and manliness, . . . *LXIII.* 3.
Clothed in the light of dreams, . . . *Laon*, x. xviii. 3.
Clothed with the Bible, as with light, . . . *Mask*, vi. 1.
clothed in armour of impenetrable scale! . . . *Naples*, 68.
Is *clothed* in sweetest sounds and varying words . . . *Orpheus*, 82.
Clothed in that to walk his way . . . *Peter*, Prol. 6.
her dower Is love and justice, *clothed* in which he
sate Apart from men, . . . *Pr. Athan.* 1. 32.
clothed in which it shall . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 16.
the spirit *Clothed* in its changeless purity,
the trembling judge, Who, *clothed* in vernal power, . . . *III.* 156.
- Clothes, v. tr.** *Fig.* (1) covers.
As the garment of thy sky C. the world immortally, *Eug. Hills*, 170.
in mist Which *clothes* the Ocean's bosom, . . . *Laon*, v. lviii. 7.
Which the sun *clothes* in hues of Iris light, . . . *Orpheus*, 80.
It c. with unexpected birth My cold bare bosom: *Prom.* IV. 360.
In which spring c. her emerald-winged minions, . . . *Witch*, XLIV. 5.
- (2) of immaterial and ideal things, enwraps, invests.
The heart which tender thought *clothes* like a dove *Arabic*, *Imit.* II. 3.
with his shadow *over clothes* The innocent, . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 161.
a mood Which only *clothes* the heart in solitude,
whom his graceful praise C. for our grandsons— *Witch*, *Ded.* v. 3.
- Clothes, n.** dress, habiliments.
they all cried, Give us *clothes*, father! . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 328.
and provide Food, *clothes*, and fire, . . . *Cyl.* 285.
He put on his Sunday *clothes*, . . . *Devil*, 1. 4.
Why does he doff his *clothes* joyfully, . . . *XXIII.* 3.
Who weave the *clothes* which your oppressors wear, *Fr. Peo. Eng.* 3.
Of his ambrosial swaddling c. he piled— . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXIX. 6.
The subtle infant in his swaddling *clothes*, . . . *XLIX.* 6.
up from his shoulders drew His swaddling *clothes*, . . . *LI.* 8.
Thou art *clothes*, and fire, and food . . . *Mask*, LV. 1.
In his own service—and new *clothes*. . . *Peter*, II. xiii. 5.
- ***Clothest, v. tr.** *Fig.* and ideal. enwrap, envelop.
seek A garment whom thou [Love] *clothest* not? *Pr. Athan.* II. iv. 19.
- Clothing, pr. pple.** *Fig.* (1) covering.
Clothing her form in garments glittering far, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 11.
Clothing with leaves its branches . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. iv. 14.
Clothing in hues of heaven thy dim and distant
spirits, . . . *Summer-Evg.* 16.
- (2) immaterial and ideal, investing.
Clothing his wings with lightning, . . . *Fr. A Soul*, 12.
Clothing its clouds with grace, . . . *Laon*, vi. xxx. 7.
clothing with golden clouds The heart of our life, *Prom.* II. i. 11.
Clothing it—more in, or with the ocean foam, . . . *Witch*, XXI. 3.
- †**Clothing, n.** dress, garments.
a bare provision Of food and *clothing*— . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 3.
I bought new *clothing* for my ragged babes, . . . *III.* 1. 308.

- ***Clotted, pp.** *Fig.* congealed.
the blood Through centuries *clotted* there, . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 224.
- Cloud, n.** *A. Lit.* (1) a mass of vapour.
Wild wind, when sudden *cloud* Knells . . . *A Dirge*, 3.
She faded, like a *cloud* which had outwrest its rain. *Adonais*, x. 9.
companionless As the last c. of an expiring storm . . . *XXXI.* 3.
Through night and day, tempest, and calm, and c., *Alastor*, 230.
Hung o'er the low horizon like a *cloud*; . . . *241.*
Like a torn *cloud* before the hurricane, . . . *315.*
Reflecting, yet distorting every *cloud*, . . . *385.*
as lightning in a *cloud* Gleams, . . . *410.*
what wandering *cloud* Contains my waters, . . . *518.*
From *cloud* and from crag, With many a jag,
Or convulsions quench'd in murky *cloud*,
of a *cloud* through its left-hand tip, . . . *Arcthus*, 1. 4.
Rejoicing like a *cloud* of morn, . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 101.
slight as some *cloud* That catches . . . *Con. Sing.* IV. 7.
With a broad belt of mingling *cloud* and flame, . . . *Damon*, 1. 59.
as underneath a *cloud* of dew . . . *II.* 121.
from the rain of every passing *cloud*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 167.
as a *cloud* charioted by the wind, . . . *Epips*, 79.
To its fit *cloud*, and its appointed cave; . . . *207.*
By the skirts of that grey *cloud* . . . *290.*
By darkest barriers of cinereous *cloud*, . . . *351.*
A *cloud* thickens the night, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 214.
Zephyr, whom to thy *cloud* or cave . . . *Even. Pisa*, IV. 2.
And the moon no *cloud* is staining, . . . *Fr. Faust*, II. 125.
O that a chariot of *cloud* were mine! (*rep.*) . . . *Fr. Roman's*, 1. 5.
A moonbeam in the shadow of a *cloud* . . . *Fr. Song*, 1.
Flits round the tyrant's sceptre like a *cloud*, . . . *Ginerva*, 21.
Are like the fibres of a *cloud* . . . *Gish*, 178.
Upon, as an eagle might Within a *cloud*, . . . *Hellas*, 143.
Upon that shattered flag of fiery *cloud* . . . *308.*
Would I were the winged *cloud* Of a tempest . . . *338.*
Oh, bear me to those isles of jagged *cloud* . . . *648.*
like the dawn Out of a speckled *cloud* . . . *957.*
has made The edges of that c. fade Into a hue,
and waken Each *cloud*, and every wave:—
Fretted with many a fair *cloud* interwoven . . . *Jane*, *Recoll.* 68.
A speck, a *cloud*, a shape, approaching crew, . . . *Julian*, *Conc.* 6.
Swift as a *cloud* between the sea and sky, . . . *Laon*, 1. i. 7.
A *cloud* of deepest shadow, . . . *I.* 4.
The *cloud* which rested on that cone of flame, . . . *IV.* 3.
Most like some radiant *cloud* of morning dew, . . . *I.* vi. 7.
gathering like a *cloud* The very wind, . . . *II.* xviii. 4.
o'er its height to fly Scarcely the *cloud*, the vulture,
or the blast, Has power— . . . *II.* xxxi. 2.
Doth the *cloud* perish, when the beams are fled . . . *III.* xii. 6.
a *cloud* on which the winds have preyed, . . . *IV.* xxxi. 3.
Tho' it can wake the still *cloud*, . . . *VII.* xli. 3.
more frail Than yon dim c. now fading on the moon . . . *VII.* xl. 2.
that each *cloud* and blast Languished . . . *VIII.* ix. 2.
A *cloud* was hanging o'er the western mountains; . . . *XI.* ii. 1.
by the *cloud* a cleft was made; . . . *XI.* iii. 2.
like a *cloud* thro' morn, and noon, and even, . . . *XII.* xxxiii. 7.
like the arrowy *cloud* Of tempest, . . . *XII.* xxxv. 2.
From a single *cloud* the lightning flashes, . . . *Liberty*, II. 1.
Methought enthron'd upon a silvery *cloud*, . . . *M. N. Kaval*, 24.
Like a *cloud* big with a May shower, . . . *Magnesi*, *Lady*, IV. 1.
with summits hid In lines of *cloud* . . . *M. R.* VIII. 2.
Driven like a homeless *cloud* from steep to steep . . . *Ode Lib.* 58.
Hung in its *cloud* of all-sustaining air . . . *III.* 9.
Like one fierce *cloud* over a waste of waves . . . *V.* 3.
silver towers Of battlemented *cloud*, . . . *VIII.* 5.
like *cloud* charioted by flame; . . . *Odé W. Wind*, IV. 2.
If I were a swift *cloud* to fly with thee; . . . *IV.* 11.
Oh! lift me as a wave, a leaf, a *cloud*! . . . *216.*
Homeless she past, like a *cloud* on the blast, . . . *II.* 100.
Or like a *cloud* dyed in the dying day, . . . *Peter*, I. xii. 2.
A *cloud*, with lightning, wind and hail; . . . *IV.* iii. 5.
seemed to melt, Like *cloud* to *cloud*, . . . *Prom.* 1. 157.
hke a *cloud* Of glory, arise, . . . *I.* 236.
To stay steps proud, o'er the slow *cloud* . . . *I.* 333.
When charioted on sulphurous *cloud* . . . *I.* 712.
Between, with many a captive *cloud* . . . *I.* 764.
I sped, like some swift *cloud* . . . *II.* i. 23.
Of woven *cloud* unravel in a pale air: . . . *II.* i. 78.
Wraps ere it drinks some *cloud* of wandering dew, . . . *II.* i. 77.
Nor aught, save where some *cloud* of dew, . . . *II.* i. 77.
The fragments of the *cloud* are scattered up; . . . *II.* iv. 771.
Ere the *cloud* piled on Atlas can dwindle
whence is the light Which fills the *cloud*? . . . *II.* v. 9.
And, like a *cloud*, mine enemy above . . . *III.* i. 82.
An eagle so caught in some bursting *cloud* . . . *III.* i. 82.
Or makes its chariot of a foggy *cloud*, . . . *IV.* 11.
When some soft *cloud* vanishes into rain, . . . *IV.* 182.
And bears me as a *cloud* is borne . . . *IV.* 324.
A solid *cloud* to rain hot thunder-stones,
crowned with *cloud*, and snow, and fire; . . . *IV.* 341.
fibrous *cloud* That catches but the palest tinge
drop of rain, That hangeeth in its thinnest *cloud*,
Cloud upon *cloud*, in dark and deepening mass, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 94.
We see it o'er the sky of *cloud*, . . . *II.* 26.
If but a *cloud* the sky o'ercast, . . . *Rosall*, 540.
As a frail *cloud* wandering o'er the moon, . . . *1019.*
Daylight on its last purple c. Was ingering grey, . . . *1103.*
No *cloud* along the gurgled air, . . . *St. Ir.* (4) 1. 1.
Each *cloud* fast with the fragrance it bears; . . . *Sensit.* IV. 1. 89.
Like a *cloud* of fire: The blue deep thro' wingest, *Skyark*, 8.
From one lonely c. The moon rains out her beams, . . . *29.*

- As light and wind within some delicate *cloud* *Sunset*, 2.
 Frail as a *cloud* whose [splendours] pale *Two Fr. Love*, 1. 2.
 like a soft *cloud* in April's bosom *Unif. Dr.* 188.
 might give To some light *cloud* *Viz. Sea*, 117.
 And the caverns of *cloud* are torn up by the day, *W. Godwin*, 4.
 Like a *cloud* of glory hieat, *When the lamp*, 1. 3.
 When the *cloud* is scattered *Witch*, III. 2.
 changed into a vapour, And then into a *cloud*, *XII*, 1.
 like a *cloud* Upon a stream of wind, *LV*, 3.
 Up to some beaked cape of *cloud* sublime, *LIX*, 4.
 Like things which every *cloud* can doom to die,
 every flower and beam and *cloud* and wave, *Woodman*, 20.
 (2) *transf. sense* for smoke or dust.
 The blue beacon *cloud* broke, *Fugitives*, II. 12.
 scattered, like a *cloud* of summer dust, *Witch*, XXIII. 8.
 (3) used for a thick mass of anything.
 Thy words are like a *cloud* of winged snakes; *Prom*, 1. 632.
 B. *Fig.* (1) of anything threatening, obscuring or depressing,
 in a strange *cloud* of crime and shame, *Cenci*, v. iv. 148.
 serves me in a *cloud* of error, *Pam.*, 1. 69.
 A *cloud* of sorrow hanging, *Giverson*, 172.
 a *cloud* of desolation wraps The unforeseen event,
 Von *cloud* of war, with its tempestuous phantoms
 to disperse The *cloud* of that unutterable curse *Loon*, II. xxx. 5.
 In characters of *cloud* which wither not— *VIII*, xlix. 5.
 a *cloud*, Dark as the frown of Hell, *Edipus*, 1. 96.
 in his eyes a *cloud* and burthen lay, *Fr. Athan* 1. 60.
 And the billows of *cloud* that around thee roll *There is no work*, 9.
CLOUD, c. adj. attr.
 The *cloud* shadows of midnight possess *April*, 1814, 17
 sail Fast *cloud* shadows and sunbeams: *Mont B.* 15.
***CLOUD-ENCIRCLED, comp. adjs.** (1) surrounded by *cloud*.
 A *cloud-encircled* meteor of the air, *Gibb*, 207.
***CLOUD-FORM'D.** (2) composed of *cloud*.
 Four from thy *cloud-f* hills the thunder's roar; *M. N. Despair*, 24.
***CLOUD-LIKE.** (3) resembling *clouds*.
 And *cloud-like* mountains, *Ode Lib.* IV. 2.
 Vagating *cloud-like* and unpent *Prom*, 1. 698.
 'Tis lost! and thro' yon peaks of *cloud-like* snow
 a *cloud-like* crape Waves bent, *Triumph*, 91.
***CLOUD-PIERCING.** (4) high soaring.
 Though the fiercest of *cloud-p* tyrants approaches, *Biginary*, II. 3.
***CLOUD-SURROUNDED.** (5) enveloped in *cloud*.
 Like radiance from the *cloud-surrounded* moon. *Prom*, II. i. 122.
***CLOUDLESS, adj.** A. *Lit.* free from *cloud*.
 With the sun's *cloudless* orb, *Damon*, 1. 153.
 As cranes upon the *cloudless* Thracian wind, *Hellas*, 480.
 The *cloudless* Heaven of Spring, *Loon*, 1. li. 4.
 Cast from one *cloudless* star, *V*, li. 4.
 thus calm In *cloudless* radiance, *M. N. Despair*, 2.
 The depths were *cloudless* over head, *Mar. Dr.* v. 2.
 Palace-roof of *cloudless* nights! *Ode to Heaven*, 1.
Cloudless skies and windless streams, *Prom*, 1. 681.
 Till the night stars shone through the *cloudless* air, *St. Fr* (3) vi. 4.
 B. *Fig.* mentally clear.
 that high being, of *cloudless* brain, *Q. Mab*, v. 154.
***CLOUDLESSLY, adv.** destitute of *cloud*.
 laughed upon the land All *cloudlessly* and cold; — *Zucca*, 1. 3.
CLOUDS, n. A. *Lit.* (1) masses of vapour.
 Does the bright arch of rainbow *clouds*, *Alastor*, 213.
 odorous winds Upon resplendent *clouds*, 318.
 Like *clouds* suspended in an emerald sky, 436.
 mutable As shapes in the weird *clouds*, 448.
clouds that haunt The gap of some cleft mountain, *Allegory*, 1. 5.
 My footsteps pave the *clouds* with fire; *Apoll*, II. 4.
 I feed the *clouds*, the rainbows and the flowers *IV*, 1.
 Into the *clouds* of the Atlantic even; *V*, 5.
 Rapid *clouds* have drank the last pale beam of even: *April*, 1814, 2.
 dim grey *clouds* on the horizon, *Calderon*, 1. 10.
Clouds quench the sun, *II*, 31.
 From yonder *clouds* even to the waves below *II*, 35.
 Rolling, like painted *clouds* before the wind, *Ch. 1st*, 1. 137.
 As in the imagery of summer *clouds*, *II*, 468.
 fleecy-winged *clouds* Sailing athwart St. Margaret's, *IV*, 11.
 Disparting as it went the silver *clouds* *Damon*, 1. 112.
 Tinging those "fleecy *clouds*" *Damon*, 1. 140.
 mountain *clouds*, Edged with intolerable radiance,
 When those far *clouds* of feathery purple gleam *I*, 204.
 Those *clouds* of acry gold That slept *I*, 232.
 On undulating *clouds* and deepening lakes, *II*, 39.
 With lightsome *clouds* and shining seas betw. cen, *II*, 107.
 Their Moon beyond the *clouds*! " *Q. Mab*, VIII. 102.
 Of waves, flowers, *clouds*, woods, *Epiqs*, 27.
 as *clouds* of even, Flecked with fire *Eng. Hills*, 77.
 High between the *clouds* and sun; 309.
 here *clouds* float gently by; *Pam.*, II. 101.
 Like stars in *clouds* by the weak winds enwrought,
 But that the *clouds* depart and stars remain, *Fr. Calm*, 4.
Clouds and whirlwinds watch their prey, 5.
 As the north wind to the *clouds*, *Fr. Insecurity*, 7.
 If living winds the rapid *clouds* pursue,
 Or whether *clouds* sail o'er the inverse deep,
 like fall *clouds* at the Scirocco's cry; *Gibb*, 187.
 Which kills the sluggish *clouds*, *Hellas*, 277.
 Like sulphurous *clouds*, half-shattered by the storm, *Hellas*, 302.
 Like *clouds*, and like the shadow of the *clouds*, 348.
 When'er the winds shall creep, or the *clouds* fly, 437.
 like a flock of *clouds* Chased by the wind, 494.
 And shook Heaven's roof of golden morning *clouds*, 491.
 Who shall not come, men say, in *clouds* and glory, 509.
 When as the wandering *clouds* unveiled or hid 624.
 That soothed the silver *clouds* through the deep air, 629.
 repels them As Calpe the Atlantic *clouds*— 776.
 like shapeless crags and *clouds*, 866.
 Like *clouds* in starlight widely spread, *Int. Beauty*, 1. 9.
 like *clouds* depart And come, *IV*, 1.
 As dogs bay the moonlight *clouds*, *Inv. Mis*, XII. 3.
 The *clouds* were gone to play *Jane, Recoll.* 14.
 Was roofed with *clouds* of rich embroidery *Julian*, 71.
 between Earth and the upper air, the vast *cloud* fled, *Loon*, 1. iv. 8.
 The wool of those white *clouds*, which seemed to lie *I*, v. 4.
 Dwell in that moon, and sky, and *clouds*, *I*, vi. 2.
 And to the *clouds* and waves in tameless gladness, *I*, xlii. 6.
 Of golden *clouds* which shook the atmosphere; *I*, xli. 1.
 the unripen moon among the *clouds* is gathering—
 spell-unwoven *clouds* hung there to screen *I*, xlix. 6.
 and those fair daughters, The *clouds*, of Sun and Ocean, *II*, v. 4.
 Among the *clouds* near the horizon driven, *II*, x. 5.
 The islands and the mountains in the day Like
clouds reposed afar *III*, xv. 7.
 whirlwind, whose fiercer blasts the waves and
clouds confound *IV*, xxvii. 5.
 Like restless *clouds* before the steadfast sun, *V*, xviii. 8.
 makes appear Strange *clouds* in the east; *V*, xl. 6.
 Like beams thro' floating *clouds* *V*, xli. 7.
 In white wings swift as *clouds* in winter skies, *V*, l. 6.
 Like ten thousand *clouds* which flow *V*, Song, 1. 11.
 Clothing its *clouds* with grace, *VI*, xxx. 7.
 And *clouds*, as of a coming storm, *VI*, xxxviii. 8.
 white *clouds* of noon which oft were sleeping, *VII*, xv. 3.
 behind You dim and fading *clouds* *VII*, xxx. 9.
 Like *clouds* unwoven in the silent sky, *IX*, xii. 1.
 The Ocean and the Sun, the *clouds* their daughters, *IX*, xxxiv. 3.
 from rocks and *clouds* they break *XII*, xli. 8.
 All ghostly-visaged *clouds* did sweep; *Mar. Dr.* III. 4.
 Till as *clouds* grow on the blast, *Musk*, xxvii. 1.
 And the *clouds* are light, *Moonbeam*, 1. 9.
 We are as *clouds* that veil the midnight moon;
 Thro' *clouds* from sunbeams, antelopes from leopards, *Naples*, 170.
 As a young eagle soars the morning *clouds* among, *Ode Lib.* 1. 8.
 One ocean feeds the *clouds*, and streams, and dew *VI*, 12.
 As light may pierce the *clouds* *X*, 4.
 Like *clouds* with *clouds*, *XII*, 12.
 as *clouds* of glimmering dew *XIV*, 10.
 As summer *clouds* dissolve, unburthened of their rain; *XII*, 8.
 Loose *clouds* like earth's decaying leaves are shed, *Ode W. Wind*, II. 2.
 to watch her sail Among the *clouds*, *Orpheus*, 1. 401.
 Driving along a rack of winged *clouds*, *Orpheus*, 80.
 the chasms of ever rising *clouds*, *Pr. Athan*, 1. 62.
 the wintry *clouds* are all gone by, *II*, ii. 31.
 In wandering *clouds* of sunny rain *Procl. Hellas*, 42.
 Like flocks of *clouds* in spring's delightful weather, *Prom*, 1. 665.
 And multitudes of dense white fleecy *clouds* *II*, i. 145.
 But on the shadows of the morning *clouds*, *II*, i. 151.
 Like *clouds* amid the yielding air, *II*, ii. 63.
 Thro' the *clouds* ere they divide them; *Musk*, 1. v. 67.
 Which from a rent among the fiery *clouds*, *III*, ii. 8.
 Bright *clouds* float in heaven, *IV*, 40.
 Like the *clouds* and sunbeams, unite *IV*, 80.
 and the *clouds* appear From its chaos *IV*, 170.
 The *clouds* that are heavy with love's sweet rain, *IV*, 179.
 Its wheels are solid *clouds*, azure and gold, *IV*, 214.
 as a storm is poured From jagged *clouds*, *IV*, 228.
 directs the chariot's prow Over its wheeled *clouds*, *IV*, 233.
 Answer from all their *clouds* and billows *IV*, 337.
 Winged *clouds* soar here and there, *IV*, 337.
 among the *clouds* 'tis spread, *IV*, 374.
 billowy *clouds* Edged with intolerable radiance *Q. Mab*, II. 9.
 far *clouds* of feathery gold, *II*, 16.
 Through *clouds* of circumambient darkness, *II*, 37.
 Those golden *clouds* That rolled in glittering billows *II*, 43.
 the *clouds* of eve Reflect unmoved *II*, 22.
 The grass, the *clouds*, the mountains, and the sea, *VI*, 76.
 tumultuous heap "Confusion to the *clouds*, " *Superstition*, 5.
 the night Of whirlwind-rifted *clouds*, *Q. Mab*, vi. 166.
 unheeded the War Of the battling *clouds*, *Rosal*, 1195.
 dark lower'd the *clouds* on that horrible eve, *St. Fr.* (1) III. 2.
 The unseen *clouds* of the dew, (6) III. 1.
 Like wireless *clouds* o'er a tender sky, *Sensit.* 1. 86.
 The white *clouds* are driving merrily, *Serchio*, 55.
 O'er which *clouds* are brightening, *Skylark*, 33.
 From rainbow *clouds* there flow not 33.
 Through fleecy *clouds* of silvery radiance *Star*, 2.
Clouds Driven by the wind in warring multitudes, *St. Epiqs*, 126.
 The floating mountains of the silver *clouds*, *Summer*, 4.
 Gather among the stars the *clouds* of night, *Summer-Evg*, 18.
 but lines of gold Hang on the ashen *clouds*, *Sunset*, 13.
 With which the *clouds* and mountains *The Isle*, 10.
 Summer's *clouds*, where are they now? *To-morrow*, II. 6.
 Flamed above crimson *clouds*, *Triumph*, 6.
 the shadows the *clouds* threw, 63.
 like *clouds* upon the thunder blast, 109.
 Till like two *clouds* into one vale impelled
 like the *clouds* that swim Round the high moon 155.
 Obscure *clouds*, moulded by the casual air; 454-532.

As the man shapes the clouds ; *Tyrimæ*, 4, 535.
 The red swift clouds of the hurricane *Two Spirits*, 21.
 the clouds on the verge of the world *Vis. Sea*, 107.
 And the dense clouds in many a ruin and rag,
 mountains, seas, and waves, and clouds, *Unf. Dr.* 25.
 sun masked in portentous clouds ; — 108.
 from the heaven Above the clouds ; — 232.
 the clouds that bound it Darkly strew the gale. *W. Shel.* 1. 3.
 such clouds as flit, Like splendour-winged moths *Witch.* III. 2.
 may kindle The c. and waves and mountains with ; — XIII. 4.
 And when the whirlwinds and the clouds descend
 build herself a windowless haven Out of the clouds — XLVIII. 6.
 the hollow turrets Of those high clouds, — III. 2.
 Lake clouds above the flower from which they rose, *Woodman*, 10.
 over pallid flowers Hang like moist clouds :— — 54.
 (2) *transf. sense*, of people, smoke, insects.
 file after file did pour Their clouds *Laon*, x. xi. 6.
 Piercing the c. of smoke which bound Its airy arch *Mar. Dr.* XVIII. 3.
 Like clouds of goats with perfect lineaments. *Unf. Dr.* 238.
 B. *Fig.* of doubt, obscurity, unhappiness, &c.
 Consuming the last clouds of cold mortality. *Adonais*, LIV. 9.
 the sunless sky, Big with clouds, hangs heavily, *Eng. Hills*, 10.
 Clouds which stain truth's rising day — 161.
 Could thaw the clouds which wage an obscure
 war *Frag. Unwritten Spleen* 4.
 Through clouds its shafts of glory rain *Hellas*, 74.
 The c. which wrap this world from youth did pass. *Laon*, *Ind.* III. 2.
 And walked as free as light the clouds among, — VII. 6.
 Two tranquil stars, while clouds are passing by — XIV. 7.
 The clouds which hide the gulf of mortal woe — I. xxxviii. 4.
 The intervenen c. which make its wisdom blind — II. xix. 9.
 the poison clouds which rest On the dark world, — II. xxxv. 2.
 Whose clouds are smiles of those that die — v. Song, 4-9.
 A rushing light of clouds and splendour, *Mash*, XXXIV. 1.
 From the swift clouds which track its flight of fire,
 clothing with golden clouds The desert of our life. *Prom.* II. i. 11.
 Are clouds to hide, not colours to portray, — IV. 535.
 When silvery clouds float through the wildered bram, *Q. Mab*, 1. 69.
 Long lay the clouds of darkness o'er the scene, — IX. 39-
 no clouds of fate o'er the sweet prospect lower, *St. Ir.* (5) II. 6.
Cloudy, *adj.* A. *Lit.* enveloped in, loaded with, or obscured
 by cloud.
 Down the streams of the cloudy wind. *Arethusa*, III. 18.
 screaming from their cloudy mountain peaks, *Hellas*, 517.
 Upon the cloudy mountain peak supine, *Medusa*, 1. 2.
 Within its cloudy wings with sunfire garlanded, *Ode Lib.* v. 8.
 And in the midst a cloudy shrine, *Prol. Hellas*, 57.
 like a storm bursting its cloudy prison *Prom.* IV. 370.
 was gathering in cloudy array, *Vis. Sea*, 60.
 B. *Fig.* moody, obscure.
 I was cloudy, and mullen, and cold, *Death Nap.* 29.
 Through the cloudy strife *Prom.* II. iii. 57.
Clove, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* (1) burst asunder.
 the marble barriers which it clove At Ripafatta,
 the streams which clove those mountains vast *Witch*, XXXVIII. 1.
 (2) divided in passing through.
 clove the blue moonlight seas, *Laon*, VII. ix. 2.
 And clove dun Chaos with his wings of gold, *Witch*, XXXII. 3.
 Clove the fierce streams — XIV. 8.
 B. *Fig.* pierced with sound or emotion.
 Which clove his own [heart] at last ? *Hellas*, 247.
 [the silence] The tortures of the dying clove alone, *Laon*, XII. xxvii. 2.
Clove, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* clung.
 a human thing which to my bosom clove — VII. xix. 9.
 B. *Fig.* of emotions or ideas, remained fixed.
 In vision or in dream, clove to my breast : — II. xv. 6.
Cloven, *pp.* A. *Lit.* (1) of things visible or tangible,
 broken through or pierced.
 And the vapours cloven and gleaming *Eng. Hills*, 86.
 had cloven That fearful darkness, *Laon*, I. iv. 1.
 The cloud which rested on that cone of flame Was c. — I. lvii. 2.
 as if day had cloven the skies *Ode Lib.* xi. 12.
 Earthquake, and fire, and mountains cloven ; *Prom.* I. 232.
 Has cloven to the roots thy huge snow-loaded cedar ; — I. 433.
 The rocks are cloven, — II. iv. 129.
 on caves cloven by the thunder-ball. — IV. 355.
 (2) divided, pierced.
 his way the diver having cloven, *Laon*, VII. xi. 8.
 when the clear hyaline Was cloven at thy uprise, *Prom.* II. v. 22.
 B. *Fig.* (1) pierced by sound.
 The cope of heaven seems rent and cloven *Con. Spleen*, II. 5.
 And Heaven above seemed cloven, *Laon*, x. xi. 4.
 (2) of sentiments or emotions.
 Snow-craga by its reply are cloven in sunder : *Ode Lib.* XIII. 4.
 How will thy soul, cloven to its depth *Prom.* I. 85.
 cloven by many a rending groan. — I. 85.
 And asleep, when the night of life is cloven, *Rosal.* 1126.
Cloven, *pp.* *adj.* (1) broken, or split asunder.
 My cloven fire-craga sound exalting fountains *Prom.* IV. 333.
 Seen through a Temple's cloven roof— *Witch*, v. 4.
 (2) parted down the centre.
 At home, the cloven foot is honourable. *Faust*, II. 265.
 a cloven foot and jack-daw feather. *Adipus*, II. 1. 126.
Cloy, *v. tr.* surfeit.
 Stay ye pleasures that never can cloy, *M. N. Ravall*, 76.

†**Club**, *n.* a party or knot of people.
 A merry club is huddled altogether : *Faust*, II. 232.
 †**Clubs**, *n.* social or political associations.
 calls Of a morning—clubs—book-stalls— *Peter*, III. xiv. 4.
 ***Clump**, *n.* a cluster.
 The likeness of a clump of peaked isles— *Julian*, 79.
 ***Clumps**, *n.* clusters.
 Knotted in clumps under the spongy ground. *Marengi*, XXIV. 6.
 †**Clung**, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* (1) hung on.
 The rest, *Clung* to the rock like bats, *Cycl.* 301.
 But Helen *clung* to her brother's arm, *Fr. Chet. Sty.* 7.
 I stretched and *clung* Over the shapeless depth *Laon*, III. xxv. 8.
 And myriads on each giddy turret *clung*, — v. xv. 2.
 (2) adhered.
clung To their wild hair, like mist — XI. xii. 8.
 Till they *clung* round many a sweet flower's stem, *Sensit. Fl.* III. 40.
 B. *Fig.* (1) remained in.
 the vital spark *Clung* to the body stubbornly, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 160.
 (2) of emotions, passions, sensations, &c., adhered to or
 abode with.
 whose rancour *clung* Like curses on them ; *Fr. A gentle*, 3.
 And with curses as wild As e'er *clung* to child,
 and the love *clung* Like wasting fire, *Hom. Venus*, 58.
 And baffled hope like ice still *clung* to me, *Laon*, II. xxi. 6.
 soon to me then *clung* A sense of actual things
 a stain Which *Clung* to him while he lived ; — VIII. viii. 6.
 laughter *Clung* to their hoary hair, — IX. xvi. 4.
 but still there *clung* One hope, — XI. viii. 8.
 a strange and horrid curse *Clung* upon Peter, *Peter*, VII. x. 2.
 And *clung* like music in my brain, *Rosal.* 891.
Clutch, *v. tr.* seize or catch.
 wrought for Jove to *clutch* Ixion or the Titan — *Gish*, 23
Coal, *n.* *Fig.* the fire.
 He snatches from the coal, *Cycl.* 346.
 He snatches them broiling from the coal, — 357.
 ***Coalescing**, *pp.* *pple.* combining with.
 man, with changeless nature *coalescing*, *Q. Mab*, VI. 42.
Coals, *n.* A. *Lit.* a mineral used for fuel.
 Or coals of the winter fire, *Ch.* 1st, II. 469.
 B. used *Fig.* for live embers or fire.
 broiling warm from the live coals, *Cycl.* 224.
 He quenched the coals and trampled the black
 dust, *Hom. Merc.* XXXIII. 7.
 hier Of circling coals of fire ; *Laon*, xi. viii. 8.
 God's sweet love in burning coals, *Peter*, III. xvii. 5.
 †**Coarse**, *Fig.* (1) unpalatable, harsh.
 And the coarse bulbs of iris-flowers he found *Marengi*, XXIV. 5.
 (2) rough in appearance.
 Whose coarse leaves were splashed *Sensit. Fl.* III. 52.
Coast, *n.* (1) *Lit.* the sea-shore.
 I see a Grecian vessel on the coast, *Cycl.* 76.
 Of the bounds of English coast ; *Mash*, LXVII. 2.
 Whist from all the coast, *Naples*, 47.
 (2) *Fig.* from point to point.
 till from coast to coast *Epips.* 314.
Coat, *n.* an outer garment worn by men.
 You shall have your coat turned *Ch.* 1st, II. 53.
 A footman's yellow coat to wear, *Peter*, v. xv. 3.
Cobbett, *n.* William Cobbett, politician, b. 1762, d. 1835.
 A Cobbett, and a Castlereagh ; — III. ii. 2.
 But Cobbett's snuff, revenge, — III. xix. 3.
 †**Cobra-di-capel**, *n.* a venomous serpent (*Naja tripudians*).
 Rose like the crest of cobra-di-capel, *Unf. Dr.* 167.
 †**Cocked**, *v. tr.* erected or pricked up.
 no little ear Cocked up his ears ; *Peter*, VII. xxi. 4.
 ***Codes**, *n.* *Fig.* a set of rules or laws.
 though it is in the Code Of modern morals, *Epips.* 153.
 And all the code of custom's lawless law *Witch*, LXII. 5.
 ***Codes**, *n.* (1) *Lit.* sets of laws.
 The sanguine codes of venerable crime *Damon*, I. 269.
 (2) *Fig.*
 Large codes of fraud and woe ; *Mont B.* 81.
 ***Coerced**, *v. tr.* restrain, force.
 Which ruled his sinews and coerced his soul *Mother & Son*, VI. 3.
 ***Coeval**, *adj.* existing at the same period.
 On eldest faith, and hell's coeval fear ; *Prom.* III. i. 10.
 †**Coffers**, *n.* *Fig.* replenish our means.
 Will fill our coffers : *Ch.* 1st, II. 287.
Coffin, *n.* an encasement for a dead body.
 a corpse In its coffin in the clay, *Dirge for Year*, II. 2.
 I saw the dark earth fall upon The coffin ; *Rosal.* 220.
 And he burst Rosa's coffin asunder. *St. Ir.* (3) XIV. 3.
 took The coffin, its last cradle, from its niche, *Witch*, LXX. 7.
Coffin, *c.* *adj.* attr. the wood of a coffin.
 Sent through the pores of the coffin plank ; *Sensit. Fl.* III. 12.
Coffined, *pp.* *Fig.* confined, buried.
 Hope lay *coffined* with Despair ; *Hellas*, 39.
Coffined, *pp.* *adj.* buried, enclosed in a coffin.
 To twine its roots around thy *coffined* clay, *Q. Mab*, IV. 263.
Coffins, *n.* pl. of Coffin.
 I have made my bed in charnels and on coffins, *Alastor*, 24.

Expect I should maintain them in their *coffins*. . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 49.
 With their hammocks for *coffins* . . . *Viz. Sen*, 53.
***Cooghting**, *pr. ppl.* thinking over, inventing.
and cogitating some new sleight . . . *Hom. Merc.* i. x. 6.
+Coogs, *n.* teeth.
 A hollow screw with *coogs*— . . . *Gish*, 76.
***Coharitors**, *n.* joint inheritors.
Coharitors in your high interest . . . *Ch. ist.* ii. 177.
+Coil, *v. intr.* eddy or circle.
 In morning's smile its eddies *coil* . . . *Serchie*, 101.
Coil, *n.* (1) confused mental tumult.
 Whilst I, then dead, and all this hideous *coil* . . . *Cenci*, ii. i. 86.
 ye twine the threads of life's perpetual *coil*. . . *Laon*, viii. xix. 9.
 (2) confused tumult of waters.
 Lulled by the *coil* of his crystalline streams, . . . *Ode W. Wind*, iii. 3.
+Coil, *n.* a series of rings or folds.
 Locked in stiff rings his adamant *coil*, . . . *Laon*, i. xii. 4.
***Coiled**, *pp.* (1) *Lit.* rolled round in a mass.
 And, *coiled* in her embrace it lay. . . — i. xx. 9.
 (2) *Fig.*
 The snake-like Doom *coiled* underneath . . . *Prom.* ii. iii. 97.
+Coils, *n.* twists, involutions.
 Shone thro' the plumes its *c.* were twined within . . . *Laon*, i. ix. 5.
Coins, *n.* A. *Lit.* metallic money.
 Each had a bag of *coin*; . . . *Cenci*, iv. iv. 83.
 Free with *coin* the loudest murmurers . . . *Ch. ist.* ii. 164.
 his right hand Was charged with bloody *coin*. . . *Demon*, i. 274.
 Economy, and unadulterate *coin*. . . *Edipus*, i. 109.
 B. *Fig.* and *satir.* means of payment.
 Is empty even of promises—his own *coin*. . . *Hellas*, 562.
Coins, *v. tr. Fig.* stamp as money.
coin paper, Till gild be at a discount, . . . *Edipus*, i. 104.
Coined, *v. tr. Fig.* invented, made up.
 but he *coined* A brief yet specious tale, . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 318.
***Colatiti**, *n.* a name in the Magico Prodigioso.
 One of the noble race of the *Colatiti*, . . . *Calderon*, i. 233.
Cold, *n.* absence of heat, chilliness.
 Dissolving the dull *cold* in the frigid air :
 Beneath the stars, they tremble with the *cold* !
 hunger, toil, and *c.* Month after month endured ;
 Groan for pain, and weep for *cold*—
 Creeping like *cold* through all things near ;
 the bright chains Eat with their burning *cold* !
 His death a pang which famine, *cold* and toil . . .
Q. Mab, viii. 160.
Cold, *adj.* A. *Lit.* (1) chilly, frigid.
 moonlight vapour, which the *cold* night clips, . . . *Adonais*, xii. 8.
 The *cold* white light of morning, . . . *Alastor*, 199.
 Beneath the *cold* glare of the desolate night, . . . — 234.
 Then Alphons bold, On his glacier *cold*, . . . *Arethusa*, ii. 2.
 Follow the berf Of the dead *cold* year, . . . *Autumn*, i. 10.
 the obscure, *cold*, rotting, wormy ground !
 crawl Back to his *cold* hard bosom . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 50.
 For the planet of frost, so *cold* and bright,
 The metal before it be *cold* ; . . . *Constant*, i. 38.
 Stains the dead, blank, *cold* air . . . *Death Nap.* 35.
 The *cold* chaste Moon, . . . *Epips.* 92.
 All the kryes of dangerous *cold*, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 153.
cold worms are clinging Where kisses were lately
 fed. *Fr. The rude wind*, 3.
 O'er the faint *cold* startle of heaven . . . *June*, ii. 2.
 This day had been cheerful but *cold*, . . . *Julian*, 34.
 The following morn was rainy, *cold* and dim,
 Nor you *cold* vacant Heaven— . . . — 141.
 and as *cold* As dew to drooping leaves ;— . . . *Laon*, ii. xviii. 6.
 When the *cold* moon sharpens her silver horn . . . — iii. xix. 7.
 Allures them forth with its [winter's] *cold* smiles,
 the wonder-stricken breezes kist With their *c.* lips,
 Earth's *cold* and sullen brooks ; . . . — iv. xxxi. 8.
 Which now the *cold* winds stole ;— . . . v. vii. 3.
 Breathed warmth on the *cold* bosom of the air,
 I sought the *cold* brink of the midnight surge, . . . v. xlii. 6.
 From the *Æcan* To the *cold* Alps, . . . — x. xlv. 5.
 And icy moons most *cold* and bright, . . . — xi. vi. 4.
 And the *cold* Snow-crag by its reply are cloven
 and the *cold* grey scarp Of the mountains,
 one who watches thee The *cold* dark night, . . . — xii. xxi. 5.
 Make the *cold* air fire ; . . . — xii. xxi. 5.
 Tempering the *cold* and radiant air around,
 My *cold* bare bosom : . . . — xii. xxi. 5.
 Through the *cold* mass Of marble . . . — xii. xxi. 5.
 So *cold*, so bright, so still. . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 19.
 Up the *cold* mountain she was wont to call Her tomb ; . . . *Rosal.* 1207.
 And the smell, *cold*, oppressive, and dank,
 The garden, once fair, became *cold* and foul,
 Started like mist from the wet ground *cold* ;
 Gather about great fires, and yet feel *cold* :
 The *cold* earth slept below,
 Above the *cold* sky shone ;
 With overarching clms and caverns *cold*, . . .
 And a *cold* glare, intenser . . . — 77.
 intenser than the noon, But icy *cold* . . . — 78.
 the new Vision, and the *cold* bright car,
 the clime Of that *cold* light, . . . — 434.
 And may strike *cold* into the breast . . . *Unf. Dr.* 38.
 The *cold* glare of Lycæus, weep for him ;
 And the *cold* spray and the clamour wild . . . *Virgil*, 19.
W. Skel. v. 3.

When leaves fall and *cold* winds come. . . *When the lamp*, iv. 8.
 From the white pinnacles of that *cold* hill, . . . *Witch*, xxix. 2.
 laughed upon the land All cloudlessly and *cold* ;— *Zucca*, i. 3.
 Fell through the window panes, disrobed of *cold*, . . . — viii. 4.
 (2) of persons, the sensation of chilliness or cold.
 An image silent, *cold*, and motionless, . . . *Alastor*, 661.
 Ah ! My blood runs *cold*. . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 36.
 a *cold* dew That starts from your dear brow . . . — iii. i. 4.
 His *cold* pale limbs and pulseless arteries . . . *Hellas*, 142.
 My cheek is *cold* and white, alas ! . . . *Ind. Ser.* iii. 5.
 Or from the famished poor, pale, weak, and *cold*, . . . *Laon*, viii. xiv. 4.
 preat That *cold* lean hand :— . . . *Pr. Athan.* ii. ii. 50.
 the sacred strel Felt *cold* in her torn entrails ! . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 121.
 For the roots of the speaker's hair felt *cold* . . . *Rosal.* 148.
 Till they methought felt still and *cold* : . . . — 1178.
 And I might feel . . . My cheek grow *cold*, . . . *St. Dejection*, iv. 8.
 Bathed in the same *cold* dew my brow and hair, . . . *Triumph*, 35.
 (3) relative to, or descriptive of death.
 and mourn their lot Round the *cold* heart, . . . *Adonais*, ix. 8.
 And one with trembling hands clasps his *cold* head,
 Whose master's hand is *cold*, whose silver lyre
 unstrung, . . . — xxxiv. 9.
 thy *cold* embers choke the sordid hearth of shame. . . — xxxviii. 9.
 Consuming the last clouds of *cold* mortality. . . — xlv. 9.
 Corpses are *cold* in the tomb ; . . . *Castl. Adm.* i. 1.
 Ha ! 'tis the blood, that ebbs till all is *cold* : . . . *Laon*, viii. 9.
 If he be now a *cold* stiff corpse . . . — iv. iii. 5.
 Yet both will soon be *cold*. . . — v. iv. 96.
 their crimson leaves Are blighted . . . white . . .
 He roasts the men before they are *cold*. . . — v. iv. 139.
 My mansion is damp, *cold* silence is there, . . . *Cyd.* 365.
 How ! is not thy quick heart *cold* ? . . . *Death*, Dial. 7.
 O'er the embers covered and *cold* . . . *Death Nap.* 9.
 As I in this *cold* bed, and faint expiring groan ! . . . — 14.
 Senseless is the breast, and *cold*, . . . *Death Vang.* 36.
 has piled His *cold* ashes on the clay : . . . *Eng. Hills*, 30.
 and limbs *cold*, stiff, and white, . . . *Fr. Incant.* ii. 3.
 Their tears fell on the dear companion *cold* . . . *Ginevra*, 147.
 She is still, she is *cold* . . . — 189.
 I was not left, like others, *cold* and dead ! . . . — 206.
 A woman's shape, now lank and *cold* and blue, . . . *Laon*, i. xiv. 3.
 A ring of *cold*, stiff babes : . . . — iii. xvi. 1.
 we shall be dead and *cold* Before this morn . . . — vi. li. 9.
cold is her bloodless form, . . . — ix. xvi. 1.
 I thought it had been death's accents *cold* . . . *M. N. Fragm.* 23.
 the pursuit was hot When he was *cold*. . . *M. N. Ravail*, 14.
 Heaping over their corpses *cold* Blossoms and leaves, *Past*, i. 3.
 His *cold* and bloody shroud— . . . *Marengli*, xvii. 5.
 rests in her shroud so *cold* : . . . *Past*, i. 3.
 Into the peace of his dominion *cold* : . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 48.
 And the *cold* hand of death . . . *Rosal.* 300.
 The lady found her lover dead and *cold*. . . — 1314.
 the *cold* sleep Crept, . . . O'er the populous vessel . . .
Cold as a corpse after the spirit's flight, . . . *St. Fr.* (3) ii. 1.
 (4) extinct, dead.
 beneath the ashes *cold* and dark. . . *Viz. Sen*, 50.
 B. *Fig.* (1) of persons, unympathetic, stern, reserved.
 A heart grown *cold*, a head grown grey in vain ;
 Your zeal for all I wish—Ah me, you are *cold* !
 And age's firm, *cold*, subtle villainy,
 Have given you that *cold* melancholy look,
 To feed his hope with *cold* encouragement :
 and look aversive and *cold*, . . .
 And yet my heart is *cold*. . .
 Cruel, *cold*, formal man . . .
 and hard, *cold* men, Smiling and slow, . . .
 Thy low will move that bogot *cold* . . .
 His eye severe and *cold* ; . . .
 I was cloudy, and sullen, and *cold*, . . .
 When ye are *cold*, . . .
 that a chief Among men's spirits should be *cold*
 and blind. . .
 his words came each Unmodulated, *c.* expressionless ;
 Hard hearts and *cold*, like weights of icy stone . . .
 Since kin were *cold*, . . .
 I am *cold* In seeming, . . .
 the thralls Of the *cold* Tyrant's cruel last ;
 From their *cold*, careless, willing slavery, . . .
 And the *cold* senes of calamity were vain, . . .
 This breast is *cold*, this heart can feel no more ;
 'Tis you are *cold*—for I not coy, . . .
 He was that heavy, dull, *cold* thing,
 their *cold* hearts blend Decent with sternness,
 whom this *cold* breast Had pillowed . . .
 A sallow lawyer, cruel and *cold*, . . .
 But my bosom is *cold*—wintry *cold*— . . .
 Some might lament that I were *cold*, . . .
 (2) of things and qualities, cheerless, passionless, un-
 sympathetic.
 then is quenched in a moist *cold* repose. . . *Adonais*, ix. 9.
 And *cold* hopes swarm like worms within our
 living clay, . . . — xxxix. 9.
 His *cold* firesteed and alienated home . . . *Alastor*, 76.
 to her *cold* home Wildernd, and wan, and panting, . . . — 138.
 speak in feeble imagery Their own *cold* powers, . . . — 710.
 But pale despair and *cold* tranquillity, . . . — 718.
 Thy lover's eye, so glazed and *cold*, . . . *April*, 184, 7.
 And so I swear a *cold* fidelity. . . *Cenci*, i. ii. 26.
 How tedious, false, and *cold* seem all things. . . — v. iv. 80.
 For dark and *cold* mortality . . . *Demon*, i. 97.

Free from heart-withering custom's cold control,
 And all the rest . . . commend To cold oblivion,
 Makes this cold common hell, our life, . . . 214.
 The cold day Trembled, . . . 274.
 And there I lay within a chaste cold bed : . . . 290.
 On this cold and gloomy earth : . . . *Eug. Hills*, 264.
 When I return to my cold home, . . . *E. Williams*, IV. 1.
 Poets are on this cold earth, . . . *Exhortation*, 10.
 Through the cold shower of tears, . . . *Eyes*, 12.
 In this cold grave beneath my foot, . . . *Falsedood*, 47.
 Ask the cold pale Hour, . . . *Hellas*, 902.
 O pillow cold and wet with tears!
 Oh! thy lips are cold : . . . *Inv. Mis. VIII* 1.
 Whilst the cold hand gathers its scanty fruit,
 more changed and cold embraces, . . . *Ireland*, 9.
 When all beside was cold—
 but the cold world shall not know. . . . *Julian*, 313.
 And the cold truth such sad reverse did seem, . . . 452.
 So is it *c* and cruel, and is made The careless slave . . . 617.
 The stings of a bloody sorrow, keen and cold : . . . *Laon*, II. xvii. 8.
 To faith . . . Knows and false, and cold : . . . II. xxiii. 6.
 which abided us Even from our own cold looks, . . . III. xvii. 6.
 thoughts which another Cold Evil's power . . . IV. xv. 5.
 all mortal things are cold. . . . VI. xxiv. 4.
 so hard and cold a creed Had seared . . . VI. xxxix. 9.
 the world is grown too void and cold, . . . XI. xvii. 7.
 Cold, ungenial is the clime, . . . XII. x. 6.
 Not whilst some King, in cold ambition's dreams, . . . XII. xxx. 1.
 This voice is low, cold, hollow, and chill, . . . *Love's Rose*, I. 4.
 In a world so cold as this! . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 47.
 And now cold charity's unwelcome dole . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 22.
 Be the cold chains shaken—
 And wrangled lip, and sneer of cold command, . . . *Mother & Son*, VII. 1.
 the frozen hearth Of a cold age, . . . *Old Arise*, 10.
 this converse vain and cold, . . . *O thou*, 3.
 his age, dark, cold, and tempest-tost, . . . *Ozym*, 5.
 And unextinct in that cold source Burns, . . . *Peter*, V. xiii. 3.
 I see the curse on gestures proud and cold, . . . *Pr. Altan*, I. 119.
 Leave the bed, low, cold, and red, . . . II. ii. 4.
 Kingly conclaves stern and cold, . . . *Proit. Hellas*, 205.
 Or cold, staid gait, or false and hollow smiles, . . . I. 258.
 Gazed on another's eye of cold command, . . . I. 904.
 None talked that common, false, cold, hollow talk . . . I. 530.
 Or thawed the cold heart of a conqueror. . . . III. iv. 42.
 A task of cold and brutal drudgery; . . . III. iv. 138.
 Is duped by their cold sophistry; . . . III. iv. 149.
 a cold world's good word—viler still! . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 36.
 No balancings of prudence, cold and long; . . . V. 74.
 As the cold ray strays . . . V. 108.
 and follow His soul to it's home so *c* and hollow. . . . V. 213.
 found in his heart's brother Cold cheer; . . . V. 234.
 He speaks—the cold words flow not from his soul; . . . *Q. of my Heart*, III. 5.
 commend To cold oblivion— . . . *Rosal*, 260.
 Went a voice cold and still, . . . *Solitary*, III. 2.
 The pale, the cold, and the moony smile . . . *St. Epips*, 10.
 'Mid the cold relics of abandoned joy. . . . *St. Fr.* (3) IX. 5.
 With cold and silent rest. . . . *There is no work*, 1.
 (3) dissuad, dormant, inactive. . . . *Unf. Dr.* 44.
 Our purses are empty, our swords are cold. . . . *Violet*, II. 4.
 The winged seeds, where they lie cold and low, . . . *Mask*, XVI. 3.
 (4) hardly cold = still fresh or new. . . . *Ode W. Wind*, I. 7.
 And found their track and his, yet hardly *c*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXVI. 7.
 †Cold-blooded, *comp. adj.* Fig. unfeeling.
 cold-blooded slaves, who did the work . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 92.
 Coldest, *adj.* Fig. least impassioned.
 Than ever yet was coldest maid or boy . . . *Reviewer*, 10.
 Coldly, *adv.* Fig. (1) without emotion.
 And said these three words, coldly : . . . *Cenci*, V. iv. 14.
 (2) lightly.
 This misery was but coldly felt, . . . *Cenci*, V. iv. 14.
 Coldness, *n.* Fig. comparative indifference.
 Was coldness to the joys I knew, . . . *Laon*, II. xxxvi. 1.
 Coleridge, S. T. Coleridge, poet, b. 1772, d. 1834. . . . *M. N. Melody*, 20.
 You will see Coleridge— . . . *Gibb*, 202.
 Collex, *n.* a ring for the neck.
 They'd pin you down with a three-cubit collar, . . . *Cycl*, 214.
 Collect, *v. i. tr.* Fig. bring together, concentrate.
 collect your wandering thoughts. . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 164.
 II. *off.* recover self-possession.
 Friend, Collect thyself; . . . *Coltheon*, II. 82.
 III. *intr.* come together, assemble.
 The multitudes collect tumultuously. . . . *Laon*, IV. xxxii. 7.
 And the lean *sew* and hoars collect about her, . . . *Edipsus*, II. i. 36.
 Round whom collect at a fixed *area*, . . . *Peter*, IV. xviii. 2.
 Collected, *pp.* (1) assembled together.
 And many from the crowd collected there, . . . *Laon*, XI. xiii. 1.
 (2) gathered, found.
 Have I collected language to unfold Truth . . . IV. xii. 5.
 Collected, *pp.* *adj.* assembled.
 Towards the stall in a collected drove. . . . *Hom. Merc.* XVII. 8.
 *Collecting, *pr. pple.* assuming.
 Or, cried he, a grave look collecting, . . . *Peter*, VI. x. 1.
 Collections, *n.* compilations.
 odd collections Of saws, and proverbs; . . . V. xii. 3.

Collects, *v. tr.* accumulates.
 collects the strength of all its fountains, . . . *Laon*, I. vii. 3.
 Colman, *n.* wit, rhymester and dramatist, b. 1762, d. 1836.
 'Twould make George Colman melancholy, . . . *Peter*, VI. xxxii. 3.
 *Colonnade, *v. intr.* dwell, settle.
 Into the hour deep to colonnade : . . . *Prom.* IV. 143.
 *Colonna, *n.* a name in the Cenci.
 Oh! Prince Colonna, thou art our near kinsman, Cenci, I. iii. 126.
 In old Colonna's time; . . . III. ii. 63.
 *Colonnades, *n.* open covered ways supported by columns.
 The long and lonely colonnades, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 168.
 *Colons, *n.* the largest of the intestines.
 or fill our colons With rich blood, . . . *Edipsus*, I. 62.
 *Colossal, *adj.* huge, stupendous.
 And thou, colossal Skeleton, . . . *Alastor*, 611.
 Round the decay Of that colossal wreck, . . . *Ozym*, 13.
 Colour, *n.* (1) hue or tint.
 His hair, too, was her colour, . . . *Cenci*, V. ii. 66.
 tinged With shades of infinite colour, . . . *Damon*, I. 145.
 in form, Sound, colour— . . . *Edipsus*, 211.
 In colour like the wake of light that stains . . . *Gibb*, 68.
 Only desires to see the colour of it. . . . *Edipsus*, I. 382.
 (Which is not green, but only *bacon* colour) . . . II. x. 81.
 Of marble and of colour his dreams pass; . . . *Prom.* IV. 413.
 tinged With shades of infinite colour, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 234.
 What is the colour of your eyes and hair? . . . *St. Epips*, 50.
 The colour from the flower is flown . . . *Violet*, I. 3.
 (2) with special reference to the complexion.
 which drew The colour from the hearer's cheeks, . . . *Ginevra*, 140.
 You might see his colour come and go, . . . *Rosal*, 1020.
 Coloured, *pp.* *adj.* tinted.
 Weave a network of coloured light; . . . *Archusa*, IV. 9.
 Which start the winds with points of coloured light, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 138.
 Colours, *n.* A. Lit. (1) hues, tints.
 and the flowers With their aetherial colours; . . . *Apollo*, IV. 2.
 The sphere-fire above its soft colours wove, . . . *Cloud*, 71.
 it glides like tender colours spreading; . . . *Faust*, II. 104.
 The clouds, . . . who have blended The colours of the air . . . *Laon*, II. v. 5.
 I had clothed, . . . Its wastes in colours not their own, . . . *Prom.* I. 83.
 Which mimicked, as with colours idly spread, . . . III. iv. 191.
 Bright day's resplendent colours fade! . . . *St. Fr.* (4) I. 2.
 Full as a cap . . . O'erflowed with golden colours; *Zucca*, IX. 5.
 (2) see Colour (2).
 Commit the colours of that varying cheek, . . . *Alastor*, 600.
 B. Fig. effects felt or expressed in words.
 No net of words in garish colours wrought . . . *Gibb*, 8.
 The colours of his mind seemed yet unworn; . . . *Julian*, 560.
 mimic all we would believe. With colours idly spread, . . . *Left not*, 4.
 Are clouds to hide, not colours to portray, . . . *Prom.* IV. 535.
 Induce the colours of this change, . . . *Rosal*, 728.
 *Column, *n.* (1) Lit. an upright shaft or pillar.
 Frequent with crystal column, . . . *Alastor*, 93.
 Around a marble column, . . . *Damon*, I. 47.
 Column, tower, and dome, and spire, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 44.
 Upon that rock a mighty column stood, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 106.
 a cavern in the hill Beneath that column, . . . *Laon*, III. xii. 1.
 That column's dizzy height . . . III. xii. 2.
 around that column The overhanging sky . . . III. xiv. 2.
 I saw That column, and those corpses, . . . III. xv. 1.
 and distant far That mountain and its column, . . . III. xviii. 2.
 He came to the lone column on the rock, . . . III. xxx. 6.
 Distinct with columns, arch, and architrave, . . . IV. xi. 1.
 each crag-like tower, and storied column . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 162.
 The snowy column from its shade Caught whiteness. *Rosal*, 1153.
 (2) Fig. of anything giving moral support.
 Which props the column of unnatural state, . . . *Death Vany*, 38.
 *Column-stone, *c. n.* a stone shaped like a column.
 There, now, the mossy column-stone, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 189.
 *Columned, *pp.* *adj.* A. Lit. with buildings supported by columns.
 Trampling our columned cities into dust, . . . *Naples*, 144.
 B. Fig. having trees like columns.
 O'er which the columned wood did frame . . . *Rosal*, 107.
 *Columns, *n.* A. Lit. see Column (1).
 Stupendous columns, and wild images . . . *Alastor*, 117.
 Through the vast columns of the pearly shrines. . . . *Damon*, I. 238.
 On night-black columns poised— . . . *Laon*, I. i. 11.
 Ten thousand columns in that quivering light . . . I. i. 11.
 broken tombs and columns riven Looked vast . . . II. x. 1.
 on such bright floor did stand *Columnas*, . . . VII. xii. 8.
 And columns framed of marble white, . . . *Mar. Dr.* x. 1.
 through white columns glowed . . . *Naples*, 9.
 Gleamed with its crest of *col-nas*, . . . *Ode Lib.* v. 10.
 Which through the columns of a temple glides? . . . *Orpheus*, 37.
 and through their snow-like columns flowed . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 95.
 Poised on twelve columns of resplendent stone, . . . III. iv. 117.
 caverns on crystalline columns poised . . . IV. 82.
 Like columns and walls did surround . . . *Vis. Sea*, 109.
 B. Fig. aspects of nature answering for columns.
 The mountains its *col-nas* be. . . . *Cloud*, 66.
 The columns of the *crater* palaces . . . *Faust*, II. 128.
 round the eternal columns of its strength. . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 238.
 Into columns fierce and bright. . . . *Serchio*, 104.
 Surrounded by the columns and the towers . . . *W. S. P.* 57.

Combat, *v. intr.* *Fig.* contend mentally.

Reason and passion cease to *combat* there; . . . *Damos*, II. 173.
To *combat* with my overflowing eyes, . . . *Laon*, VII. xxiv. 5.

Combat, *n.* A. *Lit.* contest, strife, contention.

Fierce war and mingling *combat*,
Swift chances in that *combat* . . . *Hom. Venus*, II.
Laon, I. xii. 1.
Mingling their beams in *combat*—
a fiercer *combat* raged, . . . VI. xii. 8.
And then the *combat* grew unequal
Most loud in the holy *combat* above. . . VI. xiv. 5.
Ode, Arise, 14.

B. *Fig.* of mental strife.

their sunlike fame Upon the *combat* shone—
Reason and passion cease to *combat* there; . . . *Laon*, I. xxxii. 8.
Q. Mab, VIII. 231.

Combatants, *n.* persons engaged in conflict.

The *combatants* with rage most horrible . . . *Laon*, VI. xvi. 7.

***Combated**, *v. intr.* fought.

the wreck Of that for which they *combated*. . . *Prom.* III. i. 79.

Combating, *pr. pple* seething, troubling.

The flood of ages *combating* below . . . *Damos*, I. 288.
Q. Mab, II. 254.

Combinations, *n.* mingling of things together

Strange *combinations* out of common things, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 32.

Combined, *v. tr.* united or joined together.

and *combined* Them, by a master-spirit's law. . . *Peter*, IV. ix. 4.

Combined, *pp.* united.

Are all *combined* in Horace Smith—
No longer with the form *combined*. . . *Gibb* 290.
Sensit. Pl. IV. 6.

Combines, *v. tr.* to unite.

combines The wondrous and the beautiful,—
Q. Mab, I. 72.

Come, *v. intr.* (1) of persons, personifications and living things, approach, arrive, appear.

like ghosts they go and *come*, . . . *April*, 1814, 11.
To *come* forth to a solitary country . . . *Calderon*, I. 24.
Livia, *I come*; good sport, Livia,
Did Beatrice come hither . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 14.

Go, bid her come hither, . . . IV. i. 29.
And if she comes not tell her that I *come*. . . IV. i. 79.

Tell her to *come*, . . . IV. i. 101.
That if she come not I will curse her. . . IV. i. 103.
She said, I cannot *come*; . . . IV. i. 112.

Go, bid her *come*, . . . IV. i. 158.
She would not *come*. . . IV. i. 160.

They *come* not yet. . . IV. ii. 1.
See, They *come*. . . IV. ii. 16.

Before they *come* to tax us with the fact;
Mother; will you *come*? . . . IV. iv. 13.
IV. iv. 169.

You *come* to ask their pardon,
he should *come* And wind me in his hellish arms,
They *come*! Let me Kiss those warm lips
Oh, you *come*! a stone at you . . . *Cycl* 55.

Do you *come* here Always to scold,
But he cried, Phantoms of the free, we *come*! . . . *Fausl*, I. 63.
Hellas, 412.

Could not *come* more seasonably
You must *come* home with me and be my guest;
Why *come* you here to ask me what is done
come forth, to spy What calm has fall'n on earth,
and—they *come*! to arms! to arms! . . . *Hom. Merc.* LV. 6.
Laon, I. iii. 8.

And now the horsemen *come*—
fond eyes are pining till they *come*,
Come they yet? God, God, this hour is near!
They *come*, give way!
I *come* to say that *Laon*—
I *come*, terrific power, I *come* away,
When from daisy toll they *come*;
to *come*, that I may hear Thy song
They *come*! The fields they tread look black
and those who *come* to share it—
and shapeless sights *come* wandering by,
I *come*, by the great Father's will driven down,
Lest thou behold and die they *come*: they *come*
But vainly we toil till ye *come* here
And we! more *come*,
More yet *come*, one by one—the air around them
Come, as two doves to one beloved nest,
At sunrise thou shouldst *come*, sweet sister mine,
Too long desired, too long delaying, *come*!
Peace, monster; I *come* now.
Whence *come* ye, so wild and so fleet,
We *come* from the mind Of human kind
and play with Lilla till I *come*. . . *Rosal*, 83.

With her fair child would Helen *come*
But *come* to me and pour thy woe
They *come*: 'tis Helen's home,
Whose sad inhabitants each year would *come*,
Stay thy boat on the lake,—dearest Henry, I *come*. . . *St. R.* (6) I. 8.

I *come*, dearest Henry, and wait but for thee. . . (6) II. 4.
Of their bright destruction *come* and go,
beckoning the tigers to rise and *come* near,
(2) arrive or arrive from. . . *Triumph*, 154.
Via. Sea, 72.

For in the country whence I *come* . . . *Calderon*, I. 95.
Cycl, 81.

Of miserable strangers! Whence *come* they,
Whence sailing do you *come* to Sicily? . . . *Cycl*, 99.

Fleshed with the chase, *come* up from Italy . . . *Hellas*, 314.

Who shall not *come*, men say, in clouds and glory,
I *come* Thence whether thou must go!
Whence *come* ye, and from what adventure wild,
like awful ghosts which *come* and go, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXVI. 5.
Laon, VI. xxvii. 4.

Whence *come* ye, friends? . . . VIII. xvii. 4.

Speak then! whence *come* ye?—
From the cold grey scalps Of the mountains, I *come*, *Edipus*, I. 222.
From the forests and highlands We *come*. . . *Pan*, I. 2.

(3) in the *imper.* as invitation, command or solicitation to approach or accompany another.

oh *come* forth, Fond wretch! . . . *Adonais*, XLVII. 1.
Come where a pleasure waits there. . . *Calderon*, III. 128.

What, Beatrice here! *Come* hither! . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 105.
Mother, *come* near me:—
Come, follow! . . . III. i. 67.
Come near. And who art thou . . . IV. ii. 42.
Come, Maron, *come*! . . . v. ii. 79.

Pray *come* here when it suits you; . . . *Cycl*, 619.
come now, and lend a hand . . . 634.

Pray *come* here when it suits you; . . . *Fausl*, I. 96.
come with us, from Felsensee. . . II. 180.

Come onward, away! . . . II. 203.
Come this way: . . . II. 224.

well, *come*, And in despite . . . *Gibb*, 317.
So *come* with me, and though it has been said
Come near me! I do weave A chain . . . *Grom. Merc.* VI. 2.

Come back, thou dearest one—
Mary dear, *come* to me soon, . . . *Laon*, IX. xxxiii. 7.

Bright lady, . . . *come* lower Towards this bank.
Dress money!—*come* to my mint—
Come, come, come, . . . *Mary*, 10.
Edipus, I. 104.

Come, come, swift Spirits of might and of pleasure,
Spirit, *come*! This is thine high reward:—
Oh, *Come* then and rove . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 64.
Q. Mab, II. 64.

Come hither, my sweet Rosalind. . . *Rosal*, 1.
Come, gentle friend— wilt sit by me? . . . 11.

oh! *come*, And talk of our abandoned home—
Come with me, thou delightful child, . . . 17.
Come thou, beloved, as thou art; . . . *W. Shel*, I. 5.

(4) the *imper.* with *away* and *along*.

Come away! Hasten, while the vault
Come, months, *come* away,
Come along! . . . *Adonais*, VII. 4.
Autumn, I. 6.

Shall we onward? *Come* along!
Come away! *come* along! . . . *Bridal*, II. 7.
Come away! . . . *Epithal*, 9.

The munster bells ringing *Come* away!
out of the storm! *Come* away!
Best and brightest, *come* away!
Awake! arise! and *come* away! . . . *Fausl*, II. 87.
11. 169.
11. 186.

(5) the *imper.* used interjectionally.

Come, I will sing you some low, sleepy tune,
Come, I will sing to you; . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 125.
Come! who is first, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 476.
Come, boys of Bacchus, children of high race,
I'll lead you Among them; . . . *Cycl*, 483.

Come now, we'll go about from fire to fire
Come, let us to it, . . . *Fausl*, II. 249.
Come, feast! the board groans . . . II. 269.
Come, let us to it, . . . *Hellas*, 937.

yet since thou wilt, *come* take The lyre—
Come, be happy!—sit by me, Shadow-vested Miserie . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXI. 2.

Come, trace The epitaph of glory fled, . . . *Inv. Recol*, 5.
Come, let us hunt these ugly badgers down,
Come, sweet Panthea, link thy hand in mine,
Come sit by me. I see thee stand . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 117.
Prom., II. i. 207.

(6) with *near*, attain to.

I know not how thy joy we ever should *come* near. *Skylark*, 95.

(7) of times and seasons.

Come darkness! Yet, what is the day to me?
Will the moment ever *come*? . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 181.
Orphan hours, . . . C. and sigh, c. and weep!
Can make the future present—let it *come*! . . . *Cycl*, 628.

Ah! when will *come* the sacred fated time,
Ah! when will *come* the time, when o'er the plain
let the hour *come*,
But, should we stay to speak, noontide would *come*,
When will the morning *come*? . . . *Derge* for Year, I. 2.
When morn did *come*, . . . *Hellas*, 759.
Come, long sought! [Night]
Swift be thine approaching flight, C. soon, soon!
Which *come* arrayed in thoughts of little worth,
Come, thou awakener of the spirit's ocean,
Care would not *come* so soon. . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 30.
Love, Hope, and Self-esteem, . . . depart And c.
Reflection, you may *come* to-morrow,
such dreams of baseless good *Or come* and go . . . *Int. Beauty*, IV. 2.
Reserve or censure *come* not near Our sacred
friendship. . . *Jane, Invisit*, 33.
Come Thou, but lead out of the inmost cave . . . *Julien*, 579.
Or come and go . . . *M. W. G. v. 4.*
Or come and go . . . *Old Lib.* XVIII. 1.

(8) of the elements and forces of nature.

next *come* the snows, and rain, . . . *Laon*, IX. xxi. 2.

whose light would *come* and go,
The chainless winds still *come* and ever *come* . . . *Laon*, XII. xxxvii. 4.

And I saw the black storm *come*,
Shallow, smooth and strong both *come*, . . . *Mont B.* 22.
When the leaves fall and cold winds *come*. . . *Peter*, I. xiii. 1.
When the lamp, IV. 8.

(9) of conditions, states, passions, emotions.

Come, obscure Death, . . . *Scorchio*, 98.

Flight not the worst before the worst must *come*.
Languor, disease, and ignorance dare not *come*.
I *come*, care-worn tenant of life, from the grave,
come and be my guest, . . . for I am Love's.
Sheaves of whom are ripe to *come* To destruction's
harvest home . . . *Epips*, 604.

Which *come* arrayed in thoughts of little worth,
Come, thou awakener of the spirit's ocean,
Care would not *come* so soon. . . *Fr. Calm*, 2.
Love, Hope, and Self-esteem, . . . depart And c.
Reflection, you may *come* to-morrow,
such dreams of baseless good *Or come* and go . . . *Int. Beauty*, IV. 2.
Reserve or censure *come* not near Our sacred
friendship. . . *Jane, Invisit*, 33.
Come Thou, but lead out of the inmost cave . . . *Julien*, 579.
Or come and go . . . *M. W. G. v. 4.*
Or come and go . . . *Old Lib.* XVIII. 1.

- Comes she not, and *come* ye not, *Ode Lib.* XVIII. 6.
And hither *come*, sped on the charmed winds, *Prom.* III. lii. 49.
peace, . . . Will swiftly, surely *come*, *Q. Mab.* III. 237.
Languor, 'twere, and ignorance dare not *come*: *IX.* 10.
Thou wilt never *come* for pity, *Rarely.* IV. 3.
Thou wilt *come* for pleasure, *IV.* 4.
Thou art love and life! O *come*, *VIII.* 5.
You might see his colour *come* and go, *Rosal.* 1020.
And if I think, my thoughts *come* fast, *Tasso, Song.* II. 5.
Death will *come* when thou art dead, *To Night.* V. 1.
Sleep will *come* when thou art fled; *V.* 3.
To work whatever purposes might *c.* Into her mind; *Witch.* xxi. 5.
(10) flow.
I suck, but no milk will *come* from the dug. *Edipus.* I. 51.
(11) interpose or intervene.
To *come betwixt* the tiger and his prey. *Cenci.* IV. i. 174.
(12) grow.
Till its claws *come*? *Witch.* Ded. I. 7.
(13) originate, take birth.
wouldst guess Whence thou didst *come*, *Ye hasten.* 7.
(14) result from or be produced by.
You are insane, Some ill will *come* of this. *Cenci.* I. iii. 94.
But ill must *come* of ill. *I.* iii. 151.
No good can *come* of it— *Faust.* II. 384.
which could not *come* From touch of mortal instrument,
(15) arrive at.
Do evil deeds thus quickly *come* to end? *Cenci.* v. i. 1.
(16) follow.
hoary Crime would *come* Behind, *Laon.* II. xliii. 8.
let those who *come* Behind, *IX.* xxix. 6.
(17) befall, *come* about.
but that of tears and blood must yet *come* down, *Ch.* 1st, II. 419.
(18) return.
And *come* back again when the moon is at full— *II.* 374.
Once having gone, in vain Ye *come* again. *Far, far away.* I. 8.
(19) prove, fall.
Proud words, when deeds *c.* short, are reasonable. *Hellas.* 336.
(20) be made.
the world will not *Come* clean *Faust.* II. 358.
(21) happen.
Come what will!
C. what may, The future must become the past, 923.
We know not what will *come*— *Laon.* IX. xx. 1.
To good or evil as may *come*; *Peter, Prolog.* 33.
I know but this, that it must *come*. *Prom.* I. 413.
(22) that will be.
and the world to *come* Sole pattern of, *Ch.* 1st, II. 189.
the darkness of the day to *come*? *Fr. Is not.* 2.
To preach the burning wrath which is to *come*,
she speaks of all to *come*. *Gish.* 139.
for the sinner crime Of years to *come*, 246.
Us first, and the more glorious yet to *come*! *Hellas.* 424.
and talks of years To *come*, 911.
We must live some Hours or ages yet to *come*. *Inv. Mis.* III. 5.
Of acts and ages yet to *come*! *Ode to Heaven.* 9.
Thou cannot not count thy years to *come* of pain? *Prom.* I. 414.
Where butterflies dream of the life to *come*, *Sensit. Pl.* II. 54.
Who lifeth the veil of what is to *come*? *There is no work.* 26.
Come, pp. I. of persons. (1) arrived, present.
I am *come* To say he has escaped. *Cenci.* III. ii. 31.
This a messenger *Come* to arrest the culprit *IV.* iv. 22.
Myriads had *come*—millions were on their way; *Laon.* v. vii. 1.
God's Angel *come* to sweep The lingering guilty *XXI.* ix. 1.
From his daily labour *come* *Mask.* LIV. 3.
I hastened to the spot whence I had *come*, *Question.* V. 7.
Art thou *come* and gone— *Remembr.* I. 4.
(2) reduced.
To what a dreadful end are we all *come*! *Cenci.* v. iii. 107.
II. of things. (1) of times and seasons.
Winter is *come* and gone, *Adonais.* XVIII. 1.
The day is *come*, and thou wilt fly with me. *Ephes.* 388.
The hour is *come*: 304.
Now is *come* a darker day, *Eng. Hills.* 117.
O spirit of my sire! is it not *come*? *Hellas.* 254.
The autumn of a greener faith is *come*, 871.
so when sad hours were *come*, *Laon.* II. xxi. 5.
as if hour by hour The past had *come* again; *v.* xxviii. 6.
years have *come* and gone Since, *VIII.* xxv. 4.
perhaps it dreamed that Spring was *come*, *Unf. Dr.* 190.
(2) of emotions or ideas.
Glory and joy and peace, had *come* and gone. *Laon.* IV. xxxi. 2.
(3) happened, *come* about.
Lo! what a change is *come* Since I first spake— *IX.* xxxv. 6.
Comedy, n. a humorous drama.
I thought to act a solemn *comedy* *Cenci.* v. i. 77.
Comely, adj. decent, well furnished.
And a *comely* table spread *Mask.* LIV. 2.
Comes, v. intr. (1) of persons or living creatures, approaches, arrives.
He *comes*: The door is opening now; *Cenci.* II. i. 18.
'Tis midnight, and Orsino *comes* not yet. *III.* ii. 1.
She *comes* not; *IV.* i. 1.
And if she *comes* not tell her that I *come*. *IV.* i. 79.
Ha! some one *comes*! *IV.* ii. 38.
No one *comes* here who is not eaten up *Cycl.* 121.
That *comes* to lick his feet, *Demon.* II. 92.
she *comes* creeping up, *Q. Mab.* VIII. 87.
One *comes* Fainting with toil, *Faust.* II. 266.
but he who *comes* consigned *Hellas.* 619.
shrine, *Hom. Merc.* XCII. 6.
But he who *comes* relying on such birds *XCIII.* 2.
and the stranger *comes* to enslave us in his name! *Laon.* VI. iii. 4.
Comes trampling over the dead, *VI.* xix. 4.
And he *comes* hastening *Medusa.* IV. 6.
A Shape *comes* now, *Prom.* I. 322.
(2) of things material, approaches, draws near.
It *comes*! And their sounds, floating hither *Ch.* 1st, I. 120.
Which *comes* and goes within its sculptured rim *Prom.* II. iv. 158.
(3) of things immaterial, states, conditions, ideas.
That wish Now *comes* a day too late. *Cenci.* v. i. 72.
And choose the worst, when the worst *c.* too soon? *Ch.* 1st, II. 324.
This cowardice *comes* of itself—but stay, *Cycl.* 649.
One *comes* behind, *Necessity.* *Laon.* IX. xxvii. 4.
but many a mile *comes* Plague, a winged wolf, *X.* xxiv. 8.
See, she [Liberty] *comes* throned on high, *Nat. Ant.* II. 1.
Comes she not, and *come* ye not, *Ode Lib.* XVIII. 6.
A power which *comes* and goes like dream, *Peter.* v. v. 1.
(4) of times and seasons.
But when night *comes*, a chaos dread *Apenn.* 10.
Comes to bid a sweet good-morrow *Jane, Invitu.* 4.
Lo, Winter *comes*!— *Laon.* IX. xxiii. 5.
Behold! Spring *comes*, tho' we must pass, *IX.* xxv. 4.
the Day Of Judgment *comes*, *X.* xxv. 4.
If Winter *comes*, can Spring be far behind? *Ode W. Wind.* v. 14.
To-morrow *c.*! That mandate is a thunder-peat *Q. Mab.* III. 146.
To-morrow *comes*: Cloud upon cloud, *IV.* 25.
The swallow summer *comes* again— *Remembr.* II. 1.
(5) of aspects of nature.
the moonlight *comes* in flashes, *Laon.* vi. i. 1.
Comes the laughing morning wind— *Serchio.* 91.
(6) of sounds.
what faint and distant scream *Comes* *M. N. Melody.* 31.
And first there *comes* a gentle sound *Prom.* II. ii. 48.
Save when the frantic wail . . . *Comes* shuddering on the blast, *Q. Mab.* IV. 56.
(7) of respiration.
My breath *comes*, methinks, lighter, *Cenci.* IV. iii. 43.
How light and soft her breathing *comes*. *v.* iii. 5.
my breath *comes* quick— *Con. Sing.* III. 5.
(8) happens.
Whatever *comes* my heart shall sink no more. *Cenci.* v. iv. 78.
(9) has place.
one generation *comes* Yielding its harvest *Q. Mab.* IV. 227.
(10) results.
Before worse *comes* of it 'Twere wise to die. *Cenci.* II. i. 56.
(11) proves, turns out.
Part of which *comes* true, *Questions.* 7.
(12) follows next in order.
Then *c.* a range of mathematical Instruments, *Gish.* 82.
(13) with how—in what way becomes.
How *comes* this hair undone? *Cenci.* III. i. 6.
(14) with forth, appears, issues.
The sun *comes* forth, and many reptiles spawn; *Adonais.* XXIX. 1.
A man *comes* forth in safety, *Calderon.* II. 95.
Even like a bark, which . . . *Comes* forth, *Laon.* I. vii. 4.
(15) with down, flows, runs.
Where power in likeness of the Arve *comes* down *Mont B.* 16.
Comment, v. intr. (1) arrivest.
Whence *comest* thou, *Calderon.* I. 225.
Who art thou, and whence *comest* thou? *II.* 100.
Which way *comest* thou! *Faust.* II. 162.
Whence *comest* thou, when, with dark Winter's sadness *Laon.* IX. xxii. 3.
Thou *comest* as the memory of a dream, *Prom.* II. i. 8.
Thou *comest* from the realm without a name, *Triumph.* 396.
(2) appearest.
Comest upon the paths of men!— *Laon.* v. Song, 3. 12.
(3) art thou present.
Rarely, rarely, *comest* thou, Spirit of Delight! *Rarely.* I. 1.
Comet, n. *A. Lit.* a luminous heavenly body.
A blood red *Comet* and the Morning Star *Laon.* I. xxvi. 5.
Stream like a *comet's* flashing hair: *Prom.* II. iv. 139.
some God, Whose throne was in a *comet*, *IV.* 317.
B: *Fig.*
O *Comet* beautiful and fierce, *Ephes.* 388.
Cometh, v. intr. approacheth.
Cometh from his dwelling *Cycl.* 517.
A thief, who *cometh* in the night, *Peter.* II. iii. 1.
***Comfits, n.** sweetmeats.
Showering down blessings in the shape of *comfits.* *Edipus.* I. 396.
To catch the coming hail of *comfits* in. *I.* 403.
And rain down blessings in the shape of *comfits.* *II.* i. 87.
Comfort, v. refl. calm, cheer.
I prithce *comfort* thy sweet self again, *Dante Conv.* 58.
Comfort, n. (1) solace, consolation, reassurance.
Nor claim one smile for all the *comfort*, love, *Arabic, Smil.* II. 7.
If you Have any word of melancholy *comfort* *Cenci.* v. i. 69.
The very *comfort* that they minister *E. Williams.* III. 5.

Perhaps the only *comfort* which remains . . . *Julian, Cane.* 13.
years had passed ere *com.* they would bring. *Mother & Son*, II. 11.
Had never felt such *comfort* . . . *From* 1. 188.
take from these *Some comfort* : . . . *From* 1. 163.
may they speak *comfort* to thee ! . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 24.
The Fairy calmly smiled in *comfort*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 24.
(2) peace and happiness.
may all *comfort* wither From both the hearts . . . *Laon*, v. xlviii. 8.
Have ye leisure, *comfort*, calm, . . . *Mess of Eng.* IV. 1.
Comfortable, *adj.* prosperous, well-to-do.
Among their children, *comfortable* men . . . *Summer*, 16.
Comfortless, *adj.* disconsolate, wretched.
Leave me not wild and drear and *comfortless*, . . . *Adonais*, xxv. 6.
Drear, *comfortless*, and horrible ? . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 254.
Comic, *adj.* comedian-like.
Let us with some comic spell . . . *Cycl.* 491.
Coming, *pr. ppl.* A. *Lit.* approaching, arriving.
Some tedious guest is *coming*. . . *Cruc.* IV. iii. 58.
The owner, *coming* to reclaim his pelf, . . . *Circumst.* 3.
Listen ! Listen ! he is *coming*, . . . *Cycl.* 487.
The legion of witches is *coming* behind, . . . *Faust*, II. 160.
B. *Fig.* (1)
The thunder as of earthquake *coming*. . . *Hellas*, 722
A Shadow tracks thy flight of fire—Night is *coming* ! *Two Spirits*, 4.
(2) arriving.
Whence *coming*, they arrive the Ætnean hill. . . *Cycl.* 86.
blinded By you *coming* from Troy, . . . — 707.
(3) with down. a. falling, descending.
seems slowly *coming* down : . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 251.
b. getting loose, untied.
And yours I see is *coming* down. . . — v. iv. 162.
(4) with to, *Fig.* arriving at.
Talked without *coming* to an explanation, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LIII. 2.
Coming, *ppl. adj.* approaching, nearing.
adorned and hid the *coming* bulk of death. . . *Adonais*, II. 9.
prophecy Of *coming* death, . . . *Caldern*, II. 50.
Till time, and its *coming* generations . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 170.
the angel that distributes the *coming* hour . . . II. 423.
may best be seen the current of the *coming* wind. . . II. 474.
blooms will deck the *coming* year. . . *Faust*, I. 72.
the terrors of the *coming* time . . . *Ginevra*, 91.
And unprophectic of the *coming* hours, . . . — 124.
The *coming* age is shadowed on the past . . . *Hellas*, 805
and knew that *coming* night . . . *Laon*, VI. xiv. 3.
And clouds, as of a *coming* storm, . . . — VI. xxvii. 8.
These signs the *coming* mischief do foretell — . . . x. xvi. 5.
To catch the *coming* hail of comfits in. . . *Edipus*, I. 403.
Strength for the *coming* day, and all its joy . . . *Prom.* III. in. 104.
waired in the *coming* light, . . . *Triumph*, 112.
Coming, *pbl. n.* 1. *Lit.* the act of approach or appearance.
Far more My *coming* hither cost, . . . *Caldern*, II. 101.
let her understand Hrt *coming* is consent . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 102.
from the dew Of the hill pastures, as his *coming*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXVIII. 8.
slew. . . *Julian*, 602
Her *coming* made him better, . . . *Laon*, v. Song, 3. 8
The powerful and the wise had sought Thy c., . . . — VI. xx. 2.
I rose And marked its *coming* : . . . *Mask*, XVI. 2.
For thy shadow, Mighty One ! . . . *Ode Lib* IX. 2.
And then the shadow of thy *coming* fell . . . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 23.
That the *coming* and going of the wind . . . *St. Ephs* 7.
Whose *coming* is as light and music are . . . *There is no work*, 15
And the *coming* of death is a fearful blow . . . *Triumph*, 84
Doth, as the herald of its *coming*, . . .
Coming, *cn. n. Fig.* actions generally, movements.
Watches thy goings-out, and *comings* in, . . . *Frag. Conseq* 2
Command, *v. I. tr.* order.
Stay, I *command* you—from this day and hour . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 115
not question that which I *command*. . . — II. i. 166.
command the slaves to drive The gathered flocks . . . *Cycl.* 73
You then *command* who first should stir . . . — 636
Here I *command* thee hence to lead them on, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 117.
II. *intr.* give orders.
all betray and bow, *Command*, or kill, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 9.
Command, *n. A. Lit.* (1) an order or direction.
encrease And multiply fulfilling his *command*, . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 144.
Lay my *command* upon the Courts below . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 85.
and gave *command* To his disciples . . . II. 257
Tremble, ye conquerors, at whose fell *command*. . . *Death Veng.* 42.
For by permission and *com.* Of thine own Prince . . . *Guitar Jane*, 9
and thy *command* Shall then dissolve . . . *Laon*, II. xlv. 5.
and laugh, when that *command* Slighting, . . . — VII. xx. 8.
To do on men his least *command* ; . . . *Rosal.* 750.
I rose ; and, bending at her sweet *command*, . . . *Triumph*, 403.
At her *command* they ever came and went— . . . *Witch*, IV. 5.
(2) despotism, power.
Swell'd with *com.* and mad with dazzying away ; . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 51.
and snarl of cold *command*, . . . *Ozym.* 5.
Not his the thirst for glory or *command* . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 9.
and the mingled voice Of slavery and *command* ; . . . *Prom.* III. ii. 31.
Gazed on another's eye of cold *command*, . . . — III. iv. 138.
the proud rich man's eye Flashing *comand*, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 119.
B. *Fig.* influence.
when thronging to the moon's *command*, . . . *Laon*, VII. xiii. 5.
the mild *command* Of thy keen eyes :— . . . — VIII. xxiv. 5.
at whose soft *comand* the sunbeams . . . *Neples*, 155.

Commanded, *v. tr. Fig.* caused.
Commanded the bloody fray to rise. . . . *Falswood*, 71.
Commands, *v. intr.* orders.
The man Of virtuous soul *comands* not, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 175.
Commands, *n.* wishes, desires, behests.
I swear to dedicate . . . whatever else is mine, To
thy *commands*. . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 226.
Delays to execute her high *commands*, . . . *Ld. Ch.* III. 3.
Commend, *v. intr.* commit.
And all the rest, . . . *commend* To cold oblivion, . . . *Epips.* 152.
Commendation, *n.* praise, approval.
In *commendation* of this kind of love :— . . . *St. Epips.* 29.
Comments, *n.* conclusions.
Fancying strange *comments* in her dizzy brain . . . *Ginevra*, 5.
Commerce, *n. A. Lit.* trade, traffic.
Stand prating there of *commerce*, public faith, . . . *Edipus*, I. 198.
Hence *commerce* springs, the vernal interchange . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 48.
Commerce ! beneath whose poison-breathing shade :— . . . v. 44.
Commerce has set the mark of selfishness, . . . — v. 53
A life of horror from the blighting hane Of *com* ; . . . — v. 194.
B. *Fig.* interchange of thoughts or deeds.
This *com.* *assize* of sincerest virtue . . . — v. 231.
Shall be a *commerce* of good words and works ; . . . — v. 253.
Commingle, *v. intr.* to unite or blend closely.
Parted, to *commingle* now ; . . . *Prom.* II. i. 205.
Commingling, *pr. ppl.* blending closely.
then rose, *commingling* into one, . . . *Laon*, I. lvi. 6.
My name with Liberty *commingling*, . . . — v. xviii. 2.
cries Of thine apostles, loud *commingling* there, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 136.
Commingling, *ppl. adj.* closely blended.
that bind The many volume of *commingling* things, . . . *M. N. Ravall*, 8.
Commission, *n.* (1) plenary warrant or authority.
my revenge Is as the sealed c. of a king That kills, *Cenci*, i. iii. 97.
Beyond the large *commission* which belongs . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 195.
Followed by a *Commission* of the Church, . . . — II. 334.
(2) instruction, duty.
such my *commission* is . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 13.
And my *commission* is to lead them here, . . . *Prom.* I. 368.
Commissioners, *n.* specially appointed delegates.
Sent to the High *Commissioners* in Scotland. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 230.
Commit, *v. I. tr.* (1) consign, give up.
Commit the colours of that varying cheek, . . . *Alastor*, 600.
(2) depute.
His high Providence *commits* Its glory . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 181.
(3) be guilty of, do.
Shr. never can *commit* the like again. . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 85.
II. *refl.* deliver myself.
I do *commit* myself into your custody, . . . — II. i. 180.
Committees, *n.* persons appointed to consider a subject.
Courts of law—*committees*—calls . . . *Peter*, III. xiv. 3.
Common, *adj.* (1) equal, general, open to all.
In which we all demand a *common* joy, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 19.
As thou the *common* God and Father art . . . — IV. i. 126.
our *common* name Be as a mark . . . — v. iv. 190.
For the worshipper father of our *common* country, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 289.
and in which You have a *common* care, . . . *Cycl.* 280.
we tend, Fraternal, to one *common* end, . . . *Falswood*, 46.
And quickly c. hopes made freemen understood . . . *Laon*, v. u. 9.
man and woman, Their *common* bondage burst, . . . v. Song, 4-4.
The *common* blood which ran within our frames, . . . — VI. xxv. 6.
Or *common* slavery mar what else might move . . . — VI. xl. 4.
All mortal thoughts confess a *common* home : . . . — VIII. xix. 2.
made *common* cause with me, . . . — IX. ix. 3.
All living things a *common* nature own, . . . — X. 4.
or whate'er has birth From *common* joy ; . . . — XI. iv. 6.
the daily strife With *common* wants and c. cares . . . *Mask*, I. XIX. 3.
Whose sons are kneaded down in *common* blood . . . *Prom.* I. 614
Common as light is love, . . . — II. v. 40.
Whither, as to a *common* centre, flocked . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 200.
When evening fell upon our *common* home, . . . *Rosal.* 33.
These *common* woes I feel . . . *Wordsworth*, 5.
and streams, and all things *common*, . . . *Zucca*, v. 1.
(2) ordinary, usual.
there is no *common* grief— . . . *Eleg. Bion.* 12.
Makes this cold *common* hell, our life, . . . *Epips.* 214.
a bellow in the crowd Of *common* men, . . . *Fr. of Dream*, 2.
My friend, it would require no *common* skill . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXIV. 1.
Now, with a little *common* sense, my Lords, . . . *Edipus*, I. 383.
Strange combinations out of *common* things, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 32.
None talked that *com.* false, cold, hollow talk . . . — III. iv. 149.
the *common* laws Of decency and prejudice, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 105.
Were massed into the *common* clay, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 33.
light diviner than the *common* sun . . . *Triumph*, 338.
Sheds on the *common* earth, . . . — 339.
ate upon the fist Of *common* men, . . . — 397.
All *common* words he spoke, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 56.
Commons, *n.* the commonalty.
From usurpation by the insolent *commons* . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 162.
Commonwealth, *n.* the community at large, or state.
Are the true secrets of the *commonwealth* . . . *Fr. Satire*, 9.
Commonwealth, *n.* a republican form of government.
Where they think to found A *commonwealth* . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 365.
Commonwealths, *n. pl.* of Commonwealths.
Hell is the pattern of all *commonwealths* : . . . — II. 368.

Commotion, n. disturbance, agitation.
 the red *commotion* Of waves like mountains . . . *Laon*, I. xv. 3.
 Of universal life, attuning its *commotion* . . . — VI. xxix. 9.
 Thy caverns echoing to the Arve's *commotion*,
 'mid the steep sky's *commotion*,
 A God that broods o'er chaos in *commotion*;
 Near this *commotion*,
 **Commotion*, *v. intr.* hold converse with.
 Yet wouldst thou *commune* with that portion of thyself *Hellas*, 854.
 now To *commune* with me? . . . *Prom.* I. 125.
Commune, n. *Fig.* sympathetic intercourse.
 for speech assuming. Held *commune* with him, . . . *Alastor*, 487.
 Thou didst hold *commune*, and rejoice . . . *Coleridge*, 10.
 in *commune* with the hope Thus deeply fed, . . . *Laon*, II. xv. 1.
Communed, v. intr. *Fig.* sympathised in thought.
 Communed with the immeasurable world; . . . *Marengli*, xxiii. 4.
Communes, v. intr. *Fig.* takes counsel, consults.
 He ever *communes* with himself again, . . . *Julian*, 269.
 **Communion, n.* A. *Lit.* (1) part or hand.
 I would have some *communion* in his death. . . *Cycl* 471.
 (2) friendly intercourse.
 citing every passage o'er and o'er Of our *communion*. . . *Gish*, 145.
 and pass each day in high *communion*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLII. 3.
 In me, *communion* with this purest being . . . *Laon*, II. xxiii. 1.
 in the *communion* Of interchanged vows, . . . — VI. xxxix. 1.
 (3) simple intercourse or conversation.
 and few who dare Wm the desired *communion*— *Hellas*, 185.
B. Fig. sympathetic intercourse.
 With deathless minds . . . my soul *commun* knew; *Laon*, II. xx. 2.
Community, n. (1) the commonwealth.
 The drones of the *community*; . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 109.
 (2) unity of thought and desire.
 Between our hearts their strict *community*: . . . *Sonn Dante*, 8.
Compact, n. an agreement or covenant.
 And all by mutual *compact*, . . . *Cycl* 237.
 As a fresh *compact* 'twixt us two shall be . . . *Faust*, II. 251.
Compact, adj. closely united, dense.
 the files *compact* Whelmed me, . . . *Laon*, VI vi. 3.
Compagnon, v. tr. *Fig.* accompany.
 My heart . . . Did *compagnon* thee. . . . *Arabic*, *Imit* 18.
Companion, n. A. *Lit.* a comrade, one in company with another.
 I and my *companion* forthwith murdered him. . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 18.
 given him the Devil for a *companion*, . . . *Faust*, I. 102.
 the dear *companion* could Of pleasures . . . *Ginevra*, 189.
 Made of the dance, *companion* of the feast, . . . *Hom. Merc.* v. 2.
 Made my *companion* take the darker side. . . *Julian*, 49.
 Ere it fade, Said my *companion*, . . . 86.
 Thy sister, thy *companion*, thine own chosen one, . . . *Prom.* II v. 33.
 She had no *companion* of mortal race, . . . *Sensit.* P. II. 13.
B. Fig. one on equality.
 Wait peacefully for their *companion* new; . . . *Allegory*, II. 4.
 **Companionable, n.* sociable.
 Too sprightly and *companionable* a man, . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 15.
 **Companionless, adj.* (1) *Lit.* solitary.
companionless. As the last cloud of an expiring storm *Adonais*, xxxi. 2.
 No more *companionless*, . . . I went— . . . *Laon*, *I ded* VIII. 3.
 (2) *Fig.*
 Wandering *companionless* Among the stars . . . *Moon*, I. 3.
 As the *companionless* Sensitive Plant. . . . *Sensit.* P. I. 12.
Companions, n. A. *Lit.* comrades or associates.
 Feasting upon your loved *companions* now? . . . *Cycl* 371.
 When he was filled with my *companions'* flesh, . . . 402.
 The dear *companions* who sailed here with me, . . . 482.
 what need have you of pot *companions*? . . . 547.
 I'll feast on you the food of your *companions*. . . 558.
 and the shrieks of our *comp.* died Upon the wind, *Hellas*, 512.
Companions of our wandering, . . . *Sonn. Dante*, 11.
 Led me and my *companions*, . . . *Triumph*, 192.
B. Fig.
 Amid the faint *companions* of their youth, . . . *Adonais*, xvi. 8.
 It talks according to the wit Of its *companions*; *Guitar* *June*, 83.
Companionship, n. fellowship, company.
 if thou dost dare With me . . . *companion* to keep. *Laon*, I. xxi. 9.
Company, n. A. *Lit.* (1) a body or troop of people, companions.
 I parted from my *company*, . . . *Calderon*, I. 69.
 Though I should scandalize this *company*, . . . *Faust*, I. 35.
 Run, wayward, And guide this *company*, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 153.
 Amid a *company* of ladies fair . . . *Tower of Fam.* 18.
 And then he pointed to a *company*, . . . *Triumph*, 282.
 And quant *Triapus* with his *company*, . . . *Witch*, x. 5.
 (2) a number of invited guests.
 Will none among this noble *company* . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 91.
 Though thou mayst overbear this *company*, . . . — I. iii. 152.
 Was led amid the admiring *company* . . . *Ginevra*, 99.
 Louder and swifter round the *company*; . . . 141.
 the *company* With heavy hearts and looks, . . . 162.
 (3) fellowship, companionship.
 would be disgraced in good *company*, . . . *Ch.* 1st. II. 59.
 As when she keeps the *company* of rebels, . . . — II. 132.
 if . . . chance should bring Thee to base *company*, *Dante Conv.* 56.
 favour us with your bright *company*? . . . *Faust*, II. 25.
 Oh, might I be With *company* akin to me! . . . — II. 105.
 Ashamed of such base *company*, . . . *Mask*, LXXXVIII. 4.

B. *Fig.* (1) companion worlds.
 Earth, and all earth's *company*; . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 11.
 (2) companionship.
 the books in which You find delight and *company*, *Calderon*, I. 85.
Compare, v. intr. to be worthy of comparison.
 To *compare*, in thy tumid pride, with me? . . . *Falshtood*, 18.
Compared, pp. put in comparison with.
 nought in the wide world to be *compared* with it. *Hom. Merc.* XLII. 4.
 turbid and impure *Compared* with this, . . . *Matilda*, 30.
 Compared to that high being, of cloudless brain, *Q. Mab*, v. 154.
Comparing, pr. pple. putting them in comparison with.
 Comparing them with your p.pope—! now, . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 48.
Comparison, n. their equal.
 such as may not find *Comparison* on earth. . . *Q. Mab*, I. 58.
Compass, v. tr. embrace, attain, comprehend.
 Thou canst seek out and *compass* all . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXI. 1.
 Canst *compass* all that thou desirest. . . . — LXXXIII. 6.
 my mind can *compass* not, . . . *Triumph*, 303.
Compassion, n. pity, feeling for another.
 Where some few feel such *compassion* . . . *Mask*, LXXX. 2.
 And sink us in the waves of thy *compassion*! . . . *Edipus*, I. 59.
 Not for thee, soft *compassion*, celestials did know, *Ter.* IV. 5.
Compassionate, adj. pitying, mercifully disposed.
 Who, for thou art *compassionate* and wise, . . . *Julian*, 338.
 calm, yet *compassionate* . . . *Laon*, I. lviii. 9.
 I drew, and of his change *compassionate*, . . . — V. xxv. 2.
Compeer, n. fellow, equal.
 Fit *compeer* of the bears that roamed around, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 154.
Compeers, n. fellows, equals.
 rouse thy obscure *compeers*, . . . *Adonais*, I. 5.
 The tyrant's garbage, which to his *compeers*, . . . *Laon*, I. xxxiv. 4.
Compel, v. tr. (1) rule, subdue.
 thou canst not even *Compel* their causes . . . *Calderon*, II. 34.
 He, I, and all things shall *compel*—enough. . . *Hellas*, 190.
 the star whose beams the waves c. And tempests, *Laon*, IV. xvii. 7.
 (2) force, oblige.
 a man, whom I must now *compel* To keep his word *Calderon*, II. 151.
 such pangs *compel* My answer. . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 75.
 (3) command.
 I do *compel* thee, send forth Fate, . . . *Prol Hellas*, 100.
Compelled, v. tr. obliged.
 he *compelled* The Proteus shape of Nature . . . *Triumph*, 270.
Compelled, pp. forced, having no choice.
 Her son, c., the country's foes had fought, . . . *Mother & Son*, VI. 1.
 Compelled, by its deformity, to screen . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 27.
 How many a vulgar Cato has *comp.* His energies, . . . — V. 140.
Compelling, pr. pple. constraining, forcing.
 compelling there, All new successions . . . *Adonais*, XLIII. 4.
 Compelling thee to that which it inclines . . . *Calderon*, III. 124.
 Compelling the elements with adamant stress; *Prom.* IV. 356.
 Which had the power all spirits of *compelling*, . . . *Witch*, XIV. 3.
Compels, v. tr. A. *Lit.* obliges, forces.
 now *compels* thee to reply To what I ask . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 156.
 the away Of thy strong genius, . . . *compels* all
 spirits to obey, . . . *Laon*, IV. xv. 8.
compels Her wretched slave to bow the knee . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 127.
B. Fig. causes.
 Such magic as *compels* the charmed night . . . *Alastor*, 36.
compels the stubborn glebe to yield . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 111.
***Compensate, v. tr.** make amends for.
 Half *compensate* a hell of waking sorrow . . . *Unf. Dr.* 244.
Compensation, n. (1) amends, reparation.
 The *compensation* which thou seekest here . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 335.
 (2) repayment of losses.
 take fullest *compensation* . . . *Ch.* 1st. II. 76.
***Competing, ppl. adj.** each striving for an object.
 When he assigned to his *competing* sons . . . *Prol Hellas*, 132.
***Competition, n.** strife with another for a particular object.
 I rose In mighty *competition*, . . . *Calderon*, II. 120.
Complain, v. intr. (1) *Lit.* speak discontentedly, murmur.
 Always to scold, and caviel, and *complain*? . . . *Faust*, I. 54.
 And at length when ye *complain* . . . *Mask*, XLVII. 1.
 (2) *Fig.* wail, lament.
 Not so the eagle . . . doth c., . . . As Alibon wails *Adonais*, XVII. 5.
Complaining, pr. pple. lamenting, murmuring.
 It is my wife *complaining* in her sleep: . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 80.
Complaint, n. A. *Lit.* (1) expression of injury.
 So that the Pope attend to your *complaint*. . . — I. ii. 42.
 (2) lament.
 And laughter where *complaint* had merrier been, *Julian*, 217.
B. Fig. plaintive note.
 The nightingale's *complaint*, . . . *Ind. Ser.* II. 5.
***Compliances, n.** servile assent.
 Or guilty fraud, or base *compliances*, . . . *Fr. Pro. Eng.* 13.
***Complicate, v. tr.** *Fig.* (1) render complex or involved.
 Who *complicate* with laws the life of man, . . . *Cycl* 324.
 (2) weave mentally.
 And *complicate* strange webs . . . *April*, 1814, 12.
***Complicating, ppl. adj.** intermingling.
 Until their *complicating* lines did steep . . . *Laon*, I. ii. 5.

B. Fig. conical forms.
 Cleave with their dark green *cones* the silent skies, *Rosal.* 1247.

***Confectioner, n.** a maker of sweetmeats.
 who was to be accused by the *confectioner* . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 391.

Conference, n. *A. Lit.* a meeting for discussion.
 Fit for the matter of their *conference* . . . *Hellas,* 183.

B. Fig. mental discussion.
 kept mate *conference* with his still soul. . . *Alastor,* 223.

Conferred, v. tr. bestowed.
Conferred this office on a wretch, . . . *Cenci,* III. i. 308.

Confers, v. tr. bestows.
 A gentle heart enjoys what it *confers*, . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 6.

Confess, v. I. tr. (1) recognize.
 All mortal thoughts *confess* a common home: . . . *Laon,* VIII. xix. 2.
 All things *confess* his strength. . . . *Prom.* IV. 412.

(2) allow, acknowledge.
 And must *confess* th' impossibility . . . *Calderon,* I. 261.
 And yet, *confess* the truth, . . . *Cenci,* v. i. 28.
Confess 'tis fear disguised from its own shame: . . . v. i. 30.
Confess that you did poison Your little nephew: . . . v. ii. 49.
 Yet you would say, I *confess* any thing: . . . v. ii. 50.

(3) make confession of.
 What does he *confess*? . . . IV. iv. 87.
 What was there to *confess*? . . . v. iii. 21.

(4) confide, open.
 I did *confess* to you my secret mind. . . . I. ii. 7.
 II. *intr.* make avowal of crime or sin.
 O, spare! I will *confess*. . . . v. ii. 12.
 Unbind him not Till he *confess*. . . . v. ii. 164.
Confess, or I will warp Your limbs v. iii. 60.

III. *refl.* make confession to a priest.
 Let him *confess* himself! IV. i. 34.

Confessed, v. tr. recognized, acknowledged.
 Nor time's dread victor, death, *confessed*, . . . *Lou,* 7.

Confessed, pp. made avowal of crime.
 They have *confessed*; . . . *Cenci,* v. iii. 20.
 She is convicted, but has not *confessed*. . . . v. iii. 90.
 Have I *confessed*? v. iii. 96.

Confession, n. (1) confession of sin to a priest.
 And yet to die without *confession*! IV. ii. 12.

(2) acknowledgment, admission.
 I have three Even by my own *confession*; . . . *St. Epips.* 79.

***Confidant, n.** bosom friend, close intimate.
 And *confidant* of the all-knowing one. . . . *Q. Mab,* VII. 104.

***Confide, v. intr.** (1) have trust or confidence
 Yet *confide*, Until pure health-drops, . . . VI. 51.

(2) with *in*, rely upon, put confidence in.
 So do I *confide* In thy just favour, . . . *Calderon,* III. 184.
 Who dare *confide* in right or a just claim? . . . *Faust,* II. 275.
 Again you say, *confide* in me, . . . *M. N. Melody,* 42.

Confidence, n. (1) trust, assurance.
 Such is my *confidence*. . . . *Calderon,* I. 273.
 Of death and judgement with strange *confidence* . . . *Cenci,* IV. ii. 9.
 and she reposing With *confidence* . . . *Edipus,* II. i. 161.
 millions, butchered in sweet *confidence* . . . *Q. Mab,* VI. 114.
 And with undoubted *confidence* disclosed . . . IX. 82.
 Woman and man, in *confidence* and love, . . . IX. 89.

(2) acknowledgment, confession.
 and with her It made its childish *confidence*, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 20.

Confident, adj. self-reliant, bold.
 A *confident* phalanx, which the foes . . . *Laon,* VI. xiii. 9.

Confined, pp. (1) restrained, kept within bounds.
 The vaporous exaltation not to be *confined*! . . . *Prom.* IV. 321.
 did break With beams that might not be *confined*. *Rosal.* 1159.
 Not to be checked and not to be *confined*, . . . *Witch,* XII. 2.

(2) with *to*, restricted or debarred from.
 Tasting all blossoms, and *confined* to none, . . . LXVIII. 6.

Confines, v. tr. restricts.
confines The struggling nature of his human heart, *Q. Mab,* v. 106.

Confirm, v. tr. (1) establish.
 Might, as he judged, *confirm* his falling away. . . *Laon,* IX. xiii. 6.
 (Yet so as it may seem we but *confirm* it), . . . *Edipus,* I. 385.

(2) strengthen.
 to *confirm* The very chains that bind him . . . *Q. Mab,* v. 130.

Confirmed, pp. established, made more sure.
 Of linked and gradual being has *confirmed*? . . . *Damon,* II. 278.
 the bonds Of safety were *confirmed* by wordy oaths . . . VI. 116.

***Confirming, pr. pple.** strengthening.
Confirming all unnatural impulses, . . . VII. 227.

Confirms, v. tr. establishes.
 Nature *confirms* the faith his death-groan scaled: . . . VII. 14.

†Confiscation, n. forfeiture of goods.
 To death, imprisonment, and *confiscation*, . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 231.

Confiscations, n. pl. of Confiscation.
 Fines and *confiscations*, And a forced loan . . . II. 285.
 If gibbets, axes, *confiscations*, chains, . . . *Fr. Satire,* 1.

Conflict, n. *A. Lit.* (1) battle, contest of arms.
 a sound of swelling *conflict* spread, . . . *Laon,* v. vi. 2.

(2) war of the elements.
 The midnight *conflict* of the wintry storm, . . . *Q. Mab,* VII. 263.

B. Fig. a struggle of thought or principle.
 Such is this *conflict*—when mankind doth strive . . . *Laon,* I. xxxiii. 1.

Conflicting, pr. pple. *A. Lit.* fighting.
 And saw two hosts *conflicting* in the air, . . . *Hellas,* 608.

B. Fig. contending.
 behind, Terror and Time *conflicting* drove, . . . *Laon,* II. vi. 8.

Conflicting, ppl. adj. *Fig.* contending.
 Amid the darkness of *conflicting* storms, . . . *Ch.* 1st, I. 52.
 But the unborn hour, Cradled in fear and hope, c. storms, *Hellas,* 753.
 Mutinous passions, and *conflicting* fears, . . . 884.
 The torturing and *conflicting* throngs within, . . . *Prom.* I. 493.

Confound, v. tr. *A. Lit.* mingle.
 whirlwind, whose fierce blasts the waves and clouds c., *Laon,* IV. xxvii. 5.

B. Fig. terrify, smaze.
 A deed which shall *confound* both night and day? *Cenci,* II. i. 183.

Confounded, v. tr. mixed or fused together.
 Was it one moment that *confound*, thus All thought, *Laon,* VI. xxxv. 1.

Confounded, pp. confused together.
 heaven and hell *Conf.* burst in ruin o'er the world: *Damon,* I. 262.

Confounding, pr. pple. upsetting.
Confounding the schemes of the wisest, . . . *Edipus,* II. ii. 47.

Confronted, pp. brought face to face.
 All present; all *confronted*; . . . *Cenci,* IV. iv. 173.

Confused, pp. (1) fused together.
Confused in passion's golden purity, . . . *Epips.* 571.

(2) mixed or jumbled together.
 And all best things are thus *confused* to ill. . . *Prom.* I. 628.

†Confusedly, adv. (1) irregularly, in a disorderly way.
 appear to whurl about *Confusedly*. . . . *Cycl.* 587.

(2) indiscriminately.
 babes, and men, slaughtered *confusedly*. . . *Laon,* VI. xlii. 9.

***Confusing, pr. pple.** rendering indistinct.
confusing sense Amid the gliding waves . . . *Triumph,* 341.

Confusion, n. *A. Lit.* (1) of persons, disorder, tumult.
confusion, then despair Descends like night— . . . *Laon,* v. vii. 5.

(2) of the elements.
 waves on waves tumultuous heap C. to the clouds, *Q. Mab,* VI. 166.

B. Fig. perplexity, disorder.
 'Mid the misery and *confusion* . . . *Peter,* II. x. 2.
 German soldiers—*confusion*— . . . III. vi. 4.
 Suddenly fierce *confusion* fell from heaven . . . *Prom.* I. 652.

Confusions, n. interminglings.
confusions strange Of good and ill; . . . *Cenci,* III. i. 52.

***Congenial, adj.** sympathetic.
Congenial minds will seek their kindred soul, . . . *M. N. Ravail,* 42.

†Congratulate, v. tr. felicitate.
 Especially if you *congratulate* him . . . *Faust,* II. 349.

†Congregate, v. intr. gather together.
 Or the carcasses of his sated lust They *congregate*:— *Laon,* IV. xx. 5.

Congregated, ppl. adj. *A. Lit.* assembled, gathered.
 So on those strange and *congregated* hosts . . . x. xvii. 3.
 Ye *congregated* powers of heaven, . . . *Prom.* III. i. 1.

B. Fig. concentrated.
 like a bridge of *congregated* lightning . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 422.
 Vaulted with all thy *congregated* might . . . *Ode W. Wind,* II. 12.

Congregation, v. tr. brings together.
 the north wind *congregates* . . . The floating mountains *Summer,* 3.

Congregation, n. *A. Lit.* assembly.
 And the clear *congregation* of the Gods. . . . *Cycl.* 588.

B. Fig. an assemblage.
 thoughts . . . A mighty *congregat.*, which were strong *Laon,* II. xxx. 3.

***Congregator, n.** assembler, bringer-together.
 The sister-pest, *congregator* of slaves; . . . *Ode Lib.* III. 11.

***Conic sections, n. phr.** a geometrical study.
 Where *conic sections*, spherica, logarithms, . . . *Gisb.* 94.

†Conjecture, v. tr. surmise, think of.
 you *conjecture* things too horrible To speak, . . . *Cenci,* III. i. 383.
 what my nature Sickness to *conjecture* . . . IV. iv. 91.

Conjectures, n. surmises, notions.
 you may Conceive such half *conjectures* . . . III. i. 359.

***Conjecturing, pr. pple.** trying to think.
 I'm *conjecturing* How to make Henry understand; *Gisb.* 101.

***Conjugal, n.** matrimonial.
 The very name of wife had *conjugal* rights; . . . *Edipus,* I. 288.

***Connection, n.** relationship by marriage.
 A high *connection*, Purgunax. . . . I. 205.

***Commexion, n.** association.
 The bitter fruit of his *commexion* with The schismatic. *Ch.* 1st, III. 56.

Conquer, v. tr. *Fig.* (1) supersede, overcome.
 Until the night shall *conquer* it. . . . *Calderon,* I. 83.

(2) overcome, abolish.
 O, *conquer* what you cannot satiate; . . . *Rev. &c.* 1, 8.

Conquered, v. tr. *Fig.* overcome.
 And life, . . . *Conquered* that heart by love, . . . *Triumph,* 258.

Conquered, pp. *A. Lit.* vanquished.
 Conquerors have *conquered* their foes alone, . . . *Ode, Arise,* 26.

B. Fig. overcome.
 We are assured Much may be *conquered*, . . . *Julian,* 183.

***Conspicuous**, *adj.* clearly visible by all.
placed on a conspicuous throne of thorns, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 89.

Conspiracy, *n.* (1) as a personification.
vigilant Fear, And open-eyed Conspiracy . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 28.
(2) a league.
entered into a conspiracy to abandon you, . . . — II. 382.

Conspirators, *n.* persons combined illegally.
those dark conspirators He called: . . . *Laon*, x. vii. 6.

Conspire, *v. intr.* Fig. act together, plot.
that conspire Against the spirit of life
for Heaven and Earth conspire to foil
Ch. 1st, II. 190.
Witch, Ded. IV. 7.

Conspiring, *pr. pple.* plotting together.
You were not here conspiring? . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 137.

Constables, *n.* peace officers.
White boys and orange boys, and constables, . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 177.

Constancy, *n.* fidelity, unchangeableness.
Of passion and of constancy . . . *Caldron*, III. 48.
That finds no object worth its Constancy? . . . *Moon*, I. 6.

Constant, *adj.* faithful.
be constant to the love Thou bearest us: . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 146.
But I to them, and to myself, remain Constant:— *Hellas*, 392.

***Constantia**, *n.* a name said to have indicated Jane Clairmont.
Perchance were death indeed!—Constantia, turn! *Con. Sing.* I. 2.
I have no life, Constantia, now, but thee, . . . — IV. 1.

†Constantine, *n.* emperor of Rome, b. 272, d. 337.
the heirs Of Caesar's crime, from him to Const.;— *Triumph*, 284.

***Constellated**, *ppl. adj.* (1) clustered in constellations.
Constellated Suns unshaken, . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 52.
(2) decked with clusters of stars.
Beyond Heaven's constellated wilderness: . . . *Prom.* IV. 532.
(3) Fig. dotted about like star-clusters.
The constellated flower that never sets, . . . *Question*, II. 3.

†Constellations, *n.* A. Lit. groups of stars.
Or constellations quenched in murky cloud, . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 191.
Radiant with million constellations, . . . *Demon*, I. 144.
The "thriving constellations" rush in crowds, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 233.
and ye mute Constellations, . . . — *V. Song*, 6. 2.
all the constellations of the sky, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 49.
The populous constellations call that light . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 8.
All stars and constellations shower . . . — IV. 440.
ascended up to heaven, blotting the constellations; *Q. Mab*, VI. 113.
She saw the constellations reel and dance . . . *Witch*, XXVIII. 5.
With the Antarctic constellations paven, . . . — XLVIII. 3.

B. Fig.
A crosset shaken from the constellations, . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 201.

***Constermentation**, *n.* a shock of terror and surprise.
May death and damnation, And constermentation, *Peter*, VI. xxxvii. 2.

†Constitution, *n.* a political organization.
The glorious constitution of these styes Subsists, *Edipus*, II. i. 3.
The glorious constitution of the Figs! . . . — II. ii. 33.

Constrained, *pp.* limited by force.
true love never yet Was thus constrained: . . . *Epips.* 398.

Constraint, *n.* forcible limitation.
Of dull constraint and bitter heaviness,— . . . *Ld. Ch.* IX. 2.

Consult, *v. intr.* take counsel together.
now they consult Before they come to tax us . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 32.

†Consulting, *pr. pple.* taking counsel together.
were consulting on the manner of her death, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 441.

Consume, *v. I. tr.* A. Lit. destroy.
That ere fate consume the Pole, . . . *Devil*, XXX. 2.
and did That decaying robe consume . . . *W. Shel.* (3) I. 3.
(2) devour.
Those who cons. these fruits thro' thee grow fat, *Edipus*, II. ii. 11.
B. Fig. (1) utilize.
I would consume what still Lives of the dying day, *Caldron*, I. 10.
(2) waste mentally.
fear and grief Convulse us and c. us day by day, *Adonais*, XXXIX. 8.
The spark which must consume them; . . . *Laon*, II. xlv. 6.
Hope, love, doubt, desire, which c. him for ever. *Prom.* I. 545.
(3) spend, exhaust.
Consume their spirit's oil? . . . *Peter*, VI. viii. 5.
II. *intr.* Lit. destroy.
to consume and overwhelm, And reign in ruin. *Hellas*, 280.

Consumed, *v. tr.* Fig. wasted.
Life, and the lustre that consumed it, . . . *Alastor*, 252.
that secretly consumed His feeble frame, . . . *Demon*, II. 157.
and so love consumed them— . . . *Pan, Echo*, 6.
That still consumed thy being, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 130.

Consumed, *pp.* A. Lit. burned.
Of her dead husband, half consumed, . . . *Rosal.* 308.
B. Fig. (1) melted, fused.
Be as a sword consumed before the sheath . . . *Adonais*, XX. 7.
(2) worn mentally, wasted.
every spark Of that which has consumed me— . . . *Julian*, 305.
(3) absorbed.
The boundless ocean like a drop of dew Will be c.— *Witch*, XXXIII. 7.
To be consumed within the purest glow . . . *Woodman*, 27.
(4) with away, destroyed or dissipated.
you may Diminish till it is consumed away; . . . *Epips.* 170.
By her sun consumed away, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 162.

Consumes, *v. tr.* Fig. destroys, wastes.
and hug The scorpion that consumes him? . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 88.

Consuming, *pr. pple.* Fig. (1) dissipating.
Consuming the last clouds of cold mortality. *Adonais*, LIV. 9.
Are consuming in sunrise. . . . *Vis. Sea*, 128.
(2) destroying.
and Change. . . Consuming and consuming, . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 190.
Consuming all its forms of living death. . . . — 215.

Consuming, *ppl. adj.* A. Lit. burning.
the consuming flames had wrapt ye round, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxv. 1.
B. Fig. (1) destroying.
From which consuming poison may be drained *Faust*, II. 308.
(2) wasting, exhausting.
Quench the consuming fire in which I burn, . . . *Caldron*, III. 181.
I am dissolved in these consuming ecstasies. . . . *Con. Sing.* III. 11.
By our consuming transports. . . . *Hellas*, 507.

Consummation, *n.* fulfilment.
Thou consummation of all mortal hope! . . . *Demon*, II. 4.
Destruction must accomplish Her consummation? *Hellas*, 902.
Oh consummation of the fondest hope . . . *Mother & Son*, v. 8.

***Contadino**, *n.* an Italian peasant.
Afar the Contadino's song is heard, . . . *Giab.* 286.

Contagion, *n.* A. Lit. communication of disease.
yet contagion there, blighting his being . . . *Demon*, II. 120.
Sought, . . . to shed 'Contagion' on the sound; . . . *Laon*, x. xxii. 7.
B. Fig. (1) moral pestilence.
And whose wings rain contagion;— . . . *Adonais*, XXVIII. 5.
From the contagion of the world's slow stain . . . — XI. 5.
till his soul Ser the contagion's spots . . . *Fr. Saire*, 28.
With the contagion of a mother's hate . . . *Prom.* I. 178.
The voice which is contagion to the world . . . — II. iii. 10.
(2) sympathetic communication.
but felt around A wide contagion poured— . . . *Laon*, IX. iv. 8.
Tempers its own contagion to the vein . . . *Triumph*, 277.

Contagious, *adj.* Fig. spreading or communicating.
Scattering contagious fire into the sky, . . . *Ode Lib.* I. 4.
A wide contagious atmosphere, . . . *Peter*, VIII. xvii. 3.

Contain, *v. I. tr.* A. Lit. of material things, hold.
as much As would contain ten amphora, . . . *Cycl.* 382.
B. Fig. of immaterial things, comprehend.
Quite unaware of what thou dost contain, . . . *Dante Conv.* 57.
and lost all that it did contain Of greatness, . . . *Triumph*, 218.
let the profane Tremble to ask what secrets they c. *Witch*, XII. 8.
II. *reflex.* restrain.
I scarce contain myself! . . . *Caldron*, III. 158.

Contained, *pp.* Fig. (1) included, comprehended.
Mistake me not! All is contained in each. . . . *Hellas*, 792.
(2) restrained, kept in.
Of triumph not to be contained? . . . *Laon*, XXI. xii. 2.
Neither to be contained, delayed, nor hidden, . . . *Zucca*, IV. 2.

Containing, *pr. pple.* possessing, comprehending.
And every form containing thee, . . . *Int. Beauty*, VII. 10.

Contains, *v. tr.* A. Lit. of material things, holds.
Old man, this skin contains it, . . . *Cycl.* 138.
An hairy goats-skin contains the whole. . . . — 348.
B. Fig. (1) of material things.
what wandering cloud Contains thy waters, . . . *Alastor*, 511.
(2) possesses, comprises.
nor was there aught The world contains, . . . *Lift nat.* 10.
all that the wide world contains Are but . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 214.
And all that it contains, contains not thee, . . . *Zucca*, III. 5.
(3) of immaterial things, includes, comprehends.
Who made all That it contains? . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 10.
Contains at once the evil and the cure; . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 81.
— VI. 32.
Yet every heart contains perfection's germ: . . . — V. 147.
One scale contains the sum of human weal, . . . — V. 236.
The exterminable spirit it contains . . . — VII. 23.

Contaminated, *ppl. adj.* polluted.
Circling thro' these contaminated veins, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 96.

***Contaminating**, *ppl. adj.* polluting.
A clinging, black, contaminating mist . . . — III. i. 17.

Contemn, *v. tr.* scorn, despise.
To smile in triumph, to contemn the rest; . . . *M. N. Ravall*, 54.

†Contemplate, *v. tr.* look upon.
Methinks I grow like what I contemplate, . . . *Prom.* I. 430.

***Contemplated**, *v. tr.* meditate on.
Till his mind grew like that it contemplated. *Marenghi*, XXXIII. 6.

***Contemplates**, *v. tr.* (1) meditates on.
the brain that contemplates, . . . One object, . . . *Epips.* 170.
The mind becomes that which it contemplates, *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 15.
creates From its own wreck the thing it contemp. *Prom.* IV. 574.
(2) thinks over.
contemplates Its well-spent pilgrimage on earth, *Q. Mab*, III. 167.

***Contemplatest**, *v. tr.* meditatest on.
Thou art as God, whom thou contemplatest. . . . *Hellas*, 761.

***Contemplating**, *pr. pple.* viewing, observing.
con. The mighty multitude of fresh May blooms *Matilda*, 35.

Contemplation, n. meditation, consideration.

Deep *contemplation*, and unwearied study, . . . *Hellas*, 157.
From which to dart his *contemplation*, . . . *Peter*, IV. viii. 4.

Contemplations, n. pl. of Contemplation.

their sublime Platonic *contemplations*, . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 64.
did ever keep The tenour of her *contempla*. calm, *Witch*, XXVIII. 7.

Contempt, n. scorn, disdain.

As in *contempt* of the elemental rage . . . *Calderon*, II. 64.
should my own heart's *contempt* Trouble me? . . . *Cenci*, V. i. 96.
Breathing in self-*contempt* fierce blasphemies . . . *Damon*, I. 283.
shook All human things built in *contempt* of man, *Frag. Milton*, 4.
But now *contempt* is mocking thy grey hairs; . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 139.
In which not even *contempt* larks to beguile . . . *Reviewer*, 6.
And threw it with *contempt* into a ditch. . . . *Witch*, LXX. 8.

Contend, v. intr. A. *Lit.* engage in strife.

And Earth . . . does she groan To see her sons c? *Laon*, x. i. 8.
B. *Fig.* (1) strive mentally.
And love and life *contend* in it, . . . *Adonais*, XLIV. 7.
And canst thou not *contend* with agony, . . . *M. N. Fragmt.* 21.

(2) of opposing elements.

Where woods and winds *contend*, and a vast river *Mont B.* 10.
Winds *contend* Silently there, . . . — 134.

Contended, v. intr. *Fig.* struggled together.

Genus and death *contended*. *Sunsel*, 4.

Contenting, pr. pple. *Fig.* (1) being perturbed.

My spirit like a storm, *contenting* there away. . . *Laon*, I. xxxvii. 9.
(2) struggling together.
And Death and Love are yet *cont.* for their prey. — *Ded.* x. 9.
(3) of strife of the elements.

The waves *contending* in its caverns — VI xxxviii. 8.

Contenting, ppl. adj. *Fig.* opposing.

two *contending* wills can never lead *Calderon*, I. 142.

Content, v. refl. (1) satisfy.

Content thee with a visionary rhyme. . . . *Witch*, *Ded.* I. 8.
(2) *Fig.* pass pleasantly.
as the hours *content* them by, *St. Epips.* 155.

Content, n. happiness, satisfaction.

Didst thou not seek me for thine own *content*? . . *Julian*, 401.
There is the wisdom of a stern *content*. . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* VIII. 5
To that such power, to me such a severe *content* . . . — III. xix. 9.
Would he live with marvellous *content*, . . . *Peter*, VII. xxi. 4.
Nor that *content* surpassing wealth *St. Dejection*, III. 3.
turned his weary slumber to *content*; . . . *Triumph*, 423.
A short *content* for I was *Unf* I. 88.
the deep *content* in which they paused; . . . *Witch*, LXL. 4.

Content, adj. happy, satisfied

you can be *content* To come forth *Calderon*, I. 23.
I shall be well *content* if on my conscience . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 80.
He is *content* whenever he is put. *Cyd* 533.
Of hatred I am proud,—with scorn *content*; . . *E. Williams*, II. 1.
But every one is best *content* at home . . . *Faust*, II. 274.
he could be *content* To let his wife play . . . *(Edipus)*, II. i. 49.
I, most *content* of all, know that my foes . . . — II. i. 190.
That she could die and be *content*; . . . *Rosal.* 324.
Our time, and each were as *content* and free . . *Sonne* *Haule*, 13.
Yet even thus he was *content* to be . . . *Unf* I. 87.

Content, interjectionary expression of assent.

Content! content! *(Edipus)*, II. i. 190.

Contented, ppl. adj. happy.

Shall our *contented* exile reap; *W. Shel Canc* I. 6.

Contention, n. A. *Lit.* strife or combat.

Like giants in *contention* planet-struck, . . . *Hellas*, 533.
And thro' the hosts *contention* wild befell, . . *Laon*, x. xxx. 8.

B. *Fig.* (1) a struggle, moral warfare.

Who waged *contention* with their time's decay, *Adonais*, XLVIII. 8.
(2) disturbance, strife.

And tempests in *contention* roar *Faust*, I. 17.

***Contentment, n.** happy satisfaction.

Stay ye days of *contentment* and joy, . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 74.

Contents, n. things contained.

That thy *contents*, on whomsoever poured, . . *(Edipus)*, I. 362.
Believe that the *contents* of the Green Bag . . — I. 388.

†Contenta, n. strifes, contentions.

But village mirth breeds *contenta*, *Cyd*, 541.

Continent, n. *Fig.* an expanse of land enclosing lakes,

and intersected by rivers.
while o'er the *continent*, With clang of wings . . *Laon*, I. xiv. 7.
Thro' many a vale of that broad *continent*, . . — IV. xxxiii. 3.
as if the world's wide *continent* Had fallen . . — VII. xxxviii. 3.

the *cont.* Trembled, as with a zone of ruin bound,
Metropolis of the western *continent*: . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 188.

continent, Isle, ocean, and all things . . . *Triumph*, 15.

Continents, n. (1) pl. of Continent.

Duty, Kingless *continents* unless as Eden, . . *Hellas*, 1047.
And *continents*, and winds, and oceans deep, . . *Laon*, V. iv. 8.
my streams will flow Round many-peopled *cont.*, *Prom.* III. ii. 22.
And weed-overflown *continents* of earth, . . — IV. 312.
In his wide voyage o'er *continents* . . . *Witch*, II. 3.

(2) containing or restraining powers.

with invisible violence Piercing its *continents*; . . *Epips.* 400.

***Contingencies, n.** accidental circumstances.

Are we the fools of such *contingencies*? . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 35.

***Contingency, n.** accident.

All seems unlinked *contingency* and chance . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 170.

Continually, adv. unceasingly.

That burn *continually* in heaven. *Fr. Satan*, 15.

Continuance, n. perpetuation.

A dark *continuance* of the Hell within him, . . *Cenci*, IV. ii. 33.

***Continuous, adj.** unbroken, a prolonged stream.

As trembling leaves in a *continuous* air! . . . *Epips* 146.
The slow soft stroke of a *continuous* . . . *Matilda*, 9.
continuous, vast, Awful as silence. . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 35.

***Continuously, adv.** uninterruptedly.

Continuously prolonged, and ending never, . . *Epips.* 101.

***Contortions, n.** twists or bendings.

With strange *contortions* through the night, . . *Faust*, II. 73.

Contract, n. agreement, betrothal.

Our's was a youthful *contract*, *Cenci*, I. ii. 22.

Contracted, pp. lessened by drawing together.

Contracted to two circles underneath . . . *Prom.* II. i. 115.

Contradiction, n. *Fig.* inconsistency, opposition.

Spirit of *Contradiction!* *Faust*, II. 226.

Contradictions, n. *Fig.* inconsistencies.

These trifling *contradictions* Do not suffice . . *Calderon*, I. 175.

Contrary, n. the opposite.

I will take the *contrary*. — I. 108.

***Contrast, n.** exhibition of difference.

Made *contrast* with the universe. *Alastor*, 561.

How gloomier is the c. Of human nature there! *Q. Mab*, II. 174.

***Contrasted, pp.** put in comparison with.

Contrasted with those ancient fanes, — II. 166.

Contributions, n. forced payments.

With *contributions* from the catholics, . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 290.

***Contrition, n.** *Fig.* repentance.

by the *contrition* Of anger turned to love . . *Laon*, V. xvii. 3.

If so, the dead feel no *contrition*. *Rosal.* 579.

***Contrivance, n.** an arranged plan.

and such was my *contrivance* *Cenci*, V. i. 75.

Contrive, v. tr. arrange.

Contrive their own fulfilment. *(Edipus)*, I. 135.

Contrived, pp. arranged or planned.

Nay, list n. All is *contrived*; *Cenci*, III. i. 379.

Contriving, ppl. adj. scheming.

little *contriving* wight, *Hom. Merc.* LXXIV. 5.

Control, n. (1) restraint, check.

Are slaves to his hated *control*. *Bigotry*, IV. 7.

Free from heart-withering custom's cold *control*, *Damon*, II. 294.

the free heart, the impassive soul Scorn thy *con.*! *Hellas*, 681.

And free from *control*, *M. N. Ravail*, 22.

They mock weak matter's impotent *control*, . . — 44.

life's lingering *control*, — 58.

(2) authority or power.

and the stern *control* Which ruled his sinews . *Mother & Son*, VI. 2.

Control, n. see Control (2).

names and spells which have *control* . . . *Epips*, 239.

cont Over their will by then own weakness lent, *Laon*, II. viii. 3.

What is the strong *control* Which leads . . . *Prom.* IV. 301.

And to hold no strong *control* *Mask*, XLVI. 2.

Whose nature is its own divine *control*, . . *Prom.* IV. 301.

Paved from beneath that strong *control*, . . *Rosal.* 1046.

Subdued to Duty's hard *control*, *St. Brack*, 5.

And lived thenceforward as if some *control*, . *Witch*, LXXI. 4.

Controlled, v. tr. restrained.

I then *controlled* My tears, *Laon*, *Ded.* IV. 8.

Controlled, pp. moved, urged.

controlled by instinct blind as love, — I. xix. 7.

†Contumely, n. insolent rudeness or brutality.

Requiring years of care with *contumely*. . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 34.

our enterprise has kept From Phrygian *contumely*; *Cyd*, 279.

when Torments, or *contumely*, *Hellas*, 977.

†Conventicles, n. a contemptuous term for religious assemblies.

Conventicles—and drawing-rooms— . . . *Peter*, III. xiv. 2.

***Converging, pr. pple.** tending to one point.

all their causes, to an abstract point, *Converging*, *Q. Mab*, VI. 102.

Superstition, 31.

Conversation, n. talk betwixt two persons.

You remember where we held that *conversation*;— *Cenci*, I. ii. 3.

After a little *conversation*, *Peter*, II. xiii. 1.

***Conversations, n.** fashionable social assemblies.

At *conversations*—balls— — III. xiv. 1.

Converse, v. intr. talk or discourse.

And so we shall *converse* with less restraint. . *Cenci*, I. i. 60.

Let me *con.* *con.* with spirits. *Hellas*, 187.

Converse, n. A. *Lit.* discourse, conversation.

Let none have *converse* with them. . . . *Cenci*, V. iii. 92.

Resting at eve, a lofty *converse* keep: . . *Laon*, II. xvii. 5.

or *converse* fraught With passion, — II. xxii. 8.

Earth's children did a woof of happy *con.* frame. . *V. liv.* 9.

Of future love and peace sweet *converse* lapt . . — VI. i. 6.

Of *converse* and caresses sweet and deep, . . — VII. i. 6.

overflow In converse wild, and sweet, *Laon*, XII. xxvii. 3.
this converse vain and cold; *Pr. Athan.* I. 119.

B. *Fig.* (1) intercourse, communion.
had spent his living age In *conv.* with the dead, *Laon*, IV. vii. 2.
Of thy most wordless converse; *Prom.* II. i. 52.

(2) thoughts, self-communion.

The inmost converse of his soul, *Fr. A Soul*, 4.

(3) associated intercourse.

Turn then to converse under human laws, . . . *Cyd.* 283.

Conversed, *v. intr.* talked.

The other day when we conversed together? . . *Cenci*, III. i. 339.

Convert, *v. tr. Fig.* to change.

my proposal is to convert her sacred Majesty . . *Oedipus*, II. i. 89.

***Converteth**, *v. tr. Fig.* changeth.

vice, converteth not Its food to deadliest venom; *Q. Mab*, III. 51.

***Convex**, *adj.* curved outwardly.

and sunbeams with their convex gleams, . . . *Cloud*, 79.

from his convex eyes He sees fair things . . . *Oedipus*, I. 163.

Conveyed, *v. tr.* carried.

the gondola Conveyed me to my lodgings . . . *Julian*, 140.

Conveyed, *pp.* carried.

Safely to Peter's house conveyed, *Peter*, VI. vii. 3.

***Convicted**, *pp.* found guilty.

She is convicted, but has not confessed, . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 90.

Convicted, *pp. adj.* condemned.

as a stolen dress Is stripped from a convicted thief, *Fr. Peo. Eng.* 15.

***Conviction**, *n.* condemnation as guilty.

Assured conviction upon Beatrice? *Cenci*, v. i. 41.

Convinoe, *v. tr. satir.* persuade to conviction.

To convince Atheist, Turk, or Heretic, . . . *Giob.* 26.

***Convinoed**, *v. tr.* satisfied

Convinoed the patient that, *Peter*, I. iv. 3.

***Convivial**, *adj.* jovial.

Dinners convivial and political;— — III. xii. 2.

Convoy, *n. Fig.* safe conveyance or escort.

The convoy of the ever-verging wind, . . . *Hellas*, 286.

***Convoyed**, *pp.* safely escorted,

that Cythra shall be convoyed there— . . . *Laon*, XI. xxiv. 7.

***Convoying**, *pr. pp.* conducting as an escort.

Our squadron, convoying ten thousand men, . . *Hellas*, 481.

***Convulse**, *v. tr.* agitate greatly.

fear and grief convulse us *Adonais*, XXXIX. 8.

Wild, wilder thoughts convulse My spirit— . . *Hellas*, 866.

***Convulsed**, *v. tr.* agitated greatly.

A gentle start convulsed Ianthe's frame: . . . *Demon*, II. 325.

convul. To its crystalline depths that stainless sea, *Hellas*, 489.

***Convulsed**, *pp.* greatly agitated.

and I, . . . Am so convulsed with hope and fear, . . *Calderon*, II. 13.

Of, as men convulsed with fears, *Prom.* I. 76.

Convulsed and on the rapid whirlwinds span . . *Triumph*, 144.

***Convulsing**, *pr. pp.* agitating greatly.

the bursting mass That fell, convulsing ocean, . . *Alastor*, 349.

Convulsing and consuming, *Prod. Hellas*, 150.

***Convulsion**, *n.* violent agitation.

till, wrecked in that convulsion, *Epps*, 370.

***Convulsively**, *adv.* with rapid fitful motion.

Mingling convulsively its purple hues . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 9.

Cook, *v. tr.* dress or prepare for eating.

Shall finely cook your miserable flesh, . . . *Cyd.* 331.

Cook, *n.* one who dresses viands

this God-abandoned cook of hell — 388.

A simple kuckshaw by your Persian cook, . . *Oedipus*, II. ii. 23.

Cooked, *pp.* dressed or prepared for eating,

in the dinner fully cooked and laid? . . . *Cyd.* 193.

The limbs of the strangers are cooked and done, . . — 345.

***Cooking**, *pr. pp.* preparing food.

jabbering, making love, And cooking, . . . *Faust*, II. 257.

***Cooking**, *vb. n.* the act of dressing food.

the fresh butchery And cooking, *Hom. Merc.* XXIII. 2.

Cooking-knife, *n.* a knife used in the preparation of food.

peo his flesh with a great cooking-knife . . *Cyd.* 395.

***Cooking knives**, *n. pl.* of Cooking-knife.

place in order quickly The cooking knives, . . — 221.

Cooks, *n. pl.* of Cook.

Who swirl the hog-wash soup my cooks digest . *Oedipus*, I. 27.

Cool, *adj.* fresh, moderately cold.

In the cool night air, *Q. of my Heart*, I. 5.

***Coolly**, *adv. Fig.* calmly, deliberately.

And coolly to his own soul said;— . . . *Peter*, VI. xxviii. 1.

***Coolness**, *n.* moderate temperature.

And the coolness of the hours Of dew, . . . *Lerid*, 42.

Cope, *n.* (1) the arch or canopy of the heavens.

Under heaven's high cope Fortune is God— . . *Circumst.* 6.

The cope of heaven seems rent and cloven . . *Con. Sing.* II. 5.

Beneath Heaven's cope, Their shadows . . float by *Hellas*, 1053.

beneath the dark sky's starry cope; . . . *Laon*, II. xv. 3.

the living shook Heaven's cope, — XII. i. 8.

And o'er the vast cope of bending heaven . . *Mar. Dr.* III. 3.

hung its night On the stained cope of heaven's light, . . — XV. 6.

More joyous than the heaven's majestic cope . *Margaret*, XVIII. 4.

(2) momentary covering of light.

with white points of brine In the c. of the lightning *Viz. Sea*, 24.

(3) an ecclesiastical vestment.

Rome tears the priestly cope, *Naples*, 120.

Copies, *n.* exact resemblances.

several copies Of the same lot, *Unf. Dr.* 93.

***Copse**, *n.* a low-growing wood.

bank of turf, which lay Under a copse, . . . *Question*, I. 6.

The pavement and the roof of the wild copse, . *Woodman*, 44.

Copse, *n. pl.* of Copse.

And flowering weeds, and fragrant copses dress . *Adonais*, XLIX. 4.

The winged leaves amid the copses green;— . *Fr. Athan.* II. iii. 15.

Through the myrtle copses steaming *Rosal.* 1093.

blithe, as in the olive copses thick Cicade are, . *Witch*, VIII. 3.

Copsy, *n.* one of numerous impressions.

A copy of it ally sent, *Peter*, VI. ii. 3.

Copsy, *v. tr.* to imitate, to reproduce.

this haven Was as a gem to copy Heaven engraven. *Witch*, I. 8.

***Coqueotte**, *n. Fig.* one of inconstant affections.

Bright wanderer, fair coquette of heaven, . . *Fr. Moon*, 1.

Coral, *n.* the calcareous polypidom or skeleton of Polypes or

Zoophytes

coral, and pearl, and sand *Laon*, VII. xiii. 2.

Coral, *c. adj. attr.* (1) abounding in coral reefs.

A diver lean and strong, of Oman's coral sea, . . — VII. viii. 9.

(2) formed of coral.

Through the coral woods Of the weltering floods, *Arcthusa*, IV. 4.

Cord, *n. Fig.* a tie or bond.

Riving sail, and cord, and plank, *Eug. Hills*, 13.

Cords, *n.* strings.

Symphonious cords of sheep-gut rhythmical, . *Hom. Merc.* VIII. 7.

Core, *n. Fig.* centre.

and slake, in thy heart's core, A wound more fierce *Adonais*, XXII. 3.

the secret Which cankers my heart's core; . . *Cenci*, III. i. 157.

Which sleeps within the core of the heart's heart; . . — V. i. 126.

Into the core of my green heart, *Epps* 263

as a poisoned robe around my bosom's core, . *Laon*, VII. xv. 9.

gnawing the core Of my bitter heart, . . . *Rosal.* 776.

***Coreless**, *adj. Fig.* without depth of feeling.

Empty and vain as his own coreless heart; . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 233.

Corinth, *n.* a city of Greece.

Corinth and Thebes are carried by assault, . . *Hellas*, 548.

Argos, Corinth, Crete Hear, — 797

Cormorant, *n.* a sea-bird (*Phalacrocorax Carbo*).

Black as a cormorant the screaming blast, . . *Viz. Sea*, 105.

the flagging wing Of the roused cormorant . . *Witch*, I. 5.

Cormorants, *pl.* of Cormorant.

And *co. adonais* are sin-like lean, *Devil*, XXII. 3.

Corn, *n.* (1) grain (wheat usually understood).

do they sow the corn of Ceres? *Cyd.* 114.

Altho' they dine on finest corn; *Devil*, XXII. 2.

and brown corn set in baskets; *Laon*, v. lvi. 8.

There was no corn— — X. xix. 1.

Corn, wool, linen, flesh, and roots— . . . *Oedipus*, II. ii. 10.

(2) standing or growing grain.

The stubble is yellow, the corn is green, . . *Faust*, II. 146.

The ripe corn under the undulating air . . *Giob.* 119.

Beyond, the surface of the unsickled corn . . — 278.

till, like a field of corn *Hellas*, 382.

the night winds are flowing O'er the ripe corn, *Laon*, v. Song. 5. 3.

With undivided fields of ripening corn, . . — VII. xxxv. 7.

The few lone ears of corn; — X. xii. 5.

the corn was trampled down, — X. xviii. 1.

The vine, the corn, the olive mild, . . . *Ode Lib.* IV. 7.

And in the corn, and vines, and meadow-grass, *Prom.* I. 174.

like plains of corn Swayed by the summer air; . . — III. ii. 20.

Fire-flies were quenched on the dewy air, . . *Serchio*, 11.

At Arno's feet tribute of corn and wine, . . — 215.

like blight through the ears of a thick field of corn, *Viz. Sea*, 51.

***Cornel**, *c. adj. attr.* wood of the *Cornus sanguinea*.

And let this cornel javelin, keen and tall, . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXVIII. 3.

Cornet, *n. Fig.* any obscure, remote or secret place.

every corner Of this dim spot, *Calderon*, II. 165.

Seek out some dark and silent corner, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 156.

And every little corner, nook and hole . . . — II. i. 179.

once more within that narrow corner . . *Faust*, II. 108.

having sought His herds in every corner, . . *Hom. Merc.* XLII. 6.

In an unnoticed corner of the earth, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 137.

Cornets, *n. pl.* of Corner.

The slow soft toads out of damp corners creep, . *Even. Pisa*, I. 3.

From the corners uttermost *Mash*, LXVII. I.

***Cornfields**, *n.* (1) arable land.

have been *cornfields* With cottages and cornfields, *Ch. 1st*, II. 79.

Corn-fields and pastures and white cottages; . *Damon*, II. 83.

O'er *corn-fields*, gates, and hedges, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 76.

— *Peter*, VI. xx. 6.

(2) standing grain.

In *cornfields* waving in the winds, . . . *Ireland*, 3.

The river, and the *corn-fields*, and the reeds; . *Summer*, 8.

Cornwall, *n.* an English sea-bound county,

the utmost crag Of *Cor. or* *Giob.* 37.

***Coronall**, *n.* a wreath or garland.

Not till I see you wear That coronal, . . . *Cyd.* 568.

(2) path, track.
bent its bright *c.* High over the immeasurable main. *Alastor*, 278.
Our *course*, you know, is generally zig-zag. . . . *Faust*, II. 30.
As well take your *course* on to Hell. . . . *Laon*, I. vii. 1.
A *course* precipitous, of dizzy speed. . . . *Prom.* II. v. 89.
Without a *course*, without a star. . . . *Witch*, LXXII. 4.
Our *course* unpiloted and starless make . . . *Witch*, LXXII. 4.
(3) (of a stream) way, movement, passage.
Like a dark flood suspended in its *course*. . . . *Alastor*, 190.
driven With dark obliterating *course*. . . . — 359.
Thy searchless fountain, and invisible *course* . . . — 597.
B. Fig. (1) intercourse, progress.
Since Ferdinand and you began Your *c.* of love, . . . *Guitar Jane*, 33.
First life then love its *course* begins. . . . *Rosal.* 644.
(2) path or progress.
Whose *course* has been so starless! . . . *Epiqs.* 131.
Feeding my *course* with expectation's breath. . . . — 248.
Snatch'd from life's *c.* ere half his race was run! . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 26.
How did thy *course* begin? I said. . . . *Triumph*, 297.
(3) mental line or current.
How slow Behind the *course* of thought. . . . *Cenci*, iv. ii. 2.
(4) due order, manner of proceeding.
The Pope will not divert the *course* of law. . . . — II. ii. 28.
The Heaven whose *c.* follows your power and art. . . . *Dante Conv.* 4.
Against the *course* of Heaven and doom. . . . *Hellas*, 67.
(5) line of action.
His Majesty might wisely take that *course*. . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 282.
Yet, human Spirit, bravely hold thy *course*. . . . *Demon*, II. 238.
Q. Mab, ix. 146.
On those who watch and who must rule their *c.*. . . . *Hellas*, 125.
(6) with *of*, naturally, as might be expected.
a state-necessity—Temporary, of *course*. . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 25.
It had a queerish look of *course*— . . . *Peter*, II. vi. 4.
Courser, *n.* poet. a horse.
As 'twere a sword over the *courser's* head, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxi. 2.
and I heaped up the *courser's* bed . . . — VI. xxvi. 8.
the blood . . . had stained the *courser's* feet; . . . — x iii. 4.
A white *courser* bears the shadowy sprite; . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 28.
The phantom *courser* scours the waste, . . . — 37.
Courssers, *n.* poet. and Fig.
the *courssers* fly Terrified: . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 153.
My *courssers* are fed with the lightning, . . . — II. iv. 163.
My *courssers* are wont to repose; . . . — II. v. 2.
On whirlwind-footed *courssers*: . . . — III. iii. 77.
My *courssers* sought their birth-place in the sun, . . . — III. iv. 108.
Celestial *courssers* paw the unyielding air; . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 63.
As that which reined the *courssers* of the air, . . . — I. 76.
the *courssers* of the air Unfettered . . . — I. 239.
The *courssers* seemed to gather speed; . . . — I. 239.
The reckless *courssers* pawed the ungenial soil, . . . — IX. 229.
Courses, *n.* appointed careers.
Or who n the stars their visible *courses* run. . . . *Laon*, III. xx. 5.
Court, *v. tr.* pay respect or court to (?).
and *court* [count?] the trars shed on its old roots. *Ch. 1st*, v. 2.
Court, *n.* (1) an open space within a castle.
there is a tramp Of horses in the *court*; . . . *Cenci*, iv. iii. 60.
Our suite will join yours in the *court* below. . . . — IV. iv. 188.
In the *court* of the fortress . . . *Fugitives*, IV. 1.
(2) a narrow passage or alley or small square.
Fencing some lonely *court*, white with the scrawl *Gish* 267.
(3) dwelling or reception place.
arrived At the blithe *court* of Bacchus. . . . *Cycl.* 91.
(4) a reception or audience given by royalty.
And then to St. James's *court* he went. . . . *Devil*, IV. 1.
(5) the surroundings of a sovereign.
basking in the sunshine of a *court*, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 107.
(6) a judicial institution.
of the High-Commission *Court*, marshal them. . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 66.
During the pleasure of the *Court*. . . . — III. 6.
beg The office of his judge from this High *Court*. . . . — III. 60.
There is a Chancery *Court*; a King; . . . *Peter*, III. iv. 1.
(7) Fig. assembly.
Keeps his pale *court* in beauty and decay. . . . *Adonais*, VII. 2.
Court, *c. adj.* attr. attached to or concerned with royalty.
Call in the Jews, Solomon the *court* porkman. . . . *Edipus*, I. 69.
Court Journal or legitimate Review! . . . — I. 368.
Courtyard, *n.* an open space attached to a house.
Into an old *court* yard. . . . *Julian*, 220.
In the *courtyard* through which I past; . . . *Rosal.* 527.
Courteous, *adj.* (1) graciously pleasing.
Yet *courteous*, in her majesty she is. . . . *Dante Conv.* 46.
(2) deceptively polite.
Grows cruel, *courteous*, smooth. . . . *Peter*, III. x. 4.
Courtesy, *n.* complaisance, affability.
And with a manner beyond *courtesy*. . . . *Julian*, 593.
Courtier, *n.* attendant, adulator.
A judge's frown, a *courtier's* smile. . . . *Falselcod*, 101.
thankful for 'Acod, like a *courtier* grey. . . . *Laon*, x. xxiv. 6.
Courtiers, *pl.* of Courtier.
His countless *courtiers* mock the words they say, *Death Vang.* 34.
the fool Whom *courtiers* nickname monarch. . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 52.
c. cowered to kiss the feet Of their great Emperor, *Witch*, LXXIV. 6.
***Courtin**, *pr. pple.* Fig. trying to induce.
Awake, but *au't*ing sleep with weary will. . . . *Hom. Merc.* XL. 3.

Courts, *v. tr.* Fig. (1) tries to win or attain to.
some fevered wretch who *courts* sleep in vain; *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 55.
(2) seeks.
And *courts* the thirsty lips it fled before. . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 133.
Courts, *n.* (1) judicial institutions.
Lay my command upon the *Courts* below. . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 85.
Courts of law—committees—calls . . . *Peter*, III. xiv. 3.
(2) precincts.
Within the massy prison's mouldering *courts*. . . . *Damon*, II. 193.
Q. Mab, IX. 114.
Cousin, *n.* "a blood relation, more or less distant.
Of his sixth *cousin*, as he did her sister. . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 70.
Cousins, *n.* pl. of Cousin.
They were two *cousins*, almost like to twins. . . . *Fiordispina*, II.
sisters-in-law and *cousins*. . . . *Gish*, 218.
Brothers, sisters, *cousins*, cronies. . . . *Peter*, II. viii. 2.
***Cove**, *n.* a sheltered inlet or small bay.
the *cove* is closed by meeting banks. . . . *Alastor*, 405.
To some calm and blooming *cove*. . . . *Eng. Hills*, 342.
into a silent *cove*, Where elon pines . . . *Laon*, III. xxvii. 8.
as she lies in her green *cove*. . . . *Serchia*, 416.
Hemmed in . . . many a *cove* and bay. . . . *Witch*, XLIX. 8.
Coventry, Lord Keeper, b. 1578, d. 1640.
My Lord of *Coventry*, Lay my command . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 84.
And doubt not this, my Lord of *Coventry*. . . . — II. 91.
Cover, *v. tr.* A. Lit. (1) envelope or conceal.
In the cave which wild weeds *cover* . . . *Fr. Roman's*, I. i. 1.
One boat-cloak did *cover* The loved and the lover— *Fugitives*, III. 6.
as its roof shall *cover* My limbs . . . *Julian*, 536.
(2) overspread.
Wizard-swarms *cover* the heath all over. . . . *Faust*, II. 210.
its depths with light did *cover*, Which past; . . . *Laon*, I. xl. 5.
its moving shade did *cover* The twilight . . . — VII. xl. 7.
dark oaks, whose shade did *cover* . . . — IX. i. 7.
(3) hide.
Cover thy face from every living eye. . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 154.
Cover me! let me be no more! . . . — V. iv. 129.
B. Fig. (1) conceal.
Words are but holy as the deeds they *cover*: . . . — II. ii. 75.
(2) protect.
With their shade to *cover* ye. . . . *Mask*, LXXIV. 4.
(3) overshadow, obscure.
By the dark creeds which *cover* with eclipse . . . *Ld. Ch.* x. 3.
Cover, *n.* Fig. a hiding-place.
fled to her old *cover*, Amid seas and mountains. *Hellas*, 316.
Covered, *v. tr.* Fig. (1) clothed, invested.
and *cover* *covered* them with love and joy. . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXVII. 2.
(2) protected.
A line which *covered* and sustained the rest. . . . *Laon*, VI. xiii. 8.
(3) enshrouded.
Which *covered* our being . . . *Prom.* IV. 59.
Covered, *pp.* A. Lit. (1) hidden, concealed.
As among fir-brands lies a burning spark *C.*, *Hom. Merc.* XXXIX. 8.
(2) overspread.
mute and still, by thee *Covered*; . . . *Prom.* IV. 455.
B. Fig. (1) decked.
Gloriously as a grave *covered* with virgin flowers. *Ch. 1st*, II. 406.
(2) bespattered.
Fainting with toil, *covered* with foam and blood: *Hellas*, 619.
(3) extinguished, overpowered.
O'er the embers *covered* and cold . . . *Death Nap.* 14.
withdrawn, *covered*, drunk up . . . *Prom.* IV. 330.
(4) with in.
Would the dust Were *covered* in upon my body now! *Julian*, 316.
Covering, *n.* a piece of linen or other stuff.
Lay playing with the *covering* of the bed . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXV. 6.
***Coverlid**, *n.* Fig. the cover of a bed or couch.
Oblivion be our *coverlid*— . . . *Inv. Mis.* IX. 4.
Covers, *v. tr.* hides.
the serpents wake Which the sand *covers*— . . . *Witch*, LXXII. 5.
Covers, *n.* recesses, enclosed parts.
dense with shadows to its inmost *covers*. . . . *Triumph*, 481.
Covers, *n.* thickets or shady places.
Filling its leafy *covers* with a horror . . . *Calderon*, II. 170.
And closest *covers*, and we know these wilds. . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 67.
Covet, *v. tr.* desire inordinately.
Who *covet* power they know not how to use. . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 241.
Covets, *v. tr.* see Covet.
one, Who having much, *covets* yet more, resembled; *Laon*, V. xlii. 7.
Cow, *n.* the female of the bull (*Bos taurus*).
Cow's milk there is, and store of curdled cheese. *Cycl.* 129.
Is it ewe's milk or *cow's* milk, or both mixed?— . . . 197.
Or a *cow's* tail— . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 104.
***Cow-driving**, *c. n.* stealing cows.
and never thought of *cow-driving*. . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXIII. 8.
***Cow-stealing**, *c. adj.*
a *cow-stealing* . . . door-waylaying thief. . . . — II. 5.
Coward, *n.* a basely timorous person.
Coward and slave! . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 54.
A tyrant's dream, a *coward's* start, . . . *Falselcod*, 99.

a tyrant's slave, A *coward* and a fool, *Q. Mab*, II. 177.
 He was a *coward* to the strong: *Rosal.* 254.
Coward, *c. adj. attr.* pusillanimous.
 By *coward* cession. *Caldron*, II. 129.
 Bloodless as his *coward* soul. *Devil*, XXX. 4.
Cowardice, *n.* base pusillanimity.
 This *cowardice* comes of itself—but stay,
 from slavery to *cowardice* A wretched fall!
 load With *cowardice* and crime the groaning land,
 Whom *cowardice* itself might safely chain, *Q. Mab*, IV. 244.
 Whom *cowardice* itself might safely chain, *Q. Mab*, IV. 244.
Cowardly, *adj.* pusillanimous.
Cowardly dogs! ye will not aid me then? . . . *Cycl.* 646.
Cowards, *n. pl.* of Coward.
Cowards and traitors! *Cenci*, IV. iii. 26.
 kings who rule, and *cowards* who crouch, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 77.
***Cowbird**, *n.* wild Briony (*Bryonia dioica*).
 Green *cowbird* and the moonlight-coloured May, . . . *Question*, III. 2.
Cowed, *pp.* abashed, frightened.
cowed and cowering fearfully. *Rosal.* 275.
***Cower**, *v. intr.* quail, are in fear.
 with ideot fear *Cower* in their knely dens— . . . *Hellas*, 358.
†Cowered, *v. intr.* crouched tremblingly.
 and awe *cowered* near his throne, *Laon*, V. xxvii. 7.
***Cowering**, *pp.* trembling with fear.
 He ceased, and by the salt Sate *cowering*— . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. xxvi. 3.
cowed and *cowering* fearfully. *Rosal.* 275.
***Cowering**, *pp.* *adj.* trembling, abject.
 Amid his *cowering* senate with thy name, . . . *Otho*, I. 6.
†Cowers, *v. intr.* quails, trembles.
 while Rebuke *cowers* pale and dumb. . . . *Gish*, 201.
***Cowl**, *n.* A *Lit.* a hood worn by monks.
 when from beneath a *cowl* A voice came forth,
 And the dark monk now Wraps the *cowl* round
 his brow, *St. Ir.* (3) I. 5.
 B. *Fig.*
 Be both, on thy grey head, a leaden *cowl* . . . *Ld. Ch.* IV. 3.
***Cowed**, *pp.* *adj.* wearing a cowl.
 A *cowed* and hypocritical monk *Q. Mab*, II. 180.
***Cowls**, *n.* A *Lit.* headgear of monks.
 gloomy *cowls* and glittering spears— . . . *Laon*, XII. ii. 6.
 B. *Fig.*
 shall turn To *cowls* and robes of everlasting fire. *Ch. 1st*, III. 22.
Cows, *n. pl.* of Cow.
 and he milked the *cows*, *Cycl.* 379.
 Have you seen any one pass with the *cows*?— *Hom. Merc.* XXXIII. 7.
 About the *cows* of which he had been *cowled*? . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXIII. 7.
 That I stole not your *cows*, *XXIII*. 4.
 Whatever things *cows* are, I do not know, . . . *XXIII*. 2.
 Is it about these *cows* you tease me so? . . . *LII*. 2.
 I wish the race of *cows* were perished!— . . . *LII*. 3.
 I stole not your *cows*— *LII*. 4.
 I do not even know What things *cows* are. . . . *LII*. 5.
 he past To Fylos, with the *cows*, in fiery haste. . . *LIX*. 8.
 he quietly Had sacrificed some *cows*, *LX*. 2.
 Of my lost *cows*, whatever things *cows* be; . . . *LXI*. 4.
 If to the bulls and *cows* we take good heed;— . . *LXXXIV*. 5.
 white and red rags, and tails Of *cows*, . . . *Edipus*, I. 301.
Coy, *adj.* (1) of persons, bashful, shy.
 They are not *coy* like me. *Critic*, II. 4.
 Coy, unwilling, silent bride, *Inv. Mis.* I. 3.
 'Tis you are cold—for I not *coy*, *Peter*, IV. xiii. 1.
 For to your passion I am far more *coy* . . . *Reviewer*, 9.
 And timid lovers who had been so *coy*, . . . *Witch*, LXXVI. 1.
 (2) *Fig.* of things, hard to come by, partaking of shyness.
 For kissing the *coy* wine that loves you not. . . *Cycl.* 563.
 Have charmed their nurse *coy* Silence near her lids *Damon*, I. 24.
 Hence, *coy* hour! and quench thy light, . . . *Epithal.* 5.
 If I am Venus, thou, *coy* Poesy Art the Adonis *Tasso*, 10.
Cowering, *n.* deception, bamboozling.
 All sorts of *cowering* for trepanning *Peter*, III. ii. 4.
Crab, *n. Fig.*
 Soon a *crab* the throat will seize *Cycl.* 613.
Crack, *v. intr.* (1) give out a sharp sudden noise.
 The house-dog moans, and the beams *crack*: . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 79.
 (2) give way, break.
 Over each other *crack* and crash *Faust*, II. 134.
Crack, *n.* a crevice, or narrow open space.
 Had bound their folds o'er many a *crack*, . . . *The Cold*, II. 5.
Cracked, *pp.* bruised, injured. (See also *Crack*).
 I've *cracked* my skull. *Cycl.* 693.
Cracked, *pp.* *adj.* with a rift in it.
 And he took an old *cracked* lute; *Hate*, 2.
Cracking, *pp.* *adj.* straining, extreme.
 their eyes started with *cracking* stare, . . . *Laon*, VI. xvi. 8.
***Cracking**, *n.* a sharp breaking sound.
 I hear a *cracking* of the giant bones . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 61.
Cracks, *v. intr.* breaks up.
 it *cracks* as a tree, *Vis. Sea*, 26.
Crack, *v. intr.* burst asunder.
 and the cavern *crack* With sound, . . . *Laon*, VII. xxxviii. 2.
 When *crack* the mountain *crack*, . . . *Mer. Dr.* XXXI. 2.
Cradle, *n.* A *Lit.* a child's bed.
 The tree-swing *cradle* of a child, . . . *Dirge for Year*, III. 2.

The child in the *cradle* lies strangled at home, . . *Faust*, II. 173.
 Nor long could in the sacred *cradle* keep, . . . *Hom. Merc.* III. 7.
 Then to his *cradle* he crept quick, *XXV*. 4.
 Had crept into his *cradle*, either eye Rubbing, . . *LX*. 5.
 The first-born Love out of his *cradle* leapt, . . *Witch*, XXXII. 2.
 B. *Fig.* (1) applied to the casing of larvæ.
 His winding sheet and *cradle* ever weaves; . . *Gish*, 4.
 fresh from the grave, Which is its *cradle*— . . *Woodman*, 25.
 (2) a resting-place.
 Some made a *cradle* of the crinoid capes . . . *Triumph*, 495.
 This pale bosom, thy *cradle* and bed, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 80.
 took The coffin, its last *cradle*, from its niche, . *Witch*, LXX. 7.
 (3) infancy, cradle time.
 And nurse them from the *cradle* to the grave . . *Fr. Pro. Eng.* 7.
 Their pathway from the *cradle* to the tomb— . . *Ld. Ch.* X. 4.
 From the *cradle* to the grave, *Men of Eng.* II. 2.
 whatsoever Can be between the *c.* and the grave . *Ode Lib.* XVII. 2.
 A traveller from the *cradle* to the grave . . . *Prom.* IV. 531.
 even from its *cradle* doomed *Q. Mab*, IV. 137.
 the stars, Which on thy *cradle* beamed *VI*. 73.
 (4) a place of origin or nurture.
 as they draw nearer The quiet *cradle*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 14.
 England, farewell! thou who hast been my *cradle*, . *IV*. 1.
 (5) a place of origin or nurture.
 some bank, Her *cradle*, and his sepulchre. . . *Alastor*, 430.
 A *cradle* of young thoughts *Epips.* 68.
 in the craggy grave Which was its *cradle*, . . . *353*.
 call The future from its *cradle*, *521*.
 Greece did thy *cradle* strew; *Hellas*, 95.
 Thought is its *cradle* and its grave, *782*.
 the rough Year just awake In its *cradle* . . . *Jane, Invain*, 6.
 Which finds a grave or *cradle* in my bosom, . . *Prom.* IV. 348.
 the desolation of a city, Which was the *cradle*, . *Tower of Lamp*, III. 8.
 For your *cradle*, your home and your bier? *When the fam.*, III. 8.
Cradle-clothes, *n.* linen or other coverings.
 and fling The *cradle-clothes* about me . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLV. 5.
†Cradled, *v. tr. Fig.* held or harboured.
 That *cradled* in their folds the infant dawn. . . *Damon*, I. 141.
 the air since first extended It *cradled* the young world, *Laon*, II. v. 6.
Cradled, *pp. Fig.* (1) safely or surely settled, settled, fixed.
Cradled in the chief of guileless looks, . . . *Cenci*, V. ii. 149.
cradled in the glimmer Of sunset, . . . *Ch. 1st*, IV. 23.
Cradled, and hung in clear tranquillity; . . . *Epips.* 458.
 but the unborn hour, *Cradled* in fear and hope, . *Hellas*, 753.
 which *cradled* lay In her smile-peopled rest, . . *Laon*, II. xxxiv. 6.
 Oh, what a might Of human thought was *cradled* . . *V*. ii. 5.
 in that night! *V*. ii. 5.
 lands *cradled* in the roar Of western waves, . . *V. Song*, 6. 7.
 (2) nurtured, brought up.
 To spirits *cradled* in a sunny clime:— . . . *Ginevra*, 117.
 thou hast descended *Cradled* in tempests; . . *Prom.* II. 1. 6.
Cradled in visions of hate and care, . . . *IV*. 62.
Cradled within the embrace of night, . . . *Sensit.* PI. I. 114.
 (3) asleep, rocked as in a cradle.
 The sailors *saw* *cradled* on the waves, . . . *Witch*, LXIV. 7.
 (4) nursed.
 Most wretched men Are *c.* into poetry by wrong, *Julian*, 545.
Cradled, *pp.* *adj.* lain in a cradle.
 A *cradled* miniature of yourself asleep, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 482.
 Little *cradled* rugged child, *Hom. Merc.* XLII. 7.
 Calm as a *cradled* child *Laon*, I. xv. 9.
 with those who did despise His *cradled* idol . . *X*. xxxiv. 5.
 hang even o'er the *cradled* babe, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 119.
Cradles, *n.* (1) nurture places, nests.
 Around the *cradles* of the birds aloft . . . *Woodman*, 51.
 (2) places of origin or birth.
 At sunrise they leap From their *cradles* asleep . *Arethusa*, V. 8.
 And from the *cradles* of eternity, . . . *Damon*, II. 30.
Q. Mab, VIII. 6.
***Cradling**, *pp.* harbouring, holding.
 And the crawling worms were *cradling* her . . *Rosal.* 345.
***Cradling**, *pp.* *adj.* *Fig.* nurturing, harbouring.
 a nest Of *cradling* peace built on the mountain top, . *Ch. 1st*, IV. 91.
 From its *cradling* blue-bell shaken, . . . *Fr. Sarp.* 7.
Crast, *n.* (1) business, occupation.
 no need of any sense of discernment in their *crast*; *Ch. 1st*, II. 62.
 Look ye obey the masters of the *crast*. . . . *Cycl.* 477.
 (2) deceit, cunning.
 some subtle feat Of thievish *crast*, *Hom. Merc.* XI. 6.
 But, being ever mindful of his *crast*, . . . *XXXI*. 4.
 I never saw his like . . . for knavery or *crast*:— . *LVII*. 2.
 To teach all *crast* upon the earth below; . . *LXXXVIII*. 4.
***Crag**, *n.* (1) *Lit.* a rugged broken cliff or rock.
 From cloud and from *crag*, With many a jag, . . *Arethusa*, I. 4.
 beneath this *crag* Huge as despair, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 255.
 With intersecting trunks, from *crag* to *crag*, . . *III*. i. 261.
 As on the jag of a mountain *crag*, . . . *Cloud*, 35.
 And ætry Sunium's silver-veined *crag*, . . *Cycl.* 275.
 that every step One *crag* 'gainst some *crag*, . . *Faust*, II. 21.
 This pinnacle of isolated *crag*, . . . *II*. 94.
 Cling tightly to the old ribs of the *crag*, . . *III*. 180.
 Which fubers found under the utmost *c.* Of Cornwall *Gish*, 36.
 And when they saw one sitting on a *crag*, . . *Laon*, VII. xli. 1.
 As on a foam-crag, *XXI*. 2. 3.
 Reboe "rag" like thunder, from *crag* to *crag*, . *Vis. Sea*, 97.

- its barriers of mountainous *crag* : *Vis. Sea*, 111.
 star-surrounded pyramid Of icy *crag* *Witch*, XXVIII. 7.
 (2) *Fig.* broken period.
 This gloomy *crag* of time to which I cling, . . . *Hellas*, 926.
 **Crag-built*, *c. adj.* composed of crags or rocks.
 The *crag-built* deserts of the barren deep, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 122.
 **Crag-like*, *c. adj.* (1) resembling a rough rock.
 Until each *crag-like* tower, and storied column, . . . IV. 344.
 (2) rough as a broken rock.
 And narrow verge of *crag-like* agony, . . . IV. 560.
 **Craggy*, *adj.* of rough jagged rocks.
 among its caves And *craggy* shores; . . . *Caldern*, II. 145.
 Soon as we came into this *craggy* place, . . . *Cycl* 374.
 Upon the sharp edge of the *craggy* stone: . . . 394.
 each in the *craggy* grave Which was its cradle,
 He stretched their hides over a *craggy* stone. . . *Epiqs.* 352.
 **Crags*, *n. A. Lit.* (1) rugged broken cliffs or rocks.
 The *crags* closed round with black and jagged arms, *Alastor*, 359.
 And seems, with its accumulated *crags*, . . . 552.
 Babylon of *crags* and aged trees, . . . *Caldern*, II. 169.
 Over the rills, and the *crags*, and the hills,
 under the roots of *Atina* and its *crags*, . . . *Cycl* 282.
 The giant-shouldered *crags*, ho! ho!
 Gleamed like a pile of *crags*, . . . *Faust*, II. 49.
 like shapeless *crags* and clouds,
 in that roof of *crags* a space was given . . . *Hellas*, 866.
 With air-clad *crags* that plain of land and sea—
 Over whose pines, and *crags*, and caverns sail
 Bursting their inaccessible abodes Of *crags* . . . *Moni* H. 14.
 The woods and *crags* of *Grasmere* vale. . . *Peter*, I. xii. 5.
 The *crags*, this clear spring morning, . . . *Prom.* II. i. 164.
 It is some being Around the *crags*, . . . II. i. 165.
 twisted around The iron *crags*, . . . IV. 306.
 their last pangs Had crushed the iron *crags*; . . . IV. 308.
 The cold *crags* of *Lycaeus*, weep for him; . . . *Virgil*, 19.
 Its emerald *crags* glowed in her beauty's glance;
 to the *crags* Lured their dreadful *crags*, . . . *Witch*, XXVIII. 3.
 And hanging *crags*, . . . XLIX. 8.
 (2) broken lumps of rock.
 The shock of *crags* shot from strange enginery, . . . *Hellas*, 819.
 (3) *transf. sense* = clouds resembling rocks.
 purple *c.* and silver towers Of battlemented cloud *Ode Lib.* v. 2.
 B. *Fig.* difficult ways.
 tho' under my wrath's might It climb the *c.* of life, *Prom.* III. i. 14.
Cram, *v. tr.* to press or push in.
 To *cram* in great-coat pockets, . . . *Serchio*, 79.
Crammed, *v. tr.* crowded, filled to overflowing.
 Which thus his fancy *crammed*, . . . *Peter*, v. ix. 5.
Crammed, *pp. adj.* closely printed.
 Five thousand *crammed* octavo pages, . . . VI. xiv. 1.
 **Cramming*, *pr. pp.* overfilling.
 Thy gorge ever *cramming*, . . . VI. xxxvi. 6.
 **Cramming*, *ph. n.* overfeeding.
 of fasts and feasts, starving and *cramming*! . . . *Bidipus*, II. ii. 6.
 By the starving and the *cramming*, . . . II. ii. 88.
Cramp, *n.* spasmodic contraction.
 as the benumbing *c.* Of ages leaves their limbs—
 the blight that *cramps* and blinds, . . . *Laon*, II. xlv. 5.
 the blight that *cramps* and blinds, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 7.
 **Crane*, *n.* a migratory bird (*Grus cinerea*).
 The *crane* o'er seas and forests seeks her home; *E. Williams*, VI. 1.
 near which a kite and *crane* Hang tangled . . . *Hellas*, 308.
 The *crane* returned to her unfrozen haunt, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 70.
Cranes, *n. pl.* of Crane.
 As *cranes* upon the cloudless Thracian wind, . . . *Hellas*, 480.
 **Crank*, *n.* a holdfast or gripping iron.
 and have driven, like a *crank*, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 43.
 **Cranks*, *n.* practical jokes, quaint devices.
 and many quips and *cranks* She played . . . *Witch*, LI. 5.
Crannies, *n. pl.* of Cranny.
 Satan poked his red nose into *crannies* so small, *Devil*, VII. 1.
 Out of the *crannies* of the rocks, . . . *Faust*, II. 193.
Cranny, *n.* a crack or fissure.
 through crevice, and chink, and *cranny*, . . . *Bidipus*, I. 267.
 **Craps*, *n.* a gauzy fabric.
 a cloud-like *craps* Was bent, . . . *Triumph*, 91.
 **Crash*, *v. intr.* break noisily.
 Over each other crack and *crash* . . . *Faust*, II. 134.
Crash through the chinks of earth— . . . *Gish*, 64.
 **Crash*, *n.* (1) *Lit.* a loud noise of shattering or dashing together.
 Hark the earthquake's *crash* I hear, . . . *Devil*, XXVII. 1.
 The *crash* as of an empire falling, . . . *Hellas*, 724.
 And *crash* of brazen mail . . . 821.
 a *crash* Of mighty sounds rushed up, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXIV. 5.
 The *crash* and darkness of a thousand storms . . . *Naples*, 129.
 Above me, the *crash* of the thunder was rolling, . . . *St. Ir.* (i) II. 3.
 (2) *Fig.* disturbance or revolution.
 he heard the *crash* of nations . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 18.
- **Crash'd*, *v. intr.* sounded loudly and suddenly.
 Unheeded the thunder-peal *crash'd* in mine ear— *St. Ir.* (i) III. 3.
 **Crashes*, *v. intr.* rushes with roaring sound.
 the tempest *crashes* through the forest! . . . *Faust*, II. 126.
Crave, *v. tr.* (1) ask or beg.
 I *crave* permission of your Majesty . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 94.
 From you he only dares to *crave*, . . . *Guitar Jane*, 40.
 (2) hunger or long for, covet.
 still They *crave* the relic of Destruction's feast, . . . *Hellas*, 429.
Cravens, *n.* cowards.
 Ye cow-ice-astriken *cravens*, . . . *Cenci*, IV. ii. 39.
Craving, *pp. adj.* earnestly desiring or longing.
 was to my *craving* breast Fuel, not food. . . *Laon*, III. xxi. 7.
Cravings, *n.* earnest longings.
 Might not my heart its *cravings* ever slake? . . . IV. iv. 7.
Crawl, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* (1) of animals, move slowly or creep.
 in damp cells Where scaly reptiles *crawl*, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 47.
 Let him *crawl* which yet lies sleeping . . . *Fr. Serp.* 3.
 the reptiles' hiss and *crawl*— . . . *Laon*, x. xlii. 6.
 So thin with want, he can *crawl* in and out . . . *Bidipus*, I. 178.
 when lean enough To *c.* through such chunks— . . . I. 184.
 (2) addressed to an infant.
 if you would not your last sleep doze; C. out!— *Hom. Merc.* XLIX. 5.
 B. *Fig.* (1) go gradually in point of time.
 till they *crawl* Back to her cold hard bosom. . . *Ch.* 1st, I. 160.
 (2) pass along.
crawl fast o'er the smooth ocean streams, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 147.
 (3) of time, pass slowly.
 The hours *crawl* on; . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 25.
 How like death-worms the wingless moments *c.*! *Prom.* II. i. 16.
 **Crawled*, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* crept, moved slowly.
 That *crawled* up the leg of his table, . . . *Devil*, XXVIII. 2.
 Within voluptuous chambers panting *crawled*: . . . *Prom.* I. 171.
 trodden worms that *crawled* beneath, . . . *Triumph*, 57.
 B. *Fig.* (used contemptuously), cringed or abased himself.
 that e'er *Crawled* on the loathing earth? . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 247.
 courtiers *C.* to kiss the feet Of their great Emperor, *Witch*, LXXIV. 6.
Crawling, *pr. pp.* A. *Lit.* creeping.
 the night worm is *crawling*, . . . *Autumn*, II. 1.
 B. *Fig.* moving slowly or seeming to move.
Crawling like agony, . . . *Prom.* I. 491.
Crawling inch by inch on them, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 93.
Crawling, *pp. adj.* A. *Lit.* of animate things, creeping.
 And the *crawling* worms were cradling her . . . *Rosal.* 345.
 Among their *crawling* worms. . . 407.
 B. *Fig.* (1) of inanimate things, slowly advancing.
 The *crawling* glaciers pierce me . . . *Prom.* I. 31.
 (2) of time, slowly progressing.
 The wingless, *crawling* hours, . . . I. 48.
Crawl, *v. intr.* creeps or moves.
 He has eleven feet with which he *crawls*, . . . *Bidipus*, I. 164.
 the meanest worm that *crawls* in dust . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 96.
Cracked, *pp. adj.* cracked, damaged.
 Like a *cracked* bell-chime, out of tune? . . . *Peter*, VI. x. 5.
 **Creak*, *v. intr.* make a grating noise.
 The roots *creak*, and stretch, and groan; . . . *Faust*, II. 130.
 **Creaked*, *v. intr.* *Fig.* seemed to creak, were laden.
 and the winds no more *C.* with the weight of birds, *Laon*, x. xviii. 5.
Creaking, *pp. adj.* grating with weight.
 Heaped upon the *creaking* wain, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 222.
Creates, *v. I. tr.* (1) originate.
 which Earth did in her heart *create*, . . . *Laon*, VII. xiii. 9.
 But from these *creates* he can Form . . . *Prom.* I. 747.
 (2) cause, bring about.
 or *create* That peace which first . . . *Demon*, II. 132.
 As might *create* some response to the thought . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 191.
 Amid the calm which rapture doth *create* . . . *Laon*, II. xvi. 3.
 From whatsoever my awakened thoughts *create* . . . II. xxix. 5.
 whose force Might *create* smiles in death— . . . IV. xii. 3.
 II. *intr.* originate.
 And must *create* for ever— . . . *Faust*, I. 104.
Created, *v. tr.* (1) gave being to, originated.
 slaves Of fate, whom he *created*, in his sport, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 109.
 rested, and *created* man: . . . VII. 108.
 (2) formed, built up.
 a work which the devotion Of millions . . . *c.* there, *Laon*, v. xl. 4.
 And new *created* all he saw . . . *Peter*, IV. ix. 2.
 (3) caused, brought about.
 and speech *created* thought, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 72.
Created, *pp.* originated.
 I Am one of those who have *created*, . . . *Triumph*, 294.
Created, *pp. adj.* (1) formed.
 imagination just perv *c.* The half *c.* shadow. . . *Fr. Unsat.* 7.
 (2) originated.
 A new *created* sense within his soul . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 185.
Creates, *v. tr.* originates, gives being to.
 the spirit that *creates* Our object, . . . *Epiqs.* 171.

†Cresset, n. *Fig.* a beacon fire.
A *cresset* shaken from the constellations. . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 201.
Cressets, n. pl. of *Cresset*.
With all its *cressets* of immortal fire, *Hellas*, 773.
cressets from the serene Hung there, *Witch*, LVII. 5.
Crest, n. (1) *poet.* a head, torchhead.
Rush from the *crest* of *Ægis*-bearing Jove; . . . *Hom. Min.* 9.
His red and burning *crest*, radiant with victory. *Laon*, I. xii. 9.
(2) the crown or topmost point.
a mountain which we neared, *whose crest* VI. xii. 6.
On two dread mountains, from whose *crest*, . . . *Mar. Dr.* IX. 1.
But never bowed our snowy *crest* *Prom.* I. 91.
(3) the chief star in a constellation.
With that white star, its sightless pilot's *crest*, . . . III. ii. 27.
(4) the crown of a wave.
At night o'er their foaming *crest*, *Q. of my Heart*, v. 3.
(5) a crown or projection.
Gleamed with its *crest* of columns, *Ode Lib.* v. 10.
Rose like the *crest* of cobra-de-capel, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 167.
(6) of things immaterial, wrong, fear, belief.
Were as a lance to quell the mailed *crest* of wrong. *Laon*, IV. xvii. 9.
doth rear . . . its *c.* Eminent among those victims I. x. 1.
darkest *c.* Of that foul, knotted, many-headed worm. *Ld. Ch.* I. 1.
Crested, ppl. adj. (1) surmounted by a *crest* or projection.
the neck . . . Sustained a *crested* head, . . . *Laon*, I. ix. 8.
(2) *Fig.* towering, lofty.
and *c.* heads Of cities and proud temples gleam. *Witch*, LVII. 6.
Crests, n. *Fig.* (1) points or heads.
And bow their burning *crests*, and glide in fire. *Prom.* II. ii. 81.
(2) see *Crest* (2).
O'er many a mountain chain which rears its hundred *crests* aloft, *Laon*, IV. xxxii. 5.
(3) positions, dignity.
Bow their towered *crests* to matability. . . . *Hellas*, 846.
***Cretan-tongued, comp. adj.** lying.
Where reigns a *Cretan-tongued* panic, *Peter*, III. xiii. 3.
Cretans, n. inhabitants of Crete.
What though *Cretans* old called thee *Edipus*, II. ii. 3.
Crete, n. now Candia, a Greek island in the Mediterranean.
Crete and Cyprus, Like mountain-twins *Hellas*, 587.
Argos, Corinth, *Crete* Hear, 707.
Wife to that most religious King of *Crete*, . . . *Edipus*, I. 137.
On such a one from Asia Lido *Crete*, II. i. 68.
†Crevice, n. a very narrow opening.
through *crevice*, and chink, and cranny, I. 267.
Crew, n. *A. Lit.* (1) a ship's company.
or like the *crew* Whilst none the ship is splitting. *Laon*, XI. x. 4.
Is that all the *crew* that he burying each other, . . . *Viz. Sea*, 38.
(2) party or companionship.
of that *crew* He came the last, *Adonais*, xxxiii. 7.
Away, he is not of our *crew* *Epips*, 306.
(3) a herd or mob.
Silence those mutineers—that drunken *crew*, . . . *Hellas*, 191.
Whilst I had watched the motions of the *crew* . . . *Laon*, III. x. 2.
Was indeed one of those deluded *crew*, . . . *Triumph*, 184.
the *crew* Seemed in that light, 445.
and the wood-yoks in a *crew* Came, *Witch*, VIII. 2.
(4) gang of hirelings.
'Tis to see the Tyrant's *crew* *Mask*, XLVII. 3.
B. Fig. (1) applied to branches of trees.
their weak boughs . . . a weather-beaten *crew*! . . . *Orpheus*, 34.
(2) neighbouring stars.
Canopus and his *crew*, *Witch*, XLVIII. 4.
Crib, n. a child's cot.
in his sacred *crib* deposited The hollow lyre, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XI. 2.
Crickets, n. insects of the tribe Achetina.
The *crickets* were still in the meadow and hill! . . . *Serchio*, 25.
Cried, v. i. tr. *A. Lit.* called loudly, exclaimed.
Wake thou, *cried* Misery, childless Mother, . . . *Adonais*, xxii. 2.
And all the Echoes . . . *cried*: 'Arise!' XXII 7.
Leave me not! *cried* Urania XXV. 8.
Vision and Love! The Poet *cried* aloud, . . . *Alastor*, 367.
She clasped him and *cried* *Rime*, Adam. 39.
Than when he smiled, and *c.*, My sons are dead! *Cenci*, II. i. 37.
they all *cried*, Gave us clothes, father! III. i. 327.
And *cried*: 'Away, he is not of our crew.' . . . *Epips*, 306.
Till Death *cried*, 'I wu, I wu!' *Eug. Hills*, 240.
And she *cried*: 'Ply the our!' *Fugitives*, II. 6.
'Grant that which is thine own!' *Cried* one, . . . *Hellas*, 389.
But he *cried*, 'Phantom of the free, we come!' . . . 412.
they *went* aloud, and *cried*, the Sea! 901.
He found a tortoise, and *cried* out—'A treasure!' *Hom. Merc.* IV. 2.
And *cried*—What wonder do mine eyes behold! . . . XXXVI 8.
And such,—he *cried*, of our mortality, . . . *Julian*, 120.
Month after month, he *cried*, to bear this load
'A friend!' I *cried* aloud, *Laon*, v. iii. 8.
and *cried* in wonder—'thou art here!' v. iv. 9.
before its point, and *cried*, 'Forbear, forbear!' . . . v. viii. 9.
Flow thus—I *cried* in joy, thou vital flood, . . . v. ix. 5.
At last the tyrant *cried*, She hungers, slave, . . . v. xviii. 1.
what fear ye? then I *cried*, VI. xxi. 1.
Then: 'Away! away! she *cried*, VI. xlviii. 8.
And *cried*, Now Mortal,

and *cried*: 'Eat! Share the great feast— . . . *Laon*, VI. iii. 2.
cried, Spread the sails! behold! VII. i. 2.
Swear to be firm till death! they *c.* We swear! . . . VIII. xviii. 9.
and *cried* aloud, We tread On fire! X. xxii. 8.
O God! they *cried*, we know our secret pride . . . X. xxvii. 1.
Peace! Peace! he *cried*, when we are dead, . . . X. xxvii. 1.
Then all *cried* with one accord, *Mask*, XVIII. 1.
And she *cried* out in the air: XXXI. 4.
As if her heart had *cried* aloud: XXXVII. 4.
'O that mine enemy had written A book!'—*c.* Job: *Peter*, VI. i. 2.
What! *cried*, this is my reward VI. viii. 1.
Or, *cried* he, a grave look collecting, . . . VI. x. 1.
As soon as he read that, *cried* Peter, Baraka! . . . VI. xxxv. 1.
And heard, and *cried*, 'Ah, woe is me!' . . . *Prom.* I. 97.
past, and *cried*, Be not! IV. 317.
Behold, the Fairy *c.*, Palmyra's ruined palaces!—*Q. Mab*, II. 109.
Weep not, child! *cried* my mother, VII. 12.
and I *cried*: 'Go! go! in mockery, VII. 178.
I go, he *cried*, But thou shalt wander VII. 181.
Hold, hold! He *cried*— *Rosal.* 208.
I *cried*: 'First, who art thou?' *Triumph*, 198.
'Let them pass,' I *cried*, 244.
'Then, what is life?' I *cried*— 544.
B. Fig.
the Earth *cried*, Where art thou? *Ode Lib.* IX. 1.
The eager hours . . . *cried* aloud, Liberty! . . . XI. 5.
The tongueless Caverns . . . *Cried*, Misery! then; *Prom.* I. 160.
and *cried* aloud, . . . Truth, liberty, and love! . . . I. 698.
Thy brother Death came, and *c.*, Wouldst thou me? *To Night*, IV. 1.
II. intr. shed tears.
We only *cried* with joy to see each other; . . . *Rosal.* 84.
Crier, n. an officer appointed to make proclamations.
at noon the public *crier* went forth, *Laon*, X. xii. 1.
Cries, v. i. intr. exclaims or shouts.
and *c.*; Our love, our hope, our sorrow, is not dead; *Adonais*, x. 2.
The time is past! Every voice *cries*, Away! . . . *April*, 1814, 5.
and *cries* aloud, 'My name is Legion!' . . . *Cried*, 179.
'Is it then thus, Almighty Power,' she *cries*, . . . *M. N. Post.* IV. 20.
And *cries*: 'Gave me, thy child, dominion . . . *Ode Lib.* XVII. 12.
II. intr. *Fig.* (1) indicating complaint or reproach.
Cries like the blood of Abel from the dust; . . . *Hellas*, 355.
blood for blood *cries* from the soil *Laon*, V. xxxii. 2.
(2) with *for*, a. signifying demand.
the state of England . . . *Cries* for reform. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 163.
b. sheds tears.
Cries for it, like a humoured boy. . . . *Devil*, XIV. 4.
Cries, n. (1) shouts, exclamations.
The curses, the shrieks, the ceaseless *cries* . . . *Falsehood*, 59.
And piercing *cries* amid the swift pursuit . . . *Hom. Venus*, 16.
rallying *cries* of treason and of danger . . . *Laon*, VI. iii. 1.
But with loud *cries* of scorn VI. viii. 6.
Vain *cries*—throughout the streets, X. xx. 6.
and your *cries* More dulcet and symphonious . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 122.
the exulting *cries* Of those apostles, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 135.
(2) shrieks, lamentations.
the *cries* Of victims to their fiery judgment led, . . *Laon*, X. xii. 3.
the last echo of those terrible *cries* XI. xii. 4.
the *cries* Of millions, butchered in sweet confidence *Q. Mab*, VI. 113.
the *cries* of female helplessness, VII. 39.
(3) importunate speech.
vexing his brain With my perpetual *cries*, . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 36.
(4) *Fig.* complaints, lamentations.
'Mid nature's *cries* the sacrifice Of millions . . . *Death Vang.* 11.
Crime, n. *A. Lit.* (1) wickedness generally.
As to my character for what men call *crime* . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 68.
Death must be the punishment Of *crime*, . . . III. i. 123.
Aye, death . . . The punishment of *crime*, . . . III. i. 126.
if they neglect To punish *crime* III. i. 154.
With vague surmises of rejected *crime*; . . . IV. iv. 181.
in a strange cloud of *crime* and shame, . . . IV. iv. 148.
The sanguine codes of venerable *crime*, . . . *Dæmon*, I. 269.
Where care and sorrow, impotence and *crime*, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 9.
The 'germs of misery, death, disease, and *crime*, . . *Dæmon*, II. 160.
The 'thorny pillow of unhappy *crime*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 217.
ere *crime* Had been invented, *Q. Mab*, IX. 194.
As Repentance follows *Crime*, *Epips*, 188.
old Custom, legal *Crime*, and bloody Faith . . *Eug. Hills*, 254.
Thy touch has stamped these limbs with *crime*, . . *Fall of Bonap.* 13.
The weight which *Crime*, *Hellas*, 678.
hoary *Crime* would come Behind, 906.
Perish for *crime*, while his foul blood may boil, . . *Laon*, II. xliii. 8.
add despair to *crime*, and pain to pain! . . . v. xxxii. 7.
To weep for *crime* tho' stained, VIII. viii. 2.
and evil flesh, grown hoary With *crime*, . . . VIII. xvi. 5.
impair Stains of inevitable *crime*: . . . VIII. xix. 4.
Nor hate another's *crime*, nor loathe the crime own.
When man unsullied by his leader's *crime*, . . . *M. N. Post.* IV. 60.
was this thy *crime*? *Mother & Son*, I. 11.
poverty, the *crime* of tainting stain . . . *Prom.* I. 401.
Let others flatter *Crime*, where it sits throned . . . I. 454.
And clinging *crime* II. iv. 19.
And who made terror, madness, *crime*, remorse, . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 109.
Swells with the unnatural pride of *crime*, . . . IV. 244.
load With cowardice and *crime* the groaning land, . . v. 21.

madly rushing through all violent *crime*, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 164.
 More daring *crime* requires a loftier speed . . . *V. 205*.
 Hides its footings through that labyrinth of *crime*; . . . *V. 210*.
 Yet *crime* and misery lie in yonder earth, . . . *VI. 29*.
 For murder, rapine, violence, and *crime*, . . . *VI. 129*.
 Has fenced about all *crime* with holiness, . . . *VII. 27*.
 Accomplish of omnipotence in *crime*, . . . *VII. 103*.
 and purge The universal *crime*; . . . *VII. 139*.
 and all *crime* Made stings by the spirits . . . *VII. 232*.
 Has passed unstained by *crime* and misery, . . . *VII. 236*.
 marked with all the narrowness and *crime* . . . *VII. 243*.
 First *crime* triumphant o'er all hope careered . . . *IX. 41*.
 'Tis *Crime*, and Fear, and Infamy, . . . *Rosal. 475*.
 To a blighting faith and a cause of *crime* . . . *W. Shel. II. 5*.
 (2) a specific act in violation of law.
 Could wash away the *crime*, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 98.
 make known The *crime* of my destroyer; . . . *III. i. 155*.
 and make, by use, His *crime*, . . . *III. i. 174*.
 To the redress of an unwonted *crime*, . . . *IV. iv. 121*.
 It would have been A *crime* no less than his, . . . *IV. iv. 131*.
 Could you engage in such a perilous *crime*, . . . *V. i. 50*.
 Enjoined us to pursue this monstrous *crime* . . . *V. ii. 73*.
 as to have planned the *crime* alleged . . . *V. ii. 82*.
 Which is or is not what men call a *crime*, . . . *V. iii. 84*.
 Like an accused branded with the *crime* . . . *Ginevra*, 91.
 No record of his *crime* remains in story, . . . *Marrugh, XI. i*.
 Not his the load of any secret *crime*, . . . *Pr. Alban. I. 6*.
 And after many a false and fruitless *crime* . . . *Prom. I. 300*.
 the heirs Of Caesar's *crime*, . . . *Triumph*, 284.
 (3) an offence or misdeed.
 Is it my *crime* That one with white hair, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 70.
 Till it become a *crime* to suffer . . . *V. ii. 150*.
 A rebel's *crime* gild with A rebel's tongue! . . . *Hellas*, 454.
 I share thy *crime*. . . *Rosal. 46*.
 B. *Fig.* folly, neglect of duty.
 which 'twere a deadly *crime* To leave undone, . . . *Cenci*, IV. iii. 37.
Crimes, *n.* violations of the law, wicked acts.
crimes like yours if once or twice compounded . . . *I. i. 7*.
 Charged with a thousand unrepented *crimes*, . . . *I. i. 54*.
 To load with *crimes* an overburdened soul, . . . *III. i. 217*.
 A man who walks like thee Thro' *crimes*, . . . *IV. i. 17*.
 to punish his enormous *crimes*, . . . *IV. i. 36*.
 And, mark, if thou hast *crimes*, repent: . . . *IV. iii. 56*.
 Unless The *c.* which mortal tongue dare never name . . . *IV. iv. 128*.
 which must chastise *Crimes* done, . . . *V. i. 3*.
 A life of burning *crimes* . . . *V. i. 18*.
 Are grown *crimes* capital. . . . *V. iv. 24*.
 I knew that there were *crimes* and evil men, . . . *Hope, Fear, 7*.
 his *crimes* have deep pollution wrought! . . . *Laon*, v. xxxii. 1.
 Thine are the *crimes* for which thy subjects bleed, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr. 38*.
 a statesman spinning *crimes*; . . . *Peter*, II. ii. 4.
 who suffers from the *crimes* Of this unnatural being; . . . *Q. Mab*, III. i. 102.
 set up For their unnumbered *crimes*, . . . *IV. 78*.
 Are bought by *crimes* of treachery and gore, . . . *IV. 171*.
 participate the *crimes* That force defend, . . . *IV. 174*.
 Whose life has been a penance for its *crimes*, . . . *IV. 217*.
 All present who those *crimes* did bear, . . . *Rosal* 518.
Criminal, *n.* an evildoer.
 Upon the accusers from the *criminal*: . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 66.
Criminals, *n.* the committers of a crime.
 To stretch a point against the *criminals*. . . . *V. ii. 75*.
Crimson, *adj.* a shade of red.
 before their *crimson* leaves Are blighted . . . *V. iv. 138*.
 And the *crimson* pall of eve may fall . . . *Cloud*, 41.
 The *crimson* pulse of living morning quiver, . . . *Eggs*, 100.
 Half the *crimson* light she brings . . . *Eug. Hills*, 325.
 the faint *crimson* of her mouth, . . . *Ginevra*, 15.
 the *crimson* life upon her cheek, . . . *Rc*.
 like iron Quivering in *crimson* fire, . . . *Marrugh*, XXII. 3.
 A black ship walk over the *crimson* ocean, . . . *XXVII. 2*.
 Like a shower of *crimson* dew. . . . *Mask*, XXX. 4.
 Floats with *crimson* stain . . . *Mexican*, IV. 3.
 The aërial *crimson* falls, flushing her cheek, . . . *Prom. I. 469*.
 Winnowing the *crimson* dawn? . . . *II. i. 27*.
 is breaking In *crimson* foam, . . . *II. ii. 44*.
 An ivory shell inlaid with *crimson* fire, . . . *II. iv. 157*.
 With a sereen light and *crimson* air . . . *III. iii. 133*.
 The light and *crimson* mists, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 47.
 The rose leaves, like flakes of *crimson* snow, . . . *Sensit. Pt. III. 26*.
 Flamed above *crimson* clouds, . . . *Triumph*, 6.
 trembles amid *crimson* air, . . . *81*.
 mask-rose leaves, like flakes of *crimson* snow, . . . *Unf. Dr. 67*.
 an indistinguishable well Of *crimson* fire— . . . *Witch*, XXX. 7.
 thin and open ivory inlaid With *crimson* silk— . . . *LIII. 5*.
Cringe, *v. intr.* fawn, or abase oneself.
cringe Before the mockeries of earthly power. . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 219.
Cripple, *n.* a person disabled in the limbs.
 She was a *cripple*, and incapable . . . *Mother & Son*, I. 8.
Cripples, *n. pl.* of Cripple.
 A troop of *cripples*, beggars, and lean enterists, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 168.
Crissal, *n.* a decisive turning-point.
 In a *crissal* Of such exceeding delicacy, . . . *Oedipus*, II. ii. 68.
Cristofano, *n.* son of Count Cenci.
Cristofano Was stabbed in error by a jealous man, *Cenci*, I. iii. 61.
Critic-bitten, *c. adj.* (1) attacked by a critic.
 'Twas galling to be *critic-bitten*:— . . . *Peter*, VI. i. 4.
 (2) infected by a cavilling mania.
 How, my dear Mary, are you *critic-bitten*, . . . *Witch*, *Ded* I. 1.

Critical, *adj.* frequented by critics.
 Breakfasts professional and *critical*; . . . *Peter*, III. xii. 5.
Críticas, *v. tr.* express judgment.
 When poets *criticize*; . . . *VI. xii. 4*.
Croak, *n.* a harsh grating sound.
 Yell by yell, and *croak* by *croak*, . . . *Similes*, I. 3.
Croce, *n.* a name in The Cenci.
 Paolo Santa Croce Murdered his mother . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 18.
Crocodile, *n.* (1) a huge amphibious reptile.
 And—for thou canst outweep the *crocodile*— . . . *Ld. Ch. XIII. 3*.
 Hypocrisy On a *crocodile* rode by. . . . *Mask*, VI. 4.
 (2) *Fig.*
 So the *crocodile* slunk off sily in fear, . . . *Falsehood*, 52.
Crocodiles, *n. pl.* of Crocodile (2).
 the vulnerable place Of these same *crocodiles*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 106.
Cromwell, Oliver Cromwell, b. 1599, d. 1658.
Cromwell, and other rebels of less note, . . . *II. 362*.
Crone, *n.* an old woman ordinarily (here indiscriminately used).
 And gold grows vile even to the wealthy *crone*, . . . *Laon*, IV. xiv. 8.
Crones, *n.* intimate friends.
 Brothers, sisters, cousins, *crones*, . . . *Peter*, II. viii. 2.
 Two *crone*, *n.* corner or nook.
 Round every *crook* Of the ample cavern, . . . *Hom. Merc. XII. 1*.
Crooked, *adj.* A. *Lit.* (1) deformed.
 Hallo! old fellow with the *crooked* shoulder! . . . *XV. 2*.
 (2) twisted or bent.
 All heifers with *crooked* horns? . . . *XXXII. 4*.
 Lest thou shouldst steal my lyre and *crooked* bow, . . . *LXXXVIII. 2*.
 His *crooked* tail is barbed with many stings, . . . *Edipus*, I. 158.
 B. *Fig.* deceitful, evil.
 make All harsh and *crooked* purposes more vain . . . *Witch*, LXIII. 4.
Crop, *n.* *Fig.* stomach.
 my *crop* Is laden to the gullet's top . . . *Cycl*, 509.
Cross, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* (1) pass and repass
 In troops each other's motions *cross*, . . . *Faust*, II. 81.
 (2) to pass over or through.
 Those who may *cross* the water, . . . *Julian*, 109.
 If I would *cross* the shade of night, . . . *Two Spirits*, 10.
 B. *Fig.* to come in one's way or sight.
 beware this night That thou *cross* not my footsteps *Cenci*, IV. i. 173.
Cross, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) an instrument used for capital punishment.
 And there shall die upon a *cross*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 138.
 on the torturing *cross* No pain assailed . . . *VII. 174*.
 (2) a bishop's crozier.
 He strike me with his pastoral *cross*, . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 37.
 And frantic priests waved the ill-omened *cross* . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 229.
 Then his fair cross of gold he dash'd on the floor, . . . *St. Ir.* (3) IV. 1.
 (3) the christian banner or symbol.
 The abhorred *cross* glimmered behind, . . . *Hellas*, 501.
 One saw a red *cross* stamped upon the sun; . . . *603*.
 And the abhorred *cross*— . . . *618*.
 Whilst the red *cross*, in mockery of peace, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 219.
 B. *Fig.* the christian power or doctrine.
 The *cross* leads generations on, . . . *Hellas*, 324.
 Now shall the blazon of the *cross* be veiled, . . . *1018*.
Crossed, *pp.* folded one over the other. (See also *Cross*).
 His veined hands *crossed* on his heaving breast, . . . *Cenci*, IV. iii. 11.
 each delicate hand Lay *crossed* upon her bosom, . . . *Laon*, I. xvi. 5.
 My wings are *crossed* o'er mine eyes: . . . *Prom.* I. 223.
Crosses, *v. tr.* covers bridgewise.
 the road *Crosses* a deep ravine; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 245.
 and a bridge *Crosses* the chasm; . . . *III. i. 260*.
Crost, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* (1) passed over. (See also *Crossed*).
 At last her plank an eddy *crost*, . . . *Mar. Dr.* XVII. 1.
 (2) of sound.
 and stunning music, *crost* The forest, . . . *Triumph*, 435.
 (3) intersects.
 with motions which each other *crost*, . . . *62*.
 B. *Fig.* affected or interfered with.
 By griefs which thy stern nature never *crost*; . . . *Ld. Ch.* v. 4.
Crost, *pp.* folded together.
 and hands *crost* on his chain?— . . . *Triumph*, 216.
Crotone, *n.* an ancient Greek city in Calabria.
 once were dimly taught In old *Crotone*!— . . . *Laon*, VII. xxxii. 6.
Crouch, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* lie close together.
 twin tigers, . . . Who *crouch*, side by side, . . . *Viz. Sea*, 43.
 B. *Fig.* (1) remain quiet, draw back.
Crouch then in silence. . . . *Prom.* I. 352.
 (2) cringe.
 kings who rule, and cowards who *crouch*, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 77.
 (3) bend ready for a spring.
 and a mightier brood *Crouch* round. . . . *Hellas*, 318.
Crouched, *v. intr.* cringed.
 And fondly *crouched* and fawned on him; . . . *Rosal.* 926.
Crouched, *pp.* ambushed.
 A lynx *crouched* watchfully . . . *Calderon*, II. 141.

Crouches, *v. intr.* *Fig.* bends ready to spring.

Cunning, base, and cruel. He *crouches*. *Hellas*, 539.

Crouching, *pr. pp.* (1) cringing.

Crouching at Corruption's throne. *Mexican*, II. 2.

Or tamely *crouching* to the tyrant's rod. *Q. Mab*, IX. 187.

(2) bending or cowering.

Crouching within the shadow of a tomb; *Triumph*, 90.

Crow, *v. intr.* *Fig.* exult.

Then 'tis your turn to *crow*; *Faust*, I. 92.

Crow, *n.* *Fig.* any bird of the Corvidæ family.

None knows a pi con from a *crow*.— *Peter*, III. xxi. 5.

Crowd, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* press together.

That *crowd* about the pilot in the storm. *Hellas*, 192.

B. Fig. come rapidly on the memory.

Past ages *crowd* on thee, but each one remembers. *Prom.* I. 561.

Crowd, *n.* (1) the world at large, the public.

tho' the misdeeming *crowd*. *Cenci*, v. i. 87.

The footsteps of the vain and senseless *crowd*. *Epips*, vi.

Out of the *crowd* a mistress or a friend. *Fr. of Dreams*, I.

A bellow in the *crowd* of common men. *Laon*, IV. ix. 8.

And prophesying. Are heard among the *crowd*: *Hellas*, 503.

and that the *crowd* High truths from gifted lips. *M. N. Post. Fr.* 55.

From the blind *crowd* he made secure and free. *Marengi*, XI. 5.

He led The *crowd*; he taught them justice. *Q. Mab*, VII. 168.

One of the *crowd* thou art without a name. *Terza Rima*, 7.

(2) an assembly or concourse of people.

and the *crowd* divided Like waves *Ch. 1st*, I. 133.

What is this *crowd* I see beside the stalls? *Cycl.* 200.

Selecting two, the plumpest of the *crowd*. — 372.

Let us escape from this unpleasant *crowd*. *Faust*, II. 221.

The torrent of the *crowd* sweeps over us. — II. 344.

This *crowd* is safer than the silent wood, *Ginevra*, 112.

and a *crowd* surrounded him, 143.

I went to seek That voice among the *crowd*— *Laon*, III. vii. 6.

sprung At once from all the *crowd*. — V. xv. 6.

Of all the *crowd*, which thither to adore him. — V. xxi. 3.

A mighty *crowd*, such as the wide land pours — V. xxi. 1.

on the C that touch which none who feels forgets, — V. h. 4.

the *crowd* I stirr'd, — VI. vii. 8.

among the *crowd* would fall. — X. xlii. 9.

the distant *crowd* has stirred. — XI. x. 9.

The *crowd* is mute and moveless— — XI. xi. 8.

a *crowd* of maniacs stark — XI. xii. 4.

many from the *crowd* collected there, — XI. xxi. 1.

There came a murmur from the *crowd*, — XII. xxx. 8.

Lawyers and priests, a motley *crowd*, *Mask*, XVII. 1.

Clanging loud, an endless *crowd*— *Prom* I. 330.

the plaudits of a servile *crowd*. *Q. Mab*, V. 172.

his words could bind Like music the lulled *crowd*, *Rosal* 637.

And thro' the *crowd* around him there, — 886.

And the strange *crowd* that out and in Passed, — 903.

Were bright with tears as the *crowd* did pass; *Sensit* P. III. 14.

Was borne amid the *crowd*, as through the sky *Triumph*, 50.

The *crowd* gave way, and I arose aghast, — 107.

mid the ribald *crowd* that followed them, — 136.

Of that great *crowd* sent forth incessantly. — 547.

(3) an assemblage or mass of clouds.

Growing and moving upwards in a *crowd*. *Even Pisa*, IV. 4.

A shapeless, dark and rapid *crowd*. *Prom.* I. 713.

Crowded, *pp.* densely peopled.

the cottage *crowded* found With armed men, *Laon*, III. vi. 7.

Crowded, *pp.* *adj.* *A. Lit.* growing closely together.

Between the black trunks of the *crowded* trees, *Sunset*, 19.

B. Fig. densely peopled.

these myriads from life's *crowded* stage: *M. N. Post. Fr.* 6.

Crowds, *n.* *A. Lit.* assemblies of people.

from groans of *crowds* made pale By famine, *Laon*, II. ix. 4.

as with the *crowds* of her own kind She mixed; — V. Ivi. 5.

B. Fig. (1) the society of others.

Off come and go in *crowds* and solitude *Julian*, 579.

(2) of inanimate things, numbers or masses.

The thronging constellations rush in *crowds*, *Laon*, I. xlii. 8.

congregates in *crowds* . . . the silver clouds *Summer*, 3.

Crown, *v. tr.* *Fig.* (1) do honour to.

Nor ambition with fame *crown* the murderer's head. *Rigotry*, II. 9.

(2) deck, or adorn.

Crown the pale year weak and new; *Jane, Inviti*, 61.

(3) fill to overflowing.

could c. Life's early cup with such a draught of woe? *Adonais*, XXXVI. 2.

For those who *crown* life's cup with poison *Oedipus*, II. ii. 93.

Crown, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) the state headgear of a monarch.

Met thought I saw a *crown* figured upon one tip, *Ch. 1st*, II. 432.

bearing upon his brow A threefold *crown*; *Dæmon*, I. 272.

And he wore a kingly *crown*; *Mask*, IX. 1.

His the sceptre, *crown*, and globe, — XX. 3.

Under the *crown* which girt with empire *Triumph*, 408.

The king would dress an ape up in his *crown* *Witch*, LXXIV. 1.

(2) garland or coronal.

and weave the *crowns* Of Death, *Bion. Adon.* 4.

To gather for her festal *crown* of flowers *Prom.* I. 468.

(3) referring to Christ's crown of thorns.

By this imperial *crown* of agony, *Prol. Hellas*, 89.

(4) the sum of five shillings.

For half a guinea or a *crown*, *Peter*, VI. xi. 1

B. Fig. (1) the kingly office.

With the sharp thorns that deck the English *crown*. *Ch. 1st*, II. 5.

The cares we waste upon our heavy *crown* — II. 490.

What Anarch wears a *crown* or mitre, *Hellas*, 318.

Secure the *crown*, which all the curses reach *Q. Mab*, IV. 176.

The *crown* of which his brows were dispossess *Triumph*, 324.

(2) the head or top.

The lampless air glows round her golden *crown*. *Hom. Moon*, 7.

Strip its green *crown* of leaves, *Laon*, x. xvii. 2.

(3) power, supremacy.

Perish Ambition's *crown*, *Death Vang.* 20.

hair-aspended sword, Which trembles o'er his c. *Prom.* I. 399.

(4) a burden, something to be borne with.

And thine Omnipotence a *crown* of pain, — I. 290.

(5) end or fulfilment.

Didst start for this brief race whose *crown* is death, *Hellas*, 856.

Crownals, *n.* garlands. (See also Coronals.)

With *crownals* of violet, ivy, and pine: *Ode, Arise*, 30.

Crowned, *v. intr.* *Fig.* (1) invested, made.

Crowned him the King of Life. *Ode Lib.* XVII. 3.

(2) honoured.

fame never *crowned* The champion of a trampled creed. *Rosal* 669.

Crowned, *pp.* *A. Lit.* decorated with a wreath or chaplet.

Of a bright seraph sitting *crowned* on high, *Dante Conv.* 27.

With wreaths of gory laurel *crowned*: *Deut*, XXVI. 2.

crowned with leaves devoted to the Furies, *Oedipus*, 1. 18.

crowned with a wreath of thorns? *Prol. Hellas*, 122.

And Sylvan, *crowned* with rustic coronals, *Virgil*, 20.

B. Fig. (1) surmounted.

whose crest *Crowned* with a marble ruin, *Laon*, VI. xxii. 7.

crowned With Cyclopean piles, — XII. xxiv. 6.

Crowned with a ring of oaks, *Orpheus*, 2.

crowned with cloud, and snow, and fire; *Prom.* IV. 346.

rocks of jet *Crowned* with a diamond wreath *Q. Mab*, II. 12.

(2) honoured.

And that I walk thus proudly *crowned* withal *Complets*, 1.

Which the poet-bird has *crowned* so well *Rosal* 1119.

And walked with inward glory *crowned*— *St. Dejection*, III. 5.

(3) invest with honour or reward.

had victory *Crowned* the Greek legions *Hellas*, 531.

Crowned, *pp.* *adj.* *Fig.* (1) honoured as a queen.

thy delight All seek O *crowned* Aphrodite. *Hom. Venus*, 8.

(2) invested as rulers.

Who, 'gainst the *Crowned* Transgressors Pleaded *Naples*, 70.

(3) perfected, completed.

Where Thought's *crowned* powers *Prom.* IV. 103.

Crownless, *adj.* powerless.

A *crownless* metaphor of empire *Hellas*, 567.

Crowns, *n.* (1) see Crown. *A. Lit.* (1).

Mitres, and *crowns*, and brazen chariots *Dæmon*, I. 267.

crushed, as it were In dream, sceptres and *crowns*; *Laon*, v. xlii. 8.

Sceptres and *crowns*, mitres and swords *Prol. Hellas*, 154.

Mitres and helms and *crowns*, *Triumph*, 210.

(2) see Crown. *A. Lit.* (2).

pure snow and *crowns* Of starry ice *Alastor*, 9.

A thousand flower-woven *crowns* were shed, *Laon*, v. xvi. 6.

With garlands pied and starry sea-flower *crowns*, *Prom* III. ii. 47.

And she brought *crowns* of sea-buds white, *Rosal* 1081.

(3) papal cois, scudi.

A thousand *crowns* excellent market price *Cenci*, IV. ii. 19.

bribe me with a thousand *crowns* To kill a serpent — IV. ii. 26.

Tempted me with a thousand *crowns*, — V. ii. 17.

Crown, *v. intr.* *Fig.* exults.

He claps his wings and *crown* in dotting joy. *Cycl.* 431.

Crown, *n.* carion crows (*Corvus Corone*).

On whose lean sheep sit the prophetic *crown*. *Ch. 1st*, I. 152.

Two *crowns* perched on the murrained cattle, *Similes*, IV. 4.

Crucible, *n.* a furnace or a melting pot.

Raking the cinders of a *crucible* For life and power, *Alastor*, 683.

Crucified, *pp.* *Fig.* put to death, killed.

Crucified 'twixt a smile and whimper. *Peter*, III. x. 5.

Crucifies, *v. tr.* *Fig.* puts to shame.

A man who thus twice *crucifies* his God *Ch. 1st*, I. 100.

Crucify, *n.* (1) a cross with the figure of the Saviour on it,

but here used to mean a cross.

With patient looks nailed to a *crucifix*. *Prom.* I. 585.

So thy sick throes shake not that *crucifix*. — I. 601.

Crudled, *n.* piled up in wrinkles.

The steepest ladder of the *crudled* rack *Witch*, LV. 2.

Cruel, *adj.* (1) merciless, hard, brutal.

to check Your father's *cruel* hand; *Cenci*, II. ii. 31.

Cruel, cold, formal man; — V. iv. 108.

Under the *cruel* grasp of one impious man. *Cycl.* 335.

The Cyclops *Æthnan* is *cruel* and bold, — 351.

Cunning, base, and *cruel*, He *crouches*, *Hellas*, 538.

It were A *cruel* punishment for one most *cruel* *Julian*, 439.

So it is cold and *cruel*, *Laon*, II. xxxii. 6.

cruel and fell Is Famine, — VI. I. 7.

the thralls Of the cold Tyrant's *cruel* lust: — VII. iv. 2.

An empty and a *cruel* sacrifice — XI. vi. 7.

the *cruel* hounds press on With deafening yell, *Orpheus*, 48.

Grown *cruel*, courteous, smooth, *Peter*, III. x. 4.

Shall drag thee, *cruel* King, *Prom.* I. 501.

- Cruel* he looks, but calm and strong. . . . *Prom.* I. 238.
Cruel was the power which called You. . . . — I. 481.
cruel More than ye can be with hate. . . . — I. 514.
 And foul and *cruel* thoughts. . . . *Rosal.* 430.
 A sallow lawyer, *cruel* and cold. . . . — 491.
 Less *cruel* than the savage slaves. . . . *W. Shel.* v. 8.
 (2) unkind.
 I will requite. . . His *cruel* threat— . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXV. 8.
 'Tis very *cruel* To speak of me. . . . *Peter.* VI. ix. 2.
 (3) painful, hard to endure.
 What *cruel* sufferings more than she has known. . . *Cenci.* IV. i. 77.
 Makes the sack *cruel*. . . . — V. iii. 52.
 those *cruel* pains: . . . — V. iii. 53.
 (4) used jestingly or archly.
 O, *cruel* I, to intercept it! *Helena.* 6.
 The fall was *cruel*. . . . *Peter.* I. vi. 5.
 Pity then will cut away Those *cruel* wings. . . *Rarely.* IV. 6.
 Before those *cruel* Twins, whom at one birth. . . *Witch.* I. 1.
 (5) *Fig.* merciless.
 Found such a *cruel* foe it died. . . . *Dante Conv.* 28.
***Crumbing, pr. pple.** falling to pieces
 those ancient fanes, Now *crumbing* to oblivion; *Q. Mab.* II. 167.
***Crumbing, ppl. adj.** (1) *Lit.* perishing, decaying.
 It was a *crumbing* heap, whose portal dark. . . *Laon.* IV. i. 3.
 Where corpses made a *crumbing* pyramid. . . — I. xxiii. 3.
 A heap of *crumbing* ruins stood. . . . *Q. Mab.* IX. 96.
 (2) *Fig.* perishing.
 That sand on which thy *crumbing* power is built— *Ld. Ch.* XI. 4.
Crush, v. tr. *A. Lit.* annihilate by pressure.
 What hand would *crush* the silken-winged fly, . . *Witch.* Ded. II. 1.
 B. *Fig.* ruin or destroy.
 and what still is dear Attracts to *crush*. . . *Adonais.* LIII. 6.
 I can *crush* you and all your men together; . . *Cyd.* 714.
 Kill! *crush*! despoil! Let not a Greek escape! . . *Hellas.* 1022.
 Might *crush* for him those deadlier enemies; . . *Laon.* x. xxxiv. 7.
Crushed, v. tr. *A. Lit.* B. destroyed, smashed to pieces.
 When the church fell and *crushed* him to a mummy, *Cenci.* I. iii. 60.
 a Giant, . . . whose grasp c. . . scepters and crowns; *Laon.* v. xlix. 7.
 B. *Fig.* (1) overwhelmed, destroyed.
Crushed not the arm red with her dearest blood, *Q. Mab.* III. 190.
 (2) oppressed, broken in spirit.
 the sacred hand Which *crushed* us to the earth, . *Cenci.* I. iii. 112.
 Which *crushed* and withered mine, . . . *Laon.* Ded. VI. 8.
Crushed, pp. *A. Lit.* destroyed by pressure, dashed in pieces.
 Had *crushed* the iron crags; *From* IV. 308.
 solid bones *crushed* by the infinite stress . . *Vis Sea.* 140.
 B. *Fig.* (1) overwhelmed or destroyed.
 The trunks are *crushed* and shattered . . . *Faust.* II. 132
 Has *crushed* ten thousand *Laon.* XII. vi. 3.
 (2) oppressed or ruined in spirit.
 slavery *had crushed* him *Demon.* II. 127.
 *Q. Mab.* VIII. 173
 What faith is *crushed*, what empire bleeds . . *Hellas.* 713
 the thoughtless youth Already c with servitude: *Q. Mab.* IV. 192
 Has *crushed* the earth to misery. . . . — VII. 203.
 Had cankered then—but *crushed* it not. . . . *St. Bruck.* 8.
 That its life was *crushed* by you, . . . *W. Mead.* IV. 2
 Had *crushed* it on her unmaternal breast. . . *Zucco.* VII. 2.
Crushed, ppl. adj. *Fig.* oppressed, bruised in spirit.
 When the *crushed* worm rebels beneath your tread, *Hellas.* 426.
Crushes, v. tr. *Fig.* annihilates mentally.
 Of what degrades and *crushes* us *Julian.* 184.
 the secret load Which *crushes* mine to dust. . . — 347
***Crushing, pr. pple** destroying by pressure.
Crushing the bones of some frail antelope . . *Demon.* II. 87.
***Crushing, ppl. adj.** *Fig.* overwhelming.
 the multitude With *crushing* panic. . . . *Laon.* XII. ix. 9.
Crust, n. *A. Lit.* the outer covering
 I struck the c. o' the earth With this enchanted rod, *Edipus.* I. 148.
 B. *Fig.* a bit of bread.
 but the *crust* Which had been left, *Laon.* III. xxi. 6.
Crutch, n. *Fig.* a support used by cripples.
 fond wretch! He leans upon his *crutch*. . . *Hellas.* 910.
Cry, v. i. tr. *A. Lit.* (1) exclaim or shout.
 'Thou art become as one of us,' they *cry*, . . *Adonais.* XLVI. 5.
 That thou wilt *cry* [Love] only Lord, . . . *Dante Conv.* 50.
 who Reply to them in lava—*cry* halloo! . . *Gisb.* 61.
 like night—when 'Laon!' one did *cry*: . . *Laon.* v. vii. 6.
 And he is fallen! they *cry*, he who did dwell . . — V. xxxi. 4.
 And *cry*, O Lord, to thee did I betray . . . — XII. xii. 7.
 And *cry*—my children are no longer mine— *Ld. Ch.* XV. 2.
 Hark! How the swine *cry* Iona Taurina; . . *Edipus.* I. 292.
 and *cry*, Long live Iona! — I. 322.
 When thou didst *cry*, Insuperable might! . . *Prom.* III. i. 37.
 Dost thou not c. . . . When will the morning come? *Q. Mab.* IV. 249.
 (2) with *suffice* out or aloud, signifying vociferation.
 And *cry* out,—heads or tails? where'er we be. . *Gisb.* 91.
 Then must the lonely helmsman *cry* aloud Ahamasrus! *Hellas.* 173.
 Like Menade who *cry* loud, Evox! Evox! . . *Prom.* II. iii. 9.
 B. *Fig.* (1) declare or proclaim.
 C. peace, and that means death when monarchs speak. *Hellas.* 969
 (2) of impersonal things.
 The oaks and mountains *cry* Ai! Ai! Adonis! . *Bion. Adon.* 31.
 With one consent to Heaven *cry* That the glory. . *Calderon.* III. 32.
 Ruin and renovation *cry* Who but We? . . *Hellas.* 718.
 They *cry*, Be dim; ye lamps of heaven. . . . *Ode Lib.* XIII. 8.
 II. *intr.* (1) lament, complain.
 I pray that ye will hear me when I *cry*, . . . *Dante Conv.* 8.
 (2) utter a shriek or cry.
 Do you not hear the Aziola *cry*? *Aziola.* I. 1.
 (3) with out or aloud.
 of his wit And wisdom, you'll *cry* out when you are bit. *Gisb.* 320.
 They *cry* aloud as I do. . . . *Prom.* IV. 338.
 (4) shed tears.
 to see You and the lady *cry* so bitterly. . . . *Rosal.* 81
Cry, n. *A. Lit.* (1) shout, shriek or exclamation.
 With frantic gesture and short breathless *cry* . . *Alastor.* 186.
 The terror of the thrilling *cry* *Calderon.* II. 48.
 One c. from the destroyed and the destroyer Rose, *Hellas.* 494.
 Fear it! she said, with brief and passionate *cry*, *Laon.* I. xlviii. 2.
 and with loud *cry* My countrymen invoked . . — III. x. 8.
 then with piercing *cry* A troop — VI. ii. 8.
 to our rallying *cry* As myriads flocked . . . — VI. x. 8.
 Of subterranean thunder at the *cry*: . . . — VIII. xxviii. 2.
 they heard the startling *cry*, — IX. iii. 4.
 So from that *cry* over the boundless hills, . . — IX. iv. 1.
 The wisdom which had waked that *cry*, . . . — IX. v. 2.
 a *cry* of fear Has startled the triumphant! . . — XII. viii. 1.
 Hearing the tempestuous *cry* *Mash.* XIV. 3.
 There was mingled many a *cry*— . . . *Prom.* I. 700.
 the insensate mob Uttered a *cry* of triumph, *Q. Mab.* VII. 11.
 And with a loud and fearful *cry*. . . . *Rosal.* 292.
 With victory's *cry*, with the shout of the free, *Tear.* II. 6.
 a loud, long, hoarse *cry* *Vis Sea.* 94.
 (2) lamentation or complaint.
 sin and wrongs wound as an orphan's *cry*, . . *Ch.* 1st. I. 13.
 until the chain Stuffed the captive's *cry*, . . *Laon.* I. iv. 4.
 (3) of a special voice or note.
 That voice among the crowd—twas Cythna's c! . . — III. vii. 6.
 and a long quivering *cry* *Rosal.* 1142
 (4) inarticulate utterance of a bird.
 from that moment I Loved thee and thy sad *cry*. *Aziola.* II. 9.
 B. *Fig.* (1) summons or call.
 If there must be no response to my *cry*— . . *Laon.* Ded. XIV. 2.
 (2) voice or opinion.
 Nor dream that I will join the vulgar *cry*, . . *Julian.* 362
 (3) a sound of rushing wind.
 like full clouds at the Scirocco's *cry*; . . . *Hellas.* 277.
Crying, pr. pple. (1) weeping.
 never smile till you've done *crying*. . . . *Ch.* 1st. II. 402.
 (2) shouting.
 And wealth *crying* Havock! within? . . . *Castl. Adm.* IV. 3.
Crystall, n. *A. Lit.* a clear transparent quartz.
 A scroll of *crystal*. . . . *Fr. Keats.* 6.
 A sphere. . . . Solid as *crystal*. . . . *Prom.* IV. 239.
 B. *Fig.* applied to ice.
 changed to mines of sunless *crystal* . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. iii. 26.
Crystall, adj. *A. Lit.* formed of or looking like crystal.
 Frequent with *crystal* column, and clear shrikes *Alastor.* 93
 Where *crystal* battlements o'erhang the gulph . . *Damon.* I. 226
 That rolled beside the *crystal* battlement, . . — II. 307
 For soot thou not beneath this *crystal* floor . . *Frol. Hellas.* 125
 she bore a *crystal* glass. . . . *Tryumph.* 358.
 She in her *crystal* vials did closely keep . . *Witch.* XVII. 6.
 she gave Strange panacea in a *crystal* bowl. . — LXIX. 2.
 B. *Fig.* (1) applied to water, transparent.
 eyes, Reflected in the *crystal* calm. . . . *Alastor.* 408.
 Its fretwork in the *crystal* sea did steep, . . *Laon.* I. li. 4.
 Beside Clitumnus and the *crystal* lakes . . *Edipus.* II. i. 61.
 Over the calm floor of the *crystal* sea, . . *Prom.* II. v. 24.
 (2) applied to the air, clear, pure.
 Waked faint yet thrilling sounds that pierced the *crystal* air. . *Laon.* I. liv. 9.
 As the sharp stars pierce winter's *crystal* air . . *Prom.* IV. 192.
 (3) applied to sound, clear, sweet.
 Oh, gentle Moon, thy *crystal* accents pierce . . — IV. 499.
 Or how could thy notes flow in such a c stream? *Skyllark.* 85.
 (4) of silence, clear, unbroken.
 Because the *crystal* silence of the air . . . *Naples.* 20.
 Folded in cells of *crystal* silence there; . . *Witch.* XIV. 4.
 (5) bright, shining.
 Whose banded waves that c. cave had sacked *Laon.* VII. xxxviii. 7.
 I, thy *crystal* paramour *Prom.* IV. 463.
 (6) of mental qualities.
 from the *crystal* wells Of thy deep spirit, . . *Laon.* II. xlii. 7.
 Whose caverns are *crystal* palaces; . . . *Prom.* IV. 101.
 (7) bright, joyous.
 o'er the plain Of *crystal* youth; *Laon.* VII. xxxiii. 3.
***Crystall-winged, c. adj.** *Fig.* white-flaked.
 The *crystall-winged* snow cling round my hair: . *Prom.* I. 385.
***Crystalline, adj.** *A. Lit.* formed of crystal.
 the glowing steps and the *crystalline* throne . . *Laon.* I. lvi. 9.
 To men's astonished eyes most clear and *crystal*. . — V. lxi. 9.
 caverns on *crystalline* columns poised . . . *Prom.* IV. 282.
 green, and gold, And *crystalline*, — IV. 433.
 B. *Fig.* (1) of the heavens, air and water, pellucid, clear.
 the *crystalline* heaven has reassumed . . *Calderon.* II. 96

- Of the waters *crystalline*; *Eng. Hills*, 103.
 convulsed To its *crystal* depths that stainless sea, *Hellas*, 390.
 Who gaze on us from your *crystalline* cars! . . . *Laon*, *v. Song*, 6. 3.
 Lulled by the coil of his *crystalline* streams, . . . *Ode W. Wind*, III. 3.
 Beside the windless and *crystalline* pool, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 159.
 Down one clear path of effluence *crystalline*, . . . *Serchio*, 113.
 Unimpeded, keen, golden, and *crystalline*, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 118.
 (2) of thought, bright, clear.
 the *crystalline* sea Of thought and its eternity; . . *Hellas*, 608.
Crystals, *n.* *Fig.* icy points.
 with the spears Of their moon-freezing *crystals*, . . *Prom.* I. 32.
Cub, *n.* the young of a beast of prey.
 Desire, like a lioness bereft Of her last *cub*, . . . *Triumph*, 526.
Cubits, *n.* a measure of length.
 Three *cubits* wide and four in depth, *Cycl.* 381.
Cubits, *n.* wedges (?).
 overlaid The open space and fixed the *cubits* in, *Hom. Merc.* VIII. 5.
Cubs, *n.* *A. Lit.* pl. of *Cub*.
 The unnatural famine of her toothless *cubs*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 81.
B. Fig.
 The foul *cubs* like their parents [Fear, Revenge
 and Wrong] are, *Hellas*, 799.
Cuckoo, *n.* a bird (*Cuculus canorus*).
 And the false *cuckoo* bade the Spring *Unf. Dr.* 71.
Cue, *n.* *Fig.* part to play.
 The Devil now knew his proper *cue*.— *Peter*, VII. i. 1.
Cull, *v. tr.* gather or select.
 from thought all glorious forms shall *cull*, . . *Laon*, *v. Song*, 5. 12.
Culled, *pp.* gathered, selected.
 numerous viands *culled* From every clime, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 47.
Culls, *v. tr.* see *Cull*.
 Which, from sensation's relics, fancy *culls*; . . . — VI. 82.
 *Superstition*, 11.
Unpable, *adj.* blameable.
Culpable and unworthy, *Caldern*, I. 278.
Culprit, *n.* a criminal or malefactor.
 Come to arrest the *culprit* who now stands
 as the *culprit* passed with dauntless mien, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 5.
Culprits, *n.* pl. of *Culprit*.
Culprits? 'Tis ye are *culprits*! *Cenci*, IV. iv. 123.
 Conduct those *culprits* each to separate cells; . . — V. ii. 191.
Cultivated, *pp.* *adj.* tended, laboured on.
 Once peace and freedom blest The *cultivated* plain. *Q. Mab*, II. 203.
Cunning, *n.* wiliness, shrewdness.
 I swear To dedicate my *cunning*, *Cenci*, III. i. 224.
 Where neither avarice, *cunning*, pride, or care, . . *Damon*, II. 188.
Q. Mab, IX. 67.
Cunning, *adj.* (1) skilful, dexterous.
 all overwrought With *cunning* workmanship *Hom. Merc.* XLII. 2.
 (2) artful, wily.
Cunning, base, and cruel, He crouches, . . . *Hellas*, 538.
 You *cunning* rogue, *Hom. Merc.* XXVI. 6.
 You *cunning* little rascal, — XLVIII. 2.
 For the *cunning* one his match had found — 1311 7.
 Was savage, *cunning*, blind, and rude, *Ode Lib* III. 7.
Cup, *n.* *A. Lit.* drinking vessel.
 Here is the *cup*, together with the skin. . . . *Cycl.* 144.
 I filled The *cup* of Maron, — 406.
 What do you put the *cup* behind me for? . . . — 552.
 Pour out, and only give me the *cup* full, . . . — 505.
 a china *cup* that was What it will never be again, *Gosh.* 85.
 The *cup* is foaming with a nation's blood, . . . *Hellas*, 938.
 Each golden *cup* and polished brazen pan, . . *Hom. Merc.* XXX. 6.
 In Pisa's church a *cup* of sculptured gold . . . *Mazenghi*, IV. 1.
 As one who drinks from a charmed *cup* . . . *Muzic*, I *fant.* IV. 1.
 Round the *cup* Which Agave lifted up . . . *Prom.* IV. 473.
 Touched with faint lips the *cup* she raised, . . *Triumph*, 404.
 Holding a *cup* like a magnolia flower, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 146.
 Full as a *cup* with the vine's burning dew, . . *Zucca*, IX. 4.
B. Fig. (1) a cupful, the contents of a cup.
 Yes, let me drink one *cup*, *Cycl.* 156.
 filled Another *cup*, — 415.
 And I Piled him *cup* after *cup*, — 418.
 And caught as if with bird-line by the *cup*, . . — 430.
 and taste the *cup* to you, — 568.
 that his *cup* May be evil! — 622.
 (2) a pool.
 as the brackish *cup* Drained by a desert-troop, . . *Prom.* IV. 351.
 (3) portion or portion of unhappiness.
 could crown Life's early *cup* *Adonais*, XXXVI. 3.
 Like self-destroying poisons in one *cup*, . . . *Julian*, 436.
 Sorrow's aid they *cup* has given, *Mary*, who died, II. 6.
 For those who crown life a *cup* with poison . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 93.
 Four forth the *cup* of pain, *Prom.* I. 474.
 Have drunk so deep the *cup* of bitter fate . . *Solitary*, II. 3.
 To me that *cup* has been dealt *St. Dejection*, III. 9.
 (4) portion or portion of pleasure.
 pure health-drops, from the *cup* of joy, *Q. Mab*, VI. 52.
 the *cup* of joy Unmingled mantles — VIII. 131.
 'Now drain the *cup*, said Lionel, *Rosal.* 1118.
 The *cup* which the sweet bird fills for me . . . — 1130.
 The *cup* of its joy was mingled *We meet*, III. 3.
 (5) the calyx of the acorn.
 Dodona's forest to an acorn's *cup* *Hellas*, 793.
 (6) the bell of a flower
 When the hot noon has drained its dewy *cup*, . . *Muzic*, I *fant.* III. 3.
 As a Manad, its moonlight-coloured *cup*, . . . *Sensit.* Pl. I. 34.
Cups, *n.* (1) pl. of *Cup*. *A. Lit.*
 Like empty *cups* of wrought and dardal gold, . . *Fr. Unf. Tale*, 3.
 And let it fill the Dardal *cups* Like fire, . . . *Prom.* III. i. 26
 (2) pl. of *Cup*. *B. Fig.* (6).
 And cherry-blossoms, and white *cups*, *Question*, III. 3.
 And out of the *cups* of the heavy flowers . . . *Sensit.* Pl. II. 35
Cur, *n.* a mongrel dog.
 no little *cur* Cocked up his ears;— *Peter*, VII. xxi. 3.
Curb, *v. tr.* *Fig.* restrain or check.
 Why dost thou *curb* not thine own sacred rage? *Fr. Byron*, 3.
 that he should deign To *curb* his ghastly minister, *Laon*, I. xxxvi. 7.
 To sit and *curb* the soul's mute rage *M. W. G.* II. 1.
***Curdled**, *pp.* *Fig.* thickened, stayed.
 The blood was *curdled* in its current; *Love, Hope*, 25.
***Curdled**, *pp.* *adj.* formed into curds, thickened.
 Cow's milk there is, and store of *curdled* cheese. *Cyd.* 129.
***Curdling**, *pp.* *adj.* *Fig.* congealing, freezing.
 the *curdling* winds—like brazen wings *Fr. Athan* II. iii. 27.
 Under the *curdling* winds, *Prom.* II. iii. 23
Cur, *v. tr.* (1) relieve from pain or sickness.
 What [would] *cur* your head and side? . . . *Magnet Lady*, v. 5.
 What would *cur*, that would kill me, Jane: . . . — v. 6.
 (2) remedy.
 destroying The consequence of what it cannot *c.* *Cenci*, III. i. 91.
 (3) correct or change.
 whose sweet words might *cur* a Male prude, . . *Peter*, IV. xiv. 3
Cur, *n.* (1) a means of restoration, a remedy.
 Methinks there were A *cur* of these *Julian*, 229.
 The rich are damned, beyond all *cur*, *Peter*, III. xviii. 1.
 Contains at once the evil and the *cur*; *Q. Mab*, III. 81.
 — VI. 32.
 Yet fear the *cur*, though hating the disease . . . — IV. 165.
 if ills can find no *cur* from thee, *Triumph*, 328
 (2) a charge or place of emolument.
 Pray find some *cur* or snecare; *Peter*, VII. ii. 1.
Cures, *v. tr.* *Fig.* destroys his liking for.
Cures him of spirits and the spirit together. . . *Faust*, II. 370.
Curious, *adj.* enquiring, inquisitive.
 But others by more *curious* humour led . . . *Allegory*, II. 5.
 if any should be *curious* to discover *St. Epiph.* 97.
 Thou vainly *curious* mind *Ye hasten*, 6.
Cur, *v. intr.* (1) curve upward.
 the prow and stern dard *cur* Horned on high, . . *Laon*, XII. xxi. 1
 (2) twist about
 and they *cur* and flow *Medusa*, III. 3.
Curled, *v. intr.* rolled back.
 like mist on breezes *curled*, *Laon*, III. ii. 4
***Curling**, *pp.* *pple.* falling in ringlets or curls.
Curling like tendrils of the parasite *Q. Mab*, I. 43.
Cur, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* twists contortedly.
Cur, to seize or to affright; *Faust*, II. 74.
B. Fig. entwines.
 [Life] *Cur*ls round the eternal columns *Q. Mab*, VI. 238.
Current, *n.* *Fig.* (1) course, direction.
 may best be seen the *current* of the coming wind. *Ch. 1st.* II. 474.
 The blood was *curled* in its *current*; *Love, Hope*, 25.
 (2) course, movement.
 In which the warm *current* of love never freezes, *Tear*, I. 3.
Cur, *v.* of *Cur*.
 who tear like *cur* The fugitive, *Ch. 1st.* II. 123
Curse, *v. I. tr.* (1) invoke or call down evil upon.
 What remains but to *curse* him,—to *c.* him and die? *Bigotry*, IV. 9.
 That if she come not I will *curse* her. . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 103
Curse you! Gave me the seal *Cyd.* 506.
 the Priests he sent To *curse* the rebel— . . . *Laon*, IX. xiii. 8.
 I *curse* thee by a parent's outraged love . . . *Ld. Ch.* v. 1.
 I *curse* thee—though I hate thee not—O slave! . . — XVI. 1.
 Whilst *curse* curse a villain King, *Mexican*, III. 8.
 I *curse* thee! let a sufferer's *curse* *Prom.* I. 286.
 Shall *curse* their reprobation endlessly, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 149.
 And they will *curse* my name and thee *W. Shel.* II. 7.
 (2) execrate.
 To *curse* the life which is the cage *M. W. G.* II. 3.
 So serene, they *curse* it not *Mask*, LXIII. 4.
 II. *intr.* invoke or call down evil.
 when he, to upbraid and *curse*, . . *Cenci*, III. i. 314.
 She bids thee *curse*; — IV. i. 167.
Curse, *n.* (1) a sentence or fiat of woe, a malediction.
 the *curse* of Cain Light on his head *Adonais*, XVII. 7.
 No proud exemption in the blighting *curse* He bears, *Alastor*, IV. 60.
 Rocco and Christofano my *curse* Strangled: . . *Curse*, IV. i. 179.
 With what but a father's *curse* doth God . . . — IV. i. 104.
 Shall I revoke this *curse*? — IV. i. 158.
 O, hear, A father's *curse*! — IV. iii. 19.
 Sweet Benediction in the eternal *Curse*! . . *Epiph.* 25.
 A moody *curse*, and a frenzied sleep *Falsehood*, 97
 Who bent the *curse* against his country's heart, *Hellas*, 246.
 that unutterable *c.* Which clings upon mankind:— *Laon*, II. xxx. 5.
 Thy country's *curse* is on thee, *Ld. Ch.* I. 1.

O let a father's *curse* be on thy soul, . . . *Ld. Ch. iv. 1.*
 This *curse* should be a blessing. Fare thee well!
 cried Job:—a fearful *curse*; . . . *Peter, vi. 1. 2.*
 The *curse* Once breathed on thee I would recall.
Prom. i. 58.
 What was that *curse*? . . . *— i. 73.*
 for I would hear that *curse* again. . . . *— i. 180.*
 eye, I heard Thy *curse*. . . . *— i. 210.*
 The *curse* which all remember. . . . *— i. 302.*
 Heap on thy soul, by virtue of this *curse*, . . . *— i. 604.*
 It hath become a *curse*. . . . *— i. 604.*
 The weight of his exterminating *curse*. How light!
 impotence to harm Beyond the *curse* I bore. . . . *Q. Mab, vi. 65.*
 Mocking my powerless tyrant's horrible *curse*. . . . *— vii. 201.*
 One *curse* of Nature stamps in the same mould. . . . *Unf. Dr. 80.*
 (3) evil, misfortune, misery.
 That Benediction which the eclipsing *Curse* . . . *Adonais, l. 43.*
 Mocked with the *curse* of immortality. . . . *Hellas, 151.*
 and to abide That blasting *c.* men had no shame—
 thou knowest a *c.* would wear The shape of woman—
 Was yet a chaos and a *curse*, . . . *Ode Lib. ii. 7.*
 And yet a strange and horrid *curse*
 the drowsy *curse* Yawned in him, . . . *Peter, vii. x. 1.*
 Be thou a *curse* on them whose creed
 I see the *curse* on gestures proud and cold,
 Scattered *curse*, . . . *Procl. Hellas, 178.*
 But wealth, that *curse* of man, . . . *Prom. i. 258.*
 One *curse* alone was spared—the name of God. . . . *— iv. 338.*
 Had solemnized a monstrous *curse*, . . . *Q. Mab, ii. 204.*
 (3) a profane oath.
 whose *Curse* Mixed with the watchman's, . . . *Rosal. 157.*
Curse hum, . . . *Gisb. 269.*
Curse, *v. i. tr.* called down imprecations on.
 He only struck and *curse*d me as he pass'd; . . . *Cenci, i. 1. 75.*
 For when I *curse*d my sons they died, . . . *— iv. i. 40.*
*Curse*d and blasphemed him as he past;
 the despair Of him whom late they *curse*d,
 And *curse*d his father and his mother; . . . *Laon, i. xxviii. 6.*
 How *curse*d I him? . . . *Peter, i. viii. 5.*
 when His adversary from adamant chains
*Curse*d him, . . . *Prom. i. 137.*
 many an orphan *curse*d The building of that fane; *Q. Mab, ii. 141.*
 II. *intr.* uttered imprecations.
 And Sin *curse*d to lose the wager, . . . *Eng. Hills, 241.*
 So spake the hypocrites, who *curse*d and lied; . . . *Laon, i. xvi. 2.*
Curse, *pp. (1)* execrated.
 For thy sake *curse*d be the hour, . . . *Hellas, 264.*
 Statesmen damn themselves to be *Curse*d; . . . *Peter, iii. xvii. 2.*
 (2) condemned.
 Still with this dulness was he *curse*d— . . . *Peter, vii. ix. 4.*
*Curse*d from its birth, even from its cradle doomed *Q. Mab, iv. 137.*
Curse, *pp. (2)* execrated, detested.
 to make Fourfold provision for my *curse*d sons; *Cenci, i. i. 131.*
 Thou too, loathed image of thy *curse*d mother, . . . *— ii. i. 121.*
 With his *curse*d teeth, till all be gone. . . . *Cycl. 360.*
 What is this *curse*d multitude about? . . . *Faust, ii. 335.*
 For his *c.* power unhallowed arms to wield—
 Her *curse*d image ate, drank, slept with me, . . . *Mother & Son, ii. 7.*
Curse, *v. i. tr.* calls down evil on.
*curse*s the champion of Erin, . . . *Obdipus, i. 289.*
 II. *intr.* utters imprecations.
 A cowed . . . monk Prays, *curse*s and deceives. *Q. Mab, ii. 181.*
Curse, *n.* maledictions.
 Who, if a father's *curse*s, as men say, . . . *Cenci, i. iii. 84.*
 Plague-spotted with my *curse*s. . . . *— iv. i. 94.*
 And if thy *curse*s, . . . Could kill her soul. . . . *— iv. i. 168.*
 Fling, at their choice, *curse*s or faded pity,
*Curse*s upon him, The impious tyrant! . . . *— v. iii. 41.*
 Beyond the *curse*s, calumnies, and lies . . . *Ch. 1st, i. 97.*
 The *curse*s, the shrieks, the ceaseless cries
 whose rancour cling Like *curse*s on them; . . . *— iv. 17.*
 And with *curse*s as wild As e'er cling to child,
 Anarchy, ye whose daily food Are *curse*s, . . . *Falschood, 99.*
 Moans, shrieks, and *curse*s, . . . *Fr. A gentle, 4.*
 they were ministered One after one, those *curse*s. . . . *Fugitives, iv. 11.*
 Such *curse*s were from lips once eloquent . . . *Hellas, 935.*
 And laughter fills the Fane, and, & shake the Throne. *Julian, 218.*
 The *curse*s which he mocked had caught him . . . *— 435.*
 and they began to breathe Deep *curse*s, . . . *— 454.*
 Shall meens and *curse*s be; . . . *Laon, iv. xiv. 9.*
 Muttering the *curse*s of his speechless pride,
*curse*s shall drag him down. . . . *— v. xxv. 9.*
 And tho' my *curse*s thro' the pendulous air,
 hearest thou not The *curse*s of the fatherless,
 the deep *curse*s which the destitute Mutter
 his soul Blasted with withering *curse*s; . . . *— vii. vii. 9.*
 Secure the crown, which all the *curse*s reach . . . *— ix. xxxi. 4.*
 Scatter their withering *curse*s, . . . *— x. xxxix. 8.*
 hear them mumble Their litany of *curse*s— . . . *Prom. ii. iv. 30.*
Curtain, *v. tr. Fig.* obscure like a curtain.
 Which *curtain* out the day with leaves and flowers, *St. Epips. 50.*
 To *curtain* her sleeping world, . . . *— iii. iii. 12.*
Curtain, *n. Fig.* veil or concealment.
 shall o'er his sleep the mortal *curtain* draw. . . . *Q. Mab, iv. 8.*
 O'er the Universe Is rent . . . *Adonais, viii. 9.*
 Have drawn back the figured *curtain* of sleep . . . *Procl. Hellas, 52.*
Curtain-lifter, *c. n.*
 I am a Dilettante *curtain-lifter*. . . . *Prom. iv. 58.*
 Faust, ii. 412.

Curtailed, *pp.* hidden.
Curtailed with star-in-ova tapestries . . . *Apollon, i. 2.*
 Is *curtailed* out from Heaven's wide blue; . . . *Prom. ii. ii. 4.*
Curtailed, *pp. adj.* hung with curtains.
 That barn in the night by the *curtailed* bed, — *Edipus, i. 234.*
Curtailed, *n. Fig.* clouds.
 Nor the feathery *curtailed* That canopy the sun's *Damon, i. 211.*
 feathery *c.* Stretching o'er the sun's bright couch, *Q. Mab, ii. 24.*
***Curve**, *v. intr.* arch, bend.
 whose necks on high *Curve* back, . . . *Hom. Moon, 14.*
***Curve**, *n. A. Lit.* a part of a perfect circle.
 Above the *curve* of the new bent moon, . . . *Rosal. 969.*
 B. *Fig.* bend or turning.
 Till on the verge of the extremest *curve*, . . . *Alastor, 390.*
***Curved**, *pp.* arched.
 O'er which is *curved* an orb-like canopy . . . *Prom. iv. 210.*
***Curved**, *pp. adj. (1)* indicating spherical formation.
 far From the *curved* horizon's bound . . . *Eug. Hills, 201.*
 dark shore of Ocean's *curved* flood. . . . *Laon, vi. xxiii. 9.*
 When the *curved* moon . . . *Fr. Alhan. ii. ii. 57.*
 (2) rounded more or less symmetrically.
 Like *curved* shells dyed by the azure depths . . . *Ch. 1st, i. 139.*
 no sail But its own *curved* prow . . . *— i. lix. 2.*
 And where his *curved* lips half open lay, . . . *— xii. xxi. 1.*
 The boat was one *curved* shell . . . *Prom. iii. iii. 15.*
 From its *curved* roof the mountain's frozen tears . . . *— iii. iii. 65.*
 Ione, Give her that *curved* shell, . . . *— iii. iii. 65.*
***Curves**, *n. (1)* portions of a perfect circle.
 With cooes and parallelograms and *curves* . . . *Gisb. 313.*
 (2) bends and turnings.
 Fretted a path through its descending *curves* . . . *Alastor, 542.*
***Custards**, *n.* eggs, milk, and sugar boiled together.
 Custards for supper, and an endless host . . . *Gisb. 304.*
Custody, *n. (1)* in charge as a prisoner.
 in *custody* of the pursuivants . . . *Ch. 1st, ii. 66.*
 (2) care or keeping.
 I do commit myself into your *custody*, . . . *Edipus, ii. i. 181.*
Custom, *n. (1)* conventional usage or established practice.
 Custom, and Faith, and Power thou spurtest; . . . *Damon, i. 90.*
 Free from heart-withering *custom's* cold control, . . . *— ii. 204.*
 old 'Custom,' legal Crime, And bloody Faith . . . *Q. Mab, ix. 201.*
 chance, or *custom*, time or change, . . . *Fall of Honap. 13.*
 the mortal chain Of *Custom* thou didst burst . . . *Guevara, 60.*
 Tho' 't might shake the Anarch *Custom's* reign, . . . *Laon, Dec. vii. 5.*
 And Faith, and *Custom*, and low-thoughted cares, . . . *— x. 5.*
 Justice and truth, with *Custom's* hydra brood, . . . *— xiii. 1.*
 But *custom* maketh blind and obdurate . . . *— iv. ix. 1.*
 The hood-winked Angel of the blind and dead, *C.* . . . *— iv. xxiv. 4.*
 Custom, and Hell, and mortal Melancholy . . . *— v. Song, 1. 5.*
 For faith or *custom* do not interpose, . . . *— vi. 1. 3.*
 Praises and Kuyes, *Custom*, domestic way, . . . *— viii. vii. 5.*
 A heart which not the serpent *Custom's* tooth . . . *— viii. xxvii. 7.*
 may violate? . . . *— ix. iv. 6.*
 Its struggling fears and cares, dark *Custom's* brood, . . . *— ix. xiii. 3.*
 That perilly and *custom*, gold and prayer, . . . *— xi. xvi. 4.*
 O willing slaves to *Custom* old, . . . *— xii. 2.*
 Nor *custom*, Queen of many slaves, makes blind, *Ohio, 111. 2.*
 What are numbers knit By force or *custom*? . . . *Polit. Great. 10.*
 Hypocrisy and *custom* make their minds . . . *Prom. i. 621.*
 From *custom's* evil tint exempt and pure; . . . *— iii. iv. 156.*
 The icy chains of *custom*, . . . *Q. Mab, i. 127.*
 the unconquered powers Of precedent and *custom* . . . *— 111. 68.*
 By morals, law, and *custom*, . . . *— iv. 130.*
Custom's force has made His nature . . . *— viii. 127.*
 And all the code of *custom's* lawless law . . . *Witch, LXII. 5.*
 (2) fashion or practice.
 most heathenish *custom* Of dancing round a pole *Ch. 1st, i. 97.*
 'Tis an old *custom*. . . . *Faust, ii. 242.*
 'Tis The *custom* now to repeat that number . . . *— ii. 408.*
 (3) *Fig.* one that acts blindly by use.
 A rite, a law, a *custom*: not a man. . . . *Cenci, v. iv. 5.*
Cur, *v. i. tr. A. Lit.* (1) sever with a knife.
 Zephaniah, *cut* That fat hog's throat, . . . *Edipus, i. 80.*
 (2) geld or castrate.
cut close and deep. . . . *— i. 73.*
 (3) with *up*, divide it into portions.
 We . . . *cut* it up after long consideration, — *Hom. Merc. xxi. 2.*
 B. *Fig.* (1) break through or destroy.
 And *cut* the snaky knots of this foul gordian word, *Ode Lib. xv. 8.*
 (2) with *up* = exterminate.
 I would *cut* up the root. . . . *Ch. 1st, i. 103.*
 (3) with *away* = shear off.
 Fity then will *cut* away Those cruel wings, . . . *Rarely, iv. 5.*
 (4) with suffix *off* = kill, destroy.
 Hoping some accident might *cut* them off; . . . *Cenci, i. i. 133.*
 Armed thee, as thou dost say, to *cut* him off; . . . *— v. ii. 130.*
 II. *intr. Fig.* pierce mentally.
 That tears and will not *cut*, . . . *St. Epips. 101.*
Out, *v. tr. pa. tense.* (1) with *off* = destroyed, killed.
 Whom in one night merciful God *cut* off: . . . *Cenci, i. i. 135.*
 (2) with *up* = divided in portions or pieces.
 He *cut* up fat and flesh, . . . *Hom. Merc. xx. 4.*

- Cut**, *pp.* A. *Lit.* (1) divided in passing through.
the little waves . . . Were *cut* by its keen keel, . . . *Laon*, III. xxxiv. 4.
(2) with out = excised.
hadst been *Cut* out and thrown to dogs first! . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 99.
(3) with off, severed from the body.
Pandora has *cut* it off for her. . . . *Faust*, II. 402.
B. *Fig. off from*, precluded or exiled.
I am *cut* off from the only world I know, . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 85.
Cut, *adj.* split and shaped.
And *cut*: 'till the *cut* stems of reeds within, . . . *Hom. Merc.* VIII. 3.
Cuts, *v. tr.* severs or divides.
No sword which *cuts* the bond it cannot loose, . . . *Faust*, II. 308.
Cutting, *pp. adj.* *Fig.* destructive, wounding.
Lightning, and *cutting* hail, and legions forms . . . *Prom.* I. 270.
Cuttings, *n.* sections cut from plants.
To set new *cuttings* in the empty urns, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 156.
Cybele, *n.* a Phrygian goddess,
called three City-created *Cybele*? . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 4.
Cyclades, *n.* a group of islands in the *Ægean* sea.
there sleep Young *Cyclades* on a sunnier deep, . . . *Hellas*, 1071.
Cycle, *n.* period.
Or hadst thou waited the full *cycle*, . . . *Adonais*, XXVII. 7.
Cycles, *n.* long periods of time.
survived *Cycles* of generation and of ruin, . . . *Hellas*, 154.
through all its *cycles* Of desolation, . . . — 746.
And oft in *cycles* since, . . . *Laon*, I. xxxii. 6.
the melancholy ruins Of cancelled *cycles*; . . . *Prom.* IV. 289.
Cyclopean, *adj.* the work of the Cyclops.
crowned With *Cyclopean* piles, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxxv. 7.
Cycloplan, *adj.* belonging to a Cyclops.
And the *Cycloplan* jaw-bone, man-destroying? . . . *Cycl.* 84.
Cyclops, *n.* one-eyed giants of Greek fable [used indiscriminately for sing. and plural].
To the fell *Cyclops*, . . . — 36.
To the one-eyed *Cyclops*, we, . . . — 68.
Cyclops, who live in caverns, . . . — 111.
The *Cyclops* now — where is he? . . . — 122.
All that the *Cyclops* feed upon their mountains, . . . — 157.
The *Cyclops* is at hand! . . . — 171.
Hear, *Cyclops*, a plain tale! . . . — 232.
Cyclops, I swear by Neptune . . . — 241.
My darling little *Cyclops*, . . . — 246.
You would become most eloquent, O *Cyclops* . . . — 303.
The *Cyclops* *Ætæan* is cruel and bold, . . . — 351.
The *Cyclops* vermillion, With slaughter uncloying, . . . — 363.
Stood near the *Cyclops*, . . . — 399.
unmated he To this rude *Cyclops*, . . . — 414.
he goes To call his brother *Cyclops*— . . . — 443.
Within the socket of the *Cyclops*' eye . . . — 459.
So will I, in the *Cyclops*' fiery eye . . . — 461.
scoop the eye out Of the detested *Cyclops*, . . . — 475.
The *Cyclops*' eye: so fiery fierce? . . . — 486.
Listen, O *Cyclops*, for I am well skilled . . . — 526.
You grant your guest a furl reward, O *Cyclops* . . . — 559.
Let him tear the eyelid up Of the *Cyclops*— . . . — 622.
should seize the stake To burn the *Cyclops*' eye; . . . — 637.
And blind you with my exhortations, *Cyclops*, . . . — 659.
What are you roaring out, *Cyclops*? . . . — 675.
No where, O *Cyclops*, . . . — 684.
Cyclopeses, *n.* pl. of Cyclops.
The man-destroying *Cyclopeses* . . . — 25.
unwise to give the *Cyclopeses* This precious drink, . . . — 451.
Like *Cyclopes* in Vulcan's sooty abyss, . . . *Witch*, LXXV. 4.
Cydaris, *n.* an inlet of the Bosphorus, now the Golden Horn.
The army encamped upon the *Cydaris*, . . . *Hellas*, 616.
Cyllene, *n.* a mountain of Arcadia.
Sought high *Cyllene*'s forest-cinctured hill, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXVIII. 3.
Under *Cyllene*'s mountains far away— . . . — LVI. 6.

- Cyllenian**, *adj.* native of Mount Cyllene.
Cyllenian Hermes from the grassy place, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LI. 4.
the *Cyllenian* Arghiphon Winked, . . . — LXVI. 1.
offspring of *Cyllenian* May, . . . — LXIX. 6.
Cynic, *adj.* sneering, sarcastic.
can clothe his face in *cynic* smiles? . . . *W. Shel. Conc.* I. 10.
Cypress, *n.* a tree (*Cyperus sempervirens*).
nay, we see the spot Even from this *cypress*— . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 4.
O'er the spiral *cypress* hanging . . . *Fr. Roman's*, I. 4.
Under a *cypress* in a starless night, . . . *Witch*, XX. 8.
Cyprian, *n.* a character in Calderon's *Magico Prodigioso*.
Cyprian stands between you, Although unarmed, . . . *Calderon*, I. 224.
Sir! *Cyprian*! Sir! . . . — I. 230.
Cyprian! Although my high respect . . . — I. 236.
assail With a new war the soul of *Cyprian*, . . . — II. 76.
She may now seek *Cyprian*, . . . — III. 21.
And *Cyprian*?—Did I not requite him . . . — III. 82.
Cyprian is absent, O me miserable! . . . — III. 89.
Is pledged to bear thee unto *Cyprian*, . . . — III. 108.
Cyprus, *n.* an island in the Mediterranean.
Crete and *Cyprus*, Like mountain-twins . . . *Hellas*, 587.
Cytherea, *n.* a name given to Venus.
Alas for *Cytherea*—the Loves mourn— . . . *Bion. Adon.* 25.
Cythna, *n.* the heroine in *Laon* and *Cythna*.
to be, *Cythna*, the only source of tears . . . *Laon*, II. xxi. 9.
then, *Cythna* by my side, . . . Would rest, . . . — II. xxvi. 6.
when *Cythna* sate Amid the calm which . . . — II. xxx. 4.
For, before *Cythna* loved it, had my song . . . — II. xxx. 1.
How without fear of evil or disguise Was *Cythna*— . . . — II. xxxi. 6.
thus *Cythna* taught Even in the visions . . . — II. xxxiv. 2.
Cythna mourned with me the servitude . . . — II. xxxiv. 4.
Cythna sweet, Well with the world art thou un- . . . — II. xxxvii. 2.
reconciled; . . . — II. xxxvii. 2.
From *Cythna*'s eyes a light of exultation broke . . . — II. xxxvii. 9.
Nor wilt thou at poor *Cythna*'s pride repine, . . . — II. xxxviii. 3.
no ill may harm Thy *Cythna* ever— . . . — II. xli. 7.
Cythna then Will have cast off the impotence . . . — II. xli. 6.
upon the threshold of a cave I sate with *Cythna*; . . . — III. ii. 7.
And *Cythna*'s pure and radiant self was shown . . . — III. iii. 7.
And *Cythna* in my sheltering bosom lay, . . . — III. v. 3.
That voice among the crowd—twas *Cythna*, cry! . . . — III. vi. 6.
I knew that ship bore *C*: o'er the plain Of waters . . . — III. xvii. 7.
it seemed that *C*, ghost Laughed in those looks, . . . — III. xxvi. 6.
Was *Cythna* then a dream, and all my youth, . . . — IV. i. 8.
like mine own heart, Of *C*. would he question me, . . . — IV. vi. 3.
my own *Cythna* was, Not like a child of death, . . . — IV. xxxiii. 5.
Could she be *Cythna*? Was that corpse a shade . . . — IV. xxxiv. 6.
A sweet and solemn smile, like *Cythna*'s, . . . — V. xxiv. 4.
Cythna, (for, from the eyes whose deepest light . . . — VI. xxiv. 5.
And *Cythna*'s glowing arms, . . . — VI. xxxiii. 2.
Cythna's sweet lips seemed lurid . . . — VI. xxxviii. 1.
The tones of *Cythna*'s voice like echoes . . . — VI. xlii. 1.
But *Cythna*'s eyes looked faint, . . . — VI. xlii. 9.
Cythna beheld me part, . . . — VI. xlii. 1.
the garnets white Of *Cythna* gleamed, . . . — VI. xlii. 1.
I could see *Cythna* among the rocks, . . . — VI. xlii. 1.
Then *Cythna* did uplift Her looks . . . — VII. xviii. 8.
Cythna shall be the prophetess of Love, . . . — IX. xx. 2.
Love when wisdom fails makes *Cythna* wise: . . . — IX. xxiv. 7.
that *Cythna* shall be conveyed there— . . . — XI. xxi. 7.
Cythna sprang From her gigantic steed, . . . — XII. xiii. 2.
as beamed from *Cythna* now, . . . — XII. xiii. 9.
Cythna sate reclined Beside me, . . . — XII. xviii. 2.
Then *Cythna* turned to me, . . . — XII. xxii. 2.

D

- Dadal**, *adj.* (1) cunningly or skillfully wrought.
Like empty cups of wrought and *dadal* gold, . . . *Fr. Unf. Tale*, 3.
And let it fill the *Dadal* cups like fire, . . . *Prom.* III. i. 26.
(2) skillfully contrived, of wondrous make.
that dwell Within the *dadal* earth; . . . *Mont B.* 86.
The *dadal* earth, That island in the ocean of the world, *Ode Lib.* II. 3.
I sang of the *dadal* Earth, . . . *Pan.* III. 2.
Where Science bedews his *Dadal* wings, . . . *Prom.* IV. 116.
(3) intricate.
Which rules with *Dadal* harmony . . . — IV. 416.
Dæmon, *n.* (1) an ethereal spirit.
The chariot of the *Dæmon* of the World . . . *Dæmon*, I. 57.
The *Dæmon* leaning from the ethereal car . . . — I. 68.
The temple of the mightiest *Dæmon* stands . . . — I. 208.
The *D*, and the Spirit Entered the eternal gates, . . . — I. 230.
The *Dæmon* and the Spirit Approached . . . — I. 284.
fierce blasphemies Against the *Dæmon* of the World, . . . — II. 47.
Which from the *Dæmon* now . . . — II. 47.
The *Dæmon* called its winged ministers, . . . — II. 305.

- (2) an evil spirit.
the earth-consuming Hell Of which thou art a *d*, *Ld. Ch.* XVI. 3.
The *dæmon* reassumed his throne . . . *Lerici*, 28.
Dæmon, *c. adj. attr.* (1) ethereal.
and took its seat Beside the *Dæmon* shape, . . . *Dæmon*, I. 114.
(2) bat-like, as ordinarily attributed to evil spirits.
under the shade Of *dæmon* wings, . . . *Triumph*, 502.
Dæmons, *n.* (1) unearthly beings.
where marble *dæmons* watch . . . *Alastor*, 118.
The *dæmons* and the nymphs repeat The harmony, *Hellas*, 709.
Monarch of Gods and *Dæmons*, . . . *Prom.* I. 1.
Ye kings of suns and stars, *Dæmons* and Gods, . . . — IV. 529.
(2) evil or rebellious spirits.
And with millions of *dæmons* in his train, . . . *Fr. Satan*, 8.
Three vials of the tears which *dæmons* weep . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 151.
Daft, *adj.* struck dumb, crazy.
And mere astonishment would make you *daft* *Hom. Merc.* LVII. 6.
Dagger, *n.* (1) *Lit.* a two-edged handled blade.
There is no *dagger* drunk with blood; . . . *Faust*, II. 304.

- he threw His *dagger* on the ground, *Laon*, xi. xx. 8.
He sheathed a *dagger* in his heart — *XII. xxx. 6.*
(3) *Fig.* a deadly act or word.
For my *dagger* is bathed in the blood of the brave, *Death, Dial. 1.*
Which this unfeeling *dagger* gave *Falsehood, 29.*
The *dagger* heals not but may rend again *Julian, 257.*
- Dagger**, *n.* pl. of *Dagger*.
As men wear *daggers* not for self-offence. *Cenci*, v. i. 101.
Daily, *adj.* *A. Lit.* each day, from one day to another.
Her *daily* portion, from her father's tent, *Alastor*, 130.
Which I could meet not by my *daily* toil. *Cenci*, II. ii. 9.
From his *daily* labour come *Mask*, LIV. 3.
From the haunts of *daily* life — *LXIX. 1.*
Where is waged the *daily* strife — *LXIX. 1.*
When from *daily* toil they come; — *XCII. 2.*
And bring Their *daily* bread?— *Q. Mab*, III. 122.
B. Fig. continual, ever-recurring, ordinary.
Returning from its *daily* quest, *Cavalc.* 1.
making it a *daily* mart of guilt *Cenci*, i. i. 210.
And all the *daily* restraints of *daily* life, — *III. 1. 25.*
A thousand *daily* acts disgracing men; — *IV. iii. 29.*
Anarchy, ye whose *daily* food Are curses, *Hellas*, 934.
chroniclers Of *daily* scorn, *Laon*, II. iii. 6.
- Dainty**, *adj.* (1) of things, pleasing, grateful (*satir.*).
Brother! arise from the *dainty* fare, *Falsehood*, 13.
(2) of persons, delicate, beautiful.
Devil's blood Stained his *dainty* hands and feet. *Fr. Satun*, 4.
***Dairy**, *n.* a place for storage of milk.
As bats at the wired window of a *dairy*, *Witch*, XVI. 5.
Daisies, *n.* a flower (*Bellis perennis*).
Daisies, those peated Arcadi of the earth, *Question*, II. 2.
Were all paved with *daisies* and delicate bells *Sensit. Pl. 1. 53.*
- *Daisy-spangled**, *c. adj.* covered with *daisies*.
Sloping and smooth the *daisy-spangled* lawn, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 82.
***Daisy-star**, *c. n.* the starlike flower.
The *daisy-star* that never sets, *Jane, Invites*, 58.
Dale, *n.* a tract of land between hills.
O'er many a *dale* and many a moor, *Laon*, IV. xxxii. 6.
from many a *d.* The Antelopes who flocked for food — *x. ii. 5.*
That shades the intervening *dale*, *M. N. Melody*, 38.
As thou walkest o'er the dewy *dale*, *Moonbeam*, I. 4.
the far sighs of yon piny *dale* *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 43.
- Dales**, *n.* pl. of *Dale*.
within the *dales* of Hell *Julian*, 41.
like a flood From sunbright *dales*; *Laon*, VII. ii. 8.
***Dalesmen**, *n.* dwellers in a *dale*.
the pale *dalesmen* watch with eager ear;— *Pr. Athan.* I. 72.
Dallied, *v. intr.* played, trifled, wanted.
Dallied in love not quite legitimate; *Hom. Merc.* x. 2.
Dally, *v. intr.* to toy or trifle.
To *dally* with the mowing dead— *Laon*, VII. vi. 4.
Dam, *n.* a mother, used ordinarily of beasts only.
like sister-antelope By one fair *dam*, *Prom.* III. iii. 97.
Damascus, *n.* the capital of Syria.
Damascus, Hems, Aleppo Tremble;— *Hellas*, 580.
Damned, *v. tr.* with *up*, kept it back.
Damned, it up with roots knotted like water snakes. *Sensit. Pl. III. 73.*
Dam, *v. i. tr.* (1) condemn to eternal pains.
Dream that God will *damm* for ever All who think *Mask*, LVIII. 2.
(2) condemn (with *satir.* meaning).
lawyers *damm* their souls *Peter*, VII. xvii. 2.
and the poor *Damen* their broken hearts to endure — *III. xviii. 4.*
II. refl.
O'er-ten *damm* themselves to be Cursed; — *III. xvii. 1.*
Churchmen *damm* themselves to see — *III. xvii. 4.*
- Damnable**, *adj.* worthy of condemnation.
All are *damnable* and damned; — *III. xv. 2.*
- Damnation**, *n.* 'eternal' punishment.
By giving a faint foretaste of *damnation* *Gish*, 30.
He was predestined to *damnation*. *Peter*, I. iv. 5.
What *Peter* was before *damnation*. — *IV. ii. 5.*
May death and *damnation*, — *VI. xxxvii. 1.*
- Damned**, *pp.* (1) condemned to eternal misery.
could not be worse If dead and *damned* :— *Cenci*, i. i. 137.
Pleading liars! You are *damned* for this! — *II. 1. 162.*
(2) held hateful or accursed.
Ill deeds, then be thou *damned*, I 'abbing good; *Prom.* I. 203.
(3) used derisively.
Damned eternally to Hell— *Peter, Prol.* 38.
But *Peter*, though now *damned*, — *IV. ii. 1.*
Were *damned* eternally. — *IV. xxii. 5.*
The spots in which, ere dead and *damned*, — *V. ix. 2.*
(4) condemned, accursed.
All are *damnable* and *damned*; — *III. xv. 2.*
They are *damned* by one another, — *III. xv. 4.*
By none other are they *damned*. — *III. xv. 5.*
The rich are *damned*, beyond all cure, — *III. xviii. 1.*
Sometimes the poor are *damned* indeed — *III. xix. 1.*
Damned! but God alone knows why— — *III. xx. 2.*
All are *damned* who breathe an air, — *III. xxii. 1.*
and *damned* himself to *damned* — *V. iii. 5.*
You've double *damned* yourself to scorn; — *VI. vi. 2.*
- Damned**, *pp. adj.* (1) execrable, accursed.
Get used to this *damned* scraping. *Faust*, II. 249.
That for his *damned* impertinence, *Peter*, v. xvii. 3.
(2) outcast, wretched.
Like its ill angel or its *damned* soul *Hellas*, 520.
Damned, *adj. absol.* those condemned to eternal pains.
As merciful God spares even the *damned*. *Cenci*, v. ii. 46.
Hurting the *damned* into the murky air *Fr. Satire*, 5.
***Damm**, *pr. pp.* condemning.
Thou devil which livest on *damm*; *Edipus*, II. ii. 44.
Each one *damm*, *damm* the other; *Peter*, III. xiv. 3.
Damm, *v. i. tr.* condemns.
Each one *damm*, *damm* the other; — *III. xv. 3.*
II. intr. condemns to eternal punishment.
'Tis a lie to say 'God *damm*!' — *III. xvi. 1.*
- Damp**, *n.* moisture, humidity.
Nor *damp* within the shadow of the trees; *Even. Pisa*, II. 2.
When they are gone into the scensels *d.* Of graves;— *Laon*, IV. viii. 4.
- Damp**, *adj.* *A. Lit.* (1) moist, humid.
And to the *damp* leaves and blue cavern mould, *Alastor*, 598.
pore up naked in *damp* cells *Cenci*, II. i. 46.
A low dark roof, a *damp* and narrow wall. *Ch. 1st. iv. 45.*
In the *damp* Caves of the deep! *Epithal.* (3) 18.
The slow soft touch of *damp* corners creep, *Even. Pisa*, I. 3.
Millions of slaves from many a *damp* dungeon *Laon*, II. xlv. 4.
The night grew *damp* and dim, — *VI. xxxii. 2.*
And spear about the low rocks *damp* the sun's bright lamp To thine is a ten-fire *damp*. *Liberty*, III. 5.
while the others mouth *damp* straw, *Edipus*, II. i. 39.
He tottered forth from his *damp* cell. *Rosal.* 914.
(2) clammy with perspiration.
And if I strike my *damp* and dizzy head *Cenci*, II. ii. 137.
B. Fig. cold, chilling.
the *damp* death Quenched his carress *Adonais*, XII. 5.
My mansion is *damp*, cold silence is there, *Death*, 11.
In *Death's damp* vault the lurid fires decay, *Death Vang.* 23.
- *Dampness**, *n.* clamminess.
Extinguished in the *dampness* of the grave, *Q. Mab*, VI. 151.
The *dampness* of the grave Bathed my imperish-
able front — *VII. 181.*
- Dams**, *n.* pl. of *Dam*.
Milking Their *dams* or playing by their sides? *Cycl.* 187.
- Dance**, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* leap or frolic about.
Great Bacchus calls me forth to *dance*! — *149.*
O, I long to *dance* and revel — *624.*
B. Fig. (1) move quickly, sparkle.
In her mild lights the starry spirits *dance*, *Epips.* 87.
To some enchanted music they would *dance*— *Marenghi*, XX 5
They [waves] *dance* in their mirth *Prom.* IV. 46.
the bright beams of frosty morning *dance* Along the soft stream did glide and *dance* *Sensit. Pl. 1. 47.*
like atoms of *dance* Within a sunbeam— *Triumph*, 446.
the constellations reel and *dance* Like fire-flies— *Witch*, XXVIII. 5.
(2) shake or shimmer.
Which *dance* like plumes upon a heave;— *Calderon*, I. 17.
(3) exult.
Then trample and *dance*, thou Oppressor! *Castl. Adm.* III. 1.
shouldst *dance* and revel on the grave Of Liberty. *Fall of Bonap.* 3.
- Dance**, *n.* *A. Lit.* movement of the limbs to a cadence.
sweet *dance* and melody, *Cycl.* 29.
with *dance* and song You brought young Bacchus — *43.*
When one *dance* ends another is begun; *Faust*, II. 325.
And any step which in our *dance* we tread, — *II. 342.*
Before my last step in the living *dance* — *II. 365.*
Who sang so sweetly to you in the *dance*? — *II. 372.*
With bloom-mwoven *dance* and happy song, *Hom. Earth*, 21.
King of the *dance*, companion of the feast, *Hom. Merc.* v. 2.
And their delight is *dance*, — *LXXVII. 2.*
Love-wakening *dance*, — *LXXVII. 2.*
who led before him A graceful *dance*: *Laon*, v. xxi. 2.
the King Had praised her *dance* of yore, — *V. xxi. 6.*
Weave the *dance* on the floor of the breeze, *Prom.* IV. 69.
Of music, and *dance*, and shapes of light, — *IV. 74.*
We join the throng Of the *dance* and the song, — *IV. 78.*
Sit watching your *dance*, ye happy Hours! — *IV. 104.*
Fill the *dance* and the music of mirth, — *IV. 134.*
Break the *dance* and scatter the song; (*ref.*) — *IV. 159.*
and maniac *dance* Raging around, *Triumph*, 110.
The wild *dance* maddens in the van, — *138.*
their *dance* round her who dims the sun, — *148.*
And follow in the *dance*, with limbs decayed, — *167.*
If thou canst, forbear To join the *dance*, — *186.*
And some grew weary of the ghastly *dance*, — *540.*
B. Fig. (1) frantic measureless movement of people.
Joined that strange *dance* *Laon*, XI. xiii. 2.
(2) rapid erratic movement.
Between the quick bats in their *dance*; *Epips.* 532.
borne in circles quaint, and ever changing *dance*, *Gish*, 280.
in their winged *dance*, a *dance* 'twas Geni wrought, *Laon*, I. lili. 9.
Around me they involved a giddy *dance*; — *III. xxiii. 3.*
(3) excitement.
With the sweet *d.* your heart must keep to-night. *Fiordispina*, 72.
Danced, *v. intr. Fig.* (1) rippled.
Now on the polished stones It *danced*; *Alastor*, 499.

(2) moved with erratic swiftness.
Danced in a thousand unimagined shapes . . . *Triumph*, 491.
 (3) flashed intermittently.
 save the lightning, which *danc'd* in the sky; . . . *St. Ir.* (i) li. 2.
Dances, *v. tr.* *A. Lit.* moves to a cadence.
Dances i' the wind, where never eagle flew; . . . *Triumph*, 381.
B. Fig. (1) moves quickly round about.
 As she *dances* about the sun. . . . *Cloud*, 8.
 (2) glitters or gleams.
 It (the moonbeam) *dances* in the cascade's spray. *St. Ir.* (4) iv. 4.
 (3) exults joyfully.
 As the life within them *dances*. . . . *Sophia*, i. 6.
Dances, *n. pl.* of Dance, *n.* *A. Lit.*
 with troops, and priests, And *dances*, . . . *Calderon*, i. 29.
Dancing, *pr. ppl.* *A. Lit.* moving to a cadence.
 custom Of *dancing* round a pole . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 98.
dancing just like men and women. . . . *Faust*, ii. 338.
B. Fig. (1) of water, splashing and rolling.
 The waves are *dancing* fast and bright, . . . *St. Dejection*, i. 2.
 The host-spray is *dancing*—Away! . . . *Fugitives*, i. 4.
 (2) of vapour, a shimmering movement.
 A glassy vapour *dancing* on the pool, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 235.
Dancing, *ppl. adj.* *Fig.* ever moving.
 I sang of the *dancing* stars, . . . *Pan*, iii. 1.
 feet which kissed The *dancing* foam; . . . *Triumph*, 371.
 the shallow road Of white and *dancing* waters, . . . *Witch*, xli. 6.
Dancing, *abl. n.* the act of dancing.
Dancing and drinking, jabbering, . . . *Faust*, ii. 256.
***Dandies**, *n.* a wild flower (*Taraxacum dens leonis*).
 And the old *dandelion's* hoary beard, . . . *Sunset*, 15.
***Dandy**, *n.* a fop.
 he, proud as *dandy* with his stays, . . . *Witch*, Ded. v. 6.
Danger, *n.* peril, risk or hazard
 the very winds, *Danger's* grim playmates, . . . *Alastor*, 608.
 Yet the fowl of the desert, when *dang*, encroaches, *Higoly*, ii. 1.
 As if there were no *danger*. . . . *Calderon*, iii. 87.
 Could but *dis-pise danger* and gold and all . . . *Cenci*, iii. 130.
 Weigh you the *danger* of this rashness? . . . iii. 131.
 Does my destroyer know his *danger*? . . . iii. 132.
 and thro' the *danger* of his crimes, . . . iv. 17.
 Or *danger*, when Security looks pale? . . . *Hellas*, 360.
 We gaze on *danger* through the mist of fear, . . . 641.
 cries of treason and of *danger* Resounded, . . . *Laon*, vi. iii. 1.
 And death, and penitence, and *danger*, . . . *Love*, *Hope*, 21.
 Who have hugged *Danger* in wars . . . *Mach*, lxxxviii. 2.
 Now there were *danger* in the precedent . . . *Edipus*, i. 146.
 wherefore lurkest With *dang*, death, and solitude; *Q. Mab*, iii. 70.
Dangerous, *adj.* perilous, serious, fraught with danger.
 Count Cenci were a *dangerous* enemy . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 143.
 He holds it of most *dangerous* example . . . ii. 54.
 Such self-anatomy shall teach the will *D.* secrets . . . ii. 111.
 It is a *dangerous* invasion . . . *Peter*, vi. xii. 3.
Dangers, *n. pl.* of Danger.
 safest there where trials and *dangers* wait; . . . *Edipus*, ii. i. 171.
Dank, *adj.* (1) gloomy, miserable.
 To *dank* extinction and to latest night. . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 52
 (2) unwholesome, damp.
 Even like the daisying poured, on vapours *dank*, *Laon*, i. xli. 7.
Dank lurid meteors shoot a livid gleam; . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 2.
 Be it dim, and *dank*, and grey, . . . *Prom.* i. 677.
 And the smell, cold, oppressive, and *dank*, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* iii. 11.
 And the dock, and the henbane, and hemlock *d.*, . . . iii. 55.
***Dankly**, *adv.* unwholesomely.
 The dew is rising *dankly* from the dell— . . . *Laon*, vi. i. 2.
***Danube**, *n.* the second of European rivers.
 So were the lost Greeks on the *Danube's* day! . . . *Hellas*, 294.
 from the fort Islanded in the *Danube*, . . . 302.
***Dardanus**, *n.* the son of Zeus and Electra.
 I bore you off from *Dardanus* . . . *Cycl* 593.
Dare, *v. i. tr.* (1) challenge or defy.
Dare the unspared dragon in his den? . . . *Adonais*, xxvii. 4.
 (2) venture on, risk.
 For men shall there be none but those who *dare*
 All things— . . . *Cenci*, ii. i. 165.
II. intr. *A. Lit.* (1) have courage or confidence.
 I *dare* not . . . Own the delight thy strains inspire— . . . *Cenci*, i. 132.
 and none *dare* name the murderer. . . . *Cenci*, i. 133.
Dare no one look on me? None answer? . . . ii. i. 130.
 If you *dare* speak that wicked lie again . . . ii. i. 131.
 Few *dare* to stand between their grave and me . . . ii. i. 132.
 She shall not *dare* to look upon its beams; . . . ii. i. 133.
 and all I *dare* Speak to my soul . . . ii. i. 134.
 As parents only *dare*, . . . iii. i. 135.
 Yet what, I *dare* not guess . . . iii. i. 136.
 We *dare* not kill an old and sleeping man; . . . iii. i. 137.
 If ye *dare* not kill a sleeping man, . . . iii. i. 138.
 I *dare* not rouse him: I know none who *dare*. . . iii. i. 139.
 I must rouse him from his sleep, Since none else *d.* . . . iii. i. 140.
 Who will speak and do more than I *dare* Write . . . iii. i. 141.
 The crimes which mortal tongue *d.* never name . . . iii. i. 142.
 I *dare* not, Lady . . . iii. i. 143.
Dare you, with lips yet white from the rack's kiss
 I hardly *dare* to fear . . . iii. i. 144.

ribald censurers *dare* not move Their por-
 tongues . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 22.
dare not to breathe, Or spit, . . . *Cycl*, 630.
 who *dare* to hurl Defiance at his throne, . . . *Damon*, ii. 23.
 And therefore may I *dare* to speak to you, . . . *Dante Conv.* 6.
 I *dare* not unveil The shadows . . . *Death*, Dial. 21.
 The Devil *dare* his whole shape uncover, . . . *Devil*, xxiv. 2.
 and bids me *dare* Beacon the rocks . . . *Epiqs*, 147.
 Yet *dare* not stain with wealth or power . . . *Exhortation*, 19.
 Tell it who *dare*! . . . *Faust*, ii. 153.
 Who *dare* confide in right or a just claim? . . . ii. 275.
 and few who *dare* Win the desired communion— . . . *Hellas*, 164.
Dare not to pry beneath the crescent's light . . . 949.
 but *dare* not speak With certainty . . . *Hom. Merc.* xxxv. 1.
 now, Hermes, if you *dare*, . . . lxxxviii. 7.
 O not to *dare* To give a human voice . . . *Julian*, 304.
 And what art thou? I know, but *dare* not speak : *Laon*, Ded. xl. 1.
 if thou dost *dare* . . . companionship to keep . . . i. xxi. 7.
dare To trample their oppressors? . . . ii. xliii. 5.
 O *Laon*, I must *dare* not tremble To meet those
 looks no more! . . . ii. xvii. 1.
 Or *dare* not write on the dishonoured brow; . . . viii. xxii. 6.
 what we have done None shall *dare* vouch, . . . ix. xxxi. 5.
 Who shall *dare* to say The deeds . . . x. xli. 4.
 could I win your ears to dare be now . . . xi. xviii. 2.
 I *dare* not speak My thoughts, . . . *Lerici*, 29.
 And the tremulous lips *dare* not speak . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 109.
 Firmness *dare* to borrow . . . *Mary, who died*, i. 3.
 And if then the tyrants *dare* . . . *Mach*, lxxxiv. 1.
 They will hardly *dare* to greet . . . lxxxviii. 7.
 Would many wish, and surely fewer *dare*, . . . *Mother & Son*, ii. 5.
dare blaspheme Freedom and thee? . . . *Naples*, 77.
 Nurtures himself on poison, *dare* not touch;—
 that none a finger *dare* to lay on it. . . . ii. i. 146.
 We *dare* not, Sure, 'tis Famine's privilege. . . . ii. ii. 41.
 They *dare* not. . . . *Prom.* i. 130.
 I *dare* not speak like life, . . . i. 140.
 But *dare* not speak them. . . . i. 186.
 They *dare* not devise good for man's estate, . . . i. 623.
 And yet they know not that they do not *dare*. . . . i. 624.
 I *dare* not look on thee; . . . ii. v. 16.
 those who *dare* belie Their human nature, . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 218.
 And priests *dare* babble of a God of peace, . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 444.
 What I *dare* not in broad day-light! (*rep.*) . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 444.
 words I *dare* not say, . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 444.
 I *dare* not guess; . . . *Sensit. Pl.* iv. 9.
 I *dare* not ask her if there stood upon it . . . *Unf. Dr.* 90.
 (2) *dare* say = believe.
 I *dare* say it was Moscon . . . *Calderon*, iii. 162.
B. Fig. of things, abstract, immaterial and inanimate.
 Langor, disease, and ignorance *dare* not come: *Damon*, ii. 10.
 if once they *dare* To bother me— . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 10.
 it cannot *dare* To burst the chains . . . *Gish*, 314.
 that not a tear did *dare* to start . . . *Laon*, ii. xxxiii. 3.
 All earthly things that *d.* Her sacred name to bear, *Nat. Ant.* iv. 4.
 Time cannot *dare* conceal . . . *Od. Lib.* xiii. 15.
 through waves which *dare* not overwhelm, . . . *Prom.* iv. 410.
 That freedom's young arm *dare* not yet *chop*ing, *Q. Mab*, vii. 244.
Dared, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* had courage, confidence or boldness.
 Not all to that bright station *dared* to climb; . . . *Adonais*, v. 2.
 Look up! Why, yesternight you *dared* to look
 yet *dared* not look upon the shape . . . *Cenci*, ii. i. 105.
 Which in their hollow hearts *dared* still abide; . . . *Laon*, iii. xxxi. 2.
 He *dared* not kill the infidels with fire . . . x. xxi. 1.
 Who, if ye *dared*, might not aspire to less . . . xi. xvi. 3.
 By those most impious hands which *dared* remove . . . *Ld. Ch.* xiv. 3.
 Nor he who *dared* make the foul tyrant quail . . . *Odha*, i. 5.
 It felt faint—and never *dared* uplift . . . *Peter*, iv. xi. 4.
 No baidif *dared* within that space, . . . vii. xxiii. 1.
 What he *dared* do or think, . . . *Pr. Athan.* i. 44.
 And changed to all which once they *dared* not be . . . *Prom.* iii. iv. 159.
 That *dared* to hurl defiance at his throne, . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 90.
 I *dared* not feign a groan; . . . *Rosal*, 449.
 And therefore *dared* to be a liar! . . . 506.
 And in my soul I *dared* to say, . . . 1002.
B. Fig.
 Where matter *dared* not vegetate nor live, . . . *Damon*, ii. 72.
 sleep no more around us *dared* to hover . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 61.
 It *dared* not speak, . . . *Laon*, ix. 2.
 and hardly *dared* to fling its green arms . . . *Love, Hope*, 26.
Dared, *pp.* had courage or assurance to do.
 What have I *dared*? . . . *Epiqs*, 124.
 that sublimest lore which man had *dared* unlearn? (*Od. Lib.* viii. 8.
 Who, by frequent squeaks, have *dared* impaga . . . *Edipus*, ii. i. 26.
Dares, *v. i. tr.* *Fig.* ventures to utter.
 What *dares* a friendless maiden matched with thee? *Cenci*, ii. ii. 153.
 his unhonoured name Who *dares* these words;— *Sonny*, *Byron*, 13.
II. intr. *A. Lit.* ventures, has courage or boldness.
 Dares the lama, . . . The lion to rouse . . . *Bigamy*, i. 1.
 Dares fearless to perish defending her brood, . . . *Cenci*, ii. ii. 94.
 Who *dares* not ask some harmless passenger . . . *Prom.* iv. iv. 111.
 Guilty! Who *dares* talk of guilt? . . . v. ii. 85.
 He *dares* not look the thing he speaks, . . . *Devil*, xxiii. 40.
 And *dare*, as he is, to appear? . . . *Guitar Jane*, 40.
 From you he only *dares* to crave, it from his lips? *Hellas*, 271.
 Who *dares*? for I would hear that came again. . . . *Prom.* i. 131.

From the *d.* storm-clouds flashes a fearful glare,
whose unc— . . . *Dark*, *dark*, yet clear,
a cloud, *Dark* as the frown of Hell,
A shapless, *dark*, and rapid crowd,
Dark with the rain new buds are dreaming of:
countless stars Studded heaven's *dark* blue vault,
Cloud upon cloud, in *dark* and deepening mass,
that *dark* red smoke blotting the silver moon?
Around, the *dark* tide of the tempest was swelling,
When o'er the *dark* ether the tempest is swelling
Whilst a wreath of *dark* vapour encircles his head.
dark lower'd the clouds on that horrible eve,
the tempest-proof Pavilions of the *dark* Italian air,
whose dim form Bends in *dark* ether . . .
I'll sail on the flood of the tempest *dark*,
down in the *dark* space of interstellar air.
Which the *dark* shadows hide. . . .

B. Fig. (1) sad, troubled, unhappy.
Staking his very life on some *dark* hope,
that seemed to illumine this *dark* world;
Thy settled fader, *Dark* as it is,
make the present *Dark* as the future!—
Spare aught but a *dark* theme,
For *dark* and cold mortality
A smile amid *dark* frowns?
Of a *dark* and distant shore
Or charm the *dark* past never to have been,
Like life and fear, a *dark* reality
free This world from its *dark* slavery,
In thanks or hope for their *dark* lot
I might reclaim him from this *dark* estate.
the tempests *dark* and wild Which shake
a *dark* and wild turmoil;
Thus the *dark* tale which history doth unfold,
a *dark* gulph before. The realm of a stern Ruler,
Framed a *dark* dwelling for their homeless thought,
I must have sought *dark* respite from its stress
the wave of life's *dark* stream.
despair Of human things, had made so *dark* and bare,
the poison clouds which rest On the *dark* world,
we cherish yet In this *dark* ruin—
Ah! it is *dark* with many a blazoned name
And I returned with food . . . And *dark* intelligence;
Fill this *d.* night of things with an eternal morning.
I see a *dark* and lengthen'd vale,
which made His solitude less *dark*.
Now *dark*—now glittering—now reflecting gloom
Dark is the realm of grief.
Had left within his soul their *dark* unrest
Plying the tumult of their *dark* estate
his age, *dark*, cold, and tempest-tost
a ruffling atmosphere Of *dark* emotion,
And Manhood's *dark* and tossing waves,
A *dark* yet mighty faith,
As soothed her own *dark* lot.
The gates of that *dark* refuge closed,
And so through this *dark* world they fleet Divided,
And in that *dark* and evil day
And the *dark* monk now Wraps the cowl round
his brow,
the last Of peace to the *dark* monk's brain.
And triumphant their gleam on the *d.* Monk glar'd,
To death on life's *dark* river.
some mortal slumber, *dark* and deep,
(2) wicked, evil, abhorrent.
I stood beside your *dark* and fiery youth
She expects some happy change In his *dark* spirit
Men, like my father, have been *dark* and bloody,
By a *dark* secret, surer than the grave;
But who can flatter the *dark* spirit,
must hasten thus To their *dark* end.
A *dark* continuance of the Hell within him,
the *dark* windings [of a] pregnant lawyer's brain,
and a *dark* yet sweet office.
He loosens to their *dark* and blustering ministries,
that *dark* power which brings Bvill,
Upon her children's brow, a Falsehood to disarm.
So that I feared some Spirit, fell and *dark*,
But the *dark* fiend who with his iron pen,
It is the *dark* idolatry of self,
Its struggling fears and cares, *dark* Custom's brood,
those *dark* conspirators He called:
a dying scurf of *dark* oppression's hell.
Dark Priests and haughty Warriors
dark Terror has obeyed Your bidding—
By the *dark* creeds which cover with eclipse
In their own *dark* disguise,
As some *dark* Priest hales the reluctant victim
Strange, savage, ghastly, *dark* and execrable,
(3) of death, sad or gloomy.
Athwart what brow is that *dark* mantle thrown?
Breathed o'er his *dark* fate one melodious sigh:
Does the *dark* gate of death Conduct
Nor ever more offer at thy *dark* shrine
Still, *dark*, and dry, and unremembered now.
The tapers that did light them the *dark* way
Thee, light of life . . . dead, *dark*!
Yet tell me, *dark* Death, when thine empire is o'er,
aye may go To the *dark* grave unbonoured.
The *dark* arrow fled in the noon.

M. N. Ravail, 3.
Madrid, 31.
Edipus, 1. 97.
Prom. . . .
IV. 368.
Q. Mab, 1. 209.
IV. 26.
IV. 34.
St. Ir. (1) 1. 3.
(2) 1. 3.
(3) IV. 4.
(6) III. 1.
Tower of Fam. 14.
Triumph, 85.
Two Spirits, 26.
Unf. Dr. 27.
We meet, II. 5.
Alastor, 32.
Cenci, IV. 1. 122.
Cervide, 36.
Ch. 1st, 1. 26.
Damon, 1. 21.
1. 93.
Epips 62.
Eug. Hills, 20.
Fr. Saitre, 21.
Int. Beauty, IV. 12.
VI. 10.
Julian, 112.
574.
Laon, *Deed* XII. 7.
I. xii.
I. xxviii. 1.
II. vi. 6.
II. vii. 2.
II. xix. 2.
II. xxii. 9.
II. xxiv. 5.
II. xxxv. 3.
VII. xxvii. 3.
VIII. xx. 4.
X. iii. 3.
XII. xxix. 9.
M. N. Melody, 35.
Monk, B. 3.
Olga, IV. 1.
Pr. Athan. I. 13.
I. 34.
II. ii. 4.
II. ii. 49.
Prom II. v. 99.
III. iv. 174.
Rosal. 171.
407.
626.
724.
St. Ir. (3) 1. 4.
(3) III. 3.
(3) XVI. 4.
That time, 1. 7.
When passion's, I. 4.

And death's *dark* chasm hurrying to and fro,
quick and *dark* The grave is yawning
but senseless death—a ruin *dark* and deep!
his bloody, *dark*, and secret grave;
My brain grew *dark* in death,
Welcome thou despot to my *dark* domain,
From death and *dark* forgetfulness released.
To the *dark*, to the past, to the dead.
Death is *dark*, and foul, and dull,
(4) obscure, mysterious, unknown.
whose names on Earth are *dark* . . .
Dark Ethiopia in her desert hills . . .
dream Of *dark* magician in his visioned cave,
Seek out some *dark* and silent corner,
Plotting *dark* spells, and devilish enginery,
In the *dark* Future's ever-flowing urn . . .
Traditions *dark* and old,
ere *Dark* time had there its evil legend wrought
dark children of to-morrow.
From its *dark* gulph of chains,
From their *dark* desarts;
His mercy soothed it to a *dark* repose . . .
Like the man's thought *dark* in the infant's brain,
And the future is *dark*, and the present is spread
Checks its *dark* chariot by the craggy gulph.
What *dark* forms were they?
from its *dark* mine drags the gem of truth . . .
(5) of expression.
A smile among *dark* frowns— . . .
(6) of literary style, obscure.
Now made his verses *dark* and queer . . .
***Dark—*d.* adv.** of deep green hue.
from their deep And *dark* green chasms,
I saw two little *dark* green leaves . . .
Dark—*red*, *c. adj. of the glow of sunrise.
Which cleaves with arrowy beams the *dark* red air,
Dark—*robed*, *c. adj. sombrely habited.
The *dark* robed priests were met around the pulc;
Dark—*rolling*, *c. adj. fiercely active.
Dares fearless the *dark* rolling battle to pour,
Dark—*skirted*, *c. adj. sombre-looking.
The rough, *dark* skirted wilderness;
Darken, *v. tr.* (1) *Fig.* obscure.
Fill Heaven and *darken* Earth,
Darken day-lights, *vbl. phr.* (slang) fill up glasses to the
brim.
No heel-taps—*darken day-lights*!— . . .
Darkened, *v. tr.* *A. Lit.* overshadowed.
Shadowy Aornos *darkened* o'er the helm The
horizontal ether;
B. Fig. (1) gave appearance of darkness by contrast.
And *darkened* her *dark* locks,
(2) made sad or gloomy.
Darkened this swift stream of song,
Which *darkened* nought but time's anxious flow
and *darkened* our birth In the deep.
(3) threaten or overshadowed.
Darkened the thrones and idols of the West,
II. *intr. Fig.* became more ignorant.
Man . . . Shrank with the plants, and *darkened*
with the night,
Darkened, *pp.* *A. Lit.* obscured.
The noctule came was *darkened* with that smoke,
B. Fig. saddened, dimmed, o'ershadowed.
we are *darkened* with their floating shade . . .
when faith had choked all other, *Are darkened*—
The world was *darkened* beneath either punon
Darkened, *ppl. adj.* (1) obscured by smoke.
Howling through the *darkened* sky . . .
(2) clouded.
A fierce south blast tear through the *darkened* sky,
Darkening, *pp. pp.* *A. Lit.* overclouding.
Darkening the night, and outspeeding the wind—
darkening the sacred bowers Of serene heaven.
B. Fig. (1) obscuring, confusing.
like shadow after shadow, *Darkening* each other?
Darkening each other with their multitude,
(2) saddening.
Darkening Life's labyrinthine way.
Darkening, *ppl. adj.* *Fig.* obscuring, uncertain.
Ah! why do *dark* ning shades conceal . . .
Darkens, *v. tr.* *A. Lit.* obscures.
as eclipse *Darkens* the sphere I guide;
B. Fig. makes more bitter.
Darkens my fall with victory!
II. *intr.* *A. Lit.* becomes clouded.
the Heaven *Darkens* above.
B. Fig. perceives obscurely.
the twin lights thy sweet soul *darkens* through,
Darken, *adj.* *A. Lit.* of a deeper hue.
the *dark* lake Reflects it: . . .

Hellas, 203.
Julian, 595.
Laon, IX. xxxii. 9.
XI. xx. 3.
XII. xxx. 7.
M. N. Ravail, 66.
Pr. Athan. II. ii. 66.
Prom. IV. 39.
Rosal. 1004.
Adonais, XLVI. 1.
Alastor, 115.
682.
Cenci, I. iii. 156.
Gish, 107.
Laon, I. xxv. 3.
II. ii. 8.
VIII. xxx. 4.
IX. xix. 9.
X. xv. 6.
X. xxv. 4.
Ode Lib. IV. 10.
Prom. I. 562.
II. iv. 143.
IV. 30.
Q. Mab, VIII. 237.
St. Epips, 75.
Peter, VI. xxxi. 3.
Laon, XII. xxxvi. 7.
Unf. Dr. 158.
Laon, I. xxi. 4.
Q. Mab, VII. 3.
Tear, II. 2.
Eug. Hills, 301.
Laon, VIII. vi. 3.
Edipus, II. ii. 35.
Naples, 40.
Ginevra, 16.
Eug. Hills, 312.
Prom. IV. v. 2.
IV. 59.
Hellas, 263.
Damon, II. 110.
Q. Mab, VIII. 149.
Laon, x. xlv. 1.
VII. xxx. 3.
VIII. xiii. 8.
Triumph, 263.
Eug. Hills, 277.
Orpheus, 88.
Faust, II. 161.
Ode Lib. XII. 12.
Cenci, III. i. 172.
Ode Lib. XI. 4.
Fr. Love, 4.
St. Ir. (4) v. 1.
Prom. III. ii. 37.
III. i. 83.
I. 257.
Epips, 38.
Prom. II. i. 20.

B. Fig. (1) more foul or horrible.
I bear a *d.* deadlier gloom Than the earth's shade, *Cenci*, II. i. 189.
To forgive wrongs *darker* than death or night; . . . *Prom.* IV. 571.
(2) less happy, more gloomy.
Now is come a *darker* day, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 117.
But *darker* is the lowering gloom . . . *M. N. Melody*, 37.
(3) more sullen or threatening.
His brow grown *darker*—breathe not—move not! *Hellas*, 110.
(4) less hopeful.
Made my companion take the *darker* side. . . *Julian*, 49.

Darkest, adj. *A. Lit.* (1) of light, most sombre.
One *darkest* glen Sends from its woods of musk-rose, *Alastor*, 451.
Waked by the *darkest* of December's hours . . . *Zucca*, XI. 3.
(2) of colour, most gloomy.
By *darkest* barriers of cinerous cloud, . . . *Even. Pisa*, IV. 2.
B. Fig. most vile, foul or evil.
Into the depth of *darkest* purposes: . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 113.
The mirror of my *darkest* thoughts; . . . *V. i.* 21.
a good man, even in his *darkest* longings, . . . *Faust*, I. 89.
Where he kept his *darkest* revels, . . . *Fr. Roman's*, II. 2.
d. crest Of that foul, knotted, many-headed worm *Lk. Ch. I.* 1.

Darling, adj. becoming gradually darker.
'Tis hard I should go *darling*. . . *Prom.* III. iv. 96.

Darkly, adv. *A. Lit.* gloomily.
the clouds that *darkly* strew the gale. . . *W. Shal.* I. 4.
B. Fig. blindly, obscurely, without certainty.
I am borne *darkly*, fearfully, afar; . . . *Adonais*, LV. 6.
both self-misunderstood And *darkly* guessing, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 358.
seems *darkly* there to fade . . . *Laon*, IX. XXXII. 5.
is *darkly* driven Towards one gulph— . . . *IX. XXXV.* 5.
Darkly forward flowed The stream of years, . . . *Rosal.* 388.

Darkness, n. *A. Lit.* (1) obscurity, varying from gloom to utter absence of light.
In *darkness* and in light, from herb and stone, . . . *Adonais*, XLII. 5.
led him forth Into the *darkness*. . . *Alastor*, 227.
trees, that stretched their giant arms In *darkness* . . . *384*.
With whose dark beams invowed *darkness* seemed
To mingle. . . *648*.
Gleaned through the *darkness*, . . . *655*.
Away! the gathering winds will call the *d.* soon, . . . *April*, 184, 3.
Darkness, weep thy holiest dew,— . . . *Epithal.* (a) 2
Cruci, II. i. 181.
Come *darkness*! Yet, what is the day to me?
and on whose edge Devouring *darkness* hovers! . . . *III.* 111. 11.
Darkness and hell Have swallowed up the vapour
Sings like the fool through *darkness* and light. . . *IV.* 111. 40.
They stand under the *darkness* of the rock
In silence and in *darkness* seize their prey. . . *Ch. 1st.* v. 9.
Ch. 1st. 689.
"may hide" the night From its own *darkness*,
Darkness shed its holiest dew! . . . *Demon*, II. 221.
Like golden sand scattered upon the *darkness*;
Ashes, and smoke, and *darkness*: . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 113.
Weak lightning before *darkness*! . . . *Epithal.* 2.
Darkness to a dying flame! . . . *Epithal.* 2.
Darkness more dread than night was poured
Lightning, and hail, and *darkness* eddying by.
had cloven That fearful *darkness*, . . . *Epithal.* 2.
Like sparks into the *darkness*; . . . *Epithal.* 2.
I roamed, to storm and *darkness* reconciled:
had drank the lightning's sheen In *darkness*, . . . *Epithal.* 2.
Darkness arose from her dissolving frame,
thru' the *darkness* spread Around, . . . *Epithal.* 2.
Till in the azure East *darkness* again was piled.
like a spirit through the *darkness* shining, . . . *Epithal.* 2.
and *darkness* wrapt The waves, . . . *Epithal.* 2.
And clings to them, when *darkness* may discover
did soon unite The *darkness* and the tumult
The very *darkness* shook, . . . *Epithal.* 2.
Upon the night's devouring *darkness* shed:
fountains Of *darkness* in the North . . . *Epithal.* 2.
whose wandering wings Now float above thy *dark*, *Mont B.* 42.
In the calm *darkness* of the moonless nights,
Staring the *darkness* radiantly!— . . . *Epithal.* 2.
Whistling light and *darkness* bound it, . . . *Epithal.* 2.
Piercing the stormy *darkness* like a star,
And through thunder and *darkness* dread . . . *Epithal.* 2.
Darkness o'er the day like blood. . . *Epithal.* 2.
hold ghastly talk In *darkness*? . . . *Epithal.* 2.
The *darkness* and the clangour of your wings. . . *Epithal.* 2.
'Mid the *darkness* upward cast. . . *Epithal.* 2.
Thru' the noon-tide *darkness* deep, . . . *Epithal.* 2.
I see a mighty *darkness* . . . *Epithal.* 2.
the *darkness* which ascends with me
and we must dwell together Henceforth in *dark*.
the thick ragged skirts Of the victorious *darkness*,
Which clips the world with *darkness* round. . . *Epithal.* 2.
an orblike canopy Of gentle *darkness*, . . . *Epithal.* 2.
peace! A mighty Power, which is no *darkness*,
recreate morning Chastity into *darkness*? . . . *Epithal.* 2.
Through clouds of circumambient *darkness*, . . . *Epithal.* 2.
The stars are quenched In *darkness*, . . . *Epithal.* 2.
Each tree which guards its *darkness* from the day,
their echoes in the *darkness* throw. . . *Epithal.* 2.
Which sinks again in *darkness*, . . . *Epithal.* 2.
At night they were *darkness* no star could melt.
when morn has broke The roof of *darkness*, . . . *Epithal.* 2.
Half sense, half thought, among the *dark*, stir, . . . *Epithal.* 2.

and the mask Of *darkness* fell . . . *Triumph*, 4.
Like lightning out of *darkness* . . . *Triumph*, 4.
Of *darkness* re-illumine even the least Of heaven's
living eyes . . . *Triumph*, 4.
But if the whirlwinds of *darkness* waken . . . *Two Spirits*, 17.
When *darkness* rose on the extinguished day
whose shade cast *Darkness* and odours, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 241.
Into the *darkness* of the stream did pass. . . *Unf. Dr.* 241.
moonlight fills the open sky Struggling with *d.*—
of colour. . . *Unf. Dr.* 241.
Beneath the *dark* of his outspread hair He stood *Laon*, I. ix. 1.
The glossy *darkness* of her streaming hair . . . *Laon*, I. ix. 1.
its two eyes are heavens Of liquid *darkness*, . . . *Prom.* IV. 226.

B. Fig. (1) trouble, gloom.
In the battle, in the *darkness*, in the need, . . . *Arabic*, *Imit.* II. 5.
And the *darkness* of deepest dismay Spreads . . . *Bigotry*, III. 7.
Amid the *darkness* of conflicting storms . . . *Ch. 1st.* i. 53.
With the solid *darkness* black . . . *Eng. Hills*, 7.
Flags wearily through *darkness* and despair—
might well have cast A *darkness* on my spirit—
a *darkness* had descended On every heart: . . . *Laon*, II. v. 7.
Thro' *d.* wide and deep those tranced spirits smite.
Athwart the *darkness* and the glare of pain, . . . *Laon*, II. xvi. 9.
like a *darkness*, fell On souls . . . *Medusa*, I. 94.
Cast the *darkness* of absence, worse than death! . . . *Unf. Dr.* 14.
To rise upon our *darkness*, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 14.
(2) evil or violence.
Conceived in *darkness*, born in blood, . . . *Hellas*, 890.
The Anarchs of the world of *Darkness* . . . *Laon*, I. ix. 1.
Darkness has dawned in the East . . . *Laon*, I. ix. 1.
when *darkness* gave New weapons to thy foe,
Long lay the clouds of *darkness* o'er the scene, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 39.

(3) mysterious obscurity.
pierced by the shaft which flies In *darkness*? . . . *Adonais*, II. 3.
Thy shadow, and the *darkness* of thy step, . . . *Alastor*, 21.
the *darkness* of the day to come! . . . *Fr. Is not*, 2.
The *darkness* lingering o'er the dawn of things,
Whose divine *darkness* fled not, . . . *Laon*, I. xxviii. 1.
gleams but on the *darkness* of our prison, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 104.
Its birth is *darkness*, and its growth desire; . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 104.
The calm and *darkness* of the deep content . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 104.

(4) nothingness, forgetfulness.
darkness, and the law Of change, . . . *Adonais*, VIII. 8.
In *darkness* of his own exceeding light, . . . *Adon. Canc.* 30.
Time his dusky pennons . . . Closes in steadfast *d.* . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 139.
In *darkness* may our love be hid, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 139.
and calm, and *darkness*, sweeter far Came— . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 139.
The *darkness* of brief frenzy cast on me, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 139.
Yet two visions burst That *darkness*— . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 139.
Thus slowly from my brain the *darkness* rolled,
and into *darkness* thrown, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 139.
Darkness and death, if death be true, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 139.
eyes in *darkness* sweet and deep; . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 139.

(5) blind ignorance, slavery of soul.
have ye lain bound In *darkness* and in rum— . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 139.
Where'er they trod the *darkness* to disperse:
and in that *dark* vast . . . to their foul idols pray,
The crash and *darkness* of a thousand storms
In *darkness* over those I love . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 139.

(6) satiric, obscurity, unimportance.
Into the *darkness* of the West. . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 139.

Darksome, adj. *A. Lit.* (1) having little light.
Thy *darksome* stillness, . . . *Alastor*, 905.
That blooms in mossy banks and *darksome* glens, . . . *Demon*, II. 264.
Until you pause beside a *darksome* pond, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 109.
Sweet star, which gleaming o'er the *darksome* scene
Stare, I. . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 109.
(2) of sombre colour.
Yon *darksome* rocks, whence icicles depend, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 10.

B. Fig. gloomy.
'Tis but the voyage of a *darksome* hour, . . . *Demon*, II. 269.
Thou art descending to the "darksome" grave, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 174.

Darling, adj. a term of endearment or cajolery.
My darling little Cyclops, . . . *Cyd.* 246.

Darnel, n. (*Lolium temulentum*).
And thistles, and nettles, and *darnels* rank,
and toadstools, and docks, and *darnels*, . . . *Sensit.* PI. III. 54.
and *darnels*, . . . *Sensit.* PI. III. 54.

Dart, v. I. tr. *A. Lit.* (1) shoot out.
They dart forth polypus-antennae, . . . *Faust*, II. 76.
(2) of beams of light, shoot forth.
Dart the red lightning, wing the forked flash . . . *M. N. Despair*, 33.

B. Fig. of influence, looks or feeling.
As from a centre, *dart* thy spirit's light . . . *Adonais*, XLVII. 4.
O, *dart*! The terrible resentment of those eyes
whose lights *Dart* mitigated influence
and *dart*! Magnetic might into its central heart;
dart their arrowy odour through the brain . . . *Adonais*, XLVII. 4.
the eyes that *dart* Imperious indignation . . . *Adonais*, XLVII. 4.
mid soft looks of pity, there would *dart* A glance
From which to *dart* his contemplation, . . . *Adonais*, XLVII. 4.

II. intr. *A. Lit.* of beams of light.
Or the star-beams *dart* through them: . . . *Mont B.* 134.
and rays of gloom *Dart* round, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 4.
The beams which *dart* from many a star . . . *Sensit.* PI. I. 80.

B. *Fig. of influence or looks.*
which *Dart* With thrilling tone into the voiceless heart, *Eclipse*, 562.
For scorn, . . . From many a stranger's eye would *dart*, *Rosal.* 258.
Dart, n. *A. Lit.* a missile or weapon.
A herd-ambushed deer struck by the hunter's d. *Adonais*, XXXIII. g.
never staid his bow or *dart*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXIX. 4.
Was forcing the point of a barbed *dart* . . . *Rosal.* 1064.
B. *Fig.* a weaponlike influence.
a spirit-quelling *dart*. *Laon*, XI. xiv. 9.
Darted, v. I. tr. *A. Lit.* of beams of light.
O'er the still sea . . . *darted* The light of moonrise; — II. x. 3.
B. *Fig.* of speech.
Apollo darted . . . the following scoff!— . . . *Hom. Merc.* I. 4.
II. intr. of light,
their mingling beamings *darted* Through clouds . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 36.
Darted, pp. *n. A. Lit.* of light.
like the morn, now it has *darted* its lustre . . . *Laon*, VII. xxx. 7.
The sunlight is *darted* through vapour and blast; *Liberty*, IV. 2.
B. *Fig.* of influence.
Some Spirit is *darted* like a beam from thee, . . . *Prom.* IV. 327.
Darting, pr. pple. *A. Lit.* of light, throwing rays.
The moon was *darting* through the lattices . . . *Laon*, IV. iii. 1.
B. *Fig.* (1) casting a reflection.
Of azure sky, *darting* between their chasms; . . . *Alastor*, 461.
(2) casting around.
Darting his altered influence *Ch.* 1st, i. 49.
Darting from starry depths radiance and life, . . . *Prom.* IV. 387.
(3) glancing.
Darting the beam that conquers cares *Eyes*, II.
Darts, v. intr. *Fig.* of influence, thrills.
Darts through the tumult of a human breast . . . *Hom. Merc.* VIII. 4.
Like sweetest sound, seeking its mate, *darts*— *Laon*, VIII. xvii. 3.
their influence *darts* Like subtle poison *Q. Mab*, IV. 105
Darts, n. See *Dart*, n. *B.* *Fig.*
tho' he wold the *darts* of death and sleep, . . . *Laon*, VII. i. 8.
Dash, v. I. tr. *A. Lit.* scatter or knock off.
I see her swift foot *dash* the dew from the whortle, *St. Ir.* (6) 1. 5.
B. *Fig.* (1) depress the spirits.
Or *dash* them to the depths of hell? *M. N. Melody*, 7.
(2) with from, knock or strike.
and who among us *dashes* To *dash* it from his lips? *Hellas*, 272.
Will *dash* the sceptre from the Monarch's hand, *M. N. Post.* Fr. 61.
rears an arm To *dash* him from his throne! . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 106.
II. intr. break or strike.
and let ocean *dash* in fiercest tumult *M. N. Despair*, 25.
Dash, n. (1) splash or percussion.
laved With alternating *dash* the knarled roots . . . *Alastor*, 382.
(2) rush or attack.
I never saw so fine a *dash* (*Oedipus*, II. i. 119.)
Dashed, v. I. tr. throw down.
Then his fair cross of gold he *dashed*'d on the floor, *St. Ir.* (3) IV. 1.
II. intr. rushed, moved quickly.
others *dashed* Athwart the night *Demon*, I. 170.
The agile Hydrocot barkes with press of sail *Dashed*:— *Hellas*, 486.
Some *dashed* athwart with trains of flame, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 260.
Dashed, pp. (1) thrown violently.
spray *Dashed* from the boiling surge *Demon*, I. 157.
"
"
(3) broken.
like some great glass, . . . *Dashed* into fragments *St. Epips.* 23.
Dashing, vbl. n. quick movement.
What thronging, *dashing*, raging, *Faust*, II. 211.
Dashing, pr. pple. striking forcibly.
The white hail is *dashing*, *Fugitives*, I. 2.
Date, s. duration.
In years outstretched beyond the *date* of man, . . . *Hellas*, 158.
Whose *date* should have been longer than a day, *Witch*, Ded. III. 2.
Dates, n. the fruit of the Palm (*Phoenix dactylifera*).
Melons, and *dates*, and figs, *Laon*, v. lvi. 5.
Daughter, n. *A. Lit.* man's female offspring. (1) ex-
pressing relationship.
O, my daughter! What? *Caldorom*, III. 156.
Where is your gentle *daughter*? *Cenci*, I. i. 43.
A man you knew spoke of my wife and *daughter*— . . . I. i. 61.
So the next day his wife and *daughter* came I. i. 62.
So, *daughter*, our last hope has failed; II. ii. 28.
His *daughter's* dowry were a secret grave II. ii. 127.
Cenci has done an outrage to his *daughter*. III. i. 348.
Go thy way, O call my *daughter*, IV. i. 21.
"
Which thou hast made my *daughter*; IV. i. 116.
Nor Satura's first-born *daughter*, *Hom. Venus*, 19.
And let a *daughter's* hope be on thy tomb; Id. Ch. IV. 19.
Peter seduced Mrs. Foyle's *daughter*, *Peter*, Cf. III. 3.
May Carnage and Slaughter, Thy niece and thy d., . . . VI. xxviii. 4.
Her *daughter* was restored to Kosmid, *Rosal.* 1281.
And Apollo bought And gave it to this *daughter*: *Witch*, XXXI. 6.
(3) meaning simply a girl.
she is some bride, Or *daughter* of high birth— . . . *Laon*, VIII. ii. 9.
B. *Fig.* progeny or outcome.
And under the water The Earth's white *daughter* *Arcturion*, III. 8.
I am the *daughter* of earth and water, *Cloud*, 73.

I brought my daughter, Religion, on earth : ————— *Faithood*, 49.
Thy daughter, that relentless maid, ————— 86.
Famine, than whom Misure no deadlier daughter *Laon*, x. xvii. 6.
Upon my accomplished daughter Banknotia, (*Banitus*, i. xiv. 3.
Then ascend with me, daughter of Ocean, (*rep.*) *Prom.* II. iv. 168.
With love, which is as fire, sweet daughter mine, ————— III. iii. 151.
Daughters, *n.* A *Lit.* pl. of Daughter (1).
Daughters and wives call this foul tyranny, ————— *Cenci*, I. ii. 79.
Will think of their own daughters ————— I. iii. 130.
B. Fig. see *Daughter*, *B. Fig.*
And their fresh daughters ————— *Hom. Earth*, 20.
Daughters of Jove, whose voice is melody, ————— *Hom. Moon*, 1.
far daughters, The clouds, of Sun and Ocean, *Laon*, II. v. 3.
Among the daughters of those mountains lone, ————— VIII. xxv. 2.
the clouds their daughters, ————— IX. xxxv. 3.
Damless, *adj.* (1) intrepid, fearless.
as the culprit passed with damless mien, *Q. Mab*, VII. 5.
(2) *adj. absol.* intrepid or fearless people.
To overwhelm *The damless* and the good, *Damon*, II. 27.
To swallow all the damless and the good *Q. Mab*, VII. 89.
Damlessly, *adv.* fearlessly.
Therefore I rose, and damlessly began ————— VII. 196.
***Damlessness**, *n.* intrepidity
Imbues his incantments with damlessness, ————— V. 220.
With youth's primeval damlessness ; ————— VII. 79.
Dawn, *v. intr.* A *Lit.* open, begin.
till the day Might dawn *Julian*, 563.
B. Fig. become manifest.
happiness And science d. though late upon the earth ; *Damon*, II. 170.
Ere the daystar dawn of love, " " " " *Q. Mab*, VIII. 228.
Dawn in faint smiles ; " " " " *Mexican*, IV. 1.
when shall day dawn on the night of the grave, *Rosal*. 393.
" " " " " " " " *Heratid*, II. f. (5) II. 1.
Dawn, *n.* A *Lit.* the break of day.
Thou young Dawn Turn all thy dew to splendour, *Adonais*, XII. 2.
which the dawn Robes in its golden beams, ————— *Alastor*, 687.
Waken me when their Mother, the grey Dawn, *Apollo*, I. 5.
And return to wake the sleeper, D.,—ere it be long ! *Ephialt*, 2.
" " " " " " " " ————— (9) 12.
To-morrow before dawn, " " " " *Cenci*, III. 1. 238.
That cradled in their folds the infant dawn. *Damon*, I. 141.
Until the dawn of day, *Devil*, III. 141.
And fled at dawn of day, ————— XII. 6.
A melancholy light, like the red dawn, *Faust*, II. 98.
And the young and dewy dawn, *Fr. Insecurity*, 3.
The white sun twinkling like the dawn *Jane*, Recoll. 67.
And saw the golden dawn break forth, *Laon*, I. 6.
The dawn flowed forth, *V. xxviii*. 1.
silver exhalations sprung from dawn, *V. xlv*. 2.
which dark heaven inherits From the false dawn, *IX*. v. 4.
By the swift shafts of pestilence ere dawn, *X*. xxxvii. 4.
Until the dawn, those hosts of many a nation *X*. xlii. 2.
Is dark in the bright dawn ; *XII*. v. 8.
Like the phantom of the dawn, *XIII*. viii. 8.
The summer dewdrops in the golden dawn ; *Marguerite*, XII. 1.
Its path athwart the thunder-smoke of dawn, *Ode Lib*. XIII. 4.
Runs down the slanted sunlight of the dawn, *Prom.* I. 438.
He will watch from dawn to gloom *I*. 743.
Winnowing the crimson dawn ? ————— II. i. 27.
We wandered, underneath the young grey dawn, *II*. i. 144.
From icy spears of sun-like radiance fling The d., *III*. iii. 30.
and when the Dawn Came, *IV*. iv. 73.
As the dissolving warmth of dawn may fold
those fiery clouds That canopied the dawn. *Q. Mab*, I. 230.
In the white dawn clear, *Sylkark*, 24.
in the golden Dawn, Half-hidden, *St. Epiph.* 107.
When I arose and saw the dawn, *To Night*, III. 1.
had felt the freshness of that dawn, *Triumph*, 34.
Which he were dawn beside the day of life ; *Unf. Dr.* 353.
light cloud bound from the golden dawn, ————— 217.
Long lines of light, such as the dawn may kindle *Witch*, XIII. 3.
till the star of dawn may fail, *Woodman*, 13.
B. Fig. an awakening or new beginning.
Battered into death without a dawn, *Adonais*, XXIX. 3.
In the clear golden prime of my youth's dawn, *Epiqs*. 192.
like a noon-day dawn, there shone ————— 276.
and felt the dawn of my long night ————— 341.
As the world leaps before an earthquake's dawn, *Ginevra*, 123.
So from Time's tempestuous dawn *Hellas*, 52.
O' miserable dawned, after a night More glorious ————— 259.
The darkness lingering o'er the dawn of things, *Laon*, I. xxvii. 1.
The dawn of mind, ————— *V. Song*, 4-13.
I watched the dawn of her first smiles, ————— VII. xx. 1.
Wouldst thou that the glory of its dawn behold? *IX*. xxvi. 3.
in the world's golden dawn, *Prot. Hellas*, 33.
Are stars beneath the dawn ————— 112.
dawn Of weak, unstable and precarious power ; *Q. Mab*, VII. 205.
He came like a dream in the dawn of life, *Def. Dr.* 1.
***Dawn-dimmed**, *c. adj.* brightened by sunrise.
As on a dawn-dimmed sea, *Od Lib*. XI. 2.
***Dawn-tinted**, *c. adj.* tinted as with sunrise.
Of those dawn-tinted deluges of fire *Hellas*, 963.
Dawned, *v. intr.* A *Lit.* beamed forth.
Red morning dawned upon his sight, *Alastor*, 237.
B. Fig. appeared to, broke upon.
when first God dawned on Chaos : ————— *Adonais*, XIX. 2.

a power Which dawned thro' the rent soul : *Laon*, vii. vii. 2.
 Yet slow and gradual dawned the morn of love ; *O. Mab*, ix. 38.
 dawned upon the world of dream—
Unf. Dr. 240.
Dawned, *pp.* begun or appeared—
 Darkness has dawned in the East *Hellas*, 1023.
Dawning, *vbl. n.* *Fig.* beginning, opening.
 From city to hamlet thy *dawning* is cast— *Liberty*, iv. 4.
 Ere the *dawning* of morn's undoubted light, *There is no work*, 4.
Dawning, *ppl. adj.* A. *Lit.* breaking, opening.
 bright, like *dawning* day, *Laon*, xii. xiv. 5.
 B. *Fig.* opening, beginning.
 Rapt in bright dreams of *dawning* Royalty. *Carlton*, 4.
 In visions of the *dawning* undelight. *Hellas*, 945.
 The growing longings of its *dawning* love, *O. Mab*, ix. 83.
Dawns, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* breaks, opens.
 The day that *dawns* in fire *Ch. 1st*, i. 38.
 To weep each day the wrongs on which it *dawns* ; *Unf.* iv. 30.
 The grey morn *Dawns* on the mournful scene ; *O. Mab*, iv. 59.
 And lastly light, whose interfusion *dawns* *Unf. Dr.* 26.
 B. *Fig.* begins or opens.
 Nor mix with Laian rage the joy Which *dawns*
 upon the free : *Hellas*, 1081.
 The day-star *dawns* of love, *Love*, 12.
Dawns, pl. of Dawn, *n.* (1).
 Like the pale *dawns* which perish in the bursting : *Fr. Unf. Tale*, 2.
 Like a thousand *dawns* on a single night *Procl. Hellas*, 63.
Day, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) daylight as opposed to darkness or night.
 the vault of blue Italian *day* *Adonais*, vii. 5.
 Dumed the aerial eyes that kindle *day* ; *Unf.* xiv. 6.
 Or herdsman's horn, or bell at closing *day* ; *Unf.* xv. 5.
 and follows wild and drear The golden *Day*, *Unf.* xxxiii. 3.
 and woven hymns Of night and *day*, *Alastor*, 49.
 Hides its dead eye from the detested *day*, *Unf.* 218.
 Through night and *d.*, tempest, and calm, and cloud, *Unf.* 230.
 O'er the fair front and radiant eyes of *day* ; *Unf.* 339.
 Make net-work of the dark blue light of *day*, *Unf.* 446.
 Unconscious of the *day*, *Unf.* 467.
 The *Apenine* in the light of *day* *Apen. v.*
 Decent, that loves the night and fears the *day* ; *Apolla*, iii. 2.
 Though its shadow eclipses the *day*, *Bigotry*, iii. 6.
 what still Lives of the dying *day*, *Calderon*, i. 11.
 The few surviving hours of the *day*, *Unf.* i. 82.
 that the light of *day* should look *Unf.* i. 264.
 if the light of *Day* Should excite Floro's jealousy,
 the light of *day* Trembles to gaze on her, *Unf.* i. 271.
 the thunder-balls The *day* affright. *Unf.* ii. 27.
 Out of the motes and atoms of the *day* *Unf.* iii. 167.
 It is a garish, broad, and peering *day* ; *Cenci*, ii. 177.
 Yet, what is the *day* to me ? *Unf.* ii. 181.
 A deed which shall confound both night and *day* ? *Unf.* ii. 183.
 Where we sit shut from the wide gaze of *day*, *Unf.* ii. 90.
 O, world ! O, life ! O, *day* ! O, misery ! *Unf.* iii. 1. 32.
 Too like the truth of *day*. *Unf.* iv. i. 88.
 Wait till *day* break. *Unf.* iv. iv. 10.
 That *day* and night, and heaven and earth,
 turn, . . . The night to *day*, and London to a place *Ch. 1st*, i. 4.
 Or *day* unchanged by night ; *Unf.* i. 177.
 Seek far from noise and *day* some western cave, *Demon*, i. 28.
 That catches but the palest tinge of *day* *Unf.* i. 60.
 Ardent and purr as *day* thou burnest, *Unf.* i. 92.
 where the tropics bound the realms of *day* *Unf.* ii. 120.
 There the broad beam of *day*, *Q. Mab*, viii. 106.
 Until the dawn of *day*, *Demon*, ii. 201.
 And fled at the dawn of *day*. *Q. Mab*, ix. 122.
 And lured me towards sweet Death ; as Night by *D.*, *Devil*, iii. 5.
 while Night And *Day*, and Storm, *Unf.* xii. 6.
 Or fragments of the *day*'s intense scene ; *Epips.* 73.
 the awakened *day* can never peep ; *Unf.* 419.
 Underneath *day*'s azure eyes *Unf.* 506.
 Wandering at the close of *day*, *Eng. Hills*, 94.
 Is lost over the grave of *day*, *Unf.* 335.
 All awake as if 'twere *day* ? *Unf.* 289.
 Laugh—far ambushed in the *day*, *Faust*, ii. 68.
 Like moonlight in the heaven of spreading *day* : *Fr. Insecurity*, 6.
 in the light of the declining *day*. *Fr. Thoughts*, 3.
 Meanwhile the *day* sinks fast, the sun is set, *Ginevra*, 105.
 As it floats through boundless *day*, *Guilar Jane*, 77.
 The truth of *day* lightens upon my dream, *Hellas*, 122.
 As thus from sleep into the troubled *day* ; *Unf.* 120.
 And *day* peers forth with her blank eyes ; *Unf.* 228.
 birds rejoicing in the golden *day*, *Unf.* 268.
 Revivifies the dying light of *day*, *Unf.* 332.
 Which leads the rear of the departing *day* ; *Unf.* 339.
 A shroud for the corpse of the *day* to weave *Unf.* 355.
 Salutes the risen sun, pursues the flying *day* ? *Unf.* 941.
 The weak *day* is dead, *Unf.* 1034.
 veiled by the ardour of *day* Thou art hidden *Unf.* 1043.
 The babe was born at the first peep of *day* ; *Hom. Merc.* iii. 1.
 But when the light of *day* was spread abroad *Unf.* xxiv. 2.
 meanwhile the *Day* *Ethereal* born arose *Unf.* xxx. 8.
 I tilted these vines till the decline of *day*, *Unf.* xxxiv. 8.
 You shall be cast out from the light of *day*, *Unf.* xliii. 7.
 Hid in his cavern from the peering *day*, *Unf.* lx. 8.
 which the God of *Day* Perceiving, said :— *Unf.* lxxxvii. 7.
 Radiant Sister of the *Day*, *Jane, Invits*, 47.
 And parer than the *day*— *Jane, Recoll.* 60.

A softer *day* below. *Jane, Recoll.* 76.
 'twas our want to ride while *day* went down. *Julian*, 13.
 The broad star Of *Day*, *Unf.* 133.
 Or read in gondolas by *day* or night, *Unf.* 552.
 till the *day* Might dawn *Unf.* 562.
 'Tis the last hour of *day*. *Unf.* 562.
 Out of the *day* and night A joy has taken flight ; *Lament*, ii. 1.
 Until the lamp of *day* was almost spent It had en-
 dured, *Laon*, i. xiv. 4.
 waters, azure with the noon-tide *day*. *Unf.* i. xlviii. 6.
day's purple stream Ebbs o'er the western forest, *Unf.* i. xlix. 4.
 With their own radiance than the Heaven of *D.* ; *Unf.* i. liii. 4.
 and night or *day*, In vision or in dream, *Unf.* ii. xv. 5.
 Until the bright and beaming *day* were spent, *Unf.* ii. xxvi. 7.
day and night, we two were ne'er Parted, *Unf.* ii. xxvii. 2.
 Amid the gushing *day* beamless and pallid hung, *Unf.* iii. xlii. 6.
 The sense of *d.* and night, . . . Was dead within me, *Unf.* iii. xv. 6.
 Its yellow light, warm as the beams of *day*— *Unf.* iii. xiv. 1.
 At the decline of *day*, *Unf.* iv. iii. 2.
 with anxious eyes fixed on the lingering *day*, *Unf.* vi. xviii. 2.
 and when the *day* Shone on her awful frenzy, *Unf.* vi. liii. 9.
 I knew the *day* and night fast fleeing, *Unf.* vii. vi. 6.
 For *day*, nor night, nor change of seasons *Unf.* vii. xvi. 1.
 Breathes in prophetic dreams of *day*'s uprise, *Unf.* vii. xxvi. 2.
day was almost over, *Unf.* vii. xxxvii. 6.
 With smoke by *day*, and fire by night, *Unf.* vii. xl. 4.
 An Angel bright as *day*, *Unf.* x. vii. 5.
 the *day* was dying— *Unf.* x. x. 4.
 like *day* to one beighted in lonesome woods : *Unf.* xi. ii. 4.
 bright, like *dawning* *day*, *Unf.* xii. xiii. 8.
 The spheric lamps of *day* and night, *Unf.* xii. xiv. 5.
 Of *d.*, and sweet warmth left by *day*, *Unf.* xii. xlviii. 3.
 as night, when *day* Descends upon the orient ray, *Lerici*, 33.
 And things are lost in the glare of *day*, *Long Hope*, 39.
 Tempered the young *day* to the night, *Mar. Dr.* i. 4.
 With perfect joy received the early *day*, *Matilda*, 3.
 In the lone glare of *day*, *Unf.* 16.
 Make glad the *day* ; *Monti* B. 131.
 See ye the banners blazoned to the *day*, *Mutability*, (2) iii. 4.
 In the calm regions of the orient *day* ! *Naples*, 132.
 as if *day* had cloven the skies *Ode Lib.* x. 5.
 As a brief insect dies with dying *day*, *Unf.* xii. 12.
 Or like a cloud dyed in the dying *day*, *Unf.* xii. 10.
 But, as Syrmis fled Pan, so night flies *day*, *(Edipus)*, ii. i. 100.
 outgrowing The light of the dying *day*, *Orpheus*, 15.
 As when *day* begins to thicken, *Pam*, ii. 4.
 With a broad light like *day* *Peter*, iii. xxi. 4.
 And yet to me welcome is *day* and night, *Unf.* v. xiv. 5.
 Darkness o'er the *day* like blood, *Prome*, i. 44.
 Blackening the birth of *day* with countless wings, *Unf.* i. 441.
 Springs like *day* from desolation ; *Unf.* i. 578.
 Like the last glare of *day*'s red agony, *Unf.* iii. ii. 7.
 Which curtain out the *d.* with leaves and flowers, *Unf.* iii. iii. 12.
 Trembling, by *day*, from heaven's blue waste, *Unf.* iv. 23.
 Enchant the *day* that too swiftly flees, *Unf.* iv. 71.
 Which chased the *day* like a bleeding deer, *Unf.* iv. 74.
 Leading the *Day* and outspending the Night, *Unf.* iv. 167.
 wanders up the vault of the blue *day*, *Unf.* iv. 434.
 And the weak *day* weeps that it should be so, *Unf.* iv. 493.
 spread in the blushing face of *day* Exposed *Q. Mab*, ii. 139.
 spread Their harvest to the *day*, *Unf.* ii. 222.
 The orb of *day*, In southern climes, *Unf.* iv. 9.
 Reflect unmoved the lugubrious beam of *day* ; *Unf.* iv. 23.
 When *day*'s departing beam saw blooming there, *Unf.* iv. 49.
 Each tree which guards its darkness from the *day*, *Unf.* iv. 69.
 The untainting light of *day* *Unf.* iv. 122.
 Cheers in the *day*, breathes in the balmy groves, *Unf.* vi. 158.
 the bright dew, yet drained not by the *day* ; *Question*, iii. 4.
 While the hues of *day* were pale ; *Rosal*, 175.
 I sate through the sweet sunny *day* *Unf.* 364.
 'Mid the warm winds of the sunny *day*, *Unf.* 967.
 Whose polished sides, ere *day* had yet begun, *Unf.* 1300.
 Sing to departed *day*. *St. Ir.* (3) ii. 6.
 Bright *day*'s resplendent colours fade ! *Unf.* (4) i. 2.
 And flowrets which drooping as *day* drooped too *Sensit.* Pt. 1. 55.
 Whilst the lagging hours of the *day* went by *Unf.* i. 96.
 And the *day*'s veil fell from the world of sleep, *Unf.* i. 101.
 Ever sang more sweet as the *day* might fall, *Unf.* i. 107.
Day had kindled the dewy woods, *Serchio*, ii. 17.
Day had awakened all things that be, *Unf.* 17.
 In dusker braids around the languid eyes of *day* : *Summer-Eng.* 4.
 They breathe their spells towards the departing *d.*, *Unf.* 42.
 might be seen *Day*'s ruddy light, *Sunset*, 42.
 Which one vexed ghost inhabits, night and *day*, *Unf.* 43.
 Blind with thine hair the eyes of *Day* ; *To Night*, ii. 3.
 And the weary *Day* turned to his rest, *Unf.* iii. 5.
 Their trembling eyelids to the kiss of *day*, *Triumph*, 10.
 behind me rose the *day* ; *Unf.* 27.
 the south wind shakes the extinguished *day*, *Unf.* 76.
 Though it was now broad *day*, *Unf.* 337.
 As *day* upon the threshold of the east *Unf.* 369.
 like *day* she came, Making the night a dream ; *Unf.* 392.
 And the caverns of cloud are torn up by the *day*, *Viz. Sag*, 122.
 darkness rose on the extinguished *day* *Unf. Dr.* 241.
 In what depth of night or *day* Seekest thou re-
 pose now ? *Unf.* 392.
 When *day* shall hide within her twilight pinions, *W. le. v. 2*, ii. 3.
 the star which panted In Evening for the *Day*, *Willis*, *Deed*, ii. 6.
 (2) an ordinary measure of time. *Zucco*, viii. 6.
 Consume us and consume us *day* by *day*, *Adonais*, xxxix. 8.
 through the long burning *day*, *Alastor*, 122.

Day after day, a weary waste of hours, . . . *Alastor*, 345.
The day was fair and sunny, . . . *358*.
A day of such festivity, . . . *Caldern*, 1. 22.
more tiresome Than a procession day, . . . — 1. 28.
this day Is pledged to bear thee unto Cyprion. . . — III. 107.
So the next *day his* wife and daughter came mark
The day a feast upon their calendars
And this day and hour Never again, I think,
If I must live *day after day*, . . . — I. iii. 63.
And lest I be reserved, *day after day*, . . . — II. i. 115.
The other day when we conversed together? . . . — III. i. 128.
Grow, *day by day*, more wicked . . . — III. i. 216.
That wish *Now* comes a *day* too late. . . — III. i. 339.
last thoughts of some *day* sweetly spent . . . — IV. i. 151.
The day that dawns in fire. . . — V. i. 72.
Dragged for a *day* from cellars . . . — V. iii. 2.
the last *day* of the holidays. . . — *Ch. 1st*, 1. 38.
To weep each *day* the wrongs on which it dawns; . . . — 1. 170.
When strained upon a levee *day*, . . . — II. 399.
This day fends give to revelry, . . . — IV. 390.
the speaking tones Of this bright *day*, . . . *Devil*, xv. 2.
Went creeping through the *day* with silent feet, . . . — XXVII. 1.
This fair *day* smiles to see All those who love— . . . *Faust*, II. 56.
My presence bore A part in that *day's* shame. . . *Fiordispina*, 3.
the fourth *day* of the moon . . . — 19.
and pass each *day* in high communion, . . . *Hellas*, 477.
and flung The cradle-clothes about me all *d. long*— . . . *Hom. Merc.* III. 4.
no thing I know to teach Even this *day*, . . . — XXIX. 2.
with Gods and men even from that *day* Mingled, . . . — XLV. 5.
The day becomes more solemn and serene . . . — LXXIX. 4.
Fairer far than this last *day*, . . . — XCVII. 3.
Now the last *day* of many *days*, . . . *Int. Beauty*, VII. 1.
This day had been cheerful but cold, . . . *Jane, Irwin*, 2.
But I imagined that if *day by day* I watched him, . . . *Jane, Recall*, 1.
The day past thus. . . *Julian*, 24.
Thou must a listener be *This day*— . . . — 508.
We lived a *day* as we were wont to live, . . . *Laon*, I. xli. 1.
fraternal bands were reconciled that *day*, . . . — I. lvi. 6.
the eve of that great *day* . . . — III. iii. 1.
Which that delightful *d.* with its own shadow blest . . . — V. xiii. 9.
and still another *day* had fled; . . . — V. xxvii. 1.
till on a *day* The Tyrant heard her singing . . . — VI. lviii. 9.
and on the *day* When I was happiest . . . — VI. xxvii. 6.
I wasted more and more, *Day after day*, . . . — VII. xxi. 5.
As day by day their altars lowlier grew, . . . — VII. xxiii. 8.
day by day, The moon of waning Science . . . — IX. xiii. 5.
Day after day the burning Sun rolled on . . . — IX. xiii. 1.
Day after day, when the year wanes . . . — X. xvii. 1.
On the fourth *day*, wild as a wind-wrought w. . . — XII. xxxvii. 7.
Or he could ne'er have lived years *day by day*. . . *Margnki*, XXVII. 6.
As just keeps life from *day to day* . . . *Mask*, XI. 2.
One wandering thought pollutes the *day*; . . . *Mutability*, 10.
And January winters, after a *day* Of butchering, . . . *Edipus*, 1. 86.
The gaping neighbours came next *day*, . . . *Peter*, I. xv. 1.
Wounded and wasting, *day by day*, . . . — VI. xxx. 4.
Up to this blessed *day*, . . . — VI. xxv. 5.
Though his life, *day after day*, . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 58.
Like a storm-extinguished *day*, . . . *Prom.* I. 678.
This is the season, this the *day*, the hour; . . . — II. i. 13.
On the *day* when He and thou Parted, . . . — II. i. 204.
and keen shrieks, *day after day* . . . — II. iv. 27.
That on the *day* when the clear lysine . . . — II. v. 21.
The thoughts and actions of a well-spent *day* . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 178.
the slumbers That closed each well-spent *day*, . . . — I. 107.
Was but the mushroom of a summer *day*, . . . — IX. 32.
Many a *day* and night? . . . *Rarely*, I. 4.
Many a weary night and *day* . . . — 1. 5.
My heart each *day* desires the morrow; . . . *Rememor.* II. 5.
But *day by day*, week after week, . . . *Rosal.* 311.
And hour by hour, *day after day*, . . . — 356.
how every *day* Will pass in happy work and play, . . . — 454.
Like the unseen blight of a smiling *day*, . . . — 676.
And sit through the long *day* . . . — 776.
That from that hour, throughout one *day*, . . . — 929.
Day after day of happy hours . . . — 956.
Yet day by day He lived, . . . — 1040.
Leaf after leaf, day after day, . . . — 1046.
We should have led her by this time of *day*— . . . *Sensit.* II. III. 32.
when this sweet *day* is gone, . . . *Serchia*, 5.
Unlike this *day*, . . . — V. 7.
Each *day* a shadow onward cast . . . *Time long past*, II. 4.
That his *day's* path may end as he began it, . . . *Triumph*, 418.
and long before the *day* Was old, . . . — 537.
on the eve of this *day*, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 59.
which I, *day by d.* Have so long called my child, . . . — 88.
And *day by day*, green as a gourd . . . *Unf. Dr.* 161.
Day by day I nursed the plant, . . . — 179.
and every *day* I went Watching its growth . . . — 232.
And as the *day* grew hot, methought I saw . . . — 234.
Whose date should have been longer than a *day*, *Witch, Ded* III. 2.
All *day* the wizard laity sate aloof, . . . — XXVI. 1.
A mimic *day* within that deathly nook; . . . — LXX. 4.
And when next *day* the maiden and the boy Met . . . — LXXVI. 5.

B. *Fig.* (1) an indefinite period of time, past, present or future.

Even to a point within our *day* and night; . . . *Adonais*, XLVII. 7.
I shall not weep out of the *day*, . . . *Complets*, 3.
To eat and drink during his little *day*, . . . *Cycl.* 322.
Oh my dearest friend, That I could see that *day*, . . . — 435.
may burst, to illumine our tempestuous *day*. . . *Engl.* 1890, 14.

to soothe the roughest *day* . . . *Epips.* 66.
The day is come, and thou wilt fly with me. . . — 388.
Can he dream before that *day* . . . *Eng. Hills*, 31.
Now is come a darker *day*, . . . — 117.
no more—this *day* is ours, . . . *Falschod*, 30.
Is bright as at creation's *day*, (*prep.*) . . . *Faust*, I. 8.
As wonderful as on creation's *day*;— . . . — 1. 43.
the darkness of the *day* to come? . . . *Fr. Is not*, 2.
And will the *day* that follows change thy doom? . . . — 4.
If any friend would take Southey some *day*, . . . *Fr. Salire*, 44.
And look upon his *day* of life . . . *Gneura*, 53.
To catch the idle buzzers of the *day*— . . . *Gish*, 9.
to betray These secrets of an elder *day*: . . . *Guitar Jane*, 86.
Like Orient mountains lost in *day*; . . . *Hellas*, 85.
An empire's spoil stored for a *day* of ruin. . . — 253.
More glorious than the *day* which is usurped! . . . — 260.
Wait yet awhile for the appointed *day* . . . *Laon*, II. xlv. 1.
Until life's sunny *day* is quite gone down, . . . — VIII. xii. 4.
whence in a milder *day* men shall learn truth, . . . — XI. xxi. 4.
Oh! I appeal to that blest *day* . . . *M. N. Melody*, 18.
And songs of triumph greet the joyous *day* . . . *M. N. Rival*, 40.
With waiting for a better *day*; . . . *Mask*, XXXII. 2.
Children of a wiser *day*; . . . — LXXXII. 3.
It is the *day* when all the sons of God . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 16.
Strength for the coming *day*, and all its joy: . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 104.
Cannot be wise like thee, within this *day*; . . . — III. iv. 34.
From the children of a diviner *day*, . . . — IV. 26.
A brighter morn awaits the human *day*, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 251.
And in that dark and evil *day* . . . *Rosal.* 724.
Make music on to cheer the roughest *day*, . . . *St. Epips.* 91.
In opposition rule our mortal *day*, . . . *Triumph*, 229.
the mighty plumes of an elder *day*; . . . — 253.
Through the sick *day* in which we wake to weep, . . . — 430.
like a dawn heralds the *day* of life; . . . *Unf. Dr.* 53.

(2) mental light.
Clouds which stain truth's rising *day* . . . *Eng. Hills*, 161.
lead him forth to the clear *day*. . . *Faust*, I. 70.
O'er heralds so divine of truth's arising *day* . . . *Laon*, II. xxix. 9.
Within my heart is the lamp of love, And that is *day*! *Two Spirits*, 12.
linger round my fight, And make night *day*, . . . — 26.
Which makes night *day*: . . . — 28.
Which make night *day*: . . . — 44.
He finds night *day*: . . . — 48.

(3) brightness or intense light.
the moonlight poured a holier *day*, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxiv. 8.
Quivering within the wave's intenser *day*, . . . *Ode W. Wind*, III. 6.
Were lost in the white *day*, . . . *Triumph*, 490.

(4) another or future life.
Which after thy night introduces the *day*; . . . *Death, Dial*, 32.
Yet soon bright *day* will burst— . . . *Laon*, IX. v. 1.
Through Death and Birth, to a diviner *day*; . . . *Prom.* II. v. 303.
Through the dim night of this immortal *day*: . . . — IV. 552.
This is the *day*, which down the void abyss . . . — IV. 554.
when shall *day* dawn on the night of the grave, . . . *St. Ir* (5) II. 1.
Shall sleep in the light of a wondrous *day*, . . . *There is some work*, 10.

(5) denoting an event or occasion.
So were the lost Greeks on the Danube's *day*! . . . *Hellas*, 204.
Aye! the *day* Was our's, but how? . . . — 360.
Who said they were slain on the battle *day*? . . . *Ode, Arise*, 7.

(6) period or time of dominion or power.
The gentle changes of thy *day*, . . . *Faust*, I. 24.

(7) moving or pervading spirit.
Let us become the over-hanging *day*, . . . *Epips.* 538.

(8) one's nature or surroundings.
the cold *day* Trembled, . . . — 274.

(9) sometimes when *conj.* with *night*, signifying continually or perpetually.

tormented night and *day* by fever, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 380.
Govern my sphere of being, night and *day*! . . . *Epips.* 361.
And, *day* and night, alone, . . . — 308.
Day and night, and night and *day*, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 5.
Pass and repass for ever, *day* and night, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXIV. 3.
A joy by night or *day*, . . . — LXXXII. 4.
As night and *day*, those ruthless bands around, . . . *Laon*, IV. xxvii. 2.
Which sped that winged shape through night and *day*,— . . . *Margnki*, XXVII. 6.

Night and *day*, hum! hum! ha! . . . *Edipus*, I. 259.
Clung upon Peter, night and *day*, . . . *Peter*, VII. x. 2.
So thy worn form pursues me night and *day*, . . . *Prom.* I. 359.
Years, ages, night and *day*: . . . — 1. 383.
Day and night, *day* and night, He was my breath *Rosal.* 284.

(10) with *affix many*, signifying often or a long time.
Will serve your beaks for prey *Many a day*, . . . *Far, far away*, II. 6.
She has loved it many a *day*— . . . *Fr. Incant.* II. 4.
and many a *day* In the wild glens . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLVIII. 5.
There was an interval of many a *day*, . . . *Laon*, VII. xiv. 3.
where many a *day* His mercy . . . — X. xxvii. 3.

(11) time, moment.

I find the people ripe for the last *day*, . . . *Faust*, II. 203.
when we are dead, the *Day* Of Judgment comes, . . . *Laon*, x. xxv. 1.
at the Judgment *Day* Will I stand up . . . — XII. xii. 5.
the last eventful *day* Will level all . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 59.

(12) used in ejaculatory form.

Ye seek for happiness—alas, the *day*! . . . *Laon*, xi. xvii. 1.

And we were such, alas the *day*! . . . *Rosal.* 362.

**Day-appearing*, *c. adj.* that occurs in the daytime.

He wanders, like a *day-appearing* dream, . . . *Fr. W. S. S. S. S.*, 1.

More dimly than a *day-appearing* dream, . . . *Trin. Ak.* 457.

O that I were now *dead* ! *Rosal.* 1187.
 And white with the whiteness of what is *dead*, *Sensit. Fl.* III. 35.
 Like a wolf that had smelt a *dead* child out, III. 111.
 Perhaps rides the ghost of my sire who is *dead* ; *St. Ir.* (2) IV. 2.
 And her skeleton form the *dead* Nun rear'd, (3) XVI. 1.
 The lady found her lover *dead* and cold. *Sensit.* 26.
 The tomb of thy *dead* self 42.
 Like the ghost of a dear friend *dead* *Time long past.* I. 1.
 We sing not to the *dead* *Virgill.* 10.
 The seamen against Like *dead* men *Via. Sea.* 54.
 The *dead* limbs of their comrades 54.
 That ring the *dead* seaman's knell. *When the lamp.* II. 8.
 (For vipers kill, though *dead*.) *Witch.* *Dead.* I. 2.
 and lumps neither alive nor *dead*, XI. 7.

(2) of plants and other objects which have lost vital power.
 as if she Autumn were. Or they *dead* leaves ; *Adonais.* XVI. 3.
 Hung like *dead* bone within its withered skin ; *Alastor.* 251.
 in a shroud of leaves *dead*, *Autumn.* I. 4.
 whose light is as a *dead* leaf's *Epiqs.* 221.
 Through the grey earth and branches bare and *d.* ; 326.
 as *dead* leaves wake Under the wave, *Laon.* v. liii. 4.
 the wintry loneliness Of those *dead* leaves, VI. xxviii. 6.
 The frosts of many a wind with *dead* leaves fill X. xlv. 4.
 fell like *dead* On flowers half *dead* ; *M. W. G.* IV. 3.
 And the violet lay *dead* while the odour flew *Music.* I. *part.* III. 5.
 Rose leaves, when the rose is *dead*, *Music.* when soft voices, 5.
 from whose unscorn'd petals the leaves *dead* Are

driven, *Ode W. Wind.* I. 2.
 If I were a *dead* leaf thou mightest bear ; IV. 1.
 When flowers were *dead*, *Rosal.* 338.
 While the *dead* leaves pass *To-morrow.* II. 2.
 the *dead* leaves blown in autumn evening *Triumph.* 528.
 the form Of every summer plant was *dead*, *Zucca.* XI. 7.

B. *Fig.* (1) of seasons, times, &c., past, exhausted.
 flowers deck the *dead* Seasons' bier ; *Adonais.* XVIII. 5.
 Of the *dead* cold year *Autumn.* I. 10.
 The atmosphere and breath of my *dead* life ! *Cenci.* v. IV. 61.
 Orphan hours, the year is *dead*, *Dirge for Year.* I. 2.
 The rutting bones of *dead* antiquity. *Fr. Flourishing.* 4.
 The weak day is *dead*, *Hellas.* 104.
 The loveliest and the last is *dead*, *Jane.* *Recall.* 3.
 The limits of the *dead* and living world, *Mont B.* 113.
 Rests with those *dead*, but unforgotten hours, *Ode Lib.* XII. 14.
 Forget the *dead*, the past ? *Past.* II. 1.
 Spectres we Of the *dead* Hours be, *Prom.* IV. 13.
 That time is *dead* for ever, child, *That time.* I. 1.
 Drowned, frozen, *dead* for ever ! I. 2.
 Death will come when thou art *dead*, *To Night.* V. 1.
 Summer was *dead* and Autumn was expiring, *Zucca.* I. 1.
 Summer was *dead*—but I yet lived to weep II. 1.

(3) of sensations, passions, impulses, past or ceased.
 That kiss is *dead*, which Venus gathers yet. *Bion.* *Adon.* 12.
 Alas her loveliness is *dead* with him. 29.
 when These are *dead*, the debt is due, *Death.* III. 3.
 But their spark lies *dead* in thee, *Eng. Hills.* 267.
 Dying joys choked by the *dead*, *Far.* *for away.* II. 4.
 and thy *dead* memory Has lain from childhood, *Fr. Dead.* 2.
 a grave Of dependence and low-thoughted care, *Grub.* 204.
 All my joy should be *Dead*, *Hellas.* 104.
 with thou shouldst No thought on my *dead* memory ? *Julian.* 492.
 The scene of . . . false and true, Was *d.* within me *Laon.* III. xxiv. 2.
 might my heart be *dead*, VII. xxxi. 1.
 to burn the shrouds outworn and *dead*, IX. v. 7.
 Yes ! every tie that links me here is *dead* ; *M. N. Despair.* 28.
 Drive my *dead* thoughts over the universe *Ode W. Wind.* v. 7.
 In others' joy, when all their own is *dead* : *Pr. Athan.* I. 25.
 so that taught evil wish is *dead* within ; *Prom.* I. 71.
 sepulchred emblems Of *dead* destruction, IV. 295.
 from the last giddy hour Of *dead* endurance, IV. 559.
 As the heart when joy is *dead*, *Remembr.* I. 7.
 With him lay *dead* both hope and pride. *Rosal.* 600.

(8) of sound.
 The dirge of the music *dead*, *Fr. The rude wind.* 2.

(4) of fire, or light, extinct.
 The spark beneath his feet is *dead*, *Eng. Hills.* 275.
 the flames were *dead* Within those dwellings *Laon.* vi. xvi. 4.
 The light in the dust lies *dead*— *When the lamp.* I. 2.

(5) inexpressive.
 Hides its *dead* eye from the detested day, *Alastor.* 218.

(6) dormant, inert.
 And Greece, which was *dead*, is arisen ! *Hellas.* 1059.
 His *dead* spirit lives in thee. *Ode Lib.* XIV. 7.
 Strewed beneath a nation *dead* ; *Prom.* I. 505.
 Scarce living pulses of a *dead* machine, *Q. Mab.* v. 76.

(7) insensible, inanimate, powerless.
 of those eyes On the *dead* earth ! *Cenci.* v. ii. 32.
 Armed to strike *dead* the spirit of the time, *Ch. lat.* II. 119.
 its petals pale Are *dead*, indeed, *Epiqs.* 10.
dead earth upon the earth ! *Hellas.* 308.
 They [arms] are soft, but chill and *dead* ; *Inv. Mts.* VIII. 3.
 Lay *dead* earth upon the earth ; *Mash.* XXXIII. 2.
 The heavy *dead* bulk On the living sea rolls *Via. Sea.* 31.

(8) still, quiet.
 Stains the *dead*, blank, cold air *Epiqs.* 92.
 Till the *dead* air seems alive *Mash.* LXVI. 2.
 And stifled the air till the *dead* wind stank. *Sensit. Fl.* III. 57.

(9) past away.
 The glory of the moon is *dead* ; *Coleridge.* 27.

And the beams of morn lie *dead* *Eng. Hills.* 211.
 The melancholy moon is *dead* : *Fansh.* II. 18.
 bear The ghost of its *dead* mother, *Triumph.* 64.
 the swift sun went his way—And that is *dead*— *Witch.* *Dead.* III. 7.

(10) having an appearance of dulness or deadness.
 the lineaments of that *dead* face Are graven, *Medusa.* II. 3.
 Nailed to this wall . . . Black, wintry, *d.*, unmeasured ; *Prom.* I. 21.
 Her lips and cheeks were like things *d.*—so pale ; *Sensit.* 29.
 and laughed from their *dead* eyes *Triumph.* 302.

(11) heavy, deep.
 Then a *dead* sleep fell on my mind, *Rosal.* 1207.

(12) abashed, overpowered.
 Those eyes have looked on me, and I am *dead*. *Dante Conv.* 38.

(13) with *to*, insensible of.
 Were *dead* to their harmonious strife. *Peter.* VII. xix. 5.

Dead to all love but of its abjectness, *Q. Mab.* v. 33.

(14) with *of*, the depth or middle.
 'Twas *dead* of the night, when I sat in my dwelling ; *St. Ir.* (1) I. 1.

(15) *adj.* *absol.* A. *Lib.* a. those who are no more, the *dead* generally, or severally.

The obscene ravens, clamorous o'er the *dead* ; *Adonais.* XXVIII. 2.
 He wakes or sleeps with the enduring *dead* ; XXXVIII. 3.
Dead live there And move like wind, XLIV. 8.
 Where, like an infant's smile, over the *dead*, XLIX. 8.
 even to where the *dead* Wait peacefully *Allegory.* II. 3.
 fade in the frost that binds the *dead*, *April.* 1814, 15.
 Revenge does not howl in the *dead*, *Bigotry.* II. 8.
 such as the *dead* breathe In charnel pits ! *Cenci.* III. i. 15.
 and o'er the *dead* Sculpturing records *Demon.* I. 258.
 They die—the *dead* return not— *Death.* (2) I. 1.
 And the quick spring like weeds out of the *dead*. *Death Nap.* 24.

The *dead* fill me ten thousand fold 27.
 Till by the spirit of the mighty *dead* 31.

which like the *dead* Shrouds me, 39.
 To sleep within the palace of the *dead* ! *Death Veng.* 32.

Who travel to their home among the *dead* *Epiqs.* 156.
 Last thy *dead* should, from their sleep *Eng. Hills.* 189.

What though thou with all thy *dead* 189.
 I never make acquaintance with the *dead*, *Frust.* I. 80.

fitter To take the living than give up the *dead* ; *Hellas.* 863.
 Hopes of high talk with the departed *dead* ; *Int. Beauty.* v. 4.

Let us not fear such pain can vex the *dead*. *Julian.* 319.

What think you the *dead* are ? *Cenci.* I.

nets which snare the living and the *dead*. *Laon.* I. xxxix. 9.

dear to memory, Like tokens of the *dead* :— II. ii. 4.

too long, Sons of the glorious *dead*, II. xiii. 2.

nor did I shun its presence, nor seek refuge with the *dead*. III. xx. 8.

had spent his livelong age In converse with the *d.* IV. viii. 2.

What then was I ? She slumbered with the *dead*. IV. xxxi. 1.

Be as a grave which gives not up its *dead* V. xii. 2.

a Phantom of the *Dead*, VIII. ii. 4.

death divide the living and the *dead* XII. xiv. 7.

the free and happy *dead*, XII. xxxi. 8.

It was not a ghost of the guilty *dead*, *M. N. Spec. Hovs.* 12.

And his voice, though faint as the sighs of the *dead*, 44.

Then the tombless ghosts of the guilty *dead* 55.

the slumber of The *dead* and the unborn *Magnet.* *Lady.* III. 2.

To weep for the *dead*, *Ode.* *Arise.* 4.

Peopled with forms that mock the eternal *dead* *Ode Lib.* v. 13.

Glut thee with living and *dead* ! *Peter.* VI. xxxvi. 7.

Who knowest not the language of the *dead* ? *Prom.* I. 138.

And the articulate people of the *dead*, I. 183.

Howl, Spirits of the living and the *dead*, I. 310.

Are they now led, from the thin *dead*, I. 335.

But to the unconscious *dead* II. iii. 112.

To the dark, to the past, to the *dead*. IV. 30.

It wakes a life in the forgotten *dead*. IV. 374.

Ye happy *dead*, whom beams of brightest verse IV. 534.

Had propitied with the spectral *dead*. *Rosal.* 147.

My friend, I tell thee, even the *d.* Have strength, 450.

who knows the *dead* feel nought ? 545.

If so, the *dead* feel no contrition. 570.

And know, that if love die not in the *dead* 1316.

Ghosts of the *dead* ! have I not heard you yelling *St. Ir.* (a) I. 1.

giving New splendour to the *dead*. *Stella.* 4.

Who travel to their home among the *dead* *St. Epiqs.* 13.

The *dead* are sleeping in their sepulchres : *Summer-Eve.* 19.

Whether the *dead* find, oh, not asleep ! but rest, *Sensit.* 47.

The living were not envid of the *dead*. *Witch.* III. 8.

And the *dead* lallied within their dreamless graves LXIV. 8.

b. referring to one or more *dead* persons individually.

What softer voice is hushed over the *dead* ? *Adonais.* XXXV. 1.

The desolate and the *dead*, were his own flesh, *Cenci.* I. iii. 104.

nor they Who loved the *dead* went weeping *Ginevra.* 164.

Friends and relations of the *dead*, 175.

Tomb of Arminius ! render up thy *dead*, *Ode Lib.* XIV. 1.

c. signifying *dead* bodies or corpses.

heaped together Enough of *dead*, *Cycl.* 20.

Now feasts on the *dead*, 365.

That lurks in graves and fattens on the *dead* *Demon.* I. 184.

They sup on the groans of the dying and *dead* *Devil.* 2. 4.

Roots, towers and altars, the dying and the *dead*, *Grub.* 64.

Of safe and slow retreat, with Moslem *dead* ; *Hellas.* 372.

The band, entrenched in mounds of Turkish *dead*, 384.

That feed upon the *dead* and fly the living, 404.

Our *dead* shall be the seed of their decay, 1012.

I walked among the dying and the *dead*, *Laon.* I. xlv. 3.

amid ten thousand *dead* Stabbed in their sleep, v. vi. 7.

Disgorge at length the *dead* and the alive
I moved—I lived—as o'er the heaps of *dead*,
In the blood did welter Of the *dead* and dying,
Comes trampling over the *dead*,
making a death Among the *dead*—
To daily with the mowing *dead*—
As worms devour the *dead*,
and eat The *dead* in horrid truce:
the public way, Choked with his country's *dead*—
Between the glutted beasts and mangled *dead*!
a rotting vapour past From the unburied *dead*,
so late which gave Oblivion to the *dead*,
Upon fresh heaps of *dead*;
Sometimes the living by the *dead* were hid.
Proclaiming thro' the living and the *dead*,
Feasting like fiends upon the infidel *dead*,
fall upon the clay-cold *dead*;
Of Thebes, when they were paired with *dead*:
That larks in graves and fattens on the *dead*;
And he shudder'd to sleep with the *dead*.
Mir'd with ghosts of the mouldering *dead*:
Pale, fleshy, as if the decaying *dead*.
Rome like the *dead* from their ruined charnels.
Like the *dead* in a breach.

B. Fig. people mentally dead.
Thou living Form Among the *Dead*!
The hood-winked Angel of the blind and *d.*, Custom, *Laon*, iv. xxiv. 3.

Dead, as adv. (1) dully.
When the morning star shines *dead*, *Cloud*, 34.

(2) deadily.
And whether I was *dead* drunk or inspired, . . . *Edipus*, i. 110.

***Deadlier, adj. more utterly destroyed.**
She could not be *deadlier* than she will be soon;— i. 255.

***Deadlier, adj. Fig. (1) more extreme, more bitter.**
I bear a darker *d.* gloom Than the earth's shade, *Cenci*, ii. i. 180.
Of *deadlier* outrage or worse injury? iii. i. 80.
Might crush for him those *deadlier* enemies; . . . *Laon*, x. xxiv. 7.
And *deadlier* than in this my verse, *Peter*, vii. x. 4.

(2) more cruel, more surely fatal.
Famine, than whom *Misrule* no *deadlier* daughter *Laon*, x. xvii. 6.
A fiercer, *deadlier* agony! *M. N. Melody*, 47.
implants a *deadlier* thorn, *Moonbeam*, ii. 9.
A bane so much the *deadlier* fills it now, . . . *Edipus*, i. 350.
clenched him if he sturied with *deadlier* hold;— . *Pr. Athan.* i. 123.

***Deadliest, adj. A. Lit. most fatal.**
converteth not its food to *deadliest* venom; . . . *Q. Mab*, iii. 52.

B. Fig. most extreme.
the solace of all woe is turned to *deadliest* agony, v. 100.
He smiles—'tis sorrow's *deadliest* mockery; . . . *Solitary*, iii. 1.

Deadly, adj. A. Lit. mortal.
The *deadly* germs of languor and disease *Damon*, ii. 183.
which 'twere a *deadly* crime To leave undone. . . *Cenci*, iv. iii. 37.

B. Fig. (1) morally mortal.
(2) cruel, grievous.
some *deadly* change in love *Julian*, 547.
(3) horrible, dreadful.
I'll echo back their *deadly* yells again, *M. N. Despair*, 35.
Oh! powerful fate, revoke thy *deadly* spell, . . . *M. N. Fragrant*, 5.
At first all *deadly* shapes were driven *Mar. Iv.* iii. 1.
Oh! mark that *deadly* visage. *Q. Mab*, iii. 64.
So *deadly*, so lone, and so fell, *St. Ir.* (3) xviii. 2.

(4) stifling, overpowering.
dead, power Has fix'd its seal upon the lip of truth! *Q. Mab*, iv. 48.

(5) baneful.
fit From their bowers of *deadly* yew *Similes*, ii. 2.

Deadly, adv. horribly.
O, I am *deadly* sick! *Cenci*, iv. iv. 10.

Deaf, adj. Fig. (1) morally deaf or insensible.
oh! What *d.* and viperous murderer could crown *Adonais*, xxxvi. 2.

(2) insensible to sound.
wasting these surpassing powers In the *deaf* air, . . . *Alastor*, 289.
thus might pray To the *deaf* sea. *Cenci*, v. iv. 43.
Blind lightning, or the *deaf* sea, v. iv. 107.
Were they not *deaf* to all sweet melody; . . . *Edips*, 8.
That ocean which at once is *deaf* and loud; . . . *Pr. of Dream*, 3.
whose ebb and flow At once is *deaf* and loud,
Have its *deaf* waves not heard my agony? . . . *Prom.* i. 29.
For *deaf* as is a sea, *Triumph*, 477.

Deafest, v. tr. Fig. overcome.
Thou *deafest* the rage of the ocean; *Liberty*, iii. 3.

Deafening, pr. pp. Fig. stupefying.
Deafening the lost intelligence within. *Ginevra*, 12.

Deafening, ppl. adj. Fig. overwhelming to the ear.
the cruel hounds press on With *deafening* yell, . . . *Orpheus*, 49.
that roar, whose swift and *deaf* ning peals . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 38.

Deal, v. intr. To have to do with.
thinks you have to *deal* With men. *Faust*, ii. 31.

Dealing, pr. pp. treating with.
Of *dealing* with their rightful sovereign: . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 90.

Dealings, n. transactions.
like a steward in honest *dealings* tried *Pr. Athan.* i. 40.

Death, pp. apportioned.
To me that cup has been *d.* in another measure. *St. Dejection*, iii. 9.

Dear, adj. (1) of persons, beloved, esteemed highly.
the frost which binds so *dear* a head! . . . *Adonais*, i. 3.
his lips, more *dear* Than those xv. 6.
To Phœbus was not Hyacinth so *dear* xvi. 5.
and what still is *dear* Attracts to crush, liii. 5.
Beloved earth, *dear* mother, *Calderon*, ii. 79.
Dear lady, pray look up *Cenci*, i. iii. 51.
Oh, talk not so, *dear* child! ii. i. 88.
Talk not to me, *dear* lady, of a husband. ii. i. 88.
My *dear*, *dear* children! ii. i. 104.
but I Have a *dear* wife, a lady of high birth,
a cold *dear* That starts from your *dear* brow iii. i. 5.
Be calm, *dear* friend. iii. i. 207.
Dear Mother, Your gentleness iv. iv. 113.
Why not to Rome, *dear* mother? iv. iv. 158.
Cheer up, *dear* Lady, lean On me; iv. iv. 163.
Dear, *dear* sister, Would that thy dream v. iii. 12.
How very friendless thou wouldst be, *dear* child,
say so, *dear* sister mine; v. iii. 58.
My *dear* Lord Cardinal. v. iv. 159.
O my *dear* ledge *Ch. 1st*, ii. 303.
That woe, *dear* Strafford, Inclines me rather
for his *dear* innocent brow. ii. 492.
Dear Henrietta! ii. 493.
my *dear* sweet master, *Cycl.* 245.
after a sweet meal, *dear* guest. 413.
The *dear* companions who sailed here with me. 482.
And I fear, *dear* destroyer, I shall not repine. . . *Death*, *Dial.* 40.
Dear friends, *dear* friend! *E. Williams*, iii. 2.
Dear home, thou scene of earliest hopes and joys, . . *Frag. Home*, 1.
Their tears fell on the *dear* companion *Ginevra*, 180.
Dear mother, Replied shy Hermes, *Hom. Merc.* xxviii. 7.
Honoured and mighty, with thy mother *dear*,
the fair moon was rising among them, *Dear* Jane! *Jane*, iv. 2.
with your *dear* voice revealing A tone *Jane*, *Recoll.* 84.
My *dear* friend, Said Maddalo, *Julian*, 191.
even to those Who are most *dear*— 309.
By a *dear* friend, 527.
Thoughts of great deeds were mine, *dear* Friend, . . *Laon*, *Dead*, iii. 1.
Once she was *dear*, now she was all I had
the first thou knowest—return, *dear* friend!
To meet thee, long most *dear*; v. xlviii. 7.
With that *dear* friend I lingered, vi. i. 3.
It was like thee, *dear* love, vii. xviii. 2.
whn thy *dear* eyes shone thro' my sleep,
as the rare well known *Q. Mab* a *dear* mother,
but now the eyes of one *dear* Maid viii. xxv. 6.
Drown thou'll meet thy *dear* one, *Mary who died*, ii. 7.
O *Mary* *dear*, that you were here
when She lost the spring, and Ceres her *dear* *d.*
Peter thought he had parents *dear*, *Mary*, 1.
Dear sister, close thy plumes over thine eyes
Mother, *dear* mother, *Malinda*, 51.
Shut him from all that's good or *dear* on earth,
Let no friend, however *dear*, *Peter*, ii. viii. 1.
A sound from there, Rosalind *dear*, *Prom.* i. 430.
Kiss me, and be gay *Dear* boy: *Q. Mab*, iii. 92.
And yet, *dear* Rosalind, not so, *Remember*, iii. 7.
Like young lovers when youth and love make *d.* . . *Rosal.* 63.
But none can ever be more *dear* than you, 79.
or even as near it As you, *dear* heart. 109.
Oh, I would look, In thy *dear* beam
on thy *dear* head Its frozen dew, 168.
Like the ghost of a *dear* friend *dear* *Sensit.* 7.
They have taken thy brother and sister *dear*, . . *St. Epips*, 83.
How, my *dear* Mary, are you cruci-bitten, 126.
Which *dear* Adonis had been doomed to pay, . . . *Star*, 14.
The Cold, iv. 3.
Time long past, i. 1.
W. Shel. ii. 1.
Which, *Dead*, i. 1.
Which *dear* Adonis had been doomed to pay, . . . *Time long past*, i. 1.
LXVII. 6.

(2) of things, precious or highly valued.
Her first sweet kisses, have been *dear* to me; . . *Alastor*, 12.
Thoughts the most *dear* to him, and poetry, . . . 160.
made *dear* to thee erewhile, *April*, 1814, 22.
Stains with *dear* blood its unmaternal nest!
These names, though *dear*, could paint not,
Like aught that for its grace may be *dear*,
dear to memory, Like tokens of the *dear*:—
A lost and *dear* possession, *Int. Beauty*, i. 12.
Dear the boon to Fancy given, *Laon*, ii. ii. 3.
Yes! than love's sweetest blisses 'tis more *dear* . . *Love's Rose*, ii. 1.
For a *dear* friend, is a new look for you; . . . *M. N. Rosalind*, 111.
And pity from thee more *dear*, *Mar. who d.* 1.
besides, to lovers *dear*, *One word*, i. 7.
O *dear* and blessed peace! *Orpheus*, 111.
We were once *dear* to one another, *Q. Mab*, iii. 67.
The very hope of death's *dear* rest; *Rosal.* 302.
And finds torn the soft ties to affection so *dear*. . *St. Ir.* (5) 1. 8.
It is a sweet thing, friendship, a *dear* balm, . . *St. Epips*, 62.
had made my *dear* towns *dear* to him, *Unf. Dr.* 76.
Or any earthly one, though ye are *dear* *Zucca*, iii. 2.

(3) cherished.
Flashed through those limbs, so late her *d.* delight.
I must work out my own *dear* purposes. . . . *Adonais*, xxv. 5.
To be thy *dear* heart's mate, *Cenci*, ii. ii. 146.
Thine image with her memory *dear*— *Critic*, iii. 8.
Yes, Francis! thine was the *dear* knife *Laon*, xii. xxiv. 8.
Turning thy *dear* disunion to an idle Of lovely *dear*, . . *M. N. Rosalind*, 51.
tune, Which, in some *d.* scene we have loved to hear, *Q. Mab*, ii. 171.
When liberty's *dear* paces fell Mid maddening howls, . . *From*, iv. 200.
On the strange creeds priests hold so *dear*, 681.
And arose in her mind every *dear* recollection; . . *St. Ir.* (6) ii. 3.

How sad, when *d.* hope every sorrow is soothing, . . . *St. Ir.* (6) II. 5.
Which make thee terrible and dear,— . . . *To Night*, I. 6.
Or the soft note in which his *dear* lament . . . *Triumph*, 421.
(4) pleasant, delightful.
In this *dear* work of youthful revelry, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXIV. 6.
O thou Whose *dear* love gleamed . . . *O thou*, 2.
Till they die of their own *dear* loveliness. . . *Sensit.* Pl. I. 20.
(5) as a term of familiarity or compliment.
Why what's the matter, my *dear* fellow, now? . . . *Cidipus*, I. 102.
My *dear* friend, where are your wits? . . . *I.* 181.
It happens fortunately, *dear* Sir, . . . *Peter*, VII. iv. 1.
Lest my *dear* fellow— . . . *Serchio*, 59.
(6) *adj. absol.* one who is beloved.
There is a snake in thy smile, my *dear*; . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 136.
one on whom thou smilest, *dear*, . . . *Jane, Iwilly*, 20.
Yet I do not reproach thee *dear*! . . . *M. N. Melody*, 8.
Dear, *adv.* at a high price.
I was bought Too *dear*, . . . *Calderon*, III. 129.
Many have bought too *dear* their evil joys. . . *Cyd.* 297.
Or what is it ye buy so *dear* . . . *Men of Eng.* IV. 3.
Dearest, *adj.* more precious, delightful or beloved
and yet *dearer* for its mystery. . . *Int. Beauty*, I. 12.
A second self, far *dearer* and more fair; . . . *Laon*, II. xxiv. 2.
While that for *dearer* heart could move . . . *W. H. xxix.* 2.
must be *dearer* than life and hope, . . . *IX.* xxiv. 9.
Were *dearer* than these chesnut woods: . . . *Rosal.* 23.
if my grief should still be *dearer* to me . . . *Unf. Dr.* 28.
Dearest, *adj.* (1) most beloved.
But now, thy youngest, *dearest* one has perished, . . . *Adonais*, VI. 1.
He sought in Nature's *dearest* haunt, . . . *Alastor*, 420.
Stay *dearest* one, and mix my lips with thine . . . *Rion. Adon.* 40.
O *dearest* child! Are you gone mad? . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 32.
Did you not shirk me and that *dearest* boy? . . . *II.* i. 90.
My *dearest* child, what has your father done? . . . *III.* i. 39.
O *dearest* Lady, put your gentle head . . . *V.* iii. 119.
My *dearest* lord, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 117.
Oh my *dearest* friend, . . . *Cyd.* 434.
And well it may, *Fiordispina*, *dearest*— . . . *Fiordispina*, 63.
My *dearest* Mary, wherefore hast thou gone, . . . *Fr. Mary*, I. 1.
Believe me, *dearest* Father, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXIV. 2.
For, *dearest* child, the divinations high . . . *IX.* i. 1.
and this beloved spot And *dear*, O *dearest* friend, . . . *Laon*, II. xxxix. 9.
Till I beheld, where bound, that *dear* child did lie . . . *III.* vii. 9.
yet *Laon*, *dearest*, Cythna shall be . . . *IX.* xx. 1.
O *dearest* love! we shall be dead . . . *IX.* xxvi. 1.
to dread *Evon* in their *dearest* kindred, . . . *X.* xii. 6.
All but her *dearest* self . . . *XI.* iv. 9.
Upon my languid heart her *dearest* head; . . . *XI.* vi. 5.
Come back, thou *dearest* one— . . . *XI.* vii. 7.
Soft, my *dearest* angel stay, . . . *M. N. Ravall*, 82.
My *dearest* Soul, will then make merry, . . . *Peter*, IV. xxix. 3.
Mother, *dearest* mother; . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 24.
Stay thy boat on the lake, *dearest* Henry, I come . . . *St. Ir.* (6) I. 8.
I come, *dearest* Henry, and wait but for thee. . . *(6)* II. 4.
The *dearest* playmate unto thee. . . *W. Shel* III. 8.
(2) most cherished, valued, or precious.
And suddenly beyond his *dearest* hope, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 29.
That gluttied themselves in her *dearest* gore, . . . *Iwily*, XII. 2.
stained with thy friend's *dearest* blood. . . *Laon*, VIII. xii. 9.
Crushed not the arm red with her *dearest* blood, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 190.
(3) most extreme.
Now I forget them at my *dearest* need. . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 32.
if a man should call his *dearest* enemies . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 283.
may burn his *dearest* foe beside; . . . *Laon*, X. x. 9.
could set my *dearest* enemy free . . . *XI.* xv. 6.
(4) *adj. absol.* a person much loved.
I thank thee *dearest* for the dream. . . *M. N. Melody*, 29.
thy *d.* From that Elysian food was yet unwearied; . . . *Ode Lib.* VII. 3.
There sit between us two, thou *dearest*— . . . *W. Shel*, v. 4.
Dearily, *adv.* (1) so seriously, so severely.
Which we must pay so *dearily* having done. . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 30.
(2) at a great cost or sacrifice.
and fears His triumph *dearily* won, . . . *Laon*, I. xxxiv. 8.
Death, *n.* a scarcity.
making a *death* Among the dead— . . . *VI.* i. 7.
Death, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) nothingness, death in the abstract.
He had adored and hid the coming bulk of *death*. . . *Adonais*, II. 9.
he went, unfettered, Into the gulf of *death*; . . . *IV.* 8.
the damp *death* Quenched its caress . . . *XX.* 5.
they illumine *death* And mock the merry worm . . . *XX.* 6.
Great and mean Meet massed in *death*, . . . *XXIX.* 3.
Is gathered into *death* without a dawn, . . . *XXIX.* 3.
And *death* is a low mist which cannot blot . . . *XXIV.* 4.
Have pitched in Heaven's smile their camp of *d.* . . . *I.* 8.
Until *Death* tramples it to fragments . . . *LII.* 5.
Does the dark gate of *death* Conduct . . . *Alastor*, 211.
and silent *death*— *apoc.* . . . *393.*
Sleep and *death* Shall not divide us long! . . . *609.*
O, storm of *death*! . . . *701.*
on those eyes That image sleep in *death*, . . . *Bigotry*, III. 5.
Though more dreadful than *d.* it scatters despair, . . . *Rion. Adon.* 5.
and weave the crown Of *Death*,— . . . *Calderon*, II. 50.
pro. Ac. Of coming *death*, . . . *II.* 141.
Rapture, and *death*, and outrage. . . *Cenci*, II. i. 139.
Or be condemned to *death* for some offence . . . *II.* i. 71.
What should we do but strike ourselves to *death*? . . . *III.* i. 78.
We know that *death* alone can make us free; . . . *III.* i. 122.
Death must be the punishment Of crime, . . .

Aye, death . . . The punishment of crime. . . *Cenci*, III. i. 125.
That neither life nor *death* can give me rest. . . *III.* i. 140.
And the dread lest *death* itself . . . *III.* i. 149.
Would punish us with *death* and infamy . . . *III.* i. 230.
save thyself from *death* and hell, . . . *IV.* ii. 9.
Of *death* and judgment with strange confidence . . . *IV.* ii. 9.
His sleep is very calm, very like *death*; . . . *IV.* iv. 57.
on the giddy verge Of life and *death*, . . . *V.* ii. 117.
after *death*, God is our judge, . . . *V.* iii. 56.
Now stretch and blackness yawn, like *death*. . . *V.* iv. 105.
To *death* as to life's sleep; . . . *V.* iv. 114.
And last of *death*. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 153.
Perchance were *death* indeed!— . . . *Con. Sing.* I. 2.
How wonderful is *Death*, . . . *Damon*, I. 1.
Death and his brother Sleep! . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 1.
The 'dreamless sleep of *death*': . . . *Damon*, I. 32.
The germs of misery, *death*, disease, and crime. . . *II.* 160.
Mild is the slow necessity of *death*: . . . *II.* 177.
A thousand mourners deck the pomp of *death* . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 217.
For birth and life and *death*, . . . *Damon*, II. 241.
Above is *death*—and we are *death*. . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 149.
as the star of *Death* And Birth is worshipped . . . *Death*, I. 4.
Lead a rapid masque of *death* . . . *Epiops* 379.
Tidings of approaching *death* . . . *Eng. Hills*, 140.
if it be *death*, To lie without motion, . . . *Fr. Hark*, 4.
If it be *death*, when there is left around . . . *Ginevra*, 145.
we know thus much of *death*, . . . *153.*
then was knolled The bell of *death*, . . . *191.*
Soft as love, and calm as *death*, . . . *Hellas*, 12.
And *death*'s dark chasm hurrying to and fro, . . . *203.*
The throngs of *death* and shame, . . . *214.*
Unquenchable darkness of *death*, . . . *410.*
Over its ruins in the world of *death*, . . . *888.*
Rich in reversion of impending *death*, . . . *903.*
curses, groans, and gold, the fruit of *death*, . . . *915.*
Cry peace, and that means *d.* when monarchs speak . . . *969.*
Burst . . . hark Heaven on *death*. . . *1057.*
Riddles of *death* Thebes never knew. . . *1083.*
O cease! must hate and *death* return? . . . *1096.*
Thou dost alone the veil of *death* uplift— . . . *Hom. Merc.* CXVI. 7.
Why tear and dream and *death* and birth . . . *Int. Beauty*, II. 9.
till the night of *death* . . . *Julian*, 127.
Which *death*, or pain or peril could despise, . . . *Laon*, II. xxxii. 7.
the boon Of senseless *d.* would be accorded soon— . . . *III.* xxviii. 5.
'Gainst scorn and *d.* and pain thus trebly mailed, . . . *IV.* xix. 7.
which had saved them from the thrall Of *death*, . . . *V.* xii. 8.
image one who may have been long lost in *death*. . . *V.* xlvii. 9.
that he would the darts of *death* and sleep, . . . *VII.* i. 8.
the dread bound Of life and *death*. . . *VIII.* xxvi. 6.
The frost of *Death*, . . . *IX.* xxiii. 6.
but senseless *death*—a ruin dark and deep! . . . *IX.* xxiii. 9.
Close their faint orbs in *death*. . . *IX.* xxvii. 5.
Darkness and *death*, if *death* be true, . . . *IX.* xxviii. 8.
or close The gates of *death*, . . . *X.* xxvii. 2.
deeper than sleep or *death*, . . . *XI.* v. 3.
Not *death*—*death* was no more refuge or rest; . . . *XI.* ix. 1.
And is this *death*? . . . *XII.* xvii. 1.
To glide in peace down *death*'s mysterious stream. . . *XII.* xxvii. 6.
And *death*, and penitence, and danger, . . . *Love, Hope*, 21.
now have hurl'd *Death*, fate, and ruin, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 2.
Though wilder'd by *death*, yet never to die! . . . *M. N. Spec. Hovs.* 52.
As *death* to life, As winter to fair flowers . . . *Marenghi*, III. 4.
The patriots moved, toil, *death*, and many . . . *XI.* 6.
Sinks in *death* its native heat on! . . . *Mexican*, IV. 7.
Vest the soul in sleep,—that *death* is slumber, . . . *Mont B.* 34.
The veil of life and *death*? . . . *54.*
And many sounds, and much of life and *death*. . . *129.*
But mine is the midnight of *Death*, . . . *Moore*, III. 6.
The future looks as black as *death*, . . . *(Edipus)*, I. 96.
As calamity is worse than *death*,— . . . *I.* 351.
And *Love*, and *Death*, and Birth, . . . *Pan*, III. 4.
And raved of God, and sin, and *death*, . . . *Peter*, I. ix. 1.
May *death* and damnation, . . . *VI.* xxxvii. 1.
who with the news of *death* . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 28.
From *death* and dark forgetfulness released. . . *II.* ii. 66.
Chaos and *Death*, and slow Oblivion's lymph, . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 85.
By infamy and solitude and *death*, . . . *90.*
or a gulph of hollow *death* . . . *140.*
When virtuous spirits through the gate of *Death* . . . *152.*
For know there are two worlds of life and *death*: . . . *Prom.* I. 105.
And hollow underneath, like *death*. . . *I.* 442.
Freedom! Hope! *Death*! Victory! . . . *I.* 701.
And spread beneath a bell of *death* . . . *I.* 717.
Of *Death* and of life; . . . *II.* ii. 58.
Death, despair; love, sorrow; . . . *II.* iii. 68.
towards the pit of *death*; . . . *II.* iv. 23.
Strife, wounds, and ghastly *death* unseen before, . . . *II.* iv. 51.
Death grew like sleep. . . *II.* iv. 86.
Through *Death* and Birth, to a diviner day; . . . *II.* v. 103.
And *death* shall be the last embrace of her . . . *III.* iii. 105.
Oh, mother! wherefore speak the name of *death*? . . . *III.* iii. 108.
Death is the veil which those who live call life . . . *III.* iii. 113.
From chance, and *death*, and mutability, . . . *III.* iv. 201.
Death, Chaos, and Night, . . . *IV.* 144.
To forgive wrongs darker than *death* or night; . . . *IV.* 571.
A coward and a fool, spreads *death* around— . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 177.
wherefore lurkest With danger, *d.* and solitude . . . *III.* 70.
and *death*'s relentless frost Withered that arm: . . . *III.* 165.

spread Ruin, and death, and woe. *Q. Mab*, IV. 85.
Which death . . . might alone embrace. V. 150.
sweetest, last and noblest title *death*; V. 222.
eternal spring Of life and *death*. VI. 191.
The germs of misery, *death*, disease, and crime. VIII. 218.
Mild was the slow accretion of *death*: IX. 57.
Death is no foe to virtue: IX. 176.
Sweetly and sadly thou didst talk of *death*? IX. 184.
The very hope of *death*'s dear rest; *Rosal.* 334.
Of *death*, and nothingness, and rest, 425.
Whether his ill were *death* or sin 438.
At last, I told them what is *death*: 438.
if *death* be not division; 578.
And hope, and courage mute in *death*; 621.
they fleet Divided, till in *death* they meet: 627.
Whose waves they have tainted with *death*: 897.
and saw that there was *death* On Lionel: 999.
Death is dark, and foul, and dull, 1004.
And *death* seemed not like *death* in him, 1012.
And music, when one beloved is singing, is *d.*? 1129.
Whilst around me, I thought, echo'd murmurs
of *death*.
Or summer succeed to the winter of *death*? *St. Fr.* (9) II. 4.
To own that *death* itself must be, (5) II. 2.
Thou of *death* must deem *Sensit.* IV. 15.
Till *death* like sleep might steal on me, *Skyrall*, 82.
Thus solaced and softened, *death* is mild
death did hide from human sight Sweet secrets, *St. Dejection*, IV. 6.
The breath of night like *death* did flow *Summer-Eve*, 25.
Who telleth a tale of unspeaking *death*? *There is no work*, 25.
Death will come when thou art dead, *The Cold*, I. 5.
Which leads to *Death* or Victory *There is no work*, 25.
Of their own shadow walked and called it *death*; *To Night*, v. 1.
Trampled its sparks into the dust of *death*; *Tremble Kings*, 9.
Cast the darkness of absence, worse than *death*! *Triumph*, 59.
Alas! what is life, what is *death*, *Unf. Dr.* 14.
Death, Fear, Love, Beauty, *Vis. Sea*, 82.
sinks in *death* away. 101.
Whose waves they have tainted with *death*. . . . *W. Jew*, 8.
And change eternal *death* into a night, *W. Shel.* IV. 4.
when *death* oppressed the weary soul, *Witch*, XVII. 3.
beyond the rage Of *death* or life; LXIX. 6.

(3) the ceasing to live, the time of passing from life, the fact of dying.

and Lucan, by his *death* approved: *Adonais*, XLV. 8.
he knew that *death* Was on him. . . . *Alastor*, 626.
To hear the *death* of my accursed sons! *Cenci*, I. iii. 80.
His *death* or ours. III. i. 79.
Death / Our law and our religion call thee III. i. 117.
You think we should devise His *death*? III. i. 227.
That then thou hast consented to his *death*. . . . III. i. 386.
the white and yellow spasms of *death*: III. ii. 21.
May memorize their flight with *death*: III. ii. 76.
My *death* may be Rapid, IV. i. 27.
Least *death* outspeed my purpose, IV. i. 69.
That his *death* will be But as a change IV. ii. 31.
They had a warrant for his instant *death*. . . . IV. iv. 28.
Who had an interest in his *death*? IV. iv. 67.
You own That you desired his *death*? IV. iv. 139.
To cheat kind nature of the placid *death* V. i. 14.
Having said this let me be led to *death*. . . . V. ii. 34.
since his most swift and piteous *death*, V. ii. 52.
The refuge of dishonourable *death*. . . . V. ii. 58.
For pity's sake lead me away to *death*. . . . V. iii. 112.
Art thou not guilty of thy father's *death*? V. iii. 77.
which thou hast called my father's *death*? V. iii. 83.
Sweet sleep, were *death* like to three, V. iii. 138.
Which prompted your unnatural parent's *death*. . . . V. iv. 17.
Worse than the bitterness of *death*, is hope: V. iv. 98.
The ministers of *death* Are waiting V. iv. 233.
To *death*, imprisonment, and conviction, *Ch. 1st*, II. 231.
a verdict of 'guilty, *death*,' by famine, II. 396.
were consulting on the manner of her *death*. . . . II. 442.
I would have some communion in his *death*. . . . *Cycl.* 471.
Death is a gate of dreariness and gloom, *Darmen*, II. 296.
A torrent of ruin to *death* from his birth. . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 161.
I never thought before my *death* *Death Nap*, 36.
one life, one *death*, One Heaven, *Epps* 41.
O that such our *death* may be!— 585.
Met in triumphant *death*; *Guitar Jane*, 54.
Inextricable but by *death* or victory. . . . *Hellas*, 401.
Didst start for this brief race whose crown is *d.*, 488.
which thou ne'er Didst imprecate for, on me,—*d.* 856.
as despair Upon my heart—let *d.* upon despair! *Julian*, 438.
How I braved *death* for Liberty and truth, *Laon*, I. xlv. 6.
from which they sought Such refuge after *death*! II. vii. 8.
As he was led to *death*. II. xii. 6.
In victory or in *d.* our hopes and fears must blend. . . . III. ix. 9.
My countrymen, inviolate to *death* or liberty! III. x. 9.
which whose head That *d.* *death*, VI. xvii. 6.
I saw all shapes of *death* VI. xx. 5.
whose force Might create smiles in *death*— VI. xxvii. 9.
Swear to be firm till *death*! IX. viii. 8.
to save Women from bonds and *death*, IX. xvi. 6.
the shade Which from our *death*, X. vii. 3.
When he was snatched from *death*, X. xxvii. 9.
Ere to despair and *d.* thy worshippers be driven. . . . XI. xi. 7.
And even in *d.* their lips are wreathed with fear—
such a fearful *death* should woo XII. xii. 8.
The *death* of those that made this world so fair, XII. xxviii. 6.

My brain grew dark in *death*, *Laon*, XII. xxx. 7.
He shudders in *death*'s latest agonies; *M. N. Post. Fr.* 8.
Oh! now I do—but still is *death*'s fierce pain— 19.
No life can equal such a *death*. . . . *M. N. Roswell*, 90.
The agonies of anguish and of *death*. . . . *Medusa*, I. 8.
Gazing in *death* on heaven from those wet rocks. . . . V. 8.
Murmuring 'Liberty or *death*!' *Mexican*, I. 10.
Till *death* unite them and they part no more; *Prom.* I. 100.
Was peopled with thick shapes of human *death*, I. 357.
Fix those tortured orbs in peace and *death*. . . . I. 623.
Which spurred him, like an outspanned horse, to *d.* III. iv. 141.
Drago out in labour a protracted *death*, *Q. Mab*, III. 115.
The shrieks of agonising *death*, III. 185.
Are not thy views of un-*death* *death* Drear, IV. 353.
The doors of premature and violent *death*, V. 48.
Until the monster sting itself to *death*. . . . VI. 38.
Even on the bed of *death*! VI. 138.
At length his mortal frame was led to *death*. . . . VII. 173.
And in their various attitudes of *death* VII. 190.
Catching new life from transitory *death*,— VIII. 22.
Whose woe to him were bitter than *death*, VIII. 35.
His *death* a pang which famine, cold and toil VIII. 165.
Till done by her own venomous sting to *death*, IX. 45.
And would scar him all Like *death*, *Rosal.* 829.
Death now ends mine anguish's pain— *St. Fr.* (9) XVII. 4.
Sinks the wretch in *death* at last. . . . (9) VI. 4.
There is no *death* nor change: *Sensit.* IV. 129.
And rise again, and in our *death* and birth, *St. Epps* 120.
And the coming of *death* is a fearful blow *There is no work*, 15.

(8) as a mythological personification or entity.

Death feeds on his mate voice, *Adonais*, III. 9.
where kingly *Death* Keeps his pale court VII. 1.
The shadow of white *Death*, VIII. 3.
her distress Roused *Death*: XXV. 9.
Death rose and smiled, and met her vain carcase XXV. 9.
He lives, he wakes—'tis *Death* is dead, not he. . . . XLII. 1.
No more let Life divide what *D.* can join together. . . . LXII. 9.
where black *Death* Keeps record *Alastor*, 247.
While *d.* blue vault, with loathliest vapours hung, 216.
And meet lone *Death* on the drear ocean's waste; 305.
By love, or dream, or god, or mightier *Death*, 428.
Ruin calls His brother *Death*. . . . 619.
Lone as incarnate *death*! 681.
the fatal din Of *Death*, and Destruction, and Sin, *Castl. Adm.* IV. 2.
Mighty *Death*! Thou double-waged shadow! *Cenci*, III. 117.
To teach the laws of *death*'s untrodden realm? V. iv. 75.
Come, obscure *Death*, V. iv. 75.
before *Death* chokes that gentle voice! V. iv. 140.
girl tho' it be With *Death*'s omnipotence. . . . *Darmen*, II. 25.
Fear not then, Spirit, *death*'s disrobing hand, II. 266.
Death is no foe to virtue: *Q. Mab*, IX. 171.
Death is here and *death* is there, *Darmen*, II. 273.
Death is busy everywhere, *Death*, I. 1.
Death has set his mark and seal II. 1.
Dares dispute with grim silence the empire of *D.* *Death*, *Dial* 10.
Yet tell me, dark *Death*, when time empire is o'er, 19.
Tho' it floats to mine ear from the bosom of *Death*. . . . 34.
Oh, my friend! watch thus form to thy shrine, 39.
Death / where is thy victory? *Death Vang.* 5.
Oh, *Death*! where is thy sting? 8.
Death! cannot thou boast a victory such as this? 5.
From *Death*'s pale front fades *Pride*'s fastidious frown. . . . 22.
In *Death*'s damp vault the lurid fires decay, 23.
at her silver voice came *Death* and Life, *Epps*, 301.
hker *Death*, Who rides upon a thought, 401.
Son and Mother, *Death* and Sin, *Eug. Hills*, 238.
Till *Death* cried, 'I win, I win!' 240.
But *Death* promised, to assuage her, 242.
Watch till dusty *death* has piled *Fr. Incant.* II. 2.
Death, in remorse for that fell slaughter, *Fr. Keats*, 3.
Death, the immortalizing winter, flew 4.
Death and Sleep and Thou Three brethren named *Fr. Silence*, I.
of vows to be solved by *death*; *Ginevra*, 75.
And finding *Death* their penitent had shrived, 199.
Any last On *Death*'s bare ribs had cast a shroud, *Hellas*, 23.
Death is awake! Repulse is on the waters! 466.
If earth *Death*'s scroll must be! 1079.
Death will listen to your stave, *Jane, Invinc.* 38.
O, pallid as *Death*'s rejected bride, *Julian*, 384.
Nor turn's dread victim, *death*, confess'd, *Love*, 7.
And *Death* and Love are yet contending for
their prey. . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* x. 9.
The Fiend whose name was Legion; *Death*, Decay, I. xxxi. 1.
my own Cythna was, Not like a child of *death*, IV. xxxii. 6.
Where *Death* and Fire had gorged the spoil VI. xlv. 9.
All lips . . . must surely wither, But *Death*'s— VI. xlix. 9.
And that men say, God has appointed *Death* VIII. vi. 8.
the stings Of *death* will make the wise his venge-
ance feel, VIII. vii. 8.
The past is *Death*'s, the future is thine own, VIII. xxii. 7.
Why because cheeks wane with the kiss of *death*, XI. xi. 1.
He spake, reclined him on *death*'s bloody bed, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 21.
No more shall *death*, and desolation reign? 44.
I thought it had been *death*'s accents cold, *M. N. Roswell*, 14.
At *Death*'s vain summons this will never die, 46.
Like *Death* in the Apocalypse. . . . *Mask*, VIII. 4.
The Horse of *Death* tameless as wind XXXIII. 3.
Time, as if his pleasure Were to spare *Death*, *Naples*, 14.
Death grew pale within the grave, *Old Lib.* xi. 7.
Mighty *Empress*! *Death*'s white wife! *Odipus*, II. ii. 84.
'Tis the vintage-time for *death* and sin: *Prom.* I. 574.

- On *Death's* white and winged steed, *Prom.* i. 78a.
 The shape of *Death*, *Il. iv.* 63.
 Of *Death's* bare bowers, *Il. iv.* 19.
 The powers that quell *Death*, *Il. iv.* 151.
 Round which *death* laughed, *Il. iv.* 204.
 The shadow of white *death* has past, *Il. iv.* 424.
 Awful *death*, I wish, yet fear to clasp thee!—
 till pale *death* shuts the scene, *Q. Mab.* III. 65.
 whose hard lineaments *D.* self could change not, *Il. iv.* 46.
 The frozen hand of *death* shall set its seal, *Il. iv.* 164.
 That *death* and he could never meet, *Rosal.* 842.
d. slower led, Into the peace of his dominion cold: 1313.
 And the cold hand of *death*, *St. Ir.* (3) II. 1.
 And the silent motions of passing *death*, *Sensit. Pl.* III. 10.
 striding, as Almighty *Death* His bloodless steed, *St. Epips.* 140.
 Genius and *death* contended, *Sunset.* 4.
 Thy brother *Death* came, and cried, *To Night.* IV. 1.
 A refuge in the cavern of grey *death*? *Ya haates.* 12.
 B. *Fig.* (1) as the ending or extinction of things,
 passions, &c.
 Liberty, smitten to *death*, *Castl. Adm.* II. 5.
 Like aspher'd worlds to *death* and ruin driven; *Damon.* I. 172.
 A radiant *death*, a fiery sepulchre,
 every gentle passion sick to *death*, *Epips.* 223.
Death from the o'er-brimming deep; *Eng. Hills.* 15.
 Strikes its weak form to *death*, *Hellas.* 347.
 Tho' 'twas the *death* of brainless phantasy, *Laon.* VII. xiii. 8.
 And the dust of *death* is piled, *Mask.* XXIV. 2.
 The works and ways of man, their *death* and birth, *Mont B.* 92.
 And the happy forms of its *death* and birth *Prom.* IV. 173.
 Like worlds to *death* and ruin driven; *Q. Mab.* I. 201.
 From the lamp's *death* to the morning ray, *Serchio.* 29.
 The wave that died the *death* Which lovers love, 108.
 To *Death* on life's dark river, *That time.* I. 7.
 The *death* which a heart so true Sought *We meet.* IV. 4.
 No *death* divide thy immortality, *Zucca.* II. 8.
 (2) an existence worse than *death*.
 what wonder if they die Some living *death*? *Julian.* 210.
 No: wears a living *death* of agonies! 415.
 Consuming all its forms of living *death*, *Prof. Hellas.* 215.
 Then the weeds which were forms of living *death* *Sensit. Pl.* III. 98.
 (3) of things utterly inanimate.
 fell Into a *death* of ice, immovable, *Epips.* 316.
 A city of *death*, distinct with many a tower *Mont B.* 105.
 Yet it stands majestic even in *death*, *W. Jew.* (2) 9.
 (4) of deathlike appearance.
 Upon his cheek of *death*, *Alastor.* 339.
 And yellow *death* lay on his face; *Peter.* I. xi. 1.
 (5) an agent or instrument of destruction.
 Or the *death* they bear, *Arabic.* Imit. II. 2.
 The spirits of voluptuous *death*, *Caldoron.* III. 4.
 send some quick *death* upon them! *Cenci.* I. i. 135.
 That some strange sudden *death* hung over him, *Il. iv.* 135.
 For my own *death*? *V.* II. 102.
 As she spoke, bolts of *death* Mixed with hail, *Fugitives.* II. 8.
 Then laden to the rivers of fresh *death*, *Hellas.* 258.
 Whose lightning once was *death*,— *Laon.* IX. x. 8.
 to mock The torture and the *death* within, *Medusa.* III. 7.
 When from its sea of *death* to kill and burn, *Ode Lib.* VIII. 13.
 (6) slaughter, violence.
 the lust of blood . . . is quenched in *death*; *Hellas.* 552.
 with its tempestuous phantoms Of raging *death*; 860.
 Shout in the jubilee of *death*? 931.
 were gorging deep Their gluttony of *death*; *Laon.* VI. vii. 3.
 Plans for the field of *death* his plodding schemes, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 48.
 Has left the frightful work to hell and *death*, 72.
 In a sea of *death* and mourning, *Mask.* LXXVIII. 4.
 Their inborn thirst of *death*; *Witch.* VII. 3.
 (7) the results of *death*.
 the dew is foul with *death*; *Hellas.* 431.
 (8) as new or changed life.
 And lured me towards sweet *Death*; *Epips.* 73.
Death, *c. adj. attr.* mournful, appropriated to *death*.
 In the *death* chamber for a moment *Adonais.* XXV. 1.
 the *death* dirge of the melancholy wind; *Damon.* II. 212.
 In the *death* hugs of agony *Peter.* VI. xxvi. 1.
Death-bed, *c. n. A.* *Lit.* the couch of a dying or dead person.
 What form leans sully o'er the white *death-bed*, *Adonais.* XXV. 3.
 Could never o'er a *death-bed* urge *Folshead.* 87.
 One step to the white *death-bed*, *Ginevra.* 208.
 B. *Fig.* of the expiring year.
 On the earth her *death-bed*, *Autumn.* I. 4.
 **Death-bed*, *c. n.* a bell announcing *death*.
 The *death-bed* beats!— *St. Ir.* (3) I. 1.
 When the *death-bed* toll'd, (3) V. 2.
 **Death-bird*, *c. n.* a carrion feeding bird.
 like a heap Of corpses, to a *death-bird* after battle, *Prom.* I. 340.
Death-birds, *c. n. pl.* of *Death-bird*.
 Fat—as the *death-birds* on Erin's shore, *Devil.* XII. 1.
 The *death-birds* descend to their feast, *Hellas.* 1005.
 **Death-blow*, *c. n. Fig.* a stroke causing the end.
 a 16-ounce has felt its *death-blow*, *Q. Mab.* V. 250.
 **Death-blushing*, *c. adj. Fig.* dyed in blood.
 Stain his *death-blushing* chariot-wheels, VII. 34.
 **Death-boding*, *c. adj.* foretelling *death*.
 As a *death-boding* spirit, *Fugitives.* IV. 7.
- **Death-cold*, *c. adj. Fig.* cold as a corpse.
 Rocks the *death-cold* year to-day; *Dirge for Year.* II. 4.
 †*Death-darting*, *c. adj.* shooting forth destruction.
 Where the *death-darting* man *Vis. Sea.* 47.
 **Death-demon*, *c. n. Fig.* a *death*-announcing spirit.
 'Tis more frightful far than the *death-d.* scream, *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 24.
 **Death-dews*, *c. n.* dews provocative of *death*.
 And the *death-dews* sleep on the morrow, *Two Spirits.* 42.
 **Death-dirge*, *c. n.* a funeral song.
 Has sung its *death-dirge* o'er the ruined lanes, *Q. Mab.* VI. 221.
 The melancholy winds a *death-dirge* sang: IX. 104.
 **Death-draught*, *c. n.* *death* itself.
 Scarce satiable by fate's last *death-draught* VII. 217.
 **Death-fire*, *c. n.* a meteor betokening *death*.
 whence a bright *death-fire* sprung, *Laon.* XI. xii. 6.
 **Death-flames*, *c. n.* meteors betokening *death*.
 like a rout Of *death-flames*, *Vis. Sea.* 19.
 **Death-groan*, *c. n.* a groan uttered in dying.
 Nature confirms the faith his *death-groan* sealed: *Q. Mab.* VII. 14.
 **Death-knell*, *c. n.* the stroke of a bell announcing *death*.
 How! is not his *death-knell* knell'd? *Death Nap.* 11.
 When the *death-knell* struck on his ear, *St. Ir.* (3) IV. 2.
 †*Death-mark*, *c. n.* a spot indicative of mortal disease.
 The *death-mark* on my breast, *Laon.* XII. xiv. 9.
 **Death-mist*, *c. n.* a deadly vapour or atmosphere.
 ere the *death-mist* went abroad, *Marenghi.* XIX. 4.
 **Death-pang*, *c. n.* convulsive action in *death*.
 His *death-pang* rent my heart! *Q. Mab.* VII. 10.
 **Death-polluted*, *c. adj.* defiled by dead bodies.
 Over the *death-polluted* land— *Laon.* X. xiii. 2.
 **Death-seal*, *c. n.* the settlement or assurance.
 The *death-seal* of mankind's captivity, *Prom.* I. 397.
 **Death-swimming*, *c. adj.* glazed in *death*.
 Then in agony roll his *death-swim*, eye-balls, *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 51.
 **Death-worms*, *c. n. Fig.* something blind or half inanimate.
 How like *death-worms* the wingless moments crawl! *Prom.* II. i. 16.
 **Death-wounds*, *c. n.* wounds fatal to life.
 one in the blood died lie Of three *death-wounds*— *Laon.* VI. xlix. 4.
 **Death-yells*, *c. n.* cries uttered in dying.
 Whilst India's rocks to his *death-yells* reply, *Bigotry.* I. 8.
 **Deathful*, *adj.* fatal.
 Chastened by *deathful* victory now, *Otho.* III. 6.
 **Deathless*, *adj.* A. *Lit.* of persons, not subject to *death*.
 With mortal limbs his *deathless* limbs inweaving, *Hom. Venus.* 38.
 And mortal offspring from a *deathless* stem 52.
 B. *Fig.* of things, ever enduring.
 who now, Vessel of *deathless* wrath, *Alastor.* 678.
 Truth's *deathless* voice pauses among mankind! *Laon.* XIV. i. 1.
 With *deathless* minds which leave II. xx. 1.
 Truth's *death*, germs to thought's remotest caves? IX. xxiii. 4.
 Art's *deathless* dreams lay veiled *Ode Lib.* IV. 12.
 The *deathless* memory of that man, *Q. Mab.* III. 165.
 With those who live in *deathless* fame, *Rosal.* 1230.
 The *deathless* stars are bright above; *Two Spirits.* 9.
Deaths, *n.* see *Death*, *Lit.* (2).
 For he would gladder celebrate their *deaths*, *Cenci.* I. ii. 52.
 Even in the manner of their *deaths*, I. iii. 58.
 at this hideous least Given at my brothers' *deaths*, I. iii. 122.
 Will not the *deaths* of her rebellious brothers, IV. i. 109.
 **Deathly*, *adj.* (1) like *death*.
 Now all is *deathly* still on earth, *Moombeam.* II. 1.
 (2) appropriated to *death*.
 A mimic day within that *deathly* nook; *Witch.* LXX. 4.
 †*Debarred*, *pp.* cut off, hindered from.
 Is as my natural food and rest *debarred*, *Cenci.* I. i. 90.
 And I should be *debarred* from all access, I. ii. 71.
 **Debasement*, *n.* disgrace, degradation.
 Whose grandeur his *debasse.* *Q. Mab.* IV. 82.
 **Debate*, *n.* A. *Lit.* question, controversy.
 such *debate* Men held with one another; *Pr. Athan.* I. 111.
 B. *Fig.* (1) question or counsel.
 while pride and fear held deep *debate*, *Laon.* V. xxv. 4.
 (2) interest or anxiety.
 whose freight Is the theme of their *debate*, *Similes.* III. 4.
 **Debates*, *n.* discussions.
 and sweet *debates* Of ancient lore, *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 13.
 **Debating*, *pp.* questioning.
Debating with myself upon a passage Of Pinius, *Caldoron.* I. 110.
 **Debt*, *n.* A. *Lit.* a sum of money owing.
 An army; and a public *debt*, *Peter.* III. iv. 5.
 B. *Fig.* an obligation incurred.
 when These are dead, the *debt* is due, *Death.* III. 3.
 ere *Proserpina* Had half . . . the *debt* forgiven, *Witch.* LXXVII. 5.
 **Debtor*, *n. Fig.* one who owes an obligation to another.
 Call your poor Queen your *debtor*, *Ch.* 124. II. 10.
 **Decay*, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* (1) perish gradually.
 Must that divinest form, . . . *decay*? *Damon.* I. 17.
 And may be thine, and must *decay* *Hellas.* 695.

(2) deteriorate.

We decay Like corpses in a charnel; . . . *Adonais*, XXXIX. 6.
That mortals baubles sunk *decay*, . . . *Death Veng.* 17.

B. *Fig.* perish.

In Death's damp vault the lurid fires *decay*, . . . — 23.
In nature's chaos this will not *decay*— . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 47.

Decay, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) of material decay, deterioration, or dissolution.

kingly Death Keeps his pale court in beauty and *d.* *Adonais*, VII. 2.
Or falling spear-grass, or their own *decay* *Alastor*, 411.
leaves, whose *decay*, Red, yellow, or etherially pale, — 584.
even when his feeble hand Shakes in its last *decay*, — 605.
the same clime Shake with *decay*. — *Flordispina*, 19.
He seems to have outlived a world's *decay*; — 108.
From creation to *decay*, — *Laon*, I. xxix. 1.
Death, *Decay*, Earthquake and Blight, — x. xiv. 2.
and they drew the breath of its *decay*, — *Mother & Son*, I. 3.
Had bowed her natural powers to *decay*. — *Ozym.* 12.
Round the *decay* Of that colossal wreck,
Fast falling to *decay*; . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 136.
Thus suicidal selfishness . . . Is destined to *decay*, — v. 18.
Their *decay* and sudden flight from frost
Bare its outward form had known *decay*, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 100.
Its *decay* is pale—is fast. — *W. Jew*, (1) 4.

(2) becoming old.

like leaves, on our *decay*, . . . *Epips* 537.
B. *Fig.* moral or mental deterioration.
Who waged contention with their time's *decay*, *Adonais*, XLVIII. 8.
To-morrow dust, nor wear a dull *decay*. . . *Compleat*, 4.
A later Empire noks in its *decay*. . . *Hellas*, 890.
In the shape of that Which gathers birth in its *d.* — 891.
Our dead shall be the seed of their *decay*, — 1012.
Seek from their own *decay* their stubborn minds
to move. — *Laon*, IV. xxvi. 9.
warring with *decay*, — *Marenghi*, XVIII. 5.
A dupe and a deceiver; a *decay*; . . . *Prom.* IV. 550.
That knows no term, cessation, or *decay*; . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 149.
Faster is her heart's *decay*; . . . *W. Jew*, (1) 6.
when the surviving Sun Shall smile on your *decay*—*Witch*, XXIV. 4.

Decayed, *adj.* wasted, withered.
And follow in the dance, with limbs *decayed*, . . . *Triumph*, 167.
Decaying, *pp. adj.* *A. Lit.* (1) wasting.
Sit spinning still round this *decaying* form, . . . *Gish* 6.
and did That *decaying* robe consume. . . *W. Shel.* (3) 1. 3.
(2) becoming disintegrated.
Loose clouds like earth's *d.* leaves are shed, *Ode W. W.* ind. II. 2.
Pale, fleshy, as if the *decaying* dead . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 64.
B. *Fig.* wasting mentally.

That ever fed on its *decaying* flame. . . *Alastor*, 247.
Decent, *n.* artifice, double dealing.
The sunbeams are my shafts, with which I kill *Decent*, *Apollo*, III. 2.
there was strife, *decent*, and fear. . . *Prom.* I. 653.
their cold hearts bled *Decent* with sternness, *Q. Mab*, IV. 183.
What palpable *decent*! — VI. 68.
Decents, *n.* misleading doctrines.
Or those absurd *decents*. . . *Julian*, 240.
Decieve, *v. tr.* (1) mislead wilfully.
And even at the end will ne'er *decieve* thee. *Hom. Merc.* LXVIII. 8.
Him will I not *decieve*, but will assue; — XCIII. 1.
(2) impose upon.
Three spirits cannot thus not *decieve*. . . *Hom. Venus*, 9.
how could fond visions such softness *decieve*? . . . *Sf. Ir.* (6) III. 3.

Decieved, *pp.* (1) mistaken.
If I am not mightily *decieved*, . . . *Faust*, II. 405.
Nor has the expectation been *decieved* . . . *(Edipus)*, II. 1. 164.
(2) misled, cheated.
and men were trampled and *decieved* again, . . . *Rosal* 704.
for all, though half *decieved*, — 717.
and been *decieved* By some strange shew; . . . 758.

Deciever, *n.* one who misleads or cheats.
Woe to the dupe, and woe to the *deciever*! . . . *Hellas*, 806.
That the *deciever* was his father's son. . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXVI. 3.
Why the *deciever* and the slave has sway . . . *Laon*, II. xxxiv. 8.
A dupe and a *deciever*; a *decay*; . . . *Prom.* IV. 550.

Decieves, *v. l. tr.* misleads.
Unless my heart *decieves* me,
These spirits she persuades not, nor *decieves*, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 31.
II. *intr.* practises deception.
A cowed . . . monk Prays, curses and *decieves*. . . *Q. Mab*, II. 181.

Decievest, *v. refl.* misleadest.
Her whom, if thou thyself *decievest* not, . . . *Dante Conv.* 48.
Decieving, *pp. pp.* imposing on.
And, as she willed, his mighty mind *decieving*, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 37.
December, *n.* the last month in the calendar.
It was the twenty-seventh of *December*: . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 68.
Frozen upon *December's* bough. . . *Eng. Hills*, 44.
Waked by the darkest of *December's* hours . . . *Zucca*, XI. 3.

Decency, *n.* (1) sense of shame.
wily attired with greater *decency*. . . *Faust*, II. 245.
(2) conventional propriety.
the common laws Of *decency* and prejudice, . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 106.

Decent, *adj.* (*satir.*) conventionally respectable.
His *decents* hairs enjoyed his pelf, . . . *Peter*, VII. vi. 2.

Decide, *v. intr.* determine, arrange.

We'll *decide* where that Correggio Shall hang— . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 478.

Decimate, *v. tr. Fig.* kill every tenth man of.
Do the troops mutiny?—*decimate* some regiments; (*Edipus*, I. 103.

Deck, *v. tr.* *A. Lit.* embellish, adorn, or set off.
flowers *deck* the dead Seasons' bier; . . . *Adonais*, XVIII. 5.
To *deck* with their bright hues his withered hair, . . . *Alastor*, 413.
Sad funeral flowers to *deck* a living corpse, . . . *Cenci*, V. iii. 42.
A thousand mourners *deck* the pomp of death . . . *Demon*, II. 217.
blooms will "*deck*" the coming year. . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 109.
In halls ye *deck* another dwells. . . *Faust*, I. 72.
Men of *Eng.* VII. 2.

B. *Fig.* (1) accompany or form part of.
With the sharp thorns that *deck* the English crown. *Ch. 1st*, II. 5.
(2) set off, give glamour to.

To *deck* the triumph of their languid zeal, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 203.

Deck, *n.* the flooring of a ship.
And on the *deck*, with unaccustomed eye . . . *Laon*, VIII. xxviii. 7.
Leaped up from the *deck* in agony, . . . *Prom.* I. 96.
One *deck* is burst up from the waters below, . . . *Vic. Sea*, 35.
the seventh, from the *deck* An oak-splinter pierced — 63.

Decked, *pp.* *A. Lit.* arrayed, adorned.
no mourning maiden *decked* With weeping flowers, *Alastor*, 55.
Decked with rare gems, and beauty rarer still, . . . (*Edipus*, II. 1. 174.

B. *Fig.* provided or furnished with.
Thou wilt behold *decked* with such loveliness, . . . *Dante Conv.* 49.
they are *decked* in wealth, Honour and power, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 186.
Whu' meek-eyed courage *d.* with freshest grace; — IX. 71.
In gentleness and strength its limbs were *decked*; *Witch*, XXXVI. 4.

Decks, *v. tr.* overspreads with beauty.
As calm *decks* the false Ocean — . . . *Laon*, VIII. xv. 6.

Declare, *v. l. tr.* *A. Lit.* proclaim, announce.
Their names will I *declare* to thee, . . . *Dante Conv.* 7.
Or Lesbian liquor to *declare* these words, . . . *(Edipus)*, I. 121.
Some *declare* You a familiar spirit, . . . *St. Epips*, 46.

B. *Fig.* (1) make known, explain.
And measureless ocean may *declare* as soon . . . *Alastor*, 509.
what she did to sprites . . . I will *d.* another time; *Witch*, LXXVIII. 5.
(2) evidence.

monstrous births *declare* The secret wrath of Nature *Hellas*, 604.

II *intr.* *Lit.* (1) proclaim or announce.
I here *d.* those whom I did accuse are innocent. . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 159.
Declare with measured words that ye are, . . . *frecc. Mask*, LXXIII. 4.
(2) tell, explain.

d. Of my illustrious beifiers, where they are! . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLII 7.
Declare Who is his master? . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 108.

Declared, *v. intr.* announced.
Declared, that if the tempter were there, . . . *Devil*, VIII. 3.

Declared, *pp.* (1) explained, made clear.
Which cannot be *declared*, it seems so new; . . . *Dante Conv.* 3.

(2) announced, proclaimed.
by sound of trumpet was *d.* A price upon his life *Marenghi*, XII. 1.

Declares, *v. tr. Fig.* makes evident.
The universe, In nature's silent eloquence, *declares* *Q. Mab*, III. 197.

Decline, *v. l. tr. Fig.* refuse or avoid.
nor did he *Decline* this talk: . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 114.

II. *intr. Fig.* sink down.
This height of noon—from which he must *decline* *Ch. 1st*, I. 50.

Declines, *v. Fig.* decreasing light.
I till'd these vines till the *decline* of day, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXIV. 8.
At the *decline* of day . . . *Laon*, VI. xviii. 2.

Declined, *v. intr.* deteriorated.
For ever now his health *declined*, . . . *Rosal* 814.

Darkening, *pp. adj. Fig.* (1) darkening.
Pale in the light of the *declining* day. . . *Ginevra*, 105.

(2) sinking.
The red swift clouds . . . You *declining* sun have
overtaken. . . *Two Spirits*, 22.

Declivities, *n.* hill-sides.
My sons indeed, on far *declivities*, . . . *Cycl.* 31.

Decorate, *v. tr. Fig.* make beautiful or charming.
To *decorate* its memory, . . . *Demon*, II. 219.
To "*decorate*" its paradise of peace. . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 111.
— VIII. 238.

Decree, *n.* judgment or ordinance.
Of his *decree* enregistered in heaven? . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 147.

A judge who makes Truth weep at his *decree*; . . . — II. ii. 77.
For thy *decree* yawns like a Hell . . . — III. i. 133.
the swift *decree* Yet hovers, . . . *Prot. Hellas*, 14.

Decreed, *v. intr.* ordained.
Decreed to hold a sacred Festival, . . . *Laon*, v. xxxvii. 4.

Decreed, *pp. Fig.* determined.
With thinking what I have *decreed* to do— . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 172.

Decrees, *n.* pl. of Decree.
Sends his *decrees* veiled in eternal . . . *Prot. Hellas*, 30.
The stern *decree* goes forth, . . . — 46.

Dedicate, *v. tr.* devote entirely.
I swear To *dedicate* my cunning, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 224.
I vowed that I would *ded.* my powers To thee—
Int. Beauty, VI. 1.

Dedicated, *pp.* devoted.
To Truth its state is *dedicated*, . . . *Prom.* I. 569.

By mine thy being is to its *deep* Possent. . . . *Magnat. Lady*, IV. 8.
 Whilket from the human spirit's deepest *deep* . . . *Ode Lib.* IX. 11.
 (8) of death.
 oh, dream not that the amorous *Deep* . . . *Adonais*, III. 7.
 Ere gapes the grave's unclosing *deep*, . . . *Forl-hood*, 96.
Deep, *adj.* *A. Lit.* (1) extending inwards laterally.
Deep Caves and dreary main, . . . *A Dirge*, 7.
 And the *deep* cavern where dark shadows lie, *Hom. Merc.* XXXVIII. 4.
 And in some *deep* and narrow bay . . . *Laon*, V. liii. 3.
 from their *deep* And dark-green chasms, . . . XII. xxxvi. 6.
 into a cavern, high and *deep*; . . . *Triumph*, 313.
 the mass *Of* the *deep* cavern, . . . 361.
 through the adamant *Of* the *deep* mountains, . . . *Witch*, IX. 3.
 The *deep* recesses of her odorous dwelling . . . IX. 1.
 through chambers high and *deep* She past, . . . LX. 7.
 (2) extending downwards.
 Through tangled swamps and *d.* precipitous della, *Alastor*, 235.
 the road Crosses a *deep* ravine; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 245.
 By the sea-shore in a *deep* mountain gien; . . . *Laon*, I. xxxvi. 3.
 Thus thou, Ravine of Arve—dark, *deep* Ravine— . . . *Mont B.* 12.
 Thy valea more *deep*, . . . *Prom.* IV. 430.
 To a *deep*, lawny dell they came, . . . *Rosal.* 105.
 (3) going far below the surface of water.
 to the rocky lair *Of* some *deep* lake, . . . *Laon*, v. xvi. 3.
 And continents, and winds, and oceans *deep*, . . . V. iv. 8.
 and feed *A river deep*, . . . XII. xix. 9.
 And *O* thou stern Ocean *deep*, . . . *Mexican*, III. 5.
 a *deep* but narrow stream, . . . *Orpheus*, 4.
 And the *deep* ocean and the sunless caves . . . *Prom.* II. v. 29.
 Through the green splendour of the water *deep* . . . *Witch*, XXVIII. 4.
 (4) of vast spaces.
 Thy *deep* chasms and wild, . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 13.
 (5) of great extent.
 Follow to the *deep* wood's weeds, . . . *Fr. Inuit*, 1.
 which seemed to lie far, *deep*, and motionless; . . . *Laon*, I. v. 5.
 Yon desert wide and *deep* holds no recess, . . . II. xlviii. 2.
 Now brought from the *deep* forest . . . II. ii. 2.
 to the home *Of* earth and its *deep* woods, . . . *Moschus*, 8.
 when birds die in the *deep* forests; . . . *Summer*, 12.
 (6) vast, immeasurable.
 That soothed the silver clouds through the *deep* air, *Hellas*, 639.
 In the *deep* east, dun and blind, . . . *Jane, Inuit*, 63.
 the *deep* air's unmeasured wildernesses, . . . *Prom.* IV. 336.
 (7) penetrating.
 The *deep* grip of their claws . . . *Vis. Sea*, 44.
 (8) long, tall.
 Through the *deep* grass of the meadow! . . . *Fr. Serp* 4.
 (9) reiterated = grievous and serious.
 A *deep* *deep* wound Adonis . . . *Bion. Adon.* 13.
B. Fig. (1) extreme, excessive, profound.
 not daring for *deep* awe To speak her love — *Alastor*, 133.
 It is a woe too 'deep for tears', . . . 714.
 To calm the *deep* emotions of his breast, . . . *Faust*, I. 68.
O mighty mind, in whose *deep* stream . . . *Fr. Byron*, 1.
 Tempers the *deep* emotions of the time . . . *Ginevra*, 116.
Deep contemplation, and unwearied study, . . . *Hellas*, 157.
 were I as he fallen to such *deep* reverie; — *Julian*, 205.
 The *deep* pollution of my loathed embrace — *422*.
 I sought relief from the *deep* tenderness . . . 506.
 The *deep* bliss *Of* that unutterable light, . . . *Cenci*, 4.
 So that when Hope's *deep* source in fullest flow, . . . *Laon*, I. xxxvii. 7.
 But from its beams *deep* love my spirit drank, . . . I. xli. 4.
 The fountains of her feeling, swift and *deep*, . . . II. xlii. 2.
Deep thirst for knowledge had his footsteps led, . . . IV. viii. 8.
 all stood in joy and *deep* amazement, . . . V. li. 9.
 with pain *Of* heart, so *deep* and dread, . . . VI. xlii. 6.
Of converse and carresses sweet and *deep*, . . . VII. i. 6.
 We have survived a ruin wide and *deep* — *IX. xix. 2*.
 but a death—a ruin dark and *deep*! . . . IX. xxxii. 9.
 and a *deep* sickening dread Within each heart, . . . X. xvi. 6.
 and shot forth . . . a light of *deep* revealing, . . . XI. iv. 8.
 mingling with her heart's *deep* ecstasies, . . . XI. v. 5.
 to tell *Of* *deep* and mighty change . . . XII. xxx. 9.
 A spirit of *deep* emotion . . . *Naples*, 37.
 She is thine own *deep* love . . . *Nat. An.* III. 4.
 Bred from the slime of *deep* oppression's den, . . . *Ode Lib.* XII. 3.
 reflecting the *deep* joy And tender love . . . *Orpheus*, 64.
 Then from the *deep* and overflowing spring . . . 70.
 Thro' the noon-tide darkness *deep*, . . . *Prom.* II. i. 181.
 whose drops they drain To *deep* intoxication; . . . II. iii. 8.
 Whose safety is man's *deep* unbettered woe, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 81.
 To move the *deep* stagnation of his soul — *165*.
 and with *deep* grief and awe . . . *Rosal.* 1204.
 And delight, tho' less bright, was far more *deep*, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 100.
 Ocean of Time, whose waters of *deep* woe . . . *Time*, 2.
 that which to this *deep* scorn . . . *Triumph*, 101.
 And thou, when the gloom is *deep* and stark, . . . *Two Spirits*, 29.
 the *deep* content in which they paused; . . . *Witch*, XLI. 4.
 visions clear *Of* *deep* affection and of truth sincere. . . . LXXVII. 8.
 (2) inexplicable, fathomless, impenetrable.
Of night and day, and the *deep* heart of man. . . *Alastor*, 49.
 Or sound of awe but in his own *deep* mind. . . 298.
 wide, grey, lampless, *deep*, unpeopled world! . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 59.
 By the *deep* murmuring stream of passing things, . . . *Damon*, II. 32.
 "This truth is that *deep* well" . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 8.
 To the intense, the *deep*, the immeasurable, . . . *Epips.* 184.
 In the *deep* wide sea of misery, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 2.

With its own *deep* melodies, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 365.
 the golden melodies *Of* his *deep* soul, . . . *Fr. A. Soul*, 9.
 from the crystal wells *Of* thy *deep* spirit, . . . *Laon*, I. xlii. 8.
 a full far and *deep*—A gulp, a void, . . . III. xxii. 5.
O Spirit vast and *deep* as Night and Heaven! . . . v. *Song*, 2. i.
 Twin serpents in one *deep* and winding nest; . . . x. xxxii. 7.
 He might man's *deep* and searchless heart display, . . . x. xli. 7.
 I felt that Earth out of her *deep* heart spoke— . . . *Naples*, 8.
 and from thy *deep* bosom fairest, . . . *Ode Lib.* VII. 1.
 out of the inmost cave *Of* man's *deep* spirit, . . . XVIII. 2.
Deep, immeasurable, vast, . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 3.
 Which thro' the *deep* and labyrinthine soul, . . . *Prom.* I. 805.
 From that *deep* abyss *Of* wonder and bliss, . . . IV. 99.
 Make bare the secrets of the earth's *deep* heart; . . . IV. 279.
 The caverns of my pride's *deep* universe, . . . IV. 500.
 It loves, even like Love, its *deep* heart is full, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 76.
 Or live, or drop in the *deep* sea of Love; . . . *Sunset*, 49.
 So sweet and *deep* is the oblivious spell; . . . *Triumph*, 331.
 (3) abstruse, solemn, difficult.
 the depth *Of* thy *deep* mysteries, . . . *Alastor*, 23.
 And twilight phantasms, and *deep* noonday thought, . . . 40.
 and *deep* musings are not free . . . *April*, 1814, 23.
 The words of mystic import and *deep* sense . . . *Caldorow*, I. 53.
 overwrought with these *deep* thoughts, . . . *Ch.* 124, II. 475.
 too *deep* *For* the brief fathomless, . . . *Epips.* 89.
 a treatise of *deep* sense And ponderous volume? . . . *Past*, II. 289.
 while pride and fear held *deep* debate, . . . *Laon*, v. xxv. 4.
 in whom new love had stirred *Deep* thoughts: . . . VII. xli. 9.
 Things more true and *deep* . . . *Skylark*, 83.
 (4) profound, unbroken.
 he takes his fill *Of* *deep* and liquid rest, . . . *Adonais*, VII. 9.
 Which will be *deep* and calm, I feel! . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 182.
 Let us retire to counterfeits *deep* rest; . . . IV. iii. 61.
 Bounds this with its recesses wide and *deep*, . . . *Fr. The Desarts*, 3.
 Be thy sleep *Cal* and *deep*, . . . *Hellas*, 6.
 Be his, as Heaven seems, clear, and bright, and *d*! . . . 11.
 shall fall *Us* to slumber, *deep* and dull, . . . *Inv. Mst.* VI. 5.
Deep slumber fell on me — . . . *Laon*, I. xl. 1.
 the sickness of a *deep* And speechless swoon . . . VI. xxxiv. 6.
 To a sleep more *deep* and so more sweet . . . *Rosal.* 346.
 The shadow of that slumber *deep*: . . . 839.
 Some mortal slumber, dark and *deep*, . . . *When passion's*, I. 4.
 They drank in their *deep* sleep of that sweet wave, *Witch*, LXXIX. 3.
 (5) perfect, complete.
 With that *deep* music is in unison: . . . *Epips.* 454.
 that in that stillness *deep* And solemn, . . . *Matilda*, 7.
 Wraps all in its own *deep* eternity;— . . . *Mont B.* 29.
 the *deep* truth is magister; . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 116.
 Whose changeless paths thro' Heaven's *deep* . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 229.
 All is *deep* silence, like the fearful calm . . . IV. 53.
 The heaped waves behold The *deep* calm . . . *Vis. Sea*, 129.
 (6) secure, unbreakable.
 Following the captive to his dungeon *deep*; . . . *Julian*, 448.
 Who in *crills deep* and lone have languished . . . *Laon*, III. xxxii. 9.
 Its *deep* foundation no firm purpose knows . . . VII. xxviii. 7.
 Even thus beneath the *deep* Titanian prisons . . . *Prom.* III. i. 62.
 (7) of darkness and night, gloomy, profound.
 With *deep* and dreadful night; . . . *Faust*, I. 12.
 where the lovers lay in the *deep* night, . . . *Hom. Merc.* I. 7.
 Thro' darkness wide and *deep* those tranced . . . *Laon*, II. xvi. 9.
 spirits smite. . . *11*.
 Steeps the faint eyes in darkness sweet and *deep*; . . . XII. xxvi. 6.
 thro' forests *deep* like night, we glide, . . . XII. xxv. 5.
 And tremulous as they, in the *deep* night . . . *Prom.* II. i. 85.
 She must quit at *deep* midnight her pitiless home, . . . *SZ. Ir.* (6) I. 4.
deep night Caught them ere evening — . . . *Triumph*, 214.
 (8) of sound, sonorous, piercing or distinct.
 If you hear not a *deep* and heavy bell, . . . *Julian*, 97.
 And voice made *deep* with passion— . . . *Laon*, VII. xxxiv. 6.
 It was so *deep*, save when the devastation . . . x. xliii. 7.
 Will take from both a *deep*, autumnal tone, . . . *Ode W. Wind*, V. 4.
 a sound *Of* *deep* and fearful melody, . . . *Orpheus*, 55.
 'Tis the *deep* music of the rolling world . . . *Prom.* IV. 186.
 With love, and odour, and *deep* melody . . . IV. 334.
 the *deep* roar *Of* distant thunder . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 27.
 Her *deep* hard sob and heavy sighs . . . *Rosal.* 417.
 A *deep* groan was answer'd from hell, . . . *St. Ir.* (6) XVIII. 5.
 And the sob of the mourners *deep* and low; . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 8.
 (9) grievous, tremendous.
 think what *deep* wrongs must have blotted out . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 108.
 his crimes have *deep* pollution wrought! . . . *Laon*, v. xxxii. 3.
 those who do endure *Deep* wrongs for man, . . . *Prom.* I. 595.
 (10) expression of the eyes.
 but blue and not so *deep* . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 67.
 yet gleam With such *deep* meaning, . . . *Julian*, 149.
 His eyes were dark and *deep*, . . . *Laon*, I. lix. 2.
 From her *deep* eyes far wandering, . . . II. xxix. 8.
 Thy *deep* eyes, a double Planet, . . . *Sophia*, II. 11. 8.
 d. her eyes, as are Two openings of unfathomable night *Witch*, v. 2.
 (11) pronounced or absolute in colour.
 Bask in the *deep* blue noon divine . . . *Hellas*, 657.
 which rested on Their own *deep* fire — . . . *Laon*, I. iv. 4.
 Thine eyes are like the *d.* blue, boundless heaven . . . *Prom.* II. i. 114.
Of meadow flowers, or folded violets *deep*, . . . II. ii. 85.
 And balustrades, and reeds of such *deep* green . . . *Question*, IV. 7.
 And soon his *deep* and sunny hair, . . . *Rosal.* 821.
 When the skies are *deep* in the stainless noon, . . . 958.
 In the sky of midnight dark and *deep*: . . . 1138.

(13) of odour, acute, penetrating.
the odours *deep* Of flowers, *Epips.* 202.
(13) mysterious, pregnant of meaning.
he unlocked the treasure Of his *deep* song, *Hom. Merc.* LXXII. 7.
For a *deep* shade was cleft, *Laon.* XII. XXXVII. 7.
(14) violent, unmeasured.
And my *deep* imprecation! *Cenci*, IV. i. 145.
and they began to breathe *Deep* curses, *Laon.* VII. vii. 9.
the *deep* curses which the destitute Mutter *Q. Mab.* III. 35.
(15) discerning, penetrating.
sees now in that *deep* eye *Ch.* 1st, II. 43.
(16) cunning, wary.
As one who baffles a *deep* adversary; *Cenci*, V. ii. 183.
(17) uttermost in degree.
Will but dislodge a spirit of *deep* hell — IV. ii. 7
(18) lasting, abiding.
thy foundations *deep*, *Hom. Earth.* 2.
(19) voracious, insatiable.
a horse leech, whose *deep* maw *Edipus*, I. 190.
Deep, as *adv.* *A. Lit.* (1) in bold relief.
thro' portals sculptured *deep* With imagery *Laon.* V. XXVI. 2.
(2) far in.
cut close and *deep*, *Edipus*, I. 73.
Cut close and *deep*, good Moses. — I. 79.
B. *Fig.* (1) lully, to repletion.
I have drunken *deep* of joy, *Cenci*, I. iii. 88.
were gorging *deep* Their gluttony of death; *Laon.* VI. vii. 2.
Deep wallow in the earnings of the poor, *Q. Mab.* IV. 239.
Hath drunk so *deep* the cup of bitter fate *Solitary*, II. 3.
Deep with sorrow laden, *W. Jew.* 7.
(2) ineradicably.
is written *deep* The sentence of my judge. *Ch.* 1st, I. 90.
(3) utterly.
Withering and cankering *deep* its passive prime. *Q. Mab.* IV. 231.
(4) profoundly.
when *deep* My heart was pierced with sympathy, *Laon.* I. XXXV. 6.
Spirit! who hast dived so *deep*; *Q. Mab.* I. 157.
stricken *deep* With some disease of mind, *Rosal.* 741.
(5) afar off.
Deep in the orange light of widening morn *Prom.* II. i. 18.
(6) far down.
Now seen athwart from vapours, *deep* below, — I. 121.
***Deep-eyed**, *c. adj.* expressive.
Sculptures like life and thought; immovable,
deep-eyed *Laon.* I. li. 9.
***Deep-red**, *c. adj.* dark red.
Where'er he found those globes of *deep red* gold *Marrughi*, XIII. 4
***Deepened**, *v. tr. Fig.* intensified.
And *deepened* the faint crimson of her mouth, *Ginevra*, 15.
***Deepened**, *ppl. adj. Fig.* intensified.
Prolonging it with *deepened* strain: *Rosal.* 893.
***Deepening**, *pr. pple. Fig.* (1) intensifying.
evening gloom Now *deepening* the dark shades, *Alastor*, 486.
(2) becoming darker in tone.
Orange and azure *deepening* into gold. *Prom.* I. 761.
***Deepening**, *ppl. adj. Fig.* (1) becoming darker.
On undulating clouds and *deepening* lakes. *Demon*, II. 39.
Cloud upon cloud, in dark and *deepening* mass, *Q. Mab.* IV. 26.
(2) becoming more expressive.
her dark and *deepening* eyes, *Laon.* VI. XXXIII. 4.
(3) becoming richer in colour.
filled with *deepening* gold, — XII. XXXIV. 3.
(4) more sombre in remembrance.
(For years gone by leave each a *deepen* shade), *Marrughi*, XXV. 3
***Deepens**, *v. tr.* makes more profound.
the spirit of that wind Whose soft *deep* d. slumber, *Witch*, I. 2.
Deeper, *adj. Fig.* (1) more grievous.
A *deeper* [wound] Venus bears upon her heart. *Rion Adon.* 14.
he struck but me Who have borne *deeper* wrongs. *Cenci*, II. i. 2.
or erase the *deeper* wounds, *Fr. Salire*, 18.
(2) closer, more secure.
A *deeper* prison and heavier chains did find, *Laon.* II. vi. 5.
(3) more intense.
seemed a *deeper* joy to taste Than e'er — VI. liv. 5.
A passion *deeper* far than tears, or mirth, — XI. iv. 4.
(4) more subtle or cunning.
I'll countermine him by a *deeper* plan; *Hom. Merc.* XXX. 2.
(5) more utter or complete.
did fling Still *deeper* solitude, *Rosal.* 101.
(6) more expressive.
eyes . . . *deeper* than sleep or death, *Laon.* XI. v. 3.
Deeper, *adv.* *A. Lit.* farther below the surface.
Hides his hoard *deeper* in the faithless earth. *Hellas*, 327.
B. *Fig.* (1) with greater knowledge, more keenly.
But the Devil saw *deeper* there. *Devil*, VII. 5.
(2) of sound, more profoundly.
Which flows intenser, keener, *deeper* yet *Prom.* IV. 204.
(3) more completely.
Farther behind and *deeper* in the shade. *Triumph*, 169.

Deepest, *adj. Fig.* (1) Most secret and intense.
The fountains of our *deepest* life, *Epips.* 570.
Those *deepest* wells of passion or of thought *Gosh.* 171.
Whilst from the human spirit's *deepest* deep *Ode Lib.* IX. 11.
(2) most deadly or cruel.
Be broken in its last and *deepest* wound; *Cenci*, IV. i. 67.
(3) most utter or profound.
And the darkness of *deepest* dismay Spreads *Rigorty*, III. 7.
such horrible need For *deepest* silence, *Cenci*, V. ii. 103.
Great Spirit, *deepest* Love! *Neples*, 149.
Tempt not again my *deepest* bliss. *Peter*, IV. xii. 5.
(4) of appearance, darkest, most profound.
A cloud of *deepest* shadow, *Laon.* I. lvi. 17.
Shaded with *deepest* purple, *Q. Mab.* II. 11.
Hid in the *deepest* night of ivy-leaves, *Unf. Dr.* 73.
(5) of expression, most eager or intense.
And every *deepest* look and holiest mind *Laon.* V. lvi. 2.
the eyes whose *deepest* light Of love — VI. xxiv. 5.
(6) strongest.
He yet defies the *deepest* power of Hell. *Prom.* I. 538.
Deeply, *adv. Fig.* (1) far below the surface.
So *deeply* in the arrow gone, *E. Williams*, III. 7.
(2) heavily.
My spirit is too *deeply* laden *I fear thy kisses*, I. 3.
my soul was *deeply* laden, *Q. Mab.* II. xliii. 3.
(3) earnestly.
When musing *deeply* on the lot Of life, *Int. Beauty*, V. 7.
(4) profoundly.
But sleep *deeply* and sweetly, *Vis. Sea*, 77.
(5) intensely, earnestly.
Of one vowed *deeply* which he dreamed not of; *Julian*, 528.
in commune with the hope Thus *deeply* fed, *Laon.* II. xv. 2.
Interpret, or make felt, or *deeply* feel, *Mont B.* 83.
thou lovest. *Deeply* in truth: *Prom.* I. 825.
As aught mute yet *deeply* shaken, *Sophia*, IV. 4.
(6) thoroughly.
Now Mortal, thou hast *deeply* quaffed *Laon.* VI. xlviii. 8.
Deeps, *n.* (1) seas or oceans.
Those trackless *deeps*, where many a weary sail *Damon*, II. 93.
and the lashed *deeps* Glitter and boil beneath: *Q. Mab.* VIII. 88.
The *deeps* were foodless, — X. xviii. 4.
(2) chasms.
Of frozen floods, unfathomable *deeps*, *Mont B.* 64.
Deer, *n. A. Lit.* (1) a ruminant quadruped (*genus Cervus*).
Your image, as the hunter some struck *deer*, *Cenci*, I. ii. 12.
as a hunted *deer* that could not flee, *Epips.* 272.
Which chased the day like a bleeding *deer*, *Prom.* IV. 74.
(2) in the plural.
The monsters of life's waste had fled from thee
like *deer*, *Adonais*, XXVII. 9.
mossy tracks made by the goats and *deer*, *Epips.* 439.
The spotted *deer* bask in the fresh moon-light 535.
Huntsmen the innocent *deer*, and beasts their prey, *Gish.* 189.
Of fire, whose floods the wild *deer* circumvent, *Laon.* X. iv. 4.
The track of *deer* on desert Labrador; *Triumph*, 407.
B. *Fig.*
A herd abandoned *deer* struck by the hunter's dart, *Adonais*, XXXIII. 9.
The wounded *deer* must seek the herb no more *E. Williams*, I. 2.
Deface, *v. tr.* mar the appearance of.
nor dares she to *deface* So fair a prey, *Adonais*, VIII. 7.
Defeat, *v. tr. Fig.* discomit, overthrow.
did with absent looks *defeat* Despair, *Laon.* VI. lii. 7.
Defeat, *n. A. Lit.* overthrow in battle or contest.
And shall I sell it for *defeat*? *Hellas*, 240.
What were *Defeat* when Victory must appeal? — 359.
betell Alternate victory and *defeat*, *Laon.* VI. xvi. 6.
This is *defeat*, fierce king, not victory. *Prom.* I. 642.
B. *Fig.* the overthrow of an argument.
enough To have permitted the *defeat*, *Calderon*, I. 156.
Defect, *n.* imperfection.
It seemed to have developed no *defect* Of either sex, *Witch*, XXXVI. 1.
Defence, *n. A. Lit.* (1) security or protection.
My *defence* Consists in God. *Calderon*, III. 133.
finest *defence* in God, — III. 136.
your firm mind Has been our only refuge and *d.* *Cenci*, II. i. 49.
And blending in the smiles of that *defence*, *Laon.* IV. xix. 8.
To their *defence* and nourishment. *Mask*, XII. 4.
Your refuge, your *defence* lies fallen *Prom.* I. 311.
(2) the act of defending by arms.
Forge arms,—in your *defence* to bear. *Men of Eng.* VI. 4.
But in her *defence* whose children ye are. *Ode, Arise*, 21.
B. *Fig.* apology or justification.
Shall not be thy *defence* *Julian*, 467.
***Defenceless**, *adj.* powerless, unprotected.
Defence, as thou wert, oh where was then Wisdom *Adonais*, XXVII. 5.
And their *defenceless* limbs beneath *Laon.* VI. ix. 9.
beneath my hand *Defenceless* lay, — X. 3.
***Defencelessness**, *adv.* without means of protection.
And peace is torn from its *defencelessness*; *Q. Mab.* IV. 136.
Defences, *n.* vindictory papers.
on the advocates Presenting the *defences*, *Cenci*, V. iv. 8.
X 2

(3) charming, delightful.
Which make such *delicate* music in the woods? *Prom.* II. ii. 65.
Of music so *delicate*, soft, and intense, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 27.
(4) exquisitely slight, airy.
Its *delicate* brief touch in silence weaves . . . *Marengi*, XXI. 5.
Of *delicate* strange tracery; . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 159.
As light and wind within some *delicate* cloud . . . *Sunset*, 2.
(5) intangible, impalpable.
Ah, sister! Desolation is a *delicate* thing: . . . *Prom.* I. 772.
It is the *delicate* spirit That guides . . . — III. iv. 6.
(6) gentle, soft.
Those *delicate* and timid impulses . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 80.
***Delicately**, *adv.* finely, gracefully.
Of woof æthereal, *delicately* twined . . . *Hom. Sus.* 19.
many a fair cloud interwoven Most *delicately*, . . . *Laon*, I. iv. 4.
***Delicatest**, *adj.* most exquisite.
Into the utmost leaves and *delicest* flowers, . . . *Prom.* IV. 372.
Delicious, *adj.* (1) pleasing to the taste.
Ye Gods, what a *delicious* gulp! . . . *Cycl.* 574.
(2) pleasant, delightful.
faint with that *delicious* pain, . . . *Epips.* 452.
Burns in the heart of this *delicious* isle, . . . — 478.
Delight, *v. i. intr.* (1) find pleasure.
All men *delight* in sensual luxury, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 77.
But I *delight* in nothing else . . . *Laon*, VIII. xiv. 6.
He murders, for his chiefs *delight* in ruin; . . .
(2) to afford pleasure.
their station is to *delight*, not pose, . . . *Peter*, vi. xi. 5.
II. *refl.* give pleasure to.
Delight your own soul with them:— . . . *Hom. Merc.* XCV. 7.
Delight, *n.* (1) a state of joy, pleasure, rapture.
and spend in love's *delight*, . . . *Adonais*, XIX. 8.
in it's *delight* Making earth bare, . . . — XXIX. 6.
And that unrest which men miscall *delight*, . . . — XL. 3.
the books in which You find *delight* . . . *Calderon*, I. 85.
Own the *delight* thy strains inspire— . . . *Cavale* 10.
Knew I not what *delight* was close on earth, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 108.
for all *delight* Of Bacchic sports, . . . *Cycl.* 28.
Seeking her and her *delight* With the Manads, . . . — 62.
I will not cheat my soul of its *delight*, . . . — 326.
I gulf him down with very great *delight*, . . . — 530.
I can scarce rise. What pure *delight*! . . . — 585.
And with *delight* its sire to see, . . . *Deuil*, XXVIII. 3.
since in those *leaves* thou hast *delight*, . . . *Epips.* 141.
but for *delight*, Some wise and tender . . . — 487.
Oh, what *delight*! what woe! . . . *Faust*, II. 396.
What! would you take all beauty and *delight* . . . *Fiordispina*, 73.
and *delight* Reflected from a thousand hearts . . . *Ginevra*, 40.
might Make this dull world a business of *delight*, . . . *Gisb.* 249.
Hope its urns of *delight*, . . . *Hellas*, 43.
While it trembles with fear and *delight*, . . . — 1037.
And plough the quiet sea in safe *delight*, . . . *Hom. Castor*, 22.
These words were winged with his swift *d.*: . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXIV. 1.
Delight, and love, and sleep, . . . — LXXVI. 5.
the lulled *delight* Of sweet desire, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 2.
thy *delight* All seek O crowned Aphrodite, . . . — 7.
such *delight* is hers, . . . — 17.
bowers Of studious zeal or love's *delight* . . . *Int. Reauty*, VI. 6.
Whilst the dew of your melody scatter *Delight*, . . . *Jane*, III. 5.
sound like *delight* broke forth . . . *Julian*, 25.
It was *delight* to ride by the lone sea; . . . — 520.
but with *delight* No more—O, never more! . . . *Lament*, II. 4.
and Heaven was breathless with *delight*, . . . *Laon*, I. xlv. 9.
whose fair eyes Were loadstars of *delight*, . . . — II. xxi. 2.
for *delight* And exultation, and a joyance free, . . . — III. viii. 1.
The sudden clamour of *delight* had cast, . . . — V. xv. 8.
As o'er that speechless calm *d.* and wonder grew, . . . — V. liii. 9.
With influence strange of mournfullest *delight*, . . . — VI. xxiv. 7.
when selfishness mocks love's *delight*, . . . — VII. vi. 2.
and tired with our *delight*, . . . — VII. xxii. 2.
Their thoughts flow on like ours, in sadness or *d.* . . . — VIII. iii. 9.
And felt a soft *d.* from what their spirits shook . . . — VIII. xxx. 9.
blush and tremble with *delight*; . . . — XII. xxi. 6.
'twas *delight* To see far off the sunbeams . . . — XII. xxxvi. 2.
For here is no morn to float our *delight*, . . . *M. N. Rivard*, 99.
What is this world's *delight*? . . . *Mistake*, VI. 1.
As Athens doth the world with thy *delight* renew, . . . *Ode Lib.* VI. 1.
as when tears *delight* . . . *Pr. Athan.* Fr. 5.
To swallow all *delight*, all life, all hope, . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 141.
The beauty of *delight* makes lovers glad, . . . *Prom.* I. 465.
With the *delight* of a remembered dream, . . . — II. i. 36.
Nor ever found *delight* to wish in vain, . . . — II. i. 96.
Dizzy as with *delight* I floated down, . . . — III. iv. 106.
By the storm of *delight*, . . . — IV. 44.
Yet feel you no *delight* From the past sweetness . . . — IV. 180.
The joy, the triumph, the *delight*, the madness! . . . — IV. 319.
the animation of *delight* Which wraps me, . . . — IV. 322.
Which points into the heavens dreaming *delight*, . . . — IV. 445.
Oh, gentle Moon, the voice of thy *d.* Falls on me . . . — IV. 495.
The tyrant, whose *delight* is in his woe, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 202.
Shall spring all virtue, all *delight*, all love, . . . — V. 19.
rarely, comest thou, Spirit of *Delight*! . . . *Rarely*, I. 2.
I love all that thou lovest, Spirit of *Delight*, . . . — V. 2.
which made The air his hearers breathe *delight*: . . . *Rosal.* 704.
It parted with its own *delight*? . . . — 872.
Swifter far than youth's *d.* . . . *Remember*, I. 2.
Delight is in store For her evermore; . . . *St. Fr.* (3) IV. 3.
And *delight*, tho' less bright, was far more deep, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 100.

A sweet child weary of its *delight*, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 112.
Found sadness where it left *delight*, . . . — IV. 8.
For love, and beauty, and *delight*, . . . — IV. 21.
Thou art unseen, but yet I hear thy shrill *delight*, . . . *Skylark*, 20.
And, was it sadness or *delight*, . . . *Time long past*, II. 3.
That whispered with *delight* to be its pillow, . . . *Triumph*, 366.
It were *delight* to wander there— . . . *Two Spirits*, 7.
the dim brain whirls dizzy with *delight*, . . . *Witch*, v. 5.
Could make their tears all wonder and *delight*, . . . — XVII. 5.
'twas her *d.* To wander in the shadow of the night, . . . — LIX. 7.
Was added into *delight*, . . . *Woodman*, 34.
(2) an object affording joy or pleasure.
since her *delight* is flown . . . *Adonais*, XVI. 3.
Flashed through those limbs, so late her dear *d.* . . . — XXV. 5.
Nor let us weep that our *delight* is fled . . . — XXXVIII. 1.
Let eyes not see their own *delight*;— . . . *Bridal*, I. 9.
is my *delight* and pride Only because . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 139.
My last *delight*, a Refuge, a *delight*? . . . *Dante Conv.* 50.
Vail after vail, each hiding some *delight*, . . . *Epips.* 64.
Lest eyes see their own *delight*! . . . — 472.
And their *delight* is dance, . . . *Epiph.* 66.
whose fierce *delight* is thunder— . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXVII. 1.
This ride was my *delight*, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 35.
the statesman's game, the priest's *delight*, . . . *Julian*, 14.
Like many a voice of one *delight*, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 168.
that most brief and bright *delight* . . . *St. Dejection*, I. 7.
Delighted, *v. intr.* were greatly pleased.
Whose work they *delighted* to do, . . . *Deuil*, VI. 5.
Delighted, *pp.* overjoyed.
Delighted with the Bacchic drink . . . *Cycl.* 442.
Even as a bride, delighting and *delighted*, . . . *Epips.* 393.
Delighted, *pp. adj.* overjoyed, charmed.
How the *delighted* spirit pants for joy! . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 128.
Make the *delighted* spirit glow, . . . *Gustaf Jane*, 6.
And grasping it in his *delighted* hold, . . . *Hom. Merc.* VI. 7.
and greetings of *delighted* wonder, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 72.
whereon Our spirits, like *delighted* things . . . *Rosal.* 964.
***Delightedly**, *adv.* with overwarming joy.
And the divine child saw *delightedly*— . . . *Hom. Merc.* XVIII. 6.
***Delighted**, *v. intr.* hast pleasure.
thou *delightest* In numbering o'er the myriads . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 240.
Delightful, *adj.* (1) charming, pleasant.
Conduct, O Sleep, to thy *delightful* realm? . . . *Alastor*, 219.
What look is more *delightful* than the smile . . . *Apollo*, v. 5.
babbling in *delightful* mood . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIII. 5.
Farewell, *delightful* Boy, . . . — XXVII. 6.
As those who pause on some *delightful* way . . . *Julian*, 63.
lulled by thee, *delightful* nightingale! . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 41.
(2) pleasure-giving.
And a *delightful* odour from the dew . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXVIII. 7.
Soft and *delightful* thoughts did rest . . . *Laon*, I. xl. 2.
As to awake in grief from some *delightful* dream, . . . — II. xvi. 9.
Which that *delight*, day with its own shadow blest, . . . — V. lviii. 9.
as thought and feeling Number *delightful* hours— . . . — XII. xxviii. 2.
Like flocks of clouds in spring's *delight* weather, . . . *Prom.* I. 665.
delightful strains which cheer . . . — II. ii. 95.
Two other babes, *delightful* more . . . *Rosal.* 301.
Better than all measures Of *delightful* sound, . . . *Skylark*, 97.
Come with me, thou *delightful* child, . . . *W. Shel.* I. 5.
***Delightfully**, *adv.* satisfactorily, to a degree desired.
it is *delightfully* red hot, . . . *Cycl.* 635.
***Delighting**, *pr. pple* affording great pleasure.
Even as a bride, *delighting* and *delighted*, . . . *Epips.* 393.
Delights, *v. i. tr.* attracts with pleasure.
Which now *delights* me little, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 109.
II. *intr.* (1) takes pleasure.
What Power *delights* to torture us? . . . *Julian*, 320.
(2) affords pleasure.
Thy simple talk once soled, now *delights*, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 32.
Delights, *n.* joys, pleasures.
I clasp the phantom of unfeet *delights* . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 141.
Far from thy *delights* and thee, . . . *Cycl.* 72.
All *delights* pursue thee, . . . — 543.
such *delights* by thee Are given, . . . *Hom. Karth*, 23.
And these *delights*, and thou, . . . *Laon*, I. xxi. 8.
Where a world of new *delights* . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 33.
but *delights* And selfish cares, . . . *Prom.* IV. 400.
For all *delights* are shadows now! . . . *Rosal.* 111.
Were *delights* to his agoniz'd pain, . . . *St. Fr.* (3) VII. 3.
Deliver, *v. tr.* (1) release, liberate.
The stones you treat on to *deliver* you: . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 164.
(2) hand over.
And then *deliver* you, a slave, . . . *Cycl.* 218.
(3) with up, surrender or resign.
to his God Alone he must *deliver* up his trust, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 143.
Deliverance, *n.* Fig. escape from mental bondage.
there shone again *Deliverance*, . . . *Epips.* 377.
Thronging round thee, the light of their *deliver*, . . . *Laon*, II. xlv. 9.
to advance Towards this unforeseen *deliverance* . . . — IV. xvi. 5.
***Dell**, *n.* a dale or ravine.
Its loneliest *dell*, where odorous plants entwine . . . *Alastor*, 146.
Through the *dell*, Silence and Twilight here, . . . — 454.
pursuing The windings of the *dell*, . . . — 454.
Rolled through the labyrinthine *dell*; . . . — 451.
In a *dell* mid lawn hills, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 346.

- Give me, thy child, dominion Over all height and d. ? *Ode Lib. XVII. 13.*
 thy soul, cloven to its *depth* with terror, . . . *Prom. I. 55.*
 Wrapt in the *depth* of slumber : . . . *Q. Mab. I. 140.*
 In the sweet *depth* of woven carcases, . . . *Rosal. 1031.*
- (6) of time, centre, midst, distant point.
 For thou the wonders of the *depth* canst know . . . *Fiordispina, 8.*
 More boundless than the *depth* of night, . . . *Jane, Recoll. 59.*
 Know then, that from the *depth* of ages old, . . . *Laon, I. xxv. 4.*
 In what *depth* of night or day . . . *World's wanderers, II. 3.*
- (6) of expression,
 The *depth* of her unfathomable look :— . . . *Laon, VI. xxxviii. 6.*
 beyond their [eyes] inmost *depth* I see a shade, . . . *Prom. II. I. 119.*
 But in the *depth* of those beloved eyes . . . *Prom. II. I. 161.*
 And search the *depth* of its fair eyes . . . *Rosal. 385.*
- (7) secrecy.
 The folded *depth* of her life-breathing bosom : . . . *Prom. II. I. 49.*
 Which unveiled the *depth* of her glowing breast, . . . *Sensit. IV. I. 30.*
- Depths, n. A. Lit.** (1) deepness or distance from the top.
 amid its slant and winding *depths* . . . *Alastor, 364.*
 Exposed those black *depths* to the azure sky, . . . 375—
 dyed by the azure *depths* Of Indian seas; . . . *Ch. 1st, I. 139.*
 In the *depths* of the purple sea; . . . *Cloud, 24.*
 convulsed To its crystalline d. that stainless sea, . . . *Hellas, 490.*
 And lifted from its *depths*, the sea swelled high . . . *Hom. Idm. 13.*
 make those green d. beautiful when skies are blue, . . . *Laon, v. liii. 6.*
 And with their shadows the clear *depths* below, . . . *Rosal. 1228.*
 Whose *depths* of dread calm are unmov'd . . . *Via. Son. 16.*
 But she in the calm *depths* her way could take, . . . *Witch, LXIII. 6.*
- (2) recesses or hidden places
 The cavern's secret d. beneath the earth did beat. *Laon, III. iv. 9.*
 from the *depths* whose jagged caverns . . . *II. xix. 6.*
 Beams fall from high those *depths* upon . . . *Prom. II. ii. 17.*
- B. Fig.** (1) limitless space, the firmament.
 through the d. of space Pursued its wondrous way.— *Demon, I. 251.*
 Stripped to their *depths* by the awakening north; *Julian, 24.*
 The *depths* were cloudless over head, . . . *Mar. Dr. v. 2.*
 Or dash them to the *depths* of hell? . . . *M. N. Melody, 7.*
 heaven strip bare Its *depths* over Elysium, . . . *Naples, 42.*
 were hurled Into the *depths* of heaven, . . . *Ode Lib. II. 3.*
 From the *depths* of the sky and the ends of the earth, *Prom. IV. 130.*
 Darting from starry *depths* radiance and life, . . . *IV. 387.*
 through the d. of space Pursued its wondrous way, *Q. Mab, II. 81.*
 Infinite *depths* of unknown elements . . . *Unf. Dr. 20.*
- (2) expressing abstruseness or obscurity.
 from the *depths* of human phantasy, . . . *Epips. 165.*
 the *depths* are understood Of his far voice; . . . *Hom. Merc. LXXX. 4.*
 raging over My tranquil soul its d. . . did cower, *Laon, I. xl. 5.*
 When from the d. which thought can seldom pierce . . . *I. 1. 2.*
 where its inmost *depths* were gloomiest— . . . *Pr. Athan. II. ii. 53.*
 It is fed from the *depths* of a thousand dells, . . . *Rosal. 898.*
 To the *depths* of its own tranquillity, . . . 972.
- (3) recesses, or midst.
 For in the *depths* of Greece . . . *Cycl. 270.*
 Till all the mountain *depths* are spangled, . . . *Faust, II. 85.*
 Which from the inmost *depths* of its green glen *Hom. Merc. XXXI. 4.*
 And from the fold-d *depths* of the great Hill, . . . *LV. 1.*
- (4) extreme point or degree.
 how the full tide of power Ebbs to its *depths*.— . . . *Hellas, 849.*
 Would merge her in its *depths*, . . . *Mother & Son, I. 12.*
 And might drink from the *depths* of luxury, . . . *Rosal. 668.*
 Of him who from the lowest *depths* of hell, . . . *Triumph, 472.*
- (6) of time.
 That from the *depths* of unrecorded time . . . *Q. Mab, VI. 187.*
- (8) of expression.
 o'er their [the eyes] d. its fleeting light had wrought. *Laon, II. xxii. 9.*
- Dereliction, n.** state of abandonment.
 Duty and dereliction guide thee . . . *April, 1814, 8.*
- Derision, n.** scornful mockery, ridicule.
 as in derision Of kindest masonry . . . *Ode Lib. v. 3.*
- Derive, v. tr.** draw or gain.
 and derive Experience from his folly : . . . *Q. Mab, III. 9.*
- Derivise, n.** a Moslem fanatic.
 A *Derivise*, learned in the Koran, preaches . . . *Hellas, 595.*
- Desart.** (See Desert.)
- Descent, n. Fig.** discourse, discussion.
 many a bout Of thought-entangled *descent* :— . . . *Gisb. 312.*
- Descanted, v. intr.** *Fig.* discoursed at large.
 Concerning God, . . . We *descanted*, . . . *Julian, 46.*
- Descanting, pr. pp.** discoursing.
 which I need not tease Your patience by *desc. on*, *Gisb. 252.*
- Descend, v. intr.** *A. Lit.* (1) of animate beings, to come from a higher position to a lower.
 I Will *descend* upon the shore, . . . *Cycl. 715.*
 The death-birds *descend* to their feast, . . . *Hellas, 1025.*
Descend, and follow me down the abyss, . . . *Prom. III. I. 53.*
- (2) of inanimate things, to fall or come down.
 A raging flood *descend*, and wind Through that
 wide vale; . . . *Mar. Dr. XIII. 4.*
 the snows *descend* Upon that Mountain; . . . *Mont. R. 131.*
 Month after month the gathered rains *descend* . . . *Sonn. Nils, 1.*
B. Fig. (1) pass or visit.
 Until Heaven's kingdom shall *descend* on earth, . . . *Ch. 1st, III. 28.*
 Thro' Penny's roofless huts . . . Will I *descend*, . . . *Laon, II. xlii. 3.*
 Once more *descend* The shadows of my soul . . . *Otho, v. 1.*
- (2) finish or pass away.
 For he is gone, where all things wise and fair *D.;*— *Adonais, III. 7.*
 Forgetful of the grave, where, . . . He must *desc.* *Alastor, 522.*
 (3) forego or alter my mental position.
 how Shall I *descend*, and perish not? . . . *Epips. 125.*
- (4) set.
 Which shall *descend* upon a vacant prison. . . — 395—
- (5) overcome, fall upon.
 [sleep] *Descend* unmixed on this God-hated beast, *Cycl. 606.*
- (6) appear, come into being.
 let her *descend* A seraph-wing'd victory . . . *Prol. Hellas, 101.*
- Descended, v. intr.** *A. Lit.* (1) see Descend. *A. Lit.* (1).
 The Spirit then *descended* : . . . *Demon, II. 320.*
Q. Mab, IX. 228.
 From her celestial car The Fairy Queen *descended*, . . . *I. 106.*
 (2) see Descend *A. Lit.* (2).
- A shaft of light upon its wings *descended*, . . . *Laon, I. ix. 1.*
 noon came, evening, then night *descended*, . . . *III. iv. 1.*
 and the beams Of morn d. on the ocean streams, . . . *III. xxxiii. 5.*
 where breath of Heaven *descended* not, . . . *VII. xxvi. 9.*
 And when evening *descended* from heaven above, *Sensit. Pt. I. 98.*
 And when the whirlwinds and the clouds *descended* *Witch, XXXI. 1.*
 And when the windless snow *descended* . . . *XXXI. 6.*
- (3) followed or came after.
 Behind her *descended* Her billows, . . . *Arethusa, III. 10.*
B. Fig. fell.
 the truth Of nature on my passive youth *Descend*. *Int. Beauty, VII. 8.*
 when grace *descended*, Confirming all . . . *Q. Mab, VII. 226.*
- Descended, pp. A. Lit.** (1) of persons, come down.
 Laone had *descended* from the shrine, . . . *Laon, v. lvii. 1.*
 (2) of inanimate things, fallen.
 If the lightning Of God has e'er d. to avenge . . . *Cenci, III. i. 180.*
B. Fig. (1) come to pass.
 Now has *descended* a senerer hour, . . . *Laon, Ded. IX. 1.*
 a darkness had *descended* On every heart . . . *II. v. 7.*
- (2) of a season, come about, arrived.
 From all the blasts of heaven thou [spring] hast d. : *Prom. II. i. 1.*
 thou hast *descended* Cradled in tempests; . . . O spring! — *II. i. 5.*
- Descended, ppl. adj.** embodied.
 As the *descended* Spirit of that sphere, . . . *Epips. 286.*
- Descending, pr. pp.** *A. Lit.* falling, coming.
 wave raining on wave, and blast on blast *Descend*. *Alastor, 328.*
 fell on me like a wild *Descend* on still waters— *Laon, IV. xxix. 3.*
 thou in light *descending* O'er the wide land . . . *v. Song, 3. 8.*
 it is the blast *Descending* on the pines . . . *Mont B. Cane 5.*
- B. Fig.** (1) coming.
 Spring's messengers *descending* from the skies, *Laon, VII. xxxvii. 8.*
- (2) approaching by efflux of time.
 Thou art *descending* to the darksome grave, . . . *Q. Mab, IV. 140.*
 But still 'twas some spirit of kindness *descending* *Fig. intr.* *IV. 1.*
- Descending, ppl. adj. Fig.** (1) waning.
 Beneath the wan stars and *descending* moon . . . *Alastor, 554.*
 Even now eclipses the *descending* moon!— . . . *Laon, VIII. xvi. 6.*
- (2) leading down stream.
 Fretted a path through its *descending* curves . . . *Alastor, 542.*
- (3) changing, passing.
 To stem the torrent of *descending* time : . . . *Hellas, 350.*
- Descend, v. intr.** *A. Lit.* (1) see Descend. *A. Lit.* (2).
 The chariot . . . *Descends* in silent power : . . . *Demon, I. 58.*
- B. Fig.** (1) of passions, emotions, inspirations.
 The breath whose might I have invoked in song *D. Adonais*, *I. v. 2.*
 confusion, then despair *Descends* like night— . . . *Laon, v. vii. 6.*
 a drinkless treasure, *Descends* amidst us!— . . . *v. Song, 2. 12.*
 the few On whom my grace *descends*, . . . *Q. Mab, VII. 140.*
- (2) comes over, pervades.
 Noon *descends* around me now : . . . *Eng. Hills, 285.*
 when the glow Of Heaven *descends* . . . *Julian, 50.*
 when day *Descends* upon the orient ray, . . . *Love, Hope, 40.*
 And when night *descends* *descend* . . . *W. Godwin, 5.*
- (3) passes away.
 Noon *descends*, and after noon . . . *Eng. Hills, 320.*
- (4) appears.
 The renovated genius of our race, . . . *descends* . . . *Hellas, 447.*
- Descent, n. A. Lit.** (1) downward path or way.
 the steep *descent* Of Heaven's untrodden way. . . *Demon, II. 310.*
Q. Mab, IX. 218.
 a stair, Whose smooth *descent* some cer-*plem* step . . . *Laon, IV. ii. 5.*
- (2) course of movement, waning.
 Where the swift sun yet paused in his *descent* . . . *Julian, 75.*
- B. Fig.** (1) lineage, extraction.
 And these dull swine of Thebes boast their *descent* *Antipus, I. 139.*
 (2) abasement of oneself, condescension.
 without *descent* To a gross falsehood . . . *Calderon, I. 172.*
- Describe, v. tr.** depict, delineate.
 I know not how I can d. in words Those tracks—*Hom. Merc. LVIII. 6.*
 I should *describe* you in heroic style, . . . *St. Epips. 86.*
- † Described, pp.** depicted.
 the immortal *Described* by Swift— . . . *Peter, VII. xii. 5.*
- Descried, v. tr.** perceived, distinguished.
 that I *descried* All shapes like mine own self, . . . *Laon, III. xxiii. 8.*
- Descry, v. intr.** perceive, distinguish.
 and soon I could *descry* Where Death . . . — *VI. xiv. 8.*

- (8) craving, sexual appetite, longing of love.
 Man lives far more in love's desire *Caldron*, III. 28.
 the occor' whence desire grows bold III. 86.
 And, like loveliness panting with wild desire *Hellas*, 1036.
 And sweet, even as desire, *Hom. Merc.* LXXVII. 3.
 the lull'd delight Of sweet desire, *Hom. Venus*, 3.
 In Venus love did soft desire awaken, 42.
 Therefore he poured desire into her breast 54.
 Love, Hope, Desire, and Fear, *Love, Hope*, 8.
 Desire presented her [false] glass, 15.
 Betwixt Desire and Fear thou wert 28.
 Till Love even from fierce Desire it bought, 33.
 Love, Desire, Hope, and Fear, Ever will be near, 53.
 And foul desire round thine astonished heart, *Prom.* I. 480.
 Hope, love, doubt, &c., which consume him for ever, I. 545.
 As Desire's lightning feat: I. 734.
 as one between desire and shame Suspended, *Triumph*, 304.
 Desire, like a lioness bereft Of her last cub, 525.
Desired, *v. tr.* wished, hoped or longed for.
 You own That you desired his death? *Cenci*, IV. iv. 130.
 She with apples you desired *Faust*, II. 331.
 I always knew what I desired before, *Prom.* II. i. 95.
 I loved him well, but not as he desired; *Unf. Dr.* 86.
Desired, *pp.* wished or longed for.
 with sweet Broomian, long desired, *Cycl.* 625.
 Too long desired, too long delaying, come! *Prom.* II. i. 15.
 Are sweeter even than freedom long desired, III. iii. 5.
Desired, *adj.* wished or longed for.
 Some most desired event, *Cenci*, I. iii. 18.
 It is indeed a most desired event, I. iii. 21.
 and few who dare Win the desired communion—*Hellas*, 185.
 Thou most desired Hour, *Prom.* III. iii. 69.
Desires, *v. i. tr.* wishes, longs for.
 And all that faith creates or love desires, I. 201.
 My heart each day desires the morrow; *Remember* II. 5.
 It desires what it has not, the beautiful! *Sensit. Pl.* I. 77.
 II. *intr.* wishes, longs.
 Only desires to see the colour of it, *Oedipus*, I. 382.
Desires, *n.* cravings, longings.
 And others came *Desires* and Adorations, *Adonais*, XIII. 1.
 And a new life, fashioned on old desires, *Cenci*, V. i. 97.
 All kindly passions and all pure desires, *Damon*, II. 143.
 " *Q. Mab*, VIII. 202.
 Our thoughts and our desires *Julian*, 125.
 the fears and hate which vain desires have brought, *Laon*, XI. xvi. 9.
 The sweet desires within obey: *Prom.* II. ii. 56.
 desires and thoughts, that claim Men's care—*Rosal.* 725.
Desirest, *v. i. tr.* wishest to do.
 Canst compass all that thou desirest. *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIII. 6.
 II. *intr.* (1) commandest.
 Since thou desirest, I will then unveil *Caldron*, II. 104.
 (2) wishest.
 With thee, if thou desirest, will I seek *Laon*, II. xxxix. 4.
Desiring, *pr. pp.* wishing or craving for.
 who, desiring What we possess, *Ch. 1st*, II. 237.
 when I, desiring More in this world *Zucca*, I. 3.
†Desolate, *v. tr.* ruin or lay waste.
 And those events that desolate the earth *Q. Mab*, VIII. 45.
Desolate, *adj.* (1) of animate beings, afflicted, forsaken.
 tho' desolate The desolator now, *Laon*, V. xxv. 7.
 for her false mate Has fled and left her desolate, *Rosal.* 145.
 How stern are the woes of the desolate mourner, *St. Ir.* (5) I. 1.
 Yet far must the desolate wanderer roam; (6) I. 2.
 (2) dreary looking.
 Beneath the cold glare of the desolate night, *Alastor*, 234.
 It was a desolate night— *Damon*, II. 27.
Q. Mab, VIII. 2.
 the peaks so desolate Of the drowning mountains,
 And desolate and frozen, like this ravine; *Prom.* I. 828.
 Have risen on the desolate heath; *W. Jew*, (2) 8.
 (3) deserted, tenantless.
 the sword Of the desolate Castle yard;
 the gate Of the Imperial House, now desolate,
 There was a desolate village in a wood VI. xlv. 1.
 Get'st'ing from all those homes now desolate,
 So thro' the desolate streets X. xxvi. 6.
 (4) worthless, of no account.
 Religion's pomp made desolate by the scorn VII. xxxv. 4.
 (5) of conditions or emotions, unhappy, wretched.
 Here is the pride that breaks the desolate heart. *Ch. 1st*, I. 154.
 This dim vast vale of tears, vacant and desolate? *Int. Beauty*, II. 5.
 And that thy lot may be less desolate *Julian*, 497.
 like Love by Hope left desolate, *Laon*, I. xvi. 9.
 a mother's desolate wail O'er her polluted child,
 that they may rule, with lies thus desolate, VIII. vii. 9.
 O'er Rain desolate, Sit thou sublime, unawed;
 the bloodless veins Of desolate society, *Naples*, 94.
 how stern And desolate a tract is this wide world! *Q. Mab*, IV. 107.
 On my desolate path *Unf. Dr.* 13.
 (6) left apart, given up.
 Revenge and Self-love are desolate— *Laon*, V. Song, 2. 13.
 (7) *adj.* *absol.* forsaken or afflicted persons.
 What, if we, The desolate and the dead, were his
 own flesh, *Cenci*, I. iii. 104.
Desolated, *pp.* *adj.* (1) *Lit.* broken, ruined, wasted.
 where the desolated tomb Of Parthian kings *Alastor*, 242.

- Far by the desolated shore *Laon*, II. x. 2.
 This desolated world, and thee, and me, *Prom.* III. i. 77.
 With desolated dwellings smoking round. *Q. Mab*, v. 102.
 (2) *Fig.* unhappy, wretched.
 Pour bitter tears on thy desolated hearth; *April*, 1814, 10.
 And round the desolated globe *Falshood*, 23.
 The outcast of a desolated home, *Laon*, VIII. xv. 3.
 And beatings haunt the desolated heart, *Prom.* II. i. 4.
Desolately, *adv.* in mournful solitude.
 Where her own standard desolately waves *Laon*, IV. xxiv. 5.
 Their many tyrants sitting desolately IX. x. 5.
Desolateness, *n.* a condition of wretched friendlessness.
 and terrible of yore, To desolateness, V. xxviii. 8.
Desolates, *v. tr.* makes wretched.
 the blood Which desolates the discord-wasted land, *Q. Mab*, IV. 79.
Desolating, *pr. pp.* destroying.
 the aerial regions Of the white Alps, desolating, *Naples*, 141.
Desolating, *pp.* *adj.* (1) making miserable or wretched.
 man has lost His desolating privilege, *Damon*, II. 168.
 (2) destroying.
 Power, like a desolating pestilence, *Q. Mab*, III. 176.
 To sanctify their desolating deeds; VII. 228.
Desolation, *n.* (1) as a personification of destructive force.
 When sunk the tyrant desolation's slave; *Death Vang.* 33.
 You desolation's gory throng 44.
 A flashing desolation there, *Faust*, I. 21.
 When desolation flashes o'er a world dead, *Hellas*, 956.
 Desolation heard your trumpet's blast *Laon*, XI. xv. 3.
 No more shall death, and desolation reign? *M. N. Post. Fr.* 44.
 And Desolation howled to the destroyer, Save! *Ode Lib.* XI. 8.
 For desolation's watch-word; *Q. Mab*, VII. 33.
 (2) physical destruction or ruin.
 The ashes of the desolation cast *Caldron*, II. 39.
 a cloud of desolation wrapt The unforeseen event,
 its cycles Of desolation and of loveliness, 747.
 Of the wine of desolation, *Mask*, XII. 4.
 by blood and groans, And desolation, *Prom.* III. ii. 30.
 red the gaze That flashes desolation, *Q. Mab*, III. 145.
 beheld The frightful desolation spread, III. 164.
 Amid the desolation of a city, *Tower of Fam.* I.
 nor is the desolation single, *Triumph*, 160.
 (3) moral misery or wretchedness.
 Who feed where Desolation first has fed, *Adonais*, XXVIII. 4.
 A Love in desolation masked; XXXII. 2.
 The bones of Desolation's nakedness XLIX. 5.
 Desolation—deified! *Inv. Mis.* I. 5.
 Where desolation clothed with loveliness, *Ode Lib.* XV. 12.
 Springs like day from desolation; *Prom.* I. 568.
 Ah, sister! Desolation is a delicate thing: I. 772.
 The desolation which it spoke; *Rosal.* 786.
 (4) bereavement, lonely condition.
 Two gentle sisters mourn their desolation; *Laon*, x. xliii. 4.
 There, to desolation hurled, *Mexican*, IV. 8.
 and mourns as if each were A desolation. *St. Epips*, 169.
Desolator, *n.* one who wastes or destroys.
 tho' desolate The desolator now, *Laon*, V. xxv. 8.
Despair, *v. intr.* abandon all hope.
 I will not be discouraged, nor despair, *Caldron*, III. 116.
 despair not—list and learn! *Laon*, I. lviii. 9.
 To breathe, to be, to hope, or to despair III. xx. 1.
 Look on my works, ye Mighty, and despair! *Onym.* 11.
Despair, *n.* (1) as a personification of desperation.
 Hope and despair, The torturers, slept; *Alastor*, 639.
 But pale despair and cold tranquillity, 718.
 beneath this crag Huge as despair, *Cenci*, III. i. 295.
 the shuddering voice of hoarse despair, *Damon*, II. 205.
 But it falls in oblivion the fiends of despair, *Death, Dial.* 8.
 Has been tracked by despair and agony, *Falshood*, 20.
 Thou sittest on the hearth of pale despair, *Fr. Mary*, I. 6.
 if Despair And Hate, the rapid bloodhounds *Fr. Sauter*, 6.
 Hope lay confined with Despair; *Hellas*, 39.
 To dwell with War, with us, and with Despair, 525.
 All that despair from murdered hope inherits *Laon*, II. vi. 3.
 But she looked more like Despair, *Mask*, XIII. 1.
 Pale Despair's most sickening sigh, *Moe. Asam*, III. 4.
 Till Despair smothered The struggling world, *Prom.* I. 576.
 Death, despair; love, sorrow; II. ii. 68.
 No more the shuddering voice of hoarse despair *Q. Mab*, IX. 126.
 and leave to Wonder and Despair *Sonn.* *Byron*, 2.
 (2) abandonment of hope, desperation.
 Death feeds on his mute voice, and laughs at our d. *Adonais*, III. 9.
 Even to the joyous stars which smile on it's despair! XLI. 9.
 stang His brain even like despair, *Alastor*, 222.
 No! Abandon'd he'd sink in a trance of despair, *Bigotry*, I. 5.
 Though more dreadful than death, it scatters des, III. 5.
 'Tis shame, 'tis torment, 'tis despair, *Caldron*, III. 131.
 Their fathers' hearts to madness and despair, *Cenci*, II. ii. 33.
 What retrospects, outliving even despair? III. i. 76.
 Die in despair, blaspheming: IV. i. 50.
 O, terror! O, despair! IV. iv. 19.
 Infamy, blood, terror, despair? IV. ii. 45.
 the same ruin, Scorn, pain, despair? V. iv. 72.
 Worse than despair, V. iv. 97.
 Err not in harsh despair, V. iv. 144.
 So is Hope Changed for Despair— *Circumst.* 5.
 Hatred, despair, and fear and vain belief, *Damon*, II. 150.
 and in my despair, *Epips*, 235.

be our laugh His *despair*—her epitaph! . . . *Fr. Incant.* 1. 5.
 Flags wearily through darkness and *despair*— . . . *Gish.* 206.
 paid Brief victory with swift loss and long *despair*. *Hellas,* 288.
 And Conscience feeds them with *despair*. 732.
 And dying, bring *despair*. 930.
 Through exile, persecution, and *despair*. 992.
 Such hope, as is the sick *despair* of good, . . . *Hope, Fear,* 1.
 You with the unpaid bill, *Despair*— . . . *Jeune, Invins,* 35.
 you might guess It was *d.* made them so uniform . . . *Julian,* 204.
 To give a human voice to my *despair*, 305.
 hate, scorn, remorse, *despair*: 441.
 as *despair* Upon my heart—let death upon *des.* 1
 black *despair*. The shadow of a starless night,
 Where solitude is like *despair*, I went— . . . *Laon,* *Dev.* 3.
 From visions of *despair* I rose, VIII. 4.
 As in *despair*, and with his sinewy neck, . . . I. 3.
 but the *despair* Was weak and vain . . . I. xii. 7.
 All those steep paths which languor and *despair* . . . I. xxi. 5.
 Let our first triumph trample the *despair* . . . I. xxiv. 4.
 while *despair* possess My thoughts, . . . III. ix. 7.
 confusion, then *despair* Descends like night— . . . III. xxi. 4.
 their fierce *despair* might nought avail . . . V. vii. 5.
 the lonely man's *despair* Hanger then overcame, . . . V. vii. 5.
 and to the *despair* Of him whom late . . . V. xxx. 7.
 By voice, and looks, and eloquent *despair*, . . . VI. v. 6.
 did with absent looks defeat *Despair*, . . . VI. lii. 8.
 wondrous vision wrought from my *despair*, . . . VII. xvi. 7.
 add *despair* to crum, and pain to pain! . . . VIII. viii. 2.
 gazed beyond the wormy grave *despair*: . . . IX. xxxii. 4.
 Groined with the burthen of a new *despair*: . . . X. xvii. 5.
 Ere to *des.* and death thy worshippers be driven . . . X. xxi. 9.
 where Hope, . . . is struggling with *despair*. . . X. xli. 9.
 Not life—it was *despair* to be!— . . . XI. x. 7.
 Started from sick *despair*, . . . XI. xi. 2.
 Paler from hope? they had sustained *despair*. . . XI. xii. 3.
 There was the silence of a long *despair*. . . XI. xiii. 3.
 is lent To man the wisdom of a high *despair*, . . . XII xxviii. 8.
 by thee—and by *despair*— . . . I. d. Ch. XIV. 4.
 Yes, the *despair* which bids a father groan, . . . XV. 1.
 To laugh at sorrow in secure *d. spair*, . . . M. N. Ravail, 57.
 And the night of *despair*. Moonbeam, III. 8.
 Love, how it tells poor bliss For proud *despair*! . . . Mutability(2) II. 4.
 and *despair* Within them, Ode Lib. II. 11.
 One hope is too like *despair* One word, 1. 5.
 Rann and degradation and *despair*. Procl. Hellas, 47.
 torture and solitude, Scorn and *despair*— . . . Prom. 1. 35.
 And such *despair* as mocks itself with smiles, . . . I. 750.
 Mark that outcry of *despair*! I. 553.
 'tis *despair* mingled with love III. iii. 95.
 Draining the poison of *despair*, Q. Mab, VIII. 217.
 Hatred, *despair*, and loathing in his mind, . . . Rosal. 56.
 Bewildered by my dire *despair*, 214.
 Unbind the knots of her friend's *despair*, . . . 307.
 The spasms of my *despair* to see: . . . 343.
 Which once gave life to my *despair*— . . . 727.
 Love, hope, though hope was now *despair*— . . . 990.
 The fierce *despair* and hate which kept . . . St. Ir. (3) VI. 1.
 And the ice of *des.* Chilled the wild throbs of care, . . . (3) XIV. 1.
 Then *despair* nerv'd his arm To dispel the charm,
 When floods of *despair* down his pale cheek are
 streaming (5) I. 5.
 the only rest That was the portion of *despair*! . . . St. Irack 4.
 Yet now *despair* itself is mild, St. Dejection, IV. 1.
 my heart can drink The drops of such *despair*, . . . Tasso, Song, II. 3.
 and for *despair* I half disclaimed Trum. 231.
 and leave *despair* To ring the knell Unf. Thr. 50.
 with the speed of *despair*. Vis. Sea, 152.
 And in *despair* had cast him down Zucca, VI. 4.
Despaired, pp. abandoned hope.
 And I have never yet *despaired*—but now! . . . Cenci, II. i. 72.
Despairing, adj. absol. those who have abandoned hope.
 and will pour *For the despairing*, Laon, II. xlii. 7.
Despairs, v. intr. abandons hope.
 If any one *despairs* it should be I Cenci, II. i. 81.
 Even till the heart is vacant and *despairs*, . . . V. iv. 122.
Desperate, adj. (1) fearless, reckless.
 Like an inspired and *desperate* alchemist . . . Alastor, 31.
 I marked Your *desp.* and remorseless manhood, . . . Cenci, I. i. 52.
 And Marzio, That *desperate* wretch, III. ii. 65.
 I grew *desperate* and unaware. Laon, VI. xv. 9.
 (2) extreme, outrageous.
 for we encounter *A desperate* opposition . . . Ch. 1st, II. 372.
 (3) slight, faint in its extremity.
 smile Of *desperate* hope wrinkled his quivering lips. *Alastor*, 291.
Desperately, adv. with recklessness.
 the other fell *Desperately* fighting. Cenci, iv. iv. 87.
Desperation, n. utter recklessness.
 Is it the *desperation* of your fear V. i. 57.
 And *desperation's* hope in many hearts recurred. *Laon*, vi. vii. 9.
***Despicable, adj.** fit only to be despised.
 The *despicable* and most *despicable* things . . . Q. Mab, v. 179.
Despite, v. tr. regard with scorn or contempt.
 Could but *despite* danger and gold and all . . . Cenci, II. ii. 130.
 Which death, or pain or peril could *despite*, . . . Laon, II. xxxii. 7.
 with those who did *despite* His cradled idol, . . . X. xxxiv. 4.
Despised, pp. scorned, contemned.
Despised d. neglected, and forlorn. St. Ir. (4) VI. 3.
 Tremble Kings *despised* of man! Tremble Kings, 1.

Despised, ppl. adj. scorned, treated with contempt.
 An old, mad, blind, *despised*, and dying king.— *Engel* 1819, 1.
Despising, pr. ppl. having contempt or scorn for.
 That will I do, *despising* any master. Cenci, 155.
Despising wealth, ambition, pomp, and pride, . . . M. N. Post. Fr. 41.
Despising its own miserable being, Q. Mab, v. 36.
Despite, n. A. Lit. (1) contemptuous defiance.
 And in *despite* of God and of the devil, Gish. 318.
 and not revenge, and terror and *despite*. Laon, v. xxxiv. 9.
 And followed him in their *despite*. Rosal. 875.
 (2) malice or anger.
 against thee I would not move *A finger in despite*. *Julian*, 404.
 B. Fig. in defiance of.
 which, in the clime's *despite*, Rosal. 1306.
***Despoil, v. I. tr.** (with obj. understood) plunder.
 Impale the remnant of the Greeks! *despoil*! . . . Hellas, 950.
 Kill! crush! *despoil*! Let not a Greek escape! . . . 1022.
 Shall Osman only unavenged *despoil*? . . . Laon, v. xxxii. 4.
 II. refl. divest or strip.
 And tremble and *despoil* themselves: . . . Ode W. Wind, III. 14.
***Despoiled, pp.** deprived, stripped.
 he who gains by base or armed wrong . . . May
 be *despoiled*; Fr. Pro. Eng. 14.
***Despoiler, n.** Fig. one who ruins.
 Which thou hast sold for thy *despoiler's* smile: . . Ch. 1st, IV. 5.
***Despoison, n.** dejection, unhappiness.
 a grave Of dead *despoison*, and low-thoughted care, *Gish*, 294.
***Despoison, n.** dejection of mind.
 Solacing our *despoison* with tears Cenci, III i. 311.
 For love and hate, *despoison* and hope? . . . Int. Beauty, II. 12.
 Argued against *despoison*, Julian, 48.
 When winter and *despoison* are past Fr. Athen. II. iii. 21.
***Despot, n.** an irresponsible and absolute ruler.
 Outwage a *despot*— Ch. 1st, II. 31.
 The *despot's* rage, the slave's revenge. Eng. Hellas, 235.
 all vied in evil, slave and *despot*; Laon, II. iv. 6.
 For now the *despot's* blood-bounds VI. vii. 1.
 The handed slaves whom every *despot* sent . . . X. iv. 2.
 a *despot's* haughty soul, M. N. Ravail, 56.
 To drink the floatings of a *despot's* knell . . . 112.
 Man, who wert once a *despot* and a slave; . . . Prom. IV. 549.
 His hosts of blind . . . dupes The *despot* numbers; *Q. Mab*, v. 70.
***Despotism, n.** absolute rule.
 I should not regret this *despotism* Of spirits, . . . Faust, II. 361.
 And a great change of *despotism*— Peter, III. vi. 2.
 At the Earth-born's spell yawns for Heaven's *despot*, *Prom.* IV. 555.
***Despote, n.** pl. of *Despot*.
 Welcome thou *despote* to my dark domain, . . M. N. Ravail, 66.
Destined, pp. foreordained.
 Art *destined* an eternal war to wage, Harmon, II. 283.
 Is *destined* to decay, Q. Mab, v. 18.
 thy will is *destined* an eternal war to wage . . . IX. 190.
Destined, ppl. adj. foreordained, appointed.
 Bicker and burn to gain their *destined* goal . . . Damon, II. 247.
 the *destined* Star has risen" Q. Mab, ix. 154.
 Amphitrite's *destined* halls, Epips. 394.
 vast pines are strewn along its *destined* path, . . . Eng. Hellas, 97.
 So from our victim's *destined* agony Mont B. 110.
 for which he hangs Withering in *destined* pain: . . . Prom. 1. 470.
 When shall the *destined* hour arrive? II. iv. 102.
 Who waits but till the *destined* hour arrive, . . . II. iv. 128.
 Beside that temple is the *destined* cave III. i. 20.
 Fulfills its *destined*, though invisible work, . . . Q. Mab, VI. 176.
 To stir sweet thoughts or sad, in *destined* minds. *Witch*, XVI. 8.
Destined, adj. absol. persons foreordained to a certain fate.
 And wakes the *destined*. Prom. II. ii. 50.
Destinies, n. pl. of *Destiny* (1).
 Winged Persuasions and veiled *Destinies*, . . . Adonais, XIII. 2.
 Fear And Hope, twin *destinies*; Lf. nol. 5.
 two *Destinies* Filled each their irrevocable urns . . . Procl. Hellas, 82.
 Fairest of the *Destinies*, 180.
Destiny, n. (1) as an entity or personification.
 The world's eyeless charioteer *Destiny*, is hurrying by! *Hellas*, 712.
 Low-kneeling at the feet of *Destiny* Procl. Hellas, 79.
 Thou *Destiny*, Thou who art mailed 121.
 and from the throne of *Destiny* 133.
 (3) fate or invincible necessity.
 Concerning God, freewill and *destiny*: Julian, 42.
 this is not *destiny* But man's own wilful ill. . . . 210.
 nor those who bow To thrones . . . such *destiny* . . . may know.
 Since hope pursues immortal *destiny* Laon, VIII. xli. 9.
 From the wreck of *destiny*; XII. xxx. 2.
 Twins of a single *destiny*! Mary, who died, I. 4.
 Fulfilled by circumvolving *destiny*; Ode Lib. XIII. 12.
 The unaccomplished *destiny*. (Edipsus, II. i. 152.
 I am the shadow of a *destiny* Procl. Hellas, 51.
 shall leave thee free To the universe of *destiny*. *There is no work*, 12.
 (8) the fate, doom, or appointed sphere of persons.
 her *destiny* outspaced it. Cenci, IV. i. 28.
 Spirit, behold Thy glorious *destiny*! Damon, II. 34.
 Haste, haste to the warm home of happier *destiny*! *Laon*, VIII. i. 9.
 y 2

envious fate, has seal'd my wayward destiny. . . . *M. N. Fragmt.* 9.
 Be what it is my destiny to be, *Prom.* 1. 816.
 as 'tis the destiny Of trodden worms *III.* 1. 39.
 Yet learn the lofty d. Which restless time prepares *Q. Mab.* III. 10.
 Spirit, behold Thy glorious destiny! *VIII.* 10.
 At length shall meet its destiny *Tremble Kings,* 4.
Destitute, *adj.* (1) friendless and poverty-stricken.
Destitute, helpless, and I . . . Father! God! . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 104.
 (2) *adj. absol.* poor friendless persons.
 curses which the destitute Mutter in secret, . . . *Q. Mab.* III. 35.
***Destitution**, *n.* deprivation of condition or position.
 Adultery, destitution, and divorce. *Edipus*, 1. 339.
Destroy, *v. I. tr.* *A. Lit.* kill, extirpate.
 Strange ruin shall destroy both her and thee . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 26.
 B. *Fig.* (1) put an end to.
 They may destroy a world of virgin thoughts; . . . *Calderon*, III. 6.
 Age cannot Love destroy, *Love's Rose*, III. 1.
 Destroy this life or let earth's fabric be no more. *M. N. Despair*, 27.
 A shrine . . . Which, nor the tempest . . . Availeth
 to destroy, *Q. Mab.* VI. 230.
 (2) contract.
 Did not destroy each other! *Cenci*, III. i. 371.
 (3) (with obj. understood) ravage, devastate.
 Their power was given But to destroy, *Triumph*, 293.
Destroyed, *v. tr.* *A. Lit.* extirpated.
 And utterly destroyed the race of Priam. . . . *Cycl.* 159.
 B. *Fig.* injured grievously.
 'Twas Nobody destroyed me. — 678.
Destroyed, *pp.* *A. Lit.* demolished, killed.
 Have still destroyed even as the other made? . . . *Calderon*, I. 185.
 having destroyed The town of Troy, *Cycl.* 257.
 Would be the news of Polyphemus destroyed. . . . — 441.
 When desolation flashes o'er a world destroyed: *Hellas*, 956.
 B. *Fig.* (1) put in peril of death.
 O, weak, wicked tongue which hast destroyed me *Cenci*, v. iii. 98.
 (2) put an end to.
 That everything, but Love, destroyed *Death Vang.* 18.
 Had not submissive abjectness destroyed Nature's *Q. Mab.* III. 191.
 Of greatness, in its hope destroyed; *Triumph*, 219.
Destroyed, *pp. adj.* demolished.
 Satiated with destroyed destruction, *Gish.* 41.
Destroyed, *adj. absol.* the vanquished, the people slain.
 One cry from the destroyed and the destroyer Rose, *Hellas*, 494.
 Woe To the destroyer, woe to the destroyed! . . . — 895.
Destroyer, *n.* (1) death so called.
 And I fear, dear destroyer, I shall not repine. . . *Death, Dial.* 40.
 (2) the doer of a grievous injury.
 make known The crime of my destroyer; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 155.
 Does my destroyer know his danger? *III.* i. 282.
 Breathed on her child's destroyer; *Prom.* 1. 179.
 (3) evildoer.
 be the Destroyer pale! *Naples*, 96.
 (4) victor or vanquisher.
 One cry from the destroyed and the destroyer Rose, *Hellas*, 494.
 Must raise up a destroyer even now. — 597.
 And Desolation howled to the destroyer, Save! *Ode Lib.* XI. 8.
 (5) that which causes destruction.
 Destroyer and preserver; hear, O hear! . . . *Ode W. Wind*, i. 14.
Destroying, *pr. pp.* (1) doing away with.
 destroying The consequence of what it cannot cure. *Cenci*, III. i. 90.
 (2) extinguishing.
 Destroying life alone, not peace! *Lerici*, 52.
 Which all internal impulses destroying, . . . *Q. Mab.* VIII. 175.
 (3) ruining.
 Not to say help us in destroying her. *Edipus*, 1. 306.
Destroying, *pp. adj.* destructive.
 They bear destroying lightning, *Hellas*, 279.
 The pestilence . . . Is less destroying. *Q. Mab.* IV. 190.
***Destroyingly**, *adv.* in a destructive or deadly manner.
 Following him, destroyingly, *Prom.* 1. 781.
Destroys, *v. tr.* (1) *Lit.* annihilates, extinguishes.
 Whose breath destroys all life— *Orpheus*, 21.
 These too the tyrant . . . as he wills destroys, *Q. Mab.* IV. 222.
 (2) *Fig.* stops, causes to cease.
 even the pulse That fancy kindles . . . it destroys, — v. 89.
Destroyer, *n.* (1) as an entity or personification.
 the fatal din Of Death, and Destruction, and Sin, *Castl. Adm.* IV. 2.
 To destruction's harvest home: *Eng. Hills*, 230.
 still They crave the relic of Destruction's feast. . . *Hellas*, 429.
 Destruction must accomplish Her consumption?
 Plead, loud as thunder, at Destruction's throne.
 stood Destruction's accepted slaves.
 Which bars the pit over Destruction's strength;
 Yielding its harvest to destruction's scythe. . . . *Q. Mab.* IV. 228.
 (2) ravage, waste.
 Hell and destruction mark his mad career, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 75.
 sepulchred emblems Of dead destruction, . . . *Prom.* IV. 295.
 to muffle round with black destruction, *IV.* 340.
 They hodgepodge presag'd destruction and woe. . . *St. Tr.* (1) 1. 5.
 (3) ruin, demolition.
 The Chalice of destruction full, *Hellas*, 270.
 Oft to their bright destruction come and go, . . . *Triumph*, 154.
 The chinks suck destruction. *Viz. Sea*, 31.

(4) the means of destroying.
 Satiated with d. and destruction, *Gish.* 41.
 A light and a destruction. *Hellas*, 366.
 (5) grievous moral injury, perversion.
 Forging the instruments of his destruction . . . *Calderon*, II. 77.
Destructions, *n.* *Fig.* deadly influences.
 And many more Destructions played *Mask*, VII. 1.
Detection, *n.* discovery of something hidden.
 When they outface detection— *Julian*, 243.
***Detection**, *n.* a hindrance from proceeding.
 to sign this order For their detection. *Ch. 1st*, II. 379.
Determined, *pp.* decided.
 have at length determined what is right. . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 221.
Detested, *pp. adj.* abhorred, hated.
 Hidden its dead eye from the detested day, . . . *Alastor*, 218.
 To thy most detested spirit! My soul, *Calderon*, II. 17.
 scoop the eye out Of the detested Cyclops. . . *Cycl.* 475.
 Detested wretch! where are you? — 608.
 When those detested hearts *Laon*, x. xxxvii. 9.
 the bound With which from that detested trance . . *Mont B.* 91.
 Detested prodigy! *Prom.* III. i. 61.
 the detested task Of piling stone on stone, . . . *Q. Mab.* II. 145.
De Toti. (See Toti.)
***Devastated**, *pp. adj.* wasted, desolated.
 the bloodiest scourge Of devastated earth; . . . — IV. 112.
***Devastating**, *pp. adj.* destroying.
 In thy devastating omnipotence, *Alastor*, 613.
***Devastation**, *n.* ruthless destruction.
 It was so deep, save when the devastation . . . *Laon*, x. xliii. 7.
***Developed**, *pp.* brought into being.
 long years of blest Eternity Never to be developed *Fiordispina*, 6.
 It seemed to have develop. no defect Of either sex, *Witch*, XXXVI. 1.
Devise, *n.* (1) stratagem or contrivance.
 grasp and snapped the threads of my device . . *Cenci*, v. i. 82.
 my device is subtle. *Cycl.* 448.
 I am mad with joy at your device. — 405.
 Ye know the close device — — 476.
 Thou dost not own that art, device, or God, . . *Hellas*, 758.
 Loosened by some device of his quick wit. . . *Hom. Merc.* LXX. 4.
 (2) skillful workmanship or design.
 A boat of rare device, *Laon*, 1. xxiii. 1.
 Her caver was stored with scrolls of strange device, *Witch*, XXXVI. 1.
 (3) contrivance.
 And then she had a charm of strange device, . . — LXVI. 6.
Devises, *n.* (1) schemes or plots.
 than what they suffer From the d. of my love— *Cenci*, I. ii. 82.
 (2) conceits or designs.
 Woven in devices fine and quaint, *Rosal.* 1084.
Devil, *n.* (1) the spirit of evil who, according to the theologians,
 inspires all wrongdoing.
 Respired me from Hell!—So may the Devil . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 26.
 And pledge with thee the mighty Devil in Hell, . . — I. iii. 83.
 New devil's politics. *Ch. 1st*, II. 367.
 the Devil went forth as natty a Bear, *Devil*, II. 1.
 The Devil was an agriculturist, — v. 1.
 But the Devil saw deeper there, — VIII. 5.
 at whose elbow the Devil darning prayer, . . . *VIII.* 1.
 For without the Devil, O! favourite of evil, *VIII.* 6.
 The Devil (who sometimes is called nature), . . *VIII.* 11.
 Thus did the Devil, thro' earth walking, *XIX.* 5.
 The Devil dare his whole shape uncover, . . . *XIV.* 2.
 But were the Devil's sight as keen *XXIX.* 1.
 Have given him the Devil for a companion, . . *Faust*, 1. 102.
 talk so freely with the Devil himself. — 113.
 Go straight on, in the Devil's name, — II. 32.
 The character of wizard or of devil? — II. 260.
 To beat the poet and the devil together. . . . *II.* 366.
 and D. blood stained his dainty hands and feet. *Fr. Satan*, 3.
 And in despite of God and of the devil, . . . *Gish.* 318.
 Who is the Devil's Lord High Chancellor, . . . *Edipus*, 1. 358.
 Like the Devil behind them, — II. 138.
 It neared as if the Devil was in it. *Peter*, I. xiii. 5.
 The Devil was in it:— — I. xiv. 1.
 The Devil, I safely can aver, — II. 1.
 The Devil is a gentleman; — II. 2.
 The Devil knew not his name and lot; *II.* vii. 1.
 And the Devil thought he had, — II. x. 1.
 The Devil told Peter, if he chose, — II. xvi. 2.
 Was bowled to Hell in the Devil's chaise. . . . *II.* xiv. 5.
 A footman in the devil's service! — IV. i. 2.
 The Devil was no uncommon creature; . . . *IV.* xvi. 1.
 He was the Devil. — IV. xxi. 2.
 Till the Devil's pet-soupers, — v. 1. 2.
 Instantly gave the Devil warning, — v. xvi. 5.
 Whereat the Devil took offence, — v. xvi. 5.
 The Devil to Peter wished no worse. — VI. i. 5.
 The Devil to all the first Reviews — VI. ii. 2.
 All these Reviews the Devil made — VI. vii. 1.
 The Devil then sent to Lelpaic fair, — VI. xiii. 1.
 When the book came, the Devil sent it. . . . *VI.* xvi. 1.
 Then Peter wrote odes to the Devil;— *VI.* xxxvi. 1.
 It was thou, Devil, dining with pure intent. *VI.* xxxviii. 6.
 The Devil now knew his proper cue.— . . . *VII.* 1. 1.
 home the Devil hid,— — VII. v. 2.
 The Devil's corpse was leaded down; — VII. vi. 1.

- Where was the *devil* himself? *Peter*, vii. vi. 5.
 To have been the *devil* knows where *Serchio*, 65
 (2) an imaginary representation of the spirit of evil
 a blindfold *devil* sitting on the ball *Ch 1st*, ii. 43.
 and then another *devil* creeps behind the first ii. 46.
 (3) the diabolic spirit.
 The *devil* was rebuked that lives in him *Cenci*, ii. i. 45.
 another the *Devil* of damnation in their souls *St. Epips*, 37.
 (4) an epithet of reproach or hatred.
 this *Devil* which sprang from me *Cenci*, iv. i. 119.
 Thou *devil* which livest on damning; *Edipus*, ii. ii. 44.
 (5) *Fig.* worker of evil.
 My friend, that palace-walking *devil* Gold *Cenci*, ii. ii. 68.
Devilish, *adj.* (1) outrageous, inhuman.
 the *devilish* wrong Which prompted — v. iv. 16.
 (2) (humorously) mysterious.
 Plotting dark spells, and *devilish* enginery, *Gish*, 107.
Devils, *n.* evil spirits.
 Which like so many *devils*, *Cal*, ii. 5.
 It was then a chasm for *devils*. *Fr. Roman's*, ii. 4.
 The *devils* held within the dales of Hell *Julian*, 41.
 like a quirk of *devils*, *Laon*, iii. xxiii. 2
 I wish that pity would drive out the *devils*, *Edipus*, i. 57.
 Of *devils* and saints and all such gear, *Rosal*, 683.
Devise, *v. tr.* (1) scheme, plot or plan.
 You think we should *devise* His death? *Cenci*, iii. i. 226.
 what you *devise* is, as it were, accomplished. — iii. i. 345.
 All that he *devise* hath feally done *Hom. Merc.* xlvii. 8.
 might *Devise* in the lone season of dan night. — xi. 7.
 (2) arrange, purpose.
 They dare not *devise* good for man's estate, *Prom.* i. 623.
Devised, *v. tr.* excogitated.
 A scheme *devised* the illustrious Argiphont. *Hom. Merc.* XLIX. 8.
Devised, *pp.* (1) plotted.
 And execute what is *devised*, *Cenci*, iii. i. 227
 (2) imagined, composed.
 in Paris, where these shows *Are well devised*— *Ch 1st*, ii. 16.
 (3) excogitated, thought out.
 had *devised* A tedious voyage for you, *Cycl*, 14.
Devising, *pr. pple.* arranging, planning.
Devising schemes for the affairs of mortals, *Hom. Merc.* LXV. 5.
Devoid, *adj.* free from.
 Yet not *devoid* of rapture's mingled tear: *Mother & Son*, iv. 8
Devote, *v. tr.* wholly abandon, give up.
 I did *devote* to justice and to love My nature, *Julian*, 381.
 thus *d.* to sleepless agony, This undeciding head *Prom.* i. 280.
Devoted, *pp.* dedicated.
 crowned with leaves *devoted* to the Furies, *Edipus*, i. 18
Devoted, *pp. adj.* ardently or earnestly attached.
 Thy *devoted* servant, Orsino *Cenci*, iv. iv. 94.
 a *devoted* wife, *Rosal*, 329.
Devotes, *v. tr.* *Fig.* gives over, abandons.
 He *devotes* to the blast, The best *Of his name?* *Fugitives*, iv. 13.
Devotion, *n.* (1) congruous love.
 Innocent is the heart's *devotion* *I fear thy kisses*, ii. 3.
 For I loved all things with intense *devotion*; *Laon*, i. xxxviii. 6.
 (2) self-dedication.
 The *devotion* to something afar From the sphere *One word*, ii. 7.
 (3) zeal, or ardour.
 a work, which the *devotion* Of millions created *Laon*, v. xl. 3.
 so the *devotion* Of love and gentle thoughts — vi. xxi. 6.
 But chained within itself its proud *devotion*. *Love, Hope*, 27.
 (4) servility.
 There was a bow of sleek *devotion*, *Peter*, vii. vi. 3.
 (5) *Fig.* love, affection.
 Children of elder time, in whose *devotion* *Mont B.* 21.
Devour, *v. tr.* *A. Lit.* consume, eat.
 If bright camions should *devour* Any food *Exhortation*, 21
 As worms *devour* the dead, *Laon*, ix. xxxi. 2.
B. Fig. (1) destroy.
 How soon he may *devour* his feeble prey? — i. xxii. 6
 (2) consume mentally.
 Aye; dust shall he *devour*, *Faust*, i. 94.
Devoured, *v. tr.* *Fig.* consumed.
 The insatiate fire *devoured* them hungrily — *Hom. Merc.* XLIII. 5.
Devoured, *pp.* *Fig.* destroyed.
devoured by their own hounds *Naples*, 2.
Devouring, *pr. pple.* *A. Lit.* hungry, destructive.
 These stinking foxes, these *devouring* otters, *Edipus*, ii. ii. 118.
B. Fig. (1) all-embracing.
 and on whose edge, *Devouring* darkness hovers! *Cenci*, iii. ii. 11.
 Upon the night's *devouring* darkness shed *Laon*, ix. v. 5.
 (2) all-including or embracing.
 Which Time thus marks for the *devouring* tomb, — viii. xix. 7.
Devours, *v. tr.* eats.
 And horribly *devours* its mangled flesh, *Demon*, ii. 154.
 And horribly *devours* his mangled flesh, *Q. Mab*, viii. 213.
Dew, *n.* *A. Lit.* moisture condensed from the atmosphere.
 And fed with true love tears, instead of *dew*; *Adonais*, vi. 4.
 Lake *dew* upon a sleeping flower, — x. 5.
 One from a lucid urn of starry *dew* — xi. 1.
 With *dew* all turned to tears; *Adonais*, xvi. 9.
 Yet dripping with the forest's noonday *dew*, XXXIII. 5.
 Thou young Dawn Turn all thy *dew* to splendour, xli. 3.
 And dying on the streams of *dew* serene, *Cane*, 8.
 The blistering drops of the Maremma's *dew*, *Cenci*, iv. i. 131.
 whose *dew* is yet unstained with tears *Ch 1st*, iv. 28.
 And fed with love, like air and *dew*, its growth— *Constant*, ii. 5.
 nor on the *dew* Of the lawny uplands feeding? *Con. Sing.* iii. 10.
 For never rain or *dew* Such fragrance drew *Cycl*, 53.
 those clear drops, which start like sacred *dew* *E. Viviani*, 7.
 as underneath a cloud of *dew* *Epips*, 37.
 The winged storm . . . or weep themselves in *dew*, 467.
 Which from heaven like *dew* doth fall, *Eug. Hills*, 317.
 There is no *dew* on the dry grass to-night, *Even. Pisa*, ii. 1.
 Lie there; sleep awhile in your own *dew*, *Fiordispina*, 31.
 Or its fumes arise among the *dew*, *Fr. Wine*, 8.
 There sleep in their dark *dew* the folded flowers; *Gish*, 277.
 And patterning rain, and breathing *dew*, *Giul. Jane*, 73.
 Their waters turned to blood, their *dew* to tears, *Hellas*, 237.
 And thaw their frostwork diadems like *dew*; — 416.
 the *dew* is foul with death; — 431.
 As the sun drinks the *dew*, — 464.
 And a delightful odour from the *dew* *Hom. Merc.* XLVIII. 7.
 like *dew* beneath the beams of noon *Laon*, i. v. 9.
 Most like some radiant cloud of morning *dew*, — 111. ii. 8.
 drooping briony, pearled With *dew* — 111. xxix. 8.
 and as cold As *dew* to drooping leaves; — vii. i. 2.
 The *dew* is rising dankly from the dell— — viii. xviii. 8.
 Know yourselves thus! ye shall be pure as *dew*, *Lerici*, 43.
 And the coolness of the hours Of *dew*, *M. N. Despair*, 4.
 'Mid dearly gems of *dew* that shine so bright? *M. W. G. V.* 4.
 fill like *dew* On flowers half dead; *Marengi*, xvi. 3.
 Snakes and ill worms—endure its mortal *dew*. *Mask*, xxxviii. 3.
 Shake your chains to earth like *dew* — XLVII. 5.
 Blood is on the grass like *dew*. *Ode to Heaven*, 46.
 What is heaven? a globe of *dew*, *Od. Lib* vi. 11.
 One ocean feeds the clouds, and streams, and *d.* — xvi. 10.
 as clouds of glimmering *dew* — xvi. 10.
 Or grass-hoppers that live on noon-day *dew*, *Orpheus*, 1.
 The waning sound, scattering it like *dew* *Procl. Hellas*, 7.
 before whose breath the universe is as a print of *dew*. *Prom* i. i. 29.
 Like stars half quenched in mists of silver *dew*. — ii. i. 78.
 Wrap—ere it drinks some cloud of wandering *dew*. — ii. i. 130.
 For thro' its grey robe gleams the golden *dew* — ii. i. 148.
 And the white *dew* on the new-bladed grass, — ii. i. 154.
 And on each herb, from which Heaven's *dew* had fallen, — ii. i. 159.
 By the woodland noon-tide *dew*; — ii. i. 7.
 Nor aught, save where some cloud of *dew*, — ii. i. 87.
 Or in the sunlight of the spheroid *dew*? — iii. i. 29.
 As *dew* from earth under the twilight stars: — iii. ii. 143.
 Stand ever mantling with aereal *dew*. — iii. iv. 154.
 As the free heaven which rains fresh light and *d.* — iv. 17.
 Wet the dusty pall with tears, not *dew*! — iv. 235.
 Sweet as a singing rain of silver *dew*. — iv. 548.
 Because your words fall like the clear, soft *dew* — iv. 523.
 I am as a drop of *dew* that dies. *Proserp.* ii. 1.
 If with mists of evening *dew* *Question*, iii. 4.
 whose wine Was the bright *dew*, *Rosal*, 416.
 Glimmered among the moonlight *dew*: — 643.
 Raining like *dew* from his sweet talk, — 807.
 spread From flowers half drunk with evening *dew*, 1241.
 Is burning o'er the *dew*; *St. Ir.* (6) i. 5.
 I see her swift foot dash the *dew* from the whorl, *Sensit. Pl.* i. 5.
 And the young winds fed it with silver *dew*, — 136.
 Gazed through clear *dew* on the tender sky; — 157.
 To roof the glow-from from the evening *dew*. — 180.
 The unseen clouds of the *dew*, — 111. 31.
 The sweetest that ever were fed on *dew*, — 111. 61.
 Laid and starred with a lurid *dew*. — 111. 108.
 Then there steamed up a freezing *dew* *Skylark*, 47.
 Like a glow-worm golden In a dell of *dew*, *Sophia*, iv. 1.
 As *dew* beneath the wind of morning, *The Cold*, iv. 4.
 on thy clear head His frozen *dew* *To Night*, iii. 3.
 When light rode high, and the *dew* was gone, *Triumph*, 35.
 Bathed in the same cold *dew* *Virel*, 6.
 Unmingled with the bitter Doric *dew*! *Witch*, viii. 4.
 drunk with the noonday *dew*. — XXXII. 6.
 The boundless ocean like a drop of *dew*, — XXXII. 7.
 Watering it all the summer with sweet *dew*, — XXXIII. 3.
 began To turn the light and *dew* by inward power — LIV. 2.
 wandering isles of airy *dew*, *Zuazo*, vi. 7.
 the *dew* Lay on its spotted leaves — 379.
B. Fig. (1) of water, sprinkled or otherwise.
 The rose that drinks the fountain *dew* *Constant*, i. 1.
 Then Mercury swore by the Stygian *dew*, *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIX. 3.
 whose unconcealing *dew*, Dark, dark, yet clear, *Maidala*, 30.
 the fountains, whose melodious *dew* *Triumph*, 67.
 which with one hand did fling *Dew* on the earth, — 353.
 Up from the lake a shape of golden *dew* — 379.
 (2) said of clammy moisture.
 a cold *dew* That starts from your dear brow *Cenci*, iii. i. 4.
 Though bathed with his [Death's] poison *dew*, *Love*, 8.
 Let all baptized by thy infernal *dew* *Edipus*, i. 365.
 Into a *dew* with poison is dissolved, *Prom.* ii. i. 41.
 Whilst the grave's clammy *dew* *St. Ir.* (3) x. 4.
 Which dripp'd with the chill *dew* of hell. — (3) xvi. 2.
 (3) of wine.
 the Bacchic *dew* Of joy-inspiring grapes. *Cycl*, 169.

- With the dew which sweet, grapes weep. . . . *Cycl.* 496.
 Fall as a cup with the vine's burning dew. . . . *Zucca*, IX. 4.
 (4) of blood.
 Soon the dust drinks that bitter dew. . . . *Laon*, x. iii. 5.
 On the seventh, the dew Of slaughter became stiff; . . . *—* x. xi. 8.
 Like a shower of crimson dew. . . . *Musk*, XXXI. 4.
 (5) of tears
 Amid the dew of his tender eyes; *Rosal.* 1023.
 (6) anything refreshing or nourishing, sleep, &c.
 Darkness, weep thy holiest dew. . . . *Ephthal.* 1. 6.
Ephthal. (2) 2.
Cenci, IV. i. 123.
— IV. i. 178.
 I must shake the heavenly dew of rest
 Sleep, the fresh dew of languid love. . . . *Ephips.* 558.
 Darkness shed its holiest dew! *Ephthal.* 2.
 and the dew of music more divine *Ginevra*, 115.
 Nursed by fear's dew of poison, grows thereon,
 A dew rained down from God above. . . . *Pater*, VIII. iv. 7.
 who thirst for thy ambrosial dew; *Fr. Ahas.* II. iv. 5.
 and swept That dew into the utmost wilderness *Profr. Hellas*, 41.
 the dew of our wings is a rain of balm; . . . *Prom.* IV. 125.
 Fall like a dew of balm upon the world. . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 53.
 Sought in your briny dew. . . . *We meet*, IV. 5.
 (7) applied to quicksilver.
 that dew which the gnomes drink *Gisb.* 58.
 (8) a result or consequence.
 And with their bitter dew two Destinies . . . *Profr. Hellas*, 82.
 Its dew is poison and the hopes that quicken . . . *Terna Rima*, 11.
***Dew-beams**, *c. n.*
 a love-sick Fairy Had woven from dew-beams . . . *Witch*, XVI. 4.
***Dew-globe**, *c. n.* a particle of dew.
 A half unfrozen dew-globe. . . . *Prom.* IV. 432.
***Dew-mingled**, *c. adj.* mixed with dew.
 and the dew-mingled rain Of the calm moonbeams. . . . III. iii. 119.
***Dew-mists**, *c. n.* clouds.
 The dew-mists of my sunless sleep shall float . . . III. iii. 103.
***Dew-stars**, *c. n.* glistening particles of dew.
 An dew-stars glisten *—* II. i. 168.
 Dew-stars gleam on earth. . . . *—* IV. 41.
Dewdrops, *n.* particles of dew.
 The summer dewdrops in the golden dawn; . . . *Marengi*, XXI. 2.
***Dewfall**, *n.* the time when dew is formed.
 She past at dewfall to a space extended. . . . *Witch*, XXIX. 3.
Dewlaps, *n.* loose folds of skin hanging from the throat.
 But bulls with horns and dewlaps. . . . *Edipus*, I. 275.
Dews, *n.* (1) see Dew. *A. Lit.*
 From my wings are shaken the dews. . . . *Cloud*, 5.
 To feed with kindest dews its favorite flower. . . *Niemon*, II. 263.
 like "very dews that melt into the bosom" . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 168.
Ephips. 120.
 Or the dews fall, or the angry sun look down. . . *Hellas*, 438.
 While yet its leaves with nightly dews are wet. . . *Laon*, VII. xxxvii. 5.
 Shedding soft dews from her a thermal wings. . . *—* IX. xxi. 6.
 but like soft dews Which feed spring's earliest buds,
 in fresh dews Of lotus-grass *Edipus*, II. i. 62.
 The frozen dews of wrinkling blight. . . . *Rosal.* 608.
 As with dews and sunrise fed. . . . *Serchio*, 90.
 (2) of tears.
 Shed dews of liquid sorrow. . . . *Eleg. Bion*, 6.
 (3) see Dew. *B. Fig.* (6).
 whose dews Are sweeter than the balmy tears
 of even *Hom. Merc.* LXVI. 5.
 Whilst the dews of your melody scatter Delight. *Jane*, III. 5.
 on which fell The dews of thought *Profr. Hellas*, 33.
 (4) anything which affects imperceptibly like dew.
 hid those showers be dews of poison! . . . *Naples*, 159.
 Dews of Apothosis from this bag. . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 110.
Dewy, *adj.* *A. Lit.* covered with dew.
 If dewy moon, and odorous noon, and even. . . *Alastor*, 5.
 The blooms of dewy spring shall gleam . . . *April*, 1814, 14.
 So men sit shivering on the dewy bank. . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 126.
 In her caverns dewy; *Cycl.* 522.
 the dewy lawn, Offering sweet incense . . . *Demon*, II. 88.
 illumine with dewy gems The lampless halls. . . *Ephips.* 522.
 Thro' the dewy mist they soar *Eng. Hills*, 75.
 that thread The dewy turf beneath our tread. . . *Faust*, II. 80.
 And the young and dewy dawn. . . . *Fr. Insecurity*, 3.
 So warm, that to admit the dewy breeze. . . *Laon*, IV. iii. 3.
 light airs did play Among the dewy weeds. . . *—* VII. i. 4.
 As thou walked o'er the dewy dale. . . . *Moonbeam*, 1. 4.
 When the hot noon has drained its dewy cup,
 whose swift pinnacle of dewy air . . . *Musie*, I. part. III. 3.
 Wake all the dewy woods with jangling music.
 And the brink of the dewy caves. . . . *Pan*, II. 0.
 Day had kindled the dewy woods. . . . *Serchio*, 11.
 Fire-flies were quenched on the dewy corn. . . *—* 21.
 Of dewy morning's vital alchemy. . . . *Triumph*, 402.
 And to a green and dewy embryo-fruit . . . *Unfr. Dr.* 178.
 with dewy leaves and flowers; . . . *Witch*, Ded. IV. 6.
B. Fig. (1) gentle as dewfall, refreshing.
 He lies, as if in dewy sleep he lay; . . . *Adonais*, VII. 7.
 until the dewy sleep is shaken From . . . *Ginevra*, 127.
 (2) radiant, sparkling like dew.
 where irradiate dewy eyes Had shone. . . . *Alastor*, 535.

- Her dewy eyes are closed; *Demon*, I. 30.
 Thy dewy looks sink in my breast; . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 37.
 Thy dewy splendour hidden Took shape and motion: *Witch*, IV. 6.
Diadem, *n.* a head-ornament worn by royalty.
 In the dust Glimmers a kingless diadem. . . *Hellas*, 835.
 the diadem Of earthly thrones or gems . . . *Triumph*, 132.
Diadema, *n. Fig.* power, rule.
 And thaw their frostwork diadems like dew: . . *Hellas*, 416.
Diamond, *n.* (1) *Lit.* a precious stone.
 As clear as elemental diamond. . . . *Ephips.* 437.
 a vast hall, whose glorious roof Was diamond. . . *Laon*, I. iii. 2.
 as on a mount of diamond, set; *Ode Lib.* v. 11.
 Like a diamond, which shines *Prom.* II. iii. 86.
 (2) *Fig.* sparkling like diamond.
 their starry domes Of diamond and of gold . . *Alastor*, 91.
Diamond, *c. adj. attr.* (1) *Lit.* formed of diamond.
 Like snow, or silver, or long diamond spires. . . *Prom.* III. iii. 16.
 like rocks of jet Crowned with a diamond wreath. *Q. Mab*, II. 12.
 (2) *Fig.* sparkling like diamonds.
 While calmly on the Sun he turned his d. eyes. . *Laon*, v. I. 9.
***Diamonded**, *pp. Fig.* made brilliant.
 mottled and diamonded With amre mail . . . *Unfr. Dr.* 164.
Diamonds, *n.* precious stones.
 the diamonds in her hair Were mirrored . . . *Ginevra*, 23.
Diana, *poet.* form of Diana, *q. v.*
 Bat holy Dian could not chaster be *Witch*, LXVIII. 3.
Diana, *n.* the Latin name of the Greek goddess Artemis.
 Diana, golden-shafted queen. . . . *Hom. Venus*, 13.
***Diaphanous**, *adj.* translucent.
 Were to her sight like the diaphanous Veils. . . *Witch*, LXV. 2.
Dice, *n.* cubes marked with spots, used for games of chance.
 Played at dice for Exetia. . . . *Eng. Hills*, 239.
***Dicte**, *v. tr. Fig.* suggest.
 Which your suspicions dictate to this slave. . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 96.
Did, *v. I. tr.* pa. t. of Do (1), performed, acted, carried out.
 who ever did what he advises. . . . *Calderon*, I. 44.
 You talked of something that your father did. . . *Cenci*, II. i. 35.
 He said, he looked, he did;—nothing at all . . . *—* II. i. 76.
 I will calmly tell you what he did. . . . *—* III. i. 298.
 Well—you know what the chaste Pasiphae did. . . *Edipus*, I. 136.
 That lady did, in this lone lane, The rites of a religion *Rosal.* 1076.
 II. *intr.* (1) worked, performed great things.
 loved, hated, suffered, did and died. . . . *Triumph*, 200.
 (2) as *pro-verb*, see Do (3).
 I take with patience, as my Master did. . . . *Ch. Ist*, II. 113.
 (3) as simple auxiliary.
 Did you not call? *Cenci*, IV. iii. 8.
 and did sway His hair. . . . *Julian*, 276.
 How did it end? *—* 607.
Didst, *aux. v.* (1) pa. tense of To do.
 With mountain winds . . . Thou d. hold commune, *Coleridge*, 10.
 one blessing which thou ne'er didst imprecate for, *Julian*, 438.
 And didst speak thus . . . and thus *—* 459.
 (2) subj. of *aux. v.* To do.
 Man were immortal. . . Didst thou. . . Keep . . *Int. Beauty*, IV. 4.
 firm state
Die, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* (1) of animate beings, depart from
 life, cease to live.
 Die, If thou wouldst be with that *Adonais*, I. 11. 5.
 What remains, but to curse him,—to curse him and d? *Higoby*, IV. 9.
 But one must die in the dispute. . . . *Calderon*, I. 243.
 That they who die may not be dying still. . . . *—* II. 52.
 If all that lives must love or die. . . . *—* III. 30.
 Before worse comes of it 'Twere wise to die: . . *Cenci*, II. i. 57.
 Swear to me, ere I die *—* III. i. 56.
 Many might doubt there were a God above Who
 seen and permits evil, and so die: *—* III. i. 101.
 she died as I will die. . . . *—* III. i. 115.
 I thought to die; *—* III. i. 128.
 Which told before she spoke it, he must die: . . *—* III. i. 301.
 Cenci must die! *—* IV. i. 324.
 Die in despair, blaspheming: *—* IV. i. 301.
 As she shall die unshriven and unforgiven. . . *—* IV. i. 80.
 And yet to die without confession! *—* IV. ii. 12.
 Now let me die. . . . *—* V. ii. 19.
 I have said all I know; Now, let me die! . . *—* V. ii. 92.
 Let us all quickly die; *—* V. iii. 55.
 Let us not think that we shall die for this. . . *—* V. iii. 116.
 And said these three words coldly 'They must die.'
 be possible, I have To die so suddenly? . . *—* V. iv. 49.
 No, Mother, we must die; *—* V. iv. 109.
 So mayest thou die as I do; *—* V. iv. 155.
 if I needs must die. . . . *Cycl.* 180.
 Yet will I die with glory: *—* 181.
 Dust claims dust—and we die too. . . . *Death*, III. 4.
 They die—the dead return not— . . . (2) 1. 1.
 And duty forbids, tho' I languish to die. . . *Death*, Ded. 37.
 To triumph whilst I die. . . . *Death*, VI. 2.
 and when we die We'll toss up *Gisb.* 80.
 When you die, the silent Moon. . . . *Guiter Jane*, 23.
 Yet would I die for— *Hellas*, 438.
 and they Who live and die there. . . . *—* 694.
 Those who are born and those who die! . . . *—* 809.
 Famine and Thirst await I eat, drink, and die . . *—* 939.

Cease! must men kill and die? *Hellas*, 1007.
 But . . . sth'g nobler than to live and die. *Julian*, 187.
 I live to shew How much men bear and die not!
 How once, a slave in tortures doomed to die,
 sought to sever its *primæval* links, that I
 might die? III xix. 2.
 or to despair And die, I questioned not; III. xx. 2.
 Whose clouds are smiles of those that die V. Song, 4-9.
 myriads flocked in love and brotherhood to die VI. x. 9.
 to-morrow we must die! VI. lii. 3.
 We die, even as the winds of Autumn fade,
 they did die With happy smiles,
 and when ye die, to dream IX. xxv. 2.
 When can die, and he live on X. xlviii. 8.
 How Atheists and Republicans can die— XI. xvii. 6.
 Oh! now I die—but still is death's fierce pain— XII. xxviii. 9.
 Though wilder'd by death, yet never to die! XIII. xxx. 4.
 And smile to die a martyr *M. N. Post. Fr.* 19.
 for to die, When fate has spared *M. N. Spec. Hero* 52.
 In which faith they live and die *Mother & Son*, II. 3.
 this tongue is known Only to those who die *Peter*, III. x. 5.
 Lest thou behold and die: they come; they come
 gave an enemy His plank, then plunged aside to d. *From*, I. 151.
 Cease they to love, . . . Who die? III. iii. 110.
 That of its fruit thy babes may eat and die? *Q. Mab*, IV. 205.
 And there shall die upon a cross, VII. 138.
 millions shall live and die, Who ne'er VII. 143.
 That she could die and be content; *Rosal.* 323.
 Hearst thou not, that those who die 1123.
 Monk! thou art free to die *St. Fr.* (3) IX. 6.
 Yet, yet he long—although he fears—to die; *Solitary*, III. 4.
 It was a winter such as when birds die *Summer*, II.
 And that she did not die, *Sunset*, 31.
 if a thing divine Like thee can die, *W. Shel* (3) I. 8.
 Thou knowest 'tis its doom to die, *Witch*, IV. II. 5.
 I cannot die as ye must— XXIV. 6.
 And in despair had cast him down to die; *Zucchi*, VI. 4.
 (2) of vegetable life, of plants and trees, wither, lose vitality.
 the dying violet will not die Before Geneva. *Geneva*, 82.
 Which die the while they glow. *Love's Rose*, I. 7.
 Or on their dying odours, when they die, *Prom*, II. 1. 86.
 Like that which gave it life, to spring and die. *Q. Mab*, V. 15.
 Till they die of their own dear loveliness; *Sensit. Pl.* I. 20.
 flowers which die almost before theyicken. *Terza Rima*, 13.
 B. Fig. (1) of institutions, arts, &c., pass away or cease.
 to tell How what was born in blood must die. *Hellas*, 111.
 O might it die or rest at last! 1101.
 with toil and sound Are born and die; *Mont B.* 95.
 and Art, which cannot die *Ode Lib.* IX. 12.
 Some artist that his skill should never die, *Witch*, XXXVI. 7.
 Like things which every cloud can doom to die, LIX. 4.
 (2) of emotions, passions and ideas.
 But whose untransmited effluence cannot die *Adonais*, XLVI. 2.
 which, though they sleep, Die not, *Adon. Canc* 15.
 Return to brood on thoughts that cannot die *Ch. 1st*, IV. 54.
 First our pleasures die— *Death*, III. 1.
 and hopes that cannot die *E. Williams*, III. 4.
 In thoughts and joys which sleep, cannot die, *Elys* 523.
 Hope may vanish, but can die not, *Hellas*, 35.
 With Passion, Reason, Imagination cannot die; 797.
 hopes that take themselves on dust and die!— 885.
 I must rebuke This drunkenness of triumph ere
 it die 929.
 evil faith, grown hoary With crime, be quenched
 and die— *Laon*, VIII. xvi. 5.
 When other passions die? *Love*, 18.
 At death's vain summons this will never die, *M. N. Revail*, 46.
 The truths of their pure lips, that never die, *Q. Mab*, VI. 35.
 And know, that if love die not in the dead, *Rosal* 1316.
 And blooms most radiantly when others die, *St. Elys* 68.
 and think the feeling Will never die— *Witch*, XIV. 6.
 (3) of the phenomena of nature.
 I [a cloud] change, but I cannot die *Cloud*, 76.
 Break like a bursting heart, and die in foam, *E. Williams*, VI. 5.
 Like winds that die in wastes— *Laon*, VII. iv. 8.
 With the hubble of winds that die *Prom*, IV. 28.
 lightnings mingle And die in rain *Triumph*, 157.
 (4) of sound and motion.
 Then smile on it, so that it [my song] may not die. *Elys* 40.
 And motion which may change but cannot die; 114.
 and it [melody] d. In words, to live again in looks, 561.
 Like notes which die when born, *Lerici*, 13.
 in distant air the murmurs die *M. N. Despair*, 13.
 Music, when soft voices die, Vibrates *Music*, when soft voices, 1.
 (5) to be lost in swoon or ecstasy.
 Thine to be lost and thus to sink and die, *Con. Sing.* I. 1.
 Oh! I faint! I fail! *Ind. Ser.* III. 2.
 Oh, mercy! mercy! We die with our desire *Prom*, I. 351.
 I die like mist upon the gale, *Two Fr. Love*, I. 4.
 (6) suffer.
 what wonder if they die some living death? *Julian*, 209.
 (7) period of time, pass away.
 The day that dawns in fire will die in storm, *Ch. 1st*, I. 38.
 Die, n. Fig. sing. of Dice, q. v.
 but ere the die be thrown, *Hellas*, 445.
 Die, v. intr. A. Lit. (1) of animate beings, ceased to live.
 my: with me Died Adonais; *Ado.* vis. I. 7.

where was torn Urania When Adonais died? *Adonais*, II. 4.
 He died. Who was the Sire of an immortal strain, IV. 2.
 He lived, he died, he sung, in solitude. *Alastor*, 60.
 Did you not nurse me when my mother died? *Cenci*, II. i. 89.
 she died as I will die III. i. 115.
 when I cursed my sons they died— IV. i. 40.
 And holding his breath, died. V. ii. 184.
 O, that the drinker died with his own draught! *Cycl.* 380.
 Who met in innocence and died in sorrow, *Fr. A gentle*, 2.
 We'll toast up who died first of drinking tea, *Giosb.* 90.
 and fell upon his sword and died! *Guitar Jane*, 55.
 Died—as thou shouldst ere thy lips *Hellas*, 389.
 I neither raved nor died— 452.
 Died moaning, each upon the other's face *Laon*, III. xxi. 1.
 bade her infant suck, and died in silent pain x. xv. 5.
 And laughed, and died; x. xix. 9.
 with moan Like love, and died, x. xlvii. 3.
 The starving waked, and died in joy; x. xlviii. 8.
 Sainly Camillus lived, and died in joy; xii. i. 4.
 Great Otho died Like these— *Ode Lib.* VII. 8.
 Yet that same night he died. *Ohio*, II. 2.
 And died as mad as the wild waves be. *Prom*, VII. v. 5.
 And this was he who died at last, *Rosal.* 323.
 He died: I know not how: 434.
 None knew, until he died indeed, 591.
 but when he died 1072.
 Then died beside her on the sand, 1204.
 Made me believe that I had died, 1215.
 And died some months before. 1204.
 Died ere her time; 1315.
 She died among her kindred, being old
 ere the first leaf looked brown—she died! *Sensit. Pl.* II. 60.
 The moles and the dormer died for want *Stella*, 3.
 having died, thou art as Hesperus, *Sensit.* 28.
 The body died not, nor grew wild *Triumph*, 200.
 I feared, loved, hated, suffered, did and died, 322.
 Her only child who died upon the breast 539.
 The sleepers in the oblivious valley, died; *Vis. Sea*, 59.
 One after one The narmers died;
 (2) with away, passed from life gradually.
 the sweet unrest In which I watched him as he
 died away— *Laon*, I. xxxvii. 6.
 (3) of plants, lost vitality, withered.
 whose petals nipt before they blew Died on the
 promise of the fruit *Adonais*, VI. 8.
 And the plant died not in the frost? *Unf. Fr.* 194.
 B. Fig. (1) of emotions, passions and ideas
 This lowly thought . . . Found such a cruel foe to d. *Dante Conv.* 28.
 and Avarice died before the god it made. *Laon*, x. xvii. 9.
 Feelings which died in youth's brief morn; *Magnet Lady*, III. 7.
 smiles and joyance quickly died, *Rosal.* 691.
 Desire, like a honess bereft Of her last cub, glared
 ere she died; *Triumph*, 526.
 (2) of the phenomena of nature.
 each cloud and blast Langushed and died,— *Laon*, x. xlii. 7.
 languor and disease Died in the human frame, *Q. Mab*, IX. 63.
 The wave that died the death which lovers love, *Serchio*, 108.
 Like lightning that flashed and died, *We Meet*, II. 2.
 (3) of sound.
 and the shrieks of our companions d Upon the wind, *Hellas*, 513.
 The echoes of his voice among them died; *Laon*, x. xxxix. 6.
 On which those accents died, XI. vii. 9.
 ere the cannon's roar has died, XII. viii. 3.
 His voice, whose accents lingered ere they died *Prom*, II. 1. 88.
 a thunder-peal that died In ages past; *Q. Mab*, III. 147.
 the suspended word Died on my lips 271.
 (4) with away. a of sound, became gradually indistinct.
 And my wild song then died away 1175.
 b. of passion, subsided by degrees.
 Till their rage has died away. *Mask*, LXXXV. 4.
 Dies, v. intr. A. Lit. (1) of animate beings, departs from
 life.
 When a man marries, dies, or turns Hindoo, *Giosb.* 236.
 And loves, and weeps, and dies. *Hellas*, 1075.
 Sinks in the dust and writhes like me—and dies? *Julian*, 414.
 an anguish'd hero dies, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 7.
 Careless who lives or dies 53.
 As a brief insect dies with dying day, *Ode Lib.* XIX. 10.
 (2) of flowers, fade and wither.
 The violet dies not till it— *Fiordispina*, 82.
 The flower that smiles to-day To-morrow dies; *Mutability*, (2) I. 2.
 (3) passes into nothingness.
 Nought we know, dies. *Adonais*, XX. 6.
 B. Fig. (1) of passions, &c.
 If love lives when pleasure dies, We will love, *Inv. Mis.* IV. 3.
 (2) of the phenomena of nature.
 as flame dies in the envious air, *Calderon*, III. 147.
 As morning dew, that in the sunbeam dies, *Con. Sing.* III. 10.
 And dies on the creation of its breath, *Damon*, II. 42.
 Till it dies— *Q. Mab*, VIII. 25.
 I am as a drop of dew that dies *Julian*, *Canc.* 9.
 Round the red west when the sun dies in it: *Prom*, IV. 523.
 (3) of sound, faints away, ceases.
 The nightingale's complaint, If d. upon her heart;— *Ind. Ser.* II. 6.

Till *dim* imagination just . . . *Fr. Unsat.* 6.
 created shadow . . . *Laon*, VI. xxix. 5
 swift wings as sails to the *dim* air; . . . *Fr. Athan.* I. 104
 In the *dim* whirlpools of this dream obscure, . . . *Prom.* I. 677
 Be it *dim*, and dank, and grey, . . . II. i. 66
 Like music which makes giddy the *dim* brain, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 248.
 Which *dim* tradition interruptedly Teaches . . . VI. 153.
 the babe In the *dim* newness of its being . . . *Rosal* 1261.
dim memory Disturbed poor Rosalind: . . . *Witch*, v. 5.
 the *dim* brain whirls dizzy with delight, . . .
 (8) faint, obscure.
 Watch the *d.* shades as like ghosts they go and come, *April*, 1814, 11.
 And *dim* forebodings of thy loveliness . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 13.
dim "shadow" Of some untimely rumour, speak . . . *Hellas*, 617.
 Like a dram's *dim* imagery . . . *Mash*, LII. 4.
 Shaking *dim* grave-clothes in the wind. . . *Peter*, VI. xxxi. 5.
 Obscurely thro' my brain, like shadows *dim*, . . . *Prom.* I. 146.
 Yet *dim* from their infinitude. . . *Q. Mab*, II. 251.
 (4) vacant, without interest, rapid.
 when the attention fails Fills the *dim* pause— . . . *Fr. Poetry*, 4.
 Through the *dim* wildernesses of the mind; . . . *Fr. Wandering*, 2.
 the world grew *dim* and pale, . . . *Laon*, XII. xv. 8.
 within the dome of this *dim* world, . . . *Ode Lib.* XVI. 2.
 Of *dim* stupidity were full, . . . *Peter*, VII. xviii. 4.
 My days were *dim* in the shadow . . . *Rosal* 282.
 (5) of emotions and feelings, faint, slight, feeble.
 A *dim* and feeble joy, whose glimpses oft were . . .
 quenched . . . *Laon*, III. xxiii. 1.
 reality among *Dim* visionary woes . . . VII. xxi. 9.
 Prophetic echoes flung *dim* melody . . . *Ode Lib.* IV. 5.
 He had also *dim* recollections . . . *Peter*, V. xii. 1.
 For public hope grew pale and *dim* . . . *Rosal* 692.
 (6) morally obscured.
 When lamp-like Spain, . . . grew *d.* with Empire . . . *Gish* 34.
 Bright or *dim* are they as the robes . . . *Hellas*, 209.
 This *dim* vast vale of tears, vacant and desolate? . . . *Int Beauty*, II. 5.
 breathed in vain From his *dim* dungeon, . . . *Laon*, *Ied.* VII. 8.
 whose *dim* shade a stream of poison feeds. . . II. ii. 9
 suffered for thy fame *dim*, . . . X. xxvii. 8.
 Poesy Was drawn from the *dim* world to wel- . . .
 come thee . . . *Marcenghi*, VII. 6.
 thy best glories seem But a *d.* and noonday gleam . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 35.
 Its *dim* shapes are clad with brightness, . . . *Prom.* II. v. 67
 (7) of speed, slow by comparison.
 Which trample the *dim* winds: . . . II. ii. 131.
 (8) of sound, indistinct.
 The sound as of a *dim* low clanging, . . . *Mar Dr.* VI. 4.
 (9) of haze caused by heat.
 The quivering vapours of *dim* noontide, . . . *Sensat Pl.* I. 90.
Dim, as *adv.* *Fig.* indistinctly, faintly
 Burns bright or *dim*, as each are mirrors . . . *Adonais*, LIV. 7.
 Pinnacled *dim* in the intense mane. . . *Prom.* III. iv. 204
Diminish, *v. intr.* (1) refine.
 you may *Diminish* till it is consumed away; . . . *Epts* 179.
 (2) become less, dwindle.
 and still Does the revenue, . . . *Diminish*, . . . *(Edipus)*, II. i. 15.
Diminished, *pp.* made less or weakened.
 Until *diminished* by the reign of night . . . *Apollo*, III. 6.
Diminished, *pp. adj.* *Fig.* less powerful.
 Climbs with *diminished* beams the azure steep; . . . *Gish* 260.
***Dimly**, *adv.* (1) imperfectly to the sight.
 Like animated freezes, *dimly* moved Shadows, . . . *Damon*, I. 256.
 In the south dimly islanded; . . . *Eng Hills*, 337
 dimly frowned O'er the bright waves . . . *Laon*, XII. xxix. 8.
 More *dimly* than a day-appearing dream, . . . *Triumph*, 327.
 (2) of emitted light, faintly.
 Dimly uplifting her belated beam, . . . *Faust*, II. 18.
 yellow moon Shone *dimly* through her form— . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 80.
 And the moon *dimly* gleam'd through the tem- . . .
 pest air; . . . *St. R.* (6) III. 2.
 As a fen's beam . . . Gleams *dimly*, . . . *The Cold*, III. 4.
 (3) of the mind, vaguely or imperfectly.
 The truths which wisest poets see *Dimly*, . . . *Damon*, I. 86.
 truths which once were *dimly* taught . . . *Laon*, VII. xxvii. 5.
 And therefore did her spirit *dimly* feel . . . *Mother & Son*, I. 10.
Dimmed, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* (1) obscured.
 Dimmed the aerial eyes that kindle day; . . . *Adonais*, XIV. 6.
 the swarms that *dimmed* or shared its light . . . XXIX. 8.
 (2) made less bright by comparison.
 She held a woe that *dimmed* the burning brand. *Witch*, XXVII. 8.
 B. *Fig.* lessened or weakened.
dimmed hope's newly kindled flame. . . . *Laon*, IX. xvii. 9.
Dimmed, *pp.* overshadowed
 Are by its presence *dimmed*— . . . *Tower of Fam.* 15
***Dimness**, *n.* A. *Lit.* approaching darkness.
 Dimly the *dimness* of the glimmering sea, . . . *Laon*, VI. i. 1.
 B. *Fig.* insensibility.
 a film then overcast My sense with *dimness*, . . . V. xii. 4.
Dim, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* makes dull by comparison.
 And in their dance round her who *dims* the sun, *Trin. ph.* 148.
 B. *Fig.* obscures.
 with which *dim* dimes Bright reason's ray, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 114

Dim, *n.* A. *Lit.* discordant noise or clatter.
 now we hear the *dim* Of madmen, . . . *Julian*, 266.
 And casts itself with horrid roar and *dim* . . . *Orpheus*, 75.
 Now swells the intermingling *dim*; . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 41.
 Might have fretted me with its *dim*, . . . *Rosal* 905.
 B. *Fig.* discordant thoughts or imaginations.
 Hearst thou the festal *dim* Of Death, . . . *Castl. Adm.* IV. 1.
 Rang in her brain still with a jarring *dim*, . . . *Ginevra*, 11.
Dine, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* (1) partake of dinner.
 went to dine At Maddalo's; . . . *Julian*, 521.
 (2) feed
 Altho' they *dine* on finest corn; . . . *Devil*, XXII. 2.
 hungry, and they *dine* On bacon, . . . *(Edipus)*, II. i. 135.
 B. *Fig.* feast, gloat.
 They *dine* on news of human blood, . . . *Devil*, x. 3.
***Dinging**, *pr. pple.* clattering.
 Dinging and singing From slumber I rang her, *(Edipus)*, I. 236.
***Dingle**, *n.* a dell or hollow.
 Follow to the wild brar *dingle*, . . . *Fr. Inuit*, 2.
***Dining**, *pr. pple.* making a meal.
 Or hesitate in *dining* upon you— . . . *Cycl* 327
 Lounging and *dining* under it, . . . *Peter*, IV. xx. 4.
 It was thou, *Devil*, *dining* with pure intent, . . . VI. xxxviii. 6.
Dinner, *n.* the chief meal of the day.
 It waits for some *dinner* . . . *Cat*, I. 5.
 is the *dinner* fitly cooked and laid? . . . *Cycl* 193.
Dinners, *n.* pl. of Dinner.
Dinners convivial and political;— . . . *Peter*, III. xii. 2.
 one would furnish forth ten *dinners*, . . . III. xii. 2.
***Diocese**, *n.* a district under Episcopal jurisdiction.
 By pastoral letters to each *diocese*, . . . *Witch*, LXXIII. 8.
***Diogenes**, *n.* a proper name.
 And said—My best *Diogenes*, . . . *Peter*, IV. xii. 3.
***Diotima**, *n.* a character in Plato's Symposium.
 And Agathon and *Diotima* seemed . . . *Fr. Athan* II. n. 65.
 let them guess How *Diotima*, the wise prophetess, *St. Epts* 102.
Dip, *v. tr.* plunge in water temporarily.
 And the birds that in the fountain *dip* Their plumes, *Rosal* 120.
 II. *intr.* sink below the surface.
 the leeward ports *dip*; . . . *V. S.* Sea, 91.
***Dipped**, *pp.* *Fig.* touched with spirit of.
 be the keen verse *dipped* in flame; . . . *Fr. Salve*, 24.
 his iron pen *Dipped* in scorn's fiery poison, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xx. 7.
 which thou hadst *dipped* in flame. . . . IX. xii. 9.
Dips, *v. tr.* *Fig.* immerses.
 the starry giant *dips* His zone in the *dim* sea— . . . III. xxxii. 3.
 when some great painter *dips* His pencil . . . V. xiii. 8.
***Dipsas**, *n.* a serpent whose bite was fabled to produce
 unquenchable thirst.
 it thirsted As one bit by a *dipsas*, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 19.
Dire, *adv.* dismal, horrible, extreme.
 To a *dire* Snake, with man and beast unreconciled, *Laon*, I. xxvii. 9.
 To its *dire* wanderings to adapt the sound . . . III. vi. 4.
 a *dire* event Even to his friends was he, . . . X. xxi. 4.
 Shine on a misery, *dire* to be borne. . . *Prom.* I. 540.
 Bewildered by my *dire* despair, . . . *Rosal* 56.
***Directing**, *pr. pple.* leading, regulating.
 And British skill *directing* Ottoman might, . . . *Hellas*, 1019.
***Directors**, *n.* those who guide or order.
 Can the *d.* of the storm in powerless silence lie? *M. N. Despair*, 9.
Directs, *v. tr.* regulates or guides.
 Directs the torrent of that tide of men, . . . *Hellas*, 840.
 as life *directs* the limbs, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 92.
 directs the chariot's prow Over its wheeled clouds, . . . IV. 232.
***Direr**, *adj.* more dreadful.
 Demand no *direr* name. . . . III. i. 52
Direr, *adj.* (1) most terrible.
 And though with *direr* pang mine heart-strings swell, *M. N. Despair*, 34.
 hither On *direr* storms? . . . *Prom.* I. 242.
 (2) most vile or worthless.
 the twist Of *direr* weeds hangs garlanded— . . . *Marcenghi*, IX. 2.
Dirge, *n.* *Fig.* a lament or funeral song.
 the death *dirge* of the melancholy wind: . . . *Damon*, II. 212.
 The *dirge* of the music dead, . . . *Fr. The rude wind*, 12.
 The rising tempest sang a funeral *dirge*, . . . *M. N. Fragment*, 12.
 Thou *dirge* Of the dying year, . . . *Ode W. Wind*, II. 9.
Dirges, *n.* pl. of Dirge.
 Sung *dirges* in the wind; . . . *Alastor*, 250.
 No song but sad *dirges*, . . . *When the lamp*, II. 5.
Dirty, *n.* *Fig.* contempt, disregard.
 an old book trampled in the *dirty*— . . . *Ch* 1st, II. 428.
Dirty, *adj.* dusky, not bright.
 dirty yellow Turned up with black— . . . *Peter*, II. xiv. 3.
***Disagree**, *v. intr.* *Fig.* be unwholesome.
 so plain a dish Could scarcely *disagree*— . . . *(Edipus)*, II. ii. 28.
***Disappear**, *v. intr.* (1) *Lit.* become invisible.
 And every trace . . . the God soon made *disap.*, *Hom. Merc.* XXXII. 2.
 To tremble, gleam, and *disappear*. . . *Ode to Heaven*, 54.
 (2) *Fig.* become non-existent to the sense.
 the world's shadowy walls are past and *disappear*, *Con. Sing.* II. ii.
***Disappeared**, *pp.* vanished.
 the pyre has *disappeared*, . . . *Laon*, XII. xvii. 1

***Disappears, v. intr.** vanishes.
It is mine other dream. It *disappears*. *Prom.* II. i. 132.

***Disappointed, pp.** balked of expectation.
And first was *disappointed* not to see *III. iv.* 128.

***Disappointment, n.** the balking of one's hopes or expectations.
More misery, *disappointment* and mistrust *Julian.* 314.
And *disappointment*, and mistrust, and hate, *Prom.* I. 453.
keenest *disappointment* racks his breast *Q. Mab.* VII. 251.

Disarm, v. tr. Fig. make innocuous or powerless.
Upon her children's brow, dark Falsehood to *d.* *Laon.* II. xlv. 9.
talk that might *disarm* Time, *VII. i.* 7.

***Disarray, v. tr. Fig.** divest of error or blindness.
Disarray thy dazzling eyes: *Prot. Hellas.* 181.

***Disarray, n.** confusion.
Lie heaped in their harmonious *dis* of figures,— *Gish.* 96.

***Disarrayed, pp.** (1) *dis*, disordered, unkempt.
Old men and women foully *disarrayed*, *Triumph.* 165.
(2) *Fig.* divested, deprived.
When, once of mortal [vesture] *disarrayed*, *Fiordispina.* 79.
his pinnous *disarrayed* of might, *Ode Lib.* XIX. 11.

***Disastrous, adj.** calamitous, miserable.
the *disastrous* fame Of conquerors and impostors *Laon.* VIII. xvii. 7.

Discern, v. tr. perceive or judge of.
Canst thou *discern* The signs of seasons, *Ch. 1st.* I. 33.
you who are wise will *discern* the shadow *II.* 38.

***Discernment, n.** penetration.
no need of any sense of *discernment* *II.* 61.

***Disciples, n.** the twelve Apostles.
To his *disciples* at the passover *II.* 258.

Discipline, n. subjective training.
the truth and discipline which is Salvation *II.* 252.

Disclosed, v. tr. revealed, made known.
disc. The growing longings of its dawning love, *Q. Mab.* IX. 82.

Disclosed, pp. exposed to view.
Obscuring the ravine, *disclosed* above, *Alastor.* 547.

Discloses, v. tr. give s to view.
ere the . . . morning's birth Its radiant hues *disc.*, *Moonbeam.* II. 4.

Discoloured, adj. (1) which has lost its colour
was but his thin *discoloured* hair, *Triumph.* 186
(2) smudged or dirtied.
like *discoloured* flakes of snow *511.*

***Discomfiture, n.** defeat.
Wipe out the blot of the *discomfiture* *Calderon.* II. 74.

***Disconsolate, adj.** inconsolable, cheerless.
In the ivy bowler *disconsolate*; *Mary.* 5.

Discord, n. A. *Lit.* dissonance.
A hideous *discord*— *Cyd.* 421
A most hideous *discord* humming, *488.*
Such difference without *discord*, *Epips.* 144.
From difference sweet where *discord* cannot be; *Prom.* III. iii. 39.
Were *discord* to the speaking quietude *Q. Mab.* IV. 3
loud, and more loud The *discord* grows; *IV.* 46
B. *Fig.* (1) strife, contention, antagonism.
Deluge upon deluge followed, *Discord*, Macdon,
and Rome, *Hellas.* 601.
The *discord* of your hearts, I in your looks behold, *Laon.* VIII. xvii. 9.
Nor faith, nor *discord*, dimmed hope's newly kind-
led flame, *IX.* xvii. 9.
The union of the free with *discord*'s brand to stain, *IX.* xviii. 9.
And tyrants through the breach of *discord* threw *Marengi.* III. 3.
The torch of *discord* with its fiery hair; *Epips.* I. 285.
Discord and Slavery named, *Prot. Hellas.* 81.
perceive that vice is *discord*, war, and misery; *Q. Mab.* III. 129.
(2) dissatisfaction.
And who feels *discord* now or sorrow? *Fr. Love Univ.* I.

***Discord-wasted, r. adj.** ruined by strife.
Which desolates the *discord-wasted* land, *Q. Mab.* IV. 79.

***Discordant, n. Fig.** opposing, inharmonious, ill-agreeing
Imposture's impious toils round each *disc.* shrine *Laon.* II. viii. 9.
Who mark the extremes of life's *discord*, span, *Pr. Athan.* II. n. 18.

Discords, n. a combination of notes which causes the ear to
crave for harmony.
and serves as *discords* do In sweetest music, *Ch. 1st.* I. 174.

***Discount, n.** a depreciation below the nominal value.
coin paper, Till gold be at a *discount*, *Epips.* I. 105.

***Discouraged, pp.** out of heart, depressed.
I will not be *discouraged*, *Calderon.* III. 116.

Discourse, n. Fig. (1) consideration, train of thought.
Hear the *discourse* which is within my heart, *Dante Conv.* 2.
(2) conversation.
And with affectionate *discourse* beguiled *Mother & Son.* VI. 9.

Discover, v. tr. Fig. (1) expose or make known.
we the more *discover* Our ignorance, *Calderon.* I. 98.
(2) espy or gain sight of.
I could *discover* A ship approaching— *Laon.* VII. xii. 5.
(3) detect or find out.
If any should be cunous to *discover* *St. Epips.* 97.

Discovered, v. intr. perceived, were aware.
and as if you *Discovered* that I thought so, *Cenci.* I. ii. 32.

Discovered, pp. Fig. (1) found out.
O, horrible, 'tis all *discovered*! *Cenci.* IV. iv. 34.
(2) become acquainted with.
Thou hast *discovered* some enchantment old, *Prom.* II. i. 100.

***Discrimination, n.** discernment.
So that the world lose all *discrimination* *Cenci.* V. ii. 154.

Discuss, v. tr. talk about, consider.
and I care not If I *discuss* it with you, *I. i.* 72.

Disdain, v. I. tr. despise or scorn.
Disdain thee?—not the worm beneath my feet! *Hellas.* 762.
too falsely *disdained* For thee to *disdain* it, *One word.* I. 4.
Disdain! Ah no! I pity thee, *Prom.* I. 53.
the loftiest fear All that they would *disdain* *I. 620.*
man's maturer nature shall *disdain* The playthings *Q. Mab.* III. 131.
II. *intr.* scorn as unworthy.
Yet if thee add eyes *disdain* *Julian.* 611.
Nor thou *disdain*, that ere my fame become *Laon.* Ded. I. 5.
Disdain not thou, at their appointed term, *Ode Lib.* xv. 14.
I should *disdain* to quote authorities *St. Epips.* 28.

Disdain, n. scorn or contempt.
for whose *disdain* she pined away *Adonais.* XV. 7.
Trophies of my oblivion and *disdain*, *Calderon.* III. 80.
Unquenchable *disdain* of death, *Hellas.* 410.
None fawned, none trampled; hate, *disd.* or fear, *Prom.* III. iv. 133.
Tempered *disdain* in his unaltering eye, *Q. Mab.* VII. 6.

Disdained, v. tr. scorned, had contempt for.
If *n* *disdained* it's brother, *Love's Phil.* II. 4.
If they *disdained* not such a prostrate slave, *Prom.* I. 52.
Which smiled the lie his tongue *disdain* to speak; *III.* iv. 143.
in this . . . world to live My soul *disdained* not, *Rosal.* 567.
I half *disdained* mine eyes' desire to fill *Triumph.* 232.

Disdained, pp. scorned.
And know, that had I *disdained* to toil, *Falsehood.* 37.
One feeling too falsely *disdained* *One word.* I. 3.
Stain that which ought to have *disd.* to wear it; *Triumph.* 205.

Disdainest, v. tr. scornest.
Moreover thou *disdainest* us and ours; *Hellas.* 760.

Disdaining, pr. pp. scorning.
not *disdaining* even a borrowed might; *Epips.* 362.

Disdains, v. I. tr. holds in small esteem.
chains Of sweet captivity, which none *disdains*
Who feels: *Laon.* V. viii. 5.
II *intr.* scorns.
what the indignant tongue *Disdains* to brand
the with, *Cenci.* V. i. 56

Disease, n. A. *Lit.* morbid condition of the body.
Followed by grim *disease*, glory by shame, *Ch. 1st.* I. 162.
Languor, *disease*, and ignorance dare not come: *Damon.* II. 10.
earthquake, "tempest and *disease*, *Q. Mab.* IX. 10.
The germs of misery, death, *disease*, and crime, *Damon.* II. 125.
Disease and pleasure cease to mingle here, *II.* 172.
The deadly germs of languor and *disease* *Q. Mab.* VIII. 230.
Watching its wanderings as a friend's *disease*: *Damon.* II. 183.
To feed *disease* and fear and madures, *Q. Mab.* IX. 62.
Disease, and Want, and worse Necessity Of hate
and ill, *Laon.* V. Song, 5. 8.
In their green eyes a strange *disease* did glow, *VIII.* v. 8.
which did kill Like hunger or *disease*, *X.* xiv. 8.
But a *disease* soon struck into *Peter.* VII. ix. 1.
Ghastly *disease*, and frenzied fear; *Prom.* I. 267.
First famine, and then toil, and then *disease*, *II.* iv. 50.
And *Disease* drank and slept, *II.* iv. 86.
Which drew *disease* and pain from my wan bosom,
Poisoned, perchance, by the *disease* and woe *Q. Mab.* IV. 128.
Thy manhood blighted with unripe *disease*? *IV.* 252.
To pining famine and full-fed *disease*, *V.* 49.
Disease, disgust, and lassitude, pervade, *V.* 247.
The fear of infamy, *disease* and woe, *V.* 255.
Earthquakes and wars, and poisons and *disease*, *VI.* 109.

Strengthen in health, and poisons in disease: *Superstition.* 39.
Tremed with all earthquake, tempest and *disease*, *Q. Mab.* VI. 339.
The germs of misery, death, *disease*, and crime, *VIII.* 171.
B. *Fig.* (1) discomfolt, trouble.
this my bane and my *disease*, *Cenci.* IV. i. 118.
(2) trouble, disquiet.
stricken deep With some *disease* of mind, *Rosal.* 742.
(3) bad condition, malady.
The *disease* of the state is a plethora, *Epips.* I. 263.
Yet fear the cure, though hating the *disease*, *Q. Mab.* IV. 105.

Diseases, n. disorders of the body.
and you found these *diseases*, *Ch. 1st.* II. 382.
Winged and wan *diseases*, *Laon.* I. xxix. 3.

Disembarked, v. intr. landed from a boat or ship.
We *disembarked*, *Julian.* 215.
We *disembarked*, and thro' a portal wide We past— *Laon.* I. ii. 6.

***Disembodied, ppl. adj.** divested of the flesh.
A free, a *disembodied* soul, *Q. Mab.* I. 165.

Disenchanted. (See Disinchant.)

***Disenchanting, pp. Fig.** disillusioned.
disenchanting Of many impious fathers—wise, just— *Marengi.* VI. 4.

***Disenchanted**, *ppl. adj.* Fig. disillusioned.
See a *disenchanted* nation *Prom. I. 567.*

***Disenumbered**, *pp.* freed.
Disenumbered of their silent sleep, *Unf. Dr. 170.*

***Disentangle**, *v. tr.* clear or extricate.
Disentangle them who may *Gish. 97.*

***Disentangled**, *ppl. adj.* unravelled or extricated.
to reassume An empire o'er the *disentangled* doom. *Prom. IV. 569*

***Disenthrall**, *v. tr.* Fig. to set free.
being, Which still it longs, yet fars to *disenthrall*. *Q. Mab, V. 37.*

***Disentwined**, *pp.* untwisted, set free.
The air of her own speed has *disentwined*. *Epips 107.*

***Disentwines**, *v. tr.* untwists, sets free.
The wind that lifts them *disentwines* my hair; . . . *Prom. II. iii. 48.*

Disgorged, *pp.* Fig. thrown out.
into the plain *Disgorged* at length the dead . . . *Laon, VI. vi. 7.*

Disgrace, *n.* shamefulness.
The ruin, the *disgrace*, the woe of war. *Q. Mab, V. 68.*

Disgraced, *pp.* put to shame.
would be *disgraced* in good company. *Ch. 1st, II. 58.*
The mighty Troy would be indeed *disgraced*. . . *Cycl. 177.*

***Disgracing**, *pr. pple.* shaming, degrading.
A thousand daily acts *disgracing* men; *Cenci, IV. iii. 29.*

Disguise, *v. tr.* Fig. hide or conceal.
Disguise it not—we have one human heart— . . . *Laon, VIII. xix. 1.*
Disguise it not—ye blush for what ye hate, *VIII. xx. 1.*

Disguise, *n.* A. *Lit.* mask or false appearance.
wrap in a vile *disguise*; *Cenci, V. i. 85.*
After some foul *disguise* had fallen, *Prom. III. iv. 79.*
nor this *disguise* stain that *Triumph, 204.*
all that smiling *disguise* Thou yet wearst, . . . *Viz. Sen. 87.*
And often through a rude and worn *disguise*. . . *Witch, LXVI. 4.*
B. *Fig.* artifice.
Find the *disguise* to hide me from myself. . . . *Cenci, V. i. 104.*
How without fear of evil or *disguise* Was Cythna!— *Laon, II. xxxii. 5.*
In th' own dark *disguise*. *Nal. Ant. IV. 2.*
and scorning all *disguise*, *Pr. Athan. I. 43.*

Disguised, *pp.* (1) *Lit.* wearing false appearances.
All *disguised*, even to the eyes, *Mask, VII. 3.*
(2) *Fig.* concealed, masked.
Confess 'tis fear *disguised* From its own shame. *Cenci, V. i. 30.*
Fame is love *disguised*: *Exhortation, 16.*

***Disgrunt**, *n.* loathing.
Disgrace, *disgrunt*, and lassitude, pervade . . . *Q. Mab, V. 247.*

***Disgrunted**, *pp.* nauseated, offended.
Disgrunted with the humours of the time. *Faust, II. 230.*

Dish, *n.* *Fig.* a viand served in a dish.
Allow me now to recommend this *dish*— . . . *Edipus, II. ii. 22.*
so plain a *dish* Could scarcely disgrace— *II. ii. 27.*

Dishes, *n.* earthenware vessels for holding food.
some rotten rags, and broken *dishes* *Ch. 1st, II. 451.*

Dishonour, *n.* disgrace, shame.
such, . . . As makes remorse *dishonour*. *Cenci, III. i. 200.*
Their *dishonour* a remembrance to abide! *Hellas, 1015.*

Dishonourable, *adj.* disgraceful or shameful.
than the failure Could be *dishonourable*. . . . *Calderon, I. 104.*
The refuge of *dishonourable* death. *Cenci, V. ii. 58.*
Some strange, all sudden, none *dishonourable*. . . *Hellas, 400.*

Dishonoured, *ppl. adj.* disgraced, degraded.
now Do I behold you in *dishonoured* age . . . *Cenci, I. i. 53.*
to a *dishonoured* grave. *IV. i. 157.*
dust on their *dishonoured* heads, *Ch. 1st, I. 79.*
The vile reward of their *dishonoured* years, . . *Laon, I. xxxiv. 5.*
Or dare not write on the *dishonoured* brow; . . *VIII. xxiii. 6.*

***Dishonouring**, *pr. pple.* disgracing.
First by *dishonouring* thee, *Calderon, III. 142.*

***Disinchant**, *v. tr.* Fig. make free mentally.
Will *disinchant* the captives, *Laon, II. xlii. 6.*

Disinherited, *v. tr.* cut off from his hereditary right.
Disinherited My eldest son Chrymor, *Edipus, I. 105.*

***Disinterred**, *pp.* cleared of earth.
I stood within the city *disinterred*; *Naples, 1.*

***Disjoined**, *pp.* separated.
Wert thou *disjoined* from these, *Ode Lib. XVIII. 12.*

Disjointed, *ppl. adj.* broken, fragmentary.
Ends of a *disjointed* dream— *Peter, Prol. 22.*

***Disk**, *n.* *Fig.* the face or surface of the earth.
on the sculptured *disk* Of the broad earth, . . . *Laon, V. I. 1.*
at that dread risk Agast she pass from the Earth's *disk*: *Naples, 86.*

Dislike, *n.* repugnance, distaste.
much *dislike* for people of your sort. *Faust, I. 97.*

***Dislodge**, *v. tr.* remove or displace.
Will but *dislodge* a spirit of deep hell *Cenci, IV. ii. 7.*

Dismal, *adj.* gloomy, cheerless.
that I Shall haul you into *dismal* Tartarus. . . *Hom. Merc. XLIII. 3.*

Dismay, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) of persons, terror, alarm.
And the darkness of deepest *dismay* Spreads . . *Bigotry, III. 7.*
So mayest thou answer God with less *dismay*: . . *Cenci, V. ii. 118.*
Chasing the heavy shadows of *dismay*. *Hom. Merc. LXXIII. 8.*

(2) loss of heart or spirit.
My soul spurred the chains of its *dismay*, . . . *Ode Lib. I. 5.*
B. *Fig.* of the forces of nature.
And the wild winds flew round, sobbing in their *d*, *Adonais, XIV. 9.*

Dismayed, *pp.* alarmed, discouraged.
as a man with mighty loss *dismayed*, *Epips 220.*
and so they stood *dismayed*. *Laon, XII. xxvi. 9.*
Thou with sorrow art *dismayed*; *Rarely, III. 3.*

***Dismaying**, *ppl. adj.* disheartening, discouraging.
For to tread life's *dismaying* wilderness . . . *Laon, II. xix. 4.*

Dismiss, *v. tr.* send away, cause to depart.
For God's sake Let me *dismiss* the guests! . . . *Cenci, I. iii. 93.*

Dismounted, *pp.* descended from horseback.
and then Just where we had *dismounted* . . . *Julian, 61.*

***Dismounting**, *pr. pple.* descending from horseback.
so *dismounting* close they drew *Laon, VI. xiv. 4.*
in the market-place *Dismounting*, *VI. xvii. 2.*

Disobedient, *adj.* unfaithful, uncompliant.
My *disobedient* and rebellious sons Are dead!— . *Cenci, I. iii. 43.*
you dared to look With *disobedient* insolence . . *II. i. 107.*
he frowned and said, Children are *disobedient*, . . *II. ii. 32.*
Such was God's scourge for *disobedient* sons. . . *III. i. 316.*

Disorder, *n.* confusion.
And brighter wreaths in neat *disorder* flung; . . *Gish. 216.*

Disordered, *v. tr.* confused, alarmed.
nothing at all Beyond his wont, yet it *disor*. me. *Cenci, II. i. 77.*

***Disown**, *v. I. tr.* deny or repudiate.
that tonr Thou didst delay to hear, lamenting to
disown. *Ode Lib. VII. 15.*
Of woven hair, which thou wilt not *disown*, . . *Rosal. 37.*
II. *refl.* deny, refuse to acknowledge.
The nameless worm would now itself *disown*: *Adonais, XXXVI. 4.*

***Disowns**, *v. tr.* denies, refuses to acknowledge.
but tyranny *D*. Their clam, and gathers strength *Laon, IV. xxiii. 8.*

***Dispersed**, *v. intr.* broke asunder.
The silver clouds *dispersed*; *Q. Mab, I. 200.*

***Disparting**, *pr. pple.* riving, breaking asunder.
Disparting as it went the silver clouds . . . *Dæmon, I. 112.*

Dispatch, *v. tr.* kill, put to death.
You think by some measure to *dispatch* him, . . *Cycl. 446.*

***Dispel**, *v. tr.* break, or dissipate.
nerv'd his arm To *dispel* the charm, *St Ir. (3) XIV. 2.*

Dispensation, *n.* a license overriding the law.
I may obtain *The dispensation* of the Pope . . *Cenci, I. ii. 10.*
Had you a *dispensation* I have not; *I. ii. 15.*

Disperse, *v. intr.* deal out, distribute.
be wrought As I *disperse*— *Hom. Merc. xcii. 6.*

***Dispeople**, *v. tr.* to depopulate.
to *dispeople* your unquiet kingdom of man? . . *Ch. 1st, II. 384.*

***Dispeopled**, *pp.* made void.
Dispeopled of their dreams, *Hellas, 236.*

Disperse, *v. I. tr.* dispel or dissipate.
to *disperse* The cloud of that unutterable curse. *Laon, II. xxx. 4.*
II. *intr.* to separate in different directions.
The splendour-angelic worlds *disperse* *Prol. Hellas, 54.*

Dispersed, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* scattered.
The winds of eve *dispersed* those ashes grey, . . *Laon, x. xlii. 2.*
B. *Fig.* dispipated, put an end to.
that dreadful sleep His heavenly smiles *dispersed*, . . *III. xxvii. 9.*

Dispersed, *pp.* separated in different directions.
But they are all *dispersed*— *Geneva, 48.*

***Dispersedly**, *adv.* widely scattered.
all *dispersedly* about the road— *Hom. Merc. I. x. 3.*

Display, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* unfold, spread out.
And in thy sight its fading plumes *display*; . . *Witch, Ded. III. 4.*
B. *Fig.* show forth, make known.
Which did the Spirit's history *display*; *Laon, I. liii. 7.*
He might man's deep and searchless heart *display*, . . *x. xlii. 7.*

Displeasure, *n.* anger, indignation.
have turned the Pope's *displeasure* *Cenci, II. ii. 65.*
From God's *displeasure*, *Pr. Athan. I. 94.*

Disposed, *pp.* inclined, induced.
I had *disposed* the Cardinal Camillo *Cenci, II. ii. 105.*

Disposition, *n.* ordering.
Even to the *disposition* of thy purpose, . . . *Ch. 1st, II. 127.*

Disposset, *pp.* *Fig.* (1) driven out.
Evil, which had *disposset* All native power, . . *Laon, II. xxxv. 5.*
For fiends . . . had *disposset* All natural dreams— *XI. ix. 3.*
(2) with of, deprived.
Of natural life was *disposset*, *Rosal. 236.*
The crown of which his brows were *disposset*. . *Triumph, 324.*

Dispraise, *n.* censure, disapprobation.
A friend, too, spoke in their *dispraise*,— . . . *Peter, VI. xv. 3.*

***Dispread**, *pp.* (1) disarranged.
her dark hair was *dispread* Like the pine's locks *Laon, VI. xxi. 5.*
(2) loll, by with, sprinkled or scattered over.
mossy nook, with mountain flowers *dispread*. . *VI. xxvi. 9.*

***Disputants**, *n.* controversialists.
False *disputants* on all its hopes and fears, . . *II. iii. 4.*

divulge, *v.* *tr.* reveal.

That which the vassal threatened to *divulge* . . . *Cenci*, l. i. 22.

Dizzily, *adv.* with loss of consciousness.
Dizzily down, ever, for ever, down . . . *Prom.* III. i. 81.
his fevered brain reels *dizzily* awhile: . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 59.

Dizzy, *adj.* *A. Lit.* giddy, confused or semi-conscious condition.

Now blackness veiled his *dizzy* eyes . . . *Alastor*, 188.
And if I strike my damp and *dizzy* head
Fancying strange comments in her *dizzy* brain
Out of the *dizzy* eyes— . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 137.
A course precipitous, of *dizzy* speed, . . . *Ginevra*, 5.
So that a *dizzy* trance fell on my brain . . . *Hom. Merc.* VII. 7.
Yes, many an eye with *dizzy* tears was dim, . . . *Laon*, I. viii. 1.
Till it sink *dizzy*, blind, lost, shelterless; . . . *Inv.* xlviii. 2.
my brain *Grows dizzy*; . . . *Prom.* I. 421.
Dizzy, lost, yet unbewailing! . . . *Inv.* vi. 71.
Dizzy as with delight I floated down, . . . *Inv.* iii. 106.
My brain is *dizzy*, and I scarce know
the dim brain whirls *dizzy* with delight, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 34.
B. *Fig.* (1) such as to cause giddiness or vertigo. . . *Witch*, v. 5.

Encountering on some *dizzy* precipice
That column's *dizzy* height: . . . *Alastor*, 258.
that *dizzy* steep to climb, . . . *Laon*, III. xiv. 2.
Upon the mountain's *dizzy* brink . . . *Inv.* xli. 1. 2.
Would ne'er have hung her *dizzy* nest,
Dizzy Raven! and when I gaze on thee
Or water-fall from a *dizzy* precipice . . . *Mar. Dr.* IX. 3.
B. *Fig.* (2) of irregular confused motion. . . *Mont B.* 34.
With *dizzy* swiftness, round, and round, and round, *Alastor*, 388.
like a *dizzy* moth, whose flight . . . *Epips.* 220.
The *dizzy* flight of that phantom pale . . . *Mar. Dr.* XXXIII. 1.
With *dizzy* motion, wheel and rise . . . *Unf. Dr.* 237.

Dizzying, *adj.* (1) maddening with pain.
Frantic with *dizzying* anguish, . . . *Alastor*, 231.
(2) maddening with pride or self-importance.
Swell'd with command and mad with *diz* sway; *M. N. Post. Fr.* 53

Do, *v. tr.* (1) act, practise, perform.
All men who *do* or even imagine ill Fly me
who ever did what he advises Others to *do*? . . . *Apollo*, III. 3.
What did your father *do* or say to you? . . . *Calderon*, I. 45.
indeed, I cannot *do* it. . . *Cenci*, II. i. 59.
I must *do* it! . . . *Inv.* iii. 13.
We *do* but that which 'twere a deadly crime To
leave undone. . . *Inv.* iii. 37.
Who will speak and *do* more than I dare Write. . . *Inv.* iv. 93.
Now *do* your will! . . . *Inv.* iv. 88.
I will *do* it! . . . *Inv.* iv. 40.
now We shall not *do* it any more. . . *Inv.* iv. 164.
This *do*, lest we Should fall . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 133.
Do what thou judgest well, . . . *Inv.* 202.
Do what thou wilt and what thou canst . . . *Inv.* 204.
Pattern of all I should avoid to *do*; . . . *Inv.* 17.
all you endure and *do* Depends on circumstance. *Circumst.* 7.
Know't that thou what thou must *do* . . . *Cycl.* 124.
That will I *do*, despising any master. . . *Inv.* 155.
This will I *do* with peril of my life, . . . *Inv.* 271.
And what there you *do* and see, . . . *Faust*, II. 250.
what *do* you *do* out here? . . . *Inv.* 285.
did and *do* What we ought not . . . *Hom. Merc.* v. 7.
and I will *do* All that is in my power
and men who know and *do* the right. . . *Hom. Venus*, 18.
What they like, that let them *do*. . . *Musk*, XXXIV. 4.
Do the same actions that the virtuous *do*, . . . *Gidipus*, I. 144.
Let us *do* what'er we may, . . . *Inv.* I. 141.
If they might 'do their *do*' . . . *Peter*, VI. xxiv. 5.
What he dared *do* or think, . . . *Pr. Athan*, I. 44.
and hate myself That I can *do* no more . . . *Prom.* I. 357.
I weigh not what ye *do*, but what ye suffer,
As if none felt: they know not what they *do*. . . *Inv.* I. 631.

(2) effect or accomplish.
Can we *do* nothing? Nothing that I see. . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 142.
With thinking what I have decreed to *do*—
we must *do* that will. . . *Inv.* iv. 35.
I—I *do* all; without my aid
He fears not I should *do* more mischief.—
To *do* or suffer aught, . . . *Falschood*, 85.
sent abroad To *do* their work. . . *Gish* 78.
join, To *do* the will of strong necessity, . . . *Julian*, 380.
To *do* on men his least command; . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 188.
All rose to *do* the task He set to each,
On those who *do* The tasks of run . . . *Inv.* vi. 234.
To *do* on men his least command; . . . *Rosal*, 753.
All rose to *do* the task He set to each,
On those who *do* The tasks of run . . . *Serchio*, 30.
To *do* on men his least command; . . . *Unf. Dr.* 118.

(3) cause.
What would *do* You good when suffering . . . *Magnet. Lady*, v. 3.
we know not what we *do* When we speak words. . . *Rosal*, 1194.

(4) expressing a violent intent.
I'd *do*—I know not what. . . *Cenci*, I. i. 102.

(5) determine on, set about.
What shall we *do*? . . . *Cycl.* 171.
What shall I *do*, Silenus? Shall I stay? . . . *Inv.* 546.

II. *intr.* (1) suffice, serve.
So, that will *do*. . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 128.
That will never *do*! . . . *Cycl.* 176.

(2) act or advise.
You *do* well telling me to trust in God, . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 87.

For this once *do* not as Pryne would, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 100.
Not if thou dost as I would have thee *do*. . . *Inv.* 191.

(3) used as *pro-verb*, as I, &c. are *promouns*.
whose purple splendour leaps . . . as my spirits *do*, *Cenci*, I. iii. 79.
Till it become his slave . . . as I will *do*. . . *Inv.* ii. 161.
So mayest thou die as I *do*; . . . *Inv.* v. 155.
As the light camellions *do*. . . *Exhortation*, 7.
Where love is not, poets *do*. . . *Inv.* 15.
A child would talk as its grown parents *do*. . . *Gish*, 186.
with idiot fear Cower in their kingly dens—as I *do*
now. . . *Hellas*, 358.
and pray as madmen *do* For what? . . . *Julian*, 126.
All that thou canst inflict I bid thee *do*; . . . *Prom.* I. 263.
Shaken to their roots, as *do* the mountains now. . . *Inv.* in. 42.
For whence it sprung it knew not, nor *do* I. . . *Inv.* iv. 23.
One with the other even as spirits *do*. . . *Inv.* iii. 132.
I took it as the vulgar *do*; . . . *Rosal*, 514.
as those relieved by their own words are wont to *do*, . . . *Inv.* 761.

(4) as simple auxiliary.
Why *do* I talk? . . . *Cenci*, iv. iii. 31.
Accused, *do* you persist in your denial? . . . *Inv.* ii. 10.
do thou Forbear, . . . *Inv.* v. 152.
And I *do* feel a mighty calmness . . . *Laon*, IX. xix. 7.
Do, *n.* an act gone through with.
If they might 'do their *do*' . . . *Peter*, VI. xxiv. 5.

Doek, *n.* a weed (*Rumex*).
And the *doek*, and hembane, and hemlock dank, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 55.

Docks, *n.* pl. of *Dock*.
But the mandrakes, and toadstools, and *docks*, . . . *Inv.* III. 116.

Doctor, *n.* (1) one who has taken the highest degree in a faculty.
The *Doctor*? Aye; my servant Faust. . . *Faust*, I. 60.
Take hold on me, *doctor*, . . . *Inv.* 220.

(2) a medical practitioner.
An ill *doctor* could unravel; . . . *Peter*, I. iii. 2.
he had no cough, No *doctor*,— . . . *Inv.* VII. v. 4.

Doctors, *n.* pl. of *Doctor* (2).
to drink The liquor *doctors* rail at— . . . *Gish* 88.

Doctrine, *n.* teaching.
to that great sect, Whose *doctrine* is, . . . *Epips.* 150.

Doctrines, *n.* principles, tenets.
from shore to shore *Doctrines* of human power . . . *Laon*, IV. xii. 7.
the chief Ear in his *doctrines* blighted sheaf, . . . *Peter*, VI. xxiii. 4.

Dodona, *n.* a famous Greek oracle.
Dodona's forest to an acorn's cup . . . *Hellas*, 793.

Doe, *n.* a female deer.
Like a *doe* in the noon-tide with love's sweet want, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 11.
How he might be as gentle as the *doe*. . . *Witch*, VII. 6.

Does, *v. tr.* (1) performs, carries out, effects.
He *does* his will, I mree! . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 139.
I saw all that sin *does*, . . . *Gidipus*, I. 232.
Like one who *does*, not suffers wrong.
manhood tamely *does* His bidding, . . . *Prom.* I. 239.
he *do* the work Of all-polluting luxury and wealth, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 224.
(2) suits, serves, answers.
aye, that *does* well. . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 161.

(3) as simple auxiliary.
Does not his spirit live . . . *Inv.* v. 70.
Does the wind hold? . . . *Ch. 1st*, IV. 7.
How strangely *does* a single blood-red line, . . . *Faust*, II. 398.
Yet *does* a fleeting hectic flush his cheek, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 9.

Doer, *v. tr.* take off.
Why *does* he *do*ff his clothes joyfully, . . . *Devil*, XXXIII. 3.

Dog, *n.* a domestic animal *genus Canis*.
Torture your *dog*, that he may tell . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 63.
I would be a *dog* if I might tear her . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 69.
His *dog* was dead. . . *Julian*, 588.
Flaccid and foamy, like a mad *dog's* hanging;
A *dog* had from the sea, . . . Dragged Lionel's
mother, . . . *Rosal*, 1069.

Dog-fish, *n.* a fish of the shark species.
We saw the *dog-fish* hastening to their feast. . . *Hellas*, 522.
As a shark and *dog-fish* wait . . . *Smiles*, III. 1.
And the sharks and the *dog-fish* . . . *Vis. Sea*, 56.

Dog-headed, *adj.* having a dog's head.
Dog-headed, bosom-eyed, and bird-footed . . . *Witch*, XI. 8.

Dogmatic, *adj.* *Fig.* positive, arrogant.
How ludicrous the priest's *dogmatic* roar! . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 64.

Dogs, *n.* *A. Lit.* pl. of *Dog*.
See, his beloved *dogs* are gathering round— . . . *Bion. Adon.* 15.
Cut out and thrown to *dogs* first! . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 99.
Absent on *Etna*, hunting with his *dogs*. . . *Cycl.* 123.
The vultures and the *dogs*, your pensioners tame, *Hellas*, 427.
And every *dog* that made his *dogs* Fat . . . *Inv.* 549.
And four fierce *dogs* watched there, unanimous
as men. . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXII. 8.

But the four *dogs* and the black bull are left:— . . . *Inv.* XXXIII. 3.
As *dogs* bay the moonlight clouds, . . . *Inv.* XXXIII. 3.
See I see! they fawn Like *dogs*, . . . *Laon*, X. xxxviii. 8.
Casts to the fat *dogs* that lie . . . *Musk*, XLIII. 3.
Household *dogs*, when the wind roars, . . . *Inv.* xcii. 3.
Sometimes your royal *dogs* tear down our thatch,
When through thy streets, instead of hare with *do*, . . . *Gidipus*, I. 45.
His servant-maids and *dogs* grow dull; . . . *Peter*, VII. xviii. 1.
and as lean *dogs* pursue Thro' wood and lake . . . *Prom.* I. 454.

- B. Fig.** (1) a term of contempt or opprobrium.
 Cowardly *dogs*! ye will not aid me then? . . . *Cyd.* 646.
 To the *hired dogs* that couch beneath his throne . . . *Demon.* I. 11.
 (2) hired soldiers.
 And her slow *dogs* of war, Fleshed with the chase, *Hellas*, 313.
Doing, pr. pple. occupied with.
 To dream of what they should be *doing*. . . . *Peter*, vii. xlv. 5.
Dole, n. contribution, alms.
 And now cold charity's unwelcome *dole* . . . *Mother & Son*, vii. 1.
Delphin, n. a marine mammal (*Delphinus delphis*).
 And like Arion on the *dolphin's* back . . . *Witch*, LV. 4.
***Domains, n.** *Fig.* territory, jurisdiction.
 could nourish in the sun's *d.* Her mighty youth . . . *Adonais*, xvii. 4.
 Upon that poor *domain*. . . . *Love, Hope*, 14.
 Welcome thou despots to my dark *domains*. . . . *M. N. Revail*, 66.
 Sleep, Ocean, in the rocky bounds That circle
 thy *domain*! *Q. Mab*, I. 117.
***Dome, n.** *A. Lit.* rounded roof or cupola.
 Life, like a *dome* of many-coloured glass, . . . *Adonais*, LII. 3.
 Suspended in the solitary *dome* *Alastor*, 43.
 Column, tower, and *dome*, and spire, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 106.
 As to pierce the *dome* of gold 113.
 Those mighty shapes—pyramid, *d.*, and tower—
 And giant fane, *dome* over *dome* Piled,
 From every tower and every *dome*, . . . *Mar. Dr.* x. 2.
 Hung in dense flocks beneath the *dome*, . . . *Rosal.* 1093.
 That ivory *dome*, whose azure night 1094.
B. Fig. (1) house or dwelling.
 Earning bright spoils for her inlaid *dome*; . . . *Laon*, Ded. I. 4.
 like a chancel's mist within the radiant *dome*. . . *V.* xxix. 9.
 on the cottage thatch, Than on the *dome* of kings? *Q. Mab*, III. 206.
 (2) a temple or grand building.
 Like what may be conceived of this vast *dome*, . . . *Laon*, I. I. 1.
 filled that *dome* of woven light, I. lv. 8.
 The shadowy *dome*, the sculptures, I. lvi. 6.
 Who on the fragments of yon shattered *dome* . . . *Witch*, Ded. II. 4.
 (3) a roof or covering.
 A hanging *dome* of leaves, VI. xxvii. 9.
 Hang high in the green *dome*, VI. xxxii. 5.
 Whose airy *dome* is inaccessible, vii. xii. 8.
 Beneath a *dome* fretted with graven flowers, . . *Prom.* III. iv. 116.
 A *dome* of thin and open ivory *Witch*, LIII. 4.
 (4) applied to the apparently arching firmament.
 Then I arise, and climbing Heaven's blue *dome*, . . *Apollo*, II. 1.
 Built up the blue *dome* of air, *Cloud*, 80.
 hung In the dark *dome* of heaven,
 burnished ocean waves Paving that gorgeous *d.*,
Q. Mab, II. 27.
 Its vast and azure *dome*; " " " " *Demon*, I. 224.
 " " " " " " *Q. Mab*, II. 33.
 Aught human thing beneath Heaven's mighty *d.*
 from the sky's sunless *dome*, IV. xxxv. 9.
 beneath the *dome* Of a new Heaven; XI. xxi. 3.
 the high *dome* Of serene Heaven, *Orpheus*, 93.
 and to the infinite *dome* Of heaven is as a law,
 Ever-canopying *dome*, *Mont* B. 140.
 Fit imagery to pave heaven's everlasting *dome*. . *Ode Lib.* ix. 15.
 And pointed to the gorgeous *dome*, *Q. Mab*, II. 56.
 Shed from yon *dome's* eternal blue, *Rosal.* 117.
 (5) applied to natural objects. dome-shaped.
 in many a hollow *dome* and spire *Laon*, XII. xxvi. 5.
dome, pyramid, and pinnacle, *Mont* B. 104.
 And the fair oak, whose leafy *dome* affords . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 209.
 (6) overhanging clouds.
 and sustain The *dome* of the tempest; . . . *Vis. Sea*, 110.
 (7) crown or completion.
 Will be the *dome* of a vast sepulchre . . . *Ode W. Wind*, II. 11.
 (8) the expanse of thought.
 within the *dome* of this dim world, *Ode Lib.* xvi. 2.
 (9) applied to a system of belief, edifice.
 and Fraud rebuild religion's tottering *dome*. . . *Laon*, II. xlii. 9.
***Domes, n.** *A. Lit.* rounded roofs or cupolas.
 Through the red mist their *domes* did quiver. . . *Mar. Dr.* viii. 6.
 On those high *domes* her look she cast. XI. 7.
 with quivering tongue Licked its high *domes*, . . XII. 4.
 Through the *domes* of those mighty palaces, . . *XVII* 6.
 Reared high to heaven its thousand golden *domes*, *Q. Mab*, II. 138.
 amid the towers And sacred *domes*; *Tower of Sam.* 11.
B. Fig. (1) the firmament.
 from Heaven's star-fretted *domes* *Prom.* IV. 541.
 (2) arched roofs of caves.
 their starry *domes* Of diamond and of gold . . *Alastor*, 90.
 (3) overhanging trees.
 frame Most solemn *domes* within, 435.
 (4) overhanging clouds or mists.
 High 'mid the shifting *domes* of sheeted spray . . 335.
 (5) water bubbles.
 The which they breathed within those lucent *domes*, *Prop.* II. ii. 78.
Domestic, adj. (1) pertaining to a family.
 Spectators of our dull *domestic* quarrels. . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 163.
 Till free and equal man and woman greet *Domestic* peace; . . . *Laon*, II. xxxvii. 6.
 (2) intestine, not foreign.
 Priests and Kings, Custom, *domestic* sway, . . . VIII. vii. 5.

Dominations, n. ruling powers.

- Ye kings of suns and stars, . . . *Ethereal Domination*, *Prom.* IV. 530.
***Dominio, n.** St. Dominic, b. 1170, d. 1221.
 So thought Calvin and *Dominic*; *Peter*, VI. xxiv. 1.
***Dominio, n.** a proper name.
Dominic the boat-man, has brought the mast, . . *Serchio*, 4.
 How it whistles, *Dominic's* long black hair! . . . 58.
Dominion, n. (1) sovereignty, political sway.
 The lamp of our *dominions* still rides high; . . *Hellas*, 273.
 while *Dominion* welched below. 274.
 And when the man of its *dominion* failed, . . *Proh. Hellas*, 38.
 Clothed him with the *dominion* of wide Heaven. . *Prom.* II. iv. 46.
 The tutor and his pupil, whom *Dominion* Followed *Triumph*, 261.
 Wealth and *dominion* fade into the mass . . . *Wealth*, 1.
 (2) predominating power or influence.
 Holds *dominion* o'er the will, *Caldron*, II. 4.
 and wields The sceptre of a vast *dominion* there. . *Demon*, II. 176.
 All that it hath *dominion* o'er, *Hellas*, 800.
 Two Powers o'er mortal things *dominion* hold
 In blended hearts, now holds *dominion*; . . . *Laon*, I. xxi. 5.
 The strength of its *dominion*, v. Song 4. 12.
 Give me, thy child, *dominion* Over all height and
 depth? XII. xxxi. 4.
 wields The sceptre of a vast *dominion* there; . . *Ode Lib.* xvii. 12.
 into the peace of his *dominion* cold *Q. Mab*, viii. 234.
 (3) *Fig.* sovereignty, empire.
 Into the peace of his *dominion* cold *Rosal.* 1314.
Dominions, n. *A. Lit.* spaces, territories.
 and over wide *dominions* Sweeps *Pr. Athan.* II. iii. 18.
 As over wide *dominions* I sped, *Prom.* I. 763.
B. Fig. (1) world, empire.
 In music's most serene *dominions*; II v. 86.
 (2) the air.
 amid the sun's *dominions*? *Witch*, Ded. II. 4.
 into the Sun's *dominions* Flinging a glory, . . . XLIV. 3.
Done, pp. (1) acted, performed, accomplished.
 Heartless things *Are done* and said 't the world, . . *Alastor*, 691.
 Oh joy! oh fear! what will *de done* *Bridal*, II. 5.
 *Epithal.* 9.
 Already *hail's done* 'In the imagination of an act,
 in shall *de done*, swear! *Caldron*, III. 112.
 if he had killed me, he had *done* a kinder deed. . *Cenci*, I. iii. 177.
 Knowing what must be *thought*, and may be *done*, . . II. i. 3.
 Aye, something must be *done*; II. i. 112.
 Some such thing is to be endured or *done*; . . *III* i. 26.
Cenci has *done* an outrage to his daughter. . . *III* i. 348.
 perhaps have *done*, And made an end III. ii. 77.
 Which we must pay so dearly, having *done*. . . *IV* iv. 90.
 What is *done* wisely, is *done* well. IV. iv. 35.
 To fear that others know what thou hast *done*, . *IV* iv. 37.
 There is a deed demanding question *done*; . . *IV* iv. 105.
 which must chastise Crimes *done*, V. i. 3.
 And all the things hoped for or *done* thereon . . *V* ii. 54.
 If thou hast *done* murders, V. ii. 135.
 Have we *done* this for one another; V. iv. 163.
 But not to be believed as being *done*. *Cyd.* 360.
 'Twixt witches and men, what shall be *done*? . . *Faust*, II. 152.
 So much as I have *done* for them! II. 276.
 All that he did devise hath fruitly *done* . . . *Hom. Marc.* vii. 8.
 and while this was *done* He stretched their hides . . *XX* 7.
 Knew all that he had *done* being abroad; . . *XXVI* 4.
 What have you *done* since you departed hence? . *XXVI* 4.
 Even as to thee have these *done* ill, *Laon*, V. xi. 9.
 and all was *done* Swifter than I have spoken—
 what we have *done* None shall dare vouch, . . *VI* v. 1.
 All ye have thought and *done*! IX. xxxi. 4.
 And in that fear I have—*Done* what? *Ode Lib.* xiii. 15.
 Only undoing all that has been *done*, *Edipus*, I. 105.
 And there is little or no fun *done*; I. 364.
 the thing which each believed was *d.* Only in fancy—*Witch*, LXXXV. 7.
 (2) ended, past, accomplished.
 Towards my purpose—Would that it were *done*! *Cenci*, II. i. 103.
 and that *d.* My tongue should II. i. 155.
 If this were *done*, which never shall be *done*, . . *III* i. 161.
 repent of aught designed or *d.* But my repentance. . *III* ii. 40.
 When next we meet—may all be *done*! . . . *III* ii. 91.
 When all is *done*, out in the wide Campagna, . *IV* i. 62.
 That *done*, My soul, which is a scourge, . . . *IV* i. 62.
 If he should wake before the deed is *done*? . . *IV* ii. 4.
 Nay, it is *done*. IV. iii. 1.
 O, fear not What may be *done*, IV. iii. 6.
 Would it were *done*! IV. iii. 38.
 The deed is *done*, And what may follow . . *IV* iv. 46.
 Who most lament that such a deed is *done*; . . *IV* iv. 69.
 When the thing was *done* You clothed me . . *V* ii. 26.
 'Tis weaker to lament, once being *done*; . . *V* ii. 112.
 My travel's *done*, *Ch. 1st*, I. 39.
 never smile till you've *done* crying. II. 404.
 Have *done* the work of misery, *Falseshood*, 104.
 what is *done*, is past. *Faust*, II. 311.
 I wake—'tis *done*—'tis o'er. *M. N. Revail*, 113.
 The spell is *done*. *Magnat. Lady*, v. 1.
 Our task is *done*, *Prom.* IV. 135.
 When the fray was *done*, *Q. Mab*, vii. 220.
 My task is *done*; IX. 140.
 and then, their errand *done*, IX. 230.
 Till our mournful talk be *done*. *Rosal.* 60.
 The term of thy *done* is *done*! *St. Iv.* (3) VIII 5.

(3) fulfilled.
Let the Pope's pleasure then be *done*. *Cenci*, v. ii. 190.
My task is *done*! *Damson*, II. 132.
(4) performed great deeds.
To those who have greatly suffered and *done*! *Ode, Arise*, 23.
(5) been guilty of, committed.
what has your father *done*? *Cenci*, III. i. 39.
What has thy father *done*? — III. i. 69.
What have I *done*? Am I not innocent? — III. i. 121.
you have *done* No evil. — V. ii. 138.
I have *done* this and more; — V. ii. 138.
Which either I have *done*, or have not *done*; *Ch. 1st*, II. 222.
And, secret one, what hast thou *done*, *Falsehood*, 17.
What have I *done*! — 21.
Brother, tell what thou hast *done*. — 63.
Alas, what have ye *done*? the slightest pain *Laon*, v. x. 3.
Because they had *done* evil: — v. xvii. 6.
To hear what she can possibly have *done*. *(Edipus*, II. i. 58.
(6) killed.
Till *done* by her own venomous sting to death, *Q. Mab*, IX. 45.
(7) prepared for eating.
The limbs of the strangers are cooked and *done*, *Cycl*, 345.
(8) followed by *with* = become of.
to ask me what is *done* With the wild oxen *Hom. Merc.* XLIV. 3.
(9) as *pro-verb*.
As it has ever *done*, with change and motion, *Adonais*, XIX. 3.
Never one humbled himself before, as I have *done*! *Julian*, 411.
DOOM, *v. tr.* A *Lit.* condemn actively to punishment.
he would not *doom* me thus. *Prom.* III. i. 67.
B. *Fig.* (1) allow to be given over to.
Could *doom* her children to this ill, *Rosal*, 484.
(2) cause.
Like things which every cloud can *doom* to die, *Witch*, LIX. 4.
DOOM, *n.* (1) fate, destiny.
for what Shall be its earthly *doom*, *Adonais*, XLIV. 8.
reverse that *doom*! *Cenci*, IV. i. 127.
a *doom* As glorious as a fiery martyrdom; *Ephs*, 213.
And will the day that follows change thy *doom*? *Fr. Is*, 107, 4.
Against the course of Heaven and *doom*, *Hellas*, 67.
such as it has been my *doom* To meet with few, *Julian*, 589.
the *doom* Is this, which has, or may, or must be-
come Thine, *Laon*, VIII. xix. 4.
The snake-like *Dooms* coiled underneath his throne *Prom.* II. iii. 97.
to re-assume An empire o'er the disentangled *d.* — IV. 509.
the world and its mysterious *doom* *Triumph*, 241.
The star that ruled his *dooms* — 256.
Thou knowest 'tis *dooms* to die, *Witch*, *Ded.* II. 5.
(2) punishment.
Which can adjudge and execute the *doom* *Cenci*, III. i. 136.
Draws to one point the threads of a just *doom*, — III. i. 344.
Drawing let him fix the *doom*, *Cycl*, 620.
To weigh thee down to thee approaching *doom*! *Lid. Ch.* IV. 4.
His was the severer *doom*, *Peter, Pro*, 34.
To execute a *doom* of new revenge, *Prom.* I. 355.
And Love, and the chained Titan's woful *doom*, — II. ii. 93.
Shall be the *doom* of their eternal souls, *Q. Mab*, VII. 122.
My honor, and the justice of their *dooms*. — VII. 152.
To frustrate or to sanctify their *doom*. — VII. 253.
(3) ruin, destruction.
Which sweeps all things to their appointed *doom*, *Hellas*, 430.
his *doom* Is sealed in gold and blood! *Q. Mab*, IV. 104.
The very chains that bind him to his *doom* — V. 131.
That sees the chains which bind it to its *doom*. — VI. 28.
(4) condemnation.
Like oppression's thundered *doom* *Mask*, XC. 2.
(5) lot, estate, condition.
the glorious *dooms* Of those who sternly struggle
to relume *Laon*, IV. vii. 4.
Pour forth her swarming sons to a fraternal *doom*: — V. xxxviii. 9.
A calm inheritance, a glorious *doom*, — IX. xxix. 8.
(6) end, fulfillment.
Mighty events are hastening to their *doom*! *(Edipus*, II. ii. 66.
DOOMED, *pp.* (1) condemned.
How once, a slave in tortures *doomed* to die, *Laon*, II. xli. 3.
doomed for truth to share The murderer's cell,
from its cradle *doom*. To abjectness and bondage! *Q. Mab*, IV. 137.
To those abhorred embraces *doomed*, *Rosal*, 510.
Which *doom* had been *doomed* to pay, *Witch*, LXVII. 6.
(2) sentenced.
To hear what they inflicted Justice *doomed* them; *Pun, Echo*, 8.
(3) destined.
Doomed to pursue those waves that cannot cease *Laon*, IX. ii. 9.
DOOMS, *n.* destinies.
Whilst they search out *dooms*, *Hom. Merc.* XCIV. 7.
DOOR, *n.* A *Lit.* a moveable partition of wood or other
material.
I think they cannot hear me at that *door*; *Cenci*, I. i. 138.
'Tis nearer now; his hand is on the *door*; — II. i. 14.
The *door* is opening now; I see his face; — II. i. 19.
Speak what *door* is opened? *Cycl*, 504.
like duns Thundering for money at a poet's *door*; *Gish*, 221.
I leave this notice on my *door* *Jane, Invit*, 29.
B. *Fig.* doorway, portal or entrance.
and at the *door* Invisible Corruption waits *Adonais*, VIII. 3.

Of his departure from their father's *door*. *Alastor*, 271.
and stab him at the *door*? *Cenci*, III. i. 374.
We cannot at this distance from the *door* *Cycl*, 639.
To see a babe before his mother's *door*, *Damson*, II. 99.
seen thee from thy dwelling's *door* *Q. Mab*, VIII. 84.
Better to be at home than out of *door*;— *Heath*, (3) II. 3.
will lay their auge before his *door*, *Hom. Merc.* VI. 1.
he drives not from his *door* Those whom *Laon*, VI. I. 8.
And laughing babes rush from the well known *door*! VIII. iv. 5.
all the rest rushed through the *door*, *Peter*, I. viii. 1.
A gentleid drive up to his *door*, — VII. viii. 2.
near his dwelling's *door* The frightful waves are
driven, *Q. Mab*, v. 110.
So I went forth from the same church *door* *Rosal*, 324.
And when we came to the prison *door* — 878.
DOOR-WAYLAYING, *c. adj.* one who lurks about a door.
A night-watching, and *door-waylaying* thief, *Hom. Merc.* II. 6.
DOORS, *n.* A *Lit.* pl. of *Door*. A *Lit.*
through the *doors* and locks? *Calderon*, III. 109.
the *doors* Which led to this apartment — III. 163.
within the brazen doors Of the great Labyrinth *Witch*, LXVIII. 6.
stuck The same against the temple doors, — LXXXIII. 5.
B. *Fig.* (1) entrance or portal.
The ministers of death Are waiting round the *doors*. *Cenci*, v. iv. 124.
(2) a house, or dwelling.
A drunken man is better within *doors*. *Cycl*, 543.
Find a home within warm *doors*, *Mask*, XCII. 4.
(3) expressive of a closed or quiet state.
To violate the sacred *doors* of sleep; *Cenci*, v. i. 13.
(4) expressive of the way or means to a thing.
unfold The *doors* of premature and violent death, *Q. Mab*, v. 48.
The jealous key of truth's eternal doors, *Triumph*, 268.
DORIA, Andrea Doria, b. 1468, d. 1560.
Murmuring, where is *Doria*? *Naples*, 110.
DORIAN, *adj.* proper to the Dorian race.
To the brink of the *Dorian* deep. *Arethusa*, II. 18.
With the brackish *Dorian* steam:— — III. 12.
They past to their *Dorian* home. — IV. 18.
Ye *Dorian* woods and waves lament aloud,— *Eleg. Bion*, 1.
DORIC, *adj.* Dorian.
Unmingled with the bitter *Doric* dew! *Virgil*, 6.
DORIS, *n.* 'the Dorian deep.'
From Alpheus and the bitter *Doris* run, *Prol. Hellas*, 188.
DORMICE, *n.* small hibernating quadrupeds.
The bats, the *dormice*, and the moles *Fr. Wine*, 4.
The moles and the *dormice* died for want: *Sensil. Pl.* III. 103.
DORMITORIES, *n.* sleeping chambers.
In *dormitories* ranged, row after row, *Witch*, LXIV. 3.
DOST, *v. I. tr.* comittest or comittest thyself to.
Heed what thou *dost*. *Cenci*, IV. i. 16.
II. *intr.* (1) attest.
Not if thou *dost* as I would have thee do. *Ch. 1st*, II. 191.
(2) as simple auxiliary.
dost thou not draw Unreasonable poison — I. 22.
Of lightning thro' the tempest;—thou *dost* lie, *Mont B.* 10.
And singing still *dost* soar, and soaring ever singest. *Stylark*, 10.
Thou *dost* float and run; — 14.
DOTAGE, *n.* *Fig.* decrepit old age.
thou framest A tale to suit thy *dotage*, *Q. Mab*, VI. 125.
DOTARD, *n.* a foolish old man.
To soothe a *dotard's* vanity. — II. 148.
DOTH, *v.* as simple auxiliary.
he *doth* bear His part, while the one Spirit's
plastic stress *Adonais*, XLIII. 2.
The spirit which *doth* reign within these limbs *Cenci*, IV. iii. 63.
I must speak with Count *Cenci*; *doth* he sleep? — IV. iv. 4.
In thy dark eyes a power like light *doth* lie, *Com. Sing.* I. 3.
My spirit like a charmed bark *doth* swim *Fr. Sing.* I. 3.
None *doth* behold us now: the power *Rosal*, 14.
DOTING, *ppl. adj.* foolish.
Puffed up with your own *doting* ignorance, *Calderon*, I. 36.
He claps his wings and crows in *doting* joy. *Cycl*, 431.
DOUBLE, *v. tr.* increase twofold.
Double the western planet's serene flame. *Pr. Athan. Fr.* 6.
DOUBLE, *adj.* (1) twice repeated.
And row with *double* strokes *Cycl*, 468.
To see the *double* kind of footsteps strange *Hom. Merc.* LVII. 7.
(2) paralleled.
Or *double* ditch about the new enclosures; *(Edipus*, II. ii. 112.
(3) that does double duty.
The body of a *double* woul, *Peter, Pro*, 19.
He walks about a *double* ghost, — III. iii. 3.
(4) twofold.
Thy deep eyes, a *double* Planet, *Sophia*, II. 1.
a dusky hood and *double* cape, *Triumph*, 89.
(5) having two tubes.
and on the *double* flute Played to it *Unf. Dr.* 180.
(6) that may be interpreted in two ways.
The words are twisted in some *double* sense *Tasso*, 15.
DOUBLE, as *adv.* twice over.
You've *double* (rumped) yourself to scorn; *Peter*, VI. vi. 2.
A a

(8) into a state of disgrace or disrepute.
To weigh thee *down* to thy approaching doom! . . . *Ld. Ch.* iv. 4.
hurled not the tyrant *down*. *Q. Mab.* III. 189.
and pull The old cant *down*. *Witch.* XLIII. 6.
(7) forth towards another.
Thou drawest *down* smiles. *Tasso.* 25.
(8) along or through.
and thy touch runs *down* Even to the adamantine
central gloom *Prom.* III. ii. 85.
And thro' my . . . icy frame The warmth . . . shoots *d.* *Prom.* III. iii. 89.
Down, prep. (1) from upper to lower part of.
winds with short turns *down* the precipice; . . . *Cenci.* III. i. 246.
Follow *down* the dark steep streaming. . . . *Eng. Hills.* 87.
D. green Onchestus heaped like beds with grass. *Hom. Merc.* xiv. 7.
floods of despair *down* his pale cheek are streaming. *St. Ir.* (s) i. 5.
did flow *in* tempest *down* the mountains; . . . *Witch.* XLVI. 4.
(2) from top to bottom of.
Or he would hurl me *down* the dark abyss. . . *Hom. Merc.* LXIII. 1.
Its fall *down* the hoar precipice of spray. . . *Witch.* XLII. 7.
(3) along the course of.
Down the streams of the cloudy wind. . . . *Arethusa.* III. 18.
Runs *down* the slanted sunlight of the dawn. . . *Prom.* I. 438.
On swift still wings glide *down* the atmosphere? . . . I. 755.
Down streams made strong with mountain-thaw: . . . II. ii. 47.
Down one clear path of effluence crystalline. . . *Serchio.* 113.
And *down* the streams which clove those moun-
tains vast. *Witch.* XXXVIII. 1.
And ever *down* the prone vale. *Alb.* 1.
And *down* the earthquake cataracts *XLII.* 1.
(4) through the passage of.
Did it flow sweetly *down* your throat? . . . *Cyd.* 159.
Down his most sacred throat. *Hom. Merc.* XXII. 6.
(5) throughout.
Singing how *down* the vale of Menatus . . . *Pun.* III. 6.
Thus in the day, which *down* the void abyss . . *Prom.* IV. 554.
(6) up and down = hither and thither.
Or the whirling up and *down* *Eng. Hills.* 56.
Down, as interj.
Long live Iona! *down* with Swellfoot! . . . *Edipus.* I. 323.
Down. (See Upside down.)
Downfall, n. Fig. overthrow, loss of credit.
The Priests its *downfall* knew. *Laon.* IX. xviii. 4.
Downs, n. an open treeless tract of country.
To the wild wood and the *downs* *Jane.* *Invi.* 22.
Downward, adj. A. Lit. (1) steep, descending.
Her steps paved with green The *downward* ravine *Arethusa.* I. 11.
(2) looking from above.
with her downward face flaming my slumbers, *Epips.* 232
over his spear he beat His *downward* face— . . *Laon.* V. iii. 8.
B. Fig. going from good to evil.
lead him on thy *downward* path; *Faust.* I. 87.
Downward, adv. from above.
Hang *downward*, raining forth a doubtful light . . *Prom.* III. ii. 17.
I saw two azure halcyons ching *downward* . . . III. i. 82.
***Downward-gazing, c. adj.** Fig. bending towards the ground.
Lit by *downward-gazing* flowers. II. v. 105.
Downwards, adv. towards the ground.
Look up, not *downwards* when I speak to you. *Cyd.* 190.
Downy, adj. covered with soft downlike feathers.
will twine her *downy* neck With thine. . . . *Alastor.* 282.
'Tis nothing but a little *downy* owl. *Alastor.* 1. 12.
I saw her at rest in her *downy* nest. *Faust.* II. 164.
***Downy-winged, c. adj.** soft, soothing.
Or is it but that *downy-winged* slumbers . . . *Demon.* I. 23
Downy, n. (1) *Lit.* a portion given with a wife.
Whose *downy* in all hour I lent my father . . . *Cenci.* II. ii. 20.
His daughter's *downy* were a secret grave . . . II. ii. 127.
Borrowed the *downy* of my wife from me. . . . III. i. 302.
I spoke of my wife's *downy*; III. i. 318.
(2) endowment, sufficient portion.
Her virtue is her *downy*. *Calderson.* I. 276
***Dose, v. I. tr.** slumber.
But now if you would not your last sleep *dose*; *Hom. Merc.* XLIX. 4.
II. *intr.* feel sleepy, nod.
'Twould have made Guatimozin *dose* *Peter.* VII. xiv. 4.
Dosen, adj. twelve.
Might have maintained some *dosen* families . . *Edipus.* II. i. 26.
Dossens, n. Fig. an indefinite but considerable number.
the most learn'd among some *d* Of female friends. *Gosh.* 217.
***Dosing, pr. pple. Fig.** half-asleep, not aware of what is
going on.
Will strangle us all, *dosing* in our chairs. . . *Cenci.* v. iv. 22.
***Ds, n.** abbreviation for Doctor.
Where's Dr. Willis?—Or is he joking? . . . *Peter.* VI. iv. 2.
Drag, v. I. tr. A. Lit. pull along forcibly.
Might I not *drag* her by the golden hair? . . . *Cenci.* IV. i. 6.
lest I should *drag* her by the hair. IV. i. 30.
Drag him away to torments; V. ii. 161.
he should come . . . and *d.* me down, down, down! . . V. iv. 67.
drag Thy body to a grave in the abyss. . . . *Faust.* II. 123.
And *drag* it with him down to hell. *Peter.* I. ix. 5.

B. Fig. (1) cause to come or go forcibly.
The slavery where they *drag* me now, to share. . *Laon.* III. ix. 4.
We *drag* afar from pastoral vales the fairest . . VIII. xxv. 1.
We *d.* them there, where all things best and rarest . VIII. xxv. 3.
Whom will *drag* that woman to his side X. x. 8.
The Priests his children *drag* for slaves X. xxxiii. 9.
where is *Laon*—*drag* him swiftly here! XI. xxv. 5.
(2) of moral force or degradation.
And *drag* them from the very throne of Heaven, *Cenci.* I. iii. 86.
I will *drag* her, step by step. IV. i. 80.
To *drag* from Heaven an unrepentant soul . . . V. i. 16.
(3) cause to fall from power.
cares shall *drag* him down. *Prom.* II. iv. 30.
(4) of the progress of time.
Shall *drag* thee, cruel King. I. 50.
(5) produce, bring forward.
With which they *drag* from mines of gore . . *Rosal.* 711.
(6) with on, support wearily.
urged by the whip and goad To *drag* life on. . . *Julian.* 302.
II *intr.* move or work in their course.
Sway and *drag* heavily. *Prom.* II. iv. 22.
Dragged, v. tr. drew or pulled forcibly along.
Hermes *dragged* forth two brifcs, lowing loud. *Hom. Merc.* XIX. 7.
a mother *dragged* three children. *Laon.* X. xviii. 1.
Dragged Lionel's mother, weak and pale. . . . *Rosal.* 1071.
Dragged, pp. A. Lit. drawn or pulled forcibly.
When some obscure and trembling slave is *drag.* *Cenci.* v. ii. 40.
these bodies to be *dragged* At horses' heels. . . V. iii. 34.
Dragged to his altars soiled and garlandless. . . *Prom.* III. iv. 186.
B. Fig. (1) made to come.
Dragged for a day from cellars *Ch.* 125. 1. 170.
And *dragged* to distant isles. *Q. Mab.* VIII. 178.
(2) of moral or intellectual force.
And Conquest is *drag.* captive through the deep: *Prom.* IV. 556.
Even to its blood-stained steps *dragged* on . . *Rosal.* 702.
***Dragging, pr. pple.** (1) *Lit.* drawing along.
And elms *dragging* along the twisted vines. . . *Orpheus.* 108.
(2) *Fig.* miserably existing.
every slave now *dragging* through the filth . . *Q. Mab.* V. 159.
Dragon, n. (1) a fabled animal of extreme ferocity.
Calm as an angel in the *dragon's* den— . . . *Laon.* I. xlv. 5.
Then does the *dragon*. . . Moan and yell loud *M.N. Spec. Hors.* 47.
(2) a figure for something fierce.
Dare the unpastured *dragon* in his den? . . . *Adonais.* XXVII. 4.
Dragon, c. adj. adf. Fig. large and hideous.
Change Shall flit before thee on her *dragon* wings. *Procl. Hellas.* 149.
Dragons, n. Fig. ferocious creatures.
Like thunder-stricken *dragons*, for a space Left
the torn human heart. *Laon.* Ded. XIII. 8.
Drags, v. I. tr. Fig. (1) pulls down.
The weight that *d.* to earth his towering hopes. *Q. Mab.* V. 83.
(2) impels or forces mentally.
If my power *drags* thee onward? *Calderson.* III. 133.
and innovation *drags* us with it. *Faust.* II. 313.
from its dark mine *drags* the gem of truth . . *Q. Mab.* VIII. 237.
(3) obliges it to come.
an accuser of the wrong Which *drags* it there. *Cenci.* IV. iv. 187.
(4) applies merely
he *drags* His pallid unwilling appetite. . . . *Q. Mab.* III. 45.
(5) endures.
poisoned body and soul, scarce *drags* the chain. . . V. 51.
(6) with *down*, degrades or debases.
as low As that which *drags* it down. *Cenci.* IV. i. 12.
(7) with out, supports wearily.
Drags out in labour a protracted death. . . *Q. Mab.* III. 115.
II. *refl. Lit.* moves wearily.
She *drags* herself now forward *Faust.* II. 380.
Drain, v. tr. Fig. (1) exhaust.
Cease! *drain* not to its dregs the urn . . . *Hellas.* 1098.
(2) suffer to the end.
Can choose but *drain* the bitter dregs of wor. *Laon.* VIII. xv. 8.
(3) enjoy thoroughly.
whose dregs they *drain* To deep intoxication; *Prom.* II. iii. 7.
'Now *drain* the cup,' said Lionel. *Rosal.* 1118.
Let us *drain* right joyously The cup 1129.
(4) exhaust selfishly.
who would *D.* your sweat—nay, drink your blood? *Men of Eng.* II. 4.
***Drained, pp. A. Lit.** (1) drunk dry.
Drained by a desert-troop, a little drop for all; *Prom.* IV. 352.
(2) drunk.
From which consuming poison may be *drained*. *Faust.* II. 305.
(3) emptied.
at length are *drained* and dried; *Witch.* XLIII. 3.
B. Fig. (1) exhausted the moisture of.
When the hot noon has *drained* its dewy cup. *Music.* *I. Pant.* III. 3.
Was the bright dew, yet *drained* not by the day; *Question.* III. 4.
(2) exhausted of interest.
So is the world *drained* to the dregs. . . . *Faust.* II. 296.
For ever stifled, *drained*, and tainted now. . *Q. Mab.* V. 43.
Was *drained* to its last sand in weal or woe. . *Triumph.* 123.

(3) exhaustively experienced.
Which but one living man has *drained*, . . . *Alastor*, 677.
(4) drawn from continuously.
Have we not *drained* All till the . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 294.
***Drainings**, *pr. pp. Fig.* (1) gradually exhausting,
poisonous weeds *Draining* their growth, . . . *Prom.* I. 176.
(2) imbibing or absorbing.
Draining the poison of despair, . . . — *III. iii. 95*.
***Drainless**, *adj.* inexhaustible.
a *drainless* treasure, Descends amidst us :—
that all in peace its *drainless* stores may share? — *X. i. 9*.
Drains, *v. tr.* drinks from.
He acts like others, *drains* the genial bowl, — *Solitary*, III. 3.
Drain, *n. Fig.* a small proportion.
A pound of pleasure with a *drain* of trouble. . . *Faust*, II. 247.
Drank, *v. I. tr.* A. *Lit.* swallowed.
the which he took and *drank*, . . . *Cycl.* 236.
and at one draught *drank* it off, . . . — 411.
B. *Fig.* (1) absorbed.
sea and sky *Drank* its inspiring radiance, . . . *Alastor*, 300.
and *drank* Wan moonlight even to fulness : — 605.
its chasms that flood of glory *drank*, . . . *Laon*, XI. iii. 3.
(2) absorbed mentally.
But from its beams deep love my spirit *drank*, — *I. xli. 4*.
I *drank* those hopes which make the spirit quail ; — *v. xxxviii. 2*.
And mothers, gazing, *drank* the love men see — *Prom.* II. iv. 83.
(3) absorbed aurally.
drank with enraptured ear The shrieks . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 182.
II. *intr.* A. *Lit.* partook of liquid.
Her cursed image ate, *drank*, slept with me, . . . *Oedipus*, I. 289.
They *drank* before her at her sacred fount ; . . . *Witch*, VI. 6.
B. *Fig.* (1) partook.
And Disease *drank* and slept. . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 86.
(2) with prep. *of*, partook.
They *drank* in their deep sleep of that sweet wave, *Witch*, LXIX. 3.
Drank, *pp. Fig.* (1) consumed or absorbed.
Rapid clouds have *d.* the last pale beam of even : *April*, 1814, 2.
when the dim air Has *drank* this innocent flame, *Cenci*, III. ii. 43.
which had *d.* the lightning's sheen In darkness, . . . *Laon*, I. li. 2.
(2) suffered or taken in.
Till the ship has almost *drank* Death . . . *Eug. Hills*, 14.
***Drapery**, *n. Fig.* obscuring medium.
Through that aetherial *drapery*. . . . *Rosal.* 1060.
Draught, *n.* A. *Lit.* liquor swallowed at a breath.
that the *draught* may fill up my remembrance. . . *Cycl.* 145.
and at one *draught* drank it off, . . . — 411.
A sweet *draught* after a sweet meal . . . — 413.
O, that the drinker died with his own *draught* ! . . . — 580.
B. *Fig.* a portion of woe, pain or pleasure.
with such a *draught* of woe? . . . *Adonais*, XXXVI. 3.
soon millions shall pledge the *draught* ! . . . *Laon*, VI. xlviii. 9.
A sweeter *draught* than ye will over taste, . . . — XII. xxvii. 9.
Draw, *v. I. tr.* A. *Lit.* (1) of traction, pull along.
Draw that strange car of glory, . . . *Demon*, I. 65.
(2) attract by suction.
as whirlpools *draw* All wrecks of Ocean to their chasm, *Laon*, IV. xv. 5.
(3) respire.
That mouth, whence it was wont to *d.* the breath *Adonais*, XII. 2.
(4) take or withdraw.
those merchants *draw* not without loss Their bullion *Ch. 1st*, II. 74.
(5) suck, imbibe.
Nay, twice as much as you can *draw* from thence. *Cycl.* 140.
B. *Fig.* (1) close or cover.
shall o'er his sleep the mortal curtain *draw*. . . *Adonais*, VIII. 9.
(2) derive.
it can *draw* no profit from it. . . . *Calderon*, I. 78.
And *draw* new strength to tread the thorns of life. *Ch. 1st*, I. 20.
doest thou not *draw* Unseasonable poison . . . — I. 22.
whence aegae *draw* The unenvied light of hope ; — *Epiqs.* 184.
Draw the last spirit of the age of gold . . . — 428.
the Angels even *D.* strength, from gazing on its glance, *Faust*, I. 5.
The Angels *draw* strength from thy glance, . . . — I. 25.
(3) allure.
And did with soft attraction ever *draw* . . . *Laon*, v. xvii. 8.
Of echoes, music-tongued, which *d.* . . . All spirits *Prom.* II. ii. 42.
(4) bring or cause to come.
and *draw* with mighty will The imperial shade hither. *Hellas*, 860.
(5) dissipate, dispel.
Which Sun or Moon or zephyr *draw* aside, . . . *Epiqs.* 473.
(6) develop, unfold or evolve.
Draw thou His spirit from its springs ; . . . *Faust*, I. 85.
II. *intr.* A. *Lit.* (1) pull sword from scabbard, stand
on guard.
Draw ! If there were words, *Calderon*, I. 219.
(2) pull out.
Scoop and *draw*, *Cycl.* 666.
(3) with *near*, approach.
the slow pageant near the pile doth *draw*. . . *Laon*, XII. iv. 5.

(4) with *from*, imbibe or take.
Yet, yet will I *draw* from the purest of fountains, *Bigamy*, III. 3.
They came to the fountain to *draw* from its stream, — *IV. 1*.
B. *Fig.* with *nearer*, approach mentally.
as they *draw* nearer The quiet cradle. . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 13.
***Drawbridge**, *n.* a moveable bridge.
The *drawbridge* is let down ; *Cenci*, IV. iii. 59.
Drawest, *v. tr.* *Fig.* with *draw* = evoke.
Thou *drawest* down smiles *Tasso*, 25.
Drawing, *pr. pp. Fig.* approaching.
and morn is *drawing* near ; *Laon*, I. ix. 9.
***Drawing-rooms**, *c. n.* fashionable assemblies.
Conventicles—and *drawing-rooms*— *Peter*, III. xiv. 2.
Drawn, *pp.* A. *Lit.* (1) dragged along.
I see cars *drawn* by rainbow-winged steeds . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 130.
(2) forced.
the rocks, *drawn* down From yon remotest waste, *Mont B.* 111.
(3) taken, clasped.
He was soon *drawn* to my embrace, *Rosal.* 1174.
B. *Fig.* (1) attracted.
all mortal eyes were *drawn*, . . . by the light . . . *Laon*, v. xlv. 4.
drawn nearer and more near, — XII. xli. 7.
(2) brought back, revived.
Porsy Was *d.* from the dim world to welcome thee. *Marenghi*, VII. 6.
(3) fixed, settled.
there was *d.* an adamantine veil Between his heart *Pr. Athan.* I. 87.
(4) brought to light.
Have *drawn* all-influencing virtue, *Q. Mab*, VI. 188.
(5) of light, cast or thrown over.
a veil of light is *drawn* O'er evening hills . . . *Triumph*, 32.
Iris her many-coloured scarf had *drawn* : . . . — 357.
(6) with suffix *back*, put aside, dispelled.
Have *drawn* back the figured curtain of sleep . . . *Prom.* IV. 58.
(7) with *down*, provoked.
sins which have *drawn* down from Heaven . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 81.
(8) with *out*, prolonged.
let them be subtle and long *drawn* out, . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 162.
Draws, *v. I. tr.* *Fig.* (1) attracts.
As the fawn *draws* the bound, *Prom.* II. iii. 65.
(2) imbibes, absorbs.
It *draws* the milk of Power *Laon*, XI. xxii. 9.
(3) with *over*, covers.
o'er the conquered . . . *draws* His cold and bloody
shroud *Q. Mab*, IV. 47.
(4) with *to*, concentrates.
Draws to one point the threads of a just doom, . . *Cenci*, III. i. 344.
II. *intr.* *Fig.* (1) with *from*, gathers.
if wealth The spring it *draws* from poisons not, — *Q. Mab*, III. 50.
(2) with *on*, leads or allures.
Draws on the virtuous mind, *Demon*, II. 146.
Draws on the *virtuous* mind, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 205.
Dread, *v. I. tr.* (1) fear the effects of.
I *dread* that blood ! *Falschhood*, 70.
may well hereafter *dread* Your prowess, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXIX. 5.
(2) fear.
cease to *dread* This one poor lonely man— . . *Laon*, v. xxxiii. 4.
II. *intr.* (1) fear.
I *dread* to speak what you may know too well. *F. Williams*, v. 6.
who seemed to *d.* . . . lest some tongue be faithless *Laon*, x. xii. 5.
(2) shrank mentally.
did fear yet *dread* To meet thy looks— . . . *M. W. G.* I. 3.
Dread, *n.* (1) as a personification.
ne'er Clasp the relentless knees of *D.* the murderer ! *Laon*, IV. xxvii. 9.
(2) apprehensive fear.
and the *dread* lest death itself *Cenci*, III. i. 149.
Drowning both tenderness and *dread* ; . . . — III. i. 354.
from toil and *dread*, The sailors rest, . . . *Hom. Castor*, 20.
the mariners in *dread* Cast anchor *Laon*, VII. xl. 8.
and a deep sickening *dread* Within each heart, . . . — x. xvi. 6.
one without doubt or *dread* — x. xlvii. 7.
from his throne in *dread* did leap, — XII. ix. 3.
There was no night or sound of *dread*, . . . *Mar. Dr. v.* 4.
The race Of man, flies far in *dread* ; . . . *Mont B.* 118.
with fierce *dread* Grew pale, *Prom.* I. 150.
The survivors round the embers Gather in *dread*.
This pale bosom . . . 'Tis beating with *dread* ! . . *Vis. Sea*, II.
barns with the fervour of *dread* — 163.
(3) horror.
Farewell, rites of *dread* ! *Cycl.* 362.
And his limbs they were palsied with *dread* ; . . *St. Ir.* (3) x. 3.
Dread, *adj.* (1) awe-inspiring.
a chaos *dread* On the dim starlight then is spread, *Apenn.* 10.
Before the *d.* tribunal of to come The foremost—
a corpse which some *dread* spirit *Gish.* 200.
modest May Bore Heaven's *dread* Supreme— . . *Hellas*, 406.
and the *dread* mood Of the diviner — *Hom. Merc.* I. 5.
and their father *dread* Gathered them . . . — LXXXV. 6.
Darkness more *dread* than night was poured
upon the ground. *Laon*, I. ii. 9.
And thou, *dread* Nature, which to every deed . . . — *V. xi. 7*.
the *dread* bound Of life and death — VII. xxxvi. 5.
Nor time's *dread* victor, death, confess'd, . . . *Love*, 7.

On two *dread* mountains, from whose crest, . . . *Mar. Dr.* ix. 1.
 a light more *dread* than obscurity. . . . *Madusa*, iv. 8.
 And through thunder and darkness *dread* . . . *ProL Hellas*, 65.
 leads through the *dread* chasm *Serchio*, 107.
 Whose depths of *dread* calm *Vis. Sea*, 106.
 (2) fearful, appalling.
 From the *dread* manner of her wish achieved: . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 151.
 When *dread* events are near, stir up men's minds . . . — III. i. 156.
 makes more dark the *dread* abyss — III. i. 254.
 Gaze on oppression, till at that *dread* risk . . . *Naples*, 85.
 By such *dread* words from Earth to Heaven . . . *ProL*, I. 99.
 Whistled in murmurs *dread* *St. Ir.* (3) xv. 4.
 (3) terrible, dreadful.
 In the *dread* lightning which avenges it; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 89.
 The man they call my father: a *dread* name. . . — III. i. 144.
 And will not add our *dread* necessity — IV. ii. 14.
 Then be our *dread* sport the rarest. *Fr. Incant.* I. 2.
 From every tent roused by that clamour *dread*, . . *Laon*, v. vi. 4.
 in that *dread* pause he lay — XII. vii. 4.
 wet their lips With that *dread* wine, *Marenghi*, v. 2.
 the *dread* eloquence of dying men, *Q. Mab*, v. 208.
 from some *dread* war Triumphantly returning, . . *Triumph*, 436.
 (4) dire, dismal.
 'Tis *dread* captivity. *Caldern*, III. 130.
 row with double strokes from this *dread* shore. . *Cycl.* 468.
 the dead and the alive In one *dread* mass, . . . *Laon*, vi. vi. 8.
 pain Of heart, so deep and *dread*, — VI. xliii. 6.
 till the awe Of that *dread* sight — X. xxii. 4.
 By whom for ye this *dread* reward was earned, . . — X. xxxv. 8.
 the giant bones Of the *dread* image, *Edipus*, II. n. 62.
 by thy *dread* self, O Famine! — II. ii. 89.
 That we will be *dread* thought beneath thy brain, . *From*, I. 498.
 More *dread* than in my aspect — II. ii. 147.
 And *dread* shadows, linger around. *St. Ir.* (3) xiii. 3.
 been brought To this *dread* pass, *Triumph*, 332.
 (5) hateful, malignant.
 Nor would I seek it: for, though *dread* revenge, . . *From*, I. 641.
 whose *dread* work, Hell, gains for ever *Q. Mab*, vi. 107.
 Or o'er the fell corpse of a *dread* tyrant bending, . *Year*, II. 3.
 (6) extreme, wondrous.
 Spelling out scrolls of *dread* antiquity, *Witch*, xxvi. 2.
 (7) (*ironically*) wondrous, awful looking.
 For round the walls are hung *dread* engines, . . . *Gisb.* 22.
 and other strange and *dread* Magical forms . . . — 43.
 His *dread* Majesty still desires to see the colour *Edipus*, I. 381.
Dreaded, *v. tr.* feared.
 But *dreaded* their mother's eye severe, *Falschood*, 51.
 which whose heard That *dreaded* death, . . . *Laon*, vi. viii. 7.
 I *dreaded* not the tempest, — VI. xlv. 1.
 Courage of soul, that *dreaded* not a name, . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 72.
Dreaded, *pp.* heard with terror.
 make my name be *dreaded* through the land. . . — VII. 120.
Dreaded, *ppl. adj.* feared.
 the offender's gold, his *dreaded* hate, *Cenci*, III. i. 162.
Dreadful, *adj.* (1) grievous, overwhelming.
 Though more *dreadful* than death it scatters despair, *Rigotry*, III. 5.
 Who will weep not thy *dreadful* we? (Venus?) . . *Hon. Adon.* 35.
 Some *dreadful* ill Must have befallen my brothers. *Cenci*, I. ii. 34.
 the *dreadful* night That long has lowered . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 144.
 (2) terrible, awful.
 To what a *dreadful* end are we all come! . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 107.
 With deep and *dreadful* night; *Fausl*, I. 12.
 Who intend deeds too *dreadful* for a name . . . *Julian*, 456.
 And we agreed his was some *dreadful* ill — 525.
 that *dreadful* sleep His . . . smiles dispersed, . . *Laon*, III. xxxv. 8.
 as if to snap Those *dreadful* thoughts — III. xxxi. 8.
 And now that *dreadful* chief beneath my hand . . — X. x. 2.
 Swear by your *dreadful* God. — III. xxv. 7.
 He whom some *dreadful* voice invokes is here, . . *From*, I. 444.
 Mark, sister! what a low yet *dreadful* groan . . . — I. 578.
 A spirit with a *dreadful* countenance — II. iv. 142.
 wordy oaths Sworn in his *dreadful* name, . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 117.
dreadful to see The wrecks of the tempest, . . *Vis. Sea*, 126.
 (3) horrible.
 After that *dreadful* feast? *Cenci*, II. i. 36.
 His crime, whatever it is, *dreadful* no doubt, . . — III. i. 174.
 For thine own sake unsay those *dreadful* words. . — IV. i. 137.
 The *dreadful* stench of her torches' flare, . . . *Falschood*, 57.
 the *dreadful* path Of the outslaying victims: . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 65.
 (4) tremendous, fear-inspiring.
 As if those *dreadful* arbitrating messengers . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 239.
 even from gods the *dreadful* strength was gone, . . *Laon*, v. xxviii. 3.
 In secret joy and hope those *dreadful* words . . *From*, I. 185.
 the *dreadful* might of everliving limbs — III. i. 22.
 to the sky Lifted their *dreadful* crags, *Witch*, xlix. 5.
 (5) extreme, agonizing.
 The sage, in truth, by *dreadful* abstinence . . . *Hellas*, 155.
 Till this *dreadful* transport may *Inv. Mis.* x. 3.
 waged mutual war, In *dreadful* sympathy— . . *Laon*, i. xxi. 8.
 but to subdue Such *dreadful* hope, — V. xix. 5.
 To prove her *dreadful* might *Love, Hope*, 13.
 So *dreadful* since thou must divide it *Vis. Sea*, 79.
Dreadfully, *adv.* (1) fiercely, terribly.
 Look not so *dreadfully*! *Cenci*, II. i. 158.
 (2) portentously.
 Earth *dreadfully* resounded, *Hom. Min.* 12.

***Dreadless**, *adj.* destitute of fear.

Towards these *dreadless* partners of their play. . . *Demon*, II. 166.
 Gentle, and just, and *dreadless*, *Q. Mab*, viii. 224.
 Science and truth, and virtue's *dreadless* tone, . . *From*, III. i. 68.
 sporting in the sun Beside the *dreadless* kid; . . — VIII. 126.
Dreams, *v. tr.* fears.
 And *dreams* no avengers *Cycl.* 354.
 That knows and *dreams* his enmity. *Q. Mab*, v. 126.
Dream, *v. l. tr.* *A. Lit.* see in vision,
 and when ye die, to *dream* No evil dreams: . . *Laon*, xi. xvii. 6.
 B. *Fig.* (1) imagine or suppose.
 And be . . . what ye can *dream* not, *Cenci*, III. i. 218.
 It matters not!—for nought we see or *dream*, . . *Hellas*, 921.
 And *dream* the rest—and burn *When passion's*, II. 3.
 (2) picture to oneself.
 D. visions of aerial joy, and call the monster, Love, . *From*, I. 778.
 and *dream* more joy than all; *Q. Mab*, viii. 135.
 II. *intr.* *A. Lit.* (1) see visions in sleep.
 Which weep in vain that they can *dream* no more, *Ginevra*, 54.
 his tribe *Dream*, and are wise interpreters of dreams, *Hellas*, 136.
 D. thou—and from thy sleep Then wake to weep. *Mutability*, (2) III. 6.
 Tho' I should *dream* I could even sleep with grief *From*, I. 814.
Dream, sleep! *Vis. Sea*, 80.
 (2) behold visions.
 We may *dream*, in that long sleep, *Inv. Mis.* xi. 1.
 Do I d.? Is this new feeling But a visioned ghost . *Q. Mab*, I. 162.
 (3) with of, have a vision on a special subject.
 if you were to *dream* Of a particular number . . *Edipus*, I. 127.
 To *dream* of what they should be doing, *Peter*, VII. xvi. 5.
 Where butterflies *dream* of the life to come, . . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 51.
 A . . . mother then would d. not of Her only child *Triumph*, 34.
 B. *Fig.* (1) imagine or suppose.
 oh, *dream* not that the amorous Deep *Adonais*, III. 7.
 But never *dream* ye shall outlive him long! . . *Cenci*, IV. iii. 33.
 They *dream* that tyrants goad them there . . . *Falschood*, 79.
 others *Dream* He was pre-Adamite *Hellas*, 152.
 has care for meaner things Than thou canst *dream*, . . *Julian*, 362.
 Nor *dream* that I will join the vulgar cry, . . . *Julian*, 362.
 What *dream* ye? Your own hands have built . . . *Laon*, viii. iv. 1.
Dream ye that God thus builds for man in solitude? . *From*, I. 49.
Dream that God will damn for ever *Mask*, LVIII. 2.
 d. not that thy words Are more than furnace-sparks *ProL Hellas*, 164.
 Such as ghosts *dream* dwell in the lanquid deep, . *From*, IV. 245.
 Than we mortals *dream*, *Stylark*, 84.
 (2) hope or think possible.
 Father, never *dream* Though thou mayst overbear *Cenci*, I. ii. 149.
Dream not to chase!—the mad endeavour . . . *Cateridge*, 33.
 Can he *dream* before that day To find refuge . . *Eng. Hills*, 31.
 we might be all We *dream* of *Julian*, 171.
Dream thou'lt meet thy dear one, *Mary, who doth*, II. 7.
 If, as ye *dream*, such power be not withheld, . . *ProL Hellas*, 59.
 (3) think of, ponder upon.
 Die not, but *dream* of retribution, *Adon. Canc.* 15.
 (4) muse, let one's thoughts wander.
 and *dream* Of waves, flowers, *Epips.* 510.
 Thou mayst *dream* of her with me *Inv. Mis.* xli. 5.
 And haply, I would *dream*, 'twere sweet To feel it . . *Rosal.* 378.
 (5) brood.
 Wherever he *dream*, under mountain or stream, . *Cloud*, 27.
 (6) sleep.
 So to their homes, to *dream* or wake All went. . *Laon*, v. xxxvii. 6.
 Which to the flowers did they waken or *dream*, . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 3.
Dream, *n. A. Lit.* (1) a phantom of sleep.
 A tear some *Dream* has loosened from his brain. *Adonais*, x. 6.
 Enough from incommunicable *dream*, *Alastor*, 39.
 By solemn vision, and bright silver *dream*, . . . — 67.
 a *dream* of hopes that never yet — 150.
 Like the fierce fiend of a distempered *dream*, . . — 225.
 By the bright shadow of that lovely *dream*, . . . — 233.
 in many a *dream* Of after-times; — 205.
 By love, or *dream*, or god, or mightier Death, . . — 428.
 Shall be remembered only as a *dream*. *Cenci*, II. i. 87.
 Would that thy *dream* were not a *dream*! *V.* III. 13.
 skiey visions in a solemn *dream* *Ch. 1st*, I. 18.
 from a glorious pinnacle In a bright *dream*, . . — II. 135.
 wake as from a *dream* Out of our worshipped state. . — II. 135.
 Is it a *dream* of which I speak to thee? . . . *Cycl.* II.
 A shadow of some golden *dream*? *Epips.* 116.
 the air-like waves Of wonder-level *dream*, . . . — 106.
 though it be a *dream*, I weep — 307.
 A tyrant's *dream*, a coward's start, *Falschood*, 99.
 I had once a lovely *dream* *Fausl*, II. 327.
 makes us seem To patch up fragments of a *dream*, . *Fr. Questions*, 6.
 He wanders, like a day-appearing *dream*, . . . *Fr. Wandering*, I. 5.
 like one within a *dream* who dreams *Ginevra*, 44.
 The truth of day lights upon my *dream* *Hellas*, 122.
 Is but the ghost of thy forgotten *dream*. . . . — 842.
 A *dream* itself, — 843.
 I saw her, ghastly as a tyrant's *dream*, . . . — 942.
 Like the shapes of a *dream*, — 1051.
 Burnt, like morning on *dream*, — 1057.
 Like wrecks of a dissolving *dream*. — 1065.
 Like sweet thoughts in a *dream*; *Ind. Ser.* II. 4.
 Why fear and *dream* and death and birth . . . *Ind. Beauty*, II. 9.
 Like a brief *dream* of unremembering glory, . . *Laon*, I. 1-2.
 like such mysterious *dream* As makes — I. xxiv. 2.

In *dreams*, the golden pinioned Genii came,
 And thoughts did keep in *dreams*, unnatural watch
 at night mought in *dreams*
 more profound and strong Than my sweet *dream*;
 nor ecstasy, nor *dream*, heaved
 In vision or in *dream*, clove to my breast:
 awake in grief from some delightful *dream*.
 Like the bright shade of some immortal *dream*
 a *dreams*, Which hid in one dim gulph
 I know not yet, was it a *dream* or no.
 Was Cythna then a *dream*, and all my youth,
 With imagery beautiful as *dream*
 crashed, as it were in *dream*, scepters and crowns;
 Foul as in *dreams*' most fearful imagery
 'twas a *dream* divine;
 the heart repine,—Tho' 'twas a *dream*.—
 From mine own voice in *dream*,
 came to my bed In *dreams*, like that
 The change was like a *dream* to them;
 And violence and wrong are as a *dream*
 he lay As in a quiet *dream*—
 this is Paradise And not a *dream*.
 Like a *dream's* dim imagery
 A *dreams* has power to poison sleep;
 From the shadow of a *dream*!
 Eads of a disjointed *dream*.—
 And in his *dream* sat down.
 A power which comes and goes like *dream*,
 Thou comest as the memory of a *dream*,
 With the delight of a remembered *dream*,
 And let me read thy *dream*.
 The *dream* is told.
 It is mine other *dream*.
 Like one who talks of what he loves in *dream*.
 then fled, as thou mightest in *dream*.
 Is it a *dream*, or do I see And hear frail Helen?
 Its sails are foisted like thoughts in a *dream*,
 which flows, like a *dream* into the light.
 As one enamoured in upborne in *dream*
 Making the night a *dream*;
 More dimly than a day-appearing *dream*.
 He came like a *dream* in the dawn of life,
 The embodied vision of the brightest *dream*,
 I should not doubt to say it was a *dream*
 Not until my *dream* became Like a child's legend
 I half-remembered my forgotten *dream*.
 (2) dreamland, the state of dreaming.
 Beyond the realms of *dream* that fleeting shade;
 The limits of the sphere of *dream*.
 or do I lie In *dream*.
 The ghastly people of the realm of *dream*,
 dawned upon the world of *dream*.—
 (3) as a thing personified.
 A pale *dream* came to a Lady fair,
 And on its wings the pale thin *dream*
 from the veil Of her dark eyes the d. did creep,
 When a *Dream* with plumes of flame,
 (4) impressions of previous existence.
 Like echoes of an antenatal *dream*.—
 Than the unborn *dream* of our life
 a. d. Which the veiled eye of memory never saw
 In the dim whirlpools of this *dream* obscure.
 B. Fig. (1) things transitory so called.
 He hath awakened from the *dreams* of life—
 Our adversity a *dream* to pass away—
 Gives grace and truth to life's unquiet *dream*.
 this life's venomous *dream*.
 I thank thee dearest for the *dream*.
 Charming away its *dream* of pain.
 For a *dream* so dear as thine,
 A vain and feverish *dream* of sensualism?
 His life a feverish *dream* of stagnant woe,
 Like wrecks of childhood's sunny *dream*:
 (2) a reverie.
 Felt it in some wild noonday *dream*,
 She, in that *dream* of joy, dissolved away.
 (3) a memory.
 Be a *dream* of days forgotten long,
 (4) a phantasy, an idea.
 a *dream* Of youth, which night and time
 O, that the *dreams* Of dark magicians
 what'er Thy wildest *dreams* presented
 or what sweet *dreams* May pilot us
 which would fain Have waked the *dream*
 I struggled with that *dream*,
 And 'twere an innocent *dream*,
 a clinging *dream* within my brain,
 This was the tenour of my waking *dream*.—
 (5) illusion.
 aye, the ghost, the *dream*, the shade Of power,—
 and stem That torrent of unquiet *dreams*.
 From my *dream* of unremaining gladness;
 And we the shadows of the *dream*,
 Into this valley of perpetual *dream*,
 (6) state of quietude.
 Wakes not one ripple from its summer *dream*.
 **Dream-drawn*, c. adj. impelled by fancy.
 Swept in his *dream-drawn* chariot,

Dreamed, v. intr. A. Lit. had a vision.
 He *dreamed* of a veiled maid Sate near him, . . . *Alastor*, 151.
 Was lifted by the thing that *dreamed* below . . . *Epips*, 330.
 I *dreamed* that Milton's spirit rose, . . . *Frag. Milton*, 1.
 I *dreamed* that, as I wandered by the way, . . . *Question*, 101.
 The soldiers *dreamed* that they were blacksmiths, *Witch*, LXIV. 1.
 B. Fig. (1) had visions.
 perhaps it *dreamed* that Spring was come, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 190.
 (2) supposed, imagined.
 He saw or *dreamed* he saw, the Turkish admiral *Hellas*, 634.
 still I *dreamed* That we should soon be all . . . *Laon*, VII. xvii. 2.
 But then men *dreamed* the aged earth . . . *Rosal*, 602.
 (3) hoped for, expected.
 And never *dreamed* of hope or refuge until now. *Laon*, VIII. xxiii. 9.
 (4) suspected, thought of.
 Of one vowed deeply which he *dreamed* not of; . . . *Julian*, 528.
Dreamed, pp. imagined, shaped in fancy.
 the glorious shape which I had *dreamed*, . . . *Epips*, 278.
Dreamer, n. (1) Lit. one who has visions in sleep.
 When the *dreamer* seems to be . . . *Eug. Hills*, 17.
 Stranger as a *dreamer's* mad imaginings, . . . *Ginevra*, 8.
 midnight flame Startles the *dreamer*, . . . *Rosal*, 618.
 (2) Fig. visionary.
 To the maniac *dreamer*; . . . *Prom*, I. 514.
Dreaming, pr. pp. (1) Lit. having vision in sleep.
 And when he rises up from *dreaming* it; . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 25.
dreaming That I deny them sustenance, . . . III. ii. 82.
 I was just *dreaming* That we were all in Paradise. . . V. ii. 9.
 who dreams That he is *dreaming*, . . . *Ginevra*, 45.
 as one from *dreaming* Of sweetest peace, I woke, . . . *Julian*, 335.
 the birds and beasts are *dreaming*— . . . *Laon*, v. Song. 5. 1.
Dreaming like a love-adapt . . . *Prom*, I. 738.
 whilst its hopes were *dreaming* of her love; . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 214.
 The birds are on the branches *dreaming*; . . . *Rosal*, 133.
 If I be sure I am not *dreaming* now, . . . *Unf. Dr* 125.
 and *dreaming* still, he crept afar— . . . *Witch*, xxx. 5.
 (2) Fig. of inanimate objects.
 And *dreaming*, some of Autumn past, . . . *Guitar Jane*, 49.
 Dark with the rain new buds are *dreaming* of . . . *Prom*, IV. 368.
 Which points into the heavens *dreaming* delight, . . . IV. 445.
 Our little sleeping boat is *dreaming* of? . . . *Serchio*, 47.
 That she was *dreaming* of our idleness, . . . 49.
Dreaming, ppl. adj. Fig. inanimate, still, sleeping.
 and the *dreaming* day Was lifted . . . *Epips*, 338.
 At *dreaming* midnight o'er the western wave, . . . *Ode Lib. XI*, 13.
 shall blow Her clarion o'er the *dreaming* earth, *Ode W. Wind*, I. 10.
Dreaming, vbl. n. state of dream.
 if I'll do for a while, soon he starts from his *dream*, *St. Ir.* (5) 1 7.
 ***Dreamless**, adj. A. Lit. (1) peaceful, undisturbed.
 a cradled child, in *dreamless* slumber bound, . . . *Laon*, I. xv. 9.
 In *dreamless* rest, in sleep that sees no morrow— . . . III. xii. 3.
 Not one moment Of *dreamless* sleep! . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 107.
 (2) unconscious.
 The *dreamless* sleep of death . . . *Damon*, I. 32.
 And the dead lulled within their *dreamless* graves, *Witch*, LXIV. 8.
 B. Fig. of inanimate things.
 or *dreams*, sleep Holds every future leaf and flower;— *Mont B.* 89.
 ***Dreamlike**, adj. uncertain, indistinct.
 To feel the *dreamlike* music, . . . *Laon*, v. xli 6.
 and the light Penetrates their *dreamlike* frame . . . *Ode Lib. Conc.* 6.
Dreams, v. I. r. Fig. imagines.
 All torture, . . . Which the soul *dreams* or knows, *Laon*, VII. vi. 6.
 II. intr. A. Lit. has a vision.
 like one . . . who *dreams* That he is *dreaming*, . . . *Ginevra*, 44.
 B. Fig. said of things immaterial or inanimate.
 E'en as Pleasure *dreams* of thee, . . . *Inv. Mss.* XI. 3.
 even as misery *dreams* of morn . . . *Fr. W.ine*, IV. xxv. 2.
 She *dreams* that we are not yet out of bed; . . . *Serchio*, 70.
Dreams, n. A. Lit. (1) visions occurring in sleep.
 breath Of innocent *dreams* arose:— . . . *Alastor*, 137.
 Fanning the busy *dreams* from my dim eyes, . . . *Apollo*, I. 4.
 Tells them that *dreams* and that the moon is gone. . . I 6.
 And fills my slumber with tumultuous *dreams*, . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 135.
 They are now living in unmeaning *dreams*: . . . III. ii. 6.
 But as a change of sin-chastising *dreams*, . . . IV. ii. 32.
 Which is, I know, a hell of angry *dreams*, . . . IV. iv. 8.
 Closing in night and *dreams*, . . . V. iii. 3.
 They started from *dreams* of slaughter, . . . *Falseshood*, 53.
 Their jocund *dreams* are full of mirth, . . . *Fr. W.ine*, 9.
 Away, unlovely *dreams*!
 his tribe *Dream*, and are wise interpreters of dr. . . 136.
 From one whose *dreams* are Paradise . . . 220.
 That thou art no interpreter of *dreams*; . . . 257.
 A shepherd of thin *dreams*, . . . *Ham. Merc.* II. 5.
 I arise from *dreams* of thee . . . *Ind. Ser.* I. 1.
 and in his *dreams* he wept . . . *Julian*, 514.
 Deep slumber fell on me:—my *dreams* were fire, . . . *Laon*, I. xl. 1.
 And, in the murmur of her *dreams* was heard . . . II. xxviii. 1.
 A sense of actual things those monstrous d. among . . . III. v. 9.
 sent its foul d. to sweep With whirlwind swiftness . . . III. xxii. 4.
 Were quenched in a relapse of wildering *dreams*, . . . III. xxiii. 2.
 As one out of dim *dreams* that doth awake, . . . IV. xxviii. 8.
 At night when I reposed, fair *dreams* did pass . . . IV. xxxiii. 4.
 Peopling with golden *dreams* the stagnant air . . . IX. xxxii. 7.
 shapes of living stone Clothed in the light of dr. . . X. xlviii. 3.
 had day, . . . All natural *dreams*: . . . XI. ix. 4.

- Like swift and lovely *dreams* *Laon*, XII. xxxvi. 9.
 Starting from *dreams* *Marengli*, XXIII. 3.
Dreams and the light imaginings of men, *From*, I. 20.
 Then two *dreams* came. II. i. 61.
 And men and beasts in happy *dr.* shall gather III. iii. 103.
 We have known the voice of Love in *dreams*, IV. 66.
 The matter of which *dreams* are made *Q. Mab*, VII. 272.
 My nights were once haunted by *dreams* of flame, *Rosal*, 281.
 I slept, and silver *dreams* did aye inspire — 768
 Like a captive in *dreams* of liberty — 1035.
 That her *dreams* were less slumber than Paradise: *Sensit. Pl.* II. 16.
 Night's *dreams* and terrors, *Serchio*, 27.
 If morning *dreams* are true, — 48.
 There were sweet *dreams* in the night *Time long past*, II. 1.
 Thou wovest *dreams* of joy and fear, *To Night*, I. 5.
 violet banks where sweet *dreams* brood, *Triumph*, 72.
 The busy *dreams*, as thick as summer flies, *Witch*, XI. 4.
 There, a lone youth who in his *dreams* did weep, LXI. 4.
 And she would write strange *dreams* LXIII. 1.
 The miser in such *dreams* would rue LXIII. 6.
 Have fled like sweet *d.*, leaving thee to mourn. *Wordsworth*, 4.
- (2) of visions in a future life.
 to *dream* No evil *dreams*: *Laon*, XI. xvii. 7.
 That loveliest *dreams* perpetual watch did keep *Summer-Evg*, 30.
 And change eternal death into a night Of glorious *dreams* *Witch*, XVII. 4.
 living in its *dr.* beyond the rage Of death or life; LXLI. 5.
- B. *Fig.* (1) imaginative ideas.
 The quick *Dreams*, The passion-winged Ministers *Adonais*, IX. 1.
 And all the *Dreams* that watched Urania's eyes, XXII. 5.
 Genua has seen thee in her passionate *dreams*, *Dæmon*, II. 12.
 To "woman's" growth, by *dreams* so mild, *Q. Mab*, IX. 12.
 almighty as thou wert, in *dreams* of Ports old *Hellas*, 908.
 Art's de-thrill *dreams* lay veiled *Laon*, v. Song, 2. 6.
 the wizard flocks Of the Seal's *dreams*, *Ode Lib* IV. 12.
 the holiest *dreams* of highest spirits VIII. 10.
 Of marble and of colour his *dreams* pass; *Prosl. Hellas*, 111.
 not the visioned poet in his *dreams*, *From*, IV. 412.
 (2) reveries, anticipations.
 Gazing in *dreams* over the gloomy grave, *Alastor*, 473.
 Rapt in bright *dreams* of dawning Royalty *Carlton*, 4.
 And the soft *dreams* of the moon, *Evg. Hills*, 327.
 And all the *dreams* which our torturers arr, *Cine*, 205.
 and ever in soft *dreams* of future love *Laon*, VI. 1-5.
 for *dreams* of ruin our flight pursuing *From*, I. 103.
 Like the soft waving wings of noonday *dreams*, III. iii. 145.
 vague *dreams* have roll'd, *Q. Mab*, VII. 51.
- (3) intentions, plans.
 such *dreams* of baseless good Oft come and go *Julian*, 57b.
 never in his mildest *dreams* felt awe *Laon*, xli. 2. 4.
 Not whilst some King, in cold ambition's *dreams*, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 47.
- (4) illusions, visionary ideas.
 Night's ghosts and *dreams* have now departed; *Coleridge*, 28.
 Chased the shadows and the *dreams* *Hellas*, 71.
 Dispeopled of their *dreams* — 236
 Are moles of a mick eye, bubbles and *dreams*; — 781.
 from the *dreams* Of human error's dense *Q. Mab*, VII. 64.
- (5) delusions.
 By the might of evil *dreams*, *Evg. Hills*, 177
- (6) delusions of insanity.
 in my sick *dreams*, That I imagined *Cenci*, III. i. 49.
 In *dreams* of frenzy lapped his eyes; *Laon*, x. xxv. 6.
- (7) of inanimate objects.
 In their noon-day *dreams*. *Cloud*, 4.
 Breaths in prophetic *dreams* of day's uprise, *Laon*, VII. xxxvii. 6.
 when erible *dreams* Vast the hidden buds, *Mont B*, 88.
 Thou who didst waken from his summer *dr.* *Ode W. Wind*, III. 1.
 To see it rise thus joyous from its *dreams*, *Fr. Athan*, II. iii. 7.
 When she upsprings from interlunar *dreams*, *From*, IV. 209
 Rose: from the *dreams* of its wint'ry rest *Sensit. Pl.* I. 8.
 In an ocean of *dreams* without a sound; — I. 109.
 Were mixed with the *dr.* of the Sensitive Plant. — I. 109.
 shook forth the dull oblivion Out of their *dreams*; *Woodman*, 38.
 leaping From unremembered *dreams*, *Zucca*, II. 7.
- **Dreamy*, *adj.* (1) given to reveries.
 from the caverns of my *dreamy* youth *Epips*, 217.
- (2) half-awakened, semi-conscious.
 awakened from that *dreamy* mood *Laon*, VII. ii. 2.
- **Drear*, *adj.* (1) of emotion, unhappy, cheerless.
 Leave me not wild and *dear* and comfortless, *Adonais*, xxv. 6.
 o'er the chasm, sightless and *dear*. *Lift wol*, 6.
dear and cold But swiftly leading *O thou*, 3.
 With a long, slow, and *dear* ennu, *Peter*, VII. xiii. 2.
 Many a *dear* month in a great slip— *Fr. Athan*, II. i. 12.
Dear, comfortless and horrible? *Q. Mab*, IV. 254.
 And waked in a world, which was to me D. hell, *Rosal*, 1206.
- (2) of appearance, gloomy, melancholy-looking.
 and follows wild and *dear* The golden Day, *Adonais*, xxxiii. 2.
 And meet lone Death on the *dear* ocean's waste; *Alastor*, 305.
 A less *dear* ruin than then now, *Evg. Hills*, 121.
 The gloomest of the *dear* Symplegades *Laon*, VII. ix. 5.
dear winter fills the naked skies, — IX. xxi. 7.
 hoar by hoar, a vision *dear*, Warm corpses — XI. xi. 5.
 I turn from the *dear* aspect *Moschus*, 7.
 Returning from *dear* Hell, *Orpheus*, 67.
- (3) of sounds, sad, dismal.
 a *dear* Murmur, between their songs, *Adonais*, xv. 8.
 a silence lone and *d.* More horrible than famine:— *Laon*, III. xxvii. 5.
 with whispers *d.* As hush! hark! Come they yet? — x. xlv. 8.
- **Dreariest*, *adj.* most unhappy or cheerless.
 The *dreariest* and the longest journey go. *Epips*, 159.
- **Dreariness*, *n.* sadness.
 Death is a gate of *deariness* and gloom, *Dæmon*, II. 256.
- **Dreary*, *adj.* (1) of emotions and feelings, unhappy, cheerless.
 Into the *dreary* cone of our life's shade; *Epips*, 228.
 Drifting on his *dreary* way, *Evg. Hills*, 6.
 was spread in *dreary* calmness round me, *Laon*, III. xi. 7.
 Which through the caverns *dreary* and forlorn III. xxii. 3.
 our truth their *dreary* prison has shaken, — IX. x. 3.
 A lighthouse o'er the wild of *dreary* waves. *Q. Mab*, VIII. 57.
 And left me in this *dreary* world alone! *Two Fr. Mary*, I. 2.
 gone down the *dreary* road, — I. 4.
 The world is *dreary*, And I am weary — II. 1.
- (2) of appearance, gloomy, melancholy-looking.
 Deep caves and *dreary* main, *A Dirge*, 7.
 A windowless, deformed, and *dreary* pile; *Julian*, 101.
 And like that black and *dreary* bell, — 124.
 Ye cannot rest upon the *dreary* sea!— *Laon*, VIII. i. 8.
 which *d.* Winter leads Out of his Scythian cave, — IX. xxi. 3.
 And *dreary* light did widely shed *Mar. Dr.* xv. 3.
 Though the tempest is stern, and the mountain
 is *dreary*, *St. Ir.* (6) i. 3.
- (3) of unhappy associations.
 and bore His chained limbs to a *dreary* tower, *Rosal*, 859.
- (4) of time, wearyful.
 It seemed that in the *dreary* night, *Laon*, VII. xxiii. 1.
- Dreg*, *n.* *Fig.* a drop.
 Take it and drink it off; leave not a *dreg*; *Cycl*, 579.
- Dregs*, *n.* *Fig.* (1) that which is utterly worthless.
 Princes, the *dregs* of their dull race, *Engl*, 1819. 2.
 So is the world dregged to the *dregs*. *Faust*, II. 206.
 the *dregs* Of all that is most vile. *Q. Mab*, IV. 181.
- (2) the extreme end, the last point.
 'Cause I'd dram not to its *dregs* the urn *Hellas*, 1008.
 Can choose: but drain the bitter *dregs* of woe, *Laon*, VIII. xv. 8.
 whose *dregs* they drain To deep intoxication; *From*, II. iii. 7.
 my heart can drink The *dregs* of such despair, *Tasso*, Song, II. 3.
- Drench*, *v. tr.* *Fig.* saturate or cover with.
 Drench all with blood from Axon to Trent *Peter*, VI. xxxix. 6.
- Drenched*, *pp.* (See *Drench*).
 See them *drenched* in sacred gore, *Mexican*, I. 8.
- **Drenching*, *fr. pp.* saturating.
 Drenching yon secret *Ethiopian* dells, *Sonn. Nile*, 2.
- Dress*, *v. tr.* (1) *Fig.* cover, beautify.
 dress The bones of Desolation's nakedness *Adonais*, xliii. 4.
 love to dress the wintry loneliness *Laon*, VI. xxix. 4.
- (2) with *up*, array pompously.
 The king would *dress* an ape up in his crown *Witch*, Lxxiv. 1.
- Dress*, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) manner of dressing, style of apparel.
 I see Both by your *dress* *Calderon*, I. 84.
 Called, from their *dress* and grin, the royal apes, *Edipus*, I. 313.
 from his *dress* and mien *Peter*, I. i. 3.
 his *dress* too was a little neater. — II. vi. 5.
- (2) a garment.
 as a stek *n dress* Is stript from a convicted thief, *Fr. Pto. Eng.* 14.
 (3) a woman's outer garment.
 But settling some *dress* or arranging some ball, *Devil*, VII. 4.
 seems to fall from her light *dress* *Epips*, 105.
- B. *Fig.* (1) applied to leaves of trees.
 As their huge boughs or lighter *dress* permit, *Orpheus*, 113.
- (2) applied to literary style.
 Has hung upon his wry limbs a *dress* *Witch*, Ded. v. 7
- Dressed*, *pp.* *Fig.* (1) attired.
 in warlike armour *drest*, Golden, all radiant! *Hom. Min.* 5.
 The third image was *drest* In white wings *Laon*, v. I. 5.
 (2) of the covering of trees.
 The fresh Earth in new leaves *drest*, *Rarely*, v. 3.
 (3) of a place covered by people.
drest In earliest light by vintagers, *Laon*, v. xliii. 7.
 (4) with *up*, decked out.
 a pole *dressed* up with wreaths On May-day. *Ch. 1st*, I. 98.
 (5) invested.
Dressed in their own usurped authority, — II. 327.
- **Dressing*, *fr. pp.* *Fig.* (1) pruning, tending.
 The old man stood *dressing* his sunny vine. *Hom. Merc.* xv. 1.
- (2) revising, arranging.
 and she took three days In *dressing*. *Witch*, Ded. v. 5.
- **Dressing-room*, *c. n.* a room devoted to attiring uses.
 And he shall creep into her *dressing-room*, *Edipus*, I. 180.
- Drest*. (See *Dressed*.)
- Drew*, *v. I. tr.* A. *Lit.* (1) dragged, pulled along.
Drew the fat spoils to the more open station *Hom. Merc.* xxi. 4.
 those corpses *Drew* Each . . . to its secret grave; *Laon*, XI. xx. 2.
 The shapes which *drew* it in thick lightnings Were
 lost. *Triumph*, 96.
- (2) pressed towards.
 the white and hollow cheek I *drew* To my dry lips— *Laon*, III. xxvi. 3.

Driven, *pp.* **A. Lit.** (1) compelled or urged forward by force.

Drives, like a troop of specters, *Laon*, XII. xi. 5.
I have *driven* her close to you, *Edipus*, I. 256.
Drives me, a frail and empty phantom, *Prom.* I. 241.
We, beyond heaven, are *driven* along : IV. 161.

(2) urged forward with guidance.

under the ocean's bed has *Driven* steeds and
chariot— *Hom. Merc.* XII. 2.
he had *driven* all The broad-foreheaded oxen XVII. 1.
He right down to the river-ford had *driven* : LVII. 5.
a captive multitude Was *driven* :— *Triumph*, 120.

(3) hurried along as by winds or waves.

black flood on whirlpool *driven* *Alastor*, 328.
The little boat was *driven*. 363.
Were you then *driven* here by stress of weather ? *Cycl.* 104.
Have *driven* us on thy land, O Polypheme. 259.

Like spherulic worlds to death and ruin *driven* : *Demon*, I. 172.
The dust and straws are *driven* up and down, *Even. Fisa*, II. 5.
Which, *drives* on its diurnal round, *Just. Beauty*, III. 8.
like must o'er mountains *driven*. *Laon*, II. 2. 5.
Among the clouds near the horizon *driven*, VI. 2. 3.
Among the mountain vapours *driven* around, VII. xi. 2.
driven As from the roots of the sea, VII. xxvi. 9.
among the waves and whirlpools *driven*. XII. xxxiii. 5.
wild sounds and odours *driven*, *Mar. Dr.* XVI. 2.
Was *d.* through the chasms, about and about, *Naples*, 56.
even As sleep round Love, are *driven* ! *Mont B.* 58.
Driven like a homeless cloud from steep to steep
from whose unseen presence the leaves dead

Are *driven* *Ode W. Wind*, I. 3.
The Balaeric fish, *driven* from shore, *Pr. Athan*, II. ii. 24.
Driven on whirlwinds fast and far, *Phon*, I. 526.
An inland boat is *driven* to Ocean II. ii. 46.
The storm of sound is *driven* along, II. ii. 59.
They are gathered and *driven*, IV. 4.
Like worlds to death and ruin *driven* : *Q. Mab*, I. 261.
near his dwelling's door The fruitful waves
are *driven* :— V. 111.
and fiercely *driven* Heaven's lightnings scorch VI. 166.
fiercely *driven*, in his chariot-throne *Sensit. Pl.* III. 96.
Clouds *Driven* by the wind in warring multitudes, *St. Epips* 127.
the dim rain is *driven*, *Vis. Sea*, 3.

(4) blown about.

loosely *driven* The lady's radiant hair *Witch*, XLVI. 4.

(5) caused to enter by force.

and have *driven*, The deep grip of their claws
through the vibrating plank. *Vis. Sea*, 43.

B. Fig. (1) impelled (of action).

thus *driven* By the bright shadow *Alastor*, 232.
Bitterly screaming out she is *driven* on *Hion. Adon*, 20.
driven afar by the strange madness, *Cycl.* 104.
Driven from his ancestral streams *Eng. Hills*, 176.
by the shrieks Of their own terror *driven*, *Laon*, VI. ii. 7.
by thrust of carnage *driven* Too near, VI. xi. 3.
I come, by the great Father's will *driven* down, *Prom.* I. 354.

(2) impelled (of feeling or emotion).

my spirit's bark is *driven*, Far from the shore, *Adonais*, LV. 2.
Since I am *driven* to the brink— But, say, *Cruci*, II. ii. 45.
Driven Truth's deathless perils *Laon*, IX. xxiii. 3.
is darkly *driven* Towards one gulph— IX. xxxv. 5.
Ere to despair and death thy worshippers be *driv*. X. xxvii. 9.
At first all deadly shapes were *driven* *Mar. Dr.* III. 1.
Never but to vengeance *driven* *Mexican*, IV. 5.
driven within him, by some secret power, *Pr. Athan*, I. 67.
But, by the instinct of sweet music *driven* : *Prom.* I. 354.

(3) obliged, forced to act.

driven, Beneath a vulgar master, to perform *Q. Mab*, V. 72.

Driven, *pp.* **adj.** hunted

As hooded ounces cling to the *driven* hind : *Prom.* I. 609.

***Drives**, *n.* those who drive.

For if their *drivers* would tear caps and wigs, *Edipus*, II. i. 132.

Drives, *v. I. tr.* **A. Lit.** (1) impels forward.

the flood of cloud, Which sunrise *Drives*, *Rosal*, 542.

(2) urges forward under guidance.

she *drives* to a remoter sky A Western Crescent,
borne impetuously *Hom. Moon*, 14.
Who *drives* her white waves over the green sea, *Witch*, X. 3.

B. Fig. (1) impels or urges irresistibly.

Drops which Nature's mighty heart *Drives*
through thinnest reins. *Ode to Heaven*, 45.
Which *drives* them on their path, *Prom.* II. ii. 54.
Evil *drives* him on The wreck of his own will, II. iv. 103.

(2) causes to become.

or religion *Drives* his wife raving mad. *Q. Mab*, v. 113.

(3) with *from*, rejects or casts out.

but he *drives* not from his door Those *Laon*, VI. i. 8.

II. intr. (1) rushes on.

the melancholy form Of a great ship, the outcast
of the sea, *Drives* miserably ! *Calderon*, II. 44.

(2) falls fast.

D. through the grey and beamless atmosphere. *Fr. Fitful*, 4.

(3) moves rapidly.

Which *drives* round the stars in their fiery flight ; *Prom.* IV. 149.

†**Driving**, *vbl. n.* stealing, carrying off.

This *driving* of the herds is none of mine ; *Hom. Merc.* LXIV. 3.

†**Driving**, *adj.* coaching.

(For he was of the *driving* schism) *Peter*, II. v. 2.

Driving, *pr. pp.* **A. Lit.** (1) hurrying along by force of wind.

(*Driving* sweet buds like flocks to feed in air) *Ode W. Wind*, I. 11.
Driving along a rack of winged clouds, *Orpheus*, 89.
Of furies, *driving* by upon the driving storm. *Prom.* I. 271.
And the clear north wind was *driving* it. *Rosal*, 1203.
The white clouds are *driving* merrily, *Serchio*, 55.

(2) with *through*, penetrating.

And *driving* through his shield my winged spear, *Cycl.* 9.
B. Fig. of thought, hastening.

Driving on fiery wings to Nature's throne, *Ode Lib.* XVII. 10.

Drizzle, *v. intr.* *Fig.* fall gently but thickly.

The magic notes, like spark on spark, *Drizzle*,
whistling through the dark. *Faust*, II. 187.

Drones, *n. Fig.* an idle person.

A *drone* too base to have a sting ; *Peter*, IV. xvii. 3.

Drones, *n. Fig.* idle people.

Those ungrateful *drones* *Men of Eng.* II. 3.
That these stingless *drones* may spoil III. 3.
—The *drones* of the community ; *Q. Mab*, III. 100.
Whence that unnatural line of *drones*, who heap III. 119.

Droop, *v. intr.* **A. Lit.** (1) of trees, hang down.

Where boughs of incense *d.* over the emerald wells, *Laon*, II. xxv. 9
(2) of eyes, feel heavy, incline to close.

I lift them tho' they *droop* beneath the load *Prom.* II. i. 111.

B. Fig. languish, fail.

But *droop* there, whence they sprung ; *Adonais*, IX. 7.
All good shall *droop* and sicken, *Cenci*, IV. i. 187.

Drooped, *v. intr.* **A. Lit.** descended gradually.

Drooped thro' the air ; *Laon*, I. x. 5.

B. Fig. (1) ceased gradually.

My song, its pious disarray of might, *Droop* ; *Ode Lib.* XIX. 12.

(2) declined.

And flowers which drooping as day *drooped* *Sensit. Pl.* I. 55.

Drooping, *pr. pp.* failing, languishing.

And flowers which *drooping* as day *drooped* I. 55.
The lilies were *drooping*, and white, and wan, III. 28.

Drooping, *pp.* **adj.** (1) overhanging.

For ever gaze on their own *drooping* eyes, *Alastor*, 407.
Reflecting every herb and *drooping* bud 501.
drooping briony, pearly With dew *Laon*, III. ii. 7.
Upon a *drooping* bough with night-shade twined, *Prom.* III. iv. 79.

(2) downcast.

That snowy breast, those dark and *drooping* eyes, *Alastor*, 601.

(3) languishing.

From each dejected bud and *drooping* bloom, *Eleg. Bion*, 5.
and as cold As dew to *drooping* leaves ;— *Laon*, III. xxix. 8.

Droops, *v. intr.* **A. Lit.** fails, languishes.

Droops in the smile of the waning moon, *Rosal*, 666.

B. Fig. languishes.

Sick with sweet love, *droops* dying away *Prom.* II. ii. 28.

Drop, *v. I. tr.* let fall.

Which *drop* their berries as they follow fast, *Orpheus*, 109.

Or *drop* and break his master's plate. *Peter*, v. vi. 5.

II. intr. (1) fall.

Till they *drop*, blind in blood, without a blow,— *Engl.* 1819, 6.
A thousand torches *drop*,— *Laon*, XII. vii. 6.
Drop, twisted in inextricable fight, *Prom.* III. i. 73.

(2) become involved.

Or live, or *drop* in the deep sea of Love ; *Sunset*, 49.

Drop, *n.* **A. Lit.** a very small quantity of any liquid.

where every drop of water is a flake of snow, *Ch. Ist.* II. 411.
and now no drop [of water] remained ! *Laon*, III. xxi. 5.
Had turned every drop of blood *Mack*, XXXVI. 1.
Maintain you in to the last drop of— *Edipus*, II. i. 43.
a little drop for all ; *Prom.* IV. 352.
I am as a drop of dew that dies. IV. 523.
Nor the minutest drop of rain, *Q. Mab*, II. 213.
The boundless ocean like a drop of dew *Witch*, XXIII. 6.

B. Fig. said of emotion.

but pitying shed One drop of balm *Q. Mab*, III. 73.

Drooped, *v. I. tr.* let fall. (See also Dropt.)

She *dropt* poison upon me as I past *Faust*, II. 168.
which *drooped* many a spark *Laon*, XII. xii. 7.

Drop, fire, as a volcano rains its sulphurous rain *Mar. Dr.* XII. 6.
II. intr. fell.

The birds *dropped* stiff from the frozen air *Sensit. Pl.* III. 104.

Drizzling, *pp.* **adj.** distilling or dripping.

From one faint hope whose flower a *d.* poison shed, *Laon*, III. x. 9.

Drops, *v. I. tr.* lets fall.

For you how many a widow *drops* a tear, *M. N. Post.* *Fr.* 27.
And *drops*, to perfection's remembrance, a tear ; *St. Ir.* (5) 1. 4.

II. intr. **A. Lit.** of colour or light, falls, is cast.

The splendour *drops* in flakes upon the grass ! *Prom.* III. iv. 5.
light, like that which *drops* from folded lilies *Witch*, XXXIX. 4.

B. Fig. (1) of sound, is uttered softly.

a liquid murmur *drops*, *Epips* 84.

(2) with *from*, wanes, decreases.
 the silent splendour *drops* From Lucifer . . . *Triumph*, 413.
Drops, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) very small quantities of any liquid.
 The blistering *drops* of the Maremma's dew, . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 131.
 Starred with *drops* of golden rain, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 81.
Drops of bloody agony flow . . . *Prom.* I. 564.
 Gathering again in *drops* upon the pines, . . . II. i. 84.
 Laughs with a thousand *drops* of sunny water . . . IV. 183.
 like *d*, which fall Wasting the fountain-stone away, *Rosal.* 722.
 And its dull *drops* freeze on the fountains again, *Rosal.* 723.
 Which to the *drops* of the thaw-rain grew; . . . III. 109.
 From rainbow clouds there flow not *d*, so bright, *Skylark*, 34.
 And falling *drops*, moved in a measure . . . *Triumph*, 377.
 showers of aerial water *d*. Into their mother's bosom, *Woodman*, 48.
 (2) tears.
 With those clear *drops*, which start . . . *Epips*, 37.
 poured their warm *drops* on the sunny ground—
B. Fig. (1) rays
 It scatters *drops* of golden light, . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 20.
 (2) infinitesimal degrees.
Drops which Nature's mighty heart . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 44.
 (2) things, accidents.
 First turned the moments of awakening life To *d*, *Cenci*, V. ii. 123.
 (4) refreshing moments.
 Whose *drops* quench kisses till they burn again, *Epips*, 559.
 (6) portions.
 The bitterest of those *drops* of treasured gall, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 162.
 they rained in *drops* of sorrow, . . . *Triumph*, 516.
Droopy, *n.* a morbid gathering of water in the body.
 Your sacred Majesty, he has the *droopy*;— . . . *Edipus*, I. 83.
Dropt, *pp. Fig.* uttered softly or obscurely.
 but There were huns *dropt*, . . . II. i. 46.
Dross, *n. Fig.* that which is gross or unspiritual.
 Torturing the unwilling *dross* that checks its flight *Adonais*, XLIII. 6.
 If you divide suffering and *dross*, . . . *Epips*, 176.
 Out of the *dross* and seam of nature; . . . *Peter*, IV. xvi. 3.
Drought, *n. Fig.* need, desire, thirst.
 the drought Of love was on her lips; . . . *Two Fr. Love*, II. 3.
Drove, *v. I. tr. A. Lit.* (1) urged forward.
Drove fifty from the herd, loving aloud, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XII. 8.
 He drove them wandering o'er the sandy way, . . . XIII. 1.
 Backward and forward *drove* he them astray, . . . XIII. 3.
 Whist! *Hermes drove* the herd . . . LXVIII. 5.
 (2) forced to go.
 I *drove* her—far! Far, far, far! . . . *Edipus*, I. 242.
 And when men *drove* me forth . . . *Rosal.* 881.
 (3) of the force of water or wind.
 And *drove* us to this wild Etean rock; . . . *Cycl.* 23.
 the Sirocco . . . *drove* his flock of thunder-clouds *Hellas*, 631.
 for the winds *Drove* the living spray . . . *Julian*, 21.
 his storm-breath *drove* in and Across that desert *Q. Mab*, ix. 28.
 And the eddies *drove* them here and there, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 44.
B. Fig. (1) obliged to go.
 the unseasonable seasons *drove* . . . Their shelterless, *Prom.* II. iv. 52.
 (2) of moral force, impelled.
Drove the astonished herds of men . . . *Ode Lib.* III. 15.
 (3) caused to become.
 Alas, what *drove* him mad? . . . *Julian*, 245.
 His torments almost *drove* him mad;— . . . *Peter*, I. iii. 3.
 II. *intr. A. Lit.* (1) rushed.
 the boiling torrent *drove*,— . . . *Alastor*, 358.
 (2) went in a carriage.
 Soon as he read the ode, he *drove* . . . *Peter*, VII. i. 2.
 (3) pursued its way.
 As the carriage *drove* through the streets apace; *Rosal.* 938.
B. Fig. strove, raged.
drove, and bore . . . the shrieking wretch from shore, *Laon*, II. vi. 8.
Drove, *n.* a herd.
 Towards the stall in a collected *drove*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XVII. 8.
 Whether a *drove* of kine has past this way, . . . XXXII. 3.
Brown, *v. tr. Fig.* overwhelms.
 And streams of rapture *brown* my soul, . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 86.
Browned, *v. tr. A. Lit.* suffocated in water.
 Then *drowned* the mother in Ullswater, . . . *Peter*, VII. iii. 4.
B. Fig. overcame, overwhelmed.
 stream which *drowned* its struggling fears, . . . *Laon*, IX. iv. 5.
Browned, *pp. A. Lit.* suffocated in water.
Drowned in the Cadarean Sea,— . . . *Edipus*, I. 56.
B. Fig. (1) lost.
 their retiring steps in the dense gloom were *browned*, *Laon*, III. xiv. 9.
 As if it *browned* in remembrance were . . . V. iv. 6.
 but it is quenched and *drown*, . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 103.
 Canst thou speak, sister! all my words are *drown*, *Prom.* I. 758.
 were *drown*,— In an ocean of dreams . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 102.
 (2) gone by, past.
Drown,— frozen, dead for ever! . . . *That time*, I. 2.
Drowner, *n.* one who is suffocating in water.
 His round a *d* head in their tempestuous play, *Ode Lib.* XIX. 15.
Drowning, *pp. pp. Fig.* overcoming.
Drowning both tenderness and dread; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 354.
Drowning, *pp. adj. Fig.* becoming covered with water.
 the peaks so *drowning* Of the *drowning* mountains, *Mar. Dr.* XVI. 4.

Drowns, *v. tr. Fig.* overwhelms, extinguishes.
 one aerial mass Which *drowns* the sense, . . . *Prom.* IV. 261.
 which *drowns* in sneers Youth's star-light smile, *Rosal.* 479.
Drowsily, *adv.* in a sleepy, sluggish manner.
 The owl and the bat fled *drowsily*, . . . *Serchia*, 10.
Drowsy, *adj. A. Lit.* heavy with sleepiness.
 Where their mother, Care, like a *drowsy* child, . . . *Fr. Mus.* I. 4.
B. Fig. sluggish, stupid.
 His thoughts grew weak, *drowsy*, and lame . . . *Peter*, VI. xxi. 4.
 the *drowsy* curse Yawned in him, . . . VII. xvii. 1.
Drudge, *n. Fig.* a spiritless servant.
 true taste Hires not the pale *drudge* Luxury, . . . *Epips*, 526.
Drudgery, *n.* unintellectual labour.
 A task of cold and brutal *drudgery*;— . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 74.
 In unremitting *drudgery* and care! . . . V. 139.
Druid, *n.* a priest of the ancient Celtic races.
 nor haunt the *Druid's* sleep, . . . *Ode Lib.* VIII. 10.
Drum, *v. tr. Fig.* vexed, annoyed.
 I have hummed her and *drummed* her . . . *Edipus*, I. 258.
Drummed, *pp.* b. 1770, d. 1828.
 I found Sir William *Drummed* and had, . . . *Peter*, VI. xv. 5.
Drunk, *pp. A. Lit.* swallowed.
 This quickliver no guano has *drunk*— . . . *Gish*, 66.
 Yes, you have *drunk* more wine, . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 38.
B. Fig. (1) imbibed, partaken of.
 Our Adonais has *drunk* poison— . . . *Adonais*, XXXVI. 1.
 Hath *drunk* so deep the cup of bitter fate . . . *Solitary*, II. 3.
 (2) enjoyed.
 Violets whose eyes have *drunk*— . . . *Fiordispina*, 50.
 (3) with *up*, exhausted, finished.
 withdrawn, covered, *drunk* up . . . *Prom.* IV. 359.
Drunk, *adj. A. Lit.* intoxicated with liquor.
 When I am *drunk* none shall lay hands on me, . . . *Cycl.* 542.
 But he is wise, who *drunk*, remains at home, . . . 545.
 did you fall into the fire when *drunk*? . . . 577.
 And whether I was dead *drunk* or inspired, . . . *Edipus*, I. 110.
B. Fig. (1) greatly excited, maddened.
 Samos is *drunk* with blood; . . . *Hellas*, 287.
 the lust of blood Which made our warriors *drunk*, . . . 552.
 grow *Drunk* with divine enthusiasm, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XCV. 2.
Drunk as with intoxication . . . *Mash*, XII. 3.
 D. from the winepress of the Almighty's wrath; *Q. Mab*, VII. 218.
 (2) saturated, filled with
 There is no dagger *drunk* with blood; . . . *Faust*, II. 304.
 I am *drunk* with the honey wine . . . *Fr. Wine*, I.
 spread From flowers half *drunk* with evening dew, *Rosal.* 807.
drunk with the noonday dew: . . . *Wick*, VIII. 4.
Drunkard, *n.* one who is habitually intemperate.
 Be called adulterer, *drunkard*, har, witch! . . . *Edipus*, I. 366.
Drunkards, *n.* as a term of reproach or abuse
 That lewd and puppet *drunkards* may profane . . . *C. 1st*, I. 95.
Drunk, *adj. A. Lit.* (1) intoxicated with liquor.
Drunk, muscleless, awkward, yelling, . . . *Cycl.* 489.
 A *drunken* man is better within doors, . . . 543.
 (2) a condition consequent on drunkenness.
Drunk sleep with savage will, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 224.
 Mingling with shrieks a *drunken* roar, . . . *Falsehood*, 10.
B. Fig. excited.
 He looks clate, *drunken* with blood and gold;— . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 60.
 Silence those mutinies—that *drunken* crew, *Hellas*, 191.
Drunk, *pp.* with *depr. Fig.* partaken fully.
 I have *drunk* deep of joy, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 88.
Drunk, *pp. n. Fig.* excitement, madness.
 Did never in the *drunkenness* of guilt, . . . I. i. 118.
 I must rebuke This *drunkenness* of triumph . . . *Hellas*, 929.
 [Love] whose *drunkenness* is all We can deare, *Pr. Athan.* II. iv. 1.
Dry, *v. tr. Fig.* with *up*, destroy utterly.
 Turn round the brand and *dry* the pupil up, . . . *Cycl.* 464.
 Bacchus will *dry* you up, . . . 584.
Dry, *adj. A. Lit.* (1) sapless, withered.
 The dry leaf rustles in the brake, . . . *Alastor*, 104.
 And fine dry logs and roots innumerable . . . *Hom. Merc.* XIX. 1.
 Oft in a dry leaf for a boat, . . . *Rosal.* 182.
 (2) not wet, without moisture.
 There is no dew on the *dry* grass to-night, . . . *Even. Pios*, II. 1.
 The wind is intermitting, *dry*, and light; . . . II. 3.
 Like gentle rains, on the *dry* plains, . . . *Peter*, v. xiv. 1.
 Like troops of ghosts on the *dry* wind past; . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 36.
 The winds are still, or the *dry* church-tower grass *Summer-Eng.* 11.
 (3) not rainy.
 Some say when nights are *dry* and clear, . . . *Two Spirits*, 41.
 (4) parched, thirsty.
 'Tis long since these *dry* lips were wet with wine, *Cycl.* 132.
 the white and hollow cheek I drew To my *d* lips—
Laon, III. xxvi. 4.
 Two bloodless wolves whose *dry* throats rattle, . . . *Similes*, IV. 3.
 (5) tearless.
 The *dry* fixed eyeball; the pale quivering lip, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 111.
B. Fig. (1) exhausted of nourishment.
 this bosom *dry*, Once fed two babes— . . . *Laon*, VI. xlix. 1.
 for my wan breast was *dry* With grief; . . . *Prom.* I. 176.
 (2) exhausted of blood.
 thou vital flood, Until my heart be *dry*, . . . *Laon*, v. ix. 6.

(3) dead, withered.
Still, dark, and dry, and unremembered now, . . . *Alastor*, 671.
And if the trunk be dry, . . . *Hellas*, 889.

(4) assuaged, done with.
unremembered tears were dry in Laian . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 23.
First like hot gall, then dry for ever! . . . *Rosal.* 481.

(5) fleshless.
One white skull and seven dry bones, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 49.

Dryads, *n.* Fig. Oak nymphs.
who expel Love's gentle *D.* from the haunts of life, *Woodman*, 69.

Dryope, *n.* a nymph beloved by Faunus.
And *Dryope* and Faunus followed quick, . . . *Witch*, VIII. 5.

Duchess, *n.* the wife of a duke.
How are the Duke and *Duchess* occupied? . . . *Tasso*, 17.

Due, *n.* deserts.
each to receive its *due*, . . . *Ode Lib.* XVI. 15.
fishing for a compliment, But 'tis his *due*, . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 38.

Due, *adj.* (1) owed or owing.
a reward of blood, well-earned and *due*? . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 66.
More than will 'er be *due* to me, . . . *Peter*, VI. xiv. 5.

(2) morally owed or owing.
Such awe is *due* to the high name of God . . . *Calderon*, I. 130.
when These are dead, the debt is *due*, . . . *Death*, III. 4.
Honour her, to whom honour is *due*, . . . *Faust*, II. 156.
Of what was *due* to gentlemen! . . . *Peter*, V. xvii. 5.
I knew What to the evil world is *due*, . . . *Rosal.* 52.

(3) suitable, appropriate.
could paint not, as is *due*, How . . . I am thine, . . . *Epips*, 50.
their seats in order *due* they fill, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LV. 5.
He is in their order *due* and fit degress . . . *LXXIII.* 6.
My thoughts their *due* array did re-assume . . . *Laon*, IV. vii. 2.

(4) right, exact.
with the vomit of the Larch, In *due* proportion, . . . *Edipus*, I. 354.

(5) regular, as appointed.
Arise in *due* succession; . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 105.
in succession *d.*, did continent, Isle, ocean, . . . *Rise Triumph*, 15.

(6) properly belonging.
Or lay his hands on what to him was *due*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIX. 5.
dradful hope, to my great task was *due*, . . . *Laon*, V. xix. 5.
The wreath to mighty poets only *due*, . . . *Terza Rima*, 2.

Duel, *n.* (1) a combat between two persons
Thou knowest more of science than the *duel*; . . . *Calderon*, I. 240.
I've half a mind to fight a *duel*, . . . *Peter*, VI. ix. 5.

(2) (for duello) the practice of duelling.
That I know little of the laws of *duel*, . . . *Calderon*, I. 247.

Dues, *n.* that which justly belongs to anyone.
Nor did he hold from any man his *dues*, . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 39.

Dug, *v. intr.* used *a. spade*.
and few *Dug* better— . . . *Peter*, VII. ix. 5.

Dug, *n.* the teat of an animal.
I suck, but no milk will come from the *dug*, . . . *Edipus*, I. 51.

Duke, *n.* as title of sovereignty.
we'll have fires out of the Grand *Duke's* wood, . . . *Gish* 308.
No access to the *Duke*! . . . *Tasso*, 1.
How are the *Duke* and *Duchess* occupied? . . . — 17.
The *Duke* was leaning, . . . — 18.

Dulcet, *adj.* melodious.
More *dulcet* and symphonious than the bells . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 123.
Then *dulcet* music swelled Concordant . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 19.

Dull, *v. tr.* mitigate, make less acute.
And dull the barbed fire against his frozen cheek, *Adonais*, XI. 9.

Dull, *adj.* (1) stupid, foolish.
Princes, the dregs of their *dull* race, . . . *Engl* 1810, 2.
Forget the world's *dull* scorn; . . . *Magnet Lady*, III. 5.
And these *dull* swine of Thetis boast their descent *Edipus*, I. 139.
And thou, *dull* beetle, get thee back to hell! . . . — I. 270.
He was that heavy, *dull*, cold thing, . . . *Peter*, IV. xvii. 1.
He grew *dull*, harsh, sly, unrefined, . . . — VI. xxv. 4.
Peter was *dull*— he was at first . . . — VII. xi. 1.
Dull—beyond all conception *dull*, . . . — VII. xi. 5.
His servant-maids and dogs grew *dull*; . . . — VII. xviii. 1.
All grew *dull* as Peter's self, . . . — VII. xviii. 5.
For fear of the *dull* charm, to enter; . . . — VII. xxiii. 2.
Or the *dull* suer of self-loved ignorance, . . . *Prism* III. iv. 43.
A whetstone for their *dull* intelligence . . . *St. Epips*, 100.
For all those exiles from the *dull* insane . . . — 171.

(2) slow, sluggish.
on which *dull* Time Feeds, . . . *Adonais*, L. 1.
I knew it could not be My own *dull* blood, . . . *Rosal.* 352.

(3) commonplace, void of interest.
Sweeps through the *dull* dense world, . . . *Adonais*, XLIII. 4.
Spectators of our *dull* domestic quarrels . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 163.
some *dull* old thing, . . . — V. iii. 124.
To-morrow dust, nor wear a *dull* decay, . . . *Complete*, 4.
tell them that they are *dull*, . . . *Dante Conv.* 99.
Of acting a forced part in life's *dull* scene, . . . *E. Williams*, IV. 4.
To whatsoever of *dull* mortality is mine . . . *Epips* 389.
might Make this *dull* world a business of delight, *Gish*, 249.

(4) insensible, callous.
I know two *dull*, fierce outlaws, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 233.
shall hail Us to slumber, deep and *dull*, . . . *Inv. Mis.* VI. 5.
Their *dull* and savage lust, . . . *Naples*, 145.
the *dull* ear Of the night eradied earth; . . . *Woodman*, 17.
shook forth the *dull* oblivion Out of their dreams; . . . — 37.

(5) cheerless, gloomy.
may return To a *dull* home, . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 78.
Under whose motions life's *dull* billows move; . . . *Epips*, 119.

Dissolving the *dull* cold in the frore air; . . . — 334.
from his *dull* madness The starveling waked, . . . *Laon*, XII. i. 3.
Of *dull* constraint and bitter heaving; . . . *Ld. Ch.* ix. 2.
And long blue meteors cleansing the *dull* night, . . . *Prom.* III. ix. 117.
Unchecked by *dull* and selfish chastity, . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 84.
Death is dark, and foal, and *dull*, . . . *Rosal.* 1004.
And its *dull* drops froze on the boughs again, . . . *Sensit.* PL. III. 107.
Dull life's extremest goal, . . . *Solitary*, III. 6.
Look from thy *dull* earth, slumber-bound, . . . *Two Spirits*, 30.
the killing tears Of slow, *dull* care, . . . *Witch*, *Dud.* IV. 4.

(6) sad, stupefied.
remains here O'er these *dull* eyes . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 31.
And from my brain to my *dull* brow . . . *Rosal.* 412.

(7) quiet, unimpassioned.
and brightest eyes are *dull*; . . . *Prom.* IV. 452.

(8) depressed, melancholy.
Perhaps we should be *dull* were we not chidden, . . . *St. Epips*, 115.

(9) inanimate.
To the *dull* weed some *a. a.*-worm battens on; . . . *Prom.* IV. 542.

Dull'd, *pp.* made insensible.
For passion's voice has *dull'd* of their listless ear, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 16.

Duller, *adj.* (1) less acute.
might make sharp an appetite *Duller* than mine— *Cenci*, I. i. 102.
(2) less sensitive.
The close caresses of all *duller* plants . . . *Laon*, VI. xli. 2.

Dullest, *adj.* least apt or perceptive.
Which beat the *dullest* brain for smiles, . . . *Gish*, 220.

Dulness, *n.* stupidity.
Still with this *dulness* was he cursed— . . . *Peter*, VII. xi. 4.
The essence of his *dulness* was . . . — VII. xiv. 2.
This pest of *dulness* holds its sway; . . . — VII. xxiv. 2.

Duly, *adv.* (1) properly, correctly.
And see it *duly* executed forthwith— . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 388.

(2) regularly.
Duly at evening Helen came . . . *Rosal.* 167.
Duly each evening from her home, . . . — 172.

Dumb, *adj.* A. *Lit.* (1) deprived of speech
would interpret, being *dumb*, Heaven's thunder . . . *Ch.* 1st, III. 37.
from infancy Made *dumb* dumb by poison; . . . *Laon*, VII. viii. 7.

(2) silent, confounded.
Shalt thou strike *dumb* the meanest of mankind; *Cenci*, II. i. 119.
that I might strike him *dumb* with shame, . . . — III. i. 317.

(3) noiseless, still
From the river-gut islands, Where loud waves are *d.* *Pan*, I. 4.
Lake fountain-vapours when the winds are *dumb*, *Prom.* I. 667.
Made the rumour rivulet thick and *dumb* . . . *Sensit.* *II.* 11. 71.

(4) speechless.
Stones on the pavement are *dumb*; . . . *Castl. Adm.* I. 2.
What might make *dumb* things speak— . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 172.
yet more, *dumb* flower, Than 'ah! alas!'— . . . *Eleg. Bion*, II. 1.

B. *Fig.* (1) ineffective, powerless
'Is the bacchanal triumph, which makes Truth *d.* *Castl. Adm.* IV. 4.
while Rebuke cowers pale and *dumb*, . . . *Gish*, 301.
with love and awe struck *dumb* Dissonant arms; . . . *Ode Lib.* IX. 11.

(2) unheard.
And though *dumb* in the blast, . . . *Fugitives*, II. 13.
Its thunder made the cataracts *dumb*; . . . *Peter*, I. xiii. 3.

Dumbed, *pp.* silenced.
till at last I have *dumbed* her, . . . *Edipus*, I. 259.

Dun, *adj.* (1) indistinct, shadowy.
With whose *dun* beams inwoven . . . *Alastor*, 648.
nor though in evening *dun*, . . . *Laon*, III. xx. 4.
a *dun* and faint æthereal gloom . . . *Triumph*, 92.
Amid the gliding waves and shadows *dun*; . . . — 342.

(2) of a dull brown.
The *dun* and bladed grass no less, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 302.
sageless green and ivy *dun* . . . *Jane, Invntn.* 53.
White bones, and locks of *dun* and yellow hair, . . . *Marengi*, XVI. 5.

(3) dark, gloomy.
might Devic in the lone season of *dun* night, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XI. 7.
going far astray Through the *dun* night, . . . — xviii. 6.
(the night) In the deep east, *dun* and blind, . . . *Jane, Invntn.* 63.
And clove *dun* Chaos with his wings of gold, . . . *Witch*, XXXII. 3.

Dung, *n.* A. *Lit.* animal excrement, refuse.
Horsed upon stambling jades, carted with *dung*, *Ch.* 1st, I. 169.
Like other bottles he is fed on *dung*— . . . *Edipus*, I. 163.

B. *Fig.* things vile and offensive.
Burying his nose in every heap of *dung*, . . . *Faust*, I. 52.

Dungeon, *n.* a place of imprisonment.
Shalt never be my *dungeon* or my grave! . . . *Ch.* 1st, IV. 2.
Presses upon me like a *dungeon's* grate, . . . — IV. 44.
That mock the *dungeon's* unavailing gloom; . . . *Derwent*, II. 107.
— *Q. Mab*, ix. 118.

The bars of that black *dungeon*— . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLIII. 6.
Till then the *dungeon* may demand its prey, . . . *Julian*, 372.
Following the captive to his *dungeon* deep; . . . — 448.
breathed in vain From his *dun* *dungeon*, . . . *Laon*, *Red* VII. 8.
Was as a *dungeon* to my blasted kind, . . . — II. vi. 7.
Millions of slaves from many a *dungeon* damp . . . — II. xlv. 4.
Of that strange *dungeon*; . . . *Witch* xiv. 7.
Which to the martyr makes his *dungeon* . . . *Marengi*, XVIII. 3.

- Deserts not virtue in the *dungeon's* gloom, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 217.
 Shining within the *dungeon* and the tomb; . . . *St. Epips*, 71.
- Dungeon**, *c. adj. attr.* pertaining to a dungeon.
 Yet through those *dungeon* walls there came . . . *Rosal*, 615.
 And I prayed to share his *dungeon* floor . . . — 879.
- Dungeon-depths**, *c. n.* the recesses of a prison
 And stands amid the silent *dungeon-depths* . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 154.
- Dungeoneer**, *c. n.*
 ***Dungeoneer**—*o'er*, *c. n.*
 to a *dungeoneer*. Have bound the fearless innocent *Falsehood*, 25.
 †**Dungeoned**, *pp.* imprisoned.
 Of how I might be *dungeoned* as a madman; . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 138.
- Dungeons**, *n. A. Lit.* places of imprisonment.
 Its *dungeons* underground, and its thick towers . . . — II. i. 170.
Dungeons wherein the high resolve is found, . . . *Laon*, VII. xxxvi. 7.
Dungeons and palaces are transitory— . . . — VIII. xvi. 7.
 The Tyrant peoples *dungeons* with his prey, . . . — IX. xxiv. 2.
 shroud thy vestal purity In penury and *dungeons*? *Q. Mab*, III. 69.
 Who in their rotting *dungeons* lay, . . . *Rosal*, 928.
 B. *Fig.* (1) places of immurement.
 From their luxurious *d.*, . . . They congregate: . . . *Laon*, IV. xx. 2.
 (2) figure of political slavery.
 All the keys of *dungeons* cold, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 153.
- Dunghill**, *n. Fig.* a term of contempt.
 To grovel on the *dunghill* of his fears, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 160.
- Duns**, *n.* importunate creditors.
 Like *duns* Thundering for money at a poet's door; *Gish*, 230.
- Dupe**, *v. tr.* trick or cheat.
 That Kings may *dupe* and slay the multitude? *Laon*, VIII. xviii. 3.
 ***Dupe**, *n.* one who is tricked or led blindly.
 Woe to the *dupe*, and woe to the deceiver! . . . *Hellas*, 896.
 A *dupe* and a deceiver; a decay; . . . *Prom*, IV. 550.
- Dupee**, *pp.* tricked, cheated.
 Is *dupee* by their cold sophistry; . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 108.
- Dupes**, *n. pl.* of *Dupe*.
 Where powers poor *d.* and victims yet have never *Ch. 1st*, IV. 26.
 hosts of blind and unresisting *dupes* *Q. Mab*, v. 60.
 ambition, or mad zeal, Has led two hosts of *dupes* . . . — VI. 170.
 the human *dupes* who build his shrines, . . . — VII. 31.
- Duration**, *n.* continuance.
 Fleets through its sad *duration* rapidly: . . . — I. 154.
- During**, *pr. pp.* lasting.
 And ever *during*, aye endure: . . . *Rosal*, 554.
- During**, *pp.* while a certain thing continues.
During the pleasure of the Court, . . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 6.
 at whose elbow the Devil *during* prayer, . . . *Devil*, VIII. 1.
- Dusk**, *n.* twilight.
 as we sat In *dusk*, ere stars were lit, . . . *Asiada*, I. 4.
- Dusk**, *adj. A. Lit.* obscure to the vision.
 Distinctly seen through that *dusk*, airy veil, . . . *Prom*, IV. 212.
 The *dusk* and solid air was shaken, . . . *Rosal*, 1144.
 B. *Fig.* indistinct to the mind.
 Which was late so *dusk*, and obscure, and blind, *Prom*, IV. 95.
- Dusker**, *adj.* darker, more obscure.
 Entwined in *dusker* wreaths her braided locks . . . *Alastor*, 338.
 In *dusk*, braids around the languid eyes of day: *Summer-Eve*, 4.
- Dusky**, *adj. A. Lit.* (1) of dark colour.
 his *dusky* pennons o'er the scene . . . *Demon*, II. 230.
Q. Mab, IX. 138.
 a *dusky* hood and double cape, . . . *Triumph*, 89.
 (2) obscurely seen.
 A fental watchfire burned beside the *dusky* main, *Laon*, v. lviii. 9.
 To alight on midnight's *dusky* plain, . . . *Rosal*, 1044.
 And still before me on the *dusky* grass, . . . *Triumph*, 356.
 B. *Fig.* of mental obscurity.
 Over the Present's *dusky* glass? . . . *Fr. Questions*, 4.
- Dust**, *n. A. Lit.* (1) fine particles of dry earth.
 And there is *dust* Or ashes in our eyes . . . *Cycl*, 644.
 The *dust* and straws are driven up and down, . . . *Even. Pisa*, II. 5.
 his hoofs ground the rocks to fire and *dust*, *Laon*, VI. xxii. 1.
 into the air, With *dust* and stones— . . . *Edipus*, I. 340.
 Thick strewn with summer *dust*, . . . *Triumph*, 44.
 The strength and freshness fell like *dust*, . . . — 521.
 Like the *dust* of its fall, . . . *Via. Sea*, 114.
 scattered, like a cloud of summer *dust*, . . . *Witch*, XXIII. 8.
 (2) the earth, the ground.
Dust to the dust! but the pure spirit shall flow *Adonais*, XXXVIII. 5.
 Whose throat is choked with *dust* . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 23.
 A paricide Had trampled them like *dust*; . . . — v. ii. 108.
 May stain the senseless *dust* on which he treads, . . . — v. iv. 39.
 Although no flowers smile on the trodden *dust*, *Ch. 1st*, I. 45.
Dust claims *dust*— and we die too, . . . *Death*, III. 4.
 Aye; *dust* shall be devout, . . . *Paus*, I. 94.
 Cries like the blood of Abel from the *dust*; . . . *Hellas*, 355.
 In the *dust* Glimmers a kingless diadem, . . . — 834.
 Violate! make their flesh cheaper than *dust!* . . . — 951.
 He quenched the coals and trampled the black *dust*, . . . *Hom. Merc*, XXIII. 7.
 The cattle's track on the black *dust*, . . . — LVIII. 1.
 Would the *d.* Were covered in upon my body now! *Julian*, 315.
 Heap on me soon O grave, thy welcome *dust!* . . . — 369.
 as its roof shall cover My limbs with *dust* . . . — 507.
 Why, *dust* and clay, What should they be? . . . *Cenci*, I.
 Like two dark serpents tangled in the *dust*, . . . *Laon*, II. iv. 8.
 I chewed the bitter *dust*, . . . — III. xxi. 8.
- Concealing in the *dust* his visage wan, . . . *Laon*, v. xxix. 8.
 on the *dust* as in a trance he sat, . . . — v. xxx. 9.
 Soon the *dust* drinks that bitter dew, . . . — X. iii. 5.
 with the *dust* we claim Kindred; . . . — X. xxvii. 5.
 And he knelt down upon the *dust*, . . . — X. xxxix. 7.
 And hid mine eyes in *dust*, . . . — XII. xxv. 4.
 To the *dust* where your kindred repose, . . . *Ode, Arise*, 11.
 Which else had sunk into the thirsty *dust*, . . . *Prom*, I. 811.
 or within heaps of *dust* . . . — IV. 306.
 the meanest worm that crawls in *dust* . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 66.
 The light in the *dust* lies dead— . . . *When Hellas*, I. 2.
 (3) mortal remains of a human being.
Dust to the dust! but the pure spirit shall flow *Adonais*, XXXVIII. 5.
 Pavilions the *dust* of him who planned . . . — L. 4.
Dust claims *dust*—and we die too, . . . *Death*, III. 4.
 Whose fame, though earth betray the *d.* it clasped, *Hellas*, 419.
 desolately waves Over the *dust* of Prophets and
 of Kings, . . . *Laon*, IV. xxiv. 6.
- (4) broken remnants.
 scatter to every wind Their wasting *dust*, . . . *Alastor*, 244.
 Hide the last altar's unregarded *dust*, . . . *Laon*, II. xiii. 8.
- (5) the pollen of flowers.
 illumined dust of golden flowers; . . . *Faust*, II. 103.
- B. *Fig.* (1) ruin, destruction, degradation, nothingness.
 Are centuries of high splendour laid in *dust*? . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 30.
 To see That perfect mirror . . . Shivered to *dust!* . . . — v. iv. 132.
 To-morrow *dust*, nor wear a dull decay, . . . *Couplets*, 4.
 And perch up to *dust*, . . . *Cycl*, 661.
 The soul in *dust* and chaos, . . . *Epips*, 407.
 From your *dust* new nations spring
 hide In the *dust* thy purple pride! . . . — 284.
 Their breath will sweep ther into *dust*, . . . *Faust*, II. 123.
Dust let her glories be! . . . *Hellas*, 107.
 Armies of the Eternal, ye who strike To *dust* . . . — 414.
 and laid These hearts in *dust* . . . *Laon*, X. xxviii. 9.
 that ye would cast Into the *dust* . . . — XI. xviii. 4.
 And the *dust* of death is piled . . . *Mask*, XXIV. 5.
 and with his hoofs did grind To *dust*, . . . — XXXIII. 5.
 Trampling our columned cities into *dust*, . . . *Naples*, 144.
 Till but to *dust* by virtue's keenest file, . . . *Ode Lit.*, XIII. 11.
 stamp the Impious name Of King into the *dust!* . . . — XV. 2.
 Their prostrate brow, from the polluting *dust*, . . . *Prom*, I. 160.
 Ere Babylon was *dust*, . . . — I. 101.
 From the *dust* of creeds outworn, . . . — I. 607.
 That his light-winged footstep pressed to *dust*:
 and in the *dust* from whence they rose Sunk, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 33.
 Trampled its sparks into the *dust* of death; . . . *Triumph*, 173.
 (2) as low as the *dust*, degradation.
 crushed him to his country's bloodstained *dust*, . . . *Demon*, II. 127.
 since thou and France are in the *dust*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 173.
 the secret loud Which crushes mine to *dust*, . . . *Fall of Bonap.*, 11.
 Sinks in the *dust* and writhes like me . . . *Julian*, 347.
 That grinds them to the *dust* of misery, . . . — 414.
 (3) squalor or misery.
 from the *dust* Of meaner thralls, . . . *Laon*, IV. xx. 2.
 (4) worthlessness, nothingness.
 hopes that ate themselves on *dust* and die!— . . . *Hellas*, 885.
 Kings are but *dust*— . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.*, 50.
- (5) humiliation, shame.
dust on their dishonoured heads, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 79.
 (6) obscurity.
 In the brief *dust* and light . . . *Hellas*, 285.
- ***Dustless**, *n.* without *dust*
 the sea has made a *dustless* ruin, . . . *Caldaron*, II. 149.
- Dusty**, *adj. A. Lit.* (1) having *dust* on it.
 Near that a *dusty* paint box, some odd hooks, . . . *Gish*, 92.
 (2) dark or dusky.
 Wet the *dusty* pall with tears, not dew! . . . *Prom*, IV. 17.
 B. *Fig.* earthy.
 Watch till *dusty* death has piled . . . *Fr. Incant.*, II. 2.
- Dutch**, *adj.* from Holland.
 Last news Russ, *Dutch*, or Alemaenic . . . *Peter*, III. xiii. 4.
- Dutious**, *adj.* obedient, fulfilling duty.
 Mother, if I to thee have ever been A *dutious* child, *Cenci*, II. i. 16.
- Duties**, *n.* (1) needful occupations.
 and stole From *duties* and repose . . . *Alastor*, 132.
 (2) moral obligations.
 Those *duties* which his heart of human love . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 184.
 Through which I firmly did fulfil My *duties*, . . . *Rosal*, 329.
- Duty**, *n.* (1) a moral or legal obligation.
Duty and dereliction guide thee . . . *April*, 1814, 8.
 Alas! I am forgetful of my *duty*, . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 78.
 and leaves her Only one *duty*, . . . — III. i. 201.
 Lady, my *duty* to his Holiness Be my excuse . . . — IV. iv. 1.
 Is *duty* in a sovereign, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 135.
 And *duty* forbids, tho' I languish to die, . . . *Death*, *Dust*, 37.
 Subdued to *Duty's* hard control, . . . *St. Bruck*, 5.
 (2) office, service.
 Guards do your *duty*, . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 94.
- †**Dwarf**, *adj.* small, undersized.
 but one *dwarf* tree and some few stakes . . . *Julian*, 10.
- Dwell**, *v. intr. A. Lit.* (1) inhabit, live, abide in a place.
 and dwell As was your wont . . . *Cycl*, 425.
 Such honoured *dwell* in cities fair and free, . . . *Hom. Earth*, 17.
 In fiery gloom to *dwell* eternally; . . . *Hom. Merc*, XLIII. 4.

For the tyrants use to *dwell* *Mask*, xl. 4.
 Are the pavilions where such *dwell* and float *Prom.* II. h. 74.
 And we must *d*, together Henceforth in darkness. *III*. l. 55.
To dwell In a celestial palace, *Q. Mab*, II. 59.
 We soon shall *dwell* by the azure sea. *W. Shk.* VI. 3.
 The streams in which ye *dwell* *Witch*, xxiv. 7.
 From folded lilies in which glow-worms *dwell*, *XXXIX*. 5.
 (2) stay beside, pass time.
 Thomas thus *dwell* beside her, virgins bright, *Laon*, IV. xxi. 6.
 If thou might'st *dwell* among the Gods the while *Prom.* I. 425.
 And they will *dwell* Beside it, *III*. 485.
 and thou shalt *dwell* beside our cave. *III*. iii. 83.
B. Fig. (1) of things immaterial, emotions, reflections, qualities, &c., abide, exist.
 To *dwell* with War, with us, and with Despair. *Hellas*, 525.
 and they his slaves In air . . . and language *dwell*; *Laon*, I. xxx. 2.
 and the hopes which inly *dwell*, *IV*. xvii. 4.
 he who did *dwell* Like famine or the plague, *V*. xxi. 4.
 like ice, did sink and *dwell*, *X*. xiv. 7.
 Wisdom and beauty . . . together *dwell*, *Orpheus*, 86.
 Such as ghosts dream *dwell* in the lampless deep, *Prom.* IV. 245.
 a hell Which in pure spirits should not *dwell*, *Rosal.* 247.
 When truth and love shall *dwell* below *xxx*.
 (2) of natural objects, exist, are.
 that *dwell* Within the dead earth; *Mont B.* 85.
 (3) are seen for a time.
 Which *dwell* in lakes, when the red moon *Laon*, VII. xxii. 6.
 (4) cleave, hang.
 On my faint eyes and limbs did *dwell* That spirit *Rosal.* 1039.
***Dweller, n.** the inhabitant.
 The earliest *dweller* of the world alone, *Laon*, I. xxi. 1.
 And each *dweller*, panic-stricken, *Mask*, XIV. 1.
 the *dweller* there Cannot be free and happy; *Q. Mab*, III. 26.
***Dwellers, n.** inhabitants, denizens.
 Amid the *dwellers* of this lonely land I shall remain *Laon*, II. xlv. 4.
 Are haunts of happiest *dwellers*— *V. Smg.* 4-3.
 The *dwellers* of the earth and air *V*. 5-9.
 Rejoicing, like the *dwellers* of an isle *IX*. ii. 8.
 they make the lot Of the *dwellers* in a cot *Mask*, LXIII. 3.
 Upon some prison homes, whose *dwellers* rave *Tower of Fam.* 6.
Dwelling, pr. pp. existing, abiding.
 The spirit *dwelling* there Was spell-bound *Love, Hope*, 16.
 In throned stat is ever *dwelling*. *Peter*, III. xxiii. 6.
Dwelling, n (1) a house or human habitation
 the beast that sports around his *dwelling* *Demmon*, II. 153.
 Is a lone *dwelling*, built *Epips.* 484.
 in the light of morn was poured around Our *d*— *Laon*, III. vi. 6.
 his work and *dwelling* Vanish *Mont B.* 118.
 A simple *dwelling*, which shall be our own; *Prom.* III. iii. 22.
 the heavenly strains That filled the lonely *dwelling*. *Q. Mab*, I. 93.
 near his *dwelling*'s door The frightful waves are
 driven, *V*. 110.
 Thence to a lonely *dwelling*, *Rosal.* 1245.
 'Twas dead of the night, when I sat in my *dwell*
 The deep recesses of her odorous *dwelling* *Witch*, XIV. 1.
 (2) habitation, abiding-place.
 the lizards each gone To his *dwelling*; *Autumn*, II. 5.
 Called . . . From his eternal *dwelling*; *Caldron*, III. 107.
 Far along his rocky *dwelling*; *Cycl.* 490.
 One with eyes the fairest Cometh from his *dwell*; *527*.
 For I have seen thee from thy *dwelling*'s door *Death*, (2) II. 3.
 All shapes that have their *dwelling* in the sea, *Homs. Earth*, 4.
 His trign and *dwelling* beneath neither skis, *Laon*, I. xxx. 8.
 Framed a dark *dwelling* for their homeless thought, *II*. vii. 2.
 The *dwelling* of the many-coloured worm *III*. xxvi. 2.
 a flush of gnawing fire did find Their food and *d*; *IV*. xix. 8.
 Through that uncertainly *dwelling*, *Q. Mab*, II. 40.
 And in no other place But that celestial *dwelling*,
 The *dwelling* of whose life Is one faint April sun-
 gleam, *III*. 231.
 gave The happy birds their *dwelling* in the grove, *IV*. 93.
Dwelling-place, c. n. habitation, abiding-place.
 His extreme way to her dim *dwelling-place*; *Adonais*, VIII. 5.
 Of purest spirits thou pure *dwelling-place*! *Demmon*, II. 8.
 their food and *dwelling-place*. *Q. Mab*, IX. 8.
 The *dwelling-place* Of insects, beasts, and birds, *Laon*, Ded. xliii. 9.
 The *dwelling-place* Of insects, beasts, and birds, *Mont B.* 114.
 Of purest spirits, a pure *dwelling-place*, *Q. Mab*, VI. 40.
 The world is now our *dwelling-place*; *W. Shk. Canc.* I. 1.
Dwellings, n. habitations, abiding-places.
 We will stay here safe in the quiet *dwellings*. *Faust*, II. 241.
 But *dwellings* of a race of mightier men *Laon*, II. xi. 3.
 the flames were dead Within those *dwell*, now, *VI*. xlv. 5.
 And *dwellings* of mild people interspersed *VII*. xxv. 6.
 Calm *dwellings* of the free *XII*. xxvi. 8.
 A scattered group of ruined *dwellings* now, *Marengi*, II. 2.
 Among the haunts and *dwellings* of mankind, *Prom.* III. iv. 127.
 Amid the *dwellings* of the peopled earth, *III*. iv. 178.
 With desolated *dwellings* smoking round. *Q. Mab*, V. 102.
Dwells, v. intr. (1) inhabits or lives.
 The sacred rocks whereon he *dwells*, *Cycl.* 304.
 where he *dwells* in a sea-cavern 'Mid the Demones, *Hellas*, 163.
 Woman with some vile slave her tyrant *dwells*, *Laon*, II. xli. 4.
 Woman, as the bond-slave, *dwells* Of man, *VIII*. xiii. 8.
 In halls ye deck another *dwells*. *Men of Eng.* VII. 2.
 And all that *dwells* within them; *Prom.* II. v. 30.

(2) exists, rests.
 Power *dwells* apart in its tranquillity *Mont B.* 96.
 In all that *dwells* at noontide here *Rosal.* 127.
 Girt there with blasts and meteors Tempest *dwells* *Sonn. Nite*, 6.
Dwell, v. intr. (1) lived, had habitation.
 since far from men I *dwell*, *Laon*, I. xxxvi. 2.
 Tyrants *d* side by side, And stabled in our homes, *II*. iv. 2.
 And, though I *dwell* with *Laon*! *Rosal.* 536.
 He *dwell* beside me near the sea: *760*.
 I *dwell* beside the prison gate, *902*.
 Not far from where we *dwell*, *1051*.
 (2) had being, existed.
 a fascination *dwell* in that moon, and sky, *Laon*, I. vi. 2.
 where now he *dwell*, a penal hell; *Pr. Athan.* I. 93.
 (3) abode.
 Where then my spirit *dwell*— *Laon*, III. xxiv. 5.
 The proofs of an unspeaking sorrow *dwell* *Mother & Son*, III. 8.
 These things *dwell* in me, even as shadows keep
 Their watch *Laon*, III. xxii. 7.
 (4) with on, or upon, thought continuously.
 My rapt soul *dwell* upon the ties that bind *M. N. Ravaal*, 7.
 Thy image ever *dwell* on me; *Rosal.* 1222.
Dwell, pp. lived, made a home.
 I am as a spirit who has *dwell* *Fr. A Soul*, 1.
Dwindle, v. intr. (1) disappear gradually.
 Ere the cloud piled on Atlas can *dwindle* *Prom.* II. iv. 171.
 And thy smirks before they *dwindle* *II*. v. 50.
 ere their flames could *dwindle* In the brated moon, *Witch*, XIII. 5.
 (2) be forgotten gradually.
 That the pale name of priest might shrink and *d*. *Ode Lib.* xvi. 3.
***Dwindled, pp.** decreased, shrunk.
 I have not *dwindled* Nor changed *Julian*, 460.
 To a glow-worm's lamp have *dwindled*: *Prom.* I. 557.
 To low soft notes, now changed and *dwindled*, *Rosal.* 1163.
***Dwindling, pr. pp.** decreasing.
 'Tis *dwindling* and smking, *V's Sea*, 158.
Dye, v. tr. A. *Lit.* impart colour to.
 Which . . . her smiles could *dye* In hues outshining
 Heaven— *Witch*, xxvi. 6.
B. Fig. to give effect to.
 I know well To *dye* in hues of language, *Laon*, IV. xvii. 3.
Dye, n. tinge, colour.
 Under pulses of purple *dye*, *Prom.* I. 320.
Dyed, v. tr. imbued.
 Dyed all thy liquid light with blood and tears, *Ode Lib.* XII. 4.
Dyed, pp. A. *Lit.* tinged, coloured, steeped.
 dyed by the azure depths Of Indian seas; *Ch. 1st*, I. 139.
 Heaven . . . With iron light is *dyed*, *Naples*, 136.
 Or like a cloud dyed in the dying day, *Edipus*, II. i. 100.
 Dyed in the ardours of the atmosphere *Witch*, xxvii. 4.
 Dyed in the beams of the ascending moon. *LIII*. 8.
B. Fig. imbued.
 with the stain their inmost souls are *dyed*, *Ode Lib.* III. 14.
Dyes, v. tr. tinges or colours.
 the oceans Where morning *dye* her golden tresses, *Laon*, V. Smg. 6. 111.
Dying, adj. absol. dying persons.
 They say on the groans of the *dying* and dead, *Devil*, x. 4.
 Rocks, towers and shrines, the *dying* and the dead, *Gish*, 61.
 I walked among the *dying* and the dead, *Laon*, I. xlv. 3.
 in the blood did writ R Of the dead and *dying*, *V*. xii. 4.
 the *dying* Among the corpses in stark agony lying, *XII*. i. 4.
 The tortures of the *dying* clove alone, *XII*. xxvii. 2.
Dying, pr. pp. A. *Lit.* (1) of persons, passing from life, expiring.
 That they who die not may be *dying* still. *Caldron*, II. 52.
 Are *dying* underneath my father's eye. *Cenci*, II. ii. 47.
 It was the calm of love—for I was *dying*. *Laon*, XII. xxvi. 1.
 They are *dying* whilst I speak. *Mask*, xlii. 4.
 shrieks Of parents *dying* on the pile *Q. Mab*, vi. 133.
 But all might see that he was *dying*; *Rosal.* 310.
 (2) of plants, withering.
 The pale flowers are *dying*, *Autumn*, I. 2.
 in the grass fresh-shewn, Or *dying* in the autumn, *Zucca*, v. 7.
B. Fig. (1) of emotions, &c., ceasing.
 'ere it die, And *dying* bring despair. *Hellas*, 930.
 (2) of sound and scent, failing gradually.
 And *dying* on the streams of dew serene, *Adon.* Canc. 8.
 And (tempest) *dying*, left a silence lone, *Laon*, III. xxvii. 5.
 Sent odours *dying* sweet across the sea, *III*. xxvii. 2.
 The murmur of the people slowly *dying*, *V*. xxv. 1.
 (3) coming to an end.
 the day was *dying*:— *XI*. ii. 4.
 (4) with away, fainting, languishing.
 Sick with sweet love, droops *dying* away *Prom.* II. ii. 28.
Dying, pp. adj. A. *Lit.* (1) of animated beings, expiring.
 With voice far sweeter than thy *dying* notes, *Alastor*, 260.
 O let thy breath flow from thy *dying* soul *Bion.* Adon. 15.
 Which, as a *dying* pulse rises and falls, *Cenci*, III. ii. 42.
 Harden his *dying* heart! *IV*. v. 37.
 An old, mad, blind, despised, and *dying* king,— *Engl.* 1819. i.
 Or, like a *dying* swan who soars and sings, *Epips.* 54.
 Whose *dying* eyes approach not *Cinevra*, 93.
 Or if there burned within the *dying* man *Hellas*, 404.

And now to the hushed ear it floats *Rosal.* 1109.
Unheeded the thunder-peal crash'd in mine ear— *St. Ir.* (1) III. 3.
O father! thy voice seems to strike on mine ear; — (2) III. 2.
When the death-knell struck on his ear. — (3) IV. 2.
Though the fine-wrought eye and the wondrous e. *There is nowork.* 21.
(3) that part of the ear which is visible.
As he grins from ear to ear? *Devil.* XXIII. 2.
The swine must bite each other's ear therefore. *Udipus.* II. i. 133.
(4) hearing.
Let nothing merit her ear *Caldron.* III. 16.
before they lend an ear To this wild girl. — *Cenci.* I. III. 131.
They past like aimless arrows from his ear— *Pr. Alb.* I. 53.
B. Fig. (1) heed, regard.
The patience of the great avenger's ear. *Ch.* 1st. I. 14.
But what is sweeter to revenge's ear *M. N. Ravail.* 109.
What was the shriek that struck fancy's ear *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 1.
All touch, all eye, all ear. *Q. Mab.* VI. 1.
(2) purely figurative expressions.
Which vernal sepians breathe in evening's ear, IV. 2.
Might a tale thus [Beligion's] hungry ear VI. 137.
whispered strange tales in the whirlwind's ear. IX. 102.
Sighs in the ear of stillness. *Star.* 11.
the dull ear Of the night-craddled earth; *Woodman.* 17.
†*Ear*, *n.* *Fig.* spike or point.
the chief Ear in his doctrines' blighted sheaf. *Peter.* VI. xxiii. 4.
Earl of Pembroke, fl. 1630 50.
the Earl of Pembroke. *Ch.* 1st. I. 70.
Earliest, *adj.* (1) the most distant in one's memory.
thou scene of earliest hopes and joys. *Fr. Home.* 1.
Had sate from earliest youth. *Pr. Alban.* II. i. 9.
That, from earliest life. *Q of my Heart.* V. 5.
(2) first appearing.
Which feed spring's earliest buds. *Laon.* XII. xiv. 3.
That the earliest, the loveliest of flowers I'd entwine. *Tea.* V. 2.
(3) of the beginning of times or seasons.
dress In earliest light by vintagers. *Laon.* V. xliii. 8.
These have I seen, even from the earliest dawn. *Q. Mab.* VII. 205.
This fairest creature from earliest spring *Sensit.* IV. 57.
(4) first of one's experience.
In whom its earliest hopes my spirit found; *Laon.* V. v. 2.
the gentle might Of earliest love. — VI. xxix. 8.
(5) primal, most ancient.
The earliest dweller of the world alone. I. xvi. 1.
that hill Which was thine earliest throne *Ode Lib.* V. 15.
Earliest, *as adv.* (1) first in point of time.
where earl. The sacred hill obscures the morning air. *Matilda.* 11.
on which fell . . . *Earliest* and most benign. *Frol. Hellas.* 34.
(2) of precedence, before any others.
The Sensitive Plant was the earliest Upgraded *Sensit.* PI. I. 110.
Early, *adj.* (1) established at an early period.
An early but enduring monument. *Adonais.* XXX. 5.
(2) of age, time of childhood or youth.
could crown Life's cup with such a draught of woe? — XXXVI. 3.
When early youth had past. *Alastor.* 75.
Hidden from their early birth *Exhortation.* 12.
(3) opening, first arising.
Lovers renew the vows which they did plight In
early love. *Laon.* IV. xxi. 9.
like the light Of early love. *Rosal.* 585.
(4) of seasons, the dawning time.
With perfect joy received the early day. *Matilda.* 16.
(5) first appearing.
Time are these early wilking flowers. *Q. Mab.* Ded. 11.
(6) of long ago.
And a silver shape like his early love doth pass *Two Spirits.* 45.
Sleeps like a melody of early days. *Unf. Dr.* 102.
(7) primordial, original.
Man's early race once knelt beneath *Rosal.* 110.
(8) the former of two.
Me, not the phantom of that early form. *Triumph.* 464.
Early, *adv.* betimes in the day.
But as it is still early. *Caldron.* I. 79.
Once, early in the morning. *Devil.* I. 1.
***Early-chosen**, *c. adj.* chosen at the beginning of one's life.
An early-chosen, late-lamented home; *Prom.* I. 608.
Earn, *v. tr.* gain by labour.
to whom who earn The niggard wages of the earth. *Ch.* 1st. I. 158.
Did earn for her a meal of honesty. *Mother & Son.* VI. 8.
who e. Her unshar'd gifts with unremitting toil; *Q. Mab.* VII. 207.
Earned, *pp.* (1) deserved by equivalent given.
a reward of blood, well earned and due? *Cenci.* III. ii. 66.
(2) gained by desert or merit.
For thou hast earned a mighty boon. *Demon.* I. 84.
By whom for ye this dread reward was earned. *Laon.* I. xxv. 8.
who might . . . A Heaven unto himself have earned; *Peter.* V. iii. 3.
Accept the boon thy worth hath earned. *Q. Mab.* I. 160.
Earnest, *n.* a pledge or promise.
the earnest of the hope Which made them great. *Laon.* IX. xxvii. 1.
Earnest, *adj.* (1) ardent, eager.
My earnest prayers, and urgent interest; *Cenci.* II. ii. 61.
Like one in earnest haste to get away. *Hom. Merc.* LI. 5.
utter With earnest willingness the truth they know; — XCV. 3.

did I with earnest thought Heap knowledge *Laon.* Ded. v. 1.
And earnest to explore *Matilda.* 1.
(2) intent, fixed, eager.
one of sweet and earnest looks. *Adon.* Canc. 18.
Too earnest and too sweet ever to be denied. *Laon.* II. xxvi. 9.
and her still and earnest face. — II. xxxi. 6.
Thus, while with rapid lips and earnest eyes V. vi. 1.
And earnest countenances on me shed V. xii. 7.
(3) sincere, serious.
Earnest, benignant, calm. — XI. xiv. 5.
and with earnest mind Fed hopes of its redemption. *Otho.* III. 4.
Earnestly, *adv.* (1) warmly, eagerly.
She replied earnestly:—It shall be mine. *Laon.* II. xxxviii. 1.
(2) seriously, attentively.
earnestly hearken now. *Prom.* I. 145.
***Earning**, *pr. pple* gaining, winning.
some victor Knight of Faery, Earn bright spoils *Laon.* Ded. I. 4.
***Earnings**, *n.* results of labour.
Bear ye the earnings of their toil? — VIII. xviii. 5.
the earnings of the poor. *Q. Mab.* IV. 239.
Half of the earnings she had kept *Rosal.* 534.
Earns, *v. tr.* gains by labour.
may inherit idleness, From him who earns it— *Fr. Pto. Eng.* 10.
Ears, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) the organs of hearing.
Yet to enthusiast ears *M. N. Post. Fr.* 85.
What heavenly notes burst on my ravish'd ears. *M. N. Ravail.* 28.
Or hear their names with ears that tingle not *Udipus.* I. 375.
My wings are folded o'er mine ears: *Prom.* I. 222.
and through their ears, The subtle witchcraft *Rosal.* 651.
a knell Of sobbing voices came upon her ears. *Wick.* XXV. 6.
(2) that part of the ear which is visible.
slit each other's noses and ears *Ch.* 1st. II. 61.
lose both his ears. — III. 3.
with hands lifted towards his face Round both
his ears. *Hom. Merc.* LI. 7.
Between the ears of the old ones; *Udipus.* I. 302.
will hold the flocks Of one another's ears I. 302.
no little cur Cocked up his ears;— *Peter.* VII. xxi. 4.
hair, ears, limbs, and eyes. *Viz. Sea.* 93.
B. *Fig.* (1) listeners.
Loud, light, suspicious, full of eyes and ears. *Cenci.* II. i. 178.
(2) notice, regard.
Or fear I still the eyes and ears of Rome? — IV. i. 5.
(3) with *win*, = persuade you.
could I win your ears to dare *Laon.* XI. xviii. 2.
Ears, *n.* spikes or heads of any cereals.
The few lone ears of corn; — X. xii. 5.
like blight through the ears of a thick field of corn. *Viz. Sea.* 51.
Earth, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) the terrestrial globe.
A quickening life from the Earth's heart has burst *Adonais.* XIX. 2.
Had left the Earth a corpse. — XXIII. 5.
Clasp with thy panting soul the pendulous Earth; — XXVII. 3.
The massy earth and spher'd skies are riven! — LV. 5.
And sound from the vast earth and ambient air. *Alastor.* 69.
In the deaf air, to the blind earth, and heaven — 289.
The dark earth, and the bending vault of stars. — 576.
motionless, As their own voiceless e. and vacant air. — 662.
and mighty Earth From sea and mountain. — 692.
Which between the earth and the sky doth lay; *Apenn.* 9.
Whatever lamps on Earth or Heaven may shine. *Apollo.* IV. 5.
The Earth se med to love her. *Arethusa.* I. 16.
And under the water The Earth's white daughter
At the creation of the Earth Pleasure. *Birth of Pleas.* 1.
Oh, that the earth would gaze! Hide me, oh God! *Cenci.* II. i. 111.
a darker deadlier gloom Than the earth's shade. — II. i. 199.
The heavens and earth appear to whirl about
the utmost verge Of the wide earth it flew. *Demon.* I. 190.
earth Appeared a vast and shadowy sphere. I. 191.
Earth's distant orb appeared *Q. Mab.* I. 240.
earth. *Q. Mab.* I. 160.
earth. *Q. Mab.* I. 259.
The fertile bosom of the earth gives suck *Demon.* II. 54.
The habitable earth is full of bliss; — II. 69.
adorning This loveliest earth *Q. Mab.* VIII. 58.
Earth floated then below. *Demon.* II. 149.
earth. — II. 318.
Before earth's morning ray. *Q. Mab.* IX. 220.
Imagination! which from earth and sky. *Devil.* III. 2.
in the heart Of Earth having assumed its form. — 495.
The adorned Earth spins silently. *Pansy.* I. 10.
Which girds the earth. — I. 20.
As Heaven and Earth were overturning. — II. 214.
climbing heaven and gazing on the earth. *Fr. Moon.* I. 2.
Crash through the chunks of earth— *Gish.* 64.
Beneath which e. and all her realms pavilion'd lay *Hellas.* 944.
When heaven and earth are light. — 905.
Of the bright Gods, and the dark desert E. *Hom. Merc.* LXXII. 8.
Earth dreadfully resounded. *Hom. Min.* 12.
Around the earth. Far light is scattered. *Hom. Moon.* 3.
The mortal tenants of earth's dark abodes. *Hom. Venus.* 51.
It kissed the forehead of the Earth. *Jane.* *Invent.* 12.
E. our bright home, its mountains and its waters. *Laon.* II. v. 1.
the shades of evening wrapt E. like an exhalation. — III. xxvii. 2.
Scand sent from Earth to Heaven in sign — V. vii. 9.
as if the vast And peopled Earth — V. xv. 7.
And of all those on the wide earth who breathe. — V. xlvii. 6.

The wilderness of this Elysian earth. *Epiqs.* 180.
 Earth can spare ye: *Eug. Hills.* 163.
 On this cold and gloomy earth: — 204.
 And the earth grow young again. — 373.
 Poets are on this cold earth. *Exhortation.* 101.
 I brought my daughter, Religion, on earth: *Falschood.* 49.
 Did her work o'er the wide earth faithfully: — 56.
 Seems nothing ever right to you on earth? *Faust.* 1. 55.
 The fool's meat and drink are not of earth. — 1. 62.
 And from the earth the highest joy it bears, — 1. 66.
 As long As he shall live upon the earth, — 1. 76.
 Paradise on Earth is known, — 11. 57.
 That was indeed the golden age on earth. — 11. 284.
 nothing like what may be found on earth; — 11. 301.
 and awaken The earth, until the dewy sleep *Ginevra.* 127.
 The issue of the earth's great business, *Gisb.* 163.
 one of those happy souls Which are the salt of — 210.
 the earth. *Guitar Jane.* 27.
 When you live again on earth, *Hellas.* 33.
 Through the veins of the frozen earth—low, low! — 201.
 The Powers of earth and air, — 356.
 O, faith in God! O, power on earth! — 443.
 And the inheritors of the earth. — 913.
 The Earth rebels; and Good and Evil stake — 933.
 Their empire. — 1062.
 What sound of the importunate earth — 1079.
 Round which the kingly hunters of the earth — 1089.
 The earth doth like a snake renew *Hom. Merc.* LVII. 2.
 If earth Death's scroll must be! — LXXXVIII. 4.
 All earth can take or Heaven can give, *Int Beauty.* II. 10.
 either in heaven Or upon earth *Inv. Msc.* XII. 2.
 To teach all craft upon the earth below; — 443.
 Cast on the daylight of this earth — 913.
 At the shadows of the earth, *Julian.* 43.
 Of all that earth has been or yet may be, — 242.
 The excellent impostors of this earth — 450.
 The else unlift oppressions of this earth, — 529.
 a wonder of this earth *Laon, Ded.* XII. 3.
 I wonder not—for One then left this earth — I. xix. 2.
 whose strange melody Might not belong to earth. — I. xxix. 3.
 that earth's immense and trampled multitude, — I. xxxiv. 3.
 that earth is now become The tyrant's garbage, — I. xxxix. 4.
 Which bind in woe the nations of the earth — I. xliii. 1.
 She moved upon this earth a shape of brightness, — V. xxxvii. 3.
 The chains of earth like mist melted away, — V. xxxviii. 8.
 to see Earth from her general womb Pour forth — V. xxxix. 4.
 the warning Of Earth to Heaven — V. Song, 1. 6.
 Hark! the E starts to hear the mighty warning — V. — 5. 11.
 To make this Earth, our home, more beautiful, — VI. xxxiv. 9.
 from this earth's obscure and fading sleep — VII. xlii. 9.
 which Earth did in her heart create. — VII. xlii. 9.
 Or whilst over the earth the pall was spread, — VII. xlii. 9.
 Fill Heaven and darken Earth, — VIII. vi. 3.
 and every throne Of Earth or Heaven, — VIII. ix. 5.
 who bow To thrones on Heaven or Earth, — VIII. xii. 9.
 They were earth's purest children, young and fair, — VIII. xxix. 1.
 Should seek x for nought on e. but toil and misery. — IX. xv. 9.
 drive the winged swift, Over the earth, — IX. xxi. 2.
 The sons of earth To their foul dolls pray, — IX. xxix. 7.
 night's gloom Meanwhile had fallen on earth — IX. xxxv. 9.
 with many a rit which Earth and Heaven abhors. — X. vii. 9.
 Almighty God his hell on earth has spread! — X. xxi. 9.
 and made The Earth an altar, — X. xxxii. 7.
 a mortal vengeance now On earth, — X. xxxv. 6.
 It walks upon the earth to judge his foes, — X. xxxvi. 5.
 Never but once to meet on Earth again! — XI. vii. 1.
 Ye Princes of the Earth, ye at aghast — XI. xv. 1.
 The multitudinous Earth shall sleep — XI. xxi. 9.
 And filled the startled Earth with echoes: — XII. 1. 7.
 Fairer it seems than aught that earth can breed, — XII. viii. 7.
 and we did know, That virtue, tho' obscured on E. — XII. xxxviii. 8.
 In earth and air and sea, *Love, Hope.* 5.
 Although on earth 'tis planted, *Love's Rose.* II. 4.
 While by earth's slaves the leaves are riven — II. 6.
 And as I must on earth abide Awhile, *Magned Lady.* V. 7.
 Of the inheritance Of Earth. *Mak.* XLV. 4.
 Water of purest hue On earth, *Matilda.* 29.
 Monarchs of earth / thine is the baleful deed, *M. N. Post.* Fr. 37.
 Now o'er the palsied earth stalks giant Fear, — 68.
 Which tears from e. peace, innocence, and love. — 88.
 Now all as deadly still on earth, *Moonbeam.* II. 1.
 to the home Of earth and its deep woods, *Moschus.* 8.
 I felt that Earth out of her deep heart spoke— *Naples.* 8.
 Which from the groaning earth Leap'd at, — 67.
 Aghast she pass from the Earth's disk — 86.
 blood on the earth that denies ye bread; *Ode, Arise.* 2.
 A thousand years the Earth cried, *Ode Lib.* IX. 1.
 Thoa heaven of earth! — XII. 1.
 What if earth can clothe and feed — XVII. 6.
 Be through my lips to unawakened earth *Ode W. Wind.* v. 12.
 pay those souls, That load the earth with pigg; *(Edipus).* 1. 73.
 Hail to thee, Empress of Earth! — II. li. 53.
 Until I be assured that Earth is heaven, *O thou.* 8.
 And heaven is earth? — 9.
 Heaven's light on earth— *Pater.* v. v. 3.
 It agured to the Earth. — v. xii. 5.
 Of nought in heaven or earth was he the slave. *Pr. Athan.* 1. 18.
 whence the earth Shall drink of freedom, *Prod. Hellas.* 138.
 still shall . . . The earth behind thy steps, — 147.
 the thunder fell To the heart of Earth, — 203.
 The thin and painted garment of the Earth, — 213.

To whom all things of Earth and Heaven do bow *Prom.* 1. 284.
 Smiling on the sanguine earth: — 1. 547.
 It walks not on the earth, it floats not on the air, — 1. 773.
 Earth can console, Heaven can torment no more. — 1. 820.
 and make the earth One brotherhood: — II. i. 94.
 And leaves this people earth a solitude — II. iv. 17.
 And Science struck the thrones of e. and heaven, — II. iv. 74.
 the scorn of earth. — II. iv. 104.
 That fatal child, the terror of the earth, — III. i. 19.
 Yet being now, made earth like heaven; — III. iv. 160.
 Us the enchantments of earth retain: — IV. 162.
 such as may not find Comparison on earth. *Q. Mab.* i. 58.
 Vanquished earth's pride and meanness, — 1. 126.
 The chains, of earth's immurement — 1. 188.
 Then has thy fancy soared above the earth, — II. 19.
 The poor man's God to sweep it from the earth, — II. 144.
 Thus to have stood since earth was what it is. — II. 168.
 e. in itself Contains at once the evil and the cure; — III. 80.
 Shut him from all that's good or dear on earth, — III. 92.
 and makes Of earth this thorny wilderness; — III. 139.
 the vain-glorious mighty of the world; — III. 139.
 Its well-spent pilgrimage on earth, — III. 168.
 Look on yonder earth: — III. 102.
 the bloodiest scourge Of devastated earth; — IV. 112.
 Crawled on the loathing earth? — IV. 247.
 the bane that poisons earth — IV. 202.
 Thus do the generations of the earth — V. 1.
 The wisest of the sages of the earth, — V. 148.
 Has bound its chains so tight around the earth, — V. 167.
 earth's unsparring gifts of love, — V. 178.
 every transfer of earth's natural gifts — V. 252.
 How sweet a scene will earth become! — VI. 39.
 Will blot in mercy from the book of earth. — VI. 57.
 Who perch'd at earth with demons, hell with men, — VI. 70.
 Over earth's slight pageant rolling, — VI. 229.
 Earth groans beneath its legion's iron age, — VII. 43.
 Making the earth a slaughter-house! — VII. 48.
 left a record there: To testify of earth. — VII. 89.
 Once his voice Was heard on earth: — VII. 89.
 earth shuddered at the sound; — VII. 86.
 Even like a heartless conqueror of the earth, — VII. 113.
 With every soul on this ungrateful earth, — VII. 121.
 and blest the sword He brought on earth — VII. 171.
 thou shalt wander o'er the unquiet earth — VII. 182.
 Has crushed the earth to misery, — VII. 213.
 the ill-omened cross O'er the unhappy earth — VII. 230.
 Earth was no longer hell; — VIII. 14.
 And those events that desolate the earth — VIII. 45.
 The burthen of the glory of the earth; — VIII. 141.
 Marked him for some abortion of the earth, — VIII. 153.
 All was inflicted here that earth's revenge — VIII. 164.
 adorning Thus loveliest earth — VIII. 199.
 o'er the earth extend Their all-subduing energies, — VIII. 242.
 Time was the king of earth: — IX. 34.
 Its likeness upon earth to be, *Rosal.* 575.
 But then men dreamed the aged earth — 602.
 A paradise of earth for one sweet sake. — 771.
 Yet even on earth must he abide The vengeance — 865.
 In worlds dimmer far than earth, — 981.
 And the Earth was all rest, and the air was all love, *Sensit. Pl.* 1. 99.
 All the earth and air *Skylark.* 26.
 That the presumptuous pedagogues of Earth, *St. Epiqs.* 110.
 Inheritor of more than earth can give, *Sunset.* 45.
 Who made this earth their charnel, *Triumph.* 505.
 Wouldst float above the earth, beware! *Two Spirits.* 2.
 Look from thy dull earth, slumber-bound, — 30.
 But as they hid his splendour from the earth, *Unf. Dr.* 111.
 For Heaven and Earth conspire to foil *Willk. Ded.* IV. 7.
 Error and Truth, had hunted from the Earth — 1. 3.
 Wandered upon the earth where'er she past, — LVI. 7.
 the dull car Of the night-craddled earth; *Woodman.* 18.
 Where'er the earth one fading trace *W. Skel. Canc.* 1. 2.
 Had left the earth bare as the wave-worn sand *Zucca.* 1. 6.
 From heaven and earth, and all that in them are, — III. 7.
 By Heaven and Earth, from all whose shapes thou — IV. 1.
 flowest, — IV. 1.
 (4) the ground, the soil.
 On the earth her death bed, *Autumn.* 1. 4.
 poured forth on the polluted earth, *Cenci.* III. i. 97.
 of those eyes On the dead earth! — V. ii. 32.
 but bends His gaze on the blind earth. — V. ii. 87.
 Now mingling slowly with their native earth: *Damon.* II. 202.
 so thou, O Tyranny, . . . Grovel on the earth: *Eug. Hills.* 283.
 And when 'tis spilt on the summer earth *Fr. Wine.* 7.
 who spread their feast on the red earth, *Hellas.* 256.
 Hides his hoard deeper in the faithless earth. — 327.
 dead earth upon the earth! — 398.
 And on the earth upon their backs *Hom. Merc.* XX. 1.
 as if his tread Fell not on earth; — XXV. 3.
 purple light, Which in the dark earth lay, *Jane, Recoll.* 58.
 from innocent blood Poured on the earth, *Laon.* II. ix. 7.
 The cavern's secret depths beneath the e. did heat — III. iv. 9.
 the gaping e. then vomited Legions of . . . shapes. — III. v. 7.
 From the green earth lightly I did arise, — IV. xxviii. 7.
 Doth it (the cloud) not . . . Four ran upon the a? — IV. xxxi. 7.
 As from the earth did suddenly arise; — V. vi. 3.
 I sate beside him Upon the earth, — V. xxx. 2.
 And on the earth and on the vacant air, — VI. xlvii. 4.
 where on the earth Which made its floor, — VI. h. 4.
 and so upon the earth It laid its fingers, — VII. xviii. 3.
 We, on the earth, like sister twins lay down — VII. xxii. 3.

from pouring human blood Forth on the earth? . . . *Laon*, viii. xviii. 2.
Here the *earth's* breath is pestilence . . . *Maronghi*, xvi. 1.
To the earth their pale brows bowed; . . . *Mash*, xvii. 2.
Lay dead *earth* upon the earth; . . . *XXVIII*. 2.
As if their own indignant *Earth*; . . . *XXIV*. 1.
Shake your chains to *earth* like dew . . . *XXVIII*. 3.
The green *earth* on which ye tread . . . *LXVI*. 2.
Which riseth up As from the *earth*; . . . *Prom*. ii. i. 11.
Just piercing the dark *earth*, hung silently: . . . *II*. i. 149.
Say from the breathing *earth* behind . . . *II*. ii. 52.
As dew from *earth* under the twilight stars: . . . *III*. i. 29.
Whose population which the *earth* grew over . . . *IV*. 297.
Lie level with the *earth* to moulder there, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 11.
That mingled slowly with their native *earth*: . . . *IX*. 121.
I saw the dark *earth* fall upon The coffin; . . . *Rosal*. 210.
Which like a sea o'er the warm *earth* glide, . . . *Sensit. Ph*. i. 91.
Laughed round her footsteps up from the *Earth*! . . . *II*. 12.
Which rotted into the *earth* with them. . . . *III*. 41.
The *earth*, and the air, and the water bound; . . . *III*. 95.
Fled from the frost to the *earth* beneath. . . . *III*. 99.
The breath of the moist *earth* is light, . . . *St. Dejection*, l. 5.
And poured upon the *earth* within the vase . . . *Int. Dr*. 147.
Time, *earth* and fire— . . . *Witch*, xix. 4.

(6) indicating a special part or spot of the earth, the earth round about.

As if her nice feet scorned our English *earth*. . . *Ch*. 1st. i. 67.
They shake The *earth* on which I stand, . . . *Hellas*, 788.
And when the *earth* beneath his tameless tread, . . . *Laon*, vi. xlv. 4.
The horsemen shook the *earth*; . . . *x*. xl. 3.
A light that made the *earth* grow red; . . . *Mar. Dr*. xii. 2.
And *this*, the naked countenance of *earth*, . . . *Mont B*. 98.
The *earth* takes hues obscure and strange, . . . *Rosal*. 735.
Our ear the grassy *earth* outspread, . . . *855*.
And light and sound ebb'd from the *earth*, . . . *874*.
Did the *earth's* breathless spell attune: . . . *Triumph*, 482.

B. *Fig.* (1) the earth as a mythological personification.
Oh! Belov'd *Earth*, dear mother, . . . *Calderon*, ii. 79.
What! alive and so bold, oh *earth*? . . . *Death Nap*. 1.
And invest *thou* still Mother *Earth*? . . . *12*.
'Who has known me of old,' replied *Earth*, . . . *17*.
'Still alive and still bold,' shouted *Earth*, . . . *25*.
'Aye, alive and still bold,' muttered *Earth*, . . . *33*.
Great *Earth*, I sing of thee; . . . *Hom. Earth*, 3.
The child of star-clad Heaven and E. Euryphaessa, . . . *Hom. Sun*, 3.
Or *earth* with her maternal ministry . . . *Hom. Venus*, 6.
But else, from the wide *earth's* maternal breast, . . . *Laon*, vi. xxxv. 4.
thro' *earth*, Maternal *earth*, who doth her . . . *V*. lxxv. 6.
E's. children did a woof of happy converse frame, . . . *V*. liv. 9.
Their least was such as *Earth*, the general mother, . . . *V*. lv. 1.
Earth bares her general bosom to thy ken, . . . *v. Song*, 3. 13.
Like *Earth's* own voice lifted unconquerably . . . *III*. iii. 5.
but that child Of *Earth* and Air . . . *Pam. Echo*, 2.

I ask the *Earth*, have not the mountains felt?
I had clothed, since *Earth* uprose,
By such dread words from *Earth* to Heaven
I am the *Earth*, Thy mother;
The *Earth's* rent heart shall answer ye.
How glorious art thou, *Earth*!
Nor the gloom to *Earth* given,
There was the Heaven and *Earth* at first,
such the state Of the *earth's* primal spirits
But the *Earth* has just whispered a warning
Lamp of *Earth*! where'er thou movest
And thou, O Mother *Earth*!
That guides the *earth* thro' heaven,
Of thee, and Asia, and the *Earth*, and me,
The voice of the Spirits of Air and of *Earth*
And *Earth*, Air, and Light,
The Spirit of the *Earth* is laid asleep,
Embracing heaven and *earth* united now,
Make bare the secrets of the *earth's* deep heart;
Is rising out of *Earth*,
Thou, *Earth*, calm empire of a happy soul,
Thou, Moon, which gazest on the nightly *Earth*
Sacred Goddess, Mother *Earth*,
spread *Earth's* lap with plenty,
Earth heard the name; *earth* trembled,
Our mother *Earth* will give ye new
but the *Earth* Had crushed it

(2) human life or emotions spoken of as earth.
Moods like the memories of happier *earth*. . . *Calms*, 2.
Between the Heaven and *Earth* of my calm mind, . . . *Epips*. 289.
The grey *earth* and branches bare and dead, . . . *326*.
who rule this passive *Earth*, . . . *345*.
(3) figurative of extreme abasement.
the sacred hand Which crushed us to the *earth*, . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 112.
The weight that drags to *earth* his towering hopes, *Q. Mab*, v. 83.
(4) an invocation or ejaculation.
Earth, in the name of God, . . . *Cenci*, iv. i. 128.
O *Earth*, O Heaven! And thou, dread Nature, . . . *Laon*, v. xi. 6.
**Earth-awakening*, *c. adj.* (1) light-bringing.
In the guise Of *earth-awakening* morn . . . *Adam. Conc*. 25.
(2) spirit-rousing.
thunder With an *earth-awakening* blast . . . *Ode Lib*. vi. 6.
**Earth-born*, *c. adj.* (1) of persons, born on the earth.
The Powers who *earth-born* mortals save . . . *Hom. Castor*, 7.
Hear ye the march as of the *Earth-born* Forms . . . *Naples*, 127.
At the *Earth-born's* spell yawns for Heaven's . . . *Prom*. iv. 555.

(2) of things, arising from earth.

The taint of *earth-born* atmospheres arise. . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 153.
**Earth-consuming*, *c. adj.* destructive or injurious.
the *earth-cons.* Hell Of which thou art a demon, . . . *Ld. Ch*. xvi. 2.
the *Earth-consuming* rage Of gold and blood— . . . *Witch*, xviii. 6.

**Earth-convulsing*, *c. adj.* causing tremor or convulsion.
Their *earth-convulsing* wheels afright the city; . . . *Hellas*, 324.
the might Of *earth-convulsing* behemoth, . . . *Prom*. iv. 310.

**Earth-creeping*, *c. adj.* gently moving on the surface.
Drifted along the *earth-creeping* breeze, . . . *II*. ii. 8.

**Earth-star*, *n.* a marsh meteor.
A lurid *earth-star*, . . . *Laon*, xi. xii. 7.

**Earth-surrounding*, *c. adj.* that which encompasses the earth.
Free as the *earth-surrounding* air; . . . *Cenci*, iv. iv. 49.

**Earth- uplifting*, *c. adj.* powerful enough to move the earth.
The thunder of whose *earth- uplifting* roar . . . *Laon*, xii. xxxix. 4.
With an *earth- uplifting* cataract . . . *Mar. Dr*. xxiii. 4.

**Earthliness*, *n.* mortal frailty.
Each stain of *earthliness* Had passed away, . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 135.
to lift Her soul above this sphere of *earthliness*; . . . *IV*. 17.

Earthly, *adj.* (1) on earth, pertaining to this world.
And scarded the angel soul that was its *e. guest*! . . . *Adonise*, xvii. 9.
for what Shall be its *earthly* doom, . . . *XLIV*. 8.
Of all *earthly* things I fear a man whose blows . . . *Cenci*, ii. i. 124.
Which he sets me my *earthly* task to wield . . . *Ch*. 1st. ii. 138.
Thy *earthly* even as thy heavenly King . . . *II*. 264.
The only *earthly* labour ye can yield, . . . *III*. 24.
Flinch thus from *earthly* retribution, . . . *III*. 43.
As if it were a lamp of *earthly* flame.— . . . *Epips*. 224.
All *earthly* things that dare . . . *Nal. Ant*. iv. 4.
With divine wand traced on our *earthly* home . . . *Ode Lib*. ix. 14.
rules in scorn All *earthly* things but virtue, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 63.
upon the wreck Of *earthly* peace, . . . *v*. 110.
upon a golden throne, Even like an *earthly* king; . . . *VI*. 107.
That fades not when the lamp of *earthly* life, . . . *VI*. 150.
Or lit with human reason's *earthly* ray? . . . *VI*. 155.
Blest with all gifts her *earthly* worshippers . . . *III*. 44.
the dudum Of *earthly* thoughts or grins . . . *Triumph*, 133.
Or any *earthly* one, though ye are dear . . . *Zucca*, iii. 2.

(2) mundane, as opposed to spiritual.
They would grow as *earthly* soon . . . *Exhortation*, 24.
Of *earthly* or divine from its recess, . . . *Hom. Merc*. xc. 6.
the surprise And war of *earthly* moods, . . . *Laon*, vii. xxxiv. 8.
And spun'd the lessening realms of *earthly* night, . . . *Mont B*. 27.
Thine *earthly* rainbows stretched across . . . *Mont B*. 25.
Sister, it is not *earthly*: . . . *Prom*. iii. iv. 1.
'Twas not an *earthly* pageant: . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 84.
Heard not an *earthly* sound, . . . *1*. 90.
an *earthly* soul Feared to attempt the conquest, . . . *II*. 95.
cringe Before the mockeries of *earthly* power, . . . *IV*. 220.
As if it were a lamp of *earthly* light, . . . *Woodman*, 29.

(3) human.
if *earthly* violence or ill, . . . can impeach Our love,— *Ginevra*, 58.

**Earthquake*, *n.* (1) *Lit.* a convulsion of the earth's crust.
And *earthquake* and thunder Did rend in sunder . . . *Arctua*, ii. 10.
Plead with awakening *earthquake*, . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 103.
Which an *earthquake's* rocks, and swings, . . . *Arctua*, 35.
earthquake, tempest and disaster, . . . *Dumex*, ii. 125.
Hark the *earthquake's* crash I hear, . . . *Deuil*, xviii. 1.
As an *earthquake* rocks a corse . . . *Dirge for Year*, ii. 1.
War and E' never light Upon its mountain-peaks; . . . *Epips*. 462.
As the *earthquake's* fiery flight, . . . *Fr. Italy*, 3.
As the world leaps before an *earthquake's* dawn, . . . *Ginevra*, 123.
Pledging the demons of the *earthquake*, . . . *Gish*. 60.
Before an *earthquake's* tread, . . . *Hellas*, 51.
like beasts When *earthquake* is unleashed, . . . *357*.
The thunder as of *earthquake* coming, . . . *722*.
Which float like mountains on the *earthquake*, . . . *958*.
Earthquake and Blight, and Want, . . . *Laon*, i. xxix. 2.
Like *earthquake* did uplift the stagnant ocean . . . *1*. xxxviii. 8.
Amid the rocking *earthquake*, steadfast still, But *Laon*? . . . *II*. xiv. 7.
the chain, with sound Like *earthquake*, . . . *III*. xxix. 9.
Like springs of flame, which burst where'er swift . . . *V*. i. 9.

Earthquake stamps . . . *V*. i. 9.
in the gloom of *earthquake* and eclipse: . . . *V*. v. 9.
had past, when sudden *earthquake* rent . . . *VII*. xxviii. 1.
Poison, *Earthquake*, Hail, and Snow, . . . *VIII*. v. 7.
as with an *earthquake's* spasm! . . . *IX*. v. 9.
For *Earthquake*, Plague, and Want, . . . *IX*. xlii. 9.
O, that the *earthquake's* grave Wound gape, . . . *X*. xx. 4.
as when An *earthquake*, tramping on some . . . *XII*. vi. 2.
The tramp of hoofs like *earthquake*, . . . *XII*. viii. 4.
Earthquake is trampling one city to ashes, . . . *Liberty*, 3.
And swifter thy step than the *earthquake's* tramp; . . . *III*. 2.
Which shook as it were with an *Earthquake's* shock, . . . *Mar. Dr*. vii. 2.
Earthquake, and fiery flood, and hurricane, . . . *Mont B*. 87.
like *earthquake* shakes and sickens . . . *Prom*. Hellas, 109.
O'er the *Earthquake's* couch we stood: . . . *Prom*. 1. 75.
Earthquake, and fire, and mountains cloyen; . . . *1*. 232.
Teemed with all *earthquake's*, tempest and disease, . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 171.
When storm and *earthquake* linger there . . . *Rosal*. 731.
While an *earthquake* is splintering its root, . . . *Via. Sea*, 27.
a temple ere *earthquake* has past, . . . *113*.
(2) *Fig.* destruction such as of earthquake.
and their step Wakes *earthquake* . . . *Hellas*, 280.

- The earthquake of his chariot *Prom.* III. i. 50.
with an earthquake of sound, *Vis. Sea*, 9.
- Earthquake**, *c. adj. attr.* loud or violent as earthquake.
Burst with earthquake sound, *Calderon*, II. 29.
Catch the volcano-fire and earthquake spasm, *Hellas*, 580.
With earthquake shock and swiftness, *Prom.* IV. 379.
- ***Earthquake-demon**, *c. n.* imaginary moving spirit of earthquake.
Where the old Earthquake-demon taught her young *Mont B.* 72.
- ***Earthquake-flenda**, *c. n.* (See Earthquake-demon.)
the Earthquake-fl. are charged To wrench the rivets *Prom.* I. 38.
- ***Earthquake-footed**, *c. adj. Fig.* with force as irresistible as earthquake.
Beneath her earthquake-footed steeds? *Hellas*, 714.
- ***Earthquake-rifted**, *c. adj.* split by an earthquake.
From earthquake-rifted mountains of bright snow *Prom.* I. 167.
- ***Earthquake-ruined**, *c. adj.* destroyed by earthquake.
Of earthquake-ruined cities II. iv. 152
- Earthquakes**, *n. A. Lit.* convulsions of nature.
As sudden earthquakes light many a volcano isle, *Laon*, VI. vii. 9.
Earthquakes and wars, and poisons and disease, *Q. Mab*, VI. 100.
Superstition, 29.
- B. Fig.** (1) "violent emotions."
what earthquakes made it gape and split, *Epips.* 317.
(2) destroyers.
The earthquakes of the human race; *Q. Mab*, II. 123.
- ***Earthquaking**, *adj. Fig.* causing disturbances of a nature akin to earthquake.
the fury of this earthquaking hurricane *Calderon*, II. 95.
The earthquaking Fall of vast bastions *Hellas*, 817.
And down the earthquaking cataclysm *Wilch*, XLII. 1.
- Ease**, *n. (1) Lit.* comfort, repose.
Who, nursed in ease and luxury, *Q. Mab*, III. 210.
The man of ease, who, by his warm fire-side, V. 103.
(2) *Fig.* will.
Where at her ease she ever preys on all *Laon*, IX. xvii. 7.
- Easier**, *adj.* less costly.
I think to win her at an easier rate, *Cenci*, I. h. 67.
- Easily**, *adv.* (1) without trouble or perplexity.
Thus God might *e.* Have moved the affections *Calderon*, I. 172.
for he is able to persuade all easily, *Hom. Merc.* LXVII. 8.
(2) readily, quickly.
You would not easily guess *Cal.* II. 1.
- East**, *n.* that point of the compass at which the sun rises.
that springs out of the East, *Adonais*, XXIII. 2.
Twilight, ascending slowly from the east, *Alastor*, 337.
a far Eden of the purple East; *Epips.* 417.
Darkness has dawned in the East *Hellas*, 1022.
In the deep east, dun and blind, *Jane, Irwin*, 63.
Between the East and West; *Julian*, 71.
Till in the azure East darkness again was piled,
makes appear Strange clouds in the east; *Laon*, VII. xxxiii. 9.
Till twilight o'er the *e.* wove her serene wreath, VI. xvii. 9.
Before the east has given its glory birth—
it came out of the east like fire, X. xiii. 4.
And as towards the east she turned, *Mar. Dr.* IV. 1.
like moonlight in the moonless east, *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 62.
chimes The leaden-coloured east; *Prom.* I. 47.
Behold! at thou not two shapes from the *e.* and west
Which to the east a hoar wood shadowed o'er,
and in the East The broad and burning moon, 17.
As day upon the threshold of the east *Triumph*, 380.
The moon arose up in the murky east, *Waning Moon*, 5.
To journey from the misty east began. *W. ich*, LI. 8.
- Eastern**, *adj.* (1) to the east of the compass.
Morning sought Her eastern watchtower, *Adonais*, XIV. 4.
The eastern wave grew pale *Damon*, I. 121.
Looking towards the golden Eastern air, *Epips.* 516.
thou envious eastern lamp *Epithal.* (2) 17.
till the eastern heaven bursts, *Eng. Hills*, 76.
And the eastern Alps snow 247.
From eastern morn the first faint lustre showed *Laon*, V. in 6.
While the sun clomb Heaven's eastern steep—
a shattered portal Looks to the eastern stars, VI. xii. 7.
In the eastern beams of Heaven VI. liii. 3.
Over the piny eastern hill, *Mar. Dr.* V. 6.
Kissed all bright behind the eastern hills *Orpheus*, 97.
Deeply in truth; but the eastern star looks white, *Prom.* I. 825.
for the Eastern star grew pale, II. i. 107.
When melting into eastern twilight's shadow, *Q. Mab*, I. 97.
Just o'er the eastern wave I. 210.
Re-images the eastern gloom, VI. 8.
Which sunrise from its eastern caves *Rosal.* 541.
The mists in their eastern caves uprolled. *Serchio*, 16.
Out of the misty eastern cave, *To Night*, I. 3.
Out of the eastern wilderness, *Unf. Dr.* 242.
By the path of the gate of the eastern sun, *Vis. Sea*, 101.
(2) Oriental, in the east part of the world.
In gloomy triumph through some eastern land *Q. Mab*, IV. 189.
(3) coming from the east.
when an eastern wind arose, *Cycl.* 22.
- ***East Indian**, *c. adj.* that has been to India and back.
And best East Indian madeira! *Peter*, IV. xviii. 5.
- ***Eastward**, *n.* in an easterly direction.
the torches inflame the night to the eastward, *Ch. 1st*, I. 119.

- Easy**, *adj.* (1) facile, not difficult.
Repentance is an easy moment's work *Cenci*, IV. i. 42.
'Tis easy then To change the honours of abandoned Rome. V. i. 88.
a cheap or easy method of dealing *Ch. 1st*, II. 89.
Whose impotence an easy pardon gains, *Damon*, II. 288.
Q. Mab, IX. 195.
(2) of small account.
So ye concede one easy boon. *Laon*, XI. xxi. 8.
- Eat**, *v. I. tr. A. Lit.* (1) consume as food.
Till she will eat strange flesh, *Cenci*, III. i. 48.
What! do they eat man's flesh? *Cycl.* 120.
If you should eat his tongue 299.
Though we eat little flesh and drink no wine,
and eat The dead in horrid truce: *Laon*, X. iii. 7.
I could almost eat my litter. *Ridipus*, I. 50.
The bread they eat, the staff on which they lean.
(2) with *up*, signifying total consumption.
Who eat the oats *up*, *Oedipus*, I. 25.
B. Fig.
to play A little with the mouse before I eat it.
has wove The chains which eat their hearts—
11. *intr. A. Lit.* partake of food.
bade us eat or starve, And we have eaten—
To eat and drink during his little day, *Cenci*, II. i. 68.
Altho' they eat from night to morn, *Cycl.* 322.
Famine and Thirst await I eat, drink, and die! *Hellas*, 939.
He checked his hangry will and did not eat,
Leaving that I might eat, *Hom. Merc.* XXXI. 3.
and cried, *Eat!* Share the great feast—
so that he might eat and perish, VI. h. 1.
Q. Mab, VII. 111.
- B. Fig.** (1) corrode.
With chains which eat into the flesh, alas! *Laon*, III. xiv. 5.
the bright chains Eat with their burning cold *Prom.* I. 39.
And let alternate frost and fire Eat into me, I. 269.
(2) partake of or share.
That of its fruit thy babes may eat and die? *Q. Mab*, IV. 265.
- ***Eatables**, *n.* solid food.
And stow the eatables in the aft locker, *Serchio*, 74.
- Eaten**, *pp. A. Lit.* (1) partaken of food.
bade us eat or starve, And we have eaten—
They, having eaten the fresh honey, *Cenci*, II. i. 69.
Hom. Merc. XCV. 1.
(2) with *up*, signifying total consumption.
No one comes here who is not eaten up, *Cycl.* 121.
B. Fig. penetrated or consumed.
The bridgroom stands, eaten By shame; *Fugitives*, IV. 4.
- Eater**, *n.* a consumer of food.
few Dug better none a heartier eater, *Peter*, VII. ix. 5.
- Eating**, *pr. pple.* consuming as food.
They think their strength consists in eating beef—
(2) with *up*, signifying total consumption.
No one comes here who is not eaten up, *Cycl.* 121.
B. Fig. penetrated or consumed.
The bridgroom stands, eaten By shame; *Fugitives*, IV. 4.
- Eater**, *n.* a consumer of food.
few Dug better none a heartier eater, *Peter*, VII. ix. 5.
- Eating**, *pr. pple.* consuming as food.
They think their strength consists in eating beef—
(2) with *up*, signifying total consumption.
No one comes here who is not eaten up, *Cycl.* 121.
- Eats**, *v. intr. Fig.* bites as with acid.
And eats into my sinews, *Cenci*, III. i. 21.
which burns the brain And eats into it *Julian*, 480.
- Eaves**, *n.* the projecting edge of a roof.
Like twinkling rain-drops from the eaves, *Rosal.* 367.
- Ebb**, *v. intr. Fig.* with and flow, keep moving.
make business *e.* and flow *Byroguey*—*Hom. Merc.* LXXXVIII. 6.
- Ebb**, *n.* (1) *Fig.* decay, downfall.
Be welchmed in the fierce ebb:—
(2) with and flow. *A. Lit.* fall and rise.
Heard in its raging ebb and flow *Apenn.* 5.
B. Fig. (1) of time, flux and reflux.
Thou shoreless flood, which in thy ebb and flow *Time*, 4.
(2) of emotion, variations, fluctuations.
beat in mystic sympathy With nature's *e.* and flow, *Alastor*, 653.
and in its ebb and flow Impels the generations *Procl. Hellas*, 25.
(3) changes, vicissitudes.
In London, that great *e.*, whose ebb and flow *Gish*, 193.
And midst the ebb and flow of human things, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 55.
- Ebb'd**, *v. intr.* (1) of the circulation of blood, rushed back.
It ebb'd even to its withered sprigs again. *Laon*, VII. xxiv. 5.
(2) passed gradually.
And light and sound ebb'd from the earth, *Rosal.* 970.
(3) with and flow'd, of people, swayed, moved about.
mid the throngs which ever ebb'd and flow'd *Laon*, V. li. 2.
- Ebb'd**, *pp.* passed away gradually.
The stream of sound has ebb'd away from us *Prom.* IV. 506.
- Ebbing**, *pr. pple.* declining, sinking.
the flood Was ebbing round me, *Laon*, VII. xxxviii. 8.
- Ebbing**, *pp. adj.* (1) of light, waning, passing.
till borne on sunlight's ebbing streams, XII. xxi. 8.
Borne down the rapid sun's ebbing sea; *Prom.* III. ii. 28.
(2) of wind, passing.
How the notes sink upon the ebbing wind! II. i. 195.
(3) of seasons, passing.
By ebbing night into her western cave, IV. 208.
- Ebbs**, *v. intr. A. Lit.* of fluid, runs out.
Ha! 'tis the blood that ebbs till all is cold *Cenci*, III. ii. 19.
- B. Fig.** (1) of immaterial force, declines, wanes.
how the full tide of power Ebbs to its depths. *Hellas*, 849.
(2) of light.
day's purple stream Ebbs o'er the western forest, *Laon*, I. xlix. 5.

(8) with *and flows, varies*.
As the world *ebbs* and flows, *Prom.* iii. iii. 24.

Ebon, *adj.* *Fig.* (1) dark in colour like ebony.
Where *ebon* pines a shade under the starlight
wove, *Laon*, iii. xxxiv. 9.
The Tartar steed, who, from his *ebon* mane, — vi. xliii. 2.

What veiled form sits on that *ebon* throne? *Prom.* ii. iv. 1.
Heaven's *ebon* vault, Studded with stars *Q. Mab*, iv. 4.
(2) mentally gloomy.

While thine *e. wing* infolds my shuddering soul. *Death Vang.* 3.
But, when in *ebon* mirror, Nightmare fell *Laon*, i. xxx. 5.

***Ebro**, *n.* a river in the N.E. of Spain.
And be that tempered as the *Ebro's* steel; *Ch.* i. ii. 128.

Echo, *v.* 1. *tr.* *Fig.* repeat or return imitatively.
To *echo* all harmonious thought, *Guitar Jane*, 44.
I'll *echo* back their deadly yells again, *M. N. Despair* 35.
but would I *echo* his high song, *Orpheus*, 99.

II. *intr.* (1) *Lit.* reverbstrate.
Where the rocks . . . *Echo* to the battle pean *Hellas*, 661.
They *echo* to the sound of angels' feet. *M. N. Ransall*, 70.

(2) *Fig.* repeat, reverbstrate.
and the nations *echo* round, *Prom.* ii. iii. 41.

Echo, *n.* A. *Lit.* a reverberation of sound.
Whose sacred silent air owns yet no *echo* Of for-
mal blasphemies; *Ch.* i. iv. 31.
The *echo* of his pinnings; *Hom. Merc.* lxxxvii. 4.
To the last *echo* of those terrible cries *Laon*, xi. xiii. 4.

And not an *echo* from the fell, *Love*, 23.
The Castle *echo* whispers 'Here' *Mary*, 16.
Wakening a lonely *echo*; *Q. Mab*, ix. 98.
Leave the wind to *echo*, *Vis. Sea*, 11.

B. *Fig.* (1) as a mythological personage.
Lost *Echo* sits amid the voiceless mountains, *Adonais*, xv. 1.
Adonis is dead *Echo* resounds *Bion. Adon.* 34.
And which *Echo*, like the tale Of old times, *Faust*, ii. 63.
Pan loved his neighbour *Echo*— *Pan, Echo*, 1.
As Pan loved *Echo*, *Echo* loved the Satyr, — 5.
O sweet *Echo*, wake, *Unf. Dr.* 5.
But my heart has a music which *Echo's* lips, — 8.
Passion makes *Echo* taunt the sleeping strings; — 184.

(2) a recurrence of thought or sentiment.
his fate and fame shall be An *echo* *Adonais*, i. 9.
the world's *echo* answered 'where!' *Epips.* 234.
and which found An *echo* in our hearts, *Gisb* 183.
Thou *echo* of the hollow heart Of monarchy, *Hellas*, 954.
An *echo* in another's mind, *Jane, Insult*, 26.
Were but one *echo* from a world of woes— *Laon*, dnd. iii. 8.

Which was the *echo* of three thousand years; — xiii. 2.
from your hearts I feel an *echo*; — viii. xvii. 2.
To an *echo* of your own, *Mask*, xxxix. 4.
must be Thine own *Echo*—Liberty! — lxxvii. 5.
and music, itself the *echo* of the heart, *Prom.* iii. iii. 47.
thy voice is as the tone Of my heart's *echo*, *Yel look*, 6.

(3) a recurrence of thought or sentiment.
his fate and fame shall be An *echo* *Adonais*, i. 9.
the world's *echo* answered 'where!' *Epips.* 234.
and which found An *echo* in our hearts, *Gisb* 183.
Thou *echo* of the hollow heart Of monarchy, *Hellas*, 954.
An *echo* in another's mind, *Jane, Insult*, 26.
Were but one *echo* from a world of woes— *Laon*, dnd. iii. 8.

Which was the *echo* of three thousand years; — xiii. 2.
from your hearts I feel an *echo*; — viii. xvii. 2.
To an *echo* of your own, *Mask*, xxxix. 4.
must be Thine own *Echo*—Liberty! — lxxvii. 5.
and music, itself the *echo* of the heart, *Prom.* iii. iii. 47.
thy voice is as the tone Of my heart's *echo*, *Yel look*, 6.

***Echoed**, *v.* *intr.* reverberated.
the mountain grey Soon *echoed* to his hoofs, *Laon*, vi. liii. 7.
Whilst around me, I thought, *echo'd* murmurs of
death, *St. Ir.* (2) ii. 4.

***Echoed**, *pp.* reverberated.
their thunderings are *echoed* from zone to zone; *Liberty*, i. 2.
I hear their fulsome clamours *echoed* loud; *M. N. Post.* Fr. 56.

Echoes, *v.* 1. *tr.* (1) *Lit.* reverberates.
the sacred wood, Which . . . *Echoes* the voice of
Neptune, *Hom. Merc.* xxxi. 5.

(2) *Fig.* returns, answers.
and heaven That *echoes* not my thoughts? *Alastor*, 399.
Verse *echoes* not one beating of their hearts, *Polit. Great.* 4.

II. *intr.* resounds.
Where the murmur of distress *Echoes*, *Mask*, lxx. 3.

Echoes, *n.* A. *Lit.* reverberations.
one voice Alone inspired its *echoes*— *Alastor*, 399.
let your *echoes* talk Of my imperious step *Cruci*, i. i. 143.
The clearest *echoes* of the hills, *Guitar Jane*, 69.
And with the tongue as of a thousand *echoes*,
our loud entrance woke The *echoes* of the hall,
The tones of Cythra's voice like *echoes* were
its thousand *echoes* east Into the night,
The *echoes* of his voice among them died; — lxxvii. 3.
filled the startled Earth with *echoes*, — lxxvii. 3.
Their *echoes* talk with its eternal waves, — xii. i. 9.
still Haunt the *echoes* of the hill; — xii. xii. 5.
o'er it closed the *echoes* far away *Lerici*, 14.
Ye mountains, Whose many-voiced *Echoes*,
Listen! And tho' your *echoes* must be mute,
I know ye; and these lakes and *echoes* know
Like *echoes* thro' low caverns, wind and roll.
Whose *echoes* they are, — ii. v. 39.
The *echoes* of the human world, — iii. iii. 44.
As thunder mingled with clear *echoes*, — iii. iii. 82.
In countless *echoes* through the mountains ring,
their *echoes* in the darkness threw, *Rosal*, 418.
your words are The *echoes* of a voice *Unf. Dr.* 101.
the wild woods knew His sufferings, and their *e.*
Virgil, 11.

B. *Fig.* (1) as personifications.
'Mid listening *Echoes*, in her Paradise She sate, *Adonais*, ii. 5.
And all the *Echoes* whom their sister's song — xiii. 6.

***Echoes**, *v.* 1. *tr.* (1) reverberates.
the sacred wood, Which . . . *Echoes* the voice of
Neptune, *Hom. Merc.* xxxi. 5.

(2) *Fig.* returns, answers.
and heaven That *echoes* not my thoughts? *Alastor*, 399.
Verse *echoes* not one beating of their hearts, *Polit. Great.* 4.

II. *intr.* resounds.
Where the murmur of distress *Echoes*, *Mask*, lxx. 3.

Echoes, *n.* A. *Lit.* reverberations.
one voice Alone inspired its *echoes*— *Alastor*, 399.
let your *echoes* talk Of my imperious step *Cruci*, i. i. 143.
The clearest *echoes* of the hills, *Guitar Jane*, 69.
And with the tongue as of a thousand *echoes*,
our loud entrance woke The *echoes* of the hall,
The tones of Cythra's voice like *echoes* were
its thousand *echoes* east Into the night,
The *echoes* of his voice among them died; — lxxvii. 3.
filled the startled Earth with *echoes*, — lxxvii. 3.
Their *echoes* talk with its eternal waves, — xii. i. 9.
still Haunt the *echoes* of the hill; — xii. xii. 5.
o'er it closed the *echoes* far away *Lerici*, 14.
Ye mountains, Whose many-voiced *Echoes*,
Listen! And tho' your *echoes* must be mute,
I know ye; and these lakes and *echoes* know
Like *echoes* thro' low caverns, wind and roll.
Whose *echoes* they are, — ii. v. 39.
The *echoes* of the human world, — iii. iii. 44.
As thunder mingled with clear *echoes*, — iii. iii. 82.
In countless *echoes* through the mountains ring,
their *echoes* in the darkness threw, *Rosal*, 418.
your words are The *echoes* of a voice *Unf. Dr.* 101.
the wild woods knew His sufferings, and their *e.*
Virgil, 11.

B. *Fig.* (1) as personifications.
'Mid listening *Echoes*, in her Paradise She sate, *Adonais*, ii. 5.
And all the *Echoes* whom their sister's song — xiii. 6.

***Echoes**, *v.* 1. *tr.* (1) reverberates.
the sacred wood, Which . . . *Echoes* the voice of
Neptune, *Hom. Merc.* xxxi. 5.

(2) *Fig.* returns, answers.
and heaven That *echoes* not my thoughts? *Alastor*, 399.
Verse *echoes* not one beating of their hearts, *Polit. Great.* 4.

II. *intr.* resounds.
Where the murmur of distress *Echoes*, *Mask*, lxx. 3.

Echoes, *n.* A. *Lit.* reverberations.
one voice Alone inspired its *echoes*— *Alastor*, 399.
let your *echoes* talk Of my imperious step *Cruci*, i. i. 143.
The clearest *echoes* of the hills, *Guitar Jane*, 69.
And with the tongue as of a thousand *echoes*,
our loud entrance woke The *echoes* of the hall,
The tones of Cythra's voice like *echoes* were
its thousand *echoes* east Into the night,
The *echoes* of his voice among them died; — lxxvii. 3.
filled the startled Earth with *echoes*, — lxxvii. 3.
Their *echoes* talk with its eternal waves, — xii. i. 9.
still Haunt the *echoes* of the hill; — xii. xii. 5.
o'er it closed the *echoes* far away *Lerici*, 14.
Ye mountains, Whose many-voiced *Echoes*,
Listen! And tho' your *echoes* must be mute,
I know ye; and these lakes and *echoes* know
Like *echoes* thro' low caverns, wind and roll.
Whose *echoes* they are, — ii. v. 39.
The *echoes* of the human world, — iii. iii. 44.
As thunder mingled with clear *echoes*, — iii. iii. 82.
In countless *echoes* through the mountains ring,
their *echoes* in the darkness threw, *Rosal*, 418.
your words are The *echoes* of a voice *Unf. Dr.* 101.
the wild woods knew His sufferings, and their *e.*
Virgil, 11.

B. *Fig.* (1) as personifications.
'Mid listening *Echoes*, in her Paradise She sate, *Adonais*, ii. 5.
And all the *Echoes* whom their sister's song — xiii. 6.

Echoes we; listen! *Prom.* ii. i. 166.
There those enchanted eddies play Of *echoes*, — ii. ii. 42.

(2) recurrences, memories.
like the *echoes* of our saddest fears? *Ch.* i. ii. 462.
they seem Like *echoes* of an antenatal dream.—
Trophic *echoes* flung dim melody, *Epips.* 356.
Baboons sighed Faunt *echoes* of Ionian song; *Od. Lib.* iv. 5.

To talk in *echoes* sad and stern, — vii. 14.
Echoes and shadows of what Love adores In thee, *Prod Hellas*, 99.
The heart's *echoes* render *When the lamp*, ii. 3.

***Echoing**, *pr.* *pple.* (1) *Lit.* reverberating.
and *echoing* them from steep to steep, *Adon. Canc.* 16.
and the sound Of old forests *echoing* round, *Eng. Hills*, 349.
Thy caverns *echoing* to the Arve's commotion, *Mont B.* 39.
Or by the rocks of *echoing* ocean hoar, *Fr. Athan.* ii. ii. 30.
their clouds and billows, *echoing* after, *Prom.* iv. 337.

(2) *Fig.*
Echoing from the cave of Fame, *Mask*, lxxx. 4.

***Echoing**, *ppl.* *adj.* reverberating.
Peals through the *echoing* vaults, *Demon*, ii. 206.
In Argolis, beside the *echoing* sea, *Laon*, ii. ii. 1.
Which, wandering on the *echoing* shore, *Q. Mab*, i. 48.
To the wild ocean's *echoing* shore, — ii. 2.
Pealed through the *echoing* vaults, *Rosal*, 127.
Which near the verge of the *echoing* shore *Rosal*, 127.
The mountain repeats The *e.* sound of the knell; *St. Ir.* (3) i. 3.

***Echoings**, *n.* reverberations.
Whose roar is awakened into *echoings* sweet *Demon*, ii. 78.
" *Q. Mab*, viii. 67.

Eclipse, *v.* *tr.* *Fig.* (1) surpass in brilliancy.
eclipse The armies of the golden stars, *Adon. Canc.* 36.
(2) hide.
Thrusting to *eclipse* their burning *Mask*, lxxxviii. 3.

(3) surpass or excel.
wherewith they would *e.* The light of other minds; *Laon*, x. xxx. 3.
(4) overcome.
eclipse The soul that burns between them, *Epips.* 567.

Eclipse, *n.* A. *Lit.* obscuration.
Then shrank as in the sickness of *eclipse*;— — 310.
in the gloom of earthquake and *eclipse*. *Laon*, v. xliii. 9.
As when *eclipse* hath past, — v. xlii. 8.
as *eclipse* Darkens the sphere I guide; *Prom.* iii. ii. 36.
like *eclipse* which had been gathered up — iv. 513.
Till that *eclipse*, still hanging over heaven, *Triumph*, 209.

B. *Fig.* (1) obscuration.
the ship's Great form is in a watery *eclipse* *Calderon*, ii. 66.
(2) obscuration of thought or mental attributes.
Of sages and of birds a brief *eclipse*; *Laon*, ix. xv. 3.
By the dark creeds which cover with *eclipse* *Id. Ch.* x. 3.
Undarkened by their country's last *eclipse*. *Marenghi*, v. 3.
could pall their then, In ominous *eclipse*? *Od. Lib.* xii. 2.
till grief cast *Eclipse* upon the soul *Prom.* ii. v. 31.

(3) extinction, temporary or final.
and past to its *eclipse*. *Adonais*, xii. 9.
(4) ecstasy.
As in the soft and sweet *eclipse*, *Prom.* iv. 430.
And the shadow that moves in the soul's *eclipse* *Unf. Dr.* 10.

Eclipsed, *v.* *tr.* *Fig.* surpassed, overcame.
Eclipsed all other light, *Q. Mab*, i. 263.

Eclipsed, *pp.* *Fig.* obscured.
The splendours of the firmament of time May be *e.*, *Adonais*, xliv. 2.
Eclipsed, *ppl.* *adj.* obscured by the earth's shadow.
Like the dim orb of the *eclipsed* moon; *Pr. Athan.* Fr. 3.

Eclipses, *v.* *tr.* *Fig.* (1) obscures, hides.
ere the west *Eclipses* it, *Alastor*, 665.
and fire *eclipses* heaven, *Calderon*, ii. 32.
Yon promontory Even now *eclips* the . . . moon!— *Laon*, viii. xvi. 6.

(2) obscures morally.
Though its shadow *eclipses* the day, *Bigotry*, iii. 6.

***Eclipsing**, *pr.* *pple.* *Fig.* (1) surpassing, excelling.
Thou, not *eclipsing* a remoter light; *Epips.* 363.
(2) disgracing, degrading.
That Benediction which the *eclipsing* Carse *Adonais*, liv. 3.

***Economy**, *n.* careful administration of expenditure.
Economy, and unadulterate cost, (*Eclips*), i. 199.

Ecstasies, *n.* (1) raptures, entrancements.
I am dissolved in these consuming *ecstasies*. *Con. Sing.* iii. 11.
Swam in our mute and liquid *ecstasies*, *Laon*, vi. xxxiii. 7.
mingling with her heart's deep *ecstasies*, — xi. v. 5.

(2) extremities.
In *ecstasies* of malice smiled: *Falsehood*, 75.

Ecstasy, *n.* (1) rapt admiration. (See also Extasy.)
Awhile the Spirit paused in *ecstasy*. *Demon*, i. 253.
clasped my hands in *ecstasy*! *Int. Beauty*, v. 12.

(2) delight.
Weeping, till sorrow becomes *ecstasy*. *Epips.* 39.
Trembles and sparkles as with *ecstasy*, — 548.
and clasped my hands aloft in *ecstasy*. *Laon*, i. xxxvi. 9.

Answering each other's *ecstasy* *Rosal*, 236.
Awake in a world of *ecstasy*? — 1124.

(3) excited imagination.
nor *ecstasy*, nor dream, Reared *Laon*, i. xlix. 2.

***Electric, adj.** (1) *Lit.* containing or caused by electricity. In mighty torrents the electric fountains;— *Calderon*, II. 30.
the hill Looks hoary through the white elect rain, *Gish*, 124.

(2) *Fig.* subtle, mysteriously acting.

Her touch was as electric poison,— *Epips*, 259.

Element, n. A. *Lit.* (1) atmosphere.
some diviner element Than English air, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 146.
The light clear element which the isle wears . . . *Epips*, 446.
Like . . . chariots sent O'er some celestial element *Lerici*, 34.
Thro' the boundless element: . . . *Prom.* I. 689.
A liquid element, . . . *Rosal* 163.
Swinging their censers in the element, . . . *Triumph*, 11.

(2) liquid.

The element with which it overflowed, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 148.

(3) the constituent parts of things.

Thou overest element from element; . . . *Hellas*, 744.

B. *Fig.* (1) force, power.

Soul is the only element, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 140.

(2) natural state or sphere.

and make, by use, His crime, . . . Thine element; *Cenci*, III. i. 175.

Pain is my element, as hate is thine; . . . *Prom.* I. 477.

(3) moral atmosphere, feeling.

There is a true witch element about us; . . . *Faust*, II. 215.

***Elemental, adj.** (1) ruling the elements.

Had been an elemental god, . . . *Alastor*, 251.

(2) of or belonging to the elements.

Ye Elemental Genii, who have homes . . . *Prom.* IV. 539.

(3) among the elements.

As in contempt of the elemental rage . . . *Calderon*, II. 64.

(4) pure, primal.

As clear as elemental diamond, . . . *Epips*, 437.

Of elemental subtlety, like light; . . . *Prom.* IV. 255

(5) simple, primary.

Clear, elemental shapes, whose smallest change *Laon*, VII. xxxii. 3

Elements, n. (1) the forces of nature.

And not alone the insane elements . . . *Calderon*, II. 53.

can the everlasting e. Feel with a worm like man? *Cenci*, III. n. 2.

as the baser elements Had mutined . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 145

When the exulting elements in scorn . . . *Gish*, 40.

and the elements they chain . . . *Laon*, v. Song, I. 14.

The skill which wields the elements, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 40.

Some good change is working in the elements, . . . II. v. 19.

The elements obey me not, . . . III. i. 80.

Compelling the elements with adamantite stress; . . . IV. 106.

Elements! your wrath suspend! . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 115.

The gem of the elements, . . . VI. 84.

It breaks "on the pause of the elements' jar. . . *St. Fr.* (2) III. 4.

The Elements respect their Maker's seal! . . . *W. Jew*, (2) i.

(2) the rudiments.

The elements of all that thou didst know, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 95.

the "primary" essences. . . *Superstition*, 24.

The elements of all that human thought can frame *Damon*, I. 217.

(4) constituents or constituent parts.

Their elements, wide scattered o'er the globe, . . . II. 223

The elements of what will stand the shocks . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 131

Thought Alone, and its quick elements, . . . *Gish*, 53.

the four elements that frame the heart, . . . *Hellas*, 706.

Infinite depths of unknown elements . . . *Love, Hope*, 10.

Unf. *Dr.* 20.

Elephant, n. one of the largest quadrupeds.

pursuing the form Of an elephant, . . . *Viz Sea*, 104

And then the wise and fearless elephant; . . . *Welch*, VI. 2

***Elysian, n.** a city of Attica.

Thou plenteous Ceres Of their Elysian, hail! . . . *Edipus*, I. 17.

***Elevated, ppl. adj.** exalted, grand, noble.

Untainted passion, elevated will, . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 155.

to yield his elevated soul To tyranny or falsehood, . . . V. 174.

ever urged To elevated daring, . . . VII. 95.

And elevated will, that journeyed on . . . IX. 73.

***Elevates, v. intr.** exalts.

every sight . . . Astonishes, enraptures, elevates, . . . I. 71.

Eleven, as adj. one more than ten.

He has eleven feet with which he crawls, . . . *Edipus*, I. 164

Elf, n. Fig. sprite, fairy.

His kitten late a sportive elf, . . . *Petr.* VII. xviii. 2.

Elms, n. trees of the genus *Ulmus*.

And elms dragging along the twisted vines, . . . *Orpheus*, 108.

With overarching elms and caverns cold, . . . *Triumph*, 71.

Eloquence, n. (1) *Lit.* powerful and effective speech.

Art and eloquence, And all the shews o' the world *Alastor*, 710.

The eloquence of passion, . . . *Julian*, 284.

And with his sweet and mighty eloquence . . . *Laon*, IV. xi. 2.

With eloquence which shall not be withstood, . . . V. ix. 4.

With the pathos of my own eloquence, . . . *Edipus*, I. 334.

Which had kindled long ago *Trif, eloq.*, and woe; *Prom.* I. 730.

eloquence, That might have soothed a tiger's rage, *Q. Mab*, I. 34.

Sunk reason's simple eloquence, . . . III. 160.

The wordy eloquence that lives After the ruin . . . V. 94.

the dread eloquence of dying men, . . . V. 208.

(2) *Fig.* said of gesture or anything that appeals power-

fully to reason or emotion.

our lips With other eloquence than words, . . . *Epips*, 567.

veiled In virtue's adamantine eloquence, . . . *Laon*, IV. xix. 6.

The universe, In nature's silent eloquence, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 197.

In silent eloquence unfold its store . . . VII. 20.

Eloquent, adj. A. *Lit.* powerful of speech, well-ordered words.
You would become most eloquent, O Cyclops, . . . *Cycl.* 300.

lips once eloquent With love's too partial praise— *Julian*, 454.

Had on his eloquent accents fed . . . *Laon*, XI. xix. 5.

B. *Fig.* (1) forcibly or persuasively written.

Nor shall he read her eloquent petition . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 68.

(2) powerfully affecting.

In eloquent silence through the depths of space . . . *Damon*, I. 251.

Q. Mab, II. 81.

(3) moving, forcible, "having" influence.

How eloquent are eyes! . . . *Eyes*, 1.

Of her melodious voice and eloquent mien; . . . *Laon*, I. xx. 4.

those eyes . . . made the air eloquent, . . . I. xxiv. 9.

Even in the visions of her eloquent sleep, . . . II. xxxiv. 3.

By voice, and looks, and eloquent despair, . . . VI. v. 6.

And with her eloquent gestures, . . . XII. xiv. 7.

the silence of her eloquent smile, . . . XII. xxxii. 1.

Shall steam up like inspiration, *Eloq.*, oracular; *Mask*, LXXXIX. 3.

(4) of influence by emotion.

The eloquent blood told an ineffable tale . . . *Alastor*, 168.

***Eloquently, adv.** A. *Lit.* with powerful well-ordered speech.
I looked, and lo! one stood forth eloquently, . . . *Laon*, I. ix. 1.

Her thrilling gestures spoke, most eloquently fair, . . . V. ix. 12.

B. *Fig.* movingly.

It can talk measured music eloquently, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXI. 8.

Else, adj. (1) other, besides, different.
That word, that kiss shall all thoughts e. survive, *Adonais*, xxvi. 4.

But I delight in nothing else . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 81.

I thought of nothing else But pleasure; . . . I. i. 103.

I must rouse him from his sleep, Since none e. dare, . . . IV. v. 19.

Who patient in all else demand but this . . . *Julian*, 207.

for we talked of him And nothing else, . . . 524.

Thy words are sweeter than aught else but his . . . *Prom.* II. v. 48.

(2) otherwise, in other case.

The else unlit oppressions of this earth, . . . *Julian*, 450.

The barrier to your else all-conquering force, . . . *Prom.* I. 119.

Else, adv. (1) otherwise, in other respects.
Knew I not what delight was else on earth, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 108.

Or what may else be more unnatural . . . IV. i. 155.

For all that such a man might else adorn . . . *Julian*, 530.

Which else had sunk into the thirsty dust . . . *Prom.* I. ix. 1.

The clogs of that which else might oversoar . . . III. iv. 202.

Surpassing Spirit—wert thou human else? . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 71.

(2) besides.

All else had been subdued to me; . . . *Prom.* III. i. 4.

Else, conj. or.

Let your Majesty Keep the boards quiet, else— . . . *Edipus*, I. 80.

Elsewhere, adv. in any other place.
Which never yet I heard elsewhere . . . *Rosal*, 64.

***Eludes, v. tr. Fig.** evades or escapes.

Strike sometimes what eludes philosophy— . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 107.

Elves, n. fairies, fabulous little beings.

others like elves Danced in a thousand . . . shapes *Triumph*, 490.

***Elysian, adj.** delightful, of the nature of Elysium.

The wilderness of this Elysian earth, . . . *Epips*, 189.

Who from the Elysian, clear, and golden air . . . 427.

The living soul of this Elysian isle, . . . 539.

Alternating Elysian brightness . . . *Faust*, I. 11.

Through the wide deserts of Elysian air? . . . *Fiordispina*, 81.

Seemed an Elysian isle of peace and joy . . . *Hellas*, 927.

interfused beneath With an Elysian glow, . . . *Jane, Recall* 74.

Elysian islands bright and fortunate, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxxi. 7.

As if to some Elysian star, . . . *Lerici*, 36.

Floats o'er the Elysian realm, . . . *Naples*, 31.

Elysian City which to calm melancholy . . . *Ode Lib.* VII. 4.

From that Elysian food was yet unwarmed, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 60.

Till through Elysian garden islets . . . II. v. 61.

Lake music from Elysian winds, . . . III. i. 33.

Elysian, windless, fortunate abodes . . . IV. 531.

And snatches of its Elysian chant . . . *Sensit.* IV. i. 108.

in the Elysian calm Of its own beauty, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 228.

And then it winnowed the Elysian air . . . *Welch*, XLV. 1.

Elysium, n. (1) The Elysian Fields near Naples.
heaven stript bare Its depths over Elysium, . . . *Naples*, 42.

Eolus and Elysium, and thy shores, . . . *Edipus*, I. 172.

(2) *Fig.*

may we meet In one Elysium . . . *St. Epips*, 96.

***Embalmer, n.** one who embalms dead bodies.

His scorn of the embalmer; . . . *Viz Sea*, 63.

she Restored the embalmer's ruining, . . . *Welch*, LXX. 2.

***Embalming, pr. ppl.** preserving from decay.

Washed his light limbs as if embalming them; . . . *Adonais*, XI. 2.

***Embargo, n.** an arrest or stoppage.

necessary to lay an embargo on the port . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 383.

Embarb, v. intr. go on board.

A restless impulse urged him to embark . . . *Alastor*, 304.

Bade us embark In her divine canoe; . . . *Laon*, XII. xxxii. 2.

Embarked, *pp.* on board a boat.
and now We are *embarked*. *Laon*, l. xliii. 7.
Embattled, *pp.* *adj.* (1) *Lit.* on which a battle is proceeding.
Listening he pauses on the *embattled* plain. *M. N. Post. Fr.* 70.
(2) *Fig.* raging.
Scorns the *embattled* tempests' warning. *Hellas*, 77.
defiest The *embattled* camp's warning! *W. Godwin*, 6.
Embers, *n.* A. *Lit.* smouldering remnants of fire.
Health like a heap of *embers* soon to fade. *E. Viviani*, 14.
I do but hide Under these words like *embers*. *Julian*, 504.
The survivors round the *embers*. *Prom.* l. 558.
Like the spark nursed in *embers*. *Il. iii.* 84.
strewn beneath Her feet like *embers*; *Triumph*, 387.
B. *Fig.* (1) ashes, remains.
thy cold *em.* choke the sordid hearth of shame. *Adonais*, XXXVIII 9.
(2) applied to a memory or fame.
O'er the *embers* covered and cold. *Death Nap* 14.
Emblazoned, *pp.* *Fig.* displayed.
emblazoned Upon that shattered flag of fiery cloud *Hellas*, 337.
Emblazoning, *pr.* *pple.* painting in brilliant colours.
each troop *emblazoning* its merits On meteor flags; *Witch*, l. li. 5.
Emblazonry, *n.* A. *Lit.* painting in colours.
the *emblazonry* Of trophies. *Prom.* iv. 292.
B. *Fig.* (1) brilliancy, glory of colour.
Was roofed with clouds of rich *emblazonry*. *Julian*, 71.
Troops of armed *emblazonry*. *Mask*, lxxv. 4.
(2) glorification, mental grandeur.
Were borne aloft in bright *emblazonry*; *Prom.* l. 649.
Emblem, *n.* a symbol or type.
Wan *emblem* of an empire fading now! *Hellas*, 340.
And this must be the *emblem* and the sign. *Julian*, 121.
O Spring, of hope, and love. Wind-wing'd e. l. *Laon*, lxx. xxii. 2.
That point, the *emblem* of a pointless nothing! *Edipus*, l. 10.
Behold an *emblem*. *Prom.* l. 594.
The lamp which was thine *emblem*; *Il. iii.* 170.
Emblemizing, *pr.* *pple.* symbolizing.
Emblemizing love and health. *E. Viviani*, 3.
Emblemizing heaven and earth united now. *Prom.* iv. 273.
Emblems, *n.* symbols.
In rough with the *emblems* of barbaric pride? *Naples*, 131.
And *emblems* of the last captivity. *Prom.* l. iii. iv. 177.
separched *emblems* Of dead destruction. *Il.* 294.
Embodied, *pp.* concentrated.
Embodied in the windless Heaven of June. *Epips.* 80.
Embodied, *pp.* *adj.* incarnated, realized.
Listen, O *embodied* Ray Of the great Brightness; *St. Epips.* 38.
The *embodied* vision of the brightest dream. *Conf. Dr.* 52
with the living form Of this *embodied* Power. *Witch*, iv. 8.
Embosom, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* (1) enclose round.
And the green Paradise which western waves E. *Adon. Canc.* 11.
(2) swallow.
that *embosom* gulph *embosom* it? *Alastor*, 396.
B. *Fig.* bury.
It longs in thy cells to *embosom* its woes. *Death, Dial.* 14.
Embosoms, *n. tr.* encloses.
whose brown magnificence A narrow vale *embos.* *Alastor*, 423.
Embower, *v. tr.* form a bowlerlike covering.
And did *embower* with leaves for ever green. 584.
Embowered, *pp.* enclosed.
Like a rose *embowered* In its own green leaves. *Skylark*, 51.
Embowering, *pp.* *adj.* enclosing as a bower.
Where the *embowering* trees recede. *Alastor*, 404.
The ring-dove, in the *embowering* ivy. *Epips.* 529.
Was pranked under boughs of *embower* blossom. *Sensit. Pl.* 1. 42.
Embowers, *v. tr.* *Fig.* encloses.
Sparkling beneath the heaven which *embowers*— *Fiordispina*, 10.
Embrace, *v. tr.* *Fig.* (1) include.
Two hours, whose . . . circle did *embrace* More time *Laon*, lli. ii. 1.
(2) accept, welcome.
Was spell-bound to *embrace* what seemed so fair *Love, Hope*, 17.
Embrace fond woe, or cast our cares away. *Mutability*, 12.
Embrace, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) endearments, clasping in the arms.
The deep pollution of my loathed *embrace*— *Julian*, 422.
for a space in my *embrace* she rested. *Laon*, vi. xxv. 1.
long *embrace* which did their hearts unite. *Peter*, vi. xxvii. 9.
And then I sank in his *embrace*. *Rosal.* 951.
He was soon drawn to my *embrace*. 1174.
(2) tender care,
and, coiled in rest in her *embrace* it lay. *Laon*, l. xx. 9.
B. *Fig.* (1) intercourse, contact.
Such as from earth's *embrace* the salt ooz breeds, *Julian*, 6.
(2) symbolizing the embraces of persons.
the very winds . . . Slept, clasped in his [Danger's]
embrace— *Alastor*, 609.
clasp this barren world in its own bright e. l. *Laon*, v. Song, 4. 15.
when she smiles In the *embrace* of Autumn. *Orpheus*, 17.
Refuses stern her heaven-born *embrace*. *Peter*, vi. xxvii. 3.
Seeking in vain his last *embrace*. *Prom.* lli. iii. 51.
arising bright From the *embrace* of beauty.
And death shall be the last *embrace* of her. *Il.* 105.
Sheltered by the warm *embrace* Of thy soul
Cradled within the *embrace* of night. *Sensit. Pl.* 1. 114.

(3) struggle or strife.
were grappled in the *embrace* of war. *Hellas*, 487.
Embraced, *pp.* (1) clasped together.
thus *em.* We might survive all ills in one caress: *Laon*, li. xlviii. 3.
(2) clasped about.
and thus *embraced*, Her fall heart seemed vi. hv. 4.
(3) lain with.
Having first *embraced* thy friend. *Cycl.* 499.
Embraces, *v. tr.* *Fig.* mingles with.
The oak. *Embraces* the light beech. *Alastor*, 433.
Embraces, *n.* A. *Lit.* endearments, intercourse.
more changed and cold *embraces*. *Julian*, 313.
To those abhorred *embraces* doomed. *Rosal.* 510.
B. *Fig.* (1) comminglements, clasplings.
No more, with green *embraces*, vine. *Calderon*, lli. 61.
(2) intercourse.
Leaves the green earth to my *embraces* bare. *Apollo*, li. 6.
Where Frost and Heat in strange *embraces* blend *Sonn.* *Nile*, 4.
Embracost, *v. tr.* clingest round.
Art the verdure which *embracost*. *Calderon*, lli. 59.
Embroddery, *n.* *Fig.* ornamentation.
some upon the new *Embroddery* of flowers. *Triumph*, 448.
Embryo-fruit, *c. n.* seed-pod.
And to a green and dewy *embryo-fruit*. *Unf. Dr.* 178.
Emerald, *n.* a precious stone.
Quivered like burning *emerald*: *Laon*, l. iv. 6.
And paved with veined *emerald*. *Prom.* lli. iii. 13.
Emerald, *c. adj.* *attr.* green or emerald colour.
Like clouds suspended in an *emerald* sky. *Alastor*, 436.
Like a gloomy stain On the *emerald* main. *Arcthusa*, lli. 14.
Where boughs of incense droop over the c. wells. *Laon*, li. xxv. 9.
shone the *emerald* beams of heaven. vii. xi. 5.
The *emerald* heaven of trees. *Il.* xviii. 7.
Suspend d in their *emerald* atmosphere. *Marenghi*, xlii. 6.
out of the *emerald* urns. *Prom.* lli. ii. 42.
whose *emerald* beams Are twined. *Il.* 258.
The *emerald* light of leaf-entangled beams. *Il.* 43.
Whilst they unfold their *emerald* wings. *Rosal.* 679.
With winding paths of *emerald* fire. *Triumph*, 348.
And walls seemed melted into *emerald* fire
and tendril seemed Like *emerald* snakes. 164.
Sitting upon a seat of *emerald* stone. *Witch*, viii. 8.
And she felt him, upon her *emerald* throne. ix. 8.
its *emerald* crags glowed in her beauty's glance; xxviii. 3.
Emerald-winged, *c. adj.* green-leafed.
clothes her *emerald-winged* minions. *Il.* 5.
Emeralds, *n.* precious stones.
like living *emeralds* glow. *Laon*, xi. xxv. 3.
Emity, *n.* the Contessina Emilia Viviani.
Emity, I love thee; *Epips.* 42.
that it was *Emity*. 344.
Emity, A ship so floating in the harbour now. 397.
Were it not a sweet refuge, *Emity*. *St. Epips.* 170.
Emine, *n.* *Fig.* elevated position.
Had raised him to his *eminence* in power. *Q. Mab*, vii. 102.
Eminent, *adj.* *Fig.* (1) foremost, prominent.
Eminent among those victims— *Laon*, xi. viii. 4.
(2) distinguish d.
Some *eminent* in virtue shall start up. *Q. Mab*, vi. 33.
Emotion, *n.* A. *Lit.* excitement of feeling.
such *emotion* Moved and in sun and sorrow. *Fiordispina*, 28.
mine shook beneath the wide *emotion*. *Laon*, l. xxxviii. 9.
subdued by some unseen *emotion*. *Il.* xvi. 9.
A spirit of deep *emotion* *Naples*, 37.
a ruffling atmosphere Of dark *emotion*. *Pr. Athan.* li. ii. 49.
Soft *emotion* Attracts, impels them. *Prom.* l. ii. 50.
They shake with *emotion*. *Il.* 45.
Now 'tis an ocean Of clear *emotion*. *Il.* 97.
There is *emotion* In all that dwells *Rosal.* 126.
did any heart now share in my *emotion*. *St. Dejection*, li. 9.
B. *Fig.*
Ocean Welcomed him with such *emotion* *Eng. Hills*, 179.
mix for ever With a sweet *emotion* *Love's Phil.* l. 4.
Emotions, *n.* sensations, feelings.
To calm the deep *emotions* of his breast. *Faust*, l. 68.
Tempera the deep *emotions* of the time *Ginevra*, 116.
Shall soon partake our high *emotions*. *Laon*, v. Song, 6. 11.
Looking *emotions* once they feared to feel. *Prom.* lli. iv. 158.
As the swift *emotions* went and came *Rosal.* 942.
We lay, till new *emotions* came. 977.
If I can guess a boat's *emotions*; *Serchio*, 63.
Emperor, *n.* a title assumed by certain potentates.
courtiers crawled to kiss the feet Of their great
Emperor. *Witch*, lxxiv. 7.
Emperors, *n.* pl. of Emperor.
Thou to whom Kings and laureled *Emperors*. *Edipus*, l. 11.
Through thee, for *emperors*, kings, and priests. *Il.* ii. 7.
Empire, *n.* sovereignty, power.
Four Ladies who possess all *empire*. *Love, Hope*, 4.
Empire, *n.* (1) a dominion under supreme command.
An *empire's* spoil stored for a day of ruin. *Hellas*, 253.
Wan emblem of an *empire* fading now! 342.
O live! O thine Me and this sinking *empire*. 459.
What faith is crushed, what *empire* bleeds 713.

The crash as of an *empire* falling, *Hellas*, 724.
 A later *Empire* nods in its decay: — 870.
 round which thine *empire* lies — 880.
 that his great *Empire's* worth *Laon*, x. xli. 3.
 worlds of golden light Which are my *empire*, *Prod. Hellas*, 127.
 (2) supreme dominion or control, sway.
 I left his seat of *empire*, *Calderon*, II. 136.
 Its *empire* and its prey of other hearts *Cenci*, II. ii. 160.
 Thou hast beheld his *empire*, *Demon*, II. 26.
 Dares dispute with grim silence the *e.* of Death. *Death, Dial.* 10.
 Yet tell me, dark Death, when thine *emp.* is o'er, 19.
 Whose *empire* is the name thou sweepst on, *Epips.* 2.
 grew dim with *Empire*:— *Gish.* 34.
 Good and Evil stake Their *empire* o'er the
 unborn world *Hellas*, 444.
 years of *e.* Before their centuries of servile fear! — 464.
 A crownless metaphor of *empire*: — 567.
 How cities, on which *Empire* sleeps enthroned, — 845.
 And now, O Victory, bluish! and *Empire* tremble — 1000.
 his *empire* was as firm As its foundations— *Laon*, I. xxxi. 1.
 to keep The *empire* of the world: — II. xxxiv. 2.
 Joy o'er his lost *empire* reigns! — V. Song, 6.15.
 Must rule the *empire* of himself; *Polit. Great.* 1.
 Boast not thine *empire*, *Prod. Hellas*, 163.
 Son and despair,—these are mine *empire*. *Prom.* I. 15.
 which might make Our antique *empire* insecure, — III. i. 9.
 Thou, Earth, calm *empire* of a happy soul, — IV. 519.
 to re-assume An *emp.* o'er the disentangled doom. — IV. 569.
 This is alone Life, *Fig.* *Empire*, and Victory. — IV. 578.
 These are my *empire*, for to me is given *Q. Mab*, vii. 60.
 given *It's empire* to the chosen of his slaves. — VII. 204.
 Signs of thought's *empire* over thought *Triumph*, 211.
 girt with *empire* A baby's or an ideot's brow, — 498.
Empires, *n.* *Fig.* systems of government.
 That ages, *empires*, and religions there *Adonais*, XLVIII. 3.
 worlds, worms, *Empires*, and superstitions *Hellas*, 801.
 Heaven smiles, and faiths and *empires* gleam, — 1064.
Employ, *v. tr.* make use of.
 Employ against each other, not themselves; *Cenci*, V. i. 100.
 Or ever would employ his powerful art *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIX. 6.
Employ, *n.* employment.
 uses not in war Against a king's *employ*? *Q. Mab*, III. 95.
Employed, *pp.* (1) engaged in service.
 He might have employed Genii, *Calderon*, I. 167.
 (2) occupied.
 And keeps the Egyptian rebel well employed, *Hellas*, 583.
 (3) engaged, occupied.
 Who was employed hedging his vineyard there. *Hom. Merc.* XXXI. 8.
Employs, *v. tr.* makes use of.
 and employs it only To live more beastly *Faust*, I. 46.
Empress, *n.* the feminine of Emperor.
 Empress of the world, all hail! *Edipus*, II. ii. 2.
 Hail to thee, Empress of Earth! — II. ii. 53.
 Mighty Empress! Death's white wife! — II. ii. 84.
Emptied, *v. tr.* poured forth.
 She emptied the rain of the thunder showers. *Sensit. Pl.* II. 36.
Empty, *adj.* *A. Lit.* (1) void.
 And looked,—and all was empty air. *Mask*, XXX. 4.
 Flow, as through empty space, music and light: *Prom.* IV. 240.
 (2) without contents.
 Soaring and screaming round her empty nest, *Adonais*, XVII. 6.
 About their necks Hang empty vessels, *Cenci*, 70.
 Lake empty cups of wrought and dædal gold, *Pr. Unf. Tale*, 3.
 your treasury is empty even of promises *Hellas*, 502.
 Our purses are empty, our swords are cold. *Mask*, XVI. 3.
 To set new cuttings in the empty urns. *Unf. Dr.* 156.
 (3) hungry.
 And Opportunity, that empty wolf, *Ch.* 1st. II. 125.
 Two empty ravens sound their claron, *Stimles*, I. 2.
 (4) void of a special object.
 His wan eyes Gaze on the empty scene *Alastor*, 201.
 B. *Fig.* (1) devoid of knowledge or sense.
 Had filled his empty head and heart, *Devil*, XVI. 2.
 (2) valueless, of no account.
 Driven me, a frail and empty phantom, *Prom.* I. 241.
 Empty and vain as his own coreless heart; *Q. Mab*, IV. 233.
 (3) meaningless.
 Although no thought inform thine empty voice. *Prom.* I. 249.
 But an empty vaunt, *Skylark*, 69.
 (4) useless.
 An empty and a cruel sacrifice *Laon*, XI. xvi. 7.
 (5) silent, still.
 doth fill The empty pauses of the blast:— *Gish*, 123.
Emphyreas, *n.* the regions of the air.
 Be as all things beneath the *emphyreas*, Mine! *Prod. Hellas*, 120.
Emulating, *pr. pple.* vying with.
 Rivaling the thunder of high heaven. *Cycl.* 312.
Emulation, *n.* attempt to equal.
 In emulation of her vestal whiteness. *Edipus*, I. 107.
Emulous, *adj.* rival.
 Adverse miscreants and emulous anarchies *Prod. Hellas*, 106.
 there the emulous youths Bore to thy honour *Prom.* III. iii. 108.
Enamelled, *ppl. adj.* *Fig.* bright and smooth.
 The *e.* enamel'd tapestry of this mossy mountain, *Calderon*, I. 64.

Enamoured, *pp.* (1) *Lit.* rapt with love, charmed.
 Enamoured, yet not daring for deep awe *Alastor*, 133.
 till every bond of sense Became enamoured *Siar*, 15.
 As one enamoured is upborne in dream *Triumph*, 367.
 (2) *Fig.* of inanimate things.
 And Silence, too enamoured of that voice, *Alastor*, 65.
 The inanimate winds enamoured of thee? *Prom.* II. v. 37.
Enamoured, *ppl. adj.* *A. Lit.* of animate beings and their feelings, love-stricken.
 while one, with soft enamoured breath, *Adonais*, II. 6.
 'Tis that enamoured nightingale *Calderon*, III. 45.
 Cease from thy enamoured tale,— — III. 74.
 Whispering in enamoured tone *Guitar Jane*, 62.
 I, a most enamoured maiden *Prom.* IV. 467.
 B. *Fig.* of inanimate objects.
 Of the enamoured wind among the trees, *Adon. Canc.* 6.
 Breathed but of her to the enamoured air; *Epips.* 205.
 And the enamoured wa grew calm *Edipus*, II. i. 69.
 Touched by the skill of the enamoured wind, *Prom.* III. iii. 37.
 in music through the enamoured air, *Triumph*, 39.
Enanguish'd, *pp.* struck with pain.
 As *enang* he turns from the laugh of the scorners, *St. Ir.* (5) I. 3.
Enanguish'd, *ppl. adj.*
 Athwart my *enanguish'd* senses flew *M. N. Melody*, 46.
Encamped, *pp.* settled temporarily in camps.
 The army encamped upon the Cydaris, *Hellas*, 606.
Enceolatus, *n.* the son of Titan and Terra.
 Slaw vast Enceolatus, *Cycl.* 10.
Enchaining, *pr. pple.* *Fig.* binding, restraining.
 Nor the events enchaining every will, *Q. Mab*, VI. 186.
Enchains, *v. tr.* *Fig.* binds, restrains.
 it is our will That thus enchains us *Julian*, 171.
Enchant, *v. tr.* *Fig.* charm or stay by enchantment.
 Enchant the day that too swiftly flees, *Prom.* IV. 71.
 And enchant sadness till it sleeps? *St. Epips.* 92.
Enchant. (See also Inchant, Enchanted, &c.)
Enchanted, *ppl. adj.* *A. Lit.* supernatural or magical.
 I struck the crust of the earth With this *enc.* rod, *Edipus*, I. 149.
 Again the enchanted steeds were yoked, *Q. Mab*, IX. 216.
 oared by those enchanted wings, *Witch*, XLV. 7.
 B. *Fig.* (1) charmed.
 List how the music Grows on the enchanted air! *Ch.* 1st. I. 132.
 My soul is an enchanted boat, *Prom.* II. v. 72.
 (2) filled with charm or mystery of nature.
 Amid the enchanted mountains, *Epips.* 194.
 from their enchanted caves Prophetic echoes *Ode Lib.* IV. 4.
 There those enchanted eddies play *Prom.* II. ii. 41.
 victorious joy in my enchanted sleep; — IV. 446.
Enchanter, *n.* one who deals with the supernatural.
 like ghosts from an enchanter fleeing, *Ode W. Wind*, I. 3.
 Regard like shapes in an enchanter's glass; *Prom.* IV. 213.
Enchantment, *n.* *A. Lit.* magical spells, magic.
 Like fabrics of enchantment piled to Heaven, *Julian*, 92.
 Thou hast discovered some enchantment old, *Prom.* II. i. 100.
 To which the enchantment of her father's power *Witch*, XX. 2.
 B. *Fig.* wonder-working influence.
 The bubbles, which the enchantment of the sun *Prom.* II. ii. 71.
 Ay Ocean at the enchantment of the moon — II. iii. 45.
 The ocean-like enchantment of strong sound, — IV. 20.
 Led by some strong enchantment, *Sonn. Dante*, 2.
Enchantments, *n.* *Fig.* pleasures, delights.
 Use the enchantments of earth retain *Prom.* IV. 162.
Enchantress, *n.* *Fig.* a wonder-worker.
 Turned to the sad enchantress once again, *Gish*, 142.
 a mighty Enchantress filling up, *Musit. Ipani*, IV. 3.
Encircled, *pp.* enclosed.
 Encircled by the dark and blooming forests, *Prom.* II. iii. 25.
Encircle, *v. tr.* (1) enclose.
 and the towers Of cities they encircle!— *Julian*, 59.
 (2) move round.
 We encircle the earth and the moon: *Prom.* II. iv. 172.
 We encircle the ocean and mountains of earth, — IV. 172.
Encircles, *v. tr.* surrounds.
 Whilst a wreath of dark vapour encircles his head. *St. Ir.* (4) IV. 4.
Encircling, *pr. pple.* enclosing.
 Encircling that vast Fane's aerial heap: *Laon*, I. ii. 5.
Encircling, *ppl. adj.* surrounding.
 the roar Of the encircling flames, *Q. Mab*, VI. 135.
Enclosed, *v. tr.* shut or hemmed in.
 who, in a hollow square Enclosed her, *Edipus*, I. 315.
Enclousing, *pr. pple.* enfolding.
 Enclosing there a mighty space Of love: *Rosal.* 952.
Enclasures, *n.* land stolen from the people.
 Or double ditch about the new enclosures; *Edipus*, II. ii. 112.
Encompass, *v. tr.* (1) surround.
 happy Maidens did encompass me; *Laon*, IX. vi. 3.
 (2) environ or beset.
 in stern and silent ranks, Encompass it around: *Q. Mab*, III. 26.
Encompassed, *v. tr.* hemmed in.
 our hosts encompassed Their shattered ranks, *Laon*, v. viii. 3.

***Encompassing**, *pr. pple.* permeating, pervading.
En. x. *Encompassing* the earth, air, stars and sea; . . . *S. i. i. Eng. 8.*

Encounter, *v. i. tr.* meet with.
 for we *encounter* A desperate opposition . . . *Ch. 1st, II. 271.*
 II. *intr.* come together.
 They *encounter*, but *intimate* . . . *Via. Sea, 120.*

Encounter, *n.* hostile meeting.
 from the *encounter* of those wondrous foes . . . *Laon, I. xi. 3.*

Encountered, *v. tr.* met with hostility.
 and strength *encountered* strength . . . — I. xiv. 1.

***Encountering**, *pr. pple.* meeting face to face.
En. x. *Encountering* on some dizzy precipice . . . *Alastor, 258.*

Encouragement, *n.* favour, countenance
 To feed his hope with cold *encouragement* : . . . *Cenci, II. ii. 106.*

Encroach. (See Increase.)

***Encroaches**, *v. intr.* (1) infringes.
 Where the sea of *encroaches* . . . *Ginevra, 200.*
 (2) approaches gradually.
 Yet the fowl of the desert, when danger *encroaches*, *Bigotry*, II. 1.

***Encrusted**, *pp. covered, marked.*
 until she be *encrusted* round With leprous stains! *Cenci*, iv. i. 129.

***Enmesh**, *v. tr.* clog or burden.
 cares, which life's strong wings *enmesh* . . . *Laon, ix. ix. 9.*

End, *v. intr.* (1) terminate, finish.
 We begin in what we *end* . . . *Fr. Peace, 3.*
 How did it *end*? . . . *Julian, 607.*
 That his day's path may *end* as he began it, . . . *Triumph, 418.*
 (2) result finally.
 These pleasures *end* in delusion — . . . *Faust, II. 403.*
 much emotion *Must end* in sin and sorrow, . . . *Fiordispina, 29.*
 (3) cease.
 which then did *end* and fade— . . . *Laon, xi. iii. 7.*
 A long, long sound, as it would never *end* : . . . *Prom. III. iv. 57.*

End, *n.* (1) the extreme point of an object.
 But at the other *end* of the rainbow, . . . *Ch. 1st, II. 443.*
 (2) the extremity of a space.
 you cannot see the *end* of it— . . . *Faust, II. 253.*
 (3) expiration of time.
 at the close of seven years' *end*, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors. 14.*
 Towards the *end* of the sunny month of June, . . . *Summer, 2.*
 (4) of the completion of an action.
 perhaps have done, And made an *end* . . . *Cenci, III. ii. 78.*
 (5) death, ending.
 To what a dreadful *end* are we all come! . . . *v. ii. 107.*
 swift and sure to his approaching *end*. . . *Laon, I. xxiv. 9.*
 (6) the last moment.
 Whose dying eyes reproach not to the *end* . . . *Ginevra, 93.*
 (7) termination, result
 I see, as from a tower, the *end* of all . . . *Cenci, II. ii. 147.*
 Do evil deeds thus quickly come to *end*? . . . *v. i. 1.*
 and its now wretched *end*, . . . *v. ii. 71.*
 And so an *end* of all . . . *v. ii. 88.*
 for in the *end*, in victory or in death . . . *Laon, III. ix. 8.*
 (8) purpose, intention, design, aim.
 can never lead to the same *end*? . . . *Calderon, I. 143.*
 These responses are means towards some *end* . . . *v. i. 148.*
 an *end* Never to be accomplished : . . . *v. i. 158.*
 To attain the *end* . . . *v. i. 163.*
 must hasten thus To their dark *end*. . . *Cenci, IV. ii. 17.*
 For what *end* Could you engage in such . . . *v. i. 49.*
 If equal yet unlike, to one sweet *end*; . . . *Epips. 359.*
 we tend, Eternal, to one common *end*; . . . *Falschold, 46.*
 Until the *end* was gained . . . *Julian, 335.*
 the great *end* For which it hath its being, . . . *Q. Mab, I. 183.*
 (9) ultimate object.
 Thou art the *end* of all desire and will, . . . *IX. 17.*
 (10) limit.
 There in luxury without *end*, . . . *Cycl. 500.*
 Let there be an *end* of shame, . . . *Peter, III. xvi. 4.*
 (11) at last, ultimately.
 And even at the *end* will ne'er deceive thee. *Hom. Merc. LXXVIII. 8.*
 That peace, which in the *end* all life will share. *Q. Mab, I. 185.*
 (12) ultimate destination.
 Urging those waters to their mighty *end*. . . *Sonn. Nile, 8.*

Endears, *v. tr.* makes dear or beloved.
 the very doubt *endears* My sadness ever new, . . . *E. Viviani, 9.*
 That life . . . which *endears* The thoughts . . . *Laon, VI. xxxi. 7.*

Endeavour, *n.* attempt, effort, mental or physical.
 the mad *e.* Would scourge thee to severer pangs. *Coleridge, 33.*
 Beat time unfeeling bars with vain *endeavour*, . . . *Epips. 14.*
 and vain were the *endeavour*; . . . *Hom. Merc. XCI. 4.*
 Remain the records of their vain *endeavour*, . . . *Int. Beauty, III. 4.*
 Sails, oars, and stream, tending to one *endeav.*; . . . *Laon, I. vii. 5.*
 O Liberty! forgive the base *endeavour*, . . . *III. xix. 3.*
 O vain *endeavour*! . . . *Ode Lib. XVII. 3.*

Ended, *pp.* (1) completed.
 So now my manner-task is *ended*, Mary, . . . *Laon, Ded. I. 1.*
 (2) past, over.
 The toll which stole from thee so many an hour
 In *ended*; . . . — *IX. 2.*
 when the strife was *ended* which made dim . . . *Prom. III. ii. 2.*

(3) finished, concluded.
 he might have *ended* His days in peace; . . . *Laon, V. xxxvi. 6.*

***Endimemed**, *pp.* Fig. surmounted, crowned
 whose imperial brow is *endimemed* with woe. . . *Inv. Mds. II. 5.*

***Endless**, *pr. pple.* ceasing.
 Continuously prolonged, and *ending* never, . . . *Epips. 101.*

Ending, *n.* termination
 Awe'd by the *ending* of their own desire . . . *Laon, XII. xxvi. 7.*

Endless, *adj.* (1) eternal, ever-enduring.
 The errors of his faith in *endless* woe! . . . *X. xxxv. 4.*
 When *endless* bliss the woes of fleeting life repay. *M. N. Ravail, 41.*
 And seek of *endless* life the eternal scene. . . . *45.*
 With *endless* tortures goad their guilty shades. . . . *61.*
 Wistom in *endless* being. . . . *Q. Mab, I. 151.*
 his age of *endless* peace, . . . *III. 235.*
 must our punishment *be endless*? . . . *VII. 130.*
 (2) continual.
 Whence tears of *endless* sorrow dim these eyes? *M. N. Post. Fr. 30.*
Endless kisses steal my breath. *M. N. Ravail, 89.*
 That shades the pool—an *endless* spring of gloom. *Orpheus, 12.*
 (3) very great in time or quantity.
 Custards for supper, and an *endless* host . . . *Gibb. 304.*
 And here we may lie an *endless* night, . . . *M. N. Ravail, 101.*
 (4) continuous.
 Clanging loud, an *endless* crowd— . . . *Prom. I. 330.*

***Endlessly**, *adv.* continually.
 Shall came their reprobation *endlessly*, . . . *Q. Mab, VII. 149.*

Endow, *v. tr.* endue, gift.
 And fancy's thin creations to *endow* With manner, . . . *VII. 62.*

Endowed, *pp.* fraught with, having a gift of.
 for those *endowed* With art and wisdom . . . *Hom. Merc. LXXXII. 3.*
 ere yet *endowed* With music and with light, . . . *Laon, II. xxxi. 4.*
 Not more *endowed* with actual life . . . *Q. Mab, VII. 273.*

Ends, *v. i. tr.* terminates.
 Death now *ends* mine anguish'd pain.— . . . *St. Fr. (3) XVII. 4.*
 II. *intr.* (1) terminates.
 'Twere waste to die : it *ends* in that at last. . . . *Cenci, II. i. 57.*
 the prophecy Which begins and *e.* in thee! (*rep.*) *Prom. I. 691.*
 (2) is concluded.
 When one dance *ends* another is begun; . . . *Faust, II. 325.*

Ends, *n.* (1) the first and last portions.
Ends of a disappointed dream.— . . . *Peter, Prod. 22.*
 (2) utmost parts.
 From the *e.* of the earth, from the *e.* of the earth, *Prom. I. 495.*
 From the depths of the sky and the *e.* of the earth, . . . *IV. 130.*
 (3) purposes, aims, objects.
 Whilst we for basest *ends* . . . I fear, Orsino, . . . *Cenci, V. i. 46.*
 And to attain my own peculiar *ends* . . . *v. i. 70.*
 Like bars who tell the truth to serve their *ends*, . . . *Baldus, I. 132.*
 Who shaped us to his *ends* and not our own; . . . *Serchio, 31.*

Endue. (See Indue.)

Endued, *v. tr.* endowed.
 all the grace and beauty that *endued* Its motions, *Alastor, 595.*

Endued, *pp.* gifted.
 And *endued* not with fast-fleeting footsteps of air, *Bigotry*, III. 2.

Endure, *v. i.* fortitude under trial or suffering.
 with triple brass Of calm *endurance* . . . *Hope, Fear, 13.*
 a strange tale of strange *endurance*, . . . *Laon, VII. III. 1.*
 And after long and vain *endurance* . . . *Love, Hope, 41.*
 gird my soul With new *endurance*, . . . *Prom. I. 614.*
 from the last deadly hour Of dead *endurance*, . . . *IV. 559.*
 Gentleness, Virtue, Wisdom, and *Endurance*, . . . *IV. 562.*

Endure, *v. i. tr.* (1) suffer continually.
 Worn that I now *endure*? . . . *Cenci, II. ii. 38.*
 Never inflicted on the meekest slave What these *e.*; — *II. ii. 51.*
 (2) suffer unresistingly or patiently.
 You will *endure* it then? . . . *III. i. 167.*
 to *endure* Straps on straps, . . . *Peter, III. xviii. 4.*
 those who do *endure* Deep wrongs for man, . . . *Prom. I. 594.*
 (3) sustain.
 they could *endure* no more The tortures . . . *Cenci, V. iii. 20.*
 (4) exist under.
 Snakes and ill *endure* its mortal dew. *Marengui, XVI. 3.*
 (5) live under, support.
 I scarce *endure* The radiance of thy beauty. . . . *Prom. II. v. 17.*
 (6) undergo.
 all you *endure* and do Depends on *endure* . . . *Cenci, I. 151.*
 (7) brook or put up with.
 Will hear no reason and *endure* no rule. . . . *Faust, II. 354.*
 (8) suffer from.
 from what you now *endure*, . . . *Peter, IV. xiv. 4.*
 To *endure* what it once possessed. . . . *When the lamp, III. 4.*
 (9) have or enjoy.
 The rays of moon or sunlight ne'er *endure*. . . *Matilda, 33.*
 which *endure* No light, being themselves obscure. *Sensit. IV. 23.*
 II. *intr.* (1) continue to exist, last.
 from what is clear and must *endure*. . . . *Epips. 177.*
 the hue Of his own mind did there *endure* . . . *Mar. IV. xx. 4.*
 Noight may *endure* but Mutability. . . . *Mutability, 16.*
 No change, no pause, no hope! Yet I *endure*. . . *Prom. I. 24.*
 Evil or tumult cannot long *endure*. . . . *Pr. Athan. I. 108.*
 And ever during, aye *endure* : . . . *Rosal, 554.*

- (2) suffer patiently.
 Would *endure* not as ye do— *Mash*, I. 3.
Endured, *v. tr.* (1) bore, sustained mentally.
 Impatiently *endured* its burning burthen: . . . *Al'w's*, 173.
 (2) underwent.
 what never any Guilty or innocent *endure* before: *Cenci*, v. ii. 140.
 hunger, toil, and cold, Month after month *endure*; *Marengli*, XIII. 3.
Endured, *pp.* (1) suffered, undergone.
 I have *endured* a wrong so great and strange, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 139.
 but one refuge from ill's ill *endured*; — III. i. 202.
 As I have said, I have *endured* a wrong, — III. i. 213.
 (2) borne or put up with.
 Some such thing is to be *endured* or done: — III. i. 92.
 Have I *endured* for thee! *Cycl.* 3.
 The same, having *endured* a woful toil. — 262.
 much may be *endured* Of what degrades
 ne'er *endured* The deep pollution of my loathed
 embrace— — 421.
 (3) continued.
 was almost *as* it had *endured*, *Laon*, I. xiv. 5.
Endures, *v. tr.* bears
 For them, *endure*, the life-or-losing field its load *Hom. Earth*, 14.
Enduring, *pp.* suffering, bearing patiently.
Enduring thus, the retributive hour *Prom.* I. 406.
Enduring, *pr. pp.* immortal.
 makes his fame *Enduring* there, *Laon*, VIII. xx. 8.
Enduring, *pp. adj.* (1) of things material, lasting.
 An early but *enduring* monument, *Adonais*, XXX. 5.
 (2) of things immaterial, undying.
 a firm *enduring* truth, *Cenci*, III. i. 61.
 the *enduring* memory Of sages *Laon*, IX. xv. 2.
 (3) immortal.
 He wakes or sleeps with the *enduring* dead; *Adonais*, XXXVIII. 3.
Endymion, *n.* a youth beloved by Diana.
 Waking and wanning o'er *Endymion*. *Eppis*, 204.
 Dian . . . Before she stooped to kiss *Endymion*, *Witch*, LXVIII. 4.
Enemies, *n.* foes, persons hostile.
 You did not hope to stir some *e.* Against me, . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 153.
 I own . . . no *enemies* but thine: *Ch. 1st*, II. 207.
 if a man should call his nearest *enemies* — II. 280.
 Have we not stabbed thine *enemies*, *Laon*, X. xxvii. 6.
 Might crush for him those deadlier *enemies*; — X. xxiv. 7.
 To see his *enemies* writh, and burn, and bleed, — X. xlv. 4.
 Wilder her *enemies* in their own dark disguise, *Nat. Aut.* IV. 1.
Enemy, *n.* A. Lit. foe, adversary.
 A man may stab his *enemy*, or his vassal, . . . *Cenci*, i. ii. 75.
 Count *Cenci* were a dangerous *enemy*: — I. ii. 143.
 Until mine *enemy* has rendered up Atonement, — III. i. 332.
 Were I an *enemy* of my God and King *Ch. 1st*, III. 18.
 Or stabs the weaver's *enemy* in the back; *Faust*, II. 309.
 Although mine *enemy* be great and strong, *Hom. Merc.* LXV. 7.
 Upon his *enemy's* snake a mortal wound to wreak, *Laon*, I. x. 9.
 Sometimes the Snarl around his *enemy's* neck — I. xii. 3.
 could set my dearest *enemy* free — XI. xv. 6.
 O that mine *enemy* had written A book! *Peter*, VI. i. 1.
 Of one who gave an *enemy* His plank, *Prom.* I. 721.
 That thou wouldst make mine *enemy* my judge, — III. i. 65.
 And, like a cloud, mine *enemy* above — III. i. 82.
 the savage drinks His *enemy's* blood, *Q. Mab*, II. 18.
 B. Fig. adverse force, source of danger.
 Is its own raging *enemy*, *Caldron*, II. 47.
 Between thee and this world thine *enemy*— . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 205.
Enervates, *v. tr.* (1) natural forces.
 extends its all-subduing *energies*, *Damon*, II. 175.
 o'er the earth extend Their all-subduing *energies*, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 233.
 (2) powers of mind.
 compelled His *energies*, no longer tameless V. 141.
 His chilled and narrow *energies*, — VIII. 150.
Energy, *n.* vigour.
 Your wisdom, gentleness, and *energy*, *Ch. 1st*, II. 72.
 Each *energy* of soul surviving *Love*, 13.
 Hath soul's imperishable *energy*. *Mother & Son*, I. 7.
Enfold, *v. tr.* encircle.
 Round my neck thine arms *enfold*— *Inv. Mis.* VIII. 2.
Enfolded, *pp.* *archaic*. wrapped round.
 as she lay *enfolded* in the warm shadow of her
 loveliness;— *Witch*, II. 4.
Enfolds, *v. tr.* encircles.
 Athwart the . . . mountain it *enfolds*, *Prom.* IV. 490.
Engage, *v. I. tr.* enlist, interest.
 When those soft eyes . . . Some tale, . . . would
 engage To overflow *Laon*, II. xxii. 7.
 II. *intr.* (1) join in.
 Could you *engage* in such a perilous crime, . . . *Cenci*, V. i. 50.
 (2) promise, undertake.
 But how much gold will you *engage* to give? . . . *Cycl.* 131.
Engaged, *pp.* joined in conflict.
 in more doubtful strife the armies were *engaged*, *Laon*, VI. xii. 9.
Engender, *v. tr.* beget, originate.
 can the heated mind *engender* shapes *Caldron*, III. 153.
Engendering, *pr. pp.* *satir.* beginning.
Engendering in his back; *Peter*, VII. vii. 4.

- Engine**, *n.* A. Lit. (1) a piece of mechanism.
 As of some H.V. "engine" *Via. Sea*, 145.
 (2) the rack.
 as is the *engine* Which tortures and kills, . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 2.
 B. Fig. an agent or means of effecting an object.
 The *engine* of partition Might be deuced . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 348.
Enginery, *n.* (1) machinations, contrivances.
 Plotting dark spells, and devilish *enginery*, . . . *Gish*, 107.
 (2) mechanism, mechanical contrivance.
 The shock of crags shot from strange *enginery*, *Hellas*, 819.
Engines, *n.* (1) racks, torture-machines.
 And be the *engines* ready: *Cenci*, v. ii. 192.
 (2) mechanical contrivances.
 For round the walls are hung dread *engines*, . . . *Gish*, 22.
England, *n.* the state, power, or country of England.
 And *England's* sin by *England's* punishment . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 164.
 and manage the state of *England*. — II. 65.
 as Pryne would, were he Primate of *England*. — II. 104.
 in which respect the state of *England* — II. 161.
 is *England* poorer Or feebler? — II. 205.
 Never shall it be said that Charles of *England* — II. 359.
 give The lion *England* tamed into our hands, — IV. 1.
England farewell! thou who has been my cradle, — IV. 1.
 How can I call thee *England*, or my country?— — IV. 6.
 the loathliest ward Of this wide prison, *England*, — IV. 49.
 People of *England*, ye who toil and groan, *Fr. Pro. Eng.* 1.
 Victory? Austria, Russia, *England*, — *Hellas*, 967.
 Rode thro' *England* proud and gay, *Mash*, III. 2.
 Which gave the sons of *England* birth — XXXV. 2.
 Men of *England*, heirs of Glory, — XXXVII. 1.
 As in *England* now we see — IV. 5.
 sold As laws are in *England*— — LVII. 3.
 The old laws of *England*— — LXXXII. 1.
 Men of *England*, wherfore plough *Men of Eng.* I. 1.
 Bene of *England*, forge Many a weapon, — III. 1.
 still fair *England* be your sepulchre, — VIII. 4.
 God raise from *England's* grave *Nat. Aut.* I. 2.
England's prophets hailed thee as their queen, *Ode Lib.* X. 10.
England yet sleeps: — XIII. 1.
 the golden fields Of fertile *England* *Q. Mab*, II. 221.
English, *adj.* (1) of or pertaining to England.
 As if her feet scorned our *English* earth. *Ch. 1st*, I. 67.
 who make base their *English* breed — I. 72.
 some diviner element Than *English* air, — I. 147.
 With the sharp thorns that deck the *Eng.* crown, — II. 5.
 Over *English* land be past, *Mash*, X. 2.
 On some spot of *English* ground — LXV. 2.
 Of the bounds of *English* coast; — LXVII. 2.
 (2) pertaining to English people.
 What if *English* toil and blood — LX. 1.
 to wet its bright point in *English* blood — LXXVII. 3.
 As in an *English* home *Rosal.* 1261.
 (3) of English nationality.
English Peacock with his mountain fair *Gish*, 233.
Englishman, *n.* one of the people of England, as such.
 Thou, Oh, *Englishman*, hast none! *Mash*, I. 4.
Englishmen, *n.* natives of England.
 When *Englishmen* and Princes note about sit . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 78.
 Valiant, the love of *Englishmen* can make — II. 29.
Engraven, *pp.* (1) Lit. cut with a graver.
 With my own name *engraven* on the heg *Cenci*, v. ii. 100.
 purple shells *engraven* With mystic legends . . . *Laon*, VII. xiii. 3.
 this haven Was as a gem to cope Heaven *engrav.* *Witch*, I. 8.
 (2) Fig. as though cut with a graver
 its roof was flowers and leaves . . . Each a gem *The Isle*, 8.
Enhance, *v. tr.* (1) increase, strengthen.
 satiate still en . . . their strict community: *Sonn. Dante*, 7.
 (2) beautify or improve.
 that did enhance The grassy vesture *Triumph*, 448.
Enhorrors, *pp.* struck with horror.
 As *enhorrors* be onward pass'd *St. Ir.* (3) XII. 6.
Enjoin, *v. tr.* commanded, lay injunction on.
 His Holiness *Enjoined* us to pursue *Cenci*, v. ii. 73.
Enjoy, *v. I. tr.* (1) find pleasure in.
 Go, and enjoy the festival; *Caldron*, I. 13.
 All men enjoy revenge; *Cenci*, I. i. 78.
 Enjoy your triumph then with a full breast. *Faust*, I. 93.
 Whose shrieks and spasms and tears they may *enjoy* *Hellas*, 243.
 (2) have possession or enjoyment of.
 that I long *enjoy* Strength, wealth, and pride, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 30.
 pure Children of God, *enjoy* eternal beauty;— . . . *Faust*, I. 105.
 they hope that quiet to *enjoy*. *Q. Mab*, V. 244.
 II. *refl.* feel pleasure or happiness.
 'tis nothing, *Enjoy* yourselves. *Cenci*, I. iii. 96.
 III. *intr.* feel pleasure.
 Whilst we *enjoy*, he . . . of enjoyment; . . . *Faust*, II. 341.
Enjoyed, *v. tr.* (1) have possession or use of.
 His decent heirs *enjoyed* his self, *Peter*, VII. vi. 2.
 (2) had sexual pleasure with.
 Those are the lovely limbs which I *enjoyed*! . . . *Faust*, II. 393.
Enjoyed, *pp.* partaken of, consumed.
 This precious drink, which if *enjoyed* alone . . . *Cycl.* 452.

Enjoying, *pr. ppl.* taking pleasure in.

The folly of *enjoying* festivals *Calderon*, I. 42.

Enjoyment, *n.* the experience of pleasure.

Whilst we enjoy, he reasons of *enjoyment*; . . . *Faust*, II. 341.

Enjoyments, *n.* pleasures.

Whose habits and *enjoyments* were his own: . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 155.

Enjoys, *v. tr.* takes pleasure in.

A gentle heart *enjoys* what it confers *Ch. 1st*, II. 6.

enjoys The shapes of this new world, *St. Epips*, 156.

Enkindle, *v. tr.* (1) give life to.

Life of Life! thy lips *enkindle* . . . the breath . . . *Prom.* II. v. 48.

(2) cause to sparkle.

As mine-lamps *enkindle* a hidden gem, *Sensit. Pt.* I. 63.

Enkindled, *ppl. adj.* illumined.

the light burns soft as the *enkindled* air, . . . *Faust*, II. 102.

Enkindles, *v. tr.* brings into being.

Our world *enkindles* on its way— *Guitar Jane*, 78.

Enlightened, *adj. fig.* mentally illumined.

In this *enlightened* age too, *Faust*, II. 352.

Enmity, *s.* (1) ill-feeling, discord.

who stirred *Enmity* up against me with the Pope? *Cenci*, II. i. 134.

And *Enmity* is sister unto Shame; *Laon*, VIII. ix. 2.

(2) hostility.

That knows and dreads his *enmity*. *Q. Mab*, v. 126.

(3) warfare.

to wage *enmity* Against Justina's soul, *Calderon*, I. 212.

Enna, *n.* a town in Sicily, now Castro Giovanni.

their fountains In *Enna's* mountains, *Arethusa*, v. 2.

like Proserpine, in *Enna's* glen, *Matilda*, 48.

From every flower aerial *Enna* feeds, *Prom.* III. iii. 42.

Ennui, *n.* listlessness.

With a long, slow, and drear *ennui*, *Peter*, VII. xii. 2.

Enoch, *n.* an antediluvian patriarch who ascended to heaven.

Some feign that he is *Enoch*: *Hellas*, 152.

Enormous, *adj.* (1) of great quantity.

Ere yet the flood's *enormous* volume fell . . . *Alastor*, 376.

(2) of great size.

to move *Enormous* rocks, *Cycl.* 219.

The knotty limbs of an *enormous* oak, — 376.

could I impress The sand with such *enormous*

vestiges? *Hom. Merc.* XXXVII. 8.

(3) monstrous, outrageous.

to punish his *enormous* crimes, *Cenci*, IV. i. 36.

For he now rated *enormous* folly, *Peter*, VI. xxviii. 1.

Enough, *n.* that which is sufficient.

E from incommunicable dream, . . . Has shone . . . *Alastor*, 39.

I know *enough* Not to be wholly ignorant . . . *Calderon*, I. 88.

What you . . . squander were *e*. For months! . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 329.

But when she saw he had *enough*, *Laon*, v. xxx. 6.

Enough, *adj.* sufficient in degree, measure or quantity.

it would be *enough* To have permitted the defeat. *Calderon*, I. 155.

He *e* *enough* that Cyprian stands — I. 224.

it is *enough* I pity him, — III. 97.

It is *enough*. My doubts are well appeased; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 362.

It is *enough* to expect from these lean impostors

It is *enough*! Thou lovest me no more! *Ch. 1st*, II. 263.

This knotted staff is help *enough* for me, . . . *Faust*, II. 4.

Then every trough will be least *enough*; — II. 205.

Be it *enough* that the mouse was not grey, — II. 375.

And if you think that this is not *enough*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLVI. 8.

To-day is for itself *enough*; *Jane*, *Invites*, 40.

And was not this *enough*? *Julian*, 607.

The Queen will be an angel time *enough*. . . *(Edipus)* II. i. 121.

One more, Is incest not *enough*? *Peter*, VI. v. 1.

he had . . . meat and drink *enough*,— — VII. v. 4.

those groans are grief *enough* *Prom.* I. 593.

Enough, *adv.*

So we be bold *enough* to seize it, *Cenci*, III. i. 105.

As thou, O Lord, once more art kind *enough*. . . *Faust*, I. 29.

Civil *enough* is this same God Almighty, — I. 112.

this space is wide *enough*— — II. 252.

None slow *enough* for sadness, *Julian*, 32.

And bait the trap? and rats, when lean *enough* . . *(Edipus)* I. 183.

Peace, wanton, thou art yet not old *enough*. . . *Prom.* III. iv. 91.

Enough, *interj.*

Enough, enough! Go desire Lady Jane . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 456.

He, I, and all things must compel—*enough*. . . *Hellas*, 190.

Enquire, *v. intr.* seek information.

if you *enquire*, they will not stutter; *Hom. Mer.* xcv. 6.

Enquired, *pp.* sought to know.

Wisely hast thou *enquired* of my skill: — LXXIX. 2.

Enquiring, *ppl. adj.* questioning.

like some *enquiring* child Sporting on graves, . . *Son. I. tr. Eng.* 27.

Enraptured, *ppl. adj.* delighted.

drank with *enraptured* ear The shrieks . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 182.

Enraptures, *v. tr.* transports with pleasure.

Antoniasses, *enraptures*, elevates, — I. 71.

Enregistered, *pp.* recorded.

Of his decree *enregistered* in heaven? . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 147.

Enriched, *v. tr.* made wealthy.

That crimes like yours . . . *Enriched* the Church, — I. i. 8.

Enriched, *pp. fig.* made happy.

Enriched by smiles which France can never buy. *Ch. 1st*, II. 32.

Ensanguin'd, *ppl. adj.* (1) *Lit.* bloodstained.

wrest the *ensanguin'd* brand. *M. N. Foot. Fr.* 62.

Then speeding swiftly o'er the *ensanguin'd* heath, — 71.

(2) *Fig.* wounded mentally.

Made bare his branded and *ensanguin'd* brow, *Adonais*, XXXIV. 8.

Enshrined, *v. tr.* held, preserved.

If my heart *enshrined* a treasure, *Mary, who died*, III. 7.

Enshrining, *ppl. adj.* pervading, beautifying.

Of shadowy silver or *enshrining* light, *Alastor*, 481.

Ensign, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) flag or standard.

Unsurped the royal *ensign's* grandeur, *Q. Mab*, IX. 100.

(2) used figuratively.

And spreads his *ensign* in the wilderness *Hellas*, 353.

Enslave, *v. tr.* reduce to vassalage or dependence.

and the stranger Comes to *ensl.* us in his name! *Laon*, VI. iii. 4.

Enslaved, *pp.* subjected, debased.

All spirits are enslaved which serve things evil: . . *Prom.* II. iv. 110.

Ensnares, *v. tr. fig.* beguile, mislead.

the despair Which would *ensnare* us now, . . . *Laon*, III. ix. 8.

Ensue, *v. intr.* follow upon.

Rest the blood that must *ensue*, *Mash*, LXXXIII. 3.

Entailed, *pp.* settled inheritance.

entailed my estate, called the Fool's Paradise, . . *(Edipus)*, I. 201.

Entangle, *v. tr.* twist together.

We will *entangle* buds and flowers and beams . . *Prom.* III. iii. 30.

Entangled, *pp. A. Lit.* (1) twined together.

How arms might be *entangled* too. *Calderon*, III. 65.

(2) hindered.

Entangled in the whirlwind, *Prom.* III. ii. 13.

B. fig. (1) metrically involved.

And good and ill like vines *entangled* are, . . . *Marengi*, X. 3.

(2) embarrassed, involved.

Faints, *entangled* in their mazes. *Prom.* II. v. 53.

Entangled, *ppl. adj. A. Lit.* (1) intertwined, unkempt.

hales From hall to hall by the *entangled* hair; . . *Cenci*, III. i. 45.

Hung them on high by the *entangled* hair: . . . *Laon*, III. xxx. 4.

(2) twisting in and out.

In many *entangled* figures quaint and sweet . . *Marengi*, IX. 4.

B. fig. confused, embarrassed.

And have unravelled my *entangled* will, . . . *Cruci*, III. i. 220.

flings On the *entangled* soul's aspiring wings, . . *Laon*, II. xxxiii. 5.

Entangling, *pr. ppl.* ensnaring.

entangling them in her sweet dainties *Witch*, LXXXVIII. 3.

Entangling, *ppl. adj.* embarrassing.

divide The actual world from these *entangling* evils, *Laon*, III. xxiii. 7.

Enter, *v. I. tr.* arrive at, go into.

His Grace of Canterbury expects to *enter* the

New Jerusalem, *Ch. 1st*, II. 454.

'All hope abandon ye who *enter* here': *Prom.* III. iv. 136.

II. intr. (1) become added.

although Something did ever *enter*, *Peter*, IV. vii. 5.

(2) to go inside.

For fear of the dull charm, to *enter*; — VII. xxiii. 2.

Entered, *v. I. tr.* passed through or into.

The Daemon and the Spirit *E.* the eternal gates. *Dæmon*, I. 231.

Entered the Hall of Spelle: *Q. Mab*, II. 42.

II. intr. (1) came in.

And then Gherardi *entered* *Ginevra*, 142.

When the Count *entered*— *Julian*, 158.

(2) traversed.

I Perceived not where I *entered* any more, . . . *Matilda*, 24.

Entered, *pp. fig.* joined, become concerned in.

had secretly entered into a conspiracy . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 382.

Enterprise, *n.* (1) undertaking or adventure.

That for so great an *enterprise*, — II. 267.

our *enterpr.* has kept From Phrygian contumely; *Cycl.* 276.

that all may share In the great *enterprise*. — 618.

Ere yet success the *enterprise* had blest, *Laon*, IX. ix. 5.

(2) plans, schemes.

mingling alway On loftiest *enterprise*, — VII. iv. 5.

(3) energy, daring.

sickness The solid heart of *enterprise*; . . . *Prod Hellas*, 110.

free and glorious love Of *enterprise* and daring, *Q. Mab*, v. 87.

Enters, *v. intr.* passes through or in.

That *enters* whistling as in scorn. *Cenci*, IV. ii. 42.

Entertain, *v. intr.* treat, discourse.

Of such hard matter dost thou *entertain*. . . . *Dante Conv.* 54.

Entertainment, *n.* festivity.

When you have shared the *entertainment* here, *Cenci*, I. iii. 8.

Entrail. (See *Interrail*.)

Enthroned, *pp. A. Lit.* seated on a throne.

And see! . . . The anxious Tyrant sit, *enth.* on high, *Laon*, XII. v. 3.

B. fig. (1) on high, as on a throne.

Methought *enthron'd* upon a silvery cloud, . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 27.

Enthron'd 'd in rosate light, — 34.

(2) securely established.

How cities, on which Empire sleeps *enthroned*, . . *Hellas*, 845.

power is *enthroned* 'Mid antient rights *Laon*, 661.

(3) held in honour and esteem.

While Truth and Joy *enthroned* *Laon*, v. Song, 6.

She sits *enthroned* of old O'er our hearts' Queen. *Nat. Ant.* v. 6.
 appeal To the eternal years *enthroned* before us, *Ode Lib.* xlii. 13.
 He has *enthroned* the *opprobria* on and the opprobria. *At.* xviii. 5.

***Enthusiasm**, *n.* (1) ecstasy, exaltation of ideas.
 grow Drunk with divine *enthusiasm*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* xcv. 2.
 the sweet *enthusiasm* Which overflows . . . *Pr. Albas.* ii. li. 37.

(2) ardent zeal.
 a wide *enthusiasm*. To cleanse the fevered world *Laon*, ix. v. 8.
 (3) *Fig.* of water, dash, vigour.
 But the clear stream in full *enthusiasm* . . . *Serchio*, 111.

***Enthusiast**, *n.* one carried away by ardent imagination.
 Then the *enthusiast's* fancied love more fair, . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 35.
 The *enthusiast* hears at evening: . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 49.

***Enthusiast**, *c. adj. attr.* excitable, ecstatic.
 To *enthusiast* ears . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 85.

Entice, *v. tr.* allure, draw.
 Enticing us, may even *c.* . . . The polluting multitude: *Eug. Hills*, 354.
 We must *entice* Her Majesty from the stye, . . . *Edipus*, i. 386.

Entire, *adj.* whole, full, complete.
 Rishops and deacons, and the *entire* array . . . — i. 13.
 I have rehearsed the *entire* scene . . . — ii. li. 72.

Entomb, *v. tr. Fig.* engulf, swallow up
 If Hell should *entomb* thee, . . . *Hellas*, 104.

Entrails, *n.* intestines.
 until the drink Had warmed his *entrails*, . . . *Cycl.* 410.
 like a scorpion's nest Built in mine *entrails*: . . . *Laon*, iii. xxi. 3.
 steel Felt cold in her torn *entrails*: . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 121.

Entrance, *n.* A. *Lib.* (1) the act of entering.
 our loud *entrance* woke The echoes of the hall, . . . *Laon*, v. xxi. 4.
 (2) means of entering.
 who hast found *entrance* hither, . . . *Calderon*, iii. 109.
 (3) *emipipip*, freedom to enter.
 They gave him *entrance* free to bear me thence. *Laon*, iv. xi. 5.
 B. *Fig.* means of penetrating.
 find An *entrance* to the caverns of his mind, . . . *Julian*, 573.

Entranced, *pp.* enrapt with pleasure.
Entranced in some diviner mood . . . *Damon*, i. 88.
 but all *entranced* she listens . . . *Orpheus*, 124.

Entreat, *v. tr. Fig.* (1) ensnare.
 Shall have a fascination to *ent.* Her loathing will, *Cenci*, iv. i. 86.
 (2) catch insidiously.
Entreat me not with questions. . . . — v. ii. 173.

Entreat, *v. tr.* A. *Lib.* beseech.
 I do *entreat* you, go not, noble guests; . . . — i. iii. 99.
 to *entreat* the madmen to omit . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 63.
 B. *Fig.* beseech by looks.
 Thy lover's eye, . . . dares not *entreat* thy stay: *April*, 1814, 7.

Entreating, *pr. pple.* beseeching.
 Would rest, with looks *entreating* to abide, . . . *Laon*, ii. xxvi. 8.

Entrench, *v. tr.* surround as a defence.
 we *entrench* you with walls of brawn, . . . *Edipus*, ii. i. 143.

***Entwine**, *v. i. tr.* enwreath.
 Where odorous plants *entwine* — a natural bower, *Alastor*, 146.
 That the earliest, the loveliest of flowers I'd *entwine*, *Tear*, v. 2.
 II. *intr.* intertwine.
 whilst thus thy boughs *entwine*, . . . *Calderon*, iii. 63.

***Entwined**, *v. tr. Fig.*
Entwined in duskiest wreaths her braided locks *Alastor*, 338.

***Entwined**, *pp. Fig.* (1) entangled.
 in a magic snare *entwined*, . . . *Calderon*, iii. 20.
 (2) intertwined.
 have there *entwined* Those rooted hopes, . . . *Damon*, ii. 14.
 . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 14.

***Entwining**, *pp. adj.* (1) intertwinig.
 clasped The fissured stones with its *entwining* arms, *Alastor*, 579.
 (2) clasping, embracing.
 Faint, like one mingled in *entwining* love; . . . *Prom.* i. 148.

Envelope, *v. tr.* enwrap, enclose.
envelope once this silent snow? . . . *Mont B.* 74.

Envenomed, *pp. Fig.* embittered, odious.
 this life's *envenomed* dream . . . *Laon*, xii. xxvii. 8.
 A robe of *envenomed* agony; . . . *Prom.* i. 289.

Envenomed, *v. tr. Fig.* embittered, poisonest mentally.
 Which, like a serpent thou *envenomed* . . . *Julian*, 399.

Envious, *v. tr.* were jealous of.
 and men *Envious* his state. . . . *Cenci*, iv. iii. 53.
 I woke, and *envious* he as she was sleeping. . . . *Zucco*, ii. 4.

Envious, *pp.* thought grudgingly of.
 The living were not *envious* of the dead. . . . *Witch*, xvii. 8.

Envious, *pp. adj.* coveted.
 nor in the *envious* way . . . *Laon*, xi. xvii. 3.
 Judged alone worthy of the *envious* boon, . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 123.

Envious, *v. tr.* grudges.
 To the poor worm who *envious* us his love! . . . *Ch. 1st*, iv. 34.

Envious, *adj.* A. *Lib.* jealous, grudging, malignant.
 Struck by the *envious* wrath of man or God, . . . *Adonais*, v. 6.
 nobler than The *envious* and admiring multitude. *Ch. 1st*, i. 148.
 Which many an *envious* slave then breathed . . . *Laon*, Dec. vii. 7.
envious tongues had stained his spotless truth, . . . — v. 3.
 thou wouldst, if thou couldst feel, Abjure such a fame— *Olho*, ii. 2.
Serchio Lucca from the Pisan's *envious* eye, . . . *Serchio*, 40.

B. *Fig.* unkindly, jealous.
 as flame dies in the *envious* air, . . . *Calderon*, iii. 147.
 then *envious* eastern lamp . . . *Edipus*, (a) 17.
 Outratched with me the *envious* night— . . . *Est. Beauty*, vi. 7.
 Until an *envious* wind crept by, . . . *Jane*, *Recall*, 81.
 Stealing his accents from the *envious* wind . . . *Julian*, 297.
 some *envious* shade may interlope . . . *Laon*, ix. xxvii. 3.
envious fate, has sealed my wayward destiny. . . . *M. N. Fragm.* 9.
 Time fell, an *envious* shadow: . . . *Prom.* ii. iv. 34.
 Cast from the *envious* future on the time, . . . *Sonn. Byron*, 11.
 Friends who, by practice of some *envious* skill, . . . *Witch*, Lxxvii. 5.

Environ, *v. tr.* surround.
 And war's mad fends the scene *environ*, . . . *Fidus*, 100.
 the towers that did *environ* That spacious square, *Laon*, x. xlii. 3.
 which did *environ* With air-clad crags . . . *Marston*, xlii. 4.
 With splendour and terror the black ship *environ*, *Viz. Sea*, 20.

Envy, *v. tr.* be jealous of, grudge.
 so may they *envy* thine, . . . *Cenci*, iv. iii. 53.
Envy not this dim world, . . . *Fr. Moon*, 4.
 I *envy* thee no thing I know to teach . . . *Hom. Merc.* Lxxix. 3.

Envy, *n.* (1) malicious jealousy.
 Whose prels held all *envy*, hate, and wrong, . . . *Adonais*, xxxvi. 6.
Envy and calumny and hate and pain, . . . — xl. 2.
 Stung me with pride and *envy*, . . . *Calderon*, ii. 119.
 Strike in thine *envy* those life-darting eyes . . . *Cenci*, iv. i. 255.
 To overwhelm in *envy* and revenge . . . *Damon*, ii. 22.
 That *Envy* lights at heaven-born Virtue's beam— *Death Vesp.* 24.
 If *envy* or age had not frozen your blood, . . . *Pam*, iii. 11.
 Nor jealousy, nor *envy*, nor ill shame, . . . *Prom.* ii. iv. 161.

(2) emulation.
 Would repeat its *envy* vain, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 372.
 With *envy* of my sweet pipings . . . *Pam*, ii. 12.
 If I esteemed you less, *Envy* would kill . . . *Sonn. Byron*, 1.
 (3) an object of envy.
 An *envy* of the isles, . . . *Ephs.* 491.

Envying, *pr. pple.* (1) being jealous of.
Envy us, may even entice To our healing paradise. *Eug. Hills*, 354.
Envying the unenviable: . . . *Ginevra*, 39.

(2) grudging.
 Till Power, as *envying* her this only joy, . . . *Mother & Son*, vi. 11.

***Envoies**, *v. tr. Fig.* forms or brings into being.
 flowers and leaves Which the summer's breath *e.* The *Isle*, 5.

Envoied, *pp. Fig.* parturient.
 much wondering how the *envoied* rocks . . . *Witch*, x. 6.

Enwrap, *v. tr.* cover over, wrap round.
 And my bare limbs his mantle did *enwrap*, . . . *Laon*, iii. xxxi. 5.

***Enwrap**, *v. tr.* (See *Enwrap*.)
 Which *enwrap* her perfect form . . . *Fr. Pleas*, 13.

***Enwrought**, *pp.* mixed or woven with.
 Like stars in clouds by the weak winds *enw.* . . . *Fr. Calm*, 4.

Eos, *adj.* Eos = Aurora = Eastern.
 Beckons the Sun from the *Eos* wave, . . . *Ode Lib.* xviii. 3.

***Ephemeral**, *adj.* existing only for a day.
 He sets, and each *ephemeral* insect then . . . *Adonais*, xxxix. 2.

***Ephemeris**, *n.* the Mayfly (?).
 But the bee and the beamlike *ephemeris* . . . *Sensit. Pl.* ii. 49.

***Epic**, *adj.* narrative.
 Suppers of *epic* poets;— . . . *Peter*, iii. xii. 3.

Epitaph, *n. Fig.* commemoration.
 be our laugh his despair—her *epitaph*! . . . *Fr. Incant.* i. 5.
 trace The *epitaph* of glory fled, . . . *Jane*, *Recall*, 6.
 An *epitaph* of glory for the tomb . . . *Laon*, xi. xxiii. 5.
 Thy victory shall be his *epitaph*, . . . *Ode Lib.* xiv. 4.
 And let them be my *epitaph*, . . . *Rosal.* 562.
 Oh, that like thee, mine *epitaph* were—Peace! . . . *Sunset*, 59.

Epitaphs, *n. Fig.* past glories.
 By moonlight spells ancestral *epitaphs*, . . . *Naples*, 109.

***Epithalamium**, *n.* a nuptial song.
 Thine *epithalamium*, . . . *Castl. Adm.* iv. 5.

Equal, *v. tr.* (1) compare with.
 No life can *equal* such a death. . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 90.

(2) be on equality with.
 Him, every slave . . . Might imitate and *equal*. . . *Q. Mab*, v. 166.

Equal, *n.* one of the same rank or position.
 Without an *equal* and without a rival, . . . *Calderon*, i. 194.
 and stands An *equal* amidst equals: . . . *Damon*, ii. 109.
 . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 227.

Equal, *adj.* (1) "the same in degree or amount.
 Flora and Lelio might have *equal* share, . . . *Calderon*, iii. 94.
 An *equal* passion to repay . . . *Critic*, ii. 3.
 power of imparting joy is *equal* to the will, . . . *Q. Mab*, iii. 12.

(3) of like power, rank, degree,
 If they are *equal*, . . . *Calderon*, i. 182.
 If *equal* in their power, . . . *Ephs.* 126.
 I know that Love makes all things *equal*: . . . — 389.
 If *equal*, yet unlike, to one sweet end;— . . . *Laon*, i. xxv. 8.
 Twin Geni, *equal* Gods— . . . — ii. xxxvii. 5.
 Till free and *equal* man and woman greet Do-
 mestic peace; . . . — vii. xxviii. 9.
 was free, *Equal*, and pure and wise, . . . — vii. xxvii. 9.
 Let all be free and *equal*! . . . — vii. xli. 9.
 The F's shall *equal* capouse, and reign an *e.* King. . . . — x. xli. 9.
 It makes the reptile *equal* to the God: . . . *Prom.* ii. v. 43.
Equal, unob-*er*d, tribeless, and nationless, . . . — iii. iv. 105.

are equal in thy sight : *Q. Mab*, vi. 211.
Equal and free and pure — *IX*. 90.
 (3) just, equitable.
 And from his *equal* balance did require . . . *Hom. Merc.* liv. 4.
 Thus she doth *equal* laws and justice teach . . . *Laon*, iv. xxi. 1.
 Their spirits to the love of freedom's *equal* law. — *V. xvii*. 9.
 To give to all an *equal* share of good, — *VIII*. xi. 6.
 And *equal* laws be thine *Naples*, 97.
 Blind Love, and *equal* Justice, *Ode Lib.* xviii. 9.
 But poverty and wealth with *equal* hand Scatter . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 46.
 In just and *equal* measure all is weighed, — *V*. 235.
 (4) even, equitable.
 And with a soft and *equal* pressure, *Pr. Athan.* II ii. 55.
 Will look on thy more warm and *equal* light . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 88.
 (5) concurrent.
 With *equal* steps and fingers intertwined : . . . *Rosal.* 1244.
Equality, *n.* sameness of rank and position.
 the pure law Of mild *equality* and peace, . . . *Laon*, iv. xv. 3.
 Eldest of things, divine *Equality*! — *V. Song*, 3. 1.
 A rite to attest the *equality* of all Who live. — *V. xxxvii*. 5.
Equals, *n.* those on equality.
 and stands An equal amidst *equals* : *Demon*, II. 169.
Q. Mab, viii. 227.
Equinoctial, *adj.* near the line of the equinox.
 Rose like the *equinoctial* sun, *Ch. 1st*, I. 47.
***Equivocating**, *ppl. adj.* ambiguous, prevaricating.
 You have a sly, *equivocating* vein *Cenci*, i. ii. 28.
Equivocation, *n.* an evasion, a prevarication.
 Is an *equivocation* : — *IV*. iii. 28.
***Erase**, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* obliterate.
 Bat, ere the breath that could *erase* it blew, . . . *Fr. Keats*, 2.
 B. *Fig.* do away with.
 or *erase* the deeper wounds, *Fr. Satire*, 18.
***Erased**, *v. tr.* obliterated.
 her light fair feet *Erased* these images. *Ginevra*, 27.
Erased its light vestige, with shadowy sweep, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 27.
***Erased**, *pp.* obliterated.
 Icaroid imagery Has been *erased*, *Epips.* 409.
 the first wave had more than half *erased* . . . *Triumph*, 406.
 shadows of the massy tangles lie, And never are *e*. — *Witch*, lxx. 3.
***Erases**, *v. tr.* obliterates.
 as a serpent's path, which the light air *Erases*, . . . *Ode Lib.* xv. 5.
 Which the first foam *erases* half, *Unf. Dr.* 153.
***Erasing**, *pr. ppl.* *Fig.* obliterating.
 Whilst love every care is *erasing*, *M. N. Ravail*, 75.
***Erasure**, *n.* destruction, obliteration.
 Of whose pure beauty, Time, . . . had never made *e*.; *Naples*, 14.
Ere, *prep.* before.
 ere night the array Of fresh troops *Laon*, vi. xviii. 5.
 Ere night the pyre was piled, *S. xli*. 1.
 Whilst eyes that change ere night *Mutability*, (2) III. 3.
 I must ride it back ere morrow, *Prom.* I. 735.
Ere, *conj.* before that, before.
 Yet a little, ere it fled, Did he resign *Alastor*, 627.
 In dusk, ere stars were lit, or candles brought ; . . . *Arctola*, 4.
 Swear to me, ere I die *Cenci*, III. i. 56.
 such as I was ere yet My young heart shared . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 16.
 But, ere the breaths that could *erase* it blew, . . . *Fr. Keats*, 2.
 Ere the sun through heaven once more has rolled, *Ginevra*, 213.
 ere thou Didst start for this brief race *Hellas*, 255.
 the sun paused ere it should alight *Julian*, 53.
 'Ere it fade,' Said my companion, — 85.
 Ere Maddalo arose, I called on him, — 142.
 Ere to despair and death *Laon*, x. xxvii. 9.
 As then ere misery made me wise *Prom.* I. 58.
 As lightning tingles, hovering ere it strike . . . — *I*. 134.
 Wraps ere it drinks some cloud of wandering dew . . . — *II*. i. 78.
 His voice, whose accents lingered ere they died . . . — *II*. i. 88.
 Ere it is borne away, — *II*. ii. 18.
 Ere the cloud piled on Atlas can dwindle . . . — *II*. iv. 171.
 as thou wert wont to be Ere we were disunited? . . . *Rosal* 13.
 Yet ere I can say where— *Triumph*, 161.
***Erebinthus**, *n.* probably one of the Demonei islands.
 that be-pasturing isle, Green *Erebinthus*, . . . *Hellas*, 171.
Erebus, *n.* hell, Tartarus.
 or *Erebus* With all its banded fends *Demon*, II. 20.
Ereot, *v. tr. Fig.* establish.
 And thought *ereot* an universal throne, . . . *Laon*, x. i. 5.
Ereotest, *v. tr. Fig.* establishest.
 Thou, ay, *ereotest* there Thy throne of power . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 217.
Erewhile, *adv.* formerly, a time ago.
 made dear to thee *erewhile*, *April*, 1814, 22.
erewhile I slept Under the gloomy caverns . . . *Prom.* II. i. 43.
 A joy was *erewhile* In thy voice and thy smile, *Two Fr. Mary*, II. 4.
***Erin**, *n.* Ireland.
 Fat—as the death-birds on *Erin*'s shore, . . . *Devil*, XII. 1.
 Bear witness, *Erin*! *Ireland*, 1.
 curses the champion of *Erin*, *M. N. Spec. Hor.* 48.
 and ladies, *Erin*'s laureate sings it, *Oedipus*, II. i. 173.
***Ermine**, *adj. Fig.* a white covering like ermine.
 With kindly, *ermine* snow. *Prom.* IV. 287.

***Ermined**, *ppl. adj.* trimmed with ermine fur.
 he had on, Like Eldon, an *ermined* gown ; . . . *Mash*, IV. 2.
 Some made a cradle of the *ermined* capes . . . *Triumph*, 495.
Err, *v. intr.* (1) go astray, fall into error.
 Man Must *err* till he has ceased to struggle . . . *Faust*, I. 78.
 in which spirits weep When mortals *err*, . . . *Pr. Hellas*, 81.
 Too much avenged by those who *err*. *Prom.* I. 405.
 the hell that bigots frame To punish those who *e*.: *Q. Mab*, III. 80.
 (2) stray, wander mentally.
Err not in harsh despair, But tears and patience. *Cenci*, v. iv. 144.
Errand, *n.* mission, business.
 and then, their *errand* done, *Q. Mab*, IX. 230.
Err'd, *pp.* done wrong.
 If I have *err'd*, there was no joy in error, . . . *Julian*, 326.
Erring, *pr. ppl.* wandering.
 their many kings Led them, thus *erring*, . . . *Laon*, x. v. 6.
Erring, *ppl. adj. Fig.* (1) sinful.
 respited from hell An *erring* soul *Cenci*, I. i. 9.
 (2) mistaken, misled.
 and lured The *erring* nations *Prom.* III. iii. 129.
 (3) liable to error.
 or the sneers Of *erring* judging men *Hellas*, 978.
 Whilst in this *erring* world to live *Rosal.* 566.
Error, *n.* (1) as a personification.
 and kills *Error*, the worm, *Epips.* 168.
 Hunts through the world the homeless steps of *E*, *Fr. Satire*, 8.
 Before the dazzled eyes of *Error*, *Hellas*, 986.
 Strip every impious gawd, read *E*. veil by veil :
 Whose smilike shafts pierce tempest-winged *E*,
 And veil by veil, veil and *error* fall : . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 62.
 Before those cruel Twins . . . *Error* and Truth, *Witch*, I. 3.
 (2) mistake.
 Cristofano Was stabbed in *e*. by a jealous man, *Cenci*, I. iii. 62.
 Fell, like a shaft loosed by the Bowman's *error*, *Laon*, x. xxvi. 3.
 A new Actæon's *error* Shall their's have been — *Naples*, 81.
 (3) mistaken judgment or opinion.
 You are in *error*. *Calderon*, I. 249.
 (4) aberration.
 gazing, became blind with *error* ; — *II*. 8.
 (5) hallucination.
 And dazed by that bright *error*, *Love, Hope*, 19.
 Kindled by that inextricable *error*, *Medusa*, V. 3.
 (6) misdoing, folly.
 tempered to the *error* of his age, *Ch. 1st*, II. 40.
 struggling through its *error* with vain strife, . . . *Epips.* 230.
 If I have *err'd*, there was no joy in *error*, . . . *Julian*, 326.
 Of those impostures, which must be their *error*— *Ld. Ch.* xi. 3.
 Which could distort to many a shape of *error*,
 this life Of *error*, ignorance, and strife, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* IV. 10.
 The life of their sweet eyes, with all its *error*,
 (7) mistaken knowledge, misbelief.
 serves me in a cloud of *error*, *Faust*, I. 69.
 Unlike the God of human *error*, *Q. Mab*, vi. 199.
 Of human *error*'s dense and purblind faith, . . . — *VII*. 65.
 (8) offence.
 Pride is thy *error* and thy punishment. *Prol. Hellas*, 162.
Errors, *n.* (1) mistakes.
 each fearfully shall pay The *errors* of his faith . . . *Laon*, x. xxxv. 4.
 His *errors* prove it—knew my joy *Peter*, IV. xii. 4.
 so that man May profit by his *errors*, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 9.
 (2) misdeeds.
 Yet human hopes and cares and faiths and *e*,
 dost thou wish the *errors* to survive . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 257.
Errs, *v. intr.* is mistaken.
 And leave the troop which *errs*, *Epips.* 603.
Err'd, *adv.* formerly.
 as *err'd* did I Seeking her and her delight . . . *Cycl.* 61.
***Erymanthian**, *adj.* of Mount Erymanthus.
 and he The *Erymanthian* boar that wounded him. *Tasso*, 12.
***Erymanthus**, *n.* now Mount Olonos (Elis, Peloponnesus).
 with the spasm All *Erymanthus* shook *Arctula*, II. 6.
Escape, *v. I. tr.* (1) be uninfluenced by.
 It felt, yet could *escape* the magic tone . . . *Adonais*, XXXVI. 5.
 (2) elude designs.
 I were a fool, . . . If she *escape* me. *Cenci*, I. ii. 91.
 (3) elude capture.
 Now they *escape* you there *Cycl.* 693.
 (4) evade a consequence.
 As you would 'escape what might appal a bolder—
 II. *intr.* (1) elude capture.
 Look to the gates that none *escape*! *Cenci*, IV. iv. 54.
 We can *escape* even now, — *V*. i. 37.
 Let me but *escape*, *Cycl.* 349.
 You who are young *escape* with me, — 432.
 I might *escape*, Having got clear — 479.
 and with one step Let us *escape* *Faust*, II. 221.
 Kill! crush! despoil! Let not a Greek *escape*! . . . *Hellas*, 1022.
 (2) elude mentally or morally.
 A net From which she shall *escape* not. *Cenci*, I. ii. 83.
 But none beside *escape*, *Hom. Venus*, 32.
 (3) regain freedom.
 Against me, and *escape*, and laugh to scorn . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 154.

Escape, n. (1) means of eluding mental thralldom.

Or smiles beyond it! There is no *escape* . . . *Cenci*, ii. li. 132.

(2) freedom from a consequence.

Self-murder . . . no, that might be no *escape*, . . . — *III. i.* 132.

(3) the flight.

Against the *escape* of boldest thoughts, . . . *Hellas*, 775.

Escaped, v. i. tr. was uttered by.

No voice of wail *Escaped* her; . . . *Laon*, i. xviii. 5.

II. *intr.* avoided the danger.

The rest *escaped* unhurt. . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 61.

Escaped, pp. (1) avoided the danger.

I am come To say he has *escaped*. . . . — *III. ii.* 32.

I have *escaped* the Trojan toils, . . . — 333.

I have *escaped* the sea, . . . — 334.

Have I *escap'd* the bickering flame. . . . *W. Jew*, (2) 4.

Especially, adv. (1) above all things.

Especially if you congratulate him . . . *Rosal.* II. 349.

(2) particularly.

the morals of the swine, The sows *especially*, . . . *Oedipus*, II. i. 53.

Esposée, v. tr. marry.

Should afterwards *esposée* the murderer? . . . *Calderon*, I. 281.

The Princess shall *esposée*, . . . *Laon*, x. xli. 9.

Essay, v. tr. sec. discover.

he did *essay* What poets know and prophesy; . . . *Rosal.* 888.

Eskire, n. a complimentary title.

To P. Verbovale, *Eskire*, . . . *Peter*, vi. xvi. 2.

Essay, v. intr. try, attempt.

Yet does his parting breath *essay* to speak—

thence I will *essay* to glean A warning . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 7.

Esayed, v. intr. endeavoured.

Hadst thou with all thine art *esayed* . . . *Falsehood*, 41.

Essence, n. (1) being, entity.

one pure *essence*, One substance, . . . *Calderon*, I. 115.

His *essence* must be one. . . . — 1. 163.

one will, one substance, and one *essence*. . . . — 1. 196.

one solitary *essence*, . . . — 1. 199.

The pure diffusion of thy *essence* . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 215.

(2) the concentration or outcome.

The tenfold *essence* of all these. . . . *Peter*, III. vii. 5.

(3) special point.

The *essence* of his dulness was . . . — VII. xiv. 2.

Essential, adj. absolutely necessary.

It was *essential* to my purposes . . . *Calderon*, II. 71.

Essex, Karl of Essex, b. 1591, d. 1646.

Lord *Essex*, and Lord Keeper Coventry, . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 71.

like my Lord *Essex's* there. . . . — II. 49.

Establishing, pr. pple. making sure, founding.

establishing his throne On vanquished will,

Establishing the impishable throne Of truth, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 246.

Estate, n. (1) state or condition.

I might reclaim him from this dark *estate*: . . . *Julian*, 574.

The better Genes of this world's *estate*. . . . *Laon*, XII. xxxi. 5.

Etying the tumult of their dark *estate*. . . . *Pr. Alhan*, I. 34.

They dare not devise good for man's *estate*, . . . *Prom*, I. 623.

(2) domain or real property.

entailed my *estate*, called the Fool's Paradise, . . . *Oedipus*, I. 201.

Esteem, n. estimation, judgment.

Shew a poor figure to my own *esteem*, . . . *Cenci*, ii. ii. 117.

Esteemed, v. tr. cared for, regarded.

If I *esteemed* you less, . . . *Sonn. Byron*, 1.

Eternal, n. the Divine Being.

A portion of the *Eternal*, which must glow . . . *Adonais*, XXXVIII. 7.

An atom of th' *Eternal*, . . . *Epips*, 479.

Armies of the *Eternal*, ye who strike To dust . . . *Hellas*, 413.

That the *Eternal*, the Immortal, . . . *Prom*, II. iii. 95.

Eternal, adj. (1) that has always been, is, and shall be.

From his *eternal* dwelling; . . . *Calderon*, III. 107.

Less shares thy *eternal* breath. . . . *Damon*, I. 185.

so wonderful a sight As the temple could afford. . . . *Damon*, I. 216.

The Deemon and the Spirit Entered the gates. . . . — 1. 231.

Eternal Nature's law. . . . — 1. 246.

That variegates the *eternal* universe; . . . — II. 253.

Around the gate of the *Eternal* Fane . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 160.

the *eternal* law By which thou live; . . . *Damon*, II. 312.

As is the Moon, . . . to the eternal Son; . . . *Epips*, 185.

though her *etern*, ray Must shine upon our grave. . . . *Falsehood*, 31.

stood Before the *Eternal* Judgment-seat: . . . *Pr. Satan*, 23.

Among the Gods, whose lives *eternal* are. . . . *Hom. Venus*, 3.

Of mortal men and the *eternal* gods. . . . *Laon*, VIII. XXVII. 4.

taming the *eternal* kings Of Heaven, . . . *M. N. Despair*, 8.

And, in the *eternal* manions of the sky, . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 6.

Of the *eternal* where and when, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 76.

fulfilled immutably *eternal* nature's law. . . . — IV. 139.

Throughout this varied and *eternal* world . . . — IV. 150.

That variegates the *eternal* universe. . . . — VI. 31.

But the *eternal* world Contains at once, . . . — VI. 98.

The *eternal* orbs that beautify the night, . . . *Superstition*, 27.

But 'active, it's *etern*, and *etern*, yet, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 126.

Rolls round the *eternal* universe, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 161.

eternal spring Of life and death, . . . — VI. 190.

That wondrous and *eternal* fane, . . . — VI. 232.

round the *eternal* columns of its strength. . . . — VI. 238.

Through the wide rent in Time's *eternal* veil, . . . *Rosal.* 1711.

Shed from yon dome's *eternal* blue, . . . *Triumph*, 268.

The jealous key of truth's *eternal* doors, . . . —

(2) ever recurring, ever being renewed.

The *eternal* Hunger sits, . . . *Adonais*, VIII. 6.

on *eternal* wings, Even as a ghost . . . *XXXII. 3.*

Paved with *eternal* flowers that undecaying way. . . . *Damon*, II. 258.

And happy regions of *eternal* hope. . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 163.

Sweet Benediction in the *eternal* Curse! . . . *Epips*, 25.

a tender Reflection of the *eternal* Moon of Love . . . — 118.

Are hurried in *eternal* motion. . . . *Faust*, I. 16.

idle shadows Of thought's *eternal* flight— . . . *Hellas*, 784.

shadows of the pointed grass Mark the *eternal* periods, . . . *Julian*, 417.

the *eternal* flood Had scooped, . . . *Laon*, IV. i. 6.

Their echoes talk with its *eternal* waves, . . . — VII. x. 4.

Rulers of *eternal* thought, . . . *Ode Lib.* XVIII. 7.

Of his *eternal* ever-moving grief . . . *Orpheus*, 17.

undying worms prolong *Eternal* misery . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 216.

thy will is destined an *eternal* war to wage . . . — IX. 190.

those leaves which for the *eternal* few . . . *Terna Risina*, 4.

(3) ever enduring with the sense of *etern*, not decaying

or ceasing.

the *eternal* pyramids, Memphis and Thebes, . . . *Alastor*, 111.

And the pure stars in their *eternal* bowers . . . *Apollo*, 12.

Of what should be *eternal* and divine!— . . . *Julian*, IV. 3.

While the *eternal* hills, . . . *Laon*, v. xxxix. 5.

with an *eternal* morning. . . . — XII. xxxix. 9.

Since thou *eternal* life canst give, . . . *Love*, 3.

All that must *eternal* be . . . *Mash*, LXVI. 3.

moved under the obscure *Eternal* shades, . . . *Matilda*, 32.

And seek of endless life the *eternal* scene. . . . *M. N. Rival*, 45.

None can reply—all seems *eternal* now . . . *Mont R.* 75.

Peopled with forms that mock the *eternal* dead . . . *Ode Lib.* v. 13.

appeal To the *eternal* years enthroned before us, . . . — XIII. 13.

Beside the *eternal* Nile, The Pyramids have risen. . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 126.

to change Reason's rich stores for its *eternal* wealth. . . . v. 230.

Shall be the doom of their *eternal* souls, . . . — VII. 122.

to save My children from *eternal* fire. . . . *Rosal.* 504.

And change *eternal* death into a night . . . *Witch*, XVII. 3.

(4) lasting, unchangeable.

that *eternal* honour which should live Sunlike, . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 31.

Thy highest thought is my *eternal* law. . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 208.

Art destined an *eternal* war to wage . . . *Damon*, II. 263.

virtue owns a more *etern* force or fraud: . . . *Fall of Bonap.* 12.

pure Children of God, enjoy *eternal* beauty, . . . *Faust*, I. 105.

eternal Italy Starts to hear thine! . . . *Naples*, 105.

Be her calls *eternal* . . . *Nat. Ant.* v. 1.

Freedom calls *eternal*—her *eternal* foe, . . . *Oedipus*, II. ii. 101.

Sends his decrees veiled in *eternal* . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 30.

All things are subject but *eternal* Love. . . . *Prom*, II. iv. 120.

(5) continual, perpetual.

And there is he with his *eternal* pans, . . . *Gish*, 210.

and the *eternal* smile, Serene as thine, . . . *Witch*, *Ded.* II. 7.

(6) *adj. absol.* those whose memory dies not.

A grave among the *eternal*.— . . . *Adonais*, VII. 9.

Beacons from the abode where the *Eternal* are. . . . *IV. 4.*

†Eternally, adv. (1) everlastingly.

In fiery gloom to dwell *eternally*; . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLIII. 4.

Damned *eternally* to Hell— . . . *Peter*, *Prod.* 30.

Were damned *eternally*. . . . — IV. xxi. 5.

wander o'er the unique earth *Eternally*.— . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 184.

(2) continually.

Which tempests shake *eternally*, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 46.

creeps *eternally*, Through muddy weeds, . . . *Marengi*, xv. 5.

(3) irrevocably.

to be His sworn bride *eternally*. . . . *Rosal.* 269.

***Eternities, n.** unending ages.

Adds impotent *eternities* to pain, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 250.

Eternity, n. (1) as a personification, without beginning or

ending.

Where the vast snake *Eternity* . . . *Damon*, I. 100.

An image of some bright *Eternity*; . . . *Epips*, 115.

sleep, as many-coloured as the snake That girds *etern*. *Laon*, IV. iv. 6.

thrown on high, On swift *Eternity*! . . . *Nat. Ant.* II. 1.

Thetis, bright image of *eternity*! . . . *Prom*, III. i. 36.

Eternity Demand no direr name. . . . — III. i. 32.

And if, with maim hand, *Eternity*, . . . — IV. 965.

a soul that claims its kindred with *eternity*. . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 210.

Eternity points in its amaranth bower, . . . *St. Jr.* (5) II. 5.

(2) an unending futurity.

An echo and a light unto *eternity*! . . . *Adonais*, I. 9.

The Firm of *Eternity*, whose fame . . . — XXX. 3.

Stains the white radiance of *Eternity*, . . . — LII. 4.

gift With self-enshrined *eternity*, . . . *Damon*, II. 148.

The shadows that float on *Eternity's* vale; . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 207.

Blending two beams of one *eternity*! . . . *Death*, *Diab.* 23.

A scaphe for its *eternity*. . . . *Epips*, 48.

Folded within their own *eternity*. . . . — 173.

Weltering through *eternity*; . . . *Eug. Hills*, 18.

Like the long years of blest *Eternity* Never to be . . . *Fiordispina*, 5.

the crystalline sea Of thought and its *eternity*; . . . *Hellas*, 609.
who chain'd in the caverns To *eternity*; . . . *M. N. Spec. Hor.* 48.
Green strength, aure hope, and *eternity*; . . . *Ode, Arise*, 33.
Thou island of *eternity*! . . . *Ode Lib.* XIV. 11.
Yet pause, and plunge Into *Eternity*. *Idem*, I. 417.
We bear Time to his tomb in *eternity*. *Idem*, IV. 14.
Their own *eternity* partake? *Rosal.* 558.
Like wrecks in the surge of *eternity*. *Idem*, 901.
In *eternity's* bowers, a seat for thee there. . . . *St. Ir.* (6) III. 8.
The stainless sky Opens beyond them like *etern.* . . *Summer*, 6.
Like wrecks on the surge of *eternity*. *W. Shcl.* IV. 8.

(8) the limitless past
And from the cradles of *eternity*, *Damon*, II. 30.
Wraps all in its own deep *eternity*; *Q. Mab*, VIII. 6.
From an *eternity* of idleness I, God, awake; . . *Mont B.* 29.
There rest from the *eternity* of toil *Q. Mab*, VII. 106.
. *Idem*, IX. 21.

Eternity, *v. tr.* immortalize.
the vain-glorious mighty of the earth Seek to *e.*? . . . III. 140.

Ether, *n.* air.
When o'er the dark *ether* the tempest is swelling, *St. Ir.* (2) I. 3.

Etherial, *adj.* (1) high in the air.
lo! the *etherial* cliffs Of Caucasus, *Alastor*, 352.
(2) airtlike.
The Demon leaning from the *etherial* car . . . *Damon*, I. 68.
leaning graceful from the *etherial* car, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 65.
As Mab's *etherial* palace could afford. *Idem*, II. 29.
With the *etherial* footsteps, trembled not: . . . *Idem*, II. 46.
(3) light as air.
With the *etherial* footsteps trembled not; . . . *Damon*, I. 235.
(4) heavenlike, soft blue.

Fixed her *etherial* eyes, *Q. Mab*, III. 3.

Etherially, *adv.* colourless, pale in the air.
leaves, whose decay, Red, yellow, or *ether*, pale, *Alastor*, 585.

Eton, *n.* Eton College
Hard eggs and radishes and rolls at *Eton*, . . . *Serchia*, 80.

Etruria, *n.* an ancient division of Italy including Tuscany
and Iucca.
Another scene ere wise *Etruria* knew *Marenghi*, III. 1.
Etrurians, *n.* natives of Etruria.
Etrurians mingled with the shades forlorn . . . IV. 4.

Euganean, *adj.* a low range of mountains in Lombardy.
'Mid the mountains *Euganean* *Eng. Hills*, 70.
they were Those famous *Euganean* hills, . . . *Julian*, 77.

Eunuch, *n.* a man who has been castrated.
One was a green and wrinkled *eunuch*, . . . *Laon*, VII. viii. 3.
To be a kind of moral *eunuch*, *Peter*, IV. xi. 2.

Eureka, *interj.* a discovery.
Eureka! I have found the way VI. XXXV. 2.

Euro, *n.* daughter of Agenor, king of Phœnicia.
but *Euro* rode On such a one *Edipus*, II. i. 67.
mightiest Of all *Euro*'s taurine progeny . . . II. ii. 104.

Euro, *n.* one of the chief divisions of the world.
at the will Of *Euro*'s subtler son, *Laon*, x. vi. 5.
Did many a heart in *Euro* peep to hear X. xxxiii. 5.
kill the infants with fire Of steel, in *Euro*; . . . X. xxxiv. 2.
for the tomb Of murdered *Euro* *Idem*, XI. xxii. 6.
and sipping *Euro*'s sons, *Q. Mab*, II. 185.

Eurydice, *n.* wife of Orpheus.
cast away his harp When he had lost *Eurydice*. . *Orpheus*, 45.
when fair *Eurydice* With her bright eyes 50.

Euryphaessa, *n.*
the child of star-clad Heaven and Earth *Euryph.*, *Hom. Sun.* 4.

Evan, *n.* a surname of Bacchus.
One of the twain at *Evan*'s feet that sit— . . . *Witch*, XXXIV. 5.

Evasion, *n.* equivocation.
But when no *evasion* Served— *Hom. Merc.* LIII. 6.

Evasive, *adj.* shuffling, equivocating.
Evasive meanings, nothings of much sound, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 234.

Eve, *n.* poetical form of evening.
And the crimson pall of *eve* may fall *Cloud*, 41.
I would have The spirits of *eve* *Hellas*, 054.
Resting at *eve*, a lofty converse keep: *Laon*, II. xviii. 5.
And, sitting by the waters, in the gloom Of *eve*, . . IV. vii. 8.
the *eve* of that great day V. xxxvii. 1.
Sweeps in the shadow of *eve* that Phantom . . VI. xiz. 9.
The winds of *eve* dispersed those ashes grey, . . X. xli. 2.
It was an *eve* of June, *Mother & Son*, IV. 1.
'Twas such an *eve* When first her soul IV. 3.
O, summer *eve*! with power divine, *Fr. Athan.* II. ii. 36.
the clouds of *eve* Reflect unmoved *Q. Mab*, IV. 22.
One *eve* he led me to this fane: *Rosal.* 1102.
dark lower'd the clouds on that horrible *eve*, . . *St. Ir.* (6) III. 1.
on the *eve* of this day, *Via. Sen.* 59.

Eve, *n.* the wife of Adam.
An *Eve* in this Eden; a ruling grace *Sensit.* Pl. II. 2.

Even, *n.* poetical form of evening.
If dewy morn and odorous noon, and *even*, . . *Alastor*, 5.
robed in the lustrous gloom Of leaden-coloured *e*, . . 557.
Into the clouds of the Atlantic *even*; . . . *Apollo*, v. 3.
Rapid clouds have drank the last pale beam of *e*: . *April*, 1814, 2.
Like the vague sighings of a wind at *even*, . . *Damon*, II. 40.
as clouds of *even*, Flecked with fire . . . *Eng. Hills*, 77.
sweeter than the balmy tears of *even*:— . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXVI. 6.

when *e*. O'er the still sea and jagged islets darted *Laon*, II. x. 2.
Like sunlight thro' acacia woods at *even*, . . . VII. xl. 7.
and rest at morn and *even* in song, VII. xiv. 8.
until, one *even*, A Nautilus VII. xxvi. 6.
Winter, and Spring, and Morn, and Noon, and *E*, . . IX. xxiv. 4.
thro' morn, and noon, and *even*, XII. xxxiii. 7.
Morn, noon, and *even*, that boat of pearl . . . XII. xxxiv. 1.
Like the dark ghost of the unbared *even* . . *Marenghi*, XXVII. 5.
Thy steeds will pause at *even*, till when farwell; *Prom* III. ii. 40.
That catches but the palest tinge of *even*, . . *Q. Mab*, I. 95.
when he returns at *even*. III. 54.
As on a summer *even*, When soul-enfolding music
floats around, VI. 5.
Like the vague sighings of a wind at *even*, . . VIII. 23.
Thy sweet voice to each tone of *even* United, . *Rosal.* 8.
Tended the garden from morn to *even*: . . *Sensit.* Pl. II. 9.
The pale purple *even* *Sylph*, 16.
If I walk in Autumn's *even*. *To morrow*, II. 1.
And *even* and morn, *Via. Sen.* 52.

Even, *adj.* level, flat.
the smooth and *even* space *Alastor*, 581.
Gliding o'er ocean, smooth, serene, and *even* . *Prom*, IV. 386.

Even, *adv.* (1) like, in the same way, just.
Even as a ghost abandoning a beer, *Adonais*, XXXII. 4.
stung His brain *even* like despair. *Alastor*, 222.
Even as a vapour fed with golden beams 663.
Even as a sister or a spirit might; *Cenci*, I. ii. 25.
Even as a wretched soul hour after hour, . . . III. i. 252.
Even as it suffers that which it inflicts, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 11.
Thy earthly *even* as thy heavenly King . . . II. 264.
Even as my Master did, III. 27.
That it shall seem, *even* as it is, III. 61.
Even as a man with his peculiar wrong, . . *Julian*, 238.
E, like a bark, which from a chain of mountains, *Laon*, I. vii. 1.
Was poured forth, *even* as a flood? *Mask*, I. x. 2.
Brief *even* as bright, *Mutability*, (2) I. 7.
quiver with the sound *Even* as the tremulous air *Prom*, I. 523.
even as a mother Folding her child, says, . . . III. iii. 106.
even as those Who bear the untransmitted torch . . III. iii. 170.
even so the tools And emblems III. iv. 176.
Even as the deeds of others, not as theirs, . . *Triumph*, 281.
Even as a tiger on Hydaspe's banks . . . *Witch*, LI. 3.

(2) absolutely, exactly, positively, entirely, altogether.
Even to the mournful place where Adonais lay. . *Adonais*, XXXII. 9.
then shrink *Even* to a point XLVII. 7.
fell *Even* to the base of Caucasus *Alastor*, 377.
Even on the edge of that vast mountain, . . . 578.
seemed to smile *Even* in the lap of horror. . *Idem*, 578.
Even in the temple of the highest God . . . *Calderon*, III. 178.
nay, we see the spot *Even* from this cypress; . *Cenci*, I. ii. 4.
Even from him Who held the keys *Ch. 1st*, II. 226.
To turn the cheek *Even* to the smiter's hand: . II. 246.
Envyng us, may *e*ntice To our healing paradise *Eng. Hills*, 354.
Some ships lay feeding The ravening fire, *even* to
the water's level; *Hellas*, 510.
even to the rent Where the swift sun *Julian*, 74.
Even where they slept amid the night of ages, . *Laon*, I. xxxii. 3.
an home, *Even* for yourselves on a beloved shore . VIII. iv. 2.
Even from our childhood have we learned to steep . VIII. xxxiv. 2.
Even with the heart it wasted, VIII. xxxiv. 2.
All disquieted, *even* to the eyes, *Mask*, III. 3.
He was pale *even* to the lips, *Idem*, 3.
Which since we speak in *even* nearer now. . *Prom*, I. 405.
In crimson foam, *even* at our feet! II. iii. 44.
tracks of blood *Even* to the forest's depth, . *Q. Mab*, IV. 63.
blast the human flower *Even* in its tender bud; . IV. 105.
lifts His baby-sword *even* in a hero's mood. . IV. 110.
And falsehood hang *even* o'er the cradled babe, . IV. 119.
even from its cradle doomed To abjectness . . IV. 137.
that *even* beside his cheek *Rosal.* 1152.
Follow it thou *even* to the night, *Triumph*, 195.
full *even* to the brim, *Witch*, XXXIX. 7.

(3) of time, at this moment, just now, at a time indicated.
even whilst we speak Is it not broken? . . . *Adonais*, XXXII. 6.
The life can burn in blood, *even* while the heart
may break. XXXII. 9.
e, when his feeble hand Shakes in its last decay, *Alastor*, 684.
E, now you look on me: As you were not my friend, *Cenci*, I. ii. 30.
E, whilst That doubt is passing through your mind, . IV. iii. 38.
Even now we see the redness of the torches . *Ch. 1st*, I. 118.
Even while I write, my burning cheeks are wet, . *Con. Sing.* I. 8.
even now, perhaps, On some rock the wild wave
wraps, *Eng. Hills*, 338.
have built thy throne Where it had stood *even*
now: *Fall of Bonap.* 5.
We are *even* Now at the point I meant, . . *Julian*, 93.
Even now eclipses the descending moon!— . *Laon*, VIII. xvi. 6.
even here, Swear to be firm till death! . . *Idem*, VIII. xxxviii. 8.
Even now Thy Torturer arms *Prom*, I. 365.
Even now my heart adareth: II. iii. 17.
even then Two mighty spirits, III. i. 42.
Even whilst like a forgotten moon *Terra Firma*, 3.

(4) expressing addition, but also, besides others, as well
as, otherwise.
E, to the joyous stars which smile on it's despair! *Adonais*, XLI. 9.
even that voice Which hither came, . . . *Alastor*, 591.
those pallid lips So sweet *even* in their silence, . *Idem*, 700.
let no tear Be shed—not *even* in thought, . . 703.
Even in the manner of their deaths. . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 58.

stick not *even* at questionable means.
Even soaring fancy staggers,
 " " " " " "
Even I am sorry " " " " " "
Even with such little people
 bore us fast and far, *Even* after they were dead.
Even to those Who are most dear—
E the instinctive worm on which we tread Turns,
Not even in secret,—not to my own heart
 And thro' thine eyes, *even* in thy soul I see
 And gold grows vile *even* to the wealthy crone,
Even in their dearest kindred,
even human flesh, was sold;
Even when, in most unwary hour
even these primeval mountains
Even thy name is as a god,
 something sweet, since it is sweet *Even* to desire;
 eye, *Even* the crag-built desarts
 Let *even* the restless gossamer Sleep
Even soaring fancy staggers,
 that *even* The passions, prejudices, interests, That
 sway
 a slave *Even* to the basest appetites—
Even the sighs of grief Reproach thee,
even satiety should still enhance
 I have three *Even* by my own confession;
 methinks *even* thou mayst guess:—

(6) to such a degree.
 and drank *Even* moonlight *even* to fullness:
Even to the disposition of thy purpose,
 In truth I loved *even* to my overthrow

(8) only, nothing more than.
 trembled *even* to feel An unaccustomed power,
 Such gentleness and power *even* to behold,
 (7) emphasizing a thing referred to, verily.
 Are children of one mother, *even* Love—
Even all that we imagine, age on age,
 the shrine which holiest is, *Even* Love's—

(8) expressing assent or concurrence.
 What evidence? This Man's? *Even* so.
 (9) moreover, besides, beyond what one might expect.
 I could *even* sleep Fearless and calm:
 Tho' I should dream I could *even* sleep with grief

(10) with *though*, or *if*.
Even though the noon be calm.
Even though the sounds which were thy voice,
even If it be but a world of agony—
Even if the air and sun had smiled not

Evening, n. the close of the day.
Evening must usher night,
Evening came on, The beams of sunset hung
 In the light of *evening*,
 Bid Beatrice attend me in her chamber This *evening*;
 I said I would not drink this *evening*;
 Murdered his mother yester *evening*;
 When *evening* yields to night,
 Yet likest *evening's* vault that fairy Hall,

"varying glow," as summer *evening* casts
 Autumn's *evening* meets me soon,
 And *evening's* breath, wandering here and there
 From *evening* close to morning light,
 and breathing dew, And airs of *evening*;
 And *evening* airs wander upon the wave;
 And the same *evening* did he steal away
 Like hues and harmonies of *evening*—
 I rode one *evening* with Count Maddalo
 we stood Looking upon the *evening*
 How from their many isles in *evening's* gleam
 the *evening* was most clear And beautiful,
 Morn fled, noon came, *e*, then night descended,
 when the shades of *e*. lie On Earth and Ocean,
 until the shades of *evening* wrap Earth
 But if the morning bright as *evening* shone,
 The sweetness of the balmy *evening*
 The enthusiast hears at *evening*;
 Which vernal sephyras breathe in *evening's* ear,
 Autumn *evening*, and the morn
 When *evening* fell upon our common home,
 And the grey shades of *evening*
 Daily at *evening* Helen came
 Daily each *evening* from her home,
 for *evening*, And the power it's glimpses bring
 In morning's light, in *evening's* gloom,
 And oft in *evening* did we meet,
 And when *evening* descended from heaven above,
 Spanglet of light on *evening's* shadowy veil,
 And pallid *evening* twines its beaming hair
 a veil of light is drawn O'er *evening's* hills
 deep night Caught them ere *evening*—
 bringing, ere *evening*, Strange night
 as thick as mist On *evening* marabes,
 In autumn *evening* from a poplar tree.
 Under the *evening's* ever-changing glow:
 golden dawn To fairy isles of *evening*,
 To *evening* like golden *evening*,
 from the golden close Of *evening*,
 returned with axe and saw At *evening* close
 the star which panted In *Evening* for the Day,

Evening, c. adj. attr. (1) pertaining to, or seen at, evening.
 and *even* gloom Now *evening* the dark shades,
 For the uniform and lightsome *evening* sky.
 Or Put sudden poison in my *evening* drink?
 The silver lightnings Of the *evening* star,
 And genti of the *evening* breeze,
 My absent master and his *evening* sheep
 When west winds sigh and *evening* waves lap
 owls lit Round the *evening* tower,
 Which the kern *evening* star is shining through.
 Like *even* shades that o'er the mountains creep,
 nor though in *evening* dun,
 the *evening* sky pavilions it;
 If with mists of *evening* dew
 As where the *evening* star may walk
 spread From flowers half drunk with *even* dew,
 And when the *evening* star came forth
 Is borne upon the *evening* breeze;
 To roof the glow-worm from the *evening* dew.
 as gnats upon the *evening* gleam,
 as on the summer *evening* breeze,
 a jonquil when *evening* breezes fan it,
 The watery bow burned in the *evening* flame,
 (2) western = American.

Oh light us to the isles of the *evening* land!
 And follow Love's folding star To the *Even* land!

Event, n. (1) occurrence.
 Some most desired *event*,
 It is indeed a most desired *event*.
 the causes which arise In each *event*,
 (2) result, consequence or issue.

the peril of the unseen *event*.
 a cloud of desolation wrapt The unforeseen *event*,
 and the *event* will be,
 the *event* Of that portentous fight
 but Fear, . . . bade him wait the *event*—
 the last *eventful* day Will level all
 no year of my *eventful* being Has passed
 (3) the time of evening.
 Sad Anzola! many an *eventide*
 who died upon the breast At *eventide*

Events, n. occurrences, things done.
 When dread *events* are near, stir up men's minds
 and the store Of all *events* is aggregated there
 Mighty *events* are hastening to their doom!
 the *events* Of old and wondrous times,
 Nor the *events* enchain every will,
 And those *events* that desolate the earth
 and the store Of all *events* is aggregated there

Ever, adv. (1) always, perpetually, continually, invariably.
 And *ever* at thy season be thou free
 for I have loved Thee *ever* and thee only;
 And my heart *ever* gazes on the depth
 That *ever* led on its decaying flame.
 And did embower with leaves for *ever* green,
 the Port's blood, That *e*. beat in mystic sympathy
 Yet I have ever hoped you would amend,
ever Beside thee like thy shadow hangs,
 In charmed sleep doth *ever* lie.
 diffused An *ever* varying glory.
 In whom love ever made *Ever*
ever still burning, yet *ever* most mable:
 as *ever* still Longing with divided will,
 He is *ever* drifted on
 But our toil and our pain are for *ever* in vain.
 And *ever* as she went her light fair feet
 In circles quaint, and *ever* changing dance,
 Worlds on worlds are rolling *ever*
 and *ever* at this hour
ever still Among Christ's flock a perilous infidel,
 But he was *ever* talking in such sort
 He *ever* communes with himself again,
 Believe that I am *ever* still the same
 But beside thee, where still my heart has *e*. been.
 who did *ever* weep Upon his enemy's heart
 my own Cythna was, Not like a child of death,
 among them *ever*;
 who *ever* weave Their shadows, o'er the chasm,
 The ready frauds which *ever* on thee wait—
 To see that anchor *ever* hanging,
 Have *ever* grieved that man should be the spoil
 And the sound of her heart that *ever* beat,
 His name in my ear was *ever* ringing,
 His form to my brain was *ever* clinging:
 Like the great flood to Egypt, *ever* be,
 Figures *ever* new Rise on the bubble
 At her command they *ever* came and went—
 did *ever* keep The tenor of her contemplations.
 And *ever* as she went,
 the Elysian air Which *ever* hung about that lady
 And *ever* are erased—but tremble *ever*
 while they were still arraying In liveries *e*. new,
 and kept *ever* green The pavement and the roof
 (2) continuously, uninterruptingly.
ever beat With sluggish surge,
ever singing, In murmurs as soft as sleep;
 For *ever*, as the war became more fierce
 On all the winds of heaven approaching *e*. floated,

And *ever* from that hour upon me lay
Whose vast cells The unrepining billows *ever* beat,
Ah me! alas, pain *ever*, for *ever*!
Ever thus we watch and wake.
Weave harmonies divine, yet *ever* new,
Stand *ever* mantling with aerial dew,
Where *ever* lies, on unceasing waves,
Life's *ever* tumultuous Ocean;
And kept for *ever* wet The stems
And *ever* down the prone vale.

(8) at any time, on any occasion, under any circumstances.
One human step alone, has *ever* broken
Nor wind, nor bird, The soul *ever* stirred;
Forbidden *ever* to see himself as he is,
Liker than any Vandyke *ever* made,
Would they *ever* change their hue
What can *ever* lure Maidens to leave
You kiss me not *Ever*,
Too earnest and too sweet *ever* to be denied.
No ill may harm Thy Cythna *ever*—
Might not my heart its cravings *ever* slake?
A light around my steps which would not *e*. fade.
O wretched ye if *ever* any were
That *ever* soared on fancy's wildest wing!
Promising children as you *ever* saw—
Were as silent as *ever*-old Tmolus was,

(4) at any previous time or occasion.
If solitude hath *ever* led thy steps
Ever made us mute with wonder
The Titan looks as *ever*, firm, not proud,
So wild a shape Hath *ever* yet beheld,
If solitude hath *ever* led thy steps
Received more than all, it loved more than *ever*.
What none yet *ever* knew
Which to her looks had *ever* been betrayed,
Which *ever* upon mortal stream did float.

(5) at any future time.
Nor *ever* more offer at thy dark shrine
That if she *ever* have a child;
She will not *ever* set him free again.
Too deeply laden *Ever* to burthen thine.
If this sad writing thou shouldst *ever* see—

(6) from all time.
As it has *ever* done, with change and motion,
Were it as vile as it was *ever* spotless.
Which *e*, from the oppressed to the oppressors flow.
The chainless winds still come and *ever* came
In sacred dedication *ev*er grew:

(7) on all occasions, under all circumstances.
Your Majesty has *ever* interposed,
The very doubt endears My sadness *ever* new,
Force from force must *ever* flow,
Men have *ever* built their own small world
(for *ever* still is it not wise to make the best of ill)
others, who Is it *ever* by The joyless thralls
were *ever* An hindrance to my walks

(8) for a long time, unremittingly.
but *ever* gazed And gazed,
For *ever* gaze on their own drooping eyes,

(9) from the earliest time that.
ever since a thief was set to catch a thief.
(10) freely at a time indicated.
The dead and putrid fish were *ever* thrown;

(11) in any way, any how, by any means.
How shall *ever* one like me Win thee back again?

(12) from time to time, every now and then.
And *ever* changing, like a joyless eye
which *ever* there Waked faint yet thrilling sounds
and *ever* she Added some grace

Ever, *n*. all time, eternity.
Lost, lost, for *ever* lost,
Rage and reason for *ever*—
Mocking its moans, respond and roar for *ever*,
which night and time have quenched for *ever*,
over the world wanders for *ever*,
into one thought—one image—yes, for *ever*!
thus For *ever*, day and night, we two were ne'er
Parted,
To burst the chains which life for *ever* flings
As if the light of youth were not withdrawn for
Forget that thou must wake for *ever*;
Dream that God will damn for *ever*;
Where waterfalls around it leap for *ever*,
Their food and their retreat for *ever* gone,
for *ever* Rolls its loud waters to the ocean waves,
they are lost for *ever*;
Hope, love, doubt, desire, which consume him
for *ever*.
Ah woe! Alas! pain, pain *ever*, for *ever*!
No cessation! Oh! must this last for *ever*!
for *e* play A losing game into each other's hands,
like slow rain falling for *ever*,
First like hot gall, then dry for *ever*!
Out of their mossy cells for *ever* burst;
Of this green earth with them for *ever* low—
So they might live for *ever* in the light
Fear not the tyrants will rule for *ever*,

Ever-babbling, *c. adj.* making a continuous noise.
where *ever-babbling* springs.

Ever-beating, *c. adj.* continuously throbbing.
Vibrated, as the *ever-beating* heart

Ever-blooming, *c. adj.* always in blossom.
a kind of aviary Of *ever-blooming* Eden-trees

Ever-burning, *c. adj.* Fig. immortal, undying.
the dead, who leave the stamp Of *ever-b.* thoughts

Ever-canopying, *c. adj.* forming a lasting canopy.
Ever-canopying dome,

Ever-changing, *c. adj.* continually shifting or varying.
With *ever-changing* sound and light and foam,
Heaven's *ever-changing* Shadow, spread below,
And *ever-changing*, *ever-rising* still,
Under the evening's *ever-changing* glow:

Ever-during, *c. adj.* lasting.
the unknown meads with *ever-during* green.

Ever-flowing, *c. adj.* Fig. eventful, always producing.
In the dark Future's *ever-flowing* urn:

Evergreen, *c. adj.* non-deciduous.
The columns of the *evergreen* palaces
For the *evergreen* and knotted ilexes,

Everlasting, *n*. eternity.
who dost keep From *everlasting*

Everlasting, *adj.* (1) eternal, ever-during.
The lone couch of his *everlasting* sleep—
with sound That shook the *everlasting* rocks,
can the *e*. elements Feel with a worm like man?
Stabbed with one blow my *everlasting* soul;
shall turn To crows and robes of *everlasting* fire.
hurled by *everlasting* snow-storms round the poles.

"By *everlasting* laws," each wind and tide
wonder strange possessed The *everlasting* Gods
Among whose *everlasting* walls
The *everlasting* universe of things
to pave heaven's *everlasting* dome.
Hell, a red gulph of *everlasting* fire,
Which ne'er could rack an *everlasting* soul,
Their *everlasting* and unchanging laws

He "past out of his *everlasting* lair"
(2) continuous, ever-recurring.

Waked in those ruins grey its *everlasting* wail!
Which *everlasting* spring has made its own,
Fill the hushed air with *everlasting* love.

(3) worthy to live, that must not die.
Everlasting Italy,
(4) *colloq.* never-ending.

Their *everlasting* grunts
Ever-lengthening, *c. adj.* always increasing.
the harmony divine Of an *ever-lengthening* line

Ever-living, *c. adj.* (1) eternal.
Arrayed against the *ever-living* Gods?
The dreadful might of *ever-living* limbs
The soul of joy, ye *ever-living* Gods,
(2) always fresh and full of life.

Were as the clear and *ever-living* brooks
(3) abiding, unceasing.
wake and feed on *everliving* woe,—

(4) perpetual.
With *ever-living* leaves, and fruits, and flowers.
with a wreath Of *ever-living* flame,

Evermore, *adv.* henceforth continually.
that *evermore* A virgin she would live
sweet and subtle talk they *evermore*,
Delight is in store For her *evermore*;

Ever-moving, *c. adj.* (1) never still.
And there is heard the *ever-moving* air,
The music of their *ever-moving* wings,
as a precious stone Dissolved in *ever-moving* light,

(2) of mental action, always unquiet.
Of his eternal *ever-moving* grief

Ever-moving, *ppl. phr.* always in motion.
his pangs pass Slow, *ever-moving*,

Ever-rising, *c. adj.* *ever* becoming purer or better.
And *ever-changing*, *ever-rising* will,

Ever-shifting, *c. adj.* (1) moving from place to place.
heaped from *ever-shifting* sand,

(2) shimmering, varying.
ever-shifting mirror Of all the beauty

Ever-spraying, *c. adj.* continually increasing and per-
vading.
Into a sea profound, of *ever-spraying* sound.

Ever-varying, *c. adj.* continually changing.
And countless spheres diffused An *ever-v.* glory.

Ever-veering, *c. adj.* continually altering or shifting.
The convoy of the *ever-veering* wind.

Ever-wailing, *c. adj.* Fig. continually lamenting.
Embosom in their *ever-wailing* sweep.

Every, adj. each one of any indefinite number.

The amoros birds now pair in *every* brake,
Reflecting, yet distorting *every* cloud,
I questioned *every* tongueless wind that flew
From *every* living heart which it pee
And soothed by *every* azure breath,
And *every* bosom thus in rapt and shook,
Thinking *every* tear a gem,
The dissolving strain, through *every* vein, Passes
Night's dreams and terrors, *every* one,
And *every* nymph of stream and spreading tree,
The bright world dim, and *every* thing beside . . .

***Everything, n.** (1) all surrounding circumstances and interests

aces *everything* upside down, *Ch. 1st. II. 37.*
That *everything*, but Love, destroyed *Death Veng. 18.*
With *everything* belonging to them fair—
Justly to speak of *everything* I see: *Hom. Merc. XXXIV. 2.*
In nothing—yet in *everything*. *Peter, II. 1. 5.*
When *everything*, familiar seemed to be Wonderful, *St. Epips. 10a.*

(2) all objects.

Everything around is swept *Faust, II. 88.*

Everywhere, adv. on all sides, among all people.

Death is busy *everywhere*, *Death, 1. 2.*
Wild Spirit, which art moving *everywhere*; *Od. W. Wind, 1. 13.*
Like the Spirit of Love felt *everywhere*; *Sensit. Pl. I. 6.*
Thou, whom seen nowhere, I feel *everywhere*. *Zucca, III. 6.*

***Eves, n.** poetical for evenings.

when loveliest In Autumn *eves*— *Laon, v. 1. 5.*

Evidence, n. testimony.

Upon such *evidence* as justifies Torture. *Cenci, v. ii. 77.*

What *evidence*? This man's? *— v. ii. 78.*

Evident, adj. plain, manifest.

The cattle's track . . . full well is *evident*, *Hom. Merc. LVIII. 2.*

Evil, n. (1) as an entity or personification.

that the proud Power of *Evil* *Damon, II. 15.*
For without the Devil, O! favourite of *evil*,
And Good and *Evil* stake their empire *Denil, VIII. 6.*
Thus *Evil* triumphed, and the Spirit of *evil*,
Was *Evil*'s breath and life: *Hellas, 443.*
Victorious *Evil*, which had disposed *Laon, I. xxvii. 1.*
what secret fight *Evil* and good, *— I. xxvii. 2.*
thoughts which smother Cold *Evil*'s power, *— I. xxvii. 5.*
Whose fruit is *Evil*'s mortal poison: *— VI. xxxix. 9.*
Even throned *Evil*'s splendid impotence, *— VII. xxxvi. 3.*
Of many names, all *evil*, some divine, *— VIII. xxi. 2.*
The spirit of *evil* well may be: *Peter, IV. xvii. 2.*
From all-prolific *Evil*, *— Prom. I. 213.*
Though *evil* stain its work, *— II. ii. 14.*
The *evil*, the immediate plague, *— II. iv. 101.*
And woe by woe and error fall: *— III. ii. 62.*
these begot *Evil* and good. *Q. Mab, IV. 147.*

(2) that which is harmful or bad.

Evil in God is inconceivable; *Calderon, I. 145.*
roum about inspiring good *evil*, *— I. 169.*
Evil and good, reproach and fame; *— II. 183.*
a God above Who sees and permits *evil*, *Cenci, III. i. 101.*
you have done No *evil*. *— III. i. 122.*
on the chance that it may be Some *evil*, *— v. ii. 182.*
Twist good or *evil*, as regarded me, *— v. iv. 84.*
Evil from good; misery from happiness; *Epips. 175.*
Its medicine is tears, — its *evil* good. *E. Williams, II. 8.*
This cannot be, it ought not, *evil* still— *Fr. Satire, 35.*
Evil, doubtless; like all human sounds *Hellas, 186.*
for none Knew good from *evil*, *Laon, I. xxviii. 7.*
all vied In *evil*, slave and despot; *— II. iv. 6.*
How without fear of *e*, or disguise Was Cythna!— *— II. xxxii. 5.*
that dark power which brings *Evil*, *— II. xxxiii. 8.*
shall all the Kinds Of *evil*, catch *— II. xvi. 5.*
Her voice, whose awful sweetness doth repress All *e*, *— IV. xxii. 8.*
smiled, Because they had done *evil*!— *— v. xvii. 6.*
Evil with *evil*, good with good must wind *— IX. xxvii. 7.*
A voiceless throat of *evil*, *— X. xvi. 6.*
or weigh In balance just the good and *evil* there? *— XI. xv. 7.*
but *evil* casts a shade, Which cannot pass so soon, *Peter, Prolog. 33.*
To good or *evil* as may come; *— Fr. Athan. I. 108.*
Evil or tamal cannot long endure. *Q. Mab, III. 81.*
earth Contains at once the *evil* and the care; *— VI. 32.*
The . . . world Contains at once the *e* and the care. *— VI. 233.*
Where pain and pleasure, good and *evil* join, *— VII. 110.*
and there Planted the tree of *evil*, *— Sonnet, Nite, II.*
That soul out-tuning airs and blasts of *evil*

(3) an injury or unkindness.

What *evil* have we done thee? *Cenci, v. ii. 119.*

Evil, adj. (1) of persons and personifications, bad, wicked.

have employed Genii, good or *evil*— *Cenci, v. i. 167.*
Even as a father by an *evil* child, *Hellas, 265.*
I knew that there were crimes and *evil* men, *Hope, Fear, 7.*
And shared in fearless deeds with *evil* men, *Laon, I. xlv. 4.*
For he was an *evil* Coder, *Peter, Prolog. 35.*
He who is *evil* can receive no good; *Prom. I. 389.*
what yo suffer, Being *evil*. *— I. 481.*
And women too, ugliest of all things *evil*, *— III. iv. 46.*

(2) of things. a. bad, vile.

because we see His deeds are *evil*, *Calderon, I. 122.*
If one be good is not the other *evil*? *— I. 144.*
where *evil* thoughts Shall grow like weeds *Cenci, IV. i. 53.*
Do *evil* deeds thus quickly come to end? *— V. i. 1.*

MAN. should this be *evil*? *Ch. 1st. I. 21.*
And if this be not *evil*, *— I. 22.*
Many have bought too dear their *evil* joya *Cycl. 397.*
All symbols of things *evil*, all divine; *Laon, II. viii. 6.*
Pour on these *evil* men the love that has hovering *— IV. xxviii. 4.*
one moment smite The *evil* thoughts it made, *— VII. iv. 9.*
Nor *evil* joys which fire the vulgar breast *Fr. Athan. I. 11.*
so that aught *evil* wish Is dead within; *Prom. I. 210.*
let not aught Of that which may be *evil*, *— I. 270.*
Evil minds Change good to their own nature: *— I. 380.*
All spirits are enslaved which serve things *evil*: *— II. iv. 110.*
All things had put their *evil* nature off: *— III. iv. 77.*
Man's *evil* nature, that apology *Q. Mab, IV. 76.*
All *evil* and all vain belief, *— VIII. 216.*

b. unhappy, unfortunate, sad.

By the might of *evil* dreams, *Eng. Hills, 177.*
and fallen on *evil* times— *Gish. 108.*
'Tis an *e* lot, and yet Let us make the best of it;
gives not up its dead To *evil* thoughts— *Laon, v. xiv. 3.*
to dream No *evil* dreams: *— XI. xvii. 7.*
an *evil* lot Has chosen— *Moschus, II.*
made In mockery and wrath this *evil* earth? *Q. Mab, VII. 132.*
I knew What to the *evil* world is due, *Rosal. 52.*
Among the fallen on *evil* days: *— 474.*
And in that dark and *evil* day *— 724.*
And that no change, nor any *evil* chance *Sonn. Dante, 5.*

c. unwholesome.

that his cap May be *evil*! *Cycl. 623.*

d. erroneous.

whence *evil* creeds Start forth, *Laon, II. ii. 8.*
and *evil* faith, grown hoary With crime, *— VIII. xvi. 4.*
From custom's *evil* taint exempt and pure; *Prom. III. iv. 195.*
Or the priests of the *evil* faith; *W. Shel. IV. 7.*

e. unkind, harsh.

An *evil* word is gone abroad of me; *Cenci, I. iii. 6.*
or words, or *evil* speech, With all their stings *Ginevra, 6a.*
ere Dark time had there its *evil* legend wrought *Laon, VIII. xxxix. 4.*

f. ill-gotten, corrupt.

all his *evil* gain The miser *Witch, LXXII. 5.*

g. with suffix ones = devils or fiends.

rush impetuously To meet the *evil* ones; *Faust, II. 237.*

Evils, n. misfortunes, miseries.

And the various *evils*, *Cat, II. 4.*
divide The actual world from these entangling *evils*: *Laon, III. xxiii. 7.*
unsubduable *evil* on him brought. *Mother & Son, VI. 5.*

***Evoe.**

Like Menads who cry loud, *Evoe! Evoe!* *Prom. II. iii. 9.*

***Evoke, v. tr.** call forth.

Therefore a wondrous phantom, . . . I will *evoke*, *Q. Mab, VII. 66.*

***Evoked, v. tr.** evoked.

Even as my words *evoked* them— *Laon, II. xvii. 5.*

Ewe, n. female sheep or goat.

Is it *ewe*'s milk or cow's milk, or both mixed?— *Cycl. 197.*

Ex, adv. out of, from.

Fire, which *ex luce* praebers fumum, *Peter, VI. xvii. 1.*

Exact, v. tr. enforce payment of, extort.

The uttermost Farthing *exact* from those *Ch. 1st. II. 80.*

Exact, adj. particular, precise.

ought not to be too *exact* with him. *Faust, II. 39.*

***Exaggeration, n.** extravagant misrepresentation.

In all this there is much *exaggeration*:— *Cenci, I. ii. 73.*

Examinations, n. researches, investigations.

And had all such *examinations* made *— IV. iv. 166.*

Examine, v. I. tr. investigate.

let me *examine* The question *Calderon, I. 52.*

II. *intr.* to enquire into, to seek to know.

But others, Pass to *examine*— *Allegory, II. 6.*

***Examining, fr. ppl.** investigating.

Examining the question with more care, *Calderon, I. 132.*

Example, n. (1) precedent.

He holds it of most dangerous *example*. *Cenci, II. ii. 54.*

(2) pattern.

Nor prostitution, nor our own *example*, *Obdipus, I. 75.*

(3) warning.

if an *example* for the same They seek *Julian, 457.*

in thought turn this *example* over, *Pan, Echo, 11.*

Exasperated, ppl. provoked.

And thus he is *exasperated* to ill. *Cenci, II. ii. 37.*

Exceed, v. tr. surpass.

our wrongs *Exceed* all measure of belief? *— III. i. 189.*

Exceeding, ppl. adj. extreme, surpassing.

In darkness of his own *exceeding* light, *Adon. Cenci, 30.*

changed to you, through your *exceeding* grief, *Cenci, v. ii. 55.*

robbed in such *exceeding* glory, *Epips. 109.*

he who sits obscure In the *exceeding* lustre, *Gish. 203.*

By gazing on its own *exceeding* light. *Julian, 52.*

expresses Thine *exceeding* loveliness *Math. LXIV. 4.*

In a crisis Of such *exceeding* delicacy, *Obdipus, II. ii. 69.*

Exceedingly, adv. excessively, wonderfully.

It was *exceedingly* like Peter, *Peter, II. vi. 2.*

Exceeds, v. tr. (1) is greater than.

Each part *exceeds* the whole; *Epips. 181.*

(2) surpasses.

their might *exceeds* our organs, *Sensit. Pl. IV. 23.*

Excellence, n. (1) good qualities.

Is strengthened in all *excellence*. *Damon*, II. 228.
Was strengthened in all *excellence*. *Q. Mab*, IX. 136.

(2) perfection.

true & Lives in the Spirit of all things that live, *Procl. Hellas*, 166.
when it reaps The harvest of its *excellence*. *Q. Mab*, II. 94.

Excellent, adj. (1) perfect.

A piece of *excellent* beauty; *Calderon*, I. 211.
She is So *excellent*. — I. 269.

(2) very liberal, full.

A thousand crowns *excellent* market price *Cenci*, IV. ii. 19.
(3) admirable.

Welcome, you *Excellent* plaything! *Hom. Merc.* V. 4.
(4) *satir.* a. wonderfully clever.

The *excellent* impostors of this earth *Julian*, 242.
b. worthy, upright.

Excellent, just, and noble Purganax. *Oedipus*, II. i. 94.

Excellently, adv. admirably.

Excellently great Seemed to me then my purpose, *Laon*, II. xxix. 2.

Excelling, pp. surpassing.

She gave to light a babe all babes *excelling*. *Hom. Merc.* II. 3.

Exceeds, v. tr. surpasses.

she *exceeds* All women in the magic of her locks; *Faust*, II. 318.

Except, prep. other than.

let there be No seal on it, *except* my kingly word *Ch. 1st*, II. 198.
dedicated to no care *Except* thy safety:— II. 308.

little motion in the air *E. the mill-wheel's* sound. V. 17.

Except, conj. unless.

And they learn little there, *except* to know *Allegory*, II. 7.
Except in Shakespeare's wisest tenderness.— *Gish*, 225.

Yet never did I hear *except* from thee, *Hom. Merc.* LXXV. 7.

Excessions, n. omissions.

And these, With some *excessions*. *Gish*, 251.

Excess, n. (1) superabundance, superfluity.

sickened with *excess* Of love. *Alastor*, 181.
Blushes and trembles at its own *excess*: *Epips*, 476.

Sick with *excess* of sweetness; *Laon*, V. xxiii. 5.
So knew I in that light's severe *excess* *Triumph*, 424.

(2) violence.

Will make Rebellion pale in our *excess*. *Ch. 1st*, II. 291.
(3) undue indulgence.

to the meal Of silence, grandeur, and *excess*. *Q. Mab*, III. 45.

Exchange, v. tr. revenge, reciprocate.

Fiercely thirsting to *exchange* Blood for blood— *Mask*, XLVIII. 2.

Exchange, n. (1) way of barter.

gave us in *exchange* These lambs *Cycl*, 235.

(2) *fig.* reciprocal revenge.

until the *exchange* Ruins the merchants *Marengi*, I. 3.

Exchanged, pp. interchanged.

These words *exchanged*. *Peter*, VII. v. 1.

Excise, c. adj. attr. inland revenue.

Tute-proctors, and *excise* people. *Oedipus*, II. i. 178.

Excite, v. tr. stir up or arouse.

Should *excite* Floro's jealousy, *Calderon*, I. 270.
the succeeding calm *excite* thy wonder; II. 159.

Excited, pp. aroused.

Met love *excited* by far other seeming *Julian*, 334.

Exclaim, v. intr. ejaculate, cry out.

would not *exclaim*, Lash on! *Fr. Satire*, 33.

Exclaimed, v. intr. cried out.

A third *exclaimed*, There is a refuge, tyrant, *Hellas*, 393.

Excuse, v. l. tr. forgive, (used as a formal polite apology).

I pray you now *excuse* me. *Cenci*, II. ii. 52.
My Lord, I pray *excuse* us; IV. iv. 62.

You will *excuse* me if I do not talk *Faust*, I. 36.
Excuse me, gentlemen; but I must vanish. II. 411.

II. *intr.* explain, justify.

How to *excuse* or to conceal. *Cenci*, III. i. 378.

Excuse, n. (1) a pretended reason.

make some *excuse* For spurring on your mules. III. i. 266.
Make some *excuse* for being here. III. i. 271.

(2) apology.

my duty to his Holiness Be my *excuse* IV. iv. 2.

Excused, pp. overlooked, forgone.

Have *excused* much, doubted; and when no doubt
Remained. I. iii. 114.

Execrable, adj. detestable, abominable.

Thou *execrable* man, beware!— I. i. 66.
But that the strange and *execrable* deeds II. ii. 63.
Whilst I behold such *execrable* shapes, *From*, I. 449.

Strange, savage, ghastly, dark and *execrable*, III. iv. 182.

Execute, v. tr. carry out, put in force.

Which can adjudge and *execute* the doom *Cenci*, III. i. 136.

And *execute* what is devised, III. i. 227.

Delays to *execute* her high commands, *Ld. Ch.* III. 3.

To *execute* a doom of new revenge. *From*, I. 355.

Executed, pp. carried into effect.

And see it duly *executed* forthwith.— *Ch. 1st*, II. 388.

Executioner, n. murderer.

executioner Of that which is the life of life: *Cenci*, IV. iv. 141.

Executioners, n. fulfillers.

none But you to be the *executioners* Of his decree *Cenci*, II. i. 146.

Exempt, adj. (1) free, not subject to.

(Who is *exempt* from this inheritance?) *Calderon*, I. 68.
exempt itself From aught that it inflicts; *Cenci*, v. iv. 3.

exempt alone From mortal hopes and fears. *Laon*, XII. ii. 9.
Until it walked, *exempt* from mortal care, *From*, II. iv. 78.

Where they henceforth will live *exempt* from toil — III. iv. 109.
(2) clear, untouched by.

From custom's evil taint *exempt* and pure; III. iv. 156.
Exempt from awe, worship, degree, III. iv. 196.

Nor yet *exempt*, tho' ruling them like slaves, III. iv. 300.

Exempted, pp. freed.

exempted now from mortal fear or pain. *Laon*, XII. xxiv. 9.

Exemption, n. (1) privilege.

feels No proud *exemption* in the blighting curse *Alastor*, 679.
(2) freedom, immunity.

those who claim *exemption* From knighthood. *Ch. 1st*, II. 80.
Oh! would that I could claim *exemption* *Unf. Dr.* 47.

What *exercises* of subtlest art, *Hom. Merc.* LXXVI. 2.

What *exercises*, v. tr. practised.

And each diversely *exercised* her art *Love, Hope*, 11.
I must *exert* my authority in the house. *Faust*, II. 218.

Exerts, v. refl. bestirs.

a far mightier wisdom *Exerts* itself within thee, *Calderon*, III. 122.

Exhalation, n. (1) emission.

girt by the *exhalation* Of its own glorious light, *Ode Lib.* XI. 9.
(2) mist or vapour.

But thou art fled Like some frail *exhalation*; *Alastor*, 687.
Like an *exhalation* wreathing *Fr. Pleas.* 5.

the shades wrapt Earth like an *exhalation*— *Laon*, III. xviii. 2.
like an *exhalation* Steaming from earth, *Procl. Hellas*, 11.

(3) cloud.

From billow and mountain and *exhalation* The
sunlight is darted *Liberty*, IV. 1.

(4) odour or stench.

A loathsome *exhalation* from his maw *Cycl*, 404.
as amongst tall weeds A violet's *exhalation*, *From*, III. iii. 132.

Till like an *exhalation*, spread From flowers *Rosal*, 806.

(5) emanation of spirit.

A Pythian *exhalation*, which inspires Love, *St. Epips*, 136.

Exhalations, n. vapours, mists.

clear *exhalations*, soft and bright, *Epips*, 471.
The *exhalations* and the thirsty winds *Hellas*, 430.

silver *exhalations* sprang from dawn, *Laon*, V. xlv. 2.
And where its venom'd *exhalations* spread *Q. Mab*, IV. 84.

Of woven *exhalations*, *Witch*, LIII. 2.

Exhale, v. intr. give forth.

winty boughs *exhale* From vernal blooms *Alastor*, 674.

Exhales, v. l. tr. gives forth.

Where every shade which the foul grave *exhales* — 217.
II. *refl.* expends or exhausts.

Exhales itself in flowers of gentle breath; *Adonais*, xx. 2.

Exhausted, ppl. adj. (1) lessened.

The young moon has fed Her *exhausted* horn, *Hellas*, 1032.
(2) spent.

Heavily borne away on the *exhausted* blast. *Laon*, I. xiv. 9.
Soon its *exhausted* waters will have found *Fr. Athan*, I. 105.

Exhaustion, n. inexhaustible.

which seemed A mine *exhaustless*? *Ch. 1st*, II. 206.
the *exhaustless* lore of human weal *Damon*, II. 145.

his profuse *exhaustless* treasury; *Hom. Merc.* LXXX. 3.

his *exhortation*, n. advice, counsel.

and his *exhortation* Was, to compose the affair — LXVI. 7.

Exhortations, n. counsels.

And blind you with my *exhortations*, Cyclopa. *Cycl*, 659.

Exile, n. (1) the punishment of exile.

Through *exile*, persecution, and despair, *Hellas*, 992.
(2) state of exile.

The scene of her sad *exile*; rugged once *From*, I. 827.
Shall our contented *exile* resp? *W. Shel. Conc.* I. 6.

Exiles, n. (1) *Lit.* persons forced to leave their country.

These *exiles* from the old and sinful world! *Ch. 1st*, IV. 36.
Thou Paradise of *exiles*, Italy! *Julian*, 57.

And we are *exiles*. *Rosal*, 20.

(2) *fig.* outcasts.

For all those *exiles* from the dull insane *St. Epips*, 171.

Exist, v. intr. have being.

since you have been Proved not to *exist*!— *Faust*, II. 353.

Existence, n. (1) being.

And from whose influence and *existence* *Calderon*, I. 170.
(2) life, the fact of living.

Existence would I barter *Mary, whodied*, III. 1.

Existing, pp. that are, that have being.

Where in the midst of all *existing* things *Damon*, I. 207.

Expand, v. intr. extend.

exp. above Numberless and immeasurable halls, *Alastor*, 91.
for wide *expand* Beneath the wan stars 551.

- *Expanded, ppl. adj.** (1) stretched out.
caught the *expanded* sail, *Alastor*, 398.
(2) opened wide.
The matin winds from the *expanded* flowers, Scatter *Ginevra*, 125.
- *Expanding, pr. pple.** (1) extending, spreading forth.
The oak, *Expanding* its immense and knotty arms, *Alastor*, 432.
(2) increasing, widening.
like two meteors of *expanding* flame, *Epips*, 576.
- *Expands, v. tr.** (1) *Lit.* bursts forth.
nor where Anion Aganippe *expands* *Virgil*, 16.
(2) *Fig.* appears to open.
Lo! where the pass *expands* its stony jaws, . . . *Alastor*, 530.
- *Expense, n.** (1) an open spot.
A little space of green *expense*, — 405.
(2) of the sea, space.
The *expense* of these wide wildernesses *Calderon*, II. 146.
A vast and dim *expense*, as o'er the waves we go. *Laon*, I. xxiii. 9.
which are *expended* Over its green *expense*, II. v. 3.
On the wilderness *expense* of the watery plain, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 46.
(3) of the sky.
How swiftly through heaven's wide *expense* . . . *St. Ir.* (4) 1. 1.
what are ye Who its brief *expense* inherit? . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 40.
- *Expectative, adj.** capable of dilation.
with lubricous round rings Capaciously *expectat-*, *Edipus*, I. 186.
- Expect, v. I. tr.** (1) await, look for.
and here I shall *expect* you. *Calderon*, I. 18.
Like those which I *expect*. *Cenci*, III. ii. 29.
And her brood *expect* the clanging *Hellas*, 80.
The Greeks *expect* a Saviour from the west, 598.
(2) await with fear.
and men *Expect* the second; [earthquake]. . . *Laon*, XII. vi. 4.
II. *intr.* (1) anticipate.
The Pope, I think, will not *E.* I should maintain them *Cenci*, I. iii. 49.
(2) reckon on.
It is enough to *expect* from these lean impostors . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 283.
- *Expectant, adj.** *A. Lit.* anxious.
Watch for the springing flame *expect* and agast. *Laon*, XII. vii. 9.
B. *Fig.*
Of whose soft voice the air *expectant* seems— . . *Pr. Athan.* II. iii. 5.
- *Expectant, adverbially**, anxiously.
The pestilence *expectant* lours *Falsehood*, 91.
- Expectation, n.** (1) anticipation.
and find it's *expectation*. In that just *expectation* — *Gish*, 247.
Which soars where *Expectation* never flew, . . . *Ode Lib.* VI. 10.
Nor has the *expectation* been deceived *Edipus*, II. i. 164.
(2) eager anticipation.
Silent with *expectation* of the song, *Adonais*, XXXVI. 8.
an *expectation* Of horrid joy, *Cenci*, IV. i. 166.
Feeding my course with *expectation's* breath,
a pause *Expectation*, as when beauty *Ginevra*, 136.
Expectation too, be off! *Jane, Invitu*, 39.
all smile in *expectation*, *Laon*, XII. v. 5.
In joyous *expectation* lay the boat, *Witch*, XXXIV. 8.
(3) anxiety as to the future.
ere I die With fearful *expectation*, *Cenci*, III. i. 57.
in *expectation* Of what I knew not, I remained— . *Laon*, I. vi. 3.
And in the silence of that *expectation*, x. xlii. 5.
their eyes In stony *expectation* fixed; II. xiii. 8.
a vacancy was made In *expectation's* depth, . . . XII. xxvi. 9.
(4) the thing anticipated.
Blasphes within her bowser for Freedom's *expect*: *Naples*, 118.
(5) as a personification.
Such doubt, as in pale *Expectation's* food . . . *Hope, Fear*, 3.
All that pale *expectation* leigneth fair! *Ye hasten*, 5.
- Expecting, pr. pple.** awaiting.
Expecting, with a patient eye, *Mask*, xxv. 3.
- Expects, v. I. tr.** *A. Lit.* anticipates hopefully.
Poor lady! She *expects* some happy change . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 62.
B. *Fig.* looks forward to.
and the blank deep *expects* Oblivion on oblivion, *Hellas*, 876.
II. *intr.* looks forward confidently.
His Grace of Canterbury *expects* to enter the New
Jerusalem *Ch. 1st*, II. 454.
- *Expedients, n.** devices, contrivances.
Be these the *expedients* until time and wisdom . . II. 292.
And weak *expedients* they! II. 294.
And all the *expedients* of my Lord of Stratford . . II. 331.
- Expeditious, n.** journey or voyage.
O, basest *expedition*! *Cyd.* 263.
- Expel, v. tr.** drive out.
Woodman who *expel* Love's gentle Dryads . . . *Woodman*, 68.
- Expend, v. tr.** employ, spend.
Much pains must we *expend* on one alone, . . *Calderon*, I. 91.
- Expenses, n.** cost.
The *expenses* Of gathering shipmoney, *Ch. 1st*, II. 269.
- Experientia, n.** practical knowledge.
and derive *Experientia* from his folly: *Q. Mab*, III. 10.
- Experienced, adj.** possessed of practical knowledge.
Strange truths and new to that *experienced* man; *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 16.
- Experienced, pp.** having practical knowledge.
well *experienced* In the false quick— *Calderon*, I. 253.

- *Expies, v. tr.** atones for.
Expies the joy and woe his master knew not; . . *Trinwhk*, 255.
- *Expiation, n.** atonement.
O vacant *expiation*! be at rest— *Laon*, VIII. xxii. 6.
each fifth shall give The *expiation* for his brethren — x. ix. 6.
Pile high the pyre of *expiation* now! x. xxviii. 2.
feast Of Famine, let the *expiation* be. *Edipus*, II. i. 189.
- *Explications, n.** atonements.
Which taught the *expiations* at whose price . . *Witch*, XVIII. 3.
- Expire, v. intr.** *A. Lit.* die.
Rather *expire* in tortures, as I may. *Cenci*, V. i. 39.
B. *Fig.* (1) of persons, swoon.
I pant, I sink, I tremble, I *expire*! *Epips*, 591.
(2) of an effect, cease or disappear.
Before their waves *expire*, *Hellas*, 964.
- Expired, v. intr.** died.
Where Socrates *expired*, *Q. Mab*, II. 176.
- Expired, ppl. adj.** ended.
moonlight of the *expired* night asleep, *Epips*, 554.
- *Expiring, pr. pple.** *Fig.* (1) ceasing, dying away.
[wind] *Expiring* in the frore and foggy air— . . *Laon*, IX. xxv. 3.
(2) failing, burning out.
One glimmering lamp was *expiring* and low; . *St. Ir.* (1) 1. 2.
(3) coming to a close.
Summer was dead and Autumn was *expiring*, . . *Zucca*, I. 1.
- Expiring, ppl. adj.** *A. Lit.* dying.
As I in this cold bed, and faint *expiring* groan! *Death Yang*, 36.
Than the fell tyrant's last *expiring* yell! . . . *M. N. Rosal*, 110.
B. *Fig.* (1) spent.
companionless As the last cloud of an *exp.* storm *Adonais*, XXXI. 3.
(2) dwindling, ceasing.
Than the *expiring* morn-star's paly fires, . . . *Star*, 6.
- *Explanation, n.** (1) an understanding.
Talked without coming to an *explanation*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LIII. 2.
(2) an exposition.
The priests would write an *explanation* full, . . *Witch*, LXXXIII. 1.
- *Explore, v. intr.** search.
And earnest to *explore* within—around . . . *Matilda*, 1.
- Exposed, v. tr.** gave to view
and silent dead *exposed*, . . . a shadowy lure, . . *Alastor*, 293.
Where the mountain, risen, *E.* those black depths — 375.
in the blushing face of day *E.* its shameful glory. *Q. Mab*, II. 140.
- Exposed, pp.** (1) shown forth.
Hunted, strip, *exposed*, molested; *Edipus*, II. i. 140.
(2) left open.
Exposed to the wide sky. *Peter*, IV. xx. 5.
- Exposes, v. tr.** makes known.
Futurity *Exposes* now its treasure; *Q. Mab*, VIII. 51.
- *Expostulation, n.** remonstrance.
that was uplifted In swift *expostulation*, . . . *Laon*, V. ix. 2.
- Express, v. tr.** (1) give an idea of, describe.
and I cannot *express* His virtues— *Gish*, 226.
what it cost him words can scarce *express*, . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXI. 4.
Wouldst give whate'er these words cannot *exp.* *Int. Beauty*, VI. 12.
could scarce *express* The anguish of her mute . . *Laon*, VI. xlii. 8.
let deeds not words *E.* Thine exceeding loveliness. *Mask*, LXIV. 3.
To all things else none may *express* *Rosal*, 754.
(2) make known.
beneath the load Of that they would *express*: . . *Prom.* II. i. 112.
Giving for one, which it could ne'er *express*, . . *St. Epips*, 25.
Meant to *express* some feelings of their own; . . *Zucca*, V. 4.
(3) indicate.
smiles, which faintly could *express* *Rosal*, 1058.
- Express, adj.** exact.
Its *express* image; — 576.
- Expressed, v. tr.** (1) showed signs of.
The fiery-visaged firmament *express*. Abhorrence, *Q. Mab*, VII. 87.
(2) uttered.
and they *Expressed* it not in words, *Rosal*, 453.
- Expressed, pp.** signified or indicated. (See also *Express*.)
which endures The thoughts *expressed* by them, . *Laon*, VI. xxxi. 8.
Such mighty change . . . *Exp.* in outward things; *Prom.* III. iv. 130.
- Expresses, v. tr.** gives utterance to.
the wrongs which break The spirit it *expresses* . *Julian*, 410.
- *Expression, n.** utterance, declaration.
that this *expression* strikes His Majesty, . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 53.
- *Expressionless, adj.** (1) beyond the power of description.
Which, though it be *expressionless*, *Cenci*, III. i. 214.
(2) without proper intonation.
his words came each Unmodulated, cold, *exp.*; *Julian*, 292.
- *Expressions, n.** words, phrases.
I mar The force of his *expressions*. — 132.
- Express, pp.** *Fig.* portrayed.
every leaf and lineament With more than truth
express; *Jane, Recall*, 80.
- Extacy, n.** a transport.
The Spirit, In *extacy* of admiration, *Q. Mab*, II. 245.
- *Extatic, adj.** rapturous.
Nor that *extatic* and exulting thro' — I. 176.

Extend, *v. i. tr.* *A. Lit.* spread out.
and bade *ex.* amain its storm-outspedding wings, *Witch*, XLVII. 5.
B. Fig. (1) stretch out.
Beneath these canopies *extend* their swells, . . . *Alastor*, 449.
(2) disjunctive.
o'er the earth *extend* Their all-subduing energies, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 232.
(3) impart.
haz which slumber could *e.* Over its lips and eyes, *Witch*, XLIII. 5.
II. intr. reach to.
Where'er its shores *extend* or billows roll, . . . — LXIII. 3.
Extended, *v. intr.* increased, became longer.
now the line Of war *extended*, . . . *Laon*, VI. x. 8.
Extended, *pp.* (1) *Lit.* spread round.
The colours of the air since first *extended* . . . — II. v. 5.
(2) *Fig.* clear, open.
She past at dewfall to a space *extended*, . . . *Witch*, XXIX. 3.
***Extending**, *pr. pple.* stretching, sending.
extending its tide From the Andes to Atlas, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 132.
Extends, *v. tr.* *Fig.* spreads.
o'er the earth *extends* its all-subduing energies, *Demon*, II. 174.
***Extension**, *n.* increase.
The sensitive *extension* of the world, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 231.
***Extensible**, *adj.* indestructible.
The *extensible* spirit it contains . . . — VII. 23.
***Exterminated**, *adj.* destroyed, rooted out.
No remnant of the *exterminated* faith . . . — VII. 221.
***Exterminating**, *pr. pple.* utterly destroying.
exterminating, spoiling all, . . . — VII. 47.
***Exterminating**, *pph. adj.* calculated to exterminate.
The weight of his *exterminating* curse, How light! — VI. 65.
Extinct, *adj. Fig.* quenched.
Have sunk, *extinct* in their refulgent prime; . . . *Adonais*, v. 7.
***Extinction**, *n.* nothingness.
To dank *extinction* and to latest night, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 52.
†Extinguish, *v. tr. Fig.* (1) make dark.
The act I think shall soon *extinguish* all . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 188.
(2) put an end to, quench.
Which *Qd. extinguish*? . . . — IV. ii. 34.
The thoughts it would *extinguish* — *Julian*, 39.
which time nor chance, Nor change may not *ext.*, *Laon*, IV. xvi. 8.
To dim, but not *extinguish* thee, . . . *Mask*, LX. 4.
***Extinguished**, *v. tr. Fig.* quenched, destroyed.
With wonder that *extinguished* fear, . . . *Mar. Dr.* XVIII. 6.
Whose hours *extinguished*, . . . The very hope, . . . *Rosal*, 332.
the youthful glow Which they *extinguished*; . . . *Triumph*, 514.
***Extinguished**, *pp.* (1) put out.
The lamps which half *extinguished* . . . *Ginevra*, 169.
(2) destroyed.
May be eclipsed, but are *extinguished* not; . . . *Adonais*, XLIV. 2.
and were *extinguished* never, . . . *Laon*, I. xli. 9.
Extinguished in the dampness of the grave, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 151.
If I have been *extinguished*, . . . *Triumph*, 206.
(3) obscured.
I have *extinguished* the noon-day sun, . . . *Falsehood*, 64.
***Extinguishing**, *pp. adj.* (1) ended.
Welcoming him we lose with scarce *extin.* breath, *Adonais*, L. 9.
(2) wasted, lost.
Your own *extinguished* years . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 55.
(3) destroyed, extinct.
Sole pattern of *extinguished* monarchy? . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 109.
and is now the grave Of an *extinguished* people; *Tower of Fam.* 3.
(4) ended, exhausted.
the south wind shakes the *extinguished* day, . . . *Triumph*, 76.
darkness rose on the *extinguished* day, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 241.
***Extinguishes**, *v. tr.* (1) drives away, expels.
Or 'tis my hate . . . which *extinguish* their blood, *Cenci*, IV. ii. 24.
(2) destroys.
Extinguishes all sense and thought . . . *Lerici*, 50.
***Extinguishing**, *pr. pple.* destroying.
Extinguishing all free and generous love, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 86.
†Extolled, *v. tr.* praised, magnified.
Fiercely *extolled* the fortune of her star, . . . *Triumph*, 438.
Extort, *v. tr.* compel by threats or force.
And then *extort* concession, . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 171.
†Extract, *v. tr.* derive, gain.
extract From one effect two vengeance, . . . *Calderon*, I. 213.
Extreme, *adj.* (1) most cherished.
Thy *extreme* hope, the loveliest and the last, . . . *Adonais*, VI. 6.
(2) uttermost, last of all.
Invisible Corruption waits to trace His *ex.* way, . . . — VIII. 5.
(3) surpassing.
Scarce visible from *extreme* loveliness, . . . *Epips.* 104.
Extremely, *adv.* exceedingly.
for though she is *extremely* poor, . . . *Calderon*, I. 275.
A thing *extremely* pleasing to my heart, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXIV. 2.
Extremes, *n.* (1) trials, anxieties.
seek refuge from these *extremes* . . . *Calderon*, III. 177.
(2) adverse points.
As the mean of two *extremes* — . . . *Peter*, *Prol.* 9.

(3) beginning and ending.
Who mark the *extremes* of life's discordant span, *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 18.
Extremest, *adj.* (1) the very last, the uttermost.
Till on the verge of the *extremest* curve, . . . *Alastor*, 390.
(2) of time, most distant.
Dull life's *extremest* goal, . . . *Solitary*, III. 6.
(3) furthest removed.
Salvation to the *extremest* generation, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 253.
Exult, *v. intr.* (1) rejoice triumphantly.
exult Over the tortures they can never feel — *Cenci*, I. i. 78.
(2) joy, rejoice.
Their sons *exult* in youth's new budding gladness, *Hom. Earth*, 19.
Can aught *exult* in its deformity? . . . *Prom.* I. 464.
†Exultation, *n.* (1) triumph.
In joy and *exultation* held his way, . . . *Alastor*, 144.
From Cythra's eyes a light of *exultation* broke, *Laon*, II. xxxvii. 9.
for delight And *exultation*, and a joyance free, . . . — III. viii. 2.
I speak in grief, Not *exultation*, . . . *Prom.* I. 57.
Till *exultation* burst in one wide voice, . . . — III. i. 32.
(2) delight, joyousness.
Whether have fled . . . The joy, the *exultation*? *Alastor*, 200.
When the flame Of his frail *exult* shall be spent, . . . — 521.
The *exultation* and the joy of Bacchus, . . . *Cycl.* 409.
(3) rejoicing.
The vaporous *exultation* not to be confined! *Prom.* IV. 321.
***Exulting**, *pp. adj.* (1) *Lit.* of persons, triumphant.
To make men weep *exulting* tears, . . . *Laon*, v. xxxviii. 6.
Shrieked the *exulting* Priest — . . . — XII. xii. 37.
Nor that extatic and *exulting* throb, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 176.
the *exulting* cries Of thine apostles, . . . — VI. 135.
And more did follow, with *exulting* hymn, . . . *Triumph*, 456.
(2) *Fig.*
When the *exulting* elements in scorn, . . . *Giub.* 40.
***Exultingly**, *adv.* (1) joyously.
Nor at thy bidding less *exultingly* Than birds, *Hellas*, 297.
Among the silent millions . . . *exultingly* I went; *Laon*, V. iii. 4.
(2) triumphantly.
Turned on the lightning's cleft *exultingly*; . . . — VI. xlv. 3.
Exults, *v. intr.* rejoices.
Exults in chains; . . . *Hellas*, 354.
Eye, *n. A. Lit.* (1) the organ of vision.
Hides its dead *eye* from the detested day, . . . *Alastor*, 218.
Thy lover's *eye*, so glazed and cold, . . . *April*, 1814, 7.
from mine *eye* Shooting forth poisonous lightnings, *Calderon*, II. 136.
I never saw such blithe and open cheer In any *e.* *Cenci*, I. iii. 18.
I fear that wicked laughter round his *eye*, . . . — I. iii. 37.
Where never *eye* can look upon thee more! . . . — I. iii. 147.
Cover thy face from every living *eye*, . . . — I. iii. 154.
As now I skulk from every other *eye*? . . . — V. i. 104.
sees now in that deep *eye* . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 43.
pull your vitals out through your one *eye*, . . . *Cycl.* 215.
Within the socket of the Cyclops' *eye*, . . . — 489.
So will I, in the Cyclops' fiery *eye*, . . . — 403.
I could scoop the *eye* out, . . . — 474.
The Cyclops' *eye* so fiery fiercer? . . . — 486.
but to burn out The monster's *eye*; — . . . — 599.
The shining *eye* of this thy neighbouring monster! . . . — 604.
Until his *eye* be tortured out with fire, . . . — 632.
should seize the stake To burn the Cyclops' *eye*, . . . — 637.
Thrust fire into his *eye*, . . . — 640.
And parch up to dust The *eye* of the beast, . . . — 662.
and then burnt out my *eye*, . . . — 686.
And ever changing, like a joyless *eye*, . . . *Fr. Moon*, I. 5.
from his *eye* looks forth A life, . . . *Hellas*, 146.
Had crept into his cradle, either *eye* Rabbing, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LX. 5.
since thine *eye* knidled With soft fire under mine, . . . *Julian*, 468.
Twas like an *eye* which seemed to smile on me, . . . *Laon*, I. xli. 1.
an *eye* of blue Looked into mine, like moonlight, . . . — I. lviii. 3.
Yes, many an *eye* with dizzy tears was dim, . . . — II. xvii. 1.
But on her forehead, and within her *eye*, . . . — V. xxiii. 3.
For wrath's red fire had withered in the *eye*, . . . — IX. x. 7.
Or like some tyrant's *eye*, . . . — XI. ix. 7.
From many a tremulous *eye*, . . . — XII. xiv. 2.
Struggling in thine haggard *eye*, . . . *Mary, who died*, I. 2.
Within her ghastly hollowness of *eye*: . . . *Mother & Son*, III. 9.
Of Man's ear and *eye*, . . . *Prom.* IV. 112.
As soothed the dazzled *eye* with sober sheen, . . . *Question*, IV. 8.
oh! mark that frenzied *eye* — . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 63.
His mild *eye* beams benevolence no more: . . . — III. 153.
Yes! the grave Hush quenched that *eye*, . . . — III. 162.
the proud rich man's *eye* Flashing command, . . . — VI. 118.
All touch, all *eye*, all ear, . . . — VI. 1.
Sate with a hard and tearless *eye*, . . . *Rosal*, 241.
From many a stranger's *eye* would dart, . . . — 258.
Though the fine-wrought *eye* and the wondrous ear, . . . *There is no work*, 21.
(2) look, regard, glance.
Were panic-stricken by the antelope's *eye*, . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 9.
Never again, I think, with fearless *eye*, . . . — II. i. 116.
Are dying underneath my father's *eye*, . . . — II. ii. 47.
Where is Orsino? Let his *eye* meet mine, . . . — V. ii. 177.
His *eye*, his voice, his touch surrounding me; . . . — V. iv. 61.
I see the new-born courage in your *eye*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 118.
Human *eye* hath ne'er beheld, . . . *Demon*, I. 70.
His *eye* severe and cold; . . . — I. 273.
Brooding no *eye* to witness their foul shame, . . . — I. 280.
with hoary hair and haggard *eye* — . . . *Death*, (a) I. 4.

tho' mine *e.* might speak A subtle mind and strong *Laon*, IV. xxix. 8.
 thoughts which make the moist *eyes* overbriar : — V. iv. 7.
 Thus, while with rapid lips and earnest *eyes* — V. vi. 7.
 there were *eyes* to weep But ye have quenched — V. x. 4.
 swift shadows o'er mine *eyes* had shed. — V. xii. 5.
 With quivering lips and humid *eyes* : — V. xiii. 2.
 and fair *eyes*, gifted With feelings caught — V. xviii. 4.
 those softest *eyes* in trembling tenderness. — V. xxiv. 9.
 all mortal *eyes* were drawn, — V. xlv. 4.
 To men's astonished *e.* most clear and crystalline. — V. xli. 9.
 and one did keep Their watchful *eyes* — V. xlix. 9.
 While calmly on the Sun he turned his diamond *e.* — V. l. 9.
 Whose stony *eyes* glared in the morning light, — VI. vii. 4.
 his *eyes* divine With a mild look — VI. x. 4.
 and their *eyes* started with crackling stare, — VI. xvi. 8.
 Over mine *eyes* its shadowy strings it spread — VI. xxi. 7.
 the *eyes* whose deepest light Of love and sadness — VI. xxiv. 5.
 And kissing her fair *eyes*, said, — VI. xxvii. 7.
 her dark and deepening *eyes*, — VI. xxxii. 4.
 when the faint *eyes* swim Thro' tears — VI. xxxvi. 4.
 But Cynthia's *eyes* looked faint, — VI. xlii. 9.
 With horny *eyes* upon each other's face, — VI. xlvii. 3.
 Mine *eyes* and my heart ached, — VI. lii. 6.
 like their, dear love, its *eyes* were thine, — VII. xviii. 2.
 her waning *eyes* were grown Weary — VII. xxii. 1.
 my own *eyes* in stern resolve I turned — VII. xxiv. 6.
 when thy dear *eyes* Shone thro' my sleep, — VII. xxxii. 8.
 To combat with my overflowing *eyes*, — VII. xxxiv. 5.
 fond *eyes* are pining till they come, — VIII. iv. 3.
 the misery Told in these faded *eyes*, — VIII. xxiii. 4.
 and the mild command Of thy keen *eyes* : — VIII. xxiv. 6.
 but now the *eyes* of our dear Maid — VIII. xxv. 6.
 With *eyes* the shrines of unawakened thought, — VIII. xxvi. 2.
 These *eyes*, these lips, this blood, — IX. xxi. 5.
 obscure and rotting *eyes* to steep In joy, — IX. xxv. 8.
 O ! willingly, beloved, would these *eyes*, — IX. xxvi. 2.
 Her dark deep *eyes*, her lips, — IX. xvi. 8.
 In their green *eyes* a strange disease did glow, — X. xvi. 9.
 spread With the quick glance of *eyes*, — X. xvii. 8.
 tho' sleeping there With lidless *eyes*, — X. xxv. 6.
 In dreams of frenzy lapped his *eyes* ; — X. xxvii. 3.
 Their lurid *eyes* are on us ! — X. xxxvii. 3.
 which roast the *eyes* in the head, — X. xlvii. 2.
 thro' which her *eyes* and forehead shone. — XI. i. 9.
 shot forth From her far *eyes*, — XI. iv. 8.
 intricate *eyes* Orb within orb, — XI. v. 7.
 their *eyes* In stony expectation fixed ; — XI. xii. 7.
 Shone in a hundred human *eyes* — XI. xxv. 4.
 Closed their faint *eyes* ; — XII. i. 7.
 His *eyes* are mild And calm, — XII. iii. 6.
 steals the faint *eyes* in darkness sweet and deep ; — XII. xii. 2.
 her *eyes* Which swim with unshed tears, — XII. xxv. 2.
 fixed its blue and beaming *eyes* — XII. xxv. 2.
 And hid mine *eyes* in dust, — XII. xxv. 2.
 Whence tears of endless sorrow did these *eyes* ? *M. N. Post. Fr.* 30.
 Oh ! yes I will use these *eyes* so fair, — *M. N. Kavalad*, 91.
 Mine *eyes* were dim with tears unshed ; — *M. W. G.* 1. 1.
 thy dark *eyes* threw Their soft persuasion on my — IV. 4.
 brain, — *Mar. Dr.* II. 4.
 Over thine *eyes* so dark and shewn : — II. 6.
 The Lady closed her *eyes* so bright, — IV. 5.
 And wherever the Lady turned her *eyes*, — VI. 3.
 And veiled her *eyes* ; she then did hear — XXIII. 4.
 while from the veil Of her dark *eyes* the dream — XXIII. 7.
 did creep, — *Mary*, 2.
 as clear and true As any waking *eyes* can view, — *Mask*, VII. 3.
 With your brown *eyes* bright and clear, — *Medusa*, IV. 2.
 All disguised, even to the *eyes*, — *Metaboly*, (a) III. 3.
 Preps idly into those Gorgonian *eyes* ; — *Ode*, *Arise*, 3.
 Whilst *eyes* that change ere night — *Edipus*, I. 160.
 Be your wounds like *eyes* — I. 374.
 from his convex *eyes* He sees fair things — II. i. 187.
 Behold their face with unverted *eyes* ! — II. ii. 63.
 Will blind your wondering *eyes*, — *Orpheus*, 57.
 in the black pits Which once were *eyes*, — *O thou*, 7.
 With her bright *eyes* sat listening by his side, — *Peter*, I. ii. 1.
 turn Those spirit-beaming *eyes*, — IV. xv. 1.
 His *eyes* turned up, — VII. vii. 2.
 Then Peter rubbed his *eyes* severe, — *Pr. Athan.* I. 45.
 His *eyes* grew like two stars for bliss : — I. 60.
 He spoke with mild yet unverted *eyes* ; — I. 78.
 in his *eyes* a cloud and burthen lay, — II. i. 4.
 The light of his frank *eyes*, — *Fr.* 1.
 and *eyes* whose arrowy light, — *Prom.* I. 4.
 her spheroid *eyes* were brown, — I. 123.
 Behold with sleepless *eyes* ! — I. 223.
 With Asia, drinking life from her loved *eyes* ; — I. 338.
 My wings are crossed o'er mine *eyes* : — I. 340.
 Let me but look into his *eyes* ! — I. 439.
 Dear sister, close thy plumes over thine *eyes* — I. 479.
 We will but laugh into thy lidless *eyes* — I. 636.
 I close my tearless *eyes*, but see more clear — II. i. 3.
 Unwonted tears throng to the horny *eyes*, — II. i. 28.
 Those *e.* which burn thro' smiles that fade in tears, — II. i. 48.
 While my shut *e.* and cheek were pressed within — II. i. 55.
 Lift up thine *eyes*, And let me read thy dream, — II. i. 70.
 Whose shadow thro' art—lift thine *eyes* on me, — II. i. 74.
 And passion-parted lips, and keen, faint *eyes*, — II. i. 110.
 Oh, lift Thine *eyes*, that I may read — II. i. 114.
 Thine *e.* are like the deep, blue, boundless heaven — II. i. 161.
 In the depth of those beloved *eyes* — II. iii. 49.
 Its billows now sweep o'er mine *eyes* ;

Fills the faint *eyes* with falling tears *Prom.* II. iv. 15.
 Others, with burning *eyes*, lean forth, — II. iv. 15.
 and his *eyes* Which gazed on the undazzling sun, — II. ii. 13.
 On *eyes* from which he kindled it anew III. iii. 150.
 to drink the liquid light Out of her *eyes*, — III. iii. 150.
 May I then hide my *eyes* in thy soft arms, — III. iv. 26.
 Think ye by gazing on each other's *eyes* — III. iv. 92.
 And your *eyes* are as love which is veiled not ? — IV. 92.
 beyond our *eyes*. The human love lies — IV. 126.
 its two *eyes* are heavens Of liquid darkness, — IV. 225.
 and brightest *eyes* are dull : — IV. 452.
 Like the polar Paradise, Magnet-like of lover's — IV. 466.
eyes ; — *Q. Mab*, *Ded.* 7.
 Whose *eyes* have I gazed fondly on, — III. 3.
 Fixed her ethereal *eyes*, — VII. 9.
 That floats before our *eyes* in wavering light, — VIII. 38.
 His resolute *eyes* were scorched to blindness, — VIII. 98.
 Thrills with her lovely *eyes*, — *Question*, III. 8.
 Fairer than any awakened *eyes* behold, — *Rosal.* 9.
 and thine *eyes* replying To the hues of yon fair — 178.
 heaven, — 250.
 lifting at intervals His broad blue *eyes* on her ; — 341.
 his pale *eyes* ran With tears, — 361.
 and make My wan *eyes* glitter for her sake, — 385.
 For long, long years These frozen *eyes* — 415.
 And search the depth of its fair *eyes* — 493.
 The tears which fell from her own *eyes* — 748.
 With *eyes* askance, which sought to see — 799.
 On his sweet lips and liquid *eyes*, — 911.
 His soul seemed hovering in his *eyes*, — 1023.
 Whose hardened *eyes* grew moist the while, — 1030.
 Amid the dew of his tender *eyes* ; — 1082.
 On my faint *eyes* and limbs — 1134.
 And tears from her brown *eyes* did stain — 1212.
 And his keen *eyes*, glittering through mine, — 1268.
 With silver locks and quick brown *eyes*, — *Sensit. Pl.* I. 59.
 You cannot see his *eyes*, — II. 15.
 The flowers (as an infant's awakening *eyes* — *Sophia*, II. 1.
 Told, whilst the morn kiss'd the sleep from her — 111. 2.
eyes — *St. Ir.* (3) III. 4.
 Thy deep *eyes*, a double Planet, — (3) V. 1.
 whatever face thou paintedst In these *eyes*, — *St. Epps.* 24.
 Bitter tears, from his *eyes*, gush'd silent and fast ; — 50.
 Then his *eyes* wildly roll'd, — *Sunset*, 37.
 Which then reflects its *eyes* and forehead mild ; — *The Cold*, III. 1.
 What is the colour of your *eyes* and hair ? — *Tower of Babel*, 21.
 Her *eyes* were black and lustreless and wan : — *Triumph*, 103.
 Thine *eyes* glowed in the glare — 107.
 The life of their sweet *eyes*, — 188.
 Had their *eyes* banded, — 232.
 with banded *eyes* could pierce the sphere — 208.
 Were or had been *eyes* : — 502.
 I half disdain'd mine *eyes* desire to fill — 524.
 Mine *eyes* are sick of this perpetual flow — *Two Fr. Love*, II. 5.
 and laughed from their dead *eyes* — *Via*, 73.
 and in those *eyes* where once hope shone, — 86.
 the light was gone Out of her *eyes*. — 164.
 It would play with those *eyes*, — *When passion's*, II. 2.
 Not to look on those *eyes*, — *Witch*, *Ded.* II. 7.
 Around her wild *eyes*, — V. 2.
 to see, Thy soft *eyes* gazing tenderly, — VII. 7.
 The lucrant *eyes*, and the eternal smile, — VII. 8.
 deep her *eyes*, as are Two openings of unfathom- — VII. 4.
 able night — VII. 4.
 The magic circle of her voice and *eyes* — VII. 8.
 Bat on her form, and in her utmost *eyes*, — VII. 4.
 or if *eyes* needs must weep, — XXVIII. 8.
 With open *eyes*, closed feet and folded palm, — XL. 2.
 With folded wings and unawakened *eyes*, — XLIII. 6.
 huc which slumber could extend Over its lips and *e.* — XLVI. 2.
 to her *eyes* The naked beauty of the soul lay bare, — *Yet look*, 1.
 Yet look on me—take not thine *eyes* away, — *Caldern*, III. 14.
 (2) looks, regards, glances. — *Ch.* 154, II. 34.
 Let nothing meet her *eyes* — *Ginevra*, 93.
 Mark you what spirit sits in St. John's *eyes* ? — *Julian*, 425.
 Whose dying *eyes* reproach not — *Laon*, V. xxiv. 5.
 That your *eyes* ne'er had led love in my face — VI. iii. 9.
 their mild *eyes* can they fill With the false anger — XI. vi. 7.
 with anxious *eyes* fixed on the lingering day, — *Love*, *Hope*, 34.
 Her *eyes* mingling with mine, — *Mask*, LXXV. 1.
 and the pity of sweet *eyes* Gave strength — *B. Fig.* (1) of mental vision or perception.
 With folded arms and steady *eyes*, — *Cenci*, I. i. 14.
 B. Fig. (1) of mental vision or perception. — *Cenci*, I. i. 14.
 Which you scarce hide from men's revolted *eyes*, — *Ch.* 154, II. 34.
 Loud, light, suspicious, full of *eyes* and ears, — *Ginevra*, 93.
 Or fear I still the *eyes* and ears of Rome ? — *Julian*, 425.
 And yet turn thine *eyes*, — *Ch.* 154, II. 34.
 they purge their dazzled *eyes*, — *Hellas*, 80.
 till in our *eyes* This heart's Hell seem Paradise, — *Inv.* III. iv. 4.
 but turn thine *eyes* On thine own heart— — *Laon*, IX. xxvi. 4.
 Which free-born *eyes* regard with jealous *eyes*, — *Edipus*, II. i. 14.
 (2) used of abstract things, as seasons, emotions, faculties, &c.
 the gleam Of her own dying smile instead of *eyes*, *Adonais*, XIII. 7.
 Dimmed the aerial *eyes* that kindle day ; — *Alastor*, 339.
 O'er the fair front and radiant *eyes* of day ; — *Cloud*, 31.
 The sanguine sunrise, with his meteor *eyes*, — *Dirge for Year*, III. 6.
 With new love within her *eyes*, — *Epithal.* 1.
 Night with all thine *eyes* look down ! — *Eng. Hills*, 94.
 Undazzled by thine *eyes*

- (6) of plants, wither and decay.
Parasite flowers illumine . . . and when they *fade*, . . . *Epips.* 503.
- (6) of effect or colour, wane or change.
Ere it *fade*, Said my companion, . . . *Julian*, 85.
has made The edges of that cloud *fade* into a hue, . . . *Cenci*, 6.
liquid light, which then did end and *fade*— . . . *Laon*, xi. iii. 7.
Whose golden waves in many a purple line *F.* fast, . . . *xxxii.* 8.
As dew-stars glisten Then *fade* away— . . . *Prom.* ii. 1. 169.
Bright day's transient colours *fade*— . . . *St. Ir.* (4) 1. 2.
- (7) of fire, grow dim and ineffective.
Health like a heap of embers soon to *fade*, . . . *E. Viviani*, 14.
a smoke sent up from ashes, soon to *fade*, . . . *Laon*, viii. xiv. 9.
- (8) of motion of air and water, sink to quietude, grow less.
We die, even as the winds of Autumn *fade*, . . . *ix.* xxv. 2.
it gleams again As the waves *fade*, . . . *Prom.* ii. 1. 22.
Then *fade* away in circle's faint : . . . *Rosal.* 797.
- (9) of periods or seasons of time, pass.
swift as morn, when night must *fade*; . . . *Laon*, xi. xxiii. 8.
thine must be till time shall *fade* away. . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 53.
- (10) of numbers, dwindle.
Who sees unmov'd his myriads *fade* away. . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 52.
- (11) of sound, become faint or indistinct.
And follow, ere the voices *fade* away, . . . *Prom.* ii. i. 208.
- Faded, v. intr.** (1) melted into air.
She *faded*, like a cloud which had outworn its rain. *Adonais*, x. 9.
who drew New figures . . . As the old *faded*— . . . *Triumph*, 248.
Placed something in the mould . . . And slowly *f.*, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 144.
- (2) departed, disappeared.
As slowly *faded* from his face That awful joy : . . . *Rosal.* 1172.
- (3) of sound, died away.
Till they *faded* thro' the sky; . . . *Prom.* i. 702.
- (4) with away, ceased to be.
The spirit, that *faded* away with the breath. . . . *St. Ir.* (5) ii. 4.
- Faded, pp. A. Lit.** (1) of persons, the faculties and emotions, passed.
his solemn agony had not Yet *faded* from him; : . . . *Adonais*, xlv. 5.
That fierce desire had *faded* in my heart. . . . *Cenci*, iv. iv. 132.
- (2) looks, altered, disappeared.
But the gay smile had *faded* in his eye, . . . *Julian*, 119.
And tho' their lustre now was spent and *faded*, . . . *Laon*, iv. xxx. 1.
- (3) manual power, ceased.
After the touch, . . . was in some sad change *faded*. *Mar. Dr.* xl. 6.
- (4) of effects or appearances.
From the blue paths of the swift sun have *faded*; *Laon*, v. xxiv. 3.
before Yon smokèd has *faded* from the firmament — *xii.* xxviii. 4.
- B. Fig.** passed away.
Have *faded* from the memory of Time, . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 46.
- Faded, ppl. adj.** (1) of persons, wan, worn, unhappy.
the misery Told in these *faded* eyes, . . . *Laon*, viii. xxiii. 4.
his sank cychalls and his *faded* cheek . . . *Mother & Son*, v. 3.
'twere sweet To feed it from my *faded* breast, . . . *Rosal.* 379.
To meet his mate and *faded* smile, . . . — 912.
- (2) of flowers, withered.
And *faded* violets, white, and pied, and blue; : . . . *Adonais*, xxxiii. 2.
With thy *faded* countenance, . . . *Calderon*, iii. 70.
But soft and fragrant in the *faded* blossom, . . . *Epips.* 11.
Be the *faded* flowers . . . *Prom.* iv. 18.
- (3) of emotions, feeble.
Fling, at their choice, curses or *faded* pity, . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 41.
- (4) of conditions, decayed.
a monument stands Of *faded* grandeur, . . . *W. Jew*, (a) 6.
- *Fadefless, adj.** (1) perennial.
Mingling with freedom's *fadefless* laurels . . . *Damon*, ii. 275.
Q. Mab, ix. 178.
Nepenthe, Moly, Amaranth, *fadefless* blooms, . . . *Prom.* ii. iv. 61.
- (2) lasting.
A monument of *fadefless* ruin there; . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 261.
- Fades, v. intr.** (1) perishes, decays
one generation comes . . . If *f.*, another blossoms : . . . *iv.* 229.
which survives Until our being *fades*, . . . — *v.* 215.
- (2) of plants, withers.
See you opening flower . . . It *fades* within an hour, *W. Jew*, 3.
(3) with away, passes into nothingness.
She remains, — *fades* away, . . . *Fr. Incant.* ii. 5
But a soft cell, where when that *fades* away, . . . *Gish*, 10.
- (4) of immaterial things, emotions, &c., ceases, disappears.
From Death's pale front *f.* Pride's fastidious frown. *Death Veng.* 22.
a glare that *fades* before the sun Of truth, . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 143.
A spirit of activity and life, . . . That *fades* not, . . . *vii.* 193.
When we *fades* away like the mist of the heath. *St. Ir.* (5) ii. 8.
Till by the grated casement's ledge It *fades*, . . . *Tasso, Song*, iii. 6.
- (5) of lapse of time, passes.
the past *Fades* from our charmed sight. . . . *Damon*, ii. 232.
Q. Mab, ix. 140.
- (6) of effect or light, becomes faint.
the false dawn, which *fades* ere it is spread, . . . *Laon*, ix. v. 4.
As a far taper *fades* with fading night, . . . *Ode Lib.* xix. 9.
when now *fades* away Like a rainbow, . . . *Via. Sen.* 89.
- (7) evaporates.
where some cloud of dew, . . . *fades* silently, . . . *Prom.* ii. ii. 12.
That *fades* amid the blue noon's blinding sky, . . . *Sunset*, 3.
- (8) of a reflected image, disappears gradually.
It trembles, but it never *fades* away; : . . . *Even. Pisa*, iii. 4.
- (9) becomes extinct.
as a brand *Fades* in the dying flame . . . *Laon*, viii. xxiv. 3.
- Fading, pr. ppl.** (1) withering.
And that the flowers . . . Were *fading* on my grave! *Cenci*, i. iii. 139.
- (2) declining, decaying.
Wan emblem of an empire *fading* now! . . . *Hellas*, 340.
- (3) evaporating, vanishing.
yon dim cloud now *fading* on the moon . . . *Laon*, viii. ix. 2.
- (4) waning.
but as I pass 'twas *fading*, . . . *Prom.* i. 767.
- (5) falling out of memory.
His name and theirs are *fading*, . . . *Q. Mab*, ii. 158.
- (6) with into, changing gradually.
See the pale aureole *fading* into silver . . . *Prom.* iii. iii. 71.
and *fading* still into the winds . . . *iii.* iv. 67.
- Fading, ppl. adj.** (1) failing, passing.
Rekindled all the *fading* melodies, . . . *Adonais*, ii. 7.
From her ambrosial rest the *f.* Splendour sprung. . . . *xxxii.* 9.
Where'er the earth one *fading* trace . . . *W. Shel. Cenci*, i. 2.
- (2) waning.
while the sea Yet glows with *fading* sun-light; : . . . *Damon*, i. 170.
- (3) weakening.
the *fading* birth Which from its heart of hearts . . . *Epips.* 384.
feeble wanderings of her *fading* brain, . . . *Waning Moon*, 4.
And in thy sight its *fading* plumes display; . . . *Witch, Ded.* iii. 4.
- (4) frail, evanescent.
from this earth's obscure and *fading* sleep. . . . *Laon*, vi. xxvii. 9.
- (5) passing away, disappearing.
behind Yon dim and *fading* clouds . . . — *vii.* xxx. 9.
When thro' the *fading* light I could discover . . . — *vii.* xl. 5.
- (6) perishing.
In that frail and *fading* sphere, . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 52.
- (7) of time, ending.
As a far taper *fades* with *fading* night, . . . *Ode Lib.* xix. 9.
- (8) dying.
re-illumined His *fading* lineaments— . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 181.
- Faëry, n.** enchantment.
As to his Queen some victor Knight of *Faëry*, . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* i. 3.
- Faëry, adj.** enchanted, like enchantment.
Yet likèst evening's vault that *faëry* hall, . . . *Damon*, i. 221.
Q. Mab, ii. 301.
- Faggot, n.** a bundle or block of wood.
a great *faggot* of wood— . . . *Cycl.* 222.
And by the blazing *faggot* meets again . . . *Q. Mab*, iii. 55.
- Fall, v. intr.** (1) of qualities, faculties, and emotions, succumb, give way.
For strange to say, I feel my spirits *fall* . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 171.
I die! I faint! I *fall*! . . . *Ind. Ser.* iii. 2.
My brain began to *fall* when the fourth morn . . . *Laon*, iii. xxii. 1.
Made the high virtue of the patriots *fall*: . . . *v.* viii. 7.
felt her strength in tears of human weakness *fall*. . . . *vi.* xxiv. 9.
Nor let thy high heart *fall*, . . . *Naples*, 73.
Till they *fall*, as I am failing, . . . *Prom.* ii. v. 70.
- (2) cease to be.
Why aught should *fall* and fade that once is shewn, *Int. Beauty*, ii. 8.
it will avail . . . that Otho's [fame] should not *fall*. *Otho*, i. 8.
And like a wave under the calm I *fall*. . . . *Two Fr. Love*, i. 5.
- (3) come to nought.
So shall thy promise *fall*. . . . *Calderon*, iii. 109.
- (4) be unsuccessful.
wouldst thou *fall* and be As thou hadst never been! *Cenci*, iii. ii. 14.
On Lady P. — it cannot *fall*. . . . *Bdijus*, ii. ii. 74.
- (5) of odour and sound, cease.
And the Champak's odours *fall* . . . *Ind. Ser.* ii. 3.
Which when the voices of the desert *fall* . . . *Mont R.* 28.
- (6) give way, break down.
That the poor sufferer's health began to *fall* . . . *Julian*, 597.
lest her steps should *fall* . . . *Laon*, vi. liv. 3.
- (7) grow dim.
The ship fled fast till the stars 'gan to *fall*, . . . — *viii.* xxvi. 5.
till the star of dawn may *fall*, . . . *Woodman*, 13.
- (8) appear weak.
All light . . . beside our love did *fall*— . . . *Laon*, xii. xv. 9.
- (9) become scarce.
Does money *fall*? — come to my mind— . . . *Bdijus*, i. 104.
- (10) come intermittently.
the joy which made his breath *Fall*, . . . *Sunset*, 6.
- (11) miss, come short of.
You cannot *fall* of being A heavenly angel. . . . *Bdijus*, ii. i. 184.
- (12) come to an end.
Ever sang more sweet as the day might *fall*, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* i. 107.
- Failed, v. intr.** (1) missed its object.
Altho' our first plan *failed*, . . . *Cenci*, iii. ii. 48.
- (2) lost power.
sometimes as if it *failed*, Drooped thro' the air; : . . . *Laon*, i. x. 4.
- (3) disappeared.
failed like a recent river . . . — *vi.* xiv. 8.
- (4) ran short.
then Plague came on the beasts; their food *Failed*, — *xiv.* 2.

- (5) declined, waned.
a war that never failed! . . . *Laon*, v. ii. 9.
And when the sun of its dominion failed, . . . *Prot. Hellas*, 38.
- (6) fell, sank.
The tranquil spirit failed beneath its grasp, . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 58.
Failed, *pp.* (1) miscarried, been disappointed.
So, daughter, our last hope has failed; . . . *Cenci*, ii. i. 28.
When the last hope of trampled France had failed, . . . *Laon*, i. i. 1.
(2) ceased.
When life had failed, and all its pains: . . . *Rosal.* 827.
- Failing**, *pr. pp.* (1) miscarrying.
This failing, how just it were to hire thee! . . . *Cenci*, ii. i. 140.
(2) waning.
The warm sun is failing, . . . *Autumn*, i. 1.
(3) dwindling away.
Was failing like an un replenished stream, . . . *Pr. Athan.* i. 59.
(4) swooning, becoming, entranced.
Till they fail, as I am failing, . . . *Prom.* ii. v. 70.
(5) of sound, dying away.
Then failing, soothes the air again, . . . *Rosal.* 1111.
- Failing**, *pp. adj.* (1) sinking, fainting.
Renew and strengthen all thy failing hope, . . . *Demon*, ii. 51.
(2) clasping the failing heart in languishment, . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 52.
(3) declining, waning.
confirm his failing away, . . . — ix. xiii. 6.
- Fails**, *v. intr.* (1) has no existence.
But supreme goodness fails among the Gods, . . . *Calderon*, i. 146.
(2) falls, sinks.
The tranquil spirit fails beneath its grasp, . . . *Demon*, ii. 178.
(3) flags.
when the attention fails Fills the dim pause— . . . *Fr. Poetry*, 3.
Love when Wisdom fails makes Cythra wise: . . . *Laon*, ix. xxxiv. 7.
(4) is overpowered or overcome.
For the very spirit fails, . . . *Mont B.* 57.
the wind Which *f.* beneath the music that I hear . . . *Prom.* ii. i. 51.
When one with bliss or sadness fails, . . . — ii. i. 26.
(5) of wind, drops, flags.
And sinks and rises, fails and swells by fits: . . . *Demon*, ii. 43.
— *Q. Mab*, viii. 26.
- (6) of sound and light, ceases.
Illuming, with sound that never fails . . . *Epips.* 443.
Wake in this dell when day-light fails, . . . *Rosal.* 137.
- (7) runs short.
The troops grow mutinous—the revenue fails— . . . *Oedipus*, i. 98.
- Failure**, *n.* (1) want of success.
When the failure Could be dishonourable, . . . *Calderon*, i. 103.
when failure teaches thee . . . *Faust*, i. 88.
(2) cessation.
The failure of a foreign market for Sausages, . . . *Oedipus*, ii. i. 18.
- Fain**, *adj.* willing.
But the wild-swan youth is fain To fly with thee, *Remember*, ii. 3.
- Fain**, *adv.* willingly.
Her, who would fain forget these words: . . . *Julian*, 406.
I would fain Reply in hope— . . . *Laon*, Ded. x. 7.
which would fain Have waked the dream . . . — vii. xxiv. 7.
I would fain Be what it is my destiny to be, . . . *Prom.* i. 815.
- Faint**, *v. intr.* (1) slacken or lose spirit.
for, faint but in resolve, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 121.
but lest thou shouldst faint, . . . *Prot. Hellas*, 143.
(2) swoon.
might faint with that delicious pain, . . . *Epips.* 452.
and forbore To shrick or faint, . . . *Ginevra*, 56.
I die! I faint! I faint! . . . *Ind. Ser.* iii. 2.
I gasp, I faint, till they wake again, . . . *Musie*, i. faint, 1. 6.
Dost thou faint, mighty Titan? We laugh thee
to scorn, . . . *Prom.* i. 541.
the life-blood, for loss of which I faint, . . . — ii. i. 105.
I faint, I perish with my love! . . . *Two Fr. Love*, i. 1.
(3) sink into dejection.
the load that makes thee faint and mourn? . . . *Fr. Is not*, 8.
(4) are borne down.
many faint with toil, . . . *Q. Mab*, iii. 116.
(5) Fig. of sound and air, dwindle away, become feeble.
The wandering airs they faint . . . *Ind. Ser.* ii. 1.
until they faint With living fragrance, . . . *Oedipus*, ii. i. 65.
- Faint**, *adj.* (1) languid, feeble.
See, on the silken fringe of his faint eyes,
the alternate gasp Of his faint respiration
My faint spirit was sitting in the light . . . *Arabic*, faint. i. 1.
As I in this cold bed, and faint expiring groan
And it has left these faint and weary limbs,
poor faint smile Of dying Islam! . . . *Hellas*, 615.
While my faint arms her languid frame
when the faint eyes are in Thro' tears . . . — vi. xxxiv. 4.
But Cythra's eyes looked faint, . . . — vi. xlii. 9.
Close their faint orbs in death: . . . — ix. xxxiv. 5.
My steps are faint— . . . — xi. vii. 7.
the dying . . . Closed their faint eyes; . . . — xii. i. 7.
her faint limbs did refuse To climb the pyre, . . . — xii. xiv. 5.
Steps the faint eyes in darkness . . . — xii. xvii. 6.
Pardon, great Sister! but my wings were faint
Fills the faint eyes with falling tears . . . *Prom.* ii. i. 35.
— ii. iv. 15.

- Dawn in faint smiles; . . . *Rosal.* 383.
And our faint limbs were intertwined, . . . — 1039.
On my faint eyes and limbs . . . — 1039.
made My faint lips tremble, . . . — 1183.
On those that were faint with the sunny beam;
Makes faint with too much sweet these heavy-
winged thieves: . . . *Skylark*, 55.
and faint for thirst, . . . *Triumph*, 66.
Touched with faint lips the cup she raised, . . . — 404.
A veil to those from whose faint lids . . . — 515.
- (3) exhausted.
I left her even now Vanquished and faint, . . . *Cenci*, iv. i. 2.
Until the Eagle, faint with pain and toil, . . . *Laon*, i. xii. 5.
And he was faint withal: I sat beside him . . . — v. xxx. 1.
and now I lay Vanquished and faint, . . . — vi. xviii. 8.
Ah! *f.* are her limbs, and her footstep is weary, . . . *St. Ir.* (6) i. 1.
Stretched my faint limbs beneath the hoary stem
Triumph, 24.
- (3) half unconscious.
I feel Faint, like one mingled . . . *Prom.* i. 148.
Faint with intoxication of keen joy . . . — ii. i. 67.
And passion-parted lips, and keen, faint eyes,
Faint with love, the Lady of the South . . . *Two Fr. Love*, H. 1.
some weak and faint . . . *Witch*, xv. 3.
- (4) dejected.
Amid the faint companions of their youth, . . . *Adonais*, xvi. 8.
Move my faint heart with grief . . . *Lament*, ii. 4.
reassumed his throne In my faint heart, . . . *Lerici*, 29.
- (5) timorous.
And she!—Once more take courage my *f.* heart; . . . *Cenci*, ii. ii. 152.
Felt faint—and never dared uplift . . . *Peter*, iv. xi. 4.
- (6) of sound, indistinct, gentle.
You the plainings faint and low, . . . Shall usher . . . *Death Vamq.* 39.
Waked faint yet thrilling sounds that pierced the
crystal air, . . . *Laon*, i. liv. 9.
a feeble shrill, faint, far and low, Arrested me—
those accents died, faint, far, and lingeringly, . . . — xi. vii. 9.
Now faint in distant air the murmurs die, . . . *M. N. Despair*, 13.
'Tis night—what faint and distant scream . . . *M. N. Melody*, 30.
And his voice, though faint as the sighs of the
dead, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 44.
In voice faint and low Freedom calls . . . *Oedipus*, li. i. 100.
What wondrous sound is that, mournful and *f.*,
Low, sweet, *f.* sounds, like the farewell of ghosts, . . . *Orpheus*, 35.
It grows more faint And distant, . . . *Prom.* ii. i. 188.
the faint moan With which some soul . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 56.
had mocked Famine's faint groan, . . . — ix. 95.
Circles of life-dissolving sound, Yet faint: . . . *Rosal.* 1167.
- (7) of light and colour, pale, feeble, indistinct.
the faint crimson of her mouth, . . . *Ginevra*, 15.
The lamps . . . Gleaned few and faint . . . — 170.
a *f.* meteor will arise Lighting him over Marmora
and day peen forth . . . So fleet, so faint, so fair, . . . — 229.
save that in the faint moon-glimpse . . . — 633.
O'er the faint cold starlight of heaven
the first faint lustre showed An armed youth—
it bent a faint and pallid lustre; . . . *Laon*, v. xxxii. 6.
Popped the first faint smile of morn: . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 211.
one faint April sun-gleam: . . . — iii. 232.
Grew faint, as the rose-like hues . . . *Rosal.* 1010.
The moon-beam bright Wax'd faint . . . *St. Ir.* (3) ix. 3.
While the faint stars were gathering overhead—
a dun and faint æthereal gloom . . . *Sunset*, 20.
Or the faint morning beams that fell . . . *Triumph*, 92.
— 371.
- (8) of odour, delicate, slight.
The breath of her fair mouth was like *f.* flowers,
odour-breathing sleep Of faint night flowers, . . . *Epips.* 258.
When the summer wind faint odours brought . . . *Prom.* ii. i. 183.
Whose odour is so sweet and faint, . . . *Rosal.* 1015.
Of blooming myrtle and faint lemon-flowers, . . . — 1082.
And the jessamine faint, and the sweet tuberose, . . . — 1250.
Each cloud faint with the fragrance it bears; . . . *Sensit.* Pl. i. 37.
— 1. 89.
- (9) of movement of air, gentle, feeble.
The sweetness seems to satiate the faint wind; . . . *Epips.* 108.
Then fade away in curls faint: . . . *Rosal.* 797.
- (10) of movement of water, gentle.
the quick, faint kisses of the sea . . . *Epips.* 547.
The loom-wreaths which the faint tide wove . . . *Laon*, i. xvii. 7.
- (11) of quality, delicate.
Cease ye faint flowers and fountains, . . . *Adonais*, xli. 6.
Sacks from the pale faint water-flowers . . . *Prom.* ii. ii. 72.
Faint oxlips; tender bluebells, . . . *Question*, ii. 4.
Strews with *f.* blooms like bridal chamber floors, . . . *Witch*, lviii. 2.
- (12) of style, mild, slight.
was low and faint, A simple strain— . . . *Adon. Canc.* 27.
Palatinus sighed faint echoes of Ionian song: . . . *Ode Lib.* vii. 14.
- (13) slight.
By giving a faint foretaste of damnation . . . *Gish.* 30.
From one faint hope whose flower a dropping
poison shed, . . . *Laon*, iii. xx. 9.
by some faint sympathy of hate, . . . *Reviewer*, 7.
and said Faint words of cheer, . . . *Rosal.* 322.
- (14) pleasant, sweet.
hurling to faint bowers
falls upon the eye-lids like faint sleep; . . . *Epips.* 353.
— 449.
- (15) tender, sympathetic.
if not that tears did tremble In my faint eyes, . . . *Fr. Pris.* 2.

(18) shadowy.
Some phantom, some faint image; *Mont B.* 47.
***Faint-eyed**, *c. adj.* said of flowers, pcr.shing (?)
Ye *faint-eyed* children of the *Hours*, *Fiordispina*, 32.
Fainted, *v. intr.* failed, withered.
For thirst of which they *fainted*. *Prom.* II. iv. 43.
***Fainter**, *adj.* slighter or less distinct.
now the sound *fainter* and *fainter*, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 84.
every strain *Crew fainter* but more sweet, *Rosal.* 1169.
***Faintest**, *adj.* (1) slightest, least.
by the scorn Of Wisdom's *faintest* smile, *Laon*, VII. xxxv. 5.
And in one human brain Causes the *f.* thought, *Q. Mab*, II. 107.
diffuses The slightest *faintest* motion, — II. 240.
the *faintest* sound From time's light footfall, — III. 140.
(2) most gentle.
not the *f.* breath Steals o'er the unruffled deep; — IV. 21.
(3) most obscure, dimmest.
The *faintest* stars are scarcely shorn *Rosal.* 381.
(4) most absorbed.
If the fainting soul is *faintest* *Sophia*, III. 3.
Fainting, *pp. ppl.* (1) worn out, dropping.
Fainting with toil, covered with foam and blood: *Hellas*, 619.
(2) failing.
Half *fainting* in the affliction of vain breath: *Triumph*, 61.
Fainting, *ppl.* (1) unprosperous, impoverished.
But leech-like to their *fainting* country cling, *Engl.* 1819, 5.
(2) exhausted, wearied.
Like arrows through a *fainting* antelope, *Hellas*, 346.
For whose support this *fainting* frame lies low; *M. N. Post. Fr.* 12.
(3) dejected, unhappy.
Yet, though, *fainting* fair one, *Mary, who died*, II. 5.
(4) *fig.* enamoured.
Till, fold after fold, to the *fainting* air *Sensit. Pl.* I. 31.
If the *fainting* soul in faintest *Sophia*, III. 3.
***Faintingly**, *adv.* wearily, feebly.
The child trod *faintingly*, And as she went, *Laon*, v. xxvi. 6.
Faintly, *adv.* (1) feebly.
At peace, and *faintly* smiling:— *Alastor*, 645.
smiles, which *faintly* could express *Rosal.* 1058.
(2) gently.
As a youth lulled in love-dreams *faintly* sighing, *Prom.* IV. 447.
(3) dimly.
yet the Ray Which *faintly* glimmered *Mother & Son*, I. 5.
snow Gleams *faintly* through the gloom *Q. Mab*, IV. 37.
baleful sun That *faintly* twinkles there, — VI. 46.
(4) hardly, scarcely.
For it is such, as I but *faintly* guess, *Cenci*, III. i. 199.
Which its lustre *faintly* hid, *W. Shel.* (3) I. 4.
(5) indistinctly.
Scarce *faintly* uttered—O almighty one, *Q. Mab*, VII. 159.
Faintness, *adj.* want of nerve.
a passing *faintness* threw over my brow— *Laon*, i. lviii. 1.
Faints, *v. intr.* (1) swoons, falls senseless.
She *faints*: an ill appearance this. *Cenci*, IV. iv. 176.
(2) is overcome in spirit.
He *faints*, dissolved into a sea of love; *Fiordispina*, 25.
(3) sinks, falls.
flowers So sweet, the sense *f.* picturing them! *Ode W. Wind*, III. 8.
where whose gazes *f.* entangled in their mazes *Prom.* II. v. 53.
There is a mood which language *faints* beneath; *St. Epips*, 139.
(4) *fig.* falls languidly.
weary noon, *Faints* in her summer swoon, *Hellas*, 1046.
***Fair**, *n.* a market.
The Devil then sent to Leipsic *fair*, *Peter*, VI. xiii. 1.
Fair, *n.* wife, fair one.
English Peacock with his mountain *fair* *Gish*, 233.
Fair, *adj.* (1) of persons, personifications and animate objects, beautiful, lovely, pleasant to look upon.
her fair hands Were bare alone, *Alastor*, 165.
There was no *fair* bend near him, — 297.
For Venus whilst Adonis lived was *fair*— *Bion. Adon* 28.
saw the life blood flow From his fair thigh,
Fair and yet terrible! *Cenci*, I. iii. 166.
Nay, hide not your face, 'tis *fair*; — II. i. 103.
Oh, *Fair* Beatrice! Would that I loved thee not, — II. ii. 128.
Fair sister, thou in whom Men wondered — III. i. 369.
that *fair* blue-eyed child — V. ii. 50.
And gentle ghosts, with eyes as *fair* *Coleridge*, 3.
Of thy voluptuous leman *fair*, *Cyd.* 502.
By Jupyter! you said that I am *fair*. — 504.
Cast that *fair* prey? *Demon*, I. 12.
Whose outline is as *fair* as marble clothed — I. 16.
For that *fair* lady, whom thou dost regret,
One would think that the innocents *fair*, *Dante Com.* 42.
And all the rest, though *fair* and wise, *Epips*, 152.
And some were *fair*—but beauty dies away: — 269.
Young and *fair* As the descended Spirit — 285.
Beware of your *fair* hair, *Faust*, II. 318.
Why do you let that *fair* girl pass from you,
within its shadow grew One *fair* as— — II. 371.
A moonbeam *Fr. Moon*, 6.
her light *fair* feet Erased these images, *Ginevra*, 22.
With everything belonging to them *fair*!— *Gish*, 297.

from these *Fair* babes are born, *Hom. Earth*, 8.
The goddess, his *fair* mother, unbeguiled *Hom. Merc.* xxvi. 3.
the famed sister *fair* Of great Hyperion, *Hom. Sun*, 5.
Concealed him from his spouse and sister *fair*, *Hom. Venus*, 39.
Was one *fair* form that filled with love *Jane, Recoll.* 51.
Though thou art ever *fair* and kind, — 85.
Fair as herself, Like Love by Hope left desolate, *Laon*, I. xvi. 9.
It seemed that this *fair* Shape had looked — I. xvii. 1.
Shall this *fair* woman all alone, — I. xxii. 3.
And ardent youths, and children bright and *fair*; — I. lv. 6.
she was known To be thus *fair*, — I. lx. 5.
the sweet looks Of women, the *fair* breast from
which I fed, — II. i. 2.
whose *fair* eyes Were loadstars of delight, — II. xxi. 1.
A second self, far dearer and more *fair*; — II. xxiv. 2.
had those *f.* children torn, And made them slaves
a maiden *fair*, Who from her childhood has been
taught — II. xxxv. 6.
For those *fair* hands now free, — IV. xviii. 4.
Fair wrecks, on whom the smiling world with stir,
and *fair* eyes, gifted With feelings caught — IV. xxi. 4.
Upon the earth, and took that child so *fair* — V. xvii. 4.
his head, which now that infant *fair* Clapsed — V. xxxv. 4.
From that *fair* sight I turned in sickness, — V. xlv. 8.
Her thrilling gestures spoke, most eloquently *fair*.
And kissing her *fair* eyes, said, — VI. xxvi. 7.
down her *fair* and listening cheek — VII. ii. 6.
lay down On one *fair* mother's bosom:— — VII. xxii. 4.
When Amphiscena some *fair* bird has tied, — VIII. xxi. 8.
They were earth's purest children, young and *fair*,
her cheeks and lips most *fair*, — VIII. xxx. 1.
A piteous sight, that one so *fair* and young,
with silver-shining wings, so *fair*, — XII. xiii. 7.
less marvellously *fair* Than her own human hues
the boat of that *fair* child Securely fled, — XII. xxxix. 6.
In a youthful breast and *fair*, *Love*, 2.
what seemed so *fair* Within that magic mirror, *Love, Hope*, 17.
The *fair* hand that wounded it, — 50.
Is thy *fair* form indeed for ever flown? *M. N. Post. Fr.* 64.
Than the enthusiast's fancied love more *fair*, *M. N. Ravail*, 35.
Oh! yes I will kiss thine eyes so *fair*, — 91.
A pale dame came to a Lady *fair*, *Mar. Dr.* I. 1.
came Where that *fair* Lady sat, — XIV. 2.
Like this same Lady, good and *fair*, — XIX. 6.
And their *fair* limbs to float in motion, — XXI. 5.
Waked the *fair* Lady from her sleep, — XXIII. 2.
Yet, though, *fainting* fair one, *Mary, who died*, II. 5.
as that *fair* maiden when She lost the spring,
when *fair* Barydire With her bright eyes, *Orpheus*, 56.
A man there came, *fair* as a maid, *Peter*, v. 13.
Man and beast, and foul and *fair*, *Prom.* I. 785.
more *fair* than ought but her, — II. i. 69.
Fair are others; none beholds thee, — II. v. 60.
and ye, *Fair* sister nymphs, — III. ii. 68.
For thee, *fair* Spirit, one toil remains. — III. iii. 64.
Henceforth the many children *fair* — III. iii. 90.
like sister-antelopes By one *fair* dam, — III. iii. 98.
Hide that *fair* being whom we spirits call man; — III. iii. 45.
(Tho' *fair*, even in a world where thou art *fair*,
And you *fair* nymphs looking the love we feel;
fair As breathing marble, *Q. Mab*, I. 16.
So bright, so *fair*, so wild a shape — I. 73.
the *f.* *fair* That gems the glittering coronet of morn,
When the fiend would change to a lady *fair*! *Rosal.* 173.
With her *fair* child would Helen come — 174.
To think that a boy as *fair* as he, — 188.
And search the depth of its *fair* eyes — 385.
But these *fair* shadows interposed: — 410.
how could false hope rend a bosom so *fair*? *St. Ir.* (6) III. 4.
Whom youth makes so *fair* and passion so pale,
That garden sweet, that lady *fair*, *Sensit. Pl.* I. 22.
Thou art *fair*, and few are fairer *Sophia*, I. 1.
all the rest, though *fair* and wise, *St. Epips*, 9.
Waft repose to some bosom as faithful as *fair*,
And why should we grieve that a spirit so *fair* *Teas.* I. 2.
Amid a company of ladies *fair* — III. 6.
Her *fair* hair swept the bosom of the stream *Tower of Fam.* 18.
And the *fair* shape waned in the coming light,
a woman more *fair* Than heaven, *Triumph*, 365.
With her right she sustains her *fair* infant, *Vis. Sea*, 66.
To thy *fair* feet a winged Vision came, *Witch. Del.* III. 1.
So *fair* a creature, as she lay enfolden — II. 4.
And a *fair* Shape out of her hands did flow— — XXXV. 5.
She saw the inner form most bright and *fair*— — LXVI. 5.
(2) of persons, light or fair complexioned.
a pale, *Fair* girl, standing alone, *Faust*, II. 379.
Swayed by the water's love Of that *f.* forest green,
Are twined with its *fair* hair! *Jane, Recoll.* 51.
For his cheek became, not pale, but *fair*, *Rosal.* 819.
(3) of aspects of the earth and nature, beautiful to look on.
Kindling a flush on the *fair* cheek of Spring, *Demon*, II. 66.
unpavilioned heaven is *fair* *Q. Mab*, VIII. 121.
imagined by the water's love Of that *f.* forest green,
Fretted with many a *fair* cloud interwoven *Laon*, I. iv. 3.
Winding among the lawny islands *fair*, — I. h. i.
fair daughters, The clouds, of Sun and Ocean, — II. v. 9.
To gaze on this *f.* world with hopeless unconcern! — II. vii. 3.
nor winter false and *fair* Allures them forth — V. vi. 2.
nor the vision *f.* Of that bright pageantry beheld, — V. xlv. 5.
In the blue heaven so beautiful and *fair*, — VII. xv. 4.

those that made this world so *fair*, *Laon*, XII. xxviii. 6.
 bright whirlpools of that fountain *fair*, XII. xxxii. 8.
 but yet more soft and *fair*, *M. N. Fragm.* 18.
 and when the earth is *fair*, *Fr. Aithas*, II. iv. 8.
 This true *fair* world of things, *Prom.* IV. 384.
 To the hues of *your fair* heavens, *Rosal.* 10.
 Meeting in this *fair* solitude, — 158.
 And the Spring arose on the garden *fair*, *Sensit. Pt.* I. 5.
 Three days the flowers of the garden *fair*, — III. 1.
 The garden, once *fair*, became cold and foul,
 on those days the sky was calm and *fair*, *Witch*, LVI. 15.
 (4) of sun, moon and stars.
 And thou *Fair* star, *Ch.* 1st. IV. 19.
 Bright wanderer, *fair* com-ette of heaven,
 And the *fair* moon was rising among them,
 Serene yet sorrowing, like that planet *fair*,
 when to the flood That *Fair* Star fell, — I. xvi. 9.
 And horned moons, and meteors strange and
fair, — I. lii. 8.
 a diviner Heaven, serene and *fair*, — XII. xxxviii. 6.
 and the *fair* moon Gases in vain,
 how *fair* The moonbeams rest upon the trees!
 Ere thy *fair* light had fled, — *Stella*, 2.

(5) of various inanimate objects and places.
 a city stands, strong, *fair* and free; *Cenci*, v. iv. 104.
 You speak of a *fair* fountain, sweet to me.
 So *fair*, so wonderful a sight *Cycl.* 141.
 Isolated by cities *fair*; *Demon*, I. 215.
 Such honoured dwell in cities *fair* and free,
 and casts from all those statues *fair* *Q. Mab*, II. 28.
 pilot us thro' caverns strange and *fair* *Eng. Hills*, 93.
 till *fair* England be your sepulchre, *Hom. Earth*, 17.
fair Milan, Within whose veils long ran
 shall mark The shadow of *fair* ships, *Julien*, 555.
 O'er this *fair* fountain hung the sky,
 That dying statue, *fair* and wan, *Laon*, VI. xxix. 2.
 Then his *fair* cord of gold he dash'd on the floor, *Men of Eng.* VIII. 3.
 (6) of plants, flowers and fruits.
 Such is my heart—roses are *fair*, *Neples*, 110.
 But fruits are ever ripe, flowers ever *fair*, *Prom.* III. ii. 25.
 Where two *fair* apples with their gleam, *Rosal.* 112.
 from their stem She had divided such *fair* shapes *St. Ir.* (3) IV. 1.
fair as one flower adorning An icy wilderness—
Fair clinging weeds with ivy pale did grow, *Constant*, II. 1.
 As winter to *fair* flowers (though some be poison) *Demon*, II. 64.
 But now invested with *fair* flowers and herbs, *Faust*, II. 329.
 One frail and *fair* anemone: *Flordispina*, 43.
 And the *fair* oak, whose leafy dome affords *Laon*, I. xvi. 3.
 But fruits are ever ripe, flowers ever *fair*, *Laon*, I. xvi. 3.
 But like flowers delicate and *fair*, *Laon*, I. xvi. 3.
 As *fair* as the fabulous asphodels, *Laon*, I. xvi. 3.
 though seeming *fair*, Are flowers which die
 Strong leaves and tendrils, and its flowers *fair*, *Laon*, I. xvi. 3.

(7) of abstract things, spirits, ideas, &c., excellent, good.
 For he is gone, where all things wise and *fair*
 Descend; — *Adonai*, III. 6.
 nor dares she to defend So *fair* a prey, *Int. Beauty* VII. 11.
 Whom, Spirit, *fair*, thy spells did bind
 blotting all things *fair* And wise and good *Julien*, 460.
 At night when I reposed, *fair* dreams did pass
 The token flowers of truth and freedom *fair*, *Laon*, IV. xxxiii. 4.
 Sense and Reason, whose inchanters *fair*, — v. xvi. 7.
 Is throned an Image, so intensely *fair*, — IX. xxxii. 2.
 He sees *fair* things in many hideous shapes,
 Each pursues what seems most *fair*, *Ode Lib. Canc.* 2.
 false—true—and foul—and *fair*, *Edipsus*, I. 161.
 and deeds worthy of thoughts so *fair*, *Peter*, III. xxiii. 3.
 I bid ascend those subtle and *fair* spirits, *VI. xlii. 4.*
 How *fair* the air-born shapes! and yet I feel *Proh. Hellas*, 37.
 More *fair* and soft as man grows woe and kind, *Prom.* I. 658.
 Marks your creations rise as fast and *fair* — III. iii. 61.
 that ruled his doom was far too *fair*, *Song. Byron*, 6.
 All that pale expectation fringeth *fair*! *Triumph*, 296.
 (8) of day, times and seasons, delightful, pleasant.
 The day was *fair* and sunny,
 O'er the *fair* front and radiant eyes of day *Ys hasten*, 5.
 The night was *fair*, innumerable stars studded
 This *fair* day smiles to see All those who love
 So fleet, so faint, so *fair*, The Powers of earth
 Fairer far than this *fair* Day,
 the morning *fair* is changed *Laon*, XII. iv. 8.
 The night was *fair*, *Q. Mab*, I. 208.
 But now—'twas the season *fair* and mild *Rosal.* 362.

(9) clear, unblemished.
 But only my *fair* fame; *Cenci*, III. i. 293.
 (10) just, right.
 You grant your guest a *fair* reward, O Cyclops *Cycl.* 59.
 it were *fair* The world should know— *St. Epips.* 51.

(11) favourable, good.
Fair omen of the voyage; *Hom. Castor*, 20.
Fair, as *adv.* (1) sweetly.
 Det. *acc.* one foliaged lattice twinkling *fair*, *Alastor*, 464.

(2) favourably.
 the breeze blows *fair*: *Sensit. 59.*
 (3) fondly.
 Aspiring like one who loves too *fair*, too *far*, *Woodman*, 26.

**Fair-angled*, *c. adj.* having beautiful angles.
 Whom the *fair-angled* Leda mixed in love *Hom. Castor*, 2.

**Fair-haired*, *c. adj.* Fig. of the moonbeams.
Fair-haired and favourable, *Hom. Moon*, 25.
 The *fair-haired* Moon, *Hom. Sun*, 9.

**Fair-horned*, *c. adj.* having fine horns.
 Those *fair-horned* cattle closely following, *Hom. Merc.* XXXV. 4.

Fairer, *adj.* (1) of persons, more beautiful.
 and grows *F.* and nobler with each passing year. . . . *Demon*, II. 229.
Fairer far than this *fair* Day, *Q. Mab*, IX. 137.
F. than tongue can speak or thought may frame,
 a woman sits thereon, *Fairer* it seems than aught *Jaane, Invited*, 2.
 But *fairer* that the spirits of the air, — XII. viii. 7.
 Thou art *fair*, and few are *fairer*, *M. N. Ravail*, 33.
 (2) of inanimate objects.
 Where *fairer* Tempes bloom, *Hellas*, 1079.
 flowers . . . *Fairer* than any awakened eyes behold. . . . *Question*, III. 8.

Fairest, *n.* beloved one.
 When a lover clasps his *fairest*, *Fr. Incant.* I. 1.
Fairest, *adj.* (1) of persons, personifications and things
 pertaining, most beautiful.
 The *fairest* creatures in this breathing world; *Cenci*, II. ii. 23.
 One with eyes the *fairest* *Cycl.* 516.
 Within that *fairest* form, the female mind
fairest hands bound them on many a head, *Laon*, II. xxvi. 1.
 Her *fairest* limbs with the night wind — V. xvi. 8.
 We drag afar from pastoral vales the *fairest* — VI. xxxviii. 2.
 Among the daughters — VIII. xxv. 1.
 That *fairest* child, — XII. vi. 5.
 Like nothing human, but the *f.* Of winged shapes,
 But thine own *fairest* shadow imaged there? *Mar. Dr.* XIX. 3.
 Like the *fairest*, for it folds thee *Prom.* II. i. 113.
 This *fairest* creature from earliest spring — II. v. 62.
 On *fairest* bosoms and the sunniest hair, *Sensit. Pt.* II. 57.
 From every firmest limb and *fairest* face *Triumph*, 512.
 But, *fairest* stranger, when didst thou depart — 520.
 With *fairest* smiles of wonder thrown *Unf. Dr.* 122.
 (2) of inanimate things, nature, &c.
 on this *fairest* world Shake pestilence and war, *Unf. Dr.* 122.
 Earth . . . Pours from her *fairest* bosom, *W. Sh.* III. 5.
 Wind-winged emblem brightest, best and *fairest*!
 It seems in truth the *fairest* shell of Ocean :
 Florence! beneath the sun, Of cities *fairest* one, *Demon*, II. 16.
 The *fairest* of those wandering isles *Laon*, v. lii. 4.
 Changed to the *fairest* and the lightest boat *Prom.* III. iii. 74.
 (3) of flowers or fruits.
 O, ye hours, Follow with May's *fair* flowers. *Diverge for Year*, IV. 6.
 Of pomegranates, and citrons, *fairest* fruit, *Laon*, v. lii. 4.
Fairest children of the hours, *Pravert*, II. 1.
 And narcissi, the *fairest* among them all, *Sensit. Pt.* I. 18.

(4) of heavenly bodies.
 he demands from Heaven its *fairest* star, *Sensit.* I. 65.
 From which, beneath Heaven's *fairest* star, *Castor*, June 57.
 And as the *fairest* of that *fairest* planet, *Triumph*, 416.
 (5) of abstractions and abstract ideas.
 While *fairest* thoughts and limbs were built
 and from thy deep bosom *fairest*, *Hellas*, 937.
Fairest of the Idealities, *Q. Mab*, I. 191.
 selfishness, that blights The *fairest* feelings *Proh. Hellas*, 180.
Q. Mab, v. 17.

Fairies, *n.* pl. of Fairy.
Fairies, sprites, and angels keep her! *Bridal*, II. 1.
 Which *fairies* catch in hyacinth bowls : — *Fr. Wine*, 3.
 far few Of the *Fairies* bear those bowls so new! — 11.
Fairy, *adv.* honestly, justly.
 What men gain *fairy* that they should possess, *Fr. Pao. Eng.* 8.

Fairy, *n.* a supernatural elfish being.
 Some *fairy* sure has touch'd the newless string—
 The *Fairy's* frame was slight, *M. N. Despair*, 12.
 As that which, bursting from the *Fairy's* form, *Q. Mab*, I. 94.
 I am the *Fairy* Mab : — I. 101.
 The *Fairy* and the Soul proceeded; — I. 167.
 Within the *Fairy's* fanc. . . . — I. 199.
 The *Fairy* and the Spirit Entered the Hall — II. 21.
 Spirit! the *Fairy* said, — II. 41.
 The *Fairy* and the Spirit Approached — II. 68.
 The *Fairy* pointed to the earth, — II. 97.
 Behold, the *F.* cried, Palmyra's ruined palaces! —
 The *Fairy* paused, — II. 109.
Fairy! the Spirit said, — II. 244.
 The Spirit felt the *Fairy's* burning speech, — III. 1.
 O *Fairy!* in the lapce of years, — VI. 2.
 The *Fairy* calmly smiled in comfort, — VI. 15.
 The *Fairy* waved her wand : — VII. 267.
 The *Fairy* waves her wand of charm, — IX. 212.
 rolled Around the *Fairy's* palace-gate — IX. 221.
 a love-ick *Fairy* Had woven *Witch*, XVI. 3.

Fairy, *adj.* (1) of, or pertaining to fairies.
 gleam Like *fairy* lands *Demon*, I. 205.
 Behold the chariot of the *Fairy* Queen! *Q. Mab*, I. 59.
 Saw but the *fairy* pageant, — I. 91.
 The *Fairy* Queen *Feix* led — I. 105.
 in her triumph spoke the *Fairy* Queen : — VIII. 41.
 (2) Fig. delicate, fairy-like.
 Upon the *fairy* isles of sunny lawn, *Epips.* 193.
 Of travellers, or of *fairy* land, — *Rosal.* 266.
 golden dawn To *fairy* isles of evening, *Unf. Dr.* 218.

***Fairy-money, c. n.** imaginary or unsubstantial money.

And funds in *fairy-money*, bonds, and bills. . . . *Cidipus*, i. 302.
Faith, n. (1) religious belief, creed, subjection of mind either in good or evil sense.

from *faith* no succor she may borrow, *Calderon*, III. 18.
 That *faith* no agony shall obscure in me. . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 102.
 tame sacrifice To a fond *faith*! *Coleridge*, 16.
 Cr to . . . and *Faith*, and Power thou upstart; . . . *Damon*, i. 90.
 The works of *faith* and slavery, so vast, II. 214.
 And bloody *faith* the foulest birth of time. . . . *Fall of Bonap.* 14.
 O, *faith* in God! O, power on earth! *Hellas*, 261.
faith Creating what it feigned— 410.
 What *faith* is crushed, what empire bleeds 713.
 The written fortunes of thy house and *faith*. . . . 800.
 The autumn of a giv— *faith* is come, 871.
 Mine is another *faith*— *Julian*, 165.
 Yet feel their *faith*, religion, 191.
 And *Faith*, and Custom, and low-thoughted cares, . . . *Laon*, *Dea*, XIII. 7.
 Fear, Hatred, *Faith*, and Tyranny, who spread . . . I. XIII. 8.
 The Champion of thy *faith* e'er sought to fly, . . . III. xix. 5.
Faith, an obscene worm, who sought to rise, . . . V. 1. 8.
 And underneath thy feet writhe *Faith*, and Folly, . . . V. *Song*, 1-4.
 If *faith* or custom do not interpose, . . . VI. xl. 3.
 in which were lain *Fear*, *Faith*, and Slavery; . . . VII. xxxiii. 8.
 but that a *faith* Nursed by fear's dew of poison, . . . VIII. vi. 6.
 This is not *faith* or law, VIII. xii. 8.
 Whence love yet flowed when *faith* had choked . . . VIII. xii. 7.
 all other, VIII. xvi. 4.
 and evil *faith*, grown hoary With crime, . . . IX. xvii. 9.
 nor fear nor shame, Nor *faith*, nor discord, . . . IX. xviii. 1.
 as a God whose *faith* began To fade, . . . IX. xviii. 1.
 whose sanguine waves Stagnate like ice at *Faith*, . . . IX. xviii. 8.
 lie *Faith*, and Plague, and Slaughter, . . . X. xvii. 2.
 That monstrous, when with they ruled mankind, . . . X. xxvi. 2.
 With words which *faith* and pride had steeped in . . . X. xxxii. 3.
 flame, X. xxxii. 8.
 He loathed all *faith* beside his own, . . . X. xxxiii. 6.
 That *faith* and tyranny were trampled down; . . . X. xxxv. 4.
 The errors of his *faith* in endless war! . . . X. xxxv. 9.
 And thrones, which rest on *faith* in God, . . . XI. xviii. 9.
 the shame Of royalty and *faith* . . . XI. xix. 8.
 The men of *faith* and law then . . . XII. ii. 4.
 The blackness of the *faith* it seems to hide; . . . XII. ix. 5.
 Scared by the *faith* they feigned, . . . XII. xiv. 1.
 The warm tears burst in spite of *faith* and fear, . . . XII. xxix. 3.
 All power and *faith* must pass, . . . *Mont B.* 77.
 Which teaches awful doubt, or *faith* so mild, . . . *Obdipus*, i. 331.
 But for such *faith* with nature reconciled; . . . *Otho*, III. 1.
 Pity, *faith*, and state necessary, . . . *Peter*, III. xix. 5.
 Those whom nor power, nor lying *faith*, nor toil, . . . VI. xxiii. 3.
 In which *faith* they live and die. . . . *Prom.* i. 201.
 The heart-enrobed *faith*, . . . I. 555.
 And all that *faith* creates or love desires, . . . II. iv. 47.
 Waiting for the *faith* he kindled: . . . III. i. 10.
 To know nor *faith*, nor love, nor law; . . . III. iii. 130.
 though built On eldest *faith*, . . . III. iv. 174.
 And faithless *faith*, such as Jove kept with thee; . . . Q. *Mab*, v. 109.
 A dark yet mighty *faith*, . . . VII. 14.
 the slavish priest Sets no great value on his hire- . . . VII. 65.
 ling *faith*: . . . VII. 221.
 confirms the *faith* his death-groan sealed: . . . VII. 237.
 Of human error's dense and purling *faith*, . . . IX. 106.
 No remnant of the exterminated *faith* . . . *Rosal.* 701.
 and misery, Which flows from God's own *faith*. . . 805.
 to see The works of *faith* and slavery, so vast, . . . W. *Shel.* II. 5.
 And *Faith*, the Python, undefeated, . . . IV. 2.
 Or the priests of the bloody *faith*; . . .
 To a blighting *faith* and a cause of crime . . .
 Or the priests of the evil *faith*; . . .

(2) faithfulness, confidence.
 Of such affection and unbroken *faith* . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 312.
 And said—'Is this thy *faith*?' . . . *Ginevra*, 50.
 Accept this token of my *faith*. . . . 74.
 Or he would sell what *faith* may yet remain . . . *Hellas*, 559.
 And vows of *faith* each to the other band; . . . IV. xiii. 4.
 the vows which they plight In early *faith*, . . . IV. xxi. 9.
 with a rite Of *faith* most sweet . . . VI. xxxix. 3.
 I would not chide thee, though thy *f.* is broken: . . . *Rosal.* 35.
 And filled him, not with love, but *faith*, . . . 620.
 We will have rites our *faith* to bind, . . . 851.
 till fear grew hope and *faith*, . . . 1001.

(3) belief.
 and to the *faith* that I, . . . Lived ever holy . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 147.
 And in such *faith*, some steadfast joy to know, . . . *Laon*, iv. ix. 5.
 can he own *faith* impart. . . . VII. iii. 4.
 unlearn Such bitter *faith* beside Marenghi's urn. . . *Marenghi*, i. 6.

(4) steadfastness.
 Dissolve with that strong *f.* and fervent passion . . . *Hellas*, 857.
 Yet has thy *faith* prevailed, and I am here. . . 864.

(5) credence.
 ere new creeds could *faith* obtain, . . . *Rosal.* 109.
 (6) sincerity, honesty.
 Stand prating of commerce, public *faith*, . . . *Obdipus*, i. 198.

Faith, as irony.
 the *f.*! 'Tis mocking us . . . that too solemnly. . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 71.
Faith! They are sadder than I thought . . . V. iii. 129.
 Rare, in *faith*! . . . *Faust*, II. 113.

Faithful, adj. (1) loyal, true, constant.
 When thou wert *faithful* to thyself and me. . . *Cavale*, 8.

Be *faithful* to thyself, And fear no other . . . *Cenci*, iv. iv. 40.
 And as the lady looked with *faithful* grief . . . *Pr. Athan*, II. ii. 25.
 And give that *faithful* bosom joy. . . *Q. Mab*, i. 28.
 Wait repose to some bosom as *faithful*, as fair, . . *Year*, i. 2.

(2) exact, accurate.
 Which from the mind's too *faithful* eye . . . *Jana*, *Recall*, 83.
 thy memory is *faithful* now— . . . *Pr. Athan*, II. ii. 64.

(3) *adj.* absol. adherents of a faith or creed.
 Where secretly the *faithful* worship. . . *Calderon*, III. 179.

Faithfully, adu. accurately.
 Good folks, I must *faithfully* tell ye, . . . *Cal*, i. 3.

Faithless, adj. A. Lit. (1) deceptive.
Faithless perhaps as sleep, a shadowy lure, . . *Alastor*, 204.

(2) treacherous.
 Follow not his *faithless* glance . . . *Calderon*, III. 69.
 Have been abandoned by their *faithless* allies . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 84.
 Yes, all the *faithless* smiles are fled . . . *Coleridge*, 55.
 Be *faithless* to the fear yet unbetrayed; . . *Laon*, 2. xii. 7.
 And *faithless* faith, such as Jove kept with thee; . *Prom.* III. iii. 130.

(3) inconstant.
 Its withered leaves in a *faithless* bosom; . . *Constant*, II. 4.

B. Fig. (1) liable to betray or give up.
 Hides his hoard deeper in the *faithless* earth. . *Hellas*, 327.

(a) liable to deceive.
 No doubt, though memory *faithless* be, . . *Rosal.* 1221.

Faiths, n. (1) creeds or systems of religion.
 Heaven smiles, and *faiths* and empires gleam. . *Hellas*, 1064.
 succeeds To *faiths* which long have held the world . .
 in awe . . . *Laon*, IV. xv. 4.

(2) beliefs, received opinions.
 disenchanted Of many impious *f.*—wise, just— . *Marenghi*, VI. 5.
 Yet human hopes and cares and *faiths* and errors, . . *XXVI*, 1.

(3) the enthusiastic love or admiration.
 to inchant The *faiths* of men: . . *Laon*, v. xiv. 4.

Falcons, n. tamed birds of prey used for hawking.
 Others more Humble, like *falc*, sate upon the fist *Triumph*, 506.

Fall, v. intr. A. Lit. (1) drop, tumble, come down.
 Now shall it fall! . . . *Alastor*, 307.
 the dread abyss In which it fears to fall: . . *Cenci*, III. i. 255.
 did you fall into the fire when drunk? . . *Cycl.* 677.
 Warm corpses fall upon the clay-cold dead; . . *Laon*, XI. xi. 6.
 They fly—the torches fall— . . . XII. vii. 1.

I saw, . . . The tyrant's child fall without life or . .
 motion . . . XII. xvi. 8.

the leaves of autumn fall, . . *Pr. Athan*, II. iv. 3.
 Like snow on herbless peaks, fall flake by flake, . *Prom.* III. i. 12.

I saw the dark earth fall upon the coffin; . . *Rosal.* 219.
 like drops which fall Wasting the fountain-stone . . 722.

When leaves fall and cold winds come. . . *When the lamp*, IV. 8.

(2) descend.
 With what fierce strokes they *f.* upon my neck! . *Faust*, II. 119.

(3) with down, drop from an erect posture.
 I could fall down and worship that and thee. . *Prom.* II. iii. 16.

(4) descend or float down gradually.
 wheel and rise and fall, . . *Unf. Dr.* 237.

(5) hang dependent.
 She saw his white hairs . . round his shoulders *f.*; *Pr. Athan*, II. i. 34.

(6) crumble to ruin.
 Those pyramids shall fall; . . *Q. Mab*, II. 129.

B. Fig. (1) of sound.
 And love taught grief to fall like music from his . *Adonais*, xxx. 9.
 tongue. . . *Prom.* IV. 508.

Because your words fall like the clear, soft dew . .
 (2) end or die.

When he shall fall upon whose ripe grey hairs . *Hellas*, 904.
 Not whilst for private pique the public fall, . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 49.

But we, though soon they fall, . . *Mutability*, (a) II. 5.
 They rise, they fall; one generation comes . *Q. Mab*, IV. 227.
 Is cankered in its heart, the tree must fall, . *Rosal.* 1203.

(3) strike, spend force on.
 would not fall On stones and trees. . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 4.

(4) lose place, position or power.
 lest we Should fall as from a glorious pinnacle . *Ch. 1st*, II. 134.
 if I fall, I shall not weep . . *Complets*, 2.
 Divided in itself, and soon must fall, . . *Hellas*, 335.

Islam must fall, but we will reign together . . 887.
 Aspiring, unrepresed, yet soon to fall: . . *Prom.* III. i. 17.

And veil by veil, evil and error fall: . . *Pr.* III. iii. 62.
 Strike at the root, the poison-tree will fall; . *Q. Mab*, IV. 83.

(5) come suddenly.
 Disquiet on the multitudes did fall: . . *Laon*, VI. ii. 3.

the devastation . . among the crowd would fall . *X. xliii*, 9.
 on each unwilling heart Unusual awe did fall— . *XI. xiv*, 9.

(6) come over, pervade around.
 And the crimson pall of eve may fall . . *Cloud*, 41.

thriving shadows, . . *F.* on my overflowing eyes; *Con. Sing.* III. 8.
 Warm fragrance seems to fall . . *Epips*, 105.

from the sky There fall, clear exhalations, . . 471.
 Which from heaven like dew doth fall, . . *Eug. Hillis*, 317.

Or the dew falls, or the angry sun look down . *Hellas*, 438.
 mingle with mine, and fall Around my heart . *Laon*, VI. xxxiv. 4.

Beams fall from high those depths upon . . *Prom.* II. ii. 17.
 Fall like a dew of balm upon the world. . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 53.

(7) are cast by reflection.

when they *fall* Through some cathedral window, *Q. Mab*, 1. 55.
Half-seen shadows did *fall*, . . . *Sr. Jr.* (3) xii. 5.
forbade Shadow to *fall* from leaf and stone, . . . *Triumph*, 445.

(8) happen, chance, come.

I *fall* upon the thorns of life! . . . *Ode W. Wind*, iv. 12.
(9) was set.

Thoughts sprung where'er that step did *fall*, . . . *Mask*, xxxi. 4.

(10) with *sunder*, become subject to.

and now I *fall* Under the cruel grasp . . . *Cycl.* 334.
or ye friends *May fall* under some sorrow . . . *Julian*, 377.

Fall, n. A. *Lit.* the act of falling.

In terrible and intertangled *fall*, . . . *Faust*, II. 135.
the earthquake *Fall* of vast bastions . . . *Hellas*, 818.
a *fall* far and deep, . . . *Laon*, III. xxii. 5.
fell, And broke them both—the *fall* was cruel. *Peter*, I. vi. 5.
Like the dust of its *fall*, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 114.
the circling sunbrows did upheave its *fall*, . . . *Witch*, xlii. 7.

B. *Fig.* (1) degradation, declension from power.

One star with incident . . . light Hovers above its *f*, *Hellas*, 345.
and the swift *fall* Of one so great . . . *Laon*, vi. xxviii. 6.
that my foe even thus prepare their *fall*! . . . *Edipus*, I. i. 191.
Scorn track thy lagging *fall* thro' boundless space *Prom* 1. 301.
Before the sacred Titan's *fall*, . . . — II. i. 40.
Darkens my *fall* with victory! . . . — III. i. 87.
That mocked his fury and prepared his *fall*, . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 37.

(2) end.

Yet a lingering friend might be grieved at my *fall*, *Death*, *Dial.* 36.

(3) declension, delinquency.

from slavery to cowardice A wretched *fall*! . . . *Laon*, iv. xxviii. 3.

Fallen, pp. A. *Lit.* (1) tumbled, dropped.

he could not Have *fallen* there, . . . *Cenci*, iv. 75.
Like strips of the sky *fallen* through me on high, *Cloud*, 57.
and the band Of her dark hair had *fallen* n, . . . *Laon*, i. xvi. 6.
And when the blinding tears had *fallen*, . . . — III. xxviii. 1.

(2) been set, struck.

Whose smooth descent some ceaseless step to
wear For many a year had *fallen*— . . . — IV. ii. 6.

(3) been removed, disappeared.

The veil has *fallen*, . . . *Prom* II. iv. 2.
After some foul disguise had *fallen*, . . . — III. iv. 70.

(4) come to ruin.

Rome has *fallen*, ye see it lying . . . *Fr. Rome*, 1.
as if the world's wide continent Had *fallen* . . . *Laon*, VII. xxxviii. 4.
But now our styes are *fallen* in, . . . *Edipus*, I. 43.

(5) dropped, tumbled.

And fell, as I have *fallen*, by the way-side;— . . . *Triumph*, 541.

B. *Fig.* (1) declined from power.

And he is *fallen*! they cry, he who did dwell . . . *Laon*, v. xxxi. 4.
he who did dwell like famine . . . Among our
homes, *as fallen*! . . . — V. xxxi. 6.
your defence lies *fallen* and vanquished. . . *Prom*, I. 311.
Fallen, as Napoleon fell.— . . . *Triumph*, 224.

(2) lowered in esteem or disgraced.

As o'er an angel *fallen*; . . . *Cenci*, iv. i. 186.
greater none had he Though *fallen*— . . . *Job*, 198.

(3) come upon.

night's gloom Meanwhile had *fallen* on earth . . . *Laon*, ix. xxxv. 9.
Which in sleep had *fallen* on you— . . . *Mask*, xxxviii. 4

(4) befallen, happened to.

what woe has *fallen* upon me! . . . *Cycl.* 671
to spy What calm has *fall* n on earth, . . . *Laon*, I. iii. 9.
When Plague had *f*, on man, and beast, and worm, *Prom*, I. 172.

(5) appeared suddenly.

A star has *fallen* upon the earth . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 197.

(6) come to, arrived at.

were I as he *Fallen* to such deep reverse;— . . . *Julian*, 265.

(7) struck on.

These words had *fallen* on my unheeding ear, . . . *Laon*, III. x. 1.

(8) been removed, passed off.

And on each herb, from which Heaven's dew had *f*, *Prom*, II. i. 154.
The loathsome mask has *fallen*, . . . — III. iv. 193.

(9) *adj. absol.* those who have fallen.

Among the *fallen* on evil days: . . . *Rosal.* 474.

Fallen, ppl. adj. A. *Lit.* (1) ruined.

the *fallen* towers Of Babylon, . . . *Alastor*, 110.
the abandoned gate Of a *fallen* palace. . . *Prom*, I. 218.

(2) disintegrated, broken.

Upheld by knotty roots and *fallen* rocks, . . . *Alastor*, 574.

(3) ended, finished.

Like a rainbow, and if the *fallen* shower? . . . *Vis. Sea*, 90.

B. *Fig.* degraded, powerless.

I hated thee, *fallen* tyrant! I did groan To think *Fall* of Bonap. 1.
now found apast, alone, The *fallen* Tyrant!— . . . *Laon*, v. xx. 7.
now gathered round The *fallen* tyrant;— . . . — V. xxix. 3.
O'er Ruin desolate, O'er Falsehood's *fallen* state, *Naples*, 98.

Falling, pr. ppl. A. *Lit.* (1) coming from above, dropping.

The chill rain is *falling*, . . . *Autumn*, II. 1.
What if my leaves are *falling* like its own! . . . *Ode W. Wind*, v. 2.
like slow rain *Falling* for ever, . . . *Rosal.* 333.

(2) striking.

Like beams . . . on waves below *Falling* in pauses, *Laon*, v. xli. 8.

(3) treading.

soft light feet . . . no sound their *falling* gave; *Hom. Merc.* xxv. 3.

B. *Fig.* (1) approaching.

Fast *falling* to decay; . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 136.

(2) coming to ruin.

The crash as of an empire *falling*, . . . *Hellas*, 724.

Falling, ppl. adj. A. *Lit.* (1) flowing, dropping.

The softest notes of *falling* rills, . . . *Guitar Jane*, 70.
not that *falling* stream's Lethæan song; . . . *Triumph*, 463.

(2) that tumbles or drops down.

Or *falling* spear-grass, or their own decay . . . *Alastor*, 411.
and saw on high the glare of *falling* brands: . . . *Laon*, vi. xviii. 9.
Fills the faint eyes with *falling* tears . . . *Prom*, II. iv. 15.
The *falling* beam, the shrike, the groan, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 43.
And *falling* drops, moved in a measure new . . . *Triumph*, 377.

(3) treading.

Mocks thy gently *falling* feet, . . . *Prom*, II. i. 186.

B. *Fig.* briefly lasting.

It is a dying lamp, a *falling* shower, . . . *Adonais*, xxxiii. 5.

Falls, v. intr. A. *Lit.* (1) comes with force.

The red artillery's bolt mangling among them *f*. *Laon*, vi. iv. 9.

(2) drops, is thrown.

let every seed that *falls* In silent cloquence . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 19.

(3) runs over in cascade.

from a perennial source It ever flows and *falls*, *Orpheus*, 77.
And as it *falls* casts up a vaporous spray . . . — 79.

(4) tumbles down.

And fell, as the eagle on the plain *Falls* . . . *Rosal*, 1185.
One *falls* and then another in the path Senecless— *Triumph*, 159.

(5) is cast by reflection.

So when thy shadow *falls* on me, . . . *Prom*, iv. 453.

B. *Fig.* (1) becomes helpless, fails.

Flies at his throat who *falls*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 126.

(2) descends morally.

The depth to which ambition *falls*; . . . *Calderon*, II. 123.

(3) comes on.

return for me When night *falls*, . . . — I. 39.

(4) is lost, drops away

or gold, the old man's sword, *Falls* from my
withered hand. . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 129.

(5) dies or is killed.

and when the rebel *falls*, . . . *Hellas*, 354.
when he *falls*, His mild eye beams . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 157.

(6) appears, comes over.

The aerial crimson *falls*, flushing her cheek, . . . *Prom*, I. 469.

(7) has influence.

And *falls* upon the eye-lids like faint sleep; . . . *Epips*, 449
On frozen hearts the fiery rain of wine *Falls*, . . . *Ginevra*, 115.

(8) comes.

The shadow of thy spirit *falls* on her? . . . *Prom*, I. 823.
the voice of thy delight *Falls* on me . . . — IV. 496.

(9) bends, varies.

whose motion Ever *falls* and shifts and glances . . . *Sophia*, I. 5.

(10) coupled with *rises*, flickers.

Which, as a dying pulse rises and *falls*, . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 12

Falls, n. cascades.

melodious *falls* did burst and shiver . . . *Laon*, XII. xxxiv. 5.

False, n. falsity, error.

The bounds of true and *false*, are past . . . *Faust*, II. 41.
of *false* and true, Was dead within me. . . *Laon*, III. xxiv. 1.

in the nakedness of *false* and true . . . *Ode Lib.* XVI. 14.

False, adj. (1) untrue.

that thy *false*, impious words Tempt not . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 125.
Unnatural man, thou knowest that it is *false*. . . — I. iii. 54.
'Tis most *false* That I am guilty of foul parricide; . . . — IV. iv. 145
'Tis *false*! that breach towards the Bosphorus
succeeds, To faith— . . . Bloody and *f*, and cold: . . . *Hellas*, 116.
By the *false* cant which on their innocent lips
as all words must, be *false* or true; . . . *Laon*, iv. xv. 5.
false—true—and foul and fair, . . . *Edipus*, I. 122.
and doth hold . . . that the Christian creed is *false*, . . . *Peter*, VI. xii. 4.
if true Or *false*, I never questioned it: . . . *Rosal.*, 522.
And say with flattery *false*, yet sweet, . . . — 841.
Because they tell no story, *false* or true! . . . *Witch*, *Ded.* I. 4.

(2) faithless, inconstant.

no the *false* Spirit shall fly . . . *Cavalc.*, 13.
My kindred *false* to their deserted selves. . . *Cenci*, V. iii. 69.

False friend, with thou smile or weep . . . — V. iii. 130.
How treacherous, *false*, and cold seem all things. . . — V. iv. 80.

Of the *false* Helen, near Scamander's stream? . . . *Cycl.*, 261.

Yet never found I one not *false* to me, . . . *Epips*, 258.
And that this friend was *false*, . . . *Laon*, *Ind.* VI. 6.

and friends had now become Heartless and *false*, . . . — II. xxi. 8.

And after many a *false* and fruitless crime . . . *Prom*, I. 302.

Even to deicide; it is thy sport, *false* sister; . . . — II. i. 99.

Or cold, staid gait, or *false* and hollow smiles, . . . — III. iv. 42.

When *false* or frowning made me sick at heart . . . — III. iv. 49.

None talked that common, *false*, cold, hollow talk . . . — III. iv. 149.

Spirit *false*! thou hast forgot . . . *Rarely*, II. 5.

To fly with thee, *false* as thou.— . . . *Remember*, II. 4.

for her *false* mate Has fled and left her desolate. . . *Rosal*, 144.

As well might there be *false*, as I . . . — 509.

New figures on its false and fragile glass . . . *Triumph*, 247.
And the false cuckoo bade the Spring . . . *Unf. Dr.* 71.

(3) treacherous, untrustworthy.
the false quicksands of the sea of honour,
with false smiles Making my true suspicion seem
your wrong . . . *Calderon*, 1. 254.

Art thou my friend Orsino? False or true? . . . *Cenci*, i. ii. 32.
and a false innocence Upon my face, . . . — *—* iii. i. 222.
which those of this false world Employ . . . — *—* v. i. 86.
Lindsay, Hume, and false Argyle, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 218.
On the false earth's inconstancy? . . . *Coleridge*, 20.
Gave any of your stores to these false strangers;—
The false Tyrant's cheek shall be, . . . *Cyd.* 247.
The false Moldavian serfs fled fast and far,
Can change with its false times and tides, . . . *Hellas*, 289.
In sudden panic those false murderers fled,
As calm decks the false Ocean:— . . . — *—* 981.
fame Of conquerors and impostors false and bold,
By thy f. tears—those millstone-braining men—
so smiled The false deep ere the storm. . . . *Laon*, v. viii. 1.
— *—* viii. xv. 6.
— *—* viii. xvii. 8.
Ld. Ch. xiii. 4.
Vis. Sea, 167.

(4) not real, deceptive, pretended.
turning False pleasure to true ignominy. . . . *Calderon*, iii. 143.
By thy false care did I dwy I've withered leaves
and false looks Of true submission, . . . *Constant*, ii. 3.
No news of your false spring . . . *Damon*, i. 178.
Like the false dawns which perish in the bursting: . . . *Far. Jar away*, 1. 5.
Every false verse of that sweet oracle, . . . *Fr. Unf. Tale*, 2.
Away, false shapes of sleep! . . . *Gish* 141.
— when winter false and fair Allures them forth . . . *Hellas*, 9.
With the false anger of the hypocrite? . . . *Laon*, v. vii. 2.
inherits From the false dawn, . . . *—* v. xxiv. 6.
— *—* ix. v. 4.
Desire presented her [false] glass, . . . *Love, Hope*, 15.
Who, soothed to false repose by the fanning
plumes above . . . *Prom.* 1 776.
how could false hope read a bosom so fair? . . . *St. Ir.* (6) iii. 4.

(5) unreal, mock.
would call him with f. names Brother, and friend, . . . *Alastor*, 268.
Ah, friend, 'tis the false laurel that I wear; . . . *Terra Rima*, 8.

(6) incorrect, erroneous.
On impossible And false hypothesis . . . *Calderon*, 1. 189.
False disputants on all its hopes and fears, . . . *Laon*, ii. iii. 4.
False writer between the bound and free; . . . *—* iv. xxiii. 5.
to consecrate Those false opinions . . . *Pr. Athan.* 1. 37.

(7) *adj. absol.* false people.
heroic, just, sublime, Thou wert among the false— *Marenghi*, viii. 6.

False, as *adv.* untruly.
with lips yet a white from the rack's kiss Speak f.? *Cenci*, v. ii. 9
If I speak false! . . . *Cyd.* 240.
If I speak false may those whom most I love, . . . — *—* 248.
If I speak false, then may my father perish, . . . — *—* 251.

Falsehood, *n.* (1) as a character or personification.

The fanes of Fear and Falsehood hear . . . *Damon*, i. 209.
There Vice and Falsehood took their stand, . . . *Falsehood*, ii. 1.
Falsehood! I tell thee thou hadst lost! . . . — *—* 44.
Upon her children's brow, dark Falsehood, to disarm . . . *Laon*, ii. xlv. 9.
O'er Run deadead, O'er Falsehood's fallen state, . . . *Naples*, 95.
Falsehood's trade Shall be as hateful . . . *Q. Mab*, iii. 136.
force And false, hang even o'er the cradled babe,
Evil and good: he nee truth and falsehood sprung;
to yield his elevated soul To tyranny or falsehood,
Falsehood demands but gold to pay the pangs . . . *—* v. 177.
Falsehood, mistake, and lust; . . . — *—* vi. 39.
Shall lend the scorpion falsehood with a wreath
on yonder earth, Falsehood now triumphs; . . . — *—* vi. 48.
Whilst falsehood, tricked in virtue's attributes,
war to wage With tyranny and falsehood, . . . — *—* ix. 43.
— *—* ix. 191.

(2) untruthfulness, deception.
(Falsehood is incompatible with duty) . . . *Calderon*, 1. 154.
a gross falsehood in his proper person, . . . — *—* 1. 173.
With tyranny and falsehood, . . . *Damon*, ii. 284.
Yet, from thy voice that falsehood starts aghast,
And wear this mask of falsehood . . . *Fr. Pris.* 4.
lust, falsehood, hate, and pride, and folly; . . . *Julian*, 308.
Falsehood, and fear, and toil, like waves . . . *Laon*, viii. x. 3.
Whether thy trade is falsehood, . . . *—* viii. xv. 4.
Rival in crime and falsehood, . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 238.
— *—* v. 23.

(3) perfidy, faithlessness.
Whose falsehood left thee broken-hearted;
could be So heavy as that falsehood is to me—
had fixed a blot Of falsehood on his mind . . . *Coleridge*, 26.
and pass, with guile Of thankful falsehood,
And trumpets all his falsehood to the world. . . . *Julian*, 311.
The falsehood and the force of him who reigns
The friend whose falsehood she had mourned, . . . *Laon*, x. xxiv. 6.
— *—* (Edipus), 1. 162.
— *Prom.* 1. 127.
— *Rosal.* 199.

(4) false statements, untruths.
'Tis but the falsehood it can wring from fear . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 51.
And with the falsehood of their poisonous lips
The shafts of falsehood unpolluting flew,
which each some falsehood told, . . . *Laon*, ix. xv. 1.
— *—* ix. xviii. 7.
— *Rosal.* 251.

(5) false statements, untruths.
Pale for the falsehood of the flattering Hours. . . . *Zucca*, 1. 8.

Falsely, *adv.* wrongly.
alas, ye deem Falsely— . . . *Laon*, xi. xii. 4.
One feeling too falsely disdained . . . — *—* One word, 1. 3.

Falter. (See *Faultier*.)

Fame, *n.* (1) as a character or personification.
leads, through toil and hate, to F.'s serene abode. *Adonais*, v. 9.

in which Fame, the eagle, built Her aerie, . . . *Hellas*, 873.
Echoing from the cave of Fame. . . . *Mask*, lili. 4.
Oh! Fame, all thy glories I'd yield for a tear . . . *Tear*, v. 6.
Fame singled out for thy thunder-bearing minion; *Triumph*, 265.

(2) celebrity, greatness.
his fate and fame shall be An echo . . . *Adonais*, 1. 8.
The Pilgrim of Eternity, whose fame . . . — *—* xxx. 3.
Live thou, whose infamy is not thy fame! . . . — *—* xxxvii. 1.
Nor ambition with f. crown the murderer's head. . . . *Biglow*, ii. 9.
Scarcely can for this fame repay . . . *E. Williams*, v. 5.
Poets' food is love and fame: . . . *Eug. Hills*, 190.
Fame is love disguised . . . — *Exhortation*, 2.
By a perverse antipathy of fame, . . . — *—* 16.
And fed it with the asphodels of fame, . . . *Fr. Satire*, 40.
Whose fame, though earth betray the dust . . . *Gish*, 12.
And steel-subduing Castor, heirs of fame. . . . *Hellas*, 419.
and the fame Of glorious deeds, . . . *Hom. Castor*, 6.
that ere my fame become A star . . . *Hom. Venus*, 11.
her fame Shines on thee, thro' the tempests dark
and wild . . . *Laon*, lxxi. 5.

their sunlike fame Upon the combat shone— . . . — *—* xii. 6.
And spurred at peace, and power, and fame; . . . — *—* xlii. 7.
the wondrous fame Of the past world, . . . — *—* li. i. 5.
Earth, sea and sky, the planets, life and fame . . . — *—* li. xxx. 8.
And fame, in human hope which sculptured was,
suffered for thy fame Made dim, . . . — *—* x. xxvii. 7.
Ye find it not in luxury . . . Nor in the fame, . . . — *—* xi. xviii. 9.
is lost in freedom's fame. . . . — *—* xi. xviii. 9.
An epitaph—may thy f. be made, Great People . . . — *—* xi. xviii. 9.
Till from its station in the heaven of fame . . . *Ode Lib.* 1. 11.
So that this blot upon the page of fame . . . *—* xv. 3.
Rests the full splendour of his sacred fame; . . . *Orkio*, 1. 4.
thou wouldst, if thou couldst feel, Abjure such
envious fame— . . . — *—* li. 2.

Nor happiness, nor majesty, nor fame, . . . *Poet. Great.* 1.
The ghosts of a no more remembered fame, . . . *Prom.* iii. iv. 169.
Oblivion will steal silently The remnant of its f.
the f. Which the vain glorious mighty of the earth
but the unending fame Which virtue hangs . . . *Q. Mab*, ii. 120.
They cajole with gold, And promises of fame, . . . — *—* iii. 128.
masonry weighing nothing in the scale Against
thy short-lived fame; . . . — *—* iv. 191.
unshared pleasure, sordid gain, or fame; . . . — *—* v. 235.
Low mingling on the lonely field of fame,
poverty and wealth, the thirst of fame, . . . — *—* v. 209.
lavortem, and worst desire of fame . . . — *—* v. 254.
If he seeks fame, fame never crowned . . . *—* vi. 213.
ambition, friendship, fame, . . . *Rosal.* 659.
With those who live in deathless fame . . . — *—* 748.
Nor fame, that shadow of the unborn hour . . . — *—* 1299.
Nor fame, nor power, nor love, . . . *Sonn. Byron*, 10.
That I have written a sonnet to her fame, . . . *St. Dejection*, iii. 6.
Who wander o'er the paradise of fame, . . . *Tasso*, 6.
whose fame or infamy must grow . . . *Terra Rima*, 5.
and more Of fame and peace . . . *Triumph*, 125.
And o'er thy head did beat its wings for fame, . . . — *—* 220.
— *Witch*, Ded. iii. 13.

(3) notoriety, evil celebrity.
Swell with the thoughts of murderous fame, . . . *Falsehood*, 82.
the disastrous fame Of conquerors . . . *Laon*, viii. xvii. 7.
makes his fame Enduring there . . . — *—* viii. xx. 7.
your fame must be A book of blood, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 65.
fame To their wide-wasting and insatiate pride, . . . — *—* v. 98.
To their corrupt and glaring idol fame, . . . — *—* v. 169.
gold or fame will surely reach The price . . . — *—* v. 224.
Nor sordid fame, nor hope of heavenly bliss,
All misery to my fame . . . — *—* viii. 114.
Or he was battered for the fame of power, . . . — *—* viii. 174.

(4) good character or reputation.
In blood and fame the eyes and hope of Antioch, . . . *Calderon*, 1. 232.
Evil and good, reproach and fame; . . . — *—* ii. 183.
the blot Upon my fame vanish . . . — *—* iii. 146.
So that my unpolluted fame should be . . . *Cenci*, iii. 1. 203.
But only my fair fame; . . . — *—* iii. 1. 203.
And my untainted fame; . . . — *—* v. ii. 125.
Towards our ancient house, and stainless fame!
above the reek of mortal fame, . . . — *—* v. ii. 147.
Shaven their tongues on Henrietta's fame? . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 328.
it will avail To thee own fame . . . *Orkio*, 1. 8.

(5) report, rumour.
and Fame Said he was wealthy, . . . *Julian*, 233.
but when Fame went abroad, That one in Argolis
and the Fame Of what has been, . . . *Laon*, iv. ix. 6.
— *Ode Lib.* xviii. 9.

Famed, *pp. adj.* renowned.
the famed sister fair, Of great Hyperion, . . . *Hom. Sun*, 5.
Like those famed seven who slept three ages . . . *Peter*, vii. xv. 3.

Familiar, *adj.* (1) well-acquainted.
In most familiar cadence, . . . *Alastor*, 565.
It grew familiar to desire . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 24.
muse not again Upon familiar thoughts, . . . — *—* v. iv. 54.
till the familiar train Of objects and of persons . . . *Ginevra*, 6.
But life's familiar veil was now withdrawn, . . . — *—* 122.
Soothing the mind with sweet famil. play, . . . *Hom. Merc.* lxxxiii. 7.

(2) ordinary, wonted.
arming familiar things To the redress . . . *Cenci*, iv. iv. 120.
to hide us from the sun Of this familiar life, . . . *Gish*, 156.
Familiar acts are beautiful through love; . . . *Prom.* iv. 403.
When everything fam. seemed to be Wonderful, . . . *St. Epiph.* 102.
All f.-viler things he touched, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 55.

(3) intimately known.

This most familiar scene *Death*, (a) 1. 7.
 And muttered some familiar name *Julian*, 515.
 Had ceased to make me start, From his f. lips— *Laon*, IV. vi. 5.
 Pain, whose unheeded and familiar speech *Prom.* II. iv. 41.
 And its familiar voice wears not ever. *—* II. v. 46.

(4) close, intimate.

Gathered them both into familiar f. *Hom. Merc. LXXXVI. 6.*

(5) supernaturally intimate.

Some declare You a familiar spirit, *St. Epips. 47.*

(6) with suffix *with*, accustomed to.

thus I grew familiar with the shock *Laon*, VII. xxiv. 7.

(7) with *to*, thoroughly known.

Both love and woe familiar to my heart *Prom.* II. i. 42.

Familiarly, *adv.* as close friends.

Sate familiarly, side by side, *Devil*, VIII. 2.

Fam'ly, *n.* households.

Might have maintained some dozen f. *Edipus*, II. ii. 26.

Fam'ly, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) people of one kin.

That 'tis a trick of this same family *Cenci*, II. ii. 108.

(3) lineage.

The bridge, too, is of a very ancient family, *Edipus*, I. 206.

B. *Fig.* numerous following.

And Sorrow, with her family of Sighs, *Adonais*, XIII. 5.

Famine, *n.* (1) as a character or personification.

plead With famine, or wind-walking Pestilence, *Cenci*, v. iv. 106.

Fam. or Blight, Pestilence, War and Earthquake, *Epips.* 461.

heaps Of bones where frenzied famine sleeps, *Falschood*, 6.

Famine, murder, hell and power *—* 524.

Famine and Pestilence, And Panic, shall wage war *Hellas*, 439.

And raving Famine left his ocean cave *—* 930.

Famine and Thirst await! Eat, drink, and die! *—* 930.

Famine, my paramour, Waits for us *Laon*, VI. i. 6.

cruel and fell Is Famine, *—* VI. i. 8.

Nor Famine from the rich man's portal came, *—* IX. xvii. 6.

Came Famine, a swift shadow, *—* X. xvii. 4.

Famine, than whom Murmur *—* X. xvii. 6.

Famine had spared the palace of the King:— *—* X. xxiv. 1.

Famine can smile On him who brings it food. *—* X. xxiv. 2.

Madness, and Fear, and Plague, and Famine still *—* X. xlv. 2.

Be Famine and Toil, *Ode, Arise*, 18.

This was the art which the arch-priest of Famine *Edipus*, I. 77.

Kept to the honour of our goddess Famine, *—* I. 407.

Invited to attend the feast of Famine, *—* II. i. 108.

feast Of Famine, let the expiation be. *—* II. i. 109.

We call thee Famine! *—* II. ii. 5.

We dare not, Sire, 'tis Famine's privilege. *—* II. ii. 41.

Hail to thee, hail to thee, Famine! *—* II. ii. 42.

Then hail to thee, hail to thee, Famine! *—* II. ii. 52.

by thy dread self, O Famine! *—* II. ii. 59.

Freedom calls Famine,—her eternal foe, *—* II. ii. 101.

My Kapne and Famine, *Peter, VI. xxxvi. 5.*

The winged hounds, Famine and Pestilence, *Prol. Hellas*, 144.

And Famine; and black blight on herb and tree; *Prom.* I. 173.

And close upon Shipwreck and Famine's track, *—* I. 501.

had mocked Famine's faint groan, *Q. Mab*, IX. 95.

There stands the Tower of Famine. *Tower of Fam.* 5.

(2) extreme hunger, deprivation of food.

Tame her with chains and famine? *Cenci*, IV. i. 8.

Waste [followed] by lame famine, *Ch. 1st*, I. 163.

a verdict of 'guilty, death,' by famine, *—* II. 397.

Sick with famine:— *Hellas*, 82.

In prey to famine, pest, and mutiny; *—* 570.

from the groans of crowds made pale By famine, *Laon*, II. ix. 5.

a silence lone and drear, More horrible than f. :— *—* III. xxvii. 6.

who did dwell Like famine or the plague, *—* V. xxxi. 5.

Aye, there is famine in the gulph of hell, *—* X. xxvii. 1.

First famine, and then toil, and then disease, *Prom.* II. iv. 50.

to save All that they love from famine: *Q. Mab*, III. 40.

millions lay Quenching the serpent's famine. *—* IV. 86.

That famine, frenzy, woe and penury breathe. *—* IV. 177.

To pining famine and full-fed disease, *—* V. 49.

the slaves by force or famine driven, *—* V. 72.

Pining with famine, swollen with luxury, *—* V. 161.

The universal famine of her toothless embs, *—* VIII. 80.

His death a pang which famine, cold and toil *—* VIII. 160.

in scorn and famine. *Rosal.* 707.

Famine-wasted, *c. adj.* suffering from famine.

From wide cities, famine-wasted; *Prom.* I. 528.

Famish, *v. l. tr.* starve.

the world they famish for their pride; *Pr. Athan.* I. 38.

II. *intr.* are in starving condition.

not one wretch, Whose children famish, *Q. Mab*, III. 104.

Famished, *pp.* starving.

Famished and homeless, loathed and loathing, *—* Laon, I. xxvii. 6.

she was most pale, Famished, and wet *—* VI. liv. 2.

Famished, *pp. adj.* A. *Lit.* starving.

To hear a famished nation's groans, *Falschood*, 2.

As f. :— *Island* manners thro' strange seas gone *Laon*, V. xlv. 5.

Or from the famished poor, pale, weak, and cold, *—* VIII. xviii. 4.

Famished wolves that bide no waiting, *Naples*, 124.

Who ever hears his famished offspring's scream, *Q. Mab*, V. 116.

B. *Fig.* hungry.

Victory! Victory! Russia's famished eagles. *Hellas*, 948.

Famously, *adj.* (1) renowned, celebrated.

Returning from their famous Trojan toils. *Cyd.* 608.

Like my old paramour the famous Snake. *Faust*, I. 95.

To famous Pylos, seeking his kine there, *Hom. Merc. XXXVI. 6.*

they were Those famous Baganian hills, *Julian*, 77.

(3) noted, notorious.

I know a famous Orphic incantation *Cyd.* 660.

I am a famous hunter, And can leap *Edipus*, II. ii. 109.

Fan, *n.* *Fig.* breadth, fan-shape.

like a leaf's veined fan— *Witch*, XXXIII. 6.

Fan, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* blow upon.

Its pennons streaming on the blasts that fan it, *Marzenghi*, XXVII. 3.

On the winds that fan thy breast *Mexican*, III. 9.

That fan it with new murmurings, *Peter*, VII. xix. 4.

a jossail when evening breezes fan it, *Triumph*, 420.

B. *Fig.* (1) excite, stimulate.

Whose burning plumes to tenfold swiftness fan it, *Epips.* 227.

Though the slaves that fan her *Ode, Arise*, 17.

Catching the winds that fan that happy heaven. *Prom.* II. v. 87.

the winds that fan it Arc those thoughts *Sophia*, II. 3.

(2) to keep alive or alight the memory.

Its unwearied wings could f. The quenchless ashes *Hellas*, 59.

Fan-like, *c. adj.* shaped like a fan, broad.

And it opened its fan-like leaves to the light, *Sensit. Pl.* I. 3.

the loveliness Of fan-like leaves, *Woodman*, 33.

Fanatic, *adj.* bigoted, extravagant.

Of fanatic rage and meaningless ravings. *Edipus*, II. ii. 94.

Fancied, *pp. adj.* imagined.

Than the enthusiast's fancied love more fair, *M. N. Rosal.* 35.

Fancies, *n.* visionary thoughts, imaginations, caprices.

with fancies thick as motes *Caldron*, III. 7.

I measure The world of fancies, *Epips.* 70.

Such fancies are a music out of tune, *Hardington*, 71.

Some tale, or thine own fancies would engage, *Laon*, II. xxii. 7.

Such as sick fancies in a new made grave *—* V. xxvii. 3.

sweet converse lap! Our willing fancies, *—* VI. i. 7.

For to my will my fancies were as slaves *—* VII. xxvii. 1.

These are blind fancies— *IX. xxviii. 1.*

Round which its young fancies clamber, *Ode to Heaven*, 29.

The like sweet fancies had perused; *Rosal.* 101.

Fancy, *v. tr.* imagine, picture to himself.

he never could Fancy another situation, *Peter*, IV. viii. 3.

Fancy, *n.* (1) as a character or personification.

That even Fancy darts to claim— *Lerici*, 21.

Dear the boon to Fancy given, *Love's Rose*, II. 1.

It blooms in Fancy's bowers, *—* III. 4.

What was the shriek that struck fancy's ear *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 1.

puts on the pinnons Of fancy, *Pr. Athan.* II. iii. 17.

Which, from sensation's relics, fancy calls; *Q. Mab*, VI. 82.

Remembrance borrows Fancy's glass, *Supersition*, 11.

(2) imagination.

But never fancy imaged such a deed. *Cenci*, III. i. 55.

what if 'twere fancy? *—* v. iv. 125.

Even soaring fancy staggers, *Damon*, I. 178.

I am mad, I fear, My fancy is o'erwrought *Julian*, 395.

And from my f. wings of golden hue Sprang forth— *Laon*, II. xx. 7.

Thou seemest to my fancy, *Matilda*, 40.

That ever soared on fancy's wildest wing! *Mother & Son*, v. 9.

With mind, and heart, and fancy muddled. *Peter*, IV. xvi. 5.

Which thus his fancy crammed, *—* V. xxi. 5.

When fancy at a glance combined, *Q. Mab*, I. 72.

Then has thy fancy soared above the earth, *—* II. 19.

rapid fancy deemeth it A metaphor of peace— *—* IV. 14.

on fancy's boldest wing To soar unwearied, *—* IV. 155.

the pulse That fancy kindles in the beating heart *—* V. 88.

And fancy's thin errations to endow *—* VII. 62.

His fancy on that spring would float, *Rosal.* 184.

a strange trance over my fancy grew *Triumph*, 29.

Changing bright fancy to sweet sentiment, *Unf. Dr.* 176.

the thing which each believed was done Only in f.— *Witch*, LXXVI. 8.

(3) humour.

Any design my capacious fancy makes *Cenci*, I. i. 87.

which drew My fancy thither, *Laon*, I. vi. 3.

(4) caprice.

Some fancy took him *Julian*, 251.

It was his fancy to invite *Peter*, IV. xix. 1.

(5) capricious desire.

Seized with a sudden fancy for fresh meat, *Hom. Merc. XI. 1.*

Fancying, *pr. pp.* imagining.

Fancying strange comments in her dizzy brain *Ginevra*, 5.

Fane, *n.* a temple.

Of some mysterious and *Alastor*, 44.

did join To rear the fabric of the fane, *Damon*, I. 219.

Around the gate of the Eternal Fane, *—* II. 313.

In sacred Athens, near the Fane Of Wisdom, *Hellas*, 733.

And seek the fane of every thing I can— *Hom. Merc. XXX. 4.*

Against his Pythian fane, *—* LXXVII. 7.

In every fane, her honours first arise *Hom. Venus*, 29.

their names were hung In mockery o'er the fane *Laon*, I. xxviii. 8.

a Fane Stood in the midst, girt by green isles *—* I. xxviii. 7.

Encircling that vast Fane's aerial heap *—* I. li. 5.

And laughter fills the Fane, and curses shake the *—* IV. xiv. 9.

Throne, *—* IX. xviii. 6.

Till they were left alone within the fane, *—* X. xxvi. 6.

to the high Fane Of their Almighty God, *—* X. xxvii. 7.

The Earth an altar, and the Heavens a fane, *—* XII. xxxi. 6.

His realm around one mighty Fane *—* XII. xxxi. 6.

And like a suppliant in some *percease fane*, . . . *Prom.* i. 377.
 Within the Fairy's *fane*, . . . *Q. Mab*, ii. 21.
 There once old Salem's haughty *fane*, . . . — 127.
 Cursed The building of that *fane*; . . . — 142.
 That wonderful and eternal *fane*, . . . — vi. 232.
 Like the *f* Where, ere new creeds could faith obtain, *Rosal.* 108.
 That lady did, in this lone *fane*, . . . — 1076.
 One eve he led me to this *fane*; . . . — 1102.
 Through *fane*, and palace-court, . . . *Witch*, lx. 5.
 Like a vast *fane* in a metropolis, . . . *Woodman*, 56.

FANES, *n.* temples.

Within the *fanes* of your beloved God? . . . *Cycl.* 427.
 The *fanes* of Fear and Falshood bear no more . . . *Damon*, ii. 209.
 which rent The air from all its *fanes*, . . . *Laon*, ii. viii. 8.
 Shall fade like shadow from his thousand *fanes*, . . . — v. Song 6.14.
 And giant *fanes*, dome over dome Piled, . . . *Mar. Dr.* x. 2.
 Among those mighty towers and *f* Drooped fire, . . . — xii. 5.
 As ocean its wrecked *fanes*, severe yet tender:—
 The *fanes* of many a worship, now outworn . . . *Parvenghi*, vii. 4.
 Their statues, homes and *fanes*; . . . *Prom.* i. 622.
 those ancient *fanes*, Now crumbling to oblivion;
 o'er the ruined *fanes* And broken altars . . . — iv. 300.
 pierced that serene sky With tombs, and
 towers, and *fanes*, . . . *Q. Mab*, ii. 166.
 . . . *Witch*, lxx. 7.

FANGLESS, *adj.* Fig. toothless, impotent.

For *fangless* Power grown tame and wild . . . *Ode, Arise*, 40.

FANGS, *n.* Fig. (1) teeth.

When those detected hearts their iron *f* have rent! *Laon*, x. xxxvii. 9.
 By the sharp *fangs* of an insatiate grief, . . . *Orpheus*, 51.

(2) a serpent's poison teeth.

To spill the venom when thy *fangs* o'erflow:— *Adonais*, xxxvii. 6.

FANNING, *pr. pple.* A. Lit. wafting.

And with his *fannings* waft it as it grew. . . *Witch*, xxxiii. 8.
 B. Fig. wafting away.

Fanning the busy dreams from my dim eyes,— *Apollo*, i. 4.

FANNING, *ppl. adj.* wafting.

Who, soothed to false repose by the *f* plumes above *Prom.* i. 776.

FANS, *v. tr. Fig.* (1) wafts soothingly.

And *fans* him with her moulting wings, . . . *Adonais*, x. 2.

(2) stimulates.

and *fans* with silent wing The tender hopes . . . *Prom.* i. 774.

FANTASY, *n.* humour, capricious idea.

The strong *fantasy* Had made her accents weaker *Ginevra*, 83.

FAR, *adv.* (1) distant.

The ghastly torrent mingles its *far* roar, . . . *Alastor*, 402.
 My sons indeed, on *far* declivities, . . . *Cycl.* 31.
 We are too *far*, We cannot at this distance . . . — 638.
 When those *far* clouds of feathery purple gleam
 There, *far* as the remotest line . . . *Damon*, i. 204.
 Is a *far* Eden of the purple East; . . . *Epips* 417.
 Yet all things *far*, and all things near, . . . *Faust*, i. 67.
 And now it winds, . . . Through the *far* valley
 From *far* Atlantis its young beams Chased the
 shadows . . . *Hellas*, 70.
 The *far* flashing of their starry lances . . . — 331.
 A *far* whisper—Terrible silence . . . — 813.
 Burst in *far* peals along the waveless deep, . . . *Laon*, i. ii. 2.
 To nourish some *far* desert . . . — iii. xxiii. 6.
 a feeble shriek, taunt, *far* and low, Arrested me—
 and the *far* sound Of their retiring steps . . . — iii. vii. 3.
 its still shadow hid *Far* ships . . . — v. xl. 9.
 While *far* Orion o'er the waves did walk . . . — v. lvi. 3.
 and the *far* tents implanted Upon the plain, . . . — vi. xxiii. 7.
 The meteor to its *far* morass returned . . . — vi. xxiv. 1.
 like echoes were Of those *far* murmuring streams;
 if the tramp of a *far* steed was heard, . . . — vi. xli. 2.
 I am not well whilst thou art *far*; . . . *Mary*, 11.
 Below, *far* lands are seen trembly; . . . *Madusa*, i. 3.
 from their *far* fountains Slow rolling on; . . . *Mont B.* 101.
 Then he was there; now he is very *far*, . . . *Mother & Son*, iv. 5.
 As a *far* taper fades with fading night, . . . *Ode Lib.* xli. 9.
 Urging her flight from the *far* Chariot— . . . *Odipus*, i. 168.
 And the *far* sighings of yon piny dale . . . *Fr. Athan.* ii. ii. 43.
 And Asia waits in that *far* Indian vale . . . *Prom.* i. 826.
 To this *far* goal of Time . . . — iii. lii. 174.
 By this lone lake, in this *far* land . . . *Rosal.* 6.
 Divides from the *far* Apennines— . . . *Serchio*, 44.
 and on the points Of the *far* level grass . . . *Sunset*, 14.
 From the *far* hills where rise the springs . . . *Unf. Dr.* 123.
 in what *far* woodlands wild Wandered ye . . . *Virgil*, 12.

(2) extreme.

strange and fair Of *far* and pathless passion, . . . *Laon*, vi. xxix. 3.
 (3) abstracted.

shot forth From her *far* eyes, . . . — xi. lv. 8.

(4) of a foreign or unusual kind.

For ministrations strange and *far*; . . . *Lerici*, 35.

(5) long.

a fall *far* and deep, . . . *Laon*, iii. xxii. 5.

(6) mysterious, obscure.

the depths are understood Of his *far* voice; . . . *Hom. Merc.* lxxx. 5.

(7) with away, distant.

far away Millions, . . . Watch for the . . . flame *Laon*, xii. vii. 7.

(8) with other, very different.

Far other bark than our's were needed now . . . *Hellas*, 349.

Met love excited by *far* other seeming . . . *Julian*, 334.

FAR, *adv.* A. Lit. (1) at a great distance.

far within its loneliest dell, . . . *Alastor*, 145.
 Now leaving *far* behind the burning mass . . . — 348.
far below, Like clouds suspended . . . — 435.
Far from the throng and turmoil, . . . *Calderon*, i. 12.
Far from you I keep with care . . . *Cycl.* 698.
 Are the others already so *far* before? . . . *Cycl.* 1000.
 and high And *far*, the neck receding . . . *Laon*, i. ix. 7.
 in the void air, *far* away, . . . — i. xi. 5.
 And fires blazed *far* amid the scattered camps,
 our tribes were gathering *far*, . . . — v. i. 8.
 And to each spire *far* learning in the sky,
 as when *far* is heard in some lone dell . . . — v. vi. 6.
far glancing in the misty morning, . . . — v. xxi. 3.
 Blazed wide and *far*: . . . — v. xxxi. 1.
 swift as sun-rise, *far* illumines space,
 like the voice of flames *far* underneath . . . — v. Song 4.14.
 faint, *far*, and ingeringly . . . — vii. vii. 9.
 Cleave themselves into chasms, while *far* below *Ode W. Wind*, iii. 10.
 Into the rough woods *far* aloof, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* ii. 44.

(2) to a great distance.

Now *far* above a rock the utmost verge . . . *Damon*, i. 129.
Far, *far* below the chariot's stormy path,
 and *far* beyond, The mossy tracks . . . *Epips* 438.
 Sail onward *far* upon their fatal way: . . . — 464.
 Lead us onward, *far* and fast, . . . *Faust*, ii. 43.
 The false Moldavian aeris fled fast and *far*,
 bore us fast and *far*, Even after they were dead . . . *Hellas*, 289.
Far by the desolated shore, . . . *Laon*, ii. x. 2.
 Among mankind, or when gone *far* away . . . — ii. xv. 7.
 the glow Of blazing roofs shone *far* . . . — iii. xi. 9.
 Filling the wide air *far* away; . . . *Mar. Dr.* xi. 2.
 Driven on whirlwinds fast and *far*; . . . *Prom.* i. 526.
 And *f* on high the keen sky-cleaving mountains
 Fast and *far* the chariot flew: . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 219.

(3) extremely.

and distant *Far* That mountain and its column, . . . *Laon*, iii. xxx. 5.

B. Fig. (1) much, in a great degree.

With voice *far* sweeter than thy dying notes, . . . *Alastor*, 286.
Far more My coming hither cost, . . . *Calderon*, ii. 100.
 What is the glory *far* above All else . . . — iii. 24.
 But a *far* mightier wisdom . . . — iii. 121.
 he is juster *Far* Than Khadamanthus—
 O sweeter *Far* Than is the music of an Asian lyre
 he is *far* above us all in his conceit: . . . *Cycl.* 253.
 I am happier *far* than thou, . . . *Faust*, ii. 340.
far more sadly, he seemed hurt, . . . *Idis*, ii. 3.
 calm, and darkness, sweeter *far* Came—
 And held his hand—*far* lovelier— . . . *Julian*, 237.
 Yet wandering *far* beyond that innocent age . . . *Laon*, i. xl. 6.
 While that *far* dearer heart could move . . . — i. lx. 4.
 Happy as then but wiser *far*, . . . — ii. xxii. 2.
far astray My mind was gone, . . . — vii. xxix. 2.
 All human patience *far* beyond; . . . — vii. xxxii. 6.
 Swifter *far* than summer's flight— . . . *Peter*, vii. xiii. 3.
 Swifter *far* than youth's delight— . . . *Remembr.* i. 1.
 (2) to too great extreme.

they go too *far*; . . . *Faust*, ii. 280.

Aspiring like one who loves too *far*, too *far*, . . . *Wood* xvi. 26.

(3) with so, to such an extent.

His aspirations bear him on so *far* . . . *Faust*, i. 63.

(4) far and wide = on all sides.

and *far* and wide rebounded . . . *Hom. Merc.* lxxxvii. 3.

Earth dreadfully rebounded, *far* and wide, . . . *Hom. Min.* 12.

*FAROS, *n.* Fig. pretence, empty show.

To countenance a wicked *faros* like this? . . . *Conci*, v. ii. 39.

FARE, *v. intr.* go, travel.

So that I saw, Thither I too will *fare*, . . . *Dante Conv.* 18.

that a new-born infant forth could *fare* . . . *Hom. Marc.* xli. 4.

blind And silent, as a breathing corpse did *fare*, . . . *Laon*, v. xiv. 7.

FARE, *interj.* an ejaculation of dismisal or parting, friendly,

satirical or inimical.

Haste; *fare* thee well! . . . *Conci*, v. i. 72.

Fare thee well! . . . *Ld. Ch.* xvi. 4.

FARE, *n.* A. Lit. food.

Beasts find *fare*, in woody lair . . . *Mask*, xlix. 3.

B. Fig. occupation or mental food.

Brother! arise from the dainty *fare*, . . . *Falsehood*, 13.

FAREWELL, *n.* the adieu or good-bye.

Low, sweet, faint sounds, like the *farewell* of ghosts, *Prom.* ii. i. 198.

And hear his words of kind *farewell*, . . . *Rosal.* 913.

FAREWELL, *as adj.* parting.

A *farewell* look of love he turned, . . . — 883.

FAREWELL, *interj.* adieu, good-bye.

Farewell, and I will pray Almighty God . . . *Conci*, i. i. 124.

I will give you the petition: Till when—*farewell*. . . i. ii. 63.

Good night, *farewell*; . . . — i. iii. 162.

Pardon me, that I say *farewell*—*farewell*! . . . — ii. ii. 101.

Farewell!—Be your thoughts better or more bold . . . — ii. ii. 104.

farewell! Let pity to God, . . . — iii. i. 387.

Answer not . . . *farewell*. . . — iii. i. 390.

Farewell! Heigho! . . . — v. iii. 134.

O, World! *Farewell*! . . . — v. iii. 142.

Say *farewell*, before Death chokes . . . — v. iv. 139.

Farewell, my tender brother, . . . — v. iv. 141.

Farewell! *Farewell*! *Farewell*! . . . — v. iv. 156.

I cannot say *farewell*! . . . — v. iv. 157.

England *far's well!* / thou who hast been my cradle, *Ch. 1st, II. 1.*
Farwell, foul pavilion: *Cycl. 361.*
 thou wife of starry Heaven, *Farwell!* *Hom. Earth, 26.*
Farwell, delightful Boy, *Hom. Merc. XVII. 6.*
 Then *farwell*, king, yet were I one *I would, 8.*
farwell! she said, as I drew nigh, *Laon, III. viii. 7.*
 Look not so, Laon—say *farwell* in hope, *— III. ix. 1.*
 Arise, my friend, *farwell!* *— IV. xxviii. 6.*
 If it were mingled not with thine, *Farwell!* *Prom. 1. 839.*
 Thy steeds will pause at even, till when *farwell!* *— III. ii. 40.*
 I come now, *Farwell!* *— III. ii. 50.*
 Depart, *farwell!* *— III. iii. 374.*
Farwell, if it can be to say *farwell!* *St. Euph. 118.*
 Shall be my path henceforth, and so—*farwell!*—*Witch, XXIV. 8.*

Farm, n. A. Lit. a tract of cultivated land.
 In every warehouse and on every *farm*, *Ch. 1st, II. 273.*
 B. *Fig.* anything or place from which profit is derived.
 of this poor *farm*, On whose lean sheep *— I. 151.*
 In looking over his *farm*, I wist *Devil, V. 3.*

Farmer, n. a cultivator of the land.
 Like a flock of rooks at a *farmer's* gun *Serchio, 26.*

Farmers, n. pl. of Farmer.
 In those green harbours *Farmers* called gape, *— 82.*

Farrows, n. young pigs.
 Upon a sow-swine, whose *farrows* were nine, *Faust, II. 154.*

Farther, adv. at a greater distance.
 Farther behind and deeper in the shade, *Triumph, 169.*

Farthing, n. the smallest in value of English coins.
 The uttermost *Farthing* exact from those *Ch. 1st, II. 80.*

***Fascinated, v. tr.** *Fig.* captivated, enchanted.
 And the charm *fascinated* him, *Cycl. 417.*

***Fascination, n.** an irresistible influence.
 a *fascination* to entrap Her loathing will, *Cenci, IV. i. 86.*
 a *fascination* Dwelt in that moon, and sky, *Laon, I. vi. 1.*

Fashion, v. tr. form or embody.
 As the tongue dares not *fashion* into words, *Cenci, II. ii. 85.*

Fashion, n. (1) style or manner.
 He serves you in a *fashion* quite his own; *Faust, I. 61.*
 (2) fashionable life.
 Those prison halls of wealth and *fashion* *Mask, LXIX. 1.*
 That he was aping *fashion*, *Peter, II. xi. 3.*
 He'd bring him to the world of *fashion* *— II. xiii. 3.*

Fashionable, adj. according to the established mode.
 style which they think *fashionable*; *Faust, I. 37.*

Fashioned, pp. *Fig.* shaped, formed.
 And a new life, *fashioned* on old desires, *Cenci, V. i. 90.*
 A bubble *fashioned* by the monarch's mouth, *Ch. 1st, II. 346.*

Fashioning, vbl. n. *Fig.* imagining, shaping.
 his wild words with their own *fashioning*; *— II. 467.*

Fast, adj. (1) rapidly succeeding.
 For, as *fast* years flow away, *Alastor, 533.*
 And thronging shadows, *fast* and thick, *Con. Sing. III. 7.*
Fast cloud shadows and sunbeams, *Mont B. 15.*
 (2) quick.
 With your panting loud and *fast*, *Hellas, 112.*
 With a pace stately and *fast*, *Mask, x. 1.*
 But went with footsteps firm and *fast* *Rosal, 528.*
 Its decay is pale—is *fast*, *W. Jew, 4.*
 (3) quickly falling.
 dissolved into these *fast* and unavailing tears, *Cenci, v. iii. 110.*
 From whom *fast* tears then gushed and fell: *Rosal, 916.*
Fast showers of aerial water drops *Woodman, 48.*
 (4) rapidly changing.
 Now renders and receives *fast* influencings, *Mont B. 38.*
 (5) secure.
 Man the Seraph-guard! make *fast* the gate, *Hellas, 114.*

Fast, adv. A. Lit. (1) quickly, of rapid motion.
 Circling immeasurably *fast*, *Alastor, 381.*
 for it drives so *fast* *Calderon, II. 56.*
Fast and far the chariot flew: *Damon, II. 311.*
 The bats are sitting *fast* in the grey air; *Even. Psa. 1. 2.*
 Lead us onward, far and *fast*, *Faust, II. 43.*
 Since you ride by so *fast* on the headlong blast, *— II. 167.*
 do not hurry on so *fast* *— II. 207.*
 the day sinks *fast*, the sun is set, *Ginevra, 106.*
 And the rare stars rush through them dim and *fast*: *Gisb. 209.*
 And some of Spring approaching *fast*, *Gustaf Jone, 50.*
 The false Moldavian scries *fast* and far, *Hellas, 289.*
 bore us *fast* and far, Even after they were dead, *— 513.*
 and morning *fast* Wakened the world to work, *Hom. Merc. XVI. 5.*
 When, gathering *fast*, around, above and under, *Laon, I. i. 3.*
 And we glode *fast*, o'er a pellucid plain Of waters, *— I. xlviii. 5.*
 Tears of repenting joy, which *fast* intruded, *— V. v. 8.*
 I knew the day and night *fast* fleeing, *— VII. xvi. 1.*
 before the ocean and the gale The ship fled *fast* *— VIII. xxvi. 5.*
 The many ships *fast* as our came nigh, *— IX. ii. 2.*
 From the unburied dead, invisible and *fast*, *— X. xiii. 9.*
fast flying Upon the winds of fear; *— XII. i. 2.*
 in many a purple line *Fast*, *— XIII. xxi. 8.*
 Whose shores receded *fast*, *— XII. xxxii. 9.*
fast and faster bare The spirit-winged boat, *— XIII. xxviii. 8.*
 Like tower-crowns and giants striding *fast*, *Mask, XXVII. 2.*
 O'er the heads of *fast* *— XXX. 2.*

Hurries them *fast* from these air-feeding notes; *Orpheus, 40.*
 Which drop their berries as they follow *fast*, *— 109.*
 in his dream-drawn chariot, far and *fast*, *Pr. Athan. II. iii. 19.*
 Driven on whirlwinds *fast* and far, *Prom. 1. 526.*
 I fled hither, *fast*, *fast*, *— I. 895.*
 Frown, mouldering *fast*, o'er their abandoned shrines: *— III. iv. 189.*
Fast falling to decay, *Q. Mab, III. 126.*
 age of endless peace, Which time is *fast* maturing, *— III. 236.*
 Alas! *fast* fled *Fast* as the shapes of *— mist, — III. 269.*
Fast and far the chariot flew, *— IX. 219.*
 crawl *fast* o'er the smooth ocean streams, *— Vis. Sea, 147.*
 (2) rapidly in succession.
 Thou breatheest now in *fast* succeeding numbers, *Con. Sing. II. 4.*
 And the shades which surround me fly *fast* at its ray, *Death, Dial. 26.*
 beat *fast* With feelings which make rapture pain resemble, *Fr. Pris. 2.*
 The red cannon flashed *fast* From the lee, *Fugitives, II. 14.*
Fast flashing, soft, and bright, *Hellas, 1040.*
 This said, He winked as *fast* as could be, *Hom. Merc. XLVII. 6.*
 Looking aakane and winking *fast* as thought, *— LXX. 7.*
 My heart beats loud and *fast*;— *Ind. Ser. III. 6.*
 Warm tears throng *fast*! *Laon, I. xlv. 1.*
 my heart beat loud and *fast*— *— II. xii. 6.*
 Fell *fast*, and o'er its peace our mingled light, which made my heart beat *fast*, *— V. v. 9.*
 from the sea was thrown More *fast* and fiery, *— VI. xi. 8.*
 while cars pursued Each other, *— R. as the thoughts — VII. ii. 7.*
 fiercely still and *fast* The arrows of the plague, *— X. xxx. 5.*
 hearts that beat both loud and *fast*, *— XII. vi. 8.*
 So that the Lady's heart beat *fast*, *Mar. Dr. XI. 5.*
 My lips turned white, and my heart beat *fast*: *Rosal, 280.*
 Bitter tears, from his eyes, gush'd silent and *fast*; *St. Ir. (3) III. 4.*
 Marks your creations rise as *fast* and fair, *Sonn. Byron, 6.*
 The waves are dancing *fast* and bright, *St. Dejection, 1. 2.*
 And if I think, my thoughts come *fast*, *Tasso, Song, II. 5.*
 (3) securely.
 And yet I tied it *fast*—O, horrible! *Cenci, III. i. 8.*
 Inextricably tight, and *fast* as fate, *Hom. Merc. XXVIII. 3.*
 B. *Fig.* (1) rapidly in seeming.
 and the hills and streams fled *fast*, *Laon, VI. xxi. 8.*
 (2) soundly.
 but 'tis sleeping *fast*, *Serchio, 5.*

***Fast-falling, c. adj.**
 and we Through the *fast-falling* rain, *Julian, 213.*

***Fast-fleeing, c. adj.** swift of foot.
 can the *fast-fleeing* hind Repose trust *Bigotry, I. 3.*
 And ended not with *fast-fleeing* footsteps of air, *— III. 2.*

Fasten, v. tr. make secure or tight.
fasten this sheet—all ready! *Serchio, 87.*

Fastened, v. tr. made secure.
 And *fastened* the cat stems of reeds within, *Hom. Merc. VIII. 3.*

Fastor, adj. more rapid in time.
Fastor is her heart's decay; *W. Jew, 6.*

Fastor, adv. with more rapid motion.
 And *fastor* still, beyond all human speed, *Alastor, 361.*
fast and *fastor* bare The spirit-winged boat, *Laon, XII. xxviii. 8.*

***Fastidious, adj.** (1) disdainful.
 From Death's pale front fades Pride's *fast* frown, *Death Vang. 22.*
 (2) tiresome.
 And these *fastidious* pigs are gone, *Edipus, II. ii. 29.*

Fasts, n. times of abstinence from food.
 Goddesses of *fasts* and feasts, *— II. ii. 6.*
 And proclaim thy *fasts* and feasts! *— II. ii. 16.*
 starving and the cramming, Of *fasts* and feasts! *— II. ii. 89.*

Fat, n. animal substance so called.
 Fed with human *fat*, polluted the air: *Falschoud, 58.*
 He cut up *fat* and flesh, *Hom. Merc. XX. 4.*
 He placed the *fat* and flesh and bones and all, *— XXXII. 8.*
 Lie satisfied with layers of *fat*; *Edipus, I. 6.*
 With blood and groans, salt-cake, and *fat*, *— I. 21.*
 He has not half an inch of wholesome *fat* *— I. 85.*

Fat, adj. (1) *Lit.* plump, fleshy.
 Which will make them *fat* as their brothers, *Devil, x. 6.*
Fat as the fends that feed on blood, *— XI. 1.*
Fat—as the death-berd on Ern's shore, *— XIII. 1.*
Fat—as the reptiles of the tomb, *— XIII. 1.*
Fat as that Prince's maudlin brain, *— XIV. 1.*
 For he is *fat*, his waistcoat gay, *— XV. 1.*
Fat with the flesh of Gallean slaves *Hellas, 593.*
 Drew the *fat* spoils to the more open station *Hom. Merc. XXI. 4.*
 All were *fat*; *Mask, III. 1.*
 Casts to the *fat* dogs that lie *— XI. III. 3.*
 the entire army Of those *fat* martyrs *Edipus, I. 14.*
 Zephaniah, cut That *fat* hog's throat, *— I. 81.*
 Those who consume these fruits thro' thee grow *fat*, *— II. ii. 11.*
 (2) *Fig.* self-satisfied.
 And all the while, with loose *fat* smile, *Peter, IV. xxi. 1.*

Fatal, adj. (1) deadly.
 Was a *fatal* prophecy Of coming death, *Calderon, II. 49.*
 Sail onward far upon their *fatal* way: *Epiqs. 464.*
 that *fatal* sign Dried with its beams *Hellas, 920.*
 Who hears its *fatal* roar: *Laon, VI. vi. 3.*
 break The seal, and touch the *fatal* liquor— *Edipus, I. 379.*
 (2) fateful, fraught with destiny.
 For what *fatal*—but that *fatal* word, *Prom. 1. 396.*

- And to the *fatal* mountain bear *Prom.* II. ii. 62.
That fatal child, the terror of the earth, III. i. 19.
- Fate, n.** (1) destiny.
my fate Has prostrated me? *Calderon*, II. 87.
 And in slumber with me blunt the arrows of *fate*. *Death, Dial.* 28.
That ere fate consume the Pole, *Devil*, XXX. 2.
Pilot of the Fate Whose course has been *Epps*, 130.
 Over the senseless tyrants of *our fate*; 210.
 Which *searchless fate* had stamped for me *Falshood*, 68.
Or fate, can quell the free! *Hellas*, 975.
 Inextricably tight, and fast as *fate*, *Hom. Merc.* XXVII. 3.
 These were forebodings of *my fate*— *Laon*, I. xxxvii. 1.
 'twas *fate*, That among such as these my youth II. ii. 8.
 And *fate*, or whate'er else binds the world's
 wondrous frame. II. xxx. 9.
 Look on your mind—it is the book of *fate*— VIII. xx. 3.
 Mysterious *fate* thy mandate I obey, *M. N. Despair*, 29.
 Oh! powerful *fate*, revoke thy deadly spell, *M. N. Fragmt.* 5.
Fate, *cynical fate*, has seal'd my wayward destiny. 9.
 now have hurl'd, *Death, fate*, and ruin, *M. N. Past*, II. 2.
 When *fate* has spared to rend some mental tie, *Mother & Son*, II. 4.
 They seize me—I must speak there—be they *fate*! *Naples*, 51.
 That wealth, surviving *fate*, Be thine. 103.
 send forth *Fate*, Thy irrevocable child, *Prod. Hellas*, 100.
Of fate, and chance, and God, and Chaos old, *Prom.* II. ii. 92.
Fate, Time, Occasion, Chance and Change? II. iv. 119.
 the unhappy slaves *Of fate*, whom he created, *Q. Mab*, vi. 109.
 even when Thou heardest the step of *fate*— VI. 131.
 Scarce satiable by *fate's* last death-draught VII. 217.
 Where no clouds of *fate* o'er the sweet prospect
 lower, *St Ir* (5) II. 6.
 Is the stern voice of *fate* that buds happiness free! (6) II. 8.
 Hath doom so deep the cap of bitter *fate* *Solitary*, II. 3.
- (2) doom, lot.
 his *fate* and fame shall be An echo *Adonais*, 1. 8.
 Who in another's *fate* now weeps his own; XXXIV. 3.
 Breathed o'er his dark *fate* one melodious sigh— *Alastor*, 59.
 Think *Of our sad fate* with gentleness, *Cenci*, v. iv. 142.
 Thy settled *fate*, Dark as it is, *Coleridge*, 35.
 Shall usher to your *fate* *Death Vamp*, 41.
 that form, whose *fate* they weep in vain, *Genevra*, 167.
 but deemed that *fate* Which made them abject, *Laon*, IV. ix. 3.
 whose *fate* it is to make the woes VII. xxviii. 5.
 that round thy *fate* did roll, *M. N. Revolt*, 59.
 And thus thy victim's *fate* is as thine own. *Marching*, IX. 6.
 Became, *wose fate*, the abject of his own, *Prom.* III. iv. 140.
 some, no doubt, with mine own *fate*, *Rosal* 934.
 Let me not say scorn is *my fate*, 1237.
 But for me is *fate*, horror, and fear *St. Ir* (3) IV. 5.
 winning his way from the *fate* of his brother, *Vis. Sea*, 151.
- Fated, ppl. adj.** destined.
 Ah! when will come the sacred *fated* time, *M. N. Past*, Fr. 39
- Fates, n.** the Parcae, Clotho, Lachesis and Atropos.
 There are three *Fates*, three virgin Sisters, *Hom. Merc.* XCIV. 1.
 When the stern *fates* had power *St. Ir* (3) II. 8.
- Fates, n.** destinies.
 the mystery *Of all oracular fates*— *Hom. Merc.* LXXX. 6.
 To speak the *fates* by Jupiter designed; XLII. 2.
- Father, n.** A. *Lit.* a male parent, one who has begotten a child.
 Her daily portion, from her *father's* tent, *Alastor*, 120.
 Of his departure from their *father's* door. 271.
 Lisander! *father!* lord! Livia! *Calderon*, III. 155.
 This night *my father* gives a sumptuous feast, *Cenci*, I. ii. 47.
 Great God! that such a *father* should be mine! I. ii. 54.
 Then as to what she suffers from her *father*, I. ii. 72.
 Who, if a *father's* curses, as men say, I. iii. 84.
 Stand sheltered by a *father's* hoary hair? I. iii. 101.
 my *father* Were celebrating now one feast for all! I. iii. 139.
Father, never dream Though thou mayst overbear I. iii. 147.
 Had he not been *my father*, do you think II. i. 10.
 great God, Whose image upon earth a *father* is, II. i. 17.
 You talked of something that your *father* did II. i. 35.
 Between us and your *father's* moody wrath II. i. 47.
 Men, like my *father*, have been dark and bloody, II. i. 55.
 What did your *father* do or say to you? II. i. 59.
 To win our *father* not to murder us? II. i. 93.
 Why did *my father* not apprentice me II. i. 6.
 Whose dourly in ill hour I lent my *father* II. ii. 20.
 to check your *father's* cruel hand; II. ii. 31.
 Are dying underneath my *father's* eye. II. ii. 47.
 Is shielded by a *father's* holy name, II. ii. 73.
 A *father* who is all a tyrant seems, II. ii. 80.
 Her *father* dead; her brother bound to me II. ii. 148.
 that has your *father* done? II. ii. 39.
 whom her *f.* sometimes hales From hall to hall III. i. 40.
 What has thy *father* done? III. i. 59.
 should call himself *My father*, III. i. 74.
 Oh blood, which art my *father's* blood, III. i. 95.
 The man they call my *father*: III. i. 144.
 Is it a *father's* throat Which I will shake, III. i. 288.
 they all cried, Give us clothes, *father*! III. i. 328.
 I cannot thus relume *My father's* life: III. ii. 52.
 whom your *father* Degraded from his post? III. ii. 63.
 A rebel to her *father* and her God, IV. i. 90.
 Go tell my *father* that I see the gulph IV. i. 98.
 with a *father's* curse doth God IV. i. 104.
 Go tell my *father* that I see a torrent IV. i. 113.
- O, hear, A *father's* curse! *Cenci*, IV. iii. 19.
 What, art thou not our *father*? IV. iii. 19.
 the ghost *Of my dead father* speaking IV. iii. 21.
 She murdered her own *father*, IV. iv. 21.
 conduct you the Lord Legate to Your *f.*'s chamber. IV. iv. 55.
 I know not what to say—my *father's* dead. IV. iv. 99.
 Between that hapless child and her dead *father* IV. iv. 99.
 Is it true, Lady, that thy *f.* did such outrages IV. iv. 107.
 That other hands have sent my *father's* soul IV. iv. 148.
 To kill an old and hoary-headed *father*. V. i. 11.
 To kill your *father*. V. ii. 26.
 I am Marzio, Thy *father's* vassal. V. ii. 82.
 That I did murder my own *father*? V. ii. 88.
 that a *father* First turned the moments V. ii. 121.
 a kind of Paradise After our *father's* presence. V. iii. 12.
 Art thou not guilty of thy *father's* death? V. iii. 77.
 To have killed my *father* first, V. iii. 83.
 their old *father* Killed in his sleep? V. iv. 100.
 If all things then should be—my *father's* spirit, V. iv. 60.
 Yet, *father*, 'tis a happy sight to see, *Ch. 1st*, I. 15.
 If I speak false, then may my *father* perish *Cycl.* 251.
 we have upreared Temples to thy great *father*, 271.
 What are my *father's* ocean promontories, 291.
 Your *father* there within agrees to it, 428.
 Before our *father* shall perceive the noise. 602.
 My *father* named me so; 701.
 Stands the grey tyrant *father*, *Fugitives*, IV. 8.
 As like his *father*, as I'm unlike mine, *Gibb* 300.
 Even as a *father* by an evil child, *Hellas*, 265.
 A pretty torment. Your *father* made when he
 made you! *Hom. Merc.* XXVII. 7.
 the portion which my *father* gave To Theobas, XXXIX. 5.
 Which if my *father* will not, XXXIX. 7.
 That the deceiver was his *father's* son XXXIX. 3.
 Nor shall your *father* or your mother loose XLIII. 5.
 I swear a great oath, by my *father's* head, XLVII. 1.
 Nay, *father*, nay, LVI. 2.
 Great *father*, you know clearly beforehand LXII. 1.
 Believe me, dearest *father*, LXIV. 2.
 and their *father* dread Gathered them LXXXV. 5.
 My *father* cared not. XCIV. 7.
 And by her mighty *father's* head she swore *Hom. Venus*, 23.
 her *father*, for such gentle ties Renounced, 26.
 Received her *father's* friend; *Julian*, 594.
 and they stayed Together at my *father's*— 603.
 even as with a *father's* kiss I pressed *Laon*, v. xxiv. 8.
 O let a *father's* curse be on thy soul, *Ld. Ch.* IV. 1.
 Which he who is a *father* thought to frame VII. 2.
 By all the hate which checks a *father's* love XIV. 1.
 By all the scorn which kills a *father's* care— XIV. 2.
 Yes, the despair which bids a *father* groan, XV. 1.
 And cursed his *father* and his mother; *Peter*, I. viii. 5.
 Over his *father's* grave. VII. xxii. 5.
 many a *father*, Worn out with toil and slavery, *Q. Mab*, II. 142.
 thinks, feels, acts and lives just as his *father* did; III. 97.
 If it thought it heard its *father* near; *Rosal*, 273.
 When my *father* came from a distant land, 291.
 My *father* lived a little while, 315.
 O *father*! thy voice seems to strike on mine ear, *St Ir* (3) III. 2.
 but lived to tend Her aged *father*, *Sunset*, 32.
 A *father* watches, till at last *Time long past*, III. 4.
 To which the enchantment of her *father's* power *Which*, xx. 2.
- B. *Fig.* (1) Almighty God, the Deity.
 Lifts from this earth to the great *father* of all *Cenci*, I. iii. 23.
 And lifted up to God, the *father* of all, I. iii. 118.
 The world's *Father* Must grant a parent's prayer I. i. 106.
 As thou the common God and *Father* art IV. i. 126.
 To our great *father*, who in pity and love, V. ii. 129.
Father! God! Canst thou forgive V. iii. 104.
 Went up before our *Father's* feet, *Dante Conv.* 15.
 The *Father* and the Son Knew *Fr. Satan*, 5.
 assemble here Before your *Father's* throne; *Prod. Hellas*, 14.
 Almighty *Father*! 78.
 the light *Of thy first smile*, O *Father*, 116.
 Which our great *Father* then did arbitrate 131.
 Vicegerent of my will, no less Than of the *Father's*; 143.
- (2) Jupiter, so called in Prometheus Unbound.
 I come, by the great *Father's* will driven down, *Prom.* I. 354.
 Behold! Heaven lowers under thy *Father's* frown. I. 409.
- (3) applied to time.
 My *father* Time is weak and grey *Mask*, XXXII. 1.
 the *Father* of many a cancelled year! *Prom.* IV. 11.
 Incestuous Change bore to her *father* Time, *Witch*, I. 2.
- (4) the Sun.
 Rise as the Sun their *father* rose, *Triumph*, 18.
- (5) the Devil.
 Oh! why is the *Father* of Hell in such gloe, *Devil*, XXXII. 1.
- (6) the Pope or Bishop of Rome.
 the Holy *Father* Has sent back your petition *Cenci*, II. i. 24.
 Will use my interest with the Holy *Father*. V. ii. 189.
- (7) the King.
 For the worshipp'd *f.* of our common country, *Ch. 1st*, II. 289.
- (8) applied to a person held in respect.
 might call their friend, their chief, their *father*, *Laon*, v. xiii. 6.
 a master.
- For the *father* of the flocks;— *Cycl.* 48.
- (10) a he-goat.
 what needs this serious haste, O *father*? 75.

- I cannot grieve or fear. *Laon*, ix. xix. 3.
Fear not: 'tis but some passing passion. 114.
 yet *fear* not. This is no unconnected misery,
 But, *fear* not, parting spirit; *Q. Mab*, iv. 77.
 (2) doubt or mistrust. *St. Ir.* (6) iii. 7.
Fear not, but gaze—for freemen mightier grow,
 Why do we *fear* or hope? *Nephtis*, 87.
 Peter, too proud of heart, I *fear*. *Old Lib.* xiv. 8.
 I *fear*: they outstrip the Typhoon; *Peter*, v. xvi. 4.
 III. *refl.* to doubt, to mistrust. *Prom.* ii. iv. 170.
 Whom, . . . thy spells did bind To *fear* himself, *Int. Beauty*, vii. 12.
Fear, n. A. *Lit.* (1) dread, terror, apprehension.
 Sorrow and *fear* So struck, so roused, so rapt
 Urnait; *Adonais*, xxiii. 5.
fear and grief Consume us xxxiii. 7.
 no mortal pain or *fear* Marred his repose,
 Am so convulsed with hope and *fear*,
 as pale As his weak sister with a tainted *fear*. *Alastor*, 640.
 engender shapes From its own *fear*? *Caldern*, ii. 101.
 vanity will keep you silent If *fear* should not;
 And I have no remorse and little *fear*. *Conci*, i. i. 76.
 Wherein I feed it with the breath of *fear* I. i. 84.
 Till it thus vanquish shame and *fear*! I. ii. 116.
 Succeeding to your unaccustomed *fear* I. ii. 52.
 I pray that you put off, . . . remorse and *fear*,
 Oh, agony of *fear*! iii. i. 209.
 And *fear* no other witness but thy *fear*. iv. iv. 25.
 Confess 'tis *fear* disguised From its own shame.
 Is it the desperation of your *fear* iv. iv. 41.
 'Tis but the falsehood it can wring from *fear* v. i. 30.
fear and pain Being subdued. v. i. 57.
 Stripped those he loved for *f.* of those he scorn'd; v. iii. 51.
 If *f.* were made for kings, the Fool mocks wisely; v. iv. 155.
 have never Protripated the savage *fear* of kings. *Ch. 1st*, ii. 316.
 Clung to the rock like bats, bloodless with *fear*. ii. 386.
 Hatred, despair, and *fear* and vain belief, iv. 27.
 With all the *fear* and all the hope they bring. *Cycl.* 401.
 Ruffians tremble in their *fear*. *Demon*, ii. 159.
 And sinks down in *fear*: ii. 234.
 Thy shape of ugliness and *fear* *Devil*, xxviii. 3.
 So the crocodile slunk off silently in *fear*. *Eng. Hills*, 279.
 And not the sophisms of revenge and *fear*,
 which chilled the burning noon with *fear*,
 Then wonder, and then *f.* that wonder quelled;
 with idiot *fear* Cower in their kingly dens—
 years of empire Before their centuries of servile *f.* *Falschoud*, 35.
 We gaze on danger through the mist of *fear*, 52.
 but the unborn hour, Cradled in *fear* and hope,
 Have shaped itself these shadows of its *fear*? *Fr. Satire*, 11.
 Gathered in *fear* upon the lofty prow, *Ginevra*, 87.
 Such *fear*, as is the certainty of ill, 138.
 To bear scorn, *fear*, and hate, *Hellas*, 357.
 Why *fear* and dream and death and birth 465.
 Like life and *fear*, a dark reality 641.
fear with lust, Strange fellowship 753.
 How without *fear* of evil or disguise Was Cythrali 920.
 blended With our repose a nameless sense of *f.*;
 the mariner in *f.* Feels silence sink upon his heart—
 then revenge and *fear* Made the high virtue
 were frozen Within my lips with *fear*; *Hom. Cædior*, 12.
 But he, while pride and *fear* held deep debate, *Hope*, *fear*, 2.
 with which that child like hope with *f.* was blended. *Laon*, ii. 9.
 To feed disease and *fear* and madness *Int. Beauty*, ii. 9.
 Each one from *f.* unknown a sudden refuge seeks—
 Left *fear* and time unfelt iv. 12.
 shrinks in *fear* awhile, ii. iv. 6.
 All torture, *fear*, or horror made seem light iii. xxi. 5.
 And sympathy, fountains of hope and *fear*; iii. iv. 4.
 I stood, as one whom *fear* May not attain,
 Nursed by *fear*'s dew of poison, grows thereon, iv. xxvii. 6.
 In *fear* and wonder; v. vii. 6.
 but free From shame or *fear*; v. xix. 4.
 nor *fear*, nor gain Could tempt v. xxv. 4.
 nor *fear* nor shame, Nor faith v. xxvi. 9.
 and woe, And *fear*, and pain— vi. ii. 9.
 to grasp in *fear* His Asian shield and bow, vi. xxi. 9.
 be fearless to the *fear* yet unbetrayed; vi. xl. 8.
 We bend in *fear* and shame vii. vi. 5.
 To wreak his *f.* of God in vengeance on mankind. vii. xxi. 8.
 For *fear* of God did in his bosom breed vii. xxi. 4.
 Whilst shame, and *fear*, and awe, the armies did
 divide. vii. vi. 7.
fear killed in every breast All natural pity then,
 the fear Of Hell became a panic. ix. vi. 2.
 The deeds which night and *fear* brought forth,
 even the *Fear* Of Hell: ix. x. 8.
 their lips are wreathed with *f.*—
 free From pain and *fear*! ix. xxi. 4.
 That Want, and Plague, and *F.* from slavery flow;
 and pale with *fear*, Sate silently—
 proud lords of man, in rage or *fear*. ix. xxi. 8.
 still flying Upon the winds of *fear*; ix. xxi. 8.
 Ill joy, or doubt, or *fear*: ix. xxi. 8.
 a cry of *fear* Has startled the triumphant! ix. xxi. 8.
 Her innocence his child from *fear* did save; ix. xxi. 8.
 In pain, and *fear*, and hate, ix. xxi. 8.
 The warm tears burst in spite of faith and *fear*, ix. xxi. 8.
 exempted now from mortal *fear* or pain. ix. xxi. 8.
 Pause, as in *fear*, to strike his head. ix. xxi. 8.
 Our Lady is strange and full of doubt and *fear*; ix. xxi. 8.
 The state grew sick with a weight of *fear*, ix. xxi. 8.
- she felt no *fear*, But said within herself, *Mar. Dr.* xiii. 5.
 With wonder that extinguished *fear*, xviii. 6.
 These words of joy and *fear* arose *Mack*, xxxiv. 4.
 And little *fear* and less surprise xxxiv. 4.
 With your pain and with your *fear*? *Men of Eng.* iv. 4.
 And in that *fear* I have—Done what? *Odipus*, i. 195.
 invincible By mortal *fear* *Pr. Athan.* i. 97.
 With *fear* and self-contempt and barren hope. *Prom.* i. 8.
 Ghastly disease, and frenzied *fear*; 1. 267.
 do bow In *fear* and worship: 1. 285.
 The *fear* of which perplexes the Supreme: 1. 374.
 He can feel hate, *fear*, shame; not gratitude: 1. 391.
 We are the ministers of pain, and *fear*, 1. 452.
 cruel . . . Is he with *fear*. 1. 516.
 Let us not tempt worse *fear* 1. 592.
 the loftiest *fear* All that they would duddain
 there was strife, deceit, and *fear*: 1. 653.
 And Hell, or the sharp *fear* of Hell? ii. iv. 28.
 On eldest faith, and hell's covenant, *fear*; iii. i. 10.
 None frowned, none trembled, none with eager *f.*
 which *fear* was hate, iii. iv. 133.
 made calm by love, not *fear*. iii. iv. 137.
 the bullies of his *fear*: iii. iv. 188.
 Hardened to hope, insensible to *fear*. *Q. Mab*, iv. 179.
 Withering all passion but of slavish *fear*. v. 75.
 Whose life is misery, and *fear*, and care; v. 114.
 the thirst of fame, The *fear* of infamy,
 was seen beaming through the mists of *fear*: v. 255.
 With all the *fear* and all the hope they bring. viii. 13.
 The babe at my bosom was hushed with *fear*. ix. 142.
 Between the mists of *fear* and awe, *Rosal.* 272.
 'Tis Crime, and *Fear*, and Infamy, 451.
 In feigned or actual scorn and *fear*, 475.
 But is revenge and *fear* and pride. 510.
 while mine grew sick with *fear*. 640.
 Soon, but too late, in penitence *Or*, *fear*. 813.
 And I fell on a life which was sick with *fear* 908.
 This heart, hard as iron, is stranger to *fear*; 1047.
 But for me is fate, horror, and *fear*. *St. Ir.* (1) iii. 4.
 But each power was nerv'd by *fear*. (3) iv. 5.
 Whose woe was such that *fear* became desire— (3) xvii. 2.
 Yet if we could scorn Hate, and pride, and *fear*; *Serchio*, 35.
 Thou wovest dreams of joy and *fear*, *Skylark*, 92.
 Seeking the object of another's *fear*; *To Night*, i. 5.
 the radiance of *Fear* Is outshining the meteors; *Triumph*, 35.
 Death, *Fear*, Love, Beauty, *Vis. Sea*, 73.
 (2) anxiety.
 Hide not . . . Thy sufferings from my *fear* *Cenci*, iii. i. 106.
 Methinks they scarcely can deserve our *fear*. *Ch. 1st*, ii. 302.
 Without a groan, almost without a *fear*, *Demon*, ii. 179.
 I went forth, with hope and *fear* *Epiqs.* 246.
 reached the port without one *fear* infirm.
 that I with *fear* did note His purpose, *Laon*, vii. iii. 9.
 In *fear* and restless care that he may live
 Falsehood, and *fear*, and toil, like waves
 when all doubt and *fear* has past away,
 Without a groan, almost without a *fear*,
 Waste our hope, our *fear* for me. vii. xxv. 3.
 till *fear* grew hope and faith, viii. xiv. 5.
 (3) timidity, shyness. viii. xv. 4.
 Oh joy! oh *fear*! what will be done ix. i. 3.
 Oh joy! oh *fear*! what may be done *Q. Mab*, ix. 59.
 While it trembles with *fear* and delight, *Rememor.* iii. 8.
 'twixt love and *fear*. *Rosal.* 1001.
 (4) with affix *f.* a desire to avoid.
 For *fear* of rheumatism. ii. v. 5.
 For *fear* of the dull charm, to enter; vii. xxiii. 2.
 B. *Fig.* (1) as a character or personification
 Let *F.* and Disquiet and Strife Spread thy couch *Castl. Adm.* v. 2.
 That word pariticide, . . . haunts me like *fear*. *Cenci*, iii. i. 341.
 It must be *fear* itself, iii. i. 342.
 vigilant *Fear*, And open-eyed Conspiracy *Ch. 1st*, i. 27.
 Who think that she is *Fear*, ii. 133.
 The fanes of *Fear* and Falsehood hear *Demon*, ii. 209.
 those sisters wild Called Hope and *Fear*— *Epiqs.* 381.
 Treason and Slavery, Rapine, *Fear*, and Lust, *Idol of Honap.* 9.
F. Revenge and *fear* bring forth their kind, *Hellas*, 768.
Fear, Hatred, Faith, and Tyranny, *Laon*, i. xxix. 8.
 And *Fear*, the demon pale i. xxxi. 9.
 Almighty *Fear* The Fend-God v. Song 6.12.
 in which were lain *Fear*, Faith, and Slavery; vii. xxxiii. 8.
 and Pride, and *Fear*, and Tyranny. viii. v. 9.
 with *Fear* his mother, Above the Highest— viii. xiii. 5.
 but *Fear*, The nurse of Vengeance, ix. xii. 1.
 for *F.* is never slow To build the thrones of Hate,
 Madness, and *Fear*, and Plague, and Famine still
 behind, lurk *Fear* And Hope, twin destinies; ix. xii. 2.
 Love, Hope, *Desire*, and *Fear*, *Lst* not, 4.
 Had not then silent *Fear* *Love, Hope*, 8.
 Between *Desire* and *Fear* thou wert 22.
 And *Fear* withdrew, as night when day Descends
 Love, *Desire*, Hope, and *Fear*, Ever will be near. 39.
 Now o'er the palmed earth stalks giant *Fear*, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 68.
 He tracks the rapid step of hurrying *Fear*, 76.
 hate, and *f.*, and pain, light-vanquished shadows, *Prom.* iv. 381.
 (2) relating to inanimate or immaterial things.
 an ere Scythian frost in *fear* has met *Laon*, vii. xxxvii. 7.
 The sea-blooms . . . suddenly grow grey with *f.*, *Ode W. Wind*, iii. 13.
 Even Time, the conqueror, fled thee in his *fear*; *Q. Mab*, ix. 23.

Their *feast* was such as Earth, the general mother, *Laon*, v. lv. 1
And joyous was our *feast*; . . . v. lviii. 1.
Stain with its venomous stream a human *feast*. . . v. *Song*, 5. 5.
Share the great *feast*—to-morrow we must die! . . . vi. lii. 3.
near the throne, amid the gorgeous *feast*, . . . x. xxv. 1.
I go to put in readiness the *feast* . . . *Edipus*, i. 406.
Invited to attend the *feast* of Famine, . . . ii. i. 108.
At the approaching *feast* Of Famine, . . . ii. i. 188.
the story of the *feast*; . . . *Pr. Athan.* ii. ii. 64.
Tired with the pomp of their Omnian *feast*. . . *Witch*, LVIII. 8.

(3) an abundant or gluttonous repast.
And 'tis a bitter *feast* that you prepare, . . . *Cycl.* 293.
With the young *feast* overrated, . . . 597.
If you drink much after a mighty *feast*, . . . 582.
In revenge of such a *feast*! . . . 516.
A full revenge for your unnatural *feast*; . . . 702.
We saw the dog-fish hastening to their *feast*. . . *Hellas*, 522.
The death-birds descend to their *feast*, . . . 1025.
Thus sudden, unexpected *feast* was spread . . . *Laon*, vi. viii. 1.
Fell dead upon their *feast* in Vado's wave. . . *Marengi*, XVII. 6.

(3) an ample repast.
It was a *feast* When'er he found those globes . . . XIII. 3.

(4) a time of festival or joyousness.
they mark The day a *feast* upon their calendar. *Cenci*, i. iii. 67.

B. Fig. (1) a revel.
who spread their *feast* on the red earth, . . . *Hellas*, 256.
still They crave the relic of instruction's *feast*. . . 129.
my paramour, Waits for us at the *feast*— . . . *Laon*, vi. i. 7.

(2) mental banquet.
A finer *feast* for thy hungry ear . . . *Falsehood*, 15.

Feasted, *pp.* fed amply.
whereon A vulture has just *feasted*. . . *Ginevra*, 194.

Feasting, *pr. pple.* banqueting.
Feasting on a roast calf . . . *Cycl.* 310.
Feasting upon your loved companions now? . . . 371.
Feasting on which we will philosophize! . . . *Gish*, 397.
Feasting like fends upon the unfed dead, . . . *Laon*, x. xlvii. 4.

Feasts, *v. intr.* sates himself.
Now *feasts* on the dead, . . . *Cycl.* 365.

Feasts, *n.* (1) entertainments, sumptuous meals.
and how we often made *Feasts* for each other, . . . *Gish*, 151.
Comrade of *feasts*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXIV. 5.
Flowed at a hundred *feasts* within the wall. . . *Laon*, ix. xvii. 2.
Godless of facts and *feasts*, . . . *Edipus*, i. ii. 6.
starving and the cramming, Of *feasts* and *feasts*! . . . ii. ii. 89.

(2) festival days.
And proclaim thy *feasts* and *feasts*! . . . ii. ii. 16.

Feat, *n.* (1) exploit.
some subtle *feat* Of theivish craft, . . . *Hom. Merc.* xi. 5.
many a glorious *feat* Of demigods, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 27.

(2) *satir. act.* performance.
'Twere a wise *feat* indeed . . . *Faust*, ii. 227.

Feather, *n.* a plume.
And every golden *feather* gleamed therein— . . . *Laon*, i. ix. 2.
Feather and scale metrically blended . . . i. ix. 3.
A Cloven foot and jack-daw *feather*. . . *Edipus*, ii. i. 126.
With a small *feather* for a sail, . . . *Rosal*, 183.

Feathers, *n.* (1) plumes.
on flakes of surge, like *feathers* light, . . . *Caldron*, ii. 38.
And prune their sunny *feathers* . . . *Damon*, ii. 164.
Q. Mab, viii. 222.
and tails Of cows, and jay *feathers*, . . . *Edipus*, i. 301.

(2) frozen feathery particles.
Its plumes are as *feathers* of sunny frost, . . . *Prom.* iv. 221.

**Feathery*, *adj.* delicate as feathers, light, looking like plumage.
And fell like ocean's *feathery* spray . . . *Damon*, i. 156.
Q. Mab, i. 246.
far clouds of *feathery* purple gleam . . . *Damon*, i. 204.
Nor the *feathery* cantans . . . i. 211.

Q. Mab, ii. 24.
the *feathery* weed Sown by some eagle
those far clouds of *feathery* gold, . . . *Q. Mab*, ii. 16.
All interwoven with fine *feathery* snow . . . *Witch*, XLIV. 6.

Featly, *adv.* dexterously, adroitly.
All that he did device hath *featly* done. . . *Hom. Merc.* vii. 8.

Features, *n.* (1) each lineament composing the face.
Whilst every change and every *feature*, . . . *Devil*, xvii. 3.
To show each *feature*, every limb, . . . xxiv. 4.
A toad-like lump of limb and *feature*, . . . *Peter*, iv. xvi. 4.

(2) a face.
the grim *Feature* (of my thought aware). . . *Triumph*, 190.

Features, *n.* the lineaments which compose the face.
how I could e'er address Such *f.* to love's work . . . *Julian*, 464.
The oracular mind that made his *features* glow, . . . *Laon*, i. lix. 7.
That likeness of the *features* which endears . . . vi. xxxi. 7.
Its *features* were fixed and meaningless, . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 141.
fleet Across thy *features* . . . iv. 73.

The *features* of the wretched; . . . *Unf. Dr.* 81.
without care Of aught but thine own *features*, . . . *Yet loth*, 9.

**February*, *n.* the second month in the Calendar.
February bears the bier, . . . *Dirge for Year*, iv. 3.
the halcyon Morn To bear *February* born; . . . *Jane*, *Invites*, 10.

Fed, *v. I. tr.* A. *Lit.* supplied with food.

This boom dry, Once *fed* two babes— . . . *Laon*, vi. xlix. 2.

B. Fig. (1) of material things, nourished.

'tis the blood Which *fed* these veins . . . *Cenci*, iii. ii. 19.

and *fed* Unnatural vegetation, . . . *Damon*, ii. 123.

I feed on whom I *fed*. . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 169.

He starts to see the flames it *fed*. . . *Death Nap*, 32.

leaves now scattering *fed* The hungry storm; . . . *Eng. Hills*, 270.

And the young winds *fed* it with silver dew, . . . *Laon*, vi. xlii. 2.

(2) of mental or immaterial things.

near the living streams Of his young spirit he *fed*, *Adonais*, ix. 4.

calmly *fed* The stream of thought, . . . *Alastor*, 643.

Fast as the thoughts which *fed* them, . . . *Laon*, vii. ii. 7.

fed Looks of inanimate love; . . . *Laon*, vii. xv. 5.

And tender love that *fed* those sweetest notes, . . . *Orpheus*, 65.

The hand that mocked them and the heart that *f.* . . . *Ozym.*

there *fed* his lonely being: . . . *Pr. Athan.* ii. ii. 14.

II. *intr.* A. *Lit.* pastured.

Lifting it from the grass on which it *fed*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* vi. 6.

B. Fig. of mental nourishment.

care That ever *fed* on its decaying flame. . . *Alastor*, 247.

and I *fed* on honey sweets: . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 104.

And *fed* with love, like air and dew, its growth— . . . *Constant*, ii. 5.

the fair breast from which I *fed*, . . . *Laon*, ii. i. 2.

a lamp Of splendor, like to those on which it *fed*: . . . iv. viii. 6.

every deepest look and holiest mind *F.* on her form, . . . v. viii. 2.

Which *fed* upon the wrecks of night and storm . . . vii. i. 2.

and on his lips munc *fed* . . . *Rosal*, 1177.

and they *fed* From the same flowers of thought, . . . 1287.

Fed, *pp.* A. *Lit.* (1) sustained, nourished.

As an eagle *fed* with morning . . . *Hellas*, 76.

A thing on mother's milk and kisses *fed*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXII. 3.

And with fitting food are *fed*; . . . *Maak*, i. 2.

Like other beetles he is *fed* on dung— . . . *Edipus*, i. 163.

Instead of hog-wash, has been *fed* on straw . . . ii. i. 22.

From which those patriots pure are *fed*, . . . *Peter*, iii. vii. 3.

(2) pastured.

Where a black bull was *fed* apart, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXII. 6.

B. Fig. (1) supplied, nourished.

And *fed* with true love tears, instead of dew; . . . *Adonais*, vi. 4.

Even as a vapour *fed* with golden beams . . . *Alastor*, 663.

a bright stream Ocean *f.* with many-voiced waves— . . . 669.

And so with living motion all are *fed*, . . . *Death Nap*, 23.

her torches' flare, *Fed* with human fat, . . . *Falsehood*, 58.

Where kisses were lately *fed*, . . . *Fr. The rude wind*, 4.

But these, . . . Hunger for gold, which fills not— . . . *Hellas*, 258.

See them *fed*. . . 1031.

The young moon has *fed* Her *rhinoceros* horn, . . . *Int. Beauty*, v. 5.

names with which our youth is *fed*, . . . *Laon*, vi. xv. 2.

in commune with the hope Thus deeply *fed*, . . . vi. iv. 7.

waterfalls *Fed* from a thousand storms— . . . vii. xl. 6.

its white sails were *fed* With the north wind— . . . xi. vi. 7.

might soon have *fed* My soul with their own joy— . . . *Otha*, iii. 5.

and with earnest mind *Fed* hopes of its redemption, . . . *Peter*, v. ix. 4.

Yet knew not whence the thoughts were *fed*, . . . *Pr. Athan.* i. 23.

Just, innocent, with varied learning *fed*, . . . *Prom.* i. 356.

On new pang to be *fed*? . . . ii. iv. 163.

My courses are set with the lightning . . . iv. 285.

Whence the great sea, even as a child is *fed*, . . . *Rosal*, 898.

It is *fed* from the depths of a *boy's* and *delia*, . . . *W. Shel.* iv. 5.

The sweetest that ever were *fed* on dew, . . . *Sensit.* Pl. iii. 31.

As with dew and sunrise *fed*, . . . *Serchio*, 90.

the purple velvet flower was *fed*. . . *Unf. Dr.* 174.

(2) drawn nourishment.

Who feed where Desolation first has *fed*, . . . *Adonais*, xxviii. 4.

Near the book where he had *fed*, . . . *Prom.* i. 725.

(3) been pastured, been supplied.

But to the land on which the victor's flame Had *f.*, *Laon*, iv. x. 5.

Had on his eloquent accents *f.* and hung Lake *fed*, . . . xi. xix. 5.

which had *fed* On his sweet lips and liquid eyes, . . . *Rosal*, 747.

**Federation*, *n.* the act of uniting in a league or confederacy.

The Altar of the *Federation* rear . . . *Laon*, v. xl. 2.

Fee, *v. tr.* (1) *Lit.* bribe.

Fee with coin The loudest murmurings; . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 164.

(2) *Fig.* bribe.

that thought Shall *fee* the accuser's conscience . . . *Cenci*, ii. ii. 120.

Fee, *n. Fig.* a reward or bribe.

that its idol's *fee* May be his very blood; . . . *Laon*, viii. xiv. 7.

damm their souls To the auction of a *fee*; . . . *Peter*, iii. xvii. 3.

Feeble, *adj.* A. *Lit.* destitute of physical strength.

With *feeble* steps o'er the world's wilderness, . . . *Adonais*, xxxi. 7.

unallayed by pain, Yet *feeble* and more *feeble*, . . . *Alastor*, 643.

even when his *feeble* hand Shakes in its last decay, . . . *Damon*, ii. 158.

that secretly consumed His *feeble* frame, . . . *Julian*, 152.

I had nursed Her fine and *feeble* limbs . . . *Laon*, i. xlii. 6.

How soon he may devour his *feeble* prey— . . . *Mont B.* 88.

B. Fig. (1) inert.

And slaves more *feeble*, gazing on their foe; . . . *Naples*, 88.

(2) lacking force, brilliancy or power.

speak in *feeble* imagery Their own cold powers, . . . *Alastor*, 709.

Feeble historians of its shame and glory, . . . *Laon*, ii. iii. 3.

a *feeble* shriek—It was a *feeble* shriek, . . . iii. vii. 2.

A dim and *feeble* joy, . . . iii. xxxiii. 1.

when *feeble* deities Visit the hidden buds, . . . *Mont B.* 88.

quench in speedy smoke its *feeble* flame, . . . *Pr. Athas.* i. 12.
let it reach The limits of my *feeble* speech, . . . *Rosal.* 479.
And *feeble* wanderings of her fading brain, . . . *Waning Moon.* 4.

(8) small in volume.

Such as a *feeble* brook will oft assume . . . *Mont B.* 7.
(4) frail.

But it was found too *feeble* to be fraught . . . *Witch.* XXXI. 3.

***Feebler, adj.** (1) less vigorous.
unallayed by pain, Yet *feebler* and more feeble, . . . *Alastor.* 643.
the *Feeble's* blood, . . . grew *feebler* still: . . . — 653.

(2) *Fig.* of political force, less powerful.
Is England poorer Or *feebler*? . . . *Ch.* 1st. II. 186.

***Feeblest, adj.** the most weakly.
The *feeblest* and yet the favourite, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 113.

***Feebly, adv.** of light and sound, faintly.
which *feebly* once Lighted the cheek . . . *Damon.* II. 201.

"Which he so *feebly* calls—" . . . *Q. Mab.* IX. 122.
Templed like golden evening, *feebly* fell; . . . *Witch.* XXXIX. 3.

Feed, v. I. tr. A. Lit. (1) pasture, tend.
That the Cyclops *feed* upon their mountains. . . *Cycl.* 157.
that asphodel Meadow, in which I *feed* my many
herds, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LVIII. 4.

And let us two henceforth together *feed*. . . The herds . . . LXXXIV. 1.

(2) provide with food.
Wherefore *feed*, and clothe, and save, . . . *Men of Eng.* II. 1.
'twere sweet To *feed* it from my faded breast, . . . *Rosal.* 379.

B. Fig. (1) provide means of existence.
What if earth can clothe and *feed* Amplest millions . . . *Ode Lib.* XVII. 6.
Praise him for those who *feed* 'em. . . *Peter.* VI. XXXII. 5.

To *feed* from the superfluous taxes, A friend of ours— . . . VII. II. 2.

(2) supply or provide (things material).
streams of dew serene, Which *feed* the unknown meads . . . *Adon.* Canc. 9.

I *feed* the clouds, the rainbows and the flowers . . . *Apollo.* IV. 11.
how very soon, Did I not *feed* thee, . . . *Cenci.* III. II. 14.

To *feed* with kindest dews its favorite flower, . . . *Damon.* II. 263.
The living Sun will *feed* thee from its urn . . . *Epips.* 375.

even to the root Of the living stems that *feed* them— . . . *Gisb.* 276.

Which *feed* spring's earliest buds, . . . *Laon.* XII. xlv. 3.

tho' a chain of hills they roll and *feed* A river deep, . . . XII. xiv. 8.

Which four great cataracts . . . *eye feed*; . . . XII. xl. 8.

From which the worms that it doth *feed*. . . *Peter.* III. xii. 41.

The loud deep calls me home even now to *feed* it . . . *Prom.* III. II. II.

To *feed* with kindest dews its favourite flower, . . . *Q. Mab.* IX. 108.

(3) supply (emotions, sensations, &c.).
Wherein I *feed* it with the breath of fear . . . *Cenci.* I. i. 116.

To *feed* his hope with cold encouragement: . . . II. II. 106.

feed with jealousies Opposing factions— . . . *Ch.* 1st. II. 105.

And *feed* it with the asphodels of fame, . . . *Gisb.* 12.

did I gather food To *feed* my many thoughts: . . . *Laon.* II. ix. 9.

death but Misery *feed* With her own broken heart! . . . V. xl. 5.

Catch thee, and *feed*. . . Thousands who thirst . . . *Pr. Athas.* II. iv. 4.

to *feed* Which hungry wolves with praise and spoil, . . . *Rosal.* 662.

(4) stimulate, increase.
To *feed* disease and fear and madness, . . . *Laon.* v. Song. 5. 8.

II. intr. A. Lit. (1) of animate beings, derive sustenance, pasture.
Camelions *feed* on light and air: . . . *Exhortation.* 1.
They sit apart and feed on honeycombs. . . *Hom. Merc.* XCIV. 8.

From the green run plucked, that he might *feed*; . . . *Laon.* V. xvi. 5.

the milk-white bulls that *feed* Beside Clitumnus . . . *Edipus.* II. i. 60.

Where now the worm will *feed* no more: . . . *W. Shel.* (a) 4.

(2) of inanimate objects.
(Driving sweet buds like flocks to *feed* in air) . . . *Ode W. Wind.* I. 11.

B. Fig. (1) of material things, derive benefit or profit from, feast.
Fat as the flocks that *feed* on blood, . . . *Devil.* XI. 1.

That *feed* upon the dead and fly the living, . . . *Hellas.* 404.

By winds which *feed* on sunrise woven, . . . *Laon.* v. xlv. 3.

Anarchs and priests who *feed* on gold . . . *Ode Lib.* III. 13.

they *feed* On the mechanic's labour: . . . *Q. Mab.* III. 109.

(2) of things immaterial, emotions, &c., derive comfort, hope, &c.
Who *feed* where Drear lullation first has fed, . . . *Adonais.* XXVIII. 4.

I *feed* on whom I fed. . . *Death Neph.* 32.
beauty, which makes hearts that *feed* thereon Sick . . . *Laon.* v. xxiii. 4.

To *feed* upon thy smiles, . . . *V. Song.* 3. 15.

And Calumny meanwhile shall *feed* on us, . . . IX. xxxi. 1.

wake and *feed* on everliving woe, . . . *Pr. Athas.* i. 74.

thoughts, which *feed* Upon the withering life within, . . . *Rosal.* 430.

Which *feed* upon the love within mine own, . . . *Yet look.* 2.

Feedest, v. tr. encourage, indulge in.
Such melancholy as thou *feedest* . . . *Calderon.* III. 165.

Feeding, pr. pple. A. Lit. (1) pasturing.
nor on the dew Of the lustrous *feeding* . . . *Cycl.* 54.

Feeding his herds among the mossy fountains . . . *Hom. Venus.* 56.

(2) giving sustenance.
and *feeding* from one breast . . . *Laon.* v. I. 3.

B. Fig. (1) increasing, stimulating, supplying.
Feeding a plague . . . *Damon.* II. 157.

Some ships lay *feeding* The ravening fire, . . . *Hellas.* 309.

(2) supporting.
Feeding my course with expectation's breath, . . . *Epips.* 248.

(3) feasting, gloating.

they hung *feeding* On each heart's wound, . . . *Rosal.* 932.

Feeds, v. I. tr. (1) supplies, benefits, supports.

As the great Nile *feeds* Egypt; . . . *Laon.* vii. xli. 8.

One ocean *feeds* the clouds, and streams, and dew; . . . *Ode Lib.* VI. 12.

From every flower aerial Bona *feeds*, . . . *Prom.* III. III. 42.

It *feeds* the quick growth of the serpent vine, . . . III. III. 135.

(2) of immaterial things, nourishes, sustains, supports.
And *feeds* her grief with his remembered lay, . . . *Adonais.* xv. 2.

Or the mind which *feeds* this verse . . . *Eng. Hills.* 318.

And Conscience *feeds* them with despair, . . . *Hellas.* 732.

whose dim shade a stream of poison *feeds*, . . . *Laon.* II. II. 9.

Ah, Hope its sickness *feeds*. With whatso'er it finds, . . . IV. xxxiv. 4.

its gathered flood *feeds* human wants . . . VI. xli. 7.

[Misrule] *Feeds* from her thousand breasts, . . . X. xvii. 7.

Thy lamp *feeds* every twilight wave . . . *Naples.* 167.

thy spirit *feeds*, . . . The love of living leaves . . . *W. Shel.* (3) II. 2.

II. intr. A. Lit. (1) grazes.

feeds and rests at the same time. . . *Calderon.* i. 65.

(2) feasts.

Of him who *feeds* upon his guest, . . . *Cycl.* 614.

The eye of the beast, Who *feeds* on his guest. . . 663.

She sits and *feeds* luxuriously, . . . *Hom. Venus.* 28.

B. Fig. feasts.

Death *feeds* on his mute voice, . . . *Adonais.* III. 9.

on which tall Time *Feeds*, . . . I. 2.

Unless Love *feeds* upon its own sweet self, . . . *Fr. Mus.* II. 2.

whose young gaze *Feeds* on the noontide beam, . . . *Laon.* XI. xxiii. 2.

But *feeds* on the aerial kisses . . . *Prom.* I. 741.

Feed, v. I. tr. (1) experience by bodily sensation.

I almost *feel* the shock, . . . *Calderon.* II. 59.

crull out From the tortures they can never *feel*— . . . *Cenci.* I. i. 79.

Nor *feel* its warmth. . . II. i. 187.

To *feel* the blood run through the veins and tingle . . . *Fr. Unsat.* 3.

What sense can neither *feel*, nor thought conceive; . . . *Adipus.* II. xxxiii. 2.

I *feel* the gout flying about my stomach— . . . *Edipus.* II. II. 31.

Even the blind worms seem to *feel* the sound. . . *Orpheus.* 120.

Made vocal by some wind, we *feel* not here, . . . *Pr. Athas.* II. II. 44.

And I might *feel* in the warm air My cheek grow . . . *St. Dejection.* IV. 7.

cold, . . . *Vis. Sea.* 84.

The tigers leap up when they *feel* the slow brine . . . *Vis. Sea.* 84.

to *feel* The swift and steady motion of the keel . . . *Witch.* XLVI. 7.

(2) touch, handle.

and to *feel* thee no more? . . . *Vis. Sea.* 84.

(3) are sensible of, affected by.

the hoar pines already *feel* her breath: . . . *Faust.* II. 12.

(4) experience mentally or emotionally.

trembled even to *feel* An unaccustomed presence, . . . *Alastor.* 476.

You praise not what you *feel* but what he does— . . . *Calderon.* I. 31.

I *feel* Much sympathy in such pursuits . . . I. 86.

What a man would *feel* for me. . . III. 55.

I know not what I *feel*! . . . *Calderon.* III. 90.

I *feel* a giddy sickness of strange awe; . . . *Cenci.* IV. i. 103.

foul shame, Which human hearts must *feel*, . . . *Damon.* I. 281.

On all we are and all we *feel*, . . . *Death.* II. 2.

Happy yourself, you *feel* another's woe. . . *E. Williams.* VII. 8.

Nothing of such an influence do I *feel*. . . *Faust.* II. 14.

When I could *feel* the listener's senses swim, . . . *Laon.* II. xvii. 3.

or *feel* such love As I have learnt from them, . . . II. xl. 8.

ye *feel* the truth of love's benignant laws. . . V. ix. 9.

To *feel* the dreamlike music, . . . V. xli. 6.

See thee, *feel* thee, know thee now, . . . *V. Song.* I. 9.

To *feel* thy lightnings thro' them burning: . . . V. 2. 8.

from your hearts I *feel* an echo; . . . VIII. xvii. 2.

And I do *feel* a mighty calmness creep . . . IX. xix. 7.

When thou canst *feel* such love, . . . *Mother & Son.* V. 12.

Of all he might or *feel* or know; . . . *Peter.* IV. vii. 3.

He can *feel* hate, fear, shame; not gratitude: . . . *Prom.* I. 391.

Yet *feel* you no delight . . . IV. 182.

Whose joy or pain thy nature cannot *feel*, . . . *Q. Mab.* VI. 217.

This world is the mother of all we *feel*, . . . *There is no work.* 14.

When all that we know, or *feel*, or see, . . . 17.

(5) am or are sensible of.

I *feel*, I see Those eyes which burn . . . *Prom.* II. i. 27.

thy words Are as the air: I *feel* them not: . . . II. i. 109.

I *feel*, I know it: who? . . . II. iv. 31.

I *feel*, but see thee not, . . . II. v. 17.

but those who *feel* it most Are *feel* still, . . . II. v. 45.

And all *feel*, yet see thee never, . . . II. v. 64.

Harmonizing this earth with what we *feel* above, . . . II. v. 97.

And you fair nymphs looking the love we *feel*; . . . III. iv. 114.

Looking emotions once they feared to *feel*, . . . III. iv. 158.

and many ways We *feel*, but cannot see, . . . *Q. Mab.* VI. 106.

If so, the dead *feel* no contrition. . . *Rosal.* 579.

I *feel* desire, but hope not. . . 773.

Since none in what I *feel* take pain or pleasure, . . . 778.

Until we hardly see, we *feel* that it is there. . . *Skyline.* 25.

A thing wherein we *feel* there is some hidden want. . . 70.

You *feel* it striding, as Almighty Death . . . *St. Epips.* 140.

It were enough to *feel*, to see, Thy soft eyes . . . *When passion's* II. 1.

Thou, whom seen nowhere, I *feel* every-where. . . *Zucca.* III. 6.

(6) be conscious of, know.

Or to *feel*, or to behold Your lost country brought . . . *Maah.* LXXII. 2.

Aye, now I *feel* I am a King in truth! . . . *Laon.* x. viii. 5.

And therefore did her spirit dimly *feel* That poverty, . . . *Mother & Son.* I. 10.

yet we *feel* it is A living Spirit. . . *Prom.* II. iv. 6.

We *feel* what thou hast heard and seen: . . . III. iv. 97.

(7) suffer.

Then did she *feel* keen sorrow's keenest sting; *Mother & Son*, II 10.
to hide the shame they *feel*, *Q. Mab*, VI. 185.

(8) esteem.

Yet *feel* their faith, religion, *Julian*, 191.
and yet I *feel* Most vain all hope but love; *Prom*, I. 807.

(9) be touched or moved by.

With sight of natural purity to *feel* Your love, *Alastor*, 3.
If a bird can *feel* his wo, *Calderon*, III. 54.
'Twere as if man's own works should *feel*, . . . The
hopes, *Laon*, VIII. v. 4.
will make the wise his vengeance *feel*,
— VIII. vii. 8.
To *feel* the peace of self-contentment's lot,
— VIII. xii. 1.
To *feel* revenge *Mash*, XLVIII. 1.
Where some few *feel* such compassion
— LXII. 2.
Feel the pangs of the brave *Mexican*, I. 6.
Sweet both to *feel* and understand,
Peter, V. xv. 4.
May *feel* another's sorrow as their own,
Unf. Dr. 95.
These common woes I *feel*, *Wordsworth*, 5.

(10) enjoy.

none wandered forth To see or *feel*: *Laon*, II. v. 7.
And *feel* liberty, *Marengi*, XXII. 6.
Than the peace he could not *feel*, *Peter*, II. xii. 4.II. *intr.* (1) of bodily sensation.Or think or *feel*, awake, arise! *Damon*, I. 105.
Whilst I *feel* fresh upon my legs, *Faust*, II. 5.
My lips *feel* pale With influence strange
Laon, VI. xxiv. 6.
The spell is done. How *feel* you now?
Magnel. Lady, V. 1.
I *feel* faint, like one mingled *Prom*, I. 147.
Gather about great fires, and yet *feel* cold:
Summer, 17.

(2) of mental sensation.

I *feel* as if out of my bleeding bosom *Calderon*, III. 170.
For, strange to say, I *feel* my spirits fail
Cenci, I. iii. 171.
I do not *feel* as if I were a man,
Cenci, IV. i. 160.
unavailing tears Which flow and *feel* not!
— V. iii. 111.
Rulers who neither see, nor *feel*, nor know,
Engl. 1819. 4.
I *feel* That on the fountain of my heart
Ephs. 138.
With you I *feel* that if required,
Faust, II. 333.
Ye *feel* and think— *Laon*, VIII. vii. 37.
this heart can feel no more; *M. N. Fragm.* 29.
Interpret, or make felt, or deeply *feel*,
Magnel. B. 83.
thou mightest then have learned to *feel*,
Mother & Son, III. 5.
We *feel*, conceive or reason, laugh or weep;
Mutability, II.
thou wouldst, if thou couldst *feel*, Abjure such
envious fame— *Otho*, II. 1.
As I *feel* now, lost for ever! *Prom*, II. v. 65.I hear, I *feel*: Thy lips are on me,
— III. iii. 84.
Gazing on thee I *feel*, I know
— IV. 363.
Think, *feel* and live like man; *Q. Mab*, II. 234.
We *feel* more than all may see, *We Meet*, I. 2.

(3) am confident.

Which will be deep and calm, I *feel*: *Cenci*, IV. i. 182.

(4) are you disposed.

How *feel* you to this work?
— IV. ii. 18.(5) followed by *with*, sympathise.can the . . . elements *feel* with a worm like man? — III. ii. 3.***Feelest**, *v. tr.* (1) of bodily sensation.My hand thou *feelest* is not a ghost's, *Laon*, I. xxv. 3.
But I think, love, thou *feelest* me warm.
M. N. Ravall, 94.
Feel'st thou not, O world, The earthquake
Prom, III. i. 149.

(2) of mental sensation.

Who *feelest* already all that thou hast lost *Julian*, 487.
To hide the love thou *feelest* for me, *M. W. G.* VI. 6.
Feel'st thou not the inanimate winds
Prom, II. v. 36.
One loss is mine Which thou too *feelest*,
Wordsworth, 6.**Feeling**, *n.* (1) mental sensation or emotion.made A *feeling* in the— *Fiordispina*, 44.
with the speechless *feeling* That led her there
One word, I. 3.
Is this new *feeling*. But a visioned ghost of slumber?
Q. Mab, I. 163.
and pitiless zeal Froze every human *feeling*,
— VII. 212.
and think the *feeling* Will never die—
Witch, XIV. 5.
The *feeling* and the sound are fled and gone,
— XIV. 7.

(2) sensibility.

Where music and moonlight and *feeling* *Jane*, IV. 5.
The fountains of her *feeling*, swift and deep,
Laon, VI. xlix. 2.
all sense, all *feeling*, into one Unutterable power,
— XII. xxxviii. 1.
as thought and *feeling* Number delightful hours—
Prom, II. ii. 34.
'Till some new strain of *feeling* bear *Q. Mab*, VIII. 27.
Was the pure stream of *feeling* That sprung**Feeling**, *pr. ppl.* (1) of bodily sensation.And *feeling* over—O too much!— *Lerici*, 15.

(2) of mental sensation.

Feeling the horror of the tyrant's deeds, *Q. Mab*, V. 124.**Feeling**, *ppl. adj.* having the sense of touch.And with her *feeling* eyes *Faust*, II. 267.**Feelings**, *n.* (1) emotions or sensations.Feelings that lure thee to betray, *Damon*, I. 82.
When the soul's wildest *feelings* *Eyes*, 3.
and I have felt his *feelings*, *Fr. A. Soul*, 3.
With *feelings* which make rapture pain resemble,
Fr. Pris, 3.
Pallid with *feel*, which intensely glowed Within,
Laon, II. xxxi. 7.
gifted With *feelings* caught from one
Ld. Ch. v. 3.
By gentle *feelings* thou couldst never prove,
Magnel. Lady, III. 7.
Feelings which died in youth's brief morn,
Q. Mab, V. 17.
The fairest *feelings* of the opening heart,And with blind *feelings* reverence the power *Q. Mab*, v. 59.
whilst all wild *feelings* keep Some mortal slumber,
When passion's 1, 3.
Meant to express some *feelings* of their own;
Zucca, v. 4.

(2) dispositions of mind.

To-morrow, If thy kind *feelings* should not cease, *Rosal.* 72.**Feels**, *v. I. tr.* (1) of bodily sensation.*Feels* her breast Burn with the poison, *Alastor*, 228.

(2) of mental sensations.

a slave that *feels* No proud exemption
— 678.
And who *feels* discord now or sorrow? *Fr. Love*, 1.
the mariner in fear *Feels* silence sink upon his heart—
Laon, IV. xxvi. 7.
The breast that *feels* this anguish'd woe
M. N. Melody, 26.
As one who *feels* an unseen spirit *Sophia*, IV. 5.

(3) undergoes, experiences.

That touch which none who *feels* forgets, bestowed;
Laon, v. li. 5.
exulting thro' Which virtue's votary *feels*
— V. liiii. 6.
feels The impulses of salutary things
— VI. 153.
the strange Distinctions which . . . If *feels* and knows,
St. Epips. 168.
II. *refl.*Nought is but that which *feels* itself to be. *Hellas*, 785III. *intr.* (1) of emotion and passion.*feels*, acts and lives just as his father did; *Q. Mab*, III. 96.(2) followed by *adj.*And plants at whose names the verse *feels* loath, *Sensit. Fl.* III. 58.**Feel'st**. (See *Feelest*.)**Feet**, *n.* pl. of Foot. A. *lit.* the lowest part of the leg.wounded The invisible Palms of her tender *feet* *Adonais*, XXIV. 5.
and *feet* Disturb not the drifted snow, *Alastor*, 260.
shall gleam beneath thy *feet*: *April*, 1814, 14.
for my weak *feet* were weary soon, *Arabic*, *Imt.* I. 7.
the thorns pierce Her hasting *feet* *Rom. Adon*, 19.
Would that my *feet* were wings, *Calderon*, I. 45.
And try the chill stream with their *feet*;
Cenci, II. i. 127.
The pavani sink under my *feet*!
— III. i. 9.
'tis the tread of *feet* About his bed,
— IV. iii. 3.
bathe His *feet* and robe with hot and litten tars?
— IV. 34.
As if her *feet* were worn on English earth.
Ch. xst. I. 67.
With the Menads, whose white *feet*
Cyd 63.
That comes to lick his *feet*, *Damon*, II. 92.
The spark beneath his *feet* is dead, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 87.
the flower Glimmering at my *feet*; *Eng. Hills*, 275.
That ghosts move not on ordinary *feet*?
Faust, II. 375.
And seems as if she moved with shranked *feet*:
— II. 381.
Devil's blood Stained his dainty hands and *feet*.
Fr. Satan, 4.
her light fair *feet* Erased these images, *Ginevra*, 26.
Dislaid thee— not the worm beneath my *feet*! *Hellas*, 762.
Moving his *feet* in a deliberate measure *Hom. Merc* IV. 6.
And on his *feet* he tied these sandals light,
— XIV. 1.
He went with soft light *feet*—
— XXV. 2.
Who with unwearied *feet* could e'er impress
— XXXVII. 7.
And gathered in a lump, hands, *feet*, and head,
— XL. 4.
my small *feet* are Too tender
— XLVI. 6.
Neither upon his *feet* nor on his hands;—
— LVIII. 8.
Fell at the *feet* of the immortal child,
— LXX. 3.
And a spirit in my *feet* Hath led me— *Ind. Ser.* I. 6.
Billows' murmur at our *feet*, *Jane, Imt.*, 66.
To the soft flower beneath our *feet*, *Jane, Recoll.* 43.
but I beside your *feet* Will lie *Julian*, 300.
and the fruit is at thy *feet* *Laon*, *Ded.* II. 2.
did pause beside her snowy *feet*,
— I. xix. 9.
and her willing *feet* Wandered with mine
— II. xxv. 4.
A tumult and a rush of thronging *feet*
— III. iv. 8.
She fled to him, and wildly clasped his *feet*
— V. xxii. 1.
Sols were then heard, and many kused my *feet*
— V. xxxv. 6.
Beneath his *feet*, 'mongst ghastliest forms,
— V. I. 7.
made a plashy fen Under the *feet*—
— VI. xii. 6.
was strewn Under my *feet*!
— VI. xv. 8.
she spurned the leaves with her pale *feet*,
— VI. lii. 4.
with knees Lake iron clasped her *feet*,
— VII. ix. 8.
the Ocean-spray Quivered beneath my *feet*,
— VII. xxxix. 7.
had stained the courier's *feet*;
— X. iii. 4.
Beneath their *feet*, the sea shook
— X. xlviii. 7.
And that some kist their marble *feet*,
— XI. xii. 1.
the tread Of rushing *feet*?
— XII. iii. 1.
His head and *feet* are bare,
— XII. xxxi. 1.
Its keels has struck the sands beside our *feet*;—
Marengi, *XXI*, 2.
Came licking with blue tongues his veined *feet*;
Mash, v. 2.
who Round his *feet* played to and fro,
— XXV. 2.
Right before the horses' *feet*,
— *Matilda*, 34.
I moved not with my *feet*,
— *Naples*, 148.
from their red *feet* the streams ran gory!
Odipus, I. 164.
He has eleven *feet* with which he crawls,
Orpheus, 118.
while near his *feet* grim horns couch,
Peter, VII. xix. 1.
The earth under his *feet*—the springs,
Prom, I. 51.
to kiss the blood From these pale *feet*,
— I. 319.
With golden-sandalled *feet*, that glow
— I. 437.
See where the child of Heaven, with winged *feet*,
— I. 613.
And mighty realms Float by my *feet*,
— II. 4. 57.
With our sea-sister at his *feet* I slept,
— II. iii. 44.
In crimson foam, even at our *feet*!
— III. i. 15.
as ice wounds unsandalled *feet*,
— III. iii. 157.
With *feet* unweel, unwearied, undelaying,
Q. Mab, v. 135.
Unsl by hardened *feet*, their conquering troops
— VII. 118.
stained with blood from many a pilgrim's *feet*,
— IX. 92.
And the bright boy beside her *feet* Now lay,
Rosal. 176.
And ate awe-stricken at my *feet*;
— 441.

On the marble floor beneath her *feet*, *Rosal.* 1080.
Then he rose on his *feet*, *St. Pr.* (3) x. 1.
Rejoiced in the sound of her gentle *feet*; *Sensit.* Pl. II. 30.
the deep Was at my *feet*, *Triumph.* 38.
flung their wild arms in air As their *feet* winkled; 150.
feet which kissed The dancing foam; 375.
her *feet*, ever to the ceaseless song; 378.
And still her *feet*, no less than the sweet tune 382.
strew'd beneath Her *feet* like embers; 387.
made the blood tingle in my warm *feet*; *Unf.* Dr. 140.
the pard unstrung His sinews at her *feet*, *Witch.* VII. 4.
closed *feet* and folded palm. XXVIII. 8.
One of the twin at Evan's *feet* that sit— XXXIV. 5.
Beside the rudder with opposing *feet*. XXXVII. 8.
her light *feet* Past LX. 2.
courtiers crawled to kiss the *feet* Of their great
Emperor LXXIV. 6.

B. Fig. (1) used to express a person or the power of a person.

They fawn on the proud *feet* that spurn them *Adonais.* XXVIII. 9.
before whose *feet* my fate *Caldern.* II. 87.
the world Beneath my *feet*, II. 112.
Oh be our *feet* still tardy to shed blood, *Ch. Ist.* II. 355.
the proudest heads under the meanest *feet*. II. 426.
Oh! He has trampled me Under his *feet*. *Cenci.* II. i. 65.
Oh! hast thou turned from men thy lonely *feet*. *Coleridge.* 6.
Went up before our Father's *feet*, *Dante Conv.* 15.
Weak versus gro, kneel at your Sovereign's *feet*. *Epips.* 592.
In this cold grave beneath my *feet*, *Falshood.* 47.
To thy fair *feet* a winged Vision came, *Witch.* Ded. III. 1.

(2) applied to the motory organs of the nautilus.

Oaring with rosy *feet* its silver boat. *Laon.* VII. xxvii. 2.

(3) used figuratively of material or immaterial things.

the beat of her unseen *feet*, *Cloud.* 49.
the tempest fleet Hurries on with lightning *feet*. *Eng. Hills.* 12.
infant fro . . . With his morning-winged *feet*, 297.
hours . . . Went creeping through the day with
silent *feet*, *Fiordispina.* 3.
And underneath thy [Wisdom's] *feet* writhe Faith,
and Folly, *Laon.* v. Song, l. 4.
and clasp thy sacred *feet* [divine Equality] 3, 15.
Spring . . . with gentle *feet*, Disturbing not IX. xxii. 8.
the thrashing winds whose voiceless *feet* XII. xxiii. 3.
They echo to the sound of angels' *feet*. *M. N. Rosal.* 70.
Thou art Love—the rich have kiss Thy *feet*. *Mask.* LXI. 2.
Low-kneeling at the *feet* of Destiny *Prod. Hellas.* 79.
As Desire's lightning *feet*: *Prom.* I. 734.
And the music-stirring motion of its soft and busy *feet*. I. 777.
Mocks thy gently falling *feet*, Child of Ocean! II. i. 186.
Believe their own swift wings and *feet* II. ii. 55.
For sandals of lightning are on your *feet*, IV. 90.
Our *feet* now, every palm, IV. 123.
to snare The *feet* of justice in the toils of law,
the waves, beneath the starlight flee O'er the
yellow sands with silver *feet*. *Rosal.* 783.
At Arno's *feet* tribute of corn and wine, *Serchio.* 115.
ye press, With such swift *feet* *Ye hasten.* 10.

Feign, v. tr. (1) counterfeit or pretend.
such guiltless pride, As murderers cannot *feign*. *Cenci.* IV. iv. 46.
feign to stretch the other out For brotherhood *Q. Mab.* VII. 210.
I dared not *feign* a groan; *Rosal.* 449.

(2) form or invent.

can *feign* no image in my mind. *Cenci.* III. i. 108.

(3) with a clause as *object*, pretend, fable.

Some *feign* that he is Enoch: *Hellas.* 152.

Feigned, v. tr. pretended to, invented, imagined.

faith Creating what it *feigned*— 411.
Scared by the faith they *feigned*, *Laon.* XII. ix. 5.
for the morn of truth they *feigned*, *Triumph.* 214.

Feigned, pp. pretended.

decids to be *feigned* in words, *Cycl.* 368.

Feigned, ppl. adj. (1) false.

I will assume a *feigned* form, *Caldern.* III. 137.

(2) counterfeited.

Like that from which its mate with *feigned* sighs E. Williams, l. 5.
in *feigned* or actual scorn and fear, *Rosal.* 519.

Feigneth, v. intr. imagineth.

All that pale *feigneth* *feigneth* fair! *Ye hasten.* 5.

Feigns, v. tr. imagines.

the unwilling brain *Feigns* often what it would not; *Cenci.* II. ii. 83.

Feint, n. a pretence.

Oh, stay! it was a *feint*! IV. i. 70.

Fell, v. intr. (1) dropped.

the bursting mass That *fell*, convulsing ocean. *Alastor.* 349.
Ere yet the flood's enormous volume *fell* 370.
Sometimes it *fell* Among the moss 466.
Fell into that immeasurable void 550.
'twill seem it *fell*. *Cenci.* IV. iii. 47.
And *fell* like ocean's feathery spray *Q. Mab.* I. 246.
Their tears *fell* on the dear companion cold *Chil.* 189.

The witchy bands . . . *Fell* at the feet of the im-
mortal child, *Hom. Merc.* LXX. 3.
and at last *Fell* to the sea, *Laon.* I. xiv. 7.
when to the flood That fair Star *fell*, I. xvi. 9.
The grate, . . . With horrid clangour *fell*, III. xiv. 8.
the chain, . . . did bound, As lifting me, it *fell*! III. xxx. 1.

Tears of repenting joy, . . . *Fell* fast, *Laon.* v. v. 9.
the stain Of blood, . . . *Fell* o'er the fields like rain. VI. vi. 9.
The Ethiopian vultures fluttering *fell* X. xvi. 2.
The birds that were his grave *Fell* dead *Marengi.* XVII. 6.
Turned to milstones as they *fell*. *Mask.* IV. 4.
Swifter than the thunder *fell* To the heart of
Earth, *Prod. Hellas.* 202.

He *f*, thou say'st, beneath his conqueror's frown? *Prom.* III. ii. 1.
The terrors of his eye illumined heaven . . . as he *f*, III. ii. 6.
the tall trees From which they *fell*, *Q. Mab.* v. 10.
The tears which *fell* from her wan eyes *Rosal.* 415.
From whom fast tears then gushed and *fell*: 916.
And *fell*, as the eagle on the plain Falls 1184.
which *fell* upon His face, 1271.
And others, . . . on fairest bosoms . . . *Fell*, *Triumph.* 513.
But the shower *fell*, the swift sun went his way— *Witch.* Ded. III. 6.
And every little circlet where they *fell* XXV. 3.
rain, which *fell* upon it Hour after hour; *Zucca.* x. 4.

(2) dropped from an upright posture, tumbled.

she shrieked the Spirit's name And *fell*; *Laon.* I. xiv. 6.
he *f*, Headlong, or with stiff eyeballs sat upright X. xxv. 6.
I *fell* in agony on the senseless ground, XII. xxv. 3.
fell, And broke them both— *Peter.* I. vi. 4.
Fell slumberously upon one side; VII. xv. 2.
I *fell*, And long lay tranced *Q. Mab.* VII. 184.
The youth upon the pavement *fell*: *Rosal.* 305.
And *fell*, as I have fallen, by the way-side;— *Triumph.* 541.

(3) collapsed.

When the church *f*, and crushed him to a mummy, *Cenci.* I. iii. 60.

(4) threw himself.

and *fell* upon his sword and died! *Hellas.* 389.

(5) disappeared.

Fell from Prometheus, and the azure night *Prom.* II. i. 63.
Fell from Ianthe's spirit; *Q. Mab.* I. 180.

Mask after mask *fell* from the countenance *Triumph.* 556.

(6) dropped from decay or ripeness.

Fell from the stalks on which they were set; *Sensit.* Pl. III. 43.
It soon *fell*, And to a green III. 86.

the snowy flower *Fell*, *Unf. Dr.* 177.
Witch. XXVII. 2.

(7) ranged themselves.

Fell into pavilions, white, purple, and blue, *Sensit.* Pl. I. 56.

(8) was or were set or placed.

her tender feet where'er they *fell*: *Adonais.* XXIV. 5.
The wanderer's footsteps *fell*, *Alastor.* 626.

as if his tread *Fell* not on earth; *Hom. Merc.* XXV. 3.
Their many footsteps *fell*, else came no sound *Laon.* v. xxix. 5.

(9) darted, gleamed.

cleft thro' which the sun-beams *fell*. VII. xii. 9.
And then the shadow of thy coming *fell* *Ode Lib.* IX. 2.

Or the faint morning beams that *f*, among The trees, *Triumph.* 373.
The silver noon . . . feebly *fell*: *Witch.* XXXIX. 3.

The winter beams . . . *F*, through the window panes, *Zucca.* VIII. 4.

(10) with over, covered, dropped around.

her streaming hair *Fell* o'er that snowy child, *Laon.* XII. xxiii. 8.

(11) occurred, existed.

Which wheresoe'er it *fell* made the earth gleam *Alastor.* 673.

(12) pervaded, closed in.

which favouring *fell* Around his steps, *Hom. Merc.* XVI. 4.
When evening *fell* upon our common home, *Rosal.* 33.

(13) departed, was dissipated.

And the day's veil *fell* from the world of sleep, *Sensit.* Pl. I. 101.
and the mask Of darkness *fell* *Triumph.* 4.

(14) of influences, emotions, &c., pervaded, came insensibly.

A silence *fell* upon the guests— *Ginevra.* 135.
Sudden thy shadow *fell* on me: *Int. Beauty.* V. 11.

Thou Friend, whose presence on my wintry heart *F*, *Laon.* Ded. VII. 2.
unwonted fears *Fell* on the pale oppressors XII. 6.

Deep slumber *fell* on me— I. xl. 1.
So that a dizzy trance *fell* on my brain— I. xlviii. 2.

Then *fell* black Plague upon the race of man. X. xx. 1.
Fell, like a shaft loosed by the bowman's error, X. xxvi. 3.

The arrows of the plague among them *fell*, X. xxx. 6.
fell like dew On flowers half dead; M. W. G. IV. 2.

Blossoms which were the joys that *fell*, Past. I. 5.
fell On souls like his *Pr. Athan.* I. 94.

on which *fell* The dews of thought *Prod. Hellas.* 32.
Suddenly fierce confusion *fell* from heaven *Prom.* I. 652.

and ghastly death unseen before, *Fell*; II. iv. 52.
whose hatred *fell* Like the unseen blight *Rosal.* 675.
Then a dead sleep *fell* on my mind, 1507.

(15) died, was killed.

Sidney, as he fought And as he *fell* *Adonais.* XLV. 6.

the other *fell* Desperately fighting *Cenci.* IV. iv. 86.

Like theirs who *fell*—not our's who weep! *Hellas.* 7.

more bright and good Than all who *fell*, 1093.

those who *fell* By the swift shafts *Laon.* x. xxvii. 7.

He sheathed a dagger in his heart and *fell*; XII. xxx. 6.

their honoured chief, Who *fell* in Byzant, *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 24.

(16) exhaled, burst forth.

And odours warm and fresh *fell* from her hair *Epips.* 333.

the fierce splendour *fell* from her *Triumph.* 360.

(17) failed, lost place.

fragments of the power which *fell* When I arose, *Hellas.* 865.

How glorious Athens in her splendour *fell*, *Laon.* IX. xiv. 3.

- Who, since high Athens *fell*, *Laon*, XI. xxii. 5.
Which shook, but *fell* not, *Prom.* II. iv. 75.
that nations *fell* Beneath his silent footstep. *Q. Mab*, II. 35.
Fallen, as Napoleon *fell*— *Triumph*, 224.
(18) with *on* or *into*, conformed to, took up with.
And *fell* on a life which was sick with fear *Rosal.* 1037.
Fell into the same truck at last, *Triumph*, 459.
(19) were uttered.
Then it was I whose inarticulate words *Fell* from
my lips, *Cenci*, II. i. 113.
(20) sounded on the ear.
and his voice *fell* Like music *Prom.* II. i. 65.
When liberty's dear psalm *fell* *Rosal.* 612.
(21) was revealed, broke on me.
And then my youth *fell* on me like a wind *Laon*, IV. xxix. 2.
(22) pervaded, came on.
Then night *fell*; *Hellas*, 64.
(23) became extinct.
till the pallid beams Of the last watchfire *fell*, *Laon*, VI. i. 8.
(24) issued, proceeded.
from whose throne Time *fell*, *Prom.* II. iv. 34.
(25) became dissipated, disappeared.
The strength and freshness *fell* like dust, *Triumph*, 521.
(26) became silent.
they rose and *fell*, Mixed with mine own *Laon*, VI. xlii. 2.
(27) decreased, died away.
And wit, like ocean, rose and *fell*?— *Peter*, IV. xxii. 4.
(28) declined from perfection.
Dammed since our first parents *fell*, *Prol.* 38.
To triumph in their torments when they *fell*! *Q. Mab*, VI. 110.
(29) with *into*, became involved in.
Rush to my heart, and *fell* into a trance; *Cenci*, II. i. 41.
She fell, as thou dost know, into a trance; *Epips.* 315.
my being *fell* Into a death of ice, *Epips.* 315.
(30) beamed.
the smiles *fell* not on me. *Tasso*, 16.
for his sake On whom they *fell*! *Triumph*, 27.
(31) was duped.
So *Cenci fell* into the pit; *Cenci*, II. ii. 114.
Fell, n. a mountain.
And not an echo from the *fell*, *Love*, 23.
He knew something of heath, and *fell*. *Peter*, V. xi. 5.
Fell, adj. fierce, cruel, terrible.
To the *fell* Cyclops.
what a punishment I have For this *fell* monster, *Cycl.* 36.
And soon will vomit flesh from his *fell* maw; *Id.* 438.
Tremble, ye conquerors, at whose *fell* command. *Death Yang* 42.
Death, in remorse for that *fell* slaughter, *Fr. Keats*, 3.
But, when in echo mirror, Nightmare *fell* *Laon*, I. xxx. 5.
by a *fell* hane Was withered up. *Id.* IV. i. 1.
So that I feared some Spirit, *fell* and dark, *Id.* III. xxx. 8.
Like famine or the plague, or aught more *fell* *Id.* V. xxxi. 5.
and saw how ugly and how *fell*, *Id.* VI. xvi. 2.
cruel and *fell* Is Famine. *Id.* VI. i. 7.
Stalked like *fell* shades among their perished prey; *Id.* xiv. 7.
but one more *fell* doth rear, *Id.* xiv. 2.
When *f*, and wild misdeed to man stern sorrow brings. *M. N. Rosal.* 9.
Than the *fell* tyrant's last expiring yell? *Id.* 110.
though with *fell* And mortal hate. *Pr. Athan.* I. 51.
lest Heaven's *fell* King Should hear, *Id.* I. 140.
More terrific and *fell*, *St. Ir.* (3) XIV. 5.
So deadly, so lone, and so *fell*, *Id.* (3) XVIII. 2.
Or o'er the *fell* corpse of a dread tyrant bending, *Tear*, II. 3.
Felled, v. tr. cut down.
Felled a tree, while on the steep *Guitar Jane*, 45.
***Feller, adj.** more cruel.
In bitterer, *feller* tide, on this torn bosom flow. *M. N. Despair*, 18.
Fellow, n. (1) man, used familiarly, condescendingly or
pitily.
An old fellow out of the way; *Cat*, III. 3.
and this old fellow here *Cycl.* 204.
Wealth, my good fellow, is the wise man's God, *Id.* 301.
I visit the old fellow. *Faust*, I. 110.
Halloo! old fellow with the crooked shoulder! *Hom. Merc.* XV. 2.
Am I like a strong fellow who steals kine? *Id.* LXIV. 1.
and so he answered me.—Poor fellow! *Julian*, 109.
he had worth, Poor fellow! *Id.* 244.
Why what's the matter, my dear fellow, now? *Edipus*, I. 102.
List my dear fellow; *Serchio*, 59.
(2) a term of contempt.
this fellow were A gold-inwoven robe, *Cenci*, IV. iv. 83.
that this insolent fellow be Chastised *Ch. 1st*, II. 95.
the wretched fellow Was bowled to Hell *Peter*, II. xiv. 4.
If you strip Peter, you will see a fellow, *Witch, Ded.* VI. 1
Fellow, c. adj. *dir.* equal, brother.
But raised above thy fellow men By thought, *Hellas*, 739.
***Fellow-combatant, c. n.** a comrade.
No unpropitious fellow-combatant, *Cycl.* 8.
***Fellow-men, c. n.** equals, companions.
But live among their suffering fellow-men *Prom.* I. 63a.
***Fellow-seamen, c. n.** sea-going comrades.
In concert with my wailing fellow-seamen *Cycl.* 420.
***Fellow-servants, c. n.** companions.
Such were his fellow-servants; *Peter*, IV. vi. 1

Fellows, n. as a term of familiar superiority.

- Enough, you foolish fellows! *Calderson*, I. 35.
Be silent, fellows! What! two friends *Id.* 231.
Fellowship, n. (1) companionship.
Of liberty, the fellowship of man, *Q. Mab*, v. 183.
with fearless fellowship *Rosal.* 121.
(2) association, accompaniment.
Strange fellowship through mutual hate had tied, *Laon*, II. iv. 7.
***Felsensee, n.** a mountain lake.
come with us, from *Felsensee* *Faust*, II. 180.
Felt, v. l. tr. (1) of material sensation.
And *felt* the boat speed o'er the tranquil sea *Alastor*, 314.
I *felt* the blood Rush to my heart, *Cenci*, II. i. 40.
And *felt* the transverse lightning linger warm *Gush*, 149.
Died in sleep, and *felt* no pain, *Guitar Jane*, 55.
And warm and light I *felt* her clasping hand *Laon*, II. xxvi. 1.
And *felt* the poisonous tooth of hunger gnaw My
vitals, *Id.* III. xxviii. 3.
felt in his veins the might Of virtuous shame *Id.* VI. viii. 7.
the grasp of bloody hands I *felt*, *Id.* VI. xviii. 9.
And *felt* her strength in tears *Id.* VI. xxiv. 9.
and then I *felt* the blood that burned *Id.* VI. xxiv. 3.
I *felt* her lips and breath approve, *Id.* VII. xix. 8.
And *felt* his life beyond his limbs dilated, *Marengui*, XIII. 5.
Each arrow of the season's change she *felt*, *Mother & Son*, III. 10.
I *felt* thy torture, son, with such mixed joy *Prom.* I. 656.
The pointless air *felt* thy belated plumes *Id.* I. 34.
I *felt* within thy parted lips The sweet air *Rosal.* 1141.
And first, I *felt* my fingers sweep The harp, *Sensit.* PI. IV. 4.
Whether the Sensitive Plant, *Id.* *Triumph*, 69.
Nor *felt* the breeze *Id.* 224.
I *felt* my cheek Alter, *Id.* 224.
(2) of mental sensibility, experience, was influenced by.
It *felt*, yet could escape the magic tone *Adonais*, XXXIV. 5.
and all of great, Or good, *Id.* *Alastor*, 74.
All the love that once I *felt* for you, *Cenci*, I. ii. 21.
I never knew what the soul *felt* before, *Id.* III. i. 24.
And *felt* my wife insult with silent scorn *Id.* III. i. 333.
And *felt* the dawn of my long night *Epips.* 341.
The childhood pity that she *felt* for them, *Piordashina*, 41.
I *felt* the sway Of the vast stream of ages *Laon*, II. xii. 4.
And this beloved child thus *felt* the sway *Id.* III. xxi. 1.
I *felt* that they had bound me in my swoon, *Id.* III. xi. 4.
Pity, not scorn I *felt*, tho' desolate The desolator *Id.* V. xxv. 7.
Each only heard, or saw, or *felt* the other; *Id.* VI. xxiv. 3.
I *felt* that I was free! *Id.* VII. xxxix. 6.
And *f*, a soft delight from what their spirits shook *Id.* VIII. xxx. 9.
but *felt* around A wide contagion poured— *Id.* IX. iv. 7.
felt their minds outsoar the bonds *Id.* IX. xi. 1.
felt wonder glide Into their brain, *Id.* XIII. iv. 3.
never in his mildest dreams *felt* awe *Id.* XIII. i. 5.
she *felt* no fear, But sad within herself, *Id.* XIV. i. 3.
Felt his heart with terror sickened *Id.* *Mar. Dr.* XIII. 5.
Had never *felt* such comfort. *Id.* *Mask*, xiv. 2.
I *felt* that Earth out of her deep heart spoke— *Mother & Son*, IV. 11.
All things that Peter saw and *felt* *Naples*, 8.
What e'er he knew or *felt* he would impart, *Peter*, IV. iii. 1.
For this I *felt*—by Plato's sacred light, *Pr. Athan.* I. 48.
only *felt* His presence flow and mingle *Prol. Hellas*, 94.
And *felt* in apprehension uncontrolled *Prom.* II. i. 79.
felt All knowledge of the past revived; *Q. Mab*, I. 193.
and *felt* A new created sense within his soul *Id.* II. 245.
The Spirit *felt* the Fairy's burning speech *Id.* III. 184.
Felt with a new surprise and awe *Id.* VI. 2.
Of the love which it *felt* from the leaf to the root, *Rosal.* 921.
Felt the sound of the funeral chant, *Sensit.* PI. I. 71.
And *felt* that wondrous lady all alone, *Id.* III. 6.
And she *felt* him, upon her emerald throne. *Witch*, ix. 7.
And she *felt* him, upon her emerald throne. *Id.* ix. 8.
II. *intr.* (1) of bodily sensation.
And then I saw and *felt*, *Laon*, VI. xxxvii. 7.
Felt faint—and never dared uplift *Peter*, IV. xi. 4.
He looked, as he no doubt *felt*, queer, *Id.* IV. xv. 4.
as the sacred steel *Felt* cold in her torn entrails! *Q. Mab*, VI. 121.
For the roots of the speaker's hair *felt* cold *Rosal.* 148.
Till they methought *felt* still and cold *Id.* 178.
(2) applied to nature.
I ask the Earth, have not the mountains *felt*? *Prom.* I. 25.
(3) of mental and moral sensation.
How elate I *f*, to know that it was nothing human, *Aziola*, I. 8.
She scarce *felt* conscious,— *Ginevra*, 18.
I *felt* the centre Of the magic circle there, *Jane, Rosal.* 49.
Felt that we all were sons of one great mother; *Laon*, II. xvii. 7.
The King *felt* pale upon his noonday throne: *Id.* VII. viii. 1.
My spirit *felt* again like one of those *Id.* VII. xviii. 4.
I *felt*, but heard not, *Naples*, 9.
Now Peter *felt* amazed to see *Peter*, VI. xxvi. 3.
As if none *felt*: they know not what they do. *Prom.* I. 631.
III. *refl.*
Knew what love was, and *felt* itself alone— *Witch*, LXVIII. 2.
Felt, pp. (1) of bodily sensation.
Had *felt* their blood upon her brow, *Mask*, XXXV. 34.
had *felt* the freshness of that dawn, *Triumph*, 39.
(2) of mental sensation.
He is a presence to be *felt* and known *Adonais*, XLII. 4.
the wrath of him whose scourge is *felt* *Ch. 1st*, I. 80.
So that, though *felt* as a most grievous scourge *Id.* II. 275.
that heavy one whose pose is now *felt* *Id.* II. 424.

like the swift change Unseen, but *felt* in youthful slumbers,
 And in the soul a wild odour is *felt*,
 and may be *felt*, not seen
 and I have *felt* his feelings,
 when there is *felt* around A smell of clay,
 no more: Is heard than has been *felt* before,
 This misery was but coldly *felt*,
 Over the land is *felt* a sudden pause,
 Laone's voice was *felt*,
 Hast thou ne'er *felt* a rapturous thrill,
Felt it in some wild noonday dream,
 'Tis not heard by the ear, but is *f*. in the soul.
 Was heard and *felt*—and at its close
 Interpret, or make *felt*, or deeply feel.
felt, although unheeded,
 Such mighty change as I had *felt* within
 We have *felt* the wand of Power, and leap—
 selfishness has *felt* its death-blow,
 Like the Spirit of Love *felt* everywhere;
 It was *felt* like an odour within the sense;
 I doubt not they *felt* the spirit that came
 At noon they were seen, at noon they were *felt*,
 Not to be touched but to be *felt* alone,
 Was *felt* as one with the awakening spirit,
 Its awful hush is *felt* inaudibly.
 Although unseen, is *felt* by one who hopes

Female, *c. adj. attr.* feminine.
 the most learn'd among some dozens Of *f*. friends,
 Some, *f*. forms, whose gestures beamed with mind;
 the *female* mind Untainted by the poison clouds
 If she should lead a happy *female* train
 its stair With *female* quirs was thronged.
 a *female* Shape upon an ivory throne.
 the cries of *female* helplessness,
 To other friends, one *female* and one male,

Fen, *n.* swamp.
 made a plashy *fen* Under the feet—
 Through *fen*, flood, and mire,
Fen-fire, *c. n.* an *ignis fatuus*.
 the sun's bright lamp To thine is a *fen-fire* damp.
 As a *fen-fire*'s beam on a sluggish stream,

Fence, *v. refl. Fig.* protect or guard.
 That Right should *fence* itself inviolably

Fence, *n.* A. *Lit.* hedge or wall.
 working at his *fence*, A mortal hedger saw him
 Many a ditch and quick-set *fence*;
 B. *Fig.* conventional rule,
 it overlaps all *fence*:
Fenced, *pp. Fig.* protected, guarded.
 When *fenced* by power and master of the world.
 Has *fenced* about all crime with holiness,
Fencing, *n.* dividing, enclosing.
 a brick house or wall *Fencing* some lonely court,

Fenfire. (See *Fen-fire*.)

Feniel, *n.* a name.
 'Tis *Feniel's* seat Where you are going?

Fens, *n.* marsh lands.
 In the *fens* of Lincolnshire;

Ferdinand, *n.* a name adapted to Edward Williams.
 command Of thine own Prince *Ferdinand*.
 Since *Ferd* and you began Your course of love,

Ferment, *n. Fig.* free mingling of ideas.
 Then steadily the happy *ferment* worked;

Ferry, *v. tr. Fig.* carry or convey.
 and *ferry* me o'er The stream of your wrath

Fertile, *n.* (1) food-producing, fruitful.
 The *f*. bosom of the earth gives suck To myriads,
 And 'fertile' valleys, "resonant with bliss,"
 His "fertile" fields among,
 A *fertile* island in the barren sea,
 Its *fertile* golden islands
 the golden fields Of *fertile* England
 (2) with *in* = productive of.
Fertile in prodigies and lies;

Fertility, *n.* productiveness.
 Like a wide lake of green *fertility*,

Fertilise, *v. tr.* make productive.
 They *fertilise* the land they long deformed,

Fertilising, *pp. adj.* productive-making.
 And streams of *fertilising* gore

Fervent, *adj.* earnest, ardent.
 Dissolve with that strong faith and *fervent* passion
 And in *fervent* pray'r he knelt on the ground,

Fervently, *adv.* earnestly.
 and *fervently* Pray that he pity both

Fervid, *adj.* (1) ardent.
 As one who wrought from his own *fervid* heart
 (2) violently agitated.
 Which *fervid* from its mountain source

Fervour, *n.* A. *Lit.* heat.
 Whose age-collected *fervours* scarce allowed
 B. *Fig.* ardours of mind.
 On which love's warmest *fervours* float

Fervour, *n.* intensity.
 burns with the *fervour* of dread

***Fest**, *n.* feast or festival.
 for gore Or poison none this *festal* did pollute,

***Fest**, *adj.* pertaining to a festival or orgie.
 Hearer, thou the *festal* din Of Death,
 A *festal* watchfire burned beside the dusky main.
 To gather for her *festal* crown of flowers

Fest, *n.* (1) a festive celebration.
 And while with glorious *festal* and song,
 Go, and enjoy the *festal*;
 my haste to see the *festal*;
 illumine His palace for this *festal*;
 Laughed in the mirth of its lord's *festal*;
 Decried to hold a sacred *festal*;
 Such was this *festal*;
 (2) jovial or riotous feasting.
 Waste the triumphal hours in *festal* and song!
 He noted in *festal* the while,

Fest, *c. adj. attr.* suited to a festive time.
 Attire ourselves in *festal* array,
 Had tracked the hosts in *festal* array,

Festivals, *n.* (1) festive celebrations.
 The folly of enjoying *festivals*,
 (2) times of feasting.
 Those mute guests at *festivals*,
 And smiled again at *festivals*,

***Festivity**, *n.* (1) joyousness.
 a day Of such *festivity*,
 (2) a festive entertainment.
 Whose presence honours our *festivity*,
 Has spilt the mirth of our *festivity*,

Fetter, *v. tr. Fig.* (1) keep in moral bondage.
 Which on the chains must prey that *f*. humankind.
 (2) restrain, bridle.
 Wilt thou *fetter* the lightning and hurricane?

Fettered, *pp.* (1) *Lit.* bound with chains.
 The chariot and the captives *fettered* there:
 (2) *Fig.* confined.
 In a cavern under is *fettered* the thunder,

Fettered, *pp. adj.* restrained.
 the cage Of *fettered* grief that dares not groan,

***Fettering**, *pp. pp.* restraining.
 No longer *fettering* passion's fearless wing,

Fetters, *n. Fig.* restraints, shackles.
 Needed no *fetters* of tyrannic law:

***Fetters**, *n.* quarrels.
 Was brimming with the blood of *fetters* forsworn

Fever, *n.* A. *Lit.* a form of disease, a morbid state of the blood.
 Roused by some joyous madness from the couch Of *Fever*,
 tormented night and day by *fever*,
 I from the dark chamber of a mortal *fever*,
 Some said it was a *fever* bad—
 Which, like fierce *fever*, left him weak;
 B. *Fig.* a state of nervous excitement.
 Shake in the general *fever*,
 a thirst of fierce *fever*,
 But the *fever* of care was louder within,

***Fever-stricken**, *c. adj.* that has suffered or is suffering from fever.
 the *fever-stricken* flesh Of buffaloes,
 Deserted by the *fever-stricken* serf,

***Fevered**, *pp. adj.* (1) *Lit.* suffering from fever.
 thro' his *fevered* veins did flow
 till like a wind To *fevered* cheeks,
 seek the couch Of some *fevered* wretch
 his *fevered* brain Reels dizzily awhile;

(2) *Fig.* nervously excited.
 doth my *fevered* being move,
 To cleanse the *fevered* world
 How many a spasm Of *fevered* brains,

***Feverish**, *adj.* A. *Lit.* under the influence of fever.
 His *feverish* blood ran chill at the sound:
 B. *Fig.* in an unwholesome state of excitement.
 A vain and *feverish* dream of sensualism?
 His life a *feverish* dream of stagnant woe,

Feverous, *adj. Fig.* restlessly anxious.
 Will I not nurse this life of *feverous* hours:

Few, *n.* not many.
 Few dare to stand between their grave and me.
 My song, I fear that thou wilt find but *few*.
 Fame is love disguised: if *few* Find either
 Some *few* adorning what can ever last
 Some *few* yet stood around Ghehardt
 and *few* who dare Win the desired communion—
 Ye *few* by whom my nature has been weighed
 such as it has been my doom To meet with *few*,

To *few* can she that warning vision shew, . . . *Laon*, l. xxxviii. 5.
 the many to the *few* belong, . . . *IX*, xiv. 5.
 and *few* . . . endure its mortal dew . . . *Margreth*, xvi. 1.
 Where some *few* feel such compassion . . . *Mash*, lxxi. 1.
 Or fattening some *few* in two separate styces, . . . *Edipus*, l. 296.
 And some *few*, like we know who, . . . *Peter*, iii. xx. 1.
 and *few* *Dug* better . . . *Mash*, vii. ix. 4.
 friends, as *few* have ever been . . . *Pr. Athan.* li. ii. 17.
 How *few* survive, how *few* are beating now! . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 52.
 the *few* On whom my grace descends, . . . *—* vii. 139.
 Many are called, but *few* will I elect. . . . *—* vii. 156.
 Thou art fair, and *few* are fairer . . . *Sophia*, l. 1.
 those leaves which for the eternal *few* . . . *Terza Rima*, 4.
 the sacred *few* who could not tame . . . *Triumph*, 128.

Few, *adj.* (1) of persons, not many, a small number.
 Pause to examine,—these are very *few*, . . . *Allegory*, li. 6.
 Very *few* strangers have approached our cave. . . . *Cycl.* 231.
 The band, . . . Grew weak and *few*— . . . *Hellas*, 385.
 And they were *few*, but resolute;— . . . *Laon*, ix. ix. 4.
 Ye are many—they are *few*. . . . *Mash*, lxxviii. 5.
 Ye are many—they are *few*. . . . *—* xci. 5.
 But a *few* natural friends, would hear him; . . . *Peter*, vii. xii. 2.
 And these, Heaven knows, at best are very *few*; *St. Epips*. 82.

(2) of things.
 The *few* surviving hours of the day, . . . *Caldern*, l. 82.
 some *few* tumultuous years will pass . . . *C. 1st*, iii. 30.
 There are *few* things that scandalize him not: . . . *Faust*, li. 245.
Few flowers grow upon thy wintry way; . . . *Fr. Is not*, 5.
 Gleamed *few* and faint . . . *Ginevra*, 170.
 by the *few* lines alone Which thro' her floating locks . . . *Laon*, l. ix. 5.
 Left in the human world *few* mysteries . . . *—* li. xxxii. 4.
 And very *few*, but kindly words he said, . . . *—* iv. ii. 3.
 And the *few* sounds from that vast multitude . . . *—* v. ii. 3.
 Made silence more profound— . . . *—* v. xii. 5.
 ripening with its flame The *few* lone ears of corn, . . . *(Edipus)*, l. 36.
 Why skin and bones, and some *few* hairs for mortar, . . . *Peter*, li. xiv. 2.
 And after waiting some *few* days . . . *Prom.* iv. 121.
 And the islets were *few* . . . *—* *Similes*, li. 5.
 And the stars are none, or *few*;— . . . *St. Epips*. 114.
 They have *few* pleasures in the world beside;

(3) with *a*.
 Have lived but on this earth a *few* sad years . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 120.
 Where a *few* grey rushes stand, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 51.

Fewer, *adj.* a smaller number.
 Would many wish, and surely *fewer* dare. . . . *Mother & Son*, li. 5.
Fewer Have fluttered tamer to the lure . . . *Peter*, vii. ii. 3.

Few, *n.* the chief town of Morocco.
 And the swart tribes of Garamant and *Few*, . . . *(Edipus)*, l. 171.
 From Morocco and *Few*, and the high palaces . . . *—* l. 222.

Fibre, *n.* a small thread or filament.
 To the last *fibre* of the loftiest tree . . . *Prom.* i. 154.

Fibrous, *n.* *Fig.* streaks.
 Are like the *fibres* of a cloud . . . *Hellas*, 143

Fibrous, *adj.* that looks like fibre.
 Bright as that *fibrous* woof when stars indine . . . *Damon*, l. 62.
fibrous cloud, That catches but the palest tinge . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 94

Fickle, *adj.* variable, changeable.
 Is the flame of life so *fickle* and wan . . . *There is no work*, 5.

Fidelity, *n.* loyalty, faithfulness.
 And so I swear a cold *fidelity*. . . . *Cenci*, i. ii. 26.
 and o'er the gate Was sculptured, 'To *Fidelity*'; . . . *Rosal.* 1055

Fie, *interj.* = for shame.
Fie, child! Let that unseasonable thought . . . *Fiordispina*, 69.

Fief, *n.* a manor held of a superior.
 Your *fief* that lies beyond the Pincian gate.— . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 3.
 My *fief* beyond the Pincian.— . . . *—* i. i. 58.

Field, *n.* (1) open country as opposed to woodland.
 And build their mossy homes in *field* and brake; . . . *Adonais*, xviii. 7.
 Through wood and stream and *field* and hill and Ocean . . . *—* xix. 1.
 A people stabbed and starved in the untilled *field*.— . . . *Engl.* 1819, 7.
 And vibrates far o'er *field* and vale, . . . *Faust*, li. 62.
 For them, endures the life-sustaining *field* . . . *Hom. Earth*, 14.
 Out of the *field* my cattle yester-even, . . . *Hom. Merc.* lvii. 3.
 o'er all, by *field* or pool, . . . *—* xcvi. 4.
 When will the sun smile on the bloodless *field*, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 45.
 you may behold A dark and barren *field*, . . . *Orpheus*, 3.
 three Year after year their stones upon the *field*, . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 97.
 All flowers in *field* or forest . . . *Triumph*, 9.
 All things revive in *field* or grove, . . . *When passion* 5, iii. 3.
 (2) an enclosed space set apart for agriculture.
 till, like a *field* of corn . . . *Hellas*, 382.
 In the garden, the *field*, or the wilderness, . . . *Sensit. Pt.* l. 10.
 He walked along the pathway of a *field* . . . *Sensit.* 9.
 like flight through the ears of a thick *field* of corn, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 51.

(3) an enclosed space.
 and beneath, A *field* is spread, . . . *Adonais*, l. 7.
 (4) a place of battle or combat.
 from the red *field* Of slaughter, . . . *Alastor*, 614.
 well I know that in the *field*, . . . *Caldern*, i. 222.
 two men of honour take the *field*, . . . *—* l. 241.
 Which was a *field* of holy warfare; then, . . . *Laon*, i. xiv. 2.
 Plans for the *field* of death his plodding schemes, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 48.
 More senseless than the sword of battle *field*, . . . *Mother & Son*, li. 9.
 Amid the horrors of a limb-strewn *field*, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 101.
 Low mingling on the lonely *field* of fame, . . . *—* v. 209.

(5) a large tract.
 Steal like dark streams along a *field* of snow, . . . *Damon*, l. 15.
 like streams along a *field* of snow, . . . *Q. Mab*, l. 15.
 (6) a wide expanse.
 o'er ocean's waveless *field* . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 20.
 (7) vacancy.
 In the void's loose *field* . . . *Prom.* iv. 154.
 (8) in heraldry, the surface of a shield.
 Their arms are seven hills in a *field* gules, . . . *(Edipus)*, l. 144.

Field, *c. adj.* *attr.* rural.
 Like *field* smells known in infancy, . . . *Rosal.* 1110.

Fields, *n.* (1) open country, land generally, or enclosed spaces.

As long as skies are blue, and *fields* are green, . . . *Adonais*, xxi. 7.
 And *fields* and marshes wide, . . . *Aziola*, li. 4.
 Of templed cities and the smiling *fields*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, li. 242.
 Fresh and warm from the *fields* of Spain, . . . *Devil*, xli. 2.
 as he wanders, His fertile *fields* among, . . . *—* xli. 2.
 its *fields* and woods ever renew . . . *Epips*. 468.
 Upon your *f.*, your gardens, and your house-tops, . . . *Hellas*, 436.
 which shall not flow through streets and *fields*, . . . *—* 543.
 which ever run Through the fresh *fields*— . . . *Hom. Merc.* xvii. 5.
 Turned back towards their *fields* of asphodel,— . . . *—* xxxvii. 2.
 I am gone into the *fields* . . . *Jane, Involtin*, 31.
 Shall clothe in light the *fields* and cities . . . *Laon*, v. Song, 5.15.
 from mortal steel fell o'er the *fields* like rain. . . . *—* vi. vi. 9.
 horsemen o'er the wide *fields* mardering sweep, . . . *—* vi. vii. 4.
 With undivided *fields* of ripening corn, . . . *—* vii. xxxv. 7.
 the blood which flowed Over the *fields*, . . . *—* x. iii. 4.
 Among the wasted *fields* . . . *—* x. xi. 7.
 I've in the desert *fields* and villages, . . . *—* x. xii. 1.
 O'er *fields* and towns, from sea to sea, . . . *Mash*, xlii. 1.
 The *fields*, the lakes, the forests, and the streams, . . . *Monti H. 84*.
 The *fields* they tread look black and hoary . . . *Naples*, 147.
 Shall clothe the forests and the *fields*, . . . *Prom.* iii. iii. 121.
 Or walk thro' *fields* or cities while men sleep, . . . *—* iii. iv. 12.
 the golden *fields* Of fertile England . . . *Q. Mab*, li. 220.
 By woods, and *fields* of yellow flowers, . . . *Rosal* 954.
 With streams and *fields* and marshes bare, . . . *Serchio*, 43.
 What *fields*, or waves, or mountains? . . . *Skyark*, 73.

(2) large tracts.
 Its *fields* of snow and pinnacles of ice . . . *Alastor*, 84.
fields of most snow half depend . . . *Sonn. Nife*, 5.
 From caves of ice and *fields* of snow, . . . *The Cold*, l. 4

(3) vast expanses.
 Henceforth the *fields* of Heaven-reflecting sea . . . *Prom.* iii. li. 18.

(4) countries.
 To *fields* remote by tyrants sent . . . *Rosal*. 709.
 (5) dwelling-places, realms.

For in the *fields* of immortality . . . *Epips*. 133.

Fiend, *n.* a demon or malevolent spirit.
 Like the fierce *fiend* of a distempered dream, . . . *Alastor*, 225.
 There was no fair *fiend* near him, . . . *—* 297.
 might kill the *fiend* within you . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 45.
 He'll most abandoned *fiend* . . . *—* l. 117.
 But like a *fiend* appointed to chastise . . . *—* iv. i. 161.
 a corpse in which some *fiend* Were laid to sleep, . . . *—* iv. iv. 16.
 But changed to a foul *fiend* through misery . . . *Coleridge*, 30.
 This *fiend*, whose ghastly presence ever . . . *—* 31.
 And every *fiend* of the Stygian night, . . . *Devil*, xxv. 3.
 the *Fiend* did revel in victory, . . . *Laon*, i. xxvii. 9.
 the conquering *Fiend* did own.— . . . *—* i. xxviii. 9.
 The *Fiend*, whose name was Legion; . . . *—* i. xxxi. 1.
 with that *F.* of blood Renewed the doubtful war— . . . *—* i. xxxi. 5.
 The victor *Fiend* Omnipotent of yore, . . . *—* i. xxxiv. 6.
 Fearing it was a *fiend*:— . . . *—* iii. xxxi. 6.
 for Fame, the pale *fiend* who charms Strength . . . *—* vi. iii. 5.
 from a likeness of aught human Into a *fiend*, . . . *—* vi. xlviii. 4.
 The *fiend* of madness, which had made his prey . . . *—* vii. xiv. 1.
 And the sea-angel looked a *fiend*, . . . *—* vii. xv. 6.
 But the dark *fiend* who with his iron pen . . . *—* viii. x. 6.
 Some said, I was a *fiend* from my weird cave, . . . *—* ix. viii. 4.
 did shine Like a *fiend's* hope . . . *—* xii. xi. 5.
 Or a shivering *fiend* that thirsting for sin, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 6.
 It was not a *fiend* from the regions of hell . . . *—* 10.
 a clinging *fiend* Which clenched him . . . *Pr. Athan.* l. 122.
Fiend, I defy thee! with a calm, fixed mind, . . . *Prom.* i. 262.
 with savage joy Lowered like a *fiend*, . . . *Q. Mab*, iii. 182.
 the pitiless *fiend*, With all his winds . . . *—* iv. 30.
 A vengeful, pitiless, and almighty *fiend*, . . . *—* iv. 211.
 Which every *fiend* can make his prey at will, . . . *—* vi. 14.
 Religion! but for thee, prolific *fiend*, . . . *—* vi. 69.
 the mad *fiend* Thy wickedness had pictured, . . . *—* vi. 126.
 And broken altars of the almighty *fiend*, . . . *—* vi. 222.
 built temples for the omnipotent *fiend*, . . . *—* vii. 97.
 When the *fiend* would change to a lady fair! . . . *Rosal.* 154.

Fiend-drawn, *c. adj.* drawn by fiends.
 As one who checks a *fiend-drawn* chariot, . . . *Prom.* i. 126.

Fiend-God, *c. n.* a malevolent deity.
 Almighty Fear The *Fiend-God*, . . . *Laon*, v. Song, 6.13.

Fiendish, *adj.* in fiendlike manner.
 In trance had lain me thus within a *fiend* bark. . . . *—* iii. xxx. 9.

Fiendish, *adj.* resembling a fiend.
 and *f.* shapes, Thronging round human graves, . . . *Damon*, i. 257.
 that shapeless *fiendish* thing Of many names, . . . *Laon*, viii. xxxi. 1.

Fiends, n. pl. of Fiend.

the *fiends* will shake Thine arches
like God's angel ministered upon By *fiends*; . . . *Cenci*, iv. i. 183.
Where gods and *fiends* in worship bend,
or Erebus With all his banded *fiends* . . . *Demon*, i. 97.
But it lulls in oblivion the *fiends* of despair,
Pat as the *fiends* that feed on blood, . . . *Death*, Dial. 8.
This day *fiends* give to revelry, . . . *Devil*, xi. 1.
And war's mad *fiends* the scene environ,
To one whom *fiends* enthrall, this voice to me; . . . *Falsheid*, 9.
from thine hell of *fiends* and flame, . . . *Laon*, v. xli. 2.
Feasting like *fiends* upon the infidel dead, . . . *Laon*, v. xli. 6.
fiends and chasms of fire had dispoest . . . *Laon*, v. xli. 4.
Or the laughter of *fiends* when they howl . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 25.
A scoff of impious pride from *fiends* impure; . . . *Ode Lib.* xvi. 5.
And goading him, like *fiends*, . . . *Pr. Athan.* i. 5.
as the *fiends* Which wake and feed . . . *Pr. Athan.* i. 73.
Chimera and thou Sphinx, subtlet of *fiends* . . . *Prom.* i. 347.
Or what more subtle, foul, or savage *fiends* . . . *Prom.* i. 369.
Call up the *fiends*, . . . *Prom.* i. 432.
Darest thou observe how the *fiends* torture him? . . . *Prom.* i. 482.
Some look behind, as *fiends* pursued them there,
Oh! they were *fiends*: . . . *Q. Mab*, ii. 154.

Fiery, adj. (1) of animated beings, ferocious, cruel, violent.
I know two dull, *fiery* outlaws, . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 233.
The Cyclops eye so *fiery* *fiery*? . . . *Cycl.* 463.
The *fiery* beasts of the woods . . . *Fr. Theat.* i. 3.
Be the fortune of our *fiery* oppressors weighed . . . *Hellas*, 1010.
And four *fiery* dogs watched there, unanimous
as men. . . *Hom. Merc.* xxiii. 8.
Take these and the *fiery* oxen, Maia's child— . . . *Hom. Merc.* xxvii. 1.
Over the sea with that *fiery* Serpent go?
Fearless, and *fiery*, and hard as beasts of blood, . . . *Laon*, i. xxi. 4.
like a beast. Most *fiery* and beautiful, . . . *Laon*, iv. xxv. 2.
so lifted from the head Of some *fiery* Manad, . . . *Laon*, vi. xxv. 3.
So think their *fiery* successors . . . *Ode W. Wind*, ii. 7.
This is defeat, *fiery* king, not victory, . . . *Peter*, vi. xxiv. 2.
which chase cruel from the *fiery* savage, . . . *Prom.* i. 642.
who went before *fiery* and obscure. . . *Rosal.* 860.
Triumph, 137.

(2) of passions, emotions, &c., ardent, vehement, ferocious, extreme.
That *fiery* desire had faded in my heart. . . *Cenci*, iv. iv. 132.
Between the sly, *fiery*, wild regard of guilt, . . . *Cenci*, iv. iv. 155.
Keep the *fiery* spirit of the hour at bay, . . . *Ch. ist.* ii. 109.
Napoleon's *fiery* spirit rolled, . . . *Death* Nap. 34.
O'er beautiful and *fiery*, . . . *Epiqs* 368.
Be whelmed in the *fiery* ebb:— . . . *Hellas*, 127.
When the *fiery* shout of Allah-illa-Allah! . . . *Hellas*, 290.
whose *fiery* delight is thunder— . . . *Hom. Venus*, 35.
In smiles or frowns their *fiery* disquietude,
their *fiery* drapair might nought avail . . . *Laon*, i. xxiii. 7.
a *fiery* and monstrous gladness . . . *Laon*, v. viii. 5.
Till Love even from *fiery* Desire it bought, . . . *Laon*, x. xli. 1.
Again *fiery* torments, such as demons know, . . . *Love*, Hope, 32.
Oh! now I die—but still is death's *fiery* pain— . . . *M. N. Despair*, 17.
Raining its chaos—a *fiery* breath . . . *M. N. Despair*, 19.
Beneath the *fiery* omnipotence of Jove, . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 214.
with *fiery* dread Grew pale, . . . *Prom.* i. 101.
a thirst of *fiery* fever, . . . *Prom.* i. 101.
Suddenly *fiery* confusion fell from heaven . . . *Prom.* i. 101.
And in their desert hearts *fiery* wants he sent, . . . *Prom.* i. 101.
Yet burns towards heaven with *fiery* reproach, . . . *Prom.* i. 101.
The *fiery* despair and hate which kept . . . *Rosal.* 930.
Untamable and fleet and *fiery* as fire, . . . *St. Epiqs*, 147.
The million with *fiery* song . . . *Triumph*, 110.
that *fiery* spirit, whose unholy leisure . . . *Triumph*, 145.

(3) of natural objects and forces, violent, intense.
With *fiery* gusts and precipitating force, . . . *Alastor*, 321.
Higher and higher still Their *fiery* necks writhed
fiery fire And yon ancestral cauldron, . . . *Cycl.* 320.
By the *fiery* blast's unconquerable stress, . . . *Faust*, ii. 133.
Mingling *fiery* thunders and sulphurous gleams, . . . *Hellas*, 627.
The strength of the *fiery* flame was breathed around: *Hom. Merc.* xix. 4.
the storm Pursued it with *fiery* blasts, . . . *Laon*, i. xvi. 9.
and their *fiery* roar to hear Amid the calm: . . . *Laon*, i. xvi. 9.
whirlwind, whose *fiery* blasts the waves and
clouds confound, . . . *Laon*, iv. xxvii. 5.
Mock the *fiery* peal with neighings;— . . . *Laon*, vi. xlv. 7.
To those *fiery* flames . . . *Laon*, x. xlii. 2.
Pour the *fiery* tide around this lonely form, . . . *M. N. Despair*, 21.
Yet when the *fiery* swell of the tempest is raving, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 34.
O'er him the *fiery* bolts of avenging heaven . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 34.
Like one *fiery* cloud over a waste of waves . . . *Ode Lib.* iii. 9.
Be thou, spirit *fiery*, My spirit! . . . *Ode W. Wind*, v. 5.
With loud and *fiery*, but most harmonious roar, . . . *Orpheus*, 78.
A *fiery* south blast tear through the darkened sky, . . . *Orpheus*, 78.
Guides the *fiery* whirlwind, . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 157.
which heaven's *fiery* flame Had scathed . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 157.
And the *fiery* storm did swell . . . *St. Ir.* (3) xiv. 4.
O'er his form the *fiery* swell of the tempest is raving; . . . *St. Ir.* (3) xiv. 4.
Against the Serchio's torrent *fiery*, . . . *Serchio*, 93.
Into columns *fiery* and bright, . . . *Serchio*, 93.
as is the sun in his *fiery* youth, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 58.
flickering in ribbons within the *fiery* gale: . . . *Vis. Sea*, 2.
And the *fiery* winds are sinking with weary wings
when the *fiery* war Of wintry winds . . . *Witch*, xxx. 1.
Clove the *fiery* streams . . . *Witch*, xxx. 1.

(4) of supernatural beings, furious, malevolent.
Like the *fiery* fiend of a dismembered dream,
Can the *fiery* night-fiends rest on yonder hill, . . . *Alastor*, 225.
M. N. Despair, 7.

Yes! the *fiery* spirits of the avenging deep . . . *M. N. Rosall*, 60.
Ceaseless, and rapid, and *fiery*, and free, . . . *Prom.* iv. 163.

(5) of war, ruthless, brutal.
fiery war and mingling combat, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 11.
For ever, as the war became more *fiery* . . . *Laon*, i. v. 1.

(6) of maladies, &c., grievous, severe.
A wound more *fiery* than his
Which tyrannizes me with such *fiery* stress, . . . *Adonais*, xxii. 4.
With what *fiery* strokes they fall . . . *Dante Conv.* 20.
To savage, foul, and *fiery* deformity. . . *Faust*, ii. 110.
Which, like *fiery* fever, left him weak; . . . *CBdipus*, i. 364.
Rosal. 425.

(7) of sound, alarming, terrible.
fiery yells and howlings and lamentings keen, . . . *Julian*, 216.

(8) of movement, quick, hurried.
In their *fiery* flight towards the wilderness, . . . *Faust*, ii. 122.
whose trampings *fiery* Made wounds . . . *Prom.* iv. 501.

(9) of light, intense, extreme.
the *fiery* light Made all the shadows of our sails
blood-red, . . . *Hellas*, 507.
and with *fiery* gleam To turn his hungry sword
the *fiery* splendour Fell from her . . . *Naples*, 79.
Triumph, 359.

(10) of an epoch, wild, furious.
The child of a *fiery* hour; . . . *Triumph*, 359.

(11) terrific, threatening.
Breathing in self contempt *fiery* blasphemies . . . *Demon*, i. 283.
War with its million horrors, and *fiery* hell . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 250.

Fiery, adv. violently.
struggling *fiery* towards heaven's fire wilderness. *Prom.* iv. 399.

Fiery, adv. (1) intensely.
fiery look forth his awe-inspiring eyes, . . . *Hom. Sun*, 13.
and *fiery* shone A lamp of Autumn, . . . *Laon*, x. xiii. 3.

(2) eagerly.
fiery thirsting to exchange . . . *Mask*, xlviii. 2.

(3) of motion, violently.
hurling *fiery* from the ground . . . *Laon*, xii. xvi. 4.
The flames were *fiery*, vomited From every tower
and *fiery* driven Heaven's lightnings scorch . . . *Mar. Dr.* xv. 1.
He came, *fiery* driven, in his chariot-throne . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 166.
Sensit. 24 iii. 96.

(4) furiously.
fiery extolled the fortune of her star. . . *Triumph*, 438.

(5) severely.
fiery still and fast The arrows of the plague . . . *Laon*, x. xxx. 5.

Fiery, adj. (1) more ferocious.
Though a *fiery* than tiger is there. . . *Bigotry*, iii. 4.

(2) more violent.
a *fiery* combat raged, . . . *Laon*, vi. xii. 8.

(3) more terrible.
A *fiery*, deadlier agony! . . . *Laon*, vi. xii. 8.

Fiery, adj. (1) most violent.
where the *fiery* war among the waves Is calm, . . . *M. N. Melody*, 47.
In *fiery* tumult the rocking shore, . . . *Alastor*, 372.
M. N. Despair, 26.

(2) most brutal.
whose mildness would defy its *fiery* rage, . . . *Demon*, ii. 201.
Q. Mab, ix. 198.

(3) most ferocious.
Though the *fiery* of cloud-piercing tyrants approaches, *Bigotry*, ii. 3.

(4) the wildest
the third *fiery* and mightiest, mingled both, . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 84.
tame The *fiery* and the mightiest. . . *Prom.* i. 380.

Fiery, adj. A. Lil. of fire or flame, showing fire.
fiery bills Mingling their flames with twilight, . . . *Alastor*, 557.
As glorious as a *fiery* martyrdom; . . . *Epiqs*, 215.

of *fiery* Hell's tempestuous wave, . . . *Fr. Satire*, 3.
In *fiery* gloom to dwell eternally; . . . *Hom. Merc.* xliiii. 4.
until the torch's *fiery* tongue . . . *Laon*, iii. xiii. 8.

The lingering guilty to their *fiery* grave; . . . *Laon*, iii. xiii. 8.
The *fiery* mountains answer each other; . . . *Liberty*, i. 1.

B. Fig. (1) brilliant, bright as fire.
The chariots' *fiery* track, . . . *Demon*, i. 138.

(2) ardent, passionate.
I stood beside your dark and *fiery* youth . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 227.
Seemed resting on the *fiery* line of ocean, . . . *Demon*, i. 193.

A radiant death a *fiery* sepulchre, . . . *Epiqs*, 223.
quench the *fiery* shadow Of his gilt brow . . . *Hellas*, 171.
Upon that shattered flag of *fiery* cloud . . . *Hellas*, 171.

Heaven, starred with *fiery* flowers, . . . *Orpheus*, 94.
And when these burst, and the *fiery* air, . . . *Orpheus*, 94.
Which, from a rent among the *fiery* clouds, . . . *Orpheus*, 94.

Which drives round the stars in their *fiery* flight; . . . *Orpheus*, 94.
The vast and *fiery* globes that rolled . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 220.

Speed thee in thy *fiery* flight, . . . *World's Wanderers*, i. 2.

(3) ardent, passionate.
Quench within their burning bed Thy *fiery* tears, . . . *Adonais*, iii. 4.
the *fiery* band which held their nature, snape— . . . *Triumph*, 157.

(4) urly, wild.
I stood beside your dark and *fiery* youth . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.
Of that most *fiery* spirit, when it fled— . . . *Death* Nap. 15.

(5) angry, ferocious.
So will I, in the Cyclops' *fiery* eye . . . *Cycl.* 463.
The Cyclops' eye so *fiery* *fiery*? . . . *Cycl.* 463.
from which shine, *fiery* and lurid, . . . *Medusa*, i. 7.

- Earthquake, and *fiery* flood, and hurricane, . . . *Mont B.* 87.
 and the *fiery* incarnation Is yet withheld, . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 15.
 (Hear ye the thunder of the *fiery* wheels . . . *Prom.* III. i. 47.
 (7) exciting.
 On frozen hearts the *fiery* rain of wine Falls, . . . *Ginevra*, 114.
 (8) biting, burning.
 And rain on him like flakes of *fiery* snow, . . . *Fr. Satire*, 34.
 his iron pen Dipped in scorn's *fiery* poison, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xx. 7.
 (9) unquenchable, ever-living.
 But like a *fiery* plague breaks out anew . . . *Hellas*, 553.
 (10) extreme, cruel.
 the cries Of victims to their *fiery* judgment led, . . . *Laon*, x. xii. 4.
 pursued Each by his *fiery* torture howl and rave, . . . x. xx. 7.
 (11) eager, ardent.
 Re-assuming *fiery* flight, . . . swift Freedom came, *Hellas*, 65.
 he past To Pylos, with the cowa, in *fiery* haste, *Hom. Merc.* LIX. 8.
 Driving on *fiery* wings to Nature's throne, . . . *Ode Lib.* XVII. 10.
 (12) spirited, high-mettled.
 The galloping of *fiery* steeds makes pale . . . *Hellas*, 325.
 (13) yellow, bright.
 Till the *fiery* star, which is its eye, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 35.
 (14) looking like fire.
 The torch of discord with its *fiery* hair; . . . *Edipus*, I. 285.
Fiery, as *adv.* furiously.
 from the sea was thrown More fast and *fiery*, . . . *Laon*, VI. xi. 8.
***Fiery-visited**, *c. adj.* stormy-red.
 The *fiery-vis.* firmament expressed Abhorrence, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 87.
Fifteen, *adj.* a cardinal number.
 For *fifteen* months in any case, . . . *Peter*, VII. xxiii. 4.
Fifth, *adj.* (1) the ordinal of five.
 Smiting each Bishop under the *fifth* rib, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 104.
 (2) one in five.
 each *fifth* shall give The expiation for his brethren *Laon*, x. ix. 5.
Fifty, as *n.* a cardinal number.
 Drove *fifty* from the herd, lowing aloud, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XII. 8.
Fifty, *adj.* two score and ten.
 that *fifty* oxen should requite Such minstrelies . . . LXXIV. 4.
 The Gadfly's venom, *fifty* times distilled, . . . *Edipus*, I. 352.
Fig, *n.* the fruit of the fig-tree.
 His food was the wild *fig* and strawberry; . . . *Marengi*, XXIV. 1.
Fight, *v. I. tr.* engage in.
 I've half a mind to *fight* a duel, . . . *Peter*, VI. ix. 5.
 II. *intr.* contend in arms.
 Leave us to *fight*, . . . *Calderon*, I. 266.
 We *fight* for this rag of greasy rag, . . . *Edipus*, I. 53.
 We all are soldiers fit to *fight*, . . . *Tremble Kings*, 5.
Fight, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) a battle, contest of arms.
 First of the sea-combulsing *fight* . . . *Hellas*, 474.
 The tempest of the raging *fight* convulsed . . . 489.
 The *fight* hung balanced, there arose a storm . . . 611.
 (2) combat, struggle.
 Hang tangled in inextricable *fight*, . . . 309.
 An Eagle and a Serpent wrathed in *fight*: . . . *Laon*, I. viii. 4.
 Of that portentous *fight* appeared at length . . . I. xiv. 3.
 had looked upon That unimaginable *fight*, . . . I. xvii. 2.
 Thou hast beheld that *fight*— . . . I. xxxiv. 1.
 Drop, twisted in inextricable *fight*, . . . *Prom.* III. i. 73.
 B. *Fig.* contest, rivalry.
 what secret *fight* Evil and good, . . . *Laon*, v. ii. 7.
Fighting, *pr. pp.* defending himself.
 the other fell Desperately *fighting* . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 87.
Fig, *n.* the fruit of the fig-tree.
 Melons, and dates, and *figs*, . . . *Laon*, v. lvi. 5.
Figure, *n.* A. *Lit.* a shape or form.
 The meteors of midnight recoil from his *fig*, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 41.
 His inessential *figure* cast no shade . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 71.
 And I hear, as she wraps round her *fig* the kirtle, . . . *St. R.* (6) I. 7.
 B. *Fig.* mental impression.
 Shew a poor *figure* to my own esteem, . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 117.
 Leaving no *figure* upon memory's glass, . . . *Hellas*, 131.
Figured, *pp.* represented.
 Methought I saw a crown *figured* upon one tip, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 432.
Figured, *pp.* *adj.* (1) inscribed.
 Which by the force of *figured* spells . . . *Gish*, 20.
 (2) marked or obscured by visions.
 Have drawn back the *figured* curtain of sleep . . . *Prom.* IV. 58.
Figures, *n.* (1) persons, human shapes.
Figures ever new Rise on the bubble, . . . *Triumph*, 248.
 She, all those human *figs*, breathing there, Beheld *Witch*, LXVI. 1.
 (2) fanciful shapes.
 did not make More *figures*, or more strange; . . . *Gish*, 46.
 (3) scenes.
 Rose on me like the *figures* of past years, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 11.
 (4) mathematical and arithmetical signs.
 Lie heaped in their harmonious disarray Of *figs*, . . . *Gish*, 97.
 (5) movements.
 In many entangled *figures* quaint and sweet . . . *Marengi*, XX. 4.
 (6) theories or ideas.
 New *figures* on its false and fragile glass . . . *Triumph*, 247.
File, *n.* *Fig.* a rasping instrument.
 Till hit to dust by virtue's keenest *file*, . . . *Ode Lib.* XIII. 11.
- File**, *n.* rank.
file after *file* did pour Their clouds . . . *Laon*, x. xi. 5.
Files, *n.* pl. of *File*.
 The *files* compact Whelmed me, . . . VI. vi. 3.
 close they drew Their glittering *files*, . . . VI. vii. 5.
 around Their *files* of steel and flame;— . . . X. iv. 7.
Fill, *n.* (1) satisfying quantity of food.
 There, like an infant who had sucked his *fill*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XL.
 She sucked her *fill* even at this breast, . . . *Laon*, VII. xix. 6.
 (2) full measure, satiety.
 he takes his *fill* Of deep and liquid rest, . . . *Adonais*, VII. 8.
 To thrust and find no *fill*— . . . *Fr. Unsat.* 1.
 Till they have told their *fill*, . . . *Laon*, VI. xliii. 8.
 and so they took their *fill* Of happiness . . . *Witch*, LXXVII. 3.
Fill, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* (1) make full.
 But I remain to *fill* the watercasks, . . . *Cycl.* 33.
 and one did *fill* A vessel from the patrid pool; . . . *Laon*, III. xiii. 3.
 And let it *fill* the Dædal cups like fire, . . . *Prom.* III. i. 26.
 (2) with up, expressing fill to the brim.
 Here, Andrea, *F.* up this goblet with Greek wine. *Cenci*, I. iii. 169.
 (3) occupy.
 their seats in order due they *fill*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LV. 5.
 Gloomy or bright as the thrones they *fill*, . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 70.
 The place each spring of its machine shall *fill*; . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 164.
 B. *Fig.* (1) satisfy.
 they shall *fill* My belly, . . . *Cycl.* 223.
 so *fill* your belly and your jaws, . . . 287.
 or *fill* our colons With rich blood, . . . *Edipus*, I. 62.
 whose deep maw . . . King Swellfoot could not *fill*, . . . 191.
 (2) make replete.
 The dead *fill* me ten thousand fold . . . *Death Nap.* 27.
 to *fill* The lap of Pain, and Toil, . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 97.
 and *fill* With sphered fires the interlunar air? . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 93.
 (3) gratify.
 I half disdained mine eyes' desire to *fill* . . . *Triumph*, 232.
 (4) possess mentally.
 did the victors *fill* With doubt . . . *Laon*, VI. ix. 4.
 and thou wert there to *fill* My heart with joy, . . . VII. xxxiii. 3.
 gentle thoughts did many a bosom *fill*,— . . . IX. vii. 6.
 harmonizing adours *fill* And raise thy sons, . . . *Naples*, 165.
 the thoughts that *fill* The mind . . . *Soph. Byron*, 3.
 Which thou with joy shalt *fill*, . . . *W. Shel.* III. 4.
 (5) occupy or fill up intervals.
 was heard to *fill* The pauses of her music, . . . *Alastor*, 169.
 Which the pulse of pain did *fill*; . . . *Eng. Hills*, 39.
 doth *fill* The empty pauses of the blast;— . . . *Gish*, 122.
 (6) replenish.
 But that no power can *fill* with vital oil . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 17.
 Will *fill* our coffers, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 287.
 Hasten thou and *fill* the waning crescent . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 169.
 (7) cover, pervade entirely.
 it shall burst and *fill* The world with cleansing fire: *Laon*, II. xiv. 4.
fill the shore and sky With her sweet accents— . . . II. xxviii. 4.
 At last, when daylight 'gan to *fill* the air, . . . v. iv. 8.
Fill Heaven and darken Earth, . . . VIII. vi. 6.
 he free to *fill* The world, like light; . . . VIII. xvi. 3.
Fill this dark night of things . . . XII. xxix. 4.
 and *fill* With living hues and odours plain . . . *Ode W' Wind*, I. 10.
 whose marble smiles *Fill* the hushed air . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 166.
Fill the dance and the music of mirth, . . . IV. 132.
 (8) furnish, make delightful.
 To *fill* our home with smokes, . . . *Laon*, Ded. IX. 6.
 your words *Fill*, . . . my own forgotten sleep With shapes, . . . *Prom.* II. i. 142.
 (9) clog or encumber.
 with dead leaves *Fill* Earth's cold and sullen brooks *Laon*, x. xlv. 4.
 (10) provide with expression.
 their mild eyes can they *fill* With the false anger . . . V. xxxiv. 5.
 But smiles of wondering joy his face would *fill*, . . . X. vi. 7.
 (11) occupy entirely.
 sweet peace of joy did almost *fill* The depth . . . VI. xxxviii. 5.
Filled, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* made full.
 the mass *Filled* with one whirlpool all that ample chasm; . . . *Alastor*, 379.
filled a bowl Three cubits wide . . . *Cycl.* 380.
 I *filled* The cup of Maron, . . . 405.
 And I . . . *filled* Another cup, . . . 414.
 B. *Fig.* (1) occupied.
 If I abandon her who *filled* the place She left, . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 96.
 (2) pervaded, occupied.
Filled the mysterious halls with floating shades . . . *Alastor*, 124.
 Yellow mist *Filled* the unbounded atmosphere, . . . 605.
 that *filled* with love The lifeless atmosphere, . . . *Jane. Recoll.* 51.
filled that dome of woven light, . . . *Laon*, I. lv. 8.
filled the light Of the calm smile . . . III. viii. 3.
filled with deepening gold, Its whirlpools, . . . III. xxxiv. 3.
filled with frozen light the chasm below, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. iii. 30.
Filled the frore air with unaccustomed light: . . . *Rosal.* 1309.
 (3) caused to resound.
 And *filled* with silver sounds the overflowing air. *Laon*, I. xviii. 9.
filled the air With her strange name . . . V. xlv. 2.
 that *filled* the listening air, . . . VI. xxviii. 9.
filled the startled Earth with echoes: . . . XII. i. 9.
 whose thunder *filled* The abysses of the sky . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 98.

the heavenly strains That *f.* the lonely dwelling. *Q. Mab*, l. 93.
 and filled the grove With sounds, *Triumph*, 317.
 (4) choked, encumbered.
 Filled the place with a monstrous undergrowth, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 59.
 (5) supplied.
 and he filled From fountains pure, *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 5.
 two Destinies Filled each their irrevocable urns; . . . *Procl. Hellas*, 83.
 (6) ended, inspired.
f. the meanest worm that crawls . . . With spirit, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 96.
 And filled him, not with love, but faith, *Rosal.* 620.
 Filled me with the flame divine, — 1135.
 Wrapped and filled by their mutual atmosphere. *Sensit. Pl.* I. 69.
Filled, pp. *A. Lit.* full of.
 Is filled with liquor, which if sprinkled *(Edipus)*, II. i. 82.
 B. *Fig.* (1) sated to repletion.
 When he was filled with my companions' flesh, . . . *Cycl.* 402.
 Had filled his empty head and heart, *Devil*, XVI. 2.
 (2) attained to, completed.
 Thy spirit should have filled its crescent sphere, . . . *Adonais*, XXVII. 8.
 (3) pervaded, covered.
 the caves *Are filled* with my bright presence, . . . *Apollo*, II. 5.
 The plain was filled with slaughter, *Laon*, III. xi. 7.
 has filled All human life with hydra-headed woes. *Q. Mab*, v. 195.
 (4) endowed, inspired.
 the Spirit Has filled its elect vessels, *Ch. 1st*, II. 226.
 (5) supplied.
 How every pause is filled with under-notes, . . . *Prom.* IV. 189.
 (6) made to resound, occupied.
 and all the place Was filled with magic sounds . . . *Triumph*, 340.
 (7) stored, garnished.
 and their house with wealth is filled, *Hom. Earth*, 16.
 Was *f.* with the sweet food immortals swallow, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XII. 6.
 For it was filled with sculptures rarest, *Mar. Dr.* XIX. 1.
Fillest, v. tr. pervadest.
 when the heavens are blue Thou fillest them; . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. iv. 8.
 Who fillest with thy soul this world of woe, *Prom.* I. 283.
Filling, pr. pp. *A. Lit.* replenishing.
 a mighty Enchantress filling up, *Music*, I pent, IV. 3.
 B. *Fig.* (1) occupying, having place in.
 a globe of dew, *Filling* . . . Some eyed flower . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 47.
 (2) supplanting, supplying the place of.
 Filling thy void annihilation, love Burst in . . . *Prom.* IV. 354.
 (3) occupying, overrunning, pervading.
 Filling their bare and void interstices.— . . . *Epiqs.* 482.
 While the flood was filling those hollow vales. *Mar. Dr.* XVI. 6.
 Filling the abyss with sun-like lightnings, . . . *Prom.* IV. 276.
 (4) charging.
 for a stroke . . . came down, *Filling* my eyes with
 blood *Laon*, III. xi. 3.
 (5) pervading.
 Filling its leafy coverts with a horror *Calderon*, II. 179.
 Filling the seat of power, *Prom.* II. iv. 3.
 the sun's fire filling the living world, — II. v. 27.
 (6) causing to resound.
 Filling the chamber and the moonlight sky. . . *Damon*, I. 77.
 Filling the wide air far away; *Mar. Dr.* XI. 2.
 Filling the sky like light! *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 39.
Fillip, v. tr. *Fig.* stimulate, help.
 that the draught may fillip my remembrance. *Cycl.* 145.
Fills, v. tr. *A. Lit.* makes full, occupies the space of.
 A bane so much the deadlier fills it now, *(Edipus)*, I. 359.
 B. *Fig.* (1) occupies.
 the high throne he fills, *Cenci*, I. i. 11.
 (2) pervades, permeates.
 And fills my slumber with tumultuous dreams, . . . — II. ii. 135.
 and who fills Their hungry rest with bitterness, . . . — III. ii. 84.
 thy song Flows on, and *f.* all things with melody; *Con. Sing.* IV. 3.
 Which penetrates and clasps and fills the world; *Epiqs.* 103.
 fills The Universe with glorious beams, — 166.
 Fills Avon and the world with light *Eug. Hills*, 107.
 Fills the overflowing sky; — 293.
 Fills the void, hollow, universal air—
 dear winter fills the naked skies, *Gisb.* 356.
 Which fills the cloud? *Laon*, IX. xxvi. 7.
 Of the light Which fills this vapour, *Prom.* II. v. 9.
 hur Of fountain-gazing roses fills the water, . . . — II. v. 12.
 and it fills With a screen light — III. iii. 132.
 It fills the world with glory—and is gone. *Sy. Epiqs.* 149.
 moonlight *f.* the open sky Struggling with darkness *Woodman*, 7.
 (3) occupies, fills up.
 when the attention fails Fills the dim pause— . . *Fr. Poetry*, 4.
 The chirping of the grasshopper Fills every pause. *Rosal.* 126.
 (4) resounds through.
 Which the wild sea-murmur fills, *Eug. Hills*, 347.
 that fills the clear air thrillingly; *Hom. Merc.* LXXVII. 4.
 And laughter fills the Fane, and caroes shake the
 Throne. *Laon*, IV. xiv. 9.
 whose thunder fills Remotest skies.— — IX. iv. 3.
 Fills your dim glens and liquid waldens.— . . . *Prom.* I. 129.
 (5) satisfies.
 Hunger for gold, which fills not.— *Hellas*, 257.
 (6) suffuses.
 Fills the faint eyes with falling tears *Prom.* II. iv. 15.

(7) provides, supplies.
 The cup which the sweet bird fills for me. *Rosal.* 1130.
Film, n. *A. Lit.* a delicate texture or surface.
 Which, like a film in purest space, *Unf. Dr.* 230.
 B. *Fig.* a delicate veil.
 a film then overcast My sense with dimness, . . . *Laon*, v. xii. 3.
Filmy, adj. of delicate texture.
 Their filmy pennons at her word they farl, *Q. Mab*, l. 61.
 on it little quag and filmy shapae, *Unf. Dr.* 236.
Filmy-eyed, c. adj.
 Thy sweet child Sleep, the film's eye, *To Night*, IV. 3.
Filth, n. (1) *Lit.* foul refuse.
 Spawns, weeds, and filth, a leprous scum, *Sensit. Pl.* III. 70.
 (2) *Fig.* degradation.
 dragging through the filth Of some corrupted city *Q. Mab*, v. 159.
Filthy, adj. *A. Lit.* dirty, foul.
 grub With filthy snouts my red potatoes up . . . *(Edipus)*, I. 24.
 crawl in and Out of any narrow chunk and *f.* hole, — I. 179.
 B. *Fig.* disgraceful, disreputable.
 In such a filthy business had better — II. ii. 75.
Fin-winged, c. adj. *Fig.* having fins swift as wings.
 The fin-winged tomb of the victor. *Vis. Sea*, 150.
Final, adj. ultimate.
 Surrendering to their final impulses *Alastor*, 628.
 Until their final sentence Let none have converse *Cenci*, v. iii. 91.
Find, v. tr. (1) discover, come at, come upon.
 I know not where to find him now, *Calderon*, III. 99.
 Even now they search the tower, and *f.* the body; *Cenci*, IV. iv. 31.
 and find Bacchus your ancient friend; *Cycl.* 432.
 Beasts find fare, in woody lair *Mask*, XLIX. 3.
 We shall find pints of hydatids in 's liver, *(Edipus)*, I. 84.
 Wind them, and find them, — II. ii. 137.
 Thou canst not find one spot *Q. Mab*, II. 223.
 (2) meet with, chance upon.
 For you may, like your sister, find some husband, *Cenci*, II. i. 84.
 Cenci must find me here, — III. i. 274.
 Find the disguise to hide me from myself, . . . — V. i. 103.
 My song, I fear that thou wilt find but few . . . *Dante Conv.* 54.
 If I could find one form resembling hera, *Epiqs.* 254.
 lest it should not find An echo *Jane, Invits*, 25.
 heavier chains did find, And stronger tyrants — *Laon*, II. vi. 5.
 Within that fairest form, . . . a sacred home did *f.* — II. xxxv. 3.
 And homeless orphans find a home near her, . . . — IV. xxii. 1.
 Find a home within warm doors. *Mask*, xcii. 4.
 the tents *Are* such as may not find Comparison *Q. Mab*, I. 57.
 The secrets of the immeasurable past, *I find*: — I. 171.
 We find the thing we fled—To-day, *To-morrow*, I. 6.
 Here its ashes find a tomb, *W. Shrl* (3) I. 5.
 (3) attain, gain.
 They ne'er will gather strength, or find a home
 again *Adonais*, IX. 9.
 I find a refuge in thy favour. *Calderon*, II. 190.
 Shall we therefore / No refuge in this . . . world? *Cenci*, I. iii. 106.
 Might find them with less need. — III. i. 206.
 And thus at length find rest, *E. Williams*, VI. 6.
 To find refuge from distress *Eug. Hills*, 37.
 Ports could but find the same *Exhortation*, 1.
 Fame is love disguised if few Find either — 17.
 or haply, if I sought, to find; *Fr. My head is wild*, 4.
 and *f.* it's recompense In that just expectation.— *Gisb.* 246.
 for thus alone Can Ariel ever find his own. . . . *Guitar Jane*, 16.
 all that wit Can find or teach;— *Hom. Merc.* LXXXI. 2.
 can find No rest within a pure and gentle mind *Julian*, 430.
 and could by patience find An entrance — 572.
 a flush of gnawing fire did find Their food and
 dwelling; *Laon*, IV. xxix. 7.
 Birds find rest, in narrow nest *Mask*, XLIX. 1.
 I can find strength to say, *Peter*, VII. x. 5.
 Whether the dead find, oh, not sleep! but rest, *Sunset*, 47.
 (4) discover by experience.
 too surely shalt thou find Thine own well full,
 shall not find the stubbornness Of Parliament *Gisb.* 11.
 And find—alas! mine own infirmity. *Epiqs.* 71.
 I find all there; as ever, bad at best. *Faust*, I. 56.
 I find the people ripe for the last day, — II. 293.
 and these who try may find How wrong
 and find Foundations in this loudest age, *Julian*, 180.
 And wake, and find the shadow Pain. *Otho*, III. 6.
 And thwart Silenus find his goats withdrawn, . . . — II. ii. 90.
 (5) experience, perceive.
 the books in which You find delight *Calderon*, I. 85.
 What didst thou find you here? — I. 117.
 No solace can my lasting sorrow find. — II. 90.
 Changed thoughts and vile in thee doth weep to *f.* *Carole*, 2.
 Giacomo, I think, will find *Cenci*, iv. i. 47.
 He wouldn't find cause for woe. *Devil*, V. 4.
 Would find but little cause for joy. — XLIX. 4.
 You, being changed, Will find it then as now. . . *Even. Pica*, III. 6.
 To thirst and find no fill— *Fr. Unsol.* 1.
 shall find avail in me. *Hom. Merc.* xcii. 8.
 At length I find one moment's good *Jane, Invits*, 44.
 As some perverted beings think to find *Julian*, 354.
 A warmer zeal, a nobler hope now find; *Laon*, IV. xiii. 7.
 In their own hearts . . . the good will ever find; — IX. xxvii. 2.
 Ye find it not in luxury nor in gold, — IX. xxvii. 2.
 glorious conviction find In other's joy, *Pr. Athan.* I. 24.
 I am a God and cannot find it there, *Prom.* I. 640.

- The flight from which they *find* repose. . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 121.
 If ill can *find* no cure from thee, *Triumph*, 328.
 And *find* in friendship what they lost *Unf. Dr.* 96.
 (6) produce or gain.
 The wealth ye *find*, another keeps; *Men of Eng.* V. 2.
Find wealth, —let no impostor heap; — VI. 2.
 (7) invent or arrange.
 We will *find* time and place for fit rebuke — . . . *Ch. 1st.* II. 92.
 idlers *find* The perfect shadows *Id.* 469.
 Pray *find* some cure or succour; *Peter*, VII. II. 1.
 (8) think of, discover by thought.
 Can *find* no God with whom these marks *Calderon*, I. 55.
 But thou shalt never *find* what I can hide. . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 154.
 If I could *find* a word that might make known . . . *Laon*, X. xxvi. 4.
 they sought and they could *find* No refuge — . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 7.
 (How can I *find* a more appropriate term
 (9) learn, discover.
 I wept to *find* That the same lady, . . . Had . . . *Rosal.* 1210.
 tended me *Witch*, LXXVII. 2.
 Of many thousand schemes which lovers *find*, . . .
 (10) see or notice.
 nor other trace I *find* But as of foam *Triumph*, 162.
 (11) with suffix *place*, have being, exist.
 the only ill which can *find* place *Cenci*, V. iv. 99.
 (12) with suffix *out*, detect.
 And if Latona's son should *find* me out, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXX. 1.
 **Findest*, *v. tr.* (1) dost experience, feellest.
 since thou *findest* defence in God, *Calderon*, III. 136
 (2) becomest possess of.
 as thou *findest* of power, Seize him *Faust*, I. 86.
Finiding, *pr. ppl.* (1) discovering accidentally.
 A man . . . *Finiding* a purse, *Circumst.* 2.
 (2) meeting with.
 In one another's substance *finiding* food, . . . *Ephes* 490
 Seeking peace, *finiding* war — *Edipus*, I. 247.
 been deceived Of *finiding* shelter there. II. i. 105.
 (3) learning.
 And *finiding* death their penitent had shrived, . . *Ginevra*, 192
Find, *v. tr.* (1) discovers.
 Like one who *finds* A fertile island *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 9.
 (2) meets with, comes across.
 That *finds* no object worth its constancy? . . . *Fr. Moon*, I. 6
 Ah, Hope its sickle as levels With whatso'er it / . . *Laon*, IV. xxxiv. 5.
 till she *finds* one blind She never can commit . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 84.
 Gazes in vain, and *finds* no mirror there. . . . *Orpheus*, 6.
 Nor seeks nor *finds* he mortal blisses. *Prom.* I. 740
 Which *finds* a grave or cradle in my bosom, . . . *Id.* 348.
 the vessel *finds* a grave Beneath its jagged gulph. *Q. Mab*, IV. 32.
 (3) proves, experiences.
 such who ever lives among you *finds* you, . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 166
 (4) experiences, perceives.
 And *finds* torn the soft ties to affection so dear. . *St. Tr.* (5) I. 8.
 He *finds* night day. *Two Spirits*, 48.
 (5) assumes, has.
*Find*s a voice in this blithe strain, *Faust*, II. 60.
 (6) opens upon.
 as daylight *finds* One amaranth *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 1.
 (7) comes to.
 a lot Which ere it *finds* them, *Peter*, IV. ii. 4.
Fine, *adj.* (1) minute, dust-like.
 All interwoven with *fine* feathery snow . . . *Witch*, XLIV. 6.
 (2) delicate, beautiful.
 On their translucent lids, whose texture *fine* . . *Demon*, I. 40
 thro' her f. texture did diffuse Such varying glow, . . . II. 47.
 I had nursed Her *fine* and feeble limbs *Julian*, 152.
 And on their lids, whose texture *fine*. *Q. Mab*, I. 38.
 (3) slight in texture or line.
 And over him the *fine* and fragrant wool . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXIX. 5.
 Wrought like a web of texture *fine* and frail, . . *Laon*, I. xliii. 3.
 underneath Their long, *fine* lashes; *Prom.* II. i. 110.
 (4) of thought, emotion, &c., delicate.
 And children, who inherit her *fine* senses, . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 22.
 From the f. threads of rare and subtle thought—
 his *fine* wit Makes such a wound, the knife is lost
 in it; — 240.
 (5) well-formed, handsome.
 warp those *fine* limbs To loath'd lameness! . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 133.
 If your f. frame were stretched upon that wheel,
 I will not give you that *fine* piece of nature . . . *Id.* 48.
 — V. II. 108.
 (6) exquisite.
 What *fine* clear sounds! O, list! *Prom.* II. i. 165.
 (7) pure.
 Here the air is calm and *fine* *Cycl.* 47.
 (8) wondrous, extraordinary.
 and the world with *fine* malicious mischief— . . *Faust*, II. 303.
 Woven in devices *fine* and quaint, *Rosal.* 1084.
 (9) excellent.
 And *fine* dry logs and roots innumerable . . . *Hom. Merc.* XIX. 1.
 (10) spirited.
 I never saw so *fine* a dash
 **Fine-wrought*, *c. adj.* delicately formed.
 Though the *fine-wrought* eye and the wondrous
 ear *There is no work*, 21.

- Finely*, *adv.* well, thoroughly.
 Shall *finely* cook your miserable flesh. . . . *Cycl.* 331.
Finer, *adj.* more pleasing.
 A *finer* feast for thy hungry ear *Falsehood*, 15.
Fines, *n.* money penalties.
Fines and confiscations, And a forced loan . . *Ch. 1st.* II. 285.
Finest, *adj.* (1) choicest.
 Altho' they dye on *finest* corn; *Devil*, XXXI. 2.
 (2) the most delicate.
 the weak touch That moves the *finest* nerve, . . *Q. Mab*, II. 108.
Finger, *n.* A. *Lit.* a part of the hand.
 The golden circle from her *finger* took, . . . *Ginevra*, 73.
 His *finger* on his brow, his lips unclosed. . . . *Tasso*, 19.
 B. *Fig.* (1) move a finger = do the smallest act.
 against thee I would not move A *finger* in despite. *Julian*, 494.
 (2) lay a finger on = use any force, interfere with.
 that none a *finger* dare to lay on it. . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 146.
 (3) figurative use.
 One choppy *finger* was on his lip: *Sensit. Pt.* III. 91.
Fingers, *n.* A. *Lit.* parts of the hand.
 it glazes My *fingers* and my limbs *Cenci*, III. i. 20.
 whose *fingers* twine With one another. . . . *Id.* 83.
 The blood and life within those snowy *fingers* . . *Con. Sing.* III. 3.
 Around her cheeks, and utmost *fingers* glowing . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXI. 6.
 and with fleet *fingers* make
 his pale *fingers* twined One with the other, . . *Julian*, 274.
 With mine own quivering *fingers*, — 436.
 Is it, that now my inexperienced *fingers* . . . *Laon*, *Id.* X. 1.
 Whose intertwining *fingers* ever there, . . . *Id.* xviii. 8.
 upon the earth It laid its *fingers*, *Id.* xviii. 4.
 And from my *fingers* flow The powers of life, . . *Magnet. Lady*, I. 5.
 So those pale *fingers* play not with thy gore. . . *Prom.* I. 602.
 And the blood in our *fingers* intertwined . . . *Rosal.* 940.
 And first, I felt my *fingers* sweep The harp, . . . 1141.
 My languid *fingers* drew and flung 1105.
 With equal steps and *fingers* intertwined: . . . 1214.
 From her glowing *fingers* through all their frame. *Sensit. Pt.* II. 32.
 B. *Fig.* said of the Earth.
 Thou wert warning thy *fingers* old *Death Nap.* 13.
Finish, *v. tr.* complete, end.
 Leave us to *finish* what we have begun . . . *Calderon*, I. 245.
Finished, *pp.* completed, ended.
 but thou art gone, Thy work is *finished* . . . *Julian*, 397.
 **Fiordispina*, *n.* a woman's name.
 Joy to thee, *Fiordispina* and thy Cosmo, . . . *Fiordispina*, 7.
 who e'er loved like thee, F. Scarcely Cosmo, . . . 21.
Fiordispina said, and threw the flowers 33.
Fiordispina and her nurse are now 51.
 And well it may, *Fiordispina*, dearest—well-a-day! . . 63.
Fire, *v. tr.* *Fig.* excite.
 Nor evil joys which *fire* the vulgar breast . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 11.
Fire, A. *Lit.* (1) the burning, consuming element (so-called).
 So long as *fire* outlives the parent spark, . . . *Adonais*, XLVI. 3.
 like slow *fire* upon a hoary brand; — 1. 2.
 Now like the . . of impetuous *fire*, *Adon. Canc.* 3.
 the spings Of *fire* and poison, *Alastor*, 89.
 And we are left, as scorpions ringed with *fire*. . *Cenci*, II. ii. 70.
 So when I wake my blood seems liquid *fire*; . . *Id.* II. 136.
 whose narrow *fire* is shaken by the wind, . . . *Id.* II. 9.
 shall turn To crows and robes of everlasting *fire*. *Ch. 1st.* III. 22.
 And from thy touch like *fire* doth leap. . . . *Con. Sing.* I. 7.
 Atina and its crags, spotted with *fire* *Cycl.* 282.
 Food, clothes, and *fire*, hospitable gifts; . . . 285.
 fierce *fire* And you ancestral cauldron, 329.
 this good sword I will conceal in *fire*, 457.
 And melt it out with *fire*— 460.
 burn out with *fire* The shining eye 603.
Fire will burn his lamp-like eyes 615.
 Until his eye be tortured out with *fire*. 649.
 Thrust *fire* into his eye.
 Athwart the night with trains of bickering *fire*, . *Demon*, I. 171.
 Spread like a quenchless *fire*; II. 131.
 as one sandalled with plumes of *fire*, *Ephes*, 218.
 Was lifted . . . As smoke by *fire*, 340.
 Shine like obelisks of *fire*, *Eug. Hills*, 107.
 By the *fire* thus lowly born: 274.
 The words which, like secret *fire*, shall flow . . *Hellas*, 32.
 Freightened with *fire* and whirlwind, 285.
 Kneading them down with *fire* and iron rain: . . 381.
 Some ships lay feeding The ravening *fire*, . . . 510.
 The hiss of mextingushable *fire*, 816.
 And having soon conceived the mystery Of *fire*, . *Hom. Merc.* XVIII. 3.
 The unsate *fire* devoured them hungrily; . . *Id.* XXXII. 5.
 and like *fire* is gone To famous Pylos, XXXVI. 5.
 Like wasting *fire* her senses wild among. . . *Hom. Venus*, 59.
 Dissolved into one lake of *fire*, *Julian*, 81.
 steps which rested on Their own deep *fire*—
 two warring winds Involue in *fire*, *Laon*, I. lv. 4.
 Accursed *fire* that mild justice could transmute . *Id.* xlv. 3.
 A killing rain of *fire*; — V. lvi. 7.
 his heels around the rocks to *fire* and dust, . . *Id.* xlv. 8.
 and fall Around my heart like *fire*; *Id.* xlv. 9.
 Where Death and *Fire* had gorged the spoil . . *Id.* xlv. 9.

Which made the earth seem *fire*, *Laon*, vii. xv. 2.
 even like a chasm *Of fire*, *—* ix. v. 7.
Of fire, whose floods the wild deer circumvent
 With smoke by day, and *fire* by night, *—* x. vii. 5.
 and *fire*, and pincers, and the hook, *—* x. viii. 8.
 it came Out of the east like *fire*, *—* x. xiii. 3.
 and cried aloud, We tread On *fire*! *—* x. xxii. 9.
 That we will kill with *fire* and torments slow, *—* x. xxix. 7.
 He dared not kill the infidels with *fire* *—* x. xxxiv. 1.
 Its giant worms of *fire* for ever yawn, *—* x. xxxvii. 2.
 A stream of clinging *fire*, *—* x. xxxviii. 6.
 Saw gaps beneath the chasms of *fire* immortal,
 Came to the *fire*, and said, *—* x. xl. 3.
 Its waves gushed forth like *fire*, *—* x. xlvii. 8.
 And let burning hier Of circling coils of *fire*;
 fiends and chasms of *fire* *—* xl. iii. 4.
 ascend my bier *Of fire*, and look around;
 The torchy smoke of the departed *fire* *—* xl. viii. 8.
 In torment and in *fire* have Atheists gone;
 Dropped *fire*, the volcano rains its sulphurous rain *Mar. Dr.* xii. 6.
 To hear the *fire* roar and hiss *—* xvii. 5.
 like iron Quivering in crimson *fire*, *Marengi*, xii. 3.
 Thou art clothes, and *fire*, and food *Mash*, lv. 1.
 did a sea *Of fire*, envelope once this silent now? *Mont B.* 74.
 Like rocks *fire* which *fire* lifts out of the flat deep,
 new *fire* From earthquake-rifted mountains *Ode Lib.* ix. 5.
 Earthquake, and *fire*, and mountains cleft;
 And let alternate frost and *fire* *Prom.* i. 166.
 And gnash, beside the streams of *fire* and wail,
 O sister, look! White *fire* Has cleft *—* i. 232.
 And nerve from nerve, working like *fire* within?
Fire is left for future burning: *—* i. 268.
 Impaled in lingering *fire* : *—* i. 345.
 Blood thou canst see, and *fire*; *—* i. 432.
 Steamed forth like vaporous *fire*; *—* i. 476.
 And how their burning crests, and glide in *fire* *—* i. 507.
 With alternating shafts of frost and *fire*, *—* i. 612.
 And he tamed *fire* *—* i. 616.
 An ivory ball inlaid with crimson *fire*, *—* ii. i. 75.
 That their flight must be swifter than *fire* : *—* ii. i. 153.
 Make the cold air *fire*; *—* ii. i. 81.
 The soul of man, like unextinguished *fire*, *—* ii. iv. 51.
 And let it fill the Dædal caps like *fire*, *—* ii. iv. 55.
 Its mounded oceans of tempestuous *fire*, *—* ii. iv. 56.
 With love, which is as *fire*, *—* ii. iv. 157.
 Pasturing flowers of vegetable *fire*, *—* ii. v. 4.
 Like swords of azure *fire*, or golden spears *—* ii. v. 51.
 Wells of unfathomable *fire*, and water springs *—* iii. i. 5.
 crowned with cloud, and snow, and *fire*; *—* iii. i. 26.
 Hell, a red gulph of everlasting *fire*, *—* iii. i. 75.
 The thirsty *fire* crept round his manly limbs;
 My children from eternal *fire*, *—* iii. iii. 151.
 Far worse than *fire*'s brief agony, *—* iii. iv. 110.
Fire and blood Raged round the raging multitude,
 my hopes were once like *fire* : *—* iv. 271.
 Like the shadow of *fire* surrounding me! *—* iv. 284.
 Through all my limbs with the speed of *fire*;
 Like *fire* in the flowers till the sun rides high,
 Swift as *fire*, tempestuously *—* iv. 346.
 Like a cloud of *fire*; *Q. Mab*, iv. 214.
 Untamable and fleet and fierce as *fire*, *—* vii. 8.
 Point from one shrine like pyramids of *fire*, *Rosal.* 594.
 Sheets of immeasurable *fire*, *—* 511.
 And walls seemed melted into emerald *fire* *—* 707.
 A soft hand issued from the veil of *fire*, *—* 709.
 hurled from a mine of pale *fire*, *—* 1038.
 seemed to be *fire* in the beams of the moon, *—* 1134.
 Time, earth and *fire*— *Sensit. Pl.* i. 87.
 or with the speed of *fire*, *—* 1134.
 Men scarcely know how beautiful *fire* is—
 an inextinguishable well Of crimson *fire*— *Serchio*, 99.
 Then by strange art she kneaded *fire* and snow *—* 145.
 Together *Skylark*, 8.
 With stars of *fire* spotting the stream below; *St. Epips*, 147.
 (2) a burning mass, a bonfire. *Summer-Even.* 14.
 Or coils of the winter *fire*, *Unf. Dr.* 22.
 Kindle a *fire*, and bid the snow whirl on. *—* 136.
 Kindling a *fire*, *—* 145.
 placed upon the *fire* A brazen pot to boil,
 did you fall into the *fire* when drunk?
 we'll go about from *fire* to *fire* : *Vis. Sea*, 21.
 dragged forth two heifers, *—* 48.
 and down before The *fire*, *Witch*, xix. 4.
 Which were a *fire* within a stranger's hearth,
 glittering in the light Of the wood *fire*, *—* xxi. 4.
 (3) destructive conflagration. *XXVII*. 3.
 Unleash the sword and *fire*, *XXIX*. 7.
 With amplest power to quench in *fire* and blood,
 and that of *fire* follow, *XXIV*. 1.
 (4) the effects of *fire*. *XLIV*. 2.
 The fields they tread look black and hoary With *fire*.— *Naples*, 148.
 B. *Fig.* (1) sunlight, the appearance of *fire*.
 My footstep—pave the clouds with *fire*; *Ch. 1st*, ii. 469.
 The day that dawns in *fire* *Cycl*, 315.
 feed thee from its urn *Of golden fire*; *—* 375.
 as clouds of even, Flecked with *fire* *—* 383.
 Of those dawn-tinted deluges of *fire* *—* 677.
 With the sunset's *fire* : *Faust*, ii. 269.
 Paving with *fire* the sky and the marmoreal floods. *Laon*, i. xix. 9.

love, like the atmosphere Of the sun's *fire* *Prom.* ii. v. 27.
 a fleece of *fire* and amethyst. *—* iv. 431.
 With winding paths of emerald *fire*; *Triumph*, 348.
 (2) moonbeams.
 That orb'd maiden with white *fire* laden, *Cloud*, 45.
 rains The inmost shower of it's white *fire*—
 (3) beams. *Gish*, 70.
 With all its crescents of immortal *fire*, *Hellas*, 773.
 Their soft smiles light the air like a star's *fire*. *Prom.* i. 70a.
 (4) lightning.
 and *fire* eclipses heaven *Calderon*, ii. 32.
 With hurricane, *fire*, and snow, *Cloud*, 68.
 See! the lightnings yawn Deluging Heaven with *fire*.
 Black rain, and *fire*, and hail will burst : *Laon*, i. iii. 3.
 It tears me as *fire* tears a thunder-cloud. *Ode W. Wind*, ii. 14.
 With *fire* that is not brightness; *Prom.* i. 255.
 (5) reflection of light. *—* iv. 230.
 and each bright chain of floating *fire* was snapt, *Laon*, vi. i. 9.
 (6) brightness of colour.
 serpents, clothed in rainbow and in *fire*, *Alastor*, 439.
 An azure *fire* within its golden locks! *Prom.* ii. iii. 52.
 (7) ardour.
 no form in which the *fire* Of love *Calderon*, iii. 26.
 Quench the consuming *fire* in which I burn, *—* iii. 181.
 Arc chains of lead around its flight of *fire*. *Epips*, 390.
 A lamp of vestal *fire* burning internally. *Laon*, ied. xi. 9.
 kisses whose *fire* clasps The failing heart *—* vi. xxxvi. 1.
Fire, which *ex luce probans fumum*, *Peter*, vi. xvii. 1.
 A Shadow tracks thy flight of *fire*— *Two Spirits*, 3.
 (8) enthusiasm.
 When lamp-like Spain, who now relumes her *fire* *Gish*, 33.
 Caught, *Hellas*, 56.
 it shall burst and fill The world with cleansing *fire*: *Laon*, ii. xiv. 5.
 Thy lamp feeds every twilight wave with *fire*—
 Scattering contagious *fire* into the sky, *Naples*, 167.
 From the swift clouds which track its flight of *fire*,
 His words grew subtle *fire*, *Ode Lib.* i. 4.
 (9) life, spirit.
 through all her frame A permeating *fire*: *Rosal.* 793.
 that burn below With unapparent *fire*. *Alastor*, 163.
 That *fire*, more warm and bright than life or hope,
 The vital *fire* seemed rekindled *Darmon*, i. 4a.
 (10) light or expression of the eyes.
 The *fire* of those soft orbs has ceased to burn, *Mother & Son*, v. 6.
 since thine eye kindled With soft *fire* under mine,
 Thy deep eyes, *Laon*, ied. xi. 9.
 (11) fiery arrow.
 And dull the barbed *fire* against his frozen cheek. *Adonais*, xi. 9.
 (12) immortality.
 mirrors Of The *fire* for which all thirst; *Julian*, 469.
 (13) excitement, anger.
 in my cheek And lips a flush of gnawing *fire* *Sophia*, ii. 3.
 For wrath's red *fire* had withered in the eye, *—* ix. x. 7.
 (14) fear, torment of fear.
 and with an inward *fire* possess, *—* x. xl. 8.
 (15) vivid, ardent as *fire*.
 Deep slumber fell on me:—my dreams were *fire*, *—* x. xl. 1.
 (16) with *on*, *Lit.* ignited, burning.
 For to the North I saw the town on *fire*, *—* vi. iv. 1.
 (17) *Fig.* in a state of excitement.
 And set his soul on *fire*. *Peter*, vi. xvi. 5.
 *Fire-balls, c. n. thunder.
 And laughed to hear the *fire-balls* roar behind. *Witch*, lv. 8.
 Fire-brands, c. n. bits of kindled wood.
 As among *fire-b.* lies a burning spark Covered, *Hom. Merc.* xxxix. 7.
 *Fire-crags, c. n. volcanoes.
 My cloven *fire-crags*, sound-exulting fountains *Prom.* iv. 333.
 *Fire-flies, c. n. pl. of Fire-fly.
 The *fire-flies* flit, and swarm, and throng, *Faust*, ii. 84.
 Like wing'd stars the *fire-flies* flash and glancer, *Gish*, 281.
Fire-flies were quenched on the dewy corn, *Serchio*, 21.
 reel and dance Like *fire-flies*— *Witch*, xxviii. 6.
 *Fire-fly, c. n. a luminous flying insect (*Lampyris italica*).
 Out of whose depth a *fire-fly* shakes his light *—* xx. 7.
 *Fire-flowing, c. adj. molten.
 like whirlpools of *fire-flowing* iron *Vis. Sea*, 19.
 *Fire-irons, c. n. implements for tending a fire.
 Tinder-box, matches, *fire-irons*, flint and steel. *Hom. Merc.* xviii. 8.
 *Fire-isles, c. n. small islands in the Gulf of Oman.
 from the *fire-isles* came he, *Laon*, vii. viii. 8.
 *Fire-light, c. n. the light afforded by a fire.
 beside the red *fire-light*, *Cycl*, 378.
 and the *firelight* Would flash upon our faces, *Julian*, 561.
 The finer banks beside his red *firelight*. *Marengi*, xxv. 6.
 *Fire-side, c. n. A *Lit.* hearth.
 The man of ease, who, by his warm *fire-side*, *Q. Mab*, v. 103.
 B. *Fig.*
 His cold *fire-side* and alienated home *Alastor*, 76.
 Sit by the *fire-side* with Sorrow— *Jana*, *Invitin*, 34.
 Fires, v. *tr.* *Fig.* illumines.
 whence you glare That *fires* the arch of heaven? *Q. Mab*, iv. 34.
 Fires, n. A *Lit.* material in combustion.
 And we'll have *fire* out of the Grand Duke's wood, *Gish*, 308.

And *fires* blazed far amid the scattered camps, . . . *Laon*, v. i. 8.
 In groups around the *fires*, . . . — v. liv. 2.
 the thoughts which, like the *fires* that flare . . . — VII. xxvii. 1.
 Gather about great *fires* and yet feel cold: . . . *Summer*, 17.
B. Fig. (1) stars.
 and fill With sphered *fires* . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 94.
 (2) beams.
 Than the expiring morn-star's paly *fires*. . . *Star*, 6.
 (3) of emotions and passions, ardours.
 and living *fires* Of mind, . . . *Dæmon*, II. 279.
 In Death's damp vault the lurid *fires* decay, . . . *Death Vang.* 23.
 The secret food of *fires* unseen, . . . *When passion's*, II. 4.
 (4) imaginations, ideas.
 Now new *fires* from antique light . . . *Eng. Hills*, 265.
Firm, *adj.* *A. Lit.* (1) solid, hard.
 for sudden, the *firm* earth was shaken, . . . *Laon*, I. i. 8.
firm as a giant pine . . . — VI. x. 2.
 (2) close, heavy.
 And the *firm* foliage of the larger trees. . . *Summer*, 10.
 (3) well-defined, clear.
 woven tracery ran Of light *firm* texture, . . . *Witch*, XXXIII. 5.
B. Fig. (1) resolute, resolved.
 The will is *firm*. . . *Calderon*, III. 112.
 'Tis hard for a *firm* man to bear: . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 18.
 If my *firm* temper could repeat, . . . — v. i. 63.
 My eye and voice grew *firm*, . . . *Laon*, VII. xxx. 6.
 Yea, I was *firm*—thus wert not thou;— . . . *M. W. G.* I. 2.
Firm, rapid, and elate, . . . *Nat. Ant.* II. 5.
 But went with footsteps *firm* and fast . . . *Rosal.* 528.
 (2) faithful, steadfast.
 so *firm* an amity 'Twixt thee and me . . . *Calderon*, II. 178.
 were it less *f.* and clear Than ours must ever be;— . . . *Gibb.* 153.
 Swear to be *firm* till death! they cried, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xxvii. 9.
 Samtly Camillus lived, and *firm* Atilius died. . . *Ode Lib.* VII. 8.
 (3) steady, calm.
 your *f.* mind Has been our only refuge and defence . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 48.
 as *firm* As the world's centre. . . — IV. iv. 49.
 Give me your *firm* hand, . . . — v. iii. 117.
 and that her thoughts were *firm* . . . *Laon*, VII. iii. 6.
 The Titan looks an ever, *firm*, not proud. . . *Prom.* I. 337.
 Wise art thou, *firm* and good, . . . — I. 362.
 These are the seals of that most *firm* assurance . . . — IV. 563.
 (4) determined, hard.
 And age's *firm*, cold, subtle villainy; . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 175.
 He keeps *f.* silence; but these lines found on him . . . — IV. iv. 88.
 resolute and *firm* Around me fought. . . *Laon*, VI. xviii. 1.
 And looks of *firm* defiance, and calm hate, . . . *Prom.* I. 259.
 None, with *firm* sneer, trod out in his own heart . . . — III. iv. 144.
 (5) certain, unalterable.
 Must be a truth, a *firm* enduring truth, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 61.
 How beautiful they were; how *firm* they stood, . . . *Fr. Thoughts*, 4.
 Keep . . . *firm* state within his heart. . . *Int. Beauty*, IV. 5.
 his Empire was as *firm* As its foundations— . . . *Laon*, I. xxxi. 1.
 yet can bind into a mass, indragably *firm*, . . . *Ode Lib.* xv. 10.
 (6) fixed, clear.
 to which no *firm* assurance, So wild were they, . . . *Laon*, VII. iii. 3.
 Its deep foundation no *firm* purpose knows . . . — VII. xxviii. 7.
Firmament, *n.* *A. Lit.* the sky.
 This glorious clime, this *firmament*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, iv. 37.
 This *firmament* pavilioned upon chaos, . . . *Hellas*, 772.
 has faded from the *firmament* . . . *Laon*, XII. xxviii. 4.
 The icy-viaged *firm*, expressed Abhorrence, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 87.
B. Fig. (1) an appearance like a sky.
 A *firmament* of purple light, . . . *Jane, Recol.* 57.
 (2) the expanse.
 The splendours of the *firmament* of time . . . *Adonais*, XLIV. 1.
Firmer, *adj.* more sure or certain.
 How swift the step of reason's *firmer* tread, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 59.
Firmest, *adj.* well-set.
 From every *firmest* limb and fairest face . . . *Triumph*, 520.
Firmly, *adv.* steadfastly.
 Let virtue teach thee *firmly* to pursue . . . *Dæmon*, II. 239.
 Through which I *firmly* did fulfil My duties, . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 147.
Firmness, *n.* (1) steadfastness of purpose.
 Is this *firmness*? . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 321.
 (2) courage of heart.
Firmness dare to borrow . . . *Mary, who died*, I. 3.
First, as *n.* (1) the beginning.
 From *first* to last, Clarin, . . . *Calderon*, I. 29.
 But from the *first* 'twas Peter's drift . . . *Peter*, IV. xi. 1.
 (2) with *at*, primarily, in the beginning.
 My spirit should at *first* have worshipped thine, . . . *Epips.* 134.
 At *first* my peace was marred by this strange stir, . . . *Laon*, III. viii. 8.
 At *first* Laone spoke most tremulously: . . . — v. xviii. 1.
 At *first* all deadly shapes were driven . . . *Mar. Dr.* III. 1.
 Small at *first*, and weak, and frail . . . *Mask*, xxvi. 3.
 he was at *first* Dull— . . . *Peter*, VII. xi. 1.
 There was the Heaven and Earth at *first*, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 32.
 And lovely apparitions, dim at *first*, . . . — III. iii. 49.
 Which at *first* was lovely as if in sleep, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 19.
 Each like himself and like each other were At *f.*; *Triumph*, 531.
 At *first* she lived alone in this wild home, . . . *Witch*, xxi. 1.

First, *adj.* (1) preceding all others, earliest, original.
 Her *first* sweet kisses, have been dear to me; . . . *Alastor*, 12.
 At the *first* word he spoke I felt the blood . . . *Cenci*, I. 40.
 Altho' our *first* plan failed, . . . — III. i. 48.
 Who owed your *first* promotion to his favour, . . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 58.
 With the *first* smile of morn. . . *Dæmon*, I. 122.
 She looks to every one like his *first* love. . . *Faust*, II. 395.
 The babe was born at the *first* peep of day; . . . *Hom. Merc.* III. 1.
 In the *first* sweet sleep of night, . . . *Ind. Ser.* I. 2.
 For after her *first* shyness was worn out . . . *Julian*, 156.
 Let our *first* triumph trample the despair . . . *Laon*, III. ix. 7.
 the *first* faint lustre showed An armed youth— . . . — v. iii. 6.
 I watched the dawn of her *first* smiles, . . . *Julian*, 156.
 Until they vanished at the *first* moon-glance. . . *Marengi*, xx. 6.
 Thou art but the mind's *first* chamber, . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 28.
 Damned since our *first* parents fell, . . . *Peter*, *Pro.* 38.
 the light Of thy *first* smile, O Father, . . . *Pro.* *Hellas*, 116.
 Preeped the *first* faint smile of morn:— . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 211.
 Caught the *first* glow of the unripen sun, . . . *Rosal.* 1501.
 ere the *first* head looked brown—she died! . . . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 60.
 Childhood and youth, friendship and love's *f.* glow, *Wordsworth*, 3.
 (2) first in order.
 another devil creeps behind the *first* . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 46.
 Lucifer was the *first* republican. . . — III. 369.
 Counsel who is *first*, . . . *Cycl.* 484.
 Lalth, the *first* wife of Adam . . . *Faust*, II. 317.
 but of the *f.* I know not yet, was it a dream or no. . . *Laon*, III. xxiv. 5.
 And thou art our *first* votary here, she said: . . . — v. xlvii. 4.
 Even to the gorge of the *first* mountain glen . . . — v. lv. 3.
 Enclosed her, and received the *first* attack . . . *Odipus*, I. 315.
 The *First* Peter— . . . *Peter*, *Irol.* 13.
 Peter Bell the *First* was Peter . . . — 27.
 The *first* is Anarchy; . . . *Pro.* *Hellas*, 156.
 As the *first* of a life of pain, . . . *We meet*, III. 2.
 (3) the next that comes.
 Where the *first* wave had more than half erased . . . *Triumph*, 406.
 Which the *first* foam crases half, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 153.
 (4) chief, noblest, principal.
 And this great belly, *first* of deities, . . . *Cycl.* 319.
first in glory and in might. . . *Hom. Venus*, 36.
 The Devil to all the *first* Reviews . . . *Peter*, VI. ii. 2.
 mantling in *first* luxury of health, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 37.
First, *adv.* (1) for the first time, originally.
 when *first* God dawned on Chaos; . . . *Adonais*, XIX. 4.
 since *first* I read in Phnius . . . *Calderon*, I. 52.
 the free spirit which *first* ordered them; . . . — I. 252.
 which you *first* broke, by assuming vows . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 22.
First turned the moments of awakening life . . . — v. i. 122.
 which *first* in bloodless victory waved . . . *Dæmon*, II. 133.
 We'll toss up who died *first* of drinking tea . . . *Gibb.* 90.
 Lest they, being *first* in peril as in glory, . . . *Hellas*, 126.
 Us *first*, and the more glorious yet to come! . . . — 424.
 (For Mercury *first* made the tortoise stag) . . . *Hom. Merc.* iv. 3.
 Mercury *first* found out for human weal . . . — XVIII. 7.
 He paced on *first* over the sandy ground . . . — LIII. 8.
 when she came *first* To this bleak world; . . . *Julian*, 152.
 for since thy lip Met mine *first*, years long past, . . . — 468.
 when *first* The clouds which wrap this world . . . *Laon*, *Led.* III. 1.
 thrones then *first* shook, . . . — I. xxxi. 6.
 Since *first* my thirsting soul aspired to know . . . — I. xxxv. 5.
 When *first* the living blood thro' all these veins . . . — I. xxxix. 1.
 The colours of the air since *first* extended . . . — II. v. 5.
 Now *first* from human power the reverend veil . . . — v. xxxviii. 7.
 Lo! what a change is come Since I *first* spoke— . . . — IX. xxxiii. 1.
 On those who *first* should violate . . . *Mask*, I, xxxiii. 1.
 When *first* her soul began indeed to grieve: . . . *Mother & Son*, IV. 4.
 Into the hell from which it *first* was hurled, . . . *Ode Lib.* XVI. 4.
 Since I *first* began to wean pigs . . . *Odipus*, II. i. 120.
 When they *first* gave out such flames? . . . *Peter*, III. xvi. 3.
 And human hands *first* mimicked . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 80.
 when *first* it perps From its new tenement, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 121.
 Where kings *f.* leagued against the rights of men, . . . — VIII. 185.
 And priests *first* traded with the name of God. . . — VIII. 186.
 From that grey stone where *first* we met . . . *Rosal.* 544.
 And *first*, I felt my fingers sweep The harp, . . . — 1141.
 who then *First* knew the unreserve . . . *Sunset*, 8.
 Love *first* leaves the well-built nest, . . . *When the lamp*, III. 2.
 (2) firstly, before any other or anything else.
 Who feed where Desolation *first* has fed, . . . *Adonais*, XXVIII. 4.
First by dishonouring thee, . . . *Calderon*, III. 142.
First love, then r.v.c.u.a.c.e in a child's prone mind, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 170.
first take what I demand, . . . — IV. i. 109.
First to beech thee with an hour of rest, . . . — IV. i. 181.
 Bar all access to retribution *first*, . . . — IV. iv. 118.
 To have killed My father *first*, . . . — v. iii. 100.
 We must begin *first* where your Grace leaves off. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 341.
First let me greet the elder— . . . *Cycl.* 93.
 Would you *first* taste of the unmingled wine? . . . — 142.
First leaving my reward, . . . — 169.
 Having *first* embraced thy friend, . . . — 499.
First our pleasures die . . . *Death*, III. 1.
First of the sea-convulsing fight— . . . *Hellas*, 474.
First through the hail of our artillery . . . — 484.
 Then *first*, two glittering lights were seen . . . *Laon*, I. lvi. 1.
 And *first*, one pale and breathless past us by, . . . — VI. ii. 5.
 but tell *First* what thou seek'st. . . — VI. i. 5.
 But *first*, go slay the rebels— . . . — x. ix. 1.
First Want, then Plague came on the beasts; . . . — x. xiv. 1.
 Strange panic *first*, . . . — x. xvi. 6.
 But I must *first* impanel A jury . . . *Odipus*, I. 204.

- Take care, my Lord, They do not smoke you *first*. *Edipus*, II. i. 188.
First, the antenatal Peter, *Peter*, *Prolog.* 3.
 And *first* there comes a gentle sound *Prom.* II. i. 48.
 And *first* famine, and then toil, and then disease, *—* III. iv. 50.
 And *first* was disappointed not to see *—* III. iv. 128.
 That peace which *first* in bloodless victory
First, crime triumphant o'er all hope careered *Q. Mab*, VIII. 192.
 And makes its tears *First* like hot gall,
 Can *first* lull, and at last must awaken it, *Rosal.* 481.
First there came down a thawing rain *Sensit. Pl.* I. 61.
 Why there *first* the God in heaven above *—* III. 106.
 I cried *First*, who art thou? *St. Epips.* 30.
 Tis said, she *first* was changed into a vapour, *Triumph*, 199.
 And *first* the spotted camelpard came, *Witch*, III. 1.
 (3) rather, preferably.
 Cut out and thrown to dogs *first*! *Cenci*, v. iii. 99.
- First-born**, *c. adj.* eldest.
 Nor Saturn's *first-born* daughter, *Hom. Venus*, 19.
 The *first-born* Love out of his cradle kept, *Witch*, XXXII. 2
- Fish**, *n.* (1) one of the fifth class of vertebrate animals.
 Lambently flashing from a *fish*, *Peter*, VI. xxvi. 2.
 (2) in the plural, fish generally.
 The *fish* were poisoned in the streams; *Laon*, x. xv. 1.
 The dead and putrid *fish* *—* x. xviii. 3.
 Crept, and struck the *fish* which came *Lerici*, 47.
 Whose prey the wandering *fish*, *Moschus*, 11.
 As the *fish* within the wave, *Prom.* I. 684.
 And birds, and beasts, and *f.*, and human shapes,
 Ye beasts and birds, Ye worms, and *fish*; *—* III. iii. 93.
 The *fish* were frozen in the pools, *Witch*, III. 1.
 The *fish* were frozen in the pools, *Zucca*, XI. 6.
- Fisherman**, *n.* fisherman.
 The *fisher* on his watery way, *Eng. Hills*, 134.
 Which the lone *fisher*, when his nets are dried, *Julian*, 8.
 And the *fisher* with his lamp *Lerici*, 45.
 The *fisher* basks beside his red firelight, *Margery*, XXV. 6.
 The Balearic *fisher*, driven from shore, *Fr. Athan.* II. ii. 24.
- Fishers**, *n. pl.* of *Fisher*.
 Which *f.* found under the utmost crag Of Cornwall *Gish*, 36.
- Fishes**, *n. pl.* of *Fish*.
 The sacred waves and all the race of *fishes*— *Cycl.* 244
 And *fishes* which were isles of living scale, *Prom* IV. 304.
 And the *fishes* lie stiffened in the translucent ice, *Summer*, 12.
- Fishing**, *pr. pple.* *Fig.* trying to obtain by artifice.
 Laocetes is *fishing* for a compliment, *Edipus*, II. ii. 37.
- fissured**, *ppl. adj.* having large cracks or openings.
 Ivy clasped The *fissured* stones *Alastor*, 579.
- Fist**, *n.* the clenched hand.
 Who laid his *fist* upon your head? *Cycl.* 207.
 Like falcons, sat upon the *fist* *Triumph*, 506.
- Fit**, *v. tr.* suit.
 And all that *fit* Berotia as a nation *Edipus*, II. i. 9.
 They are robes that *fit* the wearer— *Sophia*, I. 3.
- Fit**, *n.* (1) a burst or rapid emission.
 out of many a *fit* Of trance sound— *Hom. Merc.* LXXXI. 5.
 (2) *Fig.* an eclipse.
 When the moon is in a *fit*, *Similes*, II. 4.
 On hill-tops when the moon is in a *fit*: *Witch*, III. 6
- Fit**, *adj.* (1) becoming.
 And all the *fit* restraints of daily life, *Cenci*, III. i. 210.
 (2) suitable.
 time and place for *fit* rebuke— *Ch. 1st*, II. 92.
Fit for the matter of their conference *Hellas*, 183.
Fit throne for such a Power! Magnificent! *Prom.* II. iii. 11.
Fit compeer of the bears that roamed around, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 154.
 This word of love is *fit* for all the world, *Unf. Dr.* 42.
 A tale more *fit* for the weird winter nights, *Witch*, LXXXVIII. 6.
 (3) appropriate.
 To its *fit* cloud, and its appointed cave; *Epips.* 351.
 He in their order due and *fit* degrees *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIII. 6.
Fit imagery to pave heaven's everlasting dome. *Ode Lib.* II. 15.
 (4) competent, suited to a purpose.
 a leech *Fit* to suck blood, *Edipus*, I. 185.
 Who so *fit* to reduce it as I? *—* I. 264.
Fit to have borne it to the seventh sphere *Witch*, XXXVII. 2.
 (5) prepared, ready.
 We all are soldiers *fit* to fight *Tremble Kings*, 5.
 (6) worthy.
 That anything of mine is *fit* to live! *Witch*, *Ded.* III. 8.
 A lean mark, hardly *fit* to fling a rhyme at; *—* VI. 4.
- Fittful**, *adj.* spasmodic, irregular.
 On the morning's *fittful* gale *Eng. Hills*, 84.
 The *fittful* alternations of the rain, *Fr. Fittful*, 1.
 Comes on the wild and *fittful* blast? *M. N. Melody*, 31.
 it floats on the *fittful* blast of the wind, *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 3.
 In horror pause on the *fittful* gale. *—* 57.
 The *fittful* wind is heard to stir *Rosal.* 123.
 And the warm and *fittful* breezes shake *—* 959.
- Fittfully**, *adv.* (1) in a confused dazzling manner.
 its shadowy strings it spread *fittfully*, *Laon*, VI. xxi. 8.
 (2) in spasmodic gusts.
 Which the dying breeze sweeps *fittfully*. *Rosal* 1018.
- Fitty**, *adv.* properly, thoroughly.
 with whom these marks and signs *fitty* agree. *Calderson*, I. 56.
 is the dinner *fitty* cooked and laid? *Cycl.* 193.
 Who *fitty* shall conceive thy reasoning *Dante Conv.* 53.
- Fits**, *n.* (1) irregular outbursts.
 accorded with those *fits* Of intermitted song. *Alastor*, 171.
 It struggles and howls at *fits*; *Cloud*, 20.
 fails and swells by *fits*: *Demon*, II. 43.
 *Q. Mab*, VIII. 26.
 (2) "from time to time, irregularly,
 and he did gnaw *By fits*, with secret smiles, *Demon*, I. 275.
Fitted, *v. tr.* arranged or furnished.
 so I *fitted* up for him *Julian*, 252.
Fitted, *pp.* (1) met, answered.
 Winked, as if now his adversary was *fitted*:— *Hom. Merc.* LXVI. 2.
 (2) with *up*, furnished, arranged.
 I have *fitted* up some chambers there *Epips.* 515.
- Fitter**, *adj.* more suitable.
 The grave is *fitter* To take the living *Hellas*, 86a.
fitter for slaves and poisoners Than Greeks. *—* 971.
 Though a trough of wash would be *fitter*. *Edipus*, I. 54.
- Fitting**, *pr. pple.* (1) equipping, furnishing.
Fitting the framework of a ship with beams, *Cycl.* 462.
 (2) adapting.
Fitting the bridge to both, *Hom. Merc.* VIII. 6.
 (3) suiting.
Fitting itself to all things well. *Peter*, II. vii. 5.
- Fitting**, *ppl. adj.* (1) suitable, appropriate.
 Is yet his *fitting* charnel-roof! *Adonais*, VII. 6.
 Here is thy *fitting* temple. (*rep.*) *Demon*, I. 179.
 *Q. Mab*, I. 268.
 (2) adequate.
 The glory they transfuse with *fitting* truth to speak. *Adonais*, LII. 9.
 (3) proper, suitable.
 And with *fitting* food are fed; *Mask*, I. 2.
- Five**, *adj.* a cardinal number.
 That he pay five thousand Pounds to the king, *Ch. 1st*, III. 2.
 Five days they slew Among the wasted fields: *Laon*, x. xi. 6.
 Five thousand crammed octavo pages *Peter*, VI. xiv. 1.
- *Five-pound**, *c. adj.* of the value of five pounds.
 With *five-pound* note as complement, *—* VI. ii. 4.
- Fix**, *v. tr.* (1) direct steadily.
Fix thine eyes on mine; *Cenci*, v. ii. 8a.
 and *fix* His eyes on mine, *—* v. iv. 66.
 (2) fasten or make fast.
 will *fix* it, burning yet, *Cycl.* 458.
 and *fix* on high A net of iron, *Laon*, x. xxxviii. 6.
 (3) settle or arrange.
 Ragging it I hum *fix* the doom, *Cycl.* 620.
 (4) rest or cease from moving.
Fix, *fix* those tortured ones in peace and death, *Prom.* I. 600.
- Fixed**, *v. tr.* (1) fastened in position.
 And *fixed* the naked mast, *Cycl.* 18.
 overlaid The open space and *fixed* the cubits in, *Hom. Merc.* VIII. 5.
 (2) branded with.
 bind the wretch on whom he *fixed* a stain, *Laon*, VIII. viii. 4.
 (3) directed earnestly.
fixed its blue and beaming eyes *—* XII. xxiv. 2.
 And on the Queen of spells *Fixed* her ethereal eyes, *Q. Mab*, III. 3.
- Fixed**, *pp.* (1) made fast, placed permanently.
 Were only specks of time, *fixed* in heaven *—* V. 145.
 (2) stiffened rigidly.
 many a face Was *fixed* in eager horror then: *Laon*, x. xix. 4.
 their eyes In stony expectation *fixed*; *—* XI. xiii. 8.
 (3) settled.
 had *fixed* a blot Of falsehood on his mind *Julian*, 529.
Fix d tranquil, even in the tomb. *Love*, 10.
 (4) affixed, branded.
 Truth its radiant stamp Has *fixed*, *Laon*, II. xlv. 8.
 Has *fixed* its seal upon the lip of truth! *Q. Mab*, VI. 49.
 sad gemus Of the Green Isle has *fixed*, *—* Upon
 my brow— *Edipus*, II. ii. 79.
 (5) directed earnestly.
 with anxious eyes *fixed* on the lingering day. *Laon*, VI. liii. 9.
- Fixed**, *ppl. adj.* (1) rigid, stony.
 The dry *fixed* eyeball; the pale quivering lip, *Cenci*, I. i. 111.
 And open eyes, whose *fixed* and glassy light *Ginevra*, 148.
 And a *fixed* smile that was not human *Peter*, I. xl. 2.
 (2) adjusted in socket.
 Let the *fixed* bayonet *Mask*, LXXVII. 1.
 (3) engrossing.
 Wrapped in some *fixed* and fearful meditation, *Cenci*, II. i. 30.
 (4) continued, unaltered.
 From her *fixed* paleness, *—* III. i. 351.
 (5) appointed, arranged.
 Round whom collect at a *fixed* era, *Peter*, IV. xviii. 2.
 (6) firm, settled.
 Fiend, I defy thee! with a calm *fixed* mind, *Prom.* I. 262.
 but the *fixed* and virtuous will, *Q. Mab*, IX. 35.
- Fixed**, *adj.* (1) established, unalterable.
 Is *fixed* and indispensible As the majestic laws *—* II. 241.
 (2) rigid.
 Its features were *fixed* and meaningless, *—* I. 141.
- Fixed star**, *c. n.* *Fig.*
 a *fixed star* gone astray *Gish*, 284.

Fixes, v. tr. establishes.

Where virtue *fixes* universal peace, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 54.

Fixing, pp. pple. fastening.

Nor *fixing* upon oxen-piercing spits Our limbs, . . . *Cycl.* 286.

***Flaccid, adj.** flabby, hanging loosely.

Flaccid and foamy, like a mad dog's hanging; . . . *Laon*, VI. xvii. 1.

Flag, n. Fig. (1) a standard or pennon.

The *flag* of Freedom over Chaos, *Hellas*, 48.

Where the *flag* of war unfurled, *Mexican*, IV. 2.

Plants liberty's *flag* on the slave-peopled shore, . . . *Tear*, II. 5.

(2) floating fragment.

Upon that shattered *flag* of fiery cloud . . . *Hellas*, 338.

***Flag-flowers, c. n.** the genus *Iris*.

broad *flag-flowers*, purple pranked with white, . . . *Question*, IV. 2.

Flagging, pp. pple. (1) hanging loosely.

Its sails were *flagging* in the breathless noon— . . . *Laon*, III. xvii. 3.

(2) flapping, moving.

the *flagging* wing Of the roused cormorant . . . *Witch*, I. 4.

Flags, n. standards or pennons.

each troop emblazoning its merits On meteor *flags*; . . . *LII*. 6.

Flags, n. leaves of the Iris plant.

Thatched with broad *flags*, *Marengi*, XVII. 3.

And at its outlet *flags* huge as stakes *Sensit. Pl.* III. 72.

Flage, v. intr. Fig. (1) halts.

Flages wearily through darkness and despair— . . . *Gish*. 206.

Flages wearily in its unending flight, *Prom.* I. 480.

(2) slackens.

Then *flages* with intermitting course, *Serchio*, 94.

Flail, n. Fig. a threshing instrument.

I wield the *flail* of the lashing hail, *Cloud*, 9.

Flake, n. a flat particle.

where every drop of water in a *flake* of snow, . . . *Ch. Ist*, II. 412.

had gathered there *Flake* after *flake*, *Prom.* II. 39.

Lake snow on herbless pranks, fall *flake* by *flake*, . . . *—* III. 12.

Their moss rotted off them, *flake* by *flake*, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 66.

Flakes, n. (1) pl. of *Flake*.

on *flakes* of surges, like feathers light, *Calderon*, II. 38.

In words like *flakes* of sulphur, *Fr. Satire*, 15.

And rain on him like *flakes* of fiery snow, . . . *—* 34.

Nor when the *flakes* burn in the sinking sun, . . . *Mont R.* 137.

Under the moon, had spread their snowy *flakes*, . . . *Prom.* II. 59.

Till her heart thaw like *flakes* of April snow . . . *—* III. iv. 89.

With their soft *flakes* the mountain wide, . . . *Rosal*. 520.

like *flakes* of crimson snow, *Sensit. Pl.* III. 26.

like discoloured *flakes* of snow *Unf. Dr.* 67.

like discoloured *flakes* of snow *Triumph*, 511.

(2) *Fig.* applied to light.

The splendour drops in *flakes* upon the grass! . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 5.

Flame, n. A. Lit. (1) a blaze, clear fire.

Like *flame* transformed to marble; *Adonais*, I. 6.

That ever fed on its decaying *flame*, *Alastor*, 247.

as *flame* dies in the envious air, *Calderon*, III. 147.

Thou small *flame*, Which, as a dying pulse . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 11.

when the dim air Has drunk this innocent *flame*, . . . *—* III. ii. 43.

My heart is quivering like a *flame*; *Con Sing.* III. 9.

As if it were a lamp of earthly *flame*— . . . *Epips*. 224.

like two meteors of expanding *flame*, . . . *—* 570.

One light *flame* among the brakes, *Eng. Hills*, 271.

See yonder, round a many-coloured *flame* . . . *Faust*, II. 231.

the *flame* Of every torch and taper *Ginevra*, 186.

The strength of the fierce *f.* was breathed around: *Hom. Merc.* XIX. 4.

Like darkness to a dying *flame*! *Aut. Beauty*, IV. 9.

Those mountains towering as from waves of *flame* *Julian*, 82

Reared on a pyramid like sculptured *flame*, . . . *Laon*, I. iv. 2.

The cloud which rested on that cone of *flame* . . . *—* I. iv. 1.

Be-low the smoke of roofs involved in *flame* . . . *—* III. xvi. 6.

Like springs of *flame*, which burst where'er swift . . . *—* V. i. 9.

Fades in the dying *flame* whose life it cherished, . . . *—* VIII. xxiv. 3.

the lore of truth in hues of *flame* Arrayed, . . . *—* IX. xii. 6.

from thine hell of fiends and *flame*, *—* X. xxix. 6.

When touched by *flame*, shall burn, *—* X. xxxviii. 5.

by the *flame* Which shrank as overgorged, . . . *—* X. xlviii. 3.

like strings of *flame* did quiver, *—* XI. iii. 9.

Watch for the springing *flame*, *—* XII. vii. 9.

To worship the delusive *flame*, *Lertis*, 48.

and she was borne towards the showering *flame* *Merc. Dr.* XIV. 3.

Clothed in arms like blood and *flame*, . . . *Mach. xv.* 2.

like cloud charioted by *flame*; *Ode Lib.* XVIII. 5.

Till they become charged with the strength of *f.* . . . *Canc.* 7.

When a Dream with plumes of *flame*, . . . *Prom.* I. 726.

And passers with the warmth of *flame*, . . . *—* IV. 399.

Like hungry and unresting *flame* *Curis* . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 237.

Yet ever burning *flame* and ceaseless woe . . . *—* VII. 121.

These in a gulf of anguish and of *flame* . . . *—* VII. 148.

Like the bursting of a prisoned *flame*, . . . *Rosal.* 217.

His breath was like inconstant *flame*, . . . *—* 834.

O'er the split cedar's pointed *flame*; . . . *—* 1066.

that wandered like quick *flame*, . . . *—* 1146.

as a *flame* Stirred by the air *Witch*, XI. 3.

Each *flame* of it is as a precious stone . . . *XXVII*. 4.

Melt on the surface of the level *flame*. . . *XXX*. 8.

Or as on Vesta's sceptre a swift *flame* . . . *XXXIV*. 6.

B. Fig. (1) a flash, light, lightning.

Bursting . . . like the *flame* Of lightning through . . . *Mont B.* 18.

the tempest;— . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 262.

Some dash'd athwart with trains of *flame*, . . . *—* VII. 259.

which heaven's fierce *flame* Had scathed . . . *W. Jew*, (2) 4.

Have I 'acq'd the bickering *flame*. . . . *—* (2) 4.

(2) beams of sunlight.

a broad belt of mingling cloud and *flame*, . . . *Damon*, II. 121.

ripening with its *f.* The few lone ears of corn;— . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 167.

The watery bow burned in the evening *flame*, . . . *Witch*, Ded. III. 5.

(3) light, brilliancy.

That wandering shrine of soft yet icy *flame* . . . *Epips*. 283.

Double the western planet's serene *flame*. . . *Fr. Athan.* Fr. 6.

And as the meteor's midnight *flame* . . . *Rosal*. 617.

(4) destructive firearms.

around Their files of steel and *flame*;— . . . *Laon*, x. iv. 7.

(5) colour of flame

in the golden *f.* Of his own volumes interweld;— . . . *Witch*, VI. 3.

(6) a power like flame.

with a wreath Of ever-living *flame*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 37.

(7) passion.

flame Out of her looks into my vitals came, . . . *Epips*. 293.

to heed thy gentle *flame*. . . . *Hom. Venus*, 12.

the fragrance and the invisible *flame* . . . *Laon*, xi. vi. 3.

to quench the *flame* Of natural love in sensualism. . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 161.

One soul of interwoven *flame*, *Rosal*. 979.

Filled me with the *flame* divine, *—* 1135.

(8) enthusiasm, ardour.

when the *f.* Of his frail exaltation shall be spent, . . . *Alastor*, 520.

and the *flame* Of consensuous love . . . *Damon*, II. 52.

Stepping their hearts in the divinest *flame*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 107.

But to the land on which the victor's *f.* Had fed, . . . *Laon*, I. xxiii. 4.

and her words of *flame* And mightier looks . . . *—* VII. v. 6.

which thou hadst dipped in *flame*. . . . *—* IX. xii. 9.

dimmed hope's newly kindled *flame*. . . *—* IX. xvii. 9.

With words which faith and pride had steeped in *f.* . . *—* x. xxxiii. 3.

Leagued to quench thy *flame* in Gaul. . . *Mach*. 113. 4.

the remotest sphere of living *flame*. . . *Ode Lib.* I. 1.

tame The soul of that diviner *flame* . . . *Pier*, v. xii. 4.

Much stolen of its accustomed *flame*; . . . *—* VI. xxi. 3.

quench in speedy smoke its feeble *flame*, . . . *Fr. Athan.* I. 12.

touched the world with living *flame*, . . . *Triumph*, 130.

(9) excitement.

My nights were once haunted by dreams of *flame*, . . . *Rosal*. 281.

A spirit of unsetting *flame* . . . *—* 736.

Agitates the light *flame* of their hours, . . . *Tower of Fam.* 8.

(10) intellectual light.

To adorn that sacred *flame*, *Eng. Hills*, 262.

A second sun arrayed in *flame*, . . . *Hellas*, 68.

in the *flame* Of Grecian lore, . . . *W. Shel.* VI. 9.

(11) the vital power.

be it thine The *flame* to seize, *Damon*, I. 98.

Is the *flame* of life so fickle and wan . . . *There is no work*. 5.

(12) vigour of thought.

be the keen verse dipped in *flame*; . . . *Fr. Satire*, 24.

His spirit basked in its internal *flame*,— . . . *Marengi*, XXV. 4.

(13) fever of thirst.

to quench the agony of the *flame*, . . . *Laon*, x. xxi. 5.

Flamed, v. tr. Fig. reflected the sunrise.

The smokeless altars of the mountain snows *F.* . . *Triumph*, 6.

Flames, v. intr. flashes.

Flames before the thunder's way; . . . *Faust*, I. 22.

Flames, n. A. Lit. clear fire.

Like unimpaired *f.* out of their trance awake . . . *Adonais*, XVIII. 9.

Two hills mingling their *flames* with twilight, . . . *Alastor*, 558.

Like *flames* too pure and light . . . *Epips*. 581.

As the *flames* of sacrifice . . . *Eng. Hills*, 111.

He starts to see the *flames* it fed . . . *—* 276.

interwined With pale and clinging *flames*, . . . *Laon*, I. liv. 8.

the *flames* were dead Within those dwellings . . . *—* VI. xlv. 4.

the *flames* had ate the other! . . . *—* VI. xlv. 4.

like the voice of *flames* far underneath. . . *—* VII. vii. 9.

fierece *flames* which roast the eyes . . . *—* X. xlvii. 2.

Pierce like reposing *flames* . . . *—* XII. v. 9.

like the last beam Of dying *flames*, . . . *—* XII. xvi. 2.

The *flames* grow silent— . . . *—* XII. xvii. 3.

the consuming *flames* had wrapt yr round, . . . *—* XII. xxv. 1.

Two *flames* that each with quivering tongue . . . *Marc. Dr.* XII. 5.

The *flames* were fiercely vomited From every tower . . . *—* XV. 1.

She looked, the *flames* were dim, . . . *—* XXI. 1.

I see two livid *flames*, . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 62.

God! Spare me! I sustain not the quick *flames*, . . . *Prom.* III. i. 38.

that *flames* might light Thy funeral scene, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 131.

the roar Of the encircling *flames*, . . . *—* VI. 135.

In her half-eaten eyeballs two pale *f.* appear'd, . . . *St. Iv.* (3) xvi. 3.

B. Fig. (1) destructive force, destruction.

and thou hearest The loud *f.* ascend, and fearst: . . . *Eng. Hills*, 282.

(2) ardour.

The quenchless *flames* of zeal, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 170.

Flaming, ppl. adj. (1) throwing up flame.

Nor yon volcano's *flaming* fountains, . . . *Prom.* I. 88.

(2) burning, blazing.

When Nero, High over *flaming* Rome, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 181.

the wolf from which they fled amazed, . . . *Triumph*, 408.
He fled like a shadow before its noon; . . . *Unf. Dr.* 2.
He fled, and I have followed him. . . . — 120.

(2) hastened onwards.
and now he fled astray With feeble steps . . . *Adonais*, xxxi. 6.
Through tangled swamps . . . *His fled*.
followed where I f, and watched when I did rest. *Laon*, II. xv. 9.
She fled to him, and wildly clasped his feet
like the vapour of the tempest f, Over the plain; . . . VI. xxi. 4.
the multitude . . . fled in terror's altered mood. . . . XII. ix. 9.
those vacant streets among *Fled* tameless, . . . XII. xiii. 5.
beneath the night Of wide and vaulted caves . . .
we fled, . . . XII. xxxvi. 6.
When one fled past, a maniac maid,
The Horse of Death tameless as wind *Fled*, . . . xxxiii. 4.
As if the thing they loved fled on before, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 137.

(3) of intimate objects, went quickly.
Along the . . . waters fled The straining boat. — *Alastor*, 319.
The little boat Still fled before the storm; . . . 345.
still fled, like foam Down the steep cataract
Safely fled—As if that frail and wasted human form
Had been an elemental god, . . . 349.
The boat fled on, — . . . 358.
The boat fled on With unrelaxing speed. — . . . 365.
The Earth's white daughter f, like a sunny beam; *Arethusa*, III. 9.
between Earth and the upper air, the vast clouds f, *Laon*, I. iv. 8.
before the ocean and the gale The ship fled fast . . . VIII. xxvi. 5.
The boat fled visibly . . . XII. xxxiii. 6.
the boat of that fair child Securely fled, . . . XII. xxxix. 7.
And down the earthquake cataracts . . . It fled — *Witch*, XLII. 6.

(4) passed away.
Yet a little, ere it fled, Did he resign
Of that most fiery spirit, when it fled—
And with it f, the tempest . . . *Death Nap.* 15.
Then joy and sleep Together fled, . . . I. xliii. 3.
Morn fled, noon came, evening, . . . III. iv. 1.
The peace of madness fled, . . . III. xvii. 1.
Whose divine darkness fled not, . . . VI. xxxvii. 3.
Even to remember how it fled, . . . VII. xviii. 6.
from that night She fled; — . . . VII. xxi. 5.
And with a parting groan his spirit fled. *M. N. Post Fr.* 22.
till the breast From which they fled recalls them, *Mont B.* 48.
truth and liberty, *Fled*, to return not, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 207.
Fled from the brains which are their prey *Serchio*, 28.
A tone which is now forever fled, . . . *Time long past*, 1. 3.
before me *fled* The night; . . . *Triumph*, 26.

(5) retired.
the formless flood, Which shrank and fled; . . . *Laon*, I. xxxi. 5.
But kissed it and then fled, . . . *Question*, I. 8.

(6) disappeared.
But slowly f, like dew beneath the beams of noon. *Laon*, I. v. 9.
the morning's golden mist . . . fled, . . . V. xliii. 6.

B. Fig. (1) seemed to pass quickly.
and the hills and streams fled fast, . . . VI. xxi. 8.

(2) speed, flew.
The dark arrow fled In the noon. . . . *Ginevra*, 211.
Thy songs were winds whereon I fled at will, *Laon*, VII. xxxiii. 1.
I fled hither, fast, fast, . . . *Prom.* I. 605.
The owl and the bat fled drowsily. . . . *Serchio*, 10.
Fled back like eagles to their native noon, *Triumph*, 131.

(3) with *from*, retired before.
Fled from the folding star of Bethlehem . . . *Hellas*, 231.
Fled from the frost to the earth beneath. . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 99

Fled, *pp.* (1) left, departed, absconded.
The monsters of life's waste had fled . . . *Adonais*, xxvii. 9.
With such severity, that he has fled *Calderon*, III. 83.
Murdered his mother yester evening And he is f, *Cenci*, v. iv. 20.
Sent from one Osabakhstone, who is fled f, *Ch. 1st*, III. 49.
that cheerless home Whence thou have fled, *Fr. Is not* 7.
fled to her old cover, Amid seas and mountains, *Hellas*, 319.
And the owls have all fled far away
for her false mate Has f, and left her desolate. . . . *Rosal.* 145.
But thou art fled, . . . *Two Fr Mary*, I. 4.

(2) dead, passed away.
Nor let us weep that our delight is fled *Adonais*, xxxviii. 1.
But thou art fled Like some frail exhalation; . . . *Alastor*, 686.
ah! thou hast fled! The brave, the gentle, . . . 688.
but thou art fled, . . . 695.
Are not the limbs still when the ghost is fled, *Death Nap.* 7.
To stretch these pale limbs, when the soul is fled; *Death Yang*, 30.
Mourn its latest nursing fled? . . . *Eng. Hills*, 188.
the life had fled From all those corpses now, — *Laon*, VI. xli. 5.

(3) vanished, passed, passed away.
The rose has fled from his man lips. . . . *Rim. Adon.* 11.
Yea, all the faithless smiles are fled *Coleridge*, 25.
That thought is fled, and one doth now appear *Dante Conv.* 19.
the hopes that had his glory fled. . . . *Death Nap.* 40.
And if this meant a vision long since fled— *E. Williams*, v. 4.
The wind is still, the stars are fled, . . . *Faust*, II. 184.
Like memory of music fled, — . . . *Int. Beauty*, I. 10.
trace The epitaph of glory fled, — *Jane, Recoll.* 6.
And then these thoughts would at the least be f; *Julian*, 318.
Doth the cloud perish, when the beams are fled, *Laon*, IV. xxxi. 3.
The wisdom which had waked that cry, was fled, . . . IX. v. 2.
Since hope and peace, and joy, for aye are fled, *M. N. Despair*, 30.
'Tis since thou art fled away, . . . *Rarely*, I. 6.
As the night when sleep is fled, . . . *Remembr.* I. 6.
Ere thy fair light had fled; — . . . *Stella*, 2.

The feeling and the sound are fled and gone, . . . *Witch*, XIV. 7.
Have f, like sweet dreams, leaving thee to mourn. *Wordsworth*, 4.

(4) gone to.
Follow where all is fled! — . . . *Adonais*, LII. 7.
Whether have fled The hues of heaven *Alastor*, 106.
if it knew Whither 'twas fled, . . . *Epips.* 236.
Where are the Spirits fled? . . . *Prom.* I. 801.

(5) of time, passed by.
and still another day had fled; . . . *Laon*, VI. xxxvii. 6.
swift time has fled away, . . . *M. N. Fragment*, 1.
While 'tis said, they [the Hours] are fled: . . . *Prom.* IV. 37.
Sleep will come when thou art fled; . . . *To Night*, v. 3.

(6) been spoken, left the lips.
When there had fled One soft reproach . . . *Laon*, XII. xv. 2.

Fled, *st*, *v. tr.* didst run from,
when thou fledst The mountain-nymphs . . . *Cyd.* 3.

Flee, *v. tr.* avoid, escape.
On Death's . . . steed, which the fleetest cannot f, *Prom.* I. 783.
I would flee Thy tainting touch; . . . *Rosal.* 41.

II. *intr.* (1) escape, try to escape, run away.
For in vain from the grasp of the Bigot I flee; *Bignory*, IV. 5.
and flee from the pursuer; . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 124.
think ye not to flee Out of this rock; . . . *Cyd.* 672.
Flee from the form of man; . . . *Dæmon*, II. 163.
as a hunted deer that could not flee, . . . *Epips.* 272.
one moment resting, he did flee, . . . *Laon*, VII. xli. 5.
Flee from the form of man; . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 221.

(2) hasten onwards, rush along.
And I laugh to see them whirl and flee, . . . *Cloud*, 53.
As past the pebbly beach the boat did flee *Laon*, III. xxxiv. 7.
What are suns and spheres which flee *Ode to Heaven*, 41.
And the triumphant storm did flee, . . . *Prom.* I. 710.
flee O'er the yellow sands with silver feet, *Rosal.* 782.
I see before me flee A silver spirit's form, *Tasso, Song*, III. 1.

(3) go, hasten.
I would flee A tempestuous herald of victory! *Hellas*, 663.
Let Freedom and Peace flee far . . . — 1027.
Beyond the glassy gulphs we flee . . . *Prom.* II. v. 101.

(4) pass, pass away, pass by.
yet till the phantoms flee . . . *April*, 1814, 21.
how swift could flee That piteous thought *Dante Conv.* 33.
Other spirits float and flee O'er that gulph: *Eng. Hills*, 379.
A doubt which would not flee, *Laon*, VII. xix. 1.
flee from every stream and grove, . . . IX. vii. 5.
tyrants would flee Like a dream's dim imagery *Mash*, LII. 3.
frowns and fears . . . Would not more swiftly flee *Naples*, 172.
Shades like a rainbow's rise and flee, *Peter*, VI. xxvi. 4.
As but grow red when the snow-storms flee, *Prom.* I. 791.
Shall flee, like mist from a tempest's might, . . . IV. 146.
Flee from the morning beam *Q. Mab*, VII. 271.
though he has wings, And like light can flee, *Rarely*, VIII. 2.
Is the stern voice of fate that bids happiness flee! *Sz. Ir.* (6) II. 8.
hopes and fears, which fade and flee *That time*, II. 6.

Fleece, *n.* *Fig.* a woolly-looking cloud.
(as in a fleece of snow-like air . . . *Epips.* 90.
a fleece of fire and amethyst. . . . *Prom.* IV. 436.

Fleece-like, *c. adj.* resembling wool.
glimmering o'er my fleece-like floor, . . . *Cloud*, 47.
A tapestry of fleece-like mist . . . *Witch*, LIII. 7.

Fleecy, *adj.* white and woolly-looking.
Tinting those fleecy clouds . . . *Dæmon*, I. 140.
And 'multitudes of dense white fleecy clouds *Q. Mab*, I. 229.
Through fleecy clouds of silvery radiance *Prom.* II. 1. 145.
And twined three threads of fleecy mist, . . . *Witch*, XIII. 2.

Fleecy-winged, *c. adj.* fringed with appearance of wool.
Mark too that flock of fleecy-winged clouds . . . *Ch. 1st*, IV. 11.

Fleeing, *pr. pple.* (1) running from, escaping.
like ghosts from an enchanter fleeing *Ode W. Wind*, I. 2.
fleeing A bloodier power than ruled thy ruins *Fr. Aithon*, II. 1. 18.

(2) passing on.
dreams . . . Pass, to other sufferers fleeing, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 332.

(3) passing by.
I knew the day and night fast fleeing, . . . *Laon*, VII. xvi. 1.

(4) passing away.
hate and fear . . . light-vanquished shadows, flee, *Prom.* IV. 381.

Fleece, *v. intr.* passes by.
Frohest the day that too swiftly flees, . . . — IV. 71.

Fleet, *v. intr.* (1) move quickly.
To the music glance and fleet, . . . *Cyd.* 64.
which for ever fleet Around its margin, . . . *St. Thomas*, 3.
the living things That fleet along the air, *Eng. Hills*, 5.
as they fleet Behind, its gathering billows *Prom.* II. 1. 61.
doubt and horror f. Across thy stainless features: *Q. Mab*, IV. 72.

(2) pass.
As to oblivion their blind millions fleet, . . . *Polit. Great*, 7.
And so through this dark world they f. Divided, *Rosal.* 626.

Fleet, *n.* a squadron of ships.
But the fleet— . . . *Hellas*, 459.
The fleet which, like a flock of clouds . . . 460.
The Grecian fleet Bore down at day-break . . . 477.
If the rebel fleet Had anchored in the port, . . . 529.

Fleet, *adj.* (1) swiftly moving, nimble.
As he followed the light Of the fleet nymph's flight *Arethusa*, II. 17.

Dares the lama, most *fleet* of the sons of the wind, *Bilgotry*, 1. 1.
 Hail, *fleet* herald Of tempest! *Ch. 1st*, IV. 12.
 And behind the tempest *fleet* *Eng. Hills*, 11.
 So *fleet*, so faint, so fair, *Hellas*, 225.
 And the *fleet* car with yoke of gold, *Hom. Sam.*, 23.
 The stream is *fleet* *Laon*, VIII. 1. 6.
 mightly stream dark, calm, and *fleet*, *—*, XIII. xxxiii. 1.
 More *fleet* than storms *Pr. Athan.*, II. ii. 20.
 Whence come ye, so wild and so *fleet*, *From*, IV. 89.
 Untamable and *fleet* and fierce as fire, *St. Epiqs.*, 147.
fleet as shadows on the green, *Triumph*, 139.
 (3) quickly passing.
 So we take *fleet* occasion by the hair. *Cenci*, v. i. 38.
 (8) nimble, deft.
 and with *fleet* fingers make *Hom. Merc.*, LXXXI. 6.
Fleet, as *adv.* quickly.
 It has born me here as *fleet* *From*, I. 733.
Fleetest, *adj.* more swift.
 Ah! *fleetest* far than fleetest storm or steed, *Arabic, Imit.*, II. 1.
Fleetest, *adj.* most swiftly moving.
 Which the *fleetest* cannot flee, *From*, I. 783.
Fleeting, *pr. pple.* quickly passing.
 once *fleeting* o'er the transient scene *Demon*, II. 159.
 *Q. Mab*, VIII. 209.
 *From*, I. 189.
 And love, though *fleeting*;
Fleeting, *ppl. adj.* (1) rapidly moving.
 Beyond the realms of dream that *fleeting* shade;
 beheld with wondering awe: Their *fleeting* visitant.
 (3) short-during.
 a *fleeting* guest Of our lone mountains— *Laon*, I. xxxvii. 7.
 When endless bliss the woes of *fleeting* life repay.
 the rapid, blind And *fleet*. generations of mankind. *Witch*, LXXI. 8.
 (8) evanescent, temporary.
 o'er their depths its *fleeting* light had wrought. *Laon*, II. xxii. 9.
 Yet does a *fleeting* hectic flush his cheek, *M. N. Post. Fr.*, 9.
 That in an April sunbeam's *fleeting* glow *Q. Mab*, VI. 175.
 Incarnations Of wild and *fleeting* visions *—*, VII. 57.
 Seemed like the *fleeting* image of a shade *Witch*, XII. 3.
 (4) passing continuously.
 Within the surface of the *fleeting* river *Even. Pisa*, III. 1.
 Within the surface of Time's *fleeting* river *Ode Lib.*, VI. 1.
Fleets, *v. intr.* passes.
Fleets through its sad duration rapidly; *Q. Mab*, I. 154.
Fleets, *n.* squadrons of ships.
 Upon your camps, cities, or towers, or *fleets*, *Hellas*, 433.
 he saw two adverse *fleets* Stalk through the night
 Mighty *fleets* were strewn like chaff *From*, I. 716.
Flesh, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) the substance covering the bones
 of men and other animals.
 the fever-stricken *flesh* Of buffaloes, *Cenci*, II. i. 67
 and on the *flesh* of sheep. *Cycl.*, 115.
 the sweetest thing a stranger brings Is his own *f* *—*, 120.
 What! do they eat man's *flesh*? *—*, 120.
 And I grow hungry for the *flesh* of men. *—*, 120.
 do not spare a morsel Of all his *flesh*. *—*, 120.
 Shall finely cook your miserable *flesh*. *—*, 331.
 And mimes their *flesh* and gnaws their bone *—*, 359.
 In the *flesh* of strangers joying! *—*, 366.
 peried his *flesh* with a great cooking-knife *—*, 395.
 When he was filled with my companions' *flesh*, *—*, 402.
 And soon will vomit *flesh* from his fell maw;
 And horribly devours its mangled *flesh*. *Demon*, II. 154.
 Though we eat little *flesh* and drink no wine,
 Fat with the *flesh* of Galilean slaves *Gosh.*, 302.
 He cut up fat and *flesh*, *Hellas*, 550.
 Toasting their *flesh* and ribs, *Hom. Merc.*, XX. 4.
 He placed the fat and *flesh* and bones and all. *—*, XXII. 8.
 With chains which eat into the *flesh*, alas!
 and that the *flesh* was warm Within my teeth—
 hair With the *flesh* clinging to its roots,
 even human *flesh*, was sold; *Laon*, III. xiv. 5.
 they moulder *flesh* and bone, *—*, III. xxvi. 7.
 All *flesh* is grass—no bacon but is *flesh*— *—*, X. xix. 2.
 Corn, wool, linen, *flesh*, and roots *—*, XII. xxvii. 7.
 Our *flesh* from off our bones to pick, *Cedipus*, II. i. 79.
 Survived to tell its ruin, but the *flesh*. *—*, II. 10.
 A tigress sat with the *flesh* of lambs, *Peter*, VI. xxiv. 4.
 And horribly devours his mangled *flesh*, *Q. Mab*, VII. 222.
 Where rags of loose *flesh* yet tremble on high, *—*, VIII. 79.
 (3) the body, the being.
 and dissolves My *flesh* to a pollution, *Witch*, 213.
 (3) the material part of a human being.
 That broken lamp of *flesh*. *Sensit. Pl.*, III. 68.
 If this most specious mass of *flesh*, *—*, III. 18.
 Violate! make their *flesh* cheaper than dust! *—*, III. 18.
flesh and bone Soon made our ghastly ramparts;
 Spirits, whose homes are *flesh*. *Hellas*, 951.
 *Laon*, VI. xl. 5.
 *From*, IV. 545.
 B. *Fig.* (1) the material part of man.
 And close lasts of the *flesh*. *Ch. 1st*, I. 113.
 And conquering penance of the mutinous *flesh*, *Hellas*, 156.
 (3) kin.
 The desolate and the dead, were his own *flesh*, *Cenci*, I. iii. 104.
 (3) life, life-blood.
 the board groans with the *flesh* of men; *Cenci*, I. iii. 104.
 (4) eat strange *flesh*=act unnaturally.
 Till she will eat strange *flesh*. *Hellas*, 957.
 *Cenci*, III. i. 48.

(5) *flesh* and blood= a human being.
 Will think me *flesh* and blood as well as you; *Cenci*, I. iii. 11.
***Flesh mangling**, *c. adj.* injurious to the flesh.
 where to the sound Of the *flesh-mangling* scourge, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 179.
Fleshed, *adj.* hardened, whetted.
 and her slow dogs of war, *Fleshed* with the chase, *Hellas*, 314.
***Fleshless**, *adj.* unmemoried.
 Leaner than *fleshless* misery, *Q. Mab*, III. 113.
Fleishly, *adj.* carnal, human.
 in *fleshly* chains she lay Struggling, *Laon*, VII. vi. 8.
***Fleshy**, *adj.* recking of animal matter.
 Pale, *fleshy*, as if the decaying dead *Sensit. Pl.*, III. 64.
Flow, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* winged its way.
 Flies, as once before it *flew*, *Eng. Hills*, 126.
 The Specter of the Plague before me *flew*, *Laon*, XII. xxv. 6.
 Where the wild bee never *flew*, *From*, II. i. 180.
 Dances ' the wind, where never eagle *flew*; *Triumph*, 381.
 B. *Fig.* (1) ran quickly.
 Then off he *flew*, *Rosal*, 91.
 (2) moved or travelled quickly.
 above . . . the utmost verge Of the wide earth it *f*, *Demon*, I. 130.
 Fast and far the chariot *flew*: *—*, II. 311.
 *Q. Mab*, IX. 219.
 And through the cavern without wings they *flew*.
 the vessel *flew* O'er the bright whirlpools *Epiqs*, 305.
 the vessel *flew* O'er the bright whirlpools *Laon*, XII. xxxii. 7.
 Now it *flew* far above a rock, *Q. Mab*, I. 218.
 (3) rushed, passed along.
 And the wild winds *flew* round, *Adonais*, XIV. 9.
 every tongueless wind that *flew* *Epiqs*, 236.
 Wild *flew* the meteors o'er the madden'd main,
flew The tempest of the splendour, *M. N. Fragm.*, 14.
 *Triumph*, 413.
 (4) blew.
 the wind which from the morning *flew*. *Laon*, IX. i. 9.
 (6) passed.
 immortalizing winter, *flew* Athwart the stream,— *Fr. Keats*, 4.
 (6) moved on the wing.
 We waded and *flew*, *From*, IV. 120.
 (7) of speech, odour, feeling, &c., passed, emanated.
 And from her . . bosom *flew* A killing air, *Epiqs*, 261.
 and *flew* Lander and swift round the company; *Ginevra*, 140.
 And a delightful odour from the dew Of the hill
 pastures, at his coming, *flew*, *Hom. Merc.*, XXXVIII. 8.
 lingered not, But *flew* from brain to brain,—
 and kindling murmurs *flew* *Julian*, 40.
 The shafts of falsehood unpolluting *flew*, *Laon*, V. lvi. 8.
 or if there *flew* One murmur on the wind, *—*, IX. xxvii. 7.
 Athwart my enangursh'd senses *flew* *—*, XI. x. 7.
 And the violet lay dead while the odour *flew* *M. N. Melody*, 46.
 Which soars where Expectation never *flew*, *Musie, Ispani*, III. 5.
 (8) flickered, bickered.
 The atmosphere in flaming sparkles *flew*; *Ode Lib.*, VI. 10.
 *Demon*, I. 125.
 *Q. Mab*, I. 214.
Flibbertigibbet, *n.* a malicious spirit.
 With *Flibbertigibbet*, ump of pride, *Peter*, VI. xx. 3.
***Flicker**, *n.* bicker.
 the serpent heard it *flicker* In sleep, *Witch*, XXX. 4.
***Flickerest**, *v. intr.* burned feebly.
 Still *flickerest* up and down, *Cenci*, III. ii. 13.
***Flickering**, *pr. pple.* fluttering.
flickering in ribbons within the fierce gale: *Vis. Sea*, 2.
Flickering, *ppl. adj.* feeble, uncertain.
 puff your *flickering* life out. *Faust*, II. 33.
Flies, *n.* *A. Lit.* winged insects (*genus Musca*).
 Or like small gnats and *flies*, as thick as mist *Triumph*, 58.
 The busy dreams, as thick as summer *flies*, *Witch*, XI. 4.
 B. *Fig.* useless persons.
 gilded *f*. That, basking in the sunshine of a court, *Q. Mab*, III. 106.
Flies, *v. l. tr.* hastes from or shuns.
 One *flies* the morning, and one lulls the night.—
 But, as Syrrus fled Pan, so night *flies* day, *Ch. 1st*, v. 7.
 *Orpheus*, 15.
 II. *intr.* *A. Lit.* soars on wings.
 when the sea-mew *flies*, *Eng. Hills*, 126.
 That winged shape, for ever *flies* *Two Spirits*, 38.
 B. *Fig.* (1) rushes or passes along.
 With one wide wind as it *flies*!— *Laon*, V. Song, I. 12.
 (2) runs swiftly.
flies with smooth but arrowy speed. *—*, XII. xix. 9.
 (3) is active, works, moves.
 pierced by the shaft which *flies* In darkness? *Adonais*, II. 2.
 (4) goes, passes.
Flies forth its balmy breath. *Moonbeam*, II. 5.
 scattered by the wind, it *flies* Along the stream, *Orpheus*, 22.
 (6) springs.
Flies at his throat who falls. *Ch. 1st*, II. 126.
 (8) takes refuge.
 Let Freedom leave—where'er she *flies*, *Hellas*, 90.
 (7) tries to elude or escape from.
 chased by the wind, *flies* the insurgent banner. *—*, 461.
 (6) disappears before.
 Hesperus *flies* from awakening night, *—*, 1038.
 (9) disappears or ceases to be.
 All that we wish to stay Tempts and then *flies*. *Mutability*, (2) I. 4.

- (10) retires.
The race Of man *flies* far in dread; *Mont B.* 118.
(11) is out and about.
Who *flies* not to-night, when means he to fly? *Faust*, II. 207.
(12) soars.
As she *flies* up to heaven. *Oedipus*, II. i. 88.
Flit, *v. intr.* rangeth, wandereth.
Which *flit* forth and cannot make abode, *Laon*, XII. xxv. 4.
Flight, *n.* A. *Lit.* act of flying through the air.
her blind *flight* O'er the wide airy wild seas *Alastor*, 231.
His eyes pursued its *flight*— *Epips*, 220.
whose *flight* is as a dead leaf's *Faust*, II. 122.
In their fierce *flight* towards the wild, *Laon*, I. viii. 5.
And now relaxing its impetuous *flight*, *Id.* xii. 6.
Remitted his strong *flight*, *Mar. Dr.* xxiii. 1.
The dizzy *flight* of that phantom pale *Sky-lark*, 17.
The pale purple even Melts around thy *flight*; *Witch*, XLV. 6.
Breasting the whirlwind with impetuous *flight*,
B. *Fig.* (1) act of fleeing from a pursuer or danger.
Red morning dawned upon his *flight*, *Alastor*, 237.
to have repelled That miserable *flight*— *Laon*, VI. v. 5.
to me there came no thought of *flight*, *Id.* viii. 5.
turned the foes to *flight* almost; *Id.* xiv. 1.
(2) hasty departure, disappearance.
I have all prepared For instant *flight*, *Cenci*, V. i. 37.
What! Will you cast by self-accusing *flight* *Id.* v. i. 40.
Nor preyed, until their Lord had taken *flight*; *Hellas*, 220.
and her *flight*, Tho' 'twas the death of *Laon*, VII. xxii. 7.
Urging her *flight* from the far Chersonese *Oedipus*, I. 168.
Their decay and sudden *flight* from frost *Sensil. Pl.* III. 100.
(3) rapid movement.
Thy barb whose hoofs outspeed the tempest's f. *Arabic*, Imit. 1. 5.
As he followed the light Of the fleet nymph's f. *Arethusa*, II. 17.
As the earthquake's fiery *flight*, *Fr. Italy*, 3.
as swift lightning in its *flight* *Ginevra*, 150.
And ships, whose *flight* is swift along the wave *Hom. Castor*, 8.
their steep *flight* his hands divine arrest, *Hom. Sm.*, 22.
And the wind that winged their *flight*, *Lerici*, 39.
In . . . *flight* From every point of the Infinite, *Prod. Hellas*, 61.
A wild-eyed character urging their *flight*, *Prod.* II. v. 132.
That their *flight* might be swifter than fire: *Id.* v. 4.
The *flight* from which they find repose *Id.* III. iv. 121.
Which drives round the stars in their fiery *flight*; *Id.* 149.
Speed thee in thy fiery *flight*, *World's Wanderers*, I. 2.
(4) passage, journey.
Clothe thy uncaring *flight* *Hellas*, 204.
He from Picria's mountain bent his *flight*; *Hom. Merc* XIV. 5.
ghastly shapes, which hung Upon my *flight*; *Laon*, III. v. 104.
To frozen caves our *flight* pursuing *Prod.* I. 104.
From the sound of our *flight*, *Id.* IV. 145.
(5) of passage of time, passing, passage.
and thy *flight* Oft renew *Bridal*, I. 10.
May memorize their *flight* with death: *Cenci*, III. ii. 76.
Storm, and Calm, pursue their *flight*, *Epips*, 419.
and thy loved *flight* Oft renew *Epithal.* 7.
Though thy sweet wishes wing its *flight*? *Good Night*, II. 2.
Flags wearily in its unending *flight*, *Prod.* I. 420.
To check its *flight* ere the cave of night, *Id.* IV. 72.
Swifter far than summer's *flight*— *Remember*, I. 1.
Swift be thy *flight*! *To Night*, I. 7.
Swift be thine approaching *flight*, *Id.* v. 6.
(6) of the mind, abstract ideas, &c., sally, soaring.
Torturing th' unwilling dross that checks its f. *Adonais*, XLIII. 6.
choke Imagination's *flight*; *Caldron*, II. 37.
suspends my soul in its voluptuous *flight*. *Con. Sing.* IV. 11.
That limits swift imagination's *flight*, *Demon*, I. 243.
Are chains of lead around its *flight* of fire *Epips*, 590.
Re-assuming fiery *flight*, *Hellas*, 65.
idle shadows Of thought's eternal *flight*— *Id.* 784.
Leaves in his *flight* from ravaged heart to heart *Id.* 917.
Who shall impede her *flight*? *Id.* 946.
Of the great voice which did its *flight* sustain, *Ode Lib.* XIX. 13.
From the swift clouds which track its f. of fire, *Otho*, v. 5.
could one thought from its wild *flight* *Prod. Hellas*, 191.
That bounds imagination's *flight*, *Q. Mab*, II. 72.
How bold the *flight* of passion's wandering wing, *Id.* vi. 58.
A Shadow tracks thy *flight* of fire— *Two Spirits*, 3.
The meteors will linger round my *flight*, *Id.* 15.
My moon-like *flight* thou then may'st mark *Id.* 31.
(7) departure.
Out of the day and night A joy has taken *flight*; Lament. II. 2.
Cold as a corpse after the spirit's *flight*, *Zucco*, IV. 7.
(8) doings, progress.
Follow his *flight* with winged words, *Fr. Satire*, 25.
(9) deliverance.
how secure a *flight* From your hard servitude. *Cycl.* 438.
(10) diffusion of sound, movement.
In circling *flight* The gathering music rose— *Hom. Merc* LXI. 6.
Flimsy, *n.* slight, transparent.
to screen With *flimsy* veil of justice *Q. Mab*, v. 28.
Flinch, *v. intr.* give way, shrink.
Flinch thus from earthly retribution *Ch. Ist*, III. 43.
Fling, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* (1) throw with force.
and *fling* The cradle-clothes about me *Hom. Merc* XLV. 5.
fling their wild arms in air *Triumph*, 149.
did *fling* Dew on the earth, *Id.* 352.

- (2) rest, cast down.
But I my languid limbs will fl. n. v. h the plane, *Moschus*, 12.
B. *Fig.* (1) extend.
and hardly dared to *fling* its green arms *Question*, I. 6.
(2) cast or let fall.
but Plague did *fling* One shadow upon all *Laon*, X. xxiv. 3.
From icy spires of sun-like radiance *fling* *Prod.* II. iii. 29.
and some did *fling* Shadows of shadows, *Triumph*, 487.
(3) of emotions, cast, cause.
A sorrow o'er her aged soul did *fling*, *Mother & Son*, IV. 7.
did *fling* Still deeper solitude. *Rosal*, 100.
(4) utter.
Shall the light multitude F., at their choice, curse *Cenci*, v. iii. 41.
(5) address, direct.
hardly fit to *fling* a rhyme at; *Witch*, Ded. vi. 4.
(6) produce, cause to be.
Sends its superfluous waves, that they may *fling* *Serchio*, 114.
***Flinging**, *pr. pple.* (1) casting.
ever *flinging* Light on the woven boughs *Laon*, VI. xli. 8.
(2) diffusing around.
Fresh music are *flinging*, *Prod.* IV. 51.
into the Sun's dominions *flinging* a glory, *Witch*, XLIV. 4.
Fling, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* thrusts.
She *flings* her glowing arm *Fiordispina*, 54.
B. *Fig.* (1) spreads.
Sit in a vale round which Parnassus *flings* *Hom. Merc* xciv. 4.
(2) of immaterial things, casts.
flings On the entangled soul's aspiring wings, *Laon*, II. xxxiii. 4.
and o'er it *flings* The wildering gloom *Id.* IV. xxiv. 8.
flings The future, a broad sunrise; *Id.* IX. xxi. 6.
(3) diffuses.
And music on the waves and woods she *flings*, *Id.* IX. xxi. 8.
Fling, *n.* a stone used to strike fire from.
Tinder-box, matches, fire-irons, *flint* and steel. *Hom. Merc* xviii. 8.
***Flint**, *v. intr.* carry on sham courtships.
and *flirt*, and stare, and simper, *Peter*, III. x. 2.
***Flit**, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* fly fitfully or irregularly.
owls *flit* Round the evening tower, *Epips*, 530.
The fire-flies *flit*, and swarm, and throng, *Faust*, II. 84.
flit From their bowers of deadly yew *Similes*, III. 1.
flit, Like splendour-winged moths about a taper, *Witch*, III. 2.
B. *Fig.* (1) pass fitfully.
hither and thither [Pestilence] *flit* about, *Laon*, VI. xlix. 7.
Change Shall *flit* before thee on her dragon wings, *Prod. Hellas*, 149.
(2) dart, soar.
flit up from hell with pure intent! *Peter*, VI. xxvii. 3.
***Flits**, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* moves sharply or quickly.
Who *flits* and jumps about, *Faust*, I. 50.
B. *Fig.* of immaterial things, hovers.
Flits round the tyrant's sceptre like a cloud, *Gish*, 178.
what shadow *flits* Before? *Hellas*, 410.
ludicrous thought, Which *flits* athwart our musings, *Julian*, 736.
That *flits* round our steps till their strength is gone. *There is no work*, 6.
***Flitted**, *v. intr.* *Fig.* passed about with uncertain aim.
And *flitted* round Castlereagh, *Devil*, xii. 3.
I *flitted*, like a daisy moth, *Epips*, 220.
Crept and *flitted* in broad noon-day Unseen; *Sensil. Pl.* III. 79.
***Flitted**, *pp. flown*.
has *flitted* with a mad swoop— *Medusa*, IV. 4.
***Flitting**, *pr. pple.* flying fitfully.
The bats are *flitting* fast in the grey air; *Even Psal.* I. 2.
flit on, your prow before, Like a living meteor. *Castor Jane*, 21.
Float, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* (1) swim, rest on water.
I have made to *float* A rude idealism *Gish*, 74.
Are the pavilions where such dwell and *float* *Prod.* II. ii. 74.
the lightest boat Which ever upon mortal stream did *float*, *Witch*, XXXI. 8.
In such a shallow rapid could not *float*, *Id.* xli. 8.
(2) hang in the air.
leaves of wasted autumn woods shall f. around *April*, 1814, 13.
That *float* among the binding beams of morning; *Laon*, V. xlviii. 1. 3.
The Eagle hovering o'er his prey did *float*; *Prod.* VII. xxvii. 4.
See how they *float* On their sustaining wings *Prod.* I. 759.
Bright clouds *float* in heaven, *Id.* IV. 40.
Thou dost *float* and run; *Sky-lark*, 14.
(3) glide.
here clouds *float* gently by; *Faust*, II. 101.
Which *float* like mountains on the earthquake, *Hellas*, 058.
Their shadows more clear *float* by— *Id.* 1054.
More clear the forms of speechless bliss *float* by, *M. N. Kawaii*, 31.
And their fair limbs to *float* in *meio* *Mar. Dr.* xxi. 5.
and mighty realms *float* by my feet, *Prod.* I. 613.
Which, like a sleeping swan, doth *float*, *Id.* v. 73.
It seems to *float* ever, for ever, *Id.* v. 78.
Borne to the ocean, I *float* down, around, *Id.* II. v. 73.
B. *Fig.* (1) of immaterial things, hang about, hover over, glide, pass, swim.
The *floats* of that *float* on Eternity's vale; *Death*, Dial. 22.
float into our azure heaven again; *Epips*, 373.
Other spirits *float* and see O'er that gulph: *Eng. Hills*, 337.
On which love's warmest fervours *float* *Eyes*, 7.
O ye who *float* around this time, *Hellas*, 417.

It is the shadow which doth *float* unseen, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxxvii. 1.
 whose wandering wings Now *float* above thy
 darkness, . . . *Mont B.* 42.
Float thro' all above the grave; . . . *Prom.* I. 111. 100.
 The dew-mists of my sunless sleep shall *float* . . . — *Id.* 102.
 Two visions of strange radiance *float* . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 69.
 When silvery clouds; through the wildered brain,
 His fancy on that spring would *float*, . . . *Rosal.* 184.

(2) of sound.

They *float* on the swell of the eddying tempest, *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 58.
 And so they *float* upon their way, . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 57.

(3) move freely.

Till her thoughts were free to *float* and flow; . . . *Rosal.* 215.
 Wouldst *float* above the earth, beware! . . . *Two Spirits*, 2.
*Float*ed, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* (1) glided along,
 odorous mists *F.* to strains of thrilling melody . . . *Damon*, I. 237.
*Float*ed into the cavern where I lay, . . . *Epips.* 337.
 a winged Form . . . *Float*ed, dilating as it came: . . . *Laon*, I. vii. 8.
*Float*ed on the river Of liquid light, . . . — *Id.* 31. 31.
 Within a veined shell, which *float*ed on . . . *Prom.* II. v. 23.
 And their grisly wings, as they *float*ed along, . . . *St. Ir.* (3) xv. 3.

(2) hung suspended.

Earth *float*ed then below: . . . *Damon*, II. 318.
*float*ed o'er the infinite throng; . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 226.
 Which *float*ed 'mid a strange and brilliant light; . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 25.
 (3) descended gently.

far away, *Float*ed the shattered plumes; . . . *Laon*, I. xi. 6.
 Dizzy as with delight I *float*ed down, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 106.
 As I have said I *float*ed to the earth: . . . — *Id.* III. iv. 124.

B. *Fig.* (1) of thought or imagination.

*Float*ed and mingled far away, . . . *Rosal.* 966.
 (2) of sound.

thine own wild songs . . . Like homeless odours *f.*, *Laon*, IX. xii. 8.
 And as the stern notes *float*ed around, . . . *St. Ir.* (3) xviii. 4.
*Float*ed, *pp.* *Fig.* descended orally.

has *float*ed down The tainted flood of ages, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 224.

**Float*est, *v. intr.* moved, passat.

Thou *float*est among men; . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. iv. 15.
 To what sublime and star-y-paven home *F.* thou? *Sp. Plato*, 3.
*Float*ing, *pp. ppl.* A. *Lit.* (1) swimming or lying on the surface of water.

A little shallop *float*ing near the shore . . . *Alastor*, 209.
 A ship is *float*ing in the harbour now, . . . *Epips.* 408.
 islands *float*ing on a silver sea; . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 35.
 One half lay *float*ing on the fountain wave, . . . *Unf.* Dr. 211.
*float*ing on the line Which, like a film . . . — 229.

(2) hovering.

Or gorgeous insect *float*ing motionless, . . . *Alastor*, 466.
*float*ing amid the sunny skies, . . . *Rosal.* 801.

(3) hanging in suspension.

But that black Anchor *float*ing still . . . *Mar. Dr.* v. 5.
 (4) streaming, waving.

Her dark locks *float*ing in the breath of night, . . . *Alastor*, 178.
 The ash and the scum *float*ing hang . . . — 437.
*float*ing at intervals the garments white . . . *Laon*, VI. xlii. 7.

(5) gliding, moving.

Those ugly human shapes . . . Past *F.* thro' the air, *Prom.* III. iv. 67.
 mista, *float*ing to strains of thrilling melody . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 48.

B. *Fig.* (1) of sound.

Which hither came, *float*ing among the winds, . . . *Alastor*, 592.
 their sounds, *float*ing hither round the pageant, . . . *Ch.* 1st, I. 121.
*float*ing on waves of music and of light . . . *Damon*, I. 56.

(2) of visions or memories.

Like eaglets *float*ing in the heaven of time, . . . *Ch.* 1st, IV. 56.
F. o'er thy heartless sea . . . One remembrance, *Eug. Hills*, 168.
 And their swords and their sceptres I *float*ing see, *Rosal.* 900.
W. Shd. IV. 7.

*float*ing, *pp. adj.* A. *Lit.* (1) lying on the surface.

And *float*ing water-lilies, broad and bright, . . . *Question*, IV. 4.
 (2) hovering, hanging.

Like *F.* Edens cradled in the glimmer Of sunset, *Ch.* 1st, IV. 23.
 Lake beams thro' *float*ing clouds . . . *Laon*, V. xli. 7.
 as mortals see The *float*ing bark . . . *Prom.* III. ii. 26.
 The *float*ing mountains of the silver clouds . . . *Summer*, 4.
 Clipt in a *float*ing net, . . . *Witch*, XVI. 3.

(3) streaming, waving.

Which thro' her *float*ed locks and gathered cloke, *Laon*, I. lx. 6.
 (4) moving, hovering.

Filled the mysterious halls with *float*ing shades *Alastor*, 124.
 (5) undulating, gently moving.

Her spirit o'er the ocean's *float*ing state . . . *Laon*, II. xxix. 7.
 and each bright chain of *float*ing fire was snapt, . . . — VI. i. 9.

B. *Fig.* (1) hovering mentally.

The *float*ing phantoms of its loveliness, . . . *Faust*, I. 109.
 the vast stream of ages bear away My *f.* thoughts— *Laon*, II. xii. 6.
 we are darkened with their *float*ing shade, . . . — VII. xxx. 3.

(2) wandering, pervading.

Of wave-reflected flowers, and *float*ing odours, . . . *Prom.* III. ii. 32.

**Float*ings, *n.* vibrations.

To drink the *float*ings of a despot's knell, . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 112.

*Float*es, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* (1) swims on the surface.

and sometimes *float*es along the spray . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 10.
 When he *float*es on that dark and lucid flood . . . *Rosal.* 118.

(2) hovers or poises.

*Float*es moveless on the storm, . . . *Laon*, XI. xxiii. 3.

It walks not on the earth, it *float*es not on the air, *Prom.* I. 773.

(3) waves or streams.

Where the flag of war unfurled *Float*es with crim-

son stain . . . *Mexican*, IV. 3.

B. *Fig.* (1) hovers or hangs over.

It *float*es upon the sunset's sea of beams, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxi. 6.

Awakens and *float*es on the mist of the heath, *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 18.

*Float*es o'er the Elysian realm, . . . *Naples*, 31.

That *float*es before our eyes in wavering light, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 193.

(2) comes imperceptibly.

Tho' it *float*es to mine ear from the bosom of Death, *Death*, *Dial.* 34.

Which *float*es like mist laden with unseen showers

which, unbodied now, Between us *float*es, . . . *Prom.* III. i. 45.

(3) is omnipresent, pervades.

Health *float*es amid the gentle atmosphere, . . . *Damon*, II. 59.

some "unseen Power" *F.* tho' "unseen" amongst us, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 114.

It *float*es with rainbow pinions . . . *Int. Beauty*, I. 2.

(4) of sound.

As it *float*es through boundless day, . . . *Guitar Jane*, 77.

With ever changing notes it *float*es along, . . . *Laon*, XII. xvii. 7.

Louder it *float*es along the unruffled sky; . . . *M. N. Despair*, 11.

That *f.* on the pause of the summer gale's swell, *M. N. Ravail*, 12.

it *float*es on the fitful blast of the wind, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 3.

As the song *float*es thou pursue, (*rep.*) . . . *Prom.* II. i. 179.

List! the strain *float*es nearer now . . . — *Id.* II. i. 189.

When soul-enfolding music *float*es around, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 6.

And now to the hushed ear it *float*es . . . *Rosal.* 1109.

(5) is rapt.

As one that in a silver vision *float*es . . . *Alastor*, 316.

(6) with *up.* a. rises.

That terrible shadow *float*es Up from its throne, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 193.

b. of the movement of sun and moon.

Lo, the sun *float*es up the sky . . . *Eug. Hills*, 206.

She *float*es up through the smoke of Vesuvius, . . . *Sensit.* Pl. III. 4.

Flock, *n.* (1) of birds or sheep, a number together.

and leaves a *flock* Of wild swans struggling . . . *Hellas*, 202.

like a *flock* of sheep They pass before his eye, . . . *Prom.* IV. i. 419.

Lake a *flock* of rooks at a farmer's gun . . . *Serchio*, 26

A *flock* of vampire-bats . . . *Triumph*, 484.

Like a calm *flock* of silver-fleeced sheep, . . . *Witch*, XVII. 5.

(2) applied to a body of people.

Among Christ's *flock* a perilous infidel, . . . *Julian*, 116.

(3) applied to the heavenly bodies.

The last of the *flock* of the starry fold? . . . *Death Nap.* 5.

(4) the whole number.

whom from the *flock* of conquerors . . . *Triumph*, 264.

(5) a collection or mass.

Mark too that *flock* of fiery-winged clouds . . . *Ch.* 1st, IV. 11.

like a *flock* of clouds Chased by the wind, . . . *Hellas*, 460.

drove his *flock* of thunder-clouds Over the sea-

horizon, . . . — 631.

**Flock*ed, *v. intr.* gathered in crowds.

For ever hungering *flock*ed around; . . . *Devil*, xxvi. 4.

which thither to adore him *Flock*ed yesterday, . . . *Laon*, V. xxi. 4.

As myriads *flock*ed in love and brotherhood . . . — VI. x. 9.

The Antelopes who *flock*ed for food . . . — *Id.* II. 6.

as to a common center, *flock*. Strangers, and ships, *Q. Mab*, II. 200.

Flocks, *n.* (1) herds of sheep or goats.

this lawless giant's wandering *flocks*, . . . *Cycl.* 30.

tending the *flocks* hitherward, . . . — 41.

For the father of the *flocks*; — . . . — 48.

The gathered *flocks* into the rock-roofed cave, . . . — 74.

fattens my *flocks* and herds, . . . *I would not*, 11.

Keeping *flocks* on Humalay! . . . *Laon*, X. xvi. 3.

the scattered *flocks* and herds . . . — *Id.* X. xvi. 2.

The *flocks* and herds had perished; . . . *Ode W. Wind*, I. 11.

(2) applied to dreams of a poet.

The quick *Dreams*, . . . Who were his *flocks*, . . . *Adonais*, IX. 3.

the wizard *flocks* Of the Scald's dreams, . . . *Ode Lib.* VIII. 9.

(3) the subjects of a king.

and the *flocks* of which you are the pastor . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 410.

(4) white-tipped waves.

And every shepherdess of Ocean's *flocks*, . . . *Witch*, x. 2.

(5) assemblies, companies.

Oh, let me join your *flocks*! . . . *Faust*, II. 191.

(6) masses.

Like *flocks* of clouds in spring's delightful weather, *Prom.* I. 666.

Were wandering in thick *f.* along the mountains . . . — *Id.* II. 146.

Hung in dense *flocks* beneath the dome, . . . *Rosal.* 1093.

Flood, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) an extreme flow of water or in-

undation.

Like a dark *flood* suspended in its course, . . . *Alastor*, 190.

black *flood* on whirlpool driven . . . — 328.

saw over the western steep A raging *flood* descend, *Mar. Dr.* XIII. 4.

O'er that vast *flood*'s suspended foam, . . . — XV. 4.

While the *flood* was filling those hollow valleys, . . . — XVI. 6.

Which now the *flood* had reached almost; . . . — XVII. 3.

the *flood* Grew tranquil as a woodland river . . . — XXI. 1.

And through the chasm the *flood* did break . . . — XXII. 3.

Was poured forth, even as a *flood*? . . . *Mash*, LX. 2.

Earthquake, and fiery flood, and hurricane,
Like the great flood to Egypt, ever be,
But all like bubbles on an eddying flood
As a flood reads its barriers *Mont B. 87.*
Sown, XII. 14.
Triumph, 458.
Vis. Sea, 111.

(8) water in large or small expanse.
Through fen, flood, and mire, *Oedipus, II. ii. 133.*
When he floats on that dark and lucid flood
and towards the flood Of the blue lake, *Rosal. 118.*
Like springs which mingle in one flood became,
(8) a river, 1242.
1289.

Ere yet the flood's enormous volume fell
the flood its own bright margin laves, *Alastor, 376.*
And as a vale is watered by a flood, *Laon, XII. xix. 4.*
Woodman, 6.

(4) the sea.
arose out of the flood Of flowing Ocean, *Hom. Merc. XXXI. 1.*
and the flood Which lay between the city *Julian, 65.*
And hung with lingering wings over the flood,
when to the flood That fair Star fell, *Laon, I. viii. 8.*
the eternal f., Slave to the mother of the months,
And we together sate by that iale-fretted flood,
the dark shore of Ocean's curved flood, *— IV. i. 6.*
which the eternal flood Had scaped, *— IV. v. 9.*
when I woke, the flood Whose banded waves *— VI. xiii. 9.*
Liberty—that name lived on the sunny flood *— VII. x. 4.*
below, the flood Was murmuring in its caves;—
— VII. xxviii. 6.
— IX. iv. 9.
— XI. i. 7.

B. Fig. (1) of light.
amid yon flood of purple light, *Damson, 1. 210.*
like a flood From sunbright daisies, *Laon, VII. ii. 7.*
its chasms that flood of glory drank, *— XI. iii. 3.*
Gleaming in yon flood of light, *Q. Mab, II. 23.*
Sheds a flood of silver sheen, *Q. of my Heart, III. 3.*

(3) of sound.
That panted forth a flood of rapture so divine, *Sky-lark, 65.*

(3) chaos.
Sprang from the billows of the formless flood, *Laon, I. xxxi. 4.*

(4) of time.
The flood of ages combating below *Damson, 1. 288.*
Of this unfathomable flood of hours, *Q. Mab, II. 254.*
The flood of time is rolling on, *Flourishing, 9.*
the minutest wave That swells the flood of ages, *Laon, XII. xxvii. 4.*
has floated down The tainted flood of ages, *Q. Mab, III. 142.*
of time, Nor the interminable flood, *— VI. 225.*
Thou shoreless flood, which in thy ebb and flow *— VI. 228.*
(6) of the emotions.
with hopes that make The flood recede
its gathered flood teems human wants *Laon, v. xxxiv. 9.*
(8) of human affairs.
Poised by the f., 'en on the height thou holdest, *Helas, 847.*
(7) as something overwhelming, time, tyranny, power, &c.
and bore On their tempestuous flood *Laon, II. vi. 9.*
The flood of tyranny, *— IX. xliii. 7.*
but a flood of ruin is there, *Mont B. 107.*

(8) masses.
We are it o'er the flood of cloud, *Rosal. 540.*

(9) of the flow of blood.
Flow thus—I cried in joy, thou vital flood, *Laon, v. ix. 5.*

(10) outburst.
I'll sail on the flood of the tempest dark, *Two Spirits, 26.*

Flooded, pp. Fig. covered, overflowed.
the wide sky Flooded with lightning *Laon, vi. xli. 7.*

Floods, n. A. Lit. (1) superabundant waters.
fountain Of broadest floods might quench, *— II. xli. 4.*
whose rifts did pour Tumultuous floods *— XII. xxxix. 3.*
Of frozen floods, unfathomable deeps, *Mont B. 64.*
Like reeds which quiver in impetuous floods; *Pr. Athan. I. 64.*
Of that our land, whose wilds and floods, *Rosal. 21.*
O'er Egypt's land of memory floods are level *Sonn. Nile, 9.*

(2) water as distinct from land.
did keep The forests and the floods, *Laon, I. ii. 8.*
Paving with fire the sky and the marmoreal floods, *— I. xlix. 9.*

(3) seas.
Through the coral woods Of the weltering floods, *Arethusa, IV. 5.*
The winds, the birds, the ocean floods, *St. Dejection, I. 8.*

B. Fig. (1) applied to light, darkness, fire, air.
ere the floods Of night close over it, *Alastor, 419.*
that gem The sapphire floods of interstellar air,
the floods of light Which flow over the world, *Helas, 771.*
Of fire, whose floods the wild deer circumvent *Laon, v. xlviii. 5.*
(2) applied to tears.
When floods of despair down his pale cheek are
streaming, *St. Ir. (g) I. 5.*

Floor, n. A. Lit. the footspace of a room or covered enclosure.
smooth and even space Of its inviolated floor, *Alastor, 58a.*
The sunshine on the floor is black! *Cenci, III. i. 14.*
Or sweeping the hard floor, *Cenci, 37.*
And now I must scrape up the littered floor
dread Magical forms the brick floor overspread—
In circles on the amethystine floor, *Gib. 44.*
Upon whose f. the spangling sands were strown,
on the earth Which made its floor, *Laon, v. lvi. 2.*
and on each bright floor did stand *— IV. i. 5.*
— VI. li. 5.
— VII. xlii. 7.
Upon the floor Meanwhile sat Peter Bell, *Peter, I. viii. 3.*
And I prayed to share his dungeon floor *Rosal. 879.*

On the marble floor beneath her feet,
Then his fair cross of gold he dash'd on the floor, *Rosal. 1080.*
St. Ir. (g) IV. 1.

B. Fig. (1) surface of the sea or other water.
a path on the sea's aure floor, *Egypt, 410.*
Who sittest in thy star, o'er Ocean's *Naples, 154.*
Over the calm floor of the crystal sea, *From. II. v. 24.*
Pile on the floor of the illumined sea, *— IV. 216.*
I see the Deep's untrampled floor *St. Dejection, II. 1.*
When the sun lingered o'er his ocean floor, *Triumph, 325.*
on the vibrating floor of the fountain, *— 351.*
on the floor of the unbroken fountain, *Unf. Dr. 64.*
As piercing the sky from the floor of the sea, *Vis. Sea, 25.*
A haven beneath whose translucent floor *Witch, XLIX. 1.*

(2) applied to the inner or upper part of a cloud.
glimmering o'er my fleece-hke floor, *Cloud, 47.*

(3) of the universe.
the roofless senate-house, whose floor Is Chaos, *Prod. Hellas, 2.*
For aseat thou not beneath this crystal floor *— 125.*
cast no shade Upon the golden floor; *Q. Mab, VII. 72.*

(4) of the wind.
Weave the dance on the floor of the breeze, *Prom. IV. 69.*

(5) used of immaterial things.
whose tremulous floor Paved her light steps; *Epips. 106.*

Floors, n. (1) pl. of Floor. A. Lit.
Working mosaic on their Parian floors, *— 397.*
lakes, strewn with faint blooms like bridal cham-
ber floors, *Witch, LVIII. 2.*

(2) pl. of Floor. B. Fig.
it spread its floors of flashing light, *Damson, 1. 223.*
Q. Mab, II. 32.

Florence, n. a city of Italy, capital of Tuscany.
Florence, Albion, Switzerland, *Helas, 67.*
Was Florence the libertine? *Marengui, VI. 1.*
Does Florence, gorge the sated tyrants' prey? *— VI. 6.*
Florence! beneath the sun, Of cities fairest one, *Naples, 116.*

***Floreo, n.** a character in the Magico Prodigioso.
Lelio, —Floreo, Be it enough *Calderon, I. 233.*
Beloved by Floreo and myself, *— I. 263.*
Should excite Floreo's jealousy, *— I. 270.*
Floreo and Lelio did I not reject? *— III. 81.*
Floreo and Lelio might have equal share, *— III. 94.*

†Flour, n. the meal of wheat.
Their heads with f. snowed over white and new, *Hom. Merc. xciv. 3.*

Flourish, v. intr. prosper or thrive.
All things unstinted round them grow and flourish, *Hom. Earth, 13.*

Flourished, v. intr. thrive.
falsehood on his mind which flourished not *Julian, 530.*

Flourishing, ppl. adj. thriving.
Flourishing vine, whose kindling clusters glow Fr. Flourishing, 1.

Flout, v. tr. mock or insult.
For here is no morn to flout our delight, *M. N. Ravail, 99.*

Flow, v. intr. A. Lit. (1) stream, run, glide.
At noontide they flow Through the woods below
saw the life blood flow From his fair thigh, *Arethusa, v. 10.*
unavailing tears, Which flow and feel not! *Bion. Adon. 37.*
Did it flow sweetly down your throat? *Cenci, v. iii. 111.*
thro' his fevered veins did flow *Cycl. 130.*
Flow from her bosom's hideous rent, *Damson, II. 156.*
which shall not flow through streets and fields,
in the tears which silently to flow Paused not,
tears as mine have flowed, shall flow, *Helas, 543.*
Perchance blood need not flow, *Laon, I. xvii. 5.*
— II. xli. 7.
Flow thus—I cried in joy, thou vital flood, *— IV. xviii. 1.*
That flows among the isles, *— V. ix. 5.*
vain and barren tears shall flow *— V. lviii. 4.*
Drops of bloody agony flow *XII. xxviii. 3.*
my streams will f. Round many-peopled continents, *Prom. I. 564.*
My soul oceans flow, and sing, and shine: *— III. ii. 21.*
The heavy tears gather and flow: *— IV. 358.*
Tears again began to flow, *Rosal. 413.*
From rainbow clouds there flow not *St. Ir. (g) V. 6.*
Blade sympathy's tenderest tear-drop to flow, *Stylark, 33.*
mayst thou flow Unmingled *Tear, IV. 4.*
Virgil, 5

(2) to rise, to increase.
when the tide ran to flow; *Laon, I. xxii. 7.*

(3) of light, stream, pervade.
the floods of light Which flow over the world, *— V. xlviii. 6.*
Grew faint, as the rose-like hues which flow *Rosal. 1010.*
the beams of the sunrise flow in, *Vis. Sea, 117.*

(4) become liquid.
and flow, A stream of clinging fire,— *Laon, x. xxxviii. 5.*

(6) of breath or air.
O let thy breath flow from thy dying soul *Bion. Adon. 45.*
the living winds, which flow Like waves *Epips. 517.*
The breath of night like death did flow *The Cold, I. 5.*
The still air seemed as if its waves did flow *Witch, XLVI. 3.*

B. Fig. (1) of immaterial things, proceed.
Force from force must ever flow, *Eng. Hills, 332.*
O wherefore should I ever flow from ill, *Laon, v. xli. 1.*
and fears, and thoughts from which they flow, *— viii. v. 9.*
from the oppressed to the oppressors flow, *— VIII. xv. 9.*
and Fear, from slavery flow; *— XI. xviii. 7.*
The balustrade streams from whence these miseries f., *M. N. Post. Fr. 24.*
Support the system whence their honours flow *Q. Mab, IV. 207.*
The sources whence such blessings flow *Rosal. 325.*
And a fair Shape out of her hands did flow *Witch, XXXV. 5.*

Can you, ye *flow'rs*, spread your perfumed balm
And *flow'rs* which drooping as day drooped . . . *Sensit. Pl. 1.* 55.

Flowering, *pph. adj.* *A. Lit.* blossom-bearing.

And *flowering* weeds, and fragrant copes dress
Are pastured in the *flowering* unknown meadows,
but in the shade Of *flowering* parasites, . . . *Adonais, XLIX.* 4.
between the wide and *flowering* meadows, . . . *Hom. Merc. XII.* 5.
Where in a lawn of *flow'ring* asphodel . . . *Laon, VI. xxviii.* 1.
Wich, *XXIX.* 4.

B. Fig. pleasant, with bright spots.
Aye, many *flowering* islands lie . . . *Eng. Hills, 66.*
Other *flowering* isles must be . . . 335.

Flowers, *n.* *A. Lit.* blooms or blossoms.
like *flowers* that mock the cone beneath,
Fresh leaves and *f.* deck the dead Seasons' bier;
Exhales itself in *flowers* of gentle breath;
Cease ye faint *flowers* and fountains,
A light of laughing *f.* along the grass is spread.
Flowers, ruins, statues, music, words,
no mourning maiden decked With weeping *flowers*,
banks, whose yellow *flowers* For ever gaze
when stretched Upon thy *flowers* . . . *Adonais, XLIX.* 4.
so from his steps Bright *flowers* departed, . . . *Laon, VI. xxviii.* 1.
Nurses of rainbow *flowers* and creeping moss,
men Go to their graves like *f.* or branching worms,
made the earth gleam With bright *flowers*,
I feed the clouds, the rainbows and the *flowers*
the pale *flowers* are dying, . . . *Wich, XXIX.* 4.
The *flowers* are withered up with grief
wilderness of trees And *flowers* . . . *Adonais, XLIX.* 4.
Let birds, and *flowers*, and leaves,
And that the *flowers* of this departed spring
Sad funeral *flowers* to deck a living corpse,
the *flowers* Which bloom so rarely . . . *Adonais, XLIX.* 4.
Although no *flowers* smile on the trodden dust,
Who would love May *flowers* . . . *Adonais, XLIX.* 4.
Gloriously as a grave covered with virgin *flowers*.
fresh showers for the thirsting *flowers*,
Soon pried *flowers*, sweet-breathing,
closely carpeted With *flowers* and grass.
But fruits are ever ripe, *flowers* ever fair,
O, ye hours, Follow with May's fairest *f.*
I told my lot With various *flowers*,
the odours deep Of *flowers*,
The breath of her false mouth was like faint *flowers*,
With *flowers* as soft as thoughts of budding love;
Awaken all its fruits and *flowers*,
Parasite *flowers* illumine with dewy gems
Of waves, *flowers*, clouds, weeds
Which, like *flowers*, will burst from them.
while like *flowers*, In the waste of years . . . *Adonais, XLIX.* 4.
Of all *flowers* that breathe and shine:
I wish The *f.* upon our path were frost and snow.
illumined dust of golden *flowers*;
And so they grew together like two *flowers*
the *flowers* Which she had from the breathing—
a shade Of gentle beauty on the *flowers*;
Is laid asleep in *flowers*.
The *flowers* upon my bridal chamber strewn
from the expanded *f.*, Scatter their hoarded incense.
With graceful *flowers* tastefully placed;
There sleep in their dark dew the folded *flowers*;
till buds and *f.* W. are the obscure inevitable hours,
We strew these opiate *flowers*
thou numbered. The *flowers*,
and men, and beasts, and *flowers*,
But votive tears and symbol *flowers*.
On the soft *flowers* the meadow-grass among,
As a green bank with *flowers*—
Strewn *flowers* upon the barren way,
And sent him buds and books and urns for *f.*
Poison, a snake in *flowers*,
The shells on the sea-sand, and the wild *flowers*,
The token *flowers* of truth and freedom fair,
wake Under the wave, in *flowers* and herbs
mossy nook, with mountain *flowers* dispread.
But fruit, and *flowers*, and boughs,
A paradise of *flowers*,
Flowers on the mountains,
for whose grave thou bearest Fresh *flowers*,
Like bees on mountain *flowers*;
With strange and star-bright *flowers*,
Among rocks clad with *flowers*,
And the scent of winged *flowers*,
fell like dew On *flowers* half dead;
As winter to fair *flowers* (though some be poison)
The sweetest *flowers* are ever frail and rare, . . . *Adonais, XLIX.* 4.
As *flowers* beneath May's footstep waken,
singing here And gathering *flowers*,
Faded like gaudy *flowers* that blow—
Where humble wild *flowers* grow?
While *flowers* are gay,
And, like unfolded *flowers* beneath the sea,
All over *f.* with azure moss and sweet
starlike *flowers* and herbs of odour sweet,
Flowers, which in winter serve instead.
flowers burst forth like starry beams;
th. *f.* and fruits, and happy sounds,
To gather for her festal crown of *flowers*
But now invested with fair *flowers* and herbs,
summer winds Salute with sweet *flowers*.

odour-breathing sleep Of faint night *flowers*, . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
Hangs each a pearl in the pale *flowers* . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
or within the bells Of meadow *flowers*, . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
The radiant looks of unweaving *flowers*, . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
As the calm joy of *flowers* and living leaves . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
Which sleep within folded Elysian *flowers*, . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
Laid by downward-gazing *flowers*, . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
but by the light Of wave-reflected *flowers*, . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
Which curtain out the day with leaves and *f.*, . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
We may entangle buds and *flowers* and beams . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
night-folded *flowers* Shall seek unwithering hues . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
With ever-living leaves, and fruits, and *flowers*, . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
The *flowers* whose purple and translucent bowls . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
Pasturing *flowers* of vegetable fire . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
Beneath a dome fretted with graven *flowers*, . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
Be the faded *flowers* Of Death's bare bowers . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
and *flowers*, and waves, wake sounds, . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
the wild odour of the forest *flowers*, . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
Green stalks burst forth, and bright *flowers* grow, . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
Into the utmost leaves and delicate *flowers*; . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
Thou dost nourish these young *flowers*; . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
the *flowers*, the trees, Arise in due succession;
But fruits are ever ripe, *flowers* ever fair,
Gathering a garland of the strangest *flowers*,
And *flowers* azure, black, and streaked with gold,
Methought that of these visionary *flowers* . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
Pansies let my *flowers* be:
When *flowers* were dead, and grass was green
But like *flowers* delicate and fair,
spread From *flowers* half drunk with evening dew,
By woods, and fields of yellow *flowers*,
Like *flowers*, which on each other close . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
From mountain *flowers*, . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
The seasons' loveliest *flowers* were strewn
I heard strange tongues, and saw strange *flowers*,
and garlands bound With amaranth *flowers*,
The *flowers* (as an infant's) awakening eyes
Of the *flowers* whose hues they bear afar;
I like fire in the *flowers* till the sun rides high,
Which to the *flowers* did they waken or dream,
I doubt not the *flowers* of that garden sweet
And out of the cups of the heavy *flowers*
If the *flowers* had been her own infants . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
In a basket, of grasses and wild *flowers* fall,
The sweet slips of the *flowers*, and harm not . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
Three days the *flowers* of the garden fair,
and the *flowers* among the grass, . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
and all sweet *flowers*.
Among the *flowers* and grass,
Rain-awakened *flowers*,
the fair level grass and nodding *flowers*
Thus the earliest, the loveliest of *f.* I'd entwine,
And its roof was *flowers* and leaves
All *flowers* in field or forest,
path where *flowers* never grew . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
The stems of the sweet *flowers*,
upon the new Embroidery of *flowers*,
me, sweetest *flowers* delayed not long;
paved with *flowers* and moss,
light among the leaves and *flowers*,
Visiting my *flowers* from pot to pot,
Of the sweet *flowers* and sunny grass,
and over pallid *flowers* Hang like moist clouds:
and o'er the grass and *flowers* . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
In *f.* and leaves, and in the grass fresh-strawn,
Upon its leaves and *flowers*;
Strong leaves and tendrils, and its *flowers* fair,
shook the leaves and *flowers* On which he wept,
B. Fig. (1) said of anything sweet, exquisite or choice.
Scorn not these *flowers* of thought,
feeds With whatsoe'er it finds, or *flowers* or weeds!
streams of sunny thought, and *flowers* fresh blown,
Thine are these early wilding *flowers*,
and they fed From the same *flowers* of thought,
Such *flowers*, as in the wintry memory bloom
with dewy leaves and *flowers*; . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
(2) beauties, charms, pleasures.
Paved with eternal *flowers* that undeserving way.
twine such *flowers* of observance . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
Few *flowers* grow upon thy wintry way;
Killing its *flowers* and leaving its thorns bare!
Alas none strews sweet *flowers* upon the way
Youth says, The purple *flowers* are mine,
a heavenly band Strew'd *flowers* of bliss . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
As full of *flowers* as thine of weeds, . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
Where the bud-blighted flow' of happiness grew . . . *Prom. II. 1.* 183.
Are *flowers* which die almost before they sicken. *Terza Rima, 13.*
(3) the stars.
Heaven, starred with fiery *flowers*, . . . *Orpheus, 384.*
Flowers, *adj.* *A. Lit.* bespread with flowers.
The *f.* *sc.* herbage was depasturing, . . . *Hom. Merc. IV.* 5.
for we Smiled on the *flowery* grave . . . *Laon, VII. xxxiii.* 7.
B. Fig. interspersed with things of beauty.
thou *flowers* wilderness! . . . *Ode Lib. XIV.* 10.
***Flower**, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* of water, runnest, streamest.
And fruits and poisons spring where'er thou *f.* . . . *Sonn. Nite, 12.*
B. Fig. proceedest from.
By Heaven and Earth, from all whose shapes thou
flower, . . . *Zucca, IV. 1.*

Flowing, pr. pple. A. *Lit.* of water, passing onwards, streaming.

Liquid Peneas was *flowing*. *Pan*, II. 1.

B. *Fig.* (1) of air, blowing, passing, the night winds are *flowing* O'er the ripe corn, *Laon*, v. *Song*, 5. 2.

(2) of light, beaming.

warm light is *flowing* From the young moon . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 34.

(3) streaming, hanging forth.

Long tangled locks hung wildly forth, and *flow*, *Julian*, 225.

Flowing, ppl. adj. A. *Lit.* of water, moving, restless, arose out of the flood Of *flowing* Ocean, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXI. 2.

B. *Fig.* (1) soft, pleasing, free.

Whose *flowing* outlines mingle in their *flowing* . *Epips.* 96.

which, from his soft and *flowing* limbs, . . . *Prom.* II. i. 73.

(2) streaming, waving.

Aloft, her *flowing* hair *Laon*, XI. iii. 9.

(3) smooth, fluent.

Light the vest of *flowing* metre She wears . . *Witch*, *Ded.* V. 5.

Flowing, vbl. n. movement.

Whose *flowing* outlines mingle in their *flowing* . *Epips.* 96.

Flown, pp. A. *Lit.* gone away.

The blithe swallows are *flown*, *Autumn*, II. 4.

B. *Fig.* (1) ceased, passed.

since her delight is *flown* *Adonais*, XVI. 3.

(2) of colour, faded.

The colour from the flower is *flown* *Violet*, I. 3.

(3) of time, passed by, elapsed.

That after many wondrous years were *flown*, . *Laon*, I. xlv. 5.

(4) of a person, departed.

Is thy fair form indeed for ever *flown*? . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 64.

Flows, v. intr. A. *Lit.* (1) of water, runs or streams.

through which there *flows*, Sluggish and black, . *Orpheus*, 3.

While it *flows* muscally through green banks, . . . 62.

from a perennial source It ever *flows* and falls, . . . 77.

(2) of bloodshed, gushes, runs out.

On the sand *flows* his life-blood away; . . . *Bigotry*, I. 7.

B. *Fig.* (1) of thought or sentiment, *fl*-ses, stirs, proceeds.

Flows through the mind, and rolls its rapid waves, *Mont B.* 2.

I sailed, wherever *f*. . . A spirit of deep emotion *fl*-ses, 35.

and misery, Which *flows* from God's own faith. . *Q. Mab*, VII. 237.

(2) of air.

and the wind that *flows* Thro' night, *Laon*, VI. xx. 3.

(3) of light.

Flows through those wells of light, *Damon*, I. 27.

and the light . . . *Flows* from thy mighty sister. . *Prom.* II. v. 14.

(4) of sound.

thy song *f*. on, and fills all things with melody.— *Con. Sing.* IV. 3.

Which *flows* intenser, keener, *Prom.* IV. 304.

(5) of the progress of life, varies, moves.

for nothing . . . but *flows* And changes . . . *Calderon*, II. 85.

the stream Of life, which *flows*, *St. Epips.* 151.

(6) with ebbs, varies, rises and falls.

As the world ebbs and *flows*, *Prom.* III. iii. 24.

Flung, v. tr. A. *Lit.* (1) threw with force.

For he *flung* one against the brazen rivets. . . *Cycl.* 391.

(2) let fall, dropped.

the brazen rain she *flung* Upon his neck, . . *Laon*, XII. xiii. 5.

B. *Fig.* (1) shed, gave forth.

Which *Calderon* over the desert *flung* . . . *Gish.* 181.

(2) of sound, sent forth.

Prophetic echoes *flung* dim melody. . . . *Ode Lib.* IV. 5.

flung the thunder of that spell! *Prom.* I. 61.

and *flung* Circles of life-dissolving sound, . . *Rosal.* 1165.

Which *flung* from its bells a sweet peal anew . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 26.

(3) grew.

Which an old chesnut *flung* athwart . . . *Triumph*, 25.

(4) reflected.

Flung to the cavern-roof inconstant spheres . *Witch*, XXV. 4.

(5) with back, repelled.

flung back The deluge of our foaming cavalry . *Hellas*, 375.

Flung, pp. A. *Lit.* (1) scattered, placed.

And brighter wreaths in neat disorder *flung*; . *Gish.* 216.

(2) thrust, thrown.

Long tangled locks *flung* wildly forth, . . . *Julian*, 225.

(3) cast away or rejected.

Which paves the void was from behind it *flung*, . *Ode Lib.* I. 13.

B. *Fig.* (1) of sound, sent, vibrated.

like music *flung* O'er a mighty thunder-*f*. . *Eng. Hills*, 181.

(2) of light, cast.

a noon-wandering meteor *flung* to Heaven; . *Witch*, XLVI. 2.

Flush, v. tr. reddens.

Yet does a fleeting hectic *flush* his cheek, . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 9.

Flush, n. a glow.

Kindling a *flush* on the fair cheek of Spring, . *Damon*, II. 66.

in my cheek And like a *flush* of glowing fire . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 121.

in my cheek And like a *flush* of glowing fire . *Laon*, IV. XXX. 7.

Flushed, v. intr. flowed, passed quickly.

It *flushed* through his pale limbs, *Adonais*, XII. 9.

Even as these thoughts *flushed* o'er her: . . . *Laon*, II. XXXVII. 2.

Flushed, pp. coloured with excitement.

hopes that never yet Had *flushed* his cheek. . . *Alastor*, 151.

Flushed, ppl. adj. reddened, glowing.

In those *f*. cheeks, bent eyes, and shadowy frame — 416.

Flushes, v. tr. reddens.

that, spite of him, *Flushes* his bloated cheek. . *Q. Mab*, III. 44.

Flushing, pr. pple. colouring, reddening.

The aerial crimson falls, *flushing* her cheek, . . *Prom.* I. 469.

Flushing, ppl. adj. glowing.

Would give the lie to his *flushing* cheek: . . . *Rosal.* 253.

But her tremulous breath and her *flushing* face. *Sensit. Pl.* II. 14.

***Flute, n.** a musical wind-instrument.

Like many a lake-surrounded *flute*, *Prom.* II. ii. 38.

and on the double *flute* Played to it . . . *Unf. Dr.* 180.

***Flutter, v. intr.** (1) fly.

On poles and on broomsticks we *flutter* along; . *Faust*, II. 197.

(2) beat unevenly.

Ha! thy frozen pulses *flutter* *Inv. Mis.* VII. 1.

†Fluttered, v. intr. A. *Lit.* flew.

and near the sea Languidly *fluttered*, . . . *Laon*, I. xii. 7.

B. *Fig.* (1) beat irregularly.

pulse yet lingered in his heart. It paused—*f*. *Alastor*, 659.

(2) come, been attracted.

fewer Have *fluttered* tamer to the lure . . . *Peter*, VII. ii. 4.

***Fluttering, pr. pple.** flapping the wings.

The Ethiopian vultures *fluttering* fell . . . *Laon*, X. xvi. 2.

Fly, v. I. tr. Fig. (1) avoid, flee from.

All men who do or even imagine ill *Fly* me, . . *Apollo*, III. 4.

Have I not the power to *fly* by own reproaches? *Cenci*, V. i. 97.

know that I only *fly* Your looks, *E. Williams*, III. 2.

He pants to reach what yet he seems to *fly*, . . *Solitary*, III. 5.

(2) disregard.

must *fly* the pity of the port, *Calderon*, II. 45.

(3) flee from, avoid.

If I should *fly* one man. *Cycl.* 178.

to *fly* This uncompanionable man, 424.

That feed upon the dead and *fly* the living, . *Hellas*, 404.

II. intr. A. *Lit.* (1) wing the air.

The chariot seemed to *fly* *Damon*, I. 142.

The owls *fly* out in strange affright; . . . *Faust*, II. 127.

All things that *fly*, *Hom. Eorik*, 5.

that *fly*, or walk, or creep. *Laon*, V. iv. 9.

All living things that walk, swim, creep, or *fly*, *Q. Mab*, VI. 77.

(2) travel the air supernaturally. *Superstition*, 6.

With what joy would we *fly* *Faust*, II. 181.

Who does not, to-night, when means he to *fly*? . *St. Jr.* (3) XII. 2.

Seem'd around him to *fly*, *Witch*, XXI. 7.

B. *Fig.* (1) mount or pass.

o'er its height to *fly* Scarcely the cloud, . . . *Has*

power. *Laon*, III. xii. 5.

(2) flee or run away.

'Tis in vain that I *fly*: *Bigotry*, IV. 8.

And you are unprovided where to *fly*, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 377.

Fly, begone! IV. i. 13.

fly, hide yourselves! IV. iii. 60.

Old man, we perish! whither can we *fly*? . . *Cycl.* 172.

'Twere perilous to *fly* into the net. 174.

the hosts recede And *fly*, *Laon*, VI. xix. 8.

They *fly*—the torches fall— XII. viii. 1.

(3) pass along quickly.

Where'er the winds shall creep, or the clouds *fly*, *Hellas*, 437.

Like June's warm breath, athwart thee *fly*, . . *Love*, 16.

And glare with lightnings as they *fly*, . . . *Mass.* XXVII. 3.

the coursers *fly* Terrified: *Prom.* II. iv. 153.

whose charmed sails should *f*. With winds at will *Sonn.* *Dante*, 3.

(4) depart hastily or precipitately.

Fly ere I spurn thee: *Cenci*, IV. i. 172.

and thou wilt *fly* with me. *Epips.* 388.

Fly! Vanish! Unheard of impudence! . . . *Faust*, II. 350.

haste! *fly*! drag him swiftly here! *Laon*, XI. xxv. 5.

If I were a swift cloud to *fly* with thee; . . *Ode W. Wind*, IV. 2.

(5) pass away, vanish.

Heaven's light forever shines, Earth's shadows *f*; . *Adonais*, I. 1. 2.

So the false Spirit shall *fly* *Cavalc.* 13.

And the shades which surround me *f*. fast at its ray. *Death*, *Dial.* 26.

Life may change, but it may *fly* not; . . . *Hellas*, 34.

Swift as the radiant shapes of sleep . . . *Fly*, . . . 227.

But the wild-swan youth is fain To *fly* with thee, *Remembr.* II. 4.

(6) hasten to.

So would I *fly* to Livia. *Calderon*, I. 46.

Let it *fly*, *trist*— spirit, to mingle with thee. . *Tear*, II. 7.

(7) of time, pass quickly.

Oh! lagging hours how slow you *fly*! . . . *M. N. Melody*, 34.

Wherever we *fly* we lead along *Prom.* I. 177.

(8) take refuge.

Whither to *fly*? *Hellas*, 659.

whither dost thou *fly*? *Laon*, XI. vii. 6.

(9) escape from life.

The Champion of thy faith e'er sought to *fly*.— . . . III. xix. 5.

Fly, n. a winged insect (*genus Musca*).

What hand would crush the silken winged *fly*, . *Witch*, *Ded.* II. 1.

***Flyest**, *v. intr.* passeth quickly.

Through fleecy clouds of silvery radiance *flyest*, *Star*, 2.

Flying, *pr. pple.* A. *Lit.* soaring.

And they will see her *flying* through the air, . . . *Oedipus*, I. 394.

to see her Majesty *flying* above our heads, . . . *—* II. i. 96.

B. *Fig.* (1) flowing or streaming out.

Thy loose hair in the light wind *flying*, . . . *Rosal*, 7.

(2) moving along quickly.

Before its blue . . . depth were *flying* Grey mists *Laon*, XI. ii. 2.

(3) fleeing from.

Flying from the thing they feared, . . . *Triumph*, 54.

(4) of news, travelling or passing.

fast *flying* Upon the winds of fear; . . . *Laon*, XII. i. 2.

(6) of pain, darting, shooting.

I feel the *gout flying* about my stomach— . . . *Oedipus*, II. ii. 31.

Flying, *ppl. adj.* passing.

Salutes the risen sun, pursues the *flying* day! *Hellas*, 941.

***Flying-fish**, *c. n.* a fish with prolonged fins (*Exocoetus volitans*).

As the *flying-fish* leap . . . *Prom.* IV. 86.

Foam, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) froth produced by the agitation of water.

still fled, like *foam* Down the steep cataract . . . *Alastor*, 345.

Leaving my role upon the ocean *foam*; . . . *Apollo*, II. 3.

Under the ocean *foam*, . . . *Arethusa*, IV. 15.

Sparkles of blood on the white *foam* are cast. *Calderon*, II. 61.

Break like a bursting heart, and die in *foam*, . . . *E. Williams*, VI. 5.

With ever-changing sound and light and *foam*, *Time* has found ye light as *foam*; . . . *Epips*, 431.

Our onward path over the sanguine *foam* Was bearded, . . . *Hellas*, 442.

swallowed Peria, as the sand does *foam*, . . . *—* 505.

the Pine Forest That skirts the Ocean's *foam*, *stains* the snowy *foam* of the tumultuous deep. *—* 689.

rushes forth in *foam* to sink in sands . . . *—* VI. xiv. 9.

thro' which there flowed *The foam* of streams . . . *—* VII. xli. 5.

the *foam* and spray Sparkled . . . *—* XIII. xxiv. 6.

O'er that vast flood's suspended *foam*, . . . *Mar. Dr.* XV. 4.

and *foam* Gathers upon the sea, . . . *Moschus*, 5.

As *foam* from a ship's swiftness, . . . *Ode Lib* I. 14.

And burst around their walls, like idle *foam*, . . . *—* IX. 10.

Whose smoke, wool-white as ocean *foam*, . . . *Rosal*, 102.

But as of *foam* after the ocean's wrath . . . *Triumph*, 163.

feet which kissed *The dancing foam*; . . . *—* 371.

Which the first *foam* crosses half, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 153.

They are scattered like *foam* on the torrent; . . . *Vas. Sea*, 115.

The *foam* and the smoke of the battle . . . *—* 138.

Clothing themselves, or with the ocean *foam*, *Witch*, XXI. 3.

(2) frothy perspiration.

Fainting with toil, covered with *foam* and blood *Hellas*, 619.

B. *Fig.* (1) the appearance of mist like foam.

the gusty sea of mist is breaking in crimson *foam*, *Prom.* II. iii. 44.

(3) of anything vain or evanescent.

Into a powdery *foam* of salt abuse, . . . *Gish*, 111.

Which flows above the idle *foam* of Time, . . . *Hellas*, 1007.

***Foam-girt**, *c. adj.* surrounded by foaming sea.

As on a *foam-girt* crag . . . *Laon*, XI. x. 3.

***Foam-wreaths**, *c. n.* circles of foaming wave.

The *foam-wreaths* which the faint tide wove . . . *—* I. xvii. 7.

***Foam-wrought**, *c. adj.* worked into foam or froth.

through the gates like *foam-wrought* waterfalls . . . *—* VI. iv. 6.

Foamed, *v. intr.* frothed or exuded froth.

foamed like a wounded thing . . . *Witch*, I. 2.

Foaming, *pr. pple.* (1) frothing with motion.

whilst the broad river, *Foaming* and hurrying . . . *Alastor*, 568.

The roar as of an ocean *foaming*, . . . *Hellas*, 721.

(2) *Fig.*

The cup is *foaming* with a nation's blood, . . . *—* 938.

Foaming, *ppl. adj.* A. *Lit.* frothing with motion.

At night o'er their *foaming* crest, . . . *O. of my Heart*, V. 3.

Of *foam*, and sparkling and murmuring wine, *Musik*, I. 104, IV. 2.

B. *Fig.* raging, seething.

flung back *The deluge* of our *foaming* cavalry; *Hellas*, 376.

***Foamless**, *adj.* surrounded by calm seas.

The halcyons brood around the *foamless* isles; *Epips*, 412.

Ocean sleeps around those *foamless* isles, . . . *Hellas*, 167.

Foams, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* froths.

the sea *Foams* in broad billows . . . *Faust*, I. 13.

the brine *foams*, . . . *Viz. Sea*, 154.

B. *Fig.* of political or mental excitement.

Around them it *foams*, and rages, and swells, *Rosal*, 899.

Around them it *foams* and rages and swells; *W. Shel.* IV. 6.

†Foamy, *adj.* frothy.

Flaccid and *foamy*, like a mad dog's hanging; *Laon*, VI. xvii. 1.

Thou whose *foamy* billows sweep . . . *Mexican*, III. 6.

Foe, *n.* (1) enemy, opponent, or adversary.

till I killed a *foe*, And heard his groans, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 106.

The alander to the alander; *foe* to *foe*: . . . *—* III. i. 285.

Death is no *foe* to virtue: . . . *Damon*, II. 273.

With one chained friend, perhaps a jealous *foe*, *Epips*, 128.

In the garner of his *foe*, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 219.

virtue owes a more eternal *f*. Than force or fraud: *Fall of Bonap.* 12.

for his immortal *foe*. He changed . . . To a dute *Laon*, I. xxvii. 7.

when darkness gave New weapons to thy *foe*, . . . *—* I. xxxii. 7.

the Snake then met his mortal *foe*. . . *—* I. xli. 9.

And startles on his throne their accepted *foe*: . . . *—* IV. xxv. 6.

One pointed on his *foe* the mortal spear— . . . *—* V. viii. 8.

may burn his dearest *foe* beside; . . . *—* X. x. 9.

a subtle *foe* By whom for ye . . . *—* X. xxv. 7.

To build the thrones of Hate, her mate and *foe*, . . . *—* X. xlii. 5.

I whom ye have made Your *foe*, . . . *—* XI. xv. 6.

With me do what ye will. I am your *foe*! . . . *—* XI. xxv. 1.

Killing thy *foe* with unapparent wounds! . . . *Naples*, 84.

Freedom calls *Famine*,—her eternal *foe*, . . . *Oedipus*, II. ii. 103.

who am thy *foe*, eyeless in hate, . . . *Prom.* I. 9.

I am his *foe*. The Titan. . . *—* I. 119.

all-prevailing *foe*! I curse thee! . . . *—* I. 247.

The unprevailing malice of my *foe*, . . . *O. Mab*, VII. 248.

With one sad friend, many a jealous *foe*, . . . *St. Epips*, 15.

(2) of an opposing sentiment.

Found such a cruel *foe* it died, . . . *Dante Conv.* 28.

(3) with affix *the*, signifying the pl., an opposing army or body.

that when the *foe* prevails . . . *Hellas*, 118.

And wrinkled snouts presented to the *foe*, . . . *Oedipus*, I. 318.

Foeman, *n.* an opponent.

Foeman and friend in love and peace! . . . *Ode, Arise*, 37.

Foemen, *n.* pl. of Foeman.

Will stretch him fearless by his *foemen*'s side? *M. N. Post. Fr.* 42.

Foes, *n.* (1) enemies.

Lying unheathed amid a world of *foes*, . . . *Cenci*, V. ii. 101.

The harsh and grating strife of tyrants and of *f*. *Laon*, *Ded.* III. 9.

from the encounter of those wondrous *foes*, . . . *—* I. xi. 3.

and her *foes* relenting turn, . . . *—* IV. xxii. 8.

When I awoke, I lay 'mid friends and *foes*, . . . *—* V. xii. 6.

It walks upon the earth to judge his *foes*, . . . *—* X. xxvi. 5.

that my *foes* even thus prepare their fall! . . . *Oedipus*, II. i. 191.

his weak *foes* He neither spurned nor hated, *Pr. Athan.* I. 52.

(3) opponents in arms or policy.

Oh wilt thou smile whilst our rival *foes*, *Ch.* 1st. II. 326.

Whose friends are not thy friends, whose *f*. thy *f*? *Hellas*, 320.

A confident phalanx, which the *foes* . . . *Laon*, VI. xii. 9.

That once turned the *foes* to flight . . . *—* VI. xiv. 1.

When on my *foes* a sudden terror came, . . . *—* VI. xix. 1.

When between her and her *foes* . . . *Mash*, XVII. 1.

the country's *foes* had fought, . . . *Mother's Son*, VI. 1.

The slave and the tyrant are twin-born *foes*; *Ode, Arise*, 9.

Conquerors have conquered their *foes* alone, . . . *—* 26.

Chasing thy *foes* from nation unto nation *Ode Lib*, XI. 11.

for kings And subjects, mutual *foes*, . . . *O. Mab*, III. 172.

his *foes* released him thence: . . . *Rosal*, 908.

Fog, *n.* thick mist.

Till a lead-coloured *fog* gathered up from the deep *Viz. Son*, 49.

Foggy, *adj.* misty, vaporous.

in the frore and *foggy* air.— *Laon*, IX. xxv. 3.

Or makes its chariot of a *foggy* cloud, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 11.

***Foh**, *n.* Fou-hi, founder of the Chinese Empire.

Moses and Buddha, Zerdusht, and Brahm, and *F.* *Laon*, X. xxxi. 2.

Secva, Buddh, *Foh*, Jehovah, God, or Lord, . . . *O. Mab*, VII. 30.

Foll, *v. tr.* (1) to baffle, to defeat.

hopeless so to *foi* his adversary, . . . *Laon*, I. xii. 7.

(2) frustrate.

From the conquest but One could *foi*, . . . *Prom.* IV. 34.

for Heaven and Earth conspire to *foi* . . . *Witch*, *Ded.* IV. 7.

Foison, *n.* (1) abundance, plenty.

Overgrows this region's *foison*, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 228.

The sunbeams and the showers dustil its *foison* *Naples*, 150.

The earth did never mean her *foison* . . . *Oedipus*, II. ii. 92.

(2) *Fig.*

So Monarchy succeeds to Freedom's *foison*, . . . *Marengui*, III. 6.

Fold, *v. I. tr.* A. *Lit.* close or shut up.

they stop and *fold* Their wings of braided air: *Damon*, I. 66.

B. *Fig.* (1) entwine.

F. their beams round the hearts of those that love, *Alastor*, 443.

hungering to *fold* its corruption around it. . . *Viz. Sea*, 33.

(2) clasp.

As she sang, to my bosom I *fold* All my sons *Death Nap.* 21.

(3) include, envelope.

fold the wandering globe in liquid sleep . . . *Epips*, 356.

Which relenting love would *fold*; *Eug. Hills*, 37.

As the dissolving warmth of dawn may *fold* *Prom.* IV. 431.

II. *refl.* shut.

Fold itself up for the sereen clime . . . *Gish*, 245.

Fold, *n.* (1) *Lit.* a pen or enclosure.

Like sheep whom from the *f*. the shepherd brings *Laon*, X. v. 4.

(2) *Fig.* the contents of a fold—applied to the stars.

The last of the flock of the starry *fold*? . . . *Death Nap.* 5.

Fold, *n.* (1) a twist, the winding of a snake.

By many a swollen and knotted *fold*, . . . *Laon*, I. ix. 6.

a snake which *fold* by *fold* Pressed out the life *Pr. Athan.* I. 121.

(2) a covering or folding over.

Till, *fold* after *fold*, to the fainting air . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 31.

(3) with a number affixed, signifying repetition.

The dead fill me ten thousand *fold* *Death Nap.* 27.
 Read of thy gifts and hers a thousand *f.* for one. *Ode Lib.* XVII. 15.

Folded, *v. tr.* (1) clasped, embraced.

Folded his frame in her dissolving arms. *Alastor*, 187.

(2) enclosed or enshrouded.

the sheaths that *folded* the dark buds *Unf. Dr.* 166.

Folded, *pp. A. Lit.* (1) covered, bound round.

Folded athwart their shoulders broad and bare; . . . *Gish.* 118.

(2) closed, shut together.

With wings *folded* I rest, *Cloud*, 43.

My wings are *folded* o'er mine ears: *Prom.* I. 222.

Its sails are *folded* like thoughts in a dream, . . . *Serchio*, 2.

(3) enclosed, embraced.

Folded in my sustaining arms; *Prom.* III. iii. 91.

B. Fig. enveloped, enshrouded.

folded up In its own formless horror: *Cenci*, III. i. 110.

This man within is *folded* up in sleep, *Cycl.* 595.

Folded within their own eternity. *Epips.* 524.

Was *folded* up within you at your birth, *Hom. Merc.* LXXIV. 8.

Had *folded* itself round the spheroid world. *Prom.* III. iv. 103.

Thou art *folded*, thou art lying. *Witch*, XIV. 4.

Folded in cells of crystal silence there. *Witch*, XIV. 4.

Folded, *pp. adj. A. Lit.* (1) closed together, not opened.

From this *folded* *folded* *Cenci*, V. iii. 8.

With *folded* wings they waiting sit. *Eng. Hills*, 340.

There sleep in their dark dew the *folded* flowers; *Gish.* 277.

Of meadow flowers, or *folded* violets deep, *Prom.* II. ii. 85.

Which sleep within *folded* Elysian flowers, *—* II. iv. 60.

On its own *folded* wings, and wavy hair, *—* IV. 264.

its *folded* leaves which together grew *Sensit. Pl.* III. 84.

closed feet and *folded* palm. *Witch*, XXVIII. 8.

From *folded* lilies in which glow-worms dwell, *—* XXXIX. 5.

With *folded* wings and unawakened eyes; *—* XL. 2.

Old age with snow-bright hair and *folded* palm. *—* LXI. 8.

The *folded* roses and the violets pale *Woodman*, 15.

(2) doubled or bent over.

His lips were pressed against a *folded* leaf *Julian*, 280.

(3) crossed on one another.

With open eyes and *folded* hands *Ginevra*, 104.

With *folded* arms and looks which are Weapons *Mash.* LXXIX. 3.

With *folded* arms and steady eyes, *—* LXXIV. 1.

B. Fig. (1) undeveloped.

did nurse my spirit's *folded* powers. *Laon*, II. i. 9.

(2) enclosed, obscure.

And from the *folded* depths of the great Hill, *Hom. Merc.* LV. 1.

The *folded* depth of her life-breathing bosom: . . . *Prom.* II. i. 49.

(3) one behind another, repeated.

Among the many *folded* hills: *Julian*, 76.

***Folded**, *3, pr. pp.* (1) embracing,

even as a mother *Folding* her child, says, *Prom.* III. iii. 107.

(2) doubling over.

A printer's boy, *folded* those pages, *Peter*, VII. xv. 1.

***Folded**, *3, staz. c. n.* evening star, that appears at folding time.

Be there love's *folded* star at thy return; *Epips.* 374.

Fled from the *folded* star of Bethlehem: *Hellas*, 231.

And follow Love's *folded* star *—* 1029.

bent Her bow beside the *folded* star. *Witch*, IV. 2.

***Foldings**, *n.* intricacies (convolutions?).

Steeps not in balm the *foldings* of the brain *Cenci*, IV. i. 179.

Folds, *v. tr. A. Lit.* closes up, shuts.

Is seen when it *folds* its grey wings again *Rosal.* 1043.

B. Fig. (1) embraces.

Folds all thy memory doth inherit *Damon*, I. 80.

(2) conceals.

for it *folds* thee From the sight, *Prom.* II. v. 62.

(3) spreads, covers.

springs And *folds* over the world its healing wings. *—* IV. 561.

Folds, *n. A. Lit.* (1) convolutions.

As an eagle grasped In *folds* of the green serpent, *Alastor*, 228.

Within his brazen *folds*— *Damon*, II. 88.

Then he shakes from his skeleton *folds* the night- *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 53.

mares. *The Cold*, II. 5.

(2) plaits, falls.

the wind-flowing *folds* Of its white robe, *Prom.* IV. 222.

B. Fig. (1) clasp, embraces.

That cradled in their *folds* the infant dawn. *Damon*, I. 141.

(2) recesses, secrets.

to tear the *folds* Of the heart's inmost cell. *Cenci*, V. ii. 162.

(3) bonds, structures

when the heart it's [Hate's] snaky *folds* intwine . . . *Laon*, VIII. xxi. 4.

***Foliage**, *n. A. Lit.* (1) leaves.

The *foliage* of the undecaying trees; *Damon*, II. 63.

Soon wreathes of budding *foliage* *Laon*, II. ii. 4.

The *foliage* of the ever verdant trees; *Q. Med.* VIII. 118.

And the firm *foliage* of the larger trees. *Summer*, 10.

(2) seaweed.

The sapless *foliage* of the ocean, *Ode W. Wind*, III. 12.

B. Fig. luxuriance of power.

to strip The *foliage* in which Fame, *Hellas*, 873.

***Foliated**, *pp. adj.* covered with leafy growth.

Between one *foliated* lattice twinkling fair, *Alastor*, 464.

Folks, *n.* people.

Good *folks*, I must faithfully tell ye, *Cat.* I. 3.

Follow, *v. I. tr.* (1) go or come after.

I will not move my foot to *follow* thee. *Caldron*, III. 120.

Were heard: Oh, *Follow*, *Follow*, *Follow* me! *Prom.* II. i. 159.

Descend, and *follow* me down the abyss. *—* III. i. 53.

(2) pursue for overtaking.

A bold pilot I throw, Who should *follow* us now, . . . *Fugitives*, II. 4.

(3) pursue the course of.

Follow the herbless banks of that strange brook . . . *Orpheus*, 7.

(4) keep to, pursue without deviation.

and that is truth, which *follow* ye! *Julian*, 348.

And through the rough world follow thee [Liberty] *Mash*, LXL. 4.

(5) come or go in the wake of.

who *follow* Tyrants as the man the swallow, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 252.

And so changes *follow* Time. *—* 255.

Suffering makes suffering, ill must *follow* ill. *Fr. Satire*, 30.

And *follow* Love's folding star *Hellas*, 1029.

In silence which doth *follow* talk *Laon*, VI. xxxi. 1.

(6) attend closely.

That shadows *follow* them where'er they go. *Allegory*, II. 8.

(7) attend on, accompany.

The hier of Of the dead cold year, *Autumn*, I. 9.

Whom the Olympian Muses ever *follow*: *Hom. Merc.* LXXVI. 8.

(8) pursue mentally.

To *follow* its sublime career, *Con. Sing.* II. 8.

Follow his flight with winged words, *Fr. Satire*, 25.

and *follow* His soul to it's home *Rosal.* 259.

Follow it thou even to the night, *Triumph*, 195.

(9) be of one mind with.

For thine own sake I cannot *follow* thee. *Two Fr. Mary*, I. 8.

(10) watch the course of.

Follow where all his faithless glance *Caldron*, III. 69.

intr. (1) go or come after.

Follow where all is fled!— *Adonais*, I. 11. 7.

Follow, and I will lead thee *Caldron*, III. 101.

Well, *follow*! *Cenci*, IV. ii. 37.

Come, *follow*! And be your steps like mine, *—* IV. ii. 42.

O, ye hours, *Follow* with May's fairest flowers. *Dirge for Year*, IV. 6.

Follow down the dark steep streaming, *Eng. Hills*, 87.

Follow to the deep wood's weeds, *Fr. Inuit*, 1.

Follow to the wild briar dingle, *—* 2.

To *follow* where the kiss should guide it, *Helena*, 5.

nor follow where I go; *Jane, Hevitt*, 42.

Pleasure lures the heart to *follow*— *Love, Hope*, 48.

Which drop their berries as they *follow* fast, . . . *Orpheus*, 109.

And all that did then attend and *follow* *Pan*, II. 10.

Follow! *Follow*! (*rep.*) *Prom.* II. i. 131.

Follow, O, *Follow*! as they vanished by, *—* II. i. 152.

Still I saw, *Follow*, *Follow*! *—* II. i. 103.

And *follow*, ere the voices fade away. *—* II. i. 208.

I must hurry, whirl and *follow* *—* IV. 477.

Thou lead, my sweet, And I will *follow*. *Rosal.* 74.

And *follow* in the dance, *Triumph*, 167.

But *follow* thou, and from spectator turn *—* 305.

And more did *follow*, with exulting hymn, *—* 450.

(2) succeed, happen next.

And what may *follow* now regards not me. *Cenci*, IV. iv. 47.

and that of five *follow*, *Ch. 1st*, II. 419.

(3) come in course of time.

Leave the millions who *follow* to mould *Death Nap.* 37.

Followed, *v. I. tr.* (1) attended, walked after.

Seven blood-bounds *followed* him *Mash*, II. 4.

Followed his hearer along the town— *Peter*, VII. vi. 4.

And *followed* him in their despite, *Rosal.* 875.

The pale survivors *followed* her remains *—* 1295.

mid the ribald crowd that *followed* them, *Triumph*, 136.

(2) pursued.

As he *followed* the light Of the fleet nymph's flight *Arethusa*, II. 16.

(3) *Fig.* attended.

She *followed* thy hier through Time; *Hellas*, 99.

intr. (1) came or went after.

And so they *followed* hard— *Ghst. Sty.* 6.

the child of love *Followed* behind, *Hom. Merc.* LXX. 2.

she *followed* where I went, *Laon*, II. xxxi. 1.

Followed as tame as vulture in a chain. *Triumph*, 262.

And Dryope and Parnus *followed* quick, *Witch*, VIII. 5.

(2) succeeded, came next in time.

Night *followed*, clad with stars. *Alastor*, 340.

(3) happened successively.

Deluge upon deluge *followed*, *Hellas*, 690.

What *followed* then, I know not— *Laon*, III. xi. 1.

(4) accompanied in harmony.

there *followed* loud and free His joyous voice; *Hom. Merc.* LXXII. 5.

(5) kept attendance.

followed where I fled, and watched when I did rest. *Laon*, II. xv. 9.

Followed, *pp.* (1) come or gone after.

I would have *followed*, *Epips.* 230.

He fled, and I have *followed* him. *Unf. Dr.* 120.

(2) attended.

Here is health *Followed* by grim disease, *Ch. 1st*, I. 162.

Followed by a Commission of the Church, *—* II. 334.

Followers, *n.* attendants.

I heard The Legate's *fol.* whisper as they passed *Cenci*, IV. iv. 27.

Following, pr. pple. (1) coming after.

Those fair-horned cattle closely *following*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* xxxv. 4.
Following me obediently; with pain Of heart, . . . *Laon*, vi. xliii. 5.

(2) obeying.

Following his eager soul, . . . *Alastor*, 311.
 where some sudden impulse calls *Following*, . . . *Rosal.* 180.

(3) pursuing.

Follow, the Pirates who had kidnapped Bacchus, *Cycl.* 105
Following him, destroyingly, . . . *Prom.* i. 781.

(4) pursuing the course of.

Following the serpent lightning's winding track, *Witch*, LV. 6.

(5) accompanying sympathetically.

Following the captive to his dungeon deep; . . . *Julian*, 448.

(6) attending.

Following it like its shadow, . . . — 491.

(7) taking example by.
 and like him *following* Christ . . . *Mask*, LXI. 2.

Following, ppl. adj. (1) that which is next related.

Towards the subtle babe the *following* scoff:— *Hom. Merc.* l. 5.

(2) succeeding in rotation.

The following morn was rainy, . . . *Julian*, 141.
The following morning urged by my affairs . . . — 582.

Follows, v. i. tr. (1) pursues the track of.

Who *follows* a sick beast to some warm cleft . . . *Prom.* iv. 389.

(2) succeeds in due order.

and *follows* wild and drear The golden Day, . . . *Adonais*, xxiii. 2.

And will the day that *follows* change thy doom? *Fr. Is not*, 4.

(3) pursues.

As a widow *follows*, pale and wild, The murderers *Rosal.* 876.

(4) imitates as example.

The Heaven whose course *f.* your power and art, *Dante Conv.* 4.

(5) results from, comes after naturally.

As Repentance *follows* Crime, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 254.

(6) haunts.

do you believe Your image, . . . *Follows* me not . . . *Cenci*, i. li. 13.

And *Follows* me to the resort of men, . . . — ii. li. 134.

II. *intr.* results sequentially.

It *follows*, that the Gods . . . *Caldron*, i. 133.

Folly, n. (1) foolishness as a personification.

And underneath thy feet writhe Faith, and *Folly*, *Laon*, v. Song, 1. 4

Folly's mirrored brood! . . . *Ode Lib* XII. 8.

(2) foolishness or silliness.

The folly of enjoying festivals, . . . *Caldron*, i. 42.

he is half aware of his own *folly*, . . . *Faust*, i. 64

lust, falsehood, hate, and pride, and *folly*; . . . *Laon*, VIII. x. 7.

For he now raved enormous *folly*, . . . *Peter*, vi. xxxii. 1.

The folly which soothes tyranny, . . . — vi. xxxiii. 4.

and derive Experience from his *folly*: . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 10.

Folly can season Wisdom, Hatred Love, . . . *St. Epips* 117.

Pursued their serious *folly* as of old, . . . *Triumph*, 73.

Fond, adj. (1) affectionate, tender.

oh come forth, *Fond* wretch! . . . *Adonais*, xlvii. 2.

And wasted for *fond* love of his wild eyes, . . . *Alastor*, 63.

Bright in the lustre of their own *fond* joy, . . . — 284.

who rapt and *fond*, Listening sits, . . . *Caldron*, III. 49.

Like a *fond* mother hude me in thy bosom, . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 117.

fond eyes are pining till they come, . . . *Laon*, VIII. iv. 3.

Wine sleep from some *fond* nurse . . . — XII. xiv. 9.

The fond and long embrace . . . — XII. xxiii. 9.

Oh! He makes the fondest husband; nay, too *fond*, . . . *CEdipus*, i. 209.

And my own *fond* and tender care, . . . *Rosal.* 374.

(2) amiably weak or foolish.

Only the nightingale, poor *fond* soul,

tame sacrifice To a *fond* faith! . . . *Ch* 1st. v. 8.

Fond wretch, all dead, . . . *Coleridge*, 16.

when the *fond* wretch wakes to weep, . . . *Death*, (2) l. 6.

Fond wretch! He leans upon his crutch, . . . *Hellas*, 227.

(3) foolish, dotting.

how could *fond* visions such softness deceive? . . . *St. Ir.* (6) III. 3.

(4) profound, deep.

And hark *fond* grief ariest! . . . *Epips* 67.

Embrace *fond* woe, or cast our cares away: . . . *Mutability*, 12.

Babbling vain words and *fond* philosophy; . . . *Pr. Athan.* i. 110.

(5) with of, partial to.

Say not that I alone am *fond* of prey, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LVI. 4.

though somewhat over *fond* of gain, . . . — LXXXIV. 6.

***Fondant, adj.** (1) most affectionate.

Oh! He makes the *f.* husband; nay, too *fond*,— *CEdipus*, i. 209.

(2) deepest, most profound.

a prophecy is whispered, to subdue my *f.* fears: . . . *Laon*, Ded. xi. 7

Oh consummation of the *fondest* hope . . . *Mother & Son*, v. 8.

Fondly, adv. (1) lovingly, affectionately.

some parent *f.* reconciles Her warring children, . . . *Laon*, v. lv. 4.

Whose eyes have I gazed *fondly* on, . . . *Q. Mab*, Ded. 7.

And *fondly* crouched and fawned on him; . . . *Rosal.* 920.

(2) foolishly, weakly.

and another; And yet another, I did *fondly* deem, *Laon*, II. xvii. 6.

Food, n. A. *Lit.* bodily sustenance.

he has brought . . . His rest and *food*, . . . *Alastor*, 81.

From his innocuous hand his bloodless *food*, . . . — 101.

Meanwhile an Arab maiden brought his *food*, . . . — 129.

And demands, like mankind, his brother for *food*; *Bigotry*, II. 5.

Some want *food*, . . . *Cal.* IV. 4.

Some people had such *food*, . . . — V. 5.

Is as my natural *food* and rest debarred . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 99.

And they will need no *food* or raiment more: . . . — I. iii. 46.

With sports, and delicate *food*, and the fresh air, . . . — II. i. 102.

a bare provision Of *food* and clothing— . . . — II. ii. 3.

From thrice-driven beds of down, and delicate *f.*, . . . — II. ii. 14.

Give us better food! . . . — III. i. 328.

let her *food* be Poison, . . . — IV. i. 128.

Hang empty vessels, as they wanted *food*, . . . *Cycl.* 79.

Furnish with *food* scamen in want of it? . . . — 89.

Provide us *food*, of which we are in want, . . . — 126.

We, wanting to buy *food*, . . . — 233.

And place no impious *food* within thy jaws, . . . — 269.

and provide *Food*, clothes, and fire, . . . — 285.

satiated with his unnatural *food*, . . . — 410.

Any *food* but beams and wind, . . . *Exhortation*, 2.

without gifts or *food* To spend our lives . . . *Hom. Merc.* xxviii. 7.

Of their soft beds and their sweet *food* bereft— . . . — xxxiii. 5.

Was filled with the sweet *food* immortals swallow, . . . — xli. 6.

But if deprived of that sweet *food*, . . . — xc. 4.

beneath the veil Of *food* and mirth, . . . *Laon*, i. xxix. 6.

was to my craving breast Fuel, not *food*, . . . — III. xxi. 8.

some gentle child Who brings them *food*, . . . — v. vii. 2.

Yet need was none for rest or *food* to care, . . . — v. ix. 1.

And neither had gone forth for *food*,— . . . — v. xxvii. 6.

when *food* was brought to them, her share . . . — v. xxx. 4.

Seeking their *food* or refuge there, . . . — v. Song, 5. 11.

two days were gone Since she had *food*:— . . . — vi. xlii. 1.

I seek for *food*, . . . — vi. i. 5.

Thou wilt, Thou shalt have *food*; . . . — vi. i. 6.

I took the *food* that a woman offered me; . . . — vi. iii. 9.

a sea-gorg brought me *food* the while, . . . — vii. xiv. 4.

who bore: Thy mangled limbs for *food*!— . . . — vii. xv. 7.

proffering my own *food* to him, . . . — vii. xxvii. 6.

prays on all Who throng to kneel for *food*: . . . — ix. xvi. 8.

The Antelope who blocked for *food* have spoken . . . — x. ii. 6.

And I returned with *food* to our retreat, . . . — x. iii. 2.

then Plague came on the beasts; thy *f.* Failed, . . . — x. xiv. 1.

There was no *food*, the corn was trampled down, . . . — x. xvii. 1.

so that the meanest *food* was weighed . . . — x. xvii. 8.

can smile On him who brings it *food*. . . — x. xvii. 5.

His *food* was the wild fig and strawberry; . . . *Marengui*, xxiv. 1.

And with fitting *food* are fed; . . . *Mask*, i. 2.

Thou art clothes, and fire, and *food* . . . — LV. 1.

Looking keen as one for *food*, . . . — LXVII. 4.

Shelter, *food*, love's gentle balm? . . . *Men of Eng.* IV. 2.

Their *food* and their retreat for ever gone, . . . *Moni* R. 116.

Her faintness of *food* did scarce supply, . . . *Mother & Son*, III. 7.

The heavenly offspring of ambrosial *food*, . . . *Orpheus*, 66.

converteth not Its *food* to deadliest venom; . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 52.

were weaned each one From that sweet *food*,— . . . *Rosal.* 402.

B. *Fig.* that which nourishes or sustains passion, emotion, &c.

With *food* of saddest memory kept alive, . . . *Adonais*, xlvii. 5.

From Spain had Satan sought their *food*, . . . *Cenci*, xlv. 5.

Turns the mind's prison into *food*, . . . *E. Williams*, II. 7.

In one another's substance finding *food*, . . . *Epips*, 540.

The full fresh cheeks of youth are *food* for me, . . . *Faust*, i. 81.

No, Music, thou art not the '*food* of Love', . . . *Fr. Mus.* II. 1.

Anarchy, ye whose daily *food* Are curses, . . . *Hellas*, 334.

Such doubt, as is pale Expectation's *food* . . . *Hope*, Fear, 3.

Long having lived on thy sweet *food*, . . . *Jane*, Irwin, 43.

their *food* and dwelling-place, . . . *Laon*, Ded. xliii. 9.

did I gather *Food* To feed my many thoughts: . . . — II. ix. 8.

were: thrown as *food* To the hyena lust, . . . — II. xxvii. 7.

Carnage and ruin have been made their *food* . . . — IV. xxvi. 4.

a flush of gnawing fire did find Their *food* and . . . — IV. xxix. 8.

dwelling; . . . *Ode Lib* VII. 4.

From that Elysian *food* was yet unweaned; . . . *Prom.* i. 343.

Should make us *food* and sport— . . . *When passion* 5, II. 4.

and be The secret *food* of fires unseen, . . . —

***Foodless, adj.** (1) not furnishing food.

The deeps were *foodless*, . . . *Laon*, x. xviii. 4.

(2) destitute of food.

tottering and slow Plague-stricken, *foodless*, . . . — x. xlii. 8.

foodless toads Within voluptuous chambers, . . . *Prom.* i. 170.

your *foodless* teeth, . . . — i. 346.

Sit chattering with joy on the *foodless* wreck; . . . — i. 352.

Round *foodless* men wrecked on some easy isle, . . . — II. iii. 46.

Fool, n. (1) one of little sense or wit.

I were a *fool*, not less than if a panther . . . *Cenci*, i. ii. 89.

He is a *fool*, who drinking, loves not mirth, . . . *Cycl.* 544.

And the *fool's* meat and drink . . . *Faust*, i. 62.

It is all magic, poor deluded *fool*! . . . — II. 394.

entailed my estate, called the *Fool's* Paradise, . . . *CEdipus*, i. 209.

Be they called tyrant, beast, *fool*, glutton, . . . — i. 369.

Thou! Blackguard! Scoundrel! *Fool*! . . . *Peter*, vi. v. 4.

nor kneave nor *fool*, . . . — vi. xviii. 4.

a tyrant's slave, A coward and a *fool*, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 177.

the *fool* Whom courtiers nickname monarch, . . . — III. 31.

(2) a buffoon, a jester.

and because he is a *fool*, . . . *Ch* 1st, II. 41.

A rod in pickle for the *Fool's* back! . . . — II. 50.

tears will make the brine; for the *Fool* sees . . . — II. 52.

If fear were made for kings, the *F.* mocks wisely; . . . — II. 366.

I will make my *Fool* my conscience, . . . — II. 437.

the *fool* of late Has lost his careless mirth, . . . — II. 460.

Sings like the *fool* through darkness and light, . . . — v. 9.

1. 1

II. *intr.* refrained.
And he *forbore*. *Alastor*, 415.

FORBORN, *pp.* refrained from.
To join the dance, which I had well *forborne!* . . . *Triumph*, 189.

FORCE, *v. tr.* (1) compel or constrain by superior power.
That it shall *force* thy step; *Calderon*, III. 124.
I must *force* thy will. III. 126.
To *force* under the Church's yoke.— *Ch. 1st*, II. 70.
force the loathing sense To overcome satiety.— *Q. Mab*, III. 48.
Yet tenfold pains shall *force* them to avow, VII. 150.
(2) obtain or draw by any means.
No other pains shall *force* another word. *Cenci*, V. iii. 89.

FORCE, *n.* (1) violence, coercion, arbitrary power.
And vindicate that right with *force* or guile, I. 1. 70.
And all by mutual compact, without *force*. *Cycl.* 237.
Force from *force* must ever flow, *Eng. Hills*, 232.
virtue owns a more eternal foe Than *f.* or fraud
And whatso'er, when *force* is impotent, *Fall of Bonap.* 13.
Laon, IX. xii. 4.
What are numbers knit By *force* or custom? *Publ. Great*, 10.
The falsehood and the *force* of him who reigns
f. And falsehood hang even o'er the cradled babe,
participate the crimes That *force* defends, IV. 175.
the slaves by *force* or famine driven, V. 72.
The anarch chiefs, whose *f.* and murderous snares
Triumph, 285.
(2) power or energy of nature.
With fierce gusts and precipitating *force*, *Alastor*, 321.
it mists bore me here by *force*. *Cycl.* 102
And with the *force* of self-destroying swiftness, *Prom.* IV. 249.
(3) might, vigour.
By *force* or circumstance or sleight *Love, Hope*, 12.
(4) natural vigour.
The earth, by *force*, whether it will or no, *Cycl.* 316.
to lend *force* to the weakness of his trembling arm. *Q. Mab*, IV. 226.
(5) virtue, efficacy.
Which by the *force* of figured spells *Gisb.* 20.
(6) moral power.
overcome The *force* of human kindness? *Q. Mab*, III. 188.
custom's *force* has made His nature VIII. 127.
lends *its force* to the omnipotence of mind, VIII. 236.
(7) full meaning or intent.
I mar The *force* of his expressions
whom *Force* Might create smiles *Julian*, 132.
Laon, VI. xx. 4.

FORCED, *v. tr.* (1) compelled.
the tyrant's bloodhounds *forced* the child *Mother & Son*, II. 6.
(2) extorted or produced by violence.
'twas torture *forced* the truth. *Cenci*, V. ii. 37.
It was that horrid torture *forced* the truth. V. ii. 93.

FORCED, *pp.* compelled.
O'er the grave been *forced* to pass *Peter, Prol.* 24.

FORCED, *pp. adj.* (1) enforced against the will.
a *forced* loan from the refractory city, *Ch. 1st*, II. 286.
(2) unreal, affected.
Of acting a *forced* part in life's dull scene, — *E. Williams*, IV. 4.
And in the gleam of forced and hollow joy *Rosal.* 77.
(3) hardly earned.
The *forced* produce of your toil? *Men of Eng.* III. 4.

FORCES, *v. tr.* obliges or compels by circumstances.
Such as *forces* thee to break *Mary, who died*, III. 8.

FORCING, *pp. ppl.* (1) obliging, compelling.
by *forcing* some lone ghost Thy messenger, *Alastor*, 27.
Forcing life's wildest shores to own its *Prom.* IV. 411.
(2) thrusting.
Was *forcing* the point of a barbed dart *Rosal.* 1064

FORD, *n.* a shallow part of a river.
And lofty stalls by the Alphean *ford*, *Hom. Merc.* I. xvi. 13.

***FOREBODE**, *v. tr.* portend.
And they *forebode*, — but what can they *forebode* *Cenci*, I. ii. 37.

***FOREBODINGS**, *n.* (1) innate feelings.
And dim *forebodings* of thy loveliness *Damon*, II. 13.
(2) prognostications, indications.
These were *forebodings* of my fate — *Laon*, I. xxxvii. 1.

FORGO, *v. tr.* relinquish.
Forgo the lust of your jaw bone; *Cycl.* 205.
how they should *forr* Their unborn thirst of death; *Witch*, VII. 2.

FORGONE, *pp.* predetermined.
as the effect pursues the cause *forgone*, *Ch. 1st*, I. 165.

FOREHEAD, *n.* A. *Lit.* the brow of the human face.
upon his *forehead* low Lay, *Adam. Canc.* 23.
With red-hot iron on the cheek and *forehead*, *Ch. 1st*, III. 4.
And in the light thine ample *forehead* wears, *Laon*, Ded. XI. 4.
But on her *forehead*, and within her eye V. xxiii. 3.
her eyes and *forehead* shone XI. i. 9.
struck upon my *forehead* bare, *Matilda*, 8.
And smoothen his spacious *forehead* down, *Peter*, IV. xv. 2.
And from a star upon its *forehead*, shoot, *Prom.* IV. 270.
O'er his pale *forehead* grew; *St. Ir.* (3) I. 5.
Which then reflects its eyes and *forehead* mild; *St. Epiph.* 24.
B. *Fig.* the surface.
It kissed the *forehead* of the Earth, *Jane, Inwits*, 12.

FOREHEADS, *n.* *Fig.* tops, fore-parts.
rocks bend and lift Their frowning *foreheads* *Faust*, II. 48.

Foreign, *adj.* (1) born in another country.
'Tis a *foreign* gentleman. *Calderon*, I. 60.
(2) that happens in another country.
and *foreign* overthrow *Ch. 1st*, I. 82.
(3) other than English.
The failure of a *foreign* market for Sannages, *Cidipus*, II. i. 18.

***FOREKNOW**, *v. tr.* had prescience of.
For they *foreknew* the storm, *Laon*, VI. xxxviii. 9.

***FOREKNOW**, *v. tr.* have prescience of.
The buds *foreknew* their life — VII. xxxvii. 9.

***FOREMOST**, *n.* the most nearest the bow.
Like the dead in a breach, round the *foremost*? *Via. Sea*, 39.

FOREMOST, *adj.* (1) the first in position or rank.
Before the dread tribunal of to come The *foremost*, *Gisb.* 201.
(2) the most prominent or conspicuous.
Aye! strike the *foremost* shorter by a head! *Hellas*, 193.

FOREMOST, *adv.* (1) most prominently.
Youth will stand *foremost* ever, — *Faust*, II. 278.
(2) in front.
A world of words, tail *foremost*, *Peter*, VI. xiii. 3.

***FORENSAW**, *v. tr.* had prescience of.
thy strong genius, *Laon*, which *forensaw* This hope, *Laon*, IV. xv. 7.

***FORENSAW**, *pp.* prognosticated.
Which many a poet and a sage Has aye *foreseen* — *Rosal.* 605.

***FORENSIGHT**, *n.* prevision.
I have such *foresight* as assures success: *Cenci*, II. ii. 154.

FOREST, *n.* A. *Lit.* tract of wooded country.
Yet dripping with the *forest's* noonday dew, *Adonais*, xxxiii. 5.
Which shakes the *forest* with its murmurings, *Adam. Canc.* 4.
The noonday sun Now shone upon the *forest*, *Alastor*, 421.
through many a green ravine Beneath the *f.* flowed, 495.
The *forest's* solemn canopies were changed 585.
Are as green as is *forest's* night: *Archim.* IV. 12.
There was no leaf upon the *forest* bare, *Ch. 1st*, V. 14.
While the bonduks *forest* shakes, *Eng. Hills*, 272.
the tempest crashes through the *forest*! *Faust*, II. 126.
The *forest* is swinging, *Fugitives*, I. 8.
Dodona's *forest* to an acorn's cup *Hellas*, 793.
We wandered to the Pine *Forest* *Jane, Recall* 9.
Of that far *forest* green, 72.
day's purple stream Ebb'd o'er the western *forest*, *Laon*, I. xlii. 5.
even like a thunder gulf Caught by some *forest*, IV. xx. 8.
a *forest* grew Of poplars and dark oaks, IX. i. 6.
Now brought from the deep *forest* many a bough, IX. ii. 2.
like a . . . wind that stirs Some *forest* among caves, IX. vi. 5.
o'er the wave, The *f.* and the mountain came; — IX. viii. 6.
A *forest's* spoil of boughs, *Mash*, LXXXI. 2.
Like a *forest* close and mate, *Matilda*, 4.
beneath the *forest's* roof, 20.
The pine *forest* on bleak Chiasa's shore, *Mother & Son*, III. 1.
They might have seen her in the *forest* rude *Ode W. Wind*, v. 1.
Make me thy lyre, even as the *forest* is *(Cidipus)*, II. ii. 128.
Through *forest*, furze, and bog, *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 19.
in the caverns of the *forest* green, II. iv. 13.
In spring, which moves the unawakened *forest*, *Prom.* II. i. 176.
Where the *forest* spreadeth; IV. 194.
where through two openings in the *forest* IV. 475.
In the weird Cadmean *forest*. *Q. Mab*, IV. 63.
tracks of blood Even to the *forest's* depth, IV. 68.
Within *on forest* is a gloomy glen — V. 13.
Till from the breathing lawn a *forest* springs *Rosal.* 96.
Beneath the *forest's* solitude, 992.
The massy *forest* shadowed o'er, 1253.
And where the aged *forest's* limbs look hoar, *Triumph*, 9.
All flowers in field or *forest* 69.
the breeze which from the *forest* told 347.
and threatened all the *forest's* mass, 436.
and stunning music, crost The *forest*, *W. Godwin*, 2.
thou that soarest O'er the misty mountain *forest*, *Witch*, xxv. 8.
Of the white strams and of the *forest* green, *W. Godwin*, 12.
that happy nightingale In this sweet *forest*, *B. Fig.* said of anything obscure and wild.
Into the wintry *forest* of our life; *Epiph.* 249.
At length into the obscure *Forest* came 321.
Out of the *forest* of the pathless past *Gisb.* 191.

FOREST, *c. adj. attr.* of or pertaining to the forest.
the *forest* winds in their career, *Calderon*, II. 154.
the pools that lie Under the *forest* bough, *Jane, Recall*, 54.
the wild odour of the *forest* flowers; *Prom.* IV. 256.
where the *forest* scene, Rude in the un-
cultivated loveliness *Q. Mab*, II. 193.
Has scattered on the *forest* soil, V. 6.
When all the *forest* tops began to burn *Triumph*, 309.
With slanted gleam athwart the *forest* tops, *Witch*, xxxix. 2.
and from the *f.* tops Singing the winds to sleep — *Woodman*, 46.

***FOREST-BOSOMED**, *c. adj.* embosomed in a forest.
Like wind upon some *forest*-bosomed lake, *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 50.

***FOREST-CINCTURED**, *c. adj.* surrounded by a forest.
Sought high Cyllene's *forest-cinctured* hill, *Hom. Merc.* xxxviii. 3.

FORESTERS, *n.* *Fig.* denizens of an intellectual forest.
Seeking among those untaught *foresters* *Epiph.* 253.

FORESTERS, *n.* tracts of wooded country.
Ye caverns and ye *foresters*, cease to moan! *Adonais*, xli. 5.
And motions of the *forests* and the sea, *Alastor*, 47.
through whose *forests* I seek a man, *Calderon*, II. 150.

For violation of our royal *forests*, *Ct. 1st*, II. 77.
 The crane o'er seas and *forests* seeks her home; . . . *E. Williams*, VI. 1.
 blue waves, and *forests* green, *Ephe. 481*.
 and the sound Of old *forests* echoing round, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 349.
 Of the *forests* and the mountains, *Gullar Jane*, 67.
 In which the lovely *forests* grew *Jana, Recoll.*, 61.
 The *forests* ever green, — 86.
 one horrible repose did keep The *forests* *Laon*, I. ii. 8.
 And near the waves, and thro' the *f.* wild, I roamed, . . . I. xxxvi. 4.
 Whose bloomy *forests* starred the shadowy deep, . . . I. ii. 2.
 Thro' *forests* wide and old, and lawny dells, . . . I. xxv. 8.
 Then, like the *forests* of some pathless mountain, . . . II. xlv. 1.
 A lonely lake, amid the *forests* vast IV. iv. 3.
 the *forests* and the fountains, V. *Song*, 4. 2.
 With increase-bearing *forests*, — XII. xix. 2.
 thro' *forests*, deep like night, we glode, XII. xxv. 5.
 the shades forlorn Of moon-illumin'd *forests*, . . . *Marenghi*, IV. 5.
 Shadow'd by pine and ilex *forests* wide, XV. 4.
 The fields, the lakes, the *forests*, and the streams, . . *Mont B.*, 84.
 From the *forests* and highlands We come, *Pan*, I. 1.
 By the *forests*, lakes, and fountains *Prm.*, II. i. 300.
 Encircled by the dark and blooming *forests*, . . . II. iii. 25.
 Shall clothe the *forests* and the fields, III. iii. 121.
 My sea-like *forests*, — IV. 347.
 when birds die in the deep *forests*; *Summer*, 12.
 and amid The panther-peopled *forests*, *Witch*, xxxviii. 3.
***Foretaste**, *n.* anticipatory experience.
 By giving a faint *foretaste* of damnation *Gish*, 30.
Foretell, *v. tr.* give warning of.
 These signs the coming mischief did *foretell*— . . *Laon*, x. xvi. 5.
Foretold, *v. tr.* predicted.
 yet it *foretold* That thou should pay the penalty . . *Cycl.*, 707.
 if the oracle had ne'er *foretold* this . . . alternative, *Ædipus*, I. 117.
Forever, *adv.* (1) eternally.
 Heaven's light *forever* shines, Earth's shadows fly; *Adonais*, LII. 2.
 Verge to one point and blend *forever* there: . . . *Demon*, II. 7.
 Shall not *forever* on this fairest world Shake . . . II. 16.
 before his shine *forever* In adoration bend, . . . II. 19.
 (2) finally, without recovery.
 to sink in sands *forever*, *Laon*, VI. xiv. 9.
 as in spots *forever* haunted VI. xxiii. 4.
 A tone which is now *forever* fled, *Time long past*, I. 3.
 A hope which is now *forever* past, — 1. 4.
 (3) indissolubly, for life
 thus we *forever* Were linked, *Laon*, VI. xli. 3.
 (4) continually, at all times.
 And thus Zonosas, by *for ever* seeing *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 16.
Forge, *v. tr.* make or construct.
Forge may a weapon, chain, and scourge, . . . *Men of Eng.* III. 1.
 The arms ye *forge* another bears, — V. 4.
Forge arms,—in your defence to bear, — VI. 4.
Forged, *pp. Fig.* prepared, made ready.
 all the chains are *forged* *Q. Mab*, IV. 134.
Forgery, *n.* deception.
 Paper coin—that *forgery* *Mash*, XLV. 1.
Forget, *v. I. tr.* A. *Lit.* cease to remember or know.
 Till they almost *forget* they live: *Cenci*, V. iii. 127.
 Now I *forget* them at my dearest need, IV. 32.
 Her, who would fain *forget* these words: *Julian*, 406.
 Sleep, sleep on! *forget* thy pain; *Magnet. Lad's*, I. 1.
Forget thy life and love; — III. 3.
Forget that thou must wake for ever; — III. 4.
Forget the world's dull scorn; — III. 5.
Forget lost health, — III. 6.
 And *forget* me, for I can never Be thine, — III. 8.
 Wilt thou *forget* the happy hours
Forget the dead, the past? *Past*, I. 1.
 Those moments to *forget*, *Rosal.* 4.
 Sweet boy, did I *forget* thee too? — 1103.
 must needs *forget* All pleasure and all pain, . . . *Triumph*, 318.
Forget thus vainly to deplore ills, — 327.
 B. *Fig.* (1) ignore.
 till the Future dares *Forget* the Past, *Adonais*, I. 8.
 (2) lose.
 The solid oaks *forget* their strength, *Witch*, xxxiii. 4.
 II. *intr.* lose memory.
 that the torn heart can bleed, but not *forget*! . . *Con. Sing.* I. 9.
 To part too soon, but never to *forget*, *Ginevra*, 119.
 for I heard And can *forget* not *Julian*, 434.
 sure thou dost not *forget*— *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 60.
Forgetful, *adj.* (1) unconscious.
Forgetful of all ill, *Adonais*, VII. 9.
 and of his state *Forgetful*, on the dust *Laon*, V. xxx. 9.
 (2) inmindful.
 yet, not like him, *Forgetful* of the grave, . . . *Alastor*, 520.
 Alas! I am *forgetful* of my duty, *Cenci*, II. i. 78.
Forgetful of the chariot's swift advance; . . . *Triumph*, 450.
Forgetfulness, *n.* oblivion.
 by glory Pursued into *forgetfulness*, *Marenghi*, XI. 4.
 From death and dark *forgetfulness* released, . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 66.
 pursuing Itself into *forgetfulness*, *Q. Mab*, II. 161.
Forgets, *v. tr.* (1) loses memory of.
 That touch which none who feels *for*, bestowed, . . *Laon*, V. li. 5.
 (2) neglects.
 The lion now *forgets* to thirst for blood: . . . *Q. Mab*, xviii. 124.
 Like lamps which a student *forgets* to trim: . . *Serchio*, 23.

Forging, *pr. pp.* contriving.
Forging the instruments of his destruction . . *Calderson*, II. 77.
Forgive, *v. I. tr.* (1) pardon.
 Ah! No, *forgive* me; *Cenci*, I. ii. 34.
 Oh, husband! Pray *forgive* poor Beatrice, . . . II. i. 129.
 Canst thou *forgive* even the unforgiving, . . . V. iii. 105.
Forgive me, if reserved for victory, *Laon*, III. xix. 4.
 as they did sleep—but they *forgive* ye now . . . V. x. 9.
 To *forgive* wrongs darker than death or night; . . *Prm.* IV. 571.
 (2) excuse, look mildly on.
 then *forgive* This boast, beloved brethren, . . *Alastor*, 15.
 Sweet Heaven, *forgive* weak thoughts! *Cenci*, V. iv. 57.
 O Liberty! *forgive* the base endeavour, . . . *Laon*, III. xix. 3.
 O king, *forgive* My speech, — x. ix. 7.
Forgive me Heaven, my brain is warp'd by woe, . . *M.N. Post. Fr.* 34.
 and canst *forgive* . . . that I thought *Rosal.* 555.
 And to *forgive* their mutual faults, *St. Epips.* 36.
 II. *intr.* cease to feel resentment.
 never say He could *forgive* not, *Julian*, 501.
Forgiven, *pp.* (1) pardoned.
 have these done ill, and are *forgiven*, *Laon*, V. xi. 9.
 but be at length our sins *forgiven*, — x. xxviii. 8.
 (2) excused.
 but time shall be *forgiven*, — IX. xxiv. 7.
 No sister-flower would be *forgiven* *Love's Phil.* II. 3.
 (3) remitted, foregone.
 debt *forgiven* Which dear Adonis had been
 doomed to pay, *Witch*, lxviii. 5.
Forgot, *v. tr.* neglected.
 The beetle *forgot* to wind his horn, *Serchio*, 24.
Forgot, *pp.* (1) neglected, lost sight of.
 should be *forgot* by all the world, *Calderson*, III. 92.
 Although our argument was quite *forgot*, . . . *Julian*, 520.
 The past and future were *forgot*, *Larici*, 25.
 (2) lost memory of.
 Have I *forgot* the words? *Cenci*, V. iii. 128.
 Spirit false! thou hast *forgot* *Rosal.* II. 5.
 Can return not the kiss by his now *forgot*; . . *Unf.* II. 11.
 Loved accents are soon *forgot*, *When the lamp*, I. 8.
Forgotten, *pp.* past from memory, consigned to oblivion.
 And all *Forgotten*: Oh, that I had never been! . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 92.
 I hoped that I quite was *forgotten* by all, . . *Death, Dial.* 35.
 Be *forgotten*, Freedom, with thee! *Hellas*, 109.
 Hast thou *forgotten* one who watches thee
f. when the ruin That marks their shock is past, . . *Q. Mab*, II. 124.
 Their very site shall be *forgotten*, — II. 132.
 Be a dream of days *forgotten* long, *W. Shel.* VI. 2.
Forgotten, *pp. adj.* (1) past from memory, temporarily or
 utterly.
 Who tortured me from my *forgotten* years, . . *Cenci*, III. i. 72.
 Of strange and secret and *forgotten* things, . . *Hellas*, 134.
 Is but the ghost of thy *forgotten* dream, — 142.
 With the world's *forgotten* morn, *Love, Hope*, 44.
 Full, pause by pause; my own *forgotten* sleep
 It wakes a life in the *forgotten* dead, *Prm.* II. 1. 142.
Forgotten the moon thou wastest? *Terra Rima*, 3.
 I half-remembered my *forgotten* dream, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 160.
 I would send tales of *forgotten* love — 185.
 (2) neglected, disused.
 Or like *forgotten* lyres, whose dissonant strings . . *Mutability*, 5.
 The ghost of a *forgotten* form of sleep; . . . *Triumph*, 428.
Forke, *n.* an instrument used in eating.
 hawk Some wishing guest of knife or *fork*, . . *Peter*, V. vi. 4.
Forke, *adj.* (1) zig-zag.
 wing the *forked* flash, *M. N. Despair*, 23.
 (2) bi-furcated, divided in two.
 Of thy *forked* and snowy hull *Prm.* I. 317.
Forlorn, *adj.* (1) desolate, dreary.
 and make the wide night not *forlorn*, *Laon*, IV. xxxi. 9.
 the shades forlorn Of moon-illumin'd forests, . . *Marenghi*, IV. 4.
 (2) destitute, forsaken.
 To my bosom *forlorn*, *Moombane*, II. 8.
 Despis'd, neglected, and *forlorn*, *St. Ir.* (4) VI. 3.
 (3) sad, melancholy.
 'twas *forlorn*, Yet pleasing, *Julian*, 39.
 the caverns dreary and *forlorn* Of the riven soul, *Laon*, III. xxii. 3.
 (4) helpless, lost.
Forlorn is the wright who can rise not to-night, . . *Faust*, II. 198.
 (5) despicable, miserable.
 And minister to lust his joys *forlorn*, *Laon*, II. xxxv. 8.
Form, *v. tr.* (1) compose, constitute.
 all *form* a scene Where musing solitude . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 15.
 (2) mould.
 which move, And *form* all others, life and
 love, *When passion's*, III. 5.
Form, *n.* (1) a person, or appearance of a person, an
 individuality.
 Rent the soft *Form* they never could repel, . . *Adonais*, xxiv. 7.
 Midst others of less note, came one frail *Form*, . . — xxxi. 1.
 What *form* leans andly o'er the white death-bed, . . — xxxv. 3.
 a *form* More graceful than her own, *Alastor*, 105.
 on some dizzy precipice That spectral *form*, . . — 259.
 As if that frail and wasted human *form*, . . . — 350.
 upon that *f.* Yet safe from the worm's outrage, . . — 701.

Which enwrap her perfect *form* *Birth Place*, 13.
 That in this unknown *form* *Calderon*, II. 73.
 There is no *form* in which the fire Of love III. 25.
 I will assume a feigned *form*, III. 137.
 I will mask a spirit in thy *form* III. 139.
 Her bright *form* kneels beside me at the altar,
 It is the *form* that moulded mine *Cenci*, II. ii. 133.
 Out of a human *form*, III. ii. 20.
 Even the *form* which tortured me on earth,
 Must that divinest *form*, IV. ii. 8.
 Flee from the *form* of man; V. iv. 64.
 How vigorous now the athletic *form* of age!
 Oh, Death! oh, my friend! snatch this *form* to
 thy shrine, *Demon*, I. 12.
 Veiling beneath that radiant *form* of Woman
 Thou living *Form* Among the Dead!
 the spirit that creates One object, and one *form*,
 If I could find our *form* resembling hers, II. 163.
 About the *form* of one we love, II. 186.
 that *form*, whose fate they weep in vain,
 Sit spinning still round this decaying *form*,
 Strikes its weak *form* to death, *Death, Dial*, 39.
 Of human thought or *form*, *Epips*, 22.
 Was one fair *form* that filled with love 27.
 So, from that chasm of light a winged *Form*
 an human *form*, Like that thou wearest—
 a *Form*, Fairer than tongue can speak 172.
 Within that fairest *form*, the female mind
 whose was that withered *form*? 254.
 And on that reverend *f*, the moonlight did repose.
 A *Form* most like the imagined habitant
 every deepest look and holiest mind Felt on her *f*,
 The *Form* he saw and worshipped was his own,
 Might ity no more drink being from thy *form*,
 Four the fierce tide around this lonely *form*, *Fr. Loon*, 167.
 cold is her bloodless *form*, *Gish*, 6.
 Is thy fair *form* indeed for ever flown? *Hellas*, 347.
 My *form* upbore by viewless ether rode, *Int. Beauty*, II. 3.
 And I will clasp thy *form*; *Jane, Recall*, 51.
 It tells the approach of a mystic *form*, *Laon*, I. vii. 6.
 With wonder behold the blue flash thro' his *f*;
 And, though his *form* was wasted I. xxxv. 1.
 When thou livest thy skeleton *form*, I. lvii. 2.
 print in a *form* of mortal birth, II. xxxv. 1.
 So thy worn *form* pursues me night and day,
 The shade which is our *form* invests us round,
 Hast thou beheld the *form* of Love? III. xxxv. 5.
 Grew radiant with the glory of that *form* III. xxviii. 9.
 With the bright *form* beside thee; V. xlv. 1.
 What veiled *form* sits on that ebony throne?
 the ponderous hail Beats on his struggling *form*,
 And thee, who art the *form* they animate,
 On thy *form* from every side Like a Manad,
 Must then that peerless *form* V. lvii. 3.
 Shone dimly through her *form*, VIII. vi. 4.
 That *form* of faultless symmetry IX. xxxiv. 4.
 As that which, bursting from the Fairy's *form*,
 Her thin and misty *form* *M. N. Despair*, 21.
 yon squalid *form*, Leaner than fleshless misery,
 Free from the *form* of man; *M. N. Fragm'd*, 21.
 How vigorous then the athletic *form* of age!
 His *form* to my brain was ever clinging; *M. N. Fast. Fr.*, 64.
 I saw his thin and languid *form*, *M. N. Ravail*, 26.
 her *form* on the whirlwind upholding, 92.
 To resolve Rosa's *form* to its clay, *M. N. Spec. Hors.*, 27.
 Rav'd around his tall *form*, 43.
 And her skeleton *form* the dead Nun rear'd,
 As lightly her *form* bounded over the lea,
 O'er his *form* the fierce swell of the tempest is
 raving; *Mothers Son*, v. 1.
 Whose *form* was upborne by a lovely mind *Edipus*, II. i. 48.
 Ere its outward *form* had known decay, *Procl. Hellas*, 209.
 No longer with the *form* combined *Prom*, I. 359.
 Which did distort whatever *form* might pass,
 A silver spirit's *form*, like thee, I. 471.
 The ghost of a forgotten *form* of sleep; I. 703.
 not the phantom of that early *form*, II. i. 64.
 From every *form* the beauty slowly waned;
 fell from the countenance And *form* of all;
 Thy *form* is here indeed—a lovely one—
 pursuing the *form* Of an elephant, II. iii. 92.
 with the living *form* in this embodied Power,
 dizzy with delight, Picturing her *form*; II. iv. 1.
 Bat on her *form*, and in her moist eyes, III. iv. 16.
 She saw the inner *form* most bright and fair—
 and every *form* That worshipped in the temple III. iii. 3.
 (2) of personifications,
 torn the robe From baby truth's unsheltered *f*,
 From Freedom's *form* divine, *Q. Mab*, I. 12.
 Wrap thy *form* in a mantle grey,
 whose dim *form* Bends in dark ether I. 80.
 (3) shape, figure,
 a marble *Form*, A rite, a law, I. 81.
 in *form*, Sound, colour— I. 101.
 in the heart Of Earth having assumed its *form*, I. 109.
 For indeed nature nor in *form* nor hue
 neither limb, Nor *form*, nor outline; III. 112.
 The human *form*, till marble grew divine;
 Which, under many a name and many a *form*
 The *form* and character of mortal mould,
 and it seemed In hue and *form* VIII. 221.
 IX. 65.
 *Rosal*, 278.
 909.
 *St. Ir*, (1) IV. 1.
 (3) II. 9.
 (3) XI. 2.
 (3) XVI. 1.
 (2) II. 2.
 (6) III. 6.
 *Sensit. Pl*, II. 6.
 IV. 3.
 IV. 6.
 *St. Epips*, 22.
 *Tasso Song*, III. 2.
 *Triumph*, 428.
 404.
 519.
 537.
 *Two Fr. Mary*, I. 3.
 *Vie. Sea*, 103.
 *Witch*, IV. 7.
 V. 6.
 XII. 8.
 LXVII. 5.
 *Woodman*, 32.

(4) shape or appearance of inanimate objects.
 And nearer seen the melancholy *form* *Calderon*, II. 42.
 As if it had arrayed its *form* II. 57.
 the ship's Great *form* is in a watery eclipse II. 66.
 And on yon rock, whose dark *f*, glooms the sky, *Death Vase*, 29.
 Clothing her *form* in garments glittering far, *Hom. Moon*, 11.
 And every *form* containing thee *Int. Beauty*, VII. 10.
 Till the great winter lay the *form* Of this
 green earth *Triumph*, 126.
 A shrivell'd, lifeless, vacant *form*, *Violet*, II. 1.
 And rears its wild *form* there, *W. Jew*, (9) 10.
 the *form* Of every summer plant was dead *Zucca*, XI. 6.
 (5) style, manner, character,
 and shewn The ghostly *f*, with which it now returns *Cenci*, v. i. 7.
 homilies of whatever length Or *form* they please, *Ch. 1st*, II. 377.
 I vote, in *form* of an amendment, that *Edipus*, II. i. 122.
 Converging thou didst give it name, and *form*, *Superstition*, 31.
 (6) order, government.
 Degree and *form*, And all that makes *Ch. 1st*, II. 157.
 (7) state, condition.
 To live in happier *form* again: *Guilar Jane*, 56.
 (8) formula, prescribed mode.
 that I sue not in some *form* Of scrupulous law, *Cenci*, I. iii. 135.
 (9) formality, ceremony, system.
 Masked Resurrection of a buried *Form*! *Ld. Ch.* I. 4.
 As to friend or mistress, 'tis a *form*; *St. Epips*, 45.
 (10) mode of expression, name.
 there are deeds Which have no *form*, *Cenci*, III. i. 142.
Formal, adj. (1) unbending, unsympathetic.
 Cruel, cold, *formal* man; V. iv. 108.
 (2) conventional, set.
 no echo Of *formal* blasphemies; *Ch. 1st*, IV. 32.
 (3) stiff, precise.
 Tho' they were *formal* and he was gay, *Devil*, IV. 4.
 Turned to a *formal* parlian, *Peter*, VI. xix. 3.
Formed, v. tr. (1) created, ordered, suited.
 the system which thy powerful sway, *Form'd M. N. Post. Fr.*, 93.
 Nature's soul, That *form*, this world so beautiful, *Q. Mab*, IV. 30.
 (2) constituted.
 The circling systems *f*. A wilderness of harmony, *Demon*, I. 248.
Q. Mab, II. 78.
Formed, pp. (1) "devised, arranged."
 A lovely soul *formed*, to be blest and bless? *Epips*, 57.
 are we not *formed*, as notes of music are, 142.
formed for deeds Of high resolve, *Q. Mab*, IV. 159.
 Or he is *formed* for abjectness and woe, IV. 154.
 (2) imagined.
 a monstrous shadow which my madness Has
formed in the idle air? *Calderon*, III. 105.
 (3) settled, fixed upon.
 I, from this moment, should have *f*. some plan *Julian*, 548.
 (4) arranged in military order.
 victor myriads, *formed* in hollow square *Hellas*, 374.
Former, adj. past, bygone.
 But *former* years Anse, *Rosal*, 42.
***Forming, pr. pp.** creating.
 Skilful in *forming* such in the vain air *Calderon*, III. 166.
Formless, adj. (1) indescribable, indefinite.
 folded up In its own *formless* horror: *Cenci*, III. i. 111.
 (2) without definable shape or form.
 Sprang from the billows of the *formless* flood, *Laon*, I. xxxi. 4.
 the stars that wane On the verge of *f*. space— III. xxvii. 4.
Forms, v. tr. devises, imagines.
 and it *forms* none But such as men like you *Cenci*, I. i. 88.
Forms, n. (1) animate objects and their appearances,
 persons and personalities, figures.
 All new successions to the *forms* they wear; *Adonais*, XLIII. 5.
 And led the loveliest among human *forms* *Alastor*, 593.
 half bewildered by new *forms*, *Epips*, 252.
 In many mortal *forms* I rashly sought 267.
 thick woods where sylvan *forms* abide, 335.
 human *forms*, Like pollution-nourished worms
 A glimmering o'er the *forms* on every side, *Eng. Hills*, 146.
 Some, female *f*, whose gestures beamed with mind;
 Like *forms* which sculptors carve I. iv. 5.
 still lovelier grew Those marble *forms*; *Mar. Dr.* XX. 2.
 Hear ye the march as of the Earth-born *Forms*
 seemed mild and lovely *forms* *Prom*, III. iv. 69.
 Those lovely *forms* imaged as in a sky; III. iv. 83.
 gazed upon by Phidian *forms* Of thee, III. iv. 112.
 radiant *forms*, From custom's evil taint exempt III. iv. 155.
 Of whence those *forms* proceeded *Triumph*, 517.
 from whose *forms* most shadows past, 542.
 From those departing *Forms*, *Witch*, xxv. 7.
 mighty wakes Of those huge *forms*— LVIII. 6.
 And all the *forms* in which those spirits lay LXV. 1.
 Among those mortal *f*, the wizard-maiden Past LXVIII. 7.
 (2) appearances or shapes of inanimate objects
 Rocks, which in unimaginable *forms*, *Alastor*, 544.
 dread Magical *forms* the brick floor overspread—
 And *forms* of unimaginable wood, *Gish*, 44.
 As o'er their glimmering *forms* 50.
 Of *forms* most beautiful and strange, *Laon*, vi. xxi. 9.
Mar. Dr. XIX. 2.

- their unearthly *forms* Pile around it, *Mont B. 6a.*
 all the *forms* Of the radiant frost; *Rarely, VI. 1.*
 Of all the hues and *forms* around it *Unf. Dr. 22a.*
- (3) supernatural appearances or figures.
 Black winged demon *forms*. *Laon, i. xxx. 7.*
 The *forms* which peopled this terrific trance *— III. xxiii. 1.*
 'mongst ghastliest *forms*, repeat Lay Faith *— V. 1. 7.*
 More clear the *forms* of speechless bliss float by
 Were the bright *forms* that swept the azure sky *M. N. Rosal. 31.*
 And twine his vast wreaths round the *forms* of
 the demons; *M. N. Spec. Hors. 50.*
 Where their thin *forms* pour unearthly sounds *— 60.*
 Peopled with *forms* that mock the eternal dead *Ode Lib. v. 13.*
 Temples and cities and immortal *forms* *Procl. Hellas, 35.*
 Lightning, and cutting hail, and legions *forms* *Prom. i. 270.*
 Horrible *forms*, What and who are ye? *— I. 445.*
 What dark *forms* were they? *— IV. 30.*
 And *forms*, dark and high, *St. Ir. (3) xlii. 1.*
 and the air Was peopled with dim *forms*, *Triumph, 483.*
 Like *forms* and sounds of a diviner world *Unf. Dr. 57.*
 Where in bright bowers immortal *forms* abide *Witch, LXIII. 7.*
- (4) existences, beings.
 And of the birds, and of the watery *forms*, *Ode Lib. II. 10.*
 The shadows of all *forms* that think and live *Prom. i. 198.*
Forms more real than living man, *— I. 748.*
 all subject *f.* Hidden beneath the mountains
 the *forms* Of which these are the phantoms, *— III. iv. 70.*
 all plants, And creeping *forms*, *— III. iii. 92.*
 And things of obscene and unlovely *forms*, *Sensit. Pl. II. 42.*
 Then the words which were *forms* of living death *— III. 98.*
- (5) manners, processes, kinds.
 Consuming all its *forms* of living death *Procl. Hellas, 215.*
 And the happy *forms* of its death and birth *Prom. IV. 173.*
 But other troubled *forms* of sleep she saw, *Witch, LXII. 1.*
- (6) ideas, imaginations.
 from thought all glorious *forms* shall curl, *Laon, v. Song, 5. 12.*
 Stars of all night—her harmonies and *forms*, *Procl. Hellas, 98.*
 a throng Of thoughts and *forms*, *Prom. IV. 417.*
 to show These *forms* more *St. Epips. 160.*
- (7) procedures, formalities.
 By the severest *forms* of law; *Cenci, v. II. 74.*
 Whose *forms* their mighty spirits could conceive *Laon, ix. xxvii. 8.*
 that I thought its lying *forms* were worthy aught *Rosal. 568.*
- Formless**, *adj.* abandoned.
 Could Archelus to her *formless* urn *Procl. Hellas, 187.*
- Formless**, *v. tr.* left, abandoned.
 the demon pale, his sanguine shrine *formless*. *Laon, i. xxxi. 9.*
- Formless**, *v. tr.* to renounce.
 who charms Strength to *formless* her right, *— VI. iii. 6.*
- Formless**, *pp.* A. *Lit.* (1) denied, renounced.
 A priest who has *formless* the God he serves; *Cenci, II. ii. 76.*
 (2) abandoned, given up.
 Was brimming with the blood of feuds *formless* *Marenghi, IV. 2.*
 B. *Fig.* left off, ceased from.
 The treacherous Ocean has *formless* its wilks; *Epips. 413.*
- Fort**, *n.* a fortified building.
 Two miles on this side of the *fort*, *Cenci, III. i. 244.*
 from the *fort* Islanded in the Danube, *Hellas, 301.*
- Fort**, *adv.* (1) off, abroad, away.
 led him *fort* into the darkness— *Alastor, 226.*
 Corruption from the spirit passing *fort*, *Ginevra, 154.*
 The blinded honesty led *fort* her young, *Witch, VII. 1.*
 shook *fort* the dull oblivion Out of their dreams; *Woodman, 37.*
 (2) out from the heart or mouth.
 that hope poured *fort* in prayer, *Cenci, v. iv. 121.*
 One voice came *fort* from many a mighty spirit, *Laon, Ded. XLIII. 1.*
 (3) out from a place.
 Who staggers *fort* into the air and sun *Ginevra, 2.*
 looks *fort* Joyless upon the sapphire lake *Hellas, 371.*
 So I went *fort* from the same church door *Rosal. 324.*
 (4) to the view of all.
 may image *fort* its majesty *Demon, 1. 220.*
 Thine shadowed *fort* that mighty shape in story, *Marenghi, VII. 3.*
 Imaging *fort* such perfect purity *Witch, XXVI. 8.*
 (5) into existence, into being.
 Bringing *fort* grass *Cycl. 317.*
 They must bring *fort* their kind, *Laon, ix. xxvii. 9.*
 Could have brought *fort* so beautiful a birth— *Witch, x. 7.*
 (6) into activity or power.
 To save them has sent *fort* the sea. *Mar. Dr. XIII. 8.*
 The Galilean serpent *fort* did creep, *Ode Lib. VIII. 14.*
 (7) out of itself.
 That one would furnish *fort* ten dinners, *Peter, III. xiii. 2.*
- Forthwith**, *adv.* immediately, straightway.
 I and my companion *forthwith* murdered him. *Cenci, v. II. 18.*
 And see it duly executed *forthwith*— *Ch. 1st, II. 388.*
- Fortress**, *n.* a stronghold, a fortified place.
 In the court of the *fortress* *Fugitives, IV. 1.*
- Fort**, *n.* pl. of Fort.
 Our *forts* defy assault; *Hellas, 322.*
- Fortunate**, *adj.* happy, prosperous.
 In friendships I had been most *fortunate*— *Julian, 575.*
 Most *fortunate* beneath life's beaming morn; *Laon, Ded. IX. 7.*
 Elysian islands bright and *fortunate*, *— XII. xxxi. 7.*
 And through the *fortunate* Saturnian land, *— Ebidus, i. 174.*
- They who inspire it most are *fortunate*, *Prom. II. v. 44.*
 and round *Fortunate* sales; *— III. II. 23.*
 Elysian, windless, *fortunate* abodes *— IV. 531.*
- Fortunately**, *adv.* by good hap, luckily.
 It *fortunately* serves my close designs *Cenci, II. II. 107.*
 It happens *fortunately*, dear Sir, *Peter, VII. iv. 1.*
- Fortune**, *n.* (1) as a personification.
 Under heaven's high cope *Fortune* is God— *Circumst. 7.*
 A spoke of *Fortune's* wheel, *Faust, II. 288.*
 And with inconstant *fortune*, friends return; *Laon, Ded. ix. 2.*
 (2) chance, luck.
fortune, The monstrous phantom *Calderon, II. 170.*
 Be the *fortune* of our fierce oppressors wrighed *Hellas, 1010.*
 'Tis built on ice which *fortune's* sun *I would, 6.*
 a child of *fortune* and of power, *Py. Athan. 1. 20.*
 Fiercely extolled the *fortune* of her star. *Triumph, 438.*
 (3) prosperity, happiness.
 If it meant *fortune*, fame, or peace of thought— *E. Williams, v. 5.*
 (4) property, possessions.
 Some thought the loss of *fortune* *Julian, 235.*
 he had store Of friends and *fortune* once, *— 535.*
 (5) a competency.
 just made A *fortune* by the gainful trade *Peter, II. x. 4.*
- Fortunes**, *n.* (1) possessions, property.
 Their *fortunes*, as they would their blood, *Ch. 1st, II. 310.*
 (2) future prospects.
 The written *fortunes* of thy house and faith *Hellas, 800.*
 (3) condition, position.
 Our *fortunes* would spring high in him, *Ch. 1st, II. 480.*
- *Forum**, *n.* a tribunal or judicial assembly.
 From separate-house, and *forum*, *Triumph, 114.*
- Forward**, *adv.* (1) of place, onwards.
 She drags herself now *forward* *Faust, II. 480.*
 Backward and *forward* drove he them astray, *Hom. Merc. XIII. 3.*
 (2) of time, towards the future.
 Still pressing *forward* where no term can be, *O. Mah, VI. 216.*
 Darkly *forward* flowed The stream of years, *Rosal. 388.*
- Forward**, *interj.* hasten onwards.
Forward, onward, far away! *Faust, II. 80.*
- Foster-nurse**, *c. n.* *Fig.* a second or after nurse.
 O *foster-nurse* of man's abandoned glory, *Marenghi, VII. 1.*
- Fought**, *v. intr.* contended in battle.
 Sundry, as he *fought* And as he fell *Adonais, XLV. 5.*
 resolute and firm Around me *fought*. *Laon, VI. xviii. 2.*
- Fought**, *pp.* (1) finished.
 After the war is *f.*, yield the sleek Russian That *Hellas, 541.*
 (2) contended against.
 the country's foes had *fought*, *Mother & Son, VI. 1.*
- Foul**, *adj.* (1) offensive, noxious.
 Where every shade which the *foul* grave exhales *Alastor, 217.*
 and keep These limbs . . . As a *foul* den *Cenci, III. i. 130.*
 Farewell, *foul* pavilion: *Cycl. 361.*
 At last he will sit down in some *foul* paddle; *Faust, II. 367.*
 the dew is *foul* with death; *Hellas, 431.*
 The garden, once fair, became cold and *foul*, *Sensit. Pl. III. 17.*
 (2) criminal, abominable, hateful.
 Daughters and wives call this *foul* tyranny. *Cenci, I. II. 70.*
 false That I am guilty of *foul* parricide; *— IV. iv. 146.*
 (3) odious, detestable.
 But changed to a *foul* hind through misery *Coleridge, 30.*
 oh, rather say Though thy sins and slaveries *foul* *Eng. Hills, 102.*
 till his soul See the contagion's spots *foul*; *Fr. Satire, 28.*
 The *foul* cubs like their parents are, *Hellas, 730.*
 sent its *foul* dreams to sweep With whirlwind
 swiftness— *Laon, III. xxii. 4.*
 For traitorously did that *foul* Tyrant *— I. vii. 1.*
 cut the snaky knots of this *foul* gordian word, *Ode Lib. xv. 8.*
 Of what makes life *f.*, cancerous, and abhorred; *— XV. 13.*
 Nor he who dared make the *foul* tyrant quail *Otho, I. 5.*
 false—true—and *foul*—and fair, *Peter, VI. xiii. 4.*
Foul Tyrant both of Gods and Human-kind *Prom. I. 204.*
 (4) hideous, loathsome.
 Legions of *foul* and ghastly shapes, *Laon, III. v. 6.*
Foul, ceaseless shadows:— *— III. xxiii. 6.*
Foul as in dream's most fearful imagery *— VII. vi. 3.*
 darkest crest Of that *f.*, knotted, many-headed worm *Id. Ch. 1. 2.*
 and this *foul* beast Has tracked Iona *Idipus, 1. 105.*
 To savage, *foul*, and fierce deformity *— I. 364.*
 Or what more subtle, *foul*, or savage lends *Prom. I. 369.*
 Never yet there came Phantasms so *foul* *— I. 447.*
 And other sights too *foul* to speak and live *— I. 785.*
 Man and beast, and *foul* and fair, *— III. iv. 44.*
 Or other such *foul* masks, *— III. iv. 70.*
 After some *foul* disguise had fallen, *— III. iv. 180.*
 And those *f.* shapes, abhorred by god and man, *Rosal. 703.*
 Her *foul* and wounded train *— 1004.*
 Death is dark, and *foul*, and dull, *Witch, LXII. 3.*
 Distortions *foul* of supernatural awe, *— 1607.*
 (5) disgraceful, degrading.
 Brooding no eye to witness their *foul* shame, *Damon, i. 280.*
 If the *foul* worship trampled here we fear; *Laon, v. xlix. 2.*
 The sons of earth to their *foul* idols pray, *— IX. xxiv. 7.*
 And *foul* desire round thine astonished heart, *Prom. i. 480.*
 Some hunted by *foul* lies from their heart's home, *— I. 607.*

And *foul* and cruel thoughts, *Rosal.* 430.
Foul Self-contempt, which drowns in sinners 479.
 (6) coarse, gross.
 while his *foul* blood may boil, Or creep *Laon*, v. xxxii. 7.
Foullest, *adv.* (1) most degrading.
 And bloody Faith the *foullest* birth of time. *Fall of Bonap.* 14.
 (2) grossest or coarsest.
 can make the *foul* breast A paradise of flowers, *Laon*, viii. xiii. 8
 and find Foundations in this *foullest* age, *Otho*, iii. 7.
Foully, *adv.* disgraceful, shamefully.
 Old men and women *foully* disarrayed, *Triumph*, 105.
Found, *v. tr.* (1) establish.
 Where they think to *found* A commonwealth *Ch. 1st*, ii. 364.
 (2) build.
 to move Enormous rocks, or *found* a vestibule. *Cyd.* 219.
Found, *v. i. tr.* (1) discovered, came upon.
 I *found* the old man's body in the moonlight *Cenci*, iv. iv. 72.
 My Lord, *you found* this ruffian and another — iv. iv. 80.
 But I shall not tell your Majesty what I *found* *Ch. 1st*, ii. 435.
 what think you that I *found* instead of a mire? — ii. 447.
 The halter *found* and used it. *Circumst.* 4.
 They *found* Ginevra dead! *Ginevra*, 145.
 Which fishers *f.* under the utmost crag Of Cornwall *Gish*, 36.
 Those who relieved watch *f.* the sentinels dead. *Hellas*, 615.
 He *found* a tortoise, and cried out—'A treasure!' *Hom. Merc.* iv. 2.
 And *found* their track and his, yet hardly cold, — xxxvi. 7.
 I *found* this little boy in a recess — lvi. 5.
 the cottage crowd'd *found* With armed men *Laon*, iii. vi. 7.
 in joy I *found*, Beside me then, The old man — vi. x. 1.
 But *found* them not, alas! *Lift* 106, 9.
 Who ne'er he *found* those globes of deep-red gold *Alaric*, xiii. 4.
 And the coarse bulbs of lily-flowers he *found* — xxiv. 5.
 They *found* him dead! *Rosal* 306.
 The lady *found* her lover dead and cold. *Sunset*, 26.
 For I *f.* the pure gem, when the daybeam returning, *Tear*, iii. 1.
 Till in this cave, they *found* the lady lone, *Witch*, viii. 7.
 (2) met with.
Found such a cruel foe to die-d, *Dante Conv.* 28.
 I sought peace thus, and but in you I *found* it not *E. W. Williams*, iv. 8.
Found a nest in thee, *Eng. Hills*, 178.
 and which *found* An echo in our hearts, *Gish* 182.
Found, it seems, the halcyon Morn *Jane, Inuit*, 9.
 Yet never *found* I one not false to me, *Laon*, *Ded.* vi. 6.
 In whom its earliest hopes my spirit *found*; — v. 2.
 Whom I *found* wandering in the streets — vi. xliii. 2.
 such glorious madness *f.* A path thro' human hearts — ix. v. 4.
 my human words *found* sympathy — ix. ix. 1.
 and there its haven *found*. — xii. xli. 9.
 and like the Preacher *found* it not. *Lift* 107, 14.
 in'er in other minds A mirror *found*,— *Pr. Athan.* i. 76.
 (3) experienced, felt, saw.
Found ye the boldness to return to me *Cenci*, iv. iii. 24.
 Such peace as Canaan *found*, let Scotland now: *Ch. 1st*, ii. 255.
 I woke, and *found* my state Such as it is— *Julian*, 336.
 the w-a I *found* Calm as a cradled child *Laon*, i. 1.
 knw in the birth'n of his change, and *f.*—Refuge — v. xxi. 7.
 from such toil he never *found* relief; *Pr. Athan.* i. 28.
 Nor ever *found* delight to wish in vain *Prom.* ii. i. 96.
 But each man *found* in his heart's brother *Rosal* 716.
Found sadness, where it left delight, *Sensat.* p. iv. 8.
 The sage in meditation *found*, *St. Dejection*, iii. 4.
 (4) found words, utterance, a tongue, &c.
 horror Which never yet *found* utterance, *Cenci*, iv. iv. 98.
 majestic throne Shined in her heart's *f.* utterance, *Laon*, i. xxiv. 6.
 Memorials which *found* a tongue, as thus he — i. ix. 9.
 silence broke. — ii. xvi. 1.
 These hopes *f.* words thro' which my spirit sought — ii. xxviii. 9.
 about my neck, till some reply she *found*. *Pr. Athan.* i. 49.
 If words he *found* those inmost thoughts to tell;
 (5) got, attained.
 When Peter's next new book *found* vent, *Peter*, vi. ii. 1.
 (6) hit upon.
 The Witch *found* one— *Witch*, lxxvii. 3.
 (7) determined, decided.
 a jury of children, who *found* him guilty *Ch. 1st*, ii. 392.
 II. *intr.* (1) learned or by experience became aware.
 When *Cenci's* intercession, as I *found*, *Cenci*, iii. i. 307.
 and you *found* these diseases had secretly entered *Ch. 1st*, ii. 381.
 I *found* that in the dark he . . . Had sacrificed *Hom. Merc.* lxx. 1.
 They *found* all vanished from the shore: *Peter*, i. xv. 2.
 I *found* Sir William Drummond had — vi. xv. 5.
 and *found* from thence Much stolen — vi. xli. 2.
Found the truth—Worse than his visions were! *Prom.* iv. 64.
 Mortals *f.* That on those days the sky was calm *Witch*, lvi. 4.
 (2) discovered or invented.
 Mercury first *found* out for human weal *Hom. Merc.* xviii. 7.
Found, *pp.* (1) discovered.
 has married the Infanta, Or *found* a mine of gold *Cenci*, i. iii. 74.
 but these lines *found* on him May speak — iv. iv. 88.
 Where was it *found*? — iv. iv. 96.
 So, as I had heard treasures were *found* *Ch. 1st*, ii. 434.
 Were *Found* these scandalous and seditious letters — iii. 48.
 Justice and Truth their winged child have *found*— *Laon*, ii. xiii. 4.
 I past, and there was *found* aghast, alone, — v. xx. 6.
 Within a cave upon the hill were *found* — vi. xli. 1.
 Eureka! I have *found* the way *Peter*, vi. xxxv. 2.

for there were *found*, Blotted with tears *Rosal.* 759.
 For a moment so *found*, so lost! *W. z. met.* v. 2.
 (2) met with, encountered, come upon.
 like her sister who has *found* a home *Cenci*, iv. i. 24.
Found in thy smooth and ready countenance — v. i. 203.
 And less methinks is *found* by the road. *Faust*, ii. 302.
 nothing like what may be *found* on earth; — ii. 301.
 for the cunning one his match had *found*— *Hom. Merc.* lxxii. 7.
 nor could he *f.* One human hand to harm her— *Laon*, iv. xix. 3.
 Daughters wherein the high resolve is *found*, — vii. xxxvi. 7.
 He perhaps had *found* them there *Peter*, ii. vii. 4.
 Has *found* the cleft thro' which alone *Prom.* ii. ii. 16.
 That in books are *found*, *Skylerk*, 99.
 there should be *found* one To share remorse, *Unf. Dr.* 116.
 I too Have *found* a moment's paradise — 243.
 (3) reached, arrived at.
 I shall have *found* My inn of lasting rest; *Ch. 1st*, i. 40.
 have *found* a human home, *Damon*, ii. 243.
 Soon its exhausted waters will have *found* *Pr. Athan.* i. 105.
 Before the naked soul has *found* its home, *Q. Mab*, ix. 150.
 (4) obtained.
 who has *found* entrance hither, *Calderon*, iii. 102.
 (5) known or heard of.
 Than ever there was *found* a heart to do. *Cenci*, iii. i. 54.
 (6) proved or shown.
 Time has *found* ye light as foam. *Hellas*, 442.
 But it was *found* too feeble to be fraught *Witch*, xxxi. 3.
 (7) developed, exhibited.
 Had *found* a voice:—and ere that voice *Laon*, vi. xxxiii. 1.
Foundation, *n.* position (?).
 Its deep *foundation* no firm purpose knows — vii. xxviii. 7.
Foundations, *n.* (1) substructure, bases.
 which girt their dark *foundations* round. — xii. xxxv. 9.
 (Nor with less toil were their *foundations* laid.) *Edipus*, i. 8.
 (2) grounds or reasons for hope.
 and find *Foundations* in this foulest age, *Otho*, iii. 7.
 Rolls, shaking its *foundations*; *Pr. Athan.* i. 102.
 (3) *fig.*
 But Greece and her *foundations* are Built below *Hellas*, 696
 who dost keep From everlasting thy *found* deep. *Hom. Eclair*, 2.
 his empire was as firm As its [the world's] *f.*— *Laon*, i. xxxi. 2.
 the world's *foundations* tremble! — i. xxxii. 9.
 Sinking thro' its *foundations*: *Prom.* iii. i. 42.
Founded, *pp.* established the beginning of.
 Had *found* many a sceptre-bearing line, *Triumph*, 286.
***Fountering**, *pp.* *adj.* drowning, sinking.
 Which wrapt them from the *found*, seaman's sight, *Laon*, *Ded.* xiv. 8.
Found'nt, *v. tr.* didst experience.
 Oh tenderness that *found*st so sweet a scope! *Mother & Son*, v. 10.
Fount, *n.* poetical term for Fountain.
 By that same *fount*, in that same wood, *Rosal* 193.
 They drank before her at her sacred *fount*; *Witch*, vi. 6.
 This boat she moored upon her *fount*, — xxxiv. 1.
Fountain, *n.* A. *lit.* (1) a well-spring, water-source, pool, sheet of water.
 distinct in the dark depth Of that still *fountain*; *Alastor*, 472.
 Of that dark *fountain* rose. — 479.
 Thy searchless *fountain*, and invisible course — 507.
 The rose that drinks the *fountain* dew *Constant*, i. 1.
 Bright as in their *fountain* wave *Cyd.* 52.
 many a *fountain*, ruiet, and pond, *Edipus*, 436.
 It is not the voice of the *fountain*, *Faust*, ii. 138.
 not the loosened *fountain* Of broadest floods
 might quench, *Laon*, ii. xlii. 3.
 Beside the *fountain* in the market-place — vi. xlii. 1.
 A *fountain* round and vast, — vii. xlii. 1.
 Below, the *fountain's* brink was richly paven — vii. xlii. 1.
 The eagle, and the *fountain*, and the air; — vii. xlii. 2.
 swift lights which might that *fountain* pave, — vii. xlii. 7.
 A Nautilus upon the *fountain* played, — vii. xlii. 7.
 from that bright *fountain's* shadowy waves — vii. xlii. 3.
 Near the great *fountain* in the public square, — x. xlii. 2.
 radance to that mighty *fountain*; — xii. xix. 3.
 bright whirlpools of that *fountain* fair, — xii. xlii. 8.
 The *fountain* of its rivulet, *Orpheus*, 9.
 and a *fountain* Leaps in the midst *Prom.* iii. iii. 13.
 Which twinkle on the *fountain's* brim, — iii. iii. 31.
 Within a *fountain* in the public square, — iii. iv. 62.
 O'er this fair *fountain* hung the sky, *Rosal*, 112.
 in the *fountain* dip their plumes — 120.
 On the mist of the tempest which hangs o'er the *f.* *St. Ir.* (4) iv. 3.
 on the vibrating Floor of the *fountain*, *Triumph*, 351.
 on the floor of the unbroken *fountain*, *Unf. Dr.* 64.
 lay floating on the *fountain* wave, — 211.
 Within a cavern, by a secret *fountain*, *Witch*, i. 8.
 lay in trance All night within the *fountain*— — xxviii. 2.
 Coched on the *fountain* like a panther tame, — xxxiv. 4.
 (2) a quantity of liquid.
 You speak of a fair *fountain*, sweet to me. *Cyd.* 141.
 (3) spring, source.
 I thought the heart was frozen Which is their *f.* *Cenci*, v. i. 62.
 Silver key to the *fountains* of tears, *Pr. Mus.* i. 1.
 B. *fig.* source, origin of emotions, passions, faculties, &c.
 Back to the burning *fountain* whence it came, *Adonais*, xxxviii. 6.
 on one *fount*—: of a mourning mind, — li. 4.
 They came to the *fount*, to draw from its stream, *Bigotry*, iv. 1.

on the *fountain* of my heart . . . *Epips.* 139.
 For hope whose *fountain* can be thus profound, *Laon*, vii. xxxvi. 2.
 whose waters Return not to their *fountain*— . . . 12. xxxv. 2.
 Greece again become The *fountain* in the desert *Procl. Hellas*, 138.
 From the fall *fountain* of its boundless love, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 42.
***Fountain-cells**, *c. n.* *Fig.* storehouses.
 those *fountain-cells*, Whence love yet flowed . . . *Laon*, viii. xiii. 6.
Fountain-gazing, *c. adj.* hanging above a fountain.
 as the aerial hue Of *fountain-gazing* roses . . . *Prom.* ii. v. 13.
***Fountain-lighted**, *c. adj.* *Fig.* illumined with sparkling water.
 At the *fountain-lighted* caves, . . . — *ii. i.* 184.
 Under the cavern's *fountain-lighted* roof; . . . *Witch*, xxvi. 1.
***Fountain-stone**, *c. n.* a stone on which a fountain splashes.
 might wear As water-drops the sandy *fountain-st.*, *Julian*, 443.
 Wasting the *fountain-stone* away. . . *Rosal.* 723.
***Fountain-vapours**, *c. n.* spray.
 Like *fountain-vap.* when the winds are dumb, *Prom.* i. 667.
Fountains, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) a general poetic term for waters.
 And will no more reply to winds or *fountains*, . . . *Adonais*, xv. 3.
 Cease ye faint fountains and *fountains*, . . . — *xli.* 6.
 Shepherding her bright *fountains*, . . . *Arethusa*, i. 6.
 A new *Peneus* rolls his *fountains* . . . *Hellas*, 1068.
 (2) sources, springs, plashing waters.
 the obscure *fountains* whence they rise, . . . *Adam Canc.* 21.
 And now from their *fountains* . . . *Arethusa*, v. 1.
 Her voice came to me . . . from the *fountains*, . . . *Epips.* 302.
 And the many-voiced *fountains* : . . . *Gullar Jane*, 68.
 Feeding his herds among the mossy *fountains* . . . *Hom. Venus*, 56.
 And waked to music all their *fountains* . . . *Jane Imlay*, 15.
 collects the strength of all its *fountains*, . . . *Laon*, i. vii. 3.
 The waves, the *fountains*, and the hush of night— . . . — *i. xlv.* 6.
 the forests and the *fountains*, . . . — *v. Song*, 4.2.
 from their ten thousand *fountains*, . . . — *xii.* xxxix. 3.
 The *Fountains* mingle with the River . . . *Love's Phil.* i. 1.
 from their far *fountains*, Slow rolling on; . . . *Mont B.* 101.
 for their *fountains* Were changed . . . *Pr. Athan.* ii. iii. 25.
 By the forests, lakes, and *fountains* . . . *Prom.* ii. i. 200.
 The billows and *fount.* Fresh music are flinging, . . . — *iv.* 93.
 sound-exulting *fountains* Laugh . . . — *iv.* 333.
 Is loosened into living *fountains* . . . — *iv.* 357.
 the *fountains* and the ocean hold Sweet talk . . . *Triumph*, 38.
 Heard not the *fountains*, whose melodious dew . . . — 67.
 The *fountains* where the Naiads bedew Their shining hair, . . . *Witch*, xxxiii. 2.
 (3) jets or bubbling springs, plashing water.
 now bursts forth in *fountains* . . . *Faust*, ii. 105.
 In *fountains* spout o'er it . . . *Vis. Sea*, 22.
 B. *Fig.* (1) sources of lightning, fire, sound.
 In mighty torrents the electric *fountains*;— . . . *Caldoron*, ii. 30.
 Nor yon volcano's flaming *fountains*, . . . *Prom.* i. 88.
 What objects are the *fount.* Of thy happy strain? *Skyark*, 71.
 (2) draughts of liquid.
 Who shall share the wine's sweet *fountains*. . . *Cycl.* 514.
 (3) springs, origins, depths of passion, emotion, thought, &c.
 The *fountains* of divine philosophy . . . *Alastor*, 71.
 Yet, yet will I draw from the purest of *fountains*, *Rigotry*, iii. 3.
 The *fountains* of our deepest life, . . . *Epips* 570.
 From the sweet *fountains* of our Nature . . . *Fr. Satire*, 42.
 Struck from the inmost *fountains* of my brain, *Gish*, 169.
 their *fountains* flowed in poetry; . . . *Laon*, ii. xxxi. 5.
 The *fountains* of her feeling, swift and deep, . . . — *ii.* xlix. 2.
 its lair Even in the *fountains* of my life:— . . . — *vii.* xvi. 6.
 And sympathy, *fountains* of hope and fear; . . . — *vii.* xxxi. 8.
 and be filled From *fountains* pure, . . . *Pr. Athan.* ii. ii. 6.
 There are two *fountains* in which spirits weep . . . *Procl. Hellas*, 80.
 (4) beginnings, sources.
 The dawn flowed forth, and from its purple *fount.* *Laon*, v. xxxviii. 1.
 the unresting *fount.* Of darkness in the North:— . . . — *xi.* ii. 3.
 (5) gusts of tempestuous wind.
 aye renewing its airy *fountains*. *Two Spirits*, 40.
Founts, *n.* the sources.
 Overhangs the *founts* intensely brightening . . . *Hellas*, 96a.
Foux, *adj.* one of the cardinal numbers.
 some three or four thousand words. *Caldoron*, i. 21.
 With three or four old books, . . . — *i.* 25.
 Four shapeless shadows bright and beautiful . . . *Damon*, i. 64.
 Four hundred thousand Moslems . . . *Hellas*, 275.
 And four fierce dogs watched there, anonymous as men, . . . *Hom. Merc.* xxxii. 8.
 and four with friendless care Guided my steps . . . *Laon*, iii. xiii. 5.
 four stiff corpses bare, . . . — *iii.* xxv. 2.
 And from the freeze to the four winds of Heaven . . . — *iii.* xxv. 3.
 four great cataracts from four vales, . . . — *xii.* xl. 7.
 Four Ladies who possess all empery the four elements that frame the heart, . . . — *Love, Hope*, 4.
 At one birth these four were born . . . — 43.
 All the four faces of that chariot . . . *Triumph*, 99.
***Fourfold**, *adj.* four times told.
 to make *Fourfold* provision for my cared sons; *Cenci*, i. i. 131.
Fourth, *adj.* one of the ordinal numbers.
 the fourth day of the moon . . . *Hom. Merc.* iii. 4.
 And grasped a fourth by the throat, . . . *Laon*, iii. x. 8.
 when the four, morn Burst o'er the golden isles— . . . — *iii.* xxii. 1.

Swarthy were three—the fourth was very fair : . . . *Laon*, iii. xxv. 5.
 On the fourth day, . . . — *xv.* xxviii. 7.
 A fourth now waits assemble, sons of God, . . . *Procl. Hellas*, 48.
 On the fourth, my gentle mother, . . . *Rosal.* 287.
 And on the fourth, when he returned, . . . — 740.
 And on the fourth, the Sensitive Plant . . . *Sensit. Pl.* iii. 5.
Fowl, *n.* any bird.
 Yet the *f.* of the desert, when danger encroaches, *Bigotry*, ii. 1.
Fowls, *n.* birds.
 feast was spread For the carrion *fowls* . . . *Laon*, vi. viii. 2.
Foxes, *n.* *Fig.* adversaries or objectionable people.
 These stinking *foxes*, these devouring otters, *Edipus*, ii. ii. 118.
Foy, *n.* a name in Peter Bell the third.
 Peter seduced Mrs. Foy's daughter, . . . *Peter*, vi. iii. 3.
 and who is Mrs. Foy? . . . — *vi.* ix. 2.
†Fragile, *adj.* frail, easily broken, delicate.
 A fragile lute, on whose harmonious strings . . . *Alastor*, 667.
 the fragile blade of grass, . . . *Q. Mab*, ii. 217.
 New figures on its false and fragile glass . . . *Triumph*, 247.
Fragment, *n.* remnant, small portion.
 One *fragment* alone, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 157.
Fragment of inky thunder-smoke— . . . *Witch*, i. 7.
Fragnents, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) disconnected pieces.
 The *fragnents* of a single ruin . . . *Caldoron*, ii. 36.
 Who on the *fragnents* of yon shattered dome . . . *Laon*, ii. xii. 3.
 The *fragnents* of the cloud are scattered up; . . . *Prom.* ii. iii. 47.
 Dashed into *fragnents* by a playful child, . . . *St. Epips*, 23.
 (2) tiny shadows.
 Or *fragnents* of the day's intense serene;— . . . *Epips* 506.
 B. *Fig.* of immaterial things, disconnected portions.
 Until Death tramples it to *fragnents*. . . *Adonais*, lxi. 5.
 My heart was torn in *fragnents*; . . . *Caldoron*, iii. 171.
 which time has swept In *frag.* towards oblivion. *Fall of Bonap.* 7.
 The heavy *fragnents* of the power which fell . . . *Hellas*, 805.
 yet shall its *fragnents* re-assemble, . . . — 1003.
fragnents of most touching melody, . . . *Julian*, 221.
 thou, lone, shalt chaunt *fragnents* of sea-music, . . . *Prom.* ii. iii. 27.
 makes us seem To patch up *fragn.* of a dream, *Questions*, 6.
***Fragnance**, *n.* grateful odour.
 when splendour is changed to *fragnance*, . . . *Adonais*, 675.
 exhale From vernal blooms fresh *fragnance*! . . . *Alastor*, 675.
 For never rain or dew Such *fragnance* drew . . . *E. Viviani*, 8.
 Warm *fragnance* seems to fall . . . *Epips*, 105.
 Mingling light and *fragnance*, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 200.
 a *fragnance* from the touch Whose warmth . . . *Fordispena*, 37.
 The music and *fragnance* their solitudes breathe . . . *Hellas*, 1050.
 blending All blasts of *fragnance* into one, . . . *Laon*, v. Song 3.11.
 like roses, With their own *fragnance* pale, . . . — *vi.* xxxiii. 9.
 the *fragnance* and the invisible flame . . . — *xi.* vi. 3.
 until they faint With living *fragnance*, . . . *Edipus*, ii. i. 66.
 Scatters its essence-dissolving *fragnance* . . . *Rosal.* 1351.
 Each cloud faint with the *fragnance* it bears; . . . *Sensit. Pl.* i. 89.
 Changed half the light to *fragnance*. . . *Unf. Dr.* 177.
 See you opening flower Spreads its *f.* to the blast; *W. Jew*, 2.
Fragnant, *adj.* sweet-smelling.
 And flowering weeds, and *fragnant* copses dress *Adonais*, xlix. 4.
Fragnant with perfumed herbs, . . . *Alastor*, 459.
 And *fragnant* aphyrs there from spicy isles . . . *Damon*, ii. 75.
 But soft and *fragnant* is the faded blossom, . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 64.
 And over him the fine and *fragnant* wood . . . *Epips*, 11.
 and many a *fragnant* weed . . . *Hom. Merc.* xxxix. 5.
 And when he awakes on the *fragnant* grass . . . *Laon*, vi. xxvi. 4.
Frail, *adj.* *A. Lit.* (1) of animate beings, delicate, fragile.
 Midst others of less note, came one *frail* Form, . . . *Adonais*, xxxi. 1.
 As if that *frail* and wasted human form, . . . *Alastor*, 350.
 Crushing the bones of some *frail* antelope . . . *Damon*, ii. 87.
 The *frail* bark of this lone being, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 331.
 Small at first, and weak, and *frail* . . . *Mask*, xxvi. 3.
 Driven me, a *frail* and empty phantom, . . . *Prom.* i. 241.
 (2) of inanimate objects, fragile, slight.
 its *frail* joints Swayed with the undulations . . . *Alastor*, 302.
 Wrought like a web of texture fine and *frail*, . . . *Laon*, i. xxiii. 3.
 The sweetest flowers are ever *frail* and rare, . . . *Marengi*, x. 1.
 One *frail* and fair anemone: . . . *Prom.* ii. ii. 13.
 Like some *frail* bark which cannot bear . . . *Rosal.* 815.
 As a *frail* cloud wandering o'er the moon, . . . — 1041.
 I grow *frail* as a cloud . . . *Two Fr. Love*, i. 2.
 The bark is weak and *frail*, . . . *W. Shel.* i. 2.
 On some *frail* bark in winter's midnight roar : . . . *Westworth*, 8.
 B. *Fig.* (1) of persons, mentally weak, foolish.
 That we were weak and sinful, *frail* and blind, . . . *Laon*, ix. xv. 7.
 And one *frail* mortal's mandate governs all . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 50.
 Which mortals, *frail* mortals, can know, . . . *M. N. Ravind*, 79.
 (2) fallen, incontinent.
 do I see And hear *frail* Helen? . . . *Rosal.* 41.
 (3) passing, temporary.
 when the flame Of his *frail* exultation shall be spent, . . . *Alastor*, 521.
 But thou art fled Like some *frail* exhalation; . . . — 687.
 thou dost prefer A *frail* and blowy pomp . . . *Fall of Bonap.* 6.
 opinion is more *frail* Than yon dim cloud now fading on the moon . . . *Laon*, viii. ix. 1.
 (4) perishable, not lasting.
 Art king of this *frail* world, . . . *Alastor*, 614.
 Who drew the heart of this *frail* Universe . . . *Epips*, 569.

In that *frail* and fading sphere, *Ode to Heaven*, 52.
 All that *frail* stuff which will be—or which was. *Walth.* 6.
 (5) feeble, perishable, weak.
 In the *frail* paces of this simple strain, *Alastor*, 706.
 the impure *And frail*, from what is clear *Epips*, 177.
F. spells—whose uttered charm might not avail *Jut. Beauty*, III. 5.
 To whose *frail* frame no second motion brings *Mutability*, 7.
 Virtue, how *frail* it is! (2) II. 1.
 Man's brief and *frail* authority *Q. Mab*, III. 220.
 (6) worthless, ineffectual.
 And all the shews o' the world are *frail* and vain *Alastor*, 711.
Frailtest, *adj.* the weakest.
 Why choose you the *frailtest* *When the lamp*, III. 7.
Frailty, *adj.* (1) folly, weakness.
 The veil of mortal *frailty*, *Q. Mab*, I. 181.
 (2) rapidness.
 The *frailty* of all things here, *When the lamp*, III. 6.
Frame, *v. tr.* (1) form or make.
Frame Most solemn domes within, *Alastor*, 434.
 where the woods to *frame* a bower *Laon*, Ded. II. 3.
 did *frame* A roofless temple, *Rosal*, 107.
 (2) arrange, agree upon.
 Shall *frame* a settled state of government. *Ch. 1st*, II. 293.
 (3) imagine.
 Can *frame* of lovely or sublime, *Demon*, I. 218.
 Fairer than tongue can speak or thought may *f.* *Laon*, I. lvii. 3.
 the hell that bigots *f.* To punish those who err? *Q. Mab*, III. 79.
 (4) construct, arrange.
 Earth's children did a wof of happy converse *f.* *Laon*, v. liv. 9.
 to *frame* their thoughts anew. VII. xxxiv. 9.
 Which thou, and thou, didst *frame* for mysteries XI xvi. 5.
 (5) mould, guide.
 a father thought to *frame* To gentler lore, *Ld. Ch.* VII. 2.
 (6) constitute.
 the four elements that *frame* the heart, *Love, Hope*, 10.
 (7) put into words.
 something sweet Her lips would *frame*,— *Laon*, VII. xli. 3.
Frame, *n.* (1) of the fabric of the universe and nature.
 Nature's vast *frame*, the web of human things, *Alastor*, 710.
 The vast *frame* of the renovated world *Demon*, II. 35.
 New modes of passion to its *frame* may lend; II. 252.
 As if by the last wreck its *frame* were overtaken, *Laon*, I. i. 9.
 Nature's tired *frame* reposes, *Moonbeam*, II. 2.
 And fate, or what'er else binds the world's won-
 drous *frame*, *Laon*, II. xxx. 9.
 Which penetrates my frozen *frame*, *From*, IV. 328.
 the unbonded *frame*, which thou pervadest, *Q. Mab*, III. 238.
 (2) of the human body.
 through all her *frame* A permeating fire: *Alastor*, 162.
 Folded his *frame* in her dissolving arms, 187.
frame more attuned To beauty, 287.
 In those flushed cheeks, bent eyes, and shadowy *f.* 416.
 Even as a vapour . . . was not that wondrous *f.* 605.
 is wrought against my *frame*, *Caldere*, III. 172.
 If your fine *frame* were stretched upon that wheel, *Cenci*, VI. 48.
 The blood is listening in my *frame*, *Con. Sing*, III. 6.
 Or through thy *frame* cloth burn or move, *Demon*, I. 108.
 It ceased, and from the mate and moveless *frame* 114.
 that secretly consumed His feeble *frame*, 115.
 health renovates the *frame*; 117.
 Waste in the human *frame*, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 220.
 A gentle start convulsed lanthe's *frame*: *Demon*, II. 184.
 Over my *frame* he breathed, approaching near,
 Darkness arose from her dissolving *frame*, 325.
 Such impulses within my mortal *frame* Arose,
 her whole *frame* impetuously possess. *Q. Mab*, IX. 233.
 But of the living blood that ran within my *frame*, *Laon*, I. xlii. 7.
 to upbraid My wretched *frame*, I. lv. 7.
 His spirit leaped within his aged *frame*, II. ii. 2.
 the torturer who had bound Her meek calm *f.* II. xlvii. 9.
 A subtle mind and strong within a *f.* thus weak, III. xvi. 9.
 O'er many a mountain chain . . . my spirit bears
 My *frame*; IV. xxi. 9.
 my faint arms her languid *frame* invadest: IV. xxxii. 6.
 the blood that burned Within her *frame*, VI. xxy. 3.
 thro' my inmost *frame* Like sweetest sound, VI. xxxiv. 4.
 did rise From her whole *frame*, VIII. xvii. 2.
 clasped me to her glowing *frame*; XI v. 1.
 How long will horror nerve this *frame* of clay? XI v. 1.
 For whose support this fainting *frame* lies low; *M. N. Fragm.* 3.
 the light Penetrates their dramlike *frame* *M. N. Post. Fr.* 12.
 it tinges thro' the *frame* As lightning tinges,
 Joy ran, as blood within a living *frame*, *Ode Lib. Cenc.* 6.
 And thro' my withered, old, and yea *frame*, *Prome*, I. 133.
 The perfect semblance of its bodily *frame*, I. 135.
 and, of the human *f.*, A mechanized automaton, III. iii. 88.
 its *f.* of clay Wrapt round its struggling powers, IV. 57.
 the wretched *frame*, Poisoned, perchance, IV. 127.
 Is it not morbid as thy nerveless *frame*, IV. 255.
 Freshness and vigor knit his manly *frame*, VII. 77.
 At length his mortal *frame* was led to death, VII. 173.
 His stunted stature and imbecile *frame*, VIII. 152.
 Kindled all patrid humours in his *frame*, VIII. 215.
 languor and disease Died in the human *frame*, IX. 63.
 New modes of passion to its *frame* may lend; IX. 157.

Thro' the veins of each united *frame*, *Rosal*, 943.
 Which seemed to make each mortal *frame* 978.
 Where all but this *frame* must surely be, *There is no work*, 20.
 (3) of supernatural beings.
 The Fairy's *frame* was slight, *Q. Mab*, I. 94.
 O'er the thin texture of its *frame*, VI. 3.
 (4) of the lower creation.
 A black Tartarian horse of giant *frame* *Laon*, VI. xix. 3.
 That through their *frame* diffuses *Q. Mab*, II. 239.
 (5) of inanimate objects.
 whilst with the speed its *frame* doth quiver, *Laon*, I. vii. 4.
 To whose *frail frame* no second motion brings
 From her glowing fingers thro' all their *frame*, *Mutability*, 7.
 and lit A living spirit within all its *frame*, *Sensit. Pl.* II. 32.
 (6) form.
 as the divided *frame* Of the vast meteor sunk, *Witch*, xxxiv. 2.
 (7) moral fabric.
 Inexplicable *frame* Of this wrong world:— *Alastor*, 650.
 (8) order or manner.
 Were moulded in a different *frame*, *Gish*, 159.
Framed, *v. tr.* formed, constructed or arranged.
 Which *framed* for my lone boat a lone retreat *Peter*, IV. iv. 5.
 That *framed* the fabric of thy perfectness, *Laon*, Ded. II. 7.
 They *framed* the imperial tent *Q. Mab*, IX. 22.
Framed, *pp.* (1) of things material, formed, constructed.
 I knew not who had *framed* these wonders then, *Witch*, LIII. 1.
 And columns *framed* of marble white, *Mar. Dr.* I. 1.
 (2) of things immaterial, formed in the imagination.
 F. a dark dwelling for their homeless thought, *Orpheus*, 118.
 To pave the temple that his posy *Has framed*, *Q. Mab*, VI. 124.
Framedst, *v. tr.* inventidst.
 thou *framedst* A tale to suit thy dotage, *Laon*, Ded. II. 7.
Frames, *n.* human bodies.
 we shall be one Spirit within two *frames*, *Mar. Dr.* I. 1.
 blood which ran within our *frames*, *Laon*, VI. xxxi. 6.
 two restless *frames* in one reposing soul? VI. xxxvii. 9.
 lapt in peace did loe Our linked *frames*; VII. xlii. 5.
Framework, *n.* the skeleton of a structure.
 Fitting the *framework* of a ship with beams, *Cycl*, 462.
France, *n.* (1) one of the divisions of Europe.
 adulterous torturer Lewis of *France*, *Ch. 1st*, I. 86.
 To those good words which, were he King of *F.*, 117.
 Lewis of *France* 118.
 A lady came with him from *France*, *Julian*, 246.
 (2) the state or government of France.
 Enriched by smiles which *France* can never buy, *Ch. 1st*, II. 32.
 I know Too late, since thou and *France* are in the
 dust, *Fall of Bonap.* 11.
France, with all her sanguine steams, *Hellas*, 72.
 And that tame serpent, that poor shadow, *France*, 968.
 When the last hope of trampled *F.* had failed *Laon*, I. i. 1.
 great *France* sprang forth, And seized, I. xxxix. 2.
 Round *France*, the ghastly vintage, *Ode Lib.* III. 7.
Francisco, *n.* the name of Count Cenci.
 This old *Francisco* Cenci, as you know, *Cenci*, III. i. 299.
Francis, *n.* the forename of Ravallac.
 Yes *Francis*! thine was the dear knife *M. N. Ravall*, 51.
Frank, *n.* an epithet used by Orientals for western people.
 Tartar and *Frank*, and millions *Laon*, x. v. 7.
Frank, *c. adj.* *altr.* of the western Europeans.
 the difficult lore Of Greek and *Frank* philosophy; *Hellas*, 72.
Frank, *adj.* free, open, generous.
 Yield low for love, *Frank*, warm and true; *Peter*, IV. xiii. 2.
 and *Frank* of heart, *Fr. Athan.* I. 46.
 The light of his *Frank* eyes, I. 78.
 And women, too, *Frank*, beautiful, and kind *From*, III. iv. 153.
Frankincense, *n.* a sweet-smelling resin.
 From the hissing *frankincense*, *Rosal*, 1091.
Frankly, *adv.* plainly, freely.
 Fear not, Child, He speaks too *frankly*, *Cenci*, I. iii. 36.
Frantic, *adj.* (1) wild, extravagant, caltue.
 With *frantic* gesture and short breathless cry *Alastor*, 186.
Frantic with dizzying anguish, 231.
 With a loud, long, and *frantic* laugh *Laon*, VI. xlviii. 7.
 the *frantic* wail of widowed love *Q. Mab*, IV. 55.
 They laughed aloud in *frantic* glee, *Rosal*, 234.
 (2) furious, frenzied.
 And *frantic* priests waded the ill-omened cross *Q. Mab*, VII. 229.
Fraternai, *adj.* (1) brotherlike.
 Thus the vast array Of those *fraternai* bands *Laon*, v. xiii. 9.
 (2) common, equal.
 Pour forth her swarming sons to a *frater* doom: v. xxxviii. 9.
Fraternai, *adv.* in a brotherly manner.
 we tend, *Fraternai*, to one common end; *Felshood*, 46.
Fratricides, *n.* *Fig.* men slain in battle.
 Through the pomp of *fratricides*, *Eng. Hills*, 59.
Fraud, *n.* (1) as a personification.
 and *Fraud* rebuild religion's tottering dome, *Laon*, II. xliii. 9.
 Next came *Fraud*, and he had on, *Mask*, IV. 1.
 Murder, *Fraud* and Anarchy, xxv. 4.
 scaled up with the broad seal of *Fraud*, *Edipus*, I. 357.
 And though as thin as *Fraud*—lost *Peter*, III. iii. 4.
 and *Fraud* shall gape below, *Prod. Hellas*, 148.

(2) deceit, artifice, falsity.

virtue owns a more eternal foe Than force or *f.*: *Fall of Bonap.* 13.
Or guilty *fraud*, or base compliances . . . *Fr. Po. Eng.* 13.
The ministers of *fraud* can scarce dissemble . . . *Laon*, iv. xiv. 3.
The pattern whence all *fraud* and wrong is made, — *VIII.* x. 4.
To *fraud* the scepter of the world has lent . . . *IX.* xiii. 5.
On wealth, and war, and *fraud*, . . . *Mash*, LXII. 3.
Large codes of *fraud* and woe; . . . *Mont B.* 81.
So now may *Fraud* and Wrong! O hail! . . . *Naples*, 126.

**Fraud-accumulated*, *c. adj.* dishonestly got together.
And heaps of *fraud-accumulated* gold, . . . *Ld. Ch.* II. 3.

Frauds, *n.* deceptions, deceits.

The ready *frauds* which ever on thee wait— . . . *XII.* 3.

Fraught, *pp.* (1) *Fig.* freighted with, loaded, burdened.
Fraught with a later prize; . . . *Hellas*, 1073.
But it was found too feeble to be *fraught* . . . *Witch*, XXXI. 3.

(2) charged, interpenetrated.
or converse *fraught* With passion, . . . *Laon*, II. xxii. 8.
With some pain is *fraught*; . . . *Skyark*, 69.

Fray, *n.* (1) combat, struggle.

Within the sphere of that appalling *fray*! . . . *Laon*, I. xi. 2.
When the *fray* was done, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 230.

(2) war.

Commanded the bloody *fray* to rise. . . . *Falschood*, 71.

Frederick, *n.* King of Prussia, b. 1712, d. 1786.
Voltaire, *Frederick*, and Paul, . . . *Triumph*, 236.

Free, *v. tr.* (1) liberate.

wouldst *free* This world from its dark slavery, *Int. Beauty*, VI. 19.
(2) disengage, loosen.

should *free* The serpent that would clasp her . . . *Prom.* iv. 566.

Free, *adj.* (1) at liberty from confinement.

From thy prison-house set *free* . . . *Calderon*, III. 3.
Now leave us *free*: . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 150.
And drive we not *free* O'er the terrible sea, *Fingities*, III. 3.
let him go *free*; until the world . . . *Laon*, v. xxxiii. 8.
I might be *free*. Could I but win . . . *VII.* xxix. 4.
I felt that I was *free*! . . . *VII.* xxxix. 6.
The joyous mariners, and each *free* maiden, . . . *IX.* il. 1.
They looked around, and lo! they became *free*! . . . *IX.* x. 4.
I know not how, but we were *free*. . . *Rosal.* 936.
The gaolers sent those of the liberal schism *Free* *Witch*, LXXV. 7.

(2) at liberty from tyranny or influence, independent.

We know that death alone can make us *free*; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 78.
She will not ever set him *free* again. . . . *Faust*, II. 321.
Till *free* and equal man and woman greet Domestic peace; . . . *Laon*, II. xxxvii. 5.
Can man be *free* if woman be a slave? . . . *II.* xlii. 1.
For those fair hands now *free*, . . . *IV.* xxi. 4.
a nation Made *free* by love . . . *V.* xiv. 4.
the warning Of Earth to Heaven from its *free* children tost, . . . *V.* xxxix. 4.

My brethren, we are *free*! . . . *V. Song*, 4. 1.
and mankind was *free*, Equal, and pure . . . *VII.* xxxiii. 8.
Let all be *free* and equal!— . . . *VIII.* xvii. 1.
be *f.*! and even here, Swear to be firm till death! . . . *VIII.* xxviii. 8.
Because her sons were *free*,— . . . *IX.* xiv. 4.
And that mankind is *free*, . . . *IX.* xviii. 8.
the *free* and happy dead, . . . *XII.* xxxi. 8.
that band Of *free* and glorious brothers the blind crowd he made secure and *free* . . . *Marengi*, VI. 2.
No—in countries that are *free* . . . *XI.* 5.
that ye Are, as God has made ye, *free*— . . . *Mash*, LV. 3.
Will turn to those who would be *free*— . . . *LXXIII.* 4.
and henceforth ever shalt be *free*, . . . *LXXXVIII.* 3.
Oh let be This city of thy worship ever *free*! . . . *Naples*, 69.
thou art already *free*! . . . *Ode Lib.* XIV. 8.
thy shores, Parthenope, which now, alas! are *f.*! . . . *Ode Lib.* XIV. 8.
Greece might again be *free*! . . . *Odipus*, I. 173.
And with this law alone, 'Let man be *free*, . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 106.
That tempers or improves man's life, now *free*; . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 45.
Sceptreless, *free*, uncircumscribed, . . . *III.* iii. 48.
Good, great and joyous, beautiful and *free*; . . . *III.* iv. 194.
the dweller there Cannot be *free* and happy; . . . *IV.* 577.
Equal and *free* and pure . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 27.
one fading trace Of what was great and *free* does keep, . . . *IX.* 90.

(3) uncontrolled, open, unappropriated.

like Heaven's *free* breath, . . . *Egypt*, 400.
A poet's *free* and heavenly mind: . . . *Exhortation*, 20.
The storms are *free* But we— . . . *Hellas*, 674.
there followed loud and *free* His joyous voice; . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXII. 5.
And walked as *free* as light the clouds among; . . . *Laon*, Ded. VII. 6.
Or when *free* thoughts, like lightnings are alive; . . . *I.* xxxiii. 3.
The path of its departure still is *free*: . . . *Mutability*, 14.
only less *free* Than thou, . . . *Ode W. Wind*, IV. 4.
As the *free* heaven which rains fresh light and dew *Prom.* III. iv. 154.
struggling fierce towards heaven's *f.* wilderness. . . . *IV.* 399.
With the joyous and the *free* . . . *Rarely*, II. 3.
The plumed insects swift and *free*, . . . *Sensit Pl.* I. 82.
The lark and the thrush and the swallow *free*, . . . *Serckio*, 18.

(4) unconstrained, untrammelled.

It were not *free* if thou hadst power . . . *Calderon*, III. 127.
Free as the earth-surrounding air; . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 49.
shall guide Hearts *free* as his, . . . *Ch.* I. iv. 14.
nor impious rites Wreat man's *free* worship, . . . *IV.* 33.
must leave the understanding *free*, . . . *Julian*, 360.

They gave him entrance *free* to bear me thence. *Laon*, iv. xi. 5.
And love made *free*— . . . *VIII.* xxxv. 8.
Ceaseless, and rapid, and fierce, and *free*, . . . *Prom.* III. 163.
More *free* and fearless than the trembling judge, *Q. Mab*, III. 355.
free and generous love Of enterprise and daring, . . . *V.* 80.
Reason was *free*; . . . *IX.* 50.
Our time, and each were as content and *free* . . . *Sonn. Dante*, 13.
Free love has this, different from gold and clay, . . . *St. Epips*, 17.
Where hell and heaven shall leave thee *free* *There is no work*, II.
His own *free* thoughts can freely chase . . . *W. Shel. Conc.* I. 8.
One moment has bound the *free*. . . . *W. Shel.* I. 5.

(5) independent, self-reliant.

hated the clear light Of wisdom and *free* thought, *Laon*, x. xxxiii. 2.
Pecun: we are fearless and *free*. . . . *W. Shel.* II. 8.
her spirit *free* Knew what love was, . . . *Witch*, LXVIII. 1.

(6) without care.

Fearless and *free* the ruddy children play, . . . *Demon*, II. 194.
The merry mariners are bold and *free*: . . . *Egypt*, 414.
But the *free* heart, the impassive soul, . . . *Hellas*, 680.
This lovely child, blithe, innocent and *free*, . . . *Julian*, 167.
a *free* and happy orphan child, . . . *Laon*, I. xxxvi. 2.
Fearless and *free* the ruddy children played, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 115.

(7) happy, contented.

and make *free* The limbs in chains, . . . *Egypt*, 405.
Such honored dwell in cities fair and *free*, . . . *Hom. Earth*, 17.
I will be wise, And just, and *free*, and mild, . . . *Laon*, Ded. iv. 5.
So to become most good, and great and *free*, . . . *II.* xl. 5.
and a joyance *free*, Solemn, serene and lofty, . . . *III.* viii. 2.
Its *free* spirits here assembled, . . . *V. Song*, 1. 8.
each attendant slave Fearless and *free*, . . . *VII.* vii. 8.
And music soft, and mild, *free*, gentle voices, . . . *Prom.* III. ii. 33.

(8) *adj.* absol. those who are free.

To which the eagle spirits of the *free*, . . . *Ch.* I. iv. 51.
But he cried, Phantoms of the *free*, we come! . . . *Hellas*, 415.
Echo to the battle pean Of the *free* . . . *662*.
Or fate, can quell the *free*! . . . *975*.
When ye desert the *free*— . . . *1001*.
Let the *free* possess the paradise they claim; . . . *1009*.
Thou beacon of love! thou lamp of the *free*! . . . *1041*.
Which dwains upon the *free*: . . . *1081*.
False arbiter between the bound and *free*; . . . *Laon*, IV. xxxiii. 5.
Blood soon, . . . to shed, The *f.* cannot forbear— . . . *IV.* xxiv. 2.
The friend and the preserver of the *free*! . . . *V.* xviii. 3.
the loveliest Among the *free*, . . . *V.* xliii. 3.
the banquet of the *free* Was spread . . . *V.* liv. 4.
Peace and Love, among the good and *free*! . . . *V. Song*, 2. 15.
the fields and cities of the *free*! . . . *V.* 5. 15.
had quelled the van and *free*. . . . *IX.* xiv. 9.
The anion of the *f.* with discord's brand to stain. . . . *IX.* xviii. 9.
Are in their graves, the innocent and *free*, . . . *IX.* xviii. 2.
Give their substance to the *free*. . . . *Mash*, LXI. 3.
Of the fearless and the *free* . . . *LXV.* 2.
O, that the *free* would stamp the impious name . . . *Ode Lib.* xv. 1.
have not the wise and *free* Wept tears, . . . *XVIII.* 14.
With victory's cry, with the shout of the *free*, . . . *Taur*, II. 6.
When . . . upon the *free* Had bound a yoke, . . . *Triumph*, 115.
Or Greece, the Mother of the *free*; . . . *W. Shel.* VI. 5.

(9) with *from*, clear, not affected with.

are not *free* From the music of two voices . . . *April*, 1814, 23.
From hate and awe thy heart is *free*; . . . *Demon*, I. 91.
Free from heart-withering custom's cold control, . . . *II.* 204.
free from care or sadness, " . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 201.
no more from human union *free*, . . . *Hom. Earth*, 20.
free From pain and fear! . . . *Hom. Venus*, 44.
Nothing that lives from their award is *free*. . . . *Laon*, XI. xv. 6.
No *free* from control, . . . *Love, Hope*, 6.
and, yet *free* from guilt or pain, . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 22.
Prom. III. iv. 198.

(10) with *to*, having liberty on a specified matter.

make me *free* to live In some blithe place, . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 100.
Lo! Plague is *free* To waste, . . . *Laon*, VIII. v. 6.
be *free* to fill The world, like light; . . . *VIII.* xvi. 3.
but *free* From shame or fear; . . . *IX.* vi. 1.
We are *free* to dive, or soar, or run; . . . *Prom.* IV. 137.
you are *free* To pine into a sound . . . *Reviewer*, 12.
Till her thoughts were *free* to float and flow; . . . *Rosal.* 215.
Monk! thou art *free* to die. . . . *St. Ir.* (3) IX. 6.

(11) noble, honourable.

the *free* spirit which first ordered them; . . . *Calderon*, I. 252.

(12) open-handed, extravagant.

that neither fortune, . . . that *free* prodigal, . . . *II.* 181.

(13) possessing free institutions.

like the white shore Of Albion, *free* no more. . . . *Castl. Adm.* I. 5.
a city stands, strong, fair and *free*; . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 104.
The language of a land which now is *free*, . . . *Gish*, 176.

(14) unrestrained, licen^{ce}d.

And ever at thy season be thou *free* . . . *Adonais*, XXXVII. 5.

(15) separated from the body.

A *free*, a disembodied soul, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 165.
But his, [soul] it seemed already *free*, . . . *Rosal.* 1097.

(16) frank, open-hearted.

How beautiful and calm and *free* thou wert . . . *Laon*, Ded. VII. 3.
When good and kind, *free* and sincere like thee; . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 48.

(17) licentious.

And live a *free* life as to wine or women, . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 76.
boast their descent From the *free* Minotaur . . . *Odipus*, I. 140.

(10) unworn, unwearied.
The full *fresh* cheeks of youth *Faust*, i. 81.
(11) different, untried.
'To-morrow to *fresh* woods and pastures new.' *Job*, 323.
They pour *fresh* light from Hope's immortal urn; *Laon*, i. viii. 8.
Upon *fresh* heaps of dead; *x*. xx. 9.
(12) of blood, newly shed.
Fresh and warm from the fields of Spain, *Devil*, xi. 2.
his footstep reel On the *fresh* blood— *Laon*, x. viii. 5.
(13) grateful, refreshing.
Sleep, the *fresh* dew of languid love, *Epiqs*, 558.
in *fresh* dews Of lotus-grass *Oedipus*, ii. i. 62.
(14) vigorous.
Whilst I feel *fresh* upon my legs, *Faust*, ii. 5.
(15) not salt, newly killed.
Seized with a sudden fancy for *fresh* meat, *Hom. Merc.* xi. 1.
noonday smoke Of *fresh* human carion!— *Similes*, i. 5.
(16) newly gathered.
They, having eaten the *fresh* honey, *Hom. Merc.* xcv. i.
(17) more, greater, further.
Then, lead them to the rivers of *fresh* death. *Hellas*, 258.
(18) lately dead.
like the eyes of a *fresh* corpse *Faust*, ii. 390.
(19) new, succeeding another.
As a *fresh* compact 'twixt us two shall be. *ii*. 251.
(20) recent.
And every trace of the *fresh* butchery *Hom. Merc.* xxiii. 1.
(21) newly arrived.
the array Of *fresh* troops hemmed us in— *Laon*, vi. xviii. 6.
(22) newly come forth.
And every silver moth *fresh* from the grave, *Woodman*, 24.
Fresh, *adv.* newly.
and flowers *fresh* blown, *Laon*, ix. xxvi. 8.
***Fresh-imported**, *c. adj.* *satir.* newly brought.
With *fresh-imported* Hell-fire warmed, *Peter*, i. i. 2.
***Fresh-shewn**, *c. adj.* newly grown.
and in the grass *fresh-shewn*, *Zucca*, v. 6.
Freshest, *adj.* (1) sweet, most pleasing.
Which meek-eyed courage decked with *f.* grace; *Q. Mab*, ix. 71.
(2) most perfect, latest blown.
The *freshest* her gentle hands could pull *Sensit.* Pl. ii. 46.
Freshly, *adv.* (1) anew, once more.
let him weep With rage to see thee *freshly* risen, *Fr. Pris* 7.
for the wound, which bled *Freshly*, *Laon*, v. xii. 5.
(2) lately, just now.
in slaughter's sanguine hue Stained *freshly*? *viii*. xviii. 7.
Freshness, *n.* (1) newness, unsold beauty.
Nor scatter in the *freshness* of its pride *Damon*, ii. 62.
Though frosts may blight the *freshn.* of its bloom, *Q. Mab*, viii. 117.
Damon, ii. 261.
Q. Mab, ix. 166.
(2) 'strength and *freshness*' fell like dust, *Triumph*, 521.
(3) activity, power.
Freshness and vigor knit his manly frame; *Q. Mab*, vii. 77.
(4) invigorating coolness.
had felt the *freshness* of that dawn, *Triumph*, 34.
Fret, *v. i. tr.* wear through.
That *fret* their little hour in gloom, *Devil*, xiii. 3.
II. *refl.* vex, torment mentally.
Thou soul of ours, who thyself dost *fret*, *Dante Conv.* 40.
Fretted, *v. tr.* wore by action of water.
Fretted a path through its descending curves *Alastor*, 542.
Fretted, *pp.* (1) worried or distressed.
Might have *fretted* me with its ceaseless din, *Rosal*, 905.
(2) variegated or decorated naturally.
Fretted with many a fair cloud interwoven *Laon*, i. iv. 3.
As in a brook, *fretted* with little waves, *Orpheus*, 59.
(3) worked by art, carved.
Beneath a dome *fretted* with graven flowers, *Prom.* iii. iv. 116.
***Fretwork**, *n.* A. *Lit.* open carved work.
an ivory stair Its *fretwork* in the crystal sea *Laon*, i. li. 4.
B. *Fig.* resembling carved work.
Warped into adamantine *fretwork*, *Pr. Athan.* ii. iii. 29.
Friend, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) used towards intimate acquaintance.
would call him with false names Brother, and *f.* *Alastor*, 269.
thy *friend's* ungentle mood: *April*, 1814, 6.
you look on me As you were not my *friend*, *Conc.* i. li. 21.
Here I stand buckering with my only *friend*! *i*. li. 46.
We have no other *friend* but only thee! *ii*. i. 5.
And had we any other *friend* but you In infancy, *ii*. i. 91.
My *friend*, that palace-walking devil Gold *ii*. ii. 68.
A *friend* who should weave counsel, as I now, *ii*. ii. 78.
But a *friend's* bosom Is as the inmost cave *ii*. ii. 88.
I know you are my *friend*, *ii*. ii. 97.
Welcome, *Friend*! *iii*. i. 137.
Art thou my *friend* Orno? *iii*. i. 222.
Be calm, dear *friend* *iii*. i. 297.
Are you not my *friend*? *iii*. i. 336.
give her to some *Friend* in marriage: *iv*. i. 21.
Makes you thus rash and sudden with a *friend*, *v*. i. 58.
O, generous *friend*! *v*. i. 70.
False *friend*, wilt thou smile or weep *v*. iii. 130.

look on thy *friend's* mind, *Ch. 1st*, i. 89.
My *friend* if kings can have a *friend*, *ii*. 193.
(If kings can have a *friend*, I call thee so), *ii*. 194.
I own No *friend* but thee, *ii*. 207.
and find Bacchus your ancient *friend*; *Cycl.* 433.
Oh my dearest *friend*, 434.
Having first embraced thy *friend*, 499.
Watching thy wanderings as a *friend's* disease: *Damon*, ii. 289.
the names of kindred, *friend* and lover, *Death*, (2) i. 4.
Yet a lingering *friend* might be grieved at my fall, *Death*, *Dial.* 36.
Dear friends, dear *friend*! *E. Williams*, iii. 2.
Out of the crowd a mistress or a *friend*, *Epiqs*, 151.
That was all right, my *friend*: *Faust*, ii. 374.
For me, my *friend*, if not that tears did tremble *Fr. Pris* 1.
If any *friend* would take Southey some day, *Fr. Salsiv.* 44.
Friend, if earthly violence or ill, *Geneva*, 58.
on a beloved *friend*, Whose dying eyes 92.
with a remembered *friend* I love To ride *Julian*, 20.
My dear *friend*, Said Macdano, 191.
to know Thy lost *friend's* incommunicable woe. 345.
Each with the ghost of some lost hope or *friend* 490.
By a dear *friend*: 577.
whom I would call More willingly my *friend*; 577.
Received her father's *friend*; 594.
Did Laon and his *friend* on one grey plinth, *Laon*, ii. xviii. 3.
And that this *friend* was false, *ii*. xviii. 6.
till she Became my only *friend*, *ii*. xxxiv. 2.
and this beloved spot And there, O dearest *friend*, *ii*. xxxix. 9.
the rest thou knowest—return, dear *friend*! *iii*. ix. 6.
It is a *friend* beside thee—take good cheer, *iii*. xxxxi. 6.
to that *friend's* heart I told my thought— *iv*. vii. 8.
Arise, my *friend*, farewell! *iv*. xxviii. 6.
might call Their *friend*, their chief, their father, *v*. xiii. 6.
Leaning upon my *friend*, *v*. xiv. 8.
With that dear *friend* I lingered, *vi*. i. 3.
And my young *friend* was near, *vi*. xiv. 7.
That *friend* so mild and good, *vi*. x. 6.
Friend, thy bands were losing The battle *vi*. xxv. 5.
as a *friend* whose smile Like light *vii*. xiv. 7.
stained with thy *friend's* dearest blood, *viii*. xi. 9.
And I will be a *friend* and sister unto you, *viii*. xviii. 9.
As *friend* with *friend* made common cause *ix*. ix. 3.
I am Laon's *friend*, *xi*. xxi. 6.
Let his *friend's* welfare be the warrior's meed. *M. N. Post.* *Fr.* 14.
My pity on thy heart, poor *friend*; *Maguel. Lady*, i. 4.
A *friend*, too, spoke in their despair, *Peter*, vi. xv. 3.
To his *friend* Lord MacMurderhouse's, *vii*. i. 3.
A *friend* of ours—a poet— *vii*. li. 3.
Prince Athanas had one beloved *friend*, *Pr. Athan.* ii. i. 1.
Beheld his mystic *friend's* whole being shake, *ii*. ii. 52.
And for a moment bestowed, or a *friend* lost, *Prom.* i. 302.
the groans Of those who have no *friend*? *Q. Mab*, iii. 29.
Watching its wanderings as a *friend's* disease: *ix*. 196.
Let no *friend*, however dear, *Remembr.* iii. 7.
Come, gentle *friend*: wilt sit by me? *Rosal*, 82.
It is a gentle child, my *friend*, 82.
The *friend* whose falsehood she had mourned, 109.
Unbind the knots of her *friend's* despair, 214.
Alas! sweet *friend*, you must believe 313.
My *friend*, I tell thee, even the dead 459.
Friend, he was sheltered by the grave, 505.
And so, my *friend*, it then befell 732.
Of one *friend* left, adorned that frozen tomb. 1311.
Here, my dear *friend*, is a new book for you; *St. Epiqs*, 1.
select Out of the world a mistress or a *friend*, 8.
With one sad *friend*, and many a jealous foe, 15.
And as to *friend* or mistress, 'tis a form; 45.
If I had but a *friend*! 78.
Whether to you I am a *friend*, or lover, 98.
Ah, *friend*, 'tis the false laurel that I wear; *Terna Rima*, 8.
Like the ghost of a dear *friend* dead *Time long past*, i. 1.
Oh! my *friend*, My sister, my beloved! *Unf. Dr.* 32.
O *friend*, sleep was a well uplift 239.
(2) used of wife or husband.
Beloved *friend*, God is my witness *Ch. 1st*, ii. 136.
With one chained *friend*, perhaps a jealous foe, *Epiqs*, 158.
Thoughts of great deeds were mine, dear *Friend*, *Laon*, *Dud.* iii. 1.
Thou *Friend*, whose presence on my wintry heart *vii*. i.
Fell xiv. 5.
thou and I, Sweet *friend*! *vii*. i.
(3) a term of urbane or familiar address.
Friend, Collect thyself; *Caldern*, ii. 81.
In my mind, *friend*, The root of all this ill *Ch. 1st*, i. 101.
Of this quaint show of ours, my aged *friend*? *i*. 117.
Halloo, my *friend*! *Faust*, ii. 24.
Now tell me, *friend*! *ii*. 257.
My *friend*, it would require no common skill *Hom. Merc.* xxxiv. 1.
My dear *friend*, where are your wits? *Oedipus*, i. 181.
More, learned *friend*, than you. *Peter*, iv. xiii. 5.
Alas, good *friend*, what profit can you see *Reviewer*, 1.
(4) one who is favourable to a cause.
'A *friend*!' I cried aloud, *Laon*, v. lii. 8.
The *friend* and the preserver of the free! *v*. xviii. 3.
Foe-man and *friend* in love and peace! *Ode*, *Arise*, 37.
B. *Fig.* of death and misery.
Misery, my sweetest *friend*, *Death*, (2) ii. 1.
Oh, *Death*! oh, my *friend*!—match this form to *Death*, *Dial.* 39.
thy shrine, *Death*, *Dial.* 39.
Friendless, *adj.* (1) forlorn, having no friends.
I am the *friend* less guest *Caldern*, ii. 171.

Who guides the *frases* and inconstant moon . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 87.
Which penetrates my *frases* frame *Id.* IV. 388.
The *frases* hand of death shall set its seal . . . *Q. Mab.* IV. 164.

Fragal, *adj.* moderate, sparing.
The *fragal* luxury of our country cheer, . . . *Gish.* 154.

Fruit, *n.* *Lit.* (1) the edible product of certain trees or plants.
Whose virgin bloom beneath the ruddy *fruit* . . . *Damon.* II. 67.
As the *fruit* is to the tree " " " " . . . *Q. Mab.* VIII. 122.
I see a chaos of green leaves and *fruit* . . . *Epithal.* (2) 31.
Of pomegranates, and citrons, fairest *fruit*, . . . *Gish.* 274.
Bat *fruit*, and flowers, and boughs, . . . *Laon.* V. lvi. 4.
and bright *fruit* overhead VII. xxix. 9.
And sea-green olives with their grateful *fruit*, . . . *Orpheus.* 107.
On Freedom hang like *fruit* on the green tree, . . . *Procl. Hellas.* 158.
Of *fruit*, suspended in their own green heaven, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 140.
And there its *fruit* lay like a sleeping lizard . . . *Unf. Dr.* 205.
and the long and gourd-like *fruit* . . . *Witch.* XXXIII. 2.

(2) produce of the land generally.
Whilst the cold hand gathers its scanty *fruit*, . . . *Ireland.* 9.
B. *Fig.* the product, the result, consequence.
whose petals . . . Died on the promise of the *f.*, . . . *Adonais.* VI. 8.
I offer thee the *fruit* Of years of toil . . . *Calderon.* II. 174.
taste The bitter *fruit* of his connexion . . . *Ch.* 1st. III. 56.
Whose *fruit*, made perfect by thy sunny eyes,
curses, groans, and gold, the *fruit* of death . . . *Hellas.* 935.
and the *fruit* is at thy feet! . . . *Laon.* Ded. II. 2.
Gathering the sweetest *fruit* in human reach . . . IV. xxi. 3.
Whose *fruit* is Evil's mortal poison: . . . VI. xlii. 7.
That of its *fruit* thy babes may eat and die? . . . *Q. Mab.* IV. 265.
Like passion's *f.*, the nightshade's tempting bane . . . VII. 129.
But the Sensitive Plant which could give small *f.* . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 70.
the trunk survived both *fruit* and flower;— . . . *Triumph.* 124.

Fruit, *c. adj. attr.* bearing fruit.
Bat with a *fruit* tree bough, *Cycl.* 386.

Fruitful, *adj.* productive.
That thou be *fruitful* in her, *Cenci.* IV. i. 143.

Fruitless, *adj.* (1) unavailing.
Argument your tide, O streams, with *fruit*, tears, *Eleg. Rion.* 2.
Does know the *fruitless* sick'ning thrill, . . . *M. N. Melody.* 14.

(2) useless, unprofitable.
And after many a false and *fruitless* crime . . . *Prom.* I. 300.
Whom the morn' wakens but to *fruitless* toil; . . . *Q. Mab.* V. 115.

Fruits, *n.* (1) (See *Fruit* (1)).
Glow in the *fruits*, and mantles on the stream: . . . *Damon.* II. 60.
But "*fruits*" are ever ripe, flowers "ever fair," . . . *Q. Mab.* VIII. 115.
Awaken all its *fruits* and flowers, . . . *Damon.* II. 64.
fruits and blooms will deck the coming year, . . . *Epips.* 347.
and *fruits* on every tree Hang ripe . . . *Faust.* I. 72.
the *fruits* are glowing Beneath the stars, . . . *Hom. Earth.* 8.
flowers, and *fruits*, and happy sounds, . . . *Laon.* V. Song S. 1.
With ever-living leaves, and *fruits*, and flowers, . . . *Prom.* I. 188.
the *fruits*, the flowers, the trees, Arise . . . III. iii. 123.
Paradise *fruits* are sweetest when forbidden. . . *Q. Mab.* III. 104.
St. *Epips.* 116.

(2) produce of the earth.
Flowers on the mountains, *fruits* over the plain, . . . *Laon.* IX. xxi. 7.
The earth pours forth its pteuous *fruits*, . . . *Edipus.* II. ii. 9.
Those who consume these *f.* thro' thee grow fat, . . . II. ii. 11.
Those who produce these *f.* thro' thee grow lean, . . . II. ii. 12.
And *f.* and poisonous spring where'er thou flowest. . . *Sonn. Nile.* 12.

Frustrate, *v. tr.* defeat, thwart.
Madly they *frustrate* still their own designs; . . . *Q. Mab.* V. 243.
To *frustrate* or to sanctify their doom. . . . VII. 253.

Fry, *n.* (1) swarming progeny.
and the *fry* Of centipedes and worms, . . . *Laon.* X. xxxviii. 8.

(2) fishlings.
and such small *f.* As from the sea . . . are cast; . . . *Marengui.* XXIV. 3.

Fuel, *n.* *Fig.* that which serves to feed any passion, emotion, &c.
to make that love the *fuel* Of the mind's hell; . . . *Julian.* 440.
was to my craving breast *Fuel*, not food. . . *Laon.* III. xxi. 8.
Misery's yet unkindled *fuel*: . . . *Prom.* I. 512.

Fugitive, *n.* one who retreats or runs away.
who tear like cars The *fugitive*, . . . *Ch.* 1st. II. 124.

Full, *v. tr.* bring about, complete, carry out.
and thus *fulfil* my scheme. . . *Calderon.* II. 63.
That all *fulfil* the works of love and joy,— . . . *Q. Mab.* III. 198.
Shall perish, to *fulfil* the blind revenge . . . VII. 125.
Through which I firmly did *fulfil* My duties, . . . *Rosal.* 328.
not power but will Even now is wading to *fulfil*. . . *Id.* 639.
and *fulfil* their work, . . . *Triumph.* 172.

Fulfilled, *v. tr.* performed, carried out.
Yet still *fulfilled* immutably Eternal nature's law. *Q. Mab.* II. 75.

Fulfilled, *pp.* (1) carried out, executed.
Till, to the letter, it be all *fulfilled*. . . *Cenci.* V. iv. 27.
about to be *Fulfilled* by circumvolving destiny; . . . *Edipus.* II. i. 152.

(2) supplied.
Whose meagre wants but scantily *fulfilled*, . . . *Q. Mab.* VIII. 157.

Fulfilled, *v. tr.* accomplisheth.
They will unconsciously *fulfill*th: III. 234.

Fulfilling, *n.* accomplishment.

Now, when the joy of Jove had its *fulfilling*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* II. 1.

Fulfilling, *pr. pple.* carrying out.

encrease And multiply *fulfilling* his command, . . . *Cenci.* IV. i. 144.
Immutably *fulfilling* Eternal Nature's law. . . *Damon.* I. 245.

Fulfillment, *n.* (1) accomplishment.

Contrive their own *fulfillment*. . . *Edipus.* I. 135.
To the *fulfillment* of their inmost thought; . . . *Witch.* LXXVI. 4.

(2) performance, attention to.

bare *fulfillment* of the common laws *Q. Mab.* V. 105.

Full, *v. tr.* carries out, accomplishes.

the peasant who *fulfils* His unforced task, III. 53.
fulfils A vague and unneccesitated task, . . . *Id.* 57.
Fulfils its destined, though invisible work, . . . VI. 176.

Full, *n.* perfect view.

And come back again when the moon is at *f.*:— . . *Ch.* 1st. II. 374.

Full, *adj.* A. *Lit.* (1) brimming, without space left.

Pour out, and only give me the cup *full*. . . *Cycl.* 365.
Which stand for ever *full* beside my throne . . . *Prom.* XIII. ii. 43.
a . . . well Of crimson fire—*full* even to the brim, . . . *Witch.* XLII. 7.
Full as a cup with the wine's burning dew, . . . *Zucco.* IX. 4.

(2) with of, filled up with.

Are the bowls *full* of milk besides? . . . *Cycl.* 195.
not *full* of wine, But quicksilver; . . . *Gish.* 57.
in a vase *full* of the lightest mould; . . . *Zucco.* VIII. 2.

B. *Fig.* (1) overcharged.

too surely shalt thou find Thine own *well full*, . . . *Adonais.* LI. 6.
Till her guiltless phantasy *F.* to overflowing be! . . . *Calderon.* III. iii.

When their *full* hearts break thus, . . . *Cenci.* V. iii. 106.
Enjoy your triumph then with a *full* breast. . . *Faust.* I. 93.

The Chalice of destruction *full*, . . . *Hellas.* 270.
and these embraced, Her *full* heart seemed . . . *Laon.* VI. lvi. 5.

From the *full* fountain of its boundless love, . . . *Q. Mab.* V. 42.
full though it be, Aye overflowing . . . *Rosal.* 371.
and my heart grew *full* . . . *Id.*

It loves, even like Love, its deep heart is *full*, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 76.
Pourst thy *full* heart . . . *Skyark.* 4.

They had aroused from that *full* heart and brain. . . *Witch.* XL. 8.

(2) thorough, satisfactory.

A *full* revenge for your unnatural feast; . . . *Cycl.* 702.
The priests would write an explanation *full*, . . . *Witch.* LXXIII. 1.

(3) rounded, plump.

The *full* fresh cheeks of youth . . . *Faust.* I. 81.
The bosom swelled lightly with its *full* youth, . . . *Witch.* XXXVI. 5.

(4) highest, most perfect.

how the *full* tide of power Ebbs to its depths. . . *Hellas.* 848.
Rests the *full* splendour of his sacred fame; . . . *Ohio.* I. 4.
But the clear stream in *full* enthusiasm . . . *Serchio.* 111.

(5) absolute, entire, plenary.

To the *full* understanding of this matter, . . . *Cenci.* IV. iv. 168.
observe you give me *full* permission . . . *Faust.* I. 74.

(6) brimming.

Lake the tide of the *full* and weary sea . . . *Rosal.* 971.

(7) well-stored.

Our arsenals and our armories are *full*; . . . *Hellas.* 321.

(8) in blossom.

In one brainless skull, when the whitethorn is *f.*, . . *Ch.* 1st. II. 371.

(9) complete, entire.

Or hadst thou waited the *full* cycle, . . . *Adonais.* XXVII. 7.
Then is made *full* the circle of her light, . . . *Hom. Moon.* 16.
Though the moon sleep a *full* hour later, . . . *Jane.* III. 2.

(10) utter, absolute.

that the *full* Hell Within me would infect . . . *Julian.* 351.

(11) bellied out with wind.

The sails are *full*, the boat makes head . . . *Servio.* 92.

(12) heavily charged.

like *full* clouds at the Scirocco's cry; . . . *Hellas.* 277.

(13) sated.

And who, till *full*, will cling for ever. . . *Edipus.* I. 192.

(14) with of, a. fraught with.

I could address a word so *full* of peace . . . *Cenci.* II. ii. 109.
One scale is *full* of promises . . . *Ch.* 1st. II. 45.
The habitable earth is *full* of bliss; . . . *Damon.* II. 69.

And "*full*" of wonder, "*full*" of hope as he . . . *Q. Mab.* VIII. 58.
Their jocund dreams are *full* of mirth, . . . *Damon.* II. 182.

our minds were *full* Of love . . . *Fr. Wine.* 9.
our state is strange and *full* of doubt and fear; . . . *Laon.* XII. xxxvii. 1.
though *full* of gentle pride, . . . *M. W. G. V. 2.*

The world is *full* of strange delusion. . . *Ohio.* II. 6.
The woods and lakes, . . . Of dim stupidity were *f.*, . . *Peter.* II. x. 6.

my waking hours Too *full* of care and pain. . . *Prom.* II. i. 55.
So with my thoughts *full* of these happy changes . . . III. iv. 84.

of thy love, Orb most beautiful, *Full*, oh, too *f.*! . . *Id.* 455.
Thou art, and *full* of care, . . . *Q. Mab.* VI. 13.

And *full* of wonder, *full* of hope as he . . . *Id.* 61.
Yet *full* of guile . . . *Rosal.* 290.

And thine *full* of doubt for me. . . *We meet.* I. 4.

b. sated with.

Ha! ha! ha! I'm *full* of wine, . . . *Cycl.* 305.
As *full* of blood as that of hydrogæe, . . . *Edipus.* I. 188.

c. abounding or replete with.
 Loud, light, suspicious, *full* of eyes and ears . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 178.
 a hyacinth *full* Of honey-dew . . . *Epips*, 89.
full of the choicest wares Of every sort . . . *Faust*, II. 209.
 In my sweet boy, now *full* of worms— . . . *Laon*, VI. i. 4.
 As *full* of flowers as thine of weeds . . . *Magnol. Lady*, II. 4.
 And from a cavern *full* of ugly shapes . . . *Edipus*, I. 150.
 In a basket, of grasses and wild flowers *full* . . . *Sensit.* II. ii. 45.
 The world is *full* of Woodmen . . . *Wood's vii*, 68.
d. suffused with.
 My eyes are *full* of blood; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 2.
Full, *adv.* (1) for not less than, fully.
Full half an hour, to-day, I tried my lot . . . *E. Williams*, V. i.
 (2) very.
 From her immortal limbs he leaped *full* soon . . . *Hom. Merc.* III. 6.
 and *full* soon That Youth arose . . . *Laon*, VIII. xxx. 5.
 (3) perfectly.
full well the gardener knows . . . *Faust*, I. 71.
 The cattle's track . . . *full* well is evident . . . *Hom. Merc.* LVIII. i.
***Full-fed**, *c. adj.* gorged.
 To pining famine and *full-fed* disease . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 49.
Fuller, *adv.* more thoroughly replete.
 The dead fill me ten thousand fold *Fuller* . . . *Death Nap.* 28.
†Fullest, *adj.* (1) most entire and complete.
 take *fullest* compensation . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 76.
 (2) most bountiful or generous.
 So that when Hope's deep source in *fullest* flow . . . *Laon*, I. xxxviii. 7.
 in Wisdom's *fullest* flow . . . — XI. xxii. 9.
Fulness, *n.* (1) satiety.
 and drank Wan moonlight even to *fulness* : . . . *Alastor*, 606.
 (2) amplitude, perfection.
 Who loves thee in the *fulness* of his love . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXIX. 8.
 The long-protracted *fulness* of their woe; . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 182.
Fulsome, *adj.* offensively adulatory.
 I hear their *fulsome* clamours echoed loud; . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 56.
***Furrow**, *pr. pple. Fig.* groping.
Furrowing with his palsied hands! . . . *Mask*, XXIII. 4.
Fumes, *n.* odours.
 Or its *fumes* arise among the dew . . . *Fr. Wine*, 8.
Fumum, *n.* smoke.
 Fire, which ex *luce probans fumum* . . . *Peter*, VI. xvii. i.
***Fun**, *n.* sport, amusement.
 tear it, and gnash it for *fun* . . . *Cycl.* 347.
 We shall have rare *fun* . . . *Faust*, II. 326.
 While he conceived another piece of *fun* . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXVII. 6.
 And there is little or no *fun* done; . . . *Peter*, III. i. 4.
Functions, *n.* specific actions or offices.
 every organ yet performed Its natural *functions*: *Q. Mab*, I. 144.
***Funds**, *n.* property or money.
 And *funds* in fairy-money, bonds, and bills . . . *Edipus*, I. 502.
Funeral, *n.* obsequies, ceremony of burial.
 After the *funeral* all our kin Assembled . . . *Rosal.* 457.
Funeral, *c. adj. attr.* *A. Lit.* things belonging to or connected with burial.
 Sad *funeral* flowers to deck a living corpse . . . *Cenci*, V. iii. 42.
 Was turned to *funeral* pomp— . . . *Ginevra*, 162.
 Felt the sound of the *funeral* chaunt . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 6.
 thy *funeral* shrine Is thy mother's grief . . . *W. Shel.* (3) i. 8.
 and shook The light out of the *funeral* lamps . . . *Witch*, LXX. 3.
B. Fig. (1) melancholy.
 The rising tempest sang a *funeral* dirge . . . *M. N. Fragmt.* 12.
 And breathes to the pale moon a *funeral* sigh . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 4.
 (2) expiring.
 flames might light Thy *funeral* scene . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 132.
***Funereal**, *adj.* (1) dismal-looking.
 and from that *funereal* bark I leaped . . . *Julian*, 88.
 (2) mentally sad.
 And as slow years pass, a *funereal* train . . . — 489.
***Fungi**, *n.* plants commonly known as toadstools.
 And agarica, and *fungi*, with mildew and mould *Sensit. Fl.* III. 62.
Furies, *n.* (1) daughters of Nox and Acheron.
 crowned with leaves devoted to the *Furies* . . . *Edipus*, I. 18.
 (2) *Fig.* wild fiends.
 Of *furies*, driving by upon the wounding storms . . . *Prom.* I. 271.
Furious, *adj.* in angry mood.
Furious he rode, where late he ran . . . *Peter*, VI. xix. i.
***Furl**, *v. tr.* close or fold together.
 Their filmy pinnas at her word they *furl* . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 61.

***Furled**, *v. tr.* closed.
 And *furled* its wearied wing . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 20.
***Furled**, *pp.* (1) enclosed, included.
 Orbits measureless, are *furled* . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 51.
 (2) enwrapped.
 and in that Beauty *furled* Which penetrates . . . *Epips*, 102.
Furnace, *n.* an enclosed fire.
 shone As in a *furnace* burning secretly . . . *Alastor*, 253.
 As within a *furnace* bright . . . *Eug. Hills*, 105.
 may waste and melt In the white *furnace*; . . . *Laon*, IX. xi. 4.
 From the *furnace*, white and hot . . . *Prom.* I. 532.
***Furnace-sparks**, *c. n.* scintillations of a furnace.
 Are more than *furnace-sparks* or rainbow-drops . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 164.
Furnaces, *n.* *Fig.* big fires.
furnaces Soon blazed thro' the wide City . . . *Laon*, x. xiv. 6.
Furnish, *v. tr.* provide, supply.
Furnish with food seamen in want of it? . . . *Cycl.* 89.
 That one would *furnish* forth ten dinners . . . *Peter*, III. xiii. 2.
Furniture, *n.* moveable chattels.
 Upon his books and *furniture* at Lincoln . . . *Ch.* 1st, III. 47.
Furor, *n.* rage or madness.
 he Who his *furor* *arborum* assuages . . . *Peter*, VI. xiv. 3.
Furrows, *n.* face lines.
 Smoothing away the unmeaning *furrows*: . . . — VII. iii. 5.
Further, *adj.* additional, continued.
 There the Pope's *further* pleasure will be known . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 156.
 I overrule *Further* proceedings . . . — V. ii. 187.
Further, *adv.* (1) beyond the present.
 Permit one question *further*: . . . *Calderon*, I. 267.
 (2) more deeply or acutely.
 Whose stings bade thy heart look *further* still . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 182.
Fury, *n.* (1) unreasoning anger, brutal violence.
 The *fury* of her venom'd scourge . . . *Falshood*, 88.
 If men must rise and stamp with *fury* blind . . . *Laon*, Ded. xiv. 3.
 Munched children with *fury* . . . *Peter*, VI. xxxviii. 5.
 That mocked his *fury* and prepared his fall . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 37.
 (2) violence.
 the *fury* Of this earthquake hurricane . . . *Calderon*, II. 94.
 to soothe Their *fury* to Favonian gentleness; . . . *II.* 156.
 Oft have I braved the chill night-tempest's *fury* . . . *St. Ir.* (2) II. 3.
Furne, *n.* a spiny shrub (*Ulex Europæus*).
 Through forest, *furne*, and bog . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 128.
***Fuss**, *n.* foolish bustle.
 on that indignant *fuss* . . . *Peter*, IV. vi. 3.
Future, *n.* (1) as a personification of time to come.
 till the *Future* dares Forget the Past . . . *Adonais*, 51.
 call The *future* from its cradle . . . *Epips*, 127.
 High in the *Future*'s towers . . . *Far. far away*, II. 2.
 In the dark *Future*'s ever-flowing urn . . . *Laon*, I. xxv. 3.
 the homeless *Future*'s wintry grove; . . . — IX. xx. 5.
 at the leap To which the *F.*, like a smoky scourge . . . — XI. ix. 6.
 Or do we see the *Future* pass . . . *Questions*, 3.
 (2) time to come.
 make the present Dark as the *future*!— . . . *Ch.* 1st, I. 26.
 As if the *future* and the past were all Treasured . . . *Ginevra*, 130.
 Can make the *future* present—let it come! . . . *Hellas*, 759.
 Of thee and me, the *future* and the past; . . . — 767.
 The *future* and the past are idle shadows . . . — 763.
 Wouldst thou behold the *future*?—ask and have! . . . — 803.
 The *future* must become the past . . . — 924.
 The past is Death's, the *future* is thine own; . . . *Laon*, VIII. xxii. 7.
 flings The *future*, a broad sunrise . . . — IX. xxv. 7.
 the *future* to the past will bind— . . . — IX. xxvii. 5.
 Fear not the *future* . . . — XI. xviii. 1.
 The past and *future* were forgot . . . *Lerici*, 25.
 The *future* looks as black as death . . . *Edipus*, I. 96.
 And the *future* is dark, and the present is spread . . . *Prom.* I. 562.
 as in a glass, The *future*: . . . — 1. 663.
 The *future*, from the causes which arise . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 172.
 I will teach The secrets of the *future* . . . — II. 67.
 A warning for the *future* . . . — III. 8.
 nor deduce The *future* from the present . . . — III. 101.
 Now, Spirit, learn The secrets of the *future*:— . . . — VIII. 3.
 Cast from the envious *future* on the time . . . *Sonn. Byron*, 11.
Future, *adj.* to come, that is to be.
 and ever in soft dreams Of *future* love . . . *Laon*, VI. i. 6.
 or dreamless sleep Holds every *future* leaf and flower:— . . . *Mont B.* 90.
 Fire is left for *future* burning: . . . *Prom.* I. 507.
†Futurity, *n.* time to come.
 now gaze on mine, *Futurity* . . . *Damon*, II. 28.
 What awaits on *Futurity*'s mist-covered shore? . . . *Death. Dial.* 20.
Futurity Exposes now its treasure; . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 30.
 The dim mists of *futurity*? . . . *St. Ir.* (4) V. 4.

G

Gab, n. prating, facile speech.
You, Purganias, who have the gift o' the gab . . . *Oedipus*, I. 404.

***Gadaraean**, n. of Gadara in Judaea
Drowned in the *Gadaraean sea* — . . . I. 56.

***Gadding**, *pr. ppl.* roaming idly.
Your Gadfly, as it seems, is tired of gadding . . . I. 219.

***Gad-fly**, n. pl. of Gadfly.
like lean heards pursued by gadflies . . . *Laon*, x. xlii. 9.

***Gadfly**, n. a two-winged fly.
I chose a Leech, a Gadfly, and a Rat . . . *Oedipus*, I. 151.
The gadfly was the same which Juno sent . . . I. 152.
But if this Gadfly should drive Iona hither? . . . I. 176.
Your Gadfly, as it seems, is tired of gadding . . . I. 219.
The Gadfly's venom, fifty times distilled . . . I. 352.

***Gaily**, *adv.* (1) quickly, briskly.
And bubbles gaily in this golden bowl . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 78.
Put off gaily from shore!— . . . *Fugitives*, II. 7.
(2) cheerfully, beautifully.
And gaily now meadows wene earth wears . . . *Laon*, IV. xxxii. 7.

Gala, v. tr. (1) reach, attain.
Becker and burn to gain their destined goal . . . *Dionen*, II. 247.
and gain "this pinnacle of isolated" crag . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 154.
Gains this rising ground . . . *Pastel*, II. 97.
(2) attain to.
This task, mine, *Laon*—thou hast much to gain; *Laon*, III. xxxviii. 2.
than virtue's self can gain . . . *Triumph*, xxii.

(3) earn, win.
What men gain fairly—that they should possess, *Fr. Pro Eng.* 8.

Gain, n. (1) the acquisition of property
though somewhat over fond of gain . . . *Hom. Merc. LXXXIV.* 6.
unshared pleasure, sordid gain, or fame . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 35.
Be glorious all prospect but of selfish gain . . . V. 84.
No blighting intercourse of writhed gain . . . V. 233.
(2) wealth, money.
nor fear, nor gain Could tempt . . . *Laon*, IX. x. 8.
all his evil gains The miser . . . *Witch*, LXXII. 5.
(3) advantage over others.
In any madness which the world calls gain . . . *Julian*, 365.

Gained, v. tr. reached.
not overthrown It gained the shelter . . . *Laon*, VI. ix. 7.

Gained, *pp.* (1) attained.
he has gained This height of noon— . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 49.
Until the end was gained . . . *Julian*, 335.
(2) got, obtained.
Had never gained admission here . . . *Falsehood*, 36.
(3) won, received.
The phrase which I have gained will yet remain. *Cycl.* 182
Than they have ever gained or ever lost of yore. *Idem*, IV. xii. 9.
(4) drawn or extracted.
How much . . . Of pleasure may be gained . . . *Epiques*, 183.

***Gainful**, *adj.* profitable.
the gainful trade Of giving soldiers rations bad— *Peter*, II. x. 4.

Gains, v. I. tr. (1) obtains.
Whose impotence an easy pardon gains . . . *Dionen*, II. 288.
 " " " " *Q. Mab*, ix. 195.
(2) wins.
so that he gains Some trivial point . . . *M N Post. Fr.* 53.
II. *intr.* profits.
But he who gains by base and armed wrong . . . *Fr. Pro Eng.* 12.

***Gainsay**, n. (1) profits on trading.
Counts his sure gains, and hums a song; . . . *Devil*, XIX. 4.
(2) booty.
And with her gains to lift my name . . . *Falsehood*, 83.

***Gainst**. (See Against.)

Gait, n. manner of walking.
Or cold, staid gait, or false and hollow smiles . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 42.

***Gale**, c. *adv.* *altr.* festival.
To wear one's orders upon gala days . . . *Fausl*, II. 263.

Gale, n. (1) a strong wind.
O'er the billows of the gale; . . . *Eng. Hills*, 55.
Numerous as leaves that strew the autumnal g.; *Laon*, I. xvii. 4.
Like insect tribes before the northern gale . . . V viii. 2.
And still before the ocean and the gale The ship
 fled fast . . . VIII xxvi. 4.
I die like mist upon the gale . . . *Two Fr. Love*, I. 4.
stickling in ribbons under the fierce gale : . . . *Viv. Sea*, 2.
Whose depths . . . are unmoved by the gale . . . 16.
the clouds that bound it Darkly strew the gale . . . *W. Shd.* I. 4.
(2) a light breeze or current of air.
On the morning's fitful gale . . . *Eng. Hills*, 84.
tells her tale To the odour-scented gale . . . *Fr. Invisib.* 5.
but she rose, and on the gale . . . *Laon*, I. xviii. 5.
and the sorrowing gale Waked in those ruins grey
floats on the pause of the summer gale's swell . . . *M N. Ravail*, 12.
In horror pause on the fitful gale . . . *M N. Spec. Hor.* 57.
as on the gale A rapid shadow . . . *Witch*, XLIII.

Galeas Visconti, Lord of Milan, b. 1277, d. 1318.
Galeas Visconti, Borgia, Bazzelin, *Cenci*, II. ii. 49.
Gales, n. (See Gale (1).)
 That vanishes among the viewless *gales*! *Mont R.* 59.
***Galleian**, *adj.* Christian.
 Fat with the flesh of *Galleian* slaves *Hellas*, 550.
 The *Galleian* serpent forth did creep, *Ode Lib.* VIII. 14.
Gall, n. *A. Lit.* bile, contents of the gall-bladder.
 Which weeps within tears as of burning *gall*. *Cenci*, v. iii. 67.
 And make its tears First like hot *gall*. *Rosal.* 481.
 B. *Fig.* bitterness, unhappiness.
 Of tears and *gall* *Adonais*, LI. 7.
 The bitterest of those drops of treasured *gall*, *Prom.* III. iv. 162.
 Many then wept, not tears, but *gall* *Rosal.* 721.
Gallant, *adj.* fine, handsome.
 Their *gallant* riders, while they check their pride, *Ch.* 1st, i. 145.
Gallantly, *adv.* bravely, handsomely.
 your gay mask Was performed *gallantly*. — II. 3.
Galled, *v. tr.* *Fig.* vex or harass.
 how it *galled* and but his weary mind, *Pr. Athan.* i. 118.
Gallery, n. a room or passage devoted to pictures.
 and, as we pass *The Gallery*, *Ch.* 1st, II. 478.
Galling, *pp.* *pple.* vexing, irritating.
 'Twas *galling* to be critic-litten — *Peter*, VI. i. 4.
***Galloping**, n. moving at a gallop.
 The *galloping* of fiery steeds makes pale *Hellas*, 325.
Gallows, n. an apparatus for execution by hanging.
 And married her to the *gallows*. *Œdipus*, I. 204.
Gallus, n. a name used by Virgil.
 Who denies verse to *Gallus* *Virgil*, 3.
 let us measure the melancholy loves of *Gallus*. — 9.
 when unworthy love possessed Your *Gallus*? — 14.
 What madness is this, *Gallus*? — 24.
Game, n. *A. Lit.* animals pursued for sport or sustenance.
 I am quite sick of the wild mountain *game*, *Cyd.* 226.
 B. *Fig. transf. sense.*
 When its sacred game is roused, *Cenci*, v. i. 8.
 till you have hunted down your *game*, *Œdipus*, II. ii. 114.
Game, n. a pursuit, object, amusement. *Fig.* a. of war or politics.
 And, this *game* won—which if lost, all is lost— . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 352.
 Proud umpire of the impious *game*, *Hellas*, 447.
 play A losing *game* into each other's hands, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 173.
 War is the statesman's *game*. — IV. 168.
 b. of the intercourse of lovers.
 Who knows whether the loving *game* is played, . *Fiordispina*, 78.
Games, n. *Fig.* schemes, purposes.
 One of thy *games* then to have played, *Falsehood*, 42.
Game-some, *adj.* playful.
 as *game-some* infants' eyes, With gentle meanings, *Alastor*, 441.
***Gan**. (See Began.)
***Gang**, n. multitude.
 Wakening the world's dead *gang*, *Nat. Ant.* VI. 6.
***Gangrened**, *pp.* *l.* injured, eaten into.
 Of heavy chains has *gangrened* his sweet limbs, *Cenci*, II. i. 71.
Ganymede, n. Jupiter's cupbearer.
 I would not leave this *Ganymede*. *Cyd.* 591.
 I am the *Ganymede* of Jupiter. — 592.
 Pour forth heaven's wine, I'd can *Ganymede*, . . . *Prom.* III. i. 25.
Gaulers, n. keepers of prisons.
 The *gaulers* sent those of the liberal schism Free *Witch*, LXXV. 6.
Gape, *v.* (1) an opening or rift.
 clouds that haunt *The G.* of some cleft mountain, *Allegory*, I. 6.
 (2) a breach made in a wall.
 Heave the tower into the *gap*— *Hellas*, 121.
 spurs a Tartarian barb into the *gap*, — 839.
Gape, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* (1) of persons, stare open-mouthed.
 I now *gape* at Jupiter himself, *Cyd.* 191.
 (2) of material things, open widely.
 Oh, that the earth would *gape*! Hide me, oh God! *Cenci*, II. i. 111.
 what earthquakes made it *gape* and split, *Ephrs.* 317.
 O, that the earthquake's grave Would *gape*, . . . *Laon*, x. xl. 5.
 Saw *gape* beneath the chasms of fire immortal, . . — X. xl. 5.
 B. *Fig.* of immaterial things.
 and Fraud shall *gape* below, *Prod. Hellas*, 135.
Gape like a hell within! *Prom.* I. 56.
Gaped, *v. intr.* were open.
 its sides *Gaped* wide with many a rift, *Alastor*, 302.
Gapes, *v. intr.* *Fig.* opens widely.
 Ere *gapes* the grave's unclosing deep, *Falsehood*, 98.
 Hell, *gapes* for ever for the unhappy *gaped*. . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 108.
Gaping, *pp.* *pple.* staring open-mouthed.
Gaping and torpid they retired, *Peter*, VII. xvi. 4.
Gaping, *ppl.* *adj.* *A. Lit.* (1) open-mouthed, wondering.
 which Brained many a *gaping* pig, *Œdipus*, I. 335.
The gaping neighbours came next day— *Peter*, I. xv. 1.

(2) wide open or opening.

For your *gaping* gulph, *Cyd.* 343.
The *gaping* earth then vomited Legions *Laon*, III. v. 5.
B. *Fig.* ever open.

But, unredreem'd, go to the *gaping* grave. . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 145.
Gaps, *n.* openings or breaches.

In those green harbours Farmers called *gaps*, . . . *Serchia*, 8a.
**Garamant*, *n.* a region of North Africa.

The sweet tribes of *Garus* *pas* and *Pes*, . . . *Obdipus*, I. 171.
And the rude kings of pastoral *Garamant*— . . *Witch*, XI. 2.

Garb, *n.* dress, uniform or livery.
For they thrive well, whose *garb* of gore . . . *Devil*, XX. 1.
whose degraded limbs the tyrant's *g.* did wear. . . *Laon*, III. vi. 9.

Garbage, *n.* *Fig.* used of anything foul or offensive.
that earth is now become The tyrant's *garbage*, . . . I. xxxiv. 4.
who loathes away *The garbage* and the acum . . . X. xxiv. 9.

**Garbed*, *pp.* dressed, habited.
Guards, *garbed* in blood-red livery, *Q. Mab*, IV. 173.

Garbs, *n.* dresses, habits.
whose *garbs* betray The blackness *Laon*, XII. ii. 3.

Garden, *n.* A. *Lit.* an enclosed cultivated piece of ground.
house and heath and garden made dear to thee . . *April*, 1814, 22.

then we threw his heavy corse *l' the garden* . . *Cenci*, IV. iii. 46.
this world of life is as a *garden* ravaged, . . . *Epips*, 187.

Alone within the *garden* now her own; . . . *Ginevra*, 40.
Met his own image walking in the *garden*. . . *Prom.* I. 103.

A Sensitive Plant in a *garden* grew, *Sensit.* Pl. I. 1.
And the Spring arose on the *garden* fair, I. 5.

In the *garden*, the field, or the wilderness, . . . I. 10.
Grew in that *garden* in perfect prime, I. 40.

Which led through the *garden* along and across, . . I. 50.
Tended the *garden* from morn to even: II. 29.

I doubt not the flowers of that *garden* sweet . . . II. 58.
Thus moved through the *garden* ministering . . . III. 1.

Three days the flowers of the *garden* fair, . . . III. 17.
The *garden*, once fair, became cold and foul, . . . IV. 17.

That *garden* sweet, that lady fair, *Unf. Dr.* 197.
Along the *garden* and across the lawn, B. *Fig.* (1) a beautiful place.

A *garden* shall arise, . . . Surpassing fabled Eden. *Q. Mab*, IV. 28.
(2) used equivocally.
Such still within my *garden* grow. *Faust*, II. 334.

Garden, *c. adj.* *alt.* beautiful as gardens.
Till through Elysian *garden* islets *Prom.* II. v. 91.

**Garden-isles*, *c. n.* islands beautiful as gardens.
Those lonely realms bright *garden-isles* begem, . . *Damon*, II. 106.

Those lonely realms bright *garden-isles* begem, . . *Damon*, II. 101.

Gardener, *n.* the cultivator of a garden.
full well the *gardener* knows *Faust*, I. 71.

The over-busy *gardener's* blundering toil, . . . *Witch*, *Ded.* IV. 8.

Gardens, *n. pl.* of Garden
Upon your fields, Your *g.* and your house tops, . . *Hellas*, 436.

uncultivated loveliness Of *gardens* long run wild, *Q. Mab*, II. 195.

Garish, *adj.* (1) distinctly seen.
the clear and *garish* hills, *Alastor*, 194.

(2) bright.
It is a *garish*, broad, and peering day; . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 177.

Than for these *garish* summer days, *Witch*, *LXXVIII.* 7.
(3) showy.

No net of words in *garish* colours wrought . . . *Gish*, 8.
Garland, *n. Fig.* (1) a wreath.

Where the pine its *garland* weaves *Jana*, *Invita*, 52.
(2) of honour, disgrace, pleasure, &c.

These brows thy branding *garland* bear, . . . *Hellas*, 679.
Gathering a *garland* of the strangest flowers, . . *Q. Mab*, XII. 52.

**Garlanded*, *pp.* (1) wreathed.
the twine Of direct weeds hangs *garlanded*— . . *Marengui*, IX. 2.

with sunfire *garlanded*, A divine work! . . . *Ode Lib.* v. 8.

(2) woven into a garland.
Though *garlanded* by me, *Q. Mab*, *Ded.* 12.

**Garlandless*, *adj. Fig.* not decked with garlands.
Dragged to his altars soiled and *garlandless*, . . *Prom.* III. iv. 186.

Garlands, *n.* wreaths of flowers.
Their *garlands* were, their magic mantles rent; . . *Adonais*, XXX. 2.

With *garlands* plied and starry sea-flowers crowns, *Prom.* III. ii. 47.

and *garlands* bound With amaranth flowers, . . *Rosal.* 1307.

Garment, *n. Fig.* (1) a covering, that which covers.
The thin and painted *garment* of the Barth, . . *Prod. Hellas*, 213.

Robed in a *garment* of untrodden snow; . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 9.

(2) apparent or seeming covering.
As the *garment* of thy sky, Clothes the world . . *Eng. Hills*, 169.

(3) of the human body.
cast its mortal *garment* Among the slain— . . *Hellas*, 397.

(4) mental covering.
and weave *The garms* of the glory which it wears, . . 418.

(5) a protection.
seek A *garment* whom thou clothest not? . . *Pr. Athos*, II. iv. 19.

**Garmented*, *pp.* clothed.
A lovely lady *garmented* in light *Witch*, v. 1.

Garments, *n.* A. *Lit.* habiliments, clothes.
That you put off, as *garments* of old, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 208.

All the wrought tapestries and *garments* gay.— *Hom. Merc.* XXX. 7.
Floating at intervals the *garments* white . . . *Laon*, VI. xlv. 7.

B. *Fig.* (1) said of light or rays.
Clothing her form in *garments* glittering far, . . *Hom. Moon*, 11.

(2) of foliage.
Under the leaves which their green *garms* make, . . *Rosal.* 1264.

Garner, *n.* storehouse or granary.
In the *garner* of his foe, *Eng. Hills*, 219.

**Garret*, *n.* the topmost room.
I went to the *garret* of the swineherd's tower, . . *Obdipus*, I. 325.

Garrison, *n.* a body of troops stationed in a town or fort.
The *gar.* of Patras has store but for ten days, . . *Hellas*, 555.

Gashes, *n.* incised wounds.
thou shalt see the *gashes* In my sweet boy, . . *Laon*, VI. i. 3.

Gasp, *v. intr.* (1) respire convulsively.
I *gasp*, I faint, till they wake again. *Music*, *I pant*, I. 6.

(2) sound intermittently.
the clarions *Gasp* to us on the wind's wave. . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 120.

Gasp, *n.* a convulsive breath.
the alternate *gasp* Of his faint respiration . . *Alastor*, 655.

**Gasped*, *v. intr.* respired convulsively.
they Yelled, *gasped*, and were abolished; . . *Prom.* IV. 316.

Gasping, *pp.* *adj.* convulsive.
quelled His *gasping* breath, *Alastor*, 183.

Catch the warrior's *gasping* breath *Mexican*, I. 9.

**Gasping*, *n.* convulsive respirations.
And hear his breath its own swift *gasp* smother . . *Laon*, II. xvii. 4.

Gasp, *n.* (See *Gasp*, *n.*)
quick dying *gasps* Of the life meeting, VI. xxxvi. 3.

Gate, *n.* A. *Lit.* an entrance, door or doorway.
Your girl that lies beyond the Pincian *gate*.— . . *Cenci*, I. i. 2.

It is the iron *gate*, Which ye left open, IV. ii. 40.

but the guards are waiting At his own *gate*, . . . I. i. 75.

You torch-bearers, advance to the great *gate*, . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 114.

Around the *gate* of the Eternal Fane *Damon*, II. 313.

fresh moon-light Before our *gate*, *Epips*, 534.

Save where many a palace *gate* With green
sea-flowers overgrown *Eng. Hills*, 129.

Man the Scargio-guard! make fast the *gate*. . . *Hellas*, 114.

Apollo soon will pass within this *gate* . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXVII. 1.

Mcthought that *gate* was lifted, *Laon*, III. xxv. 1.

Therefore to the *gate* Of the Imperial House, . . . V. xx. 4.

came even to the City's wall And the great *gate*, . . VI. ii. 2.

I leapt On the *gate's* turret, VI. ii. 9.

and from the *gate* availed to drive
a gorgeous *gate*, which stood Piercing the clouds *Mar. Dr.* XVIII. 2.

She looked on that *gate* of marble clear, . . . XVIII. 5.

And can leap any *gate* in all Brea, *Obdipus*, II. ii. 110.

As rainy wind thro' the abandoned *gate* . . . *Prom.* I. 217.

We are steaming up from Hell's wide *gate* III. iv. 53.

A sentinel was sleeping at the *gate*: III. iv. 53.

No more inscribed, as o'er the *gate* of hell, . . III. iv. 135.

I dwell beside the prison *gate*, *Rosal.* 902.

and o'er the *gate* Was sculptured, 'To Fidelity'; . . 1054.

B. *Fig.* (1) said of death, heaven, and sleep.

Does the dark *gate* of death Conduct *Alastor*, 211.

Death is a *gate* of dreariness and gloom, . . . *Damon*, II. 256.

The "golden *gate* of Sleep unbar, " *Q. Mab*, IX. 161.

The guardian of heaven's palace *gate*, . . . *Epithal.* (2) 23.

When virtuous spirits through the *gate* of Death . . *Falschood*, 108.

(2) of a man's mind.
Because he locks, then barricades the *gate* . . *Gish*, 228.

(3) the horizon.
rent the Hesperian *gate* Of mountains, . . . *Laon*, VII. xiii. 6.

By the path of the *gate* of the eastern sun, . . *Viz. Sea*, 101.

at one *gate* They encounter, but interpretate . . 119.

Gates, *n.* A. *Lit.* (See *Gate*, A. *Lit.*)
Look to the *gates* that none escape! *Cenci*, IV. iv. 54.

diffuse Their lustre through its adamant *gates*. *Damon*, I. 228.

The *Demon* and the Spirit Entered the eternal *g.* . . *Epips*, 231.

The walls are high, the *gates* are strong, . . . *Laon*, V. xvi. 1.

thro' the City's hundred *gates* Were poured, . . . VI. iv. 6.

saw the throng below Stream through the *gates* and triumphant *g.*, all bright With workmanship. *Mar. Dr.* X. 3.

Over corn-fields, *gates*, and hedges, *Peter*, VI. xx. 6.

B. *Fig.* (1) ways, paths.
Though from their hundred *gates* the leagued
Opponitors, *Naples*, 74.

(2) said of sleep and death.
The golden *gates* of Sleep unbar, *Bridal*, I. 1.

Swift unbar "The *gates* of Sleep! *Epithal.* (2) 22.

or close The *gates* of death, *Laon*, X. xxxvi. 8.

The *gates* of that dark refuge closed, . . . *Rosal.* 407.

Gather, *v. I. tr.* (1) bring together.
Gather these chosen leaders of the rebels, . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 353.

(2) collect.
Honey from silkworms who can *gather*, . . . *Critic*, I. 1.

did I *gather* food To feed my many thoughts: . . *Laon*, II. ix. 8.

and men shall *gather* ashes. *Prod. Hellas*, 199.

(3) pluck.
Which the same hand will *gather*— . . . *Flordispina*, 18.

To *gather* for her festal crown of flowers . . *Prom.* I. 468.

(4) gain or attain.

They ne'er will *gather* strength *Adonais*, ix. 9.
The winged shadows seemed to *gather* speed. *Damon*, i. 149.
shall *gather* Strength for the coming day, *Prom.* iii. iii. 103.
The couriers seemed to *gather* speed; *Q. Mab*, i. 239.

(5) learn, deduce or infer.

some word Which none can *gather* yet, *Laon*, xi. x. 9.
as they *gather* The spirit of thy love *Prosl. Hellas*, 116.
the causes which arise In each event, I *gather*: *Q. Mab*, i. 173.

(6) draw.

Gather thy blood into thy heart; *Ode Lib.* xiv. 14.
II. *intr.* (1) of persons, assemble.
And young men *gather* when their tyrants sleep, *Laon*, iv. xiii. 3.
make human throngs *gather* and rise *Q. Mab*, viii. 221.
Gather, O *gather*, Focman and friend *Ode, Arise*, 36.
Gather ye up in legions from the deep? *Prom.* i. 462.
Look, sister, where a troop of spirits *gather*, i. 664.

(2) of things, darken, thicken.

And grey shades *gather* in the woods: *Rosal.* 138.
(3) come, collect.

The heavy tears *gather* and flow: — 413.
Would *gather* in the light serene Of smiles, — 831.
Gather among the stars the clouds of night. *Summer-Eve*, 18.

(4) with round or about, draw near.

but *gather* round, And prune their sunny feathers *Damon*, ii. 163.
The survivors round the embers *Gather* in dread *Prom.* i. 559.
Gather about great fire, and yet feel cold: *Summer*, 17.

Gathered, *v. l. tr.* (1) collected, put together.
He *gathered* in a delve upon the ground— *Hom. Merc.* xix. 2.

(2) gained, attained.

her voice the calmness which it shed *Gathered*, *Laon*, v. xlvii. 3.

(3) received, took.

Gathered them both into familiar Affection *Hom. Merc.* lxxxvi. 6.
Gath. her wildered babes around him as his own. *Laon*, viii. x. 9.

II. *intr.* (1) assembled.

and *gathered* in the streets, *Prom.* iii. iv. 59.
(2) with round, drew near.

now *gathered* round The fallen tyrant:— *Laon*, v. xxix. 2.
And round me *gathered* with mute countenance, — viii. xxvi. 6.

(3) with up, arose.

Till a lead-coloured fog *gathered* up from the deep *Vis. Sea*, 49.

Gathered, *pp.* (1) assembled together.

Gathered in fear upon the lofty prow, *Hom. Castor*, 12.
had *gathered* there From the sleep of bondage; *Laon*, v. xlv. 4.
Around the City millions *gathered* were, — ix. xii. 4.

(2) of dust, mist, &c, congregated, accumulated.

Gathered around their chariots as they go; *Hellas*, 206.
A vapour like the sea's suspended spray Hung *g.*: *Laon*, i. xi. 5.
but like soft dews . . . hung *gathered* there, — xii. xiv. 3.
With ten millions *gathered* there, *Ode to Heaven*, 53.
had *gathered* there: Flare after flare, *Prom.* ii. in. 38.
They [waves] are *gathered* and driven — iv. 43.

(3) withdrawn, taken.

Is *gathered* into death without a dawn, *Adonais*, xxix. 3.
And he is *gathered* to the kings of thought — xlviii. 7.
like eclipses which had been *gathered* up *Prom.* iv. 513.

(4) of thought, concentrated.

and as the rays Of thought were slowly *gathered*, — ii. i. 87.

(5) stored, treasured.

Each floweret *gathered* in my heart *Q. Mab, Ded.* 15.

(6) brought back, restored.

Again into the quivers of the Sun Be *gathered*— *Prosl. Hellas*, 191.

(7) crunched together.

And *gathered* in a lump, hands, feet, and head, *Hom. Merc.* xl. 4.

Gathered, *pp. l. adj.* (1) assembled.

The *gathered* flocks into the rock-roofed cave. *Cycl.* 74.

(2) folded, wrapped.

Which thro' her floating locks and *gathered* cloak, *Laon*, i. ix. 6.

(3) accumulated, pent up.

The *gathered* sobbs her quivering accents broke, — ii. xlvii. 5.
which bent with *gathered* weight — vi. xxviii. 3.
Ere yet its *gathered* flood feels — vi. xli. 7.
Month after month the *gathered* rains descend *Sonn. Nile*, 1.

(4) concentrated.

was o'er the world its *gathered* beams to bear. *Laon*, iv. xvi. 9.
casts on them The *gathered* rays *Prom.* iii. lii. 53.

(5) puckered, frowning.

And ere with rapid lips and *gathered* brow *Laon*, iii. vii. 1.
The King with *gathered* brow, and lips Wreathed — v. xxiii. 6.
beneath the shade Of *gathered* eyebrows, — vi. ix. 4.

Gathering, *pr. pp.* (1) of animated beings, congregating.

See, his beloved dogs are *gathering* round— *Bion. Adon.* 15.
Gathering round with wings all hoar, *Eng. Hills*, 74.

The mighty multitude here may be seen *Gather*, *Faust*, ii. 149.
Legions seemed *gathering* from the misty levels *Laon*, iii. xxiii. 4.

And that the multitude was *gathering* wide; — iv. x. 1.
our tribes were *gathering* far. — v. vi. 6.

A band of brothers *gathering* round me, — vi. ix. 1.
(2) of inanimate objects, effects, &c., accumulating,

assembling, arising.
the thunder-smoke Is *gathering* on the mountains, *Gisb.* 117.
When, *gathering* fast, around, above and under, *Laon*, i. ii. 3.

while the gleam Of the nurisen moon . . . Is *g.*— *Laon*, i. xlii. 7.
Which *gathering*, filled that dome of woven light, — i. iv. 8.
gathering like a cloud The very wind — ii. xxii. 2.
I seemed to hear Sounds *gathering* upwards! — iii. iv. 6.
The *gathering* of a wind among the woods— — v. xxii. 3.
loud winds were *gathering* overhead. — vi. xxxvii. 9.
Louder and louder, *gathering* round, *Naples*, 48.
Gathering round me, onward borne, *Prom.* i. 699.
Gathering again in drops upon the pines, — ii. i. 84.
When the tempest was *gathering* *Vis. Sea*, 60.

(3) collecting.

The expenses Of *gathering* shipmoney, *Ch. 1st*, ii. 270.
Gathering from all those homes now desolate, *Laon*, vi. h. 6.

(4) gaining, increasing in.

gathering beauty as she grew, — ii. xxiii. 7.
gathering as thou dost roll The love *Prom.* iv. 521.

(5) plucking, picking.

Singing and *gathering* flower after flower, *Matilda*, 41.
singing here And *gathering* flowers, — 50.

(6) taking life or activity.

From spring *gathering* up beneath, *Prom.* i. 792.

(7) selecting, choosing.

Gathering the sweetest fruit in human reach *Laon*, iv. xxi. 3.
Gathering a garland of the strangest flowers, *Q. Mab*, ix. 52.

(8) becoming visible.

While the faint stars were *gathering* overhead— *Sunset*, 20.
Gathering, *pp. l. adj.* (1) increasing in sound.

in circling flight The *gathering* music rose— *Hom. Merc.* lxxii. 7.
a *gathering* shout Bursts like one sound *Laon*, xii. x. 1.

(2) increasing in volume.

Away! the *g.* winds will call the darkness soon, *April*, 1814, 3.
The *gathering* waves rent the Hesperian aoe, *Laon*, vii. xiii. 6.
Behold, its *gathering* billows meet *Prom.* ii. ii. 61.

(3) in process of formation.

round the *gathering* sphere, — iv. 169.

(4) passing to a new existence.

I lived and saw, and the *gathering* soul *Rosal.* 1045.

Gathers, *v. l. tr.* (1) assembles or collects.

and *gathers* strength around its trembling thrones. *Laon*, iv. xxiii. 9.

(2) enjoys, takes.

That kiss is dead, which Venus *gathers* yet. *Bion. Adon.* 12.

(3) attains to, obtains.

in the shape of that Which *g.* birth in its decay. *Hellas*, 891.

(4) garners, harvests.

Whilst the cold hand *gathers* its scanty fruit, *Ireland*, 9.

(5) gains increase of.

the sleeping tempest *gathers* might *Triumph*, 82.

II. *intr.* (1) becomes wrinkled.

The smooth brow *gathers*, *Alastor*, 534.

(2) arises gradually.

gathers around The pine forest *Matilda*, 19.

(3) collects or comes together.

and foam *Gathers* upon the sea, *Moschus*, 6.

(4) overspreads gradually.

through the gloom that *gathers* round! *Q. Mab*, iv. 37.

Gaudy, *adj.* showy, gay in colour.

Fade like *gaudy* flowers that blow— *Mexican*, ii. 7.
Would place a *gaudy* mock-bird *Witch*, lxxiv. 4.

† **Gaul**, *n.* France.

Leagued to quench thy flame in *Gaul*. *Mask*, lxx. 4.

Gaunt, *adj.* (1) lean and bony.

gaunt and wasting now, *Laon*, x. xiv. 6.
Goddess bare, and *gaunt*, and pale, *Edipus*, ii. ii. 1.

all *gaunt* And sanguine beasts her gentle looks

mark tame. *Witch*, vi. 4.

(2) bare, dreary-looking.

a cavern huge and *gaunt*; *Allegory*, i. 3.
under a cavern *gaunt*: *Witch*, xi. 4.

* **Gauzy**, *adj.* tinn, transparent.

Who totters forth, wrapt in a *gauzy* veil, *Waning Moon*, 2.

Gave, *v. l. tr.* (1) bestowed as a gift, presented.

Maron, the son of the God, *gave* it me. *Cycl.* 144.
Gave any of your stores to these false strangers? — 247.

Bacchus, whom I *gave* thee of to drink, — 507.
First *gave* me wine and then burnt out my eye — 586.

the portion which my father *gave* To Phœbus, *Hom. Merc.* lxxix. 5.
To whom he *gave* the lyre that sweetly sounded, — lxxxvii. 1.

A dying poet *gave* the looks, *Laon*, i. xxxvii. 4.
O'er all things but thyself I *gave* thee power, *Prom.* i. 273.

I *gave* all He has; and in return — i. 381.
Then Prometheus *Gave* wisdom, — ii. iv. 44.
He gave man speech, — ii. iv. 72.
and Apollo bought And *gave* it to this daughter: *Witch*, lxxxi. 6.
she *Gave* Strange panacea in a crystal bowl:— — lxxix. 1.

(2) handed over in payment.

gave us in exchange These lambs *Cycl.* 235.
And *gave* him in return the glittering lash, *Hom. Merc.* lxxxv. 1.
Gave twenty pounds for some; *Peter*, v. xvi. 2.

(3) bestowed or conferred as compensation.

her father, for such gentle tea Renounced, *gave*

glorious gifts, *Hom. Venus*, 27.

(4) imparted, afforded, furnished, displayed.

the breath Which *gave* it strength *Adonais*, xii. 3.
Whose windings *g.* ten it sand various tangles *Alastor*, 549.

Its broad and silent mirror *gave* to view . . . *Demon*, I. 136.
 His blow the mightiest murders *gave*, . . . *Death Yang*, 10.
 No mark . . . The hard ground *gave* :— . . . *Hom. Merc. Lix*, 6.
 whose shadow o'er the Atlantic *gave* Peace,
 when darkness *gave* New weapons to thy foe,
 where we sate to taste the joys which Nature *gave*.
 For on one side alone the hill *gave* shelter, . . . *Laon*, I. xxxii. 9.
 Which *gave* my path its safety, . . . *III*, ii. 1.
 and words it *gave* Gestures and looks, . . . *VI*, xlv. 3.
 Their gem-born shadows to the water *gave*, . . . *VII*, vii. 2.
 it *gave* me human strength, . . . *VII*, xx. 5.
 so late which *gave* Oblivion to the dead, . . . *VII*, xxviii. 1.
 Memory *gave* me all of her That even Fancy
 dares to claim :— . . . *Lerici*, 20.
Gave strength to bear those gentle agonies, . . . *Love, Hope*, 35.
 Such, the alleviations . . . Prometheus *gave* to man,
 Then manhood *gave* its strength and ardour . . . *Prom.*, II. iv. 99.
 that "gave" the happy birds "their dwelling"
Gave An awful grace to his all-speaking brow.
 Which once *gave* life to my despair,— . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 88.
 (5) emitted, caused, . . . *Superstition*, 17.
 no sound their falling *gave*; . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 97.
 and a whistle loud *gave* he, . . . *Rosal*, 341.
 The statues *gave* a joyous scream, . . . *Rosal*, 341.
 not the voice Which I *gave* forth, . . . *Rosal*, 341.
 (6) communicated verbally,
 and *gave* command to his disciples
 Instantly *gave* the Devil warning, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 257.
 (7) made or caused,
 [the] hideous rent Which this unfailing dagger *gave* Falsehood, 29,
 that God in merry *gave* That stroke. . . *Peter*, v. xvi. 5.
 (8) of parentage or origin,
 or, as he *gave* life to me . . . *Conci*, III. i. 333.
 She *gave* to light a babe all babes excelling, . . . *Hom. Merc* II. 3.
 Which *gave* the sons of England birth
 conceals the . . . of heaven Which *gave* it birth, . . . *Mask*, xxiv. 2.
 of her Who takes the life she *gave*, . . . *Profr. Hellas*, 13.
 Like that which *gave* it life, . . . *Prom.*, III. iii. 106.
 As that which *gave* him birth, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 15.
 (9) permitted, allowed,
 They *gave* him entrance free to bear me thence, . . . *Rosal*, 1226.
 Give them no law . . . But such as they *gave* you, . . . *Laon*, IV. xi. 5.
 (10) confided,
 To me the keeping of its secrets *gave*— . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 127.
 (11) yielded,
 Before a host, and *gave* them space; . . . *Laon*, VII. xxxi. 4.
 (12) returned,
 and my heart *gave* The response . . . *Hellas*, 379.
 the joy which *g*, Too just a response to mine own,
 sate in the pines, and *gave* groan for groan, . . . *Prom.*, II. ii. 121.
 (13) ceded, gave up to,
 Of one who *gave* an enemy His plank, . . . *Rosal*, 447.
 (14) with out, published, proclaimed,
 When they first *gave* out such flames? . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 16.
 II. *intr.* yielded, retired,
 all things *gave* way Before him, . . . *Peter*, I. 721.
 The crowd *gave* way, and I arose aghast, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 34.
 III. *refl.* yielded up,
 When he *g*, accepted, and retained, Himself *Ch. 1st*, II. 248.
Gavest, *v. tr.* bestowed,
 take back the wealth thou *gavest* : . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 248.
Gawd, *n. fig.* pretence, delusion,
 Strip every impious *gawd*, rend Error veil by veil : *Naples*, 99.
Gay, *adj.* (1) joyous, bright in appearance and manner,
 your *gay* mask Was performed gallantly, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 34.
 (2) bright in appearance, pretty,
 Weaving *gay* chaplets for their innocent brows . . . *Devil*, xv. 1.
 All gems that make the earth's dark bosom *gay*, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 116.
 As now in the *gay* night-dress Lila wrought, . . . *Peter*, vi. xxx. 1.
 All the wrought tapestries and garments *gay*, . . . *Question*, v. 6.
 Whilst flowers are *gay*, . . . *Rosal*, 78.
 (3) gaudy, garish, . . . *Mutability*, (a) III. 2.
 For he is fat, his waistcoat *gay*, . . . *Thro*, years of awe on the *gay* child, . . . *Laon*, I. vi. 1.
 (4) cheerful in manner, . . . *Gay*, on a burning watch-tower, . . . *Calderon*, I. 272.
 Though they were formal and he was *gay*, . . . *Laon*, I. vi. 1.
 But the *gay* smile had faded in his eye, . . . *Calderon*, I. 272.
 Rode thro' England proud and *gay*, . . . *Laon*, I. vi. 1.
 (5) joyous, . . . *Calderon*, I. 272.
 And so his Soul would not be *gay*, . . . *Laon*, I. vi. 1.
 and then, close and *gay*, I hastened to the spot . . . *Laon*, I. vi. 1.
 Kiss me, and be *gay*, Dear boy : . . . *Laon*, I. vi. 1.
 Thro' tears of awe on the *gay* child, . . . *Laon*, I. vi. 1.
 Were youth's natural lightness *gay*, . . . *Laon*, I. vi. 1.
Gaze, *v. l. tr.* stare or look steadfastly at,
Gaze the wisest into madness . . . *Laon*, I. vi. 1.
 II. *intr.* *A. Lit.* look steadfastly,
 to *gaze* upon a form More graceful than her own, . . . *Laon*, I. vi. 1.
 Sleepless herself, to *gaze* upon his lips . . . *Laon*, I. vi. 1.
 His wan eyes *Gaze* on the empty scene . . . *Laon*, I. vi. 1.
 Trembles to *gaze* on her, . . . *Laon*, I. vi. 1.
 I could not choose but *gaze*; . . . *Laon*, I. vi. 1.
Gaze on a burning watch-tower, . . . *Laon*, I. vi. 1.

yon dim cloud now fading on the moon Even
 while we *gaze*, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 and on every steep Thousands did *gaze*, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 Alas I *gaze* not on me, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 They *gaze*, they blush, they *gaze*, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 Dizzy ravine! and when I *gaze* on thee . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 the naked countenance of earth, On which I *gaze*, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 For what would it avail to bid thee *gaze* . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 Long did she *gaze*, and silently, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 How I love to *gaze* . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 When we returned to *gaze* on thee, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 Belongs to each and all who *gaze* upon, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 B. *Fig.* (1) contemplate, think,
 and *gaze* upon the light of truth, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 now *gaze* on mine, Futurity, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 We *gaze* on danger through the mist of fear, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 To *g*, on this fair world with hopeless unconcern! . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 But to *gaze* mad and pallid, at the leap . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
Gaze on oppression, till at that dread risk . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 Fear not, but *gaze*—for freemen mightier grow, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 And I shall *gaze* not on the deeds . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 (2) of inanimate objects,
 For ever *gaze* on their own drooping eyes, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 Who *gaze* on us from your crystalline cars! . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 behold! The eternal stars *gaze* on us! . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 And *gaze* upon themselves within the sea, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 Who *gaze* on their eyes in the stream's recess, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
Gaze, *n. A. Lit.* a steadfast look or stare,
 Caught the impatient wandering of his *gaze*, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 Her subtle mind, her awe-inspiring *gaze*, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 But bends his *gaze* on the blind earth, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 his looks to meet The *gaze* of strangers— . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 whose young *gaze* Ferds on the noontide beam,
 poured the magic of her *gaze* . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 red the *gaze* That flashes desolation, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 that *gaze*, a transient flash . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 pale mother's uncomplaining *gaze* For ever meets, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 Thine eager *gaze* scanned the stupendous scene, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 B. *Fig.* (1) said of a statue,
 returned the steadfast *gaze* Of the great Image . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 (2) said of the light of heavenly bodies,
 Have spread their glories to the *gaze* of noon, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 Where we sit shut from the wide *gaze* of day, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 In the *gaze* of the nightly moon; . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 As the sun rules, even with a tyrant's *gaze*, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 With that mild, pitying *gaze*! . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 (3) said of liberty,
 But kerner thy *gaze* than the lightning's glare, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
Gazed, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* looked steadfastly or intently,
 Gazed on those speechless shapes, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 but ever *gazed* And *gazed*, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 That perfect mirror of pure-innocence Wherein I *g*, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 Gazed on the stumbling maid, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 while she always Gazed on a mountain . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 The Seamen *gazed*, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 And they on one another *gazed* aghast, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 One moment yet I *gazed*— . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
gazed on him With baffled wonder, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 sate opposite and *gazed* In patient silence, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 and his eyes Which *gazed* on the undazzling sun, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 Gazed on another's eye of cold command, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 Half calming me; then *gazed* awhile, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 The stream we *gazed* on then, rolled by; . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 And as I *gazed*, methought . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 to blot The thoughts of him who *gazed* on them; . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 B. *Fig.* (1) said of the stars,
 Gazed through clear dew on the tender sky; . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 (2) of flowers,
 That *gazed* beyond the wormy grave despair : . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 Gazed like a star into the morning light, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
Gazed, *pp.* *A. Lit.* regarded steadfastly,
 Had *gazed* on Nature's naked loveliness, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 Whose eyes have I *gazed* fondly on, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 B. *Fig.* said of statues,
gazed upon by Phidian forms Of thee, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
Gazer, *n.* one who regards steadfastly,
 Which turns the *gazer's* spirit into stone; . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 And all the *gazer's* mind was strewn . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
Gazes, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* looks steadfastly,
 That *gazes* on thee till in thee it pities . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 where whose *gazes* Faints, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 B. *Fig.* (1) of the moon,
 and the fair moon *Gazes* in vain, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
Gazes not on the interlunar sea, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 With wonder, as it *gazes* upon thee; . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 (2) of a flower,
 As a violet's gentle eye *Gazes* on the azure sky . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 (3) thinks, meditates,
 And my heart ever *gazes* on the depth . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 Which makes all it *gazes* on Paradise . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
***Gazest**, *v. intr.* (1) see Gazes. *A. Lit.*
 Who *gazest* ever true and tender . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 All shapes look glorious which thou *gazest* on! . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.
 (2) see Gazes. B. *Fig.* (1)
 Thou, Moon, which *gazest* on the nightly Earth . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 3.

Gazing, pr. pple. A. Lit. (1) contemplating.

gazing, became blind with error; *Calderon*, II. 8.
 And mothers, *gazing*, drank the love men see . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 83.
 The multitude was *gazing* silently; *Q. Mab*, VII. 4.
 Others stood *gazing*, till within the shade . . . *Triumph*, 451.
 To see, Thy soft eyes *gazing* tenderly, . . . *When passion's*, II. 2.

(2) looking steadily.

Draw strength from *gazing* on its glance, . . . *Faust*, I. 5.
 And I, still *gazing* on that glorious child, . . . *Laon*, II. xxviii. 1.
 and *gazing* Upon the west, cried, Spread the sails! — VIII. I. 1.
 And on the deck, with unaccustomed eye The
 captives *gazing* stood, VIII. xxviii. 8.
 upon the other's face. In helpless agony *gazing*; X. xv. 6.
 ate *gazing* in a trance of wonder, XII. xx. 1.
 And slaves more feeble, *gazing* on their foe; . . . *Naples*, 88.
Gazing on one another: so are we. *Prom.* I. 466.
 with *gazing* On eyes from which he kindled it . . . III. iii. 149.
 Think ye by *gazing* on each other's eyes . . . III. iv. 92.

B. Fig. (1) of the moon, shining.

climbing heaven and *gazing* on the earth, . . . *Moon*, I. 2.
Gazing on her I feel, I know *Prom.* IV. 369.
 Maniac-like around thee move *Gazing*, IV. 471.

(2) of inanimate objects.

skulls With sightless holes *g.* on blinder heaven, *Dæmon*, I. 266.
 It lieth, *gazing* on the midnight sky, *Medusa*, I. 1.
Gazing in death on heaven from those wet rocks. — V. 8.

(3) meditating.

Gazing in dreams over the gloomy grave, . . . *Alastor*, 473.
 that grows bright, *Gazing* on many truths; . . . *Epiph.* 163.
 Obedience and Mutiny, . . . Stand *g.* on each other. *Hellas*, 534.
 By *gazing* on its own exceeding light. *Julian*, 52.

Gear, n. rubbish, trash.

Of devils and saints and all such *gear*, . . . *Rosal.* 683.
Geese, n. domestic fowl (*genus anser*).
 of hawks, and cats, and *geese*, *Witch*, LXXXIII. 7.

Gem, v. tr. bespangle or adorn.

that *gem* The sapphire floods of interstellar air . . . *Hellas*, 793.
 that *gem* The sapphire space of interstellar air, . . . *Proh. Hellas*, 18.
 Those mighty spheres that *gem* thy infinity . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 144.
 stars that *gem* The cone of night, *Triumph*, 22.

Gem, n. A. Lit. a precious stone.

Thinking every tear a *gem*, *Mask*, V. 3.
 As mine-lamps enkindle a hidden *gem*, . . . *Sensit. Pt. I.* 63.
 this haven Was as a *g.* to copy Heaven engraven. *Witch*, L. 8.

B. Fig. (1) as beautiful as a gem.

Each a *gem* engraven. *The Isle*, 8.
 (2) a bud, offshoot.
 Nourishing each tender *gem* *Epithal.* (2) 29.

(3) said of a tear.

Oh! take the pure *gem* to where southerly breezes, *Tear*, I. 1.
 For I found the pure *gem*, when the daybeam re-
 turning, III. 1.

(4) applied to anything precious.

from its dark mine drags the *gem* of truth . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 237.

Gem-born, c. adj. reflected from precious stones.

Their *gem-born* shadows to the water gave, . . . *Laon*, VII. xx. 55.

Gem-wrought, c. adj. set with precious stones.

The Tyrant's *gem-wrought* chariot glide XII. ii. 5.

Gems, v. tr. adorn.

star That *gems* the glittering coronet of morn, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 99.

Gems, n. A. Lit. precious stones.

ampler majesty Than *gems* or gold, *Alastor*, 96.
 golden throne, Which starred with sunny *gems*, . . . *Laon*, V. xx. 9.
 roofs were bright With starry *gems*, XII. xxvi. 6.
 Decked with rare *gems*, and beauty rarer still, . . . *Odipus*, II. i. 174.
 And *gems* and poisons, *Prom.* II. iv. 70.
 Valueless stones, and unimagined *gems*, IV. 261.
 the diadem Of earthly thrones or *gems* . . . *Triumph*, 133.
 princes couched under the glow Of sunlike *gems*; *Witch*, LXIV. 2.

B. Fig. (1) said of the stars.

roofed with brightest *gems* Of living light— . . . *Calderon*, II. 116.

(2) of flowers.

All *gems* that make the earth's dark bosom gay, *Fiordispina*, 46.
 bower Lit by the *gems* of many a starry flower. *Witch*, LXIX. 8.

(3) sparkling water drops.

illume with dewy *gems* The lamplish halls, . . . *Epiph.* 502.
 'Mid pearly *gems* of dew that shine so bright? . . . *M. N. Despair*, 4.

Genders, v. tr. produces or engenders.

From all that *genders* misery, *Q. Mab*, III. 124.

General, n. (1) leader or chief.

the rovers with some *general* Approaching . . . *Cyd.* 77.

(2) a title of military rank.

where's *General* Laocoon? *Odipus*, I. 307.
 That you, Lord *General*, bring the head and body, . . . I. 309.

General, adj. (1) public, universal.

Private injustice may be *general* good. *Fr. Pro Eng.* II.
 from before its face some *general* wreck had past. *Laon*, V. xv. 9.

(2) common to all.

to see Earth from her *general* womb Pour forth . . . V. xxxviii. 8.
 Their feast was such as Earth, the *general* mother, . . . V. IV. 1.
 Earth bares her *general* bosom to thy ken, . . . V. Song, 3, 13.

(3) common to many.

Shake in the *general* fever. *Hellas*, 594.

(4) usual, frequent.

Like ocean, which the *general* north wind breaks *St. Epips.* 19.

Generally, adv. usually, ordinarily.

Our course, you know, is *generally* zig-zag. . . . *Faust*, II. 30.
 I *generally* go about in strict incognito; . . . II. 261.

Generation, n. (1) succession of people.

Salvation to the extremest *generation* . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 253.
 one *generation* comes Yielding its harvest . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 227.

(2) applied to the lower creation.

the rising *generation* Of sucking pigs, . . . *Odipus*, II. i. 55.

(3) production, increase.

survived Cycles of *generation* and of ruin. . . *Hellas*, 154.

Generations, n. (1) successive races of men.

Till time, and its coming *generations* . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 170.
 The cross leads *generations* on. *Hellas*, 224.
Generations as they pass Worship thee . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 23.
 Impels the *generations* To their appointed place. *Proh. Hellas*, 27.
 Thus do the *generations* of the earth . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 1.
 His ceaseless *generations* tell their tale; . . . VII. 16.
 the rapid, blind And fleeting *genera*, of mankind. *Witch*, LXII. 8.

(2) successors.

then multiplied *His generations* under the pavilion *Ode Lib.* III. 2.

Generous, adj. noble, honourable.

Gentle, and brave, and *generous*,— . . . *Alastor*, 58.
 O, *generous* friend! *Cenci*, V. i. 70.
 free and *generous* love Of enterprise and daring. *Q. Mab*, V. 86.

Genial, adj. enlivening, joyous.

He acts like others, drains the *genial* bowl,— *Solitary*, III. 3.

Genii, n. spirits fabled as moving powers of nature.

As if their *genii* were the ministers . . . *Alastor*, 330.
 He might have employed *Genii*, . . . *Calderon*, I. 167.
 Lured by the love of the *genii* that move . . . *Cloud*, 23.
 And *genii* of the evening breeze, . . . *Calderidge*, 2.
 The *genii* of the breezes sweep . . . *Dæmon*, I. 55.
 Twin *Genii*, equal Gods— . . . *Laon*, I. xxv. 8.
 In dream, the golden pinioned *Genii* came, . . . I. xxxii. 2.
 in their winged dance, unconscious *Genii* wrought, . . . I. lii. 9.
 howling through The *genii* of the storm, . . . *Prom.* I. 42.
 Such as the *genii* of the thunder-storm . . . IV. 215.
 Ye elemental *Genii*, who have homes . . . IV. 539.
 whose strings The *genii* of the breezes sweep . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 53.
 the shuddering ghost, The *genii* of the elements, . . . VI. 84.
Superstition, 13.

Genius, n. (1) a tutelary deity.

The renovated *genius* of our race, . . . *Hellas*, 446.
 The better *Genius* of this world's estate. . . *Laon*, XII. xxxi. 5.
 which the sad *genius* Of the Green Isle has fixed, . . . *Odipus*, II. ii. 78.

(2) as a personification.

Genius has seen thee in her passionate dreams, . . . *Dæmon*, II. 12.
Q. Mab, IX. 12.
Genius beholds it rise, his native home, . . . *Laon*, I. I. 3.
Genius is made strong to rear XI. xxiv. 2.
Genius and Death contended. *Sunset*, 4.
 But *genius* is Omnipotent To hallow . . . *W. Shel. Cenci*, II. 4.

(3) high intellectual powers or intellectual endowment.

The child of grace and *genius*, . . . *Alastor*, 890.
 and with a *genius* Which penetrated . . . *Calderon*, II. 110.
 what *genius* wild Yet mighty, . . . *Laon*, II. xxxii. 8.
 the sway Of thy strong *genius*, *Laon*, . . . IV. xv. 7.
 The brightest woof of *genius*, still was seen—
 that mighty shape did wear The light of *genius*; . . . V. xl. 8.
 Is it my *genius*, like the moon, . . . *Peter*, VI. x. 2.
 Like *genius*, or like joy which riseth up, . . . *Prom.* II. i. 10.
 And call truth, virtue, love, *genius*, or joy, . . . II. iii. 6.
 Rare of all *genius*, virtue, freedom, truth, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 178.
 thoughts Of purity, with radiant *genius* bright,
 yet one informed With *genius*, . . . *Rosal.* 1067.

Genoa, n. one of the chief cities of Italy.

From the oaths broke in *Genoa* and in Norway; *Hellas*, 560.
 widowed *Genoa* wan . . . spells ancestral epitaphs, *Naples*, 108.

Gentle, adj. satir. smart, aping elegance.

A *gentle* drive up to his door, . . . *Peter*, VII. viii. 2.

Gentle, adj. (1) of persons, amiable, mild in disposition, kindly.

Oh *gentle* child, beautiful as thou wert, . . . *Adonais*, xxvii. 1.
 well knew that *gentle* band xxxiv. 2.
Gentle, and brave, and generous— . . . *Alastor*, 58.
 Lured by the *gentle* meaning of his looks, . . . 102.
 The brave, the *gentle*, and the beautiful, . . . 689.
 Yet more lenient, more *gentle* than they; . . . *Bigotry*, II. 6.
 It grieves me that thy mild and *gentle* mind
 Where is your *gentle* daughter? . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 43.
 Whilst my poor Bernard, and that *gentle* lady
 A hater wish for one so young and *gentle*; . . . I. iii. 141.
 Weep not, my *gentle* boy; II. i. 1.
 put your *gentle* head Upon my lap, . . . V. iii. 119.
 O *gentle* creatures that ye are! . . . *Dante Conv.* 5.
 Seraph of Heaven! too *gentle* to be human, . . . *Epips.* 21.
 I fear thy kisses, *gentle* maiden, . . . *I fear thy kisses*, I. 1.
 A serious, subtle, wild, yet *gentle* being, . . . *Julian*, 145.
 For one so *gentle* and unfortunate, . . . 258.
 Wouldst pity me from thy most *gentle* eyes . . . 339.
 And from thy side two *gentle* babes are born . . . *Laon*, *Id.* IX. 5.
 O'er me his aged face, . . . the *g.* grandeur bent, . . . II. xxxi. 8.
 That *gentle* Hermit, in my helpless woe, . . . IV. v. 4.
 The *gentle* hearts whose power their lives . . . V. vi. 9.
 Like rabid snakes, that sting some *gentle* child . . . V. vii. 1.
 Two *gentle* sisters mourn their desolation; . . . X. xlii. 4.

- (8) slowly.
here clouds float *ghostly* by: *Faust*, II. 101.
- (4) pleasantly, quietly.
Apollo *ghostly* smiled and said:— *Hom. Merc.* XLVIII. 1.
He struck my chains, and *g.* spake and smiled: *Laon*, III. xxix. 1.
every one on them more *ghostly* smiled, — V. xvii. 5.
- (5) softly, sweetly.
He *ghostly* sang of high and heavenly themes *Orpheus*, 58.
- (6) lightly, softly.
Mocks thy *ghostly* falling feet, *Prom.* II. i. 186.
- **Genuflexions*, *n.* bending of the knees.
Irreverent mockery of the *genuflexions* *Oedipus*, II. i. 28.
- **Genuine*, *adj.* real, proper.
Suits with their *genuine* station. *Peter*, IV. ii. 5.
- George*, *n.* a christian name.
"Would make *George* Colman melancholy, — VI. xxxii. 3.
- **Georgians*, *n.* inhabitants of Georgia, South Caucasus.
and the *Georgians* Refuse their living tribute. *Hellas*, 586.
- **Gerastian*, *adj.* suited to old age.
The *Gerastian* ayslams, *Cycl.* 277.
- **Germa*, *n.* undeveloped origin.
Yet every heart contains perfection's *germe*: *Q. Mab*, V. 147.
uprooting every *germ* Of truth, — VII. 46.
- German*, *adj.* (1) located in Germany.
And late the *German* head of many bodies, *Ch. 1st*, II. 183.
- (2) natives of Germany.
German soldiers—campe—confusion— *Peter*, III. vi. 3.
- (3) of German origin.
Of *German* psychologies— — VI. xiv. 2.
- Germany*, *n.* a principal division of Europe.
From utmost *Germany* to Spain. *Hellas*, 75.
King-deluded *Germany*, *Ode Lib.* XIV. 6.
- **Germs*, *n.* (See *Germ*.)
The *germs* of misery, death, disease, and crime. *Demon*, II. 160.
Q. Mab, VIII. 218.
- The "deadly *germs* of languor and disease" *Demon*, II. 183.
- Q. Mab*, IX. 62.
- uproot The *g.* of misery from the human heart. *Demon*, II. 285.
- Q. Mab*, IX. 102.
- Truth's deathless *g.* to thought's remotest caves? *Laon*, IX. xxiii. 4.
- all the *germs* Of pain or pleasure, *Q. Mab*, IV. 148.
- All *germs* of promise. — V. 9.
- **Geryon*, *n.* a monster of ancient mythology.
Geryon, arise! and Gorgon, Chimæra, and thou Sphinx, *Prom.* I. 346.
- Gesture*, *n.* expressive movement of face or limbs.
With frantic *gesture* and short breathless cry
his *gesture* did obey The oracular mind *Laon*, I. lxx. 6.
- Some smile, some look, some *gesture* — VII. xxv. 7.
- or mirth, Or speech, or *gesture*, — XI. iv. 5.
- Gestures*, *n.* pl. of *Gesture*.
Some, female *gestures*, whose *g.* beamed with mind; — I. liv. 5.
- Her thrilling *gestures* spoke, most eloquently fair. — V. li. 12.
- and words it gave *Gestures* and looks, — VII. vii. 3.
- Burst from her looks and *gestures*;— — XI. v. 6.
- And with her eloquent *gestures*, — XII. xiv. 7.
- And heavenly *gestures* suit aethereal melody. *M. N. Ravall*, 32.
- I see the curse on *gestures* proud and cold, *Prom.* I. 258.
- His very *gestures* touched to tears *Rosal.* 647.
- I paused, but soon his *gest.* kindled New power, — 1160.
- Get*, *v.* I. *tr.* (1) beget, create.
Get treason, and spare treasure. *Ch. 1st*, II. 164.
- (2) with off, help, assist.
Do not imagine this will *get* you off, *Hom. Merc.* L. 6.
- II. *refl.* betake.
Now *get* thee from my sight! *Cenci*, I. iii. 168.
- Now *get* thee to thy chamber! — II. i. 180.
- And thou, dull beetle, *get* thee back to hell!
III. *intr.* (1) become.
one must *Get* used to this damned scraping. *Faust*, II. 249.
- So this grew a proverb: don't *get* old *Rosal.* 686.
- (2) with abroad, are made known.
For prophecies when once they *get* abroad, *Oedipus*, I. 131.
- (3) with along, go.
Get along, you horned thing, *Cycl.* 57.
- (4) with away, depart.
Like one in earnest haste to *get* away, *Hom. Merc.* LI. 5.
- (5) go, proceed.
Be silent! *get* to hell! or I will call *Oedipus*, I. 277.
- **Ghost*, *adj.* awful, ghostly.
spectra wailing, pale and *ghost*, *That time*, I. 5.
- **Ghostly*, *adv.* horribly.
and eyesless skulls Glared *ghostly* upon me. *Q. Mab*, VII. 192.
- **Ghostlier*, *adj.* more horrible or appalling.
The battle became *ghostlier*—
it went A *ghostlier* self beside them, — X. xxi. 3.
- and a new and *ghostlier* night — X. xiv. 5.
- **Ghostliest*, *adj.* most horrible.
"mongst *ghostliest* forms, repress Lay Faith, — V. l. 7.
- Ghostly*, *adj.* (1) terrific, startling.
The *ghostly* torrent mingles its far roar, *Alastor*, 402.

- they Who meet its *g.* stare are turned to stone, *Faust*, II. 388.
- I saw her, *ghostly* as a tyrant's dream, *Hellas*, 942.
- Ghostly*, and scarred, and riven— *Mind* H. 71.
- Wither they to a *ghostly* caricature *Oedipus*, I. 372.
- In the midst of thy *ghostly* mirth. — II. ii. 56.
- And with *ghostly* whispers tell *Faust*, II. 5.
- With which our pallid race hold *ghostly* talk *Prom.* I. 244.
- though *ghostly* shadows interpose *Triumph*, 171.
- in *ghostly* affray With a sea-snake. *Vie. Son*, 137.
- (2) dismal, dreadful, horrible.
A gradual change was here, Yet *ghostly*. *Alastor* 533.
- Aye, marry thy *ghostly* wife! *Cenci* Adv. V. 1.
- and shewn The *ghostly* form *Cenci* V. i. 7.
- This find, whose *ghostly* presence ever *Coleridge*, 31.
- and thoughts More *ghostly* than those deeds. *Fr. Conseq.* 5.
- And in that *ghostly* breach the Islamites, *Hellas*, 822.
- To greet the *ghostly* paramour, *Julian*, 388.
- Legions of foul and *ghostly* shapes, *Laon*, III. v. 6.
- Soon made our *ghostly* ramparts; — VI. xi. 6.
- Have each their mark and sign—some *g.* stain; — VI. xvii. 4.
- If any yet survived amid that *ghostly* waste — VI. xviii. 9.
- she in her *ghostly* mirth — VI. li. 5.
- hosts of *ghostly* shadows hovering there; — VII. xv. 5.
- A *ghostly* brood; — X. xvii. 9.
- fresh heaps of dead: a *ghostly* multitude. — X. xx. 9.
- that he should deign To curb his *ghostly* minister, — X. xxvi. 7.
- I see the lank and *ghostly* spectres sweep *M. N. Ravall*, 62.
- In this *ghostly* masquerade, *Mask*, vii. 2.
- And Anarchy, the *ghostly* birth, — xxiii. 1.
- a *ghostly* last, bereft Of sense, *Madison*, IV.
- Within her *ghostly* hollowness of eye: *Mother & Son*, III. 9.
- Round France, the *ghostly* vintage, *Ode Lib.* XII. 7.
- Ghostly* mother-in-law of life! *Oedipus*, II. ii. 85.
- After these *ghostly* rides, *Peter*, VI. xxi. 1.
- A *ghostly* life without a sound; — VII. xxiv. 3.
- The *ghostly* people of the realm of dream, *Prom.* I. 37.
- Ghostly* disease, and frenzied fear: — I. 267.
- Strife, wounds, and *ghostly* death unseen before, — II. iv. 51.
- ghostly* character, Who art thou? — II. iv. 144.
- Strange, savage, *ghostly*, dark and execrable, — III. iv. 182.
- And some grew weary of the *ghostly* dance, *Triumph*, 540.
- Or chariotering *ghostly* alligators, *Witch*, LVIII. 4.
- **Ghostly-visaged*, *c. adj.* Fig. hideous-looking.
All *ghostly-visaged* clouds did sweep; *Mar. Dr.* III. 4.
- **Gherardi*, *n.* Ginevra's bridal groom.
Beckon thee to *Gherardi's* bridal bed? *Ginevra*, 70.
- so *Gherardi's* hall Laughed in the mirth — 131.
- And then *Gherardi* entered — 142.
- Some few yet stood around *Gherardi* — 174.
- Ghost*, *n.* (1) the spirit of a dead person.
Even as a *ghost* abandoning a her, *Adonais*, XXIII. 4.
- by forcing some lone *ghost* Thy messenger, *Alastor*, 27.
- May the *ghost* Of my dead Mother plead *Cenci*, II. i. 194.
- like a *ghost* shrouded and folded up — III. i. 110.
- his *ghost* Might plead that argument with God? — III. ii. 52.
- I knew it was the *ghost* Of my dead father — IV. iii. 20.
- in triumph on the *ghost* of this ass, *Ch. 1st*, II. 155.
- like a *ghost* from the tomb, *Cloud*, 83.
- Are not the limbs still when the *ghost* is fled, *Death Nap.* 7.
- As the *ghost* of Homer clings *Eug. Hills*, 194.
- the names of *Demon*, *Ghost*, and Heaven, *Int. Beauty*, III. 3.
- My hand thou feel'st is not a *ghost's* *Laon*, I. xxiv. 3.
- it seemed that Cythna's *ghost* Laughed in those looks, — III. xxvi. 6.
- Like a bright *ghost* from Heaven that shout — V. vii. 7.
- The Prophet's virgin bride, a heavenly *ghost*:— — IX. vii. 3.
- It was not a *ghost* of the guilty dead, *M. N. Spec. Hora.* 12.
- He called the *ghost* out of the curse:— *Peter*, II. vi. 1.
- He walks about a double *ghost*, — III. iii. 8.
- 'Tis his mild and gentle *ghost* *Prom.* I. 554.
- the shuddering *ghost*, The geni of the elements, *Q. Mab*, VI. 83.
- "The *ghost* of a youth with hoary hair, *Supersition*, 12.
- "The *ghost* of the murder'd Victoria strode; *Rosal.* 151.
- Perhaps rides the *ghost* of my sire who is dead; *St. Ir.* (1) IV. 2.
- Was but like the vanishing of a *ghost*! — (2) IV. 2.
- Like the *ghost* of a dear friend dead *Sensit.* P. III. 101.
- fled from it as it were a *ghost*, *Time long past*, I. 1.
- Beside my path, as silent as a *ghost*; *Triumph*, 60.
- (2) the spirit as distinct from the body.
Thine own *ghost*, or the *ghost* of Jupiter, *Prom.* I. 211.
- But a visioned *ghost* of slumber? *Q. Mab*, I. 163.
- Which one vexed *ghost* inhabits, night and day, *Sunset*, 43.
- (3) all that seems to remain.
bear The *ghost* of its dead mother, *Triumph*, 84.
- (4) used of a scared-looking man.
And thou, pale *ghost*, *Hellas*, 617.
- (5) a shadow or remembrance.
Is but the *ghost* of thy forgotten dream. — 842.
- Each with the *ghost* of some lost hope or friend *Julian*, 490.
- aye, the *ghost*, the dream, the shade Of power— *Laon*, VIII. x. 2.
- Like the dark *ghost* of the unbared eye— *Marengi*, XXVII. 5.
- 'Tis to let the *Ghost* of Gold *Mask*, XLIV. 1.
- Through which the *ghost* of Freedom stalks, *Q. Mab*, II. 109.
- I will not call the *ghost* of ages gone — VIII. 42.
- The *ghost* of peace Will not desert this spot. *Rosal.* 70.
- The *ghost* of a forgotten form of sleep: *Triumph*, 438.
- When *more*, y, the *ghost*, their odours keeps *Unf. Dr.* 83.

- (4) *Fig*.
And they clanked at his *girdle* like manaces; . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 93.
- Girdled**, *pp.* surrounded.
[*Girdled*] by its inviolable waters— . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 188.
The vale is *girdled* with their walls, . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 31.
- Girds**, *v. tr.* (1) surrounds.
The blue *Ægean girds* this chosen home, . . . *Epips.* 430.
Which *girds* the earth, . . . *Faust*, I. 20.
We had past the ocean Which *girds* the pole, . . . *Laon*, I. xlviii. 4.
- (2) encircles.
sleep, as many-coloured as the snake That
girds eternity? . . . — IV. iv. 6.
- *Girl**, *n.* a young woman.
A friendless *girl* Who clings to me,
before they lend an ear To this wild *girl*. . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 87.
Retire to your chamber, insolent *girl*! . . . — I. iii. 132.
My friends, I do lament this insane *girl*! . . . — I. iii. 145.
Nay, Beatrice; have courage my sweet *girl*, . . . — II. i. 80.
There sit a *girl* and an old woman— . . . *Faust*, II. 322.
Why do you let that fair *girl* pass from you, . . . — II. 371.
a pale, fair *girl*, standing alone, . . . — II. 379.
- Girl**, *v. tr.* (1) encircled.
woven gold which *girl* the neck of Paris, . . . *Cycl.* 162.
which *g.* with empire A baby's or an *Idiot's* brow, *Triumph*, 498.
- (2) hemmed in.
which *girl* their dark foundations round. . . *Laon*, XII. xxxv. 9.
- Girl**, *pp.* A. *1st* surrounded.
fairly lands *girl* by some heavenly sea . . . *Dæmon*, I. 205.
a Fane Stood in the midst, *girl* by green isles . . . *Laon*, I. xlviii. 8.
Girl by the chertains of the host; . . . — XII. v. 4.
Girl by many an azure wave . . . *The Isle*, 9.
- B. Fig.* (1) envinced.
a Power *Girl* round with weakness;— . . . *Adonais*, xxxii. 3.
girl tho' it be With Death's omnipotence. . . *Dæmon*, II. 24.
Girl by the desarts of the Universe, . . . *Laon*, I. I. 4.
Girl by its hell of power, . . . — VII. xxxv. 4.
each *girl* by the hot atmosphere . . . — XI. vii. 5.
has throne, *Girl* as it was with power. . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 91.
Girl as with an interminable zone, . . . *Woodman*, 35.
- (2) encompassed.
With storms and shadows *girl*, . . . *Laon*, x. xl. 5.
girl by the exhalation Of its own glorious light, . . . *Ode Lib.* XI. 9.
G. there with blasts and meteors Tempest dwells *Sonn.* VII. 6.
- (3) endowed.
such power her mighty Sire Had *girl* them with, *Witch*, xli. 7.
- Give**, *v. I. tr.* (1) provide.
they all cried, *Give* us clothes, father! . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 328.
You ought to *give* us hog-wash and clean straw, *Cidipus*, I. 65.
- (2) afford, confer upon, allow.
That neither life nor death can *give* me rest. . . *Cenci*, III. i. 130.
Gold must *give* power, or . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 342.
I freely *give* thee tears for their reward. . . *Cycl.* 325.
Go, happy one, and *give* that bosom joy . . . *Dæmon*, II. 302.
And are like gods 'who *give* them all they have,
All earth can take or Heaven can *give* . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 209.
You will *give* joy to me, . . . *Fr. Po. Eng.* 6.
And many glorious gifts in joy will *give* thee,
Wouldst *give* what'er these words . . . *Hellas*, 1089.
yet neither cheer nor wine Could *give* us spirits, . . . *Merc. v.* 7.
To *give* to all an equal share of good, . . . *Int. Beauty*, VI. 12.
may *give* their being to each plant, . . . *Julian*, 521.
Since thou eternal life canst *give*, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xi. 6.
Now *give* me one more billing kiss, . . . *Love*, 3.
And thou shalt *give* kisses to me, . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 87.
Give us glory, and blood, and gold, . . . — 98.
Give me, thy child, dominion Over all height
and depth? . . . *Mask*, xvi. 4.
I can *give* not what men call love, . . . *Ode Lib.* xviii. 12.
which shall *give* it strength To suffer . . . *One word*, II. 1.
with such mixed joy As pain and virtue *give*. . . *Procl. Hellas*, 139.
but my breath Would *give* thee its swifter speed. . . *Prom.* I. 657.
And *give* that faithful bosom joy . . . — II. v. 7.
To *give* An awful warning: . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 28.
That they alone can *give* the bliss . . . — II. 117.
And sigh for pleasure they refuse to *give*. . . — II. 208.
That *give* a shape to nature's varied works, . . . *V. 1.* 85.
Who dares not *give* reality to that . . . *Superstition*, 14.
and Power doth *give* To such pale tyrants . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 47.
Inheritor of more than earth can *give*, . . . *Rosal.* 463.
Converging thou didst *give* it name, and form, . . . *Sunset*, 45.
(3) hand to, deliver.
At supper I will *give* you the petition: . . . *Superstition*, 31.
Give me a bowl of wine! . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 62.
Give me the weapon, we must do thy will. . . — I. iii. 165.
give me your firm hand, . . . — IV. iii. 35.
Pour out, and only *give* me the cup full, . . . *Prom.* I. 657.
Come you! *Give* it me so. . . — 867.
There, *Give* it to me. I have been used
Give me a glass of Maraschino punch. . . *Cidipus*, I. 380.
Ione, *Give* her that curv'd shell, . . . — II. 32.
(*Give* me some straw)— . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 65.
— *Serchio*, 77.
- (4) bestow, hand over to.
unwile to *give* the Cyclopes This precious drink, *Cycl.* 451.
And I will *give* thee as a good-will token, . . . *Hom. Merc.* xc. 1.
- which to his compeers . . . He will dividing *give*.— *Laon*, I. xxxiv. 6.
Stab her, or *give* her bread!— . . . — v. xxvii. 2.
Give their substance to the fire . . . *Mask*, I. 74.
keep your wax—*give* us the honey, . . . *Peter*, III. v. 3.
So that no one would *give* us bread: . . . *Rosal.* 350.
- (5) accord, permit or allow.
to thee When did I *give* the liberty . . . to afflict *Calderon*, III. 57.
God will *give* Victory; . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 113.
observe you *give* me full permission . . . — I. 134.
these to you I *give*;— . . . *Faust*, I. 74.
and to our oath do thou *Give* sanction, . . . *Hom. Merc.* xciv. 6.
Give them no law . . . *Laon*, x. xxi. 6.
(*Give* them no law— . . . *Cidipus*, II. ii. 126.
- (6) yield in position.
Give place, *give* place! You torchbearers, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 113.
Give place To the Marshal of the Mask! . . . — I. 134.
Place, *give* place! . . . — I. 179.
they come, *give* way! . . . *Laon*, XI. xli. 3.
- (7) pay as a price.
I would *give* All that I am to be as thou now art! *Adonais*, xxvii. 7.
would *give* To thy most detested spirit My soul, . . . *Calderon*, II. 16.
But how much gold will you engage to *give*? . . . *Cycl.* 131.
And in addition I will *give* you gold. . . — 152.
and I will *give* All that the Cyclops feed . . . — 156.
Why, your Majesty, I could not *give*— . . . *Cidipus*, I. 93.
- (8) deliver over.
and victory over Scotland *give* The lion England *Ch. 1st*, II. 338.
- (9) pledge.
I *give* you my word of honour . . . *Calderon*, I. 258.
- (10) bestow in marriage.
give her to some friend In marriage . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 21.
- (11) betray or make over to.
I will not *give* you that fine piece of nature . . . — v. ii. 168.
- (12) assign.
and *give* A human heart . . . *Laon*, VIII. v. 1.
(13) suffer.
each fifth shall *give* The expiation for his brethren — x. ix. 5.
- (14) echo, render.
Give various response to each varying blast, . . . *Mutability*, 6.
- (15) abandon, throw away.
Give care to the winds, they can bear it well . . . *Serchio*, 53.
- (16) show or exhibit.
But the Sensitive Plant which could *g.* small fruit *Sensit. Pl.* I. 70.
- (17) produce, bring forth.
Our mother Earth will *give* ye new . . . *Tremble Kings*, 7.
- (18) cause.
Of the south wind in spicy vales might *give* . . . *Unf. Dr.* 216.
- (19) appropriate.
This day lends *give* to revelry, . . . *Devil*, xxviii. 1.
- (20) relate, render.
give such a plausible account, . . . *Hom. Merc.* lxxvi. 5.
- (21) return as equivalent.
I *give* thee tears for scorn . . . *Julian*, 396.
- (22) give the lie = contradict.
Would *give* the lie to his flashing cheek: . . . *Rosal.* 253.
- (23) apply, adapt.
O not to dare To *give* a human voice . . . *Julian*, 395.
- (24) with up. a. forego.
I must *give* up the greater point, . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 44.
b. surrender, deliver over.
Will you *give* up these bodies to be dragged . . . — v. iii. 34.
fitter To take the living than *give* up the dead; . . . *Hellas*, 863.
- II. *refl.* inflict upon.
Give yourself no unnecessary pain, . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 158.
And *give* himself no care. . . *Cycl.* 323.
- III. *intr.* (1) benefit.
Love its power to *give* and bear. . . *Hellas*, 45.
- (2) with out, to report or publish.
you *give* out that you have half reformed me, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 74.
- Given**, *pp.* (1) bestowed on, presented to.
had I not *g.* To thee the robe I stole from heaven, *Falsehood*, 33.
Gold, Monarchy, and Murder, *given*, . . . — 40.
Which should be *given* to cleaner Pigs than you? *Cidipus*, I. 29.
Have *given* the ap-pe-guards apples, nuts, and gun, . . . — I. 321.
- (2) conferred on, afforded.
hast thou Not *g.* him a glimpse of Heaven's light *Faust*, I. 45.
The Counsellor Supreme has *given* to thee . . . *Hom. Merc.* lxxxix. 1.
Yet flattering power had *given* its ministers . . . *Laon*, II. iii. 7.
of all to which is *given* The light of life, . . . — v. Song, 22.
Dear the boon to Fancy *given*, . . . *Love's Rags*, II. 1.
Ah! why was love to mortals *given*, . . . *M. N. Melody*, 5.
Sorrow's self thy cup has *given*, . . . *Mary, who died*, II. 6.
To believe their minds are *given* . . . *Peter*, III. xx. 3.
yet all love is sweet, *Given* or returned. . . *Prom.* II. v. 40.
by him and us *Given* and returned; . . . — III. iii. 60.
hath *g.* A special sanction to the trade of blood? *Q. Mab*, II. 156.
- (3) confided, entrusted, vouchsafed.
Would not have *given* assurance . . . *Calderon*, I. 158.
as I Have power *given* me . . . — I. 212.
To me is *given* The wonders of the human world
to keep— . . . *Dæmon*, II. 48.
To whom alone it has been *given* . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 167.
To sing or poet these responses *given*— . . . *Fr. Moon*, 2.
— *Int. Beauty*, III. 2.

To whom life and light is *given* *From*, IV. 46a.
 Thou hast *given* A boon which I will not resign, *Q. Mab*, III. 4.
 but which are *given*. And then withdrawn *St. Epips*, 131.
 Their power was *given* But to destroy, *Triumph*, 292.
 (4) imparted to.
 Have *given* you that cold melancholy look, *Cenci*, II. i. 51.
 has *given* Thy songs such power?— *Hom. Merc*, LXXIV. 2.
 Nor the gloom to Earth *given*, *From*, II. iii. 78.
 (5) afforded, supplied.
 such delights by thee Are *given*, *Hom. Earth*, 24.
 and my heart gave The n thou hast *given*; *From*, II. iv. 122.
 Which I had *given* a shelter from the frost *Unf. Dr.*, 129.
 (6) provided, arranged.
 And heard the pious cause for which 'tis *given*, *Cenci*, I. iii. 9.
 this hideous feast *Given* at my brothers' deaths. I. iii. 122.
 And he has *given* us all Dutch water, II. i. 66.
 Thou hast *given* A sweet draught *Cycl*, 412.
 (7) exposed.
 Whose sails were never to the tempest *given*; *Adonais*, LV. 4.
 (8) addressed.
 the most civil sort of lie that can be *given* to
 a man's face. *Calderson*, I. 34.
 (9) paid, forfeited.
 Alas! Aurora, what wouldst thou have *given* *Witch*, LXVII. 1.
 (10) handed over.
 and *given* its empire to the chosen of his slaves. *Q. Mab*, VII. 203.
 (11) permitted or accorded permission.
 And all that lives, or is, to be hath *given*, *Laon*, v. xi. 8.
 (12) rewarded with.
 and be *given* A happy life for this brief melody, *Hom. Earth*, 26.
 (13) provided.
 Have *given* him the Devil for a companion, *Faust*, I. 102.
 (14) *given* birth = brought forth.
 Before the east has *given* its glory birth— *Laon*, VII. xxxv. 3.
 (15) with *to*, joined or added.
 To the strings without soul had then *g.* its own. *Jane*, II. 5.
 had *given* Their ripeness to the manhood *Q. Mab*, VIII. 15.
 (16) with *over*, ceased.
 Had you not long since *given* over laughing, *Faust*, I. 39.
 (17) with *over to*, abandoned.
 a house once *given* over to sin II. 176.
Given, *n.* one who gives or bestows.
 Where none wanted but it, could belong to the *g.*, *Sensit. Pl.* I. 73.
Given, *v. tr.* (1) bestows.
gives his sweetmeat, and again Cries for it, *Devil*, XIV. 3.
 (2) confers on.
Gives thee large power in his unquiet realm. *Ch. 1st*, II. 265.
 shy power both *gives* and takes away! *Hom. Earth*, 11.
 (3) afford.
 The offer *gives* me pleasure. *Calderson*, I. 109.
 that enamoured nightingale Who *g.* me the reply; III. 46.
 If he *gives* joy, what is his skin to you? *Cycl*, 535.
 The fertile bosom of the earth *g.* suck To myriads, *Darmon*, II. 54.
Q. Mab, VIII. 109.
 And *gives* so had a light, *Faust*, II. 20.
 more than he *gives* or teaches. *Hellas*, 923.
Gives grace and truth to life's unquiet dream. *Int. Beauty*, III. 12.
 you broad moon *gives* light To millions. *Laon*, VIII. iii. 6.
 (4) imparts to, inspires with.
 that *gives* you this pale sickness Of penitence; *Cenci*, v. i. 29.
 Their beauty *gives* me voice. See how they float *From*, I. 759.
 (5) provides, celebrates.
 This night my father *gives* a sumptuous feast, *Cenci*, I. ii. 47.
 (6) exhales.
 Till the secret it *gives* *Skylark*, 54.
 (7) with *up*, *a.* surrenders.
 Be as a grave which *gives* not up its dead *Laon*, v. xii. 2.
b. reveals or shows forth.
 heaven's utmost deep *Gives* up her stars, *From*, IV. 419.
***Given**, *v. intr.* makest to live.
 Thou *gives* not—yet this is a great gift. *Hom. Merc*, XCVI. 8.
†Given, *v. tr.* provideth, affordeth.
 who *gives* joys With his own gift. *Ch. 1st*, I. 30.
Giving, *pr. pple.* (1) presenting, handing.
 I saw him *giving* these things to the strangers. *Cycl*, 250.
 I were more useful, *giving* to my friends. — 540.
 be mine the glory *giving* it— *Hom. Merc*, LXXXI. 3.
giving their bows Some tawdry lace, *Oedipus*, I. 298.
 (2) affording.
 By *giving* a faint foretaste of damnation *Giab*, 30.
 (3) imparting.
 Lo, *giving* substance to my words, *Ch. 1st*, I. 166.
giving New splendour to the dead. *Stella*, 3.
Giving a voice to its mysterious waves. *Two Fr. Invoe*, I. 4.
 (4) abandoning.
 And *giving* all it shrouded to the earth, *Ginevra*, 155.
 (5) exchanging.
giving sigh for sigh. *Ode Arise*, 18.
Giving for one, which it could ne'er express, *St. Epips*, 25.
 (6) providing.
 And *giving* them clean straw, *Oedipus*, I. 297.

Of *giving* soldiers rations had— *Peter*, II. x. 5.
 By *giving* him a situation — II. xiii. 4.
***Glacier**, *n.* an ice river.
 Then Alps bold, On his *glacier* cold, *Arethusa*, II. 2.
***Glaciers**, *n.* pl. of *Glacier*.
 The *g.* creep Like snakes that watch their prey, *Mont B.* 100.
 The crawling *glaciers* pierce me *From*, I. 31.
Glad, *adj.* (1) joyous.
 which make all things else Beauteous and *glad*, *Cenci*, I. i. 45.
 Rejoice with me—my heart is wondrous *glad*. I. iii. 98.
 and make your spirit *glad*. *Cycl*, 537.
 The beauty of delight makes lovers *glad*, *From*, I. 465.
 (2) pleasant, delightful.
 a wild and *glad* surprise, *Laon*, XII. xxii. 4.
 Men started, staggering with a *glad* surprise, *Ode Lib*, XI. 14.
 (3) cheerful.
 Make *glad* the day; *Mutability*, (3) III. 4.
***Glad**, *n.* an open space in a wood.
 There lay the *glade* and neighbouring lawn, *Jane*, *Recoll*, 65.
 With silver tint *S.* Irvyne's *glade*! *St. Fr* (4) I. 4.
***Glades**, *n.* pl. of *Glade*.
 Pierce into *glades*, caverns, and bowers, *Epips*, 441.
***Gladlier**, *adv.* more willingly.
 For he would *gladlier* celebrate their deaths, *Cenci*, I. ii. 52.
 Yet poured forth *gladlier*, could it profit thee, *Epips*, 20.
Gladly, *adv.* willingly, with pleasure.
 One of your secrets I would *gladly* know, *Hom. Merc*, LXXIV. 6.
Gladness, *n.* joyousness, freedom of spirit.
 Do ye not see a star of *gladness* *Fr. A gentle*, 7.
 With the gifts of *G.* Greece did thy cradle strew; *Hellas*, 94.
 Their sons excel in youth's new budding *gladness*, *Hom. Earth*, 19.
 And to the clouds and waves in timeless *gladness*, *Laon*, I. xxxix. 6.
 Shall throng around our steps in *gladness* *V. Song*, 5. 110.
 the strength of *gladness* Came to my spirit VII. ii. 3.
 O Spring, of hope, and love, and youth, and *glad*, IX. xxii. 1.
 a fierce and monstrous *gladness* XIII. i. 1.
 and so on *g.* Heaven unto himself have earned; *Peter*, v. iii. 2.
 overflow in notes of liquid *gladness*, *Pr. Athan*, II. ii. 38.
 Turned . . . the worst I saw to recollected *glad*. *From*, I. 771.
 Old songs with new *gladness*, IV. 49.
 With the thunder of *gladness*, IV. 54.
 By the whirlwind of *gladness* borne along; IV. 85.
 The boundless, overflowing, bursting *gladness*, IV. 320.
 the mother's shriek Of maniac *gladness*, *Q. Mab*, VI. 120.
 Two shapes of *gladness* to my sight; *Rosal*, 300.
 From my dream of unremaining *gladness*; 997.
 Teach me half the *gladness* *Skylark*, 101.
 Are those thoughts of tender *gladness* *Sophia*, II. 4.
***Gladsome**, *n.* joyous, free from care.
 ivy-fingered winds and *gladsome* birds *Darmon*, II. 207.
Q. Mab, IX. 128.
Glance, *v. intr.* (1) move rapidly, dance.
 To the music *glance* and fleet. *Cycl*, 64.
 (2) flash, gleam, twinkle.
 and the young stars *glance* *Epips*, 631.
 Like winged stars the fire-flies flash and *glance*, *Cash*, 281.
 The steel eye tempered *glance* on ye. *Men of Eng*, VII. 4.
 (3) fly.
 the arrows *glance* and wound,— *Orpheus*, 49.
 (4) rustle along, pass.
 over me Your leaves shall *glance*— *Witch*, XXIV. 7.
Glance, *n.* (1) look, regard.
 Whilst I had watched . . . With seeming careless
glance; *Laon*, III. x. 3.
 A *glance* as keen as is the lightning's stroke IV. vi. 8.
 whose *glance* Met mine in restless awe— VIII. xxvi. 8.
 spread With the quick *glance* of eyes, X. xvi. 9.
 (2) a regard of thought.
 penetrated with a *glance* *Calderson*, II. 111.
 It visits with inconstant *glance* *Int. Beauty*, I. 6.
 could see The absent with the *glance* of phantasy, *Julian*, 446.
 Luther caught thy wakening *glance*, *Ode Lib*, x. 6.
 at a *g.* combines The wondrous and the beautiful, *Q. Mab*, I. 72.
 and with inconstant *glance* Flash from the spirit *St. Epips*, 132.
 (3) light, beams of the sun or moon.
 Follow not his faithless *glance* *Calderson*, III. 69.
 Draw strength from gazing on thy *glance*, *Faust*, I. 5.
 The Angels draw strength from thy *glance*, I. 25.
 How sweetly does the moonbeam's *glance* *St. Fr* (4) I. 3.
 the joy which waked like heaven's *glance* *Triumph*, 538.
 (4) flash.
 Flew from the *glance* of our artillery *Hellas*, 369.
 (5) reflection.
 Its emerald gaze glowed in her beauty's *glance*; *Witch*, XXVIII. 3.
Glanced, *v. intr.* (1) looked.
Glanced as she spake; *Laon*, XII. xxii. 5.
 (2) moved rapidly.
 and *glanced* before the Eagle's steadfast eye. I. ix. 9.
 (3) shimmered, moved.
 Startled and *glanced* and trembled *Alastor*, 476.
 The willow leaves that *glanced* in the light breeze, *Summer*, 9.
 (4) shone or sparkled.
 tears which she did weep *Glanced* in the star-light; *Laon*, v. xxvi. 8.

(2) shone.

Cleaned like a pile of crags. *Fr. of Dreams*, 8.
 And every golden feather *gleaned* therein— *Laon*, i. ix. 2.
 In the ray Of the obscure stars *gleaned*; *VI*, xxii. 8.
 the garments white Of Cythra *gleaned*, *VI*, xlv. 8.
 Around me *gleaned* many a bright sepulchre *Naples*, 12.

(3) of expression, beamed.

(As thus the old man spake, his countenance *G.* *Laon*, xvi. xvi. 3.
B. Fig. (1) of emotion, passion, &c.
 Scattered contagious fire into the sky, *Gleaned*. *Ode Lib.* i. 5.
 O thou Whose dear love *gleaned* *O thou*, 2.

(2) of reputation or lustre, shone forth.

Athen diviner yet *Gleaned* with its crest *Ode Lib.* v. 10.
Gleaned in the night. *Prom.* i. 770.

***Gleaming**, *pr. pple.* *A. Lit.* (1) sparkling with light.
 a well, Dark, *g.*, and of most translucent wave, *Alastor*, 458.
 And the vapours cloven and *gleaming* *Eng. Hills*, 86.
 Whose bright print is *gleaming* yet; *—* xi. xxi. 8.
Gleaming in yon flood of light, *Q. Mab*, ii. 23.
 If gold, *Gleaming* around, and numerous viands *—* iii. 47.
 Dim mirrors of ruin hang *gleaming* about; *Vis. Sea*, 17.

(2) emitting light.

Only the glow-worm is *gleaming*: *Rosal.* 135.
 which *gleaming* o'er the darksome scene *Star*, 1.

B. Fig. radiating.

Whose is the love that, *gleam*, through the world, *Q. Mab*, *Ded.* 1.

***Gleams**, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* (1) sparkles.
 while ocean *gleams* below. *Adon. Conc.* 26.
 Over the starry deep that *gleams* below *Laon*, i. xxi. 8.
 in the blaze Of sun-rise *gleams* *—* xi. xxi. 4.
 For thro' its grey robe *gleams* the golden dew *Prom.* ii. i. 130.
Gleams faintly through the gloom *Q. Mab*, iv. 37.

(2) darts, casts rays, shines.

the sunken meteor *gleams*. *Laon*, xii. xxi. 9.
 it *gleams* again As the waves fade, *Prom.* ii. i. 21.
 It *gleams* upon the ivied bower, *St. Ir.* (4) iv. 3.
 Infected *gleams* on the snow-covered plain, *Tear*, iii. 2.
 on a sluggish stream, *Gleams* dimly, *The Cold*, iii. 4.

(3) shines, glitters.

Mont Blanc yet *g.* on high—the power is there, *Mont B.* 127.

(4) flashes.

as lightning in a cloud *Gleams*, *Alastor*, 410.
 For from the serpents *gleams* a brazen glare *Medusa*, v. 2.

B. Fig. (1) is seen, shows itself.
 that shy bird That *gleams* 't the Indian air— *Gish*, 235.

(2) radiates mentally.

For Love, Mortal, *g.* thro' the gloom of my sway, *Death*, *Thal.* 25.
 It *gleams* betrayed and to betray *Eng. Hills*, 260.
 Which *gleams* but on the darkness of our prison, *Q. Mab*, vi. 194.

***Gleams**, *n.* (1) rays of light.
 Which slopes, to the western *gleams*, *Arethusa*, i. 12.
 and sunbeams with their convex *gleams*, *Cloud*, 79.
 beneath the *gleams* Of the silver stars, *Laon*, vi. i. 4.
 Travelled o'er by dying *gleams*; *Prom.* i. 670.
 Odours and *gleams* and murmurs, *Woodman*, 61.

(2) flashes of fire.

Mingling fierce thunders and sulphurous *gleams*, *Hellas*, 627.

(3) glimpses.

Some say that *gleams* of a remoter world *Mont B.* 49.

Glean, *v. tr.* *Fig.* to gather.
 I will essay to *glean* A warning for the future, *Q. Mab*, iii. 7.

***Gleanings**, *n.* sparse gatherings.
 The *gleanings* of precarious charity *Mother & Son*, iii. 6.

***Glebe**, *n.* soil, ground.
 compels the stubborn *glebe* to yield *Q. Mab*, iii. 111.

***Glee**, *n.* (1) mirth, gaiety.
 why is the Father of Hell in such *glee*, *Devil*, xxiii. 1.
 such *glee* was ours, *Julian*, 30.
 laughed with the *glee* Of light *Rosal.* 88.
 They laughed aloud in frantic *glee*, *—* 334.
 Repaid their hate with cheerful *glee*, *—* 691.
 Or they would kill him in their *glee*, *—* 830.
 Thy mingled look of love and *glee* *W. Shel.* (2) 5.

(2) wild excitement.

long, and frantic laugh of *glee*, *Laon*, vi. xlviii. 7.

(3) used towards natural objects.

by the panic of *glee*! *Prom.* iv. 44.

***Glen**, *n.* *A. Lit.* a narrow valley or thickly-wooded spot.
 One darkest *g.* Sends from its woods of mask-rose, *Alastor*, 451.
 from the *glen* Urew the fat spoils *Hom. Merc.* xxi. 3.
 Which from the inmost depths of its green *glen* *—* xxxi. 4.
 between Two woody mountains in a neighbouring *g.* *—* xxxii. 7.
 By the sea shore in a deep mountain *glen*; *Laon*, i. xxxvi. 3.
 Even to the gorge of the first mountain *glen* *—* v. liv. 3.
 in that green *glen*, Lake stifled torrents, *—* vi. xli. 4.
 hke Prosperpine, in Euna's *glen*, *Matilda*, 48.
 From what Hyrcanian *glen* or frozen hill, *Ode Lib.* viii. 1.
 On moor, and *glen*, and rocky lake, *Peter*, v. vii. 4.
 till the path of Luan's *glen* Was grass-grown— *Fr. Athan.* ii. i. 21.
 Within yon forest is a gloomy *glen*— *Q. Mab*, iv. 68.
 In a merrier *glen* to hoot and play, *Rosal.* 140.
 Creep hand in hand from yon obscure *glen*. *Summer-Evg.* 6.

B. Fig. applied to life.

Untouched by suffering, through the rugged *glen*. *Hope*, *Fear*, 9

***Glen**, *n.* pl. of Glen.

That blooms in mossy banks and darksome *glens*, *Demon*, ii. 264.

And from the *glens* beyond, in sullen strain, *Q. Mab*, ii. 160.
Gish, 125.
 In the wild *glens* rough shepherds will deplore *Hom. Merc.* xlviii. 6.
 In lonely *glens*, amid the roar of rivers, *Laon*, i. xli. 1.
 from remotest *g.* two warring winds Involve in fire, *—* ii. xli. 2.
 Fills your dim *glens* and liquid wildernesses: *Prom.* i. 120.
 gloomy *glens* Of Greenland's sunless cline, *Q. Mab*, ii. 278.
 That lurk in the *glens* of a twilight grove, *—* vii. 270.
 Through tangled *g.* and wood-embosomed meads, *—* ii. 51.

Glide, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* move smoothly along.

We *glide* in Like snails *Faust*, ii. 174.
 two glittering lights were seen to *glide* *Laon*, i. lvi. 1.
Glide o'er its dim and gloomy strand, *—* ii. vii. 4.
 the Tyrant's gem-wrought chariot *glide* *—* xii. ii. 5.
 as her bark did thro' the waters *glide*, *—* xii. xx. 6.
 I sat and saw the vessels *glide* *Lerick*, 31.
 And green worlds that *glide* along; *Ode to Heaven*, 14.
 On swift still wings *glide* down the atmosphere? *Prom.* i. 755.
 And how their burning crests, and *glide* in fire *—* ii. i. 81.
 And around them the soft stream did *glide* *Sensit. Pl.* i. 47.
 Which like a sea o'er the warm earth *glide*, *—* 1. 91.
 As if a spectre . . . Should *glide* and glow, *Tower of Fam.* 19.
 partly to *glide* along The air *Triumph*, 371.
 in the hours of sleep, To *glide* adown old Niles, *Witch*, lviii. 2.

B. Fig. pass gently.

felt wonder *glide* into their brain, *Laon*, xii. iv. 3.
glide in peace down death's mysterious stream *—* xii. xxvii. 6.
 Regrets which *glide* through the spirit's gloom, *Past*, ii. 4.

Glided, *v. intr.* passed smoothly along.

o'er the lagune We *glided*, *Julian*, 88.
 Where never mortal pinnace *glided*, *Prom.* iv. 93.
Glided along the river, *Triumph*, 363.

Glided, *pp. Fig.* passed.

now they have *glided* Under the grave; *Epitaph*, 2.

Glides, *v. intr.* (See *Glide A. Lit.*)

the moon, *G.* glimmering o'er my fleecy-like floor *Cloud*, 47.
 it *glides* like tender colours spreading *Faust*, ii. 104.
 Which through the columns of a temple *glides*? *Orpheus*, 37.
 how it *glides* Under the leaves! *Prom.* iii. iv. 1.

***Glidest**, *v. intr.* passeth gently along.

Glidest beneath the green and purple gleam *Virgil*, 4.

Gliding, *n.* smooth motion.

Through the grass with silent *gliding*. *Fr. Serp.* 9.

Gliding, *pr. pple.* passing gently along.

And *gliding* and springing She went, *Arethusa*, i. 13.
Gliding o'er ocean, smooth, serene, *Prom.* iv. 386

Gliding, *ppl. adj.* gently or smoothly moving.

grew calm beneath his *gliding* beauty, *(Bdipus*, ii. i. 70.
 Amid the *gliding* waves and shadowy dan; *Triumph*, 342.

Glimmer, *v. intr.* are seen fitfully.

O'er evening hills they *glimmer*; *—* 33.

Glimmer, *n.* uncertain, fitful light.

cradled in the *glimmer* Of sunset, *Ch. 1st*, iv. 23.
 Stalk through the night in the horizon's *glimmer*, *Hellas*, 626.

***Glimmered**, *v. intr.* shone fitfully.

The abhorred cross *glimmered* behind, *—* 501.
 yet the ray Which faintly *glimmered* *Mother & Son*, i. 5.
Glimmered among the moonlight dew: *Rosal.* 416.
 And starry river-beds *glimmered* by, *Sensit. Pl.* i. 46

***Glimmered**, *pp.* shone with faint gleam.

the closet-window on which the rainbow had *glim.* *Ch. 1st*, ii. 437.

Glimmering, *pr. pple.* emitting or reflecting an uncertain light.

glimmering o'er my fleecy-like floor, *Cloud*, 47.
 the flower *Glimmering* at my feet; *Eng. Hills*, 305.

Glimmering, *ppl. adj.* (1) imperfectly developed.

Splendours and *Glims*, and *glimm*. Incarnations *Adonais*, xiii. 3.

(2) fitfully or dimly shining.

Under the dark rocks to the *glimmering* moon *Cenci*, iv. iv. 85.
 One *glimmering* lamp was expiring as low; *St. Ir.* (1) i. 2.

(3) glittering or sparkling with light.

Skirted the mid-night Ocean's *glimmering* flow, *Laon*, v. i. 5.
 Beside the dimness of the *glimmering* sea, *—* vi. i. 1.
 On the grey margin of the *glimmering* main, *—* vii. xxxiii. 5.
 as clouds of *glimmering* dew *Ode Lib.* xvi. 10.

(4) imperfectly seen.

As o'er their *glimmering* forms *Laon*, vi. xxi. 9.

Glimmering, *vbl. n.* fitful light.

What *glimmering*, spurring, stinking, burning, *Faust*, ii. 213.
 A *glimmering* o'er the forms on every side, *Laon*, i. li. 8.

Glimmers, *v. intr.* (1) shines or sparkles dimly.

In the dust *Glimmers* a kingless diadem, *Hellas*, 835.
Glimmers, for ever sought, for ever lost; *Triumph*, 431.

(2) dimly shines.

Yon dark gray turret *glimmers* white, *St. Ir.* (4) iii. 1.

Glimpse, *n. Fig.* dim perception.

given him a *glimpse* of Heaven's light *Faust*, i. 45.

Glimpses, *n.* *A. Lit.* dim lights or shadows.

for evening, And the power it's *glimpses* bring *Rosal.* 202.

B. Fig. dim perceptions.

A dim and feeble joy, whose *g.* oft were quenched *Laon*, iii. xxxiii. 1.

***Glisten**, *v. intr.* sparkle.

As dew-stars *glisten* *Prom.* ii. i. 168.

***Glisten, v. tr.** (1) sparkle with reflected light.

and the lashed deeps *Glisten* and boil beneath : . . . *Laon*, i. iii. 4.

(2) brighten with expression.

and make *My wan eyes glisten* for her sake, . . . *Rosal*, 341.

Glistening, pr. pple. (1) brightly darting.

Clothing her form in garments *glistening* far, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 11.

(2) of refracted or reflected light, shining.

And of the gold and jewels *glistening* there, . . . *Genevra*, 17.

She saw his white hairs *glistening* . . . *Pr. Athan*, II. i. 33.

One amaranth *glistening* on the path of frost, . . . — II. ii. 2.

(3) darting expression.

And his keen eyes *glistening* through mine, . . . *Rosal*, 1134.

(4) of mental action.

Now dark—now *glisten*—now reflecting gloom— . . . *Mont B.* 4.

Glistening, ppl. adj. (1) sparkling or flashing emitted light.

Then first, two *glistening* lights were seen . . . *Laon*, i. lvi. 1.

star That gems the *glistening* coronet of morn, . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 99.

wheeled round its *glistening* point, . . . *Rosal*, 1304.

(2) sparkling or flashing with refracted light.

clouds of aery gold That slept in *glisten*, billows . . . *Dæmon*, i. 233.

he took *The glittering* key, . . . *Hom. Merc* xli. 4.

And gave him in return the *glittering* lash, . . . — lxxxv. 1.

When I walked forth upon the *glittering* grass, . . . *Laon*, Ded. III. 5.

whose *glittering* swords were bare, . . . — III. vi. 8.

close they drew *The glittering* files, . . . — IV. xiv. 5.

gloomy crows and *glittering* spears— . . . — XII. ii. 6.

One vast and *glittering* lake . . . — XII. xxxiv. 9.

Those golden clouds That rolled in *glitter*, billows . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 44.

their white and *glittering* spires . . . — IV. 11.

Upborne by her wild and *glittering* hair, . . . *Two Spirits*, 46.

Globe, n. (1) the earth.

Their elements, wide scattered o'er the *globe*, . . . *Dæmon*, II. 223.

fold the wandering *Globe* In liquid sleep . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 131.

And round the desolate *globe* . . . *Epips*, 356.

then o'er the *globe* With secret signs . . . *Falsedoom*, 23.

Happy *globe* of land and air, . . . *Laon*, x. vii. 3.

Happy *globe* of land and air, . . . *From*, IV. 326.

(2) the firmament.

till the blue *globe* Wrapt deluge round it . . . — IV. 314.

(3) the sphere of the moon.

the Moon's *globe* And the pure stars in their . . . *Apollo*, IV. 2.

eternal bowers . . . — *Apollo*, IV. 2.

(4) water in spherical shape.

What is heaven? a *globe* of dew, . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 46.

(5) the emblem of royalty.

His the sceptre, crown, and *globe*, . . . *Mask*, xx. 3.

***Globed, ppl. adj.** wreathed in circles.

hurling fiercely from the ground *The* smoke, — *Laon*, XII. xvi. 5.

Globes, n. (1) heavenly bodies.

The mighty *globes* that rolled . . . *Dæmon*, II. 312.

Living *g*, which ever throng *The* deep chasms . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 12.

The vast and fiery *globes* that rolled . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 220.

(2) said of things spherically formed.

When'er he found those *globes* of deep-red gold . . . *Marengi*, XIII. 4.

and bright golden *globes* Of fruit, . . . *From*, III. iii. 139.

***Globe, v. intr.** pa. t. of Glide, moved smoothly.

And we *g*, fast o'er a pellucid plain Of waters, . . . *Laon*, i. xlviii. 5.

gaze Of the great Image as o'er Heaven it *glide*, . . . — v. li. 7.

thro' forests, deep like night, we *glide*, . . . — XII. xxxv. 5.

***Gloom, n.** A. Lit. obscurity, partial darkness.

evening *gloom* Now deepening the dark shades, . . . *Alastor*, 485.

robed in the lustrous *g*. Of leaden-coloured even, . . . — 556.

where the *gloom* of the long polar night . . . *Dæmon*, II. 115.

That mock the dungeon's unavailing *gloom*; . . . *Dæmon*, II. 107.

Through the dazzling *gloom* . . . *Faust*, II. 78.

In fiery *gloom* to dwell eternally; . . . *Hom. Merc* XLIII. 4.

palaces were seen Huddled in *gloom*; — . . . *Julian*, 137.

their retiring steps in the dense *g* were drowned . . . *Laon*, III. xiv. 9.

When from that stony *gloom* a voice arose, . . . — III. xxviii. 6.

And sitting by the waters, in the *gloom* Of eve, . . . — IV. vii. 7.

the twilight's *gloom* Lay like a charnel's mist . . . — V. xxii. 8.

night's *gloom* Meanwhile had fallen on earth . . . — IX. xxxv. 8.

Night came, a starless and a moonless *gloom*. . . — X. xlii. 1.

When Earth is wrapt in *gloom*; . . . — XI. xxiii. 4.

But darker is the lowering *gloom* . . . *M. N. Melody*, 37.

Now dark—now *glistening*—now reflecting *g*— . . . *Mont B.* 3.

an endless spring of *gloom*, . . . *Orpheus*, 12.

He will watch from dawn to *gloom* . . . *From*, i. 743.

And the *gloom* divine is all around . . . — II. ii. 22.

Nor the *gloom* to Earth given, . . . — II. iii. 78.

and rays of *gloom* Dart round, . . . — II. iv. 3.

Even to the adamantine central *gloom*, . . . — III. iii. 86.

Bore to thy honour thro' the divine *gloom* . . . — III. iii. 169.

o'er the *gloom* That shrouds the boiling surge; . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 29.

snow Gleams faintly through the *gloom*, . . . — IV. 37.

Deserts not virtue in the dungeon's *gloom*, . . . — V. 217.

Re-images the eastern *gloom*, . . . — VI. 8.

Gloom, and the trance of Nature now: . . . *Rosal*, 131.

In morning's light, in evening's *gloom*, . . . — 229.

As he sought the chapel's *gloom*: . . . *St. Fr.* (3) xi. 3.

a dan and faint æthereal *gloom* . . . *Triumph*, 92.

And thou, when the *gloom* is deep and stark, . . . *Two Spirits*, 29.

and a pleasure hid in melancholy *gloom*, . . . *Witch*, xxxviii. 5.

B. Fig. (1) depression of mind, dejection.

Two starry eyes, hung in the *gloom* of thought; . . . *Alastor*, 490.

I bear a darker deadlier *g*. Than the earth's shade, . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 189.

Death is a gate of dreariness and *gloom*, . . . *Dæmon*, II. 256.

For 'Love, Mortal, gleams thro' the *g*. of my sway, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 161.

That fret their little hour in *gloom*, . . . *Death*, Dial. 25.

Vanquishing dissonance and *gloom* . . . *Death*, xiii. 3.

as if *gloom* had past out of men's minds . . . *Epips*, 60.

Cast on the daylight of this earth Such *gloom*, — . . . *Genevra*, 172.

If it indeed may cleave its natal *gloom*, — . . . *Int. Beauty*, II. 11.

The widening *gloom* of her unmeasurable wings, . . . *Laon*, Ded. i. 7.

He walks in lonely *g*. beneath the noonday sun, . . . — IV. xxiv. 9.

Regrits which glide through the spirit's *gloom*, . . . — V. xlii. 9.

the ravance or the *gloom* Of mortal thought, . . . *Past*, II. 4.

And Demogorgon, a tremendous *gloom*; . . . *Procl. Hellas*, 10.

Unfold the brooding pinion of thy *gloom*, . . . *From*, i. 207.

'Mid dissonance and *gloom*—a star . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 4.

mournfully within the *gloom* . . . *St. Epips*, 73.

(2) dread or horror.

dips His pencil in the *gloom* of earthquake . . . *Laon*, v. xxiii. 9.

***Gloomy, adj.** Fig. more depressing.

Brings but a *gloomy* night, . . . *Moonbeam*, II. 9.

how much more changed, How *g*. is the contrast . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 174.

***Gloomiest, adj.** A. Lit. most forlorn looking.

The *gloomiest* of the drear Symplegades, . . . *Laon*, VII. ix. 5.

B. Fig. most dejected.

where its inmost depths were *gloomiest*— . . . *Pr. Athan*, II. ii. 53.

***Glooms, v. tr.** darkens or obscures.

And on yon rock, whose dark form *g*. the sky, . . . *Death Vang*, 29.

***Glooms, n.** A. Lit. obscurity, shades.

but 'mid the *glooms* Pierced with my charmed eye *Matilda*, 34.

B. Fig. mental shades or obscurity.

Splendours, and *G*., and glimmering Incarnations . . . *Adonais*, XIII. 1.

such *glooms* immerse That incommunicable sight, . . . *Laon*, i. 1. 7.

Gloomy, adj. A. Lit. dreary or lowering to the vision.

Day-light shone At length upon that *g*. river's flow; . . . *Alastor*, 371.

Lake a *gloomy* stain On the emerald main, . . . *Archlusa*, XIII. 13.

cast 'Upon the *gloomy* blast, . . . *Calderon*, II. 40.

O sleep, nursing of *gloomy* night, . . . *Cyd*, 605.

Till he pass the *gloomy* shore, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 137.

then, still as *gloomy* night, . . . *Hom. Merc*, LX. 4.

Among the *gloomy* crows, . . . *Laon*, XII. ii. 6.

the *gloomy* pines of a Norwegian vale, . . . — XII. vi. 9.

a bright blot Upon this *gloomy* scene, . . . *Lift not*, 13.

Some *gloomy* chamber's window panes . . . *Peter*, v. xiv. 4.

Gloomy or bright as the thrones they fill, . . . *Procl. Hellas*, 70.

gloomy glens Of Greenland's sunless clime, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 24.

Gloomy troops Of centinels, . . . — III. 24.

Within yon forest is a *gloomy* glen— . . . *IV*, 68.

Along the brink of the *gloomy* seas, . . . *Rosal*, 645.

B. Fig. mentally dreary and depressing.

A *gloomy* smile Of desperate hope . . . *Alastor*, 290.

Gazing in dreams over the *gloomy* grave, . . . — 473.

Tear thou that *gloomy* shroud— . . . *Dæmon*, II. 33.

On this cold and *gloomy* earth . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 9.

Thrice has a *gloomy* vision hunted me . . . *Eug. Hills*, 964.

This *gloomy* craft of time to which I cling, . . . *Hellas*, 128.

the ghosts which . . . Glide o'er its dim and *gloomy* . . . 926.

strand, . . . *Laon*, II. vii. 4.

Its light within thy *gloomy* breast . . . *Magnet. Lady*, IV. 6.

the *gloomy* path Which this lone spirit travelled, . . . *O thou*, 2.

Cast on the *gloomy* world it leaves behind, . . . *Otho*, v. 6.

Hath then the *gloomy* Power Whose reign is . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 9.

Spare nothing but a *gloomy* theme, . . . — I. 21.

The pestilence that stalks in *gloomy* triumph . . . — IV. 189.

Awile thou stoolest Baffled and *gloomy*; . . . — VI. 94.

— " " " " — *Superstition*, 23.

***Gloomy-winged, c. adj.** depressing.

the guardians *gloomy-winged* Of one abyss, . . . *Fr. Silence*, 2.

Glories, n. (1) of things beautiful in appearance.

Have spread their *glories* to the gaze of noon, . . . *Alastor*, 468.

Absorbed the *glories* of the burning skies, . . . *Laon*, XI. v. 4.

New changes and new *glories*, rolled on high, . . . — XII. xxxiii. 4.

(2) of noble deeds or memories.

Dust let her *glories* be! . . . *Hellas*, 107.

and sits amid their *glories* overthrown, . . . *Marsyas*, IX. 5.

Will make thy best *glories* seem . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 314.

Oh! Fame, all thy *glories* I'd yield for a tear . . . *Tear*, v. 6.

Glorious, adj. (1) magnificent, fair to behold, grand.

And while with *glorious* festival and song, . . . *Calderon*, i. 6.

How *glorious*! See those thronging chariots . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 136.

These are the lilies *glorious* as Solomon, . . . *1*, 155.

Imperishable as this *glorious* scene, . . . *Dæmon*, i. 187.

It saw a *glorious* Lady throned aloft; . . . *Dante Conv*, 16.

the *glorious* shape which I had dreamed . . . *Epips*, 376.

this *glorious* One Floated into the cavern . . . *Epips*, 376.

a vast hall, whose *glorious* roof Was diamond, . . . *Laon*, i. li. 1.

A *glorious* pagant, more magnificent . . . — V. xiv. 6.

How *glorious* Athens in her splendour fell, . . . — IX. xiv. 3.

Like the swift moon this *glorious* earth around, . . . — XII. xli. 8.

And with *glorious* triumph, . . . *Mask*, XII. 1.

bailed *glorious* in the open smiles . . . *Ode Lib*, IV. 3.

girt by the exhalation Of its own *glorious* light, . . . — XI. 10.

lost Paradise of this divine And *glorious* world! . . . *Alastor*, 110.

Glorious shapes have life in thee, . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 10.

- How *glorious* art thou, Earth! *From*, II. iii. 12.
 And sees that it is *glorious*. II. iv. 103.
 And overhead *glorious*, but dreadful to see . . . *Via. Sea*, 126.
 (2) marvellous, wonderful, memorable.
 This *glorious* fabric of the universe *Calderon*, I. 40.
 consider *Thy glorious* fabric man, — I. 179.
 Whether the *g.* power you now show forth . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXIV. 7.
 Science of arts so *glorious*. LXXVIII. 2.
 And many *glorious* gifts in joy will give thee, . . . LXXVIII. 7.
 The Son of Saturn with this *glorious* Power . . . *Hom. Venus*, 20.
 her father, . . . gave *glorious* gifts, *Hom. Venus*, 27.
 Keep with *thy glorious* train firm state *Int. Beauty*, IV. 5.
 Diminish, till at length, by *glorious* steps, . . . *Cedipus*, II. i. 15.
 (3) illustrious, noble, great.
 graves, from which a *glor.* Phantom may Barst, . . *Engl.* 1819, 13.
 Us first, and the more *glorious* yet to come! . . *Hellas*, 434.
 Shone like mountains in the morn *G.* states; — . . 686.
 And whilst the might of *glorious* Vulcan *Hom. Merc.* XIX. 5.
 Latona's *glorious* Son began XXXII. 1.
 Isating the *glorious* Power with azure eyes, . . *Hom. Min.* 1.
 Of *glorious* parents, thou aspiring Child. *Laon*, Ded. XII. 2.
 too long, Sons of the *glorious* dead, II. xiii. 2.
 Till from that *glorious* intercourse, at last, . . . II. xx. 3.
 Of those immortal hopes, a *glorious* theme! . . . V. iv. 3.
 From *glorious* phantasies of hope departed. . . . VII. xxx. 2.
Glorious, and great, and calm! XI. xviii. 3.
 from a *glorious* Mother's breast, XI. xxii. 4.
 And near him stood, *glorious* beyond measure, . . *Love, Hope*, 3.
 that band Of free and *glorious* brothers *Marengui*, VI. 2.
 A *glorious* people vibrated again *Ode Lib.* I. 1.
 Most *glorious* among spirits, *From*, III. iii. 1.
 (4) honourable, noble, exalted.
 The attempt was still more *glorious*. *Calderon*, I. 103.
 light and *glorious* as a wreath Of heaven's beams . *Ch. 1st*, II. 491.
 Thou *glorious* prize of blindly-working will! . . . *Demon*, II. 5.
 Spirit, behold *Thy glorious* destiny! *Q. Mab*, IX. 5.
 fills the Universe with *glorious* beams, *Demon*, II. 34.
 As *glorious* as a fiery martyrdom; *Epiqs.* 167.
 And other *glorious* actions to achieve. 215.
 the *glorious* doom Of those who sternly struggle . *Hom. Merc.* II. 8.
 such *glorious* madness found A path *Laon*, IV. vii. 4.
 A calm inheritance, a *glorious* doom, IX. xiv. 4.
 Shall be the kingdom's heir—a *glorious* meed! . . IX. xxix. 8.
 The *glorious* constitution of these styes Subasta, . . X. xli. 7.
 The *glorious* constitution of the Pigs! *Cedipus*, II. i. 3.
 More *glorious* far than that which thou surveyest . *Cedipus*, II. i. 3.
 the *glorious* privilege Of virtue and of wisdom. . *From*, I. 16.
 (5) memorable.
 hell and power Were gluttin in that *glorious* hour . *Falschood*, 67.
 many a *glorious* feat Of demipods, *Hellas*, 260.
 and the fame Of *glorious* deeds, *Hom. Moon*, 27.
 (6) delightful, beautiful, pleasure-giving.
 This *glorious* clime, this firmament, *Ch. 1st*, IV. 37.
 All shapes look *glorious* which thou gazeest on! . *Epiqs.* 32.
 And I, still gazing on that *glorious* child, . . . *Laon*, II. xxvii. 1.
 from which all *glorious* forms shall culd, *V. Song*, 5.12.
 The *glorious* joy of thy name—Liberty! IX. iii. 7.
 How *glorious* it will be to see her Majesty . . . *Cedipus*, II. i. 95.
glorious consolation find In others' joy, *Pr. Athan.* I. 24.
 (7) brilliant, sublime.
 She knew her *glorious* change, *Q. Mab*, I. 102.
 Spirit, behold *Thy glorious* destiny! VIII. 10.
 Is not so much more *glorious* than it was, . . . *Triumph*, 245.
 and change eternal death into a night Of *glorious* . . *Witch*, XVII. 4.
 dreams—
 (8) exalted, pre-eminent.
 lest we Should fall as from a *glorious* pinnacle . *Ch. 1st*, II. 134.
 and seat him on his *glorious* seat, *Witch*, LXXXIV. 2.
 **Gloriously*, adv. (1) spiritedly.
 See how *gloriously* The mettled horses *Ch. 1st*, I. 143.
 (2) delightfully.
Gloriously as a grave covered with virgin flowers. . II. 406.
 (3) in a wondrous manner.
 and *gloriously* Emulating the thunder *Cycl.* 311.
gloriously illuminate His palace *Faust*, II. 114.
 **Gloriously*-wrought, c. adj. skillfully carved.
 I swear by these most *gloriously*-w. portals— . . *Hom. Merc.* LXV. 1.
Glor, n. (1) greatness, grandeur, renown.
 the *glory* and the interest Of the high throne . *Cenci*, I. i. iii.
 he fills, III. 1. 182.
 commits its *glory* on this earth, *Ch. 1st*, I. 162.
glory by shame, Waste by lame famine, *Cycl.* 181.
 Yet will I die with *glory*— *Death Nap.* 40.
 the hopes that from his *glory* fled, *Death Veng.* 35.
 Triumphs amid the bud of *glory* blown, . . . *Druid*, XI. 6.
 its *glory* the meed of the slain. *Eng. Hills*, 58.
 When a king in *glory* rides 213.
 Like its *glory* long ago.
 Is worthy of *glory*, and worthy of honour! . . *Faust*, II. 159.
 The winged *glory* On Philip halfalighted, . . *Hellas*, 56.
 Through clouds its shafts of *glory* rain 74.
 Share her *glory*, or a grave, 93.
 Least they, being first in peril as in *glory*, . . . 126.
 and weave The garment of the *g.* which it wears, . 418.
 Who shall not come, men say, in clouds and *g.*, . 599.
- Inheritor of *glory*, *Hellas*, 849.
 Waiting for *glory* never to return. 869.
 first in *glory* and in might. *Hom. Venus*, 36.
 Like a brief dream of unremaining *glory*, . . . *Laon*, I. i. 2.
 Feeble historians of its shame and *glory*, II. iii. 3.
 until its *glory* burst. VII. xxv. 9.
 That gold should lose its power, and throned their . . VIII. xvi. 2.
glory. IX. xxvi. 3.
 Wouldst thou the *glory* of its dawn behold? . . . XI. xxiii. 5.
 An epitaph of *glory* for the tomb *Marengui*, VII. 1.
 O foster-nurse of man's abandoned *glory*, . . . XI. 3.
 by *glory* Pursued into forgetfulness, *Mack*, XVI. 4.
 Give us *glory*, and blood, and gold. XXXVII. 1.
 Men of England, heirs of *Glory*, *Naples*, 143.
 blotting the glowing footsteps of old *glory*, . . *Cedipus*, I. 408.
 Where, for more *g.*, let the ceremony Take place . *Otho*, I. 3.
 though thy memory claim From Brutus his own . *Peter*, III. ix. 5.
glory. *Pr. Athan.* I. 9.
 Men of *Glory* in the wars, *Prod. Hellas*, 39.
 Not his the thirst for *glory* or command 157.
 And when the winter of its *glory* came, . . . *From*, III. i. 2.
Glory and science and security
 who share The *glory* and the strength
 This, like *thy glory*, Titan, is to be Good, great . IV. 576.
 and joyous,
 in the blushing face of day Exposed its shameful *g.* *Q. Mab*, II. 140.
 dig each other's graves, And call the sad work *g.* . VI. 181.
 And did I then say, for the altar of *glory*, . . . *Tear*, V. 1.
 But if we sink in *glory*'s night *Tremble Kings*, 6.
 hastening to his task Of *glory* *Triumph*, 2.
 Through every paradise and through all *glory*, . . 473.
 (2) lustre, brilliancy, beauty.
 and from the *glory* of my ray *Apollo*, III. 4.
 The *glory* of the moon is dead; *Coleridge*, 27.
 Draw that strange car of *glory*, *Demon*, I. 65.
 diffused An ever varying *glory*. I. 105.
 robbed in such exceeding *glory*, *Epiqs.* 109.
 By the *glory* of the sky *Eng. Hills*, 314.
 What Paradise islands of *glory* gleam! *Hellas*, 1052.
 Far light is scattered boundless *glory* springs, . *Hom. Moon*, 16.
 Glances of soul-dissolving *glory*, alone. . . . *Laon*, I. ix. 7.
 But Nature had a robe of *glory* on, III. 2.
 Before the east has given its *glory* birth— . . VII. xxv. 3.
 brief *glory* which dark Heaven inherits IX. v. 3.
 its chasms that flood of *glory* drank, XI. iii. 3.
 like a cloud Of *glory*, arise, *From* I. 158.
 Grew radiant with the *glory* of that form . . . II. i. 64.
 the sight, Passing all human *glory*, *Q. Mab*, I. 86.
 And countless spheres diffused An ever-varying *g.* . I. 255.
 The burthen or the *glory* of the earth; . . . VIII. 141.
 Shall on its stamless *glory* set, *St. Dejection*, v. 8.
 It fills the world with *glory*—and is gone. . . *St. Epiqs.* 149.
 as he amid the blaze Of his own *glory*, . . . *Triumph*, 350.
 æthereal *glory* clad The wilderness, 442.
 Like a cloud of *glory* hest, *W. Godwin*, 4.
 The rainbow's *glory* is shed. *When the lamp*, I. 4.
 Flung a *glory*, like the golden glow *Witch*, XLIV. 4.
 (3) intellectual lustre or brilliancy.
 they borrow not *Glory* from those *Adonais*, XI. VIII. 6.
 The *g.* they transfigure with fitting truth to speak . LII. 9.
 When will return the *glory* of your prime? . . *Lament*, I. 4.
 to swell the *glory* of thy train. *Laon*, V. Song, I. 15.
 (4) honour.
 For hunger, not *glory*, the prey Must perish. . . *Bigotry*, II. 7.
 the *glory* Of not to be subdued. *Calderon*, II. 126.
 he mine the *glory* giving it— *Hom. Merc.* LXXXI. 3.
 This *glory* and power thou dost from Jove inherit, . LXXXVIII. 3.
 the radiance undefiled Of its departing *glory*. . *Laon*, Ded. XII. 6.
 And gold and *glory* shall be his— x. xi. 1.
 the *glory* he thine own. XII. xi. 9.
 And thine, lov'd *glory* of thy sex! *M. N. Kaval*, 55.
Glory, glory, glory, *Ode Arise*, 22.
 There is a nobler *glory*. *Q. Mab*, V. 214.
 And walked with inward *glory* crowned— . . *St. Dejection*, III. 5.
 (5) delight, pleasure, freshness.
 What is the *glory* far above *Calderon*, III. 24.
 That the *glory* far above All else III. 33.
 'Tis joy, 'tis *glory*. III. 139.
 Veiled *Glory* of this lamples Universe! . . . *Epiqs.* 26.
 The *glory* of her being, 91.
 trace The epitaph of *glory* fled, *Jane, Recoll.* 6.
 Those hopes had lost the *glory* of their youth, . *Laon*, I. xlii. 8.
 To the inchanting waves that child of *glory* sang . II. xxvii. 9.
Glory and joy and peace, had come and gone. . . IV. xxxi. 2.
 And all her children here in *glory* meet . . . *V. Song*, 3.14.
 They knew the *glory* of their altered lot, . . . VII. xxix. 7.
 to be Nothing, was all his *glory*. *Peter*, VI. xxii. 5.
 **Glossy*, adj. lustrous, shining.
 The *glossy* darkness of her streaming hair . . . *Laon*, XII. xxiii. 7.
Glove, n. a covering for the hand.
 He drew on a *glove* to hide his claw, *Devil*, II. 2.
Glow, v. intr. A. Lit. (1) sparkle or gleam.
 a bright Star did *glow* Before my steps— . . . *Laon*, I. xlii. 8.
 The City's moon-lit spires . . . Like stars in a sub-
 lunar sky did *glow*, V. i. 7.
 like living emeralds *glow*, XI. xxv. 3.
 While yet the unrisen sun made *glow*, . . . *Marengui*, XXII. 2.
 Should glide and *glow*, *Tower of Fam.* 19.

(2) flush.

With golden-sandalled feet, that *glow* . . . *Prom.* I. 319.
 Sees her unfaded cheek *Glow* mantling. . . *Q. Mab.* VIII. 37.
 and as they *glow*, Like moths by light attracted *Triumph*, 152.

(3) throb or vibrate.

Within whose bosom and whose brain now *glow* *Fiordispina*, 22.
 Make the delighted spirit *glow*. . . *Guitlar Jane*, 6.
 Yet did the aged woman's bosom *glow*. . . *Mother & Son*, v. 5.
 (4) be instinct with life or spirit.

A portion of the Eternal, which *must glow* . . . *Adonais*, XXXVIII. 7.

(5) brighten with animation.

The oracular mind that made his features *glow*, . . . *Laon*, I. lix. 7.

(6) rage or burn.

In their green eyes a strange disease did *glow*, . . . *x. xiv.* 8.

(7) flourish.

Which die the while they *glow*. . . *Love's Rose*, I. 7.

(8) burn with passion or desire.

Suck on, suck on, I *glow*, I *glow*! . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 84.

B. Fig. shine with glory.

her hoary ruins *glow* Like orient mountains . . . *Hellas*, 84.

Glow, n. (1) light, brightness, brilliancy of sun, moon, and stars.

Such varying *glow*, as summer evening casts . . . *Demon*, II. 38.
 Basked in the moonlight's ineffetual *glow*, . . . *II.* 118.
 'Tis the noon of autumn's *glow*. . . *Eug. Hills*, 286.
 And all was interfused beneath With an Elysian

glow, . . . *Jane, Recoll.* 74.

when the *glow* Of Heaven descends . . . *Julian*, 55.

That in an April sunbeam's flitting *glow* . . . *Q. Mab.* VI. 175.

Basks in the moonlight's ineffetual *glow*, . . . *VIII.* 148.

Caught the first *glow* of the unisen sun, . . . *Rosal.* 1301.

Under the evening's ever-changing *glow*: . . . *Two Fr Love*, I. 3.

the golden *glow* In which spring clothes . . . *Witch*, XLIV. 4.

To be consumed within the purest *glow* . . . *Woodman*, 27.

(2) of artificial light or flame.

Up yonder in the *glow* and whirling smoke, . . . *Faust*, II. 235.

and the *glow* Of blazing roofs show: far . . . *Laon*, III. xl. 8.

the fearful *glow* Of bombs flares overhead— . . . *VI.* vi. 7.

(3) reflection.

In the blue *glow* of hyaline . . . *Prot Hellas*, 59.

(4) freshness.

and in her beauty's *glow* I stood, . . . *Epips.* 340.

(5) ardour, earnestness.

Flash, lightning-like, with unaccustomed *glow*; . . . *—* 34.

(6) blush.

Smothering the *glow* of shame, . . . *Q. Mab.* III. 43.

(7) warmth of temperament.

Fell, and were melted by the youthful *glow* . . . *Triumph*, 514.

(8) sparkle.

princes couched under the *glow* Of sunlike gems; *Witch*, LXIV. 1.

(9) flush, excitement.

Childhood and youth, friendship and love's first *g*, *Wordsworth*, 3.

(10) joy, pleasure, luxury.

And the castle's heartless *glow*, . . . *Mexican*, II. 5.

Glow-worm, n. a beetle (*Lamproyris noctiluca*).

To a *glow-worm's* lamp have divided: . . . *Prom.* I. 557.

Only the *glow-worm* is gleaming . . . *Rosal.* 135.

To roof the *glow-worm* from the evening dew. . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 57.

Like a *glow-worm* golden . . . *Skylark*, 46.

Glow-worms, n. pl. of Glow-worm.

Glow-worms went out on the river's brim. . . *Serchia*, 22.

From folded hiles in which *glow-worms* dwell, . . . *Witch*, XXXIX. 5.

Glowed, v. intr. (1) shone or sparkled.

through white columns *g*. The . . . Ocean-flood, *Naples*, 9.

Thin eyes *glowed* in the glare . . . *The Cold*, III. 1.

the well that *glowed* Like gold, . . . *Triumph*, 346.

Its emerald crags *glowed* in her beauty's glance; *Witch*, XXVIII. 3.

(2) burned passionately.

Pallid with feelings which intensely *glow*. Within, *Laon*, II. xxxi. 7.

(3) reminded, recalled memories.

Which *glowed* of thee and only thee! . . . *Violet*, I. 4.

Glowing, pr. pple. (1) beaming.

Arcturus through yon pines is *glowing*, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 32.

(2) shining, sparkling.

the fruits are *glowing* Beneath the stars, . . . *Laon*, v. *Song*, 5. 1.

(3) flushing.

The other *glowing* like the vital morn, . . . *Demon*, I. 5.

Around her cheeks and utmost fingers *glowing*. *Epips.* 97.

Cl. w. g. at once with love and loveliness, . . . *—* 475.

Glowing, ppl. adj. A. Lit. (1) redolent of life, warm.

Her *glowing* limbs beneath the sinuous veil . . . *Alastor*, 176.

She flings her *glowing* arm . . . *Fiordispina*, 54.

And Cythra's *glowing* arms, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxxiii. 2.

clapsed me to her *glowing* frame; . . . *—* XI. vi. 1.

Although her *glowing* limbs are motionless, . . . *Q. Mab.* I. 20.

Which unveiled the depth of her *glowing* breast, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 30.

From her *glowing* fingers through all their frame. . . *—* II. 32.

(2) emitting light.

Lining it with a soft yet *glowing* light: . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 72.

A green and *glowing* light, . . . *Witch*, XXXIX. 4.

(3) refracting light.

the *glowing* steps and the crystalline throne. . . *Laon*, I. lvi. 9.

B. Fig. inspiring.

Blotting the *glowing* footsteps of old glory, . . . *Naples*, 143.

Glow, v. intr. A. Lit. (1) shines brightly.

th' intense atom *glows* A moment, . . . *Adonais*, xx. 8.

The lampless air *glows* round her golden crown. *Hom. Moon*, 7.

Glow in the stream of the uplifting wind. . . *Hom. Sun*, 20.

(2) sparkles or shines.

while the sea Yet *glows* with fading sun-light; . . . *Demon*, I. 170.

How Marmion *glows* among the mountains. . . *Faust*, II. 96.

watery mist *Glow* like solid amethyst . . . *Prom.* IV. 489.

(3) shows richly.

Glow in the fruits, and mantles on the stream: . . . *Demon*, II. 60.

(4) seems instinct with life.

the breathing marble *glows* above . . . *—* II. 218.

Q. Mab, IX. 110.

B. Fig. burns.

Red *glows* the tyrant's stamp-mark on its bloom, . . . *—* IV. 230.

Glow, n. reflections, varying lights.

The various periods painted changing *glows* . . . *—* VI. 4.

Glazed, v. tr. commented on, explained.

tones Of reasoned wrong, *glazed* on by ignorance, *Prom.* III. iv. 167.

Glue, n. viscous matter.

Were changed to a blight of frozen *glue*. . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 85.

Glued, v. tr. Fig. joined closely.

And *glued* her burning lips to mine, . . . *Laon*, VI. xlviii. 6.

Glues, v. tr. Fig. fastens, sticks.

it *glues* My fingers and my limbs . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 19.

Glut, v. l. tr. Fig. cloy, satiate.

the sacrifice Of millions to *glut* the grave; . . . *Death Vang.* 12.

Glut thee with living and dead! . . . *Peter*, VI. xxxvi. 7.

a protracted death, To *glut* their grandeur; . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 116.

to *glut* Thy misery-thirsting soul, . . . *—* VI. 125.

II. refl.

Blood-hounds, not men, *glut* yourselves . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 107.

Gluts, v. tr. Fig. (1) overloads.

Who *gluts*, and grimes his lazy wing, . . . *Peter*, IV. xvii. 4.

(3) satiates.

Whom he *gluts* with groans and blood, . . . *Prom.* I. 332.

Glutted, v. refl. cloyed or sated.

That *glutted* themselves in her dearest gore, . . . *Devil*, xii. 2.

Glutted, ppl. (1) overgorged with food.

And were *glutted* like Jews . . . *Vis Sea*, 57.

(2) sated or cloyed.

Glutted with which thou mayst repose, . . . *Alastor*, 621.

hell and power Were *glutted* in that glorious hour *Falsehood*, 67.

Glutted, ppl. adj. gorged with food.

Between the *glutted* beasts and mangled dead! . . . *Laon*, x. xii. 2.

Glutton, n. one who eats food to excess.

Be they called tyrant, beast, fool, *glutton*, . . . *Obdipus*, I. 369.

Gluttony, n. Fig. rapacity, excess.

were gorging deep Their *gluttony* of death; . . . *Laon*, VI. vii. 3.

Gnash, v. tr. (1) bite.

You may chop it, and tear it, and *gnash* it for fun, *Cycl.* 347.

(2) strike together.

And *gnash*, . . . Your foolish teeth. . . *Prom.* I. 345.

Gnashing, ppl. adj. striking together.

And wrrenched his *gnashing* teeth asunder; . . . *Peter*, I. x. 2.

Gnats, n. small flying insects.

Numerous as *gnats* upon the evening gleam, . . . *Triumph*, 46.

Or like small *gnats* and flies, as thick as mist . . . *—* 508.

Like clouds of *gnats* with perfect linaments. . . *Unf. Dr.* 238.

Gnaw, v. tr. A. Lit. nibble or bite at.

and he did *gnaw* By fits, . . . a human heart . . . *Demon*, I. 274.

B. Fig. (1) consume or waste.

And felt the poisonous tooth of hunger *gnaw* My

vitals, . . . *Laon*, III. xxviii. 3.

(2) harass or distress.

he cherisheth The snakes that *gnaw* his heart; . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 201.

Gnawed, v. tr. scraped with the teeth.

I *gnawed* my brazen chain, . . . *Laon*, III. xix. 1.

Gnawing, pr. pple. A. Lit. nibbling or biting at.

Gnawing his kidneys half a year. . . *Peter*, I. vii. 5.

B. Fig. harassing, vexing.

gnawing the core Of my bitter heart, . . . *Rosal.* 776.

Gnawing, ppl. adj. A. Lit. nibbling or biting.

And all killing insects and *gnawing* worms, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 41.

B. Fig. wasting, consuming.

in my cheek And lips a flash of *gnawing* fire . . . *Laon*, IV. xxix. 7.

Gnaws, v. tr. scrapes with the teeth.

And minces their flesh and *gnaws* their bone . . . *Cycl.* 359.

Gnome, n. a subterranean dwarf.

This quicksilver no *gnome* has drunk— . . . *Gish.* 66.

Gnomes, n. pl. of Gnome.

that dew which the *g. s. tes* drink . . . *—* 58.

Go, v. intr. (1) travel or proceed to a place or in a direction.

Or go to Rome, which is the sepulchre . . . *Adonais*, XLVIII. 1.

Go thou to Rome— . . . *—* XLIX. 1.

That shadows follow them where'er they go. . . *Allegory*, II. 8.

And I will go with thee. . . *Calderon*, III. 182.

Go to the . . . *Even. Psa.* III. 5.

Go straight on, in the Devil's name, *Faust*, II. 32.
 lift Their frowning foreheads as we go. — II. 48.
 Now to the Broken the witches go; — II. 147.
 lest he Should not know the way to go, *Fr. Serp.* 2.
Go, Where Thetis and Asopus swallowed Persia, *Hellas*, 688.
 but if you would like to go *Julian*, 109.
 Over the sea with that fierce Serpent go? *Laon*, I. xxi. 4.
 A vast and dim expanse, as o'er the waves we go. — I. xxiii. 9.
 We know not where we go, — VI. xxix. 1.
 o'er the waves we go Rejoicing, — IX. ii. 7.

(3) depart, proceed with special purpose.
Go, and enjoy the festival; *Calderon*, I. 13.
 Now go; and as I said, return for me *Cenci*, I. i. 28.
Go, bid her come hither, — IV. i. 98.
Go tell my father that I see the gulph — IV. i. 100.
Go thou quick, Laetitia, — IV. i. 158.
Go, bid her come, — IV. i. 180.
 I will go first to belie thee — IV. ii. 17.
 Let us go down. — IV. iii. 34.
 I will go back and kill him, — IV. iv. 37.
Go search the castle round; sound the alarm; *Ch. 1st*, II. 456.
 Enough, enough! *Go* desire Lady Jane — II. 476.
 Let us go try These airs from Italy; — V. 1.
 I'll go live under the ivy *Cyd.* 711.
 I go towards the shore to drive my ship *Damon*, II. 302.
Go, happy one, and give that bosom joy *Q. Mab*, IX. 209.

Go! bid them pay themselves With Christian blood! *Hellas*, 241.
Go! bid them kill. — 247.
 But first, go slay the rebels— *Laon*, x. ix. 1.
Go and try else,—just like this. *Peter*, *Profl.* 26.
Go, thou Vicegerent of my will, *Profl. Hellas*, 142.
Go, borne over the cities of mankind *Prom.* III. iii. 70.
 (3) leave or depart.

Go in peace! *Calderon*, I. 207.
 Let us go. — III. i. 85.
 I do entreat you, *go* not, noble guests; *Cenci*, I. iii. 99.
Go, sirrah, and repent of your offence *Ch. 1st*, II. 108.
Go! But what needs this serious haste, *Cyd.* 75.
 Tell me, shall we go or stay? *Faust*, II. 86.
 yet stay! stay! *Go* not so soon— *Julian*, 393.
 and I cried, *Go!* go! in mockery. *Q. Mab*, VII. 179.
 I go, be cried, But thou shalt wander — VII. 181.

(4) move about or along.
 Gathered around their chariots as they go; *Hellas*, 206.
 Through fen, flood, and mire, We go! we go! *Edipus*, II. ii. 134.

(5) live, be, continue.
 let him go free; until the worth *Laon*, v. xxxiii. 8.
 ye would go Proclaiming to the nations — x. xviii. 5.
 'Tis hard I should go darkling. *Prom.* III. iv. 90.

(6) pass one's time or life.
 The dearest and the longest journey go. *Epips.* 159.
 (7) travel in thought.
 nor follow where I go; *Jane*, *Inuit*, 42.

(8) have effect or meaning.
 refutation-tight As far as words go. *Julian*, 195.

(9) proceed to, proceed.
 ashamed To show his villainous face, go purge himself, *Edipus*, I. 106.
 I will go And spell some scheme — I. 279.
 I go to put in readiness the feast — I. 406.

(10) pursue a story.
 Well, go on; we long To hear — II. i. 57.

(11) apply, set.
 if thou art he, we'll go to work together! *Laon*, vi. xlix. 9.

(12) become.
 If I try to speak I shall go mad, *Cenci*, III. i. 86.
 Let me not go mad! — v. iv. 57.

(13) pass.
 men Go to their graves like flowers or creeping worms, *Alastor*, 622.
 So young to go Under the obscure, cold, . . . ground! *Cenci*, v. iv. 49.
 age may go To the dark grave unhonoured. *Faust*, II. 278.
 I come thence whither thou must go! *Hellas*, 862.
 And I will go to slumber in her grave; *M. N. Fragm.* 24.
 when you and I Ma'am, Go, *Peter*, vi. xvi. 4.
 Thus do the generations of the earth Go to the grave, *Q. Mab*, v. 2.
 But, unredeemed, go to the gaping grave. — VII. 145.
 and whither thou must go, *Ye hasten*, 7.

(14) pass from my possession.
 The third of my ports—*Go*—let it go! *Cenci*, I. i. 15.

(15) frequent.
 That yet you go there? *Calderon*, I. 43.

(16) retire.
 And supperless never will go to bed; *Devil*, x. 5.

(17) with about, range, walk.
 I generally go about In strict incognito; *Faust*, II. 261.
 go about from fire to fire: — II. 269.

(18) coupled with come, cease, pass by, alternate.
 like ghosts they go and come, *April*, 1814, 11.
 such dreams of baseless good Oft come and go *Julian*, 579.
 like awful ghosts which come and go, *Laon*, VI. xxvii. 4.
 come and go, Lake music o'er wide waves, — XII. xxxvii. 4.
 You might see his colour come and go, *Rosal.* 1020.
 Oft to their bright destruction come and go, *Triumph*, 154.

(19) with forth. a. set out, start.
 To go forth with a single purpose both, *Hom. Merc.* LXVII. 2.
 When I go forth alone, bearing the lamp *Laon*, II. xiv. 2.
 Go forth, and waste and kill!— — x. ix. 7.
 And gold and glory shall be his.—Go forth! — x. xi. 1.

b. are published or decreed.
 The stern decrees go forth, *Profl. Hellas*, 46.

c. leave or depart out of.
 Saw you A man go forth from my apartment now? *Calderon*, III. 157.

(20) with in, enter.
 I'll go in. *Ch. 1st*, II. 459.

Go in, Before our father shall perceive the noise. *Cyd.* 601.

(21) with too far, exceed what is right or just.
 People assert their rights: they go too far; *Faust*, II. 280.

(22) with wrong, do, act.
 He says that you go wrong — II. 348.

(23) as *fig. apostrophe*.
 Weak Verses, go, kneel at your Sovereign's feet, *Epips.* 592.

Goat, v. I. tr. irritate or harass.
 They dream that tyrants *goat* them there *Falsehood*, 79.
 With endless tortures *goat* their guilty shades. *M. N. Rosal.* 61.

II. intr. vex or annoy.
 Where no longer the scorpions of Perfidy *goat*; *Death*, *Dial.* 16.

Goat, n. a pointed instrument.
 And as a jade urged by the whip and *goat* *Julian*, 301.

Goaded, v. tr. driven.
 Which *goaded* him in his distress *Rosal.* 737.

**Goading*, pr. *pple*. driving.
 And *goad* him, like seeds, *Pr. Athan.* I. 5.

Goal, n. (1) destination.
 As they approached their *goal*, *Damon*, I. 148.

O'er its wild surface to an unknown *goal*!— *Q. Mab*, I. 238.
Wick, LXIII. 5.

(2) ultimate end or object.
 Bicker and burn to gain their destined *goal*: *Damon*, II. 247.

O human Spirit! spur thee to the *goal* *Q. Mab*, II. 154.
 — VIII. 53.

(3) point, moment.
 To this far *goal* of Time. *Prom.* III. iii. 174.
 Dull life's extremest *goal*. *Solitary*, III. 6.

Goat, n. the animal Capra hircus.
 Bring out some cheeses now, or a young *goat*. *Cyd.* 154.

**Goat's-skin*, c. n.
 An hairy *goat's-skin* contains the whole. — 348.

**Goat-skins*, c. n.
 In these wretched *goat-skins* clad, — 71.

Goats, n. pl. of Goat.
 here are sheep, and here are *goats*, Ulysses, — 166.
 mossy tracks made by the *goats* and deer *Epips.* 439.
 And thwart Silenus find his *goats* undrawn, *Prom.* II. ii. 90.

Begin, and, whilst the *goats* are browsing now *Virgil*, 7.

Goblet, n. a drinking vessel.
 Here, Andrea, Fill up this *goblet* with Greek wine. *Cenci*, I. iii. 169.
 Unmingled mantles to the *goblet's* brim, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 132.

Goblin, n. an elf or phantom.
 A mad-brained *goblin* for a guide— *Peter*, VI. xx. 5.

God, n. (1) The Supreme Being.
 Struck by the envious wrath of man or *God*, *Adonais*, v. 6.
 when first *God* dawned on Chaos; — XIX. 5.

O, that *God*, Protise of poisons, would concede the chalice *Alastor*, 673.

In which he defines *God*, *Calderon*, I. 54.

Can find no *God* with whom these marks who is the *God* Of whom he speaks. — I. 55.

God is one supreme goodness, — I. 112.

The *God* defined by Plinius; — I. 119.

Such awe is due to the high name of *God* — I. 125.

Evil in *God* is inconceivable; — I. 135.

and yet that *God* should not — I. 153.

If *God* Be all night— — I. 159.

God, who had beheld the truth, — I. 157.

Thus *God* might easily, — I. 172.

a mighty *God* Of supreme goodness — I. 191.

My defence Consists in *God*. — III. 134.

But since thou thus findest defence in *God*, — III. 136.

had not *God* Shielded my humble innocence — III. 173.

Even in the temple of the highest *God* — III. 178.

Thine is the cause, great *God*! — III. 186.

Marry Run, thou Tyrant! and *God* be thy guide *Castl. Adm.* v. 4.

I thank my own heart And with thy *God*, *Cenci*, I. i. 37.

I thank my *God* that I believe you not. — I. i. 120.

Farewell; and I will pray Almighty *God* — I. i. 125.

I pray thee, *God*, send some quick death — I. ii. 54.

Great *God*! that such a father should be mine! — I. iii. 34.

Great *God*! How horrible! — I. iii. 40.

God! I thank thee! — I. iii. 42.

Had it been true, there is a *God* in Heaven, — I. iii. 49.

Aye as the word of *God*; whom here I call — I. iii. 55.

For *God's* sake Let me dismiss the guests! — I. iii. 92.

And lifted up to *God*, the father of all, — I. iii. 118.

Oh, *God*! That I were burned with my brothers! — I. iii. 137.

Bow thy white head before offended *God*, — I. iii. 157.

O, *God* Almighty, do thou look upon us, — II. i. 4.

Thou, great *God*, Whose image upon earth a
 father is
 Almighty *God*, how merciful thou art !
 Till *God* m pity call for hum or me
 Oh, that the earth would gaze ! Hide me, oh *God* !
 Whom in one night merciful *God* cut off :
 Seeing we had no other judge but *God*,
 So help me *God*,
 A priest who has fors. on the *God* he serves ;
 My *God* ! The beautiful blue heaven
 My *God* ! I never knew what the mad felt Before ;
 O, *God* ! What thing am I ?
 Which *God* has created, on the path
 I pray thee, *God*, Let me not be bewildered
 If the lightning of *God* has e'er descended
 Oh, *God* ! If, for thy very reasons
 I have prayed To *God*,
 Great *God* ! Weigh you the danger
God can understand and pardon,
 Such was *God*'s scourge for disobedient sons.
 Mark, how wisest *God*
 farewell ! Let piety to *God*,
 arrayed in *God*'s immortal likeness
 Might plead that argument with *God* ?
 If *God*, to punish his enormous crimes,
 more depends on *God* than me.
 Vile palterer with the sacred truth of *God*,
 A rebel to her father and her *God*,
 Her apostle's approach the throne of *God*
 with father's curse doth *God*
God ! Hear me !
 As thou the common *God* and Father art
 in the name of *God*,
 When high *God* grants he punishes such prayers.
 Quick Nature ! I adjure thee by thy *God*,
 as a man believing in *God*,
 Which *God* extinguish !
 My *God* ! If he be now a cold stiff corpse
God ! hear, O, hear, A father's curse !
 Stop, for *God*'s sake !
 Thou wert a weapon in the hand of *God*
 my *God* ! it sounds Like the last tramp
 Before the throne of unappealable *God*
 who shall answer in the rage of justest *God*.
 I then know scriptures to avenge
 Ay, I ever knew, for *God* is wise and just,
God is there As here,
 like *God*'s anger mustered upon By fiends ;
 My *God* ! I did not kill him ;
 As merciful *God* spares even the damned.
 As that most perfect image of *God*'s love
 So mayst thou answer *God* with less dismay
 Over the trampled laws of *God* and man,
 Hear me, great *God* ! I swear, most innocent,
 O, *God* ! How shall I tell ?
 after death, *God* is our judge,
 Or wilt thou rather tax high judging *God*
 Father ! *God* ! Canst thou forgive
 The *God* who knew my wrong,
 O, *God* ! *God* ! *God* !
 May *God* in heaven be less inexorable
 Oh, my *God* ! Can it be possible
 If there should be No *God*, no Heaven,
 Trust in *God*'s sweet love,
 No difference has been made by *God* or man,
 You do well telling me to trust in *God*,
 and unforbidden By *God* or man ;
 If *God* be good, wherefore should this be evil ?
 A man who thus twice crucifies his *God*
 by special ordinance of *God* forbidden
God is my witness that this weight of power,
 the office of a *God* To all the under world ;
 to his *God* Alone he must deliver up his trust,
 Which play the part of *God*
 who great Redeemer, when our *God*,
God will give Victor
 A public orator of the word of *God*,
 our *God* Pattern of all I should avoid to do ;
 Were I ten enemy of my *God* and King
 Wreat man's free worship, from the *G* who loves,
 In love and worship blends itself with *God*.
 But ye, pure Children of *God*,
 Civil enough in this name *God* Almighty,
 the quick Wit of that man *God*, St. Dominic,
 And in despite of *God* and of the devil,
 The spirit of *God* with might unfurled
 less accessible Than thou or *God* !
 A power from the unknown *God*,
 O, faith in *God* ! O, power on earth !
 One *God* in *God* - Malachi is his prophet.
 We King of Kings, one Hope,
God, and man, and hope alone men ;
 bestriding The tempest of the Omnipotence of *G*,
 Serve not the unknown *God* in vain,
 Thou dost not own that art, deiver, or *God*,
 Thou art as *God*, whom thou contempest.
 Concerning *God*, freewill and destiny
 Nature, or *God*, or Love, or Pleasure,
 that *God* thus builds for man in solitude ?
 What then is *God* ? (rep.)
 And that men say, *God* has appointed Death .

Cenci, II. i. 26.
 — II. i. 82.
 — II. i. 83.
 — II. i. 171.
 — II. i. 135.
 — II. i. 144.
 — II. i. 148.
 — II. ii. 76.
 — III. i. 38.
 — III. i. 24.
 — III. i. 100.
 — III. i. 124.
 — III. i. 126.
 — III. i. 180.
 — III. i. 189.
 — III. i. 219.
 — III. i. 280.
 — III. i. 206.
 — III. i. 316.
 — III. i. 343.
 — III. i. 387.
 — III. ii. 23.
 — IV. i. 53.
 — IV. i. 36.
 — IV. i. 43.
 — IV. i. 73.
 — IV. i. 90.
 — IV. i. 94.
 — IV. i. 109.
 — IV. i. 114.
 — IV. i. 120.
 — IV. i. 128.
 — IV. i. 138.
 — IV. i. 142.
 — IV. ii. 31.
 — IV. ii. 34.
 — IV. iii. 4.
 — IV. iii. 18.
 — IV. iii. 34.
 — IV. iii. 54.
 — IV. iii. 57.
 — IV. iv. 21.
 — IV. iv. 126.
 — IV. iv. 129.
 — IV. iv. 134.
 — IV. iv. 180.
 — V. i. 43.
 — V. ii. 5.
 — V. ii. 46.
 — V. ii. 68.
 — V. ii. 118.
 — V. ii. 136.
 — V. iii. 13.
 — V. iii. 50.
 — V. iii. 78.
 — V. iii. 104.
 — V. iii. 113.
 — V. iv. 38.
 — V. iv. 45.
 — V. iv. 48.
 — V. iv. 58.
 — V. iv. 75.
 — V. iv. 82.
 — V. iv. 87.
Ch. 1st, I. 17.
 — I. 21.
 — II. 100.
 — II. 42.
 — II. 137.
 — II. 141.
 — II. 142.
 — II. 240.
 — II. 247.
 — II. 337.
 — III. 12.
 — III. 16.
 — III. 18.
 — IV. 33.
Epps, 129.
Faust, I. 105.
 — I. 112.
Gish, 25.
 — 318.
Hellas, 47.
 — 105.
 — 211.
 — 261.
 — 274.
 — 335.
 — 390.
 — 449.
 — 758.
 — 761.
Julian, 42.
Laon, v. Song, 2.
 — VIII. iv. 9.
 — VIII. v. 1.
 — VIII. vi. 8.

Men say that I have seen *God*.
And it is said, that *God* will punish wrong;
For it is said *God* rules both high and low,
some said I was the child of *God*,
to their *God* did they For Earthquake,
By *God*, and Nature, and Necessity,
in the heart of man is *God* itself;
Almighty *God* his hell on earth has spread!
to the high fane Of their Almighty *God*,
O *God*! they cried, we know our secret pride
O *God* Almighty! thou alone hast power!
Our *God* alone is *God*!
To wreak his fear of *God*, in vengeance on mankind.
For the sacrifice Of *God* to *God*'s own wrath—
For fear of *God* in his bosom breed
and all shall utterly perish. Whose *God* is *God*,
And thronous, which rest on faith in *God*,
That *God* will lull the pestilence?
Our *God* may then lull Pestilence to sleep—
the withering ire Of *God* may be appeased.
With storms and shadows gray, sat- *God*, alone,
Come they yet? *God*, *God*, thine hour is near!
they said their *God* was waiting
brought their atheist kindred to appease *G.* wrath,
tread the threshold of *God*'s throne,
Ye turn to *God* for aid
Swear by your dreadful *God*—
All thought it was *God*'s Angel
God has sent but his other victim here—
stand up before *God*'s golden throne,
Oh *God*! my wife, my children
To thee, then, mighty *God*, I lift my moan,
God hears my prayer—we meet, we meet again.
Who has rushed uncalled to the throne of his *G.*,
I am *God*, and King, and Law
Thou art *God*, and Law, and King,
Whispering—Thou art Law and *God*—
Thou art King, and *God*, and Lord;
Dream that *God* will damn for ever
that ye Are, as *God* has made ye, free—
Pleadest before *God*'s love!
Freighted with truth even from the throne of *God*:
God prosper, speed, and save,
God save from England's grave
God save the Queen!
Even thy name is as a *god*,
Beware! for *God*'s sake, beware!—
For *God*'s sake stop the grunting
By the *God* who made their such,
The grace of *God* in every word
The one *God* made to rhyme with hell;
though no adept In *God*'s right reason
And raved of *God*, and sin, and death,
'Tis a lie to say, '*God* damns'!
God's sweet love in burning coals.
Damm'd—but *God* alone knows why.
A dew ran down from *God* above.
Adultery! *God* defend me!
From *God*'s own voice in a review.
From *God*'s disgrace,
the sons of *God* Were in the roofless senate-house,
The shadow of *God*,
Haste, sons of *God*, . . . for ye behold,
assemble, sons of *God*,
[arrayed] In temple of the omnipotence of *God*.
Wake, thou Word Of *God*,
Divides and multiplies the most high *God*.
implored The poor man's *God*
the *God* Of nature and benevolence hath given
As *God* surpasses man.
God, Hell, and Heaven.
Converging, thou didst bend and called it *God*!
The merciful, and the avenging *God*!
one *God* would not suffice For senile puerility;
Use the *God* of human error,
for that man's *God*. There is no *God*.
The name of *God* Had less about all crime.
Seeya, Buddh, Foh, Jehovah, *God*, or Lord,
And priests dare babble of a *God* of peace,
Is there a *God*?
Is there a *God*?—aye, an almighty *God*,
From an eternity of silence! I, *God*, awake;
(Which you, to men, call justice) of their *God*.
God omnipotent, Is there no mercy?
O *God*! repent and save.
As vessels to the honor of their *God*,
I have seen *God*'s worshippers unheathen
and misery, Which flows from *God*'s own faith.
One creature alone was spared—the name of *God*.
And priests first trined with the name of *God*.
Nor sparing reason with the brand of *God*.
But the name of *God* was most holy grace,
Oh *God*! Wherefore do I live?
And he pray'd to *God* to dissolve the spell,
The Monk call'd on *God* his soul to save,
Was as *God* is to the starry scheme.
May lift itself in homage of the *God*.
Why there is first the *God* in heaven above,
A *God* that broods o'er chaos in commotion;
would to *God* they were Who taunt me
And would to *God* I were,
that *God* in mercy gave That stroke.

Laon, VIII. vii. 1.
 — VIII. viii. 1.
 — VIII. xiii. 3.
 — IX. viii. 7.
 — IX. xiii. 8.
 — IX. xiv. 6.
 — IX. xviii. 4.
 — X. xii. 9.
 — X. xvi. 7.
 — X. xvii. 1.
 — X. xviii. 1.
 — X. xxi. 7.
 — X. xxii. 9.
 — X. xxiv. 6.
 — X. xxiv. 8.
 — X. xxv. 9.
 — X. xxvi. 2.
 — X. xxviii. 1.
 — X. xxix. 4.
 — X. xl. 5.
 — X. xlv. 9.
 — X. xl. 3.
 — X. xlv. 6.
 — XI. xvi. 1.
 — XI. xxv. 7.
 — XII. ix. 1.
 — XII. xi. 9.
 — XII. xii. 6.
M. N. Post. Fr. 11.
 — 17.
 — 20.
M. N. Spec. Hora. 20.
Mash, ix. 4.
 — xv. 4.
 — xvii. 2.
 — xviii. 2.
 — LVIII. 2.
 — LXIII. 4.
Naples, 1.
 — 99.
Nat. Ant. i. 1.
 — 1. 2.
 — 11. 3.
Ode to Heaven, 19.
Odipus, 1. 378.
 — II. ii. 402.
 — II. ii. 80.
Peter, i. v. 4.
 — I. v. 4.
 — i. ix. 1.
 — iii. xvi. 1.
 — iii. xvi. 5.
 — III. xx. 2.
 — IV. ix. 5.
 — VI. ix. 4.
 — VI. xi. 5.
Pr. Athan i. 94.
Prod. Hellas, 1.
 — 5.
 — 44.
 — 48.
 — 103.
 — 179.
Q. Mab, II. 144.
 — II. 155.
 — III. 225.
 — IV. 210.
 — VI. 102.
 — VI. 104.
 — VI. 123.
 — VI. 199.
 — VII. 13.
 — VII. 30.
 — VII. 30.
 — VII. 44.
 — VII. 55.
 — VII. 84.
 — VII. 107.
 — VII. 126.
 — VII. 128.
 — VII. 141.
 — VII. 225.
 — VII. 237.
 — VIII. 105.
 — VIII. 186.
 — ix. 48.
Rosal. 105.
 — 206.
St. Ir. (3) VII. 4.
 — (3) VII. 4.
Seneca, IV. II. 4.
Sonn. Byron, 14.
St. Epips. 30.
 — 65.
 — 122.
 — 125.
Sunset, 27.

And why *God* made irreconcilable *Triumph*, 230.
 like shadows let *Unf. Dr.* 88.
God of heaven ! *Viz. Sea*, 58.
 rained down *From God* on their wilderness.
 (2) a supernatural being. *Alastor*, 351.
 Had been an elemental *God*. 428.
 By love, or dream, or *god*, or mightier Death,
 like a *God* throned on a winged planet,
 where many a groan, As King, and Lord, and *G*,
Laon, I. xxviii. 9.
 (3) creative deity.
 There is no *God*! Nature confirms *Q. Mab*, VII. 13.
 (4) ruler or director.
 spirit it contains is nature's only *God*; VII. 24.
 (5) an object of admiration or adoration.
 Wealth, my good fellow, is the wise man's *God*. *Cycl.* 301.
 This is a *God* who never injures men. 531.
 For gold was as a *God*. *Laon*, IX. xviii. 1.
 And Avarice died before the *god* it made. X xviii. 1.
 As each of his own *G*, the wondrous works did tell.
 Gold is a living *god*. *Q. Mab*, v. 62.
 Whose *god* was in her heart and brain : *Rosal.* 1078.
 a *God* which makes in mortal hearts *St. Ehips* 134.
 (6) the chief ruler.
 Under heaven's high cope Fortune is *God*— *Circumst.* 7.
 (7) master = man.
 The little *god* of the world keeps *Faust*, I. 42.
 (8) of the personages of ancient mythology.
 The one-eyed children of the Ocean *God*. *Cycl.* 24.
 Maron, the son of the *God*, gave it me. 134.
 Did not the rascals know I am a *God*. 210.
 to what other *God* but to myself 318.
 Otherwise be considered as no *God*! 342.
 Child of the Ocean *God*. 407.
 Within the fanes of your beloved *God*? 427.
 May I, as in libations to a *God*. 450.
 What sort of *God* is Bacchus then accounted? 528.
 How does the *God* like living in a skin? 532.
 who cares not either *For God* or mortal; 610.
 Where the immortal oxen of the *G*. Are pastured *Hom Merc* XII. 4.
 the great *God* made them move XVII. 7.
 A mighty pile of wood the *God* then heaped, XVIII. 1.
 such might was in the *God*. XIX. 8.
 the *God* soon made disappear XXIII. 2.
 neither man nor *god* Had met him, XXIV. 4.
 but though he was a *god*. XXVI. 2.
 Unless you can delude the *God* again, XXVII. 4.
 So the *God* wraps a purple atmosphere XXXVI. 4.
 What mean you to do With me, you unkind *G*? I. 11. 1.
 And as each *God* was born or had begun LXXIII. 5.
 Or whether mortal taught or *God* inspired, LXXV. 1.
 which the *God* of Day Perceiving, said LXXVII. 7.
 There was no *God* or man whom he loved more LXXIX. 8.
 Betray the counsels of Jove's inmost will To any *God*— xci. 8.
 Teasing the *God* to sing them something new; *Witch*, VIII. 6.
 How the *god* Apis really was a bull, LXXIII. 3.
 (9) used with altogether peculiar significations in Prometheus.
 From thine unenvied throne, O, Mighty *God*! *Prom* I. 17.
 thou art more than *God*, Being wise and kind I. 144.
 But thou, who art the *God* and lord. I. 262.
 Whom the frowning *God* represses I. 328.
 How fearfully *God*'s thunder howls behind ! I. 434.
 I am a *God* and cannot find it there, I. 640.
 Of fate, and chance, and *God*, and Chaos old, II. ii. 92.
 Who made the living world? *God*. II. iv. 9.
God: Almighty *God*. II. iv. 11.
 Merciful *God*. II. iv. 18.
 Man looks on his creation like a *God* II. iv. 102.
 Whom calledst thou *God*? II. iv. 112.
 It makes the reptile equal to the *God*: II. v. 43.
God! Spare me! I sustain not the quick flames, III. i. 38.
 And those foul shapes, abhorred by *god* and man, III. iv. 180.
 some *God*, Whose throne was in a comet, IV. 316.
 **God*-abandoned, *c. adj.*
 And when this *God* abandoned cook of hell *Cycl.* 388.
 **God*-hated, *c. adj.*
 Descend anixed on this *God* hated beast, 606.
 **God*-send, *c. n* an unlooked-for acquisition.
 A useful *god*-send are you to me now, *Hom. Merc.* v. 1.
 **Goddess, n.* (1) a female heathen deity.
 O Pallas, mistress, *Goddess*, sprung from Jove, *Cycl.* 336.
 the *Goddess*, his fair mother, unbeguided *Hom. Merc* XXVI. 3.
 Sacred *Goddess*, Mother Earth, *Proserp.* I. 1.
 (2) applied to famine as an irresistible power.
 Thou supreme *Goddess*! by whose power divine *Edipus*, I. 1.
 Kept to the honour of our *goddess* Famine, I. 407.
Goddess bare, and gaunt, and pale, II. ii. 1.
Goddess of fests and fruits, II. ii. 6.
 **Godhead, n* divine personality.
 Veiling his horrible *Godhead* in the shape *Q. Mab*, VII. 164.
 **Godless, adj.* impious, without true sense of a *God*.
 Religion Christless, *Godless*—a book sealed; *Engl* 1819, 11.
 **Godlike, adj.* (1) divine, possessing some attributes of *God*.
 A *godlike* mind soars forth, *Adonais*, XXIX. 6.
 exempt from mortal care, *Godlike*, *Prom.* II. iv. 79.

(2) irresponsible, all powerful.
 A smile of *godlike* malice reillumined *Q. Mab*, VII. 180.
 **Godly, adj.* pious (satir.).
 Some heartless scraps of *godly* prayer, *Falsehood*, 96.
 **Gods, n.* (1) the deities of ancient mythology.
 I do not recognize among the *Gods* *Calderson*, I. 118.
 masked with the names of *Gods* I. 126.
 the *Gods* would always will That which is best, I. 133.
 fails among the *Gods* Without their union. I. 146.
 to impregn the unity Of the high *Gods*; I. 177.
 'Twas the *Gods* work— *Cycl.* 265.
Gods should not have their body in a skin. 534.
 Ye *Gods*, what a delicious gulp! 574.
 And the clear congregation of the *Gods*. 588.
 Mother of *Gods*. *Hom. Earth*, 25.
 In the deep night, unseen by *Gods* or Men, *Hom. Merc.* I. 7.
 Who 'mongst the *Gods* was soon about to thieve,
 assigned to each a ration Of the twelve *Gods*, XXXI. 7.
 A pretty torment both for *gods* and men XXVII. 6.
 And live among the *Gods*. XXIX. 2.
 Except among the *Gods* there can be brought XLII. 5.
 The astounded *Gods* would laugh at you, XLVI. 2.
 And this among the *Gods* shall be your gift, XLIX. 1.
 A most important subject, trifter, this To lay
 before the *Gods*! LVI. 2.
 Addressed the Supreme Lord of *G*. and Men:—
 with no band Of *Gods* to bear him witness, LXII. 8.
 I reverence the divine Sun and the *Gods*. LXIV. 6.
 Of the bright *Gods*, and the dark desert Earth: LXXII. 8.
 The Olympian *Gods* and mortal men among, LXXV. 4.
 twist The purpose of the *Gods* with idle words, XCIII. 4.
 Hermes with *Gods* and men XCVII. 3.
 wonder strange possessed The everlasting *Gods* *Hom. Min.* 7.
 Among the *Gods*, whose lives eternal are. *Hom. Moon*, 23.
 Of mortal men and the eternal *gods*. *Hom. Sun*, 12.
 nor mortal men, nor *gods* *Hom. Venus*, 33.
 Could bring at will to the assembled *gods* 50.
 Arrayed against the ever-living *Gods*: *Naples*, 128.
Gods and men, we are all deluded thus! *Psy.* III. 8.
Gods, and men, and beasts have birth, *Proserp.* I. 3.
 Men from the *Gods* might win that happy age
 and what she did to sprites And *Gods*, LXXVIII. 3.
 (2) supernatural beings.
 Where *Gods* and fiends in worship bend, *Dæmon*, I. 97.
 In verse, such as malignant *gods* pronounce, I. 260.
 like *gods* who give them all they have, *Fr. Pro Eng.* 6.
 Twin Geni, equal *Gods*— *Laon*, I. xxv. 8.
 (3) objects of adoration or belief.
 New *gods*, new laws receive, *Hellas*, 208.
 Were *gods* to the dumber playfulness *Q. Mab*, VI. 74.
 things that walk, swim, creep, or fly, Were *gods*: *Superstition*, 7.
 Against their *gods* keen blasphemy, *Q. Mab*, VI. 78.
 (4) objects of supreme interest.
 Their unmanly *gods* and they *Rosal.* 862.
 (5) world rulers, or influencers
 The senate of the *Gods* is met, *Prol Hellas*, 73.
 (6) see *God* (9).
 Monarch of *Gods* and *Dæmons*, *Prom.* I. 1.
 and tho' the *Gods* Hear not this voice, I. 143.
 all the *gods* Are there, I. 204.
 Hades or Typhon, or what mightier *Gods* I. 212.
 Foul Tyrant both of *Gods* and Human-kind, I. 264.
 If thou might'st dwell among the *Gods* the while I. 425.
 The soul of joy, ye ever-living *Gods*, III. i. 31.
 Ye kings of suns and stars, *Dæmons* and *Gods*, IV. 549.
 (7) used as an interjection.
Gods! what an if! but there is my grey Rat. *Edipus*, I. 177.
Gods! what would ye be at? II. i. 124.
 **Godwin, n.* William Godwin, b. 1756, d. 1836.
 You will see That which was *Godwin*— *Gisb.* 197.
 **Goes, v. intr.* (1) walks or passes along.
 There goes the apostate Strafford; *Ch.* 1st, I. 53.
 (2) proceeds, sets out.
 he goes To call his brother Cyclops— *Cycl.* 442.
 (3) walks or moves.
 And ever as she goes the palsied woman *Fiordispina*, 59.
 (4) progresses, fares.
 how the world goes there. *Ch.* 1st, II. 110.
 How goes it with you there below? *Faust*, I. 31.
 (5) is moved.
 drags the chain, That lengthens as it goes *Q. Mab*, v. 52.
 (6) with comes. a passes away.
 A power which comes and goes like dream, *Peter*, v. v. 1.
 b. vibrates, sparkles.
 Which comes and goes within its sculptured rim *Prom.* II. iv. 158.
 (7) as auxiliary.
 The naked soul goes wandering here and there *Fiordispina*, 80.
 the Bible before it goes to play *Edipus*, I. 318.
 **Goest, v. intr.* passet, proceedet.
 Whence comest thou? and whither goest thou?
 How did thy course begin? *Triumph*, 206.
 **Going, pr. pp.* (1) wandering.
 going far astray Through the dun night. *Hom. Merc* XXVII. 5.

(2) moving towards.
 'Tis Fenici's seat Where you are *going*? . . . *Rosal.* 75.
 (3) progressing onwards,
 impeded suddenly *My going* on. *Matsida*, 28.
Going, *vbl. n.* departure.
 That the coming and *going* of the wind *Sensit. Pl.* II. 23.
 **Goings-out*, *c. vbl. n.* *Fig.* movements or actions.
 Watches thy *goings-out*, and comings-in. *Fr. Conseq.* 2.
Gold, n. A. Lit. (1) the precious metal, coined or uncoined.
 their starry domes Of diamond and of *gold* *Alastor*, 91.
 ampler majesty Than gems or *gold* — 96.
 Or found a mine of *gold* in El dorado; *Cenci*, I. iii. 74.
 I will pile up my silver and my *gold*; IV. i. 56.
 Here, take this *gold*, and hasten to your homes. IV. iii. 48.
 You clothed me in a robe of woven *gold* V. ii. 27.
 But how much *gold* will you engage to give? *Cycl.* 131.
 I bring no *gold*, but Bacchic juice. — 132.
 And in addition I will give you *gold*. — 132.
 Let gold alone! I only unlock the cap. — 153.
 the chain Of woven *gold* which girt the neck of Paris. — 162.
 human bones, barbaric *gold*. *Demon*, I. 264.
 True Love in this differs from *gold* and clay. *Epips* 160.
 As to pierce the dome of *gold* *Eng. Hills*, 113.
 Like empty cups of wrought and dædal *gold*. *Fr. Conf. Tale*, 3.
 And of the *gold* and jewels glittering there *Ginevra*, 17.
 More *gold*? our ancestors bought *g* with victory, *Hellas*, 239.
 Blood is the seed of *gold* — 248.
 Hunger for *gold*, which fills not — — 257.
 Or bears the sword, or grasps the key of *gold*, — 319.
 with ten camel loads Of Indian *gold*. — 578.
 heaps of silver and of *gold* Were piled within — *Hom. Merc.* XLII. 7.
 A perfect three-leaved rod of *gold* unbroken, — XC. 3.
 And the fleet car with yoke of *gold*. *Hom. Sun*, 23.
 a wondrous hue brighter than barbaric *gold*. *Julian*, 74.
 And *gold* grows wiser even to the wealthy crone, *Laon*, IV. xiv. 8.
 even from *gold* the dreadful strength was gone, V. xxviii. 3.
 and sand like spangling *gold*. — VII. xii. 3.
 Man seeks for *gold* in mines, — VIII. xiv. 1.
 That *gold* should lose its power, and thrones their glory; — VIII. xvi. 2.
 or bring ye steel and *gold*. — VIII. xviii. 2.
 And *gold* was scattered thro' the streets, — IX. xvi. 1.
 For *gold* was as a God — IX. xviii. 1.
 And *gold* and glory shall be his. — X. xi. 1.
 so that the meanest food was weighed With *gold*, — X. xviii. 9.
 his *gold* The miser brought, — X. xix. 4.
 Like boiling gold on Ocean, — XI. ii. 6.
 Ye find it not in luxury nor in *gold*, — XI. xvii. 5.
 Purple, and *gold*, and steel! — —
 And heaps of fraud-accumulated *gold*. *Ld. Ch.* II. 3.
 In Pass's church a cup of sculptured *gold* *Marengli*, IV. 1.
 Canopied seats of *gold*; *Nat. Ant.* V. 5.
 in proud array Of *gold* and purple, *Oedipus*, I. 3.
 con paper, Till gold be at a discount, — 105.
 on his throne Of burning *gold*. *Prom.* I. 209.
 A sceptre of pale *gold* — I. 235.
 To cling like burning *gold* — I. 291.
 Where blood with *gold* is bought and sold; — I. 531.
 Iron and *gold*, the slaves and signs of power, — II. iv. 69.
 Infinite mine of adamant and *gold*, — II. 280.
 If *gold*, gleaming around, and numerous vields *Q. Mab*, III. 46.
 Upon a shining ore, and called it *gold*: — V. 55.
 Made me accept a curse of *gold*, *Rosal.* 533.
 Then his fair cross of *gold* he dash'd on the floor, *St. Br.* (3) IV. 1.
 Free love has this, different from *gold* and clay, *St. Epips* 17.
 You should not take my *gold* and serve me not. *Tasso*, 8.
 For bread, and *gold*, and blood *Tower of Fam.* 7.
 and veins Of *gold* and stone, *Unf. Dr.* 23.
 (2) wealth, money, property, treasure.
 Bought perious impunity with your *gold*; *Cenci*, I. i. 6.
 or *gold*, the old man's sword, — I. i. 128.
 My friend, that palace-walking devil *Gold* — II. ii. 680.
 Could but despise danger and *gold* and all — II. ii. 139.
 Think of the offender's *gold*, — III. i. 162.
 Should mock with *gold*, — III. i. 185.
 and say, I ask not *gold*; — III. i. 289.
 Which ye would sell for *gold* and for revenge — IV. iii. 270.
 He looks late, drunken with blood and *gold*; — *Ch. ist.* I. 60.
 And borrow *gold* of many, — II. 167.
 If loyal hearts could turn their blood to *gold*. — II. 297.
 That will lend power, and power bring *gold*. — II. 340.
Gold must give power, or — II. 342.
 Or seek some slave of power and *gold*, *Critic*, III. 1.
 In terror and blood and *gold*, *Death Nap.* 35.
Gold, Monarchy, and Murder, given, *Falsenood*, 40.
 curses, groans, and *gold*, the fruit of death *Hellas*, 935.
 Not *gold*, not blood, their altar donors — 1054.
 Than kingly slaves arrayed in *gold* and blood, *Laon*, V. xiv. 7.
 Over its unregarded *gold* to keep — V. xxvi. 5.
 the City of *Gold* Yon Cape alone — VIII. i. 4.
 That perfidy and custom, *gold* and prayer, — IX. xiii. 3.
 Thy thirst for tears—thy hunger after *gold* — *Ld. Ch.* XII. 2.
 Give us glory, and blood, and *gold*. *Mash*, XVI. 4.
 'Tis to let the Ghost of *Gold* — XLIV. 1.
 Thou art Justice—ne'er for *gold* — LVII. 1.
 With a price of blood and *gold*— — LXXII. 4.
 Anarche and priests who feed on *gold* *Ode Lib.* III. 13

And *gold* profaned thy capitolian throne, *Ode Lib.* VII. 10.
 Her chains are threads of *gold*, — XIII. 9.
 He proudly thought that his *gold*'s might *Peter*, IV. xix. 4.
 They cajole with *gold*, And promises of fame, *Q. Mab*, IV. 105.
 his doom Is sealed in *gold* and blood! — IV. 195.
 And, right or wrong, will vindicate for *gold*, — IV. 199.
Gold is a living god, and rules in scorn — V. 62.
 The groveling hope of interest and *gold*. — V. 91.
gold or fame will surely reach The price — V. 169.
gold to pay the pangs Of outraged conscience; — V. 197.
 neither *gold*. Nor sordid fame, — V. 223.
 Or he was changed with Christians for their *gold*, — VIII. 177.
 He was a man Hard, selfish, loving only *gold*, *Rosal.* 249.
 Fale with the quenchless thirst of *gold*, — 424.
 Unlocked the hearts of those who keep *Gold*, — 654.
 Because they bring them land and *gold*. — 682.
 Conquered that heart by love, which *g*, or pain, *Triumph*, 258.
 the plague of *gold* and blood abroad — 287.
 the Earth-consuming rage Of *gold* and blood— *Witch*, xviii. 7.
 B. *Fig.* (1) the colour or appearance of *gold*.
 a tender interfusion of violet and *gold* *Ch. ist.* II. 446.
 braided webs of *gold* That without motion hang *Damon*, I. 104.
 Those clouds of airy *gold* That slept — I. 232.
 Quivering through aerial *gold*, *Eng. Hills*, 143.
 when the beams are fled Which steeped its skirts in *gold*? *Laon*, IV. xxxi. 4.
 The city's myriad spires of *gold*, — V. xxxix. 7.
 the broad sunrise, filled with deepening *gold*, — XII. xxxiv. 3.
 When'er he found those globes of deep-red *gold* *Marengli*, XIII. 4.
 Orange and azure deepening into *gold*. *Prom.* I. 761.
 Its wheels are solid clouds, azure and *gold*, — IV. 214.
 green, and *gold*, And crystalline, — IV. 432.
 the lines Of purple *gold*, that motionless Hung *Q. Mab*, II. 7.
 those far clouds of leathery *gold*, — II. 10.
 With sunset's burnished *gold*. — VI. 10.
 And flowers azure, black, and streaked with *gold*, *Question*, III. 7.
 And clothed with light of airy *gold* *Serchio*, 15.
 but lines of *gold* Hung on the ashen clouds, *Sunset*, 12.
 the well that glowed Lake-*gold*. *Triumph*, 347.
 like vapours of *gold*, Are consuming in sunrise. *Vis Sea*, 3.
 And clove dun Chaos with his wings of *gold*, *Witch*, xxxiii. 1.
 (2) happiness.
 Draw the last spirit of the age of *gold*, *Epips* 428.
 **Gold-fed*, *c. adj.* nourished by wealth.
 To add one mite to *gold-fed* luxury *Mother & Son*, I. 9.
 **Gold-inwoven*, *c. adj.* woven with gold threads.
 this fellow wore A *gold-inwoven* robe, *Cenci*, IV. iv. 84.
 And the *gold-inwoven* robe. *Mash*, xx. 4.
 **Golden*, *adj. A. Lit.* made of *gold*.
 And bubbles gaily in this *golden* bowl *Cenci*, I. iii. 78.
 Like *golden* sand scattered upon the darkness; *Faust*, II. 111.
 The *golden* circle from her finger took, *Ginevra*, 72.
 Another proudly clad In *golden* arms *Hellas*, 838.
 Each *golden* cup and polished brazen pan, *Hom. Merc.* xxx. 6.
 Hermes must love Him of the *Golden* Quiver, — lxxxvi. 8.
 in warlike armour drest, *Golden*, all radiant! *Hom. Min* 6.
 Upon the footstool of his *golden* throne, *Laon*, V. xx. 8.
 He touched a *golden* chain— — VII. x. 9.
 array Of guards in *golden* arms, — XII. xiii. 6.
 before God's *golden* throne, — —
 Wert like a *golden* chalice to bright wine *Prom.* I. 810.
 Like swords of azure fire, or *golden* spears — IV. 271.
 upon a *golden* throne, Even like an earthly king; *Q. Mab*, VI. 106.
 Like *golden* boats on a sunny sea, *Sensit. Pl.* I. 83.
 B. *Fig.* (1) of the colour of *gold*.
 And the green lizard, and the *golden* snake, *Adonais*, xviii. 8.
 Might I not drag her by the *golden* hair? *Adon.* IV. i. 6.
 Like a swarm of *golden* bees, *Cloud*, 54.
 Her *golden* tresses shade The bosom's *Damon*, I. 44.
 Share with the green and *golden* basilisk *Q. Mab*, I. 41.
 feed thee from its urn Of *golden* fire; *Q. Mab*, VIII. 86.
 And the red and *golden* vines, *Epips* 376.
 illumined dust of *golden* flowers; *Eng. Hills*, 299.
 And the worms be alive in her *golden* hair, *Faust*, II. 103.
 And from my fancy wings of *g*. hue Sprang forth— *Ginevra*, 216.
 As they retired, the *golden* moon upsprung, *Laon*, II. xx. 7.
 Some shrouded in their long and *golden* hair, — III. xxv. 6.
golden sand Of a clear pool, — XII. xviii. 1.
 and bright *golden* globes Of fruit *Prom.* III. iii. 139.
 Up from the lake a shape of *golden* dew *Triumph*, 379.
 On my *golden* plumes where'er they move; *Two Spirits*, 14.
 Unto the *golden* eye of the bright flower, *Unf. Dr.* 168.
 in the *g*. flame Of his own volumes interwove; *Witch*, VI. 3.
 and vials which shone In their own *gold*. beams — XX. 6.
 O'erflowed with *golden* colours; *Zucco*, IX. 5.
 (2) bright, sunlit, brilliant, beautiful.
 and follows wild and drear The *golden* Day, *Adonais*, xxiii. 3.
 eclipse: The armies of the *golden* stars, *Adon.* Conc. 37.
 Even as a vapour fed with *golden* beams *Alastor*, 67.
 which the dawn Kobes in its *golden* beams, — 688.
 the *golden* sun That kindles them to harmony, *Ch. ist.* II. 116.
 In the light of its *golden* wings, *Cloud*, 38.
 To the *golden* Aphrodite Will I lift, *Cycl.* 60.
 Yet not the *golden* islands That gleam *Demon*, I. 209.
 from the Blysan, clear, and *golden* air *Epips* 427.
 Looking towards the *golden* Eastern air, — 516.
 Starred with drops of *golden* rain, *Eng. Hills*, 81.

Leaves midnight to the *golden* stars, or wan . . . *Gibb*, 259.
 Than birds rejoicing in the *golden* day, . . . *Hellas*, 298.
 And shook Heaven's roof of g. morning clouds,
 My *golden* rain For the Grecian slam . . . 491.
 The lampless air glows round her *golden* crown.
 Beneath his *golden* brim . . . *Hom. Moon*, 7.
 And saw the *golden* dawn break forth,
Of golden clouds which shook the atmosphere;
 when with many a *golden* beam . . . *Hom. Sun*, 14.
 shall throng around The *Golden* City.
 when the fourth morn Burst o'er the *golden* isles—
 The tyrants of the *Golden* City tremble . . . *Laon*, 1. i. 6.
 As I approached, the morning's *golden* mist,
 Where morning dyes her *golden* tresses,
 Beneath the *golden* stars . . . 1. xli. 4.
 whose *golden* plume floats moveless . . . 1. xlii. 7.
 the sunset's sea of beams, Whose *golden* waves
 a *golden* mist did quiver . . . 1. xlii. 7.
 The summer dewdrops in the *golden* dawn;
 If the *golden* sun shone forth on high.
 And ere the *golden* morning's birth . . . *Marengi*, xli. 2.
 Sinks headlong through the aerial *golden* light
 Paradise of *golden* lotus! . . . *Marengi*, xli. 2.
 Shadowing its eyes with green and *golden* wings,
Of golden clouds . . . *Od. To Heaven*, 2.
Golden worlds revolve and shine . . . *Pr. Athan* 11. iii. 3.
 The innumerable worlds of *golden* light . . . *Pr. Hellas*, 60.
 For thro' its grey robe gleams the *golden* dew . . . 126.
 It scatters drops of *golden* light,
 Under the green and *golden* atmosphere . . . *Prom.* 11. i. 130.
 An azure fire within its *golden* locks! . . . 11. ii. 20.
 Purple and azure, white, and green, and *golden*,
 the *golden* islands gleaming . . . 11. ii. 75.
 Its fertile *golden* islands . . . 11. ii. 75.
 Those g. clouds That rolled in glittering billows
 Reared high to heaven its thousand *gold* domes,
 the *golden* fields Of fertile England . . . 11. 138.
 cast no shade Upon the *golden* floor;
 and the morn When the *golden* mists are born,
 wrinking into *golden* waves . . . 11. 220.
 With *golden* stars, like heaven, was bright
 With *golden* and green light, slanting through
 In the *golden* lightning . . . 11. 220.
 in the *golden* dawn, Half-hidden,
 some light cloud bound from the *golden* dawn
 Unimpeded, keen, *golden*, and crystalline,
 the azure sea Of serene and *golden* Italy,
 and made all *golden* The chamber of grey rock
 Tempered like *golden* evening, . . . 11. 220.
 cataracts which shiver Their snow-like waters into
golden air, . . . 11. 220.
 the *golden* glow In which spring clothes
 Of those high clouds, white, *golden* and vermillion,
 from the *golden* close Of evening, . . . 11. 220.
 (8) delightful, glorious, choice or precious as gold,
 valued.
 When like Apollo, from his *golden* bow, . . . *Adonais*, xxviii. 6.
 The *golden* gates of Sleep unbar, . . . *Bridal*, 1. i.
 My royal lord would turn to *golden* deeds,
 and the *golden* love Of loyal gentlemen . . . *Epithal*, 12.
 A shadow of some *golden* dream;
 In the clear *golden* prime of my youth's dawn,
 Their green and *golden* immortality . . . *Ch. 1st*, 11. 28.
 Confused in passion's *golden* purity,
 That was indeed the *golden* age on earth.
 I have unlocked the *golden* melodies
 Waived for the *golden* years . . . 11. 287.
 The *golden* years return,
 sing the deeds of *golden* Aphrodite,
 Peopling with *golden* dreams . . . *Epithal*, 116.
 in the world's *golden* dawn . . . 192.
 clothing with *golden* clouds The desert of our life . . . 469.
 (9) sheeny, sparkling.
 And every *golden* feather gleamed therein— . . . 571.
 In dream, the *golden* pinioned Genii came, . . . *Faust*, 11. 284.
 With beads of *golden* shells we two did play, . . . *Fr. A Soul*, 8.
 Like a glow-worm *golden* . . . *Hellas*, 238.
 (10) rich, wealthy, magnificent.
 Yes, I will tread Pride's *golden* palaces, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 13.
 the high palaces Of *golden* Byzantium; . . . *Hom. Merc*, xcii. 1.
 (11) valuable, gold worth.
 The vines and orchards, Autumn's *golden* store, . . . *Laon*, x. xviii. 7.
 The *golden* harvests spring; . . . *Q. Mab*, 111. 193.
 (12) in favour of wealth.
Golden and sanguine laws which tempt and slay; *Engl*, 1810, 10.
 **Golden-mandalled*, c. adj. bound with gold.
 With *golden-mandalled* feet, that glow . . . *Prom.* 1. 319.
 **Golden-shafted*, c. adj. bearing golden arrows.
 Diana, *golden-shafted* queen, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 13.
 **Golden-wandad*, c. adj. bearing a wand of gold.
 Then, *golden-wandad* brother, ask me not . . . *Hom. Merc*, xcii. 1.
 **Golden-winged*, c. adj. having wings of gold.
 A *golden-winged* Angel stood . . . *Fr. Satan*, 1.

Gondolas, n. pl. of Gondola.

one may write Or read in *gond*, by day or night, *Julian*, 552.

Gondolieri, n. men who work the Gondolas.

And bade the *gondolieri* cease to row . . . 95.

Gone, pp. (1) departed, left.

I must be *gone*; good night . . . *Cenci*, iii. ii. 90.
 Once having *gone* in vain Ye come again . . . *Far. far away*, 1. 7.
 where art thou *gone*? . . . *Int. Beauty*, 11. 3.
 but thou art *gone*, Thy work is finished . . . *Julian*, 396.
 from the caves of day-light wandering *gone*. . . *Laon*, xii. viii. 9.
 But soon, the guardian angel *gone*, . . . *Lerici*, 27.
 And so thy thoughts, when thou art *gone* . . . *Mus. when soft*, 7.
 And these fastidious pigs are *gone*, . . . *Edipus*, 11. ii. 29.
 Ha! they are *gone*! . . . *Prom.* 14. 180.
 Art thou come and *gone*— . . . *Remembr.* 1. 4.
 Now he is dead and *gone* away . . . *Rosal.* 232.
 the soul is *gone* . . . *St. Epips*, 60.
 He is *gone*, and my peace is turned to strife, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 3.

(2) departed for a special purpose expressed.

Bernardo even now is *gone* to implore . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 91.
 The clouds were *gone* to play, . . . *Jane. Recoll.* 14.
 whilst they are *gone* To glide in peace . . . *Laon*, xii. xviii. 5.

(3) departed or passed to a place indicated.

For he is *gone*, where all things wise and fair
 Descend . . . *Adonais*, iii. 6.
 and the lizards each *gone* To his dwelling; . . . *Autumn*, 11. 4.
 Whether the moon, into her chamber *gone*, . . . *Gibb*, 258.
 and like fire is *gone* To famous Pylos, . . . *Hom. Merc*, xxxvi. 5.
 I am *gone* into the fields . . . *Jane. Invitu*, 31.
 the sea-birds, that were *gone* into their caves
 or where *gone* far away To the lone shores . . . *Laon*, 1. iii. 7.
 When they are *gone* into the senseless damp Of
 graves . . . 11. xv. 7.
 Had he *gone* and boldly shown . . . 11. xv. 7.
 Had he *gone* and boldly shown . . . *Peter*, 11. viii. 5.

(4) of periods of time or season, passed by, over.

Winter is come and *gone*, . . . *Adonais*, xviii. 1.
 Eight years are *gone*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, 1. 6.
 Old winter was *gone* . . . *Ginevra*, 106.
 from ages long *gone* by, Had made a landmark;
 two days were *gone* Since she had food . . . *Laon*, 11. xii. 4.
 Until life's sunny day is quite *gone* down . . . 11. xii. 4.
 years have come and *gone* Since, . . . 11. xii. 4.
 ere night was *gone*, He broke our linked rest? . . . x. 1. 2.
 Two years of speechless bliss are *gone*, . . . *M. N. Melody*, 28.
 It means for days that are *gone* by, . . . 33.
 (For years *gone* by leave each a deepening shade) *Marengi*, xiv. 3.
 I will not call the ghost of ages *gone* . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 4.
 when day-light's *gone*, . . . *Rosal*, 976.
 When winter had *gone* and spring came back . . . *Sensit. P.* 111. 114.
 when this sweet day is *gone*, . . . *St. Dejection*, v. 2.
 That moment is *gone* for ever, . . . *We meet*, 11. 1.

(5) absolutely passed away, become extinct, vanished, dead.

The spirit thou lamentest is not *gone*; . . . *Adonais*, xli. 4.
 Nor, when those hues Are *gone*, . . . *Alastor*, 703.
 The lovely, the beloved is *gone*— . . . *Bion*, Adon. 36.
 'Tis *gone*; and yet its birth remains here . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 25.
 they all are *gone*! . . . *Death*, (2) 1. 5.
 thy hopes are *gone*, thy hair is hoary; . . . (2) 11. 6.
 had g. from the world's scene, And left it vacant
 Glory and joy and peace, had come and *gone*. . . *Laon*, iv. xxxi. 5.
 even from gold the dreadful strength was *gone*, . . . 11. xxxi. 2.
 all he builds below, When he is *gone*, . . . v. xxxvi. 3.
 the very life was *gone* Out of my heart— . . . vi. xxxvi. 6.
 whose will has power when all beaute is *gone*. . . vii. xxxvi. 6.
 when our thoughts and actions once are *gone*, . . . viii. xxxvi. 6.
 The Tyrant knew his power was *gone*, . . . ix. xii. 1.
 my stern resolve was almost *gone* . . . xi. vii. 5.
 In torment and in fire have Atheists *gone*; . . . xii. xxi. 4.
 Art thou indeed for ever *gone*, . . . *M. N. Melody*, 1.
 Oh haste—hark! hark!—they're *gone*. . . *M. N. Melody*, 73.
 Words that peep, and then are *gone*; . . . *Mexican*, 11. 8.
 Their food and their retreat for ever *gone*, . . . *Mont B.* 116.
 Till all its life of life was *gone*. . . *Peter*, vi. xxx. 5.
 It fills the world with glory— and is *gone*. . . *St. Epips*, 149.
 That fits round our steps till their strength is g. . . *There is no work*, 6.
 When light rode high, and the dew was *gone*, . . . *To Night*, 111. 3.
 the light was *gone* Out of her eyes . . . *Two Fr. Love*, 11. 4.
 And 'tis *gone*, when I should be g. too, Mary, . . . *Two Fr. Mary*, 11. 6.
 The odour from the flower is *gone* . . . *Violet*, 1. 1.
 The feeling and the sound are fled and *gone*, . . . *Witch*, xiv. 7.

(6) disappeared.

Tells them that dreams and that the moon is g. . . *Apollo*, 1. 6.
 Is he *gone* so quickly? . . . *Caldron*, 111. 152.
 the waters of the deluge are *gone*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, 11. 417.
 from Heaven is *gone* Under the sea, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 8.
 My children knew their sire was *gone*, . . . *Rosal*, 232.
 'tis now almost *gone*, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 158.

(7) with before, by and up, passed on.

Thy hopes are *gone* before: . . . *Adonais*, liii. 2.
 Up the winless heaven is *gone*, . . . *Fr. Insecurity*, 5.
 the wintry clouds are all *gone* by, . . . *Fr. Athan*, 11. ii. 31.

(8) consumed, eaten.

With his curved teeth, till all be *gone*. . . *Cycl*, 360.

(9) destroyed.

Once *gone* You cannot now recall . . . *Cenci*, liii. ii. 53.
 Oh! Peace, soft peace, art thou for ever *gone*, . . . *M. N. Post*, Fr. 63.

- (10) sent or consigned.
That he was *gone* to the wrong place:— . . . *Peter*, I. xi. 4.
- (11) traversed, walked.
he could have *gone* along the sands . . . *Hom. Merc.* LVIII. 7.
- (12) travelled, journeyed.
As famished mariners thro' strange seas *gone* . . . *Laon*, v. xlv. 5.
- (13) become.
Are you *gone* mad? If not, pray speak to me. . . *Cenci*, II. i. 33.
and he is now *gone* mad,— . . . *Julian*, 198.
- (14) abandoned ourselves.
when we had *gone* into a wide and wild oblivion . . . *Laon*, VI. xxxv. 4.
- (15) penetrated, entered.
So deeply is the arrow *gone*, . . . *E. Williams*, III. 7.
- (16) departed or altered in spirit.
My dearest Mary, wherefore hast thou *gone*, . . . *Two Fr. Mary*, I. 1.
But thou art fled, *gone* down the dreary road, . . . — I. 4.
- (17) with *abroad*, published, set about.
An evil word is *gone* abroad of me; . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 6.
- (18) with *astray*, wandered.
a fixed star *gone* astray . . . *Gisb* 284.
far astray My mind was *gone*, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxv. 5.
- (19) with *forth*, *h.* sallied out, started.
brothers on a journey wide *Gone* forth, . . . — V. xii. 4.
And neither had *gone* forth for food, . . . — V. xxvii. 6.
h. got into circulation or vogue.
Thoughts have *gone* forth whose powers can sleep
no more! . . . — V. *Song*, 6. 4.
c. begun.
and slaughter now Would have *gone* forth, . . . — X. xxxi. 8.
- Gonzalo**, *n.* a character in Shakespeare's *Tempest*.
A commonwealth like *Gonzalo*'s in the play, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 365.
- Good**, *n.* (1) that which is right and conducive to happiness.
roam about inspiring *good* or evil, . . . *Caldern*, I. 169.
Evil and *good*, reproach and fame; . . . — II. 183.
confusion; strange *Of good* and ill; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 53.
All *good* shall droop and sicken . . . — IV. i. 187.
yet recking not of *good* or ill, . . . — IV. ii. 11.
By some such plot of mingled *good* and ill . . . — V. i. 80.
'Twixt *good* or evil, as regarded me, . . . — V. iv. 84.
Its medicine is tears,—its evil *good*, . . . *E. Williams*, II. 8.
Evil from *good*; misery from happiness; . . . *Epips*, 175.
and *Good* and Evil stake Their empire . . . *Hellas*, 443.
On various purposes of *good* or ill . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXIV. 3.
Such hope, as in the sick despair of *good*, . . . *Hope*, *Fear*, I.
such dreams of baseless *good* Oft come and go . . . *Julian*, 578.
loathed and loathing, wild, And hating *good*— . . . *Laon*, I. xxvii. 7.
And the great Spirit of *Good* did creep among . . . — I. xxviii. 4.
for none knew *good* from evil, . . . — I. xxviii. 7.
soon the Spirit of *Good*, . . . — I. xxxi. 2.
Like a strong spirit ministrant of *good*, . . . — IV. v. 6.
and my share *Of good*, was o'er the world . . . — IV. xvi. 9.
ill has become their *good*, . . . — IV. xxvi. 5.
what secret fight Evil and *good*, in woven passions
mailed, Waged . . . — V. ii. 8.
And now the Power of *Good* held victory, . . . — V. iii. 1.
Linked by a jealous interchange of *good*; . . . — V. xiv. 5.
To give to all an equal share of *good*, . . . — VIII. xi. 6.
Evil with evil, *good* with *good* must wind
or weigh In balance just the *good* and evil there? . . . — IX. xxvii. 7.
And *good* and ill like vines entangled are, . . . *Marenghi*, X. 1.
Good or ill, between ye stand . . . *Mask*, LXXXI. 2.
To *good* or evil as may come; . . . *Peter*, *Prod* 33.
that loved *good* more for itself alone; . . . *Pr. Athan*, I. 17.
Ill deeds, then be thou damned, beholding *good*; . . . *Prom*, I. 203.
Evil minds Change *good* to their own nature, . . . — I. 381.
They dare not devise *good* for man's estate, . . . — I. 623.
and shadows idle *Of unreal good*, . . . — II. iv. 57.
loves and hatreds; these begot Evil and *good*:
hopelessness of *good*, and self-contempt, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 147.
That bar thee from all sympathies of *good*, . . . — IV. 185.
Where pain and pleasure, *good* and evil join, . . . — VI. 233.
his task *Of glory* and of *good*, . . . *Triumph*, 2.
Good and the means of *good*; . . . — 231.
- (2) happiness, pleasure.
At length I find one moment's *good* . . . *Jane*, *Invitin*, 44.
as men study some stubborn art For their own *good*, . . . *Julian*, 579.
He who is evil can receive no *good*; . . . *Prom*, I. 389.
(I think such hearts yet never came to *good*) . . . *Woodman*, 2.
- (3) benefit or advantage.
What *good* is there in making short . . . *Faust*, II. 5.
No *good* can come of it— . . . — II. 384.
Private injustice may be general *good*. . . *Fr. Pen. Eng*, II. 1.
Let *good* to these, and ill to those be wrought . . . *Hom. Merc.* XCII. 5.
ye toil for your own *good* . . . *Laon*, VIII. iv. 6.
What would do You *good* when suffering . . . *Magnet. Lady*, V. 4.
- (4) virtue, well-doing.
he who leads Invincibly a life of resolute *good*, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 153.
Stiffing with rudest grasp all natural *good*, . . . — IV. 120.
How withered all the buds of natural *good*! . . . — IV. 125.
The consciousness of *good*, . . . — V. 223.
a life of resolute *good*, Unalterable will, . . . — V. 225.
- Good**, *adj.* (1) perfect, without taint.
even Jupiter is not supremely *good*; . . . *Caldern*, I. 121.
were they supremely *good*. . . — I. 134.
If God be *good*, wherefore should this be evil? . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 21.
- (2) excellent, worthy of admiration, without defect.
and all of great, Or *good*, or lovely, . . . *Alastor*, 73.
If one be *good*, is not the other evil? . . . *Caldern*, I. 144.
Others, as *good*, Only want a wife. . . *Cat*, IV. 5.
this devil . . . was meant To aught *good* use; . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 121.
more bright and *good* Than all who tell, . . . *Hellas*, 1091.
blotting all things fair And wise and *good* . . . *Julian*, 481.
And what may else be *good* and irresistible. . . *Laon*, VII. xxvii. 9.
its dominion, *good* and great, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxxi. 4.
The grave hides all things beautiful and *good*: . . . *Prom*, I. 639.
Shut him from all that's *good* or dear on earth, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 92.
- (3) virtuous, upright, worthy.
Good minds and open actions take new might, . . . *Apollo*, III. 5.
Wherein I gazed, and grew happy and *good*, . . . *Cenci*, V. iv. 131.
And of *good* men, as ye art; . . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 19.
And so she left that *good* man Mercians. . . *Cat*, 163.
Thou art sincere and *good*; . . . *Demion*, II. 293.
a *good* man, even in his darkest longings, . . . *Faust*, I. 89.
So to become most *good*, and great and free, . . . *Laon*, II. xl. 5.
That friend so mild and *good*, . . . — VI. xv. 4.
Gentle and *good* and mild thou art, . . . *M. W. G.* VI. 1.
Like this same Lady, *good* and fair. . . *Mar. Dr.* XII. 6.
So *good* and bad, sane and mad, . . . *Peter*, III. xxii. 1.
Nor *good*, nor bad—nor knave nor fool, . . . — VI. xviii. 4.
in one so *good* and great, . . . *Pr. Athan*, I. 107.
Subtle thou art and *good*, . . . *Prom*, I. 143.
Wise art thou, firm and *good*, . . . — I. 360.
When *good* and kind, free and sincere like thee, . . . — I. 380.
Good, great and joyous, beautiful and free; . . . — III. iv. 48.
And one, the *good* man's heart. . . *Q. Mab*, V. 577.
the *good* man, who lifts, with virtuous pride, . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 585.
Thou art sincere and *good*; . . . — IX. 200.
- (4) worthy, honourable.
would be disgraced in *good* company. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 59.
And such society As is quiet, wise and *good*; . . . *Rarely*, VII. 3.
- (5) kind, friendly.
To those *g.* words which, were he King of France,
a cold world's *good*—what still! . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 27.
a commerce of *good* words and works; . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 214.
— V. 253.
- (6) delightful, pleasant.
the *good* old times I praise . . . *Faust*, II. 281.
Good night? ah! no; the hour is ill . . . *Good Night*, I. 1.
Then it will be *good* night. . . — I. 4.
How can I call the lone night *good*, . . . — II. 1.
The night is *good*; because, my love, . . . — III. 3.
- (7) trusty, reliable.
made sharp with this *good* sword . . . *Cycl*, 456.
the barbetons are not safe and *good*, . . . *Epips* 424.
a *good* stout ram to ride; . . . *Faust*, II. 2.
- (8) favourable.
But the rainbow was a *good* sign, Archy . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 416.
Some *good* change is working in the elements, . . . *Prom*, I. v. 18.
- (9) plentiful, rich.
Ah, ha! thought Satan, the pasture is *good*, . . . *Devil*, X. 1.
- (10) complete, satisfactory.
and then Retreating in *good* order, . . . *Edipus*, I. 317.
- (11) obliging, complaisant.
Pray be so *good* as light us up this way. . . *Faust*, II. 27.
- (12) abundant.
And lose the chance of a *good* pennyworth. . . — II. 298.
- (13) serious, earnest.
If to the bulls and cows we take *g.* heed;— . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIV. 5.
- (14) honourable, unblemished.
You have a *good* repute for gentleness . . . *Cenci*, V. ii. 37.
- (15) desirable, advisable.
but I think it might be *good* To . . . — III. i. 197.
- (16) friendly, pleasant.
I take care to keep on *good* terms with him. . . *Faust*, I. 111.
- (17) suitable.
And married her to the galloways. A *good* match! . . . *Edipus*, I. 204.
- (18) jovial, pleasant.
Livia, I come; *good* sport, Livia, . . . *Caldern*, I. 49.
- (19) luxurious, plentiful.
Venison, turtle, hock . . . *Good* cheer— . . . *Peter*, IV. xviii. 4.
- (20) merciful.
Hell-fire is twenty times too *good* for you. . . — VI. v. 5.
- (21) beneficent, well-disposed.
have employed Genii, *good* or evil,— . . . *Caldern*, I. 167.
- (22) used simply to give force to a word.
depart with what *good* spend ye may; . . . *Cycl*, 168.
It is a friend beside these—take *good* cheer, . . . *Laon*, III. xxxii. 6.
I have taken *good* care That shall not be. . . *Edipus*, I. 147.
- (23) as a form of address. *a.* of invocation or invocation.
Good Lord! rain it down upon him! . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 65.
b. of respect.
You, my *good* Lord Orsino, heard those words. . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 41.
This is a penious liquor;—*good* my Lords— . . . *Edipus*, I. 377.
c. of polite familiarity.
I hope my *good* friends here . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 129.
d. of jest or condescension.
Good folks, I must faithfully tell ye, . . . *Cat*, I. 3.
Wealth, my *good* fellow, is the wise man's God, . . . *Cycl*, 301.
pray make way, *good* people. . . *Faust*, II. 219.

- Cat close and deep, *good* Moses. *Edipus*, I. 79.
 Alas, *good* friend, what profit can you see. *Reveries*, I.
 (24) a parting salutation (differ. sense to (6)).
Good night, farewell! *Cenci*, I. iii. 162.
 I must be gone; *good* night! *Edipus*, I. iii. 90.
 heave ye, my love. They never say *good* night.
 We are quite merry now: *Good* night. *Rosal.* 185.
 bade the Spring *good* morn; *Unf. Dr.* 71.
 (25) *adj.* *abol.* those who act rightly.
 The dauntless and the *good*. *Demon*, II. 23.
 And the *good* cease to tremble at Tyranny's nod; *Death*, *Dial.* 4.
 Nought waits for the *good*, but a spirit of Love; *Laon*, *Ded.* VIII. 6.
 When Poverty can blight the just and *good*, *IX. xxvii* 2.
 Peace and Love, among the *good* and free! *V. Song* 2. 15.
 the *good* will ever find; *IX. xxviii* 1.
 The *good* and mighty of departed ages *IX. xxviii* 1.
 as the *good* and great of yore *IX. xxviii* 1.
 but which the wise, and great, and *good* *Mont B* 82.
 The *good* want power, but to weep barren tears. *Prom.* I. 625.
 the envious boon, That waits the *g.* and the sincere; *Q. Mab*, I. 124.
 To swallow all the dauntless and the *good* *VII. 89*.
Good, as *adv.* as well.
 And it were as *good* Some people had such food, *Cat*, V. 4.
Good, *interj.*
 Well and *good*. *Faust*, I. 91.
 Good Lord! they'd nip each other's bellies up. *Edipus*, I. 305.
Good-morrow, *c. n.* a form of salutation.
 Comes to bid a sweet *good-morrow* *Jane*, *Invita.* 4.
Good-will, *c. n.* heartiness.
 where *good-will* outweighed The frugal luxury. *Gisb.* 151.
Good-will, *c. adj.* *attr.* favourable, friendly.
 And I will give thee as a *good-will* token, *Hom. Merc.* XC. 1.
Goodly, *adj.* *abol.* people of esteem.
 the wise and *goodly* all each other's noses and ears *Ch. 1st*, II. 60.
Goodness, *n.* (1) perfection.
 God is one supreme *goodness*, *Calderon*, I. 115.
 if he must Be supreme *goodness*, *I. 120*.
 Can supreme *goodness* be consistent with *I. 124*.
 But supreme *goodness* fails *I. 146*.
 Of supreme *goodness* and of highest grace, *I. 192*.
 (2) that which is right, amiable or good.
 Which seeks a 'soul of *goodness*' in things ill, *Julian*, 204.
 (3) amiability, benevolence, worth.
 The powerful *good* want worse need for them. *Prom.* I. 626.
 Unspeaking pleasure, of *goodness* the dower, *St. Ir.* (5) II. 7.
 But, fear not, parting spirit; thy *good* is saving, *(6)* III. 7.
Goods, *n.* property.
 I would not suffer them To steal your *goods*. *Cycl.* 209.
Gordian, *adj.* *Fig.* intricate, complicated.
 cut the snaky knots of this foul *gordian* word, *Ode Lib.* XV. 8.
Gore, *n.* *A. Lit.* blood.
 That glutteth themselves in her dearest *gore*, *Devil*, XII. 2.
 Red with mankind's unheeded *gore*, *Falseshood*, 8.
 And streams of fertilizing *gore* *—* 27.
 and all the *gore* Furned in the bowels; *Hom. Merc.* XX. 6.
 for *gore* Or poison none this festal did pollute, *Laon*, V. lvi. 1.
 the sixth saw *gore* Stream thro' the city; *X. xi* 7.
 Thine was the daring at a tyrant's *gore*, *M. N. Ravail*, 53.
 Nor a yelling vampire reeking with *gore*; *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 13.
 See them drenched in sacred *gore*— *Mexican*, I. 8.
 So those pale fingers play not with thy *gore*. *Prom.* I. 602.
 bought by crimes of treachery and *gore*, *Q. Mab*, IV. 171.
 On showers of *gore* from the upflashing steel *VII. 231*.
 Whose iron things are red with human *gore*? *IX. 188*.
 With which they drag from mines of *gore* *Rosal.* 711.
 Where patriotism red with his guilt-reeking *gore* *Tear*, II. 4.
G. Fig. the colour of blood.
 For they thrive well whose *gore* of *gore*, *Devil*, XX. 1.
Gorge, *v. I. tr.* *A. Lit.* eat greedily.
 G. from a stranger's hand, and rend their master. *Hellas*, 469.
G. Fig. swallow, consume.
 when it doth repine To *gorge* such bitter prey, *Laon*, VIII. xxi. 6.
 Does Florence, *gorge* the sated tyrants' prey? *Marengi*, VI. 6.
 II. *intr.* feed grossly.
 Who *gorge* before they reel to bed *Peter*, III. vii. 4.
Gorge, *n.* (1) the throat or gullet.
 Thy *gorge* ever cramm'd, *—* VI. xxxvi. 6.
 †(3) *transf. sense*, a deep narrow space between hills.
 Shoots from the lowest *gorge* *Faust*, II. 99.
 Even to the *gorge* of the first mountain glen *Laon*, V. liv. 3.
Gorged, *pp.* *A. Lit.* (1) eaten.
 Of stags and lions I have *gorged* enough, *Cycl.* 227.
 (2) satiated.
 The prey-birds and the wolves are *gorged* *Hellas*, 255.
B. Fig. (1) wasted, destroyed.
 Death and Fire had *gorged* the spoil *Laon*, VI. xlv. 9.
 (2) swallowed, consumed.
 terror survives The ruin it has *gorged*; *Prom.* I. 619.
Gorgeous, *adj.* (1) beautifully coloured.
 Or *gorgeous* insect floating motionless, *Alastor*, 466.
 (2) magnificent, stately.
 barnished ocean waves Paving that *gorge* dome, *Demon*, I. 214.
 " *Q. Mab*, II. 27.
 which now might seem A *gorgeous* grave: " *Laon*, V. xxvi. 2.
a gorgeous gate, which stood Piercing the clouds *Mar. Dr.* XVIII. 2.
 And like a suppliant in some *gorgeous* fane, *Prom.* I. 377.
 And pointed to the *gorgeous* dome, *Q. Mab*, II. 52.
 Behold a *gorgeous* palace, *—* III. 26.
 Stretched on the *gorgeous* couch: *—* III. 56.
 the *gorgeous* throne Shall stand unnoticed *—* III. 134.
 These slaves built temples . . . *Gorgeous* and vast: *—* VII. 98.
 (3) luxurious, splendid.
 So, near the throne, amid the *gorgeous* feast, *Laon*, X. xxv. 1.
 (4) showy, glittering.
 Vexing the sense with *gorgeous* undelight. *Ginevra*, 20.
***Gorgeously**, *adv.* richly, magnificently.
 Sculptured and wrought so *gorgeously*, *Mar. Dr.* IX. 6.
†Gorging, *pp.* *pple.* satiating.
 Unarmed and unaware, were *gorging* deep *Laon*, VI. vii. 2.
Gorgon, *n.* a monster of Greek mythology.
 Geryon arise! and G., Chimera, and thou Sphinx, *Prom.* I. 346.
***Gorgon-headed**, *c. adj.* carved with the head of a gorgon.
 And *gorgon-headed* targets, *—* IV. 291.
***Gorgonian**, *adj.* fearful, of a gorgon.
 Perps idly into those *Gorgonian* eyes; *Medusa*, IV. 2.
***Gorse**, *n.* the furze or whin.
 Though brake, *gorse*, and briar, *Edipus*, II. ii. 132.
Gory, *adj.* bloody, sanguinary.
 You desolation's *gory* throng *Death Vang.* 44.
 Where ruin ploughs her *gory* way, *Devil*, XI. 3.
 With wreaths of *gory* laurel crowned: *—* XXVI. 2.
 See! *gory* Rum yokes his blood-stain'd car, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 73.
 from their red feet the streams run *gory*! *Naples*, 148.
 Tho' with millions of blood-reeking victims 'twas *g.*, *Tear*, V. 3.
Gossamer, *n.* slender cobweb-like threads.
 like *gossamer*, On the swift breath of morn, *Laon*, XII. xxxii. 6.
 A pale mist, like aerial *gossamer*, *Orpheus*, 20.
 Let even the restless *gossamer* Sleep *Q. Mab*, I. 120.
Gossip, *n.* an appellation for an old woman.
Gossip, you know little of these times. *Faust*, II. 310.
Gossips, *v. tr.* *Fig.* discourses.
 it *gossips* something wrong— *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIII. 3.
Gossips, *n.* (1) idle tattlers.
 With vilest *gossips* a stale mouthed story; *Cenci*, III. i. 159.
 Like babbling *gossips* safe, *Gisb* 165.
 (2) old women.
 Such as our country *gossips* sing and spin, *Cenci*, V. III. 120.
 innocent as a new-born child, As *gossips* say, *Hom. Merc.* XXVI. 2.
Got, *v. I. tr.* received, became possessed of.
 Where, sweet mountain beast, *Got* you that
 speckled shell? *—* V. 5.
 II. *intr.* became.
 He *got* so subtle, *Peter*, VI. xxii. 4.
Got, *pp.* (1) made myself.
 Having got clear from that obscure recess, *Cycl.* 480.
 (2) settled, arranged.
 I in my subtle brain a scheme have *got*, *Hom. Merc.* XXXVIII. 4.
†Gourd, *n.* a melon-like fruit (*cucurbita pepo*).
 green as a *gourd* in June, *Unf. Dr.* 161.
***Gourd-like**, *adj.* shaped like a gourd.
 and the long and *gourd-like* fruit *Witch*, XXXIII. 2.
Gout, *n.* a disease.
gout, rheumatism, and stone, and asthma, *Ch. 1st*, II. 381.
 † *tr.* the *gout* flying about my stomach— *Edipus*, II. ii. 31.
Govern, *v. tr.* (1) regulate or influence.
Govern my sphere of being, night and day! *Epips.* 361.
 (2) rule or have the mastery over.
 Between two parties who will *govern* you *Edipus*, I. 345.
Government, *n.* direction of public affairs.
 Shall frame a settled state of *government*. *Ch. 1st*, II. 203.
Governor, *n.* a deputed ruler.
 The other son of the *Governor*, *Calderon*, I. 234.
Gle-man, *v. tr.* (1) rules or commands.
 And one frail mortal's mandate *governs* all. *M. N. Post. Fr.* 50.
 (2) influences or sways.
 The secret strength of things Which *g.* thought, *Mont B.* 140.
Gown, *n.* the official dress of lawyers.
 For every *gown*, and every wig, *Devil*, XXI. 3.
 he had on, Like Eldon, an ermine *gown*; *Mash*, IV. 2.
Grace, *v. tr.* (1) set off, add dignity to.
 And task their love to *grace* his merriment, *Cenci*, I. iii. 32.
 Hastening to *grace* their mighty sister's joy, *Prom.* III. ii. 48.
 That *grace* the proud and noisy pomp *Q. Mab*, V. 78.
 (2) make charming, add zest to.
 and would *grace* With passionate talk *Sonn. Dante*, II.
Grace, *n.* (1) the influence of the spirit of God.
 Of supreme goodness and of highest *grace*, *Calderon*, I. 192.
 And whether I was urged by *grace* divine, *Edipus*, I. 120.
 The *grace* of God in every word *Peter*, I. ii. 4.
 the few On whom my *grace* descends, *Q. Mab*, VII. 140.
 when *grace* descended, Confirming all *—* VII. 226.
 (2) charm, beauty, ineffable influence.
 world affords Of *grace*, or majesty, or mystery:— *Alastor*, 483.
 all the *grace* and beauty that ended its motions, *—* 505.
 The child of *grace* and genius *—* 690.
 In thy *grace* thou shinest *Cycl.* 520.

And Autumn proudly bears her matron *grace*, . . . *Demon*, II. 65.
 Like aught that for its *grace* may be Dear, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 120.
 Gives *Grace* and truth to life's unquiet dream, . . . *Int. Beauty*, I. 11.
 She mourned that *grace* and power were thrown . . . *Laon*, II. xxxi. 8.
 and still the *grace* Which her mind's shadow cast, . . . *—* IV. xxx. 7.
 Clothing its clouds with *grace*, . . . *—* VI. xxx. 7.
 rob thee of the *grace* thou wearest, . . . *—* IX. xx. 3.
 Felt awe from *grace* or loveliness, . . . *—* XII. x. 5.
 After the touch, whose power had braided Such *g*, . . . *Mar. Dr.* XX. 6.
 The *grace* of his own power and freedom grew, . . . *Marengi*, VIII. 4.
 and this power and *grace* be thine: . . . *Medusa*, II. 1.
 fearing to spoil their solemn *grace*; . . . *Edipus*, I. 361.
 Instinct with inexpressible beauty and *grace*, . . . *Orpheus*, 30.
 An awful *grace* to his all-speaking brow . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 134.
 Which mock-eyed courage decked with freshest *grace*; . . . *—* VII. 82.
 The *grace* and gentleness from whence they came, . . . *Rosal*, 1286.
 The action and the shape without the *g* Of life, . . . *Triumph*, 522.
 and ever she Added some *g*. to the wrought poetry, . . . *Witch*, XXVI. 8.
 yet all the *grace* of both, . . . *—* XXXVI. 3.
 (3) favour.
 But the youth, for God's most holy *grace*, . . . *Rosal*, 165.
 (4) a person of beauty and charm.
 An Eve in this Eden; a ruling *grace* . . . *Sensit. Pl* II. 2.
 (5) thanksgiving.
Grace after meat? . . . *Peter*, VI. v. 3.
 (6) a title accorded to kings, archbishops, dukes, &c.
 Yea, pray your *Grace* look . . . *Ch. Ist*, II. 30.
 His *Grace* of Canterbury must take order . . . *—* II. 69.
 With your *Grace's* leave, . . . *—* II. 101.
 We must begin first where your *Grace* leaves off, . . . *—* II. 341.
 His *Grace* of Canterbury expects to enter the New
 Jerusalem . . . *—* II. 453.
 Did you inform his *Grace* . . . *Tasso*, 3.
Graceful, *adj.* (1) displaying grace or beauty in form or action.
 More *graceful* than her own. . . . *Alastor*, 106.
Graceful without design . . . *Julian*, 146.
 who led before him A *graceful* dance . . . *Laon*, V. xxi. 2.
 More *graceful* than the Sylph of symmetry, . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 14.
 These *graceful* limbs are clothed in proud array . . . *Edipus*, I. 2.
 (2) becoming, playful.
 with a quaint and *graceful* license— . . . *Ch. Ist*, II. 99.
 (3) elegant, beautiful.
 With *graceful* flowers, tastefully placed about; . . . *Gish*, 214.
 with a *graceful* spire and stirring life, . . . *Orpheus*, 27.
 (4) well-turned, tasteful.
 whom his *g*. praise Clothes for our grandsons— . . . *Witch*, *Ded* v. 2.
 (5) flowing gracefully.
 Beneath his *graceful* locks far shines around, . . . *Hom. Sun*, 17.
Graceful, *as adv.* with graceful manner.
 leaning *graceful* from the etherial car, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 65.
Gracefully, *adv.* (1) with charming or pleasing action.
 Swiftly, yet *gracefully*, begins her walk, . . . *Orpheus*, 96.
 (2) charmingly, delightfully.
 Swayed to her outline *gracefully*, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 104.
 Which bend the bright grass *gracefully*, . . . *Rosal*, 796.
Graces, *n.* the three sister Goddesses.
 Now if the *Graces* tempted me to kiss . . . *Cycl* 549.
Gracious, *adj.* beneficent, merciful.
 The king is just and *gracious*, . . . *Ch. Ist*, I. 124.
Gradual, *adj.* coming about slowly and by gradations.
 A *gradual* change was here, Yet ghastly
 his being notes The *gradual* renovation, . . . *Alastor*, 542.
 The *gradual* paths of an aspiring change: . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 143.
 Of linked and *gradual* being has confirmed? . . . *Demon*, II. 240.
Q. Mab, IX. 148.
Demon, II. 278.
Q. Mab, IX. 181.
Gradually, *adv.* gradually, by degrees.
 Yet slow and *gradually* dawned the morn of love; . . . *—* IX. 38.
Grain, *n.* (1) cereals, corn of any kind.
 Where the peasant heaps his *grain* . . . *Eng. Hills*, 218.
 (2) a single seed of corn.
 the harvest to the sickleman is as a *grain* to each, . . . *Hellas*, 250.
 (3) the smallest divisible part.
 Every *grain* is sentient both in unity and part, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 143.
 (4) a purple dye so called.
 So their plumes of purple *grain*, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 80.
 on wings whose *g*. Was as the light of sunny rain, . . . *Mask*, XXVIII. 3.
 On their smattering wings of skiey *grain*, . . . *Prom*, I. 700.
Grains, *n.* spent malt.
 Hog-wash or *grains*, or ruta baga, . . . *Edipus*, I. 47.
 Seditious hunk! to whine for want of *grains*. . . *—* I. 82.
Grand, *adj.* (1) chief.
 Bid him attend me in the *grand* saloon . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 123.
 (2) noble, worthy of respect.
 that aged man, so *grand* and mild, Tended me, . . . *Laon*, III. xxxiii. 6.
 (3) magnificent, sublime.
 all the shapes of this *grand* scenery shifted . . . *—* V. xvm. 7.
 When every sight of lovely, wild and *grand* . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 70.

(4) an affix to titles of nobility.
 And we'll have fires out of the *G. Duke's* wood, . . . *Gish*, 308.
Grandchildren, *n.* children's children.
 And then my little *grandchildren*, the gibbets, . . . *Edipus*, I. 212.
Grandeur, *n.* (1) pride, power, exalted position.
 Tremble, ye proud, whose *grand* mocks the woe, . . . *Death Vang*, 37.
 To the meal Of silence, *grandeur* and excess, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 45.
 To glut their *grandeur*; . . . *—* III. 116.
 as kings Are little in their *grandeur*; . . . *—* III. 152.
 Thinkst thou his *grandeur* had not overcome . . . *—* III. 187.
 Whose *grandeur* his debasement. . . . *—* IV. 82.
 (2) commanding position.
 Usurped the royal ensign's *grandeur*, . . . *—* IX. 100.
 (3) magnificence, beauty.
 And mocks all human *grandeur*; . . . *—* II. 58.
 Behold! where *grandeur* frowned; . . . *—* II. 111.
 the moon's unclouded *grandeur* rolls, . . . *—* IV. 6.
 a monument stands Of faded *grandeur*, . . . *W. Jew*, (2) 6.
Grandfather, *n.* a father's father.
 It was the mantle which my *grandfather* . . . *Cenci*, IV. iii. 51.
Grandmother, *n.* a mother's mother.
 And Pasiphae, Iona's *grandmother*, . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 71.
Grandpère, *n.* grandfather.
 the gentle *grandpère* bent, . . . *Laon*, III. xxxi. 8.
Grandsons, *n.* children's children.
 whom his graceful praise Clothes for our grand— . . . *Witch*, *Ded* v. 3.
Granite, *c. adj.* attr. unstratified rock.
 It interpenetrates my *granite* mass, . . . *Prom* IV. 370.
Granny, *n.* familiar for Grandmother.
 Hel'n and Henry knew that *Granny* . . . *Fr. Gist. Sty* 4.
Grant, *v. tr.* confer, concede or bestow as a favour.
 Will *grant* for their sake that I long enjoy . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 30.
 That he would *grant* a wish for his two sons, . . . *—* IV. i. 27.
 Must *grant* a parent's prayer against his child . . . *—* IV. i. 107.
 They *grant* us these brief moments . . . *—* V. i. 66.
 to implore The Pope to *grant* on pardon . . . *—* V. iv. 92.
 You *grant* your guest a fair reward, O Cyclops, . . . *Cycl*, 559.
Grant that which is thine own! Cried one, . . . *Hellas*, 188.
 We *grant* your lives. . . . *—* 388.
 We *grant* thy boon— . . . *Laon*, XI. xxv. 6.
Grant me your patience, Gentlemen and Boars, . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 1.
Grant a little respite now . . . *Prom*, I. 566.
Granted, *pp.* conceded, allowed.
 Child, perhaps It will be *granted*. . . . *Cenci*, V. iv. 93.
 If his prayer Be *granted*, . . . *—* IV. i. 27.
 Retracted whilst it's *granted* . . . *Love's Rose*, II. 2.
Grants, *v. tr.* concedes, complies with.
 When high God *grants* he punishes such prayers, . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 148.
Grapes, *n.* *A. Lit.* the fruit of the vine.
 the Bacchic dew Of joy-inspiring *grapes*, . . . *Cycl*, 170.
 With the dew which sweet *grapes* weep . . . *—* 456.
 and bright *grapes* ere yet Accursed fire, . . . *Laon*, V. lvi. 6.
 B. *Fig.* results, consequences.
 So that their *g*. may oft be plucked together;— . . . *Marengi*, x. 4.
Grappled, *v. intr. Fig.* locked together.
 were *grappled* in the embrace of war, . . . *Hellas*, 487.
Grassmere, *n.* the neighbourhood of Wordsworth's home.
 The woods and crags of *Grassmere* vale. . . . *Peter*, I. xii. 5.
Grasp, *v. t. tr.* seize with the hand.
 to *grasp* in fear His Asian shield and bow, . . . *Laon*, x. vi. 3.
 II. *intr. Fig.* struggle after.
 for nought we see or dream, Possess, or lose, or
grasp at, . . . *Hellas*, 922.
Grasp, *n.* *A. Lit.* clasp, clutch.
 Like serpents struggling in a culture's *grasp*, . . . *Alastor*, 325.
 would the Snake Relax his suffocating *grasp*, . . . *Laon*, I. xxi. 3.
 whose *grasp* crushed, as it were in dream, . . . *—* V. xlii. 7.
 the *grasp* of bloody hands I felt, . . . *—* VI. xviii. 8.
 And from the warrior's *grasp* wrest the ensan-
 guined brand, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr. Ga*.
 And in his *grasp* a sceptre shone; . . . *Mask*, IX. 2.
 B. *Fig.* moral power, tenacity or influence.
 For in vain from the *grasp* of the Bogot I flee; . . . *Bizotry*, IV. 5.
 Under the cruel *grasp* of one impious man, . . . *Oct*, 335.
 The tranquil spirit falls beneath its *grasp*, . . . *Demon*, II. 178.
 that his *grasp* Had torn . . . *Devi*, XII. 4.
 tangled in the *grasp* Of its last spasm, . . . *Hellas*, 802.
 Indented by time's unrelaxing *grasp*, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 190.
 The meteor-happiness, that shuns his *grasp*, . . . *—* IV. 101.
 Stifling with rusted *grasp* all natural good, . . . *—* IV. 120.
 The tranquil spirit failed beneath its *grasp*, . . . *—* IX. 58.
 Whose *grasp* had left the giant world so weak, . . . *Triumph*, 226.
Grasped, *v. tr. A. Lit.* held, clasped.
 Shook the weak hand that *grasped* it; . . . *Adonais*, XXXIII. 7.
 and his beloved tortoise still He *grasped* . . . *Hom. Merc.* XL. 6.
 (3) clutched, caught.
 He *grasped* them in his hands— . . . *Cycl* 373.
 And *grasped* a fourth by the throat, . . . *Laon*, III. x. 8.
 As thus she spake, she *grasped* me . . . *—* VI. li. 1.
 (3) embraced.
 His hand *grasped* mine a moment— . . . *—* VI. x. 7.
 B. *Fig.* seized mentally.
grasped and snapp'd the threads of my device . . . *Cenci*, V. i. 82.

Grasped, *pp.* grappled, seized.

As an eagle *grasps* In folds of the green serpent, *Alastor*, 227.

***Grasping**, *pr. pp.* *A. Lit.* seizing, laying hold of.
And *grasping* it in his delighted hold, . . . *Hom. Merc.* vi. 7.
And *grasping* a small knife, . . . *Laon*, iii. vii. 5.
B. *Fig.* holding.

Grasping an iron sceptre, . . . *Q. Mab*, iii. 90.

***Grasping**, *pl. adj.* twining, binding,
clenched with *grasping* roots The unwilling soil, *Alastor*, 531.

Grasps, *v. tr. A. Lit.* clutches or seizes.

For he *grasps* me now by the hair! . . . *Arctura*, iii. 3.
a beast which *grasps* And loosens not . . . *Cenci*, iv. iv. 178.
Which he who *grasps* can hold not; . . . *Epips.* 401.
she *grasps* it impetuously, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 160.
B. *Fig.*

Or bears the sword, or *grasps* the key of gold,
point to the hand That *grasps* its term! . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 19.

Graspy. (See Grasped.)

Grass, *n.* the herbage or verdant covering of the earth.

A light of laughing flowers along the *grass* is spread. *Adonais*, xlix. 9.

Of starry ice the *grass* grows and bare boughs; . . . *Alastor*, 10.

The motion of the leaves, the *grass* that sprang . . . 475.

I trod on *grass* made green by summer's rain,
the grey rain was tempered along the *grass* and . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 8.

leaves . . . 445.

The *grass* may grow in winter weather . . . *Critic*, i. 3.

Here the *grass* is soft and sweet, . . . *Cyd.* 40.

Bringing forth *grass*, . . . 317.

The fresh meadow *grass* of spring . . . 511.

closely carpeted With flowers and *grass*. . . 539.

The dun and bladed *grass* no less, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 302.

There is no dew on the dry *grass* to-night, . . . *Even. Pisa*, ii. 1.

The same old song 't the *grass*. . . *Faust*, i. 51.

Through the deep *grass* of the meadow I . . . *Fr. Serp.* 4.

Lifting it from the *grass* on which it fed, . . . *Hom. Merc.* vi. 6.

Down a green *grass* heaped like beds with *g*. . . *L. i.* xiv. 7.

Phœbus on the *grass* Hum threw, . . . *Ind. Ser.* iii. 1.

O lift me from the *grass*! . . . *Juv. Mis.* v. 2.

he there down On the fresh *grass* newly mown, . . . *Julian*, 416.

As the slow shadows of the pointed *grass* . . . *Laon*, dtd iii. 5.

When I walked forth upon the glittering *grass*, . . . iv. ii. 9.

Upon a couch of *grass* and oak-leaves interlaced, . . . iv. xxxiii. 2.

As one whom winds walt o'er the bending *grass*, . . . xii. xxxv. 4.

chase the shadows Over the *grass*; . . . *Marengi*, xxiv. 3.

which the autumnal blast Shakes into the tall *g*;
Blood is on the *grass* like dew. . . *Mask*, xlvii. 5.

through *grass* that grew Upon its bank, . . . *Matilda*, 26.

As . . . *grass* out of a watery rock, . . . *Medusa*, iii. 2.

Allow me to remind you, *grass* is green— . . . *Cidipus*, ii. i. 78.

All fish is *grass*—no bacon but is flesh— . . . *Pun*, i. 10.

And the hards below in the *grass*, . . . *Pr. Athan.* ii. iii. 10.

The *grass* in the warm sun did start . . . *Prom.* ii. i. 148.

And the white dew on the new bladed *grass*, . . . iii. iii. 148.

the rough walls are clothed with long soft *grass*; . . . iii. iii. 68.

Didst hide in *grass* under the hollow rock; . . . iii. iv. 5.

The splendour drops in flakes upon the *grass*! . . . iv. 234.

as they roll Over the *grass*, and flowers, . . . iv. 257.

The music of the living *grass* and air, . . . *Q. Mab*, ii. 227.

the fragile blade of *grass*, . . . vi. 70.

the trees, The *grass*, the clouds, the mountains, . . . *Superstition*, 5.

a blade of *grass* to spring, . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 72.

and *grass* was green Upon my mother's grave, . . . *Rosal.* 338.

Which bend the bright *grass* gracefully, . . . 700.

Like *grass* in tombs grew wild and rare. . . 823.

And the sunk *grass* did sigh . . . *St. Ir.* (3) xi. 4.

Over the gleam of the living *grass*; . . . *Sensit. Pl.* i. 85.

Her step seemed to pity the *grass* it prest; . . . ii. 21.

The dark *grass*, and the flowers among the *grass*, . . . iii. 13.

Among the flowers and *grass*, which screen it . . . *Skylark*, 50.

from the view: . . . 57.

On the twinkling *grass*, . . . *Summer-Evg.* ii.

the dry church-tower *grass* Knows not their gen- . . . *Sunset*, 14.

tle motions . . . *The Cold*, ii. 2.

and on the points Of the far level *grass* . . . *Triumph*, 185.

The green *grass* was not seen, . . . 316.

the *grass*, which methought hung so wide . . . 356.

in its calm sweep Bent the soft *grass*, . . . *Two Spirits*, 47.

And still before me on the dusky *grass*, . . . *W. Skel.* (3) ii. 7.

Of the sweet flowers and sunny *grass*, . . . *Witch*, xliiii. 7.

A rapid shadow from a slope of *grass*, . . . *Zucco*, i. 7.

and o'er the *grass* and flowers . . . v. 6.

and in the *grass* fresh-shewn, . . .

***Grass-grown**, *c. adj.* covered with *grass*.

till the path of Laian's glen Was *grass-grown*. . . *Pr. Athan.* ii. i. 28.

Around you *grass-grown* ruin's height, . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 119.

Grasses, *n.* different kinds of *grass*.

All overgrown with reeds and long rank *grasses*, *Marengi*, xiv. 3.

In a basket, of *grasses* and wild flowers full, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* ii. 45.

***Grasshopper**, *n.* a field insect (*Gryllus*).

Where the *Grasshopper* doth sing Merrily— . . . *Juv. Mis.* v. 3.

The chirping of the *grasshopper*. Fills every pause. . . *Rosal.* 125.

***Grasshoppers**, *n. pl.* of *Grasshopper*.

like one of those long-legged *grasshoppers*, . . . *Faust*, i. 49.

Or *grass-hoppers* that live on noon-day dew, . . . *Cidipus*, i. 41.

***Grassy**, *adj.* covered with herbage.

Beside the *g.* shore Of the small stream he went; *Alastor*, 514.

Cyllenian Hermes from the *grassy* place, . . . *Hom. Merc.* li. 4.

Like meteors on a river's *grassy* shore, . . . *Laon*, i. lvi. 4.

It gained the shelter of a *grassy* hill, . . . vi. ix. 7.

as shadows on a *grassy* hill . . . *Pr. Athan.* ii. ii. 13.

Our altar the *grassy* earth outspread, . . . *Rosal.* 853.

And the *grassy* meadows bright and green, . . . 982.

Her trailing hair from the *grassy* and . . . *Sensit. Pl.* ii. 26.

told Of *grassy* paths and wood-lawns . . . *Triumph*, 72.

The *grassy* vesture of the desert, . . . 449.

Upon the sunny streams and *grassy* shelves; . . . 492.

Grate, *n.* a barred partition of metal.

Presses upon me like a dungeon's *grate*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, iv. 44.

the *grate* of brass Thro' which they thrust me, . . . *Laon*, iii. xiv. 2.

The *grate*, as they departed to repass, . . . iii. xiv. 7.

the *grate* did then enclose, . . . iii. xxviii. 8.

†**Grated**, *adj.* barred.

Till by the *grated* cament's ledge It fades, . . . *Tasso*, *Song*, iii. 5.

Grateful, *adj.* pleasant, acceptable.

And sea-green olives with their *grateful* fruit, . . . *Orpheus*, 107.

Grating, *pl. adj.* discordant.

The harsh and *grat.* strife of tyrants and of foes. *Laon*, *Ded.* iii. 9.

***Gratings**, *n.* barred partitions of metal.

and *gratings* of strong iron, There rust . . . *Demon*, ii. 108.

Q. Mab, ix. 119.

Gratitude, *n.* recognition of benefits, thankfulness.

He can feel hate, fear, shame; not *gratitude*: . . . *Prom.* i. 301.

the vile *gratitude* of heartless kings . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 212.

Reason may claim our *gratitude*, . . . vii. 245.

Grave, *n. A. Lit.* a place of burial.

A *grave* among the eternal—

Where every shade which the foul *grave* exhales

heaped over its carcass; like a *grave*, . . . *Adonais*, 217.

And that the flowers . . . Were fading on my *g*! . . . *Calderon*, ii. 70.

bade him bear his wrongs to his own *grave* . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 139.

It soon will be as soft as any *grave*. . . iv. iii. 15.

Gloriously as a *grave* covered with virgin flowers. . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 406.

Shalt never be my dungeon or my *grave*! . . . iv. 2.

Misery Sits near an open *grave* . . . *Death*, (2) i. 2.

I come, care-worn tenant of life, from the *grave*, . . . *Death*, *Dial.* 2.

drag Thy body to a *grave* in the abyss. . . *Faust*, ii. 124.

Imprisoned, . . . In a body like a *grave*;— . . . *Guitar Jane*, 39.

Is the *grave* not calmer still? . . . *Hellas*, 535.

Thou wouldst cite one out of the *grave*

quick and dark The *grave* is yawning . . . *Julian*, 506.

To the corruption of a closed *grave*! . . . *Laon*, ii. xliii. 3.

Be as a *grave* which gives not up its dead . . . v. xii. 2.

which now might seem A gorgeous *grave*: . . . v. xxi. 2.

Such as sick fancies in a new made *grave* . . . v. xxvii. 3.

whom the murderer laid In bloody *grave*, . . . viii. x. 8.

I scarce had risen from the *grave* . . . ix. viii. 2.

its bloody, dark, and secret *grave*; . . . xi. xx. 3.

on thy *grave* This curse should be a blessing. . . *Ld. Ch.* xvi. 3.

And I will go to slumber in her *grave*; . . . *M. N. Fragm.* 24.

The birds that were his *grave* Fell dead . . . *Marengi*, xvii. 5.

Trace your *grave*, and build your tomb, . . . *Men of Eng.* viii. 2.

Their bones in the *grave* will start . . . *Ode*, *Ariste*, 12.

Death grew pale within the *grave*, . . . *Ode Lab.* xi. 7.

whatsoever Can be between the cradle and the *g* . . . xvii. 2.

Each like a corpse within its *grave*, . . . *Ode W. Wind*, i. 8.

Over his father's *grave*. . . *Peter*, vii. xxii. 5.

Which finds a *grave* or cradle in my bosom, . . . *Prom.* iv. 348.

the vessel finds a *grave* Beneath its jagged gulph . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 32.

When the *grave* Has swallowed up thy memory . . . iv. 262.

Extinguished in the dampness of the *grave*, . . . vi. 151.

and *grass* was green Upon my mother's *grave*, . . . *Rosal.* 330.

Should be my *grave*; . . . 546.

Whilst the *grave*'s clammy dew . . . *St. Ir.* (3) x. 4.

O'er the new-made *grave*, . . . (3) xiii. 2.

To shed on the *grave* of a heart so sincere. . . *Thar*, v. 7.

and the *grave* Of such, . . . *Witch*, lxix. 5.

B. *Fig.* (1) death, a future state.

Gazing in dreams over the gloomy *grave*, . . . *Alastor*, 474.

yet, not like him, Forgetful of the *grave*, . . . 520.

Birth and the *grave*, that are not as they were. . . 720.

Thou in the *grave* shalt rest— . . . *April*, 1814, 21.

they pave Thy path to the *grave*. . . *Castl. Adm.* iii. 5.

Few dare to stand between their *grave* and me. . . *Cenci*, ii. i. 157.

His daughter's dowry were a secret *grave* . . . ii. ii. 127.

By a dark secret, surer than the *grave*; . . . ii. ii. 149.

His *grave* is ready. . . iii. i. 347.

Each hour may stumble o'er a sudden *grave*. . . iv. i. 18.

a worn Hell than that beyond the *grave*: . . . iv. i. 48.

to a dishonoured *grave*. . . iv. i. 157.

the *grave* Were some strange joy for us. . . v. iv. 114.

the sacrifice Of millions to glut the *grave*; . . . *Death* *Wing*, 12.

though the *grave* between Yawned like a gulf . . . *Epips.* 350.

it builds beyond the *grave*. . . 598.

now they have glided Under the *grave*; . . . *Epips.* 3.

To the haven of the *grave*. . . *Eng. Hills*, 26.

Ere gapes the *grave*'s unclosing deep, . . . *Faithful*, 98.

The *grave* is fitter To take the living . . . *Hellas*, 862.
 They bow themselves unto the *grave* . . . 999.
 Depart not—lest the *grave* should be,
 Underneath the *grave* 'tis spread :—
 I will pay you in the *grave*,—
 Heap on me soon O *grave*, thy welcome dust
 at the *grave*'s call I haste,
 spread forth beyond the shadowy *grave*.
 A throne of judgment in the *grave*:—
 Nor doth the *grave*—I fear 'tis passionless
 while yet it mocks the all-devouring *grave*.
 Necessity, and love, and life, the *grave*,
 The lingering guilty to their fiery *grave*;
 From the cradle to the *grave*,
 Unextinguished in the *grave*,—
 But the portal of the *grave*,
 O'er the *grave* been forced to pass
 Nor what religion fables of the *grave*
 but the other is underneath the *grave*,
 Thou subtle tyrant! Peace is in the *grave*.
 The *grave* hides all things beautiful and good.
 Float thro' all above the *grave*;
 Into the *grave*, across the night of life,
 A traveller from the cradle to the *grave*
 Yes! the *grave* Hath quenched that eye,
 To the *grave*, and issue from the womb,
 How terrible the triumph of the *grave*!
 Thou art descending to the darksome *grave*,
 But, unredeemed, go to the gaping *grave*.
 The dampness of the *grave* Bathed my
 That barred my passage to the peaceful *grave*
 The withering knowledge of the *grave*;
 Friend, he was sheltered by the *grave*,
 The *grave* yawns,—we must there—
 when shall day dawn on the night of the *grave*,
 to the *grave* As to an ocean—
 The secret things of the *grave* are there, . . . *There is no work*, 159.
 Ye hasten to the *grave*! What seek ye there,
 what thing do you Hope to inherit in the *g.* below?
 (2) used in various figurative senses.
 The *grave*, the city, and the wilderness;
 make her *grave* green with tear on tear. . . *Autumn*, II. 11.
 When the sun seeks its *grave* . . . *Calderon*, I. 15.
 Like a sexton by her *grave*:— . . . *Durge for Eps.*, IV. 2.
 A violet-shrouded *grave* of Woe— . . . *Epips.*, 69.
 Frost the Anatomy Into his summer *grave*.
 each in the craggy *grave* Which was its cradle,
 and the past Out of its *grave*,
 Is lost over the *grave* of day,
 should'st stand and revel on the *grave* Of Liberty. . . *Fall of Bonap.* 3.
 In this cold *grave* beneath my feet,
 Softest *grave* of a thousand fairs . . . *Fr. Mus.* I. 3.
 turned into a *grave* Of dead dependence
 Thought is its cradle and its *grave*,
 Each from his voiceless *grave* . . . *Int. Beauty*, VI. 5.
 the *grave* in which his living hopes are laid.
 Thy mother *Autumn*, for whose *grave* thou bearest
 Fresh flowers . . . IX. xxii. 7.
 gazed beyond the wormy *grave* despair . . . IX. xxxii. 4.
 God raise from England's *grave* . . . *Nal. Ant.* I. 2.
 When the night has its *grave* and the morning
 its birth,
 and is tottering to the *grave*: . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 250.
 and the *grave* of nature yawned . . . VII. 88.
 On the brink of its own *grave* and mine.
 was the cradle, and is now the *grave* . . . *Royal* 472.
 (3) chasm.
 O, that the earthquake's *grave* Would gape, . . . *Laon*, x. xx. 4.
 (4) used for memory.
 Many a sacred Poet's *grave*, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 187.
 Smiled on the flowery *grave* in which were lain . . . *Laon*, VII. xxxiii. 7.
 On the living *grave* I bear . . . *Remembr.* III. 5.
 (5) the chrysalis state.
 And every silver moth fresh from the *grave*, . . . *Woodman*, 24.
Grave, *adj.* (1) serious.
 If the Pope's resolution be as *grave*, . . . *Cenci*, v. II. 193.
 (2) sedate, solemn.
 And *grave* and hoary men were bribed . . . *Laon*, ix. xiv. 1.
 Or, cried he, a *grave* look collecting, . . . *Peter*, vi. x. 1.
 Then *grave* and hoary-headed hypocrites, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 203.
 (3) of sound, deep.
 now *grave* and now acute, . . . *Woodman*, 63.
Grave-clothes, *c. n.* A. *lit.* shroud, winding-sheet.
 Shaking dim *grave-clothes* in the wind. . . *Peter*, vi. xxxi. 5.
 B. *Fig.* the clothes covering dead persons.
 the dog-fish their *grave-clothes* unbound, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 56.
Gravel, *n.* (1) a conglomerate of yellow loam and flint
 pebbles.
 With sifted *gravel* neatly laid,— . . . *Peter*, VII. viii. 3.
 (2) a concretion formed in the urine.
 Some swore it was the *gravel*. . . I. iii. 5.
Graven, *pp.* carved or incised.
 the lineaments of that dead face *Are graven*, . . . *Medusa*, II. 4.
Graven, *pp. adj.* carved in relief.
 Beneath a dome fretted with *graven* flowers, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 116.

Graver, *adj.* more serious.
 Or oft in *graver* mood, when he will look . . . *Gish*, 223.
Graves, *n.* A. *lit.* places of burial.
 these *graves* are all too young as yet . . . *Adonais*, LI. 1.
 perhaps love thee in their *graves*. . . *Cenci*, v. I. 154.
 That lurks in *graves* and fattens on the dead . . . *Damon*, I. 184.
 Thronging round human *graves*, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 273.
 And keep their state from palaces to *graves*, . . . *Damon*, I. 258.
 When they are gone into the senseless damp Of
graves; . . . IV. vii. 5.
 The unregarded pry of calm and happy *graves*. . . VIII. xxiv. 9.
 Are in their *graves*, the innocent and free, . . . IX. xxvii. 5.
 unknown *graves* Of the dead kings of Melody. . . *Naples*, 38.
 Over palaces, temples, and *graves*, . . . *Utidipus*, II. ii. 57.
 Of Baptisms, Sunday-schools, and *Graves*, . . . *Peter*, VI. xxxii. 2.
 they there may dig each other's *graves*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 180.
 like some enquiring child Sporting on *graves*, . . . *Summer-Evg.* 28.
 they pass To their *graves* in the deep . . . *Vis. Sea*, 9.
 With all its dead and hungry *graves*, . . . *W. Shel.* v. 7.
 And the dead lulled within their dreamless *graves*. . . *Witch*, LXIV. 8.
 B. *Fig.* (1) death.
 men Go to their *g.* like flowers or creeping worms, *Alastor*, 622.
 As fathers make over their children's *graves*. . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 125.
 (2) *ppst.* in morals
 the *g.* Where her own standard desolately waves *Laon*, IV. xxiv. 4.
 the grief of many *graves*, . . . IX. xxiii. 5.
 (3) as a symbol of something foul or dreadful.
g. from which a glorious Phantom may Burst, . . . *Engl.* 1819. 13.
 the hyena lust, who, among *graves*, . . . *Laon*, II. xxxvi. 7.
 To track the steps of Freedom tho' thro' *g.* She pass, . . . VIII. xi. 8.
 Answer from their living *graves* . . . *Mask*, LII. 2.
Gravest, *adj.* most serious.
 Must answer charges of the *gravest* import, . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 12.
Gravity, *n.* seriousness, solemnity.
 Until some leech, diverted with his *gravity*, . . . *Faust*, II. 369.
Gray, *adj.* (1) of natural and inanimate objects, betwixt
 white and black, sombre, dusky. (See also Grey.)
 And *gray* walls moulder round, . . . *Adonais*, L. 1.
 Of starry ice the *gray* *graves* and bare boughs, . . . *Alastor*, I. 1.
 flow around The *gray* trunks, . . . 441.
Gray rocks did peep from the spare moss, . . . 527.
 Yet the *gray* precipice and solemn pine . . . 571.
 But when the roar Of ocean's *g.* abyss resounds,
 You dark *gray* turret glimmers white, . . . *St. Ir.* (4) III. 1.
 (2) of hair whitened by age.
 thy hairs are hoary *gray*: . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 19.
 Shake their *gray* hairs in the insulting wind, . . . *I triumph*, 106.
Grassed, *pp.* made *gr-a-y*.
 Grassed with the pounded lacon: . . . *Edipus*, I. 337.
Grassy, *adj.* smeared with grease.
 We fight for this rag of *grassy* rug, . . . I. 53.
Great, *adj.* (1) supremely powerful, mighty, almighty.
 a proud temple to *great* Jupiter, . . . *Calderon*, I. 8.
 Thine is the cause, *great* God! . . . III. 186.
 Lits from this earth to the *great* father of all
 Thou, *g.* God, Whose image upon earth a father is, . . . II. 10.
 To our *great* father, who in pity and love, . . . v. II. 120.
 Hear me, *great* God! I swear, most innocent, . . . v. II. 153.
 The patience of the *great* avenger's ear, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 14.
Great Father, you know clearly beforehand, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXII. 1.
 And the *great* Spirit of God did creep among
 Which our *great* Father then did arbitrate . . . *Laon*, I. xxviii. 4.
 I come, by the *great* Father's will driven down,
 When the *great* King betrays them to our will, . . . *Prom.* I. 354.
Great Spirit whom the sea of boundless thought
 (2) glorious, renowned, powerful, illustrious.
 So high and so heroically *great*, . . . *Calderon*, II. 109.
Great Bacchus calls me forth to dance! . . . *Cyd* 149.
 But, O *great* offspring of the ocean-king,
 we have upreared Temples to thy *great* father, . . . 266.
 Some say that this is he whom the *great* prophet
 O, word Of the *great* prophet,
 And flower-purven plains, *great* Hermes past;
 the *great* God made them move . . . *Hom. Merc.* XVI. 3.
 thus did *great* *Great* Hermes . . . XVII. 7.
 Son Of *great* Latona, what a speech is this! . . . XLIV. 2.
 Although mine enemy be *great* and strong, . . . LXV. 7.
 Within the heart of *great* Apollo— . . . LXIII. 8.
 To my *great* shrine, . . . XCII. 8.
 and *great* Hyperion's son . . . *Hom. Min.* 15.
 the famed sister fair Of *great* Hyperion,
great France sprang forth, And seized, . . . *Hom. Sun.* 6.
 who had uplifted The light of a *great* spirit, . . . *Laon*, I. xxxix. 2.
 Of one so *great* and terrible of yore, . . . v. xviii. 6.
 served at the *great* King's second table . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 24.
 with thy name, Though thou and he were *great*—
Great Otto died Like thee— . . . *Utho*, I. 7.
 the imperial tent of their *great* Queen . . . *Witch*, LIII. 1.
 courtiers crawled to kiss the feet Of their *great*
 Emperor, . . . LXIV. 7.
 (3) adurable, revered.
 when our *great* Redeemer, when our God, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 247.
 (4) illustrious by genius.
 the idle mask Of author, *great* or mean, . . . *E. Williams*, IV. 6.
 To *great* Laplace, from Saunderson and Sims, . . . *Grav.* 95.
 With hue like that when some *great* painter . . . *Laon*, v. xxiii. 8.
 Q q

great sages bound in madness, *Prom.* 1. 768.
All that is mortal of *great* Plato *Triumph*, 254.
See the *great* bards of elder time, 274.

(6) grand, glorious, wondrous.
From the *great* morning of the world *Adonais*, xix. 4.
If our *great* Mother has imbued my soul *Alastor*, 2.
I wait thy breath, *Great* Parent, that my strain 45.
The careful weight, of the *great* monarchy. *Ch. 1st*, li. 18.
In the *great* morning of the world, *Hellas*, 46.
Progenitors of all that yet is *great*, 42.
The world's *great* age begins anew, 1060.
Great Earth, I sing of thee; *Hom. Earth*, 3.
Felt that we all were sons of our *great* mother; *Laon*, ii. xvii. 7.
to *great* Nature's sacred power He bent, vii. v. 2.
The Monarch saith, that his *great* Empire's worth x. xli. 3.
may thy fame be made, *Great* People: xi. xxiii. 7.
its dominion, good and *great*, xii. xxxi. 4.
Since Athens, its *great* mother, sunk in splendour; *Marengi*, vii. 2.
Thou shalt be *great*—All hail! *Naples*, 90.
Great Spirit, deepest Love! 149.
Checks the *great* mother stooping to caress her, *Ode Lib.* xvii. 11.
Of the *great* voice which did its light sustain, xix. 13.
Pardon, *Great* Sister! but my wings were faint *Prom.* 1. i. 33.
Our *great* Republic hears, we are blest, and bless *Q. Mab*, li. 108.
a link in the *great* chain of nature, *St. Epips*, 164.
and the immortality Of this *great* world, *Therese* no work, 23.
All that is *great* and all that is strange *Witch*, ix. 6.
Where the quick heart of the *g.* world doth pant,

(8) powerful, irresistible.
Till the *great* winter lay the form *Triumph*, 126.

(7) large in size or bulk.
the melancholy form Of a *great* ship, *Calderon*, ii. 43.
the ship's *great* form is in a watery eclipse ii. 66.
In this *great* ship, ii. 147.
And their *great* pines groan aghast; *Cloud*, 14.
With this *great* iron rule, *Cycl.* 38.
a *great* faggot of wood— 222.
And this *great* belly, first of deities, 319.
pecked his flesh with a *great* cooking-knife 395.
Turns by its handle a *great* anchor round, 461.
the brand is a *great* brand to hold, 472.
A *great* oak stump now is lying 617.
lend a hand to the *great* stake—Within— 634.
Great screws, and cones, and wheels, *Gish*, 52.
Wrap the *g.* pole with glare and roaring sound, *Hom. Merc.* xix. 6.
Like a *great* ship in the sun's sinking sphere *Laon*, i. vi. 8.
Around the base of that *great* Altar flow, v. xii. 2.
To the *great* Pyramid I came, v. xiii. 1.
the steatigal gaze Of the, *great* Image x. xxiii. 2.
Near the *great* fountain in the public square, *Mar. Dr.* iv. 4.
A *great* black Anchor rising there; *Pr. Athan.* ii. i. 12.
Many a dream month in a *great* ship *Prom.* 1. vii. 9.
On a *great* ship lightning-split, *St. Epips* 21.
like some *great* glass, Which did distort *Summer*, 17.
Gather about *great* fires, and yet feel cold: *Vis Sea*, 26.
The *great* ship seems splitting!

(8) large in extent or area.
and opened three *g.* hollow Recesses in the rock— *Hom. Me.* cxlii. 4.
And from the folded depths of the *great* Hall, lv. 1.
I might sit In Maddalo's *great* palace, *Julian*, 559.
unassailed Therefore she walks thro' the *g.* City, *Laon*, iv. xix. 5.
between the misty mountains And the *great* City, v. xxxviii. 4.
As the *great* Nile feeds Egypt, vi. xli. 8.
I walked thro' the *great* City then, ix. vi. 1.
troubled they past From the *great* Temple— x. xxx. 5.
four *great* cataraacts from four vales, xii. xl. 7.
Well, my path lately lay thro' a *great* city *Prom.* 11. iv. 51.
Whence the *great* sea, even as a child is fed, iv. 285.
till within the shade Of the *great* mountain, *Sonn. Nile*, 14.
within the shade Of the *great* mountain, *Triumph*, 452.
within the blazoned doors Of the *great* Labyrinth *Witch*, lviii. 7.

(9) glorious or grand looking.
his last sight Was the *great* moon, *Alastor*, 646.
Lo! the *great* Sun under the ocean's bed *Hom. Merc.* xii. 1.
great Moon, white-armed Divinity, *Hom. Moon*, 24.
Thou hast a voice, *great* Mountain, *Mont* B. 80.

(10) important.
That for so *great* an enterprise, *Ch. 1st*, li. 267.
that all may share In the *great* enterprise, *Cycl.* 638.
Make the *great* whole for which we toil; *Falschoud*, 102.
The issue of the earth's *great* business, *Gish* 103.
yet this is a *great* gift, *Hom. Merc.* cxvii. 8.
dreadful hope, to my *great* task was due, *Laon*, v. xii. 5.
Which from the links of the *great* chain of things, *Prom.* 11. iv. 20.
the *great* end For which it bath its being, *Q. Mab*, i. 183.

(11) noble, honourable, worthy.
and all of *great*, Or good, or lovely, *Alastor*, 72.
Thoughts of *great* deeds were mine, dear Friend, *Laon*, *Ind.* iii. 1.
Then, had no *great* aim recompensed my sorrow, ii. xix. 2.
excellently *great* Seemed to me then my purpose, ii. xl. 5.
So to become most good, and *great* and free, ix. xxvii. 2.
the earnest of the hope Which made them *great*, xi. xviii. 3.
Glorious, and *great*, and calm! xi. xviii. 3.
thou shalt be *great* as they! *Mother & Son*, v. 12.
in one so good and *great*, *Pr. Athan.* i. 107.
Good, *great* and joyous, beautiful and free; *Prom.* 1. vii. 577.
Thou knowest how *great* is man, *Q. Mab*, iii. 16.
The virtuous man, Who, *great* in his humility, iii. 151.
one doing trace Of what was *great* and free *W. Shel. Canc.* i. 3.
does keep,

(12) considerable, weighty, extreme.
in things of *great* importance *Calderon*, i. 177.
I have endured a wrong so *great* and strange, *Cenci*, iii. i. 139.
although my wrongs are *great*; iii. i. 30.
I gulph him down with very *great* delight *Cycl.* 530.
though I know that they are *great*, *Gish*, 227.
in *great* wrath, To my abode, *Hom. Merc.* lxiii. 6.
great is the strength Of words— *Laon*, iv. xviii. 3.
And with *great* power it forth led me *Mash*, 1. 3.
And with *great* solemnity lxiii. 2.
And has *great* influence in both Houses;— *Edipus*, i. 208.
till some *great* truth is loosened, *Prom.* 11. iii. 40.
Sets no *great* value on his hireling faith: *Q. Mab*, v. 199.
I knew not of so *great* a change, *Rosal.* 1225.

(13) principal, chief.
You torch-bearers, advance to the *great* gate, *Ch. 1st*, i. 114.
came even to the City's wall And the *great* gate, *Laon*, vi. ii. 2.
that *great* spring of all The patronage, *Edipus*, ii. i. 12.

(14) general, whole.
Let the *great* world rage! *Faust*, ii. 240.
Their own small world in the *great* world of all ii. 243.
the *great* sea of human right and wrong, *St. Wealth*, 2.

(15) notorious, continuous.
In the *great* war between the old and young *Cenci*, ii. ii. 38.
For the *great* sins which have drawn down *Ch. 1st*, i. 81.

(16) sumptuous.
Share the *great* feast— *Laon*, vi. lii. 3.

(17) eventful.
the eve of that *great* day v. xxxvii. 1.

(18) excelling, overpowering.
O embodied Ray Of the *great* Brightness; *St. Epips*, 39.

(19) unusual, much.
There is *great* talk of revolution— *Peter*, iii. vi. 1.

(20) considerable.
And a *great* chance of despotism— iii. vi. 2.

(21) considerable in value, or amount.
Cauldrons and tripods of *g.* worth no doubt, *Hom. Merc.* xxx. 5.
Though of *great* wealth and lineage high, *Rosal.* 614.
That *Laon's* *great* wealth had left 1228.

(22) large in numbers.
I never was attached to that *great* sect, *Epips* 149.
what need for that *great* throng might be, *Laon*, v. xii. 8.
Even tho' that multitude was passing *great*, v. xii. 2.
Let a *great* Assembly be *Mash*, lxv. 1.
and a *great* stream Of people *Triumph*, 44.
Of that *great* crowd sent forth incessantly 547.

(23) ardent, extreme.
Great as my haste to see the festival *Calderon*, i. 19.
that you Are a *great* student, — 1. 86.

(24) to an important degree.
great and little robbers— *Peter*, iii. ix. 3.

(25) extraordinary, surprising.
for like a *great* cheat; *Ginevra*, 36.

(26) solemn, weighty.
I swear a *great* oath, by my father's head, *Hom. Merc.* xlviii. 1.
And swear in his soul a *great* oath then, *Peter*, v. xvii. 2.

(27) remarkable, long.
Rushed with *g.* leaps up to the mountain's head, *Hom. Merc.* xi. 4.

(28) unwieldy, overwhelming.
In London, that *great* sea, *Gish*, 193.

(29) first in authority.
Under the *great* seal of the realm, *Ch. 1st*, ii. 196.

(30) used satirically = illustrious.
Their *great* original can tell *Devil*, xvii. 4.
Yet know, *great* boars, (For such *Edipus*, ii. i. 165.
He was a man, too *great* to scan;— *Peter*, vi. xxvii. 1.

(31) *adj.* *absol.* illustrious people.
Great and mean Merc massed in death, *Adonais*, xxi. 5.
The *Great*, who had departed from mankind, *Laon*, i. hv. 2.
as the good and *great* of yore xii. xxviii. 1.
but which the wise, and *great*, and good *Mont* B. 81.
You sun, Lights it the *great* alone? *Q. Mab*, iii. 204.
Before whose image bow the vulgar *great*, v. 56.
The was, The *great*, the forgotten,— *Triumph*, 209.

Great, as *expletive* or *interj.*
Great God! that such a father should be mine! *Cenci*, i. ii. 54.
Great God! How horrible! i. iii. 34.
Great God! Weigh you the danger iii. i. 280.

**Great-coat*, *c. n.* overcoat. *Serchio*, 79.

Greater, *adj.* (1) more illustrious, grander.
greater none than he Though fallen— *Gish*, 197.
The sense that he was *greater* than his kind *Julian*, 50.
Aye, wiser, *greater*, gentler, even than they *Laon*, ii. xii. 2.
greater than that which ye shall have won. *Ode, Arise*, 25.

(2) more severe or serious.
as if to stem A *greater* loss *Adonais*, xi. 8.
but I fear some *greater* ill *Calderon*, iii. 169.

(3) more important or principal.
I must give up the *greater* point, *Cenci*, iv. i. 44.
(4) more.
Wisely attired with *greater* decency. *Faust*, ii. 245.

Greatest, *adj.* (1) most mighty.
Greatest and best, be merciful again! *Laon*, x. xxviii. 5.

- (2) the most famous.
The *greatest* among men for joy of life. . . . *Cycl.* 539.
- (3) most serious or grievous.
thy late suffering, and thy *greatest* sorrow . . . *Calderon*, II 83.
- Greatly**, *adv.* grievously.
To those who have *greatly* suffered and done! . . . *Ode, Arise*, 23.
- Greatness**, *n.* (1) that which is noble and grand.
To the corpse of *greatness* cling, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 148.
She drew the milk of *greatness*, . . . *Ode Lib VII.* 3.
True *greatness* asks not space, . . . *Prosl. Hellas*, 166.
lost all that it did contain Of *greatness*, . . . *Triumph*, 219.
- (2) grandeur of character.
Racks which degraded woman's *greatness* tell, *Laon*, VII. xxxvi. 8.
- Grecian**, *adj.* (1) referring to the Greece of antiquity.
I see a *Grecian* vessel on the coast, . . . *Cycl.* 76.
for you inhabit The skirts of *Grecian* land, . . . 281.
As was your wont among the *Grecian* Nymphs . . . 426.
in the flame Of *Grecian* lore, . . . *W. Shel.* VI. 10.
- (2) of modern Greece.
Are there no *Grecian* virgins . . . *Hellas*, 242.
One half the *Grecian* army made a bridge . . . 371.
The *Grecian* fleet Bore down at day-break . . . 477.
My golden rain For the *Grecian* slain . . . 666.
- Greece**, *n.* the country of the Greeks.
sailed ye not From *Greece* to Phrygia . . . *Cycl.* 264.
For in the depths of *Greece* . . . 270.
what'er Within wide *G.* our enterprise has kept . . . 278.
Priam's wide land has widowed *Greece* enough; . . . 288.
what drink the vines of *Greece* produce, . . . 408.
To what of *Greece* remaneth now Returns; . . . *Hellas*, 83.
Greece did thy cradle strew; . . . 95.
Greece did thy shroud bedew! . . . 97.
But *Greece* and her foundations are . . . 666.
But *Greece* was as a h'mit child, . . . 966.
If *Greece* must be A wreck, . . . 102.
And *Greece*, which was dead, is arisen! . . . 1089.
Then *Greece* arose, and to its bards and sages, . . . *Laon*, I. xxxii. 1.
and diadems wove Of *Greece*, . . . *Ode Lib IV.* 3.
Had sparred in *Greece*— . . . *Prosl. Athan.* II. 1. 7.
which heaped on *Greece* Ruin and degradation . . . *Prosl. Hellas*, 46.
By *Greece* and all she cannot cease to be, . . . 96.
so shall *Greece*— . . . 119.
whether *Greece* again become The fountain in the . . . 137.
desert . . . 190.
Greece might again be free! . . . *St. Ephraim*, 31.
Socrates, the Jesus Christ of *Greece*, . . . *W. Shel.* VI. 5.
- Greedy**, *adj.* eager after.
Nor is it half so *greedy* of men's bodies . . . *Ch. Isl.* I. 110.
- Greek**, *n.* (1) the Greek people.
the *Greek* has paid Brief victory with swift loss . . . *Hellas*, 287.
The *Greek* has reaped The costly harvest . . . 574.
(2) a native of Greece.
Kill! crush! despoil! Let not a *Greek* escape! . . . 1022.
(3) the language of Greece.
Translating hieroglyphics into *Greek* . . . *Witch*, LXXIII. 2.
- Greek**, *c. adj. attr.* (1) produced in Greece.
Here, Andrea, Fill up this goblet with *G.* wine. . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 169.
- (2) in the Greek language.
We will have books, Spanish, Italian, *Greek*; . . . *Giob.* 298.
- (3) in sympathy with Greece.
Your heart is *Greek*, Hassan. . . . *Hellas*, 455.
- (4) composed of Greeks.
Crowned the *Greek* legions in the Hippodrome, . . . 531.
- (5) taught by the Greeks.
the difficult lore Of *Greek* and Frank philosophy; . . . 742.
- Greeks**, *n.* the people or soldiers of Greece.
So were the lost *Greeks* on the Danube's day! . . . 294.
The *Greeks* expect a Saviour from the west, . . . 598.
The *Greeks* Are as a brood of lions in the net . . . 931.
Impale the remnant of the *Greeks*! despoil! . . . 959.
fitter for slaves and poisoners Than *Greeks*, . . . 972.
- Green**, *n.* (1) verdure.
feed the unknown meads with ever-during *green*. *Adon.* *Canc.* 9.
Her steps paved with *green* The downward ravine . . . *Arethusa*, I. 10.
the pine its garland weaves Of endless *green* . . . *Jane, Invitation*, 53.
Within, above, around its bowers of starry *green*, . . . *Naples*, 26.
the forest tips began to burn With kindling *green*, *Triumph*, 310.
- (2) of a green colour.
And bulrushes, and reeds of such deep *green* . . . *Question*, IV. 7.
Through their pavilions of tender *green*; . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 24.
- (3) a grassy place.
fleet as shadows on the *green*, . . . *Triumph*, 139.
- Green**, *adj.* A. *Lit.* (1) applied to grass and foliage, verdant.
Or amorous birds perched on the young *g.* spray, *Adonais*, XV. 4.
As long as skies are blue, and fivkils are *green*, . . . XXI. 7.
Thy footsteps to a slope of *green* access . . . XLIX. 7.
And the *green* Paradise which the western waves . . . *Adon. Canc.* 10.
the varying roof of heaven And the *green* earth . . . *Alastor*, 97.
and leave A little space of *green* expanse, . . . 405.
through many a *green* ravine Beneath the forest . . . 495.
flowed, . . . 516.
he did impress On the *g.* moss his tremulous step, . . . 538.
the beautiful shade Of the *green* groves, . . . 538.
- And did embower with leaves for ever *green*, . . . *Alastor*, 580.
When on the threshold of the *green* recess . . . 625.
Leaves of the *green* earth to my embraces bare. . . *Apollo*, II. 6.
Are as *green* as the forest's night— . . . *Arethusa*, IV. 12.
make her grave *green* with tear on tear. . . *Autumn*, II. 11.
Of all the avenues and *green* paths . . . *Calderon*, I. 73.
No more, with *green* embraces, vine, . . . 111. 61.
grass made *green* by summer's rain, . . . *Ch. Isl.* I. 8.
whose tears keep *green* The pavement . . . IV. 39.
And whiten the *green* plains under, . . . *Clound*, 10.
Whilst *green* woods overcanopy the wave, . . . *Damon*, II. 109.
With the *green* ivy and the red wall-flower, . . . 11. 106.
Lighting the *green* wood with its sunny smile. . . 11. 265.
Their *green* and golden immortality. . . *Ephraim*, 469.
blue waves, and forests *green*, . . . 461.
With *green* sea-flowers overgrown . . . *Eng. Hills*, 130.
When trees look *green*, . . . *Faust*, I. 71.
The stable is yellow, the corn is *green*, . . . 11. 146.
With the *green* earth harmonize, . . . *Fr. Insecurity*, 2.
The silk-worm in the dark *green* mulberry leaves . . . *Gish*, 3.
I see a chaos of *green* leaves and fruit . . . 274.
that lee-pasturing isle, *Green* Erbinthus, . . . *Hellas*, 171.
Down *g.* Onchestus heaped like beds with grass. *Hom. Merc.* XIV. 7.
Which from the inmost depths of its *green* glen . . . XXXI. 4.
On the same spot in *green* Onchestus then . . . XXXI. 6.
Tell, ancient hedges of Onchestus *green*, . . . XXXII. 2.
As a *green* bank with flowers— . . . LXIII. 4.
On this *green* mountain slope . . . LXXXIV. 2.
the shadows *green* Of the wild woods, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 14.
And through the dark *green* wood . . . *Jane, Recall*, 66.
Of that fair forest *green*, . . . 72.
The forests ever *green*, . . . 86.
with little to recall Regrets for the *green* country. *Julian*, 558.
Water-lilies leap among wild islands *green*, . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* II. 6.
a Fane Stood in the midst, girt by *green* isles . . . I. xlviii. 8.
the soft winds as they blow Wake the *g.* world— . . . I. lix. 6.
And the *green* light which sluting overh ad, . . . II. l. 4.
which are suspended Over its *green* expanse, . . . II. v. 3.
From the *green* earth lightly I did arise, . . . IV. xxviii. 7.
The *green* lands cradled in the roar . . . V. *Song*, 6.7.
in that *green* glen, Like stilled torrents, . . . VI. xii. 4.
fragrant weed From the *green* ruin plucked, . . . VI. xxvi. 5.
the courser's bed In a *green* mossy nook, . . . VI. xxxi. 1.
Hung high in the *green* dome, . . . VI. xxxii. 5.
from that *green* And lone recess, . . . VI. xxxvii. 3.
the birds in the *green* woods perished; . . . X. xv. 2.
Strip its *green* crown of leaves, . . . X. xvi. 2.
around *green* islands lay . . . XII. xxvii. 9.
Like a *green* ole 'mid Ethiopian sand, . . . *Maronghi*, VI. 3.
The *green* earth on which ye tread, . . . *Mask*, LXVI. 1.
whose thick *green* living woof Tempered the . . . *Matilda*, 2.
young day . . . 4.
I wound 'p the *green* slope, . . . 4.
And *green* worlds that glide along; . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 14.
Allow me to remind you, grass is *green*— . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 78.
sad genius Of the *Green* Isle has fixed, . . . II. ii. 79.
While it flows musically through *green* banks, . . . *Orpheus*, 62.
And the wide earth's bosom *green*, . . . *Peter*, v. viii. 2.
Making that *green* which late was grey, . . . v. xiv. 2.
in the caverns of the forest *green*, . . . V. xiv. 2.
the hoary *green* Waved crown, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 19.
The winged leaves amid the copes *green*; . . . II. iii. 15.
That *green* and azure sphere, . . . *Prosl. Hellas*, 20.
On Freedom hang like fruit on the *green* tree, . . . 158.
Within dim bowers of *green* and purple moss, . . . *Prom.* II. i. 45.
Of the *green* laurel, blown anew; . . . II. ii. 11.
Under the *green* and golden atmosphere . . . II. ii. 75.
Wildernesses calm and *green*, . . . II. v. 107.
Of fruit, suspended in their own *green* heaven, . . . III. iii. 140.
And up the *green* ravine, across the vale, . . . III. iii. 158.
Or thro' the *green* waste wilderness, as now, . . . III. iv. 14.
An hindrance to my walks o'er the *green* world: . . . III. iv. 39.
Seen in a wave under *green* leaves; . . . III. iv. 64.
As the bare *green* hill . . . IV. 181.
Who all our *green* and azure universe . . . IV. 339.
I know *Green* stalks burst forth, and bright . . . IV. 364.
flowers *green*, . . . IV. 459.
Green and azure sphere which shined . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 104.
Whilst *green* woods overcanopy the wave, . . . IX. 117.
With the *green* ivy and the red wall-flower, . . . IX. 170.
Lighting the *green* wood with its sunny smile. . . *Question*, I. 7.
Its *green* arms round the bosom of the stream, . . . III. 2.
Green cowbird and the moonlight-coloured May, . . . *Rosal.* 100.
O'er that *green* wilderness did fling . . . 338.
and grass was *green* Upon my mother's grave— . . . 678.
Under the bright *green* buds of May, . . . 993.
And the grassy meadows bright and *green*, . . . 960.
The fresh *green* leaves of the hedge-row briar, . . . 1093.
On a *green* and sea-girt promontory, . . . 1247.
Cleave with their dark *green* cones the silent skies, . . . 1554.
Under the leaves which their *g.* garments make, . . . *St. Tr.* (6) I. 43.
As she rapidly hastes to the *green* grove of myrtle; . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 43.
With golden and *green* light, slanting through . . . *Serchio*, 38.
And made their home under the *green* hill side. . . 42.
Like a wide lake of *green* fertility, . . . 81.
in those *green* harbours Farmers called gaps, . . . *Skyllark*, 52.
In its own *green* leaves, . . . *St. Deception*, II. 2.
With *green* and purple seaweeds strown; . . . *The Cold*, II. 2.
The *green* grass was not seen, . . . *Triumph*, 26.
the steep Of a *green* Apennine: . . . 127.
Of this *green* earth with them for ever low— . . . *Unf. Dr.* 63.
Under the *green* pavilion which the willow . . . Q q 2

- green* as a gourd in June, *Unf. Dr.* 161.
 And to a *green* and dewy embryo-fruit 176.
 Peeped from their bright *green* masks 206.
 making a *green* stick of lilies, *Witch*, VIII. 1.
 Of the white streams and of the forest *green*. XIV. 8.
 The plant *green* strong and *green*, XXXIII. 1.
 Was as a *green* and overarching bower LXIX. 7.
 Like one asleep in a *green* hermitage, LXXI. 3.
 and kept ever *green* the pavement and the roof *Woodman*, 43.
 Make a *green* space among the silent bowers, 55.
 (2) applied to the sea.
 Made white with foam the *green* and purple sea, *Cycl.* 20.
 Beneath is spread like a *green* sea *Eng. Hills*, 99.
 Like *green* waves on the sea, *June, Recoll.* 30.
 and the ocean *green*, Beneath that opening spot *Laon*, I. iv. 4.
 Thro' the *green* shadows of the waves that meet
 Near to the shore, I. xix. 8.
 and the *green* And glancing shadows of the sea I. xx. 5.
 Which skirts the hoary caves of the *green* deep,
 make *Those green* depths beautiful when skies
 are blue, v. liii. 6.
 thro' the *green* silence of the main, vii. x. 3.
 Behold the Neritids under the *green* sea, *Prom* III. ii. 44.
 Till I came to the brink of the ocean *green*, *Rosal* 539.
 A sunny storm o'er the dark *green* deep,
 as she lies in her *green* cove, *Sensit. Pl.* II. 28.
 Glidest beneath the *green* and purple gleam *Serchio*, 46.
 Who drives her white waves over the *green* sea,
 Through the *green* splendour of the water deep *Virgil*, 1.
Witch, x. 3.
 XXXIII. 4.
 (3) applied to animals.
 And the *green* lizard, and the golden snake, *Adonais*, XVIII. 8.
 As an eagle grasped in folds of the *green* serpent, *Alastor*, 28.
 Share with the *green* and golden basilisk *Damon*, II. 91.
 In their *green* eyes a strange disease did glow,
 The poison bag of that *Green* Spider huge, *Laon*, x. xiv. 8.
 Jealousy's eyes are *green*, *Cedipus*, I. 347.
 Scorpions are *green*, and water-snakes, and efts, II. i. 74.
 with *green* and golden wings, II. i. 75.
 Where the shrill chirp of the *green* lizard's love *Pr. Athan*, II. iii. 3.
 With the *green* and golden basilisk *Q. Mab*, VIII. 73.
 XXXI. 86.
 (4) applied to various natural objects.
 and became A cauldron of *green* mist *Laon*, x. xxi. 3.
 A light, like a *green* star, *Prom*, III. iv. 3.
 Ten thousand orbs . . . Purple and azure, white,
 and *green*, and golden, IV. 242.
 A half unfrozen dew-globe, *green*, and gold,
 the vermilion And *green* and azure plumes,
 and others white, *green*, grey and black, IV. 412.
 A *green* and glowing light, *Triumph*, 440.
 (5) the colour of a made article.
 Be thou called The *green* bag; *Cedipus*, I. 361.
 Believ' that the contents of the *green* bag I. 368.
 Oh! no *green* bags! II. i. 74.
 (Which is not *green*, but only bacon colour)
 churches, and cant, and *green* bags, II. i. 81.
 B. *Fig.* (1) inexperienced, untired.
 How *green* is this grey world! *Ch. 1st*, I. 33.
 Into the core of my *green* heart, *Epips* 264.
 With such swift feet life's *green* and pleasant path,
 (2) pleasant, refreshing.
 Many a *green* isle needs must be *Eng. Hills*, 1.
 Her memory aye, like a *green* home appears, *Laon*, VII. xix. 5.
 in life's *green* grove Sport like tame beasts, *Prom* IV. 404.
 (3) flourishing, living,
 and took From life's *green* tree his Uranian lute; *Fr. Milton*, 2.
 (4) new, fresh.
Green strength, azure hope, and eternity *Ode, Arise*, 33.
 (5) pallid, sickly-looking.
 One was a *green* and wrinkled cunuch, *Laon*, VII. viii. 3.
 †2. *Green*, *ady* *green*, more virile.
 The autumn of a *greener* faith is come, *Hellas*, 871.
 the most gloomy glens Of *Green* sunless clime,
 †*Green*, v. 1. *tr* A. *Lit.* salute or welcome.
 First let me *greet* the elder, *Cycl.* 93.
 thus did *great* Great Hermes:— *Homs. Rec.* XLII. 6.
 To *greet* the ghastly paramour *Julian*, 388.
 How they will *greet* him when his tools are o'er, *Laon*, VIII. i. 4.
 And songs of triumph *greet* the joyous day *M. N. Rosal*, 40.
 They will hardly dare to *greet* their acquaintance
 When the leaves . . . roll about, We will *g*, *th*—
 And wake, and find the shadow Pain, as he whom
 now we *greet*, *Cedipus*, II. ii. 50.
 As when to *greet* some conqueror's advance *Prom*, I. 779.
 B. *Fig.* welcome or gladden.
 Whence she will *greet* thee with a gift of peace,
 Whilst still no land to *greet* the wanderer *Ch. 1st*, II. 130.
 equal man and woman *greet* Domestic peace;
 II. *intr.* show welcome.
 What, if there no friends will *greet*; *Damon*, II. 96.
Greeting, *apl. adj.* friendly, welcoming.
 Still dost thou hope that *greeting* hands, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 91.
Greetings, *n.* salutations.
 And *greetings* of delighted wonder, *Laon*, II. xxxvii. 5.
Gregory, *n.* Roman Pontiff, 590–604.
 Gregory and John, and men divine, *Triumph*, 288.

- Grew*, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* (1) of plants, flourished, lived.
 a forest *Grew* Of poplars and dark oaks,
 through grass that *grew* Upon its bank,
 Which *Grew* by the brink of a silver lake;
 And each dark tree that ever *grew*,
 There *grew* pied wind-flowers and violets,
 And in the warm hedge *grew* lush raglantine,
 There *grew* broad flag-flowers,
 A Sensitive Plant in a garden *grew*,
Grew in that garden in perfect prime,
 its folded leaves which together *grew*
 path where flowers never *grew*, *Laon*, IX. i. 6.
 The plant *grew* fresh and thick, *Matilda*, 26.
 It *grew*; And went out of the lattice *Music, I part*, III. 2.
 Then it dilated, and it *grew* until *Prom*, II. ii. 3.
 And with his wings fanning it as it *grew*. *Question*, II. 1.
 The plant *grew* strong and green, III. 1.
 and from it *grew* Strong leaves and tendrils, IV. 2.
 (2) of persons, advanced in age and stature.
 And so they *grew* together like two flowers *Sensit. Pl.* I. 1.
 gathering beauty as she *grew*, I. 40.
 And Helen's boy *grew* with her, I. 84.
 (3) adhered.
 Which to the drops of the thaw-rain *grew*; *Triumph*, 65.
 B. *Fig.* (1) appeared to grow.
 Round whose red shaft dark ivy tresses *grew*
 In which the lovely forests *grew* *Unf. Dr.* 161.
 (2) existed, lived.
 who *grew*, Like a pale flower *Fiordispina*, 15.
 within its shadow, *grew* One fair as *Laon*, II. xxiii. 7.
 The calm that round us *grew*. *Rosal* 1287.
 (3) became, waxed.
 the Poet's blood . . . *grew* feebler still *Sensit. Pl.* III. 109.
 And I *grew* tired *B. Fig.* (1) appeared to grow.
 His lips *grew* white only to see him pass *Adonais*, XXXIII. 4.
 until it *grew* familiar to desire *June, Recoll.* 61.
 Wheren I gazed, and *grew* happy and good, *Adonais*, VI. 2.
 The eastern wave *grew* pale *Fr. Mon*, (2) 5.
 My heart *grew* warm *June, Recoll.* 40.
 That its joy *grew* his, *Alastor*, 654.
 And suddenly the lamps *grew* pale—
 when lamp-like Spain, . . . *g* dim with Empire
 And even Olympian Jove *Grew* weak, *Cenci*, I. i. 69.
 The hand, . . . *Grew* weak and few I. v. 131.
 Till the black night dyed, . . . *grew* grey, *Damon*, I. 121.
 Our talk *grew* somewhat serious, *Death Nap* 32.
 Till he *grew* wild *Eng. Hills*, 180.
 to meet my love when thine *grew* less *Fr. Salan*, 13.
 my heart *grew* calm, and I was meek and bold, *Gish*, 34.
 That spot *grew* more serene *Hellas*, 234.
 her lips *grew* pale, fainted, and quivered; 385.
 and swifter *grew* the vessel's motion, *Hom. Merc* XVI. 5.
 my mien *grew* calm and meek, *Julian*, 30.
 until aloft The stars of night *grew* pallid, 249.
 Which led us forth, until the stars *grew* dim: *Laon*, *Red. iv.* 9.
 but when his zone *grew* dim in mist I. v. 3.
 and then the combat *grew* unequal I. vi. 7.
 And like the rest I *grew* desperate I. xviii. 2.
 The night *grew* damp and dim, I. xiv. 1.
 The lightning now *grew* pallid— VII. xxi. 1.
 My eye and voice *grew* firm, VII. xxi. 6.
 the book through which I *grew* Woe VII. xxi. 1.
 thus I *grew* Familiar with the shock VII. xxiv. 6.
 As day by day their altars lonelier *grew*, IX. xviii. 5.
 the world *grew* dim and pale,— XII. xv. 8.
 My brain *grew* dark in death, XII. xxi. 8.
 The Lady *grew* sick with a weight of fear,
 still lowlier *grew* Those marble forms; *Mar. Dr* VI. 1.
 the flood *Grew* tranquil as a woodland river XII. 1.
 Till his mind *grew* like that it contemplated XII. 2.
 Prophecies which *grew* articulate XI. 7.
Grew savage yet, to human use unreckoned; *Mar. Dr* VI. 1.
 Death *grew* pale within the grave, XI. 7.
 And the enamoured sea *grew* calm *Cedipus*, II. i. 69.
 And Peter Bell, . . . *Grew* serious— *Peter*, I. 1.
 But Peter now *grew* old, I. iii. 1.
 His thoughts *grew* weak, drowsy, and lame VI. xxi. 4.
 He *grew* dull, harsh, sly, unrefined, VI. xxv. 4.
 His eyes *grew* like two stars for bliss: VII. vii. 2.
 Month after month the thing *grew* worse, VII. x. 3.
 With adamant nerves, *grew* tired;— VII. xvi. 3.
 Yawned in him, till it *grew* a pest— VII. xvii. 2.
 His servant-maids and dogs *grew* dull; VII. xviii. 1.
 All *grew* dull as Peter's self, VII. xviii. 1.
 And thus Zoonara, . . . *grew* like wisest men; *Pr. Athan* II. i. 17.
 with herce *grew* *Grew* pale, *Prom*, I. 162.
Grew radiant with the glory of that form II. i. 64.
 Till it became his life, and his *grew* mine, II. i. 81.
 for the Eastern star *grew* pale, II. i. 107.
 till marble *grew* divine; II. iv. 82.
 Death *grew* like sleep, II. iv. 86.
 My vision then *grew* clear, III. iv. 104.
 and *g*, Fairer and nobler with each passing year *Q. Mab*, IX. 136.
 we all *grew* pale: *Rosal* 271.
 we *grew* quite poor, 319.
 When she *grew* calm, 419.
 For public hope *grew* pale and dim 602.
 His words *grew* subtle fire, 703.
 while mine *grew* sick with fear: 813.

And my heart *grew* full *Rosal.* 817.
 Like grass in tombs *grew* wild and rare 821.
 Whose hardened eyes *grew* moist the while,
Grew mellow, like a parent's sway 935.
 Yet day by day he *grew* more weak 1006.
Grew faint, as the rose-like hues 1010.
 every strain *Grew* fainter but more sweet,
 And the stars methought *grew* unlike ours,
Grew dark the night; *St. Ir.* (3) ix. 1.
 nor *grew* wild, But year by year lived on—
 The throng *grew* wilder, *Suvel.* 28.
 The grove *Grew* dense with shadows *Triumph.* 75.
 And some *grew* weary of the ghastly dance,
 as the day *grew* hot, methought I saw
 the cave *grew* warm 540.
 And every beast of beating heart *grew* bold,
 and now she *grew* Pale as that moon, *Witch.* iv. 7.
 116. 6.

(4) changed into.

and time's pitiless torrent *g.* A scroll of crystal,
 which still *grew* . . . into a wondrous hue
 It *grew*—a Shape arrayed in mail *Fr. Keats.* 5.
 till fear *grew* hope and faith *Julian.* 7.
 Then slowly changed, till it *grew* a heap
 Should be absorbed, till they to marble *grew*.
 an old rock which *Grew* To strange distortion *Mask.* xxviii. 1.
 *Sensit.* 19 iii. 20
 *Tower of Fam.* 22
 *Triumph.* 182

(5) came to be.

So this *grew* a proverb: 'don't get old' *Rosal.* 686.

(6) flourished.

In sacred dedication ever *grew*: *Terza Rima.* 6.

where long that flower of Heaven *grew* not, *Triumph.* 257.

(7) prospered.

Who *grew* beneath his smile— *Ch. 1st.* iii. 59.

(8) increased, arose.

One passion in twin-hearts, which grows and *g.*,
 there *g.* The adamantine armour of their power,
 As o'er that speechless calm delight and wonder *g.*
 Then *grew*, like sweet reality *Epips.* 575.
 The grace of his own power and freedom *grew*.
 Where the bud-blighted flowers of happiness *grew*.
 population which the earth *grew* over *Laon.* ii. xx. 5
 O'er his pale forehead *grew*; *V. liii.* 9
 a strange trance over my fancy *grew* *Then.* xvi. 8
 *Marquise.* viii. 4
 *Prom.* iv. 122
 *U. 207.*
 *St. Ir.* (3) x. 5
 *Triumph.* 29.

Grey. (See also Gray.)

Grey, adj. *A. Lit.* (1) of natural and inanimate objects,
 betwixt white and black, sombre, dusky.

Is a mighty mountain dim and *grey*, *Apenn.* 8
 Put on white, black, and *grey*; *Autumn.* ii. 7.
 dim *grey* clouds on the horizon, *Calderon.* i. 16
 where the *g.* rain was tempered along the grass
 Under the *grey* peak of some promontory *Ch. 1st.* iii. 445
 Through the *grey* earth and branches bare *Epips.* 108.
 O'er the *grey* rocks, 326.
 Where a few *grey* rushes stand,
 they [rooks] soar like *grey* shades, *Eug. Hills.* 51.
 By the skirts of that *grey* cloud 70.
 Is spreading the locks of her bright *grey* hair.
 Then scooping with a chisel of *grey* steel,
 And the red tower looked *grey*, 214
 Waked in those runs *grey* its everlasting wail!
 amid those runs *grey* I watched, *Fr. Song.* 4
 Did *Laon* and his friend on one *grey* plinth, *Hom. Merc.* vii. 1
 Watching the dim sail skirt the ocean *grey*; *Julian.* 145.
 Within the walls of that *grey* tower, *Laon.* ii. x. 9.
 The *grey* sea shore, 11. xv. 2.
 they foreknew the storm, and the *g.* rain shook 11. xviii. 3.
 and the mountain *grey* soon rebored 11. xlv. 3.
 On the *grey* margin of the glimmering main, 11. xlv. 3.
 The winds of *ev.* dispersed those ashes *grey*, 11. xlv. 3.
 In its own *grey* and shrunken ashes lying;
 Thy voice, and suddenly *grew grey* with fear,
 and the cold *grey* scalps Of the mountains,
 Making that green which late was *grey*,
G. mountains, and old woods, and haunted springs,
 Let us sit on that *grey* stone, *Ode W. Wind.* iii. 13.
 From that *grey* stone where first we met
 is seen when it folds its *grey* wings again
 the leaves, brown, yellow, and *grey*, and red,
 Tell me, moon, thou pale and *grey* Pilgrim
 The chamber of *grey* rock in which she lay—
 And Ocean with the brine on his *grey* locks,
 and others white, green, *grey* and black,
 Hemmed in with rifts and precipices *grey*, *Edipus.* i. 221.
 *Petr.* v. xiv. 2.
 *Prom.* i. 251.
 *Rosal.* 59.
 544.
 103.
 *Sensit.* Pl. 33 34
 *Wanderers.* ii. 1
 *Witch.* ii. 7.
 x. 4.
 xv. 7.
 xlix. 7.

(2) of hair whitened by age.

A heart grown cold, a head grown *grey* in vain;
 His thin *grey* hair, *Adonais.* xl. 7.
 Masked in *grey* hairs and wrinkles, *Cenci.* iv. iii. 10.
grey fathers and Their childless age;—
 Had stamped the seal of *grey* deformity
 no hair grown *grey* O'er a young brow,
 That withered woman, *g.* and white and brown—
 Stands the *grey* tyrant father,
 When he shall fall upon whose ripe *grey* hairs
 old age with its *grey* hair, *Adonais.* xl. 7.
 my thin hair Was prematurely *grey*, *Cenci.* 201.
 the Captain with *grey* locks, *Diemon.* ii. 189.
 And *grey* Priests triumph, *Epips.* 264.
 thankful falsehood, like a courtier *grey*,
 since ye are old and *grey*, *Fiordispina.* 56.
 Be both, on thy *grey* head, a leaden cowl *Fugitives.* iv. 8.
 *Hellas.* 904.
 *Laon.* ii. xxxiii. 1.
 iv. xxix. 4.
 viii. xxvi. 8.
 ix. xxiv. 8.
 x. xxiv. 6.
 xi. xxi. 2.
 *Ld. Ch.* iv. 3.

they Whose reverend heads with age are *grey*, *Mask.* lxxxiii. 2.
 I wonder that *grey* wards Like you *Edipus.* i. 340.
 quite weak and *grey* before his time; *Pr. Athan.* i. 2.
 Had stamped the seal of *grey* deformity *Q. Mab.* ix. 68.
 I saw the stream of his thin *grey* hair, *Rosal.* 204.
 And there, a woman with *grey* hairs, 530.
 For such a charm when Tithon became *grey*? *Witch.* lxxvii. 2.

(3) of the colour of animals.

Be it enough that the mouse was not *grey*. *Faust.* ii. 375.
Grey wolf, or bear, or lion of the dell, *Hom. Merc.* xxxviii. 4.
 The wolf, and the hyena *grey*, *Laon.* x. 7.
 Gods! what an if! but there is my *grey* Rat *Edipus.* i. 177.

(4) of light, dusky, indistinct.

Waken me when their Mother, the *grey* Dawn, *Apollo.* i. 5.
 And the *grey* light of morn *Damon.* i. 139.
 The bats are flitting fast in the *grey* air; *Even.* Pisa. i. 2.
 Drives through the *g.* and beamless atmosphere. *Fr. Fulful.* 4
 which favouring fell Around his steps, *grew grey*,
 Clapping its *grey* rents with a verdurous wool, *Hom. Merc.* xvi. 8.
 we're flying *grey* mice 11. ii. 3.
 For thro' its *grey* robe gleams the golden dew *Prom.* ii. i. 130.
 We wandered, underneath the young *grey* dawn,
 Through the *grey*, void abyss, 11. ii. 144.
 Huddled in *grey* annihilation, 11. ii. 72.
 As a *grey* and watery mist Glows 11. ii. 301.
 And the *grey* light of morn 11. ii. 488.
 The *grey* morn Dawns on the mournful scene;
 And the *grey* shades of evening *Q. Mab.* i. 228.
 And *grey* shades gather in the woods *Rosal.* 99.
 Daylight on its last purple cloud was lingering *g.* 138.
 Whap thy form in a mantle *grey*, 1104.
 The earth was *grey* with phantoms, *To Night.* ii. 1.
 *Triumph.* 482.

B. Fig. (1) vulnerable, aged.

January *grey* is here, *Durge for Year.* iv. 1.
 More time than might make *g.* the infant world, *Laon.* iii. ii. 2.
 My father Time is weak and *grey* *Mask.* xliii. 1.
 The past Hours weak and *grey*, *Prom.* iv. 31.
 contempt in mocking thy *grey* hairs; *Q. Mab.* vi. 139.
Grey Power was seated safely on her ancestral
 throne, *Rosal.* 699.

(2) sad, worn, unsympathetic.

The wide, *grey*, lampless, deep, uncopied world!
 How green in this *grey* world! *Cenci.* v. iv. 59.
 should teach Time, in his own *grey* style, *Ch. 1st.* i. 35.
 Be it dim, and dank, and *grey*, *Epips.* 55.
 Though my soul with *grey* is *grey* and old *Prom.* i. 677.
 A cludge in the cavern of *grey* death? *Rosal.* 501.
 *Ye hasten.* 12.

Greyhounds. *n.* dogs specially bred for swiftness.

Your steps as swift as *greyhounds*, *Edipus.* ii. ii. 122.

***Gridding.** *phl. adj.* jarring or grating.

the thunder of the fiery wheels *Grid* the winds? *Prom.* iii. i. 48

***Gridiron.** *n.* a grated framework.

On his red *gridiron* of brass *Peter.* vii. xiv. 5.

Grief. *n.* (1) sadness, sorrow, pain of mind.

Grief too sad for song; *A Dirge.* 2
 Another in her wailful *grief* would break Her bow
 And feels her *grief* with his remembered lay, *Adonais.* xi. 6.
Grief made the young Spring wild, xv. 2.
 But *grief* turns with the revolving year, *xxviii.* 2.
 But for our *grief*, as if it had not been, *xxi.* 2.
 And *grief* itself be mortal! *xxi.* 3.
 And love taught *grief* to fall like music from his
 tongue, xxx. 9.
 fear and *grief* I could use us *xxxiii.* 7.
 For *grief* that depart they weep and frown *Apollo.* v. 4.
 Hide not in proud unpenetrable *grief* *Cenci.* iii. i. 351.
 and the lofty *grief* Of her stern brow 11. i. 55.
 changed to you, through your exceeding *grief*,
 With heaviness of watching and slow *grief*, v. ii. 122.
 the *grief* is not even now—
 Say, victim of *grief*, wilt thou slumber with me?
 thus is no common *grief* *Death.* *Dial.* 6.
 And all fond *grief* asleep? *Eleg.* *Rion.* 12.
 The Vision I had sought through *grief* and shame
 Looking in idle *grief* on her white hands, *Epips.* 67.
 Awe in the place of *grief* within him wrought,
 Who hid, perhaps, her face for *grief*, revealed;
 and *grief* Smiled in their motions 322.
 then his speech Was lost in *grief*, *Ginerva.* 39.
 And not to speak my *grief*— 178.
 So let Oblivion hide this *grief*, *Hellas.* 637.
 it were a *grief* indeed I had changed *Julian.* 281.
 For the wild language of his *grief* was high, 304.
 Move my faint heart with *grief*, 308.
 Know then, that when this *g.* had been subdued,
 As to awake in *grief* from some delightful dream,
 and in rage and *grief* and scorn I wept! 541.
 a tenderness Of questioning *grief*, *Lament.* ii. 4.
 Lo, Winter comes!—the *grief* of many graves,
 when I sat pale With *grief*, *Laon.* i. xiv. 2.
 Thou strike the lyre of mind! O *g.* and shame!
 By all the *grief*, the madness, and the guilt 11. xvii. 9.
 Wilder did *grief* athwart my bosom glare; vi. iii. 9.
 the cage Of fettered *grief* that dares not groan, vii. xix. 2.
 My head is wild with weeping for a *grief* ix. xxiii. 5.
 What other *grief* were it just to pay? *Ch. 1st.* v. 5.
 By the sharp fangs of an insatiate *grief*, *Ld. Ch.* vii. 4.
 Of his eternal ever-moving *grief*, *M. N. Fragm.* 15.
 the tempestuous torrent of his *grief* *M. W. G.* ii. 1.
 *Ode.* *Arise.* 5.
 *Orpheus.* 51.
 71.

Dark is the realm of *grief*: *Ohio*, IV. 1.
and laboured for his kind in *grief*, *Pr. Athan.* I. 26.
What was this *grief*, I. 75.
He knew not of the *grief* within that burned, I. 79.
others said that such mysterious *grief* I. 93.
grief did sit Upon his bring; I. 120.
his *grief* remained: let it remain—untold, I. 124.
And as the lady looked with faithful *grief* II. i. 25.
oppressed with *grief* and madness, II. ii. 40.
I speak in *grief*, Not exultation, *Prom.* I. 56.
for my man breast was dry With *grief*; I. 177.
Grief for awhile is blind, and so was mine, I. 304.
those groans are *grief* enough, I. 593.
Tho' I should dream I could even sleep with *grief* I. 814.
blue bells Of Hyacinth tell Apollo's written *grief*, II. i. 140.
till *grief* cast Eclipse upon the soul II. v. 30.
of an Isle Of lovely *grief*, IV. 201.
Labour, and pain, and *grief*, IV. 404.
Even the sighs of *grief* Reproach thee, *Rosal.* III. 47.
mine own strange *grief* But seldom stoops *Rosal.* IV. 3.
quelled The passion of their *grief*, 406.
had undergone Of *grief* and shame, 409.
my tale grows old With *grief*, 573.
I thought that *grief* had averted me 591.
Though my soul with *grief* is grey and old, 598.
That friendless caution pierced me sore With *g*; 1294.
and with deep *grief* and awe *St. Ir.* (5) 1. 2.
As he bends in still *grief* o'er the hallowed bier, *Sunsel.* 36.
Dissolve away in wisdom-working *grief*; *Year.* IV. 7.
May weep in mute *grief* o'er thy low-laid shrine, *Unf. Ir.* 28.
If my *grief* should still be dearer to me 50.
Let joys and *grief* perish, *W. Shel.* (3) 1. 9.
thy funeral shrine Is thy mother's *grief*
(2) used figuratively.
The flowers are withered up with *grief* *Rion Adon.* 32.
March with *grief* doth howl and rave, *Dirge for Year*, IV. 4.
Griefs, *n.* troubles, trials, sorrows.
G. that should sleep, and hopes that cannot die: *E. Williams*, III. 4.
By *griefs* which thy stern nature never crost; *I. d. Ch.* v. 4.
And triumph 'mid the *griefs* *M. N. Ravall*, 59.
could the restless *griefs* unravel *Pr. Athan* I. 3.
Grieve, *v. intr.* (1) deplore, regret.
I *grieve* thus to distress you, *Cenci*, IV. 11.
Deserting these, thou leavest me to *grieve*, *Wordsworth*, 13.
(2) mourn.
That thou mayst have less bitter cause to *grieve*? *Julian*, 405.
To *grieve* is woe, *Laon*, I. xxi. 5.
I cannot *grieve* or fear, IX. xix. 3.
When first her soul began indeed to *grieve*: *Mother & Son*, IV. 4.
But regret is an unskill—*to grieve* is in vain *Tear*, III. 5.
And why should we *grieve* that a spirit so fair III. 6.
Grieved, *v. intr.* lamented.
And much I *grieved* to think *Triumph*, 228.
Grieved, *pp.* (1) distressed.
Yet a lingering friend might be *grieved* at my fall, *Death, Dial.* 36.
(2) deplored.
Have ever *grieved* that man should be the spoil . *Olho*, III. 3.
Grieves, *v. I. tr.* vexes, annoys.
It *grieves* me that thy mild and gentle mind *Cavalc.* 3.
11. *intr.* sorrows, mourns.
Whatever moves, or toils, or *grieves*, *April*, 1814, 20.
Grievous, *adj.* (1) severe, hard to be borne.
though felt as a most *grievous* scourge *Ch. 1st*, II. 275.
(2) infamous, cruel.
The memory of thy *grievous* wrong Will fade . *W. Shel. Conc.* II. 2.
Grim, *n. fig.* grasp or grip.
And snatched them off with his rigid *griff*. *Sensit. Pl.* III. 113.
Grim, *adj.* (1) stern, fierce.
the very winds, Danger's *grim* playmates, *Alastor*, 608.
Very smooth he look'd, yet *grim*; *Mask*, II. 3.
Thou shalt quell this horseman *grim*, *Prom.* I. 787.
(2) ghastly, horrible.
Followed by *grim* disease, glory by shame, *Ch. 1st*, I. 162.
(3) forbidding, hard.
Dares dispute with *g.* silence the empire of Death, *Death, Dial.* 10.
Ever grows more *grim* and rich, *Peter*, III. 11.
the *grim* Feature (of my thought aware), *Triumph*, 190.
(4) fierce, ferocious.
while near his feet *grim* lions couch, *Orpheus*, 118.
The prison blood-hounds, huge and *grim*, *Rosal.* 924.
Grimace, *n.* facial distortion.
Thou wilt tell, With the *grimace* of hate *Julian*, 461.
Grimas, *v. tr. fig.* soils or defouls.
Who glats, and *grimes* his lazy wing, *Peter*, IV. xvii. 4.
†**Grim**, *n.* sardonic look.
Called, from their dress and grin, the royal apes, *Edipus*, I. 313.
Grind, *v. tr.* (1) *Lit.* grate or strike harshly.
Fied, and with his hoofs did *grind* *Mask*, XXXIII. 4.
(2) *fig.* work.
and *grind* The gentle spirit of our meek reviews . *Gish*, 109.
Grinding, *pp.* *adj.* oppressive, harsh.
Shall they who by the stress of *grinding* toil, *Laon*, v. xxxii. 5.
Grinds, *v. tr.* (1) lashes.
Grinds the bright brook into an azure mist *Prom.* IV. 254.

(2) oppresses.
the power That *grinds* them to the dust of misery. *Q. Mab*, v. 60.
***Grinned**, *v. tr.* smiled sardonically.
Bowed and *grinned* to every one, *Mask*, XIX. 2.
Grinning, *pp.* *pple.* sardonically smiling.
Grins, *pp.* *pple.* he just showed them his claws, *Devil*, VI. 3.
Grinning, *pp.* *adj.* *fig.* hideously distorted.
Be the masks of a *grinning* mockery, *Rosal.* 377.
Grins, *v. intr.* laughs sardonically.
As he *grins* from ear to ear? *Devil*, XXIII. 2.
***Grip**, *n.* grasp, firm hold.
The deep *grip* of their claws *Vis. Sea*, 44.
†**Gripe**, *n.* clutch or seizure
Where the *gripe* of the tiger has wounded 143.
Gristly, *adj.* grim, horrible.
And their *gristy* wings, as they floated along, *St. Ir.* (3) xv. 3.
***Gristles**, *n.* cartilaginous flesh.
or make brown out of our *gristles*, *Edipus*, I. 63.
Groan, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* utter a sound of pain, moan.
I have not heard him *groan*, *Cenci*, IV. iii. 2.
He will not *groan*, IV. iii. 2.
Groan for pain, and weep for cold— *Mask*, LXVIII. 4.
B. *Fig.* (1) sigh, grieve.
I did *groan* To think that a most unambitious slave, *Fall of Romap.* 1.
As if I never went aside to *groan*, *Julian*, 397.
that man should weep, and bleed, and *groan*; *Laon*, VIII. xxii. 5.
does she *groan* To see her sons contend? X. i. 7.
Yes, the despair which bids a father *groan*, *Id. Ch.* xv. 1.
If with a human sadness he did *groan*, *Pr. Athan* I. 21.
From all beside who weep and *groan*; *Rosal.* 574.
(2) express horror or grief.
the cage Of fettered grief that dares not *groan*, *M. W. G.* II. 4.
for thou didst *groan*, not weep *Ode Lib.* VIII. 12.
(3) suffer, exist in suffering.
When nations *groan*, that kings may bask in bliss, *Death Vang.* 7.
People of England, ye who toil and *groan*, *Fr. Pto Eng.* 1.
o'erlooks the iles that *g.* Under the Brinton's frown, *Hellas*, 621.
Regions which *groan* beneath the Antarctic stars, *Laon*, v. Song, 6.6.
For those who *groan*, and toil, and wail *Mask*, LXXXI. 3.
and wealth from those who toil and *groan*, *Ode Lib.* xvii. 14.
when thousands *groan* But for those morals *Q. Mab*, III. 37.
He rends from those who *groan* and toil, *Rosal.* 405.
(4) make a sound like groaning.
And their great pines *groan* aghast; *Cloud*, 13.
The roots creak, and stretch, and *groan*; *Faust*, II. 140.
Groans, *n. A. Lit.* (1) an agonized utterance.
Out of those nerves and sinews, *groan* by *groan*, *Cenci*, v. ii. 195.
her stifled *groan* Was heard— *Laon*, xvi. vi. 7.
Thou wilt not scorn a suppliant's anguish'd *groan*, . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 18.
(2) a deep moan or sigh.
Without a *groan*, almost without a fear, *Demon*, II. 179.
Q. Mab, IX. 59.
Not a *groan* of regret, not a sigh, not a breath, *Death, Dial.* 9.
As I in this cold bed, and faint expiring *groan*! *Death Vang.* 36.
And after every *groan* looked up over the sea *Laon*, I. xvii. 9.
where many a *groan*, As King, and Lord, and God, I. xxviii. 8.
or see, with helpless *groan*, X. xxxiii. 8.
Hark to that *groan*, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 7.
And with a parting *groan* his spirit fled, 22.
Knocks and clams without a *groan*; *Mexican*, III. 4.
Stripes on stripes, with *groan* on *groan*, *Peter*, II. xviii. 5.
cloven by many a rending *groan*, *Prom.* I. 85.
Hark, sister! what a low yet dreadful *groan* *Q. Mab*, IV. 43.
the shriek, the *groan*, the shout, IX. 95.
Famine's faint *groan*, and penury's silent tear, *Rosal.* 449.
I dared not feign a *groan*; *St. Ir.* (3) XVIII. 5.
A deep *groan* was answer'd from hell,
B. *Fig.* a sound like a groan.
and gave *groan* for *groan*, *Sensit. Pl.* III. 116.
Groaned, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* (See Groan (1).)
she watching eye *Laon*, I. xvii. 8.
And yet he *groaned* *Q. Mab*, VII. 176.
B. *Fig.* seemed to groan.
the air *Groans*, with the burden of a new despair; *Laon*, x. xvii. 5.
The bosom of their violated nurse *Groaned*, *Ode Lib.* II. 14.
Groaning, *pp.* *adj.* *fig.* (1) labouring.
Which from the *groaning* earth Leap'd, *Naples*, 67.
(2) suffering.
load With cowardice and crime the *groan*. land, *Q. Mab*, IV. 244.
Groans, *v. I. tr.* utters murmuringly.
Yet still she *groans*, *Mother & Son*, III. 11.
11. *intr.* *fig.* (1) creaks.
the board *groans* with the flesh of men; *Hellas*, 937.
(2) suffers.
Earth *groans* beneath religion's iron age, *Q. Mab*, VII. 43.
Groans, *n.* (1) deep moans or sighs.
not sob or *groans*, The passionate tumult *Alastor*, 716.
and heard his children's *groans*, *Cenci*, I. i. 107.
My secret *groans* must be unheard by thee, *Julian*, 341.
With blood and *groans*, salt-sweat, and fat, *Edipus*, I. 21.
and with the *groans* of pining slaves *Prom.* I. 128.
Groans half heard, and blood untasted; I. 529.
Blood thou canst see, and fire; and canst hear *g*; I. 616.
Tracking their path no more by blood and *groans*, III. ii. 29.

the *groans* Of those who have no friend? . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 28.
A sacred hymn to mingle with the *groans*; . . . — VII. 36.
(2) *Fig.* miseries.

They sup on the *groans* of the dying and dead, . . . *Devil*, x. 4.
To hear a famished nation's *groans*, . . . *Belshazzar*, 2.
Ye whose daily food Are curses, *groans* and gold, . . . *Hellas*, 945.
from *groans* of crowds made pale By famine, . . . *Laon*, II. ix. 4.
Whom he gluts with *groans* and blood, . . . *Prom.* I. 332.
those *groans* are grief enough. . . . — I. 593.

**Grooved*, *adj.* channelled out or pierced,
and cones, and wheels, and *grooved* blocks, . . . *Gish*, 52.

**Grope*, *v. intr. Fig.* feel the way blindly.
she shall *g.* through a bewildering mist Of horror: *Cenci*, II. i. 184.

**Grooping*, *pr. ppl.* feeling blindly.

Groping my way adown the steep ravine. . . . *Cycl*, 716.

Gross, *adj.* A. *Lit.* thick, dense
I saw a *gross* vapour hovering in a stinking ditch *Ch.* 1st, II. 450.
Snuffed the *gross* air, . . . — *Q. Mab*, IX. 230.

B. *Fig.* (1) coarse, brutal.
the *gross* blessings of a patriot mol, . . . — V. 211.
Which *gross* and sensual self did not pollute. . . . — VII. 96.
(2) shameful.

a *gross* falsehood in his proper person, . . . *Calderon*, I. 173.
(3) whole, entire.
the *gross* sum of the impost; . . . — *Ch.* 1st, II. 274.

Grosser, *adj.* less refined.

And leave to *grosser* mortals?— . . . *Fiordispina*, 75.

**Grosvener-square*, *n.* a fashionable London square.

In a square like *Grosvener-square*, . . . — *Peter*, II. xi. 2.
Lo, Peter in Hell's *Grosvener-square*, . . . — IV. i. 1.

Ground, *v. tr.* splintered, bruised.

And his hoofs *ground* the rocks . . . — *Laon*, VI. xxii. 1.

Ground, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) the earth.

Wet with the tears which should adorn the *ground*, *Adonais*, XIV. 5.
And lowers on the corpses, that rot on the *ground*, *Hugotry*, III. 9.
the obscure, cold, rotting, wormy *ground*! . . . *Cenci*, V. iv. 50.

No flower upon the *ground*, . . . — *Ch.* 1st, V. 15.
and then he strewed Upon the *ground*, . . . — *Cycl*, 376.
He threw himself upon the *ground* . . . — 403.

Placing your mighty sides upon the *ground*. . . . — 551.
see, sparks spring out of the *ground*, . . . — *Faust*, II. 110.
or on the *ground* divine Love, . . . — *Hom. Earth*, 5.

He gathered in a drive upon the *ground*—
He paced on first over the sandy *ground*. . . . — *Hom. Merc* XIX. 2
No mark . . . the hard *ground* gave . . . — *LIX*, 6.

He poured their warm drops on the sunny *ground*—
Darkness . . . was poured upon the *ground*. . . . — I. II. 9.

and the *ground* Hide the last altar's . . . dust, . . . — II. XIII. 7.
on the *ground* Tears of repenting joy, . . . — V. v. 7.

Of had in spring, patterning along the *ground*,
who war but on their native *ground* . . . — VI. XIII. 4.
The *ground* in many a little dell . . . — VI. XVI. 4.

he threw his dagger on the *ground*,
hurling fiercely from the *ground* . . . — XI. XVI. 4.

I fell in agony on the senseless *ground*,
Knotted in clumps under the spongy *ground*. . . . — XII. XXV. 3.

With their tramping shook the *ground*,
On some spot of English *ground* . . . — *Marengi*, XXIV. 6.

some sows upon the *ground* Have given
And underneath is the mossy *ground*; . . . — *Mask*, XI. 2.
deeper yet Under the *ground* . . . — *Edipus*, I. 120.

These mournful verses on the *ground*,
And he stamp'd on the *ground*,— . . . — *Prom* II. 205.
And in fervent pray'r he knelt on the *ground*,
And, in horror, sunk on the *ground*. . . . — *St. Ir.* (3) V. 4.

That in low vibrations shudder'd the *ground*;
Arose from the *ground* with warm rain wet, . . . — (3) VIII. 3.
Started like mist from the wet *ground* cold; . . . — *Sensat* P. I. 14.

Thy skill to poet were, thou scorner of the *ground*! *Shylark*, 100.
(2) with affix *rising*, spot, place.
Gain this rising *ground*, . . . — *Faust*, II. 403.

(3) estate or property.
sent his architect to view the *ground*, . . . — *Cenci*, I. i. 17.
and keep our *ground*. . . . — *Faust*, II. 288.

**Group*, *n.* (1) an assemblage of people.
so I reclined Amidst a *group*, . . . — *Laon*, V. lvi. 8.
(2) a cluster.
A scattered *group* of ruined dwellings now. . . . — *Marengi*, II. 2.
There stands a *group* of cypresses, . . . — *Orpheus*, 26.

**Grouped*, *pp.* intermingled.
grouped with its sculptures rare; . . . — *Laon*, V. xliii. 3.

**Grouping*, *pr. ppl.* arranging.
He mocked the stars by *grouping* on each weed *Marengi*, XXI. 1.

**Groups*, *n.* assemblies of people.
In *groups* around the fires, . . . — *Laon*, V. liv. 2.

Grove, *n.* A. *Lit.* embowering trees, poetical term for a
wood.
on a placid stream, Beneath a woven *g.* it sails, . . . — *Alastor*, 401.

an antique *grove* Shadowed the cavern . . . — *Hom. Merc* I. 5.
The myrtle blossoms starring the dim *grove*, . . . — *Laon*, III. xxiv. 6.
as in the sacred *grove* Which shades . . . — VI. xl. 5.
flee from every stream and *grove*. . . . — *IX* vii. 5.
The hoary *grove* Waxed green— . . . — *Pr. Alxan*, II. iii. 8.

The happy birds their dwelling in the *grove*, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 93.
That lurk in the gleams of a twilight *grove*, . . . — *Heart*, 270.

To the twilight *grove*, . . . — *Q. of my Heart*, 1. 2.
To the sea or the *grove*, . . . — VI. 2.

As she rapidly hastes to the green *g.* of myrtle; . . . — *St. Ir.* (6) I. 6.
Not the swart Pariah in some Indian *grove*, . . . — *Solitary*, II. 1.
and filled the *grove* With sounds, . . . — *Triumph*, 317.

The *Grove* Grew dense with shadows . . . — 480.
All things revive in field or *grove*, . . . — *When passion's*, III. 3.
B. *Fig.*

the homeless Future's wintry *grove*; . . . — *Laon*, IX. xx. 5.
in life's green *grove* Sport like tame beasts, . . . — *Prom*, IV. 404.

Grovel, *v. intr. Fig.* lie prone.
Grovel on the earth . . . — *Eng. Hills*, 289.
To *grovel* on the dunghill of his fears, . . . — *Q. Mab*, IV. 100.

Grove, *n.* pl. of Grove. A. *Lit.*
the beautiful shade Of the green *groves*, . . . — *Alastor*, 538.
Which from the unseen lyres of drills and *groves* . . . — *Dæmon*, I. 54.

To murmur through the heaven-breathing *groves* . . . — *Q. Mab*, III. 178.
breathes in the balmy *groves*, . . . — VI. 158.

Grow, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* (1) are rooted, flourish.
and high above there *grow*, . . . — *Cenci*, III. i. 260.
Such still within my garden *grow*, . . . — *Faust*, II. 334.

Few flowers *grow* upon thy wintry way;
Fair clinging weeds with ivy pale did *grow*, . . . — *Laon*, VI. xxvii. 7.
Where humble wild flowers *grow*? . . . — *Monkham*, I. 5.

those trees that *grow* Close to the little river. . . . — *Rosal*, 76.
(2) thrive with increase.

The grass may *grow* in winter weather
who still *grow* beneath her care, . . . — *Critic*, I. 3.

And as laid weeds quickly *grow*, . . . — *Dæmon*, II. 55.
All things unstinted round them *grow*, . . . — *Q. Mab*, VIII. 110.
Seemed only not to move and *grow* . . . — *Devil*, V. 2.

Green stalks burst forth, and bright flowers *grow*, . . . — *Hom. Earth*, 13.
All loathsome weeds began to *grow*, . . . — *Naples*, 19.
All loathsome weeds began to *grow*, . . . — *Prom*, IV. 364.

B. *Fig.* (1) thrive and increase.
where evil thoughts Shall *grow* like weeds . . . — *Sensat*, PI. III. 51.
Grow, making love an immortality. . . . — *Cenci*, IV. i. 54.

(2) increase by aggregation.
Till as clouds *grow* on the blast, . . . — *Gish*, 14.
Grow with the growing populace of swine, . . . — *Mask*, XXVII. 1.

they roll And move and *grow* . . . — *Edipus*, II. i. 5.
whose fame or infamy must *grow* . . . — *Prom*, IV. 218.

(3) become, wax.
Ayr, we must all *grow* old— . . . — *Triumph*, 125.
To which I *grow* half reconciled. . . . — *Cenci*, I. i. 99.

Grow, day by day, more wicked . . . — II. II. 118.
mine eyes *grow* weary dim . . . — IV. i. 158.
Both now *grow* barren . . . — *Ch.* 1st, II. 208.

And I *grow* hungry for the flesh of men. . . . — *Cycl*, 228.
I *grow* bolder and still more bold . . . — *Deaths Nap*, 26.
Anemones *grow* paler for the loss . . . — *Eng. Bion*, 9.

And the earth *grow* young again. . . . — *Eng. Hills*, 373.
They would *grow* as earthily soon . . . — *Exhortation*, 23.
Methinks, even you must *grow* a little older: . . . — *Hom. Merc*, XV. 4.

We mortals let an ox *grow* old, . . . — *XXI* 1.
When you *grow* strong and tall, . . . — *XXIX* 7.
grow Drunk with drunken enthusiasm, . . . — *Edipus*, II. i. 5.

for I *grow* weary to behold The selfish
mark their own hearts *grow* mild, . . . — *Laon*, D. 19.
The flames *grow* silent— . . . — V. xvi. 7.

A light that made the earth *grow* red; . . . — *XII* xvii. 3.
Fear not, but gaze,—for freemen mightier *grow*, . . . — *Mar.* IV. XII. 2.
Thy voice, and suddenly *grow* grey with fear, . . . — *Naples*, 87.

The troops *grow* mutinous—the revenue fails— . . . — *Ode W. Wind*, III. 13.
Those who consume these fruits thro' ther *g.* fat, . . . — *Edipus*, I. 98.
Those who produce these fruits thro' ther *g.* lean, . . . — II. II. 11.

Methinks I *grow* like what I contemplate, . . . — *Prom* I. 450.
As buds *grow* red when the snow-storms flee, . . . — I. 791.
swift shapes and sounds, which *grow* More fair . . . — III. iii. 60.

Till they *grow*, in ascent and hue, . . . — *Proserp*, II. 3.
Riper in truth and virtuous daring *grow*? . . . — *Q. Mab*, Ded. 6.
My cheek *grow* cold, and hear the sea . . . — *St. Deception*, IV. 8.

I *grow* Faint as a cloud . . . — *Two Fr Love*, I. 1.
Well might the plant *grow* beautiful and strong, . . . — *Zucca*, x. 1.
(4) issues or springs.

And from its head as from one body *grow*, . . . — *Medusa*, III. 1.
(5) with *together*. a. advance in age companionably.
those Who *grow* together cannot choose but love, *Laon*, VI. xl. 2.

b. become united.
all things together *grow* . . . — *Witch*, XXXV. 3.

Growing, *pr. ppl.* A. *Lit.* thriving
like weeds on a wrecked palace *growing*, . . . — *Julian*, 224.

B. *Fig.* congregating.
Growing and moving upwards in a crowd, . . . — *Even. Psa*, IV. 4.
Growing, *ppl. adj. Fig.* (1) increasing in numbers.
deliberate will inspired our *growing* troop, . . . — *Laon*, VI. ix. 6.

Grow with the growing populace of swine, . . . — *Edipus*, II. i. 5.
(2) increasing in ardour.
The *growing* longings of its dawning love, . . . — *Q. Mab*, IX. 83.

(3) expanding.
And watch the *growing* soul beneath . . . — *Rosal*, 38a.
and will mould Thy *growing* spirit . . . — *W. Shcl*, VI. 9.

- (4) gradually enlarging.
Of some high tale upon her *growing* wood, . . . *Witch*, xxvi. 5.
- Grown**, *pp.* A. *Lit.* issued, sprung, then *grown* Out of the mountains, . . . *Epips.* 495.
- B. *Fig.* (1) become, waxed.
A heart *grown* cold, a head *grown* grey in vain; *Adonais*, xl. 7.
Like friends once parted *Grown* single-hearted, *Arctichas*, v. 5.
Are *grown* crimes capital. . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 24.
Indifference, . . . now is *grown* itself indifferent. *E. Williams*, II. 2.
As hair *grown* grey O'er a young boar, . . . *Epips.* 264.
men who had *grown* hoary In shame and scorn, *Laon*, II. ix. 3.
That heart which had *g.* old, but had corrupted not. . . . *IV. vii. 9.*
grown pale by seeing The shade of thee:— . . . *V. Song*, 2 6.
her waning eyes were *grown* Weary . . . *VII. xxi. 1.*
and evil faith, *grown* hoary With crime, . . . *VIII. xvi. 4.*
have your hearts in guile *grown* old? . . . *VIII. xvii. 7.*
thou art *grown* old, . . . *VIII. xviii. 1.*
the tender maid, *grown* bold . . . *X. xix. 5.*
the world is *grown* too void and cold, . . . *XII. xxx. 1.*
The servile arts in which thou hast *grown* old— *Ld. Ch. XII. 4.*
For its very name has *grown* . . . *Mash*, xxxix. 3.
For fangless Power, *grown* tame and mild *Old, Arctichas*, 40.
Had *grown* quite weak and grey . . . *Pr. Athan. I. 4.*
As they had *grown* wiser, though a child *From* II. iv. 33.
Mother, I am *grown* wiser, though a child *St. Deception*, v. 3.
my lost heart, too soon *grown* old, . . . *Triumph*, 120.
all those who had *grown* old in power
- (2) changed from one thing to another.
grown From human shape into an instrument *Laon*, VII. viii. 3.
hearts be *grown* Like two shadows into one; *Inv. Mis.* x. 1.
- (3) fixed as though rooted.
till the characters be *grown* into itself, . . . *Medusa*, II. 4.
- (4) gained strength.
This mood has *grown* upon me, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 86.
- Grown**, *pp.* *adj.* arrived at maturity.
A child would talk as it's *grown* parents do *Gibb* 186.
May it not leap and play as *grown* cuts do, . . . *Witch*, *Ded.* I. 6.
- Grown**, *v. intr.* *Fig.* (1) becomes, waxes.
the hair grows thin And white, . . . *Alastor*, 534.
the occasion whence desire *grows* bold, . . . *Calderon*, III. 86.
Farricide *grows* so rude . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 30.
Grown pale and blue with altered hue— *Constant*, I. 3.
and *grows* Fairer and nobler *Demom.* II. 28.
that *grows* bright, Gazing on many truths; *Epips* 162
His brow *grows* darker— breathe not— move not! *Hellas*, 110
And gold *grows* rife even to the wealthy crone, *Laon*, IV. xiv. 8
Ever *grows* more grim and rich, . . . *Peter*, III. iii. 5.
Grows cruel, courteous, smooth, . . . *III. x. 4.*
As *Jo* rules you when Hell *grows* mutinous. *Prom.* I. 494
It *grows* more faint And distant. . . . *II. i. 188.*
my brain *Grows* dizzy; . . . *II. iii. 50.*
More fair and soft as man *grows* wise and kind, *II. iii. 61.*
Grows like what it looks upon, . . . *IV. 484.*
Until its live *grows* like what it beholds, *IV. 487.*
loud, and more loud The discord *grows*; *Q. Mab*, IV. 46.
grows old With grief, and staggers *Rosal.* 468.
In those eyes, *grown* pale with pleasure, *Sophia*, III. 2.
- (2) increases in intensity.
One passion in twin-hearts, which *grows* and grew, *Epips* 575.
Nursed by fear's dew of poison, *grows* thereon, *Laon*, VII. vi. 7.
- (3) increases in size.
And as she *grows*, her beams more bright . . . *Hom. Moon*, 17.
- (4) of sound, increases in volume.
List how the music *Grows* on the enchanted air! *Ch. 1st*, I. 132.
To savage music, wilder as it *grows*, . . . *Triumph*, 142.
- Growth**, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) produce, increase.
a *growth* Of starlike flowers and herbs . . . *Orpheus*, 115.
poisonous weeds Draining their *growth*, . . . *Prom.* I. 170.
It feeds the quick *growth* of the serpent vine, . . . *III. iii. 135.*
With a spirit of *growth* had been animated! . . . *Sensit. Ph.* III. 65.
Watching its *growth* and wondering; . . . *Unf. Dr.* 233.
- (2) advance towards maturity.
By all the happy are in children's *growth*— *Ld. Ch.* VIII. 1.
A sexless thing it was, and in its *growth* . . . *Witch*, xxxvi. 1.
- B. *Fig.* (1) expansion.
And fed with love, like air and dew, its *growth*— *Constant*, II. 6.
- (2) increment.
is multiplied With silent *growth* . . . *Hom. Merc.* I. xviii. 5.
- (3) maturity, stature.
were built To woman's *g.*, by dreams so mild, *Hellas*, 998.
- (4) advance towards maturity.
Thy *growth* is swift as morn, . . . *Laon*, xl. xxiii. 8.
Its birth is darkness, and its *growth* desire; . . . *St. Epips* 146.
- Grub**, *v. tr.* dig or root up.
You *grub* those stumps? . . . *Hom. Merc.* XV. 3.
grub With filthy snouts my red potatoes up *(Edipus)*, I. 23.
- Grudge**, *v. tr.* (1) be unwilling to give.
I bid ye *grudge* me not The only earthly favour *Ch. 1st*, III. 23.
Grudge me not half the profit— . . . *Hom. Merc.* I. xxiv. 7.
- (2) with *infin.* as *obj.*
And *grudge* to sing those wine and lovely songs *From*, II. ii. 91.
- Gruel**, *n.* a preparation of oatmeal or other grain.
The nurse, who with some water *gruel* . . . *Peter*, i. vi. 2.

- ***C. anling**, *vbl. n.* snorting noise.
stop the *grunting* of those pigs! . . . *(Edipus)*, II. ii. 40.
- ***Grunting**, *pr. pple* snorting.
swine *Grunting* about the temple. . . . *II. ii. 68.*
- ***Grunting**, *pp. adj.* *Fig.* piggrish.
With confidence upon the *grunting* nation, . . . *II. i. 161.*
- Grunts**, *n.* snorting noises.
let me hear The everlasting *grunts* . . . *I. 95.*
- Guard**, *v. tr.* to keep watch upon.
their comrades just withdrew To *guard* some other victim— *Laon*, III. x. 5.
- Guarded**, *pp. adj.* (1) watched, defended.
Pale victims on the *guarded* scaffold smile. . . . *IX. xxiv. 7.*
(2) re-trained with judgment.
gave it strength to pierce the *guarded* wit, . . . *Adonais*, XII. 3.
- Guardian**, *n.* one who has charge.
The *guardian* of heaven's palace-gate. . . . *Falsehood*, 108.
- Guardian**, *c. adj. attr.* protecting.
Your *guardian* spirit, Ariel, . . . *Guitar Jane*, 13.
But soon, the *guardian* angel gone, . . . *Lerici*, 27.
- Guardians**, *n.* (1) keepers or janitors.
Three brethren named, the *guar.* gloomy-winged *Fr. Silence*, 2.
(2) protectors.
ye Gentle guides and *guardians* be . . . *From* I. 673.
- Guards**, *n.* (1) officers of justice.
but the *guards* are waiting At his own gate, . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 74.
Guards, then, Lead forth the prisoners! . . . *V. ii. 20.*
Guards, lead him not away. . . . *V. ii. 36.*
Guards, lead him nearer the Lady Beatrice, . . . *V. iii. 114.*
Guards do your duty. . . . *V. iii. 94.*
(2) solitaries
The tyrant's *guards* resistance yet maintain *Laon*, IV. xxvi. 1.
He and his *guards* and Priests, . . . *X. xxiv. 4.*
array Of *guards* in golden arms, . . . *XII. i. 2.*
Ho! there, my *guards*! . . . *(Edipus)*, I. 68.
Guards, garbed in blood-red livery, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 173.
- Guards**, *v. tr.* protects.
Each tree which *guards* its darkness from the day, . . . *IV. 69.*
- ***Guatimozin**, *n.* last Emperor of Mexico, 1522.
"Twould have made *Guatimozin* doze . . . *Peter*, VII. xiv. 4.
- Guess**, *v. I. tr.* conjecture conclude with probability.
You would not easily *guess* All the modes . . . *Cat*, II. 1.
Yet what, I dare not *guess*. . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 104.
guess what may be done . . . *Epithal* (2) 14.
or widely? The issue of the earth's great business, *Gibb* 162.
Whether that lady's gentle mind, . . . Found said *Sensit. Ph.* IV. 9.
why I should *guess* That she was dreaming *Serchia*, 48.
If I can *guess* a boat's emotions; . . . *63.*
or let them *g.* How Diotima, the wise prophetess, *St. Epips*, 101.
And how . . . methinks even thou may'st *guess*, *Triumph*, 302.
which wouldst *guess* Whence thou didst come, *Ye hasten*, 6.
- II. *intr.* (1) conjecture.
he, as I *guess*, Had gazed on Nature's naked loveless— *Adonais*, xxxi. 4.
So I should *guess* from what Camillo said. . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 67.
For it is such, as I but faintly *guess*. . . . *III. i. 109.*
What? Canst thou *guess*? . . . *IV. i. 84.*
Pleading as I could *guess*, the devilish wrong as we could *guess* From his nice habits . . . *Julian*, 535.
There was a change, but spare to *guess*, . . . *Rosal.* 1181.
some *guess* right, . . . *St. Epips* 56.
- (2) suppose, believe easily.
and you may *guess* He well knew this . . . *Hom. Merc.* I. xiii. 5.
you may *guess* A stranger could do little more *Julian*, 250.
you might *guess* It was despair made them so uniform . . . 293.
he went Alone, as you may *guess*, to banishment. *Marengui*, XII. 6.
- Guessed**, *v. tr.* divined, knew.
how much more Might be his woe, we *g.* not— *Julian*, 534.
- Guessed**, *pp.* conjectured.
And which is the best I leave to be *guessed*, . . . *Cat*, III. 5.
- ***Guessing**, *pr. pple.* conjecturing.
both self-misunderstood And darkly *guessing*, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 358.
- Guest**, *n.* A. *Lit.* a visitor, one who is entertained.
Some tedious *guest* is coming, . . . *IV. iii. 58.*
A sweet draught after a sweet meal, dear *guest*, *Cycl.* 413.
You grant your *guest* a fair reward, O Cyclops. . . . 559.
Guest, take it;— . . . 575.
Of him who feeds upon his *guest*, . . . 614.
The eye of the beast, Who feeds on his *guest*, . . . 663.
You must come home with me and be my *guest*; *Hom. Merc.* v. 6.
a dire *guest* Even to his friends was he, *Laon*, x. xxxii. 4.
balk Some wishing *guest* of knife or fork, *Peter*, v. vi. 4.
Lingering like an unloved *guest*, . . . *To Night*, III. 6.
Like the world's rejected *guest*, . . . *World's Wanderers*, III. 2.
- B. *Fig.* (1) visitor.
the angel soul that was its earthly *guest*! . . . *Adonais*, xvii. 9.
I am the friendless *guest* . . . *Calderon*, II. 171.
come and be my *guest*, . . . for I am Love's. *Epips*, 604.
a fleeting *guest* Of our lone mountains— *Laon*, I. xxxvii. 7.
Where that or thou art no unbidden *guest*, *Mont B.* 43.
Philosophy's accepted *guest*. . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 15.

- (2) a hope so called.
 'twas a *guest* Which followed where I fled, . . . *Laon*, II. xv. 8.
Guests, *n.* *A. Lit.* persons entertained at a feast.
 For God's sake Let me dismiss the *guests*! . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 93.
 I do entreat you, go not, noble *guests*; . . . — i. iii. 99.
 I spy the boisterous *guests* already. . . . *Faust*, II. 117.
 And in the lighted hall the *guests* are met; . . . *Ginevra*, 107.
 A silence fell upon the *guests* 135
 aate upright Among the *guests*, *Laon*, x. xiv. 8.
 Among the *guests* who often staid *Peter*, v. i. 1.
B. Fig.
 Those mute *guests* at festivals, *Eng. Hills*, 237.
 with her pale feet, Towards her bloodless *guests*; *Laon*, vi. li. 5.
***Guidance**, *n.* direction or management.
 The guidance of that wonder-winged team; . . . *Triumph*, 95.
Guide, *v. tr.* (1) direct.
 Oh, save me! Oh, *guide* me! *Arethusa*, III. i.
 To follow where the kiss should *guide* it, . . . *Helena*, 5.
 her plumes the bark did *guide*. *Laon*, xii. xx. 9.
 We have bound thee, we *guide* thee, *Prom.* II. iii. 90.
 Run, wayward, And *guide* this company . . . — III. iii. 153.
 (2) manage, rule.
 and *guide* By everlasting laws, *Epips.* 349.
 as eclipse Darkens the sphere I *guide*; . . . *Prom.* III. i. 37.
 (3) influence or turn.
 Duty and dereliction *guide* thee *April*, 1814, 8.
 who shall *guide* Hearts free as his, *Ch. 1st*, IV. 13.
Guide us far, far away, *Hellas*, 1042.
 religion's labyrinth caves *Guide* us, *Laon*, VIII. xi. 5.
 A spirit ill to *guide*, but mighty to obey, . . *Prom.* IV. 408.
Guide, *n.* one who leads or directs.
 Marry Ruin, thou Tyrant! and God be thy *guide* *Castl. Adm.* v. 4.
 A mad-brained goblin for a *guide*— *Peter*, vi. xx. 5.
 Dost thou behold, Said my *guide*, *Triumph*, 235.
Guided, *v. tr.* directed.
 Guided my steps the cavern paths along, . . . *Laon*, III. xiii. 6.
Guided, *pp.* (1) managed, regulated.
 So ill was the car *guided*— *Triumph*, 105.
 (2) influenced.
 guided by my spirit blind *Calderon*, III. 19.
 he *guided* now by me, *Faust*, II. 246.
 (3) directed, turned.
 The boat of my desire is *guided*: *Prom.* II. v. 94.
Guides, *v. tr.* regulates, directs, rules.
 Though Justice *guides* the stroke. *Ch. 1st*, II. 8.
 Strike at the eye that *guides* them; — II. 149.
 While the spirit that *guides* the sun, *Ginevra*, 217.
 Ariel *guides* you o'er the sea Of life *Guilar Jane*, 29.
Guides the sphere which is its prison, *Prol. Hellas*, 207.
 the young spirit That *guides* it *Prom.* II. iv. 160.
 It is the delicate spirit That *guides* the earth . . — III. iv. 7.
 Who *guides* the firm and inconstant moon . . — III. iv. 87.
g. Its footsteps through that labyrinth of crime, . *Q. Mab*, v. 218.
Guides the fierce whirlwind, — VI. 157.
 The universal Spirit *guides*: — VI. 177.
Guides, *n.* regulators, rulers.
 we Gentle *guides* and guardians be *Prom.* I. 673.
***Guiding**, *pr. ppl.* regulating, ruling, directing.
 that, still *Guiding* its irresistible career . . . *Alastor*, 612.
 This pilot is *guiding* me, *Clound*, 22.
***Guiding**, *ppl. adj.* directing.
 A *guiding* power directs the chariot's prow . . *Prom.* IV. 232.
***Guido**, *n.* G. Cavalcanti, circa 1250–1300.
Guido, I would that Lappo, thou, and I, *Sonn. Dante*, 1.
Guile, *n.* (1) craft, cunning, duplicity.
 And vindicate that right with force or *guile*, . *Cenci*, i. i. 79.
 But as the mantle of some selfish *guile*; . . . — II. ii. 79.
 Art thou not void of *guile*, *Epips.* 56.
 into a smile which *guile* portended, *Laon*, v. xxviii. 8.
 have your hearts in *guile* grown old? — VIII. xviii. 7.
 in his breast Did hate and *guile* lie watchful, . — X. xxii. 6.
 Yet full of *guile*: *Rosal.* 250.
 are you not void of *guile*? *St. Epips.* 87.
 (2) concealment.
 With sullen *guile* of ill-dissembled hate . . . *Laon*, v. xxv. 5.
 (3) pretence.
 with *guile* Of thankful falsehood, — X. xxiv. 5.
***Guileless**, *adj.* innocent, open.
 Cradled in the belief of *guileless* looks, . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 149.
 Snarers for that *guileless* heart *Laon*, II. xviii. 9.
***Guilelessness**, *n.* innocence, openness.
 When written on a brow of *guilelessness*: . . *Cenci*, iv. iv. 183.
Guilt, *n.* crime, breach of law, criminality.
 making it a daily mart of *guilt* — I. i. 12.
 Did never, in the drunkenness of *guilt*, . . . — I. i. 118.
 Guilty! Who dares talk of *guilt*? — IV. iv. 111.
 transmutates All things to *g.* which is its nutriment . — IV. iv. 180.
 from which You would infer my *guilt*. — v. ii. 7.
 Ict. etc. the sly, fierce, wild regard of *guilt*, . — v. ii. 135.
 That thou shouldst wear the mask of *guilt* . . — v. iii. 25.
 Pale Loyalty, his *guilt* steel'd brow, *Devil*, xvii. 1.
 Far from passion, pain, and *guilt*, *Eng. Hills*, 345.
 She knew not pain or *guilt*: *Hellas*, 999.
 Out of that Ocean's wrecks had *Guilt* and Woe . *Laon*, II. vii. 1.
 By all the grief, the madness, and the *guilt* . . *Ld. Ch.* xi. 2.
 Seeks murder and *guilt* when virtue sleeps, . *M. N. Spec. Hor.* 7.
 Turn innocence to *guilt*. *Edipus*, I. 359.
 Are the true test of *guilt* or in co. — I. 391.
 To manifest deformity like *guilt*. *Peter*, *Prol.* 11.
 Shielding from the *guilt* of schism — IV. vi. 5.
 To bully one another's *guilt*. — *Prom.* III. iv. 198.
 no, yet free from *guilt* or pain, *Tower of Fam.* 7.
 pain, linked to *guilt*, —
***Guilt**, *v. tr.* *g.* *adj.* imbued with crime.
 Where patriotism red with his *guilt*-reeking gore . *Tear*, II. 4.
***Guilt-stained**, *c. adj.* defiled by crime.
 Totters the fabric of thy *guilt*-stained throne— . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 82.
***Guiltiest**, *adj. abs.* the most guilty person.
 which makes The *guiltiest* tremble? *Cenci*, III. i. 187.
Guiltless, *adj.* innocent.
 Till her *guiltless* phantasy *Calderon*, III. 9.
 Or overhear it with such *guiltless* pride, . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 45.
 I should pledge my soul That she is *guiltless*. . — v. ii. 62.
 I swear . . . That I am *guiltless*; *Hom. Merc.* LXV. 6.
 their hands are red with *guiltless* blood, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 45.
Guiltly, *adj.* (1) answerable for crime.
 O, not to come! Inderd we are not *guilty*. . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 110.
 Guilty! Who dares talk of *guilt*? — IV. iv. 111.
 false That I am *guilty* of foul parricide; . . — IV. iv. 146.
 are you innocent, or *guilty*? — v. ii. 2.
 I am a *guilty* miserable wretch; — v. ii. 91.
 endured what never any *Guilty* or innocent . . — v. ii. 141.
 endured before — v. ii. 160.
 'Tis I alone am *guilty*. — v. ii. 177.
 Have they said That they were *guilty*? . . . — v. iii. 24.
 For pity's sake say thou art *guilty* now . . . — v. iii. 27.
 Art thou not *guilty* of thy father's death? . . — *Ch. 1st*, II. 392.
 a jury of children, who found him *guilty* . . — III. 396.
 a verdict of '*guilty*, death,' by famine, . . . *Edipus*, I. 390.
 if she be *guilty*, 'will transform her — II. 403.
 That she is *guilty*—we all know what— . . . — II. 83.
 (2) vile, base, criminal.
 Or any thing but their weak, *guilty* selves. . *Cenci*, v. i. 27.
 In this black *guilty* world — v. ii. 102.
Guilty though it may be! *Ch. 1st*, II. 356.
 Or *guilty* fraud, or base complacence, . . . *Fr. Pro. Eng.* 13.
 With endless tortures road their *guilty* shades, . *M. N. Kavalid*, 61.
 It was not a ghost of the *guilty* dead, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hor.* 12.
 Then the tombless ghosts of the *guilty* dead . . — 56.
 (3) filled with a sense of guilt.
 And . . . hovers o'er thy *guilty* sleep, *Fr. Conseq.* 3.
 Their den is in the *guilty* mind, *Hellas*, 731.
 from his *guilty* breast, *M. N. Kavalid*, 52.
 (4) *adj.* *absol.* guilty persons, criminals, offenders.
 when on the *guilty* throne dost shower *Laon*, x. xxviii. 3.
 The lingering *guilty* to their fiery grave, . . — xii. ix. 2.
 eloquence, that rolled But to appal the *guilty*. . *Q. Mab*, III. 161.
***Guinea**, *n.* a gold coin, value 21s.
 For half a *guinea* or a crown, *Peter*, VI. xi. 3.
Guise, *n.* (1) manner.
 in the *guise* Of earth-awakening morn . . . *Adon.* *Canc.* 24.
 (2) semblance.
 who in the *guise* Of madness came, *Laon*, XII. xxii. 7.
***Guitar**, *n.* a musical stringed instrument.
 The artist wrought this loved *Guitar*, *Guilar Jane*, 58.
 The *guitar* was tinkling, *Jane*, I. 4.
Gules, *n.* the heraldic emblem for red.
 Their arms are seven bulls in a field *gules*, . *Edipus*, I. 144.
Gulph. (See Gulph.)
***Gullet**, *n.* the throat.
 For your gaping gulph, and your *gullet* wide . . *Cycl.* 343.
 my crop is laden to the *gullet*'s top. — 510.
***Gulp**, *n.* a large mouthful of liquid.
 Ye Gods, what a delicious *gulp*! — 514.
Gulph, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) an abyss or chasm.
 Over a *gulph* *Cenci*, III. i. 250.
 Where crystal battlements o'erhang the *gulph* . *Damon*, I. 226.
 though the grave between Yawned like a *gulph* . *Epips.* 231.
 here is famine in the *gulph* of hell, *Laon*, x. xxviii. 1.
 Checks its dark chariot by the craggy *gulph*, . *Prom.* II. iv. 143.
 the vessel finds a grave Beneath its jagged *gulph*. *Q. Mab*, IV. 33.
 Hell, a red *gulph* of everlasting fire, — IV. 214.
 These in a *gulph* of anguish and of flame . . . — VII. 148.
 (2) a whirlpool or eddy.
 that restless *gulph* embosom it? *Alastor*, 396.
B. Fig. (1) said of things mentally abyssmal, or insatiable.
 he went, unferried, into the *gulph* of death; . *Adonais*, IV. 8.
 I see the *gulph* Of hell between us two, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 98.
 A *gulph* of obscure hatred. — IV. iv. 100.
 Even to this *gulph*? — v. i. 52.
 Other spirits float and flee O'er that *gulph*: . *Eng. Hills*, 338.
 The clouds which hide the *gulph* of mortal woe; . *Laon*, II. vi. 6.
 Which hid in one dim *gulph* — III. i. 5.
 A *gulph*, a void, a sense of sense! — III. xxii. 6.
 Sunk in a *gulph* of scorn from which none . . — v. xxxi. 9.
 From its dark *gulph* of chains, — IX. xiv. 9.
 driven Towards one *gulph* — IX. xxv. 6.

- or a *gulf* of hollow death
on the frightful *gulf* to glare, Rent wide beneath
his footsteps? *Q. Mab*, IV. 108.
(3) the mouth.
For your gaping *gulf*, and your gullet wide . . . *Cycl* 343.
(3) chaos, nothingness.
Or sink into the original *gulf* of things: . . . *Prom*, I. 818.
**Gulph-dream*, *c. n.* sensation of drowning or falling.
The transient *gulph-dream* of a startling sleep. . . *Damon*, II. 270.
" *Q. Mab*, IX. 175.
**Gulphed*, *pp.* enclosed or engulfed.
a little *sky Gulphed* in a world below; . . . *Jane*, *Recall*, 56.
Gulphs, *n. A. Lit.* (1) eddies or whirlpools.
Thy dazling waves, thy loud and hollow *gulphs*, *Alastor*, 306.
(2) chasms or abysses.
Mid toppling stones, black *g.* and yawning caves, — 548.
From the ice *gulphs* that gird his secret throne, . . . *Mont B*, 17.
To the rents, and *gulphs*, and chasms, . . . *Prom*, II. 1. 302.
(3) environment.
in its sinking *gulphs* my sickening spirit tost. . . *Laon*, III. xxvi. 9.
B. *Fig.* anything mentally abyssmal.
It rapt us from red *gulphs* of war. *Prom*, I. 527
Beyond the glassy *gulphs* we flee II. v. 101.
**Gulph*, *v. tr.* swallowed.
I *gulph* him down with very great delight. . . *Cycl* 530.
Gums, *n.* resinous material.
and on the heap Four venomous *gums*, . . . *Laon*, X. xxxviii. 4.
rare *gums* and cinnamon; *Witch*, XXVII. 2.
Gun, *n.* (1) a cannon.
the signal *gun* Roared—hark, *Laon*, XII. vii. 3.
(2) a fowling piece.
Like a flock of rooks at a farmer's *gun* . . . *Serchio*, 26.

- †*Gush*, *n. A. Lit.* outflow, source.
The fountain . . . whose *gush* Cannot be seen, . . . *Orpheus*, 9.
B. *Fig.* a spasm or sudden —cess.
with a *gush* of sickening pain *Laon*, VII. xxiv. 4.
**Gushed*, *v. intr.* (1) spurted.
and the blood *Gushed* round its point: . . . — V. ix. 3.
(2) darted, rushed out.
Its waves *gushed* forth like fire, XI. iii. 4.
(3) flowed quickly.
From whom fast tears then *gushed* and fell: . . . *Rosal*, 916.
Bitter tears, from his eyes, *gush'd* silent and fast; *St. Ir.* (3) III. 4.
**Gushes*, *v. intr. Fig.* of mental emotion, rushes.
It *gushes* to my heart Like the warm blood. . . *Cenci*, V. iv. 95.
**Gushing*, *pp. adj.* bursting, opening.
Amid the *gushing* day beamless and pallid hung. *Laon*, III. xiii. 9.
Gust, *n. A. Lit.* a blast of wind.
even like a thunder *gust* Caught by some forest, — IV. xx. 7.
turbulence, as of a whirlwind's *gust* — VI. xxii. 3.
once again Came to me on the *gust*, VI. xlv. 9.
B. *Fig.* said of moral force.
shall scatter in its *g.* The thrones of the oppressor, — II. xiii. 6.
Gusts, *n.* blasts of wind.
With fierce *gusts* and precipitating force, . . . *Alastor*, 321.
†*Gusty*, *adj.* fitful, squally, stormy.
So long have mingled with the *gusty* wind . . . *Damon*, II. 99.
" *Q. Mab*, VIII. 94.
And all the while the loud and *gusty* storm . . . *Julian*, 205.
Look how the *gusty* sea of mist is breaking . . . *Prom*, II. iii. 43.
And the *gusty* winds waked the winged seeds, . . . *Sensit.* Pl. III. 38.
**Gynaeceum*, *adj.* free in respect of women.
Gynaeceum and pantisocratic. *Ch. 1st*, II. 366.

H

- Ha*, *interj.* (1) expressive of surprise or anger.
Ha! they will bind us to the rack, . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 170.
ha! hear I not *'Er rous' nax*. Allah, Allah, Allah! *Hellas*, 848.
ha! what are ye, *Oedipus*, I. 17.
(2) to represent the noise of a fly.
With a *ha!* and a hum! I 228.
(3) intended to express laughter.
Ha, ha! your worship thinks *Faust*, II. 31.
**Habitable*, *adj.* fit for habitation.
The *habitable* earth is full of bliss; . . . *Damon*, II. 69.
" *Q. Mab*, VIII. 58.
**Habitant*, *n.* a dweller.
A Form most like the imagined *habitant* . . . *Laon*, V. xlv. 1.
**Habitants*, *n.* dwellers.
No longer now the winged *habitants*, . . . *Damon*, II. 161.
" *Q. Mab*, VIII. 219.
Habitation, *n. Fig.* place of residence or abode.
I offer a calm *habitation* to thee, . . . *Death*, *Dial*, 5.
Habits, *n.* manners of life.
as we could guess From his nice *habits* . . . *Julian*, 536.
Whose *habits* and enjoyments were his own: . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 155.
**Hackney coaches*, *c. n.* coaches let on hire
a shabby stand *Of Hackney coaches* *Gish*, 266.
Had, *v. tr.* (1) owned as property.
he *Had* no cash or land Remaining, — *Julian*, 249.
She *Had* a Boat, which some say Vulcan wrought *Witch*, XXXI. 1.
(2) owned as pertaining or belonging.
I *had* a brother once, but he is dead! — *Laon*, V. xlvii. 5.
She *had* no companion of mortal race, . . . *Sensit.* Pl. II. 13.
(3) was endowed with.
He *had* as much imagination As a pint-pot; — *Peter*, IV. viii. 1.
He *had* a gentle yet aspiring mind; . . . *Fr. Athan*, I. 22.
(4) was not without, lacked not.
he *had* no claim, As the world says — *Julian*, 262.
Of lakes he *had* intelligence, *Peter*, V. xi. 3.
(5) exercised.
What thoughts *h.* away over my sister's lumber *Laon*, III. i. 1.
If then my words *had* power, *Prom*, I. 69.
(6) received, was recipient of.
She *had* no vision, and she heard no voice. . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 71.
Now, when the joy of love *had* its fulfilling, . . *Hom. Merc*, II. 1.
the sun *h.* homage, and the moon Her worshipper. *Q. Mab*, VI. 78.
(7) carried with it, involved.
The very name of wife *had* conjugal rights; . . *Oedipus*, I. 288.
(8) procured to be.
a parcel, which he *had* Safely to Peter's house
conveyed. *Peter*, VI. vii. 2.
(9) held.
the powers . . . *Had* life and place in the cor-
rupt belief *Q. Mab*, VI. 86.
(10) were provided with, held in hand, wore.
And some *h.* lyres whose strings were inter-*ced* *Laon*, I. liv. 7.
He *had* a mask like Castlereagh — *Mash*, II. 2.

- (11) produced, brought forth.
He [Time] has *had* child after child, *Mash*, XXIV. 1.
(12) with perhaps = might have.
He perhaps *had* found them there *Had* he gone. *Peter*, II. viii. 4.
(13) as auxiliary. *a.* signifying the past.
When early youth *had* past, *Alastor*, 75.
the nephew of the Pope *Had* sent his architect . . *Cenci*, I. i. 17.
who to me So late *had* been restored, . . . *Laon*, VI. i. 4.
This silent spot tradition *old Had* peopled . . . *Rosal*, 147.
b. subj. eliding *if*.
Then, *had* no great aim recompensed my sorrow, *Laon*, II. xix. 1.
**Hades*, *n.* the Greek name for Pluto.
Hades or Typhon, or what mightier Gods . . . *Prom*, I. 212.
Hadst, auxiliary *v.*
thy scarf *hadst* thrown O'er the . . . Earth . . . *Adonais*, XII. 7.
and be As thou *hadst* never been! . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 15.
†*Haggard*, *adj.* wan, worn-looking.
with hoary hair and *haggard* eye *Death*, (9) 1.
Struggling in thine *haggard* eye: *Mary*, who *died*, I. 2.
" *Moonbeam*, III. 2.
Hail, *v. tr.* welcome.
That *will hail* their best advent to regions above. *Death*, *Dial*, 24.
With which the legioned rooks did *hail* . . . *Eng. Hills*, 73.
thy irresistible children rise To *hail* thee, . . . *Laon*, V. Song, I. 14.
Hail, *n.* (1) frozen rain drops.
I wield the flail of the lashing *hail*, *Cloud*, 9.
The white *hail* is dashing, *Fugitives*, I. 2.
bolts of death Mixed with *hail*, speckled thy path . . . 11. 9.
Lightning, and *hail*, and darkness eddying by. . . *Laon*, I. iii. 0.
like the rush of showers *Of hail* in spring, . . . V. xxix. 4.
Poison, Earthquake, *Hail*, and Snow VIII. v. 7.
Black rain, and fire, and *hail* will burst. . . . *Ode W. Wind*, II. 14.
Through rain, *hail*, and snow, *Oedipus*, II. ii. 131.
A cloud, with lightning, wind and *hail*; . . . *Peter*, I. xii. 2.
and afflict me with keen *hail*. *Prom*, I. 43.
Lightning, and cutting *hail*, and legioned forms
while the ponderous *h.* Beats on his struggling form, . . . 111. ii. 15.
Hail, and lightning, and stormy rain; *Two Spirits*, 18.
The clash of the *hail* sweeps over the plain, . . . 23.
And the incessant *hail* with stony clash . . . *Witch*, L. 3.
(2) *transf. s.* applied to things falling thickly.
First through the *hail* of our artillery . . . *Hellas*, 484.
To catch the coming *hail* of comfits in. . . *Oedipus*, I. 403.
Hail, *interj.* an expression of welcome or salutation.
Hail, fleet herald *Of tempest!* *Ch. 1st*, IV. 12.
Hail thou, O, Stranger! tell thy country . . . *Cycl*, 93.
Child of the *Aegis*-bearer, *hail* to thee, . . . *Hom. Min*, 19.
Hail Queen, great Moon, *Hom. Moon*, 24.
Hail, *hail*, all hail! *Naples*, 65.
Thou pious Ceres *Of their Flavia*, *hail!* . . . *Oedipus*, I. 17.
Hail! Iona the divine, I. 273.
Empress of the world, all *hail!* II. h. 2.
Then *hail* to thee, *hail* to thee, Famine! . . . II. ii. 52.
Hail to thee, Empress of Earth! II. ii. 53.
Hail to thee, blithe spirit! *Stylark*, I.

Hailed, *v. tr.* welcomed, saluted.

Hailed me their lord and king, *Caldron*, II. 133.
England's prophets *hailed* thee as their queen, *Ode Lib. S. 10*.
Hair, *n. A. Lit.* (1) the fine threadlike tissue issuing from the skin.

his scattered *hair* *Sered* *Alastor*, 248.
To deck with their bright hues his withered *hair*, 413.
Through the reflected lines Of his thin *hair*, 471.
the *hair* grows thin And white, 534.
Aphrodite With *hair* unbound is wandering *Rion. Adon.* 17.
Which wrinkles up the skin even to the *hair*. *Cenci*, I. iii. 38.
Stand sheltered by a father's hoary *hair*? I. iii. 101.
How comes this *hair* undone? III. i. 6.
hales From hall to hall by the entangled *hair*; III. i. 45.
one with white *hair*, and imperious brow, III. i. 71.
Might I not drag her by the golden *hair*? IV. i. 6.
lest I should drag her by the *hair*. IV. i. 30.
His thin *gray hair*, IV. iii. 10.
His *hair*, too, was her colour, V. i. 66.
so that our *hair* should sweep The footsteps V. iii. 35.
and hoary *hair* Are grown crimes capital V. iv. 23.
and bind up this *hair* In any simple knot; V. iv. 160.
and on thy *hair*, like odour it is yet, *Con. Sing.* I. 6.
Shaking wide thy yellow *hair*, *Cycl.* 66.
With the strings of yellow *hair*, 501.
A Youth with hoary *hair* *Death*, (a) I. 3.
thy hopes are gone, thy *hair* is hoary; (a) II. 6.
from her light dress And her loose *hair*; *Epips.* 106.
as *hair* grown grey O'er a young brow, 204.
And odours warm and fresh fell from her *hair* 333.
Beware of her fair *hair*, *Faust*, II. 318.
the diamonds in her *hair* Were mirrored *Ginevra*, 23.
and a sense that lifts the *hair* 216.
And the worms he olive in her golden *hair*, 152.
his *hair* and beard Are whiter than . . . snow; *Hellas*, 140.
and did sway His *hair*, *Julian*, 277.
and the band Of her dark *hair* had fall'n, *Laon*, I. xvi. 6.
Loosening her star-bright robe and shadow *hair* I. xxviii. 7.
A youth with hoary *hair* I. iv. 3.
whose white *hair* shone Like mountain snow, I. ix. 1.
Beneath the darkness of his outspread *hair* II. xxix. 2.
thro' the shadowy stream Of her loose *hair*— II. xxxiii. 1.
old age with its grey *hair*, III. xxv. 4.
Hung them on high by the entangled *hair*:
the shrill sea-wind, whose breath idly stured My *hair*— III. xxx. 4.
my thin *hair* Was prematurely grey, IV. xix. 3.
which he mocked had caught him by the *hair*. V. xix. 9.
my old preserver's hoary *hair* VI. xv. 6.
her dark *hair* has disparted VI. xxi. 5.
and the thick tress Of her soft *hair* VI. xxxiii. 3.
and in my *hair* the winds did play VII. xxxix. 8.
Clung to their hoary *hair*, IX. xvi. 4.
and others rent Their matted *hair*, X. xxi. 8.
Some shrouded in their long and golden *hair*, X. xxiii. 7.
the wind had blown Her *hair* apart, XI. i. 9.
her flowing *hair* like strings of flame XI. ii. 9.
clung To their wild *hair*, XI. xii. 9.
her streaming *hair* Fell o'er that snowy child, XII. xxiii. 7.
Like the bright *hair* uplited *Odé W.* II. 6.
He oiled his *hair*, *Peter*, I. 13.
old man, with *hair* of silver white, *Pr. Athan* II. 1.
Her *hair* was brown, *Fr.* 1.
The crystal-winged snow cling round my *hair*: *Prom.* I. 385.
Locked then, as now, behind my dark, moist *h.*, II. i. 47.
its rude *hair* Roughens the wind that lifts it, II. i. 127.
The wind that lifts them disengines my *hair*; II. ii. 48.
Their white arms lifted o'er their streaming *hair* III. i. 46.
Strew, oh, strew *Hair*, not yew! IV. 16.
Its *hair* is white, IV. 224.
On its own folded wings, and wavy *hair*, IV. 264.
Shaken from a bathing wood-nymph's limbs and *hair*. IV. 559.
Thy loose *hair* in the light wind flying, *Rosal.* 7.
Of woven *hair*, which thou wilt not disown, 37.
For the roots of the speaker's *hair* felt cold 148.
The ghost of a youth with hoary *hair*, 151.
I saw the stream of his thin grey *hair*, 204.
And soon his deep and sunny *hair*, 221.
The ancient steward, with *hair* all hoar, 237.
And hang long locks of *hair*, 293.
Her trailing *hair* from the grassy sod *Sensit.* II. 26.
How it whistles, Donne's long black *hair*! *Serchio*, 58.
What is the colour of your eyes and *hair*? *St. Epips.* 50.
which bound Milton's immortal *hair*; *Terna Rima*, 10.
it yellowed the strings of thy raven *hair*, *The Cold*, III. 5.
a mirror Of all their beauty, and their *h.* and hue, *Tower of Fam.* 20.
Bathed in the same cold dew my brow and *hair*, *Triumph*, 35.
loose their streaming *hair*; 147.
was but his thin discoloured *hair*, 186.
Her fair *hair* swept the bosom of the stream 305.
On fairest bosoms and the sunniest *hair*, 512.
Upborne by her wild and glittering *hair*, *Two Spirits*, 46.
Those lips, and that *hair*, *Via. Sea*, 87.
her *hair* Dark— *Witch*, v. 4.
where the Naiades bedew Their shining *hair*, xxiii. 3.
The lady's radiant *hair* streamed to and fro: xlvi. 5.
Old age with snow-brught *hair* and folded palm. Lxi. 8.
(B) of quadrupeds.
He burned the hoofs and horns and head and *h.* *Hom. Merc.* xxiii. 4.
White bones, and locks of dawn and yellow *hair*, *Marengli*, xvi. 5.

Sleeking their silken *hair*, *Edipus*, II. i. 64.
hair, ears, limbs, and eye, *Via. Sea*, 93.
B. Fig. applied to personifications, natural objects, beams of light, branches of trees, &c.

Morning . . . her *hair* unbound, *Adonais*, xiv. 4.
The beard and the *hair* Of the River-god *Arethusa*, II. 13.
For he grasps me now by the *hair*! III. 3.
whose tangled *hair* is matted *Cenci*, III. i. 262.
So we take fleet occasion by the *hair*. V. i. 38.
Is spreading the locks of her bright grey *hair*. *Fr. Song*, 4.
In the mountain-cedar's *hair*, *Hellas*, 79.
[a meteor] its blue *hair* quivering bent, *Laon*, VI. xxxii. 7.
Beneath a bright acacia's shadowy *hair*, VIII. xxx. 3.
As stars from Night's loose *hair* are shaken, *Mash*, xxxi. 2.
The torch of discord with its fiery *hair*; *Edipus*, I. 285.
Shook its portentous *h.* beneath Heaven's frown; *Prom.* I. 168.
Stream like a comet's flashing *hair*: II. iv. 139.
Are twined with its fair *hair*? III. iv. 4.
The tangled locks of the nightshade's *hair*, *Rosal.* 20.
And pallid evening twines its beaming *hair* *Summer-Evg.* 3.
Blind with thine *hair* the eyes of Day; *To Night*, II. 3.
unbinding its star-braided *hair*, *Via. Sea*, 67.

***Hair-suspended**, *c. adj.* hanging by a hair.

Like the Sicilian's *hair-suspended* sword, *Prom.* I. 398.

Hairs, *n.* (1) (See *Hair* (1).)

Thro' those snow white and venerable *hairs*!— *Cenci*, I. i. 39.
I, who have white *hairs* and a tottering body, II. ii. 39.
and when my *hairs* are white, III. ii. 25.
thy *hairs* are hoary gray; IV. i. 19.
Masked in grey *hairs* and wrinkles, V. iv. 65.
When he shall fall upon whose ripe grey *hairs* *Hellas*, 904.
She saw his white *hairs* glittering *Pr. Athan*, II. i. 33.
contempt is mocking thy grey *hairs*; *Q. Mab*, VI. 139.
And there, a woman with grey *hairs*, *Rosal.* 530.
Shake their gray *hairs* in the insulting wind, *Triumph*, 166.

(2) bristles.

Why skin and bones, and some few *h.* for mortar *Edipus*, I. 36.

(3) *Fig.* in the place of hairs.

Hairs which are vipers, *Medusa*, III. 3.

Hairy, *adj.* covered with hair.

An hairy goat's skin contains the whole. *Cycl.* 348.

Halcyon, *c. adj.* *alt.* calm, peaceful.

the halcyon Morn To hoar February born; *Jane, Invitin.* 9.

†**Halcyons**, *n.* *A. Lit.* kingfishers.

The halcyons brood around the foamless isles; *Epips.* 412.

I saw two azure halcyons clinging downward *Prom.* III. iv. 80.

B. Fig. peaceful times.

Far, far away, O ye Halcyons of memory, *Far, far away*, I. 2.

Hales, *n. tr.* drags.

her father sometimes *hales* From hall to hall *Cenci*, III. i. 44.

As some dark Priest hauls the reluctant victim *Prom.* I. 49.

Half, *n.* *A. Lit.* one of two parts, the moiety of

One half the Grecian army made a bridge *Hellas*, 371.

Grudge me not half the profit *Hom. Merc.* lxxxiv. 7.

Half of the carcase she had kept *Rosal.* 534.

One half lay floating on the fountain wave, *Unf. Dr.* 211.

B. Fig. (1) a great part.

Already half is done in the imagination of an act. *Caldron*, III. 112.

and half the sky Was roofed with clouds *Julian*, 70.

In which the half of humankind were newed *Laon*, II. xxxvi. 5.

Snatch'd from life's course ere half his race was *M. N. Post.* *Fr.* 26.

half the spoil He rends *Rosal.* 464.

Changed half the light to fragrance *Unf. Dr.* 177.

Prosp'ra Had half (oh! why not all?) the debt *Witch*, lxvii. 5.

(2) in two parts.

Each by lightning riven in half: *Prom.* I. 714.

Half, *adj.* (1) imperfect.

you may Conceive such half conjectures *Cenci*, III. i. 350.

(2) making one of two equal parts.

Full half an hour, to-day, I tried my lot *E. Williams*, v. 1.

Half the crimson light she brings *Evg. Hills*, 325.

He has not half an inch of wholesome fat *Edipus*, I. 85.

Gnawing his kidneys half a year *Peter*, I. vii. 5.

(3) some measure of.

Teach me half the gladness *Sky-lark*, 101.

Half, *adv.* (1) partly.

A mighty Phantasm, half concealed in darkness *Adon. Canc.* 29.

Like vaporous shapes half seen; *Alastor*, 357.

Broad, red, radiant, half reclined *Evg. Hills*, 101.

And where his curved lips half open lay, *Laon*, I. lix. 8.

and half unclosing Her tremulous lips, VI. xxv. 4.

which spring but half uncloses VII. xxxix. 9.

fell like dew on flowers half dead; *M. W. G.* IV. 3.

And half in hope, and half in fright, *Mar. Dr.* II. 5.

As half in joy, and half aghast, xl. 6.

Of waters—with a sound but half its own, *Mont B.* 6.

Half sunk, a shattered visage lies, *Ozym.* 4.

But some half-diet and half knave, *Peter*, VII. xxii. 2.

half resting on the sea? *Pr. Athan* II. ii. 59.

as a spirit half arisen Shatters its charnel, *Prod. Hellas*, 210.

Leave Hell's secrets half unchanted *Prom.* I. 513.

Like a child, half in tenderness and mirth— *Question*, II. 26.

Half interrupted by calm sighs, *Rosal.* 384.

Come, sweet Panthea, link thy *hand* in mine,
in its *hand* It sways a quivering moon-beam,
Withered the *hand* outstretched but to relieve;
Imprisoned children of the Hours Within my *h.*—
I saw his lean and lifted *hand*.
The left *hand* held the head, the right
An unskilled *hand*, yet one informed With genius,
But it was Lionel's own *hand*.
In her right *hand* a shadowy abroad she was
holding.
And her lank *hand* lay on his shuddering brain;
With a bottle in one *hand*.
Which with one *hand* did fling
In her right *hand* she bore
A soft *hand* issued from the veil of fire,
With her left *hand* she grasps it
her bright *hand*, and her head,
for in her *hand* She held a woof

B. Fig. (1) power, rule.
Falls from my withered *hand*
the sacred *hand* Which crushed us to the earth,
to check Your father's cruel *hand*
Will shad the sceptre from the Monarch's *hand*,
And if, with infirm *hand*, Eternity,
point to the *hand* That grasps its term!
The very *hand* That barred my passage

(2) influence, control.
alternates with changeful *hand*.
Thine is the *hand* whose pity would soothe
Which he inflicts not in whose *hand* we are
With blood-red *hand* the sceptre of the world.

(3) action or agency.
Thou wert a weapon in the *hand* of God
Worse than a bloody *hand* is a hard heart.
Because thy *hand* at length did rescue her;
The wrathful Church's lacerating *hand*.
Yet unsubdued by man's reclaiming *hand*.

Fear not then, Spirit, death's disrobing *hand*,
a Temple, such as mortal *hand* Has never built,
The frozen *hand* of death shall set its seal,
But poverty and wealth with equal *hand*
from power's avenging *hand*, he takes
and whilst one *hand* was red With murder,
And the cold *hand* of death

(4) person.
nor could he found One human *h.* to harm her—
The fair *hand* that wounded it.
What *hand* would crush the silken-winged fly,
(5) provision, bounty.
Gorge from a stranger's *h.*, and read their master.
(6) physical power.
yet though weak of *hand* Speak cheerfully,
Whilst the cold *hand* gathers its scanty fruit,
some sorrow which this heart Or *hand* may share

(7) aid, direction.
At my right *hand* or left?
What eagle-winged victory sits At her right *hand*?
And on the right *hand* of the sunlike throne

(8) help, aid.
and lend a *hand* to the great stake Within—
(9) management.
The wine is well accustomed to my *hand*.
For language was in Peter's *hand*.
(10) with at=close by.
the Cyclops is at *hand*!

(11) preceded by right=special direct action.
was A sword in the right *hand* of just God.
In the right *hand* of bold bad mighty kings

(12) handwriting.
It should be Orsino's *hand*!

Hand in hand, advb. phr. Fig. unitedly.
With virtue, love, and pleasure, *hand* in *hand*.
Creep *hand* in *hand* from you obscure glen.

Handkerchief, n. a piece of textile fabric.
Reach me that *handkerchief*!—

Handle, v. tr. to deal with.
been used to *handle* All sorts of *h.*

Handle, n. that part of a tool by which it is grasped.
Turns by its *handle* a great auger round,

Handmaiden, n. Fig. attendant, devotee.
[Love] one Lord, to her Thy *hand*.

Hands, n. A. Lit. (See *Hand. A. Lit.*)
And one with trembling *h.* clasps his cold head.
her fair *hands* Were bare alone,
Unlock those pallid *hands*
His veined *hands* crossed on his heaving breast,
Be his *hands*
And *h.* which now write only their own shame,
Still doth thou hope that greeting *hands*,
He grasped them in his *hands*.—
their armed *hands* where the pure Spirit,

on the *hands* Which little children stretch
And the mother is clapping her *hands*.—
Devil's blood Stained his dainty *hands* and feet.
Looking in idle grief on her white *hands*,
With open eyes and folded *hands*.
its answers will Flatter *hands* of perfect skill,
And gathered in a lump, *hands*, feet, and head,
and with *hands* lifted towards his face
Neither upon his feet nor on his *hands*;
and from beneath his *hands*
their steep flight his *hands* divine arrest,
I shrieked, and clasped my *hands*.
The clasp of tortured *hands*,
And then I clasped my *h.* and looked around
And wept and clasped her *hands*,
and clasped my *hands* aloft in ecstasy.
a mystic robe was thrown, By viewless *hands*,
his soft *hands* placed Upon a couch of grass
fairest *hands* bound them on many a head,
the grasp of bloody *hands* I felt,
Your own *hands* have built an home,
I smiled, and both their *hands* in mine I took,
'gan to throw *h.* at his armed *hands*,
his *hands* are bound Behind
Fumbling with his palmed *hands*!
All horrible, and wrought by human *hands*,
And human *hands* first mimicked
They sat With linked *hands*,
They clasped their *hands* and leaped about,
She lifted their heads with her tender *hands*,
The freshest her gentle *hands* could pall
Her *hands* were thine, and through their wander-
ing veins
but on her knee Her *hands* were clasped,
and *hands* crossed on his clam?
chattering like restless apes On vulgar *hands*,
Not to touch those sweet *hands*?
The twinkling of thin infant *hands*,

B. Fig. (1) power, authority.
and their own wrongs Into the *hands* of men;
gave The lion England tamed into our *h.*
By those most impious *hands* which dared remove
Lift not your *hands* in the banded war,
play A losing game into each other's *hands*,

(2) ways, actions.
thy youthful *hands* Were pure of human blood.
Even whilst their *hands* are red

(3) deeds, practice, personality.
with weak *hands* though mighty heart
all sight, all *hands*.
and bring All *hands*,
all *hands*, all truth, infallible,
Join then your *hands* and hearts,
your *hands* in slaughter's sanguine hue Stained
freshly?

(4) handiwork, craftsmanship.
No human *hands* with pious reverence reared,
And a fair Shape out of her *hands* did flow—

(5) persons.
I will not trust to hirling *hands*
That other *hands* have sent my father's soul
For those fair *hands* now free,

(6) charge, care.
reign Into the *hands* of him who wielded it;
(7) at one's hands=by medium or agency.
Or I think worth acceptance at your *hands*.—
to praise you at your *hands*?

(8) to lay hands on=took possession of, interfered with.
taken Troy and laid your *hands* on Helen?
When I am drunk none shall lay *hands* on me—
Or lay his *hands* on what to him was due,

Hang, v. I. tr. A. Lit. suspend.
And *hang* long locks of hair,

B. Fig. record in inscriptions.
H. their mute thoughts on the mute walls around,
II. *intr. A. Lit.* (1) be fixed, suspended
we'll decide where that Conscience Shall *hang*—
(2) depend, hang down.
Alas! their necks *Hang* empty vessels,
on every tree *Hang* ripe and large,
There thou art, and dost *hang*, a writhing shade,
Hang downward, raining forth a doubtful light:
(3) remain suspended, hover.
Sunbeam-proof, I *hang* like a roof,
without motion *hang* Over the sinking sphere:
Hang tangled in unextricable fight,
whose light did *hang* Among the mountains
Dim mirrors of run *hang* gleaming about;
over pallid flowers *Hang* like moist clouds:—

(4) overhang, look down upon.
hang and frown Over the starry deep
(5) bend or stoop over.
seems To *hang* in hope over a dying child,
(6) droop over.
The ash and the acacia floating *hang*

And *happy* regions of eternal hope. . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 163.
 Swifter far than *happy* night,
 how every day will pass in *happy* work and play,
 the *h* age When truth and love shall dwell below . . . *Rosal*, 455.
 Day after day of *happy* hours. . . . — 955.
 Of thy *happy* strain! . . . *Skylark*, 72.
 For who that in some *happy* place . . . *W. Skel. Conc.* 1. 7.
 Men from the Gods might win that *happy* age . . . *Witch*, xviii. 4.
 (4) content, well-pleased, enjoying life.
 Look not so calm and *happy*. . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 15.
 Wherein I gazed, and grew *happy* and good. . . . *V. iv*. 131.
 Near *happy* friends a mitigated pain. . . . *E. Williams*, 1. 8.
Happy yourself, you feel another's woe . . . — VII. 8.
 one of those *happy* souls Which are the salt of
 the earth. . . . *Gish*, 209.
 Come, be *h*.—sit by me, Shadow-vested Miserie!
 all We dream of *happy*, high, majestic. . . . *Inv. Mis* 1. 1.
 A free and *happy* orphan child. . . . *Julian*, 173.
 This v tal world, this home of *happy* spirits,
 If she should lead a *happy* female train . . . *Laon*, i. xxxvi. 2.
Happy as then but wiser far. . . . — II. vi. 1.
 And *happy* Maidens do encompass me; . . . — II. xxxviii. 4.
 We are not *happy*, sweet! . . . — VII. xxxiii. 6.
 Learn to make others *happy*. . . . *M. W. G.* v. 1.
 the dweller there Cannot be free and *happy*; . . . *Q. Mab*, ii. 64.
 then that king is *happy*. . . . — III. 53.
 the *h*. spirit contemplates Its well-spent pilgrimage . . . — III. 167.
 The singing of that *happy* nightingale . . . *Woodman*, 11.
 (5) prosperous, long enduring.
 A *happy* life for this brief melody, . . . *Hom Earth*, 27.
 (6) peaceful, blessed.
 The unregarded prey of calm and *happy* graves . . . *Laon*, viii. xxiv. 9.
 the free and *happy* dead. . . . — xii. xxxi. 8.
 Thou, Earth, calm empire of a *happy* soul,
 Ye *happy* dead, whom beams of brightest verse . . . *Prom.* iv. 509.
 A *happy* and auspicious bird of calm. . . . *St. Epips*, 63.
 Could medicine the sick soul to *happy* sleep. . . . *Witch*, xvii. 2.
 And *happy* thoughts of hope, too sweet to last. . . . *LVI*. 8.
 Too *happy* Earth! over thy face shall creep . . . *Zucca*, ii. 5.
 (7) apt, felicitous.
 a Paradise Of *happy* truth . . . *Adon Conc.* 23.
 And where the ambrosial nymph with *h*. will *Hom Merc.* xxxviii. 5.
 Earth's children did a wool of *h*. converse frame. . . . *Laon*, v. liv. 9.
 have spoken With *happy* sounds, and motions, . . . — x. ii. 7.
 And the *happy* forms of its death and birth . . . *Prom.* iv. 173.
 Then steadily the *happy* ferment worked; . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 49.
 (8) *adj. absol.* happy persons.
 By all the *happy* we in children's growth— . . . *Ld Ch.* viii. 1.
Happy, adv. = happily, blissfully.
 We may live so *happy* there, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 352.
Harangue, n. declamatory discourse.
 and made a long *Harangue* (all words) . . . *(Edipus)*, i. 127.
Harbour, n. a port or haven for ships.
 A ship is floating in the *harbour* . . . *Epips*, 408.
Harbour, c. adj. altr. pertaining to or forming part of a harbour.
 As seen from Lido thro' the *harbour* piles . . . *Julian*, 78.
 billows leaping on the *harbour* bar. . . . *Laon*, iii. xxx. 2.
Harbours, n. (1) refuges, places of shelter.
 in those green *harbours* Farmers called gapes . . . *Serchio*, 81.
 (2) ports or havens for ships.
 the *harbours* are not safe and good. . . . *Epips*, 424.
Hard, adj. *A. Lit.* (1) firm, solid.
 Or sweeping the *hard* floor, . . . *Cycl*, 24.
 And through the tortoise's *hard* stony skin . . . *Hom. Merc.* viii. 1.
 Too tender for the roads so *hard* and rough . . . — xlv. 6.
 No mark. . . . The *hard* ground gave:— . . . — lix. 6.
 A wrinkled clod as *hard* as brick; . . . *Summer*, 15.
 (2) overmuch boiled.
Hard eggs and radishes and rolls at Eton. . . . *Serchio*, 80.
B. Fig. (1) stern, obdurate, insensible to feeling.
 Make thine *hard*, brother. . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 390.
 Worse than a bloody hand is a *hard* heart. . . . — v. ii. 134.
 and *hard*, cold men. Smiling and slow . . . — v. iv. 112.
 crawl Back to her cold *hard* bosom. . . . *Ch. let*, i. 16.
Hard hearts and cold, like weights of icy stone . . . *Laon*, Dev. vi. 7.
 Fearless, and fierce, and *hard* as beasts of blood, . . . — iv. xxvi. 2.
 so *hard* and cold a creed *Hard* scared . . . — xii. x. 6.
 The old Peter—the *hard*, old Potter . . . *Peter*, vi. xxv. 2.
 jammed in the *hard*, black deep; . . . *Prom.* iv. 302.
 In the *hard* bosom of the selfish man . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 175.
 lifeless warriors, whose *hard* lineaments . . . — iv. 64.
 but I Sate with a *hard* and tearless eye. . . . *Rosal*, 241.
 He was a man *Hard*, selfish, loving only gold, . . . — 249.
 Subdued to Duty's *hard* controul, . . . *St. Brach*, 5.
 This heart, *hard* as iron, is stranger to fear; . . . *St. Ir.* (i) iii. 4.
 to make *hard* hearts Dissolve away . . . *Sunset*, 35.
 (2) cruel, unjust, unfair.
 Nay, there is reason in your plea; 'twere *hard*. . . . *Cenci*, ii. ii. 17.
 Though your peculiar case is *hard*, . . . — II. ii. 27.
 how secure a flight From your *hard* servitude . . . *Cycl*, 439.
 and care Even for this *hard* accuser— . . . *Hom. Merc.* lxiv. 7.
 'Tis *hard* I should go darkling. . . . *Prom.* iii. iv. 90.
 how *hard* it were To kill my babe, . . . *Rosal*, 371.
 (8) vehement, violent.
 Her deep *hard* sobs and heavy sighs . . . — 417.

(4) difficult of endurance.
 'Tis *hard* for a firm man to bear: . . . *Cenci*, ii. ii. 18.
 For to tread life's dismaying wilderness . . . *Laon*, ii. xix. 7.
 It was more *hard* to turn my unpractised cheek . . . — II. xxxix. 7.
 (5) difficult, troublesome.
 Silence is a *hard* task to him who drinks. . . . *Cycl*, 578.
 For wine is strong and *hard* to struggle with. . . . — 687.
 'Tis *hard* to tell: . . . *Prom.* ii. ii. 69.
 (6) intricate, difficult to be understood.
 Of such *hard* matter dost thou entertain. . . . *Dante Conv.* 54.
Hard, adv. closely.
 And so they followed *hard*— . . . *Fr. Gist. Sty.* 6.
***Hard-featured, c. adj.** of stern, rugged features.
Hard-featured men, or with proud, angry looks. *Prom.* iii. iv. 41.
***Harden, v. tr.** make obdurate.
 If God, . . . *Harden* his dying heart! . . . *Cenci*, iv. i. 37.
†Hardened, pp. Fig. (1) obdurate in wickedness.
 I am what your theologians call *Hardened*!— . . . — i. i. 94.
 Unblushing, *hardened*, sensual, and vile: . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 32.
 Blind and *hardened*, they, Who hope for peace . . . — v. 239.
 (2) determined on a course.
 No, I am *hardened*. . . . *Cenci*, iii. ii. 46.
 (3) stealed against.
Hardened to hope, insensible to fear, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 75.
Hardened, ppl. adj. Fig. (1) callous, unfeeling.
 With *hardened* sneer he turned away. . . . *Peter*, vi. xxvii. 5.
 (2) inured to violence.
 Until, with *hardened* feet, their conquering troops . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 118.
 (3) accustomed, habituated.
 Whose *hardened* eyes grew moist the while. . . . *Rosal* 911.
†Hardest, adj. Fig. most unfeeling or obdurate.
 And all things that make tender *hardest* hearts. *Cenci*, iii. i. 389.
Hardest, adj. = Hardest.
 the *hardest* herb that braves the frost. . . . *Damon*, ii. 117.
†Hardest, adv. most capable of endurance.
 the *hardest* herb that braves the frost . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 147.
Hardly, adv. (1) scarcely, barely.
 I *hardly* dare to fear . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 43.
 Why this would *hardly* be a mouthful for me . . . *Cycl*, 139.
 We *hardly* spoke, . . . *Julian*, 139.
 They will *hardly* dare to greet . . . *Q. Mab*, i. xxxviii. 3.
 I saw all that sin does, Which lamps *hardly* see . . . *(Edipus)*, i. 133.
 And which the straining eye can *hardly* see . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 96.
 Under a cope, and *hardly* dared to fling . . . *Question*, i. 6.
 Until we *hardly* see, we feel that it is there. . . . *Skylark*, 25.
 A lean mark, *hardly* fit to fling a rhyme at; . . . *Witch*, Dev. vi. 4.
 They *hardly* knew whether they loved or not, . . . — Lxxvi. 1.
 (2) not quite.
 And found their track and his, yet *hardly* cold, *Hom. Merc.* xxxvi. 7.
Hare, n. a rodent animal (*Lepus timidus*).
 Seeking, like a paunting *hare*, . . . *Love, Hope*, 51.
 When through thy streets, instead of *h*. with dogs, *(Edipus)*, i. 114.
Hares, n. Fig. timid people.
 These *hares*, these wolves, these any thing . . . — II. ii. 119.
Harsh, intrj.
 and, *h*. The ghastly torrent mingles its far roar, *Alastor*, 401.
Harsh! No, it cannot be a servant's step; . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 269.
 Hush! *Harsh*! What noise is that? . . . — iv. ii. 38.
Harsh! whence that rushing sound? . . . *Damon*, i. 48.
Harsh! how the tempest crashes . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 45.
Harsh! the owl flaps his wings . . . *Pastor*, i. 126.
Harsh! the owl flaps his wings . . . *Fr. Harsh*, 1.
Harsh, v. intrj. imp. of To hearken.
Harsh to that groan, an anguish'd hero dies, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 7.
Harsh! to those notes, how sweet, . . . *M. N. Rosal*, 69.
Harsh to that roar, . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 36.
Harm, v. I. tr. injure.
 no ill may *harm* Thy Cythna ever— . . . *Laon*, ii. xlv. 6.
 nor could be found One human hand to *h*. her— . . . — iv. xix. 4.
 II. *intr.* commit injury or damage.
 Where thou dar'st not pursue, and canst not *h*. *Hellas*, 394.
 Defiance at his impotence to *harm* . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 300.
 kiss The sweet lips of the flowers, and *harm* not, *Sensit. Pl.* ii. 51.
Harm, n. (1) wrongdoing.
 Now what *harm* If *Cenci* should be murdered?— *Cenci*, ii. i. 120.
 I should not see Much *harm* . . . *Julian*, 162.
 (2) injury.
 Heaven's thunder to our *harm*; . . . *Ch. let*, iii. 38.
 and kept secure from *harm*. . . . *Hom. Merc.* xlv. 8.
 (3) damage.
 A spot or two on me would do no *harm*, . . . *(Edipus)*, ii. ii. 77.
Harmless, adj. (1) inoffensive.
 Who darest not ask some *harmless* passenger . . . *Cenci*, ii. ii. 94.
 (2) innocuous.
 His teeth are *harmless*, . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 127.
Harmless, adv. = harmlessly, innocuously.
 would o'er the heads of men Pass *harmless*, . . . *Laon*, viii. xx. 9.
***Harmonies, n.** (1) melodious variations of sound.
 For it had learnt all *harmonies* Of the plains . . . *Guitar Jane*, 65.
 The tumult of thy mighty *harmonies* . . . *Ode W. Wind*, v. 3.
 Ye all-triumphant *harmonies* arise, . . . *Prom.* iii. i. 28.
 Weave *harmonies* divine, yet ever new, . . . — III. iii. 38.
 Sphere of divinct shapes and *harmonies*. . . . — iv. 520.

(8) of things, pass quickly.
 All mortal things must *hasten* thus *Cenci*, iv. ii. 16.
Ye hasten to the grave! what week ye press *Ys* *hasten*, 1.
 Oh, whither *hasten* ye, that thus ye trem, — 9.

(4) make speed, lose no time.
Hasten and thrust *Cycl*, 660.
 want demand, And natural kindness *h.* to supply *Q. Mab*, v. 41.

Hastened, *v. intr.* moved quickly towards.
Hastened to Pylos and the pastures wide *Hom. Merc.* LXVIII. 2.
 I *hast'nt* to the spot whence I had come, *Question*, v. 7.

Hastening, *pr. pple.* (1) hurrying, speeding.
 To the village *hastening* thus *Cycl*, 497.
 We saw the dog-fish *hastening* to their feast *Hellas*, 522.
 Like a man *hastening* on some distant way, *Hom. Merc.* XIV. 4.
 And he comes *hastening* *Medusa*, 1.
Hastening to grace their mighty sister's joy *Prom.* III. ii. 48.
 Swift as a spirit *hastening* to his task *Triumph*, 1.
 All *hastening* onward, yet none seemed to know — 47.

(2) passing quickly in the course of things.
 You are *hastening* to a marriage-bed; *Fiordispina*, 64.
 Mighty events are *hastening* to their doom! *Edipus*, II. ii. 66.

Hastening, *ppl. adj.* quickly moving.
 the thorns pierce Her *hastening* feet *Bion. Adom.* 19.

Hastes, *v. intr.* speeds or hurries.
 He *hastes* along the burning soil of hell *M. N. Ravail*, 65.
 As she rapidly *h.* to the green grove of myrtle; *St. Ir.* (b) I. 6.

Hatching, *pr. pple.* Fig. bringing to maturity.
 Sate *hatching* their bare broods *Triumph*, 501.

Hate, *v. i. tr.* detest, scorn, or have aversion for.
 The scourges of the bleeding Church, I *hate*. *Ch. 1st*, II. 301.
 I *hate* thy want of truth and love *Critic*, IV. 3.
 How should I then *hate* thee? — IV. 4.
 I *hate* the skin, but love the wine within *Cycl*, 536.
 In being all they *hate* in others' shame, *Fr. Satire*, 39.
 And I have spoken words I fear and *hate*; *Hellas*, 457.
 Disguise it not—ye blush for what ye *hate*, *Laon*, VIII. xx. 1.
 Nor *hate* another's crime, nor loathe thee own — VIII. xxii. 2.
 I curse thee—though I *hate* thee not—O slave! *Ld. Ch.* XVI. 1.
 Those who *hate* you, *hate* us; *Edipus*, II. i. 148.
 For in as much as each might *hate* the lover, *Pam. Echo*, 9.
 For I *hate* no more, As then *Prom* I. 57.
 Whom thy slaves *hate* for being like to thee, — I. 606.

It. refl.
 Alas! I pity thee, and *hate* myself — I. 356.

Hate, *n.* (1) as a personification or character.
 If despair And *Hate*, the rapid bloodhounds *Fr. Satire*, 7.
 Scorn, and *Hate*, Revenge and Selfishness are
 desolate— *Laon*, v. Song, 2. 12.
 how ugly and how fell, O *Hate*! thou art, — VI. xvi. 3.
 O War! of *hate* and pain Thou loathed slave — VI. xvii. 5.
 lust, falsehood, *hate*, and pride, and folly; — VIII. x. 3.
 And *Hate* is throned on high with Fear — VIII. xiii. 5.
 Yes, it is *Hate*, that shapeless fiendly thing
 in his breast Did *hate* and guile he watchful, — VIII. xxi. 1.
 To build the thrones of *Hate*, — X. xli. 5.
 and *Hate* must be The nurse — XI. xv. 8.

(2) extreme dislike, aversion, detestation.
 the thorny road, Which leads, through toil and *h.*, *Adonais*, v. 9.
 Whose prelude held all envy, *hate*, and wrong, — XXXVI. 6.
 Envy and calumny and *hate* and pain, — XL. 2.
 No mockery of myself to fear or *hate*; *Aviola*, 1.
 he mocks His inward *hate*. *Cenci*, i. ii. 51.
 What, although tyranny and impious *hate* — II. m. 100.
 Thy milky, meek face makes me sick with *hate*! — II. i. 122.
 His outraged love perhaps awakened *hate*, — II. ii. 36.
 the offender's gold, his dreaded *hate*, — III. i. 162.
 which I thought hidden from thy *hate*, — III. i. 204.
 Tortured between just *hate* and vain remorse; — III. ii. 27.
 Marzio's *hate* Matches Olimpio's — III. ii. 70.
 Mocks thee in visions of successful *hate* — III. ii. 87.
 To mock my *hate* from with prosperity? — IV. i. 25.
 if there be skill in *hate* — IV. i. 49.
 Until its *hate* be all inflicted — IV. i. 68.
 It shall repay her care and pain with *hate*, — IV. i. 154.
 'tis my *hate* and the deferred desire — IV. ii. 23.
 Such outrages as to awaken Unfilial *hate*? — IV. iv. 103.
 Not *hate*, 'twas more than *hate*; — IV. iv. 103.
 so my *hate* Became the only worship — V. ii. 127.
 As soon as *hate* in me *Critic*, i. 4.
 Thy love will move that bigot cold Sooner than
 me thy *hate*. — III. 4.
 From *hate* and awe thy heart is free; *Demon*, I. 91.
 Hast thou loved?—Then depart from these regions
 of *hate*, *Death*, Dial. 27.
 Love for *hate* and tears for blood *Hellas*, 737.
 O cease! must *hate* and death return?
 crimes and evil men, Misery and *hate*; — 1096.
 To bear scorn, fear, and *hate*, *Hope*, Fear, 8.
 such a scope For love and *hate*, *Int. Beauty*, II. 12.
 Alas no scorn or pain or *hate* could be
 in scorn or *hate* a medicine for the mind — 355.
 Which scorn or *hate* have wounded— — 356.
hate, scorn, remorse, despair: — 441.
 With the grime of *hate* — 461.
 I give thee tears for scorn and love for *hate*; — 466.
 Strange fellowship through mutual *hate* had tied,
 Victims of lust and *hate*, the slaves of slaves, — II. xxxvi. 6.
 With sullen guile of ill-dissembled *hate* — V. xxv. 5.

and worse Necessity Of *hate* and ill, *Laon*, VIII. v. 9.
 for love and *hate*, Virtue and vice, they say, — VIII. viii. 6.
 did in his bosom breed A jealous *hate* of man, — X. xxiv. 9.
 Void of all *hate* or terror, — XI. xiv. 6.
 wrought Out of the fears and *hate* — XI. xvi. 9.
 scorn or *hate* has made him bold; — XII. iii. 5.
 In pain, and fear, and *hate*, — XII. xii. 2.
 By thy complicity with lust and *hate*— *Ld. Ch.* XII. 1.
 By all the *hate* which checks a father's love— — XIV. 1.
 Or, with most fallen and regardless *hate*, *Orpheus*, 16.
 though with fell And mortal *hate* *Pr. Athan.* I. 52.
 And *hate* and terror, and the poisoned rain
 who am thy foe, eyeless in *hate*, *Prat. Hellas*, 86.
 although no memory be Of what is *hate* *Prom.* I. 9.
 With the contagion of a mother's *hate* — I. 72.
 And looks of firm defiance, and calm *hate*, — I. 178.
 The utmost torture of thy *hate*; — I. 250.
 Unnatural love, and more unnatural *hate* — I. 279.
 He can feel *hate*, fear, shame; not gratitude: — I. 349.
 And disappointment, and mistrust, and *hate*, — I. 391.
 Pain is my element, as *hate* is thine; — I. 477.
 More than ye can be with *hate* — I. 515.
 Abandoned hope, and love that turns to *hate*; — II. iv. 24.
 None fawned, none trampled; *h.*, disdain, or fear,
 which fear was *hate*, — III. iv. 133.
 Cradled in visions of *hate* and care, — III. iv. 188.
 Were stamped by thy strong *hate* — IV. 349.
 Till *hate*, and fear, and pain, — IV. 381.
 pain or pleasure, sympathy or *hate*,
 his *hate* is quenchless as his wrongs; *Q. Mab*, IV. 149.
 No love, no *hate* thou cherishest; — V. 121.
 There is no sport in *hate* — VI. 212.
 by some faint sympathy of *hate* *Reviewer*, 3.
 Repaid their *hate* with cheerful glad *Rosal*, 690.
 From the fierce savage, nursed in *hate*? — 869.
 The fierce despair and *hate* which kept — 930.
Hate, and pride, and fear; *Skyllark* 92.
 Lone, lean, and hunted by his brother's *hate*, *Solitary*, II. 2.
 All pleasure and all pain, all *hate* and love,
 The words of *hate* and awe; *Triumph*, 310.
 — 475.

Hated, *v. i. tr.* (1) detested, scorned.
 they say he *hated* Old Cenci so *Cenci*, III. ii. 67.
 I *hated* thee, fallen tyrant! I did groan To think
 But more he loathed and *hated* the clear light
 his weak foes He neither spared nor *hated*, *Fall of Bonap.* 1.
 So the priests *hated* him, *Laon*, x. xxxiii. 1.
 (2) with *infin.* as *obj.* dislike extremely.
Hated to hear, under the stars or moon, *Pr. Athan.* I. 51.
 II. *intr.* entertained the feeling of *hate*.
hated, suffered, did and died, *Rosal*, 689.
 — 200.

Hated, *pp. detested, scorned.*
 Each loving, so was *hated*— *Triumph*, 200.
 — *Pan, Echo*, 10.

Hated, *ppl. adj.* detested, scorned.
 Are slaves to *hate* of *hate* control *Bigotry*, IV. 7.
 Will soon the cause, the *hated* cause remove, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 87.
Hateful, *adj.* worthy of detestation.
 And ne'er to these *hateful* sons of heaven, *Falschood*, 39.
 And for its *hateful* sake their will has wove *Laon*, IV. xxvi. 6.
 Shall be as *hateful* and unprofitable *Q. Mab*, III. 137.

Hateless, *adj.* destitute of *hate*.
 In hating such a *hateless* thing as me? *Q. Mab*, III. 137.
 — *Reviewer*, 2.

Hater, *n.* a scorner, a detester.
 A *Hater* he came and sat by a ditch, *Hate*, 1.

Haters, *n. pl.* of *Hater*.
 Lovers, *haters*, worst and best; *Peter*, III. xxii. 5.

Hates, *v. tr.* detests.
 That *hates* thee, for thou lovest me *Ch. 1st*, II. 206.
 fears The name of Freedom, even as she *h.* thine *Hellas*, 311.

Hath, *aux. v.*
 He *hath* awakened from the dream of life— *Adonais*, XXXIX. 2.

Hating, *pr. pple.* detesting.
 loathed and loathing, wild, And *hating* good— *Laon*, I. xxvii. 7.
 Yet fear the cure, though *hating* the disease *Q. Mab*, IV. 165.
 In *hating* such a *hateless* thing as me? *Reviewer*, 2.
 To pine into a sound with *hating* me — 13.

Hatred, *n.* detestation, abhorrence.
 may tempt thee not To *hatred*, *Cenci*, IV. i. 23.
 A gulph of obscure *hatred*. — IV. iv. 100.
Hatred, despair, and fear and vain belief, *Demon*, II. 159.
 Of *hatred* I am proud,—with scorn content; *E. Williams*, II. 1.
 Fear, *hatred*, Faith, and Tyranny, *Laon*, I. xxix. 8.
 Leave the *hatred*, as in ashes *Prom.* I. 306.
hatred, despair, and loathing in his mind, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 217.
 All but the priests, whose *hatred* fell *Rosal*, 675.
 Folly can season Wisdom, *hatred* Love *St. Epips*, 117.
 like a heart which *hatred*'s eye Can blast not, *Zucca*, VI. 6.

Hatreds, *n. pl.* of *hatred*.
 a thick hell of *hatreds* and hopes, and fears; *Prom.* IV. 119.
 A world of loves and *hatreds*; *Q. Mab*, IV. 146.

Haughty, *adj.* A. *Lit.* arrogantly proud, disdainful.
 He checked his *haughty* will and did not eat, *Home Merc.* XXXI. 3.
 Dark Priests and *haughty* Warriors *Laon*, XI. xiv. 1.
 a despot's *haughty* soul, *M. N. Ravail*, 56.
 Let the will kneel within thy *haughty* heart: *Prom.* I. 378.
 B. *Fig.* high, lofty.
 There once old Salem's *haughty* fane *Q. Mab*, II. 137.

Haul, *v. tr.* drag.
that I Shall *haul* you into dismal Tartarus. . . *Hom. Merc.* XLIII. 3.

Haunch, *n.* buttock.
Upon each brawny *haunch*. *Devil*, xv. 5.

Haunt, *v. i. tr.* (1) frequent.
The widowed dove must cease to *haunt* a bower. *E. Williams*, l. 4.
and such shapes as *haunt* Wet clefts,— . . . *Witch*, xl. 6.
(2) hover, hang about.
clouds that *haunt* The gap of some cleft mountain, *Allegory*, l. 5.
still *Haunt* the echoes of the hill; *Lerici*, 14.
nor *haunt* the Druid's sleep. *Ode Lib.* VIII. 10.
Of shapes that *haunt* thought's wilderness. . . *Prom.* l. 742.
And beatings *haunt* the desolated heart, . . . — II. i. 4.
II. *intr.* dwell, make resort.
We *haunt* within the least frequented caves . . — II. ii. 66.

Haunt, *n.* place of resort.
He sought in Nature's dearest *haunt*, *Alastor*, 420.
Tis the *haunt* Of every gentle wind, 586.
Yet once it was the busiest *haunt*, *Q. Mab*, ii. 199.
returned to her unfrozen *haunt*, *Unf. Dr.* 70.

Haunted, *v. tr.* possessed, was ever present in.
Aye as I went, that maiden . . . *Haunted* my thoughts— *Laon*, iv. xxxiv. 4.

Haunted, *pp.* (1) frequented by supernatural beings.
and is the pond still *haunted*? *Faust*, II. 355.
(2) hovered over, frequented.
as in spots forever *haunted* By the choicest winds *Laon*, vi. xxiii. 4.
And *haunt* by sweet airs and sounds, which flow *Prom.* l. 830.
My nights were once *haunted* by dreams of flame, *Rosal.* 281.

Haunted, *pp. adj.* supernaturally frequented.
from *haunted* tower to tower *Pr. Alham.* l. 69.
Grey mountains, and old woods, and *h.* springs, *Prom.* l. 251.

Haunting, *pr. pp.* hovering about.
Haunting the human heart, *Demon*, II. 14.
— *Q. Mab*, ix. 14.

Haunts, *v. tr.* hovers or hangs about.
Although I am resolved, *haunts* me like fear. . . *Cenci*, III. i. 341.
Nature with all her children, *haunts* the hill. . . *Epips.* 528.
as the charmed bird that *haunts* the serpent's den. *Laon*, II. xvi. 9.

Haunts, *n.* places of resort.
To make their wild *haunts* the depository . . . *Alastor*, 594.
Thro' peopled *haunts*, the City and the Camp, . . *Laon*, IV. vii. 7.
Are *haunts* of happiest dwellers;— *V. Song*, 4-3.
had must us in the *haunts* Where knowledge, . . . — VI. xli. 4.
From the *haunts* of daily life. *Mask*, LXXI. 1.
And that, among the *haunts* of humankind, . . *Prom.* III. iv. 40.
Among the *haunts* and dwellings of mankind, . . III. iv. 127.
Past through the people'd *h.* of human kind, . . *Witch*, LX. 3.
who expect Love's gentle Dryads from the *haunts* of life, *Woodman*, 69.

Have, *v. tr.* (1) possess.
Have they the Broomian drink *Cycl.* 116.
If you *have* understanding—understand. . . *Hom. Merc.* xv. 8.
(2) with *now*—on one's person.
Have you it now?—or is it in the ship? . . . *Cycl.* 137.
(3) enjoy, participate in.
Who made man *Must have*, methinks, the advantage of the others. *Calderon*, l. 181.
Floro and Lelzo might *have* equal share, III. 94.
and in which You *have* a common care, . . . *Cycl.* 280.
We shall *have* rare fun. *Faust*, II. 326.
(4) receive.
Kings . . . *have* the worship of the world, . . *Hellas*, 194.
(5) feel, experience.
They weary me, and I *have* need of rest . . . — 195.
(6) know, desire.
Have you no more to say? *Faust*, l. 53.
(7) as auxiliary.
Many *have* bought too dear their evil joys. . . *Cycl.* 297.
If I *have* erred, there was no joy in error, . . *Julian*, 326.

Haven, *n. fig.* a place of refuge, a retreat.
To the *haven* of the grave. *Eng. Hills*, 26.
The charmed boat . . . there its *haven* found. *Laon*, XII. xli. 9.
Have reached thy *haven* of perpetual peace, *Q. Mab*, ix. 20.
would build herself a windless *haven* Out of the clouds *Witch*, XLVIII. 5.
A *haven* beneath whose translucent floor . . . — XLIX. 1.
this *h.* Was as a gem to copy Heaven engraven. — L. 7.

Having, *v. tr.* (1) *pr. pp.* using, enjoying.
Having the little brazen lamp alight, *Julian*, 553.
(2) as auxiliary.
having soon conceived the mystery Of fire, . . *Hom. Merc.* XVIII. 2.
Having said These words we called the keeper, *Julian*, 270.

Havock, *n.* (1) as a personification.
a young maiden Has baffled *Havock* of the prey *Laon*, IV. xxiii. 2.
(2) devastation, destruction.
And Wealth crying *Havock!* within? *Castl. Adm.* IV. 3.

Hawks, *n.* birds of prey, falcons.
If *hawks* chase doves through the ætherial way, *Gish*, 188.
of *hawks*, and cats, and geese, *Witch*, LXXIII. 7.

Hay, *n.* grass dried for fodder.
And, couched on stolen *hay* *Servicio*, 81.

Haymaking, *c. adj. attr.* early summer.
to catch woodcocks in *haymaking* time. . . *Ch. 184*, II. 39.

Hayward, *n.* risk.
With *hayward* of the inestimable loss . . . — II. 251.

Hazlerig, *n.* Sir A. Hazlerig, b. 1612, d. 1660.
Hazlerig, Hampden, Pym, young Harry Vane, . . — II. 361.

He, *pers. pron.* (1) denoting God pre-eminently.
All rose to do the task *He* set to each, . . . *Servicio*, 30.
(2) denoting a person who is the subject of the whole discourse.
He lives, *he* wakes,—tis Death is dead, not *he*;— *Adonais*, XL. 1.
(3) the one, the special person.
Some say that this is *he* whom the great prophet *Hellas*, 149.
(4) expressing a person understood though not previously named.
O, Mother! *He* must never wake again. . . *Cenci*, IV. ii. 5.
(5) referring to some one just mentioned.
but *he* coined A brief yet specious tale, . . . — III. i. 318.

Head, *n.* A. Lit. (1) the human cranium.
the frost which binds so dear a *head!* . . . *Adonais*, I. 3.
And one with trembling hands clasps his cold *h.* — X. 1.
Over his living head like Heaven is bent, . . . — XXX. 4.
His head was bound with panics overblown, . . — XXXIII. 1.
A heart grown cold, a *head* grown grey in vain; *xl.* 7.
Upon an ivied stone Reclined his languid *head*, *Alastor*, 635.
shall float around thine *Head*: April, 1814, 13.
Bow thy white head before offended God, . . *Cenci*, l. iii. 157.
And if I strike my damp and dizzy *head* . . — II. ii. 137.
put your gentle *head* Upon my lap, V. iii. 119.
trample Upon my prostrate *head*, V. iv. 38.
Has his bald head broken with stripes, . . *Cycl.* 205.
Who laid his fist upon your *head*? 207.
Shall thy *head* be wreathing 207.
she can carry Her head under her arm . . *Faust*, II. 401.
Aye! strike the foremost shorter by a *head!* *Hellas*, 193.
he bowed his *head*, and his heart burst. . . — 392.
And gathered in a lump, hands, feet, and *head*, *Hom. Merc.* XL. 4.
I swear a great oath, by my father's *head*, . . — XLVII. 1.
from his awful head Whom Jove brought forth, *Hom. Min.* 4.
And by her mighty father's *head* she swore *Hom. Venus*, 23.
And thy tears upon my *head* Burn *Inv. Mis.* VIII. 4.
His *head* was leaning on a music book, . . *Julian*, 278.
then with prostrate *head* Sinks in the dust . . *Alastor*, 413.
a stroke On my raised arm and naked *head*, . . *Laon*, III. xi. 2.
the pillow For my light *head* was hollowed . . — III. xxxi. 4.
faucet hands bound them on many a *head*, . . — V. xvi. 8.
Shrouding his *head*, which now that infant fair . . — V. xxiv. 4.
Her *head* on my unquiet heart reposing, . . — VI. xxv. 2.
Is set on *Laon* and *Laon's* *head*: x. xli. 4.
which roset the eyes in the *head*, x. xlii. 1.
Upon my languid heart her dearest *head*; . . *xl.* vi. 5.
His *head* and feet are bare, III. iii. 1.
Above her *head* those plumes III. xxxiii. 4.
Be both, on thy grey *head*, a leaden cowl . . *Ld. Ch.* IV. 3.
I laid mine hot *head* on the surge-beaten mould, *M. N. Ravail*, 16.
Pause, as in fear, to strike his *head*, . . . *M. N. Spec. Flors.* 40.
What cure your *head* and side? *Magnel. Lady*, V. 5.
And from its *head* as from one body grow, . . *Medusa*, 111. 1.
My *head* is heavy, my limbs are weary, . . . *My head* is heavy, 1.
His soul may stream over the tyrant's *head*; . . *Ode Lib.* XIV. 3.
His round a drowner's *head* in their tempestuous play XIX. 15.
uplifted from the *head* Of some fierce *Manad*, *Ode W. Wind*, II. 6.
Eurganar, Off with *her head!* *(Bdipus)*, l. 204.
That you, Lord General, bring the *head* and body, . . — l. 309.
By pouring on her *head* this mystic water. . . — II. i. 91.
Another—Let him shave his *head!* *Peter*, VI. iv. 1.
This undecling *head* *Prom.* l. 281.
Like a pillow of thorns for thy slumberless *head* . . — II. iv. 2.
how on its *head* there burns A light, *Remember*, III. 2.
Roses for a matron's *head*— *Rosal.* 1061.
The left hand held the *head*, the right— . . — 1267.
pillowing his *head* with it. *Servicio*, IV. 3.
Whilst a wreath of dark vapour encircles his *h.* *Servicio*, IV. 3.
Like the *head* and the skin of a dying man, . . *Sensit.* IV. 3.
on thy dear *head* Its frozen dew, *The Cold*, IV. 3.
and Heaven above my *head*, *Triumph*, 28.
And o'er what seemed the *head* 91.
and did bend her *Head* under the dark boughs, . . — 364.
her bright hand, and her *head*, *Vis. Sea*, 164.
(2) the head of animals.
He burned the hoofs and horns and *h.* and hair, *Hom. Merc.* XXIII. 4.
Sustained a created *head*, *Laon*, l. ix. 8.
And casting back its eager *head*, l. x. 6.
His *head* is on her heart, l. xxii. 5.
As 'twere a scourge over the court's *h.* *Cenci*, IV. l. 130.
Bent his thin *head* to seek the brazen rein, . . — VI. xlii. 4.
— VI. xliii. 4.
(3) a personality or being.
Light on his *head* who pierced thy innocent breast, *Adonais*, XVII. 8.
Nor ambition with fame crown the murderer's *h.* *Bigotry*, II. 9.
Heaven, rain upon her *head* *Cenci*, IV. l. 130.
Well, be her parity on your *head*, my Lord, . . — V. ii. 71.
hiding his mortal *head*; *Laon*, l. xxix. 6.

and on my *head* The burthen of their sins . . . *Laon*, ix. viii. 8.
 on my *head* the burthen lay Of her just torments : . . . *XII*, xii. 4.
 And o'er thy *head* did beat its wings for fame, . . . *Witch*, *Del. iii.* 3.
 (3) the crown, pinnacle or top.
 Rushed with great leaps up to the mountain's *h.*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* xl. 4.
 the snowy *head* Of white Olympus . . . *Ode Lib.* xix. 5.
 each *head* Within its cloudy wings . . . *Ode Lib.* v. 7.
 whose snowy *head* 'Mid the azure air . . . *Rosal.* 538.
 (4) said of flowers.
 Lifts its bold *head* into the world's frore air, . . . *St. Epips.* 67.
 (5) applied to the moon.
 From her immortal *head* in Heaven shot forth, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 4.
 (6) leader or superior.
 And late the German *head* of many bodies, . . . *Ch. 1st*, li. 183.
 (7) power.
 lifts her *head* To bruise his *head*. *Naples*, 113.
 (8) progress, headway.
 The sails are full, the boat makes *head* *Serchio*, 92.
 (9) with *over* = in a higher position.
 And call out to the cities o'er their *head*,— . . . *Gish.* 62.
Headless, *adj.* decapitated.
 And *headless* patriots, and pale youths . . . *Prom.* i. 769.
Headlong, *adj.* violently rushing, furious.
 With the *headlong* storm. *Calderon*, li. 58.
 you ride so fast on the *headlong* blast. . . . *Faust*, li. 167.
 They ride on them, and rein their *headlong* speed, . . . *Prom.* ii. li. 80.
Headlong, *adv.* precipitately.
 he fell *headlong*, or with stiff eyeballs sate . . . *Laon*, x. xxv. 7.
 Sinks *headlong* through the aerial golden light . . . *Ode Lib.* xix. 5.
Heads, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) pl. of *head*. *A. Lit.* (1).
 As if he trod upon the *heads* of men. . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 59.
 dust on their dishonour'd *heads*. *Darmion*, i. 79.
 With bosoms bare, and bowed *heads*, . . . *Darmion*, i. 278.
 Their *h.* with flour snowed over white and new, *Hom. Merc.* xciv. 3.
 O'er the *heads* of men—so fast *Masek*, xxx. 2.
 they Who revered *heads* with age are grey, . . . *LXXIII*, 2.
 to see her Majesty Flying above our *heads*, . . . *(Oedipus)*, li. i. 96.
 Throw back their *h.* and loose their streaming hair; *Triumph*, 147.
 and round their *heads* did snar : *397*.
 (2) see *Head*. *A. Lit.* (3).
 The birds are silent, hanging down their *heads*, . . . *Orpheus*, 121.
B. Fig. (1) said of flowers.
 She lifted their *heads* with her tender hands, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* ii. 37.
 (2) personages, individualities.
 bows the proadest *heads* under the meanest feet. *Ch. 1st*, ii. 425.
 Over the *heads* of men. *Hellas*, 908.
 o'er the *heads* of men Pass harmless. . . . *Laon*, viii. xx. 8.
 Which doubly visits on the tyrants' *heads* . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 181.
 (3) roofs or pinnacles.
 and created *h.* Of cities and proud temples gleam *Witch*, i. vii. 6.
 (4) the obverse side of a coin.
 And cry out,—*heads* or tails? where'er we be. . . *Gish.* 91.
Headman, *n.* the executioner.
 That is the *headman's* business. *Cenci*, v. iii. 95.
Healed, *pp.* *A. Lit.* restored to health.
 When I was *healed*, he led me forth *Laon*, iv. v. 7.
B. Fig. (1) reconciled, accommodated.
 our country's wounds May yet be *healed*— . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 124.
 (2) made happy or peaceable.
 And so, his mind was *healed*, *Rosal* 813.
Healing, *pp.* *adj.* (1) curative.
 A soft and *healing* potion to my lips . . . *Laon*, iii. xxxii. i.
 My soul weeps *healing* rain, *Magnel. Lady*, iv. 2.
 the might of *healing* springs is poured ; . . . *Prom.* iv. 390.
 (2) restorative, soothing.
 sleep, that *healing* dew of heaven, *Cenci*, iv. i. 178.
 Envyng us, may even entice To our *h.* paradise *Eug. Hills*, 385.
 And folds over the world its *healing* wings. . . *Prom.* iv. 501.
Heals, *v. tr.* *Fig.* (1) reconciles, accommodates.
 And the love which *heals* all strife *Eug. Hills*, 366.
 The dagger *heals* not but may rend again . . . *Julian*, 357.
 (2) restores, refreshes
 wind which *heals* the brow at noon, *Unf. Dr.* 37.
Health, *n.* (1) freedom from bodily illness, soundness of body.
 Here is *health* Followed by grim disease, . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 161.
Health floats amid the gentle atmosphere, . . . *Darmion*, ii. 59.
health renovates the frame ; *11*, 171.
 Embleming love and *health*, *E. Viviani*, 3.
Health like a heap of embers soon to fade. . . . *Julian*, 281.
 In hue too beautiful for *health*, *597*.
 That the poor sufferer's *health* began to fail . . . *Magnel. Lady*, iii. 6.
 Forget lost *health*, *Peter*, vii. ix. 4.
 had the hue Of *health* upon his cheeks— . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 50.
 blooming there, In proud and vigorous *health* ; . . *159*.
 Strengths in *health*, and poisons in disease ; . . *viii*, 15.
 Love, freedom, *health*, had given *viii*, 37.
 mending in first luxury of *health*, *viii*, 114.
Health floats amid the gentle atmosphere, . . . *viii*, 229.
health renovates the frame ; *Rosal*, 814.
 For ever now his *health* declined, *St. Dejection*, iii. 1.
 I have no hope nor *health*, *St. Epips.* 69.
Health, hope, and youth, and brief prosperity ; . *St. Epips.* 69.
 (2) welfare, well-being.
 The *health* of life's own life. *Fr. Love*, 5.

(3) a toast or pledge in drinking.
 And we have pledged a *health* or two together, . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 10.
***Health-drops**, *c. n.* *Fig.* remedies for evil.
 Until pure *health-drops*, from the cap of joy, Fall *Q. Mab*, vi. 52.
Healthful, *adj.* wholesome.
 And liquors clear and sweet, whose *health* might *Witch*, xvii. 1.
Healthy, *adj.* hale, sound.
 drained by innocent and *healthy* lips ; . . . *Faust*, ii. 306.
Heap, *v. tr.* *A. Lit.* pile together.
 and *heap* upon the hearth, . . . a great faggot . . *Cycl*, 221.
heap the sand thereon. *Fr. The fierce*, 4.
Heap on me soon O grave, thy welcome dust ! . . *Julian*, 369.
 and *heap* the snow *Mont B.* 135.
 waves tumultuous *heap* Confusion to the clouds, . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 165.
B. Fig. accumulate.
 And *heap* the homeless wanderer's store, . . . *Devil*, xx. 5.
 when years *heap* Their withered hours. . . . *Epips*, 536.
 did I with earnest thought *Heap* knowledge . . . *Laon*, *Dec.* v. 2.
Heap on thy soul, by virtue of this Curse, *Ill. Dec.* *Prom* i. 292.
 but *heap* Thousandfold torment on themselves . . . *1*, 595.
 who *heap* Toil and unvanquishable penury . . . *Q. Mab*, iii. 119.
Heap luxuries to their sensualism, *v*, 65.
II. intr. accumulate.
 Find wealth,—let no impostor *heap* ; . . . *Men of Eng.* vi. 2.
III. refl. huddle up
 Or *heap* himself in such a horrid mass . . . *Gish.* 48.
Heap, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) a mass, pile, or accumulation.
 Health like a *heap* of embers soon to fade. . . *E. Viviani*, 14.
 Lies a solitary *heap*. *Eug. Hills*, 48.
 Burying his nose in every *heap* of dung. . . . *Faust*, i. 52.
 A *heap* of rosin, *Gish.* 84.
 (2) a ruinous building.
 It was a crumbling *heap*, whose portal dark . . . *Laon*, iv. i. 3.
 A *heap* of heartless walls,— *VI*, xli. 4.
 amid that hideous *heap* to see *Epips*, 536.
 and on the *heap* Pore venomous gums, *X. xxviii*, 3.
 The hope . . . smells like a *heap* Of corpses, . . . *Prom* i. 330.
 A *heap* of crumbling ruins stood, *Q. Mab*, ix. 96.
 till it grew a *heap* To make men tremble . . . *Sensit. Pl.* iii. 20.
 (3) a building.
 Encircling that vast Fane's aerial *heap* : . . . *Laon*, i. li. 5.
B. Fig. a mass of confusion morally.
 And made thy world an undistinguishable *heap*. *Ode Lib.* viii. 15.
Heaped, *v. tr.* *A. Lit.* piled together.
 A mighty pile of wood the God then *heaped*, . . *Hom. Merc.* xviii. 1.
 and I *heaped* up the courser's bed *Laon*, vi. xxvi. 8.
 and Famine still *Heaped* corpse on corpse, . . . *x*, xlv. 3.
B. Fig. (1) poured forth.
 who *heaped* about on Peter *Peter*, vi. xxxiii. 1.
 (2) accumulated,
 which *heaped* on Greece Rain and degradation . . *Prol. Hellas*, 46.
 wantonly *Heaped* ruin, vice, and slavery . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 99.
Heaped, *pp.* *A. Lit.* (1) piled up.
Heaped upon the creaking wain, *Eng. Hills*, 222.
 Down green Onchestus *h.* like beds with grass. *Hom. Merc.* xiv. 7.
heaped from ever-shifting sand, *Julian*, 4.
 So be the turf *heaped* over our remains . . . *Laon*, vi. xxx. 1.
 and hillocks, *heaped* of moss-woven turf, . . . *Maranghi*, xiv. 4.
 By the wild waves *heaped* tumultuously . . . *Mont B.* 70.
 how hideously its shapes are *heaped* around ! . . *Masek*, when soft, 6.
heaped For many seasons there, *Laon*, v. 6.
 him whose pride had *heaped* them there, . . . *ix*, 30.
 Were *heaped* in the recesses of her bow ; . . . *Witch*, xx. 4.
 (2) tumbled together.
 for all his limbs lay *heaped* And effortless ; . . *Cenci*, iv. iv. 75
Heaped in undisturbed ruin : *Fr. Rome*, 2.
 Lie *h.* in their harmonious disarray Of figures— . *Gish.* 96.
B. Fig. (1) of water, superincumbent.
heaped over its carcass, like a grave. . . . *Calderon*, ii. 70.
 (2) accumulated.
 Under the penny *heaped* on me by thee, . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 295.
 And weapon-winged murder *heaped* together . . *Cycl*, 284.
 disease and woe *Heaped* on the wretch'd parent *Q. Mab*, iv. 129.
Heaped, *pp.* *adj.* thrown up by wind.
 The *heaped* waves behold The deep calm . . . *Viz. Sea*, 128.
Heaping, *pr. pple.* *Fig.* accumulating.
H. over their corpses cold Blossoms and leaves, . . *Past*, i. 3.
Heaps, *v. tr.* *A. Lit.* accumulates, stores.
 Where the peasant *heaps* his grain *Eng. Hills*, 218.
B. Fig. accumulates.
 bootless rage *heaps* torments for the brave, . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 249.
Heaps, *n.* *A. Lit.* piles or accumulations.
 Over *heaps* of unvalued stones ; *Arethusa*, iv. 6.
 And mighty *heaps* of silver and of gold . . . *Hom. Merc.* xli. 7.
 I moved—*I* lived—as o'er the *heaps* of dead, . . *Laon*, vi. viii. 3.
 Had piled three *heaps* of loaves *vi*, li. 7.
 With *heaps* of golden shells we two did play,— . . *vii*, xxi. 8.
 Upon fresh *heaps* of dead ; *x*, xx. 9.
 or within *heaps* of dust *Prom* iv. 306.
 There rusted amid *heaps* of broken stone . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 120.

B. Fig.

Those thrones, high built upon the *A.* Of bones
 And heaps of fraud-accumulated gold, . . . *Falsethroat*, 5.
hear, v. I. *tr.* (1) perceive by the organ of
 hearing.
 Is all the wooden *hear*. . . *Ld. Ch.* II. 3.
 Do you not *hear* the Azola cry? . . . *Adonai*, XV. 9.
 I will now Depart, for I *hear* steps . . . *Asiata*, I. 1.
 I now *hear* the clash of swords. . . *Caldern*, I. 205.
 I think they cannot *hear* me at that door;
 And start if thou but *hear* a human step;
 I *hear* A busy stir of men about the streets;
 You *hear* but see not an impetuous torrent
 That step we *hear* approach . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 138.
 Is that my name I *hear* proclaimed abroad?
 Is not my more Blithe voice of living thing;
 Which only the angels *hear*, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 135.
 While I ask and *hear* Whence coming . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 135.
 Doth *Heary* *hear* her regular pulses thro',
 Hark the earthquake's crash I *hear*, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 135.
 I *hear* them tune their instruments—
 and to *hear* the while Sweet music,
 Not a bee shall *hear* him creeping,
 Until the sounds I *hear* become my soul
 Shuddered to *hear* through the deserted halls
 who *hear* the war Of winds, and sigh,
Heary ye the blast, Whose Orphic thunder
 I *hear*! The hiss as of a rushing wind,
 I *hear*! The crash as of an empire falling,
 And one sweet laugh, most horrible to *hear*,
 ha! *hear* I not 'E-tor-re-via, Allah, Allah, Allah!
 such as you may *Heary* among revellers on a holiday. *Hom. Merc.* IX. 8.
 And cared at all to *hear* my mother's soul. . . *Hom. Merc.* IX. 8.
 Or half asleep, *hear* my sweet mother sing, . . . *Hom. Merc.* IX. 8.
 Yet did I never *hear* except from thee, . . . *Hom. Merc.* IX. 8.
 From all we *hear* and all we see, . . . *Int. Beauty*, III. 6.
 If you *hear* not a deep and heavy bell. . . *Julian*, 97.
 We could just *hear* its hoarse and iron tongue:
 Those who may cross the water, *hear* that bell
 now we *hear* the din Of madmen, . . . *Julian*, 97.
 and their fierce roar to *hear* Amid the calm . . . *Julian*, 97.
 And *Heary* his breath its own swift gaspings smother
 I seemed to *hear* Sounds gathering upwards! . . . *Julian*, 97.
 I joyed as those a human tone to *hear*, . . . *Julian*, 97.
 Soon I could *hear* the leaves sigh, . . . *Julian*, 97.
 a tone such as sick fancies . . . *Julian*, 97.
 To *hear* one sound of many made, . . . *Julian*, 97.
 To *hear* the restless multitudes forever . . . *Julian*, 97.
 And, neither did I *hear* the exclamations,
 to *hear* the wind our screams of torment waft,
 they *hear* The tramp of hoofs . . . *Julian*, 97.
 Hark! I *hear* music on the zephyr's wing,
 I *hear* their fulsome clamours echoed lou!
 It is thy work! I *hear* a voice repeat,
 The startled passenger shudders to *hear*,
 did *Heary* the sound as of a dim low clanging,
 To *hear* the fire roar and hiss . . . *Julian*, 97.
 and their mighty swinging To *hear*—
Heary ye the march as of the Earth-born Forms
 I *hear* the pennons of her car Self-moving,
 let me *hear* Their everlasting grunts . . . *Julian*, 97.
 Ha! what do I *hear*? . . . *Julian*, 97.
 I *hear* a crackling of the giant bones . . . *Julian*, 97.
 I only *hear* the lean and mutinous swine
 I *hear* a sound of voices . . . *Julian*, 97.
 for I would *hear* that curse again . . . *Julian*, 97.
 and tho' the Gods *Heary* not this voice,
 Sister, I *hear* the thunder of new wings, . . . *Julian*, 97.
 And beasts *hear* the sea moan in inland caves.
 Some—*Heary* I not the multitude laugh loud?
 Blood thou canst see, and fire; and canst *Heary* groans;
hear I not The *Heary* music . . . *Julian*, 97.
 I could *hear* His voice, whose accents lingered
 Yet never meet them, tho' we *hear* them oft . . . *Julian*, 97.
 (*Heary* ye the thunder of thy wheels . . . *Julian*, 97.
 I *hear* The small, clear, silver lute . . . *Julian*, 97.
 tune, Which, in some dear scene we have loved to *Heary*,
 thou dost laugh to *hear* the mother's shriek
 Is it a dream, or do I see And *Heary* frail Helen?
 I cannot *hear* The murmur of this lake to *hear*.
Heary its breath, . . . *Julian*, 97.
 You might *hear* the beatings of his heart . . . *Julian*, 97.
 You might *hear* by the hearing of her breast, . . . *Julian*, 97.
 Thou art unseen, but yet I *hear* thy shrill delight,
 and *Heary* the sea . . . *Julian*, 97.
 No longer will live to *hear* or to see . . . *Julian*, 97.
 I see the light, and I *hear* the sound; . . . *Julian*, 97.
 Such as we *hear* in youth, . . . *Julian*, 97.
 And laughed to *hear* the fire-balls roar behind . . . *Julian*, 97.
 Hated to *hear*, . . . One nightingale . . . *Julian*, 97.
 (2) listen or attend to.
 Strangers have wept to *hear* his passionate notes, *Alastor*, 61.
 Has brought us neither; let us *hear* it, Count. . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 20.
 You *hear* me not; I tell you they are dead;
 of all words . . . Which wouldst thou *hear*? . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 20.
 O, let me *hear* You speak! . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 20.
Heary me, Wentworth. . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 20.
 Will you *hear* Merlin's prophecy, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 20.
 in spite of the Church, They will *hear* homilies
Heary, Cyclops, a plain tale . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 20.
 I'll *hear* no more! too long We gaze on danger
 Argos, Corinth, Crete *Heary*, . . . The harmony . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 20.

Laughed heartily to *Heary* the subtle-witted Infant *Hom. Merc.* LXVI. 4.
Heary but my reasons . . . *Julian*, 394.
 All shall relent Who *hear* me— . . . *Julian*, 394.
 arise, and make *Heary* the law of truth and
 freedom *hear*, . . . *Julian*, 394.
 He *hears* me not—ah! no—kings cannot *hear*,
 to come, that I may *hear* Thy song! . . . *Julian*, 394.
 Or *hear* their names with cars that tingle not
 a few natural friends, would *hear* him;
 Speak the words which I would *hear*,
 When all remains untold which ye would *hear*? . . . *Julian*, 394.
 And reproach thou wilt not *hear*. . . *Julian*, 394.
 All present who those crimes did *hear*, . . . *Julian*, 394.
 But wilt thou *hear*, since last we parted
 Till Lionel's 'banquet in hell' you *hear*,
 And *hear* his words of kind farewell,
 And I *hear*, . . . Stay thy boat on the lake,
hear them mumble Their litany of curses—
 and I think I *hear* That thou yet lovest me;
 (3) give heed to.
 So bitter is the life I live, That, *hear* me, Hell!
 God! *Heary* me! . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 85.
 God! *hear* O *hear*, A father's curse!
Heary me, great God! I swear, most innocent,
Heary the discourse which is within my heart,
 I pray that ye will *hear* me when I cry,
 To *hear* a famished nation's groans,
 Will *hear* no reason and endure no rule.
 The enchanted heart could *hear*,
 (4) learn by report.
 To *hear* the death of my accursed sons!
 the accusing Angel wants to *hear* If God, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 85.
 To *hear* I have no sister; . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 85.
 the best friends *hear* no more of him? . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 85.
 To *hear* but of the oppression of the strong,
 and could moan For woes which others *hear* not,
 And the tumultuous world stood mute to *hear* it,
 Tho' thou may'st *hear* that earth is now become
 to *Heary* That faith and tyranny were trampled down;
 To *hear* what she can possibly have done.
 'tis to be Reviewed, I *hear*, in the next Quarterly;
 (5) said of inanimate objects and subjects.
 that shall not *hear* What now I think!
 did *Heary* A savage conqueror stained in kindred
 blood, Hymning his victory, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 141.
 The fanes of Fear and Falschood *hear* no more
 The voice . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 141.
 the Earth starts to *hear* the mighty warning . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 141.
 when our charmed name he *hear*, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 141.
 Didst thou not start to *Heary* Spain's thrilling psalm
 eternal Italy Starts to *hear* thee! . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 141.
hear the voices of those they love, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 141.
 that tone Thou dost delay to *hear*,
 Which vibrated to *hear* me,
 Rejoice to *hear* what yet we cannot speak.
 The world can *hear* not the sweet notes
 II. *intr.* (1) perceive by the organ of hearing.
 Dost thou not *hear*? . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 141.
 I *hear*! I *hear*! . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 141.
 Seem, see not—and hearing, *hear* not—
 To *hear*, to see, to live,
 lest Heaven's fell King Should *hear*,
 No, thou canst not *hear*:
 I *hear*, I feel; . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 141.
 (2) listen.
 Wilt thou *hear*? Speak. . . *Cenci*, I. i. 141.
 for those who *hear* may choose From three, *Hom. Merc.* LXVI. 4.
 A heaven of sacred silence, hushed to *hear*—
 Speak not to me, but *hear*! . . . *Julian*, 394.
 let those stand forth who *hear*, And tremble not
 How canst thou *hear* Who knowest not
 I *hear*. . . *Julian*, 394.
 I *hear*: I am as a drop of dew that dies.
 I *hear*: I am a leaf shaken by thee!
 We *hear*: thy words waken Oblivion.
Heary how it augs into the air. . . *Julian*, 394.
 (3) give heed.
 Destroyer and prey, *hear*; *hear* O *hear*! . . . *Julian*, 394.
 and fire, and hail will burst: O, *hear*! . . . *Julian*, 394.

but when they *heard* My voice, . . . *Laon*, vii. xli. 6.
 they *heard* the startling cry, . . . *IX*. iii. 4.
 The glorious joy of thy name Liberty!—They *h.* /
 She saw me not—she *heard* me not— . . . *XI*. i. 1.
She heard me as I fled— . . . *XII*. vi. 2.
 they *heard* the roar of Hell's sulphureous surge. . . *XI*. ix. 9.
 Desolation *heard* your trumpet's blast, . . . *XI*. xv. 3.
 I *heard* the mighty sound . . . *XII*. xvi. 5.
 I *heard* a yell . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 10.
 But still the Lady *heard* that clang . . . *Mar. Dr.* xl. 1.
 And *heard* the autumnal leaves like light footfalls
 and *heard* The Mountain's slumberous voice . . .
 I *heard* it strike The woods . . . *Peter*, i. xii. 4.
 Now Peter, when he *heard* such talk,
 No human ear *heard* this lament; . . . *Pr. Athan.* ii. 47.
 for ye all *heard* me speak . . . *Prom.* i. 73.
 aye, I *heard* Thy curse, . . . *I*. 179.
 I *heard* the thunder hoarsely laugh;
 thy name Among the many sounds alone I *heard*
heard not the night-wind's rush, . . . *II*. i. 90.
heard not an earthly sound, . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 89.
heard but the heavenly strains . . . *I*. 92.
 A murderer *heard* His voice in Egypt,
 Which never yet I *heard* elsewhere,
 if they *heard* or thought they *h.* . . . His footstep,
 If it thought it *heard* its father near; . . .
 And *heard* his words,—and live! . . . 236.
 hope and peace On all who *heard* him
 He made tales which whoso *heard* or read . . . 642.
 Then I *heard* strange tongues, . . . 1201.
heard not the fountains, . . . *Triumph*, 67.
 I *heard* alone on the air's soft stream
 the serpent *heard* it flicker in sleep, . . . *Witch*, xxx. 4.

(2) learned, knew of by report.

heard His hymns, . . . *Adon. Canc.* 15.
 Aye, I once *heard* the nephew of the Pope . . . *Cenci*, i. l. 10.
 For when I *heard* that Juno had deigned
 I *heard* of old that thou wert wise . . . *Cyd.* 14.
 I *heard*, as all have *heard*, the various story . . . 449.
 I *heard* as all have *heard*, life's various story, . . . *Laon*, ii. iii. 1.
 Just *heard* the happy tidings, . . . *II*. ix. 1.
 I *heard* all this from the old woman, . . . *XII*. i. 6.
 By men of whom they never *heard*, . . . *Peter*, i. xi. 5.
 When Peter *heard* of his promotion, . . . *VI*. viii. 4.
 he *heard* the crash of nations . . . *Pr. Athan.* ii. 1. 18.
 She sate, and *heard* all that had happened new . . . *Witch*, liv. 4.

(3) said concerning inanimate or abstract things.

The loud Ocean *heard*, . . . *Arethusa*, iii. 4.
 And the pale nations *heard* it, 'Misery' . . . *Prom.* i. 111.
 Earth *heard* the name . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 111.
 the violets pale *heard* her within their slumbers, . . . *Woodman*, 16.
intr.

for I *heard* And can forget not . . . *Julian*, 433.
 I felt, but *heard* not— . . . *Naples*, 9.
 And *heard*, and cried, 'Ah, woe is me!' . . . *Prom.* i. 97.
 I saw not, *heard* not, moved not, . . . *II*. i. 79.

Heard, pp. (1) perceived or known by hearing.

The beating of her heart was *heard* . . . *Alastor*, 169.
 not a stave stone, not a sound was *heard*; . . . 67.
heard in its raging ebb and flow
 many an eventide Thy music I had *heard* . . . *Apenus*, 5.
 Which I have *heard* him pray for on his knees; . . . *Azido*, ii. 2.
 There shall be lamentation *heard* in Heaven . . . *Cenci*, i. v. 53.
 I have not *heard* him groan . . . *IV*. i. 185.
 Of planetary music *heard* in trance . . . *IV*. iii. 2.
 I have *heard*— this joyous truth averred : . . . *Epps*, 86.
 Nor is *heard* one voice of wail . . . 126.
 Like the rushing of wings was *heard* around;
 of women and of men Was *heard* approaching;
 with hearts that might be *heard* to throb . . . *Eng. Hills*, 53.
Pr. Satan, 12.
 Atar the Contadino's song is *heard*, . . . *Ginevra*, 98.
 no more is *heard* than has been felt before, . . . 182.
 And prophesying . . . Are *h.* among the crowd:
 Was *heard* abroad flapping among the tents;
 Such minstrelies as I have *heard* even now . . . *Gish*, 286.
 thro' the summer is not *heard* or seen, . . . *Gustar Jane*, 84.
 never *heard* My voice, . . . *Hellas*, 593.
 And told as she had *heard* the mournful tale . . . 614.
 not a sound Was *heard*; . . . *Hom. Merc.* lxxiv. 4.
 of some loved voice *heard* long ago . . . *Int. Beauty*, vii. 4.
 And, in the murmur of her dreams was *heard* . . . *Julian*, 420.
 High truths from gifted lips had *h.* and understood;
 At voices which are *heard* about the streets,
 clasped his feet When human steps were *heard*:—
 as when far is *heard* in some lone dell . . . 596.
 Then was *heard*—He who judged let him . . . *Laon*, i. ii. 7.
 thro' the air Sobs were then *heard*, . . . *I*. xxii. 2.
 might *h.* the murmur of the motion Of waters,
 One moment these were *heard* and seen— . . . *II*. xxviii. 1.
 but his sobs were *heard* by all . . . *IV*. ix. 9.
 I have *heard* friendly sounds from many a tongue,
 was *heard* one stifled prayer For life, . . . *V*. xxi. 2.
 Was *heard* on high the reptiles' hiss and crawl
 of which alone One word was *heard*, . . . *V*. xxiv. 6.
 the measured breath Was now *heard* there;— . . . *VI*. xxiii. 3.
 I might have *heard* her voice, . . . *VI*. xxiv. 1.
 if the tramp of a far steed was *heard*, . . . *VIII*. xvi. 3.
 her stifled groan Was *heard*— . . . *X*. ii. 1.
 there is *heard* The music . . . *X*. xlii. 6.
 'Tis not *heard* by the ear, but is felt in the soul. *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 23.

Voice the sweetest ever *heard*! . . . *Mary*, 6.
 Was *heard* and felt—and at its close . . . *Mach*, xxxiv. 3.
 A volcano *heard* afar . . . *IX*. xiv. 1.
Heard again—again—again . . . *XC*. 4.
 I have *heard* your Laureate sing,
 there might be *heard* . . . *Odipus*, i. 37.
 To have *heard* him, like a male Molly,
 Groans half *heard*, and blood untasted; . . . *Feter*, i. ii. 3.
 Were *heard*: Oh, follow, follow, follow me! . . . *VI*. xxxii. 4.
 When there is *heard* thro' the dim air . . . *Prom.* i. 529.
 I have *heard* those more skilled in spirits say,
 the voice Of one beloved *heard* in youth alone, . . . *II*. i. 159.
 And there is *heard* the ever-moving air . . . *II*. ii. 36.
 When there was *heard* a sound, so loud, . . . *II*. ii. 70.
 We have *heard* the late of Hope in sleep; . . . *II*. iv. 14.
 Once his voice Was *heard* on earth . . . *III*. iii. 18.
 The fitful wind is *heard* to su . . . *III*. iv. 54.
 And men have *heard* the prisoners say,
 Ghosts of the dead! I have not *h.* your yelling . . . *IV*. 65.
 I have never *heard* Praise of love or wine . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 86.
 and *heard* as there The birds, . . . *Rosal.* 123.
 Sweet whispers are *heard* by the travellers, . . . 927.
 And her low voice was *heard* like love, . . . *St. Ir.* (2) l. 1.
Triumph, 37.
Two Spirits, 43.
Witch, v. 7.

(2) learned by report, been informed of.

has ever *heard* him again? . . . *Caldern*, iii. 84.
 he has *heard* some happy news . . . *Cenci*, i. l. 48.
 And *heard* the pious cause for which 'tis given,
 So, as I had *heard* treasures were found . . . *III*. i. 9.
 have you not *heard* When a man marries, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 433.
 Have *heard* a word of the whole business; . . . *Gish*, 235.
 I could not tell more than you now have *heard*. . . *Hom. Merc.* xliiv. 6.
 For I have only *heard* the name— . . . *XLIV*. 8.
 I should have ever *heard* the name of one— . . . *XLVII*. 5.
 had in any manner *heard* Of my lost cows, . . . *LI*. 7.
 Nor, had I *heard* the story of their deeds; . . . *LXI*. 3.
 of whose high deeds The Hermit in his pilgrimage
 had *heard*, . . . *Laon*, ii. x. 2.
 have seen God, and *heard* from God, . . . *—* *IV*. xxxiv. 3.
 Ye the oracle have *heard*: . . . *VIII*. vii. 1.
 We feel what thou hast *h.* and seen . yet speak . . . *Ode Lib.* xv. 6.
Pr. Athan. iii. 97.

(3) given heed to.

when these were not *heard* I have still borne,—
 I was not *heard*—I saw them not . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 119.
 They have been *heard*, and men aspire to more . . . *Int. Beauty*, v. 6.
 (4) expressed, made evident. . . *Laon*, iv. xii. 8.

there is *heard* His voice in all her music, . . . *Adonais*, xliii. 1.
heard in the calm of thought; . . . *Alastor*, 154.
 gentle thoughts be *heard* still there . . . *Laon*, vi. xxix. 7.

(5) said of inanimate things.

though they have *h.* and seen What might make
 have its deal waves not *heard* my agony? . . . *Cenci*, ii. i. 171.
Prom. i. 29.

Heardst, v. tr. perceivedst audibly.

even when Thou *heardst* the step of fate;—
Heardst thou not sweet words . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 131.
Heardst thou not, that those who die . . . *Rosal.* 1121.
 — 1123.

Hearer, n. one who is listening.

which drew The colour from the *hearer's* cheeks, . . . *Ginevra*, 140.
 How sadly I returned—might move the *h.* ruth . . . *Laon*, i. xliiv. 9.

Hearers, n. pl. of Hearer.

which made The air his *hearers* breathed delight : *Rosal.* 794.

Hearst, v. I. tr. perceivest, notest, art conscious of.

Hearst thou the festal din Of Death, . . . *Castl. Adm.* iv. 1.
Hearst st thou not steps along the corridor? . . . *Cenci*, v. l. 73.
 And thou *h.* The loud flames ascend, and fearest : *Eng. Hills*, 281.
 What *hearst* thou? . . . *Eug.* 812.
hearst st thou not the tread . . . *Laon*, xi. xi. 9.
Hearst st thou not sounds 't' the air . . . *Prom.* ii. v. 35.
hearst thou not The curses of the fatherless, . . . *Q. Mab*, iii. 27.

Heest, intr. heedest.

Hearst st thou, Hell! dost thou reject it? . . . *Caldern*, iii. 21.
 And see'st thou, and *hearst* st thou? . . . *Fugitives*, iii. 2.

Hearing, pr. ppl. listening to, having knowledge of, perceiving by the ear.

Make me think, in *hearing* thee . . . *Caldern*, iii. 52.
 Scumg, see not—and *hearing*, hear not . . . *Hom. Merc.* xv. 7.
 Apollo *hearing* this, past quickly on . . . *XXXVI*. 1.
 and smiled *Hearing* sweet sounds.— . . . *Julian*, 228.
Hearing the tempestuous cry . . . *Mach*, xiv. 3.

Hearken, v. intr. give attention, listen.

earnestly *hearken* now . . . *Prom.* i. 145.

Hears, v. I. tr. (1) perceives by the sense of hearing.

imitates all he sees and *hears*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 98.
 As some lone man who in a desert *hears* . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* xliii. 4.
 Who *hears* its fatal roar : . . . *VI*. vi. 3.
 The enthusiast *hears* at evening : . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 49.
 Who ever *hears* his furnished offspring's scream,
 When the low wind, its playmate's voice, it *hears*, . . . *V*. 116.
 When it *hears* thy harp's wild measure, . . . *Question*, iii. 8.
 With sounds, which whoso *h.* must needs forget . . . *Sophia*, iii. 4.
 (2) listens to. . . *Triumph*, 318.

And sees nor *hears* not any . . . *Julian*, 270.

He *hears* me not—ah! no—kings cannot hear, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 15.

God *hears* my prayer—we meet, we meet again . . . 20.

when he *hears* The tale of horror, . . . *Q. Mab*, iii. 40.

(3) learns by report.

Like one who *hears* some strange absurdity. *Hom. Merc.* xlviii. 8.

II. *intr.* said of inanimate things.Our great Republic *hearts*, we are blest, and blest. *Prom.* iv. 533.*Heart*, *n.* a carriage on which a corpse is carried.like plumes upon a *heart*;— *Calderon*, i. 17.Followed his *heart* along the town:— *Peter*, vii. vi. 4.*Heart*, *n.* *A. Lit.* the central organ of the circulation of the blood.And pass into the panting *heart* beneath *Adonais*, xii. 4.Vibrated, as the ever-beating *heart* Shook the weak hand — XXXIII. 6.The heavy *heart* heaving without a moan? — XXXIV. 5.The beating of her *heart* was heard *Alastor*, 160.the pulse yet lingered in his *heart*. — 638.Even to my mouth and *heart*, that I may suck *Bion. Adon.* 46.I felt the blood Rush to my *heart*, *Cenci*, ii. i. 41.makes my *heart* Sicken and pant; — ii. i. 139.My *heart* is beating with an expectation — iv. i. 166.It gushes to my *heart* Like the warm blood. — v. iv. 95.Soon the *heart's* blood of all I love — v. iv. 126.the spirit of life throned in the *heart*,— *Ch. 1st*, li. 151.My *heart* is quivering like a flame; *Con. Sing.* iii. 9.a human *heart* Concealed beneath his robe; *Damon*, i. 275.How! is not thy quick *heart* cold? *Death Nap.* 9.When they evoked the Patriot's *heart*, *Devil*, xii. 4.Break like a bursting *heart*, and die in foam, *E. Williams*, vi. 5.and that my *heart* beat fast, *Fr. Pris.* 2.the stifling blood Rushing upon her *heart*, *Ginepro*, 57.The rats in her *heart* Will have made — 214.My *heart* beats loud and fast;— *Ind. Ser.* iii. 6.With beating *heart* and streaming eyes, *Int. Beauty*, vi. 3.my *heart* beat loud and fast— *Laon*, ii. xii. 6.when Cythna sate . . . her *heart* vibrating, — ii. xxix. 6.thou vital flood, Until my *heart* be dry, — v. ix. 6.light, which made my *heart* beat fast, — v. xxiv. 5.So with a beating *heart* I went, — v. xlii. 6.and fall Around my *heart* like fire; — vi. xxxiv. 5.seemed To beat beside my *heart*, — vii. xvii. 5.lovely shape, which near my *heart* had lain, — vii. xvii. 9.and on my *heart* did feast;— *Ind. Ser.* xiv. 4.He sheathed a dagger in his *heart*. *Mar. Dr.* xi. 5.So that the Lady's *heart* beat fast, *Q. Mab*, i. 14.cannot view Without a beating *heart*, — vii. 213.as the wife Sheathed in her husband's *heart* *Rosal.* 212.And the sound of her *heart* that ever beat, — 280.My lips turned white, and my *heart* beat fast: — 340.a living pulse then beat Beneath my *heart*. — 340.Or mark my own *heart's* restless beat — 390.About my frozen *heart*, did play, — 1026.You might hear the beatings of his *heart*, — 1034.From mine own *heart* through every vein, — 1034.Into its side-convulsing *heart*. — 1035.And his *heart* loud did beat, — *St. Ir.* (3) x. 2.As blood to a *heart* that will beat no more. *Sensit. Pl.* iii. 89.throb like an anxious *heart*, *Unf. Dr.* 134.And mocks the *heart* which yet is warm, *Violet*, ii. 3.Near thy sweet mother's anxious *heart*, *W. Shel.* iii. 3.And every beat of beating *heart* grew bold, *Witch*, vi. 7.B. *Fig.* (1) the bosom or locality of the heart.His head is on her *heart*, *Laon*, i. xxii. 5.Thou fearest not then the Serpent on thy *heart*? — i. xlvii. 1.did strain My arm upon her tremulous *heart*, — ii. xxxviii. 8.Her head on my unquiet *heart* reposing, — vi. xxv. 2.When lips and *heart* refuse to part again, — vi. xliii. 7.have laid Upon my languid *heart* — xi. vi. 5.

(2) used figuratively for the mind, soul, spirit, affections

and feelings of man.

and let thy loud *heart* keep Like his, *Adonais*, iii. 4.and slake, in thy *h.* core, A wound more fierce — xxxii. 3.even while the *heart* may break. — xxxiii. 9.The silence of that *heart's* accepted sacrifice, — xxxiv. 9.A *heart* grown cold, a head grown grey in vain; — xl. 7.When lofty thought Lifts a young *heart* — xliv. 6.keep thy *heart* light lest it make thee sink — xlviii. 8.Why linger, why turn back, why shrink, my *H.*? *Lili.* 1.And my *heart* ever gazes on the depth *Alastor*, 22.Of night and day, and the deep *heart* of man. — 49.Sent to his *heart's* its choicest impulses, — 70.lost in his *heart's* its claims To love and wonder; — 97.As if her *heart* impatiently endured — 173.His strong *heart* sunk and sickened — 181.This doubt with sudden tide flowed on his *heart*, — 230.But on his *heart's* its solitude returned, — 414.as the human *heart*, Gazing in dreams — 472.The unheeded tribute of a broken *heart*. — 624.My *Heart*, . . . Did companion thee. *Arabic, Intil.* i. 7.The *h.* which tender thought clothes like a dove — ii. 3.A deeper Venus bears upon her *heart*. *Bion. Adon.* 14.Livia is she who has surprised my *heart*; *Calderon*, i. 47.Upon that side of my *heart*— — i. 205.Thus to afflict my *heart*? — iii. 38.from my *heart* doth overflow — iii. 43.Nor teach my beating *heart* to fear, — iii. 71.pronounced to my own listening *heart*, which afflicts my *heart* and soul — iii. 88.'Twill soothe thy *heart* to softest peace. — iii. 110.My *Heart* was torn in fragments. — iii. 171.Though the *heart* triumphs with itself in words. *Cenci*, i. i. 140.In truth, my Lord, you seem too light of *heart*, — i. iii. 14.If when a parent from a parent's *heart* — i. iii. 22.Rejoice with me—my *heart* is wondrous glad. *Cenci*, i. iii. 50.But now my *heart* is heavy, — ii. ii. 99.Once more take courage my faint *heart*; — ii. ii. 152.upon this weary *heart*! — ii. ii. 157.the secret Which cankers my *heart's* core; — ii. ii. 157.and my *heart* knew repose. — ii. ii. 306.O, *heart*, I ask no more justification! — ii. ii. 372.Harden his dying *heart*! — iv. i. 37.That fierce desire had faded in my *heart*. — iv. iv. 132.Which is in every *heart*! O, misery! — iv. iv. 175.I thought the *h.* was frozen Which is their fountain. — v. ii. 61.Worse than a bloody hand is a hard *heart*. — v. ii. 134.My *heart* will break. — v. iii. 17.My pangs are of the mind, and of the *heart*, — v. iii. 65.You had a manly *heart*. — v. iii. 118.With a light and a heavy *heart*. — v. iii. 145.Whatever comes my *heart* shall sink no more. — v. iv. 78.And yet the *heart* is vacant and despairing. — v. iv. 83.Even till the *heart* breaks the desolate *heart*. *Ch. 1st*, i. 154.Here in the pride that breaks the desolate *heart*. — i. v. 122.A gentle *heart* enjoys what it confers. — ii. 154.My young *heart* shared a portion of the bughen. — ii. 17.Take my *heart's* thanks: — ii. 26.Be—as thou art within my *heart* and mind — ii. 203.Stamped on the *heart* by never-erring love; — ii. 483.Such is my *heart*—roses are fair, *Constant*, ii. 1.that the torn *heart* can bleed, but not forget! *Con. Sing.* i. 9.To be thy dear *heart's* mate, *Critic*, iii. 2.cannot view Without a beating *heart*, *Damon*, i. 14.On which the lightest *heart* might moralize? — i. 22.From hate and awe thy *heart* is free; — i. 91.Haunting the human *heart*, — ii. 14.aproot The germs of misery from the human *h.* — ii. 285."Heart the discourse" which is within my *heart*, *Q. Mab*, ix. 192.And tell of mine own *heart* thus novelty, *Dante Conv.* 2.the life within This heavy *heart*, — 9.with such fierce stress, That my *heart* trembles— — 14.Had filled his empty head and *heart*, *Devil*, xvi. 2.Where my weak *h.* and all its throbs will cease. *E. Williams*, vi. 8.thus relieved His *heart* with words, — vii. 4.In my *heart's* temple I suspend to thee *Epiqs.* 3.Or, that the name my *heart* lent to another — 46.I have heard By mine own *heart* — 127.on the fountain of my *heart* — 139.Narrow The *heart* that loves, — 170.Into the core of my green *heart*, — 203.dart Magnetic might into its central *heart*; — 348.Who drew the *heart* of this frail Universe — 369.upon the *heart* are piled Their offerings— — 381.The limbs in chains, the *heart* in agony, — 406.Say, my *heart's* sister, with thou sail with me! — 415.With thrilling tone into the voiceless *heart*, — 559.What, if there no *heart* will meet *Eug. Hills*, 28.A quenchless lamp by which the *heart* Sees things — 202.unearthly — *F. Godwin*, 2.Yet knew I not that *heart* was broken — *F. Godwin*, 2.The ice that clings to a priestly *heart*, — *Falschold*, 100.To my *heart's* winter bring, — *Far, far away*, i. 6.Unless my *heart* deceives me, — *Fiordispina*, 66.With the sweet dance your *h.* must keep to-night. — 72.And of one selfish *heart*, — *Fr. A gentle*, 3.for such to thee Has been my *heart*— *Fr. Dead*, 2.Until the *heart* be naked, — *Fr. Satiety*, 27.Imperious inquisition to the *heart* — *Ginepro*, 67.Your *heart* is Greek, Hassan, — *Hellas*, 455.But the free *heart*, the impassive soul — 680.Leaves in his flight from ravaged *heart* to *heart* — 907.Can break the *heart* where it abides. — *Mercy*, 177.Within the *heart* of great Apollo — *Hom. Mero.* lxxxi. 1.A thing extremely pleasing to my *heart*. — *Hope*, *Four*, 10.In mine own *heart* I saw as in a glass — *Hope*, *Four*, 10.Innocent is the *heart's* devotion With which I worship thine. — *I fear thy kisses*, ii. 3.It dies upon her *heart*;— *Ind. Ser.* ii. 6.Each human *heart* and countenance; — *Int. Beauty*, i. 7.Keep . . . firm state within his *heart*. — *Inv. Miv.* iv. 5.till in our eyes This *heart's* Hell seem Paradise — *Inv. Miv.* iv. 5.While my burning *heart* lies sleeping? — *Jane, Invin.* 28.Nature's art Harmonizes *heart* to *heart*. — *Julian*, 126.Round the real *heart* — 283.As one who wrought from his own fervid *heart*, — 287.and thought His words might move some *heart*, — 360.and what may tame My *heart*, — 377.some sorrow which this *heart's* Or hand may share — 442.But not—whose *heart's* a stranger's tear might wear — 442.Not even in secret,—not to my own *heart*— — 510.as despair Upon my *heart*, — 570.And studied all the beatings of his *h.* With zeal, — 606.Why, her *heart* must have been tough: — *Lament*, ii. 4.Move my faint *heart* with grief, — *Laon*, *Ded.* i. 2.And I return to thee, mine own *heart's* home; — ii. 9.But beside thee, where still my *h.* has ever been, — *Inv.* 9.my *heart* grew calm, and I was bold and bold. — *Inv.* 9.Friend, whose presence on my wintry *heart* Fell, — *Inv.* 9.for a space Left the torn human *heart*, — *Inv.* 9.when that majestic theme Shrined in her *heart*, — *Inv.* 9.when deep My *heart* was pierced with sympathy, — *Inv.* 9.A woman's *heart* beat in my virgin breast — *Inv.* 9.poured upon my *h.*, a soft and thrilling sadness. — *Inv.* 9.But as I moved, over my *heart* did creep — *Inv.* 9.that Spirit's tongue Seemed whirling in my *h.*, — *Inv.* 9.

- a darkness had descended On every heart : . . . *Laon*, II. v. 8.
 And in no careless heart transcribed the tale ; . . . II. ix. 8.
 brows anxious and pale With the heart warfare ; . . . II. ix. 8.
 And oft I thought to clasp my own heart brother . . . II. xvii. 2.
 Snarers for that guileless heart which for his own . . . II. xviii. 9.
 round my heart there grew The adamantine armour . . . II. xx. 5.
 A patient warfare thy young heart did wage . . . II. xxii. 5.
 by a bitter wound my trusting heart was cleft . . . II. xxiv. 9.
 hopes which there her heart had learned to trace . . . II. xxxi. 9.
 which thou hast kindled in my heart . . . II. xlv. 3.
 Might not my heart its cravings ever slake ? . . . IV. v. 7.
 like mine own heart, Of Cythra would he question me, . . . IV. vi. 2.
 to that friend's heart I told my thought— . . . IV. vii. 8.
 That heart which had grown old, but had corrupted not . . . IV. vii. 9.
 can scarce dissemble The lies of their own heart ; . . . IV. xiv. 4.
 the mariner in fear Feels silence sink upon his heart . . . IV. xvii. 7.
 Strengthened in heart, yet sad, that aged man I left, . . . IV. xxiii. 1.
 But Misery feed With her own broken heart ! . . . V. xi. 6.
 And if his heart could have been innocent . . . V. xxvi. 5.
 made my heart refrain From seeking her . . . V. lvii. 6.
 Lo! thou dost re-ascend the human heart, . . . V. Song, 2.4.
 the last living heart whose beatings bound thee : . . . V. — 3.6.
 causes The baffled heart to speak . . . VI. xxi. 2.
 Which leads the heart that dizzy steep . . . VI. xxxv. 7.
 with pain Of heart, so deep and dread . . . VI. xliii. 6.
 Mine eyes and my heart ached . . . VI. lii. 6.
 Her full heart seemed a deeper joy to taste . . . VI. liv. 5.
 Like broken memories of many a heart . . . VII. iii. 2.
 had made its prey Of my poor heart . . . VII. xiv. 2.
 a strange load my heart did bear . . . VII. xvi. 4.
 might make the heart repine . . . VII. xviii. 7.
 Yet smote my lone heart heart . . . VII. xxii. 9.
 the very life was gone Out of my heart— . . . VII. xxiii. 7.
 thou wert there to fill My heart with joy . . . VII. xxiii.4.
 and give A human heart to what ye cannot know : . . . VIII. v. 2.
 Disguise it not— have one human heart . . . VIII. xix. 1.
 Which, when the heart's its snaky folds intwine . . . VIII. xxi. 4.
 where there the poor heart loves to keep . . . VIII. xxiii. 5.
 Even with the heart it wanted . . . VIII. xxiv. 2.
 A heart which not the serpent Custom's tooth . . . VIII. xxvii. 7.
 May violate ? . . . IX. i. 5.
 Whose heart is now at rest : . . . IX. vii. 8.
 the mail of tried affections wove For many a heart, . . . IX. xviii. 3.
 which in the heart of man Is God . . . IX. xix. 8.
 a mighty calmness creep Over my heart, . . . IX. xx. 4.
 the grace thou warrest, To hide thy heart, . . . IX. xx. 4.
 turn thine eyes On thine own heart— . . . IX. xxvi. 5.
 would bid the heart That gazed . . . IX. xxviii. 3.
 and a deep sickening dread Within each heart . . . X. xvi. 7.
 far and near Did many a heart in Europe . . . X. xxiii. 5.
 He might man's deep and searchless heart display, . . . X. xvi. 7.
 Which only clothes the heart in solitude, . . . XI. i. 5.
 mingling with her heart's deep ecstasies, . . . XI. v. 5.
 her eager tone Sank on my heart, . . . XI. vii. 3.
 on each unwilling heart Unusual awe did fall— . . . XI. xiv. 8.
 his heart seems reconciled . . . XII. iii. 8.
 the seams Of his rent heart . . . XII. x. 6.
 my heart is now too well requited ! . . . XII. xxii. 9.
 The enchanted heart could hear . . . *Lerida*, 12.
 reassumed his throne In my faint heart . . . 29.
 he sought, For his lost heart was tender, things to love, . . . *Lift not*, 8.
 the four elements that frame the heart, . . . *Love, Hope*, 10.
 thou wert A wretched thing, poor heart ! . . . 29.
 The poor heart woke to her assurance . . . 42.
 Pleasure lures the heart to follow— . . . 48.
 O weak heart of little wit ! . . . 49.
 this heart can feel no more ; . . . *M. N. Fragm't*, 20.
 Upon my heart thy accents sweet Of peace . . . *M. W. G.* IV. 1.
 or turn thine heart Away from me, . . . VI. 3.
 My pity on thy heart, poor friend ; . . . *Magnet, Lady*, 11. 8.
 my heart bleed For thine . . . 11. 8.
 It might the stoniest heart appeal . . . *Mar. Dr.* xviii. 4.
 then make Thy heart rejoice for dead Maronghi's sake . . . *Maronghi*, X. 6.
 There must have lived within Maronghi's heart . . . XVIII. 1.
 If my heart enshrined a treasure . . . *Mary, who died*, III. 7.
 Felt his heart with terroricken . . . *Mash*, XIV. 2.
 As if her heart had cried aloud . . . XXXVI. 4.
 Which nows the human heart with tares— . . . LXIX. 4.
 Ringing thro' each heart and brain . . . XC. 3.
 To bear true witness of the heart within, . . . *Matilda*, 44.
 My heart in its thirst is a dying flower, . . . *Music, I pant*, I. 2.
 bound Upon my heart to stifle it ; . . . II. 4.
 Passes into my heart and brain . . . II. 6.
 Liberty From heart to heart, . . . *Ode Lib.* I. 3.
 each heart was as a hell of storms . . . II. 15.
 The teacher heart of every boy acquits . . . *Odipus*, II. l. 158.
 The worship the heart lifts above . . . *One word*, II. 3.
 The hand that mocked them and the heart that fed : . . . *Optim.* 8.
 Memories that make the heart a tomb . . . *Past*, II. 3.
 Cheating his own heart of quiet . . . *Peter*, III. xi. 5.
 With mind, and heart, and fancy muddled . . . IV. xvi. 5.
 And on the heart of man— . . . V. vii. 5.
 Peter, too proud of heart, I fear . . . V. xvi. 4.
 he came Home to his heart, . . . VI. xxi. 2.
 The storm in Peter's heart and mind . . . VI. xxxi. 2.
 thought of ill his heart could understand, . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 7.
 none a purer heart than he could have, . . . I. 16.
 and frank of heart, . . . I. 46.
 Nor did his heart or mind its portal close . . . I. 54.
 Between his heart and mind— . . . I. 88.
 team up My heart ; . . . *Prom.* I. 36.
 Let the will kneel within thy haughty heart : . . . I. 378.
 Most heavily remorse hangs at my heart ! . . . I. 426.
 And foul desire round thine astonished heart, . . . I. 489.
 Quite unsuppressed is tearing up the heart . . . I. 579.
 Some hunted by fancies from their heart's home, . . . I. 607.
 In each human heart terror survives . . . I. 618.
 Woundless though in heart or limb . . . I. 788.
 This quiet morning weighs upon my heart ; . . . I. 813.
 And beatings haunt the desolated heart, . . . II. i. 4.
 my heart was sick with hope . . . II. i. 33.
 Both love and woe familiar to my heart . . . II. i. 42.
 Even now my heart adores : . . . II. iii. 17.
 Which bears the wine of life, the human heart ; . . . II. iv. 65.
 and my heart gave The response . . . II. iv. 121.
 and music, itself the echo of the heart, . . . III. iii. 47.
 whilst thy pain Made my heart sad, . . . III. iii. 126.
 When false or frowning made me sick at heart . . . III. iv. 149.
 Till her heart thaw like flakes of April snow . . . III. iv. 149.
 None, with firm sneer, trod out in his own heart . . . III. iv. 152.
 Which makes the heart deny the yes it breathes, . . . III. iv. 152.
 throne of patient power In the wise heart, . . . IV. 558.
 Each floweret gathered in my heart . . . *Q. Mab, Dred*, 15.
 On which the lightest heart might moralize ? . . . I. 22.
 Or thawed the cold heart of a conqueror . . . I. 36.
 a sullen joy Permeates his bloodless heart . . . III. 37.
 Vain man ! that palace is the virtuous heart, . . . III. 74.
 he cheriseth The snakes that gnaw his heart, . . . III. 201.
 throbs Alike in every human heart . . . III. 216.
 Empty and vain as his own careless heart ; . . . IV. 233.
 The fairest feelings of the opening heart . . . V. 17.
 With heart impassive by more noble powers . . . V. 34.
 the pulse That fancy kindles in the beating heart . . . V. 88.
 confuses The struggling nature of his human heart, . . . V. 107.
 Stifling the speechless longings of his heart, . . . V. 138.
 Yet every heart contains perfection's germ . . . V. 147.
 Those duties which his heart of human love . . . V. 207.
 lends Hurm to murderous deeds, and steals his heart, . . . V. 207.
 the heart That beats with it in unison . . . V. 227.
 And one, the good man's heart . . . V. 237.
 the corrupt belief Of thy blind heart : . . . VI. 87.
 His death-pang rent my heart ! . . . *Superstition*, 16.
 May save the fusts I planted in their heart . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 10.
 their seal On this heart of many wounds, . . . VII. 162.
 his heart, Insensible to courage, . . . VII. 162.
 Haunting the human heart, . . . VII. 150.
 Whose stings bade Thy heart look farther still, . . . IX. 182.
 O'er thy face, my heart's throned queen ! . . . *Q. of my heart*, III. 6.
 and part Beats and trembles in the heart ? . . . *Questions*, 8.
 Make once more my heart thy home . . . *Karely*, VIII. 6.
 As the heart when joy is dead, . . . *Remember*, I. 7.
 My heart each day desires the morrow ; . . . II. 5.
 not even contempt lurks to beguile Your heart, . . . *Reviewer*, 7.
 Weighs on the heart like that remorse . . . *Realist*, 27.
 But it might break any one's heart to see . . . 80.
 Though with a self-accusing heart . . . 228.
 And with a heart which would deny . . . 242.
 whose arrows search the heart, . . . 257.
 you must believe This heart is stone : . . . 314.
 Which, since the heart within my breast . . . 335.
 but said, Each in its heart, . . . 454.
 and pour thy woe Into this heart, . . . 571.
 I fear 'twill shake Thy gentle heart with tears . . . 594.
 But each man found in his heart's brother . . . 716.
 In his own heart 'twas merciless, . . . 753.
 did approve All nature to my heart, . . . 770.
 gnawing the core Of my bitter heart, . . . 777.
 Sprang forth from his rent heart anew . . . 802.
 and my heart grew full . . . 817.
 On each heart's wound, wide torn and bleeding, . . . 933.
 Whose god was in her heart and brain : . . . 1078.
 My heart sank within me— . . . *St. Jr.* (i) III. 2.
 This heart, hard as iron, is stranger to fear : . . . (i) III. 4.
 The heart which opens to its blast ; . . . (i) VI. 2.
 Poorest thy full heart is weakest . . . *Sophy*, 4.
 Of the weak my heart is weakest . . . *Sophia*, III. 6.
 Is my heart when time is near it . . . IV. 6.
 did any heart now share in my emotion . . . *St. Dejection*, II. 9.
 my lost heart, too soon grown old, . . . V. 3.
 for my heart can drink The dregs of such despair, . . . *Tasso, Song*, II. 2.
 Struck to the heart by this sad pageantry . . . *Triumph*, 176.
 I was overcome By my own heart alone, . . . 241.
 Conquered that heart by love, . . . 258.
 and my heart sick of one sad thought— . . . 299.
 Within my heart is the lamp of love, . . . *Two Spirits*, 11.
 Make answer the while my heart shall break ! . . . *Unf. Dr.* 7.
 But my heart has a music which Echo's lips, . . . 35.
 Peace, perturbed heart ! . . . 103.
 a voice which on my heart Sleeps . . . 175.
 and like a poet's heart Changing . . . *Virgil*, 24.
 Thy heart with willing steps pursues another . . . *W. Jew*, 6.
 Faster is her heart's decay ; . . . *We meet*, IV. 1.
 Sweet lips, could my heart have hidden . . . IV. 4.
 The death which a heart so true . . . *When the lamp*, II. 3.
 The heart's echoes render . . . *Witch*, xv. 6.
 many a saint Whose heart adores the shrine . . . XXXIV. 7.
 Or on blind Homer's heart a winged thought, . . . XXXV. 8.
 Which drew the heart out of Pygmalion . . . XL. 8.
 They had aroused from that full heart and brain . . . LXVIII. 8.
 Past with an eye serene and heart untroubled . . . *Woodman*, 1.
 A woodman's whose rough heart was out of tune . . .

has wove The chains which eat their hearts— *Laon*, IV. xxvi. 7.
How many hearts imp— *Utah* veiled, Beat . . . V. ii. 6.
The gentle hearts whose power their lives . . . V. vi. 9.
smiles to steep Your hearts in balm, . . . V. x. 6.
Join then your hands and hearts, . . . V. xii. 1.
made their own hearts grow mild, . . . V. xvii. 7.
beauty, which makes hearts that feed thereon . . . V. xxii. 4.
in the hearts of all Like wonder stirred, . . . V. xxviii. 8.
if your hearts are tried In the true love . . . V. xxix. 3.
may all the comfort wither From both the hearts . . . V. xlviii. 9.
To rapture like her own all listening *A*. to reach . . . V. li. 9.
To thy voice their hearts have trembled . . . V. Song, i. 10.
joys that lie In blended hearts, . . . V. — 4. 12.
As if reproach from their own hearts withheld . . . VI. v. 7.
And desperation's hope in many hearts recurred . . . VI. viii. 9.
a shout of joyance sent Even from our hearts . . . VI. xlii. 5.
Few were the living hearts which could unite . . . VI. xliii. 4.
incharms Young hearts with the fresh music . . . VII. xli. 6.
arch their hearts with tenfold steel . . . VII. vii. 9.
O Love! who to the hearts of wandering men . . . VIII. xi. 1.
from your hearts I feel an echo; . . . VIII. xvi. 1.
The discord of your hearts, In your looks behold . . . VIII. xvii. 9.
have your hearts in guile grown cold? . . . VIII. xviii. 7.
if they scorned to make their hearts his den . . . VIII. xx. 9.
found A path thro' human hearts . . . IX. iv. 5.
sympathy In human hearts: . . . IX. ix. 2.
Leagued with me in their hearts: . . . IX. ix. 6.
in their hollow hearts dared still abide; . . . IX. xvi. 5.
And bud all human hearts in it's repose abhorred . . . IX. xxii. 9.
In their own hearts the earnest of the hope . . . IX. xxvii. 1.
Fell, . . . on their own hearts: . . . X. xvi. 4.
and laid Those hearts in dust . . . X. xxvii. 9.
Worshipped their own hearts' image, . . . X. xxx. 2.
When those detested hearts their iron fangs have . . . X. xxvii. 9.
rent! . . . XI. xvii. 5.
ye your hearts have sold . . . XII. xxiii. 9.
long embrace which did their hearts unite . . . *Nat. Aut.* V. 2.
Built in our hearts alone— . . . *Olho*, v. 3.
O'er our hearts' Queen . . . *Peter*, III. xviii. 4.
For to those hearts with which they never blend, . . . *Pr. Athan* II. iv. 17.
the poor Damn their broken hearts . . . *Prom.* I. 7.
the hearts The strong have broken— . . . I. 589.
And toil, and hecatombs of broken hearts, . . . I. 775.
And some appeared the work of human hearts, . . . II. iv. 55.
The tender hopes which in their hearts the best . . . III. iv. 185.
And in their desert hearts fierce wants he sent, . . . IV. 452.
and hearts broken by long hope, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 182.
High hearts are calm, and brightest eyes are dull; . . . V. 61.
their cold hearts blend Deceit with sternness, . . . V. 95.
in the temple of their hreling hearts . . . *Rosal*, 653.
cloyance that lives After the run of their hearts, . . . 722.
Unlocked the hearts of those who keep Gold, . . . *Sami*, *Dante*, 8.
but gall Within their hearts . . . *S. Epi*, 135.
Between our hearts their strict community . . . *Stu*, 35.
Which makes in mortal hearts its brief abode, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 43.
to make hard hearts Dissolve away . . . *When the lamp*, III. 1.
And that for gentle hearts another name . . . *Woodman*, 2.
When hearts have once mingled . . .
(I think such hearts yet never came to good)

Heart, *adj.* cordial, earnest.
Accept my hearty thanks . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 9

Heat, *n.* high temperature.
the sky became Stagnate with heat, . . . *Laon*, x. xiii. 6.
Where Frost and Heat in strange embraces blend . . . *Sunn Nil*, 4.

Heated, *pp.* *adj.* excited.
can the heated mind engender shapes . . . *Calderon*, III. 153.

Heath, *n.* (1) an open uncultivated tract of country.
that which house and heath and garden . . . *April*, 1814, 23.
Wizard-swarms cover the heath all over . . . *Faust*, II. 210.
See! on you heath what countless victims lie, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 3.
Then speeding swiftly o'er the ensanguin'd heath, . . . 71.
Awakens and floats on the mist of the heath. . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 18.
He knew something of heath, and fell . . . *Peter*, v. xi. 5.
When we fades away like the mist of the heath. . . *St. Fr.* (2) 11.
Have risen on the desolate heath; . . . *W. Jew*, (2) 8.

(2) a low-growing shrub (*genus Erica*).
Through the heath and through the moss; . . . *Faust*, II. 82.
they have piled the heath, and gums, and wood . . . *Laon*, x. xlii. 9.

***Heathenish**, *adj.* belonging to heathen times.
has permitted that most heathenish custom . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 97.

***Heather**, *n.* a mountain shrub (*Calluna vulgaris*).
when o'er the mountain heather They wandered . . . *Rosal*, 1277.

***Heathy**, *adj.* grown about with heather.
Those heathy paths, that inland stream, . . . — 24.

Heave, *v. i. tr.* (1) distend, expand.
When departure might Heave virtue's breast with . . . *Death*, *Dial*, 38.
a sigh.

(2) throw or cast by force.
Heave the tower into the gap— . . . *Hellas*, 120.
Ay, heave the ballast overboard . . . *Serchio*, 73.

Heave, *v. intrans.* swell or rise and fall.
will heave, unstained with blood, . . . *Prom.* III. ii. 19.

Heave, *n.* swelling movement.
And the long glassy heave of the rocking sea, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 125.

Heaved, *v. intrans.* (1) swelled, rose and fell.
when the dim ocean *H.* underneath the heaven, . . . *Marenghi*, XXIII. 2.

(2) broke, lifted.
tender bluebells, at whose birth The sod scarce *A*; *Question*, II. 5.

Heaven, *n.* (1) the firmament, the scope of our upward view, the free air.
The lamps of Heaven flash with a softer light; . . . *Adonats*, XIX. 6.
Making earth bare and veiling heavens, . . . XXX. 7.
Over his living head like Heaven is bent . . . XXX. 4.
Have pitched in *H.* smile their camp of death . . . L. 8.
upon the brow Of star-deserted Heaven, . . . *Canc.* 26.
the varying roof of heaven . . . *Alastor*, 96.
The hues of heaven that canopied his bower . . . 197.
As ocean's moon looks on the moon in heaven . . . 202.
And Heaven That echoes not my thoughts? . . . 289.
Bat when heaven remained Utterly black, . . . 659.
The breath of heaven did wander . . . 668.
Then I arise, and climbing Heaven's blue dome, . . . *Apollo*, II. 1.
Whatever lamps on Earth or Heaven may shine, . . . IV. 5.
I stand at noon upon the peak of Heaven, . . . V. 1.
And profoundest midnight shroud the serene . . .
lights of heaven. . . *April*, 1814, 4.
And Heaven smiled above her, . . . *Arcthusa*, I. 17.
and fire eclipses heaven. . . *Calderon*, II. 32.
the crystalline heaven has reassumed . . . II. 96.
call them the stars of Heaven— . . . II. 117.
With inauspicious thundrings shook Heaven, . . . II. 138.
are the orbs of Heaven Written . . . II. 162.
Heaven itself, whose beautiful bright stars . . . II. 187.
if there be a sun in Heaven . . . *Cenci*, II. 1. 185.
The beautiful blue Heaven is decked with blood! . . . III. 1. 13.
never menace heaven until Scourged . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 219.
congregated lightning peeced by the masonry of . . .
heaven. . . II. 422.
Under heaven's high cope Fortune is God— . . . *Circumst.* 6.
bask in heaven's blue smile, . . . *Claud*, 29.
From the depth of heaven above, . . . 42.
The pavilion of heaven is bare, . . . 76.
The cope of heaven seems rent and cloven . . . *Con. Sing.* II. 5.
Emulating the thunder of high heaven. . . *Cycl* 312.
Studded heaven's dark blue vault; . . . *Darmon*, I. 120.
suspended In the black concave of heaven . . . I. 152.
hang In the dark dome of heaven, . . . I. 168.
As heaven low resting on the wave . . . I. 222.
With sightless holes gazing on blunder heaven, . . . I. 266.
No storms deform the beaming brow of heaven, . . . II. 61.
The steep descent of Heaven's untrodden way . . . II. 310.

Spaced like thought upon the light of Heaven . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 218.
Embedded in the windless Heaven of June . . . *Darmon*, II. 323.
the Queen of Heaven's bright isles . . . *Epi*, 80.
which from the towers Of Heaven look forth . . . 281.
like Heaven's free breath, . . . 356.
'twixt Heaven, Air, Earth, and Sea, . . . 400.
till the eastern Heavens Burst, . . . 457.
To the point of heaven's profound, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 76.
Amid the rival spheres of Heaven, . . . 292.
Beneath the vault of Heaven is blown! . . . *Faust*, I. 2.
To catch your skirt and mount to Heaven, — . . . II. 54.
As Heaven and Earth were overturning, . . . II. 193.
Sparkling lacinate the Heaven which embowers — . . . II. 214.
Up the windless heaven in gone . . . *Fiordispina*, 10.
Bright wanderer, fair coquette of heaven, . . . *Fr. Isaac*, 5.
Like moonlight in the heaven of spreading day . . . *Fr. Moon*, 1.
Ere the sun through heaven once more has rolled, . . . *Fr. Thoughts*, 3.
blue heaven smiles over the pale seas, . . . *Cinevra*, 213.
above One chasm of heaven smiles, . . . *Gish*, 71.
unpavilioned heaven is fair . . . 127.
From which, beneath Heaven's fairest star, . . . *Guilar Jane*, 57.
Be his, as Heaven seems, Clear, and bright, . . . *Hellas*, 10.
blazoned as on heaven's immortal noon . . . 223.
Heaven's light is quenched in slaughter: . . . 432.
And shook *H.* roof of golden morning clouds, . . . 491.
With the bright image of that Queen of Heaven . . . 636.
and hang like night On Heaven above me . . . 780.
When heaven and earth are light, . . . 965.
Beneath Heaven's cope, . . . 1053.
thou wife of starry Heaven, Farewell! . . . *Hom. Epi*, 25.
And Heaven's tenth moon chronicled her relief, . . . *Hom. Merc.* II. 1.
whilst the sacred stars round Heaven are rolled . . . XXVIII. 5.
from Heaven in gone Under the sea, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 8.
Are poured from Heaven, . . . 18.
the child of star-clad *H.* and Earth Earyphassa, . . . *Hom. Sun*, 3.
Sends from bright heaven . . . 24.
O'er the faint cold starlight of heaven is thrown, . . . *Jane*, II. 2.
Bending from Heaven, in azure mirth, . . . *Jane*, *Invit*, 11.
A frown is on the Heaven's brow . . . *Jane*, *Recall*, 8.
The smile of Heaven lay; . . . 16.
every azure breath, That under heaven is blown, . . . 20.
when the glow Of Heaven descends . . . *Julian*, 56.
Like fabrics of enchantment piled to Heaven . . . 92.
The orange hues of heaven sunk silently . . . 138.
Two mirrors of Italian Heaven, . . . 148.
And infinite tranquillity of heaven. . . *Canc.* II. 1.
See! the lightning yawn Deluging *H.* with fire, . . . *Laon*, I. iii. 3.
the white moon, amid that Heaven so blue, . . . I. vi. 5.
On all the winds of *A.* approaching ever Floated, . . . I. vii. 7.
and Heaven was breathless with delight . . . I. xiv. 9.
'Twas likest Heaven, ere yet day's purple stream . . . I. xlii. 4.
With their own radiance than the Heaven of Day; . . . I. liii. 4.
The cloudless Heaven of Spring, . . . I. lix. 4.
in the northern Heaven, Among the clouds . . . II. x. 4.
Aglight human thing beneath Heaven's smightly dome . . . II. xxi. 4.

Nor you cold vacant Heaven :—
 And from the frieze to the four winds of Heaven
 The moon had left Heaven desert now,
 morning beam Crept slowly over Heaven,
 beneath Heaven spread In purest light above us
 the warning Of Earth to Heaven
 Her Ionks were sweet as Heaven's
 game Of the great Image as o'er Heaven it glode,
 O Spirit vast and deep as Night and Heaven!
 For the carmen fowls of Heaven
 For ever while the sun was climbing Heaven
 While the sun climb'd Heaven's eastern steep—
 haunted By the choicest winds of Heaven,
 In the eastern beams of Heaven
 shone the emerald beams of heaven,
 In the blue heaven so beautiful and fair,
 where breath of Heaven Descended not,
 the broad Heaven shone Around,
 Like the brief glory which dark Heaven inherits
 the steady towers in Heaven did shine
 like light and Heaven, Surround the world.
 Earth and Heaven, The Ocean and the Sun,
 And Heaven above seemed cloven,
 tossed restlessly In the red Heaven,
 beneath the dome Of a new Heaven;
 With loud acclaim, the living shook H. cope,
 All light in Heaven or Earth,
 as twinkling beams, had, under Heaven,
 the progeny Of a diviner Heaven,
 The azure path of Heaven's steep,
 The winds of Heaven mix for ever
 See the mountains kiss high Heaven
 And o'er the vast cope of bending heaven
 hung its night On the stained cope of h. light.
 More joyous than the heaven's majestic cope
 the dim ocean Heaved underneath the heaven,
 Striding across the orange-coloured heaven,
 Gazing in death on heaven from those wet rocks.
 Blue as the overhanging heaven,
 and to the infinite dome Of heaven is as a law,
 Art thou pale for weariness Of climbing heaven,
 every star Spoke peace from heaven.
 heaven strip bare Its depths over Elysium,
 pantest Naked, beneath the lidless eye of heaven!
 The serene Heaven which wraps our Eden wide
 Who spreadst Heaven around it,
 Bid thy bright Heaven above,
 were hurled Into the depths of heaven.
 the open smiles Of favouring heaven :
 Our sun illumines heaven ;
 to pave Heaven's everlasting dome.
 When like heaven's sun girt by the exhalation
 darkening the sacred bowers Of serene heaven.
 ye lamps of heaven suspended o'er us.
 From a white lake blot Heaven's blue portraiture,
 Even thy name is as a God, Heaven!
 What is heaven? and what are ye
 What is heaven? a globe of dew
 Shook from the tangled boughs of H. and Ocean,
 the comrade of thy wanderings over heaven,
 Pierce the pure heaven of your native vale,
 There rose to Heaven a sound of angry song,
 and the high dome Of serene Heaven,
 with bold triumph till Heaven be rent,
 conceals the . . . of heaven Which gave it birth,
 I ask you Heaven,
 Heaven's ever-changing Shadow, spread below,
 Heaven's winged hound,
 thro' the wide Heaven!
 By such dread words from Earth to Heaven
 the hollow Heaven replied, 'Miserable!
 My spired light wane in wide Heaven;
 Shook its portentous hair beneath H. frown;
 the Heaven Darkens above.
 The heaven around, the earth below
 Three eyes are like the deep, blue, boundless H.
 And on each herb, from which H. dew had fallen,
 Is curtained out from Heaven's wide blue;
 The radiance of Heaven,
 Like the wide Heaven, the all-sustaining air,
 The terrors of his eye illumined heaven
 Which meet from all the points of heaven,
 That guides the earth thro' heaven.
 Looking in wonder up to Heaven,
 As the free Heaven which rains fresh light and dew
 The loftiest star of unascended Heaven,
 Trembling, by day, from Heaven's blue waste.
 Bright clouds float in heaven,
 Perce with song Heaven's silent light,
 over all his kind as the man's heaven
 struggling fierce towards heaven's free wide sea.
 heaven's utmost deep Gives up her stars,
 Heaven, hast thou secrets?
 From my path in Heaven at last,
 Of thine own joy, and heaven's smile divine;
 divines Among all the lamps of Heaven
 Beyond Heaven's constellated wilderness:
 from Heaven's star-fretted domes
 cometh stars Studded A. dark blue vault,
 The smallest light that twinkles in the heaven;
 As Heaven, low resting on the wave, it spread
 Looked o'er the immense of Heaven.

Laon, II. xviii. 6.
 III. xxv. 3.
 V. iii. 5.
 V. iv. 2.
 V. xxxiii. 5.
 V. xxxix. 4.
 V. l. 4.
 V. l. 7.
 V. Song; 2. i.
 VI. vii. 5.
 VI. xi. 1.
 VI. xii. 7.
 VI. xiii. 5.
 VI. liii. 3.
 VII. xi. 5.
 VII. xv. 4.
 VII. xxvi. 8.
 VII. xxxix. 7.
 IX. v. 3.
 IX. xvii. 3.
 IX. xxiii. 1.
 IX. xxxv. 2.
 X. xl. 4.
 XI. ii. 9.
 XI. xxiv. 4.
 XII. i. 8.
 XII. xv. 9.
 XII. xxvii. 4.
 XII. xxxviii. 6.
 Leric, 3.
 Love's Phil. I. 3.
 II. 1.
 Mar. Dr. III. 3.
 XV. 6.
 Marengi, XVIII. 4.
 XXIII. 2.
 XXVII. 6.
 Medusa, v. 8.
 Mont. B. 65.
 Moon, I. 2.
 Mother & Son, IV. 2.
 Naples, 41.
 53.
 135.
 152.
 161.
 Ode Lib. II. 3.
 IV. 4.
 VI. 13.
 IX. 15.
 XI. 9.
 XII. 13.
 XIII. 8.
 XVI. 11.
 Ode to Heaven, 20.
 39.
 46.
 Ode W. Wind, II. 7.
 Orpheus, 28.
 72.
 94.
 Peter, VI. xxviii. 3.
 Prol. Hellas, 12.
 Prom. I. 26.
 I. 28.
 I. 34.
 I. 54.
 I. 90.
 I. 108.
 I. 165.
 I. 168.
 I. 255.
 I. 286.
 II. i. 114.
 II. i. 154.
 II. ii. 4.
 II. iii. 77.
 II. v. 42.
 II. vi. 4.
 III. iii. 41.
 III. iv. 7.
 III. iv. 60.
 III. iv. 154.
 III. iv. 203.
 IV. 23.
 IV. 25.
 IV. 40.
 IV. 72.
 IV. 95.
 IV. 209.
 IV. 418.
 IV. 423.
 IV. 435.
 IV. 439.
 IV. 461.
 IV. 532.
 IV. 537.
 IV. 541.
 Q. Mab, I. 209.
 I. 251.
 II. 31.
 II. 39.

Reared high to heaven is thou—A golden dome,
 Whose changeful paths thro' H. deep alcove lie;
 Heaven's own vault, Studded with stars
 whence you glare That fires the arch of heaven?
 the pure winds Of heaven,
 than the beams Of heaven's pure orb,
 specks of incense, fixed in heaven
 the very light of heaven Is vernal;
 Revivify this withered limb of Heaven?
 the smoke Of his revenge ascended up to heaven,
 H. lightning scorches the uprooted ocean-fords,
 Let heaven and earth, let man's revolving race,
 ascend to heaven In honour of his name;
 which heaven's fierce flame Had scathed
 No storms deform the beaming brow of heaven,
 Unfurl their pinions to the winds of heaven.
 To the hues of you fair heaven.
 Among Heaven's winds my spirit once did move.
 With golden stars, like heaven, was bright.
 How swiftly through heaven's wide expanse
 When Heaven's blithe winds had unfolded them,
 Shone smiling to Heaven,
 And when evening descended from heaven above,
 That from heaven, or near it,
 Like a star of heaven,
 rains out her beams, and heaven is overflowed.
 Clothing in hues of h. thy dim and distant spirit.
 If I look on Spring's soft heaven,
 and Heaven above my head,
 the least Of heaven's living eyes—
 A light of heaven, whose half-extinguished beam
 waked like heaven's glance The sleepers
 as the loveliness of h. Soothes the uneasy sea—
 Methought a star came down from heaven,
 from the heaven Above the clouds;
 sleep was a veil uplift from heaven—
 As if heaven dawned upon the world of
 like a deluge from heaven,
 And bend, as if heaven was raining in,
 thunder-balls which are raining from heaven
 a woman more fair Than heaven,
 Between ocean and heaven, like an ocean, past,
 based on the sea and to heaven upreared,
 The deep calm of blue heaven dilating above,
 paved with heaven's azure smile,
 their wide branches blot the spheres Of heaven,
 could dye In hues outshining Heaven
 a noon-wandering meteor flung to Heaven;
 that heaven Was as a gem to copy Heaven engraven.
 the abyss Of heaven with all its planets;
 Pilgrim of heaven's homeless way, World's Wanderers, II. 2.
 From heaven and earth, and all that in them are,
 By Heaven and Earth, from all whose shapes thou
 flowest,
 The winter beams which out of Heaven slanted
 Tears pure as Heaven's rain,
 (8) God, Divine power.
 I Appeal to Heaven against thee;
 In thy just favour, Heaven!
 Which shows that Heaven has special care of me.
 And drag them from the very throne of Heaven,
 With which Heaven mocks our weakness!
 Heaven, rain upon her head
 Believe that Heaven is merciful and just,
 a deed where mercy insults heaven
 Both Earth and Heaven, consenting arbiters,
 When A. doth interpose to do What ye neglect,
 No other hope in Heaven
 the small justice shown by Heaven and Earth
 Sweet Heaven, forgive weak thoughts!
 thank the mercy of insulted Heaven
 Which turns Heaven's milk of mercy
 suns which have drawn down from Heaven
 Heaven's thunder to our harm;
 Did all the ministers of Heaven's revenge
 Which from Heaven like dew doth fall,
 a light sent From A., which none shall quench,
 Against the course of Heaven and doom,
 If Heaven should resume thee,
 To Heaven shall her spirit ascend;
 Drew with its gleam swift victory from heaven,
 Heaven smiles, and faiths and empires gleam,
 All earth can take or Heaven can give.
 many a rite which Earth and Heaven abhors.
 Heaven will not smile upon the work of hell;
 Ah! no, for Heaven cannot smile on me;
 Oh! heaven is witness I did love,
 And heaven does know I love thee still,
 Forgive me Heaven, my brain is warp'd by woe.
 the murmurs tell That heaven,
 O'er him the fierce bolts of avenging Heaven
 Rained down from heaven above—
 Heaven will save The spirit, that faded away
 And these, Heaven knows, at best are very few;
 take as from heaven Hues which are not our own,
 (O Heaven, have mercy on such wretchedness!)
 the spark with which Heaven lit my spirit
 (8) the abode of God and the blessed,
 may the Devil Respite their souls from Heaven.
 Had it been true, there is a God in Heaven,
 Of his decree . . . Heaven?

Q. Mab, II. 158.
 III. 229.
 IV. 4.
 IV. 34.
 IV. 31.
 IV. 152.
 V. 145.
 V. 177.
 VI. 22.
 VI. 112.
 VI. 107.
 VII. 15.
 VII. 41.
 VII. 259.
 VIII. 110.
 IX. 231.
 Rival, 107.
 109.
 St. Ir. (A) I. 1.
 Sensit. P. 1. 62.
 I. 64.
 1. 98.
 Skylark, 3.
 18.
 30.
 Summer-Eng. 16.
 To-morrow, II. 3.
 Triumph, 28.
 392.
 429.
 438.
 Unf. Dr. 24.
 105.
 127.
 231.
 239.
 240.
 Via. Sea, 4.
 6.
 29.
 67.
 106.
 108.
 129.
 134.
 Witch, Ded IV. 6.
 XXVI. 7.
 XLVI. 2.
 L. 8.
 Woodman, 17.
 World's Wanderers, II. 2.
 Zucca, III. 7.
 IV. 1.
 VIII. 3.
 X. 4.
 Calderon, III. 144.
 III. 185.
 Cenci, I. iii. 65.
 I. iii. 86.
 III. ii. 39.
 IV. i. 130.
 IV. ii. 13.
 IV. iii. 30.
 IV. iv. 24.
 IV. iv. 119.
 V. iii. 138.
 V. iv. 7.
 V. iv. 57.
 Ch. 1st, I. 62.
 I. 64.
 I. 81.
 III. 28.
 III. 42.
 Eug. Hills, 317.
 Fr. A. gentle, 10.
 Hellas, 67.
 102.
 103.
 364.
 1064.
 1069.
 Laon, x. vii. 9.
 M. N. Fragm. 7.
 8.
 M. N. Melody, 12.
 13.
 M. N. Post. Fr. 34.
 86.
 M. N. Spec. Hora. 39.
 Nod. Ant. III. 5.
 St. Ir. (S) II. 3.
 St. Epips. 8a.
 130.
 Ty. 181.
 201.
 Cenci, I. 1. 27.
 I. iii. 59.
 II. i. 147.

Till in your season you be called to *As* . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 120.
 Naked before *Heaven's* judgment seat! . . . — III. ii. 24.
 Before my words are chronicled in *Heaven*. . . — IV. i. 159.
 There shall be lamentation heard in *Heaven*. . . — IV. i. 165.
 To drag from *Heaven* an unrepentant soul . . . — V. i. 165.
 That day and night, and *Heaven* and earth, . . . — V. ii. 133.
 If thou bestest Mercy in *Heaven*, . . . — V. iv. 45.
 May God in *Heaven* be less inexorable . . . — V. iv. 48.
 no *Heaven*, no Earth in the world wide; . . . — *Ch. 1st*, i. 5.
 And Hell to *Heaven*. . . — III. 312.
 too much out of love with *Heaven*, . . . — II. 480.
 born the King of *Heaven* and earth, . . . — II. 492.
 a wreath Of *Heaven's* beams for his dear innocent brow. . . — III. 28.
 Until *Heaven's* kingdom shall descend on earth, . . . — *Philochord*, 34.
 a shadow in the light Of *Heaven* absorbed— . . . — 39.
 given To thee the robe I stole from *Heaven*, . . . — 108.
 And ne'er to these hateful sons of *Heaven*, . . . — *Faust*, i. 45.
 The guardian of *Heaven's* palace gate . . . — 165.
 given him a glimpse of *Heaven's* light . . . — *Fr. Satorn*, 15.
 For he demands from *Heaven* its fairest star, . . . — *Hellas*, 107.
 that burn continually in *Heaven*. . . — *Laon*, v. vii. 7.
 Or like *Heaven* on death . . . — v. vii. 9.
 Like a bright ghost from *Heaven* that shone . . . — x. xxvii. 6.
 Seemed sent from Earth to *Heaven* in sign . . . — *Mary, who died*, II. 8.
 be merciful, O King of *Heaven*! . . . — *Idipus*, II. i. 88.
 Never more to part, in *Heaven*. . . — *O thou*, 9.
 As she flies up to *Heaven* . . . — *Peter*, III. xvi. 2.
 where is *Heaven*, and *Heaven* is earth? . . . — VII. xiii. 4.
 Their hopes of *Heaven* . . . — *Q. Mab*, IV. 210.
 God, Hell, and *Heaven*. . . — IV. 218.
 And *Heaven*, a meed for those who dare belie . . . — VI. 71.
 hell with men, And *Heaven* with slaves! . . . — VI. 106.
 High in *Heaven's* realm, upon a golden throne, . . . — VII. 105.
 Hell's freedom to the servitude of *Heaven*. . . — *Sensit*, P. II. 18.
 Had deserted *Heaven* while the stars were awake, . . . — *St. Epips*, 38.
 Why there is first the God in *Heaven* above, . . . — 109.
 I'll pawn My hopes of *Heaven* . . . — *Tear*, III. 7.
 Seek *Heaven* to mix with its own kindred there . . . — *There is no work*, II.
 Where hell and *Heaven* shall leave thee free . . . — *Unf. Dr.* 88.
 God of *Heaven*!

(4) the gods of heathendom and their dwelling.
 sprung from the race of *Heaven*? . . . *Cyd.* 210.
 modest May Bore *Heaven's* dread Supreme— . . . *Hom. Merc.* I. 5.
 either in *Heaven* Or upon earth . . . — LVII. 1.
 These lovely children of *Heaven's* highest Lord . . . — LXXIII. 1.
 the choicest gifts of *Heaven*, . . . — LXXIV. 4.
 highest in *Heaven* among the sons of Jove, . . . — LXXIX. 7.
 Fearfully *Heaven* was shaken. . . — *Hom. Min.* 10.
 From her immortal head in *Heaven* shot forth, . . . — *Hom. Moon*, 4.
 taming the eternal kings Of *Heaven*, . . . — *Hom. Venus*, 4.
 And of *Heaven*—and the giant wars, . . . — *Pan*, III. 3.

(5) the mythological heaven peculiar to Prometheus.
 lest *Heaven's* fell King Should hear, . . . *Prom* I. 140.
 To whom all things of Earth and *Heaven* do bow . . . — I. 284.
 He bursts *Heaven's* bounds. . . — I. 334.
 Who ministered to Thibes *Heaven's* poisoned wine, . . . — I. 348.
 for a season, *Heaven* seems Hell . . . — I. 358.
 Which may transfer the sceptre of wide *Heaven*, . . . — I. 373.
 Behold! *Heaven* lowers under thy Father's frown. . . — I. 409.
 Pity the self-despising slaves of *Heaven*, . . . — I. 429.
 See where the child of *Heaven*, with winged feet, . . . — I. 437.
 Champion of *Heaven's* slaves! . . . — I. 443.
 Suddenly fierce confusion fell from *Heaven*. . . — I. 652.
 Earth can console, *Heaven* can torment no more. . . — I. 680.
 From all the blasts of *Heaven* then has descended. . . — II. i. 1.
 Clothed him with the dominion of wide *Heaven*. . . — II. iv. 32.
 And Science struck the thrones of earth and *Heaven*. . . — II. iv. 46.
 while yet his frown shook *Heaven*. . . — II. iv. 74.
 Shall wrap in lasting night *Heaven's* kingless throne. . . — II. iv. 106.
 Apollo is held in *Heaven* by wonder; . . . — II. iv. 149.
 and illumined earth and *Heaven* . . . — II. v. 11.
 Ye congealed powers of *Heaven*, . . . — II. v. 28.
 Yet turns towards *Heaven* with fierce reproach, . . . — III. i. 1.
 Pour forth *Heaven's* wine, Idran Ganymede, . . . — III. i. 25.
 The tyranny of *Heaven* none may retain, . . . — III. i. 57.
 We, beyond *Heaven*, are driven along . . . — IV. 161.
 And a *Heaven* where yet *Heaven* could never be. . . — IV. 165.
 Emblending *Heaven* and earth united now, . . . — IV. 273.
 At the Earth-born's spell yawns for *Heaven's* despotism, . . . — IV. 555.

(6) the immaterial, something beyond this world, the supernatural, the ideal.
 who like thee could scale *Heaven*, . . . *Adonais*, XVII. 4.
 From trees and beasts and men into the *H. light*. . . — XLIII. 9.
Heaven's light forever shines, Earth's shadows fly; . . . — LIII. 2.
 Whilst burning through the immost veil of *Heaven*, . . . — LV. 7.
 With one consent to *Heaven* cry . . . — *Caldern*, III. 32.
 sleep, that healing dew of *Heaven* . . . — *Cenci*, IV. i. 178.
 Which range through *Heaven* and earth, . . . — *Ch. 1st*, IV. 52.
 Like eaglets floating in the *Heaven* of time, . . . — IV. 56.
 when *Heaven* and hell Confound'd but burst . . . — *Damon*, i. 261.
 Seraph of *Heaven*! too gentle to be human, . . . — *Epips*, 21.
 Between the *Heaven* and Earth of my calm mind, . . . — 289.
 Oh, float into our azure *Heaven* again! . . . — 373.
 From the soil of *Heaven* did rise, . . . — *Fr. Phocurus*, 3.
 the names of Demon, Ghost, and *Heaven*. . . — *Int. Beauty*, III. 3.
 O Earth, O *Heaven*! And thou, dread Nature, . . . — *Laon*, v. xi. 6.
 Fill *Heaven* and darken Earth, . . . — VII. vi. 3.
 and every throne Of Earth or *Heaven*, . . . — VIII. ix. 5.

who bow To thrones on *Heaven* or Earth, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xii. 9.
 Sweet the rose which lives in *Heaven*, . . . *Lord's Rose*, II. 3.
 Till from its station in the *Heaven* of fame . . . *Old Lib.* I. 10.
Heaven's light on earth— . . . *Peter*, v. v. 3.
 Staining that *Heaven* with obscene imagery . . . *Polli. Crui.* 8.
 Of nought in *Heaven* or earth was he the slave. . . *Pr. Athas.* I. i. 18.
 And life, where long that flower of *Heaven* . . . *Triumph*, 257.
 for *Heaven* and Earth conspire to foil . . . *Witch*, *Ded.* IV. 7.

(7) a state of ideal perfection.
 O happy Earth! reality of *Heaven*! . . . *Damon*, II. 1.
 . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 1.
 Which point to *Heaven* and cannot pass away: . . . *Epips*, 583.
 One *Heaven*, one Hell, one immortality, . . . — 585.
 of love's *Heaven*, that over all was spread. . . *Laon*, v. xvi. 9.
 To lift them to the height of *Heaven*, . . . *M. N. Melody*, 6.
 Yet bring now, made earth like *Heaven*; . . . *Prom*, III. iv. 160.
 A *Heaven* of serene and mighty motion. . . — IV. 98.
 One aspires to *Heaven*, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 148.
 the human soul Requires no other *Heaven*. . . — III. 13.
 lifts His nature to the *Heaven* of its pride, . . . — v. 81.
 Till from its native *Heaven* they rolled away: . . . — IX. 40.
 swift Plato's spirit, Ascending *Heaven* . . . *Sp. Plato*, 5.
 still hanging over *Heaven*, . . . *Triumph*, 390.

(8) any condition, state, or place reckoned specially happy.
 Silent alone amid an *Heaven* of Song. . . *Adonais*, XLVI. 8.
 to leave the *Heaven* serene and pure . . . *Guinevra*, 35.
 A *Heaven* of sacred silence, . . . *Julian*, 261.
 Seeks in death its native *Heaven*! . . . *Mexican*, IV. 7.
 Thon *Heaven* of earth! . . . *Old Lib.* III. 1.
 To make this ugly Hell a *Heaven*; . . . *Peter*, III. ix. 4.
 might have turned Hell into *Heaven*— . . . — v. iii. 2.
 A *Heaven* unto himself have earned; . . . — v. iii. 3.
 Catching the winds that fan that happy *Heaven*. . . *Prom*, II. v. 87.
 though *Heaven* to all beside: . . . *Rosal.* 1206.
 And the mirrors of that sublimar *Heaven*, . . . *Sensit*, P. II. 10.
 The *Heaven* which I imagine, . . . *Triumph*, 333.
 Or how much, Venus, of thy silver *Heaven* . . . *Witch*, LXVII. 3.
 The *Heaven* where it would perish!— . . . *Woodman*, 32.

(9) roof, covering.
 The emerald *Heaven* of trees . . . *Laon*, XII. xviii. 7.
 Of fruit, suspended in their own green *Heaven*. . . *Prom*, III. iii. 141.
 Their *Heaven* of many a tangled hue, . . . *Sensit*, P. I. 44.
 Under a *Heaven* of cedar boughs; . . . *Two Fr. Love*, II. 11.

(10) of a person expected to confer great happiness.
 from thine own worshipped *Heaven* Thou draw'st . . . *Tasso*, 24.
 down smiles—

(11) the reflection of the sky.
 divided The *Heaven* beneath the water . . . *Unf. Dr.* 231.
 (12) the *Heaven* of Venus.

Ye who intelligest the third *Heaven* move . . . *Dante Conv* 1.
 The *H.* whose course follows your power and art, . . . —

**Heaven-born*, *c. adj.* of divine origin.
 That Envy lights at *Heaven-born* Virtue's beam— *Death Yang* 24.
 Refuses stern her *Heaven-born* embrace . . . *Orpheus*, 17.

**Heaven-breathing*, *c. adj.* affording heavenlike happiness.
 To murmur through the *Heaven-breathing* groves *Damon*, II. 70.
 The budding of the *Heaven-breathing* trees, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 68.
 . . . *Superstition*, 26.

**Heaven-collected*, *c. adj.* formed by dew.
 Its mother's face with *Heaven-collected* tears, . . . *Question*, II. 7.

**Heaven-coloured*, *c. adj.* coloured by the glow of heaven.
 And it unfurled its *Heaven-coloured* pinions, . . . *Witch*, XLIV. 1.

**Heaven-defying*, *c. adj.* freely thinking, careless of authority.
 in *Heaven-defying* minds . . . *Prom*, II. iii. 39.

**Heaven-delighting*, *c. adj.* high growing, aspiring to heaven.
 Has parched some *Heaven-delighting* oak, . . . *Rosal.* 788.

**Heaven-illuminated*, *c. adj.* divinely lighted or inspired.
 Hung in a *Heaven-illuminated* tower, . . . *Julian*, 124.

**Heaven-obscuring*, *c. adj.* storm-raising.
 With mighty Saturn's *Heaven-obscuring* Child, . . . *Hom. Castor*, 3.

**Heaven-oppressed*, *c. adj.* the sport of fate.
 Of *Heaven-oppressed* mortality; . . . *Prom*, I. 674.

**Heaven-reflecting*, *c. adj.* reflecting as a mirror.
 Henceforth the fields of *Heaven-reflecting* sea . . . — III. ii. 18.

**Heaven-resounding*, *c. adj.* sounding through space.
 among That *Heaven-resounding* minstrelsy? . . . *Rosal.* 1122.

**Heaven-sustaining*, *c. adj.* appearing to support the firmament.
 an *Heaven-sustaining* bulwark reared . . . *Julian*, 69.

**Heaven-taught*, *c. adj.* divinely inspired.
 the nightingale Was pausing in her *Heaven-t* tale: *Rosal.* 1117.

Heavenly, *adj.* (1) divine, not of this world.
 Thy earthly even as thy *Heavenly* King . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 264.
 a *Heavenly* band Strew'd flowers of bliss . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 37.
 You cannot fail of being A *Heavenly* angel. . . *Idipus*, II. i. 185.
 Nor wouldst fame, nor hope of *Heavenly* bliss, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 224.

(3) blessed, delightful.
 I must shake the *Heavenly* dew of rest . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 7.
 But a *Heavenly* sleep That did . . . sleep In balm . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 18.

(8) more beautiful than belongs to earth.
 fairy lands girt by some heavenly sea : . . . *Demon*, I. 205.
 Leave nothing of this heavenly night *Q. Mab*, I. 19.
 (4) inspired.
 A poet's free and heavenly mind : *Exhortation*, 20.
 (5) of divine or supernatural race.
 till to their heavenly Sire Came both his children *Hom. Merc.* LIV. 2.
 (6) exquisite, delightful.
 What heavenly notes burst on my ravish'd ears, *M. N. Ravail*, 28.
 And heavenly gestures suit ethereal melody. 32.
 The heavenly offspring of ambrosial food. . . . *Orpheus*, 66.
 Heard but the heavenly strains *Q. Mab*, I. 92.
 (7) soft, benign.
 that dreadful sleep His heavens smiles dispersed, *Laon*, III. xxvii. 9.
 And lips where heavenly smiles *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 3.
 (8) belonging to heaven, supernatural.
 borne by *St. A.* by steeds his race doth run . . . *Hom. Syn.* 10.
 The Prophet's virgin bride, a heavenly girl :—
 He gently sang of high and heavenly themes. . . *Orpheus*, 58.
Heavenly, *adv.* exquisitely, supremely.
 Was less heavenly fair— *Ginevra*, 22.
 Like music of some minstrel heavenly gifted, *Laon*, V. xli. 1.
Heavens, *n.* (See Heaven (1).) (1) pl. and sing. used interchangeably.
 ye *Heavens* for ever pure, *Calderon*, II. 23.
 The *Heavens* and earth appear to whirl about *Cycl.* 586.
 The "smallest light that twinkles in the heavens, *Demon*, I. 161.
 Which moves not in the moving Heavens, . . . *Epiqs.* 61.
 where the blue heavens bend 544.
 the blue heavens were bare, *Julian*, 23.
 when the breathless heavens in beauty smiled, *Laon*, IX. viii. 3.
 The Earth an altar, and the Heavens a fane, . . . X. xxviii. 7.
 Above, the Heavens were spread :— XI. i. 7.
 and when the heavens are blue *Pr. Athan.* II. iv. 7.
 as the *H.* and the Earth arrayed their presence *Procl. Hellas*, 114.
 By the swift Heavens that cannot stay, *Prom.* II. ii. 19.
 Which points into the heavens dreaming delight, . . . IV. 445.
 Through the heavens wide and hollow, IV. 478.
 Which moves not 'mid the moving heav. alone— *St. Epiqs.* 74.
 The Heavens had wept upon it, *Zucca*, VII. 1.
 (2) as distinctive pl. the sky and its reflection.
 suspended between two heavens, *Laon*, XII. xl. 6.
 A plane of light between two Heavens of azure : *Naples*, 11.
 (3) wonders, delights.
 its two eyes are heavens Of liquid darkness, . . *Prom.* IV. 225.
 (4) the supernatural or immaterial.
 And the *Heavens* reject not, *One word*, II. 4.
Heaven, *v. intr.* rises and falls, swells.
 Under which the bright sea heaves ; *Eng. Hills*, 361.
 it lifts and heaves, *Laon*, XII. xli. 7.
Heavier, *adj.* *A. Lit.* of greater material weight.
 A deeper prison and heavier chains had find, . . II. vi. 5.
 B. *Fig.* (1) more severe.
 Live! fear no heavier chastisement from me, *Adonais*, XXXVII. 2.
 (2) greater, more grievous.
 There rest no heavier sin than what they suffer *Cenci*, I. ii. 81.
 and your own neglect No heavier sin : IV. iv. 153.
 Scorn heavier far than toil or anguish, *Laon*, II. xliii. 5.
Heaviest, *adj.* *Fig.* (1) most grievous.
 has been taught to bear The tyrant's *h.* yoke, . . . IV. xviii. 6.
 (2) most serious or flagrant.
 The heaviest sin on this side of the Alps! . . . *Edipus*, I. 371.
Heavily, *adv.* *A. Lit.* without buoyancy, ponderously.
 some settling heavily, sunk ; *Hellas*, 511.
 Heavily borne away on the exhausted blast. . . *Laon*, I. xiv. 9.
 B. *Fig.* (1) gloomily.
 Big with clouds, hangs heavily, *Eng. Hills*, 30.
 Most heavily remorse hangs at my heart! . . . *Prom.* I. 436.
 All things are still : alas! how heavily I. 812.
 Sway and drag heavily, II. iv. 22.
 (2) deeply, sonorously.
 She watching aye The foam wreaths . . . groaned *heavily*, *Laon*, I. xvii. 8.
Heaviness, *adj.* (1) drowsiness.
 With unaccustomed heaviness of sleep. . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 176.
 (2) oppression, burden.
 With heaviness of watching and slow grief. . . — V. iii. 122.
 (3) dullness, sorrow.
 Of dull constraint and bitter heaviness,— . . *Ld. Ch.* IX. 2.
Heaving, *n.* respiration.
 You might hear by the heaving of her breast, . . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 22.
Heaving, *pr. pple.* swelling with emotion.
 The heavy heart heaving without a moan? . . *Adonais*, XXXV. 5.
Heaving, *ppl. adj.* (1) rising and falling by respiration.
 His veined hands cross'd on his heaving breast, *Cenci*, IV. iii. 11.
 (2) swelling and rolling.
 it sank Under the billows of the heaving sea ; . *Laon*, I. xli. 3.
 like two stars amid the heaving main *Q. Mab*, VIII. 39.
Heavy, *adj.* *A. Lit.* (1) weighty, ponderous.
 Of heavy chains has gangrened his sweet limbs, *Cenci*, II. i. 71.
 then we threw his heavy corpse ' the garden . . . IV. iii. 46.
 was weighing that heavy one *Ch. 1st.* II. 424.
 which like a heavy chain Lengthens behind . . *Julian*, 302.

are bound Behind with heavy chains, *Laon*, XII. iii. 2.
 And heavy lilies which he bore : *Virgil*, 22.
 The heavy dead bulk On the living sea rolls . . *Via. Sea*, 31.
 (2) weighted, filled.
 Heavy with the joy divine, *Cycl.* 506.
 The clouds that are heavy with love's sweet rain. *Prom.* IV. 179.
 And out of the cups of the heavy flowers *Sensit. Pl.* II. 35.
 Shook the boughs thus laden, and heavy and stiff, . . . III. 112.
 (3) full, richly grown.
 and where some heavy tress *Epiqs.* 106.
 (4) clammy, overcharged.
 languid as with pain Of its own heavy moisture, *Fr. Fitful*, 3.
 The weary sound and the heavy breath, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 9.
 (5) ponderous in movement.
 And the steps of the bearers, heavy and slow, . . . III. 7.
 B. *Fig.* (1) sad, dismal.
 The heavy heart heaving without a moan? . . *Adonais*, XXXV. 5.
 But now my heart is heavy, *Cenci*, II. ii. 99.
 With a light and a heavy heart. V. iii. 145.
 the life within This heavy heart, *Dante Conv.* 14.
 the company With heavy hearts and looks, *Ginevra*, 163.
 Chasing the heavy shadows of dismay. . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXII. 8.
 Her deep hard sobe and heavy sighs *Rosal.* 417.
 (2) severe, extreme.
 Betwixt the heavy vengeance of the Church . . *Ch. 1st.* II. 214.
 Oh, heavy stroke, Sweet brother of my soul! . . *Laon*, II. xlvii. 2.
 (3) furious.
 it seems As if its heavy wrath *Calderon*, II. 98.
 (4) oppressive.
 'tis substantial, heavy, thick, *Cenci*, III. i. 18.
 (5) drowsy, tired.
 Mine eyelids are heavy ; my soul seeks repose, *Death, Dial.* 13.
 My head is heavy, my limbs are weary, . . . *My head is heavy*, 1.
 (6) burdensome, hard to endure.
 The cares we waste upon our heavy crown . . *Ch. 1st.* II. 490.
 could be So heavy as that falsehood is to me— *Julian*, 311.
 A heavy weight of hours has chained *Ode W. Wind*, IV. 13.
 These heavy chains of life with a light spirit, . . *St. Epiqs.* 124.
 (7) fragrant to excess, laden.
 Is heavy with the scent of lemon-flowers, . . *Epiqs.* 447.
 (8) dense, close.
 lifting the heavy veil Of battle-smoke— . . . *Hellas*, 497.
 (9) sonorous, loud, resonant.
 If you hear not a deep and heavy bell . . . *Julian*, 97.
 (10) momentous, important.
 The heavy fragments of the power which fell . . *Hellas*, 865.
 (11) sound, deep.
 and lay down, and slept A heavy sleep, . . . *Julian*, 514.
 (12) stupid, soulless.
 He was that heavy, dull, cold thing, *Peter*, IV. xvii. 1.
 (13) abundant, plentiful.
 The heavy tears gather and flow : *Rosal.* 413.
 (14) powerful, weighty in action.
 By the heavy axe of the blast were hewn ; . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 87.
 (15) dull in appearance.
 the pale And heavy hue *Witch*, XLIII. 5.
Heavy, *adv.* fully, oppressively.
 And noon lay heavy on flower and tree, . . . *To Night*, III. 4.
Heavy-hearted, *c. adj.* sad.
 My bosom is heavy-hearted, *We meet*, I. 3.
Heavy-sounding, *c. adj.* dull-sounding.
 On the heavy sounding plain, *Ode Lib.* XII. 6.
Heavy-winged, *c. adj.* burdened with fragrance.
 Makes faint . . . these heavy-winged thieves : . *Sky-lark*, 55.
Hebrides, *n.* the western isles of Scotland.
 from my cavalry in the Hebrides? *Edipus*, I. 26.
Hecatombs, *n. Fig.* any great number.
 And toil, and hecatombs of broken hearts, . . *Prom.* I. 7.
Hectic, *n.* fever.
 Yet does a fleeting hectic flush his cheek, . . *M. N. Post.* Fr. 9.
Hectic, *adj.* feverish.
 Yellow, and black, and pale, and hectic red, . *Ode W. Wind*, I. 4.
Hedge, *n.* a row or fence of bushes.
 And in the warm hedge grew lush eglantine, . . *Question*, III. 1.
 Which lit the oak that overhung the hedge . . . IV. 5.
 The wintry hedge was black, *The Cold*, III. 1.
Hedge-row, *c. adj. attr.* fence-bush.
 The fresh green leaves of the hedge-row briar, . *Rosal.* 960.
Hedger, *n.* one who plants or trims hedges.
 Tell, ancient hedger of Onchestus green, . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXII. 2.
 A mortal hedger saw him as he past *Lik.* 7.
Hedges, *n.* bushy fences.
 Over cornfields, gates, and hedges, *Peter*, VI. xx. 6.
Hedging, *pr. pple.* fencing in.
 Who was employed hedg. his vineyard there. . *Hom. Merc.* XXXI. 8.
Heed, *v. I. tr.* (1) beware.
 Heed what thou dost. *Cenci*, IV. i. 16.
 (2) notice, care about.
 I heed him more than them— *Gish.* 116.
 worth your friendship heed the War Of worms? . . 129.
 to heed thy gentle flame. *Hom. Venus*, 12.

(3) pay attention to.
 And none will *heed* me? *Laon*, II. xli. 2.
 now *heed* my praying, *Rosal.* 561.
 II. *intr.* care or take notice of.
 Nor *heed* nor see, what things they be; *Prom.* I. 746.
Heed, *n.* care, attention.
 If to the bulls and cows we take good *heed*;— *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIV. 5.
Heeded, *v. I. tr.* regarded.
 To sympathy with hopes and fears it *heeded* not: *Skylark*, 40.
 II. *intr.* regarded, took notice.
 some heart that *heeded* not *Julian*, 287.
Heeding, *pr. ppl.* regarding, considering.
 and I departed *Heed*, not the words then spoken. *F. Godwin*, 4.
Heedless, *adj.* (1) careless, not minding.
heedless of a broken pate, *Peter*, V. vi. 2.
 (2) thoughtless, innocent.
 To lure the *heedless* victim to the toils *Q. Mab*, IV. 235.
Heedlessly, *adv.* carelessly.
 Where wandering *heedlessly*, I met pale Pain *Julian*, 324.
Heeds, *v. tr.* pays attention to.
 Tell their own tale to him who wisely *heeds* The
 language *Laon*, II. xi. 5.
 that man *Heeds* not the shriek of penury; *Q. Mab*, III. 34.
 he little *heeds* The rhetoric of tyranny; *V.* 120.
Heel, *n.* (1) the hinder part of the foot.
 Our innocence is as an armed *heel*. *Cenci*, IV. iv. 159.
 (2) *Fig.*
 Man's free-born soul beneath the oppressor's *heel*, *Laon*, VIII. vii. 6.
 lifts her *heel* To bruise his head. *Naples*, 112.
 To set thine armed *heel* on this reluctant worm. *Ode Lib.* XV. 15.
Heel-taps, *c. n.* partly filled glasses.
 No *heel-taps*—darken day-lights!— *Edipus*, II. ii. 35.
Heels, *n.* (1) *Fig.* hoofs or feet.
 And the tramp of horses' *heels*. *Mask*, LXXVI. 4.
 (2) to be dragged at heel = behind.
 these bodies to be dragged At horses' *heels*, *Cenci*, V. iii. 35.
 (3) to tread heels = to follow closely.
 Treading each other's *heels*, unheededly. *Epips.* 421.
 (4) to pursue one's heels = to follow closely.
 shadows which pursued His *heels*, *Laon*, VII. x. 2.
Heft, *n.* handle.
 With my own name engraven on the *heft*, *Cenci*, V. ii. 100.
Heifer-stealing, *c. adj.*
 You *heifer-stealing* schemer, *Hom. Merc.* LXXIV. 2.
Heifers, *n.* young cows.
 Hermes dragged forth two *heifers*, lowing loud, XIX 7.
 All *heifers* with crooked horns! XXXI. 4.
 Has stolen the fatted *heifers* every one. XXXIII. 2.
 declare Of my illustrious *heifers*, where they are! XLII. 8.
 To my abode, seeking his *heifers* there, LXII. 7.
 where he had hidden The mighty *heifers*— LXVII. 6.
 Could two prodigious *heifers* ever flay? LXIX. 4.
Heigho, *interj.* expressive of sadness or weariness.
 Farewell! *Heigho!* *Cenci*, V. iii. 134.
Heigho! the lark and the owl! *Ch. Ist.* V. 6.
Height, *n.* (1) top or summit.
 o'er its *height* to fly Scarcely the cloud, *Laon*, III. xii. 5.
 That column's dizzy *height*: III. xiv. 2.
 Around yon grass-grown ruin's *height*, *Q. Mab*, I. 110.
 For oft have I stood on the dark *height* of Jura, *St. Jr.* (2) II. 1.
 Around whose lessening and inviolable *height* *Summer-Eng.* 17.
 Still lie the scathed pine tree's *height*, *W. Jew*, (2) 2.
 (2) altitude.
 with its *height* it overtops the woods; *Epips.* 486.
 to know its *height* the morning mists forbid! *Laon*, V. xl. 9.
 how high beyond all *height* *Woodman*, 31.
 (3) a hill or mountain.
 Seems to level plain and *height*; *Eng. Hills*, 309.
 With willing steps climbing that rugged *height*, *Rosal.* 1306.
 (4) meridian, extreme point.
 Like stars to their appointed *height* they climb *Adonais*, XLIV. 3.
 he has gained This *height* of noon— *Ch. Ist.* I. 50.
 to that *height* of power Where now they sit, *Epips.* 117.
 the *height* of love's rare Universe, *Epips.* 389.
 Thaw in the *height* of noon *Freud.* 7.
 To lift them to the *height* of heaven, *M. N. Malady*, 6.
 verge Of the horizon to the zenith's *height* *Ode W. Wind*, II. 8.
 (5) pinnacle of power.
 Poised by the flood, e'en on the *height* thou holdest, *Hellas*, 847.
 (6) extremity.
 Give me, thy child, dominion Over all *height* and
 depth? *Ode Lib.* XVII. 13.
Heights, *n.* pre-eminence in genius.
 To soar above the *heights* where others climb, *Sonn.* *Byron*, 9.
Heir, *n.* (1) inheritor of a property or position.
 Shall be the kingdom's *heir*, *Laon*, x. xli. 7.
 (2) inheritor of qualities.
 Is *heir* to all his inaptitudes; *Cenci*, II. ii. 11.
Heirs, *n.* (1) inheritors by right or law.
 His decent *heirs* enjoyed his pelf, *Peter*, VII. vi. 2.
 (2) *Fig.* successors to.
 Pollux And stood *heir* to Castor, *h.* of fame. *Hom. Castor*, 6.

Men of England, *heirs* of Glory, *Mask*, XXXVII. 1.
 the *heirs* Of Caesar's crime, *Triumph*, 283.
Held, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* (1) grasped, kept forcibly.
Held his beloved tortoise-lyre tight. *Hom. Merc.* XXV. 8.
 And in his hand he *held* a polished stick: XXXV. 5.
 He grasped, and *held* under his shoulder-blade. XL. 6.
 His left hand *held* the lyre, LXXI. 4.
 Which skillfully he *held* and played thereon. LXXVII. 2.
 And *held* his hand— *Laon*, I. ix. 4.
 She *held* a woe that dimmed the burning brand. *Witch*, XXVII. 8.
 (2) supported.
 The left hand *held* the head, the right— *Rosal.* 1061.
 (3) contained, preserved.
 and lead him to the caves that *held* The treasure *Triumph*, 272.
 (4) kept together.
 the fiery band which *held* Their natures, snap— 157.
 (5) retained, kept back.
 Then *held* his breath, and, after a brief spasm, *Hellas*, 396.
 B. *Fig.* (1) restrained, kept in check.
 Whose pretense *held* all envy, hate, and wrong, *Adonais*, XXXVI. 6.
held His inmost sense suspended *Alastor*, 155.
Held back the base hyenas of the battle. *Hellas*, 403.
 (2) pursued, followed.
 In joy and exultation *held* his way; *Alastor*, 144.
 (3) had command of.
 Who *held* the keys with power *Ch. Ist.* II. 227.
 take all I *held*, but as in trust For thee, II. 304.
 I *held* what I inherited in thee, IV. 3.
 (4) retained.
held us in chains Of sweet captivity, *Laon*, V. lviii. 4.
 (5) regarded as, accounted.
 If I were one whom the loud world *held* wise, *St. Epips.* 27.
 (6) carried on.
 for speech assuming, *Held* commune with him, *Alastor*, 487.
 You remember where we *held*. That conversation— *Cenci*, I. ii. 2.
 The devil *held* within the darts of Hell *Julian*, 41.
 while pride and fear *held* deep debate, *Laon*, V. xxv. 4.
 such debate Men *held* with one another; *Pr. Athan.* I. 112.
 (7) had possession of.
 While day-light *held* The sky, *Alastor*, 222.
 And now the Power of Good *held* victory, *Laon*, V. iii. 1.
Held, *pp. Fig.* (1) restrained, kept.
 whom their sister's song Had *held* in holy silence, *Adonais*, XXII. 7.
 beneath thy sway I *held*, *Hom. Earth*, 11.
 faiths which long have *held* the world in awe, *Laon*, IV. xv. 4.
 (2) bound, expected.
 I am *Held* no less than yourselves *Calderson*, I. 250.
 (3) detained, kept.
 Apollo is *held* in heaven by wonder: *Prom.* II. v. 11.
Helen, *n.* (1) the wife of Menelaus.
 taken Troy and laid your hands on *Helen*? *Cycl.* 158.
 Of the false *Helen*, near Scamander's stream? 201.
 (2) a character in the *Fr.* of a Ghost Story.
Helen and Henry knew that Granny *Fr. Ght. Story*, 4.
 But *Helen* clung to her brother's arm 7.
 (3) a character in *Rosalind* and *Helen*.
 do I see And hear frail *Helen*? *Rosal.* 41.
 To link me with the infamy Of one so lost as *H.* 55.
 Duly at evening *Helen* came 167.
 With her fair child would *Helen* come 173.
 and *Helen* smiled Thro' tears of awe 186.
 For many months had *Helen* known
 for unrepelled Had *Helen* taken *Kosalind's*. 206.
 Did the voice of *Helen*, sad and sweet, 211.
 O *Helen*, now can ever tell The joy 369.
 'tis *Helen's* home, and clean and white, 1255.
 Till *Helen* led her where her child yet slept, 1264.
 So *Rosalind* and *Helen* lived together 1272.
 And *Helen's* boy grew with her, 1273.
 as seen from *Helen's* home, 1284.
Helen, whose spirit was of softer mould, 1312.
 Are blest, as now *Helen* and *Rosalind*. 1318.
Helena, *n.* a name.
 Kissing *Helena*, together With my kiss, *Helena*, 1.
Heliad, *n.* the daughter of the sun.
 The *Heliad* doth not know its value yet. *Witch*, LXVII. 8.
Helicon, *n.* a mountain sacred to the Muses.
 From *Helicon* or *Himeros*; *Gish*, 317.
Hell, *n.* (1) the place of torment of Christian mythology.
 That, hear me, *Hell*! *Calderson*, II. 16.
 Hear'st thou, *Hell*! dost thou reject it? II. 21.
 Abyss of *Hell*! I call on thee, III. 1.
 respited from *hell* An erring soul *Cenci*, I. i. 26.
 Reputed me from *Hell*! I. i. 26.
Hell's most abandoned fiend I. i. 117.
 And pledge with thee the mighty Devil in *Hell*, I. iii. 89.
 save thyself from death and *hell*, IV. i. 20.
 I see the gulph Of *Hell* between us two, IV. i. 99.
 Which sprung from me as from a *hell*, IV. i. 120.
 O, multitudinous *Hell*, IV. i. 183.
 Will but dialogue a spirit of deep *hell* IV. i. 7.
 Darkness and *Hell* Have swallowed up the vapour
 And *Hell* to *hell*. *Ch. Ist.* I. 5.

lie sleeping As on *Hell's* threshold; . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 29.
 And tears and terror, and the pity of *hell*, . . . — *II*, 356.
Hell is the pattern of all commonwealths: . . . — *II*, 356.
 To the *hell* dogs that couch beneath his throne . . . *Demon*, i. 11.
 when heaven and *hell* Confounded burst . . . *Devil*, xi. 1.
 Where *Hell* is the Victor's prey, . . . — *XXI*, 4.
 Hides the safe thrift of *Hell* within, . . . — *XXIII*, 1.
 why is the Father of *Hell* in such glee, . . . — *XXVIII*, 4.
Hell's adamantine limits burn, . . . *Epips*, 586.
 One Heaven, one *Hell*, one immortality, . . . *Epiphora*, 66.
 Famine, murder, *hell* and power . . . *Rosal*, II, 166.
 as well take your course on to *Hell*, . . . *Fr. Satire*, 3.
 of fiery *Hell's* tempestuous wave, . . . *Hellas*, 104.
 If *Hell* should entomb thee, . . . — 105.
 To *Hell* shall her high hearts bend . . . *Julian*, 41.
 within the dales of *Hell*. . . *Laon*, i. xxx. 7.
 from the *hell*, His reign and dwelling . . . — *V*, 388.
 Castom, and *Hell*, and mortal Meis' play— . . . — *VIII*, viii. 3.
 And his red *hell's* undying snakes among . . . — *IX*, xi. 1.
 For thus we might avoid the *hell* hereafter, . . . — *IX*, xi. 1.
Hell and Awe, which in the heart of man is God . . . — *IX*, xviii. 3.
 itself; . . . — *X*, xxi. 9.
 Almighty God his *hell* on earth has spread! . . . — *X*, xxi. 9.
 from thine *hell* of fiends and flame, . . . — *X*, xxi. 9.
 Aye, there is famine in the gulph of *hell*, . . . — *X*, xxxvii. 1.
 a blast that burst the portal Of fabled *hell*; . . . — *X*, xl. 2.
 the fear Of *Hell* became a pame, . . . — *X*, xlv. 7.
 the snakes of *hell* had need Of human souls:— . . . — *X*, xlv. 7.
 even the Fear Of *Hell*: . . . — *X*, viii. 5.
 the roar of *Hell's* sulphurous surge, . . . — *X*, ix. 9.
 From fabled *hell* as by a charm withdrawn, . . . — *X*, xii. xxi. 2.
 By thy most impious *Hell*, and all its terror; . . . *Ld. Ch*, xi. 1.
 Heaven will not smile upon the work of *hell*; . . . *M. N. Fragm.*, 32.
 Then o'er this ruined soul let spirits of *hell*, . . . *M. N. Despair*, 7.
 Or dash them to the depths of *hell*? . . . *M. N. Melody*, 7.
 He never triumph'd in the work of *hell*— . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.*, 30.
 Has left the frightful work to *hell* and death, . . . — 70.
 That thy work, Monarch, is the work of *Hell*. . . *M. N. Despair*, 7.
 Indignant at the work of *hell*. . . *M. N. Melody*, 7.
 He hates along the burning soul of *Hell*. . . *M. N. Post. Fr.*, 30.
 It was not a fiend from the regions of *hell*. . . *M. N. Spec. Hora*, 10.
 Of a man who has sold his soul to *hell*. . . — 26.
 Into the *hell* from which it first was hurled, . . . *Ode Lib*, xvi. 4.
 a cloud, Dark as the frown of *Hell*, hangs over it— . . . *Epips*, i. 97.
 With this enchanted rod, and *Hell* lay bare! . . . — *I*, 149.
 And thou, dark beetle, get thee back to *hell*! . . . — *I*, 270.
 Be silent! get to *hell*! or I will call . . . — *I*, 277.
 When Swellfoot wishes that she were in *hell*! . . . — *I*, 289.
 And over it the Primate of all *Hell*— . . . *Peter, Procl.*, 39.
 Darned eternally to *Hell*— . . . — *I*, v. 4.
 The one God made to rhyme with *hell*; . . . — *I*, ix. 5.
 drag it with him down to *hell*. . . — *II*, xiv. 5.
 Was bowied to *Hell* in the Devil's chaise. . . — *III*, i. 1.
Hell is a city much like London— . . . — *III*, x. 1.
 And this is *Hell*,—and in this smother . . . — *III*, x. 1.
 To make this ugly *Hell* a Heaven; . . . — *IV*, i. 1.
 Lo, Peter in *Hell's* Grosvenor-square, . . . — *IV*, xxi. 4.
 Though to be sure this place was *Hell*; . . . — *V*, iii. 2.
 might have turned *Hell* into Heaven— . . . — *VI*, xxxvii. 3.
 Flit up from *Hell* with pure intent! . . . *Q. Mab*, III, 79.
 the *hell* that bigots frame . . . — *IV*, 210.
 God, *Hell*, and Heaven. . . — *IV*, 214.
Hell, a red gulph of everlasting fire, . . . — *V*, 256.
 War with its million horrors, and fierce *hell* . . . — *VI*, 70.
 Who peopled earth with demons, *hell* with men, . . . — *VI*, 108.
 whose dread work, *Hell* gapes for ever . . . — *VI*, 105.
 had learned to prefer *Hell's* freedom . . . *Rosal*, 687.
 Till Lionel's banquet in *hell* you hear, . . . — 864.
 In *hell's* red lakes immortality, . . . — *St. Jr.*, (3) vii. 2.
 And the horrors of *hell* Were delights . . . — (3) xvi. 2.
 Which dripp'd with the chill dew of *hell*. . . — (3) xviii. 5.
 A deep groan was answer'd from *hell*. . . *There is no work*, 11.
 Where *hell* and heaven shall leave thee free . . . *Triumph*, 472.
 him who from the lowest depths of *hell*, . . . *Witch, Ded.*, iv. 4.
 so that their roots to *hell* might pierce, . . . — *VI*, 2.
 Scorch'd by *Hell's* hyperborean climate . . . — *Cycl*, 388.
 (2) the infernal regions of the ancients, . . . *Orpheus*, 67.
 this God-abandoned cook of *hell* . . . — *Cenci*, III, i. 330.
 Retaining from dear *Hell*, . . . — *III*, i. 331.
 (3) a place of wretchedness, like *hell*. . . — *IV*, i. 48.
 and saw that home was *hell*. . . — *Epips*, 214.
 And to that *hell* will I return no more . . . *Julian*, 560.
 will find *Life* a worse *Hell*. . . — *Fr. Aithas*, i. 92.
 Makes this cold common *hell*, our life, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII, 14.
 and make this *Hell* appear a heaven . . . *Rosal*, 1206.
 where now he dwelt, a penal *hell*; . . . *Triumph*, 333.
 Earth was no longer *hell*; . . . — *Cenci*, iv. ii. 33.
 which was to me Drear *hell*, . . . — *IV*, ii. 3.
 or a *hell* Like this harsh world . . . *Hellas*, 104.
 (4) torment, misery, confusion. . . — *Inv. Miv*, iv. 5.
 A dark continuance of the *Hell* within him, . . . *Julian*, 351.
 Which is, I know, a *hell* of angry dreams, . . . — 441.
Hell, Sin, and Slavery came, . . . *Laon*, x. xxv. 9.
 till in our eyes This heart's *Hell* seem Paradise, . . . *Ld. Ch*, xvi. 2.
 that the full *Hell* Within me would infect . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.*, 75.
 to make that love the fuel Of the mind's *hell*; . . . *Ode Lib*, II, 15.
 a dying seer of dark oppression's *hell*. . . *Prov*, i. 106.
 the earth— . . . — *Q. Mab*, VIII, 14.
 and destruction mark his mad career, . . . — *Rosal*, 1206.
 each heart was as a *hell* of storms. . . — *Triumph*, 333.
 Though silence is a *hell* to us. . . — *Cenci*, iv. ii. 33.

When I awoke *hell* burned within my brain, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII, 186.
 a *hell* Which in pure spirits should not dwell. . . *Rosal*, 246.
 (6) an impassable gulf.
 yawns like a *Hell*! . . . *Cenci*, III, i. 133.
 Girt by its *hell* of power, . . . *Laon*, VII, xxxvi. 4.
 Gape like a *hell* within! . . . *Prom*, i. 56.
 And spread beneath a *hell* of death . . . — *I*, 777.
 a thick *hell* of hatred, and hopes, and fears; . . . — *IV*, 119.
 Half compensator a *hell* of waking sorrow. . . *Unf. Dr.*, 244.
 (8) the antithesis of the heaven of 'Prometheus unbound.'
 take cheer, Hounds Of *Hell*: . . . *Prom*, i. 342.
 for a season, Heaven seems *Hell*. . . — *I*, 358.
 The powers who scheme slow agonies in *Hell*, . . . — *I*, 367.
 Phantoms so foul thro' monster-teeming *Hell* . . . — *I*, 447.
 As Jove rules you when *Hell* grows mutinous. . . — *I*, 404.
 Leave *Hell's* secrets half uncharted . . . — *I*, 513.
 We are steaming up from *Hell's* wide gate . . . — *I*, 518.
 He yet defies the deepest power of *Hell*. . . — *I*, 538.
 And *Hell*, or the sharp fear of *Hell*? . . . — *II*, iv. 28.
 On eldest faith, and *hell's* coeval, fear; . . . — *III*, i. 10.
 Let *hell* unlock its wounded oceans . . . — *III*, i. 74.
 No more inscribed, as o'er the gate of *hell*, . . . — *III*, iv. 135.
Hell-black, *c. adj.* utterly black.
 when, on a *hell-black* horse, an Angel . . . *Laon*, x. x. 3.
Hell-fire, *c. n.* the fire supposed to rage in *hell*.
 With fresh-imported *Hell-fire* warmed, . . . *Peter*, i. i. 2.
Hell-fire is twenty times too good . . . — *VI*, v. 4.
Hell-hounds, *c. n.* agents of *hell*.
 The *hell-hounds*, Murder, Want and Woe, . . . *Devil*, xxvi. 3.
 but hark, the *hell-hounds* clamour: fear delay: . . . *Prom*, i. 408.
Hell-torch, *c. n.* fire of punishment.
 So welcome when the bigot's *hell-torch* flares; . . . *Demon*, II, 268.
 So welcome when the bigot's *hell-torch* burns; . . . *Q. Mab*, IX, 173.
Hellas, *n.* Greece.
 A brighter *Hellas* rears its mountains . . . *Hellas*, 1066.
 O sacred *Hellas*! . . . *Fr. Aithas*, II, i. 20.
Hellish, *adj.* (1) horrible, fiendish.
 come And wind me in his *hellish* arms, . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 66.
 burned them both with *hellish* mockery. . . *Laon*, x. xlvii. 9.
 That a *hellish* shape at midnight led . . . *Rosal*, 190.
 (2) suited to *hell*.
 Hum low a *hellish* song. . . *Devil*, XIX, 6.
 Of centipedes and worms, earth's *hellish* progeny! . . . *Laon*, x. xxxviii. 9.
Helms, *n.* *Li.* the rudder or afterpart of a vessel.
 the Poet saith: Holding the steady *helm*. . . *Alastor*, 333.
 the shape Of him who ruled the *helm*, . . . *Laon*, III, xxxi. 3.
 at the *helm* we took our oar, . . . — *III*, xxxii. 3.
 Shadowy Aornos darkened o'er the *helm* The . . . *Naples*, 40.
 horizontal ether; . . . *Serchio*, 3.
 The *helm* sways idly, hither and thither; . . . — 87.
 Sit at the *helm*—fasten this sheet— . . . *Vis. Sea*, 66.
 At the *helm* sits a woman . . . — *III*, xxxii. 3.
 B. *Fig.* (1) means of guidance.
 Sits beside the *helm* again . . . *Eng. Hills*, 334.
 Beside a *helm* conducting it, . . . *Prom*, II, v. 76.
 whose *helm* Love rules, . . . — *IV*, 409.
 (2) headgear, helmet.
 On its *helm*, seen far away, . . . *Mash*, XXIX, 1.
Helmet, *n.* used *Fig.* of the sun.
 Beneath his golden *helmet*, . . . *Hom. Sun*, 14.
Helmets, *n.* military headgear.
 quivers, *helmets*, and spears, . . . *Prom*, IV, 290.
 Mitres and *helmets* and crowns, . . . *Triumph*, 210.
Helmman, *n.* one who steers a boat.
 And the *helmman* is pale;— . . . *Fugitives*, II, 2.
 Then must the lonely *h.* cry aloud Ahamerus! . . . *Hellas*, 173.
Help, *v. tr.* (1) strengthen, support.
 So *help* me God, I never thought the things . . . *Cenci*, II, i. 148.
 (2) aid or assist.
 we will *help* you all we can. . . *Cycl*, 125.
 Not to say *help* us in destroying her. . . *Epips*, i. 306.
Help, *n.* aid, support.
 This knotted staff is *help* enough for me, . . . *Faus*, II, 4.
Helpless, *adj.* powerless.
 Destitute, *helpless*, and I . . . Father! God! . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 104.
 and in their *helpless* misery blind, . . . *Laon*, II, vi. 4.
 That gentle Hermit, in my *helpless* woe, . . . — *IV*, v. 4.
 upon the others face In *helpless* agony gazing; . . . — *X*, xvi. 8.
 or see, with *helpless* groan, . . . — *X*, xxxii. 8.
Helplessness, *n.* need for succour.
 the cries of female *helplessness*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII, 39.
Hem, *n.* the edge or border.
 He touched the *hem* of Nature's shift, . . . *Peter*, IV, xi. 3.
Hemisphere, *n.* the half of a sphere or globe.
 one hollow *hemisphere*! . . . *Laon*, i. III, 9.
Hemlock, *n.* a poisonous plant (*Conium maculatum*).
 And the dock, and the herb-roemer, and *hem* dank, . . . *Sensit. Fr.*, III, 55.
Hemmed, *v. tr.* enclosed, shut in.
 Hemmed them around!—and then a *hem*, . . . *Laon*, v. viii. 6.
 the array Of fresh troops *hemmed* us in— . . . — *VI*, xviii. 6.
 Hemmed in with rifts and precipices grey, . . . *Witch*, XLIX, 7.
Hemming, *pr. pple.* enclosing.
 Hemming the horizon round, . . . *Laon*, i. xlvii. 8.

Hems, v. tr. encloses or shuts in.
That black wall of mountains That *hems* us in . . . *Faust*, II. 113.

Hema, n. Emesa, a town of Syria.
Damascus, Hema, Aleppo Tremble *Hellas*, 580.

Hem-coop, n. a cage or framework.
Half scorched under a *hem-coop* lay; *Peter*, I. xv. 4.

Hembane, n. a poisonous plant (*Hyoscyamus*).
And the dock, and the *hem*, and hemlock dank, *Sensit. Pl.* III. 55.

Hence, interj. away, pass.
Hence, swift hour! and thy loved flight Oft renew. *Epithal.* 7.

Hence, adv. (1) for the future, from now.
And *h.*, the subject world to woman's will must bow. *Laon*, IX. xvi. 9.
Here I command thee *hence* to lead them on, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 117.
(2) this place, here.
Not far from *hence*. *Orpheus*, I.

Hence, interj. away, depart.
Hence, coy hour! and quench thy light, . . . *Epithal.* 5.

Henceforth, adv. from this time forward.
Henceforth no witness not the lamp—shall see . . . *Cenci*, I. 1. 21.
One thing, I pray you, recollect *henceforth*, . . . I. 1. 59.
Henceforth Will ne'er repent III. II. 39.
Turn *Henceforth* into a spinning wheel!
And let us two *henceforth* together feed . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIV. 1.
Henceforth, if an example for the same They seek . . . *Julian*, 457.
For this wilt thou not *henceforth* pardon me? . . . *Laon*, v. xlviii. 1.
and *henceforth* ever shalt be, free, . . . *Naples*, 63.
Henceforth the sun of this rejoicing world: . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 127.
Rejoice! *henceforth* I am omnipotent.
and we must dwell together *Henceforth* in darkness.
Henceforth the fields of Heaven-reflecting sea.
Henceforth we will not part, III. II. 18.
Henceforth the many children fair III. II. 30.
and *henceforth* Can cherish thee unenvied . . . III. iv. 30.
Where they *henceforth* will live exempt from toil
I never, *henceforth*, may breathe again; . . . *St. Ir.* (4) xvii. 3.
Shall be my paths *henceforth*, and so—farewell! *Witch*, xxiv. 8.

Henceforward, adv. for the future.
Who *henceforward* must be reckoned *Peter*, *Prolog.* 18.

Henrietta, n. Queen of Charles I, b. 1609, d. 1669.
Sharpen their tongues on *Henrietta's* fame? . . . *Ch. 1st.* II. 328.
Dear *Henrietta*! II. 493.

Henry, n. (1) the lover of Ianthe.
Doth *Henry* hear her regular pulses throbb,
and behold *Henry*, who kneeled in silence . . . *Damon*, I. 34.
— II. 324.
— *Q. Mab*, IX. 237.
— IX. 183.
(2) a character in the *Fr.* of a Ghost Story.
Helen and *Henry* knew that Granny . . . *Fr. Hist. Sty.* 4.
(3) Henry Revelly, son of Mrs. Gisborne.
Henry will know The thing I mean . . . *Gish.* 76.
I'm conjecturing How to make *H.* understand; . . . 102
murmuring To *Henry*, some unutterable thing . . . 273.
(4) the child of Helen.
Go home, *Henry*, and play with Lilla till I come. *Rosal.* 83.
(5) a character in *St. Irvyne*.
Stay thy boat on the lake,—dearest *Henry*! come. *St. Ir.* (6) I. 8.
I come, dearest *Henry*, and wait but for thee. . . (6) II. 4

Her, pass. pron. (1)
And spread *her* matting for his couch, . . . *Alastor*, 131.
she knew the King Had praised *h.* dance of yore, *Laon*, v. xxi. 6
(2) used objectively.
thoughts that worshipped *her*: *Epips.* 245.
breathlessly did look On *her* and me, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xxx. 7.

Herald, n. *A. Lit.* (1) messenger or forerunner.
'Tis *Jove's* world-wandering *herald*, Mercury. . . *Prom.* I. 325.
Darest thou delay, O *Herald*! I. 341.
(2) a publisher or proclaimer.
and bid the *herald* stick the same *Witch*, LXXIII. 4.
B. *Fig.* said of signs indicative of the future.
Hail, fleet *herald* Of tempest! *Ch. 1st.* IV. 12.
I would fice A tempestuous *herald* of victory! . . *Hellas*, 604.
Thou voice which art The *herald* of the ill 953.
Doth, as the *herald* of its coming, . . . *Triumph*, 83.

Herald-baby, c. n. the babe Mercury.
This *herald-baby*, born but yesterday?— . . . *Hom. Merc.* LV. 8.

Herald-child, c. n. (See above.)

Herald-child, King of Arcadia I. 2.

Heralds, v. tr. announces.
Which like a dawn *heralds* the day *Unf. Dr.* 53.

Heralds, n. Fig. (1) indications or foretellings.
O'er *heralds* so divine of truth's arising day. . . *Laon*, II. xxiv. 9.
(2) playing the part of heralds.
Such sacred *heralds* in their state *Mash*, LXXXIII. 2.

Herb, n. grass or small plants.
In darkness and in light, from *herb* and stone, . . *Adonais*, XLII. 5.
Reflecting every *herb* and drooping bud
the hardest *herb* that braves the frost . . . *Damon*, II. 117.
— *Q. Mab*, VIII. 147.
The wounded deer must seek the *herb* no more
Let every tender *herb* and plant *Eleg. Bios.* 4.
Without *herb*, insect, or beast, *Prom.* I. 21.
And Famine; and black blight on *herb* and tree; . . I. 173.

And on each *herb*, from which Heaven's dew had
fallen, *Prom.* II. 1. 194.
And each flower and *h.* on Earth's dark breast . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 7.

Herbage, n. pasture for cattle.
The flowery *herbage* was depasturing, . . . *Hom. Merc.* IV. 5.
Lotus and all sweet *herbage*, XVII. 6.

Herbless, n. destitute of vegetable growth.
Fell, like bright Spring upon some *herbless* plain; *Laon*, *Dad.* VII. 2.
so that the *herbless* stone, III. III. 4.
I like a *herbless* plain, for the gentle rain, . . *Musie. I. Fant.* I. 5.
Follow the *herbless* banks of that strange brook
Blackened with lichens, on a *herbless* plain, . . *Orpheus*, 7.
his throne Of rock upon a desert *herbless* plain, . . 104.
Like snow on *herbless* peaks, fall flake by flake, *Prom.* III. I. 12.

Herbs, n. (1) small plants other than grass.
Fragrant with perfumed *herbs*, *Alastor*, 450.
wake Under the wave, in flowers and *herbs* . . *Laon*, v. III. 5.
starlike flowers and *herbs* of odour sweet, . . *Orpheus*, 116.
But now invested with fair flowers and *herbs*, . . *Prom.* I. 829.
(2) plants of medicinal qualities.
did close My wound with balmy *herbs*, . . . *Laon*, v. xii. 9.
He told the hidden power of *herbs* and springs, . *Prom.* II. iv. 65.

Herd, n. a flock of larger cattle.
Drove fifty from the *herd*, howling aloud. . . *Hom. Merc.* XII. 8.
Stolen from the *herd* in high *Pieria*, XXXII. 5.
Here are the footsteps of the horned *herd* . . . XXXVII. 1.
could fare Out of his home after a savage *herd* . . XLVI. 5.
Whilst *Hermes* drove the *herd* LXVIII. 5.
The *herd* went wandering LXXVII. 1.

Herd-abandoned, c. adj. left by its fellows.
A *herd-aband.* deer struck by the hunter's dart. . *Adonais*, XXXIII. 9.

Herded, pp. assembled together.
The *herded* vowels, bold only to pursue; . . . XXVIII. 1.

Herds, n. (1) pl. of *Herd*.
fattens my flocks and *herds*, *Cyd.* 317.
the same evening did he steal away Apollo's *h.*; *Hom. Merc.* III. 4.
But out to seek Apollo's *herds* would creep, . . . III. 8.
having sought His *herds* in every corner, . . . XLII. 6.
By this oven I shall trace My noble *herds*, . . . LI. 3.
in which I feed my many *herds*, LVIII. 4.
This driving of the *herds* is none of mine; . . . LXIV. 3.
The *herds* in litigation— LXXXIV. 3.
Feeding his *herds* among the mossy fountains
the scattered flocks and *herds* *Hom. Venus*, 56.
The flocks and *herds* had perished; *Laon*, x. xv. 3.
like lean *herds* pursued By gad-flocks, x. xviii. 2.
— x. xli. 8.
(2) men collectively, crowds.
Drove the astonished *herds* of men *Ode Lib.* III. 15.
those *herds* whom tyranny makes tame; . . . *Polit. Great.* 3.
(3) said of collections of inanimate things.
and ye unteachable *herds*, Meteors and mists, . . *Prom.* IV. 546.

Herdsmann, n. one who has charge of cattle.
Or *herdsman's* horn, or bell at closing day; . . *Adonais*, xv. 5.
Installing him as *herdsman*; *Hom. Merc.* LXXXV. 2.

Herdsmen, n. pl. of *Herdsmann*.
And the wandering *herdsmen* know *Prom.* I. 794.
The *herdsmen* and the mountain *herdsman* came, *Witch*, XI. 1.

Hers, adv. (1) in this place, at this spot.
Here pause: these graves are all too young
'*Here* lieth One whose name was writ on water.' . *Adonais*, LI. 1.
— *Fr. Keats*, I.
And *here* like some weird Archangel sit I, . . . *Gish.* 106.
'All hope abandon ye who enter *here*;' . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 136.
and said: *St. her!* *Witch*, XXXVII. 6.
(2) in this world.
from all things *here* They have departed; . . . *Adonais*, LIII. 2.
The frailty of all things *here*, *When the lamp*, III. 6.
(3) in what we see exemplified before us.
Here is the pomp that strips the houseless orphan, . *Ch. 1st.* I. 153.
Here is the surfeit which to them who earn . . . I. 158.
Nor wanted *here* the just summit Of a triumph
pageant, *Triumph*, 117.
And why—I would have added—is all *h.* amiss? . 179.
(4) present, before you.
Yet has thy faith prevailed, and I am *here*. . . *Hellas*, 864.
(5) now, at this moment, open for all.
Here I cast away All human passions, . . . *Julian*, 501.

Hers, interj. of command.
Hers, my lord, take the warrant, *Ch. 1st.* II. 387.

Herafter, adv. (1) in a future time.
its witnesses with men who must *herafter* be. . *Laon*, v. xxxix. 9.
The one is man that shall *herafter* be; . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 166.
(2) in a future state of existence.
For thus we might avoid the hell *herafter*. . . *Laon*, IX. xvi. 1.

Hesory, n. dissent from established opinion.
The intenser wrath of *Hesory*. *Ch. 1st.* II. 337.

Heretic, n. a dissenter from established opinion.
To convince Atheist, Turk or *Heretic*, . . . *Gish.* 26.

Heretofore, adv. in foregoing times
which had blest Me *heretofore*: *Laon*, VII. xxv. 8.

Heritage, n. inheritance, possession by right.
Pants for its sempiternal *heritage*, *Q. Mab*, I. 149.

Hermaphrodite, n. a being of mixed sex.
others swear you're a *Hermaphrodite*; . . . *St. Epips.* 57.
Its storm-outspending-wings, the *Her.* . . . *Adite*; *Witch*, XLVII. 6.

Hermaphroditus, *n.* a son of Hermes and Aphrodite.

She called 'Hermaphroditus'! — *Witch*, XLIII. 4.

Hermes, *n.* the Greek name of the god Mercury.

So saying, *Hermes* roused the oxen vast; — *Hom. Merc.* XVI. 1.
And flower-paten plains, great *Hermes* past; — *XVI.* 3.
Hermes dragged forth two heifers, lowing loud, — *XIX.* 7.
But joyous-minded *Hermes* — *XXI.* 3.
Replied to *Hermes*, Wherefore scold and bother? — *XXVII.* 8.
thus did greet Great *Hermes*! — *XLII.* 7.
To whom thus *Hermes* shily answered: — *XLIV.* 1.
Cyllenian *Hermes* from the grassy place,
And *Hermes* tried with lies and roguery — *LI.* 4.
While *Hermes* and Apollo reverent stood — *LIII.* 5.
and *Hermes* then Addressed the Supreme Lord, — *LV.* 2.
Hermes, nothing loth, Obeyed the *Aegis*-bearer's will — *LXI.* 8.
While *Hermes* drove the herd — *LXVII.* 6.
while *Hermes* sought some hole or pit, — *LXX.* 6.
Hermes must have Him of the Golden Quiver, — *LXXXVI.* 8.
now, *Hermes*, if you dare, — *LXXXVIII.* 7.
Hermes with Gods and men — *XCVII.* 3.

Hermit, *n.* (1) one who lives in solitary seclusion.

As they were loosened by that *Hermit* old, — *Laon*, III. xxix. 2.
That gentle *Hermit*, in my helpless woe, — *IV.* v. 4.
Thro' the incantments of that *Hermit* old; — *IV.* vii. 3.
But to . . . my native land, the *Hermit* came: — *IV.* x. 5.
of whose high deeds The *Hermit* in his pilgrimage had heard, — *IV.* xxxiv. 3.

(2) an anchorite.

a *hermit's* vest Concealed his face; — *XI.* xiv. 2.

Hermit, *c. adj.* attr. solitary.

But Greece was as a *hermit* child, — *Hellas*, 996.

Hermitage, *n.* a solitary dwelling-place.

Like one asleep in a green *hermitage*, — *Witch*, LXXI. 3.

Hero, *n.* a brave warrior.

an anguish'd *hero* dies, — *M. N. Post. Fr.* 7.

hits His baby-sword even in a *hero's* mood. — *Q. Mab.* IV. 110.

Heroes, *n.* men distinguished for noble actions.

Heroes, and Poets, and prevailing Sages, — *Laon*, IX. xxviii. 3.

Heroes of unwritten story, — *Mask*, XXXVII. 2.

heroes, men, and beasts; — *Prom.* I. xvj.

To call upon those *heroes* old — *W. Shel.* VI. 7.

Heroic, *adj.* (1) brave, intrepid.

heroic, just, sublime, Thou wert among the false — *Marengi*, VIII. 5.

(2) noble, grand.

became Slaves to my holy and *heroic* verse, — *Laon*, II. xxx. 7.

I should describe you in *heroic* style, — *St. Epips.* 80.

Heroically, *adv.* nobly.

So high and so *heroically* great, — *Calderon*, II. 109.

Heroic, *pers. pron.* (1) in her own person.

Knowledge and truth and virtue were her theme, — *Alastor*, 161.

(2) used reflexively.

She drags *herself* now forward with slow steps, — *Faust*, II. 380.

Hesitate, *v. intr.* stop or pause in action.

Or *hesitate* in doing upon you: — *Cycl.* 327.

Hesper, *n.* the evening star.

seek in *Hesper's* setting sphere — *Epips.* 222.

Hesperian, *adj.* western.

rent the *Hesperian* gate Of mountains, — *Laon*, VII. xiii. 6.

Hesperus, *n.* the evening star.

some did shed A clear mild beam like *Hesperus*, — *Demon*, I. 169.

Hesperus flies from awakening night, — *Hellas*, 1038.

Like *Hesperus* o'er the western sea; — *Q. Mab.* I. 259.

having died, thou art as *Hesperus*, — *Sulla*, 3.

How, *v. I. tr.* hack or cut.

How down babes and women, — *Peter*, VI. xxxviii. 2.

How, *v. intr.*

How, slash, and stab, and maim, and *how*, — *Mask*, LXXXIV. 3.

Howed, *v. tr.* hacked, cut down.

The horseman *howed* our unarmed myriads — *Laon*, VI. xi. 2.

Howe, *pp.* (1) hacked or cut.

And ever still our comrades were *howe* down, — *VI.* ix. 8.

(2) *Fig.* destroyed or broken.

By the heavy axe of the blast were *howe*; — *Sensit. Pl.* III. 87.

How, *interj.* a cry of triumph or surprise.

How over stock! and *how* over stone! — *Faust*, II. 151.

How, for a whipper-in! — *Edipus*, II. ii. 120.

Hide, *v. I. tr. A. Lit.* (1) concealed from sight.

clouds unveiled or *hid* Her boundless light, — *Hellas*, 624.

Who *hid*, perhaps, her face for grief, reversed; — *—* 627.

its still shadow *hid* Far ships: — *Laon*, v. xl. 8.

But as they *hid* his splendour — *Unf. Dr.* 111.

(2) buried or plunged.

And *hid* mine eyes in dust, — *Laon*, XII. xxv. 4.

B. Fig. (1) enveloped, enclosed.

Which *hid* in one dim gulph — *—* III. i. 5.

Which its lustre faintly *hid*, — *W. Shel.* (3) i. 4.

(2) overpowered.

She *hid* me, as the Moon may *hide* the night — *Epips.* 287.

(3) obscured, concealed.

they *hid* its unblown prime With ruins — *—* 286.

France . . . *hid*, but quenched it not; — *Hellas*, 73.

I tore the veil that *hid* Nature, — *Laon*, IX. vii. 1.

II. refl. concealed.

like a hunted beast, He *hid* himself, — *Marengi*, XIII. 2.

I *hid* myself Within a fountain — *Prom.* III. iv. 61.

Hide, *pp. A. Lit.* (1) concealed.

Hide among dim grey clouds — *Calderon*, I. 16.

Hide in his cavern from the peering day. — *Hom. Merc.* I. x. 8.

Sometimes the living by the dead were *hid*, — *Laon*, x. xxi. 1.

with summits *hid* in lines of cloud — *Mar. Dr.* VIII. 1.

Hide in the deepest night of ivy-leaves, — *Unf. Dr.* 73.

(2) obscured.

hid by a rayless night — *Orpheus*, 10.

and a pleasure *hid* in melancholy gloom, — *Witch*, XXXVIII. 4.

(3) concealed partially.

And in my arms she *hid* her beating breast. — *Laon*, II. xlvii. 6.

And so her face was *hid*; — *Tasso*, 21.

B. Fig. (1) *Fig.* concealed.

He had adorned and *hid* the coming bald of death. — *Adonais*, II. 9.

The herald of the ill in splendour *hid*! — *Hellas*, 953.

In darkness may our love be *hid*, — *Inu. Mis.* ix. 3.

(2) lying dormant, unrevealed.

Not the strong impulse *hid* in those flushed cheeks, — *Alastor*, 415.

Hidden, *pp. A. Lit.* (1) concealed from sight.

Hidden from their early birth — *Exhortation*, 12.

and show where he had *hid*. The mighty heifers — *Hom. Merc.* LXVII. 5.

a dewy splendour *hidden* Took shape and motion: — *Witch*, IV. 6.

(2) buried from sight and knowledge.

Hidden beneath the mountains and the waves — *Prom.* II. iv. 71.

(3) obscured by a greater light.

veiled by the ardour of day Thou art *hidden* — *Hellas*, 1044.

B. Fig. (1) concealed from knowledge.

For they are *hidden* in Jove's mind, — *Hom. Merc.* xci. 5.

Sweet lips, could my heart have *hidden* — *We meet*, IV. 1.

Neither to be contained, delayed, nor *hidden*, — *Zucca*, IV. 2.

(2) concealed, preserved.

which I thought *hidden* from thy hate, — *Cenci*, III. i. 294.

(3) obscured, wrapped.

Like a poet *hidden* in the light of thought, — *Skyllark*, 36.

Hidden, *pp. adj. A. Lit.* undiscovered or concealed.

As mine-lamps enkindle a *hidden* gem, — *Sensit. Pl.* I. 63.

B. Fig. (1) undeveloped, unrevealed.

He told the *hidden* power of herbs and springs, — *Prom.* II. iv. 85.

For *hidden* thoughts, each lovelier than the last, — *—* III. iii. 35.

In which wherein we feel there is some *hid* want. — *Skyllark*, 70.

(2) unknown, unexplained.

It is a *hidden* truth Which I must fathom. — *Calderon*, I. 56.

(3) secret.

make me blush to see My *hidden* thoughts. — *Cenci*, I. ii. 87.

hopes which sprang from many a *hidden* lair, — *Laon*, IX. xii. 5.

(4) enigmatic, immost.

should question most impetuously Its *hid* soul, — *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIII. 3.

(5) undeveloped, dormant.

when feeble dreams Visit the *hidden* buds, — *Mont B.* 89.

(6) obscured.

has darted Its lustre on all *hidden* things, — *Laon*, VII. xxx. 8.

Hide, *v. I. tr. A. Lit.* (1) conceal from sight, cover over.

Nay, *hide* not your face, 'tis fair; — *Cenci*, II. i. 105.

He drew on a boot to *hide* his hoof, — *Dem.* II. 1.

He drew on a glove to *hide* his claw, — *—* II. 2.

Hide the last altar's unregarded dust, — *Laon*, II. xiii. 8.

The blackness of the faith it seems to *hide*; — *—* XII. ii. 4.

Hide the blood-stains now — *Ode*, *Arise*, 31.

Nay, it might *hide* the blood, — *Edipus*, II. ii. 78.

That they might *hide* with thin and rainbow wings

Thro' the least which seems to *hide* them; — *—* II. v. 55.

and which thou Didst *hide* in grass — *—* III. iii. 68.

May I then *hide* my eyes in thy soft arms, — *—* III. iv. 26.

the holes he vainly sought to *hide*, — *Triumph*, 187.

Which the dark shadow *hide*, — *We meet*, II. 5.

(2) cover, protect.

And bid the deep *hide* me, — *Avelhusa*, III. 2.

Oh, that the earth would gape! *Hide* me, oh God! — *Cenci*, II. i. 111.

Like a fond mother *hide* me in thy bosom, — *—* V. iv. 117.

as the Moon may *hide* the night from its own darkness, — *Epips.* 287.

B. Fig. (1) dissemble or mask.

Which you scarce *hide* from men's revolved eyes, — *Cenci*, I. i. 14.

sought to *hide* That which I came to tell you — *—* II. i. 109.

Find the disguise to *hide* me from myself, — *—* V. i. 35.

to *hide* Thine awful and a real counterforce

by no thin name Will *hide* that love, — *Epips.* 44.

I do but *hide* Under these words like embers,

the grace thou wearest, To *hide* thy heart, — *Laon*, IX. xx. 4.

I sign'd beneath its wave to *hide* my woe, — *M. N. Fragm.* 11.

To *hide* the love thou feel'st for me, — *M. V. G.* VI. 6.

to *hide* the shame they feel, — *Q. Mab.* VI. 185.

most serious names To *hide* its ignorance, — *—* VII. 26.

death did *hide* from human sight Sweet secrets, — *Summer-Eve*, 28.

(2) conceal, shelter from observation.

hide In the dust thy purple pride! — *Eng. Hills*, 283.

to *hide* us from the sun Of this familiar life, — *Gish*, 155.

So let Oblivion *hide* this grief — *Julian*, 508.

The clouds which *hide* the gulf of mortal woe: — *Laon*, I. xxxviii. 4.

To *hide* the orb of truth — *—* VIII. ix. 4.

- (10) grandiose, magniloquent.
if I do not talk in the *high* style *Faust*, I. 57.
(11) full, complete.
and pass each day in *high* communion, *Hom. Merc.* XXIX. 3.
(12) abstruse or deep.
the divinations *high* Which thou requirest, *—* XCI. 1.
(13) sacred, eternal.
Delays to execute her *high* commands, *Ld. Ch.* III. 3.
which dared remove Nature's *high* bounds— *—* XIV. 4.
(14) exalted, anxious.
H. hearts are calm, and *h.* lightest eyes are dull; *Prom.* IV. 452.
(15) at the zenith.
The moon was *high*, And clouds, *Laon*, VI. xxxvii. 7.
(16) *adj. absol.* people of high position.
For it is said God rules both *high* and low, *—* VIII. xiii. 3.
Shield'd alike the *high* and low, *Mash*, LVII. 4.
High, *adv.* (1) at a great altitude.
High over the immeasurable main, *Alastor*, 379.
High 'mid the shifting domes of sheeted spray *—* 335.
lifted *high* into the whirlwinds, *Allegory*, I. 6.
and *high* above there grow, *Cenci*, III. i. 260.
Ecce!—*high* on the Malcan promontory, *Cyd.* 274.
High *h.* the clouds and sun; *Eng. Hills*, 309.
the sea swelled *high* in purple billows, *Hom. Min.* 13.
when lifes, Hung *high* that mighty Serpent,
Hung *high* in the green dome, *—* VI. xxxii. 5.
Pile *high* the pyre of expiation now! *—* X. xxxviii. 2.
high above, was spread The emerald heaven *—* XII. xviii. 6.
led By living wings *high* overhead *Prod. Hellas*, 68.
Reared *high* to heaven its thousand golden domes,
seemed to stand *high* on an isolated pinnacle; *Q. Mab*, II. 138.
When Nero, *high* over flaming Rome, *—* III. 181.
Built *high* over her wind-winged pavilion, *Triumph*, 441.
(2) upwards.
and *high* Hurling their armed hands *Demon*, I. 284.
and *high* And far, the neck receding *Laon*, I. ix. 6.
and lifted *high* Her mad looks *—* VI. iii. 1.
wave *high* the banner! *Ode, Arias*, 15.
(3) to or at such a degree.
that I could lift my hope So *high*, *Calderon*, I. 275.
In my attributes I stood So *high* *—* II. 109.
(4) at full, brightly.
Like fire in the flowers till the sun rides *high*, *Sensit. Pl.* I. 87.
When light rode *high*, and the dew was gone, *To Night*, III. 3.
(5) violently.
Whilst throbs the tempest of my breast so *high*? *M. N. Despair*, 6.
High swell'd in her bosom the throbs of affection, *Sy. Fr.* (6) II. 1.
its bosom beats *high*, *Viz. Sea*, 74.
(6) far.
High in the Future's towers, *Far, far away*, II. 2.
(7) in full force.
High raised above the unhappy land, *Falsehood*, 12.
The lamp of our dominion still rides *high*; *Hellas*, 273.
(8) vainly or proudly.
High trotting over nine-inch bridges, *Peter*, VI. xx. 1.
(9) in pride or power.
Those thrones, *high* built upon the heaps Of bones *Falsehood*, 5.
sits *High* in heaven's realm, upon a golden throne, *Q. Mab*, VI. 106.
(10) to a pitch of power.
Our fortunes would spring *high* in him, *Ch. 1st*, II. 489.
(11) loudly, clearly.
the ceaseless cries As on she trod, ascended *h.* *Falsehood*, 61.
(12) violently, boisterously.
did sigh To the wind, bleak and *high*, *Sy. Fr.* (3) xi. 5.
(13) grandly in thought.
Spirit! who hast soared so *high*; *Q. Mab*, I. 158.
(14) perfectly, unerringly.
Or wilt thou rather tax *high* judging God *Cenci*, v. iii. 78.
High, as *n.* (1) up above, literally and metaphorically.
fallen through me on *high*, *Cloud*, 57.
Of a bright seraph sitting crowned on *high*, *Dante Conv.* 27.
On *h.* Suddenly forth the burning vapour leapt, *Hom. Merc.* XVIII. 4.
whose necks on *high* Curve back, *Hom. Moon*, 13.
I heard on *high*, Then, *Julian*, 220.
on *high*, between Earth and the upper air, *Laon*, I. iv. 7.
Det. *een* the whirlwinds and the rack on *high*, *—* I. v. 2.
sometimes on *high* concealing its lessening orb,
reared on *high* His red and burning crest, *—* I. x. 3.
Mountains of ice, like sapphire, piled on *high* *—* I. xii. 8.
Hung them on *high* By the entangled hair: *—* I. xiv. 4.
now looked on *high*, To mark if yet *—* III. xxxii. 2.
aye, thou didst rear That lamp of hope on *high*, *—* IV. xvi. 7.
Alas, the city walls were thronged on *high*, *—* V. xv. 1.
But piled on *high*, an overflowing store, *—* V. lvi. 3.
and saw on *high* the glare of falling brands: *—* VI. xviii. 9.
when the red moon on *high* Pause'd ere *—* VII. xxii. 6.
And Hate is throned on *high* with Fear *—* VIII. xiii. 5.
Amid the aerial minarets on *high*, *—* x. xvi. 1.
and fix on *high* A net of iron, *—* x. xxxviii. 6.
Was heard on *high* the reptiles' hiss and crawl— *—* x. xliii. 6.
The anxious Tyrant sit, enthroned on *high*, *—* XII. v. 3.
did curl Horned on *high*, *—* XII. xxi. 4.
new glories, rolled on *high*, *—* XII. xxxviii. 4.

- If the golden sun shone forth on *high*, *Mar. Dr.* III. 6.
The Anchor was seen no more on *high*, *—* VII. 6.
I look on *high*; *Mont B.* 52.
Most Black yet gleams on *h.*—the power is there, *Nat. Anal.* II. 1.
See, she comes thronged on *high*, *—* 1. 318.
while thou must reign on *high*, *Prom.* I. 281.
Trampling the slant winds on *high* *—* 1. 323.
Stretching on *high* from his right hand *—* II. ii. 17.
Beams fall from *high* those depths upon *—* II. ii. 32.
then lifts on *high* The wings of the weak melody, *—* II. ii. 32.
And far on *high* the keen sky-cleaving mountains *—* II. iii. 28.
Its worn and withered arms on *high* *Q. Mab*, VII. 265.
One solitary leaf on *high*; *Rosal.* 124.
Where rage of loose flesh yet tremble on *high*, *Sensit. Pl.* III. 68.
My moon-like flight thou then may'st mark On *h.* *Two Spirits*, 32.
As the storms rock the ravens on *high*: *When the lamp*, IV. 2.
on *high* Over the stream, a narrow rift of sky, *Witch*, XXXIX. 7.
Highborn, *adj.* of noble birth.
Been trained in no *highborn* necessities *Cenci*, II. ii. 8.
Like a *highborn* maiden *Stylark*, 41.
High Commission Court, *c. n.* an ecclesiastical court, instituted 1559, abolished 1664.
of the *High Commission Court*, marshal them. *Ch. 1st*, II. 67.
High Commissioners, *c. n.* members of the H. C. Court.
Sent to the *High Commissioners* in Scotland, *—* II. 230.
High-wrought, *c. adj.* rough, stormy.
Through the fast-falling rain and *high-wrought* sea *Julian*, 213.
Higher, *adv.* *Fig.* (1) sounder, better.
There is a *higher* reason for the act *Cenci*, III. i. 363.
(2) greater, more perfect.
A keener pain has wrung a *higher* truth *—* v. ii. 106.
no *higher* law Than love; *Pr. Athalia*, I. 95.
(3) more strident.
louder, *higher*, The yells of victory *Laon*, VI. iv. 3.
Higher, *adv.* (1) to a greater altitude.
Higher and *high*, still Their fierce necks writhed *Alastor*, 323.
Higher still and *Higher* *Stylark*, 6.
(2) at a greater place.
The deed he saw could not have rated *higher* *Cenci*, I. i. 24.
Highest, as *n.* the most exalted personage.
with Fear his mother, Above the *Highest*— *Laon*, VIII. xiii. 6.
Highest, *adj.* *A. Lit.* (1) topmost.
When the sun's *highest* point Peers like a star *Demon*, I. 302.
When the sun's *highest* point Peeps like a star *Q. Mab*, II. 14.
(2) of greatest altitude.
Which *highest* shoals of mountain shipwreck not, *Witch*, LIV. 3.
H. Fig. (1) supreme.
in the temple of the *highest* God *Calderon*, III. 178.
These lovely children of Heaven's *h.* Lord *Hom. Merc.* LXVIII. 1.
highest in heaven among the sons of Jove, *—* LXXIX. 7.
(2) most full and abundant.
Of supreme goodness and of *highest* grace, *Calderon*, I. 102.
(3) most perfect and complete.
And from the earth the *highest* joy it bears, *Faust*, I. 66.
It keeps its *highest*, holiest tone *Guitar Jane*, 89.
(4) most noble.
the holiest dreams of *highest* spirits *Prod. Hellas*, 111.
Highlands, *n.* mountains.
From the forests and *highlands* We come, *Pan*, I. 1.
Highness, *n.* a title of honour.
Your Sublime *Highness* Is strangely moved, *Hellas*, 123.
Your Sublime *Highness*, That Christian bond, *—* 527.
Your Sublime *Highness*, The Jew, who— *—* 638.
Highway, *n.* *Fig.* the ordinary course.
the *highway* of the life Which we all tread, *Allegory*, I. 2.
By the broad *highway* of the world, *Epips.* 157.
Hill, *n.* an elevated ground, a small or large mountain.
Through wood and stream and field and *hill* and Ocean *Adonata*, XIX. 1.
In the cave of the shelving *hill*; *Arethusa*, V. 9.
Whence coming, they arrive the *Ætnean hill*, *Cyd.* 86.
Nature with all her children, haunts the *hill*, *Epips.* 528.
Round the solitary *hill*, *Eng. Hills*, 89.
Which wakens *hill* and wood and rill, *Faust*, II. 61.
the *hill* Looks hoary *Gish*, 123.
Sought *high* Cyrene's forest-cinctured *hill*, *Hom. Merc.* XXXVIII. 3.
And from the folded depths of the great *Hill*, *—* LV. 1.
meanwhile had sunk behind the *hill*, *Julian*, 133.
and bore a sulphurous *hill*, *Laon*, II. xiv. 2.
They bore me to a cavern in the *hill* *—* III. xli. 1.
Over the utmost *hill* at length I sped, *—* V. i. 1.
It gained the shelter of a grassy *hill*, *—* VI. ix. 1.
For on one side alone the *hill* gave shelter, *—* VI. xii. 1.
Within a cave upon the *hill* were found *—* VI. xii. 1.
A rocky *hill* which overhung the Ocean: *—* VI. xxiii. 1.
we sat calmly, though that rocky *hill*, *—* VI. xxxviii. 7.
still Haunt the echoes of the *hill*; *Lerici*, 14.
Can the fierce night-birds rest on yonder *hill*, *M. N. Despair*, 7.
A shapeless shadow that sleeps on the *hill*, *M. N. Spic. Flora*, 17.
Over the piny eastern *hill*, *Mar. Dr.* v. 6.
The sacred *hill* obscures the morning air, *Matilde*, 12.
that *hill* Which was thine earliest throne *Ode Lib.* v. 14.
From what Hyrcanian glen or frozen *hill*, *—* VIII. 1.
With living hues and odours plain and *hill*: *Ode W. Wind*, I. 12.
From yonder pointed *hill*, *Orghana*, 1.

- On one side of this jagged and "happier" hill . . . *Orpheus*, 18.
 as shadows on a grassy hill . . . *Py. Athan.* II. 13.
 Of yon forked and snowy hill . . . *Prom.* I. 371.
 As the bare green hill . . . *St. Tr.* (3) VI. 5.
 And the pale moon-beam slept on the hill . . . *St. Tr.* (3) IX. 4.
 And, from the black hill, . . . *Serchio*, 35.
 The crickets were still in the meadow and hill: . . . *Witch*, XXIX. 2.
 It was that hill, whose intervening brow . . . *Witch*, XXIX. 2.
 From the white pinnacles of that cold hill . . . *Witch*, XXIX. 2.
Hill, *c. adj. attr.* on or forming part of a hill.
 from the dew of the hill pastures, at his coming,
Hom. Merc. XXXVIII. 8.
Hill-side, *c. n.* declivity.
 And along the loose hill-side, . . . *Faust*, II. 72.
 And made their home under the green hill side. . . *Serchio*, 38.
 To strange distortion out of the hill side, . . . *Triumph*, 183.
Hill-tops, *c. n.* summits.
 On hill-tops when the moon is in a fit: . . . *Witch*, III. 6.
Hill-tops, *n.* little hills or undulations.
 a bare strand of hill-tops, . . . *Julian*, 4.
 And hill-tops heaped of moss-h. . . *Marcenghi*, XIV. 4.
Hills, *n.* pl. of Hill.
 In her desert hills Concala, . . . *Alastor*, 115.
 the clear and garish hills, . . . *Serchio*, 194.
 fiery hills Mingling their flames with twilight, . . . *Serchio*, 357.
 Now upon the jagged hills It rests, . . . *Cloud*, 25.
 Over the rills, and the crags, and the hills, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 201.
 Yet amid yon hills doth burn, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 201.
 In a dell 'mid lawny hills, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 201.
 The clearest echoes of the hills, . . . *Guitar* Jan. 69.
 Our hills and seas and streams . . . *Hellas*, 335.
 Over the hills of Anatolia, . . . *Hellas*, 335.
 From the surrounding hills, the batteries blazed,
 king of Arcadia And all its pastoral hills, . . . *Hom. Merc.* I. 3.
 Among the many folded hills, . . . *Julian*, 76.
 they were Those famous Egeanean hills, . . . *Julian*, 77.
 While the eternal hills, . . . *Laon*, V. xxxix. 5.
 and the hills and streams fled fast, . . . *Laon*, V. xxxix. 5.
 So from that cry over the boundless hills, . . . *Laon*, V. xxxix. 5.
 did pour Their clouds on the utmost hills, . . . *Laon*, V. xxxix. 5.
 Till thro' a chasm of hills they roll, . . . *Laon*, V. xxxix. 5.
 Pour from thy cloud-form'd hills the thunder's roar: . . . *M. N. Despair*, 24.
 Winding through hills in solitude; . . . *Mar. Dr.* XXI. 3.
 Rising all bright behind the eastern hills, . . . *Orpheus*, 97.
 The tongueless Caverns of the craggy hills
 ye who shake hills with the scream of your mirth,
 And the blue sea and shadowy hills were seen, . . . *Prom.* I. 107.
 Into the woody hills surrounding it: . . . *Prom.* I. 107.
 and the hills and woods distinctly seen, . . . *Prom.* I. 107.
 Yon gentle hills, Robed in a garment of un-
 trodden snow; . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 8.
 He had torn the cataracts from the hills
 a well of light is drawn O'er evening hills
 From the far hills where rose the springs
Unf. Dr. 123.
Him, *as n.* the great one.
 Hermes must love H. of the Golden Quiver, *Hom. Merc.* LXXXVI. 8.
 Him whom we all adore—, . . . *Laon*, X. xxxv. 7.
 mailed in the omnipotence Of Him who sends
 these forth, . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 135.
 Trampling in scorn, like Him and Socrates, . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 135.
Him, *pers. pron. obj.* (1) the person previously named.
 the vacant woods Spread round him, . . . *Alastor*, 196.
 he called him with false names Brother, . . . *Alastor*, 196.
 that I might strike him dumb with shame, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 317.
 (2) reflexive—himself.
 And in despair had cast him down to die; . . . *Zucca*, VI. 4.
Himalah, *n.* the Himalayan mountains.
 Keeping flocks on Himalah! . . . *I would*, 11.
 The water of the springs of Himalah, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 150.
Himera, *n.* a city of Sicily.
 At their known island-homes in Himera, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 43.
Himeros, *n.* a river in Sicily.
 From Helicon or Himeros; . . . *Gios*, 317.
Himself, *pers. pron.* (1) his own person.
 He ever communes with himself again, . . . *Julian*, 269.
 (2) in his own person.
 talk so freely with the Devil himself, . . . *Faust*, I. 113.
 (3) reflexively.
 When he who gave, accepted, and retained, Him-
 self in propitiation of our sins, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 249.
Hind, *n.* (1) the female of the red deer.
 It panted for thee like the hind at noon . . . *Arabia*, Imit. I. 3.
 as the fast-fleeting hind Repose thou, . . . *Bigotry*, I. 3.
 As hooded ounces cling to the driven hind; . . . *Prom.* I. 609.
 (2) a peasant or rustic labourer.
 Barn and blind The Hindoo hind! . . . *Cycl.* 665.
 the starved hind For them compels the stubborn
 glebe . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 110.
Hindoo, *n.* an Indian.
 When a man marries, dies, or turns Hindoo, . . . *Gios*, 236.
Hindrance, *n.* an obstacle or impediment.
 An hindrance to my walks o'er the green world: *Prom.* III. iv. 99.
Hint, *v. intr.* (1) allude indirectly to.
 Did you not hint at the alternative, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 337.
 (2) suggest.
 Hint that, though not my wife, you are a woman, *St. Epips.* 49.
- Hint**, *n.* suggestive appearance.
 yet perceive no hint Of change . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 34.
Hinted, *v. intr.* (1) alluded to indirectly.
 Hinted at in his charge to the Theban clergy—, . . . *Odipus*, I. 78.
 (2) suggested indirectly.
 Why, it is hinted, that a certain ball— . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 59.
Hints, *n.* indirect allusions or suggestions.
 wrapt In hideous hints . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 166.
 talked together With obscure hints; . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 357.
 with hints and questions made me look . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 357.
 Training me on with hints, and signs, and smiles,
 but There were hints dropt, . . . *Odipus*, II. i. 46.
Hippodrome, *n.* a place appropriated to chariot races.
 Crowded the Greek legions in the Hippodrome, *Hellas*, 531.
Hips, *n.* the hinder parts or haunches.
 With the tramp of my lips, and the sting at my h., . . . *Odipus*, I. 241.
Hire, *v. tr.* engage for payment.
 This failing, How just it were to hire—, . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 141.
Hire, *n.* payment, money consideration.
 even the slaves who kill For hire, are men; . . . *Laon*, V. xi. 4.
 That he'll be worthy of his hire, . . . *Peter*, VII. i. 5.
Hired, *pp.* (1) took over for a stipulated sum temporarily.
 He hired a house, bought plate, . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 141.
 (2) bribed.
 Even the Reviewers who were hired . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 141.
Hired, *pp. adj.* paid.
 surrounded by the steel Of hired assassins, . . . *Laon*, X. viii. 3.
 The hired murderers, who did sing . . . *Mask*, XV. 3.
 The lawyer's jest, the hired assassin's trade, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 169.
 the h. bravos who defend The tyrant's throne—, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 169.
Hiring, *n.* one who is paid for services.
 By all the days under an hiring's care, . . . *Id. Ch.* IX. 1.
Hiring, *c. adj. attr.* mercenary.
 I will not trust to hiring hands, . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 89.
 in the temple of their hiring hearts . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 61.
 the slavish priest Sets no great value on his hire-
 ling faith . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 61.
Hires, *v. tr.* Fig. engages.
 Hires not the pale drudge Luxury, . . . *Epips.* 526.
Hiss, *pass. pr.* of He. (1) before a noun.
 Sent to his heart its choicest impulses, . . . *Alastor*, 70.
 The imperious inquisition of his looks . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 275.
 (2) absol. without noun.
 thy love deplore, If a bird can feel his so, . . . *Caldern*, III. 54.
 Not his the thrust for glory or command . . . *Py. Athan.* I. 9.
Hiss, *v. intr.* make a sibilant sound.
 The airy hiss and howl—, . . . *Faust*, II. 137.
 Round whose worn base the wild waves hiss and
 leap, . . . *Laon*, II. xviii. 4.
 To hear the fire roar and hiss . . . *Mer. Dr.* XVII. 5.
 His sound a drowner's head in their temp—, . . . *Ode Lib.* XIX. 15.
Hiss, *n.* a sibilant sound.
 The thunder and the hiss of homeless streams . . . *Alastor*, 566.
 The hiss as of a rushing wind, . . . *Hellas*, 720.
 The hiss of inextinguishable fire, . . . *Hellas*, 720.
 Was heard on high the reptiles' hiss and crawl—, . . . *Laon*, X. xliii. 6.
 With hiss, and clash, and hollow hum, . . . *Peter*, I. xiii. 4.
Hissed, *v. intr.* (See Hiss, *v. intr.*)
 the loud and gusty storm Hissed thro' the window, *Julian*, 296.
Hissing, *vbl. n.* sibilant.
 What whispering, babbling, hissing, bustling; . . . *Faust*, II. 212.
Hissing, *pp. adj.* burning with sibilant noise.
 From the hissing frankincense, . . . *Rosal.* 1091.
Hissing, *vbl. n.* pl. of Hissing.
 the screams And hissing crawl fast . . . *Vis. Sea*, 147.
Historians, *n.* chroniclers.
 Feeble historians of its shame and glory, . . . *Laon*, II. iii. 3.
History, *n.* (1) the chronicle of human events.
 Thus the dark tale which history doth unfold, . . . *Id. XXXVIII.* 1.
 History is but the shadow of their shame, . . . *Polit. Great.* 5.
 (2) story of a life.
 Of his sad history I know but this, . . . *Julian*, 231.
 (3) mental workings.
 Which did the Spirit's history display; . . . *Laon*, I. liii. 7.
Hither, *adv.* to this place.
 Has brought us hither; let us hear it Count. . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 20.
 As to what brought me hither: . . . *Id.* III. i. 276.
 But if This Gadly should drive Iona hither? . . . *Odipus*, I. 176.
 Hither the sound has borne us—, . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 1.
 Come hither, my sweet Rosalind, . . . *Rosal.* 1.
Hither and thither, *advbl. phr.* = to and fro.
 The helm sways idly, hither and thither; . . . *Serchio*, 3.
Hitherward, *adv.* in this direction.
 tending the flocks hitherward, . . . *Cycl.* 41.
 lightning hitherward: . . . *Faust*, II. 100.
Ho, *interj.* expressing a summons, surprise or triumph.
 ho! ho! How they snort, . . . *Faust*, II. 49.
 Ho! there, my guards! . . . *Odipus*, I. 68.
 tallyho! ho! ho! . . . *Id.* II. ii. 116.
Ho, *interj.*
 Ho! ho! tallyho! . . . *Id.* II. ii. 116.

Hoar, *adj.* (1) grayish white or white.

Kissing the sifted sands, and caverns *hoar*; . . . *Epips.* 432.
Where some old cavern *hoar* seems yet . . . — 553.
Gathering round with wings all *hoar*, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 74.
The *hoar* pines already feel her breath: . . . *Faust*, II. 12.
back to the mountains *hoar*, . . . *Genevra*, 197.
the *hoar* And *hoar* Alps . . . *Julian*, 67.
nor did he beat The *hoar* spray idly then, . . . *Laon*, I. xix. 7.
the rocks of echoing ocean *hoar*, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 20.
Diction, the trunks of the *hoar* trees, . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 9.
Into the *hoar* deep to colonize: . . . — IV. 143.
The ancient steward, with hair all *hoar*, . . . *Rosal.* 993.
And where the aged forest's limbs look *hoar*, . . . — 1253.
Which to the east a *hoar* wood shadowed o'er, . . . *Sunset*, 10.
for ever flies Round those *hoar* branches, . . . *Two Spirits*, 39.
Its fall down the *hoar* precipice of spray, . . . *Witch*, XLII. 7.
And around which the solid vapours *hoar*, . . . — XLIX. 3.

(2) *Fig.*

the halcyon Morn To *hoar* February born; . . . *Jane, Invins*, 10.
Fresh spring, and summer, and winter *hoar*, . . . *Lament*, II. 3.

Hoar-frost, *c. n.* frozen dew.

Where the melting *hoar-frost* wets . . . *Jane, Invins*, 57.
And, ere the *hoar-frost* vanished, . . . *Maranghi*, XXI. 3.
breaks the *hoar-frost* of the morn, . . . *Prom.* I. 45.

Hoar-spray, *c. n.* whitish foam.

The *hoar-spray* is dancing—Away! . . . *Fugitives*, I. 4.

Hoard, *n.* A *Lit.* a store of treasure.

Hides his *hoard* deeper in the faithless earth. . . *Hellas*, 327.

B. *Fig.* said of immaterial things.
only one *hoard* Of peace, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 203.

Hoarded, *pl. adj. Fig.* stored up, unexpended.

Scatter their *hoarded* incense, . . . *Genevra*, 126.

Hoards, *n.* stored up treasures.

whilet I among my other A. His gifts deposit. *Hom. Merc.* XCIII. 6.

Hoariness, *n.* white appearance.

that mocks The unprevailing *hoariness* of age, . . . *Damon*, II. 149.

Q. *Mab*, VIII. 208.

Hoarse, *adj.* grating, rough, discordant.

uttering with *hoarse*, harsh voice: . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 9.

the shuddering voice of *hoarse* despair . . . *Damon*, II. 205.

Q. *Mab*, IX. 126.

We could just hear its *hoarse* and iron tongue: . . . *Julian*, 104.

Only its voice was hollow and *hoarse*— . . . *Peter*, II. vi. 3.

a loud, loud, *hoarse* cry . . . *Vis. Sea*, 94.

Hoarsely, *adv.* roughly, discordantly.

I heard the thunder *hoarsely* laugh: . . . *Prom.* I. 715.

Hoary, *adj.* A *Lit.* (1) white or gray with age.

Stand sheltered by a father's *hoary* hair? . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 101.

thy hairs are *hoary* gray; . . . — IV. i. 19.

and *hoary* hair Are grown crimes capital. . . — V. ii. 23.

A youth with *hoary* hair . . . *Death*, (2) I. 3.

thy hair is *hoary*; . . . (2) II. 6.

No *hoary* prests after that Patriarch . . . *Hellas*, 245.

A youth with *hoary* hair— . . . *Laon*, I. xxxvii. 7.

men who had grown *hoary* in shame and scorn, . . . — II. ii. 3.

That *hoary* man had spent his livelong age . . . — IV. vii. 1.

my old preserver's *hoary* hair . . . — IV. xv. 6.

And grave and *hoary* men were bribed . . . — IX. xiv. 1.

laughter clung to their *hoary* hair, . . . — IX. xvi. 4.

The ghost of a youth with *hoary* hair, . . . *Rosal.* 151.

And *hoary* anarchy, demagogues, and sage— . . . *Triumph*, 237.

(2) whitish or grayish in colour.

Which her *hoary* eye now paves . . . *Eng. Hills*, 98.

Pointing from the *hoary* tower . . . — 303.

the hill Looks A. through the white electric rain, . . . *Gish*, 124.

her *hoary* runs glow . . . *Hellas*, 84.

The *hoary* mountains and the wrinkled ocean . . . — 139.

Whose caverned base with the vast surge was A; . . . *Laon*, I. i. 5.

Which skirts the *hoary* caves of the green deep, . . . — II. xviii. 2.

The fields they tread look black and *hoary* . . . *Naples*, 147.

The *hoary* grove Waxed green— . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. iii. 8.

Beside the *hoary* western sea, . . . *Rosal.* 990.

And the old dandelion's *hoary* beard, . . . *Sunset*, 15.

beneath the *hoary* stem . . . *Triumph*, 24.

a sea, which writh makes *hoary*, . . . — 477.

and old *hoary* stones, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 200.

(3) white with ash.

like slow fire upon a *hoary* brand; . . . *Adonais*, L. 2.

B. *Fig.* of things esteemed old.

Thou *hoary* giant Time, . . . *Damon*, II. 28.

hoary Crime would come Behind, . . . *Laon*, II. xliii. 8.

and evil faith, grown *hoary* With crime, . . . — VIII. xvi. 4.

Even Time . . . That *hoary* giant, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 24.

Hoary-headed, *c. adj.* A *Lit.* white haired.

To kill an old and *hoar*, *hoar*ed father. . . *Cenci*, v. i. 11.

Then grave and *hoar*, *hoar*ed hypocrites, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 203.

B. *Fig.*

hoar, *hoar*ed selfishness has felt its death-blow, . . . — V. 249.

Hobby, *n.* favourite object.

I—ing and I—ing his tame *hobby*; . . . *Peter*, VI. xix. 2.

Hobnobbers, *n.* associates, cronies.

Lawyers—judges—old *hobnobbers*, . . . — III. ix. 1.

Hock, *n.* a German wine.

Venison, turtle, *hock*, and claret, . . . — IV. xviii. 3.

Hoe, *n.* an agricultural implement.

With plough and spade, and *hoe* and loom, . . . *Men of Eng.* VIII. 1.

Hog, *n.* a gelded boar-pig.

Zephoniah, cut That fat *hog's* throat, . . . *Obdipus*, I. 81.

Hog-butcher, *c. n.* one who kills hogs.

and *Zephoniah* The *hog-butcher*, . . . — I. 71.

Hog-wash, *c. n.* kitchen refuse mixed with water.

Who will the *hog-wash* soup my cooks digest . . . — I. 27.

Hog-wash or grains, or ruta bags, . . . — I. 47.

You ought to give us *hog-wash* and clean straw, . . . — I. 65.

Instead of *hog-wash*, has been fed on straw . . . — II. i. 22.

pigs, who will Rich *hog-wash*, . . . — II. i. 39.

Seeks to obtain that *hog-wash*, . . . — II. i. 41.

Hog-wash has been ta'en away: . . . — II. i. 137.

Hogg, *n.* T. J. Hogg, one of Shelley's earliest friends.

You will see *Hogg*, . . . *Gish*, 226.

Oh! that Hunt, *Hogg*, Peacock and Smith were . . . — 296.

Hoggish, *adj.* swinish.

Her innocence, into their *hoggish* arms; . . . *Obdipus*, II. i. 163.

Hogs, *n.* pl. of Hog.

A Convent: Queen shall hunt a King with *hogs*, . . . — I. 115.

Queen shall hunt a King with *hogs*, . . . — II. i. 155.

Hold, *v. I. tr.* A *Lit.* (1) grasp and retain.

the brand is a great brand to hold, . . . *Cycl.* 472.

Which he who grasps can hold not; . . . *Epips.* 401.

and some will hold the flaps Of one another's ears *Obdipus*, I. 401.

His vined hand both hold, . . . *Prom.* I. 237.

(2) press with the hands.

and hold their sides and laugh, . . . *Gish*, 65.

B. *Fig.* (1) possess, have.

Two Powers o'er mortal things dominion hold . . . *Laon*, I. xxv. 5.

And from Pleasure still they hold All it circles, . . . *Love, Hope*, 45.

that forgery Of the title deeds, which ye Hold . . . *Mash*, XLV. 3.

And to hold no strong controul . . . — XLVI. 2.

Let the oppressor hold Canopied seats . . . *Nat. Ant.* V. 4.

(2) maintain, keep up, carry on.

Thou didst hold commune, and rejoice . . . *Coleridge*, 10.

With which our pallid race hold ghastly talk . . . *Prom.* I. 244.

the fountains and the ocean hold Sweet talk . . . *Triumph*, 38.

(3) pursue, persevere in.

Yet, human Spirit, bravely hold thy course, . . . *Damon*, II. 238.

Q. *Mab*, IX. 146.

(4) "celebrate" or "solemnize."

Decreed to hold a sacred Festival, . . . *Laon*, v. xxxvii. 4.

Which in your royal bosom hold their revels, . . . *Obdipus*, I. 58.

(5) to bridle or restrain.

the elder learning How to hold radicals, . . . — I. 215.

(6) esteem or reckon.

On the strange creeds priests hold so dear, . . . *Rosal.* 681.

(7) keep, persist in.

Nay, hold your peace, . . . *Cycl.* 629.

(8) keep command of.

The tyranny of heaven none may . . . hold, suc- . . . *Prom.* III. i. 58.

(9) believe.

She . . . doth hold in secret that the Christian . . . *Rosal.* 500.

creed is false, . . .

She . . . with from, keep back, withhold.

Nor did he hold from any man his dues, . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 39.

(11) hold their jaw = keep silence.

To make them hold their jaw! . . . *Cat*, v. 6.

II. *intr. Fig.* (1) continue, remain steady.

Does the wind hold? . . . *Ch.* 1st, IV. 7.

(2) refrain, stay.

Hold, hold! He cried, . . . *Rosal.* 297.

III. *refl.* keep.

O man! hold thee on in courage of soul. . . *There is no work*, 7.

Hold, *n.* A *Lit.* a grasp, a grip.

Take hold on me, or we shall be divided. . . *Faust*, II. 216.

Take hold on me, doctor, . . . — II. 220.

And grasping it in his delighted hold, . . . *Hom. Merc.* VI. 7.

clenched him if he sturred with deadlier hold;— . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 123.

B. *Fig.* (1) authority, power.

and shake From the Celtic Anarch's hold . . . *Eng. Hills*, 152.

(2) the lowest part of a ship's interior.

Throw you as ballast into the ship's hold, . . . *Cycl.* 217.

from the hold, One deck is burst up, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 34.

their chains in the hold; . . . — 41.

Holdfast, *v. tr. Fig.* (1) occupier.

Poised by the flood, e'en on the height thou A, . . . *Hellas*, 847.

(2) hast.

the miserable interest Thou holdst in thy pro- . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 260.

Holdfast, *pr. pple.* A *Lit.* grasping, having hold of.

the Poet state Holding the steady helm, . . . *Alastor*, 333.

In her right hand, a shadowy shroud she was A, . . . *St. Ir.* (i) IV. 3.

Holding a cup like a magnolia flower, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 146.

B. *Fig.* (1) occupying.

By holding a poor office in the state. . . *Cenci*, III. i. 303.

(2) restraining, withholding.

And holding his breath, died, . . . — V. ii. 184.

(3) keeping up, maintaining.

Holding an unremitting interchange . . . *Mont B.* 39.

Holds, v. i. tr. A. Lit. grasps.
While this hand *holds* a pen *Ch. 1st*, III. 35.
B. *Fig.* (1) causes to remain.
Holds now my sword suspended *Calderon*, I. 238.
(2) possesses, has.
Holds dominion o'er the will II. 4.
In blended hearts, now *holds* dominion; *Laon*, v. *Song*, 4. 12.
(3) has power over.
or dreamless sleep *Holds* every future leaf and flower;— *Mont B.* 90.
(4) esteems or reckons.
He *holds* it of most dangerous example *Cenci*, II. ii. 54.
(5) keeps possession of defensively.
Holds Attica with seven thousand rebels *Hellas*, 564.
(6) keeps in check.
Holds our besieging army like a spell — 569.
(7) keeps, maintains.
This pest of dullness *holds* its sway; *Peter*, VII. xxiv. 2.
(8) contains.
Yon desert wide and deep *holds* no recess, and aught The wide world *holds*. *Rosal.* 812.
Holdest. (See *Holdest*).
Hole, n. aperture or secret place.
And every little corner, nook and *hole* *Cenci*, II. i. 179.
He peeped in each *hole*. *Devil*, VI. 1.
while *Hermes* sought some *hole* or pit, *Hom. Merc.* LXX. 6.
crawl in and out of any narrow chunk and filthy *h.* (*Cbdipus*, I. 179).
Holes, n. (1) apertures, vacant places.
skulls With nighties *h.* gazing on blinder heaven, *Demon*, I. 266.
the *holes* he vainly sought to hide, *Triumph*, 187.
(2) perforations.
At proper distances small *holes* he made, *Hom. Merc.* VIII. 2.
(3) wretched dwellings.
Shrink to your cellars, *holes*, and cells; *Men of Eng.* VII. 1.
Holiday, n. time of relaxation and enjoyment.
such you may Hear among revellers on a *holiday* *Hom. Merc.* IX. 8.
Of village-towers, on sunshine *holiday*; *Cbdipus*, II. ii. 124.
and my babes made *holiday*: *Rosal.* 437.
Holidays, n. pl. of *Holiday*.
the last day of the *holidays*. *Ch. 1st*, II. 399.
Holier, adj. (1) more sacred or just.
Would be a mockery to my *holier* plea. *Cenci*, III. i. 212.
there is a *holier* judge than me, — III. i. 364.
Truth's own sway *Holier* than was *Amphion's*? *Laon*, *Dev.* X. 7.
(2) more pure and chaste.
the moonlight poured a *holier* day, — XII. xxxiv. 8.
Holiest, adj. (1) most pure and sacred.
Darkness, weep thy *holiest* dew,— *Bridal*, I. 6.
Darkness shed its *holiest* dew! *Epithal.* (2) 2.
Holiest powers, permit no wrong! — 24.
Which thy breath kindled, Power of *holiest* name! *Laon*, I. xxxii. 5.
To be the Priestess of this *holiest* rest — V. xviii. 4.
every deepest look and *h.* mind Feel on her form, — V. lvi. 2.
the *holiest* dreams of highest spirits *Prot. Hellas*, 111.
the shrine which *holiest* is, Even *Love's*— *Witch*, XLV. 6.
(2) finest, most perfect.
keeps its highest, *h.* tone For our beloved *Jane*. *Guilar Jane*, 89.
Holy, adv. in a pure and sacred manner.
And thus I love you still, but *holily*, *Cenci*, I. ii. 24.
Holiness, n. (1) a sacred or supernatural character.
Has fenced about all crime with *holiness*, *Q. Mab*, VII. 27.
(2) a title accorded to the Pope.
If you consent to yield his *Holiness* *Cenci*, I. i. 2.
Has whispered silence to his *Holiness*: — II. ii. 69.
Lady, my duty to his *Holiness* Be my excuse — IV. iv. 1.
the caverns of my *holiness* mountains, — IV. iv. 109.
His *Holiness* Enjoined us to pursue — V. ii. 72.
Hollow, adj. A. Lit. (1) caved, scooped out.
Beneath the *hollow* rocks a natural bower, *Alastor*, 147.
Hide yourselves quick within that *hollow* rock. *Cycl.* 173.
and opened three great *h.* Recesses in the rock— *Hom. Merc.* XLX. 4.
Didst hide in grass under the *hollow* rock. *From.* III. xi. 168.
the caverns of my *hollow* mountains, — IV. 332.
Under the earth, and in the *hollow* rocks, *Witch*, XLII. 4.
(2) concave.
In many a *hollow* dome and spire *Laon*, III. xxvi. 5.
a sphere Hung in one *hollow* sky, — XII. xi. 5.
Through the heavens wide and *hollow*, *From.* IV. 478.
(3) unoccupied, spacious.
Fills the void, *hollow*, universal air— *Gish*, 256.
one *hollow* hemisphere! *Laon*, I. lii. 9.
the *hollow* Heaven replied, 'Ministry!' *From.* I. 108.
the *hollow* turrets Of those high clouds, *Witch*, LII. 1.
(4) depressed as a whirlpool.
Thy *hollow* waves, thy load and *hollow* gulphs, *Alastor*, 306.
(5) vacant in the centre.
formed in *hollow* square With rough and stead-
fast front, *Hellas*, 374.
who, in a *hollow* square Enclosed her, *Cbdipus*, I. 314.
(6) empty, void.
We'll load the *hollow* depth of our black ship, *Cycl.* 467.
While the flood was filling those *hollow* vales. *Mar. Dr.* XVI. 6.

The *hollow* shore its thousand echoes cast Into
the night, *Laon*, VIII. xxviii. 3.
Thro' the cavernous *hollow*, (*resp.*) *From.* II. i. 175.
(7) sunken, cadaverous.
Your eyes look pale, *hollow* and overworn, *Cenci*, v. iii. 121.
the white and *h.* cheek I drew To my dry lips— *Laon*, III. xxvi. 3.
Yet in my *hollow* looks and withered mien — IV. xxx. 2.
(8) grooved.
A *hollow* screw with cogs *Gish*, 76.
(9) having an empty interior space.
in his sacred crib deposited The *hollow* lyre, *Hom. Merc.* XI. 3.
one curved shell of *hollow* pearl, *Laon*, XII. xxi. 1.
Stretched out its long and *hollow* shank, *Sensit.* IV. III. 56.
B. *Fig.* (1) deep, low.
If autumn's *hollow* sighs in the sere wood, *Alastor*, 8.
with *hollow* harmony Dark and profound, — 497.
This voice is low, cold, *hollow*, and chill, *M. N. Spec. Hora.* 22.
With hiss, and clash, and *hollow* hum, *Peter*, I. xiii. 4.
Only its voice was *hollow* and hoarse— — II. vi. 3.
A voice *hollow* and horrible marm'd around— *St. Ir.* (3) viii. 4.
(2) false, insincere.
for the bare word is *hollow* mockery. *Cenci*, III. i. 343.
Voice which art the response Of *hollow* weakness
Thou echo of the *hollow* heart Of monarchy, *Hellas*, 917.
pride Which in their *hollow* hearts *Laon*, IX. xvi. 5.
To brief alliance, *hollow* truce— *Cbdipus*, II. ii. 102.
From *hollow* leagues, from Tyranny *Prot. Hellas*, 105.
Or cold, staid gait, or false and *hollow* smiles, *From.* III. iv. 42.
None talked that common, false, cold, *h.* talk — III. iv. 149.
And in the gleam of forced and *hollow* joy *Rosal.* 87.
Were warped in spasms by *hollow* sneers; — 427.
(3) comfortless, empty of joy.
to it's home so cold and *hollow*. — 260.
(4) insatiable, that cannot be filled.
or a gulph of *hollow* death *Prot. Hellas*, 140.
And *hollow* unweath, like death. *From.* I. 442.
And *hollow* Kuin yawned behind — I. 708.
Hollowed, pp. formed, arranged.
the pillow For my light head was *h.* in his lap, *Laon*, III. xxxi. 4.
Hollowness, n. sunken appearance.
Within her ghastly *hollowness* of eye: *Mother & Son*, III. 9.
Holy, adj. (1) a title accorded to the Pope.
the *Holy* Father Has sent back your petition *Cenci*, II. i. 24.
Will use my interest with the *Holy* Father. — V. i. 189.
(2) supernaturally sacred.
They scorn the liturgy of the *Holy* Church, *Ch. 1st*, II. 223.
But of the office which should make it *holy*, — III. 51.
(3) hallowed, sacred.
whom their sister's song Had held in *h.* silence, *Adonais*, XXII. 7.
Is shielded by a father's *holy* name, *Cenci*, II. ii. 73.
Words are but *holy* as the deeds they cover: — II. ii. 75.
Ye know it is a high and *holy* deed? — IV. ii. 35.
O keep *Holy* this jubilee of unrevenged blood—
and blast With wild but *holy* talk *Hellas*, 1020.
Which was a field of *holy* warfare then, *Laon*, I. xxxvii. 5.
became Slaves to my *holy* and heroic verse, — I. xlii. 2.
a sign which maketh *holy* All power— — II. xxx. 7.
The last of those who mocked thy *holy* name, — VIII. x. 1.
to break Our *holy* oath?— — X. xxi. 8.
more *holy* ne'er of old *Marenghi*, IV. 3.
Be thy name made *holy* now! *Mask*, XVIII. 4.
Most load in the *holy* combat above. *Ode*, *Arise*, 14.
(4) pure, untainted.
Did he resign his high and *holy* soul *Alastor*, 628.
Holy stars, permit no wrong! *Bridal*, II. 2.
Loved ever *holy* and unstained *Epithal.* (2) 10.
In human hearts its calm and *holy* seat; *Laon*, v. iv. 149.
the mighty warning Of thy voice sublime and *h.*; *Cenci*, II. xxxvii. 7.
It was some high and *holy* deed— — V. *Song*, I. 7.
Not to be mirrored in a *holy* song— *Marenghi*, II. 8.
But *holy* Dian could not chaster be *Witch*, XLII. 2.
(5) pious, professedly religious.
His *holy* friends then came about, *Peter*, I. iv. 1.
But the youth, for God's most *holy* grace, *Rosal.* 165.
Homage, n. A. Lit. service of fealty.
Who denies *homage*, claims investiture *Hellas*, 584.
B. *Fig.* (1) worship.
the sun had *h.*, and the moon Her worshipper. *Q. Mab*, VI. 78.
May 'lift itself in *homage* of the God' *Supersition*, 7.
(2) respect, reverence.
Homage to his unnoticed chair *Sonn. Byron*, 14.
Homage to his unnoticed chair *Peter*, IV. xxi. 5.
Home, n. A. Lit. residence, dwelling-place.
His cold fireside and alighted *home* *Alastor*, 76.
to her cold *home* Wildered, and wan, and panning, — 128.
Away, away! to thy sud and silent *home*; *April*, 1814. 9.
Nor will I leave this *home* of misery *Cenci*, I. i. 16.
may return To a dull *home*, — I. ii. 78.
I looked, and saw that *home* was hell. — III. i. 390.
like her sister who has found a *home* — IV. i. 21.
Bright as the path to a beloved *home*, *Ch. 1st*, IV. 24.
Leaving this abandoned *home*— *Cycl.* 627.
have found a human *home*, *Demon*, II. 243.
When I return to my cold *home*, *E. Williams*, IV. 1.
The blue Aegean girds this chosen *home*, *Epips.* 430.

- Be this our *home* in life, . . . *Epips.* 136.
 Dear *home*, thou scene of earliest hopes and joys, . . . *Fr. Home*, 1.
 And who waits for thee in that cheerless *home*? . . . *Fr. Is not*, 1.
 Then send the priests to every hearth and *home*. . . *Fr. Satire*, 13.
 Sighing to think of an unhappy *home*: . . . *Ginerva*, 33.
 could fare out of his *home* after a savage herd. . . *Hom. Merc.* XLVII. 5.
 To fill our *home* with smiles, . . . *Laon*, Ded. ix. 6.
 in a desert hears The music of his *home*— . . . — XIII. 5.
 when to thy *home* Thou dost return, . . . — I. xxiv. 1.
 in their *home* Among their babes, . . . — II. xlii. 6.
 We moved towards our *home*: . . . — II. xlii. 8.
 Even to the threshold of that lonely *home*: . . . — IV. iii. 6.
 Then to a *home* for his repose assigned, . . . — V. xxxvi. 1.
 As to our *home* we went, . . . — VI. lv. 4.
 We reached our *home* ere morning . . . — VI. lv. 8.
 Your own hands have built an *home*, . . . — VIII. iv. 1.
 The outcast of a desolated *home*, . . . — VIII. xv. 3.
 to his *home* each one returning, . . . — XIII. xxxi. 3.
 That thus at midnight thou dost quit thine *home*? . . . *M. V. Fragm.* 22.
 To a seat and happy *home*. . . *Mash*, LV. 4.
 Horvex, ozen, have a *home*. . . — XCII. 1.
 Find a *home* within warm doors. . . — XCII. 4.
 And talk of our abandoned *home*. . . *Rosal.* 18.
 When evening fell upon our common *home*, . . . — 33.
 Daily each evening from her *home*, . . . — 172.
 Till we came to the *home* of Lionel, . . . — 988.
 'tis Helen's *home*, and clean and white, . . . — 1255.
 As in an English *home*, . . . — 1261.
 as seen from Helen's *home*, . . . — 1304.
 She must quit at deep midnight her pitiless *home*. . . *St. Ir.* (6) i. 4.
 And made their *home* under the green hill side. . . *Serchio*, 38.
 At first she lived alone in this wild *home*, . . . *Witch*, XXI. 1.
 B. *Fig.* (1) an abiding-place, a place of existence, refuge.
 making the wild his *home*, . . . *Alastor*, 99.
 Thou hast a *home*, Beautiful bird; . . . — 260.
 thou voyagest to thine *home*, . . . — 281.
 They past to their Dorian *home*. . . *Arcthusa*, IV. 18.
 The crane o'er seas and forests seeks her *home*; . . . *E. Williams*, VI. 1.
 The tempest in its *home*. . . *Jane*, Recoll. 12.
 Earth, our bright *A.*, its mountains and its waters, . . . *Laon*, II. v. 1.
 This vital world, this *home* of happy spirits, . . . — II. vi. 1.
 the female mind . . . a sacred *home* did find: . . . — II. xxxv. 3.
 And homeless orphans find a *home* near her, . . . — IV. xxii. 1.
 To make this Earth, our *home*, more beautiful, . . . — V. Song, 5. 13.
 haste to the warm *home* of happier destiny! . . . — VIII. 1. 9.
 there is built a *home* for Freedom. . . — XI. xxiv. 1.
 To welcome to their *A.* the friends I love so well. . . *M. N. Ravail*, 68.
 All things have a *home* but one— . . . *Mash*, L. 3.
 Its *home* The voiceless lightning . . . *Mont B.* 136.
 to the *home* Of earth and its deep woods, . . . *Moschus*, 7.
 With divine hand traced on our earthly *home* . . . *Ode Lib.* ix. 14.
 Presence-chamber, temple, *home*, . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 7.
 To what sublime and star-y-paven *home* . . . *Sp. Plato*, 2.
 That is our *home*! . . . *W. Shel. Canc.* I. 4.
 (2) final destination.
 Who travel to their *home* among the dead . . . *Epips.* 156.
 and follow His soul to it's *home* . . . *Rosal.* 200.
 (3) of thoughts, ideas, emotions, &c.
 They ne'er will gather strength, or find a *A.* again, . . . *Adonais*, ix. 9.
 Living in the same lone *home* Many years— . . . *Juv. M.* III. 3.
 And I return to thee, mine own heart's *home*; . . . *Laon*, Ded. I. 2.
 to be the *home* of things immortal, . . . — VI. xxvii. 3.
 aye, like a green *home* appears, . . . — VII. xix. 5.
 Some hunted by foul lies from their heart's *home*, . . . *Prom.* I. 607.
 An early-chosen, late-lamented *home*; . . . — 1. 608.
 Before the naked soul has found its *home*, . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 150.
 Make once more my heart thy *home*. . . *Rarely*, VIII. 6.
 For your cradle, your *home* and your bier? . . . *When the lamp*, III. 8.
 and thine eagle *home* Leave thee naked . . . — IV. 6.
 (4) to one's own soul.
 if thou returnest *home*, . . . *Adonais*, LI. 6.
 but summon *home* My sister Hope— . . . *Gibb.* 138.
 (5) source or place of origin.
 Genius beholds it rise, his native *home*, . . . *Laon*, I. 1. 3.
 All mortal thoughts confess a common *home*: . . . — VIII. xix. 2.
Home, *c. adj. attr.* domestic.
 blood-paddings, And such *home* manufactures, . . . *Edipsus*, II. i. 20.
Home, *adv.* (1) to one's home or dwelling-place.
 How I ran *A.* through last year's thunder-storm, . . . *Gibb.* 148.
 You must come *home* with me and be my guest; . . . *Hom. Merc.* V. 6.
 which drew me *A.* When I might wander forth; . . . *Laon*, II. xxi. 2.
 When I came *home*, one in the blood did lie, . . . — VI. xlix. 3.
home the Devil hid— . . . *Peter*, VII. v. 2.
 The loud deep calls me *home* even now to feed it . . . *Prom.* III. ii. 41.
 Then when it wanders *home* with rosy smile, . . . — IV. 391.
 Go *home*, Henry, and play with Lilla . . . *Rosal.* 82.
 Bright *A.* with you That sweet strange lady-friend . . . — 90.
 (2) back.
 he came *Home* to his heart, . . . *Peter*, vi. xxi. 2.
 (3) with *at*, in or about one's residence or dwelling.
 The Cyclops now—where is he? Not at *home*? . . . *Cycl.* 122.
 But he is wise, who drunk, remains at *home*. . . — 545.
 if a corpse knocks, I am not at *home*. . . *Fausl*, I. 8a.
 The child in the cradle lies strangled at *home*, . . . — II. 173.
 No quiet at *home*, and no peace abroad! . . . — II. 201.
 At *home*, the cloven foot is honourable. . . — II. 265.
 But every one is best content at *home*. . . — II. 274.
 Better to be at *home* than out of door;— . . . *Hom. Merc.* VI. 1.

- (4) with *from*, absent from one's house.
 That Cenci is from *home*? . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 279.
Home-sheltered, *c. adj.* domestic.
 nor ho-se sheltered love; . . . — III. i. 291.
Homeless, *adj.* A. *Lit.* destitute of shelter or dwelling.
 Famished and ho-iless, loathed and loathing, . . . *Laon*, I. xxvii. 6.
 And *homeless* orphans find a home near her, . . . — IV. xli. 1.
 They ragged like *homeless* beasts . . . — x. xl. 9.
Homeless she past, like a cloud on the blast, . . . *Edipsus*, I. 246.
 Alas then for the *homeless* beggar old! . . . *Summer*, 18.
 B. *Fig.* (1) fugitive, passing, unresting.
 The thunder and the hiss of *homeless* streams . . . *Alastor*, 566.
 Driven like a *homeless* cloud from steep to steep . . . *Mont B.* 58.
 (2) without resting-place.
 Like ocean, *homeless*, boundless, unconfined. . . *Fr. Wandering*, 4.
 (3) affording no shelter.
 By wandering long over the *homeless* sea, . . . *Cycl.* 709.
 Pilgrim of heaven's *homeless* way, . . . *World's Wanderers*, II. 2.
 (4) wandering, restless.
 Hunts through the world the *home* steps of Error, . . . *Fr. Satire*, 8.
 Framed a dark dwelling for their *A.* thought, . . . *Laon*, II. vii. 2.
 Like *homeless* odours floated, . . . — IX. xii. 8.
 (5) uncertain, erratic.
 Within the *homeless* Future's wintry grove; . . . — IX. xx. 5.
Homos, *n.* the Greek Epic poet.
 As the ghost of *Homos* chings . . . *Eng. Hills*, 104.
 Or on blind *Homos*'s heart a winged thought— . . . *Witch*, XXXIV. 7.
Homes, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) houses or dwelling-places.
 Here, take this gold, and hasten to your *homes*. . . *Cenci*, IV. iii. 48.
 Temples to thy great father, which are all His . . . *Cycl.* 272.
homes.
 The *homes* of lovely women . . . *Hom. Earth*, 18.
 Tyrants dwell aside by side, And stabled in our *A.* . . . *Laon*, II. iv. 3.
 plague, or aught more fell Among our *homes*, . . . — V. xxxi. 6.
 So to their *homes*, to dream or wake All went . . . — V. xxxvii. 6.
 Gathering from all those *homes* now desolate, . . . — VI. 6.
 Drive from their wasted *homes*: . . . — XI. xiv. 6.
 By the red light of their own burning *homes*. . . *Prom.* I. 615.
 Their statues, *homes* and fanes; . . . — IV. 300.
 It is built Upon some prison *homes*, . . . *Tower of Fam.* 6.
 (3) nests.
 And build their mossy *homes* in field and brake; . . . *Adonais*, XVIII. 7.
 B. *Fig.* (1) graves, burial-places.
 The *homes* of the departed, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxxv. 8.
 (2) places of existence.
 Whose *A.* are the dim caves of human thought, . . . *Prom.* I. 659.
 Ye elemental Genni, who have *homes* . . . — IV. 530.
 Spirits, whose *homes* are flesh: . . . — IV. 544.
Homeward, *adv.* towards home.
 till we came *Homeward*, . . . *Julian*, 33.
 and by the star-light steep Went *homeward*— . . . *Laon*, II. xlix. 5.
 The multitudes went *homeward*, to their rest, . . . — V. lviii. 8.
Homilies, *n.* sermons.
 homilies of whatever length Or form they please. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 376.
Honest, *adj.* (1) sincere, true.
 If *honest* anger Have moved you, . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 59.
 whose souls No *honest* indignation ever urged . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 94.
 (3) just, upright.
 When lawyers make 'tis time for *honest* men . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 75.
 Let all the *honest* men . . . — II. 65.
 like a steward in *honest* dealings tried . . . *Fr. Athan.* I. 40.
Honesty, *n.* (1) probity, integrity.
 Void of wit, *honesty*, and temperance; . . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 15.
 (2) industrious labour.
 Did earn for her a meal of *honesty*, . . . *Mother & Son*, VI. 8.
Honey, *n.* a product of blossoms.
Honey from silkworms who can gather, . . . *Critic*, I. 1.
 They, having eaten the fresh *honey*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* xciv. 1.
 keep your wax—give us the *honey*, . . . *Peter*, III. v. 3.
Honey, *adj. Fig.* (1) the sweetest or most delightful.
 and I fed on *honey* sweets: . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 104.
 (3) sweet, pleasant.
 I am drunk with the *honey* wine . . . *Fr. Wine*, 1.
Honey-dew, *c. n.* a sweet sticky substance found on plants
 in very hot weather.
 a hyacinth fall Of *honey-dew*, . . . *Epips.* 84.
 pierced like *honey-dew* down to the core . . . — 26a.
 The withering *honey-dew*, . . . *Rosal.* 677.
Honeycomb, *n.* a wax framework formed by bees for honey
 storage.
 They sit apart and feed on *honeycombs*. . . *Hom. Merc.* xciv. 8.
Honeyed, *adj. Fig.* sweet, pleasant.
 but *honeyed* words betray: . . . *Epips.* 270.
Honour, *n.* (1) as a personification.
Honour sits smiling at the sale of truth. . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 202.
 (2) glory, distinction, exaltation.
 Kept to the *honour* of our goddess Famine, . . . *Edipsus*, I. 407.
 there the emulous youths bore to thy *honour* . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 169.
 ascend to heaven In *honour* of his name; . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 42.
 The race of men Chosen to my *honour*, . . . — VII. 115.
 As vessels to the *honour* of their God, . . . — VII. 141.
 My *honour*, and the justice of their doom. . . — VII. 159.

(3) *RESCUE, RESPECT.*
 Wouldst thou have *honour* and *obedience* . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 148.
 Old mother Banbo, *honour* to you! . . . *Faust*, II. 157.
 Is worthy of glory, and worthy of *honour*! . . . — II. 159.

(4) reputation, good fame.
 that eternal *honour* which should live Sunlike, . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 31.
 decked in wealth, *Honour* and power, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 187.

(5) glory, pride.
 Two lives, the *honour* of their country? . . . *Calderson*, I. 236.

(6) probity, rectitude, high feeling.
 two men of *honour* take the field, . . . — I. 241.
 the limits of *honour* and of infamy, . . . I. 251.
 false *honour* of the sea of *honour*, . . . I. 254.

(7) good name for chastity or purity.
 thus *honour* hand To slur her *honour*? . . . — I. 279.

(8) a pledge of one's reputation.
 my word of *honour* To leave you, . . . — I. 258.
 And *honour* as I am a gentleman, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 199.

HONOUR, v. tr. (1) exalt, glorify.
 All that is in my power to *honour* you, . . . *Hom. Merc.* v. 8.
 (2) esteem, respect.
Honour her, to whom *honour* is due, . . . *Faust*, II. 156.
 I *honour* thee, and would be what thou art . . . *Hellas*, 751.

(3) acknowledge, give credit to.
 Then *honour* me thus far—for I am he, . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 33.

HONOURABLE, adj. (1) actuated by principles of honour.
 Thou perfect just and *honourable* man! . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 314.

(2) worthy of respect.
 but here At home, the cloven foot is *honourable*, . . . *Faust*, II. 265.

(3) *satir.* a title of respect.
Honourable swine, In pigish souls can . . . *Oedipus*, II. i. 76.

HONOURABLY, adv. as becomes a man of honour.
 that thou mightest *honourably* live . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 35.

HONoured, v. tr. treated with distinction or reverence.
 Taught, soothed, loved, *hon.* the departed one; . . . *Adonais*, XXXV. 7.

HONoured, pp. dignified, exalted.
 Keep it yourself, and be more *honoured* so, . . . *Cycl.* 539.
 Such *honoured* dwell in cities fair and free, . . . *Hom. Earth*, 17.
Honour, and mighty, with thy mother dear, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXVIII. 6.

HONoured, ppl. *adj.* respected, esteemed.
 And, *honoured* Lady, while I speak, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 207.
 their *honoured* chief, Who fell in Byzant, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 23.
 In *honoured* poverty thy voice did weave . . . *Wordsworth*, 11.

HONours, v. tr. gives grace or credit to.
 Whose *honours* . . . *honours* our festivity, . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 3.

HONours, n. (1) distinctions, dignities.
 To change the *honours* of abandoned Rome, . . . — v. i. 91.
 By vile participation of their *honours* . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 73.
 Our joys, our toils, our *honours* meet . . . *Falschhood*, 93.
 Support the system whence their *honours* flow . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 207.

(2) praises, esteems.
 her *honours* first arc From men— . . . *Hom. Venus*, 29.
 fend, Whose name usurps thy *honors*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 223.

(3) rewards.
 Where thy *honours* blow, . . . *Love's Rose*, I. 5.

HOOD, n. a cowl or head covering.
 a dusky *hood* and double cape . . . *Triumph*, 89.

HOODEd, adj. *A. Lit.* blindfolded.
 As *hooded* ounces cling to the driven hind; . . . *Prom.* I. 609.
 B. *Fig.* blindfolded.
 A *hooded* eagle among blinking owls— . . . *Gish*, 208.

HOOD-winked, c. adj. blindfolded.
 The *h.-w.* Angel of the blind and dead, Custom, . . . *Laon*, IV. xxiv. 3.

HOOF, n. the supposed foot of the devil.
 He drew on a boot to hide his *hoof*, . . . *Devil*, II. 1.
 Has neither *hoof*, nor tail, nor sting; . . . *Peter*, II. i. 2.

HOofs, n. (1) the feet of horses, &c.
 Thy barb whose *h.* outspeed the tempest's flight . . . *Arabic, Imit.* I. 5.
 The clash of wheels, and clang of armed *hoofs*, . . . *Hellas*, 820.
 Beneath the *hoofs* of that tremendous steed, . . . *Laon*, VI. xix. 5.
 And his *hoofs* ground the rocks . . . — VI. xxii. 1.
 Soon echoed to his *hoofs*, . . . — VI. liii. 7.
 The tramp of *hoofs* like earthquake, . . . — xii. viii. 4.
 Fleed, and with his *hoofs* did grind . . . *Mask*, XXXIII. 4.
 From the celestial *hoofs* The atmosphere . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 213.

(2) the cloven feet of beasts.
 He barned the *A.* and horns and head and hair, *Hom. Merc.* XXIII. 4.

HOOK, n. (1) an instrument of torture, and pincers, and the *hook*, and scorpions; . . . *Laon*, x. viii. 8.

(2) a reaping-hook or sickle.
 Under the *hook* of the swart *hook*, . . . *Hellas*, 383.

HOOKS, n. bits of curved metal.
 Near that a dusty paint-box, some odd *hooks*, . . . *Gish*, 92.

HOOT, v. intr. make a whooping noise.
 In a *hoat*, *hoat* glee to *hoat* and play, . . . *Rosal.* 140.

HOPE, v. I. tr. (1) expect with desire.
 But I do *hope* that you, my noble friends, . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 7.
 I *hope* my good friends here . . . — II. ii. 129.
 You did not *hope* to stir some *emotion* . . . — II. i. 153.
 For we cannot *A.* That aid, . . . Will arise thence, . . . — III. i. 203.
 'Tis true I did believe, and *hope*, and pray, . . . — IV. iv. 133.

Still dost thou *hope* that greeting hands, . . . *Coleridge*, 17.
 All we *hope* and all we love . . . *Faust*, II. 59.
 and *hope* before my last step . . . — II. 394.
 you Will see him, and will like him too, I *hope*, . . . *Gish*, 238.
 I *hope* to prove the induction otherwise, . . . *Julian*, 202.
 What does the rascal mean or *hope*, . . . *Peter*, VI. iv. 3.
 Who *hope* for peace amid the storms of care, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 240.
 they *A.* that quit to enjoy Which virtue pictures . . . — v. 244.
 what thing do you *H.* to inherit in the grave below? *Ye hasten*, 14.

(2) believe.
 I *hope* I do trust in him, . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 88.
 I *hope* I need require No pledge, . . . *Peter*, VII. iv. 2.
 (3) suppose it possible.
 nor did I *hope* to pass Untouched . . . *Hope, Fear*, 8.
 Here could I *hope*, that death did hide from human sight Sweet secrets, . . . *Su.* *er. Eng.* 27.

II. intr. have expectation.
 To breathe, to be, to *hope*, or to despair . . . *Laon*, III. xx. 1.
 Why do we fear or *hope*? . . . *Ode Lib.* XIV. 8.
 I feel desire, but *hope* not. . . . *Rosal.* 773.

HOPE, n. (1) as a personification or mythological personage.
Hope and despair, The torturers, slept; . . . *Alastor*, 639.
 or Sorrow by swift *Hope*, . . . *Epiqs.* 74.
 those sisters wild Called *Hope* and Fear— . . . — 361.
 but summon home My sister *Hope*— . . . *Gish*, 139.
Hope may vanish, but can die not; . . . — 43.
 where *Hope* lay confined with Despair; . . . — 272.
Hope its iris of delight, . . . — 333.
 and where is *Hope*? . . . — 390.
 one King, one *Hope*, one Law; . . . — 390.
 God, and man, and *hope* abandon me; . . . *Int. Beauty*, IV. 1.
 Love, *Hope* and Self-esteem, . . . *Jane, Invitin.* 41.
Hope in pity mock not Woe . . . *Laon*, I. xvi. 0.
 like Love by *Hope* left desolate, . . . — I. xxxvii. 7.
 So that when *Hope*'s deep source in fullest flow, . . . — I. lviii. 8.
 They pour fresh light from *Hope*'s immortal urn; . . . — II. vi. 3.
 All that despair from murdered *hope* inherits . . . — II. xiii. 3.
Hope is strong, . . . — IV. vi. 6.
 relume The lamp of *H.* o'er man's bewildered lot, . . . — IV. xxii. 9.
 And cast the vote of love in *hope*'s abandoned urn, . . . — IV. xxxiv. 4.
 Ah, *H.* its sickness feeds With whatso'er it finds, . . . — IV. lv. 8.
 And *Hope*, and Justice, and Laone's name; . . . — VIII. xxvii. 2.
 But *Hope* will make thee young, . . . — IX. xxiii. 1.
 for *Hope* and Youth Are children of one mother, . . . — IX. xxvi. 1.
 Virtue, and *Hope*, and Love, . . . — X. xli. 9.
 where *Hope*, near imagined chasms, . . . *Lift not*, 5.
 behind, lurk Fear And *Hope*, twin destinies; . . . *Love, Hope*, 8.
 Love, *Hope*, Desire, and Fear, . . . — 37.
 Then *Hope* approached, . . . — 53.
 Love, Desire, *Hope*, and Fear, Ever will be near. . . . *Mask*, XXII. 3.
 And her name was *Hope*, she said: . . . — *Naples*, 64.
Hope, that maiden most serene, . . . — 89.
 If *Hope*, and Truth, and Justice can avail, . . . — 125.
 If *Hope* and Truth and Justice may avail, . . . *Prom.* I. 701.
 As then *Hope*, Truth, and Justice did avail, . . . — II. iv. 160.
 Freedom! *Hope*! Death! Victory! . . . — IV. 65.
 has the dove-like eyes of *hope*; . . . — IV. 570.
 We have heard the late of *Hope* in sleep; . . . — IV. 573.
 To suffer worse which *Hope* thinks infamy, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 13.
 to *hope* till *Hope* creates From its own wreck . . . —

(2) an anxious desire, expectation or aspiration.
 Thy extreme *hope*, the lowliest and the last, . . . *Adonais*, vi. 6.
 The insatiate *hope* which at awaken'd, . . . *Alastor*, 221.
 smile Of desperate *A.* wrinkled his quivering lips . . . — 717.
 The passionate tumult of a clinging *hope*; . . . *Calderson*, II. 13.
 Am so convulsed with *hope* and fear, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 26.
 One supplication, one desire, one *hope*, . . . — I. iii. 29.
 And suddenly beyond his dearest *hope*, . . . — v. iv. 121.
 that *hope* poured forth in prayer, . . . *Damon*, II. 4.
 Thou consummation of all mortal *hope*! . . . *Epiqs.* 246.
 I went forth, with *hope* and fear . . . — 584.
 One *hope* within two wills . . . *Laon*, II. xv. 1.
 in commune with the *hope* Thus deeply fed, . . . — III. xxxiii. 8.
 upon me lay The burthen of this *hope*, . . . — IV. xi. 3.
 seems To hang in *hope* over a dying child, . . . — xii. xxi. 8.
 the *hope* which wildered it has lent Meanwhile, . . . — xii. xxi. 8.
 And sympathy, fountains of *hope* and fear; . . . — *Ld. Ch. Iv.* 1.
 did shine Like a fount's *hope* . . . *Mother & Son*, III. 12.
 And let a daughter's *hope* be on thy tomb; . . . — *Naples*, 168.
 One only *hope* . . . *Prom.* I. 545.
 Oh our *hope* of the fondest *hope*, . . . — III. iv. 185.
 Be man's high *hope* and unextinct desire, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 204.
H. love, doubt, desire, which consume him for ever. . . . — v. 91.
 and hearts broken by long *hope*, . . . — v. 241.
 Without a *hope*, a passion, or a love, . . . — v. 242.
 The glowing *hope* of interest and gold, . . . — IX. 4.
 Nor wordly fame, nor *hope* of heavenly bliss, . . . — IX. 41.
 Thou consummation of all mortal *hope*! . . . — *Remembr.* III. 8.
 First, crime triumphant o'er all *hope* careered . . . *Rosal.* 1182.
 Waste one *hope*, one fear for me, . . . *Trin. Ap.* 219.
 Nor let that moment's *hope* be told, . . . —

(3) confidence in the future.
 And there was *hope*, . . . *Calderson*, II. 131.
 and there may still be *hope*, . . . — II. 131.
 Your own extinguished years of youth and *hope*; . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 55.
 and make his youth The sepulchre of *hope*, . . . — IV. i. 53.
 each poisoning youth's sweet *hope*; . . . — v. ii. 123.
 Touched by departing *hope*, they gleam! . . . *Ch. 1st*, IV. 25.

So is *Hope* Changed for Despair—
 the sense Of *hope* thro' her fine texture
 And happy regions of eternal *hope*.
 Or turn regret to *hope*;
 For love and hate, despondency and *hope*?
 Or *hope* can paint or suffering may achieve,
 truth Had overlived *hope*'s momentary youth,
 I would fain reply In *hope*—
 Look not so, Laon—say farewell in *hope*,
 A warmer zeal, a nobler *hope* now find;
 aye, thou didst rear That lamp of *hope* on high,
 those seeds of *hope* might yet be sown.
 When from all mortal *hope* she did depart,
 And *hope*, I know not whence or wherefore,
 For *hope* whose fountain can be thus profound,
 O Spring, of *hope*, and love,
 earnest of the *hope* Which made them great,
 All *hope*, or love, or truth, or liberty,
 Of youthful *hope* returning suddenly,
 Whose wound of power is *hope*,
 Dearer than life and *hope*,
 and in *hope* Closed their faint eyes;
 Since *hope* and peace, and joy, for aye are fled,
 That fire, more warm and bright than life or *h.*,
 Green strength, azure *hope*, and eternity:
 To swallow all delight, all life, all *hope*.
 We meditate In secret joy and *hope*
 Who bears the untransmitted torch of *hope*
 The sparks of love and *hope*
 Incapable of judgment, *hope*, or love?
 And full of wonder, full of *hope* as he.
 And many days of beaming *hope*
 With him lay dead both *hope* and pride.
 Alas! all *hope* is buried now.
 And *hope*, and courage mute in death,
hope and peace On all who heard him did abide,
 Whose *hope* was like the life of youth Within him,
 And winged *hope*, on which upborne
 How sad, when dear *h.* every sorrow is soothing.
 I have not *hope* nor health,
 and in those eyes where once *hope* shone,
 And happy thoughts of *hope*, too sweet to last.
 (4) expectation, confidence.
 No other *hope* in Heaven
 Ah! wherefore dust thou build thine *hope*?
 Renew and strengthen all thy failing *hope*,
 still from *hope* to *hope* the bliss pursuing,
 And full of wonder, full of *hope* as he.
 With all the fear and all the *hope* they bring.
 And many days of beaming *hope* shall bless
 draw The unweary light of *hope*;
 A short-lived *hope*, unceasing care,
 What *hope* of refuge, or retreat, or aid?
 But the unborn hour, Cradled in fear and *hope*,
 Like *hope* and terror—
 Such *hope*, as is the sick despair of good,
 Unlinked with *hope* that thou wouldst free
 Thus power and *hope* were strengthened
 In *hope* on their own powers began to look,
 And power shall then abound, and *hope* arise
 once more.
 a trance which awes The thoughts of men with *h.*—
 the fearful overthrow Of public *hope*—
 From glorious phantasies of *hope* departed:
 A pause of *hope* and awe the City bound,
 dimmed *hope*'s newly kindled flame.
 And fame, in human *hope* which sculptured was,
 Since *hope* pursues immortal destiny
 And half in *hope*, and half in fright,
 One *hope* is too like despair
 'Twas the *hope*, the prophecy,
 still from *hope* to *hope* the bliss pursuing
 how could false *hope* rend a bosom so fair?
 Health, *hope*, and youth, and brief prosperity;
 (5) confident trust that a thing may be possible.
 is the lady impossible to *hope*
 that I could lift my *hope* So high,
 And in that *hope* have saved your life three times.
 So, daughter, our last *hope* has failed;
 To feed his *hope* with cold encouragement:
 nor is there *hope* But from the Briton:
 Through the sunset of *hope*,
 When the last *hope* of trampled France had failed
 And baffled *hope* like ice still clung to me,
 From one faint *hope* whose flower a dropping
 poison shed.
 Why was this *hope* not torture?
 but to subdue Such dreadful *hope*,
 with which that child like *h.* with fear was blended.
 And desperation's *hope* in many hearts recurred,
 made free, —a *hope* which we have nursed
 this *hope* must ever rise
 Why became checks . . . Paler from *hope*?
 The *hope* which I had cherished went away;
 From eyes of quenchless *hope*
 the *hope* of what will be?
 with brief And blighting *hope*,
 With fear and self-contempt and barren *hope*.
 The *hope* of torturing him smelle like a heap

till fear grew *hope* and faith,
 A *hope* which is now forever past,
 (6) the prospect of amelioration.
 When *hope* has kindled *hope*,
 No *hope*! No refuge! O, weak, wicked tongue
 In thanks or *hope* for their dark lot.
 thy strong genius, Laon, which foresaw This *hope*,
 And never dreamed of *hope* or refuge until now,
 but still there clung O *hope*!
 Each of that multitude alone, . . . one *h.* yet knew;
 No change, no pause, no *hope*! Yet I endure.
 Most vain all *hope* but love; and thou art far,
 I said all *hope* was vain but love: thou lovest.
 my heart was sick with *hope*,
 Abandoned *hope*, and love that turns to hate;
 'All *hope* abandon ye who enter here;
 Hardened to *hope*, insensible to fear,
 Is there no *hope* in store?
 And see no *hope* for them?
 gleam of *hope* Safflower the Spirit's lineaments.
 Renew and strengthen all thy failing *hope*.
 With all the fear and all the *hope* they bring.
 For public *hope* grew pale and dim
 Love, *hope*, though *hope* was now despair—
 When no blissful *hope* on his bosom is beaming,
 (7) an object that is desired.
 Staking his very life on some dark *hope*,
 Each with the ghost of some lost *hope* or friend
 The very *hope* of death's dear rest;
 On any *hope* within the curling skies,
 (8) one in whom we place trust or confidence.
 Our love, our *hope*, our sorrow, is not dead;
 the eyes and *hope* of Antioch,
 Who clings to me, as to her only *hope*—
 **Hope-consuming*, *c.* *adj.* destructive of *hope*.
 Baffled with blast of *hope-consuming* shame;
 **Hoped*, *v.* *tr.* desired with expectation.
 I *hoped* that I quite was forgotten by all,
 In which he vainly *hoped* the soul to bind
 All men believed and *hoped*, is torn aside;
 II. *intr.* had confidence in the future.
 None now *hoped* more.
 **Hoped*, *pp.* (1) trusted, believed.
 Yet I have ever *hoped* you would amend,
 (2) anxiously desired.
 And all the things *hoped* for or done therein
 **Hopeless*, *adj.* (1) without *hope* or chance.
hopeless so to foil his adversary,
 (2) careless, uninterested.
 To gaze on this fair world with *hope*, unconcern!
 (3) unexpectant, pessimistic
 a *hopeless* wanderer, through mankind?—
 **Hopelessness*, *n.* disbelief, despair.
hopelessness of good, and self-contempt,
 **Hopes*, *v.* *tr.* earnestly wishes or trusts.
 one who *hopes* That his day's path may end as
 he began it,
 **Hopes*, *n.* (1) expectations, aspirations.
 glimmering Incarnations Of *hopes* and fears,
 cold *h.* swarm like worms within our living clay,
 Thy *hopes* are gone before:
hopes that never yet Had flushed his cheek.
 And lofty *hopes* of divine liberty,
 From the unravell'd *hopes* of Giacomo
 Blasting the *hopes* of men,
 have there entranced Those rooted *hopes*,
 Are there not *hopes* within thee,
Hopes that not vainly thou,
 then Our *hopes* and then our fears—
 And now thy *hopes* are gone,
 the *hopes* that from his glory fled,
 and *hopes* that cannot die.
 Will our *hopes*, our fears, and our labours, meet
 Withered *hopes* on *hopes* are spread,
 thou scene of earliest *hopes* and joys,
 Be those *hopes* and fears on thee.
 And multiply upon our shattered *hopes*
hopes that ate themselves on dust and die—
Hopes of high talk with the departed dead,
 round pure hearts, a host of *hopes* assemble,
 Those *hopes* had lost the glory of their youth,
 False dispirants on all its *hopes* and fears,
 These *h.* found words thro' which my Spirit sought
 Watching the *hopes* which their her heart
 heard to trace
 Laughs o'er the grave in which his living *hopes*
 are laid.
 Our memory, and whose *hopes* its light retain
 In victory or in death our *h.* and fears must blend,
 And all its *h.* and fears, and all its joy and ruth?
 young Laon's name Rallyed their secret *hopes*,
 create Out of the *hopes* of thine aspirations bold,
 and mighty *hopes*, and gentle deeds Abound,
 and the *hopes* which inly dwell,
 And quickly common *hopes* made freemen under-
 stood.
 and talked with him Of those immortal *hopes*,
 V. *iii.* 9.
 V. *iv.* 3.

In whom its earliest *hopes* my spirit found ; . . . *Laon*, v. v. 2.
 With *hopes* that make The flood recede . . . *V. xxxviii. 8.*
 I drank those *hopes* which make the spirit quail ; . . . *V. xxxviii. 2.*
 Like infants without *hopes* or fears, . . . *V. Song. 4. 10.*
 A harvest sown with other *hopes*, . . . *VI. vii. 6.*
 their *hopes* and fears, . . . *VI. xxxi. 5.*
 Had high and solemn *hopes*, . . . *VI. xxxix. 7.*
 and shew The *hopes*, and fears, and thoughts
 the *hopes* and fears From every human soul,
 By *hopes* which I had armed to overrun
 By *hopes* which sprang from many a hidden lair,
 Marred with wild *hopes* the peace of slavery,
 exempt alone from mortal *hopes* and fears . . . *IX. vi. 5.*
 By *hopes* long cherished and too lately lost,
 Source of the sweetest *hopes* and saddest fears—
Hopes, that swell in youthful breasts, . . . *IX. ix. 8.*
 Yet human *A.* and cares and faiths and errors, *Love's Rose, 1. 1.*
 Art thou of all these *hopes*—O hail ! . . . *IX. xii. 5.*
 Tramping to silence their loud *hopes* and fears,
 and with earnest mind Fed *A.* of its redemption,
 And leaves, the *hopes* that yet remain. . . . *IX. xiv. 8.*
 Their *hopes* of Heaven . . . *IX. xii. 9.*
 quelling the anarchy Of *hopes* and fears . . . *Ld. Ch. v. 2.*
 The tender *hopes* which in their hearts the best
 Prometheus saw, and waked the legioned *hopes*
 a thick hell of hatred, and *hopes*, and fears ; . . . *Love's Rose, 1. 1.*
 The weight that drags to earth his towering
hopes, . . . *Naples, 115.*
 Even whilst its *hopes* were dreaming . . . *Ode Lib. xl. 3.*
 Those rooted *hopes* of some sweet place of bliss . . . *Otho, 11. 6.*
 Are there not *hopes* within thee, . . . *Past, 1. 5.*
 my *hopes* were once like fire : . . . *Peter, vii. xiii. 4.*
 To sympathy with *hopes* and fears it herded not . . . *Polit. Great. 14.*
 Its dew is poison and the *hopes* that quicken . . . *Prom. 1. 75.*
 Of *hopes* which thou and I beguiled . . . *Prom. 1. 75.*
 the memory Of *hopes* and fears, . . . *II. iv. 59.*
 Or unteth the *hopes* of what shall be . . . *IV. 119.*
 (2) objects of solicitude and expectation.
 The wandering *hopes* of one abandoned mother, *Epips. 304.*
Hopes of her, and one another ; . . . *Alask, xxviii. 4.*
 (3) prospects, chances.
 I'll pawn my *hopes* of Heaven— . . . *St. Epips. 109.*
Hopet, v. tr. desirous with expectation.
 If thou *hopet* Mercy in heaven, . . . *Cenci, v. ii. 132.*
Hoping, pr. ppl. wishing expectantly.
Hoping to still these obstinate questionings . . . *Alastor, 26.*
Hoping some accident might cut them off ; . . . *Cenci, i. l. 133.*
Horneo Smith, b. 1780, d. 1849.
 Are all combined in *Horneo Smith*— . . . *Cisb 250.*
Horizon, n. the line where sky and earth seem to meet.
 Hang o'er the low *horizon* like a cloud ; . . . *Alastor, 241.*
 on the verge Of the remote *horizon*, . . . *559.*
 poured *A.* sea of lustre on the *horizon's* verge
 dim grey clouds on the *horizon*, . . . *Calderon, i. 16.*
 As from the *horizon* round, . . . *Ch. 1st. iv. 41.*
 This vaporous *horizon*, . . . *Eng. Hills, 291.*
 far From the curved *horizon's* bound . . . *Hellas, 343.*
 Shrinks on the *horizon's* edge, . . . *620.*
 Stalk through the night in the *horizon's* glimmer,
 Over the *horizon* of the mountains ;— . . . *Julian, 54.*
 Hemming the *horizon* round, . . . *Laon, i. xlvii. 8.*
 Among the clouds near the *horizon* driven, . . . *Naples, 166.*
 as o'er the prone *horizon* Thy lamp feeds
 from the dim verge Of the *horizon* . . . *Ode W. Wind, II. 8.*
 Look ! where round the wide *horizon* . . . *Prom. 1. 550.*
 of the silver clouds From the *horizon*— . . . *Summer, 5.*
 whose car has rolled Over the *horizon's* wave, . . . *Zucca, viii. 7.*
Horizontal, adj. parallel to the horizon.
 Shadowy Aornos darkened o'er the helm The
horizontal ether ; . . . *Naples, 41.*
Horn, n. A. Lit. (1) the horn of an animal used as a
 trumpet.
 Or herdsman's *horn*, or bell at closing day ; . . . *Adonais, xv. 5.*
 (2) a trumpet of metal.
 Hark, 'tis the castle *horn* ; . . . *Cenci, iv. vii. 57.*
 B. *Fig.* (1) said of the hum of a beetle.
 The beetle forgot to wind his *horn*, . . . *Serchio, 24.*
 (2) extremity, point.
 her mighty *horn* suspended, . . . *Alastor, 647.*
 the Moon will veil her *horn* in thy last smiles ; . . . *Epips. 376.*
 The young moon has fed her exhausted *horn*,
 Its upper *horn* arrayed in mists, . . . *Hellas, 102.*
 When the cold moon sharpens her silver *horn*
 Under the sea, . . . *Laon, i. v. 8.*
 (3) curved upward hornwise.
 Some were *horned*, . . . *Demon, 1. 166.*
 did car *Horned* on high, . . . *Laon, xii. xxi. 4.*
 some Were *horned* like the crescent moon ; . . . *Q. Mab, i. 257.*
Horned, ppl. adj. (1) having horns.
 Get along, you *horned* thing, . . . *Cycl. 57.*
 Here are the footsteps of the *horned* herd . . . *Hom. Merc. xxxviii. 1.*
 (2) seeming to have curved projections.
 The dim and *horned* moon hung low, . . . *Alastor, 602.*
 One pale as yonder wan and *horned* moon, . . . *Demon, 1. 3.*
 And *horned* moons, and meteors strange and fair,
 . . . *Laon, i. lii. 8.*

Horns, n. (1) defensive weapons growing from the heads
 of many quadrupeds
 He burned the hoofs and *A.* and head and hair, *Hom. Merc. xxxiii. 4.*
 All heifers with crooked *horns*? . . . *xxxiii. 4.*
 And ringed *horns* which buffaloes did wear— . . . *Marengi, xvi. 6.*
 But bulls with *horns* and dewlaps. . . . *(Edipus, 1. 275.*
 (2) supposed to be an attribute of the devil.
 His *horns* were concealed by a *Bras Chapeau*, *Devil, II. 3.*
 (3) the points of the waxing or waning moon.
 her mighty *horns* to wet, . . . *Pr. Athan. II. ii. 58.*
***Horny, adj.** *Fig.* dull, lustreless.
 what radiance did inform Those *horny* eyes? . . . *Laon, III. xxvi. 5.*
 stare With *horny* eyes upon each other's face, . . . *VI. xlvii. 3.*
 Unwonted tears throng to the *horny* eyes, . . . *Prom. II. i. 3.*
***Horrent, adj.** (1) bristling.
 Latmos, and Mycale, roughen With *hor. arms* ; . . . *Hellas, 283.*
 (2) dreadful.
 the shrill *horrent* shrieks Of parents . . . *Q. Mab, vi. 132.*
Horrible, adj. (1) mentally dreadful.
 Great God ! How *horrible* ! . . . *Cenci, i. iii. 34.*
 Oh, *horrible* ! I will depart . . . *1. iii. 70.*
 And yet I kied it fast—O, *horrible* ! . . . *III. i. 8.*
Horrible things have been in this wild world,
 you conjecture things too *horrible* To speak, . . . *III. i. 51.*
Horrible thought ! . . . *IV. i. 383.*
 O, *horrible*, 'tis all discovered ! . . . *IV. iv. 141.*
 Oh, *horrible* ! That tears, that looks, . . . *IV. iv. 120.*
 And prophesying *horrible* and new Are heard
 how *horrible* It was to meet my love . . . *Julian, 461.*
 one *horrible* repose did keep The forests
 a silence lone and drear More *A.* than famine :—
 The combatants with rage most *horrible* . . . *Laon, i. h. 7.*
 Of the late ruin, swift and *horrible*, . . . *III. xxvii. 6.*
 Want and Pest Were *horrible*, . . . *VI. xvi. 7.*
 O, *horrible* ! Thy name I will not speak,
 I wear, comfortless, and *horrible* ? . . . *VI. xlii. 5.*
 Veiling his *horrible* Godhead in the shape . . . *VI. xlii. 2.*
 Mocking my powerless tyrant's *horrible* curse . . . *Prom. 1. 603.*
 (2) shocking to sight.
 I saw within the cave *Horrible* things ; . . . *Q. Mab, iv. 254.*
 the combat grew unequal but most *horrible* ; . . . *VII. 156.*
Horrible things, What and who are ye? . . . *VII. 257.*
 All *horrible*, and wrought by human hands, . . . *Cycl. 368.*
 (3) terrible to hear.
 Protracting the *horrible* harmony, . . . *Laon, vi. 145.*
 And one sweet laugh, most *horrible* to hear, . . . *Prom. 1. 446.*
 A voice hollow and *horrible* murmur'd around—
 (4) abominable, hateful.
 the slave, Whose *horrible* lusts spread misery . . . *St. Jr. (3) viii. 4.*
 (5) terrible to the memory.
 dark lower'd the clouds on that *horrible* eve, . . . *Q. Mab, vi. 204.*
 (6) extreme, excessive.
 That with such *horrible* need For deepest silence, *Cenci, v. ii. 102.*
Horribly, adv. (1) with terrific grandeur.
 More *horribly* the multitudinous streams . . . *Alastor, 341.*
 (2) hideously, fearfully.
 they did rage *horribly*, Breathing . . . fierce blas-
 phemies . . . *Demon, i. 282.*
 (3) brutally, disgustingly.
 And *horribly* devours its mangled flesh, . . . *II. 154.*
 youth, and infancy, *Horribly* massacred, . . . *Q. Mab, viii. 213.*
 (4) with *horrid* sympathy, . . . *VII. 41.*
Horrid, adj. (1) dreadful to think of.
 Sought, with a *horrid* sympathy, . . . *Laon, x. xxii. 6.*
 And yet a strange and *horrid* curse . . . *Peter, vii. x. 1.*
 (2) terrible to behold.
 A *horrid* conclave, . . . *Calderon, II. 60.*
 (3) terrific to hear.
 With *horrid* clangour fell, . . . *Laon, III. xiv. 8.*
 And casts itself with *horrid* roar and din . . . *Orpheus, 75.*
 (4) wicked, unnatural.
 an expectation Of *horrid* joy . . . *Cenci, IV. i. 107.*
 (5) fearful to undergo.
 It was that *horrid* torture forced the truth, . . . *v. ii. 89.*
 (6) disgusting, shocking.
 and eat The dead in *horrid* trace . . . *Laon, x. iii. 8.*
 (7) tangled, disagreeable.
 Or heap himself in such a *horrid* mass . . . *Julian, 428.*
***Horror, n.** (1) mingled terror and disgust.
 to smile Even in the lap of *horror*, . . . *Alastor, 578.*
 with a *Horror* Thrilling and strange ; . . . *Calderon, II. 170.*
 grope through a bewildering mist Of *horror* ; . . . *Cenci, II. i. 185.*
 Bewildered in our *horror*, . . . *III. i. 358.*
 mingled there To disunite in *horror*— . . . *Julian, 428.*
 All torture, fear, or *horror* made seem light . . . *Laon, vii. vi. 5.*
 How long will *horror* nerve this frame of clay? . . . *M. N. Fragm. 3.*
 Can shrink in *horror* to the tempest's roar, . . . *31.*
 In *horror* pause on the fitful gale, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors. 57.*
 A life of *A.* from the blighting bale Of commerce ; . . . *Q. Mab, v. 103.*
 (2) look of disgust and terror.
 Was fixed in eager *horror* then : . . . *Laon, x. xix. 4.*
 Its *horror* and its beauty are divine, . . . *Medusa, 1. 4.*
 Yet it is less the *horror* than the grace . . . *II. 1.*
 I see a shade of doubt and *horror* fleet . . . *Q. Mab, IV. 72.*

(8) terror and alarm.

The murderer's brow Quivered with *horror*. . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 128.
 The murderer's cheek Was blanched with *horror*,
 But for me is fate, *horror*, and fear. . . *St. Tr.* (3) iv. 5.
 And, in *horror*, sank on the ground. . . (3) xiii. 5.
 Stand rigid with *horror*; . . *Vis. Sea*, 94.

(4) moral hideousness, dreadful nature.

Whose *horror* might make sharp an appetite
 their *horror* makes them dum To the mind's eye— . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 101.
 folded up In its own formless *horror*. . . — ii. ii. 86.
 And the strange *horror* of the accuser's tale,
 when he hears The tale of *horror*, . . . — iii. i. 163.
 Feeling the *horror* of the tyrant's deeds, . . . *Q. Mab*, iii. 41.
 — v. 124.

(5) a dreadful occurrence.

seems quite overcome with this strange *horror* . . . *Cenci*, iv. iv. 64.
 It speaks of that strange *horror* . . . — iv. iv. 97.

Horrors, *n.* things or subjects dreadful to contemplate.

The wanton *horrors* of her bloody play; . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 24.
 Amid the *horrors* of a limb-strewn field, . . . — v. 101.
 War with its million *horrors*, . . . — v. 256.
 And the *horrors* of hell Were delights . . . *St. Tr.* (3) vii. 2.

Horse, *n.* (1) *Lit* the quadruped *Equus caballus*.

my poor *horse* at last, . . . *Calderon*, i. 62.
 O'er many a *horse* and toil-enduring mule, . . . *Hom. Merc.* xcvi. 2.
 A black Tartarian *horse* of giant frame . . . *Laon*, vi. xix. 3.
 the Tartar *horse* Panted, . . . — vi. xx. 5.
 and spring Upon his *horse*, . . . — vi. xxv. 9.
 when, on a hell-black *horse*, An Angel . . . — x. x. 3.
 On a white *horse*, splashed with blood; . . . *Mask*, viii. 2.
 Which spurred him, like an outspent *horse*, . . . *Prom.* iii. iv. 141.

(2) *Fig.*

The *Horse* of Death tameless as wind . . . *Mask*, xxxiii. 3.
Horse-leech, *c. n.* *Fig.* a proverb for anything insatiable.
 a *horse-leech*, whose deep maw . . . *Edipus*, i. 190.

Horsed, *pp.* mounted, riding.

Horsed upon stumbling jades, . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 169.

Horseman, *n.* (1) a cavalier, a rider.

Where she once saw that *horseman* toil, . . . *Pr. Athan.* ii. i. 27.

(2) *Fig.* death.

Thou shalt quell this *horseman* grim, . . . *Prom.* i. 787.

(3) used collectively = any number of horse soldiers.

The *horseman* hewed our unarmed myriads . . . *Laon*, vi. xi. 2.

Horsemen, *n.* cavalry or horse soldiers.

And now the *horsemen* come— . . . — vi. v. 1.
 the loose array Of *horsemen* . . . — vi. vii. 4.
 the *horsemen* shook the earth . . . — x. xi. 3.
 Let the *horsemen's* acuminated Wheel and flash, . . . *Mask*, lxxviii. 1.

Horses, *n.* pl. of *Horse*.

there is a tramp Of *horses* in the court; . . . *Cenci*, iv. iii. 60.
 these bodies to be dragged At *horses* heels, . . . — v. iii. 35.
 The mettled *horses* in the torchlight stir . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 144.
 Right before the *horses*' feet, . . . *Mask*, xxv. 2.
 And the tramp of *horses*' heels, . . . — lxxvi. 4.
Horses, oxen have a home, . . . — xcii. 1.

***Horticultural**, *adj.* gardening.

And like an *horticultural* adept, . . . *Witch*, xxxii. 4.

Hospitable, *adj.* (1) kindly, liberal.

And are they just to strangers—*hospitable*? . . . *Cycl.* i. 118.

look, *hospitable* Jove, Upon this outrage . . . — 341.

(2) bestowed out of kindness.

Food, clothes, and fire, and *hospitable* gifts; . . . — 285.

These are my *hospitable* gifts; . . . — 329.

(3) where charity or hospitality is practised.

within her *hospitable* hall . . . *Pr. Athan.* ii. i. 32.

Hospital, *n.* a public asylum for sick persons.

from the reeking *hospital*, . . . *Alastor*, 615.

Hospitality, *n.* friendship, generosity.

received the *hospitality* Of this rude place, . . . *Calderon*, ii. 173.

But do not thou wrong *hospitality*. . . *Cycl.* 252.

Host, *n.* (1) an army, a multitude.

Before a *host*, and gave the space; . . . *Hellas*, 379.

The signs of that immortal *host*, . . . *Laon*, v. xxix. 2.

would to our resolute *host* Bring victory, . . . — vi. xiv. 3.

Girt by the chieftains of the *host*; . . . — xii. v. 4.

such encephalic from the *host*, . . . — xii. vi. 1.

like the standard Of some æthereal *host*; . . . *Naples*, 46.

Or like the banner of a conquering *host*, . . . *Edipus*, ii. i. 99.

(2) a variety, a diversity.

round pure hearts, a *host* of hopes assembl'd, . . . *Laon*, i. xxxiii. 8.

Love's rose a *host* of thorns invests; . . . *Love's Rose*, i. 3.

(3) assortment, quantity.

and an endless *host* Of syllabubs and jellies and

mince-pica, . . . *Gish*, 304.

Hostile, *adj.* inimical, unfriendly.

Through many an *hostile* Anarchy! . . . *Hellas*, 990.

Hosts, *n.* (1) armies, armed bands.

And saw two *hosts* conflicting in the air, . . . — 608.

they overbear The patriot *hosts*— . . . *Laon*, v. vii. 5.

But swifter still, our *hosts* encompassed . . . — v. viii. 3.

the *hosts* recede And fly, . . . — vi. xix. 7.

Like *hosts* of ghastly shadows hovering there; . . . — vii. xv. 5.

Had tracked the *hosts* in festival array, . . . — x. xiv. 5.

So on those strange and congregated *hosts* . . . — x. xvii. 3.

And thro' the *hosts* contention wild befall, . . . *Laon*, x. xxx. 8.

Has led two *hosts* of dupes to battle-field, . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 179.

(2) multitudes of people.

those *hosts* of many a nation Stood round . . . *Laon*, x. xliii. 1.

His *hosts* of blind and unresisting dupes . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 69.

whether *hosts* Stain his death-blashing . . . — vii. 33.

(3) numerous varieties.

Those *hosts* of meaner cares, . . . *Laon*, ix. ix. 9.

Hot, *adj.* *A. Lit.* (1) of burning or scorching temperature.

and made red *Hot* The points of spita, . . . *Cycl.* 364.

it is delightfully red *hot*. . . — 695.

From the furnace, white and *hot*, . . . *Prom.* i. 332.

A solid cloud to rain *hot* thunder-stones, . . . — iv. 341.

Hot bullets burn In the breast of the tiger, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 153.

(2) stifling, extremely warm.

in the hot silence of the air; . . . *Laon*, x. xliii. 5.

When the *hot* noon has drained its dewy cup, . . . *Musci, Fant.* iii. 3.

as the day grew *hot*, methought I saw . . . *Unf. Dr.* 234.

(3) feverish, burning.

My *hot* palm scorches it: . . . *Cenci*, ii. ii. 138.

I laid mine *hot* head on the surge-beaten mould, . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 16.

(4) heated with excitement.

bathe His feet and robe with *hot* and bitter tears? . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 34.

and makes its tears First like *hot* gall, . . . *Rosal.* 481.

And the hum of the *hot* blood . . . *Vis. Sea*, 142.

(5) used equivocally.

Whose house was as *hot* as his own, . . . *Devil*, ix. 2.

B. *Fig.* (1) intense.

Hot Shame shall burn upon thy secret brow, . . . *Adonais*, xxxvii. 8.

the grief is *hot* even now— . . . *Dante Conv.* 29.

the *hot* atmosphere Of his blind agony, . . . *Laon*, xi. viii. 5.

will speak In *hot* blushes on their cheek, . . . *Mask*, lxxxvi. 1.

They shall drink the *hot* speed of desire! . . . *Prom.* ii. v. 5.

(2) severe, close.

the pursuit was *hot* . . . *Marenghi*, xvii. 4.

Hound, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) a dog used for the chase.

As the fawn draws the *hound*, . . . *Prom.* ii. iii. 65.

(2) any dog.

And like a beaten *hound* tremble thou shalt— . . . *Adonais*, xxxviii. 9.

B. *Fig.* (1) a vulture.

Heaven's winged *hound*, . . . *Prom.* i. 34.

(2) a term of contempt.

That Christian *hound*, the Muscovite Ambassador *Hellas*, 528.

Hounds, *n.* *A. Lit.* dogs used for the chase or dogs

generally.

Pursued, like raging *hounds*, their father . . . *Adonais*, xxxi. 9.

Her corpse shall be abandoned to the *hounds*; . . . *Cenci*, iv. i. 91.

but, like *hounds* of a base breed, . . . *Hellas*, 468.

the cruel *hounds* press on With deafening yell, . . . *Orpheus*, 48.

B. *Fig.* (1) pursuers.

cheering the *hounds* Of conscience to their prey! . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 8.

could make the slumbering *hounds* Of Conscience, . . . *Fr. Sairey*, 17.

The winged *hounds*, Famine and Pestilence, . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 144.

Once the hungry Hoars were *hounds* . . . *Prom.* iv. 73.

(2) followers or friends.

devoured by their own *hounds* . . . *Naples*, 82.

(3) the furies.

These are Jove's tempest-walking *hounds*, . . . *Prom.* i. 331.

take cheer, *Hounds* Of Hell! . . . — i. 341.

***Hounslow Heath**, *n.* formerly a large open space 10 miles

S.W. of London.

Of *Hounslow Heath*, Tyburn, and the New Drop, *Edipus*, i. 207.

Hour, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) a space of time of sixty minutes

duration.

Even as a wretched soul *hour* after *hour*, . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 252.

Appointed for the deed an *hour* too soon, . . . — iii. ii. 34.

to belie thee with an *hour* of rest, . . . — iv. i. 181.

Full half an *hour*, to-day, I tried my lot . . . *E. Williams*, v. 1.

I have been tripping this many an *hour*: . . . *Faust*, ii. 199.

So thou mightst at win one *hour* of quiet sleep, . . . *Hellas*, 26.

and *hour* by *hour* Their earth-convulsing wheels . . . — 384.

Though the moon sleep a full *hour* later, . . . *Jane*, iii. 2.

The toil which stole from these so many an *hour* . . . *Laon*, i. d. ii. 1.

as if *hour* by *hour* The past had come again; . . . *v. xxviii*, 5.

hour by *hour*, a vision drear, . . . — xi. xi. 5.

When for one *hour* we parted, . . . *Rosal.* 34.

And *hour* by *hour*, day after day, . . . — 356.

And *hour* by *hour*, when the air was still, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* iii. 74.

It fades within an *hour*, . . . *W. Jew*, 3.

fell upon it *Hour* after *hour*; . . . *Zucra*, x. 5.

(2) a special time indicated by a timepiece.

at what *hour* 'twere scarce To visit you again? . . . *Cenci*, ii. i. 26.

Pass onward to to-morrow's midnight *hour* . . . — iii. ii. 75.

at the noontide *hour*, . . . *Epips.* 552.

and ever at this *hour* . . . *Julian*, 108.

Moan and yell loud at the lone *h.* of midnight, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hora*, 49.

This is the season, this the day, the *hour*; . . . *Prom.* ii. i. 13.

B. *Fig.* any particular moment or period of time.

And thou, and *Hour*, selected from all years . . . *Adonais*, i. 4.

The weight of the superincumbent *hour*; . . . — xxxiii. 4.

Haste, swift *Hour*, and thy flight Of renew, . . . *Bridal*, i. 10.

All in the self-same *hour* of the same night; . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 64.

Until this *hour* thou have you ever stood . . . — ii. i. 46.

from this day and *hour* Never again, I think, . . . — ii. i. 115.

Whose dowry in ill *hour* I lent my father . . . — ii. ii. 20.

Each *hour* may stumble o'er a sudden grave.
O, that the *hour* when present
sharp and narrow *hour* Tottering beneath us.
Keep the fierce spirit of the *hour* at bay,
the angel that distributes the coming *hour*
approaching in ill *hour*
"In but the voyage of a darksome *hour*,
When in his *hour* of pomp and power
That fret their little *hour* in gloom,
Fled in the April *hour*
The Planet of that *hour*, was quenched,
The *hour* is come :
Hence, coy *hour* ! and quench thy light,
Hence, swift *h.* ! and thy loved flight Off renew.
Do not disturb your *hour* of happiness
to keep An *hour* of quiet and rest :
At this late *hour* ;—and then all in still—
Good night? ah! no; the *hour* is ill.
Thence at the *hour* and place and circumstance
the omnipotent *hour* to which are yoked
For thy sake cursed be the *hour*,
but the un*hour* Cradled in fear and hope,
Ask the cold pale *Hour*,
As they were to whom once this present *hour*,
The brightest *hour* of unborn Spring,
To take what this sweet *hour* yields;—
It seemed as if the *hour* were one
"The last *hour* of day.
the *hour* which burst My spirit's sleep:
And from that *hour* did I with earnest thought
Now has descended a serene *hour*.
And ever from that *hour* upon me lay
one, as since that *hour* I knew,
at the *hour* When he was snatched from death,
Come they yet? God, God, thine *hour* is near!
the same *hour* in which thy lips divine
to long ages shall this *hour* be known;
Even when in most unwary *hour*
Loe's Rose, III 3.
Seal thee from thine *hour* of woe;
and o'er each waking *hour*,
let the *hour* Come,
Enduring thus, the retributive *hour*
With new endurance, till the *hour* arrives
When shall the destined *hour* arrive?
Who waits but till the destined *hour* arrive,
Thou most dearest *Hour*, more loved and lovely
and it came *Hour* leisure
from the last giddy *hour* Of dead endurance,
Learnt in soft childhood's unsuspecting *hour*,
to know That *hour* as blest
'Tis but the voyage of a darksome *hour*,
That led us forth at this lone *hour*
That from that *hour*, throughout one day,
Brought in that *hour* my lovely boy;
And they sing of the *hour*
But that *hour* is past;
And that *hour* was the last Of peace to the dark
moon's brain.
The *hour*, when man must cease to be?
Soothing her love-laden Soul in secret *hour*
Not false, that shadow of the unborn *hour*
Lighting the *hour* of sacred love;
and whose *hour* Was drained to its last sand
The child of a fierce *hour*;
had known before that *hour* of rest;
This *hour* will be thy memory
Hourly, *adj.* constant, continual.
I feed it with the breath of fear For hourly pain.
Their hourly occupations were possess
Hours, *n.* *A. Lit.* pl. of Hour. *A. Lit.* (1).
The few surviving *hours* of the day
Eight years are gone, And they seem *hours*,
In the waste of years and *hours*,
What! from a cannonade of three short *hours*?
We met night three *hours* to the west of Patmos,
Two *hours*, whose mighty circle did embrace
Beyond three days, whose *hours* were told
Whilst the lagging *hours* of the day went by
And how we ought, two *hours* before,
And others say, that, when but three *hours* old,
B. *Fig.* (1) indefinite spaces or periods of time.
In lone and silent *hours*,
Day after day, a weary waste of *hours*,
Will I not nurse this life of feverous *hours*:
The *hours* crawl on;
The *hours* when we should act?
when years heap Their withered *hours*,
Whose sunny *hours* from morning until noon
Of this unfathomable flood of *hours*,
And unappetetic of the coming *hours*,
and how in *hours* of youth etc.
I call the phantoms of a thousand *hours*
we must live some *Hours* or ages yet to come.
Charged with light memories of remembered *h.*,
Which had adorned his life in happier *hours*,
in life's young *hours* These sights and sounds
so when and *hours* were come
the winged *hours* which speechless memory
Waste the triumphal *hours* in festival and song!
as thought and feeling Number delightful *hours*—

And the coolness of the *hours* Of dew,
Oh! lagging *hours* how slow you fly!
Whilst yet the calm *hours* creep
The eager *hours* and unreluctant years
Rest with those dead, but unforgetten *hours*,
A heavy wright of *hours* has chained
Will thou forget the happy *hours*
Three thousand years of sleep-unbattered *hours*,
The wingless, crawling *hours*,
my waking *hours* Too full of care and pain.
Mother of many acts and *hours*,
Whose *hours* extinguished
Day after day of happy *hours*.
as the *hours* content them by
Agitates the flint flame of their *hours*,
in the *hours* of sleep, To glide adown old Nilus
Waked by the darkest of December's *Hours*
(2) as mythological personifications.
The sleepless *Hours* who watch me as I lie,
Orphan *Hours*, the year is dead,
Merry *hours*, smile instead,
Solemn *hours*! Wail aloud
be calm and mild, Trembling *hours*,
And April weeps— but, O, ye *hours*,
Ye faint-eyed children of the . . . *Hours*,
What! do not the silent *hours* Beckon thee
Warn the obscure inevitable *hours*,
These are the immortal *Hours*,
Spectres we Of the dead *Hours* be,
Spread on the corpse of the King of *Hours*!
The past *Hours* weak and grey,
Once the hungry *Hours* were hounds
Let the *H.*, and the spirits of might and pleasure,
Sit watching your dance ye happy *Hours*!
Fairer children of the *Hours*,
Keep these imaged children of the *Hours*
Pale for the falsehood of the flattering *Hours*
House, *n.* (1) a building used as a dwelling.
Which that house and heath and garden
the books you brought out of the house
see them safe out of the house
He was accustomed to frequent my house;
Whose house was as hot as his own,
This idle and house are mine:
a brick house or wall Facing some lonely court.
I'll have my *H.* by that time turned into a grave
and their house with wealth is filled
you will bore Many a rich man's house,
Of the Imperial House, now devolute,
from house to house replying
Whose house is some lone bark, whose toil the sea,
That in the house that storm had caught
Safely to Peter's house conveyed
He hired a house, bought plate,
Near Peter's house took wing
(2) applied to a family or race.
Favour me, Sir; it much imports your house
stain not a noble house With vague surmises
Towards our ancient house, and stainless fame!
The written fortunes of thy house and faith
(3) an assembly or gathering.
I must exert my authority in the house
(4) the business, the affair.
I see you are the master of the house;
a house once given over to sin
House-b, *c. v. intr.* commit burglaries.
those Who swindle, house-break, sheep-steal, and
shoplift;—
House-dog, *c. n.* (1) a guard or watch dog.
The house-dog moans, and the beams crack
Not house-dog had barked at him on his road;
(2) *Fig.* one who acts the part of watch dog.
The house-dog of the throne;
House-tops, *c. n.* roofs of houses.
Upon your fields, your gardens, and your house-t.
Housed, *v. refl.* made himself a dwelling.
He housed himself
Household, *n.* retinue, attendants.
once more among thy household
Household, *c. adj. attr.* domestic, belonging to a house.
her household stuff and state
Household dogs, when the wind roars,
Houseless, *adj.* destitute of home shelter.
Here is the pomp that strips the houseless orphan,
And heap the houseless wanderer's store,
And houseless Want in frozen ways
Houses, *n.* buildings used as dwellings.
Cyclops, who live in caverns, not in houses
Who build warm houses
Houses, *n.* Houses of Parliament.
And has great influence in both Houses;—
A man of letters at in both houses,
Hover, *n.* a wretched dwelling.
And the hover's vice and woe,
Hover, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* (1) flutters or poises on the wing.
Above and round him wheel and hover
X X X

(2) of wind, blow with uncertainty.
 round some thymy cape will lag and *hover*, . . . *Laon*, vii. xl. 2.
B. Fig. remain in suspense or uncertainty.
 did rest and *hover* Like shadows o'er my brain; . . . i. xl. 2.
 sleep no more around as dared to *hover* . . . ix. i. 2.
 and War shall *hover* Above, . . . *Profr. Hellas*, 147.
***Ho. c. t. d.** *v. intr.*
Hovered in the purple night, . . . *Lerici*, 6.
Hovering, pr. pp. *A. Lit.* (1) poisoning.
 The Eagle, *hovering*, wheeled to left and right, . . . *Laon*, i. viii. 7.
 The Eagle, *hovering* o'er his prey, . . . vii. xxvii. 4.
 (2) shimmering.
hovering ere it vanish, . . . *Alastor*, 419.
 As lightning tingles, *hovering* ere it strike, . . . *Prom.* i. 134.
 (3) gently breathing.
 A wind in *hovering* o'er the mountain's brow; . . . *Epips.* 409.
 (4) floating.
 I saw a gross vapour *hovering* in a stinking ditch *Ch.* 1st. ii. 450.
 where she is *hovering* then . . . *Hon. Moon*, 18.
 Like hosts of ghastly shadows *hovering* there; . . . *Laon*, vii. xv. 5.
B. Fig. (1) lingering, poisoning.
 Her voice is *hovering* o'er my soul—it lingers . . . *Con. Sing.* iii. 1.
Hovering within those spirit-soothing eyes— . . . *Laon*, iv. xxviii. 5.
Hovering in verse o'er its accustomed prey; . . . *Ode Lib.* i. 9.
 What unaccustomed sounds Are *hovering* . . . *Prom.* i. 243.
 (2) sparkling.
 His soul seemed *hovering* in his eyes, . . . *Rosal.* 799.
 (3) pervading.
 To his pillow *hovering* came, . . . *Prom.* i. 727.
Ho. s. p. n. *pp. adj.* lingering.
 The *hovering* powers of life, . . . *Alastor*, 639.
Hoverer, v. intr. *A. Lit.* flutters suspended in the air.
 as when there *hoverers* A flock of vampire-bats . . . *Triumph*, 483.
B. Fig. (1) lingers.
 who *hoverers* now Upon that shattered prow, . . . *Calderson*, ii. 50.
 and on whose edge Devouring darkness *hoverers*! *Cenci*, iii. ii. 11.
 And . . . *hoverers* o'er thy guilty sleep, . . . *Fr. Conseq.* 3.
 the planet that *hoverers* upon the shore . . . *Ginevra*, 199.
Hoverers above its fall, and with keen beams, . . . *Hellas*, 345.
 Upon whose edge *hoverers* the tender light, . . . *Orpheus*, 13.
 the swift decree Yet *hoverers*, . . . *Profr. Hellas*, 15.
 (2) remains ready to pounce.
 Russia still *hoverers*, as an eagle might . . . *Hellas*, 307.
How, adv. (1) in what way or manner.
 Thou wilt admire *how* I could e'er address . . . *Julian*, 463.
How did thy course begin? I said, . . . *Triumph*, 297.
h. they should forego Their inborn thirst of death; *Witch*, vii. 2.
 wondering *how* the enwombed rocks, . . . x. 6.
 (2) reflectively, (very understood).
How hideously look down of lust and blood . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 38.
How young art thou in this old age of time! . . . *Ch.* 1st. i. 32.
How strangely does a single blood-red line, . . . *Faust*, ii. 308.
How beautiful and calm and free thou wert . . . *Laon*, Dev. vii. 3.
 Men scarcely know *how* beautiful life is— . . . *Witch*, xxvii. 3.
 (3) calling attention as a matter of remark or wonder.
 See *how* gloriously The mettled horses . . . *Ch.* 1st. i. 143.
 Look *how* the gusty sea of mist is breaking . . . *Prom.* ii. iii. 43.
how it glides Under the leaves! . . . iii. iv. 1.
how, as it moves, The apendrop drops . . . iii. iv. 4.
How it whistles, Dominic's long black hair! . . . *Serchio*, 50.
 Hear *how* it sings into the air, . . . 60.
 (4) to the effect that, saying that.
 And *how* we ought, two hours before, . . . 64.
How the god Apis really was a bull, . . . *Witch*, LXIII. 3.
 (5) giving force or stress to a statement.
 And whose wings rain contagion—*h.* they fled, *Adonais*, xxviii. 5.
How they snort, and *how* they blow! . . . *Faust*, ii. 50.
How The children of the wind rage in the air! . . . ii. 117.
 Hark! *how* the tempest crashes . . . ii. 126.
 (6) in what state.
How feel you now? . . . *Magnet. Lady*, v. 1.
 (7) = what.
How say you now? . . . *Faust*, ii. 252.
 (8) followed by much = what amount.
 Or *how* much, Venus, of thy silver Heaven . . . *Witch*, LXVII. 3.
How, interj. of surprise.
How, my dear Mary, are you critic-bitten, . . . *Ded.* i. 1.
Howl, v. i. tr. utter in mournful tones.
 Which seemed to *howl* his knell, . . . *Cenci*, iii. ii. 38.
 and each did *howl*! Our God alone is God! . . . *Laon*, x. xxxi. 6.
 II. *intr.* *A. Lit.* (1) make a wailing noise.
 pursue Each by his fiery torture *howl* and rave, . . . x. xx. 7.
 the laughter of fiends when they *howl* o'er the corpse . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 25.
Howl, Spirits of the living and the dead, . . . *Prom.* i. 310.
 on their beds of torment, where they *howl*, . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 151.
 (2) of the wailing of the wind.
 March with grief doth *howl* and rave, . . . *Dirge for Year*, iv. 4.
 The air his and *howl*— . . . *Faust*, ii. 137.
 And the whirlwinds *h.* in the caves of Inisfallen, *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 35.
 Wail, *howl* aloud, Land and Sea, . . . *Prom.* i. 308.
B. Fig.
 Revenge does not *howl* in the dead, . . . *Bigotry*, ii. 8.
 And *howl* upon their limbs; . . . *Hellas*, 315.

Howl, n. a dismal mournful sound, a roar.
 with the *howl* The thunder and the him . . . *Alastor*, 565.
 a *howl* Of cataracts . . . *Prom.* ii. iii. 33.
Howled, v. i. tr. sang diabolically.
Howled hideous praises to their Demon-God; . . . *Q. Mab*, ii. 150.
 II. *intr.* *A. Lit.* made a diabolical noise.
howled to the lashing winds, . . . *Prom.* i. 110.
B. Fig.
 And Desolation *howled* to the destroyer, Save! . . . *Ode Lib.* xi. 8.
Howling, pr. pp. *A. Lit.* of wind and storm, wailing angrily.
Howling, like a slaughtered town, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 57.
Howling through the darkened sky, . . . 277.
howling through The geni of the storm, . . . *Prom.* i. 41.
 'Twas then that I started! the wild storm was *h.* *St. Fr.* (i) ii. 1.
 whilst the winds of the mountain are *howling*, . . . (2) iii. 1.
B. Fig.
 But what was *howling* in one breast alone, . . . *Adonais*, xxxvi. 7.
 When cities sank *howling* in ruin; and ye . . . *Prom.* i. 499.
 And sick of prey, yet *howling* on for more, . . . *Time*, 6.
Howling, pp. adj. roaring, raging.
 A pilot asleep on the *howling* sea . . . *Prom.* i. 95.
Howling, n. a dismal wailing noise.
 Still'd was the unearthly *howling*, . . . *M. N. Fragm.* 16.
 Pain, whose unheeded and familiar speech is *h.*, . . . *Prom.* ii. iv. 27.
Howlings, n. dismal wailing noises.
 Pierce yells and *howlings* and lamentings keen, . . . *Julian*, 216.
 shouts and *howlings* through the desert rang, . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 81.
Howls, v. tr. *A. Lit.* makes a dismal noise or roar.
 It struggles and *howls* at fits; . . . *Cloud*, 20.
 The interrupted thunder *howls*; . . . *Gish*, 120.
 And *howls* in the pause of the eddying storm, *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 21.
 And *howls* in the midst of the leafless wood, . . . 33.
 And his rider *howls* in the thunder's roar, . . . 38.
 How fearfully God's thunder *howls* behind! . . . *Prom.* i. 434.
B. Fig.
 Vomits its wrecks, and still *howls* on for more, . . . *Gish*, 195.
 like winter, *howls* to strip The foliage, . . . *Hellas*, 872.
Howls, and leaps, and glares in chorus: . . . *Ode Lib.* xiii. 7.
Howls, n. Fig. execrations.
 liberty's dear pain fell 'Mid murderous *howls*, . . . *Rosal.* 613.
Huddled, pp. (1) piled together closely.
 Like mountain over mountain *huddled*— . . . *Even. Pisa*, iv. 3.
 (2) confused together.
 ships and palaces were seen *Huddled* in gloom;— *Julian*, 137.
 prodigious shapes *Huddled* in grey annihilation, *Prom.* iv. 301.
 (3) crowded.
 A merry club is *huddled* altogether: . . . *Faust*, ii. 232.
 (4) put together anyhow.
 just *huddled* Out of the dross and scum . . . *Peter*, iv. xvi. 2.
Hue, n. *A. Lit.* colour, tint.
 From shape, and *h.*, and odour, and sweet sound, *Adonais*, xiv. 2.
 Is that their natural *hue*? . . . *Cenci*, iv. ii. 22.
 Grows pale and blue with altered *hue*— . . . *Constant* i. 3.
 Would they ever change their *hue* . . . *Exhortation*, 6.
 violets, Which yet join not scent to *hue*, . . . *Jane*, *Invitin*, 60.
 More perfect both in shape and *hue* . . . *Jane*, *Recall*, 63.
 into a wondrous *hue* Brighter than burning gold, *Julian*, 73.
 In *hue* too beautiful for health, . . . 281.
 For indeed nature nor in form nor *hue* . . . 465.
 The edges of that cloud fade into a *hue*, . . . *Canc.* 7.
 the *hue* Of the white moon, . . . *Laon*, i. vi. 4.
 And from my fancy wings of golden *hue* Sprang forth— . . . ii. xx. 7.
 Nor changed his *hue*, nor raised his looks . . . v. xxiii. 3.
 With *hue* like that when some great painter . . . v. xxiii. 8.
 are your hands in slaughter's sanguine *h.* Stained . . . viii. xviii. 6.
 Changing their *hue* like hies newly blown, . . . viii. xxix. 2.
 those plumes of dazzling *hue* . . . xii. xxi. 4.
 Nor age, to blanch thy vermeil *hue*, . . . *Love*, 6.
 Can never boast so bright an *hue* *Mary, who died*, i. 6.
 Water of parent *hue* On earth, . . . *Matilda*, 28.
 Thy skin is of a brimstone *hue*; . . . *Peter*, i. v. 2.
 To Peter's view, all seemed one *hue*; . . . vi. xxii. 1.
 had the *hue* Of health upon his cheeks— . . . vii. ix. 3.
 as the aerial *hue* Of fountain-gazing roses . . . *Prom.* i. v. 12.
 And that with little change of shape or *hue* . . . iii. iv. 76.
 Until its *hue* grows like what it beholds, . . . iv. 487.
 Till they grow, in scent and *hue*, . . . *Proserp.* ii. 3.
 Is beaming with many a mingled *hue*, . . . *Rosal.* 116.
 Their heaven of many a tangled *hue*, . . . *Sensit.* p. 1. 44.
 And Indian plants, of scent and *hue* . . . iii. 30.
 Scattering unbeloken its aerial *hue* . . . *Skyark*, 40.
 Of all their beauty, and their hair and *hue*, . . . *Tower of Rom.* 20.
 and it seemed in *hue* and form . . . *Ulf. Dr.* 219.
 In shape a Scaramouch, in *hue* Obelisk . . . *Witch*, Dev. i. 5.
 the pale And heavy *hue* . . . xliii. 5.
B. Fig. (1) tinge of feeling or character.
 subdued even to the *hue* Of that . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 176.
 and the *hue* Of his own mind did there endure . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 35.
 Were strip of their thin masks and various *hue* *Ode Lib.* xvi. 12.
 (2) expression.
 'Tis the melodious *hue* of beauty . . . *Medusa*, ii. 6.
Hues, n. *A. Lit.* colours or tints.
 Of many-coloured wool and shifting *hues*, . . . *Alastor*, 157.

The *hues* of heaven that canopied his bower
Shedding the mockery of its vital *hues* . . . *Alastor*, 107.
The beams of sunset hung their rainbow *hues* . . . — 238.
To deck with their bright *hues* his withered hair, . . . — 334.
Nor, when those *hues* are gone, . . . — 413.
With interchange of *hues* mock the broad moon, . . . *Damon*, 1. 36.
Robbed in its human *hues* it did ascend, . . . — 1. 111.
Like *hues* and harmonies of evening, . . . *Int. Beauty*, 1. 8.
To harmonies and *hues* beneath, . . . *Jane, Recol.* 27.
The orange *hues* of heaven smelt silently, . . . *Julian*, 138.
The light *hues* of the tender, pure, serene, . . . *Canc* 10.
o'er every shape did weave intenser *hues*,
her own human *hues* and living charms;
where all *hues* did spread and quiver, . . . *Laon*, III. iii. 4.
Which now with *hues* of sunrise burned,
its radiant *hues* disclose, . . . *Mar. Dr.* IV. 3.
With *hues* which sweet nature has made divine:
and fill . . . *Ode, Arise*, 32.
With living *hues* and odours . . . *Ode W. Wind*, 1. 12.
Which the sun clothes in *hues* of Iris light, . . . *Orpheus*, 80.
In the death *hues* of agony . . . *Peter*, vi. xxvi. 1.
Shall smelt withering *hues* in their repose:
Mingling convulsively its purple *hues* . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 102.
That the same *h.*, which in their natural bowers
To the *hues* of yon fair heaven, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 9.
While the *hues* of day were pale; . . . *Rosal* 175.
The earth takes *hues* obscure and strange, . . . — 730.
Grew faint, as the rose-like *hues* which flow . . . — 1010.
Of the flowers whose *hues* they bear afar; . . . *Sensit. Pl.* 1. 81.
Clothing in *h.* of heaven thy dim and distant spire, . . . *Summer-Eve* 10.
Of all the *hues* and forms around it . . . *Unf. Dr.* 220.
Into their *hues* and accents may pass A portion—
could dye *In hues* outshining Heaven— . . . *W. Shel.* (3) II. 8.
B. *Fig.* (1) applied to mental impressions.
had painted their ruin in the *hues* of our success *Hellas*, 453.
dost consecrate With their own *hues* . . . *Int. Beauty*, II. 2.
In *h.* which, when thro' memory's waste they flow, . . . *Laon*, III. xxiv. 8.
borrow *its hues* from chance or change, . . . — IX. xix. 9.
Hues which are not our own, . . . *St. Epips*, 131.
(2) of the effect given by words.
I know well To dye in *hues* of language, . . . *Laon*, IV. xvii. 3.
the lore of truth in *hues* of flame Arrayed,
and the *hues* Of her quick lips, . . . — IX. xii. 6.
— XII. xiv. 7.
Hug, *v. tr. Fig.* embrace closely.
and *hug* The scorpion that consumes him? . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 87.
Huge, *adj.* enormous, very large.
huge caves, Scooped in the dark base of their
airy rocks . . . *Alastor*, 423.
a cavern *huge* and giant; . . . *Allegory*, 1. 3.
round its wreck the *huge* sea-monsters sit, . . . *Calderon*, II. 68.
Huge as despair, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 236.
the brazen rivets Of the *huge* caulkiron,
Not so, if whelming you with this *huge* stone
the wind And the *huge* billow . . . *Cycl.* 302.
And where the *huge* and speckled alor made, . . . — 713.
The poison bag of that Green Spider *huge*, . . . *Hom. Castor*, 14.
As their *huge* boughs or lighter dress permit,
Has cloven to the roots yon *h.* snow-loaded cedar;
The prison blood-hounds, *huge* and grim,
And at its outlet flags *huge* as stakes
mighty wakes Of those *huge* forms— . . . *Marzenga*, XIV. 5.
— *Orpheus*, 1. 347.
— *Prom.* 1. 433.
— *Rosal* 924.
— *Sensit. Pl.* III. 72.
— *Witch*, LVIII. 6.
Hugged, *v. tr. Fig.* grasped, held closely.
And *hugged* the wealth wrung from the woe . . . *Falsehood*, 3.
Hugged, *pp. Fig.* met closely and willingly.
Who have *hugged* Danger in wars . . . *Mask*, LXXXVIII. 2.
Hulk, *n.* a ship bereft of sailing gear.
The heavy dead *hulk* On the living sea rolls . . . *Vis. Sea*, 31.
Hum, *v. tr.* drone out.
Hum low a hellish song, . . . *Devil*, XII. 6.
Hum, *n.* a confused buzzing sound.
With a ha! and a *hum*! . . . *Cedipus*, 1. 228.
With hiss, and clash, and hollow *hum*, . . . *Peter*, 1. xiii. 4.
And the *hum* of the hot blood . . . *Vis. Sea*, 142.
Hum, *intery*, an inarticulate drone.
Hum! Hum! Hum! . . . *Cedipus*, 1. 220.
Human, *adj.* of or pertaining to man, having the qualities
or appearance of a man.
rough with stone, and steel, And *human* hearts,
No *human* hands with pious reverence reared, . . . *Adonais*, XXIV. 3.
The spirit of sweet *human* love . . . *Alastor*, 51.
Who ministered with *human* charity . . . — 203.
His *human* wants . . . — 265.
As if that frail and wasted *human* form,
And faster still, beyond all *human* speed,
as the *human* heart, Gazing in dreams
One step, One *human* step alone, . . . — 350.
— 361.
— 372.
— 559.
— 593.
And led the lovelest among *human* forms . . . *Ariola*, 1. 8.
Nature's vast frame, the web of *human* things,
How clate I felt to know that it was nothing *h.*,
far above All else in *human* life? . . . *Calderon*, III. 25.
And start if thou but hear a *human* step:
Out of a *human* form, . . . *Cenci*, 1. ii. 155.
What! if *human* laws, . . . — IV. iv. 116.
That natural scenes or *human* smiles
Turn then to converse under *human* laws,
Human eye hath ne'er beheld . . . *Coleridge*, 23.
Robed in its *human* hues it did ascend,
all *human* thought Can frame . . . *Coleridge*, 23.
Thronging round *human* graves, . . . *Damon*, 1. 70.
— 1. 111.
— 1. 217.
— 1. 258.

human bones, barbaric gold, . . . *Damon*, 1. 264.
a *human* heart Concealed beneath his robe;
foul shame, Which *human* hearts must feel,
while *human* tongues Tremble to speak,
Through through the *human* universe, . . . — 1. 3.
Haunting the *human* heart, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 3.
and *human* blood For sacrifice, . . . *Damon*, II. 14.
Flowed o'er the Spirit's *human* sympathies, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 14.
The wonders of the *human* world to keep— . . . *Damon*, II. 18.
Of kindest *human* impulses respond: . . . — II. 45.
Here now the *human* being stands . . . — II. 40.
the exhaustless lore of *human* woe . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 168.
Waste in the *human* frame, . . . *Damon*, II. 105.
gifts With choicest boons her *human* worshippers, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 100.
Thus *human* things are perfected, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 108.
Yet, *human* Spirit, bravely hold thy course, . . . *Damon*, II. 145.
have found a *human* home, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 204.
uproot The germs of misery from the *human* heart, . . . *Damon*, II. 185.
They dine on news of *human* blood, . . . *Devil*, 2. 3.
'Twas *human* woe and *human* blood! . . . — XXVI. 6.
Seraph of Heaven! too gentle to be *human*,
from the depths of *human* phantasy, . . . *Epips*, 21.
a wreck of *human* art, . . . — 105.
human forms, Like pollution-nourished worms
Is the news that I bring of *human* woe . . . *Eug. Hills*, 146.
Fed with *human* fat, polluted the air; . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 6.
Than anything which once could have been *human*,
shook All *h.* things built in contempt of man, . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
Wit and sense, Virtue and *human* knowledge;
Evil, doubtless, like all *human* sounds, . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
Darts through the tumult of a *human* breast
Mercury first found out for *human* woe . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
To the unnumbered tribes of *human* kind, . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
no more from *human* union free, . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
Each *human* heart and countenance; . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
Of *human* thought or form, . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
Thou—that to *human* thought art nourishment,
and love all *human* kind, . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
as we never see But in the *human* countenance: . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
O not to dare To give a *human* voice . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
Here I cast away All *human* passions, . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
must have lacked a touch Of *human* nature
for a space Left the torn *human* heart,
an *human* form, Like that thou wearest—
but warm With *human* blood— . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
did uplift the stagnant ocean Of *h.* thoughts—
then I loved; but not a *human* lover! . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
A tale of *human* power—
the various story Of *human* life, . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
Amid the snares and scrolls of *human* kind, . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
Aught *h.* thing beneath Heaven's mighty dome
despair Of *h.* things, had made so dark and bare,
now she was all I had To love in *human* life, . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
Left in the *human* world few mysteries: . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
Never will peace and *human* nature meet . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
In *human* hearts its calm and holy seat; . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
I joyed as those a *human* tone to hear . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
Doctrines of *human* power my words have told,
nor could be found One *human* hand to harm her
Gathering the sweetest fruit in *human* reach
she paves her path with *human* hearts,
the multitude Surrounding them, with words of
human love, . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
Oh, what a might Of *human* thought was cradled
in that night! . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
clasped his feet When *human* steps were heard:
until the worth Of *human* nature win . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
from *human* power the reverend veil Was torn,
With *human* joy made mute society . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
A *human* babe and a young basilisk . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
Lo! thou dost re-ascend the *human* heart,
Treasures from all the cells of *human* thought,
For of we still must weep, since we are *human*.
Stain with its venomous stream a *human* feast,
with their own kind Our *human* brethren mix,
in tears of *human* weakness fail, . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
its gathered flood feeds *human* wants
from a likeness of aught *human* into a fiend,
grown From *human* shape into an instrument
It was a *human* thing which to my bosom
yearned With more than *human* love, . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
it gave me *human* strength, . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
grew Wise in all *human* wisdom, . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
make *human* throughs gather and rise
It cannot be—she is a *human* Maid—
Ye all are *human*— . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
or in a *human* mood, Dream ye
give A *human* heart to what ye cannot know:
this *h.* state Tyrants, . . . with less thus desolate,
And *human* love, is as the name well known . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.
from pouring *human* blood Forth on the earth?
Disguise it not—we have one *human* heart—
But that no *human* bosom can withhold Thee,
found A path thro' *human* hearts . . . *Fiorence*, 1. 58.

the hopes and fears From every *human* soul, . . . *Laon*, ix. vi. 6.
 Who had stolen *human* shape, . . . ix. vii. 5.
 But soon my *human* words . . . ix. ix. 1.
 Found sympathy In *human* hearts: . . . ix. ix. 2.
 tho' *human* love should make me weep, . . . ix. ix. 5.
 And bind all *As. s.* hearts . . . ix. xlii. 9.
 A shade of selfish care o'er *human* looks is cast, . . . ix. xxiv. 9.
 And fame, in *human* hope which sculptured was, . . . ix. xxxi. 8.
 too swift and strong for one lone *human* breast, . . . ix. xxxii. 9.
 Was there a *human* spirit in the steed, . . . x. i. 1.
 from many a tongue, Which was not *human*—
 even *human* flesh, was sold; . . . x. xix. 2.
 secure in *human* power we have defied . . . x. xxvii. 3.
 the snakes of hell had need Of *human* souls:—
 Shone in a hundred *human* eyes— . . . x. xlv. 6.
 Than her own *human* hues . . . xi. xxv. 4.
 Where *human* art could never be, . . . xii. xxiii. 3.
 Like nothing *As.*, but the fairest Of winged shapes, . . . Mar. Dr. ix. 7.
 Yet *human* hopes and cares and fash and errors, . . . xix. 3.
 He tossed them *human* hearts to cheer, . . . Marmgth, xxvi. 1.
 Which sows the *human* heart with tares, . . . Mask, iii. 4.
 The source of *human* thought its tribute brings, . . . LXIX. 4.
 My own, my *human* mind, . . . Moni B. 5.
 If to the *human* mind's imaginings . . . 37.
 Lingered to *human* life-scenes; . . . 143.
 If *human*, thou mightst then have learned . . . Mother & Son, II. 3.
 This *human* living multitude Was savage, . . . III. 5.
 to *human* use unreconciled; . . . Ode Lib. III. 6.
 Whilst from the *human* spirit's deepest deep . . . IV. 8.
 Till *human* thoughts might kneel alone . . . ix. 11.
 to a ghastly caricature Of what was *human*!—
 Unlike all *human* works, It never slackens, . . . xv. 16.
 but *human* things Those may not know . . . *Edipus*, i. 373.
 And a fixed smile that was not *human* . . . *Orpheus*, 83.
 All *human* patience far beyond; . . . *Otha*, iv. i.
 If with a *human* sadness he did groan, . . . x. xi. 2.
 Like one who labours with a *human* woe . . . vii. xiii. 3.
 No *human* ear Heard this lament; . . . Pr. *Alban*, i. 11.
 Was coupled with thick shapes of *human* death, . . . Pr. ii. 46.
 All horrible, and wrought by *human* hands, . . . Prom. i. 587.
 And some appeared the work of *human* hearts, . . . i. 589.
 In each *human* heart terror survives . . . i. 618.
 Whose homes are the dim caves of *human* thought, . . . i. 650.
 The atmosphere of *human* thought; . . . i. 676.
 Which bears the wine of life, the *human* heart; . . . II. iv. 65.
 And *human* hands first mimicked . . . II. iv. 80.
 The *human* form, till marble grew divine; . . . II. iv. 82.
 Like *human* babes in their brief innocence; . . . III. iii. 33.
 The echoes of the *human* world, . . . III. iii. 44.
 And birds, and beasts, and fish, and *As.* shapes, . . . III. iii. 93.
 Those ugly *human* shapes and visages . . . III. iv. 65.
 Self-love or self-contempt, on *human* brows, . . . III. iv. 134.
 See, where the Spirits of the *human* mind . . . IV. 81.
 We come from the mind Of *human* kind . . . IV. 94.
 beyond our eyes, The *human* love lies . . . IV. 127.
 Was mortal, but not *human*; . . . IV. 208.
 the sight, Passing all *human* glory, . . . Q. Mab, i. 86.
 And mocks all *human* grandeur; . . . II. 48.
 And in one *As.* brain Causes the faintest thought, . . . II. 103.
 The earthquakes of the *human* race; . . . II. 106.
 How gloomier is the contrast Of *As.* nature there! . . . II. 175.
 But flowed in *human* veins; . . . II. 215.
 How strange is *human* pride! . . . II. 225.
 the *human* soul Requires no other heaven, . . . III. 12.
 and, of the *As.* frame, A mechanized automaton . . . III. 179.
 overcome The force of *human* kindness? . . . III. 188.
 throbs Alike in every *human* heart, . . . III. 210.
 Surpassing Spirit!—wert thou *human* else? . . . III. 224.
 priests, and statesmen, blast the *human* flower . . . IV. 71.
 those who dare belie Their *human* nature, . . . IV. 104.
 all that *human* art or nature yield; . . . IV. 219.
 To all that shares the lot of *human* life, . . . V. 30.
 Since tyrants, by the sale of *human* life, . . . V. 64.
 confines The struggling nature of his *As.* heart, . . . V. 107.
 Those duties which his heart of *human* love . . . V. 184.
 filled All *human* life with hydra-headed woes, . . . V. 196.
 solacing All *human* care, . . . V. 216.
 One scale contains the sum of *human* woe, . . . V. 236.
 A brighter morn awaits the *human* day, . . . V. 251.
 thy youthful hands Were pure of *human* blood, . . . VI. 88.
 Who, prototype of *human* miracle, . . . VI. 105.
 Unlike the God of *human* error, . . . VI. 199.
 Because thou hast not *human* mind, . . . VI. 218.
 Because: thou art not *human* mind, . . . VI. 219.
 the *human* guises who build his shrine, . . . VII. 24.
 The wonders of the *human* world to keep, . . . VII. 31.
 Of *human* error's dense and parblish faith, . . . VII. 61.
 the costly altars smoked With *human* blood, . . . VII. 65.
 Or lit with *human* reason's earthly ray? . . . VII. 99.
 and piteous seal Froze every *human* feeling, . . . VII. 135.
 portraiture Of wandering *human* thought, . . . VII. 157.
 And o'er the Spirit's *human* sympathies . . . VII. 275.
 O *human* Spirit! spur thee to the goal . . . VIII. 20.
 the ebb and flow of *human* things, . . . VIII. 53.
 Makes *human* will an article of trade; . . . VIII. 55.
 had withstood the tide Of *human* things, . . . VIII. 176.
 languor and disease Died in the *human* frame, . . . IX. 63.
 The kindred sympathies of *As.* souls, . . . IX. 78.
 Thus *human* things were perfected, . . . IX. 134.
 Whose iron thoughts are red with *human* gore? . . . IX. 188.

'Mid the passions wild of *human* kind . . . *Rosal*, 634.
 The wailing tribes of *human* kind . . . 706.
 That they were *human* . . . 922.
 From *As.* looks the infection caught, . . . 928.
 for *human* things Change . . . 1270.
 Why may not *human* minds unveil . . . St. Jr. (4) V. 3.
 noonday smoke Of fresh *human* carrion?—
 If you are *human*, . . . *Similes*, i. 5.
 the great sea of *human* right and wrong, . . . St. *Epips*, 43.
 death did hide from *human* sight Sweet secrets, . . . St. *Walth*, 2.
 thy youthful hands Were pure of *human* blood, . . . *Summer-Eve*, 28.
 Are brackish with the salt of *human* tears! . . . *Supernation*, 17.
 Whose throne is in the depth of *As.* thought, . . . *Time*, 3.
 That which I seek, some *human* sympathy . . . *Unf. Dr.* 31.
 Fast through the peopled haunts of *human* kind, . . . *Witch*, i. x. 3.
 She, all those *human* figures breathing there, . . . *LKVI*, 1.
 Unconscious, as some *human* lovers are, . . . *Woodman*, 30.
 As *human* heart to *human* heart may be;—
 Of animals, and voices which are *human*, . . . *Zucca*, III. 3.
 Of *As.* . . . V. 3.
Humanize, *v.* (1) *human* beings.
 consistent with The passions of *humanity*? . . . *Calderon*, i. 125.
 (2) kindly, humane feeling.
 prefer Pious *humanity* to wicked will: . . . *Cyd*, 296.
 His soul asserts not its *humanity*? . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 93.
Humanize, *v. tr.* gives *human* effect to.
 Which *humanize* and harmonize the strain, . . . *Medusa*, II. 8.
Humanized, *n.* the *human* race.
 Which on the chains must prey that fetter *human*, . . . *Fr. Pris*, 10.
 In which the hall of *human* kind were mewed . . . *Laon*, II. xxvi. 5.
 the woes Of *human* kind they prey— . . . VII. xlvii. 6.
 must become Thine, and all *human* kind's, . . . VIII. xix. 6.
 Foul Tyrant both of Gods and *human* kind, . . . *From*, i. 264.
 That, among the haunts of *human* kind, . . . III. iv. 40.
Humbl, *adj.* *A. Lit.* (1) of low or moderate estate.
 Shielded my humble innocence . . . *Calderon*, III. 174.
 (2) retiring, unassuming.
 Others more *humble*, like falcons, sate . . . *Triumph*, 506.
 B. *Fig.* ordinary, simple.
 Where *humble* will flowers grow? . . . *Moonbeam*, i. 5.
Humbl, *v. refl.* abased or humiliated.
 Never one *humbl*ed himself before, . . . *Julian*, 411.
Humbl, *adj.* more lowly.
 Now, in *humbl*er, happier lot, . . . *Guitar Jane*, 35.
Humbl, *adv.* respectfully, dutifully.
 We *humbl*ly take our leaves, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 31.
*Humbl*ly remind your Majesty that the care . . . *Edipus*, i. 411.
 Since the Incarnate came, *humbl*ly he came, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 163.
Hume, *n.* Earl of Home, d. 1666 (?).
 Lindsay, *Hume* and false Argyle, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 218.
Humid, *adj.* wet, moist.
 With quivering lips and *humid* eyes; . . . *Laon*, v. xii. 2.
 Blue Proteus and his *humid* nymphs . . . *Prom*, III. ii. 24.
Humility, *n.* freedom from pride.
 The virtuous man, Who great in his *humility*, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 151.
Hummed, *v. tr.* cajoled or deceived.
 I have *hummed* her and drummed her . . . *Edipus*, i. 258.
Humming, *pr. pp.* droning forth.
 A most hideous discord *humming*. . . *Cyd*, 488.
Humour, *n.* fancy.
 But others, by more curious *humour* led . . . *Allegory*, II. 5.
Humoured, *pp.* *adj.* pampered, spoiled.
 Cries for it, like a *humoured* boy, . . . *Devil*, XIV. 4.
Humourist, *n.* a wit, a wag.
 but a *humourist* in his way— . . . *Julian*, 244.
Humours, *n.* (1) manners, fashions.
 Disgusted with the *humours* of the time, . . . *Faust*, II. 230.
 (2) diseases, morbid qualities.
 like as *humours* Of the distempered body . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 149.
 Kindled all patrid *humours* in his frame, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 215.
Hums, *v. tr.* drones.
 Counts his sure gains, and *hums* a song; . . . *Devil*, XIX. 4.
Humus, *n.* the ground or mould.
 Go, as we shall do, *subter humum*, . . . *Peter*, VI. xvii. 4.
Hundred, *adj.* (1) five score.
 An *hundred* servants, and six palaces, . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 15.
 I would lift an *hundred* waggon-loads, . . . *Cyd*, 473.
 I three *hundred* years have striven . . . *Faust*, II. 192.
 Four *hundred* thousand Moslems from the limit
 Of utmost Asia, . . . *Hellas*, 275.
 three *hundred* furnaces Soon blazed thro' the
 wide City, . . . *Laon*, x. xlv. 6.
 Thrice three *hundred* thousand years . . . *Prom*, i. 74.
 An *hundred* ages we had been kept . . . IV. 61.
 (2) a very considerable but uncertain number.
 Where a *hundred* cities lie . . . *Eug. Hills*, 154.
 Through the far valley with a *hundred* veins; . . . *Faust*, II. 107.
 An *hundred* bonfires burn in rows, . . . II. 254.
 Poned on an *hundred* azure mountain-isles, . . . *Hellas*, 492.
 a mountain chain which rears its *hundred* crests
 thro' the City's *hundred* gates Were poured, . . . *Laon*, IV. xxxii. 5.
 A *hundred* nations swear that there shall be . . . *V. xvi*, 1.
 wine Flowed at a *hundred* fountains . . . *V. Song*, 2.14.
 Shone in a *hundred* human eyes— . . . IX. xvii. 2.
 An *hundred* are shuddering and tottering; . . . XI. xxv. 4.
 Liberty, II. 4.

- Though from their *hundred* gates the leagued
Op. r. c. 2. *Naples*, 74.
 An *hundred* tribes noisiered on strange religions 139.
***Hundred-forked**, *adj.* *Fig.* manifold or many-pointed.
 the *hundred-forked* snake insatiate Superstition *Prov. Hellas*, 145.
Hundreds, *n.* *Fig.* a very considerable but uncertain number.
Hundreds will ring, like me, Their fortunes, *Ch. 1st*, II. 309.
 overthrown By *hundreds* leaping on them:— *Laon*, VI. xi. 5.
Hung, *v. i. tr.* (1) suspended.
Hung them on high by the entangled hair: III. xxv. 4.
 (2) displayed.
 The beams of sunset *hung* their rainbow hues *Alastor*, 334.
Hung its night On the stained cope of heaven's
 light, *Mar. Dr.* xv. 5.
 (3) with out, exposed, hung forth.
 And *hung* out to the tempest, *Vis. Sea*, 65.
 II. *intr.* *A. Lit.* (1) was suspended, depended,
 an open tower where *hung* A bell, *Julian*, 102.
Hung high that mighty Serpent, *Laon*, I. xiv. 6.
 drooping briery, peared With dew . . . *Hung*,
 where we sat, III. ii. 9.
 Over the shapeless depth in which those corpses *h.* III. xxv. 9.
 The dwelling of the many-coloured worm *H.* there, III. xxvi. 3.
hung And filled with frozen light *Pr. Allan*, II. iii. 29.
 the grass, which methought *hung*, *Triumph*, 185.
 From its smooth shoulders *hung* two rapid wings, *Witch*, xxxvii. 1.
 crenets from the serene *Hung* there, LIII. 6.
 (2) remained motionless, hovered.
 The dun and horned moon *hung* low, *Alastor*, 602.
 The rainbow *hung* over the city *Ch. 1st*, II. 420.
Hung like a mist of light, *Demon*, I. 74.
 And, like the moon's argentine crescent *hung*
 like the sea's suspended spray *Hung* gathered:— *Laon*, I. xl. 5.
Hung high in the green dome, VI. xxxii. 5.
 The putchy smoke . . . Still *h.* in many a hollow XII. xxvi. 5.
 It *hung* before her in the skies, *Mar. Dr.* IV. 6.
Hung in its cloud of all-sustaining air *Ode Lib.* II. 5.
 that motionless *Hung* o'er the sinking sphere:— *Q. Mab*, II. 8.
 O'er this fair fountain *hung* the sky, *Rosal.* 112.
Hung in dense flocks beneath the dome, 1003.
 (3) remained hovering.
 And *hung* with lingering wings over the flood, *Laon*, I. viii. 8.
 (4) depended, dangled.
Hung like dead bone within its withered skin: *Alastor*, 251.
 (5) lingered, remained.
 The warm tears . . . *hung* gathered there, *Laon*, XII. xiv. 3.
 the white dew on the new bladed grass, . . . *hung*
 silently, *Prom.* II. i. 149.
 (6) stooped, leaned.
 And I *hung* o'er him in his sleep, *Rosal.* 836.
 B. *Fig.* (1) appeared as if overhanging.
Hung o'er the low horizon like a cloud; *Alastor*, 241.
 (2) lingered motionless.
 the savage winds *hung* mute around; *Epips.* 332.
 the stainless air around *Hung* silent and serene— *Laon*, XII. xvi. 3.
 Our bark *hung* there, XII. xl. 5.
Hung mute and motionless o'er yon hushed abyss, *Prom.* I. 67.
 (3) fixed.
 Two starry eyes, *hung* in the gloom of thought, *Alastor*, 489.
 (4) depended.
 it *hung* Upon his life, — 417.
 (5) impended.
 That some strange sudden death *hung* over him. *Cenci*, IV. iv. 135.
 like the silence of a tempest's birth, . . . *Hung*
 terrible, *Laon*, IX. xi. 9.
 over a waste of waves *Hung* Tyranny; *Ode Lib.* III. 10.
 (6) were seen stationary.
 and *hung* As multitudinous on the ocean line, *Hellas*, 478.
 (7) remained.
 The fight *hung* balanced, there arose a storm 611.
 (8) appeared, looked.
 until the torch's fiery tongue . . . beamless and
 pallid *hung*, *Laon*, III. xiii. 9.
 (9) lingered, remained.
 For in the tears . . . its lustre *hung*: I. xvii. 6.
 When, like twin vultures, they *hung* feeding *Rosal.* 332.
 but lines of gold *hung* on the ashen clouds, *Samuel*, 13.
 (10) followed closely.
 ghastly shapes, which *hung* Upon my flight; *Laon*, III. v. 6.
 (11) depended mentally.
 Had on his eloquent accents fed and *hung* XI. xix. 5.
 (12) with about, pervaded.
 the Elysian air Which ever *hung* about that lady
 bright, *Witch*, XLV. 2.
Hung, *pp.* *A. Lit.* (1) suspended.
Hung in his gilded prison from the window *Ch. 1st*, II. 103.
 For round the walls are *hung* dread engines, *Gish.* 22.
 And coronals of bay from ribbons *hung*, 215.
 Bright pennons on the idle winds were *hung*;
 and *hung* not here Nailed to this wall *Prom.* I. 19.
 (2) killed by hanging.
 And if you had *hung* her With canting *Edipus*, I. 253.
 (3) arrayed.
 Has *hung* upon his wiry limbs a dress *Witch*, Ded. v. 7.
- (4) placed high up.
 Would've'er have *hung* her dizzy nest, *Mar. Dr.* IX. 3.
 (5) poised, fixed.
hung there to screen Its blinding splendour— *Laon*, I. lii. 4.
 a sphere *Hung* in one hollow sky, XII. xli. 5.
 (6) adorned.
Hung with its precipices proud, *Rosal.* 543.
 B. *Fig.* (1) pervaded, impregnated.
 with loathliest vapours *hung*, *Alastor*, 216.
 (2) placed, situated.
 Cradled, and *hung* in clear tranquillity; *Epips.* 458.
 the soul *Hung* in a heaven-illumined tower, *Julian*, 124.
 their names were *hung* In mockery o'er the fane *Laon*, I. xxviii. 7.
Hunger, *v. intr.* crave.
 they *hunger* for the spawn Of Satan, X. xxviii. 5.
 'Tis to *hunger* for such det *Mash*, XLIII. 1.
Hunger, *n.* *A. Lit.* craving for food, want of food
 For *hunger*, not glory, the prey Must perish. *Rigoty*, II. 7.
 But meat is a sweet remedy for *hunger*. *Cycl.* 128.
 the uprest Of the third sun brought *hunger*— *Laon*, III. xxi. 6.
 And felt the poisonous tooth of *hunger* gnaw My
 vitals, III. xxviii. 3.
 the lonely man's despair *Hunger* then overcame, V. xxx. 8.
 the tender maid, grown bold Thro' *hunger*, X. xix. 6.
 It was not *hunger* now, but thirst, X. xxi. 1.
 which did kill *Lake hunger* or disease, X. xlv. 8.
 A, toil, and cold, Month after month endured; *Marengi*, XLII. 2.
 B. *Fig.* (1) eager desire.
Hunger for gold, which fills not, *Hellas*, 257.
 Thy thirst for tears—thy *hunger* after gold—
 (2) death.
 The eternal *Hunger* sits, *Adonais*, VIII. 6.
***Hungering**, *pr. pp.* *Fig.* craving.
 For ever *hungering* flocked around; *Devil*, xxvi. 4.
 It is the unspurred sea *hungering* for calm. *Prom.* III. ii. 49.
 tameless tigers *hungering* for blood *Q. Mab*, IV. 213.
hungering to fold his corruption around it *Vis. Sea*, 33.
Hungers, *v. intr.* needs food.
 At last the tyrant cried, *he hungers*, slave, *Laon*, V. xxvii. 1.
***Hungry**, *adv.* *Fig.* readily, eagerly.
 The insatiate fire devoured them *hungrily*;— *Hom. Merc.* xxxiii. 5.
Hungry, *adj.* *A. Lit.* (1) famished, needing food, craving.
 files Their *hungry* rest with bitterness, *Cenci*, III. i. 85.
 Who had survived the wild beasts' *h.* chase *Laon*, X. xv. 4.
 makes the stare Of *hungry* snakes like living
 emeralds glow, XI. xxv. 3.
 Squabbling makes pig-herds *hungry*, *Edipus*, II. i. 135.
 Mixed with a certain *hungry* wish, *Peter*, VI. xxvi. 5.
 That poor and *hungry* men should break *Rosal.* 609.
 (2) longing for, desirous of.
 And I grow *hungry* for the flesh of men. *Cycl.* 228.
 B. *Fig.* (1) insatiate, devouring.
 The bloodhound of religion's *hungry* zeal. *Demon*, II. 138.
 A finer feast for thy "hungry" ear *Q. Mab*, VIII. 107.
 leaves now scattering fed The *hungry* storm; *Falseness*, 15.
 To turn his *hungry* sword upon the wearer; *Laon*, VI. xli. 3.
 Once the *hungry* Hours were bonds *Naples*, 82.
 Might sate thine *hungry* ear *Prom.* IV. 73.
 Like *hungry* and unresling flame Carlo *Q. Mab*, VI. 137.
 Which *hungry* wolves with praise and spoil, *Rosal.* 602.
 With all its dark and *hungry* graves, *W. Shel.* V. 7.
 (2) empty, void.
 the warm embrace Of thy soul from *hungry* space, *Prom.* IV. 482.
 Saturate the *hungry* dark with melody;— *Woodman*, 5.
 (3) barren, poor.
 From the *hungry* clime, *Hellas*, 1026.
***Hunks**, *n.* rascals, scoundrels.
 Seditious *hunks*! to whine for want of grains. *Edipus*, I. 82.
Hunt, *v. tr.* *A. Lit.* pursue, chase.
 A Consort *Hunt* shall *h.* a King with hogs (*rep.*) I. 115.
 let us *hunt* these ugly badgers down, II. ii. 117.
 B. *Fig.* (1) drive with ignominy.
 My brothers' ghosts should *h.* thee from thy seat! *Cenci*, I. iii. 153.
 So he may *h.* her through the clamorous acclis IV. i. 156.
 Who *hunt* us o'er these sheltering waves. *W. Shel.* V. 9.
 (2) follow.
 What rain Will *hunt* thee undefended *Prom.* I. 54.
 (3) look after, follow.
 Her looks would *hunt* them, *Laon*, VII. xx. 6.
Hunt, *n.* J. H. Leigh Hunt, b. 1784, d. 1859.
 You will see *Hunt*— *Gish.* 209.
 Oh! that *Hunt*, Hogg, Peacock and Smith were
 there, — 296.
Hunted, *pp.* (1) driven about, harassed.
Hunted, striped, exposed, molested; *Edipus*, II. i. 120.
 Lone, lean, and *hunted* by his brother's hate, *Solitary*, II. 1.
 (2) forced, driven.
 Thrice has a gloomy vision *hunted* me *Hellas*, 128.
 Some *hunted* by foul lies from their heart's home, *Prom.* I. 607.
 Error and Truth, had *hunted* from the Earth *Witch*, I. 3.
 (3) with down = secured, captured.
 till you have *hunted* down your game, *Edipus*, II. ii. 114.

Hunted, *pp. adj.* pursued, chased.

As a *hunted* deer that could not flee, . . . *Epips.* 272.
Like a *hunted* beast, He hid himself, . . . *Marengi*, XIII. 1.
As a poor *hunted* stag, . . . *Orpheus*, 46.

Hunter, *n.* one who follows the chase.

A herd-abandoned deer struck by the *h.* dart, . . . *Adonais*, XXXIII. 9.
Your image, as the *hunter* some struck deer,
Follows me, . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 12.
The tiger leagues not, . . . Against the *hunter*, . . . *Hellas*, 538.
Save when the eagle brings some *hunter's* bone,
Mont B. 68.
I am a famous *hunter*, And can leap, . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 109.

Hunters, *n.* *Fig.* followers of the chase.

Round which the kingly *hunters* of the earth, . . . *Hellas*, 933.

Hunting, *pr. ppl.* following the chase.

Absent on *Etina*, *hunting* with his dogs, . . . *Cyd.* 123.

Huntress, *n.* *Fig.* Liberty so called.

Thou *huntress* swifter than the Moon! . . . *Ode Lib.* x. 1.

Hunts, *v. tr.* pursues.

H. through the world the homeless steps of Error, *Fr. Satire*, 8.

Huntsmen, *n.* followers of the chase.

Hunts the innocent deer, and beasts their prey, *Gish.* 189.

Hupathirio, *adj.* open to the air, unroofed.

Like an *hupathirio* temple wide and high, . . . *Laon*, VII. xii. 7.

Hurl, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* throw with great force.

Or he would *hurl* me down the dark abyss, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXIII. 1.

B. *Fig.* (1) throw verbally or mentally.

Who dare to *hurl* defiance at his throne, . . . *Demon*, II. 23.
That dared to *hurl* defiance at his throne,
And to *hurl* defiance at his impotence, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 90.
And to *hurl* defiance at his impotence, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 99.

(2) with down = to destroy.

Men make them arms to *hurl* down tyranny, . . . *Laon*, IV. xxiii. 4.

Hurled, *v. tr.* with down, destroyed.

With one stern blow, *hurled* not the tyrant down, *Q. Mab*, III. 189.

Hurled, *pp.* A. *Lit.* thrown, cast.

That were *hurled* by everlasting snow-storms, . . . *Demon*, II. 79.

The burning stars of the abyss were *hurled*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 59.

Or like sulphur-flakes *hurled* from a mine, . . . *Ode Lib.* II. 2.

B. *Fig.* sent forth, launched, dashed.

Now have *hurled* d. Death, fate, and ruin, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 1.

There, to desolation *hurled*, . . . *Mexican*, IV. 8.

Into the hell from which it first was *hurled*, . . . *Ode Lib.* XVI. 4.

Whence the oracular vapour is *hurled* up, . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 4.

Hurling, *pr. ppl.* (1) stretching forth,

and high *Hurling* their armed hands, . . . *Demon*, I. 285.

(2) throwing aloft.

Hurling the damned into the murky air, . . . *Fr. Satire*, 5.

Hurling berceley from the ground, . . . *Laon*, XII. xvi. 4.

And *Hurling* sucking pigs into the air, . . . *Edipus*, I. 339.

B. *Fig.*

Hurling up insurrection, which might make, . . . *Prom.* III. i. 8.

Hurricane, *n.* a violent storm.

Like a torn cloud before the *hurricane*, . . . *Alastor*, 315.

this earthquake *hurricane* is still, . . . *Calderon*, II. 95.

With *hurricane*, fire, and snow, . . . *Cloud*, 68.

Wilt thou fetter the lightning and *hurricane*? . . . *Hellas*, 673.

Then seemed it that a tameless *hurricane* arose, . . . *Laon*, II. xxvii. 1.

Earthquake, and fiery flood, and *hurricane*, . . . *Mont B.* 87.

The red swift clouds of the *hurricane*, . . . *Two Spirits*, 21.

Hurried on by the might of the *hurricane*, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 99.

The *hurricane* came from the west, and past on, . . . 100.

Hurried, *pp.* made to move hastily.

Are *hurried* in eternal motion, . . . *Faust*, I. 16.

Hurried on by the might of the hurricane, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 99.

Hurried, *ppl. adj.* urged, hastened.

the leagued Oppressors, With *h.* legions move! . . . *Naples*, 75.

Hurries, *v. tr.* (1) impels, urges.

Hurries them fast from these air-feeding notes; . . . *Orpheus*, 40.

(2) urges or drives.

Whither the conqueror *hurries* me, . . . *Triumph*, 304.

II. *intr. Fig.* rushes, speeds.

Hurries on with lightning feet, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 12.

when the black storm *hurries* round at night, . . . *Marengi*, XXV. 5.

Hurry, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* hasten.

do not *hurry* on so fast, . . . *Faust*, II. 297.

I must *hurry*, whirl and follow, . . . *Prom.* IV. 477.

B. *Fig.* speed, rush.

Stream and streamlet *hurry* down—, . . . *Faust*, II. 52.

Which may not pause, but over *hurry* on, . . . *Orpheus*, 90.

Hurrying, *pr. ppl.* A. *Lit.* hastening, passing rapidly.

And death's dark chasm *hurrying* to and fro, . . . *Hellas*, 202.

Hither and thither *hurrying* with pale cheeks, . . . *Laon*, VI. ii. 8.

a great stream Of people there was *h.* to and fro, *Triumph*, 45.

B. *Fig.* (1) rushing along.

Foaming and *hurrying* o'er its ragged path, . . . *Alastor*, 568.

The storm of sound . . . Sucked up and *hurry*., . . *Prom.* II. ii. 60.

(2) swiftly passing.

Destiny, in *hurrying* by! . . . *Hellas*, 712.

Hurrying, *ppl. adj.* fleeing.

He tracks the rapid step of *hurrying* Fear; . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 76.

Hurt, *v. tr.* *Fig.* wounded mentally.

Indifference, that once *hurt* me, . . . *E. Williams*, II. 2.

Hurt, *pp.* *Fig.* injured, distressed, troubled.

My brain is *hurt*; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 1.

far more sadly—he seemed *hurt*, . . . *Julian*, 237.

And many there were *hurt* by that strong boy, . . . *Love, Hope*, 1.

Husband, *n.* (1) a spouse.

For you may, like your sister, find some *husb-vr*, . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 84.

Talk not to me, dear lady, of a *husband*, . . . — II. i. 88.

Oh, *husband*! Pray forgive poor Beatrice, . . . — II. i. 129.

Oh, *Husband*! I pray, . . . — IV. i. 15.

She sent me to thee, *husband*, . . . — IV. i. 31.

In silent anguish, on her *husband's* bier! . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 28.

Oh! He makes the fondest *h.*; nay, too fond, . . . *Edipus*, I. 209.

Her memory has received a *husband's*—, . . . — I. 201.

as the wife Sheathed in her *husband's* heart, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 213.

My *husband's* unlamented tomb, . . . *Rosal.* 231.

To another *husband's* bed, . . . — 325.

on the pyre Of her dead *husband*, . . . — 358.

(2) a lover.

her Assyrian boy, Her love, her *husband* calls— *Bion. Adon.* 22.

Husbandless, *adj.* without a husband.

and wives are *husbandless*, . . . *Cyd.* 290.

Husbandry, *n.* thrift, economy.

I must use Close *husbandry*, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 128.

Husbands, *n.* pl. of Husband (1).

Of other wives and *husbands* than their own—, . . . *Edipus*, I. 370.

Hush, *n.* quietude, stillness.

The waves, the fountains, and the *hush* of night—, . . . *Laon*, I. xlv. 6.

Its awful *hush* is felt mandibly, . . . *Summer-Evg.* 24.

Hush, *interj.* — be quiet.

Hush! Hark! What noise is that? . . . *Cenci*, IV. ii. 38.

with whispers drear As *h.* hark! Come they yet? . . . *Laon*, x. xlv. 9.

Hushed, *pp.* (1) fallen into silence.

What softer voice is *hushed* over the dead? . . . *Adonais*, XXXV. 1.

A heaven of sacred silence, *hushed* to hear—, . . . *Julian*, 261.

Nature Sinks to sleep, And all is *hushed*, . . . *Star*, 8.

(2) soothed, quieted.

And *h.* and kissed and kept secure from harm, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLV. 8.

(3) made silent.

The babe at my bosom was *hushed* with fear, . . . *Rosal.* 272.

(4) with up, suppressed, kept secret.

That matter of the murder is *hushed* up, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 1.

Hushed, *ppl. adj.* still, silent.

o'er you *hushed* abyss, . . . *Prom.* I. 67.

whose marble smiles Fill the *hushed* air, . . . — III. iii. 166.

Was ravine round the chamber *hush*, and warm; . . . *Zucca*, XI. 4.

(2) attentive, listening.

And now to the *hushed* ear it floats, . . . *Rosal.* 1109.

Hut, *n.* a mean miserable dwelling.

at length We came to a lone *hut*, . . . *Laon*, VI. h. 4.

From every *hut*, village and town, . . . *Mach*, LXVII. 3.

Huts, *n.* pl. of Hut.

In towers and *huts* are many like to me, . . . *Laon*, II. xl. 7.

Thro' Penury's roofless *huts* and squalid cells, . . . — II. xli. 2.

In squalid *huts*, and in its palaces *Sts* Last, . . . — IV. xxii. 5.

'And in the roofless *huts* of vast morasses, . . . *Marengi*, XIV. 1.

The mean and miserable *huts*, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 164.

The peasants in their *huts*, . . . *Witch*, LXIV. 6.

Hyacinth, *n.* a youth beloved by Apollo.

To Phœbus was not *Hyacinth* so dear, . . . *Adonais*, XVI. 5.

Hyacinth, *n.* a bulbous plant.

O *hyacinth*, Utter thy legend now—, . . . *Eleg. Bion.* 10.

A *hyacinth* full of honey-dew, . . . *Epips.* 83.

Which fancies catch in *hyacinth* bowls:—, . . . *Fr. Wine*, 3.

as the blue bells Of *Hyacinth*, . . . *Prom.* II. I. 140.

And the *hyacinth* purple, and white, and blue, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 25.

Hyæna, *n.* A. *Lit.* a wild beast.

The wolf, and the *hyæna* grey, . . . *Laon*, x. iii. 7.

B. *Fig.* applied to anything fierce and ruthless.

were thrown as food To the *hyæna* last, . . . — II. xxxvi. 8.

Hyænas, *n.* (1) pl. of Hyæna. A. *Lit.*

the lean *hyænas* their sad case, . . . — x. xv. 7.

(2) *Fig.* men ruthless as hyænas.

Held back the base *hyænas* of the battle, . . . *Hellas*, 403.

Hyaline, *n.* a glassy sea.

Frozen by his steadfast word to *hyaline*, . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 4.

In the blue glow of *hyaline*, . . . — 59.

That on the day when the clear *hyaline*, . . . *Prom.* II. v. 21.

Hydaspes, *n.* a river of India, now the Jhelum.

Even as a tiger on *Hydaspes'* banks, . . . *Witch*, LI. 3.

Hydatids, *n.* tumours resulting from the embryo of a tape-

worm.

We shall find pints of *hydatids* in's liver, . . . *Edipus*, I. 84.

Hydra, *n.* a fabled many-headed monster.

As in a *hydra's* swarming lair, . . . *Laon*, XI. viii. 3.

Hydra, *c. adj.* *attr.* (1) many-headed.

Justice and truth, with Custom's *hydra* brood, . . . — I. xxxiii. 5.

(2) resembling the heads of the hydra.

And who are those with *hydra* tresses, . . . *Prom.* I. 326.

Hydra-headed, *c. adj.* many-headed.

filled All human life with *hydra* headed woes, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 196.

- ***Hydriote**, as *adj.* of Hydrea, near Corinth.
The agile *H.* barks with press of sail Dashed:— *Hellas*, 485.
- ***Hydrogens**, *n.* a monomeric metallic element
As full of blood as that of *hydrogens*, *Edipus*, I. 188.
- Hymen**, *n.* the God of marriage.
Oh, *Hymen*, clothed in yellow jealousy, — I. 283.
- ***Hymeneal**, *adj.* pertaining to marriage.
Chorus *Hymeneal*, *Skylark*, 66.
- Hymn**, *n.* a solemn song.
To the bright Sun, thy *hymn* of music pour; . . . *Hom. Sun*, 2.
As silver sounding tongues breathed an aerial *hymn*, . . . *Laon*, v. xli. 9.
Breathe out the choral *hymn* *Nat. Aut.* vi. 2.
A sacred *hymn* to mingle with the groans; . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 36.
And more did follow, with exulting *hymns*, . . . *Triumph*, 450.
- ***Hymning**, *pr. pple.* singing triumphantly.
A savage conqueror . . . *Hymning* his victory, . . . *Demon*, II. 86.
- Hymns**, *n.* (1) triumphal songs.
and woven *hymns* Of night and day, . . . *Alastor*, 48.
And *hymns* of blood or mockery, . . . *Laon*, II. viii. 7.
Hymns which my soul had woven to Freedom, . . . — II. xxviii. 6.
sung *Hymns* of triumphant joy our scattered tribes among, . . . — IV. x. 9.
Of *hymns* to truth and freedom— . . . — VII. xxvi. 5.
Singing their bloody *hymns*, . . . — XII. ii. 3.
Singing *Hymns* unbidden, . . . *Skylark*, 38.
(2) *Fig.* verse, poetry.
heard His *hymns*, *Adon. Canc.* 16.

- ***Hypergeographical**, *adj.* hotter than that of the Equator.
Scorched by Hell's *hypergeographical* climate . . . *Witch*, *Ded.* vi. 2.
- Hyperion**, *n.* son of Coelus and Terra.
and great *Hyperion's* son *Hom. Min.* 15.
the famed sister fair, Of great *Hyperion*, . . . *Hom. Sun*, 6.
- Hypocrisy**, *n.* (1) dissimulation, pretence to virtue.
'Tis bold *hypocrisy*, *Cenci*, I. ii. 51.
Yet question that unmeant *hypocrisy* . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 151.
unredeemed, Even by *hypocrisy*, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 93.
(2) as a mythological personification.
Like Sidmouth, next, *Hypocrisy* . . . *Mash*, VI. 3.
Hypocrisy and custom make their minds . . . *Prom.* I. 631.
- Hypocrite**, *n.* a pretender to virtue.
With the false anger of the *hypocrite*? . . . *Laon*, v. xxxiv. 6.
- Hypocrite**, *adj.* insincere.
Hypocrite Pride stirs up in us *Peter*, IV. vi. 4.
- Hypocrites**, *n.* pl. of Hypocrite.
So spake the *hypocrites*, who cured . . . *Laon*, IX. xvi. 2.
Or *hypocrites* who, from assuming virtue, . . . *Edipus*, I. 133.
Then grave and hoary-headed *hypocrites*, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 203.
- ***Hypocritical**, *adj.* (1) pretending to religion.
A cowed and *hypocritical* monk — II. 180.
(2) false, insincere.
to some ready-made face Of *hypocritical* assent . . . — III. 42.
- ***Hypothesis**, *n.* assumed proposition or principle.
On impossible And false *hypothesis* . . . *Calderon*, I. 189.
- Hyrcanian**, *adj.* of Hyrcania, a country of Asia.
From what *Hyrcanian* glen or frozen hill, . . . *Ode Lib.* VIII. 1.

I

- I**, *pron.* (1).
So shall ye live when I am there, . . . *Epips.* 599.
I wish I had a good stout ram . . . *Faust*, II. 2.
Come sit by me. I see thee stand . . . *Rosal.* 5.
(2) followed by *noun* by way of explanation or emphasis.
From an eternity of idleness I, God, awake; . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 106.
- ***Iacchic**, *adj.* in honour of Bacchus.
An *Iacchic* melody *Cyd.* 59.
- ***Ianthie**, *n.* the heroine of Queen Mab.
Ianthie doth not sleep . . . *Demon*, I. 31.
A gentle start convulsed *Ianthie's* frame: . . . — II. 325.
Will *Ianthie* wake again, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 27.
Soul of *Ianthie*! thou, judged alone worthy . . . — I. 122.
Soul of *Ianthie*! Awake! arise! . . . — I. 128.
Sudden awoke *Ianthie's* Soul; . . . — I. 131.
Fell from *Ianthie's* spirit; . . . — I. 189.
A gentle start convulsed *Ianthie's* frame: . . . — IX. 233.
- Ibrahim**, *n.* Pasha of Egypt, b. 1789, d. 1848.
Ibrahim's scymitar Drew with its gleam . . . *Hellas*, 363.
- ***Icarian**, *adj.* islands in the Aegean Sea so called.
The caves of the *Icarian* isles — 471.
- Ice**, *n.* *A. Lit.* water congealed by low temperature.
pure snow and crowns Of starry ice . . . *Alastor*, 10.
its fields of snow and pinnacles of ice . . . — 84.
Mountains of ice, like sapphire, . . . *Laon*, I. xlvii. 7.
And baffled hope like ice still clung to me, . . . — II. xxi. 6.
Stagnate like ice at Faith, . . . — IX. xxiii. 8.
Within each heart, like ice, did sink and dwell, . . . — X. xvi. 7.
A voice came forth, which pierced like ice thro' every soul, . . . — X. xxxi. 9.
Pile around it, ice and rock; . . . *Mont B.* 63.
And wall impregnable of beaming ice, . . . — 106.
From the keen ice shielding our linked sleep, . . . *Prom.* II. i. 60.
as ice wounds unsundered feet, . . . — III. i. 17.
and the aerial ice clings over it, . . . *Rosal.* 139.
They raised a pyramid of lasting ice, . . . *Summer*, 13.
the fishes lie stiffened in the translucent ice, . . . *The Cold*, I. 4.
O'er piles of snow and chasms of ice, . . . *Two Spirits*, 35.
like the ice when the thaw-breath blows . . . *Via. Sea*, 36.
B. *Fig.* (1) insensibility, want of sympathy.
fell Into a death of ice, immovable:—
The ice that clings to a living heart, . . . *Epips.* 316.
Had seared with blistering ice— . . . *Faust*, 100.
And the ice of despair . . . *St. Ir.* (3) vi. 1.
(2) as liable to dissolution as ice.
'Tis built on ice which fortune's sun Thaws . . . *I would*, 6.
- Ice**, *c. adj.* attr. of ice.
From the ice gulphs that gird his secret throne, . . . *Mont B.* 17.
- ***Ice-cliff**, *c. n.* a frozen mass of ice.
It is the roar of the rent ice-cliff *Canc.* 3.
- ***Ice-cold**, *c. adj.* cold as ice.
And every Naiad's ice-cold urn, . . . *Ode Lib.* VIII. 6.
- ***Ice-drop**, *c. n.* *Fig.*
And dissolve the chill ice-drop of woe, . . . *M. N. Rosal.* 81.
Might it's chill the dim ice-drop, might bid it arise, . . . *Teur.* I. 6.
- ***Ice-girl**, *c. adj.* covered with ice.
And from the desert's ice-girl pinnacles . . . *Sonn. Nile*, 3.

- ***Ice-hearted**, *c. adj.* *Fig.* unfeeling, unsympathetic.
Oh, ice-hearted counsellor! *Cenci*, III. i. 153.
- ***Ice-rocks**, *c. n.* masses of ice.
the ice-rocks are shaken round Winter's throne, . . . *Liberty*, I. 4.
- Ice-roads**, *n.* water frozen in the act of falling.
Yon darksome rocks, whence *ice-roads* depend, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 10.
- Icey**, *adj.* *A. Lit.* (1) frozen, frigid, icelike, of ice.
Indus and Onus from their icy caves, . . . *Alastor*, 143.
Of Caucasus, whose icy summits shone . . . — 353.
Hard hearts and cold, like weights of icy stone, . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* VI. 7.
fair as one flower adorning An icy wilderness— . . . — I. xvi. 4.
And icy moons most cold and bright, . . . *Ode to Heavens*, 16.
Ye icy Springs, stagnant with wrinking frost, . . . *Prom.* I. 62.
From icy spires of sun-like radiance flung . . . — II. iii. 29.
Before the icy wind slow rolls away, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 60.
intenser than the noon, But icy cold, . . . *Triumph*, 78.
star-surrounded pyramid Of icy crag . . . *Witch*, XXXVIII. 7.
(2) destitute of life or warmth.
the damp death Quenched its cares upon his icy lips, . . . *Adonais*, XII. 6.
And thro' my withered, old, and icy frame . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 88.
B. *Fig.* (1) unsympathetic, unfriendly.
That wandering shrine of soft yet icy flame . . . *Epips.* 284.
Is thine icy bosom leaping . . . *Two Mis.* VII. 4.
old age with its grey hair, . . . And icy sneers, is nought: . . . *Laon*, II. xxxiii. 3.
The icy chains of custom, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 127.
(2) expressionless.
A uncell of clay, a pale and icy glare, . . . *Ginevra*, 151.
(3) without enthusiasm or mental fire.
We have past Age's icy caves, . . . *Prom.* II. v. 98.
(4) distinct, pure.
Clear, silver, icy, keen awakening tones, . . . — IV. 190.
- ***Ida**, *n.* a mountain in Troas.
wide *Ida's* many-folded mountains, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 57.
- ***Idaman**, *adj.* of or from Mount Ida.
Pour forth heaven's wine, *Idaman* Ganymede, . . . *Prom.* III. i. 25.
- Idem**, *n.* thought, mental image.
O'er each idea then to steal, . . . *Love*, 17.
- ***Ideal**, *adj.* fanciful, not real.
And all this, though quite ideal— . . . *Peter*, II. xii. 1.
- ***Idealism**, *n.* notion.
A rude idealism of a paper boat:— . . . *Gish.* 75.
- ***Identity**, *n.* distinctiveness from any other.
the same Marks of identity were there: . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 147.
- Idiot**, *n.* (See Idiot.)
- Idiot**, *adj.* childish, contemptible.
with idiot fear Cover in their kingly dens— . . . *Hellas*, 357.
- Idiot**, *n.* a person of weak mental capacity, a fool.
the shadow of an idiot in lawn sleeves . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 38.
A baby's or an idiot's brow, . . . *Triumph*, 499.
- ***Idiot-like**, *c. adj.* in the manner of an idiot.
See how idiot-like he stands, . . . *Mash*, XXXIII. 3.
- Idle**, *adj.* (1) vain, ineffectual.
and the blot Upon my fame vanish in it, thought, *Calderon*, III 146.
Looking in idle grief on her white hands, . . . *Ginevra*, 39.

idle shadows Of thought's eternal flight— . . . *Hellas*, 783.
Which frowns above the *idle* foam of Time. . . . 1007.
And burst around their walls, like *idle* foam. . . . *Ode Lib.* ix. 10.
and shadows *idle* Of unreal good. . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 56.
(2) empty, unoccupied.
Has formed in the *idle* air? . . . *Calderson*, III. 105.
Of her stern brow bent on the *idle* air, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 352.
(3) trifling, absurd, foolish.
Nay this is *idle*:—We should know each other. . . . I. i. 67.
To catch the *idle* buzzers of the day— . . . *Gish*, 6.
twist The purpose of the Gods with *idle* words, *Hom. Merc.* XCIII. 4.
'twas perhaps an *idle* thought— . . . *Julian*, 567.
busy pulses Of the *idle* brain, . . . *Ye hasten*, 3.
(4) useless, foolish.
the *idle* mask Of author, . . . *E. Williams*, IV. 5.
He sits amid his *idle* pomp aghast, . . . *Laon*, IV. xxv. 7.
(5) gentle, indolent.
With an inconstant and an *idle* sound, . . . *Gish*, 115.
Bright pennons on the *idle* winds were hung; . . . *Laon*, v. xv. 4.
(6) careless.
Weaving his *idle* words, . . . *Serchio*, 69.
(7) *adj. absol.* those who do no work.
Weave robes,—let not the *idle* wear; . . . *Men of Eng.* VI. 3.
Idleness, *n.* indolence, sloth, inaction.
And children may inherit *idleness*, . . . *Fr. Po. Eng.* 9.
From an eternity of *idleness* I, God, awoke; . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 106.
That she was dreaming of our *idleness*, . . . *Serchio*, 49.
***Idlers**, *n.* triflers, unoccupied persons.
idlers find The perfect shadows . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 469.
Idly, *adv.* (1) carelessly, thoughtlessly.
But thy false care did *idly* wear Its withered leaves *Constant*, II. 3.
mimic all we would believe With colours *idly*
spread— . . . *Lift not*, 4.
So spake they: *idly* of another's state . . . *Fr. Athan.* I. 100.
Which mimicked, as with colours *idly* spread, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 191.
(2) uselessly, ineffectually.
nor did he beat The hoar spray *idly* then, . . . *Laon*, I. xix. 7.
Yet *idly* reasoned what it saw; . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 22.
(3) gently, lightly.
the shrill sea-wind, whose breath I stirred My hair;—*Laon*, III. xxx. 3.
powerless as the wind That passeth *idly* by. . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 222.
(4) aimlessly.
Peeps *idly* into those Gorgonian eyes; . . . *Medusa*, IV. 2.
The helm sways *idly*, hither and thither; . . . *Serchio*, 3.
(5) without motion.
hathen o'er the time-worn tower So *idly*, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 14.
Idol, *n.* *Fig.* (1) object of belief or adoration.
Whose *I* has no long betrayed your impious trust, *Laon*, II. xiii. 9.
that its *idol's* fee May be his very blood; . . . *VIII* xiv. 7.
To his own *idol* lifts his supplications vain. . . . *X* xxvi. 9.
Even where his *idol* stood; . . . *X* xxxiii. 4.
with those who did despise His cradled *idol*, . . . *X* xxxiv. 5.
for a vain *idol* wrought Out of the fears . . . *XI* xvi. 8.
To their corrupt and glaring *idol* fame, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 98.
(2) an object of deep affection.
should look Upon that *idol* . . . *Calderson*, I. 265.
The shadow of that *idol* of my thought. . . . *Epips*, 268.
The very *idol* of its portraiture. . . . *Fiordispina*, 24.
(3) any treasured or valued thing.
The artist who this *idol* wrought, . . . *Guitar Jane*, 43.
(4) figure, representation.
it is an enchanted phantom, A lifeless *idol*; . . . *Faust*, II. 386.
***Idolatrous**, *adj.* given to image worship.
To that *idolatrous* and adulterous torturer . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 85.
Profane, *idolatrous*, popish, superstitious, . . . *III* 13.
Idolatry, *n.* (1) worship.
if sin there be In love, when it becomes *idolatry*. *Witch*, *Ded.* VI. 8.
(2) *Fig.* overweening affection.
Vain *idolatry*—I saw . . . *Calderson*, II. 7.
It is the dark *idolatry* of self, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xxiii. 3.
Idols, *n.* *Fig.* (1) worships, faiths.
Darkened the thrones and *idols* of the West, . . . *Hellas*, 263.
(2) objects of belief and adoration.
The sons of earth to their foul *idols* pray, . . . *Laon*, IX. xxiv. 7.
***Idumea**, *n.* a country between Syria and Arabia.
The Arctic Anarch sent, and *Idumea's* sand, . . . *X* v. 9.
***Ierne**, *n.* Ireland.
from her wilds *Ierne* sent The sweetest lyrist . . . *Adonais*, xxx. 7.
Il, *hypothetical conj.* (1) in case that, in the event that.
If our great Mother has imbued my soul, . . . *Alastor*, 2.
His fancy on that spring would float, *If* some
invisible breeze might stir Its marble calm: *Rosal*, 185.
or if eyes needs must weep, Could make their tears *Witch*, XVII. 4.
(2) on condition that.
That matter of the murder is hushed up *If* you
convict . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 2.
(3) supposing that.
If he now lived he would be just her age; . . . *V* ii. 65.
To-morrow, *If* thy kind feelings should not cease, *Rosal*, 71.
(4) with negative. were it not that, unless.
Love were lost—*If* Liberty Lent not life its soul
of light, . . . *Hellas*, 41.

(5) with *iteration* as alternative—whether.
And *If* I waked, or *if* I slept, . . . *Rosal*, 1220.
(6) though.
Washed his light limbs as *if* embalming them; . . . *Adonais*, XI. 2.
Alas! that all we loved of him should be, But for
our grief, as *if* it had not been, . . . *XXI* 2.
***Ignis-fatuus**, *n.* a marsh-meteor.
I'll call an *Ignis-fatuus* to our aid: . . . *Faust*, II. 22.
Ignoble, *adj.* base, despicable.
Ignoble hearts! . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 27.
Ignominy, *n.* disgrace, dishonour.
turning False pleasure to true *ignominy*. . . . *Calderson*, III. 143.
Ignorance, *n.* (1) want of knowledge.
Puffed up with your own dotting *ignorance*, . . . *I* 36.
And such is *ignorance*! . . . *I* 77.
we the more discover Our *ignorance*. . . . *I* 99.
Or the dull sneer of self-loved *ignorance*, . . . *Prom* III. iv. 43.
unchanging laws Reproached thine *ignorance*. . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 93.
most serious names "To hide its *ignorance*." . . . *Superstition*, 22.
this life Of error, *ignorance*, and strife, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 26.
What love of those own kind! What *if* of pain? . . . *Sensit.* Pl. iv. 10.
Skyark, 75.
(2) folly, stupidity.
Langnor, disease, and *ignorance* dare not come: *Damon*, II. 10.
Q. Mab, IX. 10.
Of reasoned "wrong," glossed on by *ignorance*, . . . *Prom* III. iv. 167.
Decent with sternness, *ignorance* with pride, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 183.
scare All, save the brood of *ignorance*: . . . *V* 30.
Ignorant, *adj.* destitute of knowledge.
I know enough Not to be wholly *ignorant*. . . . *Calderson*, I. 89
***Ilex**, *c. adj. attr.* composed of *Ilex* trees.
Shadowed by pine and *ilex* forests wide, . . . *Marengi*, XV. 4.
***Ilexes**, *n.* evergreen oaks.
For the evergreen and knotted *ilexes*, . . . *Orpheus*, 105.
Ilion, *n.* the citadel of Troy.
From *Ilios*, and from the Trojan toils . . . *Cyd*, 100.
Ill, *n.* (1) evil, wickedness.
All men who do or even imagine *ill* Fly me, . . . *Apollo*, III. 3.
That *ill* should never be imputed. . . . *Calderson*, I. 131.
But *ill* must come of *ill*.— . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 151.
She meant not any *ill*. . . . *II* i. 130.
Innocent lamb! They thought not any *ill*. . . . *II* i. 136.
And thus he is exasperated to *ill*. . . . *II* ii. 37.
Not who becomes the instrument of *ill*, . . . *II* ii. 158.
confusions strange Of good and *ill*; . . . *III* i. 53.
yet recking not of good or *ill*. . . . *IV* i. 11.
The root of all this *ill* is prelay. . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 100.
Suffering makes suffering, *ill* must follow *ill*. . . . *Fr. Satire*, 36.
On various purposes of good or *ill*. . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXIV. 3.
Let good to thee, and *ill* to those: be wrought . . . *XCII* 5.
That thus enchains us to permitted *ill*.— . . . *Julian*, 171.
But man's own willful *ill*. . . . *211*.
I think, speak, act no *ill*; . . . *503*.
no *ill* may harm Thy Cythna ever— . . . *Laon*, II. xlv. 6.
ill has become their good. . . . *IV* xxvi. 5.
O wherefore should *ill* ever flow from *ill*, . . . *V* xi. 1.
Even as to thee have these done *ill*, . . . *V* xi. 9.
Of anger turned to love from *ill* beguiled, . . . *V* xvi. 4.
and worse Necessity Of hate and *ill*. . . . *VIII* v. 9.
Strange natures made a brotherhood of *ill*. . . . *X* vi. 2.
Each one the other thus from *ill* to *ill* did lure. . . . *X* vi. 9.
Or think that *ill* for *ill* should be repaid, . . . *Marengi*, I. 2.
And good and *ill* like vines entangled are, . . . *X* 3.
Good or *ill*, between ye stand . . . *Mask* LXXII. 2.
nought of *ill* his heart could understand, . . . *Fr. Athan.* I. 7.
And all best things are thus confused to *ill*. . . . *Prom* I. 628.
Infecting all with his own hideous *ill*; . . . *III* iv. 148
(2) calamity, misfortune.
forg-ful of *ill*. . . . *Adonais*, VII. 9.
but I fear some greater *ill*. . . . *Calderson*, III. 165.
Some dreadful *ill* must have befallen my brothers. . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 34.
the only *ill* which can find place . . . *IV* 99.
if earthly violence or *ill*, . . . *Giverson*, 58.
The herald of the *ill* in splendour hid! . . . *Hellas*, 255.
And we agreed his was some dreadful *ill* . . . *Julian*, 525.
that *ill* might none betide him Or her; . . . *Laon*, v. xxx. 3.
In secret thought has wished another's *ill*?— . . . *V* xxvii. 1.
and timeless scorn of *ill*, . . . *IX* vii. 8.
Could doom her children to this *ill*, . . . *Rosal*, 483.
(3) trouble, difficulty.
You are insane, Some *ill* will come of this. . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 94.
all *ill* is surely past. . . . *IV* iii. 65.
Such fear, as is the certainty of *ill*, . . . *Hope*, *Faer*, 2.
Is it not wise to make the best of *ill*? . . . *Julian*, 47.
May it be no *ill* to thee . . . *Prom* I. 227.
(4) harm, wrong.
whose intent, Although they did *ill*, was innocent. *Sensit.* Pl. II. 4.
And then the *Witch* would let them take no *ill*: *Witch*, LXXVII.
(5) disease, malady.
An *ill* no doctor could unravel; . . . *Pier*, I. iii. 2.
Whether his *ill* were death or sin . . . *Rosal*, 433.
Ill, *adj.* (1) evil, wicked.
that light by which *ill* spirits . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 44
ill things Shall with a spirit of unnatural life Stir . . . *IV* i. 127
in this *ill* world where none are true, . . . *V* iii. 68.

Like its *ill* angel or its damned soul *Hellas*, 530.
Which seeks a 'soul of goodness' in things *ill* *Julian*, 204.
grown From human shape into an instrument Of
all things *ill*— *Laon*, VII. viii. 5.
parent still of an *ill* progeny — XI. xv. 9.
ill joy, or doubt, or fear; — XII. iv. 2.
the shame Of time *ill* tyranny, *Prom.* I. 19.
ill deeds, then be thou damned, beholding good; I. 293.
with which *ill* thoughts Hide that fair being — III. iv. 44.
(2) unfortunate, unlucky.
Whose downy in *ill* hour I lent my father
approaching in *ill* hour *Cenci*, II. ii. 20.
Good night? ah! no; the hour is *ill* *Cycl.* 82.
Good night! *ill* *Good Night*, I. 1.
(3) unpleasant, unhappy.
I returned With this *ill* news, *Cenci*, III. i. 310.
(4) bad, unfavorable.
She faints: an *ill* appearance this. — IV. iv. 176.
(5) harsh, malicious.
ill tongues shall wound me, — V. iv. 150.
(6) unkindly.
tookest not my visits in *ill* part, *Faust*, I. 33.
(7) noxious, dangerous.
Snakes and *ill* worms— *Marengo*, XVI. 3.
and boughs That bore *ill* berries *Prom.* III. iv. 38.
(8) disgraceful.
Nor jealousy, nor envy, nor *ill* shame, — III. iv. 161.
(9) of little use or value.
A spirit *ill* to guide, but mighty to obey, — IV. 408.
ILL, *adv.* (1) with difficulty, barely.
Look on such pangs as terror *ill* conceals, *Cenci*, I. i. 110.
but one refuge from ills *ill* endured; — III. i. 202.
(2) wrongly.
I should have done *ill* to have burned down Troy *Cycl.* 703.
(3) poorly.
Will be but *ill* requited *Rosal* 16.
(4) badly, incompetently.
So *ill* was the car guided— *Triumph*, 105.
***ILL-APPORTIONED**, *c. adj.* imperfectly ordered.
To judge with solemn truth, life's *ill-apport*, lot? *Ode Lib.* XVIII. 8.
***ILL-DISSEMBLED**, *c. adj.* badly disguised.
With sullen guile of *ill-dissembled* hate *Laon*, V. xxv. 5.
***ILL-OMENED**, *c. adj.* unlucky, inauspicious.
And frantic priests wave the *ill-omened* cross *Q. Mab*, VII. 229.
***ILLUMINABLE**, *adj.* without bounds.
Has seen above the *illimitable* plain, *Demon*, II. 94.
" *Q. Mab*, VIII. 89.
ILLS, *n.* misfortunes, troubles.
but one refuge from *ills* *ill* endured; *Cenci*, III. i. 202.
They jeer me in my *ills*. *Cycl.* 696.
Blighting his being with unnumbered *ills*, *Demon*, II. 130.
But sternly she refused the *ills* of Love, *Hom. Venus*, 22.
we'll might they turn even to the *ills* again
We might survive all *ills* in one career — II. xlviii. 4.
More need of words that *ills* abate— *M. W. G. v.* 3.
But such *ills* they never knew *Mask*, II. 4.
Blighting his being with unnumbered *ills*, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 189.
if *ills* can find no cure from thee, *Triumph*, 328.
And all the *ills* that wait on those *Unf. Dr.* 118.
ILLUMINE, *v. i. tr.* make bright, light up.
illumine with dewy gems The lampless halls *Epips.* 502.
The lake-reflected sun *illumine* The yellow bees *Prom.* I. 744.
II. *intr.* to light up, to brighten mentally.
To burn, to kindle, to *illumine*. *Hellas*, 69.
ILLUMED, *v. tr.* made cheerful.
never joy *illumed* my brow Unlinked with hope *Int. Beauty*, VI. 8.
ILLUMINATE, *v. tr.* light up.
illuminate His palace for this festival— *Faust*, II. 114.
***ILLUMINE**, *v. tr.* ennoble, give grace to.
they *illumine* death And mock the merry worm *Adonais*, XX. 4.
Was kindled to *illumine* this dark world; *Cenci*, IV. i. 122.
may burst, to *illumine* our tempestuous day. *Engl.* 1810, 14.
ILLUMINATED, *v. tr.* (1) lit up, made brilliant.
The terrors of his eye *illuminated* heaven *Prom.* III. ii. 4.
(2) *fig.* made glorious.
and *illuminated* earth and heaven — II. v. 28.
ILLUMINATED, *pp.* *fig.* enlightened.
Whilst a thousand tales are *illuminated* around, *Liberty*, II. 2.
ILLUMINATED, *pp.* *adj.* sparkling, glittering.
Or the *illuminated* dust of golden flowers; *Faust*, II. 103.
Pile on the floor of the *illuminated* sea *Prom.* IV. 216.
ILLUMINATES, *v. i. tr.* lights up, makes bright.
swift as sun-rise, far *illuminates* space, *Laon*, V. Song. 4. 14.
One sun *illuminates* heaven; *Ode Lib.* VI. 13.
II. *intr.* gives light.
And warns not but *illuminates*. *Epips.* 285.
***ILLUMINATING**, *pr. pple.* giving light to.
illuminating the abodes Of mortal men *Hom. Sun*, 11.
Will you vast suns roll on Interminably, still *ill-*
luminating The night. *Q. Mab*, VI. 18.
***ILLUMINATING**, *pr. pple.* *fig.* making pleasant or cheerful.
with her do— and face *illuminating* my slumbers, *Epips.* 293.
which the waterfalls *illuminating*, with sound that
never falls — 443.

ILLUSIONS, *n.* false appearances.
like those *illusions* clear and bright, *Laon*, VII. xxii. 5.
***ILLUSTRATED**, *v. tr.* made clear or plain.
As brightly it *illustrated* her woe; — I. xvii. 4.
***ILLUSTRATING**, *pr. pple.* describing, setting forth.
illustrating the birth Of the bright Gods, *Hom. Merc.* LXXXI. 7.
ILLUSTRIOUS, *adj.* (1) famous, noble.
A scheme devised the *illustrious* Argiphont. — XLIX. 8.
(2) of extraordinary breed.
declare Of my *illust.* heifers, where they are! — XLII. 8.
***ILSENSTEIN**, *n.* the name of a mountain.
Which way comest thou? Over *Ilsenstein*; *Faust*, II. 162.
†IMAGE, *v. tr.* (1) are like to, resemble.
on those eyes That *image* sleep in death, *Alastor*, 701.
Image the trembling calm of summer seas. *Fr. A Soul*, 7.
(2) picture, show.
nor aught Of earth may *image* forth its majesty. *Damon*, I. 322.
image one who may have been long lost in death. *Laon*, V. xlvii. 9.
(3) reflect, give reflection of.
Image all their roof of leaves, *Jane, Inviti.* 51.
IMAGE, *n.* (1) statue or figure.
And bears his *image* in loud jubilee *Calderon*, I. 9.
The third *image* was dressed In white wings *Laon*, V. I. 5.
Beside that *image* then I sat, — V. II. 1.
the sun returns the steadfast gaze Of the great I. — V. II. 7.
the giant bones Of the dread *image*, *Oedipus*, II. ii. 62.
And in the shrine an *image* sat, *Rosal*, 105.
Lionel's own hand Had wrought the *image*. — 1075.
(2) counterpart, likeness.
Kindle their *image* like a star *Bridal*, I. 3.
" *Epithal.* (2) 25.
great God, Whose *image* upon earth a father is,
Thou too, loathed *image* of thy cursed mother, — II. i. 121.
Her *image* mixed with what she most abhors,
to improve the *image* of his Maker — IV. i. 128.
Kindles their *image* like a star *Epithal.* 14.
Met his own *image* walking in the garden. *Prom.* I. 193.
(3) appearance, form.
the murky shades involved An *image*, *Alastor*, 661.
A mist, a light, an *image* rose, *Mask*, XXVI. 2.
whose veil Robes some unsculptured *image*; *Mont B.* 271.
Tremendous *image*, as thou art must be
Seemed like the fleeting *image* of a shade: *Witch*, XII. 3.
A living *image*, — XXXV. 6.
the *image* lay With folded wings — XL. 1.
(4) pictured representation.
With the bright *image* of the Queen of Heaven *Hellas*, 636.
(5) remembered form or likeness.
Your *image*, as the hunter some struck deer, *Cenci*, I. ii. 12.
Blots one dear *image* out. *Jane, Recoll.* 84.
Thine *image* with her memory dear *Laon*, XII. xxiv. 8.
Her cursed *image* ate, drank, slept with me,
Thy *image* ever dwelt on me; *Oedipus*, I. 289.
— *Rosal*, 1222.
(6) reflection, mirrored counterpart.
As the Moon's *image* in a summer sea, *Epips.* 297.
The wrinkled *image* of the city lay, *Even. Pisa*, III. 2.
Paved with the *image* of the sky *Julian*, 67.
her bright *image* floated on the river *Laon*, XI. iii. 6.
Its wrinkled *image* lies, as then it lay *Ode Lib.* vi. 1.
The *image* of a temple, built above,
vesper's *image* on the western main *Q. Mab*, IV. 24.
Till, like an *im.* in the lake Which rains disturb,
And the sun's *image* radiantly intense *Triumph*, 345.
Curling the *image* of a shooting star, *Witch*, II. 2.
(7) an idea or conception of the mind.
some *image* of thy phantasy *Calderon*, III. 164.
can feign no *image* in my mind *Cenci*, III. i. 108.
To nurse the *image* of untold caresses
Into one thought—one *image*—yes, for ever! *Fr. Unsat.* 5.
Worshipped their own heart's *image*, *Laon*, I. xlii. 6.
Some phantom, some faint *image*; — X. xxx. 2.
Is throned an *Image*, so intensely fair *Mont B.* 47.
Before whose *image* bow the vulgar great, *Ode Lib. Canc.* 2.
— *Q. Mab*, v. 56.
(8) embodiment, representation, realisation.
As that most perfect *image* of God's love *Cenci*, v. ii. 168.
You speak the *image* of my thought *Ch. 1st*, II. 93.
An *image* of some bright Eternity; *Epips.* 115.
Making her but an *image* of the thought,
Alas for thee! *Image* of the Above. *Ginevra*, 88.
An awful *image* of calm power *Hellas*, 987.
Its express *image* of eternity! *Prom.* I. 296.
— III. I. 36.
I am the *image* of swift Plato's spirit, *Rosal*, 576.
— *Sp. Plato*, 4.
***IMAGED**, *v. tr.* conceived, imagined.
But never fancy *imaged* such a deed *Cenci*, III. i. 55.
Like omnipotent power which he I 'mid mortality; *Eng. Hills*, 199.
***IMAGED**, *pp.* (1) reflected, mirrored.
Were *imaged* by the water's love *Jane, Recoll.* 71.
But thine own fairest shadow *imaged* there? *Prom.* II. i. 113.
Those lovely forms *imaged* as in a sky; — III. iv. 83.
thine own features *imaged* there; — *Yet look*, 9.
(2) moulded, formed.
Those *imaged* to the pride of kings and priests, *Prom.* III. iv. 173.
***IMAGELESS**, *adj.* inexpressible.
the deep truth is *imageless*; — II. iv. 116.

Imagery, n. (1) sculptured figures.And populous most with living *imagery*, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 164.

(2) painting, sculpture, handicraft.

the antique and learned *imagery* . . . *Epips.* 498.With *imagery* beautiful as dream . . . *Laon*, v. xxi. 3.Fit *imagery* to pave heaven's everlasting dome. *Ode Lib.* IX. 15.

(3) imitation, imitation.

speak in feeble *imagery* Their own cold powers. *Alastor*, 709.Staining that Heaven with obscene *imagery* . . . *Polit. Creat.* 8.

(4) fanciful forms.

As in the *imagery* of summer clouds, . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 468.

(5) phantasms of the brain.

Foul as in dream's most fearful *imagery* . . . *Laon*, VII. vi. 3.Like a dream's dim *imagery*: . . . *Mash*, LII. 4.

(6) dumb show, objective language.

By intercourse of mutual *imagery* . . . *Laon*, VII. xix. 7.

(7) show, appearance.

the wondrous *imagery* Of this dim spot, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 18.the woven *imagery* Of second childhood's swaddling bands, . . . *Witch*, LXX. 5.**Imagines, v. tr.** mirrors, reflects.*Images* all the woven boughs above, . . . *Alastor*, 459.**Images, n.** (1) sculptured forms, statues.wild *images* Of more than man, . . . — 117.

(2) reflections, mirrored counterparts.

her light fair feet Braced these *images*. . . *Ginevra*, 27.A thousand *images* of loveliness. . . *St. Epips.* 26.

(3) memories, imaginations.

To *images* of the majestic past, . . . *Alastor*, 609.

(4) remembered forms.

sees in vacant chairs, your absent *images*, . . . *Gisb.* 133.

(5) imaginations, phantasms.

multiply upon our shattered hopes The *images* of ruin. *Hellas*, 643.**Imagost, v. tr.** represent figuratively.Thou *imagost* my life. . . . *Alastor*, 505.**Imagination, n.** (1) the mental creative faculty.choke *Imagination's* flight; . . . *Calderon*, II. 37.May sweep *imagination* in its storm; . . . — III. 111.and we trust *Imagination* with such phantasies. *Cenci*, II. ii. 84.Till weak *imagination* half possesses The self-created shadow. . . . — II. ii. 142.Then has thy rapt *imagination* soared. . . . *Damou*, I. 206.That limits swift *imagination's* flight, . . . — I. 243.'tis like thy light, *Imagination!* . . . *Epips.* 164.Till dim *imagination* just possesses The half-created shadow. . . . *Fr. Unsat* 6.Will, Passion, Reason, *Imagination*, cannot die; *Hellas*, 797.as much *imagination* As a pint-pot; — *Peter*, IV. vii. 1.thought, passion, reason, will, *Imagination!* . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 11.That bounds *imagination's* flight, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 72.

(2) conception or plan.

In the *imagination* of an act. . . . *Calderon*, III. 113.**Imagine, v. tr.** (1) conceive, think of.All men who do or even *imagine* ill Fly me, . . . *Apollo*, III. 3.All that vain men *imagine* or believe, . . . *Julian*, 44.Even all that we *imagine*, age on age, . . . *Prom.* I. 418.Canst thou *imagine* where those spirits live. . . . — II. ii. 64.

(2) suppose.

Though you may *imagine* That I know little. . . . *Calderon*, I. 246.Would *imagine* not they were Sepulchres, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 145.Do not *imagine* this will get you off, . . . *Hom. Merc.* L. 6.Dost I. We will but laugh into thy idle eyes? . . . *Prom.* I. 418.The heaven which I *imagine*, . . . *Triumph*, 333.**Imagined, v. tr.** (1) conceived the idea.in my sick dreams, That I *imagined* . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 50.

(2) thought.

But I *imagined* that if day by day I watched him, *Julian*, 568.**Imagined, ppl. adj.** imaginary, not real.on an *imagined* shore, . . . *Epips.* 197.A Form most like the *imagined* habitant . . . *Laon*, v. xlv. 1.where Hope, near *imagined* chasms, . . . — X. xlv. 9.**Imagining, pr. pple.** representing pictorially.*Imagining* forth such perfect parity. . . . *Witch*, XXXVI. 8.**Imagining, pr. pple.** dreaming or thinking of.Bitter to taste, sweet in *imagining*. . . . *Ginevra*, 37.**Imaginations, n.** (1) vision, mental phantasies.Strange as a dreamer's mad *imaginings*, . . . — 8.Dreams and the light *imaginings* of men, . . . *Prom.* I. 200.And pale *imaginings* of visioned wrong; . . . *Witch*, LXXI. 4.

(2) thoughts, contemplations.

If to the human mind's *imaginings* . . . *Mont B.* 143.**Immas, n.** a large mountain in Scythia.Like vultures frightened from *immas*, . . . *Hellas*, 50.**Imbecille, adj.** weak, feeble.His stunted stature and *imbecille* frame, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 152.**Imbecility, n.** folly, weakness.Thou knowest his *Imbecility*: . . . — III. 17.**Imbue, v. tr.** give effect or tone to.*imbue* its desarts and its mountains, . . . *Fr. Athos*, II. iv. 9.**Imbued, ppl. Fig.** steeped, permeated.If our great Mother has *imbued* my soul . . . *Alastor*, 2.**Imbues, v. tr. Fig.** impresses.*Imbues* his *imbues* with dauntlessness, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 220.**Imitate, v. tr.** follow as pattern.Him, every slave . . . Might *imitate* and equal. . . . — v. 166.**Imitating, pr. pple.** aping, copying.No longer *imitating* Pope, . . . *Peter*, VI. iv. 4.**Immeasurable, adj.** A. Lit. (1) absolutely limitless.Confronted with the *immeasurable* world; . . . *Mornght*, XIII. 4.Deep, *immeasurable*, vast, . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 3.Islanded in the *immeasurable* air. . . . *Sarchio*, 45.Sheets of *immeasurable* fire, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 22.

(2) practically boundless.

High over the *immeasurable* main. . . . *Alastor*, 279.Fell into that *immeasurable* void. . . . — 559.To the shore of the *immeasurable* sea, . . . *Damon*, I. 199.Those deserts of *immeasurable* sand, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 70.

(3) of time, that cannot be reckoned.

The secrets of the *immeasurable* past, . . . — I. 169.

(4) unrestrained, unqualified.

Shrieked, till they caught *immeasurable* mirth— *Laon*, I. xxxix. 7.

B. Fig. (1) of vast extent.

Numberless and *immeasurable* halls, . . . *Alastor*, 92.

(2) mentally limitless.

The wildering gloom of her *immeasurable* wings. *Laon*, IV. xxiv. 9.**Immeasurably, adv.** beyond reckoning.Circling *immeasurably* fast, . . . *Alastor*, 381.**Immediacy, adj.** absolute, direct.Is scorned in his *immediate* ministry, . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 250.**Immeasurable, adj.** (1) incurable.a thousand wounds, and each *immeasurable*; . . . *Edipus*, I. 162.

(2) irremediable.

Evil, the *irremediable* plague, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 101.**Immemorial, adj.** time beyond mind.which has been Your *immemorial* right, . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 42.**Immense, n.** immeasurable space.Looked o'er the *immense* of Heaven. . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 39.**Immense, adj.** (1) huge, big.The oak, Expanding its *immense* and knotty arms, *Alastor*, 432.

(2) of great space.

Through the abyss of an *immense* concave, . . . *Damon*, I. 143.Lay through the midst of an *immense* concave, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 232.

(3) of great amount.

If you should promise an *immense* reward, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLIV. 7.

(4) of inordinate size.

those vestiges *immense*, . . . — LIX. 2.

(5) unnumberable.

And earth's *immense* and trampled multitude, *Laon*, I. xxxi. 7.**Immensity, n.** vastness.at whose involved *immensity* . . . *Damon*, I. 177.at whose *immensity* Even soaring fancy staggers, *Q. Mab*, I. 266.**Immerse, v. tr.** envelope, pervade.such glooms *immerse* That incommunicable sight, *Laon*, I. I. 7.**Immersed, ppl.** (1) enveloped.in its stream *immerse*. The lamps of Heaven flash *Adonais*, XII. 5.

(2) swallowed up, lost.

But both, tho' not distincter, were *immerged*. . . . *Laon*, III. xxiv. 7.**Immortal, n.** one not subject to death.His state was like that of the *immortal*. . . . *Peter*, VII. xii. 4.That the Eternal, the *immortal*, . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 95.**Immortal, adj.** (1) ever-enduring, eternal.And the *immortal* stars awake again; . . . *Adonais*, XXXI. 4.arrayed In God's *immortal* likeness. . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 23.blazoned as on heaven's *immortal* noon. . . . *Hellas*, 223.With all its crests of *immortal* fire, . . . — 773.From her *immortal* head in Heaven shot forth, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 4.yoked to her *immortal* car The beam-invested steeds, . . . — 12.and the *immortal* Sun, . . . *Hom. Sun*, 9.Man were *immortal*, and omnipotent, . . . *Int. Beauty*, IV. 3.*Immortal*, all pervading, manifold, . . . *Laon*, I. xvii. 8.They pour fresh light from Hope's *immortal* urn; . . . — I. xvii. 8.Thro' the lone paths of our *immortal* land. . . . — II. xxvi. 3.has some *immortal* power Such purposes? . . . — VIII. vi. 9.who scorn his will to wreak *immortal* wrath. . . . — VIII. vi. 9.Saw gaze beneath the chasms of fire *immortal*, . . . — X. xl. 3.love and joy, for they *immortal* seem. . . . — XI. xvi. 9.Since hope pursues *immortal* destiny. . . . — XII. xxx. 2.Before the *immortal* Senate, . . . — XII. xxxi. 2.A quenchless atom of *immortal* light, . . . *Prot. Hellas*, 109.The warmth of an *immortal* youth shoots down. . . . *Prom.* III. li. 69.Through the dim night of this *immortal* day: . . . — IV. 152.Thou from whose *immortal* bosom, . . . *Proserp.* I. 2.and stood *immortal* amid ruin. . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 138.What is *immortal* there? Nothing— . . . — II. 115.is among The things which are *immortal*, . . . *St. Wealth*, 5.O thou *immortal* deity . . . *Two Fr. Invoc.* II. 1.

(2) everlasting, not subject to death, endowed with immortality.

From her *immortal* limbs he leaped full soon, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XIII. 6.Where the *immortal* oxen of the God Are pastured . . . — XII. 4.the roasted meat Tempted him though *immortal*. . . . — XXII. 2.Fell at the feet of the *immortal* child, . . . — LXX. 3.Pallas from her *immortal* shoulders threw . . . *Hom. Min.* 17.Thou art *immortal*, and this tongue is known . . . *Prom.* I. 150.

Prometheus! *Immortal* Titan! *Prom.* I. 443.
 the over-arching light Of that *immortal* shape *—* II. i. 72.
 Thou art *immortal*, and this tongue is known *—* III. iii. 111.
 Where in bright bowers *immortal* forms abide *Witch*, LXII. 7.
 (3) *imperishable*, destined to live in memory.
 He died, who was the Sire of an *immortal* strain, *Adonais*, IV. 3.
 Shall make *immortal* many a glorious feat *Hom. Moon*, 27.
 The shelter, from thy Sire, of an *immortal* name. *Laon*, Dec. XII. 9.
 Like the bright shade of some *immortal* dream *—* II. xxiii. 8.
 To be the home of things *immortal*, *—* VII. xvii. 3.
 Which make *immortal* the disastrous fame *—* VIII. xvii. 7.
 Temples and cities and *immortal* forms *Prod. Hellas*, 35.
 the progeny *immortal*! Of Painting, *Prom.* III. iii. 54.
 which bound Milton's *immortal* hair; *Terza Rima*, 10.
 (4) of everlasting succession, never ceasing.
 And man, . . . stands *immortal* upon earth: *Demon*, II. 152.
 But they are still *immortal*. *Q. Mab*, VIII. 211.
 These are the *immortal* Hours, *Hellas*, 201.
— *Prom.* II. iv. 140.
 (5) never to be forsaken or given up.
 and talked with him Of those *immortal* hopes, *Laon*, V. iv. 3.
 Her quivering words, sparks of *immortal* truth, *Prod. Hellas*, 97.
 (6) never changing.
 And hating good—for his *immortal* foe, *Laon*, I. xxvii. 7.
 And bind their souls by an *immortal* vow *—* X. xxix. 4.
 Whom Britons own to be *Immortal* Queen. *Nat. Ant.* I. 7.
Immortality, n. (1) unending existence, future life.
 May well infer our *immortality*. *Caldern*, I. 171.
 the path Which leads to *immortality*. *Cenci*, III. i. 125.
 For in the fields of *immortality* *Epiqs.* 133.
 one *immortality*, And one annihilation. *—* 586.
 Mocked with the curse of *immortality*. *Hellas*, 151.
 (2) perpetuity.
 ever renew Their green and golden *immortality*. *Epiqs.* 469.
 and the *immortality* Of this great world, *St. Epiqs.* 167.
 No death divide thy *immortality*. *Zucca*, II. 8.
 (3) exemption from oblivion.
 robed in dazzling *immortality*. *Adonais*, XLVI. 4.
 Grow, making love an *immortality*. *Gish*, 14.
 that mock the eternal dead In marble *immortality*, *Ode Lib* V. 14.
 (4) something more than mortal.
 Of light, and love, and *immortality*! *Epiqs.* 24.
 Nurseries of *immortality*! *Prom.* I. 749.
 (5) a period of inexpressible duration.
 making moments be As mine seem—each an *immortality*! *Julian*, 419.
Immortalizing, ppl. adj. endowing with endless fame.
 Death, the *immortalizing* winter, *Fr. Keats*, 4.
Immortally, adv. everlastingly.
 As the garment of thy sky Clothes the world *immortally*, *Eng. Hills*, 170.
Immortally must live, and burn *Laon*, IX. xxx. 3.
 In hell's red lakes *immortally*, *Rosal*, 864.
Immortals, n beings exempt from death.
 Was filled with the sweet food *immortal* swallow, *Hom. Merc.* XLI. 6.
 the indestructible *Immortals* rushed *—* LV. 4.
 the *Immortals* Pass and repass for ever, *—* LXV. 3.
 And how to the *Immortals* every one *—* LXXIII. 1.
Immovable, adj. (1) firm, rocklike.
 with shield *immovable*, *Cycl.* 179.
 and the *immovable* abyss *Prod. Hellas*, 3.
 (2) stagnated, insensible.
 fell Into a death of ice, *immovable*;— *Epiqs.* 316.
 (3) steadfast, resolute.
 tears ceased to break From her *immovable* eyes; *Laon*, I. xviii. 4.
 (4) incapable of movement, lifeless.
 Sculptures like life and thought; *immovable*, deep-eyed. *—* I. i. 9.
Immovably, adv. (1) fixedly, without motion.
Immovably we stood—in joy I found, *—* VI. x. 1.
immovably Belted Orion hangs— *Fr. Athan.* II. ii. 33.
 (2) without altering its position or place.
 The wrinkled image of the city lay, *immovably*, *Even. Pisa*, III. 3.
 Its wrinkled image lies, . . . *immovably* unquiet; *Old Lib* VI. 3.
 Which rocked beneath, *immovably*; *—* *Prom.* I. 709.
Immersed, pp. Fig. enclosed, shut in.
 immersed Within the prison of itself, *Q. Mab*, II. 61.
 immersed Within a splendid prison, *—* III. 93.
Immeasurable, n. environment, limitation.
 The chains of earth's *immeasurable* *—* I. 188.
Immutably, adj. unchangeable.
Immutably, *—* *—* strong to save, *Laon*, VII. xxviii. 8.
Immutability, adv. without deviation, unalterably.
Immutability fulfilling Eternal Nature's law. *Demon*, I. 245.
 Yet still fulfilled *immutability* Eternal nature's law. *Q. Mab*, II. 75.
Imp, n. (1) a small demon.
 With a favourite *imp* he began to chat, *Devil*, III. 3.
 With Flibbertigibbet, *imp* of pride, *Peter*, VI. xx. 3.
 (2) a term of scorn for a young man.
 Nor that young *imp*, whom you have taught *Cenci*, II. i. 131.
 (3) a mischievous person.
 That *imp* of malice and mockery shall be banished. *Ch. 1st*, II. 389.
Impale, v. tr. transfix perpendicularly.
 No infidel children to *impale* on spears? *Hellas*, 244.
Impale the remnant of the Greeks? despoil! *—* 959.

Impaled, pp. See *Impale*.
 who had bound Her meek calm frame, ere it was
 yet *impaled*, *Laon*, IV. xix. 2.
Impaled in lingering fire: *Prom.* I. 612.
Impalpable, adj. incapable of being felt.
 the *impalpable* thin air *—* III. iv. 100.
Impanel, v. tr. summon, bring together.
 But I must first *impanel*—A jury *Edipus*, I. 294.
Impannelled, pp. summoned.
 all *impannelled* against poor Archy *Ch. 1st*, II. 398.
Imparadise, v. tr. make perfectly happy.
 All savage natures did *imparadise*. *Witch*, VII. 8.
Impart, v. tr. communicate.
 could her own faith *impart*. *Laon*, VII. iii. 4.
 What'er he knew or felt he would *impart*, *Fr. Athan.* I. 48.
Imparted, v. tr. gave, afforded.
 time *imparted* Such power to me, *Laon*, VII. xxx. 4.
Impartial, adj. unbiassed.
 Nature, *impartial* in munificence, *Q. Mab*, V. 132.
 Regard them all with an *impartial* eye. *—* VI. 216.
Imparting, pr. pple. giving, affording.
 when the power of *imparting* joy *—* III. 11.
Impassioned, adj. animated, expressive of passion.
 Not music's most *impassioned* note *—* VI. 216.
 the vast theme Of those *impassioned* songs, *Laon*, II. xxix. 4.
 Weaving swift language from *impassion* themes, *—* VI. i. 2.
Impassive, adj. (1) calm, unbending.
 But the fire heart, the *impassive* soul *Hellas*, 680.
 vainly strove To bind the *impassive* spirit;— *Q. Mab*, III. 157.
 With heart *impassive* by more noble powers *—* V. 34.
 (2) moveless, quiet.
 the smallest particle Of the *impassive* atmosphere, *—* II. 233.
Impatient, adj. (1) quick, restless.
 Caught the *impatient* wandering of his gaze. *Alastor*, 300.
 no heart will meet His with love's *impatient* beat; *Eng. Hills*, 29.
 (2) eager, ready.
 I am *impatient* To undergo the test. *Edipus*, II. ii. 82.
Impetently, adv. (1) restlessly, unwillingly.
 As if her heart *impetently* endured *Alastor*, 173.
 (2) fretfully.
Impetently said Melchior, *Serchio*, 62.
Impenach, v. tr. hinder, detract from.
 can *impenach* Our love, *Ginevra*, 63.
Impede, v. tr. stay, obstruct.
 Who shall *impede* her flight? *Hellas*, 946.
Impeded, v. tr. hindered, stayed.
impeded suddenly My going on, *Matilda*, 27.
Impel, v. tr. to urge onwards.
 You think to *impel*, *Faust*, II. 315.
Impelled, pp. urged onwards, driven.
 and are yourself *impelled*. *—* II. 315.
 Till like two clouds into one vale *impelled* *Triumph*, 155.
Impels, v. tr. urges forward.
 in its ebb and flow *impels* the generations *Prod. Hellas*, 26.
 Soft emotion Attracts, *impels* them: *Prom.* II. ii. 51.
Impending, ppl. adj. threatening, imminent.
 Rich in reversion of *impending* death, *Hellas*, 903.
Impenetrable, adj. A. Lit. that cannot be pierced, im-
 pervious.
Impenetrable by the noonday beam, *Caldern*, I. 218.
 Massed into one *impenetrable* mask; *Unf. Dr.* 21.
 B. Fig. (1) not susceptible of reason.
 Hide not in proud *impenetrable* grief *Cenci*, III. i. 105.
 (2) irrefragable.
 clothed in armour of *impenetrable* scale! *Naples*, 68.
Impenetrably, adv. so as to defy knowledge, closely.
 How many hearts *impenetrably* veiled, Beat
 underneath its shade, *Laon*, V. ii. 6.
Imperial, adj. (1) royal.
 draw with mighty will The *imperial* shade hither. *Hellas*, 861.
 but say, *Imperial* shadow of the thing I am, *—* 900.
 I would not climb the *imperial* throne; *I would*, 5.
 Of the *Imperial* House, now desolate, *Laon*, V. xx. 5.
 Be thou like the *imperial* Basilisk *Naples*, 82.
 they are all *imperial* pigs, *Edipus*, I. 304.
 By this *imperial* crown of agony *Prod. Hellas*, 89.
 the *imperial* tent of their great Queen *Witch*, LIII. 1.
 (2) majestic, grand.
 the aspect bore Of some *imperial* metropolis, *Fr. of Dream*, 6.
 The sound As of the assault of an *imperial* city, *Hellas*, 815.
 And ye who attend her *imperial* car, *Ode Arion*, 19.
 Man, the *imperial* shape, then multiplied *Ode Lib* III. 1.
 My *imperial* mountains cro. and with cloud, *Prom.* IV. 346.
Imperial Rome poured forth her living sea *Triumph*, 113.
 and man's *imperial* will; *Witch*, XIX. 5.
 (3) noble.
 Her citizens, *imperial* spirits, *Hellas*, 700.
 Lady, whose *imp.* brow Is encircled with woe. *Inv. Mte.* II. 4.
Imperious, adj. commanding, haughty.
 let your echoes talk Of my *imperious* step *Cenci*, I. i. 144.

Impress, v. tr. (1) stamp or mark.

he did *im*. On the green moss his tremulous step, *Alastor*, 515.
Who with unwearied feet could e'er *impress* The
sand *Hom. Merc.* XXXVII. 7.

(2) *Fig.*

impress us from a seal, *Ode Lib.* XIII. 14.
tho' they ever *impress* The light sand which
paves it, consciousness; *Sensit. Pl.* I. 104.

Impress, n. memory, influence.

The *impress* of thy being kept; *Rosal.* 1219.

Impressed, v. tr. bestowed, set.

and on my lips *impressed* a lingering kiss, . . . *Laon*, I. xlii. 9.

Impressed, pp. (1) stamped, set a mark.

He has *impressed* wherever he did range. . . . *Hom. Merc.* LVII. 8.

(2) *Fig.* affected mentally.

its traces has *impressed* not. *Calderon*, III. 27.
I think I never was *impressed* so much; . . . *Julian*, 517.

Impression, n. mental effect.

And when I knew the *impression* he had made, *Cenci*, III. i. 322.
such *impression* his words made *Julian*, 230.
Made for long years *impression* on my mind. . . — 581.

Imprinted, pp. *Fig.* impressed, fixed.

All things have been *imprinted* there, *Q. Mab*, VII. 54.

Imprisoned, pp. A. *Lit.* secured in a gaol.

both *imprisoned* for my sake. *Calderon*, III. 95.

And be *imprisoned* within Lancaster Castle . . *Ch. Ist*, III. 5.

B. *Fig.* confined, not free.

the poor sprite is *imprisoned*, for some fault . . *Guitar Jane*, 38.

in which the wave *imprisoned*, boiled *Laon*, VII. xii. 4.

Imprisoned, ppl. adj. *Fig.* clasped or held in the hand.

Kept these *imprisoned* children of the Hours . . *Question*, V. 5.

Imprisonment, n. confinement in a gaol.

To death, *imprisonment*, and confiscation, . . *Ch. Ist*, II. 231.

Scorn, mutilation, and *imprisonment*. III. 26.

Improve, v. tr. satir. to make more beautiful.

thinks to *improve* the image of his Maker . . . — 1. 92.

Improves, v. tr. makes more happy or better.

and all That tempers or *improves* man's life, . . *Prom.* III. iii. 48.

Imps, n. small inferior demons.

Many *imps* in attendance were there on the wing, *Devil*, IX. 3.

Impudence, n. assurance, inordinate boldness.

which they must be in *impudence*, *Cenci*, I. i. 94.
Unheard of *impudence*! *Faust*, II. 351.

clothed in your *impudence*? *Hom. Merc.* XXVI. 7.

Impudent, adj. *Fig.* immodest.

The *impudent* lamps! for they blushed not red, *Edipus*, I. 235.

Impugn, v. tr. call in question or doubt.

to *impugn* the unity Of the high Gods; . . . *Calderon*, I. 176.

How can I *impugn* So clear a consequence? . . — 1. 200.

Who, by frequent squeaks, have dared *impugn* . . *Edipus*, II. i. 26.

***Impulse, n.** (1) sudden influence.

Rolled back its *impulse* on his vacant brain . . *Alastor*, 191.

some *impulse* made my heart refrain From
seeking her *Laon*, v. Ivi. 6.

(2) inclination, mental force.

A strong *imp.* urged His steps to the sea-shore. . *Alastor*, 274.

A restless *impulse* urged him to embark . . . — 304

Not the strong *imp.* hid in those flushed cheeks,
for I yield to the *impulse* of an insanity . . *Gish*, 73.

scarcely drew One *impulse* of her being— . . *Laon*, II. xxii. 3.

where some sudden *impulse* calls Following. . . *Rosal.* 177.

(3) momentary determination.

and with one *impulse*, suddenly *Laon*, III. x. 6.

(4) forward force or movement.

In the suspended *impulse* of its lightness, . . *Epips*, 76.

which soon will lend An *impulse* swift . . . *Laon*, I. xxxiv. 9.

availed to drive With quickening *impulse*, . . — VI. vi. 5.

and then his *impulse* did arrest. *Q. Mab*, VII. 100.

and share The *impulse* of thy strength, . . . *Ode W. Wind*, IV. 4.

The *impulse* of an altered wind, *Rosal.* 816.

twelve rowers with the *impulse* of thought . . *Vis. Sea*, 153.

And every *impulse* sent to every part . . . *Zucca*, IX. 7.

***Impulses, n.** active thoughts, inclinations, aspirations.

Sent to his heart its choicest *impulses*. . . . *Alastor*, 70.

Surrendering to their final *impulses* — 638.

Of kindest human *impulses* respond: . . . *Demon*, II. 105.

Blest from his birth "with all bland *impulses*, . . *Demon*, II. 141.

Ministrant to all blissful *impulses*: . . . *Demon*, II. 225.

Such *impulses* within my mortal frame arose, . . *Laon*, II. ii. 2.

all reigned To pleasurable *impulses*, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 61.

youth's corrupted *imp.* prepare A life of horror
feels The *impulses* of salubrious things, . . . — VI. 154.

Confirming all unnatural *impulses*, . . . — VII. 227.

Which all internal *impulses* destroying, . . . — VIII. 177.

Those delicate and timid *impulses* — IX. 80.

***Impunity, n.** freedom from consequences.

he said that you Bought perilous *impunity* . . *Cenci*, I. i. 6.

with *impunity* May sate the lusts *Q. Mab*, VII. 115.

Impure, as n. (1) imperfect.

the *impure* And frail, from what is clear . . . *Epips*, 176.

(2) evil, vile.

those slaves *impure*, Each one the other than . . *Laon*, x. vi. 8.

A scoff of impious pride from fiends *impure*; . . *Ode Lib.* XVI. 5.

(3) clouded, dirty.

Water of purest hue On earth, would appear
turbid and *impure* *Matilda*, 29.

***Imputed, pp.** ascribed or attributed.

That ill should never be *imputed*. *Calderon*, I. 131.

Is, prep. (1) denoting manner.

And the year . . . in a shroud of leaves dead, is
lying. *Autumn*, I. 4.

He bound them in a lump with withy twigs. . . *Hom. Merc.* XIII. 8.

(2) signifying personal state, condition or enjoyment.

But vainly wouldst stand forth alone *is* strife . . *Prom.* I. 361.

In the sweet depth of woven caresses, . . . *Rosal.* 1031.

As *is* that trance of wondrous thought I lay, . . *Triumph*, 41.

(3) denoting concomitant condition.

The mettled horse in the torchlight stir . . . *Ch. Ist*, I. 144.

All night he worked in the serene moonshine— *Hom. Merc.* XXIV. 1.

(4) denoting how.

She went, ever singing, *is* murmurs as soft as
sleep; *Arethusa*, I. 15.

I thought never to speak again, Not even *is*
secret— *Julian*, 474.

To me that cup has been dealt *is* another
measure. *St. Dejection*, III. 9.

(5) under the influence of.

And half *is* hope, and half *is* fright, *Mar. Dr.* II. 5.

hopes and fears, which fade and flee *is* the light
of life's dim morning. *That time*, II. 7.

(6) denoting locality.

I have made my bed *is* charnels and on coffins, *Alastor*, 24.

In the bowers of mossy loneliness *Rosal.* 1029.

A Sensitive Plant *is* a garden grew, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 1.

(7) denoting locality of a person.

I could have almost wept To think I was *is* Paris, *Ch. Ist*, II. 15.

You are now *is* London, *Gish*, 193.

As I lay asleep *is* Italy *Mask*, I. 1.

(8) by way of.

And gave him *is* return the glittering lash, *Hom. Merc.* LXXIV. 1.

(9) denoting division or participation.

How sweet! did any heart now share *is* my
emotion. *St. Dejection*, II. 9.

(10) = to.

But laid *is* sleep, my wakeful pain, *Rosal.* 358.

(11) with or amongst.

It needed all my interest *is* the conclave . . *Cenci*, I. i. 4.

(12) denoting time = at or during.

All *is* the self-same hour of the same night; . . — I. iii. 64.

(13) through or by.

Was stabbed *is* error by a jealous man, . . . — I. iii. 63.

(14) denoting design, tendency or purpose.

But I delight *is* nothing else. I. i. 81.

In, adv. (1) = over.

Would the dust Were covered *in* upon my body now! *Julian*, 316.

(2) signifying restraint = back.

These the Queen of spells drew *in*, *Q. Mab*, I. 63.

(3) signifying interference.

Tyrants rushed *in*, and did divide the spoil. . . *Prom.* I. 654.

(4) with out, a. hither and thither.

in and out, As the thistle-beard on a whirlwind
sails— *Mar. Dr.* XVI. 4.

b. into and out of a place.

And the strange crowd that out and *in* Passed, . . *Rosal.* 903.

Inaccessible, adj. A. *Lit.* not to be reached or attained.

Whose airy dome is *inaccessible*, *Laon*, VII. xii. 8.

in its tranquility Remote, serene, and *inaccess.*: *Mont B.* 97.

Bursting their *inaccessible* abodes Of crags . . *Naples*, 130.

Or utmost islet *inaccessible*, *Ode Lib.* VIII. 3.

B. *Fig.* uninfluenced by.

inaccessible To avarice or pride, *Alastor*, 89.

***Inaccessibly, adv.** in a manner that cannot be reached.

O stream! Whose source is *inaccessibly* profound, *Alastor*, 503.

Serene and *inaccessibly* secure, *Damon*, I. 286.

Spread far around and *inaccessibly* its circles? *Mont B.* 95.

inaccess. Hemmed in with rifts and precipices grey, *Witch*, XLIX. 6.

Inane, n. void space.

Pinnacled dim in the intense *inane*. . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 204.

Inane, adj. meaningless.

in some *inane* and vacant smile. *Cenci*, III. i. 277.

***Inanimate, adj.** (1) soft, gentle.

The *inanimate* winds enamoured of thee? . . *Prom.* II. v. 37.

(2) lifeless.

On the living sea rolls an *inanimate* bulk, . . *Vis. Sea*, 32.

Inarime, n. the island of Ichia.

From that Typharan mount, *Inarime* . . . *Naples*, 44.

***Inarticulate, adj.** (1) indistinct, broken.

Then it was I whose *inarticulate* words . . *Cenci*, II. i. 112

(2) dumb, without speech.

And the *inarticulate* people of the dead, . . *Prom.* I. 183.

***Inarticulately, adv.** indistinctly, imperfectly.

when *inarticulately* A child would talk . . . *Gish*, 185.

it were a grief *indued* if he had changed . . . *Julian*, 537.
My *Witch* *indued* is not so sweet a creature . . . *Witch*, *Ded* v. 1.
(3) verily, absolutely.
As if thou wert *indued* my children's blood . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 176.
Perchance *indued* death *indued*! . . . *Com. Sing.* l. 2.
(3) after all, as matter of fact.
Which is *indued* but the reflected ray . . . *Yet look*, 3.
(4) expressing a doubt = possibly, perchance.
If it *indued* may cleave its natal gloom . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* i. 7.
(5) by way of begging, imploring or assurance.
Indued, *indued*, I cannot do it . . . *Cenci*, iv. iii. 13.
It were not well; *indued* it were not well . . . *IV.* iv. 9.
Induent, *v. tr.* to ridge with force of waves.
the billows to *induent* the ~~sea~~ *indued* sand— . . . *Witch*, iv. 3.
Indented, *pp.* from or fretted.
Inde- *Inde* by time's unrelaxing grasp . . . *Q Mab*, ii. 190.
Indestructible, *adj.* immortal, everlasting.
the *indents* *indible* immortals rushed . . . *Hom Merc.* lv. 3
India, *n.* the great Asian peninsula.
Whilst *India's* rocks to his death-veils reply . . . *Bigamy*, i. 8.
and then crept Shuddering thro' *India's* . . . *Prom.* i. 64.
hills where 'mid the springs of *India* . . . *Unf.* *Dir.* 123.
And rested 'mid the plants of *India* . . . — 128
Indian, *n.* native of India.
And the Celt knew the *Indian* . . . *Prom* ii. iv. 94.
the *Indian* on the pyre Of her dead husband . . . *Rosal.* 597.
Indian, *adj.* in, of or pertaining to India.
the azure depths Of *Indian* seas . . . *Ch. list* i. 140.
that shy bird That gleams 't the *Indian* air— . . . *Gisb.* 235.
By the *Indian* billow . . . *Hellas*, 4
with ten camel loads Of *Indian* gold . . . — 578.
millions whom the wings Of *Indian* breezes hail . . . *Laon*, v. 8
To the *Indian* waves we bore . . . *Prom.* i. 94.
And Asia waits in that far *Indian* vale . . . i. 826.
Some *Indian* vale . . . — ii. iii. 22
From the *Indian* deep . . . — iv. 87.
She bore in a basket of *Indian* wool . . . *Sensit* *Py* ii. 43.
And *Indian* plants, of scent and hue . . . — iii. 303.
Not the swart Pariah in some *Indian* grove . . . *Solitary*, ii. 1.
Strange night upon some *Indian* isle . . . *Triumph*, 486
as a tuberos Peopled some *Indian* dell with scents *Woodman*, 9.
**Indifference*, *n.* apathy, coldness of demeanour.
Indifference, that once hurt me . . . *E. Williams*, ii. 2.
Indifferent, *adj.* of no moment or interest.
Indifference, . . . now is grown itself *indifferent* . . . — ii. 3.
And motions which o'er things *indifferent* shed . . . *Rosal.* 1285
Indifferently, *adv.* without distinction.
Must *indifferently* suck; . . . *Pter*, iii. xxi. 3.
**Indignant*, *adj.* (1) justly angry or scornful.
Let the sword speak what the *indignant* tongue . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 55.
The *indignant* spirit cast its mortal garment . . . *Hellas*, 397.
indignant at the work of hell . . . *M. N. Post.* Fr. 86.
As if their own *indignant* Earth . . . *Musk*, xxiv. 1
(2) with mingled rage and scorn.
on that *indignant* fane . . . *Pter*, iv. vi. 3.
Indignant and unpetuous, roared to feel . . . *Witch*, xlvii. 3.
**Indignantly*, *adv.* with just scorn and anger.
Indignantly I summed The massacres . . . *Q Mab*, vii. 176
a word my spirit bore *Indignantly* . . . *Rosal.* 599.
Indignation, *n.* just scorn and anger.
Indignation Answered Pity from her cave . . . *Ode Lib* xi. 5.
With blood of *indignation*, rage, and shame!— . . . *Edipus*, i. 576.
whose souls No honest *indignation* ever urged . . . *Q Mab*, viii. 94.
**Indispensable*, *adj.* inevitable, of necessity.
Is fixed and *indispensable* As the majestic laws . . . — ii. 241.
**Indisputable*, *adj.* beyond question.
Is it not *indisputable* That two contending wills . . . *Calderon*, i. 141.
**Indistinctly*, *adv.* confusedly, imperfectly.
I see but *indistinctly* . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 3.
**Individual*, *adj.* pertaining to one person only.
to individual sense: Of outward shews . . . *Demon*, ii. 250.
Yet he was *individual* mind . . . *Peter*, iv. ix. 1.
Indolence, *n.* the inference to be deduced.
I hope to prove the *indolence* otherwise . . . *Julian*, xxa.
Indue, *v. tr.* (1) furnish, decorate.
when stars *indue* its transitory robe . . . *Demon*, i. 62.
(2) assume or put on.
Indue the colours of this change . . . *Rosal.* 728.
Indued, *v. tr.* learned.
Or how I, wisest lady! then *indued* The language . . . *Gisb.* 175.
Indued, *pp.* furnished, invested.
a mortal shape *indued* With love and life . . . *Epips.* 112
indued My purpose with a wider sympathy; . . . *Laon*, ii. xxvii. 2.
**Indulged*, *v. tr.* yielded to.
He well knew this when he *indulged* the whim . . . *Hom. Merc.* lxxiii. 6
**Indulgently*, *adv.* kindly, forbearingly.
And as *indulgently* at other times . . . *Faust*, i. 32.
**Indus*, *n.* one of the great rivers of India.
— which pour down *Indus* and Oxus . . . *Alastor*, 143.
And beyond *Indus* and its tribute rivers . . . *Prom.* iii. ix. 155
**Inebriate*, *adj.* *Fig.* intoxicated.
the rush of men *inebriate* with rage:— . . . *Q Mab*, iv. 45.

Ineffable, *adj.* unutterable.
The eloquent blood told an *ineffable* tale. . . . *Alastor*, 168.

Ineffeminate, *adj.* mild, without force.
Basked in the moonlight's *ineffeminate* glow, . . . *Demon*, II. 118.

Ineffable, *adv.* powerlessly.
Ineffable gleams on the snow-covered plain, . . . *Tear*, III. 2.

Inexorable, *adj.* that cannot be destroyed.
Teemed *inexorable* poisonous weeds . . . *Prom.* I. 175.

Insensational, *adj.* immaterial, without substance.
they burst the womb of *insensational* Nought, . . . *Laon*, I. xiv. 9.
His *insensational* figure cast no shade . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 71.

Inestimable, *adj.* not to be reckoned.
With hazard of the *inestimable* loss . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 251.

Inevitable, *adj.* (1) not to be escaped from
Warn the obscure *inevitable* hours, . . . *Gist*, 321
(2) unavoidable.
Impart Stains of *inevitable* crime: . . . *Laon*, VIII. xix. 4.

Inexorable, *adj.* (1) unyielding.
be less *inexorable* To the Pope's prayers, . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 45.
(2) *Fig.* implacable.
and urge The strokes of the *inexorable* scourge, . . . *Fr. Satire*, 26.

Inexperienced, *adj.* (1) unskilled, little practiced.
Is it, that now my *inexperienced* fingers . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* I. 1.
(2) without knowledge gained by use.
a weak and *inexperienced* boy, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 152.

Inexplicable, *adj.* not to be understood or explained.
the voice of these *inexplicable* things . . . *Coleridge*, 9.
Near those a most *inexplicable* thing, . . . *Gist*, 102.
inexplicable frame Of this wondrous world . . . — 159.
sand was never stirred By man or woman thus!
Inexplicable! . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXIV. 6.

Inexpressible, *adj.* that cannot be described.
Instinct with *inexpressible* beauty and grace, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 134.
And *inexpressible* woe, . . . — VII. 80.

Inexpressive, *adj.* confused, not clear.
the pauses Of *inexpressive* speech: . . . *Laon*, VI. xxxi. 4.

Inextinguishable, *adj.* (1) that cannot be quenched.
The hiss of *inextinguishable* fire, . . . *Hellas*, 846.
an *inextinguishable* well Of crimson fire . . . *Witch*, XXIX. 6.
(2) that cannot be stayed.
Laugh with a vast and *inextinguishable* laughter, . . . *Prom.* IV. 334.

Inextinguishably, *adv.* unquenchably.
the Moon Burns, *inextinguishably* beautiful: . . . *Epiqs.* 83.

Inextinguishable, *adj.* (1) that cannot be parted.
Hang tangled in *inextinguishable* fight, . . . *Hellas*, 300.
Inextinguishable but by death or victory, . . . — 488.
Drop, twisted in *inextinguishable* fight, . . . *Prom.* III. i. 73.
(2) that cannot be explained or solved.
Kindled by that *inextinguishable* error, . . . *Medusa*, v. 3.

Inextinguishably, *adv.* (1) insolvably.
Many a riddle there is tied *anx* *inextinguishably*. . . . *Faust*, II. 240.
(2) that cannot be loosened.
Inextinguishably tight, and fast as fate, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXVII. 3.
Feather and scale *inextinguishably* blended, . . . *Laon*, I. ix. 3.

Infalible, *adj.* incapable of error.
all hands, all truth, *infalible*, . . . *Calderon*, I. 103.

Infamies, *n.* disgraceful horrors.
Thro' *infamies* unheard of among men: . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 81.

Infamy, *n.* (1) baseness, villainy.
Live thou, whose *infamy* is not thy fame! . . . *Adonais*, XXXVII. 1.
and be Left in the nakedness of *infamy*. . . . *Fr. Po. Eng.* 16.
The leprous scars of callous *infamy*; . . . *Fr. Satire*, 19.
And steeped in bitter *infamy* to the lips . . . *Unf. Dir.* 113.
(2) disgrace, dishonour.
the limits Of honour and of *infamy*, . . . *Calderon*, I. 251.
Who will betray thy name to *infamy*, . . . — II. 120.
Would punish us with death and *infamy* . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 340.
to strip Its woe bare: as *infamy*, . . . — IV. i. 62.
What 'tis to blot with *infamy* and blood . . . — v. II. 151.
Infamy, blood, terror, despair? . . . — v. III. 253.
add the brand of *infamy*, Add mutilation: . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 245.
The patriot's meed, toil, death, and *infamy*. . . . *Marquise*, XI. 6.
By *infamy* and solitude and death, . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 90.
The fear of *infamy*, disease and woe, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 255.
To link me with the *infamy* . . . *Rosal.* 54.
'Tis Crime, and Fear, and *Infamy*, . . . — 475.
All those whose fame or *infamy* must grow . . . *Triumph*, 195.
Nor tears, nor *infamy*, nor now the tomb . . . — 242.
(3) as a personification.
When *Infamy* dares mock the innocent, . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* VIII. 7.

Infancy, *n.* (1) the state or period of childhood.
His *infancy* was nurtured, . . . *Alastor*, 68.
And had we any other friend but you In *infancy*, . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 92.
And that the child may from its *infancy* . . . — IV. i. 150.
She is as pure as speechless *infancy*! . . . — v. II. 70.
Treading their still path back to *infancy*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 12.
How sweet the smiles of timeless *infancy*, . . . *Thermon*, II. 192.
The upland of an *Infamy* Outlasting manhood—
Carnage, and ruin have been made their food
From *infancy* . . . *Laon*, IV. xxi. 5.
a wretch from *infamy* Made dumb by poison; . . . — VII. VII. 6.
Of shadow-peopled *Infamy*, . . . *Prom.* II. v. 102.
the demented playfulness Of thy untutored i: . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 71.
Substantive.

Influences, n. effects.

The mitigated *influences* of air *Zucca*, ix. 1.

Influencings, n. impressions, guidances.

Now renders and receives fast *influencings*, *Mont B.* 38.

Influxes, n. intromissions, accessions.

The *influxes* of sense, And his own being *Alastor*, 641.

Infold, *v. tr.* embrace, clasp.

He did *infold* His giant arms around me, *Laon*, III. xxix. 4.

Infolded, *v. tr.* involved or surrounded.

An atmosphere Of vital warmth *infolded* it anew, *Zucca*, ix. 6.

Infold, *v. tr.* Fig. envelopes, overshadows.

Whilst thine ebony wing *infolded* my shuddering soul, *Death Vang.* 4.

Inform, *v. tr.* (1) enlighten or give life to,

with softest light *inform* The shadowy dome, *Laon*, I. lvi. 5.

(2) animate.

What radiance did *inform* Those horny eyes? III. xxvi. 4.

Although no thought *inform* Thine empty voice. *Prom.* I. 249.

(3) acquaint, tell.

Did you *inform* his Grace *Tasso*, 3.

Information, n. knowledge, intelligence.

Sought not revenge, but only *information*, *Hom. Merc.* LIII. 4.

Informéd, pp. animated, inspired.

yet one *informéd* With genius, *Rosal.* 1066.

Inform, *v. tr.* (1) animates.

Why scorn the spirit which *informs* ye, *Prom.* I. 124.

(2) acquaints, tells.

Wordsworth *informs* us he was nineteen years *Witch, Ded.* IV. 1.

Infringers, n. transgressors.

Could wreak on the *infringers* of her law; *Q. Mab*, VIII. 164.

Ingloriously, adv. ignominiously.

Chained like thee, *ingloriously*, *Eng. Hills*, 155.

Ingredients, n. component parts.

The price and pains which its *ingredients* cost, *Œdipus*, II. ii. 25.

Ingruished, *v. tr.* swallowed up.

Ingruished the rushing sea, *Alastor*, 365.

Inhabit, *v. i. tr.* live or dwell in, abide in.

inhabit, On this wild shore, their solitary caves, *Cycl.* 25.

What land is this, and who *inhabit* it?— 106.

for you *inhabit* The skirts of Grecian land, 280.

who *inhabit* A village upon Ætna, 443.

And who *inhabit*, as birds wing the wind, *Prom.* I. 660.

II. *intr.* exist, abide.

the gate Within which they *inhabit*;— *Gish.* 229.

where do *inhabit* The shadows of all forms *Prom.* I. 197.

Inhabitants, n. dwellers in any place.

their *inhabitants* beheld My spheréd light I. 164.

And all the *inhabitants* leapt suddenly, III. iv. 58.

Each action of this earth's *inhabitants*, *Q. Mab*, II. 90.

Whose sad *inhabitants* each year would come, *Rosal.* 1305.

Inhabited, pp. occupied.

Its portals are *inhabited* by thunder-sound winds, *Ode Lib.* v. 6.

Inhabited, *v. tr.* occupiest.

thou who *inhabitest* the thrones Of the bright stars, *Cycl.* 339.

Inhabits, v. tr. (1) dwells in.

the snake *inhabits* its wrecked palaces;— *Marenghi*, ix. 3.

(2) Fig. haunts, exists in.

cannot question well The spirit that *inhabits* it; *Guitar Jane*, 81.

The secret strength of things . . . *inhabits* thee, *Mont B.* 141.

Which one vexed ghost *inhabits*, night and day, *Sunset*, 43.

Inhale, v. tr. Fig. breathe, drink in.

The balmy breathings of the wind i. Her virtues, *Damon*, II. 57.

and those who did *inhale* it 'Became mad too, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 112.

Inhaling, pr. pp. breathing.

and the sweet sighs *Inhaling*, *Witch*, XI. 7.

Inharmonious, adj. discordant.

Let me not vex, with *inharmonious* sighs *Adonais*, XXXIV. 8.

Inherent, adj. innate, natural.

that by the *inherent* virtue Of these things, *Œdipus*, I. 303.

Inherit, v. tr. (1) possess, enjoy.

My soul, for ever to *inherit*, *Calderon*, II. 18.

Those ample virtues which it did *inherit* *Cervicé*, 4.

what are ye Who its brief expanse *inherit*? *Ode to Heaven*, 40.

Athena doth *inherit* His corpse below, *Sp. Plato*, 5.

which all things must *inherit*, *St. Epiph.* 164.

Corruption would not now thus much *inherit* *Triumph*, 203.

what thing do you Hope to i. in the grave below? *Ye hasten*, 14.

(2) succeed to.

Folds all thy memory doth *inherit* *Damon*, I. 80.

And children may *inherit* tideness, *Fr. Pto. Eng.* 9.

And must *inherit* all he builds below, *Laon*, VI. xxvii. 5.

They should *inherit* nought: *Rosal.* 489.

(3) derive from a progenitor.

And children, who *inherit* her fine senses, *Cenci*, II. ii. 22.

This glory and power thou dost from Jove's, *Hom. Merc.* LXXXVIII. 3.

Inheritance, n. (1) a possession transmitted from an ancestor.

an *inheritance* to strip Its wearer bare *Cenci*, IV. i. 61.

but as in trust For thee, of mine *inheritance*: *Ch. 1st*, II. 305.

(2) a quality, right, faculty or responsibility handed down.

(Who is exempt from this *inheritance*?) *Calderon*, I. 68.

As pawn for that *inheritance* of freedom *Ch. 1st*, IV. 4.

has bought A calm *inheritance*, *Laon*, IX. xxxi. 8.

Of the *inheritance* of Earth, *Mash*, XLV. 4.

Inherited, v. tr. possessed by right or succession.

I held what I *inherited* in thee, *Ch. 1st*, IV. 3.

Inheritor, n. (1) heir.

Inheritor of glory, Conceived in darkness, *Hellas*, 849.

(2) possessor.

Inheritor of more than earth can give, *St. 1st*, 24, 45.

Inheritors, n. possessors.

The *inheritors* of unfulfilled renown *Adonais*, XLV. 1.

And the *inheritors* of the earth, *Hellas*, 356.

Inherit, *v. tr.* (1) possesses.

On all this world of men *inherits* Their seal is set. — 702.

all that it *inherits* Are motes of a sick eye, — 780.

(2) has in succession or as consequence.

All that despair from murdered hope *inherits*

They sought, *Laon*, II. vi. 3.

dark Heaven *inherits* From the false dawn, IX. v. 3.

that man *inherits* vice and misery, *Q. Mab*, IV. i. 18.

Inhospitable, adj. (1) unfriendly, unfriendly.

The *inhospitable* roof of Polyphem, *Cycl.* 83.

(2) Fig. harsh, friendless.

wrecked on its *inhospitable* shore, *Ginevra*, 160.

Vomited thy wrecks on its *inhospitable* shore; *Time*, 7.

Inhuman, adj. (1) unfeeling.

courteous, smooth, *inhuman*, *Peter*, III. x. 4.

Others with a . . . more *inhuman* *St. Epiph.* 48.

(2) barbarous, cruel.

an *inhuman* and uncultured race *Q. Mab*, II. 149.

Inisfallen, n. an island in Killarney Lake.

And the whirlwinds howl in the caves of *Inis*, *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 35.

Injured, adj. absol. those who have been wronged.

The innocent, the *injured* and the weak; *Cenci*, IV. iv. 162.

Injured, pp. (1) harmed.

If no bright bird, . . . I consciously have *injured*, *Alastor*, 14.

(2) wronged morally.

And what is he who has thus *injured* you? *Cenci*, III. i. 143.

Ye were *injured*, and that means memory. *Ode, Arise*, 35.

Injured, ppl. adj. unjustly or cruelly treated.

when thine *injured* isle Sees summer *Ireland*, 1.

Injurer, n. one who wrongs another.

our *injurer* triumphs? *Cenci*, III. i. 191.

Injures, v. tr. harms.

This is a God who never *injures* men. *Cycl.* 531.

Injury, n. wrong or harm.

Of deadlier outrage or worse *injury*? *Cenci*, III. i. 80.

Injustice, n. unfairness, cruel treatment.

I Have met with much *injustice* in this world; v. iv. 81.

Private *injustice* may be general good. *Fr. Pto. Eng.* 11.

Ink, n. writing fluid.

Far better than to make innocent *ink*— *Fr. Satire*, 49.

a queer broken glass With *ink* in it;— *Gish.* 85.

Inky, adj. the colour of ink.

Fragment of *inky* thunder-smoke— *Witch*, I. 7.

Inlaid, pp. (1) diversified on a substratum.

An ivory shell *inlaid* with crimson fire, *Prom.* II. iv. 157.

(2) variegated.

thin and open ivory *inlaid* With crimson silk— *Witch*, LIII. 4.

Inland, adj. far from the sea.

And beasts hear the sea moan in *inland* caves. *Prom.* I. 581.

As *inland* boats are driven to Ocean, II. ii. 46.

Those heathy paths, that *inland* stream, *Rosal.* 24.

Around their *inland* islets, *Witch*, XXXVIII. 2.

Inly, adj. secretly, in the heart.

he *inly* wets, Tho' he says nothing, *Laon*, IV. xiv. 5.

and the hopes which *inly* dwell, IV. xvii. 4.

did *inly* sneer and frown With hue like v. xiii. 7.

whose wounds do only bleed *Inly* for self, XII. x. 9.

Inmate, n. Fig. occupant.

Strange *inmate* of a living breast! *Rosal.* 404.

Inmost, adj. (1) most secret.

through the *inmost* veil of Heaven, *Adonais*, LV. 7.

Thou hast unveiled thy *inmost* sanctuary, *Alastor*, 38.

held His *inmost* sense suspended 196.

Is as the *inmost* cave of our own mind *Cenci*, II. ii. 89.

The subtle, pure, and *inmost* spirit of life! III. i. 23.

to tear the folds Of the heart's *inmost* cell, v. ii. 169.

And of the soul; aye, of the *inmost* soul, v. iii. 66.

boil under our being's *inmost* cells, *Epiph.* 560.

and known The *inmost* converse of his soul, *Fr. A soul*, 4.

Struck from the *inmost* fountains of my brain, *Gish.* 169.

But never did my *inmost* soul rejoice *Hom. Merc.* LXXVII. 5.

Betray the counsels of Jove's *inmost* will XCI. 7.

And to my *inmost* soul his soothing looks he sent, *Laon*, III. xxxi. 9.

Poured forth her *inmost* soul: v. iii. 6.

And in the *inmost* bowers of sense and thought, VIII. xii. 3.

thru' my *inmost* frame Like sweetest sound, VIII. xvii. 2.

From Nature's *inmost* shrine, *Naples*, 32.

with the stain their *inmost* souls are dyed, *Ode Lib.* III. 14.

lead out of the *inmost* cave Of man's dead spirit, XVIII. 1.

those *inmost* thoughts to tell; *Fr. Athan.* I. 49.

where its *inmost* depths were gloomiest— II. ii. 53.

And stands before the spirit's *inmost* throne, *St. Epiph.* 144.

The *inmost* lore of Love— . . . *Witch*, XIX. 7.
 To the fulfillment of their *inmost* thought; . . . *—* LXXVI. 4.
 (9) farthest, most hidden.
 Which from the *inmost* depths of its green glen *Hom. Merc.* XXXI. 4.
 And sought those *inmost* labyrinthine . . . *Matilda*, 6.
 dense with shadows to its *inmost* covers . . . *Trinmph*, 481.
 Which to the *inmost* mountain upward tend— *Witch*, XLIII. 3.
 (9) deepest, most ardent or profound.
 mine The *inmost* shower of it's white fire— *Giosb*, 70.
 The *inmost* purple spirit of light . . . *Julian*, 84.
 beyond their *inmost* depth I see a shade, *Prom.* II. i. 119.
 But on her form, and in her *inmost* eyes. *Witch*, XII. 8.
Inn, *n.* *Fig.* lodging or habitation.
 I shall have found My *inn* of lasting rest; . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 41.
 **Inns* *plac.*, *c. n.* doors of inns or hotels.
 All *inn-doors* and windows . . . *(Edipus)*, I. 230.
Inner, *adj.* (1) obscure, esoteric.
 Therefore from nature's *inner* shrine, . . . *Demon*, I. 96.
 (2) spiritual, mental.
 By which thy *inner* nature was apprised . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 53.
 She saw the *inner* form most bright and fair— *Witch*, LXVI. 5.
Innoc, *n.* (1) purity, guilelessness.
 the snowy brow of *innocence*, . . . *Alastor*, 617.
 Shielded my humble *innocence* . . . *Calderon*, III. 174.
 The peace of *innocence*; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 119.
 and a false *innocence* Upon my face, . . . *—* V. i. 86.
 O, white *innocence*, . . . *—* V. iii. 24.
 That perfect mirror of pure *innocence* . . . *—* V. iv. 130.
 Where *Innoc* sleeps 'neath the peace-giving sod, *Death*, Dial. 3.
 Who met in *innocence* and died in sorrow, *Fr. A gentle*, 2.
 The Serpent and the Dove, Wisdom and *Innoc*. *Laon*, IV. xix. 9.
 Might share in peace and *innocence*, . . . *—* V. lvi. 1.
 Her *innocence* his child from fear did save; *XII*, ix. 4.
 tears from earth peace, *innocence*, and love. *M. N. Post*, Fr. 88.
 Like human babes in their brief *innocence*; *Prom.*, III. iii. 33.
 Its *innocence* and tenderness. *Rosal*, 755.
 (2) guiltlessness, freedom from crime.
 Our *innocence* is as an armed heel . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 150.
 She sees not yet triumphant *Innocence* . . . *—* IV. iv. 184.
 I pray thee, Cardinal, that thou assert My *innoc*. *—* V. ii. 60.
 All that which shews like *innocence*, . . . *—* V. ii. 152.
 (3) blamelessness, integrity.
 Turn *innocence* to guilt, . . . *(Edipus)*, I. 369.
 Are the true test of guilt or *innocence*. *—* I. 380.
 her cause, her life, her all, Her *innocence*, . . . *—* II. i. 103.
 (4) simplicity.
 And Mercury with *innocence* and truth . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXVII. 4.
Innocent, *n.* *Fig.* a helpless, unprotected person.
 Have found the fearless *innocent*, . . . *Falsehood*, 26.
Innocent, *adj.* (1) pure, blameless.
 Light on his head who pierced thy *innoc* breast, *Adonais*, XVII. 8.
 With my most *innocent* love, until strange tears *Alastor*, 34.
 the regular breath Of *innocent* dreams arose— *—* 137.
 With gentle meanings, and most *innocent* wiles, *—* 142.
Innocent lambs? They thought not any ill. *Cenci*, II. i. 136.
 My *innocent* sister and my only brother . . . *—* II. ii. 46.
 Am I not *innocent*? . . . *—* III. i. 70.
 the breath Of accusation kills an *innocent* name, *—* IV. iv. 143.
 Who was most pure and *innocent* on earth; . . . *—* V. ii. 139.
 the one thing *innocent* and pure . . . *—* V. iii. 101.
 the reward of *innocent* lives; . . . *—* V. iv. 110.
 a mark stamped on thine *innocent* brow . . . *—* V. iv. 151.
 for his dear *innocent* brow. *Ch. 1st*, II. 492.
 Weaving gay chaplets for their *innocent* brows *Demon*, II. 195.
 secure sleep may kill thine "innocent" lights; *Epips*, 557.
 drained By *innocent* and healthy lips; . . . *Faust*, II. 306.
 There he lay *innocent* as a new-born child, *Hom. Merc.* XXVII. 1.
Innocent is the heart's devotion . . . *I fear thy kisses*, II. 3.
 This lovely child, blithe, *innocent* and free, *Julian*, 167.
 Yet wandering far beyond that *innocent* age, *Laon*, II. xxii. 2.
 Among the silent millions who did lie In *innocent* sleep, *—* V. iii. 4.
 Whilst he was *innocent*, and I deluded; . . . *—* V. v. 6.
 And of his heart could have been *innocent* . . . *—* V. xxvii. 5.
 By the false cant which on their *innocent* lips *Ld. Ch. X. 1.*
 just, *innocent*, with varied learning fed, *Pr. Athan.* I. 23.
 Whilst *innoc* babes writhed on thy stubborn spear, *Q. Mab*, VI. 118.
 Tore limb from limb their *innocent* child, *Rosal*, 163.
 He was a simple *innocent* boy. *Unf. Dr.* 85.
 More need was there I should be *innocent*, *—* 114.
 (2) harmless.
 when the dim air Has drank this *innocent* flame, *Cenci*, III. ii. 43.
 Beautiful, *innocent*, and unforbidden . . . *—* IV. i. 51.
 Far better than to make *innocent* ink— *Fr. Satira*, 49.
 And 'twere an *innocent* dream, . . . *Laon*, VIII. vi. 6.
 Although they did ill, was *innocent*. . . *Sensit. Fl.* II. 48.
 (3) inoffensive, peaceful.
 And the calm *innocent* sleep in which he lay, *Cenci*, IV. iii. 12.
 Beautiful, *innocent*, and unforbidden . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 16.
 let loose against the *innocent* sleep . . . *—* II. 241.
 Simple and spirited; *innocent* and bold. *Epips*, 430.
 Huntmen the *innoc* deer, and beasts their prey, *Giosb*, 180.
 from *innocent* blood Poured on the earth, *Laon*, II. ix. 6.
 Amid her *inn* rest by turns she smiled and wept. *—* II. xxvii. 9.
 Upbraided to shed a brother's *innocent* blood. *Q. Mab*, IV. 116.
 In sudden wonder from his *innocent* sleep. *Rosal*, 1274.

(4) guiltless, free from a special crime.
 I am more *innocent* of parricide Than is a child *Cenci*, IV. iv. 112.
 are you *innocent*, or guilty? . . . *—* V. ii. 2.
 endured what never any Guilty or *innocent* *—* V. ii. 141.
 endured before: . . . *—* V. ii. 153.
 Hear me, great God! I swear, most *innocent*, *—* V. ii. 160.
 those whom I did accuse Are *innocent*. *—* V. ii. 166.
 She is most *innocent*! . . . *—* V. ii. 188.
 Of these most *innocent* and noble persons . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXIV. 8.
 I am as *innocent* as they or you. *(Edipus)*, I. 39.
 If *innocent*, she will be *innocent* transfigured . . . *—* II. i. 32.
 She is *innocent*! most *innocent*! . . . *—* II. i. 71.
 the Queen Iona being Most *innocent*, *—* II. i. 73.
 but she is *innocent*! . . . *—* II. i. 86.
 Most *innocent*! . . . *—* II. i. 92.
 If *innocent*, she will turn into an angel, *—* II. i. 92.
 I know that she is *innocent*; . . . *—* II. i. 172.
Innoc. Queens or white-hot plough-shares tread *—* II. i. 172.
 (5) *adj. absol.* a. persons free from a special crime.
 with his shadow ever clothes The *innocent*, *Cenci*, IV. iv. 162.
 To kill the *innocent*? . . . *—* V. ii. 81.
 the *innocent* are proud! *(Edipus)*, II. i. 167.
 The *innocent* Are safest there where trials *—* II. i. 179.
 b. persons of blameless lives.
 to cheer the *innocent*? . . . *Fr. A gentle*, 10.
 When Infamy dares mock the *innocent*, *Laon*, Dial. VII. 7.
 Are in their graves, the *innocent* and free, *—* IX. xxviii. 7.
 **Innocent*, *adv.* (1) in simplicity of heart.
 With woodland spoil most *innocently* laden; . . . *—* IX. ii. 3.
 (2) harmlessly.
 Its home The voiceless lightning . . . Keeps *innocent*, *Mont B.* 138.
 (3) without sin or guilt.
 Within, two lovers linked *innocently* . . . *Witch*, LXI. 5.
Innocent, *n.* foolish harmless people.
 One would think that the *innocent* fair, . . . *Devil*, VII. 2.
Innocuous, *adj.* harmless, producing no evil.
 would partake From his *innocuous* hand *Alastor*, 101.
 wintry winds shook that *innocuous* liquor. *Witch*, XXX. 2.
Innocuous, *n.* change in things established.
 and *innocuous* drags us with it. . . . *Faust*, II. 313.
Innovations, *n.* changes.
 into the *innovations* They breed, . . . *—* II. 312.
Innumerable, *adj.* beyond counting or reckoning.
 the extremest generation Of men *innumerable*, *Ch. 1st*, II. 254.
innum. stars Studded heaven's dark blue vault; *Demon*, I. 119.
Innumerable systems widely rolled, *—* I. 163.
 they Who throng around them seem *innumerable*, *Faust*, II. 255.
 with her maternal ministry Nourish *innumerable*, *Hom. Venus*, 7.
 The signs of that *innumerable* host, *Laon*, V. xxxix. 2.
 The *innumerable* worlds of golden light *Prod. Hellas*, 126.
 Yet my *innumerable* seas and streams, *Prom.* I. 181.
Innumerable systems rolled, And countless spheres *Q. Mab*, I. 253.
Innumerable, *adj.* in any quantity.
 And fine dry logs and roots *innumerable* . . . *Hom. Merc.* XIX. 1.
Inorganic, *adj.* without the ordinary organs.
 Speak, Spirit! from thine *inorganic* voice . . . *Prom.* I. 135.
Inquiring, *adj.* searching, questioning.
 Bending a stern and an *inquiring* brow . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 108.
Inquisition, *n.* search, question.
 The imperious *inquisition* of his looks . . . *—* III. i. 275.
 the eyes that dart Imperious *inquisition* *Ginevra*, 67.
Insane, *adj.* (1) mentally deranged, mad.
 You are *insane*. Some ill will come of this. *Cenci*, I. iii. 93.
 My friends, I do lament this *insane* girl *—* I. iii. 160.
 (2) unhealthy, disordered.
 led by the *insane* And feeble wanderings . . . *Waning Moon*, 3.
 (3) raging, furious.
 And not alone the *insane* elements . . . *Calderon*, II. 53.
 (4) *adj. absol.* foolish, tiresome people.
 For all those exiles from the dull *insane* *St. Epips*, 171.
Insatiably, *adj.* that cannot be satisfied.
 Sucked from men's hearts; *insatiably* he sucks *(Edipus)*, I. 189.
Insatiable, *adj.* that cannot be satisfied, quenched or appeased.
 The *insatiable* hope which it awakened, *Alastor*, 221.
 The *insatiable* fire devoured them hungrily; *Hom. Merc.* XXXIII. 5.
 fed Looks of *insatiable* love; . . . *Laon*, XII. xv. 6.
 By the sharp fangs of an *insatiable* grief, *Orpheus*, 51.
 the hundred-forked snake *Insatiable* Supplication *Prod. Hellas*, 146.
 Gazing, an *insatiable* bride, On thy form *Prom.* IV. 471.
 To their wide-wasting and *insatiable* pride, *Q. Mab*, V. 66.
Inscribed, *pp.* engraved, written.
 No more *inscribed*, as o'er the gate of hell, *Prom.* III. iv. 135.
Inscrutable, *adj.* not to be comprehended.
 By ways *inscrutable*, the thing I sought. *Cenci*, I. iii. 42.
Insect, *n.* animals of the *Insecta* tribe and creatures akin to them.
 He acts, and each ephemeral *insect* then *Adonais*, XXXI. 2.
 If no bright bird, *insect*, or gentle beast *Alastor*, 173.
 Or gorgeous *insect* floating motionless, *—* 166.
 As a brief *insect* dies with dying day, *Old Lda.* XIII. 10.
Insect, or beast, or shape or sound of life. *Prom.* I. 22.
Insect, *c. adj. attr.* of insects.
 Like *insect* tribes before the *insect* gale: . . . *Laon*, V. viii. 2.

The insect race Was withered up; — *xv. 2.*
winds Of heaven, that renovate the insect tribes, *Q. Mab. IV. 131.*

***Insects, n. pl.** of Insect.
The dwelling-place Of insects, beasts, and birds, *Mont B. 115.*
Like weak insects in a cave. *Ode to Heaven, 30.*
The insects, and each creeping thing, *Peter, VII. xx. 2.*
Lures winged insects thro' the lampless air. *Prom. II. iv. 162.*
And creeping forms, and in rain-bow winged, *III. lii. 92.*
The plumed insects swift and free, *Sensit. Pl. I. 102.*
And the beasts, and the birds, and the insects, *II. 102.*
And all killing insects and gnawing worms, *II. 41.*
For the poor banished insects, whose intent, *II. 47.*

***Insecurable, adj.** in danger of destruction.
which might make Our antique empire *insecurable*, *Prom. III. I. 9.*

***Insecurity, n.** want of confidence or safety.
Doubt, *insecurity*, astonishment. *Hellas, 791.*

***Inseparable, adj.** destitute of reason.
the *inseparable* mob Uttered a cry of triumph, *Q. Mab. VII. 10.*
beguile The *inseparable* mob, *VII. 239.*

Inseparable, adj. having no sense of.
Hardened to hope, *insensible* to fear, *V. 75.*
his heart, *insensible* to courage, truth, or love, *VIII. 151.*

Inseparable, adj. not to be parted.
Let us become . . . Conscious, *insensible*, one. *Epiqs. 540.*

Insolence, n. contempt, impudence.
you dared to look With disobedient *insolence* *Cenci, II. i. 107.*
And be his tongue alit for his *insolence*. *Ch. 1st, III. 34.*

Insolent, adj. (1) insulting, contemptuous.
Retire to your chamber, *insolent* girl! *Cenci, I. iii. 145.*
To order that this *insolent* fellow *Ch. 1st, II. 95.*
From usurpation by the *insolent* commons *II. 102.*
the *insolent* stare With which law loves *Mother & Son, VII. 4.*
(2) *Fig.* bold, irritating.
Is penetrated with the *insolent* light. *Cenci, II. i. 180.*
Conscience! Oh, thou most *insolent* of lies! *IV. i. 177.*
One star with *insolent* and victorious light *Hellas, 344.*
(3) *adj. absol.* an impudent or rude person.
Insolent! You shall have your coat turned *Ch. 1st, II. 53.*

***Inspecting, pr. pple.** looking carefully at.
Sets those who stand her face *inspecting*, *Peter, VI. x. 3.*

***Inspired, pp.** enclosed within a globe or sphere.
where I have lived *inspired* From the beginning, *Unf. Dr. 16.*

Inspiration, n. influence on the mind from without, involuntary force.
Flashed like strong *inspiration*, *Alastor, 127.*
Shall steam up like *inspiration*, *Mash, LXXIX. 2.*
Thou wert the *inspiration* of my song; *Q. Mab. Ded. 10.*

Inspire, v. tr. (1) communicate, awaken into being.
Own the delight thy strains *inspire*— *Cenci, 10.*
some counterfeiting The rage they did *inspire*, *Laon, x. xiv. 2.*
Yea, 'twas his soul that did *inspire* Sounds, *Rosal. 1129.*
They who *inspire* it most are most fortunate, *Prom. II. v. 44.*
(2) enter or breathe into.
and silver dreams did aye *inspire* My liquid sleep: *Rosal. 768.*

Inspired, v. tr. (1) aroused, aroused into being.
one voice Alone *inspired* its echoes;— *Alastor, 591.*
(2) kindled, awakened.
Or whether mortal taught or God *inspired* *Hom. Merc. LXXV. 1.*
(3) animated.
deberate will *inspired* our growing troop, *Laon, VI. ix. 6.*

Inspired, pp. the mouthpiece of supernatural utterance.
And whether I was dead drunk or *inspired*, *Oedipus, I. 110.*

Inspired, ppl. adj. (1) excited, sanguine.
Like an *inspired* and desperate alchemist *Alastor, 31.*
(2) of a more than earthly spirit.
The *inspired* soul supplies *Eug. Hills, 364.*
Of music, when the *inspired* voice and lute *Prom. I. 803.*

Inspire, v. tr. animates, awakens.
All that *inspires* thy voice of love, *Demon, I. 102.*
the flame Of consentaneous love *inspires* all life *II. 53.*
which *inspires* Love, only love *St. Epiqs. 136.*

***Inspiring, pr. pple.** awakening, arousing.
Who roam about *inspiring* good or evil, *Caldern, I. 160.*
Inspiring calm and happy thoughts, *Prom. III. iii. 146.*

***Inspiring, ppl. adj.** animating.
sea and sky Drank its *inspiring* radiance, *Alastor, 309.*

***Instability, n.** inconstancy, mutability.
The *instability* of all but weeping; *Zucca, II. 2.*

***Installing, pr. pple.** appointing.
Installing him as herdsman;— *Hom. Merc. LXXXV. 2.*

Instant, n. (1) a moment of time.
Was in an *instant* on the wing. *Devil, XXV. 4.*
(2) with in *the*—momentarily.
were all Treasured *the instant*; *Ginevra, 131.*

Instant, adj. immediate.
They had a warrant for his *instant* death. *Cenci, IV. iv. 28.*
I have all prepared For *instant* flight. *V. i. 37.*

***Instantaneous, as adv.** in a moment or instant.
And kindled them—and *instantaneous* *Hom. Merc. XIX. 3.*

Instantly, adv. on the spot, immediately.
Instantly gave the Devil warning. *Peter, v. xvi. 5.*

Instead, adv. (1) in the place of.
And fed with true love tears, *instead* of dew; *Adonata, VI. 4.*
what think you that I found *instead* of a mitre? *Ch. 1st, II. 447.*
Tis all the same, He'll serve *in* of riot money, *Oedipus, I. 87.*
Instead of hog-wash, has been fed on straw *II. L. 22.*
Blossoms and leaves, *instead* of mould? *Past, I. 4.*
(2) rather, preferably.
Merry hours, while *instead*, *Dirge for Year, I. 3.*
(3) as a substitute.
Flowers, which in winter serve *instead*, *Peter, III. v. 5.*

Instinct, n. impulse, natural desire.
controlled By *instinct* blind as love, *Laon, x. xix. 8.*
With the *instinct* of that spirit *Ode to Heaven, 42.*
But, by the *instinct* of sweet music driven; *Prom. II. v. 90.*
To mingle with a loftier *instinct* there, *Q. Mab, VIII. 137.*

***Instinct, adj.** animated, filled.
Is less *instinct* with thee, *Demon, I. 182.*
Q. Mab, I. 271.
Whose flashing spokes, *instinct* with infinite life, *Demon, II. 246.*
Q. Mab, IX. 153.
Those spheres *instinct* with it become the same, *Epiqs. 577.*
the fibres of a cloud *instinct* With light, *Hellas, 143.*
Instinct with inexpressible beauty and grace, *Q. Mab, I. 134.*

***Instinctive, adj.** prompted by instinct.
the *instinctive* worm on which we tread Turns, *Julian, 412.*

***Instinctively, adv.** by natural impulse.
Should urge him to perform *instinctively*, *Q. Mab, v. 185.*

***Instituted, v. tr.** arranged, settled.
Which vanity and valour *instituted*, *Caldern, I. 248.*

Instruct, v. tr. teach.
Thou needest not *instruct* me; *I. 221.*
any man You would *instruct* may profit *Hom. Merc. XCV. 8.*

Instructed, v. tr. taught.
How Diotima . . . *Instructed* the instructor, *St. Epiqs. 103.*

Instructed, pp. directed, set on.
instructed no doubt By London, *Ch. 1st, II. 217.*

Instructions, n. orders, directions.
Let ampler powers and new *instructions* *II. 229.*

***Instructor, n.** the teacher.
How Diotima . . . *Instructed* the instructor, *St. Epiqs. 103.*

Instrument, n. (1) a tool or implement.
the *instrument* Of those who war *Laon, VI. xiii. 2.*
could not come From touch of mortal *instrument*, *Mar. Dr. x. 5.*
(2) a mechanical contrivance for affording musical sounds.
All harmony of *instrument* or verse, *Apollo, VI. 3.*
When he had wrought the lovely *instrument*, *Hom. Merc. IX. 1.*
Thro' strings of some still *instrument*— *Int. Beauty, III. 10.*
like the voice and the *instrument*. *Sensit. Pl. I. 10.*
(3) agent (applied to persons)
Not who becomes the *instrument* of ill, *Cenci, II. ii. 158.*
For I have been the *passive instrument*— *Laon, IV. xvi. 1.*
into an *instrument* Of all things ill— *VII. viii. 4.*
To be the scorned *instrument* *Rosal. 710.*
(4) means, mode.
The *instrument* to work thy will divine! *Naples, 169.*
(5) witness, article of evidence.
I should have left this two-edged *instrument* *Cenci, v. ii. 98.*

***Instrumental, adj.** belonging to a musical instrument.
Teach witchcraft to the *instrumental* strings, *Con. Sing. III. 4.*

Instruments, n. (1) means, modes.
Forging the *instruments* of his destruction *Caldern, II. 77.*
instruments Of murder, *Demon, I. 263.*
(2) agents.
Are but thy *passive instruments*, *Q. Mab, VI. 215.*
(3) articles, objects conducing to an end.
and all Those *instruments* *Epiqs. 520.*
(4) see Instrument (2).
I hear them tune their *instruments* *Faust, II. 248.*
And *instruments* of music— *Julian, 256.*
(5) mechanical apparatus or contrivance.
Then comes a range of mathematical *instruments*, *Gish. 83.*

***Insufferable, adj.** that cannot be borne.
When thou didst cry, *insufferable* might! *Prom. III. i. 37.*

***Insufficient, adj.** inadequate for a purpose.
Was *insufficient* to support the pair; *Mother & Son, VII. 2.*

Insult, v. I. tr. mock, deride.
felt my wife *insult* with silent scorn My ardent truth, *Cenci, III. i. 323.*
Insult with careless tread, our undivided tomb, *Laon, IX. XXX. 9.*
II. *insult* offer insults.
Shall they *insult* and kill, If such they be? *V. xxiv. 4.*

Insult, n. an indignity.
there was no joy in error, But pain and *insult* *Julian, 327.*
But regret is an *insult*—to grieve is in vain: *Idem, III. 5.*

***Insulted, ppl. adj.** outraged.
thank the mercy of *insulted* Heaven *Ch. 1st, I. 12.*

Insulting, ppl. adj. careless, having no respect.
Shake their gray hairs in the *insulting* wind, *Tyrionak, 166.*

Insults, v. tr. outrages, treats slightly.
a dead where mercy *insults* heaven *Cenci, IV. iii. 30.*
Insults with this antimony moon; *St. Dejection, V. 4.*

Insupportable, adj. too surprisingly excellent.
All that is *insupportable* in thee *Epiqs. 23.*

***Insurgent, adj.** rebellious.

Chased by the wind, flies the *insurgent* banner. *Hellas*, 461.

Insurrection, n. revolt from authority, sedition.

But many-headed *Insurrection* stands 334.

Hurling up insurrection, which might make, *Prom.* III. i. 8.**Integrity, n.** rectitude, honour.

And leave thee to thy true *integrity*,
a forest springs Of youth, *integ*, and loveliness. *Q. Mab*, V. 14.

Intellect, n. understanding, capacity of mind.

My *intellect* Can find no God *Caldern*, I. 54.

Did mine intellect range again. *M. N. Ravall*, 23.**Intellectual, adj.** mental.

Unfathomed by our *intellectual* beam. *Caldern*, I. 149.

The Spirit's intellectual eye *Q. Mab*, II. 98.**Intelligence, n.** (1) intellectual power.

Deafening the lost *intelligence* within. *Ginevra*, 12.

And lame Of their intelligence. *Peter*, VI. XXI. 5.**A whetstone for their dull intelligence** *St. Epiqs*, 100.**Intelligence, and unity, and power**. *Superstition*, 32.

(2) information, news.

And dark intelligence ; *Laon*, x. iii. 3.**since they had brought The last intelligence** *Witch*, LIV. 6.

(3) knowledge, understanding.

Of lakes he had intelligence. *Peter*, V. xi. 4.**Intelligent, adj.** with understanding or wisdom.

Ye who *intelligent* the third heaven move, *Dante Conv.* 1.

***Intelligible, adj.** clear, perspicuous.

The wof of such *intelligible* thought, *Laon*, II. xxxiv. 5.

Intelligible words and music wild. *Prom.* IV. 252.**†Intemperance, n.** intoxication.

The slumber of *intemperance* subsides, *Q. Mab*, III. 60.

Intend, v. tr. purpose or project.

Intend to sail with the next favouring wind *Ch. 1st*, II. 363.

Who intend deeds too dreadful for a name *Julian*, 456.***Intense, adj.** (1) red hot, incandescent.

th' *intense* atom glows A moment, *Adonais*, XX. 8.

The intense thunder-balls which are raining *Vis. Sea*, 29.

(2) extreme, excessive.

his regard was raised by *intense* pavenness, *Alastor*, 489.**And, too intense**, is turned to pain; *Guitar Jane*, 8.**its intense** yet self-conflicting speed, *Prom.* IV. 259.

(3) ardent.

and the pure Intense irradiation of a mind, *Gish* 204.**For I loved** all things with *intense* devotion; *Laon*, I. xxxviii. 6.**An apprehension, clear, intense**, *Peter*, IV. x. 2.

(4) concentrated.

one intense Diffusion, *Epiqs*, 94.

(5) perfect, unflawed.

Or fragments of the day's intense serene; — 206.**Finnaced** dim in the *intense* mane, *Prom.* III. iv. 204.**With its life intense** and mild, *W. Shel.* (3) II. 3.

(6) of extreme heat.

and crimson air Intense, yet soft, *Prom.* III. iii. 134.

(7) pure, clear.

Of music so delicate, soft, and *intense*, *Sensit. Pl.* I. 27.

(8) of extreme brightness.

Whose intense lamp narrows *Skylark*, 23.**And the sun's** image radiantly *intense* *Triumph*, 345.

(9) *adj. absol.*

To the intense, the deep, the imperishable, *Epiqs*, 391.***Intensely, adv.** (1) surpassingly.

At once *intensely* radiant and obscure! *Caldern*, II. 24.

overhangs the founts *intensely* brightening *Hellas*, 962.**Is thronged** an Image, so *intensely* fair *Ode Lib. Canc.* 2.

(2) ardently.

Pallid with feelings which *in.* glowed Within, *Laon*, II. xxxi. 7.

(3) with uninterrupted purpose.

Intensely, slowly, solemnly roll on, *Prom.* IV. 250.***Intenser, adj.** (1) more extreme or violent.

The *intenser* wrath of Heresy. *Ch. 1st*, II. 337.

(2) more ardent.

communion with this parent being Kindled *in.* seal, *Laon*, II. xxxii. 2.

(3) more distinct and positive.

o'er every shape did weave *Intenser* hues, III. iii. 4.**Which flows** *intenser*, keener *Prom.* IV. 204.

(4) more brilliant.

Quivering within the wave's *intenser* day, *Ode W. Wind*, III. 6.**Intense** than the noon, *Triumph*, 77.***Intenseness, adj.** exceeding expression, most extreme.

Masses itself into *intenseness* splendour. *Faust*, II. 109.

Atoms of intenseness light. *Ode to Heaven*, 18.**faint** With the soft burden of *intenseness* bliss; *Witch*, XV. 4.**And moonlight** splendour of *intenseness* rime, XLIV. 7.**Intent, n.** purpose, intention.

But not of my *intent*? — *Cenci*, I. i. 145.

Although I trod the paths of high *intent*, *Laon*, *Ded.* VIII. 2.**with such intent** As renovates the world; II. xli. 8.**has lent** . . . to me the power of a sublime *intent*. IV. xi. 9.**And was proceeding** with *intent* *Mush*, XXI. 3.**Flit up** from hell with pure *intent*! *Peter*, VI. xxxvii. 3.**Devil, dming** with pure *intent*. VI. xxxviii. 6.**For the poor** l-nished insects, whose *intent*, *Sensit. Pl.* II. 47.**Intercept, v. tr.** (1) stop on its way.

O, cruel I, to *intercept* it! *Helena*, 6.

(2) obstruct or hinder.

Trees and masses *intercept* The night, *Faust*, II. 90.

Intercession, n. (1) supplication.

clasp his throne *in intercession*; *Prom.* I. 376.

(2) interposition, interference.

When *Cenci's intercession*, as I found, *Cenci*, III. i. 307.

Intercessor, n. a mediator.

O, what if Art, an ardent *intercessor*, *Ode Lib.* XVII. 9.

Intercessors, n. mediators.

Last of the *Intercessors*! *Naples*, 69.

Interchange, v. tr. exchange mutually.

shall take And *interchange* sweet nutriment; *Prom.* III. iii. 96.

Interchange, n. (1) variation.

With *interchange* of hues mock the broad moon, *Demon*, I. 36.

(2) mutual exchange.

with *interchange* of looks and tears, And linger-

ing speech, *Laon*, IV. xxxii. 2.

Linked by a jealous *interchange* of good; v. xiv. 5.

the venal *interchange* Of all that human art *Q. Mab*, v. 38.

(3) communion.

Holding an unremitting *interchange* *Mont B.* 39.

Interchanged, ppl. adj. mutually exchanged.

in the communion Of *interchanged* vows, *Laon*, VI. xxxix. 2.

***Intercourse, n.** (1) interchange of thought and feeling.

of all words, That minister to mortal *intercourse*, *Cenci*, III. i. 112.

Till from that glorious *intercourse*, at last, *Laon*, II. xx. 3.

(2) companionship, friendship.

I seek No more our youthful *intercourse*. *Rosal.* 30.

(3) exchange.

By *intercourse* of mutual imagery *Laon*, VII. xxix. 7.

(4) association.

To deeds of charitable *intercourse* *Q. Mab*, v. 104.

No jealous *intercourse* of wretched gain, v. 233.

†Interest, v. refl. trouble or concern.

To *interest* thyself in our affairs— *Faust*, I. 30.

Interest, n. (1) influence.

It needed all my *interest* in the conclave *Cenci*, I. i. 4.

My earnest prayers, and urgent *interest*; II. ii. 61.

Will use my *interest* with the Holy Father. v. i. 189.

A man of *interest* in both houses, *Peter*, VII. i. 4.

The groveling hope of *interest* and gold, *Q. Mab*, v. 91.

(2) benefit, advantage.

the glory and the *in.* Of the high throne he fills, *Cenci*, I. i. 10.

Who had an *interest* in his death? II. ii. 67.

the miserable I. Thou holdst in their protraction? *Q. Mab*, IV. 259.

Lulling the slaves of *interest* to repose *Star*, 12.

(3) concern, stake.

cohorters In your high *in.* in the subject earth, *Ch. 1st*, II. 178.

(4) consideration.

Who thought to pay some *interest* for the debt *Gish*, 28.

Interests, n. benefits, advantages.

The passions, prejudices, *interests*, That sway *Q. Mab*, II. 103.

***Interstuous, adj.** thickly growing.

One nightingale in an *interstuous* wood *Woodman*, 4.

***Interfused, pp.** spread, diffused.

A spirit *interfused* around, *Jane, Recoll.* 45.

And all was *interfused* beneath 73.

Was *interfused* upon the silentness, *Woodman*, 14.

***Interfusion, n.** mingling.

a tender *interfusion* of violet and gold *Ch. 1st*, II. 446.

And lastly light, whose *interfusion* dawns *Unf. Dr.* 26.

***Interknit, pp.** twisted together.

The ivy and the wild-vine *interknit* *Epiqs*, 500.

The withy bands, though starkly *interknit*, *Hom. Merc.* I. xx. 2.

†Interlaced, pp. twisted together.

shapes as rude As serpents *interlaced*, *Jane, Recoll.* 24.

Upon a couch of grass and oak-leaves *interlaced*. *Laon*, IV. ii. 9.

Interlaced, ppl. adj. twisted together.

With *interlaced* branches mix and meet, *Ded.* II. 4.

***Interlace, v. tr.** cling about.

To the trunk thou *interlace* *Caldern*, III. 58.

***Interlope, v. intr.** come between.

And th' some envious shade may *interlope* *Laon*, IX. xxvii. 3.

***Interlunar, adj.** at the change of the moon.

deadlier gloom Than the earth's shade, or *in.* air, *Cenci*, II. i. 190.

the silent Moon, In her *interlunar* swoon, *Guitar Jane*, 24.

Gazes not on the *interlunar* sea: *Prom.* II. iv. 91.

With asphered fires the *interlunar* air? III. iv. 94.

When the uprisings from *interlunar* dreams, IV. 209.

Or in the noon of *interlunar* night, *Witch*, XLVII. 2.

***Interminable, adj.** (1) uncountable.

In this *interminable* wilderness Of worlds, *Demon*, I. 176.

Life of "interminable" multitudes; *Q. Mab*, I. 265.

(2) boundless.

of time, Nor the *interminable* flood, VI. 228.

(3) never-ending.

Girt as with an *interminable* zone, *Woodman*, 35.

***Interminably, adv.** to all time.

Will you vast suns roll on *Interminably*, *Q. Mab*, VI. 18.

Intermingle, *v. intr.* become joined.

Where we seek to *intermingle*, . . . *Fr. Inuit*, 3.
 I am *intermingled*, *pp.* mixed, confused.

Orbs in may motion *intermingled*, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 74.

Intermingling, *pp. adj.* *Fig.* mixed, interwoven.

Now swells the *intermingling* din; . . . *—* IV. 41.

Intermitted, *pp. adj.* suspended from time to time.

Sits Of *inter-mitted* song, . . . *Alastor*, 172.

Intermitting, *pp. adj.* (1) occasional, fitful.

And the breath, with *intermitting* flow, . . . *Rosal*, 1024.

(2) gusty, uncertain.

The wind is *intermitting*, dry, and light; . . . *Even. Pisa*, II. 3.

Then flags with *intermitting* course, . . . *Serchio*, 94.

Intermix, *v. intr.* mingle together.

Our breath shall *intermix*, . . . *Epiqs*, 565.

Intermixture, *n.* blending.

Of uncentaged *intermixture*, . . . *—* 93.

Internal, *adj.* (1) self-contained.

Which, with its own *internal* lightning blind, . . . *Gish*, 205.

His spirit basked in its *internal* flame, — *Marenghi*, XXV. 4.

(2) domestic, not foreign.

Its second ruin through *internal* strife, . . . *—* III. 2.

(3) individual.

Which all *internal* impulses destroying, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 175.

Internally, *adv.* (1) in the soul or mind.

A lamp of vestal fire burning *internally*, . . . *Laon*, Ded. XI. 9.

(2) really at heart.

That which thou art *internally*, . . . *Prom*, I. 299.

Interpenetrate, *v. intr.* mingle and pass into one another.

They *interpenetrate*, but *interpenetrate*, . . . *Vis Sea*, 120.

Interpenetrated, *pp.* permeated.

Interpenetrated lie By the glory of the sky: . . . *Eng. Hills*, 313.

For each one was *interpenetrated*, . . . *Sensit Pl*, I. 66.

Interpenetrates, *v. tr.* permeates.

It *interpenetrates* my granite mass, . . . *Prom*, IV. 370.

Interpenetrating, *pp. pp.* permeating.

Which *interpenetrating* all the . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 23.

Interpose, *v. intr.* (1) interfere.

Cardinal, Do you not think the Pope would *interpose*, *Cenci*, II. ii. 25.

When heaven doth *interpose* to do What ye neglect, — *—* IV. iv. 119.

(2) intervene.

If faith or custom do not *interpose*, . . . *Laon*, VI. xl. 3.

Precedent and custom *interpose* . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 98.

(3) intervene physically.

though ghastly shadows *interpose* . . . *Triumph*, 171.

(4) happen in the meantime.

some accident might *interpose* . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 375.

Interposed, *pp.* (1) interfered.

Your Majesty has ever *interposed*, . . . *Ch*, 1st, II. 212.

(2) intervened.

But these fair shadows *interposed*: . . . *Rosal*, 410.

Interposition, *n.* interference.

no clamour lifts its proud *interposition*, . . . *Ch*, 1st, II. 21.

Interpret, *v. tr.* (1) understand.

would *interpret* half the woe That wasted him, . . . *Alastor*, 267.

which the wise, and great, and good *interpret*, *Mont B*, 83.

(2) explain, expound.

would *interpret*, being dumb, Heaven's thunder *Ch*, 1st, III 37.

Interpret their voice! . . . *Hellas*, 476.

Time may *interpret* to his silent years, . . . *Laon*, Ded. XI. 2.

Interpretation, *n.* translation, explanation.

Ion, which, by *interpretation*, Is John; . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 107.

Interpreted, *v. tr.* explained, translated.

Interpreted those scrolls of mortal mystery, . . . *Laon*, II. xi. 9.

Interpreted, *pp.* explained.

And means—being *interpreted*— . . . *Peter*, III. v. 2.

Interpreter, *n.* expositor, diviner.

That thou art no *interpreter* of dreams; . . . *Hellas*, 757.

Interpreters, *n.* pl. of Interpreter.

his tribe Dream, and are wise *inter*, of dreams, — 136.

Interrogate, *v. I. tr.* *Fig.* question, demand answer.

Knowing thou canst *interrogate* it well, . . . *Hom. Merc. LXXXIII*, 8.

II. *intr.*

those endowed With art and wisdom who *in*, — *LXXXII*, 4.

Interrupted, *v. tr.* stopped, broke in upon.

She *interrupted* us, and with a look . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 360.

Interrupted, *pp.* broken in upon, stopped.

as may be Talk *interrupted*, . . . *Julian*, 37.

his melody is *interrupted*— . . . *—* 266.

Half *interrupted* by calm sighs, . . . *Rosal*, 344.

Interrupted, *pp. adj.* occasional, not consecutive.

The *interrupted* thunder howls . . . *Gish*, 126.

listened to some *inter*, flow Of visionary rhyme,— *—* 107.

Interruptedly, *adv.* from time to time.

Which dim tradition *interruptedly* Teaches . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 248.

Intersecting, *pp. adj.* crossing each other.

With *intersecting* trunks, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 261.

Interpersed, *pp.* (1) diversified.

in its *persec* With undivided fields . . . *Laon*, VII. xxxv. 6.

(2) disposed here and there.

where *interpersed*, When winds blow loud, . . . *Moschus*, 8.

Of grassy paths and wood-lawns *interpersed* . . . *Triumph*, 70.

Interstellar, *adj.* among the stars.

that gem The sapphire floods of *interstellar* air, . . . *Hellas*, 771.

The sapphire space of *interstellar* air, . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 19.

In the dark space of *interstellar* air, . . . *Unf. Dr*, 27.

Interstices, *n.* *Fig.* narrow void spaces.

Filling their bare and void *interstices*— . . . *Epiqs*, 482.

Intertangled, *pp.* inextricably mixed.

And, in legions *intertangled*, . . . *Faust*, II. 83.

Intertangled, *pp. adj.* inextricably confused or mixed together.

In terrible and *intertangled* fall; . . . *—* II. 135.

And *intertangled* hues of light,— . . . *Witch*, XXV. 5.

Intertexture, *n.* *Fig.* woven wool and warp.

pavilion Of the *intertexture* of the atmosphere . . . *LII*, 7.

Inter-translucent, *c. adj.* that may be seen through and between.

unimaginable shapes . . . Yet each *inter-transpic*, *Prom*, IV. 246.

Intertwine, *v. tr.* *Fig.* weave together.

did *intertwine* imposture's impious tools . . . *Laon*, II. viii. 8.

Intertwined, *pp.* (1) united, mingled.

breath, and being *intertwined* Thus treacherously? *Alastor*, 208.

Did hate and guile, he watchful, *intertwined*, . . . *Laon*, x. xxxii. 6.

(2) intertwined.

intertwined With pale and clinging flames, . . . *—* I. liv. 7.

(3) embraced or held closely.

And the blood in our fingers *intertwined* . . . *Rosal*, 940.

And our faint limbs were *intertwined*, . . . *—* 1032.

With equal steps and fingers *intertwined*: . . . *—* 1244.

Intertwining, *pp. adj.* (1) embracing, clasping.

Quivered between our *intertwining* arms, . . . *Prom*, II. i. 106.

(2) *Fig.* wandering in and out.

Whose *intertwining* fingers ever there, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxviii. 8.

Interval, *n.* (1) intermitted space of time.

While each breathless *interval* . . . *Eng. Hills*, 362.

beating of our veins one *interval* Made still; . . . *Laon*, VI. xxxiv. 2.

(2) intervening space of time.

Something within that *interval* . . . *Julian*, 609.

There was an *interval* of many a day, . . . *Laon*, VII. xiv. 3.

Of the swift pest with fearful *interval*, . . . *—* x. xliii. 8.

Intervals, *n.* (1) intervening spaces of times.

intervals Of their unequal revolutions; . . . *Calderon*, II. 185.

(2) intermissions.

the vacant *intervals* Of his wild words . . . *Ch*, 1st, II. 466.

(3) from place to place.

In lines of cloud at *intervals*, . . . *Mar. Dr*, VIII. 2.

(4) with *at*, from time to time.

and at *intervals* Shuddered to hear . . . *Ginevra*, 183.

to my lips At *intervals* he raised— . . . *Laon*, III. xxxii. 2.

at *intervals* The red artillery's bolt . . . *—* VI. v. 8.

Floating at *intervals* the garments white . . . *—* VI. xlv. 7.

That at *intervals* shadow the star-studded night, *Moonbeam*, I. 10.

The Mountain's slumberous voice at *intervals* *Naples*, 4.

lifting at *intervals* His broad blue eyes on her; *Rosal*, 177.

which at *intervals* Sighs in the ear . . . *Star*, 10.

Intervene, *v. intr.* happen.

'mid their new calm would *intervene*: . . . *Rosal*, 1283.

Intervening, *pp. adj.* that comes between, that is interposed.

That shades the *intervening* dale, . . . *M. N. Melody*, 38.

It was that hill, whose *intervening* brow . . . *Serchio*, 30.

How dost thou pass the *intervening* sea? . . . *Unf. Dr*, 124.

Intervolved, *pp.* wound round.

in the golden flame Of his own volumes *inter*, *—* *Witch*, VI. 4.

Intervoven, *pp.* (1) joined in sexual intercourse.

whom in sweet love Having been *intervoven*, *Hom. Merc*, I. 4.

That love, when limbs are *intervoven*, . . . *Rosal*, 1125.

(2) interlaced, intermingled.

Fretted with many a fair cloud *intervoven* . . . *Laon*, I. iv. 3.

All *inter* *woven* with fine feathery snow . . . *Witch*, XLIV. 6.

(3) of emotions, mingled.

Sweetness and sadness *intervoven* both, . . . *Ld. Ch*, VIII. 3.

Intervoven, *pp. adj.* intermixed, mingled.

The *inter*, clouds which make its wisdom blind, *Laon*, II. xix. 9.

Eternal shades, whose *inter* *woven* looms . . . *Matilda*, 32.

Can pierce its *inter* *woven* bowers, . . . *Prom*, II. ii. 6.

One soul of *intervoven* flame, . . . *Rosal*, 979.

Inthrall, *v. tr.* have power over.

To one whom fends *inthrall*, this voice to me; *Laon*, V. xli. 2.

Into, *prep.* (1) denoting entrance of persons.

We climbed the oozy stairs *into* an old courtyard, *Julian*, 220.

(2) denoting reception or penetration.

and throws a sword *into* the left-hand scale, . . . *Ch*, 1st, II. 48.

Plunging *into* the vale . . . *Mont B. Canc*, 4.

It sweeps *into* the affrighted sea; . . . *Serchio*, 100.

(3) before or in front of, facing.

Into the Royal presence, . . . *Ch*, 1st, I. 116.

- (2) encircled.
Ten thousand orbs involving and *involving*. *Prom.* IV. 241.
- ***Involving**, *pp. l. adj.* complex, complicated.
at whose *involving* immensity *Demon*, I. 177.
- ***Involving**, *pr. pple.* encircling.
Ten thousand orbs *involving* and involved. *Prom.* IV. 241.
- Involvable**, *adj.* (1) too unsubstantial to be capable of injury.
strike with our spirit's knife *Invulnerable* nothings. *Adonai*, XXXIX. 6.
(2) proof against injury.
an *Invulnerable* charm Upon her children's brow, *Laon*, II. xlv. 8.
- Inward**, *adj.* (1) secret, hidden.
he mocks His *inward* hate. *Concl.* I. II. 51.
(2) mental.
and with an *inward* fire po *Laon*, x. xl. 8.
And, worse than all, that *inward* stain *Rosal.* 478.
And walked with *inward* glory crowned— *St. Dejection*, III. 5.
- (3) interior.
as with an *inward* wind; *Prom.* IV. 218.
- (4) self-evolved.
began To turn the light and dew by *inward* power *Witch*, XXXIII. 3.
- Inwards**, *n.* interior parts.
salt-cake, and fat, and *inwards* *Edipus*, I. 21.
- ***Inwoven**, *pp. l. adj.* joining in sexual intercourse.
his deathless limbs *inwoven*. *Hom. Venus*, 38.
- ***Inwoven**, *pp. l. adj.* closely mingled or mixed.
Shot thro' the lines of many waves *inwoven*. *Laon*, VII. xi. 6.
Like clouds *inwoven* in the silent sky. *IX.* xii. 1.
Orb within orb, and line thro' line *inwoven*. *Prom.* II. i. 117.
- Inwoven**, *pp. l. adj.* closely mingled or mixed.
With whose dun beams *inwoven* darkness seemed
To mingle. *Alastor*, 648.
the *inwoven* charm Of converse and carcasses *Laon*, VII. i. 5.
- ***Inwrought**, *v. tr.* clothed or infolded.
inwrought Less in the beauty of its tender light *Prol. Hellas*, 20.
- Inwrought**, *adj.* worked or woven.
Inwrought with emblems of barbaric pride? *Naples*, 133.
- Ito**, *n.* daughter of Inachus, beloved by Jupiter.
which Juno sent To agitate *Ito*. *Edipus*, I. 153.
And the ox-headed *Ito* *—* I. 272.
- ***Iton**, *n.* a play on the name of John.
I am called *Iton*, which, by interpretation, *—* II. ii. 107.
- ***Itona**, *n.* Queen Caroline.
This *Itona*—Well—you know what the chaste
Pasiphae did, *—* I. 135.
If Queen *Itona* *—* I. 147.
Has tracked *Itona* from the Theban limits, *—* I. 160.
But if This Gadfly should drive *Itona* hither? *—* I. 176.
This For Queen *Itona* might suffice and less; *—* I. 193.
Hail! *Itona* the divine, *—* I. 201.
Itona for ever!—No Swellfoot! *—* I. 209.
Hark! How the swine cry *Itona* Taurina; *—* I. 221.
bring the head and body, *—* I. 249.
Long live *Itona*! down with Swellfoot! *—* I. 323.
To keep *Itona* and the swine apart. *—* I. 343.
in this happy state, the Queen *Itona*— *—* II. i. 32.
the Queen *Itona* being Most innocent. *—* II. i. 34.
if it could be suspected That Queen *Itona*— *—* II. i. 57.
And Pasiphae, *Itona*'s grandmother, *—* II. i. 71.
I vote Swellfoot and *Itona* Try *—* II. i. 127.
- ***Itona**, *n.* a character in Prometheus Unbound.
Our young *Itona*'s soft and milky arms *Prom.* II. i. 46.
Itona awakened then, and said to me: *—* II. i. 93.
thou *Itona*, shalt chaunt fragments of sea-music, *—* III. iii. 27.
Itona, Give her that curved shell, *—* III. iii. 64.
- ***Ionian**, *adj.* (1) Greek.
It is an isle under *Ionian* skies, *Epips.* 422.
Under the roof of blue *Ionian* weather, *—* 542.
P-*Ionian*—sighed faint echoes of *Ionian* song; *Ode Lib.* VII. 14.
- (2) = Johnian. (See *Ion*.)
Riding on the *Ionian* Minotaur. *Edipus*, I. 116.
I am the *Ionian* Minotaur, *—* II. ii. 103.
from my *in*itors having been *Ionian*, *—* II. ii. 106.
- Irea**, *n.* anger, wrath.
the withering *Irea* Of God may be *Laon*, x. xxxix. 3.
and be thine *Irea*, Lightning, and cutting hail, *Prom.* I. 269.
Even as the Almighty's *Irea* arrested them, *Q. Mab*, VII. 189.
- Ireland**, *n.* England's disgrace.
You, *Wentworth*, shall be myself in *Ireland*, *Ch.* 1st, II. 71.
Another self here and in *Ireland*: *—* II. 202.
- Iris**, *n.* (1) the goddess of the rainbow.
Iris her many-coloured scarf had drawn: *Thyrs.* 357.
And green and azure plumes of *Iris* *—* 440.
- (2) *Fig.* prism or rainbow.
Hope its *Iris* of delight, *Hellas*, 43.
- Iris**, *c. adj.* *attr.* prismatic.
Which the sun clothes in hues of *Iris* light. *Orphe* 2, 80.
- ***Iris-flowers**, *c. n.* flags.
And the coarse buds of *Iris-flowers* he found
*Iris*ish, *adj.* composed of Irishmen.
until I can bring over The *Iris*ish *re*agents: *Ch.* 1st, II. 350.
- Iris**, *n.* A. *Lib.* a malleable mineral.
With red-hot *Iris* on the cheek and forehead, *—* III. 4.

- and gratings of strong *iron*, There rust *Demon*, II. 198.
man Of tin and *iron* not to be undetected; *Gish* 49.
with knees Like *iron* clasp! her feet, *Laon*, VII. ix. 8.
and fix on high A net of *iron*. *—* x. xxxviii. 7.
the net of *iron* Was spread above, *—* x. xlii. 1.
like *iron* Quivering in crimson fire, *Marneghi*, XXXI. 2.
Back to your towers of *iron*, *Prom.* I. 344.
Iron and gold, the slaves and signs of power,
The ponderous chains, and gratings of strong *iron*, *Q. Mab*, II. 119.
This heart, hard as *iron*, is stranger to fear; *St. Jr.* (1) III. 4.
like whirlpools of fire-flowing *iron*. *V. Sea*, 19.
Of gold and stone, and *ad*mentine *iron*. *Unf. Dr.* 23.
- Iron**, *c. adj.* anything stern or unyielding.
Where slavery yields her scourge of *iron*, *Falsfoot*, 7.
Iron, *c. adj.* *attr.* A. *Lib.* composed of *iron*.
It is the *iron* gate, Which ye left open, *Cenci*, IV. ii. 40.
With this great *iron* rake, *Cycl.* 38.
To breathe a soul into the *iron* heart *Gish*, 18.
Kneading them down with fire and *iron* rain: *Hellas*, 381.
And with his *iron* mace Directs the torrent *—* 839.
We could just hear its hoarse and *iron* tongue: *Julian*, 104.
And *iron* wings that climb the wind. *Prom.* I. 327.
- Iron**, *Fig.* (1) as hard as *iron*.
twisted around The *iron* crags, *—* IV. 306.
Had crushed the *iron* crags; *—* IV. 308.
- (2) as symbol of anything hard, stern or inflexible.
Custom, with *iron* mace points to the graves *Laon*, IV. xxiv. 4.
his *iron* pen Dipped in scorn's fiery poison, *—* VIII. xx. 6.
those destined hearts their *iron* fangs have rent! *—* x. xxxvii. 9.
Heaven . . . With *iron* light is dyed, *Naples*, 136.
Grasping an *iron* sceptre, *Q. Mab*, III. 90.
From virtue, trampled by its *iron* tread, *—* V. 99.
The *iron* rod of penury *V. 127*.
Earth groans beneath religion's *iron* age, *—* VII. 43.
Whose *iron* thongs are red with human gore? *—* IX. 188.
- ***Iron-sceptred**, *c. adj.* invested with unbending power.
Hath then the *iron-sceptred* Skeleton, *Demon*, I. 9.
- Ironmonger**, *n.* one who deals with *iron*.
Load as the clank of an *ironmonger*; *Edipus*, I. 238.
- ***Irradiate**, *adj.* brilliant or bright.
where *irradiate* dewy eyes Had shone, *Alastor*, 535.
- ***Irradiation**, *n.* intellectual brilliancy.
and the pure intense *irradiation* of a mind, *Gish*, 204.
- ***Irrefragably**, *adv.* unbreakably, immovably.
yet can bind into a mass, *irrefragably* firm, *Ode Lib.* xv. 10.
- ***Irreconcilable**, *adj.* inconsistent, incompatible.
And why God made *irreconcilable* *Triumph*, 230.
- ***Irresistible**, *adj.* (1) sweeping all before it.
For, where the *irresistible* storm had cloven *Laon*, I. iv. 1.
drifted on some cataract By *irresistible* streams, *—* VI. vi. 2.
(2) that cannot be repressed.
Then, yielding to the *irresistible* joy, *Alastor*, 185.
(3) not to be withstood.
that still Guiding its *irresistible* career *—* 612.
Wisdom! thy *irresistible* children rise *Laon*, V. Song, I. 13.
And what may else be good and *irresistible*. *—* VII. xxxvi. 9.
Apportioning with *irresistible* law *Q. Mab*, VI. 163.
- ***Irresistibly**, *adv.* beyond control, overwhelmingly.
Bursting and eddying *irresistibly* *Hellas*, 356.
i. Through, like fall clouds at the Scirocco's cry; *Hellas*, 270.
- ***Irretrievable**, *adj.* beyond remedy.
Nor stands uncaused, and *irretrievable*. *Q. Mab*, IV. 75.
- ***Irreverent**, *adj.* disrespectful.
Irreverent mockery of the geneflexions *Edipus*, II. i. 28.
- ***Irreversible**, *adj.* that cannot be annulled, irrevocable.
Brief, rapid, *irreversible*, *Concl.* III. i. 90.
- Irrevocable**, *adj.* unalterable, not to be recalled.
Repentance of the *irrevocable* deed:— *Calderson*, II. 125.
two Destinies Filled each their *irrevocable* urns; *Prol. Hellas*, 83.
send forth Fate, Thy *irrevocable* child: *—* 101.
- Iryne**, *n.* a name.
But not alone on *Iryne*'s tower, *St. Jr.* (4) IV. 1.
- Is**, *aux. v.* (1) expressive of present state, fact, or existence.
There is no lament for him, *Eug. Hills*, 62.
Till all its bright, and clear, and still, *—* 88.
That is the breast which Margaret yielded to me—
Where solitude is like despair, I went— *Fausz*, II. 392.
My name is Ozymandias, king of kings: *Laon*, Ded. VIII. 4.
There is no agony and no solace left; *Ozym.* 10.
(2) exists, has being.
Which seems, but is not. *Concl.* IV. iv. 116.
And the love which is, *Ch.* 1st, II. 296.
Nought is but that which feels itself to be.
to that Which is—the absent to the present. *Hellas*, 785.
Where nothing is, but all things seem, *Sensit.* IV. IV. 11.
- Isabel**, *n.* a woman's name.
Is it not strange, *Isabel*, said the youth, *Sunset*, 21.
- ***Islam**, *n.* the faith of followers of Mahomet.
When the Orient moon of *Islam* rolled in triumph *Hellas*, 266.
That it is written how the sins of *Islam* *—* 596.
Islam must fall, but we will reign together *—* 889.
poor faint smile Of dying *Islam*! *—* 916.
that *Islam*'s creed Might crush for him *Laon*, x. xxxiv. 6.
When the orient moon of *Islam* rode in triumph *Prol. Hellas*, 170.

***Islamite, n.** a follower of Mahomet.

And every *Islamite* who made his dogs Fat
scuds The keys of ocean to the *Islamite*. *Hellas*, 549.
— 1017.

***Islamites, n.** pl. of *Islamite*.

And in that ghastly breach the *Islamites*, — 852.

Island, n. (1) a piece of land surrounded by water.

or shall this *island* be— *Ch. 1st*, II. 187.
Who made our land an *island* of the blest, *Gish*, 32.
A building on an *island*; *Julian*, 99.
Sailed to the *island* where the madhouse stands. — 214.
To see like some vast *island* from the Ocean,
A fertile *island* in the barren sea, *Laon*, v. xl. 1.
A myopathy In this mysterious *island*. *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 10.
Unf. *Dr.* 32.

(2) used figuratively for anything isolated.

That *island* in the ocean of the world, *Ode Lib.* II. 4.
Thou *island* of eternity! — XIV. 11.

***Island-homes, c. n.** situated on an island.

At their known *island-homes* in Himera, *Prom.* III. iii. 43.

***Island-people, c. n.** dwellers on an island.

None of the rustic *island-people* know: *Epips.* 485.

***Island-throne, c. n.** consisting of an island.

bound upon her *island-throne*, *Hellas*, 304.

***Islanded, pp. A. Lit.** placed on an island.

from the fort *islanded* in the Danube, — 362.

B. Fig. (1) dotted or interspersed.

Islanded by cities fair; *Eng. Hills*, 93.

(2) isolated, made to look like an island.

In the south dimly *islanded*; — 307.

'Mid the azure air is *islanded*, *Rosal.* 539.

Islanded in the immeasurable air, *Serchio*, 45.

(3) isolated from their fellows.

Islanded by victor myriads, *Hellas*, 373.

***Islanded, ppl. adj.** interspersed with islands.

Islanded seas, blue mountains, mighty streams, *Alastor*, 555.

***Islanding, pr. pple.** causing to appear like an island.

and *islanding* The peak whereon we stand, *Prom.* II. iii. 23.

Islands, n. A. Lit. pl. of *Island* (1).

the golden *islands* That gleam *Demon*, I. 209.
islands inviolably Frankt on the sapphire sea. *Hellas*, 1048.
What Paradise *islands* of glory gleam! — 1052.
Water-falls leap among wild *islands* green, *Laon*, *Ded.* II. 6.
Winding among the lawny *islands* fair, I. ii. 1.
The *islands* and the mountains in the day III. xv. 6.
Elysian *islands* bright and fortunate, XII. xxxi. 7.
around green *islands* lay, XII. xxxiv. 9.

From the river-girt *islands*, *Pan*, I. 3.

gleam Like *islands* on a dark blue sea; *Q. Mab*, II. 18.

the golden *islands* gleaming II. 22.

Its fertile golden *islands* — II. 34.

B. Fig. mental resting places or refuges.

Aye, many flowering *islands* lie *Eng. Hills*, 66.

Isle, n. A. Lit. (1) poetic form of *Island* (1).

With which I soothe them from the western *isle*? *Apollo*, v. 6.
It is an *isle* under Ionian skies, *Epips.* 422.
The light clear element which the *isle* wears 446.
It is an *isle*, 'twixt Heaven, Air, Earth, and Sea, 457.
leave azure charms of calm Over this *isle*, 467.
Till the *isle's* beauty, like a naked bride 474.
Burns in the heart of this delicious *isle*, 478.

This *isle* and house are mine, 513.

The living soul of this Elysian *isle*, 539.

had borne To that silent *isle*, *Eng. Hills*, 328.

And from *isle*, tower and rock, *Epips.* III. 11.

And when the pines of that bee-pasturing *isle*, *Hellas*, 170.

when thine injured *isle* Sees summer *Ireland*, 1.

earthquakes light many a volcano *isle*, *Laon*, vi. vii. 9.

Whose nest was built in that untrodden *isle*, — VII. xiv. 5.

like the dwellers of an *isle* — IX. ii. 8.

each distant *isle* is dark — XII. v. 7.

I saw each radiant *isle*, — XII. xli. 3.

every *Isolian* *isle* From Pithecusæ to Pelorus *Ode Lib.* XIII. 5.

Beside a pumice *isle* in Baia's bay, *Ode W. Wind*, III. 4.

From *isle* to *isle*, from city unto city, *Cidipus*, I. 167.

To fabulous Solyma, and the *Ætnean* *isle*, — I. 160.

and genius Of the Green *Isle* has fixed, — II. ii. 79.

Round foodless men wrecked on some oozy *isle*. *Prom.* II. iii. 46.

Under an Atlantic *isle*, *Similes*, III. 2.

Sheds on a lonely and sea-girt *isle*, *There is no work*, 3.

continent, *Isle*, ocean, and all things *Triumph*, 16.

Strange night upon some Indian *isle*;— 486.

round mountain and *isle*, *Vis. Sea*, 133.

(2) a green spot, an oasis.

Like a green *isle* 'mid *Æthiopian* sand, *Marenghi*, vi. 3.

B. Fig. a mental oasis.

Many a green *isle* needs must be *Eng. Hills*, 1.

Seemed an *Æthiopian* *isle* of peace and joy *Hellas*, 927.

to an *isle* Of lovely grief, *Prom.* IV. 200.

***Isle-fretted, c. adj.** diversified with islands.

And we together sate by that *isle-fretted* flood, *Laon*, IV. v. 9.

***Isle-surrounding, c. adj.** that gird islands.

Prophetic caves, and *isle-surrounding* streams, *Prom.* I. 252.

***Isle-sustaining, c. adj.** that appears to support or bear islands.

glowed The *isle-sustaining* Ocean-flood, *Naples*, 10.

Isles, n. A. Lit. pl. of *Isle* (1).

Oh light us to the *isles* of the evening land! *Ch. 1st*, IV. 22.

Round western *isles*, with incense blossoms bright, *Con. Sing.* IV. 10.

And fragrant sephyræ there from spicy *isles* *Demon*, II. 75.

That leads to azure *isles* and beaming skies *Q. Mab*, VIII. 64.

— *Demon*, II. 257.

— *Mab*, IX. 162.

— *Epips.* 471.

The balcyon brood around the foamless *isles*; *Eng. Hills*, 127.

An envy of the *isles*, *Gish*, 37.

O'er thine *isles* depopulate, *Hellas*, 167.

Cornwall and the storm-encompassed *isles*, — 179.

Ocean sleeps around those foamless *isles*, — 471.

The caves of the *Isarian* *isles* — 621.

O'erlooks the *isles* that groan Under the Briton's *Julian*, 79.

frown, — 90.

a clump of peaked *isles*— — 248.

How from their many *isles* in evening's gleam *Laon*, I. xlviii. 8.

he wandered then About yon lonely *isles* — III. xxii. 2.

isles which lay On the blue sunny deep, — V. li. 9.

when the fourth morn' burst o'er the golden *isles*— — V. li. 9.

when sunset's blaze Burned o'er the *isles*; — V. li. 9.

which from their *isles* And continents, — V. li. 9.

That flow among the *isles*, — V. li. 9.

the first that flare In storm-encompassed *isles*, *Liberty*, II. 2.

Whilst a thousand *isles* are illumined around, *Ode Lib.* IV. 1.

the peaks unshaken Of mountains and blue *isles* *Marenghi*, XIII. 4.

The nodding promontories, and blue *isles*, *Ode Lib.* IV. 1.

Float by my feet, like sea-approated *isles*, *Prom.* I. 613.

Among the *Ægean* *isles*, — II. v. 25.

and round Fortunate *isles*; — III. ii. 23.

borne the summer night, Through *isles* for ever calm; — IV. 408.

And dragged to distant *isles*, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 178.

Blue *isles* and snowy mountains wear *St. Dejection*, I. 3.

golden dawn To fairy *isles* of evening, *Unf. Dr.* 218.

B. Fig. (1) the heavenly bodies.

the Queen of Heaven's bright *isles*, *Epips.* 281.

Space, and the *isles* of life or light *Hellas*, 779.

The fairest of those wandering *isles* *Prod. Hellas*, 18.

(2) oases or detached places.

Upon the fairy *isles* of sunny lawn, *Epips.* 193.

(3) mental oases.

Other flowering *isles* must be *Eng. Hills*, 335.

From the azure *isles*, *Prom.* IV. 108.

(4) transf. sense, isolated, island-like.

Oh, bear me to those *isles* of jagged cloud *Hellas*, 957.

And fishes which were *isles* of living scale, *Prom.* IV. 304.

wandering *isles* of airy dew, *Witch*, LIV. 2.

***Islet, n.** a small island.

As on some mountain *islet* burst *Laon*, v. xli. 3.

Or utmost *islet* inaccessible, *Ode Lib.* VIII. 3.

From some Atlantic *islet* scattered up, *Prom.* II. iii. 31.

There was a little lawny *islet* *The Isle*, 1.

Over that *islet* paved with flowers *Unf. Dr.* 66.

From such an *islet*, such a river-spring — 89.

***Islets, n.** pl. of *Islet*. (1) see *Islet*.

On black bare pointed *islets* ever beat *Alastor*, 86.

O'er the still sea and jagged *islets* darted *Laon*, II. x. 3.

We past the *islets*, borne by wind and stream, — VIII. iii. 1.

Till through Elysian garden *islets* *Prom.* II. v. 91.

Around their inland *islets*, *Witch*, XXXVIII. 2.

(2) Fig. mental oases.

And the *islets* were few *Prom.* IV. 121.

***Isolate, v. refl.** to separate oneself from the world.

to *isolate* oneself in scorn, *Fausst*, II. 229.

***Isolated, ppl. adj.** solitary, separated.

Stood on an *isolated* pinnacle, *Demon*, I. 287.

This pinnacle of *isolated* crag, *Naples*, II. 94.

to stand High on an *isolated* pinnacle; *Q. Mab*, II. 253.

To live alone, an *isolated* thing? *Solitary*, I. 2.

Issue, v. intr. come forth.

Go to the grave, and *issue* from the womb, *Q. Mab*, v. 2.

Issue, n. the result.

The *issue* of the war against the Scots *Ch. 1st*, II. 351.

or widely guess The *i.* of the earth's great business, *Gish*, 163.

Issued, v. intr. (1) proceeded, came forth.

on the sound which *issued* thence, *Laon*, XII. xli. 7.

(2) was thrust out.

A soft hand *issued* from the veil of fire, *Unf. Dr.* 145.

Issuing, pr. pple. proceeding, flowing.

issuing thence, Stains the dead, blank, cold air *Epips.* 91.

It, neuter pron.

Rest the blood that must *issue*, And *it* will not *Mask*, LXXXIII. 4.

rest on you, *Unf. Dr.* 39.

The passing wind . . . cannot linger where *it* soothes *Woodman*, 29.

Italian, adj. (1) of, or pertaining to Italy.

the vault of blue *Italian* day *Adonais*, VII. 5.

Under the roof of blue *Italian* weather; *Gish*, 147.

Twin mirrors of *Italian* Heaven, *Julian*, 148.

within the *Italian* shore; *Naples*, 157.

Alas! *Italian* winds are mild *Rosal.* 560.

the tempest-proof Pavilions of the dark *Italian* air, *Tower of Fann*, 14.

(2) in the Italian language.

We will have books, Spanish, *Italian*, Greek; *Gish*, 298.

Italy, n. one of the great divisions of Europe.

And every petty lord of *Italy*, *Ch. 1st*, II. 184.

the music Mari received last week from *Italy*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 458.
 let us go try These airs from *Italy*; . . . — II. 477.
 Everlasting *Italy*, . . . *Fr. Italy*, 5.
 Now *Italy* or London, which you will! . . . *Gish*, 201.
 Fleashed with the chase, come up from *Italy*, . . . *Hellas*, 314.
 Thou Paradise of exiles, *Italy*! . . . *Julian*, 57.
 Than the sky Of this azure *Italy*, . . . *Mary*, 9.
 As I lay asleep in *Italy*, . . . *Mask*, I. 1.
 eternal *Italy* Starts to hear thine! . . . *Naples*, 108.
 Arose in sacred *Italy*, . . . *Ode Lib.* IX. 6.
 O *Italy*, Gather thy blood into thy heart; . . . — XIV. 13.
 Remember, this is *Italy*, . . . *Rosal.* 19.
 And even within 'twas scarce like *Italy*, . . . — 1259.
 the azure sea Of serene and golden *Italy*, . . . *W. Shd.* VI. 4.
Itch, *n.*, a disease caused by a parasite (*Acarus Scabiei*).
 The murrain and the mange, the scab and *itch*; . . . *Edipus*, I. 44.
Ithacan, *adj.* of Ithaca.
 Our *Ithacan* Ulysses and the king Of Cephalonia. *Cycl.* 95.
 Our race is *Ithacan*— . . . — 257.
Its, *neut. poss. pron.* (1).
 If Liberty Lent not life *its* soul of light, . . . *Hellas*, 42.
 To my own soul *its* self-consuming treasure. . . . *Rosal.* 779.
 o'er *it*, gentle countenance did play The busy dreams, *Witch*, XI. 3.
 (2) sometimes used with an apostrophe.
 And stabbed and trampled on *it's* mother; . . . *Rosal.* 164.
 some invisible breeze might stir *it's* marble calm: . . . — 186.
Itself, *c. pron.* (1) its own nature or being.
 Though the heart triumphs with *itself* in words. . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 140.
 until slumber seems A mockery of *itself* . . . *Ginevra*, 46.
 (2) used reflexively.
 May lift *itself* in homage of the God. . . . *Sonn.* *Byron*, 14.
 (3) giving stress or emphasis to the preceding noun.
 or joy *itself* Without the touch of sorrow? . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 177.
Ivied, *adj.* covered with ivy.
 Upon an *ivied* stone Reclined his languid head, . . . *Alastor*, 634.
 It gleams upon the *ivied* bower, . . . *St. Ir.* (4) IV. 3.
Ivory, *n.* elephant tusk.
 Like rose-anguined *ivory*, . . . *Prom.* I. 321.
 A dome of thin and open *ivory* . . . *Witch*, LIII. 4.
Ivory, *c. adj. attr.* A. *l. i.* made of ivory.
 A half-burnt match, an *ivory* block, three books, *Gish*, 93.

an *ivory* stair Its fretwork in the crystal sea . . . *Laon*, I. li. 3.
 a female Shape upon an *ivory* throne . . . — V. xliii. 9.
 Three shapes around her *ivory* throne appear; . . . — V. xlix. 5.
 An *ivory* shell white with crimson fire, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 157.
 B. *Fig.* mild like ivory.
 That *ivory* dome, whose azure night . . . *Rosal.* 1004.
Ivy, *n.* a climbing plant (*Hedera helix*).
Ivy clasped The fissured stones . . . *Alastor*, 578.
 By the dark *ivy's* twine. . . . *Cenci*, III. I. 264.
 under the *ivy* that o'ergrows the terrace, . . . *Ch. 1st*, V. 1.
 With the green *ivy* and the red wall-flower, . . . *Demon*, II. 196.
 halls Bault round with *ivy*, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 117.
 The *ivy* and the wild-vine interlink . . . *Epips.* 442.
 The ring-dove, in the embowering *ivy*, . . . — 509.
 sapless green and *ivy* dun . . . *Jane*, *Ivinit*, 53.
 Fair clinging weeds with *ivy* pale did grow, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxvii. 7.
 The wreaths of stony myrtle, *ivy* and pine, . . . *Naples*, 17.
 With crowns of violet, *ivy*, and pine: . . . *Ode*, *Arise*, 30.
 And the dark linked *ivy* tangling wild, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 136.
 And wild roses, and *ivy* serpentine, . . . *Question*, III. 5.
 Under a pine with *ivy* overgrown, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 204.
 did creep *Like ivy* from one stem: . . . *Witch*, LXXI. 7.
Ivy, *c. adj. attr.* formed of ivy.
 Round whose rude shaft dark *ivy* tresses grew . . . *Adonais*, XXXIII. 4.
 and bound it with *ivy* wreaths; . . . *Cycl.* 383.
 In loved *ivy* wreaths attired; . . . — 626.
 With blooming *ivy* trails was overgrown; . . . *Laon*, IV. I. 4.
 Out of her *ivy* bower, . . . — X. li. 4.
 In the *ivy* bower disconsolate; . . . *Mary*, 5.
Ivy-blossom, *c. n.* blossom of the ivy.
 The yellow bees in the *ivy-blossom*, . . . *Prom.* I. 745.
Ivy-boughs, *c. n.* branches of ivy.
 And thro' the windless *ivy-boughs*, . . . — II. ii. 27.
Ivy-fingered, *c. adj. Fig.* gently rustling through ivy.
 but soothing notes Of *ivy-fingered* winds . . . *Demon*, II. 207.
 . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 128.
Ivy-leaves, *c. n.* "thickly" grown ivy.
 Hid in the deepest night of *ivy-leaves*, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 73.
Ixion, *n.* a fabled king of Thessaly.
 for Jove to clutch *Ixion* or the Titan:— . . . *Gish*, 24.

J

***Jabbering**, *pr. ppl.* chattering, talking incoherently.
jabbering, making love, And cooking, . . . *Faust*, II. 256.
Jack-a-lantern, *n. phr.* a marsh meteor.
 If *Jack-a-lantern* Shows you his way, . . . — II. 37.
Jack-ass, *n.* a male ass.
 No *jack-ass* brayed; . . . *Peter*, VII. xxi. 3.
Jack-daw, *as adj.* *Fig.* black, evil.
 A cloven foot and *jack-daw* feather. . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 126.
Jackal, *n.* *Fig.* a subservient tool.
 The *jackal* of ambition's lion-rage, . . . *Demon*, II. 137.
 " . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 196.
Jade, *n.* a sorry nag.
 And as a *jade* urged by the whip and goad . . . *Julian*, 301.
Jades, *n.* pl. of *jade*.
 Horsed upon stumbling *jades*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 169.
Jag, *n.* a ragged or broken place.
 From cloud and from crag, With many a *jag*, . . . *Arethusa*, I. 5.
 As on the *jag* of a mountain crag, . . . *Cloud*, 35.
 with tooth and spike and *jag*, . . . *Gish*, 35.
 thro' many a new and fearful *jag* . . . *Laon*, VII. xli. 3.
Jagged, *adj.* (1) broken, rough, ragged.
 The crags closed round with black and *j.* arms, . . . *Alastor*, 359.
 Now upon the *jagged* hills *It* rests, . . . — 649.
 It stumbles on a *jagged* rock, . . . *Caldron*, II. 60.
 Oh, bear me to those tales of *jagged* cloud . . . *Hellas*, 987.
 O'er the salt sea and *jagged* islets darted . . . *Laon*, I. x. 3.
 from the depths whose *jagged* caverns . . . — XII. xix. 6.
 On one side of this *jagged* and shapeless hill . . . *Orpheus*, 18.
 as a storm is poured From *jagged* clouds, . . . *Prom.* IV. 228.
 (2) with serrated teeth.
 and over these The *jagged* alligator, . . . — IV. 309.
 (3) said of the appearance of waves.
 the vessel finds a grave Beneath its *jagged* gulph. *Q. Mab*, IV. 33.
 (4) serrated or pointed shadows.
 the sunlight of the blue serene With *j.* leaves,— . . . *Woodman*, 46.
Jagged-jawed, *c. adj.* with serrated teeth.
 O'er *jagged-jawed* lions, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XCVI. 3.
Jailor, *n.* the custodian of a prison.
 to be the *jailor* had been taught, . . . *Laon*, VII. xiv. 6.
 As leaning on the *jailor's* arm, . . . *Rosal.* 910.
Jailors, *n.* pl. of *jailor*.
 Because their *jailors'* rule, they thought, . . . — 934.
Jammed, *pp.* crushed, squeezed.
JANNA'S in the hard, black deep; . . . *Prom.* IV. 302.
Jane, *n.* wife of Shelley's friend E. Williams.
 For our beloved *Jane* alone, . . . *Guitar Jane*, 90.

fair moon was rising among them, Dear *Jane*! . . . *Jane*, I. 3.
 What would cure, that would kill me, *Jane*:— . . . *Maguel. Lady*, v. 6.
Jangling, *ppl. adj.* harshly clanging or tinkling.
 And through the sunny air, with *jangling* tone, . . . *Ginevra*, 41.
 Wake all the dewy woods with *jangling* music. . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 125.
Janissary, *n.* soldiers of the Sultan's body-guard.
 The *Janissary* Clamour for pay, . . . *Hellas*, 240.
January, *n.* the first month of the year.
January grey is here, . . . *Dirge for Year*, IV. 1.
January, *c. adj. attr.* such as blow in January.
 the breath of May pierces like a *January* blast. . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 412.
 And *January* winds, after a day Of butchering, . . . *Edipus*, I. 89.
Janus-visaged, *c. adj.* having two faces.
 A *Janus-visaged* Shadow did assume . . . *Triumph*, 94.
Jar, *n.* (1) a crash or conflict.
 Sprung from the depth of its tempestuous *jar*: . . . *Laon*, I. xxvi. 4.
 It breaks on the pause of the elements' *jar*. . . . *St. Ir.* (2) III. 4.
 the *jar*, and the rattle Of solid bones crushed . . . *Vis. Sea*, 139.
 (2) vibration.
 the *j.* Frequent and frightful of the bursting bomb; *Q. Mab*, IV. 41.
Jarred, *ppl. adj.* discordant.
 But that from one *jarred* accent you might guess *Julian*, 293.
Jarring, *ppl. adj.* (1) discordant, harsh.
 Rung in her brain still with a *jarring* din, . . . *Ginevra*, 11.
 (2) inconsistent, unsympathetic.
 The *jarring* and inexplicable fame . . . *Gish* 159.
Jars, *v. tr. Fig.* causes to vibrate.
 And shrieks of women whose thrill *jars* the blood, *Hellas*, 824.
Jasmine, *n.* a sweet scented climbing plant.
 Sends from its woods of musk-rose, twined with *j.* *Alastor*, 452.
Jasper, *c. adj. attr.* a species of marble.
 Or *jasper* tomb, or mutilated sphynx, . . . — 114.
 And on the *j.* walls around, there lay Paintings, *Laon*, I. lii. 5.
Javelin, *n.* a light spear.
 And let this cornel *javelin*, keen and tall, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXVIII. 3.
 Shaking a *javelin* keen, . . . *Hom. Min.* 8.
Jaw, *n.* (1) that part of the head in which are fixed the teeth.
 and saw The solid air with many a ragged *jaw*. . . . *Medusa*, III. 8.
 Betw. *en* his upper *jaw* and under. . . . *Peter*, I. x. 5.
 (2) *Fig.* = talk.
 To make them hold their *jaw*! . . . *Cat*, v. 6.
Jaw-bone, *c. n.*
 And the Cyclopian *jaw-bone*, man-destroying? . . . *Cycl.* 84.
 Forego the lust of your *jaw-bone*: . . . — 295.

Jaws, *n.* *A. Lit.* pl. of *Jaw* (1).
And place no impious food within thy *jaws*. *Cycl.* 269.
so fill your belly and your *jaws*. *Laon*, v. xxxvii. 5.
Are in their *jaws*!
B. *Fig.* (1) edges.
and with the *jaws* of axes *Cycl.* 386.
(2) sides, opposing walls.
Lo! where the pass expands its stony *jaws*. *Alastor*, 551.
Jay, *n.* a bird (*Garrulus glandarius*).
Are the screech, the lapping, and the *jay*. *Faust*, II. 67.
and tails Of crows, and *jay* feathers. *Oedipus*, I. 301.
Jays, *n.* *Fig.* noisy critics.
the shriek of the world's carrion *jays*. *Gish*, 130.
Jealous, *adj.* (1) having suspicion of another, envious.
Cristofano Was stabbed in error by a *jealous* man. *Cenci*, I. iii. 62.
With one chained friend, perhaps a *jealous* foe. *Epips.* 158.
No *jealous* free-born pigs regard with *jealous* eyes. *Oedipus*, II. i. 14.
No *jealous* late-comers of wretched gain. *Q. Mab*, v. 233.
With one mad friend, and many a *jealous* foe. *St. Epips.* 15.
(2) vigilant against infringement.
For the *jealous* laws Would punish us *Cenci*, III. I. 220.
The *jealous* key of truth's eternal doors. *Triumph*, 268.
(3) officious, earnest, zealous.
Linked by a *jealous* interchange of good; *Laon*, v. xiv. 5.
did in his bosom breed A *jealous* hate of man. *Laon*, v. xxiv. 9.
Jealousies, *n.* feelings of rivalry.
feed with *jealous* rires Opposing factions. *Ch.* 121, II. 165.
Jealousy, *n.* apprehensive rivalry.
Should excite *Jealousy*, *Calderon*, I. 270.
Betw. *me* and love and *jealousy*. *Id.* 12.
Oh, Hymen, clothed in yellow *jealousy*. *Oedipus*, I. 283.
Jealousy's eyes are green, *Scorpions* are green. *Id.* I. 74.
Nor *jealousy*, nor envy, nor ill shame. *Prom* III. iv. 161.
Jeer, *v. tr.* scoff or mock at.
You jeer me; where I ask is Nobody? *Cycl.* 683.
They jeer me in my ills. 696.
Jehovah, *n.* the god of the Hebrews.
Seava, Buddh, Foh, *Jehovah*, God, or Lord. *Q. Mab*, VII. 30.
These were *Jehovah*'s words. VII. 105.
Jellied, *adj.* *Fig.* stagnated, coagulated.
and the jellied blood Runs freely thro' my veins. *Cenci*, IV. iii. 43.
Jellies, *n.* sugar and fruit boiled to a consistency.
an endless host Of syllabubs and *j.* and mince-pies. *Gish*, 305.
Jopardy, *n.* danger, risk.
But 'twere unjust to leave in *jopardy*. *Cycl.* 481.
Jerusalem, *n.* the capital of Palestine.
the waste Where stood *Jerusalem*. *Alastor*, 110.
Of Athens or *Jerusalem*. *Triumph*, 134.
Jessamine, *n.* a climbing plant with sweet scented blooms.
And the *jessamine* faint, and the sweet taberose. *Sensit.* Pl. I. 37.
Jest, *n.* a pleasantry or joke.
No stay! I do believe it is some *jest*; *Cenci*, I. iii. 71.
the priest's delight, The lawyer's *jest*. *Q. Mab*, IV. 169.
Jesus Christ, *n.* the founder of Christianity.
They owed to Jesus Christ for their salvation. *Gish*, 29.
Jesus, the son of Joseph, for his mockery *Hellas*, 190.
Socrates, the *Jesus Christ* of Greece. *St. Epips.* 33.
Jesus Christ himself did never cease 34.
Jet, *n.* black lignite.
Towering like rocks of *jet*. *Demon*, I. 199.
Q. Mab, II. 11.
Jew, *n.* (1) a particular man of the Hebrew race.
Thou didst say thou knewest A *Jew*. *Hellas*, 133.
The *Jew* of whom I spake is old. 137.
I would talk With this old *Jew*. 162.
The *Jew* appears. 184.
This *Jew* whom thou hast summoned— 188.
Your Sublime Highness, The *Jew*, who— 699.
Vexed by the wise mad talk of the old *Jew*. 919.
(2) those of Hebrew race generically understood.
and the yellow *Jew* Hides his hoard deeper 326.
Jewel, *n.* a trinket of precious stones.
no *J.* The price of an abandoned maiden's shame; *Faust*, II. 306.
Jewels, *n.* precious stones.
And of the gold and *jewels* glittering there *Ginevra*, 17.
Jewry, *n.* the country of the Jews.
When Moloch in *Jewry*. *Peter*, VI. xxxviii. 4.
Jews, *n.* (1) certain Hebrews.
Call in the *Jews*, Solomon the court porkman. *Oedipus*, I. 69.
(2) the Israelites in the wilderness.
And were galled like *Jews* with this manna *Via. Sac.* 57.
Jewish, *n.* *Fig.* a type of a wicked woman.
The Canaanitish *Jewish*! *Ch.* 121, I. 68.
Job, *n.* the hero of the Book of Job.
O that mine enemy had written A nobody—cried *J.*: *Peter*, VI. i. 2.
Jocond, *adj.* pleasant, cheerful.
They *Jocond* dreams are full of mirth. *Fr. Wine*, 9.
John, *adj.* a name applied to typical Englishmen.
Jon, which, by interpretation, Is *John*; *Oedipus*, II. ii. 108.
My name's *John Bull*; II. ii. 109.
John, *n.* used as a generic name for Popes.
Gregory and John, and men divine. *Triumph*, 268.

Join, *v. I. tr.* (1) unite or connect.
what Death can *join* together. *Adams*, LIII. 9.
Join then your hands and hearts. *Laon*, v. xii. 1.
(2) unite with, foregather with.
Our suite will *join* yours in the court below. *Cenci*, IV. iv. 188.
Oh, let me *join* your flocks! *Faust*, II. 191.
We *join* the throng *Prom*, IV. 65.
(3) take part in.
Nor dream that I will *join* the vulgar cry. *Julian*, 362.
forbear To *join* the dance. *Faust*, II. 191.
win the spirits there To let her *join* their chorus. *Witch*, LVI. 4.
(4) add.
violets, Which yet *join* not scent to hme. *Jane*, *Isidore*, 60.
II. *intr.* (1) take part in.
Join in a procession to *Reh-m*. *Ch.* 121, II. 62.
(2) combine or league together.
did *join* To rear the fabric of the fane. *Demon*, I. 218.
Where pain and pleasure, good and evil *join*. *Q. Mab*, VI. 233.
Joined, *v. tr.* took part in.
Joined that strange dance *Laon*, XI. xiii. 2.
Joined, *pp.* united.
Mitted adulterer! he is *joined* in sin. *Ch.* 121, I. 63.
Joins, *n.* the junctions of the structure.
its frail *joins* Swayed with the undulations *Alastor*, 302.
Jolting, *pr. pp.* jolting.
Where's Dr. Willis!—Or is he *jolting*? *Peter*, VI. iv. 2.
Jollity, *adv.* merrily, briskly.
I see one yonder burning *jollity*. *Faust*, II. 23.
Jonguill, *n.* (*Narcissus jonquilla*).
a *jonquil* when evening breezes fan it. *Triumph*, 430.
Jonguilla, *n.* pl. of *Jonquil*.
from the moss violets and *jonquills* peep. *Epips.* 450.
Joseph, *n.* the reputed father of Christ.
Jesus, the son of *Joseph*, for his mockery *Hellas*, 190.
Journal, *n.* a newspaper.
Court *Journal* or legitimate Review!— *Oedipus*, I. 368.
Journey, *v. intr.* *Fig.* to pass from one point to another.
To *journey* from the misty east began. *Witch*, LI. 8.
Journey, *n.* A *Lit.* travel.
My *journey* to the city. *Calderon*, I. 207.
Make spic'd civil preparation for the *journey*! *Cenci*, II. I. 173.
with the joyous lyre Soothing their *journey*; *Hom. Merc.* LXXVI. 5.
brothers on a *journey* wide Gone forth. *Laon*, v. xiii. 3.
B. *Fig.* the passage through life.
The dearest and the longest *journey* go. *Epips.* 159.
Journeyed, *v. intr.* *Fig.* lived.
No more alone. I *journeyed* now: *Laon*, Dad. VIII. 3.
And elevated will, that *journeyed* on. *Q. Mab*, IX. 73.
Journeymen, *pr. pp.* *Fig.* living.
Be *journeymen* on in this inclement air. *Ch.* 121, I. 42.
Jove, *n.* (1) a name for Jupiter.
By *Jove* it is not. *Cycl.* 12.
By *Jove*, no! but I smell it. 147.
I laugh to scorn *Jove*'s thunderbolt. 305.
O Pallas, mistress, Goddess, sprung from *Jove*. 336.
look, hospitable *Jove*, Upon this outrage 340.
I see the throne of *Jove*. 567.
By *Jove* you are; I bore you off from Dardania. 593.
such As *Vulcan* never wrought for *Jove*. *Gish*, 23.
And even Olympian *Jove*. *Hellas*, 233.
Ye wild-eyed Muses, sing the Twins of *Jove*. *Hom. Caster*, I. 11.
Call on the Twins of *Jove*.
Sing, Muses, the son of Maia and of *Jove*. *Hom. Merc.* I. 1.
Now, when the joy of *Jove* had its fulfilling. II. 1.
Jove's profitable son Byring him laughed. IV. 7.
He sung how *Jove* and May of the bright sandal X. 1.
You little swaddled child of *Jove* and May! LI. 1.
the child of *Jove* Followed behind. LV. 1.
reverent stood Before *Jove*'s throne. LV. 7.
As now I wonder at thee, son of *Jove*; LXXVII. 7.
highest in heaven among the sons of *Jove*. LXXIX. 7.
This glory and power thou dost from *Jove* inherit. LXXXVII. 3.
And whi' *n.* by *Jove*'s voice is spoken XC. 5.
For they are hidden in *Jove*'s mind. XCI. 5.
Betray the count's of *Jove*'s inmost will XCI. 7.
and *Jove* covered them with love and joy. XCIII. 2.
Of *Jove* and Maia sprung. XCIV. 7.
from his awful head Whom *Jove* brought forth. *Hom. Min.* 5.
Rush from the crest of *Egis*-bearing *Jove*; 18.
wise *Jove* rejoiced to view.
Daughters of *Jove*, whose voice is melody. *Hom. Moon*, I.
Offspring of *Jove*, Calliope. *Hom. Sun*, I.
Minerva, child of *Jove*. *Hom. Venus*, 10.
Such was the will of *Egis*-bearing *Jove*. 21.
In *Venus* *Jove* did oft desire awaken. 42.
A wretched loth *Jove* has assigned to swine. *Oedipus*, II. I. 134.
(2) the Jupiter of Prometheus.
Beneath the fierce omnipotence of *Jove*. *Prom*, I. 115.
That *Jove* at length should vanquish thee. I. 307.
'Tis *Jove*'s world-wandering herald, Mercury. I. 325.
These are *Jove*'s tempest-walking hounds. I. 331.
Thou knowest not the period of *Jove*'s power? I. 412.
They last while *Jove* must reign: I. 415.
From the all-miscreative brain of *Jove*; I. 448.
As *Jove* rules you when Hell grows mutinous. I. 494.

- And *Jove* now reigned ; *Prom.* II. iv. 49.
 Not *Jove* : II. iv. 106.
For Jove is the supreme of living things. II. iv. 113.
 And faithless *Jove*, such as *Jove* kept with thee ; III. iii. 130.
 Before *Jove* reigned It loved our sister III. iv. 15.
- Jovial**, n. mirthful, pleasant.
 his power that made *Jovial* scene— *Peter*, iv. xxi. 4.
- Joy**, s. (1) delight, pleasure, happiness.
 The beauty and the *joy* of their *caen* of might. *Adonai*, xix. 9.
 the sepulchre O, not of him, but of our *joy* : LXVIII. 2.
 In *joy* and exultation held his way ; *Alector*, 144.
 Then, yielding to the *joy* of his *joy*, 185.
 The *joy*, the exultation ? 200.
 Bright in the lustre of their own fond *joy*. 284.
 Oh *joy* ! oh fear ! what will be done *Bridal*, II. 5.
 *Epithal.* 9.
 'Tis *joy*, 'tis glory. *Calderson*, III. 130.
 I love The sight of agony, and the sense of *joy*, *Cenci*, I. i. 82.
 In which we all demand a common *joy*, I. iii. 19.
 I have drunken deep of *joy*, I. iii. 88.
 once in . . . How the delighted spirit pants for *joy* ! II. i. 128.
 And make a bonfire in my *joy*, IV. i. 59.
 an expectation Of horrid *joy*, IV. i. 167.
 shake Thine arches with the laughter of their *joy* ! IV. i. 184.
 the grave Were some strange *joy* for us, v. iv. 115.
 and London to a place Of peace and *joy* ? *Ch. 1st*, I. 5.
 or *joy* itself Without the touch of sorrow ? I. 177.
 I have went for *joy* A thousand times, II. 486.
 O, *joy* 'Tis long since these dry lips were wet *Cycl.* 130.
joy ! Did it flow sweetly 150.
 He claps his wings and crows in doting *joy*. 431.
 I am mad with *joy* at your device. 465.
 The greatest among men for *joy* of life. 520.
 If he gives *joy*, what is his skin to you ? 535.
 Go, happy one, and give that bosom *joy* *Demon*, II. 302.
 Would find but little cause for *joy*. *Devil*, XXIX. 4.
 That its *joy* grew his, *Eug. Hills*, 180.
 And from the earth the highest *joy* it bears, *Faust*, I. 66.
 With what *joy* would we fly II. 181.
Joy to thee, *Fiordispina* and thy Cosimo, *Fiordispina*, 6.
 where life, and truth, and *joy* Are swallowed up— *Fr. Silence*, 3.
 They gibber their *joy* in sleep ; *Fr. Wine*, 10.
 Making the *joy* which should have been another's *Ginevra*, 31.
 in *joy* and pain Struck from the inmost fountains *Gish*, 168.
 Till *joy* denies itself again, *Guitar Jane*, 7.
 All my *joy* should be Dead, *Hellas*, 23.
Joy walked the voiceless people of the sea, 523.
 Elysian Isle of peace and *joy* Never to be attained. 527.
 Nor mix with Laila rage the *joy* 528.
 Brought forth in *joy*, *Hom. Cant.* 5.
 Now, when the *joy* of *Jove* had its fulfilling, *Hom. Merc.* II. 1.
 You will give *joy* to me, v. 7.
 And many glorious gifts in *joy* will give thee, LXXVIII. 7.
 the Olympians sat with *joy* astounded, LXXVIII. 5.
 and *Jove* covered them with love and *joy*. XCVII. 2.
 They know that never *joy* illumed my brow *Int. Beauty*, VI. 8.
 If I have erred, there was no *joy* in error, *Julian*, 326.
 With no proud *joy* To do or suffer aught, 370.
 Then *joy* and sleep Together fled, *Laon*, I. xliii. 2.
 A *joy* less soft, but more profound and strong I. xliii. 6.
 Wonder and *joy* a passing faintness threw I. lviii. 1.
 Shall leap in *joy*, as the denouncing cramp I. xlv. 5.
 A dim and feeble *joy*, III. xxxiii. 1.
 And all its hopes and fears, and all its *joy* and ruth ? IV. iv. 9.
 And in such faith, some steadfast *joy* to know, IV. ix. 5.
 sung Hymns of triumphant *joy* our scattered IV. x. 9.
 tribes among IV. xxii. 2.
 Glory and *joy* and peace had come and gone. IV. xxii. 1.
 Tears of repenting *joy*, which fast intruded, V. ix. 5.
 Flow thus !—I cried in *joy*, thou vital flood, V. xiv. 3.
 And I among them, went in *joy*— V. xviii. 4.
 parent of the free ! The parent of this *joy* ! V. xxii. 8.
 With human *joy* made mute society V. xxii. 8.
 was on that mourn *Lethan* *joy* ! V. xlii. 2.
 whose pale in *joy* now beat together. V. xliii. 9.
 all stood in *joy* and deep amazement, V. li. 9.
 in *joy* I found, Beside me then, VI. x. 1.
 with *joy* did quell, And felt her strength VI. xiv. 8.
 a deep And speechless swoon of *joy*, VI. xxv. 7.
 And the sweet peace of *joy* did almost fill VI. xxviii. 5.
 And *joy* was ours to meet : VI. li. 1.
 seemed a deeper *joy* to taste Than e'er eyes VI. li. 2.
 were grown Weary with *joy*, VII. xxiii. 4.
 thou wert there to fill My heart with *joy*, VII. xxiii. 4.
 Justice, or truth, or *joy* ! VIII. xi. 3.
Joy can make the foulest breast A paradise of VIII. xii. 8.
 flowers, IX. i. 6.
 thus night past over In mutual *joy* :— IX. ii. 7.
 The glorious *joy* of thy name— IX. vi. 8.
 many wept, with tears Of *joy* and awe, IX. xix. 6.
 survived a *joy* that knows no sorrow, IX. xxiii. 9.
 obscure and rotting eyes to steep In *joy* :— X. vi. 7.
 But smiles of wondering *joy* his face would fill, XI. iv. 6.
 or what'er has birth From common *joy*, XI. vi. 8.
 fed My soul with their own *joy*— XI. xvi. 9.
 love and *joy* for their immortal seem. XI. xvi. 9.
 The light of such a *joy* XI. xxv. 2.
 The starving waked, and died in *joy* ; XII. i. 4.
 Ill *joy*, or doubt, or fear ; XII. iv. 2.
 have known At other moments *joy* ! XII. xii. 9.
- With smiles of tender *joy* *Laon*, xii. xiii. 9.
 A scene of *joy* and wonder to behold XII. xxiv. 1.
 in *joy* and pride we smiled XII. xxiv. 9.
 Since hope and peace, and *joy*, for aye are fled, *M. N. Deighan*, 20.
 With maddening *joy* mine anguish'd senses swell *M. N. Russell*, 67.
 Stay ye days of contentment and *joy*, 74.
 As half in *joy*, and half aghast, *Mon. Dr.* XI. 6.
 These words of *joy* and fear arose : *Mash*, XXIV. 4.
 With perfect *joy* received the early day, *Mattilda*, 16.
 So much of life and *joy* is lost. *Ment B.* 117.
 Till Power, an envying her this only *joy*, *Mother & Son*, VI. 11.
 It is the same !—For, be it *joy* or sorrow, *Mrs. B. City*, 13.
 But we, though soon they fall, Survive their *joy*, (a) II. 6.
 A winged sound of *joy*, and love, *Ode Lib.* VI. 9.
 reflecting the deep *joy* And tender love *Orpheus*, 64.
 That *joy*, once lost, is pain. *Past*, II. 6.
 With marvellous pride and *joy*, *Peter*, II. ix. 5.
 In others' *joy*, when all their own is dead : *Pr. Athan.* I. 25.
 and no beam Of *joy* may rise, I. 105.
 The unremembered *joy* of a *revenge*, *Prod. Hellas*, 93.
Joy ran, as blood within a living frame, *Prom.* I. 150.
 a spirit of keen *joy* I. 158.
 We meditate In secret *joy* and hope I. 185.
 Lapped in voluptuous *joy* ? I. 428.
 Sit chattering with *joy* on the foodless wreck ; I. 502.
Joy, *joy*, *joy* ! I. 550.
 I felt thy torture, son, with much mixed *joy* I. 665.
 Scattering the liquid *joy* of life I. 766.
 Dream visions of aerial *joy*, and call the monster,
 Love, I. 778.
 Like genius, or like *joy* which riseth up II. i. 10.
 Paint with intoxication of keen *joy* : II. i. 67.
 So sweet, that *joy* is almost pain. II. ii. 40.
 And call truth, virtue, love, genius, or *joy*, II. iii. 6.
 As the calm *joy* of flowers and living leaves II. iv. 36.
 The soul of *joy*, ye ever-living Gods, III. i. 31.
 Hastening to grace their mighty sister's *joy*. III. ii. 48.
 'tis life, 'tis *joy*, III. iii. 87.
 Strength for the coming day, and all its *joy* : III. iii. 104.
 After thy looks have made them tired of *joy* ? III. iv. 27.
 I cannot tell my *joy*, when o'er a lake III. iv. 78.
 The *joy*, the triumph, the delight, the *joy* ! IV. 319.
 Of their own *joy*, and heaven's smile divine ; IV. 439.
 Murmuring victorious *joy* IV. 446.
 Charming the tiger *joy*, IV. 501.
 This is alone Life, *Joy*, Empir, and Victory. IV. 578.
 And give that faithful bosom *joy* *Q. Mab*, I. 28.
 when the power of imparting *joy* III. 11.
 a sudden *joy* Pervades his bloodless heart III. 36.
 with savage *joy* Lowered like a fiend, III. 181.
 all fulfil the works of love and *joy*— III. 198.
 pure health-drops, from the cup of *joy*, VI. 52.
 Whose *joy* or pain thy nature cannot feel, VI. 217.
Joy to the Spirit came. VIII. 11.
Joy to the Spirit came, VIII. 31.
 Such *joy* as when a lover sees The chosen VIII. 131.
 the cap of *joy* Unmangled mantles IX. 207.
 Go, happy one, and give that bosom *joy* *Remember*, I. 3.
 to the heart when *joy* is dead, *Rosal.* 84.
 We only cried with *joy* to see each other ; 87.
 And in the gleam of forced and hollow *joy* 181.
 And in all gentle sports took *joy* :— 243.
 The secret *joy* it could not quell, 379.
 The *joy* it was to weep once more ! 447.
 I could not bear the *joy* which gave 818.
 'Mid its new *joy* of a new care : 1156.
 burned with radiance Of spirit-piercing *joy*, 1173.
 faded from his face That awful *joy* 1216.
 but far more peace and *joy* 1283.
 some visitings Of *joy* 'mid their new calm *St. Ir.* (3) XV. 1.
 And laugh'd in *joy*, the fiendish throng, *Sensit. Pl.* I. 65.
 Shared *joy* in the light of the gentle sun ; I. 95.
 For the Sensitive Plant sweet *joy* to bear, *Shylark*, 95.
 I know not how thy *joy*, we ever should come near *St. Dejection*, v. 9.
 like *joy* in memory yet. *St. Epips.* 134.
 There is a Power, a Love, a *Joy*, 154.
 What is that *joy* which serene infancy
 The sweetness of the *joy* which made his breath
 Fail *Sunset*, 5.
 Rich and poor through *joy* and sorrow, *To-morrow*, I. 3.
 Thon worsted dreams of *joy* and fear, *To Night*, I. 5.
 Explains the *joy* and woe *Triumph*, 255.
 the *joy* which waked like heaven's glance 538.
 'Mid the cold relics of abandoned *joy*. *Unf. Dr.* 84.
 Which thou with *joy* shalt fill, *W. Shel.* III. 4.
 The cup of its *joy* was mingled *We meet*, III. 3.
 She, in that dream of *joy*, dissolved away. *Witch*, II. 8.
 Would rise out of their rest, and take sweet *joy*, LXXVI. 3.
- (2) that which causes happiness or *joy*.
 The exultation and the *joy* of *Psalm* *Cycl.* 409.
 Heavy with the *joy* divine, 506.
 A *joy* by night or day— *Fr. Mary*, II. 4.
 Out of the day and night A *joy* has taken flight ; *Hom. Merc.* LXXXII. 3.
 His errors prove it—Knew my *joy* *Idem*, IV. xiii. 4.
 Like an un bodied *joy* whose race is just begun *Shylark*, 15.
- (3) as a mythological impersonation.
 While Truth and *Joy* enthroned *Laon*, v. Song 6.15.
 To sit and smile with *joy*, VIII. xii. 5.
 Sister of *joy*, thou art the child IX. xii. 5.

Joy, v. intr. rejoice.

Oh! dost thou not *joy* at this? . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 100.

***Joy-dispelling, c. adj.** damping the spirits.

Thick, infected, *joy-dispelling*. . . . *Peter*, III. xxiii. 2.

***Joy-inspiring, c. adj.** stimulating, making merry.

the Bacchic dew Of *joy-inspiring* grapes. . . . *Cycl*, 170.

***Joyousness, n.** gladness, enjoyment.

and a *joyousness* free, Solemn, serene and lofty, . . . *Laon*, III. viii. 2.

As we approached a shout of *joyousness* sprung . . . — *V. xv. 5.*

a shout of *joyousness* sent Even from our hearts . . . — *VI. xiii. 4.*

smiles and *joyousness* quickly died, . . . *Rosal*, 691.

With thy clear keen *joyousness* . . . *Skylerk*, 76.

Joyed, v. intr. rejoiced, was pleased.

Like me he *joyed* at the stifled moan . . . *Frisehcod*, 72.

I *joyed* as those a human tone to hear, . . . *Laon*, III. xxiii. 8.

Joyfully, adv. gladly, with goodwill.

Why does he doff his clothes *joyfully*, . . . *Devil*, XXIII. 3.

***Joying, pr. pple.** delighting.

In the flesh of strangers *joying*! . . . *Cycl*, 366.

Joyless, adj. (1) sad, dispirited.

The *joyless* thralls of like captivity; . . . *Laon*, VIII. xiv. 5.

And ever changing, like a *joyless* eye . . . *Moore*, 1. 5.

(2) saddening.

Apprihed him ever of the *joyless* length . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 158.

Joylessness, as adv. in a dispirited, sad manner.

looks forth *joylessness* upon the sapphire lake . . . *Hellas*, 579.

Joyous, adj. (1) cheerful, glad.

The airs and streams renew their *joyous* tone; . . . *Adonais*, XVIII. 3.

In swar low or *joyous* orison, . . . *Alastor*, 694.

there followed loud and free His *joyous* voice; . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXII. 6.

and wake Thy *joyous* pleasure . . . — *LXXXI. 5.*

then laughed a *joyous* flash. . . . — *LXXXIV. 3.*

I was so calm and *joyous*— . . . *Laon*, v. xlv. 4.

And *joyous* was our feast; . . . — *V. viii. 1.*

So we sate *joyous* as the morning ray . . . — *VII. 1. 1.*

The statues gave a *joyous* scream, . . . *Mar. Dr.* XXII. 5.

Good, great and *joyous*, beautiful and free; . . . *Prom.* IV. 577.

Joyous he was; and hope and peace . . . *Rosal*, 641.

Joyous, and clear, and fresh, thy music . . . *Skylerk*, 60.

(2) happy, gleeful.

As of a *joyous* infant waked . . . *Hellas*, 826.

unpremeditated with *joy*, and wild and wanton— . . . *Hom. Merc.* IX. 7.

one *joyous* thing in a world of sorrowing! . . . *Inv. M.* v. 4.

The *joyous* maidens, and each free maiden, . . . *Laon*, IX. ii. 1.

(3) cheering, imparting gladness.

I have heard . . . this *joyous* truth averred; . . . *Epips*, 127.

with the *joyous* lyre Soothing their journey; . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIV. 4.

And songs of triumph greet the *joyous* day . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 40.

More *joyous* than the heaven's majestic cope . . . *Marenghi*, XVIII. 4.

In *joyous* expectation lay the boat. . . . *Wilch*, XXXIV. 8.

(4) bright, inspiring gladness.

the *joyous* stars which smile on it's despair! . . . *Adonais*, XII. 9.

To see it rise thus *joyous* from its dreams, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. iii. 7.

(5) exciting, animating, merry.

Roused by some *joyous* madness from the couch . . . *Alastor*, 518.

Of fever, . . . *Sonn.* Dante, 6.

(6) *adj. absol.* those who are cheerful and glad.

With the *joyous* and the free . . . *Rarely*, II. 3.

***Joyousness, n.** c. *adj.* light-hearted.

But *joyousness* minded Hermes . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXI. 3.

***Joyously, adv.** with cheerful gleesome spirit.

and *joyously* Mock the fierce peal . . . *Laon*, VI. xlv. 6.

Nor noticed I where *joyously* . . . *Rosal*, 525.

Let us drain right *joyously* The cup . . . — *1129.*

Joy's, n. delights, pleasures.

who giveth *joys* With his own gift. . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 30.

Many have bought too dear their evil *joys*. . . . *Cycl*, 207.

thoughts and *joys* which sleep, . . . *Epips*, 523.

Our *joys*, our toils, our honors meet . . . *Falschood*, 95.

Dying *joys* choked by the dead, . . . *Far, far away*, II. 4.

that scene of earliest hopes and *joys*, . . . *Fr. Home*, 1.

He will renew lost *joys*, and— . . . *Hellas*, 912.

aware Of all the *joys* which in religion are . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXI. 8.

have I known *joys* which no tongue can tell; . . . *Laon*, I. xlv. 3.

And minister to lost its joys farlorn, . . . — *III. xxv. 8.*

to taste the *joys* which Nature gave, . . . — *III. ii. 9.*

those *joys* which silence well requite Forbid . . . — *V. xlviii. 2.*

And whose beams are *joys* . . . — *V. Song*, 4.11.

Was coldness to the *joys* I knew, . . . *M. N. Melody*, 20.

Seem in my breast but *joys* . . . *Moonebeams*, III. 9.

Blossoms which were the *joys* that fell, . . . *Past*, 1. 5.

Nor evil *joys* which fire the vulgar breast . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 11.

The *joys* which mingled sense and spirit yield . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 158.

bribed by short-lived *joys* to lend Force . . . — *IV. 225.*

Nor the vile *joys* of tainting luxury, . . . — *V. 173.*

And the mind the mild *joys* of affection is proving, . . . *St. Fr.* (6) II. 7.

Let *joys* and grief perish, . . . *Unfr. Dr.* 50.

***Jubilee, n.** festival, triumph.

And bears his image in loud *jubilee* . . . *Calderon*, I. 9.

Shout in the *jubilee* of death! . . . *Hellas*, 921.

O keep holy This *jubilee* of unrevenged blood— . . . — *1021.*

such sterned the *jubilee* . . . *Triumph*, III.

Judas, n. the betrayer of Christ.

and, if *Judas* Had been as brazen . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 55.

Judge, v. I. tr. (1) condemn, pass opinion upon.

I *judge* thee not. . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 140.

(2) to pass sentence on.

It walks upon the earth to *judge* his foes, . . . *Laon*, X. xxxvi. 5.

(3) to discern, to distinguish.

To *judge*, with solemn truth, life's ill-apportioned lot? *Ode Lib.* XVIII. 8.

II. *intr.* decide, come to a conclusion.

Let me not be bewildered while I *judge*. . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 127.

To *judge* what need for that great throng . . . *Laon*, V. xix. 8.

Judge, n. (1) Almighty God.

Rash not before thy *Judge*, . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 137.

(2) a legal officer appointed to decide causes.

A *judge* who makes Truth weep at his decree; . . . — *II. ii. 77.*

wit thou be he, Who art my *judge*? . . . — *V. ii. 175.*

Accuser, witness, *judge*. What, all in one? . . . — *V. ii. 175.*

The sentence of my *judge*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 91.

beg The office of his *judge* from this High Court, . . . — *III. 60.*

A *judge's* frown, a courtier's smile, . . . *Falschood*, 101.

He sung a song his *judge* loved long ago, . . . *Laon*, II. xli. 5.

the trembling *judge*, Who, clothed in vernal power, *Q. Mab*, III. 155.

(3) an arbiter, one who decides a cause or question.

Sering we had no other *judge* but God, . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 144.

Only *judge*! Rightfullest arbiter! . . . — *III. i. 178.*

There is a holier *judge* than me, . . . — *III. i. 364.*

You are the *judge* and executioner . . . — *IV. iv. 141.*

A *judge* and an accuser of the wrong . . . — *IV. iv. 186.*

after death, God is our *judge*, . . . — *V. iii. 56.*

sate God, alone, Their King and *judge*— . . . *Laon*, X. xli. 6.

That thou wouldst make mine enemy my *judge*, . . . *Prom.* III. i. 65.

Thou art the *judge* beneath whose nod . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 219.

Judged, v. intr. (1) supposed, thought.

You *judged* that men were bolder than they are; *Cenci*, II. i. 156.

Might, as he *judged*, confirm his falling away. . . . *Laon*, IX. xii. 6.

(2) gave judgment.

He who *judged* let him be brought To judgment! . . . — *V. xxxii. 1.*

Judged, pp. deemed.

Soul of Ianthe! thou, *Judged* alone worthy . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 123.

Judges, v. intr. forms an opinion.

Which *judges* by what seems. . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 88.

Judges, n. those who fill the office of Judge.

Lawyers—*judges*—old hobnobbers . . . *Peter*, III. ix. 1.

Judgment, v. tr. (1) deemest, thinkest.

Do what thou *judgment* well, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 202.

(2) thinkest thus of.

No! thou who *judgest* them art but one. . . . — *II. 311.*

Judging, pp. adj. (1) censuring.

or the sneers Of erring *judging* men . . . *Hellas*, 978.

(2) justly determining.

Or wilt thou rather tax high *judging* God . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 78.

Judgment, n. (1) the last judgment of the world.

Of death and *judgment* with strange confidence . . . — *IV. ii. 9.*

The Day Of *judgment* comes, . . . *Laon*, X. xxxv. 2.

(2) the administration of justice.

To sit in licensed *judgment* on his life, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 281.

Of delicacy, mercy, *judgment*, law, . . . *Oedipus*, I. 328.

(3) condemnation or acquittal, a final award.

A *judgment* in the cause wherein they strove . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXV. 5.

But he remitted *judgment* at present— . . . — *LXVI. 7.*

A throne of *judgment* in the grave— . . . *Laon*, II. iii. 8.

He who *judged* let him be brought To *Judgment*! . . . — *V. xxxii. 2.*

(4) execution of judgment.

the cries Of victims to their fiery *judgment* led, . . . — *X. xii. 4.*

(5) view of the matter.

my *judgment* will not bend To your opinion, . . . *Julian*, 192.

(6) prudence, sagacity, opinion.

but what his *judgment* bade Would do, . . . *E. Williams*, VII. 4.

When reason's *judgment* vainly strove . . . *M. N. Melody*, 15.

Incapable of *judgment*, hope, or love? . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 250.

And *judgment* cease to wage unnatural war . . . — *V. 20.*

Judgment Day, c. n. the event of the last judgment of the world.

at the *Judgment Day* Will I stand up . . . *Laon*, XII. xii. 5.

***Judgment-seat, c. n.** tribunal or place of judgment.

Naked before Heaven's *judgment-seat*! . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 24.

Stand at the *judgment-seat* of mortal man, . . . — *IV. iv. 185.*

stood Before the Eternal *Judgment-seat*: . . . *Fr. Salan*, 2.

***Judgment-seats, c. n.** pl. of judgment-seat.

Murderers are pale upon the *judgment-seats*, . . . *Laon*, IV. xiv. 7.

Thrones, altars, *judg.*—*ant-seats*, and prisons; . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 164.

***Judgment-throne, c. n.** Fig. tribunal.

Each before the *judgment-throne* . . . *Ode Lib.* XVI. 7.

Juice, n. liquor.

I bring no gold, but Bacchic *juice*. . . . *Cycl*, 132.

Accused are their mild *juice* could transmute . . . *Laon*, V. lvi. 7.

***Julian, n.** a name representing Shelley.

Look *Julian* on the west. . . . *Julian*, 96.

July, c. adj. attr. in the month of July.

And some of songs in *July* bowers, . . . *Guitar Jane*, 52.

Jumps, v. intr. leaps or skips.

Who fits and *jumps* about, . . . *Faust*, I. 50.

***Junction, n.** a combination.

have made a *junction* In recrea two parties . . . *Oedipus*, I. 344.

June, n. the sixth month of the year.

the widdow Heaven of *June* . . . *Epijs.* 80.
The season was the childhood of sweet *June* . . . *Fiordispina.* 1.
Not be remembered till it snows in *June* ; . . . 70.
Like *June's* warm breath, athwart thee fly, . . . *Love.* 16.
It was an eve of *June* . . . *Mother & Son.* IV. 1.
It was the aune time of *June* . . . *Rosal.* 957.
Towards the end of the sunny month of *June* . . . *Summer.* 2.
as the woods of *June* . . . *Triumph.* 75.
green as a gourd in *June* . . . *Unf. Dr.* 161.

Junio, n. the wife of Jupiter.

the strange madness *Junio* sent upon thee ; . . . *Cycl.* 5.
Junio had devised A tedious voyage for you . . . 14.
And white-armed *Junio* slumbered sweetly then . . . *Hom. Merc.* I. 8.
The gadfly was the same which *Junio* sent . . . *Bidipus.* I. 152.

Jupiter, n. the supreme Deity of the Romans = Zeus of the Greeks.

a proud temple to great *Jupiter* . . . *Caldoron.* I. 8.
even *Jupiter* is not supremely good ; . . . I. 120.
I now gaze at *Jupiter* himself . . . *Cycl.* 191.
The wise man's only *Jupiter* is this, . . . 321.
O *Jupiter* ! I saw within the cave . . . 367.
By *Jupiter* ! you said that I am fair . . . 564.
I am the Ganyemed of *Jupiter* . . . 592.
And *Jupiter* according to his wont . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXVI. 3.
And they by mighty *Jupiter* were bidden . . . LXVII. 1.
these most beautiful Sons of *Jupiter* . . . LXXXVI. 2.
To speak the fates by *Jupiter* designed ; . . . XCII. 2.

Jupiter, n. a power imagined by Shelley for his Prom. Unb.

Thine own ghost, or the ghost of *Jupiter* . . . *Prom.* I. 211.
Phantasm of *Jupiter*, arise, appear ! . . . I. 221.
Thou knowest if *Jupiter* be such or no . . . II. IV. 111.
Gave wisdom, which is strength, to *Jupiter* . . . II. IV. 44.
Were *Jupiter*, the tyrant of the world ; . . . III. IV. 183.

Jura, n. mountains between France and Switzerland.

For oft have I stood on the dark height of *Jura* . . . *St. Ir.* (2) II. 1.

Jury, n. a number of persons sworn to decide a question.

accused by the confectioneer before a *j.* of children, *Ch. 1st.* II. 391.

Just, adj. (1) faithful, upright, honourable.

Be bold As thou art *just* . . . *Cenci.* IV. IV. 36.
Thou perfect *just* and honourable man ! . . . *Ch. 1st.* II. 314.
And are they *just* to strangers ? . . . *Cycl.* 118.
To make men wise and *just* ; . . . *Fr. Salve.* 10.
I will be wise, And *just*, and free, and mild, . . . *Laon.* Ded. IV. 5.
disenchanted Of many impious fathoms—wise, *j.*—
heroic, *j.*, sublime, I thou wert among the false—
Excellent, *just*, and noble Purganax . . . *Bidipus.* II. i. 94.
Just, innocent, with varied learning fed, . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 23.
Many are strong and rich, and would be *just*, . . . *Prom.* I. 629.
Gentle, and *just*, and dreadless, . . . III. i. 68.
just, gentle, wise but man Passionless ; . . . III. IV. 197.

(2) impartial, equitable.

In thy *just* favour, Heaven ! . . . *Caldoron.* III. 185.
Believe that Heaven is merciful and *just*, . . . *Cenci.* IV. ii. 13.
for God is wise and *just*, . . . IV. IV. 134.
as grave, Pious, and *just* as once, . . . V. ii. 194.
The king is *just* and gracious . . . *Ch. 1st.* I. 124.
'Twere politic and *just* that Williams taste . . . III. 55.
I know my sentence, and I own it *just* . . . III. 67.
Mercy becomes the powerful—but *just* : . . . *Q. Mab.* VII. 133.
and all The dead man's caution *just* did call ; . . . *Rosal.* 498.

(3) reasonable, right, fair, proper.

by this meditation To the *just* point . . . *Caldoron.* I. 175.
it were Without *just* cause, . . . I. 271.
This failing, How *just* it were to hire assassins, . . . *Cenci.* II. i. 141.
if that deed Be *just* which was most necessary, . . . III. ii. 8.
Tortured between *just* hate and vain remorse ; . . . III. ii. 27.
the pale intrusion of remorse In a *just* deed ? . . . III. ii. 46.
a weapon in the hand of God To a *just* use . . . IV. iii. 55.
for some *just* cause no doubt, . . . V. iv. 21.
thou bringst other news than a *just* pardon . . . V. iv. 44.
'twere *j.* the grave Were some strange joy for us . . . V. iv. 114.
'Tis *just*—tasting invites the purchaser . . . *Cycl.* 143.
Who dare confide in right or a *just* claim ! . . . *Faust.* II. 275.
find it's recompense In that *just* expectation . . . *Gish.* 247.
What other grief were it *just* to pay ? . . . *Ode.* Arise, 5.
Such is the tyrant's recompense. 'tis *just* : . . . *Prom.* I. 388.

(4) deserved.

Draws to one point the threads of a *just* doom, . . . *Cenci.* III. i. 344.
Of her *just* torments :— . . . *Laon.* XII. xli. 5.

(5) exact, equal, true.

His sweeter voice a *just* accordance kept . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXV. 8.
or weigh In balance *just* the good and evil there ? . . . *Laon.* x. xlii. 6.
unfaded In *just* perspective to the view . . . *Q. Mab.* II. 250.
In *just* and equal measure all is weighed, . . . V. 235.
Too *just* a response to mine own . . . *Rosal.* 448.
the *just* amplitude Of a triumphal pageant, . . . *Triumph.* 117.

(6) adj. absol. persons who are just.

When Poverty can blight the *just* and good, . . . *Laon.* Ded. VIII. 6.
The wise, the mild, the lofty, and the *just*, . . . *Prom.* I. 605.

Just, adv. (1) exactly, precisely.

dancing *just* like men and women . . . *Faust.* II. 338.
This, *just* a priest, is *just* the sort of thing . . . *Bidipus.* I. 397.
Go and try else,—*just* like this . . . *Peter.* Prolog. 26.
deserves *just* seven months' wages . . . VI. xiv. 4.

'Tis *just* one year— . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 60.

thinks, feels, acts and lives *j.* as his father did ; . . . *Q. Mab.* III. 97.

(2) at the moment.

I was *just* thinking 'Twere better not . . . *Cenci.* II. i. 53.
I was *j.* dreaming That we were all in Paradise . . . V. iii. 9.
were *just* doing nothing at all, . . . *Devil.* VII. 3.
Into her watch-tower *just* began to climb . . . *Hom. Merc.* XVI. 8.
their comrades *just* withdrew To guard some
other victim— . . . *Laon.* III. x. 4.
But the earth has *just* whispered a warning . . . *Prom.* II. v. 3.

(3) merely, only, barely, not fully.

Just saying some three or four . . . *Caldoron.* I. 21.
Grinning applause, he *j.* showed them his claws . . . *Devil.* VI. 3.
Till dim imagination *just* possesses The half
created shadow . . . *Fr. Unsat.* 6.
We could *just* hear its hoarse and iron tongue : . . . *Julian.* 104.
Just heard the happy tidings, . . . *Laon.* XII. i. 6.
As *just* keeps life from day to day . . . *Mash.* XI. 2.
just huddled Out of the dross and scum . . . *Peter.* IV. xvi. 2.
just piercing the dark earth, hung silently : . . . *Prom.* II. i. 149.
just o'er the eastern wave . . . *Q. Mab.* I. 210.

(4) quite recently or newly.

And we *just* now Have become lame ; . . . *Cycl.* 641.
whereon A vulture has *just* leaped . . . *Ginevra.* 194.
the rough Year *just* awake . . . *Jane.* Twinn, 5.
just made A fortune . . . *Peter.* II. x. 3.
For we had *just* then read— . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 63.
for when *just* Now We kissed, . . . *Prom.* II. i. 102.
Like an unbodied joy whose race is *just* begun . . . *Skyark.* 15.

(5) near about as to time or place.

If he now lived he would be *just* her age ; . . . *Cenci.* v. ii. 65.
Just there shines a peculiar kind of light— . . . *Faust.* II. 223.
and then *just* where we had dismounted . . . *Julian.* 61.

(6) as a slight service or favour.

just wipe them for me . . . *Cenci.* III. i. 2.

***Justar, adj.** more impartial or equitable.

I swear that he is *justar*, far Than Rhadamanthus— . . . *Cycl.* 253.

†Justest, adj. (1) most righteous.

was A sword in the right hand of *justest* God . . . *Cenci.* IV. iv. 126.

(2) most worthy or reasonable.

Although I must rejoice, for *justest* cause, . . . IV. iv. 147.

Justice, n. (1) administration of the law.

The ministers of *justice* wait below : . . . V. i. 65.

Justice sold, Truth trampled, . . . *Ld. Ch.* II. 1.

Blind Love, and equal *justice* . . . *Od. Lib.* XVIII. 9.

(2) righteous dealing, equity, rightfulness.

Brotherly love, *justice* and clemency, . . . *Cenci.* III. i. 388.

shew *justice* upon earth : . . . V. ii. 133.

the small *justice* shewn by Heaven and Earth . . . V. iii. 72.

Though *justice* guides the stroke . . . *Ch. 1st.* II. 8.

I did desire to *justice* and to love My nature, . . . *Julian.* 381.

Justice and truth, with Custom's hydra brood, . . . *Laon.* I. xxiii. 5.

Just, and Truth their winged child have found— . . . II. xiii. 4.

Of wisdom and of *justice* when he spoke— . . . IV. vi. 6.

Thus she doth equal laws and *justice* teach To
woman, . . . IV. xxi. 1.

What call ye *justice* ? in there one who ne'er . . . V. xxxiv. 1.

sees that *justice* is the light Of love, . . . V. xxxiv. 8.

And Hope, and *justice*, and Laone's name, . . . V. liv. 8.

Justice, and truth, and time, . . . VII. xxxi. 9.

Justice, or truth, or joy ! . . . VIII. xi. 3.

Thou art *justice*—ne'er for gold . . . *Mash.* LVII. 1.

If Hope, and Truth, and *justice* can avail, (*rep.*) . . . *Naples.* 4.

As then Hope, Truth, and *justice* did avail . . . 125.

To bear what they inflicted *just*, doomed them ; . . . *Pun.* Echo, 8.

Small *justice* shewn, and still less pity . . . *Peter.* III. i. 5.

her dower is love and *justice*, . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 32.

For *justice*, when triumphant, will weep down . . . *Prom.* I. 403.

Wisdom, *justice*, Love, and Peace, . . . I. 796.

which surmounts The shew of human *justice*, . . . *Q. Mab.* III. 224.

to snare The feet of *justice* in the toils of law, . . . II. 197.

With flimsy veil of *justice* and of right . . . V. 27.

revenge (Which you, to men, call *justice*) . . . VII. 126.

My honor, and the *justice* of their doom . . . VII. 152.

he taught them *justice*, truth, and peace, . . . VII. 168.

(3) merited reward or punishment.

And to high *justice* make her chosen sacrifice . . . *Laon.* v. xxxii. 9.

***Justiciary, n.** administrator of justice.

Camillo, thou art chief *justiciary* . . . *Cenci.* I. iii. 128.

†Justification, n. assurance of being or doing right.

O, heart, I ask no more *justification* ! . . . III. i. 373.

Justices, v. tr. affords good reason for.

Upon such evidence as *justifies* Torture, . . . V. ii. 77.

***Justina, n.** a character in the 'Magico Prodigioso.'

to wage enmity Against *Justina's* soul, . . . *Caldoron.* I. 213.

how wilt thou then Resist *Justina* ? . . . III. 125.

Justly, adv. (1) properly, truly.

And taught it *justly* to reply, . . . *Guilar Jane.* 59.

justly to proportion to the fault The punishment . . . *Q. Mab.* III. 84.

(2) faithfully, truthfully.

Justly to speak of everything I see : . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXIV. 2.

(3) rightfully.

Most *justly* have we suffered . . . *Laon.* x. xxvii. 7.

K

Kant, n. Immanuel Kant, b. 1724, d. 1804.

For Born's translation of *Kant's* book; . . . *Peter*, vi. xiii. 2.

Keel, n. the lowest mid-timber of a boat or vessel, but used to express a ship or boat.

No *keel* has ever ploughed that path before; . . . *Epiqs.* 411.
Were cut by its keen *keel*, tho' slantingly; . . . *Laon*, III. xxiv. 4.
sparkled under its rapid *keel*— . . . — XII. xx. 4.
Its *keel* has struck the sands . . . — XII. xxii. 1.
Urge on the keen *keel*, . . . *Vis. Son*, 154.
The swift and steady motion of the *keel*. . . *Witch*, XLVI. 8.

Keen, adj. (1) sharp pointed or sharp edged.

And let this cornel javelin, *keen* and tall, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXVII. 3.
Shaking a javelin *keen*, . . . *Hom. Min.* 8.
a *keen* sword on starting threads uplung; . . . *Laon*, XI. viii. 9.

(2) cutting, thin edged.

Were cut by its *keen* *keel*, tho' slantingly; . . . — III. xxiv. 4.
Urge on the *keen* *keel*, . . . *Vis. Son*, 154.

(3) pointed, with sharp skyline.

And one *keen* pyramid with wedge sublime, . . . *Adonais*, l. 3.
And far on high the *keen* sky-claving mountain . . . *Idem*, II. iii. 28.

(4) of bodily sensation, severe, sharp, cutting.

From the *keen* breath of the acronest north, . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 115.
will warp Your limbs with such *keen* tortures . . . — v. iii. 61.
as calm and *keen* as is the engine . . . — v. iv. 2.
a whirlwind *keen* as frost . . . *Laon*, III. xxvi. 8.
The *keen* attacks of pain and poverty; . . . *Mother's Son*, VI. 10.
And *keen* as eye divided by *keen* pangs . . . *Prom.* 1. 13.
and afflict me with *keen* hail . . . — II. i. 60.
From the *keen* ice shielding our linked sleep . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 5.
the *keen* frost-wind of the waning year . . . —

(5) mentally acute, sharp or bitter.

As its *keen* sting is mortal to avenge! . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 4.
be the *keen* verse dipped in flame; . . . *Fr. Salvere*, 24.
Or all would sink in this *keen* agony— . . . *Julian*, 361.
The stings of a known sorrow, *keen* and cold: . . . *Laon*, III. xvii. 6.
legal torture mocked his *keen* desire . . . — X. xxiv. 3.
Keen to wound as sharpened swords, . . . *Musk*, LXXIV. 2.
feel *keen* sorrow's keenest sting; . . . *Musk*, 6. Son, II. 10.
A planet lost in truth's *keen* rays . . . *Peter*, VI. xxv. 2.
With beams as *keen* as those which pierced . . . *Prot. Hellas*, 17a.
a spirit of *keen* joy! . . . *Prom.* 1. 158.
Kin— to such is *keen* reproach, . . . — I. 303.
Faint with introversion of *keen* joy: . . . — II. i. 67.
Whose *keen* sensations thrill within his breast . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 136.
Against their gods *keen* blasphemy, . . . *Rosal*, 80a.
With thy *keen* joyance . . . *Sylark*, 76.
Keen thoughts and bright of linked lore, . . . *Tasso*, Song, I. 5.

(6) bright, clear.

With Moon-light patches, or star atoms *keen*, . . . *Epiqs.* 305.
Which the *keen* evening star is shining through, . . . *Even. Piss*, IV. 6.
and with *keen* beams, Like arrows . . . *Laon*, 345.
And yet I see no shapes but the *keen* stars: . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 134.
the *keen* sun's All-piercing bow, . . . — III. iii. 118.
Keen as are the arrows Of that silver sphere, . . . *Sylark*, 21.
The *keen* stars were twinkling, . . . *To Jane*, l. 1.
Uri— of *keen*, golden, and crystalline, . . . *Vis. Son*, 118.

(7) penetrating in regard or looks.

But were the Devil's sight as *keen* . . . *Devil*, XXIX. 1.
A glance as *keen* as is the lightning's stroke . . . *Laon*, IV. v. 8.
from the *keen* looks which thro' his bosom ran, . . . — v. xxix. 9.
and the mild command Of thy *keen* eyes— . . . — VIII. xxiv. 6.
And passion-parted lips, and *keen*, faint eyes, . . . *Prom.* II. i. 74.
And his *keen* eyes, glittering through mine, . . . *Rosal*, 1134.

(8) quick, discriminating as to scent.

let your noses be as *keen* as beagles, . . . *Oedipus*, II. ii. 121.

(9) of sound, high, distinct.

Fierce yells and howlings and lamentings *keen*, . . . *Julian*, 216.
and *keen* shrieks, day after day; . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 27.
Clear, silver, icy, *keen* awakening tones, . . . — IV. 192.

(10) fierce, eager.

Thrice their *keen* wedge of battle pierced our lines, . . . *Hellas*, 877.

(11) fresh, invigorating.

Of wild *Æolian* sound and mountain-odour *keen*; *Naples*, 25.

(12) perfect, clear, distinct.

Tempering their loveliness too *keen*, . . . *Rosal*, 804.

Keen, as adv. eagerly.

Looking *keen* as one for food, . . . *Musk*, LXXVII. 4.

***Keen-judging, c. adj.** quickly, unkindly.

are no shield For this *keen-judging* world, . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 115.

***Keener, adj.** (1) more acute.

A *keener* pain has wrung a higher truth . . . — v. ii. 165.

(2) of mental suffering.

And pain still *keener* pain forever breed? . . . *Laon*, v. xi. 2.

(3) more penetrating.

But *keener* thy gaze than the lightning's glare, . . . *Liberty*, III. 1.
Keen far thy lightnings are . . . *Prot. Hellas*, 182.

(4) of sound, more thrilling.

Which flows intensest, *keener*, . . . *Prom.* IV. 204.

***Keenest, adj.** most mentally acute, sharp or bitter.

For the *keenest* throbs of sadness, . . . *Monks*, III. 3.
feel *keen* sorrow's *keenest* sting; . . . *Mother's Son*, II. 10.
Till bit to dust by virtue's *keenest* file, . . . *Ode Lib.* XIII. 11.
to turn The *keenest* pangs to peacefulness, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 137.
Keenest 't' appointment racks his breast, . . . — VII. 951.

***Keeness, n.** (1) delicacy, fineness.

Reverting the *keeness* of his *keeness* . . . — v. 162.

(2) asperity.

The *keeness* of the world hath torn . . . *St. Iv.* (4) vi. 1.

Keep, v. I. tr. (1) retain possession of.

As adders cast their skins And *keep* their venom, . . . *Ch. 1st*, l. 127.
Keep it yourself, and be more honoured so, . . . *Cyd.* 339.
let the tyrant *keep* His chains and tears, . . . *Fr. Piss*, 5.
That which thou canst not *keep*, . . . *Hellas*, 542.
to *keep* The empire of the world: . . . *Laon*, II. xxvii. 1.
Keep your wax—give us the honey, . . . *Peter*, III. v. 3.
Unlocked the hearts of those who *keep* Gold, . . . *Rosal*, 653.
one fading trace Of what was great and free . . . *W. Shal. Cane*, l. 3.

(2) maintain, continue.

thy loud heart *keep* Like his, a mute and uncon-
plaining sleep; . . . *Adonais*, III. 4.
keep With phantoms an unprofitable strife, . . . — XXXIX. 3.
twinsisters, *keep* Their noonday watch, . . . *Alastor*, 453.
virtue shall *keep* Thy footsteps in the path . . . *Damon*, II. 208.
and thought did *keep* In dream, unnatural watch . . . *Laon*, I. xxv. 8.
A. Their watch in some dun charnel's loneliness, . . . — III. xxii. 7.
those whom love did set his watch to *keep*, . . . — v. x. 7.
Over its unregarded gold to A. Their silent watch . . . — v. xxvi. 5.
a watch of light and warmth doth *keep*, . . . *Prom.* IV. 449.
That loveliest dreams perpetual watch did *keep*, . . . *Summer-Eve*, 30.

(3) preserve or hold in a condition or state.

And *keep* thy heart light lest it make thee sink . . . *Adonais*, XLVII. 8.
Therefore strong vanity will *keep* you silent . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 75.
and *keep* These limbs, . . . As a foul den . . . — III. i. 128.
Keep her sleepless till her brain be over-orn? . . . — IV. i. 7.
whose tears *keep* green The pavement . . . *Ch. 1st*, IV. 39.
And *keep* your lips quite close; . . . *Cyd.* 630.
to *keep* its waters pure and bright . . . *Epiqs.* 140.
and one did *keep* its watchful eyes in doubt . . . *Laon*, v. xlix. 8.
and wear to *keep* each spirit Undarkened . . . *Marenght*, v. 2.
Let your Majesty *keep* the boars quiet, . . . *Oedipus*, I. 80.
To *keep* lions and the swine apart, . . . — I. 343.

(4) preserve, store up.

within them *keep* A record of the wrongs . . . *Adon. Cenci*, 13.
seems yet to *keep* The moonlight . . . *Epiqs.* 553.
which there the poor heart loves to *keep*, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xxiii. 5.
She in her crystal vials did closely *keep*: . . . *Witch*, XVII. 6.

(5) hold or maintain.

who dost *keep* From everlasting thy foundations . . . *Hom. Earth*, 1.
And *keep* their state from palaces to graves, . . . *Laon*, I. xxx. 3.
Keep with thy glorious train firm state within his
heart . . . *Int. Beauty*, IV. 5.
did ever A. The tenour of her contemplations calm, . . . *Witch*, XXVIII. 6.

(6) adhere to, hold to.

and it forbade to *keep* The path of the sea-shore: . . . *Laon*, I. xliii. 7.
mild as those who *keep* Thy vales more deep . . . *Prom.* IV. 459.
she thus did *keep* The tenor of her tale: . . . — 419.
The scene of woods and waters seemed to *keep*, . . . *Triumph*, 336.
So did that shape its obscure tenour *keep* . . . — 432.

(7) guard, protect, tend.

Fairies, sprites, and angels *keep* her! . . . *Bridal*, II. 1.
We *keep* this lawless giant's wandering flocks, . . . *Epithal.* 23.
The wonders of the human world to *keep*— . . . *Cyd.* 30.
virtue shall *keep* Thy foot 1731 . . . — IX. 205.
(8) fix, fasten.

on another Lady bids me *keep* Mine eyes, . . . *Dante Conv.* 22.

(9) maintain, keep up.

did A. A glimmering o'er the forms on every side, . . . *Laon*, I. li. 7.
ships from Propontis *keep* A killing rain of fire: . . . — VI. vii. 7.
doth *keep* its withering beam upon his slaves, . . . — XI. ix. 7.
(10) hold ready or vacant.

The Anarchs . . . *keep* A throne for thee, . . . *Hellas*, 879.

(11) pervade, hold possession of.

one horrible repose did *keep* The forests . . . *Laon*, I. li. 7.

(12) celebrate, observe.

O *keep* holy This jubilee of our world blood— . . . *Hellas*, 1020.

(13) withdraw or hold off.

Far from you I A. with care, this body of Ulymea, . . . *Cyd.* 699.

(14) enjoy, undergo.

With the sweet dance your heart must A. to-night, . . . *Fiordispina*, 72.
Who now *keep* That calm sleep . . . *Hellas*, 18.
whilst all wild feelings A. Some mortal slumber, *When passion's* I. 3.

(15) reserve, keep closely.

Resting at eve, a lofty A. *keep*: . . . *Laon*, II. xviii. 5.
Keep, . . . To my own soul its self-consuming trea-
sure, . . . *Rosal*, 777.

(16) share, join.
If thou dost dare With me . . . companionship to *h.* *Laon*, I. xxi. 9.

(17) observe, not violate.
compel To *keep* his word with me . . . *Calderson*, II. 152.
Will *keep* at least blameless neutrality . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 40.
Impious to *keep* it, say! . . . *Laon*, XII. xii. 2.
Made us *keep* silence—th— and thus— . . . *Prom.* I. 105.

(18) spend or pass.
to *keep* An hour of quiet and rest: . . . *Ginevra*, 102.
(19) maintain, hold.
and *keep* our ground . . . *Faust*, II. 288.
(20) *keep at bay*, hold off.
Keep the fierce spirit of the hour at bay, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 169.
II. *intr.* (1) remain, abide.
Nor long could in the sacred cradle *keep*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* III. 7.
Serenest smiles were wont to *keep*, . . . *Rosal.* 745.
(2) continue.
I take care to *keep* on good terms with him. . . *Faust*, I. 111.

Keeper, n. (1) the superintendent, or master
Having said These words we called the *keeper*, . . . *Julian*, 271.
(2) the confidant, the repository.
His tomb the *keeper* of a secret . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 105.
(3) the Keeper of the Great Seal.
Lord Essex, and Lord *Keeper* Coventry, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 71.
(4) keeper of the King's conscience, the Lord Chancellor.
I, as the *keeper* of your sacred conscience, . . . *Edipus*, I. 410.

Keeping, vbl. n. the preservation, custody.
To me the *keeping* of its secrets gave— . . . *Laon*, VII. xxxi. 4.

Keeping, pr. pple. tending.
Keeping flocks on Himalay! . . . *I would*, II.

Keeps, v. tr. (1) retains or holds possession of.
The wealth ye find, another *keeps*; . . . *Men of Eng.* V. 2.
(2) maintains.
He keeps firm silence; . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 88.
god o' the world *keeps* the same stamp, . . . *Faust*, I. 42.
As just *keeps* life from day to day . . . *Mask*, XL. 2.
(3) preserves, cares for.
Keeps record of the trophies won from thee, . . . *Alastor*, 25.
Which divine Pallas *keeps* unprofaned for ever, . . . *Cycl.* 276.
their odours *keeps* 'Mid the cold relics . . . *Unf. Dr.* 83.
(4) holds, keeps up.
Keeps his pale court in beauty and decay, . . . *Adonais*, VII. 2.
(5) holds.
And *keeps* the Egyptian rebel well employed, . . . *Hellas*, 583.
(6) shares.
As when she *keeps* the company of rebels, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 132.
(7) reserves.
It *keeps* its highest, holiest tone . . . *Guitar Jane*, 89.
(8) remains quiet in.
Its home The voiceless lightning . . . *K. innocently Mont* B. 138.
(9) with *up*, persists in, continues.
Keeps up her love-lament, . . . *Epiqs.* 530.

***Keg, n.** a small cask.
Would not this *keg* be best a little lowered? . . . *Serchio*, 75.

Ken, v. tr. descry, perceive.
a spirit's eye Might *ken* that rolling orb; . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 86.

Ken, n. (1) knowledge, cognizance.
Earth bares her general bosom to thy *ken*, . . . *Laon*, V. Song, 3. 13.
(2) sight, view.
to whose passive *ken* Those mighty spheres . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 143.

Kept, v. I. tr. (1) retained.
Came to my lips, and there I *kept* it,— . . . *Helena*, 3.
(2) held or retained hold on.
kept most relentlessly its precious charge, . . . *Alastor*, 202.
(3) with *over*—persisted in keeping.
and *kept* for ever wet The stems . . . *Triumph*, 316.
and *kept* ever green The pavement and the roof . . . *Woodman*, 43.
(4) maintained or persisted in.
And I *kept* watch over her slumbers there, . . . *Laon*, II. xxvii. 7.
Which *h.* their marble watch on that high shrine, — v. xli. 6.
(5) sustained, held.
the Poet *kept* mute conference . . . *Alastor*, 223.
(6) held, kept up.
the red plague *kept* state within that palace . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 9.
Where he *kept* his darkest revels . . . *Fr. Roman's*, II. 2.
(7) of modulation of sound, maintained.
His sweeter voice a just accordance *kept*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXV. 8.
Kept a low burden to their roundelay, . . . *Matilda*, 18.
In the sound his breathing *kept*; . . . *Prom.* I. 739.
(8) observed, preserved inviolate.
And *whitless* faith, such as Jove *kept* with thee; . . . III. iii. 130.
(9) observed.
Kept these imprisoned children of the Hours . . . *Question*, v. 5.
(10) held or maintained in position.
Kept their swift pinions half outspread, . . . *Rosal.* 749.
and so he ever *kept* One arm in sleep, . . . — 1266.
(11) filled, occupied.
The fierce despair and hate which *kept* Their
trampled bosoms . . . — 930.

(12) retained in memory.
The *import* of thy being *kept* . . . *Rosal.* 1219.

(13) marked.
Kept time Among the snowy water-lily beds . . . *Unf. Dr.* 213.

(14) stored or kept apart.
ever-blooming Eden-trees she *kept*, . . . *Witch*, XVI. 2.
II. *intr.* (1) remained, sojourned,
the chamber where the women *kept*— . . . *Ginevra*, 188.
(2) persisted in, continued.
kept Gnawing his kidneys half a year . . . *Peter*, I. vii. 4.
and *kept* Watering it all the summer . . . *Witch*, XXII. 6.

Kept, pp. (1) maintained (in a certain condition).
With food of saddest memory *kept* alive, . . . *Adonais*, XXVI. 5.
(2) preserved.
our enterprise has *h.* From Phrygian centumely; . . . *Cycl.* 278.
And hushed and kissed and *h.* secure from harm. *Hom. Merc.* XLV. 8.
(3) observed or kept inviolate.
have I not *kept* the vow? . . . *Int. Beauty*, VI. 2.
(4) maintained or kept up.
The watch of love is *kept*: . . . *Laon*, IV. xxvii. 3.
(5) celebrated.
Kept to the honour of our goddess Famine, . . . *Edipus*, I. 407.
(6) denoting persistence in action or condition.
We had been *h.* Cradled in visions of hate and care, . . . *Prom.* IV. 61.
Had *kept* as wakeful as the stars . . . *Triumph*, 22.
(7) saved, retained possession of.
Half of the earnings she had *kept* . . . *Rosal.* 534.
(8) held.
and still had *kept* The jealous key . . . *Triumph*, 267.

Key, n. A. Lit. an instrument which turns the bolts of a lock.
he took The glittering *key*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLII. 4.
B. *Fig.* the means of unloosing or disclosing.
each word would be The *key* of staunchless tears. *Epiqs.* 320.
Silver *key* of the fountain of tears, . . . *Fr. Mus.* I. 1.
Or bears the sword, or grasps the *key* of gold, . . . *Hellas*, 319.
The *key* of truths which once were dimly taught, . . . *Laon*, VII. xxxii. 5.
The jealous *key* of truth's eternal doors, . . . *Triumph*, 268.

***Key-hole, c. n.** the aperture by which a key enters a lock.
Now he obliquely through the *key-hole* past, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXIV. 7.

Keys, n. A. Lit. pl. of *Key*. A. Lit.
I have alone the *keys* of those apartments. . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 61.
B. *Fig.* (1) spiritual authority.
Who held the *keys* with power . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 227.
(2) the means of maintaining sway.
All the *keys* of dungeons cold, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 153.
(3) warships.
sends The *keys* of ocean to the Islamite.— . . . *Hellas*, 1017.

***Keystone, n. Fig.** the stone on which the stability of an arch depends.
on him, As on a *keystone*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 156.

Kicked, v. tr. Fig. spurned or giped at.
That every pigmy *kicked* it as it lay; . . . *Triumph*, 227.

Kicksaw, n. a delicacy, light food.
A simple *kicksaw* by your Persian cook, . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 23.

***Kid, n.** the young of a goat
sporting in the sun Beside the dreadless *kid*; . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 126.

***Kidnapped, pp.** seized and removed forcibly.
The Pirates who had *kidnapped* Bacchus. . . *Cycl.* 105.

†Kidneys, n. the organs which secrete the urine.
Gnawing his *kidneys* half a year. . . *Peter*, I. vii. 5.

†Kiln, n. the young of goats.
And *kids*, fearless from love, creep near his lair. *Orpheus*, 119.

Kill, v. I. tr. A. Lit. (1) deprive of life directly.
I rarely *kill* the body, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 114.
speak that wicked he again I'll *kill* you. . . — II. i. 151.
To *kill* a serpent which had stung my child, . . . — IV. ii. 27.
We dare not *kill* an old and sleeping man; . . . — IV. iii. 9.
And could not *kill* him. . . — IV. iii. 22.
if ye dare not *kill* a sleeping man, . . . — IV. iii. 23.
I will go back and *kill* him. . . — IV. iii. 34.
To *kill* an old and hoary-headed father. . . — V. i. 11.
I did not *kill* him; I know nothing; . . . — V. i. 5.
To *kill* your father. . . — V. ii. 26.
To *kill* the innocent? . . . — V. ii. 81.
that it may be Some evil, will ye *kill* us? . . . — V. ii. 180.
the bolt would *kill* Some shepherd . . . *Laon*, X. vi. 5.
we will *kill* with fire and torments slow, The last . . . — X. xxix. 7.
He dared not *kill* the infidels with fire . . . — X. xxix. 11.
Stop, I am he! *Kill* me! . . . — X. xxiv. 9.
Us wretched wine to *kill*, . . . *Edipus*, I. 34.
Kill them out of the way, . . . — I. 93.
Or they would *kill* him in their glee, . . . *Rosal.* 849.
(2) cause death indirectly.
Let not her wrongs *kill* thee! . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 47.
Kill not thy child! . . . — v. iii. 47.
What would cure, that would *kill* me, Jane: . . . *Magnet. Lady*, V. 6.
how hard it were To *kill* my babe, . . . *Rosal.* 372.
B. *Fig.* (1) make temporarily like death.
secure sleep may *kill* thine innocent lights; . . . *Epiqs.* 557.
(2) affect deeply.
He whom . . . regards must *kill*. *Dante Conv.* 36.

- (8) destroy or make an end of.
 my shafts, with which I *kill* Deceit, *Apollo*, III. 1.
 might *kill* the fiend within you, *Cenci*, I. i. 45.
 And if thy curses, Could *kill* her soul IV. i. 169.
 O, *kill* these better thoughts *Ch. 1st*, I. 25.
 Dissonant threats *kill* Silence far away, *Naples*, 134.
 If I esteemed you less, Eury would *kill* Pleasure, *Sonn. Byron*, 1.
 II. *intr.* cause death.
 For, when they cannot *kill*, they whine and weep. *Ch. 1st*, I. 109.
 bid them *kill*, Blood is the seed of gold. *Hellas*, 247.
 Then a shout of '*kill! kill! kill!*' 737.
Kill! plunder! burn! let none remain. 972.
Kill! crush! despoil! Let not a Greek escape! 1022.
 Cease! must men *kill* and die? 1037.
 even the slaves who *kill* For hire, are men; *Laon*, V. xi. 3.
 Shall they insult and *kill*, if such they be? V. xxiv. 4.
 all betray and bow, Command, or *kill*, VIII. ix. 9.
 Go forth, and waste and *kill!*— X. ix. 7.
 which did *kill* Like hunger or disease, X. xlv. 7.
 Bid the Earth's plenty *kill*! *Naples*, 160.
 When from its sea of death to *kill* and burn, *Ode Lib* VIII. 13.
 And vapours arose which have strength to *kill*: *Sensit. Pl.* III. 75.
 (For vipers *kill*, though dead.) *Witch*, *Ded.* I. 2.
***Killarney**, *n.* a town in the South of Ireland.
 Walked from *Killarney* to the Giant's Causeway, *Adrius*, II. i. 175.
Killed, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* (1) put to death directly.
 yet, till I *killed* a foe, And heard his groans, *Cenci*, I. i. 106.
 And *killed* them in a kind of measured manner; *Cycl* 300.
 Had met him since he *killed* Apollo's kine, *Hom. Merc.* XXIV. 5.
 (2) caused the death of.
 I with my words *killed* her and all her kin. *Cenci*, v. ii. 144.
 B. *Fig.* destroyed, exterminated.
 fear *killed* in every breast All natural pity then, *Laon*, x. xl. 6.
Killed, *pp.* A. *Lit.* (1) put to death directly.
 if he Had *killed* me, he had done a kinder deed. *Cenci*, II. i. 3.
 To have *killed* My father first, V. iii. 90.
 their old father *killed* in his sleep? V. iv. 11.
 (2) caused to die.
 For men were slowly *killed* by frowns and smiles: *Prom.* I. 590.
 B. *Fig.* (1) destroyed.
 Misery has *killed* its father: *Cenci*, III. i. 37.
 (2) disgusted, horrified.
 As would have *killed* a Della Cruscan, *Serchia*, 67.
Killing, *pr. pp.* (1) causing the death of.
Killing the sleepy worms, if aught bide there. *Orpheus*, 24.
 (2) cutting down.
 returned At evening close from *killing* the
 tall trees, *Woodman*, 41.
 (3) destroying.
Killing the sense with passion; *Epips*, 85.
Killing the azure silence, *Ginevra*, 43.
Killing its flowers and leaving its thorns bare! *Hellas*, 677.
Killing thy foe with unapparent wounds! *Naples*, 84.
Killing, *pp.* *adj.* (1) baneful, affecting injuriously.
 The *killing* sun smiles brightly: *Adonais*, XXXII. 8.
 A *killing* air, which pierced like honey-dew *Epips*, 262.
 By thy most *killing* sneer, and by thy smile— *Ld. Ch.* XIII. 1.
 For in that *killing* lie 'twas said— *Rosal.* 490.
 the *killing* tears Of slow, dull care, *Witch*, *Ded.* IV. 3.
 (2) overpowering, overwhelming.
 for *killing* Truth had glared on them; *Hellas*, 234.
 But treads with *killing* footstep, *Prom.* I. 774.
 A *killing* withering weight. *Solitary*, II. 6.
 (3) destructive.
 A *killing* rain of fire: *Laon*, VI. vii. 8.
 And all *killing* insects and gnawing worms, *Sensit. Pl.* II. 41.
Kills, *v. I. tr.* *Fig.* (1) affects mortally or injuriously.
 the breath Of accusation *kills* an innocent name, *Cenci*, IV. iv. 143.
 hatred's eye Can blast not, but which pity *kills*; *Zucca*, VI. 7.
 (2) dissipates, does away with.
 and *kills* Error, the worm, *Epips*, 167.
 Which *kills* the sluggish clouds, *Hellas*, 292.
 (3) makes null and void.
 By all the scorn which *kills* a father's care— *Ld. Ch.* XIV. 2.
 II. *intr.* A. *Lit.* inflicts or causes death.
 as the sealed commission of a king That *kills*, *Cenci*, I. iii. 98.
 the engine Which tortures and which *kills*, V. iv. 3.
 B. *Fig.* ruins, destroys.
 The chain which binds and *kills*, *Marengi*, III. 4.
Kins, *n.* (1) persons related by consanguinity.
 And all our *kins*, the *Cenci*, will be there, *Cenci*, I. ii. 56.
 I with my words *killed* her and all her kin. V. ii. 144.
 Since *kin* were cold, *Laon*, II. xxi. 7.
 After the funeral all our *kin* Assembled, *Rosal.* 457.
 (2) persons or things of like nature.
 See how kindred murder *kin*: *Prom.* I. 573.
Kind, *n.* (1) race, generic kindred.
 To the unnumbered tribes of human *kind* *Hom. Merc.* XCII. 4.
 and love all human *kind*. *Int. Beauty*, VII. 12.
 And those who suffer with their suffering *kind* *Julian*, 190.
 Was as a dungeon to my blasted *kind*, *Laon*, II. vi. 2.
 Amid the snares and scoffs of human *kind*, II. xix. 6.
 As if ourselves we cease to love our *kind*!— V. xlix. 3.
 as with the crowds of her own *kind* She mixed; V. lvii. 5.

- with their own *kind* Our human brethren mix, *Laon*, VI. xv. 1.
 and laboured for his *kind* in grief, *Pr. Alban.* I. 26.
 We come from the mind Of human *kind* *Prom.* IV. 94.
 Which over all his *kind* as the sun's heaven IV. 385.
 'Mid the passions wild of human *kind* *Rosal.* 634.
 The waiting tribes of human *kind* 706.
 none of mortal *kind* Are blest, 1317.
 A Lady, the wonder of her *kind*, *Sensit. Pl.* II. 5.
 Past through the peopled haunts of human *kind*, *Witch*, LX. 3.
 (3) fellows, associates.
 And when I went among my *kind*, *Hope*, *Fear*, 12.
 The sense that he was greater than his *kind* *Julian*, 50.
 The thought of his own *kind* who made the soul *Marengi*, XXVIII. 1.
 (3) class, genus.
 The emerald heaven of trees of unknown *kind*, *Laon*, XII. xviii. 7.
 What love of thine own *kind*? what ignorance
 of pain? *Skylark*, 75.
 (4) sort, description.
 This cell seems like a kind of Paradise *Cenci*, v. iii. 11.
 And killed them in a *kind* of measured manner; *Cycl.* 300.
 Nothing of that *kind*; my device is subtle. 448.
 Just there shines a peculiar *kind* of light— *Faust*, II. 223.
 he wrought a *kind* of raft Of tamarisk, *Hom. Merc.* XIII. 6.
 To see the double *kind* of footsteps strange LVII. 7.
 To be a *kind* of moral emuch, *Peter*, IV. xi. 2.
 Now he was quite the *kind* of wight IV. xviii. 1.
 The eldest, with a *kind* of shame, *Rosal.* 439.
 In commendation of this *kind* of love— *St. Epips*, 29.
 were a *kind* of madness, *Sunset*, 32.
 Into a *kind* of sulphureous yellow: *Witch*, *Ded.* VI. 3.
 And odours in a *kind* of aviary XVI. 1.
 (5) special or particular sort.
 Fear Revenge and Wrong bring forth their *kind*, *Hellas*, 720.
 They must bring forth their *kind*, *Laon*, IX. xxvii. 9.
Kind, *adj.* (1) beneficent.
 To cheat *kind* nature of the placid death *Cenci*, v. i. 14.
 (2) gracious, friendly.
 once more art *kind* enough *Faust*, I. 20.
 Nay, this was *kind* of you— *Julian*, 202.
 In compliment of your *kind* love and care, *Adrius*, II. i. 169.
 thou art more than God Being wise and *kind*: *Prom.* I. 145.
 More fair and soft as man grows wise and *kind*, III. iii. 61.
 To-morrow, if thy *kind* feelings should not cease, *Rosal.* 72.
 And hear his words of *kind* farewell, 914.
 To call my friends all who are wise and *kind*,— *St. Epips*, 81.
 (3) tender, affectionate.
 Though thou art ever fair and *kind*, *Jane*, *Recoll.* 85.
 with patience and *kind* care, *Julian*, 229.
 To answer those *kind* looks— *Laon*, III. xxix. 4.
Kind thoughts, and mighty hopes, IV. xv. 1.
 One soft reproach that was most *kindling* kind, XII. xv. 3.
 When good and *kind*, free and sincere like thee, *Prom.* III. iv. 48.
 And women, too, frank, beautiful, and *kind* III. iv. 153.
 that I should be most true and *kind*, *Unf. Dr.* 115.
 their fill Of happiness in marriage warm and *kind*, *Witch*, LXXVII. 4.
 Art *kind* when I am sick, and pity me *Yet look*, 12.
Kinder, *adj.* more humane or gracious.
 if he Had *killed* me, he had done a *kinder* deed. *Cenci*, II. i. 3.
Kindle, *v. I. tr.* A. *Lit.* set fire to.
 heap upon the hearth, And *kindle* it, *Cycl.* 222.
Kindle a fire, and bid the snow whirl on. 315.
 B. *Fig.* (1) bring into being.
 Dimmed the aerial eyes that *kindle* day; *Adonais*, XIV. 6.
 Long lines of light, such as the dawn may *kindle* *Witch*, XIII. 3.
 (2) give life to, engender.
Kindle their image like a star *Bridal*, I. 3.
 *Epithal.* (2) 25.
 (3) provoke, arouse.
 Will never, thought they, *kindle* smiles again. *Ginevra*, 168.
 Which hopelessness of good, Alone might *k.*; *Q. Mab*, IV. 186.
 And the lady's harp would *kindle* there. *Rosal.* 1097.
 (4) engender, bring forth.
 from their bright minds would *kindle* Such lamps *Ode Lib* XVI. 1.
 II. *intr.* *Fig.* (1) come into being.
 and their speed makes night *kindle*; *Prom.* II. iv. 169.
 (2) become animated or excited.
 Maidens and youths *Kindle* invisibly— *Triumph*, 152.
 (3) arouse, awake.
 To burn, to *kindle*, to flame. *Hellas*, 69.
Kindled, *v. I. tr.* A. *Lit.* set fire to.
 And *kindled* them—and instantaneous *Hom. Merc.* XIX. 3.
 B. *Fig.* (1) awakened, gave rise to.
kindled through all her frame A permeating fire: *Alastor*, 162.
 the divinest flame, Which thy breath *kindled*, *Laon*, I. xxxii. 5.
 thro' all these veins *Kindled* a thought in sense, I. xxxix. 2.
 communion with this purest being *Kindled* in-
 tenser zeal, II. xxxix. 2.
Kindled a clinging dream XII. xxiv. 6.
 Waiting for the faith he *kindled*: *Prom.* I. 555.
 On eyes from which he *kindled* it anew III. li. 190.
Kindled all patrid humours in his frame, *Q. Mab*, VII. 215.
 his gestures *kindled* New power, *Rosal.* 1160.
 (2) engendered or gave being to.
 the life that *kindled* mine: *Cenci*, III. li. 16.
 II. *intr.* became excited, lighted up.
 since thine eye *kindled* With soft fire under mine, *Julian*, 468.

Kindled, *pp.* A. Lit. set on fire.

The pinnacles of that black wall . . . are *kindled*. *Faust*, II. 113.

B. *Fig.* (1) awakened, aroused, lighted up.

When hope has *kindled* hope, . . . *Adonais*, XLVII. 9.

What subtle pain is *kindled* now . . . *Calderson*, III. 42.

What power, was *kindled* and arose . . . *Laon*, I. xl. 1.

hearing the lamp Aloft which thou hast *kindled*. . . II. xlv. 3.

Lost, & once, its beams might pierce the night, . . . *Adonais*, XLIII. 3.

Quenched even when *kindled*, in antimony night, . . . *Ld. Ch.* vi. 1.

And so were *kindled* powers and thoughts . . . *Morangi*, XXV. 1.

Kindled by that inextinguishable error, . . . *Madrigal*, V. 3.

The spirit of the beasts was *kindled* there, . . . *Ode Lib.* II. 9.

Then was *kindled* within him a thirst which outran *Prom.* I. 543.

Which had & long ago Pity, eloquence, and woe; . . . I. 729.

(2) brought into being.

Was *kindled* to illumine this dark world; . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 122.

(3) begun or entered upon.

towards Nauplia when the battle Was *kindled*. . . *Hellas*, 483.

(4) lighted up, brightened.

Day had *kindled* the dewy woods, . . . *Serchio*, 11.

The heart-fire of pleasure has *kindled* its eye; . . . *Vis. Sea*, 75.

Kindled, *pp.* adj. awakened.

dimmed hope's newly *kindled* flame. . . *Laon*, IX. xlv. 9.

Kindles, *v. I. tr.* (1) enlivens, gives life to.

Sustains it from beneath, and *kindles* it above. . . *Adonais*, XLII. 9.

Already Spring *kindles* the birchen spray, . . . *Faust*, II. 11.

Before the Power that wilds and *kindles* them. *Prol. Hellas*, 165.

(2) animates, excites.

That Light whose smile *kindles* the Universe, . . . *Adonais*, I. IV. 1.

That *kindles* them to harmony, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 147.

(3) awakes, arouses.

Kindles the voices of the morning birds; . . . *Hellas*, 206.

Which noon-tide *kindles* thro' the woven leaves; *Prom.* II. n. 76.

the pulse that fancy *kindles* in the beating heart *Q. Mab*, V. 88.

II. *intr.* awakes to being.

Kindles their image like a star . . . *Epithal.* 14.

***Kindliest**, *adj.* (1) sympathetic, benevolent.

Of *kindest* human impulses respond: . . . *Demon*, II. 105.

(2) most nourishing, most favourable.

To feed with *kindest* dews its favorite flower, . . . *Demon*, II. 263.

Q. Mab, IX. 168.

Kindling, *pr. pp.* A. Lit. lighting.

Kindling a fire, . . . *Cycl* 375.

B. *Fig.* (1) provoking, arousing.

Kindling a flush on the fair cheek of Spring, . . . *Demon*, II. 66.

and *kindling* in his mind Hatred, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 121.

(2) creating, bringing into being.

Kindling a momentary Paradise. . . *Ginevra*, 111.

Kindling within the strings of the waved air,

Æolian modulations. . . *Prom.* IV. 187.

K. with mingled sounds, . . . intelligible words . . . IV. 251.

(3) moving, darting.

nor, though the Sun Its shafts of agony *kindling* *Laon*, III. xx. 3.

***Kindling**, *pp.* adj. (1) imaginative, creative.

Wander no more, from *kindling* brain to brain, *Adonais*, IX. 6.

(2) swelling, opening.

and she threw down Her *kindling* buds, . . . XVI. 2.

began to burn With *kindling* green, . . . *Triumph*, 310.

(3) animating, exciting.

those eyes a *kindling* beam Of love divine . . . *Laon*, I. xxiv. 7.

And bent his eyes of *kindling* tenderness . . . I. xlii. 8.

And as thy chariot cleaves the *kindling* air, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 79.

(4) increasing,

and *kindling* murmurs flew . . . *Laon*, V. liii. 8.

(5) awakening, newly-born.

a *kindling* gleam of hope Suffused . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 24.

Kindly, *adj.* (1) benevolent, humane.

All *kindly* passions and all pure desires. . . *Demon*, II. 143.

did prepare All *kindly* succour— . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 202.

(2) natural, spontaneous.

With more *kindly* blossoming. . . *Eng. Hills*, 166.

(3) sympathetic, cheering.

And very few, but *kindly* words he said, . . . *Laon*, IV. ii. 3.

Kindly, *adv.* graciously, pleasantly.

kindly she, And with a manner beyond courtesy, *Julian*, 592.

Kindness, *n.* tender heartedness, benevolence.

Kindness to such is keen reproach, . . . *Prom.* I. 393.

overcome The force of human *kindness*? . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 188.

And natural *kindness* hasten to supply . . . V. 41.

But still 'twas some spirit of *kindness* descending *Tear*, IV. 1.

Kindred, *n.* (1) relations by blood or marriage.

add the ruin of the *kindred* Of the offender, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 232.

My *kindred* false to their deserted selves. . . *Cenci*, V. iii. 69.

They are the names of *kindred*. . . *Death* (2) 1. 4.

to dread Even in their dearest *kindred*, . . . *Laon*, X. xii. 6.

The mouldering relics of my *kindred* lay, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 188.

She died among her *kindred*, being old. . . *Rosal.* 1315.

(2) fellow-men, companions.

brought their atheist & to appease God's wrath, *Laon*, X. xlv. 8.

To the dust where your *kindred* repose, . . . *Ode Arise*, 11.

See how *kindred* murder kin: . . . *Prom.* I. 573.

(3) fellow creatures of earth.

And cherished these my *kindred*; then forgive . . . *Alastor*, 15.

(4) affinity, a common nature.

with the dust we claim *Kindred*; . . . *Laon*, X. xxvii. 6.

a soul that claims its *kindred* with eternity. . . *Q. Mab*, II. 210.

(5) of a like sort or kind.

Seeks Heaven to mix with its own *kind*, there? . . . *Tear*, III. 7.

Kindred, *adj.* (1) of a like sort or kind.

Leave to its *kind*, lamps the spirit's awful night. *Adonais*, XXIX. 9.

Must perish with its *kindred* clay. . . *Death Vang.* 19.

Congruent minds will seek their *kindred* soul, . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 42.

Its *kindred* beings recognized. . . *Q. Mab*, II. 99.

The *kindred* sympathies of human souls, . . . IX. 78.

(2) that which belongs or forms part of.

But its own *kindred* leaves clasps . . . *Laon*, VI. xl. 9.

(3) fellow creatures.

A savage conqueror stained in *kindred* blood, . . . *Demon*, II. 85.

***Kinds**, *n.* varieties, sorts.

shall all the *kinds* Of evil, . . . *Laon*, II. xlv. 4.

have nipt all weaker *kinds*, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 3.

***Kine**, *n.* pl. of Cow.

Had met him since he killed Apollo's *kine*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXIV. 5.

Whether a drove of *kine* has past this way, . . . XXXIII. 3.

To famous Pylos, seeking his *kine* there, . . . XXXVI. 6.

for his *kine*, Apollo Looked sharp; . . . XII. 2.

Am I like a strong fellow who steals *kine*? . . . LXIV. 1.

King, *n.* A. Lit. (1) a monarch, a ruler.

A *king*— . . . Named me his counsellor . . . *Calderson*, II. 113.

Hailed me their lord and *king*, . . . II. 133.

my revenge is as the sealed commission of a *king*

That kills, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 97.

The *king* is just and gracious, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 124.

Room for the *King*! . . . I. 135.

To those good words which, were he K. of France, . . . II. 27.

The highest favour of their lawful *king* . . . II. 30.

between *king* and subjects. . . II. 141.

For a *king* bears the office of a God, . . . II. 144.

Thy earthly even as thy heavenly *King* . . . II. 264.

born the *King* of heaven and earth, . . . II. 484.

That he pay five thousand Pounds to the *king*, . . . III. 2.

Were I an enemy of my God and *King* . . . III. 18.

Ulysses and the *king* Of Cephalonia. . . *Cycl.* 95.

Vulcan, Ætean *king*! . . . 603.

The likeness of a throned *king* came by, . . . *Demon*, I. 270.

Oh! not the *King*, around whose dazzling throne . . . *Death Vang.* 33.

Satan saw next a brainless *King*, . . . *Devil*, IX. 1.

The watchful demons sought their *King*, . . . XXV. 2.

To celebrate their *King*'s return, . . . XXVIII. 2.

An old, mad, blind, despised, and dying *king*— . . . *Engl.* 1810, 1.

When a *king* in glory rides . . . *Eng. Hills*, 58.

one *King*; one Hope; one Law; . . . *Hellas*, 333.

Ah, *king*! wilt thou charm The rack and the rain? . . . 571.

king of Arcadia And all its pastoral hills, . . . *Hom. Merc.* I. 2.

I would not be a *king*— . . . I would, 1.

Then tarreth, *king*, yet were I one . . . R.

where many a groan, As K., and Lord, and God, . . . *Laon*, I. xxviii. 9.

she knew the *King* Had praised her dance . . . V. xxi. 5.

the *King* with gathered brow, and lips Wreathed . . . V. xxiii. 6.

as I stood before the *King* In bonds. . . VI. xxv. 6.

and became A *king*, a heartless, beast, . . . VII. v. 9.

The *King* felt pale upon his noonday throne: . . . VII. viii. 1.

Aye, now I feel I am a *King* in truth! . . . X. viii. 6.

(O *king*, forgive My speech, . . . X. ix. 7.

Parleying with me, thou wretch? the & replied; . . . X. x. 6.

Famine had quatered the palace of the *King*:— . . . X. xxiv. 1.

Stood up before the *King*, and reign an equal K. . . X. xli. 9.

Were it not impious, said the *King*, . . . XII. xli. 1.

Not whilst some K., in cold ambition's drama, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 37.

Wing'd with the power of some ruthless *king*, *M. N. Spec. Hora.* 8.

I am God, and *King*, and Law! . . . *Mask*, IX. 4.

Thou art God, and Law, and *King*. . . XV. 4.

Thou art *King*, and God, and Lord; . . . XVIII. 2.

Whilst they curse a villain *king*. . . *Mexican*, III. 8.

stamp the impious name Of *King* into the dust! . . . *Ode Lib.* XV. 2.

A Consort Queen shall hunt a *King* with hogs, . . . *Edipus*, I. 115.

Wife to that most religious *King* of Crete. . . I. 137.

The plethoric *King* Swellfoot could not fill, . . . I. 191.

served at the great *King*'s second table. . . II. n. 24.

My name is Ozymandias, *king* of kings: . . . *Ozym.* 10.

There is a Chancery Court; a *King*; . . . *Peter*, III. iv. 1.

Shall drag thee, cruel *King*, . . . *Prom.* I. 50.

lest Heaven's fell *King* Should hear, . . . I. 149.

When the great *King* betrays them to our will. . . I. 457.

This is defeat, fierce *King*, not victory. . . I. 642.

The *King*, the wearer of a gilded chain . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 30.

then that *king* is happy: . . . III. 52.

ries not in war Against a *king*'s employ? . . . III. 95.

interpose Between a *king* and virtue. . . III. 99.

A pomp'd *king*. . . IV. 245.

upon a golden throne, Even like an earthly *king*; . . . VI. 107.

a *king* would mourn no more The crown . . . *Triumph*, 333.

The *king* would dress an ape up in his crown . . . *Witch*, LXIV. 1.

much, I wis, To the annoyance of *king* Amasis. . . LXV. 8.

- (2) a title by which God is addressed.
be merciful, O *King* of Heaven! *Laon*, x. xvii. 6.
ate God, alone, Their *King* and Judge— — x. xl. 6.
- (3) as title of respect or honour.
And so we sought you, *king*. *Cycl*. 21.
Thus *King* Apollo loved the child of May *Hom. Merc.* xviii. 1.
B. *Fig.* (1) ruler, master.
Art *king* of this frail world. *Alastor*, 614.
Crowned him the *King* of Life. *Ode Lib.* xvii. 3.
therude *king* Hurries them fast from these air-
feeding notes; *Orpheus*, 39.
Yet am I *king* over myself, and rule *Prom.* i. 492.
I wandered o'er, till thou, O *King* of *Eden*,
the *king* Over himself; — i. 770.
Time was the *king* of earth: *Q. Mab*, ix. 34.
(2) the foremost person.
King of the dance, companion of the feast, *Hom. Merc.* v. 2.
I, Who am the *king* of robbers, can but try. — xxix. 8.
- (3) the foremost, the leader.
Spread on the corpse of the *King* of Hours! *Prom.* iv. 20.
- King Lear**, *n.* one of Shakespeare's characters.
a dress Like *King Lear's* 'looped and windowed
raggedness.' *Witch*, *Ded.* v. 8.
- *King-deluded**, *c. adj.* deceived or befooled by kings.
King-deluded Germany. *Ode Lib.* xiv. 6.
- Kingdom**, *n.* *A. Lit.* any territory governed by a king.
Shall be the *kingdom's* heir. *Laon*, x. xli. 7.
B. *Fig.* (1) applied to any dominion, lordship or rule.
Until Heaven's *kingdom* shall descend on earth, *Ch.* i. xl. 28.
(2) applied to a man's body.
to dispeuple your unquiet *kingdom* of man? — ii. 385.
- *Kingless**, *adj.* (1) without ruler or master.
you *kingless* sphere has long Swung blind *Adonais*, xli. 6.
(2) empty, unused.
In the dusk Glimmers a *kingless* diadem. *Hellas*, 845.
and the state Of *kingless* thrones. *Laon*, vii. xlii. 9.
Shall wrap in lasting night heaven's *k.* throne. *Prom.* ii. iv. 149.
And behold, thrones were *kingless*. — iii. iv. 131.
(3) untroubled by kings.
Between *Kingless* continents unless as Eden. *Hellas*, 1047.
- *Kingliest**, *adj.* *Fig.* most excellent or beautiful.
as in derision Of *kingliest* masonry *Ode Lib.* v. 4.
- Kingly**, *adj.* (1) royal, befitting a king.
except my *kingly* word *Ch.* i. xl. 11. 198.
And he wore a *kingly* crown; *Mask*, ix. 1.
If 'twere your *kingly* will *Edipus*, i. 33.
(2) dwelt in by kings.
with ideot fear Cower in their *kingly* dens— *Hellas*, 358.
(3) holding the office of king.
Round which the *kingly* hunters of the earth — 933.
(4) belonging to a king.
Than *kingly* slaves arrayed in gold and blood, *Laon*, v. xiv. 7.
and thus *kingly* paunch Swells like a sail *Edipus*, i. 3.
(5) such as kings wear (comma misplaced?).
With *kingly*, ermine snow. *Prom.* iv. 287.
the crimson capes Of *kingly* mantles; *Triumph*, 496.
(6) that is associated with royalty.
kingly glare Will lose its power to dazzle; *Q. Mab*, iii. 132.
(7) composed of kings.
Kingly conclaves stern and cold. *Prom.* i. 530.
(8) *Fig.* absolutely ruling.
where *kingly* Death Keeps his pale court *Adonais*, vii. 1.
- Kings**, *n.* *A. Lit.* pl. of King (1).
where the desolated tombs Of Parthian *kings* *Alastor*, 243.
whom I may call the king of *kings*. *Caldern*, ii. 113.
so *kings* often change; *Ch.* i. xl. 1. 127.
How did your brother *kings*. — ii. 177.
(If *kings* can have a friend, I call thee so). — ii. 194.
In the right hand of bold bad mighty *kings* — ii. 300.
If fear were made for *k.*, the Fool mocks wisely;
have never Propriated the savage fear of *kings*; — ii. 386.
When nations groan, that *k.* may bask in bliss. *Death Vang.* 7.
Kings turn pale, and Conquerors start, *Devil*, xxvii. 2.
Kings are like stars—they rise and set, *Hellas*, 195.
Stalks through the capitals of armed *kings*,
strike To dust the citadels of sanguine *kings*,
when *Freests* and *Kings* dissemble *Laon*, i. xxxiii. 6.
desolately waves Over the dust of Prophets and
of *Kings*. — iv. xxiv. 6.
Kings shall turn pale! — v. Song, 6. 12.
Priests and *Kings*, Custom, domestic sway, — viii. vii. 4.
That *Kings* may dupe and slay the multitude? — viii. xviii. 3.
so bent The armies of the *kinged kings* — x. iv. 6.
their many *Kings* Led them, — x. v. 5.
the power Of *Kings* and Priests, — x. vii. 6.
when *kings* and soldiers fear A woman? — xii. xi. 8.
He hears me not—ah! no—*kings* cannot hear, *M. N. Ravall*, Fr. 15.
What then are *Kings*? — 55.
Kings are but dust— — 59.
I ponder'd on the ceaseless rage of *Kings*; *M. N. Ravall*, 6.
For he knew the Palaces Of our *Kings* were
nightly his; *Mask*, xx. 2.
Strip them, as *kings* are, bare; *Nat. Ant.* iv. 6.
Of *kings*, and priests, and slaves, *Ode Lib.* ix. 8.

- Whose ghosts scare victor *kings*. *Ode Lib.* xii. 15.
Thou to whom *Kings* and laurelled Bards, *Edipus*, i. 11.
To sting the ghosts of Babylonian *kings*. — i. 271.
And waving o'er the couch of wedded *kings*. — i. 284.
Through thee, for emperors, *kings*, and priests — ii. ii. 7.
My name is Ozymandias, king of *kings*: *Ozym.* 10.
Hierarchs and *kings* Who from yon thrones *Prot. Hellas*, 3.
Those imaged to the pride of *kings* and priests, *Prom.* iii. iv. 173.
Whence, thinkest thou, *kings* and parasites arose? *Q. Mab*, iii. 118.
as *kings* are little in their grandeur; — iii. 151.
whom *kings* Call to their mind and tremble; — iii. 165.
for *kings* And subjects, mutual foes, — iii. 171.
on the cottage thatch, Than on the dome of *kings*? — iii. 206.
kings who rule, and cowards who crouch, — iv. 77.
From *k.*, and priests, and statesmen, war arose, — iv. 80.
Nature!—no! *Kings*, priests, and statesmen, — iv. 104.
The mob of peasants, nobles, priests, and *kings*,
the vile gratitude of heartless *kings*, — v. 212.
Where *k.* first leagued against the rights of men, — viii. 185.
Tremble *Kings*, despised of man! *Tremble Kings*, i.
And the rude *kings* of pastoral Garamant— *Witch*, xi. 2.
- B. *Fig.* (1) powers, rulers.
taming the eternal *kings* Of Heaven, *Hom. Venus*, 3.
Ye *kings* of suns and stars, Demons and Gods, *Prom.* iv. 520.
(2) leaders.
And he is gathered to the *kings* of thought *Adonais*, xlviii. 7.
So taught those *kings* of old philosophy *Julian*, 188.
unknown graves Of the dead *kings* of Melody. *Naples*, 39.
- Kinsman**, *n.* a relation by consanguinity or marriage.
Oh! Prince Colonna, thou art our near *kinsman*, *Cenci*, i. iii. 126.
- Kinsmen**, *n.* pl. of Kinsman.
Welcome, my friends and *Kinsmen*; — i. iii. 1.
And call his friends and *kinsmen* to a feast, — i. iii. 31.
until I meet you here, Princes and *kinsmen*, — i. iii. 121.
- *Kirtle**, *n.* a gown or petticoat.
And I hear, as she wraps round her figure the *k.*, *St. Ir.* (c) i. 7.
- Kiss**, *v. i. tr. A. Lit.* (1) caress by pressure of the lips.
Kiss me, so long but as a *kiss* may live; *Adonais*, xxvi. 2.
That I may *kiss* thee now for the last time— *Bion. Adon.* 43.
He might return: yet *kiss* me; *Cenci*, iii. i. 385.
Let me *Kiss* those warm lips — v. iv. 138.
Kiss me;—oh! thy lips are cold: *Inv. Mis.* viii. 1.
You *kiss* me not Ever, *Julian*, 403.
If those *kiss* me not? *Love's Phil.* ii. 8.
Oh! yes! I will *kiss* thine eyes so fair, *M. N. Ravall*, 91.
And I will *kiss* the rose on thy cheek,
each motion Seemed a Lord's shoe to *kiss*. *Peter*, vii. vii. 5.
Kiss me, and be gay, Dear boy: *Rosal.* 78.
Kiss her until she be wearied out, *To Night*, li. 4.
Dian could not chaster be Before she stooped to
kiss Eadymon, *Witch*, lxviii. 4.
courters crawled to *kiss* the feet Of their great
Emperor, — lxxiv. 6.
And *kissed*—alas, how many *kiss* the same! — lxxiv. 8.
- (2) with *from*, remove or wipe away with the lips.
To *kiss* salt tears from the worn cheek *Laon*, viii. xii. 6.
to *kiss* the blood From these pale feet, *Prom.* i. 50.
- B. *Fig.* (1) come in contact with.
stems that never *kiss* the sun; *Jane, Irwin*, 54.
See the mountains *kiss* high Heaven *Love's Phil.* ii. 1.
And the moonbeams *kiss* the sea: — ii. 6.
(2) enjoy.
soft moths that *kiss* The sweet lips of the flowers, *Sensit. Pl.* ii. 50.
II. *intr.* A. *Lit.* indulge in kissing.
Now if the Graces tempted me to *kiss* *Cycl.* 589.
New married people should not *kiss* in public; *Edipus*, i. 210.
- B. *Fig.* to come in contact.
or, where high branches *kiss*, *Wood*, 122, 54.
- Kiss**, *n.* *A. Lit.* a salutation given by the lips.
Kiss me, so long but as a *kiss* may live; *Adonais*, xxvi. 2.
That word, that *k.* shall all thoughts else survive, — xxvi. 4.
That *kiss* is dead, which Venus gathers yet. *Bion. Adon.* 12.
But for as long as one short *kiss* may live— — 44.
And not betray thee with a traitor's *kiss*, *Ch.* i. xl. 11. 131.
Kissing Helena, together With my *kiss*, *Helena*, 2.
To follow where the *kiss* should guide it, — 5.
and on my lips impressed a lingering *kiss*, *Laon*, i. xlii. 9.
even as with a father's *kiss* I pressed — v. xlii. 8.
Yes, yes—thy *kiss* is sweet, — ix. xxvii. 1.
like the *kiss* of love when life is young, — xii. xvii. 5.
Now give me one more billing *kiss*, *M. N. Ravall*, 87.
Invites to love with her *kiss* divine *Musik, I pant*, iv. 4.
And *kissed* him with a sister's *kiss*, *Peter*, iv. xli. 2.
Can return not the *kiss* by his now forgot; *Unfr. Dr.* 11.
- B. *Fig.* (1) pretence, treatment.
with lips yet white from the rack's *kiss* *Cenci*, v. ii. 8.
(2) near approach or contact.
checks wan with the *kiss* of death, *Laon*, xi. xi. 1.
Their trembling eyelids to the *kiss* of day, *Triumph*, 10.
- Kissed**, *v. i. tr. A. Lit.* caressed by pressure of the lips.
Sobs were then heard, and many *kissed* my feet *Laon*, v. xxv. 6.
And that some *kiss* their marble feet, — x. xlviii. 7.
and *kissed* his mooned brow. — xii. xii. 6.
And *kissed* him with a sister's *kiss*, *Peter*, iv. xii. 2.
Who meek and sober *kissed* the sportive child, *Q. Mab*, ix. 55.
And *kissed*—alas, how many *kiss* the same! *Witch*, lxxiv. 8.

B. Fig. (1) bowed before.
and *kissed* the sacred hand Which crushed us . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 111.
(2) came in contact with.
It *kissed* the forehead of the Earth, . . . *Jane*, *Invites*, 12.
the wonder-stricken breezes *kiss* . . . *Laon*, v. xliii. 5.
But *kissed* it and then fled, . . . *Question*, i. 8.
feet which *kissed* The dancing foam; . . . *Triumph*, 370.
He *kissed* her with his beams, . . . *Witch*, II. 6.
(3) with *from*, did away.
Told, whilst the morn *k*, the sleep from her eyes . . . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 15.
II. *intr.* saluted by pressure of lips.
for when just now We *kissed*, . . . *Prom.* II. i. 103.
Kissed, *pp.* A. *Lit.* caressed by pressure of the lips.
And hushed and *k*, and kept secure from harm. *Hom. Merc.* xlv. 8.
All lips which I have *kissed* must surely wither, . . . *Laon*, vi. xli. 8.
Those whom these lips have *kissed*, alone, . . . VI. i. 9.
B. *Fig.* bowed or bent before.
Thou art Lo*e*.c the rich have *kist* Thy feet, . . . *Mash*, lxi. 1.
Kisses, *n.* A. *Lit.* salutations, lip caresses.
Of the sweet *kisses* that had lulled them . . . *Epips.* 204.
Whose drops quench *kisses* till they burn again. . . 559.
Is it with thy *kisses* or thy tears? . . . *E. Viviani*, 6.
Where *kisses* were lately fed. . . *Fr. The rude wind*, 4.
A thing on mother's milk and *kisses* fed, . . . *Hom. Merc.* lxxix. 3.
I fear thy *kisses*, gentle maiden, . . . *I fear thy kisses*, i. 1.
Let thy love in *kisses* rain . . . *Ind. Ser.* III. 3.
What are *kisses* whose fire clasps . . . *Laon*, vi. xxxvi. 1.
Endless *kisses* steal my breath, . . . *M. N. Ravaid*, 89.
And thou shalt give *kisses* to me. . . 98.
Which like thy *kisses* breathed on me; . . . *Violet*, i. 2.
B. *Fig.*
Her first sweet *kisses*, have been dear to me; . . . *Alastor*, 12.
Uniting with those breathless *kisses*, . . . 35.
To meet the *kisses* of the flowrets there. . . *Demon*, II. 111.
the quick, faint *kisses* of "the sea" . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 106.
The Plague's blue *kisses*— . . . *Epips.* 547.
But feeds on the aërial *kisses* . . . *Laon*, vi. xlviii. 9.
And closed them beneath the *kisses* of night. . . *Prom.* i. 741.
Sensit. Pl. i. 4.
Kissing, *pr. pple.* A. *Lit.* saluting with pressure of lips.
It was this stranger *kissing* me . . . *Cyd.* 561.
Kissing Helena, together With my kiss, . . . *Helena*, 1.
And *kissing* her fair eyes, said, . . . *Laon*, vi. xxvi. 7.
B. *Fig.* enjoying, touching.
For *kissing* the coy wine that loves you not. . . *Cyd.* 563.
Kissing the sifted sands, and caverns hoar; . . . *Epips.* 432.
Kist. (See *Kissed*.)
Kite, *n.* collection or lot.
I'll sell you in a lump The whole *kit* of them. . . *Oedipus*, i. 92.
Kitchen, *n.* a room appropriated to cooking.
or I will call The cat out of the *kitchen*. . . 1. 278.
Kite, *n.* a bird of prey (*Milvus icinus*).
near which a *kite* and crane Hang tangled . . . *Hellas*, 308.
Kites, *n. Fig.* people ravenous as kites.
Far from these carrion *k* that stream below; . . . *Adonais*, xxxviii. 2.
Kit, *n.* a young cat.
His *kitten* late a sportive elf, . . . *Peter*, vii. x. iii. 2.
What, though no mice are caught by a young *k*, . . . *Witch*, *Ded.* i. 5.
Knacks, *n.* odd things.
More *knacks* and quips there be than I am able . . . *Gish*, 55.
Knarled, *adj.* knotted, twisted.
laved With alternating dash the *knarled* roots . . . *Alastor*, 382.
And nought but *knarled* roots of ancient pines . . . 530.
In the *knarled* heart of stubborn oaks, . . . *Witch*, xxxii. 6.
Knave, *n.* (1) a scoundrel or cheat.
nor *knave* nor fool, . . . *Peter*, vi. xviii. 4.
But some half-idiot and half *knave*, . . . VII. xxii. 2.
(2) *fam.* a rascal that one tolerates.
The *knave* was ever the least tedious to me. . . *Faust*, i. 99.
(3) a little sly boy.
and the *knave* Lay playing with the covering of
the bed . . . *Hom. Merc.* xxv. 5.
Knavery, *n.* rascality.
for *kn* very or craft:— . . . LVII. 2.
Knaves, *n.* pl. of *Knave* (1).
while the *knaves* are whipping the fools . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 56.
Let the *knaves* whip the fools, . . . II. 59.
and the *knaves*, to marshal them, . . . II. 62.
Knawed, *v. tr.* pound or smash together.
splinter and *knawed* down my children's bones, . . . *Prom.* IV. 342.
Knawed, *v. tr.* worked or mixed.
Then by strange art she *knawed* fire and snow
Together, . . . *Witch*, xxiv. 1.
Knawed, *pp. Fig.* pounded or crushed.
Whose sons are *knawed* down in common blood . . . *Prom.* i. 614.
Seem *knawed* into one aërial mass . . . IV. 263.
Knawing, *pr. pple.* smashing or crushing.
Knawing them down with fire and iron rain: . . . *Hellas*, 381.
Knave, *n.* the joint between the thigh and leg bones.
I have no ribbon at my *knave*; . . . *Faust*, II. 264.
compels Her wretched slave to bow the *knave* . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 128.
And my two wild boys would near my *knave* Cling, . . . *Rosal.* 274.
Than a baby's rocked on its nurse's *knave*, . . . 347.

but on her *knave* Her hands were clasped, . . . *Tasso*, 21.
a bright child on her upg—t— *knave*, . . . *Vic. Sea*, 69.
***Knave-worship**, *c. n.* bending the knees.
Requisite for *knave-worship*, prayer, and praise, . . . *Prom.* i. 6.
Knave, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* rest on the knees.
And we will *knave* around, . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 158.
To their God did they . . . *knave* in the public way. . . *Laon*, ix. xiii. 9.
preys on all Who throng to *knave* for food: . . . ix. xvii. 8.
Thy worshippers abased, here *knave* for pity, . . . x. xxix. 3.
Think ye, because ye weep, and *knave*, and pray, . . . x. xxxvi. 1.
B. *Fig.* (1) humble themselves.
the weak Alone *knave* to thee, . . . *Pr. Athin.* II. iv. 17.
(2) said of immaterial things.
Weak Verres, go, *knave* at your Sovereign's feet, . . . *Epips.* 392.
Till human thoughts might *knave* alone . . . *Old Lib.* xvi. 6.
and as they *knave* and tremble . . . *Cenci*, 4.
Let the will *knave* within thy haughty heart. . . *Prom.* i. 378.
Knave, *v. intr.* rested on his knees. (See also *Knelt*).
who *knave*d in silence by her couch, . . . *Damon*, II. 359.
Q. Mab, ix. 237.
Knawing, *pr. pple.* on "the knees".
For Rocco Was *knawing* at the mass, . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 59.
Knawing, with many tears and prayers, . . . *Rosal.* 532.
Knave, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* goes on her knees.
the rose which the pale priestess *knave*s To gather . . . *Prom.* i. 467.
B. *Fig.* seems to kneel.
Her bright form *knave*s beside me at the altar, . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 133.
Knave, *n.* (1) pl. of *Knave*.
Which I have heard him pray for on his *knave*: . . . I. ii. 53.
And smile, years hence, with children round your
knave; . . . II. i. 85.
With his left hand about his *knave*— . . . *Hom. Merc.* xxv. 7.
with *knave*s Like iron clasped her feet, . . . *Laon*, vii. ix. 7.
knelt round on quivering *knave*. . . x. xlv. 9.
Worship thee with bended *knave*. . . *Ode to Heaven*, 24.
Came to my *knave*s with silent breath, . . . *Rosal.* 440.
(2) *Fig.*
ne'er Clasp the relentless *knave*s of Dread the mur-
derer! . . . *Laon*, iv. xxvii. 9.
Knave, *n.* (1) a funeral bell.
my *knave* Will mix it's music with . . . *Ginevra*, 76.
The mountain repeats The echoing sound of the *knave*; . . . *St. Ir.* (3) 1.
(2) *Fig.* a sign or sound announcing the end or death.
an expiring storm Whose thunder is its *knave*; . . . *Adonais*, xxxi. 4.
Which seemed to howl his *knave*, . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 38.
All my sons when their *knave* is knelled, . . . *Death Nap.* 22.
And my solemn thunder *knave* . . . *Hellas*, 668.
it was not the *knave*, . . . *M. N. Ravaid*, 10.
To drink the floatings of a despot's *knave*. . . 112.
To ring the *knave* of youth. . . *Unf.* *D.* 51.
That ring the dead seaman's *knave*. . . *When the lamp*, II. 8.
a *knave* Of sobbing voices came . . . *Witch*, xxv. 5.
***Knawing**, *pr. pple. Fig.* resounding.
The thunder is *knawing* . . . *Autumn*, II. 2.
Knave, *v. intr. Fig.* resounds mournfully.
when sullen cloud *Knave*s all the night long; . . . *A Dirge*, 4.
Knave, *v. intr.* rested on the knees in supplication or abase-
ment.
A multitudinous throng, around him *knave*, . . . *Demon*, i. 277.
And he *knave* down upon the dust, . . . *Laon*, x. xxxix. 7.
knave round on quivering *knave* . . . x. xlv. 9.
Knave for his mercy whom they served . . . xlii. ix. 6.
Man's early race once *knave* beneath . . . *Rosal.* 110.
Then he *knave* in his cell. . . *St. Ir.* (3) vii. 1.
And in fervent pray'r he *knave* on the ground, . . . (3) viii. 1.
Knave, *pp.* remained on the knees.
I have *k* down through the long sleepless nights . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 117.
Knave, *v. l. tr.* (1) was or were aware of, perceived.
And happier they their happiness who *knave*, . . . *Adonais*, v. 3.
I *knave* not aught that Beatrice designed; . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 159.
Knave all that he had done being abroad: . . . *Hom. Merc.* xxvi. 4.
and you may guess He well *knave* this . . . LXIII. 6.
For gold was as a God . . . the Priests its down-
fall *knave* . . . *Laon*, ix. xviii. 4.
they *knave* the truth, . . . xli. xix. 6.
could know That which he *knave* not, . . . *Pr. Athin.* i. 118.
We *knave* not that: Suters, rejoice, rejoice! . . . *Prom.* i. 463.
She *knave* her glorious changing, . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 192.
And well he *knave* the same, . . . *Rosal.* 464.
Which when the lady *knave*, . . . *Witch*, xlii. 1.
(2) understood.
and all of great, Or good, . . . he felt And *knave*. . . *Alastor*, 75.
saw and *knave* the mortal wound Of her Adonis—
I never knew what the mad felt Before; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 36.
And when I *knave* the impression he had made, . . . III. i. 322.
The God who *knave* my wrong, . . . v. iii. 113.
and it *knave* That seldom-heard mysterious sound,
in expectation Of what I *knave* not, I reviv'd:—
That pleasure I well *knave*, . . . *Oedipus*, i. 311.
And Burns, a Scottish peasant boy—His errors
prove it—*knave* my joy More . . . *Peter*, iv. xii. 4.
He *knave* something of heath, and fell . . . v. xii. 5.
The Devil now *knave* his proper cue— . . . viii. i. 1.
What none yet ever *knave* or can be known. . . *Serchio*, 33.
(3) were or was acquainted with.
A man you *knave* spoke of my wife and daughter—*Cenci*, i. i. 61.

I *knew* Olinpio; *Cenci*, III. i. 67.
 I *knew* one like you Who to this city came . . . *Julian*, 105.
 For all who *knew* and loved him *Pr. Athan.* i. 86.
 I *knew* one who had lifted it *Lift not*, 7.

(4) came to the knowledge of.
 And the Cerk *knew* the Indian. *Prom.* II. iv. 94.

(5) felt, experienced.
 if another ever *knew* Aught like to it, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 114.
 and my heart *knew* repose. III. i. 306.
 She *knew* not pain or guilt; *Hellas*, 999.
 my soul communion *knew*; *Laon*, III. xx. 2.
 So that I *knew* not my own misery V. xxix. 7.
 Tien *knew* the burthen of his change, VIII. xxix. 7.
 They *knew* the glory of their altered lot, XI. x. 2.
 Each of that multitude . . . one hope yet *knew*; . . . M. N. Melody, 20.
 Was coldness to the joys I *knew*. *Marengi*, III. 1.
 Another scene ere was Etruria & Its second ruin . . . *Mask*, XXX. 3.
 That they *knew* the presence there, *Stylark*, 80.
 But such ills they never *knew*. *Sunset*, 8.
 Thou lovest; but ne'er *knew* love's sad satiety. . . *Triumph*, 255.

(6) had knowledge of, heard of.
 Riddles of death Thebes never *knew*. *Hellas*, 1083.
 Yet nothing that my tyrants *knew* or taught . . *Laon*, Ded. V. 3.
 the dark tale which history doth unfold, I *knew*, . . I. xxxviii. 2.
 she was nameless, and her birth none *knew*: . . . V. xix. 2.
Knew nought beyond those walls, V. xxvii. 9.
 who nought *knew* or meant But to obey: VII. viii. 7.
 If you *knew* as much Of oracles as I do— . . *Edipus*, I. 125.
 The Devil *knew* not his name and lot; Peter, II. vi. 1.
 What'er he *knew* or felt he would impart, . . *Pr. Athan.* i. 48.
 the wild woods *knew* his sufferings, *Virgil*, 10.

(7) felt the influence of.
 marble *knew* The sculptor's fearless soul— . . *Marengi*, VIII. 2.

(8) recognised.
 Phœbus the lovely mountain-goddess *knew*, . . *Hom. Merc.* XI. 7.
 then I *knew* The death mark on my breast, . . *Laon*, XII. xxv. 8.
 when he returned, None *knew* him: *Rosal.* 741.
 So *knew* I in that light's severe excess *Triumph*, 424.
 we *knew* Pan the Arcadian. *Virgil*, 22.

(9) knew to be.
 Of old I *knew* ye thus by nature; *Cycl.* 653.

(10) distinguished.
 for none *knew* good from evil, *Laon*, I. xxviii. 7.

(11) had in memory.
 Once I *knew* them, Now I forget them *Cenci*, v. iv. 31.
 But I, an old drifter, who & well Every false verse *Gish*, 140.

II. *intr.* (1) was or were conscious.
 She *knew* not 'twas her own; *Adonais*, x. 8.
 well *knew* that gentle band Who in another's fate
 now wept his own; XXXIV. 2.
 For sleep, he *knew*, kept most relentlessly . . *Alastor*, 202.
 For well he *knew* that mighty Shadow loves he
 he *knew* that death Was on him. 606.
Knew I not what death was else on earth, . . *Cenci*, i. i. 108.
 I *knew* it was the ghost Of my dead father if
 it *knew* Whither 'twas fled, IV. iii. 20.
 Yet *knew* I not that heart was broken *Epips.* 237.
 Helen and Henry *knew* that Granny *P. Codman*, 4.
 The Father and the Son *knew* that strife was
 now begun. *Fr. Satan*, 6.
 They *knew* that Satan had broken his chain, . . . 7.
 I *knew* that there were crimes and evil men, . . *Hope Fear*, 7.
 And wept, I *knew* not why; *Laon*, Ded. III. 6.
 I *knew* not who had framed these wonders then, . . II. xi. 1.
Knew I what solace for that loss was left, . . . II. xxiv. 8.
 Then, suddenly, I *knew* it was the youth
 she *knew* the King Had praised her dance V. v. 1.
 none *knew* whence or why, V. xxi. 5.
 Again I *knew* the day and night fast fleeing, . . VII. ii. 2.
 They *knew* not whence it came, VII. xvi. 1.
 The Tyrant *knew* his power was gone, IX. iv. 7.
 they *knew* his cause their own, IX. xiii. 1.
 For he *knew* the Palaces Of our Kings were:
 nightly his; X. vii. 7.

mightily his; *Mask*, xx. 1.
 Peter *knew* not that he was Bell; *Peter*, II. vii. 2.
 Yet *knew* not whence the thoughts were fed, . . . V. ix. 4.
 he *knew* not. *Pr. Athan.* i. 58.
 He *knew* not—none could know; I. 76.
 He *knew* not of the grief within that burned,
 And I *knew* it was the same I. 79.
 I always *knew* what I desired before, II. i. 95.
 For whence it sprang it *knew* not, nor do I,
 none *knew* how gentle they could be! III. iv. 23.
 I *knew* What to the evil world is due, IV. 405.
 My children *knew* their sire was gone, *Rosal.* 51.
 ere I *knew* yet That these 232.
 Whether his ill were death or sin None *knew*, . . 375.
 And none *knew* how 434.
 I looked, and *knew* that he was dead, 651.
 I *knew* not of so great a change, 1183.
 I *knew* That I had felt the freshness
 yet no one *knew* What plant it was; *Triumph*, 31.
 her spirit free *knew* what love was, *Unf. Dr.* 162.
 (2) felt assured.
 Aye, I even *knew* . . . for God is wise and just, . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 134.
 I *knew* it was the Vision veiled from me . . . *Epips.* 343.

I *knew* that ship bore Cythna o'er the plain Of
 waters. *Laon*, III. xvii. 7.
 and *knew* That coming night VI. xiv. 2.
 yet *knew* that I was thine XII. xxiv. 4.
 she walked about as one who *knew* That sleep
 has sights *Mar. Dr.* XXXIII. 5.
 I *knew* it could not be My own dull blood: . . *Rosal.* 351.
 Until I *knew* it was a child, 359.
 They hardly *knew* whether they loved or not, . *Witch*, LXVII. 2.

(3) learned.
 one, as since that hour I *knew*, *Laon*, III. xxiv. 3.
 I turned, and *knew* . . . That what I thought . *Triumph*, 180.

(4) understood how.
 He *knew* his soothing words to weave with skill . *Laon*, IV. vi. 1.
Knewest, *v. tr.* wert acquainted with.

Thou didst say thou *knewest* A Jew, *Hellas*, 132.
Knife, *n.* (1) a sharp cutting instrument.
 My tongue should like a *knife* tear out . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 156.
 And now my *knife* Touched IV. iii. 16.
 this man, this bloody *knife* V. ii. 99.
 Not broader than the sharp edge of a *knife*, . . *Faust*, II. 399.
 And grasping a small *knife*, *Laon*, III. vii. 5.
 so I drew My *knife*, and with one impulse, suddenly
 Yes Francis! thine was the dear *knife* M. N. Rosal., 51.
 Out with your *knife*, old Moses, *Edipus*, I. 72.
 baulk Some wishing gust of *knife* or fork, . . *Peter*, V. vi. 4.

(2) *Fig.* used to express keenness.
 strike with our spirit's & Invulnerable nothings. *Adonais*, XXXIX. 5.
 his fine wit Makes such a wound, the *knife* is lost
 in it; *Gish*, 241.

Knight, *n. Fig.* a champion, a hero.
 As to his Queen some victor *Knight* of Faery, . *Laon*, Ded. i. 3.

Knighthood, *n.* the rank of a knight.
 those who claim exemption From *knighthood*: . *Ch.* 1st, II. 81.

Knit, *v. tr. Fig.* held together, made up.
 Freshness and vigor *knit* his manly frame; . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 77.

Knit, *pp. Fig.* held together.
 What are numbers *knit* By force or custom? . *Polit. Great*, 9.

Knit, *pp. adj. Fig.* strained, vexed.
 What the *knit* soul that pleading and pale . . *Rosal.* 870.

Knives, *n. pl.* of *Knife* (1).
 place in order quickly The rooking *knives*, . . *Cycl.* 221.

Knock, *v. intr. Fig.* apply, make enquiry.
Knock and it shall be opened—look and, lo! . . *Hellas*, 804.

Knocked, *v. tr.* with out, dashed from a place or position.
 and *knocked* out his brains *Cycl.* 393.

Knocked, *pp. with out.* (See above.)
 And with not wishing all my teeth *knocked* out, . — 648.
 Had their brains *knocked* out by them. . . . *Mask*, V. 4.

Knocks, *v. intr. Fig.* applies, calls.
 if a corpse *knocks*, I am not at home. . . . *Faust*, I. 82.

Knolled, *pp. A. Lit.* roused or resounded.
 then was *knolled* The bell of death, *Ginevra*, 190.

B. Fig.
 How is not his death-knell *knolled*? *Death Nap.* 11.

Knol, *n.* (1) an interlaced fold.
 All my sons when their knell is *knolled*, 22.

Knol, *n.* (1) an interlaced fold.
 bind up this hair In any single *knol*; . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 161.

(3) *Fig.* a cluster or group.
 and thou wilt preside Over a *knol* of . . censurers, *Ch.* 1st, II. 322.

Knobs, *n. A. Lit.* hard knarled lumps.
 When it doth rise the *kn.* of some ancestral oak. . *Laon*, IV. vi. 9.

B. Fig. (1) entanglements.
 And cut the snaky *kn.* of this foul gordian word, . *Ode Lib.* xv. 8.

(2) perplexities.
 Unbind the *knobs* of her friend's despair, . . . *Rosal.* 214.

***Knotted**, *pp. A. Lit.* (1) grown together, matted.
Knotted in clumps under the spongy ground. *Marengi*, XXIV. 6.

(2) intertwined.
 Dammed it up with roots *kn.* like water-snakes. . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 73.

***Knotted**, *pp. adj.* (1) having lumps or protuberances.
 This *knotted* staff is help enough for me, . . *Faust*, II. 4.
 For the evergreen and *knotted* dexter, . . . *Orpheus*, 105.

The vast and *knotted* trees around *Rosal.* 103.

(2) twisted.
 By many a swollen and *knotted* fold, *Laon*, I. ix. 6.

B. Fig. mentally twisted and intricate.
 darkest crest Of that foul, *kn.* many-headed worm *Ld. Ch.* i. 2.

Knotty, *adj.* having large knots and knarls.
 The oak, Expanding its immense and *knotty* arms, *Alastor*, 432.
 Upheld by *knotty* roots and fallen rocks, 574.
 The *knotty* limbs of an enormous oak, *Cycl.* 376.

Know, *v. I. tr.* (1) perceive or understand clearly.
 Does my destroyer *know* his danger? . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 283.
 On all we *know* and all we fear, *Death*, II. 3.
 Thus much I *know*, *Hom. Merc.* V. 5.
 and men who *know* and do the right, *Hom. Venus*, 18.
 not, methinks, as others *kn.* For they weep not; . *Laon*, I. xxxviii. 2.
 The seasons, and mankind their changes *know*, . . VI. xxxv. 8.
 reason cannot *know* What sense can neither feel,
 I *know* but this, that it must come. IX. xxxiii. 1.
 As if none felt: they *know* not what they do. . . 1 631.
 he did epy What poets *know* and prophesy; . *Rosal.* 889.

This world is the nurse of all we *know*, . . . *There is no work*, 13.
When all that we *know*, or feel, or see, . . . 17.

(2) have knowledge of, am acquainted with.
I *know* enough Not to be wholly ignorant. . . . *Calderon*, I. 88.
That I *know* little of the laws of duel. . . . I. 247.
Such as men like you would start to *know*, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 89.
I *know* a charm shall make these meek and tame, . . . III. ii. 70.
Of *Marzio* I *know* nothing. . . . V. ii. 5.
I did not kill him; I *know* nothing; . . . V. ii. 47.
Speak now The thing you surely *know*, . . . V. ii. 92.
I have said all I *know*; . . . V. iv. 85.
I am cut off from the only world I *know*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 105.
You seem to *know* the vulnerable place. . . . *Faust*, I. 40.
Nothing *know* I to say of suns and worlds; . . . II. 310.
Gossip, you *know* little of these times. . . . *Fr. Serp.* 2.
lest he Should not *know* the way to go, . . . *Gish*, 138.
I *know* the past alone— . . . 289.
and yet I *k.* none else that sings so sweet as it
Which others fear and *know* not. . . . *Hellas*, 161.
'Tis difficult to *know* the invisible Thoughts, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXIV. 5.
One of your secrets I would gladly *know*, . . . LXIV. 6.
utter With earnest willingness the truth they *k.*; . . . xcv. 3.
Of his and history I *know* but this, . . . *Julian*, 332.
This shalt thou *know*, and more. . . . *Laon*, I. xxi. 7.
One Power of many shapes which none may *k.*,
to *know* The secrets of this wondrous world, . . . I. xxxv. 5.
All that we are or *know*, . . . IX. xxv. 5.
I *know* all that ye would tell, . . . *Prom.* I. 534.
did it *know* That which I ask. . . . II. iv. 125.
The elements of all that thou didst *know*; . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 95.
Superstition, 24

(3) understand, be conversant with.
Thou canst no longer *know* or love the shapes
to *know* the limits Of honour . . . *Calderon*, I. 259.
Nay this is idle—We should *know* each other. . . . V. i. 67.
You *know* me too well, Lady Beatrice. . . . V. ii. 23.
Ye *know* the close device— . . . *Cyd.* 476.
now I *know* ye better, . . . 654.
we *know* thus much of death,—
will *know* The thing I mean and laugh at me,—
Muses, who *know* and rule all minstrelsy! . . . *Ginevra*, 158.
See thee, feel thee, *know* thee now,— . . . *Gish*, 76.
give A human heart to what ye cannot *know*: . . . *Hom. Moon*, 2.
Does *know* the fruitless sickening thrill, . . . *Laon*, v. Song. 1 9.
I *know* the secrets of the air, . . . VIII. v. 2.
things Those may not *know* who cannot weep
for them. . . . *M. N. Melody*, 14.
I *know* The past, and thence I will essay . . . *Mar Dr.* I. 3.
Stranger yet, To those who *know* not nature,
They have three words—well tyrants *know*
then use, . . . *Otho*, IV. 2.
thou canst not *know* My agony. . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 6.
None may *know* The sweetness of the joy
well we *k.* The storm at which thou tremblest so,
(4) am or are acquainted personally with.
I *know* two dall, fierce outlaws. . . . *Rosal.* 223.
you *know* Olimpio, the castellan of Petrella . . . *Sunna*, 4.
I dare not rouse him. I *know* none who dare . . . *W. Shel.* v. 5.
I *know* thee! How? where? when? . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 231.
From those who *know* thee not! . . . III. ii. 61.
Oh! I *know* the man, . . . IV. iv. 14.
are all You and I *know* in London. . . . V. ii. 2.
from those: who *know* thee not! . . . V. iii. 27.
Oh! I *know* the man, . . . *Cyd.* 96.
are all You and I *know* in London. . . . *Gish*, 253.

(5) aware of, acquainted with.
You & My zeal for all you wish, sweet Beatrice; . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 39.
I *know* my sentence, and I own it just . . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 67.
I drad To speak what you may *know* too well: *E. Williams*, 7.
to *know* Thy lost friend's incommunicable woe: . . . *Julian*, 342.
to *know* its height the morning mists forbid! . . . *Laon*, v. xl. 9.

(6) experience.
can never *know* repose. . . . *Calderon*, II. 86.
For thou the wonders of the depth canst *know* . . . *Fiordispina*, 8.
And in such faith, some steadfast joy to *know*, . . . *Laon*, IV. ix. 5.
Than e'er the prosperous *know*; . . . VI. liv. 6.
nor those who bow To thrones . . . such destiny
may *know*. . . . VIII. xii. 9.

fiercer torments, such as demons *know*, . . . *M. N. Despair*, 17.
Which mortals, frail mortals, can *know*, . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 79.
Of all he might or feel or *know*; . . . *Peter*, IV. vii. 3.
That few may *know* the cares and woe of sloth.
he that can *know* More misery, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 117.
Teach me half the gladness That thy brain must
know, . . . VIII. 134.

Not for thee, soft compassion, celestials did *k.*, . . . *Skylark*, 102.
you *k.* That savage rock, the Castle of Petrella: . . . *Tear*, IV. 5.
I *know* a famous Orphic incantation . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 167.
Cyd. 659.

(7) know by sight or memory.
'Tis my brother's voice! You *know* me not? . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 380.
Know you this paper, Lady? . . . V. ii. 172.
she yet seemed to *k.* . . . her ancient playfellow,
The sea-bloms and the oozy woods . . . *Julian*, 153.
Thy voice, . . . *Ode W. Wind*, III. 12.
Know ye not me, The Titan? . . . *Prom.* I. 117.
I *know* ye; and these lakes and echoes *know*
to *know* That hour as blest . . . I. 459.
Q. Mab, IV. 162.

(8) be versed in, have knowledge of.
What science may you *know*? . . . *Calderon*, I. 90.
that you *know* many without study. . . . I. 94.
respecting That which you *know* the best, . . . I. 100.

(10) indicating intimate acquaintance.
And *know* them as thou knowest every corner . . . *Calderon*, II. 165.
For Peter did not *know* the town, . . . *Peter*, VI. xi. 1.
And closest coverts, and we *know* these wilds, . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 67.

(11) discover, find out.
as to *know* their cause I leapt . . . *Laon*, VI. iii. 8.
if she might *know* Was it aught else, . . . *Mar. Dr.* VI. 5.
Ask what thou wouldst *know*. . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 7.
all that never yet was known wouldst *know* . . . *Ye hasten*, 8.

(12) acknowledge.
To *know* nor faith, nor love, nor law; . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 47.

(13) have, intend.
Which *know* no aim beyond the archer's wit, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 106.

II. *intr.* (1) have certain knowledge, feel sure.
Nought we *know*, dies. . . . *Adonais*, xx. 6.
except to *know* That shadows follow them . . . *Allegory*, II. 7.
Know not the opinion you maintain, . . . *Calderon*, I. 107.
To understand and *know* who is the God . . . I. 112.
well I *know* That in the field, . . . I. 221.
I *know* the Pope Will ne'er absolve me . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 63.
I *k.* The Pope will not divert the course of law. . . . II. ii. 27.
We *know* that death alone can make us free; . . . III. i. 78.
I shall *know* That then thou hast consented . . . III. i. 385.
You *know* that what I speak is true. . . . V. ii. 30.
that they *know* not what and who My master is, . . . *Cyd.* 81.
I *know* not; we will help you all we can. . . . 125.
our ancles Are sprained . . . I *know* not how. . . . 643.
there is dust . . . in our eyes, I *know* not whence. . . . 645.
To *know* in dissolution's void, . . . *Death Vang.* 16.
we *know* not How much . . . Of pleasure may be
gained, . . . *Epips.* 181.
None of the rustic island-people *know*: . . . 485.
Great Father, you *know* clearly beforehand . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXII. 1.
who must *know* I am as innocent . . . LXIV. 7.
They *know* that never joy illumed . . . *Int. Beauty*, vi. 8.
what, we *know* not till we try; . . . *Julian*, 186.
And what art thou? I *know*, but dare not speak: . . . *Laon*, Ded. XI. 1.
who can *know* How soon he may devour . . . I. xxii. 5.
What thoughts had sway . . . That night, I *k.* not; . . . III. i. 2.
What followed then, I *know* not . . . III. xi. 1.
why men have chosen me . . . I scarcely *know*, . . . VI. xlviii. 5.
We *know* not where we go, . . . VI. xxxix. 1.
I *know* not. . . . VII. xxviii. 2.
hope, I *know* not whence or wherefore, rose, . . . IX. xxxv. 2.
we *know* not whence we live, . . . IX. xxxv. 2.
and all shall surely *know* Whose God is God,
And heaven does *know* I love thee still, . . . *M. N. Melody*, 13.
Spirits! how *know* ye this shall be? . . . *Prom.* I. 799.
And the wandering herdsmen *know* . . . I. 794.
may *k.* How soonest to accomplish the great end
He died; I *know* not how: . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 182.
but Laouel We *know* is rich and nobly born. . . . *Rosal.* 421.
What thou art we *know* not, . . . 672.
Skylark, 31.

(2) be aware, understand, be conscious.
How elate I felt to *k.* that it was nothing human, . . . *Aziola*, I. 8.
Chastised, I *k.* The depth to which ambition falls; . . . *Calderon*, II. 122.
you *know* I mean you well, . . . I. i. 48.
Do you *k.* I thought I was that wretched Beatrice
My sweet child, *know* you . . . III. i. 42.
I *know* not . . . but I think it might be good To . . . III. i. 59.
Know you then That *Cenci* is from home? . . . III. i. 197.
This old Francesco *Cenci*, as you *know*, . . . III. i. 278.
She fell, as thou dost *know*, into a trance; . . . III. i. 299.
Ye *know* it is a high and holy deed; . . . IV. i. 32.
To fear that others *know* what thou hast done, . . . IV. ii. 35.
She cannot *know* how well the supine slaves . . . IV. iv. 181.
You *know* 'twas I Whom you did urge . . . V. ii. 24.
And yet, I *know* not why, your words strike chill: . . . V. iv. 79.
Know you not, mother— . . . V. iv. 90.
Sister, *know* you not? . . . V. iv. 90.
May *know* how majesty can wear at will . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 83.
Know you not That, in distraining . . . III. 45.
Did not the rascals *know* I am a God, . . . *Cyd.* 209.
I *know* not that his strength is more than mine. . . . 306.
I well *know* The wise man's only Jupiter . . . 320.
I *know* Too late, . . . That virtue owns a more
eternal foe . . . *Fall of Bonap.* 10.
Our course, you *know*, is generally zig-zag,
though I *know* that they are great, . . . *Faust*, II. 30.
Whatever things cows are, I do not *know*, . . . *Gish*, 227.
I do not even *know* What things cows are . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLVII. 4.
I *know* not how I can describe in words . . . LII. 4.
I *know* that every Apollonian limb . . . LVIII. 6.
For what? they *know* not, till the night of death . . . LXIII. 2.
I *know* not what I say— . . . *Julian*, 127.
And that has power hath past away, doth *know*—
well ye *know* What Woman is, . . . *Laon*, IV. xxv. 8.
I could not *know* How anxiously they sought . . . *Mar. W. G.* I. 6.
Well—you *know* what the chaste Pausanias did, . . . *Odipus*, I. 136.
You *know* they still Call themselves Bulls, . . . I. 140.
A woman guilty of—we all *know* what— . . . II. i. 83.
I, most content of all, *Know* that my foes . . . II. i. 191.
And some few, like we *know* who, . . . *Peter*, III. xx. 1.
What was this grief— . . . he knew not—none
could *know*; . . . *Fr. Athan.* I. 76.
could *know* That which he knew not, . . . I. 117.
I only *know* that thou art moving near . . . *Prom.* I. 136.
Submission, thou dost *know* I cannot try: . . . I. 395.
And yet they *know* not that they do not dare. . . . I. 624.

until man shall *know* That they alone can give
the bliss

Yes: I *know*: I was bewildered.

I do not *know*

I *know* not how, but we were free:

Alas, we *know* not what we do

I A. not how thy joy we ever should come near.

there may be Some more, for what I *know*,

you *know* what they are worth—

The Lady Leonora cannot *know*

seemed to know Whither he went,

Whence I am, I partly seem to *know*,

Men scarcely *know* how beautiful fire is—

The Meliad doth not *know* its value yet

(3) feel certain, am assured.

I *know* not what I feel!

I *know* not where to find him now,

I'd do,—I *know* not what

I *know* you are my friend, and all I dare

something must be done; What, yet I *know* not

When I *know* what, I shall be still and calm,

Which is, I *know*, a hell of angry dreams,

I *know* not what to say . . . my father's dead.

I *know* not what to think

know, that what I just supposed

I *know*, Happy yourself, you feel another's woe.

I *know* That one makes all things equal:

I *know* you will sing sweetly when you're dead.

We *know* That we have power over ourselves

I *know* That to myself I do not wholly owe

but of the first I *know* not yet,

I *know* not whether months or years;

We *know* not what will come—

and we did *know*, That virtue,

I *know* that she is innocent;

I *know* not; something sweet, since it is sweet

I feel, I *know* it: who!

And *know*, though time may change

I *know* thou wilt, and cannot forgive

And *know*, that if love die not in the dead

in which I wake to weep, I *know* not.

My brain is dizzy, and I scarce *know*

I loved, I *know* not what

(4) learn, be informed.

Know that since we met

Know that I only fly You look,

Yet *know*, proud Vice, had I not given

And *know*, that had I disdained to toil,

It remains to *know*, I then rejoined

Know then, that from the depth of ages old,

K. then, that when this grief had been subdued,

know thou alone,

Nor should we seek to *know*,

And thou shalt *know* of things unknown,

Yet *know*, great boars, (For such

We may *know* more than he

For *know* there are two worlds of life and death:

and sought to *know* With looks

thou hast wept to *know* That things depart

(5) have intelligence.

Rulers who neither see, nor feel, nor *know*,

Who covet power they *know* not how to use,

(6) acknowledge.

We *know* our secret pride Has

(7) am able, know how.

I cavy thee no thing I *know* to teach

the woof of wisdom I *know* well To dye in hues

of language,

(8) am acquainted with.

and that I *know* Of no one else,

(9) be told or informed.

but the cold world shall not *know*.

it were far The world should *know*—

(10) awake to consciousness that.

Gazing on thee I feel, I *know* Green stalks burst

forth,

(11) colloquial = you should or ought to be aware.

(I think with you In some respects you *know*)

For, You *know*, my lord, the Minotaur—

is a fact which is—you *know*—

III. *refl.* feel, understand.

But be thyself, and *know* thyself to be!

and *know* thyself and him aright.

And make me *know* myself,

Know yourselves that ye shall be pure as dew,

Reproach not thine own soul, but *know* thyself,

Taught them not this to *know* themselves;

Knownest, v. I. tr. (1) art conversant with.

Thou *knownest* more of science

as thou *knownest* every corner

Who *knownest* not the language of the dead?

(2) hast knowledge concerning.

the rest thou *knownest*—return, dear friend!

The rest thou *knownest*—

Thou *knownest* not the period of Jove's power?

Thou *knownest* how great is man, Thou *knownest*

his imbecility

Thou *knownest* not, thou canst not know

(3) hast experience of.

worst desire of fame Thou *knownest* not:

(4) acknowledged.

Knownst thou not them my portion?

(5) art acquainted with.

Knownest thou Faust?

(6) recognize.

Knownest thou this writing, Lady?

Knownest thou it?

II. *intr.* (1) art aware.

Unnatural man, thou *knownest* that it is false.

Knownst thou what thou must do

thou, Leon, *knownest* How a young child

thou *knownest* a curse would wear The shape of

woman—

Thou *knownest* if Jupiter be such or no.

Thou *knownest* that toads, and snakes,

Thou *knownest* how great is man, Thou *knownest*

his imbecility:

Thou *knownest* what a thing is Poet's

And well thou *knownest* a mother never could

and well thou *knownest* That soul's retreating airs

Thou *knownest* 'tis its doom to die,

(2) thou shouldst or oughtest to know.

Thou A. This cell seems like a kind of Paradise

Knowing, pr. pp. (1) being aware or conscious.

Not *knowing* that a shadowy . . . Tracks every

traveller

Knowing what must be thought, and may be done, Cenci, II. iv. 111.

well *knowing* that the wine Would wound him

(2) feeling assured.

Knowing thou canst interrogate it well.

Knowledge, n. (1) indubitable apprehension, clear perception.

And deems their *knowledge* light,

Dost thou boast the clear *knowledge* thou

wakenest for man?

The birthright of their being, *knowledge*, power,

(2) acquired intelligence or information.

Knowledge and truth and virtue were her theme,

Even in the sight Of *knowledge*,

Wit and sense, Virtue and human *knowledge*;

Keep *knowledge* from forbidden mimes of lore,

the *knowledge* and the power Which says

and made me wise In *knowledge*,

Deep thirst for *knowledge* had his footsteps led,

in the haunts Where *know*, from its secret source

felt All *knowledge* of the past revived;

Beware O Man—for *knowledge* must to thee

If thirst of *knowledge* shall not then abate,

(3) understanding.

The son of Bacchus, for your clearer *knowledge*,

a *knowledge*, which below All thoughts,

Whose wonders, mocked the *know*, of thy pride:

(4) information concerning a thing.

The withering *knowledge* of the grave;

Known, pp. (1) be conscious of, been conscious of.

He is a presence to be felt and *known*

I have *known* No thought

We have *known* the voice of Love in dreams,

Which they had *known* before

(2) understood perfectly, understood.

the sciences Require no learning,—they are A.

But to the Snake those accents sweet were *known*

None shall dare vouch, tho' it be truly *known*;

how vain, is *known* too well;

What none yet ever knew or can be *known*.

all that never yet was *known* wouldst know—

(3) been conversant or acquainted with.

Who has *known* me of old, replied Earth,

and *known* The inmost converse of his soul,

Misery! we have *known* each other,

For many months had Helen *known* This scene;

(4) perceived, observed.

winds which are not *known* To breathe,

she was *known* To be thus far,

(5) of recognition.

known To one another by a voiceless tone?

(6) denoting knowledge of a matter.

I asked, but it was *known* of none.

Or *known* from others who have A. such things,

then is a secret *known* To thee,

A naked Scraph? None hath ever *known*.

(7) learned, found out.

There the Pope's farther pleasure will be *known*.

Or *known* from others who have A. such things,

Thus much is *known*:—the milk-white bulls

(8) revealed, published.

make *known* The crime of my deatoy—

Thy will is even now Made *known* to him,

be only wets, . . . that the truth is *known*;

I tremble for the truth was *known*,

(9) experienced, enjoyed.

What cruel sufferings more than she has *known*

To have & their power stood me in little stead, . . . *Dante Conv.* 37.
grow paler for the loss their dells have known; . . . *Eleg. Bion.* 10.
Paradise on Earth is known, *Faust*, II. 57.
A pleasure which you had not known before, II. 116.
have I known Joys which no tongue can tell; . . . *Laon*, I. xlv. 2.
have known Another moment's joy! XII. xii. 8.
and told her All it had known or seen, *Prom.* III. iv. 21.
Like field smells known in infancy, *Rosal.* 1110.
Ere its outward form had known decay, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* IV. 3.
(10) remembered.
And to long ages shall this hour be known; . . . *Laon*, XII. xxix. 7.
(11) identified or distinguished.
And their place is not known, *Mont B.* 120.
as by their strain May well be known: . . . *Triumph*, 276.
(12) familiar.
this tongue is known Only to those who die, . . . *Prom.* I. 150.
this tongue is & But to the uncommunicating dead, . . . III. iii. 111.
Known, *ppl. adj.* (1) understood, acknowledged.
At this known sign, a welcome night, . . . *Devil*, XXV. 1.
the known mark Of those who in the wide deep, . . . *Laon*, III. xxx. 6.
(2) remembered.
The stings of a known sorrow, keen and cold: . . . III. xvii. 6.
At their known island-homes in Himeria, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 43.
(3) with well, familiar.
as the name well known Of a dear mother, . . . *Laon*, VIII. x. 6.
Knows, *v. I. tr.* (1) is aware of.
She knows the penalty Of her delay: . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 2.
That knows and dreads his enmity, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 126.
(2) is conscious of.
Which the soul dreams or knows, . . . *Laon*, VII. vi. 6.
he knows His wretchedness too late, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 192.
Distinctions which . . . It feels and knows, . . . *St. Euphr.* 168.

(3) understands.
She knows not yet the uses of the world, . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 177.
(4) has knowledge concerning, has learnt.
All this it knows, but will not tell, . . . *Guitar Jane*, 79.
(5) has, possesses.
Its deep foundation no firm purpose knows, . . . *Laon*, VII. xxviii. 7.
(6) experiences, feels.
unresting ocean knows; . . . *April*, 1814, 19.
survived a joy that knows no sorrow, . . . *Laon*, IX. xii. 6.
That knows no term, cessation, or decay; . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 149.
Knows not their gentle motions as they pass, . . . *Summer-Evg.* 12.
(7) distinguishes.
None knows a pigeon from a crow,— . . . *Peter*, III. xxi. 5.
II. *intr.* (1) is conscious.
Shall that alone which knows Be as a sword, . . . *Adonais*, XX. 6.
And these, Heaven knows, at best are very few; . . . *St. Euphr.* 82.
(2) perceives.
full well the gardener knows That fruits . . . *Faust*, I. 71.
(3) is able to decide or declare.
Who knows whether the loving game is played, . . . *Fiordispina*, 78.
a spirit in my fold Hath led me—who knows how! . . . *Ind. Scr.* I. 7.
lost His wits, or soft them, none knows which; . . . *Peter*, III. iii. 2.
Dammed—but God alone knows why— . . . III. xx. 2.
she only knows How justly to proportion . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 83.
who knows the dead feel nought? . . . *Rosal.* 545.
Who knows, if one were buried there, 555.
To have been the devil knows where, . . . *Serchio*, 65.
III. *refl.* recognises.
Beholds itself and knows itself divine; . . . *Apollo*, VI. 2.
***Koran**, *n.* the sacred books of Islam.
A Dervise, learned in the Koran, preaches . . . *Hellas*, 595.

L

Labour, *n.* (1) toil.
From his daily labour come *Mask*, LIV. 3.
Labour, and pain, and grief, *Prom.* IV. 404.
they feed On the mechanic's labour: . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 110.
Drags out in labour a protracted death, III. 115.
(2) trouble, occupation.
Rach with never-ceasing labour, . . . *Peter*, III. xi. 3.
Labour'd, *v. intr.* worked, toiled.
and labour'd for his kind in grief, . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 26.
Labourer, *n.* one who works or labours.
like a toil-worn labourer leaps to shore, . . . *Demon*, II. 110.
For "the labourer thou art bread," . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 105.
Mask, LIV. 1.
Labouring, *pr. pple.* Fig. travelling.
Was labouring in that mighty birth, . . . *Rosal.* 603.
labouring With some unutterable thing, 1147.
Labouring, *ppl. adj.* A. *Lit.* working, toiling.
and Rest Upon the labouring brain . . . *Laon*, I. I. 9.
B. Fig. troubled, burdened.
And from her labouring bosom now, . . . *Rosal.* 216.
Labours, *v. intr.* struggles, travails.
Like one who labours with a human foe . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 113.
Labours, *n.* (1) endeavours, pains.
Will our hopes, our fears, and our labours, meet, . . . *Falschood*, 48.
(2) exertions, active work.
We shall rest from long labours at noon: . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 173.
***Labrador**, *n.* an immense tract of British North America.
The track of deer on desert Labrador; . . . *Triumph*, 407.
Labyrinth, *n.* A. *Lit.* an intricately arranged building.
within the brazen doors Of the great Labyrinth Witch, LVIII. 7.
laby. mined With many a . . . subterranean street . . . LX. 5.
Yes, oft beside the ruined labyrinth . . . *Laon*, II. xviii. 1.
B. Fig. (1) a maze of streets or buildings.
A propped labyrinth of walls, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 96.
So, thro' the labyrinth of many a tent, . . . *Laon*, v. iii. 2.
(2) a complication.
guides its footsteps through that laby. of crime; *Q. Mab*, v. 219.
Labyrinth, *c. adj. attr.* mentally complicated.
From slavery and religion's labyrinth caves . . . *Laon*, VIII. xi. 4.
***Labyrinthine**, *adj.* (1) winding and intricate.
Rolled through the labyrinthine dell; . . . *Alastor*, 541.
wound far away The long and labyrinthine asles— *Laon*, I. liii. 3.
a long and labyrinthine maze, XII. xxxiii. 9.
And blood within thy labyrinthine veins . . . *Prom.* I. 490.
(2) mentally complicated.
Darkening Life's labyrinthine way, . . . *Fr. Love*, 4.
Which thro' the deep and labyrinthine soul, . . . I. 805.
Labyrinthine, *n.* intricate ways.
To creep along the labyrinthine of the vales, . . . *Faust*, II. 7.
And cast a light on those dim labyrinths, . . . *Laon*, x. xlv. 8.
And sought those inmost labyrinths, . . . *Maldia*, 6.
The labyrinths of some many-winding vale, . . . *Witch*, XLIII. 2.
Laos, *n.* reticulated threadwork.
giving their bows Some tawdry lace, . . . *Oedipus*, I. 299.

***Lacerating**, *ppl. adj.* Fig. wounding, cruel.
The wrathful Church's lacerating hand, . . . *Ch. 1st* II. 359.
Lacked, *pp.* been destitute of.
must have lacked a touch Of human nature . . . *Julian*, 518.
Ladder, *n.* Fig. steps, gradations.
The steepest ladder of the crudded rack . . . *Witch*, LV. 2.
Laden, *pp.* A. *Lit.* (1) burdened.
With woodland spoil most innocently laden; . . . *Laon*, IX. ii. 3.
(2) piled up, filled.
my crop is laden to the gullet's top, . . . *Cycl.* 510.
B. Fig. (1) charged.
That orb'd maiden with white fire laden, . . . *Cloud*, 45.
floats like mist laden with unseen showers . . . *Euphr.* 448.
Laden with light and colour, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 84.
Shook the boughs thus laden, and heavy and stiff, . . . III. 112.
(2) charged mentally.
our song is laden With the soul of slumber; . . . *Hellas*, 14.
(3) burdened or oppressed mentally.
My spirit is too deeply laden, . . . *I fear thy kisses*, I. 3.
my soul was deeply laden, . . . *Laon*, I. xliii. 3.
Deep with sorrow laden, . . . *W. Jew*, 7.
Ladies, *n.* (1) a courtesy title for women.
Noble ladies! . . . *Cenci*, IV. ii. 28.
to tell the ladies That I request their presence, . . . IV. iv. 78.
and ladies, Erin's laureate sings it, . . . *Ridipus*, II. i. 173.
over ladies To lean, and flirt, . . . *Peter*, III. x. 1.
Amid a company of ladies fair . . . *Tower of Fam.* 18.
Veils, in which those sweet ladies oft array Their
delicate limbs, . . . *Witch*, LXV. 3.
(2) female attendants.
Amid her ladies walks the papist queen, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 66.
(3) a title given to women of rank.
The ladies Beatrice and Lucretia Tempted me . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 16.
(4) Fig. virtues and qualities characterized as women.
Four Ladies who possess all empery in earth . . . *Love, Hope*, 4.
Lady, *n.* (1) see Ladies (1).
for the same Lady is Beloved . . . *Calderon*, I. 262.
is the lady Impossible to hope I. 268.
No, Lady, III. 159.
Whilst my poor Bernard, and that gentle lady . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 17.
Poor lady! She expects some happy change . . . I. ii. 60.
Dear lady, pray look up, I. iii. 51.
Talk not to me, dear lady, of a husband, . . . II. i. 86.
but I have a dear wife, a lady of high birth, . . . II. ii. 89.
And, honoured Lady, while I speak, . . . IV. i. 207.
Lady, my duty to his Holiness Be my excuse . . . IV. iv. 1.
Lady, my moments here Are counted, . . . IV. iv. 17.
Knowest thou this writing, Lady? . . . IV. iv. 95.
Is it true, Lady, that thy father did Such outrages . . . IV. iv. 101.
I dare not, Lady, . . . IV. iv. 154.
Cheer up, dear Lady, lean On me; . . . IV. iv. 103.
Know you this paper, Lady? . . . V. ii. 172.
O, dearest Lady, put your gentle head . . . V. iii. 119.
It saw a glorious Lady throned aloft; . . . *Dante Conv.* 16.
And on another Lady bids me keep Mine eyes, . . . 22.
Let him but look upon that lady's eyes, . . . 24.

- If such a *lady* saw they never, *Dante Conv.* 33.
 For that fair *lady*, whom thou dost regret, *Epiqs.* 383.
Lady mine, Scorn not these flowers of thought, *Gish.* 175.
 Or how I, wretched *lady*! then induced *Julian.* 246.
 A *lady* came with him from France, — 399.
 The *lady* who had left him, came again. — 604.
 I played As I remember with the *lady's* shawl—
 can withstand Thee, wondrous *Lady*, *Laon.* VIII. xiv. 5.
 A pale dream came to a *Lady* fair, *Mar. Dr.* I. 1.
 The *Lady* closed her eyes so bright, — II. 6.
 And the *Lady* ever looked to spy, — III. 5.
 And wherever the *Lady* turned her eyes, — IV. 5.
 The *Lady* grew sick with a weight of fear, — VI. 1.
 But still the *Lady* heard that clang — XI. 1.
 So that the *Lady's* heart beat fast, — XI. 5.
 came Where that fair *Lady* sate, — XIV. 2.
 The plank whereon that *Lady* sate — XVI. 1.
 Like this same *Lady*, good and fair, — XII. 6.
 Lifted the *Lady* from the stream, — XXII. 7.
 Waked the fair *Lady* from her sleep, — XXIII. 2.
 Bright *lady*, who, if looks had ever power *Matilda.* 43.
 And as the *lady* looked with faithful grief *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 25.
 to see You and the *lady* cry so bitterly, *Rosal.* 81.
 When the fiend would change to a *lady* fair! — 154.
 That *lady* did, in this lone lane, — 1076.
 And the *lady's* harp would kindle there — 1007.
 That the same *lady*, bright and wise, — 1211.
 A *Lady*, the wonder of her kind, *Sensit. Pl.* II. 5.
 Whether that *lady's* gentle mind, — IV. 5.
 That garden sweet, that *lady* fair, — IV. 17.
 Why, if you were a *lady*, *St. Epiqs.* 51.
 When, with the *Lady* of his love, *Sunset.* 7.
 That night the youth and *lady* mingled lay — 26.
 The *lady* found her lover dead and cold, — 24.
 The *lady* did not, nor grew wild, — 28.
 Faint with love, the *Lady* of the South *Two Fr. Love.* II. 1.
 And like a dying *lady*, lean and pale, *Wanning Moon.* 1.
 A lovely *lady* garmented in light *Witch.* V. 1.
 Till in this cave they found the *lady* lone, — VIII. 7.
 And felt that wondrous *lady* all alone, — IX. 7.
 Which when the *lady* knew, — XIII. 1.
 All day the wizard *lady* sate aloof, — XXVI. 1.
 This *lady* never slept, — XXVIII. 1.
 And when the wizard *lady* would ascend — XLIII. 1.
 Elysian air Which ever hung about that *lady* bright, — XLV. 2.
 The *lady's* radiant hair streamed to and fro: — XLVI. 5.
 On which that *lady* played her many pranks, — LI. 1.
 Than now this *lady*—like a sexless bee — LXVIII. 5.
 (2) mistress.
 I have vowed Thee to be *lady* of the solitude. *Epiqs.* 514.
 (3) see Ladies (3).
 The *lady* Beatrice *Cenci.* IV. i. 96.
 You know me so well, *Lady* Beatrice, — V. ii. 23.
 You, my Lord Giacomo, *Lady* Lucretia, — V. ii. 29.
 Guards, lead him nearer the *Lady* Beatrice, — V. ii. 117.
 O, *Lady* Beatrice! — V. iv. 157.
 Enough, enough! O desire *Lady* Jane *Ch. 1st.* II. 450.
 and some ditch water, On *Lady* P— *Cedipus.* II. ii. 74.
 The *Lady* Leonora cannot know *Tasso.* 5.
 (4) *Fig.* a personification.
 L., whose imperial brow is enlarded with woe *Inv. Mis.* II. 4
 **Lady-Friend*, *c. n.* a female friend.
 Bring home with you That sweet strange *lady*-
friend, *Rosal.* 91.
 **Lady-Like*, *c. adj.* affected by ladies.
 And other such *lady-like* luxuries, *Gish.* 306.
 **Lady-pigs*, *c. n.* female pigs.
 Gentlemen swine, and gentle *lady-pigs*, *Cedipus.* II. i. 157.
 **Lady-witch*, *c. n.* a witch of high birth.
 A *lady-witch* there lived on Atlas' mountain *Witch.* I. 7.
 The *lady-w.* in visions could not chain Her spirit; — XLVII. 3.
Lag, *v. intr.* move lazily.
 round some thymy cape will *lag* and hover, *Laon.* VII. xl. 2.
Lagging, *ppl. adj.* slowly passing, or moving.
 Oh! *lagging* hours how slow you fly! *M. N. Melody.* 34.
 and outstrips the *lagging* blast, *Pr. Athan.* II. iii. 17.
 Scorn track thy *lagging* last thro' boundless space *Prom.* I. 301.
 Whilst the *lagging* hours of the day went by *Sensit. Pl.* I. 96.
Lags, *v. intr.* passes slowly.
Lags leaden-footed time! *Cenci.* IV. ii. 3.
 **Laguna*, *n.* a sheet of water.
 like a stagnant *laguna*, *Peter.* IV. xiv. 5.
 **Laguna*, (See *Laguna*).
 so, o'er the *laguna* We glided, *Julian.* 87.
 **Laius*, *n.* the name of a place.
 till the path of *Laius's* glen Was grass-grown— *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 21.
 unremembered tears Were dry in *Laius* — II. i. 23.
 saw their lamp from *Laius's* turret gleam, — II. ii. 26.
 **Laius*, *c. adj. attr.* like that of *Laius*, father of *Cedipus*.
 Nor mix with *Laius* rage the joy Which dawns
 upon the free: *Hellas.* 1080.
Laid, *v. I. tr. pa. t.* (1) struck.
 Who *laid* his fist upon your head? *Cycl.* 207.
 (2) placed, deposited.
 And then, she said, he *laid* me in a cave *Laon.* VII. xli. i.

- (3) let fall, rested.
 upon the earth It *laid* its fingers, *Laon.* VII. xviii. 4.
 I *laid* mine hot head on the surge-beaten mould, *M. N. Rosal.* 16.
 (4) buried.
 whom the murderer *laid* in bloody grave, *Laon.* VIII. x. 7.
 (5) reposed, soothed.
 But *laid* in sleep, my wakeful pain, *Rosal.* 358.
 II. *reft.* reposed themselves.
 they *laid* them down, *Laon.* x. xlviii. 4.
Laid, *pp.* (1) placed or superposed.
 and I saw the stone *Laid* over him *Rosal.* 221.
 (2) rested, reposed.
laid Upon my languid heart her dearest head; *Laon.* XI. vi. 4.
 (3) laid to rest or in dust = killed, put to death.
 Doubt not but he will soon be *laid* to rest. *Cenci.* III. ii. 40.
 and *laid* Those hearts in dust *Laon.* x. xxviii. 8.
 (4) laid asleep = ended.
 When my life is *laid* asleep? *Cenci.* v. iii. 131.
 (5) reposed.
 a corpse in which some fiend Were *laid* to sleep. — IV. iv. 17.
 And I was *laid* asleep, spirit and limb, *Epiqs.* 295.
 The Spirit of the Earth is *laid* asleep, *Prom.* IV. 265.
 I was *laid* asleep Under a mountain, *Triumph.* 311.
 (6) *Fig.*
 when *Laid* in their noon-day dreams, *Cloud.* 5.
 which burn Between thy lips, are *laid* to sleep; *Con. Sing.* 1. 5.
 Is *laid* asleep in flowers. *Fr. Mus.* I. 5.
 now they were *laid* asleep *Triumph.* 23.
 (7) dissipated, wasted.
 Are centuries of high splendour *laid* in dust? *Cenci.* v. iii. 30.
 Laughs o'er the grave in which his living hopes
 are *laid*, *Laon.* II. xxxiii. 9.
 (8) laid on the shelf = disused.
 one *laid* upon the shelf, We take the other. *Circumst.* 5.
 (9) laid hands on = took possession of.
 taken Troy and *laid* your hands on Helen? *Cycl.* 158.
 (10) spread or prepared.
 is the dinner fitly cooked and *laid*? — 193.
 (11) imposed, imposed.
 The burthen of their sins would frightfully be *laid* *Laon.* IX. viii. 9.
 (12) established, formed.
 (Nor with less toil were their foundations *laid*.) *Cedipus.* I. 8
 (13) paved, arranged.
 With sifted gravel neatly *laid*,— *Peter.* VII. viii. 3.
 (14) stripped.
 the abyss shouts from her depths *laid* bare, *Prom.* IV. 422.
Lain, *pp.* (1) remained.
 Nine weeks the tall vessel had *lain* *Vis. Sea.* 45.
 (2) continued dormant.
 and thy dead memory Has *lain* from childhood, *Fr. Dead.* 3.
 have ye *lain* bound in darkness and in rum,— *Laon.* II. xiii. 2.
 (3) placed, deposited, buried.
 In trance had *lain* me thus within a fiendish bark, — III. xxx. 9.
 the flowery grave in which were *lain* Fear, — VII. xxxiii. 7.
 (4) rested, reposed.
 lovely shape, which near my heart had *lain*, — VII. xvii. 9.
 **Lair*, *n.* A. *Lit.* hiding-place, dwelling, habitation.
 The lion to rouse from his skull-covered *lair*? *Bigotry.* I. 2.
 like brooks which to the rocky *lair* *Laon.* v. xvi. 2.
 As if some living thing had made its *lair* — VII. xvi. 5.
 As in a hydra's swarming *lair*, — XI. viii. 3.
 Refuge in the lynx's *lair*, *Love, Hope.* 52.
 Beasts find fare, in woody *lair* *Mask.* XLIX. 3.
 And kids, fearless from love, creep near his *lair*. *Orpheus.* 119.
 We make there our liquid *lair*, *Prom.* I. 687.
 and how the sun Changes his *lair*, — II. iv. 89.
 B. *Fig.* (1) dwelling-place, abiding-place.
 Lifts a young heart above its mortal *lair*, *Adonais.* XLIV. 6.
 had made a *lair* For her soothed senses, *Laon.* II. xxvii. 5.
 in my memory Had made its *lair*, — VII. xxv. 4.
 sprang from many a hidden *lair*, — IX. xii. 5.
 A *lair* of rest beneath thy spirit pure, *Pr. Athan.* I. 106.
 So running the *lair* wherein they raged, *Prom.* II. iv. 58.
 He past out of his everlasting *lair* *Witch.* IX. 5.
 (2) a stronghold or hiding-place.
 wakes Power lulled in her savage *lair*: *Hellas.* 995.
 A beast of subtler venom now doth make its *lair*, *Marenghi.* IX. 5.
 **Lairs*, *n.* *Fig.* habitations, hiding-places.
 as dark *lair* for its monster brood; *Laon.* VII. x. 5.
Lake, *n.* A. *Lit.* a large sheet of water.
 And pendent mountains woe in the calm *lake*, *Alastor.* 214.
 A shade and shelter to the *lake* *Fr. Plans.* 8.
 To the mountain peak and rocky *lake*, *Fr. Song.* 7.
 looks forth Joyless upon the sapphire *lake* *Hellas.* 572.
 Upon a *lake* whose waters wore their play *Laon.* IV. iii. 5.
 And I was on the margin of a *lake*, — IV. iv. 2.
 A lonely *lake*, amid the forests vast — IV. iv. 2.
 And looked upon the depth of that reposing *lake*, — IV. xxviii. 9.
 to the rocky *lair* Of some deep *lake*, — V. xvi. 3.
 sweeps The withered leaves of Autumn to the *l.*, — V. liii. 2.
 One vast and glittering *lake* — XII. xxxiv. 9.
 its wild surges with the *lake* were blended: — XII. xl. 4.
 that windless waveless *lake*; — XII. xl. 6.

- Motionless resting on the lake awhile. *Laon*, XII. xli. 1.
When the blasts on the wild lake sleep, *M. N. Ravau*, 11.
When the clear moonlight sleeps on the wavelike
lake. *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 30.
On the blast that sweeps the breast of the lake, 61.
Which grew by the brink of a silver lake; *Music, I pant*, III. 2.
From a white lake blot heaven's blue portraiture, *Ode Lib.* XVI. 11.
Into the lake of Windermere— *Peter*, I. vii. 2.
On moor, and glen, and rocky lake, *V.* vii. 4.
Upon some forest-bosomed lake, *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 30.
Thro' wood and I some struck and sobbing fawn, *Pr. Athan.* I. 455.
Is it the lake? Is it the waterfall? *P.* 1. 670.
The darker lake Reflects it *P.* 11. i. 30.
As a lake, paving in the morning sky, *P.* 11. ii. 20.
I cannot tell my joy, when o'er a lake *Q. Mab*, VI. 7.
The stainless mirror of the lake *Rosal.* 62.
By this lone lake, in this far land, 62.
I cannot hear The murmur of this lake to hear. 837.
Till, like an image in the I, Which rains disturb,
and towards the flood Of the blue lake, 1243.
The liquid marble of the windless lake; 1352.
Stay thy boat on the I,—dearest Henry, I come. *St. Ir.* (6) I. 8.
Which shrouds the day-beam from the wavelike I,
pave A lake's blue chasm. *The Isle*, 11.
Up from the lake a shape of golden dew *Triumph*, 379.
lay the Austral lake— *Witch*, XLVIII. 4.
the outer I, beneath the lash Of the wind's scourge,
B. *Fig.* (1) an expanse.
Dissolved into one lake of fire, *Julian*, 81.
Like a wide lake of green fertility, *Serchio*, 42.
(2) human life.
We, the weak mariners of that wide lake *Witch*, LXIII. 2.
*Lake-reflect^d, *c. adj.* shadowed in a lake.
The lake-reflect^d sun illum^e. *Prom.* I. 744.
*Lake-surrounded, *c. adj.* being in the midst of a lake.
Like many a lake-surrounded flute, *P.* 11. ii. 38.
Lakes, *n.* (1) large sheets of water.
bitumen lakes On black bare pointed vlets *Alastor*, 85.
Over the lakes and the plains, *Cloud*, 26.
Till the calm rivers, lakes, and seas, 56.
On undulating clouds and deepening lakes. *Demon*, II. 39.
Which dwell in lakes, when the red moon *Laon*, VII. xxii. 6.
The fields, the lakes, the forests, and the streams, *Mont B* 84.
From the lakes of the Alps, *Cidipus*, I. 221.
Beside Citiumus and the crystal lakes *P.* 11. i. 61.
Of lakes he had intelligence, *Peter*, V. xi. 4.
The woods and lakes, so beautiful, *P.* VII. xvi. 3.
I know ye; and these lakes and echoes know *Prom.* I. 459.
For the forests, lakes, and fountains *P.* 11. i. 200.
The oozy bottom of clear lakes and pools, *P.* 11. ii. 73.
Trampling the torrent streams and glassy lakes *P.* III. iii. 156.
Even the mud and slum of the warm lakes *Summer*, 14.
O'er hly-paven lakes 'mid silver mist, *Triumph*, 368.
blow O'er the lakes of the desert! *Viz. Sea*, 37.
By Morris and the Marcotid lakes, *Witch*, LVIII. 1.
(2) expanses of fire.
In hell's red lakes immortally, *Rosal.* 864.
*Lama, [Llama?] *n.* a Peruvian animal of the Camel tribe.
Dares the lama, most fleet of the sons of the wind, *Bigotry*, I. 1.
Though weak, as the lama, that bounds on the
mountains, *P.* III. i.
Lamb, *n.* A. *Lit.* the young of the sheep.
made His nature as the nature of a lamb. *Q. Mab*, VIII. 128.
He slays the lamb that looks him in the face, *P.* VIII. 212.
B. *Fig.* a term of endearment.
sweet lamb, would you not learn *Fiordispina*, 76.
*Lambent, *adj.* quickly playing as with a tongue.
underlaid With lambent lightning-fire, *Witch*, LIII. 3.
*Lambently, *adv.* in tongue-like manner.
Lambently flashing from a fish, *Peter*, VI. xxvi. 2.
*Lambeth, *n.* a parish of South London.
in the meadows beyond Lambeth, *Ch. 1st*, II. 447.
*Lambeth Palace, *n.* the residence of the Archbishop of
Canterbury.
and Lambeth Palace look as innocent *P.* II. 431.
Lambkins, *n.* *Fig. satir.* inoffensive little creatures.
Poor lambkins! were just doing nothing at all, *Devil*, VII. 3.
Lamb, *n.* A. *Lit.* see Lamb. A. *Lit.*
How are my young lambs in the cavern? *Cycl.* 186.
I see my young lambs coupled two by two 202.
And carried out the lambs— 213.
gave us in exchange These lambs for wine,
And sacrifice with snow-white lambs, *Hom. Castor*, 13.
A tigress eating with the flesh of lambs, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 79.
B. *Fig.* (1) those who belong to the flock of faithful
Christians.
A wolf for the meek lambs— *Julian*, 177.
(2) *satir.*—worthless rascals.
Innocent lambs! They thought not any ill. *Cenci*, II. i. 136.
Lame, *adj.* A. *Lit.* crippled, unable to walk.
And we just now Have laced lame; *Cycl.* 641.
B. *Fig.* (1) incomplete, imperfect.
And leaves for lame acquittal the poor life *Cenci*, IV. iv. 144.
and lame Of their intelligence. *Peter*, VI. xxi. 4.

- (2) slow-moving.
Waste by lame famine, *Ch. 1st*, I. 163.
Lameness, *n.* a crippled condition.
warp those fine limbs To loathed lameness! *Cenci*, IV. i. 134.
Lament, *v. i. tr.* A. *Lit.* (1) mourn.
who must lament The death of those *Laon*, XII. xxviii. 5.
(2) grieve over.
Yet I lament what has long ceased to be *Caldern*, II. 92.
and that I must lament For ever. *P.* 11. 107.
Adore thee present or lament thee lost *Zucca*, V. 8.
B. *Fig.* utter lamentation over.
Didst thou lament the ruin of thy reign, *Ode Lib.* VIII. 4.
11. *intr.* (1) mourn, utter lamentation.
Lament anew, Urania!— *Adonais*, IV. 2.
Dead, dead Adonais—and the Loves lament.— *Hon. Adon.* 2.
Ye Dorian woods and waves lament aloud,— *Eleg. Rhon.* 1.
Some might lament that I were cold, *St. Deighton*, V. 1.
They might lament— *P.* V. 5.
(2) regret extremely.
My friends, I do lament this insane girl *Cenci*, I. iii. 160.
and those most who most lament that such a
deed is done; *P.* IV. iv. 69.
'Tis weaker to lament, o'er being done; *P.* V. iii. 112.
Lament, *n.* (1) complaint, expression of grief.
There is no lament for him,
voices Of strange I, soothe my supreme repose. *Eng. Hills*, 62.
No human ear Heard this lament; *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 47.
This lament, The memory of thy grievous wrong *W. Shel. Cenci*, II. 1.
(2) complaint of love.
Or the soft note in which his dear lament *Triumph*, 421.
Lamentation, *n.* expression of grief or sorrow.
There shall be lamentation heard in Heaven *Cenci*, IV. i. 185.
with fierce reproach, and doubt, and lamentation, *Prom.* III. i. 7.
Lamented, *v. tr.* *Fig.* mourned for.
and odour, and sweet sound, Lamented Adonais *Adonais*, XIV. 3.
Lamentest, *v. tr.* *Fig.* mournest for.
The spirit thou lamentest is not gone; *P.* XII. 4.
Lamenting, *pr. pple.* grieving.
Thou didst delay to hear, lamenting to disown. *Ode Lib.* VII. 15.
And thus I went lamenting, *Zucca*, VI. 1.
Lamenting, *ppl. adj.* grieving.
How the lamenting spirit moans in it, *Dante Conv.* 10.
Lamentings, *n.* audibly expressed grief or complaint.
Fierce yells and howlings and lamentings keen, *Julian*, 216.
Lamp, *n.* A. *Lit.* an artificial light.
It is a dying lamp, a falling shower, *Adonais*, XXXII. 5.
Henceforth no witness—not the lamp—shall see *Cenci*, I. i. 21.
O, Thou unreluctant lamp! *P.* III. ii. 9.
See, the lamp is out. *P.* III. ii. 41.
But light the lamp; *P.* III. ii. 50.
As if it were a lamp of earthly flame— *Epips.* 224.
Yet, like a buried lamp, 477.
And like a mighty lamp whose oil is spent *Hellas*, 342.
Having the little brazen lamp alight, *Julian*, 553.
And the fisher with his lamp *Leticia*, 48.
saw their lamp from Luan's turret gleam, *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 26.
And the lamp was burning red *Prom.* I. 724.
One glimmering lamp was expiring and low; *St. Ir.* (1) I. 2.
From the lamp's death to the morning ray. *Serchio*, 29.
When the lamp is shattered *When the lamp*, I. 1.
Survive not the lamp and the lute, *P.* 11. 2.
As if it were a lamp of earthly light, *Woodman*, 29.
B. *Fig.* (1) the sun.
thou envious eastern lamp *Epithal.* (2) 17.
Until the lamp of day was almost spent *Laon*, I. xiv. 4.
and fiercely shone A lamp of Autumn, *P.* x. xiii. 4.
the sun's bright lamp To thine is a fen fire lamp. *Liberty*, III. 4.
(2) the morning star.
Whose intense lamp narrow. *Skylark*, 23.
(3) natural phosphoric light.
To a glow-worm's lamp have dwindled *Prom.* I. 557.
(4) the human body as holding the light of life.
That broken lamp of flesh. *Cenci*, III. ii. 18.
(5) addressed to a person as affording light.
Sweet Lamp! my moth-like Muse has burnt its
wings; *Epips.* 53.
(6) the soul or spirit.
That fades not when the lamp of earthly life, *Q. Mab*, VI. 159.
(7) an intellectual light.
A quenchless lamp by which the heart *Eng. Hills*, 202.
In thine halls the lamp of learning, 256.
A lamp of vestal fire burning internally. *Laon*, Ded. II. 9.
bearing the lamp Aloft which thou hast kindled *P.* 11. xlv. 2.
his spirit thus became a lamp Of splendour, *P.* IV. viii. 5.
(8) applied to freedom, hope, love.
Thou beacon of love! thou lamp of the free! *Hellas*, 1041.
to relume The lamp of Hope o'er man's be-
wildered lot, *Laon*, IV. vii. 6.
aye, thou didst rear That lamp of hope on high, *P.* IV. xvi. 7.
as o'er the prison horizon Thy lamp feeds *Naples*, 107.
Within my heart is the lamp of love, *Two Spirits*, 11.
(9) likened to power or force.
The lamp of our dominion still rides high; *Hellas*, 273.

(10) applied emblematically.

Lamp of Earth! where'er thou movest . . . *Prom.* II. v. 66.
Who let his *lamp* out in old time . . . *—* III. iii. 149.
The *lamp* which was thine emblem . . . *—* III. iii. 170.
Nay, mother, while my sister trims her *lamp* . . . *—* III. iv. 95.

**Lamp-light*, *c. n.* the light afforded by a lamp.

In this golden bowl Under the *lamp-light*, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 79.
The *lamp-light* thro' the rafters cheerly spread, . . . *Laon*, II. i. 7.

**Lamp-like*, *c. adj.* (1) bright, sparkling.

Fir will burn his *lamp-like* eyes . . . *Cyd.* 615.
Spangles the wind with *lamp-like* water-drops. . . *Prom.* II. iii. 33.
(2) affording intellectual light.

When *lamp-like* Spain, who now relumes her fire *Gish.* 33.**Lampless*, *adj.* (1) dark.

illumine with dewy gems The *lampless* halls, . . . *Epips.* 503.
The *lampless* air glows round her golden crown. *Hom. Moon.* 7.
Lure winged insects thro' the *lampless* air. . . *Prom.* II. iv. 162.
Such as ghosts dream dwell in the *lampless* deep,
Lighting it far upon its *lampless* way. . . *Witch.* XLII. 8.
(2) cheerless, dull.

The wide, grey, *lampless*, deep, unpeopled world! *Cenci*, v. iv. 59.Veiled Glory of this *lampless* Universe! . . . *Epips.* 26.my soul was as a *lampless* sea, . . . *—* 311.Out of the *lampless* caves of unimagined being: . . . *Prom.* IV. 378.*Lamps*, *n.* *A. Lit.* see *Lamp*. *A. Lit.*And suddenly the *lamps* grew pale— . . . *Fr. Satan.* 13.The *lamps*, before the Archangels seven, . . . *—* 14.The *lamps* which half extinguished . . . *Ginevra*, 169.To-morrow and to-morrow are as *lamps* . . . *Hellas*, 644.Like *lamps* into the world's tempestuous night, . . . *Laon*, Ded. XIV. 6.The City's moon-lit spires and myriad *lamps*, . . . *—* V. i. 6.Which *lamps* hardly see . . . *Epips.* I. 233.The impudent *lamps*! for they blushed not red, . . . *—* I. 235.Like *lamps* which a student forgets to trim: . . . *Serchio*, 25.Carved *lamps* and chalice, . . . *Witch.* 25.and shook The light out of the funeral *lamps*, . . . *—* LXX. 3.B. *Fig.* (1) the sun, moon, and stars.The *lamps* of Heaven flash with a softer light; . . . *Adonais*, XIX. 6.Whatever *lamps* on Earth or Heaven may shine, . . . *Apoll.* IV. 5.The sphered *lamps* of day and night, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxxviii. 3.Sun, Moon, and moonlike *lamps*, . . . *—* XII. xxxviii. 5.ye *lamps* of heaven suspended o'er us. . . *Ode Lib.* XIII. 8.as you clear *lamps* That measure . . . *Prom.* I. 362.divest Among all the *lamps* of Heaven . . . *—* IV. 461.Like the *lamps* of the air when night walks forth, . . . *Sensit.* Pl. II. 11.Treads out the *lamps* of night, . . . *Triumph*, 390.ere their *l.* could dwindle In the belated moon, . . . *Witch*, XIII. 5.

(2) meteors.

When weary meteor *lamps* repose, . . . *Rosal.* 551.

(3) intellectual light.

Leave to its kindred *lamps* the spirit's awful night. *Adonais*, XXXIX. 9.Science, Poetry and Thought Are thy *lamps*; . . . *Mask*, LXIII. 2.kindle Such *lamps* within the dome . . . *Ode Lib.* XVI. 2.*Lancaster*, *n.* capital of Lancashire.And be imprisoned within *Lancaster* Castle . . . *Ch. Ist.* III. 5.*Lance*, *n.* (1) a spear-like weapon.Were as a *l.* to quell the mailed crest of wrong. . . *Laon*, IV. xvii. 9.(2) *Fig.*Wave thy lightning *lance* in mirth . . . *Naples*, 7.Like lightning, from his leaden lance Reflected, . . . *Ode Lib.* X. 7.*Lances*, *n.* (See *Lance* (1).)the far flashing of their starry *lances* . . . *Hellas*, 331.*Land*, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) a country, district or region.As in the accents of an unknown *land*, . . . *Adonais*, XXXIV. 4.The memorable torturers of this *land*, . . . *Cenci*, II. n. 48.a most grievous scourge Upon the *land*, . . . *Ch.* 151, II. 276.Oh light us to the isles of the evening *land*! . . . *—* IV. 22.What *land* is this, and who inhabit it? . . . *Cyd.* 106.And who possess the *land*? . . . *—* 110.they live in an ungracious *land*. . . *—* 117.Have driven us on thy *land*, O Polyphem, . . . *—* 259.for you inhabit The skirts of Grecian *land*, . . . *—* 281.Priam's wide *land* has widowed Greece . . . *—* 288.To mine own *land*, o'er the Sicilian wave. . . *—* 712.Calm as a voyager to some distant *land*, . . . *Demon*, II. 181.The war-frenzied riots o'er a peaceful *land*, . . . *Death Vang.* 43.This *land* would have remained a solitude . . . *Epips.* 425.Might adorn this sunny *land*, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 157.High raised above the unhappy *land*. . . *Folsehood*, 12.Who made our *land* an island of the blest, . . . *Gish.* 32.The language of a *land* which now is free, . . . *—* 176.to stand Among the spirits of our age and *land*, . . . *—* 199.All this is beautiful in every *land*— . . . *—* 264.and sit from *land* to *land* Florence, . . . *Hellas*, 407.Of the old savours of the *land* we rule . . . *—* 1030.upon a *land* like thee, Thou Paradise of exiles, . . . *Julian*, 56.The *land* in which I lived, . . . *Laon*, II. iv. 1.Thro' the lone paths of thy immortal *land*. . . *—* II. xxvi. 3.Amid the dwellers of this lonely *l.* I shall remain . . . *—* II. xiv. 4.But to the *l.* on which the victor's flame Had fed, . . . *—* IV. x. 4.But to . . . my native *land*, the Hermit came: . . . *—* IV. x. 5.while o'er the *land* is borne Her voice, . . . *—* IV. xxii. 6.And o'er the *land*, in hamlets and in towns . . . *—* IV. xxiii. 6.Over the *land* is felt a sudden pause, . . . *—* IV. xxvii. 1.meeting did befall In a strange *land*, . . . *—* V. xiii. 5.A mighty crowd, such as the wide *land* pours . . . *—* V. xxix. 1.

in light descending O'er the wide *land* . . . *Laon*, v. *Song*, 3. 9.
from their wanted loves and native *land* Are reft, . . . *—* VIII. xiv. 7.
Led them, thus erring, from their native *land*; . . . *—* X. v. 6.
Over the death-polluted *land*— . . . *—* X. xiii. 2.
A *land* beyond the Oceans . . . *—* XI. xxii. 2.
That *land* is like an Eagle, . . . *—* XI. xxiii. 1.

Over English *land* he past, . . . *Mask*, x. 2.Let the laws of your own *land*, . . . *—* LXXXI. 1.Every woman in the *land* Will point at them . . . *—* LXXXVII. 1.From *land* to *land* re-echoed solemnly, . . . *Naples*, 103.And through the fortunate Saturnian *land*, . . . *Epips.* I. 174.All the *land*'s produce will be merged in taxes, . . . *—* II. i. 16.I met a traveller from an antique *land* . . . *Ozym.* 1.goad him, like fiends, from *land* to *land*. . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 5.Which desolates the discord-wasted *land*. . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 79.In gloomy triumph through some eastern *land* . . . *—* IV. 184.rang through the *land*; . . . *—* IV. 177.make my name be dreaded through the *land*. . . *—* VII. 120.And blood-red rainbows canopied the *land*. . . *—* VII. 234.Calm as a voyager to some distant *land*, . . . *—* IX. 60.By this lone lake, in this far *land*, . . . *Rosal.* 6.Of that our *land*, whose wilds and floods, . . . *—* 21.But in our native *land*, . . . *—* 65.When my father came from a distant *land*, . . . *—* 201.Three years he left his native *land*, . . . *—* 739.Like one which tyrants spare on our own *land* . . . *—* 1356.O'er Egypt's *land* of Memory floods are level . . . *Sonn. Nile*, 9.In a lone *land*, . . . *That time*, II. 4.(2) *land* as distinguished from water.will I Pass to the *land* . . . *Caldron*, II. 63.Whilst still no *land* to greet the wanderer . . . *Demon*, II. 96.where the *land* Teemed with all earthquake, . . . *—* II. 124.Boundaries of the sea and *land*: . . . *Eng. Hills*, 52.From *land* to sea, from sea to *land*; . . . *Faust*, I. 18.If the *land*, and the air, and the sea, . . . *Ginevra*, 302.Upon the bank of *land* which breaks the flow . . . *Julian*, 2.From the *land* came fresh and light, . . . *Leric*, 40.The treacherous marsh divides it from the *land*, . . . *Marengi*, XV. 3.that plain of *land* and sea— . . . *—* XXXII. 5.sweep The azure sea, I love the *land* no more; . . . *Moschus*, 2.Of old or new—of sea or *land*— . . . *Peter*, v. II. 4.the Ocean's purple waves, Climbing the *land*, . . . *Prom.* I. 110.Wail, howl aloud, *Land* and Sea, . . . *—* I. 308.the notes of a spirit from *land* and from sea; . . . *—* IV. 52.Happy globe of *land* and air, . . . *—* IV. 326.They fertilize the *land* they long deformed, . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 12.Whilst still no *land* to greet the wanderer spread . . . *—* VIII. 91.where the *land* Teemed with all earthquake, . . . *—* VIII. 170.Then wander o'er city, and sea, and *land*, . . . *To Night*, II. 5.laughed upon the *l.* All cloudlessly and cold— . . . *Zucca*, I. 2.

(3) the soil, the surface.

Loading with loathsome rottenness the *land*, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 8.

(4) property, possessions.

he had no cash or *land* Remaining— . . . *Julian*, 249.Because they bring them *land* and gold. . . *Rosal.* 682.B. *Fig.* (1) the people of a country.And he made songs for all the *land*, . . . *Peter*, v. xv. 3.

(2) place of origin.

They welcome virtue to its native *land*, . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 39.

(3) some imaginary place.

Reared in the cities of enchanted *land*: . . . *Laon*, I. xlix. 3.Of travellers, or of fairy *land*,— . . . *Rosal.* 266.

(4) a vantage-ground.

on high Freedom's desert *land* A tower . . . *Laon*, II. xiv. 8.**Landmark*, *n.* a distinguishing natural object.from ages long gone by, Had made a *landmark*;— . . . *—* III. xii. 5.**Landmarks*, *n.* *Fig.* duties, obligations, &c. arising naturally.Nature's *landmarks* overthrown, . . . *Ld. Ch.* II. 2.*Land*s, *n.* (1) countries, climes.To seek strange truths in undiscovered *lands*. . . *Alastor*, 77.chanting their thunder-psalm To other *lands*, . . . *Epips.* 466.some heart that heeded not If sent to distant *l.* . . . *Julian*, 288.The green *l.* cradled in the roar Of western waves, . . . *Laon*, v. *Song*, 6. 7.For whose support in distant *lands* I bleed, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 13.The breath and blood of distant *lands*, . . . *Mont B.* 124.In distant *lands*, and been deceived . . . *Rosal.* 758.And which in distant *lands* will be . . . *W. Shel.* III. 7.

(2) expanses of country.

Below, far *lands* are seen trembly; . . . *Medusa*, I. 3.

(3) used to express a fanciful place.

fairy *lands* girt by some heavenly sea: . . . *Demon*, I. 205.**Langdale Pike*, *n.* a mountain range in Westmoreland.Then there came down from *Langdale Pike* . . . *Peter*, I. xii. 1.*Language*, *n.* (1) the tongue of any particular people.then induced The *l.* of a *land* which now is free, . . . *Gish.* 176.She spake in *language* whose strange melody . . . *Laon*, I. xix. 1.To call upon those heroes old In their own *lang*, . . . *W. Shel.* VI. 8.

(2) speech, mode of expression.

Their *language* is at least sincere. . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 80.For the wild *language* of his grief was high, . . . *Julian*, 541.and light, and thought, and *language* dwell; . . . *Laon*, I. xxx. 2.thoughts invested with the light Of *language*: . . . *—* II. xvi. 7.I know well To dye in hues of *language*, . . . *—* IV. xvi. 3.Weaving swift *lang.* from imp' word themes, . . . *—* VI. 2.*Language* is a perpetual orphic song, . . . *Prom* IV. 415.There is a mood which *language* faints beneath; . . . *St. Epips.* 139.

- (3) *caption* of thought in writing.
For *language* was in Peter's hand, *Peter*, v. xv. 1.
- (4) matter for speech.
Have I collected *language* to unfold Truth *Laon*, iv. xii. 5.
- (5) said of musical sounds.
In *language* gentle as thine own; *Guitar Jane*, 61.
- (6) conveyance of ideas.
Or sculpture's marble *language* can invest *Laon*, i. l. 6.
who wisely heeds The *lang.* which they speak; — ii. xi. 6.
A subtler *language* within *language* wrought: — vii. xxxii. 4.
Who knowest not the *language* of the dead? *Prom.* i. 138.
- **languid*, *adj.* (1) relating to persons, wearied, tired, feeble.
he stretched His *languid* limbs. *Alastor*, 149.
Upon an ivied stone Reclined his *languid* head; 155.
my faint arms her *languid* frame invested: *Laon*, vi. xiv. 3.
have laid Upon my *languid* heart — xi. vi. 5.
But I my *l.* limbs will fling Beneath the plane, *Moschus*, 12.
Winnowing the lightsome air with *lang.* plumes, *Prom.* ii. iv. 107.
I saw his thin and *languid* form, *Rosal.* 909.
My *languid* fingers drew and flung — 1165.
- (2) of plants, drooping.
Like flowers, which . . . close Their *languid* leaves — 976.
- (3) gentle, soft.
Diffuse its *languid* love; *Eleg. Rhon.* 8.
It throbb'd in sweet and *languid* beatings *Q. Mab*, viii. 21.
- (4) exhausted, worn.
Sleep, the fresh dew of *languid* love, *Epips.* 558.
- (5) flagging, heartless.
To deck the triumph of their *languid* zeal, *Q. Mab*, v. 303.
- (6) dull, exhausted.
When the chill wind, *languid* as with pain
And *languid* storms their pinions close *Fr. Fitful*, 2.
And that the *languid* storm pursuing *Rosal.* 552.
Two *Spirits*, 37.
- (7) of sound, gently ceasing.
Watching to catch the *languid* close *Prom.* ii. ii. 31.
- (8) of failing light.
In dusker brands around the *languid* eyes of day: *Summer-Evg.* 4.
- **Languidly*, *adv.* A. *lit.* feebly, wearily.
and near the sea *Languidly* fluttered, *Laon*, i. xii. 7.
- B. *Fig.*
And *languidly* at length recline *Rosal.* 471.
- Languish*, *v. intr.* (1) long.
And duty forbids, tho' I *languish* to die, *Death, Dial.* 37.
- (2) flag, cease gradually.
when the inspired voice and lute *Languish*, *Prom.* i. 804.
- Languished*, *v. intr.* failed, ceased gradually.
it *languished* there, *Laon*, iii. xxvii. 4.
each cloud and blast *Languished* and died, — x. xiii. 7.
- †*Languished*, *pp.* pined, existed wearily.
Who in cells deep and lone have *languished* — iii. xxxii. 9.
- †*Languishment*, *n.* amatory languor or longing.
claps The failing heart in *languishment*, — vi. xxxvi. 2.
- **Languor*, *n.* weariness, listlessness.
Languor, disease, and ignorance dare not come *Demion*, ii. 10.
The "deadly germs of *languor* and disease" *Q. Mab*, ix. 10.
Demion, ii. 183.
All those steep paths which *languor* and despair *Q. Mab*, ix. 62.
With thy clear keen joyance *Languor* cannot be: *Sky-lark*, 77.
- Lank*, *adj.* lean, shrunken.
A woman's shape, now *lank* and cold and blue, *Laon*, iii. xxvi. 1.
I see the *lank* and ghastly spectres sweep *M. N. Kaval.* 62.
And her *lank* hand lay on his shuddering brain; *St. Fr.* (3) xvii. 1.
- **Laconism*, *n.* the Duke of Wellington, b. 1769, d. 1852.
where's General *Laconism*? (*Edipus*, i. 308.
Laconism in fishing for a compliment, — ii. ii. 37.
- **Laon*, *n.* the hero of the poem of *Laon* and *Cythna*.
Amid the rocking earthquake steadfast still, But
Laon? *Laon*, ii. xiv. 8.
Did *Laon* and his friend on one grey plinth, — ii. xviii. 3.
A minister of truth, these plumes young *L.* bore, — ii. xx. 9.
was heard Sometimes the name of *Laon*:— — ii. xxviii. 2.
It shall be mine, This task, mine, *Laon*! — ii. xxxviii. 2.
Laon, I am not weak, — ii. xxxix. 2.
thou, *Laon*, knowest How a young child
O *L.* I must dare not tremble To meet those looks
Look not so, *Laon*—say farewell in hope,
young *Laon*'s name Rallied their secret hopes,
the way Of thy strong genius, *Laon*,
But *Laon*'s name to the tumultuous throng
like night—when '*Laon*!' one did cry:
Mount with me, *Laon*, now— — vi. x. 9.
And where was *Laon*? — vii. xxix. 1.
yet *Laon*, dearest, *Cythna* shall be — ix. xx. 1.
Let *Laon* and *Laon* on that pyre, — x. xxxix. 1.
Is set on *Laon* and *Laon*'s head: — x. xli. 4.
I come to say That *Laon*— — xi. xix. 2.
I am *Laon*'s friend, — xi. xxi. 6.
to you this night *Laon* will I betray, — xi. xxiv. 9.
Where, where is *Laon*?— — xi. xxv. 5.
I' the midst appears *Laon*, — xii. ii. 9.
the white I, *Laon*, led by mutes,
Pleading for *Laon*'s life— — xii. vi. 7.

- **Laone*, *n.* a second name given to *Cythna*.
Laone was the name her love had chosen, *Laon*, v. xix. 1.
Where was *Laone* now?— — v. xix. 3.
did recall *Laone* to my thoughts, — v. xxxvii. 8.
At first *Laone* spoke most tremulously: — v. xlvii. 1.
Laone's voice was felt, — v. li. 11.
And Hope and Justice, and *Laone*'s name, — v. liv. 8.
Let *Laon* and *Laone* on that pyre, — v. lvi. 1.
Is set on *Laon* and *Laone*'s head: — x. xxxix. 1.
— x. xli. 4.
- Lap*, *v.* A. *lit.* the front part of the human body from the hips to the knees when in a sitting posture.
put your gentle head Upon my *lap*, *Cenci*, v. iii. 120.
the pillow For my light head was hollowed in his *L.*, *Laon*, iii. xxxi. 4.
infant lay Clapped on her *lap* in silence;— — v. xxxv. 5.
rise and shake Into a beggar's *lap*;— *Witch*, lxxii. 7.
- B. *Fig.* the midst.
seemed to smile Even in the *lap* of horror, *Alastor*, 578.
Smile in the *lap* of Chaos, *Damon*, ii. 36.
to fill the *lap* of Pain, and Toil, (*Edipus*, ii. ii. 98.
spread Earth's *lap* with plenty, *Q. Mab*, iv. 91.
- Laplace*, *n.* French astronomer, b. 1749, d. 1827.
To great *Laplace*, from Saunderson and Sims, *Gibb*, 95.
- **Lapland roses*, *c. n.* probably the same as Alpine roses or Rhododendrons.
A flower which fresh as *Lapland roses* are, *St. Epips.* 66.
- **Lapped*, *v. tr.* licked up.
when last He *lapped* the blood his master shed *Cenci*, v. iii. 64.
- **Lapped*, *v. tr.* *Fig.* involved, folded.
ever in soft dreams . . . *lapt* Our willing fancies, *Laon*, vi. i. 6.
In dreams of frenzy *lapped* his eyes; — x. xxv. 6.
- †*Lapped*, *pp.* immersed, involved.
now sleeps *Lapped* in had pleasures, *Cenci*, iii. ii. 86.
where *lapt* in peace did lie *Laon*, vi. xxxvii. 4.
Lapped in voluptuous joy? *Prom.* i. 426.
- **Lappo*, *n.* a man's name.
Guido, I would that *Lappo*, thou, and I, *Sonn. Dante*, 1.
- Lapse*, *n.* (1) course, passage.
O Fairy! in the *lapse* of years, *Q. Mab*, vi. 15.
(2) an interval.
after a *lapse* of lingering pain, *Laon*, vii. xvii. 8.
- Lapses*, *n.* undulating movements.
To track along the *lapses* of the air *Fr. Silence*, 7.
- Lapt*. (See *Lapped*.)
- Lapping*, *n.* the peewit (*Vanellus cristatus*).
the screech, the *lapping*, and the jay, *Faust*, ii. 67.
- Large*, *adj.* (1) big in size.
on every tree Hang ripe and *large*, *Hom. Earth*, 9.
(2) great in quantity.
and their cattle-yield *Large* increase, — 16.
(3) widely extending, comprehensive.
Large codes of fraud, and woe; *Mont B.* 81.
(4) full, ample.
Beyond the *large* commission which belongs *Ch. 1st*, ii. 195.
Gives thee *large* power in his unquiet realm. — ii. 205.
- **Large-eyed*, *c. adj.*
Euryphassa, *large-eyed* nymph, brought forth; *Hom. Sun*, 4.
- Larger*, *adj.* (1) fuller, more ample.
The stream, that with a *larger* volume now *Alastor*, 540.
(2) bigger in bulk.
And the firm foliage of the *larger* trees, *Summer*, 10.
Lark, *n.* a song bird, the skylark (*Alauda arvensis*).
Heigho! the *lark* and the owl! *Ch. 1st*, v. 6.
The *lark* and the thrush and the swallow free, *Serchio*, 18.
- Lash*, *v. intr.* *Fig.* scourge.
would not exclaim, *Lash* on! — *Fr. Satire*, 24.
- Lash*, *n.* A. *lit.* (1) a thong or whip.
And gave him in return the glittering *lash*, *Hom. Merc.* lxxxv. 1.
(2) a stroke or blow.
the outer lake beneath the *L.* Of the wind's scourge, *Witch*, l. 1.
- B. *Fig.*
He will not ask it of me till the *lash* Be broken *Cenci*, iv. i. 66.
- †*Lashed*, *pp.* *adj.* struck by force of wind.
the *lashed* Ocean, Like mountains in motion, *Fugitives*, iii. 11.
and the *lashed* deeps Glitter and boil beneath: *Laon*, i. iii. 3.
- **Lashes*, *n.* the hairs which fringe the eyelids.
underneath Their long, fine *lashes*; *Prom.* ii. i. 116.
From jagged clouds, out of their arrowy *lashes*,
and so his opening *lashes* shone With tears *Rosal.* 1272.
Through the dark *lashes* of those veined lids, *Unf. Dr.* 169.
- **Lashing*, *pr. pp.* (1) striking.
Lashing with melodious wave *Eug. Hills*, 186.
(2) *Fig.* driving, working at.
Lashing and spurring his tame hobby; *Peter*, vi. xix. 2.
- **Lashing*, *pp.* *adj.* beating, concussive.
I wield the flail of the *lashing* hail, *Cloud*, 9.
howled to the *lashing* winds, *Prom.* i. 110.
Mixed with the clash of the *lashing* rain, *Viv. Sea*, 98.
- **Lassitude*, *n.* languor, weariness.
Disce, disgust, and *lassitude*, *Q. Mab*, v. 247.
- Last*, *adj.* (1) final, closing, ultimate.
his last sight Was the great moon, *Alastor*, 645.

even when his feeble hand Shakes in its *l.* decay.
 Rapid clouds have drawn the *l.* pale beam of even :
 Tempt not with one *last* tear
 That I may kiss thee now for the *last* time—
 and its *last* and sole resort
 The tapers . . . Are their *last* cost
 So, daughter, our *last* hope has failed ;
 It sounds Like the *last* trump
 has wrung a higher truth From my *last* breath
 Like the *last* thoughts of some day sweetly spent
 the *last* day of the holidays
 Which, when ye wake from the *last* sleep
 Draw the *last* spirit of the age of gold,
 I find the people ripe for the *last* day,
 Before my *last* step in the living dance
 tangled in the grasp Of its *last* upturn
 But now if you would not your *last* sleep dose ;
 'Tis the *last* hour of day
 On whose *last* steps I climb
 When the *last* hope of trampled France had failed
 As if by the *last* wreck its frame were overtaken
 the *last* echo of those terrible cries
 the *last* Burns on that awful silence ;
 like the *last* beam Of dying flames,
 the *last* eventful day Will level all
 Than the fell tyrant's *last* expiring yell ?
 The *last* thing as he went to bed
 Seeking in vain his *last* embrace,
 the languid close Of the *last* strain,
 Like the *last* glare of day's red agony,
 And death shall be the *last* embrace of her
 And emblems of its *last* captivity,
 the tortuous strength of their *last* pangs
 on the sun's *last* ray Hangs o'er the sea,
 from the *last* ghidly hour Of dead endurance,
 sweetest, *last* and noblest title—death ;
 Scarce satiable by fate's *last* death-draught
 The *last*, when it had sunk ;
 o'er my dying brain its *last* monotony
 took The coffin, its *last* cradle, from its niche,
 (2) latest, youngest, the most recent.
 Thy extreme hope, the loveliest and the *last*,
 Be broken in its *last* and deepest wound ;
 The *last* of the flock of the starry fold ?
 veil her horn In thy *last* smiles ;
 The *last* news from the camp is,
 Now the *last* day of many days
 The loveliest and the *last*, is dead,
 the *last* living heart whose beatings bound thee :
 Undarkened by their country's *last* eclipse.
Last of the Intercessors !
 By that *last* look of yours we think
 The *last* look Love remembers
 since they had brought The *last* inter-
 (3) all that remains of number or quantity.
 companionless As the *l.* cloud of an expiring storm
 Consuming the *last* clouds of cold mortality
 I'll feast on you the *last* of your companions
 Hide the *last* altar's unregarded dust,
 till the pallid beams Of the *last* watchfire fell,
 The *last* of those who mocked thy holy name,
 Maintain you in to the *last* drop of—
 Daylight on its *last* purple cloud
 drained to its *last* sand in woe or woe,
 Desire, like a lioness bereft Of her *last* cub,
 (4) after all others, ending a series.
 He came the *last*, neglected and apart ;
 Quite a new piece, the *last* of seven
 The best, loveliest and *last* Of his name !
 Whom Neptune and Apollo wooed the *last*,
Last came Anarchy : be rode
 and thou couldst not be, *Last* of the Romans,
 And the *last* is Peter Bell,
 Which *last* is a scheme of paper money,
 the *last* whom superstition's blight
 And that hour was the *last* Of peace to the dark
 monk's brain
 (5) next before the present or that which is to come.
 Even as he did after the *last* last night
 That Beatrice disturbed the *last* last night ?
 deprived *last* year Of a reward of blood
 After such torments as are bore *last* night,
 the music Mari received *last* week from Italy,
 How I ran home through *l.* year's thunder-storm
 Was roused *last* night by the alarm of battle,
 Stolen they were *last* night at set of sun,
 The words you spoke *last* night
 As came on you *last* night—
 One mood or modulation like the *last*.
 For hidden thoughts, each lovelier than the *last*,
 And each seems uglier than the *last*.
 (6) highest, most extreme.
 My *last* delight ;
 (7) smallest, most minute.
 To the *last* fibre of the loftiest tree
Last, adv. (1) the end.
 From first to *last*, Clarin
 (2) as a final conversation, lastly.
 and *last* From this ;

And *last* of death
 or, *last* and worst, Earth groans
 (3) the last time or occasion.
 since *last* we met
 When did you see him *last* ?
 he may tell to die : it ends in that at *last*.
 Since *l.* *last* came up to the wizard mountain ;
 they *last* On Death's bare ribs had cast
 But wilt thou hear, since *last* we parted
 (4) with *at*, finally.
 and my poor horse at *last*, Quite overcome,
 'Twere wise to die : it ends in that at *last*.
 will tear the truth Even from thee at *last*.
 At *last* he will sit down in some foul puddle ;
 Have awakened him at *last*.
 Which clove his own at *last* ?
 O might it die or rest at *last* !
 Where it will break at *last*.
 Till from that glorious intercourse, at *last*,
 at *last*, he bent O'er me his aged face,
 We came at *last* To a small chamber,
 At *last*, when daylight 'gan to fill the air,
 At *last* the tyrant cried, She hungers, slave,
 And I became at *last* even as a shade,
 At *last* her plank an eddy crost,
 till at *last* I have dumb'd her,
 and at *last* desert me too
 At *last*, I told them what is death :
 Sinks the wretch in death at *last*.
 and at *last* must awaken it
 A father watches, till at *last*.
 Fell into the same track at *last*.
Last, v. intr. endure, continue.
 and make the present *last*
 They *last* while Jove must reign :
 No cessation ! Oh ! must this *last* for ever !
 A love so sweet it could not *last*.
 Which made us wish it yet might *last*—
 If tenderness and truth could *last* Or live
 And happy thoughts of hope, too sweet to *last*.
Lasting, adj. (1) ever-enduring, perpetual.
 Survives all mortal change in *lasting* loveliness.
 Shall wrap in *lasting* night
 (2) final, perpetual.
 My inn of *lasting* rest ;
 (3) long continuing, serious, grievous.
 No solace can my *lasting* sorrows find
 Linked with each *lasting* circumstance of life,
 that he may weave A *lasting* chain
 (4) durable.
 They raised a pyramid of *lasting* ice
Lastly, adv. in the last place, finally.
 And *lastly* thou !
Lastly from the palaces
 waves, and clouds, And *lastly* light,
Lasts, v. intr. endures.
 fade away, In the sleep that *lasts* away
Late, adj. (1) that is now past.
 thy *late* suffering, and thy greatest sorrow
 (2) recent.
 his *late* outrage to Beatrice ;
 until our talk befell Of the *late* ruin,
 (3) far advanced into day or night.
 It must be *late* ;
 At this *late* hour ;—and then all is still—
 How *late* thou art !
Late into the lone night,
 (4) tardy.
 till the car Of the *late* moon
Late, adv. (1) recently, lately.
 so *late* her dear delight
 And *late* the German head of many bodies,
 nor truth availed Till *late* to arrest its progress
 the despair Of him whom *late* they cursed,
 who to me : So *late* had been restored,
 so *late* which gave Oblivion to the dead,
 Making that green which *late* was grey,
 As pipkins *late* to mountain Cotter
 nor truth till *late* Availed to arrest its progress,
 (2) tardily.
 happiness And science dawn though *late* upon the
 earth ;
 O too *late* Beloved ! O too soon adored,
 Long *late*, *late* won, and yet but half regained !
 (3) with *too*, after the due time.
 That wish Now comes a day too *late*.
 I know Too *late*, since thou and France are in the
 dust,
 he knows His wretchedness too *late*,
 Soon, but too *late*, in penitence
 (4) formerly, at one time.
 Furious he rode, where *late* he ran,
 His kitten *late* a sportive elf
 Which was *late* so dusk, and obscene, and blind,
 Ch. 1st, II. 153.
 Q. Mab, VII. 42.
 Cenci, III. i. 138.
 — V. ii. 22.
 — V. iii. 63.
 Faust, II. 294.
 Hellas, 209.
 Rosal, 580.
 Calderon, I. 62.
 Cenci, II. i. 57.
 — V. iii. 53.
 Faust, II. 367.
 Hellas, 115.
 — 247.
 — 1101.
 Ind. Ser. III. 8.
 Laon, II. xx. 3.
 — III. xxxi. 6.
 — IV. ii. 6.
 — V. iv. 8.
 — V. xvii. 1.
 — VII. xxvi. 1.
 Mar. IV. xvii. 1.
 (Edipus, I. 235.
 Peter, VI. xxix. 5.
 Prom. IV. 425.
 Rosal, 438.
 St. Jr. (4) VI. 4.
 Scusi, Pt. I. 61.
 Time long past, III. 4.
 Triumph, 459.
 Epips. 522.
 — 1415.
 Q. Mab, III. 65.
 Time long past, I. 5.
 — II. 5.
 When passion's, I. 2.
 Witck, LVI. 8.
 Laon, XII. xxxvii. 9.
 Prom. II. iv. 149.
 Ch. 1st, I. 41.
 Calderon, II. 90.
 Cenci, III. i. 62.
 Laon, VIII. xiv. 2.
 Rosal, 1299.
 Hellas, 602.
 Mash, LXX. 1.
 Unf. Dr. 26.
 Inv. Mis. I. 5.
 Calderon, II. 83.
 Cenci, III. i. 198.
 Laon, VI. xlii. 5.
 Cenci, IV. i. 175.
 Gsch. 290.
 Prom. II. i. 32.
 Unf. Dr. 186.
 Witck, LI. 7.
 Adonais, XXV. 5.
 Ch. 1st, II. 183.
 Damon, II. 132.
 Laon, V. xxix. 8.
 — VI. i. 4.
 — X. xx. 3.
 Peter, V. xiv. 2.
 — V. xv. 5.
 Q. Mab, VIII. 190.
 Demon, II. 170.
 Q. Mab, VIII. 228.
 Epips. 131.
 Naples, 58.
 Cenci, V. i. 72.
 Fall of Bonap. II. 11.
 Q. Mab, IV. 193.
 Rosal, 907.
 Peter, VI. xix. 1.
 — VII. xviii. 2.
 Prom. IV. 95.

which *late* it painted with its own delight? . . . *Rosal.* 871.
 There *late* was One within whose subtle being, . . . *Sunsat.* 1.
 (8) with of = latterly.
 The Fool of *late* Has lost his careless mirth, . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 460.
 and of *late* Very few strangers have approached . . . *Cycl.* 230.
 **Late-lamented*, *c. adj.* long grieved for.
 An early-chosen, *late* I *lamented* home; . . . *Prom.* 1. 608.
Lately, *adv.* recently, just now.
 Where kisses were *lately* fed. . . . *Fr. The rude wind*, 4.
 For *lately* did a maiden fair, . . . arise, . . . *Laon*, IV. xviii. 4.
 Those bloody bands so *lately* reconciled, . . . *V.* xvii. 2.
 By hopes long cherished and too *lately* lost, . . . *Ld. Ch.* v. 2.
 As waves which *lately* paved his watery way . . . *Ode Lib.* XIX 14.
 Well, my path *lately* lay thro' a great city . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 51.
 **Later*, *adj.* (1) to come hereafter.
 For the promise of a *later* birth *Epips.* 188.
 (2) another, a second.
 A *later* Empire nods in its decay: *Hellas*, 870.
 Fraught with a *later* price; 1073.
 **Lately*, *adv.* to a time more advanced than usual.
 Though the moon sleep a full hour *later*, . . . *June*, III. 2.
Latest, *adj.* (1) utter, most profound.
 To dank extinction and to *latest* night. . . . *Ch.* 1st, I. 52.
 (2) most recent.
 Mourn its *latest* nursing bed? *Eng. Hills*, 188.
 thine earliest throne and *latest* oracle. . . . *Ode Lib.* v. 15.
 (3) last, the last remaining.
 ere morning could unwind Night's *latest* veil, . . . *Laon*, vi. liv. 9.
 and strew Their *l.* leaf upon the mountains wide; *Witch*, XXXIII. 5.
 (4) most extreme.
 He shudders in death's *latest* agonies; . . . *M. N. Post.* Fr. 8.
 **Latmos*, *n.* a mountain of Asia Minor.
Latmos, and Mycale, roughen With horrent arms; *Hellas*, 282.
L., and Ampelos, and Phanae, saw The wreck— . . . 470.
 **Latona*, *n.* the mother of Apollo and Diana.
 And, if *Latona's* son should find me out, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXX. 1.
Latona's glorious Son began XXXII. 1.
Latona's offspring, after having sought His herds . . . XLII. 5.
 Son of Great *Latona*, what a speech is this! . . . XLIV. 2.
 **Latonian*, *n.* Apollon.
 Subdued the strong *Latonian*, LXII. 2.
Latter, *adj.* (1) the second named of two.
 wrought the *latter* much annoy, XCVII. 4.
 (2) present, lately passing.
 Which shake these *latter* days; *Laon*, Ded. XII. 8.
Lattice, *n.* a cross-barred or diamond-paned window.
 Between one foliated *lattice* twinkling fair, . . . *Alastor*, 464.
 From her high *lattice* o'er the rugged path, . . . *Fr. Athan.* II. i. 26
 when I came to that beside the *lattice*, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 157.
 It grew; And went out of the *lattice* 195.
 **Latticed*, *adj.* having a lattice window.
 breathe Through some dim *latticed* chamber. . . *Alastor*, 632.
Lattices, *n.* (See Lattice.)
 The moon was darting through the *lattices* . . . *Laon*, IV. iii. 1.
Laud, *n.* W. Laud, Archbp. of Canterbury, b. 1173, d. 1641.
 Are these the marks with which *Laud* thinks . . . *Ch.* 1st, I. 92
 and that little arch *Laud*— II. 396.
 **Laudanum*, *n.* Fig. a soothing or sleeping draught.
 And they shall never more sip *laudanum*, . . . *Gisb.* 316.
 **Laugh*, *n.* an audible expression of feeling.
 be our *laugh* His despair—her epitaph! . . . *Fr. Incant.* I. 4.
 And one sweet *laugh*, most horrible to hear, . . . *Hellas*, 825.
 loud, long, and frantic *laugh* of glee, . . . *Laon*, VI. xviii. 7
 Then with a *laugh* both long and wild . . . *Rosal.* 304.
 As enanguish'd he turns from the *l.* of the corner, *St. Ir.* (5) 1. 3.
Laugh, *v. i. intr.* *A. Lit.* (1) express amusement, pleasure,
 or scorn, facially or vocally.
 My pathos certainly would make you *laugh* too, *Faust*, I. 38.
Laugh—for ambushed in the day, . . . *Fr. Insecurity*, 6.
 and hold their sides and *laugh*, *Gisb.* 65.
 Let us *laugh*, and make our mirth, . . . *Inv. Mas.* XII. 1.
 She would mark one, and *laugh*, . . . *Laon*, VII. xx. 8.
 We feel, conceive or reason, *laugh* or weep; . . . *Mutability*, 11.
 And *laugh* with bold triumph *Peter*, VI. xxxviii. 3.
 And *laugh* and stare in loathsome sympathy. . . *Prom.* I. 451.
 We will but *laugh* into thy lidless eyes! . . . I. 479.
 Some—Hear I not the multitude *laugh* loud?— . . . I. 611.
 And thou didst *laugh* to hear the mother's shriek
 Would *laugh* till he were almost dead. . . . *Rosal.* 685.
 (2) with at, deride, treat scornfully, ridicule.
 and all the fools *laugh* at it. *Ch.* 1st, II. 63.
 I *laugh* at those weak rebels II. 237.
 will know The thing I mean and *laugh* at me, . . . *Gisb.* 77.
 The astounded Gods would *laugh* at you, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLVI. 2.
 To *laugh* at sorrow in secure despair, . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 57.
 At which I *laughed*, or seemed to *laugh*; . . . *Rosal.* 560.
 B. Fig.
 And *laugh* as I pass in thunder. *Cloud*, 12.
 And I *laugh* to see them whirl and flee, . . . 53.
 I silently *laugh* at my own cenotaph, . . . 81.
 What, Mother, do you *laugh* now he is dead? . . *Death Nap.* 16.
 I heard the thunder hoarsely *laugh*: . . . *Prom.* I. 715.
Laugh with a vast and inextinguishable laughter. . . IV. 334.

II. *tr.* laugh to scorn = treat with derision.
laugh to scorn What every nerve of you now
 trembles at! *Cenci*, II. i. 154.
 I *laugh* to scorn Jove's thunderbolt, *Cycl.* 305.
 I *laugh* your power, . . . To lowest scorn. . . *Prom.* I. 473.
 Dost thou faint, mighty Titan? We *laugh* thee to
 scorn. I. 541.
 III. *refl.*
 And then you will *laugh* yourself young again. . . *Rosal.* 688.
Laughed, *v. i. tr.* gave utterance to.
 then *laughed* a joyous flash. *Hom. Merc.* LXXXV. 3.
 and *laughed* aloud A thrilling peal *Unf. Dr.* 138.
 II. *intr.* *A. Lit.* (1) see *Laugh*, *v. i. intr.* (1).
 And Mary saw my soul, And *laughed*, . . . *Aziola*, I. 11.
 And then he *laughed*. *Cenci*, IV. iii. 20.
 Eying him *laughed*, and *laughing* thus begun:—
Laugh heartily to hear the subtle-witted Infant
 Listened with all his soul, and *laugh*, for pleasure. . . *Hom. Merc.* IV. 8.
 it seemed that Cythra's ghost *L.* in those looks, *Laon*, III. xxvi. 7.
 and *laughed* With a loud, long, VI. xl. 8.
Laughed mournfully in those polluted halls; . . . VII. iv. 3.
 And *laughed*, and died; x. xlvii. 3.
 She *laughed* the while, *Peter*, IV. xii. 1.
laughed with the glee Of light *Rosal.* 88.
 They *laughed* aloud in frantic glee, 234.
 They *laughed*, for he was dead 240.
 At which I *laughed*, or seemed to *laugh*: . . . 500.
 And *laugh'd*, in joy, the fiendish throng,
 and *laughed* from their dead eyes *St. Ir.* (3) XV. 1.
 and now she *laughed* outright. *Triumph*, 502.
 And *laughed* to hear the fire-balls roar behind. . . *Witch*, LIV. 8.
 B. Fig.
 And the lightning of scorn *laughed* forth . . . *Death Nap.* 20.
 Whilst monarchs *laughed* upon their thrones . . *Falsewood*, 12.
laughed in the mirth of its lord's festival, . . *Ginevra*, 132.
 By the low shore on which the loud sea *laugh*, *Hom. Merc.* LVII. 4.
 And *laughed* in light and music: *Laon*, I. xxxix. 8.
 Tameless resolve which *laughed* at misery . . . III. xix. 7.
 Round which death *laughed*, *Prom.* IV. 394.
Laughed round her footsteps up from the Earth's
laugh, upon the land All cloudlessly and cold;—
Laon, I. 1.
Laughing, *pr. pple.* *A. Lit.* see *Laugh*, *v. i. intr.* (1).
 Had you not long since given over *laughing*, . . *Faust*, I. 39.
 Eying him *laughed*, and *laughing* thus begun—
 In triumph, *laughing* wildly, mock its pain; . . *Hom. Merc.* IV. 8.
 I shuddered, and then *laughing* said— . . . *M. N. Despair*, 33.
 B. Fig.
 like childhood *laughing* as it went: . . . *Alastor*, 499.
 While the most earth was *laughing* below. . . *Cloud*, 72.
 Over his loathed meal, *laughing* in agony, raves. *Laon*, II. xxxvi. 9.
Laughing, *pr. pple.* *A. Lit.* see *Laugh*, *v. i. intr.* (1).
 And *laugh*, babes rush from the well-known a door! . . VIII. iv. 5.
 B. Fig. cheerful, pleasant.
 A light of *laughing* flowers *Adonais*, XLIX. 9.
 Comes the *laughing* morning wind;— . . . *Serchio*, 91.
Laughs, *v. i. intr.* (1) see *Laugh*, *v. i. intr.* B. Fig.
Laughs o'er the grave in which his living hopes
 are laid. *Laon*, II. xxxiii. 9.
 The Sea . . . *laughs* In light and music; . . *Naples*, 107.
Laughs with a thousand drops of sunny water . . *Prom.* IV. 186.
 (2) with at. (See *Laugh* (2).)
 Death feeds on his mute voice, and *laughs* at our
 despair. *Adonais*, III. 9.
 It *laughs* at the lightning, *Vis. Sea*, 70.
 II. *tr.* (See *Laugh*, II. *tr.*)
 he *laughs* to scorn The vain and bitter mockery *Q. Mab*, v. 122.
Laughter, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) shouts of exultation or merriment.
 shake Thine arches with the *laughter* of their joy! *Cenci*, IV. i. 184.
 the swift thought, Winging itself with *laughter*, *Julian*, 29.
 And *laughter* where complaint had merrier been, . . 217.
 And *L.* fills the Fane, and curses shake the Throne. *Laon*, IV. xiv. 9.
 And with loud *laughter* for their tyrant reap . . VI. vii. 5.
 tears and *laughter* Clung to their hoary hair, . . IX. xii. 3.
laughter? the shout, the scream, XI. xii. 1.
 Or the *laughter* of fiends when they howl o'er the
 corpse *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 25.
 Laugh with a vast and inextinguishable *laughter*. *Prom.* IV. 334.
 Our sincerest *laughter* *Sylkark*, 88.
 (2) an expression of mockery.
 I fear that wicked *laughter* round his eye. . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 37.
 B. Fig. scorn.
 the loud *laughter* With which Heaven mocks . . III. ii. 38.
 Leave thee naked to *laughter*, *When the lamp*, IV. 7.
 **Laughter-loving*, *c. adj.* cheerful, devoted to merriment.
 The *laughter-loving* Venus *Hom. Venus*, 47.
 **Laureate*, *n.* *A. Lit.* an absurd court official.
 I have heard your *Laureate* sing, *Edipus*, I. 37.
 B. Fig. an honoured poet.
 and ladies, Erin's *laureate* sings it, II. i. 173.
Laurel, *n.* *A. Lit.* an evergreen shrub (*Cerulus laurocerasus*).
 from two smooth *l.* branches strip The bark, . . *Hom. Merc.* XVIII. 3.
 Of the green *laurel*, blond away; *Prom.* II. ii. 11.
 B. Fig. honour, distinction.
 With wreaths of gory *laurel* crowned: . . . *Devil*, XXVI. 2.
 Ah, friend, 'tis the false *laurel* that I wear; . . *Torna Rima*, 8.

Laurelled, *adj.* *Fig.* crowned with laurels or honours.

Thou to whom Kings and laurelled Emperors, . . . *Cædipus*, I. 11.

Laurels, *n.* *A. Lit.* (See Laurel. *A. Lit.*)

who laurels and the myrtle-copces dim. . . . *Virgil*, 17.

B. Fig. honours, fame.

Mingling with freedom's fadeless laurels . . . *Damon*, II. 275.

Watering his laurels with the killing tears . . . *Q. Mab*, 12. 178.

***Lava**, *n.* the molten matter ejected from a volcano.

who Reply to them in lava—cry halloo! . . . *Glab*, 61.

Lave, *v. tr. Fig.* bathe or wash.

Wilt thou our lowly beds with tears of pity lave? *M. N. Fragmt.* 27.

***Laved**, *v. tr.* washed, splashed against.

laved With alternating dash the knarled roots . . . *Alastor*, 381.

***Laves**, *v. tr.* (1) washes, dashes against.

the flood its own bright margin laves, . . . *Laon*, XII. xix. 4.

(2) *Fig.* appears to dip or bathe.

in the liquid mirror laves its portrait, . . . *Alastor*, 462.

***Laving**, *pr. pple.* bathing, washing over.

Thy love's pallid corse the wild surges are laving, *St. Ir.* (6) III. 5.

Law, *n.* (1) inalterable decree or rule.

darkness, and the law Of change, . . . *Adonais*, VIII. 8.

were the true Law Of this so lovely world! . . . *Alastor*, 685.

I will, reversing nature's law . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 334.

to wield Under his law, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 139.

Eternal Nature's law, . . . *Damon*, I. 246.

the eternal Law By which those live, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 76.

and the pure Law Of mild equality and peace, . . . *Epips.* 185.

make Her sex the law of truth and freedom bear, . . . *Laon*, IV. xv. 2.

Their spirits to the love of freedom's equal Law, . . . *—* IV. xviii. 7.

A law to which mankind has been betrayed; . . . *—* VII. x. 5.

All things by a law divine . . . *Law's Phil.* I. 6.

by a master-spirit's law, . . . *—* IV. 5.

By Demogorgon's mighty law, . . . *—* II. ii. 43.

And with this law alone, 'Let man be free, . . . *—* II. iv. 45.

nature can chastise Those who transgress her law, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 83.

Apportioning with irresistible law, . . . *—* VI. 103.

Could wreak on the infringers of her law; . . . *—* VIII. 164.

still avenging nature's broken law, . . . *—* VIII. 214.

by nature's gentle Law Was each a wood-nymph, . . . *Woodman*, 42.

Like one who loved beyond his Nature's law, . . . *Zucca*, VI. 3.

(2) collectively, state ordinances and regulations.

Bare must be the provision which strict Law awards, . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 4.

And stretch authority beyond the law? . . . *—* II. ii. 26.

The Pope will not divert the course of law, . . . *—* II. ii. 28.

Death! our law and our religion call thee . . . *—* III. i. 117.

There is no vindication and no law . . . *—* III. i. 135.

and let the law Avenge thee, . . . *—* III. i. 152.

Should mock with gold, opinion, law and power? . . . *—* III. i. 185.

This is not faith or law, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xii. 8.

where law is made the slave of wrong, . . . *—* IX. xiv. 2.

The men of faith and law then . . . *—* XII. iv. 7.

the ready slaves of ruthless law, . . . *Mask*, IX. 4.

I am God, and King, and Law! . . . *—* XVII. 4.

Thou art God, and Law, and King, . . . *—* XVII. 4.

Whispering,—Thou art Law and God— . . . *—* XVII. 4.

rather than would bear The law's stern slavery, *Mother & Son*, VII. 4.

law loves to rend the poor man's soul— . . . *—* VII. 5.

And eyes well thatched; besides it is the law! . . . *Cædipus*, I. 66.

Of delicacy, mercy, judgment, law, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 130.

By morals, law, and custom, . . . *—* IX. 79.

Needed no fetters of tyrannic law: . . . *Rosal.* 920.

The rulers or the slaves of law, . . . *W. Shel.* I. 8.

Or the slaves of the law may rend thee away. . . . *—* VIII. vii. 3.

(3) decrees of state with regard to particular matters.

There is an obsolete and doubtful law . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 1.

A rite, a law, a custom: not a man. . . . *—* IV. 5.

A law! A law! . . . *Cædipus*, II. i. 113.

(4) legal procedure.

that I sue not in some form Of scrupulous law, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 136.

By the severest forms of law; . . . *—* V. ii. 74.

Courts of law committers—calls . . . *Peter*, III. xiv. 3.

to snare The feet of justice in the toils of law, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 197.

The ready lies of law bereft . . . *Rosal.* 1230.

(5) rule of life and conduct.

Thy lightest thought is my eternal law, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 208.

one King, one Hope, one Law; . . . *Hellas*, 333.

If our own will as others' law we bind, . . . *Laon*, V. xlix. 1.

And that his will is all our law, . . . *—* VIII. vii. 3.

a rule and law to ages that survive, . . . *—* IX. xxviii. 9.

and to the infinite dome Of heaven is as a law, . . . *Mont B.* 141.

no higher Law than love; . . . *Pr. Alham.* I. 95.

To know nor faith, nor love, nor law; . . . *—* IV. 47.

She left the moral world without a law, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 46.

And all the code of custom's lawless law, . . . *Witch*, LXII. 5.

(6) chance or opportunity of escape.

Give them no law . . . *Cædipus*, II. ii. 126.

Lawful, *adj.* (1) legitimate, by divine right.

The lightest favour of their lawful king . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 30.

(2) just, right, correct.

Yet were one lawful and the other true, . . . *Epips.* 49.

Lawless, *adj.* (1) dwelling without laws.

this lawless giant's wandering flocks. . . . *Cycl.* 30.

(2) free, unrestrained.

barrow From I love a solace for their sorrow; *Laon*, V. Song, 4. 5.

(3) contrary to nature's law.

strange religions And lawless slaveries, . . . *Naples*, 140.

And all the code of custom's lawless law . . . *Witch*, LXII. 5.

Lawn, *c. adj.* attr. a fine textile fabric of linen.

an idiot in lawn sleeves and a rochet . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 38.

†**Lawn**, *n.* an open grassy glade or expanse.

the dewy L, Offering sweet incense to the sun-rise, *Damon*, II. 88.

Upon the fairy isles of sunny lawn, . . . *Epips.* 103.

There lay the glade and neighbouring lawn, . . . *Jana*, *Rosol.* 65.

as on spots of lawn its delicate brief touch . . . *Marzighi*, XXI. 4.

Till from the breathing lawn a forest springs . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 13.

Sloping and smooth the daisy-spangled lawn, . . . *—* VIII. 82.

And the sinuous paths of lawn and of moss, . . . *Sensit. Pt.* I. 49.

upon that slope of lawn . . . *Triumph*, 36.

A silver music on the mossy lawn; . . . *—* 355.

Along the garden and across the lawn, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 107.

Where in a lawn of flowering asphodel . . . *Witch*, XXX. 4.

***Lawn**, *n.* (See Lawn, *n.*)

Soft mossy lawns Penetrate these canopies . . . *Alastor*, 448.

Where the lawns and pastures be, . . . *Jana*, *Involut.* 55.

Oh, rock-embosomed L, and snow-fed streams, . . . *—* I. 120.

Met though among the L together We wandered, . . . *—* II. i. 143.

O'er woods and lawns;— . . . *Witch*, XXX. 4.

***Lawn**, *adj.* having open grassy spaces.

nor on the dew Of the lawn's uplands feeding? . . . *Cycl.* 54.

In a dell 'midst lawn's hills, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 346.

Winding among the lawn's islands fair, . . . *Laon*, I. ii. 1.

Thro' forests wide and old, and lawn's dells, . . . *—* II. xxv. 8.

sloped many a lawn's mountain . . . *—* XII. xix. 1.

To a deep lawn's dell they came, . . . *Rosal.* 105.

There was a little lawn's islet . . . *The Isle*, 1.

Law, *n.* (1) See Law (1).

To teach the laws of death's untrodden realm? . . . *Cenci*, V. iv. 73.

guide By everlasting laws, each wind and tide . . . *Epips.* 350.

Thus she doth equal L, and justice teach To woman, . . . *Laon*, IV. xxi. 1.

ye feel the truth of love's benignant laws, . . . *—* V. ix. 9.

And scorned the sacred laws thy prophets did . . . *—* X. xix. 9.

proclaim, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 236.

the laws Ruling their moral state; . . . *—* 242.

the majestic laws That rule yon rolling orbs, . . . *—* VI. 92.

Their everlasting and unchanging laws . . . *Superstition*, 21.

(2) See Law (2).

For the jealous laws Would punish us . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 229.

What! will human laws, . . . for all access . . . *—* IV. iv. 116.

Over the trampled laws of God and man, . . . *—* V. ii. 136.

Turn then to converse under human law, . . . *Cycl.* 283.

Who complicate with laws the life of man, . . . *—* 324.

Golden and sanguine laws which tempt and slay; *Engl.* 1819, 10.

New gods, new laws receive, . . . *Hellas*, 208.

ne'er for gold may thy righteous laws be sold . . . *Mask*, LVII. 2.

sold As laws are in England— . . . *—* LVIII. 1.

Let the laws of your own land, . . . *—* LXXXI. 1.

The old laws of England— . . . *—* LXXXII. 1.

And equal laws be thine, . . . *Naples*, 97.

the poor putance which the laws allow Of liberty, . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 182.

The laws which wreak them toil and scorn, . . . *Rosal.* 670.

The very laws themselves do make . . . *—* 1236.

(3) restraints, mental bonds.

(Tho' I may never own such leaden laws) . . . *Julian*, 163.

the common Law Of decency and prejudice, . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 105.

(4) regulations, agreed rules.

That I know little of the laws of duel, . . . *Calderon*, I. 247.

Lawyer, *n.* one who follows the profession of the law.

the dark windings [of a] pregnant lawyer's brain, *Ch. 1st*, II. 47.

Satan saw a lawyer, a viper slay, . . . *Decul*, XVIII. 1.

The lawyer's jest, the hired assassin's trade, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 169.

A sallow lawyer, cruel and cold, . . . *Rosal.* 491.

Lawyers, *n. pl.* of Lawyer.

When lawyers' mask 'tis time for honest men . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 75.

The Lawyers thrive, tho' they are thin; . . . *Decul*, XII. 2.

Like Bishops, lawyers, peers or spies, . . . *Mask*, VII. 4.

Lawyers and priests, a motley crowd, . . . *—* XVII. 1.

Lawyers—judges—old hobnobbers . . . *Peter*, III. ix. 1.

lawyers damn their souls . . . *—* III. xvii. 2.

Of lawyers, statesmen, priest and theorist;— . . . *Triumph*, 510.

Lay, *v. tr.* (1) impose, impute.

to the stake Bind her, and on my head the burthen . . . *Laon*, XII. xii. 4.

lay . . . *—*

(2) make.

And lay me bare, and make me blush . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 86.

aye, lay all bare . . . *—* III. i. 157.

(3) lay low = oppress or destroy.

wherefore plough For the lords who lay ye low? . . . *Men of Eng.* I. 2.

Till the great winter lay the form . . . for ever low; . . . *Triumph*, 126.

(4) set forth, explain.

A most important subject, trifier, this To lay . . . *Hom. Merc.* LVI. 2.

before the Gods! . . . *—*

(5) impose upon with authority.

Lay my command upon the Courts below . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 85.

should you think it necessary to lay an embargo . . . *—* II. 383.

(6) lay hands on, touch, interfere with.

When I am drunk none shall lay hands on me, . . . *Cycl.* 542.

Or lay his hands on what to him was due, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIX. 5.

that none a finger dare to lay on it. . . . *Cædipus*, II. i. 146.

(7) establish or set.

and your array Of thieves will *lay* their siege *Hom. Merc.* XLVIII. 4.
Lay, *v. intr.* pa. t. To lie. (1) of persons and personifications, reposed, rested, were recumbent, were placed.

Where wert thou mighty Mother, when he *lay*, *Adonais*, II. 1.
 When thy Son lay, pierced by the shaft II. 2.
 He lies, as if in dewy sleep he *lay*, VII. 7.
 Even to the mournful place where *Adonais lay*, XXIII. 9.
 And thus he *lay*, *Alastor*, 637.
 till he *lay* breathing there At peace, 944.
 And the calm innocent sleep in which he *lay*, *Cenci*, IV. iii. 12.
 for all his limbs lay heaped And effortless, IV. iv. 75.
 And there I *lay*, within a chaste cold bed: *Epips*, 209. 9.
 Floated into the cavern where I *lay*, 337.
 As once the wretch there *lay* to sleep, *Eng. Hills*, 47.
 With open eyes and folded hands she *lay*, *Ginevra*, 104.
 Shadowed the cavern where the lovers *lay* *Hom. Merc.* I. 6.
Lay playing with the covering of the bed XXV. 6.
 There he *lay* innocent as a new-born child, XLVI. 1.
 And gathered in a lump, hands, feet and head,
 He *lay*, XI. 5.
 who *Lay* swathed in his sky wives, XLII. 1.
 No eagle could have seen him as he *lay* LX. 7.

Went to a sofa, and *lay* down, and slept, *Julian*, 513.
 each delicate hand *Lay* crossed upon her bosom, *Laon*, I. xv. 5.
 and, coiled in rest in her embrace it *lay*, I. xx. 9.
 And I *lay* struggling as its whirlwinds past, III. i. 8.
 And Cynthia in my sheltering bosom *lay*, III. v. 3.
 And I *lay* struggling in the impotence Of sleep, III. vi. 1.
 When I awoke, I *lay* 'mid friends and foes, V. xii. 0.
 repress *Lay* Faith, an obscene worm, V. I. 8.
 and now I *lay* Vanquished and faint, VI. xviii. 7.
 in fleshly chains she *lay* Struggling, VII. vi. 8.
 like sister twins *lay* down VII. xxii. 3.
 beneath my hand Defenceless *lay*, X. x. 3.
 he *lay* As in a quiet dream— XII. vii. 4.

As I *lay* asleep in Italy *Mask*, I. 1.
 Then she *lay* down in the street, XXV. 1.
Lay dead earth upon the earth: XXVIII. 2.
 Like one who sees a strange phantasm He *lay*, *Peter*, I. x. 4.
 Half-asphyxiated under a hen-coop *lay*, I. xv. 4.
 and lovely as she *lay*, VI. xxvii. 2.
 Where I *lay* like the reflex of the moon *Prom* III. iv. 63.
 Upon the couch the body *lay* *Q. Mab*, I. 139.
 where millions L. Quenching the serpent's famine, IV. 85.
 And long *lay* tranced upon the charmed soil VII. 185.
 And the bright boy beside her feet Now *lay*, *Rosal* 177.
 And a loosening warmth, as each one *lay* 397.
 Seven days within my chamber *lay* That corpse, 430.
 We *lay*, till new emotions came, 977.

And her tank hand *lay* on his shuddering brain;
 nuzzled *lay* in love and sleep, *St. Fr.* (3) XVII. 1.
 As in that trance of wondrous thought I *lay*, *Sussex*, 24.
 That every pugnacious kicked it as it *lay*, *Triumph*, 41.
 the Lady of the South *Lay* in the paradise of
 Lebanon *Two Fr. Love*, II. 2.

she *lay* enfolded In the warm shadow of her love-
 lines; *Witch*, II. 4.
 The chamber of grey rock in which she *lay*— II. 7.
 And there *lay* Visions swift, XV. 1.
 This lady never slept, but *lay* in trance XXVIII. 1.
 Within the which she *lay* when the fierce war XXX. 1.
 Here *lay* two sister twins in infancy; LXI. 3.
 and there *lay* calm Old age LXI. 7.
 And all the forms in which those spirits *lay* LXV. 1.
 But these and all now *lay* with sleep upon them, LXV. 7.
 And there the body *lay*, age after age, LXVI. 1.

(2) of inanimate objects and appearances, stretched out,
 exposed to view, appeared, was or were seen.

Pale Ocean in unquiet slumber *lay*, *Adonais*, XIV. 8.
 Tremendous ocean *lay*, *Damon*, I. 135.
 Below *lay* stretched the boundless universe! *Q. Mab*, I. 224.
 The wrinkled image of the city *lay*, *Damon*, I. 241.
 there *lay* All gems that make the earth's dark
 bosom gay, *Even Pisa*, III. 2.

Lay like a chaos of unwelcome light, *Fiordispina*, 45.
Lay Sleeping in beauty on their mangled prey, *Ginevra*, 19.
 Some ships *lay* feeding The ravening fire, *Gish* 41.
 earth and all her realms pavilioned *lay* *Hall*, 509.
 The smile of Heaven *lay*; 944.
 Now all the tree-tops *lay* asleep, *Jane*, *Recoll.* 16.
 purple light, Which in the dark earth *lay*, 29.
 There *lay* the glade and neighbouring lawn, 58.
 Amid reflected stars that in the waters *lay*, 65.
 in silence *Lay* On the still waters— *Laon*, I. xxii. 9.
 ials which *lay* On the blue sunny deep, I. xlvii. 8.
 And on the Jasper walls around, there I Paintings, I. lvi. 5.
 The mountains *lay* beneath one planet pale, II. x. 6.
 The town among the woods below that *lay*, III. xv. 8.
 In shadow *lay* beyond— III. xvii. 4.
 the moonlight *lay* Upon a lake whose waters
 the twilight's gloom *Lay* like a charnel's mist
 and within her eye *Lay* beauty, IV. iii. 4.
 One vast and glittering lake around green islands
lay, V. xxiii. 4.

Which else in shapeless chaos sleeping *lay*, XII. xxxiv. 9.
 A planet, like the Morning's, *lay*; *M. N. Post. Fr.* 32.
 And the violet *lay* dead while the odour flew *Mask*, XXXI. 2.
 The blue Mediterranean, where he *lay*, *Music*, I. pant. III. 5.
 And all dark Tempe *lay* In Pelion's shadow, *Ode W. Wind*, III. 2.
 *Pem*, II. 2

And yellow death *lay* on his face; *Peter*, I. xi. 1.
 And when he ceased there *lay* the gleam *Pr. Athan*, I. 60.
 in his eyes a cloud and burthen *lay*, *Prom*, III. iv. 80.
 And in the deep there *lay* Those lovely forms *Q. Mab*, II. 7a.
 Below *lay* stretched the universe! *Serchio*, II. 1. 45.
 Broad water lilies *lay* tremulously, *Serchio*, II. 1. 45.
 And the thin white moon *lay* withering there, *Serchio*, II. 1. 45.
lay On the brown massy woods— *Sunset*, 16.
 There the meteor *lay*, Panting forth light *Unf. Dr.* 130.
 there its fruit *lay* like a sleeping lizard 205.
 One half *lay* floating on the fountain wave, 211.
 And thus it *lay* in the Elysian calm 228.
 On the verge of the wave where it *lay* *Vis. Sea*, 136.
 While on her hearth *lay* blazing many a piece *Witch*, XXVII. 1.
lay on high Over the stream, XXXIV. 8.
 the Image *lay* With folded wings XXXIX. 7.
lay the Austral lake— XL. 1.
 XLVIII. 4.

(3) of passions, emotions, &c.
 a Paradise Of happy truth upon his forehead
 low *Lay*, *Adon. Canc.* 24.
 where Hope *lay* confined with Despair; *Hellas*, 39.
 upon me *Lay* The burthen of this hope, *Laon*, II. xv. 4.
 which cradled *lay* In her smile-peopled rest, II. xxiv. 6.
 And so his Soul . . . *lay* Wounded and wasting, *Peter*, VI. xxx. 3.
 With him *lay* dead both hope and pride, *Rosal*, 600.
 On him, . . . now misery *lay*, 752.

(4) was or were deposited.
 and *lay* Upon its leaves; *Epips*, 263.
 The mouldering relics of my kindred *lay*, *Q. Mab*, VII. 188.
 the dew *Lay* on its spotted leaves *Zucca*, VI. 8.

(5) existed, continued, remained.
 Art's deathless dreams *lay* veiled *Ode Lib.* IV. 12.
 as then it *lay* Immovably unquiet, VI. 2.
 the trance In which, as in a tomb, the nations L; X. 9.
 Long *lay* the clouds of darkness o'er the scene, *Q. Mab*, IX. 39.
 whose lustre bright . . . *lay* undulating there, *Rosal*, 833.
 Who in the rotting dungeons *lay*, 928.
 And noon *lay* heavy on flower and tree, *To Night*, III. 4.

(6) were set.
 grief smiled in their motions as they *lay* apart— *Julian*, 282.
 And where his curved lips half open *lay*, *Laon*, I. lx. 8.

(7) was exposed, seen.
 With this enchanted rod, and Hell *lay* bare! *(Edipus)*, I. 149.
 the soul of her beauty and love *lay* bare: *Sensit. Pl.* I. 32.
 to her eyes The naked beauty of the soul L bare, *Witch*, LXVI. 3.

(8) led, had course.
 Well, my path lately *lay* thro' a great city *Prom*, III. iv. 51.
 chariot's way *Lay* through the midst *Q. Mab*, I. 232.

(9) was interposed.
 Which *lay* between the city and the shore *Julian*, 66.
 (10) was situated.

bank of turf, which *lay* Under a copse, *Question*, I. 5.
 (11) used for 'lie.'

Which between the earth and the sky doth *lay*; *Apenn.* 9.

Lay, *n.* (1) a poem of any kind.
 And feeds her grief with his remembered *lay*, *Adonais*, xv. 2.
 Not the rapt poet's frenzied *lay*, *Elys*, 2.
 A wild, and sad, and spirit-thrilling *lay*, *Laon*, VII. iv. 7.
 As he lists to the fearful *lay*, *St. Fr.* (3) II. 3.

(2) the song of birds.
 the birds tempered their matin *lay*, *Triumph*, 8.

**Layers*, *n.* strata or coatings.
 Lie satisfied with *layers* of fat; *(Edipus)*, I. 6.

Lays, *v. refl.* reposes, casts.
 both when he *lays* him down to sleep, *Cenci*, I. iii. 24.

Lazy, *adj.* (1) that moves without haste, steady.
 urge thy *lazy* car! *Epithal.* (2) 20.

(2) slothful, slow.
 Who gluts, and grimes his *lazy* wing, *Peter*, IV. xvii. 4.
 Of us and of our *lazy* motions, *Serchio*, 61.

Lea, *n.* a grassy plain.
 As lightly her form bounded over the *lea*, *St. Fr.* (6) II. 2.

Lead, *v. tr.* (1) guide, conduct.
 till the Spirit of the spot shall *lead* Thy footsteps *Adonais*, XLIX. 6.
 Follow, and I will *lead* thee *Calderon*, III. 101.
 I will soon *lead* him forth to the clear day, *Faust*, I. 75.
 To *lead* him softly on my path, I. 70.
 Seiz: him and *lead* him on thy downward path; I. 87.
Lead us on, thou wandering Gleam, II. 42.
Lead us onward, far and fast, II. 43.
 I'll *lead* you Among them; II. 249.
 Then, *lead* them to the rivers of fresh death, *Hellas*, 268.
 That I will *lead* thee to the Olympian Hall, *Hom. Merc.* LXVIII. 5.
 If she should *lead* a happy female train *Laon*, II. xxviii. 11.
 Anarchs of the North *lead* forth their legions *Naples*, 137.
 Thou *lead* them not upon the paths of blood *(Edipus)*, II. ii. 91.
 for then they *lead* The wingless, crawling hours, *Prom*, I. 47.
 And my commission is to *lead* them here, I. 368.
 Wherever we fly we *lead* along . . . The clouds IV. 177.
 Here I command thee hence to *lead* them on, *Q. Mab*, VII. 117.
 and those Who *lead* it— *Triumph*, 139.
 To wake, and *lead* him to the caves that held 272.

(2) show, indicate.
 and you shall *lead* the way— *Hom. Merc.* LI. 3.
 with innocence and truth To *lead* the way, LXVII. 5.

(2) inclined the body.
from that funeral bark I *leaned*, *Julian*, 89.
He ceased, and overcame *leaned* back awhile, — 511.
Leanness, *adj.* more wasted.
Leaner than fleshless misery, *Q. Mab*, III. 113.
Leaning, *pr. pple.* (1) hanging over.
And *leaning*, makes more dark *Cenci*, III. i. 254.
(2) bending forward.
The *lean* *king* from the ethereal car *Dæmon*, I. 68.
Leaning that I might eat, *Laon*, III. xxv. 8.
Leaning graceful from the ethereal car, *Q. Mab*, I. 65.
(3) bending to.
Leaning upon their oars, *Cycl*, 19.
(4) reclining or resting.
His head was *leaning* on a music book, *Julian*, 278.
The Duke was *leaning*, *Tasso*, 18.
(5) supported.
Leaning upon my friend, *Laon*, v. xlv. 8.
As *leaning* on the jailor's arm, *Rosal*, 910.
Leans, *v. intr.* (1) hangs over.
yet clinging *leans*; *Cenci*, III. i. 253.
(2) bends.
What form *leans* sadly o'er the white death-bed, *Adonais*, XXXIV. 3.
(3) supports himself.
fond wretch! He *leans* upon his crutch, *Hellas*, 910.
Leant, *v.* (See *Leaned*).
Leap, *v. i. intr.* *A. Lit.* (1) start up.
as his throne in dread did *leap*, — *Laon*, XII. ix. 3.
as he did *leap* in sudden wonder *Rosal*, 1273.
(2) spring, dance, jump.
Leap round them sporting — *Hom. Earth*, 27.
Shall *leap* in joy, as the benumbing cramp — *Laon*, II. xlv. 5.
As the flying-fish *leap* *Prom*, IV. 86.
The tigers *leap* up when they feel the slow brine *Vis. Sea*, 92.
May it not *leap* and play as grown cats do, *Witch*, Ded. I. 6.
B. Fig. (1) of the motion of water, roll, agitate.
At sunrise they *leap* From their cradles steep *Arethusa*, v. 7.
Water-falls *leap* among wild islands green, *Laon*, Ded. II. 6.
Round whose worn base the wild waves hiss and *leap*, — II. xviii. 4.
like waves on wrinkled sands that *leap*, — XII. xxv. 9.
Where water-falls around it *leap* for ever, *Mont B*, 91.
As the billows *leap* in the morning beams! *Prom*, IV. 68.
How they *leap* and roar and *leap*? *Q. of my Heart*, IV. 6.
(2) fly off.
bright scales did *leap*, *Laon*, I. xi. 6.
(3) start or spring mentally.
And from thy touch like fire doth *leap*, *Con. Sing.* I. 7.
That my heart trembles ye may see it *leap* — *Idante Conv.* 21.
Did many a heart in Europe earth *leap* to hear *Laon*, X. XXXIII. 5.
(4) of eyes, brighten or sparkle.
which ever *leap* Under the lightning's *Epiqs*, 88.
(5) emerge suddenly.
Two daimist spirits when they *leap* In union *Laon*, VI. XXXIV. 8.
(6) pass rapidly.
leap on the beams of morning's birth: — IX. iii. 9.
(7) become free, awake.
from that dætest trance they *leap*; *Mont B*, 91.
We have felt the wand of Power, and *leap* — *Prom*, IV. 67.
II. *tr.* jump over.
And can *leap* any gate in all Barotia, *Edipus*, II. ii. 170.
Leap, *n. Fig.* venture, risk.
at the *leap* To which the Future, . . . did urge
Their steps; *Laon*, XI. ix. 5.
Leaped, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* (1) sprang or jumped.
the wanderer *Leaped* in the boat, *Alastor*, 312.
I *leapt* On the gate's turret, *Laon*, VI. ii. 8.
Soon as she heard my steps she *leaped* on me, — VI. xlviii. 5.
She *leaped* upon a pile, — VI. li. 1.
The Parson from the casement *leapt* *Peter*, I. vii. 1.
Leaped up from the deck in agony, *Prom*, I. 96.
They clapped their hands and *leaped* about, *Rosal*, 235.
The first-born Love out of his cradle *leapt*, *Witch*, XXXII. 2.
(2) started.
And all the inhabitants *leapt* suddenly *Prom*, III. iv. 58.
B. Fig. (1) of the motion of water.
She *leapt* down the rocks, *Arethusa*, I. 7.
boiled and *leaped* perpetually, *Laon*, VII. xii. 4.
(2) of fire, flared up.
Suddenly forth the burning vapour *leapt*, *Hom. Merc.* XVIII. 5.
(3) was born, came forth.
From her immortal limbs he *leaped* full soon, — III. 6.
(4) stirred.
His spirit *leaped* within his aged frame, *Laon*, IV. x. 2.
Leapt, *v. intr.* *Fig.* started.
What! *leapest* thou forth as of old *Death Nap*, 3.
From the groaning earth *Leapt*st, *Naples*, 68.
Leaping, *pr. pple.* *A. Lit.* springing.
overthrown By hundreds *leaping* on them — *Laon*, VI. xi. 5.
B. Fig. (1) of the motion of water.
billows *leaping* on the harbour bar, *Laon*, III. xxx. 2.
The billows on the beach are *leaping* around it, *W. Shel.* I. 1.
(2) excited.
Is thine icy bosom *leaping* *Juv. Mis.* VII. 4.

(3) awaking, arousing.
until thou, *leaping* From unremembered dreams, *Zucco*, II. 6.
Leaping, *pple. adj. Fig.* (1) of running water.
And *leaping* rivulet, and evening gloom *Alastor*, 485.
(2) eager with desire.
pined for the Satyr *leaping*; *Pan, Echo*, 2.
Leaps, *v. intr. Fig.* (1) sparkles.
thou bright wine whose purple splendour *leaps* *Cenci*, I. iii. 77.
(2) comes suddenly.
Leaps on the back of my sailing rack, *Cloud*, 33.
(3) of the motion of water.
like a toil-worn labourer *leaps* to shore, *Dæmon*, II. 110.
and a fountain *Leaps* in the midst *Q. Mab*, VIII. 105.
(4) rejoices, joys.
As the world *leaps* before an earthquake's dawn, *Ginevra*, 123.
Howls, and *leaps*, and glares in chorus: *Ode Lib.* XIII. 7.
Leaps, *n.* springs or bounds.
Rushed with great *leaps* up to the mountain's head, *Hom. Merc.* XI. 4.
Leapt, *v. intr.* (See *Leaped*).
Leapt, *pp. Fig.* (1) darted.
ere yet the lightnings have *leapt* forth. *Laon*, IX. xi. 9.
(2) of mental action.
If Bacon's eagle spirit had not *leapt* *Triumph*, 269.
Leap, *n.* the hero of Shakespeare's drama.
a dress Like *Leap*'s 'looped and windowed
raggedness. *Witch*, Ded. v. 8.
Learn, *v. I tr.* (1) find out, discover.
And they *learn* little there, except to know *Allegory*, II. 7.
would you not *learn* the sweet And subtle mystery *Foradisfina*, 76.
They *learn* in suffering what they teach in song. *Julian*, 546.
Men shall *learn* truth, *Laon*, xxi. 5.
(2) acquire knowledge of.
nothing that my tyrants knew or taught I cared
to *learn*, — Ded. v. 4.
but hear! much shalt thou *learn*, — I. xxv. 1.
what thou wouldst be taught I then may *learn*
From thee, *Triumph*, 307.
(3) know, be informed of.
Yet *learn* thou what he is; *Q. Mab*, III. 18.
I, the lofty destiny Which restless time prepares — III. 19.
Now, Spirit, *learn* The secrets of the future. — — VIII. 2.
II. *intr.* (1) be acquainted or informed.
Thou mayst now *learn* *Hellas*, 848.
despair not list and *learn*! *Laon*, I. lviii. 9.
(2) be taught.
well might they *learn* To gaze on this fair world — II. vii. 8.
The million rose to *learn*, and one to teach *Serchio*, 32.
(3) know how.
Learn to make others happy. *Q. Mab*, II. 64.
Learned, *v. tr.* (1) became acquainted with.
I *learned* it in Egyptian bondages, sir. *Ch. Ist*, I. 106.
(2) found out, discovered.
none ever *learned* The cause *Pr. Athan.* I. 81.
Learned, *pp.*
Thy lore is *learned*. *Dæmon*, II. 233.
— *Q. Mab*, IX. 141.
For it had *learned* all harmonies *Gustar Jane*, 65.
from these I have *learned* true Vaticinations *Hom. Merc.* XXIV. 5.
Watching the hopes which there her heart had
learned to trace *Laon*, II. xxxi. 9.
they had *learned* to breathe the atmosphere of scorn — II. xxxv. 9.
or feel such lore As I have *learned* from them, — II. xl. 9.
from our childhood have we *learned* to steep — VIII. xxiii. 7.
thou mightst then have *learned* to feel. *Mother & Son*, III. 5.
(This was *learned* from Aldric's themes) *Peter*, Vol. 1.
Which should have *learned* repose: *Prom*, II. i. 5.
Learned in soft childhood's unsuspecting hour,
had long *learned* to prefer Hell's freedom *Q. Mab*, IV. 113.
— VII. 194.
Learned, *adj.* (1) well-instructed, deeply-versed.
I never Met a more *learned* person. *Calderon*, I. 215.
A Dervise, *learned* in the Koran, preaches *Hellas*, 595.
(2) abstruse.
the antique and *learned* imagery *Epiqs*, 498.
A strain too *learned* for a shallow age, *Gish*, 242.
(3) wise, prudent.
Or any thing, as the *learned* Boar observed. *Edipus*, II. i. 105.
More *learned* friend, than you. *Peter*, IV. xiii. 5.
(4) skilful, skilled.
worth The pains of putting into *learned* rhyme, *Witch*, I. 6.
(5) *adj. absol.* learned persons.
spirits called so by the *learned*, *Calderon*, I. 168.
The gifts of the most *learn'd* *Gish*, 217.
Learning, *n.* knowledge acquired by study, erudition.
Poetical or philosophic *learning* — *Calderon*, I. 137.
In thine halls the lamp of *learning*, *Eug. Hills*, 250.
Men of science, wit, and *learning*, *Peter*, IV. xix. 2.
And men of *learning*, science, wit, — IV. xx. 1.
Just, innocent, with varied *learning* fed, *Pr. Athan.* I. 23.
Learning, *pr. pple.* studying.
the sciences Require no *learning*, — *Calderon*, I. 96.
the elder *learning* How to hold radicals. *Edipus*, I. 214.

Learn't. (See Learned.)**Leashes, n.** *Fig.* restraining bands.

In *leashes*, like *starbams*, soft yet strong. *Prom.* IV. 178.

Least, adj. (1) the slightest, of the least moment.

Among my misadventures This shipwreck is the *l.* *Caldern*, II. 103.
 Can ever make The *l.* division b. & c. & me, *Id.* 189.
 And in the lightest and the *least*, *Ch. 1st*, II. 473.
 The *least* of which wronged Memory ever makes *Frag. Hom.* 2.
 To do on men his *least* command; *Rosal.* 750.

(2) the least important.

the *least* of them . . . which thou wouldst redeem
 from me? *Procl. Hellas*, 127.

(3) the smallest.

the *least* Of heaven's living eyes— *Triumph*, 391.

Least, adv. (1) to the smallest degree.

Who seekest most when *least* pursuing,— *Caldern*, III. 57.

(2) in a less degree than others.

Me *least* of all. *Cenci*, II. i. 120.
 The knave was ever the *least* tedious to me. . . . *Faust*, I. 99.
 We haunt within the *least* frequented caves *Prom.* II. ii. 66.
 And *least* of strength and beauty did abide. . . . *Triumph*, 543.

(3) with *at*, in any case, at all events.

Will keep at *least* blameless neutrality. . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 40.
 Their language is at *least* sincere *Id.* IV. iv. 89.
 which are at *least* As mortal as the limbs *Id.* V. iii. 26.
 Who yet at *least*, can think of nothing wrong— . . *Hom. Merc.* XLV. 3.
 And then these thoughts would at the *l.* he fled; . . *Julian*, 518.
 At *least* while we remain thy priests, *Calpurn*, II. ii. 15.
 At *least* till you have hunted down your game, . . *Id.* 11. 114.

Leather, n. the tanned skin of any beast.

And with a piece of *leather* overlaid *Hom. Merc.* VIII. 4.

Leave, v. tr. (1) depart from or abandon a person.

Leave me not wild and drear and comfortless, . . *Adonais*, XXV. 6.
Leave me not! cried Urania: XXV. 8.
Leave me; the books you brought *Caldern*, I. 4.
 to *leave* you, Sir, without just saying I. 20.
 I give you my word of honour To *leave* you. . . *Id.* 1. 259.
 Indeed I would not *leave* you in this wretchedness, . *Cenci*, II. i. 99.
 Oh, never think that I will *leave* you, Mother! . . *Id.* 11. i. 103.
 and *leave* for ever The Impious Cyclops. . . . *Cyd.* 435.
 and *leave* behind My comrades in the cave: . . . *Id.* 476.
 I would not *leave* this Ganymede. 591.
 My shadow, which will *leave* me not again— . . *Julian*, 325.
 And then, O dearest friend, to *l.* and murmur not . *Prom.* III. iii. 107.
 Folding her child, says, *Leave* me not again. . . *Id.* 11. 107.
 Speak to me. *Leave* me not. *Rosal.* 32.

(2) depart from or abandon a place or condition.

Nor will I *leave* this home of misery *Cenci*, I. ii. 16.
 Spirit, *leave* for mine and me *Damon*, I. 106.
 to *l.* the heaven serene and pure Of parents' smiles . *Ginevra*, 35.
 But we will *leave* this shadow-peopled cave . . *Hom. Merc.* XXIX. 1.
 Never to leave sweet Venice, *Julian*, 549.
 Who *leave* the vesture of their majesty *Laon*, ix. xxviii. 4.
 Moonbeam, *leave* the shadowy vale, *Moonbeam*, I. 1.
 To *leave* the gentle lips on which it slept, . . *Zucca*, x. 7.

(3) abandon or give up a feeling or idea.

such perial, but they *leave* All hope. . . . *Laon*, ix. xxviii. 7.

(4) depart from a course or line of action.

Why didst thou *leave* the trodden paths of men . . *Adonais*, XXVII. 2.
 Nor *leave* the broad and plain and beaten road . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 44.
 And *leave* the troop which erra, *Epips.* 603.

(5) spare, exempt.

and *leave* A little space of green expanse, . . *Alastor*, 404.
leave me but This unprovided body *Ch. 1st*, II. 395.

(6) let remain.

Yet so to *leave* undone What I most seek! . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 9.
 which 'twere a deadly crime To *leave* undone. . . *Id.* IV. iii. 38.
 Now *leave* As free: IV. iv. 150.
 will *leave* The churches and the theatres as void . . *Id.* V. iii. 38.
Leave aught of this pure spectacle *Damon*, I. 19.
 and *leave* the scorn unrelieved. . . . *E. Williams*, VII. 5.
 I'll *leave*, . . . This secret in the pregnant womb
 of time, *Gish*, 103.

pass away and *leave* our state, . . . vacant and
 desolate? *Int. Beauty*, II. 4.

must *leave* the understanding frer, *Julian*, 360.

Leave nothing of this heavenly sight But loath-
 some *Q. Mab*, I. 19.

(7) leave behind, bequeathe, let remain.

and *leave* Of my power 'ons nothing but my name; . *Cenci*, IV. i. 59.
 And *leave* . . . what memory of our having been? . *Id.* V. iii. 44.
 and *leave* no wreck of what opposes His will . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 31.
 But 'twere unjust to *leave* in jeopardy . . *Cyd.* 481.
leave not a drop, 579.
 If you *leave* aught, Bacchus will dry you up. . . *Id.* 584.
 These ruins soon *leave* not a wreck behind. . . *Damon*, II. 222.
leave assure chaams of calm Over this isle, . . *Epips.* 466.
 And *leave* to grosser mortals? *Flordispina*, 75.
 Let Freedom *leave*— . . . A Desert, or a Paradise: . *Hellas*, 90.
 I would *leave* Leave The spirits of eve A shroud . . *Id.* 653.
 And *l.* . . . All earth can take or Heaven can give. . *Id.* 1088.
 I *leave* this notice on my door *Jane, Invint*, 29.
 And *leave* no trace— *Julian*, 580.
 deathless minds which *leave* . . . A path of light,
 the dead, who *leave* the stamp Of ever-burning
 thoughts IV. vii. 2.
 (For years gone by *leave* each a deepening shade), . *Marengi*, XXV. 3.

Leave the bed, low, cold, and red, *Prom.* I. 504.
Leave the hatred, as in ashes I. 506.
Leave the self-contempt implanted I. 510.
Leave Hell's secrets half enchanted I. 513.
 And the regret they *leave* remains alone. . . *Wuch*, XIV. 8.

(8) let, permit.

Leave us to finish what we have begun . . . *Caldern*, I. 245.
Leave us to fight, I. 266.
Leave the millions who follow to mould . . . *Death Nap.* 37.
 Where hell and heaven shall *leave* thee free . . *There is no work*, 11.
 And *leave* despair To ring the knell . . *Unf. Dr.* 50.

(9) give up, abandon, relinquish to another.

Leave to its kindred lamps the spirit's awful night. . *Adonais*, XXIX. 9.
 now *leave* it bare Even to the joyous stars . . *Id.* XII. 8.
 I *leave* to be grieved, *Cat.* III. 5.
 And *leave* thee to thy true integrity. . . . *Cavale*, 14.
 And *leave* me the reward. . . . *Cenci*, IV. iii. 16.
Leave us the wreck we have IV. iv. 154.
 and *leave* them to their task. . . . *Prom.* I. 370.
Leave Man, who was a many sided mirror, . . *Id.* IV. 382.
Leave Man, even as a leprous child is left, . . *Id.* IV. 388.
 and *leave* to Wonder and Despair . . . *Sonn. Byron*, 2.
Leave the wind to its echo. . . . *Vis. Sea*, 11.
Leave their naked to laughter, . . . *When the lamp*, IV. 7.

(10) with off, cease.

Then *leave* off teasing us so. . . . *Faust*, II. 359.

Leave, n. permission.

With your Grace's *leave*, *Ch. 1st*, II. 101.

Leaves, v. tr. [the various senses are attempted under*Leave, v. tr.*]

As silent lightning *leaves* the starless night! . . *Adonais*, XXV. 7.
Leaves Thee whom they remain behind, . . *Alastor*, 745.
Leaves the green earth to my embraces bare. . *Apoll.* II. 6.
 and *leaves* her Only one duty, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 200.
 And *leaves* for lame acquittal the poor life . . *Id.* IV. iv. 144.
 scarce *leaves* The tide that will support them . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 159.
 We must begin first where your Grace *leaves* off. . *Id.* 11. 341.
Leaves midnight to the golden stars, or wan . . *Gish* 259.
 and *leaves* a flock Of wild swans struggling . . *Hellas*, 392.
Leaves in his flight from ravaged heart to heart . . *Id.* 907.
 A new Ulysses *leaves* once more Calypso . . *Id.* 1076.
 Tho' suffering *leaves* the knowledge and the power . *Laon*, Ded. ix. 3.
 as the benumbing cramp Of ages *l.* their limbs— . *Id.* II. xlv. 6.
 such as suffering *leaves* behind, Not age;— . . *Id.* IV. xxix. 5.
 Of the regret that pleasure *leaves*, . . . *Lerici*, 51.
 Casts on the gloomy world it *leaves* behind. . *Id.* 510, v. 6.
 And *leaves* this peopled earth a solitude . . *Prom.* III. iv. 17.
Leaves nothing but the sordid lust of self, . . *Q. Mab*, v. 90.
 that remorse Which altred friendship *leaves*, . . *Rosal.* 29.
 the light which *leaves* them still Farther behind . *Triumph*, 168.
Leaves his stamp visibly upon the shore, . . *Id.* 409.
 erases half, and half *Leaves* legible. . . *Unf. Dr.* 154.
 Love first *leaves* the well-built nest, . . *When the lamp*, III. 2.

Leaves, n. to take leave = to bid adieu.

We humbly take our *leaves*, *Ch. 1st*, II. 31.

Leaves, n. (1) see Leaf (1).

as if she Autumn were, Or they dead *leaves*; . . *Adonais*, XVI. 3.
 Fresh *leaves* and flowers deck *Id.* XVIII. 5.
 a pyramid Of mouldering *leaves* *Alastor*, 54.
 The meeting boughs and implicated *leaves* . . *Id.* 246.
 the woven *leaves* Make net-work 445.
 The motion of the *leaves*, the grass that sprang . *Id.* 475.
 And did embower with *leaves* for ever green, . . *Id.* 580.
 those bright *leaves*, whose decay, 584.
 And to the damp *leaves* and blue cavern mould, . *Id.* 598.
 The *leaves* of waste'd autumn woods . . . *April*, 1814, 13.
 in a shroud of *leaves* dead, *Autumn*, I. 4.
 Let birds, and flowers, and *leaves*, . . . *Caldern*, III. 12.
 If *leaves* can mourn without a tear, . . . *Id.* III. 72.
 the grey rain was tempered along the grass and *l.* *Ch. 1st*, II. 445.
 I bear light shade for the *leaves* when laid . . *Cloud*, 3.
 His couch of pine *leaves*; *Cyd.* 379.
 As trembling *leaves* in a continuous air? . . *Epips.* 126.
 withered hours, like *leaves*, on our decay, . . *Id.* 597.
 the *leaves* ununsolden Where the infant front . *Eng. Hills*, 295.
 and *leaves* Under which the bright sea beaves; . *Id.* 361.
 The silk-worm in the dark green mulberry *leaves* *Gish*, 3.
 I see a chaos of green *leaves* and fruit . . . 274.
 The trail of whose wild *l.* might not betray . . *Hom. Merc.* XIV. 2.
 Image all their roof of *leaves*, *Jane, Invint*, 51.
 Countless and swift as *leaves* *Laon*, I. iv. 1.
 Numerous as *leaves* that strew the autumnal gale; . *Id.* I. xxix. 4.
 The leafless bough among the *leaves* alone, . . *Id.* III. iii. 5.
 and as cold As dew to drooping *leaves*;— . . *Id.* III. xxix. 8.
 Soon I could hear the *leaves* sigh . . . *Id.* III. xxix. 5.
 Like autumn's myriad *leaves* in one swollen moun-
 tain brook. IV. xiii. 9.
 sweeps The withered *l.* of Autumn to the lake, . *Id.* V. liii. 2.
 as dead *leaves* wake Under the wave, . . *Id.* V. liii. 4.
 A hanging dome of *leaves*, *Id.* VI. xxvii. 9.
 A natural couch of *leaves* in that recess, . . *Id.* VI. xxviii. 2.
 the wintry loneliness Of those dead *leaves*, . . *Id.* VI. xxviii. 6.
 strangest sounds the moving *leaves* among; . . *Id.* VI. xxix. 8.
 The Meteor shewed the *leaves* on which we sat, . *Id.* VI. xxix. 11.
 But its own kindred *leaves* clasp . . . *Id.* VI. xl. 9.
 Whose bloom-inwoven *leaves* now scattering fed
 the *leaves* which are her winding-sheet . . *Id.* VI. xli. 2.
 Strip its green crown of *leaves*, . . . *Id.* VI. xlii. 9.
 The frosts of many a wind with dead *leaves* fill . *Id.* VI. xli. 4.
 The likeness of the wood's remembered *leaves*. . *Marengi*, XXI. 6.

leaves tremblingly were All bent towards that part
Singing within the glancing leaves, . . . *Matilda*, 10.
And heard the autumnal leaves like light footfalls
Like winter leaves o'ergraze . . . by moulded snow, . . . *Naples*, 2.
Thou, from whose unseen presence the leaves
Loose clouds like earth's decaying l. are shed, . . . *Ode W. Wind*, 1. 2.
Like withered leaves to quicken a new birth! . . . *Ode W. Wind*, 1. 2.
Hail what are ye, Who, crowned with leaves
Flourish and leaves, instead of mould? . . . *Edipus*, 1. 18.
And leaves, the hopes that yet remain . . . *Past*, 1. 4.
The winged leaves among the copses green;
from thy vine the leaves of autumn fall, . . . *Pr. Athan.* III. iii. 15.
Clothing with leaves its branches . . . *Pr. Athan.* III. iv. 14.
Whose thin leaves trembled in the frozen air,
Which noon-tide kindles thro' the woven leaves;
As the calm joy of flowers and living leaves . . . *Prom.* I. 155.
Which curtain out the day with l. and flowers, . . . *Prom.* I. 155.
With ever-living leaves, and fruits, and flowers, . . . *Prom.* I. 155.
And thro' their veined leaves and amber stems
How it glides Under the leaves! . . . *Prom.* I. 155.
Seen in a wave under green leaves;
Into the utmost leaves and delicate flowers;
ye living leaves and buds; . . . *Prom.* I. 155.
even as the leaves Which the keen frost-wind
and the leaves Of the old thorn, . . . *Prom.* I. 155.
With its dark buds and leaves, wandering astray . . . *Question*, III. 6.
The fresh Earth in new leaves drest, . . . *Rarely*, V. 3.
As the wood when leaves are shed, . . . *Remember*, 1. 5.
By my window bowered round with leaves,
among the fresh leaves, Soft music, . . . *Rosal.* 365.
The next spring shows leaves pale and rare, . . . *Rosal.* 365.
The fresh green leaves of the hedge-row briar,
beneath the leaves now wind . . . *Rosal.* 365.
Under the leaves which their green garments make,
And it opened its fan-like leaves to the light,
And the leaves, brown, yellow, and grey, and red,
Whose coarse leaves were splashed
its folded leaves which together grew . . . *Sensit. Ph.* 1. 3.
For the leaves soon fell, . . . *Sensit. Ph.* 1. 3.
In its own green leaves, . . . *Sensit. Ph.* 1. 3.
The willow leaves that glanced in the light breeze, . . . *Skylark*, 52.
And its roof was flowers and leaves . . . *Summer*, 9.
While the dead leaves pass, . . . *The Isle*, 4.
million leaves of summer's bier; . . . *To-morrow*, II. 2.
the ceaseless song Of leaves, and winds, . . . *Triumph*, 51.
the dead leaves blown In autumn evening
light among the leaves and flowers, . . . *Triumph*, 51.
I saw two little dark-green leaves . . . *Unf. Dr.* 131.
its leaves were delicate . . . *Unf. Dr.* 131.
as April rain on silent leaves, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 131.
and the roof Of boughs and leaves, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 131.
whilst the goats are browsing now The soft leaves, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 131.
The love of living leaves and weeds, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 131.
When leaves fall and cold winds come . . . *Unf. Dr.* 131.
with dewy leaves and flowers; . . . *Unf. Dr.* 131.
over me Your leaves shall glance—
the windless snow descended thicker Than autumn
leaves, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 131.
the sunlight of the blue serene With jagged l.,—
the loveliness Of fan like leaves, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 131.
Wakening the leaves and waves, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 131.
In flowers and l. and in the grass fresh-shewn,
its leaves which had outlived the frost, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 131.
Lay on its spotted leaves like tears too true, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 131.
Upon its leaves and flowers; . . . *Unf. Dr.* 131.
and from it grew Strong leaves and tendrils,
shook the leaves and flowers On which he wept, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 131.
(2) petals of flowers.
While yet its leaves with nightly dew are wet, . . . *Laon*, VII. xxxvii. 5.
Rose l., when the rose is dead, Are heaped Music, when soft voices, . . . *Laon*, VII. xxxvii. 5.
Some eyed flower whose young leaves waken
Like flowers, which on each other close Their
languid leaves . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 48.
The rose leaves, like flakes of crimson snow, . . . *Rosal.* 976.
While the musk-rose leaves, like flakes . . . *Rosal.* 976.
(3) used in different figurative senses.
before their crimson leaves Are blighted . . . *Rosal.* 976.
Its withered leaves in a faithless bosom; . . . *Rosal.* 976.
and lay Upon its leaves; . . . *Rosal.* 976.
and the frost Is on its leaves, . . . *Rosal.* 976.
And blighted are the leaves that cast its shade;
While by earth's slaves the leaves are riven . . . *Rosal.* 976.
What if my leaves are falling like its own! . . . *Rosal.* 976.
Sunny leaves from any bough, . . . *Rosal.* 976.
Touch not those leaves . . . *Rosal.* 976.
Leaves, v. tr.
Declining, thou leaves me to grieve, . . . *Wordsworth*, 13.
Leaving, pr. ppl.
Now leaving far behind the bursting mass . . . *Alastor*, 348.
Leaving my robe upon the ocean foam . . . *Alastor*, 348.
First leaving my reward, . . . *Alastor*, 348.
Leaving this abandoned home—
a Splendour Leaving the third sphere pitiless;
And leaving as swift lightning in its flight . . . *Alastor*, 348.
Leaving no figure upon memory's glass . . . *Alastor*, 348.
Killing its flowers and leaving its thorns bare! . . . *Alastor*, 348.
With slow soft steps leaving the mountain's steep,
and leaving one like her, . . . *Alastor*, 348.
Have fled like sweet dreams, l. thee to mourn . . . *Alastor*, 348.
And leaving nobler things vacant and chidden, . . . *Alastor*, 348.

***Lebanon, n.** a mountain range of Syria and N. Palestine.
The Christian tribes Of Lebanon . . . *Hellas*, 579.
Lay in the paradise of Lebanon . . . *Tao Fr. Love*, II. 2.
Led, v. l. tr. A. Lit. (1) conducted.
She led me to a cave in that wild place, . . . *Egypt*, 201.
he led me forth to shew The wonders . . . *Laon*, IV. v. 7.
I led him forth from that which now might seem . . . *Laon*, IV. v. 7.
But I to a stone seat that Maiden led . . . *Laon*, IV. v. 7.
a hellish shape at midnight led The ghost . . . *Rosal.* 150.
my gentle mother Led me to the shrine, . . . *Rosal.* 150.
One eve he led me to this fane, . . . *Rosal.* 150.
Till Helen led her where her child yet slept, . . . *Rosal.* 150.
The blinded lioness led forth her young, . . . *Witch*, VII. 1.
She led her creature to the boiling springs . . . *Witch*, VII. 1.
(2) guided or directed as leader.
Led the ten thousand from the limits of the morn . . . *Hellas*, 589.
their many kings Led them, . . . *Laon*, X. v. 6.
B. Fig. (1) induced to go or come.
At night the passion came, . . . and led him forth
weak and vain which led them here from sleep . . . *Alastor*, 226.
Which led us forth, until the stars grew dim; . . . *Alastor*, 226.
with the speechless feeling That led her there . . . *Alastor*, 226.
That led us forth at this lone hour . . . *Rosal.* 15.
(2) indicating inducement to action.
And led the loveliest among human forms . . . *Alastor*, 593.
And with great power it forth led me . . . *Mash*, 1. 3.
(3) drew.
Thankless affection led me to this point, . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 62.
And gentle odours led my steps astray, . . . *Question*, I. 3.
(4) performed, executed,
who led before him A graceful dance: . . . *Laon*, v. xxi. 1.
(5) influenced, guided, conducted.
'twas the blind who led the blind! . . . *Laon*, v. xxi. 1.
A zealous man, who led the legion west . . . *Laon*, v. xxi. 1.
He led The crowd; he taught them justice, . . . *Laon*, v. xxi. 1.
Helen, . . . death slower led into the peace . . . *Rosal.* 1313.
Led me and my companions, . . . *Triumph*, 192.
Of him who . . . through all glory, Love led serene, . . . *Triumph*, 192.
II. *intr.* (1) formed the way.
the doors Which led to this apartment . . . *Calderon*, III. 161.
Which led from the cathedral to the street; . . . *Calderon*, III. 161.
Which led through the garden along and across, . . . *Sensit. Ph.* 1. 50.
(2) conducted.
by and he led To an apartment . . . *Julian*, 271.
by many a ruined hearth She led, . . . *Laon*, VI. li. 3.
Leda, pp. A. Lit. (1) conducted.
Having said this let me be led to death, . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 34.
while she Was led amid the admiring company . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 34.
As he was led to death— . . . *Laon*, II. xli. 6.
the cries Of victims to their fiery judgment led, . . . *Laon*, II. xli. 6.
I, Laon, led by mutes, ascend my bier . . . *Laon*, II. xli. 6.
As length his mortal frame was led to death, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 173.
Or he was led to legal butchery . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 173.
When to the moonlight walk by Henry led, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 173.
(2) guided or directed as leader.
Has led two hosts of dapes to battle-field, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 173.
(3) brought.
Are they now led, from the thin dead . . . *Prom.* I. 335.
B. Fig. (1) guided or influenced morally.
And Pleasure . . . led by the gleam Of her own
dying smile . . . *Adonais*, XIII. 6.
led By love, or dream, or god, or mightier Death, . . . *Adonais*, XIII. 6.
But others, by more curious humour led . . . *Alastor*, 427.
If solitude hath ever led thy steps . . . *Alastor*, 427.
Led "into light, life, peace," . . . *Alastor*, 427.
To such a one this morn was led, . . . *Alastor*, 427.
a spirit in my feet Hath l. me—who knows how l.
How, to that vast and peopled city led, . . . *Alastor*, 427.
Dreep thirst for knowledge had his footsteps led, . . . *Alastor*, 427.
And in their pavilioned chariots led . . . *Alastor*, 427.
Led by some strong enchantment, . . . *Alastor*, 427.
led by the insane And feeble wanderings . . . *Alastor*, 427.
(2) passed, spent.
Hath so transformed the life which thou hast led, . . . *Dante Conv.* 43.
He his wayward life had led; . . . *Peter*, v. ix. 3.
(3) navigated, brought along.
We should have led her by this time of day— . . . *Serchio*, 51.
Leda, n. mother of Castor and Pollux.
Whom the fair-angled Leda mixed in love . . . *Hom. Castor*, 2.
***Ledge, n.** edging or moulding.
Till by the grated casement's ledge it fades, . . . *Tasso*, Song, III. 5.
***Lee, n.** the side sheltered from the wind.
The red cannon flashed fast From the lee . . . *Fugitives*, II. 15.
***Leech, n.** an aquatic worm used to extract blood.
Until some leech, diverted with his gravity, . . . *Faust*, II. 369.
I chose a Leech, a Gadfly, and a Rat . . . *Edipus*, 1. 151.
But my Leech—a leech Fit to suck blood, . . . *Edipus*, 1. 151.
Is mingled with the vomit of the Leech, . . . *Edipus*, 1. 151.
***Leech-like, c. adv.** after the manner of a leech.
But leech-like to their fainting country cling, . . . *Engl.* 1819. 5.
***Leeds, n.** a city of Yorkshire.
Glasgow, Leeds and Chester; . . . *Peter*, VI. xxxvii. 5.
Leers, v. intr. looks slyly or impudently.
As he sidles, and leers, and twirls his sting, . . . *Devil*, xxiii. 5.

***Leeward, adj.** the side away from the wind.

it topples, the *leeward* ports dip; *Vis. Sen.* 91.

Left, v. tr. pa. t. (1) parted with or departed (from a person).

run | for where we *left* My master, *Calderon*, I. 227.

yet I *left* her even now Vanquished and faint. *Cenci*, IV. i. 1.

And yet you *left* him not? — v. iv. 15.

And so she *left* that good man Menelaus. *Cyd.* 163.

And *left* her at her own request *Ginevra*, 102.

When she *left* him and returned, *Julian*, 247.

but after all She *left* him — 606.

that aged man I *left*, with interchange of looks *Laon*, IV. xxxii. 2.

She *left* me at the silent time *Lerici*, 1.

She *left* me, and I staid alone — 9.

(2) departed from (a place).

he *left* His cold fireside and alienated home *Alastor*, 75.

I *left* his seat of empire *Calderon*, II. 136.

And ravening Famine *left* his ocean cave *Hellas*, 524.

urged by my affairs I *left* bright Venice. *Julian*, 583.

I wonder not—for One then *left* this earth *Laon*, Ded. xii. 3.

Left Plague her banquet in the *Ethiopia's* hall, — ix. xvii. 5.

Three years he *left* his native land, *Rosal.* 739.

(3) vacated or abandoned.

If I abandon her who filled the place She *left*, *Cenci*, II. i. 97.

for a space *Left* the torn human heart, *Laon*, Ded. xiii. 9.

(4) ceased.

And soon the others *left* their play, *Rosal.* 442.

(5) expressing non-interference, abandonment, remaining over, &c.

And *left* it, as I must, without a name. *Cenci*, III. i. 116.

and *left* me so in poverty, — III. i. 301.

It is the iron gate, Which ye *left* open, — IV. ii. 41.

Whose falchhood *left* thee broken-hearted; *Coleridge*, 26.

And *left* me in this dreary world alone! *Fr. Mary*, I. 2.

One sang of thee who *left* the tale untold, *Fr. Unf. Tale*, I.

Left in the human world few mystic *as*: *Laon*, II. xxxiii. 4.

And dying *left* a silence lone and drear, — III. xxvii. 5.

and still the grace . . . *left* there a lingering trace. — IV. xxx. 9.

Left the shades . . . to keep Their silent watch. — V. xxvi. 4.

Left fear and time unfeet — VI. xxxv. 9.

then *left* it unreturned — VII. xxiv. 9.

their victorious arms *Left* not a soul to breathe. *Q. Mab*, II. 154.

She *left* the mortal world without a law, — IX. 130.

These rums soon *left* not a wreck behind — IX. 130.

Which, like fierce fever, *left* him weak; *Rosal.* 425.

past by And *left* the tenderness of tears, — 985.

Brought pleasure there and *left* passion behind. *Sensit. P.* II. 24.

She *left* climping round the smooth and dark — II. 55.

Found sadness, where it *left* delight, — IV. 8.

its light *left* them dim; *Triumph*, 452.

and *left* The action and the shape — 521.

and went, and *left* me what I am. *Unf. Dr.* 60.

Left all its treasured beauty — 179.

the lattice which I *left* Half open — 195.

And *left* us nothing to believe in, *Witch*, I. 5.

Left, pp. (1) departed from, abandoned.

And it has *left* these faint and weary limbs, *Fr. Silence*, 6.

the Muscovite Ambassador Has *left* the city— *Hellas*, 529.

The lady who had *left* him, came again. *Julian*, 599.

Or as they Whom we have *left*, we change and *Prom.* IV. 538.

pass away. — Rarely, I. 3.

Wherefore hast thou *left* me now *Unf. Dr.* 75.

I *left* like her, and leaving one — Zucca, I. 6.

Had *left* the earth bare as the wave-worn sand — 1.

(2) let remain in departing.

Had *left* the Earth a corpse. *Adonais*, xxiii. 5.

I am *left* alone— *Julian*, 397.

like Love by Hope *left* desolate. *Laon*, I. xvi. 9.

I was not *left*, like others, cold and dead; — I. xlv. 3.

had gone from the world's scene, And *left* it vacant— — IV. xxx. 6.

The moon had *left* Heaven desert now, — V. iii. 5.

He with this child had thus been *left* alone, — V. xxvii. 5.

Till they were *left* alone within the fane; — ix. xviii. 6.

Has it *left* thee broken hearted *Mary who died*, II. 3.

I am *left* lone, alone. *Remembr.* I. 8.

for her false mate Has fled and *left* her desolate. *Rosal.* 145.

All that has *left* me broken hearted? — 581.

Whose grasp had *left* the giant world so weak, *Triumph*, 226.

(3) spared, allowed to remain, not taken away or disturbed.

I' the midst was *left*, . . . A pool *Alastor*, 384.

mid those battling tides Is *left*, — 394.

And we are *left*, as scorpions ringed with fire. *Cenci*, II. ii. 70.

but what is *left* undone — IV. iii. 6.

I should have *left* this two-edged instrument — V. 58.

But the four dogs and the black bull are *left*:— *Hom. Merc.* xxxiii. 2.

Knew I what solace for that loss was *left*, *Laon*, II. xxv. 8.

but the crust Which had been *left*, — III. xii. 7.

Left, when thronging to the moon's command, *Lerici*, 43.

Of dew, and sweet warmth *left* by day, — VII. xii. 5.

No solace *left* for thee and me. *M. W. G.* v. 6.

Love's work was *left* unwrought— *Peter*, VII. xx. 4.

Had *left* within his soul their dark unrest: *Pr. Althan*, I. 13.

Fire is *left* for future burning: *Prom* I. 507.

There is no agony, and no solace *left*; — I. 819.

Leave Man, even as a leprous child is *left*, — IV. 388.

Have *left* a record there To testify *Q. Mab*, VII. 58.

Had *left* on the sweet waters mighty wakes *Witch*, LVIII. 5.

(4) remaining.

And it has no thorn *left* to wound thy bosom. *Epips.* 12.

and he *Left* in the nakedness of infancy. *Fr. Psa. Eng.* 16.

Of one friend *left*, adorned that frozen tomb. *Rosal.* 1311.

(5) bequeathed.

That Lionel great wealth had *left* By will to me, — 1228.

(6) given over.

Has *left* the frightful work to hell and death. *M. N. Post. Fr.* 72.

(7) when behind, forgotten, parted from.

When the night is *left* behind *Jane, Invites*, 62.

(8) with out, omitted from.

If it be *left* out of his reckoning. *Faust*, II. 343.

No name *left* out which orthodox loves, *(Bdipus)*, I. 307.

Left, n. the side opposed to the right.

They creep about you on your *left*. *Cyd.* 695.

The Eagle, hovering, wheeled to *left* and right, *Laon*, I. viii. 7.

Bending towards the *left* through grass *Matilda*, 26.

Left, adj. not the right.

At my right hand or *left*? *Cyd.* 699.

With his *left* hand about his knees— *Hom. Merc.* xxv. 7.

His *left* hand held the lyre, *Rosal.* 1061.

The *left* hand held the head, the right— *Vis. Sen.* 160.

With her *left* hand she grasps it — 160.

Left-hand, c. adj. that on side opposed to the right.

and throws a sword into the *left-hand* scale, *Ch. 1st*, II. 49.

of a cloud through its *left-hand* tip, — II. 439.

Leg, n. a supporting stick or column.

That crawled up the *leg* of his table, *Devl.* xviii. 2.

***Legal, adj.** according to form of law.

old Custom, *legal* Crime, And bloody Faith *Fall of Bonap.* 13.

the slow agonies Of *legal* torture *Laon*, x. xxxiv. 3.

Wake in this scene of *legal* misery. *Mother & Son*, VII. 8.

Or he was led to *legal* butchery. *Q. Mab*, VIII. 183.

***Legate, n.** a special delegate of the Pope.

conduct you the Lord *L.* to Your father's chamber. *Cenci*, IV. iv. 20.

I heard The *Legate's* followers whisper — IV. iv. 27.

***Legend, n.** (1) a tale or story.

O hycynth, Utter thy *legend* now *Elg. Bion*, 11.

ere Dark time had there its evil *legend* wrought *Laon*, VIII. xxix. 4.

(2) writing.

Lake a child's *legend* on the tideless sand, *Unf. Dr.* 152.

***Legends, n.** (1) narratives, histories.

as in legends old Which make immortal *Laon*, VIII. xvii. 6.

(2) memories.

And wrinkled legends of unworthy things, And — II. xxxiii. 2.

icy sneers, is sought: — 11.

(3) writings, signs.

engraven With mystic legends by no mortal hand, — VII. xiii. 4.

***Legible, adj.** (1) that may be read.

erases half, and half Leaves *legible*. *Unf. Dr.* 154.

(2) plain, evident to the mind.

Were *legible* within his beamless eye: *Q. Mab*, VII. 75.

Legion, n. fig. an indefinitely large number.

The legion of witches is coming behind, *Faust*, II. 160.

My name is *Legion*! *Gosh.* 180.

The Fiend, whose name was *Legion*; *Laon*, I. xxi. 1.

One legion of wild thoughts, *Mont B.* 41.

***Legioned, adj. fig.** innumerable, in large flocks.

With which the *legioned* troops did hail *Eng. Hills*, 72.

We met the volutes *legioned* in the air *Hellas*, 515.

A zealous man, who led the *legioned* west *Laon*, x. xxxii. 2.

Lightning, and cutting hail, and *legioned* forms *Prom.* I. 270.

A *legioned* band of linked brothers — I. 571.

Prometheus saw, and waked the *legioned* hopes — II. iv. 59.

Legions, n. (1) troops, soldiers.

Crowned the Greek *legions* in the Hippodrome, *Hellas*, 531.

the kagued Oppressors, With hurried *L.* move! *Naples*, 75.

Anarchs of the North lead forth their *legions* — 137.

(2) immense numbers, innumerable quantities.

And, in *legions* intermingled, *Faust*, II. 83.

Legions of soul and ghastly shapes, *Laon*, III. v. 6.

Legions seemed gathering from the misty levels — III. xxiii. 4.

whom *legions* range Through the sleep *Mer. Dr.* xix. 4.

Gather ye up in *legions* from the deep? *Prom.* I. 462.

In mighty *legions*, million after million, *Witch*, LII. 4.

Legitimate, adj. (1) correct or lawful.

Dallied in love not quite *legitimate*: *Hom. Merc.* x. 2.

(2) orthodox, authorised.

Court Journal or *legitimate* Review!— *(Bdipus)*, I. 368.

Legs, n. the lower limbs of the body.

Whilst I feel fresh upon my *legs*. *Faust*, II. 5.

with long *legs* and belly wide, — II. 69.

tying some bits Of ribbon round their *legs*— *(Bdipus)*, I. 298.

Two vast and trunkless *legs* of stone *Ozym.* 2.

as well As her old *legs* could climb them— *Peter*, I. vi. 4.

***Leighton, Alex.** Leighton, a puritan writer, b. 1568, d. 1643.

I was *Leighton*: what I am thou seest. *Ch. 1st*, I. 87.

***Leipzig, n.** a German city, the publishing centre.

The Devil then sent to *Leipzig* fair, *Peter*, VI. xii. 1.

Leisure, n. (1) freedom from labour, spare time.

Have ye *leisure*, comfort, calm, *Men of Eng.* IV. 1.

that fierce spirit, whose unholy *leisure* *Triumph*, 145.

***Lessening, pr. pple.** Fig. becoming apparently smaller.

And to each spire far lessening in the sky, . . . *Laon*, v. xv. 3.
Around whose lessening and invisible height . . . *Summer-Evg.* 17.

***Lessening, ppl. adj.** Fig. becoming less distinct.

And when two lessening points of light alone . . . *Alastor*, 654.
sometimes on less concealing its lessening orb, . . . *Laon*, i. x. 4.
And spurn'd the lessening realms of earthly night. *M. N. Ravail*, 27.

Lesson, n. instruction, precept.

might teach them soon The lesson to obey. . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 345.
and taught A lesson not to be unlearned. . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 6.

Least, conj. for fear that, in order that not.

And keep thy heart light lest it make thee sink . . . *Adonais*, XLVII. 8.
I, he, As my thoughts are, should be—a murderer. *Cenci*, II. ii. 95.
and the dread lest death itself . . . III. i. 149.
And lest I be reserved, day after day, . . . III. i. 216.
lest I should drag her by the hair. . . . IV. i. 30.
Least death outspied my purpose, . . . IV. i. 69.
This do, lest we Should fall . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 133.
lest eyes see their own delight! . . . *Epithal.* 6.
lest they dead should, from their sleep . . . *Evg. Hills*, 138.
lest be Should not know the way to go, . . . *Fr. Serp.* 1.
lest they, being first in peril as in glory, . . . *Hellas*, 126.
lest thou shouldst steal my lyre and crooked . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXVIII. 2.

bow; . . . *Jeune, Invites*, 25.
lest it should not find An echo . . . *Laon*, VI. liv. 3.
lest her steps should fail . . . X. xii. 6.
lest some tongue be faithless . . . X. xiii. 3.
and more did fear, Lest, kindled once, . . . *M. W. G.* v. 5.
lest there be No solace left for thee and me. . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 76.
lest it should sprinkle you, . . . *Peter*, III. xiii. 4.
Lest news Russ, Dutch, or Alemannic . . . *Prosl. Hellas*, 143.
but lest thou shouldst faint, . . . *Rosal.* 1238.

Let, v. tr. (1) allow, permit, suffer to.

Why do you let that fair girl pass from you, . . . *Faust*, II. 371.
We mortals let an ox grow old, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXI. 1.
'Tis to let the Ghost of Gold . . . *Mask*, XLIV. 1.
content. To let his wife play any pranks . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 50.
win the spirits there. To let her join their chorus. . . . *Witch*, LVI. 4.
And then the Witch would let them take no ill: . . . LXXVII. 1.

(2) give vent to.

and Let blood from her weasand,— . . . *Edipus*, i. 266.

(3) *imper.* a. used by way of exhortation, advice, or suggestion.

and let thy loud heart keep Like his, . . . *Adonais*, III. 4.
let no tear be shed—not even in thought. . . . *Alastor*, 702.
Let your light sisters play— . . . *Autumn*, II. 8.
Let the knaves whip the fools, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 59.
[Let the] wise and goodly . . . II. 63.
Let all the honest men . . . II. 65.
Let ampler powers and new instructions . . . II. 220.
Such peace as Canaan's land, let Scotland now . . . II. 255.
Let your Majesty look at it, . . . II. 407.
Come, let us to it. . . . *Faust*, II. 326.
Let it be—pass on— . . . *Giab.* 243.
let his page Which charms the chosen spirits . . . 393.
Yet let's be merry: . . . *Julian*, 268.
Let us now visit him; . . . 310.
Let us not fear such pain can vex the dead. . . . 373.
let's sit Beside him— . . . *Laon*, *Died* IX. 4.
Let scorn be not repaid with scorn. . . . III. ix. 7.
Let our first triumph trample the despair . . .
let deeds not words express Thine exceeding love-
liness.

Let a great Assembly be . . . *Mask*, LXIV. 4.
Let the blue sky overhead, . . . LXVI. 1.
Let a vast assembly be, . . . LXXIII. 1.
And wide as targets let them be, . . . LXXIV. 3.
Let the tyrants pour around . . . LXXV. 1.
Let the charged artillery drive . . . LXXVI. 1.
Let the fixed bayonet . . . LXXVII. 1.
And let Panic, who outperds . . . LXXX. 1.
them ride among you there, . . . LXXXIV. 2.
Let your Majesty Keep the boars quiet, . . . *Edipus*, i. 79.
let us not wake him yet. . . . *Rosal.* 1269.
let the profane Tremble to ask . . . *Witch*, XIX. 7.

b. prayer, entreaty, desire, aspiration.

Let me not vex, with inharmonious sighs . . . *Adonais*, XXV. 8.
Let her then wish for night; . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 187.
Nor let your Majesty Doubt . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 175.
let us go try These airs from Italy; . . . II. 470.
let there only be Floating o'er thy heartless sea . . . *Evg. Hills*, 167.
Let the great world rage! . . . *Faust*, II. 240.
Thus let thy power, . . . *Int. Beauty*, VII. 6.
let me not that name degrade . . . *Julian*, 345.
So let Oblivion hide this grief . . . 508.
let death upon despair! . . . 510.
but let the silent years be closed . . . 613.
O let a father's curse be on thy soul, . . . *Ld. Ch.* IV. 1.
Let me drink of the spirit of that sweet sound, . . . *Musie, Spain*, II. 1.
Oh let be This city of thy worship ever free! . . . *Naples*, 175.
let that thorn-wounded brow . . . *Prom* 1. 598.
And let them be my epitaph. . . . *Rosal.* 562.
Nor let that moment's hope be told. . . . 1182.
But let me think not of the scorn, . . . 1222.
Let me not say scorn is my fate, . . . 1237.
Let them pass, I cried . . . *Triumph*, 243.
O, let me not believe That any thing of mine is
fit to live! . . . *Witch*, *Died*, III. 7.

c. permission, concession.

The third of my *vous a vous* let it go! . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 15.
d. command.

let there be No seal on it, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 197.
let the clerk Recite his sentence. . . . III. 1.
Let all be free and equal! . . . *Laon*, VIII. xvii. 1.
let none survive But those within the walls— . . . X. ix. 4.
let me hear Their everlasting grunts . . . no more! *Edipus*, i. 94.
Where, for more glory, I, the ceremony Take place . . . i. 408.
Let there be an end of shame . . . *Peter*, III. xvi. 4.
And with this law alone, 'Let man be free,' . . . *Prom*, II. iv. 45.
And let it fill the Duclal cups like fire, . . . III. i. 26.

Let, pp. (1) with down, dropped, put.

The drawbridge is let down; . . . *Cenci*, iv. iii. 59.

(2) with loose, freed from restraint.

Should be let loose . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 241.

Even as a storm let loose beneath the ray . . . *Laon*, II. xii. 7.

Lethe, n. one of the rivers of hell.

conceived of Lethe's mullen water. . . . X. xvii. 9.

***Lethean, adj.** causing oblivion like Lethe.

was on that morn Lethean joy! . . . v. xlii. 2.

and almost burst The seal of that Lethean spring; *Rosal.* 409.

not that falling stream's Lethean song; . . . *Triumph*, 463.

Letter, n. Fig. the fulness, entirety, literally.

Till, to the letter, it be all fulfilled. . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 27.

Letters, n. epistles or written communications.

Here are the letters brought from Salamanca; . . . i. iii. 39.

Aye, read the letters if you doubt my oath. . . . i. iii. 69.

Were found these scandalous and seditious letters *Ch. 1st*, III. 48.

By pastoral letters to each diocese. . . . *Witch*, LXXIII. 8.

***Levee, c. adj. attr.** appointed for levees.

When strained upon a levee day, . . . *Devil*, xv. 2.

***Levees, n.** morning receptions.

And all these meet at levees;— . . . *Peter*, III. xii. 1.

Level, v. tr. A. *lit.* to reduce to an even appearance.

Seems to level plain and height; . . . *Evg. Hills*, 209.

B. *Fig.* reduce to equality.

The last eventful day Will level all . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 60.

Level, n. (1) the surface.

feeding The ravening fire, even to the water's l; *Hellas*, 510.

(2) the equilibrium.

for the level Of the State slopes, . . . *Edipus*, i. 99.

Level, adj. (1) horizontal.

On the level quivering line . . . *Evg. Hills*, 102.

(2) flat, even-surfaced.

A narrow space of level sand . . . *Julian*, 12.

For whose path the Atlantic's level powers . . . *Od. V. Wind*, III. 9.

The lone and level sands stretch far away. . . . *Ozym.* 14.

floods are level And they are thine O Nile— . . . *Sonn. Nile*, 9.

and on the points Of the far level grass . . . *Sunsel*, 14.

Melt on the surface of the level flame. . . . *Witch*, XXX. 8.

Based on the level water, . . . XLIX. 4.

(3) *Fig.* equal, straight.

Till all be made level again! . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 60.

Level, adv. the same height.

And level with the living winds, . . . *Epips.* 517.

Upon a platform level with the pile, . . . *Laon*, XII. v. 2.

Lie level with the earth to moulder there, . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 11.

***Level, pp. pple.** taking aim with a gun.

At the stern Three marksmen stand levelling. . . . *Via. Sea*, 155.

Levels, n. plains.

Legions seemed gathering from the misty levels. *Laon*, III. xxiii. 4.

Leveled, v. tr. raised or began.

which leveled mutual war, . . . *Prom*, II. iv. 57.

Leveled, pp. begun, raised.

when tempest's war is leveled . . . *Pr. Athan.* i. 71.

Levied, adj. vicious, profligate.

That levied and papist drunkards may profane . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 95

Lewis of France, Lewis XIII. b. 1601, d. 1643.

adulterous torturer Lewis of France, . . . i. 86.

this Lewis of France, . . . II. 182.

Liar, n. an untruthful person.

Blaspheming liar! You are damned for this! . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 162.

Thou art no liar? No, . . . v. i. 82.

Be called adulterer, drunkard, liar, wretch! . . . *Edipus*, i. 366.

Miscreant and Liar! . . . *Peter*, VI. v. 3.

And therefore dared to be a liar! . . . *Rosal.* 506.

Liar, n. pl. of Liar.

Like liars who tell the truth to serve their ends. *Edipus*, i. 132.

***Libations, n.** sacrifices in liquid form.

May I, as in libations to a God, . . . *Cycl.* 469.

***Libeccio, n.** the S.W. or Libyan wind.

Libeccio rushes round . . . *Giab.* 114.

Liberal, adj. (1) generous, openhearted.

Liberal he was of soul, . . . *Pr. Athan.* i. 46.

(2) free-thinking.

The gaolers sent those of the liberal schism Free *Witch*, LXXV. 6.

***Liberticide, n.** (1) a slayer of liberty.

The priest, the slave and the liberticide, . . . *Adonais*, IV. 5.

Was Florence the liberticide? . . . *Marengui*, VI. 1.

(2) the act of destroying liberty.

An army, which liberticide and prey . . . *Engl.* 1819, 8.

Libertine, *n.* a person of loose life.

Who, like a penitent *libertine*, shall start, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 258.

Liberty, *n.* (1) as a personification.

O Liberty! forgive the base endeavour . . . *Laon*, III. xix. 3.
The glorious joy of thy name—*Liberty!* . . . IX. iii. 7.
they called aloud on *Liberty*— . . . IX. iv. 9.
had Nature, and Truth, and *Liberty*, and Love, . . . IX. vii. 2.
It availed, Oh, *Liberty!* . . . *Mask*, I. x. 3.
must be Thine own echo—*Liberty!* . . . LXXXII. 5.
The steps of *Liberty* . . . *Nat. Ant.* I. 5.
O Liberty! If such could be thy name . . . *Ode Lib.* XVIII. 11.
Virtue and wisdom, truth and *liberty*, Fled, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 206.

(2) freedom or political liberty, exemption from restraint.

And lofty hopes of divine *liberty*, . . . *Alasfor*, 159.
Liberty, smitten to death, . . . *Castl. Adm.* II. 5.
Like thought-winged *Liberty*, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 207.
shouldst dance and revel on the grave Of *Liberty*, *Fall of Bonap.* 4.
If *Liberty* Lent not life its soul of light, . . . *Hellas*, 41.
Let there be light! said *Liberty*, . . . 682.
Alas! for *Liberty!* . . . 973.
How I braved death for *liberty* and truth, . . . *Laon*, I. xlv. 6.
My countrymen invoked to death or *liberty!* . . . III. x. 9.
That one in Argolis did undergo Torture for *liberty*, . . . IV. ix. 8.
My name with *Liberty* commingling, . . . V. xviii. 2.
of *Liberty*, And Hope, and Justice, . . . V. lii. 7.
from that dreamy mood By *Liberty*'s uprise, . . . VII. ii. 3.
In the high name of truth and *liberty*, . . . IX. xii. 3.
All hope, or love, or truth, or *liberty*, . . . IX. xxi. 7.
One word was heard, and that was *Liberty*; . . . IX. xxviii. 6.
Murmuring '*Liberty* or death!' . . . *Mexican*, I. 10.
Liberty From heart to heart, . . . *Ode Lib.* I. 2.
And cried aloud, *Liberty!* . . . XI. 5.
As with one voice, Truth, *liberty*, and love! . . . *Prom.* I. 651.
all *liberty* and love And peace is torn . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 135.
the poor pittance which the laws allow Of *liberty*, . . . v. 183.
When *liberty*'s flag on the slave peopled shore, . . . *Rosal.* 612.
Thy thrilling light, *O liberty!* . . . 616.
Plants *liberty*'s flag on the slave peopled shore, . . . *Tear*, II. 5.
Songs consecrate to truth and *liberty*,— . . . *Wordsworth*, 12.

(3) permission, leave.

the *liberty* Thus to afflict my heart? . . . *Calderon*, III. 37.

(4) freedom from imprisonment or bonds.

Poor victim, thou art now at *liberty!* . . . *Laon*, III. xxxii. 7.
rejoiced with new-born *liberty*, . . . —VIII. xxviii. 5.
And feel . . . *liberty*, . . . *Marengi*, XXXI. 6.
Like a captive in dreams of *liberty*, . . . *Rosal* 1035.

Licence, *n.* (1) authority, permission.

take amplet *licence*, . . . *Ch. Ist*, II. 202.

(2) more than ordinary freedom of expression.

with a quaint and graceful *licence* . . . —II. 99.

Licensed, *v. tr.* gave permission to.

they *licensed* all to speak . . . *Witch*, LXXIII. 6.

Licensed, *pp. adj.* authorised.

To sit in *licensed* judgment on his life, . . . *Ch. Ist*, II. 281.

Lichens, *n.* vegetable growths of fungoid nature.

More like a trunk by *lichens* overgrown . . . *Fiordispina*, 57.
Blackened with *lichens*, on a herbless plain . . . *Orpheus*, 60.
of trees o'ergrown With ample *lichens*, . . . *Unf. Dr* 200

Lick, *v. tr.* A. *lit.* to caress with the tongue.

That comes to *lick* his feet, . . . *Damon*, II. 92.

B. Fig. with *up*, destroy or clear away.

They may *lick up* that scum of schismatics. . . *Ch. Ist*, II. 236.

Licked, *v. tr.* A. *lit.* passed the tongue over.

and *licked* the brazen rust. . . *Laon*, III. xxi. 9.

B. Fig. passed over like a tongue.

with quivering tongue *Licked* its high dome, . . . *Mar. Dr.* XII. 4.

Licking, *pp. pple.* passing over.

Came *licking* with blue tongues his veined feet; . . . *Marengi*, XX. 2

Lid, *n.* *Fig.* covering.

the tears within each *lid* Of its folded leaves . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 83

Lidless, *adj.* *Fig.* (1) uncovered, unresting, open.

tho' sleeping there With *lidless* eyes, . . . *Laon*, x. xvi. 8.

We will but laugh into thy *lidless* eyes? . . . *Prom.* I. 479.

And Philosophy did strain Her *lid* eyes for thee; . . . *Ode Lib.* IV. 15.

(2) unclouded.

Naked, beneath the *lidless* eye of heaven! . . . *Naples*, 53.

Lido, *n.* an island near Venice.

As seen from *Lido* thro' the harbour piles . . . *Julian*, 78.

Lids, *n.* the moveable membranes covering the eyeballs.

The eyes beneath their *lids* are lustreless, . . . *Rion. Adon.* 10.

urge down the burning brand Through the *lids*, . . . *Cycl.* 485.

Have charmed their nurse coy Silence near her *lids*, . . . *Damon*, I. 24.

On their translucent *lids*, whose texture fine . . . I. 40.

But like the balls, their *lids* were stiff and stark; . . . *Laon*, III. xviii. 7.

The veiny *lids*, whose fringe is thrown . . . *Mar. Dr.* II. 3.

Her dewy eyes are closed, And on their *lids*, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 38.

A veil to those from whose faint *lids* . . . *Triumph*, 515.

the dark lashes of those veined *lids*, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 169.

Lid, *v. intr.* (1) of bodily position.

The sleepless Hours who watch me as I *lie*, . . . *Apollo*, I. 1.

Brother, *lie* down with me upon the rack, . . . *Cenot.* V. iii. 48.

lie down! So, that will do. . . —V. iii. 127.

in which I *lie* supine, . . . *Cycl.* 309.

Lie down beside me now, . . . 550.

There let him *lie*, . . . *Faust*, I. 51.

I would *lie* Beside him in my shroud . . . *Fiordispina*, 66.

if it be death, To *lie* without motion, . . . *Cienet*, 146.

lie there down On the fresh grass newly mown, . . . *Inv. Mte.* I. 1.

but I beside your feet Will *lie* . . . *Julian*, 391.

As you mute marble where their corpses *lie*, . . . 615.

Till I behold, where bound, that dearest child did *lie*, . . . *Laon*, III. vii. 9.

the silent millions who did *lie* In innocent sleep, . . . V. iii. 3.

lapt in peace did *lie* Our linked frames; . . . —VI. xxxvii. 4.

and around *lie* Women, . . . —VI. xvi. 8.

one in the blood did *lie* Of three death-wounds— . . . —VI. xli. 3.

See! on yon heath what countless victims *lie*, . . . *M. N. Fast. Fr.* 3.

And here we may *lie* an endless night, . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 101.

Cast to the fat dogs that *lie* . . . *Mask*, XLIII. 1.

I could *lie* down like a tired child, . . . *St. Dejection*, IV. 3.

thou dost *lie* Where the bitter breath . . . *The Cold*, IV. 4.

that *lie* burying each other, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 38.

And they lie black as mummies . . . 62.

(3) of inanimate objects, lie about, scattered.

mixed with my chesses *lie* Their implements; . . . *Cycl.* 309.

Lie there: sleep awhile in your own dew, . . . *Fiordispina*, 31.

Neat *Lie* hills and calculations much perplex, . . . *Gisb.* 79.

Lie beheaded their harmonious disarray Of figures, . . . —98.

Baron de Tott's Memoirs beside them *lie*, . . . *Hellas*, 323.

ten thousand cannon *Lie* ranged upon the beach, . . . *Prom.* IV. 298.

see, they *lie*, Their monstrous works, . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 11.

Lie level with the earth . . .

(3) expressive of state or condition.

religions there *Lie* buried in the ravage . . . *Adonais*, XLVIII. 1.

honest men who *lie* pinched up . . . *Ch. Ist*, II. 65.

In charmed sleep doth ever *lie* . . . *Damon*, I. 101.

Where millions *lie* lulled to their portioned sleep . . . —II. 31.

Till those bright plumes of thought, . . . *L.* shattered; *Epips.* 17.

And the beams of morn *lie* dead . . . *Eng. Hills*, 211.

Interpenetrated *lie* By the glory of the sky: . . . 313.

and as the vapours *lie* Bright in the out-spread . . . *Laon*, II. xvi. 4.

Can the directors of the storm in powerless si-

lence *lie*? . . . *M. N. Despair*, 9.

or do *Lie* In dream, . . . *Mont B.* 54.

The winged seas, where they lie cold and low, . . . *Cenot. W.* 17.

These most sacred nether promontories *Lie* saturated . . . *Belphuz*, I. 6.

millions *lie* lulled to their portioned sleep . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 7.

and the fishes *lie* Stiffened in the translucent ice, . . . *Summer*, 12.

and corruption veils them as they *lie*, . . . *Triumph*, 174.

(4) are situated or placed.

Lake spirits that *lie* In the azure sky . . . *Arethusa*, v. 16.

Aye, many flowering islands *lie* . . . *Eng. Hills*, 66.

lie In the unathomable sky, . . . 78.

Where a hundred cities *lie* . . . 154.

And the plains that silent *lie* Underneath, . . . 294.

in which *lie* The treasures of victorious Solymon . . . *Hellas*, 251.

And the deep cavern where dark shadows *lie*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXVIII. 4.

the pools that *lie* Under the forest bough, . . . *Jane, Recall*, 53.

which seemed to *lie* Far, deep, and motionless; . . . *Laon*, I. v. 4.

when the shades of evening *lie* On Earth and Ocean, . . . —III. xii. 7.

lie Faith, and Plague, and Slaughter, . . . —x. xvi. 8.

seems to *lie* Loveliness like a shadow, . . . *Medusa*, I. 5.

Of lightning thro' the tempest,—thou dost *lie*, . . . *Mont B.* 19.

which *lie* Like fire in the flowers . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 86.

which *lie* Isolated in the unmeasurable air. . . *Serckia*, I.

The shadows of the massy temples *lie*, . . . *Witch*, LIX. 2.

scents which *lie* Like clouds above the flower . . . *Woodman*, 9.

I saw A plant upon the river's margin *lie*, . . . *Zucca*, VI. 2.

(5) be, have existence.

what beyond these things may *lie*, . . . *Peter*, V. viii. 4.

(6) of feelings, emotions, passions, &c.

Fear, and open-eyed conspiracy *lie* sleeping . . . *Ch. Ist*, I. 28.

In thy dark eyes a power like light doth *lie*, . . . *Con. Sing.* I. 3.

joys that *lie* In blended beauties, . . . *Laon*, V. Song 4. 11.

Did hate and guile *lie* watchful, intertwined, . . . —X. XXXI. 6.

(7) have passage or direction.

Whose changeless paths thro' Heaven's deep . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 229.

Lie, *v. intr.* (1) speak falsely.

You *lie*! I swear that he is juster far . . . *Cycl.* 253.

(2) used *equivocally*, speak falsely or are subject to.

You *lie*—under a mistake— . . . *Calderon*, I. 32.

Lie, *n.* (1) falsehood, untruth.

the most civil sort of *lie* . . . —II. I. 33.

If you dare speak that wicked *lie* again . . . *Cenot.* II. I. 150.

Be thy soul choked with that blaspheming *lie!* . . . —IV. I. 74.

This keen-judging world, this two-edged *lie*, . . . —IV. iv. 115.

Thou art a *lie!* Traitor and Murderer! . . . —V. I. 53.

They must have told some weak and wicked *lie* . . . —V. iii. 22.

Yet were truth a sacred *lie*, . . . *Hellas*, 40.

And every word *lie*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXVI. 6.

'Twas a *lie* to say, 'God damns!' . . . *Peter*, III. xvi. 1.

Which smiled the *lie* tongue disdain'd to speak; . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 143.

For in that killing *lie* 'twas said— . . . *Rosal.* 499.

Which half suspects its own base *lie*, . . . —522.

(2) give the *lie* = contradict, belie.

Would give the *lie* to his flushing cheek . . . —253.

Lie-consuming, *v. adj.* that absorbs lies.

If thou canst veil thy *lie-consuming* mirror . . . *Hellas*, 985.

Lied, *v. intr.* spoke falsely.

So spake the hypocrites, who cursed and *lied*; . . . *Laon*, IX. xvi. 2.

Lied, *pp. Fig.* looked falsely.

That your eyes ne'er had *lied* love in my face— . . . *Julian*, 423.

Idolo, *n.* sovereign, lord.

O my dear *liege*, *Ch. 1st, II. 509.*

Idles, *v. intr.* (1) of bodily position.

He *lies*, as if in dewy sleep he lay; *Adonais, VII. 7.*

The lovely one *lies* wounded in the mountains, *Bion. Adon. 6.*

Lies a solitary heap, *Eug. Hills, 48.*

The child in the cradle *lies* strangled at home, *Faust, II. 173.*

Let him crawl which yet *lies* sleeping *Fr. Serp. 3.*

(2) of inanimate objects.

The broken lily *lies*—the storm is overpast. *Adonais, VI. 9.*

there *lies* A tear some Dream has loosened

within The walnut bowl it *lies*, veined and thin, *Gisb. 67.*

As among fire-brands *lies* a burning spark

Covered, *Hom. Merc. XXXIX. 7.*

Half sunk, a shattered visage *lies*, *Ozym. 4.*

as she *lies* in her green cove, *Serchio. 46.*

It *lies* on my abandoned breast, *Violet, II. 2.*

(3) expressive of state or condition.

And the sickle to the sword *Lies* unchanged, *Eug. Hills, 226.*

But their spark *lies* dead in three, *Hellas, 257.*

Lies sculptured in monumental thought;—

While my burning heart *lies* sleeping? *Inv. Mss. VII. 5.*

For whose support this fainting frame *lies* low;

Your refuge, your defence *lies* fallen

beneath Their pitiless tread *lies* torn *M. N. Post. Fr. 12.*

Lies subjected and plastic at his feet, *Prom. I. 311.*

The light in the dust *lies* dead— *Q. Mab, IV. 201.*

When the lamp, I. 2 *V. 135.*

(4) of situation, place, or position.

Your feet that *lies* beyond the Pincian gate,—

whose beam *lies* on the wide Atlantic, *Cenci, I. i. 3.*

Ocean's nursing, Venice *lies*, *Ch. 1st, IV. 19.*

which *lies* 'Mid remembered agonies,

thine empire *lies* Boundless and mute; *Eug. Hills, 95.*

phantoms of one star that *lies* O'er a dim well, *Hellas, 880.*

Its wrinkled image *lies*, as then it lay

There *lies* an antique region, *Laon, VI. xxxiii. 5.*

Where *ever lies*, on uncerasing waves, *Ode Lib. VI. 2.*

(5) consists.

In which its heart-cure *lies*: *Prof. Hellas, 32.*

(6) exists.

if in me *lies* Such power, *Prom. III. iii. 100.*

the love that *lies* Hovering within those spirit-

soothing eyes— *E. Williams, I. 3.*

beyond our eyes, The human love *lies* *Laon, Ded. IV. 5.*

— *IV. xxviii. 4.*

— *Prom. IV. 127.*

Ides, *n.* falsehoods, untruths.

Conscience! Oh, thou most insolent of *ides*!

wallow In slime as they in simony and *ides* *Cenci, iv. i. 177.*

if there be any truth in *ides*— *Ch. 1st, I. 112.*

calumnies, and *ides* Of atheist priests!

with *ides* and roguery To cheat Apollo— *II. 420.*

like other men could weep Tears which are *ides*, *IV. 17.*

can scarce dissemble The *ides* of their own heart; *Ham. Merc. I. III. 5.*

with *ides* thus desolate, *Laon, II. xviii. 8.*

Fertile in prodigies and *ides*;— *IV. xiv. 4.*

that look Tyrant role: His countenance in *ides*, *VIII. viii. 9.*

some mad indeed With their own *ides*; *X. i. 1.*

should fear the *ides* Which thou, *X. xlv. 3.*

Some hunted by foul *ides* from their heart's home, *XI. xvi. 4.*

a bunt of luxury and *ides*, *Prom. I. 607.*

With tongues whose *ides* are venomous, *Q. Mab, IV. 205.*

The ready *ides* of law bereft *VII. 238.*

thy lying scribe Would his own lies betray *Rosal. 1230.*

thy lying scribe Would his own lies betray *Witch, I. XXXI. 8.*

Ideth, *v. intr.* (1) remaineth, resteth.

It *ideth*, gazing on the midnight sky, *Medusa, I. i.*

(2) is interred.

'Here *ideth* One whose name was writ on water.' *Fr. Keats, I.*

Ides, *n.* (1) being, existence, vital force.

A quickening *I* from the Earth's heart has burst

All baser things pant with *ides*'s sacred thirst; *Adonais, XIX. 2.*

Meet massed in death, who lends what *life* must

harrow, *XIX. 6.*

and *ides*'s pale light Flashed through those hums, *XXI. 6.*

on a creak The *ides* can burn in blood, *XXIV. 4.*

And love and *ides* contend in it, *XXXI. 9.*

No more let *Life* divide what Death can join

together, *XLIV. 7.*

Life, and the lustre that consumed it, *LIII. 9.*

The hovering powers of *life*, *Alastor, 252.*

Raking the cinders of a crucible For *I*, and power,

life's breath, soon possessed not, *630.*

The subtle, pure, and utmost spirit of *life*!

O, world! O, *life*! O, day! O, misery! *Calderon, III. 29.*

the restless *life* Tortured within them *Cenci, III. i. 23.*

That neither *life* nor death can give me rest, *III. i. 84.*

Clings to the mass of *life*; *III. i. 140.*

as he gave *life* to me *III. i. 253.*

the *life* that kindled mine: *III. ii. 333.*

why should we quail When Cenci's *life*, *III. ii. 36.*

with a spirit of unnatural *I*. Str and be quickened

executioner Of that which is the *life* of *life*: *III. ii. 44.*

Till it wind out your *life* and soul? *IV. i. 188.*

On the giddy verge Of *life* and death, *IV. i. 142.*

First turned the moments of awakening *life* *V. ii. 11.*

From light, and *life*, and love, *V. ii. 117.*

To death as to *life*'s sleep; *V. ii. 122.*

O, *life*! O, world! Cover me! *V. iv. 86.*

the spirit of *life* throned in the heart,— *V. iv. 114.*

The blood and *life* within those snowy fingers *O, life! O, world! Cover me!*

— *Ch. 1st, II. 151.*

— *Cow. Sing. III. 3.*

I have no *life*, Constantia, now, but thee, *Com. Sing. IV. 1.*

consentaneous *life* now inspires all *life*: *Demon, II. 83.*

For birth and *life* and death, *Q. Mab, VIII. 108.*

Whose flashing spokes, instinct with infinite *life*, *Demon, II. 241.*

Light, *life* and rapture from thy smile, *Q. Mab, IX. 149.*

which was once the *life* within This heavy heart, *Demon, II. 246.*

I come, care-worn tenant of *life*, from the grave, *Q. Mab, IX. 153.*

Led into light, *life*, peace, *Demon, II. 304.*

a mortal shape induced With love and *life* *Q. Mab, IX. 211.*

from her presence *life* was radiated *Dante Conv. 13.*

The fountains of our deepest *life*, *Death, Dial. 2.*

Who once clothed with *life* and thought *Epips. 75.*

Circling, like the breath of *life*, *Eug. Hills, 64.*

puff your flickering *life* out, *Faust, II. 33.*

the touch Whose warmth . . . checked their *life*; *Flordaspina, 38.*

where *life*, and truth, and joy Are swallowed up—

the crimson *life* upon her cheek, *Fr. Silence, 3.*

Life may change, but it may fly not; *Ginevra, 85.*

Yet were *life* a charnel *Hellas, 34.*

from his eye looks forth A *life* of unconsumed

thought *38.*

Space, and the isles of *life* or light *147.*

Like us, shall rule the ghosts of murdered *life*, *770.*

He bored the *life* and soul out of the beast— *Hom. Earth, 10.*

A thrilling silent *life*, *Hom. Merc. VII. 2.*

That the *life* ceased to toil within my brow! *Int. Beauty, IV. 12*

Oh, world! oh, *life*! oh, time! *Julian, Recall, 46*

What *life*, what power, was kindled *Julian, 337.*

when *life* and thought Sprang forth, *Lament, I. 1.*

The darkness . . . Was Evil's breath and *life*: *Laon, I. xi. 1.*

Sculptures like *life* and thought; *IX. 8.*

Earth, sea and sky, the planets, *life* and fame

ten thousand years outnumber Of waking *life*, *III. 1. 4.*

while outward *life* had burst its bound, *III. vi. 2.*

in *life* and truth, Might not my heart its cravings

ever slake? *IV. iv. 6.*

till *life* seemed meeting thro' their look, *IV. xii. 6.*

The light of *life*, the loveliness of being, *V. Song, 2-3.*

from the utmost Ocean Of universal *life*, *VI. xxix. 9.*

quick dying gases Of the *life* meeting, *VI. xxxvi. 4.*

the *life* had fled From all those corpses *VI. xlii. 5.*

Even in the fountains of my *life*:— *VII. xvi. 6.*

the very *life* was gone Out of my heart— *VII. xxi. 6.*

Necessity, and love, and *life*, the grave, *VII. xxi. 7.*

the dread bound Of *life* and death *VII. xxxvi. 0.*

As if the cause of *life* could think and live!

our *life* and love, . . . Immortally must live, *VIII. v. 3.*

Dearer than *life* and hope, if unenjoyed with thee, *IX. xxi. 9.*

some, ere *life* was spent, *X. xxi. 5.*

Or who the *life* from both their hearts can wring, *X. xli. 6.*

Not *life*—it was despair to be *XI. xii. 6.*

without *life* or motion Before his throne, *XI. xvi. 8.*

Destructing *life* alone, not peace! *Lerici, 52.*

Since then eternal *life* can give, *Laon, 1.*

Destroy this *life* or let earth's fabric be no more, *M. N. Despair, 27.*

And seek of endless *life* the eternal scene, *M. N. Ravail, 45.*

life's lingering control, *58.*

from my fingers flow The powers of *life*, *Magnet, Lady, I.*

As death to *life*, *Marengi, III. 4.*

things whose nature is at war with *life*— *XVI. 2.*

That fire, more warm and bright than *I*, or hope, *XVIII. 2.*

And felt his *life* beyond his limbs dilated, *XXIII. 5.*

As just keeps *life* from day to day *Mask, XL. 2.*

The veil of *life* and death? *Mont B. 54.*

So much of *life* and joy is lost, *117.*

And many sounds, and much of *life* and death, *129.*

it is not *life* that makes me move, *My head is heavy, 2.*

With *life* and love makes chaos ever new, *Ode Lib. VI. 14.*

Glorious shapes have *life* in thee, *Ode to Heaven, 10.*

Ghastly mother-in-law of *life* in thee, *Odipus, II. 4. 85.*

Whose breath destroys all *life*! *Orpheus, 21.*

Till all its *life* of *life* was gone, *Peter, VI. xxx. 5.*

memories of an antenatal *life* *Pr. Athan. I. 91.*

Pressed out the *life* of *life*, *1. 122.*

Insect, or beast, or shape or sound of *life*, *Prom. I. 22.*

For know there are two worlds of *life* and death: *I. 105.*

Like animal *life*, and tho' we can obscure not *I. 484.*

Scattering the liquid joy of *life* *I. 766.*

Till it became his *life*, and his grew mine, *II. i. 81.*

Of Death and of *Life*; *II. iii. 7.*

Must unloose through *life*'s portal *II. iii. 58.*

that vine Which bears the wine of *life*, *II. iv. 96.*

as *life* directs the limbs, *II. iv. 92.*

Life of *Life*! thy lips unkindle *II. v. 48.*

It clumb the crags of *life*, step after step, *III. i. 14.*

'tis *life*, 'tis joy of *life* she gave, *III. iii. 87.*

I smallest chord Strung to unchanging unison,
It is bound Ere it has *life*;
Like that which gave it *life*, to spring and die.
All objects of our *life*, even *life* itself,
That fades not when the lamp of earthly *life*,
eternal spring Of *life* and death,
And *life*, in multitudinous shapes,
Not more endowed with actual *life*
Poisoned the springs of happiness and *life*;
Thou art love and *life*! O come,
For love and *life* in him were twins,
in every other First *I*, then love its course begins,
I loved, and I believed that *life* was love.
A life in *life*, a second birth
For the spirit of *life* o'er every limb Lingered,
Falls when *life* deserts her brain,
Wholst animal *life* many long years
I loved—Alas! our *life* is love;
Is the flame of *life* so fickle and wan
And *life*, where long that flower of Heaven
whether *life* had been before that sleep
The action and the shape without the grace Of *I*.
Then, what is *life*? I cried—
Alas! what *life*, what is death,
which move, And form all others, *I*, and love. *When passion's*, III. 5.
as if some controul, Mightier than *I*, were in them, *Witch*, LXIX. 5.
To live within the *life* which thou bestowest; *Lucan*, IV. 5.

(2) the period of a man's existence on earth, the time of living.

could crown *Life's* early cup with such a draught
of woe? *Adonais*, XXXVI. 3.
He hath awakened from the dream of *life*—
Staking his very *life* on some dark hope,
Bearing within his *life* the brooding care
it hung Upon his *life*.
Thou imagest my *life*
the highway of the *life* Which we all tread,
Than his most worthless *life*:—
The meanest or the noblest *life*.
I cannot thus relume My father's *life*:
Must quench the *life* that animated it.
For an old murderer's *life* that animated it.
the poor *life* Which is a mask without it
A life of burning crimes
Would that my *life* could purchase thine!
Who was the loadstar of your *life*:
What is his poor *life*?
made thy *life's* path Over the trampled law
When my *life* is laid asleep?
The atmosphere and breath of my dead *life*!
How weak, how short, is *life* to pay
This will I do with peril of my *life*,
Thy spotless *life* of sweet and sacred love.
That piteous thought which did my *life* console!
The *life* that wears, . . . One object,
Be thus our home in *life*,
For their two hearts in *life* were single-hearted.
The health of *life's* own life.
Than the unborn dream of our *life*
Arel guides you o'er the sea Of *life*
Gives grace and truth to *life's* unquiet dream.
When musing deeply on the lot Of *life*,
to my onward *life* supply Its calm
urged by the whip and goad To drag *life* on,
Most fortunate beneath *life's* beaming morn;
Whose *life* was like a setting planet mild,
in *life's* young hours These sights and sounds
Well might men loathe their *life*,
now she was all I had To love in human *life*,
To burst the chains which *life* for ever flings
That gentlest sleep seemed from my *life* to sever,
Until *life's* sunny day is quite gone down,
like the kiss of love when *life* is young,
the painted veil which those who live Call *Life*:
Sad was his *life* who bore there in his breast,
Snatch'd from *I*, course ere half his race was run!
When endless bliss the woes of fleeting *life* repay.
No life can equal such a death
Forget thy *life* and love;
To curse the *life* which is the cage.
Utterly poisoned *life's* unmingled bowl,
Has thrown himself, her cause, her *life*, her all,
Though his *life*, day after day,
Pressed out the *life* of *life*,
Who mark the extremes of *I* discordant span.
Ass, thou light of *life*,
and all That tempers or improves man's *life*,
Death is the veil which those who live call *life*:
Into the grave, across the night of *life*,
The painted veil, by those who were, called *life*,
Each day-dream of her mortal *life*,
and poisoning The choicest days of *life*,
that wastes *A* sunless *I*, in the unwholesome mine,
Whose *life* has been a penance for its crimes.
A life too void of solace to confirm
All objects of our *life*, even *life* itself,
His *life* a feverish dream of stagnant woe,
Life is its state of action,
Thy spotless *life* of sweet and sacred love.
That, from earliest *life*,
And sleep, when the night of *life* is cloven,

Q. Mab, IV. 91.
— IV. 134.
— V. 15.
— V. 181.
— VI. 150.
— VI. 191.
— VI. 235.
— VII. 273.
— IX. 88.
Rarely, VIII. 5.
Rosal. 622.
— 624.
— 705.
— 980.
— 1013.
— 1185.
— 1268.
Tasso, Song, I. 1.
There is no work, 5.
Triumph, 257.
— 332.
— 523.
— 544.
Vis. Sea, 82.
When passion's, III. 5.
Witch, LXIX. 5.
Lucan, IV. 5.

but in this *life* Of error,
He came like a dream in the dawn of *life*,
To be after *life* what we have been before?
And yet I wear out *life* in watching thee;
(3) as a personification or entity.
Spread thy couch in the chamber of *Life*!
at her silver voice came Death and *Life*,
and took From *I* green tree his Uranian lute;
But a voice answered—*Life*!
For in the battle *Life* and they did wage,
(4) human affairs, daily *life*.
The monsters of *life's* waste had fled
Life, like a dome of many-coloured glass,
far above All else in human *life*?
the glory far above All else in *life* is—Love!
Linked with each lasting circumstance of *life*,
And all the fit restraints of daily *life*,
As tempers *Life's* worst bitterness;
will find *Life* a worse Hell
as should make The peace of *life*,
To blacken in the sweet light of *life*.
There, light of *life* . . . dead, dark!
new strength to lead the thorns of *life*.
the arch of *life*, Whose safety is its strength.
Who complies with laws the *life* of man,
Would make *life* sweeter for a longer time.
The greatest among men for joy of *life*.
Life is its state of action,
Which lurk beneath the tide Of *I* unquiet stream
Of acting a forced part in *life's* dull scene,—
She met me, Stranger, upon *life's* rough way,
Under whose motions *life's* dull billows move,
this world of *life* is as a garden ravaged,
Into the dreary cone of our *life's* shade;
Into the wintry forest of our *life*;
In the sea of *life* and agony;
Darkening *Life's* lullaby routine way
for *life's* great cheat.
And took upon his day of *life*
But *life's* familiar veil was now withdrawn,
to look us from the sun Of this familiar *life*,
If Liberty Lent not *life* its soul of light,
Alas! this is not what I thought *life* was.
Which had adorned his *life* in happier hours,
the various story Of human *life*,
I heard as all have heard, *life's* various story,
For to tread *life's* dismaying wilderness
the wave of *life's* dark stream.
while the stream Of *life*, our bark
and *life* is poisoned in its wells.
ye are the rings of *life's* perpetual coil,
which *life's* strong wings encounter.
Who might have made this *I* envenomed dream
these myriads from *life's* crowded stage:
From the haunts of daily *life*
Of what make *I* foul, cankerous, and abhorred;
Crowded him the King of *Life*.
if *Life* can breed New wants,
To judge with solemn truth / ill-appointed lot?
I fall upon the thorns of *life*!
For those who crown *life's* cup with poison
any whom *life's* sphere May comprehend
Pass triumphing over the thorns of *life*,
The desert of our *life*.
in *life's* green grove Sport like tame beasts,
Forcing *life's* widest shores to own
To all that shares the lot of human *life*,
filled All human *life* with hydra-headed woes.
How calm and sweet the victories of *life*,
Through *life's* phantasmal scene in fearlessness,
Walking beneath the night of *life*,
Dull *life's* extremest goal.
and call *life* pleasure;
Which rides o'er *life's* ever tumultuous Ocean;
wear These heavy chains of *life* with a light spirit,
And through our restless *life*,
It floats with rainbow pinions o'er the stream Of
life,
To death on *life's* dark river.
In the light of *life's* dim morning.
The Nature masks in *life* several copies
The tasks of run in the world of *life*.
Which stirs the liquid surface of man's *life*,
beyond the rage Of death or *life*,
who expel Love's gentle Dryads from the haunts
of *life*,
With such swift *life* *I* green and pleasant path,
(5) mode or manner of living.
So bitter is the *life* I live,
And my *life* is not *life*.
One wants society. . . Others a tranquil *life*;
And live a free *life* as to wine or women,
Will I not nurse this *life* of feverish hours;
And a new *life*, fashioned on old desires,
all the wretched *life* Which I have lived,
and tongues Are busy of its *life*:
Even of the *life* which now I live—
Hath so transfused the *life* which thou hast led,
Makes this cold common hell, our *life*,
Our simple *life* wants little,
one *life*, one death, One Heaven,

He his wayward *life* had led; *Peter*, v. ix. 3.
 A ghastly *life* without a sound; *VII*, xxiv. 3.
 he who leads Inevitably a *life* of resolute good, *Q. Mab*, III. 153.
 Who, through a *life* of luxury and lies, *IV*, 205.
 But the poor man, Whose *life* is misery, *V*, 114.
 his sad *life*, Plunge with famine, *V*, 160.
 youth's corrupted impulses prepare A *life* of horror *V*, 193.
 but a *life* of resolute good, *V*, 225.
 and tongues Arise busy of its *life*; *IX*, 112.
 And I fell on a *life* which was sick with fear *Rosal*, 1047.
 And weep away the *life* of care *St. Dejection*, IV. 4.
 As the first of a *life* of pain, *We meet*, III. 2.
 (8) animation, energy, inspiration.
 And saw by the warm light of their own *life* *Alastor*, 175.
 Two only bosoms with their own *life* trembled, *Laon*, v. xlii. 4.
 The very *life* and soul of Peter— *Peter*, VII. ix. 2.
 To swallow all delight, all *life*, all hope. *Proh. Hellas*, 141.
 With Asia, drinking *life* from her loved eyes;
 the unfulfilling man Sheds light and *life*; *Prom*, I. 123.
 A spirit of activity and *life*, *Q. Mab*, III. 194.
 Beneath whose shade all *life* is withered up, *VI*, 148.
 Catching new *life* from transitory death— *VIII*, 22.
 A maze of *life* and light and motion *life* woven. *Rosal*, 129.
 Of natural *life* was dispossession, 336.
 Which once gave *life* to my despair— 343.
 Whose hope was like the *life* of youth 354.
 Beat, not like animal *life*, 365.
 When *life* had failed, and all its pains 827.
 Alas! the unquiet *life* did tingle 1033.
 As the *life* within them dances. *Sophia*, I. 6.
 The *life* of their sweet eyes, *Tower of Fam.*, 21.
 (7) continued existence.
 And in that hope have saved your *life* three times. *Cenci*, i. 56.
 To whom I owe *life*, and their virtuous thoughts, I. ii. 18.
 To sit in licensed judgment on his *life*, *Ch. 1st*, II. 281.
 one stifled prayer For *life*, *Laon*, x. xxii. 5.
 Pleading for *Laon's life*— XII, vi. 7.
 declared A price upon his *life*, *Marenghi*, XII. 2.
 (8) a time of existence or duration.
 A happy *life* for this brief melody, *Hom. Earth*, 27.
 how tell, O Hate! thou art, even when thy *life* *Laon*, VI. xvi. 3.
 thou shed'st! VII xxxvii. 9.
 The buds foreknow their *life*— VIII xiv. 3.
 Fades in the dying flame whose *life* it cherished,
 the crystal silence of the air Weighed on their *life*; *Naples*, 21.
 the springs, Which lived within it a quick *life*, *Peter*, VII. xix. 2.
 the lamps of heaven To whom *life* and light is given;
 The dwelling of whose *life* is one faint April sun-
 gleam;— *Q. Mab*, III. 231.
 Had *life* and place in the corrupt belief *V*, 86.
 which feed 'Upon the withering *life*' within,
 like a worm whose *life* may share *Superstition*, 15.
 made the pulse Of its bright *life* throb *Rosal*, 431.
 With its *life* intense and mild, *Sonn. Byron*, 14.
 That its *life* was crushed by you, *Unf. Dr.*, 134.
 Serene as *life*, which lent it *life* awhile. *W. Shd.*, (3) II. 3.
 (9) a state of activity.
 Where butterflies dream of the *life* to come, *We meet*, IV. 2.
 (10) a living being or beings.
 I dare not speak like *life*, *Witch*, *Dad*, II. 8.
 Ha! I scent *life*! *Sensit. Pl*, II. 54.
 That peace, which in the end all *life* will share. *Prom*, I. 140.
 Since tyrants, by the sale of human *life*, I. 338.
 like a dawn heralds the day of *life*; *Q. Mab*, I. 185.
 (11) the cause of *life*, the animating principle.
 thou *Life* of interminable multitudes; *Unf. Dr.*, 53.
 (12) movement.
 with a graceful spire and stirring *life*, *Q. Mab*, III. 227.
 (13) one who cheers or animates another.
 She in my *life*—I am but as the shade Of her, *Orpheus*, 27.
 He was my breath and *life* and light, *Laon*, VIII. xxv. 8.
 (14) one state of existence to another.
 Ariel, who, From *life* to *life*, must still pursue *Rosal*, 285.
 (15) lifelike appearance.
 had the marble warmed With that pathetic *life*. *Guitar Jane*, 14.
Life-blood, c. n. (1) blood essential to life.
 On the sand flows his *life-blood* away; *Rosal*, 1068.
 saw the *life blood* flow From his fair thigh, *Rigotry*, 1 37.
 and the warmth Of the *life-blood*, *Bion. Adon*, 37.
 (2) *Fig.*
 Freedom's *life-blood* streamed upon thy shrine; *Prom*, II. i. 105.
 **Life-blood*, c. n. (3) *Fig.* redolent of life.
 Her *life-breathing* [limbs] did flow *Death Vang*, 14.
 The folded depth of her *life-breathing* bosom: *Fr. Pleas*, 10.
 **Life-darting*, c. n. *Fig.* full of life, fire or spirit.
 Strike in thine envy those *life-darting* eyes; *Prom*, II. i. 49.
 **Life-darting*, c. n. *Fig.* that shuns life or pleasure.
Life-darting Misery, *Fr. Pleas*, 10.
 **Life-dissolving*, c. n. *Fig.* entrancing, affecting the brain.
 Circles of *life-dissolving* sound, *Cenci*, iv. i. 135.
 **Life-kindling*, c. n. *Fig.* that shuns life or pleasure.
 And the *life-kindling* shafts of the keen sun's *Inv. Mss*, XI. 4.
 **Life-kindling*, c. n. *Fig.* that shuns life or pleasure.
 Lingers to human *life-scenes*; *Rosal*, 1166.
 **Life-kindling*, c. n. *Fig.* that shuns life or pleasure.
 Lingers to human *life-scenes*; *Prom*, III. iii. 118.
 **Life-kindling*, c. n. *Fig.* that shuns life or pleasure.
 Lingers to human *life-scenes*; *Mother & Son*, II. 3

**Life-strings*, c. n. inmost emotions.
 Concordant with the *life-strings* of the soul; *Q. Mab*, VIII. 20.
 **Life-sustaining*, c. n. *Fig.* that provides sustenance.
 For them, endures the *life-sustaining* field *Hom. Earth*, 14.
 **Lifeless*, *adj.* (1) dead, that has lost life.
 when *lifeless*, stark, and rent, *Laon*, I. xiv. 5.
 by thy strong hate into a *lifeless* mire. *Prom*, IV. 349.
 scattered arms, And *lifeless* warriors, *Q. Mab*, IV. 64.
 A shrivelled, *lifeless*, vacant form, *Violet*, II. 1.
 (2) devoid of life, inanimate.
 it is an enchanted phantom, A *lifeless* idol; *Faust*, II. 386.
 and calm on *lifeless* things, *Laon*, IX. xxi. 9.
 stamped on these *lifeless* things, *Ozym*, 7.
 (3) still, without motion.
 that filled with love The *lifeless* atmosphere. *Jana*, *Recoll.*, 52.
 (4) dull, heavy, spiritless.
 Aught but a *lifeless* clog, until revived by thee. *Laon*, *Ded.*, vi. 9.
 (5) barren, desolate, deserted.
 The snow upon my *lifeless* mountains *Prom*, IV. 356.
 **Lift*, v. tr. A. *Lit.* (1) raise from the ground.
 I would *lift* an hundred waggon-loads, *Cycl*, 473.
 O *lift* me from the grass! *Ind. Ser.*, III. 1.
 (2) exhibit, set up.
 Millions then *lift* at Freedom's thrilling call *Laon*, IV. xxv. 3.
 B. *Fig.* (1) show prominently.
 rocks bend and *lift* Their frowning foreheads *Faust*, II. 47.
 (2) employ, bring to bear.
 or Ocean *lift* its stifling wave! *Laon*, x. xx. 5.
Lift not your hands in the banded war, *Ode*, *Arise*, 20.
Lift the victory-flashing sword, *Ode Lib*, xv. 7.
Lift thy lightnings not, *Prom*, III. i. 56.
 (3) of elevation of spirit or mind.
 that I could *lift* my hope So high, *Calderon*, I. 274.
 the only worship I could *lift* To our great father, *Cenci*, v. ii. 128.
 And *lift* its billows and its mists, *Epips*, 349.
 To *lift* them to the height of heaven, *M. N. Melody*, 6.
 to *lift* Her soul above this sphere of earthliness; *Q. Mab*, IV. 16.
 May *lift* itself in homage of the God. *Sonn. Byron*, 14.
 (4) address.
 An Iacchic melody . . . Will I *lift*, *Cycl*, 61.
 To thee, then, mighty God, I *lift* my moan. *M. N. Post. Fr.*, 17.
 (5) glorify, celebrate.
 And with their gains to *lift* my name *Falsehood*, 83.
 (6) inspire or inspirit.
 Oh! *lift* me as a wave, a leaf, a cloud! *Ode W. Wind*, IV. 11.
 (7) turn upwards, elevate.
Lift not the painted veil *Lift* not, I.
Lift up thine eyes, And let me read thy dream. *Prom*, II. i. 55.
 Whose shadow thou art—*lift* thine eyes on me II. i. 70.
 Oh, *lift* Thine eyes, that I may read II. i. 109.
 I *lift* them tho' they droop beneath the load II. i. 111.
 **Lifted*, v. tr. A. *Lit.* raised or held up.
Lifted the Lady from the stream. *Mar. Dr.*, XXII. 7.
 Their white arms *lifted* o'er their streaming hair *Prom*, III. ii. 46.
 round the cup Which Agave *lifted* up IV. 474.
 She *lifted* their heads with her tender hands, *Sensit. Pl.*, II. 37.
 B. *Fig.* (1) displayed, shew'd.
Lifted their black and barren pinnacles *Alastor*, 545.
Lifted high into the whirlwinds of the upper sky. *Allegory*, I. 6.
 And the wand-like hly, which *lifted* up, *Sensit. Pl.*, I. 33.
 to the sky *Lifted* their dreadful crags, *Witch*, *Klax*, 5.
 (2) of elevation of soul or mind.
 And *lifted* up to God, the father of all, *Cenci*, I. iii. 118.
 (3) shouted or sang.
 My name with Liberty commingling, *lifted*, *Laon*, v. xviii. 2.
 (4) turned upwards, raised.
 He *lifted* his wan eyes upon the bride, *Ginevra*, 49.
 and *lifted* high Her mad looks *Laon*, vi. lii. 1.
 lift thine eyes on me I *lifted* them: *Prom*, II. i. 71.
 The boy *Lifted* a sudden look upon his mother, *Rosal*, 86.
 Which *Lifted* from her limbs the veil of stone. *St. Epips*, 61.
 **Lifted*, *pp.* (1) *Lit.* raised up, elevated.
 and with hands *lifted* towards his face *Hom. Merc.*, LI. 6.
 Her white arms *lifted* thro' the shadowy stream *Laon*, II. xxix. 1.
 Methought that gate was *lifted*, III. xxv. 1.
 (2) agitated or stirred.
 And *lifted* from its depths, the sea swelled high *Hom. Min*, 13.
 the sea Was *lifted* by strange tempest, *Prom*, I. 166.
 as by the moving wind The waves are *lifted*, *Rosal*, 1162.
 B. *Fig.* (1) inspired, invigorated mentally.
 where am I *lifted*? *Epips*, 124.
 Was *lifted* by the thing that dreamed below 339.
 And music *lifted* up the listening spirit *Prom*, II. iv. 77.
 (2) raised from the dead.
 Had *lifted* in its anger wandering by;— *Hellas*, 408.
 (3) removed, dissipated.
 I knew one who had *lifted* it— *Lift* not, 7.
 They sleep, and it is *lifted*: *Prom*, III. iii. 114.
 (4) sounded.
 Like earth's own voice *lifted* unconquerably *Laon*, IX. iii. 5.
 **Lifted*, *pp.* *adj.* (1) raised.
 I saw his hand and *lifted* hand, *Rosal*, 205.

(2) *Fig. agitated.*
as lifted Ocean's d-d-riving spray, *Prom.* II. ii. 30.
Lifted, *v. tr.* exhibited, showed.
 When thou *liftest* thy skeleton form, *Oedipus*, II. ii. 48.
Lifeth, *v. tr.* *Fig.* raiseth, openeth.
 Who *lifeth* the veil of what is to come? *There is no work*, 26.
Lifting, *pr. pple.* *A. Lit.* (1) raising.
Lifting it from the grass on which it fed, *Hom. Merc.* VI. 6
 did bound, *As lifting* me, it tell! *Laon*, III. xxx. 1.
 (2) pushing upwards.
Lifting the light mould at their birth, *Unf. Dr.* 159.
B. Fig. (1) displaying, showing.
Lifting itself in caverns light and high, *Epips.* 497.
 (2) dissipating, clearing away.
lifting the heavy veil of battle-smoke— *Hellas*, 497.
 (3) causing to resound.
Lifting the thunder of their acclamation, *Laon*, V. xiv. 1.
 (4) raising, turning upwards.
lifting at intervals His broad blue eyes on her; . . . *Rosal* 177.
Lifts, *v. tr.* *A. Lit.* (1) raises.
lifts His baby-sword even in a hero's mood, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 109
 (2) thrusts upwards.
 Like rocks which fire *lifts* out of the flat deep, . . *Ode Lib* IX. 5.
 (3) agitates.
 Which, from the depths, . . it *lifts* and heaves— *Laon*, XII. xix. 7.
 Its rude harp Roughens the wind that *lifts* it, . . *Prom.* II. i. 128.
 The wind that *lifts* them disentwines my hair; . . — II. iii. 48.
 (4) pushes forth.
Lifts its bold head into the world's frore air, . . *St. Epips* 67.
B. Fig. (1) elevates morally, inspires.
 When lofty thought *Lifts* a young heart, *Adonais*, XLIV. 6.
 The spirit that *lifts* the slave before his lord, . . *Hellas*, 357.
lifts His nature to the heaven of its pride, . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 80.
 (2) exercises, moves.
 Meanwhile thy spirit *lifts* its pinions, *Prom.* II. v. 85.
 (3) sounds, causes to sound.
 then *lifts* on high The wings of the weak melody, . . — II. ii. 32.
 (4) asserts.
 or joyous orison, *Lifts* still its solemn voice— . *Alastor*, 695.
 no clamour *lifts* its proud interposition, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 20.
 (5) exalts.
 the good man, who *lifts*, with virtuous pride, His
 being, *Q. Mab*, VI. 205.
 (6) utters, ejaculates.
Lifts from this earth to the great father of all
 A prayer, *Cenci*, I. iii. 23.
 To his own idol *lifts* his supplications vain. . . *Laon*, x. xxvi. 9.
 The worship the heart *lifts* above *One word*, II. 3.
 (7) affects with fear or horror.
 and a sense that *lifts* the hair *Ginevra*, 152
 (8) exerts.
lifts her heel to bruise his head *Naples*, 112.
 (9) turns upwards.
 See, how he *lifts* his mighty looks, *Prom* I. 256.
Light, *v. intr.* fall, settle, come.
 the curse of Cain *Light* on his head *Adonais*, XVII. 8.
 War and Earthquake, never *light* Upon its mountain peaks *Epips* 462.
Light, *v. tr.* *A. Lit.* (1) illuminate, show, afford light to
 The tapers that *light* them the dark way *Cenci*, I. iii. 47.
 be so good *as light* us up this way, *Faust*, II. 27.
 To *light* the midnight of his native town! . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 146.
 that flames might *light* Thy funeral scene, VI. 131.
 the pile that burned To *light* their children VI. 134.
 (2) direct as a guiding star.
 Oh *light* us to the isles of the evening land! . . *Ch. 1st*, IV. 22.
Light it into the Winter of the tomb, *Epips* 366.
 Set in our path to *light* us to the edge *Hellas*, 645.
 And the stars we miss this morn will *light* . . . *Serchio*, 56.
 (3) ignite.
 But *light* the lamp; *Cenci*, III. ii. 50.
 As sudden earthquakes *light* many a volcano isle, *Laon*, VI. vii. 9.
B. Fig. brighten or make cheerful.
 Their soft smiles *light* the air like a star's fire. . . *Prom.* I. 762.
Light, *n. A. Lit.* (1) daylight or moonlight as opposed to darkness, ordinary light.
 In darkness and in *light*, from herb and stone, . . *Adonais*, XLII. 5.
 And move like winds of *l* on dark and stormy air. . . XLIV. 9.
 The cold white *light* of mornk, *Alastor*, 103.
 Make net-work of the dark blue *light* of day, . . . 446.
 In the *light* of evening, 546.
 The Appennine in the *light* of day *Appenn.* 7.
 Weave a net-work of coloured *light*; *Arcturus*, IV. 9.
 that the *light* of day should look *Calderon*, I. 264.
 if the *light* of day Should excite Floro's jealousy, . . I. 269.
 the *light* of day Trembles to gaze on her I. 271.
 Is penetrated with the insolent *light*. *Cenci*, II. i. 180.
 I am as universal as the *light*; IV. iv. 48.
 Sings like the fool through darkness and *light*. . . *Ch. 1st*, V. 9.
 In thy dark eyes a power like *light* doth lie, . . *Con. Sing.* I. 3.
 And the grey *l* of morn Tinging those fleecy clouds *Q. Mab*, I. 228.
 whose *light* 'Is as a dead leaf's in the owl *light*, *Epips* 221.
 music from her respiration spread Like *light*, . . — 330.

When *light* is changed to low, *Epips* 336.
 Hence, coy hour! and quench thy *light*, *Epips* 336.
 Till the universal *light* *Exp. Hills*, 208.
 Camellions feed on *light* and air: *Exhortation*, 1.
 As the *light* camellions do, 7.
 Where *light* is camellions change: 14.
 Pale in the *light* of the declining day, *Ginevra*, 105.
 And amid the *light* of morning *Godwin*, 3.
 From evening close to morning *light*, *Good Night*, III. 2.
 Which the orient planet animates with *light*; . . *Hellas*, 217.
 Reverberates the dying *light* of day, 332.
 Heaven's *light* is quenched in slaughter: 432.
 or the angry sun look down With poisoned *light* . . 439.
 Stand in the *light* of sunrise. 834.
 But when the *light* of day was spread abroad *Hom. Merc* XXIV. 2.
 bearing *light* to men, XXXI. 2.
 You shall be cast out from the *light* of day, . . XLIII. 7.
 and before *light* had thrown the ashes LX. 2.
 A firmament of purple *light*, *Hom. Smu*, 15.
 And walked as free as *light* the clouds among, . *Jane, Recol.* 57.
 and *light*, and thought, and language dwell . . *Laon*, Ded. VII. 6.
 I. xxx. 2.
 And the green *light* which shifting overhead, . . II. 1. 4.
 darted *the light* of moonrise; II. x. 4.
 The *l* of morn was poured around Our dwelling— *III. vi. 5.*
 Its yellow *light*, warm as the beams of day, . . IV. iii. 2.
 Heaven spread In purest *light* above us all, . . V. xxxiii. 6.
 and the sea lost in wavering *light*, V. xxxiv. 6.
 drest In earliest *light* by vintagers, V. xliii. 8.
 Whose stony eyes glared in the morning *light*, . VI. viii. 4.
 like *light* beyond the atmosphere, VI. xxx. 6.
 ever flinging *Light* on the woven boughs . . VI. xli. 9.
 stooping from the plain Of morning *light*, . . VII. x. 2.
 whose smile Like *light* and rest VII. xiv. 8.
 When that the fading *light* I could discover . . VII. xl. 5.
 you broad moon gives *light* to millions . . . VIII. vi. 6.
 be free to fill The world, like *light*; VIII. xvi. 4.
 like *light* and Heaven, Surround the world . . IX. xliii. 1.
 defying The power of *light* in vain, XI. ii. 8.
 All *light* in Heaven or Earth XII. xv. 9.
 Balanced on her wings of *light*, *Lerica*, 5.
 In the van of the morning *light*, *Liberty*, IV. 6.
 hung its night On the stained cope of heaven's *l* *Mar. Dr.* XV. 6.
 A plane of *light* between two Heavens of azure *Naples*, 11.
 The Sea laughs In *light* and music; . . 108.
 Whilst *light* and darkness bound it, 102.
 As *light* may pierce the clouds *Ode Lib* X. 4.
 gurg by the exhalation Of its own glorious *light*, *XI. 10.*
 Smks headlong through the aerial golden *light* . . XIX. 5.
 Upon whose edge hovers the tender *light*, . . *Orpheus*, 13.
 Which the sun clothes in hues of Iris *light*, . . 80.
 outgrowing *The light* of the dying day, . . *Peter*, V. xiv. 4.
 With a broad *light* like day, *Peter*, V. xiv. 4.
 warm *light* is flowing From the young moon *Pr. Athan.* II. 34.
 Filling the sky like *light*! II. 30.
 filled with frozen *light* the chasm below . . II. 30.
 Less in the beauty of its tender *light* *Prad Hellas*, 21.
Light and music are radiated, 66.
 A chaos of *light* and motion 71.
 Or could the morning shafts of purest *light* . . 189.
 their inhabitants beheld My spheroid *light* . . *Prom.* I. 165.
 sits peace serene, As *light* in the sun, throned: . I. 431.
 Deep in the orange *light* of widening morn . . II. 1. 18.
 as *light* from the meridian sun, II. iv. 4.
 And *Light* and Love; II. iv. 33.
 Which percees this dim universe like *light*, . . II. iv. 41.
 Common as *light* is love, II. v. 40.
 Will look on thy more warm and equal *light* . . III. iv. 88.
 As the free heaven which lavs fresh *l* and dew *III. v. 154.*
 Pierre with song heaven's silent *light*, IV. 70.
 And Earth, Air, and *Light*, IV. 147.
 With the powers of a world of perfect *light*, . . IV. 168.
 Of elemental subtlety, like *light*; IV. 255.
 The emerald *light* of leaf-entangled beams . . IV. 258.
 Which wraps me, like an atmosphere of *light*, . IV. 323.
 love Burst in like *light* on caves IV. 335.
 shower On ther a *light*, a life, IV. 441.
 a watch of *light* and warmth doth keep, . . IV. 449.
 With a *light* which is divinest IV. 460.
 To whom life and *light* is given IV. 462.
 Falls on me like thy clear and tender *light* . . IV. 496.
 Those lines of rainbow *light* *Q. Mab*, I. 54.
 Its rays of rapid *light* Parted around I. 244.
 Eclipsed all other *light* I. 263.
 Gleaming in yon flood of *light*, II. 23.
 the unfaing sun Sheds *light* and life; II. 194.
 The untainting *light* of day IV. 137.
 the very *light* of heaven Is vernal; V. 177.
 Even the minutest molecule of *light*, VI. 174.
 That floats before our eyes in wavering *light*, *VI. 103.*
 though he has wings, And like *light* can flee, . . *Rarely*, VIII. 2.
 A maze of life and *light* and motion is woven. *Rosal*, 120.
 In morning's *light*, in evening's gloom, 229.
 The sense of *light*, and the warm air, 373.
 And *light* and sound ebb'd from the earth, . . 970.
 Beneath its *light* invisible, 1042.
 Filled the frore air with unaccustomed *light*: . 1309.
 And it opened its fan-like leaves to the *light*, . *Sensit.* II. 1. 3.
 With golden and green *light*, slanting through . I. 43.
 Shared joy in the *light* of the gentle sun; . . I. 65.
 And clothed with *light* of aery gold *Serchio*, 15.
 Whose coming is as *light* and music are . . *St. Epips* 72.

- Into the *light* of morning . . . *St. Epips.* 152.
Light, sound, and motion own the potent sway,
As light and wind within some delicate cloud
 might be seen Day's ruddy *light*;
 the glare Of the moon's dying *light*;
 Ere the dawning of morn's undoubted *light*,
 When *light* rode high, and the dew was gone,
 and at the birth Of *light*,
 a veil of *light* is drawn O'er evening hills
 And the moon will smile with gentle *light*
 waves, and clouds, And lastly *light*,
 Panting forth *light* among the leaves
 Brighter than morning *light*,
 Gazed like a star into the morning *light*,
 Changed half the *light* to fragrance.
 Banded armies of *light* and of air,
 and three Long lines of *light*,
 And intertangled lines of *light*—
 began To turn the *light* and dew by inward power
 green and glowing *light*,
 The mitigated influences of air And *light* . . .
- (2) other light than ordinary daylight,
 brilliancy, glowing or sparkling light.
 The lamps of Heaven flash with a softer *light*;
 Pavilions in its tent of *light*—
 Of shadowy silver or enshrining *light*,
 two lessening points of *light* alone Glimmed
 As he followed the *light* Of the fleet nymph's flight
 with brightest gems Of living *light*—
 In the *light* of its golden wings.
 Makes it wain with her borrowed *light*.
 Floating on waves of music and of *light*
 rears *light* Check their unearthly speed;
 Hung like a mist of *light*,
 Whose rays of rapid *light*,
 Bedimmed all other *light*—
 amid yon flood of purple *light*,
 it spread its floors of flashing *light*,
 With borrowed *light* pursued their narrower way.
- Speeded like thought upon the *light* of Heaven.
 Send the stars *light*, but send not love to me,
 Whose waters like blithe *light* and music are,
 made By Love, of *light* and motion
 With ever-changing sound and *light* and foam,
 And before that chasm of *light*,
 Mingling *light* and fragrance,
 Half the crimson *light* she brings
 And gives so bad a *light*,
 A melancholy *light*, like the red dawn,
 Here the *light* burns soft as the enkindled air,
 now it winds, one torrent of broad *light*,
 Just there shines a peculiar kind of *light*—
 Lay like a chaos of unwelcome *light*,
 With *light* like a harsh voice,
 like the wake of *light* that stains The Tuscan deep,
 like the fibres of a cloud instinct With *light*,
 One star with insolent and victorious *light*—
 A *light* and a destruction.
 the heroic *light* Made all the shadows of our sails
 blood-red,
 clouds unveiled or hid Her boundless *light*,
 Space, and the isles of life or *light*
 And pants in its beauty and speed with *light*—
 The sound of their oceans, the *light* of their sky,
 Far *light* is scattered—boundless glory springs,
 Then is made full the circle of her *light*,
 A *light* of Paradise,
 The most purple spot of *light*,
 The deep bliss Of that unutterable *light*
 what *light* is in the sky,
 blue *light* did pierce The roof of those white clouds,
 So, from that chasm of *light* a winged Form
 A shaft of *light* upon its wings deac'nded,
 It stood like *light* on a careering stream
 Ten thousand columns in that quivering *light*
 filled that dome of woven *light*,
 And those who sat tending the beacon's *light*,
 Like *light* amid the shadows of the sea
 Beneath whose spires, which awayed in the red
light,
 And its red *light* made morning pallid now,
 A wondrous *light*, the sound
 floated on the river Of liquid *light*,
 A shadow, which was *light*,
 did wear *Light*, as from starry beams;
 the *light* divine Of her within;
 which floated 'mid a strange and brilliant *light*;
 Enthron'd in roscate *light*;
 And still the mist whose *light* did hang
 Sudden, from out that city sprung A *light*,
 And dreary *light* did widely shed
 which bound its airy arch with *light* like blood;
 A mist, a *light*, an image rose,
 Was as the *light* of sunny rain.
 And those plumes its *light* rained thro'
 A rushing *light* of clouds and splendour,
 Out of the cave this hideous *light* had clef,
 a *light* more dread than obscurity.
 And the clouds are *light*,
 Atoms of intensest *light*.
- St. Epips.* 152.
Summer-Eve 9.
Sunset, 2.
The Cold, III. 2.
There is no work, 4.
To Night, III. 3.
Triumph, 7.
Two Spirits, 13.
Unf. Dr. 26.
Vis. Sea, 119.
Witch, XIII. 3.
XXV, 5.
XXIII, 3.
XXIX, 4.
Zucca, IX. 2.
- Adonais*, XIX. 6.
Adon. Canc. 38.
Alastor, 481.
Arcthusa, II. 16.
Caldorero, II. 117.
Cloud, 38.
Constant, I. 6.
Dæmon, I. 56.
I. 65.
I. 74.
I. 154.
I. 174.
I. 210.
I. 223.
I. 317.
Q. Mab, IX. 225.
Dæmon, II. 323.
E. Viviani, 12.
Epips. 59.
Eug. Hills, 104.
Faust, II. 20.
II. 98.
II. 102.
II. 106.
II. 223.
Ginevra, 19.
Gisb. 68.
Hellas, 144.
Hellas, 144.
II. 306.
507.
625.
770.
1039.
1055.
Horn. Moon, 5.
16.
Jane, Recoll. 20.
Julian, 84.
Canc. 5.
Laon, I. III. 9.
I. V. 3.
I. VII. 6.
I. IX. 1.
I. XII. 3.
I. XIII. 8.
I. IV. 7.
V. II. 2.
V. I. 3.
V. IV. 6.
VI. XXXII. 9.
XI. III. 7.
XII. XVIII. 9.
XII. XX. 8.
XII. XXI. 2.
M. N. Kavalis, 25.
37.
Mar. Dr. XI. 3.
XII. 1.
XV. 3.
XVIII. 4.
Mask, XXVI. 2.
XXVIII. 4.
XXIX. 3.
XXXIV. 1.
Medusa, IV. 5.
IV. 8.
Moonbeam, I. 9.
Ode to Heaven, 18.
- glittering in the *light* Of the wood fire,
 Dark and throng of *light*.
 The innumerable worlds of golden *light*
 Wraps there as a star Is wrapt in *light*.
 By the red *light* of their own burning homes.
 It scatters drops of golden *light*,
 With azure waves which burst in silver *light*,
 an *light* Lures winged insects
 Oh Spirit! pause, and tell whence is the *light*
 and the *light* Which fills this vapour,
 illumined heaven With sanguine *light*,
 but by the *light* Of wave-reflected flowers,
 Hang downward, raining forth a doubtful *light*:
 Lining it with a soft yet glowing *light*:
 With a serene *light* and crimson air
 Which star the winds with points of coloured *light*,
 how on its head there burns A *light*,
 Of music, and dance, and shapes of *light*,
 the brightness of white *light*
 Flow, as through empty space, music and *light*:
 A bath of azure *light*, among dark rocks,
 And stop obedient to the reins of *light*:
 Sheds not a *light* so mild, so powerful,
 it spread its floors of flashing *light*,
 these minute orbs of mingling *light*,
 Than the stars' soft *light*.
 When the *light* from the wood-fire's dying brand
 Like the *light* of an unmeasured star,
 Laden with *light* and odour,
 Which scattered love, as stars do *light*
 which endure No *light*, bring themselves obscure.
 Torturing all its quest *light*
 Like *light* dissolved in star-showers, thrown:
 Spanglet of *light* on evening's shadowy veil,
 Ere thy fair *light* had fled—
 obscured with blinding *light*—
 æthereal gloom Tempers the *light*.
 Lake moths by *light* attracted
 Seeking to reach the *light*—
 and crowns, or wreaths of *light*,
 Of *light* dyer than the common sun
 A Shape all *light*, which with one hand did fling
 waned in the coming *light*,
 whose *light* is like the scent Of a jonquil
 So knew I in that *light*'s severe excess
 the crew Seemed in that *light*,
 its *light* left them dim
 the clime Of that cold *light*,
 The sphere whose *light* is melody to lovers—
 Like a meteor of *light* o'er the waters!
 The *light* in the dust lies dead—
 A lovely lady garmented in *light*—
 Out of whose depth a fire-fly shakes his *light*—
 as a previous one Dissolved in ever-moving *light*,
 sailed thro' under the *light* Of shooting stars,
 and shook The *light* out of the funeral lamps,
 As if it were a lamp of earthly *light*,
 Tell me, thou star, whose wings of *light* World's Wanderer, I. 1.
 Over the horizon's wave, with looks of *light* . . .
 (3) a star or stars.
- The smallest *light* that twinkles in the heavens,
 The populous constellations call that *light*—
 a little *light* that twinkled in the misty distance.
 A *light* of heaven, whose half-extinguished beam
 B. Fig. (1) mental light, knowledge, genius.
 the third among the sons of *light*.
 the swarms that dimmed or shared its *light*
 into the Heaven's *light*.
 As from a centre, dart thy spirit's *light*.
 Heaven's *light* forever shines.
 That *Light* whose smile kindles the Universe,
 In darkness of his own excreting *light*.
 Obedient to the *light* That shone within his soul,
 Whose *light* adorned the world around it,
 and gaze upon the *light* of truth,
 clothed In *light* of some sublimest mind,
 And *light* of thoughts that pass away.
 A living *light*, to cheer it long,
 'tis like thy *light*, Imagination!
 Fills Avon and the world with *light*.
 Now new fires from antique *light*
 beholdest now *Light* around thee,
 given him a glimpse of Heaven's *light*
 In the brief dust and *light*.
 Let there be *light* and Liberty,
 Thy *light* alone—like mist o'er mountains
 By gazing on its own exceeding *light*.
 But in the *light* of all-becoming truth,
 thou Child of love and *light*.
 from year to year with unextinguished *light*.
 the *light* which shows its worth, Must among gentle
 leave where they have past A path of *light*,
 o'er their depths its fleeting *light* had wrought.
 ere yet endowed With music and with *light*,
 that mighty shape did wear The *light* of genius;
 the floods of *light* Which flow over the world,
 The *light* of life, the loveliness of being,
 thou in *light* descending O'er the wide land
 Shall clothe in *light* the fields and cities
 Her madness was a beam of *light*.
- Pr. Alkias*, II. i. 33.
Prod. Hellas, 58.
26.
186.
Prom. I. 615.
II. II. 20.
II. III. 31.
II. IV. 161.
II. V. 8.
II. V. 11.
III. II. 5.
III. II. 31.
III. II. 17.
III. III. 138.
III. IV. 3.
IV. 78.
IV. 224.
IV. 240.
IV. 304.
Q. Mab, I. 62.
I. 100.
II. 32.
VI. 146.
Q. of my Heart, II. 5.
Rosal. 267.
Star, 3.
Sensit. Pt. I. 84.
IV. 7.
IV. 24.
Serchio, 103.
St. Tejection, II. 4.
Star, 3.
Stella, 3.
Triumph, 78.
93.
153.
168.
210.
328.
352.
412.
419.
424.
440.
452.
468.
479.
Vis. Sea, 105.
When the lamp, I. 2.
Witch, V. 1.
XX. 7.
XXVII. 5.
XXVIII. 4.
XXIX. 3.
Woodman, 29.
World's Wanderer, I. 1.
Zucca, VIII. 7.

wherewith they would eclipse The *light* of other minds; *Laon*, x. xxx. 4.
 But more he loathed and hated the clear *light* *Id.* xxxiii. 1.
 And cast a *light* on those dim labyrinths, *Id.* xlii. R.
 Its *light* within thy gloomy breast *Magnet Lady*, iv. 6.
 And sheds its loveliest *light* on you *Mary, who died*, i. 8.
 With iron *light* is dyed, *Nephes*, 136.
 Dyed all thy liquid *light* with blood and tears, *Ode Lib.* xii. 4.
 and the *light* Penetrates their dreamlike frame, *Id.* *Canc* 5.
 Who came to lend each other *light*; *Peter*, iv. xh. 3.
 Heaven's *light* on earth— *Id.* v. 3.
 Then Plato's words of *light* *Pr. Athan.* ii. ii. 61.
 For this I felt—by Plato's sacred *light*, *Pr. Hellas*, 64.
 A quenchless atom of immortal *light*, *Id.* 199.
 His footsteps paved the world with *light*; *Prom.* i. 767.
 Shunning the *light*, and owning not its name, *Q. Mab*, v. 26.
 Thy thrilling *light*, O liberty! *Rosal.* 616.
 In the *light* of thought, *Skylerk*, 37.
 a beloved *light*, *St. Epips*, 75.
 Shall sleep in the *light* of a wondrous day, *There is no work*, 10.
 I see the *light*, and I hear the sound; *Two Spirits*, 25.
 With the calm within and the *light* around *Id.* 27.
 Thou wert as a lone star, whose *light* did shine *Wordsworth*, 7.
 (3) expression, animation.
 To remember their strange *light* in many a dream *Alastor*, 265.
 To the *light* Of those beloved eyes, *Id.* 331.
 His eyes beheld Their own was *light* *Id.* 379.
 the *light* of one sweet smile, *April*, 1814, 24.
 Flows through those wells of *light*, *Damon*, i. 27.
 And, by the *light* of her poison eye, *Falsehood*, 55.
 And open eyes, whose fixed and glassy *light* *Ginevra*, 148.
 Shot forth the *light* of a soft starlight smile, *Hom Venus*, 48.
 And in the *light* thine ample forehead wears, *Laon*, *Ded* xi. 4.
 thoughts invested with the *light* Of language *Id.* xvi. 6.
 From Cythna's eyes a *light* of exultation broke *Id.* xxxvii. 9.
 on me shed The *light* of questioning looks, *Id.* vii. 8.
 One moment's *light*, which made my heart *Id.* xxiv. 5.
 by the *light* Of those divinest lineaments—alone *Id.* xlv. 6.
 from the eyes, whose deepest *light* Of love *Id.* xlv. 5.
 with *light* of mutual love have shone *Id.* viii. xxv. 7.
 a *light* of deep revealing, *Id.* xi. iv. 8.
 the *light* Of liquid tenderness *Id.* xi. v. 6.
 The *light* of such a joy *Id.* xxv. 2.
 whose *light* did shine Like a friend's hope *Id.* xii. xi. 4.
 whose *light* would come and go, *Id.* xxxviii. 4.
 Pressed into *light* by silent misery, *Mother & Son*, i. 6.
 The *light* of his frank eyes, *Pr. Athan* i. 78.
 and eyes whose arrowy *light* *Id.* ii. 14.
 there came The *light* from them, *Id.* *Fr.* 5.
 arrayed In the soft *light* of his own smiles, *Prom.* ii. i. 121.
 to drink the liquid *light* Out of her eyes, *Id.* iii. iv. 17.
 Amid the changing *light* of their own smiles, *Id.* iv. 267.
 again arrayed His countenance in tender *light*; *Rosal* 702.
 And the / which flashed through his waxen cheek *Id.* 1009.
 but there was seen the *light* Of smiles, *Id.* 1087.
 the *light* was gone Out of her eyes *Two Fr. Love*, ii. 4.
 (3) beauty, whiteness, or brightness of any body or substance.
 And saw by the warm *light* of their own life *Alastor*, 175.
 with softest *light* inform The shadowy dome, *Laon*, i. lvi. 5.
 A Shape of *light* is sitting by his side, *Id.* xii. ii. 7.
 the overpowering *light* Of that immortal shape *Prom.* ii. i. 71.
 Child of *Light*! thy limbs are burning *Id.* v. 75.
 With moonlight beams of their own watery *light*; *Question*, iv. 6.
 In the *light* of his own loveliness; *Rosal* 119.
 That the *light* of its tremulous bells is seen *Sensat* *Pl* i. 23.
 With the *light* and the odour its neighbour shed, *Id.* i. 67.
 And with the *light* and odour of its bloom, *St. Epips* 70.
 they Move in the *light* of their own beauty thus *Witch*, lxxv. 6.
 (4) a model, an example, a source of mental *light*.
 An echo and a *light* unto eternity! *Adonais*, i. 9.
 A *light* is past from the revolving year, *Id.* lliii. 4.
 that *light* by which ill spirits *Cenci*, iii. ii. 44.
 a beloved *light*? *Epips* 63.
 a *light* to save, Like Paradise spread forth *Laon*, i. xxxii. 8.
 who had justified The *light* of a great spirit, *Id.* v. xviii. 6.
 sees that justice is the *light* Of love, *Id.* v. xxiv. 8.
 (5) joy, delight, pleasure, happiness.
 A *light* of laughing flowers *Adonais*, xlix. 9.
 My faint spirit was sitting in the *l.* Of thy looks, *Arabic*, *Imit* i. 1.
 To blacken the sweet *light* of life *Cenci*, iv. iii. 42.
 From *light* and life, and love, *Id.* v. iv. 86.
 Thee, *light* of life *Id.* v. iv. 134.
Light, life and rapture from thy smile *Damon*, ii. 304.
 In the *light* of "thy morning" mirth *Q. Mab*, ix. 211.
 Of *light*, and love, and immortality! *Health Nap* 4.
 Led into *light*, life, peace, *Epips*, 24.
 With love and life and *light* and deity, *Id.* 75.
 draw The unwearied *light* of hope: *Id.* 185.
 Was penetrating me with living *light*: *Id.* 342.
 Twin Spheres of *light* who rule *Id.* 345.
 Thou, not eclipsing a remoter *light*; *Id.* 362.
 Be it love, *light*, harmony, *Eug. Halls*, 315.
 And the *light* and small divine *Id.* 350.
 a *light* such As sleepers wear, *Fiordispina*, 38.
 that love is a *light* sent From heaven, *Fr. A gentle*, 9.
 If Liberty Lent not life its soul of *light*, *Hellas*, 42.
 And laughed in *light* and music: *Laon*, i. xxxix. 8.
 its depths with *light* did cover, Which past; *Id.* i. 13.

They pour fresh *light* from Hope's immortal urn; *Laon*, i. lviii. 8.
 filled the *light* Of the calm smile *Id.* iii. viii. 3.
 As if the *l.* of youth were not withdrawn for ever. *Id.* xviii. 9.
 yet it made A *light* around my steps *Id.* xxix. 9.
 By those infantine smiles of happy *light*, *Id.* *Ch.* vi. 1.
 how Divine it was—a *light*—a love— *Id.* *Pter*, v. iv. 2.
 the *light* Of thy first smile, O Father, *Pr. Hellas*, 115.
 Asia, thou *light* of life, *Prom.* iii. iii. 6.
 In the *light* which is undying *Id.* iv. 438.
 to catch *Light*, life and rapture from her smile? *Q. Mab*, i. 30.
 He was my breath and life and *light*, *Rosal.* 285.
 like the *light* Of early love, *Id.* 344.
 Would gather in the *light* serene Of smiles, *Id.* 351.
 whose *light*, Like the moon struggling *Id.* 1155.
 in the *light* Of her sweet presence— *Witch*, xxxii. 7.
 (6) vital force.
 and life's pale *light* Flashed through those limbs, *Adonais*, xxv. 4.
 (7) inspiration.
 All *light* of art or nature; *Apollo*, vi. 5.
 Clothed with the Bible, as with *light*, *Musk*, vi. 1.
 (8) the moving spirit or cause.
 Thronging round thee, the *l.* of their deliverance. *Laon*, ii. xiv. 9.
 (9) glory, grandeur.
 a shadow in the *light* Of heaven absorbed— *Ch.* lxi. iii. 20.
 Clothe in the *light* of his loud melodies; *Hom Merc.* lxxiii. 4.
 Yet, nor in painting's *light*, or mightier verse, *Laon*, i. l. 5.
 veiled in the *light* Of the desire *Prom.* iii. i. 34.
 (10) aspect, point of view.
 looked lovelier in the *light* Of love, *Ginevra*, 108.
 make the Christian cause look pale In its own *l.* *Hellas*, 555.
 Clothed in the *light* of dreams, *Laon*, x. xlviii. 3.
 In the *light* of life's dim morning *Id.* *That time*, ii. 7.
 (11) power, influence.
 Dare not to prey beneath the crescent's *light* *Hellas*, 949.
 Our memory, and whose hopes its *light* retain *Laon*, ii. xviii. 8.
 (12) gave to *light* or called into *light*—gave birth or called into being.
 She gave to *light* a babe all babes excelling, *Hom Merc.* ii. 3.
 You, or aught else so wretched, unto *light*. *Prom.* i. 482.
Light, *adj.* (1) clear, bright.
 Loud, *light*, suspicious, full of eyes and ears, *Cenci*, iii. i. 178.
 The *light* clear, element which the sea wears *Epips* 446.
 Lasting itself in caverns *light* and high: *Id.* 497.
 Like flames too pure and *light* *Id.* 581.
 When heaven and earth are *light*, *Hellas*, 665.
 The *light* buds of the tender, pure, serene, *Julian*, *Canc.* 10.
 (2) delicate, frail.
 Washed his *light* limbs as if embalming them; *Adonais*, xi. 2.
 Were less ethereally *light*: *Epips* 77.
 And warm and *light* I felt her clasping hand *Id.* 11.
 When twined in mine *Laon*, ii. xxvi. 1.
 (3) thin, slightly made, slight.
 And a *light* spear topped with a cypress cone, *Adonais*, xxxiii. 3.
 seems to fall from her *light* dress, *Epips* 108.
 And on his feet he tied those sandals *light*, *Hom Merc.* xiv. 1.
 And the *light* vest with which his limbs are bound *Hom. Sam.* 18.
 woven tracery ran Of *light* firm texture, *Witch*, xxxiii. 5.
 Where the *light* boat was moored, *Id.* xxxvii. 6.
 In her *light* boat; *Id.* li. 5.
 (4) not heavy or ponderous.
 on flakes of surge, like feathers *light*, *Calderon*, ii. 38.
light and glorious as a wreath Of heaven's beams *Ch.* lxi. iii. 491.
 These chains are *light*, *Hellas*, 971.
 Lasting the *light* mould at their birth, *Unf. Dr.* 159.
 (5) slight compared with the oak.
 Embraces the *light* beech. *Alastor*, 433.
 (6) elastic of tread, airy.
 be thy steps like mine, *light*, quick and bold. *Cenci*, iv. ii. 43.
 whose tremulous floor Paved her *light* steps; *Epips*, 107.
 And ever as she went her *light* fair feet *Ginevra*, 26.
 He went with soft *light* feet— *Hom Merc.* xiv. 2.
 And heard the autumnal leaves like *light* footfalls *Naples*, 2.
 her *light* feet Past *Witch*, li. 2.
 (7) slight, delicate.
 I bear *light* shade for the leaves when laid *Cloud*, 3.
 Erased its *light* vestige, with shadowy sweep, *Sensat. Pl* ii. 27.
 The breath of the moist earth in *light*, *St. Dejection*, i. 5.
 Agitates the *light* flame of their hours, *Tower of Fam.* 8.
 might give To some *light* cloud *Unf. Dr.* 217.
 (8) gentle, having little force.
 The wind is intermitting, dry, and *light*; *Even. Pisa*, ii. 3.
 For the *light* breezes, *Fr. The fierce*, 3.
light airs did play Among the dewy weeds, *Laon*, vii. i. 3.
 the wind From the land came fresh and *light*, *Lerici*, 40.
 as a serpent's path, which the *light* air Erases, *Ode Lib.* xv. 4.
 By the *light* airs of spring— *Orpheus*, 60.
 The *light* and crimson mists, *Q. Mab*, ii. 47.
 Thy loose hair in the *light* wind flying, *Rosal.* 7.
 The *light* winds which from unsustaining wings *Sensat. Pl* i. 78.
 The willow leaves that glanced in the *light* breeze, *Summer*, 9.
 (9) intangible, impalpable.
light breathings of the invisible wind, *Calderon*, ii. 148.
 (10) cheerful, hopeful.
 And keep thy heart *light* lest it make thee sink *Adonais*, xlviii. 8.
 Let your *light* sisters play— *Autumn*, ii. 8.
 In truth, my Lord, you seem too *light* of heart, *Cenci*, i. iii. 14.
 With a *light* and a heavy heart. *Id.* v. iii. 14.

Charged with *I*. memories of remembered hours, *Julian*, 31.
 the glaze Of *light* and unsuspecting infancy, *Rosal*, 89.
 wear These heavy chains of life with a *light* spirit, *St. Epips*, 124.
 (11) careless, thoughtless.
 Shall the *light* multitude Fling, *Cenci*, v. iii. 40.
 (12) small, insignificant.
 One *light* flame among the brakes, *Eng. Hills*, 271.
 (13) simple, easy.
 The birth of one *light* breath? *Ch. 1st*, II. 347.
 (14) not grievous or serious.
 All torture, fear, or horror made seem *light* *Laon*, VII. vi. 5.
 (15) hardly perceptible.
 the faintest sound From time's *light* footfall, *Q. Mab*, III. 141.
 (16) intangible, quick, slight.
 Dreams and the *light* imaginings of men, *Prom*, I. 200.
 With bitter stings the *light* sleep of Revenge, ——— I. 304.
 The *light* sand which paves it, consciousness; *Sensit. Pl.* I. 105.
 (17) worthless, unstable.
 Time has found ye *light* as foam, *Hellas*, 442.
 (18) wondering, confused.
 the pillow For my *I*. head was hollowed in his lap, *Laon*, III. xxxi. 4.
 (19) easy or delicate in style.
Light the vest of flowing metre She wears; *Witch*, *Ded.* v. 5.
 (20) of little moment, unimportant.
 And deems their knowledge *light*, *Hom. Merc.* xciii. 5.
 The weight of his exterminating curse, How *light*! *Q. Mab*, VI. 66.
 these *light* words must be Tokens *St. Epips*, 40.
 (21) *military term*, suited for rapid movement in war.
 The *light* Walkachians, The Arnaut, Servian, *Hellas*, 367.
Light, *adv.* gently, regularly.
 How *light* and soft her breathing comes, *Cenci*, v. iii. 5.
***Light-inchanted**, *c. adj.* under the influence of light.
Light-inchanted sunflower, *Calderon*, III. 66.
***Light-invested**, *c. adj.* Fig. clothed in light or glory.
The light-invested angel Poetry *Marenght*, VII. 5.
***Light-laden**, *c. adj.* filled with light.
 The floating bark of the *light-laden* moon *Prom*, III. ii. 26.
***Light-vanished**, *c. adj.* overcome by light.
light vanished shadows, flering, ——— IV. 381.
***Light-winged**, *c. adj.* softly or imperceptibly approaching.
 That his *light-winged* footstep press'd to dust, *Q. Mab*, IX. 33.
Lighted, *v. tr.* gave cheerful expression to.
Lighted the cheek of lean captivity *Damon*, II. 202.
 *Q. Mab*, IX. 123.
Lighted up, *pp.* made to sparkle.
Lighted up by stalactites; *Ode to Heaven*, 31.
Lighted, *pp. adj.* (1) illuminated.
 And in the *lighted* hall the guests are met, *Genevra*, 107.
 (2) ignited, blazing.
 one bare *lighted* torch, *Laon*, III. xiii. 5.
 (3) glaring.
 Remit the anguish of that *lighted* stare; *Prom*, I. 507.
Lighten, *v. tr.* make less grievous.
 pitying thoughts *light* for thee Thy sorrow's load, *Cenci*, v. iv. 143.
 I bear alone what nothing may avail To *lighten*—*Pr. Alhan* II. ii. 46.
 Why would you *lighten* it? *Unf. Dr.* 30.
Lighten, *v. tr.* cheer or enlighten.
 That your look may *lighten* a waste of years, *Eyes*, 10.
***Lighten—ed**, *v. intr.* brightened, looked pleasantly.
 Which *lightened* o'er her face, *Rosal*, 88.
***Lightened**, *p. delivered*, relieved.
 till that sweet load Was *lightened* ——— 388.
Lightens, *v. intr.* Fig. flashes intelligence, beams.
 The truth of day *lightens* upon my dream *Hellas*, 122.
Lighter, *adj.* less cumbersome.
 As their huge boughs or *lighter* dress permit, *Orpheus*, 113.
Lighter, *adv.* more easily.
 My breath Comes, methinks, *lighter*, *Cenci*, IV. iii. 43.
Lightest, *adj.* (1) most fragile or delicate.
 Yet not the *lightest* leaf That quivers *Damon*, I. 180.
 *Q. Mab*, I. 22.
 (2) slightest, "most insignificant."
 The *lightest* favour of their lawful king *Ch. 1st*, II. 30.
 Thy *lightest* thought is my eternal law, ——— II. 208.
 And in the *lightest* and the least, ——— II. 473.
 (3) most cheerful or innocent.
 whose pose is now felt in the *lightest* hearts, ——— II. 425.
 On which the *lightest* heart might moralize? *Damon*, I. 1.
 *Q. Mab*, I. 22.
 (4) most gentle, softest.
 the blue ravens bend With *lightest* winds, *Epips*, 545.
 The *lightest* wind was in its nest, *Jane*, *Recoll.* 11.
 (5) most buoyant.
 Changed to the fairest and the *lightest* boat *Witch*, XXXI. 7.
 (6) finest, most friable.
 in a vase full of the *lightest* mould; *Zuazo*, VIII. 2.
***Lighthouse**, *n.* Fig. a beacon.
 A *lighthouse* o'er the wild of dreary waves, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 57.
***Lighting**, *pr. pple.* *A. Lit.* (1) illuminating.
Lighting the hour of sacred love; *Star*, 5.
Lighting it far upon its lamplous way, *Witch*, XLII. 8.

(2) guiding as a beacon.
 a faint meteor will arise *L.* him over Marmora, *Hellas*, 177.
B. Fig. cheering, enlivening.
Lighting the green wood with its sunny smile, *Damon*, II. 265.
 *Q. Mab*, IX. 170.
Lightly, *adv.* (1) faintly, delicately.
 And that leaf tinted *lightly* which assumes *Fiordispina*, 48.
 (2) nimbly.
 From the green earth *lightly* I did arise, *Laon*, IV. xxviii. 7.
 As *lightly* her form bounded over the ice, *St. Jr.* (6) II. 2.
 (3) gently.
 And *lightly* shook the reins: *Laon*, VI. xxi. 3.
Lightly trembled on my brow; *Lerici*, 18.
 (4) carelessly, recklessly.
 that happy age Too *lightly* lost, *Witch*, XVIII. 5.
 (5) easily, gracefully.
 The bosom swelled *lightly* with its full youth, XXXVI. 5.
Lightness, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) ease or grace of motion.
 In the suspended impulse of its *lightness*, *Epips*, 76.
 and swift, with rapid *lightness*, *Faust*, I. 9.
 in her *lightness* Most like some radiant cloud *Laon*, II. xxiii. 3.
 (2) want of stability.
 try To overcome the *lightness* of my nature; *Faust*, II. 29.
 (3) quickness, rapidity.
 Thou didst desert, with spirit-winged *lightness*, *Ode Lib.* VII. 11.
 Walk upon the winds with *lightness*, *Prom*, I. v. 69.
B. Fig. cheerful happiness.
 Were in youth's natural *lightness* gay, *Rosal*, 264.
Lightning, *pr. pple.* showing light.
 A melancholy light, Shoots . . . I. hitherward *Faust*, II. 100.
Lightning, *n.* *A. Lit.* the flash which accompanies thunder.
 With *lightning* and with music *Adonais*, XII. 5.
 By sightless *lightning*? ——— XX. 5.
 As sweet *lightning* leaves the starless night! ——— XXV. 7.
 as *lightning* in a cloud Gleams *Alastor*, 418.
 The *lightning's* arrow and the thunder-balls *Calderon*, II. 26.
 Shooting forth poisonous *lightning*, ——— II. 137.
 If the *lightning* Of God has e'er descended *Cenci*, III. I. 180.
 The shaft of mercy-winged *lightning* ——— III. ii. 10.
 Blind *lightning*, or the deaf sea, ——— V. iv. 107.
 like a bridge of congregated *lightning* *Ch. 1st*, II. 422.
Lightning my pilot sits, *Cloud*, 18.
 Was traced a line of *lightning* *Damon*, I. 128.
 Lake *lightning*, with invisible violence *Epips*, 399.
 (clothing his wings with *lightning*, *Pr. A soul*, 12.
 as swift *lightning* in its flight *Genevra*, 156.
 And felt the transverse *lightning* linger warm *Gisb*, 149.
 Will thou fetter the *lightning* and hurricane? *Hellas*, 673.
 mid The momentary oceans of the *lightning*, ——— 659.
Lightning, and hail, and darkness eddying by, *Laon*, I. iii. 6.
 which but drank the *light*, shen in darkness, ——— I. ii. 2.
 A glance as keen as is the *lightning's* stroke ——— IV. vi. 8.
 Turned on the *lightning's* cleft exultingly; ——— VI. xlv. 3.
 the wide sky Flooded with *lightning* ——— VI. xlv. 7.
 lifted high Her mad looks to the *lightning*, ——— VI. lii. 2.
 The *lightning* now grew pallid— ——— VI. lii. 4.
 From a single cloud the *lightning* flashes, *Liberty*, II. 1.
 But keener thy gaze than the *lightning's* glare, ——— III. i.
 Dart the red *lightning*, *M. N. Despair*, 23.
 like the flame Of *lightning* thro' the tempest— *Mont B.* 10.
lightning and rain, Earthquake, and fiery flood, ——— 86.
 The voiceless *lightning* in these solitudes ——— 137.
Lightning that mocks the night, *Mutability*, (2) I 6.
 a blinding brand Of *lightning*! *Naples*, 159.
 Like *lightning*, from his leaden lance Reflected *Ode Lib X.* 7.
 Angels of rain and *lightning*: *Ode W. Wind*, II. 4.
 A cloud, with *lightning*, wind and hail; *Peter*, I. xii. 2.
 it tangles thro' the frame As *lightning* tangles, *Prom*, I. 154.
Lightning and inundation vexed the plumes; ——— I. 159.
 and he thine are, *Lightning* and cutting hail, ——— I. 270.
 Each by *lightning* given in half ——— I. 741.
 As the *lightning* the vapour, ——— II. iii. 66.
 Like veiled *lightning* asleep, ——— II. iii. 81.
 My couriers are fed with the *lightning*, ——— II. iv. 163.
 now blinded By the white *lightning*, ——— II. ii. 15.
 The *lightning* is his slave; ——— IV. 418.
Lightning and wind; ——— IV. 517.
 Was traced a line of *lightning* *Q. Mab*, I. 246.
 as when the *lightning's* blast *Rosal*, 787.
 save the *lightning*, which danc'd in the sky; *St. Jr.* (1) II. 2.
 Whose path is the *lightning's*, *Sensit. Pl.* II. 50.
 In the golden *lightning* *Sylark*, 11.
 Like *lightning* out of darkness— *Triumph*, 270.
 Hail, and *lightning*, and stormy rain; *Two Spirits*, 18.
 And when *lightning* is loosed, *Via. Sea*, 4.
 In the cope of the *lightning* inconstantly shine, ——— 24.
 It laughs at the *lightning*, ——— 70.
 Like *lightning* that flashed and died, *We meet*, II. 2.
 the roused cormorant in the *lightning* flash *Witch*, I. 5.
 Following the serpent *lightning's* winding track, ——— LV. 6.
B. Fig. (1) swift destructive force.
 In the dread *lightning* which avenges it, *Cenci*, III. i. 89.
 They bear destroying *lightning*, *Hellas*, 279.
 (2) mental power or withering force.
 And the *lightning* of scorn lauged forth *Death Nap*, 20.
 Of its reverberated *lightning*, *Epips*, 169.

- (2) mental image or resemblance.
 Sees its own treacherous *likeness* there. *Alastor*, 474.
 His *likeness* in the world's vast mirror shewn ;
 with obscure imagery Of their own *likeness*. *Polit. Great*, 9.
- (3) outward similarity or resemblance.
 arrayed in God's immortal *likeness* *Cenci*, III. ii. 23.
 May it be A hideous *likeness* of herself, IV. i. 146.
 The *likeness* of a shape for which was braided
 Some *likeness* of his antient state was lent ; V. xxxvi. 4.
 That *likeness* of the features which endears
 and she was withered from a *likeness* VI. xxxi. 7.
 To millions who the self-same *likeness* wear, VI. xviii. 3.
 (4) form, appearance.
 The *likeness* of a throned king came by, *Demon*, I. 270.
 The *likeness* of a clump of peaked isles—
 Tho' in the *likeness* of a bathonic worm, *Laon*, I. xxxi. 3.
 (5) under a form or embodiment.
 Where Power in *likeness* of the Arce comes down *Mont B.* 16.
 Its [grief's] *likeness* upon earth to be, *Rosal.* 575.
 (6) figured or carved representation.
 The *likeness* of the wood's remembered leaves. *Marengui*, xxi. 6.
 The *likeness* of those winged steeds will mock
Prom. III. iv. 120.
- Liker**, *adj.* (1) more perfect in resemblance.
Liker than any Vandyke ever made, *Ch. 1st*, II. 484.
 (2) more strongly resembling in nature.
 like Heaven's free breath, . . . *liker* Death, *Epips.* 401.
- Likes**, *v. intr.* takes pleasure.
 yet one *likes* To wear one's orders *Faust*, II. 262.
- Likest**, *adj.* most closely resembling.
 Yet *likest* evening's vault that fairy hall, *Demon*, I. 221.
 'Twas *likest* Heaven, ere yet day's purple stream
Laon, I. xlii. 4.
- Lilies**, *n.* (1) used for various flowers of the genus *Lilium*.
 Changing their hue like *lilies* newly blown, VIII. xxx. 2.
 Nursed among *lilies* near a brimming stream.
Lilies for a bridal bed— *Remembr.* III. 1.
 As rose-embowered *lilies* are ;
 The *lilies* were drooping, and white, and wan,
 and the *lilies* Preeped from their bright
 And heavy *lilies* which he bore. *Unf. Dr.* 207.
 shaking a green stick Of *lilies*, *Witch*, VIII. 2.
 From folded *lilies* in which glow-worms dwell, XXXIX. 5
- (2) *Fig.*
 These are the *lilies* glorious as Solomon, *Ch. 1st*, I. 155.
 ***Lilies-of-the-valley**, *c. n.* the genus *Convallaria*.
 And *lilies-of-the-valley* yet unborn, *Unf. Dr.* 207.
 ***Lilith**, *n.* a legendary personage.
Lilith, the first wife of Adam. *Faust*, II. 317.
 ***Lilla**, *n.* a girl's name.
 As now in the gay night-dress *Lilla* wrought,
 and play with *Lilla* till I come. *Rosal.* 83.
- Lily**, *n.* (1) see *Lilies*.
 And the wand-like *lily*, which lifted up, *Sensit. Pl.* I. 37.
 And as a shut *lily* stricken by the wand *Triumph*, 401.
- (2) *Fig.*
 The broken *lily* lies—the storm is overpast. *Adonais*, VI. 9.
 ***Lily of the vale**, *c. n.* (See *Lilies-of-the-valley*).
 And the Naiad-like *lily of the vale*, *Sensit. Pl.* I. 21.
- ***Lily-paven**, *c. adj.* interspersed with water-lily blooms.
 O'er *lily-paven* lakes 'mid silver mist, *Triumph*, 368.
- Limb**, *n.* *A. Lit.* either of the extremities of the body.
 To show each feature, every *limb*, *Devil*, xxiv. 3.
 I was laid asleep, spirit and *limb*, *Epips.* 295
 I know that every Apollonian *limb*
 or *limb* Twined within *limb*? *Laon*, VI. xxxvi. 2.
 A toad-like lump of *limb* and feature, *Peter*, IV. xvi. 4.
 Woundless though in heart or *limb*, *Prom.* I. 788.
 neither *limb*. Nor form, nor outline ; II. iv. 5.
 Tore *limb* from *limb* their innocent child, *Rosal.* 163.
 For the spirit of life o'er every *limb* Languered,
 From every firmest *limb* and fairest face *Triumph*, 520.
- B. Fig. member.*
 Revivify this withered *limb* of Heaven? *Q. Mab*, VI. 22.
- ***Limb-strewn**, *c. adj. Fig.* strewn with dismembered bodies.
 Amid the horrors of a *limb-strewn* field, V. 101.
- Limbs**, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) in the pl. usually expressive of the whole body.
 Washed his light *limbs* as if embalming them ; *Adonais*, xi. 2.
 It flushed through his pale *limbs*, XII. 9.
 and life's pale light Flashed through those *limbs*,
 he stretched His languid *limbs*. *Alastor*, 149.
 Her glowing *limbs* beneath the sinuous veil 176.
 He reared his shuddering *limbs* 182.
 Were *limbs* and breath, and being intertwined 208.
 And now his *limbs* were lean 248.
 my bloodless I shall waste I' the passing wind I
 caught Strong shuddering from his burning *limbs*. 513.
 his *limbs* did rest, Diffused and motionless, 517.
 The dark blood wanders o'er his snowy *limbs*, *Bion. Adon.* 9.
 What, if 'tis he who clothed us in these *limbs* *Cenci*, I. iii. 102.
 Of heavy chains has gangrened his sweet *limbs*, II. i. 71.
 It glues My fingers and my *limbs* III. i. 20.
 I am dead! This putrefying *limbs* III. i. 26.
 and keep These *limbs*, III. i. 120.
 warp those fine *limbs* To loathly lameness ; IV. i. 133.

- The spirit which doth reign within these *limbs* *Cenci*, IV. iii. 63.
 for all his *limbs* lay heaped And effortless ; IV. iv. 75.
 As mortal as the *limbs* through which they pass,
 will warp Your *limbs* with such keen tortures
 ere these *limbs* were overworn with age, *Cyd.* 2.
 Nor fixing upon oxen-piercing spurs Our *limbs*, 287.
 The *limbs* of the strangers are cooked 345.
 The other's *limbs* He chopped into the cauldron
 lest he clay Your *limbs* near his maw. 396.
 Are not the *limbs* still when the ghost is fled,
 To stretch these pale *limbs*, when the soul is fled ;
 trembles through Her *limbs*, *Death Nap.* 7.
 and make free The *limbs* in chains, *Death Vang.* 30.
 Shall she not work also within our *limbs*? *Epips.* 79.
 the lovely *limbs* which I enjoyed! 406.
 Her life-breathing (*limbs*) did flow *Faust*, II. 11.
 And it has left these faint and weary *limbs*, 11. 393.
 His *limbs* cold, stiff, and white, *Fr. Pleas.* 10.
 and his cold pale *limbs* and pulseless arteries
 the reeking remnants cast Of these dead *limbs*, *Fr. Silence*, 6.
 Thy touch has stamped these *limbs* with crime, *Ginevra*, 147.
 Whose farthest thoughts and *limbs* were built *Hellas*, 145.
 From her immortal *limbs* he leaped full soon, 378.
 With mortal *limbs* his deathless limbs weaving, 997.
 I had nursed Her fine and feeble *limbs*, *Hom. Merc.* III. 6.
 And he was muttering, and his lean *limbs* shook ;
 as its roof shall cover My *limbs* with dust *Hom. Venus*, 38.
 The radiance of whose *limbs* rose-like and warm
 whose degraded *limbs* the tyrant's garb did wear,
 With brazen links, my naked *limbs* they bound
 my scorched *limbs* he wound In linen moist and
 halmy, *Julian*, 152.
 And my bare *limbs* his mantle did enwrap, 279.
 And their delicate *limbs* beneath 507.
 Her fairest *limbs* with the night wind
 who bore Thy mangled *limbs* for food!—
 Thus they with trembling *limbs* and pallid lips
 her faint *limbs* did refuse To climb the pyre,
 And their fair *limbs* to float in motion *Laon*, I. lvii. 4.
 And felt his life beyond his *limbs* dilated, III. vi. 9.
 In your *limbs*, as in a cell, III. xiv. 6.
 But I my languid I will fling Beneath the plane,
 My head is heavy, my *limbs* are weary, III. xxix. 6.
 These graceful *limbs* are clothed in proud array
 But in the other his pale wound-worn *limbs*, VI. ix. 9.
 which, from his soft and flowing *limbs*, VI. xxxviii. 2.
 With moulded *limbs* more lovely than its own,
 as life directs the *limbs*, VII. xv. 7.
 Child of Light! thy *limbs* are burning X. xxx. 1.
 The dreadful might of ever-living *limbs* XII. xiv. 5.
 Their wavering I borne on the wind-like stream,
 its *limbs* gleam white, *Mar. Dr.* xxi. 5.
 Shaken from a bathing wood-nymph's I and hair, *Marengui*, xxxiii. 5.
 Although her glowing *limbs* are motionless, *Musk*, xi. 3.
 and bore His chained *limbs* to a dreary tower, *Moschus*, 12.
 And our faint *limbs* were intertwined, *My head is heavy*, 1.
 On my faint eyes and *limbs* *Odysseus*, I. 2.
 That love, when *limbs* are interwoven
 like spirit his words went through all my *limbs*, II. i. 62.
 And his *limbs* they were palsied with dread II. i. 73.
 Ah! faint are her *limbs*, and her footstep is weary, II. iv. 94.
 Those soft *limbs* of thine, III. i. 22.
 Which lifted from her *limbs* the veil of stone III. ii. 45.
 Stretched my faint *limbs* beneath the hoary stem
 And follow in the dance, with *limbs* decayed, IV. 22.
 the dead *limbs* of their comrades *Q. Mab*, V. 509.
 In gentleness and strength its *limbs* were decked ;
 sweet ladies oft array Their delicate *limbs*, VII. 8.
 (2) expressive of the legs of animals.
 hair, ears, I, and rye, Stand rigid with horror ;
 the branches of trees or plants. *Rosal.* 859.
 The knotty *limbs* of an enormous oak, 1032.
 And where the aged forest's *limbs* look hoar, 1039.
 And loosened all its *limbs*, 1125.
 (3) of the sun and moon.
 bathing her bright *limbs* in Ocean's tide, 1133.
 the light vest with which his *limbs* are bound *St. Ir.* (3) x. 3.
 As the benumbing Cramp Of ages leaves their I—
 has hung upon his wiry *limbs* a dress *Sophia*, I. 4.
 †**Timo**, *n.* a tree (*genus Tilia*). *Triumph*, 31.
 The cicale above in the *limbs*, *Witch*, xxxvi. 4.
Limit, *n.* degree, extent.
 Even to the utmost *limit* of thy way *LXV.* 4.
- Limits**, *n.* (1) physical boundaries.
 Whose *limits*, from neglect, have been o'ergrown
 Molesoms from the *limits* Of utmost Asia, *Vis. Sea*, 93.
 And howl upon their *limits* ; *Cycl.* 376.
 Led the ten thousand from the *limits* of the morn
 have overthrown The *limits*, *Hom. Sun*, 18.
 Has tracked Iona from the Theban *limits*, *Rosal.* 1253.
 (2) moral boundaries.
 Clasp you within the *limits* of its love ; *Unf. Dr.* 192.
 The *limits* of the sphere of dream, *Cyd.* 376.
 Whose *limits* yet were never memory's theme : *Witch*, Dec. v. 7.
- (3) boundaries of time.
 encroaches On the *limits* of wintry night ;— *†Timo*, *n.* a tree (*genus Tilia*).

those awful *limits* Which mark the bounds of time, *O thou*, 4.
 Claspeth the *limits* of mortality! *Time*, 5.
 (4) verge, or boundary line.
 When on the sunlit *limits* of the night *Triumph*, 80.
 (5) contained space.
 Hell's adamant *limits* burn. *Devil*, xxviii. 4.
 (6) controlling rules.
 To know the *limits* Of honour *Calderon*, I. 250.
 (7) farthest powers.
 let it reach *The limits* of my feeble speech, . . . *Rosal*, 470.
Limits, *v. tr.* sets bounds to.
 the remotest line That *l* swift imagination's flight, *Dæmon*, I. 243.
Limped, *v. intr.* halted.
 And it *limped* and stumbled with many wounds. *Prom*. IV. 75.
Lincoln, *n.* (1) the diocese of Lincoln.
 Bring up *The Lord Bishop of Lincoln*.— . . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 45.
 (2) capital of Lincolnshire.
 Upon his books and furniture at *Lincoln*, . . . — III. 47.
Lincolnshire, *n.* an English county.
 In the fens of *Lincolnshire*; *Peter*, II. viii. 3.
Lindsay, E. of Crawford, b. 1596, d. 1678.
Lindsay, Hume, and false Argyle, *Ch. 1st*, II. 218.
Line, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) a streak or thin mark.
 Was traced *a line* of lightning. *Dæmon*, I. 128.
 *Q. Mab*, I. 217.
 How strangely does a single blood-red *line*, . . . *Faust*, II. 308.
 in many a purple *line* Fade fast, *Laon*, XII. xxi. 7.
 as on a *line* suspended — XII. xl. 5.
 Orb within orb, and *line* thro' *line* inwoven. . . *Prom*. II. i. 117.
 floating on the *line* Which, like a film *Unf. Dr.* 220.
 (2) outline, visible boundary.
 And the dim low *line* before *Eug. Hills*, 10.
 the *line* Of the olive-sandalled Apennine . . . — 305.
 (3) the horizon.
 which o'er the western *line* Of the wide world . . *Alastor*, 646.
 Seemed resting on the fiery *line* of ocean, . . . *Dæmon*, I. 103.
 There, far as the remotest *line* — I. 242.
 On the level quivering *line* *Q. Mab*, II. 71.
 When the moon over the ocean's *line* *Eug. Hills*, 102.
 and hung As multitudinous on the ocean *line*, . . *Fr. Song*, 3.
 *Hellas*, 479.
 (4) a series flying in succession.
 From their long *line* of brethren in the sky, . . *Laon*, x. xvi. 3.
 (5) a rank or row.
 did now present *A line* which covered — VI. xiii. 8.
 (6) a space or district engaged.
 now the *line* Of war extended, — VI. x. 7.
 (7) ray of light.
 Moved not the moonlight's *line*: *Q. Mab*, I. 83.
 B. *Fig.* (1) lineage, connected series of persons.
 Whence that unnatural *line* of drones, — III. 110.
 Had founded many a sceptre-bearing *line*, . . . *Triumph*, 286.
 (2) a series of sounds (7).
 the harmony divine Of an ever-lengthening *line* *Fr. Pleas*, 12.
Lineage, *n.* race or descent.
 In *lineage* so supreme, *Calderon*, II. 110.
 Though of great wealth and *lineage* high, . . . *Rosal*, 614.
Lineament, *n.* outline, distinguishing mark.
 Its every leaf and *lineament* *Jane*, Recoll. 79.
 But every living *lineament* was clear *Naples*, 15.
Lineaments, *n.* (1) features.
 and those divinest *lineaments*, *Alastor*, 704.
 On all the mingling *lineaments* of time, *Dæmon*, II. 100.
 *Q. Mab*, IX. 69.
 the light Of those divinest *lineaments*—alone
 Wheron the *linea*, of that dead face Are graven, . . *Laon*, V. xlv. 7.
 The self-same *lineaments*, *Medusa*, II. 3.
 lifeless warriors, whose hard *lineaments* — IV. 64.
 Imbues his *lineaments* with dauntlessness, . . . — V. 220.
 gleam of hope Suffused the Spirit's *lineaments* . . — VI. 25.
 reillumined His fading *lineaments*.— — VII. 181.
 Like clouds of gnats with perfect *lineaments*. . *Unf. Dr.* 238.
 (2) characteristics.
 Its unattractive *lineaments*, that scare All, . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 20.
 Even the unshapelier *lineaments* — VII. 56.
Lined, *pp.* furrowed, creased.
 my face was *lined* With channels, *Laon*, IV. xxix. 4.
 Not age, had *lined* his narrow brow, *Rosal*, 429.
Linten, *n.* (1) flax.
 Corn, wool, *linten*, flesh, and roots— *Edipus*, II. ii. 10.
 (2) a textile fabric of flax.
 In *linten* moist and balmy, *Laon*, III. xxix. 7.
Lines, *n.* (1) thread-like shadows.
 through the reflected *lines* Of his thin hair, . . *Alastor*, 470.
 (2) streaks.
 Until their complicating *lines* did steep *Laon*, I. ii. 5.
 with summits hid In *lines* of cloud *Mar. Dr.* VIII. 2.
 the *lines* Of purple gold, that motionless Hung
 but *lines* of gold Hung on the ashen clouds, . . *Sunsel*, 12.
 (3) rows.
 Piercing with their trellised *lines* *Eug. Hills*, 300.
 vines Are trembling wide in all their trellised *l*.— *Gisb.* 121.

(4) words written across a page.
 but these *lines* found on him May speak. . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 88.
 (5) ranks of soldiers.
 Thrice their keen wedge of battle pierced our *lines*. *Hellas*, 377.
 (6) separate forms following one another.
 That climb up the ravine in scattered *lines*. . . *Prom*. I. 668.
 (7) glimpses.
 by the few *l* alone Which thro' her floating locks *Laon*, I. ix. 5.
 (8) ripple marks.
 Shot thro' the *lines* of many waves inwoven, . . — VII. xi. 6.
 (9) drops falling in close succession.
 Like *lines* of rain that ne'er unite: *Prom*. II. ii. 21.
 (10) rays.
 As the radiant *lines* of morning — II. v. 56.
 Those *lines* of rainbow light *Q. Mab*, I. 54.
 ere round their rapid *lines*. *Cenci*, V. iii. 97.
 and three Long *lines* of light, *Witch*, XIII. 3.
 And interlaced *lines* of light: — XXV. 5.
 (11) expression.
 None wrought his lips in truth-entangling *lines*. *Prom*. III. iv. 142.
Linger, *v. intr.* (1) tarry, remain.
 he would *linger* long in lonesome vale,
 And what a *line* that I should *linger* here, . . . *Alastor*, 98.
 You, young Lord, *Linger* not here! *Cenci*, V. iii. 97.
 Oh! *linger* long thou envious eastern lamp . . . *Epithal.* (2) 17.
 and he live on and *linger* here. *Laon*, XII. xxviii. 9.
 (2) remain in hesitation.
 Why do you *linger*? *Cenci*, II. i. 172.
 (3) loiter.
 Or *linger*, where the pebble-paven shore, *Epips.* 546.
 And *linger* upon the steep, *Q. of my heart*, IV. 3.
 (4) hesitate.
 Why *l*, why turn back, why shrink, my heart? . . *Adonais*, LIII. 1.
 death (who even would *linger* long in awe . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 156.
 (5) remain, hang about.
 the transverse lightning *l* warm Upon my cheek— *Gisb.* 149.
 When storm and earthquake *linger* there. . . . *Rosal.* 731.
 And dread shadows, *linger* around. *St. Jr.* (3) XIII. 3.
 Will *linger*, though enquired, *St. Dæmon*, V. 9.
 The meteors will *linger* round my flight,
 Yet cannot *linger* where it soothes the most, . . *Unf. Dr.* 30.
 Or long soothe could it *linger*. — 40.
 by the nurslings that *linger* there? — 65.
Lingered, *v. intr.* (1) see *Linger* (1).
 He *lingered*, poring on memorials. *Alastor*, 121.
 then we *lingered* not, *Jultan*, 519.
 With that dear friend *l* *lingered*, *Laon*, VI. i. 3.
 (2) see *Linger* (5).
 the pulse yet *lingered* in his heart. *Alastor*, 658.
 it *lingered* there, and could not understand. . . *Laon*, VII. xx. 9.
 That *lingered* on his lips, — x. xxv. 4.
Lingered like moonlight *Fr. Athan.* II. ii. 62.
 His voice, whose accents *lingered* ere they died . . *Prom*. II. i. 88.
 For the spirit of life o'er every limb *Lingered*, . . *Rosal*, 1014.
 When the sun *lingered* o'er his ocean floor, . . *Triumph*, 325.
 (3) moved slowly.
 As she *lingered* towards the deep. *Arcthusa*, I. 18.
 (4) tarried.
 and the swift thought, . . . *lingered* not, . . . *Jultan*, 20.
Lingered, *pp.* loitered, remained.
 And thou hast *lingered* there *Dæmon*, I. 191.
 *Q. Mab*, II. 3.
Lingerest, *v. intr.* remainest, hesitatest to depart.
 I tangle thee! thou *lingerest*? *Prom*. III. i. 63.
Lingereth, *v. intr.* stays awhile.
 While yet the day-light *lingereth* in the skies . . *Laon*, I. xxi. 3.
Lingering, *pr. pp.* (1) tarrying, delaying.
Lingering like an unloved guest, *To Night*, III. 6.
 (2) moving slowly.
 Now *lingering* on the pools, *Witch*, xxi. 3.
 (3) hovering, hanging about.
Linger, . . . suspends my soul in its voluptuous flight. *Con. Sing.* IV. 11.
 The darkness *lingering* o'er the dawn of things, *Laon*, I. xxviii. 1.
 of night and storm Now *lingering* on the winds; . . — VII. i. 3.
Lingering as they pursued their unimpeded way, . — VII. xxxix. 9.
 whilst we seemed *lingering* there; — XII. xxxiii. 9.
 then *lingering* in the west. *Fr. Athan.* II. ii. 57.
 Daylight on its last purple cloud Was *ling.* grey,
 As if yet around her he *lingering* wore, . . . *Sensit.* Pl. II. 19.
 (4) clinging, unwilling to leave.
Lingering to human life-scenes, *Mother & Son*, II. 3.
Lingering, *pp.* *adj.* (1) still remaining.
 Yet a *linger*, friend might be grieved at my fall, *Death*, *Dial.* 36.
 The *lingering* guilty to their fiery grave; . . . *Laon*, XII. ix. 2.
 (2) hovering, delaying.
 And hung with *lingering* wings over the flood, . . — I. viii. 8.
 As if to *lingering* winds they did belong, . . . — V. li. 5.
 Like the pine's locks upon the *lingering* blast; . . — VI. xxi. 6.
 (3) prolonged, not willingly ended.
 and on my lips impressed a *lingering* kiss, . . — I. xlii. 9.
 with interchange of looks and tears, And *l* speech, . — IV. xxxiii. 3.
 (4) long continuing.
 after a lapse of *lingering* pain, — VII. xvii. 8.
 Some— . . . Impaled in *lingering* fire: *Prom*. I. 612.

- (5) not easily dissipated.
the grace Which her mind's shadow cast, left there a *lingering* trace. *Laon*, iv. xxx. 9.
- (6) slowly passing.
with anxious eyes fixed on the *lingering* day. vi. lii. 9.
To mock, with smiles, life's *lingering* control, *M. N. Rosalind*, 58.
Reflect unmoved the *lingering* beam of day; *Q. Mab*, iv. 23.
- (7) passing.
The shadow of the *lingering* waves *Laon*, xii. xx. 7.
**Lingeringly*, *adv.* slowly, by slow degrees.
faint, far, and *lingeringly*. xi. vii. 9.
The broad and burning moon *lingeringly* rose. *Sunset*, 18.
- Lingers*, *v. intr.* (1) continues, remains.
Her voice is hovering o'er my soul—it *lingers*. *Com. Sing.* iii. 1.
(2) hesitates, remains in suspense.
Or, must the lyre on which my spirit *l*. Soon pause. *Laon*, *Ded.* x. 3.
(3) lingers, moves slowly.
I'm dead, and *lingers* yet my soul behind. *M. N. Rosalind*, 4.
It flies along the stream, or *lingers* on the clefts, *Orpheus*, 23.
- Lining*, *pr. pple.* covering on the inside.
Lining it with a soft yet glowing light: *Prom.* iii. iii. 72.
- Link*, *v. tr.* (1) to join or connect.
to *link* it with her own. *Laon*, xi. vii. 4.
Is to *link* the proposition, *Peter*, *Prod.* 8.
To *l* me with the infamy Of one so lost as Helen. *Rosal.* 54.
(2) fasten.
and *link* me to some wheel of pain. *Prom.* i. 141.
(3) clasp or entwine.
Come, sweet Panthea, *link* thy hand in mine, ii. i. 207.
- Link*, *n. fig.*
Lengthens behind with many a *link* of pain!— *Julian*, 303.
becomes a *link* in the great chain of nature. *Q. Mab*, ii. 107.
- Linked*, *v. tr.* united in heart.
now *linked* a sister and a brother. *Laon*, vi. xxxix. 9.
- Linked*, *pp.* (1) joined, connected.
thus we forever were *linked*, vi. xli. 4.
(2) clasped.
And we sat *linked* in the inwoven charm vii. l. 5.
(3) connected or associated.
Linked with each lasting circumstance of life, *Cenci*, iii. i. 62.
(4) united for a common purpose.
Linked by a jealous interchange of good; *Laon*, v. xiv. 5.
(5) bound together.
Linked tight with burning brass. x. xxxix. 2.
Some *linked* to corpses in unwholesome cells; *Prom.* i. 610.
(6) bound, manacled.
Linked in the morning sun, Among those reptiles, *Laon*, xii. vii. 1.
(7) added to, joined with.
pain, *linked* to guilt, *Tower of Fam.* 7.
(8) bound round, wrapped.
two lovers *linked* innocently in their loose locks *Witch*, lxi. 5.
- Linked*, *pp. adj.* (1) intertwisted.
Dissolve in sudden shock those *linked* rings, *Laon*, i. xiii. 8.
And the dark *linked* ivy tangling wild, *Prom.* iii. iii. 136.
(2) clasped, commingled.
lapt in peace did lie Our *linked* frames; *Laon*, vi. xxxvii. 5.
From the keen ice shielding our *linked* sleep. *Prom.* ii. i. 60.
They sat With *linked* hands, *Rosal.* 205.
(3) impenetrable, impervious.
Wrought *linked* armour for my soul, *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 5.
Keen thoughts and bright of *linked* lore, *Tasso*, *Song*, i. 5.
(4) connected, succeeding.
Of *linked* and gradual being has confirmed? *Damon*, ii. 278.
linked remembrance lent To that such power, *Q. Mab*, ix. 181.
Tho' *linked* years had bound it there; *Laon*, iii. xix. 8.
a chain of *linked* thought, vi. xxx. 4.
(5) associated.
A legioned band of *linked* brothers i. 571.
- Links*, *v. tr.* binds, holds.
Yea! every tie that *links* me here in dead; *M. N. Despair*, 28.
the chain That *links* it to the whole, *Q. Mab*, vii. 18.
- Links*, *n.* A. *lit.* separate pieces composing a chain.
With brazen *links*, my naked limbs they bound. *Laon*, iii. xiv. 6.
and sought to sever its *dis*sonant *links*, iii. xix. 2.
B. *fig.*
but Spain's were *links* of steel, *Ode Lib.* xiii. 10.
Which from the *links* of the great chain of things, *Prom.* ii. iv. 20.
- Link*, *n.* A. *lit.* a carnivorous animal (*Felis leo*).
The *Link* to roll from his skull-covered lair? *Bigotry*, i. 2.
or *link* of the delf, Or married Centaur— *Hom. Merc.* xxxvii. 4.
The *link* now forgets to thrust for blood: *Q. Mab*, viii. 124.
B. *fig.* emblem of ferocity or boldness.
these have talons. And the *link* That wears them *Ch. 1st*, ii. 116.
give The *link* Eng'land tamed into our hands. ii. 339.
- **Link-rage*, *c. n.* unappassable rapacity.
The jackal of ambition's *link-rage*, *Damon*, ii. 137.
Link, *n.* a name in 'Rosalind and Helen,' and in 'The Boat on the Serchio' representing Shelley himself.
And, though I dwellt with *Link*, *Rosal.* 596.
To *Link*, Though of great wealth 613.
- but *Lionel* We know is rich and nobly born. *Rosal.* 671.
yet all men loved Young *Lionel*, 674.
Till *Lionel's* 'banquet in hell' you hear, 687.
it then belid To many, most to *Lionel*, 731.
and turned Into aught unlike *Lionel*. 734.
Seized upon *Lionel*. 738.
And *Lionel* sat alone with me, 937.
Till we came to the home of *Lionel*, 988.
and saw that there was death On *Lionel*: 1000.
Dragged *Lionel's* mother, weak and pale, 1071.
But it was *Lionel's* own hand 1074.
'Now drain the cup,' said *Lionel*, 1118.
in some mood Of wordless thought *Lionel* stood 1151.
in aery rings they bound My *Lionel*, 1168.
The mother of my *Lionel*, 1213.
O *Lionel*, like thee is our sweet child. 1222.
That *Lionel* great wealth had left By will to me, 1228.
And said, Observe, that brow was *Lionel's*, 1265.
Melchior and *Lionel* were not among those; *Serchio*, 36.
'Never mind' said *Lionel*, 52.
So, *Lionel* according to his art 58.
L. stood—when Melchior brought him steady— 86.
- Lioness*, *n.* a female lion.
Desire, like a *lioness* bereft Of her last cub, *Triumph*, 525.
The brinded *Lioness* led forth her young, *Witch*, vii. 1.
- Lions*, *n.* pl. of *Lion*.
Of stags and *Lions* I have gorged enough, *Cyd.* 227.
The Greeks are as a brood of *lions* in the net *Hellas*, 932.
O'er jagged-jawed *lions*, *Hom. Merc.* xcvi. 3.
Rise like *Lions* after slumber *Mask*, xxxviii. 1.
while near his feet grim *lions* couch, *Orpheus*, 118.
- Lip*, *n.* (1) the bordering of the mouth.
The dry fixed eyeball; the pale quivering *lip*, *Cenci*, i. i. 111.
And that *lip* made for tenderness or scorn, ii. i. 118.
my *lip* is clean and all my beard. *Cyd.* 571.
My *lip* is tortured with the wrongs *Julian*, 409.
for since thy *lip* Met mine first 467.
my pale *l* quivers When thought revisits them *Laon*, i. xlv. 3.
There are no sneers upon his *lip* xii. iii. 4.
whose frown, And wrinkled *lip*, *Ozym.* 5.
And his strait *lip* and blouted cheek *Rosal.* 226.
(2) *fig.*
Has fixed its seal upon the *lip* of truth! *Q. Mab*, vi. 49.
One choppy finger on his *lip*: *Sensit.* 77. iii. 91.
- Lips*, *n.* A. *lit.* (1) pl. of *Lip* (1).
the damp death Quenched his caress upon his icy *l*; *Adonais*, xii. 6.
and the breath Revisited those *lips*, xxv. 4.
Fled not his thrusting *lips*, *Alastor*, 72.
gaze upon his *lips* Parted in slumber 135.
her parted *lips* Outstretched, and pale, 179.
smile Of desperate hope wrinkled his quivering *l*. 201.
those parted *lips* So sweet even in their silence, 699.
The rose has leal from his wan *lips*, *Bion Adon.* 11.
and mix my *lips* with thine— 41.
Then it was I whose articulate words Fell from *Cenci*, ii. i. 113.
my *lips*, iii. i. 69.
His *lips* grew white only to see him pass. iv. i. 133.
parch up Those love-entmolded *lips*, iv. iii. 21.
my dead father speaking through his *lips*, v. ii. 8.
with *lips* yet white from the rack's kiss v. iv. 138.
Kiss those warm *lips* before their crimson leaves *Coleridge*, 19.
Voice, looks, or *lips*, may answer thy demands? *Com. Sing.* i. 5.
the sounds which were thy voice, which burn Be- *Cyd.* 133.
tween thy *lips*, 630.
since these dry *lips* were wet with wine. *Damon*, i. 4.
And keep your *lips* quite close *Q. Mab*, i. 4.
With *lips* of hard blue, *Epips.* 83.
And from her *lips*, as from a hyacinth 203.
like *lips* murmuring in their sleep 339.
that Moon, whose pale and waning *lips* 566.
our *lips* With other eloquence than words, *Eng. Hells*, 42.
Round the tortured *lips* and brow, 181.
and sprung From his *lips* like music sung *Faust*, ii. 306.
drained By innocent and healthy *lips*; *Fr. Unf. Tale*, 4.
Which mock the *lips* with air, when they are *Gish*, 87.
thrusting. *Helena*, 3.
A thing from which sweet *lips* were wont to drink *Hom. Merc.* ix. 5.
Came to my *lips*, and there I kept it— *Ind. Ser.* iii. 4.
and from his *lips* he sent A strain of unpremed- *Inv. Mis.* viii. 1.
tated wit *Julian*, 280.
On my *lips* and eyelids pale. 454.
oh! thy *lips* are cold *Laon*, i. xviii. 2.
His *lips* were pressed against a folded leaf i. xiii. 9.
Such carous are from *lips* once eloquent i. xli. 8.
But from my *lips* the unwilling accents start, iii. xvi. 4.
her *lips* grew pale, Parted, and quivered; iii. xxii. 1.
And ere her *lips* could move, iv. xxix. 7.
and on my *lips* impressed a *lingering* kiss v. xii. 2.
And where his curved *lips* half open lay, v. xix. 4.
the white and hollow cheek I drew To my dry *l*— v. xxiii. 2.
A potion to my *lips* At intervals he raised— v. xxiii. 6.
in my cheek And *lips* a flush of gnawing fire v. xxx. 5.
With quivering *lips* and blind eyes;— v. xxxvi. 7.
were frozen Within my *lips* with fear;— v. xxxvii. 7.
Her *lips* and cheeks seemed very pale and wan, v. xxxviii. 1.
gathered brow, and *lips* Wreathed by long scorn, v. xxxix. 6.
O'er that child's parted *lips*— v. xxxix. 7.
To his averted *lips* the child did bear, v. xxxix. 7.
but his straight *lips* were bent, Men said, v. xxxix. 7.

with pure streams their thirsting *lips* they wet. *Laon*, v. lvi. 9.
 love and sadness made my *lips* feel pale — VI. xxiv. 6.
 and half unclosing Her tremulous *lips*, — VI. xxv. 5.
 with pure And rose-like *lips*, — VI. xxvi. 4.
 and eager *lips* like roses — VI. xxviii. 1.
 Cythra's sweet *lips* seemed lurid — VI. xxviii. 1.
 When *lips* and heart refuse to part again, — VI. xlii. 7.
 And gazed her burning *lips* to mine, — VI. xliii. 6.
 All *lips* which I have kissed — VI. xlix. 8.
 Those whom these *lips* have kissed, alone, — VI. l. 9.
 its eyes were thine, its brow, its *lips*, — VII. xviii. 3.
 I felt her *lips* and breath approve, — VII. xix. 8.
 something sweet Her *lips* would frame, — VII. xxi. 3.
 her cheeks and *lips* most fair, — VIII. xxx. 1.
 their strait *lips*, thin, blue and wide, — IX. xvi. 7.
 Her *lips* shall rob thee — IX. xx. 3.
 These eyes, these *lips*, this blood, — IX. xxii. 5.
 thy kiss is sweet, thy *lips* are warm—
 Made pale their voiceless *lips* — IX. xxiv. 1.
 That lingered on his *lips*, — X. xii. 5.
 with trembling limbs and pallid *lips* — X. xxv. 4.
 Her *lips* were parted, — X. xxx. 1.
 Those warm and odorous *lips* — XI. vi. 2.
 their *lips* are wreathed with fear—
 Like a fiend's hope upon his *lips* — XI. xi. 5.
 and the hues of her quick *lips*, — XII. xiv. 8.
 the same hour in which thy *lips* divine — XII. xxiv. 5.
 And breathed upon my *lips*, — XII. xxv. 7.
 By the false cant which on their innocent *lips* — Ld. Ch. x. 1.
 Let your *lips* now repeat the bliss, — M. N. Ravail, 88.
 And the tremulous *lips* dare not speak — 107.
 thy *lips* did meet mine tremblingly; — M. W. G. IV. 3.
 And their *lips* moved; one seemed to speak, — Mar. Dr. xxii. 1.
 And reconciling fancies wet their *lips* — Maronghi, v. 1.
 So much of water with him as might wet His *lips*, — XII. 5.
 He was pale even to the *lips*, — Mask, VIII. 3.
 Upon its *lips* and eyelids seems to lie — Medusa, 1. 5.
Lips touched by scaphium — Nat. Adv. VI. 1.
 With the tramp of my *l*, and the sting at my *lips*,
 though his *lips* did seem Like reeds — (Edipus), 1. 241.
 And *lips* which heavenly smiles would hang — Pr. Athan. 1. 63.
 polluting from thy *lips* His beak in poison — Pr. Athan. 1. 63.
 My *lips*, or those of aught resembling me, — Prom. 1. 34.
 What unaccustomed sounds Are hovering on my *l*, — 1. 203.
 Close those wan *lips*; — 1. 243.
 On a poet's *lips* I slept — 1. 508.
 And passion-parted *lips*, and keen, faint eyes, — 1. 737.
 I felt within thy parted *lips* The sweet air — II. i. 74.
 and drink With eager *lips* — II. i. 103.
 Life of Life! thy *lips* enkindle — II. i. 161.
 Thy *lips* are on me — II. iii. 85.
 None wrought his *lips* in truth-entangling lines — III. iv. 142.
 And you can see its little *lips* are moving, — IV. 266.
 When soul meets soul on lovers' *lips*, — IV. 451.
 And silent those sweet *lips*, — Q. Mab, 1. 33.
 and his quivering *lips* Scarce faintly uttered—
 And courts the thrifty *lips* it fled before, — VII. 158.
 as with tremulous *lips* he told — VIII. 133.
 the suspended word Died on my *lips* — Rosal. 149.
 My *lips* turned white, and my heart beat fast — 283.
 And with close *lips* and anxious brow — 405.
 On his sweet *lips* and liquid eyes, — 748.
 Made his pale *lips* quiver and part. — 1025.
 He passed, and to my *lips* he bent His own — 1131.
 Burst from my *lips* in symphony — 1143.
 made My faint *lips* tremble, — 1150.
 and on his *lips* mine fed — 1177.
 Those *lips* were his — 1266.
 From my *lips* would flow, — Skylark, 104.
 melody on Agathon's sweet *lips*, — St. Epips 105.
 Her *l* and cheeks were like things dead—so pale; — Sunset, 39.
 His finger on his brow, his *lips* unclosed, — Tasso, 10.
 The moon made thy *lips* pale, beloved—
 Touched with faint *lips* the cup she raised,
 the drought Of love was on her *lips* — The Cold, IV. 1.
 Sweet *lips*! he who hath — Two Fr. Love, II. 4.
 Those *lips*, and that hair, — Unf. Dr. 12.
 Sweet *lips*, could my heart have hidden — V. 87.
 When the *lips* have spoken, — W. meet, IV. 1.
 hae which slumber could extend Over its *lips*
 and eyes, — When the lamp, 1. 7.
 Which, murmured on mute *lips* with tender tone, — Witch, LXIII. 7.
 To leave the gentle *lips* on which it slept, — Zucca, x. 7.
 (3) the mouth as distinguished from the heart.
 The vows to which her *lips* had sworn assent — Ginevra, 10.
 B. Fig. (1) enjoyment, possession.
 and who among us dares To dash it from his *lips*? *Hellas*, 272.
 (2) expressive of the whole being.
 And steeped in bitter infamy to the *lips*. — Unf. Dr. 113.
 (3) speech, mode of speaking, voice, words.
 Since she can mimic not his *lips*, — Adonais, xv. 6.
 ere thy *lips* had painted Their run — *Hellas*, 452.
 with lovely *lips*, so well — *Homon Moon*, 28.
 whose *lips* shall bless Our memory, — *Laon*, II. xliii. 7.
 And ere with rapid *lips* and gathered brow
 had ceased to make me start, From his familiar
lips— — IV. vi. 5.
 High truths from gifted *lips* had heard and un-
 derstood; — IV. ix. 9.

Thus, while with rapid *lips* and earnest eyes — *Laon*, v. vi. 1.
 The truths of their pure *lips*, that never die, — Q. Mab, VI. 35.
 (4) said of inanimate objects.
 the wonder-stricken breezes kiss With their cold *l*, *Laon*, v. xliii. 6.
 And with the falsehood of their poisonous *lips* — IX. xv. 1.
 Be through my *lips* to unawakened earth — Ode W. Wind, v. 12.
 kiss The sweet *lips* of the flowers, and harm not, — Sensit. Pl. II. 51.
 But my heart has a music which Echo's *lips*, — Unf. Dr. 8.
Liquid, *adj.* A. Lit. not solid, fluid.
 Nor aught else in the liquid mirror laves — *Alastor*, 462.
 So when I wake my blood seems liquid fire; — *Cenci*, II. ii. 136.
 Shed dews of liquid sorrow, — *Eleg. Bion*, 6.
 Liquid Peneus was flowing, — *Pan*, II. 1.
 in their dark and liquid moisture swam, — *Pr. Athan*, Fr. 2.
 The liquid marble of the windless lake; — *Rosal*, 1259.
 B. Fig. (1) impalpable, intangible.
 Fills your dim glens and liquid wildernesses: — *Prom*, 1. 129.
 Silent, liquid, and serene; — 1. 682.
 We make there our liquid lair, — 1. 687.
 And open to the bright and liquid sky. — 111. iv. 118.
 Liquid mists of splendour quiver. — *Rosal*, 646.
 The very breath we did respire A liquid element, — 963.
 Tipt with the speed of liquid lightnings, — *Witch*, xxxviii. 3.
 Which stuns the liquid surface of man's life. — LXII. 8.
 (2) of eyes, bright or clear.
 its two eyes are heavens Of liquid darkness, — *Prom*, IV. 226.
 On his sweet lips and liquid eyes, — *Rosal*, 748.
 they are two wells Of liquid love: — 1269.
 (3) of sleep, soft, delightful.
 he takes his fill Of deep and liquid rest, — *Adonais*, VII. 9.
 In liquid sleep and splendour, as a robe; — *Eleg*, 357.
 silver dreams did aye inspire My liquid sleep: — *Rosal*, 760.
 (4) of light.
 floated on the river Of liquid light, — *Laon*, XI. iii. 7.
 From the night, that liquid splendour, — *Prom*, II. v. 63.
 to drink the liquid light Out of her eyes, — 111. iv. 17.
 (5) of mental light.
 Dyed all thy liquid light with blood and tears, — *Ode Lib*, XII. 4.
 (6) of sound, flowing.
 And from her lips, . . . a liquid marmur drops, — *Epps*, 84.
 Upon the liquid waves of thy sweet singing,
 the liquid voice Of pipes, — *Fr. Sing*, 2.
 The liquid responses Of their aerial tongues — *Hom. Merc*, lxxvii. 3.
 With the wine of her bright and liquid song! — *Prom*, II. i. 171.
 (7) of emotions, delightful, flowing.
 Swam in our mute and liquid ecstasies, — *Laon*, VI. xxxiii. 7.
 a light Of liquid tenderness — XI. v. 7.
 overflows in notes of liquid gladness, — *Pr. Athan*, II. ii. 38.
 Scattering the liquid joy of life — *Prom*, 1. 766.
 Sparkle through liquid bliss, — *Q. Mab*, VIII. 40.
 'twas like a thought Of liquid love, — *Rosal*, 353.
 tempering the repugnant mass With liquid love — *Witch*, xxv. 3.
***Liquid-voiced, c. adj.** Fig. pleasant, sweet-voiced.
 make Thy liquid-voiced comrade talk with thee, — *Hom. Merc*, lxxxi. 7.
Liquor, n. fluid, drinkable or otherwise.
 Should I not share this liquor with my brothers? — *Cyc*, 538.
 to drink The liquor doctors rail at—
 urged by grace doctors Of Leshan liquor — *Edipus*, 1. 121.
 This is a perilous liquor;—good my Lords—
 break The seal, and touch the fatal liquor—
 is filled with liquor, which if sprinkled — 1. 370.
 Both should try the magic liquor — II. i. 82.
 wintry winds shook that innocuous liquor — II. i. 130.
Liquors, n. fluids.
 And liquors clear and sweet, — *Witch*, xxx. 2.
***Lisander, n.** a man's name.
 Lisander! father! lord! Livia! — *Calderon*, III. 155.
Lisp, v. tr. speak imperfectly.
 The child, Ere he can *l* his mother's sacred name, — *Q. Mab*, IV. 108.
List, v. intr. desire, choose.
 Seeing I please my senses as I list, — *Cenci*, I. i. 69.
List, v. intr. hearken, listen.
 List! 'tis the tread of feet — *Unf. Dr*, 113.
 List how the music Grows on the enchanted air! — *Ch. list*, I. 131.
 List, stranger! List, mine is an human form, — *Laon*, I. xxxv. 1.
 despair not—List, and learn! — 1. 149.
 What fine clear sounds! O, list! — *Prom*, II. i. 105.
 List! the strain flows nearer now. — 11. i. 189.
 inanimate winds enamoured of thee? List! — 11. v. 37.
 List! Spirits speak. — 11. v. 47.
 but list, I hear The small, clear, silver lute — 11. ii. 37.
 An universal sound like words: Oh, list! — 11. iv. 518.
 And list to the flow — *Q. of my Heart*, IV. 4.
 List my dear fellow; — *Serchio*, 59.
 List! We sing not to the dead: — *Virgil*, 9.

Little, adv. (1) in a small degree, not much.

Little consist With making it a daily mart . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 11.
I little thought he should outwit me so! . . . — i. i. 20.
 Which now delights me *little*. . . — i. i. 109.
Little cares for a smile or a tear,
 he is a *little* there beyond you. . . — v. iii. 132.
Cycl 697.
It little boots: . . . *Falseshood*, 105.
A little better would he live,
 Methinks even you must grow a *little* older: . . . *Hom. Merc.* xv. 4.
 A stranger could do *little* more . . . *Jehan*, 257.
 Its dress too was a *little* neater. . . *Peter*, ii. vi. 5.
 he *little* heeds The rhetoric of tyranny; . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 120.
 Would not this keg be best a *little* lowered? . . . *Serchio*, 75.
 And *little* did the night disturb her soul.— . . . *Witch*, i. xiii. 1.
 And *little* thought a Witch was looking on them. . . — lxxv. 8.
 (2) for a short time.

he knew that death Was on him. Yet a *little*, ere
 it fled. . . *Alastor*, 627.
 to play a *little* with the mouse . . . *Faust*, i. 84.

***Liturgy, n.** a ritual form of public worship.

They *scorn* the *liturgy* of the holy Church, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 223.

Live, v. i. tr. pass daily existence in, carry on.

So bitter is the *live* I *live*, . . . *Calderon*, ii. 15.
 And *live* a free life as to wine or women, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 76.
 Even of the life which now I *live*— . . . *Dante Conv.* 7.

II. *intr.* (1) to exist, to be
 And some yet *live*, treading the thorny road,
Live thou, whose infamy is not thy fame! . . . — lxxviii. 1.
Live! fear no heavier chastisement from me,
 many worms And beasts and men *live* on,
 When they *live* but *live* no more. . . *Alastor*, 692.
 Till they almost forget they *live*: . . . *Arctus*, v. 18.
 Where matter dared not vegetate nor *live*, . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 127.
 And creep, and *live* the while . . . *Damon*, ii. 72.
 till to *live* and *live* be one: . . . *Devil*, xiii. 4.
 As long As he shall *live* upon the earth,
 When you *live* again on earth, . . . *Epips*, 551.
 I would *live* to weep, . . . *Faust*, i. 76.
 that spirit In which all *live* and are. . . *Gustav Jane*, 27.
 and they Who *live* and die there, . . . *Hellas*, 25.
 Do I wake and *live*? . . . (61).
Live, move, and there are nourished— . . . — 604.
 But something nobler than to *live* and die— . . . — 917.
 But *live* and move, . . . *Hom. Earth*, 6.
 A rite to attest the equality of all Who *live*. . . *Julian*, 187.
 the cause of life could think and *live!* . . . — 306.
 In fear and restless care that he may *live* . . . — 459.
 Even with thy breath and blood to *live*, and move, . . . *Laon*, v. xxviii. 6.
 we know not whence we *live*, . . . v. xlii. 1.
 millions yet *live*, . . . — viii. v. 3.
 the painted veil which those who *live* Call Life. . . — viii. xiv. 3.
 Where those who *live* and suffer . . . — ix. xx. 7.
 Of those who wake and *live*.— . . . — ix. xxxiii. 4.
 All things which *live* and are . . . — x. iv. 2.
 In which faith they *live* and die. . . *Lift not*, 1.
 Lives in the Spirit of all things that *live*, . . . *Mash*, lxxvii. 4.
 All else who *live* and suffer take from thee . . . *Mont B* 52.
 The shadows of all forms that think and *live* . . . *Naples*, 151.
 Thou think'st we will *live* thro' thee, one by one, . . . *Peter*, iii. xx. 5.
 And other sights too foul to speak and *live* . . . *Prof. Hellas*, 107.
 The shadow of that soul by which I *live* . . . *Prom*, i. 187.
 Death is the veil which those who *live* call life . . . — i. 198.
 Think, feel, and *live* like man; . . . — i. 456.
 millions shall *live* and die, Who ne'er . . . — i. 484.
 Where matter dared not vegetate or *live*, . . . — i. 501.
 Those who *live* Still fear the living . . . — ii. 1. 41.
 Or *live*, or drop in the deep sea of Love; . . . *Q. Mab*, ii. 234.
 No longer will *live* to hear or to see . . . — vii. 143.
 till men should *live* and move . . . — viii. 61.
 So they might *live* for ever in the light . . . *Rosal* 461.
 (2) continue to exist, go on living.

He would not *live* to boast of such a boon. . . *Sunset*, 49.
 If I must *live* day after day, . . . *There is no work*, 22.
 Should the offender *live*? . . . *Witch*, xviii. 7.
 And that both *live* and it may *live* until . . . — xxii. 7.
Live long and thrive! . . . — i. 53.
 Would that he yet might *live*! . . . — iv. 35.
 We may all then *live* To make these woes . . . — iv. 26.
 whilst our murderers *live*, . . . — iv. 93.
 Live ye, who *live*, subject to one another . . . — v. iv. 112.
 if I *live*, The praise which I have gained will yet . . . — v. iv. 119.

remain. . . *Cycl* 181.
Live! O *live*! outlive Me and this sinking empire. *Hellas*, 458.
 Do I not *live*? That thou must have less bitter cause . . . *Julian*, 374.
 and he *live* on and linger here . . . — 494.
 Nor can I *live* if thou appear Aught but thyself, . . . *Laon*, xii. xxviii. 9.
 Long *live* Iona! down with Swellfoot! . . . *M. W. C.* vi. 2.
 scarce allowed A bird to *live*. . . *Edipus*, i. 323.
 And heard his words— and *live*! . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 72.
 Oh God! Wherefore do I *live*? . . . *Rosal*, 256.
 For I would *live* to share thy woe. . . — 297.
 Drink The dregs of such despair, and *live*, And love; . . . — 1192.
 the dead *live* there, And move like winds . . . *Tasso*, Song, ii. 3.

(3) continue, retain existence, *live* in memory.
 shall *live* alone In the frail pauses . . . *Adonais*, xliv. 8.
 that eternal honour which should *live* Sunlike, . . . *Alastor*, 705.
 . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 31.

Does not his spirit *live* in all that breathe, . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 70.
 and it die In words, to *live* again in looks, . . . *Epips*, 552.
 So shall ye *live* when I am there. . . — 569.
 To *live* in happier form again: . . . *Gustav Jane*, 56.
 And leave, if nought so bright may *live*, . . . *Hellas*, 1088.
 did *live* and move Within the heart of great

Apollo— . . . *Merc. LXXI*. 8.
 we must *live* some Hours or ages yet to come. . . *Inv. Mts*, iii. 4.
 Immortally must *live*, and burn and move, . . . *Laon*, ix. xxx. 3.
 Why is it said thou canst not *live* . . . *Love*, 1.
Live they this, the waste of time? . . . *Love's Rose*, i. 2.
 Odours, when sweet violets sicken, *L. Music*, when soft voices, 4.
 blaz, and *live*, and roll afar, . . . *Pr. Alhan*, i. 68.
 Which pierce the sense, and *live* within the soul, . . . *Prom*, iv. 191.
 Shall *live* but in the memory of time, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 257.
 shalt thou *live* Unchangeable! . . . — vi. 225.
 Whilst in this erring world to *live* . . . *Rosal*, 566.
 With those who *live* in deathless fame . . . — 1239.
 If tenderness and truth could last Or *live*, . . . *When passion's*, i. 3.
 That any thing of mine is fit to *live*! . . . *Witch*, *Ped*, iii. 8.
 To *live* within the life which thou bestowest; . . . *Zucca*, iv. 5.

(4) of manner of life, carry on daily existence.

that thou mightst honourably *live* . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 35.
 Men, by St. Thomas! cannot *live* like bees. . . — i. i. 105.
 I Who loved him once, and now must *live* with him . . . — ii. i. 85.
 should I make me free to *live* in some blithe place, . . . — ii. i. 100.
Live ye, who *live*, subject to one another . . . — v. iv. 119.
 How *live* they? . . . *Cycl*, 114.
 the eternal law By which those *live*, . . . *Epips*, 186.
 We may *live* so happy there, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 352.
 A little better would he *live*, . . . *Faust*, i. 47.
 To *live* more beatfully than any beast. . . — 1. 44.
 A virgin she would *live* 'mid deities Divine . . . *Hom. Venus*, 25.
 Who *live* secure in their unseen abodes. . . — 34.
 We lived a day as we were wont to *live*, . . . *Laon*, iii. iii. 1.
 To *live*, as if to love and live were one. . . — viii. xii. 7.
 For seven years did this poor woman *live* . . . *Mother's Son*, iii. 1.
 To teach the other nations how to *live*? . . . *Edipus*, ii. i. 30.
 Would *live* with marvellous content, . . . *Peter*, vii. xxii. 4.
 But *live* among their swift reg' fellow-men . . . *Prom*, i. 630.
 If such *live* thus, have others other lives; . . . — ii. i. 83.
 Smiling they *live*, and call life pleasure;— . . . *St. Dejection*, iii. 8.

(5) make abode, inhabit.
 I'll go *live* under the ivy . . . *Ch. 1st*, v. 1.
 Cyclops, who *live* in caverns, . . . *Cycl*, 111.
 Ah! no, they *live* in an ungracious land. . . — 117.
 And *live* among the Gods, . . . *Hom. Merc*, xlii. 2.
 Canst thou imagine where those spirits *live* . . . *Prom*, ii. i. 64.
 Where they hereforth will *live* exempt from toil . . . — iii. iv. 109.
 To *live* alone, an isolated thing? . . . *Solitary*, i. 2.

(6) endure, last.

Kiss me, so long but as a kiss may *live*: . . . *Adonais*, xxvi. 2.
 But for as long as one short kiss may *live*— . . . *Bion. Adon*, 44.

(7) be saved, have future existence.

An erring soul which might repent and *live*:— . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 9.

(8) dwell mentally.

We *live* in our own world, . . . *Laon*, vii. xxx. 1.

(9) to enjoy life.

And now I cease to *live* again, . . . *M. N. Melody*, 24.

(10) subsist.

Or grass-hoppers that *live* on noon-day dew, . . . *Edipus*, i. 41.

Live, adj. burning, glowing.

broiling warm from the *live* coals. . . *Cycl*, 224.

***Live-stock, c. n. fig.**

His promising *live-stock* to view; . . . *Devil*, vi. 2.

Lived, v. 2. fr. kept up.

the springs, Which *lived* within it a quick life, . . . *Peter*, vii. xix. 2.

11. *intr.* (1) had being or existence.

For Venus whilst Adonis *lived* was fair— . . . *Bion. Adon*, 28.

If he now *lived* he would be just her age; . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 65.

Cling to him while he *lived*; . . . *Laon*, viii. viii. 6.

I *lived*: a living pulse then beat . . . *Rosal*, 348.

As if it *lived*, and was outworn . . . *Unf. Dr.*, 132.

(2) passed life.

Sidney, as he fought And . . . as he *l* and loved *Adonais*, xlv. 6.

He *lived*, he died, he sung, in solitude. . . *Alastor*, 60.

that I . . . *Lived* ever holy and unstained . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 149.

The land in which I *lived*, . . . — 111. iii. 1.

We *lived* a day as we were wont to *live*, . . . *Ode Ldb*, vii. 8.

And so I *lived* till that sweet load Was lightened. *Rosal*, 387.

And *lived* thereforward as if some controul, . . . *Witch*, lxxix. 4.

(3) continued to exist.

My father *lived* a little while, . . . *Rosal*, 315.

yet day by day He *lived*, . . . — 3001.

I *lived* and saw, and the gathering soul . . . — 205.

But year by year *lived* on— . . . *Sunset*, 29.

but *lived* to lend Her aged father, . . . — 31.

but I yet *lived* to weep . . . *Zucca*, ii. 1.

(4) dwelt or inhabited.

Where Cicero and Antoninus *lived* together . . . *Q. Mab*, ii. 179.

So Rosalind and Helen *lived* together . . . *Rosal*, 1275.

thou in whom Some bright spirit *lived*, . . . *W. Shel*, (3) i. 2.

A lady-which there *lived* on Atlas' mountain . . . *Witch*, i. 1.

At first she *lived* alone in this wild home, . . . — xxi. 1.

(5) survived.

from man to man, It [freedom] *lived*; . . . *Hellas*, 62.

(6) acted, was active.
I saw the sight—I moved—I *lived*— *Loon*, vi. vii. 3.
(7) was heard continually.
that name *lived* on the sunny flood. — IX. iv. 9.
(8) was concerned or interested.
I *lived* alone in the time which is our own; *Lerici*, 23.
Lived, *pp.* (1) existed, had being.
Have *lived* but on this earth a few sad years *Cenci*, v. ii. 120.
(2) passed life, endured.
I have too long *lived* like an anchorite, — I. iii. 4.
the wretched life Which I have *lived*, — v. iii. 71.
(3) survived.
Or he could ne'er have *l.* years, day by day. *Marengi*, xviii. 6.
(4) been sustained.
Long having *lived* on thy sweet food, *Jana*, *Inviu*, 43.
(5) enjoyed life.
Oh! I had never *liv'd* before, *M. N. Melody*, 22.
(6) dwelt or inhabited.
An outlawed murderer had *l.* seven days there: *Marengi*, xvii. 4.
My mansion is; where I have *lived* inspired *Unf. Dr.* 16.
(7) of emotions, existed.
There must have *lived* within Marengi's heart *Marengi*, xviii. 1.
Livelong, *adj.* entire, whole.
That hoary man had spent his *livelong* age *Loon*, iv. viii. 1.
Liver, *n.* an internal organ of the body.
We shall find pints of hydatids in's *liver*, *Oedipus*, i. 84.
Livorous, *n.* *Fig.* aspects.
while they were still arraying In *l.* ever new, *Witch*, lxxi. 7.
Livory, *n.* *A. Lit.* dress or uniform.
Is Satan's choicest *livory*. *Devil*, xx. 2.
waiting some few days For a new *livory*— *Peter*, ii. xiv. 3.
Guards, garbed in blood-red *livory*, *Q. Mab*, iv. 173.
B. Fig. (1) outward appearance or aspect.
assumes *The livory* of unremembered snow— *Fiordispina*, 49.
(2) ordinary look or aspect.
which the world's *livory* wear? *Ye hasten*, 3.
Lives, *v. intr.* (1) has existence or being.
He lives, he wakes—'tis Death is dead, not he; *Adonais*, xli. 1.
If all that *lives* must love or die, *Calderon*, iii. 30.
And such is *Cenci*: and while *Cenci lives* *Cenci*, ii. ii. 126.
Cham one who *l.*, and breathes this boundless air *Loon*, ii. xlii. 2.
And all that *lives*, or is, to be hath given, — v. xi. 8.
And love on all that *lives*, — ix. xxi. 9.
Nothing that *lives* from their award is free. *Love, Hope*, 6.
Sweet the rose which *lives* in heaven, *Love's Rose*, ii. 3.
(2) passes his daily life.
such who ever *lives* among you finds you, *Oedipus*, ii. i. 166.
feels, acts and *lives* just as his father did; *Q. Mab*, iii. 96.
(3) continue in existence, survives.
And, see, he *lives*! *Cenci*, v. ii. 108.
Careless who *lives* or dies *M. N. Post. Fr.* 53.
(4) is sustained.
Man *lives* far more in love's desire *Calderon*, iii. 28.
(5) remains.
what still *Lives* of the dying day, — I. 11.
If love *lives* when pleasure dies, We will love, *Inu. M.* iv. 3.
The wordly eloquence that *lives* *Q. Mab*, v. 94.
(6) dwells, exists.
The devil was rebuked that *lives* in him. *Cenci*, ii. i. 45.
He lives in his own world; *Ch. 1st*, ii. 102.
His dead spirit *lives* in thee. *Ode Lsb. XIV.* 7.
true excellence *Lives* in the Spirit of all things *Prod. Hellas*, 167.
(7) is active, works.
Let that which ever operates and *lives* *Fausl*, i. 106.
that form Which *lives* unchanged within, *Prom* ii. i. 65.
(8) *Fig.* endures, has place.
That *lives* beneath the overhanging rock *Orpheus*, 11.
Lives, *n.* (1) being, existence.
And bored their *lives* out. *Hom. Merc.* xx. 3.
Among the Gods, whose *lives* eternal are. *Hom. Moon*, 23.
(2) the period from birth to death.
Will serve our Bacchus all our happy *lives*. *Cycl.* 718.
in the woods their sweet *lives* sung away, *Damon*, ii. 162.
without gift or food, To spend our *lives* *Q. Mab*, viii. 220.
Hom. Merc. xxviii. 8.
(3) continued existence.
We grant your *lives*. *Hellas*, 388.
whose power their *lives* had sought to spare. *Loon*, v. vi. 9.
We pawn Our *lives* that none *Oedipus*, ii. i. 146.
(4) course or mode of living.
the reward of innocent *lives* was undivided; *Cenci*, v. iv. 110.
These are two friends whose *lives* were undivided; *Epiph.* 1.
If each *live* thus, have others other *lives*, *Prom*, ii. ii. 83.
Their valueless and miserable *lives*. *Q. Mab*, v. 248.
(5) persons.
Two *lives*, the honour of their country? *Calderon*, i. 236.
(6) existences.
What are a thousand *lives*? *Cenci*, v. ii. 107.
To nourish their bright *lives* with baser prey, *Epips.* 582.
Livest, *v. intr.* (1) hast being, existest.
And *livest thou* still, Mother Earth? *Death Nap.* 12.
(2) makest a livelihood.
Thou devil which *livest* on damning; *Oedipus*, ii. ii. 44.

Livia, *n.* a name in 'Magico prodigioso.'
So would I fly to *Livia*. *Calderon*, i. 46.
Livia is she who has surprised my heart; — I. 47.
Livia, I come; good sport, *Livia*, — I. 49.
Lisander! father! lord! *Livia*!— — iii. 156.
Livia, quick, bring my cloak, — iii. 176.
Livid, *adj.* dull, leaden.
Dank lurid meteors shoot a *livid* gleam; *M. N. Ravall* 2.
I see two *livid* flames. *Oedipus*, ii. ii. 63.
Livid, and starred with a lurid dew. *Sensit. Ph.* iii. 61.
Livings, *n.* *Fig.* a livelihood.
Some a *living* require, *Cal.* iii. 1.
Livings, *pp. pple.* *A. Lit.* (1) being alive.
He who but one yet *living* here can lead, *Loon*, x. xli. 5.
(2) dwelling.
How does the God like *living* in a skin? *Cycl.* 532.
(3) gaining a livelihood.
A swindler, *living* as he can; *Peter*, ii. ii. 5.
B. Fig. (1) existing, having existence.
They are now *living* in unmeaning dreams: *Cenci*, iii. ii. 6.
Living in what it sought; *Serchio*, 100.
l. is its dreams beyond the rage Of death or life; *Witch*, lxxi. 5.
(2) having place.
The reviv'nt *l.* in the minds of men Towards our *Cenci*, v. ii. 146.
(3) dwelling.
Living in the same lone home, Many years— *Inu. Mis.* iii. 3.
Living, *ppl. adj.* (1) alive, not dead, (of animal or vegetable life).
So is it in the world of *living* men: *Adonais*, xxix. 5.
And cold hopes swarm like worms within our *living* clay. — xxxix. 9.
And voice of *living* beings, and woven hymns *Alastor*, 48.
Which but our *living* man has drained, — 677.
Cover thy face from every *living* eye, *Cenci*, i. iii. 154.
or bruised A *living* flower, — iii. i. 368.
chosen forth Out of the multitude of *living* men — v. i. 80.
Sad funeral flowers to deck a *living* corpse, — v. iii. 42.
hear no more Blithe voice of *living* thing; — v. iv. 53.
A *living* light, to cheer it long, *Damon*, i. 94.
Skins torn from *living* men, — i. 205.
And so with *living* motion all are fed, *Death Nap.* 3.
from her *living* cheeks and bosom flew *Epips.* 261.
And of *living* things each one; *Eng. Hills*, 310.
From every *living* heart which it possesses, *Ginevra*, 128.
even to the root Of the *l.* stems that feed them— *Grab.* 270.
and all the *living* things That fleet along the air, *Hom. Venus*, 4.
the only *living* thing Of all the crowd, *Loon*, v. xxi. 2.
the last *living* heart whose beatings bound thee, — v. Song 3. 6.
Few were the *living* hearts which could unite — vi. xxxix. 4.
That *living* tree, which, if the arrowy dove — vi. xl. 7.
No *living* thing was there — vi. xlviii. 1.
As if some *living* thing had made its lair — vii. xvi. 5.
All *living* things a common nature own, — x. i. 4.
Answer from their *living* graves *Mask*, lxi. 2.
whose thick green *living* wool Tempered the young day *Matilda*, 2.
Ocean, and all the *living* things *Mont B.* 85.
The limits of the dead and *living* world, — 113.
This human *living* multitude Was savage, *Ode Lib.* iii. 6.
Than *er* was made by *living* creature *Peter*, vi. xxxv. 4.
Which *Thou* and I alone of *living* things *Prom*, i. 3.
Thou art a *living* spirit: speak as thy — i. 139.
Joy ran, as blood within a *living* frame, — i. 375.
I wish no *living* thing to suffer pain, — i. 377.
To thee, and to none else of *living* things, — i. 748.
Forms more real than *living* man, — ii. iv. 9.
Who made the *living* world? — ii. iv. 36.
As the calm joy of flowers and *living* leaves — ii. iv. 113.
For *Jove* is the supreme of *living* things — ii. v. 27.
the sun's fire filling the *living* world, — iv. 257.
The music of the *living* grass and air; — iv. 304.
And fishes which were isles of *living* scale, — iv. 365.
And *living* shapes upon my bosom move: — iv. 545.
ye *living* leaves and buds; *Q. Mab*, ii. 212.
But once was *living* man; — ii. 226.
I tell that those *living* things, — iii. 21.
Which restless time prepares For every *living* soul. — v. 76.
Scarce *living* pulses of a dead machine, — vi. 77.
All *living* things that walk, swim, creep or fly, *Superstition*, 6.
a *living* pulse then beat Beneath my heart *Noval*, 348.
Strange inmate of a *living* breast! — 404.
for when the *living* stem is cankered in its heart, — 1202.
Over the gleam of the *living* grass: *Sensit. Ph.* i. 85.
To urge all *living* things to love each other, *St. Epips.* 35.
Breathed from their wormy beds all *living* things around, *Summer-Eggs* 22.
The love of *living* leaves and weeds, *W. Shel.* (3) ii. 4.
with the *living* form Of this embodied Power, *Witch*, iv. 7.
and drew All *l.* things towards this wonder new — v. 8.
And through those *living* spirits, — ix. 4.
(2) active, quick, mobile.
whom near the *living* streams Of his young spirit he fed, *Adonais*, ix. 3.
Shamed by the presence of that *living* Might *xxxv.* 2.
as the universe Tell where these *l.* thoughts reside, *Alastor*, 512.
and *living* fires Of mind, *Da. Anst.* ii. 279.
Was penetrating me with *living* light: *Epips.* 342.

The *living* Sun will feed thee from its urn . . . *Epips.* 375.
 And level with the *living* winds, . . . — 577.
 Like waves above the *living* waves below. . . — 518.
 The *living* soul of this Elysianisle, . . . — 539.
 If *living* winds the rapid clouds pursue,
 for the winds drove The *living* spray . . . *Julian*, 2.
 When first the *living* blood thro' all these veins
 Laughs o'er the grave in which his *living* hopes
 are laid. . . — II. xxxiii. 9.
 But of the *living* blood that ran within my frame. . . — III. xvi. 9.
 did partake Such *living* change, . . . — V. lii. 8.
 her own human hues and *living* charms;
 the remotest sphere of *living* flame . . . — XII xxiii. 3.
 and fill . . . With *living* hues and odours
 until they faint With *living* fragrance, . . . *Edipus*, II. 1 66.
 Than in an atmosphere of *living* spirit
 led By *living* wings high overhead . . . — 68.
 till every sphere Shall be one *living* Spirit,
 A *living* spark of Night, . . . — 119.
 yet we feel it is A *living* Spirit. . . *Prom.* II. iv. 7.
 a mountain's weight Is active, *living* spirit. . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 143.
 Gold is a *living* god, and rules in scorn
 touched the world with *living* flame, . . . *Triumph*, 130.
 No thought of *living* spirit could abide,
 and let A *living* spirit within all its frame, . . . *Witch*, XII. 4.
 — XXXIV. 2.
 (3) ever *living*, yet surviving, immortal.
 Over his *living* head like Heaven is bent, . . . *Adonais*, XXX. 4.
 Memory may clothe in wings my *living* name . . . *Giab*, II.
 their *living* melody Tempers its own contagion. *Triumph*, 276.
 (4) specially endowed with life.
 Thou *living* Form Among the Dead! . . . *Epips.* 27.
 (5) sparkling, brilliant.
 brightest gems Of *living* light— . . . *Calderon*, II. 117.
 Like a *living* meteor. . . *Gustav Juue*, 22.
 It was a stream of *living* beams, . . . *Laon*, XI. iii. 1.
 like *living* emeralds glow, . . . — XI. xxv. 3.
Living globes which ever throng Thy deep chasms
 the least Of heaven's *living* eyes— . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 12.
 — *Triumph*, 392.
 (6) having existence without power of will or action.
 what wonder if they die Some *living* death? . . . *Julian*, 210.
 No: wears a *living* death of agonies! . . . — 415.
 Consuming all its forms of *living* death. . . *Procl. Hellas*, 215.
 On the *living* grave I bear . . . — *Remembr.* III. 5.
 (7) active.
 Then the weeds which were forms of *living* death *Sensit.* PI. III. 98.
 (8) moving, in action or movement.
 Is loosened into *living* fountains, . . . *Prom.* IV. 357.
 The thickest billows of that *living* storm . . . *Triumph*, 466.
 The *living* breath is fresh behind, . . . *Serchio*, 80.
 On the *living* sea rolls an inanimate bulk, . . . *Vrs. Sea*, 32.
 (9) opening, awakening.
 The crimson pulse of *living* morning quiver, . . . *Epips.* 100.
 (10) natural, undetached.
 grown Out of the mountains, from the *l.* stone, . . . — 496.
 (11) animated.
 Beauteous and calm, like shapes of *living* stone . . . *Laon*, x. xlviii. 2.
 A *living* Image, . . . *Witch*, XXXV. 6.
 She, all those human figures breathing there, Be-
 held as *living* spirits— . . . — LXVI. 2.
 (12) sensitive.
 Every little *living* nerve . . . *Eng. Hills*, 40.
 (13) expressive of life.
 But every *living* lineament was clear . . . *Naples*, 15.
 And populous most with *living* imagery, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 164.
 (14) live, of living persons.
 and the Georgians Refuse their *living* tribute. . . *Hellas*, 487.
 Imperial Rome poured forth her *living* sea . . . *Triumph*, 113.
 (15) quick, lively.
 Before my last step in the *living* dance . . . *Faust*, II. 365.
 (16) *adj. absol.* those who are alive.
 That feed upon the dead and fly the *living*, . . . *Hellas*, 404.
 To take the *living* than give up the dead, . . . — 803.
 nets which mure the *living* and the dead, . . . *Laon*, I. xxi. 9.
 And there the *living* in the blood did welter
 the *living* bleed Beneath the hoofs . . . — VI. xii. 3.
 Sometimes the *living* by the dead were hid. . . — VI. xix. 4.
 Proclaiming thro' the *living* and the dead,
 the *living* shook Heaven's cope . . . — X. xli. 2.
 death divide the *living* and the dead . . . — XII. i. 8.
 Glut thee with *living* and dead! . . . *Peter*, VI. xxxv. 7.
 Howl, Spirits of the *living* and the dead, . . . *Prom.* I. 310.
 Those who live Still fear the *living*, . . . *Rosal.* 460.
 if love die not in the dead As in the *living*, . . . — 1317.
 Thou wert the morning star among the *living*, . . . *Stella*, 1.
 The *living* were not envious of the dead. . . *Witch*, XVII. 8.
Lizard, *n.* the popular name for the Lacertidae.
 And the green *lizard*, and the golden snake, . . . *Adonais*, xviii. 8.
 Where the shrill chirp of the green *lizard's* love . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 73.
 As a *lizard* with the shade Of a trembling leaf, . . . *Rarely*, III. 1.
 there its fruit lay like a sleeping *lizard* . . . *Unf. Dr.* 205.
Lizards, *n.* pl. of Lizard.
 and the *lizards* each gone To his dwelling; . . . *Autumn*, II. 4.
 as earthly woe As their brother *lizards* are. . . *Exhortation*, 24.
 And the *lizards* below in the grass, . . . *Fun.* I. 10.
Lo I *interj.* see, behold.
 and lo! the ethereal cliffs Of Caucasus, . . . *Alastor*, 352.

and, lo! she stands Looking in idle grief . . . *Ginevra*, 38.
 Lo! a boat Advances; . . . *Vis. Sea*, 152.
Load, *v. tr.* (1) fill or occupy.
 With sparkleless ashes load an unlamented urn . . . *Adonais*, XI. 9.
 (2) fill up.
 We'll load the hollow depth of our black ship, . . . *Cycl.* 467.
 (3) burden or provide overmuch.
 those sows, That load the earth with pigs; . . . *Edipus*, I. 73.
 (4) laden, fill, burden.
 Month after month, he cried, to bear this load . . . *Julian*, 300.
 By placing on your hearts the secret load . . . — 346.
 they load the blast Which bears one sound . . . *Laon*, IV. xxv. 4.
 then he bore Again his load of slavery, . . . — VII v. 8.
 a strange load my heart did bear, . . . — VII xvi. 4.
 clouds which load the weary wind. . . — VII xxx. 9.
 The secret load of agony. . . *M. W. G.* II. 6.
 Not his the load of any secret crime, . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 6.
 I bear alone . . . a strange load!— . . . — II. ii. 46.
 beneath the load Of that they would express . . . *Prom.* II. i. 111.
 and each one reels Under the load . . . — II. iv. 23.
 He bears a load which nothing can remove, . . . *Solitary*, II. 5.
 To share in the load of mortality's woe, . . . *Tear*, IV. 2.
 (5) oppress, overburden.
 To load with crimes an overburdened soul, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 217.
 thou dost load With cowardice and crime . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 243.
Load, *n.* (1) produce, quantity.
 For them, endures the . . . field Its *l.* of harvest, . . . *Hom. Earth*, 15.
 (2) said of an unborn child.
 till that sweet load Was lightened. . . *Rosal.* 387.
 (3) moral weight, or responsibility, grief or trouble.
 lighten for thee Thy sorrow's load. . . *Cenci*, V. iv. 144.
 It longs in thy cells to deposit its load, . . . *Heath*, Dial. 15.
 Charged with the load that makes the faint and
 mourn? . . . *Fr. Is not*, 8.
 (4) share, portion.
 Each with its load of pleasure, slow yet sweet; . . . *Fiordispina*, 4.
Loaded, *pp. adj.* burdened.
 heart of many wounds, and loaded brain, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 162.
Loading, *pr. pp.* (1) impregnating, lading.
 with sweet breath Loading the morning winds . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 65.
 (2) burdening.
 Loading with loathsome rottenness the land, . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 8.
Loans, *n.* the quantity that an animal can carry.
 with ten camel loads Of Indian gold. . . *Hellas*, 577.
Loan, *v. tr.* *fig.* that on which one's hopes are fixed.
 Time, That loanstar of the ages, . . . *Calderon*, II. 184.
 Who was the loanstar of your life? . . . *Cenci*, V. ii. 51.
 towards the loanstar of my one desire, . . . *Epips.* 219.
Loanstars, *n. fig.* like guiding stars, objects of attraction.
 whose fair eyes Were loanstars of delight, . . . *Laon*, II. xxi. 2.
Loan, *n.* (1) fact of borrowing.
 And then denied the loan; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 301.
 (2) a sum borrowed.
 a forced loan from the refractory city, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 286.
 (3) borrowed thoughts or ideas.
 Well pay them for the loan, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 209.
Loath, *adj.* filled with aversion.
 And plants, at whose names the verse feels loath, . . . *Sensit.* PI. III. 58.
Loathe, *v. tr.* feel aversion or distaste for.
 Once thou didst loathe the multitude . . . *Calvalc.* 5.
 Well might men loathe their life, . . . *Laon*, II. vii. 6.
 Nor hate another's crime, nor loathe thine own. . . — VIII. xxii. 2.
Loathed, *v. tr.* hated, felt distaste for.
 and slaves who loathed their state . . . — II iii. 6.
 He loathed all faith beside his own, . . . — X xxxii. 8.
 But more he loathed and hated the clear light . . . — X xxxiii. 1.
Loathed, *pp.* hateful, disgusting.
 Famished and homeless, loathed and loathing, . . . — I. xxvii. 6.
Loathed, *pp. adj.* hateful, disgusting.
 Trampled and mocked with many a loathed rite . . . *Adonais*, IV. 6.
 Thou too, loathed image of thy cursed mother, . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 121.
 Thou loathed wretch! . . . — IV i. 12.
 warp those fine limbs To loathed lameness! . . . — IV. i. 134.
 But loathed scorn and outrage—unrelenting . . . *Julian*, 333.
 The deep pollution of my loathed embrace— . . . — 422.
 Over his loathed meal, laughing in agony, raves . . . *Laon*, II. xxxvi. 9.
 O war! of hate and pain Thou loathed slave, . . . — VI. xvii. 6.
 But why more hideous than your loathed selves . . . *Prom.* I. 461.
 Low muttering o'er his loathed name; . . . *Rosal.* 244.
Loathes, *v. tr. fig.* dislikes, feels disgust.
 Comes Plague, a winged wolf, who loathes away *Laon*, x. xxiv. 8.
Loathing, *n.* disgust, abhorrence.
 Hatred, despair, and loathing in his mind, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 217.
Loathing, *pr. pp.* feeling disgust or abhorrence.
 Famished and homeless, loathed and loathing, . . . *Laon*, I. xxvii. 6.
Loathing, *pp. adj.* that feels disgust or abhorrence.
 to entrap Her loathing will, . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 87.
 force the loathing sense To overcome satiety,—
 that e'er Crawled on the loathing earth? . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 48.
 old age Shivers in selfish beauty's loathing arms, . . . — IV. 247.
Loathliest, *adj.* most abhorrent, or disgusting.
 with loathliest vapours hung, . . . *Alastor*, 216.
 while the loathliest Ward Of this wide prison, . . . *Ch. 1st*, IV. 48.

- All *loathliest* things, even human flesh, . . . *Laon*, x. xix. 2.
 All *loathliest* weeds began to grow, . . . *Sensl. Pl.* iii. 51.
Loathly, *adj.* abhorrent, disgusting.
 Thou knowest that toads, and snakes, and
loathly worms, . . . *Prom.* iii. iv. 36.
Loathsome, *adj.* disgusting, abominable.
 Hiding the *loathsome*, . . . *Ch.* 1st. i. 129.
 A *loathsome* exhalation from his maw, . . . *Cycl.* 404.
 But sate in my *loathsome* cave the while, . . . *Falsehood*, 38.
 Tho' in the likeness of a *loathsome* worm, . . . *Laon*, i. xxxi. 3.
 She told me what a *loathsome* agony, . . . *Prom.* vii. vi. 1.
 And laugh and stare in *loathsome* sympathy.
 The *loathsome* mark has fallen, . . . *Prom.* i. 451.
 From vice, black *loathsome* vice, . . . *Q. Mab*, iii. 122.
 Loading with *loathsome* rottenness the land, . . . *Q. Mab*, iii. 122.
Loathsome, *n.* that which is disgusting.
 But *loathsome*ness and ruin? . . . *Damon*, i. 20.
Loaves, *n.* portions of bread as they come from the oven.
 Had piled three heaps of *loaves*,
 she spurned the *loaves* with her pale feet, . . . *Laon*, vi. li. 7.
 When the *loaves* and the skulls roll about, . . . *Oedipus*, ii. ii. 49.
Lock, *v. tr. fig.* (1) make fast or secure.
 trmp on captive now to *lock* another's chain, . . . *Laon*, ix. x. 9.
 (2) intertwine.
 And their long tangles in each other *lock*, . . . *Medusa*, iii. 4.
Locked, *v. tr. fig.* intertwined.
 Locked in stiff rings his adamant coil, . . . *Laon*, i. xii. 4.
Locked, *pp.* A. *Lit.* (1) secured with lock or key.
 the doors Which led to this apartment were all *locked*, *Calderon*, iii. 161.
 (2) with up, secured within.
 For he was *locked* up in my room, . . . *Prom.* iii. 163.
 B. *Fig.* clasped, interlaced.
 Locked then, as now, behind my dark, moist hair, *Prom.* ii. i. 47.
***Locker**, *n.* a cupboard in a ship or boat.
 And stow the catables in the aft *locker*, . . . *Serchio*, 74.
Locks, *v. tr. fig.* (1) confines, keeps.
 Locks its mute music in her rugged cell, . . . *Alastor*, 66.
 (2) shuts.
 Because he *locks*, then barricades the gate, . . . *Gish*, 228.
Locks, *n.* fastenings.
 through the doors and *locks*? . . . *Calderon*, iii. 103.
Locks, *n.* (1) tufts or tresses.
 White bones, and *locks* of dun and yellow hair, . . . *Marengi*, xvi. 5.
 And hang long *locks* of hair, . . . *Rosal*, 1307.
 (2) used to denote hair generally.
 Another clipt her profuse *locks*, . . . *Adonais*, xi. 3.
 Her dark *locks* floating in the breath of night,
 she exels All women in the magic of her *locks*; . . . *Faust*, ii. 319.
 And darkened her dark *locks*, . . . *Ginevra*, 16.
 Long tangled *locks* flung wildly forth,
 Which thro' her floating l. and gathered cloke,
 and she tore Her *locks* in agony, . . . *Laon*, i. lx. 6.
 The Captain with grey *locks*, . . . *Prom.* vii. v. 6.
 Their bright l. Stream like a comet's flashing hair: *Prom.* ii. iv. 138.
 With silver *locks* and quick brown eyes, . . . *Rosal*, 1212.
 Orals and Naiads, with long wexly *locks*, . . . *Witch*, xxiii. 2.
 two lovers linked innocently in their loose *locks*, . . . *LXI*, 6.
 (3) used figur. of imaginary beings or personifications.
 the tears rained through thy shattered *locks* . . . *Ode Lib.* viii. 11.
 And Ocean with the brine on his grey *locks*, . . . *Witch*, x. 4.
 (4) serpents in place of hair.
 A woman's countenance, with serpent *locks*, . . . *Medusa*, v. 7.
 (5) used figur. of natural effects of light, &c.
 Entwined in dusker wreaths her braided *locks*, . . . *Alastor*, 338.
 With her rainbow *locks*, . . . *Arctura*, i. 8.
 In spreading the *locks* of her bright grey hair.
 Beneath his graceful *locks* far shines around,
 The *locks* of the approaching storm, . . . *Hom. Sun*, 17.
 An azure fire within its golden *locks*! . . . *Ode W. Wind*, ii. 9.
 (6) hair-like foliage or growth.
 Like the pine's *locks* upon the lingering blast; . . . *Laon*, vi. xxi. 6.
 The tangled *locks* of the nightshade's hair . . . *Rosal*, 208.
Lodgings, *n.* temporary abode.
 the gondola Conveyed me to my *lodgings* . . . *Julian*, 140.
***Loflier**, *adj.* (1) grander, more important.
 A *loftier* Argo cleaves the main, . . . *Hellas*, 1072.
 (2) fuller, greater.
 More daring crime requires a *loftier* meed: . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 205.
 (3) better, nobler.
 To mingle with a *loftier* instinct there, . . . *Prom.* viii. 137.
 (4) more aspiring.
 But strike the prelude of a *loftier* strain? . . . *Laon*, Ded. x. 2.
***Loflier**, *adv.* more loudly or piercingly.
 Now—now it *loftier* swells— . . . *M. N. Despair*, 15.
***Lofliest**, *adj.* (1) of the greatest height.
 Etna, the *loftiest* peak in Sicily, . . . *Cycl*, 107.
 Eddied above the mountain's *loftiest* peak . . . *Damon*, i. 127.
 And 'twas the *loftiest* of our ships of war,
 To the last fibre of the *loftiest* tree . . . *Hellas*, 635.
 (2) the most distant.
 The *loftiest* star of the receding heaven, . . . *Prom.* i. 154.
 (3) the noblest, grandest.
 But custom's weath' blind . . . The *loftiest* hearts: *Laon*, iv. ix. 2.
 musing away on *loftiest* enterprise, . . . *Prom.* vii. iv. 5.
 didst transcribe all taught by *loft*, meditations; *Marengi*, viii. 2.
 (4) *adj. absol.* the most exalted persons.
 the *loftiest* fear All that they would disdain . . . *Prom.* i. 619.
 Making divine the *loftiest* and the lowest, . . . *Zucca*, iv. 3.
Lofly, *adj. A. Lit.* (1) of great height, very tall or high.
 and *lofly* ships even now, Like vapours anchored *Hellas*, 283.
 On Taygetus, that *lofly* mountain wild, . . . *Hom. Castor*, 4.
 Gathered in fear upon the *lofly* prow, . . . *Prom.* 12.
 As from the *lofly* steed she did alight, . . . *Laon*, vi. xxiv. 4.
 (2) high-roofed, high.
 Out of the *lofly* cavern wandering . . . *Hom. Merc.* iv. 1.
 They came unwearied to the *lofly* stall . . . *Prom.* xvii. 3.
 But soon within the *lofly* portalled stall . . . *Prom.* xviii. 7.
 And *lofly* stalls by the Alphean ford, . . . *Prom.* lxviii. 3.
 B. *Fig.* (1) high in authority or position.
 The *lofly* Thunderer in a careless mood . . . *Prom.* lv. 6.
 (2) dignified, noble, aspiring.
 When *lofly* thought Lifts a young heart . . . *Adonais*, xlv. 5.
 And *lofly* hopes of divine liberty, . . . *Alastor*, 159.
 I loved thy *lofly* songs . . . *Cavalc.* 7.
 and the *lofly* grief Of her stern brow . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 351.
 Of passion *lofly*, pure and unalloyed, . . . *Damon*, ii. 295.
 Resting at eve, a *lofly* converse keep: . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 202.
 and a joyance free, Solemn, serene and *lofly*, . . . *Laon*, ii. xviii. 5.
 Yet learn the *lofly* destiny Which restless time, . . . *Q. Mab*, iii. 19.
 (3) *adj. absol.* dignified, noble persons.
 The wise, the mild, the *lofly*, and the just, . . . *Prom.* i. 605.
***Logarithms**, *n.* a system of calculation.
 Where concave sections, spherica, *logarithms*, . . . *Gish*, 94.
Logs, *n.* lumps of wood.
 And fine dry *logs* and roots innumerable . . . *Hom. Merc.* xix. 1.
***Loltering**, *pp. ppl.* delaying, lingering about.
 spurring on your males, or *lollering* . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 267.
***Lolled**, *v. tr. fig.* hung out of the mouth.
 their tongues they *lolled* into the air, . . . *Laon*, vi. xvi. 9.
***Lombardy**, *n.* a province of Northern Italy.
 The waveless plain of *Lombardy*, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 91.
London, *n.* the capital of England.
 and London to a place Of peace and joy? . . . *Ch.* 1st. i. 4.
 London will be soon his Rome . . . *Prom.* i. 58.
 He sate him down, in *London* town, . . . *Devil*, iii. 1.
 You are now In *London*, . . . *Gish*, 193.
 are all You and I know in *London*, . . . *Prom.* 253.
 Now Italy or *London*, which you will! . . . *Prom.* 291.
 But I had friends in *London* too: . . . *Julian*, 564.
 Till they came to *London* town, . . . *Mash*, xiii. 4.
 Hell is a city much like *London*— . . . *Peter*, iii. i. 1.
Lone, *adj.* (1) companionless, single, unaccompanied.
 Lone counsel from a night of sleepless care, . . . *Cenci*, ii. ii. 100.
 And Truth, who wanderest lone and unbefriended, . . . *Hellas*, 984.
 Which the lone fisher, when his nets are dried, . . . *Julian*, 8.
 Which framed for my lone boat a lone retreat . . . *Laon*, Ded. ii. 7.
 As some lone man who in a desert hears . . . *Prom.* xiii. 4.
 Doth the cloud perish, . . . or dark and lone,
 Doth it not, . . . *Prom.* iv. xxi. 4.
 Cast gentle looks where the lone man was lying . . . *Prom.* v. xxv. 3.
 the lone Nightingale Has answered me . . . *Prom.* x. ii. 2.
 Nor was his state so lone as you might think, . . . *Marengi*, xix. 1.
 Lone sitting on the bare and shuddering rock, . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 169.
 Lone, lean, and hunted by his brother's hate, . . . *Solitary*, ii. 2.
 Till in this cave they found the lone *lone*, . . . *Witch*, viii. 7.
 There, a lone youth who in his dreams did weep; . . . *Prom.* lxi. 4.
 Thou wert as a lone star, whose light did shine . . . *Wordsworth*, 7.
 (2) dreary, lonesome, miserable, friendless.
 by forcing some lone ghost Thy messenger, . . . *Alastor*, 27.
 In lone and silent hours, . . . *Prom.* 29.
 The lone couch of his everlasting sleep:— . . . *Prom.* 57.
 And meet lone Death on the drear ocean's waste; . . . *Prom.* 305.
 Lone as incarnate death! . . . *Prom.* 681.
 The frail bark of this lone being . . . *Eug. Hills*, 331.
 Who in cells deep and lone have languished . . . *Laon*, iii. xxxix. 9.
 and there was silence wide and lone, . . . *Prom.* vii. xxxix. 5.
 too swift and strong for one lone human breast . . . *Prom.* ix. xxxiii. 9.
 Moan and yell loud at the l. hour of midnight, *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 49.
 Singing love to thy lone mate . . . *Mary*, 4.
 We have waited, weak and lone . . . *Mash*, xvi. 1.
 A lone, lone sound no other sound can tame; . . . *Mont*, B. 31.
 Which this lone spirit travelled, . . . *O thou*, 3.
 I am left lone, alone, . . . *Remember*, i. 8.
 So deadly, no lone, and so fell, . . . *St. Fr.* (3) xviii. 1.
 In a lone land, . . . *That Night*, ii. 4.
 Where all the long and lone daylight, . . . *To Night*, i. 4.
 Late into the lone night, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 186.
 (3) poor, wretched, sparse.
 The few lone ears of corn; . . . *Laon*, x. xiii. 5.
 (4) deserted, unfrequented, solitary.
 At length upon the lone Choraamian shore . . . *Alastor*, 272.
 l. regions, Where power's poor dupes and victims . . . *Ch.* 1st. iv. 25.
 These lone rocks are bare of men, . . . *Cycl*, 109.
 Peopling the lone universe, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 319.
 until it rests Among lone mountains . . . *Fr. Silence*, 9.
 How can I call the lone night good, . . . *Good Night*, ii. 1.

might Devise in the *lone* season of dan night. . . . *Hom. Merc.* xi. 7.
 Living in the same *lone* home, Many years— . . . *Inv. Mss.* iii. 3.
 It was delight to ride by the *lone* sea; . . . *Julian*, 550.
 A fleeting guest Of our *lone* mountains— . . . *Laon*, i. xxvii. 8.
 when gone far away To the *lone* shores and
 mountains. . . . — ii. xv. 8.
 Thro' the *lone* paths of our immortal land. . . . — ii. xxvi. 3.
 a silence *lone* and drear, More horrible than
 famine:— . . . — iii. xxvii. 5.
 as when far is heard in some *lone* dell — v. xxi. 2.
 from that green *And some recess*, — vi. xxvii. 4.
 Among the daughters of those mountains *lone*, — viii. xxv. 2.
 In the wild woods, among the mountains *lone*, — *Mont H.* 8.
 In the *lone* glare of day, — 131.
 The *lone* and level sands stretch far away. — *Ozym.* 14.
 through the *lone* cathedral's roofless aisles — *O. Mab*, ix. 103.
 By this *lone* lake, in this far land, — *Rosal.* 6.
 That led us forth at this *lone* hour — 15.
 Helen came To this *lone*, silent spot, — 168.
 Among the mount'ns wild and *lone*, — 989.
 (5) isolated.
 Is a *lone* dwelling, built — *Epips.* 484.
 He came to the *lone* column on the rock, — *Laon*, iv. xi. 1.
 From that *lone* ruin, — vi. xlii. 2.
 this ruin made a watch-tower *lone*, — vi. xlii. 8.
 at length We came to a *lone* hut, — vi. li. 4.
 Whose house is some *lone* bark, whose toil the sea, — *Moschus*, 10.
 That lady did, in this *lone* fane, — *Rosal.* 1076.
 We sat within that temple *lone*, — 1112.
 **lonely*, *adj.* more deserted.
 As day by day their altars *lonelier* grew, — *Laon*, ix. xviii. 5.
 **loneliest*, *adj.* most secluded.
 far within its *loneliest* dell, — *Alastor*, 146.
 **loneliness*, *n.* (1) solitude.
 In melancholy *loneliness*, — *Demon*, ii. 100.
 keep Their watch in some dim charnel's *loneliness*, — *Laon*, iii. xxi. 8.
 the *loneliness* Of the circumfluous waters,— — *Woodman*, 18.
 (2) isolation, solitariness.
 A sense of *loneliness*, a thirst with which I pined. *Laon*, *Ded* v. 9.
 (3) dreariness.
 the wintry *loneliness* Of those dead leaves, — vi. xxviii. 5.
 **loneliness*, *n.* solitary places.
 In the bowers of mossy *loneliness* — *Rosal.* 1029.
 **lonely*, *adj.* (1) solitary, single.
 the Sire of an immortal strain, Blind, old, and *l*, — *Adonais*, iv. 4.
 and took his *lonely* seat, — *Alastor*, 313.
 Off hast thou turned from men thy *lonely* fret. — *Coleridge*, 6.
 Then must the *l* helmsman cry aloud *Abasur*us
 beret Of friends, and overcome by *lonely* care
 In *lonely* place he could no more abide, — *Laon*, ii. xxiv. 7.
 there fed his *lonely* being — — *Pr. Athan* ii. 14.
 Which *l* men drank wandering in their youth, — *Pr. Athan* ii. 14.
 My *lonely* and unending pilgrimages, — *O. Mab*, vii. 197.
 From one *lonely* cloud — *Skyllark*, 29.
 (2) isolated.
 Cenci will take us to that *lonely* rock, — *Cenci*, iii. l. 239.
 that sweeps Around a *lonely* ruin — *Demon*, i. 50.
 Even to the threshold of that *lonely* home — *Laon*, iv. iii. 6.
 A *lonely* lake, amid the forests vast — iv. iv. 3.
 Sitting with their upon this *lonely* steep — ix. xix. 4.
 He chose a *lonely* seat of unwhin stour, — *Orpheus*, 68.
 Apart from men, as in a *lonely* tower, — *Pr. Athan* v. 33.
 the wondrous strain That round a *l* ruin swells,
 the heavenly strains That filled the *lonely* dwelling.
 Thence to a *lonely* dwelling, — *Rosal.* 1245.
 (3) unfrequented.
 Those *lonely* realms bright garden-isles begem, — *Demon*, ii. 106.
 "some *lonely* court," white with the scrawl — *O. Mab*, viii. 101.
 he wandered then About your *lonely* isles — *Julian*, 248.
 In *lonely* glens, amid the roar of rivers, — *Laon*, i. xlii. 1.
 Amid the dwellers of this *l* land I shall remain — ii. xiv. 4.
 When sitting by the *lonely* loom, — *Laon*, 20.
 The long and *lonely* colonnades, — *O. Mab*, ii. 168.
 Sheds on a *lonely* and sea-girt isle, — *There is no work*, 3.
 the sands Of a remote and *lonely* shore; — *W. Shel.* (2) 2.
 (4) friendless.
 that *lonely* man Then knew the burden — *Laon*, v. xxiii. 6.
 the *lonely* man's despair Hunger then overcame, — v. xxi. 7.
 cease to dread This one poor *lonely* man— — v. xxiii. 5.
 Pour the fierce tide around this *lonely* form, — *M. N. Despair*, 21.
 (5) dreary, dismal.
 He walks in *l* gloom beneath the noonday sun. — *Laon*, v. xlii. 9.
 Low mingling on the *lonely* field of fame, — *O. Mab*, v. xxi. 7.
 That hoary giant, who, in *lonely* pride, — ix. 23.
 Wakening a *lonely* echo; — ix. 98.
 As he sits in his *lonely* cell. — *St. Ir.* (3) i. 6.
 **lonesome*, *adj.* (1) unfrequented.
 he would linger long In *lonesome* vales, — *Alastor*, 99.
 heightened In *lonesome* woods: — *Laon*, xii. xxii. 9.
 (2) desolate, sad.
 Yet amote my *lonesome* heart — vii. xxi. 9.
 She swiftly advance'd to my *lonesome* abode. — *St. Ir.* (1) iv. 4.
 **long*, *v. intr.* desire eagerly.
 O, I long to dance and revel — *Cycl.* 624.
 Well, go on; we long To hear — *Bidipus*, ii. i. 57.

Long, *adj.* (1) of measure, unusual or considerable length.
 with long legs and belly wide. — *Paust.* ii. 69.
 Long tangled locks hung wildly forth, — *Julian*, 225.
 Wound his long arms around her, — *Laon*, vii. ix. 7.
 Some shrouded in their long and golden hair, — x. xxiii. 7.
 All overgrown with weeds and long rank grasses, — *Maryngli*, xiv. 3.
 And their long tangles in each other lock, — *Madison*, iii. 4.
 underneath Their long, fine lashes; — *Prom.* ii. i. 116.
 Like snow, or silver, or long diamond spires, — iii. iii. 16.
 And the rough walls are clothed with *l* soft grass; — iii. iii. 21.
 With quick long beaks, — iii. iv. 82.
 And hang long locks of hair, — *Rosal.* 1307.
 Stretched out its long and hollow shank, — *Sensit.* Pl. iii. 56.
 Dominic's long black hair! — *Serchio*, 58.
 Oreads and Naiads, with long weedy locks, — *Witch*, xxii. 2.
 and the long and gourd-like fruit — xxxiii. 2.
 (2) far-extending.
 she is driven on Thro' the long vales; — *Rion. Adam*. 21.
 Long trains of tremulous mist began to creep, — *Laon*, i. ii. 4.
 wound far away The *l* and labyrinthine aisles— — i. liii. 3.
 From their long line of brethren in the sky, — x. xvi. 3.
 the long array Of guards in golden arms, — xii. ii. 1.
 Like echoes thro' long caverns, wind and roll. — *Prom.* i. 806.
 And long blue meteors cleansing the dull night, — iii. iii. 117.
 The long and lonely colonnades, — *O. Mab*, ii. 168.
 And the long glassy heave of the rocking sea, — *Via. Sea*, 125.
 and three long lines of light, — *Witch*, xii. 3.
 (3) of distance.
 The way is wide, the way is long, — *Paust.* ii. 170.
 On his long wandering, — *Hom. Merc.* xxiv. 4.
 a long and labyrinthine maze. — *Laon*, xii. xxiii. 9.
 (4) of long duration.
 where the gloom of the long polar night — *Demon*, ii. 115.
 Like the long years of blessed Eternity — *O. Mab*, viii. 145.
 paid Brief victory with swift loss and *l* despair. — *Helias*, 288.
 Saturn and Love their long repose Shall burst, — 1090.
 and where have you abode All the long night, *Hom. Merc.* xxvi. 7.
 long time Checked his swift sterility, — *Hom. Min.* 15.
 We may dream, in that long sleep, — *Inv. Mss.* xi. 1.
 one moment's good After long pain— — *Jane. Ixion*, 45.
 Quells his long madness— — *Laon*, ix. xxii. 9.
 There was the silence of a long despair, — xi. xiii. 3.
 We shall rest from long labours at noon: — *Prom.* ii. iv. 173.
 Are happier still, after long sufferings, — ii. v. 66.
 Even when he hangs, scared by my long revenge, — iii. i. 60.
 and hearts broken by long hope, — iii. iv. 185.
 will long ages roll away, And see no term? — *O. Mab*, vii. 130.
 (5) protracted but of no great duration.
 Cut it up after long consideration, — *Hom. Merc.* xxi. 2.
 With a loud, long, and frantic laugh of glee, — *Laon*, vi. xliii. 7.
 a long And wondrous vision wrought — vii. vii. 6.
 The loud and long embrace — xii. xliii. 9.
 And after long and vain endurance — *Long. Hope*, 41.
 and made a long Harangue (all words) — *Bidipus*, i. 326.
 And with long preaching and persuasion, — *Icter*, i. iv. 2.
 With a long, slow, and drear crou, — vii. xii. 2.
 A long, long sound, as it would never end. — *Prom.* iii. iv. 57.
 No balancings of prudence, cold and long; — *O. Mab*, v. 234.
 Then with a laugh both long and wild — *Rosal.* 304.
 and a long quivering cry — 1144.
 That in long vibrations shudder'd the ground; — *St. Ir.* (3) xviii. 3.
 a loud, long, hoarse cry — *Via. Sea*, 94.
 (6) seemingly protracted by pain or pleasure.
 through the long burning day — *Alastor*, 122.
 two long years are past — *Cenci*, i. n. 4.
 knelt down through the long sleepless nights — i. iii. 117.
 and felt the dawn of my long night — *Epips.* 341.
 A long, long night of bliss. — *M. N. Revolt*, 102.
 May I then play beside thee the long noons, — *Prom.* iii. iv. 28.
 ere night's long rack is o'er, — *O. Mab*, iv. 249.
 And sit through the long day — *Rosal.* 776.
 So thro' the long long streets we past — 944.
 Whilst animal life many long years — 1208.
 Brings relief to long visions of soul-racking pain; — *Tear*, iii. 4.
 Where all the long and lone daylight, — *To Night*, i. 4.
 (7) many.
 After long years and many trials — *Julian*, 372.
 Made for long years impression on my mind. — 581.
 After long years, some sweet and moving scene — *Laon*, ix. xxv. 7.
 who made long years of pain — *Prom.* iii. iii. 8.
 For long, long years These frozen eyes — *Rosal.* 360.
 (8) much used or accustomed.
 gathered brow, and lips Wreathed by long scorn, *Laon*, v. xxiii. 7.
 (9) distant, far-extending in time.
 to long ages shall this hour be known; — xii. xxix. 7.
Long, *adv.* (1) for a great extent of time, a considerable period.
 you kingless sphere has long Swung blind — *Adonais*, xli. 6.
 he would linger long In *lonesome* vales, — *Alastor*, 98.
 his music *l*, . . . held His inmost sense suspended — 154.
 it had been long abandoned, — 301.
 Sleep and death Shall not divide us long! — 369.
 And return to wake the sleeper, Dawn,—ere it
 be long! — *Bridal*, ii. 4.
 has long disturbed my mind — *Epithal.* 26.
 lament what has long ceased — *Calderson*, i. 51.
 — ii. 92.

Will grant for their sake that I *long* enjoy . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 30.
 I have too *long* lived like an anchoress, . . . — iii. 4.
 ye shall outlive him *long*! . . . — iv. iii. 35.
 Live *long* and thrive! . . . — iv. iii. 35.
 Yet it may not *long* Rest on our wills. . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 208.
 'Tis *long* since these dry lips were wet with wine.
 By wandering *long* over the homeless sea. . . *Cycl.* 133.
 A living light, to cheer it *long*, . . . — 709.
 So *long* have mingled with the gusty wind . . . *Damon*, i. 94.
 man was *long* the train-bearer of slaves, . . . — ii. 99.
 Oh! *long* *long*, thou envious eastern lamp . . . *Epithal.* (a) 17.
 Like its glory *long* ago. . . *Eug. Hills*, 213.
 And my spirit which so *long* . . . — 311.
 How *long* have I been sweeping out this rubbish
 too! We gaze on danger through the mist of fear,
 Nor *long* could in the sacred cradle keep, . . . *Faust*, ii. 356.
Hellas, 640.
Long having lived on thy sweet food,
 from the woe which had begirt it *long*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* iii. 7.
 too *long*, Sons of the glorious dead, . . . *Jane, Twain*, 43.
 Whose *long* has so I betrayed your impious trust:
 succeeds To faiths which *long* have held the world
 in awe, . . . *Laon*, *Deed*, vii. 9.
 My manners note that I did *long* repel; . . . — ii. xiii. 1.
 To woman, outraged and polluted *long*; . . . — iv. xv. 4.
 and hearts *long* parted now unite, . . . — iv. xvii. 5.
 To meet thee, *long* most dear; . . . — iv. xxi. 2.
 and *long* in vain I sought . . . — iv. xxi. 9.
 By hopes *long* cherished and too lately lost,
 How *long* will horror nerve this frame of clay?
 She *long* had struggled with infirmity, . . . *M. N. Fragmt.* 3.
Long live! down, and yet but half regained!
Long live! won with Swellfoot! . . . *Mother & Son*, ii. 2.
 The so *long* predestined raiment
 Evil or tumult cannot *long* endure. . . *Naples*, 58.
 who can please *long* The Omnipotent . . . *Odipus*, i. 323.
Long have taught And *long* must teach. . . *Peter*, *Prolog.* 5.
 Too *long* desired, too *long* delaying, come! . . . *Pr. Athan.* i. 108.
 Are sorer even than freedom *long* desired
long desired And *long* delayed. . . *Prom.* i. 343.
Long did she gaze, and silently, . . . — i. 394.
 Of gardens *long* run wild, . . . — ii. 15.
 all the chains are forged *Long* ere its being, . . . — iii. iii. 5.
 though *long* they choke, . . . — iii. iii. 6.
 They fertilize the land they *long* deformed,
 hunger *long* in awe Within his noble presence, . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 66.
 That *long* has lowered above the ruined world, . . . — ii. 195.
 And *long* lay tranced upon the charmed soil
 had *long* learned to prefer Hell's freedom . . . — iv. 135.
 So *long* have mingled with the gusty wind . . . — v. 7.
 There man was *long* the train-bearer of slaves, . . . — v. 12.
 So *long* had ruled the world, . . . — v. 156.
Long lay the clouds of darkness o'er the scene,
Long sacrifice all deeds of vice and woe,
 through distant ages, *long* in pride . . . — vi. 145.
 'Tis *long* since thou and I have met; . . . — vii. 185.
 The voice of a *long* pent sorrow came. . . — viii. 194.
 For *long* departed memories! . . . — viii. 194.
 Come, *long* sought! . . . — ix. 25.
 And life, where *long* that flower of Heaven . . . — ix. 44.
 The other *long* outlived . . . — ix. 49.
 me, sweetest flowers delayed not *long*; . . . — ix. 93.
 Or *long* soother could it linger. . . — *Rosal.* 2.
 Have so *long* called my child, . . . — 218.
 Be a dream of days forgotten *long*, . . . — 386.
 (2) at a time far distant—past or future.
 And if this meant a vision *long* since fled— . . . *To Night*, ii. 7.
 And since that time, aye, *long* before, . . . *Triumph*, 257.
long since given over laughing . . . — 266.
 From Paradise came *long* ago; . . . — 461.
 Have we not *long* since proved to demonstration
 for since thy lip Met mine first, years *long* past,
 of some loved voice heard *long* ago, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 40.
 He sang a song his Judge loved *long* ago, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 89.
 from ages *long* gone by, Had made a landmark;
 image one who may have been *long* lost in death.
 Which had known *long* ago . . . *W. Shel.* vi. 2.
Long on the mind, had brought: . . . — *E. Williams*, v. 4.
 Is Time *long* past, (rep.) . . . *Eng. Hills*, 250.
 and *long* before the day Was old, . . . *Faust*, i. 39.
 (3) throughout, during.
 when sullen cloud Knells all the night *long*; . . . *Faust*, ii. 336.
 and fling The cradle-clothes about me all day
long; . . . *Julian*, 468.
 For one wept o'er it all the winter *long* . . . *Laon*, i. xxii. 2.
 (4) with as, so, and, thus, for such time.
 As *long* as skies are blue, and fields are green, . . . — ii. xii. 5.
 Kiss me, so *long* but a kiss may live; . . . — iii. xii. 4.
 So *long* as fire outlives the parent spark, . . . — v. xlvii. 9.
 But for as *long* as one short kiss may live—
 As *long* As he shall live upon the earth, . . . *Prom.* i. 790.
 so *long* is nothing unto thee forbidden—
 Thus *long*, but unprevailing: . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 100.
 **Long-drawn*, *c. adj.* far-extending.
 rung Through all the *long-drawn* aisles. . . *Laon*, i. xiv. 2.
 **Long-drawn out*, *adj. phrase*, protracted.
 Let them be Sable and *long drawn out*, . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 100.
 **Long-legged*, *c. adj.* having long legs.
 like one of those *long-legged* grasshoppers, . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 162.
 **Long-protracted*, *c. adj.* enduring for a long time.
 The *long-protracted* fulness of their woe; . . . *Faust*, i. 49.
 . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 182.

**Long-suffering*, *c. adj.* patiently enduring.

To wisdom, courage, and *long-suffering* love, . . . *Prom.* iii. iii. 2.

Longed, *v. intr.* desired much.

The Poet *longed* To deck with their bright hues
 his withered hair, . . . *Alastor*, 412.

Longer, *adj.* of greater duration.

Would make life sweeter for a *longer* time. . . *Cycl.* 453.

Whose date should have been *long* than a day, . . . *Whitch. Ded.* iii. 2.

Longer, *adv.* after this time, as a continuance.

Thou canst no *longer* know or love the shapes . . . *Alastor*, 606.

Yet much *longer* Will I not nurse this life . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 162.

The sea no *longer* was distinguished; . . . *Damon*, i. 150.

The magic car no *longer* moved; . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 220.

no *longer* now He slays the beast . . . *Damon*, ii. 151.

No *longer* now the winged habitants, . . . *Death*, *Dial.* 16.

Where no *longer* the scorpions of Perfidy goad; . . . *Death*, *Dial.* 16.

When we shall be as we no *longer* are— . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* ii. 3.

No *longer* where the woods to frame a bower . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* ii. 3.

My writings to their babes, no *longer* blind; . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 141.

Since then I have no *longer* been a mother, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 141.

and was no *longer* passionless; . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 141.

I was no *longer* mad, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 141.

which can no *longer* borrow Its hues . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 141.

And cry—my children are no *longer* mine— . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 141.

We will be no *longer* swine, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 141.

No *longer* imitating Pope, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 141.

compelled His energies, no *longer* (nameless) then, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 141.

no *longer* point To the red and baleful sun . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 141.

Earth was no *longer* hell; . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 141.

No *longer* fettering passion's fearless wing, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 141.

No *longer* trembling at the broken rod, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 141.

No *longer* prostitution's venomous bane . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 141.

No *longer* with the form combined . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 141.

No *longer* will live to hear or to see . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 141.

when the ship sinks we no *longer* may be? . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 141.

Longest, *adj.* seemingly long because tiresome.

The dreariest and the *longest* journey go . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 141.

Longing, *pr. ppl.* desiring strongly.

Longing with divided will, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 141.

Longings, *n.* earnest desires.

a good man, even in his darkest *longings*, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 141.

light of day May visit not its *longings* . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 141.

Stilling the speechless *longings* of his heart, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 141.

The growing *longings* of its dawning love, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 141.

Longs, *v. intr.* desires earnestly.

It *longs* in thy cells to embosom its woe, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 141.

It *longs* in thy cells to deposit its load, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 141.

Which still it *longs*, yet fears to disenthral, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 141.

Yet, yet he *longs*—although he fears—to die; . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 141.

Look, *v. I. tr.* express or manifest by looks.

You *look* what I suspected— . . . *Cenci*, ii. ii. 92.

He dares not *look* the thing he speaks, . . . *Cenci*, ii. ii. 92.

he will! Things wiser than were ever read in book, . . . *Cenci*, ii. ii. 92.

II. *intr.* A. *subjectively.* (1) gaze upon, regard with the eye.

Look on such pangs as terror ill conceals, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

You *look* on me As you were not my friend, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

It is not true! Dear lady, *look* up, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

Dare no one *look* on me? None answer? . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

Where never eye can look upon these more! . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

He has made me *look* On my beloved Bernarda, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

Look up! Why, yesternight you dared to *look* . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

She shall not dare to *look* upon its beams; . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

Look upon this man; . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

Let her not *look* on me! . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

Who made all lovely thou didst *look* upon . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

Yes, pray your Grace *look*: . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

Let your Majesty *look* at it, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

Look up, not downwards when I speak to you. . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

Let him but *look* upon that lady's eyes, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

Look forth, you cannot see the end of it— . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

Look here, Gentlemen; . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

And *look* upon his day of life . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

and bid you *look* upon the night. . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

Look, Hassan, on yon crescent moon, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

Knock and it shall be opened—*look* and, lo! . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

Look Julian on the west, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

Look on the west, how beautiful it is . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

yet dared not *look* upon the shape . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

and breathlessly did *look* On her and me, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

that his soul on its revenge might *look*. . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

I . . . ascend my bier Of fire, and *look* around; . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

We *look* behind; . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

Look upon them as they slay . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

I *look* on high; . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

Those spirit-beaming eyes, and *look* on me, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

Look on my works, ye Mighty, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

Let me but *look* into his eyes! . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

O, mister, *look*! White fire . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

Look! where round the wide horizon . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

Look again, the flames almost . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

Look, mister, where a troop of spirits gather, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

And then I said: Panthea, *look* on me. . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

Look, mister, ere the vapour dim thy brain: . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 110.

- Look* how the gusty sea of mist is breaking
Some *look* behind, as fiends pursued them there,
I dare not *look* on thee;
Will *look* on thy more warm and equal light
Listen; *look*!
Look on yonder earth:
need but *look* upon That dying statue,
Oh, I would *look* in thy dear beam
thou shalt *look* on it with me.
If I *look* on Spring's soft heaven—
Look from thy dark earth, slumber-bound,
Not to *look* on those eyes,
Yet *look* on me—take not thine eyes away,
(2) used of inanimate objects or personifications.
Night, with all thy stars *look* down,—
that the light of day should *look* Upon that idol
which from the towers Of Heaven *look* forth
Night, with all thine eyes *look* down!
Or the dewa fall, or the angry sun *look* down
Fiercely *look* forth his awe-inspiring eyes,
Which, from their unworn obelisks, *look* forth
(3) consider, think of.
made me *look* Upon the monster of my thought,
And with thy memory *look* on thy friend's mind,
But *look* on that which cannot change—
Sweet friend! can *look* from our tranquillity
In hope on their own powers began to *look*—
Look on your mind—it is the book of fate—
shall start, *Look* back, and shudder
Whose stings bore thy heart *look* further still,
We *look* before and after,
We *look* on the past
(4) have regard to.
O God Almighty, do thou *look* upon us,
look, hospitable love, Upon this outrage
(5) sometimes with *that* or *to*, take heed.
Look that those merchants draw not
Look ye obey the masters of the craft.
Look to thyself, priest, conqueror, or prince!
Look to thy wretched self!
(6) with *to*, watch, guard.
Look to the gates that none escape!
B. *objectively*. (1) (of appearance), seem, appear.
And their mothers *look* pale—
How hideously *look* deeds of lust and blood
Ah me! How pale you *look*;
and *look* averse and cold,
Your eyes *look* pale, hollow and overworn,
look as dark as a rock before the other—
All shapes *look* glorious which thou gazeest on!
When trees *look* green
And ye, weak conquerors! Giants who *look* pale
In deeds which make the Christian cause pale
And where the aged forest's limbs *look* hoar,
(2) of an assumed air or mien.
Look not so dreadfully!
Look not so calm and happy,
Love, *look* thus again,
Look not so, Laon—say farewell in hope,
Look, n. (1) glance or regard.
It was one word, Mother... One *look*, one smile.
a snake whose *look* transmutates All things
That your *look* may lighten a waste of years,
from the *look* Of Mercury then laughed
armed wrong Trembles before her *look*, tho' it be
strong;
every deprecate & holiest mind Fed on her form,
With a mild *look* of courage answered mine,
The depth of her unfathomable *look*;
Some smile, some *look*, some gesture
a *look* more sweet Than happy love,
It dared not speak, even in *look* or motion,
On those high domes her *look* she cast.
naked forbearance with a mournful *look*;
The last *look* Love remembers,
The boy Lifted a sudden *look* upon his mother,
A farewell *look* of love he turned,
No word, no *look*, no motion!
Thy mingled *look* of love and grief
(2) expression, cast of countenance.
What *look* is more delightful than the smile
Have given you that cold melancholy *look*—
She interrupted us, and with a *look*
That stern yet piteous *look*,
with its numbing light, it freezes up the blood of man;
But she with patient *look*
till life seemed melting thro' their *look*,
there was thrown Over her *look*,
Or, cried he, a grave *look* collecting,
with *look* serene He was soon drawn
(3) mental appearance, seeming.
It had a queerish *look* of course—
Looked, v. i. tr. expressed by a *look*.
He said, he *looked*, he did—nothing at all
My Lord, 'twas what she *looked*;
II. *intr.* A. *subjectively*. (1) gazed, directed the eye.
Startled by his own thoughts he *looked* around.
And every one *looked* in his neighbour's face
- I *looked*, and saw that home was hell.
She *looked* around in wonder and beheld Henry,
from the eye That *looked* on them—
I *looked*, and saw between us and the sun
I *looked* on him,
and *looked* forth and smiled
And then I clasped my hands and *look* around
And after every groan *looked* up over the sea.
I *looked*, and we were sailing pleasantly,
Looked into mine, like moonlight, soothingly;
I *looked*, and lo! one stood forth eloquently,
Of the calm smile with which she *looked* on me:
I *looked* abroad, and saw a star
now *looked* on high,
And *looked* upon the depth of that reposing lake.
He *looked* on me, and cried in wonder—
My own sweet sister *looked*,
At length she *looked* on me,
They *looked* around, and lo! they became free!
Looked from their meal,
And the Lady ever *looked* to spy
And *looked* abroad if she might know
she *looked* behind And saw
She *looked* on that gate of marble clear,
And as she *looked*, still lovelier grew Those marble
forms;
She *looked*, the flames were dim,
And *looked*,—and all was empty air.
And the prostrate multitude *looked*—
I *looked* on them nine several days,
So in his Country's dying face He *looked*—
And as the lady *looked* with faithful grief
Alas! I *looked* forth twice, but will no more.
I *looked*, and all the blossoms were blown down;
but soon I *looked*, And behold,
She *looked* around in wonder and beheld Henry,
All *looked* on me,
My mother *looked* at me,
And we *looked* upon each other's face;
When I *looked*, and saw that there was death
I *looked*, and knew that he was dead,
as I *looked*, the bright omnipresence Of morning
(2) afforded a view.
Looked o'er the immense of Heaven.
(3) with *for*, searched, looked about.
for his kine, Apollo *looked* sharp;
B. *objectively*, having such and such an appearance, air
or mien.
He *looked* as calm and keen
kissing me because I *looked* so beautiful.
The beautiful *looked* lover in the light Of love,
And the red tower *looked* grey,
but she now *looked* meek—
and columns risen *looked* vast in twilight,
But Cythna's eyes *looked* faint,
And the sea-eagle *looked* a fiend,
Very smooth he *looked*, yet grim;
But she *looked* more like Despair,
He *looked*, as he no doubt felt, queer,
ere the first *looked* brown—she died!
Though the noonday sun *looked* clear and bright,
Looked like the wreck of some wind-wandering
Fragment
Looked, pp. gazed on, seen.
Those eyes have *looked* on me, and I am dead.
had *looked* upon That unmagical light,
Those who had *looked* upon the sight,
Lookedst, v. intr. didst glance or gaze.
for thou on me *lookedst* so, and so—
Lookest, v. intr. (1) used *subj.* Fig. regardst, takest
notice of.
Thou taintest all thou *lookest* upon!—
Superstition, 71.
(2) used *obj.* wearest the appearance.
Why *looked* thou as if a spirit past?
Looking, v. intr. A. used *subj.* (1) gazing or glancing.
Looking towards the golden Eastern air,
Looking in idle grief on her white hands,
we stood *Looking* upon the evening
But *looking* up saw not the singer there—
and so she sat *Looking* upon the waves;
By *looking* forth
Looking in wonder up to Heaven,
And little thought a Witch was *looking* on them.
(2) to express or indicate.
He turned to me then, *looking* deprecation,
And you fair nymphs *looking* the love we feel;
Looking emotions once they feared to feel,
(3) with *over*, inspecting, examining.
In *looking* over his farm, I wist
B. used *obj.* seeming, appearing.
Looking keen as one for food.
Looking askance, *n. phr.* glancing slyly aside.
Looking askance and winking fast as thought,
Looks, v. i. tr. A. *subjectively*. (1) glances, gazes at.
He plays the lamb that *looks* him in the face,

(2) expresses by looks.

Which sometimes dares not speak the thing it *L.* *Cenci*, v. ii. 85.II. *intr.* (1) glances or gazes.*looks* forth Joyless upon the sapphire lake . . . *Hellas*, 571.Grows like what it *looks* upon, . . . *Prom.* IV. 484.It peeps from its new tenement, and *looks* abroad . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 122.

(2) is expressed.

from his eye *L.* forth A life of unconsumed thought *Hellas*, 146.

(3) considers, regards.

Man *looks* on his creation like a God . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 102.

(4) faces or is opposite to.

As ocean's moon *looks* on the moon in heaven. . . *Alastor*, 202.A shattered portal *Looks* to the eastern stars. . . *Laon*, VI. xxvii. 2.B. *objectively.* (1) appears, seems, wears the appearance of.how *looks* the world this morning? . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 405.the hill *L.* hoary through the white electric rain. . . *Gish*, 124.She *looks* to every one like his first love. . . *Faust*, II. 395.Or Danger, when Security *looks* pale? . . . *Hellas*, 360.The future *looks* as black as death, . . . *Chidp.* 1. 96.the air around them *Looks* radiant . . . *Prom.* I. 693.Deeply in truth; but the eastern star *looks* white, . . . I. 825.*Looks* it not like lulled music sleeping there? . . . III. iii. 73.The sea *looks* black, . . . *W. Shel.* I. 3.

(2) has or assumes an air or mien.

He *looks* elate, drunken with blood and gold;— . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 60.Cruel he *looks*, but calm and strong, . . . *Prom.* I. 238.The Titan *looks* as ever, firm, not proud . . . I. 337.**LOOKS, n.** (1) expression of features, glances, regards.one of sweet and earnest *looks*, . . . *Adam. Canc.* 18.Have I mixed awful talk and asking *looks* . . . *Alastor*, 33.Lured by the gentle meaning of his *looks*, . . . 102.in the light Of thy *looks*, my love; . . . *Arabic. Imil.* 1. 2.But that you fear to read upon their *looks* . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 41.Methinks her sweet *looks*, . . . I. i. 44.lest with avenging *looks* My brothers' ghosts . . . I. iii. 152.In infancy, with gentle words and *looks*, . . . II. i. 92.The imperious inquisition of his *looks* . . . III. i. 275.While I consider all your words and *looks*, . . . V. i. 47.Cradled in the belief of guileless *looks*, . . . V. ii. 149.O, there are words and *looks* . . . V. iv. 30.That tears, that *looks*, . . . Should all be vain! . . . V. iv. 121.Voice, *looks*, or lips, may answer thy demands? . . . *Coleridge*, 18.and false *looks* Of true submission, . . . *Demon*, 1. 278.Watching her sleep with *looks* of speechless love, . . . *Epips.* 562.to live again in *looks*, . . . *Fr. Salan*, 3.His *looks* were wild, . . . *Ginevra*, 62.Or wickered *looks*, or words, . . . 121.power and wit Of *looks* and words . . . 164.the company With heavy hearts and *looks*, . . . *Laon*, II. xxii. 3.In all but its sweet *looks* and mien divine; . . . II. xxvi. 8.Would rest, with *looks* entreating to abide, . . . III. xxvi. 7.it seemed that Cythna's ghost Laughed in those *L.* . . . III. xxix. 4.To answer those kind *looks*— . . . III. xxxi. 9.And to my inmost soul his soothing *looks* he sent . . . IV. vi. 7.When mid soft *looks* of pity, there would dart . . . V. xii. 8.on me shed The light of questioning *looks*, . . . V. xvii. 7.the sweet awe Of such mild *looks* . . . V. xxv. 3.Cast gentle *looks* from the lone man was lying . . . V. xxxv. 9.victim brought—soft *looks* and speeches meet . . . V. i. 4.Her *looks* were sweet as heaven's . . . VI. v. 6.By voice, and *looks*, and eloquent despair, . . . VI. ix. 3.Retreating with stern *looks* beneath the shade . . . VI. xxv. 4.Even from our own cold *looks*, . . . VI. li. 2.lifted high Her mad *looks* to the lightning, . . . VI. li. 7.did with absent *looks* defeat Despair, . . . VII. v. 7.And mightier *looks* availed not; . . . VII. vii. 3.and words it gave Gestures and *looks*, . . . VII. xxi. 1.Methought her *looks* began to talk with me; . . . VIII. xvii. 9.The discord of your hearts, I in your *looks* behold . . . IX. xxiv. 9.A shade of selfish care o'er human *looks* is cast . . . XI. v. 6.Burst from her *looks* and gestures;— . . . XII. xv. 6.fed *Looks* of insatiate love; . . . *Mask*, LXXIX. 3.and *looks* which are Weapons of an unvanquished . . . *Mask*, LXXIX. 3.war, . . . *Mask*, LXXIX. 3.Bright lady, who, if *looks* had ever power . . . *Mask*, LXXIX. 3.and gentlest *looks* To savage, foul, . . . *Mask*, LXXIX. 3.And *looks* of firm defiance, and calm hate, . . . *Mask*, LXXIX. 3.With patient *looks* nailed to a crucifix, . . . *Mask*, LXXIX. 3.And we will search, with *looks* and words of love, . . . *Mask*, LXXIX. 3.Hard-featured men, or with proud, angry *looks*, . . . *Mask*, LXXIX. 3.Watching her sleep with *looks* of speechless love, . . . *Mask*, LXXIX. 3.In their artless *looks* I saw, . . . *Mask*, LXXIX. 3.Yet o'er his talk, and *looks*, and mien, . . . *Mask*, LXXIX. 3.From human *looks* the infection caught, . . . *Mask*, LXXIX. 3.A lovely child she was, of *looks* serene, . . . *Mask*, LXXIX. 3.With *looks* so sweet and gentle . . . *Mask*, LXXIX. 3.beasts her gentle *looks* make tame. . . *Mask*, LXXIX. 3.With *looks* whose motions spoke without a tongue . . . *Mask*, LXXIX. 3.

(2) sight, gaze, eyes.

know that I only fly Your *looks*, . . . *E. Williams*, III. 3.Out of her *looks* into my vital came, . . . *E. Williams*, III. 3.I cannot turn My *looks* . . . *E. Williams*, III. 3.and she bent Her *looks* on mine; . . . *E. Williams*, III. 3.the sweet *looks* Of women, the fair breast from . . . *E. Williams*, III. 3.which I fed, . . . *E. Williams*, III. 3.nor tremble To meet those *looks* no more! . . . *E. Williams*, III. 3.with interchange of *looks* and tears, And lingering . . . *E. Williams*, III. 3.speech, . . . *E. Williams*, III. 3.nor raised his *looks* to meet The gaze . . . *E. Williams*, III. 3.from the keen *looks* which thro' his bosom ran. . . *Laon*, v. xxix. 9.did uplift Her *looks* on mine, . . . VII. xviii. 9.Her *looks* would hunt them, . . . VII. xxi. 6.My baffled *looks* did fear . . . *M. W. G.* I. 3.did fear yet dread To meet thy *looks*— . . . I. 4.See, how he lifts his mighty *looks*, . . . *Prom.* I. 256.then screen them In those *looks*, . . . II. iv. 57.After thy *looks* have made them tired of joy? . . . *Q. Mab*, Ded. 3.Beneath whose *looks* did my reviving soul . . . *Rosal.* 811.Almost from our own *looks* . . . *St. Brach.* 1.Thy dewy *looks* sink in my breast; . . . *Witch*, XII. 5.Which to her *looks* had ever been betrayed, . . . *Witch*, XII. 5.

(3) appearance.

Yet in my hollow *looks* and withered mien . . . *Laon*, IV. xxx. 2.The radiant *looks* of unbewailing flowers, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 16.

(4) beams.

Over the horizon's wave, with *looks* of light . . . *Zucca*, VIII. 7.***LOOM, n.** a weaving machine.*Loom*, and plough, and sword, and spade, . . . *Mask*, xli. 2.With plough and spade, and hoe and *loom*, . . . *Men of Eng.* VIII. 1.***LOOMS, n.** Fig. network of branches compared to a loomfilled with warp. . . *Matilda*, 32.**LOOPEO, ppl. adj.** torn in loops.a dress like King Lear's 'looped and windowed . . . *Witch*, Ded. v. 8.raggedness. . . *Witch*, Ded. v. 8.**LOOSE, v. tr. A. Lit.** (1) released from bands.*loose* their streaming hair; . . . *Triumph*, 147.

(2) untie or unfasten.

which cuts the bond it cannot *loose*, . . . *Faust*, II. 308.

(3) open or unfasten.

loose The bars of that black dungeon— . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLIII. 5.B. *Fig.* (1) absolve or set free from.by assuming vows no Pope will *loose*. . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 23.

(2) to absolve from sin.

with power to *loose* and bind, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 227.**LOOSE, adj.** (1) soft, lying in folds.my knife Touched the *loose* wrinkled throat, . . . *Cenci*, IV. iii. 17.wrinkled and *loose* And withered. . . *Fr. A. Faci*, 1.

(2) unbound, straggling freely.

from her light dress And her *loose* hair; . . . *Epips*, 106.thru' the shadowy stream Of her *loose* hair— . . . *Laon*, II. xxi. 2.As stars from Night's *loose* hair are shaken, . . . *Mask*, xxxi. 2.Where lovers catch ye by your *loose* tresses; . . . *Prom.* IV. 107.Thy *loose* hair in the light wind flying . . . *Rosal.* 7.two lovers linked innocently in their *loose* locks . . . *Witch*, LXI. 6.

(3) open, unenclosed.

And along the *loose* hill-side, . . . *Faust*, II. 72.In the world's *loose* field . . . *Prom.* IV. 154.

(4) detached from the mass.

like a child asleep On a *loose* rock, . . . *Laon*, v. xlix. 7.And heard *loose* rocks rushing tumultuously . . . VII. xxxix. 3.*L.* clouds like earth's decaying leaves are shed, . . . *Ode W.* Wind, II. 2.Where rags of *loose* flesh yet tremble on high, . . . *Sensil.* Pl. III. 68.

(5) not crowded or compact together.

the *loose* array Of horsemen . . . *Laon*, VI. vii. 3.

(6) easy, insincere.

And all the while, with *loose* fat smile, . . . *Peter*, IV. xxi. 1.

(7) in motion.

And the winds are *loose*, we must not stay, . . . *W. Shel.* I. 7.(8) *Fig.* with let, have full freedom given.Should be let *loose* . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 241.Even as a storm let *loose* beneath the ray . . . *Laon*, II. xii. 7.**LOOSED, v. tr.** set at liberty.And *loosed* her bloodhounds from the den . . . *Falsehood*, 53.**LOOSED, ppl.** (1) allowed freedom.And how he shall be *loosed*, . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 94.When *loosed* and missioned, . . . *Witch*, XVI. 7.

(2) unfastened.

The chain is *loosed*, the sails are spread, . . . *Serchio*, 88.

(3) discharged.

Fell, like a shaft *loosed* by the bowman's error, . . . *Laon*, x. xxvi. 3.

(4) put in action.

And when lightning is *loosed*, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 4.

(5) consoled, freed from sorrow.

Had *loosed* the heart of him who sat and wept. . . *Zucca*, x. 8.Had *loosed* his heart, and shook the leaves . . . *Witch*, xli. 1.**LOOSELY, adv.** (1) lightly, in disarray.her dark tresses were all *loosely* strewn . . . *Laon*, VI. xxxviii. 3.*loosely* driven The lady's radiant hair . . . *Witch*, xli. 1.

(2) in ease or comfort.

or *loosely* light To luxury, . . . *Laon*, x. xxv. 2.**LOOSEN, v. tr. Fig.** (1) let go, give license or freedom.Well didst thou *loosen* on this impious City . . . *Witch*, xli. 1.

(2) give forth, sound.

Loosen the notes in a silver shower; . . . *Music*, I. part, I. 4.***LOOSHENED, v. tr. A. Lit.** unbound.the torturer . . . *Looshened* her weeping then; . . . *Laon*, IV. xix. 3.B. *Fig.**Looshened* the springs of pity in all eyes, . . . *Ginevra*, 166.And *looshened* all its limbs, . . . *Uuf. Dr.* 192.

***Loosened**, *pp.* A. Lit. untied.

Loosened by some device of his quick wit. . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXX. 4.
As they were *loosened* by that Hermit old, . . . *Laon*, III. xxix. 2.
B. *Fig.* (1) set free, disengaged.
A tear some Dream has *loosened* from his brain. *Adonais*, x. 6.
as with a master-key, And *loosened* them . . . *Fr. A Soul*, 10.
till some great truth is *loosened*, . . . *Prom* II. iii. 41.
is *loosened* into living fountains, *Id.* 357.

(2) relaxed.
the warrior's might was *loosened*, *Laon*, x. xxv. 5.

***Loosened**, *ppl. adj.* unpent, opened.
which not the *loosened* fountain Of broadest floods — II. xli. 3.

***Loosening**, *n.* the act of setting free or unpent.
Like the *loosening* of a sea. *Mask*, LXXV. 3.

***Loosening**, *pr. pple.* (1) untying or unbinding.
Loosening her star-bright robe and shadowy hair *Laon*, I. xviii. 6.
(2) bringing into play or action.

Loosening its mighty music; *Prom* III. iii. 81.
***Loosening**, *ppl. adj.* relieving, comforting.

And a *loosening* warmth, as each one lay . . . *Rosal* 397.
Loosens, *v. I. tr. Fig.* (1) dispatches, sends forth.

He *loosens* to their dark and blasting ministries. *Laon*, I. xxx. 9.
(2) gives relief from.

It *loosens* the serpent which care has bound . . . *Musie*, I. paut. 11. 3.
II. *intr.* relaxes its hold.

a beast which grasps And *loosens* not : . . . *Cruci*, iv. iv. 179.
Lord, *n.* (1) as an alternative name of God or the Supreme Being.

Good *Lord!* rain it down upon him! *Ch.* 1st, I. 65.
Have in the very temple of the *Lord* *Faust*, I. 221.

But thy servants, *Lord*, revere *Id.* 29.
As thou, O *Lord*, once more *Id.* 56.

No, *Lord!* I find all there, as ever,
The secret wrath of Nature and her *Lord*. . . *Hellas*, 605.

O *Lord*, to thee did I betray *Laon*, XII. xii. 7.
That the *Lord* whistled for out of the mountains.

Good *Lord!* they'd rip each other's bellies up,
Seeva, Buddhi, Foh, Jehovah, God, or *Lord*, . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 30.

Made stingsless by the spirits of the *Lord*, . . . *Id.* 243.
(2) a master, ruler or governor.

Hailed me their *lord* and king. *Calderon*, II. 133.
Thou art sole *lord* and possessor *Castl. Adm.* III. 3.

And every petty *lord* of Italy, *Ch.* 1st, II. 184.
If Satan were my *lord*, as theirs— *Id.* 111. 16.

[*Love*] only *Lord*, lo here Thy handmaiden,
though many a *lord*, Like a weed whose shade is . . *Dante Com.* 50.

penon.
Laughed in the mirth of its *lord*'s festival,
Nor preyed, until their *Lord* had taken flight;

The spirit that lifts the slave before his *lord* . . *Id.* 351.
the *lord* of those Who swindle, *Hom. Merc.* XLIX. 2.

Addressed the Supreme *Lord* of Gods and Men— . . *Id.* LXI. 8.
These lovely children of Heaven's highest *Lord* . . *Id.* LXVIII. 1.

where many a groan, As King, and *L.*, and God,
For the service of their *lord*. *Laon*, I. xxviii. 9.

Thou art King, and God, and *Lord*; *Mask*, XI. 4.
They stand before their *lord*. *Id.* LXVIII. 2.

But thou, who art the God and *Lord* : *Ode Lib.* XVI. 15.
Prom I. 282.

(3) a title of nobility or used towards persons in authority.
My *Lord*, a gentleman from Salamanca . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 121.

In truth, my *Lord*, you seem too light of heart,
You, my good *Lord* Orsini, heard those words. . *Id.* II. ii. 41.

My *Lord*, 'twas what she loved;
conduct you the *Lord* Legate to Your father's . . *Id.* IV. i. 97.

chamber. *Id.* IV. iv. 60.
My *Lord*, I pray excuse us. *Id.* IV. iv. 62.

My *Lord*, we found this ruffian and another . . *Id.* IV. iv. 80.
My *Lord*, your words are bold and rash. . . . *Id.* IV. iv. 107.

My *Lord*, I am more innocent of parricide . . *Id.* IV. iv. 111.
My *Lord*, As soon as you have taken *Id.* IV. iv. 164.

My *Lord*, She knows not yet the uses of the world.
Prepare yourself, my *Lord*; *Id.* IV. iv. 176.

You, my *Lord* Giacomo, Lady Lucretia,
Well, be her party on your head, my *Lord*, . . *Id.* V. ii. 20.

You, young *Lord*, Linger not here!
My dear *Lord* Cardinal. *Id.* V. iii. 92.

My *Lord*, We are quite ready. *Id.* V. iv. 159.
Lord Essex, and Lord Keeper Coventry, . . *Id.* V. iv. 164.

My *Lord* Archbishop. *Ch.* 1st, I. 71.
like my *Lord* Essex's there. *Id.* II. 33.

My *Lord* Weston, Look that those merchants . . *Id.* II. 40.
My *Lord* of Coventry, Lay my command . . *Id.* II. 73.

And doubt not this, my *Lord* of Coventry, . . *Id.* II. 84.
My *Lord* of Canterbury. *Id.* II. 93.

My *Lord*, Pray overlook these papers. . . . *Id.* II. 114.
My *lord*, what say Those papers *Id.* II. 211.

My *Lord* Archbishop, Do what thou wilt
the expedients of my *Lord* of Stratford . . *Id.* II. 262.

Here, my *lord*, take the warrant, *Id.* II. 331.
Forbear, my *lord!* *Id.* II. 387.

Bring up The *Lord* Bishop of Lincoln. . . *Id.* III. 36.
Mark too, my *lord*, *Id.* III. 45.
But you my *Lord* Archbishop, *Id.* III. 53.

For, You know, my *lord*, the Minotaur— . *Id.* III. 57.
Well, *Lord* Mammon, This is a pretty business. . *Id.* III. 276.
That you, *Lord* General, bring the head and body, . *Id.* I. 309.
Who is the Devil's *Lord* High Chancellor, . . *Id.* I. 358.

Lord Purganax, I do commit myself *Idipus*, II. i. 180.
Take care, my *Lord*, They do not smoke you first. . *Id.* II. i. 187.

My *Lord*, I am ready—nay, I am impatient
To his friend *Lord* Mac Murderhouse's, . . . *Id.* II. ii. 82.

each motion Seemed a *Lord*'s shoe to kiss. . . *Peter*, VII. i. 3.
(4) a title of respect.

Lisander! father! *lord!* *Livia!*— *Calderon*, III. 155.
(5) used of a husband.

My royal *lord* would turn to golden deeds. . *Ch.* 1st, II. 28.
My dearest *lord*, *Id.* II. 117.

My beloved *lord*, *Id.* II. 450.
Lord High Chancellor, *n. pphr.* the title of a legal functionary.

Who is the Devil's *Lord High Chancellor*, . . *Idipus*, I. 358.
Lords, *n.* (1) see *Lord* (2).

Whom the proud *lords* of man, *Laon*, XI. xxiv. 5.
wherefore plough For the *lords* who lay ye low? . *Men of Eng.* I. 2.

for emperors, kings, and priests and *lords*, . . *Idipus*, II. ii. 7.
(2) see *Lord* (3).

My *Lords*, Having said this *Cenci*, V. ii. 33.
What shall we think, my *Lords*? *Id.* V. ii. 60.

My *Lords*, if by my nature I had been So stern, . *Id.* V. ii. 69.
What say ye now, my *Lords*? *Id.* V. ii. 109.

Thus, my *lords*. *Ch.* 1st, III. 10.
This is a perilous liquor;—good my *Lords*.— . *Idipus*, I. 377.

Now, with a little common sense, my *Lords*, . . *Id.* I. 383.
Lordship, *n.* an impersonal mode of address or mention.

With reverence to your *Lordship* *Faust*, I. 48.
His *lordship* stands and racks *Peter*, VII. ii. 5.

***Lore**, *n.* knowledge, learning, information.
the exhaustless *lore* of human weal *Dæmon*, II. 145.

My task is done: 'Thy *lore*' is learned. . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 204.
— *Id.* VIII. 233.

to borrow 'The *lore*' of truth from such a tale?
the difficult *lore* Of Greek and Frank philosophy . *Q. Mab*, IX. 141.

knowledge from forbidden mines of *lore*, . . *Id.* 741.
It had been nurtured in divinity *lore* : . . *Laon*, I. v. 2.

and thus *lore* did sway My spirit like a storm, . *Id.* I. xxxvii. 3.
New *lore* was this—old age with its grey hair, . *Id.* I. xxxviii. 1.

or feel such *lore* As I have learnt from them, . *Id.* I. xl. 8.
reason's mighty *lore*, *Id.* I. xli. 9.

and many a tome Whose *lore* had made that sage
And from the *lore* of birds and sages old, . . *Id.* IV. xii. 2.

the *lore* of truth in hues of flame Arrayed, . . *Id.* IX. xii. 6.
To grantless *lore*, such as the wisest teach—
sublimest *lore* which man had dared unlearn? . *Id.* Ode Lib. VIII. 8.

sweet debates Of ancient *lore*, *Id.* Id. Athan. I. 1. 14.
soul-sustaining songs of ancient *lore* *Id.* II. ii. 8.

To unfold the frightful secrets of its *lore*; . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 43.
Keen thoughts and bright of linked *lore*, . . *Tasso*, Song, I. 5.

their *lore* Taught them not this *Id.* Triumph, 211.
in the flame Of Grecian *lore*, *Id.* W. Shcl. VI. 10.

The immort *lore* of Love— *Id.* W. Shcl. X. 7.

***Lorn**, *adj.* forsaken, bereft, forlorn.
where was *lorn* Urania When Adonais died? . *Adonais*, II. 3.

Thy spirit's sister, the *lorn* nightgale *Id.* xviii. 1.
no *lorn* bard Breathed o'er his dark fate . . *Alastor*, 57.

and when I asked Of the *lorn* maniac, . . . *Id.* Julian, 595.
in that *lorn* solitude I caught *Laon*, VII. xxxii. 7.

hair as the wave-worn sand Of my *lorn* heart, . *Zucca*, I. 7.
Loss, *v. I. tr.* (1) are deprived of by death.

Welcoming him we *lose* with scarce extinguished
breath. *Adonais*, I. 9

(2) he is deprived of.
That he . . . *lose* both his ears, *Ch.* 1st, III. 3.

Forkers, we shall *lose* our wash, *Idipus*, II. i. 115.
(3) not to gain or win.

And Sin ceased to *lose* the wager, *Eug. Hills*, 241.
(4) caused to possess.

So that the world *lose* all discrimination . . *Cenci*, V. ii. 154.
That gold should *lose* its power, and thrones their
glory; *Laon*, VIII. xvi. 2.

and make them *lose* their sway; *M. N. Post.* Fr. 60.
let them not *lose* it now! *Prom* I. 72.

kingly glare Will *lose* its power to dazzle; . *Q. Mab*, III. 133.
(5) miss or wander from.

you could *lose* Your way. *Calderon*, I. 72.
And Bigotry's bloodhounds *lose* scent of their prey; . *Death*, Dial, 18.

(6) forego, let slip.
And *lose* the chance of a good pennyworth. . *Faust*, II. 298.

nought we see or dream, Possess, or *L.*, or grasp at, *Hellas*, 922.
II. *intr.* are worsted or overcome.

The battle's *loss* may profit those who *lose*, . . *Calderon*, I. 151.
And if I *lose*, then 'tis your turn to crow; . . *Faust*, I. 92.

Losers, *n.* those who lose or forfeit.
Should make some *losers*, and some winners;— . *Peter*, III. xiii. 5.

Loosing, *pr. pple.* in course of being worsted.
Friend, thy hands were *loosing* The battle, . . *Laon*, VI. xxv. 5.

Loosing, *ppl. adj.* in which loss is imminent.
play A *loosing* game into each other's hands, . *Q. Mab*, III. 173.

Loss, *n.* (1) a bereavement, a loss by death.
saw *Loss*, selected from all years To mourn our *L.*, *Adonais*, I. 5.

as if to stem A greater *loss* *Id.* x. 8.
To weep a *loss* that turns their lights to shade. . *Alastor*, 712.

Anemones grow paler for the *loss* *Eleg. Dion.* 9.
as a man with mighty *loss* dimayed, . . . *Epips.* 229.

- (3) deprivation.
Some thought the *loss* of fortune *Julian*, 235.
Knew I what solace for that *loss* was left, *Laon*, II. xxiv. 8.
Surmount the *loss*, the terror, and the sorrow. *Love, Hope*, 36.
One *loss* is mine Which thou too feel'st, *Wordsworth*, 5.
(4) diminution of amount.
draw not without *loss* Their bullion *Ch. 1st*, II. 74.
(4) failure.
The battle's *loss* may profit those who lose, *Calderon*, I. 151.
paid brief victory with swift *loss* and long despair. *Hellas*, 288.
(5) disgrace, disparagement.
doubly shall I triumph in thy *loss*, *Calderon*, III. 141.
(6) ruin, dissolution.
loss Of all the truth and discipline *Ch. 1st*, II. 251.
(7) waste, expenditure.
the life-blood, for *loss* of which I faint, *Prom.* II. i. 105.
Lost, *v. l. tr.* (1) became destitute or deprived of.
I *lost* all sense or care, *Laon*, VI. xv. 8.
and *lost* all that it did contain *Triumph*, 218.
And find in friendship what they *lost* in love. *Unf. Dr.* 96.
(2) mistook or wandered from.
and *lost* My way *Calderon*, I. 69.
(3) was taken or parted from.
when She *lost* the spring, and Ceres her more dear. *Matilda*, 51.
II. *intr.* failed in the attempt.
and though I *lost*, *Calderon*, I. 102.
Lost, *pp.* (1) forfeited, become past, foregone, become destitute of, declined from.
Nor had that scene . . . *lost* in his heart its claims *Alastor*, 97.
Because my happiness is *lost*. *Calderon*, II. 91.
A world of happiness . . . This I have *lost*, II. 107.
Those ample virtues which it did inherit has *lost*. *Cavalc.* 5.
the fool of late Has *lost* his careless mirth, *Ch. 1st*, II. 461.
man has *lost* His desolating privilege, *Demom.* II. 167.
Who feelst already all that thou hast *lost*. *Julian*, 487.
These were now *lost*. 537.
Those hopes had *lost* the glory of thy youth, *Laon*, I. xiv. 8.
Than they have ever gained or ever lost of yore. IV. xii. 9.
By hopes long cherished and too lately *lost*, *Ld. Ch.* v. 2.
your sacred Majesty has *lost* The appetite *Edipus*, II. ii. 30.
That joy, once *lost*, is pain. *Past.* II. 6.
There is a . . . who has *lost* His wits, *Peter*, III. iii. 1.
man has *lost* His terrible prerogative, *Q. Mab.* VIII. 225.
My muse has *lost* her wings *St. Epips.* 84.
(2) become imperceptible, confused or invisible.
Till they are *lost*, and in that Beauty faded *Epips.* 102.
is *lost* over the grave of day, *Eng. Hills*, 259.
Like Orient mountains *lost* in day; *Hellas*, 85.
and the sea *lost* in wavering light, *Laon*, V. xxxix. 5.
they are *lost* for ever: *Mutability*, 4.
A planet *lost* in truth's keen rays:— *Peter*, VI. xxxiv. 2.
'Tis *lost*! and thro' yon peaks of clondlike snow *Prom.* II. i. 24.
birds within the noon-day æther *lost*, *Triumph*, 64.
In thick lightnings Were *lost*:— 97.
Glimmers, for ever sought, for ever *lost*; 431.
some like eaglets on the wing Were *lost* in the white day, 490.
is *lost* In the akirts of the thunder-cloud; *Viz. Sea*, 12.
Pale as that moon, *lost* in the watery night— *Witch*, LIV. 7.
(3) past away, dissolved, gone.
Lost, *lost*, for ever *lost*, *Alastor*, 209.
image one who may have been long *lost* in death. *Laon*, V. xlvii. 9.
All is not *lost*! there is some recompense *Unf. Dr.* xxi. 1.
For ever, ever *lost* to me? *M. N. Melody*, 2.
that happy age Too lightly *lost*, *Witch*, xviii. 5.
Adore thee present or lament thee *lost*. *Zucca*, v. 8.
(4) not perceptible, not noticeable, forgotten.
his fine wit Makes such a wound, the knife is *lost* in it:— *Gish*, 241.
hearts in balm, but they are *lost* in woe; *Laon*, V. x. 6.
is *lost* in freedom's fame— *Unf. Dr.* xviii. 9.
And things are *lost* in the glare of day, *Mar. Dr.* I. 4.
soon *lost* in total night. *Rosal.* 585.
Some *lost* among bowers of blossoming trees, *Sensit.* Pl. i. 52.
(5) morally ruined, disgraced or made unhappy.
until thou mayest become Utterly *lost*:— *Cenci*, III. i. 176.
My sister, my *lost* sister! *Lost* indeed! III. i. 381.
familiar thoughts sad, yet thus *lost*— V. iv. 54.
Might have been *lost* like thee; *Magnet. Lady*, II. 5.
As I feel now, *lost* for ever! *Prom.* II. v. 65.
Dizzy, *lost*, yet unbewailing! II. v. 71.
Of one *lost* as Helen. *Rosal.* 55.
And that a mother, *lost* like her, 192.
How am I *lost*! 766.
(6) deeply engaged or occupied.
'Tis we, who *lost* in stormy visions, *Adonais*, xxxix. 3.
(7) inaudible, overwhelmed.
then his speech Was *lost* in grief, *Julian*, 291.
Would be *lost* in our terrible shout! *Edipus*, II. ii. 51.
(8) been beaten.
Fair! good! I tell thee thou hadst *lost*!— *Falschood*, 44.
(9) wandered or strayed from.
Even from the morning I have *lost* my way *Calderon*, I. 61.
(10) wandering at hazard.
I am as one *lost* in a midnight wood, *Cenci*, II. ii. 93.

- (11) in immediate danger of death.
We are all *lost*! *Calderon*, II. 6a.
(12) been parted from.
Lost To sense of outward things, *Laon*, XI. x. 1.
When he had *lost* Eurydice. *Orpheus*, 45.
(13) rapt as in a trance.
Thus to be *lost* and thus to sink and die, *Const. Sing.* I. 1.
(14) forgotten, disregarded.
From fountains pure, o'ergrown and *lost*, *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 6.
(15) forfeited by failure in contest.
the Platinate is *lost*. *Ch. 1st*, I. 86.
And, thus game won—which if *lost*, all in *lost*— II. 152.
For the high prize *lost* on Philippi's shore:— *Naples*, 124.
(16) wasted or destroyed.
So much of life and joy in *lost*. *Mont B.* 117.
Metropolis of a ruined Paradise Long *lost*, *Naples*, 58.
Till it sink, dizzy, blind, *lost*, shelterless; *Prom.* I. 421.
For a moment so found, so *lost*! *We meet*, v. 2.
Lost, *pp. adj.* (1) that has been, of past times, that has ceased to be what it was.
He will renew *lost* joys, and— *Hellas*, 912.
to know Thy *lost* friend's incommunicable woe. *Julian*, 343.
Each with the ghost of some *lost* hope or friend 493.
A *lost* and dear possession, *Laon*, v. xlii. 8.
o'er his *lost* empire resigns! *V. Song* 6. 15.
Forget *lost* health, *Magnet. Lady*, III. 6.
lost Paradise of this divine And glorious world! *Ode Lib.* xiv. 9.
I may recover my *lost* appetite,— *Edipus*, II. ii. 30.
And for a world bestowed, or a friend *lost*, *Prom.* I. 390.
memory S-rks yet its *lost* repose in thee. *Rosal.* 45.
my weary brain implore Its long I. flattery now:— 775.
(2) unfortunate, unhappy, wretched.
Lost Angel of a ruined Paradise! *Adonais*, x. 7.
Lost Echo sits amid the voiceless mountains, xv. 1.
Oh, my *lost* child, *Cenci*, III. i. 104.
My sister, my *lost* sister! III. i. 381.
Some said I was a maniac wild and *lost*; *Laon*, IX. viii. 1.
he sought, For his *lost* heart was tender, things to love. *Left nat.* 8.
I ponder'd on the woes of *lost* mankind, *M. N. Raval*, 5.
Your *lost* country bought and sold *Mach.* LXIII. 3.
In my *lost* soul's abandoned night *Rosal.* 392.
my *lost* heart, too soon grown old, *St. Dejection*, v. 3.
Is all *lost* child, that now remains of thee! *Sunsad*, 44.
(3) confused, dazed.
Drowning the *lost* intelligence within *Ginevra*, 12.
(4) beaten, defeated.
So were the *lost* Greeks on the Danube's day! *Hellas*, 294.
(5) that have strayed, or disappeared.
Of my *lost* cows, whatever things cows be; *Hom. Merc.* LXI. 4.
(6) used of one who is dead.
My *lost* William, *W. Shel.* (3) I. 1.
Lot, *n.* (1) fortune or fate assigned without choice.
and mourn their *lot* Round the cold heart, *Adonais*, ix. 7.
And so my *lot* was ordered, *Cenci*, v. ii. 121.
Or any power moulder my wretched *lot*, v. iv. 85.
Such is our rude mortal *lot*, *Death*, iv. 3.
Now, in humble, happier *lot*, *Gutar Jane*, 33.
nor call our *lot* Be as you counsel, *Hom. Merc.* xxviii. 6.
But be it mine to tell their various *lot*. *Scii.* 3.
When musing deeply on the *lot* Of life, *Int. Beauty*, v. 7.
'Tis an evil *lot*, *Inv. Mis.* iv. 1.
In thanks or hope for their dark *lot*. *Julian*, 112.
And that thy *lot* may be less desolate 497.
Ruling the world with a divided *lot*, *Laon*, I. xxv. 6.
to relume The lamp of Hope o'er man's be-wildered *lot*, IV. vii. 6.
To feel the peace of self-contentment's *lot*, VIII. xii. 1.
They knew the glory of their altered *lot*, VIII. xxix. 7.
and that strange *lot*, What'er it be, IX. xxix. 2.
And ye have chosen your *lot*— XI. xxi. 3.
makes my *lot* As full of flowers as thine of weeds, *Magnet. Lady*, II. 3.
they make the *lot* Of the dwellers in a cot *Mach.* LXIII. 2.
To judge with solemn truth, life's ill-apportioned *lot*? *Ode Lib.* xviii. 8.
A wretched *lot* Jove has assigned to swine, *Edipus*, II. i. 134.
To all that share the *lot* of human life, *Q. Mab.*, v. 50.
As soothed her own dark *lot*, *Rosal.* 171.
I could have borne my wayward *lot*: *St. Brach.* 6.
several copies Of the same *lot*, *Unf. Dr.* 94.
Its mate and uncomplaining *lot* *Violet*, III. 3.
(2) condition or state of life.
an evil *lot* Has chosen.— *Moschus*, 11.
The Devil knew not his name and *lot*; *Peter*, II. vii. 1.
Men oftentimes prepare a *lot* IV. ii. 3.
(3) chance in casting lots.
I tried my *lot* With various flowers, *E. Williams*, v. 1.
and when He had by *lot* assigned to each a ration *Hom. Merc.* xxi. 6.
Loth, *adj.* unwilling.
I should be *loth* to think *Ch. 1st*, II. 463.
Hermes, nothing *loth*, Obeyed the Ægis-bearer's will— *Hom. Merc.* LXVII. 6.
Lottery, *n.* (See Lottery.)
Turns—*lotteries*—*rage*—*delusion*— *Peter*, III. vi. 4.
Lottery, *n.* a distribution of prizes drawn at hazard.
to dream Of a particular number in the *Lottery*, *Edipus*, I. 128.

***Lottery-wheel**, *c. n.* the machine used for drawing lotteries.
As in a *lottery-wheel* are shook. *Peter*, vi. xii. 5.

***Lotus**, *n.* Bird's-foot trefoil.
Lotus and all sweet herbage. *Hom. Merc.* xvii. 6.

***Lotus-grass**, *c. n.* (See *Lotus*).
Of *lotus-grass* and blossoming asphodel. *Cbidipus*, ii. i. 63.

***Lotus-paven**, *c. adj.* covered with the *Lotus* water-lily.
Through *lotus-paven* canals. *Witch*, lix. 5.

Loud, *A. Lit.* (1) strong in sound, noisy.

the *loud* laughter With which Heaven mocks *Cenci*, iii. ii. 38.
With your panting *loud* and fast. *Hellas*, 112.

And a whistle *loud* gave he. *Hom. Merc.* lxxvii. 7.
Clothe in the light of his *loud* melodies. *LXXIII*. 4.

and with *loud* cry My countrymen invoked *Laon*, iii. x. 8.
And they, and all, in one *loud* symphony *v. xviii*. 1.

our *loud* entrance woke The echoes of the hall, *v. xxi*. 4.
And with *loud* laughter for their tyrant reap *vi. vii*. 5.

But with *loud* cries of scorn *vi. vii*. 6.
With a *loud*, long, and frantic laugh *vi. xviii*. 7.

relying With *loud* acclaim, *xii*. i. 8.
Hark! what *loud* shrieks ascend thro' yonder sky, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 4.

Like a bad prayer not over *loud*. *Mask*, xvti. 3.
The beast has a *loud* trumpet like the Scarabee, *Cbidipus*, i. 157.

Loud as the clank of an ironmonger; *i*. 238.
With *loud* and fierce, but most harmonious roar, *Orpheus*, 78.

Until, still sweet, but *loud* and strong, *Prom*, iii. ii. 58.
When there was heard a sound, so *loud*, *iii*. iv. 54.

loud, and more *loud* The discord grow; *Q. Mab*, iv. 45.
Vain his *loud* threat, and impotent his frown! *v*. 63.

And with a *loud* and fearful cry. *Rosal*, 292.
Which *loud* was *loud*, became more low; *1008*.

now *loud*, Climbing in circles the windless sky, *1105*.
a *loud*, long, hoarse cry *Vis. Sea*, 94.

(2) of noisy acclamation or confused sounds
And bears his image in *loud* jubilee. *Cullerton*, i. 9.

Then bear it boldly to the revel *loud*, *Hom. Merc.* lxxxiii. 1.
Loud was the roar of their career. *Laon*, v. x. 2.

Beside it, like a vain *loud* multitude *Prom*, i. 386.
the *loud* million Fiercely extolled *Triumph*, 437.

(3) of the noise of water, rushing or roaring.
Thy dazling waves, thy *loud* and hollow gulphs, *Alastor*, 306.

gave ten thousand various tongues To the *loud* *stream*.
The *loud* Ocean heard. *Arethusa*, iii. 4.

the *loud* roarings of the tempest-waves *Demon*, ii. 98.
By the low shore on which the *loud* sea laughed, *Hom. Merc.* lxi. 4.

Sucked into the *loud* sea, *Laon*, xii. 18.
A *loud*, lone sound no other sound can tame; *Mont B* 31.

Rolls its *loud* waters to the ocean waves, *125*.
Where *loud* waves are dumb *Pan*, i. 4.

The *loud* deep calls me home even now to feed it
Where the *loud* roarings of the tempest-waves *Prom*, iii. ii. 41.
Q. Mab, viii. 93.

(4) of movement of air, hoisterous, rough.
from the breezes whether low or *loud*, *Epips* 206.

And all the while the *loud* and gusty storm
loud winds were gathering overhead. *Laon*, vi. xxxvii. 9.

As waves arise when *loud* winds call, *Mask*, xxxi. 3.
Reaches, with *loud* and whirlwind harmony, *Prom*, iv. 237.

(5) of fire, roaring.
and thou hearest The *loud* flames ascend, and
fearest. *Eng. Hills*, 382.

(6) full of sounds, disturbing.
Loud, light, suspicious, full of eyes and ears, *Cenci*, ii. i. 178.

That ocean which at once is deaf and *loud*; *Fr. of Dream*, 3.
whose ebb and flow At once is deaf and *loud*, *Gisb*, 104.

While from their *loud* abysses *Prom*, i. 41.

(7) talkative, free-spoken.
the clamorous scoffs Of the *loud* world *Cenci*, iv. i. 157.

If I were one whom the *loud* world held wise, *St. Epips*, 27.

B. Fig. (1) powerful, earnest.
had but as *loud* a voice to warn *Cenci*, v. i. 3.

Told each to the other in *loud* mockery,
the winged cloud Of a tempest swift and *loud*! *Hellas*, 472.

Most *loud* in the holy combat above. *Ode. Arise*, 14.
their *loud* hopes and fears, *Ode Lib.* xi. 3.

reason's voice, *Loud* as the voice of nature, *Q. Mab*, iii. 127.

(2) troubled, filled with emotion.
and let thy *loud* heart keep Like his, *Adonais*, iii. 4.

(8) filled.
All the earth and air With thy voice is *loud*, *Skylark*, 27.

Loud, *adv.* **A. Lit.** audibly or noisily, with great sound or
voice.

Rough wind, that moanest *loud* Grief too sad
for song. *A Dirge*, 1.

wailing *loud*, She clasped him and cried *Hion. Adon*, 38.
All singing *loud*; *Epips*, 596.

and some were weeping *loud*. *Ginevra*, 144.

Some—Hear I not the multitude laugh *loud*? *Prom*, i. 611.

Like *Menads* who cry *loud*, Evoc! Evoc! *iv*. 169.

We whirl, singing *loud*, *Q. Mab*, vi. 136.

cries Of three apostles, *loud* commingling there, *Q. Mab*, vi. 136.

B. Fig. so violently as to seem *loud*.
My heart beats *loud* and fast;— *Ind. Ser.* iii. 6.

my heart beat *loud* and fast— *Laon*, ii. xii. 6.

hearts that beat both *loud* and fast, *xii*. vii. 8.

And his heart *loud* did beat, *St. Fr.* (3) x. 2.

Louder, *adj.* **A. Lit.** with greater volume of sound.
As thunder, *louder* than your own, *Prom*, i. 68.

B. Fig. more pressing or urgent.
But the fever of care was *louder* within. *Rosal*, 906.

Louder, *adv.* more audibly, with greater sound or noise.
and flew *louder* and swifter round the company; *Ginevra*, 141.

louder, higher, The yells of victory I heard
approach. *Laon*, vi. iv. 3.

be heard still there *Louder* and *louder* from the
utmost Ocean *vi*. xxix. 8.

Louder it floats along the unruffled sky; *M. N. Despair*, 11.

Hark! *louder* swells the music of the spheres, *M. N. Ravail*, 30.

Louder, louder, gathering round, *Naples*, 48.

And *louder* peal'd the thunder. *St. Fr.* (3) xiv. 6.

Loudest, *adj.* *Fig.* the most troublesome or most pressing.
Fee with coin The *loudest* murmurers; *Ch. 1st*, ii. 105.

Loudon, *n.* Earl of Loudoun, b. about 1600, d. 1663.
By *Loudon*, Lindsay, Hume, and false Argyle, *ii*. 218.

***Lounging**, *pr. pp.* *Fig.* reclining lazily.
Lounging and dining under it, *Peter*, iv. xx. 4.

Lours, *v. intr.* *Fig.* threatens or looks gloomy.
The pestilence expectant *lours* *Falsehood*, 91.

Love, *n.* (1) the passion of love, a feeling of affection,
sympathy and devotion between the sexes.

and spend in *Love*, delight, The beauty and the joy *Adonais*, xix. 8.

And wasteful for *love* of his wild eyes. *Alastor*, 63.

not daring for deep awe To speak her *love*:— *134*.

sickened with exult as *Love*. *182*.

The spirit of sweet human *love* *203*.

'Vision and *Love*!' The Poet cried aloud, *366*.

Between my *love* and jealousy, *Calderon*, ii. 12.

Even from his *love* and from his wisdom,— *178*.

all things move To *love*. *113*.

signs of *Love*'s soft victories. *113*.

sounds of *Love*'s sweet sorrow, *117*.

All else in human life? *Love! Love!* *117*.

the fire Of *Love* its traces has impressed not. *117*.

Than lives far more: in *love*'s desire *117*.

far above All else in life is—*Love!* *117*.

overflow Into my senses?—*Love*, *117*.

what poisonous power Ye use against me—*Love!* *117*.

You are a Priest, Speak to me not of *love*. *Cenci*, i. ii. 9.

As I have said, speak to me not of *love*; *i*. ii. 14.

All the *love* that once I felt for you, *i*. ii. 20.

And with this outward show of *love* *i*. ii. 20.

and life, and *love*, in youth's sweet prime, *117*.

Stamped on the heart by never-ending *love*; *Ch. 1st*, ii. 483.

And fed with *love*, like air and dew, its growth— *Constant*, ii. 5.

Thy spotless life of sweet and sacred *love*, *Damon*, ii. 301.

Watching her sleep with looks of speechless *love*, *ii*. 330.

Of light, and *love*, and immortality! *Epips*, 24.

by no thin name Will hide that *love*, *44*.

whom *love* has taught to play *65*.

made By *Love*, of light and motion: *94*.

a mortal shape indued With *love* and life *113*.

Reflection of the eternal Moon of *Love* *118*.

True *Love* in this differs from gold and clay, *160*.

Love is like understanding, that grows bright, *162*.

If you divide pleasure and *love* and thought, *182*.

as soft as thoughts of budding *love*; *328*.

When light is changed to *love*, *330*.

This world of *love*, this *me*; *340*.

Be there *love*'s folding-star at thy return; *374*.

true *love* never yet Was thus constrained: *377*.

more strength has *Love* than he *404*.

Glowing at once with *love* and loveliness, *475*.

Sleep, the fresh dew of languid *love*, *538*.

the beight of *love*'s rare Universe, *589*.

Love's very pain is sweet, *596*.

May the purple mist of *love* *Epithal.* (2) 27.

His with *love*'s impatient beat; *Eng. Hills*, 29.

In friendship's smile, in *love*'s caress? *33*.

Which relenting *love* would fold, *37*.

As the *love* from Petrarch's urn, *200*.

On which *love*'s warmest fervours float *Eyes*, 7.

that *love* is a light sent From heaven, *Fr. A Gentle*, 9.

No, *Maec*, thou art not the 'food of *Love*;' *Fr. Mus.* ii. 1.

Unless *Love* feeds upon its own sweet self, *ii*. 2.

can impeach Our *love*, *Ginevra*, 64.

looked lover in the light Of *love* *109*.

Where *love*'s own doubts disturb the solitude; *113*.

Since Ferdinand and you began Your course of *i*. *Gustav Jane*, 33.

And some of songs in July bowers, And all of *love*; *53*.

Soft as *love*, and calm as death, *Hellas*, 12.

Love repulsed,—but it returneth! *37*.

Love were lost—If Liberty Lent not life its soul *41*.

and sweet as *Love* *Hom. Merc.* lxxii. 7.

Delight, and *love*, and sleep,— *lxxvi*. 5.

Thy harpings and thy song are soft as *love*. *lxxviii*. 8.

and the *love* clung Like wasting fire . . . *Hom. Venus*, 58.
 Let thy *love* in kisses rain . . . *Ind. Ser.* III. 3.
 For then,—if *love* and tenderness and truth
 Met,—*love* excited by far other seeming
Love sometimes leads astray to misery . . . *Julian*, 330.
 Did not thy *love* awaken mine? . . . 334.
 That your eyes ne'er had *love* in my face—
 lips once eloquent With *love*'s too partial praise—
 to meet my *love* when time grew less;
 how I could e'er address Such features to *love*'s
 work . . . 349.
 But as *love* changes what it loveth not
 I give thee tears for scorn and *love* for hate;
 some deadly change in *love* . . . 402.
 thou Child of *love* and light . . . 423.
 Alas, that *love* should be a blight and snare
 That if I loved before, now *love* was agony.
 And marriageable maidens, who have pined With
love . . . 455.
 And cast the vote of *love* in hope's abandoned urn.
 thoughtless pride his *love* in silence bound,
 Laone was the name her *love* had chosen,
 and ever in soft dreams Of future *love*,
 eyes whose deepest light Of *love* and sadness
 the devotion Of *love* and gentle thoughts
 the gentle might Of earliest *love*,
 for *love* had nursed us in the haunts . . . 462.
 and sweet melodies Of *love*,
 with light of mutual *love* have shone—
 Cythra shall be the prophetess of *Love*,
 our life and *love*, Our happiness,
 controlled By instinct blind as *love*,
 Rapture, and *love*, and admiration
 liquid tenderness like *love*.
 In *love* and beauty—no divinity—
 fed Looks of insatiate *love*;
 beside our *love* did fail—
 like the kiss of *love* when life is young,
 a look more sweet Than happy *love*,
 It was the calm of *love*—
 our minds were full Of *love* . . . *Laon*, Ded. 1. 9.
 The day-star dawns of *love* . . . VI. 1.
Love's rose a host of thorns invests;
 Age cannot *Love* destroy . . . III. 3.
 Ah! why was *love* to mortals given,
 Whilst *love* every care is erasing,
 Let *love* shed on the bosom a tear,
 To hush the *love* thou feel'st for me.
 Forget thy life and *love*;
 Singing *love* to its lone mate
 Dost bask under the beams of *love*,
 Shelter, food, *love*'s gentle balm?
 Invites to *love* with her kiss divine . . . *St. Epips.* 17.
Love itself shall slumber on
 I can give not what men call *love*,
 And tender *love* that fed those sweetest notes,
 O thou Whose dear *love* gleamed
 and so *love* consumed them—
 Unhappy *love*, had made, thro' use and pity,
 Both *love* and woe familiar to my heart . . . *St. Epips.* 17.
 dissolved into the sense with which *love* talks,
 was shadowed o'er By *love*;
 Sick with sweet *love*, droops dying away
 And mothers, gazing, drank the *love* men see
 Whose is the *l.* that, gleaming through the world,
 press into thy breast this pledge of *love*;
 Which *love* and admiration cannot view
 to quench the flame Of natural *love* in sensualism,
 Without a hope, a passion, or a *love*,
 Even *love* is sold;
 where the loves of happy *love* Are registered,
 whilst its hopes were dreaming of her *love*;
 The growing longings of its dawning *love*,
 Woman and man, in confidence and *love*,
 Thy spotless life of sweet and sacred *love*,
 Watching her sleep with looks of speechless *love*,
 like the light Of early *love*,
 he had refuge sought In *love* . . . *Rosal.* 585.
 I loved, and I believed that life was *love*.
 I *love*, but I believe in *love* no more.
 but *love* Served now its sullen springs to move,
 A farewell look of *love* he turned . . . 757.
 Enclosing there a mighty space Of *love*;
 they are two wells Of liquid *love* . . . 705.
 And know, that if *love* die not in the dead
 Like a doe in the noon-tide with *love*'s sweet want,
 Like young lovers whom youth and *l.* make dear
 It loves, even like *Love*, its deep heart is full,
 With music sweet as *l.*, which overflows her bower . . . 772.
 Praise of *love* or wine . . . 825.
 Thou lovest; but ne'er know *love*'s and satiety.
 nor power, nor *love*, nor leasure . . . 883.
 Lighting the hour of sacred *love*;
 all, save the voice of *Love*,
 Free *love* has this, different from gold and clay,
 In commendation of this kind of *love*—
 Folly can season Wisdom, Hatred *Love*.
 Who taunt me with your *love*!
 which inspires *Love*, only *love*—
 When, with the Lady of his *love*,
 mingled lay In *love* and sleep—
 Or live, or drop in the deep sea of *Love*;
 . . . 1260.
 . . . 1316.
 . . . 11. 11.
 . . . 1. 68.
 . . . 1. 76.
 . . . *Skylark*, 45.
 . . . 64.
 . . . 81.
 . . . *St. Deflection*, III. 6.
 . . . *Star*, 5.
 . . . 20.
 . . . 117.
 . . . 123.
 . . . 137.
 . . . *Sunset*, 7.
 . . . 25.
 . . . 49.

alas! our life is *love*;
 I do suppose *love* ceases too . . . *Tasso*, Song, 1. 1.
 In which the warm current of *love* never freezes,
 A *love* so sweet it could not last,
 I faint, I perish with my *love*!
 Faint with *love*, the Lady of the South . . . *Tasso*, Song, 1. 1.
 the drought Of *love* was on her lips; . . . II. 1.
 Within my heart is the lamp of *love*,
 This word of *love* is fit for all the world,
 Whose *love* had made my sorrows dear
 as my sorrow made his *love* to me!
 And find in friendship what they lost in *love*.
 I would send tales of forgotten *love*
 which move, And form all others, life and *l.*
Love first leaves the well-built nest,
 if sin there be In *love*,
 And her low voice was heard like *love*,
 The inmost love of *Love*—
 her spirit free Knew what *love* was,
 Childhood and youth, friendship and *l.* first glow,
 Which feed upon the *love* within mine own,
 Yes *love*, that . . . *Two Spirits*, 11.
Unf. Dr. 42.
 . . . 78.
 . . . 79.
 . . . 96.
 . . . 189.
 . . . *When passion's*, III. 5.
 . . . *When the lamp*, III. 2.
 . . . *Witch*, Ded. VI. 8.
 . . . V. 7.
 . . . XIX. 7.
 . . . LXVIII. 2.
 . . . *Wordsworth*, 3.
 . . . *Yes*, *love*, that . . .
 (3) sympathy with nature and one's fellow men, tenderness
 of heart, benevolence . . .
 The *love* which was its music . . . *Adonais*, IX. 5.
 And *love* taught grief to fall like music from his
 tongue . . . XXX. 9.
 Which yields the world with never wearied *love*,
 And *love* and life contend in it,
 that sustaining *l.* Which through the web of being
 natural piety to feed Your *love*,
 With my most innocent *love*,
 its claims To *love* and wonder:
 By *love*, or dream, or god, or mightier Death,
 Cast, like a worthless boon, thy *love* away.
 Did thee own mind afford no scope Of *love*,
 Which *love* and admiration cannot view . . .
 All that inspires thy voice of *love*,
 the flame Of conscientious *love* inspires all life:
 . . . 11. 53.
Love's brightest roses on the scaffold bloom,
 That everything, but *Love*, destroyed . . .
 I know That *Love* makes all things equal:
 In *love* and worship, blends itself with God . . .
 That *love* or reason cannot change . . .
 Be it *love*, light, harmony . . .
 And the *love* which heals all strife . . .
 Poets' food is *love* and fame . . .
 Where *love* is not, poets do . . .
 Fame is *love* disguised . . .
 Clasp you within the limits of its *love*;
 Sweet notes of *love*,
Love is the universe today—
 like the eye of *Love* On the anxious world;
Love its power to give and bear
Love for hate and tears for blood . . .
 if *Love*, whose smile makes this obscure world
 splendid . . .
 Alas for *Love*!
 And follow *Love*'s folding star . . .
 Thou beacon of *love*! thou lamp of the free!
 such a scope For *love* and hate,
Love, Hope, and Self-esteem,
 bowers Of stuporous zeal or *love*'s delight
 that filled with *love* The lifeless atmosphere.
 Where is the *love*, beauty and truth we seek
 I did devote to justice and to *love* My nature,
 The pity and the *love* of every tone;
 those eyes a kindling beam Of *love* divine
 But from its beams deep *love* my spirit drank,
 With *love* that scorned return, sought to unbind
 for fearless *l.* and the pure law Of mid equality
 the multitude Surrounding them, with words of
 human *love*,
 The watch of *love* is kept;
 the *love* that lies Hovering within those spirit-
 soothing eyes—
 ye feel the truth of *love*'s benignant laws,
 those whom *love* did not his watch to keep
 a nation Made free by *love*;
 Those angels of *love*'s heaven, that over all
 by the contrition Of anger turned to *love*
 is the light Of *love*, and not revenge,
 Nature, or God, or *Love*, or Pleasure,
 Pity and Peace and *l.*, among the good and free!
 Wisdom and *Love* are but the slaves of thee,
 even when thy life thou shed'st For *love*.
 Necessity, and *love*, and life, the grave,
 for *love* and hate, Virtue and vice, they say,
 And human *love* as the name well known
 those fountain-cells, Whence *love* yet flowed
 That *love*, which none may bind,
 And *love* and joy can make the foulest breast
 hid Nature, and Truth, and Liberty, and *Love*,
 tho' human *love* should make me weep,
 And *love* on all that lives,
 O Spring, of hope, and *l.*, and youth, and gladness
 Virtue, and Hope, and *Love*,
 All hope, or *love*, or truth, or liberty,
 with moan Like *love*, and died . . .
love and joy, for thy immortal seen . . .

bold with *love*, alone Stood up . . . *Laon*, XII. vi. 5.
 And *love* and concord hath thou swept away, . . . *At N. Post. Fir.* 66.
 Which tears from earth peace, innocence, and *I*, . . . 88.
 And *love* and freedom blossom but to wither; . . . *Marengli*, x. 2.
Love shall burst the captive's prison. . . . *Mexican*, II. 10.
 Ere the daystar dawn of *love*, . . . IV. 1.
 Widowed *love* may watch thy bier . . . IV. 9.
 A winged sound of joy, and *love*, . . . *Ode Lib.* VI. 9.
 With life and *love* makes chaos ever new, . . . VI. 14.
 By thy sweet *love* was sanctified; . . . VII. 6.
 Strange melody with *love* and awe . . . IX. 11.
 her dower *Is love* and justice, . . . *Fr. Athan.* I. 32.
 no higher *love* Than *love*; *love* calm, . . . I. 96.
 And *love*, though fleeting; . . . *Proms.* I. 189.
 And all that faith creates or *love* desires, . . . I. 201.
 Unnatural *love*, and more unnatural hate . . . I. 349.
 Hope; I, doubt, desire, which consume him for ever. . . . I. 545.
 The wise want *love*; and those who *love* want wisdom; . . . I. 627.
 As with one voice, Truth, liberty, and *love*! . . . I. 651.
 Was moving; 'twas the soul of *love*; . . . I. 705.
 Mingled with *love* and then dissolved in sound. . . . I. 757.
 Most vain all hope but *love*; and thou art far, . . . I. 808.
 I said all hope was vain but *love*: thou lovest. . . . I. 824.
 And call truth, virtue, *love*, genius, or joy, . . . II. iii. 6.
 Death, despair; *love*, sorrow; . . . II. iii. 68.
 Self-empire, and the majesty of *love*; . . . II. iv. 42.
 To know nor faith, nor *love*, nor law; . . . II. v. 20.
love, like the atmosphere Of the sun's fire . . . II. v. 35.
 which speak the *love* Of all articulate beings? . . . II. v. 39.
 yet all *love* is sweet. . . . II. v. 40.
 Common as light is *love*, . . . II. v. 95.
 Realms where the air we breathe is *love*, . . . III. iii. 2.
 To wisdom, courage, and long-suffering *love*, . . . III. iii. 59.
 the mediators Of that best worship *love*, . . . III. iii. 151.
 kindled it anew With *love*, . . . III. iii. 166.
 Fill the hushed air with everlasting *love*. . . . III. iii. 102.
 As if the sense of *love* dissolved in them . . . III. iv. 114.
 And you fair nymphs looking the *love* we feel; . . . III. iv. 145.
 The sparks of *love* and hope . . . III. iv. 163.
 Spoil the sweet taste of the nepenthe, *love*. . . . IV. 94.
 And your eyes are as *love* which is veiled not! . . . IV. 127.
 beyond our eyes, The human *love* lies . . . IV. 171.
 made calm by *love*, not fear. . . . IV. 179.
 that are heavy with *love*'s sweet rain. . . . IV. 349.
 With *love*, and odour, and deep melody . . . IV. 354.
love Burst in like light . . . IV. 369.
 'Tis *love*, all *love*! . . . IV. 384.
 This true fair world of things, a sea reflecting *love*; . . . IV. 395.
 Of *love* and might to be divided not, . . . IV. 403.
 Familiar acts are beautiful through *love*; . . . Q. Mab, III. 196.
 all things speak Peace, harmony, and *love*. . . . III. 198.
 all fulfil the works of *love* and joy, . . . IV. 97.
 With spirit, thought, and *love*; . . . IV. 135.
 all liberty and *love* And peace is torn . . . IV. 250.
 Incapable of judgment, hope, or *love*? . . . V. 19.
 Shall spring all virtue, all delight, all *love*, . . . V. 33.
 Dead to all *love* but of its abjectness. . . . V. 42.
 From the full fountain of its boundless *love*, . . . V. 153.
 unnumbed With pure desire, and universal *love*, . . . V. 178.
 earth's unsparing gifts of *love*, . . . V. 184.
 Those duties which his heart of human *love* . . . VII. 242.
 Babbles of *love* and mercy, whilst their deeds . . . VIII. 15.
Love, freedom, health, had given . . . VIII. 123.
 Reflects its tint and blush to *love*. . . . VIII. 151.
 Insensible to courage, truth, or *love*, . . . IX. 38.
 Yet slow and gradual dawned the morn of *love*; . . . IX. 75.
 With virtue, *love*, and pleasure, hand in hand. . . . *Rosal.* 606.
 When truth and *love* shall dwell below . . . 620.
 And filled him, not with *love*, but faith, . . . 622.
 For *love* and life in him were twins, . . . 644.
 First life then *love* its course begins . . . 717.
Love, hope, though hope was now despair- . . . *Sensil. H.* 1. 6.
 Like the Spirit of *Love* felt every where; . . . I. 99.
 And the Earth was all rest, and the air was all *I*, . . . IV. 7.
 Which scattered *love*, as stars do light, . . . IV. 21.
 For *love*, and beauty, and delight, . . . *Skyllark*, 75.
 What *love* of time own kind? what ignorance . . . *St. Wadell*, 4.
 of pain? . . . *Triumph*, 258.
 But *love*, though misdirected, . . . 319.
 Conquered that heart by *love*. . . . *Witch*, x. 8.
 All pleasure and all pain, all hate and *love*, . . . XIII. 8.
 Her *love* subdued their wonder and their mirth. . . . XXXV. 3.
 A shadow for the splendour of her *love*. . . . XXXV. 4.
 tempering the repugnant mass With liquid *love*— . . . XXXV. 3.
 Through which the harmony of *love* can pass; . . . *Woodman*, 38.
 harmony became *love* In every soul but one. . . .
 (3) goodwill, friendship, devotion.
 And task their *love* to grace his merriment, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 32.
 Madam, the *love* of Englishmen can make . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 29.
 and the golden *Love* Of loyal gentlemen . . . II. 287.
 And the *love* which is . . . II. 296.
 Thy *love* will move that bigot cold . . . *Critic*, III. 3.
 I hate thy want of truth and *love*— . . . IV. 3.
 A spirit of gentle *love* beaute me said; . . . *Dante Conv.* 41.
Love itself would, did they not. . . . *Death*, IV. 4.
 Embleming *love* and health, . . . *E. Vreiani*, 3.
 Send the stars light, but send not *love* to me, . . . 12.
 In whom *love* ever made Health . . . 13.
 But, not to speak of *love*, . . . *E. Williams*, II. 4.
 Grow, making *love* an immortality. . . . *Gesh.* 14.
 and did move Apollo to unutterable *love*. . . *Hom. Merc.* LXIII. 8.

and *love* covered them with *love* and joy. . . *Hom. Merc.* XCVII. 2.
 As myriads flocked in *love* and brotherhood . . . *Laon*, VI. x. 9.
 yearned With more than human *love*. . . VII. xxiv. 9.
 as men in whom new *love* had stirred . . . VII. xli. 8.
 Focman and friend in *love* and peace! . . . *Ode, Arist.* 37.
 In compliment of your kind *love* and care, . . . *Edipus*, II. 169.
 Such pride as from impetuous *love* may spring, . . . *Otho*, II. 7.
 And said — For money or for *love*, . . . *Peter*, VII. i. 5.
 Abandoned hope, and *love* that turns to hate; . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 24.
 Sweet to remember, thro' your *love* and care . . . III. iii. 9.
 And we will search, with looks and words of *love*, . . . III. iii. 34.
 (4) as an entity or personification.
 A *Love* in desolation masked;— . . . *Adonais*, XXXII. 2.
 [Love] only Lord, lo here Thy handmaiden, . . . *Dante Conv.* 50.
 Young *Love* should teach Time, . . . *Epips.* 55.
 And come and be my guest, . . . for I am *Love*'s. . . 604.
 But thou art *Love* itself— . . . *Fiordispina*, 27.
 Apollo, Pan, and *Love*, . . . *Hellas*, 232.
 Saturn and *Love* their long repose Shall burst, . . . 1090.
 both his children — beautiful as *Love*. . . *Hom. Merc.* LIV. 3.
 And Death and *Love* are yet contending for their prey.
 like *Love* by Hope left desolate. . . *Laon*, Ded. x. 9.
 O *Love*! who to the hearts of wandering men . . . I. xvi. 1.
 Are children of one mother, even *Love*— . . . VIII. xli. 3.
 Yes, *Love* when Wisdom fails makes Cythna wise. . . IX. xxvii. 7.
Love, Hope, Desire, and Fear, . . . *Love, Hope*, 8.
 Till *Love* even from fierce Desire it bought, . . . 32.
Love, Desire, Hope, and Fear, Ever will be near. . . 53.
 Thou art *Love*— the rich have kist Thy feet, . . . *Mask*, LXI. 1.
Love, how it sells poor bliss For proud despair! . . . *Mutability*, (a) II. 3.
 even As sleep round *Love*, are driven! . . . *Naples*, 56.
 offers up unstained To *Love*, the flower-enchanted! . . . 61.
 Great Spirit, deepest *Love*! . . . 149.
 Blind *Love*, and equal Justice, . . . *Ode Lib.* XVIII. 9.
 And *Love*, and Death, and Birth, . . . *Pae*, III. 4.
 Which we buried in *Love*'s sweet bowers, . . . *Past*, I. 2.
 O *Love*! and happy souls, . . . *Fr. Athan.* II. iv. 2.
 Echoes and shadows of what *Love* adores In thee. . . *Prod Hellas*, 99.
 Whom *Love* calls children— . . . *Prom.* I. 572.
 Hast thou beheld the form of *Love*? . . . I. 764.
 vis ons of aerial joy, and call the monster, *Love*, . . . I. 778.
 Tho' Ruin now *Love*'s shadow be, . . . I. 780.
 Wisdom, Justice, *Love*, and Peace, . . . I. 796.
 And *Love*, and the chained Titan's woful doom, . . . II. ii. 93.
 The last look *Love* remembers, . . . II. ii. 35.
 And Light and *Love*; . . . II. iv. 81.
 and *Love* he sent to bind . . . II. iv. 63.
 All things are: subject but eternal *Love*. . . II. iv. 122.
 Of the low voice of *love*, almost unheard, . . . III. iii. 45.
 and *love* Dragged to his altars soled. . . III. iv. 185.
 We have known the voice of *Love* in dreams, . . . IV. 66.
 And *Love*, Thought, and Breath, . . . IV. 192.
 whose helm *Love* rules, . . . IV. 410.
Love, from its awful throne of patient power . . . IV. 557.
 a canopy which *love* had spread . . . Q. Mab, IV. 7.
 I *love* *Love*— though he has wings . . . Rarely, VIII. 1.
 A lute which those whom *Love* has taught to play . . . *St. Epips* 90.
 There is a Power, a *Love*, a Joy, . . . 134.
Love led serene, and who returned to tell . . . *Triumph*, 474.
 How all things are transfigured except *Love*; . . . 476.
 like passions made still by the presence of *Love*, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 130.
 Death, Fear, *Love*, Beauty, . . . 162.
 O *Love*! who bearest . . . *When the lamp*, III. 5.
 the shrine which holiest is, Even *Love*'s: . . . *Witch*, x. 7.
 The first-born *Love* out of his cradle kept, . . . XXXII. 2.
 Of which *Love* scooped this boat— . . . XXXIII. 7.
 Woodmen who expel *Love*'s gentle Dryads . . . *Woodman*, 69.
 (5) the object of affection and devotion.
 Our *love*, our hope, our sorrow, is not dead; . . . *Adonais*, x. 3.
 in the light Of thy looks, my *love*; . . . *Arabic*, *Imit.* I. 2.
 like the bird at noon For the brooks, my *love*. . . I. 4.
 Nor claim one smile for all the comfort, *love*, . . . II. 7.
 Her *love*, her husband calls . . . *Buen Adon.* 22.
 tenderly thy *love* deplore, . . . *Calderon*, III. 53.
 A widow bird sate mourning for her *love* . . . *Ch. 1st*, v. 10.
Love, look thus again, . . . *Eyes*, 9.
 She looks to every one like his first *love* . . . *Faust*, II. 395.
 And if my *love* were dead, . . . *Fiordispina*, 65.
 because, my *love*, They never say good night. . . *Good Night*, III. 3.
 Alas, *love*! Fear me not . . . *Julian*, 499.
 It was like thee, dear *love*, . . . *Laon*, VII. xxvii. 2.
 even at this breast, sweet *love*, . . . VII. xxi. 1.
 O dearest *love*! we shall be dead . . . IX. xvi. 1.
 I do not blame thee *love*; ah no! . . . *M. N. Melody*, 25.
 Than the enthusiast's fancied *love* more fair, . . . *M. N. Kavalis*, 35.
 But I think, *love*, thou feelest me warm. . . 91.
 As thou, sweet *love*, requited me . . . *M. W. G.* III. 4.
 She is thine own deep *love* . . . *Nat. Ant.* III. 4.
 how Divine it was—a light—a *love*— . . . *Peter*, v. iv. 2.
 Shall we roam, my *love* . . . *Q. of my Heart*, I. 1.
 What is it with thee, *love*? I said: . . . *Rosal.* 1179.
 Did they not, *love*, demand too much, . . . 1188.
 Thy *love*'s pallid core the wild surges are laving, . . . *St. Ir.* (6) III. 5.
 Vanna and Buce and my gentle *love*, . . . *Sonn. Dante*, 10.
 And a silver shaze like his early *love* doth pass . . . *Two Spirits*, 45.
 (6) a spirit of divine care and tenderness.
 If nursed by thy selectest dew of *love* . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 123.
 As that most perfect image of God's *love* . . . v. ii. 68.
 To our great father, who in pity and *love*, . . . v. ii. 129.
 Trust in God's sweet *love*, . . . v. iv. 75.

To the poor worm who envies us his *love*! . . . *Ch. 1st, iv. 34.*
 Nought waits for the good, but a spirit of *Love*. . . *Death, Dial. 23.*
 For *Love*, Mortal, gleams thro' the gloom of my
 away. 25.
 Pleasest before God's *love*! *Naples, 71.*
 God's sweet *love* in burning coals. *Peter, 111. xvii. 5.*
 as they gather The spirit of thy *love* *Prot. Hellas, 117.*

(7) of affection between near relatives.

First *love*, then *friendship* in a child's prone mind,
 by patience, *Love* and tears To soften him,
 with more, even, than a mother's *love*!
 His outraged *love* perhaps awakened hate,
 nor home-sheltered *love*;
 Brotherly *love*, justice and clemency.
 Turning her mother's *love* to misery:
 Whose *love* was as a bond to all our *loves*
 he c—nt to the *love* Thou bearest us;
 as a child beneath its mother's *love*.
 Who loves thee in the fulcra of his *love*.
 'Mid her sad task of unregarded *love*,
 I curse thee by a parent's outraged *love*,
 By all the hate which checks a father's *love*—
 One only son's *love* had supported her.
 When thou canst feel such *love*,
 the frantic wail of widowed *love*.
 Even as a child beneath its mother's *love*,
 tender care, And *love* and smiles;
 Thy mingled look of *love* and glee.

(8) courtship.

jabbering, making *love*, and cooking. *Faust, 11. 256.*
 (9) amorous desires or acts.
 than what they suffer From the devices of my *I*—
 from the catalogue of sins Nature had rased their
love—
 He faints, dissolved into a sea of *love*;
 when unworthy *love* portendeth Your Gallia?

(10) sexual intercourse.

the fair-ancient Leda mixed in *love*. *Hom. Castor, 2.*
 whom in sweet *love* Having been interwoven, *Hom. Merc. 1. 3.*
 Dallied in *love* not quite legitimate;
 Mingled in *love* and sleep— *Hom. Moon, 21.*
 But sternly she refused the ills of *Love*, *Hom. Venus, 22.*
 borrow From lawless *I*, a solace for their sorrow; *Laon, v. Song, 4. 5.*
 when selfishness mocks *love*'s delight,
 And *love* made free,
 Yes! than *love*'s sweetest blisses 'tis more dear *M. N. Ravioli, 111.*
Love's work was left unwrought— *Peter, 111. xx. 4.*
 Faint, like one mingled in entwining *love*; *Prom. 1. 148.*
 That *love*, when limbs are interwoven, *Rosal. 1125.*

(11) delight, pleasure.

And kids, fearless from *love*, creep near his lair. *Orpheus, 119.*
 Were silent with *love*, as you now, Apollo,
 With their *love* the breath between them;
 is beauty, *love*, calm, harmony:
 Where the shrill chirp of the green lizard's *love*
 Thou art *love* and life! O come,
 'twas like a thought Of liquid *love*,

(12) an interest in, or liking and desire for any art or occupation.

A *love* of magic art). *Calderson, 11. 158.*
 too much out of *love* with heaven, *Ch. 1st, 11. 312.*
 Their spirits to the *love* of freedom's equal law. *Laon, v. xvii. 9.*
 are tried In the true *love* of freedom,
 all free and generous *I*. Of enterprise and daring,

(13) partiality for one or another thing or person.

No *love*, no hate thou cherishest;
 With the fears and the *love* for that which we
 see?

(14) used figuratively or mythologically.

Lured by the *love* of the genii that move *Cloud, 23.*
 His ardours of rest and of *love*,
 Reflects its tint and blushes into *love*.
 With new *love* within her eyes.
 Let every tender herb
 If *love* lives when pleasure dies, We will *love*,
 flutter With a *love* thou darrest not utter.
 In darkness may our *love* be hid,
 with all your *love*, This you never told me of.
 imaged by the water's *I*. Of that fair forest green.
 for [I nature] not coy, Yield *love* for *love*,
 'twixt *love* and fear,
 of thy *love*, Orb most beautiful, Full,
 overlaid With the pleasure of her *love*,
 The *love* which paves thy path along the skies:
 the soul of her beauty and *love* lay bare:
 Of the *love* which it felt from the leaf to the root,
 The *love* of living leaves and weeds,

Love, v. l. fr. (1) to have an affection or passion for one of the opposite sex.

And thus I *love* you still, but hotly, *Cenci, 1. ii. 24.*
 Emily, I *love* thee; *Epips. 43.*
 But not as now:
 About the form of one we *love*,
 I fear you do not love me now—
 And heaven does know I *love* thee still,
 sleep on! I *love* thee not;
 I *love* you!—Listen, O embodied Ray

(2) of affection between near relatives.

whom he is bound To *love* and shelter? *Cenci, 1. iii. 106.*
 though I *love* you as my own,
 the heart's blood of all I *love* on earth
 who perhaps *love* thee in their graves.
 If I speak false may those whom most I *love*,
 I reverence the divine Sun and the Gods, and I
 love you.

Hermes must Love Him of the Golden Quiver,
 now she was all I had To *love* in human life,
 to save All that they love from famine:

(3) have regard or esteem for.

I beg those friends who *love* me,
 bid them *love* each other and be blest:
 Where for me, and those I *love*,
 Thieves *love* and worship thee—
 hear the voices of those they *love*,
 In darkness over those I *love*:
 Nor ever did I *love* thee less,
 and weep that thou Shouldst *love* me still,

(4) take delight or pleasure in.

I *love* The sight of agony,
 Who would *love* May flowers
 I hate the skin, but *love* the wine within.
 All things that we *love* and cherish,
 All we hope and all we *love*
 killed by the voice they *love*,
 I *love* all waste And solitary places:
 I *love* To ride as then I rode;—
 Like forms which sculptors carve, then *I* to agony.
 To welcome to their home the friends I *love* so well,
 sweep The azure sea, I *love* the land no more;
 Which tyrants on their victims *love* to wreak,
 And sweetest music, such as spirits *love*.

And sweetest music, such as spirits *love*.
 musing solitude might *love* to lift Her soul
 How I *love* to gaze
 I *love* all that thou lovest, Spirit of Delight!
 I *love* snow, and all the forms Of the radiant frost;
 I *love* waves, and winds, and storms,
 I *love* tranquil solitude,
 The things I seek, not *love* them less.
 I *love* *Love*—though he has wings,
 But above all other things, Spirit, I *love* thee—
 The wave that died the death which lovers *love*,
 thou, coy Poesy, Art the Adonis whom I *love*,
 (5) have sympathy with or affection for.

Thou canst no longer know or *love* the shapes
 The Earth seemed to *love* her,
 and *love* all human kind.
 If as ourselves we cease to *love* our kind!—
 he sought, For his lost heart was tender, things
 to *love*,
 though none be near to *love*,
 I am one Whom men *love* not,
 To urge all living things to *love* each other,
 Oh, ask not me To *love* you
 (6) used figuratively or mythologically.

teach The wilds to *love* tranquillity.
 did Spring *love* to dress . . . the wintry loneliness
 But the poor souls *love* one another so!
 I *love* you well—but, if you please,
 I *love* thee, gentlest being,
 Till her heart thaw . . . And *love* thee.

11. intr. (1) have passion or affection for one of the opposite sex.

till to *love* and live Be one
 This fair day smiles to see All those who *love*—
 can impeach Our *love*,—we *love* not:
 enough Of wor it is to *love*;
 To *love* and be beloved with gentleness;
 most cruel If such can *love*,
 Who grow together cannot choose but *love*,
 Oh! heaven is witness I did *love*,
 Say what it is to *love*,
 Ye that *love* not Be warned
 That when ye *love*—the like return ye prove not.
 And still I *love* and still I think,
 and live, And *love*;
 Loved! Oh, I *love*,
 I *love*, and when I *love* no more

(3) have sympathy, feel with others.

Fold their beams round the hearts of those that *I*.
 If all that lives must *love* or die,
 To live, as if to *love* and live were one
 The wise want *love*; and those who *I* want
 wisdom;
 Cease they to *I*, and move, and breathe, and speak,
 To *love*, and bear;
 As that poor wretch who cannot, cannot *love*:

(8) used figuratively or mythologically.

When they *love* but live no more.
 He starts—he shudders—ye that *love* not,
 We will *love*, till in our eyes
 that thou art moving near And *love*.

**Love-adapt*, c. n. one skilled or versed in *love*.

Dreaming like a *love-adapt*

**Love-child*, c. n. born out of wedlock, illegitimate.

Bore the Saturnian's *love-child*, Mercury—

***Love-devoted, c. adj.** given up to or absorbed by love.

That *love-devoted* youth is ours— *Julian*, 373.

***Love-dreams, c. n.** amatory imaginings.

As a youth lulled in *love-dreams* faintly sighing, *Prom.* iv. 447.

***Love-enkindled, c. adj.** *Fig.* eloquent for love.

parch up Those *love-enkindled* lips, *Cenci*, iv. i. 133.

***Love-laden, c. adj.** overflowing with love.

Soothing her *love-laden* Soul in secret hour *Skylark*, 43.

***Love-lament, c. n.** amorous cooing.

Keeps up her *love-lament*, *Epips.* 530.

Love-sick, c. adj. oppressed with love.

a *love-sick* Fairy Had woven *Witch*, xvi. 3.

***Love-wakening, c. adj.** productive of amorous thoughts.

Love-wakening dance, *Hom. Merc.* LXXXII. 2.

Loved, v. i. tr. (1) felt a passion or affection for.

You said you *loved* me then. *Cenci*, i. ii. 8.

Whilst she *loved* was sleeping with his rival; i. ii. 63.

I Who I him once, and now must live with him ii. i. 82.

Oh, fair Beatrice! Would that I *loved* thee not, ii. ii. 120.

Whom Venus saw, and *loved*, *Hom. Venus*, 58.

In truth I *loved* even to my overthrow Her, *Julian*, 405.

and but that she Who *loved* me, *Laon*, vi. lii. 7.

And how I *loved* the Queen! *Edipus*, i. 332.

Pan *loved* his neighbour Echo— *Pan*, Echo, i.

the Satyr *loved*. the bright nymph Lyda, 3.

As Pan *loved* Echo, Echo *loved* the Satyr, 5.

I *loved* another. *Rosal.* 276.

(2) esteemed or felt affection for.

Alas! that all we *loved* of him should be *Adonais*, xxi. 1.

Taught, soothed, *l.*, honoured the departed one; XXXV. 7.

I then *loved* thee— *Cavalc.* 6.

Stripped those who *loved* for fear of those he scorns; *Ch. Ist.* ii. 316.

From countenances which I *loved* in youth ii. 358.

nor they Who *loved* the dead went weeping *Ginevra*, 104.

Each on the weltering carcase that we *loved*, *Hellas*, 159.

There was no God or man whom he *l.* more *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIX. 8.

Thus King Apollo *loved* the child of May XLVII. 1.

The old man whom I *loved*— *Laon*, vi x 4.

all *loved* him well— *Pr. Athan* i. 47.

For all who knew and *loved* him i. 86.

none but those who *loved* him best i. 117.

yet all men *loved* Young Laonel, *Rosal.* 673.

I *loved* him well, but not as he desired; *Unf. Dr.* 80.

(3) felt sympathy with and benevolence towards.

Who *loved* and pitied all things, *Julian*, 444.

For I *loved* all things with intense devotion, *Laon*, i. xxxviii. 6.

The Spirit whom I *l.* in solitude Sustained his child i. xlv. 4.

that *loved* good more for itself alone; *Pr. Athan*. i. 17.

He *loved*, and laboured for his kind i. 26.

And *loved* mankind the more? *Q. Mab*, Ded. 8.

But he *loved* all things ever. *Rosal.* 628.

(4) took an interest in, was fond of, admired.

Sad Aziola! from that moment I *loved* thee *Aziola*, ii. 9.

I *loved* thy lofty songs *Cavalc.* 7.

For, before Cythra *loved* it, had my song *Laon*, ii. xxx. 1.

He sang a song his Judge *loved* long ago, ii. xli. 5.

I *loved*—O no, I mean not one of ye, *Zucca*, iii. 1.

I *loved*, I know not what— iii. 4.

(5) used figuratively or mythologically.

As if the thing they *loved* fled on before *Prom.* ii. iv. 137.

Be-fore Jove reigned I *loved* our sister Asia, iii. iv. 16.

II. *intr.* (1) felt affection or passion.

and who e'er *loved* like thee, Fioridissima? *Fioridissima*, 20.

That if I *loved* before, now love was agony *Laon*, iii. iii. 9.

I *loved*, and I believed that life was love. *Rosal.* 705.

And so we *loved*, and did unite 844.

I *loved* alas! our life is love; *Tasso*, Song, i. 1.

But you said You also *loved*? *Loved*! Oh, I love *Unf. Dr.* 41.

I *loved*, I love, and when I love no more 49.

They hardly knew whether they *loved* or not, *Witch*, LXXVI. 2.

(2) felt kindly and sympathetically.

And as he fell and as he lived and *loved*. *Adonais*, xlv. 6.

then I *loved*; but not a human lover! *Laon*, i. xl. 7.

I feared, *loved*, hated, suffered, died and died, *Triumph*, 200.

Like one who *loved* beyond his Nature's law, *Zucca*, vi. 3.

(3) used figuratively of inanimate things.

Received more than all, it *loved* more than ever, *Sensit. Pl.* i. 72.

Or that it *loved*, and passion made *Unf. Dr.* 133.

Loved, pp. (1) had affection or passion for.

Whom have I ever *loved*? *Calderon*, iii. 79.

I have *loved* And thou lovest not? *Unf. Dr.* 45.

(2) of parental affection.

She has *loved* it many a day— *Fr. Incant.* ii. 4.

(3) felt sympathy and benevolence.

but still *loved* And cherished those my kindred; *Alastor*, 14.

for I have *loved* Thee ever, and thee only; 19.

Hast thou *loved*?—Then depart from these regions *Death Thal*, 27.

(4) taken interest in or cared for.

All he had *loved*, and moulded into thought, *Adonais*, xiv. 1.

(5) been pleased or delighted.

in some dear scene we have *loved* to hear, *Q. Mab*, ii. 171.

Loved, ppl. adj. (1) held in passionate regard.

And thine, *loved* glory of thy sex; *M. N. Ravati*, 55.

(2) regarded with affection or friendship.

Feasting upon your *loved* companions now? *Cycl.* 371.

more *loved* and lovely Than all thy sisters, *Prom.* iii. iii. 69.

(3) of things that afford delight or pleasure.

and thy *loved* flight Oft renew. *Epithal.* 7.

of some *loved* voice heard long ago. *Laon*, i. xxii. 2.

With Asia, drinking life from her *loved* eyes; *Prom.* i. 123.

Loved accents are soon forgot. *When the lamp*, i. 8.

(4) that one has a liking for.

In *loved* ivy wreaths attired; *Cycl.* 626.

The artist wrought this *loved* Guitar, *Guitar Jane*, 58.

Loved, adj. absol. the object beloved.

The most tenderly *loved* of my soul *Bigotry*, iv. 6.

One boat-cloak did cover The *l.* and the lover— *Fugitives*, iii. 7.

Loveless, adj. (1) incapable of love.

and he, A *loveless* man, *Ginevra*, 176.

(2) without love bestowed or felt.

Be borne, a *loveless* victim, *Laon*, vii. v. 5.

Loveliest, adj. (1) of objects, more beautiful.

looked *lovelier* in the light Of love, *Ginevra*, 108.

A *lovelier* yet sweeter Nature never made, *Julian*, 134.

And held his hand—far *lovelier*— *Laon*, i. lx. 4.

still *lovelier* grew Those marble forms;— *Mar. Dr.* xx. 1.

The shadow of some spirit *lovelier* still, *Prom.* ii. iii. 13.

(2) of ideas, more pleasant.

For hidden thoughts, each *lovelier* than the last, iii. iii. 35.

***Loveliest, adj.** (1) the choicest and most loveable.

Thy extreme hope, the *loveliest* and the last, *Adonais*, vi. 6.

(2) most beautiful in form or general aspect.

And led the *loveliest* among human forms *Alastor*, 503.

I mourn Adonis dead—*loveliest* Adonis— *Bion. Adon.* 1.

I would not, for the *loveliest* of them all *Cycl.* 590.

adorning this *loveliest* earth *Dawn*, iii. 140.

The best, *loveliest* and last Of his name! *Q. Mab*, viii. 199.

A race of *loveliest* children; *Fugitives*, iv. 14.

the *loveliest* Among the free, *Hom. Sun*, 7.

sweet as Heaven's when / In Autumn eves— v. 1. 4.

The *loveliest* of the planets; *Prom.* iii. iv. 9.

The *loveliest* flowers were strewn *Rosal.* 1079.

That the earliest, the *l.* of flowers I'd entwine, *Teaz*, v. 2.

(3) most sweet in remembrance.

The *loveliest* and the last, is dead, *Jane*, *Recall*, 3.

That *loveliest* dreams perpetual watch did keep. *Summer-Evng.* 30.

(4) most pleasing or brilliant.

And sheds its *loveliest* light on you. *Mary*, who died, i. 8.

Loveliness, n. that which is delightful and beautiful in

nature or mind or the human form.

Had gazed on Nature's naked *loveliness*, *Adonais*, xxxi. 5.

He is a portion of the *l.* Which once he made XLIII. 1.

Alas her *loveliness* is dead with him. *Bion. Adon.* 29.

Men wondered how such *loveliness* *Cenci*, iii. i. 370.

if her bright *loveliness* Was kindled iv. i. 121.

And dim forebodings of thy *loveliness* *Damon*, ii. 13.

Thou wilt behold decked with such *loveliness*, *Q. Mab*, ix. 13.

Scarcely visible from extreme *loveliness*, *Heaut. Conv.* 49.

Glowing at once with love and *loveliness*, *Epips.* 104.

The floating phantoms of its *loveliness*, 475.

its cycles Of desolation and of *loveliness*, *Faust*, i. 109.

And, like *loveliness* pining with wild desire *Hellas*, 737.

That thou—O awful *Loveliness*, 1036.

The light of life, the *loveliness* of being, *Int. Beauty*, vi. 11.

Even when he saw her wondrous *loveliness*, *Laon*, v. Song, 2. 3.

Felt awe from grace or *loveliness*, vii. v. 1.

Survives all mortal change in lasting *loveliness*. xii. x. 5.

express Thine exceeding *loveliness* xiii. xviii. 9.

seems to lie *Loveliness* like a shadow, *Mask*, LXIV. 4.

'Tis the tempestuous *loveliness* of terror; *Medusa*, i. 6.

Where desolation clothed with *loveliness*, v. 1.

whose footsteps pave the world With *loveliness*— *Ode Lib.* XIV. 12.

uncultivated *loveliness* Of gardens long run wild, *Prom.* ii. i. 69.

in *loveliness* Surpassing fabled Eden. *Q. Mab*, ii. 104.

a forest springs Of youth, integrity, and *loveliness*, iv. 88.

In the light of his own *loveliness*; *Rosal.* 119.

Tempering their *loveliness* too keen 804.

Till they die of their own dear *loveliness*; *Sensit. Pl.* i. 20.

A thousand images of *loveliness*, *St. Epips.* 26.

Calming me as the *loveliness* of heaven *Unf. Dr.* 105.

enfolded In the warm shadow of her *loveliness*;— *Witch*, ii. 5.

into the *loveliness* Of fan-like leaves, *Woodman*, 52.

Lovely, adj. (1) of objects beautiful to look upon.

A *lovely* youth, *Alastor*, 55.

The *lovely* one lies wounded in the mountains. *Bion. Adon.* 6.

How *lovely* the intrepid front of youth! *Damon*, ii. 191.

A *lovely* soul formed to be blest and bless? *Epips.* 57.

Those are the *lovely* limbs which I enjoyed! *Faust*, ii. 393.

Adorn her *lovely* neck! ii. 440.

The homes of *lovely* women, *Hom. Earth*, 18.

Phoebus the *lovely* mountain-goddess knew, *Hom. Merc.* xl. 7.

These *lovely* children of Heaven's highest Lord LXVIII. 1.

See This *lovely* child, *Julian*, 167.

They say that thou wert *lovely* from thy birth, *Laon*, Ded. xii. 1.

I saw that *lovely* shape, vii. xvii. 0.

that *lovely* thing, Oaring with rosy feet vii. xxvii. 1.

The path thro' which that *lovely* twain *Prom.* ii. ii. 1.

Most terrible, but *lovely*, ii. iv. 67.

With moulded limbs more lovely than its own, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 81.
 And lovely apparitions, dim at first, . . . — III. iv. 49.
 seemed mild and lovely forms . . . — III. iv. 69.
 there lay Those lovely forms . . . — III. iv. 83.
 To multiply your lovely selves . . . — III. iv. 93.
 That I outline, which is fair As breathing marble, . . . *Q. Mab.* I. v. 10.
 shores of their lovely shapes, . . . — V. 10.
 Thrills with her lovely eyes, . . . — VIII. 38.
 How lovely the intrepid front of youth! . . . — IX. 70.
 Brought in that hour my lovely boy; . . . *Rosal.* 1217.
 A lovely child she was, of looks serene, . . . — 1284.
 Which at first was lovely as if in sleep, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 19.
 Was as the lovely star when morn has broke
 Thy form is here indeed—a lovely one—
 A lovely lady garmented in light . . . *Two Fr. Mays*, I. 3.
 . . . *Witch*, V. 1.

(2) enjoyable, delightful.
 were the true law Of this so lovely world! . . . *Alastor*, 686.
 Who made all lovely thou didst look upon . . . *Jenci*, v. iv. 133.
 In which the lovely forests grew . . . *Canc.* 24.
 some most serene And lovely spot . . . *Laon*, IX. xxx. 6.
 When every sight of lovely, wild and grand
 As terrible and lovely as a tempest; . . . *Unf. Dr.* 59.

(3) of mental or imaginative beauty.
 the loveliness Which once he made more lovely: . . . *Adonais*, XLIII. 2.
 making wisdom lovely, . . . *Canc.* 24.
 By the bright shadow of that lovely dream,
 to invite To some more lovely mystery . . . *Alastor*, 233.
 Such lovely ministers to meet . . . *Coleridge*, 5.
 I had once a lovely dream . . . *Fausst*, II. 327.
 Like swift and lovely dreams . . . *Laon*, XII. xxxv. 9.
 Hiding the promise of a lovely birth; . . . *Ld. Ck* VI. 4.
 Which bound thy lovely soul to bliss? . . . *Mary who died*, II. 2.
 And grudge to sing those wise and lovely songs . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 91.
 more loved and lovely Than all thy sisters, . . . — III. iii. 69.
 to an Isle Of lovely grief, . . . — IV. 201.
 The lovely silence of the unfathomed main,
 Whose form was upborne by a lovely mind . . . *Q. Mab.* IV. 95.
 A lovely soul, formed to be blest and bliss: . . . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 6.
 All loving and all lovely, hasten now . . . *St. Epips.* 88.
 (4) skilfully tuneful.

with lovely lips, so well . . . *Hom. Moon*, 28.
 (5) valuable, delightful.
 Lovely in all your nature! . . . *Hom. Merc.* V. 3.
 When he had wrought the lovely instrument, . . . — IX. 1.

(6) *adj. absol.*
 and all of great, Or good, or lovely, . . . *Alastor*, 73.
 The lovely, the beloved is gone— . . . *Bion. Adon.* 26.
 Can frame of lovely or sublime, . . . *Demon.* I. 218.

Lovely, adv. beautifully or attractively.
 and lovely as she lay, . . . *Peter*, VI. xxvii. 2.

Lover, n. (1) a man who entertains a passion for a woman.
 Thy lover's eye, so glazed and cold, . . . *April*, 1814, 7.
 the names of kindred, friend, and lover, . . . *Death*, (a) 1. 4.
 I'll be the pimp, and you shall be the lover. . . *Fausst*, II. 270.
 When a lover clasps his fairest, . . . *Fr. Incani*, I. 1.
 Wait for those æthereal lover; . . . *Fr. Roman's*, I. 2.
 Our boat-cloak did cover The loved and the I— . . . *Fugitives*, III. 7.
 Ginevra saw her lover, . . . *Ginevra*, 55.
 Whose lover was of the number . . . *Hellas*, 17.
 then I loved; but not a human lover! . . . *Laon*, I. xl. 7.
 It shades the couch of some unresting lover, . . . — IX. 1. 4.
 as near one lover's tomb: Two gentle sisters . . . *Prom.* V. vii. 2.
 start and wake: Like a lover, . . . *Peter*, V. vii. 2.
 As a lover or a camelion . . . *Unf. Dr.* 483.
 Such joy as when a lover sees The chosen . . . *Q. Mab.* VIII. 42.
 Whether to you I am a friend or lover, . . . *St. Epips.* 98.
 The lady found her lover dead and cold. . . . *Sunset*, 26.

(2) used of either sex.
 lover Of other wives and husbands . . . *Edipus*, I. 369.
 For in as much as each might hate the lover, . . . *Pan. Echo*, 9.

(3) an admirer or friend.
 Secure of an unchanging lover. . . . *Devil*, XXIV. 4.
 (4) *Fig.* like that of a lover.

That you would bandy lover's talk with it . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 10.

Lovers, n. (1) pl. of Lover, indicating the two sexes.
 A gentle story of two lovers young, . . . *Fr. A gentle*, 1.
 Shadowed the cavern where the lovers lay . . . *Hom. Merc.* I. 6.
 That wax and wane in lovers' eyes— . . . *Int. Beauty*, IV. 7.
 Lovers renew the vows which they did plight . . . *Laon*, IV. xxi. 8.
 breeches, to lovers dear, And weeping willow trees; *Orpheus*, 111.
 The beauty of delight makes lovers glad, . . . *Prom.* I. 405.
 When soul meets soul on lovers' lips, . . . — IV. 451.
 Magnet-like of lovers' eyes; . . . *Q. Mab.* IX. 16.
 Where friends and lovers meet to part no more. . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 68.
 The wave that died the death which lovers love, . . . *Serchio*, 108.
 The sphere whose light is melody to lovers— . . . *Triumph*, 479.
 Within, two lovers linked innocently . . . *Witch*, LXXI. 5.
 And timid lovers who had been so coy, . . . — LXXVI. 1.
 Of many thousand schemes which lovers find, . . . — LXXXII. 2.
 Unconscious, as some human lovers are, . . . *Woodman*, 30.

(2) pl. of Lover, indicating only the male sex.
 Where lovers catch ye by your loose tresses; . . . *Prom.* IV. 107.
 (3) friends.

Lovers, haters, worst and best; . . . *Peter*, III. xxii. 5.

Loves, v. I. tr. A. Lit. (1) has a passion or affection for.
 Some one loves thee, rarest, . . . *Cycl.* 518.

Narrow The heart that loves, . . . One object, . . . *Epips.* 170.
 She loves me—loves me not. . . . *E. Williams*, v. 3.

a Spirit loves thee, mortal maiden, . . . *Laon*, I. xliii. 1.

(2) has parental affection for.

Who loves thee in the falness of his love. . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXIX. 8.

(3) cares for or has liking for.

He is a fool, who drinking, loves not mirth. . . . *Cycl.* 544.

who loves too well Fierce war . . . *Hom. Venus*, 10.

Like one who talks of what he loves in dream. . . . *Prom.* IV. 268.

(4) prefers, desires.

which there the poor heart loves to keep, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xxiii. 5.

Loves then the shade of his own soul, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. iii. 13.

(5) has sympathy with.

stamp with fury blind On his pure name who loves . . . *Laon*, Ded. XIV. 4.

B. *Fig.* (1) has an affinity or liking for.

that mighty Shadow loves The almy caverns . . . *Alastor*, 306.

Decent, that loves the night and fears the day; . . . *Apollo*, III. 2.

The Spirit he loves remains; . . . *Claud.* 28.

loves thee as the Grave Loves Pestilence, . . . *Hellas*, 313.

No name left out which orthodox loves, . . . *Edipus*, I. 367.

(2) is wholesome or beneficial to.

For kissing the coy wine that loves you not. . . . *Cycl.* 563.

(3) is given or accustomed.

law loves to rend the poor man's soul— . . . *Mother & Son*, VII. 5.

(4) used mythologically.

What, as Asia loves Prometheus? . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 90.

II. *intr.* (1) of divine beneficence.

Wrest man's free worship, from the God who I, . . . *Ch.* 1st, IV. 33.

(2) of passion or affection.

And loves, and weeps, and dies . . . *Hellas*, 1075.

Aspiring like one who loves too fair, too far, . . . *Woodman*, 26.

(3) used figuratively.

It loves, even like Love, its deep heart is full, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 76.

Love, n. (1) feelings of affection.

Whose love was as a bond to all our loves . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 136.

A world of loves and hatreds; . . . *Q. Mab.* IV. 146.

(2) objects of attachment.

from their wonted loves and native land Are rift, . . . *La m.* VIII. xxiv. 7.

let us pursue The melancholy loves of Gallus. . . . *Virgil*, 9

(3) genii or spirits of love.

Dead, dead Adonis—and the Loves lament— . . . *Bion. Adon.* 25.

Alas for Cytherea the Loves mourn . . . — 25.

Lovest, v. I. tr. (1) of passion or affection.

and I think I hear That thou yet lovest me; . . . *Yet look*, 7.

(2) I have strong friendship or devotion for.

Only because thou lovest that and me. . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 140.

That hates thee; for thou lovest me . . . — II. 206.

Thou lovest me no more! . . . — II. 329.

(3) used figuratively or mythologically.

Make me think on what thou lovest, . . . *Calderson*, III. 62.

And the souls of whom thou lovest . . . *Prom.* II. v. 68.

I love all that thou lovest, Spirit of Delight! . . . *Rarely*, v. 1.

II. *intr.* ar. possessed by passion or affection.

I said all hope was vain but love, thou lovest. . . . *Prom.* I. 824.

Thou lovest; but ne'er knew love's sad satiety . . . *Skyraker*, 80.

And thou lovest not? . . . *Unf. Dr.* 45.

Lovesth, v. tr. hath passion or devotion towards.

But as love changes what it loveth not . . . *Julian*, 471.

Loving, pr. pples. (1) feeling passionate devotion.

or loving thee: Could but despair danger . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 129.

Each loving, so was hated— . . . *Pan. Echo*, 10.

All loving and all lovely, hasten now . . . *St. Epips.* 94.

(2) having a liking or taste or care for.

and I speak it not As loving parlements, . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 209.

He was a man Hard, selfish, loving only gold, . . . *Rosal.* 249.

Loving, ppl. adj. (1) amorous.

Who knows whether the loving game is played, *Fiordispina*, 76.

(2) devoted, affectionate.

like a loving soul to thee will speak, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XC. 7.

Low, adj. (1) of little height or upward extent.

A low dark roof, a damp and narrow wall . . . *Ch.* 1st, IV. 45.

Climbing upon the thatch of their low styes, . . . *Edipus*, I. 399.

(2) mean, miserable.

from cellars and low cabins . . . *Ch.* 1st, I. 170.

Leave the bed, low, cold, and dead, . . . *Prom.* I. 504.

(3) dead.

a Paradise Of happy truth upon his forehead I Lay, *Adon. Canc.* 23.

(4) subdued, simple, gentle.

talking in low solemn tones. . . . *Alastor*, 152.

In vesper low or joyous orison. . . . — 694.

I will sing you some low, sleepy tune, . . . *Cenci*, v. iiii. 123.

You the plainings faint and low, . . . *Death*, V. vii. 39.

in accents sweet and low He sang a song . . . *Laon*, II. xli. 4.

a feeble shriek, faint, far and low, Arrested me— . . . — III. vii. 3.

Her low voice makes you weep— . . . — VIII. ii. 8.

And sang a low sweet song, . . . — X. xlviii. 5.

That poured its low moan on the stillness of . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 11.

This voice is low, cold, hollow, and chill, . . . — 22.

The sound as of a dim low clanging, . . . *Mar. Dr.* VI. 4.

Kept a low burden to their roundelay, . . . *Matilda*, 16.

In voice faint and low Freedom calls . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 100.

Hark, sister! what a *low* yet dreadful groan . . . *Prom. I. 578.*
L., sweet, faint sounds, like the farewell of ghosts . . . — II. i. 158.
 But thy voice sounds *low* and tender . . . — II. v. 61.
 Of the *low* voice of love, almost unheard . . . — III. iii. 45.
 Which *low* was loud, became more *low* . . . *Rosal. 1068.*
 To *low* soft notes now changed and dwindled . . . — 1168.
 And *low*, chilling murmurs, the blast wafted by . . . *St. Ir. (I) II. 4.*
 But conscience in *low*, noiseless whispering spoke . . . — (II) III. 5.
 And the sobs of the mourners deep and *low*; . . . *Sensit. Ph. III. 8.*
 murmuring *Low*, unintelligible melodies . . . *Unf. Dr. 142.*
 And her *low* voice was heard like love . . . *Witch, v. 7.*
 (5) moderate, not strong or high.
 the *low* wind whispers near; . . . *Adonais, LIII. 7.*
 from the breezes whether *low* or loud . . . *Epiqs. 206.*
 Solemn and sweet as when *low* winds attune . . . *Laon, III. xxviii. 7.*
 When the *low* wind, its playmate's voice, it hears . . . *Questions, II. 8.*
 (6) modest in aim, not grand.
 His song, though very sweet, was *low* and faint . . . *Adon. Canc. 27.*
 (7) unanspiring, dull-thoughted
 It over-soured this *low* and worldly shade . . . *Epiqs. 16.*
 (8) near to us, that obscures immediate vision.
 And death is a *low* mist which cannot blot . . . *Adonais, XLIV. 4.*
 (9) distant, appearing low.
 Hung o'er the *low* horizon like a cloud; . . . *Alastor, 241.*
 And the dim *low* line before . . . *Eng. Hills, 19.*
 (10) insignificant, little considered.
 Let me think that through *low* seeds . . . *W. Shel. (G) II. 6.*
 Itself how *low*, how high beyond all height . . . *Woodman, 31.*
 (11) insignificant by comparison.
 The monarch and the slave of this *low* sphere,
 but this *low* sphere And all that it contains . . . *Hellas, 749.*
 (12) flat, even, little elevated.
 By the *low* shore on which the loud sea laughed . . . *Hom. Merc. LVII. 4.*
 And spear about the *low* rocks damp . . . *Lerici, 46.*
 (13) feeble.
 One glimmering lamp was expiring and *low*; . . . *St. Ir. (I) 1. 2.*
 (14) *adj. absol.* persons in low estate.
 For it is said God rules both high and *low* . . . *Laon, VIII. xiii. 3.*
 Shield'th alike the high and *low* . . . *Mask, LVII. 4.*
Low, adv. (1) softly.
 What is this whispers *low*? . . . *Cenci, v. iii. 135.*
 Ham *low* a hellish song . . . *Devil, XIX. 6.*
 Thy murmur proud pleasure Soft and *low*;—
 Breathe *low*, *l.* The spell of the mighty mistress now! *Fugitives, III. 10.*
 Breathe *low*—*Low* The words which, like secret fire,
 Through the veins of the frozen earth *low*, *low*! . . . — 31.
 When the winds are breathing *low* . . . *Ind. Ser. I. 3.*
Low through the lone cathedral's roofless aisles . . . *Q. Mab, IX. 103.*
 (2) feebly.
Low mingling on the lonely field of fame . . . — v. 209.
Low muttering o'er his loathed name . . . *Rosal. 244.*
 (3) to a humble frame of mind.
 perhaps remorse had brought her *low* . . . *Julian, 601.*
Low, adverbly. (1) in a degraded condition.
 the proud feet that spurn them lying *low* . . . *Adonais, XXVIII. 9.*
 (2) vilely, basely.
 shall stoop as *low* As that which drags it down . . . *Cenci, IV. i. 11.*
 (3) near the horizon.
 the blue moon *Low* in the west . . . *Alastor, 194.*
 The dim and horned moon hung *low* . . . — 602.
 As heaven *low* resting on the wave . . . *Damon, I. 222.*
 the moon was hanging *l.* Over the Asian mountains . . . *Q. Mab, II. 31.*
 (4) in neglected state.
 The winged seeds, where they lie cold and *low* . . . *Ode W. Wind, I. 7.*
 (5) to lay low = run or destroy.
 For whose support this fainting frame lies *low*; . . . *M. N. Post. Fr. 12.*
 wherefore plough For the lords who lay *low*? . . . *Men of Eng. I. 2.*
 lay the form . . . Of this green earth with them for
 ever *low*;— . . . *Triumph, 127.*
***Low-breathing, c. adv.**
 To the sound of air *low-b.* Through Eolian pines, *Fr. Pleas. 6.*
***Low-kneeling, c. adv.**
Low-kneeling at the feet of Destiny . . . *Prol. Hellas, 79.*
Low-laid, c. adj. ruined.
 May weep in mute grief o'er thy *low-laid* shrine . . . *Tear, IV. 7.*
***Low-thoughted, c. adj.** sordid, mean.
 a grave Of dead despondence and *low-th* care . . . *Gish. 204.*
 And Faith, and Custom, and *low-th* cares . . . *Laon, Ded. xiii. 7.*
***Low-tide, c. n. Fig.** shallowness of ideas.
 a *Low-tide* in soul . . . *Peter, IV. xiv. 5.*
***Low-trailing, c. adj.** sweeping the sea's surface.
 Through the *low-trailing* rack of the tempest . . . *Via. Sea, 12.*
Lower, v. intr. Fig. look gloomy or threatening.
 no clouds of fate o'er the sweet prospect *lower* . . . *St. Ir. (G) II. 6.*
Lower, adv. from a higher position.
 Bright lady, . . . come *lower* Towards this bank . . . *Matilda, 45.*
Lowered, v. intr. (1) looked gloomily.
 with savage joy *Lowered* like a fiend . . . *Q. Mab, III. 182.*
 (2) *Fig.* presented a gloomy appearance.
Lowered o'er the snow-clad rocks and frozen soil . . . *Damon, II. 116.*
 the Andes, whose dark brow *L.* o'er the silver sea . . . *Q. Mab, I. 221.*
 dark *lower'd* the clouds on that horrible eve . . . *St. Ir. (G) III. 1.*

[Lowered, pp. Fig. hung gloomily.
 That long has *lowered* above the ruined world . . . *Q. Mab, VI. 145.*
Lowered, pp. put in a lower position.
 Would not this keg be best a little *lowered*? . . . *Serchio, 75.*
***Lowering, ppl. adj.** threatening.
 But darker is the *lowering* gloom . . . *M. N. Melody, 37.*
v. or. a.m. v. intr. (1) glooms.
 Behold! Heaven *lowers* under thy Father's frown . . . *Prom. I. 409.*
 (2) looks gloomily.
 And *lowers* on the corpses, that rot on the ground . . . *Rigobry, III. 9.*
Lowers o'er the snow-clad rocks and frozen soil . . . *Q. Mab, VIII. 146.*
Lowest, adj. (1) farthest from the point of view.
 Shoots from the *lowest* gorge . . . *Faust, II. 99.*
 (2) nearest to the ground.
 Perched on the *lowest* branches of the trees; . . . *Orpheus, 122.*
 (3) most extreme, utmost.
 I laugh your power, . . . To *lowest* scorn . . . *Prom. I. 474.*
 (4) most profound.
 him who from the *lowest* depths of hell . . . *Triumph, 472.*
 (5) *adj. absol.* the lowest or slightest thing.
 Making divine the loftiest and the *lowest* . . . *Zucca, IV. 3.*
Lowing, pr. pple bellowing.
 Drove fifty from the herd, *lowing* aloud . . . *Hom. Merc. XII. 8.*
 two heifers, *lowing* loud . . . — XIII. 7.
Lowly, adj. (1) innocent, pure, simple.
 This *lowly* thought, which once would talk with me . . . *Dante Conv. 26.*
 (2) humble.
 Wilt thou our *l.* beds with tears of pity lave? . . . *M. N. Fragmt. 27.*
Lowly, adv. accidentally, lightly.
 By the fire thus *lowly* born . . . *Eng. Hills, 274.*
***Lowly-built, c. adj.** humble, unpretentious.
 Who over thy *lowly-built* sepulchre bending . . . *Tear, IV. 3.*
Loyal, adj. humble, obedient, dutiful.
 Of *loyal* gentlemen and noble friends . . . *Ch. 1st, II. 288.*
 If *loyal* hearts could turn their blood to gold . . . — II. 297.
 whipt into a *loyal* and an orthodox whine . . . *(Edipus, II. 1. 30.*
 Smoke your bits of glass, Ye *loyal* swine . . . — II. 1. 186.
 my *loyal* pigs. Now let your noses . . . — II. ii. 120.
Loyalty, n. faithfulness, obedience.
 Pale *Loyalty*, his guilt steered brow . . . *Devil, XXVI. 1.*
***Lubricious, adj.** smooth, slippery.
 a leech Fit to suck blood, with *lub.* round rings . . . *(Edipus, I. 185.*
***Lucan, n.** Latin poet, b. A.D. 38, d. about A.D. 68.
 and *Lucan*, by his death approved . . . *Adonais, XLV. 8.*
***Lucina, n.** a city of Italy on the Serchio.
 Screens *Lucina* from the Fian's envious eye . . . *Serchio, 40.*
Luoc, n. light.
 Firr, which *ex luce prabens fumum* . . . *Peter, VI. xvii. 1.*
***Lucculent, adj.** shining, resplendent, brilliant.
 The which they breathed within those *l.* domes . . . *Prom. II. ii. 78.*
 The *luculent* eyes . . . *Witch, Ded. II. 7.*
***Lucid, adj.** clear, bright.
 One from a *lucid* urn of starry dew . . . *Adonais, XI. 1.*
 When he floats on that dark and *lucid* flood . . . *Rosal. 118.*
Lucifer, n. (1) Satan.
Lucifer was the first republican . . . *Ch. 1st, II. 369.*
 (2) a name for the planet Venus as morning star.
 Bright as that wandering Eden *Lucifer* . . . *Epiqs. 459.*
 silent splendour drops From *Lucifer* . . . *Triumph, 414.*
Luckless, adj. unfortunate.
 or the *luckless* wight . . . *Peter, II. iii. 4.*
Lucretia, n. the wife of Cenci.
 Thou art *Lucretia*; I am Beatrice . . . *Cenci, III. i. 65.*
 To talk with Beatrice and *Lucretia* . . . — III. ii. 73.
 Go thou quick, *Lucretia* . . . — IV. i. 300.
Lucretia and the murderer are in prison . . . — V. 1. 34.
 The ladies Beatrice and *Lucretia* Tempted me . . . — V. ii. 12.
 You, my Lord Giacomo, Lady *Lucretia* . . . — V. ii. 29.
***Lucy, n.** a girl's name.
 not so sweet a creature As Ruth or *Lucy* . . . *Witch, Ded. v. 2.*
***Ludicrous, adj.** absurd, laughable.
 How *ludicrous* the priest's dogmatic roar! . . . *Q. Mab, VI. 64.*
Lull, v. tr. (1) compose or quiet.
 And *lull* fond grief asleep? . . . *Epiqs. 67.*
 the same beams and showers *Lull* or awaken
 shall *lull* Us to slumber, deep and dull . . . *Flordispina, 17.*
 millions whom the wings Of Indian breezes *lull* . . . *Two. Mis. VI. 4.*
 Our God may then *lull* Pestilence to sleep . . . *Laon, x. v. 8.*
 Can first *lull*, and at last must awaken it . . . — XXXVIII. 1.
 (2) calm, assuage or mitigate.
 And *lull* its storms . . . *Epiqs. 382.*
 And *lull* the blasts in mute tranquillity . . . *Hom. Caesar, 18.*
 That God will *lull* the pestilence? . . . *Laon, x. xxxvi. 2.*
Lullaby, n. a soothing sound.
 With the *lullaby* Of winds that die . . . *Prom. IV. 27.*
Lulled, v. tr. calmed or composed.
 the Power divine Which then *lulled* all things . . . *Naples, 22.*
Lulled, pp. (1) soothed, quieted.
 millions lie *lulled* to their portioned sleep . . . *Damon, II. 31.*
 kins "which had *lulled* them there" . . . *Q. Mab, VIII. 7.*
lulled by the voice they love . . . *Epiqs. 204.*
 . . . *Flordispina, 39.*

wakes Power lulled in her savage lair : . . . *Hellas*, 995.
 was lulled to sleep awhile : . . . *Laon*, vii. xiv. 2.
 Lulled by the coil of his crystalline streams,
 lulled by thee, delightful nightingale !
 As a youth lulled in love-dreams faintly sighing,
 if I, for a while, soon he starts from his dreaming,
 Lulled by the motion and murmuring, . . .
 And the dead I within their dreamless graves . . .
 And every bird lulled on its mossy bough, . . .
 And on the Earth lulled in her winter sleep . . .
 (2) assuaged, mitigated.
 The madness which these rites had lulled, . . .
 Lulled, *pp.* *adj.* calmed, quieted, soothed.
 the lulled delight Of sweet desire, . . .
 Looks it not like lulled music sleeping there ?
 his words could bind Like music the lulled crowd,
 Lulling, *pr.* *pple.* soothing.
 Lulling the slaves of interest to repose . . .
 Lulling, *pp.* *adj.* soothing, quieting.
 O'reshadowing it with soft and lulling wings,
 A lulling murmur weave ?— . . .
 And when the pauses of the lulling air . . .
 And thro' their lulling plumes arise, . . .
 And winds and lulling snows, . . .
 Lulls, *v. tr.* soothes or calms.
 One fies the morning, and one lulls the night :—
 But it lulls in oblivion the fends of despair,
 When Conscience lulls her satiated snake,
 **Luminous*, *adj.* shining, emitting light.
 Or the waves of Baie, ere luminous . . .
 Lump, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) a bundle.
 And bound them in a lump with wuthy twigs.
 (2) a huddled heap.
 And gathered in a lump, . . .
 A toad-like lump of limb and feature, . . .
 B. *Fig.* (1) an undistinguishable mass.
 Body and soul a monstrous lump of ruin. . .
 (2) separate articles in one lot.
 I'll sell you in a lump The whole kit of them.
 Lumps, *n.* *Fig.* creatures looking like lumps or masses.
 and lumps neither alive nor dead, . . .
 **Luncheon*, *n.* intermediate morning meals.
 Lunches and snacks so aldermanic . . .
 Lungs, *n.* the organs of respiration.
 And her skeleton lungs did utter the sound, . . .
 **Lure*, *n.* *Fig.* anything enticing or inviting.
 Faithless perhaps as sleep, a shadowy lure, . . .
 fewer Have fluttered tamer to the lure . . .
 **Lure*, *v. tr.* entice or attract.
 Feelings that lure thee to betray, . . .
 what can ever Lure Maidens to leave . . .
 Each one the other thus from ill to ill did lure . . .
 To lure the heedless victim to the toils . . .
 **Lured*, *v. tr.* attracted, enticed.
 And lured me towards sweet Death ; . . .
 **Lured*, *pp.* attracted, enticed.
 When hope has kindled hope, and lured thee to
 the brink, . . .
 Has lured his fearless steps ; . . .
 Lured by the gentle meaning of his looks, . . .
 Lured by the love of the gent that move . . .
 whom the scent of blood had lured, . . .
 and lured The erring nations round . . .
 **Lures*, *v. tr.* (See *Lure v. tr.*)
 When, as summer lures the swallow, . . .
 Pleasure lures the heart to follow— . . .
 as light Lures winged insects . . .
 **Lurid*, *adj.* (1) wan, unwholesome-looking.
 With lips of lurid blue, . . .
 seemed lurid in the moon, . . .
 Spotted with nameless scars and lurid blains, . . .
 Their lurid eyes are on us ! . . .
 (2) unwholesome, deleterious.
 Livid, and starred with the lurid dew . . .
 (3) wan, sickly, dismal.
 In Death's damp vault the lurid fires decay, . . .
 A lurid earth-star, . . .
 Dank lurid meadows shoot a livid gleam ; . . .
 from which shine, Fiery and lurid, . . .
 as may the lurid smoke . . .
 **Luring*, *pr.* *pple.* attracting, enticing.
 luring to faint bowers . . .
 **Lurk*, *v. intr.* (1) lie hidden or unknown.
 things That lurk in the abysses of the deep, . . .
 That lurk in the glens of a twilight grove, . . .
 (2) of immaterial things, remain unnoticed, or unheeded.
 Which I beneath the tide Of life's unquiet stream, . . .
 behind, lurk Fear And Hope, twin destinies ; . . .
 **Lurkest*, *v. intr.* *Fig.* hidest.
 lurk'don I With danger, death, and solitude ; . . .
 **Lurking*, *pr.* *pple.* hiding, concealing himself.
 Lurking among the rocks ; . . .

Lurks, *v. intr.* (1) dwells or inhabits furtively.
 That lurks in graves and fattens on the dead . . .
 (2) "Fig." remains, is left.
 not even contempt lurks to beguile Your heart, . . .
 **Lush*, *adj.* luxuriant in growth.
 And in the warm hedge grew lush eglantine, . . .
 **Lust*, *n.* (1) sexual desire unrelieved by love.
 many a loathed rite Of lust and blood ; . . .
 Strength, wealth, and pride, and lust, . . .
 How hideously look deeds of lust and blood . . .
 While lust was sweeter than revenge ; . . .
 Treason and Slavery, Rapine, Fear and Lust, . . .
 Love were lust— . . .
 To avarice or misanthropy or lust . . .
 fear with lust, Strange fellowship . . . had tied, . . .
 And minister to lust its joys forlorn, . . .
 Victims of lust and hate, the slaves of slaves, . . .
 were thrown as food To the hyena lust . . .
 Or the carcases of his sated I. They congregate :—
 and in its palaces Sits Lust alone, . . .
 the thralls Of the cold Tyrant's cruel lust : . . .
 lust, falsehood, hate, and pride, and folly ; . . .
 And calls lust, luxury . . .
 from lust, Revenge, and murder . . .
 (2) *Fig.* of the destruction of the beautiful in art, &c.
 Their dull and savage lust . . .
 (3) satisfaction, pleasure, desire of possession.
 Forego the lust of your jaw-bone ; . . .
 the lust of blood Which made our warriors drunk,
 is quenched in death ; . . .
 By thy complicity with lust and hate— . . .
 Leaves nothing but the sordid lust of self, . . .
 man lust Has bound its chains so tight . . .
 Falsehood, mistake, and lust ; . . .
 **Lustre*, *n.* (1) brilliancy, brightness.
 poured A sea of lustre on the horizon's verge . . .
 diffuse Their lustre through its adamant gate. *Damon*, 1. 228.
 and a lustre in its sky, . . .
 For in the tears— its lustre hung : . . .
 And tho' their lustre now was spent and faded,
 the first faint lustre showed An arm'd youth—
 with sunny gems, in its own lustre shone . . .
 I lent A faint and pallid lustre : . . .
 has darted Its lustre on all hidden things . . .
 Shot o'er the vales, or lustre lent . . .
 Wore the shade, its lustre made . . .
 (2) cheerfulness.
 whose lustre bright and soft Beneath . . .
 (3) ardour, vehemence of spirit.
 Life, and the lustre that consumed it, . . .
 Bright in the lustre of their own fond joy . . .
 he who sits obscure In the excreting lustre, *Gish*, 203
 all become made reply On which its I. streamed, . . .
 Or cast a lustre on them— . . .
 Which its lustre faintly hid, . . .
 **Lustre*, *adj.* glittering, showy.
 Some tawdry lace, and bits of lustre glass, . . .
 **Lustreless*, *adj.* without brilliancy or fire.
 His eyes beneath their lids are lustreless, . . .
 Her eyes were black and lustreless and wan . . .
 Whilst its mother's is lustreless. . . .
 **Lustrous*, *adj.* luminous, having a diffused glow.
 robed in the lust glow Of leaden-coloured even, *Alastor*, 556.
 His sad meek face and eyes lustrous and glazed, *Julian*, 285.
 **Lusta*, *n.* (1) sensual desires.
 simony and lies And close lusts of the flesh . . .
 (2) fancied wants or desires.
 thy lusts Deep wallow in the earnings of the poor, . . .
 the slave, Whose horrible lusts spread misery . . .
 May state the lusts I planted in their heart, . . .
 **Lusty*, *adj.* strong, healthy.
 He was the shadow of the lusty child . . .
 **Lute*, *n.* (1) a musical instrument of the guitar order.
 A fragile lute, on whose harmonious strings . . .
 Such as nor voice, nor lute, nor wind, nor bird, . . .
 She place my lute, together with the music . . .
 And he took an old cracked lute ; . . .
 The Tyrant heard her singing to her lute . . .
 Of music, when the inspired voice and lute . . .
 The small, clear, silver lute of the young Spirit . . .
 When the lute is broken, . . .
 Survive not the lamp and the lute, . . .
 (2) used figuratively.
 A Lute, which those whom love has taught to play *Epips.* 65.
 From life's green tree his Uranian lute ; . . .
 We have heard the lute of Hope in sleep ; . . .
 which the lute Of the blind pilot-spirit of the blast *Woodman*, 61.
 **Lutes*, *n.* pl. of Lute (1).
 and like lutes Touched by the skill . . .
 **Luther*, *n.* Martin Luther, b. 1483, d. 1546.
 Luther caught thy wakening glance, . . .
 **Luxuries*, *n.* (1) edible delicacies.
 And other such lady-like luxuries, . . .

- (2) any kind of needless indulgence.
Heap luxuries to their *—* *Q. Mab*, v. 65.
 (3) all that contributes to comfort or enjoyment.
 Wrest from the unwilling earth his *luxuries*, *Laon*, v. xxxii. 6.
Luxurious, *adj.* attended with voluptuous effeminacy.
 From their *luxurious* dungeons, from the dust
 Of meaner thralls, *—* *IV. xx. 2.*
Luxuriously, *adv.* lavishly, plentifully.
 She sits and feeds *luxuriously*, *—* *Hem. Venus. 28.*
Luxury, *n.* (1) indulgence of fleshly appetites.
 All men delight in sensual *luxury*, *—* *Cenci*, i. i. 77.
 There is *luxury* without end, *—* *Cycl. 500.*
 or loosely digbt to *luxury*, *—* *Laon*, x. xxv. 3.
 (2) pteuous and extravagant living, self-indulgence.
 On the rank pile of *luxury*, *—* *Devil*, xx. 6.
 true taste Hires not the pale drudge *Luxury*, *—* *Elys. 536.*
 Ye find it not in *luxury*, *—* *Laon*, xi. xvii. 2.
 To add one mite to gold-fed *luxury*: *—* *Mother & Son*, i. 9.
 Who, nursed in ease and *luxury*, *—* *Q. Mab*, iii. 210.
 a life of *luxury* and lies, *—* *—* *IV. 205.*
 Fining with famine, swollen with *luxury*, *—* *—* *V. 161.*
 Nor the vile joys of tainting *luxury*, *—* *—* *V. 173.*
 the work Of all-polluting *luxury* and wealth, *—* *—* *VIII. 180.*
 And might drink from the depths of *luxury*, *—* *Rosal. 658.*
 (3) gratification of evil passions.
 and they will sleep with *luxury* spent, *—* *Laon*, x. xxxvii. 8.
 (4) pleasurable enjoyment.
 The frugal *luxury* of our country cheer, *—* *Gish. 152.*
 And calls lust, *luxury*, *—* *Peter*, iv. xvii. 5.
 mantling in first *luxury* of health, *—* *Q. Mab*, viii. 37.
Lybian, *adj.* of Libya, a country of Africa.
 Where *Lybian* monsters yell, *—* *—* *II. 217.*
Lyceus, *n.* a mountain of Arcadia.
 The cold crags of *Lyceus*, weep for him; *—* *—* *Virgil*, 19.
Lyda, *n.* a name.
 The bright nymph *Lyda*, *—* *—* *Pan, Echo*, 4.
 Echo loved the Satyr, The Satyr *Lyda*, *—* *—* *6.*
Lying, *pr. pple.* Of to lie = indication of situation or position.
 They fawn on the proud feet that spurn them
lying low, *—* *Adonais*, xxviii. 9.
 the year . . . in a shroud of leaves dead, is *lying*, *—* *Autumn*, i. 5.
 Lying unheathed amid a world of foes, *—* *Cenci*, v. ii. 101.
 A great oak stump now is *lying*, *—* *Cycl. 617.*
 Rome has fallen, ye see it *lying*, *—* *Fr. Rome*, 1.
 A ship was *lying* on the sunny main, *—* *Laon*, iii. xvii. 2.
 Cast gentle looks where the low man was *lying*, *—* *—* *V. xxv. 3.*
 its beams were *lying* Like boiling gold, *—* *—* *xi. ii. 5.*

- Among the corpses in stark agony *lying*, *—* *Laon*, xii. i. 5.
 In its own grey and shrunken ashes *lying*; *—* *—* *xii. xxvii. 3.*
 thou art *lying*. In the light which is undying, *—* *Prom.* *IV. 437.*
 Under the shadow of his beauty *lying*, *—* *—* *IV. 448.*
 When he was in the church-yard *lying* Among
 the worms, *—* *Rosal.* 318.
Lying, *pr. pple.* telling falsehoods.
 Drinking, *lying*, swearing, play, *—* *Peter*, iv. v. 5.
Lying, *pple. adj.* false, untruthful.
 Those whom nor power, nor *lying* faith, nor toil, *—* *Otho*, iii. 1.
 He has invented *lying* words and modes, *—* *Q. Mab*, iv. 232.
 that I thought Its *lying* forms were worthy aught, *—* *Rosal.* 568.
 the *lying* scribe Would his own lies betray, *—* *Witch*, lxxiii. 7.
Lymph, *n.* *Fig.* water.
 Chaos and Death, and slow Oblivion's *lymph*, *—* *Prot. Hellas*, 85.
Lynx, *n.* an animal of the feline tribe (*Felis lynx*).
 A *lynx* crouched watchfully, *—* *Calderon*, ii. 144.
 Refuge in the *lynx*'s lair, *—* *—* *Love, Hope*, 52.
Lyre, *n.* A *Lit.* stringed instrument of the harp kind.
 And moveless, as a long-forgotten *lyre*, *—* *Alastor*, 42.
 the music of an Asian *lyre*, *—* *Cycl.* 440.
 He began playing on the *lyre* at noon, *—* *Hem. Merc.* iii. 2.
 in his sacred crib deposited The hollow *lyre*, *—* *—* *xi. 3.*
 His left hand held the *lyre*, *—* *—* *lxxxi. 4.*
 and to the measure Of the sweet *lyre*, *—* *—* *lxxiii. 5.*
 come take The *lyre*— *—* *lxxxi. 3.*
 with the joyous *lyre* Soothing their journey; *—* *—* *lxxxvi. 4.*
 To whom he gave the *lyre* that sweetly sounded,
 Lest thou shouldst steal my *l* and crooked bow; *—* *—* *lxxxviii. 2.*
 Make me thy *lyre*, even as the forest is: *—* *Ode W. V. v. 1.*
 It is the wandering voice of Orpheus' *lyre*, *—* *Orpheus*, 38.
 Menad-like waved his *lyre* in the bright air, *—* *—* *52.*
B. Fig.
 Whose master's hand is cold, whose silver *lyre*
 unstrung, *—* *Adonais*, xxxvi. 9.
 ever as he went he swept a *lyre*, *—* *—* *Cauc.* 1.
 Or must the *lyre* on which my spirit lingers Soon
 pause, *—* *Laon*, *Ded.* x. 3.
 Thou strike the *lyre* of mind! O grief and shame! *—* *Ld. Ch.* vii. 4.
 notes Of that strange *lyre* whose strings *—* *Q. Mab*, i. 52.
Lyres, *n.* (1) pl. of Lyre. *A. Lit.*
 And some had *lyres*, *—* *Laon*, i. lv. 7.
 Or like forgotten *lyres*, whose dissonant strings *—* *Mutability*, 5.
 (2) *Fig.*
 Which from the unseen *lyres* of delis and groves *—* *Demon*, i. 54.
Lyrist, *n.* one who writes Lyric poetry.
 The sweetest *lyrist* of her saddest wrong, *—* *Adonais*, xxx. 8.

M

- Ma'am**, *n.* abbrev. for Madam.
 when I and you *Ma'am*, Go, *—* *Peter*, vi. xvii. 3.
Mab, *n.* the Queen of Fairies.
 I am the Fairy *Mab*: *—* *Q. Mab*, i. 167.
 As *Mab*'s eternal palace could afford, *—* *—* *II. 29.*
Mace, *n.* A *Lit.* instrument used in war.
 and with his iron *mace* Directs the torrent, *—* *Hellas*, 839.
B. Fig. of something stern and unbending.
— *—* *—* *—* *Laon*, iv. xxiv. 4.
Macedon, *n.* *Fig.* the subjugation of Greece by Macedon.
 Discord, *Macedon*, and Rome, *—* *Hellas*, 691.
Machiavel, *n.* Machiavelli, b. 1469, d. 1527.
 whispered aphorisms From *Machiavel* and Bacon: *—* *Ch. 1st*, i. 55.
Machine, *n.* (1) a mechanical contrivance.
 the iron heart Of some *machine* portentous, *—* *Gish.* 19.
 like an useless and worn-out *machine*, *—* *Q. Mab*, i. 155.
 (2) anything which works by fixed laws.
 Scarec living pallies of a dead *machine*, *—* *—* *V. 76.*
 The place each spring of its *machine* shall fill; *—* *—* *V. 164.*
Machinery, *n.* *Fig.* the working parts of a machine.
 to frown had been the trick Of his *machinery*, *—* *Cenci*, v. iv. 7.
 With steam-boats, frigates, and *machinery* quaint *—* *Gish.* 80.
MacMurtherhouse, *n.* an imaginary character.
 To his friend Lord *MacMurtherhouse*, *—* *Peter*, vii. i. 3.
Mad, *adj.* A *Lit.* (1) insane, bereft of reason.
 Are you gone *mad*? If not, pray speak to me, *—* *Cenci*, ii. i. 33.
 You see I am not *mad*; I speak to you, *—* *—* *ii. i. 34.*
 For I am *mad* beyond all doubt! *—* *—* *iii. i. 25.*
 If I try to speak I shall go *mad*, *—* *—* *iii. i. 86.*
 Let me not go *mad*! *—* *—* *V. iv. 56.*
 An old, *mad*, blind, despised, and dying king, *—* *Engl.* 1819, 1.
 and he is now gone *mad*, *—* *Julian*, 198.
 Alas, what drove him *mad*? *—* *—* *245.*
 I am *mad*, I fear, *—* *—* *304.*
 Flaccid and foamy, like a *mad* dog's hanging; *—* *Laon*, vi. xvii. 1.
 lifted high Her *mad* looks to the lightning, *—* *—* *vi. li. 2.*
 I was no longer *mad*, *—* *—* *vii. xxiv. 1.*
 or raving *mad*, did tell Strange truths; *—* *—* *x. xxv. 8.*

- some *mad* indeed With their own lies; *—* *Laon*, x. xlv. 2.
 His torments almost drove him *mad*;— *—* *Peter*, i. iii. 3.
 So good and bad, sane and *mad*, *—* *—* *iii. xxii. 1.*
 Untied them—read them—went half *mad*, *—* *—* *vi. vii. 5.*
 Some said that he was *mad*, *—* *—* *Fr. Athan.* i. 90.
 and those who did inhale it Became *mad* too, *—* *Prom.* iii. iii. 127.
 or religion Drives his wife raving *mad*, *—* *Q. Mab*, v. 113.
 O that I once again were *mad*! *—* *Rosal.* 1190.
 (2) *adj. absol.* *mad* people collectively.
 I never knew what the *mad* felt Before; *—* *Cenci*, iii. i. 24.
B. Fig. (1) frantic, furious.
 And war's *mad* bends the scene environ, *—* *Falsehood*, 9.
 And died as *mad* as the wild waves be, *—* *Prom.* i. 98.
 whilst thy pain Made my heart *mad*, *—* *—* *iii. iii. 126.*
 the *mad* fiend Thy wickedness had pictured,
 merciless ambition, or *mad* zeal, *—* *Q. Mab*, vi. 126.
 Struggling with whirlwinds of *mad* agony, *—* *—* *vi. 178.*
 (2) wild, extravagant, foolish.
 And in *mad* trance, strike with our spirit's knife *Adonais*, xxxix. 5.
 too *mad* Was the attempt, *—* *Calderon*, ii. 123.
 more *mad* were now Repentance, *—* *—* *II. 124.*
 Dream not to chase:—the *mad* endeavour *—* *Coleridge*, 33.
 I am *mad* with joy at your device, *—* *Cycl.* 465.
 Strange as a dreamer's *mad* imaginings, *—* *Ginevra*, 8.
 Vexed by the wise *mad* talk of the old Jew, *—* *Hellas*, 910.
 has flitted with a *mad* surprise, *—* *Medusa*, iv. 4.
 Appeared such *mad* tirades,— *—* *Peter*, vi. iii. 2.
 And *mad* disquietudes, *—* *Prom.* ii. iv. 36.
 (3) infuriated, excited.
 Swell'd with command and *mad* with dizzying
 sway; *—* *M. N. Post. Fr.* 51.
 Hell and destruction mark his *mad* career, *—* *—* *75.*
 (4) frolicsome.
 They are too *mad* for people of my sort, *—* *Faust*, ii. 222.
 (5) dazed.
 But to gaze *mad* and pallid, *—* *Laon*, xi. ix. 5.
 (6) of noise or disturbance of the elements.
 To his voice the *mad* weather Seems tame; *—* *Fugitives*, iv. 9.
 the *mad* blast Of trumpets, *—* *Hellas*, 822.

Mad-brained, *c. adj.* extravagantly frolicsome.

A *mad-brained* goblin for a guide. . . . *Peter*, vi. xi. 5.

Madam, *s.* a ceremonial term of address.

Madam, the love of Englishmen can make . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 29.

***Maddalo**, *s.* (1) a name under which Lord Byron is represented.

I rode one evening with Count *Maddalo* . . . *Julian*, 1.
 We are even Now at the point I meant, said *M.* . . . 94.
 the madhouse and its belfry tower, said *Maddalo*, . . . 108.
 You talk as in years past, said *Maddalo*. . . . 114.
 Ere *Maddalo* arose, I called on him, . . . 142.
 said *Maddalo*: You talk Utopia. . . . 178.
 My dear friend, said *Maddalo*, . . . 192.
 I know but this, said *Maddalo*, . . . 232.
 went to dine At *Maddalo's*: . . . 322.
 I remember one remark which then *M.* made. . . . 544.
 I might sit In *Maddalo's* great palace, . . . 550.
 But *Maddalo* was travelling far away . . . 586.

(2) a character in 'Scene from Tasso.

That the Count *Maddalo* would speak with him? *Tasso*, 2.

***Madden'd**, *ppl. adj. Fig.* uncontrolled, furious.
 Wild flew the meteors o'er the *madden'd* main, . . . *M. N. Fragmt.* 14.
 whilst raves the *madden'd* storm, . . . 25.

***Maddening**, *ppl. adj. Fig.* exciting, infuriating.
 With *maddening* joy mine anguish'd senses swell *M. N. Ravail*, 67.
 Tides of *maddening* passion roll, . . . 85.
 That *maddening* wine of life, . . . *Prom* ii. iii. 7.

***Maddens**, *v. intr.* grows extravagantly wild.
 The wild dance *maddens* in the van, . . . *Triumph*, 138.

Madding, *ppl. adj.*—maddening, irritating, tiresome.
 the multitude Of blind and *madding* men— *Cavalc.* 6.

Ma'de, *v. I. tr.* (1) created, caused to exist.

Who made man Must have, methinks, . . . *Calderon*, 1. 180.
 A pretty torment . . . Your father *made* when he
made you? . . . *Hom. Merc.* xxvii. 7.
 A lover too sweet Nature never *made*, . . . *Julian*, 144.
 And Avarice did before the god it *made*, . . . *Laon*, x. xvii. 9.
 Cursing the power that ne'er *made* naught in vain. *M. N. Despair*, 36.
 The thought of his own kind who *made* the soul *Marenghi*, xlviii. 1.
 It matters not: for the same power *made* all, . . . *Bidpax*, 1. 42.
 The one God *made* to rhyme with hell; . . . *Peter*, 1. v. 4.
 Who *made* the living world? . . . *Prom* ii. iv. 9.
 Who *made* all That it contains? . . . 11. iv. 9.
 Who *made* that sense . . . 11. iv. 12.
 And who *made* terror, madness, crime, remorse, . . . 11. iv. 19.
 Which were, for his will *made* or suffered them, . . . 11. iv. 199.
 in seven days' toil *made* earth From nothing; . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 107.
 Oh! therefore has thou *made* In mockery . . . 11. vii. 131.

(2) formed, constituted, arranged.

Ma'de contrast with the universe. . . . *Alastor*, 561.
 At proper distances small holes he *made*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* viii. 2.
 as if spell-bound, had *made* A natural couch . . . *Laon*, vi. xxviii. 1.
 and *made* A gentle drive up to his door, . . . *Peter*, vii. viii. 1.
 I *made* a nosegay, bound in such a way . . . *Question*, v. 2.
 and others *made* Circles around it, . . . *Triumph*, 453.
 Some *made* a cradle of the emmed capes . . . 495.

(3) produced, was the cause of.

Ma'de Such magic as compels the charmed night
 but which *made* as compels that hapless child . . . *Alastor*, 35.
 Like than any Vandyke ever *made*, . . . *Cenci*, iv. iv. 98.
 mossy tracks *made* by the goats and deer . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 484.
 She had divided such fair shapes . . . *Epips*, 439.
 Sleeps on the wrecks it *made*, breathless and still. . . . *Floridspina*, 43.
 He tread the chords, and *made* division meet . . . *Hellas*, 594.
 such impression his words *made*. . . . *Hom. Merc.* ik. 2.
Ma'de for long years impression on my mind. . . . *Julian*, 299.
 Like stifled torrents, *made* a splashy sea . . . 561.
 And its path *made* a solitude. . . . *Laon*, vi. xii. 5.
Ma'de music wild and soft. . . . vi. xii. 1.
 And where the huge and speckled alce *made*, . . . vi. xxviii. 9.
 his power that *made* That jovial scene— . . . *Marenghi*, xiv. 5.
 Wore the shade its lustre *made* . . . *Peter*, iv. xxi. 3.
made a third Mightier than either, . . . *Prom*, 1. 732.
 whose trappings fierce *Ma'de* wounds . . . 111. i. 43.
 (4) caused to be, or to become.

Grief *made* the young Spring wild, . . . *Adonais*, xvi. 1.
Ma'de bare his branded and ensanguined brow, . . . xxxiv. 8.
 loveliness Which once he *made* more lovely: . . . xliiii. 2.
 when red morn *made* paler the pale moon, . . . *Alastor*, 138.
made dear to thee erewhile, . . . *April*, 1814, 22.
 Sinful indeed, for Adam *made* all so, . . . *Cenci*, i. ii. 12.
Ma'de it unutterable, . . . *Peter*, v. iii. 81.
 Who *made* all lovely thou didst look upon . . . v. iv. 133.
Ma'de white with foam the green and purple sea, . . . *Cycl.* 20.
 and *made* red hot The points of spits . . . 384.
 It cannot be that no one *made* you blind. . . . 682.
 In whom love ever *made* Health. . . . *E. Viviani*, 13.
 Which *made* the paleness of her cheek more pale, . . . *Ginevra*, 14.
Ma'de all the shadows of our sails blood-red, . . . *Hellas*, 518.
 And every *Ma'de* his dogs Fat . . . 552.
 the lust of blood Which *made* our warriors drunk, . . . *Jana*, *Recoll.* 36.
 the busy woodpecker *Ma'de* stiller by her sound . . . 39.
 With its soft motion *made* not less The calm . . . *Julian*, 84.
 and *made* them very peaks transparent. . . . 169.
 Who reigned, before Religion *made* men blind; . . . 204.
 It was despair *made* them so uniform: . . . 524.
 till daylight *made* stars dim; . . . 602.
 Her coming *made* him better, . . . 602.

made the air eloquent. . . . *Laon*, i. xxiv. 9.
 this *made* him strong To soar aloft . . . i. xxviii. 2.
Ma'de all its many names omnipotent: . . . 11. vii. 5.
 and *made* me wise In knowledge, . . . 11. xxvii. 2.
 but deemed that fate Which *made* them abject, . . . 11. ix. 4.
 And the few sounds . . . *Ma'de* silence more pro-
 found— . . . v. ii. 4.

And quickly common hopes *made* freemen under-
 stood. . . . v. iii. 9.
 Which once *made* all things subject to its power— . . . v. xxviii. 4.
 And its red light *made* morning pallid now, . . . vi. iv. 2.
 one interval *Ma'de* still; . . . vi. xxiv. 3.
 one moment mute The evil thoughts it *made*, . . . vii. iv. 9.
 And sympathy *made* each attendant slave . . . vii. vii. 7.
 the earnest of the hope Which *made* them great, . . . ix. xxvii. 2.
Ma'de pale their voiceless lips . . . x. xii. 5.
 those that *made* this world so fair, . . . xii. xxviii. 6.
 he Who *made* and makes my lot . . . *Magnat*, *Lady*, ii. 3.
 From the blind crowd he *made* secure and free . . . *Marenghi*, xi. 5.
 which *made* His solitude less dark. . . . xxv. 1.

the prow *Ma'de* the invisible water white as snow; . . . *Naples*, 43.
 And *made* thy world an undistinguishable heap. . . . *Ode Lib* viii. 15.
 Its thunder *made* the cataracts dumb; . . . *Peter*, i. xii. 4.
 Now *made* his verses dark and queer . . . vi. xxxi. 3.
 What sadness *made* that vernal spirit aere? . . . *Pr. Athan*, i. 57.
Ma'de this, where now he dwelt, . . . 1. 92.
 ere misery *made* me wise. . . . *Prom*, i. 58.
 Ever *made* up mute with wonder. . . . 1. 90.
 when the strife was ended which *made* dim . . . 111. ii. 2.
 who *made* long years of pain Sweet . . . 111. iii. 8.
 which Proteus old *Ma'de* Asia's nuptial boon, . . . 111. iii. 66.
 whilst thy pain *Ma'de* my heart mad, . . . 111. iii. 120.
 When false or frowning *made* me sick at heart, . . . 111. iv. 49.
 Yet being now, *made* earth like heaven; . . . 111. iv. 100.
 which *Ma'de* The air his heavens breathed delight: . . . *Rosal*, 793.
 Their whistling noise *made* the birds agast. . . . *Sensit*, ii. 37.

Ma'de the running rivulet thick and dumb . . . 111. 71.
 The moon *made* thy lips pale, beloved— . . . *The Cold*, iv. 2.
 The wind *made* thy bosom chill— . . . 11. 2.
 as my sorrow *made* his love to me! . . . *Unf. Dr* 79.
 is what then *made* them bold; . . . *Vis* *Sea*, 42.
 and *made* all golden The chamber of grey rock . . . *Witch*, 11. 6.
 beasts her gentle looks *made* tame. . . . vi. 5.
 her beauty *made* The bright world dim, . . . xii. 1.

(5) constituted.

from those who *made* the world their prey; . . . *Adonais*, xlviii. 6.
 and *made* Our speedy act the angel of his wrath. . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 113.
 Who *made* our land an island of the blest, . . . *Julian*, 389.
 and *made* the tomb Thy bridal bed . . . *Laon*, ii. xxv. 7.
 And *made* them slaves to soothe his vile unrest, . . . iv. xxviii. 8.
 yet it *made* A light around my steps . . . vi. ix. 1.
made, Although unarmed, a steadfast front, . . . vi. xi. 6.
 Soon *made* our ghastly ramparts; . . . vi. xii. 8.
 this ruin *made* a watch-tower lone, . . . vi. li. 5.
 where on the earth Which *made* its floor . . . x. vi. 2.
 Strange natures *made* a brotherhood of ill. . . . x. xxi. 3.
 Where corpses *made* a crumbling pyramid . . . x. xxviii. 6.
 and *made* The Earth an altar, . . . *Prom*, i. 118.
 He who *made* his agony The barrier . . . *Triumph*, 49.
 why He *made* one of the multitude, . . . 230.
 And why God *made* irreconcilable . . . 595.
 Who *made* thus cast their charnel . . . *Unf. Dr* 54.
made my world A paradise. . . .

(6) caused to.

Which whoso'er it fell *made* the earth gleam . . . *Alastor*, 673.
made the blood stream down My pallid cheeks. . . . *Cenci*, ii. i. 65.
 And *made* me shrink from what I cannot shun, . . . 11. ii. 116.
 By that which *made* me tremble, wear thou this! . . . iv. iii. 50.
made me look Upon the monster of my thought, . . . v. 1. 22.
 what earthquakes *made* it gape and split, . . . *Epips* 317.
 And her own spasm *made* her shake. . . . *Pr. Ghal*, *Sty* 8.
 Their whispers *made* the solemn silence seem . . . *Ginevra*, 179.
 I have *made* to float . . . *Gibb* 74.
 (For Mercury first *made* the tortoise sing) . . . *Hom. Merc* iv. 3.
 the great God *made* them move . . . xviii. 7.
 the God soon *made* disappear . . . xxiii. 2.
 but pride *Ma'de* my companion take the darker side . . . *Julian*, 499.
 What *made* its music more melodious be . . . i. xix. 3.
 that silence *made* me start— . . . i. xxvii. 3.
 The oracular mind that *made* his features glow, . . . i. liz. 7.
 And *made* them melt in tears of penitence. . . . iv. xi. 4.
Ma'de the high virtue of the patriots fail: . . . v. vii. 7.
made their own hearts grow mild, . . . v. xvi. 7.
 One moment's light, which *made* my heart . . . v. xxiv. 5.
 some impulse *made* my heart refrain From
 seeking her . . . v. lvii. 6.
 His strong sides *made* the torrents rise in spray, . . . vi. xxi. 2.
 love and sadness *made* my lips feel pale . . . vi. xxiv. 6.
 All torture, fear, or horror *made* seem light . . . vii. vi. 5.
 Which *made* the earth seem fire, . . . vii. xv. 2.
 but when he spoke, his tone, . . . xii. xiv. 6.
Ma'de the air sweep in whirlwinds . . . xii. xxxix. 5.
 A light that *made* the earth grow red; . . . *Mar. Dr* xii. 2.
 While yet the unison *made* glow, . . . *Marenghi*, xxii. 2.
 Which *made* all seem as it was not, . . . *Peter*, ii. vii. 4.
Ma'de him beyond the bottom sea . . . vi. xvi. 2.
made rock The orb'd world! . . . *Prom*, i. 68.
Ma'de us keep silence—*Ma'de* us—*Ma'de* us—*Ma'de* us—
 And said, with voice that *made* them shiver . . . i. 105.
 till strong shape *Ma'de* them again become the same. . . . *Rosal*, 890.
made Sweet smiles, yet sad, arise and fade . . . 923.
 1021.

Made his pale lips quiver and part. *Rosal.* 1025.
Made My faint lips tremble. 1149.
Made me believe that I had died. 1204.
 The sweetness of the joy which *made* his breath fail, *Sunsat.* 5.
 Which *made* us wish it yet might last— *Time long past.* II. 5.
Made the pulse Of its bright life thro' *Unf. Dr.* 137.
As made the blood tingle in my warm feet: 140.
 (7) compelled to.
Made me accept a purse of gold, *Rosal.* 533.
 (8) acquired, gained.
Just made A fortune *Peter.* II. x. 3.
 (9) uttered, gave expression to
 I remember one remark which then *Maddalo m.* *Julian.* 544.
 all bosoms *made* reply On which its lustre streamed, *Laon.* II. xvi. 7.
 nor change of seasons *made* its note, VII. xxvi. 2.
 A Youth *made* reply VIII. xxiii. 1.
 a murmur strange *Made* as I past; IX. vi. 7.
 and *made* a long Harangue (all words) *Edipus.* I. 326.
 and with her *It made* its childish confidence, *Prom.* III. iv. 20.
 This was the only moan she ever *made*. *Sunsat.* 51.
 (10) accomplished, arrived at.
 perhaps have done, And *made* an end *Cenci.* III. ii. 78.
 (11) directed.
made thy life's path Over the trampled laws V. ii. 135.
 And *made* a charge with those battalions bold, *Edipus.* I. 312.
 (12) established.
 With human joy *made* mute society *Laon.* V. xxxix. 8.
 As friend with friend *made* common cause IX. ix. 3.
 So he *made* true X. xxx. 4.
 but ye have *made* a junction *Edipus.* I. 344.
 and my babes *made* holiday *Rosal.* 437.
 And *made* their home under the green hill side. *Serchia.* 38.
 (13) composed, wrote.
 And he *made* songs for all the land, *Peter.* V. xv. 3.
 For he *made* verses wild and queer *Rosal.* 680.
 He *made* tales which whoso heard or read 684.
 (14) forced.
 Where'er the Eagle's talons *made* their way, *Laon.* I. xi. 7.
 (15) arranged, put.
 the Devil *made* Up in a parcel, *Peter.* vi. vii. 1.
 and *made* Their nests in it. *Triumph.* 499.
 (16) provided.
 and how we often *made* Feasts for each other, *Gisb.* 150.
 (17) came in sight of.
 we must pass, who *made* The promise of its birth, — *Laon.* IX. xxv. 4.
 II. *intr.* created.
 Have still destroyed even as the other *made*? *Calderon.* I. 185.
Made, *pp.* (1) created.
 If fear were *made* for kings, the Fool mocks wisely; *Ch.* 1st. II. 386.
 And *made* pride for those *Hellas.* 704.
 (2) formed.
 And that *made* for tenderness or scorn, *Cenci.* II. i. 118.
Made By Love, of light and motion *Eptps.* 93.
 Such as sick fancies in a new made grave *Laon.* V. xxvii. 3.
 and mine was *made* From glorious phantasies VII. xxx. 1.
 there was *made* A slough of blood and brains *Edipus.* I. 335.
 (3) produced or caused.
 knew the impression he *made*, *Cenci.* III. i. 322.
 Let the tyrants rule the desert they have *made*; *Hellas.* 1008.
 had *made* a lair For her soothed scorn, *Laon.* II. xxvii. 5.
 The pattern whence all fraud and wrong is *made*, VIII. x. 4.
 by the cloud's cleft was *made*; XI. iii. 2.
 the ruin which yourselves have *made*, XI. xiv. 2.
 a vacancy was *made* XII. xxvi. 8.
 had never *made* erasure; *Neples.* 14.
 Than e'er was *made* by living creature *Peter.* VI. xxxv. 4.
 which the frost had *made* between. *The Cold.* II. 6.
 (4) caused to be or to become.
 the sea has *made* a dustless ruin, *Calderon.* II. 149.
 The sufferings we all share have *made* me wild: *Cenci.* II. i. 74.
 imports your house That all should be *made* clear; IV. iv. 78.
 grass *made* green by summer's rain, *Ch.* 1st. I. 8.
 Thus . . . cook of hell Had *made* all ready, *Cycl.* 389.
 Whose point having *made* sharp 456.
 Happy those *made* odorous 495.
 to see Youth's vision thus *made* perfect. *Eptps.* 42.
made perfect by thy sunny eyes, 380.
Made sacred to his sister and his spouse 492.
 The strong fantasy Had *made* her accents weaker
 Rude, but *made* sweet by distance— *Ginevra.* 84.
 The will is even now *made* known to him, *Gisb.* 287.
 Then is *made* full the circle of her light, *Hellas.* 163.
 I watched, till by the sun *made* pale, it sank
 from groans of crowds *made* pale By famine,
 despair Of human things, had *made* so dark and bare,
 and many a tone Whose lore had *made* so that sage,
 a nation *Made* free by love:— V. xiv. 4.
 from infancy *Made* dumb by poison; VII. vii. 7.
 And voice *made* deep with passion— VII. xxvii. 6.
 Religion's pomp *made* desolate by the scorn VII. xxxv. 4.
 And love *made* free, VII. xxxv. 8.
 A cauldron of green mist *made* visible
 suffered for thy fame *Made* dim, X. xxi. 3.
 I whom ye have *made* Your foe, X. xxvii. 8.
 Genius is *made* strong to rear, XI. xv. 5.
 scorn or hate has *made* him bold; XI. xxiv. 2.
 XII. lii. 5.

have *made* this life's envenomed dream *Laon.* XII. xxvii. 8.
 Her presence has *made* weak and tame *Lerici.* 22.
 Till all be *made* level again! *Edipus.* II. ii. 60.
 had *made* above The things it wrought on; *Peter.* IV. x. 3.
Made vocal by some wind *Pv. Athas.* II. ii. 44.
 this Earth *Made* multitudinous with thy slaves,
 Unhappy love, had *made*, thro' use and pity, II. i. 41.
 since I am *made* the wind II. i. 50.
 Down streams *made* strong with mountain-thaw:
 After thy looks have *made* them tired of joy? III. iv. 27.
 From its chaos *made* calm by love, IV. 171.
 man as vice has *made* him now. *Q. Mab.* IV. 167.
 and all crime *Made* stingless by the spirits VII. 233.
 has *made* His nature as the nature of a lamb.
 his *made* my sorrows dear to him, VIII. 127.
 the thunders *made* silent around *Unf. Dr.* 78.
 like passions *made* still by the presence of Love,
 They have *made* them unfit for thee; *W. Shel.* II. 2.
 (5) caused to.
 has *made* The edges of that cloud fade *Julian.* *Cenc.* 5.
 'Twould have *made* Goatmoorin close *Prom.* VII. xiv. 4.
 Hast thou *made* reign and triumph, *Prom.* I. 10.
 (6) given to be.
 Which thou hast *made* my daughter; *Cenci.* IV. i. 116.
 (7) constituted, ordained.
 No difference has been *made* by God or man,
 a reward Shall thus be *made* a punishment, V. iv. 82.
 so *made* was *made* my sole associate, *Ch.* 1st. II. 82.
 and is *made* the careless slave of that dark power
 from ages long gone by, Had *made* a landmark II. xxxiii. 6.
 Carnage and ruin have been *made* their food III. xii. 5.
 From infancy— IV. xxvi. 4.
 To hear one sound of many *made*, V. xxxix. 3.
 which had *made* its prey Of my poor heart, VII. xiv. 1.
 And man is *made* the captive of his brother,
 where law is *made* the slave of wrong, VIII. xiii. 4.
 Which everlasting spring has *made* its own,
 may thy fame be *made*, Great People IX. xiv. 2.
 Be thy name *made* holy now! IX. xxvi. 6.
 So that ye for them arc *made* XI. xxiii. 6.
 that ye Arr, as God has *made* ye, free *Mash.* XVIII. 4.
 With hues which sweet nature has *made* divine: *XL.* 1.
 By the God who *made* thee such, *LXXIII.* 42.
 (8) become.
 He is *made* one with Nature: *Ode, Arise.* 3.
 Thon scornest it, so worthless art thou *made*. *Edipus.* II. ii. 86.
 (9) accomplished.
 But there is mighty preparation *made*, *Adonais.* XLII. 1.
 Is there *made* Ravage of thee? *Dante Conv.* 44.
 Passion's divinest stream had *made* me impetuous way,
 on that arm The worm has *made* his meal. III. i. 371.
 (10) arranged, placed.
 I have *made* my bed In charnels and on coffins, *Laon.* I. lx. 9.
 in her heart Will have *made* their nest, *Q. Mab.* III. 150.
 As it some living thing had *made* its lair *Alastor.* 23.
 in my memory Had *made* its lair, *Ginevra.* 215.
 Have *made* their path of melody, *Laon.* VII. xvi. 5.
 (11) raised to the rank of.
 Her to be *made* Vice-Emperor, VII. xiv. 4.
 (12) composed.
 The matter of which dreams are *made* *Prom.* IV. 198.
 (13) obliged to.
 He has *made* me look On my beloved Bernardo, *Cenci.* II. i. 69.
 (14) caused to be carried out.
 And had all such examinations *made* IV. iv. 166.
 (15) constructed.
 One half the Grecian army *made* a bridge *The Cold.* II. 6.
Madadeira, *n.* a wine grown in the island of Madeira.
 And best East Indian *madeira*! *Hellas.* 371.
 **Madhouse*, *n.* a place for the confinement of the insane.
 Shall be the *madhouse* and its lofty tower, *Peter.* IV. xviii. 5.
 Saul'd to the island where the *madhouse* stands *Julian.* 107.
 **Madhouse*, *c. adj. attr.* belonging to a madhouse.
 She is the *madhouse* nurse who tends on me, 214.
Madly, *adv.* (1) profusely.
 Ten thousand victims *madly* bleed. *Cenci.* III. i. 41.
 (2) with extreme folly.
madly rushing through all violent crime, *Falschood.* 78.
Madly they frustrate still their own designs; *Q. Mab.* V. 164.
Madman, *n.* an insane person.
 Of how I might be dungeoned as a *madman*; *V. 243.*
Madmen, *n. pl.* of *Madman*.
 to entreat the *madmen* to omit *Cenci.* II. i. 138.
 and pray as *madmen* do For what? *Ch.* 1st. II. 63.
 which charm the weight From *madmen's* chains, *Julian.* 126.
 now we hear the din Of *madmen*, 267.
Madness, *n.* (1) insanity.
 the strange *madness* Juno sent upon thee; *Montheim.* III. 1.
 Wretch! Suppress the glare of *madness* *Laon.* I. xxix. 2.
 and Blight, and Want, and *Madness* pale, I. xxxix. 8.
 soon, sweet *madness* Was poured upon my heart, III. xxvi. 1.
 The peace of *madness* fled, III. xxxix. 3.
 Mine eyes were of their *madness* half beguiled, IV. v. 1.
 Thus *madness* came again,—a milder *madness*,
 to weave with skill From all my *madness* told; IV. vi. 2.
 Such as self-torturing thought from *me* breeds? IV. xxiv. 7.

- To feed disease and fear and *watness*, . . . *Laon*, *V. Song*, 5.8.
 she grasped me with the strength Of *watness*, . . . *VI. li. 2.*
 And vainly having with her *watness* striven . . . *VI. li. 1.*
 I told her of my sufferings and my *watness*, . . . *VII. ii. 1.*
 Her *watness* was a beam of light, . . . *VII. vii. 1.*
 The fiend of *watness*, which had made its prey . . . *VII. xiv. 1.*
 till *it* *watness* misery brought, . . . *VII. xiv. 9.*
 The misery of a *watness* slow and creeping, . . . *VII. xv. 1.*
 Quells his long *watness*— . . . *IX. xxx. 9.*
 It was not thrust but *watness*! . . . *X. xlii. 1.*
Madness, and Fear, and Plague, and Famine still . . . *X. xlii. 2.*
 The *madness* which these rites had lulled, . . . *X. xlii. 3.*
 from his dull *madness* The starveling waked, . . . *XII. i. 3.*
 who in the guise Of *madness* came, . . . *XII. xlii. 8.*
 and damned himself to a *watness*, . . . *Peter*, *V. iii. 5.*
 oppo^{se} *it* with grief and *watness*, . . . *Pr. Athan.* *II. li. 40.*
 great ages bound in *madness*, . . . *Peter*, *I. 768.*
Madness and misery are there! . . . *Q. Mab*, *VI. 50.*
 The truth flashed o'er me like quick *watness* . . . *Rosal.* 998.
Madness came on me, . . . 1197.
 were a kind of *watness*, . . . *Sunset*, 32.
 If *madness* 'tis to be unlike the world. . . . 33.
- (2) frenzy.
 Roused by some joyous *madness* from the couch
 Of fever, . . . *Alastor*, 518.
 Their fathers' hearts to *madness* and despair, . . . *Cenci*, *II. li. 33.*
 From rapine, *madness*, treachery, and wrong; . . . *Q. Mab*, *III. 123.*
- (3) infatuation.
 and many kissed my feet In pity's *madness*, . . . *Laon*, *V. xxxv. 7.*
 The Satyr loves with wasting *madness* wild . . . *Pan*, *Echo*, 3.
 Cause the wisest into *madness* . . . *Sophia*, *II. 2.*
 What *madness* is this, Gallus? . . . *Virgil*, 24.
- (4) foolish conduct.
 In any *madness* which the world calls gain, . . . *Julian*, 365.
 By all the grief, the *madness*, and the guilt . . . *Ld. Ch.* *xi. 2.*
- (5) strong imagination.
 which my *watness* Has formed . . . *Calderson*, *III. 104.*
- (6) exaltation, delight.
 such glorious *madness* found A path . . . *Laon*, *IX. iv. 4.*
 The joy, the triumph, the delight, the *madness*! . . . *Prom*, *IV. 319.*
 Such harmonious *madness* . . . *Stylark*, 103.
- Madonna**, *n.* Italian form of 'Lady mine.'
Madonna, wherefore hast thou sent to me . . . *E. Viviani*, 1.
- Manad**, *n.* a priestess of Bacchus.
 Like a wolf-cub from a *Manad*, . . . *Ode Lib.* *VII. 2.*
 uplifted from the head Of some fierce *Manad*, *Ode W. Wind*, *II. 7.*
 On thy form from every side Like a *Manad*, . . . *Prom*, *IV. 473.*
 As a *Manad*, its moonlight-coloured cap, . . . *Sensit.* *PL. I. 34.*
- Manad-haunted**, *c. adj.* frequented by priestesses of Bacchus.
 Of Bacchic Nysa, *Manad-haunted* mountain, . . . *Prom*, *III. iii. 154.*
- Manad-like**, *c. adv.* frenziedly, in the manner of a priestess of Bacchus.
Manad-like waved his lyre in the bright air, . . . *Orpheus*, 52.
- Manads**, *n.* priestesses of Bacchus.
 Seeking her and her delight With the *Manads*, *Cycl.* 63.
 Like *Manads* who cry loud, Evoe! Evoe! . . . *Prom*, *II. iii. 9.*
- Manalus**, *n.* a range of mountains in Arcadia, sacred to Pan.
 The pine-crowned mountain, *Manalus*, . . . *Virgil*, 18.
- Magic**, *n.* (1) supernatural power.
 Whose *magic* will thy footsteps ever bless; . . . *Hom. Merc.* *xc. 4.*
- (2) enchantment.
 Such *magic* as compels the charmed night
 she excels All women in the *magic* of her locks; . . . *Alastor*, 36.
 It is all *magic*, poor deluded fool! . . . *Faust*, *II. 319.*
 By the *magic* of thy touch, . . . *Idipus*, *II. ii. 87.*
 poured the *magic* of her gaze . . . *Q. Mab*, *I. 77.*
 And as the car of *magic* they ascended, . . . 1. 201.
- Magic**, *adj.* (1) spellbound.
 A *magic* circle traced, . . . *Jane*, *Recall*, 44.
 I felt the centre Of the *magic* circle there, . . . 50.
- (2) worked by supernatural means.
 The *magic* car moved on; (*rep.*) . . . *Demon*, *I. 118.*
 The "magic" car no longer moved; . . . *Q. Mab*, *I. 207.*
 might ascend A *magic* ship, . . . *Demon*, *I. 229.*
 might ascend A *magic* ship, . . . *Sonn.* *Dante*, 3.
- (3) ghostly, phantasmal.
 Their garlands were, their *magic* mantles rent; . . . *Adonals*, *XXX. 2.*
 (4) exercising an extraordinary or preternatural influence.
 It felt, yet could escape the *magic* tone . . . *XXXVI. 5.*
 in a *magic* snare entwined, . . . *Calderson*, *III. 20.*
 The *magic* notes, like spark on spark, . . . *Faust*, *II. 186.*
 Whose touch was *magic* strength: . . . *Laon*, *I. lviii. 3.*
 Was filled with *magic* sounds . . . *Triumph*, 340.
 The *magic* circle of her voice and eyes . . . *Witch*, *VII. 7.*
- (5) enchanted.
 As from a mine of *magic* store, . . . *Laon*, *II. xx. 4.*
 what seemed so fair Within that *magic* mirror, . . . *Love*, *Hope*, 18.
 Try the *magic* test together; . . . *Idipus*, *II. i. 128.*
 Both should try the *magic* liquor, . . . *II. i. 130.*
 Were stored with *magic* treasures— . . . *Witch*, *XIV. 2.*
- (6) occult, supernatural.
 A love of *magic* art, . . . *Calderson*, *II. 158.*
 That you alive defend from *magic* power, . . . *Hom. Merc.* *vi. 3.*
- *Magical**, *adj.* Fig. mysterious.
 dread *Magical* forms the brick floor O'er-cropead— *Gleb*, 44.
- Magician**, *n.* sorcerer.
 dream Of dark *magician* in his visioned cave, . . . *Alastor*, 68a.
- *Magnanimity**, *n.* greatness of soul.
 This *magnanimity* in your sacred Majesty . . . (*Edipus*, *II. i. 183.*
- *Magnat-like**, *c. adj.* attractive as if magnetic.
Magnet-like of lovers' eyes; . . . *Prom*, *IV. 466.*
- *Magnat**, *adj.* Fig. powerfully attractive.
 and dart *Magnat* might into its central heart; *Epipt.* 348.
- *Magnificence**, *n.* grandeur.
 whose brown *magnif*: A narrow vale embosoms. *Alastor*, 42a.
- Magnificent**, *adj.* splendid.
 more *magnificent* Than kingly slaves . . . *Laon*, *V. xiv. 6.*
 From its own shapes *magnificent*, . . . *Mor. Dr.* *x. 7.*
- Magnifolent**, *interj.* splendid.
 Fit throne for such a Power! *Magnifolent*! . . . *Prom*, *II. iii. 11.*
- *Magnolia**, *n.* the name of a coniferous shrub.
 Holding a cup like a *magnolia* flower, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 146.
- *Magnus**, *n.* magian, sage.
 The *Magnus* Zoroaster, my dead child, . . . *Prom*, *I. 192.*
- *Mahmud**, *n.* Sultan of Turkey, 1808–1839.
 And I am *Mahmud* still. . . . *Hellas*, 123.
 the thunder-bearing banner Of *Mahmud*; . . . 468.
- *Mahomet**, *n.* the founder of Islam, b. A.D. 570, d. A.D. 632.
 The moon of *Mahomet* Arose, . . . *Hellas*, 221.
 One God is God—*Mahomet* is his prophet. . . . 274.
 And Oromazd, and Christ, and *Mahomet*, . . . *Laon*, *x. xxxi. 1.*
 Satan, Christ, and *M.* Start from their places! . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 76.
- *Mahomet**, *n.* Sultan of the Turks, A.D. 1451–1481.
 Did not *Mahomet* the Second Win Stamboul? . . . *Hellas*, 807.
 And seems—he is—*Mahomet*! . . . 841.
- *Maia**, *n.* the daughter of Atlas, and mother of Hermes or Mercury.
 Sing, Muse, the son of *Maia* and of Jove, . . . *Hom. Merc.* *I. 1.*
 than *Maia*'s son All that he did devise . . . *VII. 7.*
Maia's child Perceived that he came angry, . . . *XXXII. 2.*
 But chief Menomysyne did *Maia*'s son, . . . *LXXIII. 3.*
 Take these and the fierce oxen, *Maia*'s child— . . . *xcvi. 1.*
 Of Jove and *Maia* sprung,— . . . *xcvii. 7.*
 what if the Son of *Maia* soon . . . *Prom*, *I. 342.*
- Maid**, *n.* A. Lit girl, damsel.
 He dreamed a veiled *maid* Sat near him, . . . *Alastor*, 151.
 Gazed on the slumbering *maid*. . . . *Demon*, *I. 69.*
 It cannot be—she is a human *Maid*— . . . *Laon*, *VIII. ii. 7.*
 the eyes of one dear *M.* On mine . . . have shone— . . . *VIII. xxv. 6.*
 the tender *maid*, grown bold . . . *X. xix. 5.*
 A man there came, fair as a *maid*, . . . *Peter*, *V. i. 3.*
 Long did she gaze, and silently, Upon the slum-
 bering *maid*. . . . *Q. Mab*, *I. 67.*
 Than ever yet was coldest *maid* or boy . . . *Reviewer*, 10.
 This may not be, the wizard *maid* replied; . . . *Witch*, *XXIII. 1.*
- B. Fig.** (1) a personification of religion.
 Thy daughter, that relentless *maid*, . . . *Falsehood*, 86.
 (2) personification of liberty.
 Where was that *Maid*? I asked, . . . *Laon*, *V. xviii. 9.*
 (3) personification of hope.
 When one fled past, a maniac *maid*, . . . *Mash*, *XXII. 1.*
 (4) goddess.
 Tritogenia, town-præ-sing *maid*, . . . *Hom. Min* 3.
 Pandæa, a bright *maid* of beauty rare . . . *Hom. Moon*, 22.
- Maiden**, *n.* A. Lit. girl, damsel.
 a pale flower by some and *maiden* cherished, . . . *Adonals*, *VI. 3.*
 no mourning *maid*, decked With weeping flowers, . . . *Alastor*, 55.
 Meanwhile an Arab *maiden* brought his food, . . . 129.
 What darts a friendless *maid*, matched with thee? *Cenci*, *II. ii. 153.*
 As that which o'er the *maiden*'s charmed sleep . . . *Demon*, *I. 78.*
Maiden, the world's supreme spirit . . . 1. 78.
 The price of an abandoned *maiden*'s shame; . . . *Faust*, *II. 377.*
 It was sung by a Samian *maiden*, . . . *Hellas*, 16.
 I fear thy kisses, gentle *maiden*, . . . *I fear thy kisses*, *I. 1.*
 A Spirit loves thee, mortal *maiden*, . . . *Laon*, *I. xliii. 1.*
 a *m. fair*, Who from her childhood has been taught
 the spell Of that young *maiden*'s speech, . . . *IV. xvii. 4.*
 a young *maiden* Has baffled Havock of the prey . . . *IV. xx. 9.*
 that *m.* who had reared The torch of Truth afar, . . . *IV. xxiv. 1.*
 But I to a stone sent that *Maiden* led, . . . *VI. xxvi. 6.*
 The joyous merrymen, and each free *maiden*, . . . *IX. li. 1.*
Maiden, quench the glare of sorrow . . . *Mary*, *who died*, *I. 1.*
 I pursued a *maiden* and clasped a reed: . . . *Q. Mab*, *I. 78.*
 her gaze Upon the *maiden*'s sleep. . . . *Q. Mab*, *I. 78.*
 Violets for a *maiden* dead . . . *Remember*, *III. 3.*
 Like a high-born *maiden* . . . *Stylark*, 41.
 Paler in yon *maiden*; . . . *W. Jew*, 5.
 This, said the wizard *maiden*, is the strife . . . *Witch*, *LXII. 7.*
 And when next day the *maiden* and the boy Met . . . *LXVI. 5.*
- B. Fig.** (1) personification of the moon.
 That orb'd *maiden* with white fire laden, . . . *Cloud*, 45.
 I, a most enamoured *maiden*, . . . *Prom*, *IV. 467.*
- (2) personification of hope.
 Hope, that *maiden* most serene, . . . *Mash*, *XXIII. 3.*
 (3) goddess.
 as that fair *maiden* when She lost the spring, . . . *Matilda*, 50.

Maidens, n. (1) girls, damsels.

youthful *maidens*, taught By nature, *Alastor*, 266.
 what can ever lure *Maidens* to leave *Ginevra*, 35.
 marriageable *maidens*, who have pined With love, *Laon*, iv. xlii. 5.
 happy *Maidens* did encompass me; — ix vi. 3.
 And, one by one, that night, young *maid*, came, — x. xlviii. 1.
 Maidens and youths fling their wild arms *Triumph*, 149.
 The herdsmen and the mountain *maidens* came, *Witch*, xi. 1.

(2) female attendants.

and her *maidens* soon Changed her attire *Ginevra*, 100.

Maid, n. (1) girls, damsels.

His mother's cave and servant *maids* *Hom. Merc.* x. 5.
 Of *maids* descended in the olden time, *Unf. Dr.* 187.

Mail, n. A. Lit. armour.

And crash of brazen *mail* *Hellas*, 821.
 It grew—a Shape arrayed in *mail* *Mask*, xxviii. 1.
 With azure *mail* and streaks of woven silver; *Unf. Dr.* 165.

B. Fig. protection.

Wisdom, the *mail* of tried affections *Laon*, ix. vii. 7.
 Arrayed in Wisdom's *mail*, *Hellas*, 71.

† **Mail, n.** postal despatch.

By that night's Carliale *mail*. *Peter*, vi. xvi. 4.

Mailed, pp. Fig. protected.

'Gainst scorn, and death and pain thus trebly *mailed*, *Laon*, iv. xix. 7.
 Evil and good, in woven passions *mailed*, — v. ii. 8.
 mailed in the omnipotence Of Him who sends *Prod. Hellas*, 134.

Mailed, ppl. adj. A. Lit. protected with scales.

The Serpent's *mailed* and many-coloured skin *Laon*, i. ix. 4.
 shew their *mailed* radiance, *Medusa*, iii. 6.

B. Fig. as if fortified with armour.

Were as a lance to quell the *m.* crest of wrong. *Laon*, iv. xvii. 9.

Main, v. intr. wound.

Slash, and stab, and *main*, and hew,— *Mask*, lxxxiv. 3

Main, n. sea, ocean.

Deep caves and dreary *main*, *A Dirge*, 7.
 High over the immeasurable *main*. *Alastor*, 279.
 Like a gloomy stain On the emerald *main* *Archon*, iii. 14.
 Should mingle in tears with the bloody *main*, *Hellas*, 667.
 A lotter Argo cleaves the *main*, — 1072.
 A ship was lying on the sunny *main*. *Laon*, iii. xvii. 2.
 A festal watch-fire burned beside the dusky *main*. — v. lvii. 9.
 thro' the green silence of the *main*, — vii. x. 3.
 On the grey margin of the glimmering *main*, — vii. xxxiii. 5.
 Wild flew the meteors o'er the madden'd *main*, *M. N. Fragment*, 14.
 o'er the Ægean *main* Athens arose : *Ode Lib.* iv. 15.
 Or puny promontory of the Arctic *main*, — viii. 2.
 vesper's image on the western *main*, *Q. Mab*, iv. 24.
 The lovely silence of the unfathomed *main*, — iv. 95.
 like two stars amid the heaving *main* — viii. 39.

Maintain, v. tr. (1) assert, defend.

although I know not the opinion you *maintain*, *Calderon*, i. 107.

(2) support, provide for.

Expect I should *maintain* them in their coffins. *Cenci*, i. iii. 49.

(3) uphold.

can *maintain* The folly of enjoying festivals, *Calderon*, i. 41.

(4) continue to offer.

The tyrant's guards resistance yet *maintain*: *Laon*, iv. xxvi. 1.

(6) vindicate, protect.

will *Maintain* you in to the last drop of— *Edipus*, ii. i. 43.

Maintained, pp. supported.

Might have *maintained* some dozen families — ii. ii. 26.

Majestic, adj. (1) august, venerable.

To images of the *majestic* past, *Alastor*, 629
 the *majestic* laws That rule yon rolling orbs. *Q. Mab*, ii. 242.
 (2) princely, dignified.
 Majestic spirit, be it thine *Damon*, i. 98.
 He sat *Majestic*, yet most mild— *Laon*, i. lvii. 9.
 On her *majestic* state! *Nat. Ant.* ii. 6.

(3) sublime, grand.

that *majestic* tongue Which Calderon over the
 desert flung *Gish*, 180.
 that *majestic* theme Shrined in her heart found
 utterance *Laon*, i. xxiv. 5.

(4) splendid, magnificent.

More joyous than the heaven's *majestic* cope *Marengi*, xviii. 4.
 and one *majestic* River, *Mont B.* 123.
 Yet it stands *majestic* even in death. *W. Jew*, (2) 9.

Majestical, adj. (1) splendid.

The sun's uprise *majestical*; *Eug. Hills*, 73.

(2) sublime.

We dream of happy, high, *majestical*. *Julian*, 173.
 Yet calm and gentle and *majestical*. *Pr. Athan.* ii. i. 36.

Majestically, adv. with state and dignity.

it past With solemn speed *majestically* on. *Triumph*, 106.

Majesty, n. (1) grandeur, splendour.

Swung blind in one-sided *majesty*, *Adonais*, xlvi. 7.
 ampler *majesty* Than gems or gold, *Alastor*, 95.
 The mystery and the *majesty* of Earth, — 199.
 world affords Of grace, or *majesty*, or mystery—
 render up its *majesty*, — 596.
 may image forth its *majesty*. *Damon*, i. 220.
 Fast on, in slow and moving *majesty*; *Laon*, i. v. 7.
 in tower-crowned *majesty*; *Ode Lib.* ix. 8.

(2) kingship, sovereignty.

how *maj.* can wear at will The rugged mood.— *Ch. 1st*, ii. 83.
 perceive thy might and *majesty*— *Hom. Merc.* lxxx. 8.
 Self-empire, and the *majesty* of love; *Prom.* ii. iv. 42

(3) sublimity, dignity.

Rewarding its own *majesty*, *Damon*, i. 87.
 Yet courteous, in her *majesty* she is. *Dante Conv.* 46.
 And winged with thoughts of truth and *majesty*,
 Who leave the vesture of their *majesty* *Laon*, ix. xxviii. 4.
 Beauty, *majesty*, and might, *Prom.* iv. 482.
 Nor happiness, nor *majesty*, nor fame, *Polit. Grad.* 1.

(4) the title of a sovereign.

I crave permission of your *Majesty* *Ch. 1st*, ii. 94.
 Nor let your *Majesty* Doubt — ii. 175.
 His *Majesty* has ever interposed, — ii. 212.
 His *Majesty* might wisely take that course. — ii. 282.
 So please your *Majesty* to sign this order — ii. 382.
 If your *Majesty* were tormented night and day — ii. 407.
 Let your *Majesty* look at it, — ii. 436.
 But I shall not tell your *Majesty* what I found
 this expression strikes His *Majesty*, — iii. 54.
 His sulphurous *Majesty* I ween, *Devil*, xxxix. 3.
 Now if your *Majesty* would have our bristles *Edipus*, i. 61.
 Your sacred *Majesty*. — i. 68.
 Let your *Majesty* Keep the boars quiet, — i. 79.
 Your sacred *Majesty*, he has the drossy;— — i. 83.
 Why, your *Majesty*, I could not give— — i. 92.
 His dread *Majesty* Only desires to see the colour — i. 361.
 We must entice Her *Majesty* from the styce, — i. 387.
 Humbly remind your *Majesty* that the care — i. 411.
 became them to advise His *Majesty* — ii. i. 48.
 to convert her sacred *Majesty* into an angel, — ii. i. 59.
 to see her *Majesty* Flung above our heads, — ii. i. 95.
 That her most sacred *Majesty* should be lavited — ii. i. 107.
 This magnanimity in your sacred *Majesty* — ii. i. 129.
 I fear your sacred *Majesty* has lost — ii. ii. 20.
 We ought to put her *Majesty*, the Queen, — ii. ii. 70.
 Your *Majesty* In such a filthy business — ii. ii. 74.
 if your *Majesty* will deign to mount me, — ii. ii. 113.

Major, n. the first proposition in a regular logical syllogism.

I deny your *major*. *Calderon*, i. 147.

Make, v. i. tr. (1) create, ordain.

The very laws themselves do *make*: *Rosal.* 1236.

(2) cause to exist, bring about.

can ever *make* The least division *Calderon*, ii. 188.

what a world we *make*. The oppressor and the
 oppressed *Cenci*, v. iii. 74.

(3) form.

the woven leaves *Make* net-work *Alastor*, 446.
 Make the great whole for which we toil; *Falseshood*, 102.
 their throngs did *make* Behind the steed, *Laon*, x. iii. 8.
 and *make* Strange combinations *Prom.* iii. ii. 31.
 Under the leaves which their green garments *make*,
 clouds whose moving turrets *make* The bastions
 of the storm, *Witch*, xlviii. 6.

Make a green space among the silent bowers, *Woodman*, 55.

(4) produce.

as can *make* Those sweetest sounds, *Epips.* 144.
 did not *make* More figures, or more strange; *Gish*, 45.
 The which I *make*, and call it melody. *Julian*, *Canc.* 15.
 When winds blow loud, pines *make* sweet melody,
 or *make* brawn out of our gristles,
 many stings, Each able to *make* a thousand wounds,
 Which *make* such delicate music in the woods? *Prom.* ii. i. 65.
 Make music on to cheer the roughest day, *St. Epips.* 91.

(5) cause to be or become.

To *make* their wild haunts the depository *Alastor*, 594.
 make her grave green with tear on tear. *Autumn*, ii. 11.
 No counsel nor respect can *make* them friends *Calderon*, i. 242.
 Make thee a victim of my baffled rage. *Calderon*, i. 138.
 which *make* all things else Beauteous and glad, *Cenci*, i. i. 44.
 Whose horror might *make* sharp an appetite — i. i. 101.
 I will not *make* you longer spectators — i. iii. 162.
 I know a charm shall *make* thee meek and tame, — i. iii. 167.
 Even though the Pope should *make* me free — ii. i. 100.
 as must *make* Me bold, her fearful,— — ii. i. 123.
 We know that death alone can *make* us free;
 which shall *make* The thing that I have suffered
 but a shadow — iii. i. 87.
 If I could find a word that might *make* known — iii. i. 154.
 and *make*, by use, His crime, — iii. i. 173.
 which should *make* Redress most swift — iii. i. 190.
 If there were any way to *make* all sure, — iii. i. 196.
 And all things that *make* tender hardest hearts — iii. i. 389.
 Make thee hard, brother. — iii. i. 390.
 and *make* his youth The sepulchre of hope, — iv. i. 52.
 I will *make* Body and soul a monstrous lump of ruin,
 and *make* pale Cities in their prosperity? — iv. i. 105.
 Make ye the victims who demanded it Calpurnia?
 that they may *make* our calamity their worship
 To *make* these woe a tale for distant years : — v. iii. 94.
 thoughts which *make* the present Dark *Ch. 1st*, i. 25.
 And others who *make* base their English breed — i. 72.
 Will *make* Rebellion pale in our excess — ii. 291.
 Would *make* it light and glorious as a wreath — ii. 491.
 But of the office which should *make* it holy, — iii. 51.
 Would *make* life sweeter for a longer time. *Cycl.* 453.
 and *make* your spirit glad. — 537.
 thy mind may *make* its own, *Damon*, i. 86.

Which will *make* them fat as their brothers. . . . *Devil*, x. 6.
 and *make* free The limbs in chains, . . . *Epiqs.* 406.
 in a moment will *make* rich Men . . . *Faust*, II. 322.
 All gems that *make* the earth's dark bosom gay. . . *Fiordispina*, 46.
 To *make* men wise and just: . . . *Fr. Satire*, 10.
Make this dull world a business of delight, . . . *Gish*, 249.
 And ask one week to *make* another week . . . — 209.
 Man the Seraglio-guard! *make* fast the gate. . . *Hellas*, 114.
 Can *make* the future present—let it come! . . . — 759.
 Violate! *make* their flesh cheaper than dust? . . . — 951.
 And mere astonishment would *make* you daft . . . *Hom. Merc.* LVII. 6.
 All things which *make* the spirit most elate, . . . — LXXXII. 6.
 Shall *make* immortal many a glorious fate, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 27.
 As those which *make* me what I am . . . *Julian*, 367.
 To *make* that love the fuel Of the mind's hell! . . . — 440.
 The inter-crowd clouds which *make* its wisdom blind. . . *Laon*, II. xix. 9.
 More time than might *make* grey the infant world, . . . — III. ii. 2.
Make their divided streams more bright and rapid . . . — III. xxiv. 9.
 now, . . . — III. xxiv. 9.
 and *make* the wide night not forlorn. . . — IV. xxi. 9.
 which *make* Those green depths beautiful . . . — V. liii. 5.
 To *make* this Earth, our home, more beautiful, . . . — V. Song, 5. 13.
 whose fate it is to *make* the woe . . . — VII. xxviii. 5.
 as in legends old Which *make* immortal . . . — VII. xvii. 7.
 if they scorned to *make* their hearts his den. . . — VIII. xx. 9.
 can *make* the foulest breast A paradise of flowers, . . . — VIII. xxii. 8.
 But Hope will *make* thee young, . . . — VIII. xxvii. 2.
 The garbage . . . that strangers *make* her prey. . . — x. xiv. 9.
 To *make* our souls their spoil. . . — x. xxxvii. 7.
 All that others *make* of ye. . . *Mash*, XLVI. 4.
 they *make*, the lot Of the dwellers in a cot So serene, . . . — LXIII. 2.
 As must *make* their brethren pale— . . . — LXLI. 4.
 Interpret, or *make* felt, or deeply feel. . . *Mont B.* 84.
Make glad the day; . . . *Mutability*, (2) III. 4.
 Be their tomb who planned To *make* it ours . . . *Naples*, 164.
 the words which *make* the thoughts obscure . . . *Old Lib.* XVI. 9.
 which *make* His little body like a red balloon, . . . *Odipus*, 1. 186.
 And spell some scheme to *make* it ugly then— . . . — 1. 20.
 Memories that *make* the heart a tomb. . . *Past*, II. 3.
 Should *make* some losers, and some winners:— . . . *Peter*, III. xiii. 5.
 To *make* this ugly Hell a Heaven; . . . — III. xx. 4.
 'Twould *make* George Colman melancholy, . . . — VI. xxxii. 3.
make The space within my plumes more black . . . *Prom.* 1. 523.
 and *make* the earth One brotherhood: . . . — II. ii. 94.
Make the cold air fire; . . . — II. v. 51.
 which might *make* Our antique empire insecure, . . . — III. i. 8.
 decays which *make* My mind obscure with sorrow, . . . — III. ii. 35.
Make bare the secrets of the earth's deep heart; . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 210.
make men The playthings of their babyhood, . . . — VI. 14.
 Which every fiend can *make* his prey at will. . . *Rosal.* 978.
 To *make* each mortal frame One soul . . . *Sensit.* Pl. 1. 68.
 Like young lovers whom youth and love *make* dear . . . *To Night*, 1. 6.
 Which *make* thee terrible and dear, . . . *Two Spirits*, 44.
 Could *make* their tears all wonder and delight, . . . *Witch*, XVII. 5.
make All harsh and crooked purposes more vain . . . — LXIII. 2.
 (6) constitute.
 Speak: I will *make* my Fool my conscience. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 438.
 of that azure sea a silent refuge *make*. . . *Laon*, XII. xl. 9.
Make me thy lyre, even as the forest is . . . *Old W. Wind*, v. 1.
 Hypocrisy and custom *make* their minds The fane; . . . *Prom.* 1. 621.
 That thou wouldst *make* mine enemy my judge, . . . *Rarely*, VIII. 6.
Make once more my heart thy home . . . *Rosal.* 770.
 and thought to *make* A paradise of earth . . . — 961.
 to *make* The very breath we did respire A liquid . . . *Sophia*, II. 6.
 element,
Make thy gentle soul their pillow. . . — (7) cause to.
 And keep thy heart light lest it *make* thee sink . . . *Adonais*, XLVII. 8.
 Attracts to crush, repels to *make* thee wither. . . — LIII. 6.
Make me think, in hearing thee, . . . *Caldern*, III. 52.
Make me think on what thou lovest, . . . — III. 62.
 To *make* them hold their Jew! . . . *Cat*, v. 6.
make me blush to see My hidden thoughts— . . . *Cenci*, i. ii. 86.
 What might *make* dumb things speak— . . . — II. i. 172.
 the love of Englishmen can *make* The lightest favour . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 29.
 To *make* the brand stick of its own accord . . . *Cycl.* 651.
 Could *make* his pantaloons seams start . . . *Devil*, XVI. 4.
 and *make* the present last . . . *Epiqs.* 522.
 My pathos certainly would *make* you laugh too, . . . *Faust*, i. 38.
 With feelings which *make* rapture pain resemble, . . . *Fr. Pres.* 3.
 Far better than to *make* innocent ink— . . . *Fr. Satire*, 49.
 I'm conjecturing How to *make* Henry understand; . . . *Gish*, 102.
 We'll *make* our friendly philosophic revel Outlast . . . — 319.
Make the delighted spirit glow, . . . *Gustav June*, 6.
 In deeds which *make* the Christian cause look pale . . . *Hellas*, 554.
 as. Thy liquid-voiced comrade talk with thee, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXI. 6.
 To *make* all mortal business ebb and flow . . . — LXVIII. 6.
 and *make* this Hell appear A heaven . . . *Julian*, 260.
 And *make* me know myself, . . . — 561.
 and *make* me wonder at my stay: . . . — LVIII. 6.
 That thrilling name had ceased to *make* me start, . . . *Laon*, IV. vi. 4.
 and *make* Her sex the law of truth and freedom born, . . . — IV. xviii. 6.
 thoughts which *make* the moist eyes overbrim: . . . — V. iv. 7.
 with hopes that *make* The flood recede . . . — V. xxxvii. 8.
 I drank those hopes which *make* the spirit quail; . . . — V. xxxviii. 2.
 To *make* men weep exulting tears, . . . — V. xxxviii. 6.
 ages, such as *make* the moon and sun, . . . their . . . — VI. xxxv. 7.
 changes know, . . . — VII. xvii. 7.
 might *make* the heart repine— . . . — VII. xxiv. 4.
 They would *make* human throngs gather

the stings Of death will *make* the wise . . . *Laon*, VIII. vii. 8.
 the human love should *make* me weep, . . . — IX. xii. 5.
 and *make* them lose their sway: . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 60.
 Which I can *make* the sleeping see, . . . *Mar. Dr.* 1. 5.
 then *make* Thy heart rejoice for dead Marenghi's . . . *Marenghi*, 2. 5.
 sake, . . . *Naples*, 79.
 as a mirror To *make* their blind slaves see, . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 54.
 Will *make* thy best glories seem . . . *Odipus*, 1. 90.
 will *make* them relish career. . . — 1. 387.
 and *make* the pigs Believe that the contrails . . . — II. i. 37.
 Wishing to *make* her think that we believe . . . *Otho*, 1. 5.
 Nor he who dared *make* the foul tyrant quail . . . *Prom.* IV. 208.
 And *make* appear the melancholy ruins . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 204.
 Can *make* him minister to tyranny, . . . — VII. 120.
make my name be dreaded through the land, . . . *Rosal.* 340.
 and *make* My wan eyes glitter for her sake, . . . — 565.
 But these things might our spirits *make*, . . . — 592.
 though they must *make* Me weep. . . *Sensit.* Pl. II. 52.
 did she *Make* her attendant angels be. . . — III. 21.
 To *make* men tremble who never weep . . . *Sunset*, 35.
 to *make* hard hearts Dissolve away . . . *Witch*, LXVI. 8.
 Could *make* that spirit mingle with her own. . . — (8) form.
 I never *make* acquaintance with the dead. . . *Faust*, 1. 80.
 (9) cause or arrange.
 If it could *make* the Present not to be, . . . *Fr. Satire*, 20.
 thou dost *make* That he tread upon a snake . . . *Mash*, LVI. 3.
 Of which *Prents* *make* such ado. . . — LVIII. 4.
 (10) furnish, supply.
 to *make* Fourfold provision for my cursed sons; . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 130.
 as should *make* The peace of life, . . . — IV. i. 124.
 tears will *make* the brine; for the Fool sees . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 51.
 dumb *make* A shade and shelter to the lake . . . *Fr. Pleas.* 7.
 And they will *make* one blessing . . . *Julian*, 437.
 Should *make* us food and sport— . . . *Prom.* 1. 347.
 (11) direct, pursue.
 saw the wounded Serpent *make* His path . . . *Laon*, i. xviii. 1.
 Our course unplotted and starless *make* . . . *Witch*, LXIII. 4.
 (12) compose.
 In a wild measure songs to *make* . . . *Peter*, v. vii. 3.
 Do you not think that we might *make* A poem . . . — VI. xviii. 2.
 (13) execute or perform.
Make music on, to soothe the roughest day . . . *Epiqs.* 66.
 Where a man but a single spring will *make*. . . *Faust*, II. 179.
 (14) render.
 you might *Make* such a system refutation-tight . . . *Julian*, 194.
 Learn to *make* others happy. . . *Q. Mab*, II. 64.
 (15) indulge in.
 As fathers *make* over their children's graves. . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 125.
 Let us laugh, and *make* our mirth, . . . *Inv. Mos.* XII. 1.
 or to *make* Irreverent mockery . . . *Odipus*, II. i. 27.
 (16) place, arrange.
 A beast of subtler venom now doth *make* Its lair, . . . *Marenghi*, IX. 4.
 We *make* there our liquid lair, . . . *Prom.* 1. 687.
 (17) imprint.
 And on the sand would I *make* signs . . . *Laon*, VII. xxxiii. 1.
 (18) find.
 can *make* In human hearts its calm and holy seat; . . . — II. xxxvii. 6.
 The foam of streams that cannot *make* abode, . . . — VII. xli. 5.
 fleth forth and cannot *make* abode, . . . — XII. xxxv. 4.
 (19) return.
Make answer the while my heart shall break! . . . *Unf. Dr.* 7.
 (20) address.
Make them a solemn speech to this effect: . . . *Odipus*, 1. 405.
 (21) invent.
make some excuse For sparring on your mules, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 266.
Make some excuse for being here, . . . — III. i. 271.
 (22) carry out, complete.
Make speediest preparation for the journey! . . . — II. i. 173.
 (23) carry on.
 and *make* War for thy beloved sake . . . *Mash*, LXII. 1.
 (24) offer.
 And to high justice *make* her chosen sacrifice. . . *Laon*, v. xxxii. 9.
 (25) excooperate or indulge in.
 Old persons *make* in burying grounds. . . *Peter*, v. xii. 5.
 (26) yield, give.
 pray *make* way, good people. . . *Faust*, II. 219.
 (27) special phrases. a. be content or satisfied with.
 and yet Let us *make* the best of it; . . . *Inv. Mos.* IV. 2.
 Is it not wise to *make* the best of it? . . . *Julian*, 47.
 b. to *make* a better thing = to profit more by.
 To *make* a better thing of metre . . . *Peter*, VI. xxxv. 3.
 c. to *make* short work = act promptly.
 let me *make* Short work and sure . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 70.
 d. to *make* poor work = profit little.
 To-night I shall *make* poor work of it, . . . *Faust*, II. 369.
 II. *refl.* forge, fabricate.
 Men *make* their arms to hurl down tyranny, . . . *Laon*, IV. xxiii. 4.
 III. *intr.* *make* merry = enjoy ourselves.
 My dearest Soul, will then *make* merry, . . . *Peter*, VI. xxix. 3.
Maker, n. creator.
 My *maker*, I have done this . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 137.
 to improve the image of his *Maker* . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 92.

But each *man* found in his heart's brother . . . *Rosal.* 716
 Like the head and skin of a dying *man*. . . *Sensit.* 11. III. 29
 c. the male portion of the human race.
 A light is past from the revolving year, And *man*,
 and woman; . . . *Adonais*, l. III. 5.
 sand was never stirred By *man*, or woman thus! *Hom. Merc.* XXXVII. 6
 Till free and equal *man* and woman greet Do-
 mestic peace; . . . *Laon*, II. xxxvii. 5.
 Can *man* be free if woman be a slave? . . . II. xliii. 1.
man and woman, Their common bondage burst,
 Woman, as the bond-slave, dwells Of *man*, . . . V. Song. 4. 3.
 Woman and *man*, in confidence and love, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 84.
 d. humanity, human nature.
 But once was living *man*; . . . II. 212
 Nature rejects the monarch, not the *man*; . . . III. 170.
 e. human shape.
 wild images Of more than *man*, . . . *Alastor*, 118.
 (2) specifically. a. a human being of the male gender.
 Which but one living *man* has drained, . . . 677.
 A *man* comes forth in safety, . . . *Calderon*, II. 65.
 through whose forests I seek a *man*, . . . II. 151.
 To think that such a *man*, . . . III. 91.
 Did not a *man* but now stand here . . . III. 150.
 Saw you A *man* go forth . . . III. 157.
 A *man* here! . . . III. 158.
 A *man*, you knew spoke of my wife and daughter—
 Thon execrable *man*, beware!— . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 61.
 Too sprightly and companionable a *man*, . . . I. i. 66.
 Unnatural *man*, thou knowest that it is false . . . I. ii. 15.
 Cristofano Was stabbed in error by a jealous *man*, . . . I. iii. 54.
 Retire thou impious *man*! . . . I. iii. 62.
 The *man* they call my father: . . . I. iii. 144.
 We dare not kill an old and sleeping *man*; . . . IV. iii. 9.
 when the old *man* stirred in his sleep, . . . IV. iii. 17.
 if ye dare not kill a sleeping *man*, . . . IV. iii. 23.
 He is a wicked and a wrathful *man*; . . . IV. iv. 6.
 I found the old *man*'s body in the moonlight . . . IV. iv. 72.
 Look upon this *man*; . . . V. ii. 21.
 What evidence? This *man*'s? . . . V. ii. 78.
 this *man*, this bloody knife . . . V. ii. 99.
 Thou perfect just and honourable *man*! . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 314.
 A *man* who was about to hang himself, . . . *Circumst.* I
 Oh! I know the *man*, . . . *Cred.* 46.
 And so she left that good *man* Mercutio, . . . 138.
 Old *man* we perish! whither can we fly? . . . 172.
 If I should fly one *man*, . . . 178.
 Under the cruel grasp of one impious *man* . . . 335.
 Unhappy *man*! . . . 374.
 to fly this uncompanionable *man*, . . . 425.
 with you, my friends, and the old *man*, . . . 460.
 This *man* within is folded up in sleep, . . . 505.
 To perish by this *man*, . . . 600.
 That I, a *man*, stood amid many more . . . *Fr. of Dream*, 4
 and he, A loveless *man*, . . . *Ginevra*, 176
 the quick Wit of that *man* of God, St. Dominic, . . . *Hellas*, 378.
 trembled like one *man* Before a host, . . . 409.
 Or if there burned within the dying *man* . . . 438.
 Thou art a *man* thou sayest even so we, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XIV. 6.
 But an old *man* perceived the infant pass . . . XV. 1.
 The old *man* stood dressing his sunny vine: . . . XXXIII. 6.
 Now tell me, *man* born ere the world began, . . . XXXIII. 8.
 To whom the *man* of overhanging brows: . . . *Julian*, 233.
 he came To Venice a dejected *man*, . . . 549.
 For all that such a *man* might else adorn . . . 547.
 If I had been an unconnected *man* . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* XLIII. 4.
 As some lone *man* who in a desert hears . . . III. xxvii. 7.
 in the deep The shape of an old *man*, did then appear, . . . III. xxxiii. 6.
 that aged *man*, so grand and mild, Tended me, . . . IV. i. 1.
 The old *man* took the oars, and soon . . . IV. ii. 1.
 When the old *man* his boat had anchored, . . . IV. iii. 4.
 The old *man* opened them; . . . IV. viii. 1.
 That hoary *man* had spent his lve-long age . . . IV. xi. 6.
 Since this, the old *man* said, seven years are spent
 (As thus the old *man* spake, his countenance
 Gleamed . . . IV. xvi. 2.
 that aged *man* I left, with interchange of looks
 and tears, . . . IV. xxii. 1.
 that lonely *man* Then knew the burthen . . . V. xxx. 6.
 the lonely *man*'s despair Hunger then overcame,
 cease to dread This one poor lonely *man*— . . . V. xxxii. 5.
 Cast gentle looks from the lone *man* was lying . . . V. xxxv. 4.
 The old *man* whom I loved . . . VI. x. 4.
 A zealous *man*, who led the legioned west . . . X. xxxii. 2.
 It is not the shade of a murdered *man*, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 19.
 Of a *man* who has sold his soul to hell, . . . 26.
 shed more blood than any *man* in Thebes, . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 39.
 Each *man* be sound or no . . . *Peter*, III. xxi. 1.
 That every *man* in service there . . . IV. i. 4.
 A *man* there came, fair as a maid, . . . V. i. 3.
 This was a *man* who might have turned . . . V. iii. 1.
 A solemn and unusual *man*, . . . VI. xix. 4.
 He was a *man*, too great to scan;— . . . VI. xxiv. 1.
 A *man* of interest in both houses, . . . VII. i. 4.
 An old, old *man*, with hair of silver white, . . . *Fr. Athan.* II. i. 2.
 An old *man* toiling up, . . . II. i. 31.
 Strange truths and new to that experienced *man*; . . . II. ii. 16.
 And that divine old *man* Beheld . . . II. ii. 51.
 Vain *man*! that palace is the virtuous heart, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 74.
 The death's memory of that *man*, . . . III. 105.

for that *man* has said, There is no God. . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 12.
 He was a *man* Hard, selfish, loving only gold, . . . *Rosal.* 248.
 and all The dead *man*'s caution just did call; . . . 498.
 And the old *man*'s sobb did waken me . . . 569.
 a *man* of blood and peril, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 112.
 And so thus *man* returned with axe and saw . . . *Woodman*, 40.
 b. adult.
 Like the *man*'s thought dark in the infant's brain, . . . *Ode Lib.* IV. 10.
 c. a furor being with the characteristics of manliness.
 Start into a *man*, and brave . . . *Mexican*, II. 3.
Man who *man* would be, . . . *Phil. Great*, 10.
 **Man-bull*, c. n. the Minotaur or 'John Bull'.
 I am the old traditional *man-bull*; . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 105.
 **Man-destroying*, c. adj. cannibal.
 The *man-destroying* Cyclopes . . . *Cyd.* 25.
 And the Cyclopan jaw-bone, *man-destroying*? . . . 84.
 **Man-milliner*, c. n. a male maker of millinery.
 Of your high office, as *man-milliner* . . . *Edipus*, I. 412.
 **Manacles*, n. handcuffs.
 And they clanked at his girle like *manacles*; . . . *Sensit.* Pl. III. 93.
 **Manage*, v. tr. direct, administer.
 and manage the state of England. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 64.
 **Manchester*, n. a city of Lancashire.
 Slash them at *Manchester*, . . . *Peter*, VI. xxxvii. 4.
 **Mandate*, n. command.
 Mysterious fate thy mandate I obey, . . . *M. N. Despair*, 29.
 And one frail mortal's mandate governs all. . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 52.
 Stern is the tyrant's mandate, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 144.
 That mandate is a thunder-peal . . . III. 147.
 **Mandrakes*, n. a weed belonging to gen. *Solanaceae*
 (*Atropa officinalis*).
 Bat the *mandrakes*, and toadstools, and docks, . . . *Sensit.* Pl. III. 116.
 **Mane*, n. the long hair on an horse's neck.
 The Tartar steed, who, from his ebon mane, . . . *Laon*, VI. xliii. 2.
 Or like a meteor, or a war-steed's mane, . . . *Edipus*, II. 102.
 **Maned*, adj. having a mane.
 or lion of the dell, Or *maned* Centaur— . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXVII. 5.
 **Mange*, n. a skin disease occurring in animals.
 we catch The murrain and the *mange*, . . . *Edipus*, I. 44.
 **Mangled*, ppl. adj. (1) mutilated.
 And horribly devours its mangled flesh, . . . *Demon*, II. 154.
 Sleeping in beauty on their mangled prey, . . . *Gish*, 42.
 who bore Thy mangled limbs for food!— . . . *Laon*, VII. xv. 7.
 Between the glutted beasts and mangled dead! . . . X. xii. 2.
 Let who will bury this mangled corpse! . . . *Peter*, VI. xxix. 2.
 And horribly devours his mangled flesh, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 213.
 (2) upheaved.
 or in the *man* soil Branchless and shattered stand; *Mont B.* 110.
 **Mangling*, pr. ppl. mutilating
 The red artillery's bolt *mang* among them falls. *Laon*, VI. iv. 9.
 **Manhood*, n. (1) period of mature life (as distinguished
 from infancy, youth, or old age).
 I marked Your desperate remorseless *manhood*; *Cenci*, I. i. 52.
 while yet *M.* remained to act the thing I thought; . . . I. i. 97.
 and *manhood*'s purpose stern, . . . I. iii. 174.
 the impulse of an infancy Outlasting *manhood*— *Gish*, 74.
 And *Manhood*'s dark and tossing waves, . . . *Prom.* II. v. 99.
 the sophisms with which *manhood* dums . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 114.
manhood tamely does its bidding, . . . IV. 242.
 Thy *manhood* blighted with unripe disease? . . . IV. 252.
 Then *manhood* gave its strength and ardour . . . VI. 88.
 Religion! thou wert then in *manhood*'s prime? . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 122.
 Old age and youth, *manhood* and infancy . . . *Triumph*, 52.
 (2) virility.
 The nerves of *manhood* by their bleeding root . . . *Julian*, 425.
 (3) fulness.
 Their ripeness to the *manhood* of its prime, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 16.
 **Maniac*, n. a lunatic, mad person.
 From the deep tenderness that *maniac* wrought . . . *Julian*, 566.
 and when I asked Of the lora *maniac*, . . . 595.
 Some said I was a *maniac* wild and lost; . . . *Laon*, IX. viii. 1.
 as some . . . lovely spot to a poor *maniac*'s eye, . . . IX. xxx. 6.
 I met a *maniac*, like he was to me . . . *M. N. Fragmt.* 19.
 **Maniac*, c. adj. attr. (1) frenzied.
 Had torn from its widow's *maniac* clasp, . . . *Devil*, xii. 5.
 so, she scourged forth the *maniac* multitude . . . *Laon*, x. xlii. 6.
 When one fled past, a *maniac* maid, . . . *Mask*, XXII. 1.
 the mother's shriek Of *maniac* gladness, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 120.
 and *maniac* dance Raging around— . . . *Triumph*, 110.
 (2) crazy.
 That, like some *maniac* monk, . . . *Julian*, 424.
 To the *maniac* dreamer; . . . *Prom.* I. 514.
 **Maniac-like*, c. adv. acting without reason.
Maniac-like around thee move Gazing, . . . IV. 470.
 **Maniacs*, n. madmen.
 Which calls the *maniacs* each one from his cell . . . *Julian*, 110.
 a crowd of *maniacs* stark . . . *Laon*, XI. xii. 4.
 **Manifest*, adj. evident.
 A *manifest* and most apparent thief, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LVI. 7.
 To *manifest* deformity like guilt. . . *Edipus*, I. 391.
 **Manifold*, adj. (1) numerous and various.
 As *manifold* and hideous as the deeds . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 13.

- Thou many-coloured, *many-voiced* vale . . . *Mont B.* 13.
Ye mountains, Whose *many-voiced* Echoes . . . *Prom.* 1. 61.
- *Many-wandering, c. adj.** erratic.
Piloted by the *many-wandering* blast . . . *Gish.* 262.
- *Many-winding, c. adj.** having numerous turnings.
winging its way adown some *many-wind* river . . . *Fr. Sing.* 5.
Upon that *many-winding* river . . . *Prom.* 11. 79.
The labyrinth of some *many-winding* vale . . . *Witch.* XLIII. 2.
- Mar, v. tr.** spoil, ruin.
I *mar* The force of his passions . . . *Julian.* 131.
Or common slavery *mar* what else . . . *Laon.* vi. xl. 4.
and *mar*, In self-important childishness . . . *Q. Mab.* III. 211.
Should *mar* our joyous voyage . . . *Sonn. Dante.* 6.
- *Maraschino, c. adj. attr.** a liqueur distilled from cherries.
Give me a glass of *Maraschino* punch . . . *Oedipus.* II. ii. 32.
- *Marathon, n.** the scene of Miltiades' victory over the Persians, B. C. 490.
Thermopylae and *Marathon* Caught . . . *Hellas.* 54.
- Marble, n. A. Lit.** (1) hard limestone.
Like flame transformed to *marble* . . . *Adonats.* L. 6.
Whose outline is as fair as *marble* . . . *Demon.* 1. 16.
And columns framed of *marble* white . . . *Mar. Dr.* x. 1.
She looked on that gate of *marble* clear . . . *—* XVIII. 5.
marble knew The sculptor's fearless soul—
till *marble* grew dumb . . . *Prom.* 11. iv. 82.
Planks turned to *marble* . . . *—* IV. 290.
Of *marble* and of colour his dreams pass . . . *—* IV. 413.
Should be absorbed, till they to *marble* grew.
(2) sculpture.
the breathing *marble* glows above . . . *Demon.* II. 218.
Q. Mab. ix. 110.
As you *mut* *marble* where their corpses lie . . . *Julian.* 615.
fair As breathing *marble* . . . *Q. Mab.* 1. 17.
had the *marble* warmed With that pathetic life . . . *Rosal.* 1067.
- B. Fig.** smoothness as of polished marble.
The liquid *marble* of the windless lake . . . *—* 1252.
- Marble, c. adj. attr. A. Lit.** (1) carved or made of marble.
where *marble* demons watch . . . *Alastor.* 118.
Around a *marble* column . . . *Demon.* 1. 47.
From the *marble* shines did rise . . . *Eng. Hills.* 112.
Were mirrored in the polished *marble* stair . . . *Genova.* 24.
Or sculpture's *marble* language can invest
whose *mar.* walls the leagued storms withstand! . . . *—* II. xiv. 9.
a *marble* pyramid Distinct with steps . . . *—* v. xl. 6.
Which kept their *m.* watch on that high shrine . . . *—* v. xli. 6.
whose crest Crowned with a *marble* ruin . . . *—* VI. xxii. 7.
still lover grew Those *marble* forms . . . *Mar. Dr.* xx. 2.
Those *marble* shapes then seemed to quiver . . . *—* xxi. 4.
on Pisa's *marble* walls the twine Of drest weeds
whose *marble* smiles, Fill the hushed air . . . *Prom.* 111. iii. 87.
Around a *marble* column . . . *Q. Mab.* 1. 145.
On the *marble* floor beneath her feet . . . *Rosal.* 1080.
Between the *marble* barriers . . . *Serchio.* 106.
Like that sweet *marble* monster of both sexes,
(2) derived from marble.
and vast caves Of *marble* radiance . . . *Laon.* xii. xix. 3.
(3) sculptured.
that mock the eternal dead In *m.* immortality . . . *Ode Lib.* v. 14.
B. Fig. (1) unimpressional.
a *marble* form, A rite, a law . . . *Cenci.* v. n. 4.
(2) smooth, serene.
Her *marble* brow, and eager lips . . . *Laon.* vi. xxxiii. 8.
The *marble* brow of youth was cleft . . . *Triumph.* 523.
(3) white and beautiful as marble.
And that some kist their *marble* feet . . . *Laon.* x. xlviii. 7.
And I will recline on thy *marble* neck . . . *M. N. Ravail.* 95
(4) hard like marble.
clanged along the mountain's *marble* brow . . . *Fr. Athan.* II. iii. 28.
(5) frozen, insensible.
Along these *marble* nerves . . . *Prom.* 111. iii. 87.
(6) immovable.
might stir It's *marble* calm . . . *Rosal.* 186.
- *Marble-ribbed, c. adj.** groined in marble.
each *marble-ribbed* roof . . . *Tower of Fam.* 11.
- Marol, n. Fig.** tramp.
Hear ye the *marol* as of the Earth-born Forms . . . *Naples.* 127.
- Marol, v. intr. Fig.** advance.
The triumphal arch through which I *marol* . . . *Cloud.* 67.
- Marol, n.** the third month of the year.
Marol with grief doth howl and rave . . . *Dirge for Year.* iv. 4.
- *Maremma, n.** a tract of country in Italy exhaling malaria.
The blighting drops of the *Maremma's* dew . . . *Cenci.* IV. i. 131.
- *Marenghi, n.** a Florentine patriot and exile.
unlearn Such bitter faith beside *Marenghi's* urn . . . *Marenghi.* 1. 6.
for dead *Marenghi's* sake . . . *—* x. 6.
There must have lived within *Marenghi's* heart . . . *—* XVIII. 1.
Slept in *Marenghi* still . . . *—* XXVI. 3.
- *Marootid, adj.** the name of a lake near Alexandria.
By Morris and the *Marootid* lakes . . . *Witch.* LVIII. 1.
- Margaret, n.** the name of the heroine in Faust.
that she is like poor *Margaret* . . . *Faust.* 11. 383.
That is the breast which *Margaret* yielded to—
— 11. 392.

- *Margo, n.** edge, shore.
I saw its *margo* of snow-bright mountains . . . *Laon.* xii. xli. 2.
- *Margin, n.** edge, border.
On the *margin* of the stones . . . *Eng. Hills.* 50.
which for ever fleet Around its *margin* . . . *Fr. The fierco.* 4.
And I was on the *margin* of a lake . . . *Laon.* IV. iv. 2.
On the grey *margin* of the glimmering main . . . *—* VII. xxxiii. 5.
the flood its own bright *margin* laves . . . *—* XII. xix. 4.
On to the *margin* of the glassy pool . . . *Unf. Dr.* 201.
And overflowing all the *margin* trim . . . *Witch.* XXIX. 8.
A plant upon the river's *margin* lie . . . *Zucco.* VI. 2.
- *Marn, n.** a person named in Charles I.
with the music *M.* received last week from Italy . . . *Ch.* 1st. II. 458.
- Marina, n.** Mary Shelley.
Marina, Vanna, Primus, and the rest . . . *Epips.* 601.
- Mariner, n. A. Lit.** sailor.
the *m.* in fear Feels silence sink upon his heart—
One *mariner* who has survived his mates . . . *Fr. Athan.* II. i. 11.
Whilst, to the eye of shipwrecked *mariner* . . . *Q. Mab.* VI. 168.
B. Fig. voyager through life.
Or the *mariner*, worn and wan . . . *Eng. Hills.* 3.
- Marinara, n.** sailors.
The merry *mariners* are bold and free . . . *Epips.* 414.
As furnished *mariners* thro' strange seas gone . . . *Laon.* v. xlv. 5.
the *mariners* in dread Cast anchor . . . *—* VII. xl. 8.
The *Mariners* obeyed—
the *M.* came near And thronged around to listen . . . *—* VIII. iii. 1.
The joyous *mariners*, and each free maiden,
those toil-worn *Mariners* And happy maidens . . . *—* IX. vi. 2.
Sailing towards wrecked *mariners* . . . *Rosal.* 394.
One after one The *mariners* died . . . *—* V. Sea, 59.
We, the weak *mariners* of that wide lake . . . *Witch.* LXIII. 2.
- Mark, n.** (1) distinguishing sign, or token.
Be as a *mark* stamped on thine innocent brow . . . *Cenci.* v. iv. 151.
Death has set his *mark* and seal . . . *Death.* II. 1.
No *mark* or track denoting where they trod . . . *Hom. Merc.* LIX. 5.
the known *mark* Of those who in the wide deep
Have each their *mark* and sign—
On his brow this *mark* I saw—
Commerce has set the *mark* of selfishness . . . *Q. Mab.* v. 53.
His post and sign bore *mark* of many years . . . *—* VII. 73.
Yet his cheek bore the *mark* of youth . . . *—* VII. 76.
(2) butt.
A lean *mark*, hardly fit to fling a rhyme at . . . *Witch.* Ded. vi. 4.
- Mark, v. 1. tr.** (1) designate, denote.
they *mark* The day a feast upon their calendars . . . *Cenci.* i. iii. 66.
shadow of the pointed grass *M.* the eternal periods . . . *Julian.* 417.
Which *mark* the bounds of time . . . *O thou.* 5.
Who *me*, the extremes of life's discordant span . . . *Fr. Athan.* II. ii. 18.
Like tombs to *mark* the memory . . . *That time.* II. 5.
(2) characterize.
Hell and destruction *mark* his mad career . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 75.
the dreadful path Of the outswailing victors . . . *Q. Mab.* IV. 65.
- (3) remark, take notice of.
I prize *mark* His countenance . . . *Cenci.* v. ii. 83.
Mark you what spirit sits in St. John's eyes? . . . *Ch.* 1st. II. 34.
Mark too that flock of fiery winged clouds . . . *—* IV. 11.
Or *mark* her delicate cheek . . . *Demon.* 1. 35.
Mark her will. It is Lilit . . . *Faust.* 116.
She would *mark* one, and laugh . . . *Laon.* VII. xxx. 8.
Mark that outcry of despair! . . . *Prom.* 1. 553.
oh! *mark* that frenzied eye—
Oh! *mark* that deadly visage . . . *Q. Mab.* III. 63.
Or *mark* my own heart's restless beat . . . *—* III. 64.
(4) observe, consider.
Mark the consequence . . . *Ch.* 1st. II. 215.
- (5) discern, follow with the eye.
and I could *mark* Its path no more! . . . *Laon.* III. xviii. 5.
shall *mark* The shadow of fair ships . . . *Prom.* 11. ii. 24.
My moon-like flight thou then may'st *mark* . . . *Two Spirits.* 31.
II. *intr.* observe, take notice.
Mark, how wisest God . . . *Cenci.* III. i. 343.
And, *mark*, If thou hast crimes, repent . . . *—* IV. iii. 58.
Mark too, my lord, that this expression . . . *Ch.* 1st. III. 53.
and could *mark* How from their many isles
To *mark* it yet the starry giant dips . . . *Laon.* III. xxxiii. 3.
Whose waves never *mark*, tho' they ever impress
But *mark* how chained to the triumphal chair . . . *Sensit. Pl.* 1. 104.
Triumph. 252.
- Marked, v. tr.** (1) observed, noted.
I *mark*. Your desperate and remorseless manhood . . . *Cenci.* i. i. 51.
I rose And *marked* his coming . . . *Laon.* VI. xx. 2.
(2) denoted.
Marked him for some abortion of the earth . . . *Q. Mab.* VIII. 153.
- Marked, pp.** (1) observed, noted.
must have *marked* the braided webs of gold . . . *Demon.* 1. 194.
Thou must have *mark* the billowy mountain clouds . . . *—* 1. 197.
Thou must have *marked* the lines Of purple gold . . . *Q. Mab.* II. 6.
Thou must have *marked* the billowy clouds . . . *—* II. 9.
I've *marked* his slaves With tongues whose lies . . . *—* VII. 237.
- (2) designated.
those who are *marked* As vessels . . . *—* VII. 140.
- (3) characterized.
their deeds *are marked* with all the narrowness . . . *—* VII. 243.
- Market, n.** demand.
The failure of a foreign *market* for Saunages . . . *Oedipus.* II. i. 18.

Market, *c. adj. attr.* current, ordinary.

A thousand crowns excellent *market* price . . . *Cenci*, iv. ii. 19.

Market-place, *c. n.* open space of public sale.

Beside the fountain in the *market-place* . . . *Laon*, vi. xlii. 1.

In the wide *market-place* All loathliest things, . . . *—* *x. xix. 1.*

A priest saved to burn in the *market-place*. . . *Rosal*, 166.

Marketable, *adj.* saleable, to be purchased.

This mood is *marketable* here in Rome. . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 237.

Marking, *pr. pple.* (1) observing.

Thence *marking* the dark shore . . . *Laon*, vi. xliii. 9.

(2) indicating.

Marking its path with shrieks, . . . *—* *x. xliii. 9.*

Marks, *v. tr.* (1) designates.

Has baffled Havock of the prey which he *Marks*

as his own, . . . *—* *iv. xliii. 3.*

Which Time thus *marks* for the devouring tomb, . . . *—* *viii. xix. 7.*

(2) characterizes.

when the rain That *marks* their shock is past. . . *Q. Mab*, ii. 125.

(3) observes.

Marks your creations rise as fast and fair . . . *Sonn. Byron*, 6.

Marks, *n.* distinguishing tokens.

with whom these *marks* and signs fitly agree. . . *Calderon*, i. 55.

There were clear *marks* of violence. . . *Cenci*, iv. iv. 71.

Are these the *marks* with which Laud thinks

the same *Marks* of identity were there : . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 147.

Marksmen, *n.* persons who shoot.

At the stern Three *marksmen* stand levelling. . . *Vis. Sea*, 155.

Marmora, *n.* the Propontine Sea between the Hellespont

and the Thracian Bosphorus.

meteor will arise Lighting him over *Marmora*, . . . *Hellas*, 177.

Marmoreal, *adj.* (1) beautiful like marble.

did play O'er its *marmoreal* depth : . . . *Laon*, i. xx. 7.

(2) placid, smooth.

Paving with fire the sky and the *marm.* floods. . . *—* *i. xlix. 9.*

Maron, *n.* the hero of sweet wine, and grandson of Dionysus

and Ariadne.

Maron, the son of the God, gave it me. . . *Cycl*, 134.

I filled The cup of *Maron*, . . . *—* *406.*

Come, *Maron*, come ! . . . *—* *619.*

Marred, *v. tr.* disturbed, interfered with

marred their pensive task, . . . *Alastor*, 409.

no mortal pain or fear *Marred* his repose, . . . *—* *641.*

Marred with wild hopes the peace of slavery, . . . *Laon*, ix. xiv. 8.

Marred, *pp.* disturbed.

At first my peace was *marred* by this strange stir, . . . *—* *iii. viii. 8.*

Marriage, *n.* wedlock.

You are hastening to a *marriage-bed* ; . . . *Fiordispina*, 64.

their fill Of happiness in *marry* warm and kind. *Witch*, LXXVII. 4.

Marriage, *c. adj. attr.* (1) wedding.

The music of the merry *marriage* bells, . . . *Ginevra*, 42.

The *marriage* feast and its solemnity . . . *—* *161.*

(2) bridal.

We toll a corpse out of the *marriage* bed ? . . . *—* *79.*

Marriage-bed, *c. n.* bridal-bed.

You are hastening to a *marriage-bed* ; . . . *Fiordispina*, 64.

Marriageable, *adj.* fit to become brides.

And *marriageable* maidens, who have pined With

love, . . . *Laon*, iv. xliii. 5.

Married, *pp.* (1) wedded.

I think his son has *married* the Infanta, . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 73.

(2) given in marriage.

And *married* her to the gallows. . . *Edipus*, i. 204.

Married, *pp. adj.* *A. Lit.* wedded.

New *married* people should not kiss in public ; . . . *—* *i. 210.*

B. Fig. acting in harmony.

And as those *married* lights, . . . *Epips*, 355.

Marries, *v. intr.* weds.

When a man *marries*, dies, or turns Hindoo, . . . *Gisb*, 236.

Marring, *pr. pple.* spoiling.

without a flaw *Marring* its perfect symmetry. . . *Q. Mab*, iii. 240.

Marry, *v. i. tr.* *A. Lit.* wed.

Would you for your Part, *marry* her ? . . . *Calderon*, i. 277.

And if you both Would *marry* her . . . *—* *i. 277.*

B. Fig. associate with, become one with.

Aye, *marry* thy ghastly wife ! . . . *Castl. Adm.* v. i.

Marry Ruin, thou Tyrant ! and God be thy guide . . . *—* *v. 4.*

II. intr. wed.

The dispensation of the Pope to *marry*. . . *Cenci*, i. ii. 70.

And it is well perhaps we shall not *marry*. . . *—* *i. ii. 27.*

Mars, *n.* one of the superior planets.

between the Earth and *Mars*. . . *Witch*, iii. 8.

Marsh, *n.* swamp.

The treacherous *marsh* divides it from the land, *Marenghi*, xv. 3.

Of tangled *marsh* and woods of stunted pine, . . . *Serchio*, 117.

Marsh-meteors, *c. n.* Will o' the wisps.

And the *marsh-meteors*, like tame beasts, . . . *Marenghi*, xx. 1.

Marshal, *n.* the title of an official director of the ceremonies.

Place, for the *Marshal* of the Mask ! . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 1.

And then attend the *Marshal* of the Mask . . . *—* *i. 115.*

Give place To the *Marshal* of the Mask ! . . . *—* *i. 135.*

Marshal, *v. tr.* organize, direct.

and the knaves, to *marshal* them, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 62.

of the High-Commission Court, *marshal* them. . . *—* *ii. 67.*

Marshes, *n.* swamps.

a wide and melancholy waste Of putrid *marshes*. *Alastor*, 274.

And fields and *marshes* wide, . . . *Aviole*, ii. 4.

With streams and fields and *marshes* bare, . . . *Serchio*, 43.

as thick as mist On evening *marshes*, . . . *Triumph*, 509.

Mart, *n.* (1) market, place of sale.

Are bought and sold as in a public *mart* . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 186.

(2) *Fig.*

making it a daily *mart* of guilt . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 12.

Marts, *n.* market-places.

Temples and towers, Citadels and *marts*, . . . *Hellas*, 693.

Martyr, *n.* an heroic sufferer for an adopted cause.

Which to the *martyr* makes his dungeon . . . *Marenghi*, xviii. 1.

And smile to die a *martyr* . . . *Mary, who died*, iii. 3.

***Martyrdom**, *n.* suffering of death for one's faith.

As glorious as a fiery *martyrdom* ; . . . *Epips*, 215.

Martyred, *pp. adj.* persecuted.

the *martyred* saints in Rochefort Have been

abandoned . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 83.

Martyrs, *n.* *Fig.* sufferers.

the entire army Of those fat *martyrs* . . . *Edipus*, i. 14.

Marvel, *n.* wonder.

But the chief *marvel* of the wilderness . . . *Epips*, 483.

Marvellous, *adj.* excessive, great, wondrous.

With *marvellous* pride and joy. . . *Peter*, ii. ix. 5.

Would I live with *marvellous* content, . . . *—* *vii. xxii. 4.*

Marvellously, *adv.* excessively, wonderfully.

It reminded him most *marvellously*. . . *Devil*, xviii. 3.

less *marvellously* fair Than her own . . . *Laon*, xii. xxiii. 2.

Mary, *n.* (1) Shelley's second wife.

Listen, listen, *Mary* mine, . . . *Apenn*, 1.

Methinks she must be nigh, Said *Mary*, . . . *Aziola*, i. 3.

And *Mary* saw my soul, And laughed, . . . *—* *10.*

What *Mary* is when she a little smiles . . . *Fr. Vita Nuova*, 1.

So now my summer-task is ended, *Mary*, . . . *Laon*, Ded. i. 1.

O *Mary* dear, that you were here . . . *—* *Mary*, 1.

My dearest *Mary*, wherefore hast thou gone, *Two Fr. Mary*, i. 1.

weary Of wandering on without thee, *Mary* ; . . . *—* *11. 3.*

How, my dear *Mary*, are you cruci-bitten, *Mary* ; . . . *Witch*, Ded. i. 1.

(2) the Mother of Christ.

At the Ave *Mary*, . . . *Cenci*, ii. i. 27.

Mario, *n.* one of the assassins in the *Cenci*.

And *Mario*, That desperate wretch, . . . *—* *iii. ii. 64.*

Of *Mario* I know nothing . . . *—* *iii. ii. 70.*

And *Mario*, because thou wast only awed . . . *—* *iv. ii. 49.*

Orsino ? *Mario* ! All present ; . . . *—* *iv. iv. 172.*

I am *Mario*, Thy father's vassal. . . *—* *v. ii. 81.*

Mario's dead. . . *—* *v. ii. 180.*

Mask, *v. i. tr.* (1) clothe with a disguise.

I will *mask* a spirit in thy form . . . *Calderon*, iii. 139.

(2) disguise.

let me *mask* Mine own . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 276.

II. refl. to put on a disguise.

I could not, if I would, *mask* myself here. . . *Faust*, ii. 268.

III. intr. act a masque or pageant.

When lawyers *mask* 'tis time for honest men . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 75.

Mask, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) a dramatic pageant.

Place, for the Marshal of the *Mask* ! . . . *—* *i. 1.*

this quaint *mask* which turns, . . . *—* *i. 2.*

And then attend the Marshal of the *Mask* . . . *—* *i. 115.*

Give place To the Marshal of the *Mask* ! . . . *—* *i. 135.*

your gay *mask* Was performed gallantly. . . *—* *ii. 2.*

(2) a cover for the face.

He had a *mask* like Castlereagh— . . . *Mask*, ii. 2.

Mask after *mask* fell from the countenance . . . *Triumph*, 536.

B. Fig. (1) pretence, sham.

the poor life Which is a *mask* without it. . . *Cenci*, iv. iv. 145.

(2) guise, assumed appearance.

That thou shouldst wear the *mask* of guilt . . . *—* *v. iii. 25.*

the idle *mask* Of author, . . . *E. Willie*, 25, iv. 5.

And wear this *mask* of falsehood . . . *Julian*, 308.

or stoop to wear The *mask* of scorn, . . . *M. W. G.* vi. 5.

The loathsome *mask* has fallen, . . . *Prom.* iii. iv. 193.

(3) veil.

and the *mask* Of darkness fell . . . *Triumph*, 3.

Masked into one impenetrable *mask* ; . . . *Unf. Dr.* 21.

Masked, *v. tr.* *Fig.* invested.

masked with the names of Gods . . . *Col'tron*, i. 126.

Masked, *pp.* (1) concealed.

A Love in desolation *masked* ;— . . . *Adonais*, xxxii. 2.

In which she might have *masked* herself . . . *Epips*, 255.

on *mask* in portentous clouds ; . . . *Unf. Dr.* 208.

(2) arrayed.

Masked in grey hairs and wrinkles, . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 65.

Masked like twin babes, . . . *Epips*, 303.

Masked, *pp. adj.* disguised.

Masked Resurrection of a buried Form ! . . . *Ld. Ch.* i. 4.

Maskers, *n.* actors in a masque.

A seasonable time for *maskers* this . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 77.

***Mathematical**, *adj.* used for the science of mathematics.

Then comes a range of *mathematical* instruments, *Gish*, 82.

†Matin, *adj.* morning.

The *m.* winds from the expanded flowers, Scatter *Ginevra*, 125.
the birds tempered their *matin* lay. . . . *Triumph*, 8.

***Matin-bell**, *c. n.* bell calling to matins.

And the *matin-bell* and the mountain bee: . . . *Serchio*, 20.

Matron, *n.* a married woman.

Roses for a *matron's* head— . . . *Remembr.* III. 2.

like a sick *matron* wan, *Witch*, I. 7.

Matron, *c. adj. attr.* mature.

And Autumn proudly bears her *matron* grace, . . . *Demon*, II. 65.

Q. *Mat*, VIII. 120.

Matrons, *n. pl.* of *Matron*.

And *matrons* with their babes, a stately throng! *Laon*, IV. xxi. 7.

***Matted**, *pp.* interwoven or tangled.

Is *matted* in one solid roof of shade . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 263.

Matted with thistles and amphibious weeds . . . *Julian*, 5.

***Matted**, *pp.* *adj.* (1) thickly tangled.

and others rent Their *matted* hair, *Laon*, x. xxii. 8.

(2) of interwoven growth.

And far beneath the *matted* roots of trees, . . . *Witch*, xxii. 5.

Matter, *n.* (1) affair, question.

That *matter* of the murder is hushed up . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 1.

It is a public *matter*, *Gish*, 105.

To the full understanding of this *matter*, IV. iv. 168.

(2) subject, theme, question.

Of such hard *matter* dost thou entertain . . . *Dante Conv.* 54.

Too vast a *matter* for so weak a rhyme. . . . *Gish*, 105.

Fit for the *matter* of their conference . . . *Hellas*, 183.

Ere yet the *matter* did their thoughts arrest, . . . *Laon*, xi. xiv. 4.

(3) perceptible substance.

Space, *matter*, time and mind— *Demon*, II. 50.

Q. *Mat*, VIII. 50.

They mock weak *matter's* impotent control, . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 44.

But *matter*, space and time *Q. Mat*, II. 91.

Matter, with all its transitory shapes, V. 134.

Whilst every shape and mode of *matter* VIII. 235.

(4) materials.

The *matter* of which dreams are made VII. 272.

(5) organic substance.

Where *matter* dared nor vegetate nor live, . . . *Demon*, II. 72.

Q. *Mat*, VIII. 61.

(6) "consequence," importance.

Would that—no *matter*. *Hellas*, 132.

(7) cause for complaint, difficulty.

Why what's the *matter*, my dear fellow, now? . . . *Cbidpus*, i. 102.

And thus to each which was a woful *matter*—*Pan*, *Echo*, 7.

Matters, *v. intr.* signifies, is of importance.

It *matters* not!— *Hellas*, 921.

It *matters* not: for the same power made all, . . . *Cbidpus*, i. 123.

***Matting**, *n.* a texture of grass or other substance.

And spread her *matting* for his couch, . . . *Alastor*, 131.

***Matured**, *v. tr.* developed.

The costly harvest his own blood *matured*, . . . *Hellas*, 575.

***Maturer**, *adj.* more advanced.

When man's *maturer* nature shall disdain . . . *Q. Mat*, III. 131.

***Maturing**, *pr. pp.* hastening towards full development.

age of endless peace, Which time is fast *maturing*, . . . III. 236.

†Maturity, *n.* ripeness.

From Spring to Autumn's serene *maturity*, . . . *Epiqs*, 366.

†Maudlin, *adj.* irresolute, foolish.

Fat as that Prince's *maudlin* brain, . . . *Devil*, XIV. 1.

Maw, *n.* (1) stomach of lower animals

To stuff out its own little *maw*; . . . *Cat*, v. 3.

a horse-leech, whose deep *maw* . . . *Cbidpus*, i. 190.

(2) applied to a man contemptuously.

A loathsome exhalation from his *maw*. . . *Cycl*, 404.

Mustering them who *maw*, 583.

And soon will vomit flesh from his fell *maw*; . . . 506.

lest he claw Your limbs near his *maw*. . . . 668.

May, *aux. v.* (1) denoting permission.

Reflection, you *may* come to-morrow, . . . *Jane*, *Invites*, 33.

(2) denoting ability or possibility.

our country's wounds *May* yet be healed— . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 124.

disentangle them who *may*. *Gish*, 97.

If it indeed *may* cleave its natal gloom, . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* i. 7.

Let us do what'er *we may*, *Cbidpus*, II. i. 141.

(3) as prayer or imprecation.

May it be A hideous likeness of herself, . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 145.

(4) denoting chance, probability or likelihood.

O, fear not What *may* be done, IV. iii. 6.

Time *may* interpret to his silent years. . . *Laon*, *Ded.* xi. 2.

(5) before well, expressing extreme likelihood.

May well . . . his brother. *Ch. 1st*, i. 101.

(6) with that expressed or understood = possibly, perhaps.

It *may* be That Nature masks in life several copies *Unf. Dr.* 92.

May, *n.* (1) the fifth month of the year.

Whose sacred blood, like the young tears of *May*, *Adonais*, xxiv. 8.

From November to *May*, *Autumn*, i. 7.

the breath of *May* pierces like a January blast. . *Ch. 1st*, II. 412.

O, ye hours, Follow with *May's* fairest flowers. *Dirge for Year*, IV. 6.
if sweetest *May* Had not brought forth this morn . . . *Flordispina*, 29.
And like a prophetess of *May* *Jane*, *Invites*, 17.
As flowers beneath *May's* footsteps waken, . . . *Mask*, xxxi. 1.
When April has wept itself to *May*: *Rosal*, 363.
Under the bright green buds of *May*, 678.

(2) *Maia*, the mother of Mercury.

modest *May* Bore Heaven's dread Supreme— . . *Hom. Merc.* i. 4.

On which him bore the venerable *May* III. 5.

He sung how *Jove* and *May* of the bright sandal . . . X. 1.

Yon little swaddled child of *Jove* and *May*! . . . LL. 1.

offspring of Cyllenan *May*, LXX. 6.

Offspring of *May*, impostor Mercury! LXXV. 8.

I fear thee Son of *May*;— LXXXVII. 8.

Yet, O son of *May* XCIII. 7.

loved the child of *May* In truth, XCVII. 1.

(3) the hawthorn.

Green cowbird and the moonlight-coloured *May*, *Question*, III. 2.

May, *c. adj. attr.* of the season of *May*.

Who would love *May* flowers *Ch. 1st*, i. 175.

Like a cloud big with a *May* shower, . . . *Magnet*, *Lady*, IV. 1.

The mighty multitude of fresh *May* blooms . . *Matilda*, 36.

***May-dawn**, *c. n.* *May-morning*.

a fresh *May-dawn* it was, *Laon*, *Ded.* III. 4.

May-day, *c. n.* the first day of *May*.

a pole dressed up with wreaths On *May-day*. . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 90.

Into the Broken upon *May-day* night, . . . *Faust*, II. 228.

***May-fly**, *n.* a winged insect (*Ephemera vulgata*).

Not a *mayfly* shall awaken *Fr. Serp.* 6.

Mayest, *aux. v.* as a prayer or aspiration.

So *mayest* thou die as I do; *Cenci*, v. iv. 155.

Mayst, *aux. v.* abbr. of *Mayest*, denoting ability or permission.

Thou *mayst* behold How cities, on which Empire

sleeps enthroned, *Hellas*, 844.

Thou *mayst* now learn how the full tide 848.

Maze, *n.* (1) meandering or sinuous way.

a long and labyrinthine *maze*. *Laon*, XII. xxxiii. 9.

(2) intricacy.

unquiet republic of the *maze* Of planets, . . *Prom.* IV. 398.

A *maze* of life and light and motion is woven. . *Rosal*, 120.

and threaded all the forest's *maze*. *Triumph*, 347.

Mazes, *n.* bewildering allurements.

Faints, entangled in their *mazes*. *Prom.* II. v. 53.

***Mazy**, *adj.* intricate.

Unending girls mingled in *mazy* motion, . . *Demon*, i. 244.

that bind The *m.* volume of commingling things, *M. N. Ravail*, 8.

orbs in *mazy* motion intermingled, . . . *Q. Mat*, II. 74.

Me, *pers. pron.*

But *me*—whose heart a stranger's tear might wear *Julian*, 442.

Come gentle friend wilt sit by *me*? . . . *Rosal*, 11.

Tell *me*, thou star, whose wings of light *World's Wanderers*, i. 1.

Mea, *n.* meadow.

The herd went wandering o'er the divine *me*, *Hom. Merc.* LXXXVI. 1.

Meadow, *n.* grass-land.

By wood and stream, *meadow* and mountain side, *Aziola*, II. 3.

Through the deep grass of the *meadow*! . . . *Fr. Serp.* 4.

that asphodel *Meadow*, in which I feed my

many herds— *Hom. Merc.* LVIII. 4.

The crickets were still in the *meadow* and hill: . . *Serchio*, 25.

like a *meadow* which no scythe has shaven, . . *Witch*, XLVIII. 1.

Meadow, *c. adj. attr.* grown in a meadow.

The fresh *meadow* grass of spring *Cycl*, 511.

or within the bells Of *meadow* flowers, . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 85.

***Meadow-grass**, *c. n.* grass grown in a meadow.

On the soft flowers the *meadow-grass* among, . . *Hom. Earth*, 22.

And in the corn, and vines, and *meadow-grass*, . *Prom.* I. 174.

Meadows, *n.* fields.

And the *meadows* of Asphodel; *Arethusa*, v. 12.

in the *meadows* beyond Lambeth, *Ch. 1st*, II. 446.

And wander in the *meadows*, *Epiqs*, 543.

Are pastured in the flowering unown *meadows*, *Hom. Merc.* XII. 5.

between the wide and flowering *meadows*, . . *Laon*, XII. xxxvii. 1.

And the grassy *meadows* bright and green, . . *Rosal*, 950.

Meads, *n.* meadows, fields.

Through tangled glens and wood-embosomed *me*, *Q. Mat*, IX. 51.

Meagre, *adj.* slight, sparse.

Whose *meagre* wants but scantily fulfilled, . . VIII. 157.

Meal, *n.* repeat.

Some impious and abominable *meal* *Cycl*, 35.

A sweet draught after a sweet *meal*, 413.

his morning's *meal*. *Demon*, II. 92.

Over his loathed *meal*, laughing in agony, raves. *Laon*, II. xxxvi. 9.

Looked from their *meal*, X. xlvii. 5.

Did earn for her a *meal* of honesty, . . . *Mother's Son*, VI. 8.

to the *meal* Of silence, grandeur, and excess, . . *Q. Mat*, III. 44.

Tastes not it a *meal*, III. 57.

on that arm The worm has made his *meal*. . . III. 57.

Sharing his morning's *meal* VIII. 85.

Meals, *n.* repasts.

their *meals*, their clamor, *Laon*, IX. ix. 6.

Mean, *v. tr.* (1) denote, import, indicate.

What can it *mean*? *Ch. 1st*, II. 463.

What may this *mean*? *Faust*, II. 406.

(3) intend.
 you know I *mean* you well. *Cenci*, I. i. 48.
 What *mean* you to do With me, you unkind God? *Hom. Merc.* I. i. 8.
 What but mockery can they *mean*, *Inv. Mis.* XIII. 4.
 The earth did never *mean* her fowls *Edipus*, II. ii. 92.
 What does the rascal *mean* or hope. *Edipus*, VI. iv. 3.
 (3) refer to.
 will know The thing I *mean* and laugh at me,— *Gisb.* 77.
 (I *mean* those more substantial pigs, *Edipus*, II. i. 38.
 I *mean* not one of ye, *Zucca*, III. i.
Mean, *n.* middle.
 As the *mean* of two extremes— *Peter*, *Prolog.* 9.
Mean, *adj.* (1) insignificant.
 the idle mask Of author, great or *mean*, *E. Williams*, IV. 6.
 At length replica; from his *mean* front, *Peter*, VII. iii. 3.
 (2) wretched, poor.
 The *mean* and miserable huts, *Q. Mab*, II. 164.
 (3) vile, shameful.
 His will, with all *mean* passions, bad delights, *Prom.* IV. 406.
 royal murderers, whose *mean* thrones Are bought *Q. Mab*, IV. 170.
 All that is *mean* and villainous, IV. 184.
 But *mean* lust has bound its chains V. 166.
 (4) *adj. absol.* persons of low rank or character.
 Great and *mean* Meet massed in death, *Adonais*, XXI. 5.
Meaneer, *adj.* (1) more insignificant.
 The Faithless has care for *meaneer* things *Hellas*, 763.
 (2) baser, less wealthy.
 from the dust Of *meaneer* thralls, *Laon*, IV. xx. 3.
 (3) slighter, less important.
 Those hosts of *meaneer* cares, IX ix. 9.
Meaneest, *adj.* (1) most contemptible, basest, most insignificant.
 Shalt thou strike dumb the *meaneest* of mankind; *Cenci*, II. i. 119.
 Never inflicted on the *meaneest* slave II. ii. 50.
 The *meaneest* or the noblest life. III. i. 236.
 the proudest heads under the *meaneest* feet *Ch. ist.* II. 420.
 Yet not the *meaneest* worm, *Dæmon*, I. 183.
 *Q. Mab*, I. 272.
 interests, That sway the *meaneest* being, II 104.
 the *meaneest* worm that crawls in dust IV. 96.
 (2) commonest, coarsest.
 so that the *meaneest* food was weighed *Laon*, x. xviii. 8.
 (3) *adj. absol.* lowest, poorest persons.
 Which from the *meaneest* I have borne, *Rosal.* 1233.
Meaneest, *v. tr.* implicit, significant.
 What? *meaneest* thou? *Hellas*, 786.
 What *meaneest* thou? *Prom.* II. iv. 159.
Meaning, *n.* (1) the gist of things.
 till *meaning* on his vacant mind Flashed *Alastor*, 126.
 (2) significance, import.
 Lured by the gentle *meaning* of his looks, 102.
 Though none its *meaning* fathom may— *Faust*, I. 6.
 yet gleam With such deep *meaning*, *Julian*, 149.
Meaning, *pr. pp.* intending.
Meaning to build a villa on my vines *Cenci*, I. i. 18.
 And *meaning* if I could to starve them there. I. i. 134.
Meaning, *adj.* significant.
 But stopt, and beckoned with a *meaning* smile, *Rosal.* 92
***Meaningless**, *adj.* without significance.
 it could not be That it was *meaningless*; *Laon*, VII. xxi. 4.
 Of fanatic rage and *meaningless* revenge— *Edipus*, II. ii. 94.
 Its features were fixed and *meaningless*, *Q. Mab*, I. 141.
Meanings, *n.* (1) expressiveness.
 With gentle *meanings*, and most innocent wiles, *Alastor*, 442.
 (2) imports, significations.
 Evasive *meanings*, nothings of much sound, *Q. Mab*, IV. 234.
***Meanness**, *n.* vileness, baseness.
 Earth's pride and *me.* could not vanquish thee, *Dæmon*, II. 296.
 *Q. Mab*, IX. 203.
 Vanquished earth's pride and *meanness*, I. 126.
Means, *v. tr.* (1) signifies, implies.
 What *means* this change of cheer? *Cenci*, I. ii. 44.
 What *means* this scrawl? V. ii. 178.
 Cry peace, and that *means* death when monarchs speak. *Hellas*, 969.
 Ye were injured, and that *means* memory. *Ode Arise*, 35.
 And *means*—being interpreted— *Peter*, III. v. 2.
 (3) intends.
 Who flies not to-night, when *means* he to fly? *Faust*, II. 207.
Means, *n.* (1) instrumentalities, possibilities.
 These responses are *means* towards some end *Calderon*, I. 148.
 irreconcilable Good and the *means* of good; *Triumph*, 231.
 (2) methods, plans of action.
 Orsino, What are the *means*? *Cenci*, III. i. 233.
 stick not even at questionable *means*. *Ch. ist.* II. 203.
 And by what *means*? I. 109.
 not *means* for being blest *Peter*, III. xix. 2.
 (3) accidents, circumstances.
 All was prepared by unforbidden *means* *Cenci*, IV. iv. 29.
 (4) with *by*—certainly, of a surety.
 By no *means*— *Cycl.* 199.
 By all *means* he must be blinded, — 493.

Meant, *v. tr.* (1) implied, intended, had in mind.
 an inquiring brow On what I *meant*; *Cenci*, II. i. 109.
 She *meant* not any ill. II. i. 130.
 (2) indicated.
 And if this *meant* a vision long since fled— *E. Williams*, V. 4.
 If it *meant* fortune, fame, or peace of thought— V. 5.
 If it *meant*,—but I dread To speak V. 6.
 which only *meant* That she could die *Rosal.* 322.
 (3) referred to.
 We are even Now at the point I *meant*, *Julian*, 94.
 (4) purposed.
 on the port by which they *meant* to dispeople *Ch. ist.* II. 384.
 who nought knew or *meant* But to obey *Laon*, VII. vii. 7.
meant The second Peter; *Peter*, *Prolog.* 6.
Meant, *pp.* intended.
 was *meant* To aught good use; *Cenci*, IV. i. 180.
 Beams that were never *meant* for thine, *Coleridge*, 14.
Meant to express some feelings of their own; *Zucca*, V. 4.
Meanwhile, *adv.* in the meantime.
Meanwhile an Arab maiden brought his food, *Alastor*, 129.
Meanwhile Conduct these culprits each to separate cells; *Cenci*, V. ii. 109.
Meanwhile We must begin first where your Grace *Ch. ist.* II. 340.
Meanwhile We two will rise, *Epips.* 540.
Meanwhile the day sinks fast, *Ginevra*, 106.
Meanwhile the sun paused *Julian*, 53.
 The broad star Of day *meanwhile* had sunk 133.
 the hope which woldered it has lent *Meanwhile*, *Laon*, IV. xi. 9.
meanwhile The Tyrant peoples dungeons IX. xxiv. 1.
 And Calumny *meanwhile* shall feed on us, IX. xxxi. 1.
 night's gloom *Meanwhile* had fallen on earth IX. xxxv. 9.
 Upon the floor *Meanwhile* sat Peter Bell, *Peter*, I. vii. 4.
Meanwhile thy spirit lifts its pinions *Prom.* II. v. 85.
 and *meanwhile* In mild variety III. iii. 114.
Meanwhile, from the hold, One deck is burst up *Vis. Sea*, 34.
Measure, *v. tr.* (1) mark the length of.
 That *measure* and divide the weary years *Prom.* I. 363.
 (2) exhaustively explore.
 I *measure* The world of fancies, *Epips.* 69.
Measure, *n.* (1) limit, degree.
 Exceed all *measure* of belief? *Cenci*, III. i. 189.
 And near him stood, glorious beyond *measure*, *Love, Hope*, 3.
 (2) act, proceeding.
 You think by some *measure* to dispatch him, *Cycl.* 446.
 (3) time, pace, cadence.
 Their blood beats one *measure*, *Fugitives*, III. 8.
 Moving his feet in a deliberate *measure* *Hom. Merc.* IV. 6.
 and to the *measure* Of the sweet lyre, LXXII. 4.
 When it hears thy harp's wild *measure*, *Sophia*, III. 4.
 (4) rhythm.
 Such as in *measure* were called poetry, *Julian*, 542.
 In a wild *measure* songs to make *Peter*, V. iii. 3.
 Let me set my innumerable ditty To a merry *meas*, *Rarely*, IV. 2.
 (5) means of estimating.
 Which is the *measure* of the universe; *Prom.* II. iv. 73.
 (6) dance.
 But now, oh weave the mystic *measure* IV. 77.
 weave the web of the mystic *measure*; IV. 129.
 Mix with each other in tempestuous *measure* *Triumph*, 141.
 moved in a *measure* new Yet sweet, 377.
 (7) proportion.
 In just and equal *measure* all is weighed, *Q. Mab*, v. 235.
 (8) form, manner.
 has been dealt in another *measure*. *St. Dejection*, III. 9.
Measured, *pp.* regularly marked off.
measured by the pants of their calm sleep. *Epips.* 535
Measured, *pp.* (1) deliberate.
 And killed them in a kind of *measured* manner; *Cycl.* 399.
 (2) rhythmical.
 It can talk *measured* music eloquently. *Hom. Merc.* LXXXI. 8.
 (3) regulated, regularly recurring.
 the *measured* breath Was now heard there;— *Laon*, XI. v. 1.
 Arises from its *measured* motion, *St. Dejection*, II. 8.
 (4) well-considered.
 Declare with *measured* words *Mask*, LXXIII. 3.
 (5) moderated.
 with a calm and *measured* voice *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 54.
Measureless, *adj.* immeasurable.
 And *measureless* ocean may declare as soon *Alastor*, 509.
 Orbits *measureless*, are furled *Ode to Heaven*, 51.
 dark, far, *measureless* Orb within orb, *Prom.* II. i. 116.
Measures, *n.* choruses, melodies.
 are your Scicinnian *measures* Even now the same, *Cycl.* 42.
 Better than all *measures* Of delightful sound, *Skylark*, 96.
***Measurest**, *v. tr.* gaugest.
 and thou *measurest* the stars; *Hellas*, 743.
Meat, *n.* (1) flesh of animals used as food.
 Here is not anything, as I said, but *meat*. *Cycl.* 127.
 But *meat* is a sweet remedy for hunger. 128.
 There is boiled *meat*, and roast *meat*, 346.
 Seized with a sudden fancy for fresh *meat*, *Hom. Merc.* XI. 1.

- For the sweet savour of the roasted *meat* . . . *Hom. Merc.* XIII. 1.
 And *meat*, and beer, and tea, . . . *Peter*, III. vii. 2.
 (2) food generally.
 And the fool's *meat* and drink . . . *Faust*, I. 62.
 Grace after *meat*? . . . *Peter*, VI. v. 3.
meat and drink enough, . . . VII. v. 4.
Mechanic, *n.* one engaged in mechanical labour.
 they feed On the *mechanic's* labour: . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 110.
Mechanic, *adj.* practical.
 apprentice me To some *mechanic* trade? . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 7.
***Mechanist**, *n.* one skilled in mechanics.
 Would think I were a mighty *mechanist*, . . . *Giob*, 16.
***Mechanized**, *ppl. adj.* worked mechanically.
 of the human frame, A *mechanized* automaton. *Q. Mab*, III. 180.
Medes, *n.* a celebrated sorceress, daughter of Æetes, king of Colchis.
 O, for *Medea's* wondrous alchemy, . . . *Alastor*, 672.
***Medea**, *n.* a name in Fiordispina.
 Under the withered arm of *Medea* . . . *Fiordispina*, 53.
 Poor *Medea*! you tire yourself with talk. . . 61.
Mediation, *n.* use of intermediate agencies.
 by this *mediation* To the just point. . . *Calderon*, I. 174.
***Mediative**, *adj.* intervening.
 needs No *mediative* signs of selfishness, . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 232.
Mediators, *n.* channels.
 the *mediators* Of that best worship love, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 58.
Medicine, *n.* (1) art of healing.
 All prophecy, all *medicine* are mine, . . . *Apollo*, VI. 4.
 (2) remedy, palliative.
 Its *medicine* is tears—its evil good, . . . *E. Williams*, II. 8.
 think to find In scorn or hate a *me*, for the mind. *Julian*, 355.
Medicine, *v. tr. Fig.* cure, heal.
 to *medicine* Such sweet and bitter pain . . . *Lerici*, 37.
 Could *medicine* the sick soul to happy sleep, . . . *Witch*, XVII. 2.
Medicine, *v. tr. Fig.* cures, heals.
 From that sweet sleep which *medicines* all pain. *Julian*, 409.
***Medina**, *n.* the sacred city of Arabia where Mohammed was buried.
 the Arab menaces *Medina*, . . . *Hellas*, 581.
Meditate, *v. intr.* ponder, reflect.
 We *meditate* In secret joy and hope . . . *Prom.* I. 184.
Meditation, *n.* reflection.
 Wrapped in some fixed and fearful *meditation*, . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 30.
 To those, who *meditation* slighting, . . . *Peter*, IV. iv. 4.
 The sage in *meditation* found, . . . *St. Dejection*, III. 4.
Meditations, *n.* reflections.
 didst transcribe all taught By loftiest *meditation*; . . . *Marenghi*, VII. 2.
Mediterranean, *n.* the Mediterranean Sea.
 The blue *Mediterranean*, where he lay, . . . *Ode W. Wind*, III. 2.
***Medusa**, *n.* a Gorgon, daughter of Phorcus, and mother of Pegasus.
 Like those who saw *Medusa*, . . . *Faust*, II. 389.
Meed, *n.* reward.
 Its glory the *meed* of the slain. . . . *Devil*, XI. 6.
 Theirs is the toil, but mine the *meed*— . . . *Falschood*, 77.
 Shall be the kingdom's heir, a glorious *meed*! . . . *Laon*, X. xli. 7.
 Let his friend's welfare be the warrior's *meed*.
 The patriot's *meed*, toil, death, and infamy. . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 14.
 This is the *meed* of virtue. . . . *Marenghi*, XI. 6.
 But, were it virtue's only *meed*, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 186.
 And Heaven, a *meed* for those who dare belie . . . IV. 218.
 More daring crime requires a loftier *meed*: . . . V. 205.
Meek, *adj.* (1) gentle, mild.
 But tender-hearted, *meek* and pitiful. . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 123.
 Thy milky, *meek* face makes me sick with hate! . . . II. i. 122.
 And see how *meek*, how pitiful, how staid, . . . *Dante Conv.* 45.
 While the *meek* blest sit smiling: . . . *Fr. Satire*, 6.
 A wolf for the *meek* lamba— . . . *Julian*, 117.
 soon he raised His sad *meek* face . . . 285.
 my heart grew calm, and I was *meek* and bold. . . *Laon*, *Ded* IV. 9.
 my mean grew calm and *meek*, . . . III. vii. 4.
 For benefits and *meek* submission tame . . . *Prom.* I. 479.
 Who *meek* and sober kissed the sportive child, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 55.
 (2) submissive.
 I know a charm shall make thee *meek* and tame, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 167.
 but she now Looked *meek*— . . . *Julian*, 601.
 the torturer who had bound Her *me*, calm frame, . . . *Laon*, IV. xix. 2.
 (3) used *satirically*.
 grind The gentle spirit of our *meek* reviews . . . *Giob*, 110.
***Meek-eyed**, *c. adj.* unaffected.
 that *meek-eyed* courage decked with freshest grace; . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 71.
***Meekly**, *adv.* (ironically), humbly.
 In one of which he *meekly* said: . . . *Peter*, VI. xxxiv. 2.
Meekness, *n.* gentleness.
 Such strength is in *meekness*, . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 94.
Meek, *v. I. tr.* (1) receive,
 spread his arms to *meek* Her panting bosom: . . . *Alastor*, 183.
 To *meek* the kisses of the flowers there. . . *Damon*, II. 111.
 how horrible! It was to *meek* my love . . . *Julian*, 462.
 To *meek* thee over the rejoicing plain, . . . *Laon*, II. xxxviii. 5.
 For with pomp to *meek* him came, . . . *Mask*, xv. 1.
 To *meek* the quiet of a summer's noon. . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 266.
 (2) incur.
 And *meek* lone Death on the drear ocean's waste: *Alastor*, 305.
 At length shall *meek* its destiny . . . *Tremble Kings*, 4.
 (3) confront, encounter.
 Let nothing *meek* her eyes . . . *Calderon*, III. 14.
 Let nothing *meek* her ear . . . III. 116.
 Where is Orsino? Let his eye *meek* mine, . . . *Cenci*, V. ii. 177.
 rush impetuously To *meek* the evil ones;
 Who *meek* its gleasily stare are turned to stone,
 I must dare not tremble To *meek* those looks . . . *Laon*, II. xliii. 2.
 nor raised his looks to *meek* The gaze . . . V. xiii. 3.
 that sight to *meek*, Mine eyes and my heart ached, . . . V. lii. 5.
 her touch would *meek* Mine, . . . VII. xxi. 4.
 did fear yet dread To *meek* thy looks— . . . *M. W. G.* I. 4.
 thy lips did *meek* Mine tremblingly; . . . IV. 3.
 To *meek* his mute and faded smile, . . . *Rosal*, 912.
 (4) come face to face with, fall in with.
 until I *meek* you here, Princes and kinsmen, . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 120.
 Such lovely ministers to *meek* . . . *Coldridge*, 5.
 until ye *meek* Marina, Vanna, Primus, . . . *Epius*, 600.
 What, if there no heart will *meek* His . . . *Eng. Hills*, 28.
 it is not well To *meek* it— . . . *Faust*, II. 385.
 such as it has been my doom To *meek* with few, . . . *Julian*, 590.
 and my spirit sprung To *meek* thee . . . *Laon*, *Ded* VII. 9.
 To *meek* thee, long most dear; . . . v. xlviii. 7.
 Dream thou! *meek* thy dear one, . . . *Mary, who died*, II. 7.
 To *meek* his personated Parliament . . . *Mask*, xxi. 4.
 Yet never *meek* them, tho' we hear them oft: . . . *Prom.* II. i. 68.
 We part from friends we *meek* with here? . . . *Questions*, 2.
 (5) satisfy, gratify.
 Which I could *meek* not by my daily toil. . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 9.
 (6) be equivalent to, make up.
 Will scarcely *meek* the arrears. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 332.
 (7) find, come upon.
 Seemed now to *meek* reality. . . *Q. Mab*, I. 198.
 (8) answer.
 I will evoke, to *meek* thy questioning. . . VII. 66.
 II. *intr.* (1) come together.
 Great and mean *Meek* massed in death, . . . *Adonais*, xxi. 6.
 ere thou and peace may *meek*. . . *April*, 1814, 16.
 we cannot *meek* As we were wont. . . *Cavalc.* 11.
 When next we *meek*—may all be done! . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 91.
 And the river-eddies *meek* . . . *Cyd.* 52.
 How many *meek*, who never yet have met,
 I demand if ever we Shall *meek* . . . *Giob*, 130.
 there we shall *meek* again. . . *Hellas*, 308.
 Where the earth and ocean *meek*, . . . *Janu. Invitin*, 67.
 With interlaced branches mix and *meek*, . . . *Laon*, *Ded*, II. 4.
 shadows of the waves that *me*. Near to the shore,
 Wandered with mine where earth and ocean *meek*, . . . II. xiv. 8.
 Never will peace and human nature *meek* . . . II. xxxvii. 4.
 We part to *meek* again— . . . II. xlviii. 1.
 we *meek* again Within the minds of men, . . . II. xlviii. 6.
 And all her children here in glory *meek* . . . v. Song, 314.
 And joy was ours to *meek*: . . . VI. lii. 1.
 then *meek* The vulture, and the wild-dog,
 we parted then, never again to *meek*! . . . x. iii. 5.
 Never but once to *meek* on Earth again!
 again We *meek*; . . . XI. vi. 9.
 In one spirit *meek* and mingle. . . . XII. xvii. 9.
 God hears my prayer—*we meek*, we *meek* again. *M. N. Post. Fr.* 20.
 All part, in happier plight to *meek* again. . . *Giob*, 1. 414.
 And all these *meek* at Ivesa . . . *Peter*, III. xii. 1.
 Say not those smiles that we shall *meek* again . . . *Prom.* II. i. 124.
 Behind, its gathering billows *meek* . . . II. ii. 61.
 Which *meek* from all the points of heaven, . . . III. iii. 41.
 We *meek* again, the happiest change of all. . . III. iv. 85.
 that they may *meek* in smiles, . . . IV. 199.
 Where friends and lovers *meek* to part no more. . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 16.
 recurs, Even here where now we *meek*. . . *Rosal*, 66.
 they fleet Divided, till in death they *meek*: . . 627.
 And oft in evening did we *meek*, . . . 781.
 Which wrapt us soon, when we might *meek*, . . . 810.
 That death and he could never *meek*, . . . 842.
 The grave yawns—*we meek* there. . . *St. Fr.* (3) XVII. 5.
 may we *meek* in one Elysium . . . *St. Epius*, 95.
 We *meek* not as we parted, . . . *We meek*, I. 1.
 (2) unite.
 When strength and beauty *meek* together, . . . *Epithal.* 13.
 Will our hopes, our fears, and our labours, *meek*. *Falschood*, 48.
 Our joys, our toils, our honors *meek* . . . 93.
 the sweet And subtle mystery by which spirits *me*. *Fiordispina*, 77.
 to *meek* below Round the rent heart . . . *Julian*, 125.
 And Poverty and Shame may *meek* and say— . . . 371.
 in tumult weling *Meek* in the vale, . . . *Mont B.* 123.
 (3) join battle.
 The Snake and Eagle *meek*— . . . *Laon*, I. xxxiii. 9.
Meek, *adj.* suitable, fitting.
 He tried the chords and made division *meek* . . . *Hom. Merc.* IX. 3.
 victims brought—soft looks and speeches *meek*. . . *Laon*, V. xxxv. 9.
Meeking, *pr. ppl.* coming together, uniting.
 dying gasps Of the life *meeking*, . . . VI. xxxiv. 4.
 winds from distant regions *meeking* there, . . . IX. xii. 2.
Meeking in this fair solitude: . . . *Rosal*, 153.

Meeting, *ppl. adj.* which touch or approach.

the cove is closed by *meeting* banks, *Alastor*, 406.
The *meeting* boughs and implicated leaves — 426.

Meeting, *n.* coming together.

Sweet *meeting* by sad parting to renew ;—
whom now strange *meeting* did befall *Gish*, 322.
. *Laon*, v. xii. 4.

Meetings, *n.* (1) festive gatherings

And in my absence from your merry *meetings* *Cenci*, i. iii. 5.

(2) business assemblies.

becs is he Attended public *meetings*, *Edipus*, i. 197.

Meets, *v. i. tr.* (1) comes upon.

Autumn's evening *meets* me soon, *Eug. Hills*, 321.

(2) finds, encounters.

but when one *meets* Another at the shrine, *Laon*, iv. xiv. 4.

(3) joins.

When soul *meets* soul on lovers' lips, *Prom.* iv. 451.

(4) incurs.

spreads death around—Then, shuddering, *meets*
his own, *Q. Mab*, ii. 178.

(5) receives.

by the blazing faggot *meets* again — iii. 55.

(6) confronts.

Whom their pale mother's . . . gaze For ever *meets*, — v. 118.

intr. joins.

Scarce *meets* across his princely paunch, *Devil*, xv. 3.

Melancholy, *n.* (1) depression of spirits.

Such *melancholy* as thou fedest *Caldron*, iii. 165.

(2) sadness personified.

Custom, and Hell, and mortal *Melancholy*— *Laon*, v. Song, 1. 5.

Melancholy, *adj.* (1) sad.

Wake, *melancholy* Mother, wake and weep!
strange webs of *melancholy* mirth. *Adonais*, iii. 2.

Thou *melancholy* thought *Apryl*, 1814, 12.

I have a weight of *melancholy* thoughts, *Caldron*, ii. 35.

Have given you that cold *melancholy* look, *Cenci*, i. ii. 36.

if you Have any word of *melancholy* comfort — ii. i. 51.

In *melancholy* loneliness, *Devil*, ii. 100.

seiz'd with sweet and *melancholy* thoughts *Q. Mab*, viii. 95.

Then rising, with a *melancholy* smile *Faust*, i. 108.

'Twould make George Colman *melancholy*, *Julian*, 512.

it stands to tell A *melancholy* tale, *Letter*, vi. xxxii. 3.

let us pursue The *melancholy* loves of Gallus *Q. Mab*, ii. 117.

in *melancholy* loves of Gallus *Virgil*, 9.

(2) gloomy, sombre.

Afar the *melancholy* thunder moaned,
a wide and *melancholy* waste *Adonais*, xiv. 7.

And nearer see the *melancholy* form *Alastor*, 273.

The *melancholy* mountain yawns *Caldron*, ii. 42.

A *melancholy* light, like the red dawn, *Cenci*, iii. i. 257.

The *melancholy* moon is dead *Faust*, ii. 98.

the *melancholy* ruins Of cancelled cycles ; — ii. 185.

and a pleasure hid In *melancholy* gloom, *Prom.* iv. 288.

(3) mournful.

the death dirge of the *melancholy* wind : *Witch*, xxxviii. 5.

with breath Of *melancholy* sweetness on the wind *Damon*, ii. 212.

And what art thou, O *melancholy* Voice ? *Eleg. Biow*, 7.

The *melancholy* winds a death-dirge sang : *Prom.* i. 152.

Her *melancholy* shriekings roll *Q. Mab*, ix. 104.

† **Melancholy**, *adv.* gloomily.

But see how *melancholy* rises now, *St. Ir.* (4) iii. 4.

Melchior, *n.* Shelley's friend Edw. Williams.

Melchior and Lionel were not among those ; *Faust*, ii. 17.

Impatiently said *Melchior*, *Serchio*, 36.

Weaving his idle words, *Melchior* said : — 62.

when *Melchior* brought him steady :— — 69.

Melita, *n.* the island of Malta.

Ortygia, *Melita*, and Calypso's Rock, *Edipus*, i. 170.

Melodious, *n.* A. *Lit.* sweet tuneful sounds.

Rekindled all the fading *melodies*, *Adonais*, ii. 7.

With its own deep *melodies*, *Eng. Hills*, 365.

Wrapt in sweet wild *melodies*— *Fr. Pleas.* 4.

The *melodies* of birds and bees, *Guitar* Jan. 71.

Clothe in the light of his loud *melodies* ;— *Hom. Merc.* LXXIII. 4.

and sweet *melodies* Of love, *Laon*, vii. xxxii. 6.

Low, unattainable *melodies*, *Unf. Dr.* 142.

Soft *melodies*, as sweet as April rain — 182.

the mute Persuasion of unkindled *melodies*, *Woodman*, 60.

Mixed with the stringed *melodies* that won it *Zucca*, i. 6.

B. *Fig.* harmonies.

I have unlocked the golden *melodies* *Fr. A. Soul*, 8.

Melodious, *adj.* (1) tuneful, sweetly sounding.

Mourns not her mate with such *melodious* pain ; *Adonais*, xvii. 2.

Breathed o'er his dark fate one *melodious* sigh : *Alastor*, 50.

Lashing with *melodious* wave *Eng. Hills*, 186.

What made its music more *melodious* be, *Laon*, i. xix. 3.

the unattainable strain Of her *melodious* voice — i. xx. 4.

melodious falls did burst and shiver — xii. xxxiv. 5.

But more *melodious* than the murmuring wind *Orpheus*, 36.

the fountains, whose *melodious* dew *Triumph*, 67.

Melodious Arethusa, o'er my verse Shed thou *Virgil*, i.

(2) harmonious.

'Tis the *melodious* hue of beauty *Medusa*, ii. 6.

Melodiously, *adv.* tunefully.

walk upon the sea, and chaunt *melodiously* ! *Prom.* ii. v. 110.

Melodize, *v. intr.* harmonize.

And *melodize* with man's blest nature there. *Damon*, ii. 80.

Melody, *n.* (1) "tunefulness."

thy song Flows on, and fills all things with *m*— *Q. Mab*, viii. 69.

Have made their path of *melody*, *Com. Sing.* iv. 3.

Satiate the hungry dark with *melody* ;— *Prom.* iv. 198.

(2) tuneful music.

sweet dance and *melody*, *Woodman*, 5.

Floated to strains of thrilling *melody* *Cycl.* 29.

Were they not dead to all sweet *melody* ; *Damon*, i. 237.

whose voice was venom'd *melody* *Epiqs.* 8.

This wandering *melody* until it rests Among lone — 256.

Daughters of Jove, whose voice is *melody*, *Fr. Silence*, 8.

Whilst the dews of your *melody* scatter Delight *Hom. Moon*, 1.

fragments of most touching *melody*, *June*, iii. 5.

his *melody* is interrupted— *Julian*, 221.

The which I make, and call it *melody*. — 265.

Arises with the awakening *melody*. *Canc.* 15.

And heavenly gestures suit ethereal *melody*. *M. N. Despair*, 16.

When wind-blow loud, pines make sweet *melody*. *M. N. Ravall*, 32.

Prophetic echoes flung dim *melody*. *Moschus*, 9.

a sound Of deep and fearful *melody*. *Ode Lib.* iv. 5.

Like footsteps of weak *melody* : *Orpheus*, 55.

Whilst all the winds with *melody* are ringing *Prom.* ii. i. 89.

With love, and odour, and deep *melody* — ii. v. 77.

Floating to strains of thrilling *melody* *Q. Mab*, ii. 48.

As from thy presence showers a rain of *melody*. *Skyark*, 35.

Rebuked the blind spirit of *melody* *St. Epiph.* 104.

The sphere whose light is *melody* to lovers— *Triumph*, 479.

Its shape was such as summer *melody* *Unf. Dr.* 215.

(3) air, tune.

An lachry *melody* *Cycl.* 59.

there seemed to creep A *melody*, *Laon*, xii. xvii. 9.

The wings of the weak *melody*, *Prom.* ii. ii. 33.

The *melody* of an old air, *Rosal.* 1098.

woven into one Oblivious *melody*, *Triumph*, 341.

Such as like a *melody* of early days *Unf. Dr.* 102.

(4) sweet sound.

whose strange *melody* Might not belong to earth. *Laon*, i. xix. 1.

With her sweet accents—a wild *melody* ! — ii. xxxvii. 5.

(5) applied to pleasing consonant thought.

until thought's *melody* Become too sweet *Epiqs.* 560.

Strange *melody* with love and awe *Ode Lib.* ix. 12.

(6) verse, poetry.

A happy life for this brief *melody*, *Hom. Earth*, 27.

unknown graves Of the dead kings of *Melody*. *Naples*, 30.

their living *melody* Tempters its own contagion *Triumph*, 276.

Melon-seeds, *c. n.* seeds of a melon.

something in the mould like *melon-seeds*, *Unf. Dr.* 143.

Melons, *n.* an edible fruit (*Cucumis melo*).

Melons, and dates, and figs, *Laon*, v. lvi. 5.

Melt, *v. i. tr.* A. *Lit.* consume.

And melt it out with fire— *Cycl.* 460.

B. *Fig.* dissipate.

At night they were darkness no star could *melt*. *Sensit.* Pl. iii. 77.

intr. A. *Lit.* (1) sink down.

like fiery dews that *melt* into the bosom *Epiqs.* 110.

(2) liquefy, dissolve.

may waste and *melt* In the white furnace ; *Laon*, ix. xi. 3.

shall burn, and *melt*, and flow, — i. xxxviii. 5.

Melt on the surface of the level flame. *Witch*, xxx. 8.

B. *Fig.* (1) become softened.

Yet melt in tenderness ! *Laon*, ii. xxxii. 8.

And made them *melt* in tears of penitence. — iv. xi. 4.

(2) blend.

seemed to *melt*, Like cloud to cloud, *Peter*, iv. iii. 4.

(3) disappear.

We *melt* away, *Prom.* iv. 24.

Melted, *v. intr.* *Fig.* (1) were moved or softened.

some wept, Some *melted* into tears *Ginevra*, 181.

(2) passed

The chains of earth like mist *melted* away, *Laon*, v. xxxvii. 3.

Melted, *pp.* dissolved.

Fell, and were *melted* by the youthful glow *Triumph*, 513.

seemed *melted* into emerald fire *Unf. Dr.* 136.

Melting, *pr. pp.* *Fig.* (1) ebbing.

till life seemed *melting* thro' their look, *Laon*, iv. xiii. 6.

(2) blending.

When *melting* into eastern twilight's shadow, *Q. Mab*, i. 97.

Melting, *pp.* *adj.* A. *Lit.* dissolving, liquefying.

Where the *melting* hoar-frost wets *June*, *Invis*, 57.

B. *Fig.* affecting, moving.

With *melting* rapture, or sweet awe, *Prom.* ii. ii. 44.

Melts, *v. intr.* (1) vanishes.

The verse that would invest them *melts* away *Fr. Thoughts*, 2.

(2) gathers.

Melts around thy flight ; *Skyark*, 17.

Memoirs, *n.* biographical history.

Baron de Tott's *Memoirs* beside them lie, *Gish*, 98.

Memorable, *adj.* (1) notable, well-remembered.

The *memorable* torturers of this land, *Cenci*, ii. ii. 48.

- (2) worthy, distinguished.
 More *memorable* than a beast's *Ch. 1st*, II. 159.
- Memorial**, *n.* reminiscence.
 some *memorial* lent Which strung me to my toil— *Laon*, II. xxvi. 4.
- Memorials**, *n.* monuments, mementoes.
 poring on *memorials* Of the world's youth, *Alastor*, 121.
- Memories**, *n.* recollections
 nor *memories* Of tranquil childhood; *Cenci*, III. i. 290.
 Twining *memories* of old time *Eng. Hills*, 158.
 Moods like the *memories* of happier earth, *Fr. Calm*, 2.
 Charged with light *mem.* of remembered hours, *Julian*, 31.
Memories which found a tongue, *Laon*, i. lx. 9.
 Cast off their *memories* of the past outworn; V. xlii. 3.
Memories, like awful ghosts VI. xxvii. 4.
 Like broken *memories* of many a heart VII. iii. 2.
Memories that make the heart a tomb, *Past*, II. 3.
memories of an antenatal life *Pr. Athan*, i. 91.
 For long departed *memories*! *Rosal*, 386.
- Memorise**, *v.* tr. render memorable.
 May *memorise* their flight with death: *Cenci*, III. ii. 76.
- Memory**, *n.* (1) as a personification or mythological character.
 Swift as a Thought by the snake *Memory* stung, *Adonais*, XXII. 8.
 Oh, *memory*! permit it not *Calderson*, II. 1.
Memory may clothe in wings my living name *Gish*, 11.
 the quaint witch *Memory* sees 132.
 Leaving no figure upon *memory's* glass, *Hellas*, 131.
 Rise, *Memory*, and write its praise! *Jane, Recoll.* 4.
Memory gave me all of her *Lerici*, 20.
 Which the veiled eye of *memory* *Pr. Athan*, i. 99.
- (2) recollection.
 With food of saddest *memory* kept alive, *Adonais*, XXVI. 5.
 and be the *memory* Of thy late suffering, *Calderson*, II. 82.
 The object of desire or *memory*, II. 93.
 a secret written On a thief's *memory*? *Cenci*, V. ii. 106.
 And with thy *memory* look on thy friend's mind, *Ch. 1st*, i. 89.
 Folds all thy *memory* doth inherit *Damon*, i. 80.
 O ye Halcyns of *memory*, *Far, far away*, I. 2.
 The least of which wronged *Memory* ever makes *Fr. Home*, 2.
 Like *memory* of music fled,— *Int. Beauty*, i. 10.
 severeth *Our memory* from itself, *Julian*, 129.
 as her *memory* tasked 395.
 Whose limits yet were never *memory's* theme— *Laon*, III. i. 7.
 In hues which, when thro' *men*, waste they flow, III. xxiv. 8.
 winged hours which speechless *memory* claims, VI. xxi. 9.
 in my *memory* Had made its lair, VII. xiv. 3.
 To blot thee from my *memory*; *M. N. Melody*, 16.
 When *memory* came *Marzighi*, XXV. 2.
- Music, when soft voices die, Vibrates in the *memory*— *Music, when soft voices*, 2.
- Ye were injured, and that means *memory*. *Ode, Arise*, 35.
 oft Her *memory* has received a husband's— *Edipus*, i. 291.
 with a sense Of *memory*, *Peter*, V. xi. 2.
 thy *memory* is faithful now— *Pr. Athan*, II. ii. 63.
 although no *memory* be Of what is hate, *Prohm*, i. 71.
 Thou comest as the *memory* of a dream, II. i. 8.
 the sting Which retributive *memory* implants *Q. Mab*, i. 174.
 the *memory* Of senselessness and shame— II. 113.
 And my o'erburthened *memory* Seeks yet *Rosal*, 44.
 the shadow cast By the *memory* of the same! 283.
 Thy *memory* for a term may be My monument, 505.
 No *memory* more. Is in my mind 505.
 No doubt, though *memory* faithful be, 1221.
 dim *memory* Disturbed poor Rosalind! 1261.
 Such flowers, as in the wintry *memory* bloom *Sonn. Nide*, 9.
 O'er Egypt's land of *Memory* floods are level *St. Dejection*, V. 9.
 like joy in *memory* yet. *Triumph*, 109.
 Before thy *memory*, I feared, 330.
 Nor other music blot from *memory*,
 This hour will in thy *memory* *W. Skel*, VI. 1.
 The *memory* of thy grievous wrong Will fade *Canc*, II. 2.
- (3) monumental record, memorial.
 who planned This refuge for his *memory*, *Adonais*, L. 5.
 And leave what *memory* of our having been? *Cenci*, V. iii. 44.
 Sculpturing records for each *memory* In verse, *Damon*, i. 259.
- (4) remembrance.
 mourning the *memory* Of that which is no more, *Alastor*, 707.
 What name, what place, what *m.* shall be mine? *Cenci*, III. i. 75.
 I will bequeath The *memory* of these deeds, IV. i. 52.
 To decorate its *memory*, *Damon*, II. 219.
 These votive wreaths of withered *memory*, *Epips*, 4.
 So let their *memory* be, *Epiph*, 2.
 and thy dead *memory* Has lain from childhood, *Fr. Dead*, 2.
 And searest my *memory* o'er them,— *Julian*, 433.
 wilt thou bend No thought on my dead *memory*? 492.
 and eered over their *memory* 614.
 dear to *memory*, Like tokens of the dead— *Laon*, II. ii. 3.
 whose lips shall bless *Our memory*, II. xlviii. 8.
 Her *memory*, ay, like a green home VII. xiv. 5.
 the enduring *memory* Of ages IX. xv. 2.
 Thine image with her *memory* dear— XII. xxiv. 8.
 And slowly shall its *memory*, XII. xxix. 8.
 though thy *memory* claim From Brutus his own *Otho*, i. 2.
 glory— *Prom*, III. iv. 115.
 In *memory* of the tidings it has borne; *Q. Mab*, III. 165.
 The deathless *memory* of that man, IV. 261.
 the grave Has swallowed up thy *memory* V. 257.
 Shall live but in the *memory* of time, VIII. 46.
 Have faded from the *memory* of Time,

- glows above To decorate its *memory*, *Q. Mab*, IX. 111.
 Turn, as 'twere but the *memory* of me, *Rosal*, 38.
 And on his *memory* cling, 259.
 Like tombs to mark the *memory* *That time*, II. 5.
 When *memory*, the ghost, their odours keeps *Unf. Dr.* 83.
- Memphis**, *n.* a city of Egypt.
Memphis and Thebes, and whatso'er of strange *Alastor*, 112.
 Free through the streets of *Memphis*, *Which*, LXXV. 7.
- Men**, *n.* (1) human beings, mankind.
 Why didst thou leave the trodden paths of *men* *Adonais*, XXVII. 2.
 So is it in the world of living *men*: XXXIX. 5.
 A phantom among *men*; companionless XXXI. 2.
 From trees and beasts and *men* XLIII. 9.
men Go to their graves like flowers or creeping
 worms, *Alastor*, 692.
 and many forms And beasts and *men* live on, 693.
 All *men* delight in sensual luxury, *Cenci*, i. i. 77.
 All *men* enjoy revenge; I. i. 78.
Men, by St. Thomas! cannot live like bees, I. i. 105.
 And follow me to the resort of *men*, II. h. 134.
 stir up *men's* minds To black suggestions; II. h. 165.
 and their own wrongs Into the hands of *men*; III. i. 183.
 Thro' infamies unheard of among *men*: IV. i. 81.
 A thousand daily acts disgracing *men*; IV. iii. 29.
 chosen forth Out of the multitude of living *men* *Ch. 1st*, II. 254.
 the extreme generation Of *men* innumerable, II. 481.
 Whose reign is *men's* salvation, III. 41.
 Much more such mercy among *men* would be, *Coleridge*, 6.
 Oft hast thou turned from *men* thy lonely feet, *Cycl*, 109.
 These lone rocks are bare of *men*, 228.
 And I grow hungry for the flesh of *men*. 529.
 The greatest among *men* for joy of life, 531.
 This is a god who never injures *men*. *Damon*, i. 261.
 Blasting the hopes of *men*, II. 281.
 Have shone upon the paths of *men*— *Epips*, 600.
 Then haste Over the hearts of *men*, *Eng. Hills*, 231.
Men must reap the things they sow, *Faus*, i. 41.
 I observe only how *men* plague themselves— II. 242.
Men have ever built Their own small world II. 302.
 and the world with fine malicious
 a bellow in the crowd Of common *men*, *Fr. of Dream*, 2.
 To make *men* wise and just; *Fr. Saire*, 10.
 anatomize The purposes and thoughts of *men* *Gish*, 161.
 stake Their empire o'er the unborn world of *men* *Hellas*, 444.
 that sea of *men* Sleeps on the wrecks it made, 593.
 On all this world of *men* inherits Their seal is set, 702.
 But raised above thy fellow *men* By thought, as
 I by power, 739.
 and *men*, and beasts, and flowers, 777.
 Directs the torrent of that tide of *men*, 840.
 Over the heads of *men*, 908.
 Cease! most *men* kill and die? 1097.
 The life of mortal *men* *Hom. Earth*, 10.
 In the deep night, unseen by Gods or *Men*, *Hom. Merc*, i. 7.
 A pretty torment both for gods and *men* *Hom. Merc*, i. 6.
 bearing light to *men*, XXXI. 2.
 fierce gods watched there, unanimous as *men*, XXXII. 8.
 To rule the ghosts of *men*, unless as they *XLIII*, 8.
 Addressed the Supreme Lord of Gods and *M.*— *XXI*, 8.
 The Olympian Gods and mortal *men* among; LXXV. 4.
 with Gods and *men* even from that day Mingled, *XXVII*, 3.
 A wonder and a sign to mortal *men*, *Hom. Moon*, 19.
 Of mortal *men* and the eternal gods, *Hom. Sun*, 12.
 taming the eternal kings Of Heaven, and *men*, *Hom. Venus*, 4.
 arise From *men*—the eldest of Divinities, 30.
 nor mortal *men*, nor gods 33-
 Away, away, from *men* and towns, *Jane, Invitu*, 21.
 'Tis strange *men* change not. *Julian*, 115.
 Who reigned, before Religion made *men* blind; 189.
 I live to show How much *men* hear and die not! 460.
 Most wretched *men* Are cradled into poetry by
 wrong, 544.
 charm the mind of *men* to Truth's own way *Laon*, *Dead*, x. 6.
 If *men* must rise and stamp with fury blind XIV. 3.
 In all resorts of *men*—invisible, I. XXX. 4.
 sure far from *men* I dwell, I. XXXVI. 1.
 to abide That blasting curse *men* had no shame— *II*, iv. 5.
 on the paths of *men* their mingling poison thrust. II. iv. 9.
 Well might *men* loathe their life, II. vii. 6.
 and thro' the paths of *men* Will pass, II. xvi. 8.
 we meet again Within the minds of *men*, II. xviii. 7.
 and *m.* aspire to more Than they have ever gained *IV*, xii. 8.
 a trance which awes The thoughts of *men* with
 hope— IV. xxvii. 4.
 Its witnesses with *men* who must hereafter be, V. xxxix. 9.
 to inchant The faiths of *men*: V. xlv. 4.
 To *m.* astonished eyes most clear and crystalline, V. xlv. 9.
 Comest upon the paths of *men*!— V. Song, 3.12.
 And that *men* say, God has appointed Death VIII. vi. 8.
 O Love! who to the hearts of wandering *men* VIII. xli. 1.
 o'er the heads of *men* pass harmless, VIII. xx. 8.
Men shall learn truth, XI. xli. 5.
 and *men* Expect the second; XII. vi. 2.
 O'er the heads of *men*—no fast *Mask*, XXX. 2.
 that a chief Among *men's* spirits should be cold *My head* is wild, 6.
 Drove the astonished herds of *men* *Ode Lib*, III. 15.
Men started, staggering with a glad surprise, XI. 14.
 Sucked from *men's* hearts; *Edipus*, i. 189.
 I can give not what *men* call love, *One word*, II. 1.
 a deed it was to bring Tears from all *men*— *Otho*, II. 6.
 Gods and *men*, we are all deluded thus! *Pan*, III. 8.

Mentions, v. tr. speaks of by name.
and which Eccehul mentions *Oedipus*, I. 153.

Merchandise, n. commodities.
Strangers and ships, and *merc'antile*: *Q. Mab*, II. 201.

Merchant, n. a trader.
Like a *merchant's* vessel freighted *Cycl.* 508.
makes pale The Christian *merchant*; *Hellas*, 326.

Merchant, c. adj. attr. trading.
Our winged-castles from their *merchant* ships! 462.

Merchants, n. A. *Lit.* traders.
Look that those *merchants* draw not *Ch. 1st*, II. 74.
B. *Fig.*
Ruins the *merchants* of such thriftless trade, . . . *Marengi*, I. 4.

Merciful, adj. compassionate, pitiful, benevolent.
Almighty God, how *merciful* thou art! *Cenci*, II. i. 22.
Whom in one night *merciful* God cut off: — II. i. 135.
Believe that Heaven is *merciful* and just — IV. ii. 13.
As *merciful* God spares even the damned — V. ii. 46.
be *merciful*, O King of Heaven! *Laon*, x. xxvii. 6.
Greatest and best, be *merciful* again! — x. xxviii. 5.
Merciful God. *Prom.* II. iv. 18.
The *merciful*, and the avenging God! *Q. Mab*, VI. 104.
Grew *merciful*, like a parent's draw *Rosal.* 935.

Mercifully, adv. compassionately.
And for thine own, *mercifully* to me! *Calderon*, III. 187.

Merciless, adj. pitiless, stern.
No refuge in this *merciless* wide world? *Cenci*, I. iii. 107.
When *merciless* ambition, or mad zeal, *Q. Mab*, VI. 178.
but a curse is *merciless*, *Rosal.* 463.
In his own heart 'twas *merciless*, — 753.

Mercury, n. the Latin name for Hermes, the son of Zeus and Maia.
(For *Mercury* first made the tortoise sing) . . . *Hom. Merc.* IV. 3.
Bore the Satanian's love-child, *Mercury*— XVIII. 7.
you unkend God!—said *Mercury*: XXXVIII. 6.
Thus *Phobus* and the vagrant *Mercury* — III. 1.
And *Mercury* with innocence and truth — LXVII. 4.
Offspring of May, impostor *Mercury*! — LXXV. 8.
To whom thus *Mercury* with prudent speech — LXXIX. 1.
from the look of *Mercury* then laughed — LXXXV. 3.
Then *Mercury* swore by the Stygian dew, — LXXXIX. 3.
'Tis *Jove's* world-wandering herald, *Mercury*. . . *Prom.* I. 325.

Mercy, n. clemency, pity.
a deed where *mercy* insults heaven *Cenci*, IV. iii. 30.
To ask the *mercy* he denied to me. — IV. iv. 149.
If thou lopest *Mercy* in heaven, — V. ii. 133.
He will have *mercy* on us. — V. iii. 57.
And remorse waken *mercy*? — V. iv. 40.
And thank the *mercy* of insulted Heaven *Ch. 1st*, I. 12.
turns *Heaven's* milk of *mercy* to revenge. . . . — I. 64.
And banish weak-eyed *Mercy* to the weak, — II. 129.
Much more such '*mercy*' among men would be, . . . — III. 41.
His *mercy* soothed it to a dark repose: *Laon*, x. xxvii. 4.
Kneft for his *mercy* whom they served — XII. ix. 6.
Of delicacy, *mercy*, judgment, law, *(Oedipus)*, I. 328.
Whose *mercy* is a nickname *Q. Mab*, IV. 212.
Will blot in *mercy* from the book of earth. . . . — VI. 57.
God omnipotent, is there no *mercy*? — VII. 120.
Mercy becomes the powerful—be but — VII. 131.
Babble of love and *mercy*, whilst their deeds . . . *V. 242*.
that God in *mercy* gave. That stroke. . . . *Sunset*, 27.
(O Heaven, have *mercy* on such wretchedness!) . *Triumph*, 181.

Mercy, interj. a cry for pity
Mercy! mercy!—How they thrill! *Hellas*, 726.
Oh, *mercy! mercy!* We die with our desire: . . *Prom.* I. 380.
Mercy! mercy! — III. i. 63.

Mercy-winged, c. adj. executing mercy.
the shaft of *mercy-winged* lightning *Cenci*, III. ii. 4.

Mere, n. lake.
They pitched upon the plain of the calm *mere*. . *Witch*, LII. 8.

Mere, adj. simple.
And *mere* astonishment would make you daft . . *Hom. Merc.* LVII. 6.
Mere wheels of work and articles of trade, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 77.

Merge, v. tr. overwhelm.
Would *merge* her in its depths, *Mather & Son*, I. 12.

Merged, pp. Fig. swallowed up.
All the land's produce will be *merged* in taxes, . *Oedipus*, II. i. 16.

Meridian, c. adj. attr. noonday.
as light from the *meridian* sun, *Prom.* II. iv. 4.

Merit, n. (1) desert.
that won by my high *merit* A king— *Calderon*, II. 112.
(2) prerogative.
it is thy *merit* To make all mortal business chb
and flow *Hom. Merc.* LXXXVIII. 5.

Merit, v. tr. deserve.
I should *merit* Your fearful state *Ch. 1st*, III. 19.

Merits, v. tr. deserves
proportion to the fault The punishment it *merits*. *Q. Mab*, III. 85.

Merits, n. (1) essential circumstances.
You may refer the *merits* of the case; *Calderon*, I. 255.
(2) virtues, excellent deeds.
each troop emblazoning its *m.* On meteor flags; *Witch*, LII. 5.

Merlin, n. an enchanter of the Arthurian legend.
Will you hear *Merlin's* prophecy, *Ch. 1st*, II. 370.

Merrily, adj. (1) more pleasing.
where complaint had *merrier* been, *Julian*, 217.
(2) gayer, more cheerful.
In a *merrier* glen to hoot and play, *Rosal.* 140.

Merrily, adv. (1) cheerfully.
Where the Grasshopper doth sing *Merrily*— . . *Inv. Mis.* v. 4.
(2) briskly.
The white clouds are driving *merrily*, *Serchio*, 55.

Merriment, n. A. *Lit.* gaiety, mirth.
And task their love to grace his *merriment*, . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 32.
birds And *merriment* are resonant around. . . *Damon*, II. 207.
gladsome birds And *m.* were resonant around. . *Q. Mab*, IX. 129.
A thrilling peal of such sweet *merriment* . . . *Unf. Dr.* 139.
B. *ironically*, mirth.
Ye may soon share such *merriment* again . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 124.

Merry, adj. (1) festively employed, active.
And mock the *merry* worm that wakes beneath; *Adonais*, xx. 5.
(2) gay, mirthful.
And in my absence from your *merry* meetings . *Cenci*, I. iii. 5.
Merry hours, smile instead, *Durge for Year*, I. 3.
The *merry* mariners are bold and free: . . . *Epips.* 414.
A *merry* club is huddled altogether: *Fausi*, II. 332.
Yet let's be *merry*: *Gish*, 303.
Let me set my mournful duty To a *m.* measure, . *Rarely*, IV. 2.
We are quite *merry* now. Good night. . . . *Rosal.* 85.
With many a prank and *merry* shout. — 257.
(3) provocative of joy.
The music of the *merry* marriage bells, . . . *Ginevra*, 42.
Will mix its music with that *merry* bell, — 77.
(4) to make merry—to give oneself up to happiness.
My dearest Soul, will then make *merry*, . . . *Peter*, VI. xxix. 3.

Mesopotamia, impers. v. it seems to me
And gaily now *mesotams* serene earth wears . . *Laon*, IV. xxxii. 7.

Mesopotamian, adj. situated in Mesopotamia.
to torment *Mesopotamian* Babylon. *Oedipus*, I. 156.

Messenger, n. (1) news-bearer.
by forcing some lone ghost Thy *messenger*, . . *Alastor*, 28.
Chiding the tardy *messenger* of new *Cenci*, III. ii. 28.
How said the *messenger*—who, from the fort . . *Hellas*, 361.
(2) emissary.
'Tis a *messenger* Come to arrest the culprit . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 21
(3) communicator.
Thou *messenger* of sympathies, *Int. Beauty*, IV. 6.

Messengers, n. (1) appointed instruments.
As if those dreadful arbitrating *messengers* . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 239.
(2) harbingers, forerunners.
Spring's *messengers* descending from the skies, *Laon*, VII. xxxvii. 8.

Met, v. I. tr. (1) received.
Death rose and smiled, and *met* her vain caress. *Adonais*, xxv. 9.
for since thy lip *Met* mine first, *Julian*, 468.
(2) fell in with, encountered.
I never *Met* a more learned person *Calderon*, I. 215.
She *met* me, Stranger, upon life's rough way, . . *Epips.* 72.
There was a Being whom my spirit oft *Met* . . . — 191.
She *met* me, robed in such exceeding glory, . . . — 199.
We *met* the vultures legioned in the air . . . *Hellas*, 515.
We *met* night three hours to the west of Patmos . *Sunset*, 27.
Met with their cattle, *Hom. Merc.* LXVIII. 8.
I *met* pale Pain My shadow, *Julian*, 324.
Met love catted by far other seeming *Laon*, I. xlii. 9.
The Snake then *met* his mortal foe, — VIII. xxvi. 9.
whose glance *Met* mine in restless awe— . . . *M. N. Ravall*, 29.
I *met* a maniac, like he was to me, *M. N. Ravall*, 29.
What beautiful spirits *met* my dazzled eye! . . *Ozym.* 1.
I *met* Murder on the way— *Prom.* I. 193.
I *met* a traveller from an antique land . . . *Rosal.* 713.
Met his own image walking in the garden. . .
And in the streets men *met* each other, . . .
when next day the maiden and the boy *Met* one
another, *Witch*, LXVI. 6.

II. *intr.* came together, joined company.
since last we *met*, *Cenci*, III. i. 138.
Know that since we *met* — III. i. 347.
Who *met* in innocence and died in sorrow, . . *Fr. A gentile*, 2.
if ever we Shall meet as then we *met*;— . . *Gish*, 136.
Met in triumphant death; *Hellas*, 401.
They *met*—they parted— *Julian*, 608.
why they parted, how they *met*: — 610.
strange names, which never *met* Before, . . . *Laon*, x. xxxi. 3.
When once we *met*, — XII. xxiv. 4.
From that grey stone where first we *met* . . *Rosal.* 544.
Thou well rememberest when we *met* no more, . . — 595.

Met, pp. (1) joined in union.
Where Strength and Beauty *met* together, . . *Bridal*, I. 2.
When Strength and Beauty, *met* together . . *Epithal.* (2) 24.
(2) experienced.
I Have *met* with much injustice *Cenci*, v. iv. 81.
(3) assembled.
And in the lighted hall the guests are *met*; . . *Ginevra*, 107.
Or those in philanthropic council *met*, . . . *Gish*, 27.
The senate of the Gods is *met*, *Prod. Hellas*, 73.
The dark-robed priests were *met* around the pile; *Q. Mab*, VII. 3.

- (4) come together.
How many meet, who never yet have met, . . . *Ginevra*, 118.
'Tis long since thou and I have met; . . . *Rosal.* 2.
(5) encountered
Had met him, since he killed Apollo's kine, . . . *Hom. Merc.* xxiv. 5.
in fear has met Spring's messengers . . . *Laon*, vii. xxxvii. 7.
Metal, *n.* refined mineral ore.
The metal before it be cold; . . . *Death Nap.* 38.
Proteus transformed to metal . . . *Gisb.* 45.
Metaphor, *n.* (1) analogical illustration.
A *metaphor* of Spring and Youth . . . *Epips.* 120.
(2) empty representation.
A crownless *metaphor* of empire: . . . *Hellas*, 567.
(3) index, sign.
rapt fancy deemeth it A *metaphor* of peace;— *Q. Mab*, iv. 15.
Meteor, *n.* A *lit.* a luminous body or appearance.
And, as a dying *meteor* stains a wreath . . . *Adonais*, xii. 7.
And like a sudden *meteor*, . . . *Canc.* 34.
Like a *meteor*, whose wild way . . . *Eng. Hills*, 258.
A cloud-enriched *meteor* of the air, . . . *Gisb.* 207.
A *meteor* tamed; . . . 284.
Like a living *meteor*, . . . *Guitar Jane*, 22.
a faint *meteor* will arise Lighting him . . . *Hellas*, 176.
A wandering *Meteor* by some wild wind sent,
The *Meteor* shewed the leaves . . . *Laon*, vi. xxxii. 4.
Or like a *meteor*, or a war-steed's mane, . . . vi. xxxiii. 1.
The *meteor* to its far morass returned: . . . vi. xxxiv. 1.
Or like a *meteor*, or a war-steed's mane, . . . *Edipus*, ii. 1. 102.
And as the *meteor's* midnight flame, . . . *Rosal.* 617.
There the *meteor* lay, Panting forth light . . . *Unf. Dr.* 130.
Like a *meteor* of light o'er the waters! . . . *Vis. Sea*, 165.
And then into a *meteor*, . . . *Witch*, iii. 5.
a noon-wandering *meteor* flung to Heaven; . . . xlvii. 2.
B. *Fig.* (1) the moon.
as the divided frame Of the vast *meteor* sunk, . . . *Alastor*, 651.
(2) the sun.
the sunken *meteor* gleams. . . . *Laon*, xii. xli. 9.
Meteor, *c. adj. attr.* A. *lit.* astroidal, meteoric.
When scary *meteor* lamps repose, . . . *Rosal.* 551.
Which the *meteor* beam of a starless night . . . *There is no work*, 2.
each troop emblazoning its merits On *m.* flags; . . . *Witch*, lxi. 6.
B. *Fig.* brilliant, dazzling.
The sanguine sunrise, with his *meteor* eyes, . . . *Cloud*, 31.
***Meteor-breathing**, *c. adj.* fire-ejecting.
Like a volcano's *meteor-breathing* chasm, . . . *Prom.* ii. iii. 3.
***Meteor-happiness**, *c. n.* happiness brilliant but transient.
placed after The *meteor-happiness*, . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 101.
Meteors, *n.* A. *lit.* pl. of *Meteor*. A. *lit.*
as men Watch *meteors*, but it vanished not— . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 51.
Flashing incessant *meteors*. . . *Damon*, i. 147.
Till like two *meteors* of expanding flame, . . . *Epips.* 576.
O'er the wide wild abyss two *meteors* shone, . . . *Laon*, i. xxvi. 3.
And horned moons, and *meteors* strange and fair, . . . i. lii. 8.
Like *meteors* on a river's grassy shore, . . . i. lvi. 4.
Wild flow the *meteors* o'er the madden'd main . . . *M. N. Fragm.* 14.
Dank lurid *meteors* shoot a livid gleam . . . *M. N. Ravall*, 2.
The *meteors* of midnight reced from his figure, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 41.
Ascends to flow like *meteors* thro' the night, . . . *Prom.* ii. ii. 79.
And long blue *meteors* cleaving the dull night, . . . iii. iii. 117.
Gleam like pale *meteors* through a watery night, . . . iv. cix. 6.
and ye untamable herds *Meteors* and mists, . . . iv. 547.
america'd with a belt Flashing incessant *m.* . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 236.
Girt there with blasts and *meteors* Tempest dwells . . . *Sonn. Nle.* 6.
The *meteors* will linger round my flight, . . . *Two Spirits*, 15.
the radiance of fear is outshining the *meteors*; . . . *Vis. Sea*, 74.
B. *Fig.* (1) bright flowers.
And the *meteors* of that sublimar heaven, . . . *Sensil. Pl.* ii. 10.
(2) blight-drops.
And unctuous *meteors* from spray to spray . . . iii. 78.
Methinks, *impers. v.* I think, it seems to me.
Methinks she must be nigh, Said Mary, . . . *Aziola*, i. 2.
Must have, *methinks*, the advantage . . . *Calderon*, i. 181.
Methinks her sweet looks, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 44.
My breath Comes, *methinks*, lighter, . . . iv. iii. 43.
Methinks that I shall never sleep again, . . . v. iii. 6.
Methinks it is too saucy for this presence, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 35.
Methinks they scarcely can deserve our fear, . . . iii. 302.
And less *methinks* is found by the road, . . . *Faust*, ii. 203.
Methinks even you must grow a little older; . . . *Hom. Merc.* xv. 4.
Had struck, *methinks*, his eagle spirit blind . . . *Julien*, 51.
Methinks there were A cure of these . . . 228.
not, *methinks*, as others know, For they weep not; . . . *Laon*, i. xxviii. 2.
Methinks, it is a power which thou bestowest, . . . ii. xl. 3.
Methinks I grow like what I contemplate, . . . *Prom.* i. 450.
And yet *methinks* it were unkind . . . *Rosal.* 3.
Methinks even thou mayst gaze;— . . . *Triumph*, 302.
Methinks This word of love is fit . . . *Unf. Dr.* 41.
Methinks too little cost . . . *We meet*, v. 1.

- Method**, *n.* manner, way.
a cheap or easy *method* Of dealing . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 89.
***Methodism**, *n.* a term of ridicule for religious profession.
Gin—suicide—and *methodism*. . . . *Peter*, iii. vi. 5.
Methodist, *impers. v.* I thought, it seemed to me.
Methodist I saw a crown figured upon one tip, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 432.
Methodist I was a billow in the crowd . . . *Fr. of Dream*, 1

- at night, *methought* in dream . . . *Laon*, i. xlii. 1.
Even then, *meth.*, with the world's tyrant rage . . . ii. xxii. 4.
Methought, upon the threshold of a cave . . . iii. f. 6.
Methought that gate was lifted . . . iii. xxx. 1.
Yet still *methought* we sailed, until aloft . . . iii. xxxiii. 3.
One who, *m.*, had gone from the world's scene,
all the while, *methought*, his voice did swim, . . . iv. xxi. 5.
Methought I was about to be a mother— . . . vii. xvii. 1.
Methought, after a lapse of lingering pain, . . . vii. xvii. 8.
Methought I felt her lips and breath . . . vii. xix. 1.
Methought her looks began to talk with me; . . . vii. xxi. 1.
Ere night, *methought*, her waning eyes . . . vii. xxii. 1.
and yet *methought* My breasts were swollen . . . vii. xxiv. 1.
Methought enthron'd upon a silvery cloud, . . . *M. N. Ravall*, 24.
Methought he rashly cast away his harp . . . *Orpheus*, 44.
Methought As we sat here, . . . *Prom.* ii. i. 133.
Meth. among the lawns together We wandered,
Methought that of these visionary flowers . . . *Question*, v. 1.
Till they *methought* felt still and cold: . . . *Rosal.* 1178.
And the stars *methought* grew unlike ours, . . . 1202.
Methought I sat beside a public way
methought that in the way The throng grew wilder, . . . *Triumph*, 43.
And that the grass, which *methought* hung so wide, . . . 74.
Methought a star came down from heaven, . . . 185.
methought I saw A glassy vapour . . . *Unf. Dr.* 127.
234.
Metre, *n.* rhythm, verse.
Wrap in words of the same *metre*, . . . *Peter*, *Prolog.* 4.
In poetic *metre*, . . . v. x. 5.
To make a better thing of *metre* . . . vi. xxix. 3.
Light the vest of flowing *metre* She wears; . . . *Witch*, *Ded.* v. 5.
Metropolis, *n.* chief city, capital
the aspect bore Of some imperial *metropolis*, . . . *Fr. of Dream*, 6.
Metropolis of a ruined Paradise . . . *Naples*, 57.
Metropolis of the western continent . . . *Q. Mab*, ii. 188.
Like a vast fane in a *metropolis*, . . . *Woodman*, 56.
Mettled, *adj.* spirited
The mettled horses in the torchlight stir . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 144.
Mewed, *pp.* enthralled.
In which the half of humankind were mewed . . . *Laon*, ii. xxxvi. 5.
***Mewing**, *pp.* *Fig.* prattling affectedly.
There are miming women, *mewing*, . . . *Peter*, iii. viii. 1.
Mice, *n.* pl. of Mouse, smaller species of genus *Mus*.
it seemed to me that the very *m.* were consulting *Ch. 1st*, ii. 441.
The many-coloured *mice*, . . . *Faust*, ii. 79.
What, though no *m.* are caught by a young kitten, . . . *Witch*, *Ded.* i. 5.
Mid, *prep.* contraction of amidst, amongst.
mid those battling tides Is left, . . . *Alastor*, 393.
When *mid* soft looks of pity, there would dart A
glance . . . *Laon*, iv. vi. 7.
'Mid her sad task of unregarded love, . . . v. xxi. 8.
'Mid the misery and confusion . . . *Peter*, ii. x. 2.
Were neither *mid* the mighty captives seen, . . . *Triumph*, 135.
Nor *mid* the ruidal crowd that followed them, . . . 136.
And rested 'mid the plants of India, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 128.
Middle, *n.* (1) midst, mid-course.
A red mouse in the *middle* of her singing . . . *Faust*, ii. 373.
(2) centre
With lead in the *middle*— . . . *Gisb.* 101.
Midnight, *n.* (1) 12 o'clock at night.
no, at *midnight* and alone. . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 147.
'Tis *midnight*, and Orano comes not yet. . . . ii. ii. 2.
'Tis scarce *midnight*. . . . iv. ii. 1.
That a beluish shape at *midnight* led . . . *Rosal.* 150.
(2) dead of the night, late in the night.
And solemn *midnight's* tingling silence; . . . *Alastor*, 7.
At *midnight* The moon arose: . . . 351.
Ere *midnight's* frown and morning's smile, . . . *April*, 1814, 16.
The cloud shadows of *midnight* powers . . . 17.
Since, on an April *midnight*, . . . *Cenci*, i. ii. 5.
Leaves *midnight* to the golden stars, or wan
'Twas *midnight*, and around, a shoreless stream, . . . *Laon*, i. xxiv. 4.
'Twas *midnight* now, . . . v. xxxvii. 1.
that moonless *midnight*— . . . xi. viii. 1.
That thus at *mid.* thou dost quit thine home? . . . *M. N. Fragm.* 22.
Will sweep at *midnight* o'er the wilder'd wave; . . . 26.
'Tis *midnight* now—athwart the murky air, . . . *M. N. Ravall*, 1.
The *meteors* of *mid.* recoil from his figure, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 41.
Moan and yell loud at the lone hour of *midnight*, . . . 49.
At dreaming *midnight* o'er the western wave, . . . *Ode Lit.* xi. 13.
a transient flash On which the *midnight* closed, . . . *Q. Mab*, iii. 149.
Startling pale *midnight* on her starry throne! . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 40.
To alight on *midnight's* dusky plain, . . . *Rosal.* 1034.
In the sky of *midnight* dark and deep: . . . 1138.
She must quit at deep *midnight* her pitiless home. . . . *St. Ir.* (6) i. 4.
(3) *Fig.* darkness.
And profoundest *midnight* shroud the serene
lights of heaven . . . *April*, 1814, 4.
But more is the *midnight* of Death . . . *Moonbeam*, ii. 6.
Midnight, *c. adj. attr.* (1) 12 o'clock at night.
Pass onward to to-morrow's *midnight* hour . . . *Cenci*, iii. ii. 75.
(2) enveloped in the darkness of midnight, having the
look of midnight.
I am as one lost in a *midnight* wood, . . . ii. ii. 93.
Or moonlight on a *midnight* stream, . . . *Int. Beauty*, iii. 11.
as when low winds attune The *midnight* pines;— . . . *Laon*, iii. xxxviii. 8.
The plain, . . . Skirted the *midnight* Ocean's glim-
mering flow, . . . v. i. 5.

I sought the cold brink of the *midnight surge*, . . . *M. N. Fragmt.* 10.
It lieth, gazing on the *midnight sky*, . . . *Medusa*, I. 1.
and the *midnight sky* Flares, . . . *Medusa*, IV. 7.
as clouds that veil the *midnight moon*, . . . *Mutability*, I.

(3) occurring in the middle of the night.
By the *midnight breezes* strown; . . . *Cloud*, 48.
Nor the wolf in his *midnight* howl, . . . *Faust*, II. 139.
The *midnight* conflict of the wintry storm, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 263.
And as the meteor's *midnight* flame, . . . *Rosal.* 677.
And the wild *midnight* storm, . . . *St. Jr.* (3) XI. 1.
On some frail bark in winter's *midnight* roar: . . . *Wordsworth*, 8.

MIDNIGHTS, *n.* *Fig.* periods of darkness.

To light the *midnights* of his native town! . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 146.

MIDNIGHT, *prep.* contraction of amidst = amongst.

Midst others of less note, came one frail Form, . . . *Adonais*, XXXI. 1.

MIDST, *n.* centre, middle.

I' the *midst* was left, Reflecting, . . . *Alastor*, 384.
here place it in the *midst*, . . . *Cycl.* 554.
Where in the *midst* of all existing things
a Fane Stood in the *midst*, girt by green isles
One seat was vacant in the *midst*, . . . *Demon*, I. 207.
rear its pile i' the *midst*, . . . *Laon*, I. xlviii. 8.
in the *midst* I paused, and saw, . . . I. IV. 1.
I' the *midst* appears *Laon*, . . . V. xl. 3.
And in the *midst*, afar, . . . XII. ii. 8.
And howls in the *midst* of the leafless wood, . . . XIII. xh. 4.
and a fountain Leaps in the *midst*, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 33.
way Lay through the *midst* of an immense concave, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 232.
In the *midst* of a city vast and wide, . . . *Rosal.* 860.
in the *midst* of which appeared A spirit, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 137.

MIDWAY, *adv.* halfway.

The peak whereon we stand, *midway*, around, . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 24.

MIEN, *n.* appearance, manner, demeanour.

And Urania scanned The Stranger's *mien*, . . . *Adonais*, XXXIV. 6.
I fear thy *mien*, thy tones, thy motion, . . . *I fear thy kisses*, II. 1.
Her *mien* had been imperious, . . . *Julian*, 600.
her melodious voice and eloquent *mien*; . . . *Laon*, I. xx. 4.
its sweet looks and *mien* divine; . . . II. xxii. 3.
my *mien* grew calm and meek, . . . III. vii. 4.
Yet in my hollow looks and withered *mien* . . . IV. xxx. 2.
Was walking with a quiet *mien*; . . . *Mask*, XXXII. 4.
Beyond whose night he saw, with a dejected *m.*
from his dress and *mien* . . . *Ode Lib.* x. 15.
his wan visage and his withered *mien* . . . *Peter*, I. 1. 3.
his count passed with dauntless *mien*, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 35.
His port and *mien* bore mark of many years, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 5.
Till slowly from his *mien* there passed . . . *Rosal.* 785.
Yet o'er his talk, and looks, and *mien*, . . . 804.
his *mien* Sunk with the sound relaxedly . . . 1169.
Which, dilating, had moulded her *m.* and motion . . . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 7.

MIGHT, *n.* (1) power.

The beauty and the joy of their renewed *might*, . . . *Adonais*, XIX. 9.
Shamed by the presence of that living *Might* . . . XXV. 2.
until its spaciou *might* Satiate, . . . XLVII. 5.
The breath whose *might* I have invoked in song
Good munda and open actions take new *might*, . . . *Apollo*, III. 5.
not disdain even a borrowed *might*; . . . *Eph.* 362.
As divined Shakespeare's *might* Fills Avon
Spring beneath the wide world's *might*; . . . *Eng. Hills*, 196.
The spirit of God with *might* unfurled
by the *might* Of winning music, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXI. 2.
perceive thy *might* and majesty— . . . LXXX. 8.
Beneath the *might* of the Cerealean-eyed; . . . *Hom. Min.* 11.
first in glory and in *might*, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 36.
the gentle *Might* Of earliest love, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxxix. 7.
To prove her dreadful *might*, . . . *Love, Hope*, 13.
his pinions disarrayed of *might*, . . . *Ode Lib.* XIX. 11.
He proudly thought that his gold's *might* . . . *Peter*, IV. xix. 4.
With the strange *might* of unimagined pains
tho' under my wrath's *might* I climb the crags
of life, . . . III. i. 13.

When thou didst cry, Insufferable *might*! . . . III. i. 37.
Put forth thy *might*, . . . III. i. 61.
Let the Hours, and the spirits of *m.* and pleasure,
Come, awake Spirits of *might* and of pleasure, . . . IV. 79.
And the Spirit of *Might*, . . . IV. 148.
the *might* Of earth-convulsing behemoth,
the *might* of healing springs is poured; . . . IV. 300.
Of love and *might* to be divided not, . . . IV. 395.
Beauty, majesty, and *might*, . . . IV. 482.
their *might* Exceeds our organs, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* IV. 22.
The purple noon's transparent *might*, . . . *St. Dejection*, I. 4.
their *might* Could not repress the mystery
of life, . . . *Triumph*, 212.

(2) strength.
And bursting in its beauty and its *might* . . . *Adonais*, XLIII. 8.
His name, that shadow of his withered *might*, . . . *Hellas*, 568.
And British knight directing Othman *might*, . . . 1019.
And whilst the *might* of glorious Vulcan
such *might* was in the God, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XIX. 5.
Is clothed with speed and *might* and manliness,
felt in his veins the *might* Of virtuous shame . . . *Laon*, VI. viii. 7.
I saw the shape its *might* which swayed,
the warrior's *might* Was loosened, . . . VI. xx. 6.
We have defied Thy fearful *might*; . . . X. xiv. 4.
The dreadful *might* of ever-living limbs . . . X. xxvii. 4.
of life, . . . *Prom.* III. i. 22.

(3) force.
By the *might* of evil dreams, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 177.
(It is, you will allow, an oath of *might*)
Oh, what a *m.* Of human thought was cradled

as thro' their ranks with awful *might*, . . . *Laon*, VI. xix. 8.
the tumult of their *might* Borne on all winds, . . . VI. xlv. 5.
Vanished with all thy congregated *might*, . . . *Ode W. Wind*, II. 12.
Shall flee, like mist from a tempest's *might*, . . . *Prom.* IV. 145.
And whilst the sleeping tempest gathers *might* . . . *Triumph*, 82.
Hurried on by the *might* of the hurricane: . . . *Vis. Soc.* 99.

(4) invigorating qualities.

And liquors clear and sweet, whose healthful *m.* . . . *Witch*, XVII. 1.

MIGHT, *aux.* v. subj. of May, denoting probability or possibility.

tho' mine eyes *might* speak A subtle mind and

strong . . . *Laon*, IV. xxix. 8.

'twas my brother's face—It *might* resemble her— . . . IV. xxx. 7.

A vision which aught said from sadness *m.* allure . . . IV. xxxii. 9.

MIGHTIER, *adj.* (1) more powerful.

By love, or dream, or god, or *mightier* Death, . . . *Alastor*, 428.

But a far *mightier* wisdom . . . *Calderon*, III. 121.

Mightier than than Troy Are these— . . . *Cycl.* 337.

and a *mightier* brood Crouch round, . . . *Hellas*, 317.

Subdued the Latonian, . . . to his *m.* will . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXI. 3.

nor in painting's light, or *mightier* verse, . . . *Laon*, I. i. 5.

But dwellings of a race of *mightier* men, . . . *Laon*, I. i. 5.

and does the *mightier* world of sleep . . . *Mom.* B. 55.

Fear not, but gaze—for freemen *mightier* grow, . . . *Naples*, 87.

When one, like them, but *mightier* far than they, . . . *Ode Lib.* XII. 9.

Hades or Typhon, or what *mightier* Gods . . . *Prom.* I. 212.

made a third *Mightier* than either, . . . III. i. 45.

Mightier than there: . . . III. i. 44.

as if some controul, *Mightier* than life, were in

them; . . . *Witch*, LXIX. 5.

(2) more commanding.

And *mightier* looks availed not; . . . *Laon*, VII. v. 7.

(3) more huge.

And among *mightier* shadows which pursued . . . VII. x. 7.

MIGHTIEST, *adj.* (1) most powerful.

The temple of the *mightiest* Demon stands. . . *Demon*, I. 208.

Paintings, the poetry of *mightiest* thought, . . . *Laon*, I. lii. 6.

the *mightiest* Of all Europe's taunine progeny— . . . *Odipus*, II. ii. 103.

the third, *Fiercest* and *mightiest*, mingled both, . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 84.

How powerless were the *m.* monarch's arm, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 62.

(2) most violent.

His blow the *mightiest* murders gave, . . . *Death Vang.* 10.

(3) *adj.* *absol.* persons of highest power.

tame The fiercest and the *mightiest*. . . *Prom.* I. 380.

MIGHTILY, *adv.* v. ry greatly.

if I am not *mightily* deceived, . . . *Faust*, II. 405.

MIGHTY, *adj.* (1) powerful.

Where wert thou, *mighty* Mother, when he lay,

that *mighty* Shadow loves The shiny caverns . . . *Adonais*, II. 1.

That there must be a *mighty* God . . . *Calderon*, I. 191.

That with their *mighty* breath . . . III. 5.

And pledge with thee the *mighty* Devil in Hell, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 84.

Mighty death! Thou double-voiced shadow! . . . III. i. 177.

In the right hand of bold had *mighty* kings . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 300.

The *mighty* Troy would be indeed disgraced . . . *Cycl.* 177.

By *mighty* Triton and by Nereus old, . . . *Demon*, I. 116.

The *mighty* ministers unfurled . . . II. 249.

Whose *mighty* streams might else . . . *Death Nap* 31.

Till by the spirit of the *mighty* dead . . . *Eng. Hills*, 204.

so thou art *Mighty* spirit— . . . 248.

Under the *mighty* Austrian, . . . *Hellas*, 248.

The spell of the *mighty* mistress now! . . . 755.

Nor thou, nor I, nor any *Mighty* or wise, . . . 860.

draw with *mighty* will The imperial shade hither.

With *mighty* Saturn's heaven-obscuring Child, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXVII. 1.

And they by *mighty* Jupiter were bidden . . . LXXXVIII. 6.

Honoured and *mighty*, with thy mother dear, . . . *Hom. Min.* 4.

which the *mighty* Mother mild Nourishes . . . *Hom. Venus*, 23.

And by her *mighty* father's head she swore . . . *Laon*, I. liv. 3.

A *mighty* Senate;—some, whose white hair shone . . . XI. xxiii. 1.

To thee, then, *mighty* God, I lift my moan, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 17.

For thy coming, *Mighty* One! . . . *Mask*, xvi. 2.

pride thee On thy *mighty* sway, . . . *Mother's Son*, V. 11.

a *mighty* Enchantress filling up, . . . *Musie*, I. *Pant*, IV. 3.

Under your *mighty* ancestors, . . . *Odipus*, I. 39.

Mighty Empress! Death's white wife! . . . III. ii. 84.

From thine uncrowned throne, O, *Mighty* God! . . . *Prom.* I. 17.

Dost thou faint, *mighty* Titan? . . . I. 541.

Flows from thy *mighty* niter, . . . II. v. 14.

even then Two *mighty* spirits, . . . III. i. 43.

Hastening to grace their *mighty* niter's joy, . . . III. i. 48.

A dark yet *mighty* faith, . . . III. iv. 174.

A heaven of serene and *mighty* motion, . . . IV. 98.

Less *mighty*, but as mild . . . IV. 429.

peace! A *mighty* Power, which is as darkness, . . . IV. 510.

Were neither darts the *mighty* captive seen, . . . *Triumph*, 135.

The *mighty* pantoms of an elder day, . . . 253.

such power her *mighty* Sire Had girt them with, . . . *Witch*, XXI. 6.

(2) strong, vigorous.

nourish in the sun's domain Her *mighty* youth . . . *Adonais*, XVII. 5.

Each night, that *mighty* steed bore me abroad, . . . *Laon*, x. iii. 1.

(3) fearless.

with weak hands though *mighty* heart . . . *Adonais*, XXVII. 3.

(4) huge, immense, vast.

A *mighty* Phantasm, . . . *Conc.* 29.

the knarled roots Of *mighty* trees, . . . *Alastor*, 383.

Islanded seas, blue mountains, *mighty* streams, . . . 555.

her *mighty* horn suspended, *Alastor*, 647.
 and *mighty* Earth From sea and mountain, 602.
 Is a *mighty* mountain dim and grey, *Apenn* 8.
 In *mighty* torrents the electric fountains;— *Calderon*, II. 30.
 Over the *mighty* fabric of the world, II. 142.
 In its depth there is a *mighty* rock, *Cenci*, III. i. 247.
 Beyond the *mighty* moons that wane *Con. Sing*, II. 9.
 Placing your *mighty* sides upon the ground. *Cyd* 551.
 If you drink much after a *mighty* feast, 582.
 The *mighty* globes that rolled *Damon*, II. 312.
 And its *mighty* trunks are torn *Eug. Hills*, 273.
 The *mighty* multitude here may be seen *Fausl*, II. 148.
 Where *m.* shapes—pyramid, dome, and tower— *Hellas*, 342.
 And like a *mighty* lamp whose oil is spent *Hom. Merc.* XVIII. 1.
 A *mighty* pile of wood the God then heaped, LII. 7.
 And *mighty* heaps of silver and of gold LV. 4.
 rushed in *mighty* multitude; LXVII. 6.
 where he had hidden The *mighty* heifers.—
 One *m.* stream, whirlwind and waves upthrown, *Laon*, I. iii. 5.
 stark, and rent, Hung high that *mighty* Serpent, I. xiv. 6.
 One clear and *mighty* planet hanging o'er I. vi. 7.
 Aught human thing beneath Heaven's *m.* dome II. xxi. 4.
 A *mighty* congregation, which were strong II. xxx. 3.
 Upon that rock a *mighty* column stood, III. xii. 1.
 A *mighty* crowd, such as the wide land posess V. xxix. 1.
 that *mighty* shape did wear The light of genius; V. xl. 7.
 And among *mighty* shapes which fled VII. x. 6.
 like the reflux of a *mighty* wave VII. x. 7.
 radiance to that *mighty* fountain; XII. xix. 3.
 His realm around one *mighty* Fane XII. xxxi. 6.
 that *mighty* stream dark, calm, XII. xxxiii. 1.
 Between the walls of *mighty* mountains XII. xxxv. 6.
 each *mighty* rock stood on its basis steadfastly; *Mar. Dr.* VII. 4.
 Two *mighty* cities shone, VIII. 5.
 Among those *m.* towers and fanes Dropped fire, XII. 5.
 Through the domes of those *mighty* palaces, XVII. 6.
 And a *mighty* troop around, *Mask*, XI. 1.
 The *mighty* multitude of fresh May blooms *Matilda*, 36.
 And *mighty* suns beyond the night, *Ode to Heaven*, 17.
 a *mighty* cataract that parts Two sister rocks *Orpheus*, 73.
 her *mighty* horns to wet, *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 58.
 and *mighty* realms float by my feet, *Prom.* I. 716.
Mighty fleets were strewn like chaff II. iii. 2.
 and the *mighty* portal, *Q. Mab*, III. 228.
 Soul of those *mighty* spheres V. 144.
 Those *mighty* spheres that gem infinity *Triumph*, 53.
 Mixed in one *mighty* torrent *Witch*, LII. 4.
Mighty legions, million after million, LVIII. 5.
 Had left on the sweet waters *mighty* wakes
 (5) morally, intellectually or imaginatively great, grand
 or glorious.
 The *mighty* tide of thought *Damon*, II. 46.
 as a man with *mighty* loss dismayed, *Epips*, 229.
 O *mighty* mind, in whose deep stream *Fr. Byron*, 1.
 the Lakes Of *mighty* poets *Fr. Petr*, 2.
 Would think I were a *mighty* mechanist, *Gist*, 10.
 As the *mighty* verses tell, *Gustaf Jane*, 18.
 Apollo darted from his *mighty* mind *Hom. Merc.* L. 4.
 And, as she willed, his *mighty* mind deceiving, *Hom. Venus*, 37.
 One voice came forth from many a *mighty* spirit, *Laon, Ded.* XIII. 1.
 two *mighty* Spirits now return, I. lvi. 6.
 what genius wild Yet *mighty*, II. xxxii. 9.
 reason's *mighty* lore, II. xli. 8.
 And with his sweet and *mighty* eloquence IV. xi. 2.
 Kind thoughts, and *m.* hopes, and gentle deeds IV. xv. 1.
 a *mighty* brotherhood Linked by a jealous V. xiv. 4.
 their *mighty* spirits could conceive IX. xxxviii. 8.
 the *mighty* veil Which doth divide XII. xv. 6.
 Thou shadowed forth that *mighty* shape in story, *Marengi*, VII. 3.
 Nurshings of one *mighty* Mother, *Mask*, XXXVII. 3.
 Moulding the *mighty* whole, *Nat. Aut.* III. 2.
 and the spirit of that *mighty* singing *Ode Lib.* XIX. 1.
 Drops which Nature's *mighty* heart *Ode to Heaven*, 44.
 The tumult of *mighty* harmonies *Ode W. Wind*, V. 3.
 and the power divine Of *mighty* poetry *Orpheus*, 86.
 He was a *mighty* poet— *Peter*, V. ii. 1.
 Was labouring in that *mighty* birth, *Rosal*, 603.
 They stand on the brink of that *mighty* river, 806.
 Enclosing there a *mighty* space Of love : 952.
 The wreath to *mighty* poets only due, *Terra Rima*, 2.
Mighty eagle! thou that soarest *W. Godwin*, 1.
 (6) commanding, imperious.
 A *mighty* voice invokes thee. *Alastor*, 618.
 See, how he lifts his *mighty* looks, *Prom.* I. 256.
 By Demogorgon's *mighty* law, II. ii. 43.
 (7) impetuously emulous.
 I roe in *mighty* competition, *Calderon*, II. 120.
 (8) important, momentous.
 For thou hast earned a *mighty* boon, *Damon*, I. 84.
mighty change which suddenly befell. *Laon*, XII. xxx. 9.
Mighty events are hastening to their doom! *Edipus*, II. ii. 66.
 Such *mighty* change as I had felt it within *Prom.* III. iv. 129.
 Urging those waters to their *mighty* end. *Sonn. Nile*, 8.
 (9) tremendous, spirit-stirring.
 O'er a *mighty* thunder-fit Chastening terror :— *Eug. Hills*, 182.
 a tumult sweet Of *mighty* sounds, *Hom. Merc.* IX. 5.
 a crash Of *mighty* sounds rushed up, LXXXV. 6.
 By sacred Styx a *mighty* oath to swear LXXXVIII. 8.
 until the *mighty* sound Of your career *Laon*, II. xii. 5.
 the *m.* warning Of thy voice sublime and holy; V. Song, 1.6.

the *mighty* sound Of its uprise, *Laon*, XII. xvi. 5.
 and their *mighty* swinging To hear *Mont B.* 23.
 I see a *mighty* darkness *Prom.* II. iv. 2.
 Loosening its *mighty* music; III. iii. 81.
 With *mighty* whirl the multitudinous orb IV. 253.
 (10) deep, profound.
 has broken My *mighty* trance? *Hellas*, 914.
 a *mighty* calmness creep Over my heart, *Laon*, IX. xix. 7.
 so *mighty* was the trance, *Triumph*, 108.
 (11) swift.
 A spirit ill to guide, bat *mighty* to obey, *Prom.* IV. 408.
 (12) tedious, seemingly long.
 Two hours, whose *mighty* circle did embrace *Laon*, III. ii. 1.
 (13) extraordinary, wonderful.
 But there is *mighty* preparation made, *Cenci*, I. ii. 55.
 (14) *adj.* *absol* illustrious, powerful oncs.
 The good and *mighty* of departed ages *Laon*, IX. xxviii. 1.
 the *mighty* and the wise XI. xvi. 2.
 Look on my works, ye *Mighty*, *Ozym.* II.
 the van-glorious *mighty* of the earth *Q. Mab*, III. 139.
Mighty, as *adv.* exceedingly.
 He was *mighty* thick with every Saint, *Devil*, IV. 3.
 **Mignonette*, *n.* a fragrant flower (*Reseda odorata*).
 Sweet basil and *mignonette*? *E. Viviani*, 2.
Milan, *n.* a city of North Italy.
 The quenchless ashes of *Milan*. *Hellas*, 60.
 fair *Milan*, Within whose veins long ran *Neples*, 110.
Mild, *adj.* (1) gentle.
 Sublimely *mild*, a Spirit without spot, *Adonais*, XLV. 7.
 And let *mild*, pitying thoughts lighten *Cenci*, V. iv. 143.
 be calm and *mild*, Trembling hours, *Dirge for Yen*, III. 4.
 With its own *mild* brotherhood : *Eug. Hills*, 369.
 Like blood-hounds *mild* and tame, *Hellas*, 219.
 To woman's growth, by dreams so *mild*, 998.
mild Pollux void of blame, *Hom. Castor*, 7.
 Happy are they whom thy *mild* favours nourish, *Hom. Earth*, 12.
 I would that time were like to be more *mild* *Julian*, 485.
 I will be wise, And just, and free, and *mild*, *Laon, Ded.* IV. 5.
 He changed from starry shape, beauteous and *m.*, I. xxvii. 8.
 He sat Majestic, yet most *mild*— I. lvi. 6.
 what a spirit strong and *mild*, II. xxxii. 6.
 that aged man, so grand and *mild*, Truend me, III. xxxvi. 6.
 such *mild* looks made their own hearts grow *m.*, V. xiii. 7.
 That friend so *mild* and good, VI. xv. 4.
 And dwellings of *mild* people interspersed VII. xxxv. 6.
 and the *mild* command Of thy keen eyes :— VIII. xxiv. 5.
 with its caresses *mild*, XII. xiv. 9.
 Gentle and good and *mild* thou art, M. W. G. VI. 1.
 before its, mother bright and *mild*, *Pr. Athan* II. ii. 4.
 a soft influence *mild*, *Prom.* III. iii. 120.
 seemed *mild* and lovely forms III. iv. 69.
 Less *mighty*, but as *mild* as those who keep IV. 429.
 Thou the fearless, thou the *mild*, *Q. Mab*, I. 159.
 That man's *mild* nature rises not in war III. 94.
Mild thoughts of man's ungente race *W. Shel. Cenci*, I. 1.
 With its life intense and *mild*, (3) II. 3.
 (2) tender.
 It grieves me that thy *mild* and gentle mind *Caualc*, 3.
 More beautiful and *mild* as they draw nearer *Ch. 1st*, II. 13.
 (3) calm, placid.
 Whose life was like a setting planet *mild*, *Laon, Ded.* XII. 4.
 With a *mild* look of courage answered mine, VI. x. 5.
 or fast so *mild*, *Mont B.* 77.
 philosophic wisdom, clear and *mild*. *Pr. Athan*, II. ii. 9.
 And the mind the *m.* joys of affection is proving, *St. Ir.* (6) II. 7.
 Yet now de-pair itself is *mild*, *St. Dejection*, IV. 1.
 (4) pleasant.
 In *mild* variety the seasons *mild* *Prom.* III. iii. 115.
 But now—'twas the season fair and *mild* *Rosal*, 362.
 (5) soft, tranquil.
 some did shed A clear *mild* beam like Hesperus, *Damon*, I. 169.
 In her *mild* lights the stary spirits dance, *Epips*, 87.
 their *mild* eyes can they fill With the false *Laon*, V. xxxiv. 5.
 his eyes are *mild* And calm, XII. ii. 6.
 He spoke with *mild* yet unaverted eyes; *Pr. Athan*, I. 45.
 Sheds not a light so *mild*, so powerful, *Q. Mab*, I. 100.
 Some shed a *mild* and silver beam I. 258.
 His *mild* eye became benevolence no more : III. 158.
 With that *mild*, pitying gaze! *Star*, 13.
 Which then reflects its eyes and forehead *mild*; *St. Epips*, 24.
 (6) moderate, not violent.
 Whose *mild* winds shake the elder brake, *Prom.* I. 792.
 And music soft, and *mild*, free, gentle voices, III. ii. 33.
 With *mild* and gentle motion calmly flowed. *Q. Mab*, VIII. 30.
 Alas! Italian winds are *mild*, *Rosal*, 586.
 (7) unappalling.
Mild is the slow necessity of death : *Damon*, II. 177.
 'Tis his *mild* and gentle ghost *Prom.* I. 554.
Mild was the slow necessity of death : *Q. Mab*, IX. 57.
 Thus solemnized and softened, death is *mild* *Svensmer-Evg.* 25.
 (8) grateful, pleasant to taste.
 The vine, the corn, the olive *mild*, *Ode Lib.* IV. 7.
 (9) innocuous.
 Accursed fire their *mild* juice could transmute *Laon*, V. lvi. 7.
 For fangless power grown tame and *mild* *Ode, Arias*, 40.
 (10) serene.
 Like mountain snow, *mild*, beautiful, and blind. *Laon*, I. liv. 4.

- (11) beneficent.
which the mighty Mother *mild* Nourishes . . . *Hom Merc.* xcvi. 5.
and the pure law Of *mild* equality and peace. . . *Laon*, iv. xv. 3.
- (12) *adj.* *absol.* persons of gentle nature.
The wise, the *mild*, the lofty, and the just, . . . *Prom.* i. 605.
- MILDER**, *adj.* (1) less savage.
or the *milder* snake . . . *Damon*, ii. 86.
(2) warmer, more temperate.
Even where the *milder* zone afforded man . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 187.
- (3) calmer.
a *milder* madness, Which darkened nought
whence in a *milder* day . . . *Laon*, iv. v. 1.
(4) smoother.
Smugger, *milder*, softer, neater, . . . *Peter*, *Prod.* 28.
- MILDEST**, *adj.* calmest.
never in his *mildest* dreams Felt awe . . . *Laon*, xii. x. 4.
- MILDEW**, *n.* blight.
And agarics, and fungi, with *mildew* and mould . . . *Sensit. Pl.* iii. 62.
- MILDNESS**, *n.* placidity.
whose *mildness* would defy Its fiercest rage, . . . *Damon*, ii. 290.
" . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 197.
- MILE**, *n.* Fig. a measure of distance.
but many a *mile* Comes Plague, . . . *Laon*, x. xxiv. 7.
Mile after *mile* we sailed, . . . *XII. xxxvi.* 2.
- MILES**, *n.* pl. of Mile.
Two *miles* on this side of the fort, . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 244.
Seven *miles* above—below—around— . . . *Peter*, vii. xxiv. 1.
And of the *miles* of watery way, . . . *Serchio*, 50.
- MILK**, *n.* *A. Lit.* natural food secretion of mammals.
On *milk* and cheese, and on the flesh of sheep, . . . *Cycl.* 115.
Cow's *milk* there is, and store of curdled cheese. . . 129.
unsparring cheeses of pressed *milk*; . . . 167.
Are the bowls full of *milk* breads? . . . 195.
Is it ewe's *milk* or cow's *milk*, or both mixed?— . . . 197.
And drinking pans of *milk*, . . . 311.
And pouring forth the white *milk*, . . . 380.
A thing on mother's *milk* and kisses fed, . . . *Hom Merc.* lxxix. 3.
I suck, but no *milk* will come from the dug, . . . *Edipus*, i. 51.
Sucking the sullen *milk* away . . . *Rosal.* 398.
- B. Fig. (1) gentleness, graciousness.
turns Heaven's *milk* of mercy to revenge, . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 64.
(2) knowledge, cognizance.
It draws the *milk* of Power . . . *Laon*, xi. xxii. 9.
She drew the *milk* of greatness, . . . *Ode Lib.* vii. 3.
- MILKMAID**, *n.* a woman who milks cows.
and the *milkmaid's* song and the mower's scythe, . . . *Serchio*, 19.
- MILK-PANS**, *n.* vessels for milk.
Milk-pans and pails; . . . *Peter*, v. xii. 3.
- MILK-WHITE**, *c. adj.* white like milk.
And the *milk-white* oxen slow . . . *Eug. Hills*, 220.
In the *milk-white* and wormy winding-sheet . . . *Falshood*, 94.
With the *milk-white* Snow-damned Antelope . . . *Gish*, 239.
the *milk-white* bulls that feed Beside Chlunus . . . *Edipus*, ii. i. 60.
- MILKED**, *v. tr.* drew milk from.
and he *milked* the cows, . . . *Cycl.* 379.
- MILKING**, *pr. pple.* sucking milk from.
Milking Their dams or playing by their sides? . . . 186.
- MILKY**, *adj. Fig.* (1) white
Thy *milk*, meek face makes me sick with hate! . . . *Cenci*, ii. i. 122.
Our young Ione's soft and *milk* arms . . . *Prom.* ii. i. 46.
(2) containing white, milk-like juice.
The *milk* pine-nuts . . . *Marenghi*, xxiv. 2.
- MILKY WAY**, *c. n.* an appearance formed by innumerable stars.
From the silver regions of the *milk* way;— . . . *Gish*, 285.
- MILL**, *n.* grinding machine.
As he went round the wheel in his old *mill*, . . . *Faust*, ii. 347.
- MILLENNIUMS**, *n.* periods of a thousand years.
Pyramids, That for *millenniums* . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 27.
- MILLION**, *n. Fig.* (1) the masses, the majority of the people.
The wild *million* Strike . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 148.
Where the blind *million* rush impetuously . . . *Faust*, ii. 236.
The *million* rose to learn, and one to teach . . . *Serchio*, 32.
The *million* with fierce song . . . *Triumph*, 110.
the loud *million* Fiercely extolled . . . 437.
(2) large number of persons.
Temple and prison, to many a swarming *million*, . . . *Ode Lib.* iii. 4.
In mighty legions, *million* after *million*, . . . *Witch*, lxi. 4.
- MILLION**, *adj. Fig.* innumerable.
Radiant with *million* constellations, . . . *Damon*, i. 144.
Then, see those "m." worlds "which burn and roll . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 233.
War with its *million* horrors, . . . *Prom.* i. 163.
One of the *million* leaves . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 286.
Triumph, 51.
- MILKON-COLOURED**, *c. adj.* very variously tinted.
Is the *million-coloured* bow; . . . *Cloud*, 70.
- MILKON-PEOPLED**, *c. adj.* exceedingly populous.
Many a *million-peopled* city . . . *Prom.* i. 551.
Of the *million-peopled* City vast; . . . *Rosal.* 945.
- MILLIONS**, *n. Fig.* (1) vast numbers of persons, myriads.
Where *millions* be lalled to their portioned sleep . . . *Damon*, ii. 31.
Leave the "millions" who follow to mould . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 7.
Death Nap, 37.

- the sacrifice Of *millions* to glut the grave; . . . *Death Vang.* 12.
And with *millions* of demons in his train, . . . *Fr. Satans*, 8.
Millions of slaves from many a dungeon damp . . . *Laon*, ii. xlv. 4.
its *millions* shall advance, Thronging round thee, . . . ii. xlv. 8.
Millions there lift at Freedom's thrilling call . . . iv. xxv. 3.
the silent *millions* who did lie In innocent sleep, . . . v. iii. 3.
a work, which the devotion Of *millions* . . . v. xl. 4.
millions start To feel thy lightnings . . . v. Song, 2-7.
those *millions* swept Like waves . . . vi. iii. 6.
soon *millions* shall pledge the draught! . . . vii. xlviii. 9.
To *millions* who the self-same likeness wear, . . . viii. iii. 7.
Around the City *millions* gathered were, . . . ix. xii. 4.
and m. whom the wings Of Indian breezes hall, . . . x. v. 7.
millions were on their way; . . . x. viii. 1.
millions yet live, . . . x. xiv. 3.
Millions on *millions*, whom the scent of blood . . . xii. vii. 8.
far away *Millions*, . . . *Nat. Ant.* ii. 4.
Amplest *millions* at their need . . . *Ode Lib.* xvii. 7.
Proud o'er prostrate *millions* trod— . . . *Q. Mab*, ii. 122.
millions lay Quenching the serpent's famine, . . . iv. 85.
millions, butchered in sweet confidence, . . . vi. 114.
millions shall live and die, Who ne'er . . . vii. 143.
As to oblivion their blind *millions* fleet, . . . *Polit. Grast.* 7.
Tho' with *millions* of blood-reeking victims 'twas . . . *Tear*, v. 3.
gory, . . . (2) sums of £1,000,000.
Had cost *millions* to the nation, . . . *Mash*, xix. 4.
(3) ten hundred thousands.
With ten *millions* gathered there, . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 53.
- MILL-STONE**, *c. n.* a stone used for grinding grain.
And every turn turned to a *mill-stone*, . . . *Edipus*, i. 334.
- MILL-STONES**, *c. n.* pl. of Millstone.
By thy false tears—those *mill* braining men— . . . *Ld. Ch.* xiii. 4.
Turned to *mill-stones* as they fell, . . . *Mash*, iv. 4.
round and round The *mill-stones* rolled, . . . *Edipus*, i. 338.
- MILL-WHEEL**, *c. n.* water-wheel which impels mill machinery.
Except the *mill-wheel's* sound, . . . *Ch. 1st*, v. 17.
- MILTON**, *n.* (1) English poet, b. 1608, d. 1674.
I dreamed that *Milton's* spirit rose, . . . *Fr. Milton*, 1.
Before the spirit-sighted countenance Of *Milton*, . . . *Ode Lib.* x. 14.
As that which bound *Milton's* immortal hair; . . . *Tersa Rima*, 10.
(2) person gifted like Milton.
How many a rustic *Milton* has past by, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 137.
- MIMIC**, *v. tr.* imitate.
Since she can *mimic* not his lips, . . . *Adonais*, xv. 6.
And it but *mimic* all we would believe . . . *Lift not*, 3.
Is it to *mimic* me? . . . *Moonbeam*, i. 6.
- MIMIC**, *n.* mocker, buffoon.
The *mimic* of surrounding misery, . . . *Damon*, ii. 136.
Q. Mab, viii. 195.
- MIMIC**, *c. adj. attr.* imitation, something resembling another.
In many a *mimic* moon and bearded star . . . *Witch*, xxv. 3.
A *mimic* day within that deathly nook; . . . lxx. 4.
- MIMICKED**, *v. tr.* imitated.
And human hands first *mimic*, and then mocked, . . . *Prom.* ii. iv. 80.
- MIMICKED**, *pp.* imitated.
Which *mimicked*, as with colours idly spread, . . . iii. iv. 191.
- MIMICRY**, *n.* counterfeit of reality.
Earth's unsubstantial *mimicry*! . . . *Damon*, i. 107.
- MIMOS**, *v. tr.* imitates, jests upon.
He mocks and *mimics* all he sees and hears, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 98.
- MIMARETS**, *n.* lofty slender turrets.
Amid the aereal *mimarets* on high, . . . *Laon*, x. xvi. 1.
- MIMOS-PLES**, *n.* a confecture of currants, raisins, candied
peel, suet, &c., baked in pastry.
an endless host Of syllabus and jellies and *mimos-
ples*, . . . *Gish*, 305.
- MIMOSA**, *v. tr.* chews small.
And *mimosa* their flesh and gnaws their bone . . . *Cycl.* 359.
- MIMING**, *adj.* affected.
There are *miming* women, mewing, . . . *Peter*, iii. viii. 1.
- MIND**, *v. intr.* heed, care.
Never *mind*, said Lionel, . . . *Serchio*, 52.
- MIND**, *n.* (1) soul, intellect, intelligence.
A godlike *mind* soars forth, . . . *Adonais*, xxix. 6.
till meaning on his vacant *mind* Flashed . . . *Alastor*, 126.
soon the solemn mood Of her pure *mind* . . . 162.
Or sound of awe but in his own deep *mind*, . . . 298.
has long disturbed my *mind* With doubt, . . . *Calderson*, i. 51.
and my *mind* is racked with doubt . . . i. 111.
Revolve this doubt again with careful *mind*, . . . i. 116.
Let her chaotic *mind* with fancies . . . iii. 7.
can the heated *mind* engender shapes . . . iii. 153.
It grieves me that thy mild and gentle *mind* . . . *Cavalc.* 3.
Her subtle *mind*, her awe-inspiring gaze, . . . *Cenci*, i. ii. 84.
First love, then reverence in a child a prone *mind*, . . . i. iii. 109.
their horror makes them dim To the m. eye— . . . ii. ii. 87.
Is as the inmost cave of our own *mind* . . . ii. ii. 89.
can feign no image in my *mind* . . . iii. i. 108.
Even whilst That doubt is passing through your . . . iv. iii. 39.
mind, . . . v. in. 65.
My pangs are of the *mind*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 89.
look on thy friend's *mind*, . . . ii. 105.
Blasphemes with a bird's *mind*— . . . ii. 105.
And a *mind* dedicated to no care . . . ii. 307.

- Did thine own *mind* afford no scope Of love,
clothed In light of some sublimed *mind*,
thy *mind* may make its own I. 86.
Space, matter, time and *mind*— II. 50.
- Each movement of its progress on his *mind*. *Q. Mab*, VII. 50.
Each movement of its progress on his *mind*. *Damon*, II. 114.
with taintless body and *mind*; *Q. Mab*, VIII. 144.
Draws on the virtuous *mind*, *Damon*, II. 140.
and kindling in his *mind* Hatred, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 109.
Peace cheers the *mind*, *Damon*, II. 136.
and kindling in his *mind* Hatred, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 205.
Peace cheers the *mind*, *Damon*, II. 158.
Whist *mind* unfettered o'er the earth extends II. 171.
For birth but wakes the universal *mind* *Q. Mab*, VIII. 229.
and living fires Of *mind*, II. 174.
of resolute *mind*, II. 248.
The miserable one Turns the *mind*'s poison into II. 280.
food,— *Q. Mab*, IX. 203.
Mind from its object differs most in this: *E. Williams*, II. 7.
Between the Heaven and Earth of my calm *mind*, *Epiqs*, 174.
Or the *mind* which feeds this verse 280.
A poet's free and heavenly *mind*: *Eug. Hils*, 318.
O mighty *mind*, in whose deep stream *Exhortation*, 20.
Until his *mind*'s eye paint thereon— *Fr. Byron*, 1.
Through the dim wildernesses of the *mind*; *Fr. Sature*, 32.
The self-impelling steam-wheels of the *mind*; *Fr. Wandering*, 2.
and the pure intense irradiation of a *mind*, *Gish*, 204.
Their den is in the guilty *mind*, *Hellas*, 731.
Revolving in his *mind* some subtle feat *Hom. Merc* XI. 5.
his *mind* became as rare *Hom. Merc* XI. 5.
Apollo darted from his mighty *mind*. *Hom. Merc* XI. 5.
Soothing the *mind* with sweet familiar play, *Hom. Merc* XI. 5.
For they are hidden in Jove's *mind*, *Hom. Merc* XI. 5.
And, as she willed, his mighty *mind* deceiving, *Hom. Merc* XI. 5.
An echo in another's *mind*, *Hom. Merc* XI. 5.
Which from the *mind*'s too faithful eye *Hom. Merc* XI. 5.
Less oft is peace in Shelley's *mind*, *Hom. Merc* XI. 5.
But in our *mind*? *Julian*, 175.
In scorn or hate a medicine for the *mind* 355.
I must remove A veil from my pent *mind* 384.
but can find No rest within a pure and gentle *mind*. 431.
to make that love the fuel Of the *mind*'s hell; 441.
Nor coloured in *mind* or body, 470.
had faced a blot Of falsehood on his *mind*. 530.
The colours of his *mind* seemed yet unworn; 540.
find An entrance to the caverns of his *mind*. 573.
Made for long years impression on my *mind*. *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
there came upon my *mind* A sense of loneliness, *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
All thoughts within his *mind* waged mutual war, *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
did shoot and quiver Thro' my benighted *mind*— *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
Some, female forms, whose gestures beamed with *mind*; *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
The oracular *mind* that made his features glow, *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
some monument Vital with *mind*: *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
which in her's mine own *mind* seeing, *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
the female *mind* Untainted by the poison clouds *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
the troubled stream Of *mind*; *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
tho' mine eyes might speak A subtle *mind* and *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
strong; *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
and still the grace Which her *mind*'s shadow cast, *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
where to soothe his rankling *mind*, *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
a voice flowed o'er my troubled *mind*. *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
The dawn of *mind*, *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
Like *mind* while yet it mocks *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
calm was my *mind*, And piercing, *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
My *mind* became the book through which *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
One *mind*, the type of all, *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
Look on your *mind*—it is the book of fate— *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
Yet its swift paces on my sickening *mind*; *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
and the hue Of his own *mind* did there endure *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
Till his *mind* grew like that it contemplated. *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
Weakness, and doubt, had withered in his *mind*. *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
Flows through the *mind*, and rolls its rapid waves, *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
My own, my human *mind*, *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
Teach the adverting *mind*, *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
If to the human *mind*'s imaginings *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
Tempt my unquiet *mind*. *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
a grief Which is the shadow of a gentle *mind*. *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
Thou art but the *mind*'s first chamber, *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
and with earnest *mind*. Fed hopes of its redemption, *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
Thoughts are but shadows which the flashing *mind*. *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
Mining like moles, through *mind*, *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
He had a *mind* which was somehow *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
Of his *mind*'s work, *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
With *mind*, and heart, and fancy muddled. *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
His own *mind*—which was a mist. *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
Was born anew within his *mind*; *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
The storm in Peter's heart and *mind* *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
He had a gentle yet aspiring *mind*; *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
Nor did his heart or *mind* its portal close *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
Dk'ted his heart and *mind*, *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
Gallop'd and bit His weary *mind*, *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
The *mind* becomes that which it contemplates, *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
Fiend, I defy thee! with a calm, fixed *mind*, *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
and the reluctant *mind* Flings wearily *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
Not me, within whose *mind* sits peace serene, *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
Thy works within my woe-illumin'd *mind*, *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
As the thoughts of man's own *mind* *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
It passes now into my *mind*. *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 8.
- To every thought within the *mind* of man *From*, II. iv. 21.
and the harmonious *mind* II. iv. 21.
deeds which make My *mind* obscure with sorrow, III. ii. 75.
Then radiant, as the *mind*, arising bright, III. ii. 75.
See, where the Spirits of the human *mind* IV. 81.
We come from the *mind* Of human kind IV. 91.
From man's high *mind*, even to the central stone IV. 540.
thou wert my purer *mind*: *Q. Mab*, *Ded.* 9.
Thy *mind*, Is it not morbid as thy nerveless frame, IV. 254.
No working of the tyrant's moody *mind*, VI. 183.
Because thou art not human *mind*. VI. 219.
Long on the *mind*, had brought: VIII. 161.
Hatred, despair, and loathing in his *mind*, VIII. 217.
lends Its force to the omnipotence of *mind*, VIII. 236.
stricken deep With some disease of *mind*, *Rosal*, 742.
And so, his *mind* Was healed, 812.
For he, they said, from his *mind* had bent 861.
Ran like the thoughts of a single *mind*, 941.
Then a dead sleep fell on my *mind*, 1207.
Whose *mind* is where his body cannot be, 1207.
until each *mind* Like springs which mingle 1288.
And the *mind* the mild joys of affection in proving, *St. Ir.* (6) II. 7.
Whose form was upborne by a lovely *mind* *Sensit.* *Pl.* II. 5.
Whether that lady's gentle *mind*, IV. 6.
the thoughts that fill The *mind* *Sonn.* *Byron*, 4.
my *mind* can compass not; *Triumph*, 319.
And all the gauger's *mind* was strewn 386.
In which thou attestest sole, as in my *mind*, *Two Fr. Invo.* I. 3.
To work whatever purposes might come Into her *mind*; *Witch*, XXI. 6.
Thou vainly curious *mind*. *Ye hasten*, 6.
O heart, and *mind*, and thoughts, 13.
- (2) heart, feeling, *Adonais*, L. 1. 4.
one fountain of a mourning *mind*, *Ch. 1st*, II. 266.
and my *mind* misgives me *Laon*, V. lvi. 2.
every deepest look and holiest *mind*. Fed on her form, *Witch*, LXXVII. 6.
torn apart, a wide wound, *mind* from *mind*.
- (3) intellectual capacity, *Ld. Ch.* VII. 4.
Thou strike the lyre of *mind*! O grief and shame! *Peter*, IV. ix. 1.
Yet his was individual *mind*,
- (4) inclination, disposition, *Caldron*, I. 18.
I cannot bring my *mind*, *Peter*, VI. ix. 5.
I've half a *mind* to fight a duel. *St. Epiqs*, 80.
'tis my *mind* To call my friends
- (5) thoughts, sentiments, *Cenci*, i. ii. 7.
I did confess to you my secret *mind*. II. i. 98.
And I am of my sister's *mind*. *Ch. 1st*, II. 201.
Be—as thou art within my heart and *mind*— *Laon*, XII. xxv. 5.
far astray My *mind* was gone,
- (6) spirit, courage, *Cenci*, II. i. 48.
your firm *mind* Has been our only refuge
- (7) opinion, *Ch. 1st*, L. 101.
In my *mind*, friend, The root of all this ill
- (8) remembrance, *Fr. Vita Nuova*, 2.
I cannot even tell or call to *mind*, *Julian*, 407.
but they Clung to her *mind*, *Adonais*, II. 366.
Claret, somehow, Puts me in *mind* of blood, *Q. Mab*, III. 160.
whom knags Call to their *mind* and trouble; *Rosal*, 1106.
Is in my *mind* of that sea shore *St. Ir.* (6) II. 3.
And arose in her *mind* every clear recollection;
- Minded**, *pp.* heeded, observed. *Cyd.* 494.
If my council be but *mind*.
- Mindful**, *adj.* heedful. *Hom. Merc* XIII. 2.
But, being ever *mindful* of his craft,
- Minds**, *n.* (1) souls, intellects, understandings. *Apoll*, III. 5.
Good *minds* and open actions take new might, *Epiqs*, 585.
one will beneath Two overshadowing *minds*, *Laon*, *Ded.* x. 6.
charm the *minds* of men To Truth's own sway II. ii. 7.
Of us, whom neither time nor change can tame, II. xi. 1.
With deathless *minds* which leave II. xvi. 5.
catch from our uniting *minds* The spark VII. xxxiv. 8.
the surprise And war of earthly *minds*, *M. N. R.* 42.
The light of other *minds*; *Od.* III. xvi. 1.
Congenial *minds* will win their kindred soul, *Pr. Athan.* I. 75.
O, that the wise from their bright *minds*, *Pr. Athan.* I. 75.
To believe their *minds* are given *Pr. Athan.* I. 75.
which ne'er in other *minds* A mirror found,— *Pr. Athan.* I. 75.
like the reflex of a thousand *minds*. *Pr. Athan.* I. 75.
Evil *minds* Change good to their own nature. *Pr. Athan.* I. 75.
Hypocrisy and custom make their *minds*. *Pr. Athan.* I. 75.
in heaven-defying *minds* *Pr. Athan.* I. 75.
Why may not human *minds* unveil *Pr. Athan.* I. 75.
To stir sweet thoughts or sad, in destined *minds*. *Pr. Athan.* I. 75.
- (2) thoughts, feelings, imaginations. *Cenci*, II. ii. 109.
to analyse their own and other *minds*, II. ii. 109.
stir up men's *minds* To black suggestions; II. ii. 109.
The reverence living in the *minds* of men V. i. 146.
our *minds* piece the vacant intervals *Ch. 1st*, II. 466.
Had past out of men's *minds* into the air *Ginevra*, 173.
Thoughts, which in all those many *mind* may be *Hom. Merc* XXXIV. 6.
we meet again Within the *minds* of men, *Laon*, II. xlviii. 7.
Seek from their own decay their stubborn *minds* *Laon*, II. xlviii. 7.
to move. *Laon*, II. xlviii. 7.
felt Their *minds* outsoar the bonds *Laon*, II. xlviii. 7.
our *minds* were full Of love and wisdom, *Laon*, II. xlviii. 7.
both their hands in mine I took, VIII. xxx. 8.

And cry—my children are no longer *mine*— . . . *Ld. Ch. xv. 2.*
 Youth says, The purple flowers are *mine*, . . . *Love's Rose, l. 6.*

Mine, n. A. Lit. (1) a subterranean excavation.
 A useless life in the unwholesome *mine*, . . . *Q. Mab, III. 114.*

(2) an accumulated store or mass.

Or found a *mine* of gold in El dorado; . . . *Cenci, l. iii. 74.*
 Its cave, Which like a *mine* I rifled . . . *Laon, VII. xxii. 3.*

(3) a concealed store.

hurled from a *mine* of pale fire . . . *Via. Sea, 21.*

B. *Fig.* a storehouse, an amassed quantity.

which seemed a *mine* exhaustless? . . . *Ch. 1st, II. 296.*
 As from a *mine* of magic store, . . . *Laon, II. xx. 4.*
 Infinite *mine* of adamant and gold, . . . *Prom. IV. 280.*
 from its dark *mine* drags the gem of truth . . . *Q. Mab, VIII. 237.*

***Mine-lamps, c. n.** lamps used in mines.

As *mine-lamps* enkindle a hidden gem, . . . *Sensit. Pl. I. 63.*

***Mined, pp.** excavated.

mined With many a dark and subterranean street *Witch, LX. 5.*

Mineral, n. Fig. matter.

They are mines of poisonous *mineral*. . . *Peter, III. xvi. 5.*

Minerva, n. Artemis, the goddess of wisdom.

Minerva, child of Jove, . . . *Hom. Venus, 10.*

Mines, n. A. Lit. subterranean excavations.

Man seeks for gold in *mines*, . . . *Laon, VII. xiv. 1.*
 Through shattered *mines* and caverns . . . *Pr. Athan. I. 101.*
 On the dark wealth of *mines*, . . . *Prom. II. iii. 87.*

B. *Fig.*

knowledge from forbidden *mines* of lore, . . . *Laon, Ded. v. 2.*
 They are *mines* of poisonous mineral. . . *Peter, III. xvi. 5.*
 changed to *mines* of useless crystal now, . . . *Pr. Athan. II. iii. 26.*
 With which they drag from *mines* of gore . . . *Rosal. 711.*

Mingle, v. I. tr. unite.

And *mingle* their yells with the blast: . . . *St. Ir. (c) XII. 3.*

II. *intr.* mix, become interfused.

With whose dan beams m woven darkness seemed

To *mingle*. . .

Disease and pleasure cease to *mingle* here, . . . *Alastor, 640.*

Whose flowing outlines *mingle* in their flowing . . . *Demon, II. 172.*

Touch, *mingle*, are transfused; . . . *Q. Mab, VIII. 230.*

Where busy thought and blind sensation *mingle*; *Fr. Unsat. 4.*

Should *mingle* in tears with the bloody main, . . . *Hellas, 667.*

burned Within her frame, *mingle* with mine, . . . *Laon, VI. xxiv. 4.*

The Fountains *mingle* with the River . . . *Love's Phil. I. 1.*

In one spirit meet and *mingle*. . . *1. 7.*

Till I *mingle* into thee . . . *M. N. Reval, 96.*

Trembling to *mingle* with its paramour, . . . *Orpheus, 14.*

His presence flow and *mingle* thro' my blood . . . *Prom. II. 1. 80.*

To *mingle* with sensation, . . . *Q. Mab, v. 89.*

A sacred hymn to *mingle* with the groans; . . . *1099.*

To *mingle* with a softer instinct there, . . . *VIII. 137.*

That *mingle* in the silent sky . . . *Rosal. 983.*

and win me so to *mingle* . . . *1289.*

Like springs which *mingle* in one flood became . . . *Tear, II. 7.*

Let it fly, taintless spirit, to *mingle* with thee . . . *Triumph, 156.*

when their lightnings *mingle* And die in rain— . . . *Witch, LXVI. 8.*

Could make that spirit *mingle* with her own. . . *1711.*

Mingled, v. I. tr. (1) combined, joined together.

mingled both, and added Chaos and Death, . . . *Prot. Hellas, 84.*

(2) associated with.

Ettrians *mingled* with the shades forlorn . . . *Marengi, IV. 4.*

(1) *intr.* intermixed.

Unending orbs *mingled* in many motion, . . . *Demon, I. 244.*

armies *mingled* in obscure array, . . . *Ode Lib. XII. 11.*

That *mingled* slowly with their native earth: . . . *Q. Mab, IX. 121.*

Floated and *mingled* far away, . . . *Rosal. 966.*

(2) associated.

with Gods and men even from that day *M.* . . . *Hom. Merc. xcvi. 4.*

(3) joined sexually.

with this glorious Power *M.* in love and sleep— . . . *Hom. Moon, 21.*

Mingled, pp. (1) intermixed, combined.

So long have *mingled* with the gusty wind . . . *Demon, II. 99.*

Is *mingled* "with the vomit of the Læch, . . . *Q. Mab, VIII. 94.*

There was *mingled* many a cry— . . . *Edipus, I. 353.*

Mingled with love and then dissolved in sound. . . *Prom. I. 700.*

As thunder *mingled* with clear echoes: . . . *1. 757.*

The wisdom of old age was *mingled* there . . . *III. iii. 82.*

in their natural bowers Were *mingled* or opposed, . . . *Q. Mab, VII. 78.*

And, *mingled* with the shades of twilight, . . . *Question, v. 4.*

And, *mingled* with the shades of twilight, . . . *Sunset, 16.*

(2) united mentally.

so that ne'er Our hearts had for a moment *mingled* *Julian, 457.*

And *mingled* it with thine: . . . *Prom. II. i. 102.*

When hearts have once *mingled* . . . *When the lamp, III. I.*

(3) associated, joined.

If it were *mingled* not with thine. Farewell! . . . *Prom. I. 833.*

(4) entwined or clasped.

One tiger is *mingled* in ghastly affray . . . *Via. Sea, 137.*

(5) united sexually.

like one *mingled* in entwining love; . . . *Prom. I. 148.*

mingled lay in love and sleep— . . . *Sunset, 24.*

(6) compounded, mixed.

The cup of its joy was *mingled* . . . *We meet, III. 3.*

Mingled, ppl. adj. (1) combined, mixed.

Could I believe thou wert their *mingled* blood, . . . *Cenci, l. iii. 81.*

By some such plot of *mingled* good and ill . . . *— v. I. 80.*

but he in *mingled* pride and awe covered . . . *Laon, v. xxvii. 7.*

winds arose With many a *mingled* cloy . . . *Naples, 24.*

and the *mingled* voice of slavery and command; . . . *Prom. III. ii. 30.*

The joys which *mingled* sense and spirit yield. . . *Q. Mab, IV. 158.*

Fast as the shapes of *mingled* shade and mist, . . . *Rosal. 116.*

Is beaming with many a *mingled* hue, . . . *— 1089.*

A *mingled* pain and tenderness . . . *— 1089.*

Thy *mingled* look of love and gloe . . . *W. Shel. (c) 5.*

(2) confused.

and now more loud The *mingled* battle-cry, . . . *Hellas, 828.*

Kindling with *mingled* sounds, and many tones, . . . *Prom. IV. 251.*

(3) induced by mixed feelings.

Yet not devoid of rapture's *mingled* tear: . . . *Mother & Son, IV. 8.*

(4) united.

o'er its peace our *mingled* spirits brooded. . . *Laon, v. v. 9.*

First knew the unreserve of *mingled* being, . . . *Sunset, 8.*

Mingles, v. I. tr. joins.

The ghastly torrent *mingles* its far roar, . . . *Alastor, 402.*

And *mingles* its swell with the moonlight air. *M. N. Spec Hors. 6a.*

II. *intr.* mixes.

it *mingles* with thy tears! . . . *Prom. I. 599.*

Mingling, pr. pple. (1) blending, intermixing.

fiery hills *Mingling* their flames with twilight, . . . *Alastor, 558.*

Mingling its solemn song, . . . *— 567.*

Now *mingling* slowly with their native earth: . . . *Demon, II. 200.*

Mingling light and fragrance, . . . *Eug. Hills, 200.*

Mingling fierce thunders and sulphurous gleams, . . . *Hellas, 627.*

mingling with her heart's deep ecstasies, . . . *Laon, XI. v. 5.*

together dwell, *Mingling* in sweet accord, . . . *Orpheus, 87.*

eloquence of dying men, Low *mingling* . . . *Q. Mab, v. 200.*

Mingling convulsively its purple hues . . . *VI. 9.*

And *mingling* with the still night and mute sky . . . *Summer-Eve, 23.*

(2) combining.

Mingling with freedom's fadeless laurels . . . *Demon, II. 278.*

Mingling with shrieks a drunken roar, . . . *Q. Mab, IX. 175.*

Two mighty spirits, *mingling*, made a third . . . *Falshood, 10.*

Two mighty spirits, *mingling*, made a third . . . *Prom. III. 1. 43.*

(3) coming together.

Mingling their beams in combat— . . . *Laon, I. xxvi. 6.*

(4) meeting, exchanging glances.

Her eyes *mingling* with mine, . . . *— XI vi 7.*

Mingling, ppl. adj. (1) blending.

one vast mass Of *mingling* shank, . . . *Alastor, 422.*

a broad belt of *mingling* cloud and flame, . . . *Demon, II. 121.*

On all the *mingling* lineaments of time, . . . *Q. Mab, VIII. 107.*

Whilst suns their *mingling* beamings darted . . . *Demon, II. 100.*

these infinite orbs of *mingling* light, . . . *Q. Mab, IX. 69.*

(2) mixed.

Fierce war and *mingling* combat . . . *Hom. Venus, 11.*

Which on the paths of men their *mingling* poison thrust. . . *Laon, II. iv. 9.*

(3) united.

when in these *mingling* veins The blood is still, . . . *— IX xxix. 3.*

***Ministress, n.** diminutive reproduction.

A cradled *ministress* of yourself asleep, . . . *Ch. 1st, II. 482.*

***Mining, pr. pple.** *Fig.* penetrating.

Mining like moles, through mind, . . . *Peter, III. xxiii. 4.*

Minion, n. Fig. a favorite.

singled out for her thunder-bearing *minion*; . . . *Triumph, 205.*

Minions, n. Fig. favorite attendants.

or the spring's young *minions*, . . . *Pr. Athan. II. ii. 14.*

The youngest of inconstant April's *minions*, . . . *Witch, Ded. II. 2.*

her emerald-winged *minions*, . . . *— XLIV. 5.*

Minister, v. I. tr. supply, afford.

The very comfort that they *minister*. . . *E. Williams, III. 5.*

Almost seems to *minister* Half the crimson light . . . *Eug. Hills, 324.*

And *minister* to lust its joys forlorn, . . . *Laon, II. xxv. 8.*

II. *intr.* (1) render service.

of all words, That *minister* to mortal intercourse, . . . *Cenci, III. i. 112.*

To the one-eyed Cyclops, we, . . . *Minister, 70.*

Minister like a slave. . . *Prom. III. iii. 4.*

(2) assist, take part with.

Can make him *minister* to tyranny. . . *Q. Mab, v. 204.*

Minister, n. (1) instrument.

Once strip that *minister* of naked wrath, . . . *Ch. 1st, II. 260.*

And stifled thee, their *minister*. . . *Fall of Bonap. 10.*

that he should deign To curb his ghastly *minister*, . . . *Laon, x. xxvii. 7.*

And her own thoughts were each a *minister*, . . . *Witch, XXI. 2.*

(2) ambassador, upholder.

A *minister* of truth, these plumes young *Laon* bore. . . *Laon, II. xx. 9.*

Now I am calm as truth—its chosen *minister*. . . *— III. viii. 9.*

(3) chosen representative.

and sir *M.* whom they cheer to be their *minister*. *Olho, III. 8.*

***Minister-slaves, c. n.** sycophantic instruments.

We will rush as thy *minister-slaves*, . . . *Edipus, II. ii. 58.*

Ministered, v. I. tr. supplied.

Who *ministered* with human charity His human wants, . . . *Alastor, 255.*

Who *ministered* to Thebes Heaven's poisoned wine, . . . *Prom. I. 348.*

II. *intr.* (1) attended.

golden beams That *ministered* on sunlight, . . . *Alastor, 664.*

(2) rendered succour.
I saw all shapes of death And ministered to many, *Laon*, vii. xlv. 7.
Ministered, *pp.* (1) attended.
like God's angel ministered upon By fiends; . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 43.
(2) administered.
they were ministered One after one, those carcases. *Julian*, 434.
Ministering, *pr. pp.* (1) supplying.
or *min.* Some impious and abominable meal . . . *Cycl.* 34.
(2) rendering service.
Stood near the Cyclops, ministering to him; . . . — 399.
Thus moved through the garden ministering . . . *Sensit. Pl.* ii. 58.
(3) attending.
That ministering on the solar power . . . *Demon*, ii. 316.
Ministering, *pp. adj.* tending, serving.
Each and all like ministering angels were . . . *Sensit. Pl.* i. 94.
The armies of her ministering spirits . . . *Watch*, lili. 3.
Ministers, *n.* (1) sources, agencies.
The passion-winged Ministers of thought, . . . *Adonais*, ix. 2.
(2) attendants.
With sunset and its gorgeous ministers, . . . *Alastor*, 6.
Such lovely ministers to meet . . . *Coleridge*, 5.
The mighty ministers Unfurled . . . *Demon*, i. 116.
The Demon called its winged ministers. . . . ii. 305.
Our ministers, along the boundless Sea, . . . *Epips.* 420.
(3) guides.
As if their genii were the ministers . . . *Alastor*, 330.
(4) helpers.
who have to their Been purest ministers, . . . — 698.
(5) representatives, delegates.
Rather will ye who are their ministers, . . . *Cenci*, iv. iv. 117.
The ministers of justice wait below: . . . v. i. 65.
The ministers of death are waiting . . . v. iv. 123.
Done outrage to his chosen ministers. . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 222.
Did all the ministers of Heaven's revenge.
By his thought-executing ministers. . . . *Prom.* i. 387.
(6) abettors, agents, instruments.
Yet flattering power had given its ministers . . . *Laon*, iii. iii. 7.
The ministers of fraud can scarce dissemble . . . — iv. xiv. 3.
Are his strong ministers, . . . — viii. vii. 7.
We are the ministers of pain, and fear, . . . *Ivion*, i. 452.
when from afar The ministers of misrule sent, . . . *Rosal.* 857.
Ministrant, *adj.* assistant, aiding.
Ministrant to all blissful impulses: . . . *Demon*, ii. 225.
Like a strong spirit ministrant of good. . . . *Laon*, iv. v. 133.
Ministration, *n.* the supplying.
The ministration of the thoughts . . . *Sonn. Byron*, 3.
Ministrations, *n.* services, works.
accept In your high ministrations, us, your sons— *Hellas*, 421.
For ministrations strange and far; . . . *Lerici*, 35.
Ministries, *n.* purposes, deeds.
He loosens to their dark and blasting ministries. *Laon*, i. xxx. 9.
To do their sweet and subtle ministries; . . . — vii. xxxiv. 2.
Ministry, *n.* (1) work, mission.
Had yet performed its ministry: . . . *Alastor*, 417.
(2) agents, representatives.
Is scorned in his immediate ministry, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 253.
(3) succour, solicitude.
Or earth with her maternal ministry . . . *Hom. Venus*, 6.
Minotaur, *n.* a monster, half bull, half human
Riding on the Ionian Minotaur. . . . *Edipus*, i. 116.
boast their descent From the free Minotaur. . . . — i. 140.
For, You know, my lord, the Minotaur . . . — i. 276.
Riding upon the Ionian Minotaur. . . . — ii. 1156.
I am the Ionian Minotaur, . . . — ii. ii. 103.
Minster, *n.* abbey-church.
The minister bells ringing—Come away! . . . *Fugitives*, i. 9.
Minstrel, *n.* a musician or singer.
Like music of some minstrel heavenly gifted, . . . *Laon*, v. xlv. 1.
Minstrels, *n.* (1) bards.
Which minstrels, servants of the muses, tell. . . . *Hom. Moon*, 29.
(2) *fig.* musicians.
Ye unseen minstrels of the ærial song, . . . *M. N. Despair*, 20.
Minstrelsome, *n.* songs.
Such minstrelsome as I have heard even now. *Hom. Merc.* lxxiv. 4.
Minstrelsy, *n.* (1) practice of music and song.
Muses, who know and rule all minstrelsy! . . . *Hom. Moon*, 2.
(2) applied to the song of a bard.
among That heaven-resounding minstrelsy? . . . *Rosal.* 1122.
Minst, *n.* the place where money is coined.
Does money fail?—come to my minst—coin paper, *Edipus*, i. 104.
Minute, *n.* *A. Lit.* a division of time, 1/60th of an hour.
Nearer, minute after minute; . . . *Peter*, i. xiii. 2.
B. fig. a very short time.
we shall slip down there in a minute. . . . *Faust*, ii. 225.
Minute, *adj.* very small.
and eyed with blooms Minute yet beautiful. . . . *Alastor*, 451.
Minutes, *n.* pl. of Minute.
The minutes pass . . . *Cenci*, iv. ii. 3.
Ten minutes in the rain: . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 109.
Minute, *adj.* smallest possible.
till the minutest ray Was quenched, . . . *Alastor*, 657.

Even in the minutest circumstance . . . *Caldron*, i. 162.
Nor the minutest drop of rain, . . . *Q. Mab*, ii. 212.
And the minutest thro' . . . — ii. 238.
the minutest wave That swells the flood of ages . . . — iii. 141.
And the minutest atom comprehends . . . — iv. 145.
Even the minutest molecule of light, . . . — vi. 174.
Miracle, *n.* (1) a supernatural event.
But that sad ship is as a miracle . . . *Caldron*, ii. 55.
(2) a marvel.
It is a miracle, so new, so rare . . . *Fr. Vita Nuova*, 3.
Miranda, *n.* a fanciful name for Jane Williams.
Ariel to Miranda. . . . *Gustler Jane*, 1.
Mire, *n.* (1) swamp.
Trampling to a mire of blood . . . *Mack*, x. 3.
Through fen, flood, and mire, . . . *Edipus*, ii. ii. 133.
(2) indistinguishable mass.
by thy strong hate into a lifeless mire. . . . *Prom.* iv. 349.
Mirror, *n.* *A. Lit.* a looking-glass or reflecting surface.
that as From a distorting mirror, she may see . . . *Cenci*, iv. i. 147.
thy shield is as a mirror . . . *Naples*, 78.
and each one makes A mirror of the moon— *St. Epips.* 21.
Like one before a mirror, . . . *Yet look*, 8.
B. fig. (1) the reflecting surface of water compared to a mirror.
Nor aught else in the liquid mirror laves . . . *Alastor*, 462.
Its broad and silent mirror gave to view . . . *Demon*, i. 136.
Gazes in vain, and finds no mirror there . . . *Orpheus*, 6.
each riptlet makes A many-sided mir. for the sun, . . . — 61.
The mirror of its stillness shewed . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 225.
The stainless mirror of the lake . . . — vi. 7.
broke not the mirror of its willow, . . . *Triumph*, 362.
(2) reflection.
The mirror of my darkest thoughts; . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 21.
it once had been The mirror of her thoughts, . . . *Laon*, iv. xxx. 8.
ever-shining mirror Of all the beauty . . . *Medusa*, v. 5.
which never in other minds A mirror found,— *Fr. Athan.* i. 76.
till it became a mirror Of all their beauty, . . . *Tower of Fam.* 19.
(3) exemplar.
That perfect mirror of pure innocence . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 130.
(4) used in various figurative senses.
Thou *Mir.* In whom, . . . All shapes look glorious . . . *Epips.* 30.
And from the mirror of Truth's sunlike shield, . . . *Fr. Satire*, 29.
Cast on the mirror of the night . . . *Hellas*, 610.
If thou canst veil thy lie-consuming mirror . . . — 985.
But, when in elon mirror, Nightmare fell . . . *Laon*, i. xxx. 5.
His likeness in the world's vast mirror shown; . . . — viii. vi. 5.
what seemed so fair Within that magic mirror, . . . *Love, Hope*, 18.
half seen In any mirror— . . . *Fr. Athan.* ii. iii. 14.
Leave Man, who was a many sided mirror, . . . *Prom.* iv. 382.
a mirror Of all the hues and forms . . . *Unf. Dr.* 219.
Mirrored, *pp.* (1) reflected.
Were mirrored in the polished marble stair . . . *Ginevra*, 24.
(2) described, reproduced.
Not to be mirrored in a holy song— . . . *Witch*, lxxii. 2.
Mirrored, *pp. adj.* *fig.* shining like a mirror.
Wisdom the mirrored shield, or scorn the spear? *Adonais*, xxvii. 6.
Mirrors, *v. tr.* reflects.
Joyless upon the sapphire lake that mirrors . . . *Hellas*, 572.
Mirrors, *n.* *A. Lit.* reflectors.
from a thousand prisms and mirrors, . . . *Epips.* 166.
which seem Twin mirrors of Italian Heaven, . . . *Julian*, 148.
B. fig. mental reflectors.
as each are mir. Of the fire for which all thirst; . . . *Adonais*, l. xv. 7.
all are mirrors of the same; . . . *Laon*, viii. xxi. 5.
Dim mirrors of ruin hang gleaming about; . . . *Viv. Sea*, 17.
Mirth, *n.* (1) joyousness, gaiety, merry-making.
strange webs of melancholy mirth . . . *April*, 1814, 12.
and turn your back On all this mirth? . . . *Caldron*, i. 26.
Has spoilt the mirth of our festivity. . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 161.
a world of mirth Out of the wreck of ours. . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 111.
the foil of late Has lost his careless mirth, . . . — ii. 461.
But village mirth breeds contests, . . . *Cycl.* 541.
He is a fool, who drinking, loves not mirth . . . — 544.
Their jocund dreams are full of mirth, . . . *Fr. Wine*, 9.
Laughed in the mirth of its lord's festival, . . . *Ginevra*, 132.
Let us laugh, and like our mirth, . . . *Inv. Mts.* xli. 6.
beneath the veil Of food and mirth, . . . *Laon*, i. xxx. 5.
she in her ghastly mirth Gathering . . . — vi. ii. 5.
the unbounded mirth, . . . — ix. iii. 6.
or mirth, Or speech, or gesture, . . . — xi. iv. 4.
the spirit-sinking nose Of heartless mirth . . . *Mother & Son*, vii. 7.
Fill the dance and the music of mirth, . . . *Prom.* iv. 132.
Change to the music of our sweet mirth. . . . — iv. 174.
Like a child, half in tenderness and mirth— . . . *Question*, ii. 6.
Her love subdued their wonder and their mirth. *Witch*, x. 8.
(2) consciousness of power, vigorous enjoyment.
In the light of thy morning mirth, . . . *Death Nap.* 4.
Fuller of speed, and splendour, and mirth, . . . — 28.
Wave thy lightning lance in mirth . . . *Naples*, 72.
In the pride of thy ghastly mirth. . . . *Edipus*, ii. ii. 56.
it has rent, In the rapture of its mirth, . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 212.
Oh, ye who shake hills with the scream of your m, . . . *Prom.* i. 498.
(3) *fig.* joyousness, delight.
Bending from Heaven, in azure mirth . . . *Jane, Invited*, 11.
Shrieked, till they caught immeasurable mirth— *Laon*, i. xxxix. 7.
They dance in their mirth. . . . *Prom.* iv. 46.

Misadventure, *n.* ill fortune.
 By *misadventure* chance should bring Thee . . . *Dante Conv.* 55.
Misadventures, *n.* unlucky accidents.
 Among my *misadventures* . . . *Calderon*, II. 102.
Misanthropy, *n.* hatred of mankind.
 To avarice or *misanthropy* or lust . . . *Julian*, 368.
Mischievous, *v. tr.* suit ill.
 Nor will he so much *mischievous* his throne . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 317.
Miscall, *v. tr.* wrongly name.
 And that unrest which men *miscall* delight, . . . *Adonais*, XL. 3.
Mischief, *n.* (1) evildoing.
 To touch such *mischievous* as I now conceive : . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 125.
 and the world with fine malicious *mischievous*— . . . *Faust*, II. 304.
 soothed by *mischievous* once the world begun, . . . *Triumph*, 146.
 (2) harm.
 I'll do As little *mischievous* as I can; . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 119.
 He fears not I should do more *mischievous*— . . . *Gish*, 78.
 (3) evil fortune.
 These signs the coming *mischievous* did foretell :— . . . *Laon*, x. xvi. 5.
Mischief, *n.* evils, ills.
 Be thy swift *mischievous* sent To blast mankind, . . . *Prom.* I. 274.
Miscreant, *n.* a scoundrel.
Miscreant and Liar! . . . *Peter*, VI. v. 3.
Miscreeds, *n.* pernicious beliefs.
 From Tyranny which arms Adverse *miscreeds* . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 106.
Misdeed, *n.* an evil action.
 Triumph in his *misdeeds*? . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 173.
 thus two-edged instrument Of my *misdeeds*? . . . v. ii. 99.
 and to avenge *misdeeds* On the misdoer, . . . *Laon*, v. xi. 4.
 He but requites me for his own *misdeeds*. . . *Prom.* I. 392.
Misdeeds, *n.* evil actions.
 none else is conscious, but myself, Of my *misdeeds*, *Cenci*, v. i. 96.
Misdoing, *pp. adj.* judging wrongly.
 thro' the *misdoing* crowd . . . v. i. 87.
Misdoings, *v. tr.* wrongly judges.
 but he *misdoings* That he is wise, . . . *Laon*, XII. x. 7.
Misdirected, *pp.* wrongly directed.
 But love, though *misdirected*, . . . *St. Wealth*, 4.
Misdoer, *n.* wrongdoer.
 and to avenge misdoer On the *misdoer*, . . . *Laon*, v. xi. 5.
Miser, *n.* A. Lit. a sordid hoarder of wealth.
 his gold The *miser* brought, . . . x. xix. 5.
 and, like a *miser*, keep, . . . *Rosal.* 777.
 The *miser* in such dreams would rise . . . *Witch*, LXXII. 6.
 B. Fig. hoarder.
 that neither fortune, . . . That careful *miser*, . . . *Calderon*, II. 181.
Miserable, *adj.* (1) wretched, unhappy.
 Cyprian is absent, O me *miserable*! . . . III. 89.
 Art thou not Most *miserable*? . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 92.
 Why, *miserable*!—No . . . I. i. 92.
 I am a guilty *miserable* wretch; . . . v. ii. 92.
 The man one Turns the mind's poison into food, . . . *E. Williams*, II. 6.
 The vainly rich, the *miserable* proud, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 57.
 It is a wild and *miserable* world! . . . VI. 12.
 (2) contemptible, despicable.
Miserable slaves! . . . *Cenci*, IV. iii. 22.
 Shall finely cook your *miserable* flesh, . . . *Cycl.* 331.
 To have repelled that *miserable* flight— . . . *Laon*, VI. v. 5.
 After the *miserable* interest Thou holdst . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 359.
 Despising its own *miserable* being, . . . v. 36.
 Their valueless and *miserable* lives, . . . v. 248.
 (3) unfortunate, to be pitied.
 O, *miserable* strangers! Whence come they, . . . *Cycl.* 80.
 And besides *miserable*. . . 676.
 A *miserable* state is that of pigs, . . . *Cleopatra*, II. i. 131.
 (4) poor, ruinous.
 The mean and *miserable* huts, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 164.
 (5) deplorable, disgraceful.
 O *miserable* dawn, after a night More glorious . . . *Hellas*, 259.
Misérably, *adv.* pitifully.
 Drives *misérably*! . . . *Calderon*, II. 44.
Misère, *Latin* *adv.* piteously.
 (Like *ache*, who *amant misère*), . . . *Peter*, III. viii. 2.
Miseries, *n.* woes, wretchedness.
 the ceaseless cries Of the many-mingling *miseries*, *Falsehood*, 60.
 Wrung from a nation's *miseries*; . . . 73.
 The baleful streams from whence these *miseries* flow; *M. N. Post. Fr.* 24.
 The massacres and *miseries* which his name . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 177.
Misery, *n.* (1) as a mythological personification.
 Wake thou, cried *Misery*, childless Mother, . . . *Adonais*, XXII. 2.
 'tis *Misery* calls, —for he is dead, . . . *Bion. Adon.* 5.
Misery has killed its father: . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 37.
Misery Sits near an open grave . . . *Death*, (a) I. 1.
Misery, my sweetest friend— . . . (a) II. 1.
 From *misery*'s tortured soul that flow, . . . *Death Yang*, 40.
Misery—O M., This world is all too wide for thee. *F. Godwin*, 5.
 sit by me, Shadow-vested *Misery*: . . . *Inv. Mis.* I. 2.
Misery! we have known each other, . . . III. 1.
 Life-deserting *Misery*, . . . XI. 4.
 but *Misery* feed With her own broken heart! . . . *Laon*, v. xi. 5.
 Whilst, from *misery*'s ashes risen, . . . *Mexican*, II. 9.
 (2) sorrow, wretchedness, unhappiness.
 A world of happiness and *misery*; . . . *Calderon*, II. 106.

The shame and *misery* you have written there, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 42.
 Nor will I leave this home of *misery* . . . I. ii. 16.
 O, world! O, life! O, day! O, *misery*! . . . III. i. 32.
 there is none to tell My *misery*: . . . III. i. 114.
 Turning her mother's love to *misery*: . . . IV. i. 152.
 Which is in every heart, O, *misery*! . . . IV. iv. 175.
 bring up the rear Of painted pomp with *misery*! . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 173.
 But changed to a foul fiend through *misery*. . . *Coleridge*, 30.
 To the one-eyed Cyclops, we, . . . *Munster in m.*
 The mimic of surrounding *misery*, . . . *Daemon*, II. 136.
 The germs of *misery*, death, disease, and crime. . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 195.
 uproot The germs of *misery* from the human heart. . . *Daemon*, II. 160.
 Evil from good; *misery* from happiness; . . . *Q. Mab, VIII. 218.
 In the deep wide sea of *misery*, . . . *Daemon*, II. 205.
 Have done the work of *misery*, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 192.
 crimes and evil men, *Misery* and hate; . . . *Epips.* 175.
 More *misery*, disappointment and mistrust . . . *Eng. Hills*, 2.
 and in their helpless *misery* blind . . . *Falsehood*, 104.
 This *misery* was but coldly felt, . . . *Hope, Fear*, 8.
 So that I knew not my own *misery*: . . . *Julian*, 344.
 Taste sometimes leads astray to *misery*. . . 349.
 Into a fiend, by some strange *misery*: . . . *Laon*, II. 4.
 till madness *misery* brought. . . II. xxxvi. 1.
 The *misery* of a madness slow and creeping, . . . III. xv. 5.
 smote my lonesome heart more than all *misery*. . . III. xix. 7.
 even as *misery* dreams of morn . . . VI. xviii. 4.
 dark with many a blazoned name Of *misery*— . . . VII. xiv. 9.
 thou readest well the *misery* . . . VII. xxv. 2.
 nought on earth but toil and *misery*. . . VIII. xx. 5.
 Over every one but me—*Misery*, oh, *Misery*! . . . VIII. xxiii. 3.
 moan For others' *misery* or their own, . . . IX. xv. 9.
 Pressed into light by silent *misery*, . . . *Mask*, XXIV. 4.
 Wake in this scene of legal *misery*. . . LXVII. 1.
 'Mid the *misery* and confusion, . . . *Mother & Sup.* I. 6.
 to thy scorn O'er mine own *misery* . . . *Peter*, II. x. 2.
 Ere *misery* made me wise . . . *Prom.* I. 11.
 Cried, '*Misery*!' then; . . . I. 58.
 the hollow Heaven replied, '*Misery*!' . . . I. 108.
 And the pale nations heard it, '*Misery*!' . . . I. 109.
Misery, Oh *misery* to me, . . . I. 111.
Misery's yet unkindled foe, . . . I. 206.
 Shine on a *misery*, dire to be borne, . . . I. 512.
 It yet remains supreme o'er *misery*, . . . I. 540.
 Leaner than fleshless *misery*, . . . III. i. 16.
 From all that genders *misery*, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 113.
 perceive that vice is discord, war, and *misery*; . . . III. 124.
 Whose stakes are vice and *misery*, . . . III. 129.
 This is no unconnected *misery*, . . . III. 174.
 that man inherits vice and *misery*, . . . IV. 74.
 Eternal *misery* to those hapless slaves . . . IV. 118.
misery weighing nothing in the scale . . . IV. 216.
 That grinds them to the dust of *misery*. . . IV. 242.
 the poor man, Whose life is *misery*, . . . V. 60.
 Yes! crime and *misery* are in yonder earth, . . . V. 114.
 Madness and *misery* are there! . . . VI. 20.
 horrible lusts spread *misery* o'er the world, . . . VI. 50.
 All *misery* to my fame, . . . VI. 204.
 Has crushed the earth to *misery*, . . . VII. 114.
 Has passed unstained by crime and *misery*, . . . VII. 203.
 can know More *misery*, and dream more joy than all; . . . VII. 236.
 Untainted by man's *misery*, . . . VIII. 135.
 On him, . . . now *misery* lay . . . *Rarely*, VI. 6.
 grown old in power Or *misery*, . . . *Rosal.* 752.
 And so my words have seeds of *misery*— . . . *Triumph*, 121.
Misery-thirsting, *c. adj.* delighting to cause wretchedness.
 to glut Thy *misery-thirsting* soul, . . . 280.
Misfortune, *n.* (1) unhappiness, misery.
 from the prosperous, weak *misfortune* takes; . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 126.
 (2) disaster.
 Oh, *misfortune* on *misfortune*! . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 57.
Misgives, *v. refl.* makes apprehensive, troubles.
 and my mind *misgives* me . . . *Cycl.* 632.
Misgiving, *n.* feeling of doubt or hesitation.
 Nor one *misgiving* of the slaves who boast . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 266.
Misgivings, *n.* apprehensions, doubts.
 And do we waste in blind *misgivings* . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 184.
Misinterpret, *v. intr.* misconstrue or misconceive.
 if I *misinterpret* not . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 36.
Misjudging, *pp. adj.* wrong judging.
 And the *misjudging* world would swear . . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 54.
Misrule, *n.* bad government.
 wild *misrule* of thine own anarchy! . . . *Peter*, IV. i. 3.
 Famine, than whom *Misrule* no deadlier daughter . . . *Calderon*, III. 2.
 When fell and wild *misrule* to man stern sorrow . . . *Laon*, x. xvii. 6.
 bring, . . . *M. N. Rosal.* 9.
 God! Who, prototype of human *misrule*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 108.
 when from afar The ministers of *misrule* went, . . . *Rosal.* 857.
Missee, *v. tr.* (1) mistake, fail to find.
 you cannot *missee* your road. . . *Calderon*, I. 76.
 though you should *missee* your own, . . . *Faust*, II. 38.
 (2) notice the absence of.
 the wild oxen which it seems you *missee*? . . . *Hom. Merc. XLIV.* 4.
 And the stars we *missee* this morn will light . . . *Serchio*, 55.*

Missed, *pp.* failed to find.

he shall have *missed* His road— *Hom. Merc.* XCIII. 5.

***Missioned**, *pp.* sent for a specific purpose.

When loosed and *missioned*, *Witch*, XVI. 7.

Mist, *n.* *A. Lit.* moist haze.

the moving poem might seem Like pageantry of *m.* *Adonais*, XLII. 9.

like an atmosphere Of stormy *mist*; XXXIII. 8.

Yellow *mists* Filled the unbounded atmosphere, *Alastor*, 604.

A clinging, black, contaminating *mist* *Cenci*, III. 1. 17.

Hung like a *mist* of light. *Damon*, I. 74.

Which floats like *mist* laden with unseen showers *Epips* 448.

Thro' the dewy *mist* they soar *Eug. Hills*, 75.

Thro' the broken *mist* they sail, 85.

From the sea a *mist* has spread, 210.

When a soft and purple *mist* 287.

a tempest Of dazzling *mist* within my brain— *Hellas*, 787.

The sulphurous *mist* is raised—thou seest— 890.

Like a thin *mist*, or an autumnal blast. *Hom. Merc.* XXIV. 8.

like *mist* o'er mountain driven, *Int. Beauty*, III. 8.

towards the North appeared Thro' *mist*. *Julian*, 69.

Long trains of tremulous *mist* began to creep, *Laon*, I. 4.

like *mist* on breezes curled, III. ii. 4.

like a charnel's *mist* within the radiant dome, V. xxii. 9.

The chums of earth like *mist* melted away, V. xxxvii. 3.

As I approached, the morning's golden *mist*, V. xliii. 4.

in *mist* Which clothes the Ocean's bosom, V. lviii. 6.

and over all A *mist* was spread, VI. xxxiv. 6.

A cauldron of green *mist* made visible X. xxi. 3.

like *mist* the topmost pines among, XI. xii. 9.

Wreathed in the silver *mist*: XII. xxxix. 9.

a golden *mist* did quiver XII. xl 3.

Awakens and floats on the *mist* of the heath. *M. N. Spec Hors.* 18.

There was a *mist* in the sunless air *Spar Dr.* VII. 1.

Through the red *mist* their domes did quiver. VIII. 6.

And still the *mist* whose light did hang XI. 3.

A *mist*, a light, an image rose, *Mash*, XVI. 2.

And *mist* there was none its thirst to slake— *Musie*, I. part, III. 4.

A pale *mist*, like aerial gossamer, *Orpheus*, 20.

thro' the *mist* Of cataracts, *From*, I. 60.

like thin *mist* Unrolled on the morning wind, I. 116.

thro' a chasm Of wind-divided *mist* II. i. 20.

Beneath is a wide plain of billowy *mist*, II. ii. 19.

And wind-enchanted shapes of wandering *mist*; II. iii. 27.

Look how the gusty sea of *mist* is breaking II. iii. 43.

I see thin shapes within the *mist*. II. iii. 50.

Shall fly, like *mist* from a tempest's might, IV. 146.

Grinds the bright brook into an azure *mist* IV. 254.

till it becomes a winged *mist*, IV. 431.

As a grey and watery *m.* Glows like solid amethyst IV. 488.

Fast as the shapes of mingled shade and *mist*, *O Mab*, VII. 269.

Through the *mist* of a burning tar, *Rosal*, 195.

On the *mist* of the tempest which hangs o'er the

fountain, *St. Ir.* (2) IV. 3.

When we fade away like the *mist* of the heath (5) II. 8.

And frost in the *mist* of the morning rode; *Sensit.* II. III. 21.

Started like *mists* from the wet ground cold; III. 63.

O'er hly-paven lakes 'mid silver *mist*, *Triumph*, 368.

as thick as *mist* On evening marshes, 508.

I die like *mist* upon the gale, *Two Fr. Love*, I. 4.

And twined three threads of fleecy *mist*, *Witch*, XIII. 7.

A tapestry of fleece-like *mist* LIII. 7.

B. Fig. (1) a mental obscuration.

And death is a low *mist* which cannot blot *Adonais*, XLIV. 4.

shall prove through a bewildering *m.* Of horror *Cenci*, III. 1. 184.

this undistinguishable *mist* Of thoughts, III. 1. 170.

through the distant *mist* of years *Ch* 1st, IV. 24.

We gaze on danger through the *mist* of fear, *Hellas*, 641.

a *mist* of sense and thought. *Rosal*, 1014.

(2) a hazy muddle.

his own mind—which was a *mist*. *Peter*, v. ii. 5.

(3) bewildering confusion.

May the purple *mist* of love *Epithal.* (2) 27.

As in a tender *mist* our spirits are Wrapt *Fr. Love's Atmos.* 3.

Thro' tears of a wide *mist*. *Laon*, VI. xxxvi. 5.

***Mist-covered**, *c. adj.* hidden in obscurity.

What awaits on Faturity's *mist-covered* shore? *Death*, *Dial.* 20.

Mistake, *v.* I. *tr.* misunderstand.

Mistake me not! All is contained in each. *Hellas*, 792.

II. *intr.* are in error.

he only sleeps; yon *mistake*, brother. *Cenci*, IV. iv. 56.

+**Mistake**, *n.* misapprehension, error.

You lie—under a *mistake*— *Calderon*, I. 32.

Falsehood, *mistake*, and lust; *O Mab*, VI. 30.

Mistaken, *pp.* (1) erroneously adopted.

The sleep have *mist.* the wolf for their shepherd, *Ch*, 1st, II. 414.

(2) in error.

But if I am *mistaken*, *Cenci*, v. i. 102.

Mistress, *n.* (1) the correlative of master or teacher.

O Pallas, *mistress*, Goddess, sprung from Jove, *Cyd*, 336.

(2) a woman beloved beyond ordinary friendship.

Out of the crowd a *mistress* or a friend, *Epips*, 151.

And as to friend or *mistress*, 'tis a form; *St. Epips*, 45.

(3) an appellation of Freedom personified, as commanding devotion.

The spell of the mighty *mistress* now! *Hellas*, 28.

(4) owner, a female having authority.

the slaves who bear Their *mistress* to her task— *Laon*, III. ix. 3.

Mistrust, *n.* suspicion, want of confidence.

More misery, disappointment and *mistrust* *Julian*, 314.

And disappointment, and *mistrust*, and hate, *From*, I. 453.

Mists, *n.* *A. Lit.* moist hazes.

While slight and odorous *mists* Floated *Damon*, I. 236.

blue *mists* through the unmoving atmosphere II. 122.

And lift its billows and its *mists*, *Epips*, 349.

Its upper horn arrayed in *mists*, *Laon*, I. v. 8.

to know its height the morning *mists* forbidd! V. xl. 9.

the *mists* of night intertwining Their dim woof, V. lii. 1.

Grey *m.* poured forth from the unresting fountains XI. ii. 9.

attended By *mists*, aye feed; XII. xl. 8.

More thin they are than the *m.* of the mountain, *M. N. Spec Hors.* 29.

Like stars half quenched in *mists* of silver dew. *From*, II. i. 29.

The mountain *mists*, condensing at our voice II. i. 58.

and ye untamable herds, Meteors and *mists*, IV. 547.

If with *mists* of evening dew *Fraserp.* II. 1.

The light and crimson *mists*, *O Mab*, II. 47.

Where blue *m.* through the unmoving atmosphere VIII. 168.

and the morn When the golden *mists* are born *Rarely*, v. 6.

Liquid *mists* of splendour quiver. *Rosal*, 646.

The *mists* in their Eastern caves uprolled. *Serchio*, 16.

B. Fig. (1) mental obscurations.

was seen beaming through the *mists* of fear: *O Mab*, VIII. 13.

Between the *mists* of fear and awe, *Rosal*, 451.

sweet And subtle *mists* of sense and thought: 809.

(2) obscurities.

The dim *mists* of futurity? *St. Ir.* (4) v. 4.

Misty, *adj.* (1) enveloped in haze or mist, of hazy look.

Now beckoning thee out of thy *misty* throne. *Fr. Unriven Splen.* 3.

Legions seemed gathering from the *misty* levels *Laon*, III. xxiii. 4.

Boundled by *misty* mountains, wild and vast, IV. xxv. 2.

As to the plain between the *misty* mountains V. xxxiii. 3.

far glancing in the *misty* morning, V. xxxix. 1.

a little light That twinkled in the *misty* distance: *O Mab*, II. 84.

Out of the *misty* eastern cave, *To Night*, 1. 3.

thou that sourest O'er the *misty* mountain forest, *W. Godwin*, 2.

To journey from the *misty* east begun. *Witch*, I. 1. 8.

(2) aetheral, undefined.

Her thin and *misty* form *O Mab*, I. 109.

a troop Of *misty* shapes *Rosal*, 1198.

Mite, *n.* (1) a minute atom.

To add one *mite* to gold-fed luxury: *Mother & Son*, I. 9.

(2) the smallest coin.

the spare *mite* of advance could bribe *O Mab*, v. 202.

***Mitigated**, *pp.* (1) tempered, moderated.

whose lights Dart *mitigated* influence *Ch*, 1st, IV. 38.

The *mitigated* influences of air *Zucca*, IX. 1.

(2) assuaged, lessened.

Near happy friends a *mitigated* pain. *E. Williams*, I. 8.

Mitigation, *n.* excuse, extenuation.

If you have aught to plead in *mitigation*, Speak. *Ch*, 1st, III. 9.

***Mitre**, *n.* an episcopal headgear.

and a *mitre* on the other. II. 433.

what think you that I found instead of a *mitre*? II. 448.

What Anarch wears a crown or *mitre*, *Hellas*, 318.

***Mitred**, *adj.* *Fig.* (1) holding an office which entitles to wear a mitre.

Mitred adulterer! he is joined in sin, *Ch*, 1st, I. 63.

(2) unduly honoured, pampered.

and Folly's *mitred* brood! *Ode Lib*, XII. 8.

***Mitres**, *n.* episcopal headgear.

Mitres, and crowns and brazen chariots *Damon*, I. 267.

m. and swords and snares, Trampling in scorn, *Frol. Hellas*, 154.

Mitres and helms and crowns, *Triumph*, 210.

Mix, *v.* I. *tr.* (1) join, unite.

and *mix* my lips with thine— *Bion. Adon*, 41.

(2) mingle.

Will *mix* it's music with that merry bell, *Ginevra*, 77.

One spark may *mix* in reconciling ruin *Hellas*, 119.

Nor *mix* with Laan rage the joy 1080.

Mix them up Like self-destroying poisons *Julian*, 435.

and to *mix* Hard eggs and radishes *Serchio*, 79.

I *mix* the present with the past, *Tasse*, *Song*, II. 6.

II. *intr.* (1) join, unite.

Seeks Heaven to *mix* with its own kindred there? *Tear*, III. 7.

where the woods to frame a bower With interlaced *Laon*, *Dial*, II. 4.

Our human brethren *mix*, VI. xv. 2.

(2) mingle.

The winds of Heaven *mix* for ever *Love's Phil.* I. 3.

And *mix* with the sea-birds, half asleep. *From*, IV. 88.

Mix with each other in tempestuous measure *Triumph*, 141.

Mixed, *v.* I. *tr.* (1) mingled.

I *mixed* an opiate with his drink: *Cenci*, IV. ii. 30.

(2) confused together.

the villagers *Mixt* their religion up with her's, *Rosal*, 1100.

II. *intr.* (1) mingled.

as with the crowds of her own kind She *mixed*; *Laon*, v. lvi. 6.

I *mixed* with slaves, *Rosal*, 1235.

(2) united in embrace.

We *mixed*, and on his lips mine fed 1177.

Mixed, *pp.* (1) united, joined.

Have I *mixed* awful talk and asking looks *Alastor*, 33.

- Monarch** thou, For whose support this fainting frame *M. N. Post. Fr.* 11.
 But April's sunshine is a *Monarch's* smile 58.
 Will dash the sceptre from the *Monarch's* hand,
 That thy work, *Monarch*, is the work of Hell. 78.
Monarch of Gods and Demons *Prom.* 1. 1.
 is he not the *monarch* of the world? *III.* i. 69.
 the fool Whom courtiers nickname *monarch*, *Q. Mab.* III. 32.
 Nature rejects the *monarch*, not the man; *III.* 170.
 How powerless were the mightiest *mon. arm.* *VI.* 62.
 Yon *Monarch*, in his solitary pomp, *IX.* 31.
 † **Monarch**, *c. adj. attr.* *Fig.* (1) towering above others,
 clothed earth's *monarch* mountain-tops *Prom.* IV. 286.
 (2) larger or more powerful than others,
 which once Were *monarch* beasts, *IV.* 311.
 * **Monarch-slave**, *c. n.* a ruler who is really but a slave.
 The palace of the *monarch-slave* had mock'd *Q. Mab.* IX. 94.
 † **Monarchize**, *v. intr.* play the monarch.
 Arrayed in which those worms did *monarchize*, *Triumph*, 504.
Monarchs, *n.* sovereign rulers.
 Whilst *monarchs* laughed upon their thrones *Falschood*, 1.
 Cry peace, and that means death when *monarchs*
 speak, *Hellas*, 969.
Monarchs of earth! thine is the baleful deed,
Monarchs and conquerors there *Q. Mab.* II. 121.
Monarchy, *n.* (1) a kingdom or empire.
 The careful weight of this great *monarchy* *Ch.* 1st, II. 18.
 (2) kingship, personal rule.
 Sole pattern of extinguished *monarchy*? *II.* 190.
 Gold, *Monarchy*, and Murder, given; *Falschood*, 40.
 Thou echo of the hollow heart Of *monarchy*, *Hellas*, 955.
 So *Monarchy* succeeds to Freedom's fission. *Marceugh*, III. 6.
 * **Monembasia**, *n.* a Peloponnesian city.
 Navarin, Artas, *Monembasia*, *Hellas*, 547.
Money, *n.* (1) funds.
 But we want *money*, *Ch.* 1st, II. 266.
Money we have none: *II.* 330.
 Does *money* fail?—come to my miqt— *Odipus*, I. 104.
 (2) payment.
 like duns Thundering for *money* at a poet's door; *Giosh*, 221.
 He'll serve instead of riot *money*, *Odipus*, I. 87.
 And said—For *money* or for love, *Peter*, VII. i. 5.
 (3) coinage, circulating medium.
 Which last is a scheme of paper *money*, *III.* v. 1.
Monk, *n.* a member of a monastic order.
 That, like some maniac *monk*, *Julian*, 424.
 A cowed and hypocritical *monk* *Q. Mab.* II. 180.
 And the dark *monk* now Wraps the cowl round
 his brow, *St. Ir.* (3) I. 4.
 the last Of peace to the dark *monk's* brain, (3) III. 3.
Monk! thou art free to die, (3) IX. 6.
 The *Monk* call'd on God his soul to save, (3) XIII. 4.
 And triumphant their gleam on the dark *Monk*
 glar'd, (3) XVI. 4.
Monkey, *n.* a quadrumanous tailed mammal.
 to repeat The chattering of the *monkey*— *Witch*, LXXIV. 5.
 * **Monopolists**, *n.* persons licensed for exclusive trade.
Monopolists, and stewards of this poor farm, *Ch.* 1st, I. 151.
 * **Monotony**, *n.* (1) a simple song.
 Some outworn and unused *monotony*, *Cenci*, v. iii. 125.
 (2) uniform sound.
 o'er my dying brain its last *monotony*, *St. Dejection*, IV. 9.
Monster, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) a hideous misformed man.
 what a punishment I have For this fell *monster*, *Cycl.* 438.
 but to burn out The *monster's* eye; 509.
 The shining eye of this thy neighbouring *monster*!
 or e'en woe, lest ye wake the *monster*, 604.
 (2) a being out of accord with nature.
 Like that sweet marble *monster* of both sexes, *St. Epips.* 58.
 (3) a huge wild animal.
 The *monster* transfixes his prey, *Bigotry*, I. 6.
 The bellowing *monster*, and the rushing storm, *Damon*, II. 103.
Q. Mab. VIII. 98.
 B. *Fig.* (1) the sea so characterized.
 I seek a refuge from the *monster* *Calderson*, II. 80.
 Peace, *monster*; I come now, *Prom.* III. ii. 50.
 (2) some horrible mental conception.
 made me look Upon the *monster* of my thought, *Cenci*, v. i. 23.
 (3) desolation.
 Dream visions of astral joy, and call the *monster*,
 Love, *Prom.* I. 778.
 (4) falsehood.
 Until the *monster* sting itself to death, *Q. Mab.* VI. 38.
Monster, *c. adj. attr.* strangely formed, abnormal.
 as dark lairs for its *monster* brood; *Laon*, VII. x. 5.
 * **Monster-teeming**, *c. adj.* full of horrible creatures.
 Phantoms so foul thro' *monster-teeming* Hell *Prom.* I. 447.
Monsters, *n.* *A. Lit.* wild animals.
 Where Lybian *monsters* yell, *Q. Mab.* II. 217.
 B. *Fig.* (1) noxious persons.
 The *monsters* of life's waste had fled *Adonais*, XXVII. 9.
 (2) evil influences and powers.
 By inbred *monsters* outraged *Laon*, XI. xxii. 7.

- Monstrous**, *adj.* (1) extraordinary, uncertain.
 fortune, The *m.* phantom which pursues success, *Calderson*, II. 180.
 (2) preternatural.
 Art thou a *monstrous* shadow *III.* 104.
 and *monstrous* births declare *Hellas*, 604.
 Were like those *monstrous* and barbaric shapes, *Prom.* III. iv. 168.
Monstrous or vast, or beautifully wild, *Q. Mab.* VI. 81.
Supersition, 10.
 (3) "outrageous," unheard of.
 they are unatural, strange and *monstrous*, *Cenci*, III. i. 188.
 Body and soul a *monstrous* lump of ruin, *IV.* i. 05.
 Enjoined us to pursue this *monstrous* crime *V.* i. 73.
 (4) dreadful, hideous.
 A sense of actual things those *monstrous* dreams
 among, *Laon*, III. v. 9.
 That *mon* faith wherewith they ruled mankind, *x.* xxvi. 2.
 Had solemnized a *monstrous* curse, *Rosal.* 157.
 (5) extreme, marvellously great.
 a fierce and *monstrous* gladness *Laon*, XII. i. 1.
 (6) huge, enormous.
 Their *monstrous* works, and uncouth skeletons, *Prom.* IV. 209.
 Filled the place with a *monstrous* undergrowth, *Sensit.* PL. III. 59.
 (7) wonderful, unusual.
 a *monstrous* sight! *Laon*, I. viii. 2.
 * **Mont-Blanc**, *n.* a mountain in Savoy.
Mont-Blanc appears,—still, spowly, and set out *Mont B.* 61.
Mont Blanc yet gleams on high,—the power is
 there, 127.
Month, *n.* one of the twelve divisions of the year.
Month follow *month* with woe, *Adonais*, XXI. 9.
Month after *month*, he crad, to bear this load *Julian*, xxi.
Month after *month* went by, and still *Laon*, VII. xvii. 2.
 hungry, toil, and cold, *Month* after *m.* endured; *Marceugh*, XIII. 3.
 Then *seriatim*, *month* and quarter, *Peter*, VI. iii. 1.
Month after *month* the thing grew worse, *VII.* x. 3.
 Many a drear *month* in a great ship— *Pr. Athan* II. i. 12.
Month after *month* the gathered rains descend *Sonn.* Nile, 1.
 Towards the end of the sunny *month* of June, *Summer*, 2.
Months, *n.* pl. of *Month*.
 Come, *months*, come away, *Autumn*, I. 6.
 were enough For *months*! *Cenci*, III. i. 139.
 Less changed than she was by six *months* or so; *Julian*, 155.
 Who to this city came some *months* ago, 196.
 he may live some six *months* yet, 374.
 the eternal flood, Slave to the mother of the *m.*, *Laon*, IV. i. 7.
 at this breast, sweet love, For many *months*, *II.* xix. 7.
 I know not whether *months* or years; *VII.* xxvi. 1.
 deserves just seven *months*' wages *Peter*, VI. xiv. 4.
 For fifteen *months* in any case, *VII.* xxiii. 4.
 In which the matter of the *months* is borne *Prom.* IV. xiv. 7.
 For many *months* had Helen known *Rosal.* 106.
 When weeks and *months* and years had past, 327.
 And died some *months* before 1215.
 The mother of the *Months* had bent Her bow *Witch*, IV. i. 1.
Monument, *n.* memorial, enduring evidence.
 An early but enduring *monument*, *Adonais*, XXX. 5.
 some *monument* Vital with mind: *Laon*, II. xxvi. 5.
 to stand A *monument* of fadeless ruin *Q. Mab.* VII. 261.
 Thy memory for a term may be My *monument*, *Rosal.* 564.
 a *monument* stands Of faded grandeur, *W. Jew*, (2) 5.
Monumental, *adj.* *A. Lit.* serving as a memorial or
 monument.
 In mockery of *monumental* stone, *Adonais*, XXXV. 4.
 B. *Fig.* lasting, enduring by way of a monument.
 Lies sepulchred in *monumental* thought;— *Hellas*, 420.
Monuments, *n.* buildings, lasting records.
 And *monuments* of less ungente creeds
 to rear The *monuments* of man *Laon*, II. xi. 4.
 *XI.* xxiv. 3.
Mood, *n.* (1) disposition, temper of mind.
 Soon the solemn *mood* Of her pure mind *Alastor*, 161.
 thy friend's ungentle *mood*: *April*, 1814. 6.
 thy lofty songs and that sweet *mood* *Caval.* 7.
 This *mood* has grown upon me, *Cenci*, I. i. 80.
 This *mood* is marketable here in Rome, *III.* i. 236.
 and before my *mood* Be changed, *IV.* i. 29.
 can wear at will The rugged *mood*— *Ch.* 1st, II. 84.
 Entranced in some diviner *mood* *Damon*, I. 88.
 Or oft in graver *mood*, when he will look
 in a careless *mood* To Phœbus and— *Giosh*, 223.
 and the dread *mood* Of the diviner
 babbling in delightful *mood* *LXXXII* 5.
 We moved towards our home; where in this *mood*, *Laon*, II. xli. 8.
 With words of sadness soothed his rugged *mood*, *V.* xiv. 3.
 awakened from that dreamy *mood* *VII.* ii. 2.
 or in a human *mood*, Dream ye *VIII.* iv. 8.
 and in such *m.* The Form he saw and worshipped
 to suffer all in patient *mood*, *VIII.* vi. 3.
 in frenzy's unimagined *mood*, *X.* xx. 8.
 the shadow of a *mood* *XI.* i. 4.
 fled in terror's altered *mood*, *XII.* ix. 9.
 The frightful silence of that altered *mood*, *XII.* xxvii. 1.
 lifts His baby-sword even in a hero's *mood*, *Q. Mab.* IV. 110.
 in some *mood* Of wordless thought Lionel stood
 There is a *mood* which language faints beneath; *Rosal.* 1190.
 *St. Epips.* 139.
 (2) a phrase of music.
 One *mood* or modulation like the last, *Mutability*, 8.

Moods, n. reveries.

Moods like the memories of happier earth, . . . *Fr. Calm*, 2.

Moody, adj. sullen.

Between us and your father's *moody* wrath . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 47.
A *moody* curse, and a frenzied sleep . . . *Falschood*, 97.
No working of the tyrant's *moody* mind, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 183.

Moon, n. *A. Lit.* (1) the earth's satellite.

when the *moon* filled the mysterious halls . . . *Alastor*, 123.
when red *moon* Made paler the pale *moon*, . . . 138.
the blue *moon* Low in the west, . . . 191.
At midnight The *moon* arose : . . . 352.
Or, painted bird, sleeping beneath the *moon*, . . . 465.
Beneath the wan stars and descending *moon* . . . 554.
The dim and horned *moon* hung low, . . . 602.
his last sight Was the great *moon*, . . . 646.
Tells them that dreams and that the *m* is gone. *Apollo*, I. 6.
The *Moon's* globe And the pure stars . . . IV. 2.
Away! the *moon* is dark beneath the *moon*, . . . *April*, 1814, 18.
the *moon* is in the deep . . . 18.
Never smiled the inconstant *moon* . . . *Bridal*, I. 7.
nothing Beneath the circle of the *moon*, . . . *Epithal.* (2) 3.
Under the dark rocks to the glimmering *moon* . . . *Calderson*, II. 85.
some like the new-born *moon*; . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 85.
And come back again when the *m*. is at full. — *Ch. ist.* I. 140.
Whom mortals call the *moon*, . . . II. 374.
Arch each paved with the *moon* . . . *Cloud*, 46.
And the *moon's* with a girdle of pearl; . . . 58.
The glory of the *moon* is dead; . . . 60.
In the gaze of the nightly *moon*; . . . *Colebridge*, 27.
One pale as yonder wan and horned *moon*, . . . *Constant*, I. 4.
With interchange of hues mock the broad *moon*, . . . *Demon*, I. 3.
And like the *moon's* argentine crescent hung . . . I. 36.
Thou *Moon* beyond the clouds! . . . I. 167.
As is the *Moon*, whose changes ever run . . . *Epips.* 27.
The cold chaste *Moon*, . . . 81.
as the *Moon* may hide the night . . . 281.
like the *M.* Waxing and waning o'er Eridymion. . . 287.
As the *Moon's* image in a summer sea, . . . 293.
that *Moon*, whose pale and waning lips . . . 297.
The white *Moon* smiling . . . 303.
the *Moon* will veil her horn In thy last smiles; . . . 318.
Which *Sun* or *Moon* or zephyr draw aside, . . . 376.
When e'er smiled the inconstant *moon* . . . 473.
Leading the infantine *moon*, . . . *Epithal.* 3.
and soon Every sprite beneath the *moon* . . . *Eng. Hills*, 322.
Spirits from beyond the *moon*, . . . 371.
The blank unwelcome round of the red *moon*, . . . *Exhortation*, 26.
The melancholy *moon* is dead, . . . *Faust*, II. 19.
For the palid *moon* is staining . . . II. 185.
And the *moon* no cloud is staining . . . *Fr. Roman's*, I. 3.
When the *moon* over the ocean's line . . . I. 5.
when from the most *moon* rains . . . *Fr. Song*, 3.
Whither the *moon*, into her chamber gone, . . . *Gish*, 60.
When you die, the silent *Moon*, . . . 258.
When the young *moon* is westering as now, . . . *Guitar Jane*, 23.
Look, Hassan, on yon crescent *moon*, . . . *Hellas*, 168.
Even as that *moon* Renews itself— . . . 337.
Then trembling in the splendour of the *moon*, . . . 347.
The young *moon* has fed Her exhausted horn, . . . 623.
the fourth day of the *moon* . . . 1031.
the Pallantean *Moon* sublime . . . *Hom. Merc.* III. 4.
Sing the wide-winged *Moon*. . . *Hom. Moon*, 3.
But when the *Moon* divine from Heaven is gone . . . *Hom. Moon*, 3.
great *Moon*, white-armed Divinity, . . . *Hom. San*, 9.
The fair-haired *Moon*, . . . I. 2.
And the fair *moon* was rising among them, . . . II. 1.
As the *moon's* soft splendour . . . II. 2.
Though the *moon* sleep a full hour later, . . . *Laon*, I. v. 6.
The palid semicircle of the *moon* Past on, . . . I. vi. 2.
a fascination Dwelt in that *moon*, and sky, . . . I. vi. 2.
the white *moons*, amid that heaven so blue, . . . I. vii. 5.
And that strange boat, like the *moon's* shade . . . I. xvii. 8.
Beneath the rising *moon* seen far away; . . . I. xlvii. 6.
the unrisen *moon* among the clouds is gathering— . . . I. xlix. 6.
let loose beneath the ray Of the still *moon*, . . . II. xii. 8.
beneath the sphere Of the calm *moon*— . . . III. iv. 3.
As they retired, the golden *moon* upsprang, . . . III. xxv. 6.
and those corpses, and the *moon*, . . . III. xxvii. 2.
The *moon* was darting through the lattices . . . IV. iii. 1.
When the cold *moon* sharpens her silver horn, . . . IV. xxxi. 8.
the *moon* was hanging low Over the Asian . . . V. i. 2.
mountains. . . V. i. 2.
The *moon* had left Heaven desert now, . . . V. iii. 5.
ages, such as make the *moon* and sun, . . . VI. xxxv. 7.
The *moon* was high, and clouds, . . . VI. xxxvii. 7.
when thronging to the *moon's* command, . . . VII. xii. 5.
the beams of the invisible *moon*, . . . VII. xx. 3.
when the red *moon* on high Pauses ere . . . VII. xxii. 6.
The sinking *moon* is like a watch-tower . . . VIII. i. 3.
in the gleam Of the pale *moon* I stood, . . . VIII. iii. 4.
yon broad *moon* gives light To millions, . . . VIII. iii. 6.
opinion is more frail Than yon dim cloud now . . . VIII. ix. 2.
fading on the *moon* . . . VIII. xvi. 6.
Even now eclipses the descending *moon*!— . . . VIII. xvi. 6.
like the young *moon* upspring, . . . XII. xxviii. 3.
Sun, *Moon*, and moonlike land, . . . XII. xlii. 8.
Like the swift *moon* this glorious earth around, . . . XII. xlii. 8.
When the *m*. had ceased to climb The azure path . . . *Lerici*, 2.

And breathes to the pale *moon* a funeral sigh. *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 4.

As sunset to the spheroid *moon*, . . . *Mary*, 12.

The rays of *moon* or sunlight ne'er endure. . . *Matilda*, 33.

as clouds that veil the midnight *moon*; . . . *Mutability*, 1.

The *Sun* and the *moon* sprang forth : . . . *Ode Lib.* II. 1.

Thou huntress swifter than the *moon*! . . . x. 1.

close to you, under the *moon*, . . . *Odipus*, I. 256.

and the fair *moon* Gazes in vain, . . . *Orpheus*, 5.

the still *moon* Swiftly, yet gracefully, . . . 95.

I talk of *m*, and wind, and stars, and not Of song; . . . 98.

Or like the sudden *moon*, . . . *Peter*, v. xiv. 3.

Is it my genius, like the *moon*, . . . VI. x. 2.

From the young *moon* into the sunset's chasm— *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 35.

When the curved *moon* . . . II. ii. 57.

Like the dim orb of the eclipsed *moon*; . . . *Pr.* 3.

Under the *moon*, had spread their snowy flakes, . . . *From.* II. i. 59.

Lake radiance from the cloud-surrounded *moon*, . . . II. i. 122.

Nor sun, nor *moon*, nor wind, nor rain, . . . II. ii. 5.

As Ocean at the enchantment of the *moon*. . . II. iii. 45.

And the *moon* and stars are not, . . . II. iii. 75.

The pale *moon* is transformed; . . . II. iv. 90.

We encircle the earth and the *moon*; . . . II. iv. 172.

The floating bark of the light-laden *moon* . . . III. ii. 26.

Where I lay like the reflex of the *moon* . . . III. iv. 63.

Who guides the frozen and inconstant *moon* . . . III. iv. 87.

Oh, gentle *M*, the voice of thy delight Falls on me . . . IV. 495.

Oh, gentle *Moon*, thy crystal accents pierce . . . IV. 499.

Thou, *Moon*, which gazest on the nightly Earth . . . IV. 524.

pale as yonder waning *moon* . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 3.

The broad and slow *moon* Shone dimly . . . I. 79.

Saw not the yellow *moon*, . . . I. 87.

horned like the crescent *moon*; . . . I. 207.

Through which the *m*. unclouded grandeur rolls, . . . IV. 6.

Tinge not the *moon's* pure beam; . . . IV. 12.

that dark red smoke Blotting the silver *moon*; . . . IV. 35.

the sun had homage, and the *m*. Her worshipper. . . VI. 78.

The "sun-ris", and the setting of the "moon", . . . *Superstition*, 7.

When the "moon" is rising bright; . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 99.

For the *moon* is veiled and sleeping now. . . *Superstition*, 28.

Droops in the smile of the waning *moon*, . . . *Q. of my Heart*, I. 3.

Above the curve of the new bent *moon*, . . . *Rosal.* 141.

As a frail cloud wandering o'er the *moon*, . . . 606.

Each new *moon* That lady did, . . . 969.

Like the *moon* struggling through the night . . . 1041.

And the *moon* dimly gleamed through the tem- . . . 1075.

pested air; . . . 1157.

Like stars when the *moon* is awakened were, . . . *St. Fr.* (6) III. 2.

And the thin white *moon* lay withering there, . . . *Serchio*, 8.

When the *moon* is in a fit, . . . *Similes*, II. 4.

The *moon* rains out her beams, and heaven is . . . *Skydunk*, 30.

overflowed. . . *St. Epips.* 21.

A mirror of the *moon*—like some great glass, . . . *Sunset*, 18.

The broad and burning *moon* lingeringly rose . . . *Terra Rima*, 3.

like a forgotten *moon* thou wastest? . . . *The Cold*, I. 6.

Beneath the sinking *moon*, . . . III. 4.

the glare Of the *moon's* dying light; . . . III. 2.

so the *moon* shone there, . . . *Triumph*, 79.

Like the young *moon*, . . . 384.

Between two rocks, athwart the rising *moon*, . . . 455.

Round the high *moon*, in a bright sea of air; . . . *Two Spirits*, 13.

And the *moon* will smile with gentle light . . . *Unf. Dr.* 4.

And I wander and wane like the weary *moon*. . . *Vis. Sea*, 48.

seemed to be fire in the beams of the *moon*, . . . *Waning Moon*, 5.

The *moon* arose up in the murky east, . . . *Witch*, III. 6.

On hill-tops when the *moon* is in a fit, . . . xvi. 4.

ere their lamps could dwindle In the belated *m*, . . . xlv. 6.

while the *moon* yet slept; . . . xvi. 4.

In many a mimic *moon* and bearded star . . . xlv. 6.

when the weary *moon* was in the wane, . . . xlvii. 1.

till the car Of the late *moon*, . . . li. 7.

Dyed in the beams of the ascending *moon*. . . liii. 8.

Between the earth and *moon*, . . . liii. 5.

and now she grew Pale as that *moon*, . . . liii. 5.

till the tenth *moon* shone; . . . lxxv. 8.

Hated to hear, under the stars or *moon*, . . . *Woodman*, 3.

Tell me, *moon*, thou pale and grey . . . *World's Wanderers*, II.

(2) reflection of the moon.

As ocean's *moon* looks on the *moon* in heaven. . . *Alastor*, 303.

(3) moonlight.

Cynthia's sweet lips seemed lurid in the *moon*, . . . *Laon*, vi. xxxviii. 1.

The *moon* made thy lips pale, beloved— . . . *The Cold*, IV. 1.

(4) the ensign of the crescent.

The *moon* of Mahomet Arose, . . . *Hellas*, 221.

When the Orient *moon* of Islam rolled in triumph . . . 266.

When the orient *moon* of Islam rode in triumph . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 172.

(5) as an emblem of varying fortune.

The *moon* of waning Science wanes . . . *Laon*, ix. xxiv. 5.

(6) month.

And Heaven's tenth *moon* chronicled her relief, . . . *Hom. Merc.* II. 2.

B. Fig. (1) a mark like a crescent or moon.

She pressed the white *moon* on his front . . . *Laon*, vi. xxvi. 3.

(2) as a figure of mental light.

a tender Reflection of the eternal *Moon* of Love. *Epips.* 118.

Moonbeam, n. a ray of moonlight, used also collectively for moonlight generally.

A *moonbeam* in the shadow of a cloud . . . *Ginevra*, 21.

Moonbeams, leave the shadowy vale, . . . *Moonbeam*, I. 1.

Moonbeam, why are thou so pale, *Moonbeam*, 1. 3.
It sways a quivering *From*, IV. 231.
When the pale moonbeam *Q. of my Heart*, III. 1.
And the pale moonbeam slept on the hill. *St. Ir.* (3) VI. 5.
The moonbeam bright Wax'd faint (3) IX. 2.
How sweetly does the moonbeam's glance (4) I. 3.
The silver moonbeam pours her ray; (4) IV. 2.

Moonbeams, *n.* rays of the moon's light.
Like moonbeams that behind *Int. Beauty*, 1. 5.
And the moonbeams kiss the sea; *Love's Phil.* II. 6.
And the dew-mingled rain Of the calm moonbeams, *From*, III. iii. 120.
Are like the moonbeams when they fall *Q. Mab*, 1. 65.
how fair The moonbeams rest upon the trees! *St. Ir.* (4) II. 4.

Mooned, *adj.* marked with a round white spot.
and kissed his *mooned* brow. *Laon*, XII. xiii. 6.

Moon-*ice*, *c. adj.* becoming frozen in the moonlight.
with the spears Of moon-freezing crystals, *From*, 1. 32.

Moon-glance, *c. n.* ray of moonlight.
Until they vanished at the first moon-glance. *Marengli*, XX. 6.

Moon-glimpse, *c. n.* gleam of moonlight.
save that in the faint moon-glimpse He saw, *Hellas*, 633.

Moon-illumined, *c. adj.* lighted by the moonbeams.
the shades forlorn Of moon-illumined forests. *Marengli*, IV. 5.

Moonless, *adj.* not illumined by the moon.
When the dim nights were moonless, *Laon*, I. xvi. 2
Night came, a starless and a moonless gloom. — X. xliii. 1.
Woe! woe! that moonless midnight — XI. vii. 1.
And in the moonless nights, *Marengli*, XXIII. 1.
In the calm darkness of the moonless nights, *Mont B.* 130.
like moonlight in the moonless east, *Pr. Alban.* II. ii. 62.

Moonlight, *n.* the light afforded by the moon.
and drank *Wan moonlight* even to fullness. *Alastor*, 606.
From the broad moonlight of the sky, *Apollo*, 1. 3.
I found the old man's body in the moonlight *Cenci*, IV. iv. 72.
Basked in the moonlight's ineffactual glow, *Demon*, II. 118.
bask in the fresh moon-light Before our gate, *Epips*, 533.
The moonlight of the expired night — 554.
Like moonlight in the heaven of spreading day; *Fr. Thoughts*, 3.
And darkened her dark locks, as moonlight doth, *Genevra*, 16.
so the moonlight fills the void, *Gish*, 255.
Or moonlight on a midnight stream, *Int. Beauty*, III. 11.
Where music and moonlight and feeling *Jane*, IV. 5.
Looked into mine, like moonlight, soothingly; *Laon*, I. viii. 4.
The moonlight making pale the blooming woods, — II. xi. 7.
And on that reverend form the moon did repose. — III. xxviii. 9.
the moonlight lay Upon a lake — IV. iii. 4.
the moonlight comes in flashes, — VI. i. 1.
the moonlight poured a holier day, — XII. xxxviii. 8.
When the clear moonlight sleeps on the waveless lake. *M. N. Spec. Hors*: 30.
By moonlight spells ancestral epitaphs, *Naples*, 109.
like moonlight in the moonless east *Pr. Alban.* II. ii. 62.
it took The towers and the moonlight, *From*, III. iv. 55.
Moved not the moonlight's line: *Q. Mab*, 1. 83.
Basks in the moonlight's ineffactual glow, — VIII. 148.
When to the moonlight walk by Henry led, — IX. 183.
Or as the moonlight fills the open sky *Woodman*, 7.

Moonlight, *c. adj. attr.* *A. Lili.* made bright by the light of the moon.
stains a wreath Of moonlight vapour, *Adonais*, XII. 8.
underneath The *moon* ruins of mount Palatine, *Cenci*, 1. ii. 6.
And moonlight seas, that are the voice *Coleridge*, 8.
Nor in her moonlight chamber silently *Demon*, 1. 33.
Filling the chamber and the moonlight sky. — 1. 77.
With Moon-light patches, or star atoms keen, *Epips*, 505.
As dogs lay the moonlight clouds, *Iv. Mis.* XII. 3.
clove the blue moonlight seas, *Laon*, VII. ix. 2.
And mingles its swell with the moonlight air. *M. N. Spec. Hors* 62.
Glimmered among the moonlight dew: *Rosal*, 416.
And crept abroad into the moonlight air, *Unf. Ir.* 191.
And *moonlight* splendour of intensest rime, *Witch*, XLIV. 7.

B. Fig. (1) bright as moonlight.
And fass him with her moonlight wings, *Adonais*, X. 2.
With moonlight beams of their own watery light; *Question*, IV. 6.
(2) that loves moonlight.
Startling with careless step the moon-light wake, *Alastor*, 236.

Moonlight-coloured, *c. adj.* white.
Green cowbird and the moonlight-coloured May, *Question*, III. 2.
As a *moon*, its moonlight-coloured cup, *Sensit. Pl.* 1. 34.

Moonlike, *adj.* (1) white.
Whose moonlike blooms *Laon*, XII. xviii. 8.
(2) bright as the moon.
Sun, Moon, and moonlike lamps, — XII. xxxviii. 5.
And where my moonlike car will stand within *From*, III. iv. 111.
(3) fickle, capricious.
My *moon* light thou then may'st mark *Two Spirits*, 31.

Moonlit, *c. adj.* brightened by the moon's light.
The City's moonlit spires and myriad lamps, *Laon*, v. i. 6.

Moon-madness, *c. n.* lunacy.
Want, and Moon-mad, and the pest's swift Bane — VI. xvii. 2.

Moon-proof, *c. adj.* impenetrable to the moon's beams.
dome of leaves, a canopy *moon proof*. — VI. xxvii. 9.

Moon rise, *c. n.* rise of the moon.
-And the wave where the moon rise is born! *Hellas*, 652.

darted The light of moonrise; *Laon*, II. x. 4.
Sadden, as when the moonrise makes appear — V. xl. 5.

Moons, *n.* (1) lunar systems.
Beyond the mighty moons that wane *Con. Sing.* II. 9.
(2) planets.
And horned *moons*, and meteors strange and fair, *Laon*, I. lii. 8.
And icy moons most cold and bright, *Ode to Heaven*, 16.

Moonshine, *n.* moonlight.
The owl was awake in the white moon-shine; *Faust*, II. 169.
Pale in the open moonshine, *Gish*, 282.
All night he worked in the serene moonshine. *Hom. Merc.* XXIV. 1.

Moonsone, *n.* a crystalline stone.
its own curved roof of thin moonsone, *Laon*, I. xxiii. 2.
whose roof of moonsone carved, — I. li. 7.

Moon-struck, *c. adj.* crazy.
Some moon-struck sophist stood — VIII. vi. 1.

Moon-unfolded, *c. adj.* that opens in the moonlight.
the honey wine Of the moon-unfolded eglantine, *Fr. Wine*, 2.

Moony, *adj.* (1) moonlit.
or in the moony night *From*, 1. 384.
(2) resembling moonlight.
The pale, the cold, and the moony smile *There is no work*, 1.

Moos, *n.* a common or waste country.
Away! the moos is dark beneath the moon, *April*, 1814, 1.
o'er many a dale and many a moor, *Laon*, IV. xxxii. 6.
She rested on the moor. *Mother & Son*, IV. 3.
On moor, and glen, and rocky lake, *Peter*, v. vii. 4.

Moored, *v. tr.* secured, fastened.
This boat she moored upon her fount, *Witch*, XXXIV. 1.

Moored, *pp.* secured, fastened.
Where the light boat was moored, — XXXVII. 6.

Moral, *n.* the practical lesson inculcated.
to point the moral Of this presentment, *Ch. 1st*, 1. 171.

Moral, *adj.* (1) arising from considerations of reason and expedience.
Moral restraint I see has no effect, *(Edipus)*, 1. 74.
To be a kind of moral enuch, *Peter*, IV. xi. 2.
(2) mental, sensible, ethical.
There is a moral desert now: *Q. Mab*, II. 163.
the laws Ruling their moral state; — II. 237.
She left the moral world without a law, — IX. 46.

Moralists, *n.* ethical philosophers.
So I, a thing whom moralists call worm, *Gish*, 5.

Moralise, *v. intr.* philosophize, deduce practical lessons.
On which the lightest heart might moralise? *Demon*, 1. 22.
Q. Mab, I. 122.

Morals, *n.* ethics, conduct, virtue.
though it is in the code Of modern morals, *Epips*, 154.
Morals, and precedents, and purity, *(Edipus)*, 1. 329.
To include religion, morals, peace, and plenty, — II. i. 8.
But then he fears the morals of the swine, — II. i. 52.
His morals thus were undermined. *Peter*, VI. xxv. 1.
By morals, law, and custom, *Q. Mab*, IV. 130.

Morass, *n.* a fen or marsh.
where we sat, from the morass, *Laon*, VI. xxxii. 3.
The meteor to its far morass returned: — VI. xxxiv. 1.
And the death-dews sleep on the morass, *Two Spirits*, 42.

Morasses, *n.* fens, marshes.
And in the roofless halls of vast morasses, *Marengli*, XIV. 1.

Morbid, *adj.* unhealthy, diseased.
Thy mind, is it not *moon* as thy nerveless frame, *Q. Mab*, IV. 255.

Mors, *n.* (1) something besides or beyond.
And many *mors*, whose names on Earth are dark *Adonais*, XLVI. 1.
Child, is there no mors? *Julian*, 608.
This shalt thou know, and mors, *Laon*, I. xxi. 7.
Mors yet come, one by one: the air around them *Triumph*, 62.
But mors, with motions which each other cross, — 62.
(2) a greater amount, value or quantity.
can be worth More than it gives or teach? *Hellas*, 923.
And sick of prey, yet howling on for mors, *Trina*, 6.
and mors Of fame and peace, *Triumph*, 219.

Mors, *adj.* beyond the present, additional.
in nine years more The roots will be refreshed *Ch. 1st*, 1. 10.

Mors, *adv.* (1) again, or on a future occasion.
He will awake no more, oh never more! *Adonais*, XXII. 1.
And never anything will move me mors, *Cenci*, III. i. 94.
the waters of the deluge are gone, and can return no more, *Ch. 1st*, II. 417.
And now once mors *Faust*, II. 108.
once mors to see her son. *Mother & Son*, III. 112.
Once mors *after* The shadows of my soul *Oslo*, v. 1.
(2) as sign of comparative.
barbed tongues, and thoughts mors sharp *Adonais*, XXIV. 6.
the few wounds Made silence *moon* profound— *Laon*, v. ii. 4.
It grows mors faint And distant. *From*, II. i. 168.
(3) longer, in continuity.
For the beloved Bion is no mors, *Elag. Bion*, 3.
They own no mors the thunder-bearing banner Of Mahmud; *Hellas*, 467.
Sultan! talk no mors Of thee and me, the future and the past; — 766.

no more companionless, Where solitude is like
despair, I wait. *Laon, Ded.* viii. 3.
It shall be thus no more! *Id.* xii. 1.
When time shall be no more, *O thou,* 6.
The ghosts of a no more remembered fame, *Prom.* iii. iv. 169.
(4) better, to a greater degree.
And loved mankind the more? *Q. Mab, Ded.* 8.
Moreover, *adv.* also, likewise.
And say, *moreover*, That if she come not *Cenci,* iv. i. 102.
Moreover than disdainst us and ours; *Hellas,* 760.
Morn, *n.* A. *Lit.* dawn, sunrise, the earlier part of
the day.
in the guise Of earth-awakening *morn* *Adon. Canc.* 25.
If dewy *morn*, and odorless noon, and even, *Alastor,* 5.
When red *morn* Made paler the pale moon, *Id.* 137.
Rejoicing like a cloud of *morn*. *Con. Sing.* iv. 7.
The other glowing like the vital *morn*, *Damon,* i. 5.
With the first smile of *morn*. *Id.* 122.
And the grey light of *morn* *Q. Mab,* i. 211.
Altho' they eat from night to *morn*. *Damon,* 139.
Flashed from her motion splendour like the *morn*, *Q. Mab,* i. 228.
Morn's, *n.* *Morn's* *Devil,* xlii. 4.
adoring Even and *Morn* Will worship thee *Epiqs* 374.
To such a one this *morn* was led, *Eng. Hills,* 68.
And the beams of *morn* lie dead *Id.* 211.
And the soft dreams of the *morn*, *Id.* 327.
Restless they plan from night to *morn*: *Falsehood,* 84.
if sweet *May* Had not brought forth this *morn* *Fiordispina,* 30.
as on the *morn* When the exulting elements *Gish,* 39.
I would scorn The smile of *morn*. *Hellas,* 661.
Shone like mountains in the *m* Glorious states: *Id.* 685.
Led the ten thousand from the limits of the *morn* *Id.* 689.
the young *Morn*, *Hom. Sum,* 7.
the halycon *Morn* To haur February born; *June, Iwein,* 9.
The following *Morn* was ransy, *Julian,* 141.
Morn fled, noon came, evening, then night *Laon,* iii. iv. 1.
descended.
in the light of *morn* was poured around Our *Id.* vi. 5.
dwelling— *Id.* xlii. 1.
when the fourth *m*. Burst o'er the golden isles— *Id.* xxxiii. 5.
and the beams Of *morn* descended on the ocean *Id.* vii. 6.
streams, *Id.* xli. 1.
but lent From eastern *morn* the first faint lustre *Id.* xiv. 8.
was on that *morn* Lethan joy! *Id.* xli. 1.
and rest at *morn* and even is sought, *Id.* xli. 1.
And piercing, like the *morn*, *Id.* xli. 1.
even as misery dreams of *morn*. *Id.* xli. 1.
Winter, and Spring, and *M*, and Noon, and Even, *Id.* xli. 1.
and *morn* is drawing near; *Id.* xli. 1.
'Twas *morn*—At noon the public crier went forth, *Id.* xli. 1.
Morn came,—among those sleepless multitudes, *Id.* xli. 1.
swift as *morn*, when night must fade; *Id.* xli. 1.
morn did open its pale eyes then; *Id.* xli. 1.
and like the *morn* about to break, *Id.* xli. 1.
On the swift breath of *morn*, *Id.* xli. 1.
thro' *morn*, and noon, and even, *Id.* xli. 1.
Morn, noon, and even, that boat of pearl *Id.* xli. 1.
For here is no *morn* to flout our delight, *Id.* xli. 1.
For the ray *morn's* bloom revealing *Id.* xli. 1.
And Nature's *morn*, *Id.* xli. 1.
breaks the hoar frost of the *morn*, *Id.* xli. 1.
The pale stars of the *morn* *Id.* xli. 1.
Deep in the orange light of widening *morn* *Id.* xli. 1.
rosy as the *morn* *Id.* xli. 1.
That gems the glittering coronet of *morn*, *Id.* xli. 1.
That springeth in the *m*. And persurth ere noon, *Id.* xli. 1.
The grey *morn* Dawns on the mournful sea; *Id.* xli. 1.
Whom the *morn* wakens but to fruitless toil; *Id.* xli. 1.
Autumn evening, and the *morn* *Id.* xli. 1.
When *morn* did come, *Id.* xli. 1.
Of their thin beams by that delusive *morn* *Id.* xli. 1.
Tended the garden from *morn* to even: *Id.* xli. 1.
Told, whilst the *m*. kissed the sleep from her eyes *Id.* xli. 1.
At *morn* they were seen, *Id.* xli. 1.
And the stars we miss this *morn* will light *Id.* xli. 1.
when *morn* has broke The roof of darkness, *Id.* xli. 1.
Ere the dawning of *morn's* undoubted light, *Id.* xli. 1.
progress of the pageant since the *morn*; *Id.* xli. 1.
And even and *morn*, *Id.* xli. 1.
B. *Fig.* (1) first beginning, glimmering.
Most fortunate beneath life's beaming *morn*; *Laon, Ded.* ix. 7.
With the world's forgotten *morn*. *Love, Hope,* 44.
Feelings which died in youth's brief *morn*; *Maguet, Lady,* xli. 7.
Yet slow and gradual dawned the *morn* of love; *Q. Mab,* ix. 38.
And for the *morn* of truth they feigned, *Triumph,* 214.
(2) a new era of things.
Before this *morn* may on the world arise; *Laon, ix.* xxvi. 2.
A brighter *morn* awaits the human day, *Q. Mab,* v. 251.
Morn, to bid good morn, *vb. phrase*, a form of salutation.
hade the Spring good *morn*; *Unf. Dr.* 71.
Morn-star, *c. n.* the planet Venus.
Than the expiring *morn-star's* paly firea *Star,* 6.
Morning, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) the dawn, the sunrise.
Her mighty youth with *morning*, *Adonais,* xvii. 5.
The cold white light of *morning*, *Alastor,* 193.
Red *morning* dawned upon his flight, *Id.* 237.

Ere midnight's frown and *morning's* smile, *April,* 1814, 16.
Down one vale where the *morning* banks, *Archana,* v. 3.
Like *morning* from the shadow of the night, *Ch. 1st,* i. 3.
'A rainbow in the *m*. Is the shepherd's warning; *Id.* 408.
One flies the *morning*, and one lulls the night: *Id.* v. 7.
Will they, when *morning's* beam *Damon,* i. 26.
Morning on night, and night on *morning* rise, *Id.* 95.
The crimson pulse of living *morning* quiver,) *Q. Mab,* viii. 90.
A Metaphor of Spring and Youth and *Morn*; *Epiqs.* 100.
On the *morning's* still gale *Id.* 120.
Whose sunny hours from *morning* until noon *Eng. Hills,* 84.
As an eagle fed with *morning* *Fiordispina,* 2.
Burst, like *morning* on dream, *Hellas,* 76.
and *morning* fast Wakened the world to work, *Id.* 1057.
There was a Woman, beautiful as *morning*, *Hom. Merc.* xvi. 5.
Height in the out-spread *morning's* radiance, *Laon,* i. xvi. 1.
Or *morning*, the wide universe was spread *Id.* xvi. 5.
far glancing in the misty *morning*, *Id.* xvi. 5.
As I approached, the *morning's* golden mist, *Id.* xvi. 5.
That float among the blinding beams of *morn*; *Id.* xvi. 5.
And its red light made *morning* pallid now, *Id.* xvi. 5.
ere *morning* could unwind Night's latest veil, *Id.* xvi. 5.
Until upon their path the *morning* broke; *Id.* xvi. 5.
Then *morning* came—it shone even as of yore, *Id.* xvi. 5.
And brows as bright as spring or *morning*, *Id.* xvi. 5.
the wind which from the *morning* blew *Id.* xvi. 5.
leap on the beams of *morning's* birth *Id.* xvi. 5.
the *morning* fair is changed *Id.* xvi. 5.
with an eternal *morning* *Id.* xvi. 5.
But if the *morning* light as evening shone, *Id.* xvi. 5.
A planet, like the *Morning's*, lay; *Id.* xvi. 5.
And ere the golden *morning's* birth *Id.* xvi. 5.
Filling in the *morning* new *Id.* xvi. 5.
Where the night has its grave and the *m*. its birth, *Id.* xvi. 5.
This quiet *morning* weighs upon my heart; *Id.* xvi. 5.
The crags, this clear spring *morning*, *Id.* xvi. 5.
And when the red *morning* is brightening *Id.* xvi. 5.
On the brink of the night and the *morning* *Id.* xvi. 5.
As the radiant lines of *morning* *Id.* xvi. 5.
the breath of roseate *morning* *Id.* xvi. 5.
the bright beams of frosty *morning* dance *Id.* xvi. 5.
When will the *morning* come? *Id.* xvi. 5.
In *morning's* light, in evening's gloom, *Id.* xvi. 5.
Lo, where red *morning* thro' the woods *Id.* xvi. 5.
And frost in the mist of the *morning* rode, *Id.* xvi. 5.
In *morning's* smile its eddies coil *Id.* xvi. 5.
As dew beneath the wind of *morning*, *Id.* xvi. 5.
Into the light of *morning*, *Id.* xvi. 5.
but when the *morning* came *Id.* xvi. 5.
When to others the wished-for arrival of *morning* *Id.* xvi. 5.
the bright omnipresence Of *morning* *Id.* xvi. 5.
Of dewy *morning's* vital alchemy, *Id.* xvi. 5.
from the air Of clear *morning*, *Id.* xvi. 5.
And amid the light of *morning* *Id.* xvi. 5.
when the *morning* came, *Id.* xvi. 5.
(2) the earlier part of the day.
Even from this *morning* I have lost my way *Calderon,* i. 61.
How looks the world this *morning*? *Ch. 1st,* i. 405.
Share with the *Hellas,* 46.
Once, early in the *morning*, *Id.* 92.
The following *morning* urged by my affairs *Id.* 92.
calls Of a *morning*—clubs—book-stalls— *Id.* 92.
Sharing his *morning's* meal *Id.* 92.
(3) as a mythological personification.
Morning sought Her eastern watchtower, *Adonais,* xiv. 3.
the oceans Where *morn*, dyes her golden tresses, *Laon,* v. Song, 610.
B. *Fig.* beginning, opening.
From the great *morning* of the world *Adonais,* xii. 4.
In the great *morning* of the world, *Hellas,* 46.
In the light of life's dim *morning* *Id.* 46.
Morning, *c. adj. attr.* A. *Lit.* belonging to early day or dawn.
as the floweret wanes at *morning* frost, *Calderon,* iii. 148.
As *morning* dew, that in the sunbeam dies, *Con. Sing.* iii. 10.
Before earth's *morning* ray, *Devil,* iii. 2.
Or serene *morning* air *Epiqs.* 438.
As mountain springs under the *morning* Sun. *Id.* 572.
From evening close to *morning* light, *Good Night,* iii. 2.
Kindles the voices of the *morning* birds; *Hellas,* 266.
And shook Heaven's roof of golden *morn*, clouds *Id.* 491.
Which shadowed them was like the *morning* sky, *Laon,* i. ix. 4.
Moist like some radiant cloud of *morning* dew, *Id.* xlii. 4.
I sat beside him while the *morning* beam *Id.* xlii. 4.
to know its height the *morning* mista forbid! *Id.* xlii. 4.
Whose stony eyes glared in the *morning* light, *Id.* xlii. 4.
So we sat joyous as the *morning* ray *Id.* xlii. 4.
stooping from the plain Of *morning* light, *Id.* xlii. 4.
thoughts linked in the *morning* sun, *Id.* xlii. 4.
In the van of the *morning* light, *Id.* xlii. 4.
She saw aloft in the *morning* air, *Id.* xlii. 4.
The sacred hill obscures the *morning* air *Id.* xlii. 4.
As a young eagle soars the *morn*. clouds among *Id.* xlii. 4.
with sweet breath Loading the *morning* winds *Id.* xlii. 4.
Or could the *morning* shafts of purest light *Id.* xlii. 4.
like this mist Unrolled on the *morning* wind. *Id.* xlii. 4.
As the warm ether of the *morning* sun *Id.* xlii. 4.
But on the shadows of the *morning* clouds, *Id.* xlii. 4.
As a lake, paving in the *morning* sky, *Id.* xlii. 4.
As the billows leap in the *morning* beams! *Id.* xlii. 4.
Flee from the *morning* beam: *Id.* xlii. 4.

- Shone through their vine-leaves in the *morn*. sun, *Rosal*, 1298.
From the lamp's death to the *morning* ray. . . . *Serchio*, 29.
If *morning* dreams are true. 48.
Comes the laughing *morning* wind :— *Triumph*, 373.
Or the faint *morning* beams that fell *Unf. Dr.* 149.
Brighter than *morning* light, 171.
Gazed like a star into the *morning* light.
a swift eagle in the *morning* glare *Witch*, XLV. 5.
B. *Fig.* early, primal.
In the light of thy *morning* mirth, *Death Nap.* 4.
**Morning-star*, *c. n.* A. *Lit.* the planet Venus, visible in the morning.
When the *morning star* shines dead, *Cloud*, 34.
Against the *morning-star*. *Hellas*, 1069.
A blood red Comet and the *Morning Star* *Laon*, i. xvi. 5.
The *Morn. Star* Shone thro' the woodbine wreaths
his radiant brow did wear The *Morning Star* :— i. xlii 6.
as the *morning-star* Beckons the Sun *Ode Lib.* XVIII. 2.
That sits i' the *morning star*. *Prom.* III. ii. 39.
B. *Fig.* a herald, a forerunner.
Thou wert the *morning star* among the living. . . *Stella*, 1.
**Morning-winged*, *c. adj.* [A gem of poetic diction that admits of no definition.]
With his *morning-winged* feet, *Eng. Hills*, 297.
Morocco, *n.* an empire of North Africa.
From *Morocco* and Fez, and the high palaces . . . *Edipus*, i. 224.
Morrow, *n.* A. *Lit.* the day following.
Evening must usher night, night urge the *morrow*, *Adonais*, XXI. 8.
Man's yesterday may n'er be like his *morrow*; *Mutability*, 15.
Of the night for the *morrow*, *One word*, II. 6.
I must ride it back ere *morrow*, *Prom.* i. 735.
My heart each day desires the *morrow*; *Remembr.* II. 5.
B. *Fig.* (1) future, change, hope.
In dreamless rest, in sleep that sees no *morrow*— *Laon*, II. xix. 3.
A stormy night's next *morrow*, *Song*, 4-7.
(2) reflection, afterglow.
Of which my spirit was a burning *morrow* . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 95.
Morsel, *n.* the least portion.
do not spare a *morsel* Of all his flesh. . . . *Cycl.* 298.
Morsels, *n.* small portions of food.
morsels sweet Down his most sacred throat, . . *Hom. Merc.* XXII. 5.
those *morsels* which his wantonness Wastes . . . *J. Mab*, III. 38.
Mortal, *n.* a human being, one subject to death.
no *mortal* was in fault. *Cycl.* 265
who cares not either For God or *mortal*; 610
Cease, cease, *wardward Mortal*! *Death, Dial.* 21.
For Love, *M*, gleams thro' the gloom of my sway, . . . 25.
Or whether *mortal* taught or God inspired . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXV. 1.
Now *Mortal*, thou hast deeply quaffed *Laon*, VI. xliii. 8.
And one frail *mortal's* mandate governs all. . . *M. N. Post.* Fr. 50.
no *mortal*, But a few natural friends, *Peter*, VII. xii. 1.
Mortal, *c. adj. attr.* (1) final, deathly.
o'er his sleep the *mortal* curtain draw. . . . *Adonais*, VIII. 9.
thou seest the *mortal* throes Of that *Hellas*, 851.
(2) subject to extinction or death.
And grief itself be *mortal*! *Adonais*, XXI. 3.
Stand at the judgment-seat of *mortal* man, . . *Cenci*, v. i. 185.
The life of *mortal* men *Hom. Earik*, 10.
The Olympian Gods and *mortal* men among; *Hom. Merc.* LXXV. 4.
A wonder and a sign to *mortal* men. . . . *Hom. Moon*, 19.
Of *mortal* men and the eternal gods. . . . *Hom. Sun*, 12.
nor *mortal* men, nor gods *Hom. Venus*, 33.
The *mortal* tenants of earth's dark abodes, . . . 51.
Was *mortal*, but not human; *Prom.* IV. 208.
At length his *mortal* frame was led to death. . *Q. Mab*, VII. 173.
All that is *mortal* of great Plato *Triumph*, 254.
pranks she played among the cities Of *n.* men, . *Witch*, LXXVIII. 2.
(3) human, earthly.
Lifts a young heart above its *mortal* lair, . . *Adonais*, XLIV. 6.
thrones, built beyond *mortal* thought, XLV. 2.
no *mortal* pain or fear Marred his repose, . . *Alastor*, 640
Tainted with *mortal* weakness; *Calderon*, i. 123.
of all words, That minister to *mortal* intercourse, *Cenci*, III. i. 112.
In this *mortal* world There is no vindication . . . III. i. 134.
All *mortal* things must hasten thus IV. ii. 16.
Unless The crimes which *mortal* tongue dare
never name IV. iv. 128
above the reek of *mortal* fame, V. iii. 32.
Thou con-*m*munion of all *mortal* hope! . . . *Dæmon*, II. 4.
Such is our rude *mortal* lot— *Q. Mab*, IX. 4.
a *mortal* shape induced With love and life
In many *mortal* forms I rashly sought . . . *Death*, IV. 3.
When, once of *mortal* (vesture) disarrayed, . . *Epips.* 112.
A *mortal* shape to him Was like the vapour dim
cast its *mortal* garment Among the slain— . *Fiordispina*, 79.
Strip of their *mortal* strength, *Hellas*, 215
A *mortal* hedges saw him as he past *Hom. Merc.* LIX. 7.
To make all *mortal* business ebb and flow . . . LXXXVIII. 6.
With *mortal* limbs his deathless limbs inweaving, *Hom. Venus*, 38.
And *mortal* offspring from a deathless stem . . . 52.
it bound *Our mortal* nature's strife; . . . *Jane, Recoll.* 48.
A star among the stars of *mortal* night, . . *Laon*, Ded. I. 6.
Two Powers o'er *mortal* things dominion hold . . . X. xiv. 5.
The clouds which hide the gulf of *mortal* woe: . . LXXXVIII. 4.

- a Spirit loves thee, *mortal* maiden, *Laon*, i. xliii. 1.
a Temple, such as *mortal* hand Has never built, . . . i. xlix. 1.
can invest That shape to *mortal* sense— . . . i. l. 7.
Such impulses within my *mortal* frame Arose, . . . II. ii. 2.
Interpreted those scrolls of *mortal* mystery. . . II. iii. 9.
all *mortal* eyes were drawn, V. xlv. 4.
When from all *mortal* hope she did depart, . . VII. iii. 7.
engraven With mystic legends by no *war*. hand, . VII. xiii. 4.
All *mortal* thoughts confess a common home: . . VIII. xix. 2.
all *mortal* things are cold. XI. xvii. 7.
except alone from *mortal* hopes and fears. . . . XI. ii. 9.
exempted now from *mortal* fear or pain. . . . XI. xxiv. 9.
Survives all *mortal* change in lasting loveliness, . XII. xxvii. 9.
could not come From touch of *mur.* instrument,
Frost and the Sun in scorn of *mortal* power . . Mar. Dr. X. 5.
the radiance or the gloom Of *mortal* thought, . . Mont B. 103.
pent in a form of *mortal* birth. *Prol. Hellas*, 111.
Nor seeks nor finds he *mortal* blames, 209.
Until it walked, exempt from *mortal* care, . . *Prom.* i. 740.
Where never *mortal* pinnacle glided, II. iv. 78.
Saw not the *mortal* scene, II. v. 93.
The veil of *mortal* frailty, *Q. Mab*, i. 88.
Each day-dream of her *mortal* life, i. 181.
Which seemed to make each *mortal* frame . . . *Rosal*, 978.
none of *mortal* kind Are blest, 317.
She had no companion of *mortal* race, . . . *Sensit.* P. II. 13.
Which makes in *mortal* hearts its brief abode, . *St. Epips.* 135.
The form and character of *mortal* mould, . . *Triumph*, 17.
In opposition rule our *mortal* day, 220.
the lightest boat Which ever upon *mortal* stream
did float. *Witch*, XXXI. 8.
mortal boat In such a shallow rapid XII. 7.
Among those *m.* forms, the wizard-maiden Past . . LXVIII. 7.
(4) deadly, fatal.
saw and knew the *mortal* wound Of her Adonis— *Bion Adon.* 3f.
Some *mortal* spell is wrought *Calderon*, III. 172.
As its keen sting is *mortal* to avenge! . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 4.
But the wound was not *mortal*; V. ii. 127.
Or if thou couldst *mortal* be, V. iii. 139.
From the dark chamber of a *mortal* fever,
Upon his enemy's heart a *mortal* wound to wreak, . *Ginevra*, 3.
his *mortal* heart, *Laon*, i. x. 9
the Snake then met his *mortal* foe i. xxix. 6.
One pointed on his foe the *mortal* spear— . . . V. xvi. 8.
could transmute Into a *mortal* lance, V. lvi. 8.
and the stain Of blood, from *mortal* steel . . . VII. i. 9.
And those thine *mortal* barbs VII. i. 9.
I had no *mortal* fears; VII. xix. 7.
Whom self-contempt arms with a *mortal* sting; . VIII. xxi. 3.
But there is sent a *mortal* vengeance now . . . X. xxxv. 5.
Who shook with *m.* spells his undefended reign? . X. xxxvi. 9.
Snakes and ill worms—endure its *mortal* dew. . *Marphasia*, XVI. 3.
invincible By *mortal* fear *Pr. Alkan*, i. 97.
Struck body and soul as with a *mortal* blight, . *Prom.* i. 21.
And the *mortal* lightning is veiled again, . . *Rosal*, 1186.
(5) perishable.
As *mortal* as the limbs through which they pass, *Cenci*, v. iii. 29.
(6) deathlike.
whilst all wild feelings keep Some *m.* slumber, *When passion's*, i. 4.
(7) morally lethal, deadening
when the *m.* chain Of Custom thou didst burst . . *Laon*, Ded. VII. 4.
Custom, and Hell, and *mortal* Melancholy— . . V. *Song*, I. 5.
Whose fruit is Evil's *mortal* poison VI. xli. 7.
though with fell And *mortal* hate *Pr. Athan* i. 52.
Mortality, *n.* (1) earthliness.
Consuming the last clouds of cold *mortality*. . *Adonais*, LIV. 9.
Imaged 'mid *mortality*; *Eng. Hills*, 199.
(2) humanity.
For dark and cold *mortality* *Diæmon*, i. 93.
Burn for a nursing of *mortality*. *Hom. Venus*, 45.
And such,—he cried, is our *mortality*, . . . *Julian*, 120
But not unfeared, or blind *mortality*, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxxvii. 2.
Of heaven-oppressed *mortality*; *Prom.* i. 674.
To share in the load of *mortality's* woe, . . . *Tear*, IV. 2.
Claspeth the limits of *mortality*! *Time*, 5.
(3) frailty.
All of its much *mortality* and wrong, . . . *Epips.* 36.
To whatsoever of dull *mortality* is mine, . . . 389.
Mortals, *n.* human beings.
Waves too pure, too celestial, for *mortals* to see; *Rigetry*, IV. 2.
Whom *mortals* call the moon, *Cloud*, 46
That *mortals* baubles sank decay, *Death Vang.* 17.
And leave to grosser mortals?— *Fiordispina*, 75.
The Powers who earth-born *mortals* save . . . *Hom. Cassin* 7.
We *mortals* let an ox grow old *Hom. Merc.* xli. 1.
Devising schemes for the affairs of *mortals*— . . LIX. 5.
Ah! why was love to *mortals* given, *M. N. Melody*, 5.
Which *mortals*, frail *mortals*, can know, . . . *M. N. Ravall*, 79.
in which spirits weep When *mortals* err, . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 81.
as *mortals* see The floating bark *Prom* III. n. 25.
Which *mortals* truth and reason deem, . . . *Rosal*, 630.
Than we *mortals* dream, *Skyrack*, 84.
Of this dim spot, which *mortals* call the world, . *Unf. Dr.* 19.
M. found That on those days the sky was calm . *Witch*, LVI. 4.
She past, observing *mortals* in their sleep. . . I. X. 8.
Mortals subdued in all the shapes of sleep. . . LXI. 2.
Mortar, *n.* a mixture of lime and sand.
Why akin and bones, and some few hairs for *m.* . *Edipus*, i. 36.
our bristles To bind your *mortar* with, 1. 62.

***Mosaic, n.** symmetrical inlaid patterns.

Working *mosaic* on their Parian floors. . . . *Epips.* 507.
By anemone and violet, Like *mosaic*, paven . . . *The Isle,* 3.

***Mossion, n.** a character in Calderon's 'Magico Prodigioso.'

I dare say it was *Mossion* . . . *Calderon*, III. 162.

***Moses, n.** (1) the Hebrew prophet and lawgiver.

M., and Buddh, Zerdusht, and Brahm, and Foh, . . . *Laon*, x. xxxi. 2.
Do thou my bidding, *Moses!* . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 157.

(2) a satirical character in *Œdipus Tyrannus*.

Moses the sow-gelder, . . . *Œdipus*, I. 70.

Out with your knife, old *Moses*, . . . I 72.

Cut close and deep, good *Moses*, . . . I 79.

***Moslem, c. adj. altr.** Muhammadan.

Of safe and slow retreat, with *Moslem* dead; . . . *Hellas*, 372.

Dried with its beams the strength in *M.* hearts,
pierced by *Moslem* spears . . . *Pr. Athan* II. i. 24.

Moslems, n. Muhammadans.

Four hundred thousand *Moslems* from the limits
Of utmost Asia, . . . *Hellas*, 275.

***Moss, n.** spongy lichenous herbage (*genus Moss*).

Sometimes it fell Among the *moss* . . . *Alastor*, 497.

he did impress On the green *moss* his tremulous
step, . . . 516.

Gray rocks did peep from the spare *moss*, . . . 527.

Nurses of rainbow flowers and branching *moss*,
from the *moss* violets and jonquils peep, . . . 509.

Through the heath and through the *moss*; . . . *Epips.* 451.

All overgrown with azure *moss* and flowers
Within dim bowers of green and purple *moss*, . . . *Faust*, II. 82.

Between the close *moss* violet-inwoven,
And the sinuous paths of lawn and of *moss*, . . . *Ode W. Wind*, III. 7.

Paved the turf and the *moss* below, . . . *Prom.* II. 1 45.

paved with flowers and *moss*, . . . *Sensit. Fl.* 1 49.

And down the slope of *moss*, . . . 111. 27.

Of every infant flower and star of *moss* . . . *Unf. Dr.* 66.

of *moss* grown, *c. adj.* grown over with moss.

A lone retreat Of *moss* grown trees and weeds, . . . 198.

And hillocks heaped of *moss* grown turf, . . . 216.

***Moss-inwoven, c. adj.** mingled with moss.

which with *mosses* rare Was tapestried, . . . *Adonais*, xviii. 7.

***Mossy, adj.** (1) composed of moss.

And build their *mossy* homes in field and brake; . . . *Triumph*, 68.

(2) covered with moss.

Between banks Of *mossy* slope, . . . *Alastor*, 400.

Soft *mossy* lawns Beneath these canopies . . . 448.

The enamelled tapestry of this *mossy* mountain,
By the *mossy* brink, . . . *Calderon*, I. 64.

That blooms in *mossy* banks and darksome glens,
mossy tracks made by the goats and deer . . . *Carlton*, 1.

ascend The *mossy* mountain, . . . *Dermon*, II. 264.

Through the *mossy* sods and stones, . . . *Epips* 430.

Feeding his herds among the *mossy* fountains
the corner's led In a green *mossy* nook, . . . *Faust*, II. 51.

And underneath is the *mossy* ground; . . . *Hom. Venus*, 56.

There, now, the *mossy* column stone, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxxi. 9.

That blooms in *mossy* banks and darksome glens,
In the bowers of *mossy* loneliness, . . . *Prom.* II. 23.

A silver music on the *mossy* lawn, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 169.

And every bird lulled on the *mossy* bough, . . . *Rosal* 1020.

Most wretched man Are cradled into poetry by
wrong, . . . *Triumph*, 355.

***Most, adj.** the largest number of.

Most wretched man Are cradled into poetry by
wrong, . . . *Woodman*, 23.

***Most, adv.** (1) in the greatest degree.

those who *most* adorn And best defend it. . . . *Julian*, 544.

Mind from its object differs *most* in this . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 318.

for time the *most* Who feellest already . . . *Epips* 174.

Through which I seek, by *most* resembling thee, . . . *Julian*, 486.

(2) as sign of superlative.

Thoughts the *most* dear to him, and porsy, . . . *Laon*, II. 21.

It is indeed a *most* desired event . . . *Id. Ch.* XIV. 3.

fragments of *most* touching melody, . . . *Mask*, XXXII. 2.

By those *most* unpoetic hands which dared . . . *Prom.* III. III. 164.

Hope, that maiden *most* serene, . . . 111. III. 173.

And populous *most* with living imagery,
As thou hast borne it *most* triumphantly . . . *Calderon*, III. 7.

***Motes, n.** (1) particles of dust.

with fancies thick as *motes* . . . *Alastor*, 160.

(2) *Fig.* insignificancies like *motes*.

Out of the *motes* and atoms of the day, . . . *Cenci*, I. III. 21.

all that it inherits Are *motes* of a sick eye, . . . *Id. Ch.* XIV. 3.

***Moth, n.** a nocturnal winged insect (*Heterocera*, a division of Lepidoptera).

like a dainty *moth*, whose flight . . . *Mask*, XXXII. 2.

like a *moth* that hies After a taper; . . . *Prom.* III. III. 164.

The desire of the *moth* for the star, . . . *Woodman*, 24.

As a weak *moth* the taper; . . . *Epips* 53.

And every silver *moth* fresh from the grave, . . . *Alastor*, 263.

***Moth-like, c. adj.** in manner of a moth.

Sweet Lamp! my *moth-like* Muse has burnt its
wings; . . . *Alastor*, 263.

***Mother, n.** A. Lit. a female parent.

conceal His troubled visage in his *mother's* robe

And he has bidden me and my pale *Mother* . . . *Cenci*, I. II. 58.

Beatrice read them to your *mother*. . . . I. III. 40.

I am not your true *mother*. . . . II. I. 7.

more. Than ever *mother* was to any child, . . . II. I. 15.

M., if I to thee have ever been A duteous child,
It was one word, *Mother*, one little word; . . . II. I. 89.

Did you not nurse me when my *mother* died?
my dead *Mother* plead against my soul . . . II. I. 97.

with more, even, than a *mother's* love! . . . II. I. 105.

Oh, never think that I will leave you, *Mother!*
Thou too, loathed image of thy cursed *mother*, . . . II. II. 121.

Her *mother* weared and unexpecting
Thou art not what thou seemest . . . *Mother!* . . . II. II. 150.

Mother, come near me . . . III. I. 67.

Nor your dead *mother*; . . . III. II. 58.

Turning her *mother's* love to misery . . . IV. I. 152.

Thou art not what thou seemest . . . *Mother!* . . . IV. II. 5.

Mother, What is done wisely, is done well . . . IV. IV. 34.

My *mother*; and my sister, and myself . . . IV. IV. 63.

Dear *Mother*, Your gentleness . . . IV. IV. 113.

Why not to Rome, dear *mother*? . . . IV. IV. 158.

Mother; will you come? . . . V. III. 46.

Who wert a *mother* to the partridge,
Murdered his *mother* yester evening, . . . V. IV. 19.

Know you not, *Mother* . . . V. IV. 100.

No, *Mother*, we must die; . . . V. IV. 109.

Like a fond *mother* hide me in thy bosom,
and thou, *Mother*, Whose love . . . V. IV. 117.

Here, *Mother*, tie My girdle for me,
rocked to rest on their *mother's* breast, . . . V. IV. 135.

To see a babe before his *mother's* door, . . . *Cloud*, 7.

as a child beneath its *mother's* love, . . . *Dermon*, II. 90.

Would we had had twins of the same *mother!*
The wandering hopes of one abandoned *mother*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 84.

And the *mother* is clapping her hands — . . . *Dermon*, II. 227.

When a *mother* clasps her child, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 335.

and playing With its dead *mother's* breast, . . . *Epips*, 45.

His *mother's* cave and servant maids . . . *Faust*, II. 174.

The goddess, his far *mother*, unguileful
'Dear *mother*,' Replied sly Hermes, . . . *Pr. Athan*, II. 1.

And cared at all to hear my *mother* scold, . . . *Hellas*, 87.

Nor shall your father nor your *mother* loose . . . *Hom. Merc.* x. 5.

Or half asleep, hear my sweet *mother* sing, . . . XXXVI. 7.

A thing on *mother's* milk and kisses fed, . . . XXXVII. 3.

Honoured and mighty, with thy *mother* dear,
a *mother's* desolate wail (O'er her polluted child, . . . XLIII. 5.

Felt that all were sons of one great *mother*; . . . XLIV. 3.

even as some sick *mother* seems . . . LXXVII. 6.

Since then I have no longer been a *mother*, . . . LXXVIII. 3.

laid down On one fair *mother's* bosom — . . . XLIII. 5.

as the name well known Of a dear *mother*, . . . XLIV. 3.

And many a *mother* wept, . . . LXXVIII. 6.

The *mother* brought her eldest born, . . . *Laon*, II. 5.

a *mother* dragged three children . . . III. XXIII. 7.

For you how many a *mother* weeps her son, . . . VI. XIX. 5.

And shuddering with a *mother's* throe . . . VII. XXII. 4.

And cursed his father and his *mother*; . . . VIII. X. 7.

Then drowned the *mother* in Ullswater, . . . X. XIV. 1.

To save a dying *mother*. . . X. XV. 9.

Stands up before its *mother* . . . X. XIX. 7.

Mother, thy sons and thou Scorn him, . . . *M. N. Post Fr.* 25.

I am the Earth, *Thy mother*; . . . *Mask*, XXXV. 4.

With the contagion of a *mother's* hate . . . *Peter*, I. viii. 5.

Venerable *mother!* All else who live . . . VI. III. 4.

Mother, let not aught . . . VII. XXI. 5.

even as a *mother* Folding her child, says, . . . *Pr. Athan* II. III. 4.

Oh, *mother!* wherefore speak the name of death? . . . *Prom* I 113.

Mother, dear *mother*. . . I 153.

Mother, I am grown wiser, though a child, . . . I 178.

Nay, *mother*, while my sister trims her lamp, . . . I 186.

and its *mother* tears while it is a spirit, . . . I 218.

tor from the *mother's* womb The unborn child, . . . III. III. 106.

A *mother* only to those puling babes . . . III. III. 108.

Ere he can hush his *mother's* sacred name, . . . III. IV. 24.

their pale *mother's* uncomplaining gaze . . . III. IV. 33.

thou didst laugh to hear the *mother's* shriek . . . III. IV. 95.

I was an infant when my *mother* went . . . IV. 302.

Werp not, child! cried my *mother*, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 151.

Its *mother's* face with heaven-collected tears, . . . *Mask*, XXXV. 4.

The boy Lifted a sudden look upon his *mother*, . . . *Peter*, I. viii. 5.

And stabbled and trampled on it's *mother*; . . . *Rosal*, 86.

And that a *mother*, lost like her, . . . 164.

On the fourth, my gentle *mother* . . . 192.

Thy *mother*, boy, beneath the sod . . . 287.

My *mother* looked at me, . . . 299.

and grass was green Upon my *mother's* grave, . . . 321.

And well thou knowest a *mother's* never . . . 339.

Who had my *mother's* servant been . . . 482.

Though they be children of one *mother*; . . . 531.

Dragged Lionel's *mother*, weak and pale, . . . 625.

His *mother's* harp stood near, . . . 1114.

The *mother* of my Lionel, . . . 1212.

Smile on its *mother*, whose singing sweet . . . *Sensit. Fl.* 1. 60.

A sleeping *mother* then would dream . . . *Triumph*, 321.

Whilst its *mother's* is lustreless, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 7.

Near thy sweet *mother's* anxious heart, . . . *W. Skel*, III. 3.

Me and thy *mother*— . . . V. 5.

thy funeral shrine Is thy *mother's* grief . . . (3) I. 9.

Her *mother* was one of the Atlantes: . . . *Witch*, II. 1.
 And sowed it in his *mother's* star, . . . *XXII*. 6.
B. Fig. (1) an appellation of Urania, the celestial Muse.
 Where wert thou mighty *Mother*, when he lay, . . . *Adonais*, II. 1.
 Wake, melancholy *mother*, wake and weep! . . . *III*. 2.
 Wake thou, cried Muey, childless *Mother*, . . . *XXII*. 2.
 (2) an appellation of nature.
 If our great *Mother* has imbued my soul . . . *Alastor*, 2.
Mother of this unfathomable world! . . . *—* 18.
Mother and soul of all to which is given . . . *Laon*, v. *Song*, 2.2.
 Checks the great *mother* stooping to caress her, . . . *Ode Lib.* XVII. 11.
 (3) an appellation of the earth.
 Beloved earth, dear *mother*, . . . *Calderon*, II. 79.
 And livest thou still, *Mother* Earth? . . . *Death Nap.* 12.
 What, *Mother*, do you laugh now he is dead? . . . *—* 16.
 O universal *mother*, . . . *Hom. Earth*, 1.
Mother of gods, . . . *—* 25.
 cattle which the mighty *mother* mild Nourishes *Hom. Merc.* XCVI. 5.
 Their feast was such as Earth, the general *moth.*, . . . *Laon*, v. 1.
 Earth, their mutual *mother*, . . . *—* x. 1.
 And thou, O *Mother* Earth! . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 84.
 Sacred Goddess, *Mother* Earth, . . . *Proserp.* I. 1.
 Is *mother* earth A step-dame, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 206.
 Our *mother* Earth will give ye new . . . *Tremble Kings*, 7.
 showers of aërial water drops Into their *mother's*
 bosom, . . . *Woodman*, 49.
 (4) an appellation of the old year.
 wail aloud for your *mother* in her shroud, . . . *Dirge for Year*, II. 6.
 (5) an appellation of the moon.
 the eternal flood, Slave to the *m.* of the month, . . . *Laon*, IV. i. 7.
 In which the *mother* of the months is borne . . . *Prom.* IV. 207.
 bear The ghost of its dead *mother*, . . . *Triumph*, 84.
 the *Mother* of the Months had bent Her bow . . . *Witch*, IV. 1.
 (6) applied to a native country or city.
 from a glorious *Mother's* breast, . . . *Laon*, XI. xxii. 4.
 worm Which rends our *M.* bosom—Priestly Pest! . . . *Ld. Ch.* 3.
 Since Athens, its great *mother*, sunk in splendour; *Marguerite*, VII. 2.
 Nurplings of one mighty *Mother*, . . . *Mask*, XXXVII. 3.
 Or Greece, the *Mother* of the free; . . . *W. Shel.* VI. 5.
 (7) applied to the world.
 This world is the *mother* of all we feel, . . . *There is no work*, 14.
 (8) applied to various passions, emotions, qualities
 Son and *Mother*, Death and Sin, . . . *Eng. Halls*, 238.
 But dreaded their *mother's* eye severe, . . . *Falschood*, 51.
 Where their *mother*, Care, like a drowsy child,
 with Fear has *mother*, Above the Highest— . . . *Laon*, VIII. xiii. 5.
 Are children of one *mother*, even Love— . . . *—* VIII. xvii. 3.
 Necessity! thou *mother* of the world! . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 198.
 (9) applied to times and seasons.
 Waken me when their *Mother*, the grey Dawn, . . . *Apollo*, I. 5.
 the child who wearest Thy *mother's* dying smile, *Laon*, IX. xxii. 6.
 Thy *mother* Autumn, . . . *—* IX. xxii. 7.
 Else we are shapeless as our *mother* Night, . . . *Prom.* I. 472.
Mother of many acts and hours, . . . *—* IV. 566.
 (10) a familiar term of address.
 Old *mother* Baubo, honour to you! . . . *Faust*, II. 157.
 **Mother-in-law*, c. n. appellation of Famine, as wife of Death.
 Ghastly *mother-in-law* of life! . . . *Oedipus*, II. 85.
Mothers, n. pl. of Mother.
 And their *mothers* look pale— . . . *Castl. Adm.* I. 4.
 With their *mothers* pine and peak, . . . *Mask*, XLII. 1.
 And *mothers*, gazing, drank the love men see . . . *Prom.* II. IV. 83.
 Bright threads whence *mothers* weave . . . *—* IV. 414.
 **Mothos*, n. a Grecian city.
 Nauplia, Tripolizza, *Mothos*, Athens, . . . *Hellas*, 546.
Moths, n. pl. of Moth.
 and soft *moths* that kiss . . . *Sensit.* IV. II. 59.
 Like *moths* by light attracted . . . *Triumph*, 153.
 Like splendour-winged *moths* about a taper, . . . *Witch*, III. 3.
Motion, n. (1) movement.
 As it has ever done, with change and *motion*, . . . *Adonais*, XIX. 3.
 And, lo! with gentle *motion*, . . . *Alastor*, 398.
 The wave Of the boat's *motion* . . . *—* 400.
 He heard The *motion* of the leaves, . . . *—* 475.
 No sense, no *motion*, no divinity— . . . *—* 666.
 And little *motion* in the air . . . *Ch. 1st*, v. 16.
 Over earth and ocean, with gentle *motion*,
 without *motion* hang Over the sinking sphere: . . . *Cloud*, 21.
 Unending orbs mingled in mazy *motion*, . . . *Dæmon*, I. 195.
 the sweet stream of thought that with wild *mo.* . . . *—* I. 244.
 And so with living *motion* all are fed,
 made By Love, of light and *motion*: . . . *Death Nap.* 23.
 And *m.* which may change but cannot die; . . . *Epips.* 94.
 every *motion*, colour, beam and tone, . . . *—* 114.
 Pointing with inconstant *motion* . . . *Eng. Halls*, 108.
 And in the inconstant *motion* of the breeze . . . *Even. Pies*, II. 4.
 Are hurried in eternal *motion*. . . *Faust*, I. 16.
 speed with thy gentle *motion*! . . . *Fr. Come thou*, 3.
 Wreck-straw and in *motion*: . . . *Fugitives*, I. 12.
 the lashed Ocean, Like mountains in *motion*, . . . *—* III. 12.
 To lie without *motion*, or pulse, or breath,
 With its soft *motion* made not less The calm . . . *Ginevra*, 146.
 And swift and swifter grew the vessel's *motion*, . . . *Jane, Recall*, 39.
 the murmur of the *motion* Of waters, . . . *Laon*, I. xlviii. 1.
 without life or *motion* Before his throne, . . . *—* VI. xxiii. 3.
 even in look or *motion*, . . . *—* XII. xvi. 8.
 And their fair limbs to float in *motion*, . . . *Love, Hope*, 26.
Mar. Dr. XXI. 5.

Its sails and ropes all tense and without *m.*, . . . *Marguerite*, XXVII. 4.
 Then art provided with that ceaseless *motion*,
 To whose frail frame no second *motion* brings
 the Baan ocean Welters with airlike *motion*,
 A chaos of light and *motion* . . . *Naples*, 27.
 And the music-stirring *m.* of its soft and busy feet,
 A heaven of serene and mighty *motion*. . . *Prof. Holmes*, 7.
 Yet with an undulating *motion*, . . . *Prom.* I. 777.
 unending orbs In mazy *motion* intermingled, . . . *—* IV. 98.
 diffuses The slightest, faintest *motion*, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 103.
 A maze of life and light and *motion* is woven. . . *—* II. 74.
 No word, no look, no *motion*! . . . *—* II. 240.
 With a *motion* of sweet sound and radiance. . . *Rosal.* 129.
 Arises from its measured *motion*, . . . *Sensit.* Pl. I. 48.
 Light, sonad, and *motion* own the potent sway, . . . *St. Dejection*, II. 8.
 Which moved upon its *motion*— . . . *Summer-Evg.* 9.
 With dizzy *mothers*, wheel and rise . . . *Triumph*, 465.
 Lulled by the *motion* and murmuring, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 237.
 a dewy splendour hidden Took shape and *motion*. . . *Viz. Seca*, 124.
 and with soft *motion* Fluted it . . . *Witch*, IV. 7.
 The swift and steady *motion* of the keel, . . . *—* XXXIII. 7.
 With *motion* like the spirit of that wind . . . *—* XLVI. 8.
 (2) manner of moving.
 Flashed from her *motion* splendour . . . *Epips.* 324.
 I fear thy men, thy tones, thy *motion*, . . . *I fear thy Kisses*, II. 1.
 each *motion* Seemed a Lord's shoe to kiss . . . *Peter*, VII. vii. 4.
 Which, dilating, had moulded her mien and *mo.* . . . *Sensit.* Pl. II. 7.
 (3) emotion.
 —ruling the *motion* Of his subjected spirit— . . . *Riordispina*, 27.
 With mild and gentle *motion* calmly lowered, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 39.
 whose *motion* Ever falls and shifts and glances . . . *Sophia*, I. 4.
 **Motion-proof*, c. adj. immovable, fixed.
motion-proof Against the air, . . . *Matilda*, 6.
 **Motionless*, adj. without movement.
 Or gorgeous insect floating *motionless*, . . . *Alastor*, 466.
 his limbs did rest, Diffused and *motionless*, . . . *—* 636.
 An image, silent, cold, and *motionless*, . . . *—* 661.
 And standing calm and *motionless*, . . . *Cenci*, III. I. 11.
 which seemed to lie far, deep, and *motionless*; . . . *Laon*, I. v. 5.
Motionless resting on the lake awhile, . . . *—* XII. xli. 1.
 Although her glowing limbs are *motionless*, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 32.
Motionless, as adv. perfectly still.
 that *motionless* Hang o'er the sinking sphere: . . . *—* II. 7.
Motions, n. (1) movements.
 And *motions* of the forests and the sea, . . . *Alastor*, 47.
 their odorous winds And musical *motions*, . . . *—* 539.
 Under whose *motions* life's dull billows move; . . . *Epips.* 119.
 In troops each other's *motions* cross, . . . *Faust*, II. 81.
 whirl! Over each other with a thousand *motions*,
 And the silent *motions* of passing death, . . . *Prom.* IV. 247.
 Of us and of our lazy *motions*, . . . *Sensit.* Pl. III. 10.
 Knows not their gentle *motions* as they pass,
 with *motions* which each other cross, . . . *Scerchio*, 61.
 With looks whose *motions* spoke without a tongue . . . *Summer-Evg.* 12.
 **Mottled*, adj. spotted or variegated.
 emerald snakes, *mottled* and diamonded . . . *Triumph*, 62.
 **Mould*, n. (1) earth.
 I laid mine hot head on the surge-beaten *mould*,
 Blossoms and leaves, instead of *mould*? . . . *Witch*, VII. 5.
 something in the *mould* like melon-seeds, . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 16.
 Lifting the light *mould* at their birth, . . . *Past*, I. 4.
 Stole a strange seed, and wrapt it up in *mould*,
 in a vase full of the lightest *mould*; . . . *Unf. Dr.* 143.
 (2) a fungoid growth.
 And to the damp leaves and blue cavern *mould*,
 And agarics, and fungi, with mildew and *mould* . . . *Witch*, 150.
 (3) character, kind.
 Helen, whose spirit was of softer *mould*, . . . *Zucco*, V. 5.
 The form and character of mortal *mould*, . . . *Rosal.* 1312.
Mouldy, n. matrix, form.
 stamps in the same *mould*. . . *Triumph*, 17.
Mouldy, v. tr. (1) shape, form.
 To *mould* a pin, or fabricate a nail! . . . *Unf. Dr.* 80.
 (2) fig. give shape to, fashion.
 Leave the millions who follow to *m.* The metal
 and will mould Thy growing spirit . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 142.
Moulded, v. tr. *Fig.* formed, shaped.
 It is the form that *moulded* mine . . . *Death Nap.* 37.
Moulded, pp. *Fig.* shaped, formed.
 All he had loved, and *moulded* into thought, . . . *W. Shel.* VI. 8.
 To happier shapes are *moulded*, . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 20.
 Were *moulded* in a different frame. . . *Adonais*, XIV. 1.
 To happier shapes were *moulded*, . . . *Dæmon*, II. 224.
 . . . *Peter*, IV. iv. 5.
 . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 132.

Which, dilating, had se her mien and motion
Obscure clouds, *moulded* by the casual air; . . . *Sensit. Pl.* 11. 7.
Moulded, *ppl. adj.* shaped, fashioned, . . . *Triumph*, 532.
Like winter leaves o'rig'ed . . . by *moulded* snow, *Naples*, 18.
With *moulded* limbs more lovely than its own, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 81.
**Moulders*, *v. intr.* crumble with decay, perish.
And gray walls *moulder* round, . . . *Adonais*, L. 1.
they *moulder* flesh and bone, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxvii. 7.
Lie level with the earth to *moulder* there, . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 11.
**Mouldering*, *pr. ppl.* decaying.
Murdered, and now *mouldering*: . . . *Eug. Hills*, 149.
mouldering round Those maged . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 172.
Frown, *m.* fast, o'er their abandoned shrines: . . . III. iv. 189.
And, *mouldering* as they sleep, . . . *Summer-Evg.* 20.
**Mouldering*, *ppl. adj.* decaying.
Built o'er his *mouldering* bones a pyramid
a pyramid Of *mouldering* leaves . . . *Alastor*, 53.
Within the massy prison's *mouldering* coats, . . . 54.
The "*mouldering*" relics of my kndred lay, . . . *Damon*, II. 193.
Mix'd with ghosts of the *mouldering* dead, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 114.
The while Youth springs, age *moulders*, . . . VII. 188.
**Moulders*, *v. intr.* gradually wastes
the while Youth springs, age *moulders*, . . . *St. Ir.* (3) xv. 2.
**Moulding*, *pr. ppl.* Fig. shaping, fashioning.
Or any power *moulding* my wretched lot, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 224.
Moulding the mighty whioe, . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 84.
**Mourning*, *ppl. adj.* fenced in.
Its *mourning* oceans of tempestuous fire, . . . *Nat. Ant.* III. 2.
**Mounds*, *n.* heaps.
The band, interring in *mounds* of Turkish dead, *Hellas*, 384.
Mount, *v. l. tr.* to ride upon.
if your Majesty will deign to *mount* me, . . . *Alastor*, 53.
II. *intr.* (1) ascend.
To catch your skirt and *mount* to Heaven,— . . . *Laon*, VI. xi. 9.
(2) get on horseback.
Mount with me *Laon*, now— . . . *Laon*, VI. xi. 9.
Mount, *n.* (1) an eminence or mountain.
From that Typhcean *mount*, Inname . . . *Alastor*, 53.
Nor where Parnassus' sacred *mount*, . . . *Alastor*, 53.
(2) a raised seat or throne.
as on a *mount* of diamond set; . . . *Ode Lib.* V. 11.
**Mount Palatine*, *c. n.* a hill in Rome.
The moonlight runs of *Mount Palatine*, . . . *Ode Lib.* V. 11.
Mountains, *n.* a very high hill.
The shattered *mountain* overhanging the sea, . . . *Alastor*, 53.
Where the *m.* risen, Exposed those black depths
the abrupt *mountain* breaks, . . . 374.
Even on the edge of that vast *mountain*, . . . 551.
From sea and *mountain*, city and wilderness,
clouds that haunt The gap of some cleft *mount*, . . . 573.
Is a mighty *mountain* dim and grey, . . . 933.
By wood and stream, meadow and *mount*, side, . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
The enamelled tapestry of this mossy *mountain*, . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
the discomfite Sustained upon the *mountain*, . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
Sinking over a *mountain*, . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
The melancholy *mountain* yawns . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
Wherever he dream, under *mountain* or stream,
Eddied above the *mountain*'s loftest peak . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
A wind is hovering o'er the *mountain*'s brow; . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
Like *mountain* over *mountain* huddled— . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
this *mountain* Is all enchanted, . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
And through the ruins of the shaken *mountain* . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
Streams the whole *mountain* along . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
Since I last came up to the wizard *mountain*; . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
Like vapours anchored to a *mountain*'s edge, . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
On Taygetus, that lofty *mountain* wild, . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
Rashed with great leaps up to the *mount*, head, . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
O'er shadowy *mountain* and resounding dell, . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
Then, like the forests of some pathless *mountain*, . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
and distant far That *mountain* and its column, . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
Winding above the *mountain*'s snowy term, . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
Gazed on a *mountain* which we neared, . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
and the *mountain* grey Soon echoed . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
As one who from some *mountain*'s pyramid,
o'er the wave, The forest, and the *mount*, came;— . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
as from a *mountain*, flings The future, . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
Upon the *mountain*'s dizzy brink . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
sloped many a lanny *mountain* . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
From billow and *m.* . . . The sunlight is darted . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
More this they are than the mists of the *m.* . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
With slow soft steps leaving the *mountain*'s steep, . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
Thou hast a voice, great *Mount*, . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
the snows descend upon that *Mount*, . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
The *Mount*'s slumberous voice at intervals . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
As on a dawn-illumin'd *mountain* stood, . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
Unravell'd on the blast from a white *mountain*; . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
clanged along the *mountain*'s marble brow, . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
Nailed to this wall of eagle-baffling *mountain*, . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
And to the fatal *mountain* bear . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
From its curved roof the *mountain*'s frozen tears . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
Of Bacche's Nysa, Menad-haunted *mountain*, . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
Athwart the western *mountain* it enfolds . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
Eddied above the *mountain*'s loftest peak, . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
The moveless pillar of a *mountain*'s weight . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
With their soft flakes the *mountain* wide, . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.
Up the cold *m.* she was wont to call her tomb; . . . *Allegory*, I. 6.

whilst the winds of the *mountain* are howling, . . . *St. Ir.* (3) III. 1.
the whirlwind which roars o'er the *mountain* . . . (3) IV. 1.
The *m.* repeats The echoing sound of the knell; . . . (3) I. 2.
Ward faint on the *mountain* high; . . . (3) IX. 3.
Though the tempest is stern, and the *m.* is dreary, . . . (3) I. 3.
I will asleep Under a *mountain*, . . . *Triumph*, 312.
till within the shade Of the great *mountain* . . . *Triumph*, 312.
The pine-encircled *mountain*, Manahua . . . *Virgil*, 28.
round *mountain* and isle, . . . *Virg. Scn.* 113.
A lady-witch there lived on Atlas' *mountain* . . . *Witch*, L. 1.
Which to the utmost *mountain* upward tend— . . . XLIII. 3.
Which highest shoals of *mountain* shipwreck not, . . . LIV. 3.
**Mountain*, *c. adj. attr.* (1) living on or coming from a mountain.
and the *mountain* shepherds came, . . . *Adonais*, xxx. 1.
I am quite sick of the wild *mountain* game, . . . *Gibb*, 233.
English Peacock with his *mountain* fair . . . *Gibb*, 233.
Where, sweet *mountain* beast, Got you that
speckled shell? . . . *Hom. Merc.* V. 4.
As popkins late to *mountain* Cotter, . . . *Perc.* v. xv. 5.
The herdsman and the *mountain* maidens came, . . . *Witch*, XI. 1.
(2) of, or pertaining, or natural to, mountains.
through the rifts Of the *mountain* cliffs . . . *Arcthusa*, IV. 17.
As on the jag of a *mountain* crag, . . . *Cloud*, 45.
With *mountain* winds, and babbling springs, . . . *Coleridge*, 7.
Till all the *mountain* depths are spangled . . . *Faust*, II. 85.
Raining *mountain* solitudes, . . . *Fr. Italy*, 4.
To the *mountain* peak and the rocky lake, . . . *Fr. Song*, 7.
screaming from their cloudy *mountain* peaks, . . . *Hellas*, 517.
and from their *mountain* thrones The demons . . . 708.
On this green *mountain* slope . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIV. 2.
behind some piny *mountain* shower, . . . *Int. Beauty*, I. 5.
Weaves rainbows o'er yon *mountain* river, . . . II. 7.
the remotest seat Of the white *mountain* waste, . . . *Jane*, Recall. 42.
By the sea-shore, in a deep *mountain* glen; . . . *Laon*, I. xxxvi. 3.
whose white hair shone Like *mountain* snow, . . . I. liv. 4.
Like autumn's myriad leaves in one swoon
mountain brook, . . . IV. xii. 9.
O'er many a *mountain* chain, my spirit bears
My frame; . . . IV. xxxi. 4.
Her voice was as a *mountain* stream . . . V. lii. 1.
Even to the gorge of the first *mountain* glen . . . V. liv. 3.
Among the *mountain* vapours driven around, . . . VI. x. 3.
failed like a *mountain* river . . . VI. xiv. 9.
mossy nook, with *mountain* flowers dispend, . . . VI. xvi. 9.
Trod peacefully along the *mountain* waste, . . . VI. liv. 7.
Like hers on *mountain* flowers; . . . XI. xii. 6.
Upon the cloudy *mountain* peak supine; . . . *Medusa*, I. 2.
The *mountain* mists, condensing at our voice . . . *Prom.* II. I. 58.
Athwart the purple *mountain* slope, was written . . . II. I. 152.
Her shelterless, pale tribes to *mountain* caves . . . II. iv. 54.
Or o'er the *mountain* tops, or down the rivers, . . . III. iv. 13.
From *mountain* flowers, . . . *Rosal.* 1016.
when o'er the *mountain* heather They wandered . . . 127.
And the matin-bell and the *mountain* bee: . . . *Serchio*, 20.
Which terried from its *mountain* source . . . 197.
The smokeless altars of the *mountain* snows . . . *Triumph*, 5.
thou that soarest O'er the misty *mountain* forest, *W. Godwin*, 2.
(3) resembling mountains in size and shape.
the billowy *mountain* clouds, . . . *Damon*, I. 107.
(4) consisting of, or formed by, mountains.
As on some *mountain* islet burst . . . *Laon*, v. xh. 3.
(5) resembling a mountain in size.
Stood many a *mountain* pyramid . . . *Mar. Dr.* VIII. 3.
(6) situated on a mountain.
With secret signs from many a *mountain* tower, *Laon*, v. vii. 4.
**Mountain-cedar*, *c. n.* a cedar growing on a mountain.
In the *mountain-cedar*'s hair, . . . *Hellas*, 79.
**Mountain-drift*, *c. n.* Nature's litter on mountains.
as the atoms of the *mountain-drift* To the war-
ter-wind:— . . . 135.
**Mountain-goddess*, *c. n.* Maia, the daughter of Atlas and
Pleione and mother of Mercury.
Phoebus the lovely *mountain-goddess* knew, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XI. 7.
**Mountain-isles*, *c. n.* inhabited mountain-peaks
Poised on an hundred azure *mountain-isles*, . . . *Hellas*, 492.
**Mountain-nymphs*, *c. n.* nymphs dwelling on mountains.
The *mountain-nymphs* who nursed thee, . . . *Cycl.* 4.
**Mountain-odour*, *c. n.* the scent of mountain air.
Of wild Helian sound and *mountain-odour* keen; *Naples*, 25.
**Mountain-paths*, *c. n.* Fig. difficult courses.
together trod The *mountain-paths* of virtue, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 91.
**Mountain-peaks*, *c. n.* tops of mountains.
never light Upon its *mountain-peaks*; . . . *Epips*, 463.
He sought his natal *mountain-peaks* divine, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXIV. 3.
**Mountain-springs*, *c. n.* streams rising on mountains.
As *mountain-springs* under the morning Sun, . . . *Epips*, 572.
**Mountain-snow*, *c. n.* snow melted on the mountains.
Down streams made strong with *mountain-snow*; *Prom.* II. II. 47.
**Mountain-tops*, *c. n.* highest points of mountains.
are scattered among the *mountain-tops*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 411.
a nest Of cradling peace built on the *mountain-tops*, . . . IV. 20.
clothe earth's monarch, on its *mountain-tops*, . . . *Prom.* IV. 286.
Of the battling clouds, on the *mountain-tops*, broke;— . . . *St. Ir.* (1) III. 2.
Of sun-rise, ere it tinge the *mountain-tops*; . . . *Triumph*, 415.
**Mountain-twins*, *c. n.* twin-mountains.
Crete and Cyprus, Like *mountain-twins* . . . *Hellas*, 588.

Mountain-wolves, c. n.** wolves infesting mountains.Were, as to *mountain-wolves* their ragged caves. *Ode Lib. III. 5.Mountaineer, n.** one who frequents the mountains.The *mount.*, Encountering on some dizzy precipice *Alastor*, 257.**Mountainous, adj.** (1) having waves high as mountainsOf ocean's *mountainous* waste to mutual war — 342.

(2) steep as a mountain.

'tis borne down the *mountain*, vale of the wave, *Vls. Sea*, 96.

(3) forming part of mountains.

its barriers of *mountainous* crag: — 111.**Mountains, n. pl.** of Mountain.Lost Echo sits amid the voiceless *mountains*. *Adonais*, XV. 1.And where its wrecks like shattered *mount.* rise, *— XLIX. 3.*o'er the aerial *mountains* which pour down *Alastor*, 142.And pendent *mountains* seen in the calm lake, *— 214.*Islanded sea, blue *mountains*, mighty streams, *— 555.*That overflowed its *mountains*. *— 604.*I walk over the *mountains* and the waves, *— Apollo*, II. 2.In the Aæroceranian *mountains*. *— Arcturus*, II. 3.With his trident the *mountains* strook, *— 11. 3.*their fountains in Enna's *mountains*. *— V. 2.*Though weak, as the lama, that bounds on the *m.* *Bygones*, III. 1.The lovely one lies wounded in the *mountains*. *Bion. Adon.* 6.The oaks and *mountains* cry Al! a! Adonis! *— 30.*I sift the snow on the *mountains* below, *— Cloud*, 13.The *mountains* its columns be. *— 66.*All that the Cyclops feed upon their *mountains*. *Cycl.* 157.To my brothers on the *mountains*. *— 513.*Its shadowy *mountains* on the sun-bright sea, *Demon*, II. 97.Amid the enchanted *mountains*, *— Epips.* 194.grown Out of the *mountains*, *— 496.*ascend The mossy *mountains*, *— 544.*'Mid the *mountains* Egeanean *— Eng. Hills*, 70.How Mammon glows among the *mountains*. *Faust*, II. 96.lowest gorge of the abyss Of *mountains*, *— 11. 103.*The pinnacles of that black wall of *mountains* *— 112.*until it rises Among lone *mountains* *— Fr. Silence*, 9.the lashed Ocean's, Like *mountains* in motion, *Fugitives*, III. 12.back to the *mountains* hoar, *— Ginevra*, 107.the thunder-smoke Is gathering on the *mountains*, *Gish*, 117.Of the forests and the *mountains*, *Gustar Jane*, 67.Caught, like *mountains* beacon-lighted, *— Hellas*, 55.Lake Orient *mountains* lost in day; *— 85.*The hoary *mountains* and the wrinkled ocean *— 139.*fled to her old cover, Amid seas and *mountains*, *— 317.*upon your streams and *mountains*, *— 435.*Thou dar'st to speak—senseless are the *mount* *— 475.*Shone like *mount.* in the morn Glorious states; *— 685.*as of the wreck Of adamant *mountains*— *— 822.*As of two *mountains* in the wall of Stamboul; *— 831.*Which float like *mountains* on the earthquake, *— 958.*Around *mountains* and islands *— 1048.*A brighter Hellas rears its *mountains*. *— 1066.*Over the Persian *mountains* clothed in shadow, *Hom. Merc.* XII. 3.between Two woody *m.* in a neighbouring glen, *— XXXII. 7.*Under Cyllene's *mountains* far away *— LVI. 6.*the swift pursuit Of beasts among waste *mount.* *Hom. Venus*, 17.wide Ida's many-folded *mountains*, *— 57.*like mist o'er *mountains* driven, *Int. Beauty*, III. 8.And breathed upon the frozen *mountains*, *— Jane, Involtu*, 16.the horizon of the *mountains* :— *— Julian*, 54.Thy *mountains*, seas and vineyards *— 58.*Those *mountains* towering as from waves of flame *— 82.*Among the *mountains* of Armenia. *— 587.*which from a chasm of *mountains*, Dark, vast, *— Laon*, I. vii. 1.the red commotion Of waves like *mountains* *— I. x. 4.*the *mountains* hang and frown *— I. xxxii. 7.*a fleeting guest Of our lone *mountains* *— I. xxxvii. 8.**Mountains* of ice, like sapphire, piled on high *— I. xlvii. 7.*Æthereal *mountains* shone around— *— I. xlviii. 7.*Earth, our bright home, its *mount* and its waters, *— II. v. 1.*The *mountains* lay beneath one planet pale; *— II. x. 6.*gone far away To the lone shores and *mountains*, *— II. xxv. 6.*Beyond the aerial *mountains* whose vast cells *— II. xlix. 7.*Like evening shades that o'er the *mountains* creep, *— III. xv. 6.*The islands and the *mountains* in the day *— IV. iv. 4.*amid the forests vast And snowy *mountains* :— *— IV. xxv. 2.*Bounded by misty *mountains*, wide and vast, *— V. 1. 3.*the moon was hanging low Over the Asian *mount.* *— V. xvi. 4.*Throng from the *mountains* when the storms *— V. xxxviii. 3.*As to the plain between the misty *mountains* *— V. xli. 7.*The multitudes, the *mountains*, and the sea; *— V. Song*, 4. 1.the plains and *mountains*, *— VII. xiii. 7.*reat the Hesperian gate Of *mountains*, *— VIII. 1.*like a watch-tower blazing Over the *mount.* yet; *— VIII. xxv. 2.*Among the daughters of those *mountains* lone, *— IX. iii. 8.*As o'er the *mountains* of the earth *— IX. xxi. 7.*Flowers on the *mountains*, *— XI. ii. 1.*A cloud was hanging o'er the western *mountains*; *— XII. xxi. 5.*dim twilight *mountains* dark with pine, *— XII. xxxv. 6.*a chasm of cedars *mountains* risen, *— XII. xxxix. 1.*Between the walls of mighty *mountains* *— XII. xli. 2.*the waves rolled like *mountains* *— Liberty*, I. 1.I saw its marge of snow-bright *mountains* *— Love's Phil.* II. 1.The fiery *mountains* answer each other; *— Mar. Dr.* IX. 1.See the *mountains* kiss high Heaven *— XI. 4.*On two dread *mountains*, from whose crest, *— XVI. 4.*whose light did hang Among the *mountains* *— 4.*shook away *— 4.*the peaks so desolate Of the drowning *mountains*, *— 4.*When suddenly the *mountains* crack, *— Mar. Dr.* XIII. 2.Amid the *mountains*, like a hunted beast, *— Morengi*, XIII. 1.the peaks unshaken Of *mountains* and blue isles *— Mexican*, XIII. 4.Through the sister *mountains* ring, *— 111. 4.*In the wild woods, among the *mountains* lone, *— Mont B.* 8.Bursting through these dark *m.* like the flame *— 18.*Its subject *mountains* their unearthly forms *— 62.*even these primordial *mountains* *— 99.*And cloud-like *mountains*, *— Ode Lib.* IV. 2.That the Lord whistled for out of the *mountains* *— (Edipus)*, I. 154.the cold grey scalps Of the *mountains*, I come, *— 1. 222.*the crystal lakes Of the Ciaslpinic *mountains*, *— 11. i. 62.*It swept over the *mountains*. *— Peter*, I. xli. 3.O'er castled *mountains* borne, *— Pr. Athan.* I. 70.those eagle-baffling *mountains* *— 11. iii. 23.*imbue Its desarts and its *mountains*, *— 11. iv. 10.*I ask the Earth, have not the *mountains* felt? *— From*, I. 25.Ye *Mountains*, Whose many-voiced Echoes, *— 1. 59.*We had soared beneath these *mountains* *— 1. 86.*From earthquake-ripped *mountains* of bright snow *— 1. 167.*'Mid whirlwind-peopled *mountains* *— 1. 182.*Earthquake, and fire, and *mountains* cloven; *— 1. 204.*Grey *m.*, and old woods, and haunted springs *— 1. 251.*These solid *mountains* quiver with the sound *— 1. 522.*Beyond the purple *mountains* *— 11. i. 19.*Were wandering in thick flocks along the *mount.* *— 11. i. 146.*Thro' the many-folded *mountains*; *— 11. i. 201.*And far on high the keen sky-claving *mountains* *— 11. iii. 28.*as do the *mountains* now. *— 11. iii. 42.*Hidden beneath the *mountains* and the waves. *— 11. iv. 71.*Between *mountains*, woods, abysses, *— 11. v. 80.*The storms mock the *mountains* *— IV. 51.*We enircle the ocean and *mountains* of earth, *— IV. 172.*the caverns of my hollow *mountains*, *— IV. 332.*My imperial *mountains* crowned with cloud, *— IV. 346.*The snow upon my lifeless *mountains* *— IV. 356.*In countless echoes through the *mountains* ring, *Q. Mab*, IV. 39.The grass, the clouds, the *mount.* and the sea, *— VI. 70.*Its shadowy *mountains* on the sun-bright sea, *— VIII. 92.*And the blue *mountains*, shapes which seem *— Rosal*, 25.Among the *mountains* wild and lone, *— 989.*Along the wild *m.* night-ravens were yelling, *— St. Ir.* (1) 4.the topping *mountains* cling, *— Serchio*, 110.What fields, or waves, or *mountains*? *— Skylark*, 73.Blue isles and snowy *mountains* wear *— St. Dejection*, I. 39.The floating *mountains* of the silver clouds *— Summer*, 4.The grass, the clouds, the *mountains*, and the sea, *— Superstition*, 5.With which the clouds and *mountains* pave *— The Isle*, 10.That shake the *mountains* *— Triumph*, 156.'Mid Alpine *mountains*; *— Two Spirits*, 36.I have wrought *mountains*, seas, and waves, *— Unf. Dr.* 25.through the adamant Of the deep *mountains*, *— Welch*, IX. 3.may Kindle The clouds and waves and *m.* with; *— XIII. 4.*the stream Their latest leaf upon the *m.* wide; *— XXXII. 5.*And strewn like clove those *mountains* vast, *— XXXVIII. 1.*Between the severed *mountains* lay on high *— XXXIX. 7.*In tempest down the *mountains*; *— XLVI. 4.*and like a shore Of wintry *mountains*, *— XLIX. 6.***Mounts, v. tr.** steps up into.Speechless with bliss the Spirit *mounts* the car, *Demon*, II. 306." *v. tr.* bewail, lament. *— Q. Mab*, IX. 213.**Mourn, v. i. tr.** bewail, lament.sad Hour, selected from all years To *m.* our loss, *Adonais*, I. 5.and *mourn* their lot Round the cold heart, *— IX. 7.*never *mourn* A heart grown cold, *— XI. 6.*I *mourn* Adonis dead— *— Bion. Adon.* 1.*Mourn* its latest nursing fled? *— Eug. Hall*, 189.Two gentle sisters *mourn* their desolation; *— Laon*, x. xlii. 4.a king would *mourn* no more The crown *— Triumph*, 323.**II. intr.** sorrow, grieve.*Mourn* not for Adonais. *— Adonais*, xli. 2.Alas for Cytherea—the Loves *mourn*— *— Bion. Adon.* 25.If leaves can *mourn* without a tear, *— Calderon*, III. 72.the load that makes thee faint and *mourn*? *— Fr. Is not*, 8.Have fled like sweet dreams, leaving thee to *m.* *— Wordsworth*, 4.**Mourned, v. i. tr.** lamented, bewailed.Cythna *mourned* with me the servitude *— Laon*, II. xxxvi. 4.She *mourned* that grace and power were thrown *— II. xxxvi. 7.***II. intr. Fig.** uttered a moaning sound.and the dove *mourned* in the pine, *— Unf. Dr.* 68.**Mourned, pp.** bewailed, lamented.The friend whose falsehood she had *mourned*, *— Rosal*, 199.Beloved and sought and *mourned* of none; *— 938.***Mourner, n.** one who sorrows, or grieves.How stern are the woes of the desolate *mourner*, *— St. Ir.* (5) 1. 1.**Mourners, n. pl.** of Mourner.Most musical of *mourners*, weep again! *— Adonais*, IV. 1.Most musical of *mourners*, weep anew! *— V. 1.*A thousand *mourners* deck the pomp of death *— Damon*, II. 217.And the sobs of the "mourners" deep and low; *— Q. Mab*, IX. 109.*Mournful, adj.* sad, doleful. *— Sensit. H.* III. 80.Even to the *mournful* place where Adonais lay. *Adonais*, xliii. 9.There is many a *mournful* sound; *— Eug. Hills*, 61.And told as she had heard the *mournful* tale. *— Julian*, 566.What wondrous sound is that, *mourn*, and faint, *— Orpheus*, 35.asked forbearance with a *mournful* look; *— Pr. Athan.* I. 80.

The grey morn Dawns on the *mournful* scene; *Q. Mab*, iv. 59.
 Let me set my *mournful* ditty *Rarely*, iv. 1.
 Till our *mournful* talk be done *Rosal*, 6a.
 These *mournful* verses on the ground, 76a.
 Upon it sits the *mournful* owl; *St. Ir.* (4) iii. 2.
 From their sighs the wind caught a *mourn*, tone, *Sensit. Pl.* iii. 15.
 Or the *mournful* surges *When the lamp*, ii. 7.
***Mournfullest**, *adj.* most sad.
 With influence strange of *mournfullest* delight, *Laon*, vi. xxiv. 7.
†Mournfully, *adv.* in sadness, dolefully.
 There the poor wretch was sitting *mournfully* . . . *Julian*, 273.
 Laughed *mournfully* in those polluted halls; . . . *Laon*, vii. iv. 3.
 Had *mournfully* sat watching him. *Rosal*, 103.
 And others *mournfully* within the gloom . . . *Triumph*, 58.
Mourning, *n.* grief, sadness.
 Over my tower of *mourning*, *Epips*, 237.
 In a sea of death and *mourning*. *Mash*, LXXVIII. 4.
Mourning, *pr. pp.* sorrowing, bewailing.
 Let not high verse, *mourning*, the memory . . . *Alastor*, 707.
 A widow bird sate *mourn*. Upon a wintry bough. *Ch. 1st*, v. 4.
 A widow bird sate *mourning* for her love. v. 10.
 Far in the West sits *mourning* that her sons . . . *Hellas*, 305.
Mourning in thy robe of pride, *Inv. Mus.* i. 4.
 Though *mourning* o'er thy wickedness *Rosal*, 50.
Mourning, *pp. adj.* (1) indicative of grief.
 Which like a *mourn*, veil thy scarf hadst thrown *Adonais*, xli. 7.
 Wrapped in the m- of *mourning* weed. *Rosal*, 239.
 (2) sorrowing.
 one fountain of a *mourning* mind, *Adonais*, li. 4.
 no *mourn*, maiden decked with weeping flowers, *Alastor*, 55.
 And then the *mourning* women came. *Ginevra*, 195.
***Mourning-coaches**, *c. n.* carriages used at funerals.
Mourning-coaches, many a one, *Ister*, vii. vi. 3.
Mourns, *v. i. tr.* laments.
Mourns not her mate with such melodious pain; *Adonais*, xviii. 2.
 II. *intr.* laments.
 Who *mourns* for Adonais? xlviii. 1.
 and *mourns* as if each were A desolation. . . . *St. Epips*, 168.
Mouse, *n.* a small quadruped (*genus Mus*).
 to play A little with the *mouse* *Faust*, i. 84.
 A red *mouse* in the middle of her singing ii. 373.
 Be it enough that the *mouse* was not grey. ii. 375.
Mouth, *n.* that part of the face adapted for the reception of
 food and the utterance of speech.
 Another Splendour on his *mouth* alit, *Adonais*, xii. 1.
 That *mouth*, whence it was wont to draw the breath xii. 2.
 Even to my *mouth* and heart, that I may suck . . . *Bion Adon*, 46.
 A bubble fashioned by the monarch's *mouth*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 346.
 The breath of her false *mouth* *Epips*, 258.
 Sprung from her *mouth*. *Faust*, ii. 374.
 The faint crimson of her *mouth*. *Ginevra*, 15.
 For whispers past from *mouth* to ear 139.
 his *mouth* turned down; *Peter*, i. ii. 1.
Mouth, *v. tr.* munch.
 while the others *mouth* (stamp straw). *Odipus*, ii. i. 39.
Mouthed, (*See Stale mouthed*).
†Mouthful, *n.* as much as can be taken in the mouth at once.
 Why this would hardly be a *mouthful* for me. . . *Cycl*, 139.
Move, *v. i. tr.* *A. Lit.* (1) stir, change position of.
 I will not *move* my foot to follow thee *Calderon*, iii. 120.
 to *move* Enormous rocks, or found a vestibule. . . *Cycl*, 218.
 cannot *move* hand or foot. 641.
 against thee I would not *move* A finger in despite. *Julian*, 493.
 (2) disturb, ruffle.
 When winds that *move* not its calm surface . . . *Moschus*, 1.
 B. *Fig.* (1) excite.
 If music can thus *move* *Julian*, 230.
 and thought His words might *move* some heart . . . 287.
 How sadly I returned—might *move* the hearer's
 ruth: *Laon*, i. xlii. 9.
 mar what else might *move* All gentlest thoughts; . . . vi. xl. 4.
Move one regret for his unhonoured name . . . *Sonn. Byron*, 12.
 but two, which *move*, And form all others, *When passion's*, iii. 4.
 (2) affect, influence.
 doth my fevered being *move*, *Calderon*, iii. 40.
 And never any thing will *move* me more. . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 94.
 Thy love will *move* that bigot cold *Critic*, iii. 3.
 Ye who intelligent the third heaven *move*, . . . *Dante Conv.* 1.
 and did *move* Apollo to unutterable love. . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXIII. 7.
Move my faint heart with grief, *Lament*, ii. 4.
 Seek from their own decay their stubborn minds
 to *move*. *Laon*, iv. xxvi. 9.
 to no smokes it might his speechless *move* v. xxi. 9.
 Which ruled and dost *move* All things . . . *Naples*, 150.
 To *move* the deep stagnation of his soul,—
 but love Seemed now its sullen springs to *move*,
 the sweet notes that *move* The sphere . . . *Trin. vph*, 478.
 (3) propose.
 Gentlemen Boars, I *move* a resolution, . . . *Odipus*, ii. i. 106.
 (4) use in speech.
 dare not *move* Their poisonous tongues . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 22.
 II. *intr.* (1) have or excite vital action.
 Spreading itself wherever that Power may *move* . . *Adonais*, xlii. 6.
 That Beauty in which all things work and *move*, . . . *Liv*, 2.
 Or through thy frame doth burn or *move*, . . . *Damon*, i. 104.

And canst thou *move*, Napoleon being dead? . . *Death Nap*, 8.
 Under whose motions life's dull billows *move*; . . *Epips*, 119.
 Live, *move*, and there are mourned— . . . *Hom. Earth*, 6.
 the great God made them *move* *Hom. Merc.* xvii. 7.
 did live and m. Within the heart of great Apollo . . LXXII.
 But live and *move*, *Julian*, 306.
 that far dearer heart could *move* and be? . . . *Laon*, vii. xxix. 2.
 Even with thy breath and blood to live and *move*, . . . ix. xi. 3.
 Immortally must live, and burn and *move*, . . . ix. xxx. 3.
 All things that *move* and breathe *Mont B.* 94.
 Their bones in the grave will start and *move*, . . *Ode Ari.*, 12.
 in the warm sun did start and *move*, . . . *Pr. Athan*, ii. iii. 10.
 The giant Powers *move*, *Prul. Hellas*, 69.
 Let thy malignant spirit *move* *Prom.* i. 276.
 Cease they to love, and *move*, and breathe, iii. iii. 109.
 To *move*, to breathe, to be; iii. iv. 126.
 they roll And *move* and grow iv. 218.
 radiance and lift, doth *move*, iv. 287.
 But when we cease to breathe and *move* . . . *Tueso*, song, 1. 2.
 till men should live and *move* *Witch*, xviii. 7.
 (2) excite, inspire.
 and all things *move* To love, *Calderson*, iii. 12.
 Spirits! I when raptures *move*, *M. N. Ravall*, 103.
 (3) change position, stir, have motion.
 And *move* like winds of light on dark and stormy
 air. *Adonais*, XLIV. 9.
 from the couch Of fever, he did *move*; . . . *Alastor*, 519.
 Restless sunflower, cease to *move*, *Calderon*, iii. 76.
 They are trodden and *move* not away;—
 Lured by the love of the genii that *move* . . *Castl. Adm.* ii. 3.
 Round them rise, and with them *move*, . . . *Cloud*, 33.
 That ghosts *move* not on ordinary feet? . . . *Epithal.* (2) 28.
 His brow grows darker—breathe not—*move* not! . . *Phaet.*, ii. 337.
 And did *move* beneath the might of the Cerean-
 cyed; *Hom. Min.* 10.
 her dark . . . eyes, Which, as twin phantoms . . *Laon*, vi. xxxiii. 6.
 Through the unheeding many he did *move*, . . *Lift* not, 11.
 it is not life that makes me *move*. *My head is heavy*, 2.
 Seemed only not to *move* and grow *Naples*, 19.
 And living shapes upon my bosom *move*: . . . *Prom.* iv. 365.
 Maniac-like around thee *move* Gazing, iv. 470.
 and ere she ceased To *move*, *Triumph*, 394.
 On my golden plumes where'er they *move*, . . . *Two Spirits*, 14.
 they *Move* in the light of their own beauty thas. *Witch*, LXV. 6.
 (4) live, exist.
 To hearts which near each other *move* *Good Night*, iii. 1.
 Wherever she rest or *move*, *Nat. Ant.* iii. 6.
 Among Heaven's winds my spirit once did *move*. *Rosal*, 767.
 (5) open for speech.
 And ere her lips could *move*, *Laon*, i. xxiv. 9.
 (6) pass.
 the leagued Oppressors, With hurried legions m. / *Naples*, 75.
Moved, *v. i. tr.* altered.
Moved not the moonlight's line: *Q. Mab*, i. 83.
 II. *intr.* (1) proceeded, passed on.
 on the unfaithful stream The boat m. slowly. *Alastor*, 374.
 It *moved* towards the car, and took its seat . . . *Damon*, i. 113.
 The magic car *moved* on: i. 118.
 The magic car no longer *moved*; *Q. Mab*, i. 207.
 dimly *moved* Shadow, and skeleton, *Damon*, i. 229.
 And seems as if she *moved* with shackled feet: . . *Q. Mab*, ii. 40.
 But as I *moved*, over my heart did creep . . . *Damon*, i. 296.
 We *moved* towards our home: *Laon*, i. xlii. 5.
 then the bark *Moved*, ii. xlix. 8.
 It *moved* a speck upon the Ocean dark: iii. xviii. 3.
 kindling thro' the air *Moved* over me, iii. xviii. 4.
 My spirit *moved* upon the sea like wind vii. xl. 1.
 Water . . . m. under the obscure Eternal shades, *Matilda*, 31.
 Her thin and misty form m. with the moving air, *Q. Mab*, i. 110.
 Thus *moved* through the garden ministering . . *Sensit. Pl.* ii. 58.
 Fell from her as she *moved* *Triumph*, 360.
Moved, as I *moved* along the wilderness, . . . 426.
 Which *moved* upon its motion— 465.
 The track in which we *moved*. 518.
 (2) turned, changed.
 It *moved* as the sun *moved*, *Ch. 1st*, ii. 429.
 (3) acted, behaved, lived.
 And so she *moved* under the bridal veil, . . . *Cin. vi*, 13.
 Over the world in which I *moved* alone: . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* vi. 5.
 She *moved* upon this earth a shape of bright ii. xxi. 1.
 And *moved* as men in whom new love vii. xli. 8.
 (4) stirred, gave sign of life.
 he *moved* nor spoke, Nor changed his hue, v. xlii. 2.
 She spoke not, breathed not, *moved* not, xi. 2.
 And their lips *moved*; one seemed to speak, . . *Mar. Dr.* xxii. 1.
 I *moved* not with my feet, *Mist*, 34.
 (5) used vital action.
 I saw the sight—I . . . I lived— *Laon*, vi. viii. 3.
 I saw not, heard not, *moved* not, *Prom.* ii. i. 79.
 (6) kept measure to a cadence.
moved in a measure new Yet sweet, *Trin. 1st*, 377.
 the sweet tone To which they *moved*, 383.
Moved, *pp.* (1) lived.
 Or should have *moved* beside it *Epips*, 156.

(2) influenced, affected.

Have *moved* the affections *Caldern*, I. 174.
moved with pity, Would soothe its stings, II. 68.
 If honest anger Have *moved* you, *Cenci*, v. i. 60.
 The Pope is stern; not to be *moved* or bent. v. iv. 1.
 Your Sublime Highness is strangely *moved*. *Hellas*, 124.
 Nature from all her bot. stories is so. Against ye: 441.
 The upstart tyrant, never So *moved* before: *Rosal*, 649.

(3) worked.

or Art thou a puppet *moved* by [engineering]? . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 37.
Movelsan, *adj.* motionless.
 And *movelsan*, as a long-forgotten lyre *Alastor*, 42.
 It ceased, and from the mute and *movelsan* frame *Demon*, I. 108.
 It *movelsan* awhile the dark blue orbs remained: II. 327.

The multitude so *movelsan* did partake *Q. Mab*, IX. 235.
 the *movelsan* wave whose calm reflects VII. xxxi. 5.
 Before its blue and *movelsan* depth XI. i. 2.
 The crowd is mute and *movelsan*— XI. xi. 8.
 Floats *movelsan* on the storm XI. xxiii. 3.
 Woods that bleached there Were *movelsan*, *Mar. Dr.*, VII. 4.
 Hung mute and *movelsan* o'er you hushed aye, *Prom.*, I. 67.
movelsan Sleep on the *movelsan* air! *Q. Mab*, I. 121.
 the speaking quietude That wraps this scene, IV. 4.
 The *movelsan* pillar of a mountain's weight IV. 142.

Movelsan, *adv.* without motion.

Yet peacefully and *movelsan*ly it braves VII. 262.

Movement, *n.* alternation.

Each *movement* of its progress on his mind. *Demon*, II. 114.
 Yielded to every *movement* of the will. *Q. Mab*, VIII. 144.
 II. 53.

Moves, *v. i. tr.* (1) influences, affects.

where the brook's murmuring *Moves* the calm spirit, *Moschus*, 14.
 These puppets of his schemes he *moves* at will, *Q. Mab*, v. 71.

(2) stirs, awakens to life or motion.

which *moves* the unawakened forest, *Pr. Athan.* II. iv. 13.
 the weak touch That *moves* the finest nerve, *Q. Mab*, II. 105.

II. *intr.* (1) stirs, has motion.

Who *moves*? What art thou? *Caldern*, I. 59.
 Who *moves*? Who speaks? *Cenci*, i. iii. 95.
 What now *moves* nor murmurs not. *Eng. Hills*, 95.

(2) works, has being.

And the shadow that *moves* in the soul's eclipse. *Unf. Dr.* 10.

(3) has place.

Beside him *she* the Babylonian woman Invisibly, *Ch. 1st*, I. 61.

(4) progresses.

how, as it *moves*, The splendour drops *Prom.* III. iv. 4.

(5) exists.

Whatever *moves*, or toils, or grieves, *April*, 1814, 23.
 Which *moves* not in the moving Heavens, alone? *Epiqs.* 61.

Movest, *v. intr.* dost proceed or pass.

Lamp of Earth! where'er thou *movest* *Prom.* II. v. 66.

Moving, *pr. pple.* (1) proceeding, passing on.

Growing and *moving* upwards in a crowd, *Even. Pisa*, IV. 4.
 some other stranger mode Of *moving* on: *Hom. Merc.* I. ix. 2.

(2) beating in cadence.

Moving his feet in a deliberate measure IV. 6.

(3) putting in motion.

Moving the sea-flowers in those purple caves *Naples*, 29.

(4) in motion.

Wild Spirit, which art *moving* everywhere; *Ode W. Wind*, I. 13.
 I only know that thou art *moving* near *Prom.* I. 136.
 Was *moving*; 'twas the soul of love; I. 705.
 And you can see its little lips are *moving*, IV. 266.

(5) affecting.

When sympathy's swell the soft bosom is *moving*, *St. Ir.* (6) II. 6.

Moving, *ppl. adj.* (1) progressing, passing.

the *moving* pomp might seem like pagantry; *Adonais*, XIII. 8.
 its *moving* shade did cover The twilight deep; *Laon*, VII. xl. 7.
 A *moving* arch of victory, *Triumph*, 439.

clouds whose *moving* turrets make The bastions
 of the storm, *Witch*, XLVIII. 6.

(2) unrestful, not stationary.

Which *moves* not in the *moving* Heavens, *Epiqs.* 61.

Her thin and misty form Moved with the air, *Q. Mab*, I. 110.

(3) affecting, pathetic.

Of love, or *moving* thoughts to thee? *Coleridge*, 22.

Past on, in slow and *moving* majesty; *Laon*, I. v. 7.

some sweet and *moving* scene IX. xxx. 7.

(4) changing, alternating.

The *moving* billows of my being fell *Epiqs.* 315.

(5) stirring, in motion.

strange sounds the *moving* leaves among; *Laon*, VI. xxxii. 8.

Whose calm reflects all *moving* things VII. xxxi. 6.

The shadow of thy *moving* wings imbue *Pr. Athan.* II. iv. 9.

as by the *moving* wind The waves are lifted, *Rosal*, 1161.

(6) living.

The multitude of *moving* heartless things, *Laon*, I. v. 2.

Movers, *n.* one who moves.

And the mill-maid's song and the *movers*'s scythe, *Serchio*, 19.

Moving, *pr. pple.* grimacing.

Mocking and *moving* by his side— *Peter*, VI. xx. 4.

Moving, *ppl. adj.* staring or grimacing.

To dally with the *moving* dead— *Laon*, VII. vi. 4.

Mown, *pp.* scythed.

lie thee down On the fresh grass newly *mown*, *Inv. Mis.* v. 2.

Mr., *adj.* contraction for Master or Mister.

And *Mr.*, the book-viler, *Peter*, v. xvi. 1.

Mrs., *adj.* contraction for Mistress.

Peter seduced *Mrs.* Foy's daughter, VI. iii. 3.

and who is *Mrs.* Foy? VI. ix. 2.

Much, *n.* a great deal, a great quantity or amount.

But *much* yet remains *Cenci*, I. i. 33.

So *much* that thou mightst honourably live I. i. 35.

Have excused *much*, doubted I. iii. 114.

So *much* has past between us as must make II. i. 123.

And all its narrow circles—it is *much*— *Hellas*, 790.

Much must remain unthought, and more untold, *Laon*, I. xxv. 2.

So *much* of life and joy is lost. *Mont B.* 117.

Or how *much*, Venus, of thy silver Heaven *Witch*, LXVII. 3.

Much, *adj.* great in degree or amount.

In all this there is *much* exaggeration!— *Cenci*, I. ii. 73.

As *much* skill as need to pray *Q. Mab*, IV. 234.

nothings of *much* sound, *Triumph*, 245.

Is not so *much* more glorious than it was,

when we Scarcely believe *much* more than we *Witch*, LXVIII. 8.

Much, *adv.* greatly, in great degree.

Nor will he so *much* misbecome his throne *Ch. 1st*, II. 317.

And *much* I grieved to think *Triumph*, 228.

All came, *much* wondering *Witch*, x. 6.

much, I wis, To the annoyance of king Amasia. *Witch*, LXIX. 7.

Muck, *n.* filth.

I will suck Blood or *muck*! *Edipus*, I. 262.

Mud, *n.* A. *Lit.* sodden or half-fluid earth.

Even the *mud* and slime of the warm lakes *Summer*, 14.

B. *Fig.* something worthless and desiling.

mud from a muddy spring— *Engl.* 1819, 3.

Muddled, *adj.* confused.

With mind, and heart, and fancy *muddled*. *Peter*, IV. xvi. 5.

Muddy, *adj.* A. *Lit.* growing in mud.

Through *muddy* weeds, the shallow sullen sea. *Marengi*, XV. 6.

B. *Fig.* foul, defiled.

mud from a *muddy* spring— *Engl.* 1819, 3.

Mulle, *v. tr.* wrap, envelope.

Threatened to *mulle* round with black destruction, *Prom.* IV. 340.

Mulberry, *c. adj.* attr. of the mulberry tree.

The silk-worm in the dark green *mulberry* leaves *Gish*, 3.

Mule, *n.* a hybrid of the horse and ass.

many a horse and toil-enduring *mule*, *Hom. Merc.* XCVI. 2.

Mules, *n.* pl. of Mule.

For sparring on your *mules*, or loitering *Cenci*, III. i. 267.

Multipled, *v. i. tr.* increased by reproduction.

then *multipled* his generations *Ode Lib.* III. 1.

II. *intr.*

Increased and *multipled* like summer worms *Prom.* IV. 313.

Multipled, *pp.* (1) increased in number.

wisps on every side Are puff'd up and *multipled*. *Faust*, II. 92.

shapes like mine own self, hideously *multipled*. *Laon*, III. xxiii. 9.

(2) increased in quantity.

Where wealth in the mate night is *multipled* *Hom. Merc.* LXVIII. 4.

Multiples, *v. tr.* introduces number into.

Divides and *multiples* the most high God. *Prod. Hellas*, 179.

Multiply, *v. i. tr.* increase in number.

And *multiply* upon our shattered hopes *Hellas*, 642.

To *multiply* your lovely selves, *Prom.* III. iv. 93.

II. *intr.* reproduce, generate.

increase And *multiply* *Cenci*, IV. i. 144.

Multitude, *n.* (1) the generality of people, the mass of

mankind.

Once thou didst loathe the *multitude* *Cavale*, 5.

chosen forth Out of the *multitude* of living men *Cenci*, v. i. 80.

Shall the light *multitude* Fling, v. iii. 40.

nobler than The envious and admiring *multitude*. *Ch. 1st*, I. 148.

The polluting *multitude*; *Eng. Hills*, 356.

And cherished friends turn with the *multitude* *Laon*, Ded. VIII. 8.

And earth's immense and trampled *multitude*, I. xxxi. 7.

And in each bosom of the *multitude* I. xxxiii. 4.

I will arise and waken The *multitude*, II. xiv. 2.

That Kings may duple and slay the *multitude*? VIII. xviii. 3.

This human living *multitude* Was savage, *Ode Lib.* III. 6.

Some—Hear I not the *multitude* laugh loud?— *Prom.* I. 611.

Don't thou smile the varied *multitude* *Solitary*, I. 1.

Above the blind and battling *multitude*: *Wordsworth*, 10.

(2) a great assemblage of people, the populace.

The mighty *multitude* here may be seen *Faust*, II. 148.

What is this cursed *multitude* about? II. 335.

And that the *multitude* was gathering wide; *Laon*, IV. x. 1.

the *multitude* *Sailors* bring them, with words of

human love, IV. xxvi. 7.

And the few sounds from that vast *multitude* v. ii. 3.

Towards the City then the *multitude*, v. xiv. 2.

Even tho' that *multitude* was passing great, v. xx. 2.

else came no sound From the wide *multitude*: v. xxix. 6.

The *multitude* so moveless did partake v. liii. 7.

a ghastly *multitude*. x. xx. 9.

So, she scourged forth the maniac *multitude* x. xiii. 6.

Each of that *multitude* alone, xi. x. 1.

the *multitude* With crushing panic, *Laon*, XII. ix. 8.
Till one uprose among the *multitude*, XII. xxvii. 3.
The adorning *multitude*, *Mask*, x. xliii. 1.
And the prostrate *multitude* Looked— LV. 2.
For the trampled *multitude*— *Edipus*, I. 104.
But 'tis the swinish *multitude* I fear, II. ii. 90.
When thou wake the *multitude* *Q. Mab*, VII. 4.
The *multitude* was gazing silently; *Rosal*, 161.
The *mult.* Tracking them to the secret wood, 708.
Raged round the raging *multitude*, *Triumph*, 49.
He made one of the *multitude*, 119.
A captive *multitude* Was driven; 460.
I among the *multitude* Was swept—
(3) the whole number, the general body.
rushed in mighty *multitude*; *Hom. Merc.* LV. 4.
Through which the *mult.* of the Immortals Pass LV. 3.
The *multitude* of moving heartless things, *Laon*, x. v. 2.
(4) a vast quantity, a mass.
To feed my many thoughts: a tameless *mult.*! II. ix. 9.
The mighty *multitude* of fresh May blooms *Matilda*, 36.
The insects . . . Were now a silent *multitude*; *Peter*, VII. xii. 3.
(5) numerousness.
When all the pales in their *multitude* *Fr. A Soul*, 6.
Darkening each other with their *multitude*, *Ode Lib.* XI. 4.
We trembled in our *multitude*. *Prom.* I. 77.
(6) throng of people.
Beside it, like a vain loud *multitude* I. 486.
Multitudes, *n.* (1) vast numbers of people in concourse.
The voice that once waked *multitudes* to war. *Demon*, I. ii. 210.
As in silent *multitudes* *Fig. Hills*, 83.
The *Multitudes* collect tumultuously, *Laon*, IV. xliii. 1.
Slowly the silence of the *multitudes* Past, V. xxi. 1.
To hear the restless *multitudes* forever V. xh. 1.
The *multitudes*, the mountains, and the sea; V. xvi. 7.
The *Multitudes* went homeward, to their rest, V. lviii. 8.
Dusky on the *multitudes* did fall: VI. ii. 3.
But soon came pouring there New *multitudes*, VI. v. 9.
Morn came,—among those sleepless *multitudes*, x. xlv. 1.
Pestilence-stricken *multitudes*: *Ode W. Wind*, I. 5.
strong the arm That scatters *multitudes*. *Q. Mab*, III. 146.
Life of interminable *multitudes*; III. 227.
(2) large numbers or quantities.
Pass o'er night in *multitudes*. *Inv. Mis.* XII. 5.
Thoughts after thoughts, unresting *multitudes*, *Pr. Athan.* I. 66.
And *Multitudes* of dense white fleecy clouds *Prom.* II. i. 145.
And the vapours in their *multitudes*, *Serchio*, 13.
Clouds Driven by the wind in warring *multit.*, *St. Epips.* 127.
Multitudinous, *adj.* (1) innumerable.
More horribly the *multitudinous* streams *Alastor*, 341.
and hung As *multitudinous* on the ocean line, *Hellas*, 479.
like *Multitudin.* Puppets passing from a scene; *Inv. Mis.* XII. 2.
And the *multitudinous* billows murmur *Jane, Iwain*, 65.
And, *multitudinous* as the desert sand *Laon*, II. xiv. 7.
And life, in *multitudinous* shapes, *Q. Mab*, VI. 235.
(2) thickly peopled.
O, *multitudinous* Hell, *Cenci*, IV. i. 183.
The *multitudinous* Earth shall sleep *Laon*, XII. xlii. 9.
Spread thro' the *multitudinous* streets, *Prom.* I. i. 2.
Made *multitudinous* with thy slaves, *Prom.* I. 5.
With mighty whirl the *multitudinous* orb IV. 253.
(3) composing a multitude.
A *multitudinous* throng, around him knelt, *Demon*, I. 277.
(4) continuous, endless.
That a *multitudinous* anarchy did sweep, *Ode Lib.* IX. 9.
Mumble, *v. tr.* mutter.
hear them *mumble* their litany of curses— *St. Epips.* 55.
Mummies, *n.* embalmed bodies.
And they lie black as *mummies* *Vis. Sea*, 62.
Murmyr, *n. fig.* an indistinguishable mass.
When the church fell and crushed him to a *m.*, *Cenci*, I. iii. 60.
Murder, *v. tr.* devoured.
Murched children with fury, *Peter*, VI. xxxviii. 5.
Murder, *n.* (1) premeditated homicide.
That matter of the *murder* is hushed up *Cenci*, I. i. 1.
Murder! Murder! Murder! IV. iv. 52.
And weapon-wound *murder* *Cycl.* 289.
And not revenged the *murder* of my comrades 704.
instruments of *murder*, *Demon*, I. 263.
Not when the tides of *murder* roll, *Death Vang.* 6.
The hell-hounds, *Murder*, Want and Woe, *Devil*, xxvi. 3.
Gold, Monarchy, and *Murder*, given; *Falschod.* 40.
Famine, *murder*, hell and power 66.
Seeks *murder* and guilt when virtue sleeps, *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 7.
from lust, Revenge, and *murder* *Q. Mab*, III. 126.
For *murder*, rapine, violence, and crime, VII. 129.
and, whilst one hand was red With *murder*, VII. 240.
(2) as a personification.
I met *Murder* on the way— *Mask*, II. i.
Murder, Fraud and Anarchy. xxv. 4.
Murder, *v. tr.* kill with malicious premeditation.
To win our father not to *murder* us? *Cenci*, II. i. 93.
That I did *murder* my own father? V. ii. 88.
See how kindred *murder* kin: *Prom.* I. 573.

Murdered, *v. tr.* (See Murder.)
She *murdered* her own father, *Cenci*, IV. iii. 32.
If it be true he *murdered* Cenci, IV. iv. 125.
I And my companion forthwith *murdered* him. V. i. 18.
Murdered his mother yester evening V. iv. 19.
Ye *murdered* them, I think, as they did sleep! *Laon*, V. x. 2.
Murdered, *pp.* killed, put to death maliciously.
Now what harm if Cenci should be *murdered*?— *Cenci*, II. ii. 121.
Yet, if *murdered*, Wherefore by me? II. ii. 121.
Dead, *murdered*. IV. iv. 59.
He is not *murdered* though he may be dead; IV. iv. 60.
Can you suspect who may have *murdered* him? IV. iv. 65.
Murdered, and now mouldering: *Eug. Hills*, 140.
when his son is *murdered* by the tyrant, *Q. Mab*, V. 112.
Murdered, *pp.* *adj.* *A. Lit.* maliciously killed.
It is not the shade of a *murdered* man. *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 39.
My *murdered* children's mute and eyeless souls *Q. Mab*, VII. 191.
The ghost of the *murder'd* Victoria atrode; *St. Jr.* (I) IV. 2.
B. *Fig.* ruthlessly destroyed, wasted.
Like us, shall rule the ghosts of *murdered* life. *Hellas*, 88a.
All that despair from *murdered* hope inherits *Laon*, II. vi. 3.
for the tomb of *murdered* Europe XI. xxiii. 6.
Her *murdered* Queen! *Nat. Aut.* I. 3.
Murderer, *n.* *A. Lit.* one who kills another maliciously.
Nor ambition with fame crown the *murder* head. *Bigtry*, II. 9.
Should afterwards espouse the *murderer*? *Calderon*, I. 281.
and none dare name the *murderer*. *Cenci*, I. iii. 98.
As my thoughts are, should be—a *murderer*. II. ii. 96.
For an old *murderer's* life. IV. iv. 30.
Lucretia and the *murderer* are in prison. V. i. 34.
Thou art a lie! Traitor and *murderer*! V. i. 53.
whom the *murderer* laid in bloody grave, *Laon*, VIII. x. 7.
doomed for truth to share The *murderer's* cell, x. xxviii. 8.
An outlawed *m.* Had lived seven days there: *Marengli*, XVII. 3.
A *murderer* heard His voice in Egypt. *Q. Mab*, VII. 100.
The *murderer's* brow Quivered with horror. VII. 127.
Even the *murderer's* cheek Was blanched VII. 137.
Till the thick stalk stuck like a *murder* stake. *Sensit. Pl.* III. 67.
B. *Fig.* one who is the cause of the death of others.
oh! What deaf and viperous *mur.* could crown *Adonais*, xxxvi. 2.
we! Clasp the endless knees of Dread the *m.*! *Laon*, IV. xiv. 82.
the *murderer* Who slaked his thirsting soul V. xxxi. 6.
Murderers, *n.* *A. Lit.* pl. of Murderer. *A. Lit.*
As *murderers* cannot feign. *Cenci*, IV. iv. 46.
But that they are the *murderers* of Count Cenci; IV. iv. 82.
The *murderers* and corpse of her only child; *Rosal*, 877.
B. *Fig.* those who legally compass the death of others unjustly.
whilst our *murderers* live, *Cenci*, V. iv. 112.
Murderers are pale upon the judgment seats, *Laon*, IV. xiv. 7.
In sudden panic those false *murderers* fled, V. viii. 1.
and their *murderers* will repeat, XII. xxviii. 2.
The hired *murderers*, who did sing *Mask*, xv. 23.
the *murderers* thronged behind. xxxiii. 1.
royal *murderers*, whose mean thrones *Q. Mab*, IV. 170.
Murdering, *pr. pp.* *as*—smiting, killing.
horses o'er the wide fields *murdering* sweep. *Laon*, VI. vii. 4.
Murdering the while, aprouting every germ *Q. Mab*, VII. 46.
Murderous, *adj.* (1) capable of or willing to murder.
For he who is our *murderous* persecutor *Cenci*, II. ii. 72.
(2) arising from committal of murder.
Swell with the thoughts of *murderous* fame, *Falschod.* 8a.
liberty's dear pean tell 'Mid *murderous* howls. *Rosal*, 613.
(3) involving murder.
lends His arm to *murderous* deeds, *Q. Mab*, v. 207.
whose force and *murderous* snares *Triumph*, 285.
Murders, *n.* assassinations, acts of malicious slaughter.
If thou hast done *murders*, *Cenci*, V. ii. 135.
His blow the mightiest *murders* gave, *Death Vang.* 10.
Murders, *v. I. tr.* (See Murder, *v. tr.*)
He *murders* the strangers That sit on his hearth, *Cycl.* 352.
II. *intr.* commits murder.
He *murders*, for his chiefs delight in rain; *Laon*, VIII. xiv. 6.
Murkiest, *adj.* thickest, densest.
Or constellations quenched in *murkiest* cloud. *Cenci*, II. i. 191.
Murky, *adj.* dark, gloomy, dense.
the *murky* shades involved An image, *Alastor*, 66a.
Hurling the damned into the *murky* air *Fr. Satire*, 5.
'Tis midnight now—athwart the *murky* air, *M. N. Rosal*, I.
And thro' the dense and *murky* air, *Rosal*, 887.
The moon arose up in the *murky* east, *Waning Moon*, 5.
Murmur, *v. I. tr.* utter in a low indistinct tone.
They *murmur* proud pleasure Soft and low;— *Fugitives*, III. 9.
II. *intr.* (1) sound indistinctly.
To *murmur* through the heaven-breathing groves *Demon*, II. 79.
Billows *murmur* at our feet, *Jane, Iwain*, 66.
(2) complain.
to leave and *murmur* not. *Laon*, II. xxxix. 9.
Murmur, *n.* (1) a low, indistinct sound.
a drear *Murmur*, between their songs, *Adonais*, xv. 9.
A hilling . . . *we*—*we* weave?— *Demon*, I. 30.
a liquid *murmur* drops, *Epips.* 84.
The *murmur* of the awakening sea *Glid.* 122.
And not a *murmur* from the plain, *Love*, 22.

- [illegible]

it shook The clinging *music* from their boughs, . . . *Prom.* II. i. 157.
While our *music*, wild and sweet, . . . II. i. 185.
Which make such delicate *music* in the woods? . . . II. ii. 65.
And *music* lifted up the listening spirit . . . II. iv. 77.
In *music*'s most serene dominions; . . . II. v. 80.
But, by the instinct of sweet *music* driven; . . . II. v. 86.
Like *music* from Elysian winds. . . III. i. 33.
And *music* soft, and mild, free, gentle voices, . . . III. ii. 33.
And sweetest *music*, such as spirits love, . . . III. ii. 34.
And dove-eyed pity's murmured pain, and *music*, . . . III. iii. 46.
Looks it not like lulled *music* sleeping there? . . . III. iii. 73.
I o'erseeing its mighty *music*; . . . III. iii. 61.
while yet The *music* pealed along, . . . III. iv. 61.
Fresh *music* are flinging, . . . IV. 51.
Of *music*, and dance, and shapes of light, . . . IV. 78.
Fill the dance and the *music* of mirth, . . . IV. 132.
Change to the *music* of our sweet mirth. . . IV. 174.
Tis the deep *music* of the rolling world . . . IV. 186.
Flow, as through empty space, *music* and light: . . IV. 240.
Intelligible words and *music* wild. . . IV. 252.
The *music* of the living grass and air, . . . IV. 257.
Music is in the sea and air, . . . IV. 306.
Again the speechless *music* swelled, . . . *Q. Mab.* I. 202.
When soul-enfolding *music* floats around, . . . VI. 6.
Then dulcet *music* swelled Concordant . . . VIII. 19.
among the fresh leaves. Soft *music*, . . . *Rosal.* 399.
his words could bind Like *music* the lulled crowd, . . . 397.
And clung like *music* in my brain, . . . 401.
And the softest strain of *music* . . . 1021.
Now dying *music*; . . . 1107.
and oft I had awakened *m.* soft Amid its wires: . . 1115.
And *music*, when one beloved is singing, . . . 1128.
Of *music* so delicate, soft, and intense, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 27.
Shed the *music* of many murmurings; . . . I. 79.
With music sweet as love, which overflows her
bower: . . . *Shylark*, 45.
Joyous, and clear, and fresh, thy *m.* doth surpass: . . 60.
Whose coming is as light and *music* are . . . *St. Epips.* 72.
hold Sweet talk in *music* . . . *Triumph*, 39.
music of their ever-moving wings. . . 98.
To savage *music*, wilder as it grows, . . . 142.
Nor other *music* blot from memory, . . . 339.
A silver *music* on the mossy lawn: . . . 355.
To wondrous *music*, so this shape might seem . . . 369.
With solemn speed and stunning *music*, . . . 435.
No, *Music*, thou art not the 'food of Love.' *Two Fr. Music*, II. 1.
Till it becomes all *Music* murmurs of . . . II. 3.
Your breath is like soft *music*, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 100.
As *music* and splendour . . . *When the lamp*, II. 1.
whose *music* was a storm Of sound, . . . *Woodman*, 36.
In *music* and the sweet unconscious tone . . . *Zucca*, v. 2.

(2) the score of a composition.
with the *music* Mari received last week from Italy, *Ch. 1st*, II. 457.
I have sent books and *music* there, . . . *Epips.* 519.

(3) used to express harmonious feeling.
A Late, which those . . . Make *music* on
with the fresh *music* of its springing, . . . *Laon*, vi. xli. 6.
It breathes mute *music* on thy sleep; . . . *Magnet. Lady*, IV. 4.
But my heart has a *music* which Echo's lips, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 8.

Music, *c. adj. attr.* containing musical scores.
His head was leaning on a *music* book, . . . *Julian*, 278.

***Music-flowing**, *c. adj.* uttering music.
I present thee with this *music-flowing* shell, *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIII. 7.

***Music-painting**, *c. adj.* heaving with the utterance of notes.
On its mate's *music-painting* bosom; . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 29.

***Music-stirring**, *c. adj.* producing musical sounds.
And the *music*'s motion of its soft and busy feet, . . . I. 777.

***Music-tongued**, *c. adj.* sweetly sounding.
Of echoes, *music-tongued*, which draw, . . . II. ii. 42.

Musical, *adj.* melodious.
Most musical of mourners, weep again! . . . *Adonais*, IV. 1.
Most musical of mourners, weep anew! . . . V. 1.
With the breeze murmuring in the *music*'s woods. *Alastor*, 403.
their odorous winds And musical motions. . . 359.
In their whisperings . . . *Eug. Hills*, 365.
And heard her musical pants, . . . *Laon*, vi. xx. 7.
borne by the musical air . . . XII. xx. 2.

***Musically**, *adv.* melodiously.
While it flows *musically* through green banks, . . . *Orpheus*, 62.

Musing, *pr. pple.* pondering.
When *musings* deeply on the lot Of life, . . . *Int. Beauty*, v. 7.
musings away On loftiest enterprise, . . . *Laon*, VII. iv. 4.

Musing, *ppl. adj.* meditative.
musings solitaire might love to lift Her soul . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 16.

Musings, *n.* meditations.
and deep *musings* are not free . . . *April*, 1814, 23.
hideous thought Which flits about our *musings*, *Julian*, 430.

***Musk-rose**, *c. n.* rose, scented with musk.
its woods of *musk-rose*, twined with jasmine, . . . *Alastor*, 452.

***Musk-rose**, *c. adj. attr.* of the musk-rose tree.
While the *musk-rose* leaves, like flakes . . . *Unf. Dr.* 67.

Must, *aux. v.* (1) denoting a necessity.
I come Thence whether thou *must* go! . . . *Hellas*, 862.
I *must* dare not tremble To meet those looks . . . *Laon*, II. xlvii. 1.
That their flight *must* be swifter than fire: . . . *Prom.* II. v. 4.

(2) denoting a necessary consequence.

Divided in itself, and soon *must* fall. . . *Hellas*, 335.
How the sins of Islam *Must* raise up a destroyer . . . 57.

Must hang like poison on an opening bloom, . . . *Ld. Ch.* x. 2.

(3) used conditionally.

If Greece *must* be A wreck, . . . *Hellas*, 1002.
If there *must* be no response to my cry— . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* XIV. 2.

If men *must* rise and stamp with fury blind . . . XIV. 3.

Mutability, *n.* change, the law of change.

The stuff whence . . . *mutability* can weave . . . *Hellas*, 799.
Bow their towered crests to *mutability*, . . . 846.

Doubt, chance, and *mutability*, . . . *Int. Beauty*, III. 7.

Watching the beek of *Mutability*, . . . *Ld. Ch.* III. 2.

Nought may endure but *Mutability*, . . . *Mutability*, 16.

What can hide man from *mutability*? . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 25.

From chance, and death, and *mutability*, . . . III. iv. 301.

***Mutable**, *adj.* changeable.

mutable As shapes in the weird clouds, . . . *Alastor*, 447.

Mute, *adj.* silent.

a *mute* and uncomplaining sleep; . . . *Adonais*, III. 5.

Death feeds on his *mute* voice, . . . III. 9.

Locks its *mute* music in his rugged cell. . . *Alastor*, 66.

Hang their *mute* thoughts on the *m.* walls around, . . . 120.

The poet kept *mute* conference With his still soul. . . 223.

It ceased, and from the *mute* and moveless frame. *Demon*, I. 108.

the savage winds hung *mute* around; . . . *Epips.* 332.

Those *mute* guests at festivals, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 237.

If night is *mute*, yet the returning sun . . . *Hellas*, 205.

thine empire lies Boundless and *mute*; . . . 881.

And hush the blasts in *mute* tranquillity, . . . *Hom. Castor*, 18.

Where wealth in the *m.* night is multiplied, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXVII. 4.

As you *mute* marble where their corpses lie, . . . *Julian*, 615.

the tumultuous world stood *mute* to hear it, . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* XIII. 3.

With human joy made *mute* society . . . v. xxxix. 8.

Which whose heard, was *mute*, . . . v. lii. 8.

and ye *mute* Constellations . . . v. Song, 6. 2.

Swam in our *mute* and liquid ecstasies, . . . VI. xxxiii.

anguish of her *mute* and fearful tenderness, . . . VI. xlii. 9.

one moment *mute* The evil thoughts it made, . . . VII. iv. 8.

And round me gathered with *mute* countenance, . . . VIII. xxvi. 6.

But one was *mute*, . . . VIII. xxx. 1.

or what *mute* Power may give . . . IX. xxxiii. 5.

swayed By some *mute* tempest, . . . XI. iii. c.

The crowd is *mute* and moveless— . . . XI. xi. 8.

all were *mute* but one, . . . XII. vi. 4.

and in the *mute* career— . . . XII. xxxvii. 6.

the soul's *m.* rage: Which preys upon itself alone; . . . *M. W. G.* II. 1.

It breathes *mute* music on thy sleep; . . . *Magnet. Lady*, IV. 4.

Like a forest close and *mute*, . . . *Musk*, LXXXI. 2.

Hung *mute* and moveless o'er yon hashed abyss, . . . *Prom.* I. 67.

And had run *mute*, . . . I. 80.

Ever made us *mute* with wonder, . . . I. 90.

And tho' your echoes must be *mute*, . . . I. 250.

Language, ere yet the responses are *mute*, . . . I. 804.

and all the woods are *mute*; . . . II. ii. 35.

Then am I *mute* and still, . . . IV. 454.

My murdered children's *mute* and eyeless scrolls . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 191.

But she is *mute*; . . . *Rosal.* 144.

And hope, and courage *mute* in death; . . . 621.

And which the *mute* walls spoke again . . . 832.

To meet his *mute* and faded smile, . . . 912.

And he sat in *mute* agony still; . . . *St. Fr.* (3) vi. 3.

As might *mute* yet deeply shaken, . . . *Sophia*, IV. 4.

And murmuring with the still night and *mute* sky . . . *Summer Song*, 23.

May weep in *mute* grief o'er thy low-laid shrine. . . *Year*, IV. 7.

its *mute* and uncomplaining lot . . . *Violet*, III. 3.

render No song When the spirit is *mute*;— . . . *When the lamp*, II. 4.

Which, murmured on *mute* lips with tender tone, . . . *Witch*, LXVI. 2.

the body lay, age after age, *Mute*, . . . LXII. 2.

And every wind of the *mute* atmosphere, . . . *Woodman*, 21.

and the *mute* Persuasion of unkindled melody— . . . 59.

Mutes, *n.* silent attendants at a ceremony.

I, *Laon*, led by *mutes*, ascend . . . *Laon*, XII. v. 6.

upon the *mutes* she smiled; . . . XII. xiv. 6.

***Mutilated**, *ppl. adj.* defaced, rendered imperfect.

Or Jasper tomb, or . . . *mutilate* sphynx, . . . *Alastor*, 114.

***Mutilation**, *n.* maiming.

add the brand of infamy, Add *mutilation*: . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 234.

Scorn, *mutilation*, and imprisonment. . . III. 26.

***Mutineers**, *n.* rebels.

Silence those *mutineers*—that drunken crew, . . . *Hellas*, 191.

***Mutined**, *pr. pple.* rebelled.

Had *mutined* against the golden sun . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 146.

Mutinuous, *adj.* A. *Lit.* rebellious.

The troops grow *mutinous*—the revenue fails— . . . *Edipus*, I. 98.

I only hear the lean and *mutinous* ewine . . . II. ii. 67.

As Jove rules you when Hell grows *mutinous*. . . *Prom.* I. 494.

B. *Fig.* (1) hard to be controlled.

And conqueering penance of the *mutinous* flesh, . . . *Hellas*, 156.

Mutinuous passions, and conflicting fears, . . . 184.

(2) uncontrollable, free.

inchantest The *mutinous* air and sea: . . . *Naples*, 55.

Mutiny, *v. intr.* rebel.

Do the troops *mutiny*?—*Acrim*—the some regiments; . . . *Edipus*, I. 103.

Mutiny, *n.* rebellion.

Obedience and *Mutiny*, Like giants . . . *Hellas*, 550.

In prey to famine, pest, and *mutiny*; . . . 573.

Mutter, *v. tr.* speak in a suppressed indistinct manner.

they *mutter* All plausible delusions:— *Hom. Merc. xcv. 4.*
 curses which the destitute *mutter* in secret, . . . *Q. Mab. III. 36.*

Muttered, *v. tr.* (See *Mutter*.)

'Aye, alive and still hold,' *mutters* *Ed. Earth*, . . . *Death Nap. 33.*

And *muttered* some familiar name, . . . *Julian, 515.*

Muttering, *pr. pple.* speaking in a suppressed tone.

muttering with hoarse, harsh voice:— *Cenci, v. iv. 9.*

Muttering mysteries as she went, . . . *Fr. Ghist. Sty. 3.*

And he was *muttering*, and his lean limbs shook; *Julian, 279.*

Muttering the curses of his speechless pride, . . . *Laon, x. xxxix. 8.*

Low *muttering* o'er his loathed name; . . . *Rosal. 244.*

Muttering, *ppl. adj.* fitful, uncertain.

one blast of *muttering* thunder Burst in far peaks *Laon, i. ii. 2.*

And our priest the *muttering* wind, . . . *Rosal. 854.*

Mutters, *v. intr.* (1) speaks inarticulately.

Hark! yet he *mutters*; . . . *Q. Mab. III. 76.*

(2) rumbles.

the deep roar Of distant thunder *mutters* awfully;— *IV. 28.*

Mutual, *adj.* (1) pertaining to each of two persons.

Strange fellowship through *mutual* hate had tied, *Laon, II. iv. 7.*

With light of *mutual* love have shone— *VIII. xiv. 7.*

Wrapped and filled by their *mutual* atmosphere. *Sensit. Pl. I. 69.*

(2) common, reciprocal.

to *mutual* war Rushed in dark tumult thundering, *Alastor, 342.*

And all by *mutual* compact, . . . *Cycl. 237.*

All thoughts within his mind waged *mutual* war, *Laon, I. xvi. 7.*

the sad tears turning To *mutual* smiles, . . . *V. Song, 2. 11.*

To *mutual* ruin armed by one behind . . . *VI. xv. 3.*

By intercourse of *mutual* imagery . . . *VII. xxix. 7.*

thus night past over In *mutual* joy:— *IX. i. 6.*

And Earth, their *mutual* mother, . . . *X. i. 7.*

to their *mutual* wars Strange truce, . . . *X. vii. 8.*

which levied *mutual* war, . . . *Prom. II. iv. 57.*

The erring nations round to *mutual* war, . . . *III. iii. 129.*

for kings And subjects, *mutual* foes, . . . *Q. Mab. III. 172.*

And to forgive their *mutual* faults, . . . *St. Epips. 36.*

My, *poss. pr. of* or belonging to me.

My bark by soft winds piloted: . . . *Eng. Hills, 69.*

This ride was my delight, . . . *Julian, 141.*

Ye few by whom my nature has been weighed . . . *344.*

Mycale, *n.* a city and promontory of Asia Minor.

I armos, and *Mycale*, roughen With horrent arms; *Hellas, 282.*

Myriad, *n.* an immense number of.

With a *myriad* tongues victoriously, . . . *Eng. Hills, 276.*

Myriad, *c. adj. attr.* innumerable.

Like autumn's *myriad* leaves in one swoln mountain brook, . . . *Laon, IV. xiii. 9.*

The City's moon-lit spires and *myriad* lamps, . . . *V. i. 6.*

The City's *myriad* spires of gold, . . . *V. xxxix. 7.*

Myriads, *n.* vast numbers.

The fertile bosom of the earth gives suck To *myriads*, *Damon, II. 55.*

Islanded By victor *myriads*, . . . *Hellas, 374.*

Our *myriads* before their weak pirate bands! . . . *463.*

When *myriads* at thy call shall throng around *Laon, II. xxxviii. 6.*

And *myriads* on each giddy turret clung, . . . *V. x. 2.*

As *myriads* flocked in love and brotherhood . . . *VI. x. 9.*

hewed our unarmed *myriads* down safely, . . . *VI. xi. 2.*

Our *myriads*, whom the swift bolt overthrew, . . . *VI. xiv. 7.*

Myriads had come—millions were on their way; . . . *X. viii. 1.*

Why watched those *myriads* came, . . . *X. xxi. 4.*

Myriads assemble there, . . . *XI. xi. 3.*

tho' *myriads* throng around; . . . *XI. xxiv. 4.*

these *myriads* from life's crowded stage: . . . *XII. iii. 3.*

Who sees unmoved his *myriads* fade away, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr. 6.*

numbering o'er the *myriads* of thy slain, . . . *Q. Mab. IV. 241.*

bosom of the earth gives suck To *myriads*, . . . *VIII. 110.*

Myrtle, *n.* an aromatic shrub (*Myrtus communis*).

The wreaths of stony *myrtle*, ivy and pine, . . . *Naples, 17.*

With tyrant-quelling *myrtle* overwined, . . . *Prom. IV. 272.*

Of blooming *myrtle* and faint lemon-flowers, . . . *Rosal. 1292.*

As she rapidly hastes to the green grove of *m.*; . . . *St. Ir. (6) I. 6.*

Myrtle, *c. adj. attr.* (1) of the myrtle-tree.

The *myrtle* blossoms starring the dim grove, . . . *Laon, III. xxiv. 6.*

Were bless'd as nightingales on *myrtle* sprigs, . . . *Edipus, I. 40.*

The birds on the *myrtle* bushes, . . . *Pan, I. 8.*

(2) composed of myrtle-trees.

Amid a bloomless *myrtle* wood, . . . *Rosal. 1049.*

Through the *myrtle* copses . . . *1050.*

Myrtle-buds, *c. n.* buds of the myrtle-tree.

rods of *myrtle-buds* and lemon-blossoms, . . . *Flordispina, 47.*

Myrtle-copces, *c. n.* groves of the myrtle-tree.

The laurels and the *myrtle-copces* dim, . . . *Virgil, 17.*

Myself, *pron.* (1) personally, individually.

I could *myself* almost give up the pleasure . . . *Faust, I. 58.*

(2) representative, *alter ego*.

You, *Wentworth*, Shall be *myself* in Ireland, . . . *Ch. 1st, II. 71.*

Mysteries, *n.* (1) things difficult of comprehension to the

human mind.

the depth Of thy deep *mysteries*, . . . *Alastor, 23.*

Left in the human world few *mysteries*: . . . *Laon, II. xxxii. 4.*

I could see Into the *mysteries* of the universe; . . . *Prom. III. iv. 105.*

(2) incantations.

Muttering mysteries as she went, . . . *Fr. Ghist. Sty. 3.*

(3) enigmas, secrets.

for *mysteries* To blind your slaves:— . . . *Laon, XI. xvi. 5.*

Mysterious, *adj.* (1) awful, awe-inspiring.

Of some *mysterious* and deserted fane, . . . *Alastor, 44.*

Filled the *mysterious* halls with floating shades, . . . *Laon, I. xxiv. 2.*

Mysterious fate thy mandate I obey, . . . *M. N. Despair, 29.*

The wilderness has a *mysterious* tongue, . . . *Mont B. 76.*

The opposing steep of that *mysterious* dell, . . . *Triumph, 470.*

Giving a voice to its *mysterious* waves, . . . *Two Fr. Invol. I. 4.*

(2) wonderful, inexplicable.

That seldom-heard *mysterious* sound, . . . *Guitar Jane, 75.*

others said that such *mysterious* grief . . . *Fr. Athan. I. 93.*

(3) unknown, strange.

Conduct to thy *mysterious* paradise, . . . *Alastor, 212.*

Whither do thy *mysterious* waters tend? . . . *804.*

To that *mysterious* strand, . . . *Death Vanto, 46.*

down death's *mysterious* stream, . . . *Laon, XII. xxvii. 6.*

Wild Bacchanal of truth's *mysterious* wine, . . . *Ode Lib. XIV. 5.*

the world and its *mysterious* doom . . . *Triumph, 244.*

some human sympathy In this *mysterious* island. *Unf. Ir. 32.*

Then, into one of those *mysterious* stars . . . *Witch, III. 7.*

Mystery, *n.* (1) enigma.

The Zodiac's brazen *mystery*, . . . *Alastor, 119.*

The *mystery* and the majesty of Earth, . . . *109.*

And having soon conceived the *mystery* Of fire *Hom. Merc. XVIII. 2.*

the *mystery* Of all oracular fates, . . . *1XXX.*

Interpreted those scrolls of mortal *mystery*, . . . *Laon, II. xi. 9.*

(2) revelation.

to invite To some more lovely *mystery*, . . . *Alastor, 454.*

(3) an inexplicable marvel.

the sweet And subtle *m.* by which spirits meet? . . . *Flordispina, 77.*

Shall pass like an unreal *mystery*, . . . *There is no work, 11.*

(4) wonder, inexplicability.

world affords Of grace, or majesty, or *mystery*:— *Alastor, 483.*

had cast off The mantle of its *mystery*, . . . *Cenci, v. i. 6.*

and yet dearer for its *mystery*, . . . *Int. Beauty, I. 12.*

And the sweet, strange *mystery* . . . *Peter, V. viii. 3.*

Responding to the charm with its own *mystery*, . . . *Summer-Egg, 10.*

Could not repress the *mystery* within, . . . *Triumph, 213.*

So beautiful in *mystery* and terror, . . . *Unf. Ir. 104.*

Mystic, *adj.* (1) secret, unexplained.

beat in *m.* sympathy With nature's ebb and flow, *Alastor, 652.*

The words of *mystic* insight, . . . *Calderson, I. 53.*

and scrolls of *mystic* wickedness, . . . *Damon, I. 268.*

(2) magical.

And over me a *mystic* robe was thrown, . . . *Laon, I. xlii. 7.*

It tells the approach of a *mystic* form, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hora. 27.*

By pouring on her head this *mystic* water, . . . *Edipus, II. i. 91.*

this is the *mystic* shell; . . . *Prom. III. iii. 70.*

(3) occult, mysterious.

engraven With *mystic* legends by no mortal hand, *Laon, VII. xiii. 4.*

But now, oh weave the *mystic* measure, . . . *Prom. IV. 77.*

weave the web of the *mystic* measure; . . . *IV. 129.*

And *mystic* snatches of harmonious sound, . . . *Witch, LVI. 6.*

(4) mystically minded.

Beheld his *mystic* friend's whole being shake, *Fr. Athan. II. ii. 52.*

N

Naiad, *n.* a water nymph.

And every *Naiad*'s ice-cold urn, . . . *Ode Lib. VIII. 6.*

Naiad-like, *c. adj.* fair or white as a Naiad.

And the *Naiad*-like lily of the vale, . . . *Sensit. Pl. I. 21.*

Naiades, *n. pl.* of Naiad.

The fountains where the *Naiades* bedew Their shining hair, . . . *Witch, XXXII. 2.*

Naiads, *n. pl.* of Naiad.

Young *Naiads*,—in what far woodlands wild, . . . *Virgil, 12.*

Oreads and *Naiads*, with long weedy locks, . . . *Witch, XXXI. 2.*

Nail, *n.* a metal holdfast or pin.

To mould a pin, or fabricate a *nail*! . . . *Q. Mab. v. 142.*

Nailed, *pp.* fastened by means of nails.

To be *nailed* down into a narrow place; . . . *Cenci, v. iv. 51.*

Nailed to this wall of eagle-baffling mountain, . . . *Prom. I. 20.*

With patient locks *nailed* to a crucifix, . . . *I. 585.*

Nails, *n.* the horny covering of the finger ends.

So that it tingled to my very *nails*, . . . *Cycl. 151.*

Naked, *adj.* *A. Lit.* (1) unclothed.

All beautiful in *naked* parity, . . . *Damon, I. 110.*

Q. Mab. I. 132.

Till the iale's beauty, like a *naked* bride . . . *Epips. 474.*

we are 'nointed, stark *naked* are we; . . . *Faust, II. 182.*

I see young witches *naked* there, . . . *II. 244.*

a stroke On my raised arm and *naked* head, . . . *Laon, XII. xi. 2.*

With brazen links, my *naked* limbs they bound : *Laon*, III. xiv. 6.
Naked they were from torture *E. xxi. 7.*
Till a *naked* child came wandering by, *Rosal.* 153.
A *naked* Seraph? *St. Epiph.* 145.
Where *naked* boys bridling tame water-snakes, . . . *Witch*, LVIII. 3.
(2) leafless.
And were caught in the branches *naked* and bare. *Sensit.* PL. III. 105.
(3) bare of rigging.
And idled the *naked* mast, *Cycl.* 18.
B. Fig. (1) simple, undisguised, clear.
Had gazed on Nature's *naked* loveliness, . . . *Adonais*, XXXI. 5.
The near scene, In *naked* and severe simplicity, . . *Alastor*, 560.
And *this*, the *naked* countenance of earth, . . . *Mont B.* 98.
(3) without shelter or excuse.
stands *Naked* before Heaven's judgment seat! . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 24.
(3) stern, pitiless.
Once strip that minister of *naked* wrath, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 260.
wild swans struggling with the *naked* storm. . . *Hellas*, 293.
(4) uninvested with human form.
Before the *naked* powers . . . have found a human home, . . . *Demon*, II. 242.
The *naked* soul goes wandering here and there . . *Florida*, 80.
Before the *naked* soul has found its home, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 150.
to her eyes The *naked* beauty of the soul lay bare, . *Witch*, LXVI. 3.
(5) laid bare, exposed.
Until the heart be *naked*, *Fr. Satire*, 27.
Leave thee *naked* to laughter, *When the lamp*, IV. 7.
(6) clear, piercing.
in the *naked* lightning Of truth *Hellas*, 88.
(7) cheerless.
drear winter fills the *naked* skies, *Laon*, IX. xxvi. 7.
and clothe *this naked* world;— *IX. xxviii. 5.*
the bitter breath of the *naked* sky *The Cold*, IV. 5.
(8) cloudless, in clear sunlight.
Naked, beneath the lidless eyes of heaven! . . . *Naples*, 33.
Nakedness, *adj. Fig.* bareness, exposure.
The bones of Desolation's *nakedness* . . . *Adonais*, XLIX. 5.
and he left in the *nakedness* of infamy. . . *Fr. Po. Eng.* 16.
Till in the *nakedness* of false and true . . . *Ode Lib.* XVI. 14.
Name, *v. tr.* (1) indicate by name, specify.
and none dare *name* the murderer. *Cenci*, I. iii. 98.
Can you *name* any Who had an interest *IV. iv. 66.*
Alas! I can *name* none who had not, *IV. iv. 68.*
(2) describe by the real designation.
The crimes which mortal tongue dare never *name* . . . *IV. iv. 128.*
I cannot *name* All that I read of sorrow, . . . *Laon*, VII. xvii. 4.
Name, *v.* (1) the designation by which a person is known.
Who will betray thy *name* to infamy, *Calderson*, III. 140.
Her very *name*. But spoken by a stranger, . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 138.
leave Of my possessions nothing but my *name*; . . . *IV. i. 60.*
Her *name* shall be the terror of the earth; . . . *IV. i. 92.*
Is that my *name* I hear proclaimed abroad? . . . *V. i. 84.*
For a new *name* and for a country new, . . . *V. i. 80.*
With my own *name* engraven on the helm, . . . *V. ii. 100.*
Here is Orsino's *name*; *V. i. 176.*
our common *name* be as a mark *V. iv. 150.*
My *name* is Nobody. *Cycl.* 556.
You proffer a new *name*. 700.
Whose empire is the *name* thou wepest on,
Or, that the *name* my heart lent to another . . . *Epips.* 2.
Here lieth One whose *name* was writ on water-
blazing the *name* Of Adonais *Fr. Keats*, 1. 6.
Memory may clothe in wings my living *name* . . *Gish*, 11.
And naming his own *name*, *Hon. Merc.* x. 4.
And muttered some familiar *name*, *Julian*, 515.
With thy bearded *n.*, thou Child of love and light,
she shrieked the Spirit's *name* And fell; . . . *Laon*, Div. I. 9.
she heard Sometimes the *name* of Laon:— . . . *II. xxviii. 2.*
That thrilling *name* had ceased to make me start,
young Laon's *name* Rallied their secret hopes, . . *IV. x. 7.*
But Laon's *name* to the tumultuous throng . . . *IV. xvi. 6.*
My *name* with Liberty commingling, *V. xviii. 2.*
Laone was the *name* her love had chosen, . . . *V. xix. 1.*
filled the air With her strange *name* and mine, . . *V. xiv. 3.*
And Hope, and Justice, and Laon's *name*, . . . *V. iv. 8.*
as the *name* well known Of a dear mother,
and the *name* Of thee, and many a tongue . . . *VIII. x. 6.*
with thy *name*, Though thou and he were great—
My *name* is Ozymandias, king of kings : . . . *Otho*, I. 6.
Thy *name* is Peter Bell; *Ozym.* 10.
The Devil knew not his *name* and lot; . . . *Peter*, I. v. 1.
From your black *name* will shrink *II. vii. 1.*
O, horrible! Thy *name* I will not speak,
thy *name* Among the many sounds *From*, I. 603.
Utter his *name*; *II. i. 39.*
a world pining in pain Asks but his *name*:
and by the shores Which bear thy *name*; . . . *II. iv. 29.*
Demand no drer *name*. *II. v. 26.*
but once it bore Thy *name*, Prometheus;
forgotten, As in their builder's *name* /
conquered by the world, his *name* unheard,
Low muttering o'er his loathed *name*; . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 133.
His *name* in my ear was ever ringing, . . . *Rosal.* 244.
Yet if some stranger breathed that *name*, . . . 277.
Move one regret for his unhonoured *name*. . . *279*
And they will curse my *name* and thee . . . *Sons. Byron*, 12.
W. Shel. II. 7.

(2) a generic appellation or title.
Such awe is due to the high *name* of God . . . *Calderson*, I. 130.
Is shielded by a father's holy *name*, . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 73.
Were the profaner for his sacred *name*. *II. ii. 81.*
The man they call my father: a dread *name*,
And with their gains to lift my *name*. *III. i. 144.*
My *name* is Legion! *Falschord*, 83.
For she fears The *name* of Freedom,
For I have only heard the *name*. *Gish*, 180.
I should have ever heard the *name* of one—
let me not that *name* degrade
the *n.* Of Venice, and it's aspect was the same;
The Fiend, whose *name* was Legion; . . . *Hellas*, 311.
Which thy breath kindled, Power of holiest *n.* /
when our charmed *name* he hear, *Hon. Merc.* XLVII. 5.
My *name* is Pestilence *Julian*, 345.
The glorious joy of thy *name*—Liberty!
that *name* lived on the sunny flood. *Laon*, I. xxix. 1.
and thy worship, and thy *name*; *II. xxi. 5.*
Nay, start not at the *name*—America!
His *name*, they said, was Pleasure, *v. Song*, 6.13.
And her *name* was Hope, she said: *VI. xlii. 1.*
For its very *name* has grown *IX. lii. 7.*
Her sacred *name* to bear, *IX. iv. 9.*
stamp the impious *name* Of King into the dust!
That the pale *name* of Frost might shrink . . . *X. xxvii. 2.*
O Liberty! if such could be thy *name* *XI. xxiv. 8.*
Even thy *name* is as a god, *Love, Hope*, 2.
My *name*'s John Bull; *Mask*, XXII. 2.
To stamp, . . . Upon the *name* of Freedom: . . *XXXIX*.
Oh! many fearful natures in one *name*, . . . *Nat. Ant.* IV. 5.
Oh, mother! wherefore speak the *name* of death?
Ere he can liap his mother's sacred *name*, . . *Ode Lib.* XV. 1.
Earth heard the *name*: *Ode Lib.* 3.
One curse alone was spated—the *name* of God. . . *Liberty*! if such could be thy *name* . . . XVIII.11.
And priests first traded with the *name* of God, . *Ode to Heaven*, 19.
for gentle hearts another *name* Would speak . . *Odipus*, II. ii. 109.
all the bitterness of that sweet *name*. *Procl. Hellas*, 108.
by such *name* A patriot's birthright thou mayst
claim! *Prom.* I. 458.
(3) a reputation, a noted individuality.
Thou notest blot on a remembered *name*! . . *III. iii. 108.*
the breath Of accusation kills an innocent *name*, . *Q. Mab*, IV. iv. 108.
And a *name* and a nation *VI. 111.*
His *name*, that shadow of his withered might,
With our ruin, our resistance, and our *name*!
The shelter, from thy Sire, of an immortal *name*.
dark with many a blazoned *name* Of misery—
Be thy *name* made holy now! *VIII. 165.*
Never *name* in story Was greater *IX. 186.*
His *name* and theirs are fading, *Unf. Dr.* 43.
Shunning the light, and owning not its *name*, . . *48.*
The *name* of God Has fenced about all crime
make my *name* be dreaded through the land. . . *W. Shel.* VI. 10.
The *name* of him whose pride
One of the crowd thou art without a *name*. . .
(4) distinguishing appellation, characterization or epithet.
What *name*, what place, what memory shall be
mine? *Cenci*, III. i. 75.
And left it, as I must, without a *name*. . . *III. i. 116.*
though the world by no *name* *Epips.* 43.
Who intend deeds too dreadful for a *name* . . *Julian*, 456.
Though only now the *name* Of Pig *Odipus*, I. 31.
No *name* left out which orthodox loves, . . . *I. 367.*
With such a self-mistrust as has no *name*. . . *Prom.* III. iv. 152.
Which, under many a *name* and many a form
Converging thou didst give it *name*, and form,
from the realm without a *name*, *Supersition*, 31.
Pigmees, and Polyphemus, by many a *name*, . *Triumph*, 306.
Witch, XI. 5.
(5) authority or behalf.
in your *name*, and as at your request, . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 72.
Earth, in the *name* of God, *IV. i. 128.*
I do arrest all present in the *name* *IV. iv. 108.*
Go straight on, in the Devil's *name*, *Faust*, II. 32.
and the stranger Comes to enslave as in his *n.* /
For in that *name* they swore! *Laon*, VI. iii. 4.
In the high *name* of truth and liberty, . . . *XXIII. 6.*
The last of those who mocked thy holy *name*,
wordy oaths Sworn in his dreadful *name*, . . *IX. xii. 3.*
fend, Whose *name* usurps thy honors, . . . *X. xxi. 8.*
ascend to heaven In honour of his *name*; . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 117.
ne'er shall call upon their Saviour's *name*, . . *VI. 242.*
and miseries which his *name* Had sanctioned . *VII. 411.*
(6) a mere designation without individuality.
A king, a heartless beast, a pagant and a *name*.
A superstition, and a *name* *Laon*, VII. v. 9.
The very *name* of wife had conjugal rights; . *Mask*, LIII. 3.
Courage of soul, that dreaded not a *name*, . . *Odipus*, I. 288.
Till the great winter lay the form and *name* . *Q. Mab*, IX. 72.
(7) family or lineage.
The best, loveliest and last Of his *name* /
Of an ancestral *name* the orphan chief. . . *Triumph*, 126.
Named, *v. tr.* (1) called, designated.
My father *named* me so; *Fugitives*, IV. 15.
(2) appointed.
Named me his cor—[—]lor, *Pr. Athan.* I. 30.
Named, *pp.* bearing the appellation of.
And one of these *named* Polyphemus, . . . *Cycl.* 27.

A *natural* couch of leaves in that recess . . . *Laon*, vi. xxviii. 2.
That the same leaves, which in their *nat.* bowers . . . *Question*, v. 3.

(2) such as should be, according to reason.

With aught of *natural* piety to feel . . . *Alastor*, 3.
fear killed in every breast All *natural* pity then, . . . *Laon*, x. xl. 7.
Stifling with rudest grasp all *natural* good . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 120.
How withered all the buds of *natural* good ! . . . — v. 125.
to quench the flame of *natural* love in *egotism*, . . . — iv. 162.
And *natural* kindness hasten to supply . . . — v. 41.
Were in youth's *natural* lightness gay, . . . *Rosal*, 264.
Of *natural* life was diaped . . . — 336.

(3) accustomed, ordinary.

Is as my *natural* food and rest debarred . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 90.
Is that their *natural* hue ? . . . — iv. ii. 22.
That *natural* scenes or human smiles . . . *Coleridge*, 23.
and time, and the world's *natural* sphere . . . *Laon*, vii. xxxi. 9.
had disposed All *natural* dreams : . . . — xi. ix. 4.
But a few *natural* friends would hear him ; . . . *Peter*, vii. xii. 2.
every organ yet performed its *natural* functions : *Q. Mab*, i. 144.
every transfer of earth's *natural* gifts . . . — v. 252.

(4) bestowed by nature originally.

war but on their native ground For *nat.* rights : *Laon*, vi. xiii. 4.
Had bowed her *natural* powers to decay . . . *Mother's Son*, i. 3.

NATURE, n. (1) the universe, all creation.

Had gazed on *Nature's* naked loveliness . . . *Adonais*, xxxi. 5.
He is made one with *Nature* : . . . — xliii. i.
Nature's vast frame, the web of human things, . . . *Alastor*, 719.
Upon the verge of *nature's* utmost sphere, . . . *Con. Sing*, iii. 10.
'Mid *Nature's* cries the sacrifice Of millions . . . *Death Yang*, 11.
Nature is alone undying . . . *Fr. Rome*, 3.
Nature from all her boundaries is moved . . . *Hellas*, 441.
the pole, *Nature's* remotest reign— . . . *Laon*, i. xlviii. 4.
But *Nature* has a robe of glory on, . . . — iii. iii. 2.
In *nature's* clasp this will not decay . . . *St. R. Rosal*, 47.
But for such faith with *nature* reconciled ; . . . *Mont*, ii. 79.
Nature's tired frame reposes, . . . *Moonbeam*, ii. 2.
And *Nature's* morn, . . . — ii. 7.
Drops which *Nature's* mighty heart . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 44.
Whether your *nature* is that universe . . . *Prom.* iv. 536.
the God Of *nature* and benevolence hath given . . . *Q. Mab*, ii. 156.
Nature's unchanging harmony . . . — ii. 257.
The universe, In *nature's* silent eloquence, . . . — iii. 197.
spirit it contains Is *nature's* only God, . . . *Wills*, vii. 24.
I woke, and did approve All *nature* . . . *Rosal*, 770.
When wearied *Nature* sinks to sleep, . . . *Star*, 7.
Who wrote a book called *Nature*, . . . *St. Epiqs*, 31.
Poet of *Nature*, thou hast wept to know . . . *Wordsworth*, i.

(2) that which guides and rules the world, the personified sum and order of cause and effect.

Nature's most secret steps . . . *Alastor*, 81.
youthful maidens, taught By *nature*, . . . — 267.
He sought in *Nature's* dearest haunt, . . . — 429.
beat in mystic sympathy With *n.* cbb and flow, . . . — 653.
All light of art or *nature* ; to my song, . . . *Apollo*, vi. 5.
The attributes of *Nature* and of Man ; . . . *Calderon*, i. 127.
He has cast *Nature* off, . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 286.
And *Nature* casts him off, which is her shame . . . — iii. i. 287.
I will, reverencing *nature's* law . . . — iii. i. 334.
and thou, Quick *Nature* ! I adjure thee . . . — iv. i. 142.
To cheat kind *nature* of the placid death . . . — v. i. 14.
Or war or pestilence or *Nature's* self, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 172.
Therefore from *nature's* inner shrine, . . . *Demon*, i. 96.
Spirit of *N.* here In this interminable wilderness . . . i. 175.

Spirit of *Nature* ! thou Imperishable . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 264.
and thou, Quick *Nature* ! I adjure thee . . . *Demon*, i. 186.

Immutably fulfilling Eternal *Nature's* law, . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 275.
and *Nature* gifts With choicest boons . . . *Demon*, i. 246.

The Devil (who sometimes is called *nature*), . . . — ii. 184.
Thou Harmony of *Nature's* art ! . . . *Devil*, xvii. 1.

Nature with all her children haunts the hill . . . *Epiqs*, 30.
from the catalogue of sins *N.* had raised their love . . . — 528.

The secret wrath of *Nature* and her Lord, . . . *Fiordispina*, 13.
which like the truth Of *nature* . . . *Hellas*, 605.

While the touch of *Nature's* art . . . *Int. Beauty*, vii. 7.
A lovelier yet sweet *Nature* never made, . . . *Jane, Lucan*, 27.
would infect the untainted breast Of sacred *nature* . . . *Julian*, 144.

For indeed *nature* nor in form . . . — 353.
where we ate to taste the joys which *Nature* gave . . . *Laon*, iii. ii. 9.

A changing of man's art, nursed amid *N.* brood . . . — iv. i. 9.
And thou, dread *Nature*, which to every deed . . . — v. xi. 7.

Nature, or God, or Love, or Pleasure, . . . *V. Song*, 29.
And such is *Nature's* modesty, . . . — vi. xl. 1.

to great *Nature's* sacred power He bent, . . . — vii. v. 2.
hid *Nature*, and Truth, and Liberty, and Love, . . . — ix. vii. 2.

By God, and *Nature*, and Necessity . . . — ix. xiv. 6.
which dared remove *Nature's* high bounds— . . . *Ld. Ch.* ii. 2.

'Tis clear These towers are *Nature's* own, . . . *Mar. Dr.* xiii. 7.
From *Nature's* innermost shrine, . . . *Naples*, 92.

With hurs which sweet *nature* has made divine . . . *Ode, Arise*, 32.
Driving on fiery wings to *Nature's* throne, . . . *Ode Lib.* xvii. 10.

Nature must lend me words ne'er used before, . . . *Orpheus*, 100.
He touched the hem of *Nature's* shift, . . . *Peter*, iv. xi. 3.

Out of the dross and scum of *nature* ; . . . — iv. xvi. 3.
Names are there, *Nature's* sacred watch-words, . . . *Prom.* i. 648.

the will Of changeless *nature* would be unfulfilled, . . . *Q. Mab*, ii. 63.
fulfilled immutably Eternal *nature's* law, . . . — ii. 76.
a link In the great chain of *nature* . . . — ii. 108.

all-sufficing *nature* can ch— . . . — iii. 82.

Stranger yet, To those who know not *nature*, . . . *Q. Mab*, iii. 100.
reason's voice, I land as the voice of *nature*, . . . — iii. 127.

Nature rejects the monarch, not the man ; . . . — iii. 127.
submissive abjectness destroyed *N.* suggestions ? . . . — iii. 102.

Spirit of *Nature* ! no . . . — iii. 214.
Nature's soul, That formed this world . . . — iv. 80.

Nature !—no ! Kings, priests, and sternness, . . . — iv. 103.
Nature, impartial in munificence, . . . — v. 132.

Assails that *nature*, whose applause he sells . . . — v. 210.
man, with changeless *nature* coalescing, . . . — vi. 42.

Which *nature* soon, with recreating hand, . . . — vi. 56.
That give a shape to *nature's* varied works, . . . — vi. 85.

Spirit of *Nature* ! all-sufficing Power, . . . *Supersition*, 14.
N. confirms the faith his death-groan sealed . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 197.

and the grave of *nature* yawned . . . — vii. 14.
still avenging *nature's* broken law, . . . — viii. 58.

In *nature's* primal modesty arose, . . . — viii. 214.
Every thing almost Which is *Nature's*, . . . — ix. 81.

Gloom, and the trance of *Nature* now : . . . *Rarely*, vi. 5.
And all that *nature* shows, and more, . . . *Rosal*, 131.

The Proteus shape of *Nature* as it slept . . . *Tasso, Song*, i. 7.
One curve of *Nature* stamps . . . *Triumph*, 271.

It may be That *Nature* masks . . . *Unf. Dr.* 80.
The soul of whom by *nature's* gentle law, . . . — 93.

Nature's pure tears which have no bitterness ;— . . . *Woodman*, 42.

(3) disposition, temper of mind.

Stern than else my *nature* might have been ; . . . *Cenci*, i. ii. 35.
That the attainment of what my *nature* . . . — iv. iv. 90.

if by my *nature* I had been So stern, . . . — v. ii. 94.
Of old I knew ye thus by *nature* ; . . . *Cyd*, 653.

And melodize with man's blest *nature* there . . . *Demon*, ii. 80.
To overcome the lightness of my *nature* ; . . . *Faust*, ii. 29.

From the sweet fountains of our *Nature* . . . *Fr. Satire*, 42.
Lovely in all your *nature* ! . . . *Gloss. Merc*, v. 3.

Which break a teachless *nature* to the yoke : . . . *Julian*, 164.
there are some by *nature* proud, . . . — 205.

Ye few by whom my *nature* has been weighed . . . — 344.
My *nature*, worthless now ! . . . — 382.

must have lacked a touch Of human *nature* . . . — 519.
Never will peace and human *nature* meet . . . *Laon*, iii. xxxvii. 4.

until the worth Of human *nature* win . . . — v. xxxiii. 9.
All living things a common *nature* own, . . . — x. i. 4.

By griefs which thy stern *nature* never cross ; . . . *Ld. Ch.* v. 4.
things whose *nature* is at war with life . . . *Marengui*, xvi. 2.

Wherewith *nature* sees . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 22.
within the belt Of his own *nature*, . . . *Peter*, iv. iii. 4.

Evil minds change good to their own *nature*. . . *Prom.* i. 381.
All things had put their evil *nature* of . . . — ii. 40.

Which *nature* is its own divine controul, . . . — iv. 40.
the contrast Of human *nature* there ! . . . *Q. Mab*, ii. 175.

That man's mild *nature* rises not in war . . . — iii. 94.
When man's maturer *nature* shall disdain . . . — iii. 131.

Man's evil *nature*, that apology . . . — iv. 76.
those who dare belie Their human *nature*, . . . — iv. 219.

all that human art or *nature* yield ; . . . — v. 39.
lifts His *nature* to the heaven of its pride, . . . — v. 81.

confines The struggling *n.* of his human heart, . . . — v. 107.
Whose joy or pain thy *nature* cannot feel, . . . — vi. 217.

By which thy mer *nature* was apprised . . . — vii. 50.
And modiz with man's blest *nature* there . . . — viii. 169.

made His *nature* the *nature* of a lamb . . . — viii. 168.
Like one who loved beyond his *Nature's* law, . . . *Zucca*, vi. 3.

(4) human life, vitality.

To that which *nature* doth indeed require ?— . . . *Cenci*, ii. ii. 16.
it bound Our mortal *nature's* strife . . . *Jane, Recoll.* 48.

(5) *nature's* handiwork or produce.

that fine piece of *nature* To rend and ruin . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 168.

NATURES, n. (1) dispositions, tempers, feelings.

Strange *natures* made a brotherhood of ill . . . *Laon*, x. vi. 2.
Oh ! many fearful *natures* in one name, . . . *Prom.* i. 458.

Our *natures* to its own repose . . . *Rosal*, 973.
all savage *natures* did unparadise . . . *Witch*, vii. 8.

(2) vital personalities.

the fiery band which held Their *natures*, snap— *Triumph*, 158.
All those bright *natures* which adorned its prime, *Witch*, i. 4.

***Nauplia, n.** a city of the Morea.

Was stretching towards *Nauplia* when the battle *Hellas*, 482.
Nauplia, Tripoliza, Mothos, Athens, . . . — 546.

***Nautical, adj.** pertaining to navigation.

for plans *nautical* and statial ; . . . *Gish*, 83.

***Nautilus, n.** a marine mollusc.

A *Nautilus* upon the fountain played, . . . *Laon*, vii. xxvi. 7.

***Navarin, n.** a seaport town in the Morea.

Navarin, Artas, Monembasia, . . . *Hellas*, 547.

***Navel, n.** the centre of the abdomen.

stains her white *navel* now, . . . *Bion. Adon*, 23.

***Navies, n.** fleets of ships.

the sea shook with their *Navies* sound, . . . *Laon*, x. iv. 9.

***Naxos, n.** a Greek island.

Bore down from *Naxos* to our aid, . . . *Hellas*, 500.

***Nay, adv.** a form of denial.

Nay, mother, while my sister trims her lamp . . . *Prom.* iii. iv. 95.

***Near, adj.** (1) imminent, likely to happen soon.

Some terrible and strange Peril is *near*. . . *Calderon*, iii. 155.

(2) hard by, close at hand.

near, nearer now The sound of song, . . . *Faust*, ii. 65.

Creeping like cold through all things *near* ; . . . *Peter*, vii. xvii. 4.

Near, *adv.* close, not far.
 the low wind whippers near; *Adonais*, l. 111. 7.
 the Mariners came near And thronged around *Laon*, VIII. iii. 2.
 drawn nearer and more near, XII. xli. 7.
 beckoning the tigers to rise and come near, *Viv. Sea*, 72.

Near, *prep.* (1) in sympathy with.
 To hearts which near each other move *Good Night*, III. 1.
 (2) close to.
 near which a kite and crane Hang tangled
 Fled near me as for shelter; *Hellas*, 308.
 The parson came not near his portal; *Laon*, VII. xxvii. 3.
 Near Peter's house took wing; *Peter*, VII. xli. 3.
 Near the book where he had fed, VII. xx. 5.
 See, near the verge, another chariot stays; *Prom.* I. 725.
 Nursed among lilies near a brimming stream, II. iv. 156.
 III. iii. 99.

Neared, *v. I. tr.* approached.
 Gazed on a mountain which we neared, *Laon*, VI. xxi. 6.
 II. *intr.* came on.
 It neared as if the Devil was in it. *Peter*, i. xiii. 5.

Nearer, *adj.* closer by.
 'Tis nearer now; his hand is on the door; *Cenci*, II. i. 14.
 nearer now The sound of song, *Faust*, II. 65.
 Which since we spake is even nearer now, *Prom.* I. 107.

Nearer, *adv.* more closely.
 And nearer see the melancholy form *Calderson*, II. 42.
 drawn nearer and more near, *Laon*, XII. xli. 7.
 Nearer, minute after minute; *Peter*, i. xlii. 2.
 List! the strain floats nearer now, *Prom.* II. i. 189.

Nearer, *prep.* closer to.
 Guards, lead him nearer the Lady Beatrice, *Cenci*, v. ii. 113.
 as they draw nearer The quiet cradle, *Ch. Ist.* II. 13.
 And nearer to the river's trembling edge *Question*, IV. 1.

Neat, *adj.* (1) tidy, orderly.
 In a cave neat and clean. *Cycl.* 40.
 To a neat and happy home. *Mask*, LIV. 4.
 (2) pleasing, satisfactory.
 And brighter wreaths in neat disorder flung; *Gisb.* 216.

Neater, *adj.* more tidy and trim.
 Smugger, milder, softer, neater, *Peter*, *Prod.* 28.
 Its dress too was a little neater. II. vi. 5.

Neatly, *adv.* tidily.
 With sifted gravel neatly laid,— VII. viii. 3.

Necessary, *adj.* needful, indispensable.
 if that deed Be just which must be necessary, *Cenci*, III. ii. 8.
 as may be necessary To the full understanding IV. iv. 167.
 should you think it necessary to lay an embargo *Ch. Ist.* II. 383.

Necessities, *n.* needs, wants.
 Been trained in no highborn necessities *Cenci*, II. ii. 8.

Necessity, *n.* (1) that which must be, the order of nature.
 Necessity's unchanging harmony. *Demon*, I. 291.
 Mild is the slow necessity of death: II. 177.
 Reigned in peace to the necessity, II. 180.
 Necessity, and love, and life, the grave,
 Disease, and Want, and worse *N.* Of hate and ill, VIII. v. 8.
 By God, and Nature, and Necessity, IX. xiv. 6.
 one teacher, who, necessity Had armed, IX. xv. 4.
 Necessity, whose nightless strength forever IX. xvii. 6.
 all-sufficing Power, Necessity! *Q. Mab*, VI. 108.
 To do the will of strong necessity, VI. 234.
 (2) a thing inevitable.
 And will not add our dread necessity *Cenci*, iv. 15.
 Mild was the slow necessity of death: *Q. Mab*, ix. 57.

(3) requirement.
 Pretty, faith, and state necessity, *Edipus*, I. 331.
 I have accepted your protection Not for *n.* II. 170.

Neck, *n.* that part of the body which connects the trunk with the head.
 will twine her downy neck With thine, *Alastor*, 282.
 Her bosom, and her neck before like snow. *Bion. Adon.* 24.
 wove gold which girt the neck of Paris, *Cycl.* 162.
 With what fierce strokes they fall upon my *n.*! *Faust*, II. 110.
 she winds them round a young man's neck, II. 340.
 Adorn her lovely neck! II. 400.
 Round my neck thine arms enfold— *Inv. Mts.* VIII. 2.
 the neck receding like and this! *Laon*, I. ix. 7.
 Sometimes the Snake around his enemy's neck I. xii. 3.
 As in despair and with his sinewy neck, II. xxviii. 9.
 and wound Her own about my neck, VII. lxxiii. 4.
 with gathered weight My neck near here XII. xlii. 6.
 the brazen rein she flung Upon my neck, *M. N. Ravail*, 95.
 And I will recline on thy marble neck *Mask*, LVI. 2.
 When his foot is on the neck Of his victim, with my tresses would bind His *n.* *Rosal.* 1030.

Necks, *n. pl.* of Neck.
 Higher and higher still Their fierce necks writhed. *Alastor*, 324.
 About their necks Hang empty vessels, *Cycl.* 78.
 whose necks on high Carve back, *Hom. Moon*, 13.

Nectar, *n.* the drink of the gods.
 Drink! be the nectar curling thro' your veins *Prom.* III. i. 30.

Need, *n.* (1) time of trouble, emergency, necessity.
 In the battle, in the darkness, in the need, *Arabia*, *Imit.* II. 5.
 Now I forget them at my dearest need, *Cenci*, v. iv. 32.
 Amplest millions at their need *Ode Lib.* xvii. 7.
 As thus with thee in prayer in my sore need. *Ode W. Wind*, IV. 10.

(2) occasion, want, desire.
 Might find them with less need. *Cenci*, III. i. 206.
 Why, what need of this? III. ii. 46.
 There is no need of that. III. ii. 61.
 That with such horrible need For deepest silence,
 having no need of any sense of discernment
 what need have you of pot companions? *Ch. Ist.* II. 61.
 They weary me, and I have need of rest. *Cycl.* 547.
 As much skill as need to pray *Hellas*, 104.
 To judge what need for that great throng *Julian*, 111.
 Yet need was none for rest or food to care, *Laon*, v. xix. 8.
 said, Thou hast need Of rest, V. xx. 1.
 A jealous hate of man, an unrepining need, VI. xxvi. 7.
 the snakes of hell had need Of human souls:— X. xlv. 5.
 More need of words that ill abate;— X. xlv. 9.
 and therefore is much need *M. W. G. V.* 3.
 More need was there I should be innocent, *Rosal.* 302.
 More need that I should be most true *Unf. Dr.* 114.
 more need that there should be found one 115.
 (3) lack, absence.
 The powerful goodness want: worse *n.* for them. *Prom.* I. 626.

Need, *v. I. tr.* be in want of, require.
 And they need no food or raiment more: *Cenci*, i. iii. 46.
 Made wounds which need thy balm. *Prom.* IV. 532.
 thou hast forgot All but those who need thee not. *Rarely*, II. 6.

Need, *intr.* (1) have occasion or obligation.
 And yet I need not speak *Cenci*, I. i. 139.
 I scarcely need to counterfeit it now: IV. iii. 62.
 which I need not tease Your patience by des-
 canting on, *Gisb.* 251.
 Where the soul need not repress Its music *Jane, Invit.* 24.
 she need but smile And they dissolve; *Ode Lib.* XIII. 9.
 need but look upon That dying statue, *Rosal.* 1086.

(2) must necessarily.
 Perchance blood need not flow, if thou at length
 Wouldst rise, *Laon*, IV. xviii. 1.
 This need not be; ye might arise, VIII. xvi. 1.
 I hope I need require No pledge *Peter*, VII. iv. 2.

Needed, *v. tr.* required, demanded.
 It needed all my interest in the conclave *Cenci*, i. i. 4.
 Needed no fetters of tyrannic law: *Q. Mab*, ix. 79.

Needed, *pp.* necessary, required.
 Far other bark than our's were needed now *Hellas*, 349.

Needest, *v. intr.* hast occasion or necessity.
 Thou needest not instruct me; *Calderson*, I. 221.
 Thou needest not fear me; I fear thy kisses, II. 2.

Needeth, *v. intr.* is occasion for.
 There needeth not the hell that bigots frame *Q. Mab*, III. 79.

Needle, *n.* mariner's compass.
 A ship without needle or star;— *Edipus*, I. 245.

Needless, *adj.* useless, unnecessary.
 but thou hast piled it With needless tears! *Cenci*, III. i. 369.

Needs, *v. I. tr.* makes necessary.
 what needs this serious haste, O father? *Cycl.* 75.
 This commerce of sincerest virtue Needs No me-
 ditative signs *Q. Mab*, v. 231.

Needs, *intr.* is required or necessary.
 No preparation needs, *Cycl.* 598.

Needs, *adv.* inevitably, necessarily.
 if I needs must die, 180.
 or I needs must think That Chance 610.
 Many a green idle needs must be *Eug. Hills*, 1.
 I cannot bear more altered faces Than *n.* must be, *Julian*, 335.
 which whose bears must needs forget *Triumph*, 318.
 or it eyes needs must weep *Witch*, XVII. 4.

Ne'er, *adv.* abbreviation of Never, *q. v.*
 and, though ne'er yet Thou hast unveiled *Alastor* 37.
 Man's yesterday may ne'er be like his morrow; *Mutability*, 152.

Neglect, *n.* carelessness, negligence.
 Add to our sufferings and your own neglect *Cenci*, IV. iv. 152.
 Whose limits, from neglect, have been o'ergrown *Ch. Ist.* II. 78.

Neglect, *v. tr.* (1) omit.
 if they neglect To punish crime. *Cenci*, III. i. 183.
 (2) disregard.
 to do What ye neglect, arming familiar things IV. iv. 120.

Neglected, *pp.* (1) disregarded, despised.
 He came the last, neglected and apart; *Adonais*, XXXIII. 8.
 Desp'd, neglected, and forlorn, *St. Ir.* (4) vi. 3.
 (2) passed over, overlooked.
 I should have neglected So trivial a precaution, *Cenci*, v. ii. 103.

Neglected, *ppl. adj.* uncared for.
 like weeds on a neglected tomb. IV. i. 54.

Negro-ship, *c. n.* a ship laden with African slaves.
 For the negro-ship, *Similes*, III. 3.

Negropont, *n.* the largest Greek Island, now called Evbœa.
 And has beat back the Pacha of Negropont: *Hellas*, 505.

Neigh, *n.* the cry of a horse.
 and the neigh of raging steeds, 823.
 whose calm by that proud neigh was broken. *Laon*, x. ii. 9.

Neighbour, *n.* (1) the person next one.
 And every one looked in his neighbour's face *Cenci*, II. i. 38.
 (2) said of inanimate objects.
 With the light and the odour its neighbour shed, *Sensit. Pl.* I. 67.

(8) an associate or nigh dweller.
 Pan loved his *neighbour* Echo *Pan, Echo*, 1.
 The produce of his *neighbour's* tillage, *Peter*, II. ix. 4.
 (4) a fellow man.
 Whilst he thinks he cheats his *neighbour*, III. xi. 4.
Neighbourhood, *n.* vicinage.
 Into the *neighbourhood* of your cave, *Cycl.* 234.
Neighbouring, *adj.* (1) dwelling hard by.
 The shining eye of this thy *neighbour* monster!
 And every *neighbouring* cottages *Peter*, VII. xxi. 1.
 (2) adjacent.
 bet. *two* woody mountains in a *n. glen*, *Hom. Merc.* XXXII. 7.
 There lay the glade and *neighbouring* lawn, *Jane, Recoll.* 65.
Neighbours, *n.* people living hard by.
 The gaping *neighbours* came next day— *Peter*, I. xv. 1.
Neighings, *n.* the cries of a horse.
 Mock the fierce peal with *neighings*;— *Laon*, VI. xlv. 7.
Nepenthe, *n.* (1) a fabulous plant of magical properties.
Nepenthe, Moly, Amaranth, fadeless bloom, *Prom.* II. iv. 61.
 (2) a sorrow-healing potion.
 Spoil the sweet taste of the *nepenthe*, love, III. iv. 163.
 Mantling with bright *Nepenthe*; *Triumph*, 359.
Nephew, *n.* a sister's or brother's son.
 Aye, I once heard the *nephew* of the Pope
 that you did poison Your little *nephew*; V. ii. 50.
 as soon have tortured mine own *nephew* V. ii. 64.
 You are my *nephew* V. iv. 24.
Nephews, *n.* pl. of Nephew.
 Pope Clement, And his most charitable *nephews*, I. i. 28.
Neptune, *n.* the god of the sea.
 Cyclops, I swear by *Neptune* *Cycl.* 241.
 Echoes the voice of *Neptune*,— *Hom. Merc.* XXXI. 5.
 Whom *Neptune* and Apollo wooed the last, *Hom. Venus*, 20.
Nereids, *n.* sea nymphs.
 The *Nereids* tell That on the day *Prom.* II. v. 20.
 Behold the *Nereids* under the green sea, III. ii. 44.
Nereus, *n.* the father of the Nereids.
 By mighty Triton and by *Nereus* old, *Cycl.* 242.
Nero, *n.* Roman Emperor, A. D. 54–68.
 When *Nero*, High over flaming Rome, *Q. Mab*, III. 180.
Nerve, *n.* a fibre of the sensitive nerve system of the body.
 Whose beams anatomize me *nerve* by *nerve* *Cenci*, I. ii. 85.
 What every *nerve* of you now trembles at? II. i. 155.
 Every little living *nerve* *Eng. Hills*, 40.
 Me—who am as a *nerve* o'er which do creep *Julian*, 449.
 And *nerve* from *nerve*, working like fire within?
 the weak touch That moves the finest *nerve*, *Q. Mab*, II. 105.
Nerve, *v. tr.* give strength to.
 How long will horror *nerve* this frame of clay? *M. N. Fragmt.* 3.
Nerv'd, *v. tr.* gave strength to.
 Then despair *nerv'd* his arm *St. Ir.* (3) XIV. 1.
 But each power was *nerv'd* by fear— (3) XVII. 2.
Nerveless, *adj.* *Fig.* weak, powerless.
 Is it not morbid as thy *nerveless* frame, *Q. Mab*, IV. 255.
Nerves, *n.* *A. Lit.* the fibrous sensitive organs of the body.
 I'll wring the truth Out of those *n. and sinews*, *Cenci*, V. ii. 195.
 I had torn out The *nerves* of manhood *Julian*, 425.
 You might see the *nerves* quivering within— *Rosal.* 1003.
B. Fig. (1) nervous feelings.
 as to *nerves*, *Gish*, 312.
 (2) powers of mind and body.
 With adamant *nerves*, grew tired;— *Peter*, VII. xvi. 3.
 To a brain uncompassed with *n. of steel*; *There is no work*, 16.
 (3) structural fibres.
 Along these marble *nerves*; *Prom.* III. iii. 87.
Nest, *n.* *A. Lit.* a breeding place.
 Soaring and screaming round her empty *nest*, *Adonais*, XVII. 6.
 If like a wasp's *nest* I could scoop the eye out
 No bird so wild but has its quiet *nest*, *E. Williams*, VI. 2.
 I saw her at rest in her downy *nest*, *Faust*, II. 104.
 like a scorpion's *nest* Built in mine entrails: *Laon*, III. xxi. 2.
 Whose *nest* was built in that untrodden isle,
 Would ne'er have leug her dizzy *nest*, *Mar. Dr.* 13. 3.
 Birds find rest, in narrow *nest*, *Mash*, XLIX. 1.
 Come, as two doves to one beloved *nest*, *Prom.* I. 753.
B. Fig. a place of rest or abode.
 a *n.* Of creaking peace built on the mountain tops, *Ch. 1st*, IV. 49.
 I rest, on mine airy *nest*, *Cloud*, 43.
 Stains with dear blood its unnatural *nest*!
 whose *nest* is a far Eden of the purple East; *Epips.* 18.
 Found a *nest* in thee: *Eng. Hills*, 178.
 Seek some far calmer *nest*: *Far, far away*, I. 3.
 in her heart Will have made their *nest*, *Ginevra*, 215.
 The lightest wind was in its *nest*, *Jane, Recoll.* 11.
 where peace might build her *nest*, *Laon*, VIII. xxii. 9.
 Twin serpents in one deep and winding *nest*; *X. xxxii.* 7.
 Ere she sought her ocean *nest* *Lerici*, 7.
 Wild bird for that weak *nest*, *Love, Hope*, 31.
 Love first leaves the well-built *nest*, *When the lamp*, III. 2.
 From thy *nest* every rafter IV. 5.
 Hast thou still some secret *nest* *World's Wanderers*, III. 3.
Nestle, *v. intr. Fig.* lie closely as in a nest.
 Shall I *nestle* near thy side? *To Night*, IV. 5.

Nests, *n.* *Fig.* abiding places.
 and made their *nests* in it. *Triumph*, 500.
Net, *n.* *A. Lit.* a fabric of cord or wire with interstices
 secured by knots.
 The Greeks *Are* as a brood of lions in the *net* *Hellas*, 932.
 and fix on high *A net* of iron, *Laon*, X. xxviii. 7.
 the *net* of iron Was spread above, X. xlii. 1.
 Clipt in a floating *net*, *Witch*, XVI. 3.
B. Fig. (1) interweaving of phrases.
 No *net* of words in garish colours wrought *Gish*, 8.
 (2) a trap.
 'Twere perilous to fly into the *net*, *Cycl.* 174.
 (3) a snare, a mesh of trouble.
 A *net* From which she shall escape not. *Cenci*, I. ii. 82.
 And turned it to a *net* of ruin V. i. 83.
Net, *adj.* neat, smart.
 With whole boots and *net* pantaloons, *Peter*, II. iii. 2.
Nether, *adj.* lower.
 His reign and dwelling beneath *nether* skies *Laon*, I. xxx. 8.
 And these most sacred *nether* promontories *Edipus*, I. 5.
Nets, *n.* (1) snares for fish, pl. of *Net*. *A. Lit.*
 the lone fisher, when his *nets* are dried, *Julian*, 8.
 (2) *Fig.* moral snares or traps.
 Those subtle *nets* which snare the living *Laon*, I. xxxix. 9.
Nettles, *n.* stinging weeds (*Urtica dioica* and *Urtica urens*).
 And thistles, and *nettles*, and darnel rank, *Sensit. Pl.* III. 54.
Network, *n.* *Fig.* (1) a reticulated shadow.
 the woven leaves Make *network* *Alastor*, 446.
 Weave a *network* of coloured light; *Arctura*, IV. 9.
 (2) interweaving.
 And the leafless *network* of parasite bowers *Sensit. Pl.* III. 48.
Neutrality, *n.* freedom from partisanship.
 Will keep at least blameless *neutrality*, *Cenci*, II. ii. 40.
Never, *adv.* at no time, on no occasion.
 He will awake no more, oh, *never* more!— *Adonais*, VIII. 1.
 Whose sails were *never* to the tempest given; LV. 4.
 hopes that *never* yet Had flushed his cheek. *Alastor*, 150.
 what secret fight Waged thro' that silent
 throng; a war that *never* failed! *Laon*, V. ii. 9.
New, *adj.* *Fig.* *new*, *new*, unintermitting.
 Back with *never-ceasing* labour, *Peter*, III. xi. 3.
New, *adj.* *Fig.* *new*, *new*, unintermitting.
 Stamped on the heart by *never-erring* love; *Ch. 1st*, II. 483.
New, *adj.* (1) further, fresh, other, more.
 He sang *new* sorrow; *Adonais*, XXXIV. 5.
 All *new* successions to the forms they wear; XLIII. 5.
 Good minds and open actions take *new* might, *Apollon*, III. 5.
 could reply And urge *new* difficulties, *Calderon*, I. 204.
 assail With a *new* war the soul of Cyprian, II. 76.
 the cause of this *new* power III. 39.
 And draw *new* strength to tread the thorns of life, *Ch. 1st*, I. 20.
 With *new* life within her eyes *Dirge for John*, III. 6.
 half bewildered by *new* forms, *Epips.* 252.
 Now *new* fires from antique light *Eng. Hills*, 205.
 when day darkness gave *New* weapons to thy foe, *Laon*, I. xxxii. 7.
 but soon came pouring there *New* multitudes, VI. v. 9.
 above the mountain's snowy tint *New* banners alone: VI. xviii. 4.
 when they saw *new* rocks around them spread, VII. xl. 9.
 thro' many a *new* and fearful jag VII. xli. 3.
 Groaned with the burthen of a *new* despair; X. xvi. 5.
 and a *new* and ghastlier night X. xxv. 5.
 revealing *New* changes and *new* glories, XII. xxviii. 4.
 if Life can breed *New* wants, *Ode Lib.* XVII. 14.
 Where a world of *new* delights *Ode to Heaven*, 33.
 Her shroud for a *new* sheet I'll take *Peter*, VI. xxviii. 5.
 That fan it with *new* murmurs, VII. xix. 4.
 On *new* pangs to be fed? *Prom.* I. 355.
 To execute a doom of *new* revenge, I. 355.
 Sister, I hear the thunder of *new* wigs, I. 575.
 Blood, like *new* wine, bubbles within: I. 575.
 gird my soul With *new* endurance, I. 644.
 Old songs with *new* gladness, IV. 49.
 Catching *new* life from transitory death, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 22.
 his gestures kindled *New* power, *Rosal.* 1161.
 giving *New* splendour to the dead, *Stella*, 4.
New figures on its false and fragile glass *Triumph*, 237.
 To set *new* cuttings in the empty urns, *Unf. Dr.* 156.
 (2) newly imagined, hitherto unknown.
New devil's politics *Ch. 1st*, II. 367.
 Which cannot be declared, it seems so *new*; *Dante Conv.* 3.
 With *new* virtues more sublime; *Eng. Hills*, 159.
 From your dust *new* nations spring
 And prophecys horrible and *new* Are heard
 and cogitating some *new* sleight. *Hellas*, 502.
New lore was this—old age with its grey hair,
 and still *new* pulses seemed To beat *Laon*, II. xxxiii. 1.
 as men in whom *new* love had stirred VII. xli. 8.
 In a *new* manner, *Peter*, IV. ix. 3.
 Strange truths and *new* to that *new* man; *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 16.
 Till some *new* strain of feeling bear *Prom.* II. ii. 34.
 From the *new* world of man, IV. 157.
 build a *new* earth and sea, IV. 164.
 Even whilst we speak *New* notes arise, IV. 185.
New modes of passion to its frame may lend; *Q. Mab*, IX. 157.
 ere *new* creeds could faith obtain, *Rosal.* 109.
 We lay, till *new* emotions came, 977.

yet enjoys The shapes of this *new* world, . . . *St. Epips.* 157.
 moved in a measure *new* Yet sweet, . . . *Triumph.* 377.
 and drew All living things towards this wonder *n.* *Witch.* v. 8.
 Teasing the God to sing them *n.* *Witch.* VIII. 6.
 (8) lately acquired or arrived.
 Wait peacefully for their companion *new*; . . . *Allegory.* II. 4.
 'mid their *new* calm would intervene: . . . *Rosal.* 123.
 (4) just established or recently made.
 In loud jubilee To its *new* shrine, . . . *Calderon.* I. 10.
 Let ampler powers and *new* instructions . . . *Ch.* 125, II. 229.
 The *n.* cheese pressed into the bull-rush baskets? *Cycl.* 188.
 Quite a *new* piece, . . . *Rosal.* II. 407.
 Saint of *new* churches, and cant, . . . *Calderon.* II. n. 45.
 Or double ditch about the *new* enclosures; . . . *Peter.* IV. ix. 4.
 and refined Those *new* creations, . . . *Peter.* IV. ix. 4.
 When Peter's next *new* book found vent, . . . *St. Epips.* I.
 Here, my dear friend, is a *new* book for you: . . . *St. Epips.* I.
 (5) different to what has been before, fresh.
 Ah! No, 'tis nothing *new*, . . . *Cenci.* II. i. 73.
 Nay, master, something *new* is very pleasant . . . *Cycl.* 229.
 'To morrow to fresh woods and pastures *new*! . . . *Gith.* 323.
New shapes they still may weave, . . . *Hellas.* 207.
New gods, *new* laws receive, . . . *Laon.* XI. xxiv. 4.
 beneath the dome Of a *new* Heaven; . . . *Prom.* I. 166.
new fire From earthquake-shifted mountains . . . *Triumph.* 248.
 Figures ever *new* Rise on the bubble, . . . *Witch.* 411.
 so on my night *new* vision, . . . *Witch.* 434.
 the *new* Vision, and the cold bright car, . . . *Witch.* 434.
 (8) unused hitherto, clean, fresh.
 I bought *new* clothing for my ragged babes, . . . *Cenci.* III. i. 305.
 for few Of the fairies bear those bows so *new*! . . . *Fr. Wine.* 11.
 Their heads with flour snowed over white and *n.* . . . *Hom. Merc.* XIV. 3.
 In his own *n.* vice and *new* clothes, . . . *Peter.* II. xii. 5.
 waiting some few days For a *new* livery— . . . *Peter.* II. xiv. 3.
 (7) altered, changed from what has been.
 Upon the painted scene of this *new* world, . . . *Cenci.* V. i. 78.
 For a *new* name and for a country *new*, . . . *Peter.* V. i. 89.
 And a *new* life, fashioned on old desires, . . . *Peter.* V. i. 90.
 You proffer a *new* name, . . . *Cycl.* 700.
New modes of passion to its frame may lend; . . . *Demon.* II. 252.
 (8) not stale or become commonplace.
 the very doubt endears My sadness ever *new*, . . . *O. Viviani.* 10.
 With life and love makes chaos ever *new*, . . . *O. Le Lib.* VI. 14.
 great harmonies divine, yet ever *new*, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 38.
 giant toys Wrought by the busy . . . ever *new*? . . . *St. Epips.* 158.
 while they were still arraying In liveries ever *new*, *Witch.* LXXI. 7.
 (9) unaccustomed.
 It is a miracle, so *new*, so rare, . . . *Fr. Villa Nuova.* 3.
 Is this *n.* feeling But a visioned ghost of slumber? . . . *Q. Mab.* I. 162.
New raptures opening round . . . *Q. Mab.* I. 194.
 'Mid its *new* joy of a *new* care . . . *Rosal.* 818.
 Felt with a *new* surprise and awe . . . *Rosal.* 921.
 (10) young, just beginning.
 Crown the pale year weak and *new*; . . . *Jane, Invito.* 61.
 For the *new* race of man went to and fro, . . . *Laon.* I. xxvii. 5.
 Filling in the morning *new* . . . *Ode to Heaven.* 47.
 Dark with the rain, *new* buds are dreaming of: . . . *Prom.* IV. 368.
 When first it peeps From its new timent, . . . *Q. Mab.* IV. 122.
 The fresh Earth in *new* leaves dress, . . . *Rosal.* 368.
 Above the curve of the *new* bent moon, . . . *Rosal.* 368.
 orient incense lit by the *new* ray . . . *Triumph.* 12.
 To gild his rival's *new* prosperity, . . . *Witch.* 326.
 some upon the *new* Embroidery of flowers, . . . *Witch.* 447.
 (11) another, revived.
 A *new* Penates rolls his fountains . . . *Hellas.* 1068.
 A *new* Ulysses leaves once more Calypso for his . . . *Witch.* 1076.
 native shore, . . . *Naples.* 81.
 A *new* Actæon's error . . . *Naples.* 81.
 Like withered leaves to quicken a *new* birth! . . . *Ode W. Wind.* v. 8.
 Each *new* moon That lady did, . . . *Rosal.* 1075.
 (12) *adj.* *absol.*
 Of old or *new*—of sea or land— . . . *Peter.* V. ii. 4.
 Our mother Earth will give ye *new* . . . *Tremble Kings.* 7.
Now, *adv.* (1) freshly.
 Their sons exult in youth's *n.* budding gladness, . . . *Hom. Earth.* 19.
 Such as sick faints in a *new* made grave . . . *Laon.* v. xxvii. 3.
 And *new* created all he saw . . . *Peter.* IV. ix. 2.
 And the white dew on the *new* bladed grass, . . . *Prom.* II. i. 148.
 A *new* created sense within his soul . . . *Q. Mab.* III. 185.
 (2) lately.
New married people should not kiss in public; . . . *Calderon.* I. 210.
 all that had been used *new* Between the earth and . . . *Witch.* LIV. 4.
Now-born, *c. adj.* *A. Lit.* of recent birth.
 There he lay innocent as a *new-born* child, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXVI. 1.
 And I am but a little *new-born* thing, . . . *Witch.* XLV. 2.
 that a *new-born* infant forth could fare . . . *Witch.* XLVI. 4.
 a poor little *new-born* thing That aapt, . . . *Witch.* LXIII. 7.
B. Fig. (1) lately done.
 Unveiling every *new-born* deed, . . . *Fr. Conseq.* 4.
 (2) that has just come into being.
 I see the *new-born* courage in your eye . . . *Ch.* 121, II. 118.
 rejoiced with *new-born* liberty, . . . *Laon.* VIII. xxvii. 5.
 (3) *cant* t-shaped.
 some like the *new-born* moon; . . . *Ch.* 121, I. 140.
Now-budded, *c. adj.* having just acquired plumage.
 A *now-budded* Eagle, beautiful and young, . . . *Laon.* v. Song. I. 2.

Now-made, *c. adj.* lately constructed or turned.
 As he search'd for the *now-made* tomb, . . . *St. Jr.* (3) XI. 6.
 O'er the *n.* *adj.* grave, . . . *St. Jr.* (3) XIII. 2.
Now Drop, *c. n. a gallows with a falling footboard.
 Of Houslow Heath, Tyburn, and the *Now Drop*, *Calderon.* I. 207.
Now Jerusalem, *c. n. Heaven.
 His Grace of Canterbury expects to enter the *Now* . . . *Ch.* 121, II. 454.
Now, *adv.* later, of later time.
 A field is spread, on which a *now* band . . . *Adonais.* I. 7.
Nowly, *adv.* (1) lately.
 And now was *nowly* washed and put to bed, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XL. 2.
 Like some bright spirit *nowly* born . . . *Rosal.* 800.
 (2) freshly, just now.
 Whose arms are like twin roses *nowly* born, . . . *Hom. Sun.* 8.
 lie thee down On the fresh grass *nowly* mown, . . . *Inv. Mis.* v. 8.
 Changing their hue like lilies *nowly* blown, . . . *Laon.* VIII. xxx. 2.
 dimmed hope's *nowly* kindled flame, . . . *Witch.* xvii. 9.
 Where pale as corpses *nowly* risen, . . . *Mask.* LXVIII. 2.
Nowly—*c. adj. freshly-made.
 And through my *nowly* woven bowers, . . . *Prom.* IV. 427.
Nowness, *n.* freshness, novelty.
 the babe In the dim *newness* of its being . . . *Q. Mab.* VI. 153.
News, *n.* tidings, intelligence.
 he has heard some happy *news* . . . *Cenci.* I. ii. 48.
 'Tis but to season some such *news*; . . . *Cenci.* I. iii. 75.
 'Tis but Orsino's servant—Well, what *news*? . . . *Cenci.* I. iii. 23.
 I returned with this ill *news*, . . . *Cenci.* I. iii. 310.
 Chiding the tardy messenger of *news* . . . *Cenci.* I. iii. 28.
 sad preparation For happy *news*, . . . *Cenci.* I. iv. 30.
 thou bring'st other *news* than a just pardon, . . . *Cenci.* I. v. 44.
 To bring *news* how the world goes there . . . *Ch.* 121, II. 110.
 What *news* abroad? . . . *Ch.* 121, II. 405.
 Would be the *news* of Polypheme destroyed, . . . *Cycl.* 441.
 They dine on *news* of human blood, . . . *Devil.* 2. 3.
 Is the *news* that I bring of human woe, . . . *Falshood.* 16.
 No *news* of your false spring, . . . *Far. far away.* I. 5.
 brought *News* of the terrors of the coming time, . . . *Ginevra.* 90.
 The last *news* from the camp is, . . . *Hellas.* 616.
 to bring *News* of birds and blossoming, . . . *Int. Beauty.* v. 10.
 Bear thou *news* of Freedom's rest! . . . *Mexican.* III. 10.
 Last *news* Ruse, Dutch, or Alemannic . . . *Peter.* III. xii. 4.
 the *news* sent off To Peter, . . . *Peter.* VII. v. 3.
 who with the *news* of death . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 28.
Nowt, *n.* an amphibious reptile (*genus Triton*).
 He had tamed every *nowt* and snake and toad, . . . *Marengi.* XIX. 2.
Newton, *n.* Sir Isaac Newton, b. 1642, d. 1727.
 How many a *Newton*, to whose passive ken . . . *Q. Mab.* v. 143.
Next, *adj.* the nearest in time or order.
 The *next* time I compounded with his uncle . . . *Cenci.* I. i. 19.
 So the *next* day his wife and daughter came . . . *Cenci.* I. i. 63.
 On Wednesday *next* I shall set out . . . *Cenci.* I. ii. 167.
 When Peter's *next* new book found vent . . . *Peter.* VI. ii. 8.
 And when *next* day the maiden and the boy met *Witch.* LXVII. 5.
Next, *adv.* at the time or in the place succeeding.
 When *next* we meet—may all be done! . . . *Cenci.* III. ii. 91.
 What *next* I heard, Were billows . . . *Laon.* III. xxx. 1.
Next came Fraud, and he had on, . . . *Mask.* IV. 1.
Nice, *adj.* (1) disdainful.
 As if her nice feet scorned our English earth, . . . *Ch.* 121, I. 67.
 (2) dainty, refined.
 as we could guess From his *nice* habits . . . *Julian.* 536.
Niche, *n. position, resting place.
 took The coffin, its last cradle, from its *niche*, . . . *Witch.* LXX. 7.
Nick, *c.* (See Old Nick.)
Nick, *n.* a scornful or satirical appellation.
 Whose mercy is a *nick-name* for the rage . . . *Q. Mab.* IV. 212.
Nickname, *v. tr.* call, bestow upon the appellative of
 the fool Whom courtiers *nickname* monarch, . . . *Witch.* III. 32.
Niece, *n.* the daughter of a brother or sister.
 Thy *niece* and thy daughter, . . . *Peter.* VI. xxvii. 4.
Niggard, *adj.* scanty, grudging.
 The *niggard* wages of the earth, . . . *Ch.* 121, I. 159.
Nigh, *adj.* near.
 Methinks she must be *nigh*, Said Mary, . . . *Asiolo.* I. 2.
 start To being when thou art *nigh*; . . . *Q. of my Heart.* II. 3.
Nigh, *adv.* (1) near.
 Farewell! farewell! she said, as I drew *nigh*, . . . *Laon.* III. vii. 7.
 The little child stood up when we came *nigh*; . . . *Witch.* v. xciii. 1.
 fled fast as ours came *nigh*, . . . *Witch.* ix. iii. 2.
 (2) almost.
 throne, which rest on faith in God, *n. ov. timent.* . . . *X. xxxv.* 9.
nigh overjoyed and lost, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 6.
Night, *n.* *A. Lit.* the time of darkness 'twixt sunset and
 sunrise.
 when mullen cloud Knells all the *night* long; . . . *A. Dirge.* 4.
 moonlight vapour, which the cold *night* clips, . . . *Adonais.* XII. 8.
 Evening must usher *night*, *night* urge the morrow, . . . *XXI.* 8.
 She rose like an autumnal *Night*, . . . *XXIII.* 1.
 As silent lightning leaves the starless *night*! . . . *XXV.* 7.
 to the song of *night*'s sweet bird; . . . *XXII.* 3.
 Even to a point within our day and *night*; . . . *XXVII.* 7.
 all strewn Over the chasms of blue *night*— . . . *Adon.* Cenc. 39.

- When *n.* makes a weird sound of its own stillness,
Such magic as compels the charmed *night*
and woven hymns Of *night* and day,
Her dark locks floating in the breath of *night*,
night Involved and swallowed up the vision;
At *night* the passion came,
Through *n.* and day, tempest, and calm, and cloud,
Beneath the cold glare of the desolate *night*,
Night followed, clad with stars.
ere the floods Of *night* close over it.
And the *night's* noontide clearness,
Whose nightless speed divides this sullen *night*:
scarce did stir The stagnant *night*;
which *night* and time have quenched for ever,
But when *night* comes, a chaos dread
Decent, that loves the *night* and fears the day;
Until diminished by the reign of *night*.
And at *night* they sleep In the rocking deep
Night, with all they stars look down,
— return for me When *night* falls,
Until the *night* shall conquer it.
This *night* my father gives a sumptuous feast,
In one *n.* didst thou perform, By ways inscrutable,
All in the self-same hour of the same *night*.
Good *night*, farewell!
Even as he did after the feast last *night*.
Whom in one *night* merciful God cut off
That Beatrice disturbed the feast last *night*?
And wherefore should I wish for *night*,
A deed which shall confound both *n.* and day?
Let her then wish for *night*,
After that unpoised feast the other *night*
Lone consumed from a *night* of sleepless care.
What you in one *night* wander
I must be gone; good *night*;
beware this *n.* That thou cross not my footsteps.
That day and *night*, and heaven and earth,
for this *night* If the Pope's resolution
Cloving in *night* and dreams,
After such torments as she bore last *night*,
ere *night*, Think we shall be in Paradise.
Like morning from the shadow of the *night*,
The *night* to day, and London to a place
the torches Inflamm the *night* to the eastward,
Or day unchanged by *night*;
tormented *night* and day by fever.
One fires the morning, and one lulls the *night*;
— And all the *night* 'tis my pillow white.
Night's ghosts and dreams have now departed;
Now 'tis the breath of summer *night*,
O sleep, nurling of gloomy *night*,
Outwaching weary *night*,
When evening yields to *night*,
The *night* was fair, innumerable stars Studded
Athwart the *night* with trains of hickering fire,
Morning on *night*, and *night* on morning rise,
and "darkened" with the *night*;
- Altho' they "eat from *night*" to morn.
lured me towards sweet Death; as *N.* by Day,
as the Moon may hide the *night*
Govern my sphere of being, *night* and day!
while *Night* And Day, and Storm,
And, day and *night*, aloof,
and the slow, silent *night* Is measured
moonlight of the expired *night* asleep.
A veil for our occlusion, close as *Night's*,
Night, with all thine eyes look down!
Day and *night*, and *night* and day,
Restless they plan from *night* to morn:
With deep and dreadful *night*;
With strange contortions through the *night*,
A cloud thickens the *night*.
Darkening the *night*, and outspeeding the wind
Into the Broken upon May-day *night*,
As the sunrise to which came Upon the breeze of *night*,
encroaches On the limits of wintry *night*;
and bid you look upon the *night*.
Good *night*? ah! no; the hour is ill.
Then it will be good *night*.
How can I call the lone *night* good,
The *night* is good; because, my love,
became, my love, They never say good *night*.
Sweet as a summer *night* without a breath.
O miserable dawn, after a *night* More glorious
If *night* is mute, yet the returning sun
We met *night* three hours to the west of Patmos,
And with *night*, tempest—
Was roused last *night* by the alarm of battle,
Cast on the mirror of the *night*.
Stalk through the *night* in the horizon's glimmer,
and hang like *night* On Heaven above me.
But the *night* is not born;
Hesperus flies from awakening *night*,
where the lovers lay In the deep *night*,
might Devise in the lone season of dun *night*.
Till the black *night* divine,
All *night* he worked in the serene moonshine—
and where have you abode All the long *night*,
Stolen they were last *night* at set of sun,
- Alastor*, 30.
— 36.
— 49.
— 178.
— 188.
— 224.
— 230.
— 234.
— 340.
— 420.
— 447.
— 610.
— 657.
— 670.
Apenin, 10.
Apollo, III. 2.
— III. 6.
Arcturus, V. 13.
Bradal, I. 5.
Cadron, I. 83.
Cenci, I. ii. 47.
— I. iii. 41.
— I. iii. 64.
— I. iii. 162.
— I. i. 21.
— I. i. 135.
— I. i. 152.
— I. i. 182.
— I. i. 183.
— I. i. 187.
— I. i. 29.
— I. ii. 100.
— III. i. 329.
— III. ii. 172.
— V. i. 53.
— V. ii. 192.
— V. iii. 3.
— V. iii. 4.
— V. iv. 76.
Ch. 1st, I. 3.
— I. 119.
— I. 177.
— II. 380.
— V. 7.
Cloud, 15.
Coleridge, 28.
Con. Sing. IV. 8.
Cycl 605.
Hamon, I. 37.
— I. 91.
— I. 119.
— I. 171.
— I. 95.
Q. Mab, VIII. 90.
Hamon, II. 119.
Q. Mab, VIII. 149.
Devil, XIII. 4.
Epips, 73.
— 287.
— 361.
— 418.
— 508.
— 534.
— 554.
— 550.
Epitheta, 5.
Eug. Hill, 5.
Falshood, 84.
Faust, I. 12.
— II. 73.
— II. 125.
— II. 161.
— II. 228.
Fr. Italy, 1.
Ginevra, 186.
— 201.
Gish, 254.
Good Night, I. 1.
— I. 4.
— II. 1.
— III. 3.
— III. 4.
Hellas, 13.
— 299.
— 506.
— 527.
— 607.
— 610.
— 626.
— 788.
— 1035.
— 1038.
Hom. Merc. I. 7.
— XI. 7.
— XVI. 4.
— XXIV. 1.
— XXVI. 7.
— XXXIII. 4.
- Silent as *night*, in *night*;
comrade of the *night*!
then, still as gloomy *night*,
Pass and repass for ever, day and *night*,
Where wealth in the mute *night* is multiplied
A joy by *night* or day,
going far astray Through the dan *night*.
In the first sweet sleep of *night*,
Outwatched with me the envious *night*—
Pass o'er *night* in multitudes.
When the *night* is left behind
More boundless than the depth of *night*,
The words you spoke last *night*
As came on you last *night*—
Or read in gondolas by day or *night*,
And subtle talk would cheer the winter *night*
Out of the day and *night* A joy has taken flight;
then black despair, The shadow of a starless *n.*
Darkness more dread than *night* was poured
upon the ground.
at *night*, methought, in dream
The waves, the fountains, and the hush of *n.*—
One summer *night*, in commune with the hope
and *night* or day, In vision or in dream,
day and *night*, we two were ne'er Parted,
over my sister's slumber That *night*, I know not;
evening, then *night* descended,
the smoke of roofs involved in flame Rested like
night,
That starry *night*, with its clear silence,
The scene of day and *night*,
until aloft The stars of *night* grew pallid,
As *night* and day, those ruthless bands around,
Doth it not thro' the paths of *night* unknown,
and make the wide *night* not forlorn.
At *night* when I reposed, fair dreams did pass
a *night* Of human thought was cradled in that
confusion, then despair Descends like *night*—
the devotion Of millions in one *n.* created there,
the mists of *night* intertwining Their dim wool,
restrain From seeking her that *night*.
O Spirit vast and deep as *Night* and Heaven!
Bear witness *Night*,
and knew That coming *night*
ere *night* the array Of fresh troops
and the wind that flows Thro' *night*.
Thro' the desert *night* we sped,
the two who stood beneath that *night*,
The *night* grew damp and dim,
That *night* and still another day
limbs with the *night* wind were chill,
or celebrate a bridal *night*
That willing stood—the tempest and the *night*,
ere morning could unbind *Night's* latest veil,
fed upon the wrecks of *night* and storm
that *night* All torture, fear, or horror
At *night* two slaves he to her chamber sent,
I knew the day and *night* fast fleeing,
Ere *night*, methought, her waning eyes
from that *night* She fled;
It seemed that in the dreary *night*,
For day, nor *night*, nor change of seasons
The *night* before we sailed, came to my bed
beneath this very *night*, Their thoughts flow on
its thousand echoes cast Into the *night*,
That *night* we anchored in a woody bay,
thus *night* past over
Upon the *night's* devouring darkness shed:
night's gloom Meanwhile had fallen on earth
ere *night* was gone, He broke our link'd rest?
such was now the token Of waning *night*.
Each *night*, that mighty steed bore me abroad,
With smoke, by day, and fire by *night*,
we fear The spirit of the *night*,
round the City All *night*, the lean hyenas
its beams might pierce the *night*,
Err *night* the pyre was piled,
Night came, a starless and a moonless gloom.
The deeds which *night* and fear brought forth,
And on that *night*,
And, one by one, that *night*,
Sleepless a second *night*?
All *night* has aged Senate mate,
swift as morn, when *night* must fade;
to you this *night* Laon will I betray.
Above the towers like *night*;
thro' forests, deep like *night*, we glode,
The sphered lamps of day and *night*,
Hovered in the purple *night*,
And tyrants and slaves are like shadows of *night* I the *n.* by, IV. 5.
as *night* when day Descends upon the orient ray,
Queen of silver *night*?
'Tis *night*—what faint and distant scream
And spurn'd the lessening realms of earthly *night*. M. N. Rosalind, 30.
And here we may live an endless *night*,
A long, long *night* of bliss.
That poured its low moan on the stillness of *n.* M. N. Spec. Hora. 11.
at *night* Came licking with blue tongues
when the black storm hurries round at *night*,
Which sped that winged shape through *night*
and day,—
- Hom. Merc.* XLVIII. 5.
— XLVIII. 8.
— LX. 4.
— LXV. 4.
— LXVIII. 4.
— LXXIII. 3.
— LXXIII. 6.
Ind. Ser. I. 2.
Int. Despair, VI. 7.
Int. M. XI. 5.
Jane, Irving, XII. 4.
Jane, Recoll. 59.
Julian, 159.
— 170.
— 552.
— 560.
Lament, II. 1.
Laon, Ded. VI. 4.
— I. ii. 9.
— I. xlii. 1.
— I. xlv. 6.
— II. xvi. 1.
— II. xv. 5.
— II. xxvii. 2.
— III. i. 2.
— III. iv. 1.
— III. xvi. 7.
— III. xix. 6.
— III. xxiv. 1.
— III. xxxii. 4.
— IV. xxvii. 2.
— IV. xxxi. 5.
— IV. xxxii. 4.
— V. ii. 5.
— V. vii. 6.
— V. xl. 4.
— V. hii. 1.
— V. lvi. 7.
— V. Song, 21.
— V. vi. 62.
— VI. xiv. 5.
— VI. xviii. 5.
— VI. xx. 4.
— VI. xxii. 5.
— VI. xxiv. 2.
— VI. xxvii. 2.
— VI. xxxi. 2.
— VII. i. 2.
— VII. vii. 2.
— VII. xvi. 1.
— VII. xxi. 1.
— VII. xxii. 4.
— VII. xxiii. 1.
— VII. xxvi. 2.
— VIII. ii. 5.
— VIII. iii. 8.
— VIII. xxxvi. 4.
— IX. i. 1.
— IX. i. 5.
— IX. v. 5.
— IX. xxv. 8.
— X. i. 2.
— X. ii. 9.
— X. iii. 1.
— X. vi. 5.
— X. ix. 9.
— X. xv. 7.
— X. xxiii. 3.
— X. xlii. 1.
— X. xlii. 1.
— X. xlv. 5.
— X. xlvii. 7.
— X. xlviii. 1.
— XI. xi. 4.
— XI. xxi. 7.
— XI. xxiii. 8.
— XI. xxiv. 9.
— XII. xxvi. 6.
— XII. xxvii. 5.
— XII. xxxviii. 3.
Leric, 6.
— I the *n.* by, IV. 5.
Love, Hope, 39.
M. N. Despair, 2.
M. N. Melody, 30.
M. N. Rosalind, 30.
— 101.
— 102.
M. N. Spec. Hora, 11.
M. N. Spec. Hora, 11.
— XIV. 5.
— XVIII. 2.

And the shadows of the *night*,
As stars from *Night's* loose hair are shaken,
fresh May blooms That starred that *night*,
at intervals shadow the star-studded *night*.
Yet soon *Night* closes round,
Lightning that mocks the *night*,
Whilst eyes that change are *night*,
As a far taper fades with fading *night*,
And mighty suns beyond the *night*,
dying year, to which this closing *night*,
That burn in the *night* by the curtained bed,
Night and day, hum! hum! ha!
The desire . . . Of the *night* for the morrow,
But, as Syrinx fed Pan, so *night* flies day,
A thief, who cometh in the *night*,
At *night* he oft would start . . .
By that *night's* Carlisle mail . . .
Yet that same *night* he died . . .
Clung upon Peter, *night* and day . . .
Like a thousand dawns on a single *night*,
Stars of all *night*—her harmonies and forms,
A living spark of *Night*,
And yet to me welcome as day and *night*,
So thy worn form pursues me *night* and day,
Years, ages, *night* and day;
or in the moony *night*
Else we are shapeless as our mother *Night*,
Where the *night* has its grave and the morning
its birth,
The space within my plumes more black than *n*.
Gleaned in the *night*.
one who watches thee The cold dark *night*,
and the azure *night* Grew radiant with the glory
And tremulous as they, in the deep *night*
I listened through the *n*. when sound was none.
odour-breathing sleep Of faint *night* flowers,
That climbs and wanders thro' steep *night*,
Ascends to flow like meteors thro' the *night*,
and through the purple *night*
Blackening the *night*!
and their speed makes *night* kinder,
On the brink of the *night* and the morning
And long blue meteors cleansing the dull *night*,
To check its flight ere the cave of *night*.
Death, Chaos, and *Night*,
Leading the Day and outspeeding the *Night*,
By ebbing *night* into her western cave,
I spin beneath my pyramid of *night*,
horne the summer *night*, Through isles
and from the sky is showered like *night*,
Gleam like pale meteors through a watery *night*,
To forgive wrongs darker than death or *night*;
The *night* was fair,
How beautiful this *night*!
Dost thou not cry, ere *night's* long rack is o'er,
The eternal orls that beautify the *night*,
At *night* o'er their foaming crest,
Many a day and *night*?
Many a weary *night* and day
And the starry *night*;
Swifter far than happy *night*,
As the *night* when sleep is fled,
The owl *night* resumes his reign
We are quite merry now. Good *night*.
Day and *night*, day and *night*,
When it scatters through an April *night*,
But our church shall be the starry *night*,
and thro' the *night* The charioteers of Arctos
"Was dead of the *n*," when I sat in my dwelling;
Grew dark the *night*;
Along the stillness of the *night*,
And closed them beneath the kisses of *night*.
Cradled within the embrace of *night*.
Like the lamps of the air when *night* walks forth,
Mocking the spoil of the secret *night*.
At *night* they were darkness no star could meek.
Night's dreams and terrors,
Through the *night* to frighten it,
As, when *night* is bare,
Gather among the stars the clouds of *night*.
And mingling with the still *night* and mute sky
death is mild And terrorless as this serene *n*.
That *night* the youth and lady mingled lay
Which one vexed ghost inhabits, *night* and day,
The breath of *night* like death did flow
That shook in the wind of *night*.
The *night* did shed on thy dear head
Which the meteor beam of a starless *night*
There were sweet dreams in the *night*
over the western wave, Spirit of *Night*!
I ask of thee, beloved *Night*—
the stars that gem The cone of *night*,
before me fled the *night*;
When on the smalt limits of the *night*
Follow it thou even to the *night*,
Treads out the lamps of *night*,
Making the *night* a dream;
A Shadow tracks thy flight of fire—*N*. is coming! *Two Spirits*, 4.
Night is coming!
If I would cross the shade of *night*,
And make *night* day.

Mash, vi. 2.
— XXXI. 2.
Matilda, 37.
Moonbeam, i. 10.
Mutability, 4.
— (2) 1. 6.
— (2) 11. 3.
Ode Lib xix. 9.
Odato Heaven, 17.
Ode W. Wind, 11. 10.
Odipus, i. 234.
— i. 257.
One word, 11. 6.
Orpheus, 15.
Peter, 11. iii. 1.
— v. vii. 1.
— vi. xvi. 4.
— vii. v. 5.
— vii. x. 2.
Prod. Hellas, 63.
— 98.
— 200.
Prom. i. 44.
— i. 350.
— i. 383.
— i. 384.
— i. 472.
— i. 496.
— i. 524.
— i. 770.
— i. 822.
— ii. i. 63.
— ii. i. 85.
— ii. i. 92.
— ii. i. 93.
— ii. ii. 15.
— ii. ii. 79.
— ii. iv. 129.
— ii. iv. 155.
— ii. iv. 169.
— ii. v. 1.
— iii. iii. 117.
— iv. 72.
— iv. 144.
— iv. 167.
— iv. 204.
— iv. 444.
— iv. 497.
— iv. 512.
— iv. 516.
— iv. 571.
Q. Mab, i. 208.
— iv. 1.
— iv. 249.
— vi. 98.
Superstition, 27.
Q. of my Heart, v. 3.
Rarely, i. 4.
— i. 5.
— v. 4.
Remember, i. 3.
— i. 6.
— ii. 2.
Rosal, 85.
— 284.
— 697.
— 852.
— 1302.
St. Ir. (i) i. 1.
— (3) ix. 1.
— (4) iii. 3.
Sensit. Pl. i. 4.
— ii. 11.
— iii. 25.
— iii. 77.
Serchio, 27.
Similes, 11. 3.
Stylark, 28.
Summer-Eve, 18.
— 23.
— 20.
Sunset, 24.
— 43.
The Cold, i. 5.
— iii. 6.
— iv. 3.
There is no work, 2.
Time long past, 11. 1.
To Night, i. 2.
— v. 5.
Triumph, 27.
— 80.
— 195.
— 390.
— 393.
Two Spirits, 4.
— 8.
— 10.

Which makes *night* day: . . . *Two Spirits*, 28.
He finds *night* day: . . . *Unf. Dr.* 38.
strike cold into the breast at *night*, . . . 186.
Late into the lone *night*, . . . *W. Godwin*, 5.
And when *night* descends desicc . . . *W. Jew*, (2) 3.
Brawling the tempests of the *night*, . . . *Wick*, v. 3.
Two openings of unfathomable *night* . . . — xvii. 3.
And change eternal death into a *night* . . . — xx. 8.
Under a cyprus in a starless *night*, . . . — xxviii. 2.
lay in trance All *night* within the fountain— . . . — xxviii. 6.
When earth over her face *night's* mantle wraps; . . . — xxviii. 6.
Like a star up the torrent of the *night*, . . . — xlv. 4.
Or in the noon of interlunar *night*, . . . — xlvii. 2.
Pale as that moon, lost in the watery *night*— . . . — li. 7.
To wander in the shadow of the *night*, . . . — li. 8.
For on the *night* when they were buried, . . . — lxx. 1.
every form That worshipped in the temple of the *n* *Woodman*, 33.
In what cavern of the *night* . . . *World's Wanderers*, i. 3.
In what depth of *night* or day . . . — ii. 3.
Blank as the sun after the birth of *night*, . . . *Zucca*, iv. 8.
Smiled on it from the threshold of the *night*, . . . — viii. 8.
B. fig. (1) darkness, obscurity.
Chariot on the . . . *night* Of thunder-smoke, . . . *Adon. Canc.* 32.
Are as green as the forest's *night*— . . . *Aratus*, 11. 165.
and at sunset blackest *night* . . . *Cenci*, 11. i. 252.
the gloom of the long polar *night* . . . *Damon*, 11. 115.
— *Q. Mab*, viii. 145.
And every deed of the Stygian *night*, . . . *Druid*, xxv. 3.
To burn before him in the *night* of battle . . . *Hellas*, 305.
and only light In the thunder *night*! . . . — 966.
Blotting it's sphered stars with supernatural *night*, . . . *Laon*, i. lv. 9.
changed to a dim *night* . . . — xii. iv. 9.
the *night* Of wide and vaulted caves, . . . — xii. xxxvi. 4.
hung its *n*. On the stained cope of heaven's light. *Mar. Dr.* xv. 5.
hid by a rayless *night* . . . *Orpheus*, 10.
Shall wrap in lasting *night* . . . *Prom.* 11. iv. 149.
That ivory dome, whose azure *night* . . . *Rosal*, 1094.
struggling through the *n*. Of a whirlwind-rifted clouds, . . . — 1157.
bringing, ere evening, Strange *night*, . . . *Triumph*, 486.
Hid in the deepest *night* of ivy-leaves, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 74.
From the stark *night* of vapours . . . *Vic. Sea*, 3.
(2) a period of depression, sadness, or gloom.
Whose tapers yet burn through that *night* of time . . . *Adonais*, v. 4.
Leave to its kindred lamps the spirit's awful *n*. . . — xxxix. 9.
He has outsoared the shadow of our *night* . . . — xl. 1.
The *night* which closed on her . . . *Epps*, 242.
and felt the dawn of my long *night* . . . — 341.
Then *night* fell . . . *Hellas*, 64.
and as from *night*, Re-assuming fiery flight, . . . — 64.
A stormy *night's* serene'st morrow, . . . *Laon*, v. Song 4, 7.
Fill this dark *night* of things . . . — xii. xxxi. 9.
Quenched even when kindled, in untimely *night*, . . . *Ld. Ch* vi. 3.
Brings but a gloomier *night*, . . . *Moonbeam*, 11. 9.
And the *night* of despair, . . . — 111. 8.
Beyond a home *night* he saw, with a dejected mien, . . . *Ode Lib*, x. 15.
Into the grave, across the *night* of life, . . . *Prom.* 111. iii. 172.
(3) death.
To dank extinction and to latest *night*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 52.
Which after thy *night* introduces the day; . . . *Death, Dial.* 32.
they know not, till the *night* of death . . . *Julian*, 127.
and a new and ghastlier *night* . . . *Laon*, x. xiv. 5.
when shall day dawn on the *night* of the grave, . . . *St. Ir.* (5) 11. 1.
(4) moral or mental darkness.
in our *night* Of thought we know . . . *Ginevra*, 157.
Perch on the trembling pyramid of *night*, . . . *Hellas*, 943.
can look from our tranquillity Like lamps into
the world's tempestuous *night*—
Christian *night* rolled back upon the West
the dreadful *night* That long has lowered
In my lost soul's abandoned *night*,
soon lost in total *night*.
But if we sink in glory's *night* . . . *Tremble Kings*, 6.
deep *night* Caught them ere evening—
(5) oblivion.
Even where they slept amid the *night* of ages, . . . *Laon*, i. xxxii. 3.
(6) human life.
Through the dim *night* of this immortal day: . . . *Prom.* iv. 552.
still illuming The *night* of so many wretched souls,
Walking beneath the *night* of life, . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 19.
And sleep, when the *night* of life is cloven, . . . *Rosal*, 331.
— 1126.
(7) The firmament of lame.
A star among the stars of mortal *night*, . . . *Laon*, Ded. i. 6.
Night, *c. adj.* *alt.* belonging to the period of *night*.
Or music by the *night* wind sent,
the *night* winds are flowing O'er the ripe corn, . . . *Int. Beauty*, 111. 9.
Laon, v. Song 5.2.
Night-air, *c. n.* the air of the *night* season.
In the cool *night-air*, . . . *Q. of my Heart*, i. 5.
Night-birds, *c. n.* birds of nocturnal habits.
As two gibbering *night-birds* fit . . . *Similes*, 11. 1.
Night-black, *c. adj.* black as the darkness of *night*.
On *night-black* columns poised— . . . *Laon*, i. lii. 9.
Night-contending, *c. adj.* that blow in night-time.
levied by the *night-contending* winds, . . . *Pr. Athan.* i. 71.
Night-craddled, *c. adj.* wrapped in *night*.
the dull ear Of the *night-craddled* earth; . . . *Woodman*, 18.
Night-dress, *c. n.* a sleeping garment.
As now in the gray *night-dress* Lilla wrought, . . . *Fiordispina*, 68.

***Night-fiends**, *c. n.* fiends that walk by night.

Can the fierce *night-fiends* rest on yonder hill, . . . *M. N. Despair*, 7.

***Night-folded**, *c. adj.* that close at night.

Night-folded flowers Shall suck . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 101.

***Night-like**, *c. adj.* black.

to his dark and *night-like* eyes . . . *Adon. Canc.* 19.

***Night-raven**, *c. n.* a bird that cries in the night.

Hark! 'tis the *night-raven* sings . . . *Fr. Hark*, 3.

***Night-ravens**, *c. n. pl.* of *Night-raven*.

Along the wild mountains *night-ravens* were
yelling . . . *St. Ir.* (i) l. 4.

***Night-rolling**, *c. adj.* that passes in the night.

Rise on the *night-rolling* breath of the blast, . . . (a) l. 2.

***Night-stars**, *c. n.* stars visible at night.

Till the *night-stars* shone through the cloudless air, . . . (vi) l. 4.

***Night-storm**, *c. n.* storm at night.

In air whilst the tide of the *night-storm* is rolling, . . . (iii) l. 3.

***Night-tempest**, *c. n.* tempest at night.

Oh have I brav'd the chill *night-tempest's* fury, . . . (ii) l. 3.

***Night-watch**, *c. adj.* awake at night-time.

A *night-watch*, and door-waylaying thief, . . . *Hom. Merc.* II. 6.

***Night-wind**, *c. n.* wind at night-time.

And then the *night-wind* steaming from the shore, *Laon*, III. xxvii. 1.

Heard not the *night-wind's* rush, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 89.

***Nightingale**, *n. A. Lit.* a song-bird (*Daulius luscinia*).

Thy spirit's sister, the lorn *nightingale*, . . . *Adonias*, xvii. 1.

'Tis that enamoured *nightingale* . . . *Calderon*, III. 45.

Be silent, *Nightingale* III. 51.

How eyes must weep! O *Nightingale*, III. 73.

Only the *nightingale*, poor fond soul, . . . *Ch. 1st*, v. 8.

and a bird Which cannot be the *Nightingale*, . . . *Gish*, 288.

The *nightingale's* complaint, . . . *Ind. Ser.* II. 5.

the lone *Nightingale* Has answered me . . . *Laon*, x. ii. 2.

Not even the *nightingale* intrudes a note In rivalry, *Orpheus*, 123.

lulled by thee, delightful *nightingale*! . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 41.

The accustomed *nightingale* still broods . . . *Rosal.* 142.

and soon her strain The *nightingale* began; . . . 1105.

the *N.* Was pausing in her heaven-taught tale: . . . 1110.

Only over head the sweet *nightingale* . . . *Sensit.* Pl. I. 106.

One *nightingale* in an interluous wood . . . *Woodman*, 4.

The singing of that happy *nightingale* 11.

B. *Fig.* a woman so addressed.

my adored *Nightingale*! . . . *Epips.* 10.

***Nightingales**, *n. pl.* of *Nightingale*. *A. Lit.*

Accompany the noon-day *nightingales*; . . . 444.

Were bless'd as *nightingales* on myrtle sprigs, . . . *Odipus*, I. 40.

There the voluptuous *nightingales*, . . . *Prom.* II. n. 24.

To silence the unwearying *nightingales*, . . . II. ii. 97.

Only the owls and the *nightingales*, . . . *Rosal.* 136.

And vex the *nightingales* in every dell, . . . *Woodman*, 70.

***Nightly**, *adj.* (1) enjoyed at night.

watched his *nightly* sleep, Sexless herself, . . . *Alastor*, 134.

Had pillow'd to his *nightly* rest! . . . *Rosal.* 222.

(2) that shines at night.

In the gaze of the *nightly* moon; . . . *Constant*, I. 4.

(3) that arise at night.

While yet its leaves with *nightly* dew are wet, *Laon*, VII. xxvii. 5.

(4) at night-time.

Through the *nightly* dells of the desert year, . . . *Prom.* IV. 76.

Thou, Moon, which gazest on the *nightly* Earth . . . IV. 524.

***Nightly**, *adv.* every night.

Of our kings were *nightly* his; . . . *Mash*, xx. 2.

***Nightmare**, *n.* oppressive sleep or incubus, an evil dream.

But, when in ebon mirror, *Nightmare* fell . . . *Laon*, I. xxx. 5.

For like an eyeless *night-mare* . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 120.

***Nightmares**, *n. pl.* of *Nightmare*.

Then he shakes from his skeleton folds the
nightmares, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 53.

***Nights**, *n. pl.* of *Night*.

knelt down through the long sleepless *nights* . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 117.

Of *nights* and days unborn, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 171.

When the dim *nights* were moonless, . . . *Laon*, I. xlv. 2.

The boat fled visibly—three *nights* and days, . . . XII. xxviii. 6.

Three days and *nights* we wail'd, . . . XII. xxviii. 1.

And in the moonless *nights*, . . . *Marengi*, xxiii. 1.

In the calm darkness of the moonless *nights*,
Palace-roof of cloudless *nights*! . . . *Mont B.* 130.

For *nights* of thought, and days of toil? . . . *Od to Heaven*, 1.

autumn *nights* have nipt all weaker kinds, . . . *Peter*, VI. viii. 2.

My *n.* were once haunted by dreams of flame, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 3.

Some say when *nights* are dry and clear, . . . *Rosal.* 281.

A tale more fit for the weird winter *nights*, . . . *Two Spirits*, 41.

***Night-shade**, *c. n.* a poisonous plant (*genus Solanum*).

Upon a drooping bough with *night-shade* twined, *Prom.* III. iv. 79.

the *nightshade's* tempting bane . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 129.

The tangled locks of the *nightshade's* hair, . . . *Rosal.* 308.

***Night-shade**, *c. adj. attr.* formed of *Nightshade*.

under blue *night-shade* bowers; . . . *Epips.* 257.

***Nile**, *n.* the great river of Egypt.

Your worm of *Nile* Betrays not . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 107.

shades the springs of *Ethiopian Nile*, . . . *Laon*, VI. xl. 6.

As the great *Nile* feeds Egypt; . . . VI. xli. 8.

Beside the eternal *N.* The Pyramids have risen. *Q. Mab*, II. 126.

Nile shall pursue his changeless way: . . . II. 128.

Tempest dwells By *Nile's* aerial urn, . . . *Sonn. Nile*, 7.

floods are level And they are thine O *Nile* . . . 10.

many a dark and subterranean street Under
the *Nile*, . . . *Witch*, I. 7.

***Nilus**, *n.* the Latin name for the Nile.

in the hours of sleep, To glide adown old *Nilus*, . . . LVII. 2.

***Nine**, *adj.* a cardinal number.

in *nine* years more The roots will be refreshed . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 10.

Upon a sow-awine, whose farrows were *nine*, . . . *Faust*, II. 154.

Nine thousand perished! . . . *Hellas*, 514.

From whom he steals *nine* silver spoons, . . . *Peter*, II. li. 5.

I looked on them *nine* several days, . . . VI. xv. 1.

Nine weeks the tall vessel had lain . . . *Vis. Ser.* 45.

***Nine-inch**, *c. adj.* of the breadth of nine inches.

High trotting over *nine-inch* bridges, . . . *Peter*, VI. xx. 2.

***Ninefold**, *adj.* nine times as great.

on all beside It turns with *ninefold* rage, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xxi. 7.

***Nineteen**, *adj.* ten and nine.

Wordsworth informs us he was *nineteen* years . . . *Witch*, *Ded.* IV. 1.

Though he took *nineteen* years, and she three
days In dressing, . . . V. 4.

***Nipped**, *pp. Fig.* lethally injured.

The bloom, whose petals *nip* before they blew . . . *Adonias*, VI. 7.

When the shoots of earth are *nipped* in the bud, . . . *Devil*, XI. 4.

autumn nights have *nip* all weaker kinds, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 3.

***Nipt**, *pp.* (See *Nipped*).

***Nipt**, *pp.* *adj.* lethally injured.

the *nipt* worm is crawling, . . . *Autumn*, II. 1.

***Nithona**, *n.*

More pale his cheek than the snows of *Nithona* *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 31.

***No**, *adj.* not any.

If no bright bird, insect, or gentle beast . . . *Alastor*, 13.

No change, no pause, no hope! Yet I endure, . . . *Prom.* I. 24.

although no memory be Of what is hate, . . . 1. 71.

the weary years From which there is no refuge, . . . I. 304.

***No**, *adv.* (1) as negation or denial.

Disdain! Ah no! I pity thee . . . I. 53.

I loved—O no, I mean not one of ye, . . . *Zucca*, III. 1.

(2) as correcting a previous direction or statement.

This evening —no, at midnight and alone. . . *Cenci*, I. i. 147.

(3) with *more*, no longer, never again, never.

they could endure no more The tortures . . . V. iii. 20.

O, write no more the tale of Troy, . . . *Hellas*, 1078.

for I hate no more, . . . *Prom.* I. 57.

***Nobility**, *n.* privileged families.

And all the chief *nobility* of Rome, . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 57.

***Noble**, *adj.* (1) of the titled and privileged class

One of the *noble* race of the Colalti, . . . *Calderon*, I. 233.

Noble ladies! . . . *Cenci*, IV. ii. 28.

stain not a *noble* house With vague surmises . . . IV. iv. 150.

Of these most innocent and *noble* persons . . . V. ii. 188.

(2) used as an address of courtesy or honour.

But I do hope that you, my *noble* friends, . . . I. iii. 7.

Will none among this *noble* company . . . I. iii. 91.

I do entreat you, go not, *noble* guests; . . . I. iii. 90.

Oh loyal gentlemen and *noble* friends . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 288.

(3) morally admirable and excellent.

Which gently in his *noble* bosom wake . . . *Darmon*, II. 142.

Excellent, just, and *noble* Parganax, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 201.

With heart impassive by more *noble* powers
linger long in awe Within his *noble* presence, . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 34.

(4) fine in form and bearing.

By this men I shall trace my *noble* herds, . . . *Hom. Merc.* II. 3.

***Nobleman**, *n.* one of the nobility.

The eldest son of a rich *nobleman* . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 10.

***Nobler**, *adj.* (1) of grander race.

nobler than The envious and admiring multitude, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 147.

(2) more morally excellent or admirable.

Was man a *nobler* being? . . . *Darmon*, II. 126.

Fairer and *nobler* with each passing year, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 172.

The baser from the *nobler*; . . . *Darmon*, II. 229.

(3) more exalted.

But something *nobler* than to live and die— . . . *Julian*, 187.

A warmer soul, a *nobler* hope now find; . . . *Laon*, IV. xiii. 7.

There is a *nobler* glory, . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 214.

***Nobles**, *n.* titled and privileged persons.

Nobles, and sons of *nobles*, patentees; . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 150.

The mob of peasants, *nobles*, priests, and kings, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 58.

***Noblest**, *adj.* (1) of most exalted aspirations.

The meanest or the *noblest* life . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 236.

With purest blood of *noblest* hearts; . . . *Ch. 1st*, IV. 28.

(2) most honourable.

sweetest, last and *noblest* title—death; . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 222.

(3) most admirable or beautiful.

And leaving *noblest* things vacant and chidden, . . . *Zucca*, IV. 6.

***Nobly**, *adv.* of a titled family.

but Laon! We know is rich and *nobly* born, . . . *Rosal.* 672.

***Nobody**, *n.* used as a name equivocally.

My name is *Nobody*, . . . *Cycl.* 556.

'Twas *Nobody* destroyed me, . . . 578.

I say 'twas *Nobody* Who blinded me *Cycl.* 679.
 where, I ask, is *Nobody*? — 683.

***Nocturnal**, *adj.* nightly, by night.
 calls Her venomous brood to their *nocturnal* task. *Q. Mab*, III. 62.

Mod, *n.* *Fig.* indication of will.
 And the good cease to tremble at Tyranny's *n.*; *Death, Dial.* 4.
 Thou art the judge beneath whose *mod* *Q. Mab*, III. 210.

Nodding, *ppl. adj.* (1) quivering.
 the far level grass and *nodding* flowers *Sunset*, 14.
 (2) *Fig.* that project and seem to nod.
 The *nodding* promontories, and blue isles, *Ode Lib.* IV. 1.
Nods, *n.* inclinations of the head.
 Those *n.* and smiles were favours worth the *sechin*. *Tasso*, 14.
Nods, *v. intr.* *Fig.* totters.
 A later Empire *nods* in its decay: *Hellas*, 870.

***Nodded**. (See *Anointed*.)

Noise, *n.* (1) sound, audible movement.
 What *noise* is that among the boughs? *Calderon*, i. 59.
 Hush! Hark! What *noise* is that? *Cenci*, IV. ii. 38.
 Before our father shall perceive the *noise*. *Cycl.* 602.
 and the blithe *noise* Of song *Hom. Merc.* LXXVII. 1.
 the spirit-sinking *noise* Of heartless mirth *Mother & Son*, VII. 6.
 Their whistling *noise* made the birds *aghost*. *Sensit.* Pl. III. 37.
 (2) disturbance.
 Seek far from *noise* and day some *quiet* cave, *Damon*, I. 28.

Noisiless, *adj.* inaudible.
 But conscience in low, *noisiless* whispering spoke. *St. Ir.* (i) III. 5.

***Noisy**, *adj.* obtrusive.
 the proud and *noisy* pomp of wealth! *Q. Mab*, v. 78.

None, *n.* no one, not anyone.
None frowned, *none* trembled, *n.* with eager fear *Prom.* III. iv. 137.
 Where *n.* wanted but it, could belong to the giver, *Sensit.* Pl. I. 73.

None, *adj.* no other.
 To thee, and to *none* else of living things, *Prom.* I. 372.

None, *pron.*
 he had no claim, As the world says—*None*— *Julian*, 263.

Nook, *n.* secluded spot or retreat.
 one silent *nook* was there. *Alastor*, 572.
 And every little corner, *nook* and hole *Cenci*, II. i. 179.
 From the hearth's obscurest *nook*, *Fr. Gist. Sty.* 2.
 where many a *nook* was filled *Hom. Merc.* XL1. 5.
 In a green mossy *nook*, with mountain flowers *Laon*, VI. xxvi. 9.
 Even to a *nook* of unblown violets *Unf. Dr.* 202.
 A mimic day within that deathly *nook*; *Witch*, LXX. 4.

Noon, *n.* *A. Lit.* midday.
 If dewy morn, and odorous noon, and even, *Alastor*, 5.
 Have spread their glories to the gaze of noon. 468.
 I stand at noon upon the peak of Heaven, *Apollo*, v. 1.
 It panted for thee like the hind at noon *Arabic. Imit.* I. 3.
 Even though the noon be calm *Ch.* 1st. i. 39.
 In the pleasant air of noon, *Constant.* I. 2.
 And in the sun-warm noon 'Tis sweet to drink. *Cycl.* 540.
Noon descends around me now *Eng. Hills*, 285.
 'Tis the noon of autumn's glow, — 286.
Noon descends, and after noon — 320.
 Whose sunny hours from morning until noon *Fiordispina*, 2.
 which chilled the burning noon with fear, *Ginevra*, 87.
 The dark arrow fled in the noon. — 212.
 blazoned as on heaven's immortal noon *Hellas*, 223.
 Bask in the deep blue noon divine — 657.
 From waves on which weary noon, — 1045.
 He began playing on the lyre at noon, *Hom. Merc.* III. 2.
 Thaw in the height of noon, *I would*, 7.
 more solemn and serene When noon is past— *Int. Beauty*, VII. 2.
 And the blue noon is over us, *Jane, Iwain*, 64.
 like dew beneath the beams of noon *Laon*, I. v. 9.
 the lulling air Of noon beside the sea, — III. iv. 1.
 Morn fled, noon came, evening, — III. xv. 1.
 The noon was calm and bright: — III. xvi. 3.
 so bright, that noon did breed No shadow — III. xvii. 3.
 Its sails were flagging in the breathless noon— — VII. xv. 3.
 white clouds of noon which oft were sleeping, — VIII. xxx. 4.
 Waved by the wind amid the sunny noon, — IX. xxxv. 4.
 Winter, and Spring, and Morn, and *N.*, and Even, — X. xli. 1.
 at noon the public crier went forth, — X. xli. 6.
 ere noon, the fear Of Hell became a panic, — XII. xxxiii. 7.
 thro' morn, and noon, and even, — XII. xxxv. 1.
 Morn, noon, and even, that boat of pearl — XIII. xxxv. 1.
 When the hot noon has drained its dewy cup, *Music, I pant*, III. 3.
 Whose stars the noon has quenched not. *Prom.* II. i. 131.
 We shall rest from long labours at noon: — II. iv. 173.
 The sun will rise not until noon. — II. v. 10.
 Outlives the noon, — IV. 435.
 springeth in the morn And periseth ere noon, *Q. Mab*, II. 229.
 To meet the quiet of a summer's noon. — VII. 266.
 was coldest maid or boy in winter noon. *Reviewer*, 11.
 When the skies are deep in the stainless noon, *Rosal.* 98.
 at noon they were felt, *Sensit.* Pl. III. 76.
 The purple noon's transparent might, *St. Jejection*, I. 4.
 That fades amid the blue noon's burning sky, *Sunset*, 3.
 And noon lay heavy on flower and tree, *To Night*, III. 4.
 And a cold glare, intenser than the noon, *Triumph*, 77.
 like eagles to their native noon, — 131.
 wind which heals the brow at noon, *Unf. Dr.* 37.
 as, noon by noon, The sun averted — 192.
 cast no shadow at noon, *Viz. Sea*, 47.
 The silver noon into that winding dell, *Witch*, XXXIX. 1.

B. Fig. (1) fierce clear light.
 shelterless in the broad noon Of public scorn, *Cenci*, IV. i. 82.
 (3) full power.
 he has gained This height of noon— *Ch.* 1st. i. 50.
 (3) the centre or middle.
 Darkness has dawned in the East On the noon
 of time: *Hellas*, 1024.
 Or in the noon of interlunar night, *Witch*, XLVII. 2.
 (4) prime.
 In the bright wisdom of youth's breathless noon, *Laon*, VIII. xxix. 8.
 He fled like a shadow before its noon; *Unf. Dr.* 2.

***Noon-day**, *c. n.* midday.
 At noon day here 'Tis twilight, *Cenci*, III. i. 264.
 Are awake thro' all the broad noon-day. *Prom.* II. ii. 25.
 Crept and fitted in broad noon-day Unseen; *Sensit.* Pl. III. 79.

***Noonday**, *c. adj.* att. pertaining to, or at, midday or noon.
 Yet dripping with The forest's noonday dew, *Adonais*, XXXIII. 5.
 And twilight phantasms, and deep noon-day thought, *Alastor*, 40.
 The noon-day sun Now shone upon the forest, — 423.
 twin-sisters, keep their noonday watch, — 456.
 Impenetrable by the noonday beam, *Calderon*, I. 218.
 In their noon-day dreams, *Cloud*, 4.
 like a noon-day dawn, there shone *Epiqs.* 276.
 Accompany the noon-day nightingales; — 444.
 I have extinguished the noon-day sun, *Falschood*, 64.
 Our noonday path over the sanguine foam *Hellas*, 505.
 Ominous signs are blazoned . . . on the *n.* sky: — 602.
 He walks in lonely gloom beneath the noon-day sun, *Laon*, v. xlii. 9.
 The King felt pale upon his noonday throne: — VII. vii. 1.
 Felt it in some wild noonday dream, *Love*, 19.
 But a dim and noonday gleam *Ode to Heaven*, 35.
 Or grass-hoppers that live on noon-day dew, *Stipius*, I. 41.
 So bright that she will dim the noon-day sun; — I. 395.
 Like the soft waving wings of noonday dreams, *Prom.* III. iii. 145.
 would change, as the noon-day sea, *Rosal.* 107.
 Though the noonday sun looked clear and bright, *Sensit.* Pl. III. 24.
 noonday smoke Of fresh human carion:— *Similes*, I. 4.
 birds within the noon-day ether lost, *Triumph*, 64.
 drunk with the noonday dew: *Witch*, VIII. 4.

Noon-tide, *c. n.* the time about noon, midday.
 At noon-tide they flow Thence through the woods below, *Archkusa*, v. 10.
 Which noon-tide kindles thro' the woven leaves; *Prom.* II. ii. 76.
 But, should we stay to speak, noon would come, — II. ii. 89.
 In all that dwells at noon-tide here: *Rosal.* 127.
 Like a doe in the noon-t. with love's sweet want, *Sensit.* Pl. I. 11.
 The quivering vapours of dim noon-tide, — I. 90.

***Noontide**, *c. adj.* att. at, or pertaining to noon or midday.
 at the noontide hour, *Epiqs.* 552.
 waters, azure with the noon-tide day, *Laon*, I. xlviii. 6.
 The noontide sun was darkened with that smoke, — x. xli. 1.
 whose young gaze Feeds on the noontide beam, — XI. xxiii. 2.
 As are the noon-tide plumes of summer winds *Prom.* II. i. 37.
 Thro' the noon-tide darkness deep, — II. i. 181.
 By the woodland noon-tide dew; — II. i. 199.
 Creeps here his noontide thirst to slake, *Rosal.* 115.
 The lightning of the noon-tide ocean *St. Jejection*, II. 6.
 Murmured like a noon-tide bee, *To Night*, IV. 4.
 (2) applied to night.
 And the night's noontide clearness, *Alastor*, 447.

***Noon-wandering**, *c. adj.* a meteor passing at midday.
 a noon-wandering meteor flung to Heaven; *Witch*, XLVI. 2.

Noons, *n.* pl. of Noon. *A. Lit.*
 May I then play beside thee the long noons, *Prom.* III. iv. 28.

Nor, *conj.* neither.
 Nor had that scene . . . lost in his heart its claims *Alastor*, 95.
 You cannot now recall your sister's peace; *Cenci*, III. ii. 56.
 Nor your wife's bitter words; *Hom. Merc.* XXVIII. 6.
 nor shall our lot Be as you counsel, —

North, *n.* (1) the coldest part of the earth's surface.
 From the keen breath of the sternest north. *Cenci*, v. ii. 115.
 fountains Of darkness in the North— *Laon*, XI. ii. 4.
 The unnatural bosom of the North. *Prol. Hellas*, 43.
 (2) the northern point of the compass.
 from north to south, *Ch.* 1st. II. 421.
 Bore down at day-break from the North, *Hellas*, 478.
 airy Alps towards the North appeared, *Julian*, 68.
 Far to the North I saw the town on fire, *Laon*, VI. iv. 1.
 (3) the northern part of England or Scotland.
 An army must be sent into the north; *Ch.* 1st. II. 333.
 (4) the northern parts of Europe.
 Anarch of the North led forth their legions *Naples*, 137.
 (5) the north wind.
 Stripped to their depths by the awakening north; *Julian*, 24.
 the north breathes steadily Beneath the stars, *Laon*, VIII. i. 6.
North, *adj.* that blows from the northern point of the compass.
 Tell that the north wind reigns in the upper air, *Ch.* 1st. iv. 10.
 As the north wind to the clouds, *Fr. Italy*, 2.
 till the north wind Sprung from the sea, *Hellas*, 496.
 its white sails were fed With the north wind— *Laon*, VII. xl. 7.
 And the clear north wind was driving it, *Rosal.* 1200.
 the general north wind breaks Into ten thousand
 waves, *St. Epiqs.* 19.
 When the north wind congregates in crowds *Su. xxvii*, 3.

***Northern**, *adj.* (1) situated in high latitudes.
 Or like the sea on a Northern shore, *Apenn.* 4.
 On the beach of a northern sea *Eng. Hills*, 45.

(2) in the region of the North star.
in the northern Heaven, Among the clouds . . . *Laon*, II. x. 4.
(3) blowing from the North point of the compass.
Rose like the war-cry of the northern wind . . . *Hellas*, 201.
Like sunset tribes before the northern gale: . . . *Laon*, v. viii. 2.
When winter drives on the northern blast . . . *M. N. Spec. Hora*, 32.
And a northern whirlwind, wandering about . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 110.
Northern, *adj.* Scottish.
This brood of northern vipers *Ch. 1st*, II. 216.
Norway, *n.* a dominion of northern Europe.
From the onths broke in Genoa and in Norway; *Hellas*, 560.
Norway, *c. adj. attr.* Norwegian.
As the Norway woodman quells, *Eng. Hills*, 269.
Norwegian, *adj.* of Norway.
the gloomy pines of a Norwegian vale *Laon*, XII. vi. 9.
Nose, *n.* the organ of smell.
Satan poked his red nose into crannies so small, *Devil*, VII. 1.
Burying his nose in every heap of dung . . . *Faust*, I. 52.
Nosegay, *n.* a bunch of odorous flowers.
I made a nosegay bound in such a way . . . *Question*, v. 2.
Noses, *n.* pl. of Nose.
sit each other's noses and ears *Ch. 1st*, II. 61.
Now let your noses be as keen as beagles, . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 121.
Nostrils, *n.* the cavities of the nose.
he would spread his nostrils to the blast, . . *Laon*, vi. xlv. 6.
Thou breathest on their nostrils, *Prom.* II. v. 6.
Not, *adv.* expression of negation, denial, or absence.
Not all that to bright station dared to climb; . *Adonais*, v. 2.
I ask not gold; I ask not happy years; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 269.
We look before and after, And pine for what is n.: *Skylark*, 87.
Note, *n.* (1) renown, reputation.
Midst others of less note, came one frail Form, . *Adonais*, XXXI. 1.
Cromwell, and other rebels of less note, . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 362.
(2) an expression in sound.
Not music's most impassioned note *Eyes*, 6.
Not even the nightingale intrudes a n. In rivalry, *Orpheus*, 123.
Or the soft note in which his dear lament . . . *Triumph*, 421.
(3) mark of time.
nor change of seasons made its note, *Laon*, VII. xxvi. 3.
(4) a voucher for a certain sum of money.
With five-pound note as complement, *Peter*, VI. ii. 4.
(5) a short letter.
With a brief note of compliment, — VI xvi. 3.
Note, *v. tr.* (1) show, make evident.
My manners note that I did long repel, . . . *Laon*, IV. xvii. 5.
Black ashes note where their proud city stood. . *Q. Mab*, IV. 67.
(2) remark, take notice of.
that I with fear did note his purpose, *Laon* VII. xxvii. 5.
Noted, *v. tr.* remarked, remembered.
And Peter noted what he said *Peter*, v. i. 4.
Noted, *pp.* remarked, noticed.
Have you not noted that the Fool of late . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 460.
Notedless, *adj.* unknown and unworthy of remembrance.
That notedless blot on a remembered name! . *Adonais*, XXXVII. 3.
Notes, *n.* expressions in sound.
Strangers have wept to hear his passionate notes, *Alastor*, 61.
With voice far sweeter than thy dying notes, . . — 286.
'Tis wilder than the unmeasured notes *Damon*, I. 53.
but soothing notes Of ivy-fingered winds . . . — II. 206.
are we not formed, "as notes" of music are, . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 127.
Sweet notes of love *Epips*, 142.
The magic notes, like spark on spark, *Faust*, II. 55.
The softest notes of falling rills, *Guitar Jane*, 70.
The penetrating notes did live and move the . *Hom. Merc.* LXXI. 8.
notes were not sweet till you sang them . . *Jana*, I. 5.
With ever changing notes it floats along, . . *Laon*, XII. xvii. 7.
Like notes which die when born, *Lerci*, 13.
What heavenly notes burst on my ravish'd ears, *M. N. Revail*, 28.
Hark to those n., how sweet, how thrilling sweet . — 69.
Loosen the notes in a silver shower; *Music, I pant*, I. 4.
Hurries them fast from these air-feeding notes; . *Orpheus*, 40.
And tender love that fed those sweetest notes, . — 65.
overflows in notes of liquid gladness, . . . *Py. Alhan.* II. u. 38.
How the notes unkn upon the elbong wind! . . *Prom.* II. i. 195.
Like the notes of a spirit — IV. 52.
Even whilst we speak New notes arise *IV*, 185.
the unmeasured notes Of that strange lyre . . *Q. Mab*, I. 51.
That sprang from these sweet notes, *VIII*, 28.
suddenly 'Tis scattered in a thousand notes, . *Rosal.* 1108.
As swift and swifter the notes came — 1145.
And as the stern notes floated around, . . . — 1163.
Or how could thy notes flow *St. Jr.* (3) XVIII. 4.
the sweet notes that move The sphere . . . *Triumph*, 478.
Notes, *v. tr.* remarks, takes note of.
his being notes The gradual renovation, . . . *Damon*, II. 112.
his being notes *Q. Mab*, VIII. 142.
Nothing, *n.* (1) nought else to do.
There remains nothing But to apply the question *Cenci*, v. ii. 184.
(2) non-existent.
How fearful! to be nothing! Or to be — v. iv. 55.
(3) nought.
Smashed glass—and nothing more! *Peter*, I. xv. 5.

In nothing—yet in everything. *Peter*, II. i. 5.
Where nothing is, but all things seem, *Sensit. Pl.* IV. 11.
(4) of little consideration.
that to be Nothing, was all his glory. . . . *Peter*, VI. xxii. 5.
Nothingness, *n.* non-existence.
Of death, and nothingness, and rest, *Rosal.* 403.
Nothingness, *n.* (1) intangibilities.
strike with our spirit's knife Invaluable noth. *Adonais*, XXXIX. 6.
(2) nobodies.
But wretched nothings, think ye not to flee . . *Cycl.* 67a.
(3) meaningless phrases.
Evasive meanings, nothings of much sound, . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 234.
Notice, *n.* (1) cognizance, attention.
the glimmering moon Betrayed them to our n.: *Cenci*, IV. iv. 86.
(2) intimation.
I leave this notice on my door *Jane*, *Involts*, 29.
(3) instruction, direction.
And this short notice—"Pray abuse." *Peter*, VI. ii. 5.
Noticed, *v. tr.* remarked, noted.
Nor noticed I where joyously *Rosal.* 525.
Noting, *pp.* remarking, observing.
And noting he replied not, *Julian*, 166.
Nought, *n.* not anything, nothing.
Nought we know, dies, *Adonais*, XX. 6.
nought but vagrant bird, or wanton wind, . . *Alastor*, 410.
And nought but knarled roots of ancient pines . . — 530.
It matters not—for nought we see or dream, . . *Hellas*, 921.
who nought knew or meant But to obey . . . *Laon*, VII. viii. 7.
Nought may endure but Mutability. *Mutability*, 16.
nought That in the house that storm had caught *Peter*, I. xiv. 4.
They should inherit nought: *Rosal.* 489.
who knows the dead feel nought? — 545.
Nought, *adj.* (1) of no moment.
'tis nought That ages, empires, and religions . *Adonais*, XLVIII. 2.
(2) no other thing.
daughter of high birth—she can be nought beside *Laon*, VIII. ii. 9.
Nourish, *v. tr.* support, sustain, keep up.
and could nourish in the sun's domain *Adonais*, XVII. 4.
To nourish their bright lives with baser prey, . *Epips*, 382.
Happy are they whom thy mild favours nourish, *Hom. Earth*, 12.
with her maternal ministry Nour. unnumbered, . *Hom. Venus*, 7.
To nourish some far desert *Laon*, II. xxiii. 6.
Thou dost nourish these young flowers *Proserp.* II. 2.
Nourished, *v. tr.* gave birth and maintenance to.
And what city nourished ye? *Cycl.* 256.
Nourished, *pp.* A. *Lit.* supported and fed.
Live, move, and there are nourished— *Hom. Earth*, 6.
B. *Fig.* (1) instructed, taught.
An hundred tribes nourished on strange religions *Naples*, 139.
(2) fed, brought up.
born in blood, and nourished With tears and toil, *Hellas*, 890.
Nourishes, *v. tr.* supports and feeds.
which the mighty Mother mild Nourishes . . *Hom. Merc.* xcvi. 6.
Nourishing, *pp.* causing to flourish.
Nourishing each tender gem *Epithal.* (2) 29.
Nourishment, *n.* (1) support, maintenance.
To their defence and nourishment. *Mach.* xli. 4.
(2) moral aid and support.
that to human thought art nourishment, . . *Int. Beauty*, IV. 8.
Novelty, *n.* new or strange thing.
And tell of mine own heart this novelty; . . *Dante Conv.* 9.
November, *v. tr.* the eleventh month of the year.
From November to May, *Autumn*, I. 7.
Now, *adv.* (1) at this present time.
Still, dark, and dry, and muted, sobered now. *Alastor*, 671.
And hands, which now write only their own shame, *Ch. 1st*, III. 39.
(2) by this time.
His child had now become A woman; *Julian*, 588.
Now-a-days, *adv.* in the present age.
Now-a-days People assert their rights: *Faust*, II. 279.
Nowhere, *adv.* never, not anywhere.
Thou, whom seen nowhere, I feel everywhere. . *Zucca*, III. 6.
Number, *n.* (1) a certain aggregate.
'tis The custom now to represent that number. *Faust*, II. 408.
(2) the persons included in a reference.
Whose lover was of the number *Hellas*, 17.
All unaware three of their number slew, . . *Laon*, III. x. 7.
(3) multitude, or quantity.
In unvanquishable number, *Mach.* XXXVIII. 2.
(4) one or more numeral figures.
to dream Of a particular number in the Lottery, *Edipus*, I. 128.
Number, *v. tr.* reckon.
Number delightful hours— *Laon*, XIII. xxxviii. 2.
Numbered, *pp.* (1) to be reckoned or accounted.
or be numbered not Among the things that are; . — IX. xxix. 5.
(2) lived through.
and the years Which she had numbered . . . *Mother & Son*, I. 2.
(3) reckoned, taken note of.
Perchance it has not a number'd and slow years . *Prom.* I. 422.
her stars, . . . are now shrouded, and roll on . — IV. 420.
If age be a new lived by its years *Rosal.* 422.

- *Numberest, v. tr.** takest note of.
thou *numberest* the flowers, *Hellas*, 742.
- Numbering, pr. pple.** reckoning up.
numbering o'er the myriads of thy slain, *Q. Mab*, IV. 241.
- Numberless, adj. Fig.** very numerous, difficult to count.
Numberless and immeasurable halls, *Alastor*, 92.
The cavern has a *numberless* *Cycl*, 175.
- Numbers, n.** (1) hosts or multitudes of people.
If *numbers*, wealth, or unfulfilling years, *Hellas*, 974.
What are *numbers* knit By force or custom? *Polit. Grant*, 9.
(2) musical verse or song.
wild *numbers* then She raised, *Alastor*, 169.
Thou breathest now in fast ascending *numbers*. *Con. Sing.* II. 4.
- Numbers, v. tr.** is able to reckon upon.
His hosts of blind and unresisting dupes The
despot *numbers*; *Q. Mab*, V. 70.
- *Numbering, ppl. adj.** chilly, paralyzing.
with its *numbering* look, *Faust*, II. 386.
- *Numerous, adj.** (1) great in number, many.
Numerous as leaves that strew the autumnal gale; *Laon*, I. xxix. 4.
Is mother earth A step-dame to her *numerous* sons, *Q. Mab*, III. 207.
Numerous as gnats upon the evening gleam, *Triumph*, 46.
These shadows, *num.* as the dead leaves blown
(2) of great variety.
numerous viands culled From every clime, *Q. Mab*, III. 47.
- *Numidian, adj.** of Numidia.
Like him whom the *Numidian* seps did thaw *Prom.* III. i. 40.
- Nun, n.** a woman bound by monastic vows.
And her skeleton form the dead *Nun* rear'd, *St. Ir.* (c) XVI. 1.
- Nuptial, adj.** pertaining to or used for marriage.
Ginevra from the *nuptial* altar went; *Ginevra*, 9.
For there is prepared thy *nuptial* bed, *M. N. Ravast*, 72.
which Proteus old Made Asia's *nuptial* boon, *Prom* III. iii. 66.
whose *nuptial* bed In earth's unspitting boom; *Q. Mab*, III. 104.
- Nurse, n. A. Lit.** (1) one who tends a child.
Flortispina and her *n.* are now Upon the steps *Fiordispina*, 51.
thou wert then to me As is a *nurse*— *Gish*, 185.
Wins sleep from some fond *nurse* *Laon*, XII. xiv. 9.
Than a baby's rocked on its *nurse's* knee, *Rosal*, 347.
(2) one who tends a sick person.
She is the madhouse *nurse* who tends on me, *Cenci*, III. i. 41.
The *nurse*, who with some water gruel *Peter*, i. vi. 2.
B. *Fig.*
Have charmed their *n.* coy Silence near her lids *Damon*, I. 24.
So White Winter, that rough *nurse*, *Dirge for Year*, II. 3.
but Fear, The *nurse* of Vengeance, *Laon*, IX. xiii. 2.
Hate must be The *nurse* and parent still *XL* xv. 9.
The bosom of their violated *nurse* Groaned, *Ode Lib* II. 13.
This world is the *nurse* of all we know, *There is no work*, 13.
- Nurse, v. tr. A. Lit.** tend carefully.
Did you not *nurse* me when my mother died? *Cenci*, II. i. 89.
B. *Fig.* (1) help as a nurse might do.
And *nurse* them from the cradle to the grave *Fr. Po. Eng.* 7.
(2) encourage growth and increase.
Will I not *nurse* this life of feverous hours: *Cenci*, II. ii. 144.
To *nurse* the image of unfeet carresses *Fr. Unsat*, 5.
did *nurse* my spirit's folded powers, *Laon*, II. i. 9.
- Nursed, v. tr. A. Lit.** tended in infancy.
The mountain-nymphs who *nursed* thee, *Cycl*, 4.
B. *Fig.* cared for and tended.
Day by day I *nursed* the plant, *Unf. Dr.* 180.
- Nursed, pp. A. Lit.** tended in infancy.
Could never have *nursed* them more tenderly. *Sensit. Pl.* II. 40.
B. *Fig.* (1) held like a nurse.
Whom I have *nursed* a baby in my arms, *Cycl*, 135.
I had *nursed* Her fine and feeble limbs *Julian*, 151.
(2) brought up from infancy.
From the fierce savage, *nursed* in hate? *Rosal*, 869.
(3) maintained without exertion.
Who, *nursed* in ease and luxury, *Q. Mab*, III. 210.

- (4) cherished.
If *nursed* by thy selectest dew of love *Cenci*, IV. i. 123.
A changeling of man's art, *nursed* amid Nature's
brood, *Laon*, IV. i. 9.
for love had *nursed* us in the haunts *VI* xli. 4.
made free,—a hope which we have *nursed* *VIII* xlv. 8.
Nursed by fear's dew of poison, grows thereon, *VIII* vii. 7.
Like the spark *nursed* in embers, *Prom* II. iii. 84.
Nursed among lilies near a brimming stream, *III* iii. 99.
- Nurses, n. A. Lit.** pl. of Nurse, n. (1).
Such as the *nurses* frighten babes withal: *Q. Mab*, VII. 147.
B. *Fig.* promoters, fosterers.
Nurses of rainbow flowers and branching moss, *Alastor*, 599.
- Nursing, ppl. adj.** suckling, feeding.
Smiling upon her from her *nursing* breast, *Cenci*, IV. i. 149.
- Nursing, n. Fig.** (1) child, offspring.
The *nursing* of thy widowhood, *Adonais*, VI. 2.
Mourn its latest *nursing* fled? *Eng. Hills*, 188.
And the *nursing* of the sky; *Claud*, 74.
O sleep, *nursing* of gloomy night, *Cycl*, 639.
Ocean's *nursing*, Venice lies, *Eng. Hills*, 95.
(2) used in the sense of a child = a person.
Burn for a *nursing* of mortality, *Hom. Venus*, 45.
And she a *nursing* of captivity *Laon*, V. xxvii. 8.
- *Nursing, c. adj. attr.** needing a nurse's care.
And I am weak like a *nursing* child, *Rosal*, 590.
- *Nursings, n. Fig.** (1) children = people.
Her renovated *nursings* prey, *Hellas*, 87.
Nursings of one mighty Mother, *Mash*, LXXVII. 3.
(2) young flowers or blooms.
The wandering wind her *nursings* might caress; *Laon*, VI. xxviii. 7.
by the *nursings* that linger there? *Unf. Dr.* 65.
(3) outcomes, offshoots.
Nursings of immortality! *Prom*, I. 749.
Twin *nursings* of the all-sustaining air *I*, 754.
- Nursed. (See Nursed.)**
- *Nurtured, ppl.** trained, educated.
By solemn vision, His infancy was *nurtured*. *Alastor*, 68.
It had been *nurtured* in divinely lore: *Laon*, I. xxxvii. 3.
- *Nurtures, v. tr. A. Lit.** sustains, nourishes.
like the Pontic tyrant, *Nurtures* himself on poison, *Bdipus*, I. 356.
B. *Fig.* preserves or cherishes.
Nurtures within its unimagined caves, *Two Fr. Invoc.* I. 2.
- Nutrient, n. Fig.** mental or moral aliment.
transmutes All things to guilt which is its *nutri*. *Cenci*, IV. iv. 180.
shall take And interchange sweet *nutriment*; *Prom*, III. iii. 96.
Had been with purer *nutriment* supplied, *Triumph*, 202.
- Nuts, n.** hard shelled fruit.
Have given the ape-guards apples, *nuts*, and gin, *Bdipus*, I. 321.
- Nymph, n.** female semi-deities of the ancients.
the light Of the fleet *nymph's* flight *Arethusa*, II. 17.
Like some *nymph* divested, *Cycl*, 521.
And where the ambrosial *n.* with happy will *Hom. Merc.* LXXVIII. 5.
Euryphassa, large-eyed *nymph*, brought forth; *Hom. Sun*, 4.
The bright *nymph* Lyda, *Pan*, *Echo*, 4.
And the rose like a *nymph* to the bath addressing, *Sensit. Pl* I. 29.
And every *nymph* of stream and spreading tree, *Witch*, x. 1.
- Nymphs, n. pl.** of Nymph.
The Oread *nymphs* are weeping— *Bion. Adon*, 16.
Calypso and the glaucous ocean *Nymphs*, *Cycl*, 243.
As was your wont among the Grecian *Nymphs* *Adon*, 429.
The daemons and the *n.* repeat The harmony, *Hellas*, 709.
And the *Nymphs* of the woods and waves, *Pan*, II. 7.
Blue Proteus and his humid *nymphs* *Prom*, III. ii. 24.
and ye, Fair aster *nymphs*, *III* iii. 8.
And you fair *nymphs* looking the love we feel; *III* iv. 114.
Of the *Nymphs* of earth or ocean; *Sophia*, I. 2.
- *Nyssa, n.** a mountain in India.
beyond the peak Of *Nyssa*, *Prom*, III. iii. 154.

O

- O. (1) interjection.**
O, weep for Adonais! though our tears *Adonais*, I. 2.
Rome, which is the Sepulchre O, not of him, *XLVIII*, 2.
I loved—O no, I mean not one of ye, *Zucca*, III. 1.
(2) interjection of address.
Thou too, O Comet beautiful and fierce, *Epips*, 368.
- Oak, n.** a forest tree (*genus Quercus*).
The *oak*, Expanding its and knotty arms, *Alastor*, 431.
The knotty limbs of an enormous *oak*, *Cycl*, 376.
When it doth rive the knots of some ancestral *oak*, *Laon*, IV. vi. 9.
It shows the bending *oak*, the roaring stream, *M. N. Ravast*, 4.
And the fair *oak*, whose leafy dome affords
as a giant *oak*, which heaven's fierce flame *VI* 259.
Which lit the *oak* that overhung the hedge *Question*, IV. 5.
Has parched some heaven-delighting *oak*, *Rosal*, 788.
As from an ancestral *oak* *Similes*, I. 1.

- †Oak, c. adj. attr.** of an oak tree.
A great *oak* stump now is lying *Cycl* 617.
- *Oak-leaves, c. n.** leaves of the oak tree.
Upon a couch of grass and *oak leaves* interlaced, *Laon*, IV. ii. 9.
- *Oak-splinter, c. n.** a fragment of an oak tree.
An *oak-splinter* pierced through his breast *Vis. Sea*, 64.
- *Oak-topplings, n.** cuttings from oak trees.
Seemed like the trail of *oak-topplings*:— *Hom. Merc.* LIX. 4.
- Oaks, n. pl.** of Oak, n.
The *oaks* and mountains cry Ai! ai! Adonis! *Bion. Adon*, 30.
Of these wild *oaks* and pines— *Calderson*, II. 172.
Of poplars and dark *oaks*, *Laon*, IX. i. 7.
Crowned with a ring of *oaks*, *Orpheus*, 2.
And in the knarled heart of stubborn *oaks*, *Witch*, XXII. 6.
The solid *oaks* forget their strength, *XXIII*, 4.

Oar, *n.* an instrument for rowing.
Will spread his sail and seize his *oar* . . . *Eng. Hills*, 136.
And she cried: *Ply the oar!* . . . *Fugitives*, II. 6.

Oared, *pp. fig.* moved as by oars.
The pinnacle, *oared* by those enchanted wings, . . . *Witch*, XLV. 7.

Oaring, *pr. pple.* paddling in the manner of oars.
Oaring with rosy feet its silver boat, . . . *Laon*, VII. xxvii. 2.

Oars, *n. pl.* of *Oar*.
Leaning upon their *oars*, . . . *Cycl.* 19.
Sails, *o.*, and stream, tending to one endeavour; . . . *Laon*, I. vii. 5.
The old man took the *oars*, and soon . . . — IV. i. 1.
And the *oars* and the sails; . . . *Serchie*, 5.

Oath, *n.* a solemn asseveration or declaration.
Aye, read the letters if you doubt my *oath*. . . *Cenci*, t. iii. 69.
I swear a great *oath*, by my father's head, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XVII. 1.
(It is, you will allow, an *oath* of might) . . . — LXV. 2.
By sacred Styx a mighty *oath* to swear . . . — LXXXVIII. 8.
the *oath* was terrible, . . . — XCI. 8.
she swore An *oath* not unperformed, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 24.
and to our *oath* do thou Give sanction, . . . *Laon*, x. xxix. 5.
'to break Our holy *oath*?'— . . . — XII. xii. 2.
And swore in his soul a great *oath* then, . . . *Peter*, v. xvii. 2.

Oaths, *n.* (1) solemn pledges or declarations.
From the *oaths* broke in Genoa and in Norway; *Hellas*, 560.
wordy *oaths* Sworn in his dreadful name, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 116.
(2) profane use of God's name.
Which pump up *oaths* from clergymen, . . . *Gish*, 109.

Oats, *n.* an esculent grain (*Avena sativa*).
Who eat the *oats* Up, . . . *Bdipus*, I. 25.

Obdurate, *adj.* unfeeling, inflexible.
But custom maketh blind and *obdurate* . . . *Laon*, IV. ix. 1.
Obdurate spirit! . . . *Procl. Hellas*, 160.

Obedience, *n.* compliance, submission.
Wouldst thou have honour and *obedience* . . . *Cenci*, t. iii. 148.
Obedience and Mutiny, Like giants . . . *Hellas*, 532.
obedience, Bane of all grama, virtue, freedom, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 177.

Obedient, *adj.* (1) compliant, in accord with.
His wandering step *Obedient* to high thoughts, . . . *Alastor*, 107.
Obedient to the sweep of odorous winds . . . — 317.
Obedient to the light That shone within his soul, . . . — 492.
Obedient to the sweep of acry song, . . . *Demon*, I. 115.
(2) submissive.
And stop *obedient* to the reins of light: . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 62.

Obediently, *adv.* submissively.
Following me *obediently*: with pain Of heart, . . . *Laon*, VI. xliii. 5.
Obediently they came, Like sheep . . . — x. v. 3.

Obelisk, *n.* a slender shaft with pyramidal apex.
Sculptured on alabaster *obelisk*, . . . *Alastor*, 113.
Palace, and *obelisk*, and temple solemn, . . . *Prom.* IV. 345.

Obelisks, *n. pl.* of *Obelisk*.
Shine like *obelisks* of fire, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 107.
Which, from their unworn *obelisks*, look forth . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 170.

Obeys, *v. I. tr.* (1) submit to, follow.
Refuse to *obey* her canons, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 224.
Look ye *obey* the masters of the craft, . . . *Cycl.* 477.
The Serpent did *obey* Her voice, . . . *Laon*, I. xx. 8.
Mysterious fate thy mandate I *obey*, . . . *M. N. Despair*, 29.
I must *obey* his words and thine: alas! . . . *Prom.* I. 435.
The elements *obey* me not, . . . — III. i. 80.
Obeys the spells of wisdom's wizard skill; . . . *Witch*, XIX. 3.
(2) accord with.
his gesture did *obey* The oracular mind . . . *Laon*, I. lix. 6.
their own swift wings and feet The sweet desires within *obey*: . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 56.
II. *intr.* (1) submit.
might teach them soon The lesson to *obey*. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 345.
thy strong genius, . . . compels all spirits to *obey*, . . . *Laon*, IV. xv. 8.
(2) follow orders or directions.
who nought knew or meant But to *obey*: . . . — VII. viii. 8.
children . . . tremble now, Because they must *obey* . . . — VIII. xiii. 2.
the slaves *obey* . . . — XII. vii. 5.
A spirit all to guide, but mighty to *obey*, . . . *Prom.* IV. 408.
O almighty one, I tremble and *obey!* . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 160.

Obeysed, *v. I. tr.* submitted, complied with.
Hermes, nothing loth, *Obeysed* the *Ægis*-bearer's will— . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXVII. 7.
II. *intr.* (1) complied.
I rapidly *obeyed*. *Laon*, VI. xx. 9.
(2) followed orders given.
The Mariners *obeyed* . . . — VIII. ii. 1.
They trembled, but replied not, nor *obeyed*, . . . — XII. xiii. 1.

Obeysed, *pp.* followed out.
dark Terror has *obeyed* Your bidding— . . . — XI. xv. 4.

Obeysed, *v. tr.* art in accord with.
Obeysed in silence their sweet solemn spells, . . . *Syll.—or Eng.* 15.

Obeysing, *pr. pple.* being governed by.
Obeysing whom? Or is the state popular? . . . *Cycl.* 112.

Obeys, *v. I. tr.* follows, is guided by.
As steel obeys the spirit of the stone, . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 70.
II. *intr.* is subject.
Shepherd: no one *obeys* in aught. . . . *Cycl.* 113.
The man Of virtuous soul commands not, nor *obeys*. . . *Q. Mab*, III. 175.

***Obi**, *n.* a West Indian fetish.
He half believed *White Obi*. *Peter*, VI. xix. 5.

Object, *n.* (1) ultimate end or aim.
The object of desire or memory. . . . *Calderon*, II. 93.
presented to thy thought As *object* of desire, . . . — II. 177.
the spirit that creates One *object*, . . . *Epips*, 172.
Mind from its *object* differs most in this: . . . — 174.
That finds no *object* worth its constancy? . . . *Moon*, I. 6.
(2) visible thing.
no other object breaks The waste, . . . *Julian*, 9.
On any *object* in the world so wide, . . . *Witch*, XII. 6.
(3) that towards which the mind is directed.
Seeking the *object* of another's fear; . . . *Triumph*, 55.
Could temper to its *object*— . . . — 243.

Objects, *n.* (1) aims, purposes.
A power, that from its *objects* scarcely drew . . . *Laon*, II. xxiii. 2.
All *objects* of our life, even life itself, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 181.
(2) visible things.
till the familiar train Of *objects* and of persons . . . *Ginevra*, 7.
Over the sea-horizon, blotting out All *objects*— . . . *Hellas*, 633.
By intercourse of mutual imagery Of *objects*, . . . *Laon*, VII. xxix. 8.
What *objects* are the fountains . . . *Skyark*, 71.

Oblique, *adj.* slanting.
The sun averted less his *oblique* beam. . . . *Unf. Dr.* 193.

***Obliquely**, *adv.* sideways, slantingly.
Now he *obliquely* through the key-hole past, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXIV. 7.

***Obiterated**, *pp.* effaced.
Obiterated from the Ocean's page, . . . *Calderon*, II. 67.

***Obliterating**, *ppl. adj.* destroying, effacing.
driven With dark *obliterating* coarse, . . . *Alastor*, 329.

Oblivion, *n.* (1) as a mythological entity.
Oblivion as they rose shrank like a thing reprov'd. *Adonais*, *Ælys*. 9.
Then call your sisters from *Oblivion*'s cave, . . . *Epips*, 595.
and with the sound Startled *Oblivion*:— . . . *Gish*, 184.
Chaos and Death, and slow *Oblivion*'s lymph, . . . *Procl. Hellas*, 85.
We hear thy words waken *Oblivion*. . . . *Prom.* IV. 543.
Obliv will steal silently The remnant of its fame. *Q. Mab*, II. 119.
(2) forgetfulness.
In sweet *oblivion* of all thought, . . . *Calderon*, I. 210.
Trophies of my *oblivion* and disdain, . . . — III. 80.
But it lulls in *oblivion* the fiends of despair, . . . *Death*, Dial. 8.
So let *Oblivion* hide this grief . . . *Julian*, 508.
Oblivion wrapt Our spirits, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxx. 1.
so late which gave *Oblivion* to the dead, . . . — x. xx. 3.
A soft *oblivion* of all fears, . . . *Rosal.* 986.
pity *Woe* o'er the shipwrecks of *oblivion*'s wave, . . . *Tower of Fam.* 4.
shook forth the dull *oblivion* Out of their dreams; *Woodman*, 37.
(3) the state of being forgotten.
And all the rest, . . . commend To cold *oblivion*, *Epips*, 153.
which time has swept In fragments towards *ob*. *Fall of Bonap.* 7.
And you to *oblivion*!— . . . *Hellas*, 451.
and are they now Ashes, wrecks, *oblivion*? . . . — 687.
and the blank deep expects *Oblivion* on *oblivion*. . . — 877.
Oblivion be our coverd— . . . *Inv. Mis.* IX. 4.
a wide and wild *oblivion* Of tumult . . . *Laon*, VI. xxxv. 5.
Who built their pride in its *oblivion*; . . . — IX. xxxi. 7.
He bought *oblivion* or renown . . . *Peter*, VI. xi. 4.
As to *oblivion* their blind millions fleet, . . . *Fell. Grad.* 7.
those antient fane, Now crumbling to *oblivion*; . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 167.
To the *oblivion* whither I and thou, . . . *St. Epips*, 93.

***Oblivious**, *adj.* causing forgetfulness.
So sweet and deep is the *oblivious* spell; . . . *Triumph*, 331.
woven into one *Oblivious* melody, . . . — 341.
The sleepers in the *oblivious* valley, died; . . . — 539.

Obscene, *adj.* (1) foul, disgusting.
The *Obscene* ravens, clamorous o'er the dead; *Adonais*, XXVIII. 2.
The *Obscene* birds the reeking remnants cast . . . *Hellas*, 434.
Staining that Heaven with *Obscene* imagery . . . *Polit. Grad.* 8.
Which was late so dusk, and *Obscene*, and blind, . . . *Prom.* IV. 95.
And things of *Obscene* and unlovely forms, . . . *Sensil.* Pl. II. 42.
who went before fierce and *Obscene*. . . . *Triumph*, 137.
(2) odious, vile.
Faith, an *Obscene* worm, who sought to rise, . . . *Laon*, v. I. 8.

***Obscener**, *adj.* more odious.
And yet *Obscener* slaves with smoother brow, . . . — IX. xvi. 6.

Obscure, *adj.* (1) mentally impenetrable, hidden.
And thou, and Hour, . . . rouse thy *ob.* compacts, *Adonais*, I. 5.
Come, *Obscure* Death, . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 115.
Warn the *Obscure* inevitable hours, . . . *Gish*, 314.
he is pursuing— his own *Obscure* undoing . . . *Laon*, VIII. xiv. 9.
That leads to Sorrow's most *Obscure* abode . . . *Two Fr. Mary*, I. 5.
(2) mysterious, inexplicable.
A gulph of *Obscure* hatred. . . . *Cenci*, iv. iv. 100.
make the thoughts *ob.* From which they spring, . . . *Ode Lib.* XVI. 9.
(3) dark, gloomy to the eye.
At once intensely radiant and *Obscure*! . . . *Calderon*, II. 24.
moved under the *Obscure* Eternal shades, . . . *Matilda*, 31.
The earth takes hues *Obscure* and strange, . . . *Rosal.* 730.
(4) mentally gloomy, or dull.
whose smile makes this *Obscure* world splendid, . . . *Hellas*, 980.
To spend our lives in this *Obscure* abode. . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXVIII. 8.
from this earth's *Obscure* and fading sleep. . . . *Laon*, VI. xxxiv. 9.
In the dim whirlpools of this dream *Obscure*, . . . *Fr. Athan.* I. 104.
which make My mind *Obscure* with sorrow, . . . *Prom.* III. ii. 36.

- (5) indistinctly expressed.
talked together With *obscure* hints; *Cenci*, III. i. 357.
- (6) unknown, unrenowned.
he who sits *obscure* In the exceeding lustre; . . . *Gisb.* 302.
- (7) dim, wanting in lustre.
in the ray Of the *obscure* stars gleamed; . . . *Laon*, VI. xxii. 8.
Seems our *obscure* and rotting eyes to steep . . . — IX. xxxii. 8.
its *obscure* tennor keep Beside my path, . . . *Triumph*, 432.
- (8) mentally dim.
And these *obscure* remembrances *Peter*, v. x. i.
which endure No light, being themselves *obscure*. *Sensit. Pl.* IV. 24.
- (9) secret, unknown, dark.
Are to the *obscure* fountains whence they rise, . . . *Adon. Canc.* 21.
Under the *obscure*, cold, rotting, wormy ground! *Cenci*, v. iv. 50.
Having got clear from that *obscure* recess, . . . *Cycl.* 480.
And on the verge of that *obscure* abyss . . . *Damon*, I. 225.
At length, into the *obscure* Forest came . . . *Epips.* 321.
- (10) confused, uncertain.
Could thaw the clouds which wage an *o. war* *Fr. Unriven Splen.* 4.
armies mingled in *obscure* array, *Old Lib.* XII. 11.
some distorted seemed to be *Obiscure* clouds, . . *Triumph*, 532.
- (11) ignoble, unworthy.
When some *obscure* and trembling slave . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 40.
Obscure, *v. tr.* (1) make mentally dim, dull.
That faith no agony shall *obscure* in me. III. i. 102.
The ardours of a vision which *ob.* The very idol *Fiordispina*, 23.
and tho' we can *obscure* not the soul . . . *Prom.* I. 484.
- (2) fail to describe clearly.
Aye, even the dim words which *obscure* thee now *Epips* 33.
- Obscured*, *v. tr.* (1) dimmed.
Each vapour that *obscured* the sunset's ray; . . *Summer-Evg.* 2.
(2) made dim by comparison.
And a cold glare, . . . *obscured* with blinding light *Triumph*, 78.
- Obscured*, *pp.* *Fig.* overshadowed, hidden.
That virtue, tho' *obscured* on Earth, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxxvii. 8.
- Obscurely*, *adv.* confusedly.
Obscurely thro' my brain, like shadows dim, . . *Prom.* I. 146.
- Obscures*, *v. tr.* obstructs, intercepts.
The sacred hill *obscures* the morning air. . . *Matilda*, 12.
- *Obscurest*, *adj.* (1) most gloomy.
on the smooth brink Of that *obscurest* chasm;— *Alastor*, 637.
(2) most retired.
From the hearth's *obscurest* nook, . . . *Fr. Ghst. Sty.* 2.
Creep hand in hand from *obscurest* glen. . . *Summer-Evg.* 6.
- (3) most remote and inaccessible.
They breathe a spirit up from their *obs.* bowers. *Prom.* IV. 375.
- Obscuring*, *pr. pple.* hiding, disguising.
its precipice *Obscuring* the ravine, . . . *Alastor*, 547.
- Obscurity*, *n.* darkness.
a light more dread than *obscurity*. *Medusa*, IV. 8.
- Observance*, *n.* homage, respectful attention.
such flowers of *observance* With the sharp thorns *Ch. 1st.* II. 4.
- Observe*, *v. I. tr.* (1) watch, look at.
I *observe* This sportive band of Satyrs . . . *Cycl.* 91.
(2) take notice.
I *observe* only how men plague themselves;— *Faust*, I. 41.
One may *o.* with wonder. How Mammon glows *Prom.* I. 95.
Darest thou *observe* how the fends torture him? *Prom.* I. 582.
- II. *intr.* (1) take heed, learn.
How is it mixed? let me *observe*. *Cycl.* 566.
(2) notice, remark.
And said, *Observe*, that brow was Lionel's, . . *Rosal.* 1265.
- Observed*, *v. intr.* remarked verbally.
Or any thing, as the learned Boar *observed*. . *Obdipus*, II. i. 105.
- Observing*, *pr. pple.* taking note of.
She past, *observing* mortals in their sleep. . . *Witch*, LX. 8.
- *Obsolete*, *adj.* disused.
There is an *obsolete* and doubtful law . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 1.
- Obstacles*, *n.* moral difficulties.
o'rbounds Those *obstacles*, of which an earthly soul *Q. Mab*, II. 98.
- Obstinate*, *adj.* persistent, difficult.
Hoping to still these *obstinate* questionings . . *Alastor*, 26.
- Obtain*, *v. tr.* (1) gain, acquire, get.
I may *obtain* The dispensation of the Pope . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 9.
By which you might *obtain* a bare provision . . — II. ii. 2.
Seeks to *obtain* that hog-wash, . . . *Obdipus*, II. i. 41.
ere new creeds could faith *obtain*, . . . *Rosal.* 109.
(2) be favoured with.
Two armies shall *o.* the assurance of One victory. *Calderon*, I. 140.
- Obtained*, *v. tr.* gained, got.
And *obtained* many votes, I. 102.
- *Obvious*, *adj.* evident, easily understood.
And, for some *obvious* reasons, . . . *Ch. 1st.* II. 197.
- Occasion*, *n.* (1) as a mythological personification.
So we take fleet *occasion* by the hair. . . *Cenci*, v. i. 38.
He is but *Occasion's* pupil. . . *Ch. 1st.* II. 465.
Fate, Time, *Occasion*, Chance and Change? . . *Prom.* II. iv. 119.
(2) ground, excuse.
that this May be the *occasion* . . . *Calderon*, III. 86.
(3) emergency.
All Peter did on this *occasion* . . . *Peter*, vi. xii. 1.
- (4) with *upon* = as need requires.
she can carry Her head under her arm upon *oc.*; *Faust*, II. 401.
- Occupations*, *n.* transactions of life.
Their hourly *occupations* were possess . . . *Laon*, IX. ix. 7.
- *Occupied*, *pp.* engaged, busied.
How are the Duke and Duchess *occupied*? . . *Tasso*, 17.
- *Occurred*, *v. intr.* happened.
The self-same accident *occurred* to me. . . *Cycl.* 103.
- *Occurred*, *pp.* happened.
The same thing has *occurred* to us— . . . — 642.
- Ocean*, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) the sea or portions of it.
Through wood and stream and field and hill and
Ocean *Adonais*, XIX. 1.
while *ocean* gleams below, . . . *Adon. Canc.* 26.
As *ocean's* moon looks on the sapphire broods! . . *Alastor*, 1.
And meet lone Death on the moon in heaven. . . 302.
Of *ocean's* mountainous waste to mutual war; . . 305.
the bursting mass That fell, convulsing *ocean*. . . 342.
And measureless *ocean* may declare as soon . . 349.
unresting *ocean* knows; . . . *April*, 1814. 10.
The loud *Ocean* heard; . . . *Arcthusa*, III. 4.
Obiterated from the *Ocean's* page, . . . *Calderon*, II. 67.
To wake a tumult on the sapphire *ocean*, . . . 11. 72.
Over earth and *ocean*, with gentle motion,
I pass through the pores of the *ocean* and shores;
When throned on *ocean's* wave . . . *Cloud*, 21.
Tremendous *ocean* lay. *Demon*, I. 6.
And fell like *ocean's* feathery spray
resting on the fiery line of *ocean*, . . . 1. 135.
Peers like a star o'er *ocean's* western edge,
like *Ocean's* stream Again began to pour— . . 1. 156.
The sleepless billows on the *ocean's* breast . . 1. 103.
The treacherous *Ocean* has forsworn its wiles;
the Earth and *Ocean* seem To sleep . . . 1. 203.
Ocean's nursing, Venice lies, . . . 11. 47.
From the altar of dark *ocean* . . . *E. Williams*, VI. 4.
thou hast been *Ocean's* child, and then his queen; . *Epips.* 413.
Like a rock of *ocean's* own, . . . 523.
Ocean Welcomed him with such emotion . . *Eng. Hills*, 95.
and rocks and *ocean*, Onward, . . . 109.
When the moon over the *ocean's* line . . . *Faust*, I. 14.
which seem Like *ocean*, homeless, . . . *Fr. Song*, 3.
The Earth is like *Ocean*, . . . *Fr. Wandering*, 4.
the lashed *Ocean*, Like mountains in motion, . . *Fugitives*, I. 11.
Undulates like an *ocean*;— . . . 111. 11.
We watched the *ocean* and the sky together, . . *Gisb.* 120.
The hoary mountains and the wrinkled *ocean* . . 146.
where the stream Of *Ocean* sleeps . . . *Hellas*, 130.
while the Queen Of *Ocean* sleeps . . . 167.
The roar as of an *ocean* foaming, . . . 304.
Earth and *ocean*, Space, . . . 721.
sends The keys of *ocean* to the Islamite. . . 769.
And strew the waves on the white *ocean's* bed, . . 1027.
Lo! the great Sun under the *ocean's* bed
arose out of the flood Of flowing *Ocean*, . . *Hom. Castor*, 19.
bathing her bright limbs in *Ocean's* tide, . . *Hom. Merc.* XII. 1.
Where the earth and *ocean* meet, . . . XXXI. 2.
the Pine Forest That skirts the *Ocean's* foam, . . *Hom. Moon*, 10.
And such was this wide *ocean*, . . . *Jane*, *Invites*, 67.
a wind that sweeps Earth and the *ocean*. . . *Jane*, *Recoll.* 10.
and the *ocean* green, Beneath that opening spot . . *Julian*, 18.
so that *ocean* And earth and sky . . . *Laon*, I. iii. 2.
the caverns of the vale That opened to the *ocean*, . . 1. iv. 4.
and around, a shoreless stream, Wide *o.* rolled, . . 1. xv. 1.
did uplift the stagnant *ocean* Of human thoughts— . 1. xxiv. 5.
we had met the *ocean* Which girds the pole, . . 1. xxxviii. 8.
and those fair daughters, The clouds, of Sun and . . 1. xlviii. 3.
Ocean II. v. 4.
Wandered with mine where earth and *o.* meet, . . II. xxv. 5.
Her spirit o'er the *ocean's* floating state . . . II. xxix. 7.
Yet far beyond this *Ocean's* utmost roar . . . II. xl. 5.
Watching thy dim sail skirt the *ocean* grey; . . II. xlv. 3.
shone far o'er the white *Ocean's* flow, . . . III. xi. 2.
when the shades of evening lie On Earth and *O.* . . III. xii. 8.
It moved a speck upon the *Ocean* dark: . . . III. xvii. 4.
gathering from the misty levels Of *Ocean*, . . III. xxiii. 5.
as whirlpools draw All wrecks of *Ocean* to their
chasm, . . . IV. xv. 6.
Skirted the midnight *Ocean's* glimmering flow, . . V. i. 5.
To see like some vast island from the *Ocean*, . . V. xl. 1.
in mist Which clothes the *Ocean's* bosom, . . V. lviii. 7.
And from the Stars, and from the *Ocean* brought, . . V. Song, 3-5.
A rocky hill which overhung the *Ocean*: . . VI. xxiii. 1.
the dark shore of *Ocean's* curv'd flood, . . VI. xxvii. 9.
Borne by those slaves across the *Ocean's* term, . . VII. iii. 8.
sudden earthquake rent The depth of *ocean* . . VII. xxviii. 2.
for this ye ploughed The barren waves of *ocean*, . . VIII. ix. 7.
Art as the calm to *Ocean's* weary waves! . . VIII. xi. 2.
As calm docks the false *Ocean*— . . VIII. xv. 6.
And still before the *ocean* and the gale The ship
fled fast . . . VIII. xxvi. 4.
The sun, the wind, the *ocean*, and the earth, . . IX. xi. 8.
The *Ocean* and the Sun, the clouds their daughters, . IX. xxv. 3.
or *Ocean* lift its stifling wave! . . . X. xx. 5.
Like hoiling gold on *Ocean*, . . . XI. ii. 6.
like a tempestuous *ocean*; . . . XII. xvi. 6.
Over the *ocean* bright and wide, . . . *Lerici*, 32.
Thou deafenest the rage of the *ocean*; . . *Liberty*, III. 3.
And the Rivers with the *Ocean*, . . . *Lord's Phil.* I. 2.

- and let *ocean* dash in fiercest tumult . . . *M. N. Despair*, 25.
 Like weeds unfolding in the *ocean*. . . *Mar. Dr.* xxi. 6.
 As *ocean* its wrecked fanes, severe yet tender—
 when the dim *o*. Heaved underneath the heaven,
 A black ship walk over the cr— . . . *ocean*, . . . xxvii. 5.
 And *O* thou stern *Ocean* deep, . . . *Mexican*, 11. 2.
Ocean, and all the living things, . . . *Mont B.* 85.
 But when the roar of *ocean*'s gray abyss resounds,
 the Baian *ocean* Welters with airlike motion, . . . *Naples*, 26.
 Who sittest in thy star, o'er *O* western floor,
 One *o* feeds the clouds, and streams, and dew;
 Shook from the tangled boughs of Heaven and
Ocean, . . . *Ode W. Wind*, 11. 3.
 The sapless foliage of the *ocean*, . . . 111. 12.
 over the mountains like An *ocean* . . . *Peter*, 1. xii. 4.
 And wit, like *ocean*, rose and fell—
 the rocks of echoing *ocean* hoar, . . . *Pr. Athan.* 11. ii. 20.
 which where *ocean* rolls investest it; . . . 11. iv. 6.
 A chaos of light and motion Upon that glassy *o*.
 And the *Ocean*'s purple waves, . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 72.
 As inland boats are driven to *Ocean* . . . *Prom.* 1. 109.
 as lifted *Ocean*'s dusting spray, . . . 11. ii. 46.
 As *Ocean* at the enchantment of the moon . . . 11. iii. 39.
 The trumpet-winged chariots of the *Ocean*, . . . 11. iv. 45.
 And the deep *ocean* and the sunless caves . . . 11. v. 29.
 Borne to the *ocean*, I float down, around, . . . 11. v. 83.
 It seems in truth the fairest shell of *Ocean*: . . . 111. iii. 74.
 Waves assemble on *ocean*, . . . 11. iv. 42.
 We encircle the *ocean* and mountains of earth,
 Gliding o'er *ocean*, smooth, serene, . . . 11. iv. 172.
 When throned on *ocean*'s wave . . . 11. iv. 386.
 Sleep, *Ocean*, in the rocky bounds . . . *Q. Mab*, 1. 6.
 Calm as a slumbering babe, Tremendous *Ocean*
 lay, . . . 1. 224.
 And fell, like *ocean*'s feathery spray . . . 1. 246.
 To the wild *ocean*'s echoing shore, . . . 11. 2.
 Peeps like a star o'er *ocean*'s western edge,
 o'er *ocean*'s waveless field, . . . 11. 15.
 Till I came to the brink of the *ocean* green,
 Change even like the *ocean* and the wind, . . . *Rosal*, 520.
 Like a sea-flower unfolded beneath the *ocean*, . . . 1280.
 It rushes to the *Ocean*, . . . *Sensit.* Pl. 11. 8.
 Of the Nymphs of earth or *ocean*: . . . *Serchia*, 118.
 The lightning of the noon-tide *ocean* . . . *Sophia*, 1. 2.
 Like *ocean*, which the general north wind breaks
 to the grave As to an *ocean*, . . . *St. Dejection*, 11. 6.
 the *Ocean*'s orison arose, . . . *St. Epips*, 19.
 the *Ocean*'s orison arose, . . . 153.
 the *Ocean*'s orison arose, . . . *Triumph*, 7.
 the fountains and the *ocean* hold . . . 16.
 foam after the *ocean*'s wrath . . . 38.
 As if *ocean* had sank from beneath them: . . . 163.
 Between *ocean* and heaven, like an *ocean*, past,
 A blue shark is hanging within the blue *ocean*, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 8.
 The child and the *ocean* still smile on each other,
 And every shepherd of *ocean*'s flocks, . . . 106.
 And *Ocean* with the brave on his grey locks, . . . 149.
 the *ocean* and the wind, And all their shapes—
 The boundless *ocean* like a drop of dew . . . 168.
 Filoted it round the circumfluous *ocean*. . . *Witch*, x. 2.
 (3) as a character or personification.
 Pale *Ocean* in unquiet slumber lay, . . . *XIII*, 6.
 Under the glaucous caverns of old *Ocean* . . . *Adonais*, xiv. 8.
 Child of *Ocean*! . . . *Prom.* 11. i. 44.
 Then ascend with me, daughter of *Ocean*. . . 11. 170.
 B. *Fig.* signifying great or immeasurable quantity.
 What storms then shook the *ocean* of my sleep, . . . *Laon*, 11. vii. 1.
 Come, thou awakener of the spirit's *ocean*, . . . *Epips*, xi. 8.
 That *ocean* which at once is deaf and loud; . . . *Fr. of Dream*, 3.
 Ruffling the *ocean* of their self-content, . . . *Gish*, 112.
 Out of that *Ocean*'s wrecks had Gult and Woe
 from the utmost *Ocean* Of universal life, . . . *Hom. Merc.* xxi. 8.
 That island in the *ocean* of the world, . . . *Ode Lib.* 11. 4.
 And Youth's smooth *ocean*, smiling to betray . . . *Prom.* 11. v. 100.
 Now 'tis an *ocean* Of clear emotion, . . . 11. 96.
 To an *ocean* of splendour and harmony!
 In an *ocean* of dreams without a sound; . . . 11. 134.
 Which rides o'er life's ever tumultuous *Ocean*; . . . *Sensit.* Pl. 1. 103.
Ocean of Time, whose waters of deep woe . . . *St. Epips*, 64.
 Time, 2.
 †*Ocean*, *c. adj.* attr. of or pertaining to the ocean.
 Leaving my robe upon the *ocean* foam; . . . *Apollo*, 11. 3.
 Under the bowers Where the *Ocean* Powers . . . *Arethusa*, iv. 2.
 Under the *ocean* foam, . . . 11. 15.
 The one-eyed children of the *Ocean* God,
 Calypso and the glaucous *ocean* Nymphs, . . . *Cycl.* 24.
 What are my father's *ocean* promontories,
 Child of the *Ocean* God, . . . 243.
 Nor the burnished *ocean* waves . . . 303.
 The desert of those *ocean* solitudes, . . . *Demon*, 1. 213.
 and hung As multitudinous on the *ocean* line,
 And ravening Famine left his *ocean* cave . . . *Q. Mab*, 11. 96.
 His sandals then he threw to the *ocean* spray,
 as in the silent deep The *ocean* woods may be,
 and the beams Of morn dore—led on the *ocean*
 streams, . . . *Laon*, 11. xxxiii. 5.
 Ere she sought her *ocean* nest . . . *Lerici*, 7.
 Rolls its loud waters to the *ocean* waves, . . . *Mont B.* 125.
 Whose smoke, wool-white as *ocean* foam,
 The winds, the birds, the *ocean* floods, . . . *Rosal*, 1092.
 When the sun lingered o'er his *ocean* floor, . . . *St. Dejection*, 1. 8.
 Triumphant, 325.
 crawl fast o'er the smooth *ocean* streams, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 147.
 Clothing themselves, or with the *ocean* foam, . . . *Witch*, xxi. 3.
 **Ocean-deep*, *c. n.* the sea.
 Ruffle the placid *ocean-deep*, . . . *Damon*, 11. 76.
 **Ocean-flood*, *c. n.* the sea.
 glowed The tale *ocean-flood*, . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 65.
 **Ocean-floors*, *c. n.* the surface of the sea.
 the *ocean-floors* Pave it; . . . *Naples*, 10.
 **Ocean-fords*, *c. n.* shallow places of the sea.
 Heaven's lightnings scorch the uprooted *ocean-f.*, . . . *Ode Lib.* v. 4.
 **Ocean-king*, *c. n.* (1) Poseidon or Neptune.
 O great offspring of the *ocean-king*, . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 167.
 (2) a king dwelling by the sea.
 Some wise and tender *Ocean-King*, . . . *Cycl.* 266.
 **Ocean-like*, *c. adj.* *Fig.* immeasurable and unathomable.
 float upon The *ocean-like* enchantment . . . *Epips*, 488.
 **Ocean-nymphs*, *n.* the Naiades.
 The *Ocean-nymphs* and Hamadryades, . . . *Prom.* 11. 203.
 **Ocean-spray*, *c. n.*
 the *Ocean-spray* Quivered beneath my feet, . . . *Laon*, vii. xxxix. 6.
Oceans, *n.* A. *Lit.* seas.
 The sound of their *oceans*, the light of their sky, . . . *Hellas*, 1055.
 And continents, and winds, and *oceans* deep, . . . *Laon*, v. iv. 8.
 the *oceans* Where morning dyes her golden tresses, . . . *v. Song*, 6.9.
 beyond the *Oceans* of the West, . . . 11. xxii. 2.
 The tempestuous *oceans* awake one another, . . . *Liberty*, 1. 3.
 The *oceans*, and the deserts, and the abysses, . . . *Prom.* 11. 335.
 My solid *oceans* flow, and sing, and shine: . . . 11. 358.
 B. *Fig.* anything very plentiful or great in quantity.
 Washed by the soft blue *Oceans* of young air, . . . *Epips*, 460.
 mid The momentary *oceans* of the lightning, . . . *Hellas*, 950.
 Its wounded *oceans* of tempestuous ire, . . . *Prom.* 11. 1. 75.
 **Octavo*, *adj.* the size of a book, about 9 in. by 5½ in., but
 properly referring to a book printed in gatherings of
 eight leaves.
 Five thousand crammed *octavo* pages . . . *Peter*, vi. xiv. 1.
Odd, *adj.* (1) of different sorts or sizes.
 Near that a dusty paint-box, some *odd* hooks, . . . *Gish* 92.
 (2) not in sets.
 And some *odd* volumes of old chemistry, . . . 99.
 (3) curious, funny.
 and *odd* collections Of saws, and proverbs; . . . *Peter*, v. xii. 3.
Ode, *n.* lyric poem.
 Soon as he read the *ode*, he drove . . . *VII*, i. 2.
Ode, *n.* pl. of *Ode*.
 Then Peter wrote *odes* to the Devil; . . . *VI*, xxxvii. 1.
Odorous, *adj.* (1) laden with sweet odours.
 If dewy morn, and *odorous* noon, and even, . . . *Alastor*, 5.
 Obedient to the sweep of *odorous* winds . . . 317.
 the green groves, with all their *odorous* winds . . . 538.
 Such sounds as breathed around like *o*. winds . . . *Damon*, 1. 75.
 While slight and *odorous* mists Floated . . . 1. 236.
 With rainbow-skirted showers, and *odor*. winds, . . . *Prom.* 111. iii. 116.
 And veined leaf in the azure *odorous* air . . . *Unf. Dr.* 227.
 The deep recesses of her *odorous* dwelling . . . *Witch*, xiv. 1.
 (2) sweetly smelling.
 Its loneliest dell, where *odorous* plants entwine . . . *Alastor*, 146.
 and undergrowth of *odorous* plants, . . . *Calderon*, 1. 3.
 Happy those made *odorous* . . . *Cycl.* 495.
 O'er *odorous* Olympus and its snows . . . *Hom. Merc.* Liv. 6.
 As in its sleep some *odorous* violet, . . . *Laon*, vii. xxxviii. 4.
 Those warm and *odorous* hips . . . 11. vi. 2.
 All overgrown with trailing *odorous* plants, . . . *Prom.* 111. iii. 11.
 dark. Edges of the *odorous* cedar bark . . . *Sensit.* Pl. 11. 56.
 and sent Their *odorous* sighs . . . *Triumph*, 14.
Odour, *n.* perfume or fragrance.
 From shape, and hue, and *o*, and sweet sound, . . . *Adonais*, xiv. 2.
odour, to sighing ruth. . . xvi. 9.
 A soul-dissolving *odour*, . . . *Alastor*, 453.
 and on thy hair, like *odour* it is yea . . . *One. Sing.* 1. 6.
 And in the soul a wild *odour* is felt, . . . *Epips*, 103.
 dart their arrowy *odour* through the brain . . . 451.
 Every motion, *odour*, beam, and tone,
 Be it love, light, harmony, *Odour*, or the soul of all *Eng. Hills*, 316.
 And a delightful *odour* from the dew . . . *Hom. Merc.* xxxviii. 7.
 to the wind Breathed divine *odour*; . . . *Laon*, xii. xviii. 6.
 Its *odour* calms thy brain; . . . *Maguel. Lady*, iv. 5.
 And the violet lay dead while the *odour* flew
 starlike flowers and herbs of *odour* sweet, . . . *Orpheus*, 116.
 the wild *odour* of the forest flowers; . . . *Prom.* 11. 250.
 With love, and *odour*, and deep melody . . . 11. 330.
 Whose *odour* is so sweet and faint, . . . *Rosal*, 1082.
 And their breath was mixed with fresh *odour*, . . . *Sensit.* Pl. 1. 18.
 It was felt like an *odour* within the sense; . . . 1. 25.
 With the light and the *odour* its neighbour shed, . . . 1. 67.
 Radiance and *odour* are not its dower; . . . 1. 75.
 Laden with light and *odour*, . . . 1. 84.
 In which every sound, and *odour*, and beam,
 And with the light and *odour* of its bloom, . . . *St. Epips*, 70.
 The *odour* from the flower is gone . . . *Violet*, 1. 1.
 **Odour-breathing*, *c. adj.* *Fig.* giving forth sweetness.
 By the *odour-breathing* sleep . . . *Prom.* 11. i. 182.
 **Odour-faded*, *adj.* that have lost their scent,
 or *odour-faded* blooms Which star the winds . . . 111. iii. 137.

***Odour-scented, c. adj.** sweetly smelling.
tells her tale To the *odour-scented* gale, . . . *Fr. Inuit* 5.

Odours, n. pl. of Odour, *q. v.*
And the *odours* deep Of flowers, . . . *Epips.* 302.
And *odours* warm and fresh fell from her hair . . . 333.
And the Champak's *odours* fall . . . *Ind. Ser.* II. 3.
Sounds and *odours* sorrowful . . . *Inv. Mis.* VI. 3.
Sent *odours* dying sweet across the sea, . . . *Laon*, III. xxiv. 2.
Like homeless *odours* floated, . . . IX. xii. 8.
weave their sounds and *odours* into one, . . . XII. xxvi. 9.
wild sounds and *odours* driven, . . . XII. xxxiii. 5.
ever came To drink their *odours*, . . . *Mont B.* 23.
Odours, when sweet violets sicken, Live *Music*, when soft voices cease, . . .
and fill . . . With living hues and *odours* . . . *Ode W. Wind*, I. 12.
Or on their dying *odours*, when they die, . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 86.
Of wave-reflected flowers, and floating *odours*, . . . III. ii. 32.
And gentle *odours* led my steps astray, . . . *Question*, I. 3.
And there were *odours* then to make . . . *Rosal.* 961.
When the summer wind faint *odours* brought . . . 1015.
And rare Arabian *odours* came, . . . 1089.
And all sweet shapes and *odours* there, . . . *Sensit.* Pl. IV. 18.
their *odours* keeps 'Mid the cold relics . . . *Unf. Dr.* 83.
And *odours* in a kind of aviary . . . *Witch*, XVI. 1.
whose shade cast Darkness and *odours*, . . . XXXVIII. 4.
Odours and gleams and murmurs, . . . *Woodman*, 61.

***Oeno, n.** the name of a Greek village.
And in his olive bower at *Oeno* . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 8.

***O'er, adv. and prep.** contracted form of Over, *q. v.*
What form leans sadly *o'er* the white death-bed, *Adonais*, XXXV. 3.

***O'erbear, v. tr.** overpower, overwhelm.
and did those rallied bands *o'erbear*; . . . *Laon*, VI. v. 9.

***O'erbounds, v. tr.** Fig. overcomes, surpasses.
o'erbounds Those obstacles, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 94.

***O'er-brimming, pr. pple.** more than full.
O'er-brimming; So you may drink a tunful
Death from the *o'er-brimming* deep; . . . *Cycl.* 105.
Eng. Hills, 15.

***O'er-bubbling, pr. pple.** boiling over.
o'er-bubb. Shall finely cook your miserable flesh, *Cycl* 390.

***O'erburthened, ppl. adj.** repleted, overloaded.
And my *o'erburthened* memory Seeks yet . . . *Rosal.* 44.

***O'ercast, v. tr.** make dull.
If but a cloud the sky *o'ercast*, . . . 1010.

***O'erflow, v. intr.** Fig. become replete.
To spill the venom when thy fangs *o'erflow*: . . . *Adonais*, XXXVII. 6.
That makes its eyes and veins *o'erflow*,— . . . *Falschood*, 4.
o'erflowed, *pp.* covered all over.
O'erflowed with golden colours; . . . *Zucca*, IX. 5.

***O'erflowing, ppl. adj.** superabundantly filled.
feed from their *o'erflowing* bowls . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. iv. 4.

***O'ergrown, pp. A. Lit.** covered over by natural growth.
Like winter leaves *o'ergrown* by moulded snow, *Naples*, 18.
of trees *o'ergrown* With simple lichens, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 199.

B. Fig. unduly covered.
have been *o'ergr.* With cottages and cornfields. *Ch. 1st*, II. 78.

***O'erhang, v. tr.** impend or jut over.
Where crystal battlements *o'erhang* the gulph . . . *Demon*, I. 226.

***O'er-arms, pp. Fig.** burdened beyond endurance.
when *o'er* with chains *o'erl.* Men make them arms *Laon*, IV. xxiii. 3.

***O'erlain, pp.** the surface being covered.
a throne *o'erlain* with starlight, . . . *Witch*, LIV. 1.

***O'erlain, pp.** crisscrossed.
Have you *o'erlaid* the other articles? . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 360.

***O'erlooks, v. tr.** commands a view of.
o'erlooks the isles that groan Under the Briton's
frown, . . . *Hellas*, 621.

***O'ershadowing, pr. pple.** Fig. covering, enveloping.
O'ershadowing it with soft and hulling wings, . . . *Con Sing.* 411. 2.

***O'ershadowing, ppl. adj.** (1) protecting, shading.
Thro' whose *o'ershadow* woods I wandered once, *Prom.* I. 122.
(2) Fig. having influence or power, overpowering
whose *o'ershadowing* wings Darkened the thrones *Hellas*, 362.

***O'erthrown, pp.** destroyed.
Stand, not *o'erthrown*, but unregarded now. . . *Prom.* III. IV. 179.

***O'erwined, pp.** enwreathed.
o'erwined With strange and star-bright flowers, *Laon*, XII. xviii. 4.

***O'erwearied, pp.** exhausted.
Like to a child *o'erwearied* with sweet toil, . . . *Prom.* IV. 263.

***O'erwrought, adj.** unduly excited.
My fancy is *o'erwrought* . . . thou art not here . . . *Julian*, 395.

Of, prep. (1) concerning, about.
speak not to me of love; . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 14.
And steatens boast *Of* wealth; . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 94.
And dim forebodings of thy loveliness . . . IX. 13.
(2) formed from or consisting of.
Her chains are threads of gold, . . . *Ode Lib.* XIII. 9.
a troop *Of* misty shapes did seem to sit, . . . *Rosal.* 1198.
With a motion of sweet sound and radiance. . . *Sensit.* Pl. I. 48.
(3) expressing a portion or one among many.
The brightest hour of unborn Spring, . . . *Jane, Invit.* 7.
Upon the beeding edge of that dark rock . . . *Orpheus*, 25.
(4) expressing source or origin.
Mother of this unathomeable world! . . . *Alastor*, 18.

The son of Bacchus, for your clearer knowledge. *Cycl.* 136.
The shadow of some spirit lovelier still, . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 13.
But he was not of them, nor they of him, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 110.

(5) expressing connection or pertinence.
The golden gates of Sleep unbar . . . *Bridal*, I. 1.
The tyrants of the Golden City tremble . . . *Laon*, IV. xiv. 1.
The desire of the moth for the star, . . . *One Word*, II. 5.
athwart the steep *Of* a green Apennine: . . . *Triumph*, 26.

(6) expressing attributes, qualities, conditions.
With lips of lurid blue; . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 4.
Ocean of Time, whose waters of deep woe . . . *Time*, 2.
That I had felt the freshness of that dawn, . . . *Triumph*, 34.

(7) used redundantly.
Would you first taste of the unmingled wine? . . . *Cycl.* 142.

(8) from, away from.
Better to be at home than out of door;— . . . *Hom. Merc.* VI. 1.

(9) to, by.
I asked, but it was known of none. . . . *Laon*, v. xviii. 9.

(10) expressing superiority or power over.
the Queen of Slaves, . . . Custom, . . . — IV. xxiv. 2.

(11) expressing manner of dealing.
a young maiden Has baffled Havock of the prey — IV. xxiii. 2.

(12) expressing possession, belonging to.
Famine had spared the palace of the King:— . . . X. xxiv. 1.

(13) expressing the contents filling anything.
Give me a bowl of wine! . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 165.
Are the bowls full of milk besides? . . . *Cycl.* 195.

(14) above, over.
Must have, methinks, the advantage of the others. *Calderon*, I. 181.

(15) partitive use.
which of the two Will remain conqueror? . . . I. 189.
each one *Of* that great crowd sent forth . . . *Triumph*, 527.

(16) with *adv.* *absol.*
and all of great, Or good, or lovely, . . . *Alastor*, 72.

(17) with *adv.*
England yet sleeps: was she not called of old? . . . *Ode Lib.* XIII. 1.

Off, adv. (1) denoting disjunction or separation.
He has cast Nature off; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 286.
These once cast off—As adders cast their skins . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 126.
Purgance, *Off* with her head! . . . *Edipus*, I. 204.

(2) departure.
I set off, and at the Tower— . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 435.
Put off gaily from shore!— . . . *Fugitives*, II. 7.

(3) added to *v.* to denote completeness.
and at one draught drank it off, . . . *Cycl.* 411.
Take it and drink it off; . . . 579.
Expectation too, he off! . . . *Jane, Invit.* 39.
And snatched them off with his rigid gruff. . . . *Sensit.* Pl. III. 113.

(4) freedom or release.
Do not imagine this will get you off, . . . *Hom. Merc.* I. 6.

(5) denoting finality.
We must begin first where your Grace leaves off. *Ch. 1st*, II. 341.

(6) away from one.
Wards off the poisonous arrow . . . *Q. Mab*, Ded. 2.

(7) denoting death.
Hoping some accident might cut them off; . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 133.

Off, prep. away from.
Their moss rotted off them, flake by flake, . . . *Sensit.* Pl. III. 66.

Offence, n. (1) a crime or wicked act.
Or be condemned to death for some *offence*, . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 139.
who were the participants In your *offence*? . . . V. ii. 4.

(2) a misdeed or misdemeanour.
repent of your *offence* Ten minutes in the rain: . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 108.
and a dark yet sweet *offence*, . . . *Julian*, 329.

(3) displeasure, anger.
Whereat the Devil took *offence*, . . . *Peter*, V. xvii. 1.

Offences, n. crimes, misdeeds.
The *offences* of some unremembered world, . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 162.
To the amount of his *offences*. . . . IV. ii. 15.

Offended, ppl. adj. outraged, insulted.
with thy God, and with the *offended* world. . . . I. i. 37.
Bow thy white head before *offended* God, . . . I. iii. 157.

Offender, n. transgressor, criminal.
Think of the *offender's* gold, . . . III. i. 162.
Should the *offender* live? . . . III. i. 172.
add the ruin of the kindred *Of the offender*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 233.

Offer, n. a proposal.
The *offer* gives me pleasure. . . . *Calderon*, I. 109.

Offer, v. tr. (1) proffer as a gift or benefit.
I *offer* thee the fruit Of years of toil . . . — I. 174.
I *offer* a calm habitation to thee, . . . *Death*, Dial. 5.
I *offer* only That which I seek, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 30.

(2) present as a sacrifice.
Nor ever more *offer* at thy dark shrine . . . *Alastor*, 623.
and brandy-devils, *Offer* their secret vows! . . . *Edipus*, I. 16.

Offer, v. i. tr. proffered.
and I *offer* him To taste, . . . *Cycl.* 406.
I took the food that woman *offered* me; . . . *Laon*, VI. lii. 9.

II. intr. proposed, expressed willingness.
Offered to do her bidding through the seas, . . . *Witch*, XXII. 3.

Offered, pp. (1) tendered as a sacrifice.

My soul is offered! . . . *Caldern*, II. 22.
The very beasts that offered at her altar . . . *Edipus*, I. 20.

(2) proffered as a gift.

Nor could he tell, though offered a reward, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXI. 5.

(3) proposed, suggested.

If they could tell the riddle offered here . . . *St. Epips.* 111.

Offering, pr. pple. presenting as a sacrifice.

Offering sweet incense to the sun-rise, . . . *Damon*, II. 89.
Q. Mab, VIII. 82.

Offering up the hearts The strong have broken—
Pr. Athan. II. iv. 17.

Offering, n. an oblation or sacrifice.

That will not be refused its offering. . . . *Otho*, II. 8.

Offerings, n. oblations, things sacrificed.

upon the heart are piled Their offerings, . . . *Epips.* 382.

Offers, v. tr. presents as an act of worship.

sacrifice, Which armed Victory offers up unstained *Naples*, 60.

Office, n. (1) the function, place of authority.

For a king bears the office of a God . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 141.

But of the office which should make it holy, . . . *III.* 51.

(2) position, duty.

It is a pitious office. . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 42.

That they perform the office of a scourge. . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 284.

beg The office of his judge from this High Court, . . . *III.* 60.

(3) an employment bearing emolument.

By holding a poor office in the state. . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 303.

Conferred this office on a wretch. . . . *III.* i. 308.

Of your high office, as man-milliner . . . *Edipus*, I. 412.

Officer, n. a functionary of justice.

Officer, take the prisoner from the bar, . . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 33.

Officer, n. pl. of Officer, q. v.

I doubt not officers are, whilst we speak, . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 35.

Offspring, n. (1) a child or children, descendants.

O great offspring of the ocean-king, . . . *Cycl.* 466.

Latoria's offspring, after having sought His herds *Hom. Merc.* XLIII. 5.

offspring of Cyprian May, . . . *—* LXIX. 6.

Offspring of May, imposter Mercury! . . . *—* LXV. 8.

Offspring of love, Calliope, . . . *Hom. Sym.* 1.

And mortal offspring from a deathless stem *Hom. Venus*, 52.

Who ever hears his famished offspring's scream, *Q. Mab*, v. 116.

(2) outcome, consequence.

The heavenly offspring of ambrosial food. . . *Orpheus*, 66.

Of, adv. poet. form of often, frequently.

many a time and oft Went up before our Father's

feet, . . . *Dante Conv.* 14.

whose glimpses oft Were quenched in a relapse. . . *Laon*, III. xxxiii. 1.

Of, as men convulsed with fears, . . . *Prom.* I. 76.

Often, adv. frequently.

so kings often change . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 127.

she would often climb The steep ladder . . . *Witch*, LV. 1.

And often through a rude and worn disguise . . *—* LXVI. 4.

Often-times, adv. frequently.

Men oftentimes prepare a lot . . . *Peter*, IV. ii. 3.

Oh, interj.

Oh, horrible! I will depart.— *Cenci*, I. iii. 70.

And One was true—oh! why not true to me? *Epips* 271.

Oil, n. A. Lit. an unctuous inflammable liquid.

And like a mighty lamp whose oil is spent . . *Hellas*, 342.

B. Fig. nutriment.

no power can fill with vital oil . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 17.

Consume their spirits' oil? . . . *Peter*, VI. vii. 5.

Until its vital oil is spent or spilt: . . . *Tower of Fam. q.*

Oiled, v. tr. put oil on.

He oiled his hair, . . . *Peter*, I. ii. 3.

Old, adj. (1) advanced in years, aged.

the Sire of an immortal strain, Blind, old, and

lovely, . . . *Adonais*, IV. 4.

An old fellow out of the way; . . . *Cat.* III. 3.

Aye, we must all grow old— . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 99.

or gold, the old man's sword, Falls from my

withered hand, . . . *—* I. i. 128.

Old men are testy and will have their way; . . *—* II. i. 74.

This old Francesco Cenci, as you know, . . *—* III. i. 299.

In old Colonna's time; . . . *—* III. ii. 63.

they say he hated Old Cenci so, . . . *—* III. ii. 68.

And thou art old; . . . *—* IV. i. 19.

For an old murderer's life. . . . *—* IV. ii. 20.

We dare not kill an old and sleeping man; . *—* IV. iii. 9.

when the old man Stirred in his sleep, . . *—* IV. iii. 17.

I found the old man's body in the moonlight . *—* IV. iv. 72.

To kill an old and hoary-headed father. . . *—* v. i. 11.

Which among ye defended their old father . *—* v. iv. 10.

There's old Sir Harry Vane, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 70.

Old man, this skin contains it, . . . *Cycl.* 138.

Old man, we perish! whether can we fly! . . *—* 172.

and this old fellow here . . . *—* 204.

This old Silenus gave us in exchange . . . *—* 235.

By mighty Triton and by Nereus old, . . . *—* 242.

with you, my friends, and the old man, . . *—* 466.

An old, mad, blind, despised, and dying king, *Engl.* 1819, 1.

Old ones Wisely attired with greater decency, *Faust*, II. 244.

Old gentlemen, what do you do out here? . . *—* II. 271.

There at a girl and an old woman— . . . *—* II. 322.

The Jew of whom I spake is old,— *Hellas*, 137.

so old He seems to have outlived a world's decay; *—* 137.

I would talk With this old Jew. . . . *Hellas*, 162.

vexed by the wise mad talk of the old Jew, . . *—* 910.

But an old man perceived the infant pass . . *Hom. Merc.* XIV. 6.

The old man stood dreaming his sunny vine: . . *—* XV. 1.

Halloo! old fellow with the crooked shoulder! . *—* XV. 2.

We mortals let an ox grow old, . . . *—* XXXI. 1.

That same old animal, the vine dresser, . . . *—* XXXI. 7.

old age with its grey hair, . . . *Laon*, II. xxxiii. 1.

in the deep The shape of an old man did then

appear, . . . *—* III. xxvii. 7.

As they were loosened by that Hermit old, . . *—* III. xxix. 2.

The old man took the oars, . . . *—* IV. i. 1.

When the old man his boat had anchored, . . *—* IV. ii. 1.

The old man opened them; . . . *—* IV. iii. 4.

Thro' the enchantments of that Hermit old; . . *—* IV. vii. 3.

That heart which had grown old, . . . *—* IV. vii. 6.

Since this, the old man said, seven years are spent *—* IV. xii. 9.

And from the lore of bards and sages old, . . *—* IV. xii. 2.

(As thus the old man spake, his countenance

Gleamed . . . *—* IV. xvi. 2.

But I, alas! am both unknown and old, . . . *—* IV. xvii. 1.

The old man whom I loved— . . . *—* VI. x. 4.

my old preserver's hoary hair . . . *—* VI. xv. 6.

thou art grown old, . . . *—* VIII. xxvii. 1.

since ye are old and grey, . . . *—* XI. xxi. 2.

The servile arts in which thou hast grown old— *Ld. Ch.* XII. 4.

Between the cars of the old ones; . . . *Edipus*, I. 302.

Were as silent as ever old Tmolus was, . . *Pan*, I. 11.

But Peter now grew old, . . . *Peter*, I. iii. 1.

as well As her old legs could climb them— *—* I. vi. 4.

I heard all this from the old woman. . . . *—* I. xi. 5.

reflections Old persons make in burying-grounds. *—* v. xii. 5.

An old, old man, with hair of silver white, . *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 2.

An old man toiling up, . . . *—* II. i. 31.

And that divine old man Bebel . . . *—* II. ii. 5.

which Proteus old Made Asa's nuptial boon, *Prom.* III. iii. 65.

Peace, wanton, thou art yet not old enough, *—* III. iii. 65.

old age and infancy Prometheus perished; . . *Q. Mab*, II. 152.

old age Shivers in selfish beauty's louting arms, *—* v. 190.

Unarmed old age, and youth, and infancy, . . *—* VII. 40.

The wisdom of old age was mingled there . . *—* VII. 78.

Thousands shall deem it an old woman's tale, *—* VII. 146.

I am now weak, and pale, and old: . . . *Rosal.* 301.

he was not old, . . . *—* 421.

To refuge her when weak and old . . . *—* 535.

So this grew a proverb, don't get old . . . *—* 686.

And the old man's sobs did waken me . . . *—* 906.

She died among her kindred, being old . . . *—* 1315.

Alas then for the homeless beggar old! . . . *Summer*, 18.

Old age and youth, . . . *Triumph*, 5.

all those who had grown old in power . . . *—* 120.

Old men and women foully disarrayed, . . *—* 165.

And old Silenus, shaking a green stick Of lichen, *Witch*, VIII. 1.

Old age with snow-bright hair and folded palm, *—* LXI. 8.

(2) of long growth.

upon the rugged trunk Of the old pine. . . *Alastor*, 644.

and court the tears shed on its old roots, . . *Ch. 1st*, v. 2.

and the sound Of old forests echoing round, *Eng. Hills*, 349.

Thro' forests wide and old, and lawny dells, *Laon*, II. xxv. 8.

Grey mountains, and old woods, and haunted

springs, . . . *Prom.* I. 251.

and the leaves Of the old thorn, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 99.

Which an old chestnut flung athwart . . . *Triumph*, 25.

(3) rugged, old-looking.

arrive Where some old cavern hoar . . . *Epips*, 553.

Cling tightly to the old ribs of the crag. . . *Faust*, II. 120.

His treasured prize into the cavern old. . . *Hom. Merc.* VI. 8.

That what I thought was an old root . . . *Triumph*, 182.

and old hoary stones, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 203.

(4) ancient, antiquated.

With three or four old books . . . *Caldern*, I. 25.

an old book trampled in the dirt— *Ch. 1st*, II. 428.

old Custom, legal Crime, And bloody Faith *Fall of Bonap.* 13.

And some odd volumes of old chemistry. . . *Gish.* 99.

And he took an old cracked lute; . . . *Hate*, 2.

Into an old court yard, . . . *Julian*, 220.

Traditions dark and old, . . . *Laon*, II. 8.

as in legends old Which make immortal *—* VIII. xvii. 6.

Q willing slaves to Custom old, . . . *—* XI. xvii. 4.

And saw in sleep old palaces and towers *Old W. Wind*, III. 5.

And sung, old annals tell, as sweetly too, *Edipus*, I. 42.

All things he seemed to understand Of a or new *Peter*, v. ii. 4.

Thou hast discovered some enchantment old, *Prom.* II. i. 100.

This silent spot tradition old . . . *Rosal.* 146.

(5) of a past period.

The wisdom Of the old world marked . . . *Caldern*, I. 126.

Twining memories of old time . . . *Eng. Hills*, 158.

like the tale Of old times, repeats again. . . *Faust*, II. 64.

the good old times I praise; . . . *—* II. 281.

Of the old savours of the land we rule . . . *Hellas*, 407.

So taught those kings of old philosophy . . *Julian*, 188.

Know then, that from the depth of ages old, *Laon*, I. xxv. 4.

almighty as thou wert, In dreams of Poets old *—* v. Song, 2.6.

old times and men had quelled . . . *—* IX. xiv. 9.

Where the old Earthquake-dæmon taught her

young Run? . . . *Mont B.* 72.

Blotting the glowing footstep of old glory, . *Naples*, 143.

What though Cretans old called thee . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 3.

Who let his lamp out in old time . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 149.

the events Of old and wondrous times, . . *Q. Mab*, II. 247.

names which the world thinks always *old*. *Tyrimph*, 298.
 The *old* anatomies Sate hatching 500.
 To call upon those heroes *old* *W. Shel.* vi. 7.
 (6) former, long accustomed.
 And a new life, fashioned on *old* desires *Cenci*, v. i. 90.
 Like my *old* paramour, the famous Snake *Faust*, i. 95.
 As he went round the wheel in his *old* mill,
 fled to her *old* cover, Amid seas and mountains, *Hellas*, 316.
 And by *old* altars and in halls *Rosal.* 714.
 (7) familiar, well-known.
 some dull *old* thing *Cenci*, v. iii. 124.
 sings for ever. The same *old* song i' the gram. *Faust*, i. 91.
 'Tis an *old* custom *Hom. Merc.* LXXVII. 7.
 One of his *old* tricks *Julian*, 162.
 Much harm in the religions and *old* saws
 an *old* and solemn harmony; *Mont B.* 24.
Old songs with new gladness, *Prom.* iv. 49.
 The melody of an *old* air, *Rosal.* 1098.
 (8) worn, long used.
 Wrap thy *old* cloak about thy back; *Ch. 1st.* i. 43.
 (9) well-known as distinguished from the unknown.
 These exiles from the *old* and sinful world! *IV.* 36.
 (10) practised, skilled.
 But I, an *old* diviner, who knew well *Giob.* 140.
 have your hearts in guile grown *old*? *Laon*, viii. xviii. 7.
 Lawyers—judges—*old* hounders *Peter*, iii. ix. 1.
 (11) used conventionally of things that have always been.
 Thou wert warning thy fingers *old* *Death Nap.* 13.
Old winter was gone *Ginevra*, 196.
 Art thou eyesless like *old* Destiny *Prod. Hellas*, 121.
 Under the glaucous caverns of *old* Ocean
 Of fate, and chance, and God, and Chaos *old* *Prom.* ii. i. 92.
 And thro' my withered, *old*, and icy frame *III.* iii. 88.
 (12) an existence of specified duration.
 I might be six years *old*— *Julian*, 605.
 this sister *swore*, This child of twelve years *old*— *Laon* ii. xxv. 3.
 Then three years *old* *Pr. Athan.* ii. i. 38.
 And others say, that, when but three hours *old*, *Witch*, xxxiii. 1.
 (13) venerable, long established.
 The *old* laws of England— *Mask*, LXXXII. 1.
 (14) long renowned.
 once were dimly taught in *old* Crotona:— *Laon*, vii. xxxii. 6.
 From the temples divine of *old* Palestine, *Bdipus*, i. 226.
 I am the *old* traditional man-bull; *III.* i. 105.
Old Saken's haughty fane Reared high to heaven
 in the hours of sleep, To glide adown *old* Nilus, *Q. Mab*, ii. 137.
 (15) long enduring.
 and sees The birth of this *old* world *Hellas*, 746.
 (16) mature, ripe.
 And the *old* dandelion's hoary beard, *Sunset*, 15.
 (17) weak, worn out.
 grows *old* With grief, and staggers: *Rosal.* 468.
 Though my soul with grief is grey and *old*. 591.
 My lost heart, too soon grown *old*, *St. Dejection*, v. 3.
 (18) advanced, worn out.
 How young art thou in this *old* age of time! *Ch. 1st.* i. 32.
 (19) as a jocular familiar term.
 thought *Old* Nick, that's a very stale trick, *Devil*, viii. 5.
 I visit the *old* fellow, *Faust*, i. 110.
Old Banbo rideth alone. *II.* 155.
Old mother Banbo, *II.* 157.
 An able soul, with *old* Banbo upon her, *II.* 158.
 Out with your knife, *old* Moses, *Bdipus*, i. 72.
 (20) nearly ended.
 and long before the day Was *old*, *Triumph*, 538.
 (21) original, of old times.
 The *old* Peter—the hard, *old* Potter *Peter*, vi. xxv. 2.
 (22) that which existed previously.
 those who drew New figures As the *old* faded. *Triumph*, 248.
 and pull The *old* cant down; *Witch*, LXXIII. 6.
 (23) with *as* = the same age.
 As if I were like other babes as *old*, *Hom. Merc.* XXVIII. 1.
 (24) *adj.* *absol.* aged persons generally.
 In the great war between the *old* and young
 Women, children, young and *old* *Cenci*, ii. ii. 38.
 When young and *old* and strong and weak *Mask*, LXVIII. 3.
 Written upon the brows of *old* and young: *Witch*, LXII. 6.
OLD, adv. formerly, anciently.
 The awful ruins of the days of *old*: *Alastor*, 108.
 I heard of *old* that thou wert wise. *Cyd.* 440.
 Of *old* I knew ye thus by nature; 653.
 What! leapest thou forth as of *old*? *Death Nap.* 3.
 Ha! I leapest thou forth as of *old*? 6.
 Who has known me of *old*, replied Barth, 17.
 Where Apollo spoke of *old*. *Eng. Hills*, 114.
 The sun makes music as of *old*. *Faust*, i. 1.
 from Pleasure still they hold All it circles, as of *old*. *Love, Hope*, 46.
 more holy ne'er of *old*. *Margaret*, iv. 3.
 In the tyrannies of *old*. *Mask*, XLIV. 4.
 She sits enthroned of *old* O'er our hearts Queen *Nat. Ant.* v. 6.
 was she not called of *old*? *Ode Lib.* XIII. 1.
 the toil, which he of *old* Took *Triumph*, 19.
 Furnished their serious folly as of *old*. 73.
Olden, adj. poet. form, long gone by.
 Of maids deserted in the *olden* time, *Unf. Dr.* 187.

Older, adj. more aged.

Methinks even you must grow a little *older*: *Hom. Merc.* xv. 4.

***Olimpio, n.** one of the *-princes* of Cenci,
 you know *Olimpio*, the castellan of Petrella *Cenci*, iii. ii. 62.
 I knew *Olimpio*; *III.* ii. 67.
 Marzio's hate matches *Olimpio's*. *III.* ii. 71.
 But I was bolder; for I chid *Olimpio*,
Olimpio sold the robe to me *IV.* iii. 14.
 v. ii. 6.

Olivo, n. a tree (*Olea Europaea*).

The vine, the corn, the olive mild, *Ode Lib.* iv. 7.

Olivo, c. adj. attr. (1) of the olive tree.

There is a trunk of olive wood within, *Cyd.* 455.

(2) formed of olive trees.

And in his olive bower at (Boce *Pr. Athan.* ii. i. 8.

blithe, as in the olive copes thick Cicade are, *Witch*, viii. 3.

***Olive-cinctured, c. adj.** bound with a wreath of olive leaves.

On Saxon Alfred's *olive-cinctured* brow: *Ode Lib.* ix. 3.

***Olive-mantled, c. adj.** Fig. planted with olive trees about

the base.

the line Of the *olive-cr.-dall'd* Apennine *Eng. Hills*, 306.

Oliver, n. the name of a government spy.

like *Oliver*, That he'll be worthy of his hire. *Peter*, vii. iv. 4.

Olives, n. olive trees.

And sea-green *olives* with their grateful fruit, *Orpheus*, 107.

***Olympian, adj.** (1) dwelling on Mount Olympus.

And even *Olympian* Jove *Hellas*, 233.

The *Olympian* Gods and mortal men among; *Hom. Merc.* LXV. 4.

that Apollo Whom the *Olym.* Muses ever follow: *LXXVI.* 8.

(2) where the dwellers on Mount Olympus assembled.

That I will lead thee to the *Olympian* Hall, *LXXVIII.* 5.

Olympians, n. dwellers on Mount Olympus.

the *Olympians* sat with joy astounded, *LXXVII.* 5.

Olympus, n. (1) a mountain in Asia Minor.

Phrygian *Olympus*, Tmolus, and Latmos, *Hellas*, 281.

(2) the fabled dwelling of the Gods.

O'er odorous *Olympus* and its snows *Hom. Merc.* LIV. 6.

the snowy head Of white *Olympus*, *LXXXVI.* 4.

thundering up *Olympus*? *Prom.* iii. i. 51.

***Oman, n.** the Gulf of Oman.

A diver lean and strong, of *Oman's* coral sea. *Laon*, vii. viii. 9.

***Omen, n.** a prognostic, sign or portent.

Fair *omen* of the voyage; *Hom. Castor*, 20.

No winged *omen* could have shown more clear *Hom. Merc.* XXXVI. 2.

By this *omen* I shall trace My noble herd, *II.* 2.

Ominous, adj. presaging ill.

through whose threatening *ominous* veil *Ch. 1st.* i. 48.

Ominous signs are blazoned broadly on the noon-

day sky; *Hellas*, 601.

could pall thee then, in *ominous* eclipse? *Ode Lib.* xii. 2.

Omit, v. tr. leave out, forego.

take The profit, yet *omit* the sin and peril *Cenci*, ii. ii. 123.

to entreat the madmen to *omit* their contem-

plations, *Ch. 1st.* ii. 63.

***Omnipotence, n.** unlimited power.

In thy devastating *omnipotence*, *Alastor*, 613.

girt tho' it be With Death's *omnipotence*. *Damon*, ii. 25.

But if Freedom should awake In her *omnipotence*, *Eng. Hills*, 151.

bestriding The tempest of the *Omnipot.* of God, *Hellas*, 449.

Has some unknown *omnipotence* unfurled *Mont B.* 53.

[arrayed] In tempest of the *omnipotence* of God. *Prod. Hellas*, 103.

mailed in the *omni.* Of Him who sends thee forth, 134.

Beneath the fierce *omnipotence* of Jove, *Prom.* i. 115.

And thine *Omnipotence* a crown of pain, *I.* 290.

throne'd in brief *Omnipotence*; *I.* 402.

like the *omnipotence* Of music, *I.* 832.

who did the work Of tyrannous *omnipotence*; *Q. Mab*, vii. 103.

Accomplice of *omnipotence* in crime, *VII.* 103.

lends its force to the *omnipotence* of mind, *VIII.* 236.

Omnipotent, n. with *the*, One who is all powerful.

who can please long The *Omnipotent*? *Prom.* i. 344.

alone in strife Against the *Omnipotent*; *I.* 303.

Omnipotent, adj. (1) all powerful, irresistible.

was he not alone *omnipotent* On Earth, *Cenci*, v. iv. 68.

Man were immortal, and *omnipotent*, *Int. Beauty*, iv. 3.

The victor Friend *Omnipotent* of yore, now quails, *Laon*, i. xxiv. 7.

Made all its many names *omnipotent*; *II.* 51.

As renovates the world; a will *omnipotent*! *II.* xli. 9.

Aye, do thy worst. Thou art *omnipotent*. *Prom.* i. 272.

to be *Omnipotent* but friendless *II.* iv. 48.

Rejoice! henceforth I am *omnipotent*. *III.* i. 3.

To defy Power, which seems *omnipotent*; *IV.* 572.

The self-sufficing, the *omnipotent* bend, *Q. Mab*, vii. 103.

built temples for the *omnipotent* bend, *VII.* 103.

God *omnipotent*, Is there no mercy? *VII.* 128.

(2) having unlimited power in particular things.

the *omnipotent* hour to which are yoked *Hellas*, 189.

Omnipotent in wickedness: *Q. Mab*, iv. 223.

But genius is *omnipotent* To hallow *W. Shel. Cenci* 11. 4.

***Omnipresence, n.** a pervading influence.

one serene *Omnipresence*. *Epips.* 95.

But in the *omnipresence* of that spirit *Hellas*, 600.

the bright *omnipresence* Of morning *Triumph*, 345.

***Omniscient, adj.** all-knowing.

Like a *Eng. Hills*, 198.

On, adv. (1) onwards, forwards.

The frozen wind crept *on* above, *Ch. 1st*, v. 12.
 Never thus could voyage *on* *Eng. Hills*, 4.
 The magic car moved *on* *Q. Mab*, I. 249.

(2) denoting continuance.

urged by the whip and goad To drag life *on*, *Julian*, 302.
 Love itself shall slumber *on* *Music, when soft voices*, 8.

(3) upon, over.

Of reasoned wrong, gazed *on* by ignorance, *Prom.* III. iv. 167.

On, prep. (1) upon as a support.

As in silent multitudes *On* the morning's fitful gale *Eng. Hills*, 84.
 His head was leaning *on* a music book *Julian*, 278.

(2) upon, as moral burden.

Weights *on* the heart like that remorse *Rosal.* 28.

(3) denoting locality.

The mountaineer, Encountering *on* some dizzy
 precipice *Alastor*, 258.
 On the beach of a northern sea *Eng. Hills*, 45.
 Lies a solitary heap, . . . *O.* the margin of the stones, 50.
 One solitary leaf *on* high; *Rosal.* 124.

(4) denoting succession, after.

shriek *on* shriek again began; *Julian*, 267.

(5) denoting claim.

Which *I* *on* all mankind were I as he — 264.

(6) along the course of.

Drifting *on* his dreary way, *Eng. Hills*, 6.

(7) towards, at.

Look *on* the west, how beautiful it is *Julian, Canc* 3.
 Yet look *on* me—take not thine eyes away, *Yet look*, 1.

Once, adv. (1) on a single occasion only.

When *I* *once* wee them safe *Calderson*, III. 183.
 For this *once* do not as Prynne would, *Ch. 1st*, II. 100.
 for never but *once* within its shadow *Fr. Moon*, 5.
 Sacred peace! Oh visit me but *once*, *Q. Mab*, III. 72.

(2) at a previous period, at one time, but no longer now.

a bright stream *O.* fed with many-voiced waves— *Alastor*, 160.
 Who *once* clothed with life and thought *Eng. Hills*, 64.
 Flies, as *once* before it flew, — 126.
 Once remotest nations came — 201.
 As they were to whom *once* this present hour, *Hellas*, 925.
 truths which *once* were dully taught *Laon*, VII. xxxii. 5.
Once the hungry Hours were bounds *Prom.* IV. 73.

(3) on a certain occasion.

Once, early in the morning, *Devil*, I. 1.
 As *once* the wretch there lay to sleep, *Eng. Hills*, 47.
 I had *once* a lovely dream *Faust*, II. 327.

(4) that has been if only on one occasion.

a house *once* given over to sin — II. 176.
 Why aught should fail and fade that *once* is shewn, *Int. Beauty*, II. 8.

(5) followed by *again* = for the last time.

speak to me *once* again; *Adonais*, xxvi. 1.

(6) preceded by *at* = at one and the same time, simultaneously.

at *once* the Paradise, The grave, the city, — XLIX. 1.
 when all is left at *once*, *Alastor*, 714.
 At *once* circumference and centre *Peter*, IV. vii. 2.

(7) followed by *more* = yet again, another time.

A new Ulysses leaves *once* more Calypso for his
 native shore. *Hellas*, 1076.

***Onchestus, n.** a mountain in Boeotia.

Down green *O.* heaped like beds with grass. *Hom. Merc.* XIV. 7.
 On the same spot in green *Onchestus* then — XXXI. 0.
 Tell, ancient hedger of *Onchestus* green, — XXXII. 2.

One, n. (1) as cardinal number.

One! Two! The hours crawl on; *Cenci*, III. ii. 24.

(2) the first hour of morning or afternoon.

Till the abbey bell struck *One* *St. Ir.* (3) VIII. 2.

(3) a special entity,

the *One*, The unborn and the undying, *Hellas*, 768.
 than *One* who rose, Than many unsubdued: — 1092.
 From the conquest but *One* could foil. *Prom.* IV. 34.

One, pron. (1) a person, an individual referred to.

As *one* that in a silver vision floats *Alastor*, 216.
 I wonder not, for *One* then left this earth *Laon, Ded.* XII. 3.
 but there was *One* Who late bade him — I. ix. 2.
 and *one* Sate there, — V. xliii. 8.
 Hast thou forgotten *one* who watches thee *Prom.* I. 821.

(2) as *impers. pron.*, a person.

that every step *One* stumbles *Faust*, II. 21.
one may write, Or read in gondolas *Julian*, 551.
 Who knows, if *one* were buried there, *Rosal.* 555.

One, adj. (1) numerically.

And in whatever persons, *one* or two, *Calderson*, I. 197.
 Peter Bella, *one*, two and three, *Peter, Prob.* 1.
One of the million leaves of summer's bier *Triumph*, 51.

(2) a certain.

Sent from *one* Oubaldistone, who is fled? *Ch. 1st*, III. 49.

(3) a single.

but *one* dwarf tree *Julian*, 10.
 There is *one* road To peace and that is truth, — 347.
one blast of muttering thunder Burst in far peals *Laon*, I. ii. 1.

(4) used as emphasizing, a special or particular person, thing, or subject.

O. darkest glen Sends from its woods of musk-rose, *Alastor*, 451.
 some inconstant star lch. *one* foliaged lattice — 464.
one silent nook Was there — 572.

(5) the same, a common.

the two sides of one question. *Calderson*, I. 37.
 From *one* effect two vengeances. — I. 214.
 Were celebrating now *one* feast for all! *Cenci*, I. iii. 140.

(6) pre-eminent.

towards the loadstar of my *one* desire, *Epips.* 219.

(7) identical.

He is made *one* with Nature: *Adonais*, XLII. 1.
 Of the desire which makes thee *one* with me, *Prom.* III. i. 35.

One, adv. phr. singly and successively.

they were ministered *One* after *one*, those curses *Julian*, 435.
 And, *one* by *one*, that night, *Laon*, x. xlviii. 1.
 For *one* by *one*, and two by two, *Mash*, III. 3.
 Thou think'st we will live thro' thee, *one* by *one*, *Prom.* I. 483.

***One-eyed, c. adj.** having an eye only in the centre of the forehead.

The *one-eyed* children of the Ocean God, *Cyd.* 24.
 To the *one-eyed* Cyclops, we, — 68.
 Into the skull of this *one-eyed* son of Earth. — 652.

Ones, used as n. (1) children.

My wife! my little *ones!* *Cenci*, v. iii. 103.
 Oft, when my little *ones* at play, *Rosal.* 263.

(2) persons, entities.

rush impetuously To meet the evil *ones*; *Faust*, II. 237.

Ones, pron.

I see young witches naked there, and old *ones* — II. 244.

***Oneself, as n.** any person.

to isolate *oneself* in scorn, — II. 220.

Only, adj. single.

to be, Cythna, the *only* source of tears *Laon*, II. xxi. 9.
 till she became my *only* friend, — II. xxxvi. 2.
One *only* son's love had supported her. *Mother & Son*, II. 1.

Only, adv. (1) singly, alone.

for I have loved Thee ever, and thee *only*; *Alastor*, 20.
 this tongue is known *Only* to those who die. *Prom.* I. 151.
 she *only* knows How justly to proportion *Q. Mab*, III. 83.
 The wreath to mighty poets *only* due, *Terra Firma*, 2.

(2) except that.

only . . . when his regard Was raised *Alastor*, 488.

(3) merely, simply.

Lead *only* to a black and watery depth, — 215.
Only because thou lovest that and me, *Ch. 1st*, II. 140.

Only the nightingale, poor fond soul, Sings — V. 8.

Onset, n. attack, rush.

That *onset* turned the foes *Laon*, VI. xiv. 1.

Onward, adj. future.

to my *onward* life supply Its calm *Int. Beauty*, VII. 8.

Onward, adv. (1) forward.

If my power drags thee *onward*? *Calderson*, III. 133.
 Sail *onward* far upon their fatal way: *Epips.* 454.
 and rocks and ocean, *Onward*, *Faust*, I. 15.
 Lead us *onward*, far and fast, — II. 43.
 Shall we *onward*? Come along! — II. 87.
 Forward, *onward*, far away! — II. 89.
 Come *onward*, away! — II. 203.
 they all Sweep *onward*. *Prom.* II. iv. 140.
 As *onward* 'd be *onward* pass'd, *St. Ir.* (3) xii. 6.
 Larch day a shadow *onward* cast *Time long past*, II. 4.
 All hastening *onward*. *Triumph*, 47.
 and were Borne *onward*. — 460.

(2) of passage of time.

The moments which even now Pass *onward* *Cenci*, III. ii. 75.

(3) of passage of thought.

my spirit *onward*, past Beneath truth's steady beams *Laon*, II. xii. 8.

(4) of sound.

Gathering 'round me, *onward* borne, *Prom.* I. 699.

Ones, n. soft slimy mud.

from earth's embrace the salt ooze breeds, *Julian*, 6.
 and the ooze and wind Rushed through an open
 casement, — 275.

***Oozy, adj.** (1) covered with slimy mud, muddy.

What *oozy* cavern or what wandering cloud *Alastor*, 510.
 We climbed the *oozy* stairs *Julian*, 219.
 The *oozy* bottom of clear lakes and pools, *Prom.* II. ii. 73.
 Round foodless men wrecked on some *oozy* isle. — II. iii. 46.

(2) succulent, juicy.

The sea-blossoms and the *oozy* woods *Ode W. Wind*, III. 11.

Ope, v. tr. poet. form, *fig.* unclose.

morn did *ope* Its pale eyes then; *Laon*, XII. i. 9.

Open, v. intr. unclose.

Some *opes* at once to the sun and the breeze, *Sensit. Pt.* I. 51.

Open, adj. A. *Lit.* (1) wide apart, unclosed.

It is the iron gate, Which ye left *open*, *Cenci*, IV. ii. 41.
 the ooze and wind Rushed through an *o.* casement, *Julian*, 276.
 Thro' which they thrust me, *open* stood the while, *Laon*, III. xiv. 3.
 lattice which I left Half *open* for it, *Unf. Dr.* 196.

(2) hollow, dug out, empty.

Misery Sits near an *open* grave *Death*, (2) I. 2.

(6) opening a new sentence following an assertion.

Or like forgotten lyres, whose *dissonant strings* Mutability, 5.

(7) = either.

Which seeks a 'soul of goodness' in things ill, Or
in himself or others, Julian, 205.

Oracle, n. (1) a prophecy.
the ancient *oracle* is *oracled*; *Cyd.* 705.
Ye the *oracle* have heard; *Ode Lib.* xv. 6.
Oh, would that this were all! The *oracle*!! *Cydipus*, I. 108.
Why it was I who spoke that *oracle*,
nor, in truth, The *oracle* itself! I. 109.
Now if the *oracle* had ne'er foretold I. 112.
Oracle, wine, and me and you I. 117.
The *oracle* is now about to be Fulfilled I. 124.
The *oracle* is now about to be Fulfilled II. i. 151.

(2) a place whence divinations were given.
thine earliest throne and latest *oracle*. *Ode Lib.* v. 15.

(3) something which acts prophetically or oracularly.
Still there was truth in the sad *oracle*. *E. Williams*, v. 8.
Every false verse of that sweet *oracle*, *Gish*, 141.
Back to itself must be the *oracle*. *Prom.* II. iv. 123.

Oracles, n. (1) words, speech, sayings.
Sweet *oracles* of woods and dells, *Guitar Jane*, 63.

(2) prophetic utterances.
If you knew as much of *oracles* as I do *Cydipus*, I. 126.
***Oracular, adj.** prophetic, wise, far-seeing.
responses Of their *oracular* statues; *Calderson*, I. 139.
the mystery Of all *oracular* fates, *Hom. Merc.* LXXX. 6.
The *oracular* mind that made his features glow,
Laon, I. lix. 7.
Shall steam up like inspiration, Eloquent, *orac*; *Mash*, LXXXIX. 3.
The *oracular* thunder penetrating shook *Naples*, 6.
wandered Over the *oracular* woods and divine sea
These prodigies are *oracular*, *Cydipus*, II. ii. 64.
Whence the *oracular* vapour is hurled up *Prom.* II. iii. 4.
And spoke, and were *oracular*, III. iii. 128.

Orange, adj. (1) a yellowish-red colour.
The *orange* hues of heaven sunk silently. *Julian*, 138.
Orange and azure deepening into gold *Prom.* I. 761.
Deep in the *orange* light of widening morn II. i. 18.

(2) a name adopted by Irish protestants.
White boys and *orange* boys, and constables, *Cydipus*, II. i. 177.

***Orange-coloured, c. adj.** yellowish-red.
Striding across the *orange-coloured* heaven, — *Marengi*, XXVII. 6.

Orb, n. (1) a sphere, applied to the planets of the solar system.

With the sun's cloudless *orb*, *Damon*, I. 153.
Earth's distant *orb* appeared I. 160.
Until the sun's broad *orb* Seemed resting I. 192.
Orb above *orb*, with starry shapes between,
in the ray Of the sun's unseen *orb*— *Laon*, I. lii. 7.
were spread Under its *orb*, VI. xviii. 5.
For thine *orb* is bright, VI. xxviii. 9.
Like the dim *orb* of the eclipsed moon; *Moonbeam*, I. 8.
Within the circuit of this pendant *orb* *Pr. Athan.* Fr. 3.
which made dim The *orb* I rule, *Frol. Hellas*, 31.
From III. ii. 3.
With mighty whirl the multitudinous *orb* IV. 253.
Within the *orb* itself, IV. 261.
'Tis only mocking the *orb*'s harmony IV. 269.
Which whirl as the *orb* whirls, IV. 275.
of thy love, *Orb* most beautiful, Full, IV. 455.
Beautiful *orb*! gathering as thou dost roll IV. 521.
The sun's unclouded *orb* Rolled *Q. Mab*, I. 242.
Earth's distant *orb* appeared I. 250.
the sun's broad *orb* Seemed resting II. 4.
Might ken that rolling *orb*; II. 86.
The *orb* of day, in southern climes, IV. 19.
than the beams Of heaven's pure *orb*, IV. 153.

(2) the eyes.
Orb within *orb*, deeper than sleep *Laon*, XI. v. 3.
Orb within *orb*, and line thro' line inwoven *Prom.* II. i. 117.

(3) *Fig.* truth likened to a planet affording light.
avail To hide the *orb* of truth— *Laon*, VIII. ix. 4.

Orbed, adj. sphere-shaped.
That *orbed* maiden with white fire laden,
made rock The *orbed* world! *Cloud*, 45.
From I. 69.

***Orbits, n.** the paths of the planets.
Orbits measureless, are furled *Ode to Heaven*, 51.
He taught the implicated *orbits* woven *Prom.* II. iv. 87.

***Orblike, adj.** sphere-shaped.
O'er which is carved an *orblike* canopy IV. 210.

Orbs, n. (1) pl. of *Orb* (1).
Unending *orbs* mingled in many motion, *Damon*, I. 244.
Strange things within their belted *orbs* appear I. 357.
Such ray twinklers as the planet *orbs* II. 315.
Ten thr' *orbs* involving and involved, *Prom.* IV. 241.
Countless and *orbs* *Q. Mab*, II. 73.
the majestic laws That rule yon rolling *orbs*. II. 243.
The eternal *orbs* that beautify the night, VI. 98.

Throughout these infinite *orbs* of mingling light,
Such ray twinklers as the planet *orbs* *Superstition*, 27.
Q. Mab, VI. 146.
II. 223.

(2) pl. of *Orb* (2).
The fire of those soft *orbs* has ceased to burn, *Alastor*, 64.
where . . . dewy eyes Had shone, gleam stony a 536.
are the *orbs* of Heaven Written *Calderson*, II. 162.
Scarce hides the dark blue *orbs* that burn below *Damon*, I. 41.

Moveless awhile the dark blue *orbs* remained: *Damon*, II. 227.
" . . . high concealing Its *orbs* *Q. Mab*, IX. 255.
Close their faint *orbs* in death: *Laon*, I. x. 4.
Fix, fix those tortured *orbs* in peace and death, IX. xxiv. 5.
Scarce hides the dark blue *orbs*! *Prom.* I. 600.
Which in their *orbs* was burning far, *Q. Mab*, I. 30.
Rosal, 1136.

Orchard, n. an inclosure of fruit trees.
He'd climb the *orchard* walls to pillage *Peter*, II. ix. 3.

Orchards, n. pl. of *Orchard*.
The vines and *orchards*, Autumn's golden store, *Laon*, x. xviii. 7.

Order, n. (1) a command or direction.
But yesterday There came an *order* from the Pope *Cenci*, I. i. 130.
to sign this *order* For their detention *Ch. 1st*, II. 378.

(2) with *in*, signifying due and proper arrangement.
Nay, haste, and place in *order* quickly *Cyd.* 220.
their seats in *order* due they fill, *Hom. Merc.* LV. 5.
He in their *order* due and fit degrees *Ch. 1st*, II. 378.

(3) to retreat in order = with regularity.
and then Retreating in good *order*, *Cydipus*, I. 317.

(4) to take order = to make disposition.
His Grace of Canterbury must take *order* *Ch. 1st*, II. 69.

Order, v. intr. give directions.
To order that this insolent fellow II. 95.

Order, interj. a claim or command for regular proceeding.
Order! order! he not rash! *Cydipus*, II. i. 117.

Ordered, v. tr. arranged or settled.
the free spirit which first *ordered* them; *Calderson*, I. 252.

Ordered, pp. settled, fated.
And so my lot was *ordered*, *Cenci*, v. ii. 121.

Orders, n. marks or badges of distinction.
To wear one's *orders* upon gala days *Faust*, II. 263.

Ordinance, n. a law or decree.
and by special *ordinance* of God forbidden *Ch. 1st*, II. 41.

Ordinary, adj. common, of the usual kind.
That ghosts move not on *ordinary* feet? *Faust*, II. 337.

Ore, n. a metallic substance.
Upon a shining *ore*, and called it gold: *Q. Mab*, v. 55.

***Oread, c. adj. attr.** belonging to the Oreads.
The *Oread* nymphs are weeping *Bion. Adon*, 16.

***Oreads, n.** mountain nymphs.
Oreads and Naiads, with long weedy locks, *Witch*, xxii. 2.

Organ, n. natural part or instrument.
every *organ* yet performed Its natural functions: *Q. Mab*, I. 143.

***Organisation, n.** structural disposition.
From his *organisation* sprung *Peter*, vi. xxiii. 2.

Organs, n. natural instruments.
their might Exceeds our *organs*, *Sensit. Pl.* IV. 23.

Orient, adj. (1) eastern, or from the east.
They were stript from *Orient* bowers, *Hellas*, 3.
Like *Orient* mountains lost in day; 85.

Which the *orient* planet animates with light;
did steep The *orient* sun in shadow— *Laon*, I. ii. 6.
when day Descends upon the *orient* ray, *Love, Hope*, 40.
orient increase lit by the new ray *Triumph*, 12.
through the *orient* cavern flowed, 344.

(2) crescent, rising.
When the *Orient* moon of Islam rolled in triumph *Hellas*, 266.
In the calm regions of the *orient* day *Ode Lib.* x. 5.
When the *orient* moon of Islam rode in triumph *Pr. Athan.* Fr. 5.

(3) opening, beginning.
through birth's *orient* portal *Hellas*, 202.

Original, n. the beginning, cause or source.
Their great *original* can tell *Devil*, xvii. 4.

†Original, adj. primal.
Or sunk into the *original* gulph of things: *Prom.* I. 818.

***Orion, n.** one of the fifteen ancient southern constellations.
I stare upon *Orion* and the stars *Cyd* 192.
While far *Orion* o'er the waves did walk *Laon*, v. lviii. 3.
immovably Belted *Orion* hangs— *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 34.

Orison, n. *Fig.* prayer or supplication.
In vesper low or pious *orison*, *Alastor*, 694.
the Ocean's *orison* arose, *Triumph*, 7.

Ornament, n. decoration.
to the stuffing-out and the *ornament* of a worm
of worms *Ch. 1st*, II. 453.

***Ormuzd, n.** [Ormuzd or Hormuzd] the principle of Good of the Zoroastrians
And *Orma*, *Orm*, and Christ, and Mahomet, *Laon*, x. xxxi. 1.

Orphan, n. a child that has lost its parents.
sin and wrongs wound as an *orphan*'s cry, *Ch. 1st*, I. 13.
Here is the pomp that stripes the *orphan*, I. 153.

With an *orphan*'s affection *Hellas*, 98.
And at the *orphan*'s sigh, the widow's moan, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 81.
Oh! many a widow, many an *orphan* cared *Q. Mab*, II. 141.

Orphan, c. adj. attr. Fig. in a condition of orphanage.
Orphan hours, the year is dead, *Dirge for Year*, I. 1.
Sweet Spirit! Sister of that *orphan* one, *Epips.* 1.

a free and happy *orphan* child, *Laon*, I. xxxvi. 2.
Of an ancestral name the *orphan* chief. *Pr. Athan.* I. 30.

Orphans, n. pl. of *Orphan*, n.
And he: *Orphans* find a home near her, *Laon*, IV. xxii. 1.

Sadder than *orphans*, yet not fatherless! . . . *Ld. Ch. ix. 4.*
 Tho' around it the *orphans*, the fatherless pine? . . . *Tear, v. 5.*

Orpheus, *n.* son of Oeagrus by Calliope.
 Another *Orpheus* sings again. . . . *Hellas, 1074.*
 It is the wandering voice of *Orpheus'* lyre. . . . *Orpheus, 38.*
 no *Orpheus*, seized and torn By the sharp tangs 50.

Orphic, *adj.* of or relating to Orpheus or Orphism.
 I know a famous *Orphic* incantation *Cycl. 650.*
 Hear ye the blast, Whose *Orphic* thunder *Hellas, 704.*
 Language is a perpetual *orphanic* song. *Prom. iv. 415.*

Orsino, *n.* a character in *The Cenci*.
 Pervert not truth, *Orsino*. *Cenci, i. ii. 2.*
 Alas, *Orsino*! All the love that once I felt *i. ii. 20.*
 my father gives a sumptuous feast, *Orsino*; *i. ii. 48.*
 'Tis but *Orsino's* servant.—Well, what news? *i. ii. 23.*
 You, my good Lord *Orsino*, heard those words. . . . *ii. ii. 41.*
 But you, *Orsino*, Have the petition: *ii. ii. 58.*
 Endure it—*Orsino*, It seems your counsel is small profit. *iii. i. 167.*
 Peace, *Orsino*! *iii. i. 206.*
 Art thou my friend *Orsino*? *iii. i. 222.*
Orsino, What are the means? *iii. i. 232.*
 Shall I wait, *Orsino*, Till he return, *iii. i. 373.*
 I see *Orsino* has talked with you, *iii. i. 382.*
 'Tis midnight, and *Orsino* comes not yet. *iii. ii. 1.*
 'Tis *Orsino's* step *iii. ii. 31.*
 Thy devoted servant, *Orsino*. *iv. iv. 94.*
 It should be *Orsino's* hand! *iv. iv. 97.*
Orsino? Marzio? All present; *iv. iv. 172.*
 I fear, *Orsino*, While I consider all your words *v. i. 46.*
 the young prelate *Orsino* sent me to Petrella; . . . *v. ii. 15.*
 Here is *Orsino's* name: *v. ii. 177.*
 Where is *Orsino*? Let his eye meet mine. *v. ii. 176.*

Orthodox, *adj.* conventional.
 whipt into a loyal and an *orthodox* whine. . . . *Edipus, ii. i. 30.*

Orthodoxal, *adj.* Orthodox.
 The *orthodoxal* ylogism; *Peter, Prol. 12.*

Orthodoxy, *n.* correct opinion, conventionality.
 No name left out which *orthodoxy* loves. *Edipus, i. 367.*

Ortygia, *n.* an island in the Bay of Syracuse.
Ortygia, Melite, and Calypso's Rock, *i. 170.*

Ortygiaan, *adj.* of Ortygia.
 Beneath the *Ortygiaan* shore; *Arethusa, v. 15.*

Oshaldistone, *n.* a name in *Charles I*.
 Sent from one *Oshaldistone*, who is fled? *Ch. 1st, iii. 49.*

Ostriaan, *adj.* connected with the worship of Osiris.
 Tired with the pomp of their *Ostriaan* feast. . . . *Witch, LVIII. 8.*

Ostentatious, *adj.* obtrusive, pretentious.
 with an eye Of *ostentatious* trouble, *Ginevra, 143.*

Othello, *n.* *Fig.* like Othello, black.
 In shape a Scaramouch, in hue *Othello*. *Witch, Ded. vi. 5.*

Other, *adj.* (1) distinct from the thing or person referred to.
 Which are, I think, the checks of *other* men. . . . *Cenci, i. i. 85.*
 And I will taste no *other* wine to-night. *i. iii. 89.*
 and no *other* object breaks The waste, *Julian, 9.*
 (2) of a different sort or kind.
 Bedimmed all *other* light. *Demon, i. 174.*
 Far *other* bark than our's were needed now *Hellas, 349.*
 (3) signifying a previous time.
 The *other* day when we conversed together? . . . *Cenci, iii. i. 339.*
 (4) used reciprocally with each = another, one's neighbour.
 that from each *other's* veins Catch the volcano-
 fire, and earthquake spasm, *Hellas, 588.*
 Misery! we have known each *other*, *Inv. Mts. iii. 1.*
 And vows of faith each to the *other* band; *Laon, iv. xiii. 4.*
 Each one the *other* thus from ill to ill did lure. . . *x. vi. 9.*

Other, *adv.* otherwise, different in kind.
 That they are *other* than they seem. *Rosal. 517.*

Others, *adj. pron.* different times, persons, or things.
 At *others*, peep up naked in damp cells *Cenci, iii. i. 46.*
 She shall become, . . . All she appears to *others*; . . *iv. i. 88.*
 I saw as in a glass The hearts of *others* *Hope, Fear, 11.*
 could moan For woes which *others* hear not, *Julian, 445.*

Otherwise, *adj.* different.
 We might be *otherwise* but all we dream of 172.

Otherwise, *adv.* in another manner.
 I hope to prove the induction *otherwise*, 202.

Otherwise, *conj.* or else.
 look, hospitable Jove, Upon this outrage of thy
 deity, *Otherwise* be considered as no God! . . . *Cycl. 342.*

Othman, *adj.* Turkish, Ottoman.
 And British skill directing *Othman* might, *Hellas, 1010.*

Othman, *n.* the name of the Tyrant in *Laon*.
 Shall *Othman* only unavenged despoil? *Laon, v. xxxii. 4.*
 that ye should shed The blood of *Othman*— *v. xxxiii. 3.*

Otho, *n.* Emperor of Rome, A. D. 60.
 it will avail To thine own fame that *Otho's* should
 not fail. *Otho, i. 8.*
 great *Otho* died Like thee— *ii. 2.*

Otter, *n.* a Devonshire river.
 As when he tramped beside the *Otter*. *Peter, vi. xxv. 5.*

Others, *n.* an ichthyophagous quadruped (*Lutra vulgaris*).
 These *grinking* foxes, these devouring *otters*, . . . *Edipus, ii. ii. 118.*

Ought, as *aux. v.* should, (implying obligation or duty).
 You *ought* not to be too exact with him. *Faust, II. 30.*
 What we *ought* not, perhaps; *ii. 286.*
 This cannot be, it *ought* not, evil still— *Fr. Salm, 35.*
 You *ought* to give us hog-wash and clean straw, . . . *Edipus, i. 65.*
 We *ought* to put her Majesty, *ii. ii. 70.*
 And how we *ought*, two hours before, *Serchio, 64.*
 Stain that which *ought* to have disdained *Triumph, 205.*

†Ounce, *n.* *Felis uncia*, the Snow Leopard.
 As hooded ounces cling to the driven hind; *Prom. i. 609.*

Ours, *poss. pr.* pertaining or belonging to us.
 If our great Mother has imbued my soul *Alastor, 2.*
 And such,—he cried, is *our* mortality, *Julian, 120.*
 When evening fell upon *our* common home, *Rosal. 37.*

Ours, *absol. poss. pr.* (1) pertaining to, or of us.
 Of this quaint show of *ours*, my aged friend? . . *Ch. 1st, i. 117.*
 He weaves about himself a world of mirth Out of
 the wreck of *ours*. *ii. 112.*
 (2) gamed by us.
 Ay! the day Was *our's*: but how? *Hellas, 367.*
 (3) without preceding noun, signifying a privilege, duty, or
 advantage.
 it was *ours* To stand on ther, beholding it; *Julian, 59.*

Ourselves, *pron. us*, not others.
 That we have power over *ourselves* to do 185.
 If as *ourselves* we cease to love our kind!— . . . *Laon, v. xlix. 3.*

Out, *adv.* (1) forth, from home, from house.
 But *out* to seek Apollo's herds would creep. . . . *Hom. Merc. III. 8.*
 And the strange crowd that *out* and in Passed, . . . *Rosal. 902.*
 (2) signifying separation, away from.
 A torn leaf out of an old book *Ch. 1st, ii. 428.*
 He called the ghost out of the core— *Peter, II. vi. 1.*
 shook forth the dull oblivion Out of their dreams; . *Woodman, 38.*
 (3) exposure or discovery.
 tear out the secret Which cankers my heart's core; *Cenci, III. i. 156.*
 (4) signifying destruction or extinguishment.
 Or I shall puff your flickering life *out*. *Faust, II. 33.*
 And bored their lives *out* of *Hom. Merc. xv. 7.*
 Like one who rubs *out* an account, *Peter, VII. iii. 4.*
 (5) of enquiry or selection.
 Whilst they search *out* dooms, *Hom. Merc. xciv. 7.*
 singled *out* for her thunder-bearing minion; . . . *Triumph, 205.*
 (6) with of = by means of, from.
 out of the amplitude Of his profuse exhaustless
 treasury; *Hom. Merc. LXXX. 2.*
 or make: *hewn out* of our grates, *Edipus, i. 65.*
 (7) forth, to the world.
 When they first gave *out* such flams? *Peter, III. xvi. 3.*
 (8) loudly.
 Bitterly screaming *out* she is driven on *Pom. Adon. 20.*
 What are you roaring *out*, Cyclops? *Cycl. 675.*
 He found a tortoise, and cried *out*—'A treasure!' . . *Hom. Merc. iv. 2.*
 (9) of procession or origin.
 Nothing went *ever out*, *Peter, iv. vii. 4.*

Outcast, *n.* a person or thing left friendless or helpless.
 the *outcast* of the sea, *Calderon, II. 41.*
 The *outcast* of a desolated home, *Laon, VIII. xv. 3.*
 The *outcast*, the abandoned, the alone? *Prom. II. iv. 105.*

Outcast, *c. adj. attr.* uncared for.
 All but the *outcast* man *Q. Mab, III. 199.*

Outcasts, *n.* pl. of *Outcast*, *n.*
 lean *outcasts*, Horses upon stumbling jades, . . . *Ch. 1st, i. 168.*

Outcry, *n.* a wail or shout.
 Mark that *outcry* of despair! *Prom. i. 553.*

***Outer**, *adj.* more distant or exposed.
 the *outer* lake beneath the lash Of the wind's
 scourge, *Witch, i. 1.*

Outface, *v. tr.* brave impudently or fearlessly.
 When they *outface* detection— *Julian, 243.*

***Outgrowing**, *pp. pple.* encroaching on.
 In Felion's shadow, *outgrowing* The light of the
 dying day, *Pom. II. 3.*

†Outgrown, *pp. pple.* forgotten.
 too young as yet To have *outgrown* the sorrow . . *Adonais, II. 2.*

***Outlast**, *v. tr.* continue beyond.
Outlast the leafless time; *Giob. 320.*

***Outlasting**, *pp. pple.* continuing beyond.
 the impulse of an infancy *Outlasting* manhood— . 74.

†Outlawed, *pp. adj.* declared beyond the pale of law.
 An out-murderer Had lived seven days there: *Marenghi, XVII. 3.*

Outlaws, *n.* persons deprived of legal protection.
 I know two dull, fierce *outlaws*, *Cenci, III. i. 233.*
Outlaws or thieves? *Cycl. 201.*

***Outlet**, *n.* a place of egress.
 I, standing at the *outlet*, 673.
 And at its *outlet* flags huge as stakes *Sensit! P. III. 72.*

***Outline**, *n.* contour, line of form.
 Whose *outline* is as fair as marble clothed . . . *Demon, i. 16.*
 neither limb, Nor form, nor *outline*; *Prom. II. iv. 6.*

That lovely *outline*, which is fair As breathing marble *Q Mab*, I. 16.
 Swayed to her *outline* gracefully. I 104.
***Outline**, *n.* pl. of Outline.
 Whose flowing *outlines* mingle in their flowing . . . *Epiqs*. 96.
Outlive, *v. tr.* survive.
 But never dream ye shall *outlive* him long! . . . *Cenci*, iv. iii. 33.
 O live! *outlive* Me and this sinking empire. . . *Hellas*, 458.
 That mother Whom to *outlive*, and cheer, . . . *Rosal*. 340.
†Outlived, *v. tr.* *Fig.* lived after, survived.
 His words *outlived* him, like swift poison . . . *Prom*. I. 548.
 The other long *outlived* both woes and wars, . . *Triumph*, 266.
Outlived, *pp.* survived, lived through.
 He seems to have *outlived* a world's decay; . . *Hellas*, 138.
 Its leaves which had *outlived* the frost, . . . *Zucco*, vi. 5.
Outlives, *v. tr.* survives.
 So long as fire *outlives* the parent spark, . . . *Adonais*, XLVI. 3.
 A half unfrozen dew-globe, . . . *Outlives* the noon, *Prom*. IV. 435.
†Outliving, *pr. pp.* *Fig.* surviving.
 What retrospects, *outliving* even despair? . . *Cenci*, III. I. 76.
***Outnumber**, *v. tr.* exceed in number.
 As if they did ten thousand years *outnumber*. . *Laon*, III. i. 3.
 its shapes the busy thoughts *outnumber* . . . *Mont H*. 51.
Outrage, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) violence, abuse, personal injury.
 Rapine, and death, and *outrage*. *Calderson*, II. 141.
 Of deadlier *outrage* or worse injury? . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 80.
 his late *outrage* to Beatrice; III. i. 198.
 Cenci has done an *outrage* to his daughter. . . . III. i. 348.
 What *outrage*? That she speaks not, III. i. 349.
 Done *outrage* to his chosen ministers. *Ch. 1st*, II. 222.
 (2) contempt, insult.
 Upon this *outrage* of thy deity, *Cycl*. 341.
 But loathed scorn and *outrage* unrelenting, . . *Julian*, 333.
 B. *Fig.* insult, attack.
 upon that form Yet safe from the worm's *outrage*,
 let no tear Be shed *Alastor*, 702.
†Outrage, *v. tr.* offend or do violence to.
 To own all sympathies, and *outrage* none, . . *Laon*, VIII. xii. 2.
Outraged, *pp.* insulted, contemned.
 To woman, *outraged* and polluted long; . . . IV xxi. 2.
 By inbred monsters *outraged* III. xxii. 7.
***Outraged**, *pp.* *adj.* (1) abused, scorned, insulted.
 His *outraged* love perhaps awakened hate, . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 36.
 I curse thee by a parent's *outraged* love, . . . *Ld. Ch* V. 1.
 (2) violated, abused.
 gold to pay the pangs Of *outraged* conscience; *Q Mab*, V. 198.
Outrages, *n.* brutal insults or injuries.
 Such *outrages* as to awaken in thee Unfilial hate? *Cenci*, IV. iv. 102.
Outran, *v. tr.* *Fig.* (1) moved more swiftly than.
 that boat of pearl *outran* The streams . . . *Laon*, XII. xxxv. 1.
 (2) exceeded.
 Then was kindled within him a thirst which *out*. *Prom*. I. 543.
 (3) surpassed in knowledge.
 soon *outran* His teacher, *Pr. Athan*. II. ii. 14.
Outright, *adv.* absolutely.
 and now she laughed *outright*. *Witch*, LIV. 8.
Outran, *v. tr.* overpass.
Outran the winds that chase them, *Pr. Athan*. II. ii. 14.
***Outrallying**, *pp.* *adj.* breaking forth
 the dreadful path Of the *outrallying* victors: . . *Q Mab*, IV. 66.
†Outshining, *pr. pp.* *Fig.* surpassing in effect.
 the radiance of fear is *outshining* the metrons; *Vis. Sea*, 74
 could dye in hues *outshining* Heaven— . . . *Witch*, XXVI. 7.
***Outsoar**, *v. tr.* *Fig.* surpass, exceed.
 Their minds *outsoar* the bonds *Laon*, IX. xi. 2.
***Outsoared**, *pp.* *Fig.* passed beyond.
 He has *outsoared* the shadow of our night; . . *Adonais*, XL. 1.
***Outsped**, *v. tr.* (1) go more swiftly than.
 Thy barb whose hoofs *out* the tempest's flight *Arabic*, *Imit*. I. 5.
 Lest death *outsped* my purpose. *Cenci*, IV. i. 69.
Outsped the sun around the orb'd world; . . *Prom* III. iii. 78.
 and those Who lead it— . . . *Out* the chariot, *Triumph*, 140.
 (2) precede.
 I fear a man whose blows *outsped* his words; *Cenci*, II. ii. 125.
***Outsped**, *v. tr.* went more swiftly than.
 They *outsped* the blast, *Prom*. iv. 36.
 Others *outsped* it; *Triumph*, 453.
***Outspeeding**, *pr. pp.* surpassing in swiftness.
Outspeeding the shark, *Arethusa*, IV. 13.
 Darkening the night, and *outspeeding* the wind— *Faust*, II. 161.
 Leading the Day and *outspeeding* the Night, . . *Prom*. IV. 167.
***Outspeeds**, *v. tr.* (1) excels in swiftness.
 a tiger on Hydaspes' banks *Out* the antelopes *Witch*, LI. 4.
 (2) precedes.
 her destiny *outspeeds* it. *Cenci*, IV. i. 28.
 Panic, who *outspeeds* The carrier of armed steeds *Mask*, LXXX. 1.
***Outspent**, *pp.* exhausted.
 Even as a vulture and a snake *outspent* . . . *Prom*. III. I. 72.
***Outspent**, *pp.* *adj.* exhausted.
 Which spurred him, like an *outspent* horse, . . . III. iv. 141.
***Outspread**, *pp.* (1) expanded.
 (Canopied by Victory's eagle wings *outspread*) *Ch. 1st*, I. 142.

And his burning plumes *outspread*, *Cloud*, 32
 Kept their swift pinions half *outspread*, . . . *Rosal*. 749.
 (2) stretching around.
 and o. The plain, the City, and the Camp below, *Laon*, v. i. 3.
 Our altar the grassy earth *outspread*, . . . *Rosal*. 853.
***Outspread**, *pp.* *adj.* (1) stretched out, extended.
 her *outspread* arms now bare, *Alastor*, 177.
 would hunt them, and with *outspread* hand, . . *Laon*, VII. xx. 6.
 (2) dishevelled, flowing.
 Beneath the darkness of his *outspread* hair He
 stood thus beautiful. I. ix. 1.
 (3) full, all-embracing.
 Bright in the *outspread* morning's radiancy, . . II. xvi. 5.
 (4) far-extending.
 On *outspread* wings of its own wind upborne. . . IV. xxxi. 6.
***Outsprang**, *v. intr.* started forth.
 Our bands *outsprung* and seized their arms— . . v. vi. 5.
Outstretched, *pp.* (1) stiffened, distended.
 her parted lips *Outstretched*, and pale, . . . *Alastor*, 180.
 (2) extended.
 Withered the hand *outstretched* but to relieve; *Q Mab*, III. 159.
 (3) prolonged.
 In years *outstretched* beyond the date of man, *Hellas*, 158.
Outstrip, *v. tr.* exceed in swiftness.
 when to *outstrip* thy airy speed *Old Wind*, IV. 8.
 I fear they *outstrip* the Typhoon; *Prom*. II. iv. 170.
Outstrips, *v. tr.* exceeds in swiftness.
outstrips The splendour-winged chariot of the sun, *Adon. Canc*. 34.
 and *outstrips* the lagging blast, *Pr. Athan*. II. iii. 17.
†Outwall, *n.* *Fig.* outermost part.
 Whose *outwall*, bastioned impregably . . . *Hellas*, 774.
Outward, *adj.* (1) pretended, apparent.
 And with this *outward* show of love *Cenci*, I. ii. 50.
 (2) bodily, material.
 to individual sense Of *outward* shews, . . . *Demon*, II. 251.
 while *outward* life had burst its bound, . . . *Laon*, III. vi. 2.
 lost To sense of *outward* things, XI. x. 2.
 And so the *outward* world unming, *Peter*, IV. i. 4.
 Expressed in *outward* things; *Prom*. III. iv. 130.
 nature was apprised Of *outward* shews, . . . *Q Mab*, VII. 51.
 wakes the spirit to the sense Of *outward* shews, . . IX. 156.
 Ere its *outward* form had known decay, . . . *Sensit* Pl. IV. 3.
***Outwatched**, *v. tr.* watched through or longer than.
Outwatched with me the envious night— . . *Int. Beauty*, VI. 7.
***Outwatching**, *pr. pp.* (See *Outwatched*).
Outwatching weary night, *Demon*, I. 37.
***Out_** *pp.* *v. tr.* exceed in pretence of tears.
 And for thou canst *outweep* the crocodile— . *Ld. Ch*. XIII. 3.
Outweigh, *v. tr.* *Fig.* be of more worth.
 make The lightest favour of their lawful king
Outweigh a despot's. *Ch. 1st*, II. 31.
***Outweighed**, *v. tr.* *Fig.* was of more moment.
 where good-will *outweighed* The frugal luxury *Gisb*. 151.
***Outwent**, *pp.* *Fig.* spent or exhausted.
 She faded, like a cloud which had *outwent* its rain, *Adonais*, x. 9.
***Outwit**, *v. tr.* overreach or get the better of.
 I little thought he should *outwit* me so! . . *Cenci*, I. i. 20.
Outworn, *pp.* *Fig.* (1) spent, exhausted, done with.
 Her wimple weeds *outworn*: *Hellas*, 1063.
 Cast off their memories of the past *outworn*; *Laon*, V. xlii. 3.
 to burn the shrouds *outworn* and dead, . . . IX. v. 7.
 The fancies of many a worship, now *outworn*. . *Prom*. I. 622.
 From the dust of creeds *outworn*, I. 697.
 (2) wearied out, spent.
 and was *outworn* with speed; *Unf. Dr*. 132.
Outworn, *pp.* *adj.* (1) oft-used, well-known.
 Some *outworn* and unsexed monotony, . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 125.
 (2) disused, neglected.
 Round the walls of an *outworn* sepulchre, . . *Rosal*. 210.
 (3) discredited, past.
 The *outworn* creeds again believed, 718.
***Ovation**, *n.* triumph.
 skulked in *ovation* through The streets of Thebes, *Edipus*, I. 348.
Oven, *n.* *Fig.* a furnace.
 a spark sent up out of a burning *oven*. . . *Laon*, VII. xi. 9.
Over, *prep.* (1) above, in a higher position.
 a queen's bower *over* the public way, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 104.
 The rainbow hung *over* the city II. 430.
 webs of gold That . . . hang *O* the sinking sphere: *Demon*, I. 106.
 And the blue noon is *over* us, *Jane*, *Twinkl*, 64.
 And hang with lingering wings *over* the flood, *Laon*, I. viii. 8.
 Where boughs of incense droop *over* the emerald
 wells. II. xxv. 9.
 her own standard *o'er* the waves *Over* the dust
 of Prophets and of Kings. IV. xxiv. 6.
 and like vapour broods *Over* the snow. . . *Mont B*. 139.
 lay on high *Over* the stream, a narrow rift of sky
Witch, XXXIX. 8.
 (2) denoting superposition.
 Like mountain *over* mountain huddled— . . *Even*, *Piss*, IV. 3.
 Heaping *over* their corpses cold Blossoms and
 leaves, *Past*, I. 3.

B. Fig. dominates or overshadows.
Overgrows this region's foison, *Eug. Hills*, 228.

Overhang, v. tr. impends or juts over.
 the abrupt mountain breaks, And seems, . . . To
 overhang the world: *Alastor*, 553.

Overhanging, pr. pp. impending or projecting.
 which from a chasm of mountains, Dark, vast, and
 overhanging, *Laon*, i. vii. 2.

Overhanging, ppl. adj. A. Lit. (1) impending or jutting.
 Approached the overhanging battlement. *Demon*, i. 240.
 *Q. Mab*, II. 69.
 To whom the man of *overhanging* brows: . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXIII. 8.
 and fearful jag Of *overhanging* rock, *Laon*, VII. xli 4.
 That lives beneath the overhanging rock . . . *Orpheus*, II. 1.
 (2) overhanging.
 The overhanging sky and circling sea *Laon*, III. xv. 2.
 Blue as the *overhanging* heaven, *Mont B.* 65.

B. Fig. dominating, ruling.
 Let us become the overhanging day, *Epips.* 538.
 beneath the overhanging day. *Rosal.* 111.

Overhangs, v. tr. (1) impends over.
 overhangs the founts intensely brightening . . . *Hellas*, 96a.
 (2) dominates or commands by position.
 And up a rock which overhangs the town, . . . *Laon*, III. xi. 5.
 A massy tower yet overhangs the town, . . . *Marengi*, II. 1.

Overhead, adv. above, aloft, in the air.
 And the green light which shifting overhead, . . . *Laon*, II. i. 4.
 The fearful glow Of bombs flames overhead— . . . VI. iv. 8.
 Far overhead, ships from Proponitis keep . . . VI. vii. 7.
 loud winds were gathering overhead. VI. xxxvii. 9.
 Flooded with lightning was ribbed overhead . . . VI. xvi. 7.
 overhead Silent Arcturus shines XI. xi. 8.
 and bright front overhead XII. xviii. 8.
 The depths were cloudless over head . . . *Mar. Tr.* v. 2.
 and over head Among those mighty towers . . . XII. 4.
 Let the blue sky *overhead* *Mash*, LXVI. 1.
 led by living wings high overhead *Prot Hellas*, 68.
 Only over head the sweet nightingale . . . *Sensil* FI. 106.
 While the faint stars were gathering overhead— . . *Sunsel*, 20.
 And over head glorious, but dreadful to see . . *Vis. Sea*, 126

Overhung, v. tr. (1) impended or jutted over.
 The shattered mountain overhung the sea, . . . *Alastor*, 360.
 A rocky hill which overhung the Ocean. . . . *Laon*, VI. xxiii. 1.
 (2) drooped over.
 Reflecting every herb . . . That overhung its
 quietness. *Alastor*, 502.
 Which lit the oak that overhung the hedge . . . *Question*, IV. 5

Overladen, pr. pp. Fig. oppressed.
 Whose weak brain is overladen *Prom.* IV. 468.

Overleaps, v. tr. (1) bounds across.
 He overleaps the bounds. *Alastor*, 207.
 (2) Fig. exceeds or passes.
 but true love never yet Was thus constrained: it
 overleaps all fence: *Epips.* 308.

Overlaid, v. tr. covered.
 overlaid The open space and fixed the cubits in, *Hom. Merc.* VIII. 4.

Overlived, pp. survived, outlived.
 truth Had overlived hope's momentary youth, . . *Julian*, 331.

Overlook, v. tr. inspect, peruse.
 Pray overlook these papers. *Ch. 1st*, II. 115.

Overlooked, v. tr. commanded a view of.
 It overlooked in its serenity The dark earth, . . *Alastor*, 575.

Overlooks, v. tr. commands a view of.
 the *Minichul's* tower, Which overlooks the styx, *Oedipus*, I. 326.

Overnumber, v. tr. overwhelm.
 to overnumber Those hosts of meaner cars, . . *Laon*, IX. ix. 8.

Overpast, pp. ceased, gone by.
 The broken lily lies—the storm is overpast. . . *Adonais*, VI. 9.
 When passion's trance is overpast, *When passion's*, I. 1.

Overpowering, pr. pp. overcoming, making impossible.
 Baffling belief, and overpowering speech: . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 164.

Overpowering, ppl. adj. insupportable.
 I lifted them: the overpowering light Of that
 immortal shape *Prom.* II. i. 71.

Overpowers, v. intr. overcomes, moves deeply.
 Though the sound *overpowers* us, Sing again, . . *Jane*, IV. 1.

Overrule, v. tr. disallow.
 I overrule Further proceedings, *Cenci*, v. ii. 186.

Overruled, pp. repealed.
 With the young feast overruled, *Cycl.* 507.

Overshadowing, ppl. adj. (1) mingling.
 one will beneath Two overshadowing minds, . . *Epips.* 585.
 (2) influencing.
 To soar aloft with overshadowing wings: . . . *Laon*, I. xxviii. 3.
 (3) protecting, sheltering.
 thus arrayed As with the plumes of *over* wings, . . IX. xxv. 8.

Oversoar, v. tr. go beyond or exceed in might.
 The clogs of that which else might oversoar . . *Prom.* III. iv. 202.

Over-soared, v. tr. went beyond.
 It over-soared this low and worldly shade, . . *Epips.* 16.

Overspread, v. tr. litter, cover.
 dread Magical floor the brick floor *overspread* *Gish.* 44.

Overspread, pp. covered.
 With vegetable silver *overspread* us; *Prom.* IV. 283.

Overtaken, pp. A. Lit. come up with.
 You declining sun have overtaken, *Two Spirits*, 22.
 B. Fig. entrapped or caught.
 That by her own enchantments overtaken, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 43.
 As if by the last wreck its frame were overtaken. *Laon*, I. i. 9.

Overthrow, v. tr. destroy, vanquish.
 whom the swift bolt overthrow, — VI. xiv. 7.

Overthrow, n. (1) defeat, discomfiture.
 and foreign overthrow. *Ch. 1st*, i. 8a.
 Why pause the victor swords to seal his overthrow? *Laon*, IV. xxv. 9.
 (2) ruin, destruction.
 In truth I loved even to my overthrow *Laon*, VI. xxx. 2.
 the fearful overthrow Of public hope.

Overthrown, pp. A. Lit. (1) broken down, levelled, destroyed.
 And ruinously overthrew, The trunks are crushed . . *Faust*, II. 131.
 overthrown The vineyards and the harvest. . . *Laon*, III. xi. 7.
 have overthrown The limits of the dead and
 living world, *Mont B.* 112.
 (2) defeated, scattered.
 our growing troop, not overthrown *Laon*, VI. ix. 6.
 those slaves were swiftly overthrown. — VI. xi. 4.
 B. Fig. destroyed, abolished.
 Nature's landmarks overthrown, *Ld. Ch.* II. 2.
 and sits amid their glories overthrown, . . . *Marengi*, IX. 5.
 pride, and power they have overthrown: . . . *Ode, Arise*, 27.

Overtopped, v. tr. exceeded in height.
 It overtopped the towers that did environ . . . *Laon*, X. xlii. 3.

Overtops, v. tr. rises above.
 with its height It overtops the woods; *Epips.* 487.

Overturned, pp. Fig. abolished.
 thrones, which rest on faith in God, high overturn. *Laon*, X. xxxv. 9.

Overturning, pr. pp. clashing together, being destroyed.
 As Heaven and Earth were overturning. . . . *Faust*, II. 214.

Overwashed, pp. enwreathed.
 With tyrant-quelling myrtle overwashed, . . . *Prom.* IV. 272.

Overwearied, ppl. adj. exhausted.
 Which she prepares for *overwearied* age; . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 15

Overwearing, ppl. adj. presumptuous.
 With all thine *overwearing* boast, *Falschood*, 43.

Overwhelm, v. l. tr. swallow up, destroy.
 Only to overwhelm that vessel— *Calderson*, II. 99.
 To overwhelm in envy and revenge The dauntless *Demon*, II. 22
 whose swift pinnacle of dewy air No storm can do; *Naples*, 34.
 II. intr. cause destruction.
 and their step Walks earthquake to consume
 and overwhelm, *Hellas*, 280.
 through waves which dare not overwhelm, . . . *Prom.* IV. 410.

Overworn, pp. (1) exhausted, worn out.
 Keep her sleepless till her brain Be overworn? . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 8.
 Your eyes look pale, hollow and overworn, . . . — V. iii. 121.
 ere these limbs were *overworn* with age, . . . *Cycl.* 2.
 (2) worn out.
 That you put off, as garments *overworn*, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 208.

Overwrought, adj. (1) worked upon all over.
 all *overwrought* With cunning workmanship *Hom. Merc.* XLII. 1.
 and a, And populous most with living imagery. . . *Prom.* III. iii. 163.
 All *overwrought* with branch-like traeries . . . *Woodman*, 58.
 (2) unduly excited.
 Your brain is *overwrought* *Ch. 1st*, II. 475.

Owe, v. tr. (1) am or are indebted for.
 To whom I owe life, and these virtuous thoughts, *Cenci*, i. ii. 18.
 Oppressors of mankind to you we owe The balful
 streams *M. N. Post.* Fr. 23.
 (2) to be responsible for.
 I do not wholly owe What now I suffer, . . . *Julian*, 321.

Owed, v. tr. were indebted for.
 Who owed your first promotion to his favour, . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 58.
 They owed to Jesus Christ for their salvation, . . *Gish.* 29.

Owes, v. tr. is indebted to.
 For which Aldobrandino owes you now *Cenci*, i. i. 57.

Owest, v. tr. art indebted to.
 Thow *owest* me nothing yet— *Ch. 1st*, II. 210.

Owl, n. a bird of nocturnal habits.
 'Tis nothing but a little downy owl. *Aviola*, i. 12.
 Heigho! the lark and the owl! *Ch. 1st*, v. 6.
 The owl was awake in the white moon-shine; . . *Faust*, II. 163.
 Upon it sits the mournful owl; *St. Ir.* (4) III. 2.
 The owl and the bat fled drowsily. *Servilio*, 10.

Owl-eyes, c. n. Fig. eyes that can see in obscure light.
 Poor Archy, whose owl-eyes are tempered . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 40.

Owlet, n. a young owl.
 Hark! the owl flaps his wings. *Fr. Hark*, 1.

Owlet, c. adj. attr. (1) suited to owls.
 whose light is as a dead leaf's in the owlet light, *Epips.* 221.
 (2) cognate with darkness.
 The owlet night resumes his reign— *Remembr.* II. 2.

Owls, n. pl of Owl.
 owls flit Round the evening tower, *Epips.* 530.
 The owls fly out in strange affright; *Faust*, II. 127.

- A hooded eagle among blinking *owls*. *Gish*. 208.
Only the *owls* and the nightingales *Rosal*. 136.
And the *owls* have all fled far away 139.
- Owl**, *adj.* implying personality, ownership or individuality.
Her voice was like the voice of his *own* soul *Alastor*. 153.
Subdued by its *own* pathos: 105.
And saw by the warm light of their *own* life
charm the minds of men to Truth's *own* way *Laon*. *Dev.* 3. 6.
Tell their *own* tale to him who wisely heeds 11. xi. 5.
And hear his breath its *own* swift gasping smother
and wound Her *own* about my neck, 11. xvi. 4.
Thence with the music of thine *own* sweet spells
Seek from their *own* decay their stubborn minds
to move. 11. xlii. 5.
The blood within those veins may be mine *own*. 11. xxi. 9.
The flow Of the blood in her *own* veins. *Mar.* *Dr.* vi. 7.
'Tis clear These towers are Nature's *own*. 11. xlii. 7.
By the red light of their *own* burning homes. *From.* 1. 615.
As the thoughts of man's *own* mind 1. 685.
Weep not at thine *own* words. *Rosal*. 592.
On that which is indeed our *own*. *W. Shel.* 111. 6.
- Owl**, *v. l. tr.* (1) confess, declare, allow.
I dare not now . . . *Owl* the delight thy strains
inspire— *Cervale*. 10.
You *own* That you desired his death? *Cenci*. IV. iv. 129.
I know my sentence, and I *own* it just. *Ch.* 1st. 111. 67.
And bid them *own* that thou art beautiful. *Dante Conv.* 60.
To *own* me for their father *Julian*. 315.
To *own* that death itself must be, *Sensit.* *Pl.* iv. 15.
(2) have, possess.
I *own* No friend but thee, *Ch.* 1st. 11. 206.
To *own* all sympathies, and outrage none, *Laon*. VIII. xii. 2.
All living things a common nature *own*. 1. 4.
(3) acknowledge obedience to
They *own* no more the thunder-bearing banner *Hellas*. 467.
(Tho' I may never *own* such leaden laws) *Julian*. 103.
As King, and Lord, and God, the conquering
Fiend did *own*— *Laon*. 1. xxviii. 9.
Forcing life's wildest shores to *own* its way. *From.* IV. 411.
Light, sound, and motion *own* the potent sway, *Summer-Eve*. 9.
(4) profess, pretend.
Thou dost not *own* that art, device, or God, *Hellas*. 758.
11. *intr.* hold or acknowledge.
Whom Britons *own* to be Immortal Queena. *Nat. Ant.* 1. 6.
- Owled**, *v. tr.* (1) acknowledged subjection to.
which *owned* no higher law Than love; *Pr. Athan.* 1. 95.
(2) confessed, allowed.
And then men *owned* they were the same. *Rosal*. 435.
Owled, *pp.* been possessed of.
Mocked at the speculation they had *owned* *Ginevra*. 149.

Owner, *n.* proprietor.

- The *owner*, coming to reclaim his pelf, *Circumst.* 3.
Owning, *pr. pple.* (1) confessing, allowing.
Only by not *owning* thyself subdued. *Calderson*. 111. 135.
(2) acknowledging, recognizing.
Shunning the light, and *owning* not its name, *Q. Mab*. v. 26.
Owms, *v. tr.* (1) has, or possesses.
Whose sacred silent air *owms* yet no echo *Ch.* 1st. IV. 31.
That virtue *owms* a more eternal foe Than force
or fraud; *Fall of Bonap.* 12.
of gentler thoughts than the world *owms*. *Unf. Dr.* 44.
(2) acknowledges subjection to.
too narrow for the soul That *owms* no master; *Ch.* 1st. IV. 48.
Ow't. (See *Owest*.)
- Ox**, *n.* a horned quadruped (*genus Bos*).
We mortals let an *ox* grow old, *Hom. Merc.* xxi. 1.
Ox, *c. adj.* attr. belonging to an Ox.
With an *ox* bladder and some ditch-water, *Edipus*. II. ii. 73.
***Ox-headed**, *c. adj.* cuckoldling.
And the *ox-headed* lo— 1. 272.
***Ox-stealer**, *c. n.* one who steals an ox.
An *ox-stealer* should be both tall and strong, *Hom. Merc.* xlv. 1.
- Oxen**, *n.* pl. of Ox.
And the milk-white *oxen* slow *Eng. Hills*. 220.
Where the immortal *o*, of the God Are pastured *Hom. Merc.* xii. 4.
So saying, Hermes rounded the *oxen* vast; xvi. 1.
all The broad-foreheaded *oxen* of the Sun; xvii. 2.
With the wild *oxen* which it seems you miss? xliiv. 4.
He might as well have bound the *oxen* wild; lxx. 1.
that fifty *oxen* should requite Such minstrelships lxxiv. 3.
Take these and the fierce *oxen*, Maia's child— xcvi. 1.
Horses, *oxen*, have a home, *Mask*. xcii. 1.
- *Oxen-plucking**, *c. adj.* used to pierce oxen for roasting.
Nor fixing upon *oxen* piercing spits Our limbs, *Cycl.* 286.
- Oxlips**, *n.* wild flowers (*Primula elatior*).
Faint *oxlips*; tender bluebells, *Question*. 11. 4.
- *Oxus**, *n.* a river of central Asia.
mountains which pour down Indus and *Oxus* *Alastor*. 143.
- *Oyster shell**, *c. n.* the shell of an oyster.
He is a pearl within an *oyster shell*, *Gish*. 231.
- *Ozier**, *c. adj.* attr. willow shoot or twig.
And sustained them with rods and *ozier* bands; *Sensit.* *Pl.* 11. 38.
- *Ozymandias**, *n.* a name found on the fragment which
suggested the Sonnet.
My name is *Ozymandias*, king of kings: *Ozym.* 10.

P

- P.—**, Purganax = Castlereagh.
and some ditch-water, On Lady P.— *Edipus*. II. ii. 74.
- Pace**, *n.* step, gait.
With a *pace* stately and fast, *Mask*. x. 1.
Paced, *v. intr.* walked, stepped.
He *paced* on first over the sandy ground. *Hom. Merc.* llii. 8.
- *Pacha**, *n.* a Turkish Governor, a title of honour.
And has beat back the *Pacha* of Negropont: *Hellas*. 565.
Then said the *Pacha*, Slaves, Render yourselves
—they have abandoned you— 385.
- Pack**, *n.* a bundle.
I have a *pack* full of the choicest wares *Faust*. II. 299.
- Pack**, *v. tr.* arrange, select.
Pack them then. *Edipus*. I. 295.
- Padaua**, *n.* a city of Italy.
Many-domed *Padaua* proud Stands, *Eng. Hills*. 215.
Padaua, then within whose walls 236.
Padaua, now no more is burning; 257.
- *Paeon**, *n.* a song of joy or triumph.
What a sweet *paeon* / sing me that again! *Cycl.* 670.
I stood listening to the *paeon*, *Eng. Hills*. 71.
Echo to the battle *paeon* Of the free *Hellas*. 661.
Didst thou not start to hear Spain's thrilling *p.* *Naples*. 102.
When liberty's dear *paeon* fell *Rosal*. 612.
- *Paeon**, *n.* pl. of Paeon.
and hideous *paeons* rang Through all *Q. Mab*. vii. 99.
- †Page**, *n. fig.* (1) surface.
Obliterated from the Ocean's *page*, *Calderson*. II. 67.
(2) writings.
let his *page* Which charms the chosen spirits of
the time, *Gish*. 243.
(3) episode, history.
the stamp Of ever-burning thoughts on many a *p.*, *Laon*. iv. viii. 3.
So that this blot upon the *page* of fame *Ode Lib.* xv. 3.
- Pageant**, *n.* A *Li.* a spectacle or show.
their sounds, floating hither round the *pageant*, *Ch.* 1st. I. 121.
Your quaint *pageant* Rose on me 11. 10.
A glorious *pageant*, more magnificent *Laon*. v. xiv. 6.

- the slow *pageant* near the pile doth draw. *Laon*. xii. iv. 5.
Fast the *pageant* swift and free, *Mask*. xiii. 2.
'Twas not an earthly *pageant*: *Q. Mab*. I. 84.
Saw but the fairy *pageant*, 1. 91.
similitude Of a triumphal *pageant*, *Triumph*. 118.
progress of the *pageant* since the morn; 193.
B. *fig.* (1) a mere show, a thing evanescently glorious.
a heartless beast, a *pageant* and a name. *Laon*. vii. v. 9.
(2) a mental spectacle.
Art veils her glass, or from the *pageant* starts *Polit. Great.* 6.
Over earth's slight *pageant* rolling, *Q. Mab*. vi. 229.
- †Pageantry**, *n.* (1) show, picturesque appearance.
the moving page might seem Like *pag.* of mist *Adonais*. xiii. 9.
(2) spectacle.
nor the vision fair Of that bright *pag.* behold,— *Laon*. v. xiv. 6.
Struck to the heart by this sad *pageantry*, *Triumph*. 176.
- †Pages**, *n.* leaves of a book.
Five thousand crammed octavo *pages* *Peter*. vi. xiv. 1.
A printer's boy, folding those *pages*, vii. xv. 1.
- Pah**, *interj.* expression of distress or disgust.
Pah! I am choked! *Cenci*. 111. i. 16.
- Paid**, *v. tr.* (1) rewarded.
whom thus He *paid* for vilest service. 111. i. 309.
(2) performed, rendered.
and that all *paid* Homage *Peter*. iv. xxi. 4.
(3) gave in discharge of debt.
For carriage, ten-pence *Peter paid*— vi. vii. 4.
- Paid**, *pp.* (1) rewarded for.
And must be *paid* for his reserve in blood. *Hellas*. 540.
(2) borne the cost of.
the Greek has *paid* Brief victory with swift loss 287.
- Pails**, *n.* vessels for holding fluid.
Milk-pans and *pails*; *Peter*. v. xii. 3.
- Pain**, *n.* (1) physical or mental suffering, grief or sorrow.
Mourns not her mate with such melodious *pain*; *Adonais*. xvii. 2.
Heavy and calumny and hate and *pain*, xl. 2.
no mortal *pain* or fear Marred his repose, *Alastor*. 640.
his own being unalloyed by *pain*, 642.

Flattering their secret peace with others' *pain*. *Cenci*, i. i. 80.
 I feed it with the breath of fear For hourly *pain*. i. i. 117.
 is turned to bitter *pain*. i. i. 21.
 Her spirit apprehends the sense of *pain*. iii. i. 34.
 A keener *pain* has wrung a higher truth v. ii. 165.
 some brief spasms of *pain*. v. iii. 28.
 I would close these eyes of *pain*; v. iii. 140.
 the same ruin, Scorn, *pain*, despair? v. iv. 72.
 fear and *pain* being subdued. v. iv. 155.
 This most familiar scene, my *pain*— *Death*, (2) i. 7.
 Near happy friends a mitigated *pain*. . . . *E. Williams*, i. 8.
 Which the pulse of *pain* did fill; *Eng. Hills*, 39.
 And its ancient pilot, *Pain*, 333.
 Far from passion, *pain*, and guilt, *Fr. Fifful*, 2.
 languid as with *pain* Of its own heavy moisture, *Gish*, 143.
 With feelings which make rapture *pain* resemble, 168.
 And sought a respite from my gentle *pain*, *Guilar Jane*, 8.
 in joy and *pain* Struck from the inmost fountains 55.
 And, too intense, is turned to *pain*; *Hellas*, 909.
 Died in sleep, and felt no *pain*, *Jane, Iwein*, 45.
 She knew not *pain* or guilt; *Julian*, 303.
 one moment's good After long *pain*— 310.
 Lengthens behind with many a link of *pain*!— 319.
 Alas no scorn or *pain* or hate could be 324.
 Let us not fear such *pain* can vex the dead. . . . 327.
 I met *pain* My shadow, 364.
 there was no joy in error, But *pain* and insult 499.
 Or seek a moment's shelter from my *pain*. . . . *Love*, 5.
 From that sweet sleep which medicines all *pain*. . . . *Laon*, i. xii. 5.
 Since withering *pain* no power possess, ii. xxiii. 7.
 Until the Eagle, faint with *pain* and toil, iii. i. 9.
 Which death, or *pain* or peril could despise, iv. xix. 7.
 sometimes for *pain* aghast. v. x. 3.
 'Gainst scorn and death and *pain*, thus trebly mailed, v. xi. 2.
 the slightest *pain* Which ye might suffer, vi. xvii. 5.
 And *pain* still keener *pain* forever breed? vi. xlii. 5.
 O War! of hate and *pain* Thou loathed slave vii. xvii. 8.
 with *pain* Of heart, so deep and dread, vii. xxiv. 4.
 after a lapse of lingering *pain*, viii. viii. 2.
 with a gush of sickening *pain* ix. xxiii. 4.
 add despair to crime, and *pain* to *pain*! x. xix. 9.
 and we, And fear, and *pain*— xi. xi. 7.
 and died in silent *pain*. xii. xii. 2.
 free From *pain* and fear! xii. xix. 9.
 In *pain*, and fear, and hate, xii. xix. 9.
 exempted now from mortal fear or *pain*. . . . xiii. xix. 9.
 Such sweet and bitter *pain* as mine. . . . *Leric*, 38.
 laughing wildly, mock its *pain*; *M. N. Despair*, 33.
 Oh! now I die—but still is death's fierce *pain*— *M. N. Post*, Fr. 19.
 In balm my bosom's *pain*, *M. N. Ravail*, 20.
 Charming away its dream of *pain*. . . . *M. W. G.* iv. 6.
 sleep on! forget thy *pain*; *Magné*, *Lady*, i. 1.
 Groan for *pain*, and wrp for cold— *Mask*, LXVIII. 4.
 the darkness and the glare of *pain*, *Medusa*, ii. 7.
 With your *pain* and with your fear? *Men of Eng.* iv. 4.
 The keen attacks of *pain* and poverty; *Mother & Son*, vi. 10.
 The lap of *Pain*, and Toil, and Age!— *Odipus*, ii. i. 98.
 That joy, once lost, is *pain* *Past*, ii. 6.
 To stir his secret *pain* without avail— *Fr. Athan.* i. 85.
 and by the *pain* Of pity *Prod. Hellas*, 91.
 Ah me! alas, *pain*, *pain* ever, for ever! *rep.* *From*
 and link me to some wheel of *pain*, i. 141.
 And thine Omnipotence a crown of *pain*, i. 200.
 I wish no living thing to suffer *pain*, i. 305.
 Thou canst not count thy years to come of *pain*? i. 414.
 We are the ministers of *pain*, and fear, i. 452.
 Pour forth the cup of *pain*. i. 474.
Pain is my element, as hate is thine; i. 477.
 Ah woe! Alas! *pain*, *pain* ever, for ever! i. 635.
 with such mixed joy As *pain* and virtue give. . . . i. 657.
 And wake, and find the shadow *Pain* i. 779.
 my waking hours Too full of care and *pain*. . . . ii. i. 55.
 So sweet, that joy is almost *pain*. . . . ii. i. 40.
Pain, whose unheeded and familiar speech ii. iv. 26.
 a world plunging in *Pain* Asks but his name, ii. iv. 29.
 for which he hangs Withering in destined *pain*: ii. iv. 100.
 who made long years of *pain* Sweet to remember, iii. iii. 8.
 And dove-eyed pity's murmured *pain*, and music, iii. vi. 46.
 Which drew disease and *pain* from my wan bosom, iii. iii. 94.
 whilst thy *pain* Made my heart mad, iii. iii. 125.
 Of which I spoke as having wrought me *pain*, iii. iv. 66.
 no, yet free from guilt or *pain*, iii. iv. 198.
 hate, and fear, and *pain*, iv. 381.
 Labour, and *pain*, and grief, iv. 404.
 all the germs Of *pain* or pleasure, *Q. Mab*, iv. 149.
 Whose joy or *pain* thy nature cannot feel, vi. 217.
 Where *pain* and pleasure, good and evil join, vi. 233.
 No *pain* assailed his unsterrestrial sense; vii. 175.
 And dove-eyed pity's murmured *pain*, and music, vii. 250.
 Lending their power to pleasure and to *pain*, viii. 138.
 Thou wilt scoff at *pain*. *Rarely*, ii. 4.
pain by *pain*, *Rosal*, 333.
 But laid in sleep, my woeful *pain*, 358.
 And *Pain*, And, worse than all, 477.
 atung The torturers with their victim's *pain*, 682.
 Since none in what I feel take *pain* or pleasure, 778.
 A mingled *pain* and tenderness 1099.
 Were delights to his agoniz'd *pain*, *St. Jr.* (3) vii. 3.
 Death now ends mine anguish'd *pain*— (3) xvii. 4.
 What love of thine own kind? what ignorance *Skyllark*, 75.
 of *pain*? 89.
 With some *pain* is fraught;

Who vex this pleasant world with pride and *pain*, *St. Epips*, 172.
 Brings relief to long visions of soul-racking *pain*; *Tear*, iii. 4.
pain, linked to guilt, *Tower of Fam.* 7.
 which gold, or *pain*, Or age, or aloth *Triumph*, 258.
 I Have suffered what I wrote, or viler *pain*! 279.
 All pleasure and all *pain*, 319.
 As the first of a life of *pain*, *We meet*, iii. 2.
 (2) a throbbing or throbbing.
 where, after their sweet *pain*, *Adonais*, ix. 8.
 What subtle *pain* is kindled now *Caldern*, iii. 42.
 for pity of my strife and *pain*. . . . *Epips*, 275.
 faint with that delicious *pain*. . . . 452.
 Love's very *pain* is sweet, 596.
 It was, as it is still, the *pain* of bliss *Prom*, iii. iv. 125.
 (3) trouble, solicitude, anxiety, labour.
 It shall repay her care and *pain* with hate, *Cenci*, iv. i. 154.
 Give yourself no unnecessary *pain*, v. iv. 158.
 thy toil and *pain*, Without my aid, were more *Falsehood*, 105.
 than vain; *Faust*, ii. 183.
 our toil and our *pain* are for ever in vain. . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIV. 4.
 Quickly enough to recompense our *pain*,
Painfully, *adv.* (1) with physical suffering.
 How slow and *painfully* you seem to walk, *Fiordispina*, 60.
 (2) carefully and solicitously.
 And weaned it, oh how *painfully*!— *Rosal*, 400.
Pains, *n.* (1) see Pain (1).
 those cruel *pains*: *Cenci*, v. iii. 53.
 No other *pains* shall force another word. . . . v. iii. 69.
 if the *pains* Of shame *Fr. Salire*, 2.
 or *pains* severer and slow *Laon*, x. xiv. 9.
 writhing in savage *pains*. . . . x. xxi. 9.
 With the strange might of unimagined *pains*. . . . *Prom*, i. 366.
 This bleak ravine, these unrepentant *pains*. . . . 1. 427.
 When life had failed, and all its *pains*: *Rosal*, 827.
 (2) trouble, care.
 it will be worth your *pains*. . . . *Caldern*, i. 14.
 Much *pains* must we expend v. i. 91.
 the world will not Come clean with all my *pains*!— . . . *Faust*, ii. 358.
 Some trivial point for which he took the *pains*. . . . *M. N. Post*, Fr. 54.
 The price and *pains* which its ingredients cost *Odipus*, ii. ii. 25.
 worth The *pains* of putting into learned rhyme, *Wick*, i. 6.
†Paint, *n.* a colouring substance.
 Traced over them in blue and yellow *paint*. . . . *Gish*, 81.
Paint, *v. i. tr.* Fig. mentally depict or imagine.
 could *paint* not, as is due, How beyond refuge I *Epips*, 92.
 am there, *Julian*, 45.
 All that . . . hope or suffering can achieve, *Triumph*, 249.
 Figures ever new Rise on the bubble, *paint* them
 as you may;
 II. *intr.* depict mentally.
 Until his mind's eye *paint* thereon— *Fr. Salire*, 3.
***Paint-box**, *c. n.* a box holding colours.
 Near that a dusty *paint-box*, some odd hooks, *Gish*, 92.
Painted, *v. tr. Fig.* (1) gave colour to.
 The varying periods *painting* changing glows, *Q. Mab*, vi. 4.
 (2) caused to glow.
 It *painting* with its own delight? *Rosal*, 872.
Painted, *fp. Fig.* (1) depicted verbally.
 had *painting* Their ruin in the hues of our success. . . . *Hellas*, 452.
 (2) decorated, beautified.
 With which her way was *painting* and besprent. . . . *Matilda*, 42.
Painted, *apl. adj. Fig.* (1) bright coloured.
 Or, *painting* bird, sleeping beneath the moon, *Alastor*, 465.
 Rolling, like *painting* clouds before the wind, *Ch. 1st*, i. 137.
 (2) fair to the sight, beautiful.
 Thou *painting* viper! *Cenci*, i. iii. 165.
 (3) artificial, false, deceptive.
 Upon the *painting* scene of this new world, — v. i. 78.
 bring up the rear Of *painting* pomp with misery! *Ch. 1st*, i. 173.
 Lift not the *painting* veil *Lift* not, i. 1.
 The thin and *painting* garment of the Earth *Prod. Hellas*, 217.
 The *painting* veil, by those who were, called life, *Prom*, iii. iv. 190.
Painter, *n.* artist.
 when some great *painter* dips His pencil *Laon*, v. xxiii. 8.
***Paintest**, *v. tr.* dost reflect or show.
 If, whatever face thou *paintest* *Sophia*, iii. 1.
***Paintesth**, *v. tr.* doth describe or depict.
 Who *paintesth* the shadows that are beneath *There is no work*, 27.
Painting, *n.* the art of painting, delineative art.
 or *painting*'s woe Or sculpture, speak *Alastor*, 708.
 Yet, nor in *painting*'s light, or mightier verse, *Laon*, i. i. 5.
 And thou in *painting* didst transcribe all taught *Marenghi*, VIII. 1.
 Of *Painting*, Sculpture, and rapt Poesy, *Prom*, iii. iii. 55.
Paintings, *n.* pictures.
 My costly robes, *paintings* and tapestries; *Cenci*, iv. i. 57.
Paintings, the poetry of mightiest thought, *Laon*, i. iii. 6.
Paints, *v. tr. Fig.* decorates or arrays.
 rime, With which frost *paints* the pines in winter time. . . . *Wick*, XLIV. 8.
Pair, *n.* (1) a married couple.
 On a *pair* so true. . . . *Bridal*, i. 8.
 Upon a *pair* so true? *Epithal*, 4.
 (2) two persons.
 Was insufficient to support the *pair*; *Mother & Son*, vii. 2.

(8) couple of equals.

That incestuous *pair*, [Death and Sin] . . . *Eng. Hills*, 352.

Pair, *v. intr.* mate.

The amorous birds now *pair* in every brake, . . . *Adonais*, XVIII. 6.

Palace, *n.* *A. Lit.* a grand mansion or dwelling house.

This is the *Cenci Palace*; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 64.

within that *palace* Where now reigns vanity—

be whipped out of the *palace* for this, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

and Lambeth *Palace* look as dark, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 43.

Through temple, tower, and *palace*, . . . *Epips.* 403.

Back to the *palace*— . . . *Ginevra*, 100.

like weeds on a wrecked *palace* growing, . . . *Julian*, 224.

I might sit in Maddalo's great *palace*, . . . *Laon*, x. xii. 8.

Peace in the Tyrant's *palace*, . . . *Ode Lib.* III. 3.

palace and pyramid, Temple and prison,

the abandoned gate Of a fallen *palace*, . . . *Prom.* i. 218.

Palace, and obelisk, and temple solemn,

As Mab's ethereal *palace* could afford, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 29.

Behold a gorgeous *palace*, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 22.

yet shun't *The Palace* I have built thee? . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 71.

Vain man! that *palace* is the virtuous heart,

in the precincts of the *palace*, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 74.

The *palace* of the monarch-slave had mocked . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 94.

B. Fig. (1) the inhabitants of the palace.

Famine had spared the *palace* of the King :—

(2) the abode, . . . *Laon*, x. xxiv. 1.

To sleep within the *palace* of the dead! . . . *Death Vang.* 32.

(3) the heavens so called.

his high *palace* roofed with brightest gems . . . *Calderon*, II. 116.

gloriously illuminate His *palace* for this festival—

to dwell in a celestial *palace*, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 60.

Palace, *c. adj.* *attr.* palatial, like a palace.

Like a high-born maiden In a *palace* tower, . . . *Skylark*, 42.

***Palace-caverns**, *c. n.* *Fig.* great schemes or projects.

Scoop *palace-caverns* vast, . . . *Peter*, III. xxiii. 5.

***Palace-court**, *c. n.* the courtyard of a palace.

Through fane, and *palace-court*, . . . *Witch*, LX. 5.

Palace gate, *c. n.* the gate of a palace.

Save where many a *palace gate* . . . *Eng. Hills*, 120.

The guardian of heaven's *palace gate*, . . . *Faust*, II. 108.

rolled Around the Fairy's *palace-gate* . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 221.

***Palace-roof**, *c. n.* grand or beautiful roof.

Palace-roof of cloudless nights! . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 1.

***Palace-writh**, *c. adj.* *Fig.* that frequents palaces.

My friend, that *palace-walking* devil Gold . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 68.

Palaces, *n.* *A. Lit.* pl. of *Palace*. *A. Lit.*

An hundred servants, and six *palaces*, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 58.

If all turncoats were whipped out of *palaces*,

Through *palaces* and temples thunder proof, . . . *Julian*, 91.

Its temples and its *palaces* did seem . . . *Laon*, I. xxx. 3.

The churches, ships and *palaces* were seen . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 41.

And keep their pride from *palaces* to graves, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 41.

Yes, I will tread *Pride's* golden *palaces*, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 41.

In squallid huts, and in its *palaces* Sits Lust alone,

Dangerous and *palaces* are transitory— . . . *Mar. Dr.* XVII. 6.

Through the domes of those mighty *palaces*, . . . *Mar. Dr.* XVII. 6.

the snake Inhabits its wrecked *palaces*;—

For he knew the *Palaces* . . . *Mar. Dr.* XX. 1.

Lastly from the *palaces*, . . . *Ode Lib.* XIV. 15.

make their dens thy sacred *palaces*, . . . *Ode W. Wind*, III. 5.

And saw in sleep old *palaces* and towers . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 224.

From Morocco and Fez, and the high *palaces* . . . *Prom.* II. 57.

Over *palaces*, temples, and graves, . . . *Prom.* II. 171.

In triumph o'er the *palaces* and tombs . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 110.

Behold, the Fairy died, Palmyra's ruined *p.*!— . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 105.

The yet more wretched *palaces*, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 121.

On those who build their *palaces*, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 121.

surround Their *palaces*, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 121.

B. Fig. applied to forests and sea caverns.

The columns of the overgreen *palaces* . . . *Faust*, II. 128.

Whose caverns are crystal *palaces*; . . . *Prom.* IV. 101.

***Palatinate**, *n.* an old territorial division of Germany.

the *Palatinate* is lost . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 86.

†**Palatine**, *n.* the name of a hill in Rome.

underneath The moonlight ruins of mount *Palat*, . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 6.

***Palatine**, *n.* Mount Palatine.

Palatine sighed Faint echoes of Ionian song; . . . *Ode Lib.* VII. 13.

Pale, *adj.* *A. Lit.* colourless or of low tone of colour.

a *pale* flower by some and maiden cherished, . . . *Adonais*, VI. 3.

It flushed through his *pale* limbs, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

Pale Ocean in unquiet slumber lay, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

Chatterton Rose *pale*, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

when red morn Made paler the *pale* moon, . . . *Alastor*, 138.

The ash and the acacia floating hang Tremulous

and *pale*, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

leaves, whose decay, Red, yellow, or ethereal *p.*,

He did place His *pale* lean hand . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

Rapid clouds have drank the last *p.* beam of even:

the *pale* flowers are dying, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

the sun would turn as *pale* As his weak sister

And their mothers look *pale*— . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

The dry fixed eyeball; the *pale* quivering lip,

And he has hidden me and my *pale* Mother

Ah me! How *pale* you look; . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

Speak, *pale* slave! . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

Your cheeks are *pale*. . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

Which you call *pale*. . . *Cenci*, IV. ii. 22.

How *pale* thou art! . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

Who stands so *pale*, and trembling, and amazed, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

To speak to your *pale* wife, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

Your eyes look *pale*, hollow and overworn,

through their veil Of *pale* blue atmosphere; . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

Grows *pale* and blue with altered hair, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

One *pale* as yonder wan and horned moon, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

The eastern wave grew *pale* . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

gave to view The *pale* and waning stars, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

With a *pale* and sickly glare, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

From Death's front faded *Pride's* fastidious frown, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

To stretch these *pale* limbs, when the soul is fled; . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

Kings turn *pale*, and Conquerors start, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

its petals *pale* Are dead, indeed, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

Blotting that Moon, whose *pale* and waning lips

a *pale*, Fair girl, standing alone, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

And suddenly the lamps grew *pale*— . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

And the helmsman is *pale*;— . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

Beast the *pale* portress, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

Wild, *pale*, and wonder-stricken, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

Which made the paleness of her cheek more *pale*,

Antonio stood before her, *pale* as she, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

reproach not to the end The *pale* betrayer—

she lay, *Pale* in the light of the declining day, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

A smell of clay, a *pale* and icy glare, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

blue heaven smiles over the *pale* seas, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

Pale in the open moonshine, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

I touch thy temples *pale*! . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

His cold *pale* limbs and pulseless arteries . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

They sweep the *pale* *Ægean*, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

makes *pale* The Christian merchant; . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

And ye, weak conquerors! giants who look *pale*, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

and the glare struck the sun *pale*,— . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

On my lips and eyelids *pale*, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

his *pale* fingers twined One with the other, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

Pale art thou, 'tis most true . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

her lips grew *pale*, and quivered; . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

As makes the slumberer's cheek with wonder *p.*! . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

I watched, till by the sun made *pale*, it sank . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

my *p.* lip quivers When thought revisits them—

intertwined With *pale* and clinging flames, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

from groans of crowds made *pale* by famine, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

brows anxious and *pale* With the heart's warfare; . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

The mountains lay beneath one planet *pale*; . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

The moonlight making *pale* the blooming weeds,

though my cheek might become *pale* the while, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

speak nor weep, But *p.* were calm with passion—

breathless, *pale*, and unaware I rose, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

Murders are *pale* upon the judgment seats, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

my brow was *pale*, but in my cheek And lips . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

Ah, ye are *pale*,—ye weep, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

Her lips and cheeks seemed very *pale* and wan,

with a countenance *pale* I went . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

grows *pale* by seeing The shade of thee:— . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

Know, shall turn *pale*! . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

And first, one *pale* and breathless past us by,

Hither and thither hurrying with *pale* cheeks,

my lips feel *Pale* With influence strange . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

weeds with ivy *pale* did grow, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

like roses, With their own fragrance *pale*,

loosely strewn O'er her *pale* bosom— . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

she spurned the leaves with her *pale* feet, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

she was most *pale*, Famished, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

aghast and *pale* the Tyrant fled away, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

The King felt *pale* upon his noonday throne . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

in the gleam Of the *pale* moon I stood, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

Or from the famished poor, *pale*, weak, and cold,

the Pilot, worn and *pale* With toil, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

Pale victims on the guarded scaffold smile . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

when I sate *pale* With grief, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

Made *pale* their voiceless lips . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

The Princes and the Priests were *p.* with terror;

Many a *pale* victim, doomed for truth, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

in silence still, The *pale* survivors stood; . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

and *pale* with fear, Sate silently— . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

morn did ope Its *pale* eyes . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

his cheek Resolved has not turned *pale*,— . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

she trembled like one aspen *pale*, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

the world grew dim and *pale*,— . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

And breathes to the *pale* moon a funeral sigh, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

More *pale* his cheek than the snows of Nithona . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

A *pale* dream came to a Lady fair, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

And on its wings the *pale* thin dream . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

The dizzy flight of that phantom *pale* . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

He was *pale* even to the lips, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

To the earth their *pale* brows bowed; . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

Where *pale* as corpses newly risen,

As must make their brethren *pale*—

Art thou *pale* for weariness . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

Moonbeam, why art thou so *pale*, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

be the Destroyer *pale*! . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

Yellow, and black, and *pale*, and hectic red, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

Goddess bare, and gaunt, and *pale*, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

A *pale* mist, like aerial gossamer, . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

the *pale* daisies watch with eager ear;—

or turned *pale*: So that his friends . . . *Ch. Ist.* i. 9.

The *pale* stars of the morn. *Prom.* I. 530.
 So those *pale* fingers play not with thy gore. — I. 602.
 And *pale* youths who perished, unupbraiding, — I. 769.
 Of woken cloud unravel in *pale* air: — II. i. 33.
 But in the other his *pale* wound-worn limbs — II. i. 62.
 For the Eastern star grew *pale*. — II. i. 107.
 Hangs each a pearl in the *pale* flowers — II. ii. 10.
 Sucks from the *pale* faint water-flowers — II. ii. 72.
 Their shelterless, *pale* tribes to mountain caves: — II. iv. 54.
 The *pale* moon is transformed, — II. iv. 90.
 Thou art *pale*. — II. v. 15.
 See the *pale* azure fading into silver — III. iii. 71.
 Gleam like *pale* meteors through a watery night. — IV. 516.
Pale as yonder waning moon. *Q. Mab.* I. 3.
 Shewed The *pale* and waning stars, — I. 226.
 Starting *pale* midnight on her starry throne! — IV. 46.
 till *pale* death shuts the scene, — V. 117.
 their *pale* mother's uncomplaining gaze — II. 124.
 With a *pale* and sickly glare, — *Q. of my Heart*, III. 1.
 When the *pale* moonbeam — *Rosal.* 93.
Pale Rosalind the while, Hiding her face, — 114.
 The snake, The *pale* snake, that with eager breath — 175.
 While the hues of day were *pale*: — 250.
 his *pale* eyes ran With tears, — 271.
 we all grew *pale*: — 301.
 I am now weak, and *pale*, and old — 424.
Pale with the quenchless thirst of gold, — 464.
 and Power doth give To such *pale* tyrants — 769.
 The next spring shews leaves *pale* and rare, — 819.
 For his cheek became, not *pale*, but fair, — 876.
 As a widow follows, *pale* and wild, — 1025.
 Made his *pale* lips quiver and part. — 1071.
 Dragged Lionel's mother, weak and *pale*, — 1152.
 Lionel stood So *pale*. — 1195.
 The *pale* survivors followed her remains — *St. Ir.* (3) V. 5.
 And the *pale* moon-beam slept on the hill. — (3) XVI. 3.
 O'er his *pale* forehead grew: — (5) I. 5.
 In her half-eaten eyeballs two *pale* flames appear'd, — *Sensit. Pl.* I. 12.
 When floods of despair down his *pale* cheek are — III 64.
 streaming, — *Serchio*, 7.
 Whom youth makes, so fair and passion so *pale*, — *Skylark*, 16.
Pale, fiery, as if the decaying dead — *Sophia*, III. 2.
 The stars burnt out in the *pale* blue air, — *Sunset*, 39.
 The *pale* purple even Melts around thy light; — *Tasso*, 22.
 In those eyes, grows *pale* with pleasure, — *That time*, I. 5.
 Her lips and cheeks were like things dead—so *pale*; — *The Child*, IV. 1.
 vined, and *pale* as snow, And quivering— — *There is no work*, I.
 At the spectres wailing, *pale* and ghost, — *Viz. Sea*, 21. 82.
 The moon made thy lips *pale*, beloved— — *W. Jean*, 4.
 The *pale*, the cold, and the moon's smile — *Waning Moon*, I.
 hurled from a mine of *pale* fire. — *Witch*, XLIII. 4.
 This *pale* bosom, thy cradle and bed, — *Witch*, XLIII. 4.
 Its decay is *pale*—is fast. — *Woodman*, 15.
 And like a dying lady, lean and *pale*, — *World's Wanderers*, II. 1.
 the *pale* And heavy hue — *World's Wanderers*, II. 1.
 and now she grew *pale* as that moon, — *World's Wanderers*, II. 1.
 The folded roses and the violets *pale* — *World's Wanderers*, II. 1.
pale and grey Pilgrim of heaven's homeless — *World's Wanderers*, II. 1.
 way, — *World's Wanderers*, II. 1.
 B. *Fig.* (1) colourless, feeble, dim, mysterious, — *Adonais*, VII. 2.
 Keeps his *pale* court in beauty and decay, — *Adonais*, VII. 2.
 and life's *pale* light Flashed through those limbs, — *Hellas*, 617.
 And thou, *pale* ghost, — *Hellas*, 617.
 Ask the cold *pale* Hour, — *Jane, Irwin*, 61.
 Crown the *pale* year weak and new; — *Jane, Irwin*, 61.
 (2) used of emotions, passions, &c., expressive either of
 intensity or weakness. — *Adonais*, VIII. 7.
 but pity and awe Soothe her *pale* rage, — *Adonais*, VIII. 7.
 But *pale* despair and cold tranquility, — *Alastor*, 718.
 while Rebuke covers *pale* and dumb, — *Gish*, 201.
 Or Danger, when Security looks *pale*? — *Hellas*, 360.
 look *pale* In its own light. — 554.
 Such doubt, as is *pale* Expectation's food — *Hope, Fear*, 3.
 I met *pale* Pain My shadow, — *Juhan*, 324.
 and Blight, and Want, and Madness *pale*, — *Laon*, I. XXIX. 2.
 And Fear, the demon *pale*, — I. XXIX. 2.
 for Panic, the *pale* fiend who charms Strength — VI. iii. 5.
Pale Despair's most sickening sigh, — *Moonhaze*, III. 4.
 Death grew *pale* within the grave, — *Ode Lib.* XI. 7.
 And the *pale* nations heard it, 'Mystery! — *Prom.* I. 111.
 For public hope grew *pale* and dim — *Rosal.* 692.
 What the knit soul that pleading and *pale* — 879.
 Thou attest on the hearth of *pale* despair, — *Two Fr. Mary*, I. 6.
 And *pale* imaginings of visioned wrong; — *Witch*, LXII. 4.
 All that *pale* expectation feigneth fair! — *Ye hasten*, 5.
Pale for the falsehood of the flattering Hours. — *Zucco*, I. 8.
 (3) expressive of contempt or scorn. — *Cenci*, III. ii. 47.
 Who feared the *pale* intrusion of remorse — *Cenci*, III. ii. 47.
 that gives you this *pale* sickness Of penitence; — V. i. 39.
Pale Loyalty, his guilt stole brow, — *Devil*, XXVI. 1.
 true taste Hires not the *pale* drudge Luxury, — *Epips*, 526.
 unwonted fears Fell on the *pale* oppressors — *Laon*, Del. XIII. 6.
 That the *pale* name of Priest might shrink — *Ode Lib.* XVI. 3.
 (4) weak, tremulous. — *Cenci*, IV. i. 105.
 make *pale* Cities in their prosperity? — *Cenci*, IV. i. 105.
Pale, v. *intr.* *Fig.* succumb, grow weak, fade. — *Ch. 1st*, II. 291.
 Will make Rebellion *pale* in our excess. — *Two Fr. Love*, I. 2.
 Frail as a cloud whose [splendours] *pale* — *Two Fr. Love*, I. 2.
Paleness, n. absence of colour. — *Cenci*, III. i. 351.
 From her fixed *paleness*, — *Cenci*, III. i. 351.

Which made the *paleness* of her cheek more *pale*, *Ginevra*, 14.
 Yet in the *paleness* of thy thoughtful cheek, *Laon*, Del. xi. 3.
Paler, *adj.* more colourless. — *Alastor*, 138.
 when red morn Made *paler* the pale moon, — *Eleg. Dion*, 9.
 Anemones grow *paler* for the loss — *Laon*, xi. xi. 2.
 Why became cheeks . . . *Paler* from hope? — *W. Jew*, 5.
Paler is you maiden; — *W. Jew*, 5.
**Palest*, *adj.* slightest. — *Damon*, I. 60.
 That catches but the *palest* tinge of day — *Q. Mab*, I. 95.
 That catches but the *palest* tinge of even, — *Q. Mab*, I. 95.
Palestine, n. the ancient country of the Jews. — *Edipus*, I. 226.
 From the temples divine of old *Palestine*, — *Edipus*, I. 226.
**Paling*, n. fencing. — II. ii. 111.
 Even the *palings* of the royal park, — II. ii. 111.
†Pallisades, n. fences. — II. ii. 144.
 And *pallisades* of tusks, sharp as a bayonet! — II. ii. 144.
†Fall, n. *Fig.* (1) a covering or shade. — *Cloud*, 41.
 And the crimson *fall* of eve may fall — *Cloud*, 41.
 (2) a mental covering or environment. — *Eug. Hills*, 172.
 Than the tattered *fall* of time, — *Laon*, VII. xxix. 3.
 whilst over the earth the *fall* was spread, — *Prom*, IV. 17.
 Wet the dusty *fall* with tears, not dew! — *Prom*, IV. 17.
†Fall, v. *tr.* enshroud. — *Ode Lib.* XII. 1.
 what spells could *fall* thee then, — *Ode Lib.* XII. 1.
**Pallantean*, *adj.* of Aurora or the Dawn. — *Hom. Merc.* XVI. 7.
 the *Pallantean* Moon sublime — *Hom. Merc.* XVI. 7.
Pallas, n. the Greek goddess of wisdom. — *Cycl*, 276.
 Which divine *Pallas* keeps unprofaned for ever, — 336.
 O *Pallas*, mistress, Goddess, sprung from Jove, — *Hom. Min.* 2.
 Athenian *Pallas*! tameless, chaste, and wise, — 17.
Pallas from her immortal shoulders threw — 17.
†Pallid, *ppl.* adj. satiated. — *Q. Mab*, III. 46.
 he drags *his pallid* unwilling appetite. — *Q. Mab*, III. 46.
†Pallid, *adj.* wan, with little colour. — *Alastor*, 269.
 would press his *pallid* hand At parting. — 690.
 Upon those *pale* lips So sweet even in their silence, — *Cenci*, II. i. 66.
 made the blood stream down *My pallid* cheeks. — III. i. 83.
 Unlock those *pallid* hands — *Fr. Roman*, s. I. 3.
 For the *pallid* moon is waning. — *Julian*, 384.
 O, *pallid* as Death's dedicated bride, — *Laon*, I. v. 7.
 The *pallid* semicircle of the moon Past on, — II. xxxi. 9.
 her still and earnest face, *Pallid* with feelings — III. xiii. 9.
 Amid the gushing day beamless and *pallid* hung — VI. i. 7.
 until aloft The stars of night grew *pallid*, — VI. i. 7.
 till the *pallid* beams Of the last watchfire fell, — VI. i. 7.
 And its red light made morning *pallid* now, — VI. i. 2.
 it sent A faint and *pallid* lustre; — VI. xxiii. 6.
 The lightning now grew *pallid*—rapidly, — VI. lii. 4.
 Thus they with trembling limbs and *pallid* lips — X. xxx. 1.
 But to gaze mad and *pallid*, — XI. ix. 5.
 With which our *pallid* race hold ghastly talk — *Prom*, I. 244.
 Thy love's *pallid* course the wild surges are leaving. *St. Ir.* (6) III. 5.
 And *pallid* evening twines its beaming hair — *Summer-Eve*, 3.
 and over *pallid* flowers Hang like moist clouds— — *Woodman*, 53.
Palls, v. *intr.* becomes weak, fails. — *Cenci*, I. i. 99.
 and now Invention *palls*:— — *Cenci*, I. i. 99.
Palm, n. (1) the inner part of the hand. — II. ii. 138.
 My hot palm scorches it: — *Peter*, IV. xvi. 3.
 With his broad *palm*— — *Witch*, XXVIII. 8.
 closed feet and folded *palm*. — *Witch*, XXVIII. 8.
 Old age with snow-bright hair and folded *palm*. — LXI. 8.
 (2) the sole of the foot. — *Laon*, I. v. 7.
 Our feet now, every *palm*, Are sandalled with — *Prom*, IV. 123.
 calm, — *Prom*, IV. 123.
**Palm-like*, c. *adj.* carved like palm leaves. — III. iii. 163.
 And *palm-like* capital, and over-wrought, — III. iii. 163.
**Palm Sunday*, c. n. the Sunday before Easter. — *Ch. 1st*, II. 454.
 to enter the New Jerusalem some *Palm Sunday* — *Ch. 1st*, II. 454.
Palms, n. (1) the inner part of the hands. — *Hom. Merc.* XVIII. 4.
 and rubbed them in his *palms*,— — *Hom. Merc.* XVIII. 4.
 (2) the soles of the feet. — *Adonais*, XXIV. 5.
 wounded the invisible *Palms* of her tender feet — *Adonais*, XXIV. 5.
 with *palms* so tender, Their tread broke not the — *Triumph*, 361.
 mirror of its lullow. — *Triumph*, 361.
**Palmyra*, n. an ancient city of Syria (now Tadmor). — *Q. Mab*, II. 110.
 Behold, the Fairy cried, *Palmyra's* ruined — *Q. Mab*, II. 110.
 palaces!— — *Q. Mab*, II. 110.
Palpable, *adj.* obvious, evident. — VI. 68.
 What *palpable* deceit!— — VI. 68.
Pallid, *pp.* *Fig.* inactive, stiffened. — *St. Ir.* (3) x. 3.
 And his limbs they were *pallid* with dread; — *St. Ir.* (3) x. 3.
Pallid, *ppl.* *adj.* A. *Li.* suffering with partial paralysis. — *Fiordispina*, 59.
 And ever as she goes the *pallid* woman — *Fiordispina*, 59.
 Fumbling with his *pallid* hands! — *Mask*, XXIII. 4.
 B. *Fig.* trembling. — *M. N. Post.* Fr. 68.
 Now o'er the *pallid* earth stalks giant Fear, — *M. N. Post.* Fr. 68.
**Palsy*, *ppl.* *adj.* depriving of power of action. — *Love, Hope*, 23.
 Touched with her *palsying* spear, — *Naples*, 112.
 The viper's *palsying* venom, — *Naples*, 112.
**Palters*, n. one who trifles or equivocates. — *Cenci*, IV. i. 73.
 Vile *palters* with the sacred truth of God, — *Cenci*, IV. i. 73.
**Palters*, n. pl. of *Palterer*. — *Cenci*, IV. i. 73.
 Base *palters*! Cowards and traitors! — IV. iii. 25.

Paly, *adj.* dim, palish.

Than the expiring morn-star's *paly* fires. . . . *Star*, 6.

***Pamphleters**, *n.* writers of tracts or pamphlets.

Rhyme. *V. 10*—*pamphleters*—stock-jobbers— . . . *Peter*, III. ix. 4.

***Pan**, *n.* the chief rural divinity of the Greeks.

Apollo, *Pan*, and Love, *Hellas*, 332.

But, as Syrinx fled *Pan*, so night flies day, *Orpheus*, 15.

Pan loved his neighbour Echo— *Pan*, *Echo*, 1.

As *Pan* loved Echo, 5.

We knew *Pan* the Arcadian. *Virgil*, 23.

And universal *Pan*, 'tis said, was there, *Witch*, IX. 1.

***Pan**, *n.* a vessel for holding fluids.

Perennial pot, trippet, and brazen *Pan*,— . . . *Hom. Merc.* X. 7.

Each golden cup and polished brazen *Pan*,— . . . XXX. 6.

***Panacea**, *n.* remedy.

she gave Strange *panacea* in a crystal bowl:— . . *Witch*, LXIX. 2.

Pandela, *n.* (See Smith's Dict. *Empanda*.)

to whom she bore, *Pandela*, *Hom. Moon*, 22.

***Panosa**, *n.* the divisions of a window.

I see the bright sky through the window *panes*: . . *Cenci*, II. i. 176.

Some gloomy chamber's window *panes*. *Peter*, v. xiv. 4.

Fell through the window *panes*, *Zucca*, VIII. 4.

Pang, *n.* a throre or agony of pain.

His death a *pang* which famine, cold and toil . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 160.

Of the *pang* that awaits us, *Vis. Sea*, 78.

Pangs, *n.* throres or agonies, mental or physical.

Look on such *pangs* as terror ill conceals, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 110.

My *pangs* are of the mind, V. iii. 65.

such *pangs* compel My answer, V. iii. 75.

Would scourge thee to severer *pangs*, *Coleridge*, 34.

his *pangs* pass Slow, ever-moving,— *Julian*, 417.

And though with direst *p* mine heart-strings swell, . *M. N. Despair*, 34.

Seen in my breast but joys to the *pangs*, that

wake there, *Moonbeam*, III. 9.

And moments are divided by keen *pangs* *Prom.* I. 135.

On new *pangs* to be fed? IV. 336.

the tortuous strength of their last *pangs* IV. 307.

to turn The keenest *pangs* to peacefulness, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 157.

yet to pay the *pangs* Of outraged conscience:— . . V. 197.

Go tenfold *pangs* shall force them to avow, VII. 150.

***Pando**, *n.* (1) as a personification.

Famine and Pestilence, And *P.* shall wage war. . *Hellas*, 440.

In vain: for *Pando*, the pale fiend, *Laon*, VI. iii. 5.

And let *Pando*, who outspies *Mash*, LXXX. 1.

(2) sudden terror or alarm.

If the rebel fleet Had anchored in the port, . . . *Hellas*, 532.

Pando were tamer, *Laon*, VI. iii. 1.

In sudden *pando* those false murderers fled, . . . X. xvi. 6.

Strange *pando* first, X. xlv. 7.

the fear Of Hell became a *pando*, XII. ix. 9.

the multitude With crushing *pando*, *Peter*, III. xiii. 3.

Where reigns a Cretan-tongued *pando*, *Prom.* IV. 44.

by the *pando* of grief.

***Pando-stricken**, *c. adj.* struck with fear or panic.

Were *pando-stricken* by the antelope's eye, . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 90.

And each dweller, *pando-stricken*, *Mash*, XIV. 1.

And which the nations, *pando-stricken*, *Prom.* III. iv. 184.

***Pando-strike**, *v. tr.* strike with fear or panic.

Pando-strike armed victory, *Cenci*, IV. i. 105.

***Pans**, *n.* vessels for holding fluid.

And drinking *pans* of milk, *Cycl.* 311.

***Pansies**, *n.* pl. of Pansy.

His head was bound with *pansies* overblown, . . *Adonais*, XXXIII. 1.

Pansies let my flowers be *Remembr.* III. 4.

Pansy, *n.* the heart's-ease (*Viola tricolor*).

But let not the *pansy* among them be; *Ode*, *Arise*, 34.

Pant, *v. intr.* *A. Lst.* breathe with difficulty.

makes my heart Sickens and *pant*; *Cenci*, II. ii. 140.

I *pant*, I sink, I tremble, I expire! *Epips.* 591.

B. Fig. (1) struggle, strive.

All baser things *pant* with life's sacred thirst; . . *Adonais*, XII. 7.

(2) long.

I *pant* for the music which is divine, *Music*, I *pant*, I. 1.

(3) pulsate or tremble.

A wave to *pant* beneath thy power, *Ode W. Wind*, IV. 3.

Where the quick heart of the great world doth *p*, *Witch*, IX. 6.

Pantaloon, *c. adj. attr.* belonging to pantaloons or trousers.

Could make his *pantaloon* seams start. *Devil*, XVI. 4.

Pantaloon, *n.* trousers.

And *pantaloon* are like half moons XV. 4.

With whole boots and neck *pantaloon*, *Peter*, II. iii. 2.

***Paused**, *v. intr. Fig.* longed for.

It *paused* for thee like the hind at noon *Arabic*, *Imit.* 1. 3.

Paused, *v. l. tr.* breathed forth.

That *paused* forth a flood of rapture so divine. . *Skylerk*, 65.

II. intr. *A. Lit.* gasped, breathed quickly.

when the steed that *paused* Paused, *Laon*, VI. xxiii. 2.

B. Fig. languished.

But none ever trembled and *paused* with him . *Sensit. Fl.* I. 9.

the star which *paused* In evening for the Day, . *Zucca*, VIII. 5.

Paused, *pp.* gasped.

where my spirit *Was paused* forth in anguish . . *Prom.* III. iii. 125.

***Pantest**, *v. intr. Fig.* (1) vibrate.

Naples! thou Heart of men which ever *pantest* . *Naples*, 52.

(2) yearnest.

O thou quick heart that *pantest* to possess . . . *Ye hasten*, 4.

***Panthea**, *n.* a character in Prometheus Unbound.

And then I said: *Panthea*, look on me. *Prom.* II. i. 160.

Come, sweet *Panthea*, link thy hand in mine, . . . II. i. 207.

Panther, *n.* (1) a carnivorous quadruped (*Felis pardus*).

I were a fool, not less than if a *panther*. *Cenci*, I. ii. 89.

Coined on the fountain like a *panther* tame, . . . *Witch*, XXXIV. 4.

(2) as *adj.* a thing untameable (?).

for they see The *panther*, Freedom, *Hellas*, 316.

***Panther-peopled**, *c. adj.* inhabited by panthers.

and amid The *panther-peopled* forests, *Witch*, XXXVIII. 3.

Panthers, *n.* pl. of Panther.

As *panthers* sleep; *Gish*, 43.

Panting, *n. Fig.* singing, giving voice.

With your *panting* loud and fast, *Hellas*, 112.

Panting, *pr. pp.* (1) breathless, breathing spasmodically.

Wildered, and wan, and *panting*, she returned. . *Alastor*, 130.

Within voluptuous chambers *panting* crawled: . . *Prom.* I. 171.

Panting forth light among the leaves *Unf. Dr.* 131.

(2) longing, impatient.

And, like loveless *panting* with wild desire . . *Hellas*, 1036.

(3) in mental distress.

Wounded and weak and *panting*; *Epips.* 274.

Panting, *pp. adj.* (1) breathless, out of breath.

Seeking, like a *panting* hare, *Love*, *Hope*, 51.

(2) dying, breathing spasmodically.

he threw The *panting* beasts, *Hom. Merc.* XX. 2.

(3) sensitive, quickly vibrating.

And pass into the *panting* heart beneath . . . *Adonais*, XII. 4.

Clasp with thy *pant*, soul the pendulous Earth;— . . XLVII. 3.

spread his arms to meet Her *panting* bosom: . . *Alastor*, 184.

the *panting* soul Which would burst forth . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 27.

and thy *panting*, wounded breast *Epips.* 17.

Ah! no, the agonies that swell Thy *pant* breast, . *M. N. Melody*, 10.

Pantings, *n. Fig.* breathes, breakings forth.

If spring's voluptuous *pantings* when she breathes . *Alastor*, 11.

***Pantisocratic**, *adj.* of universal equality.

Gynaeceonic and *pantisocratic*. *Ch. 1st*, II. 366.

Pants, *n.* short quick breaths.

measured by the *pants* of their calm sleep. . . *Epips.* 535.

And heard her musical *pants*, *Laon*, VI. x. 7.

Pants, *v. intr.* (1) breathes sharply and quickly.

once in. . . How the delighted spirit *p* for joy! . *Cenci*, II. i. 128.

(2) longs.

Pants for its sempiternal heritage, *Q. Mab*, I. 140.

He *pants* to reach what yet he seems to fly, . . . *Solitary*, III. 5.

(3) *Fig.*

Hesperus . . . *p* in its beauty and speed with light . *Hellas*, 1039.

***Paolo**, *n.* a name.

Paolo Santa Croce Murdered his mother . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 18.

***Papal**, a Greek interjection

Papai! the vine must be a sapient plant. . . . *Cycl.* 581.

***Papalax**, (See *Papai*.)

Papalax! what a sweet smell it has! 146.

Paper, *n. Fig.* (1) document or letter.

Know you this *paper*, Lady? *Cenci*, v. ii. 172.

(2) bank notes.

coin *paper*, Till gold be at a discount, *Edipus*, I. 104.

Paper, *c. adj. attr.* made of paper.

A rude idealism of a *paper* boat— *Gish*, 75.

***Paper coin**, *c. n. phr.* bank notes.

Paper coin—that forgery *Mash*, XLV. 1.

***Paper money**, *c. n.* bank notes.

Which last is a scheme of *paper* money, . . . *Peter*, III. v. 1.

***Paper-money-millern**, *n. phr.* those who issue bank notes.

Radical-butchers, *Paper-money-millern*, . . . *Edipus*, I. 12.

Papers, *n. Fig.* documents or writings.

Pray overlook these *papers*. *Ch. 1st*, II. 115.

what say those *papers*? II. 211.

Waits with state *papers* for his signature? . . . *Tasso*, 4.

***Papist**, *adj.* an adherent of the papal creed.

Amid her ladies walks the *papist* queen, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 66.

That lewd and *papist* drunkards may profane . . . I. 95.

Papists, *n.* adherents of the papal creed.

With *papists*, atheists, tyrants, and apostates. . . I. 74.

Paradise, *n.* (1) the future abode of good christians.

dreaming That we were all in *Paradise*. . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 10.

Thou cell seems like a kind of *Paradise*. V. iii. 11.

Think we shall be in *Paradise*. V. iv. 77.

Receive, thou young . . . of *Paradise*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, IV. 35.

That *Paradise* on Earth is known, *Faust*, II. 57.

A light of *Paradise*. *Jane*, *Recoll.* 20.

a light to save, Like *Paradise* spread forth . . *Laon*, I. xxiii. 9.

this is *Paradise* And not a dream, XII. xxi. 5.

That her dreams were less slumber than *Para*. . *Sensit. Fl.* II. 16.

(2) the Garden of Eden.

The serpent is shut out from *paradise*. . . . *E. Williams*, I. 1.

Will be as of the trees of *Paradise*. *Epips.* 367.

Beautiful as a wreck of *Paradise*, *Epips.* 423.
 From *Paradise* came long ago! *Paus.* II. 332.
 Back to the *Paradise* from which you sprung,
 (8) anyplace or condition of happiness, peace, and beauty.
 'Mid listening Echoes, in her *Paradise* She sat, *Adonais*, II. 5.
 Lost Angel of a ruined *Paradise*! *—* X. 7.
 Out of her secret *Paradise* she spei, *—* XXIV. 1.
 At once the *Paradise*, The grave, the city, *—* XLIX. 1.
 And the green *Paradise* which western waves
 a *Paradise* Of happy truth *Adon. Canc.* 10.
 Conduct to thy mysterious *paradise*, *Alastor*, 212.
 From which men wake as from a *paradise*, *Ch. 1st*, I. 39.
 To our healing *paradise* *Eng. Hills*, 355.
 Kindling a momentary *Paradise*, *Genevra*, 111.
 A Desert, or a *Paradise* *Hellas*, 91.
 From one whose dreams are *Paradise* *—* 226.
 Let the free possess the *paradise* they claim;
 This heart's Hell seem *Paradise*, *Inv. Mil.* IV. 5.
 Thon *Paradise* of exiles, Italy! *Julian*, 57.
 A *paradise* of flowers, *Laon*, VIII. xxi. 9.
 it is a *Paradise* Which everlasting spring
 Metropolis of a ruined *Paradise* *—* IX. xxvi. 5.
 lost *Paradise* of this divine And glorious world!
Paradise of golden lights! *Ode Lib.* XIV. 9.
 entailed my estate, called the Fool's *Paradise*,
 A *paradise* of wilderness! *Edipus*, v. 201.
 A *paradise* of vaulted bowers, *Prom.* II. v. 81.
 Which makes all it gazes on *Paradise*, *—* II. v. 104.
 Like the polar *Paradise*, *—* IV. 465.
 Spread round the valley of its *paradise*, *Q. Mab*, IV. 236.
 I placed him in a *paradise*, *—* VII. 109.
 To decorate its *paradise* of peace *—* VIII. 238.
 whom once 'twas *paradise* Even to behold,
 A *paradise* of earth for one sweet sake, *Rosal.* 751.
 And from this undefined *Paradise* *—* 771.
 Who wander o'er the *paradise* of fame, *Sensit. Pt.* I. 58.
 Through every *paradise* and through all glory,
 Lay in the *paradise* of Lebanon *Terra Rima*, 5.
 made my world A *paradise*, *Triumph*, 473.
 Have found a moment's *paradise* in sleep *Two Fr. Love*, II. 2.
Paradise, *c. adj. attr.* delightful, pleasant.
 What *Paradise* islands of glory gleam! *Unf. Dr.* 55.
Paradise fruits are sweetest when forbidden. *—* 243.
Paradox, *n.* a seeming contradiction or absurdity.
 Into a walking *paradox*; *Hellas*, 1052.
Parallelograms, *n.* four-sided figures the opposite sides of
 which are parallel to each other, two and two.
 With cones and *parallelograms* and curves *St. Epips.* 116.
Paramour, *n.* (1) partner in intrigue, lover.
 To greet the ghostly *paramour*, *Peter*, VI. xviii. 2.
 (2) a fellow, an equal, one of a pair.
 the blue heavens bend . . . to touch their *para*; *Gish* 313.
 Like my old *paramour*, the famous Snake, *Epips.* 545.
 Fame, my *paramour* Wait for us *Faint*, I. 95.
 Trembling to mingle with its *paramour*, *Laon*, VI. 1. 6.
 I, thy crystal *paramour* *Orpheus*, 14.
Paramours, *n.* couples, lovers.
 Wander happy *paramours*, *Prom.* IV. 463.
Parasite, *n.* *Fig.* probably meaning a climbing plant, not
 really a parasite.
 Twining like tendrils of the *parasite* Around a
 marble column, *Julian*, 388.
 Curling like tendrils of the *parasite* *Epips.* 545.
Parasite, *c. adj. attr. Fig.* climbing or twinning.
Parasite flowers illumine with dewy gems *Faint*, I. 95.
 And the leafless net-work of *parasite* bowers *Laon*, VI. 1. 6.
Parasites, *n.* *Fig.* (1) sycophants or flatterers.
 Whence, thinkest thou, kings and *paras* arose? *Q. Mab*, III. 118.
 (2) climbing plants.
 the *parasites*, Starred with ten thousand blossoms, *Alastor*, 439.
 but in the shade Of flowering *parasites*, *Laon*, VI. xxviii. 4.
Parcel, *n.* a package.
 The Devil made Up in a *parcel*, *Peter*, VI. vii. 2.
Parcel, *v. tr.* (1) wither or spoil.
parcel up Those love-kindled lips, *Peter*, VI. vii. 2.
 (2) burn or scorch.
 And *parcel* up to dust, The eye of the beast, *Cenci*, IV. i. 132.
Parached, *pp.* (1) burned or scorched.
 my eye-sight is *parached* up to cinders, *Cenci*, IV. i. 132.
 Has *parached* some heaven-delighting oak, *Cenci*, IV. i. 132.
 (2) dried up.
 Thunder-bolts had *parched* our water, *Cenci*, IV. i. 132.
Parched, *pp. adj.* (1) arid, waterless.
 The vast tract of the *parched* and sandy waste *Cenci*, IV. i. 132.
 (2) dried, fevered.
 My *parched* skin was split with piercing agonies, *Laon*, III. xvii. 9.
 whether the Sun Split my *parched* skin, *Prom.* I. 384.
Parishing, *pp. adj.* scorching, destructive.
 Would they were *parishing* lightning's *Tasso*, 26.
Parishments, *n.* deeds, documents.
 My *parishments* and all records of my wealth, *Cenci*, IV. i. 132.
Par, *n.* a panther.
 the *par* unstrung His sinews at her feet, *Witch*, VII. 3.
Parlike, *adj.* having the attributes of a leopard.
 A *parlike* Spirit beautiful and swift— *Adonais*, XXXI. 1.

Pardon, *n.* (1) forgiveness, remission of penalty due.
 You come to ask their *pardon*; *Cenci*, v. iv. 25.
 thou bringst other news than a just *pardon*, *—* v. iv. 44.
 to implore The Pope to grant our *pardon*, *—* v. iv. 92.
 Whose impotence an easy *pardon* gains, *Damon*, II. 288.
Q. Mab, II. 195.
 (2) as an "exclamation" claiming consideration.
Pardon, great Sister! but my wings were faint *Prom.* II. i. 35.
Pardon, *v. tr.* (1) forgive a crime or error.
 God can understand and *pardon*, *Cenci*, III. i. 206.
 How canst thou *pardon* me? *—* v. i. 70.
 the Pope will surely *pardon* you, *—* v. iii. 59.
 (2) excuse.
Pardon me, that I say farewell—farewell! *—* II. ii. 101.
 For this wilt thou not henceforth *pardon* me? *Laon*, v. xviii. 1.
Pardoned, *v. tr.* forgiven.
 innocent As those who *pardoned* him, *—* v. xxxvi. 6.
Parent, *n.* *A. Lit.* a father or mother.
 If when a *parent* from a *parent's* heart *Cenci*, i. iii. 22.
 no more, as once, *parent* and child, *—* III. i. 283.
 Must grant a *parent's* prayer against his child *—* IV. i. 107.
 Which prompted your unnatural *parent's* death, *—* v. iv. 17.
 some *p.* fondly reconciles Her warring children, *Laon*, v. iv. 4.
 I curse thee by a *parent's* outraged love, *Ld. Ch.* v. 1.
 the wretched *parent* whence it sprung *Q. Mab*, IV. 129.
 Grew merciful, like a *parent's* way, *Rosal.* 935.
B. Fig. (1) a source or origin.
preserv. of the free! The *parent* of this joy! *Laon*, v. xviii. 4.
 The nurse and *parent* still of an ill progeny, *—* XI. xv. 9.
 (2) applied to the earth.
 I wait thy breath, Great *Parent*, that my strain *Alastor*, 45.
 Were these my words, O *Parent*? *Prom.* I. 302.
Parent, *c. adj. attr.* originating.
 So long as fire outlives the *parent* spark, *Adonais*, XLVI. 3.
Parentless, *adj. absol.* without a mother.
 Who werts a mother to the *parentless*, *Cenci*, v. iii. 46.
Parents, *n.* *A. Lit.* pl. of *Parent*. *A. Lit.*
 As *parents* only dare, *—* III. i. 73.
 the heaven serene and pure Of *parents'* smiles *Genevra*, 36.
 of the tyrannic will Of *parents*, *—* 60.
 A child would talk as it's grown *parents* do, *Gish* 186.
 The foul cube like their *parents* are, *Hellas*, 750.
 Of glorious *parents*, thou aspiring Child, *Laon*, Ded. xii. 2.
 In secret chambers *parents* read, and weep, *—* IV. xiii. 1.
 But children near their *parents* tremble now, *—* VIII. xiii. 1.
 Peter thought he had *parents* dear, *Peter*, II. viii. 1.
 shrieks Of *parents* dying on the pile, *Q. Mab*, VI. 133.
 And in their union soon their *parents* saw *Rosal.* 1290.
B. Fig. (1) the originators, the sources.
 The *parents* of the Song I consecrate to thee, *Laon*, Ded. ix. 9.
 (2) with first affixed = Adam and Eve.
 Damned since our first *parents* fell, *Peter*, Prol. 38.
Pariah, *n.* a hindoo without caste.
 Not the swart *Pariah* in some Indian grove, *Solitary*, II. 1.
Parian, *adj.* (1) made from marble of Paros.
 Working mosaic on their *Parian* floors, *Epips.* 507.
 (2) of or from Paros.
 lay veiled by many a vein Of *Parian* stone; *Ode Lib.* IV. 13.
 Pavilioned round with *Parian* stone: *Rosal.* 1113.
Paris, *n.* the capital of France.
 in *Paris*, where these shows Are well devised— *Ch. 1st*, II. 15.
 In *Paris* ribald censurers dare not move *—* II. 22.
Paris, *n.* son of Priam, king of Troy.
 woven gold which girt the neck of *Paris*, *Cycl.* 162.
Parish, *c. adj. attr.* parochial, local.
 Even as a *parish* demagogue, *Q. Mab*, VII. 167.
Park, *n.* an enclosure of pasture or pleasure ground.
 Even the palings of the royal *park*, *Edipus*, II. ii. 111.
Parlaying, *pr. pple.* talking, arguing.
 Dost thou stand *parlaying* with me, *Laon*, x. x. 6.
Parliament, *n.* a representative assembly.
 the stubbornness Of *Par.* a cheap or easy method *Ch. 1st*, II. 89.
 the assembling of a *parliament*, *—* II. 279.
 but assemble not A *parliament*, *—* II. 309.
 To a *parliament*? Is this thy firmness? *—* II. 320.
 From the assembling of a *Parliament*, *—* II. 343.
 And call them, if you will, a *parliament*, *—* II. 354.
 To meet his personned *Parliament* *Mask*, xxi. 4.
Parliamentary, *n.* pl. of *Parliament*.
 I speak it not As loving *parliament*, *Ch. 1st*, II. 299.
 The engine of *parliaments* might be deferred *—* II. 348.
Parosian, *n.* a mountain in Greece, the fabled abode of
 the Muses.
 Sit in a vale round which *Parosian* flings *Hom. Merc.* xciv. 4.
 Nor where *Parosian*'s sacred mount, *Virgil*, 15.
Parricidal, *adj.* of the nature of parricide.
 Your *parricidal* plan At length shall meet its destiny, *True-able Kings*, 3.
Parricide, *n.* (1) father murder.
 taught by rote *Parricide* with his alphabet? *Cenci*, II. i. 132.
 Like *Parricide*, *—* III. i. 36.
 That word *parricide*, *—* III. i. 340.
 I am more innocent of *parricide* Than is a child *—* IV. iv. 112.
 false That I am guilty of foul *parricide*; *—* IV. iv. 146.
 As turo black *parricide* to piety; *—* v. i. 45.

This agony Of *passion* *Caldern*, III. 110.
 Killing the sense with *passion* ; *Epips*, 83.
 Confused in *passion's* golden purity, 571.
 One *passion* in twin-hearts *Leoni*, II. xlii. 6.
 speak nor weep, but pale, were calm with *pass-*
A passion deeper far than tears, II. iv. 4.
 When *passion's* wildest ecstasy *M. N. Melody*, 19.
 And if any soft *passion* be near, *M. N. Rosal*, 78.
 Tides of *passion's* roll, 85.
 When *passion's* tear stands on the cheek, 105.
 When *passion's* trance is overpast, *When passion's*, I. 1.
 (3) emotion or excitement by which the mind is swayed
 or affected.
 At night the *passion* came, *Alastor*, 224.
 An equal *passion* to repay *Critic*, II. 3.
 A *passion* like the one I prove Cannot divided be;
 New modes of *passion* to its frame may lead ; *Demon*, II. 252.
 Of *passion* lofty, pure and unclouded " *Q. Mab*, IX. 157.
Demon, II. 295.
Q. Mab, IX. 203.
 every gentle *passion* sick to death, *Epips*, 247.
 Those deepest wells of *passion* or of thought
 Will, *Passion*, Reason, Imagination, cannot die ; *Gibb*, 171.
 The eloquence of *passion*, *Julian*, 284.
 The tempest of a *passion*, raging over *Laon*, I. xl. 4.
 For *passion's* voice has dull'd their listless ear.
 shook With spasms of silent *passion* ; *M. N. Past*, Fr. 16.
 Withering all *passion* but of slavish fear, *Q. Mab*, v. 85.
 and wild though *passion* went IX. 50.
 and *passion* made the pulse Of its bright life *Unf. Dr.*, 133.
 (3) unreasoning desires, violent agitation of the mind.
 Reason and *passion* cease to combat there ; *Demon*, II. 173.
 Far from *passion*, pain, and guilt, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 231.
 thought, *passion*, reason, will, Imagination ? *Eag. Hills*, 345.
 the unwilling agent Of circumstance and *passion*, *Q. Mab*, I. 153.
 unnatural War With *passion's* unsalable array V. 21.
 (4) ardour, enthusiasm, vehemence.
 Dissolve with that strong faith and fervent *passion* *Hellas*, 857.
Pass, divestest stream had made impetuous way, *Laon*, I. lix. 9.
 or converse fraught With *passion*, II. xxii. 9.
 strong The source of *passion* whence they rose, II. xxviii. 7.
 Of far and pathless *passion*, VI. xxix. 3.
 When wildering *passion* swalloweth up VI. xxxi. 3.
 And voice made deep with *passion*—
 as she leaned in *passion's* silence VII. xxiv. 6.
 Without a hope, a *passion*, or a love, XII. xxiii. 4.
 Untamed *passion*, elevated will, *Q. Mab*, IV. 204.
 How bold the flight of *passion's* wandering wing, V. 155.
 Like *pass*, fruit, the nightshade's tempting bane, VI. 58.
 No longer fettering *passion's* fearless wing, VII. 129.
 in which *passion* makes Echo tant, IX. 47.
 (5) anger, violence.
 For to your *passion* I am far more coy *Unf. Dr.*, 184.
 Brought pleasure there and left *passion* behind. *Reviewer*, 9.
 (6) extremity.
 quelled The *passion* of their grief. *Sensit. Pl.*, II. 24.
 (7) *Fig.* used of a flower.
 When youth makes so fair and *passion* so pale, *Sensit. Pl.*, I. 22.
 **Passion-parted*, *c. adj.* open by reason of excitement.
 And *passion-parted* lips, and keen, faint eyes, *Prom.*, II. i. 74.
 **Passion-winged*, *c. adj.* plumed by ardour or enthusiasm.
 The *passion-winged* Ministers of thought, *Adonais*, IX. 2.
 **Passionate*, *adj.* ardent, earnest, excited, vehement.
 Strangers have wept to hear his *passionate* notes, *Alastor*, 61.
 The *passionate* tumult of a clinging hope ; 717.
Passionate prayers : *Cenci*, I. iii. 119.
 Genius has seen thee in her *passionate* dreams, *Demon*, II. 12.
 Fear it ! she said, with brief and *passionate* cry, *Laon*, I. xlvii. 2.
 A tale of *passionate* change, divinely taught, I. liii. 8.
 a *passionate* speech With wild and thrilling pauses V. li. 6.
 Genius has seen thee in her *passionate* dreams, *Q. Mab*, IX. 12.
 With *passionate* talk wherever we might rove *Sonn. Dante*, 12.
 **Passionless*, *adj.* without feeling or emotion.
 Nor doth the grave—I fear 'tis *passionless*— *Laon*, II. xviii. 5.
 and was no longer *passionless* ; VII. v. 3.
 just, gentle, wise : but man *Passionless* ; *Prom.*, III. iv. 198.
Passionless calm and silence unreprieved, *Sensit.*, 46.
 **Passions*, *n.* feelings, emotions, desires, longings.
 consistent with The *passions* of humanity ? *Caldern*, I. 125.
 All kindly *passions* and all pure desires *Demon*, II. 143.
 To baffle the lean *passions* of their prey, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 202.
 Mutinous *passions*, and conflicting fears, *Death Veng.*, 31.
 Here I cast away All human *passions*, *Hellas*, 884.
 what secret fight Evil and good, in woven *passions*
 mailed, Waged *Laon*, v. li. 8.
 ye weep—your *passions* pause *Levici*, 27.
 had made weak and tame All *passions*, *Levici*, 27.
 When other *passions* die ? *Love*, 18.
 those *passions* read Which yet survive, *Ozym.*, 6.
 His will, with all mean *passions*, had delights, *Prom.*, IV. 406.
 The *passions*, *passions*, intercata, That sway *Q. Mab*, II. 109.
 does it rule All *passions* : VI. 182.
 Than do the changeful *passions* of his breast VI. 202.
 Whose names and attributes and *passions* VII. 29.
 All evil *passions*, and all vain belief, VIII. 216.
 The *passions* have waged in my breast. *Q. of my Heart*, v. 6.

'Mid the *passions*; wild of human kind *Rosal*, 634.
 who quelled The *passions* which they sung, *Trin. Spk.*, 275.
 like *passions* made still by the press of Love, *Trin. Spk.*, 275.
 Its *passions* will rock thee *When the lamp*, IV. 1.
 **Passive*, *adj.* without will or desire, open to impressions.
 That passed within his *passive* being now, *Alastor*, 630.
 who rule this *passive* Earth, *Epips*, 345.
 on my *passive* youth Descended, *Int. Beauty*, VII. 7.
 if man Be The *passive* thing you say, *Julian*, 161.
 For I have been thy *passive* instrument—
 Till on my *passive* soul there seemed *Laon*, IV. xvi. 1.
 Upon their *passive* swell the Spirit leaped, XII. xlii. 8.
 Man, like these *passive* things, *Q. Mab*, 51.
 Withering and cankering deep its *passive* prime. III. 233.
 How many a Newton, to whose *passive* ken IV. 231.
 Are but thy *passive* instruments, V. 143.
 **Passively*, *adv.* calmly, uncreatively.
 My own, my human mind, which *passively* *Mont B.*, 37.
 **Passover*, *n.* Christ's Last Supper.
 To his disciples at the *passover* *Ch. 1st*, II. 258.
 **Past*, *v. i. tr.* (1) went by or over.
 We *past* the islets, borne by wind and stream, *Laon*, VIII. iii. 1.
 Prince Athanas *Past* the white Alps— *Fr. Athan.*, II. iii. 23.
 (2) spent.
 the youthful years Which we together *past*, *Laon*, VI. xxxi. 5.
 II. *intr.* (1) usually with *prep.* or *adv.* moved, went.
 and *past* to its eclipse. *Adonais*, XII. 9.
 And virgins, as unknown he *past*, have pined *Alastor*, 62.
 They *past* to their Dorian home. *Arcthua*, IV. 18.
 He *past* by the spot Appointed *Cenci*, III. ii. 23.
 She *past* upon me as I *past*. *Paul*, II. 168.
 And as she *past*, the diamonds in her hair *Ginevra*, 23.
 O'er shadowy mountain great Hermes *past* ; *Hom. Merc.*, XVI. 3.
 Now he obliquely through the key-hole *past*, *Trin. Spk.*, 275.
 Apollo *past* toward the sacred wood, XXXI. 5.
 Apollo *past* toward the sacred wood, XXXVI. 1.
 saw him as he *past* To Pylon, LIX. 7.
Past on, in slow and moving majesty : *Laon*, I. v. 7.
 With clang of wings and scream the Eagle *past*, I. xiv. 8.
 Cursed and blasphemed him as he *past* ; I. xxviii. 6.
 We disembarked, and thro' a portal wide We *past*—
 my spirit onward *past* Beneath truth's steady beams II. xii. 8.
 And I lay struggling as its whirlwinds *past*, III. i. 8.
 so I *past* quietly Till I beheld, III. vi. 8.
 And as we *past* thro' the calm sunny air V. xvi. 5.
 Therefore to the gate Of the Imperial House V. x. 6.
 I *past*, V. x. 6.
 those tones divine Were silent as she *past* ; V. xii. 4.
 And first, one pale and breathless *past* us by, VI. ii. 4.
 the stern's broad shadow *past*. VI. xxi. 9.
 Thro' which . . . the diver . . . *Past* like a spark VII. xii. 9.
 so to the ship we *past* without a word. IX. vi. 7.
 a murmur strange Made as I *past* ; X. vii. 2.
 The Tyrant *past*, surrounded by the steel X. x. 5.
 An Angel bright as day, waving a brand X. xii. 8.
 a rotting vapour *past* From the unbarred door, X. xxi. 4.
 troubled they *past* From the great Temple :—
 the wind *past* by XI. vi. 8.
 Over English land he *past*, *Mash*, X. 2.
 O'er fields and towns, from sea to sea, *Past* the
 Pagrant swift and free, XIII. 2.
 With step as soft as wind it *past* O'er the heads
 of men— XXX. 1.
 Homeless she *past*, like a cloud on the blast, *Epips*, I. 246.
 They *past* like aimless arrows from his ear—
 but as I *past* thus fading, *Fr. Athan.*, I. 53.
 Why lookest thou as if a spirit *past* ? *Prom.*, I. 767.
 ugly human shapes . . . *Past* floating thro' the air, II. i. 118.
 And women, too, frank, beautiful, and kind III. iv. 155.
 some God whose throne was in a comet, IV. 317.
 In the court-yard through which I *past*, *Rosal*, 527.
 So thro' the long long streets we *past* 944.
 And on eddying whirlwind the thunder-peal *past* ; *St. Ir.* (2) 1. 4.
 Like troops of ghosts on the dry wind *past* ; *Sensit. Pl.*, III. 36.
 but it *past* With solemn speed majestically on *Triumph*, 105.
 The hurricane came from the west, and *past* on *Via. Scm.*, 100.
 Between ocean and heaven, like an ocean, *past*, 106.
 He *past* out of his everlasting lair *Watch*, II. 5.
 She *past* at dewfall to a space *calculated*, XXX. 9.
 And down the streams . . . the pinnacle *past* ; XXXVIII. 5.
 Wandered upon the earth where'er she *past*, LVI. 7.
 her light feet *Past* through the peopled haunts of
 human kind, IX. 8.
 through *past* high and deep She *past*, IX. 8.
 Among those mortal forms, the wizard-maiden *P.* LXVIII. 8.
 (3) was over or finished, vanished, ceased.
 And when it *past* I sat all weak and wild ; *Cenci*, II. i. 42.
 But She, . . . *Past*, like a God throned on a winged
 planet, *Epips*, 226.
 its depths with light did cover, Which *past* ; *Laon*, I. xl. 6.
 as the tears *past* Which wrapt it, V. xxiv. 7.
 Slowly the silence of the multitudes *Past*, V. xxxi. 2.
 And I was thus absorbed, until it *past*, *Prom.*, II. i. 82.
 Which, like two strams of harmony . . . *past* by *Rosal*, 524.
 Our shadows on it as it *past* away, *Triumph*, 251.
 from whose forms most shadow *past*, 542.
 (3) had place, went through the mind.
 the familiar train Of objects and of persons *past* *Ginevra*, 7.

- (4) took place, were exchanged.
When the Count entered—salutations *past*; . . . *Julian*, 158.
- (5) was spent, went by, elapsed.
The day *past* thus: . . . *Laon*, I. xlii. 1.
Two days thus *past*— . . . III. xxi. 1.
One moment these were heard and seen—another
past; . . . VI. xxiv. 2.
Time *past*, I know not whether months . . . VII. xxvi. 1.
thus night *past* over In mutual joy— . . . IX. i. 5.
- (6) lived, existed.
And half bewildered by new forms, I *past* . . . *Epips*, 352.
Then He *past* amid the strife of men, . . . *Rosal*, 629.
- (7) came, emanated.
and those From whom they *past* seemed mild . . . *Prom*, III. iv. 69.
- (8) were transferred.
For whispers *past* from mouth to ear . . . *Ginevra*, 139.
- Past**, *pp.* (1) gone.
a throned king came by, When there had *past*, . . . *Dæmon*, I. 271.
Whether a drove of kine has *past* this way, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXII. 3.
leave where they have *past* A path of light, . . . *Laon*, II. xx. 1.
Have *past*, by cedar, pine, and yew, . . . *Prom*, II. u. 2.
Have they *past*? Have they *past*; . . . IV. 35.
the chariot hath *past* over them— . . . *Triumph*, 162.
the whirlwind that stripped it of branches has *past*. . . *Vic. Sea*, 28.
- (2) gone beyond.
we had *past* the ocean Which girds the pole, . . . *Laon*, I. xlviii. 3.
The rock-built barrier of the sea was *past*, . . . IV. iv. 1.
- (3) of time or circumstance, gone by.
When early youth had *past*, . . . *Alastor*, 75.
Pause not! The time is *past*! . . . *April*, 181, 5.
asks attention, both for what is *past*, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 215.
all ill is surely *past*, . . . IV. iii. 65.
That what is *past* will never let me rest! . . . V. i. 94.
'Tis *past*! Whatever comes . . . V. iv. 77.
the world's shadowy walls are *past* and disappear. . . *Con. Sarg.* II. 11.
what is done, is *past*, . . . *Faust*, II. 315.
And dreaming, some of Autumn *past*, . . . *Guitar*, *Jane*, 49.
When noon is *past*— . . . *Int. Beauty*, VII. 2.
You talk as in years *past*, . . . *Julian*, 111.
for since thy lip Met mine first, years long *past*, . . . 418.
Alas, their way was *past*, . . . *Laon*, IX. xvi. 3.
Yes! all is *past*— swift time has fled away, . . . *M. N. Fragm.* I. 1.
Or that is *past*. . . *Orpheus*, 67.
When winter and despondency are *past*, . . . *Pr. Athan* II. iii. 21.
We have *past* Ag's icy caves, . . . V. iv. 98.
forgotten when the ruin That marks their shock
is *past*, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 125.
The present now is *past*, . . . VIII. 44.
But that hour is *past*; . . . *St. Ir* (3) III. 1.
Is Time long *past*, . . . *Time long past*, I. 2.
A hope which is now forever *past*, . . . 1. 6.
Was Time long *past*, . . . II. 2.
Of Time long *past*, . . . II. 6.
That Time long *past*, . . . III. 6.
For Time long *past*, . . . III. 2.
From Time long *past*, . . . III. 6.
- (4) elapsed.
two long years are *past*, . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 4.
So years had *past*, when sudden earthquake . . . *Laon*, VII. xxxviii. 1.
ten thousand years Had scarcely *past* away, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 184.
For three short years, which soon were *past*, . . . *Rosal*, 286.
When weeks and months and years had *past*, . . . 327.
- (5) occurred, happened.
So much has *past* between us as must make . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 123.
a temple ere earthquake has *past*, . . . *Vic. Sea*, 113.
- (6) done with, out of use.
My spells are *past*: . . . *Dæmon*, II. 235.
A hope which is now forever *past*, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 143.
All bitterness is *past*; . . . VIII. 131.
- (7) ceased to be, disappeared.
And that his power hath *past* away, doth know— . . . *Laon*, IV. xxv. 8.
from before its face some general wreck had *past*, . . . V. v. 9.
As when eclipse hath *past*, . . . V. xlii. 8.
of thronging tears; Which, having *past*, . . . VII. xix. 3.
when all doubt and fear has *past* away, . . . IX. i. 3.
It means for pleasures that are *past*, . . . *M. N. Melody*, 32.
As it sate on the ruins of time that is *past*? . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors* 2.
In truth have never *past* away . . . *Sensit. Pt.* IV. 19.
as if this spasm Had not yet *past*, . . . *Serchio*, 110.
- (8) overstepped, exceeded.
The bounds of true and false, are *past*, . . . *Faust*, II. 41.
- (9) changed.
ere it has *past* To such brief union . . . *Woodman*, 64.
- (10) spent.
Of life and death *past* fearlessly and well, . . . *Laon*, VII. xxxvi. 6.
- (11) traversed safely.
that wide and raging river Is *past*, . . . XII. xl. 2.
- (12) lived and died.
How many a rustic Milton has *past* by, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 137.
- (13) with from or out of, vanished, departed.
A light is *past* from the revolving year, . . . *Adonais*, LIII. 4.
Had *past* out of men's minds into the air, . . . *Ginevra*, 173.
The shadow of white death has *past* From my path *Prom*, IV. 424.
- Past**, *pp.* *adj.* that which has been, of a former time.
Rose on me like the figures of *past* years, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 11.
the wondrous fame Of the *past* world, . . . *Laon*, II. ii. 6.

- Past* ages crowd on thee, but each one remembers, *Prom*, I. 561.
The *past* hours weak and grey, . . . IV. 31.
no delight From the *past* sweetness, . . . IV. 101.
a thunder-pail that died In ages *past*, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 148.
Past was its shadow backward threw, . . . *Rosal*, 805.
- Past**, *n.* a time or state of feeling or affairs that is gone by.
till the Future dares Forget the *Past*, . . . *Adonais*, I. 8.
And of the *past* are all that cannot pass away, . . . XLVIII. 9.
which the sacred *P.* In truth or fable consecrates, . . . *Alastor*, 73.
To images of the majestic *past*, . . . 629.
But as a shadow of the *past*, . . . *Caldern*, II. 84.
His empire, o'er the present and the *past*; . . . *Dæmon*, II. 26.
and the *past* Fades from our charmed sight, . . . II. 231.
the shattered present chokes the *past*; . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 139.
and the *past* Out of its grave, . . . *Epips*, 212.
Or charm the dark *past* never to have been, . . . *Fr. Satire*, 21.
Flash on his sight the spectres of the *past*, . . . 31.
As if the future and the *past* were all Treasured . . . *Ginevra*, 139.
I know the *past* alone— . . . *Gish*, 138.
Out of the forest of the pathless *past*, . . . 191.
The present, and the *past*, and the to-come, . . . *Hellas*, 148.
imperial spirits, Rule the present from the *past*, . . . 705.
Thy spirit is present in the *past*, . . . 745.
Of then and me, the future and the *past*; . . . 767.
The future and the *past* are idle shadows . . . 783.
The coming age is shadowed on the *past* . . . 805.
The *Past* Now stands before thee . . . 852.
The future must become the *past*, . . . 924.
The world is weary of the *past*, . . . 1100.
and let the *past* be as a grave . . . *Laon*, v. xii. 1.
as if hour by hour The *past* had come again; . . . v. xxviii. 6.
Cast off their memories of the *past* outworn; . . . v. xlii. 3.
The *past* is Death's, the future is time own; . . . VIII. xxi. 7.
the future to the *past* will bind— . . . IX. xxvii. 5.
weep not for the *past*, . . . XI. xvii. 1.
The *past* and future were forgot, . . . *Lerici*, 35.
Through the caverns of the *past*; . . . *Ode Lib.* VI. 7.
He, by the *past* pursued, . . . XII. 14.
Of the present and the *past*, . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 5.
Forget the dead, the *past*? . . . II. 1.
pinnacled on the *past* Sway the reluctant present, . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 8.
Thou seest but the *Past* in the To-come . . . 101.
To the dark, to the *past*, to the dead, . . . *Prom* IV. 30.
The secrets of the immeasurable *past*, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 169.
the *past* shall rise; . . . II. 65.
felt All knowledge of the *past* revived, . . . II. 246.
I know The *past*, and thence I will essay . . . III. 7.
The present and the *past* thou hast beheld: . . . VIII. 1.
I mix the present with the *past*, . . . *Tasso*, *Song*, III. 6.
We look on the *past* . . . *Thal time*, I. 3.
- Past**, *prep.* (1) superior to.
Rise *past* such troubles to that height . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 179.
- (2) beyond.
As *past* the pibly beach the boat did flee . . . *Laon*, III. xxxiv. 7.
- Past**, *adv.* by, along.
the blast Which bears one sound of many voices *past*, . . . *Laon*, IV. xxv. 5.
When one fled *past*, a maniac maid, . . . *Mosk*, XXII. 1.
And *past* in these performs what . . . *Triumph*, 175.
- Pastor**, *n.* *Fig.* shepherd.
and the flocks of which you are the *pastor* . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 410.
- Pastoral**, *adj.* (1) rustic, rural.
But for some *pastoral* people native there, . . . *Epips*, 426.
(2) affording pasture.
king of Arcadia and all its *pastoral* hills, . . . *Hom. Merc.* I. 3.
Green mountain slope and *pastoral* plain, . . . LXIII. 1.
We drag afar from *pastoral* vales the fairest . . . *Laon*, VIII. xxv. 1.
And the rude kings of *pastoral* Garamant— . . . *Witch*, XI. 2.
(3) indicating a shepherd of Christ's flock.
until in rage He strike me with his *pastoral* cross, *Cenci*, v. iv. 37.
(4) addressed to a flock.
By *pastoral* letters to each diocese, . . . *Witch*, LXIII. 8.
- Pasture**, *n.* *Fig.* and *satir.* food, nourishment.
Ah, ha! thought Satan, the *pasture* is good, . . . *Devil*, x. 1.
- Pastured**, *pp.* fed, nourished.
Where the immortal oxen of the God Are *pastur*, *Hom. Merc.* XII. 5.
every one Had *pastured* been, . . . XVII. 7.
- Pastures**, *n.* *A. Lit.* grass-lands.
Corn-fields and *pastures* and white cottages; . . . *Dæmon*, II. 83.
from the dew Of the hill *pastures*, at his coming, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 76.
flew, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXVIII. 8.
Hastened to Pylos and the *pastures* wide . . . LXVIII. 2.
Sees summer on its verdant *pastures* smile, . . . *Ireland*, 2.
Where the lawns and *pastures* be, . . . *Jane*, *Irving*, 55.
In the scorched *pastures* of the South, . . . *Laon*, x. iv. 5.
'B. *Fig.* subjects for mental food.
To-morrow to fresh woods and *pastures* new' . . . *Gish*, 323.
- Pasturing**, *pp.* feeding on.
Pasturing flowers of vegetable fire, . . . *Prom*, III. iv. 110.
- Patch**, *v. tr.* with *up*, piece together.
makes us seem To *patch* up fragments of a dream, *Questions*, 6.
- Patches**, *n.* *Fig.* small spaces.
With Moon-light *patches*, or star atoms keen, . . . *Epips*, 505.
- Patchwork**, *n.* fragments sewed together.
Like the base *patchwork* of a leper's rags, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 130.

Pate, n. head.

heretics of a broken *pate*, *Peter*, v. vi. 2.

***Patentes, n.** persons holding a royal license for exclusive trading.

Nobles, and sons of nobles, *patentes*, *Ch. Ist.* i. 150.

***Paternal, adj.** (1) fatherly.

Was perhaps some *paternal* chastisement! *Cenci*, i. iii. 113.

In aught to weaken the *paternal* power, *—* ii. ii. 55.

(2) pertaining to one's father.

How touched you not at your *paternal* shore? *Cyd.* 101.

Path, n. *A. Lit.* way, line of progress, track.

the *path* Of his departure from their father's door. *Alastor*, 270.

That canopied his *path* o'er the waste deep; *—* 336.

Wove twilight o'er the Poet's *path*, *—* 427.

Fretted a *path* through its descending curves *—* 542.

Foaming and hurrying o'er its rugged *path*, *—* 568.

The *path* across the wilderness, lest he, *Cenci*, ii. ii. 95.

Bright as the *path* to a beloved home, *Ch. Ist.* iv. 21.

Far, far below the chariot's stormy *path*, *Demon*, i. 133.

a *path* on the sea's azure floor, *Epips.* 410.

No keel ever ploughed that *path* before; *—* 411.

O'er the waters of his *path*, *Eug. Hills*, 141.

The flowers upon his *path* were frost *Faust*, ii. 16.

specked their *path* O'er the sea. *Fugitives*, ii. 9.

Like a triumphal *path* he trod *Hellas*, 213.

Our noonday *path* over the sanguine foam Was *—* 505.

beaconed, *Laon*, i. xv. 6.

down the steep *path* I wound To the sea-shore— *—* i. xviii. 2.

saw the wounded Serpent make His *path* *—* i. xlii. 8.

and it forbade to keep The *path* of the sea-shore: *—* iii. xi. 6.

By the steep *path* were bearing me: *—* iii. xviii. 6.

and I could mark Its *path* no more! *—* iv. xx. 1.

The wild-eyed women throng around her *path*: *—* vi. xx. 1.

And its *path* made a solitude. *—* vi. xiv. 3.

Which gave my *path* its safety *—* vii. ix. 3.

Until upon my *path* the morning broke; *—* ix. ii. 7.

On the slant sun's *path* o'er the waves *—* x. xlii. 9.

Marking its *path* with shrieks, *—* xii. xxvi. 8.

across our *path* would sweep, *Leric*, 3.

The azure *path* of Heaven's steep, *Mont B.* 33.

Thou art the *path* of that unresting sound— *—* 110.

vast pines are strewing Its destined *path*, *Ode Lib.* xv. 4.

as a serpent's *path*, which the light air fringes, *—* xix. 4.

Its *path* athwart the thunder-moove of dawn, *Ode W. Wind*, iii. 9.

Thou For whom *p.* the Atlantic's kelp powers *Pr. Athan* ii. 1. 21.

tilt the *path* of Laan's plen Was grass-grown— *—* ii. 1. 26.

From her high lattice o'er the rugged *path*, *—* ii. ii. 2.

One amaranth glittering on the *path* of frost, *Prof. Hellas*, 118.

paves for them Their *path* o'er the alyssa, *Prom.* ii. ii. 1.

The *path* thro' which that lovely twain *—* ii. ii. 54.

Which drives them on their *path*, *—* ii. iv. 154.

watch its *path* among the stars *—* iii. ii. 29.

Tracking their *path* no more by blood and groans, *—* iii. iv. 51.

Well, my *path* lately lay thro' a great city *—* iv. 108.

Have made their *path* of melody, *—* iv. 425.

From my *path* in heaven at last, *—* iv. 522.

The love which paves thy *path* along the skies: *Q. Mab*, i. 22.

Far, far below the chariot's *path*, *Rosal.* 103.

the dreadful *path* Of the out-sallying victors: *Serchia*, 11.

Pursuing still the *path* that wound *Triumph*, 65.

Whose *path* is the lightning's *—* 159.

Down one clear *path* of effluence crystalline, *—* 433.

that *path* where flowers never grow— *—* 433.

One falls and then another in the *p.* Senseless— *—* 433.

Beside my *path*, as silent as a ghost; *—* 433.

By the *path* of the gate of the eastern sun, *Vis. Sea*, 101.

B. Fig. of moral action, progress, course of life, &c.

I have beheld The *path* of thy departure. *Alastor*, 368.

they pave Thy *path* to the grave. *Cast. Adm* iii. 5.

the *path* Which leads to immortality. *Cenci*, iii. i. 124.

made thy life's *path* Over the trampled laws *—* v. ii. 135.

Treading their still *path* back to infancy, *Ch. Ist.* ii. 12.

in the *path* that thou hast trod, *Demon*, ii. 299.

One stood on my *path* who seemed *Epips.* 277.

To lead him softly on my *path*. *Faust*, i. 75.

lead him on thy downward *path*; *—* 1. 87.

the true sport that seasons such a *path*. *—* ii. 10.

Set in our *path* to light us to the edge *Hellas*, 645.

The *path* to power is steep and rough, *I would*, 3.

leave where they have past A *path* of light, *Laon*, ii. xx. 2.

she paves Her *path* with human hearts, *—* iv. xxiv. 8.

found A *path* thro' human hearts, *—* ix. iv. 5.

The *path* of its departure still is free. *Mutability*, 14.

the gloomy *path* Which this lone spirit travelled, *O thou*, 2.

keep Thy footsteps in the *path* that thou hast *Q. Mab*, ix. 206.

trod, *Triumph*, 418.

That his day's *path* may end as he began it, *Unf. Dr.* 13.

On my desolate *path* *—* 98.

by the same *path* to this Realm *Ye hasten*, 10.

With such swift feet life's green and pleasant *p.*

***Pathetic, adj.** (1) sympathetic.

pathetic talk, And wit, and harmony *Laon*, v. lviii. 1.

(2) expressive of passion or feeling.

had the marble warmed With that *pathetic* life. *Rosal.* 1068.

***Pathless, adj.** *A. Lit.* without track or path.

In the *pathless* dell beneath; *Fr. Hark*, 2.

Which wanders thro' the waste air's *path* blue, *Laon*, ii. xxiii. 5.

Then, like the forests of some *pathless* mountain, *—* ii. xlv. 1.

B. Fig.

In the wide *pathless* desert of dim sleep, *Alastor*, 210.

A pirate ambushed in its *pathless* sands, *Caldern*, ii. 143.

a *pathless* wilderness remains *Damon*, ii. 236.

Out of the forest of the *pathless* past *Q. Mab*, ix. 144.

Of far and *pathless* passion. *Grub.* 101.

Of far and *pathless* passion. *Laon*, vi. xxix. 3.

***Pathos, n.** an appeal to the emotions of pity or sympathy.

Subdued by its own *pathos*: *Alastor*, 165.

My *pathos* certainly would make you laugh *Faust*, i. 38.

With the *pathos* of my own eloquence, *(Bdipus)*, i. 333.

Paths, n. *A. Lit.* pl. of Path. *A. Lit.*

green *paths* Of this wild wood *Caldern*, i. 73.

Thro' the lone *paths* of our immortal land. *Laon*, ii. xxvi. 3.

From the blue *paths* of the swift sun *—* v. xxiv. 3.

Whose changeless *paths* thro' Heaven's deep *Q. Mab*, iii. 229.

silence lie; *Rosal.* 24.

Those heathy *paths*, that inland stream, *Sensit.* Pt. i. 49.

And the sinuous *paths* of lawn and of moss, *Triumph*, 70.

grassy *paths* and wood-lawns interspersed *—* 348.

With winding *paths* of emerald fire; *Witch*, xxiv. 8.

the streams in which ye dwell Shall be my *paths* *—*

B. Fig. pl. of Path. *B. Fig.*

Why didst thou leave the trodden *paths* of men *Adonais*, xxvii. 2.

For the violet *paths* of pleasure. *Ch. Ist.* i. 46.

The gradual *paths* of an aspiring change: *Demon*, ii. 240.

Have shone upon the *paths* of men— *Q. Mab*, ix. 148.

Although I tread the *paths* of high intent, *Demon*, ii. 261.

Which on the *paths* of men their mingling poison *Laon*, Ded. viii. 2.

thrust, *—* ii. iv. 9.

All those steep *paths* which languor and despair *—* ii. xxiv. 4.

and thro' the *paths* of men Will pass, *—* ii. xlv. 8.

or dark and lone, Doth it not thro' the *paths* of *—* iv. xxxi. 5.

night unknown, *V. Song*, 3. 12.

Comest upon the *paths* of men!— *(Bdipus)*, ii. ii. 91.

Thou lead them not upon the *paths* of blood *From* ii. v. 106.

And watery *paths* that wind between *Q. Mab*, vi. 134.

To light their children to thy *paths*, *—* ix. 19.

That by the *paths* of an aspiring change *Triumph*, 301.

by what *paths* I have been brought *—*

Pathway, n. *A. Lit.* line or track.

He walked along the *pathway* of a field *Sunset*, 0.

Whose roots, beside the *pathway* track, *The Cold*, ii.

B. Fig. course or mode of life.

Their *pathway* from the cradle to the tomb— *J. d. Ch.* x. 4.

The brilliant *pathway* to pursue *Terrible Kings*, 8.

Patience, n. (1) quiet perseverance.

sought by *patience*, love and tears To soften him, *Cenci*, i. iii. 115.

with *patience* and kind care, *Julian*, 229.

and could by *patience* find An entrance, *—* 372.

Her gentleness and *patience* and sad smiles, *Sunset*, 39.

(2) endurance.

Your gentleness and *patience* are no shield *Cenci*, iv. iv. 114.

But tears and *patience*. *—* iv. 145.

I take with *patience*, as my Master did, *Ch. Ist.* ii. 113.

Spirit, *Patience*, Gentleness, *Mack*, i. xiv. 1.

Ye, by whose *patience* under public burthens *(Bdipus)*, ii. i. 2.

All human *patience* far beyond; *Peter*, vii. xiii. 3.

(3) forbearance.

The *patience* of the great avenger's ear. *Ch. Ist.* i. 14.

which I need not trace Your *p.* by dwelting on, *Grub.* 252.

Grant me your *patience*, Gentlemen and Boars, *(Bdipus)*, ii. i. 1.

Patient, n. a person under medical treatment.

Convicted the *patient* that, *Peter*, i. iv. 3.

Patient, adj. calm, composed, long-suffering, enduring.

but she with *patient* look *Ginevra*, 72.

Who *patient* in all else demand but this: *Julian*, 207.

A *patient* warfare thy young heart did wage, *Laon*, ii. xxii. 5.

to suffer all in *patient* mood, *—* viii. xi. 8.

Expecting, with a *patient* eye, *Mack*, xxv. 3.

gazed in *patient* silence. *Pr. Athan* ii. i. 39.

With *patient* looks nailed to a crucifix, *Prom.* i. 585.

Love, from its awful throne of *patient* power *—* iv. 857.

***Patmos, n.** a Greek island, now Palmosa.

We met night three hours to the west of *Patmos*. *Hellas*, 526.

***Patras, n.** a fortified seaport in the Morea.

The garrison of *Patras* Has store but for ten days, *—* 555.

***Patriarch, n.** the Greek Patriarch or Archbishop.

No hoary priests after that *Patriarch* *—* 245.

***Patrimony, n.** fraternal inheritance.

and he, To whom next came their *patrimony*, *Rosal.* 490.

***Patriot, n.** one zealous for his country's good.

The *patriot's* sacred couch, *Alastor*, 616.

When they snatched the *Patriot's* heart, *Devil*, xii. 4.

The *patriot's* meed, toil, death, and infamy, *Marengi*, xl. 6.

When the *patriot's* spirit shiverd *Mexican*, iv. 1.

A *patriot's* birthright thou mayst claim! *W. Shel.* vi. 11.

***Patriot, c. adj. attr.** (1) patriotic, home-defending.

they overbear The *patriot* hosts— *Laon*, v. vii. 5.

(2) *salut.*

the gross blessings of a *patriot* mob,

***Patriots, n.** (1) pl. of Patriot (1).
Made the high virtue of the patriots fail: . . . *Laon, v. viii. 7.*
And headless patriots, and pale youths . . . *Prom. I. 769.*
(2) *satir. self-seekers.*
From which those patriots pure are fed, . . . *Peter, III. vii. 3.*
***Patron Saint, c. n. satir.** a protector.
thy work, thou patron saint of queens! . . . *(Edipus, I. 286.*
Patronage, n. power of bestowing benefits.
all The patronage, and pensions, and by-payments, — II. i. 13.
Pattering, pr. pp. l. rattling.
Of hail in spring, pattering along the ground, . . . *Laon, v. xxi. 4.*
***Pattering, pp. adj.** gently falling.
And pattering rain, and breathing dew, . . . *Guitar Jane, 73.*
Pattara, n. (1) an example to be followed.
Sole pattern of extinguished monarchy? . . . *Ch. 1st, II. 190.*
(2) a model or likeness.
Hell is the pattern of all commonwealths. . . . — II. 368.
A pattern to the unborn age of thee, . . . — II. 485.
The pattern whence all fraud and wrong is made, *Laon, VIII. x. 4.*
(3) an example or specimen.
Pattern of all I should avoid to do; . . . *Ch. 1st, III. 17.*
Paul, n. Emperor of Russia, b. 1754, d. 1801.
Voltaire, Frédenck, and Paul, . . . *Triumph, 236.*
Paunch, n. the abdomen.
Scarce meets across his princely paunch, . . . *Devil, xv. 3.*
and this kingly paunch Swells like a sail . . . *(Edipus, I. 3.*
Pause, n. (1) a temporary cessation of sound, or action.
at each pause In most familiar cadence, . . . *Alastor, 564.*
when the attention falls Fills the dim pause— . . . *Fr. Patry, 4.*
a pause Of expectation, as when beauty . . . *Ginevra, 135.*
There is a pause— . . . *Laon, I. iii. 7.*
Over the land is felt a sudden pause, . . . — IV. xxvii. 1.
That floats on the p. of the summer gale's swell, *M. N. Ravail, 12.*
And howls in the pause of the eddying storm. *M. N. Spec. Hors. 21.*
How every pause is filled with under-notes, . . . *Prom. IV. 189.*
That slumbers in the storm's portentous pause; *Q. Mab, IV. 54.*
The chirping of the grasshopper Fills every pause. *Rosal. 126.*
It breaks on the pause of the elements' jar. . . . *St. Fr. (2) III. 4.*
(2) an interval.
A pause of hope and awe the City bound, . . . *Laon, IX. xi. 5.*
in that dread pause he lay . . . — XII. vii. 4.
No change, no pause, no hope! Yet I endure.
Fill, pause by pause, my own forgotten sleep . . . — II. i. 142.
Pause, v. intr. (1) stay awhile, linger.
Here pause: these graves are all too young . . . *Adonais, LI. 1.*
Pause to examine, these are very few, . . . *Allegory, II. 6.*
Pause not! The time is past! . . . *April, 1814, 5.*
As those who pause on some delightful way . . . *Julian, 63.*
did pause beside her snowy feet. . . . *Laon, I. xix. 9.*
They pause, they blush, they gaze— . . . — XII. x. 1.
In horror pause on the fatal gale. . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors. 57.*
Until you pause beside a darksome pond, . . . *Orpheus, 8.*
a rack of winged clouds, Whence may not pause, . . . — 90.
Oh Spirit! pause, and tell whence is the light . . . *Prom. II. v. 9.*
Thy steeds will pause at even, till when farewell: — III. ii. 40.
(2) think, consider.
pause ere thou answerest me; . . . *Cenci, V. ii. 117.*
Yet pause, and plunge Into Edernity, . . . *Prom. I. 416.*
(3) hesitate.
to pause and ponder— . . . *Fr. Unsat. 2.*
Why do the victor swords to seal his overthrow? *Laon, IV. xxv. 9.*
thus bound, The conquerors pause, . . . — IV. xxvii. 8.
ye weep,— your passions pause,— . . . — V. ix. 8.
Recede not! pause not now! . . . — VIII. xxvii. 1.
Pause, as in fear, to strike his head. . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors. 40.*
(4) stop, cease.
Soon pause in silence, ne'er to sound again, . . . *Laon, Ded. x. 4.*
(5) rest.
did he pause in sleep, . . . *Rosal. 744.*
(6) [a disputed and seemingly inexplicable word].
Pause ere it wakens tempest— . . . *Laon, VII. xxii. 7.*
***Paused, v. intr.** (1) stayed for a while.
upon the lone Chorasman shore He paused, . . . *Alastor, 273.*
(2) stayed progress, ceased speed.
the boat paused shuddering. . . . — 394.
Awhile the Spirit paused in ecstasy. . . . *Damon, I. 253.*
The chariot paused a moment; . . . *Laon, I. li. 3.*
The wingless boat paused where an ivory stair . . . — VI. xvi. 2.
in the midst I paused, and saw . . . — VI. xxi. 6.
the Tartar horse Paused, . . . — VI. xxiii. 3.
when the steed that panted Paused, . . . — VI. xxiii. 3.
Ah no! Awhile he paused— . . . *Orpheus, 46.*
The chariot paused a moment there; . . . *Q. Mab, IX. 227.*
the deep content In which they paused; . . . *Witch, xli. 5.*
(3) lingered.
That paused within his passive being now, . . . *Alastor, 630.*
pulse yet lingered in his heart. It paused—it . . . — 650.
flattered.
We paused amid the pines . . . *Jane, Recoll. 21.*
We paused beside the pools that lie . . . — 53.
Meanwhile the sun paused . . . *Julian, 53.*
Where the swift sun yet paused in his descent . . . — 75.
When the curved moon . . . Paused in yon waves . . . *Pr. Athan. II. ii. 58.*
(4) ceased temporarily.
in the tears which silently to flow Paused not, . . . *Laon, I. xvii. 6.*

The murmur of the people slowly dying, Paused *Laon, v. xxv. 2.*
She paused, and pointed upwards— . . . — V. xlix. 4.
The solemn harmony Paused, . . . *Ode Lib. XIX. 1.*
The Fairy paused, . . . *Q. Mab, II. 244.*
He paused, and to my lips he bent His own: . . . *Rosal. 1131.*
I paused, but soon his gestures kindled . . . — 1163.
wanly He p.; and ere he could resume, I cried: *Triumph, 198.*
***Paused, pp.** stayed or ceased for a time.
that the Spirit of wind . . . had p. In its career: . . . *Alastor, 261.*
The mighty tide of thought had paused awhile, . . . *Damon, II. 46.*
***Pauseless, adj.** without intermission.
Ceaseless and pauseless, ever clear and fresh, . . . *Orpheus, 63.*
***Pauses, v. intr.** (1) waits expectantly.
Truth's deathless voice pauses among mankind! *Laon, Ded. xiv. 1.*
Lust'ning he pauses on the embattled plain, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr. 70.*
(2) rests, lingers.
Yet its swell pauses on my sickening mind; . . . *M. N. Fragment. 2.*
Pauses, n. (1) rhythm, cadences.
fill The pauses of her music, . . . *Alastor, 170.*
In the frail pauses of this simple strain, . . . — 706.
(2) intervals.
doth fill The empty pauses of the blast; — . . . *Gish. 123.*
With wild and thrilling pauses woven among, . . . *Laon, v. lii. 7.*
widerling passion swalloweth up the pauses . . . — VI. xxxi. 3.
(3) intermittent breaths or strokes.
And when the pauses of the falling air . . . — II. xxvii. 4.
on waves below falling in pauses, . . . — V. xli. 8.
***Pausing, pr. pp. l.** (1) lingering.
Now pausing on the edge of the river wave; . . . *Alastor, 347.*
(2) resting, stopping for a while.
the nightingale: Was p. in her heaven-taught tale: *Rosal. 1117.*
(3) waiting, hesitating.
Pausing in breathless silence. . . . *Laon, XII. xiji. 2.*
***Pausing, pp. adj.** intermittent.
Where woods and streams with soft and pausing *Damon, I. 29.*
soft and sweet the pausing air did wake. . . . *Laon, VII. ii. 9.*
***Pave, v. tr. Fig.** (1) serve as pavement for.
the ocean-floors Pave it; . . . *Ode Lib. v. 5.*
to pave heaven's everlasting dome . . . — IX. 15.
To pave the temple that his pious Hæ framed, *Orpheus, 117.*
that pave The oozy bottom of clear lakes . . . *Prom. II. ii. 72.*
With which the clouds and mountains pave A *The Isle, 10.*
lake's blue chasm.
(2) cover or overspread.
My footsteps pave the clouds with fire; . . . *Apollo, II. 4.*
lights which might that fountain pave, . . . *Laon, VII. xx. 7.*
Sister of her whose footsteps pave the world . . . *Prom. II. i. 68.*
(3) prepare.
they pave Thy path to the grave. . . . *Castl. Adm. III. 4.*
Pave with swift victory The steps of Liberty, . . . *Nat. Ant. I. 1.*
Paved, v. tr. Fig. covered, bespread.
Paved with eternal flowers that undescending way. *Adonais, xxiv. 9.*
whose tremulous floor Paved her light steps; . . . *Erys. 107.*
As waves which lately paved his watery way . . . *Ode Lib. xix. 14.*
His footsteps paved the world with light; . . . *Prom. I. 767.*
Paved the turf and the moss below. . . . *Sensit. Pl. III. 27.*
Paved, pp. Fig.
Are each paved with the moon . . . *Cloud, 58.*
So that her way was paved, . . . *Erys. 327.*
Paved with the image of the sky with dew: . . . *Julian, 67.*
Of Thebes, when they were paved with dead: . . . *(Edipus, I. 349.*
And paved with vemed emerald, . . . *Prom. III. iii. 13.*
Were all paved with daisies and dicate bells *Sensit. Pl. I. 53.*
paved with flashing rays, . . . *Triumph, 351.*
paved with flowers and moss, . . . *Unf. Dr. 66.*
paved with heaven's azure smile, . . . *Vis. Sea, 134.*
Pavement, n. the ground, the footway.
Stones on the pavement are dumb; . . . *Castl. Adm. I. 2.*
Thou, p., which I tread Towards her chamber,— *Cenci, I. 142.*
The pavement sinks under my feet! . . . — III. i. 9.
The pavement of this moist all-fleeting earth; . . . *Ch. 1st, IV. 40.*
And whirled about the pavement of the town— *Even Pisa, II. 6.*
The wheeled artillery's speed the pavement tore; *Laon, x. xi. 4.*
ploughing the pavement up, . . . *(Edipus, I. 338.*
The youth upon the pavement fell: . . . *Rosal. 305.*
The pavement and the roof of the wild copac, . . . *Woodman, 44.*
***Paven, pp. Fig.**
the fountain's brink was richly paven . . . *Laon, VII. xiii. 1.*
By anemone and violet, Lake mosaic, paven: . . . *The Isle, 3.*
With the Antarctic constellations paven, . . . *Witch, XLVIII. 3.*
***Paves, v. tr. Fig.** (1) provides a pavement for.
Which her hoary sire now paves . . . *Eng. Hills, 98.*
The Sea Which paves the desert streets of Venice *Naples, 107.*
(2) covers.
she paves Her path with human hearts, . . . *Laon, IV. xxiv. 7.*
Which paves the void was from behind it flung, . . . *Ode Lib. I. 13.*
which paves for them Their path o'er the abyss, . . . *Prod. Hellas, 117.*
The love which paves thy path along the skies: . . . *Prom. IV. 522.*
The light and which paves it, consciousness; . . . *Sensit. Pl. I. 105.*
Pavilion, n. (1) a canopy or covering.
The pavilion of heaven is bare, . . . *Cloud, 76.*
under the pavilion Of the Sun's throne: . . . *Ode Lib. III. 2.*
Within that bright pavilion . . . *Prom. II. i. 125.*
Built high over her wind-winged pavilion, . . . *Triumph, 441.*

(6) deadness, inactivity, solitude.
 Marred with wild hopes the *peace* of slavery, . . . *Laon*, ix. xiv. 8.
 the dew Of slaughter became still; and there was
peace anew. *X. xi. 9.*
Peace in the desert fields and villages, *X. xli. 1.*
Peace in the silent streets! *X. xlii. 3.*
Peace in the Tyrant's palace, *X. xlii. 8.*

(6) to hold one's *peace* = to keep silence.
 Nay, hold your *peace*, *Cycl. 639.*

Peace, interj. be still, be quiet.
Peace, peace! he is not dead, he doth not sleep— *Adonais*, xxxix. 1.
Peace, Oramo! *Cenci*, iii. i. 206.
Peace! Peace! . . . unsay those dreadful words. *IV. i. 136.*
Peace, peace! Thou ow'st me nothing yet. *Ch. i. st. ii. 210.*
Peace, proud hierarch! *III. 66.*
 Cry *peace*, and that means death when monarchs
 speak. *Hellas*, 969.
Peace! Peace! he cried, *Laon*, x. xxv. 1.
Peace! the abyss is wreathed with scorn. *Ode to Heaven*, 37.
Peace, monster; I come now. *Prom.* iii. 51.
Peace, wanton, thou art yet not old enough. *III. iv. 99.*
peace! A mighty Power, which is as darkness, *IV. 510.*
Peace, perturbed heart! *Unf. Dr.* 35.

***Peace-giving, c. adj.** where *peace* is found.
 Where Innocence sleeps 'neath the *peace-g.* sod, *Death, Dial.* 3.

Peaceful, adj. (1) undisturbed by strife.
 The war-hend riots o'er a *peaceful* land. *Death Vang.* 43.
 (2) quiet, restful.
 That barred my passage to the *peaceful* grave. *Q. Mab*, vii. 202.
 (3) calm, unexcited.
 Yet *peaceful*, and serene, and self-enshrined, *VII. 256.*

***Peacefully, adv.** quietly, calmly.
 Wait *peacefully* for their companion new; *Allegory*, ii. 4.
 Trod *peacefully* along the mountain waste; *Laon*, vi. lv. 7.
 I was wont to sleep *peacefully*, *Prom.* ii. i. 39.
 Yet *peacefully* and mockingly it braves. *Q. Mab*, vii. 262.

***Peacefulness, n.** content, tranquillity.
 to turn The keenest pang to *peacefulness*, *IV. 157.*

Peacock, T. L. Peacock, b. 1785, d. 1866.
 English *Peacock* with his mountain fair. *Gisb.* 233.
 Oh! that Hunt, Hogg, P and Smith were there, *290.*

Peak, v. intr. become miserable, dwindle.
 With their mothers pine and *peak*, *Mask*, xlii. 2.

†**Peak, n. A. Lit.** a narrowing top or projection of a mountain.
Ætna, the loftiest *peak* in Sicily. *Cycl.* 107.
 Eddled above the mountain's loftiest *peak* *Darwin*, i. 127.
 To the mountain *peak* and rocky lake, *Fr. Song* 7.
 and scaled The *peak* of an aerial promontory, *Laon*, i. i. 4.
 From *peak* to *peak* leap on the beams. *IX. ii. 9.*
 Upon the cloudy mountain *peak* supine; *Medusa*, i. 2.
 and islanding The *peak* whereon we stand, *Prom.* iii. ii. 24.
 beyond the *peak* Of Baeclic Nysa, *III. iii. 153.*
 Eddled above the mountain's loftiest *peak*, *Q. Mab*, i. 216.
 B. *Fig.* (1) the highest point.
 I stand at noon upon the *peak* of Heaven, *Apollo*, v. 1.
 (2) summit of worldly greatness.
 bore Him on its eagle pinions to the *peak*. *Triumph*, 222.

***Peaked, adj.** ending in a peak or point.
 a clump of *peaked* isles— *Julian*, 79.
 Hanging upon the *peaked* wave afar, *Pr. Athan.* ii. ii. 25.

Peaks, n. pl. of Peak, n. A. Lit.
 screaming from their cloudy mountain *peaks*, *Hellas*, 517.
 and made Their very *peaks* transparent. *Julian*, 85.
 snow-bright mountains rear Their *peaks* aloft, *Laon*, xii. xli. 3.
 the *peaks* so desolate Of the drowning mountains, *Mar. Dr.* xvi. 1.
 the *peaks* unshaken Of mountains. *Marenghi*, xxii. 3.
 'Tis lost! and thro' yon *peaks* of cloudlike snow. *Prom.* ii. i. 24.
 Like snow on herbless *peaks*, fall flake by flake, *III. i. 12.*

Peal, n. a rapid succession of sounds.
 Mock the fierce *peal* with neighings;— *Laon*, xvi. xlv. 7.
 Which flung to from its bells a sweet *peal* anew. *Serist* Pt. i. 26.
 A thrilling *peal* of such sweet merriment. *Unf. Dr.* 139.

***Pealed, v. intr.** rang or vibrated with successive sounds.
 while yet The music *pealed* along. *Prom.* iii. iv. 61.
Pealed through the echoing vaults, *Q. Mab*, ix. 137.
 And louder *peal'd* the thunder. *St. Ir.* (3) xiv. 6.

Peals, pl. of Peal, n.
 Burst in far *peals* along the waveless deep, *Laon*, i. ii. 2.
 whose swift and deafning *peals*. *Q. Mab*, iv. 38.

***Peals, v. intr.** (See *Pealed*.)
Peals through the echoing vaults. *Damon*, ii. 206.

Pearl, n. A. Lit. white opaque lustrous body found in certain bivalves and accounted precious.
 and clear shrines Of *pearl*, *Alastor*, 94.
 Flecking the starry sky like woven *pearl*! *Fr. Thoughts*, 5.
 He is a *pearl* within an oyster shell, *Gisb.* 231.
 coral, and *pearl*, and sand. *Laon*, vii. xiii. 2.
 one curved shell of hollow *pearl*, *XII. xxi. 1.*
 that boat of *pearl* outran The streams. *XII. xxxv. 1.*
 woof of ætherial *pearl*. *Prom.* iv. 223.
 B. *Fig.* (1) resembling the colour of *pearl*.
 And the moon's with a girdle of *pearl*; *Cloud*, 60.

(2) said of dew drops.
 Hangs each a *pearl* in the pale flowers. *Prom.* ii. ii. 10.

***Pearled, pp. Fig.** looking as though covered with pearls.
 drooping briony, *pearled* With dew. *Laon*, iii. ii. 7.

***Pearled, ppl. adj.** (1) gemmed with pearls.
 the Ocean Powers Sit on their *pearled* thrones, *Arethusa*, iv. 3.
 (2) white like pearls.
 Daisies, those *pearled* Arcturi of the earth, *Question*, ii. 2.

Pearls, n. pl. of Pearl. A. Lit.
 an anadem, Which frozen tears instead of *pearls*
 begem; *Adonais*, xi. 5.

†**Pearly, adj.** (1) begemmed with pearls
 Through the vast columns of the *pearly* shrines. *Damon*, i. 238.
 (2) lustrous as pearls.
 'Mid *pearly* gems of dew that shine so bright? *M. N. Despair*, 4.
 The *pearly* and pellucid car. *Q. Mab*, i. 82.
 And *pearly* battlements around. *III. 38.*

Pesant, n. a rustic labourer, the most useful and the worst paid member of the community.
 Where the *pesant* heaps his grain. *Eug. Hills*, 218.
 Yet the wildered *pesant* that oft passes by, *M. N. Spec. Hort.* 42.
 And Burns, a Scottish *pesant* boy— *Peter*, iv. xii. 3.
 the *pesant* who fulfils His unforced task, *Q. Mab*, iii. 53.

Pessants, n. pl. of Pessant.
 The mob of *pessants*, nobles, priests, and kings, *V. 58.*
 The *pessants* in their huts. *Witch*, lxiv. 6.

***Pebble-paven, c. adj.** strewn with pebbles.
 Or linger, where the *pebble-paven* shore, *Epiqs.* 546.

Pebbles, n. small stones.
 all besprent With sand and polished *pebbles* :— *Witch*, xli. 7.

***Pebbly, adj.** composed of small stones.
 As past the *pebbly* beach the boat did flee. *Laon*, iii. xxxiv. 7.

Peculiar, adj. (1) special, particular, individual
 So to revile a man's *peculiar* taste. *Cenci*, i. i. 95.
 Though your *peculiar* case is hard, *II. ii. 27.*
 And to attain my own *peculiar* ends. *V. i. 79.*
 Even as a man with his *peculiar* wrong, *Julian*, 238.
 And each one, with *peculiar* talk and play, *Marenghi*, xix. 5.
 (2) strange, uncommon.
 Just there shines a *peculiar* kind of light— *Faust*, ii. 223.
 Had a *peculiar* aspect to him; *Peter*, iv. iii. 2.

***Pedagogue, n. satir.** self-constituted teachers.
 That the presumptuous *pedagogues*. *St. Epiqs.* 110

***Pedestal, n. A. Lit.** the base or support of a statue or column.
 And on the *pedestal* these words appear. *Ozym.* 9.
 B. *Fig.*
 Although its dazzling *pedestal* be raised. *Q. Mab*, v. 100.

Pedlars, n. hawkers, travelling chapmen.
 On *pedlars* tramping on their rounds; *Peter*, v. xii. 2.

Peel, v. tr. strip off.
 Then *peeled* his flesh with a great cooking-knife. *Cycl.* 395.

†**Peep, n.** appearance.
 The babe was born at the first *peep* of day; *Hom. Merc.* iii. 1.

Peep, v. intr. Fig. appear partially or gradually.
 Gray rocks did *peep* from the spare moss. *Alastor*, 527.
 The stars *peep* behind her and peer; *Cloud*, 52.
 from the moss violets and juncos *peep*, *Epiqs.* 493.
 the awakened day can never *peep*; *555.*
 Weeds that *peep*, and then are gone; *Mexican*, ii. 8.
peep from between the plumes. *Orpheus*, 92.

Peeped, v. intr. (1) spied or looked furtively.
 He *peeped* in each hole, *Devil*, vi. 1.
 (2) looked forth faintly or timorously.
Peeped the first faint smile of morn— *Q. Mab*, i. 211.
Peeped from their bright green masks. *Unf. Dr.* 208.

Peeps, v. intr. (1) shows partially.
 the sky *P.* through their winter-woof of tracery. *Epiqs.* 534.
Peeps like a star o'er ocean's western edge, *Q. Mab*, ii. 15.
 (2) looks furtively.
Peeps idly into those Gorgonian eyes; *Medusa*, iv. 2.
 (3) *Fig.*
 when first it *peeps* from its new tenement, *Q. Mab*, iv. 121.

Peer, v. intr. (1) look forth.
 The stars *peer* behind her and *peer*; *Cloud*, 52.
 On every side did perk and *peer*. *Peter*, ii. iv. 4.
 (2) *Fig. pry.*
 Why do I *peer* Into the darkness. *Fr. Is not*, 1.

Peering, ppl. adj. Fig. inquisitive, prying.
 It is a garish, broad, and *peering* day; *Cenci*, ii. i. 177.
 Hid m his cavern from the *peering* day. *Hom. Merc.* ix. 8.

Peerless, adj. unequalled.
 Must then that *peerless* form. *Q. Mab*, i. 12.

†**Peers, v. intr.** shows partially, begins to be visible.
Peers like a star o'er ocean's western edge, *Damon*, i. 203.
 And day *peers* forth with her blank eyes; *Hellas*, 228.
 the wreck of the vessel *peers* out of the sea. *Vis. Sea*, 159

Peers, n. members of the House of Lords.
 Like Bishops, lawyers, *peers* or spies. *Mask*, vii. 4.

Peevish, adj. irritable.
 And with a *peevish* temper may return. *Cenci*, i. ii. 77

Pelf, *n.* property, wealth.

The owner, coming to reclaim his *pelf*, *Circumst.* 3.
His decent heirs enjoyed his *pelf*, *Peter*, VII. vi. 2.
Pellon, *n.* a mountain of Thessaly.

And all dark Tempe lay In *Pellon's* shadow, . . . *Pun*, II. 3.

Pellucid, *adj.* transparent.

And we glide fast o'er a *pellucid* plain Of waters, *Laon*, I. xlviii. 5.
The pearly and *pellucid* car *Q. Mab*, I. 82.

Pelorus, *n.* a Sicilian promontory, now Cape Faro.

every *Pelorus* iale From *Pithecusa* to *Pelorus* . . . *Ode Lib.* XIII. 6.

Pembroke, *n.* Philip, Earl of Pembroke, b. 1584, d. 1650.
the Earl of *Pembroke*, *Ch. 1st*, I. 71.

Pen, *n.* (1) a goose-quill shaped for writing.

While this hand holds a *pen* *III* 35.

And from my *pen* the words flow *Julian*, 476.

(2) *Fig.*

his iron *pen* Dipped in acorn's fiery poison, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xx. 6.

Penal, *adj.* cruel or painful.

where now he dwelt, a *penal* hell; *Pr. Athan.* I. 92.

Penalty, *n.* punishment or retribution.

She knows the *penalty* Of her delay: . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 2.

That you should pay the *penalty* for this

A *penalty* of blood on all who shared . . . *Marengui*, XII. 3.

Penance, *n.* punishment.

be it your *penance* To bring news . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 109.

And conquering *penance* of the mutinous flesh, . . . *Hellas*, 156.

Whose life has been a *penance* for its crimes, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 217.

The term of thy *penance* is done! . . . *St. Ir.* (3) VIII. 5.

Pencil, *n.* a fine brush used by artists.

dips His *pencil* in the gloom of earthquake . . . *Laon*, v. xxii. 9.

Pendant, *adj.* hanging or overhanging.

And *pendent* mountains seen in the calm lake, . . . *Alastor*, 214.

Within the circuit of this *pendant* orb . . . *Procl. Hellas*, 31.

Pendulous, *adj.* (1) hanging suspended.

Clasp with thy panting soul the *pendulous* Earth; *Adonais*, XLVII 3.

(2) ever-moving.

And tho' my courses thro' the *pendulous* air, . . . *Prom.* III. i. 11.

Penetrated, *v. tr. Fig.* comprehended, understood.

Which *penetrated* with a glance the world . . . *Calderon*, II. 111.

Penetrated, *pp.* (1) reached, entered.

Is *penetrated* with the insolent light, . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 18a.

(2) affected.

all other sounds were *penetrated* By the small . . . *Epips*, 330.

Penetrates, *v. tr.* permeates, runs through.

Which *penetrates* and clasps and fills the world; . . . 103

and the light *Penetrates* their dreamlike frame . . . *Ode Lib. Canc.* 6.

Which *penetrates* my frozen frame . . . *Prom* IV 328.

Penetrating, *pr. pp.* permeating.

Was *penetrating* me with living light . . . *Epips*, 342.

The oracular thunder *penetrating* shook . . . *Naples*, 6.

Penetrating, *pp. adj.* (1) piercing.

The *penetrating* notes did live and move . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXI. 8.

(2) permeating, pervading.

The *penetrating* presence; . . . *Prom.* III. i. 39.

(3) *Fig.* understanding, perceiving.

as keen As Reason's *penetrating* eye, . . . *Devil*, XXIX. 2.

Peneus, *n.* a river of Thessaly.

A new *Peneus* rolls his fountains . . . *Hellas*, 1068.

Liquid *Peneus* was flowing, . . . *Pun*, II. 1.

Penitence, *n.* sorrow for wrong done.

that gives you this pale sickness Of *penitence*; . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 30.

I have not as some do, bought *p.* With pleasure, . . . *Julian*, 328.

And made them melt in tears of *penitence* . . . *Laon*, IV. xi. 4.

And death, and *penitence*, and danger, . . . *Love, Hope*, 21.

Soon, but too late, in *penitence* Or fear, . . . *Rosal.* 907.

Penitent, *n.* one who confesses.

And finding death their *penitent* had shrived, . . . *Ginevra*, 192.

Penitent, *adj.* repentant, remorseful.

Who, like a *penitent* libertine, shall start, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 258.

Pennon, *n.* wing or pinnion.

They flapped the *pennon* and twisted the sting, . . . *Devil*, IX. 4.

Pennons, *n.* (1) pl. of Pennon.

Now Time his dusky *pennons* o'er the scene . . . *Damon*, II. 230.

Q. Mab, IX. 138.

I hear the *pennons* of her car Self-moving, . . . *Ode Lib.* XVIII. 4.

Their filmy *pennons* at her word they fall, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 61.

Unfurled their azure *pennons*, . . . I. 204.

(2) small flags.

Bright *pennons* on the idle winds were hung; . . . *Laon*, v. xv. 4.

Its *pennons* streaming on the blasts that fan it, *Marengui*, XXVII. 3.

Pennyworth, *n. Fig.* a bargain.

And lose the chance of a good *pennyworth*. . . *Faust*, II. 298.

Pens, *v. tr.* confines,

whom her father . . . *pens* up naked in damp cells *Cenci*, III. i. 46.

Pensioned, *pp. adj.* paid, bribed.

To meet his *pensioned* Parliament . . . *Mash*, XXI. 4.

Pensioners, *n.* creatures dependent on others.

The vultures and the dogs, your *pensioners* tame, *Hellas*, 427.

Pensions, *n.* fixed allowances for past services.

The patronage, and *pensions*, and by-payments, *Edipus*, II. i. 13.

Pensive, *adj. Fig.* thoughtful.

marred their *pensive* task, . . . *Alastor*, 409.

Pensiveness, *n.* melancholy musing.

his regard Was raised by intense *pensiveness*, . . . 489.

Pent, *pp.* confined.

By the captives *pent* in the cave below. . . *Apenn.* 6.

Like an angelic spirit *pent*— . . . *Procl. Hellas*, 208.

Pent, *pp. adj.* closed or kept in check.

I must remove A veil from my *pent* mind. . . *Julian*, 323.

The voice of a long *pent* sorrow came. . . *Rosal.* 218.

Pennury, *n.* extreme poverty.

Under the *pennury* heaped on me by thee, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 295.

Have snatched the bread of *pennury*, . . . *Devil*, XX. 4.

Thro' *Pennury's* roofless huts and squalid cells . . . *Laon*, II. xlii. 2.

that man Heeds not the shriek of *pennury*; . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 34.

shroud thy vestal purity In *pennury* and dungeons? . . . III. 69.

who heap Toil and unvanquishable *pennury* . . . III. 120.

That famine, frenzy, woe and *pennury* breathe. . . IV. 177.

The iron rod of *pennury* still compels . . . V. 127.

Famine's faint groan, and *pennury's* silent tear, . . . IX. 95.

People, *n.* (1) persons, individuals, men and women.

Some *people* had such food, . . . *Cat*, v. 5.

much dislike for *people* of your sort. . . *Faust*, I. 97.

pray make way, good *people*. . . II. 219.

They are too mad for *people* of my sort. . . II. 222.

Even with such little *people* as sit there . . . II. 233.

Now-a-days *People* assert their rights . . . II. 260.

To please the young and thoughtless *people* try . . . II. 292.

New married *people* should not kiss in public, . . . *Edipus*, I. 210.

Tithe-proctors, and excise *people*, . . . II. 178.

There are all sorts of *people* undone, . . . *Peter*, III. i. 3.

And the unartulate *people* of the dead, . . . *Prom* I. 188.

and a great stream Of *people* . . . *Triumph*, 45.

sack of this perpetual flow Of *people*, . . . 299.

(2) the populace, the multitude.

The *people* shall not find . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 88.

With women and the *people* 'tis the same, . . . *Faust*, II. 277.

I find the *people* ripe for the last day, . . . II. 293.

People of England, ye who toil and groan, . . . *Fr. Pto Eug* I.

The shrieks of a *people* calling Mercy! . . . *Hellas*, 725.

woe! To the weak *people* tangled in the grasp . . . 492.

The murmur of the *people* slowly dying, . . . *Laon*, V. XXXV. 1.

(3) a nation.

A *p.* starved and stabbed in the untilled field,—

a *People* mighty in its youth, . . . *Engl* 1810, 7.

may thy fame be made, Great *People*: . . . XI. XXXII. 7.

A glorious *people* vibrated again . . . *Ode Lib.* I. 1.

the grave Of an extinguished *people*: . . . *Tower of Fam* 3.

(4) inhabitants of a particular land or district.

But for some pastoral *people* native there: . . . *Epips*, 426.

And dwellings of mild *people* untir'd . . . *Laon*, VII. XXXV. 6.

(5) characters, figures.

The ghostly *people* of the realm of dream . . . *Prom* I. 37.

(6) with *pass. prom.* servants, followers.

depart hence with your *people*, . . . *Calderon*, I. 244.

(7) applied to hsh = dwellers.

Joy waked the voiceless *people* of the sea, . . . *Hellas*, 523.

People, *v. tr.* inhabit.

or savage friends *People* the abyss, . . . *Prom* I. 370.

Peopled, *v. tr.* furnished with characters.

The forms which *peopled* this terrific trance . . . *Laon*, III. XXXII. 1.

Peopled, *pp. Fig.* (1) filled, stocked or furnished.

Be *peopled* from thy shadowy deep, . . . *Calderon*, III. 8.

all the place is *peopled* with sweet aurs; . . . *Epips*, 445.

Peopled with thoughts the boundless universe, . . . *Laon*, II. xxx. 2.

Peopled with forms that mock the eternal dead . . . *Ode Lib.* v. 13.

Had *peopled* with the spectral dead. . . *Rosal.* 147.

(2) inhabited, furnished, filled.

A desert *peopled* by the storms alone, . . . *Mont B.* 67.

Was *peopled* with thick shapes of human death, . . . *Prom* I. 587.

Peopled by shapes too bright to see, . . . II. v. 108.

Peopled with unimagined shapes, . . . IV. 244.

and the air Was *peopled* with dim forms, . . . *Triumph*, 483.

Peopled, *pp. adj.* thickly inhabited, crowded.

A *peopled* labyrinth of walls . . . *Eng. Hills*, 96.

Many-domed Padua proud Stands, a *p.* solitude, . . . 216.

And bursts the *peopled* prisons . . . *Giss.* 179.

How, to that vast and *peopled* city led, . . . *Laon*, I. xlii. 1.

Thro' *peopled* haunts, the City and the Camp, . . . IV. vii. 7.

They stand a speck amid the *peopled* plain; . . . IV. xxvi. 3.

as if the vast And *Peopled* Earth . . . v. xv. 7.

and wildernesses *Peopled* and vast, . . . v. Song, 6. 9.

And leaves this *peopled* earth a solitude . . . *Prom* II. iv. 17.

Amid the dwellings of the *peopled* earth, . . . III. iv. 178.

The wide-winding caves of the *peopled* tomb? There is no work, 28.

Past through the *peopled* haunts of human kind, *Witch*, IX. 3.

Peoples, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* crowds, fills.

The Tyrant *peoples* dungeons with his prey, . . . *Laon*, IX. xxiv. 2.

B. *Fig.* pervades, fills.

as a tubercle P. some Indian dell with accents . . . *Woodman*, 9.

Peopled, *v. tr. Fig.* filled.

prolific fiend, who *peopled* earth with demons, . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 70.

Peopling, *pr. pp.* *Fig.* filling.

Peopling the lone universe. . . *Eng. Hills*, 319.

Peopling with golden dreams . . . *Laon*, IX. xxxii. 7.

Perceptive, v. tr. (1) mentally discern, understand, see.
And if I should *perceive* *Calderon*, I. 256.
yet *perceive* no hint of change *Ch* 1st, I. 34.
perceive That thou art no interpreter of dreams; *Hellas*, 756.
perceive thy might and majesty— *Hom. Merc.* LXXX. 8.
perceive that vice is discord, war, and misery; *Q. Mab*, III. 128.
(2) sensibly notice, become aware of.
Before our father shall *perceive* the noise. *Cycl*, 602.
Perceived, n. tr. (1) mentally discerned.
Maia's child *perceived* that he came angry, *Hom. Merc.* XXXIX. 3.
Phoebus *perceived* himself again beguiled, *LXX. 5*.
then *perceived* That there was drawn *Pr. Athas.* I. 86.
(2) ocularly noticed, observed.
But an old man *perceived* the infant pass *Hom. Merc.* XIV. 6.
I *perceived* not where I entered any more, *Matilda*, 24.
Perceives, v. tr. mentally notices.
Man chief *perceives* the change, *Demon*, II. 112.
He chief *perceives* the change, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 142.
which serene infancy *perceives* not, *St. Epips.* 155.
***Perceiving, pr. pple.** noticing mentally.
And I *perceiving* that it pleased him, *Cycl*, 414.
which the God of Day *Perceiving*, said— *Hom. Merc.* LXXXVII. 8.
Perish, v. intr. Fig.
Perish on the trembling pyramid of night, *Hellas*, 943.
Perish—=, adv. perhaps, possibly, probably.
And many more, *perishance* shall be. *Calderon*, II. 134.
Perishance were death indeed!— *Con. Sing.* I. 2.
Brittle *perishance* as straw *Julian*, 182.
Perishance bud need not flow, *Laon*, IV. xviii. 1.
per. the very slaves would spare Their brethren *Perishance* it has not numbered the slow years *Prom.* I. 422.
Perish no thought can count them, yet they pass. I. 424.
Poisoned, *perishance*, by the disease and woe *Q. Mab*, IV. 128.
he sheds A passing tear *perishance* V. 109.
†Perished, v. intr. settled.
and *perished* Each on the weltering carcase *Hellas*, 518.
Perished, pp. settled or sitting.
Or amorous birds *perished* on the young green spray, *Adonais*, xv. 4.
But that the birds, *perished* on the utmost spray, *Matilda*, 14.
Perished on the lowest branches of the trees; *Orpheus*, 122.
Two crows *perished* on the murrained cattle, *Similes*, IV. 4.
***Perishable, adj.** perpetual, lasting.
Perishable pot, tripod, and brazen pan, *Hom. Merc.* x. 7.
from a *perishable* source It ever flows and falls, *Orpheus*, 76.
Perfect, adj. (1) faultless.
As that most *perfect* image of God's love *Cenci*, v. ii. 68.
That *perfect* mirror of pure innocence *Ch* 1st, IV. 130.
Thou *perfect* just and honourable man! *Ch* 1st, IV. 314.
made *perfect* by thy sunny eyes, *Epips.* 386.
Which enrapt her *perfect* form *Fr. Plas.* 13.
its answers will flatter hands of *perfect* skill, *Guitar Jane*, 88.
A *perfect* three-leaved rod of gold unbroken, *Hom. Merc.* xc. 3.
By voice and wings of *perfect* augury xcii. 7.
More *perfect* both in shape and hue *Jane, Recall* 63
Or I must borrow from her *perfect* works, *Orpheus*, 101.
To picture forth his *perfect* attributes, 102.
without a flaw Marring its *perfect* symmetry, *Q. Mab*, III. 240.
Grew in that garden in *perfect* prime, *Sensit.* Pl. 40
As *perfect* worlds at the Creator's will, *Sonn. Byron*, 7.
Like clouds of goats with *perfect* lineaments.
(2) exact.
The *perfect* shadows of their teeming thoughts: *Ch* 1st, II. 470.
The *perfect* semblance of its bodily frame. *Q. Mab*, I. 133.
(3) complete, full, absolute.
All tend to *perfect* happiness, *Demon*, II. 244.
Q. Mab, IX. 151.
to see Youth's vision thus made *perfect*, *Epips.* 42.
With *perfect* joy received the early day, *Matilda*, 16.
With the powers of a world of *perfect* light, *Prom* IV. 168.
Imaging forth such *perfect* purity, *Witch*, XXXVI. 8.
Perfected, pp. made free from imperfection.
Thus human things are *perfected*, *Demon*, II. 226.
Thus human things were *perfected*, *Q. Mab*, IX. 134.
Perfection, n. (1) supreme excellence, faultlessness.
Yet every heart contains *perfection's* germ V. 147.
(2) a faultless person.
And drops, to *perfection's* remembrance, a tear; *St. Ir.* (c) I. 4.
Perfection, n. consummate excellence.
Rewarding her with their pure *perfectioness*: *Demon*, II. 56.
Q. Mab, VIII. 111.
That framed the fabric of thy *perfectioness*. IX. 22.
***Perfidy, n.** faithlessness, treachery.
Where no longer the scorpions of *Perfidy* goad; *Death, Dial* 16.
That *perfidy* and custom, gold and prayer, *Laon*, IX. xiii. 3.
But *perfidy* can blast the flower, *Love's Rose*, III. 2.
But *perfidy* can read the shrine III. 6.
Perfume, v. tr. perf. act, fulfil, carry out.
In one night didst thou *perfume*, *Cenci*, I. iii. 41.
That they *perfume* the office of a scourge, *Ch* 1st, II. 284.
all that he had designed He did *perfume*— *Hom. Merc.* L. 3.
These shall *perfume* your task, *Prom.* I. 350.
Beneath a vulgar master, to *perfume* A task *Q. Mab*, V. 73.
Should urge him to *perfume* instinctively, V. 185.
II. *intr.* play, act.
The actors who *perform* are Dilettanti; *Faust*, II. 410.

Performed, v. tr. carried on, acted.
every organ yet *performed* its natural functions: *Q. Mab*, I. 143.
Performed, pp. (1) finished, completed, carried out.
Had yet *performed* its ministry: *Alastor*, 417.
(2) acted.
your gay mask Was *performed* gallantly. *Ch* 1st, II. 3.
Performs, v. tr. acts.
And past in these *performs* what . . . in those, . . . *Triumph*, 175.
Perfumed, ppl. adj. scented.
Soft mossy lawns Fragrant with *per.* herbs, *Alastor*, 430.
spread your *perfumed* balm *M. N. Despair*, 3.
Perhaps, adv. (1) possibly, may be.
And it is well *perhaps* we shall not marry. *Cenci*, I. ii. 27.
or *perhaps* Of their own throats— I. iii. 130.
Vane's with *perhaps*. *Ch* 1st, II. 449.
Who hid, *perhaps*, her face for grief, reversed; *Hellas*, 637.
'twas *perhaps* an idle thought— *Julian*, 567.
perhaps remorse had brought her low. 601.
(2) *salut.*
Nor you *perhaps*? Nor that young imp, *Cenci*, II. i. 130.
Peril, n. (1) danger, risk.
Some terrible and strange *Peril* is near. *Calderon*, III. 155.
take The profit, yet omit the sin and *peril* *Cenci*, II. ii. 123.
it is the *peril* In which you stand V. i. 28.
the *peril* of the unseen event. *Ch* 1st, II. 176.
I totter on the chasms of *peril*— *Cycl*, 338.
This will I do with *peril* of my life, 658.
Lest they, being first in *peril* as in glory, *Hellas*, 126.
Which death, or pain or *peril* could despise; *Laon*, II. xlviii. 7.
for assay Of *peril*, which had saved them V. xiii. 7.
(2) with *in* and of = at the risk of.
And that in *peril* of such hideous torments *Cenci*, v. ii. 45.
Peril, adj. (1) full of risk.
Two *perilous*; you might as safely waken
a serpent; *Cenci*, IV. iv. 15.
Could you engage in such a *perilous* crime, V. i. 50.
'Twere *perilous* to fly into the net. *Cycl*, 172.
This is a *perilous* liquor;—good my Lords— *Edipus*, I. 377.
(2) dangerous to be permitted.
he said that you Bought *perilous* impunity *Cenci*, I. i. 6.
(3) grievous, dangerous.
Among Christ's flock a *perilous* infidel, *Julian*, 116.
Period, n. duration.
Thou knowest not the *period* of love's power? *Prom* I. 412.
Periods, n. recurring times.
shadows of the pointed grass Mark the eternal *period*, *Julian*, 417.
The varying *periods* painted changing glows, *Q. Mab*, VI. 4.
Perish, v. intr. (1) be destroyed.
must fly the pity of the port, Or *perish*, *Calderon*, II. 46.
(2) be killed, die.
Dares fearless to *perish* defending her brood, *Rigotry*, II. 2.
For hunger, not glory, the prey Must *perish*. II. 8.
Old man, we *perish*! *Cycl*, 172.
May you *perish*, wretch— 240.
My children, *perish* wretchedly! 249.
If I speak false, then may my father *perish*, 251.
To *perish* by this man, 600.
I *perish*! For you are wicked, 675.
Like ourselves must fade and *perish*, *Death*, IV. 2.
Should quickly *perish* if it were withdrawn, *E. Williams*, III. 8.
Perish for crime, while his foul blood may boil, *Laon*, V. xxxii. 7.
such *perish*, but they leave All hope, IX. xlviii. 6.
Let Laon and Laone on that pyre, X. xxxii. 1.
These *perish* as the good and great XII. xxviii. 1.
And they would *perish* *Mother & Son*, VII. 3.
which is fair As breathing marble, *perish*? *Q. Mab*, I. 17.
so that he Might eat and *perish*, VII. 111.
even all Shall *perish*, to fulfil VII. 125.
(3) cease to exist.
For what thou art shall *perish* utterly, *Demon*, II. 271.
Must *perish* with its kindred clay. *Death Vang.* 19.
Perish Ambition's crown, 20.
Perish her sorptered sway; 21.
Doth the cloud *perish*, when the beams are fled, *Laon*, IV. xxxi. 1.
Let joys and grief *perish*, *Unf. Dr.* 50.
The heaven where it would *perish*!— *Woodman*, 32.
(4) be lost, undone.
how Shall I descend, and *perish* not? *Epips.* 125.
For she must *perish* in the Tyrant's hall— *Laon*, VIII. xxvi. 1.
And mothers, gazing, drank the love men sec Re-
flected in their race, behold, and *perish*. *Prom.* II. iv. 84.
I faint, I *perish* with my love! *Two Fr. Lovers*, I. 1.
(5) decay, come to nought.
If not, *perish* thou and they, *Eng. Hills*, 160.
Perish—let there only be 167.
Like the false dawn which *perish* in the bursting; *Fr. Unf. Tale*, 2.
And ye with them will *perish*, one by one; *Witch*, XXIV. 1.
Perished, v. intr. (1) died, were killed.
Nine thousand *perished*! *Hellas*, 514.
the birds In the green woods *perished*; *Laon*, x. xv. 2.
and pale youths who *perished*, un-upbraiding, *Prom.* I. 769.
old age and infancy Promiscuous *perished*; *Q. Mab*, II. 153.

(2) was lost or undone.
Then *perish'd*, and *perish'd* like me. . . . *Bigotry*, IV. 4.
(3) decayed, came to nought.
That night of time In which suns *perished*; . . . *Adonais*, V. 5.
Perished, *pp.* (1) died.
But now, thy youngest, dearest one has *perished*, — VI. 1.
The flocks and herds had *perished*; . . . *Laon*, x. xviii. 2.
as the good and great of yore Have *perished*, — XII. xxviii. 2.
(2) destroyed utterly.
I wash the race of cows were *perished*!— . . . *Hom. Merc.* LII. 3.
(3) been lost, remained unknown.
my secret should have *perished*. . . . *Laon*, VIII. xxiv. 1.
Perished, *pp. adj.* (1) decayed, lost.
Survive the *perished* scrolls of unending brass. — IX. xxxi. 9.
(2) dead, destroyed.
Stalked like fell shades among their *per* prey; — x. xiv. 7.
***Perishes**, *v. intr.* withers, comes to nought.
Rota perishes, and passes. . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 156.
***Perisheth**, *v. intr.* withereth.
sprung in the morn And *perisheth* ere noon, . . . II. 229.
Perishing, *pr. pp.* liable to decay.
So sumptuous, yet withal so *perishing*! . . . *Damon*, II. 215.
So sumptuous, yet so *perishing* withal! . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 107.
Perishing, *pp. adj.* dwindling, lessening.
a thirst which outran Those *perishing* waters; . . . *Prom.* I. 544.
***Perk**, *v. intr.* look about.
On every side did *perk* and peer *Peter*, II. iv. 4.
***Permeating**, *pp. adj.* penetrating generally.
through all her frame A *permeating* fire. . . . *Alastor*, 163.
Permission, *n.* allowance, leave.
I crave *permission* of your Majesty
observe you give me full *permission* *Ch. 1st*, II. 94.
Faust, I. 74.
With your *permission*, II. 21.
For by *permission* and command. . . . *Gustaf Jane*, 9.
Permit, *v. l. tr.* suffer or allow.
Holy stars, *permit* me wrong! *Bridal*, II. 2.
Permit one question further: *Calderon*, I. 267.
Oh, memory! *permit* it not II. 1.
Highest powers, *permit* no wrong! . . . *Epthal*, 24.
II. *intr.* do not hinder or obstruct.
As their huge boughs or lighter dress *permit*, . . . *Orpheus*, 113.
Permits, *v. tr.* allows, suffers.
A God above Who sees and *permits* evil, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 101.
Permitted, *v. tr.* allowed, suffered to be.
That he *permitted* such an act — V. iii. 79.
Permitted, *pp.* (1) allowed, suffered to happen.
enough To have *permitted* the defeat. . . . *Calderon*, I. 156.
All souls *permitted* from above. . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 114.
It is *permitted* there *Faust*, I. 85.
(2) given permission for.
And has *permitted* that most heathenish custom
it is yet *permitted* me, to rend The veil . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 183.
Permitted, *pp. adj.* allotted.
Unshorn of its *permitted* attributes. . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 144
That thus enchains us to *permitted* ill— . . . *Julian*, 171.
***Permittest**, *v. tr.* consentest to.
to the hue Of that which thou *permittest* . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 177.
***Perpendicular**, *adj.* upright or vertical.
perpendicular now, and now transverse, . . . *Prom.* IV. 277.
Perpetual, *adj.* (1) continuous.
vexing his brain With my *perpetual* cries, . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 36.
Vexed the inconstant waves with my *per* moan
Vexed the inconstant waves with my *per* moan, . . . VII. xxv. 9.
Mine eyes are sick of this *perpetual* flow Of people,
(2) never-ceasing.
ye twine the rings of life's *perpetual* coil. . . *Laon*, VIII. xix. 9.
Language is a *perpetual* orphic song, . . . *Prom.* IV. 415
That loveliest dreams *perpetual* watch did keep
(3) everlasting.
weaving wings for time's *perpetual* way. . . *Laon*, VII. xxi. 9.
Rolls its *perpetual* stream, . . . *Mont B* 109
Have reached thy haven of *perpetual* peace, . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 20.
Into this valley of *perpetual* dream, . . . *Triumph*, 397.
Perpetually, *adv.* unceasingly.
boiled and leaped *perpetually*, *Laon*, VII. xii. 4.
***Perplexes**, *v. tr.* embarrasses, makes anxious.
The fear of which *perplexes* the Supreme. . . *Prom.* I. 374.
Perplexed, *pp.* confused.
Next lie bills and calculations much *perplexed*, . . *Gish*, 79.
***Persecution**, *n.* (1) cruel treatment.
Through exile, *persecution*, and despair, . . . *Hellas*, 992.
(2) *sattr*.
the *persecution* Of stifling turtle-soup, . . . *Oedipus*, I. 14.
***Persecutor**, *n.* one who unjustly afflicts another.
For he who is our murderous *persecutor* . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 72.
Perseus, *n.* son of Jupiter and Danae.
Perseus has cut it off for her. . . . *Faust*, II. 402.
***Persia**, *n.* a division or kingdom of Asia.
Persia, and the wild Carmanian waste, . . . *Alastor*, 141.
Persia demagogues The cities on the Tigris . . *Hellas*, 584.
Where Thermæ and Asopus swallowed *Persia*, . . 689.

Persian, *adj.* from Persia.
A simple kickshaw by your *Persian* cook, . . . *Oedipus*, II. ii. 23.
***Persist**, *v. intr.* continue steadfast.
do you *persist* in your denial? *Cenci*, v. ii. 1.
Do thou *persist*: *Ch. 1st*, II. 121.
Person, *n.* (1) man, human being.
I never Met a more learned *person* *Calderon*, I. 215.
I speak it not as touching this poor *person*; . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 50.
I am a most veracious *person*, *Hom. Merc.* LXII. 3.
(2) bodily frame.
With care his sweet *person* adorning, . . . *Devil*, I. 3.
Place your most sacred *person* here. . . . *Oedipus*, II. i. 145.
(3) character, individuality.
a gross falsehood in his proper *person*, . . . *Calderon*, I. 173.
my high respect towards your *person* . . . — I. 237.
Persons, *n.* (1) individualities, entities.
Be well distinguished into *persons*, — I. 161.
And in whatever *persons*, one or two, — I. 107.
(2) men or women.
Of these most innocent and noble *persons* . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 188.
(3) individual characters.
All sense of all distinction of all *persons*, . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 64.
till the familiar train Of objects and of *persons* . . *Ginevra*, 7.
Perspective, *n.* a representation of objects according to distance.
unfolded In just *perspective* to the view; . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 259.
Persuade, *v. tr.* prevail on by words.
But I will take you where you may *persuade* The stones *Cenci*, II. i. 162.
for he is able to *persuade* all easily. . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXVII. 8.
Persuaded, *pp.* prevailed on.
Yet be *persuaded*; *Cycl* 204.
and when they are *persuaded*, *Oedipus*, I. 304.
Persuades, *v. tr.* (1) convinces.
What thou hast said *persuades* me that our act
(2) influences.
These spirits she *persuades* not, *Hom. Venus*, 31.
Persuasion, *n.* (1) influencing power.
and the *persuasion* of that sneer *Laon*, XII. xi. 6.
thy dark eyes throw Their soft *per* on my brain, M. W. G. IV. 5.
the mate *Persuasion* of unkindled melodies, . . *Woodman*, 64.
(2) argumentative talk.
And with long preaching and *persuasion*, . . . *Peter*, I. iv. 2.
Persuasions, *n.* influences.
Winged *Persuasions* and veiled Destinies, . . *Adonais*, XIII. 2.
a winged band Of bright *persuasions*, . . . *Rosal* 747.
***Persuasive**, *adj.* influencing.
How concealed, how *per*, self-interest's breath, *Death*, *Dial* 32.
Perturbed, *pp. adj.* agitated.
Peace, *perturbed* heart! *Unf. Dr.* 35.
***Permeate**, *v. tr.* permeate, extend throughout.
disgust, and lassitude, *permeate* Their valueless
and miserable lives. . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 247.
***Permeated**, *v. tr.* overpowered.
But a heavenly sleep . . . *Permeated* my soul, . . *M. N. Ravail*, 21.
***Permeated**, *pp.* imbued, overspread.
Thou art *permeated* with that ceaseless motion, . . *Mont B* 32.
***Permeates**, *v. tr.* permeates, spreads over.
a sudden joy *Permeates* his bloodless heart . . *Q. Mab*, III. 37.
***Permeated**, *v. tr.* dost permeate or influence.
the unbounded frame, which thou *permeatest*, . . — III. 248.
***Permeating**, *adj.* influencing, permeating.
Immortal, all *permeating*, manifold, . . . *Laon*, I. xxv. 7.
***Permeating**, *pr. pp.* bearing influence.
Where there is one *permeating*, one alone, . . *Prom.* II. iii. 79.
Perverse, *adj.* wilfully wrong.
By a *perverse* antipathy of fame. . . . *Fr. Satire*, 40.
***Pervert**, *adj.* most untoward, evil.
shall start up, Even in *perversest* time . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 34.
Pervert, *v. tr.* (1) distort.
Pervert not truth, Orano. . . . *Cenci*, I. II. 1.
(2) corrupt, lead astray.
Though wicked counsels now *pervert* his will: . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 125.
***Pervect**, *pp. adj.* wrongly thinking.
As some *pervect* beings think to find . . . *Julian*, 384.
***Pest**, *n.* (1) a plague, a deadly epidemic.
In prey to famine, *pest*, and mutiny: . . . *Hellas*, 570.
Moon-madness, and the *pest*'s swift Bane . . . *Ch. 1st*, v. xvii. 2.
when the devastation Of the swift *pest* . . . — x. xlii. 1.
Went and *Pest* Were horrible, — XI. viii. 1.
(2) a vile or hurtful person.
worm Which rends our Mother's bosom—Priestly
Pest! *Ld Ch.* I. 3.
(3) a nuisance, a bore.
Yawned in him, till it grew a *pest*— . . . *Peter*, VII. xvii. 2.
This *pest* of dulness holds its sway; . . . — VII. xxiv. 2.
Pestilence, *n.* (1) virulent epidemic or contagious disease.
plead With famine or wind-walking *Pestilence*, . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 106.
Or war or *pestilence* or Nature's self, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 172.
On this farrist world Shake *pestilence* and war, . . *Damon*, II. 17.
Scattered the seeds of *pestilence*, . . . — II. 123.
Pestilence, War and Earthquake, never fight . . *Epips.* 462.

- The *pestilence* expectant looms
loves thee as the Grave Loves *Pestilence*,
Famine and *Pestilence*, And Panic, shall wage war
My name is *Pestilence*—this bosom dry,
But I am *Pestilence*;
That God will hush the *pestilence*?
By the swift shafts of *pestilence* ere dawn,
Our God may then hush *Pestilence* to sleep:
The *Pestilence*, the Tyrant, and the throng;
fear not the *Pestilence*,
Here the earth's breath is *pestilence*,
The winged hounds, Famine and *Pestilence*,
Power, like a desolating *pestilence*,
The *pestilence* that stalks in gloomy triumph
Scattered the seeds of *pestilence*,
Whose breath was quick *pestilence*;
(2) indicating a special disease.
the β , that springs from men enjoying sensualism, *Q. Mab*, v. 194.
***Pestilence-stricken**, *c. adj. phr.* suffering from disease.
Pestilence-stricken multitudes . . . *Ode W. Wind*, 1. 5.
***Pestilential**, *adj.* pestiferous, likely to produce disease.
Then, through the *pestilential* deserts wild . . . *Serchio*, 116.
***Petals**, *n. fig.* the separate leaves of a blossom.
The bloom, whose *petals* nupt before they blew . . . *Adonais*, vi. 7.
its *petals* pale Are dead, indeed, . . . *Epips*, 9.
Peter, *n.* the reputed founder of the Papacy.
the Apostle *Peter* and the saints . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 29.
Peter, *n.* (1) the hero of Wordsworth's poem.
meant The second *Peter* . . . *Peter*, *Prolog*, 7.
but she matches *Peter* . . . *Witch*, *Ded.* v. 3.
If you strip *Peter*, . . . vi. 1.
(2) the hero of Reynolds's satire.
First, the antenatal *Peter*, . . . *Peter*, *Prolog*, 3.
The first *Peter*— . . . 13.
(3) the hero of Shelley's satire.
Peter was quite reformed, . . . i. i. 5.
Which *Peter* said or sang, . . . i. ii. 5.
But *Peter* now grew old, . . . i. iii. 1.
Thy name is *Peter* Bell; . . . i. v. 1.
Then *Peter* set up such a yell—
sat *Peter* Bell, and swore, . . . i. vi. 1.
had bought *Peter* for half-a-crown;
Till he saw *Peter* dead or napping,
It was exceedingly like *Peter*, . . . i. vii. 2.
Peter knew not that he was *Bell*:
Peter thought he had parents dear, . . . i. viii. 1.
The Devil told *Peter*, if he chose, . . . i. xiii. 2.
And *Peter* bowed, quite pleased and proud, . . . i. xiv. 1.
Lo, *Peter* in Hell's Grosvenor-Square,
But *Peter*, though now damned,
What *Peter* was before damnation, . . . i. iv. 2.
All things that *Peter* saw and felt
from the first 'twas *Peter*'s drift . . . i. iv. xi. 1.
Then *Peter* rubbed his eyes averse,
And *Peter* noted what he said, . . . i. xv. 1.
Now *Peter*, when he heard such talk,
Stirred such harmony in *Peter*, . . . i. x. 1.
But *Peter*'s verac was clear, . . . i. v. x. 1.
For language was in *Peter*'s hand,
Peter, too proud of heart, I fear,
The Devil to *Peter* wished no worse,
When *Peter*'s next new book found vent,
Peter seduced Mrs. Foy's daughter,
Safely to *Peter*'s house conveyed, . . . i. vi. 3.
For carriage, ten-pence *Peter* paid—
For *Peter* did not know the town, . . . i. vi. 4.
All *Peter* did on this occasion . . . i. xii. 1.
Now *Peter* ran to seed in soul . . . i. xvi. 1.
To *Peter*'s view, all seemed one hue;
The old *Peter*—the hard, old Potter . . . i. vi. xxv. 2.
Now *Peter* felt amused to see . . . i. vi. xxvi. 3.
The storm in *Peter*'s heart and mind . . . i. vi. xxvii. 2.
On *Peter* while he wrote for freedom,
As soon as he read that, cried *Peter*, . . . i. vi. xxviii. 1.
Then *Peter* wrote odes to the Devil;
the news sent off To *Peter*,
When *Peter* heard of his promotion,
Peter was ever poor, . . . i. vii. 2.
The very life and soul of *Peter*—
Clung upon *Peter*, night and day, . . . i. vii. xi. 1.
Peter was dull . . . i. vii. xi. 1.
All grew dull as *Peter*'s self, . . . i. vii. xviii. 5.
Near *Peter*'s house took wing, . . . i. vii. xx. 5.
To *Peter*'s soul the spell is bound— . . . i. vii. xxiv. 4.
- Peter Bell**, *n.* (1) the satire by Reynolds.
Peter Bell the First was *Peter* . . . *Peter*, *Prolog*, 27.
(2) Wordsworth's poem.
Then came *Peter Bell* the Second, . . . 17.
The next *Peter Bell* was he,
Considering and retouching *Peter Bell*; . . . *Witch*, *Ded.* iv. 2.
(3) Shelley's satire.
And the last is *Peter Bell*, . . . *Peter*, *Prolog*, 37.
Peter Bells, *n.* the poems by Wordsworth, Reynolds and
Shelley.
Peter Bells, one, two and three, . . . 1.
Petition, *n.* a document containing a request or supplication.
Is the *petition* yet prepared? . . . *Cenci*, i. ii. 39.

- At supper I will give you the *petition*: . . . *Cenci*, i. ii. 62.
Nor shall he read her eloquent *petition*: . . . i. ii. 68.
Has sent back your *petition* thus unopened, . . . ii. i. 25.
But you, Orsino, have the *petition*: . . . ii. ii. 59.
Petition, *v. intr.* (1) address a formal supplication.
Why, if they would *petition* to the Pope . . . ii. ii. 52.
(2) solicit, beg.
That he would *petition* for Her to be made Vice-
Emperor, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 243.
***Petite-soupers**, *c. n.*
Till the devil's *petite-soupers*, . . . *Peter*, v. i. 2.
***Petra**, *n.* a town in the ancient Sogdiana, now Hissar.
Till vast Aornos seen from *Petra*'s steep . . . *Alastor*, 240.
***Petrarch**, *n.* Italian poet, b. 1304, d. 1374.
As the love from *Petrarch*'s urn, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 200.
***Petrella**, *n.* Count *Cenci*'s castle.
you know That savage rock, the Castle of *Petrella*: *Cenci*, ii. i. 168.
Petrella, in the Apulian Apennines, . . . iii. i. 240.
And safe Within *Petrella*, . . . iii. ii. 33.
castellan of *Petrella* in old Colonna's time; . . . iii. ii. 62.
Am I not now within *Petrella*'s moat? . . . iv. i. 4.
the young prelate Orsino sent me to *Petrella*; . . . v. i. 15.
Petticoats, *n.* women's under-garments.
her *petticoats* Streaming like—like—like— . . . *Oedipus*, ii. i. 96.
Petty, *adj.* (1) inferior, minor.
And every *petty* lord of Italy, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 184.
(2) trifling, insignificant.
distraining For every *petty* rate . . . ii. 271.
***Phalanx**, *n. fig.* a compact body of men.
So vast that *phalanx* of unconquered men, . . . *Laon*, vi. xii. 2.
A confident *phalanx*, which the foes . . . vi. xiii. 9.
Thro' your *phalanx* undismayed, . . . *Mash*, *LXXX*, 4.
***Phana**, *n.* a promontory of Chios.
Latmos, and Ampelos, and *P*, saw The wreck— *Hellas*, 470.
Phantasies, *n.* mental images, imaginations.
and twilight *phantasies*; And Sorrow, . . . *Adonais*, xiii. 4.
and we trust Imagination with such *phantasies*, *Cenci*, ii. ii. 84.
From glorious *phantasies* of hope departed: . . . *Laon*, vii. xxx. 2.
Phantasm, *n.* a phantom, a deceptive appearance.
A mighty *Phantasm*, . . . *Adon. Canc.* 29.
Like one who sees a strange *phantasm* . . . *Peter*, i. x. 3.
Phantasm of Jupiter, arise, appear! . . . *Prom.* i. 221.
***Phantasmal**, *adj.* illusive, spectral.
know or love the shapes Of this *phantasmal* scene, *Alastor*, 607.
Of all that queers the *phantasmal* scene . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 192.
Than this *phantasmal* portraiture, . . . vii. 277.
Through life's *phantasmal* scene in fearlessness, . . . ix. 74.
Phantasms, *n. pl.* of *Phantasm*.
And twilight *phan*, and deep noonday thought, . . . *Alastor*, 40.
Never yet there came *Phantasms* so soul . . . *Prom.* i. 447.
Phantasy, *n.* imagination, fancy.
Till her guiltless *phantasy* Fall to overflowing be! *Calderon*, iii. 9.
some image of thy *phantasy*, . . . iii. 164.
from the depths of human *phantasy*, . . . *Epips*, 165.
could see The absent with the glance of *phantasy*, *Julian*, 446.
Tho' 'twas the death of brainless *phantasy*, . . . *Laon*, vii. xxii. 8.
To muse on my own separate *phantasy*, . . . *Mom* B. 36.
***Phantom**, *n.* (1) an apparition, a spectre.
it is an enchanted *phantom*, . . . *Faust*, ii. 385.
Was not a *phantom* of the realms accursed, . . . *Laon*, iii. xxiv. 4.
a *Phantom* of the Dead, . . . viii. ii. 4.
like the *phantom* of the dawn, . . . xii. viii. 8.
The dizzy light of that *phantom* pale . . . *Mar. Dr.* xxxiii. 1.
Driven me, a frail and empty *phantom* . . . *Prom.* i. 241.
Therefore a wondrous *phantom*, from the dreams . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 64.
not the *phantom* of that early form, . . . *Triumph*, 464.
(2) an illusion.
The monstrous *phantom* which pursues success, *Calderon*, ii. 180.
(3) an image of the brain, a phantasy.
I clasp the *phantom* of unmet delights . . . *Cenci*, ii. ii. 141.
The *phantom* is beside thee . . . *Epips*, 233.
Some *phantom*, some faint image; . . . *Mom* B. 47.
(4) an extraordinary appearance, a phenomenon.
A *phantom* among men; companionless . . . *Adonais*, xxxi. 2.
from which a glorious *Phantom* may Burst, . . . *Engl.* 1819, 13.
that *Phantom* swift and bright; . . . *Laon*, vi. xix. 9.
Phantom, *c. adj. attr.* spectral, unreal.
The *phantom* courier scours the waste, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 37.
Phantoms, *n.* (1) apparitions, spectres.
But he cried, *Phantoms* of the fire, we come! . . . *Hellas*, 412.
Which swept the *phantoms* from among the stars . . . 612.
Yon cloud of war, with its tempestuous *phantoms* . . . 859.
The *phantoms* of the powers who rule thee now— . . . 883.
Vast, scripted *phan*; heroes, men, and beasts; . . . *Prom.* i. 206.
The mighty *phantoms* of an elder day; . . . *Triumph*, 253.
The earth was grey with *phantoms*, . . . 482.
thus were *Phantoms* diffused around; . . . 487.
Wrought all the busy *phantoms* . . . 534.
(2) illusory ideas, illusions.
keep With *phantoms* an unprofitable strife, . . . *Adonais*, xxxix. 4.
Where the *phantoms* of Prejudice vanish away, . . . *Death*, *Dial.* 109.
The floating *phantoms* of its loveliness, . . . *Faust*, i. 109.
(3) shadows, reproductions.
as twin *phantoms* of one star . . . *Laon*, vi. xxxiii. 5.
the forms Of which these are the *phantoms*, . . . *Prom.* iii. iii. 52.

- (4) memories.
yet till the *phantoms* flee *April*, 1814, 21.
I call the *phantoms* of a thousand hours *Int. Beauty*, VI. 4.
- **Phidias*, *adj.* beautiful as those sculptured by Phidias.
gazed upon by *Phidian* forms Of thee *Prom.* III. iv. 112.
- **Philanthropia*, *adj. satir.* benevolent.
Or those in *philanthropic* council met *Gios.* 27.
- Philip*, *n.* king of Spain, b. 1527, d. 1598.
Philip the second of Spain *Ch. 1st*, II. 182.
- Philippi*, *n.* a town of Macedonia.
The winged glory On *Philippi* half-alighted *Hellas*, 57.
For the high prize lost on *Philippi's* shore!— *Naples*, 124.
- **Philosophy*, *adj.* (1) pertaining to philosophy.
Poetical or *philosophic* learning!— *Calderon*, I. 137.
And *philosophic* wisdom, clear and mild *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 9.
(2) frugal, temperate.
We'll make our friendly *philosophic* revel *Gios.* 319.
- **Philosophise*, *v. intr.* talk like philosophers.
Feasting on which we will *philosophise*! — 307.
- Philosophy*, *n.* (1) the study of wisdom.
The fountains of divine *philosophy* *Alastor*, 71.
the difficult lore Of Greek and Frank *philosophy*; *Hellas*, 742.
(2) practical wisdom.
A sort of popular *philosophy* *Calderon*, I. 128.
Strike sometimes what eludes *philosophy*.— *Ch. 1st*, II. 107.
And in that best *philosophy* *Epiqs.* 213.
So taught those kings of old *philosophy* *Julian*, 188.
(3) as a personification or entity.
Philosophy, thou canst not even Compel *Calderon*, II. 33.
(4) as an impersonation or entity.
and *Philosophy* did strain Her lidless eyes *Ode Lib.* IV. 14.
Philosophy's accepted guest *Pr. Athan.* I. 15.
(5) reasoning, argumentation.
Babbling vain words and fond *philosophy*; — I. 110.
- **Phis*, *n.* face, physiognomy.
his Solemn *phis* in his own village; *Peter*, II. ix. 1.
- Phoebus*, *n.* Apollo.
To *Phoebus* was not Hyacinth so dear *Adonais*, XVI. 5.
the portion which my father gave To *Phoebus*; *Hom. Merc.* XXIX. 6.
Phoebus impetuously Sought high Cyllene's forest-
cinctured hill — XXXVIII. 2.
And *Phoebus* stooped under the craggy roof — XXXIX. 1.
Phoebus the lovely mountain-godless knew — XL. 7.
Phoebus did uplift The sable infant — XLIX. 3.
Phoebus on the grass Him threw — L. 1.
Thus *Phoebus* and the vagrant Mercury — LIII. 1.
As for *Phoebus*, he Sought not revenge — LIII. 3.
in a careless mood To *Phoebus* said:— — LV. 7.
So speaking, *Phoebus* sat; — LXI. 7.
At sunrise, *Phoebus* came — LXII. 5.
Phoebus spied The hides — LXVIII. 6.
How was it possible, then *Phoebus* said — LXXI. 1.
Phoebus perceived himself again beguiled — LXX. 5.
Then *Phoebus* swore — LXXXIX. 7.
- Phrygia*, *n.* a country of Asia Minor.
sailed ye not From Greece to *Phrygia* *Cycl.* 264.
- Phrygian*, *adj.* (1) of the Phrygians.
our enterprise has kept From *Phryg.* contumely; — 279.
(2) situated in Phrygia.
Phrygian Olympus, Tmolus, and Latmos *Hellas*, 281.
- Phrygians*, *n.* men of Phrygia.
Ten thousand *Phrygians*!— *Cycl.* 180.
- Phytic*, *n. fig.* something distasteful.
for presenting them bitter *phytic* *Ch. 1st*, II. 399.
- Physician*, *n. fig.* one who prescribes remedies.
I am the *physician* of whom Plato prophesied — II. 390.
- **Piano*, *n.* a musical instrument.
was sitting mournfully Near a *piano* *Julian*, 274.
- Pick*, *v. tr. fig.* take, gather.
Our flesh from off our bones to *pick* *Peter*, VI. xxiv. 4.
- Picking*, *pr. ppl.* gathering together.
Picking the scattered remnants of its wood *Mother & Son*, III. 4.
- Pickle*, *n. fig.* in preparation.
A rod in *pickle* for the Fool's back! *Ch. 1st*, II. 50.
- Picture*, *n. fig.* a plan or setting forth.
my capacious fancy makes The *picture* of its wish *Cenci*, I. i. 88.
- Picture*, *v. tr.* delineate, describe.
To *picture* forth his perfect attributes *Orpheus*, 102.
- Pictured*, *pp.* (1) delineated, shadowed.
Upon it *pictured* by the sunny beams *Unf. Dr.* 221.
(2) delineated in imagination.
though unreal shapes be *pictured* there *Lif's not*, 2.
the mad fiend *Picture* his wickedness had *pictured*; *Q. Mab*, VI. 127.
- Pictured*, *ppl. adj.* (1) stamped, figured.
he could read its *pictured* footprints *Maronghi*, XXI. 4.
(2) designed, drawn.
the *pictured* posy Of some high tale *Witch*, XXVI. 4.
- Pictures*, *n.* paintings or drawings.
books are there, *Pictures*, and casts *Julian*, 555.
- Picturesque*, *v. tr.* figures in the imagination.
that quiet to enjoy Which virtue *picturesque* *Q. Mab*, V. 245.

- **Picturing*, *pr. ppl.* figuring in imagination.
flowers So sweet, the sense faints *pick* them! *Ode W. Wind*, III. 8.
dizzy with delight, *Picturing* her form; *Witch*, V. 6.
- Piece*, *n.* (1) a bit or fragment.
And with a *piece* of leather overlaid *Hom. Merc.* VIII. 4.
as if She does not always toast a *piece* of cheese *Edipus*, I. 182.
lay blazing many a *piece* Of sandal wood *Witch*, XXVII. 1.
(2) a person as a part of nature.
A *piece* of excellent beauty; *Calderon*, I. 211.
that fine *piece* of Nature To read and rain *Cenci*, V. ii. 168.
(3) a play or drama.
Quite a new *piece* *Faust*, II. 407.
(4) an act, a contrivance.
While he conceived another *piece* of fun *Hom. Merc.* LXXXVII. 6.
- Pieces*, *v. tr.* put together, make out.
our minds *piece* the vacant intervals *Ch. 1st*, II. 466.
- Pieced*, *pp.* put together.
congregated lightning *pieced* by the masonry of
heaven — II. 422.
- Pieces*, *n.* bits, fragments.
With *pieces* of smoked glass, to watch her *Edipus*, I. 400.
- Pied*, *adj.* partly-coloured, spotted.
And faded violets, white, and *pied*, and blue; *Adonais*, XXXIII. 2.
Soon *pied* flowers, sweet-breathing *Cycl.* 524.
With garlands *pied* and starry sea-flower crowns *Prom.* III. ii. 47.
There grew *pied* wind-flowers and violets *Question*, II. 1.
Then the *pied* wind-flowers and the tulip tall *Sensit. Ph.* I. 17.
- Pierce*, *v. i. tr.* (1) penetrate, wound.
the thorns *pierce* Her hastening feet *Bion. Adon.* 18.
and quench and *pierce* The Cyclops' eye *Cycl.* 485.
To *pierce* the Stranger: *Laon*, XI. xx. 5.
The crawling glaciers *pierce* me *Prom.* I. 31.
(2) break through.
I'll *pierce* the Pythian temple-walls, though stout *Hom. Merc.* XXX. 3.
(3) appear perpendicularly in.
P. like reposing flames the tremulous atm. *Laon*, XII. v. 9.
Pierce the pure heaven of your native vale *Orpheus*, 28.
(4) shine through.
blue light did *p.* The woof of those white clouds *Laon*, I. v. 3.
As light may *pierce* the clouds *Ode Lib.* X. 4.
As the sharp stars *pierce* winter's crystal air *Prom.* IV. 102.
Pierce the dark soil — IV. 278.
(5) go through, pass through.
As to *pierce* the dome of gold Where Apollo spoke *Eng. Hills*, 113.
Can *pierce* its interwoven bowers *Prom.* II. ii. 6.
Pierce the pines and tallest trees *The Isle*, 7.
(6) of sound, penetrate.
Pierce with song heaven's silent light *Prom.* IV. 70.
Which *pierce* the sense, and live within the soul — IV. 191.
- (7) penetrate mentally.
gave it strength to *pierce* the guarded wit *Adonais*, XII. 3.
Pierce the shadows of its sadness *Pr. A gentle*, 8.
the depths which thought can seldom *pierce* *Laon*, I. i. 2.
its [wisdom's] beams might *pierce* the night — X. xxxiii. 3.
Whose emlike shafts *pierce* trumpet-winged Horror *Ode Lib.* X. 3.
Oh, gentle Moon, thy crystal accents *pierce* *Prom.* IV. 499.
with banded eyes could *pierce* the sphere *Triumph*, 103.
II. *intr.* (1) penetrate.
so that their roots to hell Might *pierce* *Witch*, Ded. IV. 5.
(2) lead or pass through.
Pierce into glades, caverns, and bowers *Epiqs.* 441.
(3) penetrate mentally.
my soul would *pierce* Into the height — 588.
- Pierced*, *v. i. tr.* (1) wounded or penetrated mentally.
Light on his head who *p.* thy innocent breast *Adonais*, XVII. 8.
which *pierced* the shadow Of Christian night *Prud. Hellas*, 170.
That friendless caution *p.* me sore With grief; *Rosal.* 597.
(2) appeared perpendicularly in.
wherever The works of man *pierced* that se-
renest sky *Witch*, LIX. 6.
(3) broke through, disordered.
Thrice their keen wedge of battle *p.* our lines *Hellas*, 377.
(4) of sound, penetrated.
Waked faint yet thrilling sounds that *pierced* the
crystal air *Laon*, I. liv. 9.
the wide air *pierced* and rent — VI. xii. 5.
II. *intr.* (1) penetrated.
An oak-splinter *pierced* through his breast *Vis. Sea*, 64.
(2) penetrated emotionally.
A killing air, which *pierced* like honey-dew *Epiqs.* 262.
which *pierced* like ice thro' every soul *Laon*, X. xxxi. 9.
(3) penetrated visually.
but 'mid the glooms *Pierced* with my charmed eye *Matilda*, 35.
- Pierced*, *pp.* (1) wounded, penetrated.
When thy Son lay, *pierced* by the shaft *Adonais*, II. 2.
one whose spear had *pierced* me, leaned beside *Laon*, V. xlii. 1.
When the bolt has *pierced* its brain; *Ode Lib.* XIX. 7.
pierced by Moslem spears:— *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 24.
(2) penetrated emotionally.
when deep My heart was *pierced* with sympathy *Laon*, I. xxxv. 7.
pierced with unnatural pity — X. xv. 9.
(3) comprehended, penetrated mentally.
I have *pierced* The flaming circles *Calderon*, II. 163.

- (4) perforated.
 Was *pierced* with one round cleft *Laon*, vii. xii. 9.
- Pierces**, *v. l. tr.* (1) divines, comprehends.
 A life of unconsumed thought which *pierces* the
 present, and the past, *Hellas*, 147.
 Which *pierces* this dim universe like light, *Prom.* II. iv. 41.
 (2) injures morally.
 the broken reed which *pierces* thee! *Prol. Hellas*, 124.
 II. *intr.* of sensation, affects keenly.
 the breath of May *pierces* like a January blast. *Ch. 1st*, II. 412.
- Piercing**, *pr. pple.* (1) breaking through.
 with invisible violence *Piercing* its continents; . . . *Epips.* 400.
 (2) intersecting.
Piercing by their trellised lines The rough dark-
 skirted wilderness *Eng. Hills*, 300.
 (3) showing through.
Piercing the clouds of smoke *Mar. Dr.* XVIII. 3.
 (4) shining through.
Piercing the chasms of ever rising clouds, *Pr. Athan.* I. 62.
Piercing the stormy darkness like a star, II. ii. 27.
 (5) projecting towards.
 Far, far above, *piercing* the infinite sky, *Mont B.* 60.
 As *piercing* the sky from the floor of the sea. . . . *Vis. Sea*, 25.
 (6) thrusting or growing through
 Just *piercing* the dark earth, hung silently: *Prom.* II. i. 149.
- Piercing**, *ppl. adj.* (1) of sound, penetrating the ear.
 And *piercing* cries amid the vast pursuit *Hom. Venus*, 16.
 then with *piercing* cry A troop *Laon*, vi. ii. 5.
 (2) spasmodically painful.
 My parched skin was split with *piercing* agonies. — III. xviii. 9.
- Piercing**, *adj.* sharp, clear.
 And *piercing*, like the morn, VII. xxx. 7.
- Pieria**, *n.* a tract of country in Thessaly.
 He from *Pieria's* mountain bent his flight; *Hom. Merc.* XIV. 5.
 Stolen from the herd in high *Pieria*, XXXII. 5.
- Pierian**, *adj.* of *Pieria*.
 O'er the *Pierian* mountains clothed in shadows, XII. 3.
- Piety**, *n.* (1) reverence, duty, benevolence.
 With aught of natural *piety* to feel *Alastor*, 3.
 farewell! Let *piety* to God, *Cenci*, III. i. 387.
 Time is the hand whose *piety* would soothe *Damon*, II. 286.
 (2) a holy act.
Piety, faith, and state necessity, " *Oedipus*, I. 331.
 As turns black paricide to *piety*; *Cenci*, v. i. 45.
- Pig**, *n.* swine.
 the name Of *pig* remains to me. *Oedipus*, I. 32.
 which Brained many a gaping *pig*, I. 335.
- Pig-herds**, *c. n.* *Pig*, rulers of the populace.
 Squabbling makes *pig-herds* hungry, II. i. 135.
- Pigeon**, *n.* a domestic bird, a dove.
 None knows a *pigeon* from a crow,— *Peter*, III. xxi. 5.
- Piggish**, *adj.* *Pig*, English.
 In *piggish* souls can prepossessions reign? *Oedipus*, II. i. 77.
- Piggishness**, *n.* *Pig*, national feeling.
 The taxes, that true source of *piggishness*, II. i. 6.
 Increase with *piggishness* itself, II. i. 11.
 of any act incongruous With native *piggishness*, . . . II. i. 160.
- Pigmies**, *n.* a fabulous dwarf people.
Pigmies, and Polyphemes, by many a name, *Witch*, XI. 5.
- Pigmy**, *n.* *Pig*, an insignificant person.
 That every *pigmy* kicked it as it lay; *Triumph*, 227.
- Pigna**, *n.* a name in 'Tasso'.
 Did you inform his Grace that Signor *Pigna* . . . *Tasso*, 3.
- Pigs**, *n.* swine.
 Thus *pigs* were never counted clean, *Devil*, XXII. 1.
 Which should be given to cleaner *Pigs* than you? *Oedipus*, I. 29.
 we *pigs* were blessed as nightingales I. 49.
 My *pigs*, 'tis in vain to tug, I. 49.
 Alas! the *Pigs* are an unhappy nation! I. 60.
 those sows, That load the earth with *pigs*; I. 73.
 must first impune! A jury of the *pigs*, I. 295.
 they are all imperial *pigs*, I. 304.
 And hurling sucking *pigs* into the air, I. 330.
 and make the *pigs* Believe that the contents I. 387.
 Which free-born *pigs* regard with jealous eyes, . . . II. i. 14.
 And, that the population of the *pigs*, II. i. 21.
 Those impious *pigs*, Who, by frequent squeaks, . . . II. i. 25.
 (I mean those more substantial *pigs*, II. i. 38.
 If, by that assurance, he could please the *pigs*; . . II. i. 51.
 the rising generation Of sucking *pigs*, II. i. 56.
 Or must share it with the lean *pigs*! II. i. 116.
 Was there ever such a scene, *Pigs*! II. i. 118.
 Since I first began to wean *pigs*, II. i. 120.
 A miserable state is that of *pigs*, II. i. 131.
 in your sacred Majesty Must please the *pigs*, . . . II. i. 184.
 And these fastidious *pigs* are gone, II. ii. 29.
 The glorious constitution of the *Pigs*! II. ii. 33.
 stop the granting of those *pigs*! II. ii. 40.
 my loyal *Pigs*, Now let your noses II. ii. 120.
- Pike**, *n.* a peak or mountain summit.
 Then there came down from Langdale *Pike* . . . *Peter*, I. xii. 1.

- Pikes**, *n.* stakes pointed with iron.
 A bundle of rude *pikes*, *Laon*, VI. xii. 2.
- Pile**, *n.* (1) a heap or mass.
 A mighty *pile* of wood the God then heaped, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XVIII. 1.
 Wrapt the great *pile* with glare and roaring sound, . . . XIX. 6.
 They raised me to the platform of the *pile*, . . . *Laon*, III. xiv. 1.
 She leaped upon a *pile*, and lifted high, VI. li. 1.
 Stood round that *pile*, as near one lover's tomb . . . X. xlii. 3.
 the slow pageant near the *pile* doth draw, XII. iv. 5.
 a platform level with the *pile*, XII. v. 2.
 shrieks Of parents dying on the *pile* that burned . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 133.
 The dark-robed priests were met around the *p*; . . . VII. 3.
 That rattled on the half-extinguished *pile*, VII. 224.
 (2) a range or series.
 Gleaned like a *pile* of crags, *Fr. of Dream*, 8.
 (3) a huge building.
 A windowless, deformed and dreary *pile*; *Julian*, 101.
 rear its *pile* to the mist; *Laon*, V. xl. 3.
 As if thro' that black and massy *pile*, *Rosal* 885.
 Thou too, aerial *Pile*! whose pinnacles *Summer-Eve*, 13.
 There stands the *pile*, *Tower of Fam.* 10.
 (4) *Pig*, accumulated wealth.
 On the rank *pile* of luxury, *Devil*, XX. 6.
- Pile**, *v. tr.* (1) heap together.
 I will *pile* up my silver and my gold; *Cenci*, IV. i. 56.
Pile high the pyre of expiation now! *Laon*, X. xxxvii. 2.
 Such as the geni . . . *Pile* on the floor of the il-
 lumn'd sea *Prom.* IV. 216.
 (2) range like piles, or heaps.
 Its subject mountains their unearthly forms *Pile*
 around it, *Mont B.* 63.
- Piled**, *v. tr.* heaped together.
 over him the fine and fragrant wool Of his am-
 brosal swaddling clothes he *piled*— *Hom. Merc.* XXXIX. 6.
- Piled**, *pp. A. Lit.* (1) heaped together.
 Were *piled* within—a wonder to behold! XLI. 8.
 But *piled* on high, an ever-flowing store *Laon*, V. xl. 3.
 Had *piled* three heaps of leaves, VI. i. 7.
 Ere night the pyre was *piled*, X. xlii. 1.
 they have *piled* the heath, and gums, and wood, . . . X. xlii. 9.
 in scorn of mortal power Have *piled*: *Mont B.* 14.
 Ere the cloud *piled* on Atlas can dwindle *Prom.* II. iv. 171.
 (2) built up, reared.
 Lake fabrics of enchantment *piled* to Heaven . . . *Julian*, 92.
 Mountains of ice, like sapphire, *piled* on high . . *Laon*, I. xlvii. 7.
 (3) ranged.
 But *piled* around, with summits hid *Mar. Dr.* VIII. 1.
 And giant fanes, dome over dome *Piled*, X. 3.
 B. *Pig*, accumulated.
 upon the heart are *piled* Their offerings— *Epips.* 381.
 Watch till dusty death has *piled* *Fr. Lucian* II. 2.
 Till in the azure East darkness again was *piled* . . *Laon*, III. xxiii. 9.
 And the dust of Death is *piled* *Musk*, XXIV. 2.
 As thought by thought is *piled*, *Prom.* II. ii. 40.
- Piles**, *n.* (1) logs driven into the bed of sea or river.
 As seen from Lido thro' the harbour *piles* *Julian*, 78.
 (2) masses of rock.
 crowned With Cyclopean *piles*, *Laon*, XII. xxxv. 7.
 (3) heaps or masses.
 O'er *piles* of snow and chasms of ice *Two Spirits*, 35.
- Pilgrim**, *n.* (1) a wanderer or exile.
 The *Pilgrim* of Eternity, whose fame *Adonais*, XXX. 3.
 stained with blood from many a *pilgrim's* feet. . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 92.
 (2) *Pig*.
 moon, thou pale and grey *Pilgrim* of heaven's
 homeless way, *World's Wanderers*, II. 2.
- Pilgrimage**, *n.* (1) journey, jaunt.
 Tho' bent on pleasant *pilgrimage*, *Julian*, 64.
 (2) wanderings.
 The Hermit in his *pilgrimage* had heard, *Laon*, IV. xxxiv. 3.
 My lonely and unending *pilgrimage*, *Q. Mab*, VII. 107.
 (3) course of life.
 contemplates Its well-spent *pilgrimage* on earth, . . III. 168.
- Piling**, *pr. pple.* placing, heaping.
 the detested task Of *piling* stone on stone, . . . II. 146.
- Pillage**, *v. tr.* plunder.
 to *pillage* The produce of his neighbour's tillage, *Peter*, II. ix. 3.
- Pillar**, *n.* support.
 The moveless *pillar* of a mountain's weight . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 142.
- Pillared**, *adj.* formed like pillars.
 and on the *pillared* stems *Unf. Dr.* 224.
- Pillars**, *n.* A. *Lit.* columns.
 there rise *Pillars* of smoke, *Faust*, II. 101.
 B. *Pig*, supporters.
 Princes and Cardinals, *pillars* of the church, . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 2.
- Pillories**, *n.* places of personal punishment.
 pinched up at the prisons or the *pillories*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 66.
- Pillow**, *n.* A. *Lit.* a resting place for the head.
 The thorny *pillow* of unhappy crime, *Damon*, II. 287.
 On thy restless *pillow*, *Q. Mab*, IX. 194.
 O *pillow* cold and wet with tears! *Hellas*, 2.
 And thine arm shall be my *pillow*; *Ind. Ser. Cenci* 1.
 *Inv. Mus.* VI. 2.

- the *p.* For my light head was hollowed in his lap, *Laon*, III. xxxi. 4.
 fair dreams did pass before my *pillow*; . . . IV. xxxiii. 5.
 Like a *pillow* of thorns for thy slumberless head. *Prom.* I. 563.
 To his *pillow* hovering came. . . . I. 747.
 That whispered with delight to be its *pillow*. . . *Triumph*, 566.
B. Fig.
 And all the night 'tis my *pillow* white. . . . *Cloud*, 15.
 Make thy gentle soul thy *pillow*. . . . *Sophia*, III. 6.
 **Pillowed*, *pp.* *A. Lit.* served as a pillow.
 whom this cold breast Had *p.* to his nightly rest! *Rosal.* 222.
B. Fig. reposed, rested.
 The baby Sleep is *pillowed*: . . . *Damon*, I. 43.
 . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 40.
Pillowed upon its alabaster arms. . . . *Prom.* IV. 262.
 **Pillow*ing, *pr. ppl.* *Fig.* supporting as with a pillow.
pillowing his head with it. . . . *Rosal.* 1267.
Pilot, *n.* *A. Lit.* a helmsman, a steersman.
 A bold *pilot* I throw, Who should follow us now, *Fugitives*, II. 3.
 and whispering to the *Pilot*, said, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ii. 2.
 The *Pilot* then replied, . . . VIII. ii. 6.
 the *pilot*, worn and pale With toil, . . . VIII. xxv. 7.
 A *pilot* asleep on the howling sea. . . . *Prom.* I. 95.
B. Fig. a guide, one who directs.
 that rude *pilot* who shall guide. . . . *Ch. 1st*, IV. 13.
 Lightning my *pilot* sits, . . . *Cloud*, 18.
 This *pilot* is guiding me, . . . 22.
Pilot of the Fate Whose course has been
 And its ancient *pilot*, Pain, Sits beside the helm
 again. . . . *Eng. Hills*, 333.
 That crowd about the *pilot* in the storm. . . . *Hellas*, 192.
 With that white star, its sightless *pilot's* crest, *Prom.* III. ii. 27.
Pilot, *v. tr. Fig.* guide, direct.
 to *pilot* it To some calm and blooming cove, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 341.
pilot him Through the soft twilight
 or what sweet dream May *pilot* us . . . *Hellas*, 180.
 . . . *Laon*, VI. xxix. 2.
 **Pilot-spirit*, *c. n.* a guiding mind.
pilot-spirit of the blast Stirs as it sails, . . . *Woodman*, 62.
 **Piloted*, *pp.* *Fig.* guided.
 My bark by soft winds *piloted*: . . . *Eng. Hills*, 60.
Piloted by the many-wandering blast, . . . *Gish*, 262.
Piloted it round the circumfluous ocean. . . . *Witch*, xxxiii. 8.
 **Pilotless*, *adj.* *Fig.* without a guide.
 A Splendour Leaving the third sphere *pilotless*; . . . *Epips.* 117.
Pilots, *n.* *Fig.* guides.
 By thee, most beautiful of *pilots*, . . . *Prom.* II. v. 92.
 **Pimp*, *n.* a panderer.
 I'll be the *pimp*, and you shall be the lover. . . . *Faust*, II. 270.
Pin, *n.* a piece of fashioned wire.
 To mould a *pin*, or fabricate a nail! . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 142.
Pin, *v. tr. Fig.* fix as with a pin.
 They'd *pin* you down with a three-cubit collar, . . . *Cycl.* 214.
 **Pincers*, *n.* an instrument of torture.
 and fire, and *pincers*, and the hook, . . . *Laon*, x. viii. 8.
Pinched, *pp.* confined.
 honest men who lie *pinched* up at the prisons . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 65.
 **Pincter*, *adj.* leading from Monte Pincio.
 Your feet that lies beyond the *Pinctan* gate.— *Cenci*, I. i. 3.
 My feet beyond the *Pinctan*.— . . . I. i. 38.
 **Pindarus*, *n.* a chain of mountains in Greece.
 Not where *Pindus* is up-piled, . . . *Virgil*, 14.
Pine, *v. intr.* (1) languish, wear away.
 To suffer punishment and *pine*, . . . *Calderon*, II. 19.
 (2) despond.
 still dost thou *pine*? . . . *Coleridge*, 16.
 (3) fret, mope.
 Let those who *pine* in pride or in revenge, . . . *Marengli*, I. 1.
 To *pine* into a sound with hating me. . . . *Reviwer*, 13.
 (4) starve, want food.
 With their mothers *pine* and peak, . . . *Mask*, XLII. 2.
 Tho' around it the orphans, the fatherless *pine*? *Tear*, v. 5.
 (5) with *for*, long vainly.
 And *pine* for what is not: . . . *Skylark*, 87.
Pine, *n.* (1) a tree of the genus *Pinus*.
 A *pine*, Rock-rooted, stretched athwart . . . *Alastor*, 561.
 Yet the gray precipice and solemn *pine* . . . 571.
 upon the rugged trunk Of the old *pine*. . . . 634.
 Among the branches of a *pine*: . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 74.
 Where the *pine* its garland weaves . . . *Jane, Iovini*, 52.
 firm as a giant *pine* . . . *Laon*, VI. x. 2.
 dispreed Like the *pine's* locks . . . VI. xxi. 6.
 Where one vast *pine* is frozen to ruin . . . *Two Spirits*, 34.
 Under a *pine* with ivy overgrown . . . *Unf. Fr.* 204.
 Like the scathed *pine*, which a monument stands . . . *W. Jew*, (2) 5.
 (2) used to signify forests or tracts of pine-trees.
 dim twilight mountains dark with *pine*, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxi. 5.
 Have past, by cedar, *pine*, and yew . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 2.
 tangled marsh and woods of stunted *pine*, . . . *Serchio*, 117.
 and the dove mourned in the *pine*, *Unf. Fr.* 68.
 (3) branches or fragments of the pine-tree.
 The wreaths of stony myrtle, ivy and *pine*, . . . *Naples*, 17.
 With crowns of violet, ivy, and *pine*: . . . *Ode, Arise*, 30.
Pine, *c. adj.* *attr.* (1) of the pine-tree.
 His couch of *pine* leaves; . . . *Cycl.* 379.
 Shadowed by *pine* and ilex forests wide, . . . *Marengli*, xv. 4.
 The *pine* boughs are singing . . . *Prom.* IV. 48.
 (2) of the genus *Pinus*.
 Still like the scathed *pine-tree's* height, . . . *W. Jew*, (2) 2.
 **Pine-forest*, *c. n.* a forest of pine-trees.
 a wind Will rush out of the sighing *pine-forest*, . . . *Hellas*, 176.
 We wandered to the *Pine Forest* . . . *Jane, Recoll.* 9.
 The *pine forest* on bleak Chiasa's shore . . . *Matilda*, 20.
 **Pine-nut*, *c. n.* the fruit of the pine-tree.
 The milky *pine-nut* . . . *Marengli*, xxiv. 2.
 **Pine-encircled*, *c. adj.* surrounded by pine-trees.
 The *pine-encircled* mountain, Menalus, . . . *Virgil*, 18.
Pined, *v. intr.* (1) languished.
 A sense of loneliness, a thirst with which I *pined*, *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 9.
 For they all *pined* in bondage: . . . II. viii. 1.
 (2) longed, desired earnestly.
 and *pined* To wreak his fear of God . . . x. xxxii. 8.
 (3) with *away*, wasted with longing.
 for whose disdain she *pined* away . . . *Adonais*, xv. 7.
 (4) with *for*, languished with desire.
 that child . . . *pined* for the Satyr leaping; . . . *Pan*, 2.
Pined, *pp.* with *for* and *with*, longed, suffered.
 have *pined* And wasted for fond love . . . *Alastor*, 62.
 And marriageable maidens, who have *pined*
 With love, . . . *Laon*, IV. xiii. 5.
Pines, *n.* pl. of *Pine*, *n.* (1).
 And nought but knarled roots of ancient *pines* . . . *Alastor*, 530.
 Of these wild oaks and *pines*— . . . *Calderon*, II. 172.
 Cedars, and yews, and *pines*; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 262.
 And their great *pines* groan aghast: . . . *Cloud*, 14.
 the hoar *pines* already feel her breath: . . . *Faust*, II. 12.
 low-breathing Through *Asolan pines*, . . . *Fr. Pleas.* 7.
 And when the *pines* of that bee-pasturing isle,
 Pierce the *pines* and tallest trees, . . . *Hellas*, 170.
 . . . *Isle*, 7.
 We paused amid the *pines* . . . *Jane, Recoll.* 21.
 as when low winds attune The midnight *pines*; . . . *Laon*, III. xxxvii. 8.
 Where ebon *p.* a shade under the starlight wove . . . III. xxxvii. 9.
 like mist the topmost *pines* among . . . XI. xii. 9.
 the gloomy *pines* of a Norwegian vale . . . XII. vi. 9.
 Over whose *pines*, and crags, and caverns sail . . . *Mont B.* 14.
 Thy giant brood of *pines* around thee clinging, . . . 20.
 vast *pines* are strewn its destined path, . . . 100.
 it is the blast Descending on the *pines* . . . *Cenci*, 5.
 When winds blow loud, *pines* make sweet melody, . . . *Moschus*, 9.
 Arcturus through yon *pines* is glowing, . . . *Fr. Athan* II. n. 32.
 And, hark! is it the music of the *pines*? . . . *Prom.* I. 669.
 Gathering again in drops upon the *pines*, . . . II. i. 84.
 A wind arose among the *pines*; . . . II. i. 156.
 And sate in the *pines*, . . . *Sensit.* Pl. III. 16.
 Amid a wood of *pines* and cedars blended,
 frost paints the *pines* in winter time. . . . *Witch*, xxix. 5.
 . . . XLIV. 8.
Pining, *pr. ppl.* languishing, suffering.
 fond eyes are *pining* till they come, . . . *Laon*, VIII. iv. 3.
 a world *pining* in pain Asks but his name: . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 29.
Pining with famine, swollen with luxury, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 161.
Pining, *ppl. adj.* (1) suffering, languishing.
 and with the groans of *pining* slaves . . . *Prom.* I. 128.
 And at thy voice her *pining* sons uplifted . . . I. 159.
 To *pining* famine and full-fed disease, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 49.
 (2) lamenting.
Pining regrets, and vain repentances, . . . v. 246.
Pinion, *n.* *Fig.* a wing, signifying power or protection.
 which upward on a *pinion* borne, . . . *Laon*, v. Song, 4. 13.
 Tempest unfolds its *pinions* o'er the gloom . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 29.
 Unfold the brooding *pinion* of thy gloom, . . . VIII. 4.
 The world was darkened beneath either *pinion* . . . *Triumph*, 263.
Pinioned, *adj.* *Fig.* winged.
 In dream, the golden *pinioned* Genii came, . . . *Laon*, I. xxxii. 2.
Pinions, *n.* *A. Lit.* wings.
 And it unfurled its heaven-coloured *pinions*, . . . *Witch*, XLIV. 1.
B. Fig.
 Into the shadow of her *pinions* wide . . . *Ode Lib.* III. 12.
 My song, its *pinions* disarrayed of might, . . . XII. 11.
 puts on the *pinions* Of fancy, . . . *Fr. Athan* II. ii. 16.
 on lightning-braided *pinions*, . . . *Prom.* I. 705.
 Meanwhile thy spirit lifts its *pinions* . . . II. v. 85.
 Unfurled their *pinions* to winds of heaven. . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 231.
 And languid storms their *pinions* close: . . . *Rosal.* 552.
 Kept their swift *pinions* half outspread, . . . 749.
 It floats with rainbow *pinions* . . . *St. Epips.* 159.
 on its eagle *pinions* to the peak . . . *Triumph*, 222.
 When day shall slide within her twilight *pinions*, *Witch*, *Ded.* II. 6.
 Will thy *pinions* close now? . . . *World's Wanderers*, I. 4.
Pink, *adj.* roseate.
 Under *pink* blossoms or within the bells . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 84.
Pinnacle, *n.* *A. Lit.* a boat.
 Where never mortal *pinnae* glided, . . . II. v. 95.
 And down the streams, . . . the *pinnae* past, . . . *Witch*, xxxviii. 5.
 like a cloud Upon a stream of wind, the *p.* went: . . . xli. 2.
 The *pinnae*, oared by those enchanted wings, . . . XLV. 7.
B. Fig.
 whose swift *pinnae* of dewy air . . . *Naples*, 33.
 **Pinnacle*, *n.* the highest point of a building or mountain.
 Should fall as from a glorious *pinnacle* . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 134.
 Stood on an isolated *pinnacle*, . . . *Damon*, I. 287.

- This *pinacle* of isolated crag. *Faust*, II. 94.
 dome, pyramid, and *pinacle*. *Mont B.* 104.
 to stand high on an *inverted pinacle*; *Q. Mab*, II. 253.
- ***Pinacled**, *pp.* Fig. set in the highest point or degree.
pinacled on the past Sway the reluctant present, *Prot. Hellas*, 8.
Pinacled dim in the intense inane. *Prom.* III. iv. 204.
- ***Pinacles**, *n.* pl. of Pinnacle.
 Its fields of snow and *pinacles* of ice *Alastor*, 84.
 Lifted their black and barren *pinacles* — 545.
 The *pinacles* of that black wall of mountains *Faust*, II. 112.
 And from the desert's ice-girt *pinacles* *Sonn. Nile*, 3.
 Thous too, aerial *Pile!* whose *pinacles* *Summer-Evg.* 13.
 From the white *pinacles* of that cold hill, *Witch*, XXIX. 2.
- Pins**, *n.* *Fig.* fastens.
 To act the deeds that rumour *pins* on you. *Cenci*, I. iii. 16.
- ***Pin-pot**, *c.* *n.* the measure of a pint.
 as much imagination As a *pin-pot*; — *Peter*, IV. viii. 2.
- Pints**, *n.* *Fig.* great quantities.
 We shall find *pints* of hydrates in'a liver, *Edipus*, I. 84.
- ***Piny**, *adj.* grown with pine-trees.
 In the depth of *piny* dells, *Eng. Hills*, 270.
 behind some *piny* mountain shower, *Int. Beauty*, I. 5.
 Over the *piny* eastern hill. *Mar. Dr.* v. 6.
 Or *piny* promontory of the Arctic main, *Ode Lib.* VIII. 2.
 the far sighings of yon *piny* dale *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 43.
- Pious**, *adj.* (1) devout, respectful.
 No human hands with *pious* reverence reared, *Alastor*, 51.
 (2) holy, piousworthly.
 And heard the *pious* cause for which 'tis given, *Cenci*, I. iii. 9.
 as grave, *Pious*, and just as once, — V. ii. 194.
 prefer *Pious* humanity to wicked will: *Cycl.* 296.
 (3) *satir.* serious, devout.
 Murnured this *pious* baptism: — *Edipus*, I. 360.
- Piped**, *v. intr.* played on a reed or similar instrument.
 He *pipcd* the while, *Hom. Merc.* LXXVII. 3.
- Pipes**, *n.* musical mouth instruments of wood.
 the liquid voice Of *Pipes*, — LXXVII. 4.
- ***Pipings**, *n.* music.
 The echo of his *pipings*; — LXXXVII. 4.
 Listening to my sweet *pipings*, *Pan*, I. 5.
 Speeded by my sweet *pipings*, — II. 5.
 With envy of my sweet *pipings*, — II. 12.
 And then I changed my *pipings*, — — III. 5.
 At the sorrow of my sweet *pipings*, — — III. 12.
- ***Pipkins**, *n.* small earthen cooking vessels.
 As *pipkins* late to mountain Cotter, *Peter*, v. xv. 5.
- Pique**, *n.* offence taken, irritation.
 Not whilst for private *pique* the public fall, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 49.
- Pirate**, *n.* a sea robber.
 A *pirate* ambushed in its pathless sands, *Caldern*, II. 143.
- Pirate**, *c. adj.* *attr.* *Fig.* acting like pirates.
 Our myrads before their weak *pirate* bands! *Hellas*, 463.
- Pirates**, *n.* pl. of Pirate, *n.*
 Following the *Pir* who had kidnapped Bacchus, *Cycl.* 105.
- Pisa**, *n.* a city of central Italy.
 In *Pisa's* church a cap of sculptured gold *Marengki*, IV. i.
 on *Pisa's* marble walls the twine Of duresc weeds — — — — — IX. 1.
- ***Pissas**, *coll.* *n.* inhabitants of Pisa.
 Screens Lucca from the *Pissas's* envious eye, *Serchio*, 40.
- Pit**, *n.* *A. Lit.* a deep hole.
 while Hermes sought some hole or *pit*, *Hom. Merc.* LIX. 6.
 B. *Fig.* a snare or trap.
 So *Cenci* fell into the *pit*; *Cenci*, II. ii. 114.
 towards the *pit* of death; *Prom.* II. iv. 23.
 Which bars the *pit* over Destruction's strength; — — — — — IV. 564.
- Pitched**, *v. tr.* fixed, settled.
 They *pitched* upon the plain of the calm mere. *Witch*, LII. 8.
- Pitched**, *pp.* *Fig.* fixed, settled.
 Have *pitch*, in Heaven's smile their camp of death *Adonais*, I. 8.
- Pitcky**, *adj.* black, grimy.
 The *pitcky* smoke of the departed fire *Laon*, XII. xvi. 4.
- Piteous**, *adj.* (1) sad, miserable.
 It is a *piteous* office, *Cenci*, III. i. 42.
 since his most swift and *piteous* death, — V. ii. 53.
 A *piteous* sight, that one so fair and young, *Laon*, XII. xiii. 7.
 (2) to be deplored, unfortunate.
 It was a wicked thought, a *piteous* deed, *Cenci*, v. i. 10.
 (3) awaking pity.
 That stern yet *piteous* look, — V. ii. 110.
 from her sweet *piteous* countenance. *Faust*, II. 397.
 (4) tender, sad.
 That *piteous* thought which did my life console! *Dante Conv.* 31.
- ***Pithecoussa**, *n.* the island of Ischia
 every Eolian isle From *Pithecoussa* to Pelorus *Ode Lib.* XIII. 6.
- Pitied**, *v. tr.* sympathised with.
 Who loved and *pitied* all things, *Julian*, 444.
- Pitied**, *pp.* compassionated.
 but thou hast *pitied* it With needless tears! *Cenci*, III. i. 368.
- Pitiles**, *v. tr.* compassionates.
 That gazes on thee till in thee it *pitiles* *Moon*, II. 2.
- ***Pitiless**, *v. tr.* compassionatest.
 Thou *pitiless* then? I speak no more! *Prom.* I. 634.
- Pitiful**, *adj.* compassionate, sympathetic.
 But tender-hearted, meek and *pitiful*. *Cenci*, I. iii. 13.
 And see how meek, how *pitiful*, how staid, *Dante Conv.* 45.
- Pitiless**, *adj.* (1) wretched, miserable.
 She must quit at deep midnight her *pitiless* home. *St. Ir.* (6) I. 4.
 (2) unfeeling, heartless.
 the *pitiless* fiend, With all his winds *Q. Mab*, IV. 30.
 the sweeping storms Of *pitiless* power! — IV. 127.
 beneath their *pitiless* tread lies torn — IV. 201.
 A vengeful, *pitiless*, and almighty fiend, — IV. 211.
 and *pitiless* zeal From every human feeling, — VII. 211.
- Pits**, *n.* (1) graves.
 such as the dead breathe In charnel *pits*! *Cenci*, III. i. 16.
 (2) sockets.
 and in the black *pits* Which once were eyes, *Edipus*, II. ii. 66.
- Pittances**, *n.* portion or measure.
 the poor *pittance* which the laws allow Of liberty, *Q. Mab*, v. 182.
- Pity**, *n.* (1) as a personification or entity.
 near the fane of Wisdom, *Pity's* altar stood: *Hellas*, 734.
 Indignation answered *Pity* from her cave; *Ode Lib.* XI. 6.
 From city to city, abandoned of *pity*, *Edipus*, I. 84.
Pity then will cut away Those cruel wings, *Rarely*, IV. 5.
 p. Weeps o'er the shipwrecks of oblivion's wave, *Tracer of Fam.* 3.
 (2) compassion, sympathy, merciful feeling.
 but *pity* and awe Soothe her pain, range, *Adonais*, VIII. 6.
 moved with *pity*, Would soothe its stings, *Caldern*, II. 88.
 Till God in *pity* call for him or me, *Cenci*, II. i. 83.
 For *Pity's* sake lead me away to death, — V. ii. 112.
 To our great father, who in *pity* and love, — V. ii. 129.
 Think what it is to strangle infant *pity*, — V. ii. 148.
 Fling, at their choice, curses or faded *pity*, — V. iii. 41.
 For *Pity's* sake say thou art guilty now, — V. iii. 54.
 And tears and terror, and the *pity* of hell, *Ch. 1st*, II. 336.
pity alone Can break a spirit — *E. Williams*, II. 4.
 for *pity* of my strife and pain, — *Epips*, 275.
 The childish *pity* that she felt for them, *Fiordispya*, 41.
 Loosened the springs of *pity* in all eyes, *Ginevra*, 166.
 Hope in *pity* mock not Woe *Jane, Invint.* 41.
 The *pity* and the love of every tone; *Laon*, I. xix. 4.
 When and soft looks of *pity*, there would dart — IV. vi. 7.
Pity, not sorrow I felt, tho' desolate The — V. xxv. 7.
 and many kisses my feet In *Pity's* madness, — V. xxv. 7.
 P and Peace and Love, among the good and free! — V. xxv. 7.
 Whose showers are *Pity's* gentle tears, — V. xxv. 7.
 pierced with unnatural *pity*, — X. 4.
 Thy worshippers abased, here kneel for *pity*, — X. xxix. 3.
 fear killed in every breast All natural *pity* then, — X. 21.
 and the *pity* of sweet eyes Gave strength *Love, Hope*, 34.
 Wilt thou our lowly beds with tears of *pity* lave? *M. N. Fragmt.* 27.
 With soothing *pity* upon mine, — *M. W. G.* 1.
 thy accents sweet Of peace and *pity* fell like dew — IV. 2.
 My *pity* on thy heart, poor friend; *Magnet Lady*, I. 4.
 That *pity* was a royal thing; *Edipus*, I. 38.
 I wish that *pity* would drive out the devils, — I. 57.
 Till in *pity* and terror thou risest, — II. ii. 46.
 And *pity* from thee more dear — *One word*, I. 7.
 Small justice shown, and still less *pity*, *Peter*, III. i. 5.
 But *pity* and wild sorrow for the same; — *Pr. Athan.* I. 8.
 And by the pain Of *pity*, *Prot. Hellas*, 92.
 Justice, when triumphant, will weep down *pity*, *Prom.* I. 404.
 Withering up truth, peace, and *pity*, — I. 549.
Pity, eloquence, and woe; — I. 739.
 Unhappy love, had made, thro' *pity* and *pity*, — II. i. 41.
 And dove-eyed *pity's* murmured pain, and music, — III. iii. 46.
 Thou wilt never come for *pity*, *Rarely*, IV. 3.
 hatred's eye Can blast not, but which *pity* kills; *Zucca*, VI. 7.
 (3) mercy.
 No *pity*, no release, no respite! Oh, *Prom.* III. i. 64.
 (4) sad, grievous.
 It must be *pity* To think *Caldern*, III. 90.
 And yet if it were *pity*, — III. 93.
- (5) protection.
 must fly the *pity* of the port, — II. 45.
- Pity**, *v. tr.* feel compassion for, sympathize with.
 it is Enough I *pity* him, — III. 97.
 Pray that he *pity* both ourselves and thee, *Cenci*, I. ii. 159.
 I *pity* the Count *Cenci* from my heart; — II. ii. 35.
Pity thy daughter; — IV. i. 21.
 Poor wretch, I *pity* thee: — V. ii. 35.
 yet spare me, Spirit, *pity* me, *Fr. Silence*, 4.
 Wouldst *pity* me from thy most gentle eyes *Julian*, 339.
 Dismal! Ah no! I *pity* thee, *Prom.* I. 53.
 Alas! I *pity* thee, and hate myself — I. 356.
 Alas! I wonder at, yet *pity* thee, — I. 438.
Pity the self-despising slaves of Heaven, — I. 420.
 And yet I *pity* those they torture not, — I. 637.
 Her step seemed to *pity* the grass it prest; *Sensit. Pl.* II. 21.
 Art kind when I am sick, and *pity* me, — *Yes* look, 12.
- Pitying**, *pr. pple.* (1) compassionating.
Pitying the tumult of their dark estate— *Pr. Athan.* I. 34.
 but *pitying* shed One drop of balm *Q. Mab*, III. 72.
- (2) *Fig.* having consideration for.
 With *pitying* my own back *Cycl.* 647.
- Pitying**, *ppl. adj.* compassionate.
 And let mild, *pitying* thoughts lighten *Cenci*, v. iv. 143.
 I cannot shed the *pitying* tear, *M. N. Fragmt.* 28.
 With that mild, *pitying* gaze! *Star*, 14.

Pityless. (See Pitiless.)**Place, n.** (1) a spot, a locality, abode, dwelling.

Even to the mournful *place* where Adonais lay. *Adonais*, xxiii. 9.
 In the sweet solitude of this calm *place*. *Calderon*, I. 1.
 I lost my way In this wild *place*; I. 62.
 here is the *place* for deeds. I. 220.
 hospitality Of this rude *place*. I. 174.
 live In some blithe *place*, like others of my age. *Cenci*, II. i. 101.
 To be nailed down into a narrow *place*; v. iv. 51.
 and London to a *place* Of peace and joy? *Ch. 1st*, I. 4.
 time and *place* for fit rebuke. II. 92.
 Soon as we came into this craggy *place*. *Cycl.* 374.
 Indeed this *place* is closely carpeted With flowers
 Doubtless there is a *place* of peace *E. Williams*, vi. 7.
 A divine presence in a *place* divine. *Epips.* 135.
 She led me to a cave in that wild *place*. 291.
 all the *place* is peopled with sweet airs; 445.
 It is a favoured *place*. 461.
 far from the appointed *place*. *Faust*, II. 3.
 Thence at the hour and *place* and circumstance. *Hellas*, 182.
 What has thought To do with time, or *place*. 802.
 Cyllenian Hermes from the grassy *place*. *Hom. Merc.* I. 14.
 as if they went towards The *place*. LVIII. 4.
 it was a *place* of blood. *Laon*, vi. xli. 3.
 To the *place* from which they came. *Mask*, LXXXVI. 2.
 and drummed her From *place* to *place*. *(Edipus)*, I. 259.
 A clough of blood and brains upon the *place*. I. 336.
 That he was gone to the wrong *place*:— *Peter*, I. xi. 4.
 Though to be sure this *place* was Hell. IV. xxii. 1.
 Such virtue has the cave and *place* around. *Prome.* III. iii. 63.
 And in no other *place* But that celestial dwelling. *Q. Mab*, II. 88.
 Those rooted hopes of some sweet *place* of bliss. *IX* 15.
 There was a Power in this sweet *place*. *Sensit. Pl.* II. 1.
 Filled the *place* with a monstrous undergrowth. III. 59.
 and all the *place* Was filled. *Triumph*, 339.
 For who that in some happy *place*

(2) a spot in any given body or subject.
 the vulnerable *Place* Of these same crocodiles. *Ch. 1st*, I. 105.

(3) the position or situation in life.
 If I abandon her who filled the *place* She left. *Cenci*, II. i. 96
 What name, what *place*, what memory shall be mine? III. i. 75

(4) occupation, official position.
 Thou Dost this in virtue of thy *place*; V. iv. 12.
 to be in *place* and wear a star; *Faust*, II. 283.

(5) way, passage, room.
Place, for the Marshal of the Mask! *Ch. 1st*, I. 1.
 Give *place*, give *place*! You torch-bearers. I. 113.
 Give *place* To the Marshal of the Mask! I. 144.
Place, give *place*! I. 179.
Place for young Voland! *Faust*, II. 219.

(6) rank, position.
 Impels the generations To their appointed *place*. *Prol. Hellas*, 27.
 The *place* each spring of its machine shall fill; *Q. Mab*, vi. 104.

(7) locality.
 And their *place* is not known. *Monti* B. 120.
 (8) find *place* = have existence.
 the only ill which can find *place*. *Cenci*, v. iv. 99.

(9) in *place* of = instead of.
 in the *place* of it The ivy. *Epips* 499
 Awe in the *place* of grief within him wrought. *Greenova*, 178.
 You must accept in *place* of serene— *Gish*, 271.
 and in *place* of it A soft hand issued. *Unf. Dr.* 144.

(10) stead.
 In thy *place*—ah! well-a-day! *To-morrow*, I. 5.
 (11) had *place* = a. was done or performed.
 That rite had *place*; *Laon*, v. li. 8.

b. to have being or position.
 Had life and *place* in the corrupt belief. *Q. Mab*, vi. 86.
Superstition, 15.

(12) take "place" = a. be acted or performed.
 Where, for more glory, let the ceremony Take *place*. *(Edipus)*, I. 409
 b. occurs, happens.

Whatever change takes *place*, oh, stick to that! II. ii. 13.
Place, v. tr. (1) repose or rest.
 He did *place* His pale lean hand upon the rugged
 trunk *Alastor*, 632

(2) set, establish.
 and *place* my foot triumphantly *Calderon*, II. 121

(3) put in a special spot, dispose.
 She *place* my lute, together with the music. *Ch. 1st*, II. 457.
 And *place* no impious food within thy jaws. *Cycl.* 269.
 here *place* it in the midst. 554.

Place your most sacred person here. *(Edipus)*, II. i. 145.
 Would *place* a gandy mock-bird *Witch*, LXXIV. 4.

(4) arrange.
 Nay, haste, and *place* in order quickly The cook-
 ing knives. *Cycl.* 220.
 the bounteous wizard then would *place* Vanna. *Sonn. Dante*, 9.

Placed, v. tr. fixed, settled or put.
 then *placed* upon the fire A brazen pot to boil,
 on spits of wood he *placed* the two. *Hom. Merc.* xx. 5.
 He *placed* the fat and flesh and bones and all. xxii. 8.
 where he met soft hands *place* Upon a couch of grass. *Laon*, IV. ii. 8.
 I *placed* him in a paradise. *Q. Mab*, VII. 109.
Placed something in the mould *Unf. Dr.* 143.

Placed, pp. (1) arranged.

With graceful flowers tastefully *placed* about; *Gish*, 214.

(2) established in a position.
placed on a conspicuous throne of thorns. *Q. Mab*, III. 89.

(3) situated.
 Hath Nature's soul, . . . *placed* afar The meteor-
 happiness. IV. 100.

Places, n. (1) localities.
 I love all waste And solitary *places*; *Julian*, 15.

(2) positions occupied.
 Satan, Christ, and Mahomet Start from their *place*! *Prol. Hellas*, 77.

***Placid, adj.** (1) calm, unruffled.
 on a *place*, stream, Beneath a woven grove it sails. *Alastor*, 400
 Ruffle the *placid* ocean-deep. *Damon*, II. 76.
Q. Mab, VIII. 65.

(2) peaceful, resigned.
 To cheat kind nature of the *placid* death. *Cenci*, V. i. 14.

Placing, pr. pple (1) reposing, settling.
Placing your mighty sides upon the ground. *Cycl.* 551.

(2) inflicting.
 By *placing* on your hearts the secret load. *Julian*, 346

Plague, n. (1) any fell infectious disease.
 For the red *plague* kept state. *Ch. 1st*, I. 9.
 But like a fiery *plague* breaks out anew. *Hellas*, 555.

At the third watch the spirit of the *plague*. 613.
 who did dwell Like flame or the *plague*. *Laon*, v. xxxi. 5.
 deeply quaffed The *Plague's* blue kisses. VI. xlviii. 9.

Lo! *Plague* is free To waste. VIII. v. 6.
 Which like a *plague*, a burthen, and a bane. *VIII* viii. 5.

For Earthquake, *Plague*, and Want. *IX* xii. 9.
 Left *Plague* her banquet in the *Astroph's* hall. *IX* xlv. 5.

First Want, then *Plague* came on the beasts;
 he Faith, and *Plague*; and Slaughter. *X* xvi. 8.

Then fell blue *Plague* upon the race of man. *X* xxi. 3.
 but *Plague* did fling One shadow upon all. *X* xxiv. 3.

Comes *Plague*, a winged wail. *X* xxiv. 8.
 The arrows of the *plague* among them fell. *X* xxx. 6.

Madness, and Fear, and *P*, and Famine still. *X* xlv. 2.
 That Want, and *Plague*, and Fear. *XI* xviii. 7.

The Spectre of the *Plague* before me flew. *XII* xxv. 6.
 When *P* had fallen on man, and beast, and worm. *Prome.* I. 172.

(2) a bodily evil.
 Feeding a *plague* that secretly consumed. *Damon*, II. 157.

(3) a trouble, a woe.
 Evil, the unmeasurable *plague*. *Prome* II. iv. 101.
 And spread the *plague* of gold and blood abroad. *Triumph*, 287.

Plague, v. refl. trouble, vex.
 I observe only how men *plague* themselves. *Faust*, I. 41.

***Plague-spotted, c. adj.** fig.
Plague-spotted with my curses. *Cenci*, IV. i. 94.

***Plague-stricken, c. adj.** afflicted with disease.
 tottering and slow, *Plague-stricken*, foodless. *Laon*, x. xli. 8.
 as in a town, *plague-stricken*. *Peter*, III. xlii. 1.

Plagues, n. afflictions, troubles.
 that thou on me Shouldst rain these *plagues*. *Julian*, 457.
 Rain then thy *plagues* upon me here. *Prome* I. 206.

†**Plaguing, pr. pple.** vexing, annoying
 the pleasure Of *plaguing* the poor things. *Faust*, I. 59

Plain, n. A. Lit. (1) an expanse of country more or less level.

through the *plain* in tranquil wanderings crept. *Alastor*, 500
 Has seen above the immutable *plain*. *Damon*, II. 94.

The waveless *plain* of Lombardy. *Eug. Hills*, 91.
 Seems to level *plain* and height; 209.

Mid the harvest-slumg *plain*. *Hom. Merc.* LXVIII. 8.
 Struck on the precipice above the *plain*. *LXXIV*. 2.

Fell, like bright Spring upon some herbless *place*; *Laon*, Ded. vii. 2.
 To meet there over the rejoicing *plain*. *II* xxxvii. 5.

When these dissolved bones are trodden in the *place*. *II* xlviii. 9.
 below, The *plain* was filled with slaughter. *III* xi. 7.

There is a *plain* beneath the City's wall. *IV* xxi. 1.
 They stand a speck amid the people *plain*; *IV* xxvi. 3.

and outspread The *plain*, the City, and the Camp
 below. *V* i. 4.

As to the *plain* between the misty mountains. *V* xxxviii. 3.
 Over the *plain* the throngs were scattered then. *V* liv. 1.

Amidst a group, where on the utmost *plain*. *V* liv. 8.
 into the *plain* Disgorge at length the dead. *VI* vi. 6.

And ministered to many, o'er the *plain*. *VI* xvi. 7.
 like the vapour of the tempest fled Over the *place*; *VI* xxi. 5.

far tents implanted Upon the *plain*. *VI* xxii. 8.
 and soon I reached the *plain*. *VI* xli. 9.

thus we sped Over the lit *plain*. *VI* xlv. 8.
 fruits over the *plain*. . . . she flings. *X* xli. 7.

They rushed into the *plain*. *X* xli. 2.
 And not a murmur from the *plain*. *Love*, 22.
 Ah! when will come the time, when o'er the *place*. *M. N. Post. Fr.* 43.

Last among he pauses on the embattled *plain*. *70*.
 And I see Satan stalk athwart the *plain*; *M. N. Ravail*, 64.
 And sweeps o'er the breast of the prostrate *plain*. *M. N. Spec. Hora*, 9.
 With air-lad crags that *plain* of land and sea. *Marenghi*, XXXI. 5.
 Like a herbless *plain*, for the gentle rain. *Music*, I. part, I. 5.
 On the heavy sounding *plain*. *Ode Lib.* xli. 6.
 fill . . . With living hues and odours *place* and hill. *Ode W. Wind*, L. 12.
 Blackened with lichens, on a herbless *plain*. *Orpheus*, 69.

his throne Of rock upon a desert herbless *plain*. *Orpheus*, 104.
 Once peace and freedom blest The cultivated *p.* *Q. Mab*, II. ii. 203.
 And fell, as the eagle on the *plain* Falls. *Rosal*, 184.
 Which the circumfluous *plain* waving, below, *Serchio*, 41.
 Pours itself on the *plain*. *—* 112.
 What shapes of sky or *plain* ? *Skylark*, 74.
 Inflectual gleams on the snow-covered *plain*. *Tear*, III. 2.
 The clash of the hail sweeps over the *plain*— *Two Spirits*, 23.
 until he spreads, . . . His waters on the *plain*: *Witch*, LVII. 8.
 (2) applied to the sea or a lake.
 And we glide fast o'er a pellucid *plain* Of waters, *Laon*, I. xlviii. 5.
 bore Cythna o'er the *plain* Of waters, *—* III. xvii. 7.
 Has seen above the illimitable *plain*, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 80.
 On the windless expanse of the watery *plain*, *Vic. Sea*, 46.
 They pitched upon the *plain* of the calm mere. *Witch*, LII. 8.
 (3) applied to the expanse of atmosphere.
 stooping from the *plain* Of morning light, *Laon*, VII. x. 1.
 Beneath is a wide *plain* of billowy mist, *Prom*, II. ii. 19.
 To alight on midnight's dusky *plain*, *Rosal*, 1044.
 B. *Fig.* even course of life.
 o'er the *plain* Of crystal youth; *Laon*, VII. xxxiii. 2.
Plain, *adj.* (1) clear, evident.
 'Tis *plain* I have been favoured from above, *Cenci*, IV. i. 39.
 (2) well-known, ordinary.
 the broad and *plain* and beaten road, *Ch. 1st*, I. 44.
 (3) simple, straightforward.
 Hear, Cyclops, a *plain* tale *Cycl*, 212.
 (4) not obscure, easily understood.
 in *Plain* Theban, that is to say, *Edipus*, II. ii. 108.
 (5) of simple ingredients, not rich.
 so *plain* a dish Could scarcely disagree. *—* II. ii. 27.
Plainings, *n.* murmurs, complainings.
 Yon the *plainings* faint and low, *Death Vang*, 39.
Plainly, *adv.* (1) distinctly.
 Parganax has *plainly* shown a Cloven foot *Edipus*, II. i. 125.
 (2) clearly.
 'Twas very *plainly* to be seen *Peter*, I. i. 4.
Plains, *n.* pl. of *Plain*, *n.* A. *1st*. (1).
 And whiten the green *plains* under, *Cloud*, 10.
 Over the lakes and the *plains*, *—* 26.
 And the *plains* that silent lie *Eng. Hills*, 204.
 harmonies Of the *plains* and of the skies, *Guitar* game, 66.
 And flower-paven *plains*, great *Hermes* past; *Hom. Merc*, XVI. 3.
 To the wild woods and the *plains*, *Janc. Invitu*, 49.
 o'er the *plains* The multitudes went homeward, *Laon*, v. lvm. 7.
 the *plains* and mountains, *V. Song*, 4.1.
 runs its sulphurous run on the *plains*, *Mar. Dr*, XII. 7.
 Where the *plains* stretch wide around, *Mask*, LXV. 4.
 Like gentle rains, on the dry *plains*, *Peter*, v. xiv. 1.
 Lightning and Inundation vexed the *plains*; *Prom*, I. 169.
 like *plains* of corn Swayed by the summer air; *—* III. ii. 20.
 the burning *plains* Where Libyan monsters yell, *Q. Mab*, II. 216.
Plan, *n.* *Fig.* a project, mode of executing a project.
 Altho' our first *plan* failed, *Cenci*, III. ii. 48.
 I will dissmade him from this *plan*, *Cycl*, 430.
 But singing, he conceived another *plan*. *Hom. Merc*, x. 8.
 I'll count mine him by a deeper *plan*; *—* XXX. 2.
 Sudden he changed his *plan*, *LXXI*, I. 1.
 should have formed some *plan* *Julian*, 548.
 This *plan* might be tried too; *Edipus*, I. 307.
 We will take our *plan* *Prom*, IV. 150.
 Your perniciaid *plan*. At length shall meet its destiny *Trembling Kings*, 3.
Plan, *v. intr.* project, scheme.
 Restless they *plan* from night to morn: *Falschood*, 84.
Plane, *n.* a tree, genus *Platanus*.
 But I my languid limbs will fling Beneath the *p.*, *Moschus*, 13.
Plane, *n.* a smooth level surface.
 A *plane* of light between two Heavens of azure. *Naples*, 11.
Planet, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) a heavenly body.
 like a God throned on a winged *planet*, *Epips*, 226.
 But thou art as a *planet* sphered above; *Floriadspina*, 26.
 the *planet* that hovers upon the shore, *Genova*, 199.
 Which the orient *planet* animates with light; *Hellas*, 37.
 Whose life was like a setting *planet* mud, *Laon*, Ded. XII. 4.
 Serene yet sorrowing like that *planet* fair, *—* I. xxi. 2.
 The mountains lay beneath one *planet* pale; *—* II. x. 6.
 And, when he saw beneath the sunset's *planet* *Marenghi*, XXVII. 1.
 A *planet*, like the Morning's, lay; *Mask*, XXX. 2.
 Double the western *planet*'s serene flame. *Pr. Athan*, Fr. 6.
 ere yon *planet* Has set, *Prom*, II. iv. 147.
 And as the presence of that fairest *planet*, *Triumph*, 416.
 (2) the moon.
 For the *planet* of frost, so cold and bright, *Constant*, I. 5.
 B. *Fig.* (1) used of an important person.
 The *Planet* of that hour, was quenched, *Epips*, 313.
 A *planet* lost in truth's keen rays. *Peter*, VI. xxxiv. 2.
 (2) a brilliant object.
 One clear and mighty *planet* hanging o'er *Laon*, I. lvi. 7.
 beneath the *planet* sate a Form, *—* I. lvii. 2.
 Thy deep eyes, a double *Planet*, *Sophia*, II. 1.
Planets, *c. adj.* attr. planetary.
 Such tiny twinklers as the *planet* orbs *Diemon*, II. 315.
— *Q. Mab*, II. 223.
Planet-crested, *c. adj.* star-crowned.
 That *planet-crested* shape swept by *Prom*, I. 765.

Planet-struck, *c. adj.* astounded by a meteor.
 Like giants in contention *planet-struck*, *Hellas*, 533.
Planetary, *adj.* of or from the planets.
 Of *planetary* music heard in trance. *Epips*, 86.
 Symphonious with the *planetary* spheres; *Q. Mab*, VI. 41.
 Symphonious to the *planetary* spheres; *—* VIII. 18.
Planetless, *adj.* where planets are not visible.
 A shoreless sea, a sky sunless and *planetless*! *Laon*, III. xxii. 9.
Planets, *n.* pl. of *Planet*, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1).
 Earth, sea and sky, the *planets*, life and fame. *—* II. xxx. 8.
 The loveliest of the *planets*; *Prom*, III. iv. 9.
 the quiet republic of the maze Of *planets*, *—* iv. 399.
 the abyss Of heaven with all its *planets*; *Woodman*, 17.
Plank, *n.* a broad piece of sawed timber.
 Now from this *plank* *Calderon*, II. 6a.
 Riving sail, and cord, and *plank*, *Eng. Hills*, 13.
 And on a little *plank*, *Mar. Dr*, XIV. 5.
 The *plank* whercon that Lady sate *—* xvi. 1.
 At last her *plank* an eddy crost, *—* xvii. 1.
 His *plank*, then plunged aside to die. *Prom*, I. 722.
 Sent through the pores of the coffin *plank*; *Sensit*, Pl. III. 12.
 through the vibrating *plank*. *—* Vis. Sea, 44.
Planks, *n.* pl. of *Plank*.
Planks turned to marble; *Prom*, IV. 290.
Planned, *v. I. tr.* (1) arranged, projected.
 the dust of him who *planned* This refuge *Adonais*, I. 4.
 (2) described.
 His mother's cave and servant maids be *planned* *Hom. Merc*, I. 5.
 II. *intr.* worked, schemed.
 Be their tomb who *planned* To make it ours *Naples*, 163.
Planned, *pp.* (1) projected, arranged.
 So stern, as to have *planned* the crime alleged, *Cenci*, v. ii. 95
 how all things there were *planned*, *Rosal*, 1260.
 (2) laid out the design of.
 That he had a mansion *planned* *Peter*, II. xi. 1.
 And she that temple thence had *planned*; *Rosal*, 1073.
Planning, *pr. pp.* scheming, devising.
 All sorts of craftil corpses *planning* *Peter*, III. ii. 3.
Plans, *n.* designs, delineations.
 for *plans* nautical and statcal, *Gisb*, 83.
Plans, *v. tr.* arranges.
Plans for the field of death his plodding schemes; *M. N. Post*, Fr. 48.
Plant, *n.* an organised body possessed of life but not of consciousness.
 Papp! the vine must be a sapient *plant* *Cycl*, 581.
 Such fragrance drew From *plant* or flower— *E. V. Vanni*, 9.
 Let every tender herb and *plant* and flower, *Eng. Bloom*, 4.
 from its heart of hearts that *plant* puts forth *Epips*, 385.
 to each *Plant*, and star, and beam, *Laon*, IX. xxxiii. 6.
 A Sensitive *Plant* in a garden grew, *Sensit*, Pl. I. 1.
 As the companionless Sensitive *Plant*, *—* I. 12.
 But the Sensitive *P.* which could give small fruit *—* I. 70.
 For the Sensitive *Plant* has no bright flower; *—* I. 74.
 For the Sensitive *Plant* sweet joy to bear, *—* I. 95.
 Were mixed with the dreams of the Sensitive *P.* *—* I. 109.
 The Sensitive *Plant* was the earliest *—* I. 110.
 And on the fourth, the Sensitive *Plant* *—* III. 5.
 The Sensitive *Plant* like one forbid Wept, *—* III. 82.
 And under the roots of the Sensitive *Plant* *—* III. 102.
 The Sensitive *Plant* was a leafless wreck; *—* III. 115.
 Whether the Sensitive *Plant*, *—* IV. 1.
 The *plant* grew fresh and thick, *Unf. Dr*, 162.
 yet no one knew What *plant* it was; *—* 163.
 Day by day I nursed the *plant*, *—* 169.
 Upon the sleeping cyclops of the *plant*, *—* 189.
 And the *plant* died not in the frost; *—* 194.
 The *plant* grew strong and green, *Witch*, XXXIII. 1.
 A *Plant* upon the river's margin lie, *Zucca*, vi. 2.
 nor And light revived the *plant*, *—* IX. 2.
 Well might the *plant* grow beautiful and strong, *—* X. 1.
 the form Of every summer *plant* was dead *—* XI. 7.
Plant, *v. tr.* set things in the ground for growth.
 we will *plant*, while skies are sunny. Flowers, *Peter*, III. v. 4.
Plantations, *n.* colonies or settlements.
 with the next favouring wind For the *Plantations*. *Ch. 1st*, II. 364.
Planted, *v. tr.* (1) set in the ground.
 and there *Planted* the tree of evil, *Q. Mab*, VII. 110.
 and I *planted* It in a vase *Zucca*, VIII. 1.
 (2) implanted, engendered.
 May sate the lusts I *planted* in their heart. *Q. Mab*, VII. 116.
Planted, *pp. Fig.* (1) started, originated.
 Although on earth 'tis *planted*, *Love's Rose*, II. 4.
 (2) established, settled.
 who had *planted*, . . . A nation amid slaveries, *Marenghi*, vi. 2.
Plants, *n.* pl. of *Plant*, *n.*
 Its loneliest dell, where odorous *plants* entwine *Alastor*, 146.
 and undergrowth of odorous *plants*, *Calderon*, I. 3.
 Shrank with the *plants*, *Diemon*, II. 119.
Q. Mab, VIII. 149.
 caresses of all daller *plants* Which bloom *Laon*, VI. xli. 2.
 All overgrown with trailing odorous *plants*, *Prom*, III. iii. 11.
 all *plants*, And creeping forms, *—* III. iii. 91.
 And Indian *plants*, of scent and hue *Sensit*, Pl. III. 30.
 And *plants*, at whose name the verse feels loath, *—* III. 58.
 And rested 'mid the *plants* of India, *Unf. Dr*, 128.

Plants, *v. tr.* *Fig.* establishes.

Plants liberty's flag on the slave-peopled shore, . . . *Tear*, II. 5.

†**Plashy**, *adj.* watery, oozy.

made a *plashy* fen Under the feet— . . . *Laon*, VI. xii. 5.

***Plastic**, *adj.* (1) that forms, fashions or influences.

while the one Spirit's *plastic* stress . . . *Adonais*, XLIII. 3.

(2) descriptive, that presents a likeness.

he planned all in *plastic* verse . . . *Hom. Merc.* x. 6.

(3) pliable, easily moulded.

Lies subjected and *plastic* at his feet, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 135.

†**Plato**, *n.* (1) a platter of china or earthenware.

Or drop and break his master's *plate*. . . *Peter*, v. vi. 5.

(2) utensils of gold or silver.

He hired a house, bought *plate*, . . . — VII. viii. 1.

Platform, *n.* (1) the flat surface.

They raised me to the *platform* of the pile, . . . *Laon*, III. xiv. 1.

I could see The *platform* where we stood, . . . — V. xlv. 5.

(2) a raised dais or elevated surface.

a *platform* level with the pile, . . . — XII. v. 2.

Platforms, *n.* *Fig.* level surfaces.

She ran upon the *platforms* of the wind, . . . *Witch*, LV. 7.

***Plato**, *n.* a Greek philosopher, b. B.C. 429, d. B.C. 348.

I am the physician of whom *Plato* prophesied, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 390.

Then *Plato*'s words of light . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 61.

For this I felt—by *Plato*'s sacred light, . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 94.

I am the image of swift *Plato*'s spirit, . . . *Sp. Plato*, 4.

All that is mortal of great *Plato* . . . *Triumph*, 254.

***Platonic**, *adj.* in the manner of *Plato*.

their sublime *Platonic* contemplations, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 64.

***Plaudite**, *n.* acclamations.

the *plaudite* of a servile crowd, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 172.

†**Plausible**, *adj.* specious, apparently reasonable.

give such a *plausible* account, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXVI. 5.

they mutter All *plausible* delusions . . . — XCV. 5.

Play, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) sport, frolic.

Towards these dreadless partners of their *play*, . . . *Demon*, II. 166.

tired with pleasure "and with *play*," . . . *Rosal*, II. 321.

Soothing the mind with sweet familiar *play*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXII. 7.

And each one, with peculiar talk and *play*, . . . *Marenghi*, XII. 5.

Is at *play* with Freedom's fearless child— . . . *Ode, Arise*, 41.

Oh, when my little ones at *play*, . . . *Rosal*, 261.

And soon the others left their *play*, . . . — 442.

how every day Will pass in happy work and *play*, . . . — 455.

Sate my two younger babes at *play*, . . . — 526.

(2) Shakespeare's 'Tempest', II. i. 143.

A commonwealth like Gonzalo's in the *play*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 365.

(3) gambling.

Drinking, lying, unwearing, *play*, . . . *Peter*, IV. v. 5.

B. Fig. (1) movement.

a lake whose waters were their *play*, . . . *Laon*, IV. iii. 5.

Hiss round a drowner's head in their tempestuous

play, . . . *Ode Lib.* XIX. 15.

(2) manner of acting, practice.

The wanton horrors of her bloody *play*; . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 24.

Play, *v. I. tr.* *A. Lit.* (1) act, assume.

Which *play* the part of God . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 240.

(2) commit, perform.

To let his wife *play* any pranks she pleased, . . . *Oedipus*, II. i. 50.

(3) perform on.

A *Late*, which those whom love has taught to *play*, . . . *Epips*, 65.

B. Fig. carry on.

mutual foes, for ever *play* A losing game . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 172.

II. *intr.* *A. Lit.* gambol, sport.

Fearless and free the ruddy children *play*, . . . *Demon*, II. 104.

I like to *play* A little with the mouse . . . *Rosal*, I. 83.

With heaps of golden shells we two did *play*,— . . . *Laon*, VII. xxi. 8.

the Bible Before it goes to *play*, . . . *Oedipus*, I. 218.

May I then *play* beside thee the long noons, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 28.

and *play* with Lilla till I come, . . . *Rosal*, 83.

In a merrier glen to hoot and *play*, . . . — 140.

It would *play* with those eyes . . . *Vis. Sea*, 73.

May it not leap and *play* as grown cats do, . . . *Witch*, *Ded.* I. 6.

B. Fig.

Let your light sisters *play*— . . . *Autumn*, II. 8.

The clouds were gone to *play*, . . . *Jane, Recoll.* 14.

did *Play* O'er its marmoreal depth: . . . *Laon*, I. xx. 6.

light airs did *play* Among the dewy weeds, . . . — VII. i. 3.

and in my hair the winds did *play* . . . — VII. xxxix. 8.

So those pale fingers *play* not with thy gore, . . . *Prom.* I. 602.

There those enchanted eddies *play* . . . — II. ii. 41.

To see the smiles of peace around them *play*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 252.

About my frozen heart, did *play* . . . *Rosal*, 399.

o'er its gentle countenance did *play* The busy

dreams, . . . *Witch*, XL. 3.

Played, *v. I. tr.* acted, performed.

On which that lady *played* her many pranks, . . . — LI. 1.

and many quips and cranks *she played* . . . — LI. 6.

the pranks *she played* among the cities of mortal men, . . . — LXXVIII. 1.

II. *intr.* *A. Lit.* (1) sported, frolicked.

And whilst I waited with his child I *played*; . . . *Julian*, 143.

for I *played* As I remember with the lady's shawl—

A Nautilus upon the fountain *played*, . . . *Laon*, VII. xxvi. 7.

Round his feet *played* to and fro, . . . *Mash*, v. 2.

And many more Destructions *played* . . . — VII. 1.

Fearless and free the ruddy children *played*, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 115.

some upon the new Embroidery of flowers, . . . *Triumph*, 449.

others *played* Under the crown . . . — 497.

(2) gambled.

Played at dice for Ezelin, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 239.

(3) performed

Which skillfully he held and *played* thereon. *Hom. Merc.* LXXXVII. 2.

and on the double list *Played* to it . . . *Unf. Dr.* 181.

B. Fig.

fire which, . . . *played* beneath The frown of man; *Prom.* II. iv. 67.

Played, *pp.* enacted, carried out.

One of thy games then to have *played*, . . . *Falsehood*, 42.

Who knows whether the loving game is *played*, . . . *Fiordispina*, 76.

Playfellow, *n.* companion in recreation.

to know On second sight her antient *playfellow*, *Julian*, 154.

***Playful**, *adj.* (1) fanciful, jocular.

Then 'twas a wild and *playful* saying . . . *Rosal*, 559.

(2) sportive, gambolling.

Dashed into fragments by a *playful* child, . . . *St. Epips*, 23.

***Playfully**, *adv.* sportively.

When oft he *playfully* would bind . . . *Rosal*, 1028.

***Playfulness**, *n.* sportiveness.

On the pure smiles of infant *playfulness*: . . . *Demon*, II. 214.

distempered 'playful' Of thy untutored infancy: . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 125.

— VI. 74.

Superstition, 3.

Playing, *pr. pple.* (1) sporting, gambolling.

Milking their dams or *playing* by their sides? . . . *Cycl.* 187.

and *playing* With its dead mother's breast, . . . *Hellas*, 826.

Lay *playing* with the covering of the bed . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXV. 6.

The young *playing* at hanging, . . . *Oedipus*, I. 214.

her child is yet smiling, and *playing*, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 166.

(2) dallying.

Shall sit *playing* on a bed!— . . . *Cycl.* 503.

(3) performing.

He began *playing* on the lyre at noon, . . . *Hom. Merc.* III. 22.

(4) moving nimbly.

With gentle smiles about its eyelids *playing*, . . . *Witch*, LXXI. 4.

***Playmate**, *n.* (1) associate in play or sport.

The dearest *playmate* unto thee, . . . *W. Shel.* III. 8.

(2) *Fig.*

When the low wind, its *playmate*'s voice, it hears. *Question*, II. 8.

***Playmates**, *n.* pl. of *Playmate* (2).

the very wunda, Danger's grim *playmates*, . . . *Alastor*, 608.

Plays, *v. I. tr.* makes music to.

as the [wind?] *plays* the song of 'A widow bird'. *Ch. 1st*, v. 3.

II. *intr.* *Fig.* moves freely.

Whose branches the air *plays* among, . . . *Orpheus*, 29.

***Plaything**, *n.* a thing which serves to amuse.

Welcome, you Excellent *plaything*! . . . *Hom. Merc.* v. 4.

***Playthings**, *n.* *Fig.* the amusements.

disdain The *playthings* of its childhood;— . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 132.

make men The *playthings* of their babyhood, . . . — III. 211.

Plea, *n.* (1) a point urged, an argument.

Nay, there is reason in your *plea*; 'twere hard. *Cenci*, II. ii. 17.

Would be a mockery to my holier *plea*. . . — III. i. 212.

(2) a reason.

A *plea* for sating the unnatural thirst . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 128.

Plead, *v. I. tr.* allege, urge.

Might *plead* that argument with God? . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 53.

If you have ought to *plead* in mitigation, Speak.

II. *intr.* speak urgently, argue earnestly.

my dead Mother *plead* against my soul . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 95.

Plead with the swift frost . . . — v. iv. 101.

Plead with awakening earthquake, . . . — v. iv. 103.

Plead With famine, or wind-walking Pestilence, . . . — v. iv. 105.

Plead, loud as thunder, at Destruction's throne. *Ld. Ch.* II. 4.

***Pleadeest**, *v. intr.* argue earnestly.

Who, 'gainst the Crowned Traitor, *pleadeest*. *Naples*, 71.

Pleading, *pr. pple.* (1) putting forward, urging.

Pleading, as I could guess, the devilish wrong . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 16.

(2) begging, imploring.

Pleading for *Laon*'s life— . . . *Laon*, XII. vi. 7.

Pleading for a world of woe: . . . *Rosal*, 631.

What the knit soul that *pleading* and pale . . . — 870.

Pleas, *v. intr.* speaks pleadingly.

To him who now *pleas* in this royal presence,— *Ch. 1st*, II. 228.

Pleasant, *adj.* agreeable, delightful.

In the *pleasant* air of noon, . . . *Constant*, I. 2.

Nay, master, something new is very *pleasant* . . . *Cycl.* 229.

in roving short a *pleas* way? . . . *Rosal*, II. 6.

Tho' bent on *pleasant* pilgrimage, . . . *Julian*, 61.

Pleasant if one considers it, . . . *Sensit. Pt.* IV. 174.

Who vex this *pleasant* world . . . *St. Epips*, 17.

With such swift feet life's green and *pleasant* path, *Ye hasten*, 10.

†**Pleasantly**, *adv.* smoothly, agreeably.

and we were sailing *pleasantly*, . . . *Laon*, I. xlvii. 4.

Pleasant, *v. I. tr.* (1) gratify, indulge.

Seeing I *please* my senses as I list, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 69.

I fitted up for him Those rooms . . . to *his* whim, *Julian*, 253.
 Are wont to do to *please* their whim, . . . *Peter*, IV. v. 4.
 (2) to afford pleasure to, to delight.
 It *relax*, will I to *please* the young . . . *Faust*, II. 292.
 (3) satisfy, content.
 If separate it would *please* me better, . . . *Oedipus*, I. 310.
 If, by that inference, he could *please* the pigs;
 in your sacred Majesty Must *please* the pigs. . . II. i. 51.
 (4) win the approval of.
 who can *please* long The Omnipotent? . . . *Prom.* I. 343.
 (5) used impersonally, let it seem good to.
 So *please* your Majesty to sign this order . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 378.
 II. *intr.* (1) choose, prefer.
 homilies of whatever length Or form they *please*. . . II. 377.
 (2) be willing, think well.
 I love you well—but, if you *please*, . . . *Peter*, IV. xii. 4.
 That whosoever he should *please*, . . . V. x. 3.
Pleased, *v. i. tr.* delighted, gave pleasure to.
 And I perceiving that it *pleased* him, . . . *Cycl.* 414.
 II. *intr.* chose, liked.
 To let his wife play any pranks she *pleased*, . . . *Oedipus*, II. i. 50.
Pleased, *pp.* contented, satisfied.
 Their stern oppressor *pleased* *d* appears awhile, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 57.
 And Peter bowed, quite *pleased* and proud, . . . *Peter*, II. xiv. 1.
Pleasing, *pr. pple.* (1) gratifying, satisfactory
 A thing extremely *pleasing* to my heart. . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIX. 2
 (2) pleasant, agreeable.
 'twas forlorn, Yet *pleasing*, . . . *Julian*, 40.
 (3) giving pleasure.
 And ye spirits that can never cease *pleasing*, . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 77
Pleasurable, *adj.* agreeable.
 all assigned To *pleasurable* impulses, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 61.
Pleasure, *n.* (1) as a personification.
 And *Pleasure*, blind with tears, . . . *Adonais*, XIII. 6
Pleasure, that divinest birth, . . . *Fr. Pens.* 2.
 E'en as *Pleasure* dreams of thee, . . . *Inv. Mis* XI. 3.
 Nature, or God, or Love, or *Pleasure*, . . . *Laon*, v. Song, 2. 9
 His name, they said, was *Pleasure*, . . . *Love, Hope*, 2.
 And from *Pleasure* still they hold All it circles,
Pleasure lures the heart to follow— . . . 45
 when Power and *Pleasure*, Glory and Science
 Behold! where *Pleasure* smiled; . . . *Procl. Hellas*, 156
 With virtue, love, and *pleasure*, hand in hand. . . *Q. Mab*, II. 112.
 (2) enjoyment, happiness.
 The offer gives me *pleasure*, . . . *Calderon*, I. 109.
 the *pleasure* then remains; . . . III. 114.
 turning False *pleasure* to true ignominy, . . . III. 143.
 I thought of nothing else But *pleasure*; . . . *Cruc.* I. i. 104.
 For the violet paths of *pleasure*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 46.
 Disease and *pleasure* cease to mingle here,
 young thoughts of wretched *pleasure*? . . . *Inv. Mis* II. 172
 If you divide *pleasure* and love and thought,
 How much, . . . Of *pleasure* may be gained, . . . 180.
 buy A pound of *pleasure* with a dram of trouble, . . . *Faust*, II. 247.
 tired with *pleasure* and with play, . . . II. 323.
 Each with its load of *pleasure*, slow yet sweet; . . . *Fiordispina*, 4.
 They murmur proud *pleasure* Soft and low; . . . *Fugitives*, III. 9.
 Listened with all his soul, and laughed for *p.* *Hom. Merc.* LXXXII. 2.
 and wake Thy joyous *pleasure* . . . LXXXI. 5.
 If love lives when *pleasure* dies, We will love, . . . *Inv. Mis* IV. 3.
 I have not as some do, bought penitence With *p.* *Julian*, 329.
 Too happy they, whose *pleasure* sought . . . *Lerici*, 40.
 Of the regret that *pleasure* leaves, . . . 51.
 Nor would I change for *pleasure* . . . *Mary, who died*, III. 5.
 Yet 'tis not *pleasure*, . . . *Prom.* I. 144.
 Let the Hours, and the spirits of might and *p.*, . . . IV. 79.
 Come, swift Spirits of might and of *pleasure*,
 overlaid With the *pleasure* of her love, . . . IV. 460.
 all the germs Of pain or *pleasure*, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 149.
 unshared *pleasure*, sordid gain, or fame; . . . V. 35.
 And sigh for *pleasure* they refuse to give, . . . V. 242.
 Where pain and *pleasure*, good and evil join, . . . VI. 233.
 Poisons no more the *pleasure* it bestows: . . . VIII. 130
 Lending their power to *pleasure* and to pain, . . . VIII. 138
 Disease and *pleasure* cease to mingle here, . . . VIII. 230.
 Thou wilt come for *pleasure*, . . . *Rarely*, IV. 4.
 Since none in what I feel take pain or *pleasure*,
 Brought *pleasure* there and left passion behind, . . . *Rosal.* 778.
 Envy would kill *Pleasure*, . . . *Sensit. H.* II. 24.
 In those eyes, grows pale with *pleasure*,
 and call life *pleasure*— . . . *Sonn. Byron*, 2.
 All *pleasure* and all pain, . . . *Sophia*, II. 2.
 The heart-fire of *pleasure* has kindled its eye;
 (3) a special delight or gratification.
 Come where a *pleasure* waits thee, . . . *Calderon*, III. 128.
 A fearful *pleasure* makes it prick and tingle:
 almost give up the *pleasure* Of plugging . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 164.
 A *pleasure* which you had not known before,
 where we taste The *pleasure* of believing . . . *Faust*, I. 58.
 Take *pleasure* in his abjectness, . . . II. 116.
 Unpeakable *pleasure*, of goodness the dower,
 tortured by their agonizing *pleasure*, . . . *Julian*, 16.
 and a *pleasure* hid in melancholy gloom, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 87.
 A *pleasure* sweet doubtless it was . . . *St. Ir.* (5) II. 7.
 (4) will or desire.
 There the Pope's further *pleasure* will be known. *Cenci*, IV. iv. 156.

Let the Pope's *pleasure* then be done. . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 190.
 the sovereign's *pleasure* And that which it regards, *Ch. 1st*, II. 10.
 During the *pleasure* of the Court. . . *Naples*, III. 6.
 Time, as if his *pleasure* Were to spare Death, . . . *Naples*, 13.
 It is my royal *pleasure* That you, . . . *Oedipus*, I. 308.
 That *pleasure* I well knew, . . . 1. 311.
 (5) goodwill, satisfaction.
 Aye; dost shall he devour, and that with *pleasure*, *Faust*, I. 94.
Pleasure-dome, *c. n.*
 A *pleasure-house* Made surrounded by a crescent, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 91.
Pleasure-house, *c. n.*
 a *pleasure-house* Made sacred . . . *Epips* 491.
Pleasures, *n.* (1) happiness, enjoyments, delights.
 First our *pleasures* die— . . . *Death*, III. 1.
 companion cold Of *pleasures* now departed; . . . *Ginevra*, 190.
 These recollected *pleasures*? . . . *Gish*, 102.
 It means for *pleasures* that are past, . . . *M. N. Melody*, 32.
 Stay ye *pleasures* that never can cloy, . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 76.
 Than all the *pleasures* in the world beside; . . . *St. Epips* 114.
 These were tame *pleasures*; . . . *Unf. Dr.* 29.
 (2) luxuries, gratifications, follies.
 now sleep Lapped in bad *pleasures*, . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 86.
 These *pleasures* End in delusion— . . . *Faust*, II. 402.
Plectrum, *n.* a little instrument of ivory, horn or quill.
 Plectrum with the *plectrum*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* IX. 3.
 The *plectrum* struck the chords—unconquerable . . . LXXI. 5.
 with the *plectrum* struck The chords, . . . LXXXV. 4.
Pledge, *n.* a token, an evidence.
 Is not that ring—a *pledge*, . . . *Ginevra*, 71.
 The *pledge* of vows to be absolved . . . 75.
 I hope I need require No *pledge*, . . . *Peter*, VII. 3.
 press into thy breast this *pledge* of love; . . . *Q. Mab, Ded* 13.
Pledge, *v. tr.* (1) plight or promise as a guarantee.
 Pledge thy salvation ere I speak, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 223.
 I would *pledge* my soul That she is guiltless, . . . V. ii. 68.
 (2) *Fig.* used in drinking healths or pledges.
 And *pledge* with thee the mighty Devil in Hell,
 soon millions shall *pledge* the draught! . . . *Laon*, VI. xlviii. 9.
Pledged, *pp.* (1) engaged.
 Is *pledged* to bear thee unto Cyprian, . . . *Calderon*, III. 108.
 (2) drunk.
 And we have *pledged* a health or two together, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 10.
Pledging, *pr. pple.* drinking with.
 Pledging the demons of the earthquake, . . . *Gish* 60.
Plethoric, *adj.* bounteous, abundant.
 Thon *plethoric* Ceres Of their Eleusis, hail! . . . *Oedipus*, I. 16.
 The earth pours forth its *plethoric* fruits, . . . II. ii. 9.
Plenty, *n.* (1) abundance of food.
 when *plenty* Had filled his empty head . . . *Devil*, XVI. 1.
 To include religion, morals, peace, and *plenty*, . . . *Oedipus*, II. i. 8.
 (2) bounteous produce.
 Bid the Earth's *plenty* kill! . . . *Naples*, 160.
 spread Earth's lap with *plenty*, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 91.
Pléthoric, *adj.* overfed, of full habit.
 The *pléthoric* King Swellfoot could not fill, . . . *Oedipus*, I. 191.
Pléthory, *n.* a superabundance.
 The disease of the state is a *pléthory*, . . . I. 263.
Plied, *v. tr.* pressed on.
 and I *plied* him cup after cup, . . . *Cycl.* 418.
Plight, *n.* state, condition.
 and well they might Be in admirable *plight*, . . . *Mash*, III. 2.
 All part, in happier *plight* to meet again, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 144.
Plight, *v. tr.* pledge, engage m.
Plight not the worst before the worst must come, *Ch. 1st*, II. 325.
 Lovers renew the vows which they did *plight*, . . . *Laon*, IV. xxi. 8.
Plinius, Pliny the elder, b. A.D. 23, d. 79.
 since first I read in *Plinius* . . . *Calderon*, I. 52.
 upon a passage Of *Plinius*, . . . I. 111.
 The God defined by *Plinius*; . . . I. 119.
Plinth, *n.* a block of stone.
 Did *Laon* and his friend on one grey *plinth*, . . . *Laon*, II. xviii. 3.
Plodding, *pp. adj.* careful.
 Plans for the field of death his *plodding* schemes; *M. N. Post. Fr.* 48.
Plot, *n.* a plan or scheme.
 By some such plot of mingled good and ill . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 80.
Plotting, *pr. pple.* contriving.
 Plotting dark spells, and devilish engineering, . . . *Gish* 107.
Plough, *n.* A *lit.* an agricultural implement.
 Loom, and *plough*, and sword, and spade, . . . *Mash*, XII. 2.
 With *plough* and spade, and hoe and loom, . . . *Men of Eng.* VIII. 1.
 B. *Fig.*
 And selfish cares with barren *plough*, . . . *Rosal.* 428.
Plough, *v. intr. Fig.* (1) labour.
 wherefore *plough* For the lords who lay ye low? *Men of Eng.* I. 1.
 (2) sail through.
 And *plough* the quiet sea in safe delight, . . . *Hom. Castor*, 22.
 ye *plough* The barren waves of ocean, . . . *Laon*, VIII. ix. 6.
Ploughshares, *n.* the turning blades of ploughs.
 o'er white-hot *ploughshares* tread Unsinged, . . . *Oedipus*, II. i. 172.
 Beating their swords to *ploughshares*— . . . *Witch*, LXXV. 5.
Ploughed, *v. tr. Fig.* cast or beat up.
 hail with stony clash *Ploughed* up the waters, . . . I. 4.

Ploughed, *pp.* *Fig.* passed through.
No keel has ever *ploughed* that path before; . . . *Epips.* 411.

***Ploughing**, *pr. pp.* *Fig.* tearing or forcing.
ploughing the pavement up. *Edipus*, l. 338.

Ploughs, *v. tr.* *Fig.* forces through.
Where ran *ploughs* her pory way, *Devil*, xi. 3.

Pluck, *v. tr.* pull or cast off.
I cannot *pluck* it from me, *Conci*, iii. i. 19.

Plucked, *v. l. tr.* pulled off.
many a fragrant weed From the green ruin *pl.*, . . . *Laon*, vi. xxvi. 5.
II. *intr.* snatched.
and ever as we fled, they *plucked* at Cythna— iii. v. 8.

Plucked, *pp.* gathered.
So that their grapes may oft be *pl.* together;— . . . *Marengi*, x. 4.

Plume, *n.* wing.
whose golden *plume* floats moveless *Laon*, xi. xxiii. 2.

***Plume-uplifting**, *adj. phr.* feather ruffling.
There steams a *plume-uplifting* wind *Prom.* ii. ii. 53.

Plumed, *pp.* *Fig.* winged.
Crime, whose wings are *plumed* with years, . . . *Hellas*, 906.
O thou, who *plumed* with strong desire *Two Spirits*, i.

Plumed, *pp.* *adj.* winged.
the *plumed* Seraph came, *Laon*, xii. xxiv. 1.
The *plumed* insects swift and free, *Sensit.* ix. i. 82.

Plumes, *n.* A. Lit. (1) feathers.
like *plumes* upon a hearse;— *Calderon*, i. 17.
So their *plumes* of purple grain, *Eug. Hills*, 80.
Shone thro' the *plumes* its coils were twined within . . . *Laon*, i. ix. 5.
far away, *Plumed* the shattered *plumes*;— i. xi. 6.
The eager *plumes* subsided on his throat— vii. xxvii. 7.
the *plumes* of overshadowing wings, ix. xxv. 8.
And those *plumes* its light rained thro' *Mask*, xlii. 3.
And thro' their lulling *plumes* arise, *Prom.* i. 225.
in the fountain dip their *plumes*, *Rosal.* 121.

(2) wings.
as one sandalled with *plumes* of fire, *Epips.* 218.
her *plumes* the hawk did guide, *Laon*, xii. xx. 9.
those *plumes* of dazzling hue, xii. xxiii. 4.
Under *plumes* of purple dye, *Prom.* i. 320.
Dear sister, close thy *plumes* over thine eyes, i. 430.
The space within my *plumes* more black than night, i. 524.
When a Dream with *plumes* of flame, i. 726.
Who, soothed to false repose by the fanning *pl.*
above, i. 776.
The *Æolian* music of her sea-green *plumes* ii. i. 26.
The pointless air felt thy belated *plumes*, ii. i. 34.
Winnowing the lightsome air with languid *pl.*,
its *plumes* are as feathers of sunny frost, iv. 221.
On my golden *plumes* where'er they move; *Two Spirits*, 14.
And in thy sight its fading *plumes* display; *Witch*, *Dead* iii. 4.

B. *Fig.* (1)
And his burning *plumes* outspread, *Cloud*, 32.
Till those bright *plumes* of thought,
burning *plumes* to tenfold swiftness fan it, 227.
Repulse, with *plumes* from conquest torn, *Hellas*, 988.
A minister of truth, these *pl.* young *Laon* bore, ii. xx. 9.
And, in the rapid *plumes* of song, *Ole Lib* i. 6.
As are the noon-tide *plumes* of summer winds *Prom.* ii. i. 37.

(2) clouds so called.
Twinkling and dim, peep from between the *pl.* . . . *Orpheus*, 92.
(3) applied to the rainbow.
And green and azure *plumes* of iris *Triumph*, 440.

***Plump**, *adj.* fleshiest, best fed.
Selecting two, the *plumpest* of the crowd, *Cycl.* 372.

***Plunder**, *v. intr.* despoil.
Kill! *plunder*! burn! let none remain. *Hellas*, 972.

Plunge, *v. intr.* rush suddenly.
Yet pause, and *plunge* into Eternity, *Prom.* i. 416.

Plunged, *v. intr.* (1) dived.
clapped her feet, and *plunged* with her *Laon*, vii. ix. 8.
He *plunged* thro' the green silence vii. x. 3.
His plank, then *plunged* aside to die, *Prom.* i. 722.

(2) rushed.
among The thickest billows of that living storm
I *plunged*, *Triumph*, 467.

Plunges, *v. intr.* rushes or jumps.
the arrows glance and wound,—He *plunges* in: . . . *Orpheus*, 50.

***Plunging**, *pr. pp.* falling or rolling suddenly.
Plunging into the vale— *Mont B. Canc.* 4.

Fly, *v. tr.* (1) carry on, engage in.
They *fly* their watery tasks, *Arctusa*, v. 6.
(2) work.
And she cried: *Fly* the oar! *Fugitives*, ii. 6.

†**Po**, *n.* one of the chief rivers of Italy.
Over all between the *Po* *Eug. Hills*, 246.

Pockets, *n.* bags in garments.
To cram in great coat *pockets*, *Serchio*, 79.

†**Poem**, *n.* a metrical composition.
A *poem* on her when she's dead:— *Peter*, vi. xxviii. 3.

Poesy, *n.* (1) the art of poetry or poetry itself.
Thoughts the most dear to him, and *poesy*, *Alastor*, 160.
Poesy's unfailing River, Which thro' Albion winds
for ever *Eug. Hills*, 184.

song and overflowing *poesy*; *Hom. Merc.* lxxvii. 2.
Paintings, the *poesy* of mightiest thought, *Laon*, i. lili. 6.
their fountains flowed in *poesy*; ii. xxxi. 6.
And Science, and her sister *Poesy*, — *V. Song*, v. 14.
Poesy Was drawn from the dim world to welcome
thee, *Marengi*, vii. 5.
To walk in the visions of *Poesy*, *Mask*, i. 4.
in sweetest sounds and varying words Of *poesy*, . . . *Orpheus*, 83.
and the power divine Of mighty *poesy* 86.
To pave the temple that his *poesy* has framed, 117.
the pictured *Poey* Of some high tale *Witch*, xxi. 4.
Added some grace to the wrought *poesy*, xxvi. 8.

(2) as a personification.
In the still cave of the witch *Poesy*, *Mont B.* 44.
Of Painting, Sculpture, and rapt *Poesy*, *Prom.* iii. iii. 55.
Roofed over Sculpture and *Poesy*; iv. 113.
thou, coy *Poesy*, Art the Adonia whom I love, *Tasso*, 10.

Poet, *n.* (1) one who is inspired to write poetry, as distinct
from a verse maker.
There was a *Poet* whose untimely tomb *Alastor*, 50.
The *Poet* wandering on, through Arabia 140.
the *Poet* kept me conference 223.
the *Poet* safe Holding the steady helm 332.
Vision and Love, the *Poet* cried aloud, 367.
The *Poet* longed To deck with their bright hues
his withered hair, 412.
Wove twilight o'er the *Poet's* path, 427.
Hither the *Poet* came, 460.
the *P.* blood, That ever beat in mystic sympathy 651.
Many a sacred *Poet's* grave, *Eug. Hills*, 187.
A *Poet's* free and heavenly mind: *Exhortation*, 20.
Not the rapt *Poet's* frenzied lay *Eyes*, 2.
To beat the *Poet* and the devil together, *Faust*, ii. 366.
In *Poet's* tower, cellar, or barn, or tree; *Gish*, 2.
like duns Thundering for money at a *Poet's* door; 221.
The freedman of a western *Poet* chief *Hellas*, 563.
To sage or *Poet* these responses given— *Int Beauty*, iii. 2.
A dying *Poet* gave me books, *Laon*, i. xxxvii. 4.
He was a mighty *Poet*— *Peter*, v. ii. 1.
Pure-minded *Poet* of these days, vi. xxiv. 5.
A friend of ours—a *Poet*— vii. ii. 1.
On a *Poet's* lips I slept *Prom.* i. 727.
not the visioned *Poet* in his dreams, *Q. Mab*, i. 68.
Which many a *Poet* and a sage Has aye foreseen— . . . *Rosal.* 604.
Like a *Poet* hidden *Skylark*, 36.
Thy skill to *Poet* were, thou scorner of the ground! . . . 100.
and like a *Poet's* heart Changing *Unf. Dr.* 175.
Poet of Nature, thou hast wept to know *Wordsworth*, i.

(2) one endowed with poetic feeling, not necessarily a
writer of verse.
Herself a *poet*, *Alastor*, 161.

***Poet-bird**, *c. n.* the nightingale
Which the *poet-bird* has crowned so well *Rosal.* 1119.

***Poetic**, *adj.* suited to poetry.
In *poetic* metre, *Peter*, v. x. 5.

Poetical, *adj.* imaginative, fanciful.
Poetical or philosophic learning:— *Calderon*, i. 137.

Poetry, *n.* imaginative, descriptive, or passionate language
expressed in metre.
Such as in measure were called *poetry*, *Julian*, 542.
Most wretched men Are cradled into *p.* by wrong, 545.
Which were twin-born with *poetry*, 556.
Science, *Poetry* and Thought Are thy lamps; *Mask*, lxxiii. 1.
He spoke of *poetry*, *Peter*, v. i. 1.

Poets, *n.* pl. of *Poet* (1).
The truths which wisest *poets* see Dimly, *Damon*, i. 85.
Poets' food is love and fame: *Exhortation*, 2.
Poets could but find the same 4.
Poets are on this cold earth, 10.
Where love is not, *poets* do: 15.
never think it strange That *poets* range 18.
the tales Of mighty *poets* *Fr. Poetry*, 2.
Wrought by wise *poets* in the waste of years,
such as once, so *poets* tell, *Gish*, 172.
almighty as thou wert, In dreams of *Poets* old
Heroes, and *Poets*, and prevailing Sages, *Julian*, 40.
Sappers of epic *poets*;— *Laon*, v. *Song*, 2.6
Heroes, and *Poets*, and prevailing Sages, ix. xxviii. 3.
Dappers of epic *poets*;— *Peter*, iii. xii. 3.
Do *poets*, but to be abhorred vi. viii. 3.
When *poets* criticise; vi. xii. 4.
he did spy What *poets* know and prophesy; *Rosal.* 880.
The wreath to mighty *poets* only due, *Terna Rima*, 2.

Point, *n.* (1) the thin end of any instrument or object.
Whose *point* having made sharp *Cycl.* 456.
I rushed before thy *point*, and cried, Forbear,
and the blood Gushed round its *point*: *Laon*, v. viii. 9.
to wet its bright *point* in English blood *Mask*, lxxvii. 3.
That *point*, the emblem of a pointless nothing! *Edipus*, i. 10.
from whose *point* A guiding power directs *Prom.* iv. 231.
Was forcing the *point* of a barbed dart *Rosal.* 1064.

(2) the uppermost edge.
When the sun's highest *point* Peers like a star *Damon*, ii. 202.
When the sun's highest *point* Peeps like a star *Q. Mab*, ii. 14.

(3) the centre, midmost spot.
Verge to one *point* and blend forever there: *Damon*, ii. 7.
To the *point* of heaven's profound, *Q. Mab*, ix. 7.
To the *point* of heaven's profound, *Eug. Hills*, 292.

(4) position, situation, locality, spot.
observe with wonder from this *point*, . . . *Faust*, II. 95.
We are even Now at the *point* I meant, . . . *Julian*, 94.
From every *point* of the Infinite, . . . *Profr. Hellas*, 62.
(5) a projection or eminence.
I stood upon a *point* of shattered stone, . . . *Laon*, VII. xxxix. 2.
wheel'd round his glittering *point*, . . . *Rosal*, 1304.
(6) a narrow strip or peninsula.
There is a *point* of strand Near Vado's tower . . . *Marengli*, xv. 1.
(7) the extremity of a place.
And at the utmost *point* . . . stood there . . . — XVII. 1.
(8) ray.
The *point* of one white star is quivering still . . . *Prom.* II. i. 17.
(9) the smallest space possible.
then shrink Even to a *point* within our day and night; *Adonais*, XLVII. 7.
(10) a degree.
by this mediation To the just *point*, . . . *Calderon*, I. 175.
To stretch a *point* against the criminals, . . . *Cenci*, V. ii. 75.
(11) aim, matter or object.
To bend him to this *point*: . . . — I. i. 5.
I must give up the greater *point*, . . . — IV. i. 44.
Some trivial *point* for which he took the pains, *M. N. Pot. Fr.* 54.
It had been but a *point* of policy . . . *Cbidius*, I. 342.
(12) a moment, an indivisible part of time.
from this *point* of time, I am . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 67.
Seems but a *point*, and the reluctant mind . . . *Prom.* I. 419.
(13) end or conclusion.
Draws to one *point* the threads of a just doom, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 344.
all their causes, to an abstract *point*, Converging, *Q. Mab*, VI. 101.
Superstition, 30.
(14) condition, predicament.
Thankless affection led me to this *point*, . . . *Cenci*, V. i. 62.
(15) article.
One single *point* in his belief . . . *Peter*, VI. xxiii. 1.
Point, *v. i. tr.* *Fig.* give force to.
to *point* the moral Of this presentment, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 171.
II. *intr.* (1) are directed.
whose pinnacles *Point* from one shrine . . . *Summer-Eng.* 14.
(2) with *at*, indicate, direct attention to with the finger.
For men to *point* at as they pass, . . . *Cenci*, V. iv. 152.
Will *point* at them as they stand— . . . *Mask*, LXXXVII. 2.
(3) are directed.
Which *point* to Heaven and cannot pass away: *Epips.* 583.
(4) incline towards.
poles no longer *point* To the red and baleful sun *Q. Mab*, VI. 44.
(5) indicate.
point to the hand That grasps its term! . . . — VII. 18.
Pointed, *v. i. tr.* directed towards.
One *pointed* on his hoc for the mortal spear— . . . *Laon*, v. viii. 8.
II. *intr.* directed attention.
She paused and *pointed* upwards— . . . — v. xlix. 4.
And *pointed* to the gorgeous dome, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 56.
The Fairy *pointed* to the earth, . . . — II. 97.
Whilst the red cross, in mockery of peace, *Pointed*
to victory! . . . — VII. 220.
And then he *pointed* to a company, . . . *Triumph*, 282.
And *pointed* to the prow, . . . *Wilch*, XXXVII. 7.
Pointed, *adj.* (1) cone-shaped.
On black bare *pointed* islets ever beat . . . *Alastor*, 86.
From yonder *pointed* hill, . . . *Orpheus*, 1.
(2) tapering.
As the slow shadows of the *pointed* grass . . . *Julian*, 416.
a broad and *pointed* shade, . . . *Marengli*, XIV. 6.
a tear, like *pointed* eye-lashes between, . . . *Rosal*, 830.
O'er the split cedar's *pointed* flame; . . . — 1096.
Pointing, *pr. ppl.* being directed towards the heavens.
Pointing with inconstant motion From the altar
of dark ocean . . . *Eng. Hills*, 108.
Pointing from this hoary tower . . . — 393.
***Pointless**, *n.* meaningless, senseless.
That *point*, the emblem of a *pointless* nothing! *Cbidius*, I. 10.
Points, *n.* (1) ends or tips.
where the rainbow quenches its *point* upon the earth, *Ch. 1st*, II. 434.
and made red hot The *points* of spits, . . . *Cycl.* 385.
Burn like *points* of frozen lead, . . . *Iuv. Mis.* VIII. 5.
and on the *points* Of the far level grass . . . *Sunset*, 13.
(2) spots or specks.
And when two less—ing *points* of light alone . . . *Alastor*, 654.
Which star the *points* with *points* of coloured light, *Prom.* III. iii. 158.
(3) tops or crests.
The pyramid-billows with white *points* of brine . . . *Vis. Sea*, 23.
(4) parts, directions, points of the compass.
Which meet from all the *points* of heaven, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 41.
Points, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* directs the finger or other object
towards.
As one who . . . *Points* to the arisen sun!— . . . *Laon*, IX. vii. 4.
B. *Fig.*
And *points* where once you sat, . . . *Gisb.* 134.
Whom from iron mace *points* to the graves . . . *Laon*, IV. xxiv. 4.
Which *points* into the heavens dreaming delight, *Prom.* IV. 445.
Eternity *points* in its amaranth bower, . . . *St. Ir.* (5) II. 5.

Poise, *n.* weight.
that heavy one whose *poise* is now felt . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 424.
Poised, *pp. A. Lit.* supported.
On night-black columns *poised*—one hollow
hemisphere! . . . *Laon*, I. lii. 9.
Poised on twelve columns of resplendent stone,
And caverns on crystalline columns *poised* . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 117.
— IV. 282.
B. *Fig.* balanced or suspended over.
Poised on an hundred azure mountain-isles . . . *Hellas*, 492.
Poised by the flood, e'en on the height thou holdest . . . — 547.
Poised, *pp. adj.* hovering.
who on *poised* wings Hung mute and moveless . . . *Prom.* I. 66.
Poison, *n.* *A. Lit.* a deadly substance or fluid.
the springs Of fire and *poison*, . . . *Alastor*, 89.
feels her breast Burn with the *poison*, . . . — 229.
or Put sudden *poison* in my evening drink? . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 142.
let her food be *Poison*, . . . — IV. i. 129.
which like a stream Of *poison* . . . *Damon*, II. 156.
Her touch was as electric *poison*, . . . *Epips.* 259.
Like a weed whose shade is *poison*, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 227.
She drop'd *poison* upon me . . . *Faust*, II. 168.
From which consuming *poison* may be drained . . . — II. 205.
Poison, a snake in flowers, . . . *Laon*, I. xxxix. 5.
Which on the paths of men their mingling *poison*
thrust, . . . — II. iv. 9.
for gore Or *poison* none this festal did pollute, . . . — v. lvi. 2.
from infancy Made dumb by *poison*; . . . — VII. viii. 7.
Which rag'd like *poison* thro' their bursting veins; . . . — x. xxi. 6.
Blight, *Poison*, Earthquake, Hail, and Snow, . . . — VIII. v. 7.
Must hang like *poison* on an opening bloom, . . . *Ld. Ch. x. 2.*
As winter to fair flowers (though some be *poison*)
bid those showers be dews of *poison*! . . . *Marengli*, III. 5.
The *poison* bag of that Green Spider huge, . . . *Naples*, 159.
like the Pontic tyrant, Nurtures himself on *poison*,
His words outlived him, like swift *poison* . . . *Prom.* I. 548.
Into a dew with *poison*, is dissolved, . . . — III. i. 41.
Like subtle *poison* through the bloodless veins . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 106.
B. *Fig.* anything baneful morally or physically.
Our Adonais has drunk *poison*— . . . *Adonais*, XXXVI. 1.
And latter *poison* within thy tear, . . . *Cenci*, V. iii. 137.
Unseasonable *poison* from the flowers . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 23.
Turns the mind's *poison* into food, . . . *E. Williams*, II. 7.
Turned while she tastes to *poison*, . . . *Hope*, *Fear*, 4.
whose dim shade a stream of *poison* feeds, . . . *Laon*, II. ii. 9.
the *poison* clouds which rest On the dark world,
From one faint hope whose flower a drooping
poison shed, . . . — III. xx. 9.
Whose fruit is Evil's mortal *poison*: . . . — VI. xlii. 7.
three mortal barbs in his own *poison* steep, . . . — VII. i. 9.
Nursed by fear's dew of *poison*, grows thereon,
his iron pen Dipped in acorn's fiery *poison*, . . . — VIII. vi. 7.
Though bathed with his *poison* dew, . . . — VIII. xx. 7.
A balm was in the *poison* of the sting, . . . *Love*, 8.
The sound has *poison* in it, . . . *Mother & Son*, IV. 9.
life's cup with *poison* Of fanatic rage . . . *Ode Lib.* xv. 12.
His bark in *poison* not his own, . . . *Cbidius*, II. ii. 93.
Draming the *poison* of despair, . . . *Prom.* I. 35.
Is bartered for the *poison* of his soul; . . . *Q. Mab*, v. xi. 95.
canild The bitter *poison* of a nation's woe, . . . — v. 96.
Thy gentle words stir *poison* there; . . . *St. Brack* 2.
Its dew is *poison* and the hopes that quicken . . . *Terra Rima*, 11.
Poison, *v. tr. A. Lit.* kill with a noxious drug.
Confess that you did *poison* Your little nephew; *Cenci*, V. ii. 49.
B. *Fig.* (1) injure or destroy morally.
To *poison* and corrupt her soul, . . . — IV. i. 45.
And *poison*, with unprofitable toil, A life . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 129.
(2) spoil, make wretched.
A dream has power to *poison* sleep; . . . *Mutability*, 9.
Poison, *adj.* poisonous, hurtful.
And, by the light of her *poison* eye, . . . *Falsehood*, 55.
To blister with their *poison* spume The wanderer, *Faust*, II. 77.
***Poison-breathing**, *c. adj. Fig.* banefully affecting.
Commerce! beneath whose *poison-breath* shade *Q. Mab*, v. 44.
***Poison-tree**, *c. n. Fig.*
Strike at the root, the *poison-tree* will fall; . . . — IV. 83.
the *poison-tree*, Beneath whose shade . . . — VI. 207.
Poisoned, *v. tr. Fig.* spoiled, made wretched.
Utterly *poisoned* life's unmingled bowl, . . . *Mother & Son*, VI. 4.
Poisoned the springs of happiness and life; . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 88.
Poisoned, *pp. A. Lit.* killed.
The fish were *poisoned* in the streams; . . . *Laon*, x. xv. 1.
B. *Fig.* made miserable and wretched.
and life is *poisoned* in its wells, . . . — VIII. xiii. 9.
Poisoned, perchance, by the disease and woe . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 128.
Which *poisoned* body and soul, . . . — V. 51.
Poisoned, *pp. adj. A. Lit.* deadly, life destroying.
which I wore Even as a *poisoned* robe . . . *Laon*, VII. xv. 9.
or the angry sun look down With *poisoned* light— *Hellas*, 439.
And hate and terror, and the *poisoned* rain . . . *Profr. Hellas*, 86.
Who ministered to Thebes Heaven's *pois.* wine, *Prom.* I. 348.
Poisoners, *n.* murderers by *poison*.
fitter for slaves and *poisoners* Than Greeks, . . . *Hellas*, 971.
Poisoning, *pr. ppl. Fig.* spoiling, making vile.
poison. The subtle, pure, and inmost spirit of life! *Cenci*, III. i. 22.
To drops, each *poisoning* youth's sweet hope; . . . — v. ii. 123.

and **poisoning** The choicest days of life, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 146.
 With putrid smoke **poisoning** the atmosphere, . . . *—* VII. 253.
Poisonous, *adj.* *A. Lit.* noxious, having poisonous qualities.
 a **poisonous** elf Peeps idly . . . *Medusa*, IV. 1.
 Teemed ineradicable **poisonous** weeds . . . *Prom.* I. 175.
 Where **poisonous** and undying worms . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 215.
 Like vipers on some **poisonous** weed. . . *Rosal.* 432.
B. Fig. (1) baneful, deadly.
 Shooting forth **poisonous** lightning, . . . *Calderon*, II. 137.
 What **poisonous** power Ye use against me . . . *—* III. 77.
 With **poisonous** war to taint the air : . . . *Felst* 484, 80.
 I called on **poisonous** names . . . *Int. Beauty*, V. 5.
 And felt the *p.* tooth of hunger gnaw My vitals, . . . *Laon*, III. xxviii. 3.
 They are mines of **poisonous** mineral. . . *Peter*, III. xvi. 5.
 Wards off the **poisonous** arrow of its scorn? . . . *Q. Mab*, Ded. 2.
 (2) malevolent, scandalous.
 dare not move Their **poisonous** tongues . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 23.
 And with the falshood of their **poisonous** lips . . . *Laon*, IX. xv. 1.
Poisons, *n. A. Lit.* pl. of Poison, *n. A. Lit.*
 Like self-destruing **poisons** in one cup, . . . *Julian*, 436.
 been used to handle All sorts of **poisons**. . . *Edipus*, I. 381.
 And gems and **poisons**, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 70.
 Earthquakes and wars, and **poisons** and disease, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 100.
Superstition, 29.
B. Fig. "evils and evil things."
 O, that God, Profuse of **poisons**, would concede *Alastor*, 676.
 Avenging **poisons** shall have ceased . . . *Laon*, v. Song, 57.
 And fruits and *p.* spring where'er thou slowest. . . *Sonn. Nite*, 12.
Poisons, *v. tr. Fig.* affects banefully.
 Whose eight infects and **poisons** me; . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 110.
 if wealth The spring it draws from **poisons** not, — *Q. Mab*, III. 50.
 the bane that **poisons** earth . . . *—* IV. 262.
 Strengthens in health, and **poisons** in disease; . . . *—* VI. 150.
Poisons no more the pleasure it bestows . . . *—* VIII. 130.
Poked, *v. tr.* thrust furtively.
 Satan **poked** his red nose into cranies so small, *Devil*, VII. 1.
Poking, *pr. pp.* *Satir.* studying.
 In that barbarian Shakespeare **poking**? . . . *Peter*, VI. iv. 5.
Polar, *adj.* (1) near the poles of the earth
 the gloom of the long **polar** night . . . *Damon*, II. 115.
Q. Mab, VIII. 145.
 (2) irresistibly "attractive."
 Like the **polar** Paradise, . . . *Prom.* IV. 465.
Pole, *n.* (1) the supposed axis of the earth.
 That ere fate consume the **Pole**, . . . *Devil*, XXX. 2.
 the **pole**, Nature's remotest reign— . . . *Laon*, I. xlviii. 4.
 (2) a tall staff of timber.
 a **pole** dressed up with wreaths On May-day. . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 98.
Poles, *n.* (1) pl. of Pole (1).
 hurried by everlasting snow-storms round the **poles**, *Damon*, II. 71.
Q. Mab, VIII. 60.
 When its ungenial **poles** "longer point" . . . *—* VI. 44.
 (2) pl. of Pole (2).
 On **poles** and on broomsticks we flutter along; . . . *Faust*, II. 197.
Police, *n.* government authorities.
 the **police** had brought him here— . . . *Julian*, 250.
Policy, *n.* expediency, prudence.
 For some poor argument of **policy** . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 243.
 In **policy**—ask else your royal Solons— . . . *Edipus*, I. 64.
 It had been but a point of **policy** . . . *—* I. 342.
Polished, *pp.* *adj.* smooth, bright, glossy.
 Now on the **polished** stones It danced; . . . *Alastor*, 498.
 —A table near the **polished** porphyry. . . *Fiordispina*, 35.
 Were mirrored in the **polished** marble stair . . . *Ginevra*, 24.
 Each golden cup and **polished** brazen pan, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXX. 6.
 And in his hand he held a **polished** stick : . . . *—* XXXV. 5.
 Whose **polished** sides, ere day had yet begun, . . . *Rosal.* 1300.
 all besprent With sand and **polished** pebbles :— *Witch*, XII. 7.
Politic, *adj.* advisable, prudent.
 'Twere **politic** and just that Williams taste . . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 55.
Political, *adj.* pertaining to public or state affairs.
 Dinners convivial and **political**;— . . . *Peter*, III. xii. 2.
Politics, *n.* mode and means of government.
 New devil's **politics**. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 367.
 white with the scrawl Of our unhappy **politics**;— *Gish*, 268.
Pollonia, *n.* a girl's name.
 Or yellow-haired **Pollonia** murmuring To Henry, — 272.
Pollute, *v. tr.* defile, taint.
 for gore Or poison none this festal did **pollute**, . . . *Laon*, v. Ivi. 2.
 thoughts it made, which did his breast **pollute**. . . *—* VII. iv. 9.
 Which gross and sensual self did **pollute**. . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 96.
Polluted, *v. tr.* defiled.
 Fed with human fat, **polluted** the air : . . . *Falshood*, 58.
 Tho' the tears of the widow **polluted** its shrine, . . . *Thur*, V. 4.
Polluted, *pp.* dishonoured, contaminated.
 To woman, outraged and **polluted** long; . . . *Laon*, IV. xxi. 2.
 Soul is not more **polluted** than the beams . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 151.
Polluted, *pp.* *adj.* (1) defiled, disgraced.
 poured forth on the **polluted** earth, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 97.
 Laughed mournfully in those **polluted** halls; . . . *Laon*, VII. iv. 3.
 (2) dishonoured.
 a mother's desolate wail O'er her **polluted** child, . . . *—* II. ix. 6.
 (3) corrupted, contaminated.
 But—Tyrant—their **polluted** souls are thine;— *Ld. Ch.* xv. 4.

Pollutes, *v. tr.* defiles, taints.
 One wandering thought **pollutes** the day; . . . *Mutability*, 10.
 Power, . . . **Pollutes** what'er it touches; . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 177.
Polluting, *pr. pp.* defiling.
polluting from thy lips His beak in poison . . . *Prom.* I. 34.
Polluting, *pp.* *adj.* (1) interfering, troublesome.
 The **polluting** multitude; . . . *Eng. Hills*, 356.
 (2) degrading.
 Their prostrate brows from the **polluting** dust, . . . *Prom.* I. 160.
 From sight and sense of the **polluting** woe . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 193.
Pollution, *n.* (1) a state of being defiled.
 and dissolves My flesh to a **pollution**, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 22.
 (2) defilement, dishonour.
 The deep **pollution** of my loathed embrace— . . . *Julian*, 422.
 his crimes have deep **pollution** wrought! . . . *Laon*, V. xxxii. 3.
Pollution-nourished, *c. adj. phr.* fed on corruption.
 human forms, *Like pollution-nourished* worms . . . *Eng. Hills*, 147.
Pollux, *n.* son of Jupiter by Leda.
 mild **Pollux** void of blame, . . . *Hom. Castor*, 5.
Polygamia, *adj.* many-wived.
 And a **polygamia** Potter. . . *Peter*, *Prod.* 56.
Polyphema, *n.* the one-eyed Cyclops.
 And one of these, named **Polypheme**, . . . *Cycl.* 27.
 The inhospitable roof of **Polypheme**, . . . *—* 83.
 Have driven us on thy land, O **Polypheme**. . . *—* 259.
 sawest thou the impious **Polypheme** . . . *—* 370.
 Would be the news of **Polypheme** destroyed. . . *—* 441.
Polypheme, I am the Ganymede of Jupiter. . . *—* 591.
Polyphemes, *n. Fig.* one-eyed people.
 Fignies, and **Polyphemes**, by many a name, . . . *Witch*, XI. 5.
Polypus-antenna, *c. n.* like those of the Polpy.
 They dart forth **polypus-antenna**. . . *Faust*, II. 76.
Pomegranates, *n.* a fruit (*Punica Granatum*).
 Of **pomegranates**, and citrons, fairest fruit, . . . *Laon*, v. Ivi. 4.
Pomp, *n.* (1) processional state.
 Came in slow **pomp**—the moving *p.* might seem *Adonais*, XIII. 8.
 (2) ostentatious display.
 Here is the **pomp** that strips the houseless orphan, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 153.
 bring up the rear Of painted **pomp** with misery! . . . *—* I. 173.
 A thousand mourners deck the **pomp** of death . . . *Damon*, II. 217.
Q. Mab, IX. 109.
 When in his hour of "pomp" and power . . . *—*
 When a king in glory rides Through the **pomp** of
 fratricides : . . . *Eng. Hills*, 59.
 thou dust prefer A frail and bloody **pomp**. . . *Fall of Bonap.*
 Was turned to funeral **pomp**. . . *Ginevra*, 162.
 He sits amid his idle **pomp** aglaze, . . . *Laon*, IV. xxv. 7.
 Religion's **pomp** made desolate by the scorn . . . *—* VII. xxiv. 4.
 Despairing wealth, ambition, **pomp**, and pride, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 41.
 For with **pomp** to meet him came, . . . *Mask*, XV. 1.
 That grace the proud and noisy **pomp** of wealth! *Q. Mab*, v. 78.
 A little passing **pomp**, some servile souls, . . . *—* v. 200.
 You monarch, in his solitary **pomp**, . . . *—* IX. 31.
 Tired with the **pomp** of their Osirian feast. . . *Witch*, LVIII. 8.
Pomp-fed, *c. adj. Fig.*
 A **pomp-fed** king. . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 245.
Pond, *n.* (1) a pool of still water.
 many a fountain, rivulet, and **pond**, . . . *Egips*, 436.
 Through **pond**, ditch, and slough, . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 136.
 Until you pause beside a darksome **pond**, . . . *Orpheus*, 8.
 (2) *Fig.*
 and is the **pond** still haunted? . . . *Faust*, II. 355.
Ponder, *v. i. tr.* think over, consider.
 Again and yet again **Ponder** my words : . . . *Cavalc.* 13.
 II. *intr.* to consider, to muse.
 to pause and **ponder**— . . . *Fr. Unsat.* 2.
Ponder'd, *v. intr.* mused.
 I **ponder'd** on the woes of lost mankind, . . . *M. N. Ravall*, 5.
 I **ponder'd** on the ceaseless rage of Kings; . . . *—* 6.
Ponderous, *adj.* heavy, weighty.
 The **ponderous** chains, and gratings . . . *Damon*, II. 108.
Q. Mab, IX. 110.
 a treatise of 'deep sense And **ponderous** volume? . . . *Faust*, II. 390.
 the **ponderous** chains Which bind in woe . . . *Laon*, I. xxxix. 2.
 As to its **ponderous** and suspended mass, . . . *—* III. xiv. 4.
 while the **pon.** hail Beats on his struggling form, *Prom.* III. ii. 15.
Ponders, *v. intr.* muses.
 And on his thriving cattle **ponders**, . . . *Devil*, XIX. 3.
Pontic, *adj.* referring to Mithridates, king of Pontus.
 That very **Rat**, who, like the **Pontic** tyrant, . . . *Edipus*, I. 355.
Pontifex, *n.* Popes or Bishops of Rome.
 across the tier Of **pontifex** state like vultures; . . . *Triumph*, 497.
Pool, *n.* a piece of water.
 A **pool** of treacherous and treacherous calm. . . *Alastor*, 386.
 o'er all, by field or **pool**. . . *Hom. Merc.* xcvi. 4.
 and one did fill A vessel from the putrid **pool**; . . . *Laon*, III. xiii. 4.
 golden sand Of a clear **pool**, . . . *—* XII. xviii. 4.
 Beside the window and crystalline **pool**, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 159.
 That shades the **pool**—an endless spring of gloom, *Orpheus*, 12.
 On to the margin of the glassy **pool**, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 201.
 from the bright vibrations of the **pool**, . . . *—* 222.
 A glassy vapour dancing on the **pool**, . . . *—* 235.
Pools, *n.* pl. of Pool.
 And the **pools** where winter rains . . . *Jane*, *Inwite*, 50.

the *pools* that lie Under the forest bough . . . *Jane, Recoll.* 53.
The oozy bottom of clear lakes and *pools*, . . . *Prome* 11. ii. 73.
Now lingering on the *pools*, . . . *Witch*, xli. 3.
The fish were frozen in the *pools*, . . . *Zucca*, xii. 6.

Poop, *n.* the hinder part of a ship.
Beside me, on a vessel's *poop*, . . . *Rosal.* 1199.

Poor, *adj.* (1) indigent, needy.
For though she is extremely *poor*, . . . *Calderon*, I. 275.
He might bestow her on some *poor* relation . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 64.
For seven years did this *poor* woman live . . . *Mother & Son*, III. 1.
law loves to read the *poor* man's soul— . . . VII. 5.
Peter was ever *poor*. . . *Peter*, VII. viii. 5.
implored The *poor* man's God . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 144.
But the *poor* man, Whose life is misery, . . . V. 113.
we grew quite *poor*, . . . *Rosal.* 319.
That *poor* and hungry men should break . . . 609.

(2) as an expression of pity or commiseration, unfortunate.
and my *poor* horse at last, . . . *Calderon*, I. 62.
Attend the *poor* souls from their birth. . . *Cat*, II. 6.
But this *poor* little cat . . . V. 1.
That *poor* wretch Who stands so pale, . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 123.
Poor wretch, I pity thee: . . . V. ii. 35.
the webs they catch *poor* rogues withal. . . *Ch. Ist*, I. 157.
I speak it not as touching this *poor* person; . . . III. 50.
Where power's *poor* dupes and victims yet have . . . IV. 26.
never . . . IV. 34.
To the *poor* worm who envies us his love! . . . V. 8.
Only the nightingale, *Poor* foud soul, . . . *Epips.* 155.
Poor slaves with weary footsteps tread, . . . *Cath.* 22.
Alas! it is no use to say, 'I'm *poor*!' . . . *Helena*, 4.
For the *poor* thing had wandered thither, . . . *Julian*, 109.
and so be answered me,—*Poor* fellow! . . . 244.
he had worth, *Poor* fellow! . . . 273.
There the *poor* wretch was sitting . . . 507.
That the *poor* sufferer's health began to fail . . . *Laon*, III. xxxii. 7.
Poor victim, thou art now at liberty! . . . IV. xxii. 2.
And those *poor* victims of the proud, no less, . . . V. xxxiii. 5.
cease to dread This one *poor* lonely man . . . IX. xxx. 6.
to a *poor* maniac's eye . . . XI. xx. 6.
What hast thou to do With me, *poor* wretch?— . . . *M. N. Fragmet* 20.
Poor victim wherefore dost thou roam? . . . *M. N. Melody*, 3.
Must this *poor* bosom beat alone, . . . *Edipus*, I. 211.
But the *poor* souls love one another so! . . . *Orpheus*, 46.
As a *poor* hunted stag . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 86.
That this *poor* wretch should pride him in his woe? . . . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 47.
For the *poor* banished insects, whose intent, . . .

(3) as a term of endearment or sympathy mingled with pity or commiseration.
Whilst my *poor* Bernard, and that gentle lady . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 17.
Poor lady! She expects some happy change . . . I. ii. 60.
Poor boy, what else couldst thou have done? . . . II. i. 11.
Oh, husband! Pray forgive *poor* Beatrice, . . . II. i. 129.
What ails thee, my *poor* child? . . . III. i. 33.
Alas! *poor* boy! . . . V. iv. 41.
Poor Archy! He weaves about himself . . . *Ch. Ist*, II. 110.
have mistaken the wolf for their shepherd, my . . . II. 415.
poor boy; . . . *Epips.* 5.
Poor captive bird! who, from thy narrow cage, . . . *Faust*, II. 383.
that she is like *poor* Margaret. . . *Fiordispina*, 61.
Poor Media! you tie yourself with talk. . . *Magnet. Lady*, I. 4.
My pity on thy heart, *poor* friend; . . . *Rosal.* 1202.
dim memory Disturbed *poor* Rosalind . . .

(4) mean, trifling, unimportant.
Shew a *poor* figure to my own esteem, . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 117.
For some *poor* argument of policy . . . *Ch. Ist*, II. 243.
To-night I shall make *poor* work of it, . . . *Faust*, II. 303.
the *poor* putance which the laws allow Of liberty, . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 182.

(5) of little emolument.
By holding a *poor* office in the state. . . *Cenci*, III. i. 303.

(6) of little value or moment.
And leaves for lame acquittal the *poor* life . . . IV. iv. 144.
What is his *poor* life? . . . V. ii. 106.

(7) unfortunate, ill-treated.
Monopolists, and stewards of this *poor* farm, . . . *Ch. Ist*, I. 151.

(8) as a term of humility or self-depreciation.
Call your *poor* Queen your debtor. . . II. 10.
Poor Archy, whose owl-eyes are tempered . . . II. 40.
poor Archy would be disgraced in good company. . . II. 58.
all impannelled against *poor* Archy . . . II. 398.
Poor Ariel sends this silent token . . . *Guitar Jane*, II. 11.
Of ballying a *poor* little new-born thing . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXIII. 7.
Nor wilt thou at *poor* Cythna's pride repine, . . . *Laon*, II. xxxviii. 3.
Upon that *poor* domain. . . *Love, Hope*, 14.

(9) troubled, distressed.
had made its prey Of my *poor* heart, . . . *Laon*, VII. xiv. 2.
which there the *poor* heart loves to keep, . . . VIII. xxxii. 5.
thou wert A wretched thing, *poor* heart! . . . *Love, Hope*, 29.
my *poor* brain is wild, . . . *Rosal.* 569.

(10) empty, blank.
can borrow For a to-day, from rich to-morrow, . . . *Love, Hope*, 38.
The *poor* heart woke to her assurance. . . 42.

(11) lightly considered.
Love, how it sells *poor* bliss For proud despair! . . . *Mutability*, (a) 113.

(12) expressive of contempt.
It is all magic, *poor* & wretched fool! . . . *Faust*, II. 394.
Victory! *poor* slaves! . . . *Hellas*, 930.

And that tame serpent, that *poor* shadow, France, *Hellas*, 958.
As that *poor* wretch who cannot, cannot love. . . *Solitary*, II. 4.
(13) weak, feeble.
Poor faint smile Of dying Islam! . . . *Hellas*, 915.
(14) used jocularly or half in jest.
Poor lamkins! were just doing nothing at all, . . . *Devil*, VII. 3.
the pleasure Of plaguing the *poor* things. . . *Faust*, I. 59.
And now, alas! the *poor* sprite is imprisoned, . . . *Guitar Jane*, 37.
(15) *adj. absol.* persons possessed of little.
And they thrive well, who from the *poor*, . . . *Devil*, XX. 3.
And with the *poor* and trampled sit and weep, . . . *Julian*, 447.
Or from the famished *poor*, pale, weak, and cold, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xviii. 4.
and the *poor* Damn their broken hearts . . . *Peter*, III. xviii. 3.
Sometimes the *poor* are damned indeed . . . III. xxi. 1.
the *poor* and wise, . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 41.
the *poor*, With whom thy master was: . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 239.
Rich and *poor*, through joy and sorrow, . . . *To-morrow*, I. 3.

Poorer, *adj.* possessed of less wealth.
Is England *poorer* Or feebler? . . . *Ch. Ist*, II. 185.

Pope, *n.* A. *Lit.* the Bishop of Rome.
Aye, I once heard the nephew of the *Pope* . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 16.
No doubt *Pope* Clement, And his most charitable . . . I. i. 27.
nephews, . . . I. i. 130.
But yesterday There came an order from the *Pope* . . . I. ii. 10.
The dispensation of the *Pope* to marry. . . I. ii. 23.
By assuming vows no *Pope* will loose. . . I. ii. 23.
So that the *Pope* attend to your complaint. . . I. ii. 62.
I know the *Pope* Will ne'er absolve me . . . I. iii. 48.
The *Pope*, I think, will not Expect . . . I. iii. 137.
Cardinal, thou art the *Pope*'s chamberlain . . . I. ii. 100.
Even though the *Pope* should make me free . . . II. i. 134.
who stirred Enmity up against me with the *Pope*? . . . II. i. 25.
Cardinal, Do you not think the *P.* would interpose . . . II. ii. 28.
The *Pope* will not divert the course of law. . . II. ii. 52.
Why, if they would petition to the *Pope* . . . II. ii. 65.
have turned the *Pope*'s displeasure . . . IV. iv. 156.
There the *Pope*'s further pleasure will be known. . . IV. iv. 109.
in the name Of the *Pope*'s Holiness . . . V. ii. 109.
Let the *Pope*'s pleasure then be done. . . V. ii. 103.
If the *Pope*'s resolution be as grave, . . . V. ii. 59.
then the *Pope* will surely pardon you, . . . V. iv. 1.
The *Pope* is stern; not to be moved or bent. . . V. iv. 46.
To the *Pope*'s prayers, than he has been to mine. . . V. iv. 92.
to implore The *Pope* to grant our pardon. . . *Ch. Ist*, I. 57.
B. *Fig.* one akin to the *Pope*. . .

Rather say the *Pope*: . . . *Pope*, Alex. *Pope*, poet, b. 1688, d. 1744.
No longer imitating *Pope*, . . . *Peter*, VI. iv. 4.
†Popish, *adj.* pertaining to the papal religion.
Profane, idolatrous, *popish*, superstitious, . . . *Ch. Ist*, III. 13.
**Poplar*, *c. adj.* *attr.* of the genus *Populus*.
In autumn evening from a *poplar* tree. . . *Triumph*, 529.
**Poplar tops*, *n. plur.* the tops of poplar trees.
can bear it well About yon *poplar tops*; . . . *Serchio*, 54.
**Poplars*, *n.* trees of the genus *Populus*.
a forest grew Of *poplars* and dark oaks, . . . *Laon*, IX. i. 7.
**Populace*, *n.* multitude, the common run.
Grow with the growing *populace* of swine, . . . *Bidipus*, II. i. 5.
Popular, *adj.* (1) plain, suited to ordinary people.
A sort of *popular* philosophy. . . *Calderon*, I. 128.
(2) of or among the commonalty.
Such *popular* storms . . . *Ch. Ist*, II. 181.
(3) ordered by the people.
Or is the state *popular*? . . . *Cycl.* 112.
(4) in favour with the people.
And still how *popular* the tale is here; . . . *Bidipus*, I. 138.
every thing relating to a ball is *popular* . . . I. 143.

***Population**, *n.* the people of a country.
And, that the *population* of the pigs, . . . II. i. 21.
population which the earth grew over . . . *Prome*, IV. 297.
Populous, *adj.* A. *Lit.* thickly inhabited, filled with people.
The sliny caverns of the *populous* deep. . . *Alastor*, 307.
in this *populous* street I trod on grass . . . *Ch. Ist*, I. 7.
So in the *populous* City, a young maiden . . . *Laon*, IV. xxiii. 1.
In triumph bright beneath the *pop.* battlement . . . V. xiv. 9.
And thus my prison was the *populous* earth— . . . VII. xxxv. 1.
trampling on some *populous* town, . . . XII. vi. 2.
bat o'er the *populous* solitude, . . . *Ode Lib.* III. 8.
A *populous* and a smoky city; . . . *Peter*, III. i. 2.
a gorgeous palace, that, amid Yon *populous* city, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 23.
Crept . . . O'er the *populous* vessel. . . *Via. Sea*, 52.
B. *Fig.* (1) filled.
Are *populous* with wild portents, . . . *Calderon*, II. 54.
(2) thickly crowded.
And *populous* most with living imagery, . . . *Prome*, III. iii. 164.
From afar The *populous* con-turbations . . . III. iv. 8.

†Pore, *n.* aperture.
The sap shrank to the root through every *pore* . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 88.

Pored, *v. intr.* looked closely.
Pored on the trodden worms that crawled beneath, *Triumph*, 57.

***Pores**, *n.* (1) apertures of the skin.
By this brow Whose *pores* wept tears of blood, . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 88.
(2) *Fig.*
I pass through the *pores* of the ocean and shores; *Cloud*, 75.

- which had been gathered up into the *pores* of sunlight. *Prom.* IV. 514.
Sent through the *pores* of the coffin plank; . . . *Sensat.* PL. III. 12.
- Porting**, *pr. pplic.* meditating, regarding closely.
porting on memorials Of the world's youth, . . . *Alastor*, 121.
- Portkerns**, *n.* pigs or hogs.
Portkerns, we shall lose our wash, *Edipus*, II. i. 115.
- Portman**, *n.* one who traffics in pork or pigs.
Call in the Jews, Solomon the court *portman*, . . . I. 69.
- Porphyry**, *n.* a very hard stone.
A table near of polished *porphyry*, *Fiordispina*, 35.
- Port**, *n.* a harbour, a place of embarkation or debarcation.
must fly the pity of the *port*, Or perish, . . . *Calderon*, II. 45.
to lay an embargo on the *port* *Ch. 1st*, II. 384.
If the rebel fleet, Had anchored in the *port*, . . . *Hellas*, 530.
reached the *port* without one fear infirm, . . . *Laon*, VII. III. 9.
We reached the *port*— IX. v. 1.
in the *port*. The sailors she saw cradled on the waves, *Witch*, LXIV. 6.
- Port**, *n.* carriage, mien.
and one Of regal *port* has cast himself . . . *Hellas*, 836.
His *port* and mien bore mark of many years, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 73.
- Portal**, *n.* (1) a doorway, an entrance way.
The beast before the *portal* at his leisure . . . *Hom. Merc.* IV. 4.
We disembarked, and thro' a *port* wide We past—
whose *portal* dark With blooming ivy trails was
overtown; IV. i. 3.
where a shattered *portal* Looks VI. xxvii. 1.
(2) a house or dwelling-place.
Nor Famine from the rich man's *portal* came, . . . IX. xvii. 6.
The parson came not near his *portal*, . . . *Peter*, VII. xii. 3.
B. Fig.
- A *portal* as of shadowy adamant *Allegory*, I. 1.
through birth's orient *portal* *Hellas*, 202.
a blast that burst the *portal* Of fabled hell; . . . *Laon*, x. xl. 1.
But the *portal* of the grave, . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 32.
Nor did his heart or mind its *portal* close . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 54.
to the realm Of Demogorgon, and the mighty *port*, *Prom.* II. iii. 2.
Must unclose through life's *portal* II. III. 96.
tear A subterranean *portal* for the river, . . . *Witch*, XLII. 5.
- Portalled**, *pp.* doored, entranced.
But soon within the lofty *portalled* stall . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXII. 7.
- Portals**, *n.* (1) pl. of *Portal* (1).
I swear by these most gloriously-wrought *port*— . . . LXV. 1.
thro' *portals* sculptured deep With imagery . . . *Laon*, v. xxvi. 2.
(2) pl. of *Portal* (2).
Its *portals* are inhabited By thunder-zoned winds, *Ode Lib.* v. 6.
- Portended**, *v. tr.* foreshowed, foreshadowed.
into a smile which guile *portended*, . . . *Laon*, v. xxxv. 8.
- Portentious**, *adj.* (1) monstrous, prodigious.
the iron heat Of some machine *portentious*, . . . *Gisb.* 19.
(2) ominous, foreboding.
Of that *portentious* light appeared at length: . . . *Laon*, I. xiv. 3.
Shook its *portent*, hair beneath Heaven's frown; *Prom.* I. 168.
That slumbers in the storm's *portentious* pause; . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 54.
sun masked in *portentious* clouds; *Unf. Dr.* 108.
- Portents**, *n.* omens, signs.
Are populous with wild *portents*, *Calderon*, II. 54.
- Portico**, *n.* a covered way in front of a building.
now Upon the steps of the high *portico*; . . . *Fiordispina*, 52.
- Portion**, *n.* (1) a part.
A *portion* of the Eternal, which must glow . . . *Adonais*, XXXVIII. 7.
He is a *portion* of the loveliness XLIII. 1.
No *portion* of your wonted favour now! . . . *Alastor*, 17.
shared a *portion* of the burthen, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 17.
with That *portion* of thyself which was . . . *Hellas*, 865.
And that *portion* of the whole *Peter*, *Prol.* 20.
A *portion* of the unapproachable, . . . *Sonn. Byron*, 5.
to bear Their *portion* of the toil, . . . *Triumph*, 19.
Into their hues and scents may pass A *portion*— *W. Shd.* (3) II. 9.
(2) a share or allotment.
Her daily *portion*, from her father's tent, . . . *Alastor*, 130.
his deserved *portion* Of blood, *Hellas*, 542.
And from the *portion* which my father gave . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXIX. 5.
A *portion* was assigned of all that in; LXXIII. 2.
the only rest That was the *portion* of despair! . . *St. Brack*, 4.
(3) fate, final state.
Know'st thou not them my *portion*? *Prol. Hellas*, 129.
- Portioned**, *v. tr.* divided.
Drew the fat spoils . . . and *portioned* them; . . *Hom. Merc.* XXI. 5.
- Portioned**, *ppl. adj.* allotted.
millions lie lulled to their *portioned* sleep . . *Dæmon*, II. 31.
- Portions**, *n.* coherent parts.
Are *portions* of one power, which is mine. . . *Apollo*, IV. 6.
- Portraiture**, *n. Fig.* (1) reflection, shadow.
in the liquid mirror leaves its *portraiture*, . . *Alastor*, 463.
From a white lake blot heaven's blue *portrait*, . *Ode Lib.* VII. 11.
(2) creature of the imagination.
The very idol of its *portraiture*, *Fiordispina*, 24.
Than this phantasmal *portraiture* *Q. Mab*, VII. 274.
- Portress**, *n.* a female custodian or door keeper.
Beside the pale *portress*, *Fugitives*, IV. 2.
- Ports**, *n.* embrasures in a ship's side.
the keward *ports* dip; *Vis. Sea*, 91.
- †Pose**, *v. intr.* show off.
their station is to delight, not *pose*. . . . *Peter*, VI. xii. 5.
- Positive**, *adj.* direct, absolute.
Why, no one Makes any *positive* assertion;— *Edipus*, II. i. 45.
- Possess**, *v. tr.* (1) own, have mastery over.
who, desiring What we *possess*, *Ch. 1st*, II. 238.
What men gain fairly—that they should *possess*, *Fr. Pro. Eng.* 8.
Possess, or lose, or grasp at, *Hellas*, 522.
Four Ladies who *possess* all empery . . . *Love, Hope*, 4.
but thou dost *possess* The things I seek, . . *Rarely*, VII. 5.
(2) occupy, inhabit.
And who *possess* the land? *Cycl.* 110.
who *possess* Blyian, windless, fortunate abodes *Prom.* IV. 530.
(3) enjoy, be endued with.
The cloud shadows of midnight *possess* their own
repose, *April*, 1814, 17.
Let the free *possess* the paradise they claim; . . *Hellas*, 1000.
O thou quick heart which pantest to *possess* . . *Ye hasten*, 4.
- Possessed**, *v. tr.* (1) had, owned.
Since withering pain no power *possessed* . . . *Laon*, 5.
Squeeze less than they before *possessed*. . . *Peter*, III. xix. 5.
To endure what it once *possessed*. . . . *When the lamp*, III. 4.
(2) pervaded, affected strongly, had mastery over.
wonder strange *possessed* The everlasting Gods. *Hom. Min.* 6.
while despair *possessed* My thoughts, . . . *Laon*, III. xxi. 4.
when unworthy love *possessed* Your Gallus? . . *Virgil*, 13.
- Possessed**, *pp.* (1) owned, held.
Than by life's breath, soon *possessed* not. . . *Calderon*, III. 29.
(2) pervaded, affected strongly.
Possessing and *possessed* by all that is . . . *Epips.* 549.
her whole frame impetuously *possessed*, . . *Laon*, VII. xvii. 9.
and all its shapes *possessed* By thoughts . . . VII. xxv. 5.
Their hourly occupations were *possessed* By hopes . . . IX. 7.
I am *possessed* With thoughts too swift and strong . . IX. xxiii. 8.
and with an inward fire *possessed*, X. xl. 8.
By mine thy being is to its deep *possessed*. . *Magnet. Lady*, IV. 9.
- Possessions**, *v. tr.* (1) owns, holds.
Till weak imagination half *possesses* The self-
created shadow. *Cenci*, II. ii. 142.
Till dim imagination just *possesses* The half-
created shadow. *Fr. Unsat.* 6.
(2) pervades, permeates.
From every living heart which it *possesses*, . . *Ginevra*, 128.
- †Possessing**, *pr. pplic.* enjoying, having.
Possessing and *possessed* by all that is . . *Epips.* 549.
- Possession**, *n.* (1) anything owned or belonging to one.
A lost and dear *possession*, *Laon*, v. xlii. 8.
(2) ownership.
When once from our *possession* they must pass; *St. Wealth*, 3.
- Possessions**, *n.* property, worldly belongings.
The third of my *possessions*—let it go! . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 15.
The third of my *possessions*! I must use Close
husbandry, I. i. 127.
leave Of my *possessions* nothing but my name; . . IV. i. 60.
When thou risest, dividing *possessions*; . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 54.
- Possessor**, *n.* one who possesses or owns.
Thou art sole lord and *possessor* *Castl. Adm.* III. 3.
- Possist**. (See *Possessed*.)
- Possible**, *adj.* able to be, capable of happening.
How is it *possible* that on a day *Calderon*, I. 22.
How is it *possible* I have to die *Cenci*, V. iv. 48.
Can it be *possible*, then Phœbus said, . . *Hom. Merc.* LXIX. 1.
- Possibly**, *adv.* by any chance or possibility.
To hear what she can *possibly* have done. . . *Edipus*, II. i. 58.
- Post**, *n.* an office, a position of trust.
whom your father Degraded from his *post*? . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 64.
- Postern**, *n.* a back doorway or private entrance.
Out at the *postern*, and avoid them so. . . . V. i. 69.
- Posts**, *n.* travellers, couriers.
how three *posts* In one brainless skull, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 379.
- Pot**, *n.* (1) a cooking utensil.
placed upon the fire A brazen *pot* to boil, . . *Cycl.* 384.
Perennial *pot*, trippet, and brazen pan,— . . *Hom. Merc.* x. 7.
(2) an earthenware vase.
Visiting my flowers from *pot* to *pot*, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 155.
- Pot companions**, *n. phr.* drinking associates.
what need have you of *pot companions*? . . *Cycl.* 547.
- Potatoes**, *n.* the root of *Solanum tuberosum*.
grab With filthy snouts my red *potatoes* up . . *Edipus*, I. 24.
- Potent**, *adj.* powerful.
So *potent* was the charm, *Calderon*, III. 173.
Light, sound, and motion own the *potent* sway, . *Sx. Evg.* 9.
- Potion**, *n.* a drink or draught.
A soft and healing *potion* to my lips . . . *Laon*, III. xxxii. 1.
- †Potter**, *n.* one who fashions earthenware.
And a polygamic *Potter*, *Peter*, *Prol.* 36.
Like clay, while he was yet a *potter*; . . . V. xv. 2.
The old Peter—the hard, old *Potter* VI. xxv. 2.
- Pound**, *n. Fig.* a considerable quantity.
buy A *pound* of pleasure with a dram of trouble. *Faust*, II. 247.
- †Pounded**, *ppl. adj.* bruised or ground together.
Greased with the *pounded* bacon; *Edipus*, I. 337.

Pounds, n. English coins or values of account.

That he pay five thousand *Pounds* to the king, . . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 3.
 In distraining for ten thousand *pounds* . . . — *III* 46.
 Gave twenty *pounds* for some; . . . *Peter*, v. xvi. 2.

Pour, v. 1. tr. A. Lit. (1) cause to flow.

you *pour* out the wine for me. . . . *Cycl* 575.
Pour forth heaven's wine, Idean Ganymede, . . . *Prom.* III. i. 25.

(2) discharge, shed or supply.

mountains which *pour* down Indus and Oxus . . . *Alastor*, 142.
Pour bitter tears on its desolated hearth; . . . *April*, 1814, 10.
Pour rain upon the earth? . . . *Laon*, IV. xxxi. 7.
 and on the heap *Pour* venomous gums, . . . — *X* xxxviii. 4.
 whose rifts did *pour* Tumultuous floods . . . — *XII* xxxix. 2.

B. Fig.

To the bright Sun, thy hymn of music *pour*; . . . *Homs. Sun*, 2.
 They *pour* fresh light from Hope's immortal urn; *Laon*, I. viii. 8.
 will *pour* For the despairing, . . . reason's mighty
 lore, . . . — *II* xli. 6.

Pour on those evil men the love that lies Hovering
P forth her swarming sons to a fraternal doom: . . . — *IV* xxviii. 4.
 who *pour* around their Treasures . . . — *V* Song, 3-4.
 file after file did *pour* their clouds . . . — *X* xi. 5.

*P*our the fierce tide around this lonely form, . . . *M. N. Despair*, 21.
P from thy cloud-form'd hills the thunder's roar;
 Where their thun forms *pour* unearthly sounds *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 60.

Let the tyrants *pour* around . . . Troops . . . *Music*, I. xxv. 1.
Pour forth the sound like enchanted wine, . . . *Music*, I. xxv. 1.

The first is Anarchy; . . . Then *pour* it forth, . . . *Procl. Hellas*, 159.

Pour forth the cup of pain, . . . *Prom.* I. 474.
 and *pour* thy woe Into this heart . . . *Rosal.* 570.

Dares fearless the dark-rolling battle to *pour*, . . . *Tear*, II. 2.

II. intr. (1) make to flow, let flow.

P: that the draught may fill my remembrance. *Cycl* 145.
Pour out, and only give me the cup full. . . . — 505.
 I *pour*; only be silent. . . . — 577.

(2) rush.
 — the torrents *pour* . . . *Mont R. Canc.* 5.

(3) *Fig.* issue forth.
 like Ocean's stream Again began to *pour*. — *Demon*, II. 48.

Poured, v. tr. A. Lit. (1) caused to flow.

And *poured* upon the earth . . . The element . . . *Unf. Dr.* 147

(2) dropped, discharged as rain.
 my streaming eyes, Which *pour* their warm drops . . . *Laon, Ded.* IV. 3.

B. Fig. (1) of light, emitted, sent forth.
*pour*d A sea of lustre on the horizon's verge . . . *Alastor*, 602.
 And now *pour*d it thro' the woe . . . *Laon*, I. li. 3.

the moonlight *pour*d a holier day, . . . — *XII* xxxiv. 8.

(2) of sound, gave utterance.
*pour*d forth her voice; . . . — *I* xviii. 7.

That *pour*, its low moan on the stillness of night. *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 11.

(3) introduced.
 Therefore *pour*d desire into her breast. . . . *Homs. Venus*, 54.

(4) of emotion, gave vent to.
*pour*d forth her inmost soul; . . . *Laon*, v. lii. 6.

*pour*d itself forth in all-prophetic song; . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 70.

(5) spread about, diffused.
 A wide contagion *pour*d— . . . *Laon*, ix. iv. 8.

(6) cast or directed looks.
*pour*d the magic of her gaze . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 77.

(7) sent out.
 Imperial Rome *pour*d forth her living sea . . . *Triumph*, 114.

Poured, pp. A. Lit. (1) made to flow, spill.

If, thou *pour*d forth on the polluted earth,
 from innocent blood *pour*d on the earth, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 97.
 That thy contents, on whomsoever *pour*d, . . . *Laon*, II. ix. 7.

the night of healing springs is *pour*d; . . . *(Edipus)* 1. 362.

(2) dropped, discharged.
 as a storm is *pour*d From jagged clouds, . . . — *IV* 227.

B. Fig. (1) of emotion, given vent to.
 that hope *pour*d forth in prayer, . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 121.

(2) expended, bestowed.
 Yet *pour*d forth gladlier, could it profit thee.
 Was *pour*d forth, even as a flood? . . . *Ephs.* 20.
 — *Mask*, I. k. 2.

(3) of light, emitted or showered.
 Are *pour*d from Heaven, . . . *Homs. Moon*, 18.

Even like the day-spring, *pour*d on vapours dank,
 in the light of morn was *pour*d around Our dwelling— . . . *Laon*, I. xli. 7.

(4) diffused or overspread.
 Darkness . . . was *pour*d upon the ground. . . . — *I* ii. 9.
 sweet madness Was *pour*d upon my heart, . . . *I* xxxix. 9.

*pour*d forth from the unresting fountains . . . — *XI* ii. 3.

(5) passed in continuous succession.
 thro' the City's hundred gates Were *pour*d, . . . — *V* xvi. 2.

Poured, v. tr. Fig. (1) givest vent to.

from thy narrow cage, *Pour*est such music, . . . *Ephs.* 6.
*Pour*est thy full heart . . . *Skyark*, 4.

(2) of light, showered, emitted.
 thou *pour*est thine On mine, . . . *Prom.* IV. 442.

Pouring, pr. pple. A. Lit. causing to flow.

And *pour*ing forth the white milk, . . . *Cycl* 380.
 By *pour*ing on her head this mystic water. . . . *(Edipus)* II. i. 91.

B. Fig. (1) spilling, shedding.
 from *pour*ing human blood forth on the earth? *Laon*, VIII. xviii. 1.

(2) casting forth.

which the Deity Within seems *pour*ing, . . . *Prom.* IV. 227.

(3) appearing in quick succession.
 but soon came *pour*ing there New multitudes, . . . *Laon*, vi. v. 8.

came *pour*ing The banded slaves . . . — *X* iv. 1.

Pours, v. 1. tr. A. Lit. drops, sheds.

When he *pours* Rain from above, . . . *Cycl* 307.
 when the Thracian wind *pours* down the snow, . . . — 313.

B. Fig. (1) produces freely.
 such as Earth, . . . *Pours* from her fairest bosom, *Laon*, v. Iv. 2.

The earth *pours* forth its plentiful fruits, . . . *(Edipus)* II. ii. 9.

(2) of light, emits or sends forth.
 Which *pour* beyond the sea one steadfast beam, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 28.

The silver moonbeam *pours* her ray, . . . *St. Ir.* (4) IV. 2.

II. intr. produces, brings together.
 A mighty crowd, such as the wide land *pours* . . . *Laon*, v. xxix. 1.

III. refl. disperses, diffuses.
Pours itself on the plain, . . . *Serchio*, 112.

***Pourtray, v. tr. Fig.** depict or describe.

Are clouds to hide, not colours to *pourtray*, . . . *Prom.* IV. 535.

Poverty, n. (1) indigence or need.

and left me so In *poverty*, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 302.

Mocking our *poverty*, and telling us . . . *III* 1. 315.

That *poverty*, the crime of tainting stain, . . . *Mather & Son*, I. 11.

The kern attacks of pain and *poverty*; . . . — *VI* 10.

But *poverty* and wealth with equal hand . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 46.

poverty and wealth, the thirst of fame, . . . — *V* 254.

Thou knowest what a thing is *Poverty* . . . *Rosal.* 473.

(2) absence of riches.
 In honoured *poverty* thy voice did weave . . . *Wordsworth*, 11.

(3) as a personification.
 And *Poverty* and Shame may meet and say—
 When *Poverty* can blight the just and good, . . . *Julian*, 371.
Laon, Ded. VIII. 6.

***Powdery, adj. Fig.** impalpable, perishable.

Into a *powdery* foam of salt abuse, . . . *Gish* 111.

Power, n. (1) force, capacity for action, ability.

Raking the cinders of a crucible For life and *power*, . . . *Alastor*, 684.

Are cinctured with my *power* as with a robe, . . . *Apollo*, IV. 4.

Are portions of our *power*, which is mine, . . . — *IV* 6.

If equal in their *power*, . . . *Calderon*, I. 186.

as I Have *power* given me . . . — *I* 212.

my *power* could well bridle . . . — *II* 153.

But that no *power* can fill with vital oil . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 17.

Have I not the *power* to fly My own reproaches?
 The chariot . . . Descends in silent *power*: . . . *Demon*, I. 58.

But no *power* to seek or shun, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 24.

as thou find'st *power*, Seize him . . . *Fausl*, I. 86.

All that is in my *power* to honour you . . . *Homs. Merc.* v. 8.

Whether the glorious *power* you now show forth . . . — *LXXIV* 7.

Without the *power* to wish it thine again; . . . *Julian*, 488.

if in me lies Such *power*, . . . *Laon, Ded.* IV. 6.

Thus *power* and hope were strengthened
 the knowledge and the *power* Which says: . . . — *V* 7.

What life, what *power*, was kindled . . . — *I* xi. 1.

His spirit is their *power*, . . . — *I* xxx. 1.

A tale of human *power*— . . . *I* lviii. 9.

Methinks, it is a *power* which thou bestowest, . . . — *II* xl. 3.

And *power* shall then abound, and hope arise
 once more, . . . — *II* xli. 9.

Scarcely the cloud, the culture, or the blast, Has *power*.
 linked remembrance lent To that such *power*, . . . *III* xii. 7.

Doctrines of human *power* my words have told,
 thou hast lent To me, to all, the *power* to advance . . . *III* xix. 9.

for now A *power*, a thirst, a knowledge, . . . *IV* xvi. 4.

ture imparted Such *power* to me, . . . *VI* xxx. 5.

thou alone hast *power*! . . . *X* xxviii. 1.

It draws the milk of *Power* . . . — *XI* xxi. 9.

The grace of his own *power* and freedom grew. *Marengi*, VIII. 4.

Bright lady, who, if looks had ever *power* . . . *Matilda*, 43.

A dream has *power* to poison a life; . . . *Instability*, 9.

And this *power* and grace be thine: . . . *(Edipus)*, I. 361.

Believing 'twas his *power* . . . *Peter*, IV. xxi. 3.

If, as ye dream, such *power* be not withheld, . . . *Procl. Hellas*, 50.

when *Power* and Pleasure, Glory and science . . . *Prom.* I. 625.

The good want *power*, but to weep barren tears . . . — *II* iv. 85.

He told the hidden *power* of herbs and springs,
power of imparting joy is equal to the will, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 11.

kingly glare Will lose its *power* to dazzle; . . . — *III* 133.

Who covet *power* they know not how to use, . . . — *V* 241.

Which on this world not *power* but will . . . *Rosal.* 608.

his gestures kindled New *power*, . . . — *I* 161.

But each *power* was nerv'd by fear. . . . *St. Ir.* (3) xvii. 2.

But such is my regard that not your *power* . . . *Sonn. Byron*, 8.

Intelligence, and unity, and *power*. . . *Superstition*, 32.

Such gentleness and *power* even to behold. . . *Witch*, VI. 8.

Which had the *power* all spirits of compelling,
 such *power* her mighty Sire Had girt them with, . . . *XIV* 3.

(2) A moral force, an immaterial source of strength.
 a *Power* Gift round with weakness;— . . . *Adamastor*, XXXII. 2.

but there arose a *Power* Which grasp'd . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 81.

Or any *power* moulding my wretched lot, . . . *Hellas*, 211.

A *power* from the unknown God, . . . *Laon*, II. xxiii 12.

which had dispossessed All native *power*, . . . — *II* xxxv. 6.

and ere this *power* can make In human hearts
 has lent Meanwhile, to me the *power* of a sublime
 intent. . . . — *IV* xi. 9.

And now the *Power* of Good held victory,
 one Unutterable *power*, which shielded us,
 a *power* Which dawning thro' the rent soul;
 And with great *power* it forth led me
 A *power* which comes and goes like dream,
 A *power* to infect and to infect,
 driven within him, by some secret *power*,
 If then my words had *power*,
 a *power* as wide As is the world it wasted,
 There is a *Power*, a Love, a Joy,

(3) as a supernatural agency.
 Spreading itself wherever that *Power* may move. *Adonais*, XLII. 6.
 One *power*, one will, *Calderson*, I. 196.
 His attributes may be distinguished, one Sovereign

power.
 His will whose will is *power*.
 that the proud *Power* of Evil.
 Like omniscient *power* which he
 O, faith in God! O, *power* on earth!
 rich *Power*, revered Divinity.
 the glorious *Power* with azure eyes,
 The Son of Saturn with this glorious *Power*
 The awful shadow of some unseen *Power*
 What *Power* delights to torture us?
 One *Power* of many shapes which none may know,
 Which thy breath kindled, P. of holiest name!
 one *Power*, to which supreme control
 that dark *power* which brings Evil,
 has some immortal *power* Such purposes?
 or what mute *Power* may give
 terrific *power*, I come away.
 Cursing the *power* that ne'er made naught in vain.
 Is it then thine, Almighty *Power*, she cries,
 as the *Power* divine Which then lalled all things,
 but *power* from worst producing worse,
 or of the *power* unknown!
 the abode Of that *power* which is the glass
 It matters not: for the same *power* made all,
 Before the *Power* that wields and kindles them.
 Nor any *power* above or under
 Cruel was the *power* which called You,
 He yet defies the deepest *power* of Hell.
 Fit throne for such a *Power*! Magnificent!
 We have felt the wand of *Power*, and leap-
 peace! A mighty *Power*, which is as darkness,
 Hath then the gloomy *Power*
 all-sufficing *Power*, Necessary!
 the *power* That led us forth at this lone hour

(4) influence, capability of influencing, ability to control.
 the cause of this new *power* *Calderson*, III. 30.
 what poisonous *power* Ye use against me—
 Thought is not in my *power*.
 with such *power* Compelling thee
 It were not free if thou hadst *power*
 If my *power* drags thee onward?
 preserves, Like a strong prison, the soul within
 my *power*.

Could steal the *power* to wind thee in their wiles.
 In thy dark eyes a *power* like light doth lie.
 When vanquished by the Bacchic *p*, he sleeps,
 And things divine are subject to her *power*.
 That ministering on the solar *power*.
 The Heaven whose course follows your *power*
 and art,

To have known their *p* stood me in little stead,
 raging, weave a chain of *power*,
power and wit Of looks and words
 Love its *power* to give and bear!
 Thy words Have *power* on me I see—
 That you alive defend from magic *power*,
 The *power* of unremediated song?
 has given Thy songs such *power*?
 This glory and *power* thou dost from Jove inherit.
 Thus let thy *power*,
 That work of subtlest *power*, divine and rare;
 The adamantine armour of thy *power*,
 Unconscious of the *power* thro' which she wrought
 She mourned that grace and *power* were thrown
 The tyrants send their armed slaves to quell Her
power—

whose *power* their lives had sought to spare.
 Which once made all things subject to its *p*.
 thoughts which smother Cold Evil's *power*,
 to great Nature's sacred *power* He bent,
 The *power* which has been mine to frame
 That gold should lose its *power*, and throes their
 glory?

Whose wand of *power* is hope
 After the touch, whose *p* had braided Such grace,
 The still and solemn *power* of many nights,
 Thou supreme Goddess! by whose *power* divine
 and the *power* divine Of mighty poesy
 O, summer eve! with *power* divine
 Which wrapt me in its all-dissolving *power*,
 A guiding *power* directs the chariot's prow
 a *power* Which doth array thy sphere;
 Borne beside thee by a *power*
 Love, from its awful throne of patient *power*
 The signet of its all-enveloping *power*
 That there attendant on the solar *power*
 for evening, And the *power* it's glimpses bring

nor *power*, nor love, nor leisure.
 I do adjure thy *power* and thee
 To which the enchantment of her father's *power*
 began To turn the light and dew by inward *pow*.

(5) a person or body invested with control or authority.
 If the *power* that raised thee here
 The heavy fragments of the *power* which fell
 Till *Power*, as envying her this only joy,
 a child of fortune and of *power*,
 A bloodier *power* than ruled thy ruins
 there was a *Power* in this sweet place,
 with the living form Of this embodied *Power*,
 (6) sway, authority, dominion.

In sight to weaken the paternal *power*,
 Should mock with gold, opinion law and *power*?
 She fears that *power* is as a beast
 Authority, and *power*, and hoary hair
 God in my witness that this weight of *power*,
 should fence itself inviolably With *power*;
 that height of *power* Where now they sit,
 art thou who wields her *power* Tamer than they?
 and deny The apostolic *power*
 with *power* to loose and bind,
 Gives thee large *power* in his unquiet realm.
 With amplest *power* to quench in fire and blood,
 That will lend *power*, and *power* bring gold.
 Gold must give *power*, or
 I Were an invader of the royal *power*,
power's poor dupes and victims yet have never
 Or seek some slave of *power* and gold,
 Custom, and *Power*, and *Power* thou spurnest
 When fenced by *power* and master of the world.
 When in his hour of pomp and *power* of the world.
 For men of *power* provides thus well,
 Yet dare not stain with wealth or *power*
 Famine, murder, hell and *power*
 By thought, as I by *power*.
 how the full tide of *power* Ebbs to its depths.
 Wakes *Power* lulled in her savage lair:
 thy *power* both gives and takes away!
 The path to *power* is steep and rough,
 We know that we have *power* over ourselves
 And spurned at peace, and *power*, and fame;
 Yet flattering *power* had given its ministers
 Have stamped the sign of *power*—
 And that his *power* hath past away, doth know—
 from human *power* the reverend veil Was torn,
 Thy throne of *power*, almighty as thou wert,
 Girt by its hell of *power*,
 Its names are: each a sign which maketh holy All

power.
 aye, the ghost, the dream, the shade Of *power*—
 whose will has *power* when all beaute is gone.
 The Tyrant knew his *power* was gone,
 the *power* Of Kings and Priests,
 to less Than ye conceive of *power*,
 All *power* and faith must pass
 That sand on which thy crumbling *p* is built—
 Ambition, *power*, and avarice,
 Wing'd with the *power* of some ruthless king,
 For his cursed *p*, unhalloved arms to wield—
 pride, and *power* they have overthrown:
 For fangless *Power* grown tame and mild

Those whom nor *power*, nor lying faith, nor toil,
 O'er all things but thyself I gave thee *power*.
 Thou knowest not the period of Jove's *power*?
 I laugh your *power*, and who you sent you here,
 Filling the seat of *power*,
 The birthright of their being, knowledge, *power*,
 To defy *Power*, which seems omnipotent;
 the trembling judge, Who, clothed in venal *pow*.
Power, like a desolating pestilence,
 Thy throne of *power* unappealable:
 decked in wealth, Honour and *power*,
 Have crept by flattery to the seats of *power*,
 cringe Before the mockeries of earthly *power*.
 the *power* That grinds them to the dust of misery.
 unrestrained but by the arm of *power*,
 from *power*'s avenging hand, he takes
 deadly *power* Has fixed its seal.
 Or countless partners of his *power* divide
 his throne, Gift as it was with *power*.
 Had raised him to his eminence in *power*.
 Of weak, unstable and precarious *power*;
 Or he was battered for the fame of *power*,
 and *Power* doth give To such pale tyrants.
 And stood at the throne of armed *power*.
 If he seeks *power*, *power* is enthroned
 Those who would sit near *power* must toil;
 Grey *Power* was seated Safely
 When the stern fates had *power*
 all those who had grown old in *power*
 how *power* and will in opposition
 Their *power* was given But to destroy,
 To re-assume the delegated *power*,

(7) force, strength.
 In bands of union, which no *power* may sever:
 Secure in human *power* we have defied
 defying The *power* of light in vain,
 Since withering pain no *power* pangs
 whence they Drew the *power* which is their prey.

St. Dejection, III. 6.
Two Fr. Invoc. II. 3.
Witch, xxi. 2.

xxxiii. 3.
Eng. Hills, 119.
Hellas, 865.
Mother & Son, VI. 11.
Pr. Athan. I. 29.
 III. 1.
Sensit. Pl. II. 1.
Witch, IV. 8.

Concl. II. ii. 55.
 III. i. 178.
 IV. iv. 178.
 V. iv. 178.

Ch. Ist. II. 137.
 II. 101.
 II. 179.

II. 186.
 II. 225.
 II. 227.

II. 265.
 II. 335.
 II. 340.

II. 342.
 III. 11.
 IV. 26.

Critic, III. 1.
Demon, I. 90.
 II. 292.

Death Veng. 9.
Devil, XVII. 4.
Exhortation, 19.
Falshood, 66.

Hellas, 740.
 848.
 995.

Hom. Earth, 11.
I would, 3.
Julian, 185.

Laon, I. xiv. 7.
 II. xii. 4.
 IV. xxv. 8.

V. xxxviii. 7.
 V. Song. 2.5.
 VII. xxxvii. 4.

VIII. x. 2.
 VIII. x. 3.
 VIII. xvi. 9.

IX. xii. 1.
 X. vii. 5.
 XI. xvi. 4.

XII. xxix. 3.
Ld. Ch. XI. 4.
M. N. Post. Fr. 1.

M. N. Spec. Hors. 8.
Mother & Son, II. 7.
Ode, Arise, 27.

40.
Otho, III. 1.
Prom. I. 273.

I. 412.
 I. 473.
 II. iv. 3.

II. iv. 39.
 IV. 572.
 III. 156.

III. 177.
 IV. 187.
 IV. 206.

IV. 220.
 V. 59.
 V. 125.

V. 221.
 VI. 48.
 VII. 37.

VII. 91.
 VII. 102.
 VII. 306.

VIII. 174.
Rosal. 463.
 628.
 661.

664.
 690.
St. Fr. (3) II. 8.

Triumph 120.
 228.
 292.

303.
 (7) force, strength.
Laon, IX. xxvii. 8.
 X. xxvii. 3.
 XI. ii. 8.

Love, 5.
Mach. I. xii. 4.

Where Power in likeness of the Arve comes down *Mont B.* 16.
Power dwells apart in its tranquillity 96.
Frost and the Sun in scorn of mortal power 103.
Mont Blanc yet gleams on high—the p. is there, 127.
As ruling once by power, so now by admiration, *Naples,* 127.
power in thought be as the tree without the seed? *Ode Lih.* XVII. 8.
A wave to pant beneath thy power, *Ode W.* XXIV. IV. 3.
An awful imagery of calm power *Prom.* I. 206.
Iron and gold, the slaves and signs of power,
the sweeping storms Of pitiless power! II. iv. 69.
Lending their power to pleasure and to pain,
When fenced by power and master of the world. VIII. 139.
Powerful, adj. (1) wonder-working.
Or ever would employ his powerful art . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIX. 6.
(2) mighty, strong.
Oh! powerful fate, revoke thy deadly spell, . . . M N. Fragment 5.
Is this the system which thy powerful sway, . . . M N. Post. Fr. 31.
(3) intense.
Sheds not a light so mild, so powerful, . . . Q Mab. I. 100.
(4) adj. absol. those possessed of authority or power.
The pow. and the wise had sought Thy coming, . . . Laon, v Song. 3-7.
The power goodness want : worse need for them than Love. *Prome.* I. 668.
Mercy becomes the powerful be but just : . . Q Mab. VII. 133.
†**Powerless, adj.** (1) without authority, impotent.
Can the directors of the storm in silence hear ? M N. Despair, 9.
Man's brief—his authority is powerless as the wind Q Mab. III. 221.
How powerless were the mightiest monarch's arm, . . VI. 62.
Mocking my powerless tyrant's horrible curse . . VII. 257.
(2) destitute of energy.
when the Will is powerless, . . . Hope, Fear, 5.
Powers, n. (1) energies, forces, capacities for action,
mental and physical.
wasting these surpassing powers In the deaf air, . . Alastor, 288.
The hovering powers of life. 619.
speaks in visible imagery Their own cold powers.
He hard wide wants, and narrow powers, . . Cenci, II. ii. 112.
Dangerous secrets : for it tempts our powers, . . II. iii. 11.
those restless powers that ceaselessly . . Demon, II. 2.
Before the naked powers II. 242.
The phantoms of the powers who rule thee now—
dedicate my powers To thee and thine— . . Int. Beauty, VI. 1.
In hope on their own powers began to look, . . Laon, I. XXI. 8.
did nurse my spirit's folded powers. II. i. q.
My powers revived within me, and I went . . IV. XXXIII. 1.
Thoughts . . . whose powers can sleep no more ! . V-Song. 6-4.
I resumed my ancient powers at length ; . . VII. XXVIII. 3.
from my fingers flow The powers of life, . . Magnel, Lady, I. 6.
And so were kindled Powers and thoughts . . Marenght, XXV. 1.
Had bowed her natural powers to decay. . Mother & Son, I. 3.
The Anarch of those ages bewildered pow. Rose : *Ode Lih.* XII. 10.
But they have lost level powers *Ode W.* Wind, III. 9.
Where Thought's crowned powers . . Prom. I. 102.
The powers that quell Death, . . IV. 151.
With the powers of a world of perfect light,
the unconquered powers Of precedent and custom
the frame of fact Wrapt round its struggling p. . . IV. 58.
With heart impassive by more noble powers . . V. 34.
(2) rulers, divinities, supernatural agencies.
the bowers Where the Orvan powers . . Arethusia, IV. 2.
When the powers of the air . . Cloud, 69.
Holdest powers, permit no wrong ! . . Epithal. 24.
The Powers of earth and air . . Hellas, 230.
the Powers who earth born mortals save . . Hom. Castor, 7.
Two Powers o'er mortal things' dominion hold
The giant Powers move, . . Laon, I. xxv. 5.
and all the powers of nameless worlds, . . Prod. Hellas, 69.
Why have the secret powers of this strange world
The powers who scheme slow agonies in Hell,
Ye congregated powers of heaven, . . III. l. 1.
the P. That give a shape to nature's varied works, Q Mab. VI. 84.
 " " " " " " "
(3) authority, control.
Let simpler powers and new instructions . . Ch. Ist. H. 229.
***Practicable, adj.** capable of being stormed.
Cannot be practicable yet—who stirs ! . . Hellas, 117.
Practice, n. working, exercise.
Friends who, by practice of some envious skill, . . Witck, LXXVII. 5.
Practice, v. tr. conduct, carry on.
Then preaching peace, as now they practise war, Q Mab. VII. 207.
***Prætorian, pr. pplle.** giving or affording.
Fire, which ex luce prætoris fumum, . . Peter, VI. xvii. 1.
Praise, n. laud, commendation.
Victory and praise in their own right belong. . Apollo, VI. 6.
But thou alone praise Stang me . . Calderon, II. 118.
The praise which I have gained will yet remain.
Their censure, or their wonder, or they praise? Gish. 131.
And I, who speak this praise, . . Hom. Merc. LXXXVI. 7.
nor others praise shall unremembered be. . Hom. Min. 20.
Rise, Memory, and write its praise ! . . Jane, Recall. 4.
lips once eloquent With love's too partial p.—
Requester for knee-worship, prayer, and praise, . . Prom. I. 6.
Whose is the warm and partial praise, . . Q Mab. Ded. 3.
Which hungry wolves with praise and spoil,
Praise of love or wine . . Skylark, Ded. 4.
whom his graceful P. Clothes for our grandsons—
Witch, Ded. V. 2.
Praise, v. t. tr. commend, extol.
You praise not what you feel but what he does — Calderon, I. 31.

Taste, that you may not *praise* it in words only. *Cycl.* 148.
To praise you at your hands? 557.
 the good old times *praise*; *Faust*, II. 281.
Praise him, for those who feed 'em. *Peter*, VI. xxxiii. 5.
 II. *intr.* applaud.
 What can this be to those who *praise* or rail? . . . *St. Epips.* 5.
Praised, *v. tr.* thanked, commended.
 And taking my hand, *praised* me. — . . . *Cycl.* 412.
Praised, *pp.* commended, applauded.
 the King had *praised* her dance of yore. . . . *Laon*, v. xxi. 6.
Praises, *n.* glorifications, laudations.
 Howed hideous *praises* to their Demon-God; . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 190.
 thou Requirest no prayers or *praises*; VI. 200.
***Francoes**, *v. intr.* capers about.
 As he skips, and *frances*, and flaps his wing, . . . *Devil*, XXIII. 4.
Frank, *n.* a gambol.
 With many a *frank* and merry shout. *Rosal.* 237.
Franks, *n.* odd or mischievous tricks.
 To let his wife play any *franks* she pleased, . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 50.
 On which that lady played her many *franks*, . . . *Witch*, II. 1.
 These were the *franks* she played I. XXVIII. 1.
Frankt, *pp.* (1) set out, displayed.
 islands inviolably *Frankt* on the sapphire sea. . . *Hellas*, 1049.
 The warning stars *frankt* in the waters blue, . . . *Laon*, IX. i. 8.
 (2) variegated, adorned.
 broad flag-flowers, purple *frankt* with white, . . . *Question*, IV. 2.
 Was *frankt*. . . With golden and green light, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 42.
Frats, *v. intr.* talk idly.
 still *frate* of christian peace, *Ch.* 1st, II. 238.
Frating, *pr. pp.* talking idly.
 and would always Stand *fr.* there of commerce, . . *Edipus*, I. 108.
***Fraxitelean**, *adj.* after the manner of *Fraxiteles*.
 living imagery, *Fraxitelean* shapes, *Prom.* III. iii. 165.
Fray, *v. i. tr.* (1) beseech, entreat, addressed to God.
 Farw'ld I, and I will *pray* Almighty God . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 124.
 I *pray* thee, God, send some quick death I. 135.
 I *pray* thee, God, Let me not be bewildered . . . III. i. 126.
 I *pray* thee for my sake, IV. i. 125.
 (2) used elliptically.
pray That the Apostol Peter and the saints I. i. 28.
 Which I have heard him *pray* for on his knees : . . I. ii. 53.
 and fervently *pray* That he pity both I. iii. 159.
 (3) request, ask as a favour, beg earnestly.
 Cardinal, One thing, I *pray* you, I. i. 50.
 I *pray* you now excuse me. II. ii. 57.
 I *pray* thee, Cardinal, that thou assert V. ii. 59.
 Yes, *pray* your Grace look : *Ch.* 1st, II. 36.
 We *pray* thee and admonish thee with freedom, . . *Cycl.* 267.
 I *pray* thee that thou blot from this sad song . . *Epips.* 35.
 the boon I *pray* is this — *Laon*, IX. xxiv. 6.
 And said, A boon, a boon, I *pray* ! *Mor.* I. r. 2.
 (4) used elliptically. a. I request, beg or desire.
Pray, Sir, What science may you know? — . . . *Calderon*, I. 80.
 I *pray* That you depart hence I. 243.
 Yet wake him not, I *pray*, spare me awhile, . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 5.
 My Lord, I *pray* excuse us : IV. iv. 62.
 I *pray* that you prepare yourselves for Rome. . . IV. iv. 155.
Pray overlook these papers. *Ch.* 1st, II. 115.
Pray come here when it suits you ; *Faust*, I. 96.
Pray be so good as light us up this way. II. 27.
Pray make way, good people. II. 219.
 Attend, *pray*, to this order of mine, *Homs Merc.* xv. 5.
 I *pray* Tell, ancient ruler of Onchestus green, . . *Peter*, VI. ii. 5.
 And this short notice : ' *Pray* abuse : ' VII. ii. 1.
 b. I beg earnestly.
 Are you gone mad? If not, *pray* speak to me. . *Cenci*, II. i. 33.
 Oh, husband! *Pray* forgive poor Beatrice, . . . II. i. 129.
 while I speak, I *pray*, That you pat off, . . . III. i. 207.
 I *pray* that you own wretched sake IV. i. 15.
 But mine own words, I *pray*, deny me not. . . *Prom.* I. 190.
 speak, I *pray* : III. iv. 31.
 c. satirically or jestingly.
 only *pray* don't swallow me. *Cycl.* 108.
 d. trust or hope.
 I *pray* that ye will hear me when I cry, *Dante Conv.* 8.
 II. *intr.* supplicating, utter prayers.
 'Tis true I *pray* do believe, and hope, and *pray*, . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 133.
 thus might *pray* To the deaf sake, V. iv. 42.
 Hate men who cant, and men who *pray*, *Critic*, II. ii. 42.
 As much like as need to *pray* *Jutian*, 111.
 and *pray* — as madmen do For what? 126.
 Think ye, I *pray* to their foul idols *pray*, . . . *Laon*, IX. xxiv. 7.
 Think ye, because I *pray* with an kneel, and *pray*, . . X. xxxix. 1.
 that *pray* That, with this sacrifice, X. xxxix. 2.
 The Bible, whence he used to *pray*, *Peter*, I. xv. 3.
Prayed, *v. intr.* (1) addressed invocations or prayers.
 And he *pray'd* to God to dissolve the spell, . . . *St. Ir.* (3) vii. 4.
 (2) earnestly desired.
 Massacre, For thus I *prayed*, would in thy sleep . *Fall of Bonap.* 8.
 (3) made earnest request.
 And not my scorned self who *prayed* to thee. . . *Rosal.* 30.
 And I *prayed* to share his dungeon floor 879.

Prayed, *pp.* addressed invocations.

I have *prayed* To God, *Cenci*, III. i. 218.

Prayer, *n.* (1) a solemn petition to a Deity.

To the great father of all *prayer*, I. iii. 24.
Must grant a parent's *prayer* against his child IV. i. 107.
That hope poured forth in *prayer*, V. iv. 121.
Some heartless scraps of godly *prayer*, *Folschhook*, 96.
Call on the Twins of Jove with *prayer* and vow, *Horn. Castor*, 11.
That perfidy and custom, gold and *prayer*, *Laon*, IX. xiii. 3.
God hear my *prayer*—we meet, we meet again, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 30.
Like a bad *prayer* not over loud, *Mask*, XVII. 3.

(2) adoration, worship.

his slaves With blasphemy for *prayer*, *Dæmon*, II. 18.
at whose elbow the Devil during *prayer*, *Devil*, VIII. 1.
Request for knee-worship, *prayer*, and praise,
bend thy soul in *prayer*, I. 376.
And lamentation, and reluctant *prayer*, III. i. 7.
And in fervent *prayer* he knelt on the ground, *St. Jr.* (3) VIII. 1.

(3) an earnest request, petition or entreaty.

And divided at her *prayer*; *Arctusha*, III. 6.
But neither *prayer* nor verse *Epips*, 241.
If his *prayer* Be granted, *Hellas*, 175.
one stifled *prayer* For life, *Laon*, X. xxiii. 4.
As thus with thee in *prayer* in my sore need, *Odew. Wind*, IV. 10.

Prayers, *n.* (1) invocations or petitions to the Deity.

Passionate *prayers*: *Cenci*, I. iii. 119.
When high God grants he punishes such *prayers*, IV. i. 138.
Which might have quenched in reconciling *prayer*, V. i. 17.
To the Pope's *prayers*, than he has been to mine, V. iv. 46.
And could my *prayers* avail, *Hellas*, 23.
thou Request no *prayers* or praises; *Q. Mab*, VI. 200.

(2) requests, entreaties.

My earnest *prayers*, and urgent interest; *Cenci*, II. ii. 61.
Impudent him with *prayers*, *Epips*, 225.
whom *prayers* or tears then could not tame, *Rosal*, 532.
Kneeling, with many tears and *prayers*, 868.
What avail *Are prayers* and tears, 880.
With *prayers* which rarely have been spurned, 880.

(3) oaths.

and blaspheming *prayers* Accosted us, *Julian*, 218.

Praying, *pr. pple.* earnest beseeching.

now heed my *praying*, *Rosal*, 561.

Prays, *v. intr.* says prayers.

A cowed . . . monk *Prays*, curses and deceives, *Q. Mab*, II. 181.

Pre-adamite, *adj.* existing before Adam.

others dream He was *pre-adamite*, *Hellas*, 153.

Preach, *v. tr.* proclaim, declare.

To *preach* the burning wrath which is to come, *Fr. Satire*, 14.

Preacher, *n.* the author of The Book of Ecclesiastes.

and like the *Preacher* found it not, *Lift not*, 14.

Preaches, *v. intr.* proclaims, teaches publicly.

A Dervise, learned in the Koran, *preaches*, *Hellas*, 595.

Preaching, *pr. pple.* (1) talking.

And with long *preaching* and persuasion, *Peter*, I. iv. 2.

Frowning, *preaching*—such a riot! III. xi. 2.

(2) proclaiming, declaring.

Then *preaching* peace, as now they practise war, *Q. Mab*, VII. 207.

Precautions, *adj.* uncertain.

The gleanings of *precautions* charity, *Mather & Son*, III. 6.

Of weak, unstable and *precautions* power; *Q. Mab*, VII. 206.

Precaution, *n.* piece of foresight.

I should have neglected So trivial a *precaution*, *Cenci*, V. ii. 104.

Precedent, *n.* previous or authoritative example.

Now, there were danger in the *precedent*, *Edipus*, I. 146.

the unconquered powers Of *precedent* and custom *Q. Mab*, III. 98.

Precedents, *n.* established usages.

Morals, and *precedents*, and purity, *Edipus*, I. 329.

Precepts, *n.* limits or boundaries.

in the *precepts* of the palace, *Q. Mab*, V. 218.

Preocious, *adj.* (1) of great esteem, inestimable.

Keep most relentlessly *his precious* charge, *Alastor*, 293.

unwise to give the Cyclopes *This precious* drink, *Cycl*, 452.

(2) of great price or value.

Each flame of it is as a *precious* stone, *Witch*, XXVII. 4.

Precipice, *n.* a headlong steep or overhanging bank.

Encountering on some dizzy *precipice*, *Alastor*, 258.

its *precipice* Obscuring the ravine, 546.

Yet the gray *precipice* and solemn pine, 571.

Danger's grin playmates, on that *precipice*, 608.

Wings with short turns down the *precipice*; *Cenci*, III. i. 246.

Or trust him from the *precipice*, *Cycl*, 447.

Stretched on the *precipice* above the plain, *Hom. Merc.* XLVIII. 8.

there, many a *precipice*, *Edipus*, II. i. 103.

Or water-fall from a dizzy *precipice*, *Rosal*, 1208.

Some say there is a *precipice*, *Two Spirits*, 33.

its fall down the hoar *precipice* of spray, *Witch*, XLII. 7.

Precessions, *n.* pl. of Precipice.

Hang with its *precessions* proud, *Rosal*, 543.

Hemmed in with rifts and *precessions* grey, *Witch*, XLIX. 7.

Preceptate, *v. refl.* cast themselves down.

Preceptate themselves in waterfalls, *Faust*, II. 9.

Preceptates, *v. I. tr.* urges or presses forward.

preceptates her blind flight *Alastor*, 229.

II. *refl.* casts itself headlong.

the monster who *Preceptates* itself upon me, *Caldern*, II. 81.

Preceptitating, *ppl. adj.* headlong, overpowering.

With fierce gusts and *preceptitating* force, *Alastor*, 321.

Preceptitious, *adj.* (1) steep.

through tangled swamps and deep *precip.* della, 235.

(2) high built.

Fall of vast bastions and *preceptitious* towers, *Hellas*, 818.

(3) headlong, rushing.

A course *preceptitious*, of dizzy speed, *Laon*, I. viii. 1.

Predestined, *pp.* foredoomed.

He was *predestined* to damnation, *Peter*, I. iv. 5.

Predestined, *ppl. adj.* appointed or settled previously.

On its *predestined* circle rolled, *Faust*, I. 3.

The so long *predestined* taintment, *Peter*, *Prod.* 5.

Predevote, *adj.* predestined.

Predevote, like you and me, 32.

Prefer, *v. tr.* choose in preference.

prefer Fions humanity to wicked will, *Cycl*, 295.

thou didst *prefer* A frail and bloody pomp, *Fid. of Bonap.* 5.

To virtue would *prefer* vice, *Peter*, IV. i. 5.

had long learned to *prefer* Hell's freedom, *Q. Mab*, VII. 194.

Preferential, *n.* esteem of one person above another.

Have put aside all worldly *preferential*, *Ch. 1st*, III. 63.

Prefixed, *pr. pple.* settled already.

The price *prefixed* by selfishness, *Q. Mab*, V. 170.

Pregnant, *adj. fig.* (1) fertile.

the dark windings of a *pregnant* lawyer's brain, *Ch. 1st*, II. 47.

(2) full, abounding.

This secret in the *pregnant* womb of time, *Gish*, 104.

Prejudice, *n.* unreasoning bias or prepossession.

Where the phantoms of *Prejudice* vanish away, *Death*, *Dial.* 17.

the common laws Of decency and *prejudice*, *Q. Mab*, V. 106.

Prejudicious, *n.* unreasoning likes or dislikes.

The passions, *prejudices*, interests, That sway, II. 103.

Prelate, *n.* church government by prelates.

The root of all this ill is *prelacy*, *Ch. 1st*, I. 102.

Prelate, *n.* a dignitary of the church.

the young *prelate* Orsino sent me to Petrella; *Cenci*, V. ii. 14.

Prelates, *n.* the bishops.

If, like the *prelates*, I Were an invader, *Ch. 1st*, III. 10.

Prelude, *n.* (1) an introduction.

That thought is but a *prelude* to the deed:— *Caldern*, III. 118.

(2) *fig.* Introductory strain.

Whose *prelude* held all envy, hate, and wrong, *Adonais*, XXXVI. 6.

But strike the *prelude* of a loftier strain? *Laon*, *Ded.* X. 2.

Preluding, *pr. pple.* prefacing.

Preluding with the plectrum, *Hom. Merc.* IX. 3.

Premature, *adj.* untimely.

The doors of *premature* and violent death, *Q. Mab*, V. 48.

Prematurely, *adv.* before the due time.

my thin hair Was *prematurely* grey, *Laon*, IV. xxix. 4.

Preparation, *n.* (1) arrangement, making ready.

But there is mighty *preparation* made, *Cenci*, I. ii. 55.

Make speediest *preparation* for the journey! II. i. 173.

No *preparation* needs, *Cycl*, 598.

(2) introduction, leading up to.

was but sad *preparation* For happy news, *Cenci*, V. iv. 29.

Prepare, *v. I. tr.* (1) make ready or fit.

And 'tis a bitter feast that you *prepare*, *Cycl*, 293.

(2) get ready, provide.

each one for the other did *p.* All kindly succour— *Laon*, V. xx. 3.

a cruel sacrifice Ye now *prepare*, XI. xvi. 8.

(3) bring on, make preparation for.

that my foes even thus *prepare* their fall! *Edipus*, II. i. 191.

Men oftentimes *prepare* a lot, *Peter*, IV. ii. 3.

youth's corrupted impulses *prepare* a life of horror *Q. Mab*, V. 192.

II. *refl.* make ready.

I pray that you *prepare* yourselves for Rome: *Cenci*, IV. iv. 135.

Prepare yourself, my Lord; IV. iv. 187.

Prepared, *v. tr.* made preparation for.

That mocked his fury and *prepared* his fall, *Q. Mab*, IX. 37.

Prepared, *pp.* (1) provided.

A rare and regal prey He hath *prepared*, *Alastor*, 620.

All was *prepared* by unforbidden means, *Cenci*, IV. iv. 29.

(2) made ready, arranged.

I have all *prepared* For instant flight, V. i. 36.

For there is *prepared* thy nuptial bed, *M. N. Ravell*, 72.

(3) written out, completed.

Is the petition yet *prepared*? *Cenci*, I. ii. 39.

(4) resolved, determined.

I am *prepared*: in truth with no proud joy, *Julian*, 379.

and am *prepared* To stand the test, *Edipus*, II. i. 181.

Prepares, *v. tr.* provides.

Which she *prepares* for a *Cenci*, V. i. 15.

Which restless time *prep.* For every living soul, *Q. Mab*, III. 25.

Prepossession, *n.* favourable prejudices or preconceived opinions.

In pigmy souls can *prepossession* reign? *Edipus*, II. i. 77.

Prerogative, *n.* right or privilege.

man has lost His terrible prerogative, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 226.

Prerogative, *v. tr.* indicated, augured.

They bodily prerog'd destruction and woe. . . *St. Ir.* (1) l. 5.

Prerogating, *pr. ppl.* foreboding.

And prerogating the truth of visioned bliss. . . *Damon*, II. 276.

Presence, *n.* (1) nearness, existence in the same place,

companionship, personality.

Shamed by the presence of that living Might. . . *Adonais*, XXV. 2.

He is a presence to be felt and known. . . *—* XLII. 4.

Which clothed his awful presence unrevealed, . . . *Adon. Canc.* 31.

trembled even to feel An unaccustomed presence, . . . *Alastor*, 477.

the caves Are filled with my bright presence, . . . *Apollo*, II. 5.

the awe Of her presence bound to terror! . . . *Caldron*, II. 10.

Whose Presence honours our festivity. . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 3.

Like a protecting presence: . . . *—* II. i. 48.

Fled from your presence, as you now from mine. . . *—* II. i. 114.

At thy presence She fell, . . . *—* IV. i. 31.

to tell the ladies That I request their presence. . . *—* IV. iv. 79.

a kind of Paradise After our father's presence. . . *—* V. iii. 12.

This fiend, whose ghastly presence ever . . . *Coldridge*, 31.

His presence he would not abide. . . *Idyll*, VIII. 4.

the brightness Of her divinest presence . . . *Epiqs.* 78.

A divine presence in a place divine; . . . *—* 135.

from her presence life was radiated . . . *—* 335.

My presence bore A part in that day's shame. . . *Hellas*, 476.

Friend, whose presence on my wintry heart fell, . . . *Laon*, Ded. VII. 1.

Waked, with its presence, in my tranced brain . . . *—* III. xvii. 5.

whun its presence, nor seek refuge with the dead . . . *—* III. xx. 8.

We bend in fear and shame Before thy presence; . . . *—* X. xxvii. 5.

Her presence had made weak and tame . . . *Lerici*, 21.

That they knew the presence there, . . . *Mask*, XXX. 3.

tremble and wear The splendour of its presence. . . *Ode Lib. Canc.* 5.

Thou, from whose unseen presence the leaves . . . *Ode W. Wind*, I. 2.

I suffer the real presence; . . . *—* 203.

and show The presence of the unseen Deity. . . *—* II. i. 65.

arrayed Thy presence in the beauty and the light . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 115.

from the ether Of her transforming presence. . . *Prom* 1. 832.

His presence flow and mingle thro' my blood . . . *—* II. i. 80.

which suffer Thy presence thus unveiled. . . *—* II. v. 30.

The penetrating presence; . . . *—* III. i. 39.

Within his noble presence, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 157.

his presence stung The torturers . . . *Rosal*, 649.

As by thy presence showers a rain of melody. . . *Sylkark*, 35.

Are from its presence dimmed— . . . *Tower of Fam.* 15.

And as the presence of that fairest planet, . . . *Triumph*, 416.

The presence of that shape . . . *—* 425.

The shadow of his presence made . . . *Unf. Dr.* 54.

like passions made still by the presence of Love, . . . *Vio Sea*, 140.

in the light Of her sweet presence— . . . *Witch*, XLII. 8.

Scattering sweet visions from her presence sweet, . . . *—* LX. 4.

(2) the audience of royalty.

Into the Royal presence. . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 116.

Meekness it is too saucy for this presence. . . *—* II. 35.

now pleads in this royal presence. . . *—* II. 228.

Presence-chamber, *c. n.* *Fig.* a place of reception.

Presence-chamber, temple, home, . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 7.

Present, *n.* the time being or passing.

make the present Dark as the future! . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 25.

His empire, o'er the present and the past; . . . *Damon*, II. 26.

the present now recurs . . . *—* II. 235.

with the shattered present chokes the past; . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 143.

and make the present last . . . *Epiqs.* 522.

If it could make the present not to be, . . . *Fr. Salve*, 20.

The present, and the past, and the to-come. . . *Hellas*, 148.

imperial spirits, Rule the present from the past. . . *—* 701.

Can make the future present—let it come! . . . *—* 759.

to that Which is—the absent to the present. . . *—* 795.

Of the present and the past, . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 5.

Sway the reluctant present, . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 9.

And the future is dark, and the present is spread . . . *Prom*, I. 502.

Thou shalt behold the present; . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 66.

nor deduce The future from the present, . . . *—* III. 101.

The present and the past thou hast beheld: . . . *—* VIII. 1.

Over the Present's dusky gleam? . . . *Questions*, 4.

I mix the present with the past, . . . *Tasso Song*, II. 6.

Present, *adj.* (1) in a certain company or society.

I do arrest all present in the name . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 108.

All present; all confronted; . . . *—* IV. iv. 173.

All present who those crimes did hear, . . . *Rosal*, 518.

(2) in course of passing, now existing.

O, that the hour when present had cast off . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 5.

To the world present and the world to come . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 189.

As they were to whom once this present hour, . . . *Hellas*, 935.

Adore thee present or lament thee lost. . . *Zucor*, v. 8.

(3) never absent, omnipresent.

was he not alone omnipotent On Earth, and ever . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 69.

present? . . . *Hellas*, 745.

Thy spirit is present in the past, . . . *—*

(4) immediate, at the moment.

But soon they saw their present strength, . . . *Laon*, VI. xiv. 2.

(5) with at—just now.

But he remitted judgment at present— . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXVI. 7.

Present, *v. tr.* (1) endow.

I present thee with this music-flowing shell, . . . *—* LXXIII. 7.

(2) give.

That I might there present it!—oh! to whom? . . . *Question*, v. 8.

(3) hand in formally.

you, Oraino, Have the petition: wherefore not . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 59.

(4) exhibit or display to view.

did now pres. A luc which covered . . . the rest, . . . *Laon*, VI. xiii. 7.

Presented, *v. tr.* (1) proposed, suggested.

what'er Thy wildest dream pres. to thy thought . . . *Caldron*, II. 176.

(2) displayed, offered.

Desire presented her [false] glass, . . . *Love, Hope*, 15.

(3) directed, opposed.

And wrinkled snouts presented to the foe, . . . *Edipus*, I. 318.

Presented, *pp.* handed formally.

I have presented it, and backed it . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 60.

Presenting, *pr. ppl.* (1) handing in formally.

on the advocates Presenting the defences, . . . *—* v. iv. 8.

(2) giving, proffering.

for presenting them bitter physic . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 398.

Presentment, *n.* a representation, a pageant.

to point the moral Of this presentment, . . . *—* I. 172.

Preserve, *v. tr.* (1) keep, maintain.

I should preserve my senses for your sake. . . *Cenci*, II. i. 79.

that fate Which made them abject, would preserve . . . *Laon*, IV. ix. 4.

(2) keep the memory of.

the martiriate people of the dead, Preserve, . . . *Prom*, I. 184.

Preserved, *pp.* kept safely.

Unchangingly preserved and buried there. . . *Fr. Dead*, 4.

Preserver, *n.* one who protects from injury or destruction.

The friend and the preserver of the free! . . . *Laon*, v. xviii. 3.

my old preserver's hoary hair . . . *—* VI. xv. 6.

Destroyer and preserver; hear, O, hear! . . . *Ode W. Wind*, I. 14.

Preserves, *v. tr.* holds or keeps securely.

which preserves, Like a strong prison, the soul . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 114.

Preside, *v. intr.* act as president or moderator.

and thou wilt preside Over a knot of . . . censurers, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 321.

Presides, *v. intr.* *Fig.* superintends or watches over.

presides, Appointing with inextinguishable law . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 162.

Press, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* embrace, clasp fondly.

would press his pallid hand At parting, . . . *Alastor*, 269.

Oh! press it to thine own again, . . . *Ind Ser.* III. 7.

Then press into thy breast this pledge of love; . . . *Q. Mab*, Ded. 13.

B. *Fig.* tread, pass over.

ye press . . . life's green and pleasant path, . . . *Ye hasten*, 9.

II. *intr.* with on, hasten forwards.

the cruel bounds press on With deafening yell, . . . *Orpheus*, 48.

Press of sail, *n. phr.* as much sail as possible.

The agile Hydriote barks with press of sail . . . *Hellas*, 485.

Dashed: . . . *—*

Pressed, *v. I. tr.* (1) embraced, clasped.

and wildly press My bosom, . . . *Laon*, II. xlvii. 8.

I pressed those softest eyes in trembling . . . *—* v. xxiv. 9.

She pressed the white moon on his front . . . *—* VI. xxvi. 3.

press That could lean hand— . . . *Pr. Athan*, II. ii. 55.

(2) fell on, touched in passing.

Her step seemed to pity the grass it press; . . . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 21.

(3) crushed

That his light-winged footstep pressed to dust: . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 33.

(4) with out, eradicated, destroyed.

Pressed out the life of life, . . . *Pr. Athan*, I. 122.

II. *intr.* thronged, was on every side.

the varied bliss that pressed around, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 52.

Pressed, *pp.* (1) clasped or embraced.

While my shut eyes and cheek were press within . . . *Prom*, II. i. 48.

(2) fixed firmly.

His lips were pressed against a folded leaf . . . *Julian*, 280.

(3) forced, driven.

Pressed into light by silent misery, . . . *Mother & Son*, I. 6.

(4) packed or arranged.

The new cheese press into the bull-rush baskets? . . . *Cycl*, 188.

Pressed, *pp.* *adj.* compressed.

Here are unsparring cheeses of pressed milk; . . . *—* 167.

Presses, *v. intr.* with upon, *Fig.* depresses, weighs.

Presses upon me like a dungeon's grate, . . . *Ch. 1st*, IV. 44.

Pressing, *pr. ppl.* straining, striving.

Still pressing forward where no term can be, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 236.

Pressure, *n.* (1) squeeze, embrace.

And with a soft and equal pressure, . . . *Pr. Athan*, II. ii. 55.

(2) difficulty.

To suit the pressure of the changing times, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 67.

Press. (See Pressed.)

Presumption, *n.* unreasonable confidence.

you Have the presumption to assert . . . *Colden*, I. 98.

At your presumption, atom-born! . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 38.

Presumptuous, *adj.* (1) over-confident, rash.

That the presn. piteous pedagogues . . . *St. Epiqs*, 110.

(2) *adj. absol.* one who is over confident or arrogant.

What art thou, Presumptuous, . . . *Terra Rima*, I.

Mourning in thy robe of *pride*, *Inv. Mis.* I. 4.
 In the *pride* of thy ghastly mirth, *Oedipus*, II. ii. 56.
 lifts His nature to the heaven of its *pride*, *Q. Mab*, v. 81.
 Whose *pride* is passing by like thine, VI. 142.
 (6) that which one may reasonably be proud of.
 is my delight and *pride* Only because *Ch. 1st*, II. 139.
 (7) fire, mettle.
 Their gallant riders, while they check their *pride*, — I. 145.
 (8) beauty, perfection.
 shade The bosom's stainless *pride*, *Dæmon*, I. 45.
 *Q. Mab*, I. 42.
 (9) stubborn "diffidence".
 thoughtless *pride* his love in silence bound, *Laon*, v. v. 4.
 Let those who pine in *pride* or in revenge, *Marenghi*, I. 1.
 With him lay dead both hope and *pride*, *Rosal.* *lxxv*.
 (10) as a personification or entity.
 Yes, I will tread *Prise's* golden palaces,
 and *Pride*, and Fear, and Tyranny, *Laon*, II. xlii. 1.
 VIII. v. 9.
 (11) grand appearance.
 through distant ages, long in *pride* *Q. Mab*, ix. 93.
Pride, v. refl. self gratulate, plume himself.
 Prince who dost *pride* thee on thy mighty sway, *Mother & Son*, v. 11.
 That this poor wretch should *pride* him in his woe? *Q. Mab*, III. 86.
 Who *pride* themselves in senselessness and frost, IX. 86.
Priest, n. A. Lit. (1) one who takes up religion as a profession.
 when his country's pride, The *priest*, the slave, and
 the libertine, Trampled and mocked *Adonais*, IV. 5.
 A *Priest*, at whose elbow the Devil *Devil*, VIII. 1.
 He was a Christian *Priest* *Laon*, x. xxxix. 1.
 thus thought that Christian *Priest* indeed, XII. x. 4.
 Shrieked the exulting *Priest*— XII. xii. 3.
 That the pale name of *Priest* might shrink *Ode Lib* XVI. 3.
 This, trust a *priest*, is just the sort of thing *Oedipus*, I. 397.
 As some dark *Priest* bales the reluctant victim, *Prom.* I. 49.
 War is the statesman's game, the *priest's* delight, *Q. Mab*, IV. 168.
 Look to thyself, *priest*, conqueror, or prince! IV. 237.
 the slavish *priest* Sets no great value v. 198.
 How ludicrous the *priest's* dogmatic roar! VI. 64.
 A *priest* saved to burn in the market-place, *Rosal.* 166.
 Of lawyers, statesmen, *priest* and theorist;— *Triumph*, 510
 no *priest* nor primate Can shrieve you of that sin, — *Witch*, *Ded.* VI. 6
 (2) one who is under priestly vows in the Roman Church.
 You are a *Priest*, Speak to me not of love, *Cenci*, I. ii. 8.
 Because I am a *Priest* do you believe I. ii. 11.
 A *priest* who has forsworn the God he serves; II. ii. 76.
 were a secret grave If a *priest* wins her.— II. ii. 128.
 B. *Fig.* celebrant of marriage.
 And our *priest* the muttering wind, *Rosal* 854.
***Priest-led, c. adj.** who fear priests.
 Let *priest-led* slaves cease to proclaim *Q. Mab*, IV. 117.
***Priestless, n. Fig.** a woman who officiates in a ceremony.
 To be the *Priestless* of this holiest rite *Laon*, v. xviii. 4.
 the rose which the pale *priestless* kneels To gather *Prom.* I. 467.
***Priestly, adj.** sacerdotal, of or like priests.
 Will ne'er absolve me from my *priestly* vow *Cenci*, I. ii. 64.
 The ice that clings to a *priestly* heart, *Folshead*, 1004.
 nor at the *priestly* call, Left Plague her banquet
 each *priestly* slave. Kneel for his mercy *Laon*, ix. xvii. 4.
 worm Which rends our Mother's bosom—P. Pest *Ld Ch* I. 3.
 Rome tears the *priestly* cope, *Naples*, 120.
Priests, n. (1) pl. of *Priest* (1).
 calumnies, and lies Of atheist *priests*! *Ch. 1st*, IV. 18.
 with troops, and *priests*, And dances, *Caldern*, I. 28.
 Then send the *priests* to every hearth and home *Fr. Salter*, 13.
Priests and Kings dissemble In smiles or frowns
Priests and Kings, Custom, domestic sway, VIII. vii. 4.
 the *Priests* he sent To curse the rebels,— IX. xiii. 7.
 the *Priests* its downfall knew, IX. xviii. 4.
 And grey *Priests* triumph, IX. xxiv. 8.
 the power Of Kings and *Priests*, x. vii. 6.
 He and his guards and *Priests*; x. xxiv. 3.
 The Princes and the *Priests* were pale with terror; x. xxvi. 1.
 The *Priests* his children drag for slaves x. xxxii. 9.
 And *Priests* rushed thro' their ranks, x. xlv. 1.
 Dark *Priests* assault haughty Warriors xi. xiv. 1.
 and *Priests* beside, Singing their bloody hymns, XII. ii. 2.
 Lawyers and *priests*, a motley crowd,
 Of which *Priests* make such ado, *Mask*, XVII. 1.
 Anarchs and *priests* who feed on gold LVIII. 1.
 Of kings, and *priests*, and slaves, *Ode Lib*, III. 13.
 for emperors, kings, and *priests* and lords, *Oedipus*, II. ii. 7.
 At least while we remain thy *priests*, II. ii. 15.
 Those imaged to the pride of kings and *priests*, *Prom.* III. iv. 173.
 From kings, and *p*, and statesmen, war arose, *Q. Mab*, IV. 80.
 Nature!—no! Kings, *priests*, and statesmen, IV. 104.
 The mob of peasants, nobles, *priests*, and kings, v. 58.
 The dark-robed *priests* were met around the pile; VII. 3.
 And *priests* dare babble of a God of peace, VII. 44.
 And frantic *priests* waved the ill-omened cross VII. 220.
 And *priests* first traded with the name of God, VIII. 186.
 All but the *priests*, whose hatred fell *Rosal.* 675.
 On the strange creeds *priests* hold so dear, 681.
 So the *priests* hated him, 689.
 Or the *priests* of the bloody faith; 895.
 Or the *priests* of the evil faith; *W. Shel.* IV. 2.

She saw the *priests* asleep—all of one sort— *Witch*, LXIV. 4.
 The *priests* would write an explanation full, LXXIII. 1.
 (2) specifically of Roman or Greek clergy.
 and soon the *priests* arrived, *Ginevra*, 191.
 No hoary *priests* after that Patriarch *Hellas*, 245.
***Primaval, adj.** (1) most ancient, coeval with creation.
 even these *primaval* mountains *Mont B.* 99.
 (2) original, fresh.
 With youth's *primaval* dauntlessness; *Q. Mab*, VII. 79.
Primad, adj. original, primary.
 such the state Of the earth's *primad* spirits *Prom.* II. iv. 35.
 In nature's *primad* modesty arose, *Q. Mab*, IX. 81.
***Primatus, n.** (1) chief bishop.
 as Prynn would, were he *Primatus* of England, *Ch. 1st*, II. 101.
 no priest nor *prim* Can shrieve you of that sin, *Witch*, *Ded.* VI. 6.
 (2) superior ruler.
 And over it the *Primatus* of all Hell *Oedipus*, I. 359.
Prime, n. (1) highest glory or perfection.
 Have sunk, extinct in their regal *prime*; *Adonais*, v. 7.
 O Slavery! thou frost of the world's *prime*, *Hellas*, 676.
 The splendour of its *prime*; 687.
 When will return the glory of your *prime*? *Lament*, I. 4.
 Withering and cankering deep its passive *prime*, *Q. Mab*, IV. 231.
 Religion! thou wert then in manhood's *prime*:— VI. 122.
 Their ripeness to the manhood of its *prime*, VIII. 16.
 Grew in that garden in perfect *prime*, *Sensit* *Pl.* I. 40.
 Now listen —In the April *prime*, *Triumph*, 308.
 (2) beginning, opening stage.
 in youth's sweet *prime*, *Cenci*, v. iv. 86.
 In the clear golden *prime* of my youth's dawn, *Epips*, 192.
 they hid its unblown *prime* 265.
 in the world's young *prime* 489.
 Lull or awaken in their purple *prime*, *Fiordispina*, 17.
 withering up his *prime* *Pr. Athan* I. 4.
 They have bound them slaves in youthly *prime*, *W. Shel.* II. 6.
 All those bright natures which adorned its *prime*, *Witch*, I. 4.
Primrose, n. a spring flower (*Primula vulgaris*).
 Though storms may break the *primrose*, *Dæmon*, II. 260.
 *Q. Mab*, IX. 165.
***Primus, Edward Williams.** "
 Marina, Vanna, *Primus*, and the rest, *Epips*, 601.
Prince, n. (1) a sovereign or ruler.
 Prince who dost *pride* thee *Mother & Son*, v. 11.
 Look to thyself, priest, conqueror, or prince! *Q. Mab*, IV. 237.
 (2) George, Prince of Wales.
 With me the *Prince* shall sit and think; *Carlton*, 2.
 Fat as that *Prince's* maudlin brain, *Devil*, XIV. 1.
Prince Athanasz, the hero of the poem so called.
 Prince Athanasz had one beloved friend, *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 1.
 The spirit of Prince Athanasz, II. ii. 7.
 Zonoras and Prince Athanasz were seen II. ii. 21.
 that Prince Athanasz Past the white Alps— II. ii. 22.
Prince Colonna, a name in the Cenci.
 Prince Colonna, thou art our near kinsman, *Cenci*, I. iii. 126.
Prince Ferdinand, a name adopted from Shakespeare's
 "Tempest".
 command Of thine own Prince Ferdinand, *Guitar Jane*, 10.
Prince Regent, George, Prince of Wales.
 As the *Prince Regent* did with Sherry,— *Peter*, VI. xxix. 4.
Princely, adj. pertaining to a prince.
 Scarce meets across his *princely* paunch, *Devil*, xv. 3.
Princes, n. (1) persons of high rank in Italy.
 Princes and Cardinals, pillars of the church, *Cenci*, I. iii. 2.
 until I meet you here, *Princes* and kinsmen, I. iii. 121.
 (2) the sons of King George III.
 Princes, the dregs of their dull race, *Engl.* 1819, 2.
 (3) a generic term for rulers.
 The *Princes* and the *Priests* were pale with terror; *Laon*, x. xxvi. 1.
 Ye *Princes* of the earth, XI. xv. 1.
Princes couched under the glow Of sunlike gems; *Witch*, LXIV. 1.
Princess, n. a lady of high rank.
 The *Princess* shall espouse, *Laon*, x. xli. 9.
 The *Princess* sat within the window-seat, *Tasso*, 20.
Print, n. mark or impression.
 Whose bright *print* is gleaming yet *Eng. Hills*, 298.
 before whose breath the universe is as a *p*. of dew. *Pr. Hellas*, II. 2.
***Printer, n.** one who prints books, a typographer.
 A *printer's* boy, folding those pages, *Peter*, VII. xv. 1.
***Printless, adj.** without mark or impression.
 and time's *printless* torrent grew *Fr. Keats*, 5.
 The *printless* air felt thy belated plumes, *Prom.* II. i. 34.
***Prism, n.** (1) a crystal which refracts and disperses light.
 from many a *prism* within the cave *Laon*, VII. xx. 4.
 (2) *Fig.*
 Where the air is no *prism*, *Prom.* II. iii. 74.
***Prisms, n.** pl. of *Prism* (1).
 from a thousand *prisms* and mirrors, *Epips*, 166.
***Prismy, adj.** many-coloured.
 Unfurled their *prismy* wings, *Dæmon*, I. 117.
Prison, n. A. Lit. (1) a place of confinement.
 p. v. c. v. c. Like a strong *prison*, the soul within
 my power, *Cenci*, I. i. 115.
 Lucretia and the murderer are in *prison*, v. i. 34.

Within the massy *prison's* mouldering courts, . . . *Damon*, II. 193.
Q. Mab, IX. 114.
 Like strength from slumber, from the *prison*, . . . *Pr. Pris.* 8.
 A deeper *prison* and heavier chains did find, . . . *Laon*, II. vi. 5.
 And thus my *prison* was the populous earth— . . . VII. xxiv. 1.
 From the workhouse and the *prison* . . . *Mash*, LXVIII. 1.
 Love shall burst the captive's *prison*. . . *Mexicus*, II. 10.
 Temple and *prison*, to many a swarming million, . . . *Ode Lib.* III. 4.
 Starvation, typhus-fever, war, not *prison*— . . . *Bidipus*, I. 76.
 Guides the sphere which is its *prison*, . . . *Prat Hellas*, 207.
 all *W*o contheg the *prison's* stony hall, . . . *Rosal.* 919.
 (2) a convent so called.
 Which shall descend upon a vacant *prison*. . . *Epips.* 395.
 (3) used of a birdcage.
 Hang in his gilded *prison* from the window . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 03.
 B. *Fig.*
 the loathliest ward Of this wide *prison*, England, . . . IV. 49.
 Through the walls of our *prison*; . . . *Hellas*, 1068.
 one truth their dreary *prison* has shaken,— . . . *Laon*, IX. x. 3.
 like a storm bursting its cloudy *prison*, . . . *Prom.* IV. 376.
 immured Within the *prison* of itself, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 62.
 immured Within a splendid *prison*, . . . III. 91.
 gleams but on the darkness of our *prison*, . . . VI. 194.
Prison, *c. adj. attr.*
 around Those *prison* halls of wealth and fashion . . . *Mash*, LXVI. 1.
 And when we came to the *prison* door . . . *Rosal.* 878.
 I dwelt beside the *prison* gate, . . . 922.
 The *prison* blood-hounds, huge and grim, . . . 924.
 It is built upon some *prison* homes, . . . *Tower of Fam.* 6.
Prison-house, *c. n.* a place of constraint.
 From thy *prison-house* set free . . . *Calderon*, III. 3.
Prisoned, *v. tr.* placed in a convent.
 The rugged hearts of those who *prisoned* thee, . . . *Epips.* 7.
Prisoned, *pp. adj.* pent up.
 Like the bursting of a *prisoned* flame, . . . *Rosal.* 217.
Prisoner, *n.* a person under restraint.
 Bring forth the *prisoner* Bastwick: . . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 1.
Prisoner, If you have aught to say . . . III. 6.
 Officer, take the *prisoner* from the bar, . . . III. 33.
Prisoners, *n. pl.* of Prisoner.
 Lead forth the *prisoners*! . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 21.
 The *prisoners* stand even't of parried . . . V. ii. 76.
 to apply the question to those *prisoners*, . . . V. ii. 185.
 That bail be not accepted for the *prisoners* . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 86.
 And men have heard the *prisoners* say, . . . *Rosal.* 927.
Prisons, *n.* places of confinement.
 pinched up at the *prisons* or the pillories, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 66.
Prisons and citadels, . . . *Fr. Milton*, 6.
 And bursts the peopled *prisons*, . . . *Gish*, 179.
 Even thus beneath the deep Titanean *prisons* . . . *Prom.* III. i. 62.
 Thrones, altars, judgment-seats, and *prisons*; . . . III. iv. 164.
Prithae, *v. tr.* used only in poetry and the drama for
 'I pray thee.'
 Oh, sister, sister, *prithae*, speak to us! . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 62.
 I *prithae* mark His countenance: . . . II. ii. 83.
Prithae For this once . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 99.
 I *prithae* comfort thy sweet self again, . . . *Dante Com.* 98.
 for three own make I *prithae* spare me; . . . *Laon*, IV. xviii. 9.
 I *prithae* let me win This match of thee, . . . *Matilda*, 46.
Prithae, for this one time, . . . *Witch*, Dec. I. 7.
Private, *adj.* personal, of one person.
Private injustice may be general good. . . *Fr. Pen. Eng.* 11.
 Not whilst for *private* pique the public fall, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 49.
Privilege, *n.* a special or peculiar right or benefit.
 man has lost His desolating *privilege*, . . . *Damon*, II. 168.
 We dare not, Sir, 'tis *l'amine's privilege*. . . *Bidipus*, II. ii. 41.
 the glorious *privilege* Of virtue and of wisdom. . . *Q. Mab*, II. 53.
Privy, *n.* private, secret.
 and so the *privy* wizards Conceiv'd . . . *Bidipus*, II. i. 46.
Prize, *n.* (1) a gain, advantage or reward.
 Thou glorious *prize* of blindly-working will! . . . *Damon*, II. 5.
 For the high *prize* lost on Philippi's shore:— . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 5.
 (2) a treasure seized or captured.
 Fraught with a later *prize*; . . . *Hellas*, 1071.
 His treasured *prize* into the cavern old. . . *Hom. Merc.* VI. 8.
Prize, *v. tr.* esteem, value.
 nor did I *prize* Aught human thing . . . *Laon*, II. xxi. 3.
 I fear not *prize* Aught that can now betide, . . . IX. xxiv. 5.
Proceed, *v. intr.* go on, continue speaking.
Proceed. He was a simple innocent boy. . . *Unf. Dr.* 85.
Proceed, *v. intr.* (1) passed onwards.
 The Fairy and the Soul *proceeded*; . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 109.
 (2) issued or came.
 Of whence those forms *proceeded* . . . *Triumph*, 517.
Proceeding, *pr. pp. going onwards*.
 And was *proceeding* with intent . . . *Mash*, XXI. 3.
Proceeding, *pp. adj.* active.
 which in its *proceeding* change It feels . . . *St. Epips.* 167.
Proceedings, *n.* procedure in criminal process.
 I overrule Further *proceedings*, . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 187.
Procession, *n.* a train of things or persons following in order.
 'tis like the bright *procession* Of skiey visions . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 17.

join in a *procession* to Reillem, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 69.
 the armies wind in and *procession*: . . . *Laon*, X. xxvi. 8.
Procession, *c. adj. attr.* devoted to a solemnity or occasion.
 more tiresome Than a *procession* day, . . . *Calderon*, I. 28.
Proclaim, *v. tr.* declare, make known.
 the sacred laws thy prophets did *proclaim*. . . *Laon*, X. xxix. 9.
 And *proclaim* thy fasts and feasts! . . . *Bidipus*, II. ii. 16.
 cease to *proclaim* that man inherits vice . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 117.
Proclaim'd, *pp.* shouted.
 Is that my name I hear *proclaim'd* abroad? . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 84.
Proclaiming, *pr. pp.* (1) declaring aloud or publicly.
Proclaiming vengeance, public as my wrong, . . . *Calderon*, II. 139.
Proclaiming thro' the living and the dead, . . . *Laon*, X. xli. 2.
 (2) making known.
Proclaiming to the nations . . . XI. xviii. 6.
Procure, *v. tr.* obtain, have.
 and my soul *procure* Wherewith to sate . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 111.
Prodigal, *n. Fig.* a lavish giver.
 that neither fortune, . . . that free *prodigal*, . . . *Calderon*, II. 181.
Prodigious, *n.* miracles, wonders.
 Fertile in *prodigies* and lies:— . . . *Laon*, X. vi. 1.
 These *prodigies* are oracular, . . . *Bidipus*, II. ii. 64.
Prodigious, *adj.* (1) monstrous.
Prodigious mixtures, and confusions strange . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 52.
prodigious shapes Huddled in grey annihilation, *Prom.* IV. 300.
 (2) of great size.
 Could two *prodigious* heifers ever slay? . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXIX. 4.
 (3) out of the common, wonderful.
 His virtue, awful and *prodigious*:— . . . *Peter*, VI. xxv. 3.
Prodigy, *n.* a monster or monstrous appearance.
 Detested *prodigy*! . . . *Prom* III. i. 61.
Produce, *n.* the outcome yielded.
 The forced *produce* of your toil? . . . *Men of Eng.* III. 4.
 All the land's *produce* will be merged in taxes, . . . *Bidipus*, II. i. 16.
 The *produce* of his neighbour's tillage, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. ix. 4.
Produce, *v. tr.* (1) yield.
 what drink the vines of Greece *produce*, . . . *Cycl.* 408.
 (2) bring forth.
 And mortal offspring . . . She could *produce* . . . *Hom. Venus*, 53.
 (3) cause, bring about.
 effect It might *produce* upon the purity . . . *Bidipus*, II. i. 54.
 their affections and antipathies, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 236.
 (4) cultivate, work upon.
 Those who *pro*, these fruits thro' thee grow lean, *Bidipus*, II. ii. 12.
Producing, *pr. pp.* generating.
 but power from worst *producing* worse, . . . *Ode Lib.* II. 8.
Product, *n.* the outcome.
 The *product* of all action; . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 18.
Profane, *adj.* irreverent.
Profane, idolatrous, popish, superstitious, . . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 13.
 let the *profane* Tremble to ask . . . *Witch*, XII. 7.
Profane, *v. tr.* (1) desecrate.
 drunkards may *profane* The Sabbath . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 95.
 (2) misuse, treat lightly.
 One word is too often profaned For me to *pro*, it, *One word*, I. 2.
Profaned, *v. tr.* defiled, polluted.
 And gold *profaned* thy capitolian throne, . . . *Ode Lib.* VII. 10.
Profaned, *pp.* misused.
 One word is too often *pro*. For me to profane it, *One word*, I. 1.
Profane, *adj.* viler, more impious.
 Were the *profane* for his sacred name. . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 81.
Profane, *v. tr.* desecrate.
 who *pro*. The wrath to mighty poets only due, . . . *Terna Rima*, 1.
Professional, *adj.* for business purposes.
 Breakfasts *professional* and critical; . . . *Peter*, III. xii. 5.
Professorship, *n.* the office of a professor.
 The chair of the most high *Professorship*, . . . *Calderon*, I. 101.
Proffer, *v. tr.* offer, mention.
 You *proffer* a new name, . . . *Cycl.* 700.
Proffered, *v. tr.* offered for acceptance.
 The shell be *proffered*, and Apollo took. . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIX. 8.
Proffering, *pr. pp.* offering for acceptance.
proffering my own food to him, . . . *Laon*, VII. xxvii. 6.
Profit, *n.* (1) benefit, advantage.
 it can draw no *profit* from it. . . *Calderon*, I. 78.
 take The *profit*, yet omit the sin and peril . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 128.
 It seems your counsel is small *profit*. . . III. i. 168.
 Which touches our own *profit* or our pride, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 244.
 wrought the latter much annoy, And little *pro*, *Hom. Merc.* XXVII. 5.
 Alas, good friend, what *profit* can you see . . . *Reviewer*, 1.
 little *profit* brings Speed in the van . . . *Triumph*, 100.
 (2) material benefit, gain.
 the office of a scribe, Without more *profit*. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 285.
 Grudge me not half the *profit*— . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIX. 7.
Profit, *v. i. tr.* benefit, or be of advantage to.
 The battle's loss may *profit* those who lose, . . . *C. 1st ed.*, I. 151.
 Yet poured forth gladder, could it *profit* thee. . . *Epips.* 30.
 Will *profit* you and me— . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXVIII. 6.
 II. *intr.* derive benefit.
 any man You would instruct may *profit* . . . XCV. 8.
 so that man May *profit* by his errors, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 9.

Profitable, adj. gainful.

Jove's *profitable* son Bying him laughed, . . . *Hom. Merc.* IV. 7.

Profits, v. tr. benefits.

Since thus it *profits* him To study, *Calderon*, I. 208.

† Profound, n. boundless space.

From the curved horizon's bound To the point of
heaven's *profound*, *Eug. Hills*, 292.

Profound, adj. (1) deep sounding.

with hollow harmony Dark and *profound*. . . *Alastor*, 498.

(2) deep or distant.

O stream! Whose source is *profoundly* *pro*, . . . — 503.

(3) intense, heartfelt.

more *profound* and strong Than my sweet dream; *Laon*, I. xliii. 6.

For hope whose fountain can be thus *profound*, — VII. xxxvi. 2.

(4) perfect, unbroken.

Spread forth in silence *profound* and solemn — III. xv. 3.

And the few sounds from that vast multitude
Made silence more *profound*— — V. ii. 4.

(5) incalculable, unfathomable.

I float down, around, Into a sea *profound*, . . . *Prom.* II. v. 84.

† Profoundest, adj. most intense or complete.

And *profoundest* midnight shroud the scene
lights of heaven. *April*, 1814, 4.

*** Profuse, adj.** (1) abundant.

Another clasp her *profuse* locks, *Adonais*, XI. 3.

Profuse wealth and unheeded prey; . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXIX. 4.

(2) lavish.

O, that God, *profuse* of poisons, would concede
the chalice *Alastor*, 676.

(3) exuberant.

In *profuse* strains of unpremeditated art. . . *Skylark*, 5.

(4) well stored.

his *profuse* treasureless treasury; *Hom. Merc.* LXXX. 3.

Progenitors, n. Fig. originators.

Progenitors of all that yet is great, *Hellas*, 421.

Progeny, n. (1) offspring.

Of centipedes and worms, earth's hellish *pro-* *Laon*, X. xxxviii. 9.

mightiest Of all Europa's taurine *progeny*— *Edipus*, II. n. 104.

(2) Fig. outcome, result.

Hate must be The . . . parent still of an ill *progeny*. *Laon*, XI. xv. 9.

the *progeny* Of a diviner heaven, — XII. xxxviii. 5.

the *progeny* immortal Of Painting, *Prom.* III. iii. 54.

Progress, n. (1) moving onwards, advance.

progress of the pageant since the morn; . . . *Triumph*, 193.

(2) mental advance or growth.

Each movement of its *progress* on his mind. . . *Damon*, II. 114.

nor truth availed Till late to arrest its *progress*, *Damon*, II. 132.

nor truth till late Availed to arrest its *progress*, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 191.

*** Prolific, adj.** Fig. productive, birth-giving.

prolific fiend, Who peopled earth with demons, — VI. 69.

Prolong, v. tr. extend duration of.

In tones whose sweetness silence did *prolong*, . . *Laon*, v. lii. 4.

undying worms *prolong* Eternal misery . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 215.

Prolonged, v. tr. protracted, pursued.

And we *prolonged* calm talk *Laon*, III. iv. 2.

Prolonged, pp. kept up, protracted.

Closing in night and dreams, and so *prolonged*. *Cenci*, v. iii. 3.

Continuously *prolonged*, and ending never, . . *Epips*, 101.

*** Prolonging, pr. pp.** protracting.

Prolonging it with deeper strain : *Rosal*, 833.

Promethean, adj. (1) life-bestowing.

A *Promethean* conqueror came; *Hellas*, 212.

(2) pertaining to Prometheus.

And our work shall be called the *Promethean*. . *Prom.* IV. 158.

† Prometheus, n. the hero of the poem of Prom. Unbound.

Prometheus! Immortal Titan! — I. 442.

Prometheus, the chained Titan. — I. 445.

Fell from *Prometheus*, and the azure night . . . — II. i. 63.

Prometheus, it is thine! depart not yet! . . . — II. i. 123.

Then *Prometheus* Gave wisdom. — II. iv. 43.

Prometheus saw, and waked the legions hopes . . — II. iv. 59.

Prometheus gave to man, — II. iv. 99.

Prometheus shall arise Henceforth the sun . . . — II. iv. 126.

but once it bore Thy name, *Prometheus*; . . . — III. iii. 168.

What; as Asia loves *Prometheus*? — III. iv. 90.

*** Promiscuous, adv.** promiscuously, indiscriminately.

old age and infancy *Promiscuously* perished; . . *Q. Mab*, II. 153.

Promise, n. (1) expectation, expectation raised or excited.

whose petals . . . Died on the *promise* of the fruit, *Adonais*, VI. 8.

Tills for the *pr.* of a later birth The wilderness *Epips*, 188.

Its doubtful *promise* thus I would unite . . . *Laon*, Ded. I. 8.

who made The *promise* of its birth,— — IX. xxv. 5.

Hiding the *promise* of a lovely birth; *Ld. Ch.* VI. 4.

All germs of *promise*. *Q. Mab*, V. 9.

(2) an engagement to do something.

So shall thy *promise* fail. *Calderon*, III. 109.

Promise, v. tr. (1) engage to give.

If you should *promise* an immense reward, . . *Hom. Merc.* XLIV. 7.

(2) engage to do.

Witness let what I *promise* here,— . . — LXXVIII. 4.

Promised, v. tr. engaged, undertook.

But Death *promised* to assuage her, That he . . . *Eug. Hills*, 242.

Promised, pp. assured, pledged.

It had been *promised* to me, *Cenci*, III. i. 304.

Promised, ppl. adj. that has been assured.

Wade on the *promised* soil through woman's blood, *Q. Mab*, VII. 119.

Promises, n. assurances, pledges.

The tender *promises* of Christ : *Cenci*, v. iv. 76.

One scale is full of *promises* *Ch. 1st*, II. 45.

Is empty even of *promises*—his own coin. . . *Hellas*, 562.

They cajole with gold, And *promises* of fame, . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 191.

Promising, adj. thriving, hopeful.

His *promising* live-stock to view; *Devil*, VI. 2.

Promising children as you ever saw,— . . . *Edipus*, I. 213.

Promontories, n. (1) pl. of Promontory.

What are my father's ocean *promontories*, . . . *Cycl*, 303.

The nodding *promontories*, and blue isles, . . *Ode Lib.* IV. 1.

(2) *satir.* the buttocks.

And these most sacred nether *promontories* . . *Edipus*, I. 5.

Promontory, n. a high point of land projecting into the sea.

Scooped high on the Malcan *promontory*, . . . *Cycl*, 274.

Under the grey peak of some *promontory* . . . *Epips*, 108.

Like an eagle on a *promontory*. *Hellas*, 58.

He stood, he says, upon Chelonides' *Promontory*, . . — 621.

Or to some topping *promontory* proud *Laon*, I. i. 4.

Yon *promontory* Even now eclipses — VIII. xvi. 5.

Or piny *promontory* of the Arctic main, . . . *Ode Lib.* VIII. 2.

On a green and sea-girt *promontory*, . . . *Rosal*, 1030.

Promotion, n. advancement in position.

Who owed your first *promotion* to his favour, . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 68.

When Peter heard of his *promotion*, *Peter*, VII. vii. 1.

Prompt, adj. quick, ready.

Be cautious as ye may, but *prompt*. . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 232.

Prompt, v. tr. suggest, instigate.

See the worst deeds they *prompt*, — III. ii. 45.

Prompted, v. tr. instigated, suggested.

Which *prompted* your unnatural parent's death. — V. iv. 17.

Prono, adj. (1) willing, easily influenced.

First love, then reverence in a child's *prone* mind, — I. iii. 109.

they sunk *prone* Slaves of one tyrant : . . . *Ode Lib.* VII. 12.

(2) sloping, inclined.

as o'er the *prone* horizon Thy lamp feeds . . . *Naples*, 166.

And ever down the *prone* vale, *Witch*, XII. 1.

(3) bent down, inclined downwards.

his struggling form, which sinks at length *Prone*, *Prom.* III. ii. 17.

the *prone* courtiers crawled to kiss the feet . . *Witch*, LXIV. 6.

*** Prong, n.** a fork.

Stick with the *prong*, *Faust*, II. 172.

Some on a ram and some on a *prong*, — II. 196.

Pronounce, v. tr. utter.

In verse, such as malignant gods *pronounce*, . . *Damon*, I. 260.

Pronounced, v. tr. uttered, declared.

pronounced to my own listening heart, . . . *Calderon*, III. 88.

Proofs, n. evidences.

The *proofs* of an unspeaking sorrow . . . *Mother & Son*, III. 8.

Proper, adj. (1) own.

a gross falsehood in his *proper* person, . . . *Calderon*, I. 173.

(2) suitable.

At *proper* distances small holes he made, . . *Hom. Merc.* VIII. 2.

(3) due, just.

He'd bring him to a *proper* sense, *Peter*, v. xvi. 4.

The Devil now knew his *proper* cue,— . . . — VII. i. 1.

Prophesied, n. predictions of future events.

For *prophecies* when once they get abroad, . . *Edipus*, I. 131.

Prophecy, n. (1) knowledge of the future.

All *prophecy*, all medicine are mine, . . . *Apollo*, VI. 4.

the urn Of bitter *prophecy*. *Hellas*, 1009.

and pure and wise, in wisdom's *prophecy*. . . *Laon*, VII. xxxiii. 9.

(2) a prediction, a foretelling.

a fatal *prophecy* Of coming death, . . . *Calderon*, II. 49.

Will you hear Merlin's *prophecy*, *Ch. 1st*, II. 372.

In its wakened speech, a *prophecy* Is whispered, *Laon*, Ded. XI. 6.

Be . . . to unawakened earth The trumpet of a *pr.* *Ode W. Wind*, V. 13.

Thence we bear the *prophecy* *Prom.* I. 600.

'Twas the hope, the *prophecy*, — I. 706.

the *prophecy* Which begins and ends in thee. . . — I. 799.

Propheied, v. intr. foretold.

I am the physician of whom Plato *propheied*, . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 390.

half-extinguished words, which *prophe.* of change. *Laon*, ix. vi. 9.

Prophecy, v. tr. foretell.

he did epy What prophets know and *prophecy*; *Rosal*, 889.

Prophecysings, n. predictions, oracular sayings.

And *prophecysings* horrible and new Are heard . . *Hellas*, 592.

Prophecysings which grew articulate— . . *Naples*, 53.

Prophet, n. (1) one who prophesies or foretells future events.

the thought, Which, like a *prophet* or a shadow, *Cimmera*, 89.

Truth its *prophet's* robe to wear, *Hellas*, 44.

(2) a leader or interpreter.

Some say that this is he whom the great *prophet* — 149.

O, word Of the great *prophet*, — 262.

One God is God—Mahomet is his *prophet*. . . — 274.

The *Prophet's* virgin bride, *Laon*, IX. viii. 3.

Prophetess, n. a female prophet.

And like a *prophetess* of May *Jane, Invites*, 17.
 Cythna shall be the *prophetess* of Love, *Laon*, IX. xx. 2.
 How Diotima, the wise *prophetess*, *St. Epips*, 102.
 Sad *prophetess* of sorrows not her own, *Unf. Lr.* 69.

Prophetic, adj. (1) presageful.

On whose lean sleep sit the *prophetic* crows, *Ch. 1st*, l. 152.
 Breathes in *prophetic* dreams of day's uprise, *Laon*, VII. xxxvii. 6.

(2) pertaining to prophecy.

Prophetic echoes flung dim melody, *Ode Lib.* IV. 5.
Prophetic caves, and isle-surrounding streams, *Prom.* I. 252.

Prophets, n. pl. of Prophet (1).

desolately waves Over the dust of *Prophets* and
 of Kings, *Laon*, IV. xxiv. 6.

the sacred laws thy *prophets* did proclaim, — X. xxix. 9.

England's *prophets* hauled thee as their queen, *Ode Lib.* X. 10.

Propitiate, v. tr. conciliate, reconcile.

Ever *propitiate* her reluctant will *Edipus*, I. 22.

Propitiated, pp. conciliated, appeased.

have never *propitiated* the savage fear of kings, *Ch. 1st*, IV. 27.

Propitiation, n. atonement.

Himself in *propitiation* of our sins, — II. 249.

Propitious, adj. favourable.

Mother of gods, . . . be thou *propitious*, *Hom. Earth*, 26.

Propontis, n. the sea of Marmora.

ships from *Propontis* keep A killing rain, *Laon*, VI. vii. 7.

Proportion, n. relative quantities.

with the vomit of the Leech, In due *proportion*, *Edipus*, I. 354.

Proportion, v. tr. adjust.

How justly to *pro*, to the fault The punishment, *Q. Mab*, III. 84.

Proposal, n. a suggested plan.

Comparing them with your *proposal* now, *Cenci*, V. i. 48.

Now, my *proposal* Is to convert her sacred Majesty *Edipus*, I. 11. 88.

Proposed, v. tr. suggested.

what I just *proposed* Was but to try you, *Cenci*, V. i. 60.

Proposition, n. a term in logic.

Is to link the *proposition*, *Peter*, *Prol.* 3.

Prope, v. tr. supports, keeps up.

Which *prope* the column of unnatural state, *Death Vang.* 38.

Prose, n. language not expressed in metre.

Was, writing some sad stuff in *prose*, *Peter*, VI. xii. 2.

But in his verse, and in his *prose*, — VII. xiv. 1.

Proserpine, n. the wife of Pluto.

like *Proserpine*, in Enna's glen, *Matilda*, 48.

On thine own child, *Proserpine*, *Proserp.* I. 6.

P. Had half (oh! why not all?) the debt forgiven *Witch*, LXVII. 4.

Prospect, n. expectation, anticipation.

Blighting all *prospect* but of selfish gain, *Q. Mab*, v. 84.

no clouds of fate o'er the sweet *prospect* lower, *Sr. Ir.* (5) II. 6.

Prosper, v. tr. make flourish.

God! *prosper*, speed, and save, . . . Her murdered Queen! *Nat. Ant.* I. 1.

Prosperity, n. good fortune, thriving condition.

To mock my hate from with *prosperity*? *Cenci*, IV. i. 25.

make pale Cities in their *prosperity*? — IV. i. 106.

which my grandfather Wore in his high *prosperity*, — IV. iii. 52.

your fearful state and guilt *prosperity*, *Ch. 1st*, III. 20.

Blighted the bud of its *prosperity*: *Q. Mab*, II. 205.

Health, hope, and youth, and brief *prosperity*; *St. Epips*, 60.

To gild his rival's new *prosperity*, *Triumph*, 326.

Prospero, n. a character in Shakespeare's 'Tempest'.

From *Prospero*'s enchanted cell, *Guilar Jane*, 17.

Prosperous, adj. (1) favourable.

an altered mind Though *prosperous*: *Rosal.* 817.

(2) *adj. absol.* persons in thriving state.

from the *prosperous*, weak misfortune takes; *Cenci*, III. i. 57.

a deeper joy to taste Than e'er the *pros.* know; *Laon*, VI. liv. 6.

Prosperously, adv. happily, in thriving state.

The homes of lovely women, *prosperously*; *Hom. Earth*, 18.

Prosper, v. intr. thrives.

and be *prosper* Not who becomes the instrument, *Cenci*, II. ii. 157.

Prostitution, n. venal sexual intercourse.

Nor *prostitution*, nor our own example, *Edipus*, I. 75.

No longer *prostitution*'s renowned bane, *Q. Mab*, IX. 87.

Prostrate, adj. Fig. (1) abased, humbled.

trample Upon my *prostrate* head, *Cenci*, V. iv. 38.

then with *prostrate* head Sinks in the dust, *Julian*, 413.

(2) fearful, abject.

imprecating on his *prostrate* slaves, *Calderon*, II. 140.

And the *prostrate* multitude Looked—, *Mask*, XXXII. 1.

If they didsmant not such a *prostrate* slave, *Prom.* I. 52.

(3) conquered, subject.

Victory to the *prostrate* nations! *Laon*, V. Song, 6. 1.

And sweeps o'er the breast of the *prostr.* plain, *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 9.

uplifted Their *prostrate* brows, *Prom.* I. 160.

and trampled on my *prostrate* woma, — I. 214.

Proud o'er *prostrate* millions trod—, *Q. Mab*, II. 122.

Prostrated, pp. cast.

my fate Has *prostrated* me? *Calderon*, II. 88.

Prostrate, ppl. adj. shielding, covering.

Like a *prostrating* presence: *Cenci*, II. i. 48.

Protection, n. shelter from evil or injury.

shall they have no *protection*? — II. ii. 51.

I have accepted your *protection* only, *Edipus*, II. i. 168.

***Protestant, c. adj.** antagonistic to the Church of Rome.

and all the *protestant* writers, *Ch. 1st*, II. 55.

***Protestants, n.** a name commonly applied to Christians not

in communion with the Roman or the Greek Church.

When Englishmen and *Protestants* should sit, — I. 78.

Protestations, n. asseverations, declarations.

and the other full of *protestations*: — II. 45.

Proteus, n. Neptune's herdsman.

Proteus translated to metal, *Gisb.* 45.

Blue *Proteus* and his humid nymphs, *Prom.* III. ii. 24.

which *Proteus* old Made Asia's nuptial boon, — III. iii. 65.

Proteus, c. adj. attr. Proteus-like.

The *Proteus* shape of Nature as it slept, *Triumph*, 271.

***Prototype, n.** exemplar, original model.

God! Who, *prototype* of human misrule, *Q. Mab*, VI. 105.

***Protracted, ppl. adj.** tediously delayed.

Drage out in labour a *protracted* death, — III. 115.

***Protracting, pp.** ppl. lengthening out.

Protracting the horrible harmony, *Bigotry*, I. 9.

***Protraction, n.** continuance.

interest Thou holdst in their *protraction*? *Q. Mab*, IV. 260.

Proud, adj. (1) arrogant, presumptuous, haughty.

no clamour lifts its *proud* interposition, *Ch. 1st*, II. 21.

Peace, *proud* hierarchy! — III. 66.

that the *proud* Power of Evil, *Demon*, II. 15.

Yet know, *proud* Vice, had I not given, *Falsehood*, 33.

You say that I am *proud*—, *Julian*, 408.

Whom the *proud* lords of man, *Laon*, XI. xxiv. 5.

Rode thro' England *proud* and gay, *Mask*, XII. 2.

tameless, and swift, and *proud*, *Ode W. Wind*, IV. 14.

Peter, too *proud* of heart, I fear, *Peter*, V. xvi. 4.

To stay steps *proud*, o'er the slow cloud, *Prom.* I. 246.

And, *proud* sufferer, who art thou? — I. 245.

I see the curse on gestures *proud* and cold, — I. 258.

The Titan looks as ever, firm, not *proud*, — I. 337.

Like a conqueror, swift and *proud*, — I. 711.

Hard-featured men, or with *proud*, angry looks, — III. iv. 41.

the *proud* and noisy pomp of wealth! *Q. Mab*, v. 78.

the *proud* rich man's eye Flashing command, — v. 118.

a weak and inexperienced boy, *Proud*, sensual, — v. 152.

Lest I be *proud*, suffering the same, *Rosal.* 1238.

(2) conceited, vain.

And Peter bowed, quite pleased and *proud*, *Peter*, II. xiv. 1.

he, *proud* as dandy with his stays, *Witch*, *Ded.* V. 6.

(3) scornful.

They fawn on the *proud* feet, *Adonais*, XXXVIII. 9.

Hide not in *proud* impenetrable grief, *Cenci*, III. i. 105.

Love, how it sells poor bliss For *proud* despair! *Mutability*, (2) II. 4.

(4) justly satisfied, happy.

Of hatred I am *proud*—with scorn content; *E. Williams*, III. 1.

They murmur *proud* pleasure Soft and low;—, *Fugitives*, III. 0.

The archer Agicidae, elate and *proud*, *Hom. Merc.* XII. 7.

with no *proud* joy To do or suffer aught, *Julian*, 379.

(5) noble, honourable.

feels No noble exemption in the blighting curse, *Alastor*, 679.

Proud umpire of the impious game, *Hellas*, 447.

(6) spirited, mettlesome.

That thus with his *proud* voice, *Laon*, X. i. 2.

whose calm by that *proud* neigh was broken, — X. i. 9.

(7) reticent, diffident, self-respecting.

there are some by nature *proud*, *Julian*, 206.

But chained within itself its *proud* devotion, *Love, Hope*, 27.

the innocent are *proud*! *Edipus*, II. i. 167.

(8) good, perfect.

blooming there, In *proud* and vigorous health; *Q. Mab*, IV. 50.

(9) magniloquent.

P. words, when deeds come short, are *prose*: *Hellas*, 336.

(10) grand, magnificent.

a *proud* temple to great Jupiter, *Calderon*, I. 8.

Many-domed Padua *proud* Stands, *Eug. Hills*, 215.

Those graceful limbs are clothed in *proud* array, *Edipus*, I. 2.

Black ashes note where their *proud* city stood, *Q. Mab*, IV. 67.

and many a *proud* pavilion, *Witch*, I. 11. 6.

and created heads Of cities and *p.* temples gleam, — XVII. 7.

(11) high, towering.

Or to some topling promontory *proud*, *Hellas*, 960.

Cyclopean piles, whose turrets *proud*, *Laon*, XII. xxxv. 7.

Hung with its precipices *proud*, *Rosal.* 543.

(12) *adj. absol.* arrogant persons.

Tremble, ye *p.*, whose grandeur mocks the woe, *Death Vang*, 37.

And those poor victims of the *proud*, no less, *Laon*, IV. xxii. 2.

The vainly rich, the miserable *proud*, *Q. Mab*, v. 57.

Proud, adv. arrogantly.

Proud o'er prostrate millions trod—, — II. 122.

Proudest, adj. most exalted.

bows the *proudest* heads under the meanest feet, *Ch. 1st*, II. 435.

Proudly, adv. (1) nobly, grandly.

And that I walk thus *proudly* crowned withal, *Compleats*, I.

And Autumn *proudly* bears her matron grace, *Damon*, II. 65.

Another *proudly* clad In golden arms, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 120.

Hellas, 837.

(2) with self-gratulation or conceit.
He proudly thought that his gold's might . . . *Peter*, IV. xix. 4.
Prove, *v. tr.* (1) experience, feel.
 A passion like the one I *pro* cannot divided be ; . . . *Critic*, IV. 1.
 By gentle feelings thou could'st never *prove*,
 like the return *ye prove* not. . . . *Ld. Ch. v. 3.*
Pan, Echo, 12.
 (2) show by argument, demonstrate.
 'Tis not worth while to *prove*, as I could,
 I hope to *prove* the induction otherwise, . . . *J. Sattre*, 41.
Julian, 202.
 (3) evince, show forth.
 How wilt thou *prove* thy worth ? . . . *Laon*, I. xlii. 2.
 To *prove* her dreadful might . . . *Love, Hope*, 13.
 I wish *Only* to *prove* her so . . . *Edipus*, I. ii. 93.
 His errors *prove* it—knew my joy . . . *Peter*, IV. xiii. 4.
Proved, *pp.* shown, evinced.
 Have we not long since *proved* to demonstration
 since you have been *Proved* not to exist — . . . *Faust*, II. 336.
 — II. 353.
Proverb, *n.* a maxim, an apophthegm.
 So this grew a *proverb*: don't get old . . . *Rosal*, 686.
Proverbs, *n.* pl. of Proverb.
 collections Of saws, and *proverbs*; . . . *Peter*, V. xii. 4.
Provide, *v. tr.* furnish, supply.
Provide us food, of which we are in want. . . . *Cycl*, 126.
 and *provide* Food, clothes, and fire, . . . — 284.
Provided, *pp.* arranged, settled.
 By men to bind but once *provided*. . . . *Rosal*, 847.
Providence, *n.* (1) divine superintendence.
 They are the work of *providence*, . . . *Caldern*, I. 150.
 whose most favouring *Providence* was shown . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 57.
 His high *Providence* commits its glory . . . — III. i. 161.
 (2) *satur*, an unknown superior power.
 if you can't swim Beware of *Providence*. . . . *Julian*, 118.
Provides, *v. intr.* makes provision.
 For men of power *provides* thus well, . . . *Devil*, XXII 2.
***Proving**, *pr. ppl.* experiencing.
 And the mind the mild joys of affection is *prov*, . . . *St Tr.* (6) II. 7.
Provision, *n.* (1) disposition of means
 to make Fourfold *provision* for my cursed sons ; *Cenci*, I. i. 131.
 (2) means of existence.
 By which you might obtain a bare *provision* . . . — II. ii. 2.
 Bare must be the *prov*, which strict law Awards, . . . — II. ii. 4.
Provoke, *v. tr.* incite, stimulate.
 Who may *provoke* him to some sort of work, . . . *Faust*, I. 102.
***Prow**, *n.* (1) the stem or foremost part of a vessel.
 Upon that shattered *prow*, . . . *Caldern*, II. 51.
 Like waves before an admiral's *prow* ! . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 134.
 And I myself stood on the beaked *prow* . . . *Cycl*, 17.
 Before a vessel's *prow*. . . . *Damon*, I. 158.
 Fitting on, you *prow* before, . . . *Guitar Jane*, 21.
 Of his gilt *prow* within the sapphire water, . . . *Hellas*, 172.
 Gathered in fear upon the lofty *prow*, . . . *Hom. Castor*, 12.
 no sail But its own curved *prow*, . . . *Laon*, I. xxii. 3.
 the stem and *prow* Were canopied . . . — IX. ii. 5.
 the *prow* and stern did curl . . . — XII. xxi. 3.
 Sitting beside the *prow* : . . . — XII xxxii 6.
 the *p*. Made the invisible water white as snow ;
 the boiling surge Before a vessel's *prow*. . . . *Naples*, 42.
 And pointed to the *prow*, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 248.
 — *Witch*, xxvii. 7.
 (2) used of a chariot's front.
 directs the chariot's *p*. Over its wheeled clouds, . . . *Prom*, IV. 232.
 (3) the foremost part.
 the *ProW* Of a noon-wandering meteor . . . *Witch*, XLVI. 1.
Prowess, *n.* ability, skill.
 may well hereafter dread *you prowess*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXIX. 6.
***Prowl**, *v.* a stealthy walk or ramble.
 Nor the wolf in his midnight *prowl*. . . . *Faust*, II. 139.
***Prowling**, *pr. ppl.* going stealthily.
prowling around the world ; . . . *Alastor*, 620.
***Prude**, *n.* one who is falsely modest.
 might cure a Male *prude*, . . . *Peter*, IV. xiv. 4.
Prudence, *n.* wise judgment.
 One hope is too like despair For *p*. to smother,
 No balancings of *prudence*, cold and long ; . . . *One word*, I. 6.
Q. Mab, V. 234.
Prudent, *adj.* cautious, circumspect.
 To whom thus Mercury with *prud.* speech — *Hom. Merc.* LXXIX. 1.
Prune, *v. tr.* trim, plume.
 And *prune* their sunny feathers on the hands . . . *Damon*, II. 164.
Q. Mab, VIII. 222.
Prune, *n.* 'W. Prynn', b. 1600, d. 1669.
 For this once do not as *Prynn* would, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 100.
***Psychologia**, *n.* the study of the human mind.
 Of German *psychologia*, — . . . *Peter*, VI. xiv. 2.
***Psychologist**, *n.* one who studies the human mind.
 A subtle-souled *psychologist* ; . . . — V. ii. 2.
Public, *n.* the people generally.
 Not whilst for private pique the *public* fall, . . . *M. N. Post.* Fr. 49.
Public, *adj.* (1) open to general use, not restricted.
 a queen's bower over the *public* way, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 104.
 Halting beside me on the *public* way — . . . *Julian*, 372.
 kneel in the *public* way . . . *Laon*, I. xiii. 9.
 thro' the *p*. way, Choked with his country's dead : . . . — X. xvi. 3.
 Near the great fountain in the *public* square, . . . — X. xxiii. 2.

because he Attended *public meetings*. *Oedipus*, I. 197.
 Bore her in triumph to the *public* eye. — I. 139.
 Within a fountain in the *public* square, *Prom.* III. iv. 62.
 Are bought and sold as in a *public* mart *Q. Mab*, v. 186.
 a *public* way Thick strewn *Triumph*, 43.
 (2) as relating to the community.
 How incorrect his *public* conduct is, *Fr. Satire*, 47.
 (3) of the community.
 at noon the *public* crier went forth, *Laon*, x. xli. 1.
 Stand prating there of commerce, *public* faith, *Oedipus*, I. 108.
 Ye, by whose patience under *public* burthens — II. i. 2.
 An army; and a *public* debt. *Peter*, III. iv. 5.
 (4) notorious, open to the knowledge of all.
 Proclaiming vengeance, *public* as my wrong, *Calderon*, II. 139.
 It is a *public* matter, *Cenci*, i. 1. 71.
 A *public* scormer of the word of God, *Ch* 1st, III. 12.
 (5) general, of the people.
 shelterless in the broad noon *Of public* scorn, *Cenci*, IV. i. 83.
 who flow through *public* scorn, — *Engl.* 1819, 3.
 the fearful overthrow *Of public* hope *Laon*, vi. xxx. 3.
 Sneering at *public* virtue, *Q. Mab*, IV. 200.
 For *public* hope grew pale and dim *Rosal.* 692.
 (6) with *in*, open to view.
 New married people should not kiss in *public*; *Oedipus*, I. 210.
Fuddle, *n.* a small muddy pool.
 At last he will sit down in some foul *fuddle*;
 ***Puerility**, *n.* folly, childish nonsense.
 one God would not suffice For senile *puerility*; *Q. Mab*, VI. 124.
Puff, *v. tr.* blow.
 puff your slickering life out. *Faust*, II. 33.
Puffed up, *pp. Fig.* (1) inflated
 Puffed up with your own dotting ignorance, *Calderon*, I. 36.
 (2) seemingly magnified.
 wisps on every side Are *puffed up* and multiplied. *Faust*, II. 92.
Puling, *ppl. adj.* miserable, contemptible.
 A mother only to those *puling* babes *Engl.* III. 209.
Pull, *v. tr.* (1) pluck.
 The freshest her gentle hands could *pull* *Sensit. Pl.* II. 46.
 (2) with *out*, drag forth.
 And *pull* you vitals out *Cycl.* 215.
 (3) with *down*, *Fig.* abolish.
 and *pull* The old cant down *Witch*, LXXIII. 5.
Pulvis, *n. Fig.* springs of action.
 Scarce living *pulvis* of a dead machine, *Q. Mab*, v. 76.
Pulls, *v. 1. tr.* draws forth.
 And from the cauldron *pulls* them whole, *Cycl.* 358.
 II. *intr.* draws or tugs.
 instantly he sucks And clings, and *pulls*— *Oedipus*, I. 190.
Pulposus, *adj.* puffy, soft.
 Prickly and *pulposus*, and blistering, and blue, *Sensit. Pl.* III. 60.
Pulsations, *n.* the act of beating or pulsating.
 The unheeded *pulsations* of its heart. *Zucca*, IX. 8.
Pulse, *n.* (1) the motion of the blood.
 the *pulse* yet lingered in his heart. *Alastor*, 658.
 Which, as a dying *pulse* rises and falls, *Cenci*, III. ii. 12.
 To be without motion, or *pulse*, or breath,
 whose *pulse* in joy now beat together. *Laon*, v. xlviii. 9.
 the *pulse* That fancy kindles in the beating heart (*Q. Mab*, v. 87).
 a living *pulse* then beat Beneath my heart *Rosal.* 348.
 What was this *pulse* so warm and free? — 350.
 (2) used *figuratively*, and as plural.
 The crim-on *pulse* of living morning quiver, *Epips* 100
 Which the *pulse* of pain did fill; *Engl. Hells*, 39.
 made the *pulse* Of its bright life thro' *Unf. Dr.* 133.
 Whose *pulse*, elaps'd in unlike sympathies, — 212.
Pulseless, *adj.* without life or movement
 His cold pale limbs and *pulseless* arteries *Hellas*, 142.
Pulses, *n.* (1) vibration of vital power.
 loth Henry hear her regular *pulses* throb. *Damon*, I. 34.
 When all the *pulses* in their multitude
 and still new *pulses* seem'd to beat *Fr. A soul*, 6.
 and our *pulses* calmly flow and beat *Laon*, VII. xvii. 4.
 you almost saw The *pulses* — VII. xxi. 5.
Unf. Dr. 173.
 (2) *Fig.*
 Ha! thy frozen *pulses* flutter *Inv. Mss.* VII. 1.
 Feel the *pulses* of the brave *Mexican*, I. 6.
 the well Where its *pulses* flow and beat, *Prof. Hellas*, 304.
 And all its *pulses* beat Symphonious *Q. Mab*, VIII. 17.
Pumice, *adj.* formed of pumice stone.
 From a *pumice* isle in Bain's bay, *Ode W. Wind*, III. 4
 †**Pump up**, *v. tr. Fig. (colloq.)* draw or produce.
 Which *pump up* catha from clergymen, *Gish* 109.
Punish, *n.* an intoxicating compound.
 Give me a glass of Maraschino *punish*. *Oedipus*, II. ii. 32
Punish, *v. tr.* (1) inflict penalty on offenders.
 For the jealous fawn Would *punish* us *Cenci*, III. i. 230.
 the hell that bigots frame To *punish* those who err: *Q. Mab*, III. 80.
 (2) inflict penalty on account of offences.
 if they neglect To *punish* crime. *Cenci*, III. i. 184.
 If God, to *punish* his enormous crimes,
 And it is said, that God will *punish* wrong; *Laon*, VIII. viii. I.
Punished, *pp.* visited with penalty.
 That imp of malice and mockery shall be *pun.* *Ch. 1st*, II. 360.

Punishes, *v. tr.* inflicts penalty on account of.

When high God grants he *punishes* such prayers. *Cenci*, iv. i. 138.

Punishment, *n.* chastisement, correction.

To suffer *punishment* and pain, *Caldern*, II. 19.
and *punishment* by which I suffer *Cenci*, III. i. 98.
A *punishment* and a reward III. i. 118.
Death must be the *punishment* of crime, III. i. 122.
Aye, death . . . the *punishment* of crime. III. i. 126.
the victims, bear worse *punishment* III. i. 192.
Be it for its own *punishment* or theirs, IV. i. 65.
And England's sin by England's *punishment*. *Ch. 1st*, i. 164.
a reward Shall thus be made a *punishment*. II. 82.
what a *punishment* I have For this fell *punishment*! *Cycl*, 437.
It were A cruel *punishment* for one *Julian*, 439.
Pride is thy error and thy *punishment*. *Prot. Hellas*, 162.
not *punish*. *not*, on her own wrongs, *Prom*, i. 404.
to propitiation to the fault The *punish*. it merits *Q. Mab*, III. 85.
must our *punishment* Be endless? VII. 129.

†**Pupils**, *n.* play on words.

And there is he with his eternal *pupils*, *Gish*, 219.

Pupil, *n.* (1) scholar, disciple.

The *pupil* and the master shared; *Pr. Athan*, II. ii. 11.

The tutor and his *pupil*, *Triumph*, 261.

(2) *Fig.*

He is but *Occur's* *pupil*. *Ch. 1st*, II. 465.

†**Pupil**, *n.* the circular opening of the iris of the eye.

Turn round the brand and dry the *pupil* up. *Cycl*, 464.

Puppet, *n.* a doll, a dummy.

or Art thou a *puppet* moved by [engineer]? *Ch. 1st*, i. 37.

Puppets, *n. pl.* of Puppet.

like multitudinous *Puppets* passing from a scene; *Inu. Mis*, XIII. 3.

These *puppets* of his schemes he moves at will, *Q. Mab*, V. 71.

Purblind, *adj.* dim-sighted.

Of human error's dense and *purblind* faith, VII. 65.

Purchase, *v. tr.* (1) buy.

Which wealth should *purchase* not, V. 40.

which neither gold, Nor sordid fame, *Can p.*; V. 225.

(2) redeem, be exchanged for.

Would that my life could *purchase* thine! *Cenci*, v. i. 71.

***Purchaser**, *n.* one who acquires by payment.

This just—tasting invites the *purchaser*. *Cycl*, 143.

Pure, *adj.* (1) without taint, perfect.

one *pure* essence, One substance, *Caldern*, i. 115.
The subtle, *pure*, and innocent spirit of life! *Cenci*, III. i. 23.
their armed hands where the *pure* Spirit, *Dæmon*, i. 285.
as radiant and as *pure* as thou II. 280.
She is thine own *pure* soul *Nat. Ant*, III. 1.

(2) unsophisticated, simple.

but the *pure* spirit shall flow *Adonais*, xxxviii. 5.
I can scarce rise. What *pure* delight! *Cycl*, 585.
All kindly passions and all *pure* desires *Dæmon*, II. 143.

To keep its waters "*pure* and bright" *Q. Mab*, VIII. 202.
Like flames too *pure* and light *Epips*, 140.
and the *pure* intense irradiation of a mind, 581.

can find No rest within a *pure* and gentle mind, *Gish*, 203.
and the *pure* law Of mild equality and peace, *Julian*, 431.

succeeds *Laon*, IV. xv. 2.
To the *pure* all things are *pure*! VI. xxx. 1.
A fair of rest beneath thy spirit *pure*, *Pr. Athan*, i. 106.

and be filled From fountains *pure*, II. ii. 6.
The *pure* diffusion of thy essence *Q. Mab*, III. 215.
Was the *pure* stream of feeling That sprung VIII. 27.

(3) morally innocent, spotless, blameless.

Soon the solemn mood Of her *pure* mind *Alastor*, 162.
She is as *pure* as speechless infancy! *Cenci*, v. ii. 70.
Who was most *pure* and innocent on earth; V. ii. 139.
the one thing innocent and *pure* V. iii. 101.
That perfect mirror of *pure* innocence V. iv. 130.
Ardent and *pure* as day thou burnest, *Dæmon*, i. 92.
On the *pure* smiles of infant playfulness: II. 204.

Of passion lofty, *pure* and un subdued. *Q. Mab*, IX. 125.
But ye, *pure* "Children of God," *Q. Mab*, IX. 202.

round *pure* hearts, a host of hopes assemble, *Laon*, i. xxxiii. 8.
And Cythra's *pure* and radiant self was shown III. iii. 7.
Are ye all *pure*? let those stand forth V. xxiv. 3.
Alas, such were not *pure*—the chastened will V. xxiv. 7.
Equal, and *pure* and wise, in wisdom's prophecy VII. xxxiii. 9.

Know yourselves thus! ye shall be *pure* as dew, VIII. xviii. 8.
unmixed With *pure* desire, and universal love, *Q. Mab*, v. 153.

The truths of their *pure* lips, that never die, VI. 35.
Of purest spirits, a *pure* dwelling-place, VI. 40.
Equal and free and *pure* IX. 90.

a bell Which in *pure* spirits should not dwell. *Rosal*, 247.
(4) beautiful, faultless.

Leave naught of this *pure* spectacle *Dæmon*, i. 19.
a bright sepulchre Of whose *pure* beauty, *Naples*, 13.

(5) unspotted, free from contamination.

Showing how *pure* they are: *Adon. Canc*, 22.

And winter robing with *pure* snow and crowns *Alastor*, 9.
And the *pure* stars in their eternal bowers *Apollo*, IV. 3.
Waves too *pure*, too celestial, for mortals to see; *Bigotry*, IV. 2.
ye heavens for ever *pure*, *Caldern*, II. 23.
to realms as *pure* as thou, *Ch. 1st*, IV. 14.

Of purest spirits thou *pure* dwelling-place! *Dæmon*, II. 8.

Rewarding her with their *pure* perfectness: *Q. Mab*, ix. 8.
the "heaven serene and *pure*" Of parents' smiles *Dæmon*, VIII. 111.

The light hues of the tender, *pure*, serene, *Ginevra*, 35.
with *pure* streams their thirsting lips they wet. *Julian*, *Canc*, 10.

To the *pure* skies in accusation steaming. *Laon*, v. lvi. 9.
with *pure* And rose-like lips v. Song, § 6.

Pierce the *pure* heaven of your native vale, VI. xxi. 3.
From custom's evil taint exempt and *pure*; *Orpheus*, 28.

Tinge not the moon's *pure* beam; *Prom*, III. iv. 156.
the *pure* and spangling snow *Q. Mab*, IV. 12.

the *pure* winds Of heaven, IV. 36.
than the beams Of heaven's *pure* orb, IV. 130.

pure health-drops, from the cup of joy, VI. 52.
thy youthful hands Were *pure* of human blood. VI. 88.

And all things strong and bright and *pure*, *Superstition*, 17.
Oh! take the *pure* gem to where southerly breezes, *Rosal*, 533.

For I found the *pure* gem, when the daybeam re- *Tear*, i. 1.
turning, III. 1.

Nature's *pure* tears which have no bitterness; *Woodman*, 30.
Tears *pure* as Heaven's rain, *Zucca*, x. 4.

(6) free from censure or imputation.

On his *pure* name who loves them, *Laon*, *Ded*, xiv. 4.
(7) used ironically.

From which those patriots *pure* are fed, *Peter*, III. vii. 3.
Fit up from hell with *pure* intent! VI. xxxvii. 6.

Devil, dining with *pure* intent. VI. xxxviii. 6.
(8) *adj. absol.* simple pure-minded persons.

To the *pure* all things are *pure*! *Laon*, VI. xxx. 1.

***Pure-minded**, *c. n. satir.* unobjectionable, strait-laced.

Pure-minded Poet of these days. *Peter*, VI. xxxiv. 5.

Purer, *adj.* (1) more clear and free from shadow.

And *purser* than the day— *Janet*, *Recoll*, 60.
(2) more perfect or upright.

none than he a *purser* heart could have, *Pr. Athan*, i. 16.
(3) better, more wholesome.

thou wert my *purser* mind; *Q. Mab*, *Ded*, 9.
Had been with *purser* nutriment supplied, *Triumph*, 202.

(4) more free from taint.

and *purser* than The water of the springs *Unf. Dr*, 149.

Purest, *adj.* (1) most estimable, most valued.

and bought, with price of *purest* breath, *Adonais*, VII. 3.
who have to thee been *purest* ministers, *Alastor*, 608.

With *purest* blood of noblest hearts; *Ch. 1st*, IV. 28.
Of *purest* spirits thou *pure* dwelling-place! *Dæmon*, II. 8.

In me, communion with this *purest* being *Laon*, II. xxxii. 1.
the *purest* and the best, IX. ii. 2.

(2) most perfect, most clear.

Heaven spread In *purest* light above us all, V. xxxiii. 6.
Or could the morning shafts of *purest* light *Prot. Hellas*, 189.

Which, like a film in *purest* space, *Unf. Dr*, 230.
Because it cannot climb the *purest* sky, *Witch*, *Ded*, II. 3.

To be consumed within the *purest* glow *Woodman*, 27.

(3) most free from taint or impurity.

Yet, yet will I draw from the *purest* of fountains, *Bigotry*, III. 3.

Water of *purest* hue On earth, *Matilda*, 28.

(4) most innocent, free from guile.

They were earth's *purest* children, young and fair, *Laon*, VIII. xxxi. 1.

Of *purest* spirits, a *pure* dwelling-place, *Q. Mab*, VI. 40.

Of *purest* spirits thou *pure* dwelling-place! IX. 8.

***Purganax**, Lord Castlereagh, b. 1769, d. 1822.

A high connection, *Purganax*; *(Bdipus)*, i. 205.

Purganax, Off with her head! I. 293.

Yea, *Purganax*, who have the gift o' the gab, I. 404.

Excellent, just, and noble *Purganax*; II. i. 94.

that *Purganax* rub a little of that stuff, II. 123.

Purganax has plainly shown a Cloven foot II. 125.

Lord *Purganax*, I do commit myself III. 180.

Purge, *v. i. tr.* (1) clear.

they *purge* their dazzled eyes. *Hellas*, 89.

(2) atone for.

and *purge* The universal crime; *Q. Mab*, VII. 138.

II. *refl. Fig.* cleanse.

ashamed To show his bilious face, go *pure* himself, *(Bdipus)*, i. 106.

Puritan, *n. Fig.* an extreme religionist.

Turned to a formal *puritan*, *Peter*, VI. xix. 3.

Purity, *n.* innocence.

Well, be her *purity* on your head, my Lord, *Cenci*, v. ii. 71.

All beautiful in naked *purity*. *Dæmon*, i. 110.

Confused in "passion's golden *purity*, *Q. Mab*, i. 132.

Morals, and precedents, and *purity*, *Epips*, 571.

It might produce upon the *purity* and Religion *(Bdipus)*, i. 329.

the spirit Clothed in its changeless *purity*, II. i. 54.

Why dost thou shroud thy vestal *purity* *Q. Mab*, i. 182.

their virtuous deeds, their thoughts Of *purity*, III. 68.

purity Blest with all gifts her earthly worshippers VII. 154.

Imaging forth such perfect *purity*. IX. 63.

Purple, *n.* textile fabric of purple colour.

Purple, and gold, and steel! *Witch*, xxxiii. 8.

in proud array Of gold and *purple*, *Laon*, XI. xviii. 5.

Clothed in dark *purple*, star-inwoven. *(Bdipus)*, i. 3.

From. i. 234.

Purple, adj. (1) a colour compounded of various shades of red and blue.

Sleep no more Venus, wrapt in purple woof— *Bion. Adon.* 3.
 the purple blood From her struck thigh
 thou bright wine whose purple splendour leaps
 in the depths of the purple sea; *Cenci*, i. iii. 77.
 Made white with foam the green and *p. sea*,— *Cloud*, 2.
 far clouds of feathery purple gleam *Cycl.* 20.
 amid yon flood of purple light, *Demon*, i. 204.
 a far Eden of the purple East, *Epiqs.* 417.
 So their plumes of purple grain, *Eng. Hills*, 80.
 With the purple vintage strain, *Eng. Hills*, 221.
 When a soft and purple mist *Eng. Hills*, 287.
 Lull or awaken in their purple prime,
 So the God wraps a purple atmosphere
 the sea swelled high in purple billows, *Hom. Merc.* XXXVI. 4.
 A firmament of purple light, *Hom. Min.* 14.
 Dark purple at the zenith, *Jane, Recol.* 57.
 The inmost purple spirit of light, *Julian*, 72.
 into the purple sea The orange hues
 day's purple stream Ebbs o'er the western forest,
 from its purple fountains I drank those hopes
 and purple shells engraven With mystic legends
 in many a purple line Fade fast, *Laon*, i. xlix. 4.
 Hovered in the purple night, *V. xxxviii.* 1.
 Youth says, The purple flowers are mine, *Viii.* xiii. 3.
 Moving the sea-flowers in those purple caves, *Lericq*, 6.
 Builds from the purple crags and silver towers, *Lord's Rose*, l. 6.
 And the Ocean's purple waves, *Naples*, 29.
 Under plumes of purple dye, *Ode Lib. v.* 2.
 Beyond the purple mountains, *Prom.* i. 109.
 Within dim bowers of green and purple moss, *Prom.* i. 320.
 Athwart the purple mountain slope, was written, *Prom.* ii. i. 19.
 and through the purple night, *Prom.* ii. i. 45.
 The flowers whose purple and translucent bowls, *Prom.* ii. i. 152.
 Purple and azure, white, and green, *Prom.* ii. i. 129.
 the lines Of purple gold, that motionless Hung *Prom.* iii. iii. 142.
 Shaded with deepest purple, *Prom.* iv. 242.
 Mingling convulsively its purple hues *Q. Mab*, ii. 7.
 broad flag-flowers, purple pranked with white, *Q. Mab*, ii. 7.
 Daylight on its last purple cloud, *Question*, iv. 2.
 And the hyacinth purple, and white, and blue, *Rosal.* 1103.
 Fell into pavilions, white, purple, and blue, *Sensit. Pl.* i. 25.
 The pale purple even *Sensit. Pl.* i. 56.
 The purple noon's transparent night, *Skylark*, 16.
 With green and purple seaweeds strown; *St. Dejection*, l. 4.
 the green velvet flower was fed *Unf. Dr.* 174.
 the green and purple gleam Of Syracusan waters, *Virgil*, 4.
 icy crag cleaving the purple sky, *Witch*, xxxviii. 7.

(2) *Fig.*
 May the purple mist of love *Epithal.* (2) 27.
 hide In the dust thy purple pride! *Eng. Hills*, 284.

Purpose, n. (1) object, aim or end.
 But for a purpose thus subordinate *Calderon*, i. 166.
 Towards my purpose, *Cenci*, ii. i. 193.
 If they serve no purpose, A word dissolves them. *Ch. 1st*, ii. 347.
 With adverse purpose, *Hom. Merc.* l. lili. 4.
 excellently great Seemed to me then my purpose, *Laon*, ii. xxix. 3.
 who had induced My *p.* with a wider sympathy; *Laon*, ii. xxix. 3.
 Its deep foundation no firm purpose knows *Laon*, vii. xxvii. 6.
 (2) determination, intention.
 and manhood's purpose stern, *Cenci*, i. iii. 174.
 Lest death outspied my purpose, *Ch. 1st*, ii. 127.
 words and looks To bend the sternest purpose! *Ch. 1st*, ii. 127.
 Even to the disposition of thy purpose, *Hom. Merc.* LXVII. 2.
 To go forth with a single purpose both, *Laon*, vii. xxvii. 6.
 twist The purpose of the Gods with idle words,
 that I with fear did note His purpose, *Laon*, vii. xxvii. 6.

(3) effect, result.
 blaze away there to no purpose? *Faust*, ii. 26.
 (4) with *on*, designedly.
 And, as on purpose, he walked wavering *Hom. Merc.* XXXV. 6.

Purposes, n. designs, intentions, objects.
 It was essential to my purposes *Calderon*, ii. 71.
 Into the depth of darkest purposes, *Cenci*, ii. ii. 113.
 I must work out my own dear purposes, *Ch. 1st*, ii. 146.
 To strip the vines from their purposes, *Ch. 1st*, ii. 146.
 anatomize The purposes and thoughts of men *Gish*, 161.
 On various purposes of good or ill *Hom. Merc.* XXXIV. 3.
 has some immortal power Such purposes? *Laon*, viii. iv. 8.
 whatever purposes might come into her mind; *Witch*, xxi. 5.
 make All harsh and crooked purposes more vain *LXXII.* 3.
 Ye restless thoughts and busy purposes *Ye hasten*, 2.

***Purpural, adj.** of a purple tinge.
 Spread a purpural halo round the scene, *Q. Mab*, i. 102.

Purse, n. (1) a pouch or bag for money.
 Made me accept a purse of gold, *Rosal.* 533.

(2) *Fig.* money or treasure.
 Finding a purse, then threw away his rope; *Circumst.* 2.

Pursed, pp. stored, held.
 and all the gore Pursed in the bowels; *Hom. Merc.* xi. 7.

Purses, n. pl. of Purse.
 Our purses are empty, our swords are cold, *Mask*, xvi. 3.

Pursue, v. i. tr. (1) chase, follow after.
 If living winds the rapid clouds pursue, *Gish*, 187.
 Pursues the ugly beasts! tallyho! ho! *Edipus*, ii. li. 129.

as lean dogs *p.* . . . some struck and sobbing fawn, *Prom.* i. 454.
 Shall we pursue the sound? *Prom.* ii. i. 188.

(2) continue, proceed with.
 time that I should now pursue My journey *Calderon*, i. 206.
 Bade them pursue their way, *Q. Mab*, i. 206.

(3) travel over.
 Doomed to pursue those waves that cannot cease
 to smile, *Laon*, ix. ii. 9.

(4) persist in, carry on.
 firmly to pursue The gradual path *Damon*, ii. 230.
 while Night And Day, and Storm, and Calm, *Q. Mab*, ix. 147.

(5) enquire into, track out.
 Enjoined us to pursue this monstrous crime *Cenci*, v. ii. 73.

(6) attend, accompany.
 All delights pursue thee, *Cycl.* 523.
 From life to life, must still *p.* Your happiness;— *Guitar Jane*, 14.

(7) consider, talk of.
 let us pursue The melancholy loves of Gallus, *Virgil*, 8.

II. *intr.* (1) hunt, harass.
 The herded wolves, bold only to pursue; *Adonais*, xxxviii. 1.

(2) follow.
 Where thou dar'st not *p.*, and canst not harm, *Hellas*, 394.
 and canst not harm, Shouldst thou pursue; *Hellas*, 395.

As the sung floats thou pursue, *Prom.* ii. i. 179.

Pursued, v. tr. (1) followed after.
 the storm Pursued it with fierce blasts, *Laon*, i. vii. 9.
 while tears pursued Each other down *Laon*, vii. ii. 7.
 shadows which pursued His heels, *Laon*, vii. ii. 7.
 I pursued a maiden and clasped a reed, *Pun.* iii. 7.
 Some look behind, as fiends pursued them there, *Prom.* ii. iv. 133.
 Pursued or shunned the shadows the clouds threw, *Triumph*, 63.

(2) followed the course of.
 The boat pursued The windings of the cavern, *Alastor*, 369.
 Calm, he still pursued The stream, *Alastor*, 369.

Pursued its wondrous way, *Damon*, i. 252.
 With borrowed light pursued their narrower way, *Q. Mab*, ii. 82.

Lingering as they pursued their unimpeded way, *Damon*, ii. 317.
 Pursued, *Q. Mab*, ix. 225.

(3) harassed, worried.
 P, like raging hounds, their father and their prey, *Adonais*, xxxi. 9.

(4) watched.
 His eyes pursued its flight, *Alastor*, 280.

(5) continued, persisted in.
 Pursued their serious folly as of old, *Triumph*, 73.

Pursued, pp. (1) tracked, followed after.
 alas! I fear we are pursued By wicked ghosts: *Laon*, viii. ii. 3.
 like Jean herds pursued By gad-fies, *Laon*, viii. ii. 3.

(2) searched for or enquired after.
 Nature's most secret steps He . . . has pursued, *Alastor*, 82.

(3) accompanied or attended.
 thousands pursued Each by his fiery torture
 by glory Pursued into forgetfulness, *Laon*, x. xx. 6.
 He, by the past pursued, *Marengio*, xi. 4.
 He, by the past pursued, *Ode Lib.* xii. 13.

(4) mused on, followed in thought.
 The like sweet lancies had pursued; *Rosal.* 191.

Pursuer, n. one who chases or follows.
 and flee from the pursuer; *Ch. 1st*, ii. 124.
 Have thou and I been borne beyond pursuer, *Laon*, vi. xxvi. 1.

Pursues, v. tr. (1) follows after, chases.
 He eagerly pursues . . . that fleeting shade; *Alastor*, 205.
 He pursues me, he blasts me! *Bigotry*, iv. 8.
 Salutes the risen sun, pursues the flying day? *Hellas*, 941.

(2) attends, goes with.
 The monstrous phantom which pursues success, *Calderon*, ii. 180.
 Since hope pursues immortal destiny, *Laon*, iii. xxx. 2.

So thy worn form pursues me night and day, *Prom.* i. 359.
 With willing steps pursues another there, *Virgil*, 25.

(3) follows upon, succeeds to.
 as the effect pursues the cause foregone, *Ch. 1st*, i. 165.

(4) follows out, keeps to.
 Each pursues what seems most fair, *Peter*, iii. xxiii. 3.

Pursuing, pr. pple. (1) following the course or track of.
 he went, pursuing The windings of the dell— *Alastor*, 493.
 Pursuing still the path that wound *Rosal.* 102.

(2) chasing, following.
 As an eagle pursuing A dove to its ruin *Arethusa*, iii. 16.
 Who seekest most when least pursuing, *Calderon*, iii. 57.

And that the languid storm pursuing *Two Spirits*, 37.
 pursuing the form Of an elephant, *Vis. Sea*, 103.

(3) attending, accompanying.
 still from hope to hope the bliss pursuing, *Damon*, ii. 144.

To frozen caves our flight pursuing *Q. Mab*, viii. 203.
 pursuing itself into forgetfulness, *Prom.* i. 104.

(4) following out mentally.
 with fearful steps pursuing Hopes of high talk *Int. Beauty*, v. 3.

(5) furthering.
 he is pursuing O, blind and willing wretch! *Laon*, viii. xiv. 8.

- (6) persecuting, hunting.
pursuing Their gentler sisters to that ruin, . . . *Peter*, III. vii. 3.
Pursuit, *n.* following with a view to capture.
 the swift *pur.* Of beasts among waste mountains, *Hom. Venus*, 16.
 the *pursuit* was hot *Marenghi*, XVII. 4.
**Pursuits*, *n.* occupations, studies.
 I feel Much sympathy in such *pursuits*. . . . *Calderson*, I. 87.
Pursuivants, *n.* legal officers.
 the *pursuivants* of the High-Commission Court, *Ch. 1st*, II. 66.
Put, *v.* I. *tr.* (1) place, set, arrange.
 Put on white, black, and grey; *Autumn*, II. 7.
 or Put sudden poison in my evening drink? . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 142.
 Put up your weapon. *—* V. i. 56.
 put your gentle head Upon my lap, *—* V. iii. 119.
 And put him down to roast. *Cycl.* 396.
 What do you put the cap behind me for? *—* 552.
 Now put your elbow right. *—* 572.
 He put on his Sunday clothes. *Devil*, I. 4.
 to put such morsels sweet Down his most sacred
 throat, *Hom. Merc.* XXII. 5.
 I go to put in readiness the feast *Oedipus*, I. 406.
 to put her Majesty, the Queen, Upon her trial . . *—* II. ii. 70.
 (2) thrust, cast.
 That you put off, . . . Forbearance and respect, . *Cenci*, III. i. 208.
 Or those who put aside the diadem *Triumph*, 132.
 (3) repose, confide.
 in her they put their trust; *Laon*, IV. xx. 5.
 I put no trust in ye, *—* XI. xxv. 6.
 If they will put their trust in me. *Mar. Dr.* I. 6.
 (4) infuse.
 We'll put a soul into her, *Serchio*, 71.
 (5) with forth, exert.
 Put forth thy might. *Prom.* III. i. 61.
 II. *intr.* (1) start, set out.
 I put to sea With all my children quaint . . . *Cycl.* 15.
 Put off gaily from shore — *Fugitives*, II. 7.
 (2) set out.
 Who shall put forth on thee, Unfathomable Sea? *Time*, 9.
Put, *pp.* (1) consigned, settled, placed, cast.
 Have put aside all worldly preference, *Ch. 1st*, III. 63.
 He is content wher-ever he put, *Cycl.* 531.
 And now was newly washed and put to bed . . *Hom. Merc.* XL. 2.
 All things had put their evil nature off *Prom.* III. iv. 77.
 (2) carried.
 Should not be put into effect, now speak. . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 8.
**Putrefaction*, *n.* the condition of decomposition.
 Nor putrefaction's breath. *Demon*, I. 18.
 Must putrefaction's breath Leave nothing *Q. Mab*, I. 18.
**Putrefying*, *adj.* Fig. decaying.
 I am dead! These putrefying limbs *Cenci*, III. i. 26.
**Putrid*, *adj.* (1) stagnant, unwholesome.
 a wide and melancholy waste Of putrid marshes, *Alastor*, 274.
 and one did fill A vessel from the putrid pool; . *Laon*, III. xiii. 4.
 (2) decomposing, rotten.
 o'er the putrid mass he threatens on every side, . *—* VIII. xxi. 9.
 The dead and putrid fish *—* X. xviii. 3.
 (3) tainted with decomposition.
 Bleaching unburied in the putrid blast, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 87.
 With putrid smoke poisoning the atmosphere, . *—* VII. 223.
 Have strength, their putrid shrouds within, . . *Rosal.* 460.
 (4) unwholesome.
 Kindled all putrid humours in his frame, . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 215.
Puts forth, *v.* *tr.* produces.
 Which from his heart of hearts that plant puts f. *Epips.* 385.
Puts in mind, *v.* *tr.* reminds.
 Claret, somehow, puts me in mind of blood, . *Oedipus*, II. ii. 36.

- Puts on*, *v.* *tr.* Fig. assumes.
 then puts on the pinions Of fancy, *Pr. Athen.* II. iii. 16.
Putting into, *pp.* *pple.* investing with.
 worth The pains of putting into learned rhyme, *Witch*, I. 6.
Puzzle, *v.* *tr.* perplex, embarrass.
 To puzzle Tubal Cain and all his brood: . . . *Gish.* 51.
Pygmalion, *n.* a Cypriot sculptor.
 Which drew the heart out of *Pygmalion*. . . . *Witch*, XXXV. 8.
**Pylas*, *n.* now Navarino, a seaport of the Morea.
 To famous Pylas, seeking his kine there, . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXVI. 6.
 he past To Pylas, with the cows, in fiery haste, . *—* LIX. 8.
 Hastened to Pylas and the pastures wide . . *—* LXVIII. 2.
**Pym*, John Pym, b. 1584, d. 1643.
 Hazkrig, Hampden, Pym, young Harry Vane, . *Ch. 1st*, II. 361.
Pyramid, *n.* A. Lit. (1) an erection with square base tapering to a point.
 And one keen pyramid with wedge sublime, . . *Adonais*, I. 3.
 Where mighty shapes—pyr, dome, and tower—
 Reared on a pyramid like sculptured flame, . . *Laon*, I. iv. 2.
 a marble pyramid Distinct with steps: . . . *—* V. xl. 6.
 To the great pyramid I came: *—* V. xlii. 1.
 palace and pyramid, Temple and prison, . . *Ode Lib.* III. 3.
 and these Egyptian cheques, like Egypt's pyramid, . *Oedipus*, 1.
 They raised a pyramid of lasting joy, . . . *Rosal.* 1209.
 But beneath this pyramid Thou art not— . . *W. Shel.* (3) I. 6.
 And many a vapour-belted pyramid. . . . *Witch*, LVII. 8.
 (2) anything of more or less pyramidal form.
 a pyramid Of moulted leaves *Alastor*, 53.
 As one who from some mountain's pyramid,
 Where corpses made a crumbling pyramid . . . *—* X. xxiii. 3.
 To rear this pyramid—tottering and slow, . . *—* X. xli. 7.
 Stood many a mountain pyramid *Mar. Dr.* VIII. 3.
 dome, pyramid, and pinnacle, *Mont B.* 104.
 By many a star-surrounded pyramid Of icy crag *Witch*, XXXVIII. 6.
 B. Fig.
 Perch on the trembling pyramid of night, . . *Hellas*, 043.
 Of solid tempest whose black pyramid, Riven, . *—* 061.
 I spin beneath my pyramid of night, . . . *Prom.* IV. 444.
**Pyramid-billows*, *c.* *n.* in shape of pyramids.
 The pyramid-billows with white points of brine . *Vis. Sea*, 23.
Pyramids, *n.* (1) celebrated structures of ancient Egypt.
 the eternal pyramids, Memphis and Thebes, . *Alastor*, 111.
 The Pyramids have risen *Q. Mab*, II. 127.
 Those pyramids shall fall; *—* II. 129.
 Pyramids, That for millenniums *—* IX. 26.
 (2) pl. of Pyramid (2).
 The pyramids Of the tall cedar overarching, . *Alastor*, 433.
 Point from one shrine like pyramids of fire, . *Summer-Evg.* 14.
**Pyre*, *n.* a pile of combustible materials.
 Pile high the pyre of expiation now! . . . *Laon*, X. xxxviii. 2.
 Let Laon and Laone on that pyre, *—* X. xxxix. 1.
 Ere night the pyre was piled, *—* X. xli. 1.
 did refuse To climb the pyre, *—* XII. xiv. 6.
 the pyre has disappeared, *—* XII. xvii. 1.
 I saw the black and half-extinguished pyre . *—* XII. xxvi. 2.
 In truth, the Indian on the pyre *Rosal.* 507.
**Pythian*, *n.* Fig. Apollo = Byron.
 The Pythian of the age one arrow sped . . *Adonais*, XXVIII. 7.
**Pythian*, *adj.* (1) pertaining to Apollo.
 I'll pierce the Pyth. temple-walls, though stout, *Hom. Merc.* XXX. 3.
 Against his Pythian fane. *—* LXXXIX. 7.
 (2) mysterious.
 A Pythian exhalation, which inspires Love . *St. Epips.* 136.
**Pythion*, *n.* Fig. a large serpent.
 And Faith, the Pythion, undefeated, . . . *Rosal.* 701.

Q

- Quaff*, *v.* *tr.* drink.
 and then all quaff Another rouse, *Gish.* 64.
 and which I Will quaff in spite of them— . . *—* 89.
Quaffed, *pp.* Fig. partaken of.
 thou hast deeply q. The Plague's blue l-ives . *Laon*, VI. xviii. 8.
Quail, *v.* *intr.* (1) cower, shrink.
 why should we quail? When Cenci's life, . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 43.
 Nor be who dared make the foul tyrant quail . *Oslo*, I. 5.
 (2) feel faint or heartsick.
 I drank those hopes which make the spirit quail; *Laon*, V. xxxviii. 2.
 with joy did quail, And felt her strength . . *—* VI. xxiv. 8.
Quails, *v.* *intr.* (See Quail, (1).)
 The victor Fiend Omnipotent of yore, now quails, . *—* I. xxxiv. 7.
Quaint, *adj.* (1) odd, curious, fanciful.
 What thinkest thou of this quaint mask . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 2.
 What thinkest thou Of this quaint show . . . *—* I. 117.
 Your quaint pageant Rose on me *—* II. 10.
 with a quaint and graceful licure *—* II. 99.
 With steam-boats, frigates, and machinery quaint *Gish.* 80.
 the quaint watch Memory sees *—* 132.

- or is but quaint mockery Of all we would believe, *Gish.* 157.
 In circles quaint, and ever changing dance, . . *—* 280.
 In many entangled figures quaint and sweet . *Marenghi*, XX. 4.
 Woven in devices fine and quaint, . . . *Rosal.* 1084.
 trailing its quaint spires Along the garden . *Unf. Dr.* 196.
 on it little quaint and filmy shapes, . . . *—* 236.
 And quaint Præpna with his company, . . *Witch*, X. 5.
 And there lay Visions swift, and sweet, and quaint, . *—* XV. 1.
 (2) crafty, subtle.
 With all my children quaint in search of you, . *Cycl.* 16.
 Thus having spoken, the quaint infant bore, . *Hom. Merc.* VI. 5.
Quake, *v.* *intr.* fear, tremble.
 quake, believe, and cringe *Q. Mab*, IV. 219.
Quaked, *v.* *intr.* Fig. shook.
 sanguine throes and impious altars quaked, . *Fr. Milton*, 5.
Quarrel, *n.* a dispute or altercation.
 or a quarrel between us Must rise, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLIII. 1.
 O, let not e'er this quarrel be averred! . . *—* XLVI. 1.
Quarrels, *n.* disputes, contentions.
 Spect-to-a of our dull d-evil quarrels. . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 163.

QUARRY, *n.* *Fig.* an object of pursuit.
They soar above their quarry, *Ch. 1st, IV. 57.*

QUARTER, *n.* the fourth of the year.
Then *seriatim*, month and quarter, *Peter, vii. III. 1.*

***QUARTERLY**, *n.* the Quarterly Review.
It is to be Reviewed, I hear, in the next Quarterly; *St. Epics. 32.*
The Quarterly would bait you if betrayed; — 53.

QUARTERS, *n.* an allotted residence.
And Walked out of quarters in somnambulism; *Witch, LXXV. 2.*

QUEEN, *n.* (1) a female sovereign.
Amid her ladies walks the papist *Queen*, *Ch. 1st, I. 66.*
Call your poor *Queen* your debtor. — II 10.
A Consort *Queen* shall hunt a King with hog, — *Edipus, I. 115.*
If *Queen* Iona — — — — — I 147.
This For *Queen* Iona might suffice and less; — I 193.
hither Of *Queen* Iona. — I 311.
And how I loved the *Queen*! — I 332.
Take place of the application of the *Queen*. — I 409.
in this happy state, the *Queen* Iona — II 1. 31.
the *Queen* Iona being Most innocent, — II 1. 34.
if it could be suspected That *Queen* Iona — II 1. 57.
The *Queen* will be an angel time enough. — II 1. 121.
Queen, we entrench you with walls of brown, — II 1. 143.
heart of every hour acquires Their *Queen*, — II 1. 159.
We ought to put her Majesty, the *Queen*, — II 1. 70.
Remit, O *Queen*! thy accustomed rage! — II 1. 99.
(2) a woman, a lady.
Of a *queen's* bower over the public way, *Ch. 1st, II. 104.*
(3) applied to heathen deities.
Wake violet-stoled *queen*, *Bion. Adon. 4.*
Diana, golden-shafted *queen*, *Hom. Venus, 13.*
(4) a ruler or dominator.
San-girt city, thou hast been Ocean's child, and
then his *queen*; *Eug. Hills, 116.*
while the *Queen* Of Ocean, *Hellas, 303.*
the *Queen* of Slaves, *Laon, IV. xxiv. 2.*
Sate like the *Queen* of Nations, — XI xxii. 6.
Nor custom, *queen* of many slaves, makes blind, *Otho, III. 2.*
(5) the moon.
the *Queen* of Heaven's bright isles, *Epips. 281.*
With the bright image of that *Queen* of Heaven. — *Hellas, 636.*
Hail *Queen*, great Moon, *Hom. Moon, 24.*
Queen of silver night? *M. N. Despair, 2.*
(6) liberty.
Her murdered *Queen*! *Nat. Ant. I. 3.*
God save the *Queen*. — II 3.
England's prophets hailed thee as their *queen*, — *Ode Lib. x. 10.*
(7) applied by a lover to his mistress.
As to his *Queen* some victor Knight of Fairy, — *Laon, Ded I. 3.*
O'er thy face, my heart's throned *queen*! — *Q of my Heart, III. 6.*
(8) the fabular ruler of fairies.
Behold the chariot of the Fairy *Queen*! *Q. Mab, I. 59.*
These the *Queen* of spells drew in, I 63.
The Fairy *Queen* descended, — I 106.
the *Queen* Shaking the beamy reins — I 204.
And on the *Queen* of spells Fix'd her ethereal eyes,
in her triumph spoke the Fairy *Queen*; — VIII. 41.
(9) the fecund bee and reputed ruler in a hive.
Yet like the bee returning to her *queen*, — IX. 53.
(10) the heroine of 'The Witch of Atlas.'
the imperial tear of their great *Queen* — *Witch, LIII. 1.*

QUEEN OF HEARTS, *n. phr.* a satir. term for Henrietta Maria.
and the Twelfth-night *Queen of Hearts*, *Ch. 1st, II. 394.*

QUEENS, *n. pl.* of *Queen* (1).
thy work, thou patron saint of *queens*! *Edipus, I. 286.*
Innocent *Queens* o'er white-hot plough-shares tread — II 1. 172.

***QUEER**, *adj.* (1) odd fashioned.
a *queer* broken glass With ink in it; — — — *Gish. 84.*
(2) uncomfortable.
He looked, as he no doubt felt, *queer*, *Peter, IV. xv. 4.*
(3) peculiar and inferior.
Now made his verses dark and *queer*: VI. xxxi. 3.
(4) quaint, amusing.
For he made verses wild and *queer* *Rosal. 68a.*

***QUEERISH**, *adj.* peculiar, odd.
It had a *queerish* look of course — — — *Peter, II. vi. 4.*

QUELL, *v. tr.* (1) subdue, overcome.
Or fate, *quell* the free! — — — *Hellas, 975.*
Three spirits canst thou not deceive or *quell*, *Hom. Venus, 9.*
Were as a lance to *quell* the maul'd crest of wrong. *Laon, IV. xvii. 9.*
The tyrants send their armed slaves to *quell* Her
power; — — — — — IV. xx. 6.
To *quell* the rebel Atheists; X. xxxii. 4.
Thou shalt *quell* this horseman grim, — *Prom. I. 787.*
The powers that *quell* Death, — — — — — IV. 151.
The secret joy it could not *quell*, *Rosal. 243.*
(2) calm or allay.
The thought of which no other sleep will *quell*, — *Triumph, 329.*

***QUelled**, *v. tr.* (1) overcome, put an end to.
Such popular storms Philip the Second . . . *Ch. 1st, II. 185.*
then fear that wonder *quelled*; *Ginevra, 136.*
(2) restrained, stayed.
quelled His gasping breath, *Alastor, 182.*
who *quelled* The passions which they sung, — *Triumph, 274.*

(3) overcome, disconcerted.
the calm innocent sleep in which he lay, *Q. me. Cenci, IV. iii. 13.*

***QUelled**, *pp.* (1) restrained, cowed.
one moment *q.* By voice, and looks, . . . they stood; *Laon, VI. v. 5.*
Had, with one awful shadow, *quelled* *Rosal. 203.*
(2) overcome, subdued.
With which old times and men had *quelled* the
vain and free. — — — — — *Laon, IX. xiv. 9.*

***QUelling**, *pr. pple.* allaying, quieting.
quelling the anarchy Of hopes and fears, *Polit. Great. 13.*

QUELLS, *v. tr.* (1) stops, ends.
and *quells* Their self-destroying rapine. *Ch. 1st, II. 147.*
Quells his long madness — — — — — *Laon, IX. xxx. 9.*
(2) extinguishes, puts out.
As the Norway woodman *q.* . . . One light flame *Eug. Hills, 269.*

QUENCH, *v. tr.* (1) suppress, repress.
Quench within their burning bed Thy fiery tears, *Adonais, III. 3.*
the relapsing Curse Of birth can *quench* not — — — — — *Laon, V. 11.*
With amplest power to *quench* in fire and blood, *Ch. 1st, II. 335.*
Maiden, *quench* the glare of sorrow — — — — — *Mary, who died, I. 1.*
Leagued to *quench* thy flame in Gaul. — — — — — *Mask, LIX. 4.*
(2) hide.
Clouds *quench* the sun, — — — — — *Calderon, II. 31.*
quench the fiery shadow Of his gilt brow — — — — — *Hellas, 171.*
the beams that *quench* the sun — — — — — *Triumph, 102.*
(3) allay, slake.
Whose Dorps *quench* kisses till they burn again. *Epips. 559.*
Seeking to *quench* the agony of the flame, *Laon, X. xxi. 5.*
to *quench* their thirst for rain — — — — — *Q. Mab, VII. 209.*
Arise and *quench* thy thirst, was her reply — — — — — *Triumph, 400.*
And which might *q.* the Earth-consuming rage — — — — — *Witch, XVIII. 6.*
(4) extinguish.
Quench the consuming fire — — — — — *Calderon, III. 181.*
Must *quench* the life that animated it. *Cenci, III. i. 60.*
and *quench* and pierce The Cyclops' eye — — — — — *Cycl. 485.*
Hence, coy hour! and *quench* thy light,
a light sent From heaven, which none shall *quench*,
fountain Of brook st floods might *quench*, — — — — — *Laon, II. xvi. 4.*
If thou couldst *quench* the earth-consuming Hell
And *quench* in speechy smoke its terrible flame,
to *quench* the flame Of natural love in sensualism,
Q. Mab, IV. 101.

QUENCHED, *v. tr.* (1) extinguished, ended.
the damp death *Quenched* its carress — — — — — *Adonais, XII. 6.*
And *quenched* the crimson life upon her cheek, — — — — — *Ginevra, 85.*
Francor, with all her sanguine steams, hid, but
quenched it not; — — — — — *Hellas, 73.*
He *q.* the coals and trampled the black dust, — — — — — *Hom. Merc. XXXIII. 7.*
(2) overpassed in brightness.
For the true sun it *quenched* — — — — — *Triumph, 292.*

QUENCHED, *pp.* (1) extinguished.
then is *quenched* in a most cold repose. *Adonais, XX. 9.*
till the minutest ray Was *quenched*, — — — — — *Alastor, 658.*
which night and time have *quenched* for ever,
nor has study *Quenched* the free spirit — — — — — *Calderon, I. 252.*
And yet once *quenched* I cannot thus relume.
Which might have *quenched* in reconciling prayers
the lust of blood — — — — — *V. I. 17.*
and evil faith, — — — — — *Hellas, 555.*
Quenched even when knelled, in untimely night,
Fire-flies were *quenched* on the dewy corn, — — — — — *Ld. Ch. VI. 3.*
Serchio, 21.
(2) hidden, obscured.
Or constellations *quenched* in murky cloud, — — — — — *Cenci, II. i. 191.*
Heaven's light is *quenched* in slaughter
whose glimmers of We're *quenched* in a relapse
but it is *quenched* and drowned — — — — — *Dr. Athan. I. 103.*
Like stars half *quenched* in mists of silver dew. — — — — — *Prom. II. i. 29.*
Whose stars the noon has *quenched* not. — — — — — II i. 131.
The stars are *quenched* in darkness, — — — — — *Q. Mab, IV. 35.*
(3) of death.
The Planet of that hour, was *quenched*, *Epips. 313.*
eyes to weep But ye have *quenched* them — — — — — *Laon, V. x. 5.*
Yes! the grave Hath *quenched* that eye, — — — — — *Q. Mab, III. 162.*

QUENCHES, *v. tr.* dissolves or extinguishes.
where the rainbow *q.* its points upon the earth, — — — — — *Ch. 1st, II. 434.*

***QUENCHING**, *pr. pple.* allaying, mitigating.
Quenching a thirst ever to be renewed! — — — — — *Gish. 174.*
millions lay *Quenching* the serpent's flame, — — — — — *Q. Mab, IV. 86.*

***QUENCHLESS**, *adj.* (1) inextinguishable.
Spread like a *quenchless* fire; *Damon, II. 131.*
A *quenchless* lamp by which the heart — — — — — *Eug. Hills, 202.*
From eyes of *quenchless* hope — — — — — *Naples, 110.*
A *quenchless* atom of immortal light,
his hate Is *quenchless* as his wrongs; — — — — — *Q. Mab, V. 122.*
quenchless desire Of universal happiness, — — — — — V. 226.
The *quenchless* flames of zeal, — — — — — VIII. 170.
Spread like a *quenchless* fire; — — — — — VIII 190.
and would often seem A *quenchless* sun — — — — — *Unf. Dr. 108.*
(2) immortal, ever memorable.
The *quenchless* ashes of Milan. — — — — — *Hellas, 60.*
Her *quenchless* words, sparks of immortal truth,
(3) insatiable.
Pale with the *quenchless* thirst of gold, *Rosal. 424.*

QUEST, *n.* (1) mental research.
Returning from its daily *quest*, *Cavalc. 1.*

(2) occupation.

When weary of their winged *quest*; *Mash*, XLIX. 2.
Incessantly renewing their blithe *quest*, *Matilda*, 15.

Question, *v. i. tr.* (1) dispute.

not *question* that which I command. *Cenci*, II. i. 166.

(2) doubt.

Yet *question* that unmeant hypocrisy *Prom.* III. iv. 151.

(3) interrogate.

This is most true, yet wherefore *question* me? *Cenci*, IV. iv. 104.
He who would *q.* him Must sail alone at sunset, *Hellas*, 165.
like mine own heart, Of Cythra would he *q.* me, *Laon*, IV. vi. 3.
But on whose might *question* him *Pr. Athas*, I. 77.

II. *intr.* handle or play on.

To all who *question* skilfully, *Guitar Jane*, 63.
will not tell To those who cannot *question* well 80.
Though they should *q.* most impudently *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIII. 2.

Question, *n.* (1) a matter in dispute or doubt.

You always take the two sides of one *question*. *Calderon*, I. 37.
let me examine The *question* I. 51.
Examining the *question* with more care, I. 132.

(2) an enquiry.

Permit one *question* further: I. 267.

(3) examination, enquiry.

There is a deed demanding *question* done; *Cenci*, IV. iv. 105.

(4) torture, the rack.

to apply the *question* to those prisoners, v. ii. 185.

Questionable, *adj.* of doubtful character, severe.

stick not even at *questionable* means. *Ch. 1st*, II. 203.

Questioned, *v. i. tr.* A. *Lit.* (1) interrogated.

They came and *questioned* me, *Laon*, VII. xli. 6.

(2) discussed.

Questioned and canvassed it with subtlest wit, *Pr. Athas*, I. 116.

(3) disputed, denied.

if true Or false, I never *questioned* it: *Rosal*, 813.

B. *Fig.* enquired of.

I *questioned* every tongueless wind *Epiqs*, 236.

II. *intr.* (1) interrogated.

I urged and *questioned* still, *Julian*, 616.

(2) discussed.

or to despair And die, I *questioned* not; *Laon*, III. xix. 2.

Questioner, *n.* A. *Lit.* an interrogator.

Who art thou, *questioner*? *Cenci*, III. i. 40.

B. *Fig.* a means of forcing answers.

Is it so soft a *questioner*, v. ii. 9.

Questioning, *n.* enquiry.

I will evoke, to meet thy *questioning*, *Q. Mab*, VII. 66.

Questioning, *pr. pple.* challenging, engaging.

And the afflicted one . . . *questioning* Mine eyes, *Dante Conv* 32.

Questioning, *ppl. adj.* enquiring, anxious.

on me shed The light of *questioning* looks, *Laon*, v. xii. 8.

a tenderness Of *questioning* grief, VII. xix. 2.

Questionings, *n.* introspective reasonings.

Hoping to still these obtrusive *questionings* *Alastor*, 26.

Questions, *n.* enquiries, interrogatories.

with hints and *questions* made me look *Cenci*, v. i. 22

Whose *questions* thence suggest their own reply v. ii. 44.

Entrap me not with *questions*, v. ii. 173.

Quick, *adj.* (1) bright, brilliant.

The *quick* Dreams, The passion-winged Ministers *Adonais*, IX. 1.

(2) sudden.

send some *quick* death upon them! *Cenci*, I. i. 135.

Did imprecate *quick* run, and it came, IV. i. 111

With a *quick* and startling sound, *Mash*, LXXV. 2.

The truth flashed o'er me like *quick* madness *Rosal*, 908.

Whose breath was *quick* pestilence; *Vis. Sea*, 50.

(3) lively, eager, restless, apt.

Be thou the resolution of *quick* youth *Cenci*, I. ii. 173.

and thou, *Quick* Nature! I adore thee IV. i. 142.

How! is not thy *quick* heart cold? *Death Nap*, 1.

Thought Alone, and its *quick* elements, *Hellas*, 706.

Which lived within it a *quick* life, *Peter*, VII. xix. 2.

its regard Is wild and *quick*, *Prom.* II. i. 129.

With silver looks and *quick* brown eyes, *Rosal*, 1212.

Where the *q.* heart of the great world doth pant, *Witch*, IX. 6.

O thou *quick* heart which pantest *Ye hasten*, 4.

(4) rapidly moving.

be your steps like mine, light, *quick* and bold. *Cenci*, IV. ii. 43.

Between the *quick* bats in their twilight dance; *Epiqs*, 532.

With *quick* long beaks, *Prom.* III. iv. 82.

And down my cheeks the *quick* tears ran *Rosal*, 366.

that wandered like *quick* flame, 1146.

(5) repeated rapidly.

Under the *quick*, faint kisses of the sea *Epiqs*, 547.

or the *quick* dying gasps *Laon*, VI. xxxv. 3.

And in *quick* smiles XII. xxxvii. 4.

Quick, but not strong; and with my tresses *Rosal*, 1027.

(6) prompt, ready.

or the *quick* Wit of that man of God, St Dominic, *Giab*, 24.

I created by some device of his *quick* wit. *Hom. Merc.* LXX. 4.

which did spread With the *quick* glance of eyes, *Laon*, X. xvi. 9.

and the hues Of her *quick* lips, XII. xiv. 8.

(7) bright, piercing.

God! Spare me! I sustain not the *quick* flames, *Prom.* III. i. 38.

(8) thriving.

It feeds the *quick* growth of the serpent vine, *Prom.* III. iii. 135.

(9) hasty.

It doth repent me: words are *quick* and vain; I. 303.

(10) *adj. absol.* those who live.

And the *quick* spring like weeds out of the dead. *Death Nap*, 24.

Quick, *adv.* (1) at once, immediately.

Livia, *quick*, bring my cloak, *Calderon*, III. 176.

Go thou *quick*, Lucrècia, *Cenci*, IV. i. 100.

Hide yourselves *quick* within that hollow rock. *Cycl*, 173.

Then to his cradle he crept *quick*, *Hom. Merc.* XXV. 4.

And Dryope and Faunus followed *quick*, *Witch*, VIII. 5.

(2) rapidly.

my breath comes *quick*— *Com. Sing.* III. 5.

(3) soon.

quick and dark The grave is yawning *Julian*, 505.

Quick-set, *c. adj.* hawthorn.

Many a ditch and *quick-set* fence; *Peter*, v. xi. 3.

Quick-wake, *v. i. tr.* awakened or give life to.

Live within the sense they *quick-wake*. *Music, when soft voices*, v. 8.

Like withered leaves to *quick-wake* a new birth! *Ode W. Wind*, v. 8.

II. *intr.* come into being.

Its dew is poison and the hopes that *quick-wake* *Terna Rima*, 11.

Quickened, *pp.* moved to action.

with a spirit of unnatural life Stir and be *quickened* *Cenci*, IV. i. 189.

Quickening, *ppl. adj.* that excites or awakes to action.

A *quickening* life from the Earth's heart has burst *Adonais*, XIX. 2.

availed to drive With *quickening* impulse, *Laon*, VI. vi. 5.

Quickens, *v. tr.* animates.

and to the soul that *quickens* them *Hellas*, 144.

Quickly, *adv.* (1) with swift movement.

Apollo hearing this, past *quickly* on— *Hom. Merc.* XXXVI. 1.

(2) immediately, at once.

place in order *quickly* The cooking knives, *Cycl*, 220.

Speak *quickly*! *Hom. Merc.* XLIII. 1.

'Midst whom I *quickly* recognized *Triumph*, 283.

(3) suddenly.

reassumed its windless calm so *quickly*, *Calderon*, II. 97.

Is he gone so *quickly*? I. 111.

Do evil deeds thus *quickly* come to end? *Cenci*, v. i. 1.

(4) rapidly, apace.

And as bad weeds *quickly* grow, *Devil*, v. 2.

(5) soon.

Should *quickly* perish if it were withdrawn. *E. Williams*, III. 8.

And *q.* common hopes made freemen understood. *Laon*, v. iii. 9.

Were *quickly* dried? *Ode Lib.* VIII. 12.

smiles and joyance *quickly* died, *Rosal*, 691.

(6) in rapid succession.

they will breed *quickly* enough *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIV. 4.

(7) without delay.

Let us all *quickly* die; *Cenci*, v. iii. 55.

Quickmanda, *n.* *Fig.* intangible or unsubstantial questions.

the false *quickmandas* of the sea of honour, *Calderon*, I. 254.

Quicksilver, *n.* mercury.

not full of wine, But *quicksilver*; *Giab*, 58.

This *quicksilver* no gnome has drunk— 66.

And in this bowl of *quicksilver*— 72.

Quiet, *n.* (1) calm.

spot Of glassy *quiet* mid those battling tides *Alastor*, 393.

(2) tranquillity, peace.

He seeks unbroken *quiet*; *Faust*, I. 101.

No *quiet* at home, and no peace abroad! I. 201.

to keep An hour of *quiet* and rest: *Greenra*, 103.

Cheating his own heart of *quiet*. *Peter*, III. xi. 5.

that *quiet* to enjoy Which virtue pictures, *Q. Mab*, v. 244.

To meet the quiet of a summer's noon. VII. 266.

Quiet, *adj.* (1) peaceful.

as they draw near The *quiet* cradle. *Ch. 1st*, II. 14.

No bird so wild but has its *quiet* nest, *E. Williams*, VI. 2.

We will stay here safe in the *quiet* dwellings. *Faust*, II. 241.

This *quiet* morning weighs upon my heart; *Prom.* I. 813.

And such society As is *quiet*, wise and good; *Rarely*, VII. xix.

(2) tranquil.

So thou might'st win one hour of *quiet* sleep. *Hellas*, 36.

be lay As in a *quiet* dream— *Laon*, XII. vii. 5.

Was walking with a *quiet* mien: *Mash*, XXXII. 4.

Mixed with a *quiet* smile, shone calmly *Q. Mab*, VII. 7.

Torturing all its *quiet* light *Serchia*, 103.

(3) safe, in repose.

Is all *Quiet*? *Cenci*, IV. ii. 30.

(4) simple, unpretending.

And with these *quiet* words— for thine own sake *Laon*, IV. xviii. 8.

(5) in peaceable condition.

Let your Majesty keep the boars *quiet*, else— *Bdipus*, I. 80.

(6) calm.

And plough the *quiet* sea in safe delight. *Hom. Castor*, 22.

Quietly, *adv.* (1) gently, slowly.

Her veiny eyelids *quietly* unclosed; *Demon*, II. 326.

Q. Mab, IX. 234.

(2) noiselessly.

he *quietly* Had sacrificed some cows, *Hom. Merc.* LX. 1.

so I past *quietly* Till I beheld, *Laon*, III. vii. 8.

(3) peacefully.
not dead, but slumbering *quietly* *Laon*, x. xxiii. 8.
Quietness, *n.* stillness, calm.
That overhung its *quietness*.— *Alastor*, 502.
Made stiller by her sound The inviolable *quietness*; *Jane*, *Recol.* 37.
***Quietude**, *n.* stillness, calm.
Were discord to the speaking *quietude* *Q. Mab*, iv. 3.
Quips, *n.* (1) odd things.
More knacks and *quips* there be than I am able *Gish*, 55.
(2) antics.
and many *quips* and cranks She played *Witch*, li. 5.
Quire, *n.* company.
like a *quire* of devils, *Laon*, iii. xxiii. 2.
Quires, *n.* companies.
its stir With female *quires* was thronged: *V*, xliii. 2.
***Quirking**, *pr. pp.* to quibble or use subterfuge.
had hung her With canting and *quirking*, *Bdipus*, i. 254.
Quit, *v. tr.* depart from.
That thus at midnight thou dost *quit* thine home? *M. N. Fragm.* 22.
I would not *quit* this bleak ravine, *Prom.* i. 426.
She must *quit* at deep midnight her pitiless home. *St. Ir.* (6) i. 4.
Quit, *pp.* freed from.
And that I may be *quit* of all demands, *Cycl.* 328.
Quits, *adv.* (1) entirely, completely.
She seems *q.* overcome with this strange horror. *Cenci*, iv. iv. 64.
My Lord, We are *quite* ready *Prom.* i. v. 165.
I hoped that *I quite* was forgotten by all, *Death*, *Dial.* 35.
a fashion *quite* his own; *Faust*, i. 61.
Quite a new piece, the last of seven *—* ii. 407.
Although our argument was *quite* forgot, *Julian*, 520.
While life's sunny day is *quite* gone down, *Laon*, viii. xii. 4.
Which, when the heart it's snaky folds intwine Is
wasted *quite*, *—* viii. xxi. 5.
Quite well, *replied* The sleeper.— *Magnet. Lady*, v. 2.
Peter was *quite* reformed. *Peter*, i. i. 5.
Quite unexpressed is tearing up the heart *Prom.* i. 579.
(2) very.
quite weak and grey before his time; *Pr. Athan.* i. 2.
***Quiver**, *n.* a sheath for arrows.
Hermes must love Him of the Golden *Q.*, *Hom. Merc.* lxxxvii. 8.
thou bearer of the *quiver*, *Ode Lib.* x. 2.
Quiver, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* (1) play tremulously.
The crimson puler of living morning *quiver*, *Epips* 100.
I saw the waters *quiver*, *Laon*, viii. xiii. 3.
her flowing hair like strings of flame did *quiver*, *—* viii. xiii. 9.
while all men did spread and *quiver*, *—* xii. xxxiv. 4.
a gale—a mist did *quiver*, *—* xii. xl. 3.
How restlessly they speed, and gleam, and *quiver*, *Mutability*, 2.
Liquid mists of splendour *quiver*. *Rosal* 646.
(2) sound tremulously.
Her voice did *quiver* as we parted, *F. Godwin*, 1.
(3) shake, tremble.
whilst with the speed its frame doth *quiver*, *Laon*, i. vi. 4.
The beams of that One Star did shoot and *quiver* *—* i. xli 8.
Those marble shapes then seemed to *quiver*, *Mar. Dr.* xxi. 4.
Like reeds which *quiver* in impetuous floods; *Pr. Athan.* i. 64.
(4) move tremulously.
Made his pale lips *quiver* and part *Rosal* 1025.
B. Fig. appear to shake.
Through the red mist their domes did *quiver*, *Mar. Dr.* viii. 6.
These solid mountains *quiver* with the sound *Prom.* i. 522.

Rabble, n. the people, the populace.
The rabble, insisted no doubt by London, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 217.
 Save by the *rabble*, the native town, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 166.
***Rabid, adj.** angry, fierce.
 Like *rabid* snakes, that sting some gentle child. *Laon*, v. vii. 1.
Race, n. (1) family, lineage.
 One of the noble *race* of the Colalti, . . . *Caldern*, I. 233.
 And utterly destroyed the *race* of Friam. . . *Cycl.* 159.
 For the drags of the dull *race*, . . . *Engl.* 1819, 2.
 A *race* of lowly children : . . . *Hem. Sum*, 7.
 (2) descent, stock.
 Where has he of *race* divine Wandered . . . *Cycl.* 45.
 O, Stranger! tell thy country and thy *race*. . . — 210.
 sprung from the *race* of heaven? . . . — 210.
 Our *race* is Ithacan— . . . — 257.
 boys of Bacchus, children of high *race*, . . . — 504.
 But dwellings of a *race* of mightier men,
 The *race* of men Chosen to my honour, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 114.
 (3) offspring.
 drank the love men see Reflected in their *race*, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 84.
 (4) nation, people.
 The renovated genius of our *race*, . . . *Hellas*, 446.
 because an impious *race* had spurned
 an inhuman and uncultured *race* . . . *Laon*, 2. xxxv. 6.
Q. Mab, II. 149.
 (5) human family, mankind.
 fears Fell on the pale *plains* of our *race*. . . *Laon*, Deb. XIII. 6.

Quivered, v. intr. (1) shimmered.
the ocean green, . . . Q. like burning emerald : *Laon*, i. iv. 6.
they *quivered* in the Ray of the sun's unseen orb : — VI. xviii. 4.
the ocean-spray *Quivered* beneath my feet, . . . — VII. xxxix. 7.

(2) pulsed.
Quivered between our intertwining arms. . . *Prom.* II. i. 106.

(3) moved tremulously.
her lips grew pale, Parted, and *quivered*; . . *Laon*, i. xviii. 3.
(4) to twitch.
The murderer's brow *Quivered* with horror. . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 128.

Quivering, pr. pple. (1) trembling.
Outstretched, and pale, and *quivering* cagerly. *Alastor*, 180.
veined, and pale as snow, And *quivering*— *Tasso*, 23.

(2) shimmering.
Quivering through aerial gold, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 143.
its blue hair *quivering* bent, . . . *Laon*, vi. xxxiii. 7.
lit fire *Quivering* in crimson fire, . . . *Marcus*, xxi. 3.
Quivering within the way's intensest day, *Odeh' Wind*, viii. 6.
The point of one white star is *quivering* still *Prom.* II. i. 17.

(3) pulsating, beating, excited.
My heart is *quivering* like a flame; . . . *Con Sing.* III. 9.
Shewed that her soul was *quivering*; . . *Laon*, viii. xxxc. 5.
You might see the nerves *quivering* within— *Rosal.* 1063.

†**Quivering, ppl. adj.** (1) nervously agitated or excited.
smile Of desperate hope wrinkled his *quiv.* lips. *Alastor*, 201.
The dry fixed eyeball; the pale *quivering* lip. *Cenci*, i. i. 111.
With mine own *quivering* fingers, . . . *Julian*, 426.
With *quivering* lips and humid eyes;— *Laon*, v. xiii. 2.
knelt round on *quivering* knees, . . . *Q.* xlv. 9.
and his *quivering* lips Scarce faintly uttered— *Q. Mab*, viii. 158.
Makes van the *quivering* cheek, . . . *Rosal.* 871.

(2) pulsating.
To wrench the rivets from my *quivering* wounds *Prom.* I. 39.
From his white and *quivering* brow. . . — I. 595.

(3) tremulous-looking, shimmering.
On the level *quivering* line . . . *Eug. Hills*, 102.
Over the *quivering* surface of the stream, . . *Even. Pisa*, i. 5.
Ten thousand columns in that *quivering* light with *quivering* tongue Licked its high domes, *Laon*, i. hii. 1.
It sways a *quivering* moon-beam, . . . *Mor. Dr.* XII. 31.
The *quivering* vapours of dum noon tide, . . *Sensit. Pl.* i. 90.

(4) uncertain, broken.
The gathered sobs her *quivering* accents broke, *Laon*, II. xlvii. 5.

(5) tremulous.
and a long *quivering* cry . . . *Rosal.* 1142.

(6) arrow sheaths.
quivers, helms, and spears, . . . *Prom.* IV. 200.

(7) *fig.*
Again into the *quivers* of the Sun Be gathered— *Prol. Hellas*, 100.

Quivers, v. intr. (1) shakes or trembles.
leaf That *quivers* to the passing breeze . . . *Damon*, i. 181.
" " " " " " *Q. Mab*, i. 270.

(2) pulsates.
which there *Quivers* (as in a fleece of snow-like air *Epips.* 99.

(3) is agitated.
my pale lip *quivers* When thought revisits them :— *Laon*, i. xlv. 3.

(4) shimmers.
The roseate sun-light *quivers* : . . . *Prom.* II. i. 25.

Quots, v. tr. adduce, cite.
I should disdain to quote authorities . . . *St. Epips.* 28.

For the new *race* of man went to and fro, *Laon*, I. xxvii. 5.
Then fell blue Plague upon the *race* of man, *X*. xx. 1.
The *race* Of man, lies far in dread; *Mont* B. 117.
Whilst my beloved *race* is trampled down *Prom.* I. 386.
for on the *race* of man First famine, *II*. iv. 129.
The earthquakes of the human *race*; *Q. Mab*, II. 43.
Let heaven and earth, let man's revolving *race*, *VII*. 15.
Man's early *race* once knelt beneath *Rosal.* 130.
She had no companion of mortal *race*, *Sensit.* Pl. II. 13.
Mild thoughts of man's ungentle *race* *W. Schell. Canc.* I. 5.

(6) genus.
the *race* of beasts? *Cycl.* 110.
The used waves and all the *race* of fishes— *24*.
I wish that *race* of cown were perished!— *Hom. Merc.* LII. 3.
The insect *race* Was withered up; *Laon*, X. xv. 2.

(7) kind, species.
With which our pallid *race* hold ghastly talk *Prom.* I. 244.

(8) succession, family.
And blackthorn bushes with their infant *race* Of
blushing rose blooms *Orpheus*, 110.

(9) course, term.
his *race* doth run Unconquerably, *Hom. Sun.* 10.
Like an unbodied joy whose *race* is just begun *Shelark*, 15.

(10) the course of life.
ere thou Didst start for this brief *race* *Hellas*, 866.
Snatch'd 'drom life's course ere half his *r*. was run! *M. N. Post.* Fr. 26.

- ere yet her *race* were run. *Mother & Son*, III. 11.
To love you till your little *race* is run; *Witch*, XXIV. 5.
- Rack, n.** *A. Lit.* an apparatus for judicial torture.
Ha! they will bind us to the *rack*, *Cenci*, IV. iv. 170.
With lips yet white from the *rack's* kiss V. ii. 8.
If you forbid the *rack*. — V. ii. 72.
And the *rack* makes him utter, — V. ii. 96.
Brother, he down with me upon the *rack*, V. iii. 48.
makes the *rack* cruel. — V. iii. 52.
Turn The *rack* henceforth into a spinning wheel!
B. *Fig.* torment, endurance.
ere night's long *rack* is o'er, *Q. Mab*, IV. 249.
- Rack, n.** cloud-drift.
Leap on the back of my sailing *rack*, *Cloud*, 33.
Ah, king! wilt thou chain The *rack* and the rain? *Hellas*, 672.
Between the whirlwinds and the *rack* on high, *Laon*, I. v. 2.
Driving along a *rack* of winged clouds, *Orpheus*, 80.
Through the low-trailing *rack* of the tempest, *Vis. Sea*, 12.
The steepest ladder of the cruddled *rack*. *Witch*, LV. 2.
- Rack, v. tr.** afflict with anguish, harass.
Which ne'er could *rack* an everlasting soul, *Q. Mab*, VI. 27.
- Racked, pp.** tormented, harassed,
and my mind is *racked* with doubt. *Caldron*, I. 111.
- Racks, n.** pl. of Rack. *A. Lit.*
And *racks* of subtle torture, *Fr. Satire*, 2.
Racks which degraded woman's greatness tell, *Laon*, VII. xxxv. 8.
brave *Racks* and chains without a groan; *Mexican*, II. 4.
- Racks, v. tr.** (1) strains, worries.
stands and *racks* his stupid brains, *Peter*, VII. ii. 5.
(2) disturbs, vexes.
keenest disappointment *racks* his breast *Q. Mab*, VII. 251
- Radiancy, n.** *A. Lit.* (1) light and brightness.
sea and sky Drank its inspiring *radiancy*, *Alastor*, 309.
which in the *radiancy* awayed and swung; *Julian*, 103.
With their own *radiancy* made the Heaven of Day; *Laon*, I. liii. 4.
thus calm in cloudless *radiancy*, *M. N. Despair*, 2.
Like *radiancy* from the cloud-surrounded moon. *From*, II. i. 122.
The *radiancy* of Heaven, — II. iii. 77.
Darting from starry depths *radiancy* and life, — IV. 347.
Through fleecy clouds of silvery *radiancy* *Star*, 2.
(2) glistening brightness.
what *radiancy* did inform Those horny eyes? *Laon*, III. xxvi. 4.
radiancy to that mighty fountain; — III. xix. 3.
show Their mailed *radiancy*, *Medusa*, III. 6.
From icy spirals of sun-like *radiancy* fling *From*, II. iii. 29.
Two visions of strange *radiancy* float — IV. 202.
With a motion of sweet sound and *radiancy*. *Sensit. P* 1. 48.
Radiancy and odour are not its dowry; — I. 75.
the *radiancy* of fear Is outshining the meteors; *Vis. Sea*, 73.
(3) dazzling fairness.
The *radiancy* of whose limbs rose-like and warm *Laon*, I. lvii. 4.
I scarce endure The *radiancy* of thy beauty. *From*, II. v. 18.
B. *Fig.* mental or imaginative brightness.
Stains the white *radiancy* of Eternity, *Adonais*, III. 4.
the *radiancy* undefined Of its departing glory; *Laon*, Ded. XII. 5.
Thou [Love] art the *radiancy* which *Fr. Athan*, II. iv. 6.
Fashioned on the *radiancy* or the gloom Of mortal
thought, *Prod. Hellas*, 10.
bathed with *radiancy* Of spirit-piercing joy, *Rosal*, 1155.
- Radiancy, n.** *A. Lit.* dazzling brightness.
mountain clouds, Edged with intolerable *r* *Demon*, I. 108.
Bright in the out-spread morning's *radiancy*, *Laon*, II. xvi. 5.
billowy clouds Edged with intolerable *radiancy*. *Q. Mab*, II. 10.
- B. *Fig.* mental brightness.
Which clothed in undissolving *radiancy*, — II. xxiv. 3.
- Radiant, adj.** *A. Lit.* brilliant, dazzling, bright, effulgent,
and thrones *radiant* with chrysolite. *Alastor*, 94.
O'er the fair front and *radiant* eyes of day; — 339.
At once intensely *radiant* and obscure! *Caldron*, II. 24.
A *radiant* spirit arose, *Damon*, I. 109.
Radiant with million constellations, — I. 144.
A *radiant* death, a fiery sepulchre *Epips*, 223.
Broad, red, *radiant*, half reclined, *Eug. Hills*, 101.
From the sunset's *radiant* springs: — 326.
in warlike armour drest, Golden, all *radiant*!
His countenance with *radiant* glory bright,
Vaulted with *radiant* vapours! *Hom. Min.* 6.
his *radiant* brow did wear The Morning Star: *Hom. Sam.* 16.
Most like some *radiant* cloud of morning dew,
like a charnel's mist within the *radiant* dome. *Julian. Conc.* 4.
— II. xlii. 5.
Its *radiant* hues disclose, — II. xlii. 9.
Looks *radiant* as the air around a star. *Moonbeam*, II. 4.
Grew *radiant* with the glory of that form *From*, I. 603.
As the *radiant* lines of morning — II. v. 56.
Then *radiant*, as the mind, arising bright — III. iii. 50.
Tempering the cold and *radiant* air around,
all the forms Of the *radiant* front; — IV. 220.
— *Rarely*, VI. 2.
- B. *Fig.* (1) beautiful, delightful to the eye.
Veiling beneath that *radiant* form of Woman *Epips*, 22.
And Cythna's pure and *radiant* self was shewn *Laon*, III. iii. 7.
Her *radiant* shape upon its verge — XI. iii. 8.
radiant, like the phantom of the dawn, — XII. viii. 8.
I saw each *radiant* isle, — XII. xli. 3.
The fresh and *radiant* Earth. *Fr. Athan*, II. iii. 8.
- gentle *radiant* forms, From custom's evil taint
exempt and pure; *From*, III. iv. 155.
The lady's *radiant* hair streamed to and fro: *Witch*, XLVI. 5.
- (2) mentally brilliant and pleasurable.
as *radiant* and as pure as thou *Demon*, II. 280.
Swift as the *radiant* shapes of sleep *Hellas*, 225.
Radiant Sister of the Day, *Jane, Iwivis*, 47.
Truth its *radiant* stamp Has fixed, *Laon*, II. ii. 9.
But for those *radiant* spirits, who are still *Edips*, II. ii. 65.
thoughts Of purity, with *radiant* genius bright, *Q. Mab*, VII. 154.
- (3) joyous, elate, cheerful.
His red and burning crest, *radiant* with victory. *Laon*, I. xii. 9.
which dim The *radiant* looks *From*, II. iv. 16.
- *Radiantly, adv.** *A. Lit.* with extreme brightness.
Streaking the darkness *radiantly*!— *Mutability*, 3.
And the sun's image *radiantly* intense *Triumph*, 345.
B. *Fig.* vigorously.
And blooms most *radiantly* when others die, *St. Epips* 68.
- *Radiated, pp.** emitted and diffused.
life was *radiated* Through the grey earth *Epips*, 325.
Light and music are *radiated*, *Prod. Hellas*, 66.
- *Radical-butchers, c. n.** slayers of radical politicians.
Radical-butchers, Paper-money-millers, *Edips*, I. 12.
- *Radicals, n.** political reformers.
the elder learning How to hold *radicals*. — I. 215.
- Radishes, n.** a salad vegetable (*Raphanus sativus*).
Hard eggs and *radishes* and rolls at Eton, *Serchio*, 80.
- Raft, n.** a square platter.
he wrought a kind of *raft* Of tamarisk, *Hom. Merc.* XIII. 6.
- *Rafters, n.** *Fig.* a connecting link.
From thy nest every *rafter* *When the lamp*, IV. 5.
- *Rafters, n.** pieces of wood which form the skeleton of a
roof.
The lamp-light thro' the *rafters* cheerly spread, *Laon*, II. i. 7.
was rubbed overhead By the black *rafters*, *Laon*, II. xvi. 8.
Were thrown upon the *rafters* and the roof *Unf. Dr.* 223.
- Rag, n.** (1) a tattered piece of textile fabric.
With a *rag* for a sail *Faust*, II. 206.
We fight for this *rag* of greasy *rag*, *Edips*, I. 53.
(2) shred, detached fragment.
the dense clouds in many a run and *rag*, *Vis. Sea*, 112.
- Rage, n.** *A. Lit.* (1) insatiable desire.
but pity and awe Soothe her pale *rage*, *Adonais*, VIII. 7.
Make thee a victim of my baffled *rage*, *Caldron*, III. 138.
the Earth-consuming *rage* Of gold and blood— *Witch*, XVIII. 6.
(2) anger, fury, violence.
in his silent *rage* His lips grew white *Cenci*, III. ii. 68.
until in *rage* He strike me — V. iv. 36.
Which spurs to *rage* the many-headed beast, *Ch. 1st*, II. 126.
whose madness would defy its fiercest *rage*, *Damon*, II. 291.
The despot's *rage*, the slave's revenge, *Eug. Hills*, 335.
But their *rage* would be subdued — 357.
let him weep With *rage* to see thee freshly risen, *Fr. Pris.* 7.
Nor mix with Laian *rage* the joy *Hellas*, 1080.
with the world's tyrant *rage* A patient warfare
did agony wreak Its whirlwind *rage*: *Laon*, II. xxii. 4.
The combatants with *rage* most horrible — III. vii. 8.
on all beside It turns with ninefold *rage*, — VI. xvi. 7.
some counterfeiting The *rage* they did dispire, — VIII. xxi. 7.
By his own *rage* upon his burning bier — X. xiv. 2.
proud lords of man, in *rage* or fear, — XI. vii. 7.
'tis sure the avenger's *rage* Has swept — XI. xxiv. 5.
I ponder'd on the ceaseless *rage* of Kings; *M. N. Post. Fr.* 5.
Till their *rage* has died away. *M. N. Kavalis*, 6.
With blood of indignation, *rage*, and shame!— *Musk*, LXXXV. 4.
Of fanatic *rage* and meaningless revenge— *Edips*, I. 376.
Remit, O Queen! thy accustomed *rage*!— — II. ii. 94.
Turned—lotteries—*rage* delusion — II. ii. 99.
clouance, That might have soothed a tiger's *r*, *Peter*, III. vi. 35.
the rush of men Inebriate with *rage*:— *Q. Mab*, I. 35.
from a nation's *rage* Secure the crown, — IV. 45.
rage Which hopelessness of good, — IV. 175.
a nick-name for the *rage* Of famelic tigers — IV. 212.
Whose bootless *rage* heaps torments — IV. 284.
when all the *rage* is on one side: — VII. 249.
Swollen with *rage*, strength, and effort; *Reviewer*, 3.
(3) enthusiasm, vehemence.
Why dost thou curb not thine own sacred *rage*? *Fr. Byron*, 3.
(4) agony, passion.
and in *rage* and grief and scorn I wept! *Laon*, VI. iii. 9.
the soul's mute *r*. Which prys upon itself alone; *M. W. G.* II. 1.
beyond the *rage* Of death or life; *Witch*, LXLI. 5.
B. *Fig.* disturbance, tumult.
As in contempt of the elemental *rage* *Caldron*, II. 64.
Thou deafened the *rage* of the ocean; *Liberty*, III. 3.
urging the *rage* Of whirlwind, *From*, I. 42.
in their *rage* they tear A subterranean portal *Witch*, XLII. 4.
- Rage, v. intr.** (1) move violently.
Rage and reasond for ever— *Alastor*, 357.
The children of the wind *rage* in the air! *Faust*, II. 118.
(2) rave, storm.
they did *rage* horribly, *Damon*, I. 280.

(8) act violently or tumultuously.
 Let the great world *rage*! *Faust*, II. 240.
 so wild they *rage* among the camp;— *Laon*, V. vii. 4.
Raged, v. intr. (1) prevailed violently.
 Thirst *raged* within me, *Laon*, III. xxi. 2.
 Which *r.* like poison thro' their bursting veins;— *Ch.* 1st. l. 6.
 (2) continued furiously.
 a fiercer combat *raged*, VI. xii. 8.
 Fire and blood *raged* round the raging multitude, *Rosal.* 708.
 (3) tore about.
 They *raged* like homeless beasts *Laon*, x. xl. 9.
 So running the lair wherein they *raged*. *Prom.* II. iv. 58.
 And he *rag'd* in terrific woe. *St. Iv.* (3) V. 3.
Rages, v. intr. (1) proceeds violently.
 Around it *rages* an unceasing strife *Allegory*, I. 4.
 Around them it foams, and *rages*, and swells, *Rosal.* 809.
 Around them it foams and *rages* and swells; *W. Shel.* IV. 6.
 (2) to rush along tumultuously.
 it *rages* on, One mighty stream, *Laon*, I. iii. 4.
Rages, n. passions, ravings.
 To wakeful frenzy's vigil *rages*, *Peter*, VII. xv. 4.
Ragged, adj. (1) dressed in rags.
 I bought new clothing for my *ragged* babes, *Cenci*, III. i. 305.
 (2) having jagged, broken edges.
 and saw The solid air with many a *ragged* jaw. *Medusa*, III. 8.
 (3) unkempt, wild, untended.
 as to mountain-wolves their *ragged* caves. *Ode Lib.* III. 5.
 (4) rough and uneven.
 Had changed those *ragged* blocks of savage stone, *Witch*, XX. 3.
 (5) wild, confused.
 through the thick *ragged* skirts *Prom.* III. ii. 5.
Rage-rags, n. torn state of garments.
 Like King Lear's 'looped and windowed *r.*' *Witch*, *Ded.* V. 8.
Raging, pr. pple. (1) agitating fiercely.
 Momentarily *raging* more and more? *Calderon*, III. 41.
raging over My tranquil soul, *Laon*, I. xl. 4.
raging without truce or terms; *Ode Lib.* II. 12.
 and maniac dance *Raging* around— *Triumph*, III. 1.
 (2) of violent agitations of nature.
Raging among the caverns, *Cenci*, III. i. 259.
 And tempests . . . *raging*, weave a chain of power, *Faust*, I. 19.
 tempests o'er the savage sea *Are raging*, *Hlom Castor*, 10.
 a burst of waters driven . . . *raging* and bubbling: *Laon*, VII. xi. 3.
 When the tide was *raging* fearfully, *Rosal.* 1070.
 (3) rushing, gurgling.
 a torrent Of his own blood *raging* between us. *Cenci*, IV. i. 114.
Raging, vbl. n. violent confused movement.
 What thronging, dashing, *raging*, *Faust*, II. 211.
Raging, ppl. adj. (1), furious.
 Pursued, like *raging* hounds, their father *Adonais*, XXXI. 9.
 The tempest of the *raging* fight convulsed *Hellas*, 180.
 and the neigh of *raging* steeds, 823.
 each *raging* votary 'gan to throw *Laon*, x. xxxi. 5.
 Raged round the *raging* multitude, *Rosal.* 708.
 (2) wild, raving.
 The torrent of a *raging* wizard song *Faust*, II. 144.
 (3) tumultuous.
 Like birds of calm, from the world's *raging* sea, *Laon*, I. lviii. 7.
 (4) of the tumult of natural forces.
 Heard in its *raging* ebb and flow *Apenn.* 5.
 its last and sole resort Is its own *raging* enemy. *Calderon*, II. 47.
 The torrent of that wide and *raging* river *Laon*, XII. xl. 1.
 saw over the western steep A *r.* flood descend, *Mar. Dr.* XIII. 4.
 And now those *raging* billows came XIV. 1.
 (5) overpowering.
 with its tempestuous phantoms Of *raging* death; *Hellas*, 860.
 They stand on the brink of that *raging* river, *W. Shel.* IV. 3.
Raging, adv. angrily, furiously.
Raging let him fix the doom, *Cycl.* 620.
Ragu, n. (1) tattered garments.
Rags on my back, and a false innocence *Cenci*, V. i. 86.
 Like the base patchwork of a leper's *rags*. *Ch.* 1st. l. 130.
 (2) torn fragments, tatters.
 some rotten *rags*, and broken dishes— II. 451.
 From bones, and *rags*, and scraps of shoe-leather, *Edipus*, I. 28.
 And their young boys white and red *rags*, I. 300.
 Thy throne is on blood, and thy robe is of *rags*; II. 43.
 The *rags* of the soul *Are* flickering *Vis. Sea*, 1.
 (3) loose fragments.
 Where *rags* of loose flesh yet tremble on high, *Sensit. Pl.* III. 68.
Rail, v. intr. abuse, scoff, scold.
 And men who *rail* like thee *Critic*, II. 2.
 but do not *rail* upon me— *Cycl.* 98.
 to drink The liquor doctors *rail* at— *Gish* 88.
 What can this be to those who praise or *rail*? *St. Epips.* 5.
Railillery, n. jesting, banter.
 stay, stay! I see 'tis only *railillery* by his smile. *Cenci*, I. iii. 76.
 with such *railillery* As mocks itself, *Julian*, 37.
Raiment, n. A. Lit. garments.
 And they will need no food or *raiment* more: *Cenci*, I. iii. 46.
 B. Fig. the language in which any ideas are induced.
 The so long predestined *raiment* *Peter*, *Prot.* 5.

Rain, n. A. Lit. water from the clouds.
 She faded, like a cloud which had outworn its *r.* *Adonais*, x. 9.
 The chill *rain* is falling, *Autumn*, II. 1.
 will wipe it off As if 'twere only *rain*. *Cenci*, V. iv. 128.
 grass made green by summer's *rain*. *Ch.* 1st. l. 8.
 Ten minutes in the *rain*: II. 109.
 Is the *rain* over, mirrah? II. 400.
 the grey *rain* was tempered along the grass and leaves II. 445.
 And then again I dissolve it in *rain*. *Cloud*, 11.
 For after the *rain* when with never a stain, 77.
 And out of the caverns of *rain*, 82.
 When he pours *Rain* from above, *Cycl.* 308.
 For never *rain* or dew Such fragrance drew from the *rain* of every passing cloud, *E. Viviani*, 7.
 Starred with drops of golden *rain*, *Epips.* 207.
 The fitful alternations of the *rain*, *Eng. Hills*, 81.
 The gentleness of *rain* in the wind *Fr. Fitful*, 1.
 the hill Looks hoary through the white electric *r.* *The gentleness*, 1.
 And patterning *rain*, and breathing dew, *Gish*, 124.
 My golden *rain* the Grecian slum *Guller Jane*, 73.
 Ah, king! wilt thou chain The rack and the *rain*? *Hellas*, 665.
 and We through the fast-falling *rain* 672.
 Pour *rain* upon the earth? *Laon*, IV. xxxi. 7.
 fell o'er the fields like *rain* VI. vi. 0.
 Far thro' the streaming *rain* VI. xlv. 6.
 and when the *rain* Of winter VII. xvii. 6.
 next come the snows, and *rain*, IX. xxi. 2.
 Was as the light of sunny *rain*, *Mask*, XXVIII. 4.
 lightning and *rain*, Earthquake, and fiery flood, *Mont B.* 86.
 Like a herbless plain, for the gentle *rain*, *Musie*, *I pant*, I. 5.
 As summer clouds dissolve, unbathed of their *rain*; *Ode Lib.* XIX. 8.
 Angels of *rain* and lightning: *Ode W. Wind*, II. 4.
 Black *rain*, and fire, and hail will burst: II. 14.
 Through *rain*, hail, and snow, *Edipus*, II. li. 131.
 Nor sun, nor moon, nor wind, nor *rain*, *Prom.* II. ii. 6.
 Lake lines of *rain* that ne'er unite: II. ii. 21.
 When some soft cloud vanishes into *rain*, IV. 182.
 Sweet as a singing *rain* of silver dew. IV. 235.
 Dark with the *rain* new buds are dreaming of. IV. 308.
 Nor the minutest fall of *rain*, *Q. Mab*, II. 213.
 like slow *rain* Falling for ever, *Rosal.* 332.
 They wandered in their youth, through sun and *r.* 1278.
 Arose from the ground with warm *rain* wet, *Sensit. Pl.* I. 14.
 She emptied the *rain* of the thunder showers. II. 36.
 Then the *rain* came down, III. 46.
 First there came down a thawing *rain* III. 106.
 lightnings mingle And the *rain*— *Triumph*, 157.
 And the movable *rain* did ever sing 354.
 Had, and lightning, and stormy *rain*; *Two Spirits*, 18.
 sweet as April *rain* On silent leaves, *Unf. Dr.* 182.
 the dim *rain* is driven, *Vis. Sea*, 2.
 Mixed with the clash of the lashing *rain*, 98.
 Which *rain* could never bend, *Witch*, XLVIII. 2.
 Tears pure as Heaven's *rain*, *Zucca*, x. 14.
 B. Fig. (1) of various refreshing agents.
 Sleep . . . the *rain* Whose drops quench kisses *Epips.* 538.
 On frozen hearts the fiery *rain* of wine Falls, *Ginevra*, 114.
 My soul weeps healing *rain*, *Maguel. Lady*, IV. 2.
 (2) material things falling in manner of rain.
 Kneading them down with fire and iron *rain*: *Hellas*, 381.
 A killing *rain* of fire *Laon*, VI. vii. 8.
 (3) thought or things immaterial so called.
 The shafts of thy revenge, A blistering *rain*? x. xxviii. 4.
 In wandering clouds of sunny *rain* *Prot. Hellas*, 42.
 And hate and terror, and the poisoned *rain* 86.
 the dew of our wings is a *rain* of balm; *Prom.* IV. 125.
 that are heavy with love's sweet *rain* IV. 179.
 (4) light-rays compared to rain.
 and the dew-mingled *r.* Of the calm moonbeams, III. iii. 119.
 (5) of sound.
 As from thy presence showers a *rain* of melody. *Skylark*, 35.
Rain, v. I. tr. A. Lit. let fall.
 Heaven, *rain* upon her head *Cenci*, IV. i. 130.
 A solid cloud to *rain* hot thunder-stones, *Prom.* IV. 341.
 B. Fig. (1) shower down.
 And whose wings *rain* contagion? *Adonais*, XXVIII. 5.
 Good Lord! *rain* it down upon him! *Ch.* 1st. l. 65.
 And the winds whose wings *rain* balm *Eng. Hills*, 359.
 that thou on me Shouldst *rain* these plagues *Julian*, 451.
 And *rain* down blessings in the shape of comets *Edipus*, II. i. 87.
Rain then thy plagues upon me here, *Prom.* I. 266.
 (2) pour forth like rain.
 I'll beat some of you till you *rain* tears— *Cycl.* 189.
 II. *intr.* A. Lit. drop water from the clouds.
 'twill *rain* again to-morrow: *Ch.* 1st. II. 401.
 As they *rain* thro' them, *Prom.* III. iii. 139.
 Which *rain* into the bosom of the earth, *St. Epips.* 128.
 B. Fig. fall or spontaneously descend.
 And *rain* on him like flakes of fiery snow. *Fr. Satire*, 34.
 again Through clouds its shafts of glory *rain* *Hellas*, 74.
 Let thy love in kisses *rain* *Ind. Ser.* III. 3.
 they did not *rain* on thee *Tasso*, 25.
Rain-awakened, c. adj. brought forth by rain.
Rain-awakened flowers, *Skylark*, 58.
Rain-drops, c. n. the separate particles of rain.
 Like twinkling *rain-drops* from the caves, *Rosal.* 367.

Rainbow, n. *A. Lit.* an arch of various colours caused by the refraction of light through falling rain.

There's a rainbow in the sky. *Ch. 1st, II. 407.*
 'A *r.* in the morning is the shepherd's warning'; *Peter, VI. 408.*
 But the rainbow was a good sign, Archy: *— II. 416.*
 The rainbow hung over the city *— II. 420.*
 But for the rainbow *— II. 429.*
 where the *r.* quenches its points upon the earth, *— II. 434.*
 the closet-window on which the *r.* had glimmered. *— II. 437.*
 But at the other end of the rainbow, *— II. 444.*
 She stood beside him like a rainbow braided *Laon, V. xxiv. 1.*
 Shades like a rainbow's rise and flee, *Peter, VI. xxvi. 4.*
 A rainbow's arch stood on the sea, *Prom. I. 708.*
 Like a rainbow, and I the fallen shepherd? *Vis. Sea, 90.*
 The rainbow's glory is shed. *When the lamp, I. 4.*

B. Fig. the colours of the rainbow.
 serpents, clothed in rainbow and in fire. *Alastor, 439.*

Rainbow, n. adj. attr. having the colours of the rainbow.
 Does the bright arch of rainbow clouds, *— 213.*
 The beams of sunset hung their rainbow hues *— 334.*
 Nurseries of rainbow flowers and branching moss, *— 599.*
 With her rainbow locks *Archusa, I. 8.*
 That they might hide with thin and rain wings *Prom. II. iv. 62.*
 Those lines of rainbow light *Q. Mab, I. 54.*
 From rainbow clouds there flow not *Skylark, 33.*
 It floats with rainbow pinions *St. Epiph. 150.*

Rainbow-drops, c. n. Fig. prismatic globules, dream not that thy worlds are more than furnace-sparks or rainbow-drops *Prol. Hellas, 164.*

Rainbow-sifted, c. adj. Fig. attended by rainbows.
 With rainbow-sifted showers, and odorous winds, *Prom. III. iii. 116.*

Rainbow-winged, c. adj. (1) prismatically coloured.
 The armies of the rainbow-winged showers; *Epiph. 354.*
 (2) with wings coloured like the rainbow.

I see cars drawn by rainbow-winged steeds *Prom. II. iv. 130.*
 And creeping forms, and insects rainbow-winged, *— III. iii. 92.*

Rainbows, n. pl. of Rainbow. *A. Lit.*
 I feed the clouds, the rainbows and the flowers *Apollo, IV. 1.*
 Weaves rainbows o'er yon mountain river, *Int. Beauty, II. 7.*
 Thine earthly rainbows stretched across *Mont B. 25.*
 And blood-red rainbows canopied the land. *Q. Mab, VII. 234.*

Rained, v. intr. Fig. fell like rain.
 And those plumes its light rained thro' the tears rained through thy shattered locks *Mask, XXIX. 3.*
 From whose faint lids they rained *Ode Lib VIII. 11.*
— Triumph, 515.

Rained, pp. A. Lit. poured down.
 It has rained blood; *Hellas, 604.*

B. Fig. (1) bestowed freely as rain.
 with this manna rained down *Vis. Sea, 57.*

(2) effused or showered down.
 She is thine own deep love Rained down from heaven above *Nat. Ant. III. 5.*
 A dew rained down from God above. *Peter, v. iv. 5.*

† Raining, pr. pp. Fig. (1) falling like rain
 with the tears raining from my eyes *Cycl. 308.*
 Hang downward, raining forth a doubtful light *Prom. III. iii. 17.*
 thunder-balls which are raining from heaven *Vis. Sea, 29.*

(2) proceeding.
 Raining like dew from his sweet talk, *Rosal. 643.*

Rains, n. pl. of Rain. *n. A. Lit.*
 Whilst he is dissolving in rains. *Cloud, 30.*
 the pools where winter rains image all their roof *Jane, Invites, 50.*
 Like gentle rains, on the dry plains, *Peter, v. xiv. 1.*
 Till, like an image in the lake Which *r.* disturb, *Rosal. 838.*
 Beyond the region of dissolving rains, *— 1206.*
 Month after month the gathered rains descend *Sonn. Nile, 1.*

Rains, v. I. tr. Fig. scatters or shoots forth.
 Dropped fire, as a volcano *r.* Its sulphurous rain *Mar. Dr. XII. 6.*
 As the free heaven which *r.* fresh light and dew *Prom. III. iv. 154.*
 The moon rains out her beams, and heaven is overflowed, *Skylark, 30.*

II. intr. A. Lit.
 When it rains And the sun shines, *Ch. 1st, II. 400.*

B. Fig. (1) falls like rain.
 the hot blood that spouts and rains *Vis. Sea, 142.*

(2) sends out.
 when the moist moon rains The inmost shower of it's white fire— *Gish. 69.*

Rainy, adj. (1) wet, showery.
 The following morn was rainy, *Julian, 141.*
 (2) impregnated with rain.

As rainy wind thro' the abandoned gate *Prom. I. 217.*

Raise, v. tr. Fig. (1) elevate in spirit.
 harmonizing ardours fill And raise thy soul, *Naples, 166.*

(2) awake or revive.
 God raise from England's grave *Nat. Ant. I. 2.*

(3) shout forth or sing.
 whilst Brahmins raise A sacred hymn *Q. Mab, VII. 35.*

(4) with *up*, cause to arise or appear.
 Must raise up a destroyer even now. *Hellas, 597.*

Raised, v. tr. (1) lifted.
 They raised me to the platform of the pile, to my lips At intervals he raised— *Laon, III. xiv. 1.*
 And one more daring raised his steel anew *— III. xxii. 2.*
— XI. xx. 4.

Touched with faint lips the cup she raised, *Triumph, 404.*
 (2) built, formed.

If the power that raised thee here *Eug. Hills, 110.*
 They raised a pyramid of lasting ice, *Rosal. 1509.*

(3) turned upwards.
 soon he raised His sad meek face *Julian, 284.*
 Nor changed his hue, nor raised his looks *Laon, v. xxii. 3.*

(4) sang.
 wild numbers then She raised, *Alastor, 164.*

Raised, pp. A. Lit. (1) turned upwards.
 his regard Was raised by intense pensiveness, *— 489.*
 yet his countenance Raised upward, *Rosal. 1155.*

(2) dissipated or rolled off.
 The sulphurous mist is raised—thou seest— *Hellas, 830.*

B. Fig. (1) placed in power, promoted.
 High raised above the unhappy land. *Falsehood, 12.*
 Had raised him to his eminence in power, *Q. Mab, VII. 102.*

(2) morally elevated.
 But raised above thy fellow men By thought, *Hellas, 739.*

(3) established.
 Although its dazzling pedestal be raised *Q. Mab, v. 100.*
 A shrine is raised to thee, *— VI. 226.*

Raised, ppl. adj. uplifted.
 a stroke On my raised arm and naked head, *Laon, III. xi. 2.*

*** Raise, v. tr.** with *up*, elevate, support.
 he raise up The tyrant, *Q. Mab, III. 201.*

Raising, pr. pp. improving, dignifying.
 Yet raising, sharpening, and refining each; *— VIII. 139.*

† Make, n. an agricultural tool.
 With this great iron rake, *Cycl. 38.*

† Raked, v. tr. Fig. collected, amassed.
 With the spoil which their toil Raked together *Prom. IV. 33.*

*** Raking, pr. pp. Fig.** examining, poring over.
 R. the embers of a crucible For life and power, *Alastor, 683.*

*** Rallied, v. tr. Fig.** reassured, revived.
 young Laon's name Rallied their secret hopes, *Laon, IV. x. 8.*
 Rallied his trembling comrades— *— XII. xi. 7.*

† Rally, ppl. adj. that had been re-formed.
 and did those rallied bands o'erhear. *— VI. v. 9.*

*** Rallying, ppl. adj.** summoning gathering.
 rallying cries of treason and of danger *— VI. iii. 1.*
 to our rallying cry As myriads flocked *— VI. x. 8.*

Ram, n. a male entire sheep.
 I wish I had a good stout ram to ride; *Frost, II. 2.*
 Some on a ram and some on a prong, *— II. 196.*

*** Rambling, ppl. adj.** unsettled, given to wander.
 Wild, aditious, rambling! *Cycl. 58.*

*** Ramparts, n. Fig.** defence works, bulwarks.
 Soon made our ghastly ramparts; *Laon, VI. xi. 6.*

Ran, v. intr. A. Lit. (1) hastened with rapid steps.
 How I *r.* home through last year's thunder-storm, *Gish. 147.*
 Furious he rode, where late he ran, *Peter, VII. xix. 1.*
 She ran upon the platforms of the wind, *Witch, LV. 7.*

(2) circulated.
 But of the living blood that ran within my frame, *Laon, III. xvi. 9.*
 blood which ran within our frames, *— VI. xxxi. 6.*
 And the blood in our fingers intertwined R. like *Rosal. 941.*
 His feverish blood ran chill at the sound. *St. Ir. (3) VIII. 3.*

(3) streamed, flowed.
 And down my cheeks the quick tears ran *Rosal. 366.*

B. Fig. (1) circulated.
 fair Milan, Within whose veins long ran The viper's palying venom, *Naples, 111.*
 she within whose stony veins *Joy ran, Prom. I. 156.*

(2) passed quickly.
 from the keen looks which thro' his bosom ran, *Laon, v. xxix. 9.*
 o'er the visage wan Of Athanas, *— Pr. Athan. II. ii. 49.*

(3) pursued.
 the same round... Which the weary world yet ever ran, *Rosal. 790.*

(4) streamed.
 when the streets ran With brothers' blood! *Laon, x. xx. 3.*
 his pale eyes ran With tears, *Rosal. 250.*

(5) spread.
 woven tracery ran... o'er The solid rind, *Witch, xxxiii. 4.*

(6) grew, went.
 Now Peter ran to seed in soul *Peter, VI. xviii. 1.*
 whose ranter cling Like curses on them; *Fr. A gentle, 3.*

*** Rang, v. intr.** resounded.
 shouts and howlings through the desert rang, *Q. Mab, VIII. 81.*

Range, n. a row, a series.
 Then comes a range of mathem'-ic instruments, *Gish. 82.*

Range, v. I. tr. arrange or place in order.
 make signs to range These woful *Laon, VII. xxxii. 1.*

II. intr. (1) walk or wander about.
 He has impressed wherever he did range, *Hom. Merc. LVIII. 8.*

(2) roam or wander mentally.
 Which range through heaven and earth, *Ch. 1st, IV. 52.*
 Did mine intellect range again, *M. N. Kaval, 23.*
 whose legions range Throughout the sleep *Mar. Dr. XII. 4.*

(8) alter or vary.
never think it strange That poets *range*. . . . *Exhortation*, 18.
(4) go about, were heard.
and many wept, . . . and winged thoughts did *r*, *Laon*, ix. vi. 8.
Ranked, *pp.* placed in order or ranks.
ten thousand cannon *Lie ranked* upon the beach, *Hellas*, 323.
In dormitories *ranked*, row after row, *Witch*, LXIV. 3.
Ranking, *pr. pp.* wandering.
Was *ranking* over the world again. . . . *Fr. Satan*, 9.
Rank, *n.* position, degree of dignity.
Each in his *rank* and station set; *Prol. Hellas*, 74.
Rank, *adj.* (1) luxuriant, free in growth.
All overgrown with reeds and long *rank* grasses, *Marengi*, XIV. 3.
And thistles, and nettles, and darnels *rank*, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 54.
(2) gross, coarse.
On the *rank* pile of luxury. . . . *Devil*, xx. 6.
(3) utter
This is sedition, and *rank* blasphemy! . . . *(Edipus)*, 1. 67.
***Ranking**, *pp.* *adj.* malignant, fretful,
where to soothe his *ranking* mind. . . . *Laon*, v. xxxvi. 3.
Ranks, *n.* (1) ordered assemblies or rows of soldiers.
our hosts encompassed Their shattered *ranks*, — v. viii. 4.
as each bolt did rive Their *ranks* — vi. vi. 6.
as thro' their *ranks* with awful might, — vi. xix. 8.
Bursts thro' their *ranks*: — xii. viii. 6.
centinels, in stern and silent *ranks*, *Q. Mab*, III. 25.
(2) assembly of people.
And Priests rushed thro' their *ranks*, *Laon*, x. xlv. 1.
***Rapid**, *n.* a rushing stream.
mortal boat In such a shallow *rapid* *Witch*, xli. 8.
***Rapid**, *adj.* (1) quickly-moving.
With *rapid* steps he went *Alastor*, 522.
R. clouds have drank the last pale beam of even: *April*, 1814, 2.
Whose rays of *rapid* light *Damon*, 1. 154.
Lead a *rapid* masque of death *Eng. Hills*, 140.
and swift, with *rapid* lightness, *Faust*, 1. 9.
if Despair And Hate, the *rapid* bloodhounds . . . *Fr. Satire*, 7.
if living winds the *rapid* clouds pursue, . . . *Gish*, 187.
His *rapid* steeds soon bear him to the west; . . . *Hom. Sun*, 21.
And ere with *rapid* lips and gathered brow . . . *Laon*, III. vii. 1.
Make their divided streams more bright and
rapid now. . . . — III. xiv. 9.
Thus, while with *rapid* lips and earnest eyes
sparkled under its *rapid* keel. . . . — xii. xi. 4.
Securely led, that *rapid* stress before — xlii. xlii. 7.
He tracks the *rapid* step of hurrying Fear;
with breath *Rapid* and strong, but silently! . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 70.
A shapless, dark and *rapid* crowd, *Prom.* 1. 713.
Borne down the *rapid* sunset's bluing sea; . . . — III. ii. 28.
Ceaseless, and *rapid*, and fierce, and free, . . . — IV. 163.
Its rays, of *rapid* light Parted around. . . . *Q. Mab*, 1. 244.
ere round their *rapid* lines — IV. 152.
with *rapid* spells Urging those waters *Sonn. Nile*, 7.
Convulsed and on the *rapid* whirlwinds spun . . . *Triumph*, 144.
From its smooth shoulders hung two *rapid* wings, *Witch*, xxxvii. 1.
Chasing the *rapid* smiles — xl. 5.
A *rapid* shadow from a slope of grass, — xliiii. 7.
(2) swiftly passing by.
the *r*, blind And fleeting generations of mankind. — lxxi. 7.
(3) mentally quick.
Flows through the mind, and rolls its *r*. waves, . . . *Mont B.* 2.
Firm, *rapid*, and elate, *Nat. Ant.* II. 5.
And, in the *rapid* plumes of song, *Ode Lib* 1. 6.
Sweep awful thoughts, *rapid* and thick. . . . *Prom.* 1. 147.
(4) sudden.
Brief, *rapid*, irreverable *Cenci*, III. i. 90.
My death may be *Rapid*, — IV. i. 28.
***Rapidly**, *adv.* (1) with swift motion.
rapidly Along the dark and ruffled waters . . . *Alastor*, 318.
As she *rap*, hastes to the green grove of myrtle; *St. Ir.* (6) 1. 6.
(2) without hesitation.
I *rapidly* obeyed. . . . *Laon*, vi. xl. 9.
(3) in short space of time.
The lightning now grew pallid—*rapidly*, . . . — vi. liii. 4.
Fleets through its sad duration *rapidly*: . . . *Q. Mab*, 1. 154.
Rapine, *n.* (1) spoliation, plunder.
Rapine, and death, and outrage. . . . *Calderson*, II. 141.
Treason and Slavery, *Rapine*, Fear, and Lust, . . *Fall of Bonap.* 9.
From *rapine*, madness, treachery, and wrong; . . *Q. Mab*, III. 123.
For murder, *rapine*, violence, and crime, . . . — VI. 129.
(2) violence, force.
quells Their self-destroying *rapine*. . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 148.
May *Rapine* and Famine, *Peter*, vi. xxxvi. 5.
Rapt, *v. tr.* (1) snatched, carried off.
The Spirit's whirlwind *rapt* it, *Ode Lib*. 1. 11.
(2) saved, delivered.
It *rapt* us from red gulphs of war. . . . *Prom.* 1. 527.
(3) absorbed, engrossed.
So strack, so roused, so *rapt* Urania; *Adonais*, xxxiii. 6.
Rapt, *pp.* (1) absorbed, engrossed.
Rapt in bright dreams of dawning Royalty. . . *Carlton*, 4.
And every bosom thus is *rapt* and shook, . . *Laon*, iv. xiii. 8.
(2) entranced, delighted.
who *rapt* and fond, I—*reiner* sits, *Calderson*, III. 49.

Rapt, *pp.* *adj.* entranced, enraptured, transported.
Then has thy *rapt* imagination soared . . . *Damon*, 1. 206.
Not the *rapt* poet's frenzied lay *Eyes*, 2.
My *rapt* soul dwelt upon the ties that bind . . *M. N. Ravail*, 7.
Of Fainting, Sculpture, and *rapt* Poesy, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 55.
rapt fancy deemeth it A metaphor of peace! — *Q. Mab*, iv. 14.
Rapture, *n.* (1) pleasurable exultation, delight.
Light, life and *rapture* from thy smile. . . . *Damon*, II. 304.
Like them buds *rapture* rise. . . . *Eyes*, 2.
With feelings which make *rapture* pain resemble, *Fr. Prie*, 3.
Far away into the regions dim Of *rapture* — *Fr. Sing.* 4.
Sometimes for *r*. sick, sometimes for pain-aghast, *Laon*, III. i. 9.
Rapture, and love, and adoration — xi. iv. 3.
And streams of *rapture* drown my soul. . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 86.
Yet not devoid of *rapture*'s mingled tear: . . *Mother & Son*, IV. 8.
It has rent, In the *rapture* of its mirth, . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 212.
With melting *rapture*, or sweet awe, *Prom.* II. ii. 44.
to catch Light, life and *rapture* from her smile? *Q. Mab*, 1. 30.
Light, life and *rapture* from thy smile. . . . — ix. 211.
(2) enthusiasm.
Amid the calm which *rapture* doth create . . *Laon*, II. xxxix. 5.
To *r*. hke her own all listening hearts to reach. — v. li. 9.
That painted forth a flood of *rapture* so divine. *Skykalk*, 65.
Raptures, *n.* ecstasies, delights.
Spirits! when *raptures* move, *M. N. Ravail*, 103.
New *raptures* opening round: *Q. Mab*, 1. 194.
***Rapturous**, *adj.* ecstatic.
I trod as one tranced in some *rapturous* vision: *Laon*, v. xvii. 1.
Hast thou ne'er felt a *rapturous* thrill, . . . *Love*, 15.
Rare, *adj.* (1) wondrous, matchless.
A *rare* and regal prey He hath prepared, . . *Alastor*, 619.
the height of love's *rare* Universe, . . . *Epips*, 589.
Rare, in faith! *Faust*, II. 113.
a bright maid of beauty *rare* *Horn Moon*, 22.
A boat of *rare* device, *Laon*, I. xxiii. 1.
That work of subtlest power, divine and *rare*; — i. lii. 6.
(2) beautiful, exquisite, precious.
a small chamber, which with mosses *rare* Was
tapestried, — iv. ii. 7.
grouped with its sculptures *rare*; — v. xliii. 3.
Decked with *rare* gems, and beauty *rarer* still, *(Edipus)*, II. i. 174.
And *rare* Arabian odours came, *Rosal*, 1089.
And all *rare* blossoms from every clime . . . *Sensit. Pl.* i. 39.
In the soft motions and *rare* smile of woman, *Zucca*, v. 5.
(3) of uncommon occurrence.
It is a miracle, so new, so *rare*. . . . *Fr. Vita Nuova*, 3.
The sweetest flowers are ever frail and *rare*, . . *Marengi*, x. 1.
Friendship how *rare*! *Metastasi*, (2) II. 2.
rare gums and cinnamon; *Witch*, xxvii. 2.
(4) few, sparsely scattered.
And the *rare* stars rush through them dim and
fast. . . . *Gish*, 263.
Now spangled with *rare* stars. . . . *Rosal*, 113.
The most spring shows leaves pale and *rare*, . . — 859.
Like grass in tombs grew wild and *rare*. . . . — 823.
(5) highly wrought, wondrous.
From the fine threads of *rare* and subtle thought— *Gish*, 7.
(6) excellent, capital.
We shall have *rare* fun. . . . *Faust*, II. 326.
Rarely, *adv.* seldom.
I *rarely* kill the body, *Cenci*, I. i. 114.
Which bloom so *rarely* in this barren world? . *Ch. 1st*, i. 24.
Where to the sky the rude sea *rarely* smiles . . *Gish*, 38.
rarely undertook To stir his secret pain . . *Fr. Athan*, 1. 84.
Rarely, *adv.* rarely, comest thou, Spirit of Delight!
With prayers which *rarely* have been spurned, *Rosal*, 880.
Rarer, *adv.* more exquisite.
Decked with *rare* gems, and beauty *rarer* still, *(Edipus)*, II. i. 174.
Rarest, *as n.* sweetest, dearest one.
Some one loves thee, *rarest*, *Cycl*, 518.
Rarest, *adj.* (1) most extreme or complete.
Then be our dread sport the *rarest*. . . . *Fr. Incant.* 1. 2.
(2) most choice and beautiful.
things best and *r*. Are stained and trampled: — *Laon*, VIII. xxv. 3.
For it was filled with sculptures *rarest*, . . *Mar. Dr.* XIX. 1.
(3) of most uncommon occurrence.
And *rarest* sea-shells, which the eternal flood,
when the winds of spring In *rarest* visitation, . . *Prom.* II. iv. 13.
Rascal, *n.* a rogue (used half jestingly).
You cunning little *rascal*, *Ham. Merc.* XLVIII. 2.
What does the *rascal* mean or hope, . . . *Peter*, VI. iv. 3.
Rascals, *n.* scoundrels, rogues.
Did not the *rascals* know I am a God, . . . *Cycl*, 209.
Rased, *pp. fig.* obliterated, blotted.
from the catalogue of sins Nature had *rased* their
love— *Fiordispina*, 13.
Rash, *adj.* hasty.
My Lord, your words are bold and *rash*. . . *Cenci*, iv. iv. 107.
Makes you thus *rash* and sudden with a friend, . *V.* i. 58.
Order! order! be not *rash*! *(Edipus)*, II. i. 117.
Rashly, *adv.* with unwise haste.
In many mortal forms I *rashly* sought . . *Epips*, 267.
Methought he *rashly* cast away his harp . . *Orpheus*, 44.
Rashness, *n.* undue haste, inconsiderate action.
Weigh you the danger of this *rashness*? . . *Cenci*, III. i. 281.
4 A 2

Rat, *n.* *A. Lit.* a vermin quadruped (*Mus rattus*).

Only wanted a *rat*, *Cat*, v. 2.

B. Fig. a contemptible person.

I chose a Leech, a Gadfly, and a *Rat*. *Oedipus*, I. 151.

Gods! what an *iff*! but there is my grey *Rat*: I. 177.

That very *Rat*, who, like the Pontic tyrant, I. 355.

***Rat-trap**, *c. n.* a snare for rats.

I saw there a cat caught in a *rat-trap*. *Ch. 1st*, II. 440.

Rate, *n.* (1) tax or imposition.

distraining For every petty *rate*. II. 271.

(2) amount of trouble or difficulty.

I think to win thee at an easier *rate*. *Cenci*, I. ii. 67.

Rate, *v. tr.* scold.

and *rate* his wife and children; I. ii. 78.

Rated, *pp.* been assessed.

The deed he saw could not have *rated* higher. I. i. 24.

Rates, *n.* local taxes or assessments.

The lean-pig *rates* Grow *Oedipus*, II. i. 4.

Rather, *adv.* (1) sooner, more willingly.

would perish *rather* than would bear *Mother & Son*, VII. 3.

Who *rather* than pay any rent, Would live *Peter*, VII. xxii. 3.

(2) more properly speaking.

Or *rather*, this my bane and my disease, *Cenci*, IV. i. 118.

Rather will ye who are their ministers, IV. iv. 117.

That is the Archbishop. *Rather* say the Pope: *Ch. 1st*, I. 57.

(3) in preference.

I the *r.* Look on such pangs as terror ill conceals, *Cenci*, I. i. 109.

That you urge, dear Stratford, Inclines me *rather* *Ch. 1st*, II. 320.

***Ratio**, *n.* a proportionate allowance or share.

assigned to each a *ratio* Of the twelve Gods, *Hom. Merc.* XXI. 6.

***Rations**, *n.* allowance of provisions.

Of giving soldiers *rations* bad— *Peter*, II. x. 5.

Rats, *n.* pl. of *Rat*. *A. Lit.*

I heard the *rats* squeak behind the wainscots: *Ch. 1st*, II. 440.

The *rats* in their heart Will have made *Genevra*, 214.

And bait the trap? and *rats*, when lean enough *Oedipus*, I. 183.

Ratsbane, *n.* an arsenical poison for rats.

and black *ratsbane*, which That very *Rat*, I. 354.

Rattle, *v. intr.* quiver for food.

Two bloodless waves whose dry throats *rattle*, *Similes*, IV. 3.

Rattle, *n.* crackling.

the jar, and the *rattle* Of solid bones crushed *Vis. Sea*, 139.

***Ravage**, *n.* (1) devastation, waste.

Lie buried in the *ravage* they have wrought; *Adonais*, XLVIII. 4.

(2) *Fig.* moral ruin, desolation.

Is there made *Ravage* of thee? *Cenci*, III. i. 372.

***Ravaged**, *pp.* *adj.* (1) devastated, wasted.

this world of life is as a garden *ravaged*, *Epips.* 187.

(2) morally ruined or wasted.

Leaves in his flight from *ravaged* heart to heart *Hellas*, 907.

Rave, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* (1) talk wildly.

pursued *Rave* by his fiery torture howl and *rave*, *Laon*, x. xx. 7.

(2) with *for*, demand excitedly.

whose dwellers *r.* For bread, and gold, and blood *Tower of Fam.* 6.

B. Fig. roar.

March with grief doth howl and *rave*, *Dirge for Year*, IV. 4.

And the storm-fiends wild *rave* *St. Ir.* (3) XIII. 1.

***Raved**, *v. I. intr.* *A. Lit.* (1) behaved madly.

Two days thus past—I neither *raved* nor died— *Laon*, III. xxi. 1.

(2) talked wildly.

And *raved* of God, and sin, and death, *Peter*, I. ix. 1.

B. Fig. howled, raged.

And the wild midnight storm *Rav'd* around his

tall form, *St. Ir.* (3) XI. 2.

II. *tr.* poured forth in speech.

For he now *raved* enormous folly, *Peter*, VI. xxxii. 1.

Raved, *pp.* talked wildly.

I might have *raved* in sympathy; *Laon*, VI. lii. 8.

Raven, *c. adj.* *attr. Fig.* of the colour of a raven.

it yellowed the strings of thy *raven* hair, *The Cold*, III. 5.

***Ravelling**, *pp.* *adj.* devouring, destructive.

Some ships lay feeding *The ravelling* fire, *Hellas*, 510.

And *ravelling* Famine left his ocean cave *—*, 524.

Ravens, *n.* *A. Lit.* birds of the crow tribe (*Corvus corax*).

Returned like *ravens* from a corpse *Genevra*, 193.

Two empty *ravens* sound their claron, *Similes*, I. 2.

As the storms *rack* the *ravens* on high: *When the lamp*, IV. 2.

B. Fig. men after the manner of ravens.

The obscene *ravens*, clamorous o'er the dead; *Adonais*, XXVIII. 2.

Raves, *v. intr.* *Fig.* (1) howls.

Over his loathed meal, laughing in agony, *raves*. *Laon*, II. xxxvi. 9.

(2) roars.

our ghosts, whilst *raves* the madden'd storm, *M. N. Fragm.* 25.

Over its rocks ceaselessly bursts and *raves*. *Mont B.* 11.

And the storm that *raves* *Q. of my Heart*, v. 2.

***Ravin**, *n.* spoil or prey.

The *ravin* is ready on every side, *Cyd.* 344.

***Ravine**, *n.* a narrow deep mountain gorge.

through many a green *ravine* Beneath the forest

flowed. *Alastor*, 495.

Obscuring the *ravine*, disclosed above, *Alastor*, 547.

paved with green The downward *ravine* *Arctura*, I. 11.

the road Crosses a deep *ravine*; *Cenci*, III. i. 245.

Groping my way down the steep *ravine*. *Cyd.* 716.

as I rode Down the *ravine* of rocks, *Laon*, VI. xlv. 4.

Within the vast *ravine*, *—*, XII. xxxix. 2.

Thus thou, *Ravine* of Arve—dark, deep *Ravine*— *Mont B.* 12.

Dizzy *Ravine*! and when I gaze on thee *—*, 34.

I would not quit This bleak *ravine*, *Prom.* I. 427.

That climb up the *ravine* in scattered lines I. 608.

And desolate and frozen, like this *ravine*; I. 828.

And up the green *ravine*, across the vale, III. iii. 158.

***Ravines**, *n.* pl. of *Ravine*.

Of catarracts from their thaw-cloven *ravines*, II. iii. 34.

***Raving**, *pr. pp.* *Fig.* howling.

Yet when the fierce swell of the tempest is *r.*, *M. N. Spec. Horr.* 34.

O'er his form the fierce swell of the tempest is *r.*; *St. Ir.* (3) III. 6.

Was *rav.* round the chamber hushed and warm: *Zucco*, XI. 4.

***Raving**, *pp.* *adj.* deliriously or extravagantly.

or *raving* mad, did tell Strange truths; *Laon*, x. xxv. 8.

or religion Drives his wife *raving* mad. *Q. Mab*, v. 115.

***Ravish'd**, *pp.* *adj.* delighted, rapt.

What heavenly notes burst on my *ravish'd* ears, *M. N. Ravail*, 28.

Ray, *n.* *A. Lit.* light or a beam of light.

till the minutest *ray* Was quenched, *Alastor*, 657.

and from the glory of my *ray* *Apollo*, III. 4.

Before earth's morning *ray*, *Devil*, III. 2.

Sutring it to every *ray*, *Exhortation*, 8.

let loose beneath the *ray* Of the still moon, *Laon*, II. xii. 7.

Within was seen in the dim wavering *ray*, IV. iii. 7.

they quivered in the *ray* Of the sun's unseen orb— VI. xviii. 4.

in the *ray* Of the obscure stars gleamed; VI. xxi. 7.

So we sat joyous as the morning *ray*, *Love*, *Hope*, 40.

when day Descends upon the orient *ray*, *Mary, who died*, I. 5.

For the *ray* moon's bloom revealing *Mother & Son*, I. 4.

yet the *ray* Which faintly glimmered *From*, IV. 435.

on the sun's last *ray* Hangs o'er the sea, *Q. of my Heart*, III. 5.

As the cold *ray* strays *St. Ir.* (4) IV. 2.

The silver moonbeam pours her *ray*; *Serchio*, 29.

From the lamp's death to the morning *ray*, *Summer-Eve*, 2.

Each vapour that obscured the sunset's *ray*; *Triumph*, 12.

With orient incense lit by the new *ray* *—*, 533.

And of this stuff the car's creative *ray* *—*, 533.

B. Fig. (1) a pleasing or bright look.

the reflected *ray* Of thine own beauty *—*, *Yes look*, 3.

(2) moral light of love, virtue, &c.

And the shades which surround me fly fast at its *ray*. *Death*, *Dial.* 26.

oh! sweet is the *ray* Which after thy night *—*, 31.

though her eternal *ray* Must shine upon our grave. *Falsehood*, 31.

and the *ray* Of the remotest sphere *Ode Lib.* I. 11.

manhood bids Bright reason's *ray*, *Q. Mab*, IV. 115.

Or lit with human reason's earthly *ray*? VII. 155.

O embodied *Ray* Of the great Brightness; *St. Epips.* 38.

***Rayless**, *adj.* densely dark.

hid by a *rayless* night *Orpheus*, 10.

Rays, *n.* *A. Lit.* light or beams of light.

Whose *rays* of rapid light *Damon*, I. 154.

The *rays* of moon or sunlight ne'er endure. *Matilda*, 33.

Its *rays* of rapid light Farted around *Q. Mab*, I. 244.

paved with flashing *rays*, *Triumph*, 351.

B. Fig. moral or intellectual light.

Whose *rays*, diffused throughout all space *Damon*, II. 6.

A planet lost in truth's keen *rays*— *Peter*, VI. xxiv. 2.

and as the *rays* Of thought were slowly gathered, *Prom.* II. i. 86.

and *rays* of gloom Dart round II. iv. 3.

The gathered *rays* which are reality III. iii. 53.

Whose *rays*, diffused throughout all space *Q. Mab*, IX. 6.

***Reach**, *n.* power of attainment.

Gathering the sweetest fruit in human *reach* *Laon*, IV. xxi. 3.

***Reach**, *v. tr.* (1) get, give, hand.

Reach me that handkerchief!— *Cenci*, III. i. 1.

(2) arrive at, get to.

Will it be dark before you *reach* the tower? III. i. 242.

Before you *reach* that bridge III. i. 266.

I cannot *reach* thee! *Laon*, XI. xvi. 6.

Seeking to *reach* the light *Triumph*, 168.

(3) attain to, come up to.

thou canst *reach* All things *Hom. Merc.* LXXIX. 5.

To rapture like her own all listening hearts to *r.* *Laon*, v. lii. 9.

Secure the crown, which all the curses *reach* to *Q. Mab*, IV. 176.

gold or fame will surely *reach* The price v. 169.

He pants to *reach* what yet he seems to fly, *Solitary*, III. 5.

(4) extend to or go on to.

let it *reach* The limits of my feeble speech, *Rosal.* 469.

(5) understand, apprehend.

some double sense That I *reach* not: *Tasso*, 16.

***Reached**, *v. tr.* arrived at.

and soon I *reached* the plain. *Laon*, VI. xlv. 9.

We *reached* our home ere morning VI. liv. 8.

she *reaches* the port without one fear inform. VII. iii. 9.

We *reached* the port— IX. v. 1.

***Reached**, *pp.* (1) arrived at, touched.

Which now the flood had *reached* almost; *Mar. Dr.* XVII. 3.

(2) attained to in point of time.

Which his short being's wretchedness had *reached*; *Q. Mab*, VIII. 190.

(8) attained to a condition.

Have *reached* thy haven of perpetual peace, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 20.

Read, v. i. tr. (1) discern mentally.

But that you fear to *read* upon their looks . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 41.
how well the aspine slaves Of blind authority *read*
the truth of things — IV. iv. 182.
all that we *Read* in their smiles, . . . *Epips*, 512.
And all the ways of men among mankind he *read*. *Laon*, IV. viii. 9.
All that I *read* of sorrow, . . . On your worn faces; . . . VIII xvii. 5.
those pious read Which yet survive,
that I may *read* his written soul! *Prom*, II. i. 110.

(2) learned by reading.

since first I *read* in Plinius The words *Calderon*, I. 52.

(3) peruse.

Nor shall he *read* her eloquent petition . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 68.
Aye, *read* the letters if you doubt my oath. . . . — I. iii. 69.
'tis impertinence To write what none will *read*, . . . *Faust*, II. 291.
How sweet it is to sit and *read* the tales . . . *Fr. Poetry*, I.
In secret chambers parents *read*, and weep, My
writings *Laon*, IV. xiii. 1.
No one could *read* his looks— . . . *Peter*, VII. xii. 1.
Let them *read* Shakespeare's sonnets, . . . *St. Epips*, 99.

(4) perused.

Untied them—*read* them— *Peter*, VI. vii. 5.
He never *read* them— — VI. xv. 4.
As soon as he *read* that, — VI. xxxv. 1.
Soon as he *read* the ode, he drove — VII. i. 2.
He made tales which whose heard or *read*. . . *Rosal*, 684.
By all who *read* them blotted too. — 703.

(5) utter aloud the meaning of.

Beatrice *read* them to your mother. *Cenci*, I. iii. 40.

(6) understand or decipher.

he could *read* its pictured footprints, . . . *Marenghi*, XXI. 3.
And *read* the blood-stained charter of all woe, . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 55.
For but to see her were to *read* the tale . . . *Sunset*, 34.

(7) divine, explain.

And let me *read* thy dream. *Prom*, II. i. 56.
II. *intr.* study, peruse books.
one may write Or *read* in gondolas *Julian*, 552.

Read, pp. (1) perused.

Things which than were ever *read* in book, . . *Gish*, 224.
For we had just then *read*— *Fr. Athan*, II. ii. 63

(2) made public by reading.

and the will was *read*. *Rosal*, 458.
Aye watched me, as the will was *read*, . . . — 492

Readers, n. students, those who read.

But thought, as country *readers* do, . . . *Peter*, VI. xl. 2.

Readiest, v. tr. discernest, understandest.

thou *r.* well the misty Told in these faded eyes, *Laon*, VIII. xxiii. 3.
Readiness, n. a state of completed preparation.

I go to put in *readiness* the feast *Edipus*, I. 406.

Reads, v. tr. utters aloud.

And *reads* a select chapter in the Bible — I. 217.

Ready, adj. (1) prepared.

His grave is *ready*. *Cenci*, III. i. 347.
We shall be *ready*. — IV. iv. 109.
And be the engine *ready*: — V. ii. 192.
We are quite *ready*. — V. iv. 105
All *ready*, if your throat is *ready* too. . . . *Cyd*, 14.
The raven is *ready* on every side, — 344.
this . . . cook of hell Had made all *ready*, . . — 360.
All things are *ready* for you here; — 601.
fasten this sheet—all *ready*! *Serchio*, 87

(2) apt, willing.

Found in thy smooth and *ready* countenance . *Cenci*, V. i. 20.
Borne by the *ready* slaves *Laon*, XII. iv. 7.
My Lord, I am *ready*—nay, I am impatient . *Edipus*, II. i. 82.
Stand, *ready* to oppress the weaker still; . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 198.

(3) opportune, handy.

The *ready* frauds which ever on thee wait— . *Ld. Ch*, XII. 3.
and that of all The *ready* lies of law . . . *Rosal*, 1230.

(4) at the point.

Ready at a breath to vanish— *Peter*, II. xii. 2.

Ready-made, c. adj. *Fig.* carefully arranged beforehand,
to some *ready-made* face Of hypocritical assent . *Q. Mab*, XII. 41.

Real, adj. (1) actual.

I suffer the *real* presence; *Edipus*, I. 293.

(2) genuine, true, faithful.

Forms more *real* than living man, *Prom*, I. 748.

Reality, n. (1) the actual state or realization.

O happy earth! *reality* of Heaven! *Demon*, II. i.
Who dares not give *reality* to that *Q. Mab*, IX. i.
— VIII. 47.

(2) that which actually and absolutely is.

all that we *Read* in their smiles, and call *reality*. *Epips*, 512.
yet less, perhaps, than that Thou call'st *reality*. *Hellas*, 844.
Then grew, like sweet *reality* *Laon*, VII. xvi. 8.
The gathered rays which are *reality*, . . . *Prom*, III. iii. 53.
Seemed now to meet *reality*. *Q. Mab*, I. 196.

(3) matter of fact, no imagination.

Like life and fear, a dark *reality*. *Int. Beauty*, IV. 12.
to endow With manner, being, and *reality*; . *Q. Mab*, VII. 63.

Really, adv. in fact, in truth.

How the god Apis *really* was a bull, . . . *Witch*, LXXIII. 3.

Realm, n. *A. Lit.* a kingdom, a royal jurisdiction.

Under the great seal of the *realm*, *Ch. 1st*, II. 196.
Gives thee large power in his unquiet *realm*. . — II. 205.
a dark gulph before, The *realm* of a stern Ruler, *Laon*, II. vi. 7.
B. *Fig.* (1) any imaginary jurisdiction or sphere.
Floats o'er the Elysian *realm*, *Naples*, 31.
High in heaven's *realm*, upon a golden throne, . *Q. Mab*, VI. 106.
Thou comest from the *realms* without a name, . *Triumph*, 396.

(2) a mental domain, a sphere of power or influence.

To teach the laws of death's untrodden *realm*? . *Cenci*, V. iv. 73.
His *realm* around one mighty Fane *Laon*, XII. xxxi. 6.
Dark is the *realms* of grief. *Otha*, IV. 1.
it rolls from *realms* to *realms* And age to age, . *Prod. Hellas*, 243.
Each his apportioned *realm*? — 133.
The ghastly people of the *realm* of dream, . . *Prom*, I. 37.
My still *realm* was never given — I. 100.
they behold Beyond that twilight *realm*,
to the *realm* Of Demogorgon, — II. iii. 1.
Which are my *realms*, will leave — III. i. 19.
In the boundless *realm* of unending change. *There is no work*, 24.
to this *Realm* of abandonment *Unf. Dr.*, 99.

Realms, n. Fig. imaginary dominions or spheres.

Beyond the *realms* of dream that fleeting shade; *Alastor*, 209.
Conduct, O Sleep, to thy delightful *realms*? . . — 216.
to *realms* as pure as they, *Ch. 1st*, IV. 14.
Those lonely *realms* bright garden-isles begun, . *Demon*, II. 106.
where "the tropics bound the *realms* of day" . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 101.
earth and all her *realms* pavilioned lay . . . *Hellas*, 944.
Was not a phantom of the *realms* arcuist, . . *Laon*, III. xxiv. 4.
from the utmost *realms* of earth, — IV. 1.
And spurn'd the lessening *realms* of earthly night,
and mighty *realms* float by my feet, . . . *M. N. Kawaii*, 27.
Realms where the air we breathe is love, . . . *Prom*, I. 612.
— II. v. 95.

Reap, v. i. tr. *A. Lit.* cut down and gather.

Who *reap* the harvests which are not your own, *Fr. Po. Eng.*, 2.
B. *Fig.* take the result or reward of.

Men must *reap* the things they sow, *Eng. Hills*, 231.
reap A harvest sown with other hopes. . . . *Laon*, VI. vii. 5.
One sow what he could never *reap*: . . . *Rosal*, 656.
Shall our contented exile *reap*: *W. Shel. Cane*, I. 6.

II. *intr.* *Fig.* gather the benefit.

Sow seed, but let no tyrant *reap*; *Men of Eng.*, VI. 1.
Reaped, pp. *Fig.* gathered or got the benefit of.

The Greek has *reaped* The costly harvest . . *Hellas*, 574.

Reappear, v. intr. come again.

The ants, the bees, the swallows *reappear*; . . *Adonais*, XVIII. 4.
The woodland violets *reappear*, *When passion's*, III. 2.

Re-appeareth, v. intr. cometh again into view or knowledge.

Re-appeareth, like thou, sublime! *Hellas*, 101.

Reaps, v. tr. *Fig.* gets the benefit of.

The seed ye sow, another *reaps*; *Men of Eng.*, V. 1.
when it *reaps* The harvest of its excellence, . *Q. Mab*, II. 93.

Rear, n. the hinder or latter part.

bring up the *rear* Of painted pomp with misery! *Ch. 1st*, I. 172.
Which leads the *rear* of the departing day, . *Hellas*, 339.
Speed in the van and blindness in the *rear*, . . *Triumph*, 101.

Rear, v. tr. *A. Lit.* to build or form.

did join To *rear* the fabric of the fane, . . . *Demon*, I. 219.
To *rear* this pyramid—tottering and slow, . . *Laon*, 2. xii. 7.
to *rear* The monuments of man — XI. xxiv. 2.

B. *Fig.* (1) raise, elevate.

thou dust *rear* That lamp of hope on high, . . — IV. xvi. 6.
gulph of scorn from which none may hum *rear*! . — V. xxxi. 9.
but one more fell doth *rear*, . . . its crest . . — XI. vii. 2.

(2) of sound, elevate.

and my calm voice did *rear*; — VIII. iii. 5.
his voice then did the Stranger *rear*. . . . — XI. xx. 9.

(3) display or show.

To see . . . The Altar . . . r. Its pile 't the midst; . — V. x1. 2.
snow-bright mountains *rear* Their peaks aloft, . — XII. xli. 2.

Reared, v. tr. (1) built or erected.

No human hands with pious reverence *reared*, *Alastor*, 51.
Some wise and tender Ocean-King, . . . *Reared* it, *Epips*, 490.

(2) lifted up, raised.

He *reared* his shuddering limbs *Alastor*, 182.
reared on high His red and burning crest, . . *Laon*, I. xli. 8.
And her skeleton form the dead Nua *rear'd*, . *St. Jr.*, (3) XVI. 1.

(3) *Fig.* displayed, showed.

Rear, high to heaven its thousand golden domes, *Q. Mab*, II. 138.

Reared, pp. *A. Lit.* built or erected.

Reared in the cities of enchanted land: . . . *Laon*, I. xlix. 3.
Reared on a pyramid like sculptured flame, . . — I. lv. 2.

B. *Fig.* (1) made known.

that maiden who had *r.* The torch of Truth afar, . — IV. xxxiv. 1.
(2) displayed, gave to view.
an heaven-sustaining bulwark *reared*. . . *Julian*, 69.

Rears, v. tr. *A. Lit.* uplifts.

rears an arm To dash him from his throne! . *Q. Mab*, III. 105.

(4) was the recipient of.
the music Mari *receiv'd* last week from Italy, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 458.
But the Sensitive Plant . . . *Received* more than all, *Sensil. Pl. I.* 72.
Received, *pp.* enjoyed, been the recipient or object of.
I have *received* the hospitality Of this rude place, *Calderon*, II. 173.
the boon Which thou hast now *received*: . . . *Demon*, II. 298.
Her "memory" has *receiv'd* a husband's— . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 205.
Received, *v. tr.* is the object of.
Now readers and *receives* fast influences, . . . *Mont B.* 38.
Recess, *n.* A. *Lit.* a cave, cavity or nook.
When on the threshold of the green *recess* . . . *Alastor*, 625.
and each dim *recess* Scooped high . . . *Cycl.* 273.
Having got clear from that obscure *recess*, . . . — 480.
I found this little boy in a *recess* . . . *Hom. Merc.* LVI. 5.
A natural couch of leaves in that *recess*, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxviii. 2.
from that green And lone *recess*, . . . — VI. xxxvi. 4.
Who gaze on their eyes in the stream's *recess*, . . . *Sensil. Pl. I.* 19.
This shape of autumn couched in their *recess*, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 209.
B. *Fig.* (1) a place separate and apart.
You desert wide and deep holds no *recess*, . . . *Laon*, II. xlviii. 2.
(2) inmost depth or meaning.
Of earthly or divine from its *recess*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XC. 6.
Recesses, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) caves or cavities.
three great hollow *Recesses* in the rock— . . . — *XLI.* 5.
(2) nooks, corners.
The cavern has *recesses* numberless; . . . *Cycl.* 175.
(3) the furthest parts.
The rest, in the *recesses* of the cave, . . . — 400.
circling broke The calm of its *recesses*,— . . . *Laon*, V. xxii. 6.
(4) most retired parts.
The deep *recesses* of her odorous dwelling . . . *Witch*, IX. 1.
Were heaped in the *recesses* of her bower; . . . — *XX.* 4.
B. *Fig.* (1) unfathomable depths.
Bounds this with its *recesses* wide and deep. . . *Fr. The Deserts*, 3.
(2) inmost secrets.
From the dim *recesses* Of woven carences, . . . *Prom.* IV. 105.
† **Recite**, *v. tr.* read aloud.
Let the clerk *Recite* his sentence . . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 2.
Recites, *v. tr.* sets forth, gives currency to.
the tales . . . which upsture *R.* till terror credits, *Q. Mab*, II. 160.
† **Reck**, *v. intr.* caring, heeding.
yet *recking* not of good or ill. . . . *Cenci*, IV. ii. 11.
Reckoned, *pp.* esteemed, considered.
Who henceforward must be *reckoned* . . . *Peter*, *Prod.* 18.
Reckoning, *n.* calculation, computation.
If it be left out of his *reckoning*, . . . *Faust*, II. 343.
† **Reclaim**, *v. tr.* (1) recover, get again.
The owner, coming to *reclaim* his pelf, . . . *Circumst.* 3.
(2) bring back.
I might *reclaim* him from this dark estate: . . . *Julian*, 574.
Reclaimed, *pp.* restored or replaced.
Never to be *reclaimed*, . . . *Mont B.* 114.
Reclaiming, *pp.* improving.
Yet unsubdued by man's *reclaiming* hand, . . . *Demon*, II. 237.
— *Q. Mab*, IX. 145.
Recline, *v. intr.* (1) rest, repose.
That bade me *recline* on the shore; . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 15.
And I will *recline* on thy marble neck . . . — 95.
(2) *Fig.* rest, remain.
And languidly at length *recline* . . . *Rosal.* 471.
Reclined, *v. i. tr.* reposed.
Upon an ivied stone *Reclined* his languid head, *Alastor*, 635.
II. *intr.* rested, lay down.
so I *reclined* Amidst a group, . . . *Laon*, V. lvii. 7.
We reached our home . . . and on our bridal couch
reclined, . . . — VI. liv. 9.
III. *refl.* lay down.
He spake, *reclin'd* him on death's bloody bed, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 21.
Reclined, *v. i.* in recumbent position.
Broad, red, radiant, half *reclined* . . . *Eug. Hills*, 101.
Cythra state *reclined* Beside me, . . . *Laon*, XII. xviii. 2.
Reclining, *pp.* reclumbent.
Reclining as they ate, . . . — V. liv. 7.
Recognise, *v. tr.* admit, acknowledge.
I do not *recognize* among the Gods The God . . . *Calderon*, I. 118.
Recognised, *v. tr.* knew, identified.
The Spirit's intellectual eye Its kindred beings *r.* *Q. Mab*, II. 99.
Midst whom I quickly *recognised* the heirs Of
Caesar's crime, . . . — *Triumph*, 283.
Recoil, *v. intr.* *Fig.* start back.
The metacos of midnight *recoil* from his figure, *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 41.
Recollected, *v. tr.* (1) call to mind, remember.
It is a passage, if I *recollect* it right, . . . *Calderon*, I. 114.
(2) keep in mind.
One thing, I pray you, *recollect* henceforth, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 59.
† **Recollected**, *pp.* adj. remembered.
These *recollected* pleasures? . . . *Gish*, 192.
Turned by thy smile . . . to *recollect* gladness, . . . *Prom.* I. 771.
Recollection, *n.* remembrance.
And arose in her mind every dear *recollection*; . . . *St. Ir.* (6) II. 3.

Recollections, *n.* remembrances of things.
He had also dim *recollections* . . . *Peter*, v. xii. 1.
Recommend, *v. tr.* call favourable attention to.
Allow me now to *recommend* this dish— . . . *Oedipus*, II. ii. 22.
Recompense, *n.* a reward for something done or suffered,
requital.
Of years of toil in *recompense* . . . *Calderon*, II. 175.
and find it's *recomp.* In that just expectation— *Gish*, 216.
this must be Our chastisement or *recompense*— *Julian*, 484.
there is some *recompense* For hope . . . *Laon*, VII. xxxvi. 1.
Such is the tyrant's *recompense*: . . . *Prom.* I. 388.
Recompense, *v. tr.* reward, requite.
Your love, and *recompense* the boon with mine; *Alastor*, 4.
Quickly enough to *recompense* our pain, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIV. 4.
Recompensed, *pp.* compensated, requited.
Then, had no great aim *recompensed* my sorrow, *Laon*, II. xix. 1.
Reconcile, *v. refl.* justify.
reconcile thyself with thine own heart . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 36.
Reconciled, *pp.* (1) accustomed.
To which I grow half *reconciled*, . . . — II. ii. 118.
I roamed, to storm and darkness *reconciled*: . . . *Laon*, I. xxxvi. 5.
(2) made friends
fraternal hands were *reconciled* that day, . . . — v. xiii. 9.
Those bloody hands so lately *reconciled*, . . . — v. xvi. 2.
(3) in accord.
his heart seems *reconciled* To all things and itself, — *XII.* iii. 8.
But for such faith with nature *reconciled*; . . . *Mont B.* 79.
The dove and the serpent *reconciled*! . . . *Ode, Arise*, 42.
Reconciles, *v. tr.* restores to friendship and amity.
some parent fondly *recon.* Her warring children, *Laon*, v. iv. 4.
Reconciling, *pp.* conciliating, accommodating.
before the shame Of *reconciling* me with him . . . *Calderon*, II. 128.
Reconciling, *pp.* adj. (1) submissive.
Which might have quenched in *reconcil.* prayers *Cenci*, v. i. 17.]
(2) mingling, confusing.
One spark may mix in *reconciling* ruin . . . *Hellas*, 119.
And *reconciling* factions wet their lips . . . *Marengi*, v. 1.
Record, *n.* (1) a memory or memorial.
keep A *record* of the wrongs . . . *Adon. Canc.* 14.
Keeps *record* of the trophies won from thee, . . . *Alastor*, 25.
That *record* shall remain, . . . *Laon*, IX. xxxi. 6.
Have left a *record* there To testify
there stood In *record* of a sweet sad story, . . . *Rosal.* 1052.
(2) a register or chronicle.
Written as in a *record*; . . . *Calderon*, II. 163.
No *record* of his crime remains in story, . . . *Marengi*, XI. 1.
Record, *v. tr.* chronicle, celebrate.
I will *record* the same . . . *Ode Lib.* I. 15.
Recorded, *pp.* adj. chronicled.
Into Eternity, where *recorded* time, . . . Seems
but a point, . . . *Prom.* I. 417.
Records, *n.* (1) written documents, chronicles.
My parchments and all *records* of my wealth, . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 58.
Yes, from the *records* of my youthful state, . . . *Laon*, IV. xii. 1.
(2) inscribed memorials.
Sculpturing *records* for each memory In verse, . . . *Demon*, I. 259.
(3) memorials.
Remain the *records* of their vain endeavour, . . . *Int Beauty*, III. 4.
Recover, *v. tr.* regain.
perhaps I may *recover* my lost appetite,— . . . (*Oedipus*, II. ii. 30.
Recurrent, *adj.* false, apostate.
recurrent Austria loves thee as the Grave Loves
Pestilence, . . . *Hellas*, 312.
Recreated, *pp.* revived, formed anew.
All things are *recreated*, . . . *Demon*, II. 52.
— *Q. Mab*, VIII. 107.
Recreating, *pp.* adj. reviving.
nature soon, with *recreating* hand, Will blot . . . — VI. 56.
Recur, *v. intr.* (1) return mentally.
these *recur* Chastened by deathful victory now, . . . *Otho*, III. 5.
(2) be heard again.
One tone, which never can *recur*, has cast, . . . *Woodman*, 66.
Recurrent, *v. intr.* was repeated.
And desperation's hope in many hearts *recurred*, *Laon*, VI. viii. 9.
Recurrs, *v. intr.* (1) comes back again.
the present now *recurs*, . . . *Demon*, II. 235.
— *Q. Mab*, IX. 143.
(2) resounds.
A sound from there, *Rosalind* dear, . . . *recurs*, . . . *Rosal.* 65.
Red, *adj.* A. *Lit.* a colour, used to express many shades.
where'er The *red* volcano overcanopies . . . *Alastor*, 83.
when *Red* moon Made paler the pale moon, . . . — 157.
He fled. *Red* morning dawned upon his flight, . . . — 237.
leaves, whose decay, *Red*, yellow, or ethernally pale,
beside the *red* fire-light, . . . *Cycl.* 378.
Share in the blinding him with the *red* brand? . . . — 470.
it is delightfully *red* hot, . . . — 645.
With the green ivy and the *red* wall-flower, . . . *Demon*, II. 196.
Satan poked his *red* nose into crannies so small, . . . *Devil*, VII. 1.
Broad, *red*, radiant, half *reclined* . . . *Eug. Hills*, 101.
And the *red* and golden vines, . . . — 299.
Red with mankind's unheeded gore, . . . *Falsehood*, 8.
The blank unwelcome round of the *red* moon, . . . *Faust*, II. 19.

A melancholy light, like the *red dawn*, . . . *Faust*, II. 98.
 A *red mouse* in the middle of her singing . . . *Hellas*, 573.
 One saw a *red cross* stamped upon the sun;
 Ho, there! bring torches, sharpen those *r. stakes*,
 And the *red tower* looked grey,
 reared on high His *red and burning crest*, . . . *Julian*, 135.
 the *red commotion* Of waves like mountains . . . *Laon*, I. xli. 9.
 A blood *red Comet* and the Morning Star . . . *Laon*, I. xvi. 5.
 Beneath whose *spires*, which away in the *red*
light, . . . *—* v. liv. 6.
 And its *red light* made morning pallid now,
 his eyeballs wide and *red Turned* . . . *—* VI. iv. 2.
 when the *red moon* on high Pause ere . . . *—* VI. xlv. 2.
 And his *red hell's* undying snakes among
 brings To the *stall, red* with blood; . . . *—* VII. xxii. 6.
 tossed restlessly In the *red Heaven*, . . . *—* VIII. viii. 3.
 Dart the *red lightning*, . . . *—* X. v. 5.
 Through the *red mist* their domes did quiver.
 A light that made the earth grow *red*;
 The fisher basks beside his *red firelight*,
 from their *red feet* the streams run gory!
 Yellow, and black, and pale, and hectic *red*,
 grub With filthy mounts my *red potatoes*,
 which make His little body like a *red balloon*,
 The impudent lamps! for they blushed not *red*,
 And their young boars white and *red rags*, . . . *—* XI. ii. 9.
 On his *red gridiron* of brass . . . *M. N. Despair*, 23.
 Leave the bed, low, cold, and *red*, . . . *Mar. Dr.* VIII. 6.
 By the *red light* of their own burning homes. . . *—* XII. 2.
 And the lamp was burning *red* . . . *Marengo*, xiv. 6.
 As buds grow *red* when the snow-storms flee,
 And when the *red morning* in brightening
 Like the last glare of day's *red agony*,
red the gaze That flashes desolation, . . . *Naples*, 148.
 Crushed not the arm *red* with her dearest blood,
 that dark *red smoke* blotting the silver moon?
 Hell, a *red gulph* of everlasting fire,
Red glows the tyrant's stamp-mark
 the *red* and baleful sun . . . *Old W. Wind*, I. 4.
 their hands are *red* with guiltless blood,
 Whilst the *red cross* in mockery of peace,
 and, whilst one hand was *red* With murder,
 With the green ivy and the *red wall-flower*,
 Whose iron thongs are *red* with human gore!
 In hell's *red lakes* immortally, . . . *(Edipus)*, I. 24.
 Lo, where *red morning* thro' the woods
 the leaves, brown, yellow, and grey, and *red*,
 Wrinking their *red gills* the while . . . *—* I. 235.
 Where patriotism *red* with his guilt-reeking gore.
 The *red swift* clouds of the hurricane
 Round the *red west* when the sun dies in it
 Round the *red anvils* you might see them stand
 B. *Fig.* (1) bloody, sanguinary.
 from the *red field* Of slaughter, . . . *Peter*, VII. xiv. 5.
 who spread their feast on the *red earth*, . . . *Prom.* I. 524.
 Or the *red scaffold*, as our country bends,
 I beheld *red* swords flash . . . *—* I. 615.
 swift bolt overthrew, Or the *red sword*, . . . *—* I. 724.
 (2) the fire from the cannon.
 The *red cannon* flashed fast From the lee.
 at intervals The *red artillery's* bolt
 It rapt us from *red gulphs* of war. . . *—* I. 791.
 (3) fierce, angry.
 For the *red plague* kept state
 For wrath's *red fire* had withered in the eye,
 as man-millner To *red Bellona*, . . . *—* II. iv. 165.
 With *red-hot* iron on the cheek and forehead,
 and made *red hot* The points of spits, . . . *—* III. ii. 7.
Redeem, *v. tr.* win back, regain.
 which thou wouldst *redeem* from me? . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 144.
Redeemed, *pp.* spared, saved.
 My creed should have *redeem* me from repenting, *Julian*, 332
Redeemer, *n.* Jesus Christ.
 when our great *Redeemer*, when our God, . . . *—* III. 190.
Redeeming, *pr. pple.* making amends for.
 redeeming native vice; . . . *—* III. 191.
Redemption, *n.* (1) atonement.
 Thrusts the *redemption* of its wickedness . . . *—* III. 194.
 (2) ransom, release.
 and with earnest mind Fed hopes of its *redemp.*, *Otho*, III. 5.
Redesound, *v. intr.* to come again.
 To *redesound*, and trample out the spark. . . *—* III. 192.
Redness, *adj.* the red colour.
 we see the *redness* of the torches inflame the night *Ch. 1st*, I. 118.
Redoubting, *pr. pple.* being shot back.
 massive bolts *redoubting* Beneath the deep— . . . *—* III. 193.
Redress, *n.* reparation, compensation.
 There then is no *redress* for me, at least . . . *—* III. 194.
 Oh, most assured *redress*!
Redress most swift and sure, . . . *—* III. 194.
 Think not. But that there is *redress* . . . *—* III. 194.
 To the *redress* of an unwonted crime, . . . *—* III. 194.
Redresser, *n.* avenger.
 For thy victim is no *redresser*; . . . *—* III. 194.
Redress, *v. tr.* (1) bring back.
 who would *redress* a verdict of 'guilty, death,' . . . *—* III. 194.

(2) lower or bring down.
 Who so fit to *redress* it as I? . . . *—* III. 194.
Reduced, *pp.* brought down.
 If you, Cardinal Camillo, were *reduced* at once. *Cenci* II. ii. 13.
Re-school, *pp.* *Fig.* reverberated.
 From land to land *reached* solemnly, . . . *Naples*, 103.
Reed, *n.* *A. Lit.* a fragile hollow-stemmed plant (*genus arundo*).
 Shakes like a *reed* in the unheeding storm, . . . *Fr. Byron*, 2.
 I purned a maiden and clasped a *reed*; . . . *Pan*, III. 7.
 B. *Fig.* anything fragile or undependable.
 If he had changed one unstaining *reed* . . . *Julian*, 528.
 Whose sceptre is a *reed*, . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 123.
 the broken *reed* Which pierces thee! . . . *—* 123.
Reeds, *n.* (1) pl. of *Reed*. *A. Lit.*
 Beside a sluggish stream among the *reeds*, . . . *Alastor*, 276.
 And fastened the cut stems of *reeds* within, . . . *Hom. Merc.* VIII. 3.
 All overgrown with *reeds* and long rank grasses, . . . *Marengo*, XIV. 3.
 The wind in the *reeds* and the rushes, . . . *Pan*, I. 6.
 Lake *reeds* which quiver in impetuous floods; . . . *Fr. Athan* I. 64.
 And bulrushes, and *reeds* of such deep green . . . *Question*, IV. 1.
 Move, as *reeds* in a single stream; . . . *Sensit.* II. 1. 93.
 The river, and the corn-fields, and the *reeds*; . . . *Summer*, 8.
 (2) musical pipes.
 would break Her bow and winged *reeds*, . . . *Adonais*, XI. 7.
Reek, *n.* vapour, exhalation.
 above the *reek* of mortal fame, . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 32.
Reeking, *pr. pple.* smoking, steaming.
 Nor a yelling vampire *reeking* with gore; . . . *M. N. Spec. Hora*, 13.
Reeking, *pp. adj.* (1) steaming, emitting vapour.
 the *reeking* remnants cast Of these dead limbs, — *Hellas*, 434.
 (2) noisome.
 from the *reeking* hospital, . . . *Alastor*, 615.
Reel, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* stagger, move unsteadily.
 his footsteps *reel* On the fresh blood— . . . *Laon*, x. viii. 4.
 Who gorge before they *reel* to bed . . . *Peter*, III. vii. 4.
 B. *Fig.* appear to move unsteadily.
 and the stars *reel* and swim,
 the constellations *reel* and dance Like fire-flies— *Cloud*, 61.
Reeling, *pr. pple.* (1) staggering.
 A wretched woman *reeling* by, . . . *Fr. Athan*, II. ii. 30.
 (2) moving unsteadily.
 Seemed *reeling* through the storm. . . *—* II. ii. 30.
Reels, *v. intr.* *Fig.* (1) spins, goes on.
 I Slide giddily as the world *reels* . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 12.
 (2) staggers.
 and each one *reels* Under the load . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 22.
 (3) faints.
 his fevered brain *Reels* dizzily awhile . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 59.
Refer, *v. tr.* (1) leave.
 Let us *refer* it to dispute . . . *Calderon*, I. 105.
 (2) defer to another for determination.
 You may *refer* the merits of the case; . . . *—* I. 255.
Refined, *v. tr.* purified, improved.
 and *refined* Those new creations, . . . *Peter*, IV. ix. 3.
Refining, *v. tr.* purifying, improving.
 Yet raising, sharpening, and *refining* each; . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 139.
Refract, *v. tr.* mirror.
 the clouds of eve *R.* unmoved the lingering beam . . . *—* IV. 23.
Reflected, *pp.* *A. Lit.* mirrored, imaged.
 eyes, *Reflected* in the crystal calm. . . *Alastor*, 408.
 I saw my countenance *reflected* there; . . . *Laon*, IV. xxix. 1.
 B. *Fig.* (1) flashing, shining.
 delight *Reflected* from a thousand hearts . . . *Ginevra*, 110.
 Lake lightning, from his leaden lance *Reflected*,
 (2) reproduced.
 drank the love men see *Reflected* in their race, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 84.
Reflected, *pp. adj.* *A. Lit.* mirrored, imaged.
 through the *reflected* lines Of his thin hair, . . . *Alastor*, 470.
 Amid *reflected* stars that in the waters lay. . . *Laon*, I. xxii. 9.
 B. *Fig.* reproduced, returned.
 Which is indeed but the *reflected* ray . . . *Yel look*, 3.
Reflecting, *pr. pple.* *A. Lit.* mirroring.
Reflecting, yet distorting every cloud, . . . *Alastor*, 385.
Reflecting every herb and drooping bud . . . *—* 501.
 Beneath the clear surface *reflecting* it . . . *Vis Sea*, 131.
 B. *Fig.* (1) representing mentally.
 That face within their brain *reflecting*, . . . *Peter*, VI. x. 4.
 (2) casting as a shadow.
 Now dark—now glittering—now *reflect* gloom— *Mont B.* 3.
 (3) showing, evidencing.
reflecting the deep joy And tender love . . . *Orpheus*, 64.
 (4) flashing forth as from a mirror.
 a sea *reflecting* love; . . . *Prom.* IV. 384.
Reflection, *n.* *Fig.* (1) an image or appearance mirrored or
 cast back.
 It is the white *reflection* of your own, . . . *Cenci*, IV. ii. 21.
 (2) reproduction.
 a tender *Reflection* of the eternal Moon of Love. *Epips.* 118.
 (3) afterthought, consideration.
Reflection, you may come to-morrow, . . . *Jane, Invites*, 33.

Regret, n. (1) sorrow for a thing past.

Not a groan of *regret*, not a sigh, not a breath, . . . *Death, Dial.* 9.
Or turn *regret* to hope; . . . *Fr. Satire*, 22.
And yet *regret*, Unlike this day, . . . *St. Dejection*, v. 6.
But *regret* is an insult—to grieve is in vain: . . . *Tear*, III. 5.
There is *regret*, almost remorse, . . . *Time long past*, III. 1.
And the *regret* they leave remains alone. . . . *Witch*, XIV. 8.

(2) dissatisfaction.

Of the *regret* that pleasure leaves, . . . *Larid*, 51.

(3) a sorrowful remembrance.

Move one *regret* for his unhonoured name. . . . *Sonn. Byron*, 12.

Regret, v. tr. (1) feel other than gratified at.

Do you *regret* My victory? . . . *Calderon*, I. 201.

I should not *regret* this despotism Of spirits, . . . *Faust*, II. 301.

(2) lament.

For that fair lady, whom thou dost *regret*, . . . *Dante Conv.* 42.

Regrets, n. feelings of sorrow or sadness for things past.

With little to recall *Regrets* for the green canyon. *Julian*, 558.

Regrets which glide through the spirit's gloom, . . . *Faust*, II. 4.

bitterness of soul, Pining *regrets*, and vain repetition, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 246.

Regrets, v. tr. feels vexation at.

Who but *regrets* a check In rivalry of wit? . . . *Calderon*, I. 202.

Regular, adj. unvarying, even.

the regular breath Of innocent dreams arose: . . . *Astoria*, 136.

Doth Henry hear her regular pulses throb, . . . *Damon*, I. 34.

Rehearsed, v. intr. repeated, recited.

Whether he talked, wrote, or *rehearsed*— . . . *Peter*, VII. xi. 3.

Rehearsed, pp. practised experimentally.

I have *rehearsed* the entire scene . . . *Oedipus*, II. ii. 72.

Reign, n. (1) period of supreme authority.

Has yet been ours since your *reign* began. . . . — I. 48.

(2) mode or manner of rule.

Whose *reign* is men's salvation. . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 481.

Whose *reign* is in the tainted sepulchres, . . . *Damon*, I. 10.

Tho' it might shake the Anarch Custom's *reign*, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Who shook with mortal spells his undefended *reign*, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Disputes her silent *reign*. . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Didst thou lament the ruin of thy *reign*, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

the stamp-mark of her *reign*. . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 188.

(4) a period under a particular influence.

Until diminished by the *reign* of night. . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

The changing seasons, winter's leafless *reign*, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

The owlet "night" resumes his *reign*— . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

(5) domain or kingdom.

His *reign* and dwelling beneath nether skies, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

the pole, Nature's remotest *reign*— . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

The treasure of the secrets of its *reign*. . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Reign, v. intr. (1) exercise sovereign authority.

The Princess shall espouse, and *reign* an equal King! *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Isaiah must fall, but we will *reign* together . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

while thou must *reign* on high . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

They last while Jove must *reign*; . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

to be Omnipotent but friendless is to *reign*; . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

(2) have supreme influence or sway.

The spirit which doth *reign* within these limbs . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

to consume and overwhelm, And *reign* in ruin. . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Hast thou made *reign* and triumph, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

(3) prevail.

And tempests *reign* above. . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

No more shall death, and desolation *reign*? . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

In pugish souls can prepossession *reign*? . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Reigned, v. intr. (1) held supreme authority, ruled.

The rums of the city where he *reigned* . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

And Jove now *reigned*; . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Before Jove *reigned* It loved our sister Asia, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

(2) had influence.

Who *reigned*, before Religion made men blind; *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Reigning, pr. pple. having sway or influence.

reigning o'er a world of woe, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Reigns, v. I. tr. represents, keeps in subjection.

but who *reigns* down Evil, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

II. intr. (1) exercises supreme authority.

reconciling me with him who *reigns* . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

The falsehood and the force of him who *reigns*. . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

He *reigns*. I feel, I know it: who? He *reigns*. . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

(2) has sway or influence, prevails.

but his clear Spirit Yet *reigns* o'er earth; . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Where now *reigns* vanity. . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

The silver lightnings of the evening star. . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

that the north wind *reigns* in the upper air. . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Truth . . . o'er his lost empire *reigns*! . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Where *reigns* a Cretan-tongued panic, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Reigns, v. I. tr. Fig. cause to be seen.

darkness *reigns* . . . the least Of heaven's . . . eyes *Triumph*, 391.

Reilluminated, pp. Fig. revived, restored.

The vital fire Seemed *reilluminated*. . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Reilluminated, v. tr. Fig. brightened, revived.

reilluminated His fading lineaments. . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Re-images, v. tr. reflects, mirrors.

Re-images the eastern gloom, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Rein, n. bridle.

Bent his thin lead to seek the braced *rein*, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

the braced *rein* she flung Upon his neck, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Rein, v. tr. restrain, curb.

They ride on them, and *rein* their headlong speed, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Reined, v. tr. restrained or guided.

As that which *reined* the coarsers of the air, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Reinless, adj. unrestrained.

lo! with *reinless* speed . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Reins, n. bridles or guiding strings.

reins of light Check their unearthly speed; . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

And lightly shook the *reins*: . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

And stop obedient to the *reins* of light: . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

the Queen Shaking the beamy *reins* . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Reject, v. tr. (1) refuse to receive, decline.

dost thou *reject* it? My soul is offered! . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

The worship the heart lifts above And the Heavens . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

reject not, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

(2) decline the addresses of.

Flores and Lelio did I not *reject*? . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Rejected, ppl. adj. (1) denied, renounced.

With vague surmises of *rejected* crime; . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

(2) disregarded, ungraced for.

Like the world's *rejected* guest, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Rejects, v. tr. has natural aversion to.

Nature *rejects* the monarch, not the man; . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Rejoice, v. intr. feel glad or joyful.

he should then *rejoice*. . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Rejoice with me—my heart is wondrous glad. . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Although I must *rejoice* for justest cause, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

and *rejoice* When they did answer thee, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

If the land, . . . *Re.* not when spring approaches, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

We did not *rejoice* in thee, Ginevra! . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

But never did my inmost soul *rejoice*. . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

then make Thy heart *rejoice* for dead Marengli's sake. . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Rejoice to hear what yet ye cannot speak. . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

We knew not that: Sisters, *rejoice*, *rejoice*! . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Rejoice! henceforth I am omnipotent. . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Rejoiced, v. intr. (1) was glad or joyful.

wise Jove *rejoiced* to view. . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

I *rejoiced*, as if the boon Of senseless death . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

(2) Fig. of inanimate things.

And earth, *rejoiced* with new-born liberty, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Rejoiced in the sound of her gentle feet; . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

All things *rejoiced* beneath the sun; . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Rejoicing, pr. pple. (1) feeling happy or joyful.

Calm and *rejoicing* in the fearful war . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Rejoicing like a cloud of morn. . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

birds *rejoicing* in the golden day, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

The sailors rest, *rejoicing* in the sight, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Rejoicing in their wind-outspreading wings, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

o'er the waves we go *Rejoicing*, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

(2) Fig. appearing joyous or glad.

sprang forth *Rejoicing* in his splendour, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Rejoicing, ppl. adj. Fig. pleasant or joyous-looking, gladsome.

To meet thee o'er the *rejoicing* plain, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Henceforth the sun of this *rejoicing* world: . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Rejoined, v. intr. answered in return.

It remains to know, I then *rejoined*. . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Rejoined, v. tr. Fig. renew, begin again.

Or wouldst *rejoined* the . . . strife . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Rejoined, v. tr. Fig. renewed, revived.

Rejoined all the fading melodies, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Relapse, n. (1) a reversion to a former state.

joy, whose glimpses off Were quenched in a *rel.* *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

(2) used in the sense of reprieve or pause.

Yet, yet—one brief *relapse*, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Relate, v. tr. tell, or describe.

I will *relate* the cause, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

and *relate* The progress of the pageant . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Relating, pr. pple. having reference.

And everything *relating* to a ball is popular . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Relation, n. account of the matter.

should perceive in your *relation* . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Relation, n. a person of the same family.

He might bestow her on some poor *relation* . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Relations, n. family connections.

Friends and *relations* of the dead, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Relax, v. tr. loosen or let go.

would the Snake *Relax* his suffocating grasp, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Relaxed, v. tr. slackened.

it *relaxed* its course As it approached me, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Relaxedly, adv. unstrung, in a feeble manner.

his mien Sank with the sound *relaxedly*; . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Relaxing, pr. pple. lessening.

And now *relaxing* its impetuous flight, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Release, n. freedom, liberation.

No pity, no *release*, no respite! Oh, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Released, v. tr. set free.

His face *released* him thence: . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Released, pp. freed.

From death and dark forgetfulness *released*. . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 10.

Relent, *v. intr.* yield, give way.
let none *relent* Who intend deeds *Julian*, 455.
All shall *relent* Who hear me— *Laon*, II. xii. 6.
Many will *relent* no more. *Rosal*, 917.

Relenting, *pr. ppl.* feeling softened in heart.
and her foes *relenting* turn, *Laon*, IV. xxii. 8.
they *relenting* weep: — V. iv. 6.

Relenting, *ppl. adj.* forgiving, yielding.
Which *relenting* love would fold; *Eng. Hills*, 37.

Relentless, *adj.* Fig. unyielding, pitiless.
Thy daughter, that *relentless* maid, *Falschood*, 86.
ne'er Clasp the *r.* knees of Dread the murderer!
and death's *relentless* frost Withered that arm. *Q. Mab*, III. 162.

Relentlessly, *adv.* unyieldingly.
kept most *relentlessly* its precious charge. *Alastor*, 292.

Relic, *n.* what remains, the last bit.
still They crave the *relic* of Destruction's feast. *Hellas*, 429.

Relics, *n.* (1) material remains.
The *relics* of a weed-inwoven cot. *Marengio*, XVII. 2.
The mouldering *relics* of my kindred lay. *Q. Mab*, VII. 188.
(2) the remains of sensation, emotions, &c.
Which, from sensation's *relics*, fancy culls; — VI. 82.
— *Supernatural*, 11.
— *Unj. Dr.* 84.

Relief, *n.* (1) freedom or ease of mind, alleviation.
I walk into the air (but no *relief*) To seek. — *Fr. My head is wild*, 3.
the chief Attraction here, was that I sought *relief* *Julian*, 455.
from such toil he never found *relief*; *Pr. Athan*, I. 28.
But seldom stoops to such *relief*: *Rosal*, 48.
Brings *relief* to long visions of soul-racking pain; *Tear*, III. 4.
(2) delivery of a child.
And Heaven's teeth none chronicled her *relief*, *Hom. Merc.* II. 2.
(3) clearness, distinctness.
and it tolled In strong and black *relief*— *Julian*, 106.

Relieve, *v. intr.* to ease from distress or oppression
the hand outstretched but to *relieve*; *Q. Mab*, III. 159.

Relieved, *v. tr.* changed.
Those who *relieved* watch found the sentinels dead. *Hellas*, 615.

Relieved, *pp. freed* or unburdened.
have thus *relieved* His heart with words— *E. Williams*, VII. 3.
as those *relieved* By their own words *Rosal*, 760.

Religion, *n.* (1) the feeling which man entertains towards
the unknowable, formulated into a system.
The bloodhound of *religion's* hungry zeal. *Demon*, II. 128.
— *Q. Mab*, VIII. 197.
Religion Christless, Godless—a book sealed;
Who reigned, before *Religion* made men blind; *Julian*, 189.
Yet feel their faith, *religion*. — 191.
And Fraud rebuild *religion's* tottering dome. *Laon*, II. xliii. 9.
Religion's pomp made desolate by the scorn — VII. xxxv. 4.
From slavery and *religion's* labyrinth caves — VIII. xi. 4.
To include *religion*, morals, peace, and plenty, *Edipus*, II. i. 8.
purity and *Religion* of the rising generation — II. i. 5.
Nor what *religion* fables of the grave *Pr. Athan*, I. 14.
Twin sister of *religion*, selfishness! *Q. Mab*, V. 22.
or *religion* Drives his wife faving mad. — VII. 112.
Earth groans beneath *religion's* iron age. — VII. 43.
(2) a particular creed.
Death! Our law and our *religion* call thee *Cenci*, III. i. 117.
the villagers Mix their *religion* up with her's, *Rosal*, 1100.
(3) any rite or ceremony which is so esteemed.
The rites of a *religion* sweet, — 1077.
(4) theological topics.
On *religion*, and scandal, this and that, *Devil*, III. 4.
(5) as an entity or mythological personification.
I brought my daughter, *Religion*, on earth: *Falschood*, 40.
Religion veils her eyes; *Ode Lib.* VI. 8.
but for thy aid, *Religion*! *Q. Mab*, VI. 60.
Religion! thou wert then in manhood's prime: — VI. 122.
(6) a feeling of awe or reverence.
In which there is *religion*— *Woodman*, 59.
(7) the worship of the gods.
aware Of all the joys that in *religion* are. *Hom. Merc.* XXI. 8.

Religions, *n.* particular creeds.
That ages, empires, and *religions* there *Adonais*, XLVIII. 3.
Much harm in the *religions* and old saws *Julian*, 162.
An hundred tribes nourished on strange *religions* *Naples*, 139.

Religious, *adj.* (1) a feeling respecting the unknown future.
but a *religious* awe Restrains me, *Cenci*, III. i. 148.
(2) orthodox.
He was the most sublime, *r.* Pure-minded Poet *Peter*, VI. xxxiv. 4.
(3) *sattr.* pretending to virtue and honour.
Wife to that most *religious* King of Crete, *Edipus*, I. 137.

Relish, *v. tr.* have a taste for.
will make them *relish* carrion. — I. 90.

Reluctant, *adj.* unwilling, slow to consent, disinclined.
To set thee armed heel on this *reluctant* worm. *Ode Lib.* XV. 15.
Ever propitiate her *reluctant* will *Edipus*, I. 22.
Sway the *reluctant* present, *Pr. Hellas*, 9.
Reluctant, or consenting, or astonished, — 45.
As some dark Priest hales the *reluctant* victim *Prom.* I. 49.
and the *reluctant* mind Flags wearily — I. 419.
And lamentation, and *reluctant* prayer, — III. i. 7.

Relume, *v. tr. Fig.* revive, restore.
I cannot thus *relume* My father's life: *Cenci*, III. ii. 51.
those who sternly struggle to *relume* The lamp
of Hope *Laon*, IV. vii. 5.

Relumes, *v. tr. Fig.* revives, renews.
When lamp-like Spain, who now *relumes* her fire *Gisb.* 33.

Relying, *pr. ppl.* placing confidence in.
relying on such birds As chatter vainly *Hom. Merc.* XIII. 2.

Remain, *v. intr.* (1) survive or are left after others are gone.
leaves Those who remain behind, *Alastor*, 716.
Two yet *remain*, His wife remains and I, *Cenci*, I. iii. 122.
And all that yet *remain*. — IV. i. 27.
But I *remain* to fill the watercasks, *Cycl.* 35.
These tombs alone *remain*. — 972.
But that the clouds depart and stars *remain*, *Fr. Calm*, 5.
While they *remain*, and ye, alas, depart! — 6.
O he would sell what faith may yet *remain* *Hellas*, 539.
Kill! plunder! burn! let none *remain*. — 972.
Amid . . . this lonely land I shall *remain* alone *Laon*, II. xlv. 5.
And leaves, the hopes that yet *remain*. *Past*, I. 6.
Let some depart, and some *remain*. *Prom.* IV. 160.
I must pass away While you *remain*, *St. Epips.* 40.
(2) continue or endure in a particular state, form, or condition.
which of the two Will *remain* conqueror? *Calderon*, I. 188.
Remains in peace— *Cenci*, v. i. 208.
Which must *remain* unaltered. *Cenci*, v. i. 97.
Who yet *remain* stubborn. — V. ii. 186.
remain a vester still; *Epips.* 300.
Let us *remain* together still, *Good Night*, I. 3.
But I to them, and to myself, *remain* Constant:— *Hellas*, 301.
Much must *remain* untold, and more untold, *Laon*, I. xxv. 2.
with such thoughts as must *remain* untold. — III. xvi. 9.
At least while we *remain* thy priests, *Edipus*, II. ii. 15.
And yet *remain* unseen. *Peter*, v. viii. 5.
his grief *remained*—let it *remain*—untold. *Pr. Athan*, I. 124.
whom thoughts which must *remain* untold *Triumph*, 21.
(3) continue or endure generally.
The praise which I have gained will yet *remain*. *Cycl.* 182.
Remain the records of their vain endeavour, *Int. Beauty*, III. 4.
That record shall *remain*, *Laon*, IX. xxxi. 6.
Or in my birth-place did *remain* *Rosal*, 479.
Which else must for ever *remain*. *St. Ir.* (3) vii. 5.
(4) are left still to be told of.
Woe's things unheard, unseen, *remain* behind. *Prom.* I. 617.

Remained, *v. intr.* (1) continued to be, still existed.
while yet Manhood *r.* to act the thing I thought; *Cenci*, I. i. 97.
doubted; and when no doubt *Remained*, — I. iii. 125.
(2) continued in a state or condition.
But when heaven *remained* Utterly black,
Moveless awhile the dark blue orbs *remained*: *Damon*, II. 327.
Q. Mab, IX. 335.
in expectation Of what I knew not, I *remained*:— *Laon*, I. vi. 4.
I *remained* still for tears— — II. xlvii. 7.
his grief *remained*—let it *remain*—untold. *Pr. Athan*, I. 124.
She *remained* conqueror. *Triumph*, 240.
(3) left from a quantity or number.
and now no drop *remained*! *Laon*, III. xxi. 5.
till there *remained* Those bitter ashes, *Prom.* III. iv. 145.
But seven *remained*. *Vis. Sea*, 61.

Remained, *pp.* continued or endured in a state or condition indicated.
better thou hadst still *remained* The slave of *Ch.* 1st. II. 122.
This land would have *remained* a solitude *Epips.* 425.
That for uncounted ages has *remained*— *Q. Mab*, IV. 141.

Remaineth, *v. intr.* continueth.
Thou *remainest* such alway. *Ode to Heaven*, 27.

Remaineth, *v. intr.* is left.
To what of Greece *remaineth* now Returns; *Hellas*, 83.

Remains, *pr. ppl.* left from a larger quantity.
he had no cash or land *Remaining*— *Julian*, 250.

Remains, *v. intr.* (1) endures, continues always.
The One *remains*, the many change and pass; *Adonais*, LII. 1.
The Spirit he loves *remains*; *Cloud*, 28.
She *remains*—it fades away. *Pr. Mant.* II. 5.
No record of his crime *remains* in story, *Marengio*, XI. 1.
It yet *remains* supreme o'er misery, *Prom.* III. i. 16.
(2) stays, abides.
But he is wise, who drunk, *remains* at home. *Cycl.* 545.
(3) is left (implying something departed).
the pleasure, thus *remains*; *Calderon*, III. 114.
But much yet *remains* *Cenci*, I. i. 33.
Two yet *remain*, His wife *remains* and I, — I. iii. 123.
and yet its burthen *remains* here — III. i. 30.
Perhaps the only comfort which *remains* *Julian*, Canc. 13.
Man alone *Remains*, *Laon*, VIII. xvi. 9.
Nothing beside *remains*. *Ozym.* 12.
Only a woe *remains* of them, *Prom.* I. 808.
What now *remains*?— *Q. Mab*, II. 143.
Is all, lost child, that now *remains* of thee! *Sunset*, 44.
And the regret they leave *remains* alone. *Wick*, XIV. 8.
(4) continues in a certain state or condition.
The sacred bay of Tannarus *Remains* inviolate, *Cycl.* 273.
a pathless wilderness *remains* Yet unsubdued *Demon*, II. 236.
Q. Mab, IX. 144.
while any yet *remains* unshar'd, *Epips.* 180.

When all *remains* untold which ye would hear? *Prom.* III. iv. 123.
the man *re.* Serpentes, free, uncircumscribed, — *III.* iv. 193.
Much yet *remains* unscanned. *Q. Mab.* III. 15.

(6) left still for performance.

What *remains*, but to curse him, — *Bigotry*, IV. 9.
there yet *remains* a deed to act *Cenci*, I. i. 100.
There *remains* nothing But to apply the question — *v.* ii. 184.
For thee, fair Spirit, one toil *remains*. *Prom.* III. iii. 64.
One way *remains*: I will beget a son, *Q. Mab.* VII. 134.

(6) is reserved.

It *remains* to know, I then rejoined, *Julian*, 179.
the name Of pig *remains* to me. *Edipus*, I. 32.

Remains, *n.* specific pl. a corpse or dead body.

So be the turf heaped over our *remains* *I aon*, IX. xxix. 1.
The pale survivors followed her *remains* *Rosal.* 1295.

***Remark**, *v.* an observation.

I remember one *re.* which then Maddalo made. . . *Julian*, 543.

Remedy, *n.* means of cure.

The *remedy* of our thirst? *Cycl.* 88.
But meat is a sweet *remedy* for hunger. — 128.

Remember, *v.* I. *tr.* call to mind, have in remembrance.

To *remember* their strange light in many a dream *Alastor*, 265.
Which in those hearts which must *re.* Mr Grow, *Gisb* 13.
I yet *remember* what he said Distinctly: *Julian*, 208.
And I *re.* one remark which then Maddalo made.
I do *remem.* well the hour which burst My spirit's *Laon*, Ded. III. 3.
The forms which peopled this terrific trance I

well *remember* III. xxiii. 2.
thus man shall *remember* thee. IX. xxx. 9.
The curse which all *remember*. *Prom.* I. 210.
Then two dreams came. One, I *remember* not. II. i. 61.
And there was more which I *remember* not: II. i. 153.
long years of pain Sweet to *remember*, III. iii. 9.
Wilt *remember* me? I know thou wilt, *Rosal.* 564.
Tokens by which you may *remember* me. *St. Epips.* 41.

II. *intr.* recollect, call to mind.

You *remem.* where we held That conversation; — *Cenci*, I. i. 2.
But I *remember* Two miles on this side III. i. 243.
I played As I *remember* with the lady's shawl — *Julian*, 604.
I *remember* now, How once, a slave *Laon*, II. xli. 2.
Even to *remember* how it fled, — VII. xviii. 6.
dead drunk or inspired, I cannot well *remember*; *Edipus*, I. 111.
Dost thou *remember* yet *Fr. Athan.* II. ii. 56.
Remember, thus is Italy, *Rosal.* 19.

Remembered, *v.* *tr.* recollected.

yet he *remembered* well Many a ditch *Peter*, v. xi. 2.

Remembered, *pp.* (1) called to mind.

Not be *remembered* till it snows in June; *Fiordispina*, 70.
a well-known tune, . . . *Remem.* now in sadness. *Q. Mab.* II. 172.

(2) borne in mind.

Shall he *remembered* only as a dream. *Cenci*, II. i. 87.
This is all *remembered* not; *Guitar Jane*, 36.
Sweet tones are *remembered* not; *When the lamp*, I. 6.

Remembered, *ppl.* adj. unforgotten.

And feeds her grief with his *remembered* lay, . . . *Adonais*, XV. 2.
Thou notest blot on a *remembered* name! XXXVII. 3.
which lies 'Mid *remembered* agonies, *Eng. Hills*, 330.
with a *remembered* friend I love To ride *Julian*, 20.
Charged with light memories of *remem'd* hours, 31.
with youth's *remembered* tears, 612.
The likeness of the wood's *remembered* leaves. *Marcnighi*, XXI. 6.
With the delight of a *remembered* dream, *Prom.* II. i. 36.
The ghosts of a no more *remembered* fame, III. iv. 169.

***Rememberest**, *v.* *tr.* bearest in mind, recollected.

Thy curse, the which, if thou *rememberest* not, I. 180.
Thou wilt *Rememberest* when we met no more, . . . *Rosal.* 595.

Rememberers, *v.* I. *tr.* recollects, calls to mind.

The last look Love *rememberers*, *Prom.* II. iii. 85.

II. *intr.* recollects.

Past ages crowd on thee, but each one *remembers*, — I. 561.

Remembrance, *n.* (1) memory, recollection.

Thy *remembrance*, and repentance, *April*, 1814, 23.
that the draught may fill up my *remembrance*. *Cycl.* 145.
Ink'd *remembrance* lent To that such power, *Laon*, III. xix. 8.
As if it drowned in *remembrance* were v. iv. 6.
Remembrance borrows Fancy's glass *St. Epips.* 159.
Beauty is like *remembrance*, cast From Time
long past. *Time long past*, III. 5.

(2) that which is remembered, a memory.

One *remembrance*, more sublime *Eng. Hills*, 171.
Their dishonor a *remembrance* to abide! *Hellas*, 1015.
the *remembrance* With which the happy spirit
contemplates *Q. Mab.* III. 166.
And drops, to perfection's *remembrance*, a tear; *St. Fr.* (5) I. 4.

Remembrances, *n.* recollections or reminiscences.

And these obscure *remembrances* *Peter*, v. x. 1.

***Remind**, *v.* *tr.* call to the memory.

Humly *remind* your Majesty that the care . . . *Edipus*, I. 411.
Allow me to *remind* you, grass is green — II. i. 78.

***Reminded**, *v.* *tr.* made him remember.

It *reminded* him most marvellously, *Devil*, XVIII. 3.

***Reminiscences**, *n.* memories of past things.

And varied *re.* *reminiscences* have waked *Q. Mab.* VII. 52.

Remit, *v.* *tr.* put aside, give up.

Remit, O Queen! thy accustomed rage! . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 99.
Remit the anguish of that lighted stare; . . . *Prom.* I. 597.

***Remitted**, *v.* *tr.* (1) forewent, passed over.

But he *remitted* Judgment at present — . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXVI. 6.
(2) abated, lessened.

Re. *itted* his strong light, *Laon*, I. xii. 6.

Remnant, *n.* (1) the last remaining.

The *remnant* of the martyred saints *Ch. Ist.* i. 83.
Impale the *remnant* of the Greeks! despoil! . . . *Hellas*, 950.

(2) the remainder.

Oblivion will steal silently The *rem.* of its fame. *Q. Mab.* II. 120.
(3) part or fragment.

No *remnant* of the exterminated fair Survived. — VII. 221.

Remnants, *n.* fragments, remains.

the reeking *remnants* cast Of these dead limbs, — *Hellas*, 434.

Picking the scattered *remnants* of its wood. *Mother & Son*, III. 4.

Remorse, *n.* (1) mingled sorrow, regret and vexation for a deed done.

Remorse and Self-contempt shall cling to thee; *Adonais*, XXXVII. 7.
If no *remorse* is ours *Cenci*, III. ii. 42.
Who feared the pale intrusion of *remorse* III. ii. 47.
O, that the vain *remorse* v. i. 2.
that takes the mantle now Of thn *remorse*. v. i. 32.
And *remorse* waken mercy? v. iv. 40.
remorse that from their stem She had divided
Death, in *remorse* for that fell slaughter, . . . *Fiordispina*, 42.
hate, scorn, *remorse*, despair. *Fr. Keats*, 3.
perhaps *remorse* had brought her low. *Julian*, 441.
Clasp thee, his torturer, like *remorse* 601.
Most heavily *remorse* hangs at my heart! I. 436.
And who made terror, madness, crime, *remorse*,
Wreaths on the heart like that *remorse*. *Rosal.* 246.
Till from that self-contention came *Remorse* 246.
Because they blush not with *remorse* 466.
There is regret, almost *remorse*, *Time long past*, III. 1.
To share *remorse*, and scorn and solitude, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 117.

(2) pity, compassion, compunction.

And I have no *remorse* and little fear, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 84.
For it is such, . . . As makes *remorse* dishonour, . . . III. i. 200.
Forbearance and respect, *remorse* and fear, III. i. 200.
between just hate and vain *remorse*; III. ii. 27.
For we were slaying still without *remorse*, . . . *Laon*, X. x. 1.
From me *remorse* then wrung that truth. *Rosal.* 446.

Remorseless, *adj.* pitiless.

I marked Your desperate and *remor.* manhood; *Cenci*, I. i. 52.

Remote, *adj.* far distant.

on the verge Of the *remote* horizon. *Alastor*, 559.
And safely stilled in a *remote* abode — . . . *Hom. Merc.* XII. 6.
in its tranquility *Remote*, serene, and inaccessible: *Mont B.* 97.
To flocks *remote* by tyrants sent *Rosal.* 709.
the sands Of a *remote* and lonely shore *W. Shel.* (2) 2.

***Remoter**, *adj.* (1) more distant.

she drives to a *remoter* sky *Hom. Moon*, 14.
to run From a *remoter* station *Naples*, 123.

(2) later, future.

And to *remoter* time Bequeath, *Hellas*, 1085.
Some say that gleams of a *remoter* world . . . *Mont B.* 49.

(3) less important or less powerful.

not eclipsing a *remoter* light; *Epips.* 363.

***Remotest**, *adj.* (1) the most distant.

There, far as the *remotest* line *Demon*, I. 242.
Once *remotest* nations came *Q. Mab.* II. 71.
There scented from the *remotest* seat Of the white
mountain waste, *Jane*, *Recoll.* 41.
the pole, Nature's *remotest* reign — *Laon*, I. xlviii. 4.
Which from *remotest* glens two warring winds II. xlvii. 2.
Victory! Earth's *remotest* shore, v. Song. 6-5.
whose thunder fills *Remotest* skies, IX. iv. 4.
drawn down From yon *remotest* waste, *Mont B.* 112.
Even to the steps of the *remotest* throne, . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 61.

(2) in the most distant future.

true Vaticinations of *remotest* things. *Hom. Merc.* xciv. 6.

(3) most obscure.

driven Truth's deathless germs to thought's
remotest caves? *Laon*, IX. xxiii. 4.

the *remotest* sphere of living fame *Ode Lib.* I. 12.

***Removal**, *n.* change of abode.

and he would not bear *Removal*; *Julian*, 252.

Remove, *v.* *tr.* *Fig.* dissipate.

I must *remove* A veil from my pent mind. 382.
impious hands which dared *removes* Nature's high
bounds *Ld. Ch.* XIV. 37.
the hated cause *remove*, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 87.
He bears a load which nothing can *remove*, . . . *Solitary*, II. 5.

Rend, *v.* *tr.* A. *Lit.* (1) split, burst.

Did *rend* in sunder The bars of the springs below *Arethusa*, II. 11.

(2) destroy, mutilate, tear.

that fine piece of nature To *rend* and ruin. . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 169.
Gorge from a stranger's hand, and *rend* their master. *Hellas*, 469.
The dagger heals not but may *rend* again . . . *Julian*, 357.
Thou thinkest we will *rend* thee bone from bone, *Prom.* I. 475.
Ye *rend* me now: I care not. I. 478.

B. Fig. (1) destroy or make away with.
 The flame to seize, the veil to *rend*, *Damon*, I. 99.
 thou didst burst and *rend* in twain, *Laon*, *Ded.* VII. 5.
 Which I had sworn to *rend*? — VII. xxix. 4.
 But perfidy can *rend* the shrine *Love's Rose*, III. 6.
 When fate has spared to *rend* some mental tie, *Mother & Son*, II. 4.
rend Error veil by veil : *Naples*, 93.
 to *rend* The veil of mortal frailty, *Q. Mab*, I. 180.
 (2) take forcibly.
 Or the slaves of the law may *rend* thee away. *W. Shel.* I. 8.
Rend of thy gifts and hers a thousandfold for one. *Ode Lib.* xviii. 15.
 (3) distract, disturb.
 With which law loves to *r.* the poor man's soul *Mother & Son*, VII. 5.
 how could false hope *rend* a bosom so fair? *St. Ir.* (6) III. 4.
Render, v. tr. (1) surrender.
Render yourselves—they have abandoned you— *Hellas*, 386.
 (2) afford, produce.
 The heart's echoes *render* No song *When the lamp*, II. 3.
 (3) with *up*. a. disclose.
 to *render up* the tale Of what we are. *Alastor*, 28.
 To *render up* thy charge : — 37.
 b. part with, give over.
render up its majesty, — 506.
Render thou up thy half-devoured babes,— *Damon*, II. 29.
 *Q. Mab*, VIII. 5.
 Tomb of Arminius! *render up* thy dead, *Ode Lib.* XIV. 1.
Rendered, pp. made, performed.
 Until mine enemy has *rendered up* Atonement, *Cenci*, III. i. 332.
Render, v. tr. gives.
New renders and receives fast influencings, *Mont B.* 38.
***Renewing, pr. pple.** *Fig.* dissipating, abolishing.
Renewing the veil of space and time asunder! *Ode Lib.* VI. 11.
***Renewing, ppl. adj.** *Fig.* distressing, spirit-moving.
 cloven by many a *renewing* groan. *Prom.* I. 85.
Renews, v. tr. (1) takes unjustly or violently.
 half the spoil He *renews* from those who groan
 and toil, *Rosal.* 465.
 (2) bursts or splits.
 As a flood *renews* its barriers. *Vis Sea*, 111.
 (3) distracts, distresses.
 many-headed worm Which *renews* our Mother's
 bosom— *Ld. Ch.* I. 3.
Renew, v. tr. (1) begin once more.
 The airs and streams *renew* their joyous tone; *Adonais*, XVIII. 3.
 and thy flight *Oh renew*. *Bridal*, I. 11.
 and thy loved flight *Oh renew*. *Epithal.* 8.
 Sweet meeting by sad parting to *renew*!— *Cich.* 322.
 He will *renew* lost joys, and— *Hellas*, 912.
 (2) make fresh, rejuvenate.
Renew and strengthen all thy failing hope. *Damon*, II. 51.
 ever *renew* Their green and golden immortality. *Epips.* 468.
 As Athens doth the world with thy delight *renew*. *Ode Lib.* VI. 15.
 (3) restore, renovate.
 The earth doth like a snake *r.* Her winter weeds *Hellas*, 1062.
 (4) repeat again.
 Although a subtler Sphinx *r.* Riddles of death — 1082.
 Lovers *renew* the vows which they did plight *Laon*, IV. xxi. 8.
Renewed, v. tr. (1) began afresh.
Renewed the unintelligible strain — I. xx. 3.
 with that Fiend of blood *R.* the doubtful war— — I. xxxi. 6.
Renewed the vigils of a sleepless sorrow. *Unf. Dr.* 74.
 (2) brought back, revived.
renewed each one Some smile, *Laon*, VII. xxv. 6.
Renewed, pp. (1) revived.
 Quenching a thirst ever to be *renewed*! *Gish.* 174.
 (2) restored.
 Shall we be not *renewed*! *Hellas*, 348.
Renewed, ppl. adj. revived, restored.
 The beauty and the joy of their *renewed* night. *Adonais*, XIX. 9.
 and how in hours of youth *renewed* *Hellas*, 911.
***Renewing, pr. pple.** (1) beginning afresh.
 Incessantly *renewing* their blithe quest, *Matilda*, 15.
 (2) invigorating, restoring.
 aye *renewing* Its dry fountains. *Two Spirits*, 39.
Renews, v. refl. revives.
 Even as that moon *Renews* itself— *Hellas*, 348.
***Renounced, pp.** foregone, forsworn.
 for such gentles *Renounced*, *Hom. Venus*, 27.
***Renovate, v. tr.** give new life to.
 winds Of heaven, that *renovate* the insect tribes, *Q. Mab*, IV. 131.
***Renovated, ppl. adj.** restored to vigour and freshness.
 The vast frame of the *renovated* world *Damon*, II. 35.
 Her *renovated* nurslings pry, *Hellas*, 87.
 The *renovated* genius of our race, — 446.
***Renovations, v. tr.** restores to vigour and freshness.
 health *renovates* the frame; *Damon*, II. 171.
 *Q. Mab*, VIII. 220.
 with such intent As *renovates* the world; *Laon*, II. xli. 9.
 the imp. stable change That *renov.* the world *Q. Mab*, V. 4.

***Renovation, n.** restoration, re-invigoration.
 his being notes The gradual *renovation*, *Damon*, II. 113.
Q. Mab, VIII. 143.
 Rum and *renovation* cry Who but 'We? *Hellas*, 718.
Renown, n. (1) celebrity for greatness or goodness.
 The inheritors of unfulfilled *renown* *Adonais*, XLV. 1.
 (2) notoriety.
 He bought oblivion or *renown* *Peter*, VI. xi. 4.
Rent, n. a form of interest for money.
 Who rather than pay any *rent*, *Peter*, VII. xxii. 3.
Rent, n. A. *Lit.* (1) a gap or open space.
 I widen the *rent* in my wind-built tent, *Cloud*, 55.
 the *rent* Where the swift sun yet paused *Julian*, 74.
 Which, from a *rent* among the fiery clouds, *Prom.* III. ii. 8.
 (2) a broken opening or fissure.
 thro' a *rent* Of the rum where we sate, *Laon*, VI. xxxii. 2.
 (3) a gash or torn opening.
 Flow from her bosom's hideous *rent*, *Falsehood*, 28.
 B. *Fig.* blank period.
 Through the wide *rent* in Time's eternal veil, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 12.
Rent, v. tr. A. *Lit.* (1) burst open or through.
 The gathering waves *rent* the Hesperian gate *Laon*, VII. xiii. 6.
 sudden earthquake *rent* The depth of ocean *Vil. xxxviii. 1.*
 it *rent* them in twain, *Vis Sea*, 110.
 (2) tore or pulled out.
 and others *rent* Their matted hair, *Laon*, X. xxii. 7.
 B. *Fig.* (1) wounded, hurt.
Rent the soft Form they never could repel, *Adonais*, xxiv. 7.
 (2) pierced, seemed to rend.
 which *rent* The air from all its fauns, *Laon*, II. viii. 8.
 the wide air pierced and *rent*, — VII. xiii. 5.
 (3) gave pain or anguish to.
 His death-pang *rent* my heart! *Q. Mab*, VIII. 10.
Rent, pp. A. *Lit.* (1) torn.
 Their garlands were, their magic mantles *rent*; *Adonais*, XXX. 2.
 when birds, stark, and *rent*, *Laon*, I. xiv. 5.
 When those detested hearts their iron fangs
 have *rent*! — X. xxviii. 9.
 (2) pierced or burst through.
r. and cloven By the enchantment of thy strain, *Con. Sing.* II. 5.
 B. *Fig.* (1) distracted, divided.
 and that was *rent* in twain; *Epips.* 372.
 (2) parted, opened, pierced.
 the mighty veil Was almost *rent*, *Laon*, XII. xv. 8.
 with bold triumph till Heaven be *rent*. *Peter*, VI. xxxviii. 3.
 The curtain of the Universe is *rent* *Frol. Hellas*, 53.
 it has *rent*, In the rapture of its mirth, *Adonais*, 211.
Rent wide beneath his footsteps? *Q. Mab*, IV. 103.
Rent, ppl. adj. A. *Lit.* (1) bursting.
 It is the roar Of the *rent* ice-cliff *Mont B. Canc.* 3.
 (2) torn, broken.
 On its *rent* boughs— *Rosal.* 791.
 B. *Fig.* distracted, disturbed, vexed.
 Round the *rent* heart *Julian*, 126.
 Which dawned thro' the *rent* soul; *Laon*, VII. vii. 2.
 the seams Of *his rent* heart — XII. x. 6.
 The Earth's *rent* heart shall answer ye. *Prom.* I. 309.
 Sprang forth from his *rent* heart anew. *Rosal.* 802.
Rents, n. (1) gaps or openings.
 Claspings its grey *rents* with a verdurous woof, *Laon*, VI. xxvii. 8.
 (2) fissures or gorges.
 To the *rents*, and gulphs, and chasms, *Prom.* II. i. 202.
Repaid, v. tr. requited.
Repaid their hate with cheerful glee. *Rosal.* 699.
Repaid, pp. requited.
 Let scorn be not *repaid* with scorn. *Laon*, *Ded.* IX. 4.
 Or think that ill for ill should be *repaid*, *Marengli*, I. 2.
***Repass, v. intr.** pass again.
 Pass and *repass* for ever, day and night, *Hom. Merc.* LXV. 4.
 The grate, as they departed to *repass*, *Laon*, III. xiv. 7.
Repay, v. tr. requite, pay back.
 It shall *repay* her care and pain with hate, *Cenci*, IV. i. 154.
 Thou wilt *repay* me less than I deserve, *Ch.* 131, III. 68.
 An equal passion to *repay* *Critic*, II. 3.
 Scarce can for this fame *repay* Aught thine own? *Eng. Hills*, 190.
 When endless bliss the woes of fleeting life *repay*. *M. N. Ravail*, 41.
***Repayment, n.** requital, recompense.
 As in *repayment* of the warmth it lent? *Julian*, 400.
Repeal, v. tr. annul, end.
 to *repeal* Large codes of fraud and war; *Mont R.* 80.
Repeat, v. tr. (1) recite, speak, say.
 Alas, *repeat* them not again! *Cenci*, II. ii. 42.
 It is thy work! I hear a voice *repeat*, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 79.
 (2) re-echo.
 The demons and the nymphs *re.* The harmony. *Hellas*, 709.
 (3) to imitate.
 to *repeat* The chattering of the monkey.— *Witch*, LXIV. 4.
 (4) act again.
 Let your lips now *repeat* the bliss, *M. N. Ravail*, 88.
Repeats, v. tr. reverberates.
 which Echo, like the tale Of old times, *r.* again. *Faust*, II. 64.
 The mountain *r.* The echoing sound of the knell; *St. Ir.* (3) i. 2.

Repel, v. tr. (1) drive away, get rid of.

Rent the soft Form they never could *repel*. . . . *Adonais*, xxiv. 7.
(2) resist.

My manners note that I did long *repel*; . . . *Laon*, iv. xvii. 5.

***Repelling, pp.** (1) driven away.

thoughts that Cannot die And cannot be *repelled*. *Ch. 1st*, iv. 55.
(2) stopped, prevented.

to have *repelled* that miserable flight— . . . *Laon*, vi. v. 4.
(3) scared.

Like moths by light attracted and *repelled*. . . *Triumph*, 153.

***Repelling, pr. pp.** driving back, resisting successfully.
Repelling invasion from the sacred towers. . . *Ch. 1st*, iv. 43.

Repels, v. I. tr. drives away.

repels them As Calpe the Atlantic clouds— . . *Hellas*, 775.

II. *intr.* the antithesis of attracts.

Attracts to crush, *repels* to make thee wither. . *Adonais*, l. iii. 6.

Repent, v. I. intr. (1) regret, be sorry.

Will never *repent* of aught designed or done. . . *Cenci*, iii. ii. 40.
repent of your offence Ten minutes in the rain: *Ch. 1st*, ii. 108.

You shall *repent* For kissing the coy wine . . . *Cycl. 56a*.
their murderers will *repent*. . . . *Laon*, xii. xxviii. 2.

(2) turn aside, flinch.

If my firm temper could *repent*. . . . *Eng. Hills*, 372.
Would *repent* its entry vain. . . . *Prom. IV*, 575.

Neither to change, nor fault, nor *repent*;

(3) have mercy, relent.
O God! *repent* and save. . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 134.

(4) used *theologically*, be penitent, live a new life.

An erring soul which might *repent* and live — . *Cenci*, i. i. 9.
If thou hast crimes, *repent*: IV. iii. 56.

II. *refl.* make sorry.

It doth *repent* me: words are quick and vain; . *Prom. I*, 303.

Repentance, n. (1) regret, sorrow, contrition.

Thy remembrance, and *repentance*. . . . *April*, 1814, 23.
Repentance of the irrevocable deed: — . . . *Calderon*, ii. 125.

As *Repentance* follows Crime. . . . *Eng. Hills*, 254.
he then with vain *repentance* Would share, . . *Ginevra*, 94.

and cherishes *Repentance* for his ruin. . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 194.
(2) flinching, weakness.

repent of aught designed or done: But my *repent* *Cenci*, iii. ii. 41.

(3) *theolog.* penitence, amendment.

Repentance is an easy moment's work. . . . — IV. i. 42.

Repentances, n. regrets, lamentations.

Fading regrets, and vain *repentances*. . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 246.

Repenting, pr. pp. regretting the past.

My creed should have redeemed me from *repent*. *Julian*, 332.

***Repenting, ppl. adj.** regretful, self-accusing

Tears of *repenting* joy, which fast intruded, . *Laon*, v. v. 8.

Repine, v. intr. (1) complain, murmur.

And I fear, dear destroyer, I shall not *repine*. . *Death, Dial.* 40.
Nor wilt thou at poor Cythna's pride *repine*. . *Laon*, ii. xxxviii. 3.

But if *angels* can weep, sure *man* may *repine*. . *Tear*, iv. 6.

(2) grieve, be sorrowful.

might make the heart *repine*,— . . . *Laon*, vii. xviii. 7.
when it doth *repine* To gorge such bitter prey, . . VIII. xxi. 5.

Replied, v. intr. made answer, responded.

And he *replied*: Paolo Santa Croce . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 18.
Who has known me of old, *replied* Barth. . . *Death Nap.* 17.

R. shy Hermes, Wherefore scold and bother? *Hom. Merc. XXVII*, 8.
'To their stern maker,' I *replied*. . . . *Julian*, 113.

And noting he *replied* not, 166
She *replied* earnestly—It shall be mine, . . *Laon*, ii. xxxviii. 1.

The Pilot then *replied*. VIII. ii. 6.
Parleying with me, thou wretch? the king *rep.* . . — x. 6.

They trembled, but *replied* not, nor obeyed, . . XII. xiii. 1.
Quite well, *replied* The sleeper. . . . *Magnet. Lady*, v. 2.

the hollow Heaven *replied*, 'Misery!' . . . *Prom. I*, 108.
And I *replied*, No, not thee! *To Night*, iv. 6.

But to destroy, *replied* the leader — . . *Triumph*, 293.
This may not be, the wizard maid *replied*; . . *Witch*, xxiii. 1.

Replies, v. intr. makes answer, responds.

and she *r.* Veiling in awe her second-sighted eyes; *Gash*, 136.

At length *replies*; from his mean front, . . . *Peter*, vii. iii. 3.

Reply, n. (1) an answer, verbal or written.

This *reply* will not satisfy me. . . . *Calderon*, i. 129.
Who gives me the *reply*: III. 46.

Whose questions thence suggest their own *reply*: *Cenci*, v. ii. 44.
Some senseless and unpertinent *reply*. . . *Hom. Merc. LXXXIII*, 4.

And when at length one brought *reply*. . . *Laon*, v. xix. 6.
those joys which silence well requite Forbid *r.* — v. xlviii. 3.

A Youth made *reply*. VIII. xxi. 1.
quench thy thirst, was her *reply*. . . . *Triumph*, 300.

(2) sympathetic response.

all bosoms made *r.* On which its lustre streamed, *Laon*, ii. xvi. 7.
about my neck, till some *reply* she found. . . II. xxxviii. 9.

by its *reply* are cloven in sunder: *Ode Lib.* XIII. 4.

Reply, v. intr. (1) make answer.

I could *reply* And urge new difficulties. . . *Calderon*, i. 205.
now compels thee to *reply* To what I ask: . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 156.

who *Reply* to them in lava—cry halloo! . . *Gish*, 61.
I would fain *Reply* in hope— *Laon*, *Ded.* X. 8.

(2) explain, give account.

Noac can *reply*—all seems eternal now. . . *Mont B.* 75.

Ask, and they must *reply*: *Prom. I*, 215.

It would avail not to *reply*: III. iii. 110.
(3) echo.

Whilst India's rocks to his death-yells *reply*. . *Bigotry*, i. 8.

(4) respond sympathetically or to touch.

And will no more *reply* to winds or fountains. *Adonais*, xv. 3.
And taught it justly to *reply*. . . . *Guitar Jane*, 59.

Replying, pr. pp. (1) calling to one another.

from house to house *replying* *Laon*, xii. i. 7.
(2) reflecting, corresponding.

thine eyes *reply*. To the hues of yon fair heaven. *Rosal*, 9.

Repose, n. (1) rest, or sleep.

and stole From duties and *repose* *Alastor*, 132.
no mortal pain or fear Marred his *repose*. . . . 611.

To watch their own *repose*? *Damon*, i. 25.
when, suddenly was blended With our *repose* . . *Laon*, iii. iv. 4.

with balmy herbs, and soothed me to *repose*; . . v. xii. 9
Shall suck unwithering hues in their *repose*: . . *Prom.* III. iii. 102.

The flight from which they find *repose* III. iv. 121.
Lulling the slaves of interest to *repose* . . . *Star*, 12.

Outsped the chariot, and without *repose*. . . *Triumph*, 140.
Seekest thou *repose* now? *World's Wanderers*, II. 4.

(2) rest, the sleep of death.

then is quenched in a most cold *repose*. . . *Adonais*, xx. 9.
Mine eyelids are heavy; my soul seeks *repose*. . *Death, Dial.* 13.

Voices Of strange lament soothe my supreme *r.*. . *Hellas*, 868.
(3) dwelling, retirement.

Then to a home for his *repose* assigned. . . *Laon*, v. xxxvi. 1.

(4) deadness, fixity.

bind all human hearts in its *repose* abhorred. . — II. xxiii. 9.

(5) inactivity, cessation of vitality, stillness.

can never know *repose*. *Calderon*, II. 86.
Rocked in that *repose* divine. . . . *Guitar Jane*, 47.

Saturn and Love their long *repose* Shall burst. . *Hellas*, 1090.
His mercy soothed it to a dark *repose*: . . *Laon*, x. xxxvi. 4.

one horrible *repose* did keep The forests. . . . — I. ii. 7.

(6) quiet, peace of mind, confidence.

and my heart knew *repose*. . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 306.
they have The worship of the world, but no *repose*. *Hellas*, 196.

not for my own *repose* *Julian*, 349.
soothed to false *r.* by the fanning plumes above. *Prom.* i. 776.

Which should have learnt *repose*: II. i. 5.
memory Seeks yet its lost *repose* in thee. . . *Rosal*, 45.

Waft *repose* to some bosom as faithful as fair, . *Tear*, i. 2.

(7) quietude, stillness.

possess thy own *repose*. . . . *April*, 1814, 17.
And oft had my serene *repose* *Prom. I*, 84.

Our natures to its own *repose* *Rosal*, 973.

Repose, v. I. tr. place.

can the fast-fleeting hind *R.* trust in his footsteps *Bigotry*, i. 4.

II. *intr.* (1) rest satisfied.

Glutted with which thou mayst *repose*. . . . *Alastor*, 621.

(2) lie at rest in death.

To the dust where your kindred *repose*. . . . *Ode, Arise*, 11.

(3) rest, fall.

And on that reverend form the moonlight did *r.* *Laon*, iii. xxvii. 9.
(4) cease to shine.

When weary motor-lamps *repose*. . . . *Rosal*, 551.

***Reposed, v. intr. A. Lit.** (1) rested, sat or lay.

Its shape *reposed* within *Damon*, i. 59.
(2) slept.

At night when I *reposed*, fair dreams did pass . *Laon*, iv. xxxiii. 4.
B. *Fig.* (1) were seen.

The islands and the mountains in the day Like
clouds *reposed* afar; III. xv. 7.

(2) with *from*, rested after.

Where the Earth *reposed* from spasms. . . . *Prom.* II. i. 203.

Reposes, v. intr. (1) is fixed or immovable.

as twin phantoms . . move, though the star *r.*. . *Laon*, vi. xxxiii. 6.

(2) is still or quiet.

Nature's tired frame *reposes*. . . . *Moonbeam*, II. 2.

Reposing, pr. pp. (1) resting, lying.

Her head on my quiet heart *reposing*. . . *Laon*, vi. xxv. 2.

(2) putting trust.

and she *reposing* With confidence upon the grant-
ing nation. *Oedipus*, II. i. 160.

Reposing, ppl. adj. (1) still, calm.

And looked upon the depth of that *reposing* lake. *Laon*, iv. xxviii. 9.
Pierce like *reposing* flames XII. v. 9.

(2) happy, confident, peaceful.

two restless frames in one *reposing* soul? . . — VI. xxxvi. 9.

(3) sleeping.

Like a *reposing* child. XII. iii. 9.

Represent, v. tr. (1) perform, act.

'tis The custom now to *represent* that number. . *Faust*, II. 408.

(2) to act or speak on behalf of.

are sent Similar thence to *represent*; . . . *Peter*, III. iv. 4.

***Repress, v. tr.** restrain, keep down.

And every wish . . he did *repress*; . . . *Hom. Merc. XXII*, 6.
the soul need not *repress* its music . . . *Jane, Irving*, 44.
Her voice, whose awful sweetness doth *repress*
All evil. *Laon*, iv. xxii. 7.

repress The beasts who make their dens thy sacred
palaces. . . . *Ode Lib. XIV. 14.*
their might Could not *repress* the mystery within,
Triumph, 213.

**Represses, v. tr.* restrains, keeps under.
Whom the frowning God *represses* *Prom. I. 328.*

**Repress, pp.* restrained, kept down.
repress Lay Faith, an obscene worm. . . . *Laon, V. I. 7.*

Reproach, n. blame, censure, upbraiding.
Evil and good, *reproach* and fame;
still tyrannise *Without reproach* or check. . . . *Calderon, II. 183.*
As if *reproach* from their own hearts withheld *Laon, I. d. IV. 8.*
One soft *reproach* that was most thrilling kind *VI. v. 7.*
pursues me night and day, Smiling *reproach*. . . . *XII. xv. 3.*
Kindness to such is keen *reproach*. . . . *Prom. I. 360.*
Yet burns towards heaven with fierce *reproach*. . . . *I. 393.*
And *reproach* thou wilt not hear. . . . *III. I. 6.*
Rarely, III. 6.

Reproach, v. tr. censure, upbraid.
And she and they *reproach* me not. . . . *Cenci, II. ii. 24.*
Whose dying eyes *reproach* not to the end The
pale betrayer— *Ginevra, 93.*
Reproach not thine own soul, but know thyself,
Yet I do not *reproach* thee dear! *Laon, VIII. xxi. 1.*
Even the sighs of grief *Reproach* thee. . . . *M. N. Melody, 8.*
Rarely, III. 5.

**Reproached, v. tr.* cast a slur upon.
unchanging laws *Reproached* thine ignorance. . . . *Q. Mab, VI. 93.*
Supersition, 22.

Reproaches, n. pl. of 'reproach, n.'
the power to fly My own *reproaches*? *Cenci, V. i. 98.*

**Reproaching, pr. pp.* censuring, blaming.
then as one *Reproach*, deeds never to be undone *Julian, 289.*

†*Reprobation, n.* condemnation, rejection.
Shall curse their *reprobation* endlessly, *Q. Mab, VII. 149.*

Reprove, v. tr. Fig. rebuke.
which did *reprove* The childish pity *Fiordispina, 40.*
reprove, *pp.* chidden.
shrank like a thing *reproved*. *Adonais, XLV. 9.*

Reproves, v. intr. rebukes.
the troop which errs, and which *reproves*, *Epips. 603.*

**Reptile, n.* Fig. the meanest creature.
It makes the *reptile* equal to the God. . . . *Prom. II. v. 43.*

**Reptiles, n.* A. Lit. creeping creatures.
The sun comes forth, and many *reptiles* spawn; *Adonais, XXIX. 1.*
in damp cells Where scaly *reptiles* crawl, *Cenci, III. i. 47.*
Was heard on high the *reptiles'* hiss and crawl— *Laon, x. xlii. 6.*
What were his thoughts linked in the morning sun,
Among those *reptiles*, *— XII. vii. 2.*

B. Fig. anything loathsome.
Fat—as the *reptiles* of the tomb, *Devil, XIII. 1.*

**Reputable, n.* Fig. where all are equal among many.
The unquiet *republic* of the maze Of planets, *Prom. IV. 308.*
Our great *Reputable* hears, we are blest, and bless— *IV. 533.*

**Republican, n.* one who prefers a republican form of
government.
Lucifer was the first *republican* *Ch. 1st, II. 369.*

**Republicans, n.* pl. of Republican.
How Atheists and *Republicans* can die— *Laon, XII. xxx. 4.*

†*Repugnant, adj.* disinclined to cohesion.
tempering the *repugnant* mass With liquid love— *Witch, XXXV. 2.*

Repulse, n. failure, defeat.
Death is awake! *Repulse* is on the waters! *Hellas, 466.*
Repulse, with plumes from conquest torn, *— 988.*

†*Repulsed, pp.* rejected.
Love *repulsed*,—but it returneth! *— 37.*

**Reputation, n.* disgust, dislike.
Alternating attraction and *reputation*, *Epips. 371.*

Repute, n. fame, character.
You have a good *repute* for gentleness *Cenci, V. ii. 37.*
in your name, and as at your *request*, *Cenci, III. ii. 72.*
And left her at her own *request*. *Ginevra, 109.*

Request, v. tr. (1) desire.
to tell the ladies That I *request* their presence. . . . *— IV. iv. 79.*
(2) ask or beg.
may I *request* that you Would favour us *Faust, II. 24.*

Require, v. tr. (1) need.
the sciences *Require* no learning,— *Calderon, I. 96.*
Some a living *require*, *Ch. III. 1.*
My friend it would *require* no common skill *Hom. Merc. XXIV. 1.*
To that which nature doth indeed *require*?— *Cenci, II. ii. 16.*
(2) demand.
And from his equal balance did *require* A judgment *Hom. Merc. LIV. 4.*
I hope I need *require* No pledge *Peter, VII. iv. 2.*

Required, pp. wanted.
With you I feel that it *required*, *Faust, II. 333.*

Requires, v. tr. (1) wishes or asks for.
the human soul *Requires* no other heaven. . . . *Q. Mab, III. 13.*
(2) demands, needs.
More daring crime *requires* a loftier meed: *— V. 205.*

**Requiesce, v. tr.* (1) askest, wishest for.
the divinings high Which thou *requiest*, *Hom. Merc. XCI. 2.*

(2) demandest, exactest.
thou *Requiest* no prayers or praises; *Q. Mab, VI. 200.*

Requite, v. tr. (1) reward.
that fifty oxen should *requite* Such minstrelries *Hom. Merc. LXXIV. 3.*
those joys which silence well *requite* Forbid reply;— *Laon, V. xlviii. 2.*
(2) repay.
requite him With such severity, *Calderon, III. 82.*
and I will *requite*, . . . His cruel threat— *Hom. Merc. LXXV. 6.*

Requited, v. tr. rewarded.
As thou, sweet love, *requited* me *M. W. G. III. 4.*

Requited, pp. rewarded or repaid.
my heart is now too well *requited*! *Laon, XII. xxii. 9.*
Will be but ill *requited*. *Rosal. 16.*

Requites, v. tr. punishes in return.
He but *requites* me for his own misdeed. . . . *Prom. I. 392.*

**Requistest, v. tr.* rewardlest.
Requistest for knee-worship, prayer, and praise, *— I. 6.*

**Requiting, pr. pp.* rewarding.
Requiting years of care with contumely *Cenci, II. ii. 34.*

Rescue, n. deliverance.
Had *rescue* from a chasm of tears; *Rosal. 1209.*

Rescue, v. tr. deliver.
To *rescue* him from what is now most sure; *— III. i. 376.*
Because thy hand at length did *rescue* her, *— V. ii. 143.*

Resemblance, n. likeness.
Upon the strength of the *resemblance* *Faust, II. 350.*

Resemble, v. tr. (1) bear likeness to.
'twas her brother's face—It might *resemble* her— *Laon, IV. xxx. 7.*
Thou dost *resemble* him alone— *— V. xlvii. 7.*
(2) counterfeit, represent.
With feelings which make rapture pain *resemble*, *Fr. Pris. 3.*
(3) symbolize.
Those boiling waves . . . *Resemble* the strife . . . *Q. of my Heart, V. 4.*

Resembled, v. tr. was like to.
one, Who having much, covets yet more, *resem*, *Laon, V. xlii. 7.*

Resembling, pr. pp. (1) like in person to.
If I could find one form *resembling* hers, *Epips. 254.*
(2) being like in qualities to.
Through which I seek, by mo-*resembling* thee, *Laon, II. xl. 4.*
My lips, or those of aught *resembling* me. . . . *Prom. I. 220.*

**Resentment, n.* anger, displeasure.
The terrible *resentment* of those eyes *Cenci, V. ii. 31.*

Reserve, n. (1) withholding, non-interference.
And must be paid for his *reserve* in blood— *Hellas, 540.*
(2) reticence.
Reserve of censure come not near Our sacred
friendship, *M. W. G. v. 4.*

Reserved, pp. (1) kept with a special object.
And lest I be *reserved*, day after day, *Cenci, III. i. 216.*
Forgive me, if *reserved* for victory, *Laon, III. xix. 4.*
(2) preserved when others are destroyed.
But such as are *reserved* for me alone— *Cyd. 165.*

Reside, v. intr. exist, abide.
Tell where these living thoughts *reside*, *Alastor, 512.*

Resign, v. tr. (1) give up, breathe forth.
Did he *resign* his high and holy soul *— 628.*
My soul, . . . will I *resign* Into the hands of him *Cenci, IV. i. 63.*
(2) part with, forget.
Thou hast given A boon which I will not *resign*, *Q. Mab, III. 5.*

†*Resignation, n.* dignified submission.
woe, Chastened by fearless *resignation*, *— VII. 81.*

Resigned, pp. (1) reconciled.
Resigned in peace to the necessity, *Demon, II. 180.*
(2) given up.
all *resigned* To pleasurable impulses, *Q. Mab, II. 600.*
(3) abandoned, given over entirely.
Had they *resigned* to one another Body and soul. *Rosal. 160.*

Resist, v. I. tr. (1) stand against, oppose successfully.
Who can *resist* thy will? *Laon, x. xlviii. 2.*
(2) oppose.
Resist not the weakness, *Prom. II. iii. 93.*
II. *intr.* offer resistance.
how wilt thou then *Resist*, Justina? *Calderon, III. 125.*

Resistance, n. active opposition, inimical action.
With our ruin, our *resistance*, and our name! *Hellas, 1011.*
The tyrant's guards *resistance* yet maintain— *Laon, IV. xxvi. 1.*

**Resistless, adj.* that cannot be withstood.
that *resistless* gulph embosom it? *Alastor, 300.*
Immutable, *resistless*, strong to save, *Laon, VII. xxviii. 8.*

Resolute, adj. (1) firm, determined.
Thou art sincere and good; of *resolute* mind, *Demon, II. 203.*
Q. Mab, II. 203.
would to our *resolute* host 'Bring victory, *Laon, VI. xiv. 3.*
resolute and firm Around me fought. *— VI. xvii. 1.*
they were few, but *resolute*;— *IX. ix. 4.*
Stand ye calm and *resolute*, *Mask, LXXIX. 1.*
with *resolute* will Vanquished earth's pride *Q. Mab, I. 125.*
he who lends Invincibly a life of *resolute* good, *— III. 153.*
him of *resolute* and unchanging will; *— V. 171.*
resolute good, Unalterable will, *— V. 225.*

The *rest*, in the recesses of the cave, *Cycl.* 400.
And all the *rest*, though fair and wise, *Epips.* 152.
Marina, Vanna, Primus and the *rest*, *Gish.* 31.
To Shakespeare, Sidney, Spenser and the *rest*,
A line which covered and sustained the *rest*, *Laon*, vi. xiii. 8.
And like the *rest* I grew desperate — vi. xv. 9.
The *rest*, ere yet success the enterprise — ix. ix. 4.
among the *rest* Sate like the Queen — xi. xxii. 5.
To smile in triumph, to condemn the *rest*; *M. N. Ravail*, 54.
all the *rest* rushed through the door, *Peter*, i. viii. 1.
all the *rest*, though fair and wise, *St. Epips.* 9.
(3) the remainder of a quantity.
if you should roast the *rest*, *Cycl.* 302.
Yet were they not so shaken from the *rest*, *Matilda*, 13.
Without which the *rest* would seem *Peter*, *Prod.* 21.
(3) other matters.
As to the *rest* I care not:— *Cycl.* 307.
Like all the *rest*, a mockery. *Sensil.* *Ph.* iv. 16.
(4) the other part of a subject.
the *rest* thou knowest—return, dear friend! *Laon*, iii. ix. 6.
The *rest* thou knowest— — ix. xix. 1.
And dream the *rest* and burn *When passion's*, ii. 13.
Rest, *v. intr.* (1) repose, cease from action or labour.
his limbs did *rest*, Diffused and motionless, *Alastor*, 635.
Thou in the grave shalt *rest*— *April*, 1814, 21.
With wings folded I *rest*, *Cloud*, 43.
The sailors *rest*, rejoicing in the sight, *Hom. Castor*, 21.
followed where I fled, and watch'd when I did *rest*. *Laon*, ii. xv. 9.
Would *rest*, with looks entreating to abide, — ii. xxvi. 8.
as now *rest* on mine Thine own beloved — vii. xviii. 4.
If thou wilt let me *rest* between The veiny lids, *Mar. Dr.* ii. 2.
Now float above thy darkness, and now *rest* *Mont B.* 42.
Rest—A dream has power to poison sleep; *Mutability*, 9.
Wherever she *rest* or move, *Nat. Ant.* iii. 6.
We shall *rest* from long labours at noon *Prom.* ii. iv. 173.
And *rest*, having beheld; — ii. v. 109.
There *rest* from the eternity of toil *Q. Mab*, ix. 21.
The birds did *rest* on the bare thorn's breast, *The Cold*, ii. 3.
Rest, *rest*, and shriek not, thou gentle child! *W. Sh.* v. 1.
(2) weigh, remain.
There *rest* no heavier sin than what they suffer *Cenci*, i. i. 81.
did *rest* and hover Like shadows o'er my brain; *Laon*, i. xl. 2.
and *rest* Upon the Labouring brain and overbur-
then'd breast. — i. l. 8.
the poison clouds which *rest* On the dark world, — ii. xxiv. 2.
(3) have peace or tranquillity.
That what is past will never let me *rest*! *Cruci*, v. i. 94.
O might it die or *rest* at last! *Hellas*, 1101.
We may *rest*, and none forbid. *Inv. Mis.* ix. 5.
Ye cannot *rest* upon the dreary sea! *Laon*, viii. i. 8.
Can the fierce night-fiends *rest* on yonder hill, *M. N. Despair*, 7.
(4) remain the responsibility for.
On those . . . *Rest* the blood that must ensue, *Mask*, i. xxxiii. 3.
And it will not *rest* on you. — i. xxxiii. 4.
(5) depend.
Yet it may not long *Rest* on our wills. *Ch. 1st*, ii. 269.
(6) have foundation or establishment.
And thrones, which *rest* on faith in God, *Laon*, x. xxv. 9.
(7) wait.
Rest awhile, hapless victim, *St. Tr.* (5) ii. 3.
(8) shine, show.
how fair The moonbeams *rest* upon the trees! — (4) ii. 4.
11. *refl.* (1) repose or lie down.
But I can *rest* me on thy chilling hier, *M. N. Fragment* 30
(2) keep.
Oh! *rest* thee tranquil; chase those fearful doubts, *Q. Mab*, vi. 26.
Rested, *v. intr.* (1) reposed, lay.
for a space in my embrace she *rested*, *Laon*, vi. xxv. 1.
She *rested* on the moor. *Mother & Son*, iv. 3.
(2) ceased from work.
God, . . . *rested*, and created man: *Q. Mab*, vii. 108.
(3) were fixed, established, settled.
which *rested* on Their own deep fire— *Laon*, i. iv. 3.
The cloud which *rested* on that cone of flame — i. lvi. 1.
the smoke of roofs involved in flame R. like night, — iii. xvi. 7.
And *rested* 'mid the plants of India, *Unf. Dr.* 128.
Resting, *pr. pple.* (1) reposing.
Resting at eve, a lofty converse keep: *Laon*, ii. xviii. 5.
(2) staying.
Down which, one moment *resting*, — vii. xii. 5.
(3) lying motionless or seeming to rest.
Seemed *resting* on the fiery line of ocean, *Dæmon*, i. 193.
As heaven low *resting* on the wave — i. 222.
Motionless "*resting*" on the lake awhile, *Q. Mab*, ii. 37.
How in those beams we walked, half *resting* on
the sea? *Pr. Athan.* ii. ii. 59.
the sun's broad orb Seemed *rest* on the . . . wave, *Q. Mab*, ii. 5.
Restless, *adj.* (1) unquiet, disturbed, impatient.
A *restless* impulse urged him to embark *Alastor*, 304.
'Tis the *restless* life Tortured within them. *Cenci*, iii. i. 84.
In fear and *restless* care that he may live *Laon*, viii. xiv. 3.
whose glance Met mine in *restless* awe— — viii. xxvi. 9.
could the *restless* griefs unravel *Pr. Athan.* i. 3.

The *restless* coursers pawed the ungenial soil, *Q. Mab*, ix. 229.
And through our *restless* life, *St. Epips.* 130.
(2) ever active.
those *restless* powers that ceaselessly *Dæmon*, ii. 2.
urge The *restless* wheels of being — ii. 245.
Restless they plan from night to morn: *Felds-head*, 84.
Which blend two *restless* frames *Laon*, vi. xxvii. 9.
To which those *restless* souls *Q. Mab*, ix. 2.
urge The *restless* wheels of being on their way, — ix. 152.
Or mark my own heart's *restless* beat *Rosal.* 380.
Ye *restless* thoughts and busy purposes *Ye hasten*, 2.
(3) ever moving.
Like *restless* serpents, clothed In rainbow *Alastor*, 438.
Restless sunflower, cease to move— *Calderon*, iii. 76.
To hear the *restless* multitudes forever *Laon*, v. xli. 1.
Shine in the rushing torrent's *restless* gleam, *Mont B.* 121.
To the *restless* sea, *Q. of my Heart*, iv. 2.
sate chattering like *restless* apes *Triumph*, 493.
(4) never fixed or stationary, ever changing.
like the *restless* clouds that haunt *Allegory*, i. 5.
Like *restless* clouds before the steadfast sun, *Laon*, v. xviii. 5.
Let even the *restless* gossamer Sleep *Q. Mab*, i. 120.
Beneath the weltering of the *restless* tide. *Witch*, lxiii. 8.
(5) ever varying.
the lofty destiny Which *restless* time prepares *Q. Mab*, iii. 20.
(6) where rest is not.
On thy *restless* pillow, *Hellas*, 2.
Restlessly, *adv.* unceasingly.
And wre, the torches *Restlessly* flashing, *Ch. 1st*, i. 133.
tossed *restlessly* In the red Heaven, *Laon*, xi. ii. 8.
How *restlessly* they speed, and gleam, and quiver, *Mutability*, 2.
Restore, *v. tr.* give back.
the amorous Deep Will yet r. him to the vital air; *Adonais*, iii. 8.
Restore it to the slumber of the scabbard *Calderon*, i. 339.
Restored, *v. tr.* made good.
she *Restored* the embalmers' ruining, *Witch*, lxx. 2.
Restored, *pp.* (1) given back
who to me So late had been *restored*, *Laon*, vi. i. 4.
So now my reason was *restored* to me, — vii. xxv. 1.
weeps on her child *restored* *Prom.* iv. 393.
Her daughter was *restored* to Rosalind, *Rosal.* 1281.
(2) revived.
Now thou art thus *restored*. *Prom.* iii. iii. 147.
Restrain, *v. tr.* repress, subdue.
Their many tyrants . . . could none *restrain*; *Laon*, ix. x. 6.
who can *restrain* Thy wrath, — x. xxviii. 2.
Restrained, *pp.* repressed.
it must, it will— It may not be *restrained*!— — ii. xiv. 6.
Restraints, *v. tr.* withholds, hinders.
but a religious awe *Restraints* me, *Cenci*, iii. i. 149.
Restraint, *n.* (1) mental restriction, reticence.
And so we shall converse with less *restraint*. — i. i. 60.
(2) self-command
Moral *restraint* I see has no effect, (*Edipus*), i. 74.
Restraints, *n.* reticence of thought or word.
And all the *restraints* of daily life, *Cenci*, iii. i. 210.
Rests, *v. intr.* (1) reposes from labour.
feels and *rests* at the same time. *Calderon*, i. 65.
(2) reposes in death.
Even as the corpse that *rests* beneath their wall, *Dæmon*, ii. 216.
Rests with those dead, but undimmed hours, *Ode Lib.* xii. 14.
Even as the corpse that *rests* beneath its wall, *Q. Mab*, ix. 108.
rests in her shroud so cold: *Rosal.* 300.
(3) lies motionless, seems to rest.
Now upon the jagged hills It *rests*, *Alastor*, 630.
(4) depends, remains.
how this act Be warranted, it *rests* with you. *Cenci*, iv. ii. 37.
Rests the full splendour of his sacred fame; *Olho*, i. 4.
(5) has place.
How gently slumber *rests* upon her face, *Cenci*, v. iii. 1.
This wandering melody until it rests Among lone
mountains *Fr. Silence*, 8.
tho' shadow, *rests* thereon, *Laon*, viii. ix. 5.
Resume, *v. i. tr.* reassume or take back.
If Heaven should *resume* thee, *Hellas*, 102.
II. *intr.* begin again.
He paused; and ere he could *resume*, *Triumph*, 108.
Resumed, *v. tr.* regained.
But I *resumed* my ancient powers at length; *Laon*, vii. xxviii. 3.
Resumes, *v. tr.* begins again.
The owl night *resumes* his reign— *Remembr.* ii. 2.
Resurrection, *n.* (1) revived vitality.
And at thy *resurrection* Re-appeareth, *Hellas*, 100.
(2) reproduction.
Masked *Resurrection* of a buried Form! *Ld. Ch.* i. 4.
Retain, *v. tr.* (1) keep, preserve.
Our memory, and whose hopes its light *retain* *Laon*, ii. xlviii. 8.
The tyranny of heaven none may *retain*, *Prom.* iii. i. 57.
(2) hold back, restrain.
Use the enchantments of earth *retain*: — iv. 162.
Retained, *v. refl.* held.
When he who gave, accepted, and *ret*, Himself *Ch. 1st*, ii. 248.

***Retainest, v. tr.** preservest.

Still thou *retainest* unchanging bloom, . . . *Love*, 9.

Retire, v. intr. (1) withdraw, go.

Retire to your chamber, insolent girl! . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 145.

Retire, thou impious man! . . . — i. iii. 146.

We will *retire*; my mother is not well: . . . — IV. iv. 63.

(2) go to rest or bed.

Let us *retire* to counterfeit deep rest; . . . — IV. iii. 61.

Retired, v. intr. (1) withdrew.

Retired, while she was led amid . . . *Ginevra*, 98.

As they *retired*, the golden moon upsprang, . . . *Laon*, III. xxv. 6.

(2) went to bed.

Gaping and torpid they *retired*, . . . *Peter*, VII. xvi. 4.

Retiring, pp. pple. ebbing.

Wept o'er the beauty, which like sea *retiring*, . . . *Zucca*, I. 5.

Retiring, ppl. adj. departing.

and the far sound Of their *retiring* steps . . . *Laon*, III. xiv. 9.

***Retonishing, pr. pple.** altering, revising.

Considering and *retonishing* Peter Bell; . . . *Witch*, *Ded.* IV. 2.

***Retracted, pp.** withdrawn.

Retracted whilst it's granted. . . . *Love's Rose*, II. 2.

Retreat, n. (1) orderly withdrawal.

Of safe and slow *retreat*, with Moslem dead; . . . *Hellas*, 372.

What hope of refuge, or *retreat*, or aid? . . . — 387.

(2) a place of seclusion or privacy.

a lone *retreat* Of moss-grown trees and weeds, . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* II. 7.

was happiest in that strange *retreat*, . . . — VII. xxi. 7.

And I returned with food to our *retreat*, . . . — X. ii. 2.

Their food and their *retreat* for ever gone, . . . *Mont B.* 116.

***Retreating, pr. pple.** falling back in order.

and still *Retreating*, with stern looks . . . *Laon*, VI. ix. 3.

and then *Retreating* in good order, . . . *(Edipus)*, I. 317.

***Retribution, n.** requital of wrong.

Die not, but dream of *retribution*, . . . *Adon* *Canc.* 15.

That aid, or *retribution*, or resource, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 204.

Har all access to *retribution* first, . . . — IV. iv. 118.

Flinch thus from earthly *retribution*. . . *Ch. 1st.* III. 43.

***Retributive, adj.** that brings requital for misdeeds.

Enduring thus, the *retributive* hour . . . *Prom.* I. 306.

the sting Which *retributive* memory implants . . . *Q. Mab.* I. 174.

***Retrospects, n.** contemplations of the past.

What *retrospects*, outliving even despair? . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 76.

Return, n. (1) home-coming.

welcome thy *return* with eyes Bright . . . *Alastor*, 283.

To celebrate their King's *return*, . . . *Devil*, XXVIII. 2.

will light More willingly our *return* to-night.— . . . *Serchio*, 57.

(2) coming again, reappearance.

Be there love's folding-star at thy *return*; . . . *Epips.* 374.

(3) requital, recompense, exchange.

And gave him in *return* the glittering lazh, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXV. 1.

but in *r.*, In Venus Jove did soft desire awaken, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 41.

With love that scorned *return*, sought to unbend *Laon*, II. xix. 8.

the like *return* ye prove not, . . . *Pan*, *Echo* 12.

and in *return* he chauns me here . . . *Prom.* I. 382.

Return, v. I. tr. give back, restore.

Can *return* not the kiss by his now forgot; . . . *Unf. Dr.* 11.

II. *intr.* (1) come or go back.

You may *return* for me . . . *Calderon*, I. 14.

Now go; and as I said, *return* for me . . . — I. 38.

may *return* To a dull home, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 77.

And to that hell will I *return* no more . . . — III. i. 331.

Shall I wait, Orsino, Till he *return*, . . . — III. i. 374.

stay not, He might *return*: . . . — III. i. 385.

Foand ye the boldness to *return* to me . . . — IV. iii. 24.

Take it! Depart! *Return!* . . . — IV. iii. 36.

O, wait till I *return!* . . . — V. iv. 41.

Return to brood on thoughts that cannot die . . . *Ch. 1st.* IV. 54.

return Surpassing Spurt, . . . *Damon*, II. 281.

the dead *return* not— . . . *Death*, (a) I. 1.

When I *return* to my cold home, . . . *E. Williams*, IV. 1.

Whence thou hast fled, whether thou must *return* *Fr. Is not* 7.

And I *return* to thee, mine own heart's home; . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* I. 2.

when to thy home Thou dost *return*, . . . — I. LXXXV. 2.

two mighty Spirits now *return*, . . . — I. LIII. 6.

the rest thou knowest—*return*, dear friend! . . . — III. ix. 6.

When they *return* from canvas, and are sent . . . — V. xiv. 8.

If I might win her to *return* with me, . . . — VI. liii. 2.

whose waters *Return* not to their fountain . . . — IX. LXXXV. 2.

why *return* The victor bands, . . . — X. ix. 1.

Return, ah me! *return*— . . . — XI. vi. 8.

Then they will *return* with shame . . . *Mach.* LXXXVI. 1.

Return into the temple of the brain . . . *Proh. Hellas*, 102.

then *Return*; and thou shalt dwell . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 83.

truth and liberty, Fled, to *return* not, . . . *Q. Mab.* II. 207.

(2) recur.

the waters of the deluge are gone, and can *return* . . . *Ch. 1st.* II. 417.

no more. . . . *Hellas*, 869.

Waiting for glory never to *return*.— . . . — 1061.

The golden years *return*, . . . — 1066.

O cease! must hate and death *return*? . . . — 1066.

When will *return* the glory of your prime? . . . *Lament.* I. 4.

the might Of virtuous shame *return*, . . . *Laon*, VI. viii. 8.

One ancient never to *return* again, . . . *Woodman*, 67.

That things depart which never may *return*: . . . *Wordsworth*, 2.

(3) reappear.

And *return* to wake the sleeper, . . . *Bridal*, II. 3.

Nay, *return*, Vesper! . . . *Epithal.* 25.

(4) are restored.

And with me . . . not fortune, friends *return*; . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* IX. 2.

***Returned, v. I. tr.** rendered back.

returned the steadfast gaze Of the great Image . . . *Laon*, v. li. 6.

II. *intr.* (1) came or went back.

Wildered, and wan, and panting, she *returned*. . . *Alastor*, 139.

I *returned* With this ill news, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 309.

I went forth too; but soon *returned* again; . . . — III. i. 325.

Who ever yet *returned* To teach . . . — V. iv. 72.

Returned like ravens from a corpse . . . *Ginevra*, 193.

and when She left him and *returned*, . . . *Julian*, 237.

After many years And many changes I *returned*: . . . — 584.

How sadly I *r.*—might move the hearer's ruth: . . . *Laon*, I. xlv. 9.

The meteor to its far morass *returned*: . . . — VI. XXXIV. 9.

And I *returned* with food to our retreat, . . . — X. iii. 2.

And on the fourth, when he *returned*, . . . *Rosal.* 740.

and who *r.* to tell The works of hate and awe; . . . *Triumph*, 474.

The crane *returned* to her unfrozen haunt, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 70.

When we *returned* to gaze on ther, . . . *W. Shel.* (2) 6.

And so this man *returned* with axe and saw . . . *Woodman*, 40.

(2) resumed influence.

But on his heart its solitude *returned*, . . . *Alastor*, 414.

***Returned, pp.** (1) sent back.

It was *returned* unanswered. . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 62.

(2) come back.

It must be *Cenci*, unexpectedly *Returned* . . . — III. i. 271.

She is *returned*! Taurina is in Thebes . . . *(Edipus)*, I. 281.

(3) repaid or requited.

yet all love is sweet, Given or *returned*. . . *Prom.* II. v. 40.

by him and us Given and *returned*: . . . — III. iii. 60.

***Returneth, v. intr.** goest.

too surely shalt thou find Thine own well full, if . . . *Adonais*, L. 1. 6.

***Returneth, v. intr.** reviveth.

Love repulsed,—but it *returneth*! . . . *Hellas*, 37.

***Returning, pr. pple.** (1) coming or going back.

Returning from their famous Trojan toils, . . . *Cyd.* 608.

to his home each one *returning*, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxxix. 6.

Returning from drear Hell, . . . *Orpheus*, 67.

aye from thy sight *Returning*, for a season, . . . *Prom.* I. 358.

Yet like the bee *returning* to her queen, . . . *Q. Mab.* ix. 53.

from some dread war Triumphant *returning*, . . . *Triumph*, 437.

(2) desisting.

Returning from its daily quest, . . . *Cavalc.* 1.

(3) coming round periodically.

For I found the pure gem, when the daybeam *r.*, . . . *Tear*, III. 1.

(4) reviving.

youthful hope *returning* suddenly, . . . *Laon*, IX. xxx. 8.

When ye stir it, soon *returning*: . . . *Prom.* I. 509.

***Returning, ppl. adj.** recurring.

If night is mute, yet the *returning* sun . . . *Hellas*, 295.

Returns, v. intr. (1) comes or goes back.

And now must wait till he *returns*. . . *Cenci*, III. i. 280.

no doubt, *returns* to Thebes, . . . *(Edipus)*, II. i. 35.

and the peasant . . . when he *returns* at even, . . . *Q. Mab.* III. 54.

(2) revives.

But grief *returns* with the revolving year; . . . *Adonais*, XVIII. 2.

The ghastly form with which it now *returns* . . . *Cenci*, V. i. 7.

(3) recurs.

When it *returns* no more? . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 18.

(4) is restored.

Freedom, so To what of Greece remaineth now *R*; *Hellas*, 84.

***Revealing, pr. pple.** (1) making known, displaying.

with your dear voice *revealing* A tone . . . *Jane*, IV. 2.

The spectral lamps of day and night, *r.* New changes *Laon*, XII. xxxviii. 3.

(2) making visible.

For the ray morn's bloom *revealing* . . . *Mary, who died*, I. 5.

***Revealing, n.** revelation, disclosure.

a light of deep *revealing*, . . . *Laon*, XI. iv. 8.

***Revealings, n.** supernatural disclosures.

No doubt divine *revealings* may be made. . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 38.

Revel, n. a merry-making, a carouse.

We'll make our friendly philosophic *revel* . . . *Gisb.* 319.

Then bear it boldly to the *revel* loud, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXII. 1.

Revel, v. intr. A. *Lit.* make merry, carouse.

to dance and *revel* With sweet Bromian, . . . *Cyd.* 624.

shouldst dance and *revel* on the grave Of Liberty. *Fall of Bonap.* 3.

B. *Fig.* joy, gloat.

the Fiend did *revel* In victory, . . . *Laon*, I. xxvii. 3.

Revelers, n. merry-makers.

such as you may Hear among *r.* on a holiday. . . — IX. 8.

***Revelry, n.** (1) jollity, carousal.

This day fiends give to *revelry*, . . . *Devil*, XXVIII. 1.

In this dear work of youthful *revelry*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIII. 6.

Right in the thickest of the *revelry*— . . . *Faust*, II. 273.

(2) debauchery.

his wantonness Wastes in unjoyous *revelry*, . . . *Q. Mab.* III. 39.

Revals, n. A. *Lit.* (1) debauches, carouses.

Where he kept his darkest *revals*, . . . *Fr. Roman's*, II. 2.

(2) frolics, festivities.
to supply those ceaseless *revells*, *Laon*, III. xxiii. 5.
B. Fig.
Which in your royal bosom hold their *revells*, . . . *Edipus*, I. 58.
Revenge, *n.* (1) vengeance, acts of retaliation.
All men enjoy *revenge*; *Cenci*, I. i. 78.
While lust was sweeter than *revenge*; I. i. 98.
my *revenge* is as the sealed commission of a king
That kills, I. iii. 96.
and yet to its *revenge*, III. i. 359.
Which ye would sell for gold and for *revenge*
All refuge, all *revenge*, all consequence,
turns Heaven's milk of mercy to *revenge*, IV. iii. 27.
Did all the ministers of Heaven's *r.* Flinch thus
and take a mere *revenge*, V. iii. 82.
In *revenge* of such a feast! *Cycl.* 416.
A full *revenge* for your unnatural feast;
To overwhelm in envy and *revenge* 416.
The despot's rage, the slave's *revenge*, *Demon*, II. 22.
And not the sophisms of *revenge* and fear, *Eug. Mills*, 235.
Bloodier than is *revenge*, *Fr. Satire*, 11.
Or circumstance, or terror, or *revenge*, 12.
he sought not *revenge*, but only information,
Ambition or *revenge* or thoughts as stern *Ginevra*, 61.
All human passions, all *revenge*, all pride;
then *revenge* and fear Made the high virtue *Hom. Merc.* LIII. 4.
is the light of love, and not *revenge*, *Julian*, 366.
that his soul on its *revenge* might look, 502.
thine angels of *revenge*; V. xxiv. 9.
him to your *revenge* will I betray, X. viii. 9.
Then it is to feel *revenge*, X. xviii. 4.
Whose *revenge*, pride, and power X. xxi. 7.
Of fanatic rage and meaningless *revenge*—
ghosts that may take *revenge* for it, *Marengi*, I. 1.
But Cobbett's snuff, *revenge*; *Musk*, XLVIII. 1.
The unremembered joy of a *revenge*, *Ode, Arise*, 37.
O'er mine own misery and thy vain *revenge*,
Nor would I seek it; for, though dread *revenge*,
Even where he hangs, seared by my long *revenge*,
from lust, *Revenge*, and murder *Edipus*, II. ii. 94.
revenge And favoritism, and worst desire *Par.*, II. 2.
Shall perish, to fulfill the blind *revenge* *Peter*, III. xix. 3.
unscarred The sword of his *revenge*, *Proh. Hellas*, 93.
All was inflicted here that earth's *revenge* *Prom.*, I. 11.
But is *revenge* and fear and pride, I. 215.
Rosal 640.
(2) as a personification.
Revenge does not howl in the dead
Fear, *Revenge* and Wrong bring forth their kind, *Revenge*, 129.
But what is sweeter to *revenge's* ear *Laon*, v. Song, 2. 13.
With bitter stings the light sleep of *Revenge*, *M. N. Ravail*, 109.
Revered, *pp.* taken vengeance for.
And not *revenge* the murder of my comrades *Prom.*, I. 304.
Revenue, *n.* (1) resources, incomes.
which are the stewards Of their *revenue*, *Cenci*, I. i. 33.
(2) annual income.
But by absolving me from the *revenue* I. ii. 65.
(3) the state income derived from taxes.
The troops grow mutinous—the *revenue* fails *Edipus*, I. 98.
still Does the *revenue*, that great spring of all II. i. 12
And the *revenue* will amount to—nothing! II. i. 17.
Reverberated, *pp.* reflected.
Of its *reverberated* lightning, *Epips*, 169.
Reverberates, *v. tr.* casts back or reflects.
Reverberates the dying light of day, *Hellas*, 332.
Revere, *v. tr.* regard with awe and respect.
revere The gentle changes of thy day, *Faust*, I. 23.
Revered, *pp.* adj. regarded with respectful awe.
First Power, *revered* Divinity, *Hom. Earth*, 24.
town-preserving maid, *Revered* and mighty; *Hom. Min.*, 4.
Reverence, *n.* (1) mingled respect and affection.
No human hands with pious *reverence* reared, *Alastor*, 51.
First love, then *reverence* in a child's prone mind, *Cenci*, I. iii. 109.
The *reverence* living in the minds of men V. ii. 146.
(2) due respect.
With *reverence* to your Lordship *Faust*, I. 48.
With *reverence* be it spoken, II. 28.
Reverence, *v. tr.* venerate, revere.
I *reverence* the divine Sun and the Gods, *Hom. Merc.* LXIV. 5.
reverence the power That grinds them *Q. Mab*, V. 59.
Reverend, *adj.* venerable.
And on that *rev.* form the moonlight did repose, *Laon*, III. xxviii. 9.
from human power the *reverend* veil Was torn, V. xxviii. 7.
they Whose *reverend* heads with age are grey, *Musk*, LXXXII. 2.
Reverent, *adj.* (1) reverend, venerable.
his stern and *reverent* brow, *Cenci*, IV. iii. 10.
(2) with respectful demeanour.
as *reverent* stood before Jove's throne, *Hom. Merc.* LV. 2.
Reverie, *n.* mistfortune, unhappiness.
were I as he fallen to such deep *reverie*—
And the cold truth such sad *reverie* did seem, *Julian*, 265.
Laon, II. xvii. 8.

Reverse, *v. tr.* repeal, annul.
reverse that doom! *Cenci*, IV. i. 127.
Reversed, *pp.* turned the wrong way.
Who hid, perhaps, her face for grief, *reversed*; *Hellas*, 637.
Reversing, *pp.* *pple.* inverting.
I will, *reversing* nature's law *Cenci*, III. i. 334.
Reversion, *n.* anticipatory possession.
Rich in *reversion* of impending death, *Hellas*, 903.
Reverting, *pp.* *adj.* eddying, backturning.
Shall the *reverting* stress Of that resistless gulf *Alastor*, 395.
Review, *n.* a periodical literary publication.
Court Journal or legitimate *Review*!— *Edipus*, I. 368
From God's own voice in a *review*, *Peter*, VI. xi. 5.
by some *review*, That you condemn these verses *Witch*, *Ded.* I. 2.
Reviewed, *pp.* criticised.
'tis to be *Reviewed*, I hear, in the next Quarterly; *St. Epips*, 32.
Reviewers, *n.* critics.
Even the *Reviewers* who were hired *Peter*, VII. xvi. 1.
Reviewing, *pp.* *pple.* criticising.
To do the work of his *reviewing*, VII. xvi. 2.
Reviews, *n.* pl. of Review.
grind The gentle spirit of our meek *reviews* *Gish*, 110.
The Devil to all the first *Reviews* *Peter*, VI. ii. 2.
All these *Reviews* the Devil made VI. vi. 1.
Yet the *Reviews*, whom heaped abuse VI. xxxiii. 1.
Revile, *v. tr.* abuse, speak ill of.
So to *revile* a man's peculiar taste, *Cenci*, I. i. 95.
Revisited, *v. tr.* came back to.
and the breath *Revisited* those lips, *Adonais*, XXV. 4.
Revisits, *v. tr.* recurs to.
my pale lip quivers When thought *revisits* them:— *Laon*, I. xlii. 4.
Revive, *v. i. tr.* restore.
I weep—my tears revive it not! *Violet*, III. 1.
II. *intr.* regain vigour or life.
All things *revive* in field or grove, *When passion's*, III. 3.
Revived, *v. i. tr.* restored.
air And light *revived* the plant, *Zucca*, IX. 2.
II. *intr.* became reanimated.
My powers *revived* within me, and I went *Laon*, IV. xxxiii. 1.
Revived, *pp.* (1) reanimated, restored to energy.
Aught but a lifeless clog, until *revived* by thee, *Ded.* VI. 9.
(2) renewed.
felt All knowledge of the past *revived*; *Q. Mab*, II. 246.
Revivify, *v. tr.* impart new life to.
Revivify this withered limb of Heaven! VI. 22.
Reviving, *n.* restoration or resurrection.
And oh! when on the blest *reviving*, *Love*, 11.
Reviving, *pp.* *adj.* awaking.
Beneath whose looks did my *reviving* soul *Q. Mab*, *Ded.* 5.
Revoke, *v. tr.* recall, annul.
Shall I *revoke* this curse? *Cenci*, IV. i. 158.
Oh! powerful fate, *revoke* thy deadly spell, *M. N. Fragm.* 5.
Revolt, *n.* insurrection.
Lebanon and the Syrian wilderness Are in *revolt*; *Hellas*, 580.
Revolted, *pp.* *adj.* offended, disgusted.
the deeds Which you scarce hide from men's *re-*
volted eyes, *Cenci*, I. i. 14.
Revolution, *n.* political change.
There is great talk of *revolution*— *Peter*, III. vi. 1.
Revolutions, *n.* periods of recurrence.
intervals Of their unequal *revolutions*; *Calderon*, II. 186.
Revolve, *v. i. tr.* cogitate or meditate on.
Let me now *Revolve* this doubt again I. 216.
II. *intr.* (1) recur periodically.
revolve, subside and swell, *Mont B.* 95.
(2) rotate.
Golden wheels *revolve* and shine, *Proh. Hellas*, 60.
Revolving, *pp.* *pple.* cogitating.
Revolving in his mind some subtle feat *Hom. Merc.* XI. 5.
Revolving, *pp.* *adj.* (1) periodically recurring.
But grief returns with the *revolving* year; *Adonais*, XVIII. 2.
A light is past from the *revolving* year, LIII. 4.
Let heaven and earth, let man's *revolving* race, *Q. Mab*, VII. 15.
(2) rotatory.
On the sun's *revolving* splendour! *Calderon*, III. 68.
On the *revolving* world, *Prom.* II. iv. 118.
Reward, *n.* a requital or recompense.
Whose throat is choked with dust for his *reward*, *Cenci*, I. i. 23.
A punishment and a *reward* III. i. 118.
the *reward* of trampling down The thorns III. i. 123.
a *reward* of blood, well earned and due? III. ii. 66.
And leave me the *reward*, IV. iv. 16.
the *reward* of innocent lives; V. iv. 110.
that which once was a *reward* *Ch. 1st*, I. 81.
First leaving my *reward*, *Cycl.* 169.
I freely give them tears for their *reward*, 325.
You grant your guest a fair *reward*, O Cyclops, 559.
Without assured *reward*, *Demon*, I. 38.
its *reward* is in the world divine *Epips*, 597.
If you should promise an immense *reward*, *Hom. Merc.* XLIV. 7.

- Nor could he tell, though offered a *reward*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* Lxi. 5.
 The vile *reward* of their dishonoured years, . . . *Laon*, I. xxxiv. 5.
 By whom for ye this dread *reward* was earned, . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 37.
 What! cried he, thus is my *reward* . . . *Peter*, vi. viii. 1.
 Virtue's most sweet *reward*? . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 4.
 Thus is thine high *reward*!— . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 65.
Reward, *pp.* recompensed or requited.
 To spend years thus, and be *rewarded*, . . . *M. W. G.* III. 3.
Rewarding, *pr. ppl.* recompensing.
Rewarding its own majesty, . . . *Damon*, I. 87.
Rewarding her with their pure perfectness: . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 111.
Rhadamanthus, *n.* son of Zeus and Europa.
 he is juster far Than *Rhadamanthus*— . . . *Cycl.* 254.
Rhea, *n.* wife of Saturn.
 Whom to wise Saturn ancient *Rhea* bare, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 40.
Rhetoric, *n.* fair words.
 he little heeds The *rhetoric* of tyranny; . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 121.
Rheumatism, *n.* a disease of the joints of the body.
 gout, *rheumatism*, and stone, and asthma, . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 381.
 For fear of *rheumatism*, . . . *Peter*, II. v. 5.
Rhinoceros, *n.* a pachydermatous nose-horned quadruped.
 received the first attack Like so many *rhinoceros*, *Edipus*, I. 316.
Rhyme, *n.* a poem, an expression of thought in verse.
 Too vast a matter for so weak a *rhyme*, . . . *Gisb.* 105.
 some interrupted flow of visionary *rhyme*, . . . *Triumph*, 471.
 Behold a wonder worthy of the *rhyme* . . . *Triumph*, 471.
 A wonder worthy of his *rhyme*— . . . *Triumph*, 471.
 Content thee with a visionary *rhyme*, . . . *Witch*, *Ded.* I. 8.
 A lean mark, hardly fit to fling a *rhyme* at; . . . *Witch*, VI. 4.
 The pains of putting into learned *rhyme*, . . . *Witch*, I. 6.
Rhyme, *v. intr.* correspond in sound.
 The one God made to *rhyme* with hell; . . . *Peter*, I. v. 4.
Rhymes, *n.* poems, verses.
 At others a bard bartering *rhymes* . . . *Witch*, II. ii. 3.
Rhymes, *v. intr.* corresponds in sound.
 The other, I think, *rhymes* with you, . . . *Witch*, I. v. 5.
Rhymesters, *n.* poetasters.
Rhymesters—pamphleteers—stock-jobbers— . . . *Witch*, III. ix. 4.
Rhythmic, *adj.* musical.
 Symphonious chords of sheep-gut *rhythmical*, *Hom. Merc.* VIII. 7.
Rib, *n.* a bone forming part of the thorax.
 Smiting each Bishop under the fifth *rib*, . . . *Ch.* 1st, I. 104.
Ribald, *adj.* scoffing, free-spoken.
 In Paris *ribald* censurers dare not move . . . *Witch*, II. 22.
 Oh wilt thou smile whilst our *ribald* foes, . . . *Witch*, II. 22.
 mid the *ribald* crowd that followed them, . . . *Triumph*, 136.
Ribbed, *pp.* *Fig.* crossed, barred.
 Flooded with lightning was *ribbed* overhead . . . *Laon*, VI. xlv. 7.
ribbed and branching, o'er The solid rind, . . . *Witch*, XXXIII. 5.
Ribbon, *n.* a narrow fillet of silk texture.
 I have no *ribbon* at my knee; . . . *Faust*, II. 364.
 tying some bits of *ribbon* round their legs— . . . *Edipus*, I. 298.
Ribbons, *n.* (1) pl. of Ribbon.
 And coronals of bay from *ribbons* hung, . . . *Gisb.* 215.
 (2) *Fig.* strips like ribbons.
 flickering in *ribbons* within the fierce gale: . . . *Vis. Sea*, 2.
Ribs, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) pl. of Rib.
 wholesome fat Upon his carious *ribs* . . . *Edipus*, I. 86.
 (2) that part which includes the ribs.
 Toasting their flesh and *ribs*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* xx. 6.
 B. *Fig.*
 Cling tightly to the old *ribs* of the crag, . . . *Faust*, II. 120.
 they last On Death's bare *ribs* had cast, . . . *Hellas*, 210.
Rich, *adj.* (1) possessing wealth or property.
 The eldest son of a *rich* nobleman . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 10.
 you will bore Many a *rich* man's house, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLVIII. 3.
 Famine from the *rich* man's portal came, . . . *Laon*, IX. xvii. 6.
 As the *rich* man in his riot . . . *Maah*, XLIII. 2.
 Ever grows more grim and *rich*, . . . *Peter*, III. iii. 5.
 Many are strong and *rich*, and would be just, . . . *Prom.* I. 629.
 the proud *rich* man's eye Flashing command, . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 118.
 For he is *rich*, they said, and young, . . . *Rosal.* 657.
 but Lionel We know is *rich* and nobly born, . . . *Witch*, 672.
 (2) abounding, overflowing.
 in a moment will make *rich* Men . . . *Faust*, II. 302.
Rich in reversion of impending death, . . . *Hellas*, 901.
 can borrow For poor to-day, from *rich* to-morrow, *Love, Hope*, 38.
 (3) plentifully dowered.
rich Power, revered Divinity, . . . *Hom. Earth*, 24.
 (4) brilliant, grand.
 Was roofed with clouds of *rich* emblazonry . . . *Julian*, 71.
 (5) costly, valuable.
 The *rich* robes your tyrants wear? . . . *Men of Eng.* I. 4.
 (6) luscious, full-flavoured.
 or fill our colons With *rich* blood, . . . *Edipus*, I. 63.
 pugs, who swell *Rich* hog-wash, . . . *Witch*, II. I. 39.
 (7) mentally wealthy.
 to change Reason's *r.* stores for its eternal weal, *Q. Mab*, V. 230.
 (8) *adj. absol.* those who are rich.
 To the *rich* thou art a check, . . . *Maah*, XVI. 1.
 Thou art Love—the *rich* have kist Thy feet, . . . *LXI.* I.
- The *rich* are damned beyond all cure, . . . *Peter*, III. xviii. 1.
 the harsh *rich* use To blind the world . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 37.
 The vainly *rich*, the miserable proud, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 57.
Riches, *n.* property, wealth.
 His *riches* and his cares he did divide, . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 42.
Richest, *adj.* *Fig.* most estimable or valuable.
 One of the *richest* of the deep;— . . . *Gisb.* 232.
Richly, *adv.* thickly, plentifully.
 the fountain's brink was *richly* paven . . . *Laon*, VII. xiii. 1.
Ride, *v. tr.* disembarrass.
 That I might *ride* me both of him and them, . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 76.
 solve Many a *riddle* that torments me! . . . *Faust*, II. 238.
 Many a *riddle* there is tied anew . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 37.
 If they could tell the *riddle* offered here . . . *St. Epips.* 111.
Riddle, *n.* ambiguous or puzzling propositions.
 Riddles of death Thebes never knew, . . . *Hellas*, 1089.
Ride, *n.* excursion on horseback.
 This *ride* was my delight, . . . *Julian*, 14.
Ride, *v. l. tr.* A. *Lit.* sit astride of.
 I wish I had a good stout ram to *ride*; . . . *Faust*, II. 2.
 B. *Fig.* mount mentally.
 Thus stood in vision he would *ride*, . . . *Peter*, VI. xx. 1.
 I must *ride* it back ere morrow, . . . *Prom.* I. 735.
 II. *Lit.* (1) be borne.
 In your carriage you would not *ride*, . . . *Devil*, VIII. 7.
 (2) take equestrian exercise.
 Where 'twas our wont to *ride* . . . *Julian*, 13.
 I love To *ride* as then I rode;— . . . *Witch*, 21.
 It was delight to *ride* by the lone sea; . . . *Witch*, 550.
 (3) impel horses.
Ride over your wives and you— . . . *Maah*, XLVII. 4.
 Let them *ride* among you there, . . . *Witch*, LXXXIV. 2.
 B. *Fig.* (1) travel, be borne along.
 Since you *ride* by so fast on the headlong blast, . . . *Faust*, II. 167.
 They *ride* on them, and rein their headlong speed, *Prom.* II. ii. 80.
Ride singing through the shoreless air;— . . . *Witch*, LV. 5.
 (2) triumph.
Ride ye, more victorious, . . . *Ode, Arise*, 28.
Rider, *n.* one who rides.
 And his *riders* howls in the thunder's roar, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 38.
Riders, *n.* those who ride.
 Their gallant *riders*, while they check their pride, *Ch.* 1st, I. 145.
Riden, *n.* wild mental speculations.
 After these ghastly *riden*, . . . *Peter*, VI. xxi. 1.
Riden, *v. intr.* (1) *Fig.* dominates, triumphs.
 hker Death, Who *rides* upon a thought, . . . *Epips.* 402.
 When a king in glory *rides* . . . *Eug. Hills*, 58.
 When winter *rides* on the northern blast, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 32.
 Which *rides* o'er life's ever tumultuous Ocean; . . . *St. Epips.* 64.
 (2) travels.
 Perhaps *rides* the ghost of my sire who is dead; . . . *St. Ir.* (2) IV. 2.
 (3) flourishes, is in full force.
 The lamp of our dominion still *rides* high; . . . *Hellas*, 273.
 Like fire in the flowers till the sun *rides* high, . . . *Sensat. Pl.* I. 87.
Rideth, *n.* travelleth.
 Old Babo *rideth* alone, . . . *Faust*, II. 155.
Ridge, *n.* a projecting bank.
Ridge after *ridge* the straining boat arose, . . . *Alastor*, 389.
Ridges, *n.* caps of the waves.
 Through the white *ridges* of the chafed sea, . . . *Witch*, 322.
Riding, *pr. ppl.* A. *Lit.* (1) sitting.
Riding on the Ionian Minoaur, . . . *Edipus*, I. 116.
 (2) floating.
Riding upon the bosom of the sea, . . . *Hellas*, 521.
 B. *Fig.* passing in triumph.
 When Freedom is *riding* to conquest by: . . . *Ode, Arise*, 16.
Rife, *adj.* frequent, prevalent.
 Patriotic grows so *rife* That soon, . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 20.
Rifed, *v. tr.* emptied of contents.
 its cave, Which like a mine I *rifed* . . . *Laon*, VII. xxxi. 3.
Rift, *n.* a cleft or fissure.
 its sides Gaped wide with many a *rift*, . . . *Alastor*, 302.
 To tower, and cavern, and *rift* and tree, . . . *Serchio*, 9.
 a narrow *rift* of sky, . . . *Witch*, XXXIX. 8.
Rifted, *pp. adj.* fissured.
 thro' the *rifted* cavern streamed, . . . *Laon*, VII. xvii. 7.
Rifts, *n.* clefts or fissures.
 through the *riffs* Of the mountain cliffs . . . *Aurelius*, IV. 16.
 whose *riffs* did pour Tumultuous floods . . . *Laon*, XII. xxxix. 2.
 Hemmed in with *riffs* and precipices grey, . . . *Witch*, XLIX. 7.
Right, *n.* (1) that which is just and true.
 My master's in the *right*; . . . *Calderson*, I. 26.
 . . . *Witch*, III. 168.
 As to the *right* or wrong that's talk . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 41.
 the part of God 'twixt *right* and wrong, . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 240.
 and men who know and do the *right*, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 18.
Right—wrong—false—true—and foul—and fair, . . . *Peter*, VI. xxi. 4.
 And, *right* or wrong, will vindicate for gold, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 109.
 the great sea of human *right* and wrong, . . . *St. Wealth*, 2.
 (2) prerogative, something due.
 Who dare confide in *right* or a just claim? . . . *Faust*, II. 275.

- That *Right* should fence itself inviolably . . . *Ch. 1st, II. 163.*
 who charms Strength to forswear her *right*, . . . *Laon, VI. II. 6.*
 which has been Your immemorial *right*, . . . *Balpus, II. I. 42.*
- (3) nature, due order.
 Victory and praise in their own *right* belong. . . *Apollo, VI. 6.*
 (4) legal title, just claim.
 Who by *right* thy servants are, . . . *Cycl. 60.*
 The will of strength is *right*— . . . *Laon, VIII. VII. 8.*
 With flimsy veil of justice and of *right*, . . . *Q. Mab, V. 28.*
- (5) just claim by courtesy.
 That either has the *right* to satisfaction . . . *Calderon, I. 257.*
 (6) just claim as a free agent.
 And vindicate that *right* with force or guile, . . . *Cenci, I. i. 70.*
- Right, adj.** (1) that which is equitable and just.
 have at length determined what is *right* . . . *III. i. 221.*
 Seems nothing ever *right* to you on earth? . . . *Faust, I. 55.*
 (2) true, correct, proper.
 Is well aware of the *right* way. *I 90.*
 (3) real, necessary.
 In God's *right* reason for it— *Peter, I. vii. 4.*
 (4) proper, correct.
 whom it were not *right* to mention;— *II. iii. 3.*
 (5) ready, prepared.
 No, now all's *right*. *Serchio, 76.*
 (6) natural, in due order.
 That was all *right*, my friend: *Faust, II. 374.*
 (7) the dexter, not the left.
 was A sword in the *right* hand of justest God. . . *Cenci, IV. iv. 126.*
 In the *right* hand of bold bad mighty kungs . . . *Ch. 1st, II. 302.*
 At my *right* hand or left? *Cycl. 600.*
 Close on your *right*. *601.*
 but his *right* hand Was charged with bloody com, . . *Demon, I. 273.*
 What eagle-winged victory sits At her *r.* hand? . . *Hellas, 716.*
 the *right* Held his beloved tortoise-lyre tight. . . *Hom. Merc. XXV. 7.*
 and in his *right* The plectrum struck the chords— . . *LXXI. 4.*
 The Eagle, hovering, wheeled to left and *right*, . . *Laon, I. viii. 7.*
 Stretching on high from his *right* hand *Prom. I. 323.*
 The left hand held the head, the *right*— *Rosal. 1001.*
 In her *right* hand, a shadowy shroud she was
 holding. *St. R. (I) iv. 3.*
 In her *right* hand she bore *Triumph, 358.*
 With her *right* she sustains her fair infant. . . *Vie Sea, 161.*
 And on the *right* hand of the sunlike throne . . *Witch, LXXIV. 3.*
- Right, adv.** (1) correctly, truly.
 It is a passage, if I recollect it *right*, *Calderon, I. 114.*
 some guess *right*. *St. Epips 56*
 (2) thoroughly, quite.
 Let us drain *right* joyously The cup *Rosal. 1120.*
 (3) quite, entirely.
Right in the thickest of the revelry— *Faust, II. 273.*
Right through the temple of the spacious cave . . *Hom. Merc. XXV. 1.*
 He *right* down to the river-ford had driven; . . . *LVII. 5.*
 (4) just, exactly.
Right before the horses' feet, *Mask, XXV. 2.*
 (5) in a proper position.
 Now put your elbow *right* *Cycl. 572.*
- Righteous, adj.** (1) upright, just, honourable.
righteous in words, In deeds a Cain. *Cenci, V. iv. 108.*
 (2) just, equitable.
 ne'er for gold May thy *righteous* laws be sold . . *Mask, LVII. 2.*
- Rightful, adj.** legitimate, holding by due claim.
 Of dealing with their *rightful* sovereign . . . *Ch. 1st, II. 90.*
- *Rightfullest, adj.** most perfect and just.
 Only judge! *Rightfullest* arbiter! *Cenci, III. i. 179*
- Rights, n.** (1) inherent rights or privileges.
 Now-a-days People assert their *rights*: *Faust, II. 280.*
 war but on their native ground For natural *r.*: . *Q. Mab, VIII. 115.*
 where kungs first leagued against the *r.* of men,
 enthroned 'Mid antient *rights* and wrongs, . . . *Rosal. 662.*
 (2) legal status and claims.
 The very name of wife had conjugal *rights*; . . *(Edipus, I. 288.*
 And snapped them off with his *rigid* griff. . . *Sensit. PT. III. 113.*
- (3) stiff.
 stand *rigid* with horror; *Vie Sea, 94.*
- *Rill, n.** a little stream.
 Which wakens hill and wood and *rill*, *Faust, II. 61.*
- *Rills, n.** pl. of Rill.
 Over the *rills*, and the crags, and the hills,
 countless *rills* and shady woods, *Demon, II. 82.*
 The softest notes of falling *rills*, *Guitar Jane, 70.*
 Now teem with countless *rills* and shady woods, *Q. Mab, VIII. 75.*
- *Rime, n.** edge.
 its sculptured *rime* Of delicate strange tracery; . *Prom. II. iv. 158.*
- *Rime, n.** frozen dew.
 And moonlight splendour of intensest *rime*, . . *Witch, XLIV. 7.*
- Rind, n.** outside skin or covering.
 ribbed and branching, o'er The solid *rind*, . . . *XXXIII. 6.*
- Ring, v. I. tr. fig.** (1) announce, make known.
 Should *ring* to the world the passing bell Of
 tyranny! *Hellas, 660.*
- (2) celebrate.
 and leave despair To *ring* the knell *Unf. Dr. 51.*
 That *ring* the dead seaman's knell. *When the lamp, II. 8.*
 II. *intr.* resound.
 Through thy sister mountains *ring*, *Mexican, III. 2.*
 In countless echoes through the mountains *ring*, *Q. Mab, IV. 39.*
- Ring, n.** (1) a circlet of gold.
 Is not that *ring*—a pledge, *Ginevra, 71.*
 (2) a circle.
 she set in state A *ring* of cold, stiff babes; . . *Laon, VI. II. 9.*
 yonder pointed hill, Crowned with a *ring* of oaks, *Orpheus, 2.*
- *Ring-dove, n.** the wood pigeon (*Columba palumbus*).
 The *ring-dove*, in the embowering ivy, *Epips. 529.*
- *Ringed, ppl. adj.** encircled.
 And we are left, as scorpions *ringed* with fire. . *Cenci, II. ii. 70.*
- Ringed, ppl. adj.** marked in rings.
 And *ringed* horns which buffaloes do wear— . . *Marengui, XVI. 6.*
- *Ring-ing, pr. ppl. A. Lit.** (1) sounding.
 The minster bells *ringing*—Come away! . . . *Fugitives, I. 9.*
 (2) resounding.
 Strange accents are *ringing* *Faust, II. 141.*
 Whilst all the winds with melody are *ringing*. . *Prom. II. v. 77.*
 B. *fig.* seeming to resound.
*Ring*ing thro' each heart and brain, *Mask, XC. 3.*
 His name in my ear was ever *ringing*, *Rosal. 277.*
- Rings, n. A. Lit.** (1) circular folds.
 Locked in stiff *rings* his adamantine coil, . . . *Laon, I. xii. 4.*
 Dissolve in sudden shock those linked *rings*, . . *I. xii. 8.*
 (2) circular markings.
 a leech fit to suck blood, with lubricous round *r.*, *(Edipus, I. 185.*
 B. *fig.* bonds.
 ye twine the *rings* of life's perpetual coil. . . *Laon, VIII. xix. 9.*
 in airy *rings* they bound My Lionel, *Rosal. 1107.*
- Riot, n.** (1) luxury or evil living.
 how I had wasted The sum in secret *riot*! . . *Cenci, III. i. 320.*
 As the rich man in his *riot* *Mask, XLIII. 2.*
 (2) uproar.
 Frowning, preaching—such a *riot*! *Peter, III. xi. 2.*
- Riot, c. adv.** attr. given on occasion of a riot.
 He'll serve instead of *riot* money, *(Edipus, I. 87.*
- Riot, v. intr.** revel.
 That *riot* in corruption's spoil, *Devil, XLII. 2*
- *Rioted, v. intr.** revelled.
 He *rioted* in festival the while, *Laon, X. xxiv. 2.*
- *Rioters, n.** merry-makers.
 You ought to be with the young *rioters* . . . *Faust, II. 272.*
- Riots, v. intr.** commits excesses.
 The war-fend *riots* o'er a peaceful land. . . . *Death Vang 43.*
- Rip, v. tr.** rend, tear open.
 they'd *rip* each other's bellies up, *(Edipus, I. 305.*
- *Ripafraffa, n.** a place six miles from Pisa.
 the marble barriers which it clove At *Ripafraffa*, *Serchio, 107.*
- Ripe, adj. A. Lit.** in perfection, mature.
 But fruits are ever *ripe*, flowers ever fair, . . *Demon, II. 64.*
Q. Mab, VIII. 119.
 The *ripe* corn under the undulating air . . . *Ed. 119.*
 on every tree Hang *ripe* and large, *Hom. Earth, 9.*
 the night winds are flowing O'er the *ripe* corn, . *Laon, V. Song 5.3.*
 B. *fig.* (1) fit, ready.
 Sheaves of whom are *ripe* to come *Eng. Hills, 229.*
 I find the people *ripe* for the last day, . . . *Faust, II. 293.*
 (2) reverend.
 When he shall fall upon whose *ripe* grey hairs . *Hellas, 904.*
- Ripen, v. intr.** mature.
 Where it may *ripen* to a brighter bloom. . . *Epips. 367.*
- Ripeness, n.** maturity.
 had given their *ripeness* to the manhood . . . *Q. Mab, VIII. 16.*
- *Ripening, pr. ppl.** maturing.
ripen, with its flame The few lone ears of corn;— *Laon, X. xiii. 4.*
- *Ripening, ppl. adj.** maturing.
 With undivided fields of *ripening* corn, . . . *VII. XXXV. 7.*
- *Riper, adj.** more full and perfect.
Riper in truth and virtuous daring grow? . . . *Q. Mab, Ded. 6.*
- *Ripple, n.** a little ripple or wave.
 each *r.* makes A many-aided mirror for the sun, . *Orpheus, 60.*
- *Ripple, n.** a little wave.
 Wakes not one *ripple* from its summer dream. . *Even. Pisa, I. 6.*
- *Ripples, v. tr.** roughens or makes small waves on.
 a deep but narrow stream, Which the wind *r.* not, *Orpheus, 5.*
- Rise, v. intr.** (1) get into an upright position.
 I can scarce *rise*, What pure delight! *Cycl. 535.*
 I would have *risen*, but ere that I could *rise*, . . *Laon, III. xviii. 8.*
 I arose agnast, Or seemed to *rise*, *Triumph, 108.*
 beckoning the tigers to *rise* and come near, . . *Vie Sea, 72.*
 (2) arouse from sleep, awake from inactivity.
rise Out of thy sleep, *Adonais, XXII. 2.*
 like a harsh voice, which bids him *rise* *Ginevra, 52.*
Rise, Memory, and write its praise! *Jane, Recoll. 4.*
 If men must *rise* and stamp with fury blind . . *Laon, Ded. XIV. 3.*
 if thou at length Wouldest *rise* *IV. xvii. 2.*
 Wisdom! thy irremissible children *rise* . . . *V. Song, 1.13*

- Each by lightning *risen* in half; *Prom.* 1. 714.
and it stands black and *risen*; *Via. Sea*, 30.
Have *risen* on the d. rotol heath; *W. Jew*, (a) 8.
(2) destroyed, torn off.
While by earth's slaves the leaves are *risen* *Love's Rose*, II. 6.
(8) pierced, invaded.
My still realm was never *risen*; *Prom.* 1. 100.
***Riven, ppl. adj.** A. *Lit.* broken, burst.
Now pausing on the edge of the *risen* wave; *Alastor*, 347.
broken tombs and columns *risen* Looked vast
chasm of cedarn mountains *risen*, — XII. xxxiii. 2.
B. *Fig.* torn, distressed.
the caverns dreary and forlorn Of the *risen* soul, — III. xxii. 4.
River, n. A. *Lit.* a stream of flowing water.
Down the steep cataract of a wintry *river*; *Alastor*, 346.
Day-light shone At length upon that gloomy
river's flow; — 371.
whilst the *river* foaming and hurrying — 567.
Within the surface of the fleeting *river* *Even. Pisa*, III. 1.
winging its way down some many-winding *river*. *Fr. Sing* 5.
Like the bubbles on a *river* *Hellas*, 109.
Weaves rainbows o'er yon mountain *river*, *Int. Beauty*, II. 7.
on a *river* Which there collects the strength of
all its fountains, *Laon*, i. vii. 2.
Like meteors on a *river's* grassy shore, — i. lvi. 4.
failed like a mountain *river* — VI. xiv. 8.
thro' a chasm of hills they roll, and feed A *river*
deep, — XII. xix. 9.
That *river's* shapes and shadows — XII. xxxiv. 2.
like stars upon the sunny *river*, — XII. xxxiv. 7.
The torrent of that wild and raging *river* — XII. xl. 1.
The Fountains mingle with the *River* *Love's Phil.* I. 1.
Grew tranquil as a woodland *river* *Mar. Tr.* XXI. 2.
Where woods and winds contend, and a vast *river* *Mont B.* 10.
and one majestic *River*, — 123.
Like a *river* roll away *Ode to Heaven*, 26.
And nearer to the *river's* trembling edge
it leads behind those trees that grow Close to the
little *river* *Rosal* 77.
Glow-worms went out on the *river's* brim,
The *river*, and the corn-fields, and the reeds;
Slender along the *river*, *Triumph*, 463.
Like a snowflake upon the *river*, *We meet*, II. 6.
tear A subterranean portal for the *river*, *Witch*, XLII. 5.
And where within the surface of the *river* — LIX. 1.
A plant upon the *river's* margin lie, *Zucca*, 61.
B. *used fig.* of light, poetry, time, sound, futurity, life.
what though yet Poesy's unflaming *River*, *Eng. Hills*, 184.
floated on the *river* Of liquid light, *Laon*, xi. xl. 6.
Within the surface of Time's fleeting *river* *Ode Lib* VI. 1.
Upon that many-winding *river*, *Prom* 11. v. 79.
They stand on the brink of that mighty *river*, *Rosal* 86.
They stand on the brink of that raging *river*, *W. Skel*, IV. 3.
To death on life's dark *river*. *That time*, 1. 7.
***River buds, c. n.** blossoms of water plants.
And starry *river buds* among the sedge, *Question*, IV. 3.
And starry *river-buds* glimmered by, *Sensit. Pl.* I. 46.
***River-eddies, c. n.**
And the *river-eddies* meet, *Cycl* 50.
***River-ford, c. n.** ford across a river.
He right down to the *river-ford* had driven; *Hom. Merc* LVII. 5.
***River-girl, c. adj.** surrounded by the river.
From the *river-girl* islands, *Pan*, I. 3.
***River-god, c. n.** the guardian deity of a river.
The beard and the hair Of the *River-god* *Arethusa*, II. 14.
***River-lawns, n.** grassy waterside slopes.
To the edge of the moist *river-lawns*, *Pan*, II. 8.
***River-spring, c. n.** the source of a river.
From such an islet, such a *river-spring* *Unf. Dr.* 89.
***River-springs, c. n.**
Have sate together near the *river-springs*, — 62
Rivers, n. A. *Lit.* pl. of River. A. *Lit.*
The *rivers* are swelling, *Autumn*, II. 2.
Till the calm *rivers*, lakes, and seas, *Cloud*, 56.
flow through streets and fields, *Rivers* and seas,
In lonely glens, amid the roar of *rivers*, *Laon*, i. xlii. 1.
And the *Rivers* with the Ocean, *Love's Phil.* I. 2.
And beyond Indus and its tribute *rivers*, *Prom.* III. iv. 155.
Or o'er the mountain tops, or down the *rivers*, — III. iv. 13.
Where all things flow to all, as *rivers* to the sea;
B. *Fig.*
Then lead them to the *rivers* of fresh death. *Hellas*, 358.
Rivets, n. securing pins or bolts.
the brazen *rivets* Of the huge cauldron, *Cycl* 391.
To wrench the *rivets* from my quivering wounds *Prom.* I. 39.
Rivets, v. tr. Fig. fixes or secures.
And *rivets* the kindred sympathies of
human souls, *Q. Mab*, ix. 77.
***Riving, pr. pple.** tearing asunder.
Riving sail, and cord, and plank, *Eng. Hills*, 13.
***Rivulet, n.** a little stream.
Beside a sparkling *rivulet* *Alastor*, 148.
And leaping *rivulet*, and evening gloom — 485.
The *rivulet* Wanton and wild, — 494.
beside the flow Of the wild babbling *rivulet*; — 524.
many a fountain, *rivulet*, and pond, *Epips*, 436.
The fountain of this *rivulet*, *Orpheus*, 9.
And where two runnels of a *rivulet*, *Prom.* IV. 106.
The water-blossoms under the *rivulet* *Sensit. Pl.* III. 42.
Made the running *rivulet* thick and dumb — III. 71.
And from it came a gentle *rivulet*, *Triumph*, 314.
Road, n. A. *Lit.* (1) public way, pathway, route.
you cannot miss your *road*, *Calderon*, i. 76.
the *road* Crouches a deep ravine; *Cenci*, III. i. 244.
From one side to the other of the *road*, *Ch. 1st*, i. 44.
Far as I traced them on the sandy *road*, *Hom. Merc* XXXV. 7.
all dispersively About the *road*— — LIX. 3.
Where the *road* turned, — LX. 4.
(2) passage, route.
the shallow *road* Of white and dancing waters, *Witch*, XLI. 5.
(3) journey, the way pursued.
Nor house-dog had barked at him on his *r.*; *Hom. Merc* XXIV. 6.
B. *Fig.* (1) the course of life.
And once yet live, treading the thorny *road*, *Adonais*, v. 8.
the broad and plain and beaten *road*, *Ch. 1st*, i. 44.
and the beaten *road* Which those poor slaves
gone down the dreary *road*, *Epips*, 154.
(2) true mode of proceeding.
he shall have missed His *road*— *Hom. Merc* XCIII. 6.
There is one *road* To peace and that is truth, *Julian*, 347.
(3) progress of a purpose or intention.
Let not the will stop half-way on the *road*. *Calderon*, III. 115.
(4) abroad, among men.
And less methinks is found by the *road*. *Faust*, II. 202.
Roads, n. public ways or tracks.
Too tender for the *r.* so hard and rough:— *Hom. Merc* XLVI. 7.
Roam, v. intr. wander, rove about, ramble, walk.
Who *roam* about inspiring good or evil, *Calderon*, i. 169.
When it no more would *roam*; *E. Williams*, VI. 3.
Poor victim whereto dost thou *roam*? *M. N. Fragm.* 1.
Shall we *roam*, my love, *Q. of my Heart*, I. 1.
Wilt thou *roam* with me — IV. 1.
Yet far must the desolate wanderer *roam*; *St. Iv.* (6) 1. 2.
***Roamed, v. intr.** wandered.
and thro' the forests wild, I *roamed*, *Laon*, I. xxxvi. 5.
Fit compeer of the bears that *roamed* around, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 154.
Roar, n. A. *Lit.* a loud confused sound.
The ghastly torrent mingles its far *roar*, *Alastor*, 402.
It bursts on the roof like the thunder's *roar*, *Apenn.* 3.
Whose *roar* is wakened into echoes sweet
Mingling with shrieks a drunken *roar*, *Damon*, II. 78.
The *roar* as of an ocean foaming, *Falschood*, 10.
The *roar* of giant cannon; *Hellas*, 721.
and their fierce *roar* to hear Amid the calm:
In lonely glens, amid the *roar* of rivers, *Laon*, i. xv. 5.
Yet far beyond this Ocean's utmost *roar* — i. xli. 1.
lands cradled in the *roar* Of western waves, — v. Song. 6.7.
Who hears its fatal *roar*; — VI. vi. 3.
Loud was the *roar* Of their career
the *roar* of Hell's sulphurous surge, — x. xi. 2.
ere the cannon's *roar* has died, — XII. ix. 9.
The thunder of whose earth-shaking *roar* — XII. viii. 3.
Pour from thy cloud-form'd hills the thunder's *r.*; *M. N. Despair*, 24.
Can shriek in horror to the tempest's *roar*, *M. N. Fragm.* 31.
And his rider howls in the thunder's *roar*, *M. N. Spec. Horz*, 38.
More distinct than the thunder's wildest *roar*. — 46.
It is the *roar* Of the rent ice-cliff
But when the *r.* Of ocean's gray abyss resounds,
And casts itself with horrid *roar* and din
With loud and fierce, but most harmonious *roar* *Pr. Athan*, II. ii. 22.
when winter's *roar* Sounded — IV. 27.
the deep *r.* Of distant thunder mutters awfully;
that *roar*, whose swift and deafening peals — VI. 134.
the *roar* Of the encircling flames, — VIII. 67.
Whose *roar* is wakened into echoes sweet
On some frail bark in winter's midnight *roar*; *Wordsworth*, 8.
B. *Fig.* bold assertion.
How ludicrous the priest's dogmatic *roar*! *Q. Mab*, VI. 64.
Roar, v. intr. (1) call out loudly, bellow.
you will *roar* if you are caught in drinking *Cycl* 570.
(2) make a boisterous noise.
And tempests in contention *roar* *Faust*, I. 17.
Whirlwinds sweep and billows *roar*: *Mexican*, I. 2.
To hear the fire *roar* and hiss *Mar. Dr.* XVII. 5.
How they toss and *roar* and leap? *Q. of my Heart*, IV. 6.
And laughed to hear the fire-balls *roar* behind *Witch*, LV. 8.
(3) resound.
Mocking its moans, respond and *roar* for ever. *Alastor*, 425.
Roared, v. intr. made a boisterous noise.
the signal gun *Roared*—hark, *Laon*, XII. vii. 4.
the billows . . . *roared* to feel The . . . motion *Witch*, XLVI. 7.
Roaring, n. loud harsh sound.
like the *roaring* Of fire, *Laon*, x. iv. 3.
Roaring, pr. pple. calling vociferously.
What are you *roaring* out, Cyclops? *Cycl* 675.
Roaring, ppl. adj. noisy.
Wrap the great pile with glare and *roaring*
sound, *Hom. Merc* XIX. 6.
It shows the bending oak, the *roaring* stream. *M. N. Ravail*, 4.

Roarings, n. resoundings.

the loud *roarings* of the tempest-waves . . . *Damon*, II. 98.
 . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 93.

Roars, v. intr. makes a boisterous noise.

Household dogs, when the wind *roars*, . . . *Mask*, xcii. 3.
 Guides the fierce whirlwind, in the tempest *roars*, *Q. Mab*, VI. 157.
 the whirlwind which *roars* o'er the mountain . . . *St. Ir.* (3) iv. 1.

Roast, adj. cooked before the fire.

Feasting on a *roast* calf *Cyd.* 310.
 There is boiled meat, and *roast* meat, 346.

Roast, v. i. tr. A. *Lit.* cook before the fire.

if you should *roast* the rest, 292.
 B. *Fig.* burn or scorch.
 which *roast* the eyes in the head, *Laon*, x. xlvii. 2.
 II. *intr.* to be cooked.

Roasted, pp. *Fig.* burned, scorched.

For which, though his soul must *roasted* be . . . *Rosal.* 863.

Roasted, ppl. adj. cooked.

For the sweet savour of the *roasted* meat . . . *Hom. Merc.* xxii. 1.

Roasts, v. tr. cooks before the fire.

He *roasts* the men before they are cold, . . . *Cyd.* 356.

Rob, v. tr. A. *Lit.* despoil.

to swear That you will never *rob* me, . . . *Hom. Merc.* lxxxix. 1.

Rob, v. tr. (1) forcibly deprive.

Who *rob* her of her prey? *Hellas*, 947.

Rob, v. tr. (2) deprive, despoil.

Her lips shall *rob* thee of the grace thou wearest, *Laon*, ix. xx. 3

Robbers, n. thieves.

I, Who am the king of *robbers*, can but try, . . . *Hom. Merc.* xxix. 8.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (1) a garment.

conceal His troubled visage in his mother's *robe* *Alastor*, 263.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (2) a garment.

Are encircled with my power as with a *robe*; *Apollo*, IV. 4.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (3) a garment.

this fellow wore A gold-unwoven *robe*, . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 84.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (4) a garment.

Olimpio sold the *robe* to me, v. ii. 6.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (5) a garment.

You clothed me in a *robe* of woven gold v. ii. 37.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (6) a garment.

bathe His feet and *robe* with hot and bitter tears? . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 259.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (7) a garment.

each should sell his *robe* and buy a sword, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 259.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (8) a garment.

a human heart Concealed beneath his *robe*; *Damon*, I. 276.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (9) a garment.

Loosening her star-bright *robe* and shadowy hair *Laon*, I. xviii. 6.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (10) a garment.

And over me a mystic *robe* was thrown, . . . *Epius*, 357.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (11) a garment.

which I wore Even as a poisoned *robe* VII. xv. 9.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (12) a garment.

And the gold-unwoven *robe*, *Mask*, xx. 4.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (13) a garment.

Thy throne is on blood, and thy *robe* is of rags; *Edipus*, II. ii. 43.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (14) a garment.

they wear Beauty like some bright *robe*; *Pr. Athan.* II. iv. 11.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (15) a garment.

For thro' its grey *robe* gleams the golden dew *Prom.* II. i. 130.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (16) a garment.

the wind-floving folds Of its white *robe*, IV. 223.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (17) a garment.

(2) a distinctive dress of office.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (18) a garment.

In my assumption of this sacred *robe*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 62.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (19) a garment.

B. *Fig.* (1) thin cloud.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (20) a garment.

when stars induce Its transitory *robe*, . . . *Damon*, I. 63.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (21) a garment.

(2) appearance, look.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (22) a garment.

But Nature had a *robe* of glory on, . . . *Laon*, III. iii. 2.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (23) a garment.

(3) virtues, qualities, emotions, &c., spoken of as robes.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (24) a garment.

to the *robe* From baby truth's unsheltered form, *Falshood*, 21.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (25) a garment.

given To thee the *robe* I stole from heaven, . . . 34.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (26) a garment.

Truth its prophet's *robe* to wear, . . . *Hellas*, 44.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (27) a garment.

Mourning in thy *robe* of pride, . . . *Inv. Mss.* I. 4.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (28) a garment.

But when tears stained thy *robe* . . . *Ode Lib.* VII. 9.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (29) a garment.

A *robe* of envenomed agony; . . . *Prom.* I. 289.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (30) a garment.

(4) sunlight.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (31) a garment.

Leaving my *robe* upon the ocean foam; . . . *Apollo*, II. 3.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (32) a garment.

(5) the body as the spirit's robe.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (33) a garment.

and did That decaying *robe* consume . . . *W. Shel.* (3) I. 3.

Robe, n. A. *Lit.* (34) a garment.

did that foul Tyrant *robe* His countenance . . . *Laon*, x. vii. 1.

Robed, pp. A. *Lit.* attired or clothed.

like to an Angel, *robed* in white, . . . *Laon*, VI. xix. 6.

Robed, pp. A. *Lit.* attired or clothed.

B. *Fig.* (1) covered, concealed.

Robed, pp. A. *Lit.* attired or clothed.

Robed in its human hues it did ascend, . . . *Damon*, I. 111.

Robed, pp. A. *Lit.* attired or clothed.

(2) attired.

Robed, pp. A. *Lit.* attired or clothed.

Rose, *robed* in dazzling immortality, . . . *Adonais*, XI. vi. 4.

Robed, pp. A. *Lit.* attired or clothed.

r. in the lustrous gloom Of leaden-coloured even, *Alastor*, 556.

Robed, pp. A. *Lit.* attired or clothed.

robed in such exceeding glory, . . . *Epius*, 199.

Robed, pp. A. *Lit.* attired or clothed.

Robed in a garment of untrodden snow; . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 9.

Robes, n. A. *Lit.* garments, clothes.

clothed in no bright *robes* Of shadowy silver . . . *Alastor*, 480.

Robes, n. A. *Lit.* garments, clothes.

My costly *robes*, paintings and tapestries; . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 57.

Robes, n. A. *Lit.* garments, clothes.

shall turn To crows and *robes* of everlasting fire. *Ch. 1st*, III. 22.

Robes, n. A. *Lit.* garments, clothes.

And white and silver *robes*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLII. 1.

Robes, n. A. *Lit.* garments, clothes.

The rich *robes* your tyrants wear? . . . *Men of Eng.* I. 4.

Robes, n. A. *Lit.* garments, clothes.

The *robes* ye weave, another wears; v. 3.

Robes, n. A. *Lit.* garments, clothes.

Weave *robes*—let not the idle wear; VI. 3.

Robes, n. A. *Lit.* garments, clothes.

The king would dress an ape up in his crown

Robes, n. A. *Lit.* garments, clothes.

And *robes*, *Witch*, LXXIV. 2.

Robes, n. A. *Lit.* garments, clothes.

B. *Fig.*

Robes, n. A. *Lit.* garments, clothes.

Bright or dim are they as the *robes* . . . *Hellas*, 209.

Robes, n. A. *Lit.* garments, clothes.

weave the *robes* their children wear; . . . *Prom.* IV. 414.

Robes, n. A. *Lit.* garments, clothes.

And peace defileth not her snowy *robes* . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 75.

Robes, n. A. *Lit.* garments, clothes.

They are *robes* that fit the weaver— . . . *Sophia*, I. 3.

Robes, v. tr. *Fig.* (1) attires.

which the dawn *robes* in its golden beams— . . . *Alastor*, 688.

(2) hides.

whose veil *Robes* some unsculptured image; . . . *Mont B.* 27.

***Robing, pr. pple.** *Fig.* covering.

And winter *robing* with pure snow and crowns . . . *Alastor*, 9.

***Rocco, n.** a son of Count Cenci.

For *Rocco* Was kneeling at the mass, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 58.

Rocco and Christofano my curse Strangled: . . . IV. i. 46.

***Rocheafort, n.** a Huguenot city on the West coast of France.

the martyred saints in *R.* Have been abandoned. *Ch. 1st*, I. 83.

***rochet, n.** a garment worn officially by bishops.

an idiot in lawn sleeves and a *rochet* II. 38.

Rock, v. tr. A. *Lit.* shake or make tremble.

made *Rock* the orb'd world! *Prom.* I. 68.

As the storms *rock* the ravens on high: . . . *When the lamp*, IV. 2.

B. Fig. (1) disturb, trouble.

Its passions will *rock* thee IV. 1.

(2) soothe by monotonous motion.

rock to rest Your baby hearts. *Cenci*, IV. ii. 39.

And *rock* me to the sleep from which none wake. . . . v. iv. 118.

Rock it to its untroubled rest, *Rosal.* 381.

Will it *rock* thee not, infant? *Vis. Sec.* 87.

Rock, n. A. *Lit.* (1) a large mass of stony matter.

It stumbles on a jagged *rock*, . . . *Calderon*, II. 60.

you know That savage *r.* the Castle of Petrela: *Cenci*, II. i. 168.

Cenci will take us to that lonely *rock*, III. i. 239.

in its depth there is a mighty *rock* But shakes it not. III. i. 247.

which strikes the solid *rock* But shakes it not. . . . IV. iv. 51.

look as dark as a *rock* before the other. . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 431.

And drove us to this wild *Etnean rock*; . . . *Cycl.* 23.

Hide yourselves quick within that hollow *rock*. . . . 173.

I have a close pavilion Under this *rock*, 309.

Cling to the *rock* like bats, 401.

We will have courage like the adamant *rock*, . . . 603.

Near the *rock* itself. 601.

Now far above a *rock* the utmost verge . . . *Damon*, I. 120.

And on you *r.* whose dark form glooms the sky. *Death Tang.* 20.

Lake a *rock* of ocean's own, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 151.

On some *rock* the wild wave wraps, 339.

And from its tower and wrack, . . . *Fingerties*, II. 11.

three great hollow Recesses in the *rock*— *Hom. Merc.* XLII. 5.

Before the aerial *rock* on which I stood, . . . *Laon*, I. viii. 6.

And up a *rock* which overhangs the town, . . . III. xi. 5.

Upon that *rock* a mighty column stood, . . . III. xii. 1.

He came to the lone column on the *rock*, . . . IV. xi. 1.

like a child asleep On a loose *rock*, V. xix. 7.

and fearful jag Of overhanging *rock*, . . . VII. xii. 4.

Some shepherd sitting on a *rock* secure; . . . x. vi. 6.

each mighty *rock* Stood on its basis steadfastly; *Mar. Dr.* VII. 4.

As . . . grass out of a watery *rock*, . . . *Medusa*, III. 2.

Pile around it, ice and *rock*; . . . *Mont B.* 63.

That lives beneath the overhanging *rock* . . . *Orpheus*, II.

while it veils The *rock*, 22

Upon the heaving edge of that dark *rock* . . . 25.

He does no longer sit upon his throne Of *rock* . . . 104.

Didst hide in grass under the hollow *rock* . . . *Prom.* III. ii. 68.

Now it flew far above a *rock*, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 218.

Lune sitting on the bare and shuddering *rock*, . . . *Mont B.* 169.

Who cling to the *rock* of a windy sea. . . *Rosal.* 395.

The chamber of grey *rock* in which she lay— *Witch*, II. 7.

(3) a cave in a rock.

think ye not to flee Out of this *rock*; . . . *Cycl.* 673.

They stand under the darkness of the *rock* . . . 689.

(3) a rocky island.

Ortygia, Melite, and Calypso's *Rock*, . . . *Edipus*, I. 170.

B. Fig. a firm or secure foundation.

Is based upon a *rock* amid that sea II. ii. 18.

***Rock-built, c. adj.** formed of solid stone or rock.

The *rock-built* barrier of the sea was past,— *Laon*, IV. iv. 1.

Rock, n. A. *Lit.* pl. of Rock. n. (1).

Beneath the hollow *rocks* a natural bower,
 With sound that shook the everlasting *rocks*. *Alastor*, 147.
 Scooped in the dark base of their airy *rocks*. — 378.
 Gray *rocks* did peep from the spare moss, — 424.
 On every side now rose *Rock*. — 527.
 Upheld by knotty roots and fallen *rocks*, — 544.
 She leapt down the *rocks*. *Arcturion*, 1. 7.
 And opened a chasm In the *rocks*. — 11. 5.
 Whilst India's *rocks* to his death-yells reply, *Bigamy*, 1. 8.
 These toppling *rocks* and tangled boughs, *Calderon*, 1. 217.
 From what *rocks* And desert cells? — 1. 220.
 This ruffian and another Lurking among the *r.*; *Cenci*, IV. iv. 81.
 shining bright Under the dark *rocks* — IV. iv. 85.
 Wandered in the winding *rocks*? *Cycl.* 46.
 These lone *rocks* are bare of men. — 109.
 To move Enormous *rocks*, — 219.
 The sacred *rocks* wheron he dwells, — 304.
 Towering like *rocks* of jet *Damon*, I. 190.
 Lowered o'er the snow-clad *rocks* and frozen soil,
 O'er the grey *rocks*, blue waves, and forests green,
 Of waves, flowers, clouds, woods, *rocks*, *Epips.* 481.
 From the deep Up to the *rocks*. *Faust*, I. 14.
 And climb those *rocks*. — 11. 8.
rocks bend and lift their frowning foreheads — 11. 47.
 Out of the crannies of the *rocks*, — 11. 190.
 Where the *rocks* that gird th' Ægean *Hellas*, 660.
 Sitting beneath the *rocks*. *Laon*, I. xvi. 2.
 And the dark *rocks* which bound the bright and
 glassy bay. — III. xv. 9.
 And his hoofs ground the *rocks* — VI. xxii. 1.
 As I rode Down the ravine of *rocks*, — VI. xlv. 4.
 I could see Cythina among the *rocks*, — VI. llii. 8.
 until the dark *rocks* under. — VII. x. 8.
 And heard loose *rocks* rushing tumultuously — VIII. xxxiii. 8.
 when they saw new *rocks* around them spread. — VII. xl. 9.
 Among *rocks* clad with flowers, — XII. xxiv. 6.
 from *rocks* and clouds they break, — XII. xl. 8.
 And spear about the low *rocks* damp *Lerici*, 46.
 Gazing in death on heaven from those wet *rocks*. *Medusa*, V. 8.
 Over its *rocks* ceaselessly bursts and raves. *Mont* B. 11.
 the *rocks*, drawn down From yon remotest waste,
 Whose woods, *rocks*, waves, surround it; — 111.
 Teaching the woods and waves, and desert *rocks*, *Naples*, 153.
 Like *rocks* which fire lifts out of the flat deep,
 a mighty cataract that parts Two sister *rocks* *Ode Lib.* VIII. 5.
 He could speak of *rocks* and trees — IX. 5.
 Among the woods and *rocks*. *Orpheus*, 74.
 the *rocks* of echoing ocean hoar, *Peter*, V. x. 4.
 When the *rocks* split and close again behind. *Pr. Athan* II. ii. 20.
 Intense, yet soft, the *rocks* and woods around; *Prohm* I. 40.
 to some warm cleft Of *rocks*, — II. w. 129.
 A bath of azure light, among dark *rocks*, — III. iii. 134.
 Yon darksome *rocks*, whence icicles depend, — IV. 309.
 Lowers o'er the snow-clad *rocks* and frozen soil, *Q. Mab*, IV. 10.
 where the shore Is shadowed with steep *rocks*, *Rosal* 1146.
 And the *rocks* above and the strim below, *Serchio*, 12.
 Between two *rocks*, athwart the rising moon,
 much wondering how the enwombed *rocks* *Triumph*, 380.
 Under the earth, and in the hollow *rocks*, *Witch*, X. 6.
 — XXII. 4.

B. Fig. troubles, sorrows, trials.
 Secure o'er *rocks* and waves I sweep,
 the *rocks* on which high hearts are wreckt. *Con. Sing* IV. 6.
 — *Epips.* 148.
Rocky, adj. (1) formed of stones or rocks.
 Where, through an opening of the *rocky* bank, *Alastor*, 391.
 Far along his *rocky* dwelling; *Cycl.* 400.
 like brooks which to the *rocky* lair *Laon*, v. xvi. 2.
 A *rocky* hill which overhung the Ocean — VI. xxiii. 1.
 we sat calmly, though that *rocky* hill, *Q. Mab*, I. lvi. 5.
 Sleep, Ocean, in the *rocky* bounds — VI. xxxviii. 7.
 (2) enclosed by rocks.
 To the mountain peak and *rocky* lake, *Fr. Song*, 7.
 On moor, and glen, and *rocky* lake, *Peter*, v. vii. 4.

Rod, n. A. *Lit.* a stick or sceptre.
 A perfect three-leaved *rod* of gold unbroken, *Hom. Merc.* xc. 3.
 I struck the crust o' the earth With this enchanted
rod. *Oedipus*, I. 149.
B. Fig.
 A *rod* in pickle for the Fool's back! *Ch. 1st*, II. 50.
 A *rod* To scourge us into slaves *Laon*, VIII. vii. 3.
 The iron *rod* of penury *Q. Mab*, v. 127.
 No longer trembling at the broken *rod*. — IX. 56.
 Or tamely crouching to the tyrant's *rod*, — IX. 187.

Rode, v. intr. A. *Lit.* (1) rode on horseback.
 I rode one evening with Count Maddalo *Julian*, 1.
 I love To ride as then I rode;— — 21.
 So, as we rode, we talked; — 28.
 As I rode Down the ravine of rocks, *Laon*, vi. xlv. 3.
 they *Rode* thro' England proud and gay, *Mask*, XII. 2.
 Furious he *rode*, where late he ran, *Peter*, vi. xix. 1.
 (2) passed.
 Hypocrisy On a crocodile *rode* by. *Mask*, VI. 4.
 (3) was mounted.
 Last came Anarchy: he *rode* On a white horse, — VIII. 1.
 (4) travelled.
 but Baropa *rode* On such a one *Oedipus*, II. i. 67.

My form upborne by viewless ether *rode*, *M. N. Ravail*, 26.
 Wherein the singing spirits *rode* and shone, *Prom.* IV. 515.
 B. Fig. ruled.
 When the orient moon of Islam *rode* in triumph *Prod. Hellas*, 172.
 And frost in the mist of the morning *rode*, *Sensit.* II. iii. 23.
 When light *rode* high, and the dew was gone, *To Night*, III. 3.
Rods, n. A. *Lit.* wands or sticks.
Rods of myrtle-buds and lemon-blossoms, *Fiordispina*, 47.
 And sustained them with *rods* and ozier bands; *Sensit.* II. ii. 38.
 B. Fig.
 The axes and the *rods* which awe mankind; *Ode Lib.* xv. 11.
Rogue, n. (1) a dishonest person.
 Stealing the wine, you *rogue*! *Cycl.* 560.
 (2) used jestingly.
 You cunning *rogue*, *Hom. Merc.* xxvi. 6.
 Little cradled *rogue*, — XLII. 7.
Roguary, n. fraud, dishonesty.
 with lies and *roguary* To cheat Apollo.— — LIII. 5.
 make . . . business ebb and flow by *roguary*:— — LXXXVIII. 7.
Rogues, n. men.
 the webs they catch poor *rogues* withal. *Ch. 1st*, I. 157.
Roll, v. I. tr. force.
 And *roll* the tempest's wildest swell along. *M. N. Despair*, 22.
 II. *intr.* A. *Lit.* (1) revolve.
 More torturing than the one wheron I *roll*. *Prom.* I. 142.
 Then, see those million worlds which burn and *r.* — I. 163.
 they *roll* And move and grow — IV. 217.
 gathering as thou dost *roll* The love — IV. 521.
 (2) move onward.
 far over the world those vapours *roll* *Laon*, VI. xxxvi. 8.
 as they *roll* Over the grass, and flowers, *Prom.* IV. 333.
 Intensely, slowly, solemnly *roll* on, — IV. 250.
 are numbered, and *roll* on! — IV. 420.
Roll o'er the blackened waters; *Q. Mab*, IV. 27.
 Will you vast suns *roll* on Interminably, — VI. 17.
 as on Triumphantly they *roll*, — VII. 35.
 (3) fall over and over.
 When the leaves and the skulls *roll* about, *Oedipus*, II. ii. 49.
 (4) turn.
 Then in agony *r.* his death-swimming eye-balls, *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 51.
 't' pour, stream.
 Till thro' a chasm of hills they *roll*, *Laon*, XII. xix. 8.
 Like a river *roll* away: *Ode to Heaven*, 26.
 (5) of the agitation of water.
 Where'er its shores extend or billows *roll*, *Witch*, LXIII. 3.
 B. Fig. (1) of passion, action, &c.
 Not when the tides of murder *roll*, *Death Vang.* 6.
 that round thy fate did *roll*. *M. N. Ravail*, 59.
 Tides of maddening passion *roll*, — 85.
 blaze, and live, and *roll* afar, *Pr. Athan*, I. 68.
 And the billows of cloud that around thee *roll* *There is no wonder*, 9.
 (2) of the lapse of time.
 though time may change and years may *roll*, *Q. Mab*, *Ded.* 14.
 will long ages *roll* away, And see no term? — VII. 130.
 (3) of sound, pass.
 Like echoes thro' low caverns, wind and *roll*. *Prom.* I. 806.
 Her melancholy shriekings *roll*. *St. Ir.* (4) III. 4.
Rolled, v. I. tr. (1) tumbled.
 and *rolled* them o'er and o'er, And bored their
 lives out. *Hom. Merc.* xx. 2.
 (2) Fig. turned.
Rolled back its impulse on his vacant brain *Alastor*, 191.
 II. *intr.* A. *Lit.* (1) revolved, moved.
 Innumerable systems widely *rolled*, *Damon*, I. 163.
 as the sphere *rolled* by, — I. 279.
 The mighty globes that *rolled* — II. 312.
 They round each other *rolled*, *Laon*, I. lvi. 5.
 Day after day the burning Sun *rolled* on
 new globes, *rolled* on high, — XII. xxxviii. 4.
Rolled through the black concave; *Q. Mab*, I. 243.
 Innumerable systems *rolled*, — I. 253.
rolled Around the Fairy's palace-gate — IX. 220.
 (3) tumbled.
 round and round The mill-stones *rolled*, *Oedipus*, I. 338.
 (3) moved, passed.
 That *rolled* beside the crystal battlement, *Damon*, II. 307.
 Those golden clouds That *r.* in glittering billows *Q. Mab*, II. 44.
 Till from its native heaven they *rolled* away: — IX. 40.
 That *rolled* beside the battlement, — IX. 214.
 for where'er The chariot *rolled*, *Triumph*, 119.
 (4) turned about.
 Then his eyes wildly *rolled*, *St. Ir.* (5) v. 1.
 (5) of water, poured.
Rolled through the labyrinthine dell: *Alastor*, 541.
 The stream we gazed on then, *rolled* by; *That met*, II. i. 1.
 (6) of the agitation of water, heaved,
 and around, a shoreless stream, Wide ocean *r.*, *Laon*, I. xxiv. 5.
 the waves *rolled* like mountains — XII. xxxix. 1.
 (7) of light, were cast.
 awayed By some mute tempest, *rolled* on her; — XI. iii. 5.
 B. Fig.
 Napoleon's fierce spirit *rolled*, *Death Nap.* 34.
 When the Orient moon of Islam *rolled* in triumph *Hellas*, 266.
 Two hours, . . . *Rolled* thus, a weary . . . space:— *Laon*, III. ii. 3.

- Thus slowly from my brain the darkness *rolled*, . . . *Laon*, IV. vii. 1.
 Childhood night *rolled* back upon the West . . . *Prot. Hellas*, 171.
 that *rolled* but to appal the guilty. . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 160.
- Rolls, pp. A. Lit.** revolved, moved.
 The sun, . . . On its pre-^{ter}ti. circle *rolled* . . . *Faust*, I. 3.
 through heaven once more has *rolled*, . . . *Ginevra*, 213.
 whilst the sacred stars round Heaven are *r.* *Hom. Merc.* XXVIII. 5.
 whose car has *rolled* Over the horizon's wave, . . . *Zucca*, VIII. 6.
- B. Fig.** (1) passed.
 vague dreams have *rolled*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 51.
 a vision on my brain was *rolled*. . . . *Triumph*, 40.
 (2) elapsed.
 E'en though the tide of time has *roll'd* back, . . . *M. N. Ravast*, 43.
- Rolling, pr. pp. A. Lit.** (1) pushing.
 We sat there, *rolling* billiard balls about, . . . *Julian*, 157.
 (2) moving onwards.
 See those thronging chariots *Rolling*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 137.
 (3) passing over.
 The whirlwind is *rolling*, . . . *Fugitives*, I. 6.
 In air whilst the tide of the night-storm is *rolling*, *St. Ir.* (2) III. 3.
 (4) passing onwards.
 Worlds on worlds are *rolling* ever . . . *Hellas*, 197.
 (5) of cloud or vapour moving.
 from their far fountains, *Slow rolling* on; . . . *Mont B.* 102.
 Behold it, *rolling* on Under the cardling winds, . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 22.
- B. Fig.**
 The flood of time is *rolling* on, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxvii. 4.
 Over earth's alight pageant *rolling*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 229.
 Above me, the crash of the thunder was *rolling*, *St. Ir.* (1) II. 3.
- Rolling, ppl. adj.** revolving.
 who through those bright and *rolling* worlds . . . *Prom.* I. 2.
 'Tis the deep music of the *rolling* world . . . — IV. 186.
 Might ken that *rolling* orb; . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 86.
 the majestic laws That rule you *rolling* orbs. — II. 243.
- Rolls, v. I. tr. A. Lit.** (1) heaves and swells.
 that *rolls* its broad, bright surges . . . *Demon*, II. 76.
 (2) pours.
 A new *Peneus rolls* his fountains . . . *Hellas*, 1068.
Rolls its parental stream; . . . *Mont B.* 109.
Rolls its loud waters to the ocean waves, . . . — 125.
- B. Fig.**
 Flows through the mind, and *r.* its rapid waves, — 2.
 Which *rolls* from steadfast truth an unreturning stream. . . . *Laon*, IX. xx. 9.
- II. intr. A. Lit.** (1) revolves.
 Through which the moon's unclouded grandeur *r.*, *Q. Mab*, IV. 6.
 (2) tosses about.
 On the living sea *rolls* an inanimate bulk, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 32.
 (3) extends, spreads.
 Thou art the radiance which where ocean *rolls*
 Investest it; . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. iv. 6.
 (4) passes, travels.
 The very wind on which it *rolls* away: . . . *Laon*, II. xxxi. 3.
 Before the icy wind slow *rolls* away, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 60.
- B. Fig.**
 what splendid *rolls* behind? . . . *Hellas*, 717.
 it *rolls* from realm to realm And age to age . . . *Prot. Hellas*, 24.
Rolls, shaking its foundations; . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 102.
 that cry *rolls* by *Rolls* round the eternal universe, *Q. Mab*, VI. 161.
- Rolls, n.** small loaves of bread.
 Hard eggs and radishes and *rolls* at Eton, . . . *Serchia*, 80.
- Roman, n.** a citizen of Rome.
 It was once a *Roman's* chamber, . . . *Fr. Roman's*, II. 1.
- Romanesque, n.** imaginative story.
 In the words Of antique verse and high *Romanesque*, — *Epiqs.* 210.
- Romans, n.** citizens of Rome.
 like cars in which the *R.* climbed . . . The Capitolian— *Ch. 1st*, I. 141.
 and thou couldst not be, Last of the *Romans*, . . . *Otha*, I. 2.
- Romantic, adj.** wild, marvellous, wondrous.
 To see what was *romantic* there. . . . *Peter*, II. xi. 5.
- Rome, n.** (1) the city of Rome.
 Or go to *Rome*, which is the sepulchre . . . *Adonais*, XLVIII. 1.
 Go thou to *Rome*,— . . . *XLIX.* 1.
Rome's aure sky, Flowers, ruins, *et cetera* . . . — *LII.* 7.
 Whom I had sent from *Rome* to Salamauca, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 132.
 And all the chief nobility of *Rome*. . . . — I. ii. 57.
 This mood is marketable here in *Rome*. . . . — III. i. 237.
 Or fear I still the eyes and ears of *Rome*? . . . — IV. i. 5.
 You must to *Rome*. . . . — IV. iv. 109.
 O, not to *Rome*! Indeed we are not guilty. . . . — IV. iv. 110.
 I pray that you prepare yourselves for *Rome*: . . . — IV. iv. 155.
 O not to *Rome*! O, take us not to *Rome*! . . . — IV. iv. 157.
 Why not to *Rome*, dear mother? . . . — IV. iv. 158.
 To change the honour of abandoned *Rome*. . . . — V. i. 91.
Rome has fallen, ye are lying it . . . *Fr. Rome*, I. 1.
 Diocord, Hecate, and *Rome*. . . . *Hellas*, 691.
Rome was, and young Atlantis shall become. . . . — 993.
Rome tears the priestly cope, . . . *Naples*, 120.
 Then *Rome* was, and from thy deep bosom farrest, . . . *Ode Lib.* VII. 1.
 From Athens and *Rome*, . . . *Cidippus*, I. 227.
 Where Athens, *Rome*, and Sparta stood, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 169.
 When Nero, High over flaming *Rome*, . . . — III. 181.
- and, when *Rome*, With one stern blow, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 188.
 Imperial *Rome* poured forth her living sea. . . . *Triumph*, 113.
 (2) spoken of as seat of Church power.
 London will soon be his *Rome*: . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 58.
- Roof, n. A. Lit.** the covering of a house or building.
 It bursts on the *roof* like the thunder's roar, . . . *Apenus*, 3.
 A low dark *roof*, a damp and narrow wall. . . . *Ch. 1st*, IV. 45.
 Sunbeam-proof, I hang like a *roof*, . . . *Cloud*, 65.
 wrench off the *roof*. . . . *Hellas*, 121.
 And Phoebus stooped under the craggy *roof* *Hom. Merc.* XXXI. 1.
 whose *roof* of moonstone carved, . . . *Laon*, I. iii. 7.
 a vast hall whose glorious *roof* Was diamond, . . . — I. iii. 1.
 The antique sculptured *roof*. . . . — IV. iii. 8.
 a hall stood; o'er whose *roof* . . . — VI. xxvii. 6.
 From its curved *roof* the mountain's frozen tears . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 15.
 each marble-ribbed *roof*, . . . *Tower of Fam.* 11.
 Seen through a Temple's cloven *roof*— . . . *Witch*, v. 4.
 Under the cavern's fountain-lighted *roof*; . . . — XXVI. 3.
- B. Fig.** (1) a covering like a roof.
 matted in one solid *roof* of shade . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 263.
 the woof of my tent's thin *roof*. . . . *Cloud*, 51.
 And shook Heaven's *r.* of golden morning clouds. . . . *Hellas*, 491.
 Image all their *roof* of leaves, . . . *Jane, Invins*, 51.
 as its *roof* shall cover My limbs . . . *Julian*, 516.
 And in that *roof* of crags a space was riven . . . *Laon*, VII. i. 4.
 beneath the forest's *roof*, . . . *Malinda*, 4.
 And its *roof* was flowers and leaves . . . *The Isle*, 4.
 Were thrown upon the rafters and the *roof* . . . *Unf. Dr.* 223.
 The pavement and the *roof* of the wild cope, . . . *Woodman*, 44.
- (2) the firmament.
 the varying *roof* of heaven . . . *Alastor*, 96.
 Under the *roof* of blue Ionian weather, . . . *Epiqs.* 542.
 Under the *roof* of blue Italian weather; . . . *Gish*, 147.
 (3) a house or dwelling of any kind.
 The inhospitable *roof* of Polyphemus, . . . *Cycl.* 83.
 (4) obscurity as a covering or roof.
 when morn has broke The *roof* of darkness, . . . *St. Epips.* 107.
- Roof, v. tr.** to protect by a covering.
 To *roof* the glow-worm from the evening dew. . . . *Sensit.* Pl. I. 57.
- Roofs, pp. Fig.** covered as with a roof.
 his high palace *roofed* with brightest gems . . . *Caldern*, II. 116.
 and *roofed* above With flowers . . . *Epiqs.* 327.
 Was *roofed* with clouds of rich emblazonry . . . *Julian*, 71.
Roofed over Sculpture and Poesy; . . . *Prom.* I. 113.
- Roofless, adj.** without a covering or roof.
 Tho' Penury's *roofless* huts and squalid cells . . . *Laon*, II. xli. 2.
 And in the *roofless* huts of vast morasses, . . . *Marengi*, XIV. 1.
 Thrill through those *roofless* halls; . . . *Naples*, 5.
 the *roofless* senate-house, whose floor is Chaos, . . . *Prot. Hellas*, 2.
 Space is *roofless* and bare . . . — 56.
 through the lone cathedral's *roofless* aisles . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 103.
 did frame A *roofless* temple, . . . *Rosal*, 108.
- Roofs, n.** (1) tops or coverings.
 whose *roofs* were bright With starry gems, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxxvi. 5.
 (2) used for houses.
Roofs, towers and shrines, the dying and the dead, . . . *Gish*, 63.
 and the glow Of blazing *roofs* whose far o'er . . . *Laon*, III. xi. 9.
 Below the smoke of *roofs* involved in flame . . . — III. xvi. 6.
- Rooks, n.** birds of the crow tribe (*Corvus frugilegus*).
 With which the legions *rooks* did hail . . . *Eng. Hills*, 72.
 Like a flock of *rooks* at a farmer's gun . . . *Serchio*, 20.
- Room, n.** (1) space.
 Room for the King! . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 135.
 (2) an apartment in a house.
 For he was locked up in my *room*. . . . *Caldern*, III. 163.
 Shewed as it were within the vaulted *room* . . . *Ginevra*, 171.
 his *rooms* no doubt is still adorned by many a cast *Gish*, 212.
- Rooms, n.** apartments.
 Those *rooms* bend the sea, . . . *Julian*, 253.
- Root, n. A. Lit.** (1) spec. an esculent root.
 and many a *root* Sweet and sustaining, . . . *Laon*, v. lvi. 5.
 (2) the growth of a plant below its base.
 Every *root* is like a snake, . . . *Faust*, II. 71.
 even to the *r.* Of the living stems that feed them— . . . *Gish*, 275.
 Of the love which is felt from the leaf to the *root*, . . . *Sensit.* Pl. I. 71.
 The sap drank to the *root* through every pore . . . — III. 88.
 That what I thought was an old *root*. . . . *Triumph*, 182.
- B. Fig.** (1) the extremities or vital parts.
 The nerves of man—*root* by their Needing *root* . . . *Julian*, 425.
 (2) the vital source.
 Whose chillness struck a canker to its *root*. . . . *Ireland*, 10.
 (3) the origin or source.
 The *root* of all this ill is preclay. . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 102.
 I would cut up the *root*. . . . — I. 103.
 Strike at the *root*, the poison-tree will fall; . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 83.
 While an earthquake is splintering its *root*, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 27.
- Rooted, pp.** with roots grown into.
Rooted in stones, . . . *Marengi*, XIV. 6.
- Rooted, ppl. adj.** Fig. firmly fixed.
 have there entwined Those *rooted* hopes, . . . *Demon*, II. 15.
 Those *rooted* hopes of some sweet place of bliss . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 15.
- Roots, n. A. Lit.** (1) pl. of Root, n. A. Lit. (1).
 Corn, wool, linen, flesh, and *roots*— . . . *Cidippus*, II. ii. 10.

(2) pl. of Root, *n.* pl. of *A. Lit.* (2).
the knarled roots of mighty trees, *Alastor*, 38a.
And nought but knarled roots of ancient pines
clenched with grasping roots The unwilling soil.
Upheld by knotty roots and fallen rocks,
The roots will be upheaved with civil blood; . . . *Ch. Ist.* 1. 11.
and count the tears shed on its old roots,
The roots creak, and stretch, and groan;
And fine dry logs and roots innumerable
Has cloven to the *r.* you huge snow-loaded cedar; . . . *Fansh.* 1. 130.
Through tangled roots and trodden clay *Hom. Merc.* XII. 1.
Dammed it up with *r.* knotted like water-snakes. *Prom.* 1. 433.
And under the roots of the Sensitive Plant *IV.* 371.
Whose roots, beside the pathway track, *Sensit. Pl.* III. 73.
through the tufts Of wild-flower roots, *III.* 102.
And far beneath the matted roots of trees, *The Cold.* II. 4.
(3) the points of growth.
With the flesh clinging to its roots,
For the roots of the speaker's hair felt cold *Unf. Dr.* 199.
B. Fig.
under the roots Of *Ætna* and its crags, *Witch.* XXII. 5.
driven As from the roots of the sea, *Laon.* VI. xv. 7.
Shaken to their roots, *Rosal.* 148.
the bane that poisons earth To twine its roots
so that their roots to hell Might pierce, *Cycl.* 261.
Mope, *n.* twisted hemp or flax.
then threw away his rope; *Laon.* VII. xix. 4.
Mopes, *n.* pl. of Rope.
To bring me ropes;
and boughs, yet never ropes be brought. *Prom.* II. iii. 42.
Its sails and *r.* all tense and without motion, *Q. Mab.* IV. 263.
Rose, *n.* a woman's name.
To resolve *Rose's* form to its clay.
And he burst *Rose's* coffin asunder. *Witch.* Ded. IV. 4.
Rosalind, *n.* a woman's name.
Come hither, my sweet *Rosalind*. *Circumst.* 2.
That cannot be! *Rosalind*, speak, *Laon.* VII. xix. 6.
A sound from there, *Rosalind* dear, *Marengi.* XXVII. 4.
Pale *Rosalind* the while, Hiding her face,
for unrepelled Had Helen taken *Rosalind's*.
And yet, dear *Rosalind*, not so, 1101.
o'er the dew; said *Rosalind*. 1241.
dim memory Disturbed poor *Rosalind*: 1262.
But *Rosalind* could bear no more, 1270.
So *Rosalind* and Helen lived together 1275.
Her daughter was restored to *Rosalind*, 1281.
And *Rosalind*, for when the living stem
Are blest, as now Helen and *Rosalind*. 1293.
Rose, *v. intr.* (1) awoke.
For when I rose from sleep, *Rosal.* 1.
breathless, pale, and unaware I rose,
At length I rose, and went, 31.
(2) ascended from the ground.
It rose as he approached, 63.
then rose, commingling into one, 99.
(3) got up from a recumbent position.
Sudden she rose, 206.
One rose out of the chaos of the slain:
in earnest haste to get away, *Rose*,
but she rose, and on the gale. 1101.
I rose And marked its coming 1241.
And with these words they rose, 1275.
Then he rose on his feet, 1281.
I rose; and, bending at her sweet command, 1293.
(4) became erect.
Rose like the crest of cobra-di-capel, *Triumph.* 403.
(5) were seen.
On every side now *rose* Rocks, *Unf. Dr.* 167.
(6) had origin, began.
strong The source of passion whence they rose, *Alastor*, 543.
it rose Even from beneath his throne, *Laon.* II. xxviii. 7.
in the dust from whence they rose *X.* xxvi. 2.
Like clouds above the flower from which they *r.*,
Woodman, 173.
(7) increased.
Stair above stair the eddying waters rose, *Triumph*, 173.
(8) came into view.
A mist, a light, an image rose, *Woodman*, 173.
(9) became higher in the heavens.
The broad and burning moon lingering rose
Rise as the Sun their father rose, *Alastor*, 380.
(10) became audible.
and the sound . . . Of that dark fountain rose *Alastor*, 380.
Rose like the war-cry of the northern wind *Hellas*, 291.
One cry from the destroyed and the de *royal R.*
in circling flight The gathering music rose— *Hellas*, 291.
there rose From the near school-room, voices,
they rose and fell, Mixed with mine own *Hom. Merc.* LXXI. 7.
There rose To Heaven a sound of angry song,
their thousand voices rose, *Laon.* Ded. III. 6.
(11) revived.
Rose from the dreams of its wintry rest. *Orpheus*, 7.
Rose like the dead from their ruined charnels.
behind me rose the day; *Pr. Athan.* 1. 52.
darkness rose on the extinguished day
(12) became stronger.
hope, I know not *why* . . . or *therefore*, *rose*, *Sensit. Pl.* I. 8.
Rose like the dead from their ruined charnels.
behind me rose the day; *III.* 117.
darkness rose on the extinguished day
(13) became exuberant.
And wit, like ocean, rose and fell?— *Triumph*, 27.
(14) in various figurative senses.
she rose like an autumnal Night, *Unf. Dr.* 241.
Death rose and smiled, and met her vain career. *Laon.* VII. xxvii. 2.
Rose from their thrones, *Q. Mab.* I. 5.
Chatterton *Rose* pale, *Prom.* IV. 391.
Oblivion as they rose shrank *Q. Mab.* I. 5.
Rose, robed in dazzling immortality,
and I rose in mighty competition, *Q. Mab.* I. 5.
Rose like the equinoctial sun, *Q. Mab.* I. 5.
Rose on me like the figures of past years, *Q. Mab.* I. 5.
I dreamed that Milton's spirit rose, *Q. Mab.* I. 5.
than One who rose, Than many unsubdued:
From visions of despair I rose, *Q. Mab.* I. 5.
The Anarch of thine own bewildered powers *R.*
Therefore I rose, and dauntlessly began
All rose to do the task He set to each,
The million rose to learn, and one to teach
And many rose *Q. Mab.* I. 5.
and men divine, Who rose like shadows *Q. Mab.* I. 5.
Rose, *n.* *A. Lit.* a sweet scented flower (*genus rose*).
The rose that drinks the fountain dew *Triumph*, 289.
R. leaves, when the *r.* is dead, Are heaped *Musc.*, when soft voices, *Constant.* I. 1.
As from the rose which the pale priestess kneels
And the rose like a nymph to the bath address,
Like a rose embowered *Prom.* 1. 467.
B. Fig. (1) an emblem of sweetness.
This song shall be thy rose: *Sensit. Pl.* I. 29.
Love's rose a host of thorns invests: *Sky-lark*, 51.
Sweet the rose which lives in heaven, *Triumph*, 289.
(2) the colour of the rose.
The rose has fled from his wan lips, *Epips.* 9.
And I will kiss the rose on thy cheek, *Love's R.* 1. 3.
Rose, *c. adj.* attr. of the rose.
with their infant face Of blushing rose blooms;
The rose leaves, like flakes of crimson snow, *Love's R.* 1. 3.
Rose-tinged, *c. adj.* stained pink or purple.
Like rose-ensanguined ivory, *Love's R.* 1. 3.
Rose-like, *c. adj.* pink-tinted.
The radiance of whose limbs rose-like and warm *Love's R.* 1. 3.
with pure And rose-like lips, *Love's R.* 1. 3.
Grew faint, as the rose-like hues which flow *Love's R.* 1. 3.
Rose-overshadowed, *c. adj.*
As rose-overshadowed lilies are; *Love's R.* 1. 3.
Roseate, *adj.* pink-tinted.
Enthron'd in roseate light, *Love's R.* 1. 3.
The roseate sun-light quivers *Love's R.* 1. 3.
Which the breath of roseate morning *Love's R.* 1. 3.
Roses, *n.* *A. Lit.* pl. of Rose, *n.* *A. Lit.*
Such is my heart—roses are fair, *Love's R.* 1. 3.
let roses blush, Anemones grow paler
Whose arms are like twin roses newly born,
and eager lips, like roses, *Love's R.* 1. 3.
Oh haste to the bower where roses are spread,
as the aerial hue Of fountain-gazing roses
And wail roses, and wry serpentine, *Love's R.* 1. 3.
Roses for a matron's head— *Love's R.* 1. 3.
A flower which fresh as Lapland roses are,
The folded roses and the violets pale *Love's R.* 1. 3.
B. Fig.
Love's brightest roses on the scaffold bloom, *Love's R.* 1. 3.
Rosin, *n.* a substance prepared from the fir tree.
A heap of *rosin*, *Love's R.* 1. 3.
Rosy, *adj.* *A. Lit.* pink-tinted.
Oaring with *rosy* feet its silver boat, *Love's R.* 1. 3.
rosy as the morn When throned on ocean's wave
B. Fig. cheerful.
with *rosy* smile, Unconscious, *Love's R.* 1. 3.
Rot, *v. intr.* decay.
And lowers on the corpses, that *r.* on the ground, *Bigotry*, III. 9.
From thy nest every rafter Will rot, *Q. Mab.* I. 5.
Note, *n.* by heart, by iteration.
whom you have taught by rote *Partridge* *Q. Mab.* I. 5.
Notes, *v. intr.* decays.
Rote, perishes, and passes *Q. Mab.* I. 5.
Rotted, *v. intr.* decayed.
The *rotted* of the half-extinguished pile *Q. Mab.* I. 5.
Which *rotted* into the earth with them *Q. Mab.* I. 5.
Their moss *rotted* off them, flake by flake, *Q. Mab.* I. 5.
Rotten, *adj.* *A. Lit.* decayed, worthless, ruinous.
low cabin And rotten hiding-holes, *Q. Mab.* I. 5.
some rotten rags, and broken dishes— *Q. Mab.* I. 5.
as you and I Think of some rotten tree, *Q. Mab.* I. 5.
B. Fig. unsound in system.
There's something rotten in us— *Q. Mab.* I. 5.
Rotteness, *n.* decaying matter.
I rotting with loathsome *rotteness* the land, *Q. Mab.* I. 5.
Rotting, *pp. adj.* (1) provocative of decay.
the obscure, cold, rotting, wormy ground! *Q. Mab.* I. 5.
and a rotting vapour past *Q. Mab.* I. 5.
Who in their rotting dungeons lay, *Q. Mab.* I. 5.
(2) that are decaying.
The rotting bones of dead antiquity *Q. Mab.* I. 5.

(13) became exuberant.
And wit, like ocean, rose and fell?— *Peter*, IV. xxii. 4.
(14) in various figurative senses.
she rose like an autumnal Night, *Adonais*, XXIII. 1.
Death rose and smiled, and met her vain career. *XXV.* 9.
Rose from their thrones, *XXV.* 9.
Chatterton *Rose* pale, *XXV.* 9.
Oblivion as they rose shrank *XXV.* 9.
Rose, robed in dazzling immortality,
and I rose in mighty competition, *XXV.* 9.
Rose like the equinoctial sun, *XXV.* 9.
Rose on me like the figures of past years, *XXV.* 9.
I dreamed that Milton's spirit rose, *XXV.* 9.
than One who rose, Than many unsubdued:
From visions of despair I rose, *XXV.* 9.
The Anarch of thine own bewildered powers *R.*
Therefore I rose, and dauntlessly began
All rose to do the task He set to each,
The million rose to learn, and one to teach
And many rose *XXV.* 9.
and men divine, Who rose like shadows *XXV.* 9.
Rose, *n.* *A. Lit.* a sweet scented flower (*genus rose*).
The rose that drinks the fountain dew *Constant.* I. 1.
R. leaves, when the *r.* is dead, Are heaped *Musc.*, when soft voices, *Constant.* I. 1.
As from the rose which the pale priestess kneels
And the rose like a nymph to the bath address,
Like a rose embowered *Prom.* 1. 467.
B. Fig. (1) an emblem of sweetness.
This song shall be thy rose: *Sensit. Pl.* I. 29.
Love's rose a host of thorns invests: *Sensit. Pl.* I. 29.
Sweet the rose which lives in heaven, *Sensit. Pl.* I. 29.
(2) the colour of the rose.
The rose has fled from his wan lips, *Rion.* *Adon.* 11.
And I will kiss the rose on thy cheek, *M. N. Ravail.* 97.
Rose, *c. adj.* attr. of the rose.
with their infant face Of blushing rose blooms;
The rose leaves, like flakes of crimson snow, *Orpheus*, III. 1.
Rose-tinged, *c. adj.* stained pink or purple.
Like rose-ensanguined ivory, *Orpheus*, III. 1.
Rose-like, *c. adj.* pink-tinted.
The radiance of whose limbs rose-like and warm *Orpheus*, III. 1.
with pure And rose-like lips, *Orpheus*, III. 1.
Grew faint, as the rose-like hues which flow *Orpheus*, III. 1.
Rose-overshadowed, *c. adj.*
As rose-overshadowed lilies are; *Orpheus*, III. 1.
Roseate, *adj.* pink-tinted.
Enthron'd in roseate light, *M. N. Ravail.* 37.
The roseate sun-light quivers *Prom.* II. i. 25.
Which the breath of roseate morning *Q. Mab.* I. 25.
Roses, *n.* *A. Lit.* pl. of Rose, *n.* *A. Lit.*
Such is my heart—roses are fair, *Constant.* II. 1.
let roses blush, Anemones grow paler
Whose arms are like twin roses newly born,
and eager lips, like roses, *Hom. Sun.* 8.
Oh haste to the bower where roses are spread,
as the aerial hue Of fountain-gazing roses
And wail roses, and wry serpentine, *Laon.* I. lvii. 4.
Roses for a matron's head— *Laon.* I. lvii. 4.
A flower which fresh as Lapland roses are,
The folded roses and the violets pale *Rosal.* 1010.
B. Fig.
Love's brightest roses on the scaffold bloom, *Laon.* I. lvii. 4.
Rosin, *n.* a substance prepared from the fir tree.
A heap of *rosin*, *Laon.* I. lvii. 4.
Rosy, *adj.* *A. Lit.* pink-tinted.
Oaring with *rosy* feet its silver boat, *Laon.* I. lvii. 4.
rosy as the morn When throned on ocean's wave
B. Fig. cheerful.
with *rosy* smile, Unconscious, *Laon.* I. lvii. 4.
Rot, *v. intr.* decay.
And lowers on the corpses, that *r.* on the ground, *Bigotry*, III. 9.
From thy nest every rafter Will rot, *Q. Mab.* I. 25.
Note, *n.* by heart, by iteration.
whom you have taught by rote *Partridge* *Q. Mab.* I. 25.
Notes, *v. intr.* decays.
Rote, perishes, and passes *Q. Mab.* I. 25.
Rotted, *v. intr.* decayed.
The *rotted* of the half-extinguished pile *Q. Mab.* I. 25.
Which *rotted* into the earth with them *Q. Mab.* I. 25.
Their moss *rotted* off them, flake by flake, *Q. Mab.* I. 25.
Rotten, *adj.* *A. Lit.* decayed, worthless, ruinous.
low cabin And rotten hiding-holes, *Q. Mab.* I. 25.
some rotten rags, and broken dishes— *Q. Mab.* I. 25.
as you and I Think of some rotten tree, *Q. Mab.* I. 25.
B. Fig. unsound in system.
There's something rotten in us— *Q. Mab.* I. 25.
Rotteness, *n.* decaying matter.
I rotting with loathsome *rotteness* the land, *Q. Mab.* I. 25.
Rotting, *pp. adj.* (1) provocative of decay.
the obscure, cold, rotting, wormy ground! *Q. Mab.* I. 25.
and a rotting vapour past *Q. Mab.* I. 25.
Who in their rotting dungeons lay, *Q. Mab.* I. 25.
(2) that are decaying.
The rotting bones of dead antiquity *Q. Mab.* I. 25.

our obscure and *rotting* eyes *Laon*, ix. xxii. 8.
Each well Was choked with *rotting* coils — *X*. xxi. 2.
Rough, *adj.* (1) boisterous, rude.
Rough wind, that moanest loud *A Dirge*, 1.
So White Winter, that *rough* nurse, *Dirge for Year*, II. 3.
The *rough* Year just awake *Jane, Invites*, 5.
(2) uneven, ill-made.
the road Crosses a deep ravine; 'tis *r.* and narrow, *Cenci*, III. i. 245.
Too tender for the roads so hard and *rough*:— *Hom. Merc.* XLVI. 7.
(3) harsh, unsympathetic.
She met me, Stranger, upon life's *rough* way, . . . *Epips.* 72.
Rough words beget sad thoughts, *Fr. Satire*, 37.
And thro' the *rough* world follow thee *Mask*, LXI. 4.
A woodman whose *rough* heart was out of tune. *Woodman*, 1.
(4) uncultured, unpolished in manners.
(Which the *r.* shepherd treads but once a year,) . . *Epips.* 440.
In the wild glens *rough* shepherds will deplore *Hom. Merc.* XLVIII. 6.
(5) uncultivated, wild.
The *rough*, dark-skirted wilderness; *Eng. Hills*, 301.
And the *r.* walls are clothed with long soft grass; *Prom.* III. iii. 21.
Into the *rough* woods far aloof, *Sensit. Pt.* II. 44.
(6) fierce, bold.
With *rough* and ste^d-front, *Hellas*, 375.
(7) hard, callous.
Through camps and cities *rough* with stone, . . *Adonais*, XXIV. 2.
(8) troublesome, thankless.
The path to power is steep and *rough*, *I would*, 3.
(9) *adj. absol.* trouble, trial.
to light us to the edge Through *r.* and smooth, . *Hellas*, 646.
Roughen, *v. intr.* *Fig.* become formidable.
Latmos, and Mycale, *roughen* With horrent arms; — 282.
Roughened, *v. tr.* rippled.
The air which *roughened* the moist amethyst, . *Triumph*, 372.
Roughens, *v. tr.* disturbs, agitates.
Its rude hair *roughens* the wind that lifts it, . . *Prom.* II. i. 128.
Roughest, *adj.* most troublesome.
Make music on, to soothe the *roughest* day, . . *Epips.* 66
Make music on to cheer the *roughest* day, . . *St. Epips.* 91.
Round, *n.* (1) circumference.
whose dim *round* is bastioned *Ch.* 1st, IV. 41.
(2) circle.
The blank unwelcome *round* of the red moon, . *Faust*, II. 19.
(3) a turn of frolic.
Yet I will take a *round* with you, — II. 364.
(4) course or progress.
Which, driven on its diurnal *round*, *Guitar Jane*, 76.
Which whirl the earth in its diurnal *round*, . . *Witch*, I.VI. 2.
(5) recurrence of thought or action.
And the same *round* anew began, *Rosal.* 719.
Round, *adj.* circular.
A fountain *round* and vast, *Laon*, VII. xii. 3.
Was pierced with one *round* cleft — VII. xii. 9.
a leech fit to suck blood, with lubricous *r.* rings, *Edipus*, 1. 185.
Round, *prep.* (1) in proximity, near to.
and mourn their lot *Round* the cold hearth, . . *Adonais*, IX. 8.
(2) encircling.
Round whose rude shaft dark ivy tresses grew . . — XXXIII. 4.
winds them *round* a young man's neck, *Faust*, II. 320.
Round my neck thine arms enfold *Inv. Mis.* VIII. 2.
(3) round about, on every side.
Soaring and screaming *round* her empty nest, . *Adonais*, XVII. 6.
So saddened *round* her — XXIII. 7.
the vacant woods, Spread *r.* him where he stood, *Alastor*, 196.
The ministers of death Are waiting *r.* the doors, *Cenci*, V. iv. 124.
The calm that *round* us grew, *Jane, Recall*, 40.
R. whose worn base the wild waves bias and leap, *Laon*, II. xviii. 4.
Thou art speeding *round* the sun *Prom.* IV. 457.
Round the walls of an outworn sepulchre, . . . *Rosal.* 210.
(4) all over, in every part.
And *round* the desolated globe *Falshood*, 23.
Look! where *round* the wide horizon *Prom.* I. 550.
Round, *adv.* (1) on all sides.
And the wild winds flew *round*, *Adonais*, XIV. 9.
And gray walls moulder *round*, — *L.* 1.
The crags closed *r.* with black and jagged arms, *Alastor*, 196.
Await the signal *round*:— *Laon*, XII. iv. 8.
when the black storm hurries *round* at night, *Marengi*, XXV. 5.
yet soon Night closes *round*, *Mist-Ability*, 4.
(2) of mental environment.
a Power Girt *round* with weakness;— . . . *Adonais*, XXXII. 3.
Shut *round* and sepulchre the panting soul . . *Cenci*, III. l. 27.
(3) circularly.
With dizzy swiftness *round* and *round*, and *r.*, *Alastor*, 388.
(4) revolving or spinning.
And when you whirl *round* in the circle now, . *Faust*, II. 346.
The eddy whirled her *round* and *round*, . . *Mor. Dr.* XVIII. 1.
(5) with revolving action.
Turns by its handle a great auger *round*, . . *Cycl.* 461.
Turn *round* the brand — 464.
(6) dizzily, confusedly.
The walls Spin *round*! *Cenci*, III. i. 10.
Spare me! My brain swims *round* — V. ii. 89.

Roundelay, *n.* a song.
Kept a low burden to their *roundelay*, *Matilda*, 18.
Roundels, *n.* usual tracks or journeys.
Of pedlars tramping on their *roundels*; *Peter*, V. xii. 2.
Rouse, *v. tr.* *A. Lit.* (1) startle or arouse.
The lion to rouse from his skull-covered lair? . *Bigotry*, 1. 2.
(2) awake.
I dare not *rouse* him: I know none who dare . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 14.
I must *rouse* him from his sleep, — IV. iv. 18.
B. Fig. (1) call up or call round.
And thou, sad Hour, . . . *r.* thy obsc^{ur} accomp^{er}s, *Adonais*, 1. 5.
Why should not we *rouse* with the spirit's blast . *Gisb.* 190.
(2) waken.
Rouse up the astonished air, *Ch.* 1st, I. 122.
Rouse, *n.* a bumper of liquor.
and then all quaff Another *rouse*, *Gisb.* 65.
Roused, *v. tr.* (1) awakened.
her distress *Roused* Death: *Adonais*, XXV. 9.
So saying, Hermes *rouses* the oxen vast; . . *Hom. Merc.* XVI. 1.
(2) startled.
So struck, so *roused*, so rapt Urania; *Adonais*, XXIII. 6.
Roused, *pp.* (1) aroused, startled.
Roused by the shock he started from his trance— *Alastor*, 192.
As one *Roused* by some joyous madness *558*.
When its scared game is *roused*, *Cenci*, V. i. 8.
Was *roused* last night by the alarm of battle, *Hellas*, 607.
From every tent *roused* by that clamour dread, *Laon*, V. vi. 4.
(2) awakened.
Should he be *roused* out of his sleep to-night, . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 7.
Roused, *pp. adj.* startled.
the flagging wing Of the *roused* cormorant . . *Witch*, L. 5.
Rousseau, *J.* J. Rousseau, b. 1712, d. 1778.
Of what was once *Rousseau*,— *Triumph*, 204.
Rout, *n.* (1) a confused mob.
I rushed among the *rout* *Laon*, VI. v. 4.
(2) a flight of people.
that sudden *rout* One checked, — XII. x. 3.
(3) tumult, uproar.
like a *rout* Of death-flames, *Viz. Sea*, 18.
Rove, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* wander, ramble.
Oh, come then and *rove* *Q. of my Heart*, VI. 1.
With passionate talk wherever we might *rove* . *Sonn. Dante*, 12.
B. Fig. wander.
the shapes which *rove* Within the . . . Future's . *Laon*, IX. xx. 4.
Row, *n.* in series or lines.
Trees behind trees, *row* by *row*,— *Faust*, II. 46.
In dormitories ranged, *row* after *row*, . . . *Witch*, LXIV. 3.
Row, *v. intr.* propel with oars.
And *row* with double strokes *Cycl.* 468.
And bade the gondolieri cease to *row*, . . . *Julian*, 95.
Rowed, *v. intr.* propelled the boat.
the sailors *rowed* In awe *Laon*, VII. xli. 2.
Rowers, *n.* those who propel a boat with oars.
the *rowers* with some general Approaching . . *Cycl.* 77.
and the swift stroke Of silent *rowers* . . . *Laon*, VII. ix. 2.
twelve *rowers* with the impulse of thought . . *Viz. Sea*, 153.
Rows, *n.* lines or series.
An hundred bonfires burn in *rows*, *Faust*, II. 254.
Royal, *adj.* (1) regal, kingly or queenly.
Into the *Royal* presence, *Ch.* 1st, I. 116.
My *royal* lord would turn to golden deeds, . . *—* II. 28.
now pleads in this *royal* presence,— *—* II. 228.
I Were an invader of the *royal* power, . . . *—* III. 11.
That pity was a *royal* thing, *Edipus*, 1. 38.
Sometimes your *royal* dogs tear down our thatch, . *—* 1. 45.
Which in your *royal* bosom hold their revels, . *—* 1. 58.
In policy—ask else your *royal* Solons— . . *—* 1. 64.
It is my *royal* pleasure That you, *—* 1. 308.
Whenever *royal* spouses bicker, *—* II. 1. 129.
And, to those *royal* murderers, *Q. Mab*, IV. 170.
Usurped the *royal* emign's grandeur, . . . *—* IX. 100.
(2) pertaining to the monarch or crown.
For violation of our *royal* forests, *Ch.* 1st, II. 77.
and took His *royal* seat, *Laon*, x. viii. 7.
Called, from their dress and grin, the *royal* apes, *Edipus*, 1. 313.
Even the palms of the *royal* park, *—* II. ii. 111.
Royalty, *n.* kingship.
Rapt in bright dreams of dawning *Royalty*, . *Carlton*, 4.
the shame Of *royalty* and faith *Laon*, XI. xviii. 9.
Rub, *v. tr.* apply with friction.
that Purganax *rub* a little of that stuff . . *Edipus*, II. i. 123.
Rubbed, *v. tr.* chafed.
and rubbed them in his palms,— *Hom. Merc.* XVIII. 4.
Then Peter *rubbed* his eyes severe, *Peter*, IV. xv. 1.
Rubbing, *pp. pp. chafing*.
Had crept into his cradle, either eye *Rubbing*, *Hom. Merc.* LX. 6.
Rubbish, *n.* nonsense, worthless trash.
sweeping out this *Rubbish* Of imperation, . . *Faust*, II. 356.
Rube, *v. tr.* with out, removes by friction.
Like one who *rube* out an account, *Peter*, VII. iii. 4.
Rudder, *n.* the steering apparatus of a boat.
and took her seat Beside the *rudder*, . . . *Witch*, XXXVII. 8.

II. intr. A. Lit. resounded.
A hideous discord—and the cavern rung. . . . *Cycl.* 421.
and hideous peans rung Through all *Q. Mab.* vii. 99.
B. Fig. (1) seemed to ring.
Rang in her brain still with a jarring din, . . . *Giucova*, 11.
(2) resounded.
and the cries of millions, . . . *ring* through the
land; *Q. Mab.* vi. 117.
***Runnels, n.** channels.
And where two runnels of a rivulet, . . . *Prom.* iv. 196.
Running, pr. pple. circulating.
My blood is *running* up and down my veins; . . . *Cenci*, iv. i. 163.
Running, ppl. adj. flowing.
Made the *running* rivulet thick and dumb . . . *Sensit. Pl.* iii. 71.
Runs, v. intr. (1) circulates.
Ah! My blood *runs* cold. . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 36.
and the jellied blood *Runs* freely thro' my veins. — *iv.* iii. 44.
(2) goes, passes.
Runs down the slanted sunlight of the dawn. . . *Prom.* i. 438.
and thy touch *runs* down — *iii.* iii. 85.
(3) *Fig.* becomes.
And as my little cask *runs* turbid now, . . . *Faust*, II. 295.
Rush, n. of sounds, rustling, pattering, pouring, contending.
Now like the *rush* of the aerial wings . . . *Adon. Cant.* 5.
A tumult and a *rush* of thronging feet . . . *Laon*, iii. iv. 8.
like the *rush* of showers Of hail in spring, . . . *v.* xxix. 3.
a *rush* as if the deep Had burst its bonds; . . . *Mar. Dr.* xiii. 1.
The *rush* of wings, and rising there . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 37.
Heard not the night-wind's *rush*, . . . *Q. Mab.* i. 89.
the *rush* of men Inebriate with rage: — . . . *iv.* 44.
Rush, v. intr. (1) flow suddenly.
I felt the blood *Rush* to my heart, . . . *Cenci*, ii. i. 41.
(2) hasten, run.
And laughing babes *rush* from the well-known
door! . . . *Laon*, viii. iv. 5.
We will *rush* as thy minister-slaves, . . . *Oedipus*, II. ii. 58.
(3) hasten rashly.
Rush not before thy Judge, . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 137.
Where the blind million *rush* impetuously . . . *Faust*, II. 236.
(4) pass exceeding swiftly.
and a wind Will *rush* out of the sighing pine-forest, *Hellas*, 178.
(5) dart, appear suddenly.
Rush from the crest of *Egis*-bearing Jove; . . . *Hom. Min.* 9.
(6) shoot.
And the rare stars *rush* through them dim and
fast: — . . . *Gish* 263.
(7) swirl.
The thronging constellations *rush* in crowds, . . . *Laon*, v. xlix. 8.
As the waves of a thousand streams *rush* by . . . *Prom.* iv. 133.
Rushed, v. intr. (1) hastened impetuously.
Rushed with great leap up to the mountain's head, *Hom. Merc.* xi. 4.
the indestructible Immortals *rushed* . . . *lv.* 4.
I *rushed* before its point, and cried, Forbear, . . . *Laon*, v. viii. 9.
I *rushed* among the rout . . . *vi.* v. 2.
They *rushed* into the plain — . . . *x.* xi. 2.
And Priests *rushed* thro' their ranks, . . . *x.* xlv. 1.
all the rest *rushed* through the door, . . . *Pter.* i. viii. 1.
They *rushed* to war, . . . *Q. Mab.* II. 151.
Rushed between us suddenly. . . . *Rosal.* 293.
(2) hastened rashly.
Who has *r.* uncalled to the throne of his God, *M. N. Spec. Hora.* 20.
(3) interfered masterfully.
Tyrants *rushed* in, and did divide the spoil. . . *Prom.* i. 654.
(4) swirled along.
to mutual war *Rushed* in dark tumult thundering, *Alastor*, 343.
Alpheus *rushed* behind, — . . . *Arethusa*, 111. 15.
(5) burst suddenly.
the ooze and wind *Rushed* through an open case-
ment, . . . *Julian*, 276.
a crash Of mighty sounds *rushed* up, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXV. 6.
Rushes, v. intr. A. Lit. (1) of wind or water, speeds
or tears along.
Libeccio *rushes* round . . . *Gish* 114.
river Which *rushes* forth in foam . . . *Laon*, vi. xiv. 9.
It *rushes* to the Ocean. . . . *Serchio*, 118.
(2) bursts forth.
Rushes, with loud and whirlwind harmony, A
sphere . . . *Prom.* iv. 237.
(3) vibrates suddenly.
Which *rushes* through the touch . . . *St. Epips.* 143.

B. Fig. darts beams of light.
When the sun *rushes* under it; . . . *Prom.* iv. 217.
Rushes, n. plants of the species *juncus*.
Where a few grey *rushes* stand, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 51.
The wind in the reeds and the *rushes*, . . . *Pan*, i. 6.
***Rushgrass, n.** (See *Rushes, n.*)
and when with *rushgrass* tall, . . . *Hom. Merc.* xvii. 5.
Rushing, n. rustling or roaring.
Like the *rushing* of wings was heard around; . . . *Fr. Satan*, 12.
Hark! 'tis the *rushing* of a wind that sweeps . . . *Laon*, i. iii. 1.
Rushing, pr. pple. (1) flowing suddenly.
the stifling blood *Rushing* upon her heart, . . . *Giucova*, 57.
(2) darting, flying.
On yellow wings *rushing* athwart the sky, . . . *Hom. Castor*, 17.
(3) falling.
And heard loose rocks *rushing* tumultuously . . . *Laon*, vii. xxxix. 3.
(4) pursuing a reckless course.
madly *rushing* through all violent crime, . . . *Q. Mab.* v. 164.
Rushing, ppl. adj. (1) tumultuous.
Ingulped the *rushing* sea. . . . *Alastor*, 365.
The bellowing monster, and the *rushing* storm, . . . *Damon*, II. 109.
Q. Mab. viii. 98.
A *rushing* throng! . . . *Faust*, II. 53.
The sound of song, the *rushing* throng! . . . *iv.* 66.
The hiss as of a *rushing* wind, . . . *Hellas*, 720.
Shine in the *rushing* torrent's restless gleam, . . . *Mont B.* 121.
(2) rustling or tearing.
Hark! whence that *rushing* sound? . . . *Damon*, i. 48.
Q. Mab. i. 45.
(3) hurrying.
the tread Of *rushing* feet? . . . *Laon*, xi. xii. 1.
(4) sudden, bursting.
A *rushing* light of clouds and splendour, . . . *Mash*, xxxiv. 1.
Of its own *rushing* splendour, . . . *Triumph*, 87.
(5) driving.
Hark! the *rushing* snow! . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 36.
Rushy, adj. thickly grown with rushes.
In Allan's *rushy* bog? . . . *Oedipus*, i. 25.
Russ, adj. Russian.
Lest news *Russ*, Dutch, or Alemannic . . . *Peter*, III. xiii. 4.
Russia, n. Fig. the power or rulers of Russia.
Russia still hovers, as an eagle might . . . *Hellas*, 397.
Victory! Victory! *Russia's* famished eagles . . . 948.
Victory! Austria, *Russia*, England, . . . 967.
Russian, n. Fig. the power of Russia.
Fear not the *Russian*: . . . 536.
After the war is fought yield the sleek *Russian* . . . 541.
Rust, n. (1) corrosion.
when the *rust* Of heavy chains has galled . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 70.
(2) used to express decay in brass.
and licked the brazen *rust*. . . . *Laon*, III. xxi. 9.
Rust, v. intr. become rusty, corrode.
and gratings of strong iron, There *rust* . . . *Damon*, II. 199.
Rusted, v. intr. became corroded.
There *rusted* amid heaps of broken stone . . . *Q. Mab.* ix. 120.
Rustle, adj. (1) rough, unpolished.
None of the *rustic* island-people know. . . *Epips.* 485.
How many a *rustic* Milton has past by, . . . *Q. Mab.* v. 137.
(2) rural, simple.
And Sylvan, crowned with *rustic* coronals, . . . *Virgil*, 20.
Rustles, v. intr. rattles or crackles.
The dry leaf *rustles* in the brake, . . . *Alastor*, 104.
Rustling, n. bustling about.
What thronging, dashing, raging, *rustling*; . . . *Faust*, II. 211.
***Ruta бага, n.** the swede turnip.
Hog-wash or grams, or *ruta бага*, . . . *Oedipus*, i. 47.
Ruth, n. pity, compassion.
With dew all turned to tears; odour to sighing
ruth. . . *Adonais*, xvi. 9.
How sadly I returned—might move the hearer's
ruth: . . . *Laon*, i. xlv. 9.
And all its hopes and fears, and all its joy and
ruth? . . . *iv.* iv. 9.
did with *ruth* so take All hearts, . . . *iv.* xviii. 9.
care for your own, or *ruth* For others' sufferings? . . . *viii.* xxvii. 5.
without *ruth* Drew forth their secret steel, . . . *xi.* xix. 8.
Ruth, n. a woman's name.
not so sweet a creature As *Ruth* or Lucy, . . . *Witch*, *Ded.* v. 2.
Ruthless, adj. cruel, pitiless.
As night and day, those *ruthless* bands around, . . . *Laon*, iv. xxvii. 2.
the ready slaves of *ruthless* law, . . . *xii.* iv. 7.
Wing'd with the power of some *ruthless* king, *M. N. Spec. Hora.* 8.

S

Sabbath, *n.* the Puritan name for Sunday.
 may profane The *Sabbath* with their . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 96.
Sack, *n.* wine (a reference to the laureateship).
 a bard bartering rhymes For *sack*; . . . *Peter*, II. ii. 4.
Sack, *v. tr.* plunder.
 And *sack* the fane of everything I can— . . . *Hom. Merc.* xxx. 4.
Sacked, *pp. Fig.* rifled or cleared out.
 Whose banded waves that crystal cave had *s.* *Laon*, VII. xxxviii. 7.
Sacrament, *n.* (1) a sacred pledge.
 Then would I taste thee like a *sacrament*, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 82.
 (2) the mass.
 the blood of feds forsown At *sacrament*: . . . *Marsenghi*, IV. 3.
Sacred, *adj.* (1) pertaining to things accounted holy in the ancient mythology.
 and drink her *sacred* blood. . . . *Bion. Adon.* 10.
 Her *sacred* beauty vanishes away. . . . *Cycl.* 272.
 The *sacred* bay of Ténarus Remains inviolate,
 The *sacred* rocks whereon he dwells, to me? . . . *—* 304.
 The *sacred* waves and all the race of fishes— . . . *—* 244.
 Nor long could in the *sacred* cradle keep,
 He in his *sacred* crib deposited The hollow lyre,
 Down his most sacred throat, . . . *Hom. Merc.* III. 7.
 Apollo past toward the *sacred* wood, . . . *—* XI. 2.
 By *sacred* Styx a mighty oath to swear . . . *—* XXII. 6.
Sacred Goddess, Mother Earth, . . . *—* XXXI. 3.
 Nor where Parnassus' *sacred* mount, . . . *Proserp.* I. 1.
 (2) holy, dedicated to religion.
 he mocks the *sacred* character, . . . *Virgil*, 15.
 In my assumption of this *sacred* robe, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 96.
 as the *sacred* steel Felt cold in her torn entrails! . . . *—* III. 62.
 A *sacred* hymn to mingle with the groans; . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 120.
 in her husband's heart the *sacred* steel, . . . *—* VII. 36.
 amid the towers And *sacred* domes; . . . *—* VII. 213.
 (3) entitled to reverence and respect.
 Whose *sacred* blood, like the young tears of May, *Adonais*, XXIV. 8.
 which the *s.* past in truth or fable consecrates, . . . *Alastor*, 73.
 The patriot's *sacred* couch, . . . *—* 616.
 the *sacred* hand Which crushed us to the earth, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 111.
 Were the profane for his *sacred* name. . . . *—* II. ii. 81.
 Many a *sacred* Poet's grave, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 187.
 To adore that *sacred* flame, . . . *—* 202.
 Staining their *sacred* waters with our tears;
 In *sacred* Athens, near the fane Of Wisdom, . . . *Gish*, 173.
 Such *sacred* heralds in their state . . . *Hellas*, 73.
 Her *sacred* name to bear, . . . *Mask*, LXXXIII. 2.
 Arose in *sacred* Italy, . . . *Not. Ant.* IV. 5.
 make their dens thy *sacred* palaces . . . *Ode Lib.* IX. 6.
 Rests the full splendour of his *sacred* fame; . . . *—* XIV. 15.
 O *sacred* Hellas! . . . *Otho*, I. 4.
 For this I felt—by Plato's *sacred* light, . . . *Fr. Athan.* II. i. 20.
 Before the *sacred* Titan's fall, . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 94.
 Ere he can lip his mother's *sacred* name, . . . *Prom.* II. i. 40.
 the *sacred* few who could not tame . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 108.
 (4) not to be profaned or violated.
 To violate the *sacred* doors of sleep; . . . *Triumph*, 128.
 Repelling invasion from the *sacred* towers, . . . *Cenci*, V. i. 13.
 (5) pure, inviolate, precious.
 Whose *sacred* silent air owns yet no echo . . . *Ch. 1st*, IV. 43.
 Thy spotless life of sweet and *sacred* love, . . . *—* IV. 31.
 which start like *sacred* dew . . . *Damon*, II. 301.
 Why dost thou curb not thine own *sacred* rage? . . . *Epiqs.* 37.
 whilst the *s.* stars round Heaven are rolled . . . *Fr. Byron*, 3.
 A heaven of *sacred* silence, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXVIII. 5.
 would infect the untainted breast Of *sacred* nature . . . *Julian*, 261.
 a *sacred* home did find: . . . *Laon*, VI. xxxv. 3.
 to great Nature's *sacred* power He bent, . . . *—* VII. v. 2.
 come not near Our *sacred* friendship, . . . *M. W. G. V.* 5.
 darkening the *sacred* bowers Of serene heaven. . . . *Ode Lib.* XII. 11.
Sacred peace! Oh visit me but once, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 72.
 The *sacred* sympathies of soul and sense, . . . *—* IX. 36.
 Thy spotless life of sweet and *sacred* love, . . . *—* IX. 308.
 Lighting the hour of *sacred* love; . . . *Star*, 5.
 Thy drank before her at her *sacred* fount; . . . *Witch*, VI. 6.
 Harmonious as the *sacred* stars above; . . . *—* XVIII. 8.
 (6) solemn, holy, consecrated.
 All hower things past with life's *sacred* thirst; . . . *Adonais*, XIX. 7.
 Yet palters with the *sacred* truth of God, . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 73.
 Vile were truth a *sacred* lie, . . . *Hellas*, 40.
 Decreed to hold a *sacred* Festival, . . . *Laon*, V. xxxvii. 4.
 and clasp thy *sacred* feet, . . . *v. Song*, 3-15.
 & rite Of faith most sweet and *sacred*, . . . *—* VI. XXXI. 3.
 as in the *sacred* grove Which shades . . . *—* VI. xl. 5.
 And scorned the *sacred* laws . . . *x. xxix.* 9.
 Ah! when will come the *sacred* fated time, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 39.
 The *sacred* hll obscures the morning air, . . . *Matilda*, 12.
 See them drenched in *sacred* gore, . . . *Mexican*, I. 8.
 Cling round this *sacred* shrine? . . . *Cedipus*, I. 19.
 Your *sacred* Majesty, . . . *—* I. 68.
 Your *sacred* Majesty, he has the drops;— . . . *—* I. 83.
 I, as the keeper of your *sacred* core, cleave, . . . *—* I. 410.
 to convert her *sacred* Majesty Into an angel, . . . *—* II. i. 89.
 That her most *sacred* Majesty should be invited . . . *—* II. i. 107.

Place your most *sacred* person here. . . . *Obdipus*, II. i. 145.
 This magnanimity in your *sacred* Majesty . . . *—* II. i. 163.
 Through thee the *sacred* Swellfoot dynasty . . . *—* II. ii. 17.
 I fear your *sacred* Majesty has lost . . . *—* II. ii. 20.
 Names are there, Nature's *sacred* watch-words, . . . *Prom.* I. 648.
 In *sacred* dedication ever grew: . . . *Terra Rima*, 6.
 (7) used *satirically*.
 And these most *sacred* nether promontories . . . *Obdipus*, I. 5.
 (8) with *to*, dedicated, set apart.
 Made *sacred* to his sister and his spouse. . . . *Epiqs.* 402.
 Which should have been *sacred* to me. . . . *W. Shel.* II. 4.
Sacrifice, *n.* (1) a burnt offering to a deity.
 As the flames of *sacrifice* . . . *Eng. Hills*, 111.
 (2) the sacrifice of Christ.
 and the *sacrifice* Of God to God's own wrath,— *Laon*, x. xxxiv. 5.
 May credit this strange *sacrifice*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 142.
 (3) an immolation, or destruction.
 the *sacrifice* Of millions to glut the grave; . . . *Death Vang.* 11.
 then pray That, with this *sacrifice*, . . . *Laon*, x. xxxix. 3.
 (4) an offering or devotion.
 The silence of that heart's accepted *sacrifice*. . . *Adonais*, XXXV. 9.
 tame *sacrifice* To a fond faith! . . . *Coleridge*, 15.
 and human blood For *sacrifice*, . . . *Damon*, II. 19.
 of this *sacrifice* divine A World shall be the altar. . . . *Epiqs.* 382.
 And to high justice make her chosen *sacrifice*. . . *Laon*, v. xxxii. 9.
 a cruel *sacrifice* Ye now prepare, . . . *—* XI. xvi. 7.
 Bright Altar of the bloodless *sacrifice*, . . . *Naples*, 59.
Sacrifice, *v. intr.* make an offering.
 Should I be bound to *sacrifice*? . . . *Cycl.* 320.
 And *sacrifice* with snow-white lambs . . . *Hom. Castor*, 13.
Sacrificed, *pp.* offering to the Gods.
 he quietly Had *sacrificed* some cows, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LX. 2.
Sad, *adj.* (1) mournful, melancholy.
 Grief too *sad* for song, . . . *A Dirge*, 2.
Sad storm, whose tears are vain, . . . *Adonais*, I. 4.
 And thou, and Hour, selected from all years . . . *—* V. iii. 42.
Sad funeral flowers to deck a living corpse, . . . *Cenci*, V. iii. 42.
 was but *sad* preparation For happy news, . . . *—* V. iv. 29.
 familiar thoughts, *sad*, yet thus lost— . . . *—* V. iv. 54.
 Think Of our *sad* fate with gentleness, . . . *—* V. iv. 142.
 Still there was truth in the *sad* oracle, . . . *E. Williams*, v. 8.
 These verses are too *sad* To send to you, . . . *—* VII. 6.
 Rough words beget *sad* thoughts, . . . *Fr. Saliva*, 37.
 but sorrow mixed with *sad* surprise . . . *Ginevra*, 165.
 soon he raised His *sad* meek face . . . *Julian*, 285.
 If this *sad* writing thou shouldst ever see— . . . *—* 340.
 so when *sad* hours were come, . . . *Laon*, II. xxi. 5.
 Strengthened in heart, yet *s.*, that aged man I left, . . . *—* IV. xxxii. 1.
 A vision which aught *s.* from sadness might allure, . . . *—* IV. xxxii. 9.
 Or Sympathy the *s.* tears turning To mutual smiles, . . . *—* V. Song, 3-10.
 the armies wind In *sad* procession: . . . *—* x. xxi. 8.
 from the *sad* scene Beyond whose night he saw, . . . *Ode Lib.* x. 14.
 The scene of her *sad* exile; rugged once . . . *Prom.* I. 897.
 Which now is *sad* because it hath been sweet; . . . *—* II. i. 9.
 a wood of sweet *sad* thoughts; . . . *—* IV. 201.
 How *s.*, when dear hope every sorrow is soothing, . . . *St. Jr.* (6) II. 5.
 Struck to the heart by this *sad* pageantry, . . . *Triumph*, 176.
 and my heart sick of one *sad* thought— . . . *—* 209.
 No song but *sad* dirges, . . . *When the lamp*, II. 5.
 To stir sweet thoughts or *sad*, . . . *Witch*, xvi. 8.
 (2) unhappy, miserable.
 a pale flower by some *sad* maiden cherished, . . . *Adonais*, VI. 3.
sad Urama scanned The Stranger's mien, . . . *—* XXXIV. 5.
 Away, away! to thy *sad* and silent home; . . . *April*, 1814, 9.
 and we sate *sad* together . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 320.
 Have lived but on this earth a few *sad* years . . . *—* V. ii. 130.
 Not cheerful, nor yet *sad*; . . . *—* V. iii. 124.
 ut near me. *Sad* as I may seem to thee, . . . *Inv. Mis.* II. 1.
Sad was his life who bore thee in his breast, . . . *Love, Hope*, 30.
 which the *sad* genius Of the Green Isle has fixed, . . . *Obdipus*, II. ii. 78.
 Fleets through its *sad* duration rapidly . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 154.
 With one *sad* friend, and many a jealous foe, . . . *St. Epiph.* 15.
 (3) grave, serious.
 Turned to the *sad* enchantress once again, . . . *Gish*, 142.
 But she was calm and *sad*, musing away . . . *Laon*, VII. iv. 4.
 To talk in echoes *sad* and stern, . . . *Ode Lib.* VIII. 7.
 our talk was *sad* and sweet, . . . *Rosal.* 78.
 Whose *sad* inhabitants each year would come, . . . *—* 1305.
 (4) heavy-hearted.
 Sweet meeting by *sad* parting to renew;— . . . *Gish*, 322.
 'Mid her *sad* task of unregarded love, . . . *Laon*, v. xxi. 8.
 Thon lovest; but ne'er knew love's *sad* satiety, . . . *Skyark*, 80.
 (5) plaintive.
Sad Azola! many an eventide . . . *Aziola*, II. 1.
Sad Azola! from that moment I Loved thee . . . *—* II. 8.
 from that moment I Loved thee and thy *sad* cry . . . *—* II. 8.
 I pray thee that thou blot from this *sad* song . . . *Epiqs.* 35.
 A wild, and *sad*, and spirit-thrilling lay, . . . *Laon*, VII. vii. 9.
 And, hark! their sweet, *sad* voices! 'tis despair . . . *Prom.* I. 756.
 Did the voice of Helen, *sad* and sweet, . . . *Rosal.* 211.
 there stood In record of a sweet *sad* story, . . . *—* 1052.
 made Sweet smiles, yet *sad*, arise and fade . . . *—* 1022.

Her gentleness and patience and *sad* smiles. . . . *Sunset*, 30.
Sad propheteas of sorrows not her own. . . . *Unf. Dr.* 69.
 (6) unfortunate.
 But that *sad* ship is as a miracle. . . . *Calderon*, II. 55.
 Of his *sad* history I know but this. . . . *Julian*, 231.
 (7) unsatisfactory, to be regretted.
 And the cold truth such *sad* reverse did seem. . . . *Laon*, II. xvi. 8.
 Was in some *sad* change faded. . . . *Mar. Dr.* xx. 6.
 This *sad* alternative, it must arrive. . . . *Edipus*, I. 118.
 (8) grievous, pitiable.
 the lean hyenas their *sad* case . . . wailed; . . . *Laon*, x. xv. 7.
 (9) poor, contemptible.
 Was, writing some *sad* stuff in prose. . . . *Peter*, VI. xii. 2.
 (10) degraded, disgraceful.
 Of some corrupted city his *sad* life. . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 160.
 And call the *sad* work glory. VI. 181.
Saddest, *v. intr.*
So saddened round her like an atmosphere. . . . *Adonais*, xxiii. 7.
Sadder, *adj.* (1) more mournful.
 They are *sadder* than I thought they were. . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 129.
 (2) more gloomy.
 Is not *sadder* in her cell Than deserted Ariel. . . . *Gustaf Jane*, 25.
 (3) more unfortunate.
Sadder than orphans, yet not fatherless! . . . *Ld. Ch.* ix. 4.
 (4) more plaintive or melancholy sweet.
 'Tis something *sadder*, sweeter far than all. . . . *Prom.* I. 671.
Saddest, *adj.* (1) most mournful or melancholy.
 With food of *saddest* memory kept alive. . . . *Adonais*, xxvi. 5.
 Her voice was like the wildest, *saddest* tone. . . . *Laon*, I. xiii. 1.
 Our sweetest songs are those that tell of *s.* thought. *Skylark*, 90.
 (2) most grievous.
 The sweetest lynch of her *saddest* wrong. . . . *Adonais*, xxx. 8.
 (3) most sombre.
 In your *saddest* array; *Autumn*, I. 8.
 (4) most terrible, deepest.
 like the echoes of our *saddest* fears? *Ch. 1st*, II. 462.
 Source of the sweetest hopes and *saddest* tears— *Ld. Ch.* viii. 4.
Sadly, *adv.* (1) mournfully.
 What form leans *sadly* o'er the white death-bed. *Adonais*, xxxv. 3.
 Sweetly and *sadly* thou dost talk of death? . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 184.
 (2) greatly, very much.
 and *sadly* blame The jarring and inexplicable frame *Gish*, 158.
 (3) gloomily, dejectedly.
 talking . . . As you do—far more *sadly*— . . . *Julian*, 237.
 How *s.* I returned—night move the hearer's ruth *Laon*, I. xlv. 9.
 And yet must *sadly* turn away. XII. xiii. 5.
Sadness, *n.* (1) melancholy, dejection.
 the very doubt endears My *sadness* ever new. . . . *E. Irviani*, 10.
 With the tears of *sadness* *Hellas*, 96.
 free from care or *sadness*. . . . *Home Earth*, 20.
 None slow enough for *sadness*. . . . *Julian*, 32.
 a soft and thrilling *sadness*. . . . *Laon*, I. xxxix. 9.
 With supernatural shades of clinging *sadness*; . . . IV. v. 3.
 which taught sad from *sadness* might allure . . . IV. xxxii. 9.
 to no smiles it might his speechless *sadness* move. . . V. xxi. 6.
 light Of love and *sadness* made my lips . . . VI. xxiv. 9.
 flow on like ours, in *sadness* or delight . . . VIII. iii. 9.
 Sweetness and *sadness* interwoven both. . . *Ld. Ch.* viii. 3.
 For the keenest throbs of *sadness*. . . . *Moorehead*, III. 3.
 Sweet though in *sadness*. . . . *Od. W. 7th*, v. 5.
 If with a human *sadness* he did groan. . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 21.
 What *sadness* made that vernal spirit serene? . . . I. 57.
 murmuring a gentle *sadness*. II. ii. 42.
 I wandered o'er, till thou, O King of *sadness*. . . *Prom.* I. 770.
 When one with bliss or *sadness* fails. II. ii. 26.
 Remembered now in *sadness* *Q. Mab*, II. 172.
 Found *sadness*, where it left delight. . . . *Senut Pl.* IV. 8.
 And enchant *sadness* till it sleeps? . . . *St. Epips.* 92.
 And, was it *sadness* or delight. . . . *Time long past*, II. 3.
 (2) mournful nature.
 Pierce the shadows of its *sadness*. . . . *Fr. A Gentle*, 8.
 when, with dark Winter's *sadness* *Laon*, ix. xiii. 3.
 (3) sympathy, pity.
 With words of *sadness* soothed his rugged mood. . . x. xv. 3.
Safe, *adj.* (1) secure from danger.
 upon that form Yet *safe* from the worm's outrage, *Alastor*, 790.
 What if we yet were *safe*? *Cenci*, v. i. 34.
 And *safe* Within Petrelia. III. ii. 32.
 We will stay here *safe* in the quiet dwellings. . . *Faust*, II. 241.
 Like babbling gossips *safe*. . . . *Gish*, 165.
 And plough the quiet sea in *safe* delight. . . . *Hom. Costor*, 22.
 from the uplashing steel Of *safe* assassination. . *Q. Mab*, vii. 232.
 (2) sound, worldly wise.
 Hides the *safe* throat of Hell within. . . . *Devil*, xxi. 4.
 (3) trustworthy.
 And, for the harbours are not *safe* and good. . . *Epips.* 424.
 Of *safe* and slow retreat, with Muslim dead; . . *Hellas*, 379.
Safe, *adv.* absolutely, clearly.
 see them *safe* out of the house *Calderon*, III. 183.
Safely, *adv.* (1) without incurring injury.
 The little boat . . . *Safely* fled— . . . *Alastor*, 349.
 Borne *safely* the bewildering charm: . . . *Falsehood*, 24.
Safely to Peter's house conveyed. . . . *Peter*, vi. vii. 3.

(2) without risk.
 hewed our unarmed myriads down *Safely*. . . . *Laon*, vi. xi. 3.
 Whom cowardice itself might *safely* chain. . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 201.
 (3) in a strong and secure manner.
 'Tis *safely* walled and moated round about: . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 169.
 (4) securely, in safe custody.
 And *safely* stalled in a remote abode— . . . *Hom. Merc.* xii. 6.
 (5) without fear of contradiction.
 The Devil, I *safely* can aver. . . . *Peter*, II. i. 1.
 (6) strongly, securely.
 seated *Safely* on her ancestral throne; . . . *Rosal.* 700.
 (7) with *as*, with no less danger.
 you might as *safely* waken A serpent; . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 15.
Safe, *adj.* (1) less dangerous.
 It were *s.* To come between the tiger and his prey. . . IV. i. 174.
 o'er The stream of your wrath to a *safer* shore. . . *Cycl.* 350.
 (2) more secure.
 This crowd is *safer* than the silent wood. . . . *Ginevra*, 112.
Safest, *adj.* in least danger.
 The innocent Arc *safest* there where trials . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 171.
Safety, *n.* (1) without harm.
 A man comes forth in *safety*. *Calderon*, II. 65.
 (2) assurance against risk.
 the arch of life, Whose *safety* is its strength. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 157.
 Which gave my path its *safety* as I rode . . . *Laon*, VI. xlv. 3.
 (3) exemption from danger.
 dedicated to no care Except thy *safety*:— . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 308.
 You may achieve my *safety* and your own. . . *Cycl.* 423.
 Whose *safety* is man's deep unbattered woe. . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 81.
 (4) protection.
 Beneath the *safety* of her wings. . . . *Hellas*, 86.
 the bonds Of *safety* were confirmed . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 116.
Sage, *n.* a man of wisdom, a philosopher.
 The *sage*, in truth, by dreadful abstinence . . . *Hellas*, 155.
 To *sage* of post these responses given . . . *Int. Beauty*, III. 2.
 Whose lore had made that *sage* all that he had become. . . *Laon*, IV. iii. 9.
 I sat beside a *sage's* bed. . . . *Prom.* I. 723.
 Or the *sage* will wake in sorrow. . . . *P.* 1730.
 Which many a poet and a *s.* Has aye foreseen— *Rosal.* 604.
 The *sage* in meditation found. . . . *St. Dejection*, III. 4.
Sage, *adj.* [unfinished sentence].
 And hoary anarchists, demagogues, and *sage*— . *Triumph*, 237.
Sages, *n.* (1) pl. of Sage.
 whence *sages* draw The unenvied light . . . *Epips.* 184.
 Then Greece arose, and to its bards and *sages*. . *Laon*, I. xxxii. 1.
 And from the lore of bards and *sages* old. . . . IV. xv. 2.
 the enduring memory Of *sages* and of bards . . . IX. xv. 3.
 Heroes, and Poets, and prevailing *Sages*. . . . IX. xviii. 3.
 The voices of thy bards and *sages* thunder . . *Ode Lib.* VI. 5.
 great *sages* bound in madness. . . . *Prom.* I. 768.
 The wisest of the *sages* of the earth. . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 148.
 (2) *satir.* = fools.
 Nor is he, as some *sages* swear. . . . *Peter*, II. i. 3.
Said, *v. tr.* (1) exclaimed, spoke, declared.
 Methinks she must be nigh, *Said* Mary. . . . *Aziola*, I. 1.
 And laughed, and *said*, Disquiet yourself not; . . I. 11.
 Now go, and as I *said*, return for me . . . *Calderon*, I. 38.
 he *said* that you Bought perilous impunity . . *Cenci*, I. i. 5.
 You *said* you loved me then. I. ii. 8.
 I *said* I would not drink this evening; . . . I. ii. 169.
 He *said*, he looked, he did, —nothing at all. . . II. i. 76.
 You *said* nothing Of how I might be dungeoned . . II. i. 137.
 Oh, no! You *said* not this? II. i. 148.
 he frowned and *said*, Children are disobedient. . II. ii. 31.
 So I should guess from what Camillo *said*. . . II. ii. 67.
 which *said* Cenci, must die! IV. i. 33.
 I *said* it but to awe thee. IV. i. 72.
 Speak, pale slave! What *Said* she? IV. i. 97.
 My Lord, 'twas what she looked; she *said*: . . IV. i. 97.
 She *said*, I cannot come; IV. i. 112.
 Stuttered in his sleep, and *said*. . . . IV. iii. 18.
 And *said* these three words, coldly: V. iv. 14.
 That all you *said* was but sad preparation . . V. iv. 29.
 Here is not anything, as I *said*, but meat. . . *Cycl.* 127.
 And ate the cheese in spite of all I *said*. . . . 212.
 and *said*, moreover, They'd pin you down . . 213.
 and I offered him To taste, and *said*: . . . 407.
 By Jupiter! you *said* that I am fair. . . . 504.
 It *said* that I should have my eye-sight blinded . 706.
 And *said*, Alas for me! *Dante Conv.* 30.
 When a voice *s.*—O Thou of hearts the weakest. *Epips.* 232.
 Ferdinandus *said*, and threw the flowers . . . *Floridaphna*, 33.
 And *said*—Is this thy faith? *Ginevra*, 50.
 Ginevra saw her lover, . . . and unsuited *S.*— 58.
 And *said*—Accept this token 74.
 as if they sweetly *said* We tell a corpse . . . 78.
 How *said* the messenger—who, from the fort. . *Hellas*, 361.
 Then *s.* the Pacha, Slaves, Render yourselves— 385.
 Let there be light! *said* Liberty. 682.
 Apollo gently smiled and *said*:— . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLVIII. 1.
 you unkind God!—*said* Mercury: LII. 1.
 in a careless mood To Phoebus *said*:— . . . LV. 7.
 How was it possible, then Phoebus *said* . . . LXIX. 1.

which the God of Day Perceiving, *said* :— *Hom. Merc. l. xxxvii. 8.*
 And boasting *said*, that she, . . . *Hom. Venus, 49.*
 Ere it fade, *said* my companion, . . . *Julian, 86.*
 at the point I meant, *said* Maddalo, . . . 108.
 and its belfry tower, *said* Maddalo, . . . 111.
 You talk as in years past, *said* Maddalo. . . 114.
 I recall the sense of what he *said*, . . . 117.
said Maddalo : You talk Utopia. . . 178.
 My dear friend, *said* Maddalo. . . 102.
 I know but this, *said* Maddalo. . . 232.
 I yet remember what he *said* Distinctly : . . . 208.
 I thought That thou wert she who *said* . . . 403.
 He *said* : Most wretched men . . . 544.
 And *said* : To grieve is wise. . . *Laon, l. xxi. 5.*
 And *said* : a Spirit loves thee, mortal maiden, . . . *l. xlii. 1.*
 Fear it! she *said*, with brief and passionate cry, . . . *l. xlvii. 2.*
 And a voice *said*—Thou must a listener be . . . *l. lviii. 5.*
 Farewell! farewell! she *said*, as I drew nigh . . . *l. lviii. 7.*
 now cheerfully, Though he *said* little, did he . . .
 speak to me. . . *l. lxxii. 5.*
 And very few, but kindly words he *said*, . . . *l. ii. 3.*
 Since this, the old man *s*, seven years are spent . . . *l. xlii. 1.*
 his straight lips were bent, *Men said*, . . . *l. xlii. 8.*
 And thou art our first votary here, she *said* : . . . *l. xlii. 4.*
 as she *said*, Mourn with me *Laon*, now . . . *l. xx. 8.*
 [she] *said* : Friend, thy hands were losing . . . *l. xxi. 5.*
 But I, *said*, Thou hast need Of rest, . . . *l. xxi. 7.*
 She *said* that not a tear did dare to start . . . *l. xxi. 5.*
 And then, she *said*, he laid me in a cave . . . *l. xxi. 1.*
 the Captain . . . *said*, Alas, alas! I fear we are . . .
 pursued . . . *l. xxi. 2.*
 Some *said* I was a maniac . . . *l. xxi. 1.*
 Some *said*, I was a fiend from my weird cave, . . . *l. xxi. 4.*
 some *said* I was the child of God, . . . *l. xxi. 6.*
 They *said*, that age was truth, . . . *l. xxi. 7.*
 obscene slaves . . . *said*, that the rule of men . . . *l. xxi. 8.*
 I feel I am a King in truth! he *said*, . . . *l. xxi. 6.*
 why return The victor bands, he *said*, . . . *l. xxi. 2.*
 they *said* their God was waiting . . . *l. xxi. 3.*
 Came to the fire, and *said*, Stop, I am he! . . . *l. xxi. 8.*
 and *said*, Lo! I am he . . . *l. xxi. 9.*
 with a bitter smile, . . . He *said*, . . . *l. xxi. 10.*
 and nothing then we *said*, . . . *l. xxi. 11.*
 And *said*, I was disturbed . . . *l. xxi. 12.*
 among the multitude, And *said*— . . . *l. xxi. 13.*
 these winged words she *said*, . . . *l. xxi. 14.*
 I *said*—Poor victim wherefore dost thou roam? . . . *M. N. Froym. 20.*
 And *said*, A boon, a boon, I pray! . . . *Mar. Dr. l. 2.*
 And her name was Hope, she *said* : . . . *Mar. xxii. 2.*
 Who *said* they were slain on the battle day? . . . *Ode, Arise, 7.*
 Who *said* : Two vast and trunkless legs . . . *Ozym. 2.*
 Some *said* it was a fever bad— . . . *Peter, l. iii. 4.*
 They *said*—Thy name is Peter Bell! . . . *l. v. 1.*
 And *said*, that with his clenched teeth, . . . *l. ix. 3.*
 And *said*—My best Diogenes, . . . *l. iv. xii. 3.*
 And Peter noted what he *said*, . . . *l. v. i. 4.*
 Appeared such mad tirades—One *said*— . . . *l. vi. iii. 2.*
 And *said* :—For money or for love, . . . *l. vii. 1. 5.*
 Some *said* that he was mad, . . . *Fr. Athan. l. 90.*
 others *said* that such mysterious grief . . . *l. 93.*
 I *said* all hope was vain but love : . . . *Prom. l. 84.*
 I one awakened then, and *said* to me : . . . *l. ii. 1. 93.*
 And then I *said* : Panthea, look on me : . . . *l. ii. 1. 100.*
 for which it *said* it thirsted . . . *l. iii. iv. 18.*
 Spirit! the Fairy *said*, . . . *Q. Mab, li. 55.*
 Fairy! the Spirit *said*, . . . *l. iii. 1.*
 and *said* Faint words of cheer, . . . *Rosal. 321.*
 for he who yet is my soul's soul, once *said* : . . . 547.
 For he is rich, they *said*, and young, . . . 657.
 For when he *said*, that many a rite, . . . 846.
 I shuddered, and then laughing *said*— . . . 850.
 For he, they *said*, from his mind had bent . . . 861.
 And *said*, with voice that made them shiver . . . 890.
 Now drain the cup, *said* Lionel, . . . 1118.
 What is it with thee, love? I *said* : . . . 1170.
 o'er the dew; *said* Rosalind. . . 1241.
 And *said*, Observe, that brow was Lionel's, . . . 1265.
 Never mind, *said* Lionel, . . . *Serchio, 52.*
 impatiently *said* Melchior, . . . 62.
 Weaving his idle words, Melchior *said* : . . . 69.
 Is it not strange, Imbel, *said* the youth, . . . *Sunset, 21.*
 and she smiled and *said*, . . . *Tasso, 9.*
 Half to myself I *said*— . . . *Triumph, 177.*
Said the grim Feature (of my thought aware). . . 190.
 Dost thou behold, *Said* my guide, . . . 235.
 How did thy course begin? I *said*, . . . 297.
 I *said*—If, as it doth seem, . . . 305.
 But you *said* You also loved? . . . *Unf. Dr. 40.*
 But as you *said* . . . 103.
 Some *said* he was a man of blood . . . 112.
 and *said* : Sit here! . . . *Witch, xxxvii. 6.*
 This, *said* the wizard maiden, is the strife . . . *lxxii. 7.*
 (2) repeated, pronounced.
 Which Peter *said* or sang. . . *Peter, l. i. 5.*
 (3) suggested.
 A spirit of gentle love beside me *said* ; . . . *Dante Conv. 41.*
 (4) thought, said to oneself.
 So that I *said*, Thither I too will fare. . . *Dante Conv. 18.*
 I *said*, beneath those eyes might stand for ever . . . 35.
 she felt no fear, But *said* within herself, . . . *Mar. Dr. xlii. 5.*

And coolly to his own soul *said* ;— . . . *Peter, vi. xxviii. 1.*
 but *said*, Each in its heart, . . . *Rosal. 453.*
 (5) betokened.
 still *said*. She loves me—loves me not. . . *E. Williams, v. 2.*
 (6) reported, related.
 and fame *said* he was wealthy, . . . *Julian, 234.*
 Which we, they *s*, in strength had gathered there . . . *Laon, v. xlv. 4.*
 His name, they *said*, was Pleasure, . . . *Love, Hope, 2.*
 As if defying all who *said*, . . . *Peter, vii. viii. 4.*
 (7) wrote.
 In one of which he meekly *said* : . . . *VI. xxxvi. 2.*
Said, pp. (1) uttered, expressed, declared.
 Heartless things Are done and *said* 't the world, . . . *Alastor, 691.*
 As I have *said*, speak to me not of love; . . . *Cenci, l. ii. 14.*
 As I have *said*, I have endured a wrong, . . . *l. iii. i. 213.*
 What thou hast *said* persuade me that our act . . . *l. iv. ii. 56.*
 Having *said* this let me be led to death. . . *l. v. ii. 34.*
 I have *said* all I know; . . . *l. vi. ii. 92.*
 Have they *said* That they were guilty? . . . *l. vii. iii. 23.*
 a pledge, he would have *said*, . . . *Ginevra, 71.*
 Be it not *said*, thought, understood— . . . *Good Night, li. 3.*
 More he would have *said*, But— . . . *Hellas, 451.*
 Thus having *said*, Phobus impetuously . . . *Hom. Merc. xxxviii. 2.*
 This *said*, He winked as fast as could be, . . . *lxxvii. 5.*
 Having *said* these words we called the keeper, . . . *Julian, 270.*
 the tale may not be *said*— . . . *Laon, l. xlv. 1.*
 And that this friend was false, may now be *said*— . . . *l. xlvii. 6.*
 Calmly— . . . *Prom. li. v. 56.*
 As I have *said* With our sea-aster . . . *l. iii. iv. 124.*
 As I have *said* 't floated to the earth . . . *Q. Mab, viii. 13.*
 for that man Has *said*, There is no God. . . *Tasso, 1.*
 You have not *said* That the Count Maddalo . . .
 (2) reported (implying room for doubt).
 It is *said* besides That lewd and papist drunkards . . . *Ch. 1st, i. 94.*
 Never shall it be *said* that Charles of England . . . *l. 315.*
 'tis *said* his tribe Dream, . . . *Hellas, 135.*
 So come with me, and though it has been *said* . . . *Hom. Merc. vi. 2.*
 By ther, 'tis *said*, the depths are understood . . . *l. lxxx. 4.*
 And it is *said*, that God will punish wrong; . . . *Laon, viii. viii. 1.*
 For it is *said* God rules both high and low, . . . *l. viii. xiii. 3.*
 'Tis *said*, a mother dragged three children then, . . . *l. xlviii. 1.*
 Why is it *said* thou canst not live . . . *Love, 1.*
 unlike all others, it is *said*, . . . *l. v. Athan. l. 27.*
 While 'tis *said*, they are fled . . . *Prom. iv. 37.*
 For, it was *said*, his words could bind . . . *Rosal. 636.*
 'Twas *said*, that he had refuge sought in love . . . 756.
 'Tis *said*, she first was changed into a vapour, . . . *Witch, l. iii. 1.*
 And universal Pan, 'tis *said*, was there, . . . *l. ix. 1.*
 'tis *said* The living were not envied of the dead. . . *lxxvii. 7.*
 'Tis *said* in after times her spirit free . . . *lxxviii. 1.*
 (3) intimated or declared in writing.
 For in that killing he 'twas *said*— . . . *Rosal. 409.*
Sail, s. *A. Lit.* that part of a boat's tackle which is used . . .
 to catch the wind.
 caught the expanded *sail*, . . . *Alastor, 308.*
 Will spread his *sail* and seize his oar . . . *Eug. Hills, 136.*
 With a rag for a *sail* . . . *Fansh, li. xvi. 6.*
 Our boat has one *sail*, . . . *Fugitives, li. 1.*
 The agile Hydriote barks with press of *s*. Dashed— . . . *Hellas, 485.*
 no *sail* But its own curved prow . . . *Laon, l. xxiii. 1.*
 Watching thy dim *sail* skirt the ocean grey; . . . *l. xlv. 3.*
 and saw a star Shining beside a *sail*, . . . *l. lxx. 5.*
 He ceased, and by the *sail* Sate cowering— . . . *l. viii. xxvi. 2.*
 and this kindly panneth Swells like a *sail* . . . *l. lxxviii. 1. 4.*
 With a small leather for a *sail*, . . . *Rosal. 183.*
 The rags of the *sail* Are flickering . . . *Vis. Sea, 1.*
B. Fig. (1) a boat.
 Those trackless deeps, where many a weary *sail* . . . *Damon, li. 93.*
Q. Mab, viii. 88.
 (2) that "which serves for a sail." . . . *Laon, vii. xxvi. 8.*
Sail, v. intr. *A. Lit.* (1) start on a voyage.
 Intend to *sail* with the next favouring wind . . . *Ch. 1st, ii. 363.*
 Say, my heart's sister, wilt thou *sail* with me? . . . *Egypt, 415.*
 (2) voyage.
 Shall *sail* round the world, and come back again : . . . *Ch. 1st, ii. 372.*
 Shall *sail* round the world in a brainless skull, . . . *l. 373.*
 He who would question him Must *sail* alone at . . . *Hellas, 166.*
 sunset . . . *Laon, viii. xliii. 3.*
 Wearily, wearily o'er the boundless deep We *sail*; . . .
B. Fig. (1) pass, float.
sail among the shades, Like vaporous shapes . . . *Alastor, 456.*
 they *Sail* onward far upon their fatal way : . . . *Egypt, 464.*
 I would *sail* on the waves of the billowy wind . . . *Fr. Song, 6.*
 Or whether clouds *sail* o'er the inverse deep, . . . *Gish, 261.*
 Over whose pines, . . . *sail* Fast cloud shadows . . . *Mont B. 14.*
 to watch her *sail* Among the clouds, . . . *l. 400.*
 I'll *sail* on the flood of the tempest dark, . . . *Two Spirits, 26.*
 (2) of the flight of birds.
 But the sea-mews, as they *sail* . . . *Eug. Hills, 54.*
 Thro' the broken mist they *sail*, . . . 85.
 (3) of thought or words.
 And winged words let *sail*, Freighted with truth . . . *Naples, 98.*
 And we *sail* on, away, afar, . . . *Prom. li. v. 88.*

Sailed, v. intr. *A. Lit.* voyaged, travelled.

sailed ye not From Greece to Phrygia *Cycl.* 264.
The dear companions who *sailed* here with me. *Julian*, 482.
And as we *sailed*, *Laon*, i. xxiv. 1.
For now indeed, over the salt sea billow I *sailed*: *—* iii. xxii. 2.
Yet still methought we *sailed*, until aloft *—* iii. xxxiii. 3.
The night before we *sailed*, came to my bed *—* viii. ii. 5.
And as we *sailed*, the Mariners came near *—* viii. iii. 2.
We *sailed* along the winding watery ways *—* xii. xxxiii. 8.
Mile after mile we *sailed*, *—* xii. xxxvi. 2.
And ever as we *sailed*, *—* xii. xxxvii. 1.
Three days and nights we *sailed*, *—* xii. xxxviii. 1.

B. Fig. (1) travelled, passed.
Then I *sailed* over the mighty fabric *Calderson*, II. 141.
sailed forth under the light Of shooting stars. *Witch*, XLVII. 4.

(2) travelled in thought or imagination.
I *sailed*, where ever flows Under the calm Serene *Naples*, 35.

(3) flew.
the Eagle *sailed* incessantly— *Laon*, i. x. 2.
And every seagull which *sailed* down to drink *Marenghi*, XIX. 3.

Sailed, pp. set sail, started.
whence have ye *sailed*, O strangers? *Cycl.* 255.
Sailed for drink to medicine Such sweet *Lerici*, 37.

Sailing, pr. pple. A. Lit. (1) starting, hailing from.
Whence *sailing* do you come to Sicily? *Cycl.* 99.

(2) voyaging, travelling in a vessel.
We were *sailing* Near *Malta*, *—* 21.
and we were *sailing* pleasantly, *Laon*, i. xlii. 4.
Sailing towards wrecked mariners, *Rosal.* 394.

B. Fig. floating.
clouds *Sailing* athwart St. Margaret's. *Ch. 1st*, IV. 12.

Sailing, ppl. adj. Fig. floating, moving.
Leaps on the back of my *sailing* rack, *Cloud*, 33.

Sailors, n. mariners, seamen.
and the *sailors* tremblingly Call *Hum. Castor*, 10.
The *sailors* rest, rejoicing in the sight, *—* 21.
the *sailors* rowed In awe *Laon*, vii. xli. 2.
The *sailors* she saw cradled on the waves, *Witch*, LXIV. 7.

Sails, n. pl. of *Sail*, (1).
Whose *sails* were never to the tempest given; *Adonais*, LV. 4.
as a boat, with swift *sails* winging its way *Fr. Sing.* 4.
Make all the shadows of our *sails* blood-red, *Hellas*, 508.
Sails, oars, and stream, tending to one endeavour; *Laon*, i. vii. 5.
Its *sails* were flagging in the breathless noon— *—* iii. xvii. 3.
Spreading swift wings, as *sails* to the dim air; *—* vi. xxix. 5.
its white *sails* were led With the north wind— *—* vii. xl. 6.
creed, Spread the *sails*! behold! *—* viii. i. 2.
Over the mast and *sails*, *—* ix. i. 5.
spotting the dark blue deep With snowy *sails*, *—* ix. ii. 2.
Its s. and ropes all tense and without motion, *Marenghi*, XXVII. 4.
Its *sails* are folded like thoughts in a dream, *Serchio*, 2.
And the oars and the *sails*; *—* 5.
The chain is loosed, the *sails* are spread, *—* 88.
The *sails* are full, the boat makes head *—* 92.
whose charmed *sails* should fly *Sonn. Dante*, 3.

Sails, v. intr. A. Lit. moves by means of a sail.
on a placid stream, Beneath a woven grove it s, *Alastor*, 401.

B. Fig. floats.
As the thistle-beard on a whirlwind *sails*— *Mar. Dr.* xvi. 5.

(2) (of wind) blows.
Stirs as it *sails*, *Woodman*, 63.

Saint, n. (1) satirically used.
thy work, thou patron *saint* of queens! *Cedipus*, i. 286.
Saint of new churches, and cant, *—* ii. ii. 45.

(2) a person professing special holiness.
He was mighty thick with every *Saint*, *Devil*, iv. 3.
It was its work to hear to many a *saint*. *Witch*, xv. 5.

Saint, adj. a title accorded to persons canonized by the Church of Rome.
the quick Wit of that man of God, St. Dominic, *Gish*, 25.

**St. Irvyne's, c. n.* a name.
With silver tint St. *Irvyne's* glade! *St. Ir.* (4) 1. 4.

**St. James's, c. n.* the palace where the English court levees are held.
And then to St. *James's* court he went, *Devil*, iv. 1.

**St. John, n.* Oliver St. John, b. about 1596, d. 1673.
Mark you what spirit sits in St. *John's* eyes? *Ch. 1st*, ii. 34.

**St. Margaret's, c. n.* the parish church of Westminster.
clouds *Sailing* athwart St. *Margaret's*, *—* iv. 12.

**St. Paul's, c. n.* the Cathedral Church of London.
And St. *Paul's* Church he took on his way, *Devil*, iv. 2.

**St. Thomas, One of the twelve Apostles.*
Men, by St. *Thomas*! cannot live like bees, *Cenci*, i. i. 105.

**Saintly, adj.* of specially pure and unselfish character.
Saintly Camillus lived, and firm Aulus died. *Ode Lib.* vii. 8.

Saints, n. (1) persons canonized by the church of Rome.
the Apostle Peter and the *saints* *Cenci*, i. i. 20.
Of devils and *saints* and all such gear, *Rosal.* 683.

(2) persons accounted holy by those of their own way of thinking.
the martyred *saints* in Rochefort Have been *Ch. 1st*, i. 83.

Saith, v. intr. declares.

The Monarch *saith*, that his great Empire's worth *Laon*, x. xli. 3.
Sake, n. account, cause, or benefit.

both imprisoned for my *sake*. *Calderson*, III. 95.
turn for my *sake*, *—* III. 186.
the saints Will grant for their *sake* *Cenci*, i. i. 30.
For God's *sake*! let me dismiss the guests! *—* i. ii. 92.
I should preserve my *scenes* for your *sake*. *—* i. i. 79.
I pray for thine own wretched *sake* *—* iv. i. 15.
I pray thee for my *sake*, *—* iv. i. 125.
For thine own *sake* unsay those dreadful words. *—* iv. i. 137.
Stop, for God's *sake*! *—* iv. iii. 34.
a friend, Now ruined for your *sake*? *—* v. i. 59.
For pity's *sake* lead me away to death. *—* v. ii. 112.
For pity's *sake* say thou art guilty now. *—* v. iii. 54.
For thine own *sake* be constant *—* v. iv. 146.

From Greece to Phrygia for one woman's *sake*? *Cycl.* 264.
For thine own *sake* I cannot follow thee.
for the *sake* Of him who is the slave of thee, *Fr. Mary*, i. 8.
For thy *sake* cured be the hour, *Guitar Jams*, 2.
For whose *sake* he, it seemed, *Hellas*, 264.
for thine own *sake* I prithe spare me; *Julian*, 529.
And for its hateful *sake* their will has wove *Laon*, iv. xviii. 8.
I did wake From torture for that moment's *sake*. *—* iv. xxvi. 6.
for dead Marenghi's *sake*, *M. W. G.* III. 6.
and make War for thy beloved *sake* *Musk*, LXII. 2.
Beware! for God's *sake*, beware!— *Cedipus*, i. 378.
Not for his own *sake*; he could be content *—* ii. ii. 49.
For God's *sake* stop the grunting *—* ii. ii. 40.
Near whom, for our sweet sister's *sake*, *Prom.* i. 229.
and make My wan eyes glitter for her *sake*, *Rosal.* 341.
A paradise of earth for one sweet *sake*, *—* 771.
When, for my child's beloved *sake*, *—* 1334.
As it some bright Spirit for her sweet *sake* *Sensit. Pl.* II. 17.
for his *sake* On whom they fell! *Tasso*, 26.
And for my *sake* Make answer *Unf. Dr.* 6.

Sakes, n. pl. of *Sake*.
For both our wretched *sakes* *Julian*, 486.

**Salamanca, n.* a town in Spain.
a gentleman from *Salam*. Would speak with you. *Cenci*, i. i. 121.
Whom I had sent from Rome to *Salamanca*, *—* i. i. 132.
From *Salamanca*, from my brothers there, *—* i. ii. 49.
Here are the letters from *Salamanca*; *—* i. iii. 39.

**Salamander, n.* a reptile of the group Salamandrine.
A *salamander* in the brake! *Faust*, II. 70.

Sale, n. barter or disposing of.
Honour sits smiling at the *sale* of truth. *Q. Mab*, IV. 202.
Since tyrants, by the *sale* of human life, *—* v. 364.

**Sallem, n.* Jerusalem.
There once old *Sallem's* haughty fane *—* II. 137.

**Sallow, adj.* whitish or yellowish complexioned.
A *sallow* lawyer, cruel and cold, *Rosal.* 491.

Saloon, n. a large room.
Did him attend me in the grand *saloon*. *Cenci*, i. i. 123.

Salt, n. *A. Lit.* savour, briny taste.
Are brackish with the *salt* of human tears! *Time*, 3.

B. Fig. intellectual savouring.
one of those happy souls Which are the *salt* of *Gish*, 210.
the earth, *—*

Salt, adj. A. Lit. briny, impregnated with salt.
from earth's embrace the *salt* ooze breeds, *Julian*, 6.
over the *salt* sea billow I sailed: *Laon*, III. xxxi. 1.

Pledge thy bitterness of blood was there; *—* vi. xlii. 7.
To kiss *salt* tears from the worn cheek *—* viii. xii. 6.
It floats along the spray of the *salt* sea, *Prom.* III. iv. 10.

B. Fig. sharp, pungent.
Into a powdery foam of *salt* abuse, *Gish*, 111.

**Salt-cake, c. n.* a mixture so called used for pigeons' food.
With blood and groans, *salt-cake*, and fat, *Cedipus*, i. 21.

Salt-water, c. adj. attr. of the sea or ocean.
Aye, the *salt-water* one: *Ch. 1st*, II. 418.

Salutations, n. greetings.
When the Count entered—*salutations* past; *Julian*, 158.

Salutes, v. tr. greets.
Salutes the risen sun, pursues the flying day! *Hellas*, 941.

Salvation, n. redemption from eternal punishment.
By my *salvation* I knew not aught *Cenci*, II. i. 158.
Pledge thy *salvation* ere I speak. *—* III. i. 223.

Salvation to the truest generation *Ch. 1st*, II. 253.
Whose reign is men's *salvation* *—* II. 481.
the debt They owed to Jesus Christ for their *sal*, *Gish*, 29.

Same, adj. (1) not differing, unvarying.
Through time and change, unchangeably the s. *Adonais*, XXXVIII. 8.

(2) the afore named or mentioned.
I am the *same*, but do not rail upon me— *Cycl.* 98.
The *same*, having endured a woful toil. *—* 262.

(3) one.
which never yet In the *same* wreath might be. *E. Viviani*, 4.

(4) identical.
thou seest the mortal throes Of that whose birth *Hellas*, 852.
was but the *same*. *—*
the s. evening did he steal away Apollo's herds; *Hom. Merc.* III. 3.
That *same* old animal, the vine-dresser, *—* XXXI. 7.
None—but the very *same* Which I on all mankind *Julian*, 263.
Like this *same* Lady, good and fair. *Mar. Dr.* XIX. 6.

***Samian**, *adj.* of the Island of Samos.

It was sung by a *Samian* maiden, *Hellas*, 16.

***Samos**, *n.* an island of the Greek Archipelago.

Samos is drunk with blood; 287.

***Samothrace**, *n.* an island of the Ægean sea.

Like *Atthos* seen from *Samothracia*, *Laon*, v. xliii. 7.

Sanctified, *v. tr.* consecrated.

He *sanctified* his country's steel, *Otha*, II. 3.

Long *sanctified* all deeds of vice and woe, *Q. Mab*, IX. 44.

Sanctified, *pp.* consecrated.

By thy sweet love was *sanctified*; *Ode Lib*, VII. 6.

†**Sanctifies**, *v. tr.* consecrates.

dim Bright reason's ray, and *sanctifies* the sword *Q. Mab*, IV. 115.

Sanctify, *v. tr.* justify, consecrate.

To *sanctify* their desolating deeds; VII. 228.

To frustrate or to *sanctify* their doom, VII. 253.

Sanctifying, *pr. ppl.* justifying, consecrating.

So *sanctifying* it: *Cenci*, III. i. 345.

***Sanction**, *n.* support, countenance.

and to our oath do thou Give *sanction*, *Laon*, x. xxix. 6.

A special *sanction* to the trade of blood? *Q. Mab*, II. 157.

***Sanction**, *v. tr.* countenance.

Or with my silence *sanction* tyranny, *Julian*, 363.

***Sanctioned**, *pp.* justified.

Success has *sanctioned* to a credulous world V. 67.

his name Had *sanctioned* in my country, VII. 178.

Sanctuary, *n.* *Fig.* holy place.

Thou hast unveiled thy inmost *sanctuary*, *Alastor*, 38.

Sand, *n.* *A. Lit.* comminuted fragments of stone, &c.

On the *sand* flows his life-blood away; *Rigorty*, I. 7.

rolls Its broad, bright surges to the sloping *sand*, *Demon*, II. 77.

Like golden *sand* scattered upon the darkness; *Faust*, II. 111.

heap the *sand* thereon, *Fr. The fierce*, 4.

swallowed Persia, as the *sand* does foam, *Hellas*, 680.

s. was never stirred By man or woman thus! *Hom. Merc.* XXXVII. 5.

could e'er impress The *sand* with such enormous

vestiges? XXXVII. 8.

heaped from ever-shifting *sand*, *Julian*, 4.

A narrow space of level *sand* 12.

About you lonely isles of desert *sand* 248.

upon the *sand* Of the waste sea— *Laon*, I. xvi. 2.

as the desert *sand* borne on the storm, II. xiv. 7.

coral, and pearl, and *sand*, VII. xii. 2.

And on the *sand* would I make signs, VII. xxii. 1.

The Arctic Anarch sent, and Idumea's *sand*, X. v. 9.

golden *sand* Of a clear pool, XII. xviii. 3.

Like a green isle 'mid *Æthiopian sand*, *Marcheghi*, VI. 3.

Near them, on the *sand*, *Ozym*, 3.

Those deserts of unmeasurable *sand*, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 70.

his storm-breath drove in *sand* Across that desert IX. 28.

Then died beside her on the *sand*, *Rosal*, 1072.

suddenly my brain became as *sand* *Triumph*, 405.

Like a child's legend on the timeless *sand*, *Unf. Dr.* 152.

the billows to indent The sea-deverted *sand*— *Witch*, IV. 4.

all besprent With *sand* and polished pebbles— XII. 7.

the serpent's wake Which the *sand* covers, LXIII. 5.

B. Fig.

That s. on which thy crumbling power is built— *Ld. Ch* XI. 4.

The light *sand* which paves it, consciousness; *Sensit. Pr.* I. 105.

drained to its last *sand* in weal or woe, *Triumph*, 123.

bare as the wave-worn *sand* Of my lorn heart, *Zucca*, I. 6.

Sandal, *n.* a protection for the sole of the foot.

He sung how Jove and May of the bright *sandal* *Hom. Merc* x. 1.

†**Sandal**, *n.* the wood of an Indian tree (*Santaluru Album*).

lay blazing many a piece Of *sandal* wood, *Witch*, XXVII. 2.

***Sandalised**, *c. adj. attr. Fig.* shod, furnished.

as one *sandalised* with plumes of fire, *Epips*, 218.

Are *sandalised* with calm, *Prom.* IV. 124.

Sandals, *n.* pl. of *Santal*, *q. v.*

His *sandals* then he threw to the ocean spray, *Hom. Merc.* XIII. 5.

And on his feet he tied these *sandals* light, XIV. 1.

And in the stream his bloody *sandals* tossed, XXIII. 8.

For *sandals* of lightning are on your feet, *Prom.* IV. 90.

***Sandhills**, *n.* mounds of sand.

And the *sandhills* of the sea;— *Jane, Invitn*, 56.

Sands, *n.* *A. Lit.* tracts of the earth's surface covered

with sand.

A pirate ambushed in its pathless *sands*, *Calderson*, II. 143.

Kissing the sifted *sands*, and caverns hoar; *Epips*, 432.

he could have gone along the *sands* *Hom. Merc.* LVIII. 7.

wove below Upon the spangled *sands*, *Laon*, I. xvi. 8.

Then on the *sands* the Woman sate again, I. xx. 1.

Upon whose floor the spangling *sands* were strown,

rushes forth in foam to sink in *sands* for ever, IV. i. 5.

like waves on wrinkled *sands* that leap, VI. xiv. 9.

Its keel has struck the *sands* XII. xvii. 9.

and the flat *sands* close behind! XII. xxii. 1.

The lone and level *sands* stretch far away, *Ode Lib*, XV. 5.

see O'er the yellow *sands* with silver feet, *Ozym*, 14.

I sit upon the *sands* alone, *St. Dejection*, II. 5.

the *sands* Of a remote and lonely shore; *W. Shel*, (2) 1.

B. Fig. as a figure of immortality.

as the *sands* shalt thou become; *Laon*, xi. xxiii. 7.

Sandy, *adj.* (1) covered with loose sand.

The vast track of the parched and *sandy* waste *Damon*, II. 81.

He doved then wandering o'er the *sandy* way, *Hom. Merc.* XIII. 1.

He pored on first over the *sandy* ground, LIII. 8.

Far as I traced them on the *sandy* road, LIX. 3.

(2) formed of conglomerate sand.

might wear As water-drops the s. fountain-stone, *Julian*, 443.

***Sane**, *adj. absol.* of sound mind, reasonable.

So good and bad, *sane* and mad, *Peter*, III. xxii. 1.

***Sang**, *v. l. tr.* (1) uttered melodiously.

and *sang* those words in which Passion *Unf. Dr.* 183.

Which Peter said or *sang*:— *Peter*, I. ii. 5.

(2) shouted.

and he *sang* aloud . . . A hideous discord *Cyd*, 419.

And he *sang* a song which was more of a screech *Hale*, 3.

II. *intr.* chanted, uttered melodious sounds.

Sweet as if angels *sang*, *Nat. Ant.* VI. 4.

He gently *sang* of high and heavenly themes, *Orpheus*, 58.

I *sang* of the dancing stars, *Pan*, III. 1.

I *sang* of the dædal Earth, III. 2.

Ever *sang* more sweet as the day might fail, *Sensit. Pr.* I. 107.

Sanguine, *adj.* *A. Lit.* bloodstained.

Our noonday path over the *sanguine* foam Was

beamed *Hellas*, 505.

in slaughter's *sanguine* hur Stained freshly? *Laon*, VII. xviii. 6.

whose *sanguine* waves Stagnate like ice IX. xxiii. 7.

Smiling on the *sanguine* earth, *Prom.* I. 547.

B. Fig. (1) rosy, more or less of blood colour.

The *sanguine* sunrise, with his meteor eyes, *Cloud*, 31.

aluminous heaven With *sanguine* light, *Prom.* III. ii. 5.

(2) bloodthirsty, cruel, bloody.

The *sanguine* cooling of venerable crime, *Demon*, I. 269.

Golden and *sanguine* laws which tempt and slay; *Engl.* 1841, 10.

And *sanguine* thrones and impious altars quaked, *Fr. Milton*, 5.

France, with all her *sanguine* streams, *Hellas*, 72.

strike To dust the citadels of *sanguine* kings, 414.

the demon pale, his *sanguine* throne forsook, *Laon*, I. xxxi. 9.

Those *sanguine* slaves amid ten thousand dead V. vi. 7.

all gaunt And *sanguine* breasts her gentle looks

made tame, *Witch*, VI. 5.

***Sank**, *v. intr. A. Lit.* (1) went down.

it *sank* Under the billows of the heaving sea, *Laon*, I. xli. 2.

They *sank* in hideous spasm, X. xiv. 9.

(2) dropped, fell.

And, in horror, *sank* on the ground, *St. Ir.* (3) XIII. 5.

B. Fig. drooped, became depressed.

My heart *sank* within me, (1) III. 1.

***Sank**, *pp.* (1) fallen from above.

Where they had *sank* together, *Laon*, I. xlii. 2.

(2) dropped away, receded.

As if ocean had *sank* from beneath them: *Vis. Sea*, 8.

***Santa Croce**, *n.* a name in the Cenci.

Paolo *Santa Croce* Murdered his mother *Cenci*, v. iv. 18.

***Santons**, *n.* a religious order of Moslems.

Like birds before a storm, the *Santons* shriek, *Hellas*, 591.

Sap, *n.* the juice of plants.

The *sap* shrank to the root through every pore *Sensit. Pr.* III. 88.

†**Sapient**, *adj.* affording knowledge or wisdom.

Papa! the vine must be a *sapient* plant, *Cyd* 581.

Sapless, *adj. A. Lit.* (1) dried, withered.

Are like *sapless* leaflets now, *Eng. Hills*, 43.

(2) hard, having little juice or sap.

the pine its garland weaves Of *sapless* green *Jane, Invitn*, 53.

(3) destitute of sap.

The *sapless* foliage of the ocean, *Ode W. Wind*, III. 12.

B. Fig. spiritless, dead.

Whose spirit shakes the *sapless* bones Of Slavery? *Hellas*, 706.

Sapphire, *n.* a precious stone of azure colour.

Mountains of ice, like *sapphire*, piled on high *Laon*, I. xlii. 7.

Sapphire, *c. adj. attr.* azure, of the colour of sapphire.

To wake a tumult on the *sapphire* ocean, *Calderson*, II. 72.

Of his gilt porw within the *sapphire* water, *Hellas*, 172.

looks forth Joyless upon the *sapphire* lake 572.

that gem The *sapphire* floods of interstellar air, 771.

islands inviolably Frankt on the *sapphire* sea, 1049.

Beneath, there sate on many a *sapphire* throne, *Laon*, I. liv. 1.

that gem The *sapphire* space of interstellar air, *Prol Hellas*, 19.

***Sapphire-tinted**, *c. adj. phr.* of the colour of sapphire.

To the *sapphire-tinted* skies; *Eng. Hills*, 110.

Sat, *v. intr.*

And when it past I sat all weak and wild; *Cenci*, II. i. 42.

And points where once you *sat*, *Gish*, 134.

A Hater he came and *sat* by a ditch, *Hale*, 1.

the Olympians *sat* with joy astounded, *Hom. Merc.* LXXXVII. 5.

I *sat* and saw the vessels glide *Lerici*, 31.

With her bright eyes *sat* flitting by his side, *Orpheus*, 57.

Upon the floor Meanwhile *sat* Peter Bell, *Peter*, I. vii. 4.

The willing wretch *sat* winking there, IV. xxi. 2.

But I *sat* silent and alone, *Rosal*, 238.

'Twas dead of the night, when I *sat* in my dwelling; *St. Ir.* (1) I. 1.

Which within its boughs like a spirit *sat* *Sensit. Pr.* IV. 2.

Had loosed the heart of him who *sat* and wept, *Zucca*, x. 8.

Satan, *n.* one of the names given to the devil or spirit of evil.

If *Satan* were my lord, as they— *Ch. Isl.* III. 16.

Satan poked his red nose into crannies so small, *Devil*, VII. 1.
Satan saw next a brainless King, — IX. 1.
 Ah, he! thought *Satan*, the pasture is good, — XXII. 1.
Satan saw a lawyer, a viper alas, — XX. 2.
 Is *Satan's* choicest ivory, — XXVI. 5.
 From Spain had *Satan* sought their food, — XXVII. 4.
 For their *Satan* doth depart, — *Fr. Satan*, 7.
 They knew that *Satan* had broken his chain, — *Laon*, x. xxvii. 6.
 they hunger for the spawn Of *Satan*, — *M. N. Ravast*, 64.
 And I see *Satan* stalk athwart the plain; — *Prod. Hellas*, 76.
 Lo! *Satan*, Christ, and Mahomet

Sate, *v. intr.* past tense of to sit. (See also *Sat. A. Lit.*)
 'Mid listening Echoes, in her Paradise She *sate*, *Adonais*, II. 6.
 He dreamed a veiled maid *Sate* near him, — *Alastor*, 352.
 he *sate*: As if their geni were the ministers — 329.
 the Poet *sate* Holding the steady helm. — 332.
 as we *sate* In dusk, ere stars were lit, — *Aniolo*, I. 3.
 and we *sate* sad together — *Cenci*, III. i. 310.
 A widow bird *sate* mourning Upon a wintry —
 lough. — *Ch. 1st*, v. 4.
 A widow bird *sate* mourning for her love — *Devil*, VIII. 2.
Sate familiarly, side by side, — *Epips*, 257.
Sate by a well, under blue night-shade bowers; — 202.
 And *sate* beside me, — *Hom. Merc.* LXI. 7.
 So speaking, Phœbus *sate*; — *Julian*, 157.
 We *sate* there, rolling billiard balls about, — *Laon*, x. xxvii. 6.
 and so she *sate* Looking upon the waves; — I. xx. 1.
 Then on the sands the Woman *sate* again, — I. liv. 1.
 beneath, there *sate* on many a sapphire throne, — I. lvi. 2.
 beneath the planet *sate* a Form, — I. lvi. 8.
 He *sate* Majestic, yet most mild— — I. lx. 3.
 Who *sate* beside him like his shadow there, — II. xxix. 4.
 when Cythna *sate* Amid the calm — III. ii. 7.
 upon the threshold of a cave I *sate* with Cythna; — II. ii. 9.
 where we, to taste the joys which Nature gave. — IV. v. 9.
 And we together *sate* by that isle-fretted flood. — V. ii. 2.
 And those who *sate* treading the beacon's light, — V. iv. 2.
 I *sate* beside him while the morning beam — V. xx. 7.
 silently he *sate* Upon the footstool — V. xxx. 1.
 I *sate* beside him Upon the earth, — V. xxx. 9.
 on the dust as in a trance he *sate*. — V. xlii. 9.
 and one *Sate* there, a female Shape — V. li. 1.
 Beside that Image then I *sate*, — VI. xix. 7.
Sate one waving a sword, — VI. xxx. 8.
 Came on us, as we *sate* in silence there, — VI. xxxii. 1.
 thro' a rent Of the run where we *sate*, — VI. xxxiii. 1.
 The Meteor shewed the leaves on which we *sate*, — VI. xxxiii. 7.
 And we *sate* calmly, — VI. xxxiii. 7.
 There we unbending *sate*, — VI. xxxiii. 1.
 And so we *sate*, until our talk befall — VI. xlii. 4.
 silent and stark they *sate*, — VI. li. 9.
 So we *sate* joyous as the morning ray — VII. i. 5.
 And we *sate* linked in the woven charm — VII. i. 5.
 and there we *sate* again On the grey margin — VII. xxxiii. 4.
 I *sate* beside the steersman then, — VIII. i. 1.
 He ceased, and by the sail *Sate* cowering— — VIII. xxxvi. 3.
 when I *sate* pale With grief, — X. li. 4.
 or with stiff eyeballs *sate* upright — X. xlv. 7.
 With storms and shadows girt, *sate* God, alone, — XI. xiv. 5.
 All night his aged Senate *sate*, — XI. xlii. 7.
 pale with fear, *Sate* silently, — XI. xlii. 7.
 Cythna *sate* reclined Beside me, — XII. xx. 1.
sate gazing in a trance of wonder, — XII. xx. 4.
 a winged Shape *sate* there, — *Mar. Dr.* xiv. 2.
 came Where that fair Lady *sate*, — XVI. 1.
 The plank wheron that Lady *sate* — *Peter*, iv. xv. 5.
 And in his dream *sate* down. — *Pr. Athan* I. 32.
 he *sate* Apart from men, — II. i. 9.
 Had *sate* from earliest youth. — II. i. 38.
 And Athanasæ, . . . *sate* opposite and gazed — *Prom.* I. 723.
 I *sate* beside a sage's bed, — II. i. 134.
 As we *sate* here, the flower-infoling buds — *Rosal.* 152.
 And *sate* on the seat beside him there, — 200.
Sate with her on that seat of stone. — 201.
 Silent they *sate*; — 204.
 They *sate* With linked hands, — 241.
 but I *Sate* with a hard and fearless eye, — 304.
 I *sate* through the sweet sunny day — 441.
 And *sate* as-stricken at my feet; — 443.
 And *sate* there too — 527.
Sate my two younger babes at play, — 597.
 And Lionel *sate* alone with me, — 1095.
 And in the shrine an image *sate*, — 1112.
 We *sate* within that temple lone, — *St. Ir.* (3) vi. 3.
 And he *sate* in mute agony still; — *Sensit. M.* III. 16.
 And *sate* in the pines, — *Tasso*, 20.
 The Princess *sate* within the window seat, — *Triumph*, 43.
 Methought I *sate* beside a public way — 88.
 and a Shape So *sate* within, — 493.
sate chattering like restless apes — 497.
 across the tar Of pontiffs *sate* like vultures; — 501.
Sate hatching their bare broods — 506.
 like falcons, *sate* upon the fist — *Witch*, xxvi. 1.
 All day the wizard lady *sate* aloof, — *Devil*, III. 1.
 And on a throne . . . She *sate*, and heard — *Falsehood*, 38.
 B. *Fig.* — *Laon*, xi. xxii. 6.
 He *sate* him down, in London town, — *M. N. Spec. Horz.* 2.
 But *sate* in my loathsome cave the while, — *Od. Lib.* III. 10.
Sate like the Queen of Nations, — *Falsehood*, 38.
 As it *sate* on the ruins of time that is past? — *Laon*, xi. xxii. 6.
 beneath, *sate* deified The sister-pest, — *M. N. Spec. Horz.* 2.

Sate, *pp.* of to Sit. A. *Lit.*
 where she alway Had *sate*, — *Laon*, vi. liii. 9.
 Had mournfully *sate* watching him. — *Rosal.* 103.
 And *sate* as thus upon that slope — *Triumph*, 36.
 Have *sate* together near the river springs, — *Unf. Dr.* 6a.
 B. *Fig.*
 And but for thee I ne'er had *sate* *Falsehood*, 107.
Sate, *v. i. tr.* satisfy, gratify.
 Might *sate* thine hungry ear *Q. Mab*, vii. 132.
 procure Where'er to *sate* its malice, — VII. 117.
 with impunity May *sate* the lusts — VII. 116.
 II. *refl.* surfeit.
 hopes that *sate* themselves on dust and die! — *Hellas*, 885.
Sated, *pp.* *adj.* (1) surfeited.
 When Conscience lulls her *sated* snake, — 90.
 Does Florence, gorge the *sated* tyrant's prey? — *Marenghi*, VI. 6.
 (2) gratified.
 Or the carresses of his *sated* lust *Laon*, iv. xx. 4.
Satellite, *n.* a constant attendant.
 each a *satellite*. — *Witch*, xxii. 8.
Satellites, *n. fig.* pl. of Satellite.
 And selfish cares, its trembling *satellites*, — *Prom.* iv. 407.
Satisfiable, *adj.* to be propitiated.
 Scarce *satisfiable* by fate's last death-draught — *Q. Mab*, vii. 217.
Satisfate, *v. tr.* (1) fill up, occupy fully.
 until its spacious might *Satisfate* the void circum-
 ference: — *Adonais*, xlviii. 6.
Satisfate the hungry dark with melody; — *W. woman*, 5.
 (2) satisfy.
 Enough to *satisfate* foplings to twenty, — *Devil*, xvi. 3.
 O, conquer what you cannot *satisfate*; — *Reviewer*, 8.
 (3) surfeit.
 The sweetness seems to *satisfate* the faint wind; — *Epips* 108.
 to *satisfate* with the blood Of truth — *Q. Mab*, vii. 171.
Satiates, *pp.* impregnated, surfeited.
 summer winds *Satiates* with sweet flowers. — *Prom.* II. i. 38.
Satiated, *pp.* surfeited.
satiated with his unnatural food, — *Cycl* 410.
Satiated with destroyed destruction, — *Gish* 41.
Satiates, *v. tr.* surfeits.
Satiates the listening wind, — *Prom.* II. iii. 35.
Satisfating, *pr. pp.* surfeiting, gratifying.
 On Beauty's course to sickness *satisfating*— — *Naples*, 146.
Satiety, *n.* (1) a sense of surfeit.
 force the loathing sense To overcome *satiety*, — *Q. Mab*, III. 49.
 (2) unsatisfying gratification.
 Thou lovest, but ne'er knew love's sad *satiety*. — *Skylark*, 8a.
 (3) full gratification.
 but it might be, That even *satiety* should still
 enhance — *Sonnet from Dante*, 7.
Sating, *pr. pp.* satisfying, gratifying.
 A plea for *sating* the unnatural thirst — *Q. Mab*, vi. 128.
 A tigress *sating* with the flesh of lambs, — VIII. 79.
Satire, *n.* witty ridicule and invective.
 If *Satire's* scourge could wake the slumbering
 bounds — *Fr. Satire*, 17.
Satisfaction, *n.* the opportunity of revenge by duel.
 That ether has the right to *satisfaction* — *Calderson*, I. 257.
Satisfied, *pp.* filled up.
 these most sacred met'rs promontories Lac *satisfis*. *Edipus*, I. 6.
Satisfy, *v. tr.* content or appease.
 Thus reply will not *satisfy* me, — *Calderson*, I. 129.
Saturn, *n.* A. *Lit.* the father of the gods.
 With mighty *Saturn's* heaven-obscuring Child, — *Hom. Castor*. 3.
 The Son of *Saturn* with this glorious Power — *Hom. Moon*. 20.
 Nor *Saturn's* first-born daughter, — *Hom. Venus*, 10.
 Whom to wise *Saturn* ancient Rhea bare. — 40.
 then *Saturn*, from whose throne Time fell, — *Prom.* II. iv. 33.
 I am thy child, as thou wert *Saturn's* child, — III. i. 54.
 B. *Fig.* the golden age.
Saturn and Love their long repose Shall burst, — *Hellas*, 1009.
Saturnian, *n.* Jupiter, as son of Saturn.
 Bore the *Saturnian's* love-child, Mercury — *Hom. Merc.* xxxviii. 6.
 But I appeal to the *Saturnian's* throne. — *Li. 8.*
Saturnian, *adj.* Italian.
 And through the fortunate *Saturnian* land, — *Edipus*, I. 174.
 The works of some *Saturnian* Archmage, — *Witch*, xviii. 2.
Satyr, *n.* a fabulous animal half man, half goat.
 pined for the *Satyr* leaping; — *Pan. Echo*, 2.
 The *Satyr* loved with wasting madness wild — 3.
 Echo loved the *Satyr*, — 5.
Satyrz, *n.* pl. of Satyr.
 Be silent, *Satyrz*, while I ask — *Cycl* 85.
 This sportive band of *Satyrz* near the caves. — 92.
 Centaurs and *Satyrz*, and such shapes — *Witch*, xi. 6.
Saucy, *adj.* froward, impudent.
 Methinks it is too *saucy* for this presence. — *Ch. 1st*, II. 35.
Saunderson, N. Mathematician, b. 1682, d. 1739.
 To great Laplace, from *Saunderson* and Sims, — *Gish* 95.
Sausages, *n.* balls or rolls of minced spiced meat.
 Sausages, bristles, and blood-puddings, — *Edipus*, II. i. 19.

Savage, n. (1) a rude uncivilized man.

The desert *savage* ceased to grasp in fear . . . *Laon*, x. vi. 3.
 The *savage* drinks His enemy's blood, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 184.
 (2) a brutal, cruel man.
 which chase denial From the fierce *savage*, . . . *Rosal*, 86p.

Savage, adj. (1) uncivilized.

From *savage* men, His rest and food. . . . *Alastor*, 80.
 This is Slavery—*s*, men, . . . Would endure not . . . *Mask*, I. 1.
 Was *savage*, cunning, blind, and rude, . . . *Ode Lib*, III. 7.
 (2) brutal, cruel.

have never Propriated the *savage* fear of kings . . . *Ch. 1st*, IV. 27.
 A *savage* conqueror stamed in kindred blood, . . . *Damon*, II. 85.
Q. Mab, VIII. 78.
 Drunken sleep with "*savage*" will; " . . . *Eng. Hills*, 224.
 wakes Power lulled in her *savage* lair: . . . *Hellas*, 905.
 And *savage* sympathy: . . . *Laon*, x. vi. 8.
 Their dull and *savage* lust . . . *Naples*, 145.
 To *savage*, foul, and fierce deformity. . . . *Edipus*, I. 364.
 Or what more subtle, foul, or *savage* fiends . . . *Prom*, I. 360.
 Strange, *savage*, ghastly dark and execrable, . . . *W. Mab*, III. 181.
 with *savage* joy Lowered like a fiend, . . . *Q. Shel*, v. 8.
 Less cruel than the *savage* slaves . . . *Witch*, VII. 8.
 All *savage* natures dull imparaide.

(3) uncultivated.

over this waste and *savage* wood, . . . *Calderon*, II. 168.
 Grew *savage* yet, to human use unreconciled; . . . *Ode Lib*, IV. 16.
 (4) rough and rude to the eye.

you know That *s*. rock, the Castle of Petrella: . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 168.

Had changed those ragged blocks of *s*. stone, . . . *Witch*, XX. 3.

(5) boisterous.

So that the *savage* winds hung mate around; . . . *Epips*, 332.
 tempests o'er the *savage* sea Are raging, . . . *Hom. Castor*, 9.
 a *savage* train; . . . *Laon*, ix. xxi. 4.
 the while the *savage* storm . . . *Zucca*, XI. 2.

(6) wild, untamed.

could fare Out of his home after a *savage* herd. *Hom. Merc*, XLVI. 5.

(7) terrible, cruel.

writhing in *savage* pains. . . . *Laon*, x. xxi. 9.

(8) inharmonious, uncultured.

To *savage* music, wilder as it grows, . . . *Triumph*, 142.

Save, v. I. tr. (1) preserve, protect.

Oh, *save* me! Oh, guide me! . . . *Arethusa*, III. 1.
 His wife remains and I, whom if ye *save* not, . . . *Cenci*, I. III. 123.
 A duteous child, now *save* me! . . . *St. Ir.* (3) 11. 46.
 These are the Powers who earth-born mortals *save* . . . *Hom. Castor*, 7.
 whence none could *save* All who approached . . . *Laon*, VII. vii. 4.
 to *save* Women from bonds and death; . . . *IX* vii. 7.
 Her innocence his child from fear did *save*; . . . *XII* ix. 4.
 To *save* them has sent forth the sea. . . . *Mar. Dr.* XIII. 8.
 Wherefore feed, and clothe, and *save*, . . . Those
 ungrateful drones . . . *Men of Eng* II. 1.
 God prosper, speed, and *save*, . . . Her murdered
 Queen! . . . *Nat. Ant*. I. 1.
 God *save* the Queen! . . . *II*. 3.
 to *save* All that they love from famine: . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 39.

(2) prolong the life of.

To *save* a dying mother. . . . *Peter*, VII. xli. 5.

(3) spare from everlasting pains.

and *save* Their souls alive: . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 142.
 to *save* My children from eternal fire. . . . *Rosal*, 303.
 The Monk call'd on God his soul to *save*, . . . *St. Ir.* (3) XIII. 4.
 Heaven will *save* The spirit, that faded away . . . (5) II. 3.

II. *intr.* preserve, protect.

Who shall *save*? . . . *Alastor*, 357.
 a light to *save*, Like Paradise spread forth . . . *Laon*, I. xxiii. 8.
 Immutable, restless, strong to *save*, . . . *VII*. xxviii. 8.
 And Desolation howled to the destroyer, *Save*! . . . *Ode Lib*, XI. 8.
 O God! repent and *save*. . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 134.

III. *refl.*

save thyself from death and hell, . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 20.
 I will not *save* myself . . . *Cycl*, 47th.

Save, prep. except.

Save where many a palace gate With green sea-
 flowers . . . *Eng. Hills*, 120.
save that in the faint moon-glimpse He saw, . . . *Hellas*, 933.
save when the cries Of victims . . . *Laon*, x. xii. 3.
 It was so deep, *save* when the devastation . . . *X* xlii. 7.
Save when the eagle brings some hunter's bone, . . . *Mont B*, 68.
 Nor aught, *save* where some cloud of dew, . . . *Prom*, II. ii. 7.
 to brave All, *save* its country's ruin; . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 102.
Save when the frantic wail of widowed love . . . *IV*. 55.
Save by the rabble of his native town, . . . *VI*. 166.
save the lightning, which danc'd in the sky; . . . *St. Ir.* (1) II. 2.
 all, *save* the voice of Love, . . . *Star*, 8.

Saved, v. tr. reserved, spared for a time.

A priest *saved* to burn in the market-place. . . . *Rosal*, 166.

Saved, pp. preserved.

And in that hope have *saved* your life three times.
 a slave in tortures doomed to die, Was *saved*, . . . *Laon*, II. xli. 4.
 which had *saved* them from the thrall Of death, . . . *V*. xlii. 7.

Save, v. tr. preserves from danger.

Guide us, as one clear star the German *saves*, . . . *VIII*. xli. 5.

Saving, pp. providing, ensuring.

thy goodness is *saving*, . . . a seat for thee there. *St. Ir.* (6) III. 7.

Saviour, n. (1) Jesus Christ.

ne'er shall call upon their *Saviour's* name, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 144.

(2) one who rescues, a leader, a helper.

The Greeks expect a *Saviour* from the west, . . . *Hellas*, 598.
 The *saviour* and the strength of suffering man, . . . *Prom*, I. 817.

Saviours, n. pl. of Saviour (2).

Of the old *saviours* of the land we rule, . . . *Hellas*, 407.

Savour, n. odour, smell.

For the sweet *savour* of the roasted meat . . . *Hom. Merc*, XXII. 1.

Saw, n. an iron instrument with serrated blade.

And so this man returned with axe and *saw* . . . *Woodman*, 40.

Saw, v. tr. Fig. move up and down in.

and *Saw* the solid air with many a ragged jaw. . . . *Medusa*, III. 7.

Saw, v. I. tr. (1) beheld, perceived ocularly, witnessed.

And *saw* by the warm light of their own life . . . *Alastor*, 175.
 Soon as she *saw* and knew the mortal wound . . . *Bion. Adon*, 36.
saw the life blood flow From his fair thigh, . . . *37*.
 And yet I *saw* him . . . *Calderon*, III. 152.
Saw you A man go forth . . . *III*. 156.
 I dare say it was Moscon whom she *saw*, . . . *III*. 160.
 The deed he *saw* could not have rated higher . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 24.
 I think they never *saw* him any more, . . . *I*. i. 64.
 I never *s*. such blithe and open cheer in any eye! . . . *V*. ii. 22.
 We never *saw* him. . . . *V*. iv. 124.
 I thought I *saw* Blood on the face of one . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 432.
 Methought I *saw* a crown figured upon one tip, . . . *II*. 439.
 I *saw* there a cat caught in a rat-trap. . . . *II*. 449.
 I *saw* a gross vapour hovering in a stinking ditch . . . *Cycl*, 250.
 I *saw* him giving these things to the strangers. . . . *367*.
 I *saw* within the cave Horrible things; . . . *Damon*, I. 254.
 she *s*., as the vast spheres swept by, Strange things . . . *II*. 34.
 The Spirit *saw* The vast frame . . . *Dante Conv* 33.
 if such a lady *saw* they never, . . . *Devil*, IX. 1.
 Satan next *saw* a brainless King, . . . *XVIII*. 1.
 Satan *saw* a lawyer, a viper slay, . . . *Faust*, II. 104.
 I *saw* her at rest in her downy nest, . . . *II*. 328.
 In which I *saw* an apple tree, . . . *II*. 378.
 Then *saw* I—What? . . . *II*. 389.
 Like those who *saw* Medusa. . . . *Ginevra*, 55.
 Ginevra *saw* her lover, . . . *Hellas*, 52.
 We *saw* the dog-fish hastening to their feast. . . . *608*.
 One *saw* a red cross stamped upon the sun; . . . *608*.
 And *saw* two hosts conflicting in the air, . . . *608*.
 he *s*. two adverse fleets Stalk through the night, . . . *608*.
 He *saw*, or dreamed he *saw*, the Turkish admiral . . . *634*.
 And the divine child *saw* delightedly . . . *Hom. Merc*, XVIII. 6.
 And then I thought I *saw*, . . . A child, . . . *XXXV*. 1.
 and when he *saw* them not, he took The glitter-
 ing key, . . . *XLI* 3.
 A mortal hedger *saw* him as he past To Pylos, . . . *LIX* 7.
 Whom Venus *saw*, and loved, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 58.
 I was not heard—I *saw* them not— . . . *Int. Beauty*, v. 6.
 from that funeral bark I leant'd, and *s*. the city. . . . *Julian*, 80.
 I looked and *saw* between us and the sun . . . *98*.
 But looking up *saw* not the singer there— . . . *222*.
 I *saw*, . . . Long tangled locks flung wildly forth, . . . *224*.
 And *saw* the golden dawn break forth, . . . *Laon*, I. 1. 0.
 And when she *saw* the wounded Serpent . . . *I*. XVIII. 1.
 I *saw* That column, and those corpses, . . . *III*. xxv. 4.
 I looked abroad, and *saw* a star, . . . *IV*. xxix. 1.
 I *saw* my countenance reflected there:— . . . *VI*. iv. 1.
 For to the North I *saw* the town on fire, . . . *VI*. vi. 2.
saw the throng below Stream through the gates . . . *VI*. vii. 2.
 I *saw* the sight—I moved—I *h*ed— . . . *VI*. xvii. 6.
 I *saw* all shapes of death . . . *VI*. xvii. 9.
 and *saw* on high the glare of falling brands: . . . *VI*. xvii. 9.
 I *saw* the shape its might which swayed, . . . *VI*. xx. 6.
 Each only heard, or *saw*, or felt the other; . . . *VI*. xxiv. 3.
 Even when he *saw* her wondrous loveliness, . . . *VII*. v. 1.
 I *saw* that lovely shape, . . . *VII*. xvii. 9.
 I *saw* the waters quiver, . . . *VII*. xxiii. 3.
 when they *saw* new rocks around them spread. . . . *VII*. xl. 9.
 And when they *saw* one sitting on a crag, . . . *VIII*. vi. 4.
 The Form he *saw* and worshipp'd was his own, . . . *X*. xlii. 5.
 and *saw* an Angel tread the threshold . . . *XI*. i. 1.
 She *saw* me not—she heard me not— . . . *XI*. iv. 2.
 I stood beside her, but she *saw* me not— . . . *XII*. xvi. 2.
 who *saw* Their tranquil victim pass, . . . *XII*. xxv. 2.
 And thro' its chams I *saw*, . . . *XII*. xli. 2.
 I *saw* the black and half-extinguished pyre . . . *XII*. xli. 3.
 I *saw* its marge of snow-bright mountains . . . *XII*. xli. 3.
 I *saw* each radiant tale, . . . *Lerici*, 31.
 I sat and *saw* the vessels glide . . . *Mar. Dr.* IV. 2.
 She *saw* aloft in the morning air, . . . *XXXI*. 3.
 she looked behind And *saw* . . . A raging flood
 he *saw* beneath the sunset's planet A black ship . . . *Marenghi*, XXVII. 1.
 On his brow this mark I *saw*— . . . *Mask*, IX. 3.
 I never *saw* so fine a dash . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 110.
 And I *saw* the black storm come . . . *Peter*, I. xiii. 1.
 Till he *saw* Peter dead or napping. . . . *II*. iv. 5.
 All things that Peter *saw* and felt . . . *IV*. iii. 1.
 And new created all he *saw* . . . *IV*. ix. 2.
 Where she once *saw* that horseman toil, . . . *Pr. Athan*, II. i. 27.
 She *saw* beneath the chemuts, . . . *II*. i. 30.
 She *saw* his white hairs glittering . . . *II*. 433.
 Then *saw* their lamp from Lusan's turret . . . *II*. 26.
 That apparition, sole of men, he *saw*. . . . *Prom*, I. 104.

for it *saw* much, Yet idly reasoned what it *saw*; *Prom.* III. iv. 21.
 Yet idly reasoned what it *saw*; — *III. iv. 22.*
I saw two amare halcyns clinging downward — *III. iv. 83.*
 Which once ye *saw* and suffered — *IV. 537.*
Saw not the yellow moon, — *(J. Mal.)* I. 87.
Saw not the mortal scene, — *I. 88.*
Saw but the fairy pageant, — *I. 91.*
I saw the dark earth fall upon The coffin; — *Rosal.* 219.
 and *I saw* the stone Laid over him — *220.*
I saw the stream of his thin grey hair, — *204.*
I saw his lean and lifted hand, — *205.*
I saw his thin and languid form, — *209.*
 and *saw* strange flowers, — *1201.*
 Is it not strange, Isabel, . . . I never *saw* the sun? *Sunset.* 22.
 When I arose and *saw* the dawn, — *To Night.* III. 1.
 And *saw*, like clouds upon the thunder blast, *Triumph.* 109.
I saw two little dark-green leaves — *Unf. Dr.* 158.
 you almost *saw* The pulses — *172.*
 methought *I saw* A glassy vapour — *234.*
 And though none *saw* him, — *Witch.* IX. 2.
 She *saw* the inner form most bright and fair— — *LXVI. 5.*
 She *saw* the constellations reel and dance — *XXVIII. 5.*
 But other troubled forms of sleep she *saw*, — *LXII. 1.*
 And she *saw* princes couched under the glow — *LXIV. 1.*
 She *saw* the priests asleep—all of one sort— — *LXIV. 4.*
 The sailors she *saw* cradled on the waves, — *LXIV. 7.*
I saw A plant upon the river's margin — *Zucca.* VI. 1.
 (2) understood, comprehended, discerned.
 he *saw* The thrilling secrets of the birth of time. — *Alastor.* 127.
 And Mary *saw* my soul, And laughed, — *Acacia.* I. 10.
 and he *saw* My wife was touched, — *Cenci.* III. 1. 320.
 I looked, and *saw* that home was hell. — *III. 1. 330.*
 But the Devil *saw* deeper there. — *Devil.* VII. 5.
 How many *saw* the beauty, power and wit — *Ginevra.* 120.
 And when he *saw* that everything was clear, — *Hom. Merc.* XXIII. 6.
 In mine own heart *I saw* as in a glass The hearts — *Hope, Fear.* IX.
 of others — *VI. xiv. 2.*
 But when she *saw* he had enough, she ate — *VI. xvi. 2.*
 But soon *saw* their present strength, — *VII. xxvii. 5.*
 and *saw* how ugly and how fell, — *Peter.* VI. xv. 2.
 But when he *saw* that with fear did note — *Peter.* VI. 1. 162.
 And then *saw* that they were bad; — *Rosal.* 480.
 Still *saw*, Follow, Follow! — *999.*
 And in then artless looks *I saw*, — *1201.*
 and *saw* that there was death On Lionel
 And when she *saw* how all things
 (3) imagined, pictured.
 It *saw* a glorious Lady throned aloft; — *Dante Conv.* 16.
I saw her, glistly as a tyrant's dream, — *Hellas.* 142.
 Where I — Religion's pomp made desolate — *Laon.* VII. xxix. 2.
 many *saw* Their own lean image every where, — *X. xxi. 3.*
 each one *Saw* gape beneath the chasms — *X. xxi. 3.*
 This was the shadow of the truth *I saw*. — *Prom.* I. 655.
 I had experience of. — *Ham. Merc.* LVIII. 1.
 I never *saw* his like — *Julian.* 576.
 Yet never *saw* I one — *(Edipus.* I. 213.
 Promising children as you ever *saw*,—
 (5) witnessed.
 How *saw* the messenger—who . . . *saw* the battle *Hellas.* 362.
 who *saw* such awful change befall. — *Laon.* V. xxviii. 9.
I saw all that am does. — *(Edipus.* I. 232.
 Turned . . . the worst I *saw* to recollected gladness. *Prom.* I. 771.
 (6) reflected as a mirror.
 And *saw* in sleep old palaces and towers — *Ode W. Wind.* III. 5.
 (7) looked back on.
 Which the veiled eye of memory never *saw* — *Pr. Athan.* I. 99.
 (8) experienced, enjoyed.
 And in their union soon their parents *saw* — *Rosal.* 1209.
 (9) thought, esteemed.
 To those she *saw* most beautiful, she gave — *Witch.* LXIX. 1.
 (10) Fig. witnessed.
 As Bond-street ever *saw*. — *Devil.* II. 5.
 Latmos, and Ampelos, and Phœnix, &c. The wreck— — *Hellas.* 492.
 the sixth *saw* gape Stream thro' the city; — *Laon.* V. xi. 7.
 Whom day's departing beam *saw* blooming there, — *(J. Mal.)* IV. 49.
 II. *intr.* (1) enjoyed the sense of sight.
 And then *I saw* and felt. — *Laon.* VI. xxxvii. 7.
I saw not, heard not, moved not, — *Prom.* II. 1. 79.
 (2) beheld, witnessed.
I saw, And gazing became blind with error — *Calderson.* II. 7.
 those who *saw* Say from the breathing earth — *Prom.* II. 1. 51.
 (3) became aware, realized mentally.
I saw, and started from my cottage hearth; — *Laon.* I. xxxix. 5.
 (4) had prevision.
 Beyond whose night he *saw*, with a dejected mien. *Ode Lib.* X. 15.
 (5) perceived, comprehended.
 Prometheus *saw*, and waked the legioned hopes — *Prom.* II. iv. 59.
 I lived and *saw*, and the gathering soul — *Rosal.* 1045.
Sawest, v. tr. beholdest.
sawest thou the impious Polypheme — *Cycl.* 370.
 Alas! what *sawest* thou? — *Prom.* I. 646.
Saw's, n. mivings, adages.
 Much harm in the religions and old *saws* — *Julian.* 162.
 odd collections Of *saws*, and proverbs; — *Peter.* V. xii. 4.
Saxons, n. adj. attr. of the Saxon race.
 On *Saxon* Alfred's olive-cinctured brow: — *Ode Lib.* IX. 3.

Say, v. I. tr. (1) exclaim, declare, speak, utter.

say: with me Died Adonis; — *Adonais.* I. 6.
I now say what I think. — *Calderson.* I. 195.
Say, what do you infer From this? — *Cenci.* II. 1. 24.
 My master bids me *say*, the Holy Father — *II. 1. 53.*
 What is it that you *say*? — *II. 1. 53.*
 What did your father do or *say* to you? — *II. 1. 59.*
 Pardon me, that I *say* farewell—farewell! — *II. 1. 101.*
 and *say*, I ask not gold; — *II. 1. 289.*
 and *say*, moreover, That if she come not — *IV. 1. 102.*
 I know not what to *say* . . . my father's dead. — *IV. iv. 55.*
 Yet you would *say*, 'I confess any thing:' — *V. ii. 56.*
 and *say*: My maker, I have done this — *V. ii. 137.*
 whilst I stand considering what I have to *say*. — *V. iii. 16.*
Say what thou hast to *say*. — *V. iii. 19.*
Say what ye will. I shall deny no more. — *V. iii. 86.*
 while I *say*, sister, To hear I have no sister; — *V. iv. 134.*
Say farewell, before Death chokes — *V. iv. 139.*
 I cannot *say*, farewell! — *V. iv. 157.*
 Rather *say* the Pope: — *Ch. 1st.* I. 57.
 Not there, although you *say* so. — *Cycl.* 694.
 What do you *say*? You proffer a new name. — *700.*
 I bid thee weep—consider what I *say*, — *710.*
 His countless courtiers mock the words they *say*. — *Death Vang.* 34.
say. We are the masters of thy slave; — *Epips.* 593.
 Nothing know I to *say* of sans — *Faust.* I. 40.
 Hate you no more to *say*? — *Good Night.* III. 4.
 because, my love, They never *say* good night. — *Hellas.* 122.
 Thou didst *say* thou knewest A few, — *809.*
 but *say* Imperial shadow of the thing I am, — *Hom. Merc.* XXIII. 8.
 I have another wondrous thing to *say*. — *Julian.* 371.
 And Poverty and Shame may meet and *say*— — *393.*
 I know not what I *say*— — *Laon.* II. xxxix. 2.
 wherefore dost thou smile At what I *say*? — *III. ix. 1.*
 Look not so, *Laon*—*say* farewell in hope, — *xi. xix. 1.*
 I come to *say* That *Laon*— — *xii. xii. 2.*
 Impious to keep it, *say*! — *xii. xxv. 7.*
 seemed to *say*, They wait for thee — *M. N. Melody.* 42.
 Again you *say* confide in me, — *M. N. Revail.* 104.
Say what it is to love, — *Rosal.* 841.
 And *say* with flattery false, yet sweet, — *927.*
 And *say* have heard prisoners *say*, — *1176.*
 words I dare not *say*. We mixed — *St. Epips.* 118.
 if it can be to *say* farewell — *Tea.* V. 1.
 And did I then *say*, for the altar of glory, — *Triumph.* 161.
 Yet ere I can *say* where— — *Unf. Dr.* 33.
 What do I *say*? My brain is dizzy,
 (2) affirm, allege.
 And that you may not *say* that I allege — *Calderson.* I. 136.
 For I cannot pretend to *say*. — *Cal.* III. 6.
 You cannot *say* I urged you to the deed. — *Cenci.* V. i. 18.
 wilt thou *say* That I did murder my own father? — *V. ii. 87.*
 Armed thee, as thou dost *say*, to cut him off; — *V. ii. 130.*
 Prisoner, If you have ought to *say* — *Ch. 1st.* III. 7.
 I will only *say* If any friend would take — *Fr. Saire.* 43.
 Alas! it is no use to *say*, I'm poor! — *Gish.* 222.
 Thus much alone I certainly can *say*, — *Hom. Merc.* XXXIV. 7.
 Say not that I alone am fond of prey. — *LVI. 4.*
 That all which I shall *say* to you is sooth; — *LXII. 2.*
 if man be The passive thing you *say*, — *Julian.* 161.
 Alas, what drove him mad? I cannot *say*; — *245.*
 You *say* that I am proud— — *408.*
 never *say* He could forgive not. — *500.*
 And that men *say*, He has appointed Death — *Laon.* VIII. vi. 8.
 Men *say* they have seen God, — *VIII. vii. 1.*
 Who shall dare to *say* The deeds — *X. xlv. 4.*
 Thou art not, as impostors *say*. — *Mask.* I. 111. 1.
 Some *say* that gleams of a remoter world — *Mont B.* 49.
 Not to *say* help us in destroying her. — *(Edipus.* I. 306.
 Well, I *say* nothing—but Europa rode — *II. 1. 67.*
 'Tis a lie to *say*, 'God damns I!' — *Peter.* III. xvi. 1.
 those who *say* *Say* from the breathing earth — *Prom.* II. h. 52.
 I have heard those more skilled in spirits *say*, — *II. ii. 70.*
 To doubt the things men *say*. — *Sax.* 516.
 Let me not *say* scorn is my fate, — *227.*
 Now felt this change, I cannot *say*. — *Sensit.* IV. 4.
 Some *say* there is a precipice — *Two Spirits.* 33.
 Some *say* when nights are dry and clear, — *41.*
 I should not doubt to *say* it was a dream. — *Unf. Dr.* 126.
 She had a Boat, which some *say* Vulcan wrought — *Witch.* XXXI. 1.
 And others *say*, that, when but three hours old, — *XXXII. 1.*
 (3) announce, declare.
 I am come to *say* he has escaped. — *Cenci.* III. ii. 32.
 Hadst thou a tongue to *say*, She murdered her — *IV. iii. 31.*
 own father, —
 (4) reply, answer.
 What could I *say*? — *II. i. 73.*
 What *say* ye now, my Lords? — *V. ii. 169.*
 How *say* you now? — *Faust.* II. 252.
 (5) think, opine.
 What would the world *say* — *Calderson.* I. 279.
 And in my soul I dared to *say*, Nothing so bright — *Rosal.* 1002.
 can pass away —
 (6) confess, acknowledge.
 What did he *say*? — *Cenci.* V. ii. 181.
 For pity's sake *say* thou art guilty now. — *V. iii. 54.*
say so, dark master mine; — *V. iii. 54.*
 oh, rather *say* Though thy sins and slaveries foul — *Eug. Hills.* 191.
 and I may well *say* That I am subdued — *Julian.* 351.

(7) report commonly, aver.

Who, if a father's curses, as men say, . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 84.
 They say he hated Old Cenci so, . . . — *III*. ii. 67.
 They say that sleep, that healing dew . . . — *IV*. i. 178.
 Some say that this is he whom the great prophet *Hellas*, 149.
 Who shall not come, men say, in clouds and glory . . . 599.
 innocent as a new-born child, *As* gossips say, . . . *Hom. Merc.* xxvi. 2.
 They say that thou wert lovely from thy birth, . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* xii. 1.
 Virtue and vice, they say, are difference vain— . . . *VIII*. viii. 7.
 Into an angel, such as they say she is; . . . *(Edipus)*, i. 393.

(8) preceded by *dare*, think probably.

I dare say it was Moecon . . . *Calderon*, *III*. 162.

(9) disclose, indicate.

My Lord, what say Those papers? . . . *Ch. 1st*, *II*. 211.
 to say That Paradise on Earth is known, . . . *Faust*, *II*. 56.
 Say not those smiles that we shall meet again . . . *Prom.* *II*. i. 124.

intr. (1) speak, answer.

But, say, . . . shall they have no protection? . . . *Cenci*, *II*. ii. 45.
 But say, do you desire, or not, to fly . . . *Cycl.* 424.
 Say, victim of grief, wilt thou slumber with me? . . . *Death*, *Dial.* 6.
 Say, my heart's sister, wilt thou sail with me? . . . *Epips.* 415.
 And say, sweet lamb, would you not learn . . . *Fiordispina*, 76.

(2) tell, declare.

For, strange to say, I feel my spirits fail . . . *Cenci*, *I*. iii. 171.
 The world I say of thoughts . . . *Epips.* 245.
 I can find strength to say, . . . *Peter*, *VI*. x. 5.

(3) express.

in plain Theban, that is to say, . . . *(Edipus)*, *II*. ii. 108.

Sayest, *v. tr.* affirmest, assertest, declarest.

What s.? My Lord, your words are bold and rash, . . . *Cenci*, *IV*. iv. 107.
 Thou art a man thou sayest even as we. . . *Hellas*, 738.

Thou sayest so. . . 740.

He felt, thou say'st, beneath his conqueror's frown? . . . *Prom.* *III*. ii. 1.

Saying, *pr. pple.* (1) speaking, uttering.

Just saying some three or four thousand words. . . *Calderon*, *I*. 21.
 I doubt not she is saying bitter things . . . *Cenci*, *III*. ii. 81.
 So saying, Hermes roused the oxen vast; . . . *Hom. Merc.* xvi. 1.
 Thus say, Phoebus did uplift The subtle infant . . . *Epips.* 415.

(2) affirming, declaring or asserting.

by saying it were unwise . . . *Cycl.* 450.
 And saying that I must show him . . . *Hom. Merc.* *LXXII*. 8.
 That is the very thing that I was saying, . . . *(Edipus)*, *II*. i. 33.

Saying, *n.* expression of opinion, declaration.

Then 'twas a wild and playful saying . . . *Rosal.* 559.

Says, *v. I. tr.* (1) speaks, utters.

he duly weeps, Tho' he says nothing, . . . *Laon*, *IV*. xiv. 6.
 Folding her child, says, 'Leave me not again.' . . . *Prom.* *III*. iii. 107.

(2) asserts, declares.

There is no word of truth in what he says, . . . *Cycl.* 238.
 He says that you go wrong in all respects, . . . *Faust*, *II*. 348.
 He stood, he says, upon Chelontes' Promontory, . . . *Hellas*, 620

(3) expresses it.

he had no claim As the world says— . . . *Julian*, 263.

(4) suggests, indicates, asserts.

It says, thou and I must part, . . . *Cenci*, *v*. iii. 144.
 it says that the waters of the deluge are gone, . . . *Ch. 1st*, *II*. 410.
 on another Lady bids me keep Mine eyes, and s— *Dante Conv.* 23.
 the knowledge . . . Which says. Let scorn be not . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* ix. 4.

Where Silence says, Mine is the dell; . . . *Love*, 21.
 Youth says, The purple flowers are mine, . . . *Love's Rose*, *I*. 6.

(5) repeats by rote.

For every giblet says its catechism . . . *(Edipus)*, *I*. 216.

intr. (1) writes.

I'll leave, as Spenser says, with many mo, . . . *Gish*, 103

(2) runs.

Which says: Thebes, choose reform . . . *(Edipus)*, *II*. i. 153.

†**Scab**, *n.* a contagious cattle disease.

The murrain and the mange, the scab and itch; . . . — *I*. 44.

Scabbard, *n.* a sword-sheath.

Restore it to the slumber of the scabbard: . . . *Calderon*, *I*. 239.

Scaffold, *n.* a platform erected for executions.

the scaffold and the throne, . . . *Alastor*, 617.

Love's brightest roses on the scaffold bloom, . . . *Dante*, *II*. 274.

Or the red scaffold, as our country bends, . . . *Julian*, 375

Pale victims on the guarded scaffold smile . . . *Laon*, *IX*. xxiv. 3.

***Scala**, *n.* a seaport town of Asia Minor.

wait at *Scula* The convoy of the ever-veering wind. *Hellas*, 285.

Scald, *n.* a poet.

the wizard flocks Of the Scald's dreams, . . . *Ode Lib.* *VIII*. 10.

Scalding, *pp. adj.* *Fig.* as though burning.

Dazzling my eyes with scalding tears . . . *Julian*, 477.

Scale, *v. tr.* climb.

who like thee could scale Heaven, . . . *Adonais*, *XVII*. 3.

Scale, *n.* *Fig.* side of the balance.

One scale is full of promises, . . . *Ch. 1st*, *II*. 44.

throws a sword into the left hand scale, . . . — *II*. 49.

All misery weighing nothing in the scale . . . *Q. Mab*, *IV*. 242.

One scale contains the sum of human weal, . . . — *V*. 236.

Scale, *n.* (used for plural). *A. Lit.* horny particles which

cover fish and serpents.

Feather and scale inextricably blended. . . *Laon*, *I*. ix. 3.

Brighter than the viper's scale, . . . *Mash*, *XXVIII*. 2.

And fishes which were scales of living scale, . . . *Prom.* *IV*. 344.

Sc, *Fig.* covering.

clothed in armour of impenetrable scale! . . . *Naples*, 68.

Scalped, *v. tr.* climbed.

and scaled the peak of an aerial promontory, . . . *Laon*, *I*. i. 3.

Scales, *n.* pl. of Scale in same sense.

bright scales did leap, . . . — *I*. xi. 6.

Scales, *n.* *A. Lit.* balances.

They weighed it in small scales— . . . — *X*. xix. 3.

Sc, *Fig.*

might turn The scales of victory yet?— . . . — *X*. ix. 4.

†**Scaling**, *pr. pple.* *Fig.* climbing.

with strong wings Scaling the upward sky, . . . *Alastor*, 278.

Scalp, *n.* the top of the head.

the hair from the scalp to the ancles, . . . *Ginevra*, 153.

Scalps, *n.* *Fig.* tops or heads.

and the cold grey scalps Of the mountains, . . . *(Edipus)*, *I*. 221.

†**Scaly**, *adj.* having scaled skins.

in damp cells Where scaly reptiles crawl, . . . *Cenci*, *III*. i. 47.

***Scamander**, *n.* a river of Troas.

Of the false Helen, near Scamander's stream? . . . *Cycl.* 261.

Round Scamander's wasting springs; . . . *Eng. Hills*, 195.

Scan, *v. tr.* scrutinize.

He was a man, too great to scan?— . . . *Peter*, *VI*. xxxiv. 1.

Scandal, *n.* (1) reproach, opprobrium.

still scoffing at the scandal, . . . *Hom. Merc.* *X*. 3.

(2) defamatory talk.

On religion, and scandal, this and that, . . . *Devil*, *III*. 4.

***Scandal-monger**, *c. n.* one who gives rise to scandal.

A scandal-monger beyond all belief. . . *Hom. Merc.* *LVI*. 8.

Scandalize, *v. tr.* give offence to, shock.

Though I should scandalize this company, . . . *Faust*, *I*. 35.

There are few things that scandalize him not: . . . — *II*. 345.

Scandalous, *adj.* defamatory, libellous.

We're found these scandalous and seditious letters *Ch. 1st*, *III*. 48

Scandals, *n.* offensive or disgraceful ideas.

to see them stumble Over all sorts of scandals, . . . *St. Epips.* 55.

Scanned, *v. tr.* (1) scrutinized.

sad Urania scanned The Stranger's men, . . . *Adonais*, *XXXIV*. 5.

(2) glanced hastily over.

Thine eager gaze scanned the stupendous scene, *Q. Mab*, *VI*. 90

— *Supers.* 19.

***Scantily**, *adv.* sparingly, meagrely.

Whose meagre wants but scantily fulfilled, . . . *Q. Mab*, *VIII*. 157.

***Scantiness**, *n.* meagre quantity.

Her scantiness of food did scarce supply. . . *Mother & Son*, *III*. 7.

Scanty, *adj.* meagre, poor, sparse.

Whilst the cold hand gathers its scanty fruit, . . . *Ireland*, 9.

Scap. (See *Escape*.)

***Scarabee**, *n.* a beetle.

The beast Has a loud trumpet like the Scarabee, *(Edipus)*, *I* 157.

***Scaramouch**, *n.* *Fig.* a miserably thin creature.

In shape a Scaramouch, . . . *Witch*, *Ded.* *VI*. 5.

Scarce, *adv.* (1) hardly, barely.

it can scarce uplift The weight . . . *Adonais*, *XXXII*. 3.

with scarce extinguished breath. . . — *I*. 9.

his faint respiration scarce did stir . . . *Alastor*, 656.

he scarce Yet breathes; . . . *Hum. Adon.* 7.

Which you scarce hide from men's revolted eyes, *Cenci*, *I*. i. 14.

Scarce whispered, unimaginable, . . . — *III*. i. 165.

And scarce have ceased to be, . . . *Triumph*, 234.

My brain is dizzy, and I scarce know . . . *Unf. Dr.* 34.

(2) with difficulty.

I scarce endure The radiance of thy beauty. . . *Prom.* *II*. v. 17.

Scarce faintly uttered—O almighty one, . . . *Q. Mab*, *VII*. 159.

Scarcely, *adv.* (1) hardly, barely.

I scarcely need to counterfeit it now: . . . *Cenci*, *IV*. iii. 62.

Will scarcely meet the arrears. . . *Ch. 1st*, *II*. 332.

When those soft eyes of scarcely conscious thought, *Laon*, *II*. xxii. 6.

A power, that from its objects scarcely drew . . . — *II*. xxiii. 2.

I scarcely know, . . . *V*. xlviii. 5.

ten thousand years Have scarcely past away, . . . *Q. Mab*, *II*. 183.

The faintest stars are scarcely shorn . . . *Rosal.* 582.

Men scarcely know how beautiful fire is— . . . *Witch*, *XXVII*. 8.

when we S. believe much more than we can see. — *LXXVIII*. 8.

(2) surely not.

Scarcely Cosimo, Within whose bosom . . . *Fiordispina*, 21.

(3) not even.

o'er its height to fly S. the cloud, . . . Has power— *Laon*, *III*. xii. 6.

Scare, *v. tr.* alarm, frighten.

that shout did scare The slaves, . . . — *V*. vii. 7.

Whose ghosts scare victor kings . . . *Ode Lib.* *XII*. 15.

Its unattractive lineaments, that scare All, . . . *Q. Mab*, *V*. 29.

Scared, *v. tr.* (1) frightened, alarmed.

that woman . . . That scared him thus, . . . *Laon*, *X*. 9.

(2) drove away.

And scared the angel soul . . . *Adonais*, *XVII*. 9.

Scared, *pp.* alarmed, frightened.

Her mother scared and uneasy at night . . . *Cenci*, *II*. ii. 150.

Scared by the shade . . . *Laon*, *X*. xxx. 3.

Scared by the faith they feigned, *Laon*, XII. ix. 5.
And scared seek the caves of gigantic . . . *M. N. Spec. Hora*, 59.

Scared, *ppl. adj.* terrified.
 When its *scared* game is roused, *Cenci*, v. i. 8.

Scarf, *n. fig.* a cloud like a scarf.
 Which like a mourning veil thy *s.* hadst thrown . . . *Adonais*, xli. 7.
 Iris her many-coloured *scarf* had drawn: . . . *Triumph*, 357.

Scarred, *adj.* marked, disfigured.
 Ghastly, and *scarred*, and riven— . . . *Mont B.* 71.

Scars, *n.* *A. Lit.* marks of wounds.
 spotted with nameless *scars* and lurid blains, . . . *Laon*, x. xxi. 8.
 B. *Fig.* moral blemishes.
 The leprous *scars* of callous infamy; . . . *Fr. Satire*, 19.

Scathed, *pp.* damaged, injured.
 fierce flame Had *scathed* in the wilderness, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 260.

Scathed, *ppl. adj.* injured, withered.
 Still like the *scathed* pine tree's height, . . . *W. Jew*, (2) 2.
 Like the *scath'd* pine, which a monument stands — (2) 5.

Scatter, *v. tr.* (1) strew about, disperse.
Scatter to every wind Their wasting dust, . . . *Alastor*, 243.
 Nor *scatter* in the freshness of its pride . . . *Damon*, II. 62.
Scatter them without a tear— . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 117.
 — *Remember*, III. 6.
 (2) spread, diffuse.
Scatter its music on the unfeeling storm, . . . *Alastor*, 597.
 from the expanded flowers, *Scatter* their hoaried
 income, . . . *Ginevra*, 126.
 Whist the dews of your melody *scatter* Delight, . . . *Jane*, III. 5.
 (3) dissipate.
 so that Heaven May *scatter* thy delusions, . . . *Caldron*, III. 145.
 (4) destroy.
 shall *s.* in its gust The thrones of the oppressor, . . . *Laon*, II. xii. 6.
 (5) disseminate, distribute.
Scatter, as from an unextinguished hearth . . . *Ode W. Wind*, v. 10.
 with equal hand *Scatter* their withering curues, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 47.
 (6) end, finish.
 Break the dance, and *scatter* the song; (rep.) . . . *Prom.* IV. 159.

Scattered, *v. tr.* (1) disseminated.
Scattered the seeds of pestilence, . . . *Damon*, II. 123.
 — *Q. Mab*, VIII. 169.
 (2) diffused, dispersed.
 Which *scattered* from above the sun . . . *Jane*, *Recoll.* 19.
 Into the winds that *scattered* them, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 68.
 Which *scattered* love, as stars do light, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* IV. 7.

Scattered, *pp.* (1) dispersed.
 are *scattered* among the mountain-tops, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 410.
 wide *scattered* o'er the globe, . . . *Damon*, II. 223.
 — *Q. Mab*, IX. 131.
 Over the plain the throngs were *scattered* then
scattered by the wind, it lies Along the stream, . . . *Orpheus*, 32.
 The fragments of the cloud are *scattered* up, . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 47.
 leaves Which the keen frost-wind . . . Has *scattered* *Q. Mab*, v. 6.
 They are *scattered* like foam on the torrent; . . . *Via. Sea*, 115.
 When the cloud is *scattered* . . . *When the lamp*, I. 3.
 the stubborn centre must Be *scattered*, . . . *Witch*, xxiii. 8.
 (2) sprinkled, thrown.
 Like golden sand *scattered* upon the darkness; . . . *Faust*, II. 111.
Scattered upon the wind, . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 104.
 From some Atlantic islet *scattered* up, . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 31.
 (3) diffused.
 Far light is *scattered*—boundless glory springs, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 5.
 Were *scattered* o'er the twinkling bay, . . . *Lerici*, 44.
 the brightness of white light *Scattered* in strings; *Prom.* IV. 225.
 suddenly 'Tis *scattered* in a thousand notes, . . . *Rosal.* 1108.

(4) thrown broadcast.
 gold was *scattered* thro' the streets, . . . *Laon*, IX. xvii. 1.

(5) driven apart, scared.
 Like wild doves *scattered*, . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 55.

Scattered, *ppl. adj.* (1) dishevelled.
 his *scattered* hair Sered . . . *Alastor*, 248.

(2) widely dispersed.
 sang Hymns of triumphant joy our *s.* tribes among, . . . *Laon*, IV. x. 9.
 And fires blazed far amid the *scattered* camps, . . . — v. i. 6.
 A *scattered* group of ruined dwellings now, . . . *Marengi*, II. 2.
 (3) driven about, scared.
 the *scattered* flocks and herds . . . *Laon*, x. xv. 3.
 (4) strewed about.
 Picking the *scattered* remnants of its wood,
scattered arms, And lifeless warriors, . . . *Mother & Son*, III. 4.
 — *Q. Mab*, IV. 63.
 (5) thin, irregular.
 That climb up the ravine in *scattered* lines, . . . *Prom.* I. 668.

Scattering, *pr. pple.* (1) sprinkling, casting forth.
Scattering its waters to the passing winds, . . . *Alastor*, 570.
Scattering contagious fire into the sky, . . . *Ode Lib.* I. 4.
 (2) dispersing themselves.
 And they fled *scattering*— . . . *Laon*, VI. xix. 2.
 (3) littering, strewing.
 Whose bloom-inwoven leaves now *scattering* fed — VI. xli. 2.
 (4) of sound or light, being diffused or spread abroad.
 The waning sound, *scattering* it like dew . . . *Orpheus*, 42.
Scattering un beholden Its aerial hue . . . *Skyark*, 48.

(5) of thought or emotion, diffusing.
Scattering the liquid joy of life . . . *Prom.* I. 766.
Scattering sweet visions from her presence sweet, . . . *Witch*, IX. 4.

Scatters, *v. tr.* (1) diffuses, spreads abroad.
 Though more dreadful than death, it *scat.* despair, . . . *Bigotry*, III. 5.
 It *scatters* drops of golden light, . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 20.
Scatters its sense-dissolving fragrance . . . *Rosal.* 1251.
 When it *s.* through an April night The frozen dews — 697.

(2) destroys, annihilates.
 strong the arm That *scatters* multitudes, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 146.

Scene, *n.* (1) spectacle, pageant, passing events.
 of what *scene* The actors or spectators? . . . *Adonais*, xxi. 4.
 know or love the shapes Of this phantasmal *scene*, . . . *Alastor*, 607.
 The affections of the actors in the *scene* . . . *Caldron*, I. 164.
 once flexing o'er the transient *scene* . . . *Damon*, II. 200.
 — *Q. Mab*, VIII. 159.
 This most familiar *scene*, . . . *Death*, (2) 1. 7.
 Of acting a forced part in life's dull *scene*,— . . . *E. Williams*, IV. 4.
 to waste The *scene* it would adorn, . . . *Ephes*, 527.
 And wail's mad fiends the *scene* environ, . . . *Falshood*, 9.
 had gone from the world's *s.* And left it vacant— . . . *Laon*, IV. xxx. 5.
 Another *scene* ere wise Etruria knew . . . *Marengi*, III. 1.
 from the sad *scene* Beyond whose night he saw, . . . *Ode Lib.* x. 14.
 Saw not the mortal *scene*, whose shadows . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 188.
 till pale death shuts the *scene*, . . . — IV. 46.
 flames might light Thy funeral *scene*, . . . — VI. 132.
 Of all that chequers the phantasmal *scene* . . . — VI. 192.
 Long lay the clouds of darkness o'er the *scene*, . . . — IX. 39.
 Through life's phantasmal *scene* in fearlessness, . . . — IX. 74.
 which this *Scene* Of linked and gradual bring . . . — IX. 180.
 a bright blot Upon this gloomy *scene*, . . . *Life not*, 13.
 Thine eager gaze scanned the stupendous *scene*, . . . *Superstition*, 19.

(2) prospect, that which is seen abroad.
 Nor had that *Scene* of ampler majesty . . . *Alastor*, 95.
 His wan eyes Gaze on the empty *scene*, . . . — 201.
 The near *scene*, In naked and severe simplicity, . . . — 559.
 Impenishable as this glorious *scene*, . . . *Damon*, I. 187.
 Lake one beloved the *scene* had lent . . . *Jane*, *Recoll.* 77.
 The *scene* was changed, and away, away, away! . . . *Laon*, III. v. 1.
 A *scene* of joy and wonder . . . — XII. xxxiii. 1.
 Fast cloud shadows and sunbeams: awful *scene*, . . . *Mont B.* 15.
 his power that made That jovial *scene*— . . . *Peter*, IV. xxi. 4.
 Spread a purpureal halo round the *scene*, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 102.
 Impenishable as this *scene*, . . . — I. 276.
 Then the wide forest *scene*, . . . — II. 103.
 the speaking quietud That wraps this moveless *s.* . . . — IV. 4.
 All form a *scene* Where musing solitude . . . — IV. 15.
 The grey morn Dawns on the mournful *scene*; . . . — IV. 59.
 For many months had Helen known This *scene*; *Rosal.* 107.
 How solemn is the *scene*! . . . *St. Ir.* (4) II. 3.
 which gleaming o'er the darksome *scene* . . . *Ster.* 1.
 Was so transparent, that the *scene* came . . . *Triumph*, 31.
 The *scene* of woods and waters seemed to keep, . . . — 336.

(3) events remembered.
 Now Time his dusky pennons o'er the *scene* . . . *Damon*, II. 230.
 Then all the *scene* was wont to swim . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 138.
 — *Rosal.* 104.

(4) that which is beheld mentally.
 which this *scene* Of linked and gradual being . . . *Damon*, II. 277.
 the heart-breaking *s.* Of thousands like himself— . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 119.
 Now, to the *scene* I shew, in silence turn, . . . — VI. 64.
 Thine eager gaze scanned the stupendous *scene*, . . . — VI. 93.
 that we, From the same *scene*, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 98.

(5) a display.
 Wake in this *scene* of legal misery, . . . *Mother & Son*, VII. 8.
 Was there ever such a *scene*, Pigs! . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 118.

(6) a localized place of action.
 Dear home, thou *scene* of earliest hopes and joys, . . . *Fr. Home*, 1.
 some sweet and moving *scene* Of youthful hope . . . *Laon*, IX. xxx. 7.
 And seek of endless life the eternal *scene*, . . . *M. N. Ravall*, 45.
 Is this the *s.* Where the old Earthquake-demon . . . *Mont B.* 71.
 The *scene* of her sad exile; rugged once . . . *Prom.* I. 827.
 in some dear *scene* we have loved to hear, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 171.
 How sweet a *scene* will earth become! . . . — VI. 39.

(7) Figurative of a stage play.
 Upon the painted *scene* of this new world, . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 78.
 multitudinous Puppets passing from a *scene*; . . . *Inv. Mix.* XIII. 3.
 I have rehearsed the entire *scene* . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 72.

Scenery, *n.* action that was proceeding.
 all the shapes of this grand *scenery* shifted . . . *Laon*, v. xviii. 7.

Scenes, *n.* passages or events of life.
 That natural *scenes* or human smiles . . . *Coleridge*, 23.

Scent, *n.* *A. Lit.* odour, perfume.
 Is heavy with the *scent* of lemon-flowers, . . . *Ephes* 447.
 violets, Which yet join not *scent* to hue, . . . *Jane*, *Invain*, 60.
 whom the *scent* of blood Had lured, . . . *Laon*, x. xiv. 3.
 And the *scent* of winged flowers, . . . *Lerici*, 41.
 As the *scent* of a violet withered up, . . . *Music*, *Ipant*, III. 1.
 Till they grow, in *scent* and hue, . . . *Proserp.* II. 3.
 The sweetest flower for *scent* that blows; . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 38.
 And Indian plants, of *scent* and hue . . . — III. 30.
 Till the *scent* it gives . . . *Skyark*, 54.
 the *scent* Of a jessamine when evening breezes fan it, *Triumph*, 419.

B. *Fig.*
 And Bigotry's bloodhounds lose *s.* of their prey; *Death*, *Dial* 18.

Scent, *v. tr. Fig.* am conscious of, feel the presence of.

Ha! I *scent* life! *Prom.* I. 338.
When they *scent* the noonday smoke *Samiles*, I. 4.

Scenta, *n.* odours, perfumes.

Into their hues and *scenta* may pass A portion— *W. Shel.* (3) II. 8.
with *scenta* which he like clouds above the flower *Woodman*, 9.

Scenta, *v. tr.* (See Scent, *v. tr.*)

He *scenta* the battle's carnage from afar; . . . *M.N. Post Fr.* 74.

Scepter. (See Sceptre).

Scepters. (See Sceptres).

Sceptre, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) the ensign of royalty borne in the hand.

And in his grasp a *sceptre* shone; *Mask*, IX. 2.
His *sceptre*, crown, and globe, *XX* 3.
Whose *sceptre* is a reed, *Prot. Hellas*, 123.
A *sceptre* of pale gold *Prom.* I. 235.

(2) symbol of power, the lamp.

Or as on Vesta's *sceptre* a swift flame— . . . *Witch*, XXXIV. 6.

B. Fig.

and wields The *sceptre* of a vast dominion there. *Damon*, II. 176.

Fits round the tyrant's *sceptre* like a cloud, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 234.
whatso'er, . . . To brand the *sceptre* of the world . . . *Gisb* 176.

has lent, *Laon*, IX. xiii. 5.

Will dash the *sceptre* from the Monarch's hand, . . . *M.N. Post Fr.* 61.

Which may transfer the *sceptre* of wide Heaven, . . . *Prom.* I. 273.

Grasping an iron *sceptre*, *Q. Mab*, III. 99.

With blood-red hand the *sceptre* of the world, . . . *V. 176.*

Sceptre-bearing, *c. adj. phr.* ruling, kingly.

Had founded many a *sceptre-bearing* line, . . . *Triumph*, 286.

Sceptre-crowned, *adj. Fig.* kingly, royal.

Perish her *sceptre-crowned* away; *Death Vang* 21.

And startles on his throne their *sceptre-crowned* foe. . . *Laon*, v. xix. 6.

The *sceptre-crowned* wretch then from that solitude . . . *V. xxv. 1.*

stood Destruction's *sceptre-crowned* slaves, . . . *Ode Lib.* XII. 8.

Vast, *sceptre-crowned* phantoms *Prom.* I. 206.

Sceptre-curse, *V. 338.*

Sceptreless, *adj. Fig.* (1) powerless.

where he reigned Childless and *sceptreless*. . . *Hellas*, 54.

(2) under no dominion.

Sceptreless, *freer*, unincumbered, *Prom.* III. IV. 104.

Sceptres, *n.* A. *Lit.* the symbols of kingly power.

crushed, as it were in dream, *sceptres* and crowns; *Laon*, v. xlix. 8.

Sceptres and crowns, mitres and swords . . . *Prot. Hellas*, 154.

Sceptres, tiaras, swords, and chains, . . . *Prom.* III. IV. 106.

And their swords and their *sceptres* I floating see, . . . *Rosal* 92.

W. *Shel* IV. 7.

B. Fig.

that *sceptres* ruled no more— *Laon*, v. xxviii. 2.

Who rule by *sceptres*, *sceptres*, bank notes, words, *Edipus*, II. II. 8.

Scheme, *n.* (1) device or plan

and thus fulfil my *scheme*. *Calderon*, II. 63.

I in my subtle brain a *scheme* have got, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXVIII. 4.

A *scheme* devised the illustrious Argiphont. . . *XXIX. 8.*

And spell some *scheme* to make it ugly then — . . *Edipus*, I. 380.

Which last is a *scheme* of paper money, . . . *Peter*, III. v. 1.

(2) arrangement, system.

Was as God is to the starry *scheme*. *Sensit. Pl.* II. 4.

Schemes, *v. tr.* plan carefully.

The powers who *schemes* slow agonies in Hell, . . *Prom* I. 367.

Schemer, *n.* one who devises cunning plans.

A *schemer* made beyond all belief; *Hom. Merc.* II. 4.

You heifer-stealing *schemer*, *—* LXXIV. 2.

Schemes, *n.* plans or devices.

Devising *schemes* for the affairs of mortals, . . . *—* LKV. 5.

Plans for the field of death his plodding *schemes*; *M.N. Post Fr.* 48.

should be so careless in their *schemes*; . . . *Edipus*, I. 341.

Confounding the *schemes* of the wisest, *—* II. II. 47.

These puppets of his *schemes* he moves at will, . . *Q. Mab*, v. 71.

Of many thousand *schemes* which lovers find, . . *Witch*, LXXVII. 2.

Schemings, *n.* (See Schemes).

With narrow *schemings* and unworthy cares, . . *Q. Mab*, v. 163.

Schism, *n.* (1) dissent from that which is established.

Shielding from the guilt of *schism* *Peter*, *Prot.* II. 1.

(2) party or set.

(For he was of the driving *schism*) *Peter*, II. v. 2.

The gaolers sent those of the liberal *schism* Free *Witch*, LXXV. 6.

Schismatics, *n.* those not in communion with the English Church.

They may lick up that scam of *schismatics*. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 236.

The bitter fruit of his connexion with The *schis*. . . *—* III. 57.

Schoolboy, *n.* used as a term of derision.

and the overgrown *schoolboy* Cottington, . . . *—* II. 395.

Schoolboys, *n.* boys under tuition.

and we *schoolboys* called arbourers, *Serchia*, 82.

School-room, *c. n.* a room devoted to tuition.

there rose From the near *school-room*, voices, . . *Laon*, *Ded.* III. 7.

Science, *n.*

What *science* may you know? *Calderon*, I. 90.

Thou knowest more of *science* *I. 240.*

I apply *Science* and *Science* dawn *Damon*, II. 179.

May have attained to sovereignty and *science* . . *Hellas*, 159.

Science of arts so glorious, *Hom. Merc.* LXXVIII. 2.

And *Science*, and her sister Poesy, *Laon*, v. *Song*, 5. 14.

The moon of waning *Science* wanes *—* IX. xiv. 5.

Science, Poetry and Thought Are thy lamps; . . *Mask*, LXXII. 1.

Men of *science*, wit, and learning, *Peter*, IV. xix. 2.

And men of learning, *science*, wit, *—* IV. xx. 1.

Glory and *science* and security, *Prot. Hellas*, 157.

And *Sci* struck the thrones of earth and heaven, . . *Prom.* II. IV. 74.

Where *Science* bedews his Dædal wings, *—* IV. 116.

from the storms of reason drew *Science* and truth, . . *Q. Mab*, v. 150.

happiness And *science* dawn though late *—* VIII. 228.

Scissoms, *n.* various branches of knowledge.

the *scissoms* Require no learning, *Calderon*, I. 95.

Scirocco, *n.* the South-East wind.

like full clouds at the *Scirocco's* cry, *Hellas*, 277.

but the *Scirocco* Awoke, *—* 630.

When *Scirocco* has unbound, *Matilda*, 21.

Scorn, *n.* expression of scorn or derision.

Towards the subtle babe the following *scorn*:— . . *Hom. Merc.* I. 5.

A *scorn* of impious pride from friends impure; . . *Ode Lib.* XVI. 5.

Scorn, *v. intr.* mock, deride.

Thou wilt *scorn* at pain. *Rarely*, II. 4.

Scorning, *pr. pple.* mocking.

And his own birth, still *scorning* at the scandal, . . *Hom. Merc.* x. 3.

Scorns, *n.* expressions of contempt, gibes.

So he may hunt her through the clamorous *scorns* *Cenci*, IV. i. 156.

All *scorns* permitted from above, *Ch. 1st*, II. 114.

Amid the sneers and *scorns* of human kind, . . *Laon*, II. xix. 6.

do wreak Their *scorns* on him, *—* XII. III. 3.

Scorns, *v. intr.* mocks or derides.

Scorns at the state, *Ch. 1st*, II. 97.

armed by one behind Who sits and *scorns*! . . *Laon*, VI. xv. 4.

Scold, *v. intr.* find fault or rail noisily.

Always to *scold*, and cavil, and complain? . . *Faust*, I. 54.

Replied aly Hermes Wherefore s. and bother? *Hom. Merc.* XXVII. 8.

And cared at all to hear my mother *scold* . . *—* XXVIII. 4.

Scoop, *v. I. tr. Fig.* (1) push or poke.

I could *scoop* the eye out, *Cycl* 474.

(2) hollow out.

and there *Scoop* palace-caverns vast, *Peter*, III. xxiii. 5.

Scoop and draw, *Cycl* 666.

Scopped, *v. tr.* hollowed out.

Of which Love *scooped* this boat— *Witch*, XXXIII. 7.

Scoped, *pp.* hollowed or excavated.

caves, *Scoped* in the dark base of their airy rocks *Alastor*, 444.

Scoped high on the Malcan promontory, . . *Cycl* 274.

which the eternal flood Had *scooped*, . . *Laon*, VII. x. 5.

Scorning, *pr. pple.* hollowing out.

Then *scorning* with a chisel of grey steel, . . *Hom. Merc.* VII. 1.

Scorn, *n.* (1) extent, opportunity, room.

Didst thou once find afford no *scorn* Of love, . . *Coleridge*, 21.

such a *scorn* For love and hate, *Int. Heavy*, II. 11.

Oh tenderness that found at so sweet a *scorn*! *Mother & Son*, v. 10.

(2) purpose, intention.

it was my *scorn* The slavery . . . to share, . . *Laon*, III. ix. 3.

Scorch, *v. tr. Fig.* burn, consume.

Heaven's lightnings s. the uprooted ocean-fires, . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 167.

Scorched, *pp.* singed, injured by fire.

Half *scorched* under a hen-coop lay, *Peter*, I. xv. 4.

His resolute eyes were *scorched* to blindness, . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 9.

Scorched by Hell's hyperquegular climate, . . *Witch*, *Ded.* VI. 2.

Scorched, *ppl. adj.* (1) singed, injured by fire.

my s. limbs be wound in linen moist and balmy, *Laon*, III. xxix. 6.

(2) parched by the sun.

In the *scorched* pastures of the South; *—* x. iv. 5.

Scorches, *v. tr. Fig.* seems to burn.

My hot palm *scorches* it, *Cenci*, II. ii. 138.

Scorn, *n.* (1) as a mythical personification or entity.

Scorn, and Hate, Revenge and Selfishness are . . *Laon*, v. *Song*, 12.

Scorn track thy lagging fall thro' boundless space *Prom.* I. 301.

(2) extreme contempt or disdain.

Wisdom the mirrored shield, or *scorn* the spear? *Adonias*, XXVII. 6.

And that lip made for tenderness or *scorn*, . . *Cenci*, II. i. 118.

smash with silent *scorn* My ardent truth, . . . *—* III. i. 349.

shelterless in the broad noon Of public *scorn*, . . *—* IV. i. 83.

That enters whistling as a *scorn*, *—* IV. ii. 42.

the same ruin, *Scorn*, pain, despair? *—* V. iv. 77.

Scorn, mutilation, and imprisonment, . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 26.

And the lightning of *scorn* laughed forth . . *Death Nap.* 20.

Of hatred I am proud,—with *scorn* content; . . *E. Williams*, II. 1.

who flow Through public *scorn*, *Engl.* 1819. 3.

to isolate oneself in *scorn*, *Faust*, II. 229.

Let *scorn* like . . . yawn below, *Pr. Salm*, 33.

When the exulting elements in *scorn*, . . *Gisb.* 40.

She could produce in *scorn* and spite of them . . *Hom. Venus*, 53.

To bear *scorn*, fear, and hate, *Hope*, *Fear*, 14.

Alas no *scorn* or pain or hate could be . . *Julian*, 310.

But loathed *scorn* and outrage unrelenting, . . *—* 333.

In *scorn* or hate a medicine for the mind . . *—* 355.

Which *scorn* or hate have wounded— . . *—* 356.

hate, *scorn*, remorse, despair, *—* 441.

I give thee tears for *scorn*, *—* 496.

Let *scorn* be not repaid with *scorn*, . . *Laon*, *Ded.* IX. 4.

chroniclers Of daily *scorn*, *—* M. iii. 6.

men who had grown hoary In shame and *scorn*,
had learned to breathe the atmosphere of *scorn*.
to turn my unpractised cheek To *s.* and shame,
conferred to bear *Scorn*,
'Gainst *s.* and death and pain thus trebly mailed,
gathered brow, and firm Wreathed by long *scorn*,
Pity, not *scorn* I felt, tho' desolate The
Sank in a gulph of *scorn* from which none
and in rage and grief and *scorn* I wept!
But with loud cries of *scorn* . . .
by the *scorn* Of Wisdom's faintest smile,
the child of *s.* The outcast of a desolated home,
his iron pen Dipped in *scorn*'s fiery poison,
and tameless *scorn* of ill . . .
which speak That *scorn* or hate . . .
By all the *scorn* which kills a father's care—
or stoop to wear The mask of *scorn*, . . .
Forget the world's dull *scorn*; . . .
Frost and the Sun in *scorn* of mortal power
Of slavery's violence and *scorn* did speak,
The bitter *scorn*, . . .
Pearl! the abyss is wreathed with *scorn* . . .
You've double damned yourself to *scorn*; . . .
whose throne a chair of *scorn*; . . .
mitres and swords and snarles, Trampling in *scorn*,
to thy *scorn* O'er mine own misery . . .
torture and solitude, *Scorn* and despair . . .
Deep wrongs for man, and *scorn*, and chains,
Wards off the poisonous arrow of its *scorn*? . . .
rules in *scorn* All earthly things but virtue . . .
If thou depart in *scorn*: . . .
For *scorn*, whose arrows search the heart,
In feigned or actual *scorn* and fear . . .
The laws which wreak them toil and *scorn*,
In *scorn* and fame . . .
But let me think not of the *scorn*, . . .
Let me not say *scorn* is my fate, . . .
that which to this deep *scorn* . . .
To share remorse, and *scorn* and solitude,
His *scorn* of the embalmist; . . .
conceal from us Only their *s.* of all concealment:
(3) the object scorned or disdained.
The wreck of his own will, the *scorn* of earth, . . .
(4) derision.
Against me, and escape, and laugh to *scorn* . . .
I laugh to *scorn* Jove's thunderbolt, . . .
I laugh your power, . . .
Dost thou faint, mighty Titan? We laugh thee to
scorn.
he laughs to *scorn* The vain and bitter mockery
Scorn, *v. tr.* tr. with contempt, disdain.
They *scorn* the liturgy of the holy Church,
and *scorn* the storm of time, . . .
Scorn not these flowers of thought, . . .
I would *scorn* The smile of morn . . .
the free heart, the ampassure soul *S* thy control
it cannot *s.* The thoughts it would extinguish—
who *scorn* his will to wreak immortal wrath . . .
Thus wilt not *scorn* a suppliant's anguish'd groan . . .
Mother, thy sons and thou *Scorn* him, . . .
Yet if we could *scorn* Hate, and pudge, and fear; . . .
Would *scorn* to be, or be to appear . . .
Scorned, *v. tr.* disdained.
As if her nice feet *scorned* our English earth . . .
With love that *scorned* return, sought to unbind
if they *scorned* to make their hearts his den . . .
And *scorned* the sacred laws . . .
scorned the [shafts] of the avenger, . . .
And he *scorned* them, . . .
And he *scorned* all they did; . . .
Scorned, *pp.* contemned, despised.
Is scorned in his immediate ministry . . .
And being *scorned*, what wonder if they die
our secret pride Has *scorned* thee, . . .
scorned by the world, his name unheard, . . .
Scorned, *pp. adj.* (1) disregarded, neglected.
bared her *scorned* charms in vain; . . .
To be the *scorned* instrument . . .
(2) loathed.
The *scorned* load of agony . . .
(3) disdained, contemned.
And not my *scorned* self who prayed to thee . . .
Scorners, *n.* *A. Lit.* contemner, despiser, scoffers.
A public *scorner* of the word of God, . . .
and leave the *scorner* unrelieved . . .
As enanguish'd he turns from the laugh of the *s.*, . . .
B. Fig.
Thy skill to poet were, thou *scorner* of the ground! . . .
Scornest, *v. tr.* despisest.
Thou *scornest* it, so worthless art thou made . . .
Scorning, *pp. pp.* (1) careless or disdainful of.
my imperious step *scorning* surprise, . . .
and *scorning* all disguise, . . .
(2) despising.
then *scorning* A footman's yellow coat . . .
Scorns, *v. tr.* (1) despises, hates.
Stripped those he loved for fear of those he *scorns*; . . .

(2) is fearless of.
Scorns the embattled tempest's warning, . . .
(3) *disdaigns*.
Why *scorns* the spirit which informs ye, . . .
Scorpion, *n.* *A. Lit.* a creature of the family Scorpionidea,
like a *scorpion's* nest Built in mine entrails: . . .
like a *scorpion* stung By his own rage . . .
B. Fig.
and hug The *scorpion* that consumes him? . . .
Shall bind the *scorpion* falsehood . . .
Scorpions, *n.* *A. Lit.* pl. of Scorpion (1).
And we are left, as *scorpions* ringed with fire . . .
A couch of snakes, and *scorpions*, and the fry . . .
Scorpions are green, and water-snakes, and efts . . .
They prey like *scorpions* on the springs of life . . .
Two *scorpions* under one wet stone . . .
B. Fig. (1)
Where no longer the *scorpions* of Perfidy goad; . . .
(2) whips made with points like a scorpion's tail.
and pincers, and the hook, And *scorpions*; . . .
Scotland, *n.* that part of Great Britain which lies North of
the Tweed.
vengeance of the Church And *Scotland*. . .
Sent to the High Commissioners in *Scotland*. . .
Such peace as Canaan found, let *Scotland* now . . .
Till *Scotland* bend or break . . .
and victory over *Scotland* gave The lion England . . .
Scots, *n.* inhabitants of Scotland.
These still *Scots* . . .
The issue of the war against the *Scots*. . .
Scottish, *adj.* born in Scotland.
And Burns, a *Scottish* peasant boy— . . .
Scoundrel, *n.* a rascal.
Thief! Blackguard! *Scoundrel*! Fool! . . .
Scourge, *n.* *A. Lit.* a cruelly made whip.
That they perform the office of a *scourge*, . . .
where to the sound of the flesh-mangling *scourge*, . . .
B. Fig. (1)
Their fierce necks writhed beneath the tempest's *s.* . . .
Such was God's *scourge* for disobedient sons . . .
My soul, which is a *scourge*, . . .
the wrath of him whose *scourge* is felt . . .
though left as a most grievous *scourge* . . .
Where slavery wields her *scourge* of iron, . . .
The fury of her venom'd *scourge*. . .
If Saturn's *s.* could wake the slumbering hounds
and urge The strokes of the inextinguishable *scourge*; . . .
the Future, like a snaky *scourge*, . . .
torge Many a weapon, chain, and *scourge*, . . .
This infant-arm becomes the bloodiest *scourge* . . .
the outer Lake beneath the lash of the wind's *s.* . . .
Scourge, *v. tr.* (1) *Fig.* drive, impel.
the mad endeavour Would *s.* thee to severer pangs. . .
a rod To *scourge* us into slaves— . . .
(2) beat flail-like.
and *scourge* The wind with his wild writhings; . . .
Scourged, *v. tr. fig.* excited, goaded on.
So, she *scourged* forth the maniac multitude . . .
Scourged, *pp. fig.* excited, goaded on.
Scourged by the wind's invisible tyranny . . .
Scourges, *n.* *Fig.* oppressors, tyrannical rules.
The *scourges* of the bleeding Church, I hate . . .
Scours, *v. tr.* goes over swiftly.
The phantom courier *scours* the waste, . . .
Scranny, *adj.* thin, scraggy.
my snakey tail, and my sides so *scranny*. . .
Scrape, *v. tr.* clear, clean.
And now I must *scrape* up the littered floor . . .
Scraping, *n.* fiddling.
Get used to this damned *scraping*. . .
Scraps, *n.* (1) odd bits.
From bones, and rags, and *scraps* of shoe-leather, . . .
(2) smatches, ejaculations.
Some heartless *scraps* of godly prayer, . . .
Scratch, *v. intr.* wound by scratching.
and *scratch* with the broom . . .
Scraw, *n.* scribbled writing.
What means this *scraw*? . . .
Fencing some lonely court, white with the *scraw*! . . .
Scree, *n.* (1) the shrill cry of a bird.
Victorious Wrong, with vulture *scree*, . . .
With clang of wings and *scree*, the Eagle sailed . . .
With clang of wings and *scree* the Eagle past . . .
(2) a shrill utterance of exultation or fear.
the *scree*, Of triumph not to be contained? . . .
'Tis night—what faint and distant *scree* . . .
'Tis more frightful far than the death-demon's *s.* . . .
The statues gave a joyous *scree*, . . .
Oh, ye who shake hulls with the *s.* of your mirth, . . .
Who ever hears has furnished offspring's *scree*, . . .
Scree, *v. intr. fig.* write angrily or extravagantly.
Far from these carion kites that *s.* below; . . .

- *Screaming, pr. pple.** (1) the shrill crying of a bird.
Soaring and screaming round her empty nest, . . . *Adonais*, xvii. 6.
They, *scream*, from their cloudy mountain peaks, *Hellas*, 517.
(2) the lamentation of a woman.
Bitterly *screaming* out she is driven on . . . *Bion*, *Adom.* 20.
***Scream, v. tr.** *pp. adj. Fig.* shrill sounding.
Black as a cormorant the *screaming* blast, . . . *Vie. Sea*, 105.
***Screams, n.** shrill cries of lamentation.
The yell of victory and the *screams* of woe . . . *Loon*, vi. 4.
to hear the wind our *screams* of torment waft . . . vi. xi. 9.
the *screams* And hissing crawl fast . . . *Vie. Sea*, 146.
***Screach, n.** (1) a name for the owl.
Are the *screach*, the lapwing, and the jay, . . . *Faust*, ii. 67.
(2) a shrill scream.
And he sang a song which was more of a *screach* *Hate*, 3.
***Screen, v. tr.** *A. Lit.* (1) moderate by intervention,
hung there to *screen* Its blinding splendour— . . . *Loon*, i. li. 4.
(2) hide, conceal.
then *screen* them in those looks, . . . *Prom.* ii. v. 51.
Among the flowers and grass, which *screen* it from
the view . . . *Skylark*, 51.
B. *Fig.* conceal from mental perception.
to *screen* With flimsy veil of justier . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 27.
***Screens, v. tr.** hides.
Screens Lucra from the Fian's envious eye, . . . *Serchio*, 40.
***Screw, n.** a mechanical contrivance for leverage.
A hollow *screw* with cogs— . . . *Gish* 76.
***Screws, n.** pl. of Screw.
Great *screws*, and cones, and wheels, . . . — 52
***Scribe, n.** writer.
the lying *scribe* Would his own lies betray . . . *Witch*, lxxii. 7.
***Scroll, n.** *A. Lit.* a roll of paper or parchment.
Written as on a *scroll* : . . . *Prom.* i. 261.
B. *Fig.* a place whereon an epitaph is written.
A *scroll* of crystal, . . . *Fr. Keats*, 6
If earth Death's *scroll* must be! . . . *Hellas*, 1079.
***Scrolls, n.** (1) written parchments or papers.
and *scrolls* of mystic wickedness, . . . *Damon*, i. 268.
Her cave was stored with *scrolls* of strange device, *Witch*, lxxvii. 1.
And other *scrolls* whose writings did unbind . . . xix. 6.
Spelling out *scrolls* of dread antiquity, . . . xxvi. 2.
B. *Fig.*
Interpreted those *scrolls* of mortal mystery, . . . *Loon*, ii. xi. 9
perished *scrolls* of unending brass . . . ix. xxxi. 9.
***Scruples, v. intr.** hesitates.
God therefore *scruples* to avenge . . . *Cenci*, iv. iv. 129.
***Scrupulous, adj.** formal, exact.
that I sue not in some form Of *scrupulous* law, . . . i. iii. 136.
***Sculls, n.** lifeless heads.
My murdered children's mute and eyeless *sculls* *Q. Mab*, vii. 191.
***Sculptor, n.** one who carves in stone, wood, &c.
the *sculptor* sure Was a strong spirit, . . . *Mar. Dr.* xx. 2.
marble knew The *sculptor's* fearless soul— . . . *Marenghi*, viii. 3.
was clear As in the *sculptor's* thought; . . . *Naples*, 16.
Till that his *sculptor* well . . . *Ozym.* 6.
***Sculptors, n.** pl. of Sculptor.
Like forms which *sculptors* carve, . . . *Loon*, x. xxiii. 9.
***Sculpture, n.** (1) the art of carving in stone, wood, &c.
Or *sculpture's* marble language can invest . . . *Loon*, i. l. 6.
Of Painting, *Sculpture*, and Poesy, . . . *Prom.* iii. iii. 55.
Roofed over *Sculpture* and Rapt; . . . iv. 113.
(2) carved figures.
Or *sculpture*, speak in feeble imagery . . . *Alastor*, 709.
***Sculptured, pp.** *A. Lit.* carved.
Sculptured on alabaster obelisk, . . . — 113.
Whose capital seemed *sculptured* in the sky, . . . *Loon*, iii. xii. 2.
tho' portals *sculptured* deep With imagery . . . v. xxvi. 2.
sculptured there Three shapes . . . appear, . . . v. xix. 4.
Sculptured and wrought so gorgeously, . . . *Mar. Dr.* ix. 6.
And o'er the gate Was *sculptured*, 'To Fidelity'; *Rosal.* 1055.
B. *Fig.* fixed as though sculptured.
And fame, in human hope which *sculptured* was, *Loon*, ix. xxxi. 8.
***Sculptured, ppl. adj.** carved or graven.
Reared on a pyramid like *sculptured* flame, . . . i. lv. 2.
The antique *sculptured* roof, . . . iv. iii. 8.
like a tomb its *sculptured* walls vacantly . . . v. xxii. 7.
on the *sculptured* disk Of the broad earth, . . . v. l. 1.
In Pisa's church a cup of *sculptured* gold . . . *Marenghi*, iv. 1.
Which comes and goes within its *sculptured* rim *Prom.* ii. iv. 158.
***Sculptures, n.** carved figures.
Sculptures like life and thought; . . . *Loon*, i. li. 9.
The shadowy dome, the *sculptures*, . . . i. lvi. 6.
grouped with its *sculptures* rare; . . . v. xliii. 3.
For it was filled with *sculptures* rarest, . . . *Mar. Dr.* xix. 1.
***Sculpturing, pr. pple.** carving or engraving.
Sculpturing records for each memory In verse, *Damon*, i. 259.
***Scum, n.** *Fig.* (1) that which is most worthless.
Out of the dross and *scum* of nature; . . . *Peter*, iv. xvi. 3.
Spawn, weeds, and filth, a leprous *scum*, . . . *Scenai.* Pl. iii. 70.
(2) a term of contempt.
They may lick up that *scum* of schismatics, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 236.
The garbage and the *scum* that strangers make
her prey, . . . *Loon*, x. xxiv. 9.

- *Scymitar, n.** a curved sword.
Ibrahim's *scymitar* Drew with its gleam . . . *Hellas*, 363.
***Scymitars, n.** pl. of Scymitar.
Let the horsemen's *scymitars* Wheel and flash, *Mask*, lxxviii. 1.
***Scythe, n.** *A. Lit.* an instrument for mowing grass or grain.
And the milkmaid's song And the mower's *scythe*, *Serchio*, 10.
like a meadow which no *scythe* has shaven, . . . *Witch*, lxxviii. 1.
B. *Fig.*
Yielding its harvest to destruction's *scythe*, . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 228.
***Scythed, adj.** having scythes attached.
and the wheels Of *scythed* chariots, . . . *Prom.* iv. 292.
***Scythian, adj.** (1) forming part of Scythia.
When swift from the white *Scythian* wilderness . . . ii. i. 136.
(2) a figure of extreme cold and sterility.
Or, as ere *Scythian* frost in fear has met . . . *Loon*, vii. xxxvii. 7.
which dreary Winter leads Out of his *Scy* cave, . . . ix. xxxi. 4.
***Sea, n.** *A. Lit.* the body of salt water which covers the
greater part of the earth's surface.
By man and beast and earth and air and *sea*, . . . *Adonais*, lrv. 6.
And motions of the forests and the *sea*, . . . *Alastor*, 47.
sea and sky Drank its inspiring radiance, . . . 308.
And felt the boat speed o'er the tranquil *sea* . . . 314.
Through the white ridges of the chafed *sea*, . . . 322.
The shattered mountain overhung the *sea*, . . . 360.
Ingulphed the rushing *sea*, . . . 365.
From *sea* and mountain, city and wilderness, . . . 063.
Or like the *sea* on a northern shore, . . . *Apenn.* 4.
like a star In a *sea* of glassy weather . . . *Bridal*, i. 4.
the outcast of the *sea*, . . . *Epithal.* 15.
the *sea* has made a dustless ruin, . . . *Calderon*, ii. 43.
on earth, or *sea*, or sky, . . . 111. 31.
thus might pray 'To the deaf *sea*, . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 43.
Blind lightning, or the deaf *sea*, . . . v. iv. 107.
Is bastioned by the circumfluous *sea*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, iv. 42.
In the depths of the purple *sea*; . . . *Cloud*, 2.
sunset may breathe, from the lit *sea* beneath, . . . 39.
Over a torrent *sea*, . . . 64.
I put to *sea* With all my children quant . . . *Cycl.* 15.
Made white with foam the green and purple *sea*, . . . 20.
the tempests of the *sea* Have driven us on thy land, . . . 258.
I have escaped the *sea*, . . . 334.
By wandering long over the homeless *sea*, . . . 700.
Frowned o'er the silver *sea*, . . . *Damon*, i. 132.
The *sea* no longer was distinguished . . . i. 150.
while the *sea* Yet glows with fading sun light; . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 240.
To the shore of the immeasurable *sea*, . . . *Damon*, i. 100.
That wakes the wavelets of the slumbering *sea* . . . ii. 41.
Its shadowy mountains on the sun-bright *sea*, . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 24.
As the Moon's image in a summer *sea*, . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 92.
my soul was as a lampless *sea*, . . . *Epips.* 311.
a path on the *sea's* azure floor, . . . 410.
Our ministers, along the boundless *Sea*, . . . 420.
'twixt Heaven, Air, Earth, and *Sea*, . . . 457.
And from the *sea* there rise, . . . 470.
Under the quick, faint kisses of the *sea* . . . 537.
On the beach of a northern *sea* . . . *Eng. Hills*, 45.
Boundaries of the *sea* and land . . . 52.
Beneath is spread like a green *sea* . . . 90.
Topples o'er the abandoned *sea* . . . 132.
Floating o'er thy heartless *sea* . . . 168.
From the *sea* a mist has spread, . . . 210.
Under which the bright *sea* heaves; . . . 361.
In a cave beneath the *sea*; . . . *Exhortation*, 13.
The *sea* Foams in broad billows . . . *Faust*, i. 12.
From Land to *sea*, from *sea* to land; . . . i. 18.
sprinkled their path O'er the *sea*, . . . *Fugitives*, ii. 10.
And drive we not free O'er the terrible *sea*, . . . iii. 4.
If the land, and the air, and the *sea*, . . . *Geneva*, 202.
might win its way over the *sea*, and sport therein; . . . *Gish* 21.
Where to the sky the rude *sea* rarely smiles . . . 38.
The murmur of the awakening *sea* . . . 122.
Let you o'er the trackless *sea*, . . . *Guitar Jane*, 20.
It shakes me as the tempest shakes the *sea*, . . . *Hellas*, 130.
unleash Their tempest-winged cities of the *sea*, . . . 300.
convulsed To its crystalline depths that stainless *s*, . . . 490.
till the north wind Sprung from the *sea*, . . . 497.
Riding upon the bosom of the *sea*, . . . 521.
Joy waked the voiceless people of the *sea*, . . . 523.
And like sunrise from the *sea*, Athens arose! . . . 664.
they wept aloud, and cried the *Sea*! . . . 991.
islands involuntarily Frank on the sapient *sea*, . . . 1049.
tempests o'er the savage *sea* Are raging, . . . *Hom. Cestor*, 22.
And plough the quiet *sea* in safe delight, . . . 22.
All shapes that have their dwelling in the *sea*, . . . *Hom. Earth*, 4.
By the low shore on which the loud *s* laughed, . . . *Hom. Merc.* lvi. 4.
the *sea* swelled high In purple billows, . . . *Hom. Min.* 13.
from Heaven is gone Under the *sea*, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 9.
beneath the shadowy *sea*, . . . *Hom. Sun*, 24.
or whom the *sea*, Or earth, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 5.
And smiled upon the silent *sea*, . . . *Jane, Twinn*, 13.
And the sandhills of the *sea*;— . . . 53.
Like green waves on the *sea*, . . . *Jane, Recoll.* 30.
as if the Earth and *Sea* had been Dissolved
into the purple *sea* The orange hues . . . 137.
fast-falling rain and high-wrought *sea* . . . 213.

Those rooms beside the *sea*, *Julian*, 253.
 To an apartment opening on the *sea*— 272.
 It was delight to ride by the lone *sea*; 550.
 Beheld afar at *sea*, and swift it came near. *Laon*, l. vi. 9.
 A vapour like the *sea's* suspended spray l. xi. 4.
 and near the *sea's* languidly fluttered, l. xii. 6.
 at last Fell to the *sea*, l. xiv. 7.
 the *sea* I found Calm as a cradled child l. xv. 8.
 upon the sand Of the waste *sea*— l. xvi. 3.
 And after every groan looked up over the *sea*, l. xvii. 9.
 and the green And glancing shadows of the *sea*. l. xx. 6.
 Over the *sea* with that fierce Serpent go? l. xxii. 4.
 With which it cleaves the sparkling *sea*; l. xxiii. 6.
 it sank Under the billows of the heaving *sea*; l. xli. 3.
 when the calm *sea* was bright With silent stars, l. xlv. 8.
 Swift as a cloud between the *sea* and sky, l. xlvii. 5.
 Its fretwork in the crystal *sea* did steep, l. li. 4.
 In Argolis, beside the echoing *sea*, li. ii. 1.
 O'er the still *sea* and jagged inlets darted li. x. 3.
 The bright stars shinning in the breathless *sea*, li. xi. 8.
 the lulling air Of noon beside the *sea*, li. xxvii. 5.
 Earth, *sea* and sky, the planets, li. xxx. 8.
 Thro' the air and over the *sea* we sped, lii. v. 2.
 The overhanging sky and circling *sea* lii. xv. 2.
 A shoreless *sea*, a sky sunless and planetless lii. xxii. 9.
 over the salt *sea* billow I sailed; lii. xxxi. 1.
 the starry giant dips His zone in the dim *sea*— lii. xxxii. 4.
 Sent odours dying sweet across the *sea*, lii. xxxiv. 2.
 The rock-bulk barrier of the *sea* was past, lii. iv. 1.
 When the cold moon sharpens her silver horn lii. xxxix. 9.
 Under the *sea*, lii. x. 9.
 the stars came thick over the twilight *sea*, v. xxxix. 5.
 and the *sea* lost In wavering light, v. xli. 7.
 The multitudes, the mountains, and the *sea*; v. li. 3.
 Like light amid the shadows of the *sea* v. lii. 2.
 around the fires, which from the *sea* vi. i. 1.
 Beside the dimness of the glimmering *sea*, vi. xi. 7.
 the shaft Of the artillery from the *sea* was thrown vi. lvi. 9.
 As by the shore of the tempestuous *sea* vii. vii. 9.
 A diver lean and strong, of Oman's coral *sea*, vii. xi. 3.
 driven As from the roots of the *sea*, vii. xii. 2.
 Above the waters, by that chasm of *sea*, vii. xv. 2.
 the earth seem fire, the *sea* seem air, vii. xxviii. 8.
 where that bright child of *sea* did swim, vii. xxxix. 1.
 Above me was the sky, beneath the *sea* vii. xl. 1.
 My spirit moved upon the *sea* like wind vii. xli. 8.
 Ye cannot rest upon the dear *sea* / vii. xli. 8.
 as if the *sea*, and sky, And earth, rejoiced viii. xxviii. 4.
 the *sea* shook with their Navies' sound, xi. i. 9.
 like wrecks in a tempestuous *sea* xi. iv. 2.
 She looked upon the *sea*, xii. ix. 8.
 Sucked into the loud *sea*, xii. x. 3.
 streams Of a tempestuous *sea*— xii. xli. 9.
 wild as a wind-wrought *sea* xii. xli. 9.
 of that azure *sea* a silent refuge make. *Love, Hope*, 5.
 In earth and air and *sea*, *Love's Phil.* li. 6.
 And the moonbeams kiss the *sea*; *Mar. Dr.* v. 1.
 The sky was blue as the summer *sea*, xliii. 8.
 To save them has sent forth the *sea*. *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 the shallow sullen *sea*. *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 that plain of land and *sea*— *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 As from the *sea* by winter-storms are cast; *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 There came a voice from over the *Sea*, *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 O'er fields and towns, from *sea* to *sea*, *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 Like the loosening of a *sea*, *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 And what were thou, and earth, and stars, and *sea*, *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 When winds, sweep The azure *sea*, *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 and foam Gathers upon the *sea*, *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 Whose house is some lone bark, whose toil the *sea*, *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 wandered Over the oracular woods and divine *sea*, *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 The *Sea* Which paves the desert streets of Venice *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 And, like unfolded flowers beneath the *sea*, *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 Drowned in the Gadarean *sea*— *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 Swellfoot is wived I though parted by the *sea*, *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 And the enamoured *sea* grew calm *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 Of old or new—of *sea* or land— *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 A fertile island in the barren *sea*, *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 o'er earth and *sea* its blast of war, *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 Which pours beyond the *sea* *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 half resting on the *sea*? *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 The *Sea*, in storm or calm, *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 A pilot asleep on the howling *sea* *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 the *sea* Was lifted by strange tempest, *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 Wail, howl aloud, Land and *Sea*, *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 Who with wringing footsteps trample the *sea*, *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 And beasts have the *sea* moon in inland caves. *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 A rainbow's arch stood on the *sea* *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 the upturned sun had climbed The *sea*; *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 Gazes not on the interlunar *sea*; *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 And the blue *sea* and shadowy hills were seen, *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 the lurid smoke Of earthquake-ruined cities o'er *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 the *sea*, *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 Over the calm floor of the crystal *sea*, *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 Which walk upon the *sea*, and chaunt melodiously! *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 Into a shoreless *sea*, *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 Henceforth the fields of Heaven-reflecting *sea* *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 Behold the Nereids under the green *sea*, *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 It is the unspattered *sea* hungering for calm. *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 It floats along the spray of the salt *sea*, *Marengli*, xv. 6.
 the notes of a spirit from land and from *sea*; *Marengli*, xv. 6.

a new earth and *sea*, *Prom.* iv. 164.
 And gaze upon themselves within the *sea*. iv. 193.
 Pile on the floor of the illumined *sea* iv. 210.
 Whence the great *sea*, even as a child is fed, iv. 285.
 Mute in the *sea* and air, iv. 360.
 a sea reflecting love; iv. 384.
 Where all things flow to all, as rivers to the *sea*; iv. 402.
 Hangs o'er the *sea*, a fleece of fire and amethyst. iv. 436.
 whose dark brow Lowered o'er the silver *sea*. *Q. Mab*, i. 221.
 Like Hesperus o'er the western *sea*; l. 259.
 gleam Like islands on a dark blue *sea*; li. 18.
 Floating on a silver *sea*; li. 35.
 The grass, the clouds, the mountains, and the *sea*, vi. 76.
 The stars, the *sea*, the earth, the sky, *Superstition*, 5.
 To the restless *sea*, *Q. Mab*, vii. 55.
 To the *sea* or the grove *Q. my Heart*, iv. 2.
 Who cling to the rock of a wintry *sea*. vi. 2.
 Which the *sea* casts unreturningly. *Rosal.* 395.
 He dwelt beside me near the *sea*; 668.
 Like the tide of the full and weary *sea* 780.
 Beside the hoary western *sea*, 971.
 would change, as the noon-day *sea* 990.
 A dog had from the *sea*, 1017.
 And the azure sky and the stormless *sea* 1069.
 Like golden boats on a sunny *sea*. 1203.
 Which like a *sea* o'er the warm earth glide, *Sensit. Pl.* i. 83.
 It sweeps into the affrighted *sea*; i. 91.
 As the *sea* which Whirlwinds waken, *Serchio*, 100.
 and hear the *Sea* Breathe o'er my dying brain *Sophia*, iv. 2.
 Encompassing the earth, air, stars, and *sea*; *St. Jefferion*, iv. 8.
 Then wander o'er city, and *sea*, and land, *Summer-Eve*, 8.
 For dead as is a *sea*, *To Night*, ii. 5.
 of heaven Soothes the unquiet *sea*— *Triumph*, 477.
 How didst thou pass the intervening *sea*? *Unf. Dr.* 100.
 As piercing the sky from the floor of the *sea*. 124.
 On the living *sea* rolls an inanimate bulk, *Vis Sea*, 25.
 It sinks with the sun on the earth and the *sea*. 32.
 the mixed thunder Of the air and the *sea*, 68.
 based on the *sea* and to heaven upclim'd, 71.
 And the long glassy leave of the rocking *sea*, 108.
 peers out of the 125.
 The *sea* looks black, 159.
 We soon shall dwell by the azure *sea* *W. Shel.* i. 3.
 in field or grove, And sky and *sea*, vi. 13.
 Who drives her white waves over the green *sea*, *When passion's*, i. 111. 4.
 Wapt o'er the beauty, which like *sea* returning, *Witch*, x. 5.
 B. *Fig.* (1) used to express wide extent of light, air, *Zucca*, i. 5.
 mist, fire, &c.
 poured A *sea* of lustre on the horizon's verge *Alastor*, 603.
 fairy lands girt by some heavenly *sea*: *Diamond*, i. 205.
 the shore Where the *sea* of sunlight encroaches *Ginevra*, 200.
 It flits upon the sunset's *sea* of beams, *Laon*, xlii. xxi. 6.
 did a *sea* Of fire envelope once *Mont*, li. 75.
 Look how the gusty *sea* of mist is breaking *Prom* ii. iii. 43.
 Borne down the rapid sunset's ebbing *sea*; ii. 28.
 Round the high moon, in a bright *sea* of air; *Triumph*, 455.
 (2) a large place or numbers of people.
 In London, that great *sea*, *Gash*, 191.
 that *sea* of men sleeps on the wrecks it made, *Hellas*, 593.
 amid that *sea* Whose waves are swine— *Edipus*, ii. 118.
 poured forth her living *sea* *Triumph*, 113.
 (3) of time.
 Unfathomable *Sea* / whose waves are years. *Time*, 1.
 Who shall put forth on thee, Unfathomable *Sea*? 10.
 (4) of widespread emotions, passions, feelings, &c.
 false quicksands of the *sea* of honour, *Calderon*, i. 254.
 In the deep wide *sea* of misery, *Eug. Hills*, 2.
 In the *sea* of life and agony 336.
 He laments dissolved into a *sea* of love *Fiordispina*, 25.
 Ariel guides you o'er the *sea* Of life *Gustar Jane*, 29.
 the crystalline *sea* Of thought and its eternity; *Hellas*, 698.
 Like birds of calm, from the world's raging *sea*, *Laon*, i. lviii. 7.
 In a *sea* of death and mourning *Mask*, lxxviii. 4.
 When from its *sea* of death to kill and burn, *Ode Lib.* viii. 13.
 the tempestuous *sea* Of kings, and priests, and slaves, ix. 7.
 I float down, around, Into a *sea* profound, *Prom*, ii. v. 84.
 the great *sea* of human right and wrong, *St. Wraith*, 2.
 Or live, or drop in the deep *sea* of Love; *Sunset*, 49.
 Great Spirit whom the *sea* of boundless thought *Two Fr. Invec.* i. 1.
 **Sea-bird*, *c. n.* a bird that frequents the *sea*.
 But vocal to the *sea-bird's* harrowing shriek, *Diamond*, ii. 102.
 " *Q. Mab*, viii. 97.
 **Sea-birds*, *c. n.* pl. of *Sea-bird*.
 the *sea-birds*, that were gone into their caves *Laon*, i. lii. 7.
 And mix with the *sea-birds*, half asleep *Prom*, iv. 88.
 Round *sea-birds* and wrecks, *Vis Sea*, 134.
 **Sea-blossoms*, *c. n.* blossoms of the marine vegetation.
 The *sea-blossoms* and the oozy woods *Ode W. Wind*, iii. 11.
 **Sea-buds*, *c. n.* the buds of marine vegetation.
sea-buds burst beneath the waves serene :— *Pr. Athan*, ii. iii. 11.
 And she brought crowns of *sea-buds* white, *Rosal.* 1081.
 **Sea-cavern*, *c. n.* a cavern opening to the *sea*.
 where he dwells in a *sea-cav.* 'Mid the Demons, *Hellas*, 163.
 **Sea-convulsing*, *c. adj.* disturbing the *sea*.
 First of the *sea-convulsing* light— 474.

- *Sea-deserted**, *c. adj.* from which the sea has retired.
the billows to indent the *sea-deserted* sand— . . . *Witch*, IV. 4.
- *Sea-eagle**, *c. n.* Falco ossifragus of Linnaeus.
And a *sea-eagle* brought me food the while, . . . *Laon*, VII. xiv. 4.
And the *sea-eagle* looked a fiend, . . . — VII. xv. 6.
- *Sea-flower**, *c. n.* marine vegetable growths.
and starry *sea-flower* crowns, . . . *Prom.* III. li. 47.
Like a *sea-flower* unfolded beneath the ocean, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 8.
- *Sea-flowers**, *c. n.*
Save where many a palace gate With green *sea-flowers* overgrown . . . *Eng. Hills*, 130.
Moving the *sea-flowers* in those purple caves . . . *Naples*, 29.
- *Sea-girt**, *c. adj.* (1) surrounded by the sea.
Sheds on a lonely and *sea-girt* isle, . . . *There is no work*, 3.
(2) used of land partially enclosed by sea.
On a green and *sea-girt* promontory, . . . *Rosal.* 1050.
- *Sea-green**, *c. adj.* of the colour of the sea.
And *sea-green* olives with their grateful fruit, . . . *Orpheus*, 107.
The *Æolian* music of her *sea-green* plumes . . . *Prom.* II. i. 26.
- *Sea-horizon**, *c. n.* the point where sky and sea seem to meet.
Over the *sea-horizon*, blotting out All objects— . . . *Hellas*, 632.
- *Sea-like**, *c. adj.* undulating like waves.
My *sea-like* forests, . . . *Prom.* IV. 347.
- *Sea-mark**, *c. n.* the edge of the water.
Upon the *sea-mark* a small boat did wait, . . . *Laon*, I. xvi. 8.
- *Sea-maw**, *c. n.* a sea-gull.
when the *sea-mew* flies, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 125.
- *Sea-mews**, *c. n.* pl. of Sea-mew.
But the *sea-mews*, as they sail . . . — 54.
- *Sea-monsters**, *c. n.* a figurative expression.
round its wreck the huge *sea-monsters* sit, . . . *Calderon*, II. 68.
- *Sea-murmur**, *c. n.* the noise of the waves.
Which the wild *sea-murmur* fills, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 347.
- *Sea-music**, *c. n.*
thou, lone, shalt chaunt fragments of *sea-music*, *Prom.* III. iii. 27.
- *Sea-sand**, *c. n.*
The shells on the *sea-sand*, and the wild flowers, *Laon*, II. i. 6.
- *Sea-shells**, *c. n.* shells of marine molluscs.
And rarest *sea-shells*, which the eternal flood, . . . — IV. i. 6.
- *Sea-shore**, *c. n.* land adjacent to the sea.
A strong impulse urged his steps to the *sea-shore*. *Alastor*, 275.
how on the *sea shore* We watched the ocean . . . *Gish* 145.
down the steep path I wound To the *sea-shore*—
By the *sea-shore*, in a deep mountain glen, . . . — I. xxxvi. 3.
and it forbade to keep The path of the *sea-shore*:
The grey *sea shore*, the forests and the fountains,
Is in my mind of that *sea shore*. . . — *V. Song*, 4. 2. *Rosal.* 1196.
- *Sea-side**, *c. n.* a place bordering on the sea.
an uninhabited *sea-side*, . . . *Julian*, 7.
- *Sea-sister**, *c. n.* lone, an ocean spirit.
With our *sea-sister* at his feet I slept . . . *Prom.* II. i. 57.
- *Sea-snake**, *c. n.*
in ghastly affray With a *sea-snake*. . . *Vis. Sea*, 198.
- *Sea-strawn**, *c. adj.* Fig. paved by the sea.
and from her cell *Sea-strawn*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XVI. 7.
- *Sea-uprooted**, *c. adj.* displaced by the sea.
Float by my feet, like *sea-uprooted* isles, . . . *Prom.* I. 611.
- *Sea-wind**, *c. n.*
the shrill *s*, whose breath idly stirred My hair;— *Laon*, III. xxx. 3.
- *Sea-worm**, *c. n.*
To the dull weed some *sea-worm* battens on: . . . *Prom.* IV. 542.
- *Seagull**, *n.* any bird of the gull species.
And every *seagull* which sailed down to drink . . . *Marcuphi*, XII. 3.
- Seal**, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) an impression in wax or other material.
Under the great *seal* of the realm, . . . *Ch.* 127, II. 190.
(2) a stamp or official mark.
let there be No *seal* on it, . . . — II. 198.
(3) a fastening of wax or other material.
if you should break The *seal*, . . . *Oedipus*, I. 379.
B. *Fig.* (1) something assumed and settled.
and if the *seal* is set, Here, . . . Break it not thou! *Adonais*, LI. 3.
Had stamped the *seal* of grey deformity . . . *Damon*, II. 189.
Q. Mab, IX. 68.
Death has set his mark and *seal* . . . *Death*, II. 1.
on the fountain of my heart a *seal* is set, . . . *Epips* 139.
With the *seal* of her security . . . *Falseshood*, 69.
On all this world of men inherits Their *seal* is set. *Hellas*, 703.
The signal and the *seal* . . . *Naples*, 113.
sealed up with the broad *seal* of Fraud, . . . *Oedipus*, I. 357.
The frozen hand of death shall set its *seal*, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 104.
Has fixed its *seal* upon the lip of truth! . . . — VII. 161.
O Spirit! centuries have set their *seal* . . . *Rosal.* 409.
and almost burst The *seal* of that Lethæan spring,
The Elements respect their Maker's *seal*! . . . *W. Jew*, (2) 1.
(2) that which stamps or seals.
impress us from a *seal*, . . . *Ode, Lib.* XIII. 14.
- Seal**, *v. tr. Fig.* (1) complete.
Why pause the victor swords to *seal* his over-
throw? . . . *Laon*, IV. xxv. 9.
(2) secure.
Seal thee from thine hour of woe; . . . *Magnet Lady*, I. 7.

- Sealed**, *v. tr. Fig.* settled, assured.
confirms the faith his death-groan sealed: . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 14.
- Sealed**, *pp. A. Lit.* stamped with an official seal.
my revenge Is as the *sealed* commission of a king
That kills, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 97.
B. *Fig.* (1) closed, unknown.
Religion Christless, Godless—a book *sealed*; . . . *Engl.* 1819, 11.
(2) fixed, settled.
curious fate, has *sealed* my wayward destiny. . . *M. N. Fragment*, 9.
All is *sealed* up with the broad seal of Fraud, . . . *Oedipus*, I. 357.
his doom Is *sealed* in gold and blood! . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 195.
- Sealed**, *pp. adj.* completed, perfected.
A well of *sealed* and secret happiness, . . . *Epips* 58.
- Sealedst**, *v. tr. Fig.* didst fix or certify.
Thou *sealedst* them with many a bare broad word *Julian*, 432.
- Seals**, *n. Fig.* pledges, tokens.
These are the *seals* of that most firm assurance . . . *Prom.* IV. 563.
- Seals**, *v. tr. Fig.* ends, completes.
The act *seals* all. . . *Cenci*, IV. iii. 7.
- Seaman**, *n.* a sailor or mariner.
A wreck-devoted *seaman* thus might pray . . . — V. iv. 4.
wrap them from the foundering *seaman's* sight, *Laon*, Ded. XIV. 8.
Guide us, as one clear star the *seaman* saves, . . . — VIII. xi. 5.
As on a foam-girt crag some *seaman* tost, . . . — XI. x. 3.
Soothing the *seaman*, . . . *Prom.* IV. 497.
That ring the dead *seaman's* knell. . . *When the lamp*, II. 8.
- Seamen**, *n.* pl. of Seaman.
Furnish with food *seamen* in want of? . . . *Cycl.* 89.
The *Seamen* gazed, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xxvi. 7.
the *seamen* agast Like dead men . . . *Vis. Sea*, 53.
- *Seams**, *n.* (1) *Lit.* the junction of two pieces of a fabric.
Could make his pantalon *seams* start. . . *Deuil*, XVI. 4.
(2) *Fig.*
the *seams* Of his rent heart . . . *Laon*, XII. x. 5.
- Search**, *n.* quest, pursuit.
With all my children quant in *search* of you, . . . *Cycl.* 16.
- Search**, *v. i. tr.* (1) explore, examine.
Even now they *s* the tower, and find the body; . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 31.
Go *search* the castle round; sound the alarm, . . . — IV. iv. 53.
(2) discover.
Whilst they *search* out dooms, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XCIV. 7.
(3) penetrate.
For scorn, whose arrows *search* the heart, . . . *Rosal.* 257.
(4) scrutinize.
And *search* the depth of its fair eyes . . . — 385.
II. *intr.* (1) enquire.
Search even as thou wilt, . . . *Calderon*, I. 57.
(2) look for, seek.
And we will *search*, with looks and words of love, *Prom.* III. iii. 34.
- Search'd**, *v. intr.* made exploration.
As he *search'd* for the new-made tomb . . . *St. Ir.* (3) xi. 6.
- *Searchless**, *adj.* (1) undiscoverable.
Thy *searchless* fountain, and inviable course . . . *Alastor*, 597.
(2) inscrutable.
Which *searchless* fate had stamped for me
which would thy *searchless* works have weighed? *Laon*, x. xxviii. 9.
He might man's deep and *search'd* heart display, . . . — x. xlii. 7.
- Seared**, *pp. A. Lit.* parched, injured.
Even where he hangs, *seared* by my long revenge, *Prom.* III. i. 66.
B. *Fig.* made callous or insensible.
his rent heart . . . Had *seared* with blistering ice— *Laon*, XII. x. 7.
- *Searedst**, *v. tr. Fig.* didst deaden.
And *searedst* my memory o'er the m— . . . *Julian*, 433.
- *Searing**, *pr. pple. Fig.* deadening.
Nor *searing* reason with the brand of God. . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 48.
- Seas**, *n.* pl. of Sea (1).
Islanded seas, blue mountains, mighty streams, *Alastor*, 555.
the azure depths Of Indian seas; . . . *Ch.* 127, I. 140.
From the seas and the streams; . . . *Cloud*, 2.
Till the calm rivers, lakes, and seas, . . . — 56.
And moonlight seas, that are the voice . . . *Coleridge*, 8.
With lightsome clouds and shining seas between, *Damon*, II. 107.
Q. Mab, VIII. 102.
The crane o'er seas and forests seeks her home; *E. Williams*, VI. 1.
Image the trembling calm of summer seas. *Fr. A. soul*, 7.
Through seas and winds, cities and wildernesses,
blue heaven smiles over the pale seas. . . *Ginevra*, 129.
The murmuring of summer seas, . . . *Gish*, 71.
Our hills and seas and streams . . . *Gustler Jane*, 72.
fled to her old cover, Amid seas and mountains, . . . *Hellas*, 235.
Kivens and seas, like that which we may win, . . . — 317.
Thy mountains, seas and vineyards . . . — 544.
the wanderers o'er the solitude Of distant seas, . . . *Julian*, 58.
As famished mariners thro' strange seas gone . . . *Laon*, III. xii. 4.
clove the blue moonlight seas, . . . — v. xlv. 5.
which would stain all its seas, . . . — VI. ix. 2.
which those seas could never wash away! . . . *Oedipus*, II. ii. 80.
Yet my innumerable seas and streams, . . . — II. ii. 81.
Along the brink of the gloomy seas, . . . *From* I. 181.
I have wrought mountains, seas, and waves, . . . *Rosal.* 645.
In his wide voyage o'er continents and seas, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 25.
Offered to do her bidding through the seas, . . . *Witch*, II. 3.
— xxxi. 3.

Season, n. (1) period of the year.

Like the *season*, so blow the winds.— *Ch. 1st, II. 443.*
The season was the childhood of sweet June;— *Florisdispina, I.*
 Each arrow of the *season's* change she felt.— *Mother & Son, III. 10.*
 when the time of summer *season* smiled,
 'Twas at the *season* when the Earth . . . *Pr. Athan. II. 11. 1.*
 'Twas at this *season* . . . *Prom. II. 1. 13.*
 This is the *season*, this the day, the hour;
 But now—'twas the *season* fair and mild . . . *Rosal. 362.*
 All the sweet *season* of summer tide, . . . *Sensit. Pl. II. 59.*
 the assure *season* Of the young *season*, . . . *Triumph, 311.*

(2) due time, a recurring period.

And ever at thy *season* be thou free . . . *Adonais, XXXVII. 5.*

(3) suitable time.

Till in your *season* you be called to heaven. . . *Cenci, III. i. 120.*

(4) time.

might Devise in the lone *season* of thine night. . . *Hom. Merc. XI. 7.*

(5) a space of time.

for a *season*, Heaven seems Hell, . . . *Prom. I. 358.*

Season, v. tr. Fig. render agreeable or pleasant.

'Tis but to *season* some such news; . . . *Cenci, I. iii. 75.*
 Folly can *season* Wisdom, Hatred Love. . . *St. Elops, 117.*

***Seasonable, adj. satir.** (1) strangely unsuitable.

A *seasonable* time for maskers this! . . . *Ch. 1st, I. 77.*

(2) what may be expected.

Proud words, when deeds come short, are s.— *Hellas, 336.*

***Seasonably, adv.** conveniently, suitably.

Could not come more *seasonably*: . . . — 639.

Seasons, n. (1) the periods of the year.

flowers deck the dead *Seasons'* bier; . . . *Adonais, xviii. 5.*
 Canst thou discern The signs of *seasons*, . . . *Ch. 1st, I. 34.*
 Which *seasons* none disturbed,
 The *seasons*, and mankind their changes know, . . . *Laon, VI. xxviii. 8.*
 nor change of *seasons* made Its note, . . . *Prom. II. iv. 52.*
 and the unseasonable *seasons* drove . . . *III. iii. 115.*
 In mild vanity the *seasons* mild
 heaped For many *seasons* there . . . *(J. Mab, V. 7.*
 The changing *seasons*, winter's leafless reign, . . . *Superstition, 96.*
 The "*seasons'*" loveliest flowers were "strewn" . . . *Rosal. 1079.*

(2) periods of human life.

through the shadow of the *seasons* three, . . . *Epips. 364*

Seasons, v. tr. Fig. makes pleasant.

the true spot that *seasons* such a path. . . *Faust, II. 10.*

Seat, n. A. Lit. (1) that which is sat upon.

But I to a stone *seat* that Maiden led;— *Laon, VI. xxvii. 6.*
 He chose a lonely *seat* of unwhewn stone, . . . *Orpheus, 68.*
 In the dell of yon dark chestnut wood Is a stone s., *Rosal. 60.*
 'Tis Fenice's *seat* Where you are going? . . . — 74.
 To a stone *seat* beside a spring, . . . — 106
 And sat on the *seat* beside him there, . . . — 152.
 To sit upon that antique *seat*, . . . — 174.
 Sate with her on that *seat* of stone, . . . — 200
 Sitting upon a *seat* of emerald stone . . . *Witch, VII. 8.*
 and seat him on his glorious *seat*, . . . *LXXIV. 2.*

(2) place where one sits.

and took his lonely *seat*, . . . *Alastor, 313.*
 My brothers' ghosts should hunt thee from thy s.; *Cenci, I. iii. 153.*
 and took its *seat* Beside the Darton shape, . . . *Damon, I. 113.*
 and took His royal *seat*, . . . *Laon, X. vii. 7.*
 at the helm we took our *seat*, . . . *III. xxxii. 3.*
 and took her *seat* Beside the rudder, . . . *Witch, xxxvii. 7.*

(3) a place appropriated for a person to sit.

One *seat* was vacant in the midst, . . . *Laon, I. iv. 1.*

B. Fig.

(1) position or place of authority or dignity.
 to ascend His *seat* . . . *Calderon, II. 121.*
 I left his *seat* of empire, . . . *II. 136.*
 Naked before Heaven's judgment *seat*! . . . *Cenci, III. i. 24.*
 Shakes the broad basis of thy blood-stained *seat*; *M. N. Post. Fr. 80.*
 Filling the *seat* of power, . . . *Prom. II. iv. 3.*

(2) a locality.

There seemed from the remotest *seat* . . . *Jane, Recoll. 41.*

(3) abode, dwelling-place.

In human hearts its calm and holy *seat*; . . . *Laon, II. xxviii. 7.*
 the *seat* Of that star-shining spirit, . . . *— XII. xxvi. 2.*
 In ceterity's bowers, a *seat* for thee there. . . *St. Tr. (6) III. 8.*
 (4) poise, equilibrium.
 my brain, Which staggered on its *seat*; . . . *Q. Mab, VII. 187.*

Seat, v. tr. cause to sit down.

and *seat* him on his glorious *seat*, . . . *Witch, lxxiv. 2.*

Seated, pp. Fig. fixed, secured.

Grey Power was s. Safely on her ancestral throne; *Rosal. 609.*

Seats, n. A. Lit. (1) appropriated places.

And whilst their *seats* in order due they fill, . . . *Hom. Merc. LV. 5.*

(2) places for sitting on.

and all around are mossy *seats*, . . . *Prom. III. iii. 20.*

B. Fig. positions of state or authority.

Murderers are pale upon the judgment *seats*, . . . *Laon, ix. xiv. 7.*
 From *seats* where law is made the slave of wrong, . . . *— IX. xv. 2.*
 Canopied *seats* of gold; . . . *Nat. Ant. V. 5.*
 Have crept by flattery to the *seats* of power, . . . *Q. Mab, IV. 206.*

***Seaweed, n.** marine plants

With green and purple *seaweeds* strown; . . . *St. Dejection, II. 2.*

***Seclusion, n.** retirement, privacy.

A veil for our *seclusion*, . . . *Epips. 556.*

Second, adj. (1) the ordinal of two, another.

The spoilers tempt no *second* blow, . . . *Adonais, xxviii. 8.*
 Sleepless a *second* night? . . . *Laon, XI. xi. 4.*
 and men Expect the *second*; . . . *— XII. vi. 4.*
 Its *second* ruin through internal strife, . . . *Marenghi, III. 2.*
 The *second* Tyranny— . . . *Prof. Hellas, 160.*
 Until the *second* bursts;— . . . *Triumph, 410.*

(2) another accompanying the usual one.

A *second* sun arrayed in flame, . . . *Hellas, 68.*
 A *second* well, far dearer and more fair; . . . *Laon, II. xxiv. 2.*

(3) next after the first in succession.

Philip the *second* of Spain, . . . *Ch. 1st, II. 182.*
 Did not Mahomet the *Second* Win Stamboul? . . . *Hellas, 807.*
 meant The *second* Peter; . . . *Peter, I. vol. 7.*
 Of the *second*, yet unripe, . . . — 15.
 Then came Peter Bell the *Second*, . . . — 17.

(4) renewed.

to know On *second* night her ancient playfellow, *Julian, 154.*
 Of human nature: won from these a *second* birth, *Laon, V. xxxiii. 9.*
 Spreads like a *second* youth again, . . . *Maguel Lady, IV. 7.*
 To whose frail frame no *second* motion brings . . . *Mutability, 7.*
 A life in life, a *second* birth . . . *Rosal. 980.*
 the woven imagery Of *second* childhood's swad-
 dling bands, . . . *Witch, LXX. 6*

(5) interior or lower.

served at the great King's *second* table. . . *Edipus, II. ii. 24.*

Second, v. tr. support, join with.

Yet I would *second* any one. . . *Cenci, I. iii. 144.*

***Second-sighted, c. adj.** prophetic, able to foresee events.

Veiling in awe her *second-sighted* eyes, . . . *Gish. 137*

Secret, n. (1) any matter hidden from general knowledge.

By a dark *secret*, surer than the grave; . . . *Cenci, II. ii. 149.*
 tear out the s. Which cankers my heart's core; . . . *— III. i. 156.*
 Thou hast a *secret* which will answer not . . . *— IV. iv. 106.*
 the keeper of a *secret* written On a thief's memory? . . . *— V. ii. 105.*
 my *secret* should have perished . . . *Laon, VIII. xxiv. 1.*

(2) a mystery.

This *secret* in the pregnant womb of time, . . . *Gish. 104.*
 Be it not so! there is a *secret* known . . . *Prom. I. 371.*

(3) preceded by *in*—privately, unknown to others.

Not even in *secret*,—not to my own heart— . . . *Julian, 474.*
 and moan In *secret*, . . . *Laon, XII. xxix. 6.*
 curses which the destitute Mutter in *secret*, . . . *Q. Mab, III. 36.*
 and doth hold In *secret* . . . *Rosal. 501.*

***Secret, adj.** (1) secluded, private.

Out of her *secret* Paradise she sped, . . . *Adonais, xxiv. 1.*
 In *secret* chambers parents read, and weep, My . . .
 writings . . . *Laon, IV. xiii. 1.*
 bade her to his *secret* bower Be borne, . . . *— VII. v. 4.*
 Tracking them to the *secret* wood, . . . *Rosal. 162.*
 Hast thou still some *secret* nest . . . *World's Wanderers, III. 3.*

(2) unknown, unexplored, unrevealed.

Nature's *most secret* steps . . . *Alastor, 81.*
 or where the *secret* caves Rugged and dark, . . . — 87.
 from the *secret* springs Of that dark fountain rose, . . . — 478.
 The words which, like *secret* fire, shall flow . . . *Hellas, 32.*
 The cavern's s. depths beneath the earth did beat . . . *Laon, III. iv. 9.*
 Now lending splendour, where from *secret* springs . . . *Mont. B. 4.*
 From the ice gulches that gird his *secret* throne, . . . — 17.
 Which from those *secret* chasms . . . — 122.
 Drenching yon *secret* Ethiopian dells, . . . *Sonn. VII. 2.*
 Within a cavern, by a *secret* fountain, . . . *Witch, I. 8.*

(3) hidden, concealed, mysterious.

His daughter's dowry was a *secret* grave . . . *Cenci, II. ii. 127.*
 his bloody, dark and *secret* grave; . . . *Laon, XI. xx. 3.*

(4) of inner personal feelings and emotions.

Hot Shame shall burn upon thy *secret* brow, . . . *Adonais, xxxvii. 8.*
 Flattering their *secret* peace with others' pain, . . . *Cenci, I. i. 80.*
 I did confess to you my *secret* mind. . . *— I. ii. 7.*
 A well of sealed and *secret* happiness, . . . *Epips. 58.*
 My *secret* groans must be unheard by thee, . . . *Julian, 341.*
 By placing on your hearts the *secret* load . . . — 346.
 from that *secret* store Wrought linked armour . . . *Laon, I. xiv. 4.*
 your *secret* name Rallied their *secret* hopes, . . . *— IV. x. 8.*
 Which round thy *secret* strength now throng in
 wide array, . . . *— IV. xv. 9.*
 what *secret* light Evil and good, in woven passions
 mailed, Waged . . . *— V. ii. 7.*
 In *secret* thought has wished another's ill?— . . . *— V. xxxiv. 2.*
 our *secret* pride Has scorned thee, . . . *— X. xxvii. 1.*
 Not his the load of any *secret* crime, . . . *Pr. Athan. I. 6.*
 driven within him, by some *secret* power, . . . — 167.
 To stir his *secret* pain without avail;— . . . — 185.
 We meditate In *secret* joy and hope . . . *Prom. I. 185.*
 The *secret* joy it could not quell, . . . *Rosal. 243.*
 A well of sealed and *secret* happiness; . . . *St. Epips. 89.*
 and be The *secret* food of fires unseen, . . . *When Passion, II. 4.*

(5) mysterious, unexplained.

Of strange and *secret* and forgotten things. . . *Hellas, 134.*
 Over those strong and *secret* things and thoughts . . . — 160.
 The *secret* wrath of Nature and her Lord. . . — 165.
 knowledge, from its *secret* source mechants . . . *Laon, VI. xli. 5.*
 The s. strength of things Which governs thought, . . . *Mont. B. 139.*
 Why have the *secret* powers of this strange world . . . *Prom. I. 240.*

All spirits on that *secret* way; *From*, II. ii. 45.
 The *secret* things of the grave are there, . . . *There is no work*, 19.
 (6) not open or avowed.
 how I had wasted The sum in *secret* riot; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 320.
 and he did gnaw By fits, with *secret* smiles, . . . *Damon*, i. 275.
 the *secret* sound Of hymns to truth *Laon*, VII. xxxvi. 4.
 and brandy-devils, O'er their *secret* vows! . . . *Œdipus*, I. 16.
 (7) deceptive, false.
 And, *secret* one, what hast thou done, *Falsehood*, 17.
 (8) solitary, unsocial.
 and like the *secret* bird Whom sunset wakens, . . . *Laon*, II. xxviii. 3.
 (9) known only to a few, private.
 With *secret* signs from many a mountain tower, . . . X. vii. 4.
 and by what *secret* spell *Prom*, II. iv. 89.
 (10) hidden, covered from view.
 Drew forth their *secret* steel, *Laon*, XI. xix. 9.
 (11) quiet, undisturbed.
 Mocking the spoil of the *secret* night, *Sensit. P.* III. 25.
 Soothing her love-laden Soul in *secret* hour . . . *Sky-lark*, 44.
Secrecy, adv. in a secret manner, privily.
 As in a furnace burning *secretly*, *Alastor*, 253.
 Where *secretly* the faithful worship, *Calderon*, III. 179.
 you found that these diseases had *secretly* entered
 into a conspiracy *Ch. 1st*, II. 382.
 Fretting a plague that *secretly* consumed His
 feeble frame, *Damon*, II. 157.
Secrecy, n. (1) things carefully concealed or hidden.
 One of your *secrets* I would gladly know, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXIV. 6.
 The *secrets* of my agony; *Rosal.* 494.
 (2) things not suspected or known.
 Such self-anatomy shall teach the will Danger-
 ous *secrets*; *Cenci*, II. ii. 111.
 to betray These *secrets* of an elder day; . . . *Guitar Jane*, 86.
 To unfold the fighful *secrets* of its lore; . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 43.
 (3) mysteries.
 The thrilling *secrets* of the birth of time, . . . *Alastor*, 128.
 Are the true *secrets* of the commonweal . . . *Fr. Salure*, 0.
 The *secrets* of this wondrous world, *Laon*, I. xxxv. 6.
 To me the keeping of its *secrets* gave— . . . VII. xxxi. 4.
 I know the *secrets* of the air, *Mar. Iir*, I. 3.
 Leave Hell's *secrets* half uncharted *Prom*, I. 513.
 If the abyss Could vomit forth its *secrets*, . . . II. iv. 115.
 Make bare the *secrets* of the earth's deep heart, . . IV. 279.
 Heaven, hast thou *secrets*? IV. 423.
 The *secrets* of the immeasurable past, *Q. Mab*, I. 169.
 I will teach The *secrets* of the future, II. 67.
 Now, Spirit, learn The *secrets* of the future— . . VIII. 3.
 death did hide from human sight Sweet *secrets*, . . *Summer-Evg.* 29.
 The treasure of the *secrets* of its reign, . . . *Triumph*, 273.
 let the profane Tremble to ask what *secrets* they
 contain, *Witch*, XIX. 8.
Secret, n. people holding any particular opinion in common.
 I never was attached to that great *sec*, . . . *Epiops*, 149.
Sections, n. (See Conic sections.)
Secure, adj. (1) not exposed to.
 From the contagion of the world's slow stain He
 in *secure*, *Adonais*, xi. 5.
 and kept *secure* from harm, *Hom. Merc.* xlv. 8.
 (2) free from danger, safe.
 at what hour 'twere *secure* To visit you again? . . *Cenci*, II. i. 26.
 Serene and inaccessibly *secure*, *Damon*, I. 286.
 Where *secure* sleep may kill thine innocent lights; . *Epiops*, 557.
 And boasting said, that she, *secure* the while, . . *Hom. Venus*, 49.
 To laugh at sorrow in *secure* despair, *M. N. Raval*, 57.
 Still *secure*, 'mid the wildest war of the sky, . . *M. N. Spec. Hors*, 36.
 From the blind crowd he made *secure* and free . . *Marquetti*, XI. 5.
 in brief Omnipotence: *secure* are they, . . . *Prom*, I. 412.
 (3) confident.
Secure of an unchanging lover, *Devil*, XXIV. 4.
Secure in human power we have defied *Laon*, X. xxvii. 3.
 (4) sure, certain.
 how *secure* a flight From your hard servitude, . . *Cycl.* 438.
Secure, as adv. securely.
 In which I walk *secure* and unbeheld *Cenci*, II. i. 192.
 (5) free from fear, careless.
Secure o'er rocks and waves I sweep, *Con. Sing.* IV. 6.
 Who live *secure* in their unseen abodes, *Hom. Venus*, 34.
 Some shepherd sitting on a rock *secure*; . . . *Laon*, X. vi. 6.
Secure as one on a rock-built tower *Rosal.* 632.
Secure, v. tr. protect, make safe.
 from a nation's rage *Secure* the crown, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 176.
Securely, adv. safely.
Securely fed, that rapid stress before, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxxix. 7.
Security, n. certainty, assurance, confidence.
 With the seal of her *security* *Falsehood*, 69.
 Or Danger, when *Security* looks pale!— . . . *Hellas*, 360.
 Glory and science and *security*, *Procl. Hellas*, 157.
Sedge, n. coarse river grass (genus *Carex*).
 And starry river buds among the *sedge*, . . . *Question*, IV. 3.
 with such a sigh, as *sedge* Breathes o'er the breeze
 streamlet's edge, *Tasso Song*, III. 6.
Sedition, n. acting or speaking against constituted authority.
 This is *sedition*, and rank blasphemy! . . . *Œdipus*, I. 67.
Seditious, adj. savouring of sedition.
 Were found these scandalous and *seditious* letters *Ch. 1st*, III. 48.

Wild, *seditious*, rambling! *Cycl.* 59.
Seditious hanks! to whine for want of grains. . . *Œdipus*, I. 82.
Seduced, v. tr. deprived, misled from virtue.
 Peter *seduced* Mrs. Foy's daughter, *Peter*, VI. iii. 3.
See, v. I. tr. A. *Lit.* (1) perceive or observe with the eye,
 behold.
 Let eyes not *see* their own delight;— *Bridal*, I. 9.
 And oarcar *see* the melancholy form *Calderon*, II. 42.
 nay, we *see* the spot Even from this cypress; . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 3.
 The door is opening now; I *see* his face; . . . II. i. 19.
 To *see* if others were as white as he? II. i. 39.
 I *see* the bright sky through the window panes: . . II. i. 176.
 I *see* a woman weeping there, III. i. 10.
 You hear but *see* not an impetuous torrent . . III. i. 258.
 His lips grew white only to *see* him pass, . . . III. ii. 69.
 may *see* Her image mixed with what she most
 abhors, IV. i. 147.
 When did you *see* him last? IV. ii. 22.
 To *see* no more wret sunshine; V. iv. 52.
 And yours I *see* is coming down, V. iv. 162.
 Even now we *see* the redness of the torches . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 118.
 See those thronging chariots Rolling, I. 136.
 And you shall *see* A cradled miniature of yourself . . II. 481.
 And I laugh to *see* them whirl and flee, . . . *Cloud*, 53.
 Even now I *see* My children *Cycl.* 40.
 I *see* a Grecian vessel on the coast, 76.
 I would *see* all before I bargain, 130.
 this skin contains it, which you *see*, 138.
 You *see* it then?—By Jove, no! but I smell it.
 bewitched to *see* The many-coloured anklets . . 147.
 What is this crowd I *see* beside the stalls? . . 160.
 I *see* my young lambs coupled two by two . . . 202.
 and when I *see* it is night, 257.
 Not till I *see* you wear That coronal, . . . 567.
 I *see* the throne of Jove 587.
 To *see* a babe before his mother's door, . . . *Damon*, II. 90.
 It were a sight of awfulness to *see* II. 213.
 That my heart trembles—ye may *see* it leap—
 Least eyes *see* their own delight! *Dante Conv.* 27.
 He starts to *see* the flames if fed *Eng. Hills*, 276.
 I *see* one yonder burning jollily, *Faust*, II. 23.
 I *see* young witches naked II. 24.
 and what there you do and *see*, II. 253.
 you cannot *see* the end of it— II. 283.
 See you that snail there? II. 260.
 I *see* a theatre.—What may this mean? . . . II. 406.
 You will *see* That which was Godwin, . . . *Gish*, 146.
 You will *see* Coleridge— 202.
 You will *see* Hunt 209.
 You will *see* Hogg— 226.
 but you Will *see* him, and will like him too, I hope,
 What *see* you? 238.
 But what *see* you beside? 257.
 I *see* a chaos of green leaves and fruit . . . 274.
 See how it trembles in the blood-red air,
 Thy words Have power on me! I *see* *Hellas*, 341.
 It matters not?—for nought we *see* or dream,
 Justly to speak of everything I *see*: . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXIV. 2.
 To *see* the double kind of footsteps strange
 averred Most solemnly that he did neither *see*
 wonder *Hom. Min.* 7.
 From all we hear and all we *see*, *Int. Beauty*, III. 6.
 believing what we *see* in boundless, . . . *Julian*, 16.
 as we never *see* But in the human countenance . . 149.
 See This lovely child, 166.
 If this sad writing thou shouldst ever *see*— . . 340.
 and could *see* The absent 445.
 my sight Is dim to *see* that characterized in vain
 none wandered forth To *see* or feel, . . . *Laon*, II. v. 7.
 Who, could they *see* thine eyes, II. xl. 8.
 and I could *see* The town among the woods . . III. xv. 7.
 and could *see* The myrtle blossoms III. xxxiv. 5.
 To *see*, V. xxxix. 1.
 I could *see* The platform where we stood, . . V. xlv. 4.
 thou art whom I sought to *see*, VI. i. 3.
 and thou shalt *see* the gashes VI. i. 3.
 and I could *see* Cythra among the rocks, . . VI. iii. 7.
 to S. Some shrouded in their long and golden hair,
 waiting To *see* his enemies writhe, and burn, . . X. xlv. 4.
 'twas delight To *see* far off the stambans . . X. xlv. 4.
 See the mountains kiss high Heaven *XIII. xxvii. 3.*
 Which I can make the sleeping *see*, *Love's Phil.* II. 1.
 To *see* that anchor ever hanging, *Mar. Dr.* I. 5.
 A vision strange such towers to *see*, VI. 2.
 See how idiot-like he stands, IX. 5.
 once more to *see* her son, *Mask*, XXIII. 3.
 See ye the banners blazoned to the day, . . *Mother & Son*, III. 12.
 Only desires to *see* the colour of it, . . . *Naples*, 132.
 And they will *see* her flying through the air, . . *Œdipus*, I. 382.
 I'll wager you will *see* them Climbing . . . I. 394.
 How glorious it will be to *see* her Majesty . . II. 95.
 I *see* two livid flames II. ii. 53.
 Now Peter felt amused to *see* *Peter*, VI. xxvi. 3.
 Then, s. those million worlds which burn and roll
 What didst thou *see*? *Prom*, I. 163.
 Blood thou canst *see*, and fire; and canst hear
 groans; I. 616.
 Nor heed nor *see*, what things they be; . . . I. 746.
 I feel, I *see* Those eyes which burn II. i. 27.
 what canst thou *see* But thine own fairest
 I *see* a shade, a shape: 'tis He, arrayed . . . II. i. 120.

I see thin shapes within the mist. *Prom.* II. iii. 50.
 I see a mighty darkness. II. iv. 2.
 I see cars drawn by rainbow-winged steeds. II. iv. 130.
 And yet I see no shapes but the keen stars: II. iv. 134.
 I feel but see thee not. II. v. 17.
 And all feel, yet see thee never, II. v. 64.
 Peopled by shapes too bright to see, II. v. 108.
 as mortals see The floating bark. III. ii. 25.
 See the pale azure fading into silver. III. iii. 71.
 And first was disappointed not to see. III. iv. 128.
 I see a chariot like that thinnest boat, IV. 206.
 And you can see its little lips are moving, IV. 206.
 I see thee shrink, Surpassing Spirit! *Q. Mab.* IV. 70.
 I see a shade of doubt and horror fleet IV. 72.
 and massy walls We feel, but cannot see, VII. 196.
 my mother went To see an atheist burned, VII. 2.
 smiles To see a babe before his mother's door, VII. 84.
 There might you see him sporting in the sun VIII. 125.
 Come sit by me. I see thee stand *Rosal.* 5.
 do I And hear frail Helen? 40.
 We only cried with joy to see each other; 84.
 We see it o'er the flood of cloud, 540.
 And their swords and their sceptres I floating see, 900.
 wept to see His master changed so fearfully; 904.
 You might see his colour come and go, 1020.
 You might see the nerves quivering within— 1063.
 You cannot see his eyes, 1268.
 I see her swift foot dash the dew from the whorl, *St. Tr.* (6) I. 5.
 Until we hardly see, we feel that it is there. *Skylark*, 25.
 Drops so bright to see, 34.
 I see the Deep's untrampled floor *St. Dejection*, II. 1.
 I see the waves upon the shore, II. 3.
 For but to see her were to read the tale *Sunset*, 34.
 I see before me flee A silver spirit's form, *Tasso*, *Song*, III. 1.
 When all that we know, or feel, or see, *There is no work*, 17.
 to see the shadow pass away, *Triumph*, 225.
 I see the light, and I hear the sound; *Two Spirits*, 25.
 What! to see thee no more, *Viz. Sea*, 84.
 dreadful to see The wrecks of the tempest, 120.
 And their swords and their sceptres I floating see *W. Shel.* IV. 7.
 to see, Thy soft eyes gazing tenderly, *When passion's*, II. 1.
 If you strip Peter, you will see a fellow, *Witch*, *Dev.* I. 1.
 to see Mortals subdural in all the shapes of sleep. I. 1.
 Round the red anvils you might see them stand LXXV. 3.
 when we Scarcely believe much more than we LXXVIII. 8.
 can see

(2) witness, be eyewitness of.
 my haste to see the festival *Calderon*, I. 19.
 Hecateorth no witness—not the lamp—shall see
 That which *Cenci*, I. 21.
 Yet, father, 'tis a happy sight to see, *Ch. 1st*, I. 15.
 'twas strange to see the red commotion *Laon*, I. xv. 3.
 to see Earth from her general womb Four forth V xxxviii. 8.
 To see like some vast island from the Ocean, V. xl. 1.
 The Altar of the Federation rear its pile XI. 6.
 Like boiling gold on Ocean, strange to see, XI. 6.
 'Tis to see the Tyrant's crew, *Mask*, XVII. 3.
 To see what was romantic there, *Peter*, II. xi. 5.
 to see You and the lady cry so bitterly, *Rosal.* 8a.
 The spasms of my despair to see: 307.
 shalt No death divide thy immortality. *Zuazo*, II. 7.
 (3) know, be aware of, experience.
 To s. My kindred false to then deserted selves *Cenci*, V. iii. 68.
 To see That perfect mirror of pure innocence V. n. 129.
 To see thee, Beatrice, Who made all lovely V. n. 132.
 to see Youth's vision thus made perfect *Epips* 41.
 let him sleep With rage to see thee freshly risen, *Fr. Pris* 7.
 Rome has fallen, yet see it lying *Fr. Rome*, I. 7.
 for they see The panther, Freedom, *Hellas*, 315.
 for they see The work of their own hearts *Julian*, 482.
 to s. with their own kind Our human breth'n mix, *Laon*, VI. xv. 1.
 or see, with his lips groan, The Priests his children
 drag X xxxiii. 8.
 By all the happy see in children's growth— *Ld. Ch.* VIII. 1.
 As in England now we see *Mask*, I. v. 5.
 Ye see The steel yet tempered glance on ye. *Men of Eng.* VII. 3.
 Those who weep to see what others *Peter*, III. xxii. 3.
 drank the love men see Reflected in their race, *Prom.* II. iv. 83.
 To see the smiles of peace around them play, *Q. Mab.* VII. 252.
 It were a sight of evilness to see IX. 105.
 Or do we see the Future pass *Questions*, 3.
 some sneered to see One show what he could never
 reap, *Rosal.* 655.
 And such, there sitting, all may see. 605.
 To see the busy beings round thee spring, *Solitary*, I. 3.
 Others I see whom these surround— *St. Dejection*, III. 7.
 sport to see them stumble *St. Epips*, 54.
 will live to hear or to see All that is great *There is no work*, 22.
 With the fears and the love for that which we s. ? 30

(4) perceive mentally, understand.
 I see Both by your dress *Calderon*, I. 83.
 because we see His deeds are evil, I. 121.
 make me blush to see My hidden thoughts— *Cenci*, I. 86.
 stay! I see 'tis only railway by his smile, I. iii. 76.
 Can we do nothing? Nothing that I see. I. iii. 142.
 You see I am not mad; I speak to you, II. i. 34.
 And I could see The devil was rebuked II. i. 44.
 I see not how he could refuse it—yet II. ii. 53.
 I see, as from a tower, the end of all: II. ii. 147.
 I see Orsino has talked with you, III. i. 382.

See the worst deeds they prompt, *Cenci*, III. ii. 45.
 I see the gulph of Hell between us two, IV. i. 98.
 I s. a torrent Of his own blood raging between us, IV. i. 113.
 how I have thriven, you see, V. ii. 28.
 and though All see, [all things] Are changed V. ii. 52.
 to you,
 I see the new-born courage in your eye *Ch. 1st*, II. 118.
 The truths which wisest poets see Dimly, *Dæmon*, I. 85.
 the sons of Reason see, That ere fate consume
 the Pole, *Devil*, XXX. 3.
 I see you are the master *Faust*, II. 34.
 Do ye not see a star of gladness *Fr. A. gentle*, 7.
 I should not see Much harm *Julian*, 161.
 even in thy soul I see A lamp of vestal fire *Laon*, *Ded.* XI. 8.
 was wise to see, In pain and fear, and hate,
 something divine, XII. xi. 1.
 I see a dark and lengthen'd vale, *M. N. Melody*, 35.
 Moral restraint I see has no effect: *Edipus*, I. 74.
 Churchmen damn themselves to see God's sweet
 love in burning coals, *Peter*, III. xvii. 4.
 I see the curse on gestures proud and cold, *Prom.*, I. 258.
 I see, I see The wise, the mild, the lofty, I. 604.
 but see more clear Thy works within my woe:
 illum'd mind, I. 636.
 And see no hope for them? *Q. Mab*, VI. 20.
 Alas, good friend, what profit can you see *Revisuer*, 1.
 But all might see that he was dying, *Rosal.* 316.
 which sought to see The secrets of my agony; 493.
 We feel more than all may see, *We meet*, I. 2.
 (5) commanding heed or attention.
 see them safe out of the house *Calderon*, III. 183.
 And see it duly executed forthwith— *Ch. 1st*, II. 388.
 See their feel, *Hellas*, 257.
 (6) experience, be conscious of.
 Waves too pure, too celestial, for mortals to see; *Bigotry*, IV. 2.
 Oh my dearest friend, That I could see that day, *Cyd.* 435.
 till his soul See the contagion's spots *Fr. Saviour*, 28.
 See thee, feel thee, know thee now— *Laon*, V. *Song*, I. 9.
 (7) call on, visit.
 never see me more Till, to the letter, *Cenci*, V. iv. 26.
 if now I see you seldom, *E. Williams*, III. 1.
 B. fig.
 And with delight its sire to see, *Devil*, XXXVIII. 3.
 This fair day smiles to see All those who love— *Fiordispina*, 19.
 does she groan To see her sons contend? *Laon*, x. 1. 8.
 I see the trembling crowd, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 55.
 I see the lank and ghastly spectres sweep *M. N. Ravail*, 62.
 And I see Satan stalk athwart the plam; 64.
 oft I see On thy wild and wandering shore Free
 don't, bloodless banners wave— *Mexican*, I. 2.
 See them drenched in sacred gore— I. 8.
 Which lamps hardly see *Edipus*, I. 233.
 To see it rise: thus joyous from its dreams, *Fr. Athan.* III. 7.
 II. intr. (1) have the power of sight.
 I see but indistinctly *Cenci*, III. i. 338.
 S. e. ng. see not—and hearing, hear not— *Hon. Merc.* XV. 7.
 To hear, to see, to live, *Laon*, V. xli. 1.
 (3) perceive mentally, understand.
 Upon the brink of which you see I stand, *Cenci*, III. i. 338.
 Kulers who neither see, nor feel, nor know, *Engel* 1819. 4.
 as a mirror To make their blind slaves see, *Naples*, 79.
 beyond the bottom see Of truth's clear well— *Peter*, VI. xvi. 2.
 I could see Into the mysteries of the universe *Prom.* III. iv. 104.
 II. rifl. perceive mentally.
 forbidden ever to see himself as he is, *Ch. 1st*, II. 42.
 See, as *intery* behold, note.
 See, on the silken fringe of his faint eyes, *Adonais*, x. 4.
 See, his beloved dogs are gathering round— *Bion Adon* 15.
 See, the lamp is out. *Cenci*, III. ii. 41.
 See, They come, V. ii. 15.
 and, see, he lives! V. ii. 108.
 See now, thou mak'st me weep V. iii. 17.
 And see, the torches Rustlessly flashing, *Ch. 1st*, I. 132.
 See how gloriously The mettled horses I. 143.
 See! PAPAUS! what a sweet smell it has! *Cyd.* 146.
 See, here are sheep, and here are goats, 166.
 See! I now gaze at Jupiter himself, 191.
 See now, my lip is clean 571.
 And see how meek, how pitiful, how staid, *Dante Conv.* 45.
 See, it smiles as it is sleeping, *Dirge for Year*, I. 5.
 See where she stands! a mortal shape *Epips* 112.
 But see how melancholy rises now, *Faust*, II. 17.
 But see, how swift advance and shift II. 45.
 See, with long legs and belly wide, II. 69.
 near us, see, sparks spring out of the ground, II. 110.
 See yonder, round a many-coloured flame II. 231.
 See! the lightnings yawn Deluging Heaven with
 fire, *Laon*, I. iii. 2.
 See! See! they fawn like dogs, x. xxxvii. 7.
 see! hark! They come, XI. xii. 2.
 And see, the Tyrant's gem-wrought chariot XII. ii. 5.
 See, the slow pageant XII. iv. 5.
 And see! beneath a sun-brig canopy, XII. v. 1.
 See! on you heath what countless victims lie, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 3.
 See! gory Kum yokes his blood-stain'd car, 73.
 See, she comes throned on high, *Nat. Ant.* II. 1.
 See, how he lifts his mighty looks, *Prom.*, I. 296.
 But see, where thro' the azure chasm I. 316.
 See where the child of Heaven, with winged feet, I. 437.

- See a disenchanted nation *From*, I. 567.
 See how kindred murder kin: I. 571.
 And see! more come, I. 665.
 See how they float On their sustaining wings I. 759.
 See, near the verge, another chariot stays; II. IV. 156.
 See, where the Spirits of the human mind IV. 81.
 But see where through two openings in the forest IV. 104.
 see, they lie, Their monstrous works, IV. 208.
 and see The white clouds are driving merrily, *Serchio*, 54.
 See the great bards of elder time, *Triumph*, 274.
 See, the bounds of the air are shaken— *Two Spirits*, 19.
 See yon opening flower Spreads its fragrance to the blast; *W. Jew*, 1.
See, n. a bishopric.
 the revenue Of many a wealthy see; *Cenci*, I. ii. 66.
Seed, n. A. *Lit.* the embryo whence a plant springs.
 The seed ye sow, another reaps; *Men of Eng.* v. 1.
 Sow seed,—but let no tyrant reap; VI. 1.
 power in thought be as the tree within the seed? *Ode Lib.* xviii. 8.
 let every seed that falls In silent eloquence *Q. Mab*, vii. 19.
 Stole a strange seed, *Witch*, xxxii. 5.
 B. *Fig.*
 Blood is the seed of gold. *Hellas*, 238.
 yet shall the seed Unfold itself — 289.
 Our dead shall be the seeds of their decay, — 312.
 To stamp, as on a winged serpent's seed, *Procl. Hellas*, 107.
Seeds, n. A. *Lit.* pl. of Seed. A. *Lit.*
 drive the winged seeds Over the earth,— *Laon*, ix. xxi. 1.
 The seeds are sleeping in the soil: ix. xxiv. 1.
 The winged seeds, where they lie cold and low, *Ode W. Wind*, 1. 7.
 And the gusty winds waked the winged seeds, *Sensit. Pl.* iii. 38.
 Let me think that through low seeds *W. Shcl.* (3) ii. 6.
 B. *Fig.*
 Scattered the seeds of pestilence, *Demon*, II. 123.
 And how those seeds of hope *Laon*, vi. xlii. 6.
 Scattered the seeds of pestilence, *Q. Mab*, viii. 169.
 And so my words have seeds of misery— *Triumph*, 280.
Seeing, pr. pp. (1) having power of vision.
 Seeing, see not—and hearing, hear not— *Hom. Merc.* xv. 7.
 (2) perceiving mentally.
 which in her's mine own mind seeing, *Laon*, II. xxxii. 3.
 grown pale by seeing The shade of thee:— v. Song. 2.
 for ever seeing Their bright creations, *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 16.
Seeing, conj. inasmuch as.
 Seeing I please my senses as I list, *Cenci*, I. i. 69.
 Seeing we had no other judge but God, — II. i. 144.
Seek, v. I. tr. (1) search or look for.
 If thou wouldst be with that which thou dost s! *Adonais*, lli. 6.
 through whose forests I seek a man, *Calderon*, II. 151.
 She may now seek Cyprian — III. 21.
 seek him through this wide world. — IV. 102.
 What think you if I seek him out, *Cenci*, v. iii. 33.
 But out to seek Apollo's herds would creep, *Hom. Merc.* III. 8.
 but what is he Whom we seek here? *Julian*, 231.
 among such as these my youth should s. its mate. *Laon*, II. iii. 9.
 I went to seek That voice among the crowd— — III. vii. 5.
 Bont his thin head to seek the brazen rein, — VI. xlii. 4.
 I seek for food— — VI. 1. 5.
 (2) of immaterial things, enquire, desire to have or to know.
 To seek strange truths in undiscovered lands. *Alastor*, 77.
 in vain I seek what once thou wert— *Cavalc.* 11.
 Thou canst seek out and compass all, *Hom. Merc.* lxxxli. 1.
 Where is the love, beauty and truth we seek *Julian*, 174.
 if an example for the same They seek — 458.
 To those who seek all sympathies in one!— *Laon*, *Ted.* vi. 2.
 I too must seldom seek again . . . a mitigated pain *E. Williams*, I. 7.
 but no relief To seek,—or haply, if I sought, to find; *Pr. My head is wild*, 4.
 And more than this, do thou forbear to seek. *Hom. Merc.* xc. 8.
 thy delight All seek O crowned Aphrodite. *Hom. Venus*, 8.
 Nor should we seek to know, *Laon*, vi. xxi. 6.
 Congenial minds will seek their kindred soul, *M. N. Ravall*, 42.
 where shall any seek A garment *Pr. Athan.* II. iv. 18.
 Nor would I seek it, for, though dread revenge, *From*, I. 641.
 But now I cannot tell thee what I seek; II. i. 97.
 How vainly seek The selfish for that happiness— *Q. Mab*, v. 237.
 I seek No more our youthful intercourse. *Rosal.* 20.
 All that others seek He casts away, — 666.
 but thou dost possess The things I seek, *Rarely*, vii. 6.
 Ye hasten to the grave! What seek ye there, *Ye hasten*, 1.
 Thy sweet smiles we ever seek,— *To-morrow*, I. 4.
 I offer only That which I seek, *Unf. Dr.* 31.
 (3) look for, aim at, endeavour to attain.
 Seek shelter in the shadow of the tomb. *Adonais*, li. 8.
 For I must seek refuge *Calderon*, III. 177.
 Seek far from noise and day some western cave, *Demon*, I. 28.
 When it would seek . . . A radiant death, *Epips.* 222.
 Seek some far calmer nest *Far, far away*, I. 3.
 Or seek a moment's shelter from my pain *Julian*, 364.
 did I shun Its presence, nor s refuge with the dead *Laon*, III. xx. 8.
 What do ye seek? what fear ye? v. xxxiii. 1.
 We should seek for nought on earth ix. xv. 9.
 Ye seek for happiness— — xli. xvii. 1.
 Ye seek for peace, — xi. xvi. 6.
 And seek of endless life the eternal scene. *M. N. Ravall*, 45.
 (4) wish, try for.
 Yet so to leave undone What I most seek! *Cenci*, iv. i. 10.

- Where we seek to intermingle, *Fr. Inwit.* 3.
 who did enter seek Upon his enemy's heart *Laon*, I. 83.
 will I seek Through their array of banded slaves II. xxxix. 4.
 Through which I seek, by most resembling thee, II. xl. 4.
 Seek from their own decay their stubborn minds —
 to move. IV. xxvi. 9.
 from which their thirst they seek to slake. v. xxxvii. 9.
 the vain-glorious mighty of the earth Seek to
 eternalize? *Q. Mab*, III. 140.
 (5) have recourse to.
 Or seek some slave of power and gold, *Critic*, III. 1.
 Seek the vines that soothe to sleep, *Cyd.* 498.
 The wounded deer must seek the herb no more *E. Williams*, I. 2.
 Didst thou not seek me for thine own content? *Julian*, 401.
 seek the couch Of some fevered wretch *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 54.
 And scared seek the caves of gigantic — 59.
 And then we seek the shelter of a ditch; *(Edipus)*, I. 46.
 (6) expect to have.
 Pictures . . . and all We seek in towns, *Julian*, 557.
 (7) with out, select, choose.
 Seek out some dark and silent corner, *Cenci*, I. iii. 156.
 II. *intr.* advance, go on.
 But no power to seek or shun, *Eug. Hills*, 23.
Seekest, v. I. tr. (1) lookest for.
 The phantom . . . whom thou seekest. *Epips.* 234.
 What seek'st thou here? *Laon*, vi. I. 1.
 but tell First what thou seek'st. — VI. I. 5.
 (2) wouldst have, desirest.
 The compensation which thou seekest here *Cenci*, III. i. 335.
 In what depth of night or day Seekest thou repose
 now? *World's Wanderers*, II. 4.
 II. *intr.* searchest, penetratest.
 Who seekest most; when least pursuing,— *Calderon*, III. 57.
Seeking, pr. pp. (1) looking for.
 Seeking over a mountain, — II. 150.
 Seeking her and her delight With the Menads, *Cyd.* 62.
 seeking one like thee, *Epips.* 70.
 Seeking among those untalented foresters 253.
 To famous Pylos, seeking his kine there, *Hom. Merc.* xxxvii. 6.
 To my abode, seeking his helpers there, — lxiii. 7.
 refrain From seeking her that night, *Laon*, v. lvi. 7.
 Seeking their food or refuge there, — v. Song. 5.11.
 Like sweetest sound, seeking its mate, it darts— VIII xvii. 3.
 Seeking among the shadows that pass by *Mont B* 45.
 (2) desiring to have or attain.
 Seeking, like a panting hare, Refuge in the lynx's
 lair, *Love, Hope*, 51.
 Seeking peace, finding war— *(Edipus)*, I. 247.
 Seeking in vain his last embrace, *Peter*, vi. xxvii. 3.
 Seeking the object of another's fear; *Triumph*, 55.
 Seeking, alike from happiness and woe, A refuge *Ye hasten*, 11.
 (3) endeavouring, trying.
 Seeking to quench the agny of the flame, *Laon*, x. xxi. 5.
 Seeking to reach the light *Triumph*, 168.
Seeks, v. tr. (1) searches.
 Man seeks for gold in mines, *Laon*, viii. xiv. 1.
 Seeks his mate yet is alone, *Rosal.* 947.
 (2) goes, resorts or passes to.
 When the sun seeks its grave *Calderon*, I. 15.
 The crane o'er seas and forests seeks her home; *E. Williams*, vi. 1.
 When she seeks her afire hanging *Hellas*, 38.
 Seeks Heaven to mix with its own kindred there? *Tear*, III. 7.
 (3) desires, wishes for, turns to, asks for.
 Mine eyelids are heavy; my soul seeks repose, *Death, Dial.* 13.
 soon He seeks unbroken quiet; *Faust*, I. 101.
 Each one from fear unknown a sudden refuge s— *Laon*, vi. i. 9.
 Seeks murder and guilt when virtue sleeps, *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 7.
 Nor seeks nor finds he mortal blisses, *From*, I. 740.
 But the whole world which seeks thy sympathy, — II. v. 34.
 my . . . memory Seeks yet its lost repose in thee. *Rosal.* 45.
 If he seeks fame, fame never crowned — 659.
 If he seeks power, power is enthroned — 661.
 What s. he? All that others seek He casts away, — 666.
 (4) endeavours.
 Seeks to obtain that hog-wash, *(Edipus)*, II. i. 41.
 (5) tries to see.
 Which seeks a 'soul of goodness' in things ill, *Julian*, 204.
Seem, v. intr. (1) appear, appear to be, appear like.
 the moving pomp might seem Like pagantry *Adonais*, xlii. 8.
 Let it not seem to thee That I boast vainly: *Calderon*, III. 166.
 Making my true supplication seem your wrong. *Cenci*, I. ii. 33.
 sorrow makes me seem Sternier than else — I. ii. 34.
 In truth, my Lord, you seem too light of heart, — I. iii. 14.
 'twill seem it fell, — iv. iii. 47.
 How tedious, false and cold seem all things — v. iv. 82.
 Eight years are gone, And they seem hours, *Ch.* 124. 1. 7.
 You seem to know the vulnerable place — I. 105.
 That it shall seem, even as it is, — III. 61.
 We seem to be arrived At the blithe court *Cyd.* 90.
 they seem Like echoes of an antenatal dream— *Epips.* 455.
 the Earth and Ocean seem To sleep — 509.
 they Who throng around them seem innumerable: *Faust*, II. 255.
 they Seem to be tired with pleasure — II. 243.
 How slow and painfully you seem to walk, *Fiordispina*, 60.
 Bright though it seem, it is not the same *Terza Rima*, 9.
 which seem Like ocean, however, *Wandering*, 3.

made the solemn silence *seem* More still
Who is, what others *seem* ; . . . *Ginevra*, 179.
Seem younger still than he is . . . *Gish*, 215.
or would *seem* That which they are not . . . *Hellas*, 140.
Sad as I may *seem* to thee, . . . *Inv. Mss.* II. 2.
This heart's Hell *seem* Paradise . . . *Inv.* 5.
And all things *seem* only one . . . *Jane, Inv.* 68.
its palaces did *seem* Like fabrics of enchantment
which *seem* Twin mirrors of Italian Heaven, . . . *Julian*, 91.
making moments be As mine *seem* . . . *—* 147.
And the cold truth such sad reverse did *seem*, . . . *Laon*, II. xvii. 8.
she did *seem* Beside me, . . . Like the bright shade
of some immortal dream . . . *—* II. xxiii. 6.
did s. As if they did ten thousand years outnumber
which now might *seem* A gorgeous grave : . . . *—* III. 1. 2.
All torture, fear, or horror made *seem* light . . . *—* V. xxi. 1.
the earth *seem* fire, the sea *seem* air, . . . *—* VII. vi. 5.
seem Even with thy breath and blood to live . . . *—* VII. xiv. 2.
It must be love and joy, for they immortal *seem*. . . *—* IX. xx. 6.
I *seem* again to share thy smile, . . . *—* XI. xvii. 9.
I *seem* to hang upon thy tone . . . *M. N. Melody*, 40.
I *seem* as in a trancer sublime and strange . . . *—* 41.
Seem in my breast but joys . . . *Mont B.* 35.
Will make thy best glories *seem* But a . . . gleam
Even the blind worms *seem* to feel the sound.
Without which the rest would *seem* Ends of a
disjointed dream . . . *Moonbeam*, III. 9.
Which made all *seem* as it was not ;
his lips did *seem* Like reeds . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 54.
They did but *seem* . . . *Orpheus*, 120.
Of things which *seem* and are . . . *Peter, Prod.* 21.
Seem kneaded into one aerial mass . . . *—* II. vi. 4.
Seem like a well-known tune, . . . *Pr. Athan.* 1. 63.
Shall *seem* as a well from the sky, . . . *—* II. ii. 30.
that makes us *seem* To patch up fragments of a
dream, . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 60.
seem Like wrecks of childhood's sunny dream : . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 170.
That they are other than they *seem*. . . *Q. of my Heart*, II. 6.
a troop Of misty shapes did *seem* . . . *Questions*, 5.
Where nothing is, but all things *seem*, . . . *Rosal.* 25.
to appear What now they *seem* and are— . . . *—* 517.
And are the uncomplaining things they *seem*, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* IV. 11.
Whence I am, I partly *seem* to know, . . . *St. Epius*, 113.
so this shape might *seem* Partly to tread . . . *Sinzel*, 48.
I said—If, as it doth *seem*, . . . *Triumph*, 300.
and would often *seem* A quenchless sun, . . . *—* 360.
And how all things that *seem* untameable, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 107.
(2) appear probable. . . . *Witch*, XIX. 1.
Might *seem*, the eagle, for her brood, . . . *May Dr. ix.* 2.
(Yet so may *seem* us but confirm it.) . . . *Idipus*, I. 386.
it may *seem*, That not one slave, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 101.
Seemed, *v. intr.* appeared, looked like, appeared as though,
(ocularly or mentally).
A Spirit *seemed* To stand beside him— . . . *Alastor*, 479.
And *seemed* with their serene and azure smiles . . . *—* 491.
It was a tranquil spot, that *seemed* to smile . . . *—* 577.
With whose dawn beams-inwoven darkness *seemed*
To mingle . . . *—* 648.
The Earth *seemed* to love her, . . . *Arethusa*, I. 16.
Which *seemed* to howl his knell, . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 38.
which *seemed* A mine exhausted? . . . *Ch. ist.* II. 295.
it *seemed* to me that the very mice were consulting . . . *—* II. 441.
The chariot *seemed* to fly . . . *Demon*, I. 142.
The winged shadows *seemed* to gather speed . . . *—* I. 149.
Seemed resting on the fiery lur of ocean,
who *seemed* As like the glorious shape . . . *—* I. 193.
They *seemed* to wear a beauty from the eye
Seemed an Elysian isle of peace and joy . . . *Epius*, 277.
So that the tracks which s. before, were aft . . . *Florida*, 36.
Seemed like the trail of oak-toppings . . . *Hellas*, 927.
It *seemed* as if the hour . . . *Hom. Merc.* XIII. 4.
There *seemed* from the remotest seat . . . *—* 11X. 4.
Each *seemed* as 'twere a little sky . . . *Jane, Recall* 17.
and she yet *seemed* to know . . . *—* 41.
far more sadly—he *seemed* hurt, . . . *Julian*, 153.
For whose sake he, it *seemed*, . . . *—* 529.
The colours of his mind *seemed* yet unworn ; . . . *—* 540.
which *seemed* to be far, deep, and motionless ;
it *seemed* that this fair Shape had looked . . . *Laon*, I. v. 4.
'Twas like an eye which *seemed* to smile on me . . . *—* I. xvii. 1.
that Spirit's tongue *seemed* whispering in my heart,
excellently great *Seemed* to me then my purpose,
Seemed to suspend the tumult of their flow ; . . . *—* I. xlii. 9.
I *seemed* to hear Sounds gathering upward! . . . *—* II. xxix. 3.
Whose capital *seemed* sculptured in the sky, . . . *—* H. xlx. 3.
Legions *seemed* gathering from the misty levels . . . *—* III. iv. 5.
it s. that Cythra's ghost Laughed in those looks,
Then *seemed* if that a tameless hurricane Arose,
till life *seemed* melting thro' their look . . . *—* III. xii. 2.
That gentlest sleep *seemed* from my life to sever,
Seemed sent from Earth to Heaven in sign . . . *—* III. xxiii. 4.
Seemed like some brothers on a journey wide . . . *—* III. xxi. 6.
Her lips and cheeks *seemed* very pale and wan,
wildered *seemed* she, And when I spake, . . . *—* IV. xxi. 8.
Cythra's sweet lips *seemed* lurid . . . *—* V. xxi. 2.
Her full heart *seemed* a deeper joy to taste . . . *—* V. xxi. 8.
there *seemed* a being Within me— . . . *—* VI. xxxviii. 1.
and still new pulses *seemed* To beat . . . *—* VI. liv. 5.
It *seemed* that in the dreary night,
wreaths of budding foliage *seemed* to flow . . . *—* VII. xvi. 3.
who *seemed* to dread Even in their dearest kindred, . . . *—* VII. xvii. 4.
IX. ii. 4.
X. xii. 5.

And Heaven above *seemed* cloven, . . . *Laon*, x. xl. 4.
there *seemed* to creep A melody, . . . *—* XII. xvii. 8.
Which *seemed* to bluish and tremble . . . *—* XII. xxiii. 6.
and *seemed* to say, 'They wait for thee, beloved' . . . *—* XII. xxv. 7.
whilst we *seemed* lingering there ; . . . *—* XII. xxvii. 9.
what *seemed* so fair Within that magic mirror, . . . *Love, Hope*, 17.
Those marble shapes then *seemed* to quiver, . . . *Mar. Dr.* XII. 4.
And their hips moved ; one *seemed* to speak, . . . *—* XII. 1.
The vital fire *seemed* reallumed . . . *Mother & Son*, v. 6.
Seemed only not to move and grow . . . *Naples*, 10.
Scarce *seemed* a vision ; . . . *Ode W. Wind*, IV. 9.
seemed to melt, Like cloud to cloud, . . . *Peter*, IV. iii. 4.
All things he *seemed* to understand, . . . *—* V. ii. 3.
To Peter's view, all *seemed* one hue ; . . . *—* VI. xxii. 1.
each motion *Seemed* a Lord's shoe to kiss . . . *—* VII. vii. 5.
Seemed receding through the storm . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 30.
And Agathon and Drotima *seemed* . . . *—* II. ii. 65.
Till they *seemed* years, . . . *Prom.* I. 14.
and those From whom they past *seemed* mild . . . *—* III. iv. 60.
Seemed now to meet reality . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 198.
Seemed it, that the chariot's way Lay through . . . *—* I. 231.
The coursers *seemed* to gather speed ; . . . *—* I. 239.
Seemed resting on the burnished wave, . . . *—* II. 5.
Seemed like an anthill's citious . . . *—* II. 101.
The Spirit *seemed* to stand High, . . . *—* II. 252.
At which I laughed, or *seemed* to laugh : . . . *Rosal.* 560.
His soul *seemed* hovering in his eyes, . . . *—* 599.
he *seemed* now its sullen springs to move, . . . *—* 866.
Which *seemed* to make each mortal frame . . . *—* 978.
And death *seemed* not like death in him, . . . *—* 1012.
But his, it *seemed* already free, . . . *—* 1037.
Seem'd around him to fly, . . . *St. Ir.* (3) XII. 2.
He *seem'd* seemed to pity the grass it prest ; . . . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 21.
When everything familiar *seem* to be Wonderful, . . . *St. Epius*, 102.
yet none *seemed* to know Whither he went, . . . *Triumph*, 47.
And o'er what *seemed* the head . . . *—* 91.
I arose aghast, Or *seemed* to rise, . . . *—* 108.
such *seemed* the jubilee . . . *—* 111.
The scene of woods and waters *seemed* to keep, . . . *—* 336.
seemed as they moved to blot The thoughts . . . *—* 383.
seemed as if it had been not ; . . . *—* 385.
he *seem'd* seemed in that light, . . . *—* 440.
but some distorted *seemed* to be, . . . *—* 531.
and yet not so, For he *seemed* stormy, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 107.
seemed melted into emerald fire . . . *—* 136.
and tendrils *seemed* Like emerald snakes, . . . *—* 164.
and it *seemed* in hue and form . . . *—* 218.
Which they *seemed* to sustain . . . *Vis. Sea*, 7.
seemed to be fire in the beams of the moon, . . . *—* 48.
Seemed like the fleeting image of a shade . . . *Witch*, XII. 3.
It *seemed* to have developed no defect of either sex, . . . *—* XXXVI. 2.
The still air *seemed* as if its waves did flow . . . *—* XLVI. 3.
Seemest, *v. intr.* appearest.
Thou art not what thou *seemest*. . . *Cenci*, III. i. 58.
Thou *seemest* to my fancy, . . . *Matilda*, 49.
Seeming, *n.* appearance, manner.
Met loose excited by far other *seeming* . . . *Julian*, 334.
I am cold in *seeming*, . . . *Laon*, IV. xvii. 4.
Seeming, *pr. ppl.* appearing to be.
though *seeming* fair, Air flowers which die . . . *Terna Rima*, 12.
Seeming, *ppl. adj.* an apparent.
where the milder zone afforded man A s. shelter, . . . *Demon*, II. 129.
Q. Mab, VIII. 188.
Seeming, *adv.* apparently.
With *seeming* careless glance ; . . . *Laon*, III. x. 3.
Seems, *v. intr.* (1) appears, appears to be, appears like,
looks or feels like.
And *seems*, with its accumulated crags, . . . *Alastor*, 552.
It *seems* Much to me . . . *Calderon*, I. 264.
It *seems* as if it had arrayed its form . . . *—* II. 57.
It *seems* As if its heavy wrath . . . *—* II. 97.
A father who is all a tyrant *seems*, . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 80.
So when I wake my blood *seems* liquid fire ; . . . *—* II. ii. 136.
It *seems* your counsel is small profit . . . *—* III. i. 251.
seems slowly coming down ; . . . *—* IV. iii. 64.
within their limbs *seems* strangely undisturbed . . . *—* IV. iv. 64.
She *seems* quite overcome with this strange horror . . . *—* V. iii. 115.
This cell *seems* like a kind of Paradise . . . *—* V. iii. 115.
Seems, and but *seems* to have abandoned us . . . *—* V. iii. 115.
[It *seems*] now as the baser elements . . . *Ch. ist.* II. 145.
The cope of heaven *seems* rent and cloven . . . *Con. Sing.* II. 5.
Which cannot be declared, it *seems* so new ; . . . *Dante Conv.* 3.
Warm fragrance *seems* to fall . . . *Epius*, 105.
The sweetness *seems* to satiate the faint wind ; . . . *—* 108.
It scarce *seems* now a wreck of human art, . . . *—* 493.
Where some old cavern hoar *seems* yet to keep . . . *—* 553.
When the dreamer *seems* to be . . . *Eng. Hills*, 17.
Seems to level plain and height ; . . . *—* 209.
Almost *seems* to minister . . . *—* 344.
Seems nothing ever right to you on earth? . . . *Faust*, I. 65.
And *seems* as if she moved with shackled feet : . . . *—* II. 381.
until slumber *seems* A mockery of itself . . . *Ginevra*, 45.
but each one Under the dark trees s. a little sun, . . . *Gish*, 283.
He his, as Heaven *seems*, Clear, and bright, . . . *Hellas*, 10.
He *seems* to have outlived a world's decay ; . . . *—* 138.
And *seems*—he is—Mahomet! . . . *—* 841.
seems To hang in hope over a dying child, . . . *Laon*, III. xxxiii. 7.
seems darkly there To fade in hideous ruin ; . . . *—* IX. xxxii. 5.
S. our obscure and rotting eyes to steep In joy ; . . . *—* IX. xxxii. 8.
The blackness of the faith it *seems* to hide ; . . . *—* XII. ii. 4.

his heart *seems* reconciled *Laon*, XII. iii. 8.
Till the dead air *seems* alive *Mash*, LXXVI. 2.
Upon its lips and eyelids *seems* to lie Loveliness *Medusa*, I. 5.
None can reply—all *seems* eternal now *Mont P.* 75.
That fat hog's throat, the brute *a*, overfed; *Gidipus*, I. 81.
Each pursues what *seems* most fair, *Pr. Athan.* II. xliii. 3.
Of whose soft voice the air expectant *seems*— *Pr. Athan.* II. iii. 5.
For a season, Heaven *seems* Hell, *Prom.* I. 358.
Seems but a point, and the reluctant mind I. 419.
Thro' the vest which *seems* to hide them II. v. 55.
It *seems* to float ever, for ever, II. v. 76.
It *seems* in truth the fairest shell of Ocean: III. iii. 74.
which the Deity Within *seems* pouring, IV. 227.
To defy Power, which *seems* omnipotent; IV. 572.
Seems, to the unwilling sojourner, *Q. Mab*, II. 196.
rears its thousand towers And *seems* itself a city. III. 24.
Seems like a canopy which love had spread IV. 7.
All *seems* unlinked contingency and chance: VI. 170.
O father! thy voice *seems* to strike on mine ear; *St. Ir.* (a) iii. 2.
He pants to reach what yet he *seems* to fly, *Salsbery*, III. 5.
The great ship *seems* splitting! *Vis. Sea*, 26.
(2) appears by comparison.
To his voice the mad weather *Seems* tame; *Fugitives*, IV. 10.
(3) appears to exist or to be.
this two-edged lie, Which *seems*, but is not, *Cenci*, IV. iv. 116.
Which judges by what *seems*. I. v. 88.
which *seems* to be But is not, *Gisb* 156.
(4) used impersonally.
With the wild oen which it *seems* you miss? *Hom. Merc* XLIV. 4.
Found, it *seems*, the halycon Morn *Jane, Ivritu*, 9.
Fairer it *seems* than aught *Laon*, XII. viii. 7.
Your Gadfly, as it *seems*, is tired of gadding. *Gidipus*, I. 219.
Seem, *pp.* (1) visible, behold, had sight of.
Like vaporous shapes half *seem*; *Alastor*, 457.
And pendent mountains *seem* in the calm lake, — 214.
Till vast Aornos *seem* from Petra's steep *Archusa*, II. 15.
and the hair Of the River-god were *Seem* *Caldern*, II. 101.
than thou hast seen Or I can tell. — III. 159.
Have you not *seen* him? *Cenci*, II. i. 171.
though they have heard and s. What might make — I. 64.
And asked if I had *seen* him; and I smiled — II. 12.
Have you *seen* him, brother? *Death*, (2) II. 3.
seen thee from thy dwelling's door *Epips* 480.
and may be felt, not *seen* *Faust*, II. 148.
The mighty multitude here may be s. Gathering, *Hom. Merc* XXXIII. 7.
Have you *seen* any one pass with the cows? — XLIV. 5.
I have not *seen* them, — LX 7.
No eagle could have *seen* him as he lay *Int Beauty*, VII. 4.
tho' the summer is not heard or *seen*, *Jane, Recall*, 70.
in our world above Can never well be *seen*, — 88.
Than calm in waters *seen*. *Julian*, 78.
which bear As *seen* from Lado — 81.
were *seen* Those mountains towering — 136.
The churches, ships and palaces were *seen* — 420.
That you had never *seen* me *Laon*, XII. II. 8.
No longer . . . shall I be *seen*: I. iv. 2.
the blue sky was s. Fretted with many a fair cloud — I. xx. 7.
One moment *seen*, — I. xlvii. 6.
Beneath the rising moon *seen* far away; — I. lii. 5.
tho' such veil was *seen* That work of subtlest I. lvi. 1.
power, IV. iii. 7.
Then first, two glittering lights were *seen* IV. xxx. 4.
Within was *seen*. . . The antique sculptured roof, V. xlii. 7.
The brightest wood of genius, still was *seen*— VI. xxiii. 8.
Like Athos *seen* from Samothracia, VII. xvi. 1.
Upon the plain, be *seen* by those who stood — VII. xvi. 1.
One moment these were heard and *seen*— *Mar. Dr.* VII. 6.
Men say they have *seen* God, *Mash*, XXIX. 1.
The Anchor was *seen* no more on high. *Medusa*, I. 3.
On its helm, *seen* far away, *Mother & Son*, III. 3.
Below, far lands are *seen* tremblingly; *Orpheus*, 10.
Thou mightst have *seen* her in the forest rude — 87.
this rival, whose gush Cannot be *seen*, *Peter*, I. xiv. 5.
As I have *seen* A fierce south blast *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 21.
nought . . . that storm had caught Was ever *seen* — III. 13.
again. *Prom.* I. 27.
were *seen* By summer woodmen; I. 121.
half *seen* In any mirror— II. iv. 97.
the all-beholding Sun, Has it not *seen*? III. iv. 21.
Now *seen* athwart frore vapours, deep below, III. iv. 64.
And the blue sea and shadowy hills were *seen*. III. iv. 97.
and told her All it had known or *seen*, IV. 212.
Seen in a wave under green leaves; *Q. Mab*, I. 205.
We feel what thou hast heard and s.: yet speak — VII. 225.
Distinctly *seen* through that dusk airy veil, *Rosal*, 949.
Let not a breath be *seen* to stir — 1043.
These have I *seen*, even from the earliest dawn — 1057.
I have *seen* God's worshippers unsheathed — 1304.
Until the clear blue sky was *seen*, *St. Ir.* (f) II. 2.
As *seen* when it folds its grey wings again *Sensit.* Pl. I. 23.
but there was *seen* the light Of smiles, — III. 76.
as *seen* from Helen's house, *Sunset*, 41.
Nought was *seen*, save the lightning, *The Cold*, II. 2.
That the light of its tremulous bells is *seen* *Triumph*, 135.
At morn they were *seen*, — 411
might be *seen* Day's ruddy light. *Witch*, v. 4.
The green grass was not *seen*,
Were neither 'mid the mighty captives *seen*,
a new vision, never *seen* before,
Seen through a Temple's cloven roof—

as may be *seen* A dome of thin and open ivory *Witch*, LIII. 3.
Thou, whom *seen* nowhere, I feel everywhere. *Zucco*, III. 6.
(2) understood, seen mentally.
may best be *seen* the current *Ch. 1st*, II. 474.
who that has seen What Southey is and was, *Fr. Satire*, 22.
'Twas very plainly to be *seen* *Peter*, I. i. 4.
(3) imagined.
Genius has *seen* thee in her passionate dreams, *Demon*, II. 12.
Seen through the caverns of the shadowy grave, *Q. Mab*, IX. 12.
(4) *Fig.*
Has *seen* above the illimitable plain, *Demon*, II. 94.
earth has *seen* Love's brightest roses *Q. Mab*, VIII. 89.
the world has *seen* A type of peace; *Demon*, II. 274.
Hope was *seen* beaming through the mists *Q. Mab*, IX. 176.
Seer, *n.* *Fig.* one who has knowledge of the future.
a dying *seer* of dark oppression's hell. *Laon*, X. xxv. 9.
Seer, *v. tr.* (1) behold.
Sees its own treacherous likeness there. *Alastor*, 474.
an unsophisticated . . . s. everything upside down, *Ch. 1st*, II. 37.
sees now in that deep eye — II. 42.
tears will make the brine; for the Fool *sees*. — II. 52.
mummies all he *sees* and hears, — II. 98.
And *sees* nor hears not any. *Julian*, 270.
Who *sees* unaw'd his mynarch fade away. *M. V. Post. Fr.* 52.
He *sees* fair things in many hideous shapes, *Edipus*, I. 161.
Like one who sees a strange phantasm *Peter*, I. xxx. 4.
Wondering at all it *sees*. *Prom* III. iv. 15.
Such joy as when a lover *sees* Th. chosen *Q. Mab*, VIII. 32.
Sees her unfaded cheek Glow mantling VIII. 36.
She *sees* the black trunks of the water-spouts spin, 'tis *Sees*,
(2) perceives mentally, understands.
a God above Who *sees* and permits evil, *Cenci*, III. i. 101.
She *sees* not yet triumphant Innocence — IV. iv. 184.
the heart *Sees* things uncharitably; *Fug. Hills*, 203.
the quaint witch M. more *sees* *Gisb* 132
and *Sees* The birth of this old world *Hellas*, 745.
the chastened will Of virtue *sees* that justice *Laon*, v. xxviii. 8.
Wherein man his nature *sees*. *Ode to Hellas*, 22.
And *sees* that it is glorious, *Prom* II. v. 103.
That *sees* the chains which bind it *Q. Mab*, vi. 28.
(3) *Fig.*
Sees summer on its verdant pastures smile, *Ireland*, 2.
In dreamless rest, in sleep that *sees* no morrow— *Laon*, II. xix. 3.
Seest, *v. tr.* (1) beholdest.
Thou *seest* me here once more *Faust*, I. 34.
Seest thou not a pale, Fair girl, — II. 378.
And *seest* thou, and hear'st thou? *Fugitives*, III. 2.
thou *seest*—A chasm, As of two mountains *Hellas*, 830.
What thou *seest* is but the ghost of thy forgotten dream — 841.
For *seest* thou not beneath this crystal floor *Frol Hellas*, 125.
I was Lighton, what I am thou *seest*. *Ch. 1st*, I. 88.
thou *seest* the mortal throes Of that *Hellas*, 851.
Thou *seest* but the Fast in the To-come. *Frol Hellas*, 161.
(2) perceivest.
Thou *seest* on whom from thine own worshipped heaven *Tasso*, 24.
Seethe, *v. intr.* *Fig.*
While carnage in the sun-beam's warmth did s., *Laon*, vi. xvii. 8.
Seethed, *pp.* prepared, stewed.
Or boiled and s. within the bubbling cauldron *Cycl*, 225.
Seeva, *n.* a Hindoo Deity.
Seeva, Buddh, Foh, Jehovah, God, or Lord, *Q. Mab*, vii. 30.
Seize, *v. tr.* (1) lay hold of, grasp suddenly.
Seize, silence him! *Cenci*, I. iii. 94.
Soon a crab the throat will *seize* — 613.
You then command who first should *seize* — 616.
In silence and in darkness *seize* their prey. *Demon*, II. 221.
Will spread his sail and *seize* his oar *Q. Mab*, IX. 113.
Now vigorously *seize* my skirt, *Fug. Hills*, 136.
did *seize* a Tartar's sword, *Faust*, II. 91.
I'll shly *seize* and Let blood from *Laon*, vi. xxv. 8.
He'd *seize* the earth from underneath, *Edipus*, I. 205.
(2) become master of.
be it thine The flame to *seize*, *Peter*, I. ix. 4.
Seize him and lead him on *Demon*, I. 99.
(3) take advantage of.
So we be bold enough to *seize* it. *Faust*, I. 87.
we now Will s. . . . A spoke of Fortune's wheel, *Cenci*, III. i. 195.
(4) possess, pervade, overpower.
seize with sweet and melancholy thoughts — I. 108.
They *seize* me—I must speak them—be they fate! *Naples*, 51.
And sudden sleep would *seize* him oft *Rosal*, 828.
(5) get sight of.
And which the straining eye can hardly *seize* *Q. Mab*, I. 96.
(6) to take possession of.
To *seize* upon the Bank and Tower, *Mash*, XXI. 2.
II. *intr.* (1) grasp.
Curse to *seize* or to affright; *Faust*, II. 74.
Seized, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* (1) laid hold of, grasped.
he *seized* two of us And killed them *Cycl*, 389.
and *seized* the other By the foot's tendon, — 392.

And seized him:— *Hom. Merc.* li. 2.
Our hands outsprung and seized their arms:— *Laon*, v. vi. 5.
As those few arms the bravest and the best *Seiz-*
(2) with upon, took charge of.
The ministers of miracle . . . Seized upon Lionel, *Rosal.* 858.
B. Fig.
And seized, as if to break, the ponderous chains *Laon*, i. xxxix. 3.
Such wonder seized him, as if hour by hour v. xxviii. 5.
Seized, *pp. fig.* (1) mastered or influenced.
Seized by the sway of the ascending stream, *Alastor*, 387.
(2) affected.
Seized with a sudden fancy for fresh meat, *Hom. Merc.* xi. 1.
seized and torn By the sharp fangs of an insatiate
grind, *Orpheus*, 50.
(3) with one, took possession of.
Hath then the gloomy Power . . . Seized on her
sinless soul? *Q. Mab*, i. 11.
Seizes, *v. tr. fig.* has mastery over, possesses.
A spirit *seizes* me and speaks within *Prom.* i. 254.
Seldom, *adv.* not often, rarely, only occasionally.
I too must *seldom* seek again *E. Williams*, i. 7.
but *seldom* went away, *Julian*, 569.
the depths which thought can *seldom* pierce *Laon*, i. 1. 2.
Yet our tickets *are seldom* blanks *Edipus*, i. 130.
And cyresses that *seldom* wave their boughs, *Orpheus*, 106.
Seldom-heard, *c. adj.* rarely heard.
That *seldom-heard* mysterious sound, *Guitar Jane*, 75.
Seldomer, *adv.* less often.
if now I see you *seldomer*, *E. Williams*, iii. 1.
Select, *adj.* specially desirable.
And reads a *select* chapter in the Bible *Edipus*, i. 217.
Select, *v. tr.* choose from among many.
that each one should *select* Out of the crowd *Epiqs.* 151.
select Some artist that his skill should never die, *Witch*, xxxvi. 6.
Selected, *pp.* chosen.
And thou, and Hour, *selected* from all years *Adonais*, i. 4.
Selectest, *adj.* most choice.
If nursed by thy *selectest* dew of love *Cenci*, iv. i. 123.
Selecting, *pr. pp.* choosing.
Selecting two, the plumpest of the crowd, *Cycl.* 372.
Self, *n.* (1) individuality, one's own person.
Nor, when the spirit's *self* has ceased to burn, *Adonais*, xi. 8.
I would that to my own suspected *self* *Cenci*, ii. ii. 102.
become, . . . to her own conscious *self* iv. 1. 87.
Or war or pestilence or Nature's *self*, *Ch. ist.* ii. 172.
Another *self*, her and in Ireland ——— ii. 201.
I prithee comfort thy sweet *self* again, *Dante Conv.* 58.
A second *self*, far dearer and more fair; *Laon*, ii. xxiv. 2.
And Cythna's pure and radiant *self* was shewn ——— iii. iii. 7.
That I desired All shapes like mine own *self*, ——— iii. xxii. 9.
A phæsther *self* beside them, ——— x. xxii. 3.
All but her dearest *self*, ——— xi. iv. 9.
Sorrow's *self* thy cup has given, *Mary, who died*, ii. 6.
by thy dead self, O Faunus! *Edipus*, ii. ii. 89.
All grew dull as Peter's *self*, *Peter*, i. xviii. 5.
Death's *self* could change not, *Q. Mab*, iv. 65.
Look to thy wretched *self*! ——— iv. 245.
That sweet bondage which is freedom's *self*, ——— ix. 70.
And not my scorned *self* who preyed to thee
The tomb of thy dead *self*, *Rosal.* 39.
Unless Love feeds upon its own sweet *self*, *Sansel*, 42.
(2) one's own interest, selfishness.
It is the dark idolatry of *self*, *Laon*, viii. xxii. 3.
whose wounds do only bleed Inly for *self*, ——— xii. x. 9.
Leaves nothing but the sordid lust of *self*, *Q. Mab*, v. 90.
Which gross and sensual *self* did not pollute, ——— vii. 96.
Self-accusation, *c. n.* charging oneself with crime.
and wrest *Self-accusation* from our agony! *Cenci*, iv. iv. 171.
Self-accusing, *c. adj.* (1) that accuses by implication.
What! will you cast by *self-accusing* flight v. i. 40.
(2) that condemns itself.
Though with a *self-accusing* heart, *Rosal.* 228.
Self-anatomy, *c. n.* dissection of one's feelings and motives.
Such *self-anatomy* shall reach the will Dangerous
secrets: *Cenci*, ii. ii. 110.
Self-compassion, *c. n.* pity for oneself.
With wondering *self-compassion*; *Julian*, 290.
Self-conflicting, *c. adj.* huddling itself.
its intense yet *self-conflicting* speed, *Prom.* iv. 250.
Self-consumed, *c. adj.*
Those bitter ashes, a soul *self-consumed*, ——— iii. iv. 146.
Self-consuming, *c. adj.*
To my own soul its *self-consuming* treasure, *Rosal.* 779.
Self-contempt, *c. n.* inwardly felt contempt of oneself.
Remorse and *self-contempt* shall cling to thee; *Adonais*, xxxvii. 7.
Breathing in *self-contempt* fierce blasphemies, *Demon*, 283.
Whom *self-contempt* arms with a mortal sting; *Laon*, viii. xxi. 3.
With fear and *self-contempt* and barren hope, *Prom.* i. 8.
Leave the *self-contempt* implanted ——— i. 510.
And *self-contempt*, bitterer to drink than blood; ——— ii. iv. 25.
Self-love or *self-contempt*, on human brows, ——— iii. iv. 134.
hopelessness of good, and *self-contempt*, *Q. Mab*, iv. 185.
Foul *Self-contempt*, which drowns in sneers *Rosal.* 479.

Self-content, *c. n.* inward satisfaction.
Ruffling the ocean of their *self-content*;— *Gish.* 112.
Vexing the *self-content* of wisest men: *Prom.* i. 487.
Self-contented, *c. adj.* self-satisfied.
Whispering, with *self-contented* pride, *Rosal.* 521.
Self-contention, *c. n.* dissatisfaction with oneself.
Till from that *self-contention* came Remorse ——— 245.
Self-contentment, *c. n.*
To feel the peace of *self-contentment's* lot, *Laon*, viii. xii. 1.
Self-created, *c. adj.* due to one's imagination.
Till weak imagination half possesses The *self-*
created shadow, *Cenci*, ii. ii. 143.
Self-despising, *c. adj. phr.* ashamed of one's own doings.
Pity the *self-despising* slaves of Heaven, *Prom.* i. 429.
Self-destroying, *c. adj.* mutually destructive.
and quells Their *self-destroying* rapine, *Ch. ist.* ii. 148.
Like *self-destroying* poisons in one cup, *Julian*, 436.
And with the force of *self-destroying* swiftness, *Prom.* iv. 249.
Self-destruction, *c. n.* suicide.
to *self-destruction* went Those shrieking victims; *Laon*, x. xxii. 4.
Self-empire, *c. n.* government of oneself.
Self-empire, and the majesty of love; *Prom.* ii. iv. 42.
Self-enshrined, *c. adj.*
gift With *self-enshrined* eternity, *Demon*, ii. 148.
Yet "peaceful," and serene, "and *self-enshrined*," ——— vii. 256.
Self-esteem, *c. n.* respect for oneself.
Love, Hope, and *Self-esteem*, *Int. Beauty*, iv. 1.
Self-impelling, *c. adj.*
The *self-impelling* steam-wheels of the mind *Gish.* 108.
Self-important, *c. adj.*
and mar, In *self-important* childishness, *Q. Mab*, iii. 212.
Self-interest, *c. n.*
how persuasive, *self-interest's* breath, *Death*, *Dial.* 33.
Self-love, *c. n.* selfishness.
Self-love or self-contempt, on human brows, *Prom.* iii. iv. 134.
Self-loved, *c. adj.* selfish.
Or the dull sweet of *self-loved* ignorance, ——— iii. iv. 43.
Self-mistrust, *c. n.* distrust of one's self.
With such a *self-mistrust* as has no name, ——— iii. iv. 152.
Self-misunderstood, *c. adj.*
both *self-misunderstood* And darkly guessing, *Cenci*, iii. i. 357.
Self-moving, *c. adj.* moving without extraneous aid.
Self-moving, like cloud charioted by flame; *Ode Lib.* xviii. 5.
Self-murder, *c. n.* suicide.
Self-murder . . . no, that might be no escape, *Cenci*, iii. i. 132.
Self-oblivious, *c. adj.* forgetful of self.
Of *self-oblivious* solitude, *Demon*, i. 89.
Self-offence, *c. n.* to injure oneself.
As men weed daggers not for *self-offence*, *Cenci*, v. i. 101.
Self-rebuke, *c. n.*
Some with a sense of *self-rebuke* and shame, *Ginevra*, 29.
Self-same, *c. adj.* identical, exactly the same.
All in the *self-same* hour of the same night; *Cenci*, i. iii. 64.
The *self-same* accident occurred to me, *Cycl.* 104.
To millions who the *self-same* likeness wear, *Laon*, viii. ii. 146.
The *self-same* incantments, *Q. Mab*, i. 147.
Under the *self-same* bough, *Triumph*, 37.
Self-sufficing, *c. adj.* needing no extraneous help.
and then, a *self-sufficing* wight, *Hom. Merc.* xiv. 3.
The *self-sufficing*, the omnipotent, *Q. Mab*, vi. 103.
Self-torturing, *c. adj.*
Such as *self-tor* thought from madness breeds? *Laon*, iv. xxxiv. 7.
And thou, and thy *self-torturing* solitude, *Prom.* i. 295.
Selfish, *adj.* (1) characterized by self-love or self-interest.
But as the mantle of some *selfish* guile; *Cenci*, ii. ii. 79.
And of one *selfish* heart, *Fr. A gentle*, 3.
Too wise for *selfish* bigots; *Gish.* 213.
A shade of *selfish* care o'er human looks is cast.
bad delights, And *selfish* cares *Laon*, ix. xxiv. 9.
In the hard bosom of the *selfish* man; *Prom.* iv. 407.
Brighting all prospect but of *selfish* gain, *Q. Mab*, i. 175.
old age Shivers in *selfish* beauty's loathing arms, v. 84.
Unchoked by dull and *selfish* clastity, v. 101.
He was a man Hard, *selfish*, loving only gold, ix. 84.
Rosal. 249.
(2) *adj. absol.* selfish persons.
The *selfish* and the strong still tyrannise *Laon*, *Ded.* iv. 7.
How vainly seek The *selfish* for that happiness *Q. Mab*, v. 238.
And *selfish* cares with barren plough, *Rosal.* 428.
Selfishness, *n.* caring only for oneself.
Revenge and *Selfishness* are denolate— *Laon*, v. *Song*, 2. 13.
when *selfishness* mocks love's delight, ——— vii. vi. 2.
Thus suicidal *selfishness*, *Q. Mab*, v. 16.
Twin-sister of religion, *selfishness*! ——— v. 22.
Commerce has set the mark of *selfishness*, v. 53.
The price prefigured by *selfishness*, v. 170.
a public mark Of undistinguishing *selfishness*, v. 187.
needs No mediative signs of *selfishness*, No jealous
intercourse v. 232.
hoary-headed *selfishness* has felt Its death-blow, v. 249.
As it rises unmingled with *selfishness* there, *Tear*, i. 4.
Sell, *v. tr.* (1) vend, barter, give for money.
They *sell* What we now want, *Cenci*, iii. i. 237.

- Which ye would *sell* for gold and for revenge
each should *sell* his robe and buy a sword.—
Or he would *sell* what faith may yet remain.—
I'll *sell* you in a lump The whole kit of them.
(2) exchange.
And shall I *sell* it for defeat? *Hellas*, 240.
Selling, *pr. ppl.* disposing of.
For aily he was *selling* all your store. *Cycl.* 239.
Sells, *v. tr.* exchanges or barter.
Love, how it *sells* poor bliss For proud despair! *Mutability*, (2) M. 3.
whose applause he *sells* For the gross blessings . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 210.
Selves, *n.* pl. of Self.
Or any thing but their weak, guilty *selves*. *Cenci*, v. i. 27.
My kindred false to their deserted *selves*. — v. iii. 69.
But why more hideous than your loathed *selves* *Prom.* i. 461.
To multiply your lovely *selves*. — III. iv. 93.
Semblance, *n.* (1) likeness, copy.
The perfect *semblance* of its bodily frame. *Q. Mab*, i. 133.
(2) appearance, seeming.
justice, truth, and peace, In *semblance*; — VII. 169.
Semicircle, *n.* a half circle.
The pallid *semicircle* of the moon Past on. *Laon*, i. v. 6.
Semicircled, *pp.* half surrounded.
And *semicircled* with a belt *Q. Mab*, i. i. 35.
Semivital, *adj.* possessed of low vital powers.
And *semivital* worms; *Prom.* II. iv. 38.
Sempiternal, *adj.* ever-during.
Pants for its *sempiternal* heritage. *Q. Mab*, i. 149.
Senate, *n.* (1) an assembly of counsellors.
Ascribe to your bright *senate*. *Hellas*, 422.
A mighty *Senate*—some, whose white hair shone
All night his aged *Senate* sate, — XI. xiii. 7.
Before the immortal *Senate*, — XII. xxxi. 2.
The *senate* of the tyrants *Old Lib.* VII. 12.
Amid his cowering *senate* with thy name, *Olho*, i. 6.
The *senate* of the Gods is met, *Profr. Hellas*, 73.
(2) the English Parliament.
A *Senate*.—Time's worst statute unrepealed,—
Engl. 1819, 12.
Senate-house, *c. n.* a hall or place of assembly.
the roofless *senate-house*, whose floor Is Chaos, *Profr. Hellas*, 2.
From *senate-house*, and forum, *Triumph*, 114.
Send, *v. tr.* (1) cause to happen, inflict.
send some quick death upon them! *Cenci*, i. i. 135.
(2) dispatch.
I *send* thee, at thy brother's desire, — IV. iv. 92.
These verses are too sad To *send* to you, *E. Williams*, VII. 7.
Then *send* the priests to every hearth and home
The tyrants *send* their armed slaves to quell Her
power; *Laon*, iv. xx. 6.
(3) give to.
Send the stars light, but *send* not love to me, *E. Viviani*, 12.
(4) pour forth.
And I would *send* tales of forgotten love *Unf. Dr.* 185.
(5) dispatch as on an errand.
send forth Fate, Thy irrevocable child: *Profr. Hellas*, 100.
Sending, *pr. ppl.* directing.
sending A solid cloud to rain hot thunder-stones, *Prom* IV 340.
Sends, *v. tr.* (1) emits.
One darkest glen S. A soul-dissolving odour, *Alastor*, 452.
(2) dashes.
Sends its superfluous waves, *Serchio*, 114.
(3) dispatches.
Poor Ariel *sends* this silent token *Guitar Jane*, 11.
the fleet car which he S. from bright heaven
Hom. Sun, 24.
(4) makes known.
at the appointed time *Sends* his decrees *Profr. Hellas*, 30.
(5) dispatches as an emissary.
omnipotence Of Him who *sends* thee forth, — 135.
(6) Fig.
The boughed Briton *sends* The keys of ocean *Hellas*, 1016.
Senile, *adj.* aged, of old age.
one God would not suffice For *senile* puerility; *Q. Mab*, vi. 124.
Sennaar, *n.* the capital of Nubia.
The Ethiop has intrenched himself in *Sennaar*, *Hellas*, 582.
Sensation, *n.* (1) emotional feeling.
Where busy thought and blind *sensation* mingle; *Fr. Unsat.* 4.
Which from *sensation*'s relics, fancy calls; *Q. Mab*, vi. 82.
And rivets with *sensation*'s softest tie *Q. Mab*, ix. 77.
(2) conscious existence involving feeling and perception.
A sweet slumber Stealing o'er *sensation*, *Q. Mab*, i. 24.
To mingle with *sensation*, — v. 89.
Sensations, *n.* pl. of Sensation (1).
Whose keen *sensations* thrill within his breast — VIII. 136.
Sense, *n.* (1) perception by means of the bodily organs.
held His inmost sense suspended *Alastor*, 156.
the influxes of *sense*, And his own being, — 641.
No *sense*, no motion, no divinity— — 666.
Her spirit apprehends the *sense* of pain, *Cenci*, III. i. 34.
For the brief fathom-line of thought or *sense*. *Epips.* 90.
thro' all these veins kindled a thought in *sense*, *Laon*, i. xxxix. 2.
a film then overcast My *sense* with dimness, *Laon*, v. xii. 4.
I lost all *sense* or care, — VI. xv. 8.
All thought, all *sense*, all — VI. xxxv. 2.
And in the inmost bowers of *sense* and thought,
let *sense* and thought Pass from our being, — IX. xxix. 4.
What s. can neither feel, nor thought conceive;
lost To *sense* of outward things, — XI. x. 2.
Extinguishes all *sense* and thought, *Lerico*, 30.
one aifrial mass Which drowns the *sense*. *Prom.* IV. 261.
Drinking from thy *sense* and sight — IV. 481.
And all is wonder to unpractised *sense*: *Q. Mab*, vi. 155.
O Spirit! through the *sense* By which
till every bond of *sense* Became enamoured
confusing *sense* Amid the gliding waves *Star*, 14.
— *Triumph*, 341.
(2) meaning.
The words of mystic import and deep *sense* *Calderon*, i. 53.
a treatise of deep *sense* And ponderous volume? *Faust*, II. 289.
I recall The *sense* of what he said, *Julian*, 131.
some double *sense* That I reach not: *Tasso*, 15.
(3) spirit, being.
One substance, and one *sense*, *Calderon*, i. 116.
Killing the *sense* with passion; *Epips.* 85.
Beyond the *sense*, like fiery dews — 110.
Vexing the *sense* with gorgeous undelight. *Ginevra*, 20.
Tho', still deluded, strove the tortured *sense* *Laon*, III. vi. 3.
While slowly thro' thy brighted s. Has crept;
flowers So sweet, the s. faints picturing them! *Old W. H. ind.* III. 8.
Into the *sense* with which love talks, *Prom.* II. i. 54.
Which pierce the *sense*, and live within the soul,
force the loathing *sense* To overcome satiety, *Q. Mab*, III. 48.
No pain assailed his unsterilised *sense*; — VII. 175.
The sacred sympathies of soul and *sense*; — IX. 36.
It was felt like an odour within the *sense*; *Sensit.* II. i. 28.
(4) emotion, sensation.
I love The sight of agony, and the *sense* of joy,
and the *sense* Of hope thro' her fine texture
blended With our repoor a nameless s. of fear;
for blank astonishment Charms every *sense*, *Matilda*, 39.
Who made that *sense* *Prom* II. iv. 12.
As if the *sense* of love dissolved in them! — III. iv. 102.
A new created *sense* within his soul *Q. Mab*, III. 185.
The joys which mingled *sense* and spirit yield
sweet And subtle mists of *sense* and thought:
a mist of *sense* and thought, *Rosal* 809.
a thrilling sound Half *sense*, half thought, *Summer-Eve*, 21.
(5) reason, understanding, comprehension.
The *sense* of many best and wisest men? *Cenci*, i. iii. 134.
To individual *sense* Of outward shews,
Wit and *sense*; Virtue and human knowledge;
can invest That slape to mortal *sense*— *Laon*, i. i. 7.
soon to me then clung A *sense* of actual things
The *sense* of day and night, — III. v. 9.
And *Sense* and Reason, those inchanters fair,
a ghastly bait, bereft Of *sense* — IX. xxiv. 1.
He d bring him to a proper *sense* *Medusa*, IV. 4.
Because thou hast not human *sense*, *Peter*, v. xvii. 4.
wakes the spirit to the *sense* Of outward shews, *Q. Mab*, vi. 218.
— IX. 155.
(6) faculty of judgment, sight, hearing, &c.
no need of any *sense* of discernment *Ch. 1st*, II. 61.
Live within the *sense* they quicken. *Music, when soft voices, 4.*
scattering it like dew Upon the startled *sense*. *Orpheus*, 43.
without a *sense* Of memory, *Peter*, v. xi. 1.
(7) feeling, sensation.
All *sense* of all distinction of all persons, *Ch. 1st*, III. 64.
Some with a *sense* of self-rebuke and shame, *Ginevra*, 20.
and a *sense* that lifts the hair — 152.
The *sense* that he was greater than his kind *Julian*, 50.
A *sense* of loneliness, a thirst with which I pined *Laon*, I. v. 9.
A gulp, a void, a *sense* of senselessness— — III. xxi. 6.
A *sense* awakening and yet tender *Math.* xxxiv. 2.
Wakening a sort of thought in *sense*. *Peter*, IV. x. 5.
There is a *sense* of words upon mine ear. *Prom.* IV. 517.
Blunting the keenness of his spiritual *sense* *Q. Mab*, v. 162.
From sight and *sense* of the polluting woe — VII. 193.
The *sense* of light, and the warm air, *Rosal*, 373.
(8) a sentiment, a memory.
Only a *sense* Remains of them, *Prom.* i. 801.
(9) sound judgment.
Now, with a little common *sense*, my Lords, *Edipus*, i. 384.
Sense-dissolving, *c. adj.* causing a feeling of faintness.
Scatters its *sense-dissolving* fragrance *Rosal*, 1251.
Sense-enraptured, *c. adj.* wrapt in spirit.
In young spirits, *sense-enraptured*, *Prom.* i. 511.
Senseless, *adj.* (1) incapable of feeling or sensation.
Worn by the *senseless* wind, *Alastor*, 704.
They are masses of *senseless* clay— *Cast. Adv.* II. 2.
my blood May stain the *senseless* dust *Cenci*, v. iv. 39.
Thou darrest to speak—*senseless*, are the mountains:
the boon Of death would be accorded soon—
When they are gone into the s. damp Of graves;
but *senseless* death—a run dark and deep! *Laon*, III. xxviii. 5.
all mortal things are cold And *senseless* then;
I fell in agony on the *senseless* ground, — IX. xxxix. 9.
More *senseless* than the sword of battle-feld—
which else *senseless* and rhapsodic were. — XI. xvi. 3.
One falls and then another in the path *Senseless*—
(2) wanting in sensibility.
Senseless is the breast, and cold, *Eng. Hills*, 36.

(8) foolish, stupid.

The footsteps of the vain and *senseless* crowd. . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 36
Some *senseless* and impertinent reply. . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIII. 4.

***Senselessness**, *n.* (1) nothingness.

A gulf, a void, a *sense* of *senselessness*— . . . *Laon*, III. xxii. 6.
(2) folly.

the memory *Of senselessness* and shame— . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 114.

(3) incapacity for sympathy or feeling
Who pride themselves in *senselessness* and frost. . . . IX. 86

Senses, *n.* (1) faculties, powers, feelings.

I will wrap his *senses* up *Calderon*, I. 209.
doth overflow into my *senses*? III. 44.

When I could feel the listener's *senses* swim, *Laon*, II. xvii. 3.
had made a fair For her soothed *senses*, II. xxvii. 6.

Althwart my enangui'd *senses* flew *M. N. Melody*, 46.
With maddening joy mine angui'sh'd *senses* swell . . . *M. N. Ravasi*, 67.

(2) sensual impulses.

Seeing I please my *senses* as I list, *Cenci*, I. i. 69.

(3) mental powers, reason.

I should preserve my *senses* for your sake II. i. 79.

(4) instincts, impulses.

And children, who inherit her fine *senses*, II. ii. 22.
Like wasting fire her *senses* wild among. *Hom. Venus*, 59.

***Sensitive**, *adj.* living, feeling.

The *sensitive* extension of the world. *Q. Mab*, VI. 231.

***Sensitive Plant**, *n.* *Mimosa Pudica* and *M. Sensitive*, plants which have the faculty of shrinking from the touch.

A *Sensitive Plant* in a garden grew, *Sensit. Pl.* I. 1.
As the companionless *Sensitive Plant*. I. 12.

But the *Sens* Plant which could give small fruit I. 70.
For the *Sensitive Plant* has no bright flower; I. 74.

For the *Sensitive Plant* sweet joy to bear, I. 95.
Were mixed with the dreams of the *Sensit* Plant I. 109.

The *Sensitive Plant* was the earliest I. 110.
And on the fourth, the *Sensitive Plant*. III. 5.

The *Sensitive Plant* like one forlorn Wept, III. 82.
And under the roots of the *Sensitive Plant* III. 102.

The *Sensitive Plant* was a leafless wreck, III. 115.
Whether the *Sensitive Plant*, IV. 1.

Sensual, *adj.* carnal, fleshly.

All men delight in *sensual* luxury, *Cenci*, I. i. 77.
Unblushing, hardened, *sensual*, and vile, *Q. Mab*, V. 32.

Proud, *sensual*, unimpassioned, V. 125.
Which gross and *sensual* self did not pollute VII. 96.

***Sensualism**, *n.* carnal, bodily enjoyment.

to quench the flame *Of natural love* in *sensualism*, . . . IV. 162.
A vain and feverish dream of *sensualism*? IV. 251.

Heap luxuries to thy *sensualism*, V. 65.
the pestilence that springs *From unenjoying sense*. . . V. 195.

Sent, *v.* I. *tr.* (1) despatched on an errand (by request or command).

She *sent* me to thee, husband. *Cenci*, IV. i. 31.
the young prelate Orsino *sent* me to Petrella; . . . V. ii. 15.

two slaves he to her chamber *sent*, *Laon*, VII. viii. 2.
Thy *sent* a boat to me;— VII. xii. 2.

The Priests he *sent* To curse the rebels— IX. xiii. 7.
The banded slaves whom every despot *sent* X. iv. 2.

and many a band The Arctic Anarch *sent*, X. v. 9.
So he *sent* his slaves before. *Mash*, XXI. 1.

The gadfly was the same which Juno *sent* *Oedipus*, I. 152.
I laugh your power, and his who *sent* you here, . . . *Prom.* I. 473.

(2) caused to be conveyed.

And *sent* him lusts and books. *Julian*, 254.
The Devil . . . A copy of it shy *sent*, *Peter*, VI. vi. 3.

When the book came, the Devil *sent* it VI. xvi. 1.
(3) imparted, wafted, caused, caused to come or arise.

Sent to his heart its choicest impulses. *Alastor*, 70.
the strange madness Juno *sent* upon thee; *Cyd.* 5.

and *sent* into our hearts aerial merriment *Julian*, 26.
a knitting beam *Of love* divines to my spirit *sent*, . . *Laon*, I. xxiv. 8.

sent 'Tameless resolve. Into my soul— III. xix. 6.
a fearful sleep, Which . . . *sent* its foul dreams to

swamp III. xxii. 4.
And to my inmost soul his soothing looks he *sent*. . . III. xxiii. 2.

And then the night-wind . . . *S.* odours dying sweet . . III. xxiv. 2.
And in their desert hearts fierce wants he *sent*, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 65.

and Love he *sent* to bind II. iv. 63.
and *S.* Their odoriferous sighs up to the smiling air; . . *Triumph*, 13.

And every impulse *sent* to every part *Zucca*, IX. 7.
(4) emitted, gave forth.

Have swallowed up the vapour they *sent* forth . . . *Cenci*, IV. iii. 41.
and *sent* A loathsome exhalation *Cyd.* 403.

and from his lips he *sent* A strain *Hom. Merc.* IX. 5.
(5) cast or caused to fall.

each one *Of that great crowd sent* forth incessantly . *Triumph*, 527.
These shadows,

(6) allowed to go.

The gaolers *sent* those of the liberal schism Free . . *Witch*, LXXV. 6.
(7) caused to go.

to self-destruction *sent* Those shrieking victims; . . *Laon*, X. xxii. 4.
What sorrow strange, . . . *Sent* him, a hopeless

wanderer, *Pr. Athan.* I. 20.
(8) provided, produced.

from her wilda lerne *sent* The sweetest lyric . . . *Adonais*, XXX. 7.

II. *intr.*

The Devil then *sent* to Leisepair fair, For Born's . . *Peter*, VI. xiii. 1.
when from afar I the ministers of misrule *sent*, . . *Rosal.* 857.

Sent, *pp.* (1) imparted, caused to come, &c.

has *sent* A vision to the sleep of him *Alastor*, 203.
Sweet notes of love, . . . *sent* down to say *Faust*, II. 56.

that love is a light *sent* From heaven, *Fr. A gentle*, 9.
Or music by the night wind *sent*, *Int. Beauty*, III. 9.

Sent from beyond the skies, *Jane*, *Recall*, 18.
Seemed *sent* from Earth to Heaven in sign *Laon*, v. vii. 9.

a shout of joyance *sent* Even from our hearts VI. xiii. 4.
Meteor by some wild wind *sent*, VI. xxiii. 4.

But there is *sent* a mortal vengeance now X. xxv. 5.
To save them *sent* *sent* forth the sea. *Mar. Dr.* XIII. 8.

Be thy swift mischiefs *sent* To blast mankind, . . . *Prom.* I. 274.
(2) conveyed or caused to be conveyed.

Let ampler powers . . . be *sent* to the High Com-
missioners *Ch. 1st*, II. 230.

arditions letters *Sent* from one Oshaldistone, . . . III. 49.
I have *sent* books and music there, *Epips.* 519.

Madonna, wherefore hast thou *sent* to me Sweet
hail! *F. Viviani*, I.

some heart that herded not *If s.* to distant lands: . *Julian*, 288.
These words exchanged, the news *s.* off To Peter, . . *Peter*, VII. v. 1.

(3) despatched on errand, commanded to go.
the nephew of the Pope Had *sent* his architect . . *Cenci*, I. i. 17.

Whom I had *sent* from Rome to Salamanca, I. i. 132.
I have *sent* these men, III. ii. 71.

I doubt not officers are, . . . *Sent* to arrest us. . . V. i. 36.
An army must be *sent* into the north; *Ch. 1st*, II. 333.

And are *sent* In triumph bright *Laon*, v. xiv. 8.
sent down to save Women from bonds IX. xii. 7.

Those who were *sent* to bind me, IX. xi. 1.
God has *sent* his other victim here, XII. xi. 9.

Like chariots *sent* *O'er* some sternest element . . *Lerica*, 33.
They are decked in wealth, . . . then are *s.* abroad . *Q. Mab*, IV. 187.

To fields remote by tyrants *sent* *Rosal.* 709.
(4) deputed.

who were *sent* To make our souls their spoil. . . . *Laon*, X. xxxvii. 6.
Where I am *sent* to lead! XII. xxxi. 9.

are *sent* Similar thieves to represent; *Peter*, III. iv. 3.
(5) emitted, given forth.

There is a voice, . . . *Sent* from these desert-caves. . *Mont B. Cane* 2.
fresh odour, *sent* From the turf, *Sensit. Pl.* I. 15.

Sent through the pores of the coffin plank; III. 12.
(6) produced.

Earth herself Has *sent* from her maternal breast . *Orpheus*, 115.
(7) dispatched.

That other hands have *sent* my father's soul . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 148.
(8) with back = returned.

Has *sent* back your petition thus unopened. II. i. 25.
(9) sent up.

a spark *sent* up out of a burning oven. *Laon*, VII. xi. 9.
a smoke *sent* up from ashes, soon to fade. VIII. xxv. 9.

Sentence, *n.* a judicial decision determining a punishment.
Until their final *sentence* Let none have converse . . *Cenci*, V. iii. 91.

Here is their *sentence*; V. iv. 47.
Here is the *sentence* and the warrant. V. iv. 46.

The *sentence* of my judge. *Ch. 1st*, I. 111.
let the clerk Recite his *sentence*. III. 2.

who before this *sen* Should not be put into effect, . . III. 7.
I know my *sentence*, and I own it just. III. 67.

Would share, he cannot now avert, the *sentence*— . *Ginevra*, 95.
Sentenced, *pp.* doomed to punishment.

but God, And he had *sentenced* me, *Cenci*, II. i. 145.
***Sentient**, *n.* possessed of feeling.

Every grain is *sentient* both in unity and part, . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 144.
***Sentiment**, *n.* a thought induced by feeling or emotion.

Changing bright fancy to sweet *sentiment*, *Unif. Dr.* 176.
Sentinel, *n.* a guard or watchman. (See also Centinel).

A *sentinel* was sleeping at the gate. *Prom.* III. iv. 53.
Sentinels, *n.* (1) soldiers on watch.

Those who relieved watch found the *sent.* dead . . *Hallas*, 615.
(2) *Fig.* guards, watchers.

thick *set* the *sentinels*— *Epips.* 397
†**Separate**, *adj.* (1) distinct.

Conduct these culprits each to *separate* cells; . . *Cenci*, V. ii. 101.
Or fattening some few in two *separate* styes, . . *Udolphus*, I. 206.

(2) in two parts.
If *separate* it would please me better, I. 310.

(3) private, particular.
To muse on my own *separate* phantasy, *Mont B.* 36

(4) differing, of two kinds.
Wrought in his brain and bosom *separate* strife. . *Pr. Athan.* I. 89.

***Seps**, *n.* a venomous serpent mentioned by Lucan.
Like him whom the Numidian *seps* did thaw . . . *Prom.* III. i. 40.

Sepulchre, *n.* (1) a tomb or burial-place.
the *sepulchre* *O.* not of him, but of our joy: . . *Adonais*, XLVII. 1.

some bank, Her cradle, and his *sepulchre*. . . . *Alastor*, 430.
till fair England be your *sepulchre*. *Mess of Eng.* VIII. 4.

Around me gleamed many a bright *sepulchre* . . *Naples*, 12.
Round the walls of an outworn *sepulchre*, . . . *Rosal.* 210.

Who over thy lowly-built *sepulchre* bending . . . *Tear*, IV. 3.

(2) *Fig.*
like dim shadows watch by her *sepulchre*. . . *Autumn*, l. 11.
and make his youth The *sepulchre* of hope,
builds thereby A *sepulchre* for its eternity. . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 53.
A radiant death a fiery *sepulchre*. . . *Epips*, 173.
Will be the dome of a vast *sepulchre*. . . *Ode W. W.* 223.
sepulchre, *v. tr. Fig.* enclose like a tomb.
Shut round and *sepulchre* the panting soul
under chasms unfathomable ever *sepulchre* them, *Witch*, XLII. 4.
sepulchred, *pp. Fig.* enclosed, hidden.
Lies *sepulchred* in monumental thought;— . . . *Hellas*, 420.
sepulchred, *pp. ad.* buried, entombed.
sepulchred emblems Of dead destruction, . . . *Prom.* IV. 294.
sepulchres, *n. pl.* of *Sepulchre*, *n.* (1).
Whose reign is in the tainted *sepulchres*. . . *Demon*, l. 10.
Would imagine not they were *Sepulchres*. . . *Q. Mab*, l. 10.
The dead are sleeping in their *sepulchres*: . . . *Summer-Eug.* 19.
Seraglio-guard, *c. n.*
Man the *Seraglio-guard*! make fast the gate. . . *Hellas*, 114.
Seraph, *n. A. Lit.* an angel or supernatural being.
Of a bright *seraph* sitting crowned on high, . . . *Dante Conv.* 27.
the plumed *Seraph* came, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxiv. 1.
B. Fig.
Seraph of Heaven! too gentle to be human, . . . *Epips*, 21.
stands before the spirit's . . . throne, A naked *S.*? *St. Epips*, 145.
Seraph-winged, *c. adj.* winged like an angel
descends A *seraph-winged* Victory, . . . *Hellas*, 448.
Seraphim, *n. Fig.* something more than mortal.
Lips touched by *seraphim*. . . *Nat. Ant.* VI. 1.
Serchio, *n.* the chief river of the Prov. of Lucca.
Our boat is asleep on *Serchio's* stream, . . . *Serchio*, 1.
Against the *Serchio's* torrent fierce, . . . 93.
The *Serchio*, twisting forth . . . 105.
Sere, *adj.* (1) dry, withered.
wan they stand in *sere* . . . *Adonais*, xvi. 7.
Their gauds *sere*, their mags mantle rent, . . . xxx. 2.
In autumn's hollow sighs in the *sere* wood, . . . *Alastor*, 8.
From Spring to Autumn's *sere* maturity, . . . *Epips* 305.
(2) worn, wearied.
made that vernal spirit *sere*? . . . *Fr. Athan.* l. 57.
Sered, *pp. faded*.
Sered by the autumn of strange suffering . . . *Alastor*, 249.
Serenade, *n.* an evening or night song.
You must accept in place of *serenade*— . . . *Gisb* 271.
Serene, *n.* (1) calm brightness.
Or fragments of the day's intense *serene* :— . . . *Epips*, 506.
Beneath that opening spot of blue *serene*, . . . *Laon*, l. iv. 5.
I sailed, where ever flows Under the calm *Serene* Naples, 36.
o'er the *serene* Of the white streams . . . *Witch*, XXV. 7.
(2) the blue heavens.
cressets from the *serene* Hung there, . . . LIII. 5.
Chequering the sunlight of the blue *serene* . . . *Woodman*, 45.
Serene, *adj.* (1) placid, calm, undisturbed.
leads, through toil and hate, to Fame's *s.* abode.
And seemed with their *serene* and azure smiles, . . . *Adonais*, 491.
and awfully *serene* Smile on the trembling world? *Ch. 1st*, II. 180.
Serene and inaccessible secure, . . . *Demon*, l. 286.
one intense Diffusion, one *serene* Omnipotence,
the heaven *serene* and pure Of parents' smiles . . . *Epips*, 95.
with eyes *Serene* yet sorrowing, . . . *Laon*, l. xxi. 2.
and a joyance free, Solemn, *serene* and lofty, . . . III. viii. 3.
Hope, that maiden most *serene*, . . . *Mask*, XXXII. 5.
And oft had my *serene* repose, . . . *Prom* l. 84.
Not me, within whose mind sits peace *serene*, . . . l. 430.
In music's most *serene* dominions; . . . II. v. 86.
A heaven of *serene* and mighty motion, . . . IV. 68.
Yet peaceful, and *serene*, and self-shrined,
Would gather in the light *serene* Of smiles,
with look *serene* He was soon drawn . . . 1173.
A lovely child she was, of looks *serene*, . . . 1284.
which *serene* infancy Perceives not, . . . *St. Epips*, 154.
Love led *serene*, and who returned to tell
and the eternal smile, *Serene* as thine, . . . *Witch*, 574. II. 8.
Past with an eye *serene* and heart unladen. . . LXVIII. 8.
(2) calm, fair and clear.
And dying on the streams of dew *serene*, . . . *Adon. Canc.* 8.
And profoundest midnight shroud the *serene* lights
of heaven. . . *April*, 1814. 4.
the gentle sky has wept itself *serene*. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 404.
As clear as elemental diamond, Or's morning air; . . . *Epips*, 438.
All night he worked in the *serene* moonshine—
The day becomes more solemn and *serene* . . . *Int. Beauty*, VII. 1.
The light hues of the tender, pure, *serene*, . . . *Julian, Canc.* 10.
That spot grew more *serene*; . . . *Laon*, l. v. 3.
a earth wears The bloomy spring's . . . investiture,
some most *serene* And lovely spot . . . IV. xxii. 7.
Hang silent and *serene*— . . . XII. xvi. 3.
a dimer Heaven, *serene* and fair . . . XII. xxxviii. 6.
Serene is the breath of the balmy air,
Mont Blanc appears—still, snowy, and *serene*—
So solemn, so *serene*, that man may be
in its tranquility Remote, *ser.*, and macrocable: . . . 97.
The smiles of the *serene* and tranquil deep . . . *Moschus*, 3.
The *serene* Heaven which wraps our Eden wide . . . *Naples*, 135.

darkening the sacred bowers Of *serene* heaven. . . *Ode Lib.* XII. 13.
and the high dome Of *serene* Heaven, . . . *Orpheus*, 93.
like Vesper's *serene* beam . . . *Fr. Athan.* l. 61.
burst beneath the waves *serene*— . . . *Fr. Athan.* II. iii. 11.
Double the western planet's *serene* flame. . . *Fr. 6.*
Silent, liquid, and *serene*; . . . *Prom.* l. 681.
Solemn, and slow, and *serene*, and bright, . . . IV. 166.
Gilding o'er ocean, smooth, *serene*, and even . . . IV. 386.
the azure sea Of *serene* and golden Italy, . . . *W. Shel.* VI. 4.
Of one *serene* and unapproached star, . . . *Woodman*, 28.
Serenely, *adv.* placidly, resignedly.
that *serenely* now And moveless, . . . *Alastor*, 41.
Serener, *adj.* (1) more peaceable, less prejudiced.
Fold itself up for the *serener* clime . . . *Gisb*, 245.
Now has descended a *serener* hour, . . . *Laon*, Dec. IX. 1.
(2) more calm and quiet.
From waves *serener* far; . . . *Hellas*, 1067.
With a *serener* light and crimson air . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 133.
Serenest, *adj.* (1) clearest, keenest.
From the keen breath of the *serenest* north. . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 115.
Thou *serenest* Air, . . . *Prom.* l. 64.
(2) most calm and quiet.
twilight o'er the east wove her *serenest* wreath. . . *Laon*, VI. xvii. 9.
sent O'er some *serenest* element . . . *Lerici*, 34.
The Sun and the *serenest* Moon sprang forth . . . *Ode Lib.* II. 1.
death is mild And terrible as this *seren.* night . . . *Summer-Eug.* 20.
when o'er The works of man pierced that *s.* sky *Witch*, LIX. 6.
(3) most placid, undisturbed.
Thine awful and *serenest* countenance . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 26.
A stormy night's *serenest* morrow, . . . *Laon*, v. Song, 4. 7.
Serenest smiles were wont to keep, . . . *Rosal.* 745.
Serenity, *n.* undisturbed repose.
It overlooked in its *serenity* The dark earth, . . . *Alastor*, 575.
Serf, *n.* a man in a state of bondage.
Deserted by the fever-stricken *serf*, . . . *Marenghi*, XIV. 2.
Serfs, *n.* used as a term of contempt.
The false Moldavian *serfs* fled fast and far, . . . *Hellas*, 289.
Seriatim, *adv.* in regular order.
Then *seriatim*, month and quarter, . . . *Peter*, vi. iii. 1.
Serious, *adj.* (1) earnest.
what needs this *serious* haste, O father? . . . *Cyd.* 75.
(2) grave, thoughtful.
Our talk grew somewhat *serious*, . . . *Julian*, 36.
A *serious*, subtle, wild, yet gentle being, . . . 145.
(3) religious, solemn in manner.
And Peter Bell, . . . Grew *serious*— . . . *Peter*, l. i. 3.
(4) weighty, solemn in estimation.
Is skilful to invent most *serious* names . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 25.
(5) sombre.
Pursued their *serious* folly as of old. . . *Triumph*, 73.
Serpent, *n. A. Lit.* any reptile of the Ophidian order.
As an eagle grasped In folds of the green *serpent*, *Alastor*, 228
To kill a *serpent* which had stung my child, . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 27.
you might as safely waken A *serpent*; . . . IV. iv. 16.
The *serpent* is shut out from paradise. . . *E. Williams*, l. 1.
Wake the *serpent* not— . . . *Fr. Serp* 1.
Which, like a *serpent* thou envenomed . . . *Julian*, 399.
An Eagle and a *Serpent* wreathed in fight— . . . *Laon*, l. viii. 4.
The *Serpent's* mailed and many-coloured skin . . . l. ix. 4.
unremittingly assailed The wreathed *Serpent*,
when lifeless, stark, and rent, Hung high that . . . l. x. 6.
the mighty *Serpent*, . . . l. xv. 6.
And when she saw the wounded *Serpent* . . . l. xviii. 1.
the *Serpent* did obey Her voice, . . . l. xx. 8.
With me and with this *Serpent*, o'er the deep, . . . l. xxi. 8.
Over the sea with that fierce *Serpent* go? . . . l. xxi. 4.
Thou fearest not then the *Serpent* on thy heart? . . . l. xviii. 1.
as the charmed bird that haunts the *serpent's* den. . . II. xlv. 9.
Were as a *serpent's* path, . . . *Ode Lib.* XV. 4.
To stamp, as on a winged *serpent's* seed,
milions lay Quenching the *serpent's* famine, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 86.
As an arrowy *serpent*, . . . *Vis. Sen.* 103.
Then the sly *serpent*,
the *serpent* heard it flicker In sleep, . . . XXX. 4.
the *serpent's* wake W hich the sand covers,— . . . LXXIII. 4.
B. Fig.
And that tame *serpent*, that poor shadow, France, *Hellas*, 968.
The *Ser* and the Dove, Wisdom and Innocence. *Laon*, IV. xix. 9.
A heart which not the *s.* Custom's stooth May violate! . . . VIII. xxvii. 7.
It loosens the *serpent* which care has bound . . . *Music, Spant.* II. 3.
The dove and the *serpent* reconciled! . . . *Ode Arise*, 43.
The Galilean *serpent* forth did creep, . . . *Ode Lib.* viii. 14.
The *serpent* that would clasp her with his length; . . . *Prom.* IV. 86.
And conscience, that undying *serpent*, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 61.
Serpent, *c. adj. attr.* *A. Lit.* formed of serpents.
A woman's countenance, with *serpent* locks . . . *Medusa*, v. 7.
B. Fig. (1) serpentine.
Small *serpent* eyes trailing from side to side, . . . *Laon*, l. lvi. 3.
(2) serpentine.
It feeds the quick growth of the *serpent* vine, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 135.
Following the *serpent* lightning's winding track, . . . *Witch*, LV. 6.
Serpent entwined, *c. adj.* having a serpent twisted around it.
A *serpent-entwined* wand. . . *Prom.* l. 324.
Serpentine, *adj.* twining.
And wild roses, and ivy *serpentine*, . . . *Question*, III. 5.

Serpents, n. *A. Lit.* (1) pl. of Serpent (1).
 Like *serpens* struggling in a vulture's grasp. . . . *Alastor*, 325.
 Like restless *serpents*, clothed in rainbow 498.
 shapes as rude as *serpents* interlaced. . . . *Jane, Recoll.* 24.
 Like two dark *serpents* tangled in the dust, *Laon*, II. iv. 8.
 and swore like wolves and *serpents*, *X*, vii. 8.
 For from the *serpents* gleams a brazen glare *Medusa*, v. 2.
 And *serpents*, bony chains, *Prom.* IV. 305.
B. Fig.
 Twin *serpents* in one deep and winding nest; . . . *Laon*, x. xxxii. 7.
Servant, n. *A. Lit.* one who serves another for hire.
 'Tis but Orsino's *servant*.—Well, what news? . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 23.
 it cannot be a *servant's* step; *III*, i. 269.
 Who had my mother's *servant* been, *Rosal.* 531.
B. Fig. (1) used as a phrase of friendship or courtesy.
 'Thy devoted *servant*, Orsino.' *Cenci*, IV. iv. 94.
 (2) a follower.
 Aye; my *servant* Faust. *Faust*, I. 60.
Servant maids, c. n. female servants.
 His mother's cave and *servant maids* *Hom. Merc.* x. 5.
 His *servant-maids* and dogs grew dull; . . . *Peter*, VII. xviii. 1.
Servants, n. (1) pl. of Servant (1).
 and lost my *servants* and my comrades. . . . *Calderon*, I. 70.
 An hundred *servants*, and six palaces, . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 15.
 As thus I spoke *Servants* announced the gondola, *Julian*, 212.
 (2) pl. of Servant (3).
 Who by right thy *servants* are, *Cycl.* 60.
 But thy *servants*, Lord, reverse *Faust* I 23.
 Which minstrels, *servants* of the muses, tell. . . *Hom. Moon*, 29.
Serve, v. I. tr. (1) adore, worship.
 Will *serve* our Bacchus all our happy lives . . . *Cycl.* 718.
 Serve not the unknown God in vain, *Hellas*, 735.
 The glory and the strength of hum ye *serve*, . . *Prom.* III. i. 2.
 (2) support, follow, obey.
 Will *serve* thee till thou payst them; *Ch.* 1st, II. 168.
 All spirits are enslaved which *serve* things evil . . *Prom.* II. iv. 110.
 Those too the tyrant *serve*, *Q. Mab*, IV. 106.
 (3) be in servitude to.
 The Priests his children drag for slaves to *serve*
 their own. *Laon*, x. xxxiii. 9.
 (4) are useful for.
 If they *serve* no purpose, A word dissolves them . *Ch.* 1st, II 347.
 (5) help.
 Like hars who tell the truth to *serve* their ends, . *Oedipus*, I. 132.
 You should not take my gold and *serve* me not. . *Tasso*, 8.
 (6) furnish.
 Will *serve* your beaks for prey *Far, far away*, II. 5.
 II. *intr.* (1) help.
 they will *serve* to assure The issue of the war . *Ch.* 1st, II. 350.
 (2) answer, be of use.
 Will *serve* unfeared for my bier— *Ginevra*, 81.
 Serve as the sophisms with which manhood dims *Q. Mab*, IV. 114.
 Flowers, which in winter *serve* instead . . . *Peter*, III. v. 5.
 He'll *serve* instead of not money, *Oedipus*, I. 87.
Served, v. I. tr. worshipped.
 whom they *served* with blood, *Laon*, XII. ix. 6.
 And which the nations, panic-stricken, *served*
 With blood, *Prom.* III. iv. 184.
 II. *intr.* availed.
 But when no evasion *Served*— *Hom. Merc.* I. III. 7.
Served, pp. (1) ministered to.
 Has tracked your steps, and *served* your will; . *Guitar Jane*, 34.
 (2) provided.
 Such as is *served* at the great King's second table. *Oedipus*, II. ii. 24.
Serves, v. I. tr. (1) worships, pays reverence to.
 A priest who has forsworn the God he *serves*; . *Cenci*, II. ii. 76.
 He *serves* you in a fashion quite his own; . . *Faust*, I. 61.
 Though he now *serves* me in a cloud of error, . . — I. 69.
 (2) fits, suits.
 It fortunately *serves* my close designs . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 107.
 II. *intr.* answers.
 and *serves* as discords do In sweetest music. . *Ch.* 1st, I. 174.
Servian, adj. of Servia.
 The Arnaut, *Servian*, and Albanian allies . . *Hellas*, 368.
Servise, n. (1) compliance.
 whom thus He paid for vilest *servise*. . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 309.
 (2) assistance, help given.
 I heartily accept This token of your *servise*; . *Ch.* 1st, II. 2.
 This unprovided body for thy *servise*, . . . — II. 306.
 (3) advantage, benefit.
 All thoughts but of the *servise* of the Church.— . . IV. 65.
 For his *servise* and his sorrow, *Guitar Jane*, 41.
 For the *servise* of their Lord. *Mash*, XI. 4.
 (4) household employment.
 giving him a situation In his own *servise*— . *Peter*, II. xiii. 5.
 A footman in the devil's *servise*! IV. i. 2.
 That every man in *servise* there — IV. i. 4.
Servile, adj. (1) slavish, mean.
 years of empire Before their centuries of s. fear! *Hellas*, 465.
 (2) cringing, fawning.
 The *servile* arts in which thou hast grown old— . *Ld. Ch.* XII. 4.
 Can turn the worship of the *servile* mob . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 97.

the plaudits of a *servile* crowd, *Q. Mab*, v. 172.
 A little pausing pomp, some *servile* souls, . . — V. 200.
Serving, pp. *pple.* of use, being used.
 But *serving* on the frightful gulph to glare, . . — IV. 102.
 Still *serving* o'er the war-polluted world . . . — VII. 32.
Servitude, n. bondage, subjection.
 how secure a flight From your hard *servitude*. . *Cycl.* 439.
 the *servitude* in which the half of human kind
 were mew'd *Laon*, II. xxxvi. 4.
 the thoughtless youth Already crunched with *serv.* *Q. Mab*, IV. 102.
 of the slaves who boast their *servitude*, . . . — VI. 185.
 Hell's freedom to the *servitude* of heaven. . . — VII. 195.
Set, n. setting, going down.
 Stolen they were last night at set of sun, . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXIII. 4.
Set, n. a company or party.
 a set Of thieves who by themselves are sent . . *Peter*, III. iv. 2.
Set, v. I. tr. (1) employ, give charge to.
 those whom love did set his watch to keep . . *Laon*, v. x. 7.
 (2) placed.
 round which she set in state A ring of cold, stiff
 babes; — VI. ii. 8.
 (3) to stamp.
 To set thine armed heel on this reluctant worm . *Ode Lib.* xv. 15.
 (4) suit fit.
 Let me set my mournful ditty To a merry
 measure, *Rarely*, IV. 1.
 (5) allotted, appointed.
 All rose to do the task He set to each, . . . *Serchio*, 30.
 (6) plant.
 and thought To set new cuttings *Unf. Dr.* 156.
 (7) make.
 She will not ever set him free again. . . . *Faust*, II. 321.
 could set my dearest enemy free *Laon*, XI. xvi. 6.
 (8) with *ap.* a. allege.
 apology Which kings . . . set up For their unnum-
 bered crimes, *Q. Mab*, IV. 77.
b. raised.
 Then Peter set up such a yell!— *Peter*, I. vi. 1.
 (9) affix.
 The frozen hand of death shall set its seal, . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 164.
 (10) made, caused to be.
 And set his soul on fire. *Peter*, VI. xvi. 5.
 II. *intr.* (1) start or started.
 On Wednesday next I shall set out *Cenci*, II. i. 167.
 I set off, and at the Tower— *Ch.* 1st, II. 475.
 (2) decline, disappear, go down.
 Kings are like stars—they rise and set, . . . *Hellas*, 108.
 The moon of Mahomet Arose, and it shall set:
 when the sun Shall on its stamless glory set, . *St. Dejection*, v. 8.
Set, pp. (1) placed.
 To-morrow and to-morrow are as lamps Set in
 our path *Hellas*, 645.
 and brown corn set In baskets; *Laon*, v. li. 8.
 as on a mount of diamond, set; *Ode Lib.* v. 11.
 (2) employed.
 a thief was set to catch a thief. . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 57.
 (3) placed, arranged.
 the gates are strong, thick set The sentinels— . *Epips.* 396.
 (4) staked, promised.
 that his great Empire's worth Is set on Laon . *Laon*, x. xli. 4.
 and there was set A penalty of blood . . . *Maranghi*, XII. 2.
 (5) started.
 Had set those spirits burning. *Peter*, IV. xix. 5.
 (6) ranged or settled.
 Each in his rank and station set; *Prod. Hellas*, 74.
 (7) grown, fixed naturally.
 Fell from the stalks on which they were set; . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 43.
 (8) gone below the horizon.
 The sun will scarce be set. *Cenci*, III. i. 243.
 The day is set; *Even. Piza*, I. 1.
 the day sinks fast, the sun is set, *Ginevra*, 106.
 ere yon planet Has set, *Prom.* II. iv. 148.
 (9) *Fig.* affixed.
 and if the seal is set, Here, . . . Break it not thou! *Adonals*, I. 3.
 Death has set his mark and seal *Death*, II. 1.
 On the fountain of my heart a seal is set, . *Epips.* 149.
 On all this world of men inheres their seal is set. *Hellas*, 704.
 Commerce has set the mark of selfishness, . . *Q. Mab*, v. 53.
 O Spirit! centuries have set their seal . . . — VII. 161.
 (10) made.
 From thy prison-house set free *Calderon*, III. 3.
Set, v. I. tr. (1) allot.
 Which he sets me my earthly task to wield . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 138.
 (2) starts.
 Sets those who stand her face inspecting, . . *Peter*, VI. x. 3.
 (3) fixes, affixes.
 that sets On each its price, *Q. Mab*, v. 187.
 Sets no great value on his hirling faith: . . — v. 199.
 II. *intr.* (1) goes below the horizon.
 He sets, and each epher al insect then . . . *Adonals*, xxix. 2.

(2) Fig. disappears.

The daisy-star that never sets *Jane, Invites*, 58.
The constellated flower that never sets; *Question*, II. 3.

Setting, pr. ppl. arranging, disposing.

setting springs to catch woodcocks *Ch. 1st*, II. 30.

Setting, ppl. adj. declining.

ack in Hesper's setting sphere *Epiqs.* 222.

Whose life was like a setting planet mild, *Laon, Ded.* xii. 4.

Setting, n. the act of disappearing.

The sun-rise, and the setting of the moon, *Q. Mab*, vi. 99.

Superstition, 28.

Settled, ppl. adj. (1) firmly established.

Shall frame a settled state of government. *Ch. 1st*, II. 293.

(2) fixed, determined.

Be as thou art. Thy settled fate *Coleridge*, 35.

have dared impugn The settled Swellfoot system, *Edipus*, II. 1. 27.

Settling, pr. ppl. (1) deciding upon.

But settling some dress or arranging some ball, *Devil*, VII. 4.

(2) foundering.

some, settling heavily, Sunk; *Hellas*, 511.

Lo! the ship *is settling*, *Viz. Sea*, 91.

Seven, n. a group of persons amounting to that number.

and the seven Who brought me thither, *Laon*, III. xxv. 1.

Like those famed seven who slept three ages, *Peter*, VII. xv. 3.

But seven remained. *Viz. Sea*, 61.

Seven, adj. one of the cardinal numbers.

One white skull and seven dry bones, *Eng. Hills*, 49.

Quite a new piece, the last of seven, *Faust*, II. 407.

The lamps before the Archangels seven, *Fr. Satan*, 14.

Holds Attica with seven thousand rebels, *Hellas*, 504.

Since this, the old man said, 7 years are spent

at the close of seven years' end, *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 14.

An outlawed murderer Had lived 5 days there: *Marengi*, xvii. 4.

Seven blood-hounds followed him *Mask*, II. 4.

For seven years did this poor woman live *Mother & Son*, III. 1.

Their arms are seven bulls in a field gules, *Edipus*, I. 144.

deserves just seven months' wages *Peter*, VI. xiv. 4.

Seven miles above—below—around— *Viz. Sea*, 91.

in seven days' toil made earth From nothing; *Q. Mab*, VII. 107.

Seven days within my chamber lay That corpse, *Rosal.* 436.

Seventh, adj. the ordinal of seven.

Unlock the seventh chamber *Hellas*, 251.

on the seventh, the dew Of slaughter became stiff, *Laon*, x. xi. 8.

the seventh, from the deck An oak-splinter pierced *Viz. Sea*, 63.

Fit to have borne it to the seventh sphere *Witch*, xxxvii. 2.

Sever, v. tr. (1) break asunder.

and sought to sever Its adamantine links, *Laon*, III. xix. 1.

(2) divide.

Fraud spells—whose uttered charm might not avail

to sever, *Int. Beauty*, III. 5.

a woeful mass That gentlest sleep seemed *Laon*, IV. xxxiii. 8.

In bands of union, which no power can sever: *IX. xxvii. 8.*

Several, adj. (1) distinct, separate.

I looked on them nine several days, *Peter*, VI. xv. 1.

(2) more than two, a number.

several copies Of the same lot, *Unf. Dr.* 93.

Severe, adj. (1) plain, clear.

The near scene, In naked and severe simplicity, *Alastor*, 560.

As ocean its wrecked fancies, severe yet tender— *Marengi*, VII. 4.

(2) cold, rigid, harsh.

And her severe unmodulated voice, *Cenci*, III. i. 353.

His eye severe and cold; *Damon*, I. 273.

But dreaded their mother's eye severe, *Falseness*, 51.

willing slaves to Custom old, S. task-mistress! *Laon*, XI. xvii. 5.

Calm, solemn, and severe, *IX. xx. 6.*

And with smug face, and eye severe, *Peter*, II. iv. 3.

Then Peter rubbed his eyes severe, *IV. xv. 1.*

(3) grievous, extreme.

or pains severe and slow, *Laon* x. xiv. 9.

(4) inflexible.

To that such power, to me such a severe content, *III. xix. 9.*

(5) searchingly brilliant.

So knew I in that light's severe excess *Triumph*, 424.

(6) adj. absol. rigorous or severe persons.

Nor are the strong and the severe to keep *Laon*, II. xxxiv. 1.

Severed, pp. separated.

I thought that grief had sev. me From all beside *Rosal.* 573

Severed, ppl. adj. divided.

Between the severed mountains lay on high *Witch*, xxxix. 7.

***Severer, adj.** more bitter or harsh.

Would scourge thee to severer pangs, *Coleridge*, 24.

His was the severer doom,— *Peter*, *Fral.* 34.

***Severest, adj.** most strict or inflexible.

By the severest forms of law; *Cenci*, v. ii. 74.

***Severest, v. tr.** dividest.

Thou severest element from element, *Hellas*, 744.

***Severesth, v. tr.** separateth.

severesth Our memory from itself, *Julian*, 128.

Severity, n. rigour, harshness.

requite him With such severity, *Caldron*, III. 83.

Severs, v. tr. parts.

Which severs those it should unite, *Good night*, I. 2.

Sex, n. gender.

arise, and make Her sex the law of truth and freedom hear, *Laon*, IV. xviii. 7.

And thine, lov'd glory of thy sex! *M. N. Ransel*, 55.

It seemed to have developed no defect Of either s, *Witch*, xxxvi. 3.

Sexes, n. pl. of Sex (1).

Like that sweet marble monster of both sexes, *St. Epiqs.* 58.

***Sexless, adj.** neither male nor female.

A sexless thing it was, *Witch*, xxxvi. 1.

like a sexless bee Tasting all blossoms, *—* LXVIII. 5.

Sexton, n. a gravedigger.

Like a sexton by her grave; *Dirge for year*, IV. 2.

***Shabby, adj.** mean, squalid.

A shabby stand Of Hackney coaches *Gish*, 265.

***Shackled, ppl. adj.** fettered.

And seems as if she moved with shackled feet: *Faust*, II. 381.

Shade, n. (1) a phantom, an unreal appearance, a semblance.

Beyond the realms of dream that fleeting shade: *Alastor*, 206.

Where every shade which the foul grave exhales *—* VII. xxvi. 2.

draw with mighty will The imperial shade hither, *Hellas*, 861.

Was that corpse a shade Such as self-torturing

thought from madness breeds? *Laon*, IV. xxxiv. 6.

And I became at last even as a shade, *—* VII. xxvi. 4.

aye, the ghost, the dream, the shade Of power,— *—* VIII. x. 2.

I am but as the shade Of her,— *—* VIII. xxv. 8.

like a shade Chased by the winds, *—* XII. xiii. 3.

Calm as a Shade, The boat *—* XII. xxxix. 6.

It is not the shade of a murdered man, *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 19.

Fass, a disregarded shade *Mask*, LXXX. 3.

Ghosts of all things that are, some shade of thee, *Mont B.* 46

Lovers then the shade of his own soul *Fr. Athan* II. III. 13.

There thou art, and dost hang, a writhing shade, *Prom* I. 203.

The shade which is our form invests us round, *—* I. 471.

I see a shade, a shape: 'tis He, arrayed *—* III. 120.

and if but the shade Of some sublimer spirit *St. Epiqs.* 43

Seemed like the fleeting image of a shade: *Witch*, XII. 3.

(2) obscurity or protection from sunlight, shadow.

one vast mass Of mingling shade, *Alastor*, 422

he went Beneath the shade of trees, *—* 523.

the beautiful shade Of the green groves, *—* 537.

matted in one solid roof of shade *Cenci*, III. i. 263.

I bear light shade for the leaves when laid *Cloud* 3.

Lake a verd shade is poison, *Eng. Hills*, 227.

which make A shade and shelter to the lake *Fr. Pleas* 8.

Where ebon pines a s. under the starlight wove, *Laon*, III. xxxiv. 9.

How may hearts imp. netrably veiled, Beat under-

neath its shade, *—* V. II. 7.

but in the shade Of flowering parasites, *—* VI. xxviii. 3.

dark oaks, whose shade did cover *—* IX. 1.

and the winds *—* X. xviii. 6.

a hollow dome and spire *—* XII. xxi. 6.

Yet thro' their silver shade appears, *Prom*, I. 224.

Fast as the shapes of mingled shade and mist, *Q. Mab*, III. 269.

As a lizard with the shade Of a trembling leaf, *Rarely*, III. 1.

the shade it spread Was so transparent, *Triumph*, 3.

Farther behind and deeper in the shade *—* 169.

till within the shade Of the great mountain *—* 451.

under the shade Of demon wings, *—* 501.

If I would cross the shade of night, *Two Spirits*, 10.

whose shade cast Darkness and odours, *Witch*, xxxviii. 3.

(3) shadow.

And that strange boat, like the moon's shade *Laon*, I. xxii. 8.

its moving shade did cover The twilight *—* VII. xl. 7.

the shade Of her bright image *—* XI. III. 5.

a broad and pointed shade *Marengi*, XIV. 6.

His mesential figure cast no shade *Q. Mab*, VII. 71.

The snowy column from its s. Caught whiteness: *Rosal.* 1153

(4) the obscurity of night.

deadlier gloom Than the earth's shade, or inter-

lunar air, *Cenci*, II. i. 190

(5) sadness, gloom.

To weep a loss that turns their lights to shade. *Alastor*, 712.

Into the dreary cone of our life's shade: *Epiqs* 238.

Watching the shade from his own soul upthrown *Laon*, VIII. vi. 2.

A shade of selfish care o'er human looks is cast. *IX. xxiv. 9.*

even as the shade Which from our death, *IX. xxv. 5.*

And tho' some envious shade may interlope *IX. xxvii. 3.*

For a deep shade was cleft, *XII. xxxvii. 7.*

(For years gone by leave each a deepening shade), *Marengi*, xxv. 3.

I see a shade of doubt and horror fleet *Q. Mab*, IV. 72

(6) tinge, colouring.

a warm shade Of unentangled intermixture, *Epiqs*, 92.

a shade Of gentle beauty on the flowers *Fiordispina*, 44.

(7) unreal state of existence.

It over-soared this low and worldly shade, *Epiqs*, 16.

(8) lowering, threatening looks.

Retreating, beneath the shade Of gathered

eyebrows, *Laon*, VI. ix. 3.

(9) remembrance.

Like the bright shade of some immortal dream *—* II. xxiii. 8.

a gleam of bliss, A shade of vanished days,— *—* V. xxiv. 7.

we are darkened with their floating shade, *—* VII. xxx. 3.

(10) vision, hope.

grows pale by seeing The shade of thee:— *Laon*, V. Song, 2.7.

(11) moral shadow, influence, obscurity.

that quicken Under its chilling shade, *Terma Rima*, 12.

- (10) remembrance, reflection or memory.
 But as a *shadow* of the past.—
 Which that delightful day with its own *sha*. blest.
 From the *shadow* of a dream! . . . *Cithl-vn*, II. 84.
 History is but the *shadow* of their shame, . . . *Laon*, v. lviii. 9.
 'Tis the *shadow* of a dream . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 36.
 Had, with one awful *shad*, quelled . . . *Polit. Great*, 5.
 (11) reduced or emaciated figure.
 He was the *shadow* of the lusty child . . . *Pr. Athan*, I. 98.
 (12) promise or prefiguring.
 And then the *shadow* of thy coming fell . . . *Rosal*, 203.
 Each day a *shadow* onward cast . . . *Mother & Son*, VI. 6.
 (13) gloomy expression.
 a swift *shadow* ran, . . . *Ode Lib*, IX. 2.
 (14) a mere tinge or shade.
Shadow of annoyance Never came near thee: . . . *Time long past*, II. 4.
 (15) a veil fine as a shadow.
 A *shadow* for the splendour of her love. . . . *Pr. Athan*, II. ii. 49.
 (16) a pale panic-stricken person so called.
 dim *shadow* Of some untimely rumour, speak! . . . *Skylark*, 98.
 (17) a dream.
 From my dim sleep a *shadow* was unfurled: . . . *Witch*, XIII. 8.
 Each day a *shadow* onward cast . . . *Hellas*, 617.
 (18) a dream.
 From my dim sleep a *shadow* was unfurled: . . . *Laon*, III. ii. 5.
Shadow, v. tr. darken, cloud.
 That at intervals *shadow* the star-studded night. . . . *Moonbeam*, I. 10.
 **Shadow-peopled*, c. adj. ghost-haunted.
 But we will leave this *shadow-peopled* cave . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXIX. 1.
 Of *shadow-peopled* Infancy, . . . *Prom.* II. v. 102.
 **Shadow-vested*, c. adj. Fig.
 sit by me, *shadow-vested* Misery: . . . *Inv. Mis*, I. 2.
Shadowed, v. tr. (1) shaded.
Shad of the cavern where the looms lay . . . *Hom. Merc.* I. 6.
 Which . . . The many forest *shadowed* o'er. . . . *Rosal*, 992.
 Which to the east a hoar wood *shadowed* o'er, . . . *Sensit*, 10.
 (2) was over or above.
 and the clear brow Which *shad* o'er them . . . *Laon*, I. lix. 3.
Shadowed, pp. (1) shaded.
Shadowed by pine and ilex forests wide, . . . *Marengi*, XV. 4.
 where the shore is *shadowed* with steep rocks, . . . *Rosal*, 1246.
 (2) prefigured, reflected.
 The coming age is *shadowed* on the past . . . *Hellas*, 805.
 (3) overspread.
 was *shadowed* o'er By love; . . . *Prom.* II. i. 72.
 †*Shadowest*, v. tr. represent typically.
 Thou *shadowest* forth that mighty shape in story, . . . *Marengi*, VII. 3.
 as thou art must be He whom thou *shadowest* forth. *Prom.* I. 217.
Shadowing, pr. ppl. covering, shading.
Shadow, its eyes with green and golden wings, . . . *Pr. Athan*, II. iii. 3.
Shadows, n. *Lit.* (1) pl. of Shadow (1).
 Threw their thin *shadows* down the rugged slope, . . . *Alastor*, 520.
 Like clouds, and like the *shadows* of the clouds, . . . *Hellas*, 328.
 Made all the *shadows* of our sails blood-red, . . . *Inv. Mis*, x. 2.
 grown like two *shadows* into one; . . . *Julian*, 416.
 As the slow *shad*, s of the pointed grass . . .
 Thro' the green *shadows* of the waves that meet
 Near to the shore, . . . *Laon*, I. xix. 8.
 and the green And glancing *shadows* of the sea
 did rest and hover Like *shad* s o'er my brain; . . .
 Like light amid the *shadows* of the sea . . .
 Their gem-born *shadows* to the water gave, . . .
 shapes and *shadows* changing ever, . . .
 chase the *shadows* Over the grass; . . .
 Fast cloud *shadows* and sunbeams . . .
 from nation unto nation Like *shadows*: . . .
 as *shadows* on a grassy hill . . .
 their *shadows* make The space . . .
 But on the *shadows* of the morning clouds, . . .
 And with their *shadows* the clear depths below, . . .
 Half-seen *shadows* did fall, . . .
 the *shadows* the clouds threw, . . .
 fleet as *shadows* on the green, . . .
 We have but thrown, . . . Our *shadows* on it . . .
 like *shadows* between man and God; . . .
 Amid the gliding waves and *shadows* dun; . . .
 or the soft *shadows* of the trees; . . .
Shadows of *shadows*, yet unlike themselves, . . .
 like a sleeping lizard Under the *shadows*; . . .
 Which the dark *shadows* hide, . . .
 The *shadows* of the massy temples lie, . . .
 (2) darkness, gloom, shade.
 The cloud *shadows* of midnight possess . . .
 velling in its *shadows* wide . . .
 with increase of calm breath And lights and s; . . .
 O'er the Iberian mountains clothed in *shadows*, . . .
 And the deep cavern where dark *shadows* lie, . . .
 the *shadows* green Of the wild woods, . . .
 And tyrants and slaves are like s *shad* s of night . . .
 And the *shadows* of the night, . . .
 Only the *shadows* creep . . .
 The grove Grew dense with *shadows* . . .
 (3) phantoms, ghosts, aerial beings.
 like dim *shadows* watch by her sepulchre. . . .
 Four shapeless *shad* s, s bright and beautiful . . .
 The winged *shadows* seemed to gather speed. . . .
 Like animated frenzies, dimly moved *Shadows*, . . .

- The *shadows* with swift wings . . . *Demon*, II. 322.
 Their *shadows* more clear float by— . . . *Blas*, 1054.
 even as *shadows* keep Their watch . . . *Laon*, III. xxi. 7.
 Foul, ceaseless *shadows*:— . . . *III. xiii*, 6.
 among mightier *shadows* which pursued . . . *VII. x*, 7.
 Obscurely thro' my brain, like *shadows* dim, . . . *Prom.* I. 146.
 The *shadows* of all forms that think and live . . . *I*, 108.
 The wandering voices and the *shadows* these . . . *III. iii*, 57.
 light-vanished *shadows*, fleeing, . . . *IV*, 381.
 And dread *shadows*, linger around. . . . *St. Ir.* (3) XIII. 3.
 And we the *shadows* of the dream, . . . *Sensit*, 74. IV. 12.
 though ghastly *shadows* interpose . . . *Triumph*, 171.
 sent forth incessantly These *shadows*, . . . *Rosal*, 411.
 from whose forms most *shadows* past, . . . *II*, 542.
 (4) unrealities, mysteries.
 Heaven's light forever shimes, Earth's *shad*. fly; . . . *Adonais*, LII. 2.
 an unceasing strife Of *shadows*, . . . *Allegory*, I. 5.
 That *shadows* follow them where'er they go. . . . *II*, 8.
 I dare not unveil The *shadows* . . . *Death*, Dial. 22.
 Pierce the *shadows* of its sadness, . . . *Pr. A gentle*, 8.
 Chased the *shadows* and the dreams . . . *Hellas*, 71.
 At the *shadows* of the earth, . . . *Inv. Mis*, XII. 2.
 hosts of ghastly *shadows* hovering there; . . . *Laon*, VII. xv. 5.
 who ever weave Their *shadows* o'er the chasm, . . . *St. Ir.* (3) VI. 2.
 But he in *shadows* undiscerned Trusted, . . . *Peter*, v. iii. 4.
 For all delights are *shadows* now! . . . *Rosal*, 411.
 Who painteth the *shadows* that are beneath . . . *There is no work*, 27.
 (5) representations, reflections.
 The perfect *shadows* of their teeming thoughts . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 470.
 (6) foreshadowings.
 The times do cast strange *shadows* . . . *Hellas*, 124.
 The *shadows* doubtless of the unborn time . . . *609*.
 Echoes and *shadows* of what Love adores in thee, . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 99.
 (7) moral or intellectual gloom.
 Chasing the heavy *shadows* of dismay . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIX. 8.
 (8) images, imaginations, ideas.
 And thronging *shadows*, fast and thick, . . . *Con. Sing.* III. 7.
 idle *shadows* Of thought's eternal flight— . . . *Hellas*, 783.
 Have shaped itself these *shadows* of its fear? . . . *920*.
 Seeking among the *shadows* that pass by . . . *Mont H* 45.
 The *shadows* of my soul upon mankind, . . . *Ohio*, v. 4.
 Thoughts are but *shad* which the flashing mind . . .
 and *shadows* idle Of unreal good, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 56.
 (9) dimness, obscurity.
 swift *shadows* o'er mine eyes had shed. . . . *Laon*, v. xii. 5.
 A splendour among *shadows*, . . . *Lift not*, 12.
 (10) adumbrations, clouds.
 when scarce its *shadows* vast From the blue paths . . . *Laon*, v. xxiv. 2.
 on a throne With storms and *shadows* girt, . . . *X*, xl. 2.
 (11) children called shadows.
 But these fair *shadows* interposed . . . *Rosal*, 410.
Shadowy, adj. (1) dark, dim, being in shade or shadow.
 The *shadowy* dome, the sculptures, . . . *Laon*, I. lvii. 6.
 into some *shadowy* wood, . . . *VII. x*, 1.
 Moonbeam, leave the *shadowy* vale, . . . *Moonbeam*, I. 2.
 Spangled of light on evening's *shadowy* veil . . . *Star*, 3.
 (2) reflecting shadows.
 Of *shadowy* silver or ensnaring light, . . . *Alastor*, 481.
 A portal as of *shadowy* adamant . . . *Allegory*, I. 1.
 And under the cave, Where the *shadowy* waves . . . *Arethusa*, IV. 11.
 beneath the *shadowy* sea. . . . *Hom. Sus*, 24.
 Whose bloomy fountains starred the *shadowy* deep, . . . *Laon*, I. h. 2.
 from that bright fountain's *shadowy* waves . . . *VII. xxxiv*, 3.
 (3) fine, delicate, filmy.
 Loosening her star-bright robe and *shadowy* hair . . . *I*, xviii. 6.
 thro' the *shadowy* stream Of her loose hair— . . . *II*, xxi. 1.
 its *shadowy* strings it spread fitfully, . . . *VI*, xxi. 7.
 Beneath a bright acacia's *shadowy* hair, . . . *VIII. xxx*, 3.
 (4) light, gentle.
 Erased its light vestige, with *shadowy* sweep . . . *Sensit*, 74. II. 27.
 (5) unreal, unsubstantial.
 Faithless perhaps as sleep, a *shadowy* lure, . . . *Alastor*, 204.
 the world's *shadowy* walls are past and disappear . . . *Con. Sing.* II. 11.
 A white courier bears the *shadowy* aprite; . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors*, 28.
 In her right hand, a s. shroud she was holding, . . . *St. Ir.* (3) IV. 3.
 (6) abounding in phantoms.
 Be peopled from thy *shadowy* deep, . . . *Caldern*, III. 8.
 (7) fragile, like a phantom.
 In those flushed cheeks, bent eyes, and s. frame . . . *Alastor*, 416.
 (8) impalpable, imperceptible.
 Not knowing that a *shadowy* . . . Tracks every . . . *Allegory*, II. 2.
 (9) misty, indistinct in the distance.
 earth Appeared a vast and *shadowy* sphere, . . . *Demon*, I. 151.
 Its *shadowy* mountains on the sun-bright sea, . . . *Q. Mob*, I. 241.
 O'er *shadowy* mountain and resounding dell, . . . *Demon*, II. 97.
Shadowy Aornos darkened o'er the helm The . . . *Q. Mob*, VIII. 92.
 horizontal ether; . . . *Hom. Merc.* XVI. 2.
 And the blue sea and *shadowy* hills were seen. . . . *Naples*, 40.
 (10) mysterious, gloomy.
 Seen through the caverns of the *shadowy* grave, . . . *Fr. Satire*, 4.
 spread forth beyond the *shad* s grave. . . . *Laon*, I. xxxii. 9.
 What sorrow strange, and s *shad* s, . . . *Pr. Athan*, I. 19.

Shady, *adj.* leafy, casting a shade.

Now teams with countless rills and *shady* woods, *Demmon*, II. 8a.
Now team with countless rills and *shady* woods, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 75.

Shaft, *n.* (1) an arrow.

Fell, like a *shaft* loosed by the bowman's error, *Loon*, x. xxvi. 3.
(2) the stem or stock of a spear.

Round whose rude *shaft* dark ivy tresses grew *Adonais*, XXXIII. 4.

(3) a stroke.

If so the *shaft* Of mercy-winged lightning . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 3.

(4) a beam.

A *shaft* of light upon its wings descended, . . . *Loon*, I. ix. 1.

(5) a bolt or missile.

then the *shaft* Of the artillery . . . — VI. xi. 6.

(6) *Fig.* arrow.

pierced by the *shaft* which flies in darkness? *Adonais*, II. a.

Shafte, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) trunks of columns.

Let . . . whose *shafte* would far away . . . *Loon*, I. III. 2.

(2) arrows.

The murens are my *shafte*, . . . *Apollo*, III. 1.

B. Fig.

Through clouds its *shafte* of glory rain . . . *Hellas*, 74.

nor though the Sun its *shafte* of agony kindling *Loon*, III. xx. 3.

the pest's swift Bane When its *shafte* smite— . . . VI. xvii. 3.

The *shafte* of falsehood unpolluting flew, . . . IX. xviii. 7.

thou dost shower The *shafte* of thy revenge, . . . x. xxviii. 4.

those who fell By the swift *shafte* . . . x. xxviii. 4.

scorned the *shafte* of the avenger, *Love*, *Hope*, 20.

Whose sunlike s. pierce tempest-winged Error, *Ode Lib.* x. 3.

Or could the morning *shafte* of purest light *Præl.* *Hellas*, 189.

With alternating *shafte* of frost and fire, *Præm.* II. iv. 53.

And the life-kindling *shafte* of the keen sun's . . . III. iv. 118.

Shake, *v. i. tr.* A. *Lit.* (1) cause to vibrate, flap, move quickly, rattle.

the fends will *shake* Thine arches with the laughter of their joy! . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 183.

Which tempests *shake* eternally, *Eng. Hills*, 46.

shake The strength of his unconquerable wings *Loon*, I. xiii. 5.

Why *shake* the chains ye wrought? *Men of Eng.* VII. 3.

Oh, ye who s. hills with the scream of your mirth, *Præm.* I. 498.

So thy sick *shake* not that crucifix, . . . I. 601.

Whose mild winds *shake* the elver brake, . . . I. 793.

fitful breezes *shake* The fresh green leaves *Rosal* 959.

Till like two clouds . . . That *shake* the mountains *Triumph*, 156.

Shake their gray hairs in the insulting wind, . . . 166.

Which rain could never bend, or whirl-blast *shake*, *Witch*, XLVIII. 2.

(2) with *prep.* to or into, cast off, throw down.

Shake ye chains to earth like dew *Mask*, XXXVIII. 3.

rise and *shake* Into a beggar's lap— *Witch*, I. LXII. 6.

(3) attack, struggle with.

Is it a father's throat Which I will *shake*, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 289.

B. Fig. (1) remove or disturb.

I must s. the heavenly dew of rest From this sweet and *shake* From the Celtic Anarch's hold . . . *Eng. Hills*, 151.

(2) cause to fail.

the same clime *Shake* with decay, . . . *Fiordispina*, 19.

(3) affect, touch with feeling.

sufferings which might *shake* the sternest heart *Cenci*, V. ii. 41.

I fear 'twill *shake* Thy gentle heart with tears. *Rosal* 593.

(4) shower or distribute.

on this fairest world *Shake* pestilence and war, *Demmon*, II. 17.

(5) make insecure.

they *shake* The earth on which I stand, . . . *Hellas*, 787.

Tho' it might *shake* the Anarch Custom's reign, *Loon*, *Dec.* x. 5.

And laughter fills the Fane, and curses *shake* the Throne. . . . IV. xiv. 9.

(6) agitate, disturb.

And *shake* the souls throned on their stony hearts, *Hellas*, 415.

Which *shake* these latter days; . . . *Loon*, *Dec.* xii. 8.

II. intr. A. *Lit.* (1) tremble.

And her own spasm made her *shake*, . . . *Fr. Ghost*, *Sty.* 8.

they *shake* Beneath its blasts— *Orpheus*, 33.

B. Fig. are agitated or excited.

in which all spirits *shake* As trembling leaves *Epips.* 145.

Crete and Cyprus . . . *Shake* in the general fever, *Hellas*, 590.

Behold his mystic friend's whole being *shake*, *Præl.* *Athen.* II. ii. 52.

they *shake* with emotion *Præl.* *Athen.* IV. 45.

Shaken, *pp.* A. *Lit.* (1) made to vibrate or tremble.

whose narrow fire is *shaken* by the wind, *Cenci*, III. ii. 10.

Fearfully Heaven was *shaken*, *Hom.* *Mis.* 10.

No leaf will be *shaken*, *Loon*, I. 4.

for sudden, the firm earth was *shaken*, *Loon*, I. 8.

I hear: I am a leaf *shaken* by thee! *Præm.* IV. 528.

The dank and solid air was *shaken*, *Rosal*, 1144.

(2) showered, distributed.

From my wings are *shaken* the dew, . . . *Cloud*, 5.

From its cradling blue-bell *shaken*, *Fr. Strp.* 7.

Yet were they not so *shaken* from the rest, *Maiden*, 53.

A crescent *shaken* from the constellation, *Præl.* *Hellas*, 201.

soft dew *shaken* from a bathing wood-nymph's limbs, *Præm.* IV. 509.

B. Fig. (1) destroyed, abolished.

one truth their dreary prison has *shaken*,— *Loon*, IX. x. 3.

(2) made insecure or uncertain.

the ice-rocks are *shaken* round Winter's throne, *Liberty*, I. 4.

Shaken to their roots, . . . *Præm.* II. iii. 42.

See, the bounds of the air are *shaken*, . . . *Two Spirits*, 19.

(3) moved with emotion.

As aught must yet deeply *shaken*, . . . *Sophia*, IV. 4.

(4) thrown off.

until the dew sleep is s. From every living heart *Ginevra*, 127.

from its snow has *shaken* The swoon of ages, *Loon*, II. xiv. 3.

from his ehon mane Soon as the clinging slumbers he had *shaken*, . . . VI. xliii. 3.

As stars from Night's loose hair are *shaken*, *Mask*, XXXI. 2.

(5) cast.

Be the cold chains *shaken* To the dust . . . *Ode*, *Arise*, 10.

Shaken, *pp.* *adj.* agitated, vibrating.

And through the ruins of the *shaken* mountain *Faust*, II. 136.

Shuts in the *shaken* earth; . . . *Orpheus* 95.

Shakes, *v. i. tr.* A. *Lit.* (1) makes tremble or moves.

which strikes the solid rock But *shakes* it not. *Cenci*, IV. iv. 52.

and *shakes* its undecaying battlement, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 161.

(2) agitates, arouses.

Which *shakes* the forest with its marmarings, *Adon.* *Cauc.* 4.

It *shakes* me as the tempest *shakes* the sea, *Hellas*, 130.

the south wind *shakes* the extinguished day, *Triumph*, 76.

(3) with *from*, *into*, or *out* of, causes to fall, casts forth.

which the autumnal blast s. Into the tall grass; *Marengi*, XXIV. 3.

Then he *shakes* from his skeleton folds the night-mares, *M. N. Spec. Hovs.* 53.

Out of whose depth a fire-fly *shakes* his light *Witch*, xx. 7.

B. Fig. renders insecure or uncertain.

Whose spirit *shakes* the sapless bones Of Slavery? *Hellas*, 706.

shakes and sickens The solid heart of enterprise; *Præl.* *Hellas*, 109.

II. intr. A. *Lit.* trembles, vibrates.

even when his feeble hand *Shakes* in its last decay, *Alastor*, 685.

While the boundless forest *shakes*, *Eng. Hills*, 272.

Shakes like a reed in the unheeding storm, *Fr. Byron*, 2.

Shakes with the sleepless surge;— *Loon*, VII. ix. 6.

B. Fig. trembles.

Shakes the broad bases of thy blood-stained seat; *M. N. Post. Fr.* 80.

Shakespeare, *b.* 1564, d. 1616.

As divinet *Shakespeare's* might . . . *Eng. Hills*, 196.

To *Shakespeare*, Sulney, Spenser and the rest *Gish*, 31.

Except in *Shakespeare's* wisest tenderness,— *Cenci*, 225.

Like one of *Shakespeare's* women *Julian*, 592.

In that barbarian *Shakespeare's* poking? *Peter*, VI. vi. 95.

Let them read *Shakespeare's* sonnets, *St. Epips.* 99.

Shaking, *pp.* *pple.* (1) agitating, moving quickly.

Shaking a javelin keen, *Hom.* *Min.* 8.

Shaking dim grave-clothes in the wind, *Peter*, VI. xxxi. 5.

the Queen *Shaking* the bramy reins *Q. Mab*, I. 205.

Came *shaking* in his speed the budding wands *Virgil*, 21.

shaking a green stick Of lilies, *Witch*, VIII. 1.

(2) disturbing.

through the soul's abyss, . . . Rolls, *shaking* its foundations, *Pr. Athen.* 1. 102.

(3) disheveling, dispreparing.

Shaking wide thy yellow hair, . . . *Cycl.* 66.

Shall, *aux. v.* (1) denoting necessity or inevitability.

I *shall* have found My inn of lasting rest; . . . *Ck.* 1st. i. 40.

now We *shall* not do it any more *Cenci*, V. iv. 164.

But he who comes relying on such birds . . . *Hom.* *Merc.* XCIII. 5.

(2) predicating that which is to happen.

Shall sail round the world, and come back again; *Ck.* 1st. II. 372.

Saturn and Love their long repose *Shall* burst, *Hellas*, 1091.

(3) denoting refusal.

she told me how All happened—but the cold world *shall* not know, *Julian*, 617.

(4) interrogatively = ought to.

What *shall* we think, my Lords? *Cenci*, V. ii. 60.

Shall we be not renewed? *Hellas*, 348.

(5) used hypothetically.

Two armies *shall* obtain the assurance of One victory, *Caldron*, 1. 140.

(6) as affirmation positive = will.

Say what ye will. I *shall* deny no more. *Cenci*, V. iii. 86.

Shallow, *n.* a small boat.

A little *shallow* floating near the shore *Alastor*, 299.

Shallow, *adj.* (1) having little depth.

Through muddy weeds, the *shallow* sullen sea, *Marengi*, XV. 6.

Shallow, smooth, and strong doth come,— *Sorckio*, 98.

the *shallow* road Of white and dancing waters, *Witch*, XLI. 8.

mortal boat In such a *shallow* rapid, *Loon*, I. 8.

(2) not intellectually deep, superficial.

A strain too learned for a *shallow* age, *Gish*, 242.

Shalt, *aux. v.* denoting possibility.

But thou *shalt* never find what I can hide, *Caldron*, 1. 58.

Shame, *n.* (1) as a personification.

And Twelvety and *Shame* may meet and say— *Julian*, 371.

And Enamity is sister unto *Shame*; *Loon*, VIII. xx. 2.

(2) a consciousness of disgrace or guilt, or a feeling of modesty.

Hot *Shame* shall burn upon thy secret brow, *Adonais*, XXXVIII. 8.

Whilst thy cold embers choke the morbid hearth of *shame*, *Præm.* IV. 509.

before the *shame* Of reconciling me . . . *Caldron*, II. 127.

'Tis *shame*, 'tis torment, 'tis despair. *Calderon*, III. 131.
The shame and misery you have written there.
 Till it thus vanquish *shame* and fear! *Cenci*, I. i. 42.
 that I might strike him dumb with *shame*, III. i. 317.
 fear disguised from its own *shame*, V. i. 31.
 health Followed by grim disease, glory by *shame*,
 if the pains Of *shame*, Ch. 1st. I. 162.
 The bridegroom stands, eaten By *shame*. *Fr. Satire*, 3.
 Some with a sense of self-rebuke and *shame*,
 while yet wonder, and awe, and *shame*, *Fugitives*, IV. 5.
 and we Wept without *shame* in his society. *Ginevra*, 29.
 So without *shame*, I spake:— *Hellas*, 402.
 and to abide That blasting curse men had no s.—
shame and sorrow mine in soils had wound,
 the might Of virtuous *shame* return, *Julian*, 516.
 All that I read of sorrow, toil, and *shame*, *Laon*, Ded. IV. 4.
 but free From *shame* or fear; II. iv. 5.
 nor fear nor *shame*, Nor faith, V. v. 5.
 Naked they were from torture, without *shame*,
 we bend in fear and *shame*, VI. vii. 8.
 Whilst *shame*, and fear, and awe, VIII. xvi. 5.
 I was disturbed by tremulous *shame* IX. vi. 2.
 Then they will return with *shame* IX. xvii. 8.
 With blood of indignation, rage, and *shame*!—
 Baffled with blast of hope-consuming *shame*; X. xxi. 7.
 He can feel hate, fear, *shame*; not gratitude: X. xxvii. 4.
 Nor jealousy, nor envy, nor ill *shame*, X. xxxix. 9.
 the glow of *shame*, that, spite of him,
 to hide the *shame* they feel, XII. xiv. 3.
 The eldest, with a kind of *shame*, XIII. xxiv. 3.
 till strong s. Made them again become the same.
 as one between desire and *shame* Suspended, *Mask*, LXXXV. 1.
 (3) disgrace, ignominy. *Edipus*, I. 376.

sought my sorrow and my *shame*, *Pr. Athan*, I. 10.
 Nature casts him off, who is her *shame*; *Pr. Athan*, I. 301.
 hands, which now write only their own *shame*, III. iv. 161.
 Brooding no eye to witness their foul *shame*, *Q. Mab*, III. 43.
 And weave into his *shame*, VI. 185.
 Will hide that love, from its unvalued *shame*. *Rosal* 439.
 The Vision I had sought through grief and *shame*. 922
 The price of an abandoned maiden's *shame*; *Triumph*, 394.
 In being all they hate in others' *shame*,
 The thorns of death and *shame*.
 My presence bore A part in that day's *shame*.
 Feible historians of its *shame* and glory,
 who had grown hoary In *shame* and scorn,
 to turn my unpractised cheek To scorn and *shame*,
 Sorrow and *shame*, to see with their own kind
 the *shame* Of royalty and faith
 Thou strike the lyre of mind! O grief and *shame*!
 History is but the shadow of their *shame*,
 Almighty, had I deigned to share the *shame*
 the memory Of senselessness and *shame*
 had undergone Of grief and *shame*,

Shame, as *interj.* fic. *Cenci*, v. ii. 61.

Shame, as *interj.* fic. *Cenci*, v. ii. 61.

Shamed, *pp.* made to feel shame. *Adonais*, xxv. 2.

Shameful, *adj.* discreditable, ignominious.
 Exposed its *shameful* glory. *Q. Mab*, II. 140.

Shams, *n.* impostures, pretences.
 Let there be an end of *shams*, *Peter*, III. xvi. 4.

Shank, *n.* stem.
 Stretched out its long and hollow *shank*, *Sensit.* Pl. III. 56.

Shape, *n.* (1) form, figure, contour.
 From s. and hue, and odour, and sweet sound,
 Of unaccustomed *shape*, and . . . strings *Adonais*, xiv. 2.
 and his eyes Like her's in *shape*, *Adon.* Cane. 2.
 From cape to cape, with a bridge-like *shape*, *Cenci*, v. i. 67.
 More perfect both in *shape* and hue *Cloud*, 63.
 thou knowest a curse would wear The *shape* of
 woman— *Jane*, Recoll. 63.
 o'er every *shape* did weave Intenser hues, *Laon*, II. xliii. 8.
 grown From human *shape* into an instrument III. iii. 3.
 Who had stolen human *shape*, VII. viii. 4.
 Showering down blessings in the *shape* of comfits IX. viii. 5.
 And ran down blessings in the *shape* of comfits *Edipus*, I. 396.
 And that with little change of *shape* or hue: *Edipus*, I. 1. 87.
 Whilst every *shape* and mode of matter *Q. Mab*, VIII. 235.
 and left The action and the *shape* *Triumph*, 522.
 Its *shape* was such as summer melody *Unf.* IV. 215.
 In *shape* a Scaramouch, *Unf.* IV. 215.

(2) a person, a figure of a person, an appearance.
 That beautiful *shape*! *Alastor*, 211.
 as a *shape* more like himself, *Cenci*, v. iv. 63.
 its *shape* reposed within *Demon*, I. 71.
 ne'er beheld A *shape* so wild, so bright,
 and took its seat Beside the Dæmon *shape*. I. 114.
 The Devil dare his whole *shape* uncover, *Devil*, xxiv. 2.
 a mortal *shape* induced With low and life
 the glorious *shape* which I had dreamed, *Epips*, 112.
 Thy *shape* of ugliness and fear 278.
 A mortal *shape* to him Was like the vapour dim
 that *shape* to see, Shaking a javelin keen, *Falschood*, 35.
 A speck, a cloud, a *shape*, approaching grew, *Hellas*, 215.
 It were — that this fair *shape* had looked *Hellas*, Min. 7.
 A *shape* of speechless beauty did appear *Laon*, I. vi. 7.
 can invest That *shape* to mortal I. xvi. 1.
 can invest That *shape* to mortal I. xlii. 2.
 can invest That *shape* to mortal I. l. 7.

She moved upon this earth a *shape* of brightness, *Laon*, II. xliii. 1.
 A woman's *shape*, now lank and cold and blue, III. xxv. 1.
 in the deep The s. of an old man did then appear, III. xxvii. 7.
 the *shape* Of him who ruled the helm, III. xxxi. 2.
 The likeness of a *shape* for which was braided IV. xxx. 3.
 a female *Shape* upon an ivory throne, V. xliii. 9.
 I saw the *shape* its might which swayed, VI. xx. 6.
 I saw that lovely *shape*, VII. xvii. 9.
 Even as a waxen *shape* may waste IX. xi. 3.
 Her radiant *shape* upon its verge XI. iii. 8.
 A *Shape* of light is sitting by his side, XII. ii. 7.
 a winged *shape* sate there, XII. xx. 4.
 Clapped that bright *Shape*, XII. xxiii. 2.
 Which sped that winged *shape* through night
 and day— *Marengi*, XXVIII. 2.

It grew—a *Shape* arrayed in mail *Mask*, XXVIII. 1.
 Man, the imperial *shape*, then multiplied *Ode Lib.* III. 1.
 A *Shape*, a throng of sounds; *Prom.* I. 236.
 The *Shape* is awful like the sound, I. 232.
 A *Shape* comes now, I. 705.
 That planet-crowned *shape* swept by
 the overpowering light Of that immortal *shape* II. i. 72.
 I see a shade, a *shape*: 'tis He, arrayed II. i. 120.
 What *shape* is that between us? II. i. 127.
 The *shape* of Death; II. iv. 63.
 Awful *shape*, what art thou? Speak! III. i. 51.
 So bright, so fair, so wild a *shape* *Q. Mab*, I. 74.
 Veiling his horrible Godhead in the *shape* Of man, VII. 164.
 That a hellish *shape* at midnight led *Rosal*, 150.
 and a *Shape* So sate within, *Triumph*, 87.
 Whose *shape* is that within the ear? 178.
 The Proteus *shape* of Nature as it slept 271.
 A *Shape* all light, 352.
 so this *shape* might seem Partly to tread
 Up from the lake a *shape* of golden dew 369.
 And the fair *shape* waned 379.
 The presence of that *shape* which on the stream 412.
 So did that *shape* its obscure tenour keep 422.
 That winged *shape*, for ever flues *Two Spirits*, 38.
 And a silver *shape* like his early love doth pass
 to wonder at This *shape* of autumn 45.
 And a fair *Shape* out of her hands did flow—
 that bright *Shape* of vital stone *Unf.* IV. 209.
 *Witch*, XXXV 7.
 XXXV 7.

(3) form, manner of existence.
 whose unexperienced *shape* New modes of pas-
 sion to its frame may lend *Demon*, II. 251.
 in the s. of that Which gathers birth in its decay. *Hellas*, 890.
 One *Shape* of many names; *Laon*, I. xxvii. 3.
 He changed from starry s., beauteous and mild,
 but others came Soon, in another *shape*: I. xxvii. 8.
 that mighty *shape* did wear The light of genius, V. x. 7.
 One *shape* of many names: VIII. ix. 1.
 Thou 'shadowed forth that mighty *shape* in story, *Marengi*, VII. 3.
 Insect, or beast, or *shape* or sound of life *Prom.* I. 22.
 Which could distort to many a *shape* of error,
 every *shape*, Monstrous or vast, IV. 384.
 *Q. Mab*, VI. 80.
 *Supernatural*, 14.
 *Witch*, IV. 7.

That give a "shape" to nature's varied works, *Q. Mab*, IX. 150.

outward shows, whose unexperienced *shape*
 a dewy splendour hidden Took *shape* and motion *Witch*, IV. 7.

Shape, *v. refl.* to mould or form.
 They *shape* themselves into the innovations *Faust*, II. 312.

Shaped, *v. tr. fig.* formed, moulded.
 who *shaped* us to his ends and not our own; *Serchio*, 31.

Shaped, *pp.* (1) formed.
 how some are *shaped* Like curved shells *Ch* 1st. I. 138.

(2) *Fig.* created.
 may the unquiet brain, . . . Have *shaped* itself
 these shadows *Hellas*, 920.

Shapeless, *adj.* (1) without definite form.
 Four *shapeless* shadows bright and beautiful *Demon*, I. 64.
 like *shapeless* crags and clouds, *Hellas*, 866.
 Over the s. depth in which those corpses hung *Laon*, III. xxv. 9.
 Which elae in *shapeless* chaos sleeping lay, *M. N. Post.* Fr. 32.
 A *shapeless* shadow that sleeps on the hill *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 17.
 On one side of this jagged and *shapeless* hill
 and *shapeless* sights come wandering by, *Orpheus*, 18.
 Else we are *shapeless* as our mother Night *Prom.* I. 36.
 A *shapeless*, dark, and rapid crowd, I. 472.
 Ungazed upon and *shapeless*; I. 713.
 A white and *shapeless* mass II. iv. 5.
 (2) indefinite, indefinite.
 that *shapeless* gently thing Of many names, *Laon*, VIII. xli. 1.
 which elae senseless and *shapeless* were *Prom.* IV. 417.
 As if a spectre wrapt in *shapeless* terror *Tower of Fame*, 17.

Shapen, *n.* (1) pl. of *Shape* (1).
 mutable As *shapen* in the weird clouds *Alastor*, 448.
 nor did he take Such *shapen* of unintelligible brass, *Gish*, 47.
shapen as rude As serpents interlaced, *Jane*, Recoll. 23.
 elemental *shapen*, whose smallest change *Laon*, VII. xxxii. 3.
shapen and shadows changing ever, XII. xxiv. 2.
 From its own *shapen* magnificent *M. N. Br.* 7.
 how hideously *it shapen* are heaped around! *Edipus*, I. 161.
 He sees far things in many hideous *shapen*, *Q. Mab*, V. 10.
 shorn of their lovely *shapen*, *Rosal*, 25.
 And the blue mountains, *shapen* which seem *Shylark*, 7.
 What *shapen* of sky or plain? *Witch*, XV. 8.
 And of all *shapen*—

(2) pl. of Shape (2).

Gazed on those speechless *shapes*, *Alastor*, 123.
 Like vaporous *shapes* half seen; 457.
 know or love the *s*. Of this phantasmal scene. 606.
 All *shapes* on earth, or sea, or sky, *Caldron*, III. 31.
 engender *shapes* From its own fear? 111 153.
 Like *shapes* of some dimmer element *Ch. 1st*, I. 146.
 and fiercely *s*. Thronging round human graves, *Demon*, I. 257.
 and motley *shapes*, A multitudinous throng, 1. 276.
 from their stem She had divided such fair *shapes* *Fiordispina*, 43.
 Where mighty *s*.,—pyramid, dome, and tower— *Fr. of Dream*, 7.
 Fancying strange comments . . . Of usual *shapes*, *Ginevra*, 6.
 All *shapes* that have their dwelling in the sea, *Ham. Earth*, 4.
 Orb above orb, with starry *shapes* between, *Laon*, I. li. 7.
 and the state Of those assembled *shapes*— 1. lvi 7.
 And the aetherial *shapes* which are suspended
 Over its green expanse, II v. 2.
 Legions of foul and ghastly *shapes*, III. v. 6.
 that I descried All *shapes* like mine own self, III. xxiii 9.
 all the *shapes* of that grand scenery shifted v. xvii. 7.
 Three *shapes* around her ivory throne appear; v. xlix 5.
 All *shapes* might throng to share, VII x. 6.
 mighty *shapes* which fled in wonder, VII. xiii. 8.
 Columns, and *shapes* like statues, VII. xiv. 9.
 But all that cave and all its *shapes* VII. xiv. 5.
 like *shapes* of living stone, x. xlviii. 2.
 but the fairest Of winged *s*., whose legions range *Mar. Dr.* xix 4.
 Those marble *shapes* then seemed to quiver, xxi 4.
 Glorious *shapes* have life in thee, *Ode to Keaven*, 10.
 And from a cavern full of ugly *shapes*, (*Chadys*), I. 150.
 Whilst I behold such execrable *shapes*, *Prom.* I. 449.
 Was peopled with thick *shapes* of human death, I. 587.
 Behold! at thou not two *s*. from the east and west I. 752.
 How far these air-born *shapes*! and yet I feel I. 807.
 And wind-enchanted *shapes* of wandering mist, II. iii. 27.
 I see (thou *shapes* within the mist II. iii. 50.
 And yet I see no *shapes* but the keen stars II. iv. 134.
 Its dim *shapes* are clad with brightness, II. v. 167.
 Peopled by *shapes* too bright to see, II. v. 168.
 swift *shapes* and sounds, which grow III. iii. 60.
 And birds, and beasts, and fish, and human *s*. III. iii. 93.
 living imagery, Praxitelean *shapes*, III. iii. 165.
 Those ugly human *shapes* and visages III. iv. 65.
 Were like those monstrous and barbaric *shapes*, III. iv. 168.
 And those foul *shapes*, abhorred by god and man, III. iv. 180.
 Of music, and dance, and *shapes* of light, IV. 78.
 Regard like *shapes* in an enchanter's glass; IV. 213.
 Peopled with unimaginable *shapes*, IV. 244.
 prodigious *shapes* Huddled in grey annihilation, IV. 300.
 And living *shapes* upon my bosom move IV. 305.
 Sphere of divinct *shapes* and harmonies IV. 520.
 Fast as the *shapes* of mingled shade and mist, *Q. Mab*, VII. 269.
 Two *shapes* of gladness to my sight; *Rosal.* 390.
 a troop Of misty *shapes* *Sensat.* IV. 18.
 And all sweet *shapes* and odours there, *Sens. Lift*, 2.
 though unreal *shapes* be pictured there, *St. Elys* 157.
 yet enjoys The *shapes* of this new world, *Triumph*, 90.
 The *shapes* which drew it 491.
 Danced in a thousand unimagined *shapes* *Unf. Dr* 236.
 on its little quaint and filmy *shapes*, *Witch*, xi. 6.
 and such *shapes* as haunt Wet clefts,—

(3) pl. of Shape (3).

To happen *shapes* are moulded, *Demon*, II. 224.
 (*Q. Mab*, IX. 132).
 All *shapes* look glorious which thou gazeest on! *Elys* 32.
 New *shapes* they still may weave, *Hellas*, 207.
 One Power of many *shapes* which none may know, *Laon*, I. xxvii. 2.
 many *shapes* one (tribute ever bear) x. 1. 6.
 Terrible, strange, sublime and beautiful *shapes*, *Prom.* I. 202.
 Matter, with all its transitory *shapes*, *Q. Mab*, V. 134.
 And life, in multitudinous *shapes*, VI 235.
 the ocean and the wind, And all their *shapes*— *Witch*, xix 5.
 By Heaven and Earth, from all whose *shapes*
 thou flowest, *Zucca*, IV. 1.

(4) imaginations, impressions.

Away, false *shapes* of sleep! *Hellas*, 9.
 Swift as the radiant *shapes* of sleep 225.
 Like the *shapes* of a dream, 1051.
 clothe the *shapes* which rove *Laon*, ix. xx. 4.
 At first all deadly *shape*. were driven *Mar. Dr.* III. 1.
 Of *shapes* that haunt thought's wildernesses. *Prom.* I. 742.

(5) manners, kinds.

I saw all *shapes* of death *Laon*, VI. xvi. 6.
 its *shapes* the busy thoughts outnumber *Mont B.* 51.
 my own forgotten sleep With *shapes*. *Prom.* II. l. 143.
 Mortals subdued in all the *shapes* of sleep. *Witch*, LXI. 2.

Shapes, *v. tr.* forms.

As the sun *shapes* the clouds; *Triumph*, 535.

Share, *s.* (1) portion or division.

Floro and Lelio might have equal *share*, *Caldron*, III. 94.
 To give to all an equal *share* of good, *Laon*, VIII. xi. 6.

(2) allotment.

I will snatch my *share* away, *Hom. Merc.* XXIX. 6.
 and my *share* Of life was o'er the world *Laon*, IV. xvi. 8.
 her *share* To his averted lips the child did bear, V. xxx. 4.

Share, *v. tr.* (1) participate or take part in, suffer or enjoy in common.

Must suffer what I still have strength to *share*. *Cenci*, I. ii. 19.
 Ye may soon *share* such merriment again I. iii. 124.

The sufferings we all *share* have made me wild: *Cenci*, II. i. 74.
Share in the blinding him *Cycl.* 470.
 that all may *share* In the great enterprise 537.
 Would *share*, he cannot now avert, the sentence— *Ginevra*, 95.
Share her glory, or a grave *Hellas*, 93.
 some sorrow which this heart Or hand may *share* *Julian*, 378.
 The slavery where they drag me now, to *share*, *Laon*, III. ix. 4.
 With thoughts which none could *share*, v. xlv. 8.
 which . . . All *shares* might throng to *share*, v. iv. 9.
 Might *share* in peace and innocence, v. lvi. 1.
 Eat! *Share* the great feast— vi. lii. 3.
 I seem again to *share* thy smile, *M. N. Melody*, 40.
 and *share* The impulse of thy strength, *Ode W. Wind*, IV. 3.
 and those who come to *share* it— *Peter*, IV. xviii. 4.
 Almighty, had I deigned to *share* the shame *Prom.* I. 18.
 who *share* The glory and the strength 111. i. 1.
 That peace, which in the end all life will *share*. *Q. Mab*, I. 185.
 I *share* thy crime *Rosal.* 46.
 For I would live to *share* thy woe 1192.
 did any heart now *share* in my emotion *St. Dejection*, II. 9.
 To *share* in the load of mortality's woe, *Tear*, iv. 1.
 To *share* remorse, and scorn and solitude, *Unf. Dr.* 117.

(3) receive as one's share or portion.

Who shall *share* the wine's sweet fountain, *Cycl.* 514.
 That all in peace its dreamless stores may *share*! *Laon*, x. i. 9.
 Or must *share* it with the lean pigs! *Edypus*, II. i. 176.
 like a worm whose life may *share* A portion *Son Byron*, 4.

(3) divide or portion out.

Should I not *share* this liquor with my brothers? *Cycl.* 538.
Share with the green and golden basilisk *Damon*, II. 91.

(4) occupy in common.

doomed for truth to *share* The murderer's cell *Laon*, x. xxxiii. 7.
 And I prayed to *share* his dungeon floor *Rosal.* 879.

Shared, *v. tr.* (1) participated in, enjoyed or suffered in common.

the swarms that dimmed or *shared* its light *Adonais*, XXIX. 8.
 My young heart *shared* a portion of the barthen, *Ch. 1st*, II. 17.
 And *shared* in fearful deeds with evil men, *Laon*, I. xlv. 4.
 sweet and subtle talk . . The pupil and the mas-
 ter *shared*; *Pr. Athan* II. ii. 11.
 every one *s*. joy in the light of the gentle sun; *Sen. Phil.* I. 65.

(2) divided among two or more.

on all who *shared* So much of water with him *Marengui*, xli. 3.

Shared, *pp.* participated or taken part in.

When you have *shared* the entertainment here, *Cenci*, I. iii. 8.
 What, have ye *shared* in the unenvied spoil *Cycl.* 260.
 Could not be *shared* by him and me, *Rosal.* 848.

Shares, *v. tr.* participates in.

Less *shares* thy eternal breath *Demon*, I. 185.
 To all that *shares* the lot of human life, *Q. Mab*, I. 274.
 — *v. 50.*

Sharest, *v. tr.* dividest.

in sunny smiles thou *sharest*? *Laon*, ix. xxii. 4.

Sharing, *pr. pple.* (1) participating in.

sharing what they have Of profuse wealth *Hom. Merc.* XXIX. 3.

Sharing that undiminishable store, *Pr. Athan*, II. ii. 12.

(2) dividing with another.

Sharing his morning's meal *Q. Mab*, VIII. 85.

Shark, *n.* the popular name for the group Selachoides.

Outsparring the *shark*, *Arctinus*, IV. 13.

As a *shark* and dog-fish wait *Similes*, III. 1.

A blue *shark* is hanging *Vis Sea*, 149.

Sharks, *n.* pl. of *Shark*.

and the *sharks* and the dog-fish 56.

Sharp, *adj.* A. *Lit.* acute, pointed, ridged.

Upon the *sharp* edge of the craggy stone *Cycl.* 394.

Whose point having made *sharp* 456.

Not broader than the *sharp* edge of a knife, *Fausi*, II. 399.

And palisades of tusks, *sharp* as a bayonet: *Edypus*, II. i. 144.

B. *Fig.* (1) acrimonious, severe, keen.

barbed tongues, and thoughts more *sharp* *Adonais*, XXIV. 6.

By the *sharp* fangs of an insatiate grief *Orpheus*, 51.

With the *s*. thorns that deck the English crown. *Ch. 1st*, II. 5.

(2) eager, keen.

Whose horror might make *sharp* an appetite *Cenci*, I. i. 101.

Gleam with *sharp* desire to wet *Mar. Dr.* LXXVII. 2.

(3) cruel, painful.

Upon the giddy, *sharp* and narrow hour *Cenci*, v. iv. 100.

(4) intense.

And Hell, or the *sharp* fear of Hell? *Prom.* II. iv. 28.

(5) penetrating.

As the *sharp* stars pierce winter's crystal air IV. 192.

Sharp, *adv.* = sharply, keenly.

for his kine, Apollo Looked *sharp*; *Hom. Merc.* XLI. 3.

Sharpen, *v. tr.* (1) point.

Ho, there! bring torches, *sharp*. those red stakes, *Hellas*, 970.

(2) *Fig.* whet.

Sharpen their tongues on Henrietta's fame? *Ch. 1st*, II. 328.

Sharpened, *pp.* (1) pointed.

not *sharpened* with the sickle, *Cycl.* 385.

(2) keen edged.

Keen to wound as *sharpened* swords, *Mask*, LXXIV. 2.

Sharpening, *pr. pple.* making acute.

Yet raising, *sharpening*, and reining each; *Q. Mab*, VIII. 139.

Sharpens, v. tr. Fig.

When the cold moon *sharpens* her silver horn
Under the sea, . . . *Laon*, IV. xxi. 8.

***Shattered, pp. A. Lit. (1) broken to pieces.**

The columns . . . Are split and *shattered*; . . . *Faust*, II. 129.
The trunks are crushed and *shattered* . . . — II. 132.
Branchless and *shattered* stand; . . . *Mont B.* 111.
Have *shattered* its mast, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 30.
When the lamp is *shattered* . . . *When the lamp*, I. 1.

(2) dispersed, scattered.
Sunk, *shattered* and shifted To and fro. . . . *Fugitives*, III. 14.
The curtain of the Universe is rent and *shattered*, *Frol. Hellas*, 53.
B. *Fig.* dissipated.

Till those bright plumes of thought, . . . *Lie s.;* *Epips.* 17.

***Shattered, ppl. adj. A. Lit. (1) jagged, rough.**

And where its wrecks like *shat.* mountains rise, *Adonais*, xlix. 3.
The *shattered* mountain overhung the sea, . . . *Alastor*, 360.
I stood upon a point of *shattered* stone, . . . *Laon*, VII. xxxix. 2.

(3) *o*-maged, broken.
who hovers now Upon that *shattered* prow, . . . *Calderson*, II. 51.
far away, Floated the *shattered* plumes; . . . *Laon*, I. xi. 6.
Who on the fragments of yon *shattered* dome
where a *shattered* portal Looks . . . — VI. xxvii. 1.
Half sunk, a *shattered* visage lies, . . . *Ozym.* 4.

(5) dispersed, foamy, diffused.
from the wild streamlet's *shattered* wave, . . . *Laon*, III. ii. 8.
And on the *shattered* vapours, . . . — XI. ii. 7.

(4) loose, ragged looking.
Upon that *shattered* flag of fiery cloud . . . *Hellas*, 338.

(5) disordered.
our hosts encompassed Their *shattered* ranks, . . . *Laon*, v. viii. 4.

(6) rough, irregular.
Through *shattered* mines and caverns . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 101.
B. *Fig.*

with the *shattered* present chokes the past; . . . *Epips.* 212.
And multiply upon our *shattered* hopes . . . *Hellas*, 642.
the tears rained through thy *shattered* locks . . . *Od. Lib.* VIII. 11.

†**Shatters, v. tr.** bursts or breaks through.
as a spirit half arisen *Shatters* its charnel, . . . *Frol. Hellas*, 211.

Shave, v. tr. raise the hair off.
Another—let him *shave* his head! . . . *Peter*, VI. iv. 1.

†**Shaven, pp. cut, mowed.**
like a meadow which no scythe has *shaven*, . . . *Witch*, XLVIII. 1.

***Shawl, n.** a wrapping garment.
I played As I remember with the lady's *shawl*— *Julian*, 604.

She, fem. pers. pron. a woman previously referred to.
when *She*, The Planet of that hour, . . . *Epips.* 212.
She hid me, as the Moon may hide the night . . . 287.
She clasps a bright child on her upgathered knee, *Vis. Sea*, 69.

(2) applied to the moon.
she drives to a remoter sky A western Crescent, *Hom. Moon*, 14.

(3) applied to Religion.
She smothered Reason's babes in their birth; . . . *Falsehood*, 50.

Sheaf, n. Fig. bundle.
the chief Bar in his doctrines' blighted *sheaf*, . . . *Peter*, VI. xxiii. 4.

Sheath, n. a case or holder.
Be as a sword consumed before the *sheath* . . . *Adonais*, xx. 7.
Each in its thin *sheath*, . . . *Witch*, XV. 2.

Sheathed, v. tr. imbedded, plunged.
He sheathed a dagger in his heart . . . *Laon*, XII. xxx. 6.
as the wife *Sheathed* in her husband's heart the
sacred steel, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 213.

Sheathed, pp. (1) clothed or encased.
Sheathed in resplendent arms, . . . *Laon*, x. xiv. 2.

(2) drawn in, hidden.
his claws are *sheathed*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 126.

Sheathed, ppl. adj. Fig. disused.
O, for the sheathed steel, . . . *Laon*, x. xx. 2.

Sheaths, n. outer cases or coverings.
the *sheaths* that folded the dark buds . . . *Unf. Dr.* 166.

Sheaves, n. Fig. results, consequences.
Sheaves of whom are ripe to come . . . *Eug. Hills*, 229.

Shed, v. tr. (1) lost.
when last He lapped the blood his master *shed* *Cenci*, v. iii. 64.

(2) cause to flow.
Oh be our feet still tardy to *shed* blood, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 355.
he turned and *shed* his brother's blood, . . . *Laon*, I. xxvi. 9.

Blood soon, altho' unwillingly to *shed*, . . . — IV. xxiv. 1.
that ye should *shed* The blood of Othman—
Unpraised to *shed* a brother's innocent blood, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 116.

(3) dropped, poured forth.
The sighs I breathe, the tears I *shed* for thee, . . . *E. Viviani*, 11.
Shed dews of liquid sorrow, . . . *Eleg. Bion.* 6.

I cannot shed the pitying tear, . . . *M. N. Frogmet.* 28.
Let love *shed* on the bosom a tear, . . . *M. N. Kaval.* 80.

The tears she brought, which yet were sweet to s.
And as they stended round, *shed* tears, . . . *Pr. III.* iii. 29.
If we were things born Not to *shed* a tear, . . . *Rosal.* 1101.

To *shed* on the grave of a heart so sincere, . . . *Skyark*, 94.
Teat, v. 7.

(4) emit, emitted, cast.
some did *shed* A clear mild beam like *Heperus*, *Damon*, 1. 168.

A shadow, which was light, upon the waters *shed*, *Laon*, XII. xviii. 9.

And dreary light did widely *shed* . . . *Mar. Dr.* XV. 3.
Some *shed* a mild and silver beam . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 258.
With the light and the odour its neighbour *shed*, *Sensit. Pl.* I. 67.
Shed the music of many murmurings; . . . — I. 79.

(5) diffuse, diffused.
Darkness *shed* its holiest dew! . . . *Epithal.* I. 1.

Some tangled bower of vines around me *shed*, . . . *Laon*, II. i. 5.

From one faint hope whose flower a dropping
poison *shed*, . . . — III. xx. 9.

her voice the calmness which it *shed* Gathered, . . . — V. xlii. 2.

to shed Contagion on the sound; . . . — X. xxii. 6.

Stars! your balmeast influence *shed*! . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 114.

o'er things indifferent s. The grace and gentleness
Shed thou once more the spirit of thy stream: . . . *Rosal.* 1285.

The night did *shed* on thy dear head . . . *Virgil*, 2.
The cold, IV. 3.

(6) cast around.
on me *shed* The light of questioning looks, . . . *Laon*, v. xii. 7.

who doth her sweet smiles *shed* For all, . . . — V. xxxiii. 7.

(7) bestow.
pitying *shed* One drop of balm upon my withered
soul, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 72.

Shed, pp. (1) dropped, poured forth.
let no tear Be *shed*—not even in thought, . . . *Alastor*, 703.

and court the tears *shed* on its old roots, . . . *Ch. 1st*, V. 2.

These frozen eyes had *shed* no tears: . . . *Rosal.* 361.

(2) caused to flow, spilt.
If blood be *shed*, 'tis but a change and choice . . . *Laon*, IV. xxviii. 1.

And the blood thus *shed* will speak . . . *Laon*, I. xxvii. 3.

drunk more wine, And *shed* more blood . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 39.

(3) cast or dropped.
as leaves on autumn's leafiest *shed*, . . . *Laon*, I. iv. 9.

Loose clouds like Earth's decaying leaves are s.
Od. W. Wind, II. 2.

As the wood when leaves are *shed*, . . . *Remembrance*, I. 5.

(4) diffused.
swift shadows o'er mine eyes had *shed*, . . . *Laon*, v. xii. 5.

Upon the night's devouring darkness *shed*: . . . — IX. v. 5.

might soon have *shed* On mine the fragrance . . . — XI. vi. 2.

(5) thrown or cast down.
A thousand flower-inwoven crowns were *shed*, . . . — V. xvi. 6.

like warring lightnings *shed*, . . . — V. xvi. 9.

many a mangled hue, *Shed* from yon dome's
eternal blue, . . . *Rosal.* 117.

(6) lost, departed.
The rainbow's glory is *shed*, . . . *When the lamp*, I. 4.

(7) bestow.
To *shed* on the brief flower of youth The wither-
ing knowledge of the grave; . . . *Rosal.* 444.

†**Shed, n.** A. Lit. an outhouse or slight building.
The brand under the *shed* thrusts out its smoke, *Cyd.* 597.

B. *Fig.* a poor place.
defile not her snowy robes In such a s. as thine, *Q. Mab*, III. 76.

***Shed'st, v. tr. Fig.** castest away.
even when thy life thou *shed'st* For love, . . . *Laon*, VI. xvi. 3.

Shedding, pp. pp. (1) casting.
Shedding the mockery of its vital hues . . . *Alastor*, 238.

Shedding soft dews from her aethial wings; . . . *Laon*, IX. xxi. 6.

(2) dropping, losing.
Of those dead leaves, *shedding* their stars, . . . — VI. xxviii. 6.

Sheds, v. tr. A. Lit. (1) causes to flow.
sheds not the blood Which desolates . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 78.

(2) drops.
he *sheds* A passing tear perchance . . . — V. 108.

(3) emits, diffuses.
Sheds not a light so mild, so powerful, . . . — I. 100.

the unfasting sun *Sheds* light and life; . . . — III. 194.

Sheds a flood of silver sheen, . . . *Q. of my heart*, III. 3.

Sheds on a lonely and sea-girt isle, . . . *There is no work*, 3.

than the common sun *Sh.* on the common earth, *Triumph*, 339.

B. *Fig.*
And *sheds* its loveliest light on you, . . . *Mary who died*, I. 8.

sheds, Like thine, a glare that fades . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 142.

Shewn, n. beauty, brightness.
which had drank the lightning's *shewn* In darkness, *Laon*, I. lii. 2.

Sheds a flood of silver *shewn*, . . . *Q. of my heart*, III. 3.

As soothed the dazzled eye with sober *shewn*, . . . *Question*, IV. 8.

†**Shewn, adj.** bright.
Over thine eyes so dark and *shewn*: . . . *Mar. Dr.* II. 4.

Sheep, n. A. Lit. domestic animals, genus *Ovis*.
tend on the youngling *sheep*, . . . *Cyd.* 32.

My absent master and his evening *sheep* . . . — 39.

and on the flesh of *sheep*, . . . — 118.

here are *sheep*, and here are goats, *Ulysses*, . . . — 166.

Like s. whom from the fold the shepherd brings, *Laon*, x. v. 4.

like a flock of *sheep* They pass before his eye, . . . *Pr. IV.* v. 10.

Like a calm flood of silver-fleeced *sheep*, . . . *Witch*, LVII. 3.

B. *Fig.*
On whose lean *sheep* sit the prophetic crows, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 152.

The s. have mistaken the wolf for their shepherd, . . . — II. 414.

***Sheep-gut, c. n.** the intestines of sheep used for string in-
struments.
Symphonious cords of *sheep*—as rhythymical, *Hom. Merc* VIII. 7.

***Sheep-steal, comp. v. intr.** steal sheep.
those Who swindle, house-break, *sheep-steal* and
shop-lift;— . . . — XLIX. 3.

- Sheet, n.** (1) part of a bed furniture.
Her shroud for a new *sheet* I'll take. . . . *Peter*, vi. xviii. 5.
(2) a rope attached to the clew of a sail.
fasten this *sheet*—all ready! *Serchio*, 87.
- Sheet.** (See Winding sheet.)
- †**Sheeted, adj.** dispread as a sheet.
sheeted spray That *sheeted* his path *Alastor*, 335.
- Sheets, n.** *Fig.* tracts.
Sheets of immeasurable fire *Unf. Dr.* 22.
- Shelf, n.** *Fig.* laid upon the shelf = put aside.
one laid upon the *shelf*, We take the other. *Circumst.* 5.
- Shell, n.** (1) the covering of testaceous animals.
He is a pearl within an oyster *shell*. *Gish*, 231.
And thou didst stand Within a veined *shell*, *Prom.* II v. 23.
Ione, Give her that curved *shell*, — III. iii. 65.
this is the mystic *shell*; — III. iii. 70.
It seems in truth the fairest *shell* of Ocean: — III. iii. 74.
Thou breathe into the many-folded *shell*, — III. iii. 80.
(2) the top covering of a tortoise.
Where, sweet mountain beast, Got you that
speckled *shell*? *Hom. Merc.* v. 5.
I Present thee with this music-flowing *shell*, — LXXXIII. 7.
The *shell* be proffered, and Apollo took. — LXXXIV. 8.
(3) *Fig.*
one curved *shell* of hollow pearl, *Laon*, XII. xxi. 1.
An ivory *shell* inlaid with crimson fire, *Prom.* II. iv. 157.
Her white *shell* trembles amid crimson air, *Triumph*, 81.
- Shelley, the poet himself.**
Less off is peace in *Shelley's* mind, *Jane*, *Recall*, 87.
- Shells, n.** pl. of Shell (1).
Like curved *shells* dyed by the azure depths *Ch.* 1st, i. 139.
The *shells* on the sea-sand, and the wild flowers,
purple *shells* engraven With mystic legends — VII. xiii. 3.
With heaps of golden *shells* we two did play, — VII. xxi. 8.
- Shelter, n.** asylum, protection, cover.
Seek *shelter* in the shadow of the tomb. *Adonais*, LI. 8.
where the milder zone afforded man A seeming *shelter*. *Damon*, II. 129.
A shade and *shelter* to the lake. *Q. Mab*, VIII. 188.
Or seek a moment's *shelter* from my pain. *Fr. Pleas* 8.
The *shelter*, from thy Sure, *Laon*, *Deed*, XII. 9.
It gained the *shelter* of a grassy hill, — VI. ix. 7.
For on one side alone the hill gave *shelter*, — VI. xii. 1.
Fird near me as for *shelter*, — VII. xxvii. 3.
Shelter, food, love's gentle balm? *Men of Eng.* IV. 2.
And then we seek the *shelter* of a ditch; *Cedipus*, I. 46.
been deceived Of finding *shelter* there — II. 165.
No shade, no *shelter* from the sweeping storms *Q. Mab*, IV. 126.
had given a *shelter* from the frost *Unf. Dr.* 129.
- Shelter, v. tr.** protect.
whom he is bound To love and *shelter*? *Cenci*, I. iii. 106.
He speaks! O *shelter* me! *Prom.* I. 257.
- †**Sheltered, pp.** protected.
Stand *sheltered* by a father's hoary hair? *Cenci*, I. iii. 101.
Sheltered by the warm embrace Of thy soul *Prom.* IV. 479.
Friend, he was *sheltered* by the grave, *Rosal.* 505.
- Sheltering, ppl. adj.** protecting, affording an asylum.
And Cynthia in my *sheltering* bosom lay, *Laon*, III. v. 3.
Who hunt us o'er these *sheltering* waves. *W. Shel.* v. 9.
- Shelterless, adj.** (1) without protection.
shelterless in the broad noon Of public scorn, *Cenci*, IV. i. 82.
Till it sank dizzy, blind, lost, *shelterless*; *Prom.* I. 421.
(2) homeless.
Their *shelterless*, pale tribes to mountain caves. — II. iv. 54.
- Shelves, n.** projecting banks.
Upon the sunny streams and grassy *shelves*; *Triumph*, 492.
- †**Shelving, ppl. adj.** sloping.
In the cave of the *shelving* hill; *Arethusa*, v. 9.
Along a *shelving* bank of turf, *Questum*, I. 5.
- Shepherd, n.** (1) one who has the care of sheep.
"A rainbow in the morning is the *sheep*, warning;" *Ch.* 1st, II. 409.
Which the rough *shepherd* treads but once a year, *Ephes.* 440.
Like sheep whom from the fold the *sheep* brings, *Laon*, x. v. 4.
the bolt would kill Some *shepherd* — x. vi. 6.
The Breucian *shepherd* breathes, *Triumph*, 422.
(2) *Fig.*
have mistaken the wolf for their *s*, my poor boy; *Ch.* 1st, II. 414.
and the *shepherd*, the wolves for their watchdogs. — II. 415.
A *shepherd* of thin dreams, *Hom. Merc.* II. 5.
As their wild *shepherd* wills them, *Orpheus*, 91.
- †**Shepherd, v. tr.** protect, care for.
Shep, those herds whom tyranny makes tame; *Polit. Great.* 3.
- Shepherd boys, n. n. phr.** youthful shepherds.
Are to us as soft winds be To *shepherd boys*, *Prom.* I. 799.
- Shepherded, pp.** *Fig.* tended.
Shepherded by the slow, unwilling wind; — II. i. 147.
- Shepherdess, n.** *Fig.*
And every *shepherdess* of Ocean's flocks, *Witch*, x. 2.
- Shepherding, pr. pple.** *Fig.* tending, driving.
Shepherding her bright fountains. *Arethusa*, I. 6.
- Shepherds, n.** pl. of Shepherd (1).
and the mountain *shepherds* came, *Adonais*, XXX. 1.
Shepherds; no one obeys in aught. *Cycl* 113.

- In the wild glens rough *shepherds* will deplore *Hom. Merc.* XLVIII. 6.
Than Celtic wolves from the A—so [i.e. *shep*]— *Naples*, 173.
- Sherry, n.** a nickname for R. B. Sheridan, b. 1751, d. 1816.
As the Prince Regent did with *Sherry*,— *Peter*, vi. xxix. 4.
- Show, n.** (1) display.
And with this outward *show* of love *Cenci*, I. ii. 50.
which surpasseth *The show* of human justice, *Q. Mab*, III. 224.
(2) pretence, semblance.
and been deceived By some strange *show*; *Rosal.* 759.
- Show, v. I. tr.** (1) exhibit, point out.
to *show* The wonders of his sylvan solitude, *Laon*, IV. v. 7.
(2) display, discover to the eye.
And with unending involutions *show* Their mailed
radiance, *Medusa*, III. 5.
(3) display to the mind.
Now, to the scene I *show*, in silence turn, *Q. Mab*, VI. 54.
(4) manifest, prove.
Show a poor figure to my own esteem, *Cenci*, II. ii. 117.
We'll visit him, and his wild talk will *show* How
vain *Julian*, 200.
I live to *show* How much men bear and do not! — 459.
To few can she that warning vision *show*, *Laon*, I. xxxviii. 5.
and *show* The hopes, and fears, and thoughts. — VIII. v. 5.
(5) put forward,
much yet remains To which they *show* no title. *Cenci*, I. i. 34.
(6) practise, do,
show justice upon earth: — V. ii. 133.
II. *intr.* prove thyself,
Show somewhat stable, somewhat certain still, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 56.
- Show.** (See also Show.)
- Showed, v. tr.** (1) made visible.
Showed as it were within the vaulted room A cloud
of sorrow hanging, *Ginevra*, 171.
The Meteor *showed* the leaves *Laon*, VI. xxxiii. 1.
showed The pale and waning stars, — VI. 225.
(2) made evident.
Showed that her soul was quivering; *Laon*, VIII. xxx. 5.
- Shows, pp.** (1) given to sight.
fail and fade that once is *shown*, *Int. Beauty*, II. 8.
And Cynthia a pure and radiant self was *shown* In
this strange vision, *Laon*, III. in. 7.
all else was clearly *shown* In that broad glare, — III. xvi. 7.
the stars are *shown*, When the cold moon — IV. xxxi. 7.
(2) manifested, made evident.
And whose most favouring Providence was *shown* *Cenci*, I. iii. 57.
the small justice *shown* by Heaven and Earth — V. ii. 72.
(3) displayed to the mind's eye.
and *shown* The ghastly form — V. i. 6.
His likeness in the world's vast mirror *shown*; *Laon*, VIII. vi. 5.
- Shows, n.** (1) great things, glories.
Art and eloquence, And all the *shows* o' the world *Alastor*, 711.
(2) appearances.
to individual sense Of outward *shows*, *Damon*, II. 351.
nature was apprised Of outward *shows*, *Q. Mab*, VII. 51.
wakes the spirit to the sense Of outward *shows*, — VII. 156.
And words and *shows* again could bind *Rosal.* 705.
- Shows, v. I. tr.** (1) discovers to the sight.
It *shows* the bending oak, the roaring stream, *M. N. Ravall*, 4.
(2) puts forth, makes visible.
The next spring *shows* leaves pale and rare, *Rosal.* 789.
(3) makes evident or manifest,
the light which *shows* its worth, *Laon*, II. v. 8.
II. *intr.* (1) makes evident or manifest
Which *shows* that Heaven has special care of me. *Cenci*, I. iii. 65.
(2) appears.
All that which *shows* like innocence, — V. ii. 152.
- Shield, n.** A. *Lit.* a piece of defensive armour.
diving through his *shield* my winged spear, *Cycl.* 9.
How many times Have I withstood, with *shield*
immovable — 179.
to grasp in fear His Asian *shield* and bow, *Laon*, x. vi. 4.
B. *Fig.* defence, protection.
Wisdom the mirrored *shield*, or scorn the spear? *Adonais*, xxvii. 6.
He has cast Nature off, which was his *shield*, *Cenci*, III. i. 286.
Your gentleness and patience are no *shield* — IV. iv. 114.
And from the mirror of Truth's sunlike *shield*; *Fr. Saire*, 29.
Each heart was there a *shield*, *Laon*, IV. x. 6.
thy *shield* is as a mirror *Naples*, 76.
- Shield, v. tr.** protect.
Did you not *shield* me and that dearest boy? *Cenci*, II. i. 90.
- †**Shielded, pp.** protected.
had not God *Shielded* my humble innocence *Caldern*, III. 174.
one Unutterable power, which *shielded* us *Laon*, VI. xxxv. 3.
- Shielded, pp.** protected.
Is *shielded* by a father's holy name, *Cenci*, II. ii. 73.
- Shielding, v. tr.** protectest.
thou *Shield*st alike the high and low. *Mash*, LVII. 4.
- Shielding, pr. pple.** protecting.
Shielding from the guilt of schism *Peter*, *Prod.* II. 1.
From the keen ice *shielding* our linked sleep. *Prom.* II. i. 60.
- †**Shield, n.** a woman's under garment.
He touched the hem of Nature's *shield*, *Peter*, IV. xi. 3.

Shift, *v. i. tr.* get rid of.

As if some doubt she sought to shift: . . . *Laon*, VII. xviii. 9.

II. *intr.* move, alter position.

But see, how swift advance and shift . . . *Faust*, II. 45.

Shifted, *v. intr.* moved about, altered position.

Which warily shifted and glanced . . . *Laon*, I. ix. 9.

all the shapes of this grand scenery shifted . . . *V. xvii. 7.*

Shifted, *pp. moved*.

Sunk, shattered and shifted To and fro . . . *Fugitives*, III. 14.

Shifting, *pp. moving* fully.

And the green light which shifting overhead, . . . *Laon*, II. i. 4.

Shifting, *pp. adj.* changing, moving.

Of many-coloured wool and shifting hues . . . *Alastor*, 157.

High 'mid the shifting domes of sheeted spray . . . *—* 335.

While, as the shifting visions o'er her swept, . . . *Laon*, II. xxvii. 8.

Shifts, *v. intr.* changes.

whose motion Ever falls and shifts and glances . . . *Sophia*, I. 5.

Shine, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* (1) emit or refract light.

Whatever lamps on Earth or Heaven may shine, *Apollo*, IV. 5.

Shine like obelisks of fire, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 109.

the steady towers in Heaven did shine . . . *Laon*, IX. xvii. 3.

'Mid pearly gems of dew that shine so bright? . . . *M. N. Trepidant*, 4.

Golden wheels revolve and shine . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 60.

Shine on a misery, dire to be borne . . . *Prom.* I. 540.

whose light did shine on some fair bark . . . *Wordsworth*, 7.

(2) glitter or look bright.

from which shine, fiery and lurid, . . . *Medusa*, I. 6.

Shine in the rushing torrent's restless gleam, . . . *Mont B.* 121.

My solid oceans flow, and sing, and shine: . . . *Prom.* IV. 358.

In the cope of the lightning incessantly shine, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 24.

(3) look bright or beautiful.

Of all flowers that breathe and shine: . . . *Eng. Hills*, 351.

things sudden shine To men's astonished eyes . . . *Laon*, V. xlii. 8.

(4) to look brightly or sweetly.

they sought to *shine* with soothing pity upon mine. *M. W. G.* I. 5.

(5) appear, look.

did *shine* Like a friend's hope . . . *Laon*, XII. xii. 4.

B. *Fig.*

all thou dost *shine* upon Of human thought . . . *Int. Beauty*, II. 2.

though her eternal ray Must *shine* upon our grave. *Fatehood*, 32.

In which its vermeil splendours *shine*. . . *Love's Rose*, III. 7.

Shines, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* (1) affords light, sends forth light.

The all-beholding sun yet *shines*; . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 174.

When it rains And the sun *shines*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 401.

now freely *shines* on the pure smiles . . . *Damon*, II. 203.

Beneath his graceful locks fair *shines* around, . . . *Horn Sun*, 17.

Through all the regions which he *shines* upon. . . *Witch*, XXI. 8.

(2) glisten or sparkle.

When the morning star *shines* dead, . . . *Cloud*, 34.

Just there *shines* a peculiar kind of light— . . . *Faust*, II. 223.

overhead Silent Arcturus *shines*— . . . *Laon*, XI. xi. 9.

Like a diamond, which *shines* . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 86.

B. *Fig.*

Heaven's light for ever *shines*, . . . *Adonais*, LII. 2.

Shines on them, thro' the tempests dark and wild and *shines* but in the dreadful night . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 144.

Shinest, *v. intr.* (1) sparklest.

Shrouds thee where'er thou *shinest*. . . *Prom.* II. v. 59.

Green and azure sphere which *shinest* . . . *—* IV. 459.

(2) appear beautiful.

In thy grace thou *shinest* . . . *Cycl.* 520.

Shining, *pp. pp.* A. *Lit.* glistening, sparkling.

which *shining* bright Under the dark rocks . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 84.

Which the keen evening star is *shining* through. *Even. Piza*, IV. 6.

And the stars are *shining* bright . . . *Ind. Ser* I. 4.

The bright stars *shining* in the breathless sea, . . . *Laon*, II. xi. 8.

saw a star *Shining* beside a sail, . . . *—* III. xxx. 5.

like a spirit through the darkness *shining*, . . . *—* V. lii. 3.

B. *Fig.* giving pleasure or happiness.

Shining within the dungeon and the tomb; . . . *St. Epips.* 71.

Shining, *pp. pp.* brilliant, glistening, sparkling.

The *shining* eye of this thy neighbouring monster! *Cycl.* 604.

With lightning clouds and *shin* seas between, . . . *Damon*, II. 107.

Upon a *shining* ore, and called it gold: . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 102.

The fountains where the Naiades bedew Their *shining* hair, . . . *Witch*, XIII. 3.

Ship, *n.* A. *Lit.* a sea-going vessel.

the melancholy form Of a great *ship*, . . . *Calderon*, II. 43.

But that and *ship* is as a miracle . . . *—* II. 55.

while the *ship's* Great form . . . *—* II. 65.

In this great *ship* . . . *—* II. 147.

or is it in the *ship*? . . . *Cycl.* 137.

Throw you as ballast into the *ship's* hold, . . . *—* 217.

came from our *ship* into the neighbourhood . . . *—* 233.

Fitting the framework of a ship with beams, . . . *—* 400.

the hollow depth of our black *ship* . . . *—* 467.

to drive my *ship* To mine own land, . . . *—* 711.

A *ship* is floating in the harbour . . . *Epips.* 408.

ship to *ship*, cannon to cannon, man To man . . . *Hellas*, 486.

bear The staggering *ship*— . . . *Horn. Castor*, 16.

Like a great *ship* in the sun's sinking sphere . . . *Laon*, I. vi. 8.

A *ship* was lying on the sunny main, . . . *—* III. xvii. 2.

I knew that *ship* bore Cythra . . . *—* III. xvii. 7.

I could discover A *ship*— . . . *—* VII. xi. 6.

so to the *ship* we past without a word. . . . *Laon*, VII. xli. 9.

like the *ship* which bears me, . . . *—* VIII. xxv. 5.

before the ocean and the gale The *ship* tied fast. . . . *—* VIII. xxv. 5.

While now the *ship* is splitting thro' . . . *—* XI. v. 5.

A black *ship* walk over the crimson ocean, . . . *Marengi*, xxvii. 2.

As foam from a *ship's* swiftness, . . . *Ode Lib.* I. 111.

But like a standard of an admiral's *ship*, . . . *(Edipsus)*, II. i. 98.

Many a dream mouth in a great *ship*— . . . *Fr. Athas.* II. i. 12.

On a great *ship* lightning-aplit, . . . *Prom.* I. 719.

Is as a tempe-*a*-winged *ship*, . . . *—* IV. 409.

might ascend A magic *ship*, . . . *Sonn. Dante*, 3.

With splendour and terror the black *s*. environ, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 20.

The great *ship* seems splitting! . . . *—* 26.

when the *ship* sinks we no longer may be? . . . *—* 83.

Lo! the *ship* is settling, . . . *—* 90.

Where is the *ship*? . . . *—* 136.

B. *Fig.*

Till the *ship* has almost drank . . . *Eng. Hills*, 14.

A *ship* without needle or star;— . . . *(Edipsus)*, I. 245.

Shipmates, *n.* fellow travellers in a ship.

And we, the *shipmates* of Ulysses now, . . . *Cycl.* 717.

Shipmoney, *n.* a tax for ships.

And on the payment Of *ship-money*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 76.

The expense Of gathering *shipmoney*, . . . *—* II. 270.

Ships, *n. pl.* of Ship (1).

and lofty *ships* even now, Like vapours anchored *Hellas*, 283.

Our winged-castles from their merchant *ships*! . . . *—* 462.

Some *ships* lay feeding The ravening fire, . . . *—* 509.

And two the loftiest of our *ships* of war, . . . *—* 535.

And *ships*, whose flight is swift along the wave. *Horn. Castor*, 8.

The churches *ships* and palaces were seen . . . *Julian*, 136.

its still-shadow hid Far *ships*: . . . *Laon*, V. xli. 9.

Far overhead, *ships* from Propontia keep . . . *—* VI. vii. 7.

The many *ships* spotting the dark blue deep . . . *—* IX. lii. 1.

a chasm like waves in a *ship's* wake. . . . *—* X. iii. 9.

shall mark The shadow of fair *ships*, . . . *Prom.* III. ii. 25.

Delaying your *ships* with her syren wiles. . . . *—* IV. 110.

anchors, beaks of *ships*; . . . *—* IV. 280.

flocked Strangers, and *ships*, and merchandise: . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 201.

Than their own country *ships* may be . . . *Rosal.* 393.

Shipwreck, *n.* the wreck of a ship.

This *shipwreck* is the least. . . . *Calderon*, II. 103.

And close upon *Shipwreck* and Famine's track, . . . *Prom.* I. 501.

Shipwreck, *v. tr.* *Fig.* wreck, destroy.

Which highest shoals of mountain *shipwreck* not, *Witch*, LIV. 3.

Shipwrecked, *pp. pp.* *adj.* who have suffered shipwreck.

Receive us *shipwrecked* suppliants, . . . *Cycl.* 284.

Whilst, to the eye of *shipwrecked* mariner, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 168.

Shipwrecks, *n.* *Fig.* destructions.

pty Werps o'er the *ship* of oblivion's wave, . . . *Tower of Fam.* 4.

Shiver, *v. i. tr.* destroy or break up.

burst and *shiver* Atlantic waves; . . . *Laon*, V. xli. 3.

cataracts which *shiver* Their snow-like waters . . . *Witch*, XLII. 1.

II. *intr.* A. *Lit.* (1) shake or tremble.

Her radiant shape upon its verge did *shiver*; . . . *Laon*, XI. iii. 8.

And said, with voice that made them *shiver* . . . *Rosal.* 290.

(2) scatter in spray.

melodious falls did burst and *shiver* . . . *Laon*, XII. xxiv. 5.

B. *Fig.*

making *shiver* Thought's stagnant chaos, . . . *Prom.* IV. 379.

Shivered, *pp. pp.* *Fig.* shattered.

That perfect mirror . . . *Shivered* to dust! . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 132.

Shivering, *pp. pp.* trembling with cold.

So men sit *shivering* on the dewy bank, . . . *—* II. i. 126.

The birds were *shivering* in their leafless bowers, *Witch*, II. 1.

Shivering, *pp. pp.* *adj.* trembling.

Or a *shivering* fiend that thirsting for sin, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 6.

Shivers, *v. intr.* shakes with infirmity.

old age *Shivers* in selfish beauty's loathing arms, *Q. Mab*, V. 191.

Shoals, *n.* banks.

Which highest shoals of mountain shipwreck not, *Witch*, LIV. 3.

Shock, *n.* (1) concussion, blow.

I almost feel the *shock*, . . . *Calderon*, II. 59.

The *shock* of crash shot from strange engines, . . . *Hellas*, 819.

Dissolve in sudden *shock* those linked rings, . . . *Laon*, I. xlii. 8.

With splash and *shock* into the deep— . . . *Mor. Dr. vi.* 1.

Which *shock* as it were with an earthquake's *s*, . . . *Prom.* IV. 379.

when the ruin That marks their *shock* is past, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 195.

while the *shock* still may tangle; . . . *Triumph*, 158.

(2) *Fig.* anything startling or surprising.

Roused by the *shock* he started from his trance— . . . *Alastor*, 192.

Familiar with the *shock* and the surprise . . . *Laon*, VII. xxiv. 7.

Shocks, *n.* rough treatment.

The elements of what will stand the *shocks* . . . *Gibb.* 53.

Shoe, *n.* a covering for the foot.

each motion Seemed a Lord's *shoe* to him. . . . *Peter*, VII. vii. 5.

Shoe-leather, *c. n.*

From bones, and rage, and scraps of *shoe leather*, *(Edipsus)*, I. 28.

Shone, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* (1) gleamed, cast, sparkled.

Day-light *shone* At length upon that gloomy . . . *Alastor*, 370.

river's flow; . . . *—* 421.

The noonday sun Now *shone* upon the forest, . . . *—* 607.

- Some *shone* like stars, *Darmon*, 1. 173.
That through the casement *shone*. *Q. Mab*, II. 240.
- O'er the wide wild "byss" two *actaeon shone*,
the Morning Star S. thro' the woodbine wreaths
and the glow Of blazing roofs *shone* far
shone the emerald beams of heaven,
morning came—it *shone* even as of yore,
the broad Heaven *shone* Around,
the inconstant torch upon her countenance *shone*.
and fiercely *shone* A lamp of Astarte,
Sudden, the sun *shone* forth,
If the golden sun *shone* forth on high.
Shone like the reflex of a thousand minds.
which *shone* and smiled To see it rise
and the aure ether *shone*,
Wherein the singing spirits rode and *shone*,
yellow moon *Shone* dimly through her form—
Some *shone* like suns,
then *shone* the sun On showers of gore
its casements bright S. through their vine-leaves
Till the night-stars s. through the cloudless air,
so the moon *shone* there,
and vials which s. In their own golden beams—
till the tenth moon *shone*;
- (2) were bright, conspicuous, became visible.
whose icy summits *shone* Among the stars
Shone thro' the plumes its coils were twined within
And earth and sky s. through the atmosphere—
Ætherial mountains *shone* around—
whose white hair *shone* Like mountain snow,
with sunny gems, in its own lustre *shone*.
the summit s. Like Athos seen from Samothracia,
New banners *shone* :—
thro' which hr eyes and forehead *shone*.
Shone in a hundred human eyes—
Two mighty cities *shone*,
And in his grasp a sceptre *shone*;
Above the cold sky *shone*;
- (3) of daylight.
when the day *Shone* on her awful frenzy,
freely s. On the pure smiles of infant playfulness :
(4) glistened.
and so his opening lashes *shone* With tears
- B. *Fig.*
Life, . . . *shone* As in a furnace burning secretly
Obedient to the light That *shone* within his soul,
there *shone* again Deliverance.
Freedom's splendour burst and *shone* :—
S. like mountains in the morn Glorious states ;—
their manlike fame Upon the combat *shone* :—
Glances of soul-dissolving glory, *shone* :—
of a great spirit, round me *shone* ;
when thy dear eyes *Shone* thro' my sleep,
But if the morning bright as evening *shone*,
Shone, softly burning ;
Shone (truth upon Zoroaster ;
Mixed with a quiet smile, *shone* calmly forth :
Shone smiling to Heaven,
and in those eyes where once hope *shone*,
her soft smiles *shone* afar,
- Shone*, pp. A. *Lit.* glistened, sparkled.
where irradiate dewy eyes Had *shone*,
with light of mutual love have *shone*—
B. *Fig.* (1) been celebrated or conspicuous.
and have *shone* The day-stars of their age ;—
(2) given mental light.
Has *shone* within me, that serenely now
Have *shone* upon the paths of men—
- Shook*, v. l. tr. A. *Lit.* (1) caused to tremble, vibrated,
as the ever-beating heart *Shook* the weak hand
with sound That *shook* the everlasting rocks,
that *shook* the flame Of every torch
And s. Heaven's roof of golden morning clouds,
For I was calm while tempest *shook* the sky :—
Of golden clouds which *shook* the atmosphere ;
they foreknew the storm, and the grey ruin *shook*.
the sea *shook* with their Navies' sound
the living *shook* Heaven's cope,
With their trampling *shook* the ground,
and *shook* the solid stars,
so loud, it *shook* The towers and the moonlight,
a northern whirlwind, . . . *Shook* the boughs thus
laden,
wintry winds *shook* that innocuous liquor
- (3) agitated directly or personally.
And lightly *shook* the reins :
Shook its portentous hair beneath Heaven's frown ;
B. *Fig.* (1) disturbed, aroused.
the passion came, . . . And *shook* him from his rest, *Alastor*, 226.
What storms then *shook* the ocean of my sleep,
(2) startled, made insecure, alarmed.
With in==picious thunderings *shook* Heaven,
and *shook* All human things
Who s. with mortal spells his undefended reign ?
while yet his frown *shook* heaven,
- (3) moved, affected,
whose music *shook* The soul with s. ecine v. *Hom. Merc.* LXXIV. 6.
- And felt a soft delight from what their spirits s.
The encrural thunder penetrating *shook* The list-
tensing soul.
- (4) with from or out of.
it *shook* The clinging music from their boughs,
and *shook* The light out of the funeral lamps
shook forth the dull oblivion Out of their dreams ;
II. *intr.* A. *Lit.* tottered, trembled, shivered or quaked.
with the spasm All Erymanthus *shook*.
And he was muttering, and his lean limbs *shook* ;
Shook with the mullen thunder,
The very darkness *shook*, as with a blast
Which s. as it were with an earthquake's shock,
whose light did hang Among the mountains *shook*
always,
Which *shook*, but fell not ;
Shook In the stern storm
That *shook* in the wind of night.
- B. *Fig.* of emotion, feeling, power, &c.
thrones then first *shook*,
mine *shook* beneath the wide emotion.
And every bosom thus is rapt and *shook*,
or *shook* With spasms of silent passion ;
Their spirits *shook* within them,
- Shook*, pp. (1) mingled together, shaken up.
As in a lottery-wheel are *shook*.
(2) made quiver.
shook the leaves and flowers On which he wept,
(3) with from, displaced.
Shook from the tangled boughs of Heaven and
Ocean,
- Shoot*, v. l. tr. dart, emit.
shoot forth A wandering and strange spirit.
Dank lurid meteors *shoot* a livid gleam ;
II. *intr.* dart, issue forth.
And from a star upon its forehead, *shoot*,
beams
The beams of that one Star did *shoot* and quiver
Shooting, pr. pple. emitting.
Shooting forth poisonous lightning.
**Shooting star*, c. n. a meteor.
Circling the image of a *shooting star*,
**shooting stars*, c. n. meteors.
mailed forth under the light Of *shooting stars*,
†*Shooting*, n. fruits.
When the *shoots* of the earth are nipped in the bud,
Shoots, v. *intr.* darts, rushes.
Shoots from the lowest gorge of the abyss
shoots down Circling
**Shop-lift*, v. *intr.* rob shops.
those Who swindle, house-break, sheep-steal, and
shop-lift ;
Shops, n. retail trading places.
the city with all its *shops*,
Shore, n. A. *Lit.* (1) the land adjacent to the sea, large
rivers or lakes.
upon the lone Chorasman *shore* He paused,
A little shallop floating near the *shore*
the wind Swept strongly from the *shore*,
Beside the grassy s. Of the small stream he went ;
Or like the sea on a northern *shore*,
Beneath the Ortygian *shore* :—
like the white *shore* Of Albion, free no more
inhabit. On this wild *shore*, their solitary caves,
How touched you not at your paternal *shore* ?
row with double strokes from this dread *shore*.
I go towards the *shore*
I will descend upon the *shore*,
respond In whispers from the *shore* :—
To the *shore* of the immeasurable sea,
like a toil-worn labourer leaps to *shore*,
on an imagined *shore*,
the winds wandering along the *shore*
Or linger, where the pebble-paven *shore*,
Till he pass the gloomy *shore*,
Both have railed from *shore* to *shore*,
Put off gaily from *shore* !—
By the low s. on which the loud sea laughed,
and this *shore* More barren than its billows ;
Which lay betwixt the city and the *shore*
the waves that meet Near to the *shore*,
And to the *shore* I went to muse and weep ;
Like meteors on a river's grassy *shore*,
For by the desolated *shore*,
And then the night-wind steaming from the *shore*,
dark *shore* of Ocean's curved flood,
As by the *shore* of the tempestuous sea
The hollow *shore* its thousand echoes cast
on the *shore* The dead and putrid fish
sweep in whirlwinds from the *shore*,
In fierceest tumult from the rocking *shore*,
That bade me recline on the *shore* ;
The pure forest on bleak Chiass's *shore*,
On thy wild and winding *shore*
For the high price lost on Philippi's *shore* :—
They found all vanished from the *shore* :

- B. Fig.**
It is a dying lamp, a falling *shower*. *Adonais*, xxxii. 5.
But the *shower* fell, the swift sun went his way— *Witch*, *Ibid.* iii. 6.
- Shower, v. tr. Fig.** pour forth, bestow.
when on the guilty thou dost *shower* The shafts *Laon*, x xxviii. 3.
All suns and *Prom.* iv. 440.
- Showered, v. intr. Fig.** fell like a shower.
While the spunk-rose leaves, *Unf. Dr.* 68.
- Showered, pp.** poured forth, diffused.
from the sky [A mighty Power] as a like night, *Prom.* iv. 512.
- Showering, pr. pple.** casting, throwing.
Showering down blessings in the shape of comets. *Oedipus*, i. 396.
- Showering, ppl. adj.** falling.
and she Was borne towards the *showering* flame *Mar. Dr.* xiv. 3.
- Showers, n. A. Lit.** pl. of Shower (1).
fresh *showers* for the thirsting flowers, *Cloud*, 1.
The armies of the rain-bow-winged *showers*; *Epips.* 354.
floats like mist laden with unseen *showers* 448.
the same beams and *showers* Lull or awaken *Piordispina*, 16.
And some of April buds and *showers*, *Guitar Jane*, 51.
like the rush of *showers* Of hail in spring, *Laon*, v. xxix. 3.
Whose *showers* are pity's gentle tears, *Laon*, v. Song, 4. 8.
The sunbeams and the *showers* distill its foison bid those *showers* be dews of poison! *Naples*, 156.
With rainbow-skirted *s.*, and odorous winds, *Prom.* iii. li. 116.
When warm spring *showers* are passing o'er, *Rosal.* 368.
She emptied the rain of the thunder *showers*. *Sensit. Pl.* ii. 36.
Sound of vernal *showers* *Sylphark*, 56.
Where nor sun nor *showers* nor breeze *The Isle*, 6.
Fast *showers* of aërial water drops *Woodman*, 48.
- B. Fig.**
then shone the sun On *showers* of gore *Q. Mab*, vii. 231.
- Showers, v. intr.** pours forth.
As from thy presence *showers* a rain of melody. *Sylphark*, 35.
- Showing, pr. pple.** making known, evidencing.
Showing how pure they are: *Adon. Canc.* 22.
- Shown, pp.** (1) made clear or evident.
No winged omen could have *s.* more clear *Hom. Merc.* xxxvi. 2.
(2) revealed, discovered.
Parganax has plainly *shown* a Cloven foot *Oedipus*, ii. i. 125.
(3) exhibited, displayed.
Had he gone and boldly *shown* his Solemn phiz *Peter*, ii. viii. 5.
(4) practised.
Small justice *shown*, and still less pity iii. 1. 5
- Shown, (see also Shewn.)**
- Shows, n. pageants.**
in Paris, where these *shows* Are well devised— *Ch. 1st*, ii. 15.
- Shows, v. l. tr.** (1) points out.
if Jack-a-lantern *Shows* you his way, *Faust*, ii. 38.
(2) discovers, makes plain.
And all that nature *shows*, and more. *Tasso*, *Song*, i. 7.
- II. intr.** looks.
it shows well When subjects twine such flowers. *Ch. 1st*, ii. 3.
- *Shrank, v. intr.** (1) languished, dwindled.
Shrank with the plants, *Damon*, ii. 119.
whose pale and waning lips Then *shrank* *Q. Mab*, viii. 149.
the formless flood, Which *shrank* and fled; *Epips.* 310.
Which *shrank* as overgorged, *Laon*, i. xxxi. 5.
They *shrank* and brake like bandages of straw. *Q. Mab*, i. 190.
- (2) became absorbed, withdrew.
the boundless world now *s.* Into one thought— *Laon*, i. xli. 5.
The sap *shrank* to the root through every pore. *Sensit. Pl.* iii. 88.
- (3) recoiled, drew back.
Oblivion as they rose *shrank* *Adonais*, xlv. 9.
I *shrank* to taint, *Laon*, vi. xlvii. 6.
Shrank as the inconstant toreh upon her countenance shone. viii. xxviii. 9.
And we *shrank* back: *Prom.* i. 103.
- Shrowd, adj.** keen, acute.
Archy is *shrowd* and bitter. *Ch. 1st*, ii. 442.
Woody and *shrowd*, the son of Siaphna. *Cycl.* 97.
- Shriek, n. A. Lit.** a sharp scream or cry.
But vocal to the sea-bird's harrowing *shriek*, *Damon*, ii. 102.
shriek on *shriek* again begin; *Q. Mab*, viii. 97.
I was awakened by a *shriek* of woe; *Julian*, 407.
a feeble *shriek*—It was a feeble *shriek*, *Laon*, i. xlvii. 6.
What was the *shriek* that struck fancy's ear iii. vii. 2.
that man Heeds not the *shriek* of penny; *M. N. Spec. Hors.* i.
The falling beam, the *shriek*, the groan, *Q. Mab*, iii. 34.
the mother's *shriek* Of maniac gl-d-e-e-e iv. 43.
the *shriek* of the world's carrion jays, *Gjeb.* 130.
- Shriek, v. intr.** utter a shrill cry or cries.
and forbore, To *shriek* or faint, *Ginevra*, 56.
Like birds before a storm, the Scentor's *shriek*, *Hellas*, 501.
Can *shriek* in horror to the tempest's roar. *M. N. Fragment* 31.
sea-birds, that were gone into their caves to *s.* *Laon*, i. iii. 8.
Rest, rest, and *shriek* not, thou gentle child! *W. Skel.* v. 1.
- Shrieked, v. l. tr.** cried in a high shrill voice.
she *shrieked* the Spirit's name And fell; *Laon*, i. lv. 5.

- Impious to keep it, say! *S.* the exulting Priest— *Laon*, xii. xii. 3.
And wildly *shrieked*, 'Where she is, it is dark!' *Orpheus*, 53.
- II. intr.** uttered a loud shrill cry, screamed.
I *shrieked*, and clasped my hands *Int. Beauty*, v. 12.
and still it *shrieked* and wailed *Laon*, i. x. 5.
to the clouds and waves in timeless gl-d-e-e-e, *S.* i. xxxix. 7.
- Shrieking, pr. pple.** uttering a shrill scream.
Who, *shrieking* in agony, *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 54.
- Shrieking, ppl. adj.** screaming.
and bore . . . the *shrieking* wretch from shore. *Laon*, ii. vi. 9.
to self-destruction sent Those *shriek* victims; x. xxii. 5.
- Shriekings, n.** shrill cries, screams.
Her melancholy *shriekings* roll. *St. Ir.* (a) iii. 4.
- Shrieks, n. pl.** of Shriek (1).
Mingling with *shrieks* a drunken roar, *Folschood*, 10.
The curses, the *shrieks*, the ceaseless cries 59.
the thrilling shrieks which came *Ginevra*, 185.
Whose *s.* and spasms and tears they may enjoy? *Hellas*, 243.
the *s.* of our companions died Upon the wind, 512.
The *shrieks* as of a people calling Mercy! 725.
And *shrieks* of women whose thrill jars the blood, 824.
Moans, *shrieks*, and curses, *Julian*, 518.
accents incomplete, And stifled shrieks, *Laon*, iii. iv. 7.
by the *shrieks* Of their own terror driven, vi. ii. 6.
Marking its path with *shrieks*, x. xliii. 0.
Hark! what loud *s.* ascend thro' yonder sky; *M. N. Post. Fr.* 4.
'mid shrieks of slaughter, *Prom.* i. 80.
and keen *shrieks*, day after day; ii. iv. 27.
The *shrieks* of agonizing death, *Q. Mab*, iii. 103.
the shrill horrent *shrieks* Of parents vi. 132.
- Shrill, n.** (1) sharp or piercing in tone.
the *shrill* sea-wind, whose breath idly stirred
My hair; *Laon*, iii. xxx. 3.
the *shrill* horrent shrieks Of parents *Q. Mab*, vi. 132.
Where the *shrill* chirp of the green lizard's love, viii. 73.
- (2) clear.
Thou art unseen, but yet I hear thy *shrill* delight, *Sylphark*, 20.
- Shrine, n. A. Lit.** an altar, a place of worship or ceremonial.
in loud jubilee To its new *shrine*, *Caldron*, i. 10.
To my great *shrine*, *Hom. Merc.* xcii. 8.
Which kept their marble watch on that high *s.*, *Laon*, v. xlii. 6.
Laone had descended from the *shrine*, v. lvi. 1.
Ching round this sacred *shrine*? *Oedipus*, i. 19.
my gentle mother Led me to the *shrine*, *Rosal.* 288.
And in the *shrine* an image sat, 1056.
whose panacles Point from one *shrine* *Summer-Evg.* 14.
- B. Fig.**
Nor ever more offer at thy dark *shrine* *Alastor*, 623.
Therefore from nature's inner *shrine*, *Damon*, i. 96.
before his *shrine* for ever In adoration bend, ii. 19.
Oh, Death! oh, my friend! snatch this form to
thy *shrine*, *Death*, *Ibid.* 39.
Freedom's life-blood streamed upon thy *shrine*; *Death Vang.* 14.
That wandering *shrine* of soft yet icy flame *Epips.* 283.
But pay that broken *shrine* again, *Hellas*, 736.
the demon pale, his sanguine *shrine* forsook. *Laon*, i. xxxi. 9.
Imposture's impious toils round each discordant *s.* ii. viii. 9.
but when one meets Another at the *shrine*, iv. xiv. 5.
But perdy can read the *shrine* *Love's Rose*, iii. 6.
to tear From its base *shrine* *M. N. Revail*, 56.
On affection's bloodless *shrine*. *Marynoid*, *Ibid.* 111. 4.
From Nature's inmost *shrine*, *Naples*, 97.
Whatever, Spirit, from thy starry *shrine* *Ode Lth.* xiv. 11.
thou *s.* Where devotion clothed with loveliness, *Frol. Hellas*, 57.
A *shrine* is raised to thee, *Q. Mab*, vi. 236.
May weep in mute grief o'er thy low-laid *shrine*, *Tear*, iv. 7.
Tho' the tears of the widow polluted thy *shrine*, v. 4.
thy funeral *shrine* Is thy mother's grief *W. Skel.* (3) 1. 8.
many a saint Whose heart adores the *shrine* *Witch*, xv. 6.
- *Shrined, pp. Fig.** kept sacredly as in a shrine.
when that majestic theme *Shrined* in her heart. *Laon*, i. xxiv. 6.
- Shrines, n. A. Lit.** altars, sacred places.
and clear *shrines* Of pearl, *Alastor*, 93.
from two *shrines* Two armies shall obtain *Caldron*, i. 139.
Through the vast columns and the pearly *shrines*, *Damon*, i. 238.
From the marble *shrines* did rise, *Eng. Halls*, 112.
Roofs, towers and *s.*, the dying and the dead, *Gjeb.* 65.
Frown, mouldering fast, o'er their abandoned *s.* *Prom.* iii. iv. 189.
the human dapes who build his *shrines*, *Q. Mab*, vii. 31.
- B. Fig.**
With eyes the *shrines* of unawakened thought, *Laon*, viii. xxx. 2.
- Shrink, v. intr.** (1) recede or retreat mentally.
then *shrink* Even to a point *Adonais*, xlvii. 6.
Why linger, why turn back, why *s.*, my Heart? *Laon*, i. 1.
And made me *shrink* from what I cannot shun, *Cenci*, ii. ii. 116.
- (2) recoil in terror, alarm or horror.
touch me—*shrink* not now! *Laon*, i. xxxv. 2.
From your black name will *shrink* *Peter*, vi. vi. 4.
I see thee *shrink* Surpassing Spirit!—wert thou
human else? *Q. Mab*, iv. 70.
To *shrink* at every sound, iv. 161.
- (3) retreat.
Shrink to your cellars, holes, and cells; *Men of Eng.* vii. 1.

(4) wane, decrease in power.
That the pale name of Priest might *shrink* . . . *Ode Lib.* xvi. 3.
Shrinks, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* recoils in fear.
He *shrinks* from her regard like autumn's leaf . . . *Cenci*, vi. li. 114.
shrink in fear awhile . . . *Laon*, vi. xl. 8.
B. *Fig.* (1) decreases in apparent size.
Shrinks on the horizon's edge . . . *Hellas*, 343.
(2) seems of less moment.
the wide world *shrinks* below . . . *Pr. Athos*, II. iii. 20.
(3) recoils.
O, *shrink* *shrink* *shrink* aghast . . . *Ode Lib.* vi. 8.
Shrive, *v. tr.* absolve.
no priest nor primate Can *shrive* you of that sin, — *Witch*, *Ded.* vi. 7.
Shrived, *pp. Fig.* absolved.
death their penitent had *shrived*, . . . *Ginevra*, 192.
Shrivelled, *pp. adj.* withered up.
A *shrivell'd* lichen, vacant form, . . . *Violet*, II. 1.
Shriven, *pp. Fig.* absolved.
When the patriot's spirit *shrives* . . . *Mexican*, IV. 6.
Shroud, *n.* A. *Lit.* the dress or wrapping of the dead.
I would He beside him in my *shroud* as willingly *Flordisplena*, 67.
Her *shroud* for a new sheet I'll take . . . *Peter*, vi. xxviii. 5.
draws His cold and bloody *shroud*. — . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 48.
rests in her *shroud* so cold : . . . *Rosal*, 300.
In her right hand, a shadowy *s.* she was holding, *St. Ir.* (i) IV. 3.
B. *Fig.* a covering.
as in a *shroud* of leaves dead, . . . *Autumn*, I. 4.
in a *shroud* of snow, . . . *Cadogan*, III. 180.
Tear thou that gloomy *shroud*. — . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 9.
"wait aloud For your mother in her *shroud*." *Dirge for Year*, II. 6.
and how we span A *shroud* of talk . . . *Gish*, 155.
Greece did thy *shroud* bedew ! . . . *Hellas*, 97.
A *shroud* for the corpse of the day to weave . . . — 655.
A clinging *shroud* of solid frost and sleep ; . . . *Prom*, IV. 406.
And the Apennine's *shroud* of summer snow, . . . *Serchio*, 14.
Shroud, *v. tr.* hide or cover.
For thou dost *shroud* a ruin, . . . *Fr. Flourishing*, 3.
Why dost thou *shroud* thy vestal purity . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 68.
And profoundest midnight *shroud* the serene lights
of heaven. . . . *April*, 1814. 4.
Shrouded, *v. tr.* covered, held.
And giving all it *shrouded* to the earth, . . . *Ginevra*, 155.
for a veil *shrouded* her countenance bright. . . . *Laon*, v. xlv. 9.
Shrouded, *pp. covered*.
like a ghost *shrouded* and folded up . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 110.
Some *shrouded* in their long and golden hair, . . . *Laon*, x. xxiii. 7.
Shrouding, *pr. pple.* hiding.
where the lone man was lying *Shrouding* his head, — V. xxxv. 4.
Shrouds, *n.* A. *Lit.* dresses of the dead.
like spectres wrapt in *shrouds*, . . . *Inv. Min.* XII. 4.
Have strength, their putrid *shrouds* within, . . . *Rosal*, 460.
B. *Fig.*
to burn the *shrouds* outworn and dead, . . . *Laon*, IX. v. 7.
Slept in their *shrouds* of snow ; . . . *Pr. Athos*, II. iii. 24.
Shrouds, *v. tr.* covers, envelopes or hides.
which like the dead *Shrouds* me, . . . *Death Nap.* 49.
Shrouds these wheresoe'er thou alimest. . . . *Prom*, II. v. 50.
the gloom That *shrouds* the boiling surge ; . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 30.
Which *shrouds* the day-beam . . . *Siar*, 4.
Shrunk, *v. intr.* recoiled with fear.
they *shrunk* with affright from his ugly sight, . . . *Devil*, vi. 4.
Shrunken, *pp. adj.* diminished.
In its own grey and *shrunken* ashes lying ; . . . *Laon*, XII. xxvi. 3.
Shudder, *n.* a tremor or feeling of aversion
Without a *shudder*, the slave-soldier lends . . . — V. 206.
Shudder, *v. intr.* feel horror.
Look back, and *shudder* at his younger years. . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 259.
Shuddered, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* shivered or trembled.
Shuddered to hear through the deserted halls . . . *Ginevra*, 184.
And succed. and *shuddered* — . . . *Hom. Merc.* I. 1.
I *shuddered*, and then laughing said— . . . *Rosal*, 390.
And he *shuddered* to sleep with the dead. . . . *St. Ir.* (3) x. 6.
B. *Fig.*
earth *shuddered* at the sound ; . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 86.
That in loud vibrations *shuddered* the ground ; . . . *St. Ir.* (3) XVIII. 3.
Shuddering, *n.* tremulous motion.
that caught Strong *s.* from his burning limbs. . . . *Alastor*, 517.
Shuddering, *pr. pple.* A. *Lit.* (1) shivering tremulously,
shivering.
the boat paused *shuddering*. — . . . — 304.
(2) trembling with emotion.
And *shuddering* with a mother's throes . . . *Mash*, XXXV. 4.
spreads death around—Then, *s.*, meets his own. . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 178.
B. *Fig.*
An hundred are *shuddering* and tottering ; . . . *Liberty*, II. 4.
and then crept *Shuddering* thro' India ! . . . *Prom*, I. 64.
Comes *shuddering* on the blast, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 56.
Shuddering, *pp. adj.* (1) quivering, trembling.
He reared his *shuddering* limbs . . . *Alastor*, 182.
the *shuddering* voice of hoarse despair . . . *Damon*, II. 205.
whilst thine own wing unfolds my *shuddering* soul. *Death Vang*, 4.

The spirits of the air, the *shuddering* ghost, . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 83.
Chills his *shuddering* breath, . . . *Superstition*, 12.
And her lank hand lay on his *shuddering* brain ; — (3) XVII. 1.
(3) tremulous.
Lone sitting on the bare and *shuddering* rock, . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 169.
Shudders, *v. intr.* feels a tremor, shivers.
He starts—*he shudders*—ye that love not, . . . *Hellas*, 111.
He *shudders* in death's latest agonies ; . . . *M. N. Faust*, Fr. 8.
The startled power *shudders* to hear, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hor.* 45.
A moment *shudders* on the fearful brink . . . *Orpheus*, 47.
Shun, *v. I. tr.* avoid.
And made me shrink from what I cannot *shun*, . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 116.
did I *s.* Its *pacifical*, nor seek refuge with the dead *Laon*, III. xx. 7.
II. *intr.*
But no power to seek or *shun*, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 23.
Shunned, *v. tr.* avoided.
Pursued or *shun*, the shadows the clouds threw, *Triumph*, 63.
Shunness, *v. tr.* avoidest.
yet *shun'st* The palace I have built thee ? . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 70.
Shunning, *pr. pple.* avoiding.
Shunning the light, and owning not its name, . . . — v. 26.
Shuns, *v. tr.* eludes or tries to elude.
The meteor-happiness, that *shuns* his grasp, . . . — IV. 101.
Shut, *v. tr.* (1) separate, divide.
whose stern bounds *Shut* him from all that's good . . . — III. 92.
(2) enclose.
Shut round and sepulchre the panting soul . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 27.
Shut, *pp.* (1) closed.
The chasm in which the sun has sunk is *shut* . . . *Even. Pis.* IV. 1.
(2) protected.
Where we sit *shut* from the wide gaze of day, . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 90.
(3) with out, excluded.
The serpent is *shut* out from paradise. . . . *E. Williams*, I. 1.
Shut, *pp. adj.* closed.
While my *s.* eyes and cheek were pressed within *Prom*, II. i. 48.
And as a *shut* hill stricken by the wand . . . *Triumph*, 401.
Shuts, *v. tr.* (1) finishes, ends.
till pale death *shuts* the scene, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 46.
(2) with in, encloses.
Shuts in the shaken earth ; . . . *Orpheus*, 95.
Sky, *adj.* timid, rarely seen.
that *sky* bird That gleams i' the Indian air— . . . *Gish* 234.
Skyiness, *n.* bashfulness, awkwardness.
For after her first *skyiness* was worn out . . . *Julian*, 156.
† Sicilian, *adj.* in the neighbourhood of Sicily.
To mine own land, o'er the *Sicilian* wave. . . . *Cycl*, 712.
† Sicilian, *n.* a native of Sicily (*Damocles*).
Like the *Sicilian's* hair-suspended sword, . . . *Prom*, I. 398.
Sicily, *n.* an island in the Mediterranean.
Whence sailing do you come to *Sicily* ? . . . *Cycl*, 90.
Sicily, the loftiest peak in *Sicily*. . . . — 107.
† Sicinnian, *adj.* from Sicinnus, the reputed inventor of the
dance *Sicinnus*.
are your *Sicinnian* measures Even now the same, — 42.
Sick, *adj.* A. *Lit.* suffering from illness.
even as some *sick* mother seems . . . *Laon*, III. xxxiii. 7.
Alive or dead,—aye, *sick* or well— . . . *Peter*, I v. 3.
Who follows a *sick* beast to some warm cleft . . . *Prom*, IV. 389.
like a *sick* matron wan, . . . *Witch*, II. 7.
B. *Fig.* (1) wearied, faint, disturbed, unwholesome.
Thy milky, meek face makes me *sick* with hate ! . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 122.
in my *sick* dreams, That I imagined . . . — III. i. 49.
even *sick* with speed, Lags leaden-footed time ! . . . — IV. ii. 2.
O, I am deadly *sick* ! . . . — IV. iv. 10.
I am quite *sick* of the wild mountain game, . . . *Cycl*, 226.
every gentle passion *sick* to death, . . . *Epips*, 247.
Sick with famine : — . . . *Hellas*, 82.
the thirsty winds Are *sick* with blood ; . . . — 431.
Are notes of a *sick* eye, bubbles and dreams ; . . . — 781.
Such hope, as is the *sick* despair of good, . . . *Hope*, *Fear*, I.
While we to such *sick* thoughts . . . *Julian*, 169.
Sometimes for rapture *sick*, sometimes for pain
aghast . . . *Laon*, III. i. 9.
Sick with excess of *sickness* ; . . . — V. xxiii. 5.
Such as *sick* fancies in a new made grave . . . — V. xxvii. 3.
Started from *sick* despair, . . . — XI. x. 7.
The Lady grew *sick* with a weight of fear,
my heart was *sick* with hope, . . . *Mor. Dr.* VI. 1.
So thy *sick* throes shake not that crucifix,
Sick with sweet love, droops dying away . . . — I. 601.
When false or frowning made me *sick* at heart
while mine grew *sick* with fear . . . — II. ii. 28.
And I fell on a life which was *sick* with fear . . . *Rosal*, 813.
And *sick* of prey, yet howling on for more, . . . — 1047.
sick of this perpetual flow Of people . . . *Triumph*, 298.
and my heart *sick* of one sad thought— . . . — 299.
Through the *sick* day in which we wake . . . — 430.
Could medicine the *sick* soul to happy sleep, . . . *Witch*, XVII. 2.
Art kind when I am *sick*, and pity me . . . *Yet look*, 12.
(2) eager, tired of delay.
two vultures *sick* for battle, . . . *Similes*, IV. 1.
(3) occupied during sickness.
By my *sick* couch was busy to and fro, . . . *Laon*, IV. v. 5.

Sicken, *v. intr.* (1) fall ill.
Must indifferently *sicken*; *Peter*, III. xii. 3.
(2) feel depressed and overburdened or dismayed.
makes my heart *Sicken* and pant; *Cenci*, II. ii. 140.
Felt his heart with terror *sicken* *Mash*, XIV. 2.
(3) languish.
All good shall droop and *sicken*, *Cenci*, IV. i. 187.
And we breathe, and *sicken* not, *Prom.* I. 675.
(4) fade or wither.
Odours, when sweet violets *sicken*, Live *Music*, when soft voices, 3.
flowers which die almost before they *sicken*. *Terza Rima*, 13.
Sicken, *v. intr.* felt oppressed or overpowered.
His strong heart sunk and *sicken*ed *Alastor*, 181.
Sicken, *pp.* been seized with illness.
that a thousand Have *sicken*ed, and— *Hellas*, 617.
Sicken, *pp.* *adj.* (1) distressing.
with a push of *sicken*ing pain *Laon*, VII. xxiv. 4.
and a deep *sicken*ing dread Within each heart, *Cenci*, xvi. 6.
Doe know the fruitless *sick*'ning thrill, *M. N. Melody*, 14.
Pale Despair's most *sicken*ing sigh, *Moonbeam*, III. 4.
(2) languishing, wearied.
in its sinking gulphs my *sicken*ing spirit tost. *Laon*, III. xxvi. 9.
Yet its swell pauses on my *sicken*ing mind; *M. N. Fragment*, 2.
Sickens, *v. tr.* oppresses, causes to languish.
sickens The solid heart of enterprise; *Prol. Hellas*, 109.
II. *intr.* feels repulsion.
what my nature *Sickens* to conjecture *Cenci*, IV. iv. 91.
Sickle, *n.* a reaping-hook.
not sharpened with the *sickle*, *Cycl.* 285.
And the *sickle* to the sword Lies unchanged, *Eng. Hills*, 225.
And the stern warrior's arm the *sickle* wield? *M. N. Post. Fr.* 46.
Sickleman, *n.* a reaper.
Under the hook of the swart *sickleman*, *Hellas*, 383.
Sickleman, *n.* *Fig.* reapers.
the harvest to the *sickle*men Is as a grain to each. 249.
Sickly, *adj.* feeble.
With a pale and *sickly* glare, *Damon*, II. 203.
" *Q. Mab*, II. 124.
Sickness, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) a feeling of qualm or vertigo.
I feel a giddy *sickness* of strange awe; *Cenci*, IV. i. 165.
from that fair sight I turned in *sickness*, *Laon*, v. xlv. 9.
the *sickness* of a deep And speechless swoon VI. xxxiv. 6.
(2) uneasy feeling.
that gives you this pale *sickness* Of penitence *Cenci*, v. i. 29.
Ah, *Hope* its *sick* feeds With whatsoe'er it finds, *Laon*, IV. xxxiv. 4.
(3) disgust, nausea.
On Beauty's corse to *sickness* matiating— *Naples*, 146.
B. *Fig.* an abnormal condition.
Then shrank as in the *sickness* of eclipse;— *Epips.* 310.
Side, *n.* (1) the right or left part of the body.
What care your head and *side*? *Magnet. Lady*, V. 5.
(2) signifying immediate proximity.
foot by foot close to thy *side*, *Cycl.* 7.
Sate familiarly *side* by *side*, *Devil*, VIII. 2.
Close by his *side* stood harping fearlessly *Hom. Merc.* LXXII. 3.
Thou mockery which art setting by my *side*, *Julian*, 385.
Tyrants dwell *x* by *s*, And stabled in our homes, *Laon*, II. iv. 2.
then Cythra by my *side*, II. xxvi. 6.
Whoso will drag that woman to his *side* X. x. 8.
A Shape of light is setting by his *side*, XII. ii. 7.
Will stretch him fearless by his formen's *side*? *M. N. Post. Fr.* 42.
and by thy *side* Sautily Camillus lived, *Ode Lib.* VII. 7.
With her bright eyes sat listening by his *side*, *Orpheus*, 57.
Mocking and moving by his *side*— *Peter*, VI. xx. 4.
Shall I nestle near thy *side*? *To Night*, IV. 5.
Who crouch, *side* by *side*, *Vis Sær*, 43.
(3) the right or left.
From one *side* to the other of the road, *Hom. Merc.* XXXV. 7.
Small serpent eyes trailing from *side* to *side*, *Laon*, I. lvi. 3.
whose bank On either *side* XI. iii. 2.
from *side* to *side*, While veering to the wind XII. xx. 8.
Fell slumberously upon one *side*; *Peter*, VII. xv. 2.
(4) in the interest of one or of another.
a plain tale on the other *side*, *Cycl.* 232.
And Fame, shall wage war upon our *side*! *Hellas*, 440.
when all the rage Is on one *side*? *Reviewer*, 4.
(5) the slope or declivity of a hill.
By wood and stream, meadow and mountain *s*, *Astoria*, II. 3.
And made their home under the green hill *side*. *Serchio*, 38.
To strange distortion out of the full *side*, *Triumph*, 183.
(6) a view in opposition to another.
Made my companion take the darker *side*. *Julian*, 49.
(7) the body or person.
And from thy *side* two gentle babes are born *Laon*, Ded. IX. 5.
(8) with *adj.* indicating locality, part, direction.
Two miles on this *side* of the fort, *Cenci*, III. i. 244.
Not on that *side*. *Cycl.* 694.
For on one *side* alone the hill gave shelter, *Laon*, VI. xli. 1.
and on one *side* The treacherous marsh *Marengi*, XV. 2.
The heaviest sin on this *side* of the Alps! *Edipus*, I. 371.
On one *side* of this jagged and shapeless hill *Orpheus*, 18.
(9) with *every* = in all directions.
On every *side* More horribly the multitudinous
streams *Alastor*, 340.

On every *side* now rose Rocks, *Alastor*, 543.
The ravin is ready on every *side*, *Cycl.* 344.
wings on every *side* Are puffed up *Faust*, II. 91.
A glimmering o'er the forms on every *side*, *Laon*, I. li. 8.
which the fœces on every *side* invest. VI. xii. 9.
Soon o'er the putrid mass he threats on every *s* VIII. xxi. 9.
Drove the astonished herds of men from every *s* *Ode Lib.* III. 13.
On every *side* did perk and peer *Peter*, II. iv. 4.
On thy form from every *side* Like a Mænad, *Prom.* IV. 472.
(10) stand on one side = apart, out of the way.
had better Stand on one *side*, *Edipus*, II. ii. 76.
(11) the other side = death, future life.
forced to pass To the other *side*, *Peter*, *Prol.* 25.
Side-convulsing, *c. adj.* throbbing.
Into its *side-convulsing* heart. *Rosal.* 1065.
Side-long, *adj.* oblique, on one side.
the boat did flee On *side-long* wing, *Laon*, III. xxxiv. 8.
Sides, *n.* (1) broad lateral surfaces.
Whose polished *sides*, ere day had yet begun, *Rosal.* 1300.
its *sides* Gaped wide with many a rift, *Alastor*, 3011.
(2) the right or left part of the body.
Placing your mighty *sides* upon the ground. *Cycl.* 551.
and hold their *sides* and laugh. *Gish.* 65.
(3) the part of a quadruped from hip to shoulder.
His strong *sides* made the torrents rise in spray, *Laon*, VI. xxi. 2.
my snakey tail, and my *sides* so scarrany. *Edipus*, I. 268.
(4) opposite views.
You always take the two *sides* of one question. *Calderon*, I. 37.
(5) denoting proximity.
Milking Their dams or playing by their *sides*? *Cycl.* 187.
Sidles, *v. intr.* moves about silyly.
As he *sidles*, leers, and twirls his sting, *Devil*, XXIII. 5.
Sidmouth, *n.* H. Addington, Lord Sidmouth, b. 1756, d. 1844.
Lake *Sidmouth*, next, Hypocrisy *Mash*, VI. 3.
Sidney, *n.* Sir Philip Sidney, b. 1554, d. 1586.
Sidney, as he fought And as he fell *Adonais*, XLV. 5.
To Shakespeare, *Sidney*, Spenser and the rest *Gish.* 31.
Siege, *n.* *Fig.* assault.
and your array Of thieves will lay their *siege* *Hom. Merc.* XLVIII. 4.
Sift, *v. tr.* *Fig.* winnow.
I sift the snow on the mountains below, *Cloud*, 13.
Sifted, *pp.* *Fig.* winnowed.
white As snow thrice *sifted* by the frozen wind. *Cenci*, v. ii. 171.
Thrice *sifted* by the storm, *Prom.* II. ii. 38.
Sifted, *pp.* *adj.* A. *Lit.* passed through a sieve.
With *sifted* gravel neatly laid, *Peter*, VII. vii. 3.
B. *Fig.* finely driven.
Kissing the *sifted* sands, and caverns hoar; *Epips.* 432.
Sigh, *n.* A. *Lit.* a heavy respiration indicative of sorrow or regret.
Breathed o'er his dark fate one melodious *sigh*: *Alastor*, 59.
Not a groan of regret, not a *sigh*, not a breath, *Death*, *Dial.* 9.
When departure might heave virtue's breast with
a *sigh*, 38.
And at the orphan's *sigh*, the widow's moan, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 81.
When bursts the unconscious *sigh*; *M. N. Ravail*, 106.
She suppress'd A *sigh*— *Mother & Son*, IV. 12.
And speeded hither on the *sigh*. *Prom.* I. 720.
B. *Fig.*
Pale Despair's most sickening *sigh*, *Moonbeam*, III. 4.
And breathes to the pale moon a funeral *sigh*. *M. N. Spec. Horv.* 4.
giving *sigh* for *sigh*. *Ode Arris*, 18.
Tis softer than the west wind's *sigh*; *Q. Mab*, I. 50.
the balmyest *sigh*, Which vernal zephyrs IV. 1.
with such a *sigh*, as sedge Breathes *Tasso*, *Song*, III. 6.
Sigh, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* draw breath heavily and sadly.
I sit—and smile or *sigh* as is my bent, *Gish.* 115.
hear the war Of winds, and *sigh*, 166.
Alas! I well may *sigh*, *Hom. Merc.* LII. 5.
And if ye *sigh*, then I will smile; *Prom.* III. iii. 26.
And *sigh* for pleasure they refuse to give,— *Q. Mab*, V. 242.
I *sigh*,—it breathes no more on me; *Violet*, III. 2.
If I must *sigh* to think that this shall be, *Witch*, XXIV. 2.
B. *Fig.*
When west winds *sigh* and evening waves respond *Damon*, I. 51.
Come and *sigh*, come and weep! *Dirge for Year*, I. 2.
Soon I could hear the leaves *sigh*, *Laon*, III. xxxiv. 5.
their weak boughs *Sigh* as the wind buffets them, *Orpheus*, 33.
who *sigh* that their rude king Harries them fast 39.
did *sigh* To the wind, bleak and high, *St. Tr.* (3) xi. 4.
Sighed, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.*
when I sate pale With grief, and *sighed* beneath; *Laon*, x. ii. 5.
I *sigh'd* beneath its wave to hide my woes, *M. N. Fragment*, 11.
I *sighed* for thee; *To Night*, III. 2.
B. *Fig.*
Palatinus *sighed* Faint echoes of Ionian song; *Ode Lib.* VII. 13.
Sighing, *pp.* A. *Lit.* heaving a sigh
Sighing to think of an unhappy home *Cincora*, 33.
As a youth lallied in love-dreams faintly *sighing*, *Prom.* IV. 447.
B. *Fig.*
The bare boughs are *sighing*, *Autumn*, I. 2.
Sighing, *pp.* *adj.* A. *Lit.* despairing, grieving.
With dew all turned to tears; odour, to a ruth. *Adonais*, XVI. 9.

B. Fig.
 a wind Will rush out of the *sighing* pine forest, . . . *Hellas*, 176.
Sighings, *n.* *Fig.* sounds as of sighing.
 Like the vague *sighings* of a wind at even, . . . *Damon*, II. 40.
Q. Mab, VIII. 23.
 And the far *sighings* of yon piny dale . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. 43.
Sighs, *n.* *A. Lit.* pl. of Sigh, *n.* *A. Lit.*
 And Sorrow with her family of *Sighs*, . . . *Adonais*, XIII. 5.
 A wound more fierce than his with tears and a . . . *XXII. 4.*
 Let me not vex, with inharmonious *sighs* . . . *XXXV. 8.*
 Let him not fear the agony of *sighs*, . . . *Dante Conv.* 25.
 The *sighs* I breathe, the tears I shed for thee, . . . *E. Viviani*, 11.
 Like that from which its mate with feigned *sighs* . . . *E. Williams*, I. 5.
 The baffled heart to speak with *sighs* and tears, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxxi. 2.
 Sweet talk, and smiles, and *sighs*, . . . *VIII. xxix. 9.*
 Like sisters Who part with *sighs*, . . . *Prom.* IV. 199.
 As with *sighs* and words she bi- . . . *Rosal.* 213.
 Half interrupted by calm *sighs*, . . . *384.*
 Her deep hard sobs and heavy *sighs* . . . *417.*
 From their *sighs* the wind caught a mournful tone, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 15.
 Even the *sighs* of grief Reproach thee, . . . *Ravich*, III. 4.
 and the sweet *sighs* Inhaling, . . . *Witch*, XI. 6.
B. Fig.
 If autumn's hollow *sighs* in the sere wood, . . . *Alastor*, 8.
 And his voice, though faint as the s. of the dead, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hovs.* 44.
 odorous *sighs* up to the smiling air, . . . *Trismoph.* 14.
Sighs, *v. intr. Fig.* breathes gently.
Sighs in the ear of stillness, . . . *Star*, 11.
Sight, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) the act of seeing, perception by the
 visual organs.
 Trees and masses intercept The *sight*, . . . *Faust*, II. 91.
 Flash on his *sight* the aspects of the past, . . . *Fr. Salire*, 31.
 Tempered the young day to the *sight*— . . . *Matilda*, 3.
 Two shapes of gladness to my *sight*; . . . *Rosal.* 390.
 Came to my *sight*, . . . *408.*
 death did hide from human *sight* Sweet secrets, . . . *Summer-Eve* 28.
 so on my *sight* Burst a new vision, . . . *Trismoph.* 410.
 And in my *sight* his fading plumes display, . . . *Witch*, *Deid.* III. 4.
 Were to her *sight* like the diaphanous Veil, . . . *LKV. 2.*
 (2) the power or faculty of seeing.
 all *sight*, all hands, . . . *Calderon*, I. 116.
 If God be all *sight*, . . . *I. 157.*
 All *sight*, all hands, all truth, . . . *I. 193.*
 But were the Devil's *sight* as keen . . . *Devil*, XXIX. 1.
 my *sight* is dim to see's . . . *Julian*, 477.
 rushes through the touch and through the *sight*, . . . *St. Epips.* 143.
 (3) a thing seen, the view of an object, a
 spectacle.
 Every *sight* And sound from the vast earth . . . *Alastor*, 68.
 not a *sight* Or sound of awe . . . *297.*
 the last *sight* Was the great moon, . . . *645.*
 I love The *sight* of agony, . . . *Cenci*, I. 82.
 Whose *sight* infects and poisons me; . . . *IV. i. 119.*
 Yet, father, 'tis a happy *sight* to see, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 15.
 It was a *sight* of wonder! Some were horned, . . . *Damon*, I. 166.
 So fair, so wonderful a *sight* . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 256.
 It was a desolate *sight*— . . . *Damon*, I. 215.
 let the *sight* Renew and strengthen . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 28.
 It was a *sight* of awfulness to see . . . *Damon*, II. 27.
 It was a *sight* of awfulness to see . . . *H. 50.*
 they shrank with aflight from his ugly *sight*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 51.
 At this known sign, a welcome *sight*, . . . *Damon*, II. 213.
 The sailors rest, rejoicing in the *sight*, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 105.
 a monstrous *sight*! . . . *Devil*, XVI. 1.
 such glooms immerse That incommunicable s., . . . *Hon. Costar*, 21.
 that *sight* again Waked, with its presence, . . . *Laon*, I. viii. 2.
 A *sight* with which that child . . . *I. 1. 8.*
 a *sight* which might avail To make men weep . . . *III. xvii. 4.*
 from that fair *sight* I turned in sickness, . . . *V. xxvii. 9.*
 I saw the *sight*—I moved—I lived— . . . *V. xxxviii. 5.*
 that *sight* to meet, Mine eyes and my heart ached, . . . *V. xlv. 8.*
 from the *sight* Where like a Spirit . . . *VI. viii. 2.*
 till the awe Of that dread *sight*, . . . *VI. lii. 5.*
 A piteous *sight*, that one so fair and young, . . . *VII. vi. 7.*
 There was no *sight* or sound of dread, . . . *X. xxi. 4.*
 aye from my *sight* Returning, for a season, . . . *XII. xiii. 7.*
 A woful *sight*: a youth . . . *Mar. Dr. v. 4.*
 Drinking from thy nose and *sight* . . . *Prom.* I. 357.
 Leave nothing of this heavenly *sight* . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 19.
 Every *sight* of lovely, wild and grand . . . *I. 70.*
 Those who had looked upon the *sight*, . . . *I. 85.*
 'twas a s. Of wonder to behold the body and soul, . . . *I. 144.*
 That is a wondrous *sight*, . . . *I. 57.*
 Thrill to the *sight*, and vibrate to the sound; . . . *III. 186.*
 in the *sight* of happiness, That springs . . . *VI. 206.*
 It was a desolate *sight*, . . . *VIII. 2.*
 And little did the *sight* disturb her soul, . . . *Witch*, LXIII. 1.
 (4) the range of vision.
 within the *sight* Of the high towers . . . *Calderon*, I. 71.
 Now get thee from my *sight*! . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 168.
 the past Fades from our charmed *sight*, . . . *Damon*, II. 232.
 wrap them from the "foundering seaman's *sight*, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 140.
 and vanished slowly from the *sight*, . . . *Laon*, *Deid.* XIV. 8.
 Yon Cape alone does from the *sight* withhold; . . . *I. lv. 6.*
 and wrapt from thee . . . *VIII. i. 5.*
 for it folds thee From the *sight*, . . . *XII. xxiii. 8.*
Prom. II. v. 63.

(5) inspection, notice.
 to know On second *sight* her antient playfellow, . . . *Julian*, 154.
 From *sight* and sense of the polluting woe . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 193.
B. Fig. (1) within the reach or range.
 Even in the *sight* Of knowledge, . . . *C. d'erron*, I. 77.
 (2) judgment, estimation.
 are equal in thy *sight*: . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 211.
Sightless, *adj.* (1) eyeless.
 skulls With *sightless* holes gazing on blinder heaven, . . . *D. M.*, I. 266.
 (2) invisible.
 By *sightless* lightning? . . . *Adonais*, XX. 8.
 Whose *sightless* speed divides this sullen night: . . . *Alastor*, 610.
 Over the *sightless* tyrants of our fate; . . . *Epips.* 240.
 Necessity, whose *sightless* strength for ever . . . *Laon*, IX. xxvii. 6.
 Arise ye *sightless* spirits of the storm, . . . *M. N. Despair*, 19.
 With that white star, its *sightless* pilot's crest, . . . *Prom.* III. ii. 27.
 Upon a thousand *sightless* axles spinning, . . . *IV. 248.*
 o'er the chaste, *sightless* and drear, . . . *Li'st* not, 6.
Sights, *n.* things seen, objects, spectacles.
 in life's young hours These *sights* and sounds . . . *Laon*, II. i. 9.
 That sleep has *sights* as clear and true . . . *Mar. Dr.* XXIII. 6.
 The still and solemn power of many *sights*, . . . *Mont. B.* 128.
 and shapeless *sights* come wandering by, . . . *Prom.* I. 36.
 And other *sights* too foul to speak and live . . . *I. 391.*
 The *sights* with which thou tortur'st gird thy soul . . . *I. 643.*
Sign, *n.* (1) a token, mark, or indication.
 behold At once the *sign* and the thing signified— . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 167.
 At this known *sign*, a welcome *sign*, . . . *Alastor*, 610.
 Have stamped the *sign* of power— . . . *Laon*, II. xii. 4.
 from Earth to Heaven in *sign* of victory, . . . *V. vii. 9.*
 Have each their mark and *sign*— . . . *VI. xvii. 4.*
 a *sign* which maketh holy All power— . . . *VIII. x. 1.*
 like a *sign*, Seal thee from thine hour of woe; . . . *Magn. Lady*, I. 16.
 and hidden With that bright *sign* . . . *Witch*, IV. 3.
 (2) an omen, portent or prodigy.
 By some distemperature or terrible *sign*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 173.
 But the rainbow was a good *sign*, Archy . . . *II. 416.*
 A wonder and a *sign* to mortal men, . . . *Hon. Moon*, 19.
 (3) a symbol or emblem.
 that fatal *sign* Dried with its beams . . . *Hellas*, 502.
 and the *sign* Of what should be eternal . . . *Julian*, 121.
Sign, *v. tr.* *A. Lit.* ratify by signature.
 to *sign* this order For their detention, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 378.
B. Fig.
 With bleeding stamps might *sign* our blood away, . . . *III. 40.*
Signal, *n.* the sign or token.
 Await the *signal* round . . . *Laon*, XII. iv. 8.
 The *signal* and the seal . . . Art Thou . . . *Naples*, 113.
***Signal gun**, *c. n.* a gun fired as a signal.
 the *signal* gun Roared—hark, . . . *Laon*, XII. vii. 3.
***Signature**, *n.* the autograph name of any person.
 Waits with state papers for his *signature*? . . . *Tasso*, 4.
Signet, *n.* *A. Lit.* a seal.
 Then take this *signet*, . . . *Hellas*, 250.
B. Fig. a mark or sign.
 The *signet* of its all-enlaving power . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 54.
Signified, *pp.* indicated, denoted.
 behold At once the *sign* and the thing signified— . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 167.
Signor, *adj.* the ordinary title of courtesy among Italians.
 Did you inform his Grace that *Signor* Figma . . . *Tasso*, 3.
 O trust to me, *Signor* Malpigo . . . *13.*
Signs, *n.* (1) indications, tokens, evidences.
 with whom these marks and *signs* Fdly agree . . . *Calderon*, I. 55.
 But *signs* of Love's soft victories, . . . *III. 15.*
 The *signs* of that unnumerable host, . . . *Laon*, V. xxxii. 2.
 Iron and gold, the slaves and *signs* of power, . . . *Prom.* II. v. 69.
Signs of thought's empire over thought— . . . *Triumph*, 211.
 (2) significant gestures.
 Training me on with hints, and *signs*; and smiles; *Cenci*, v. i. 51.
 (3) omens, portents.
 Canst thou discern The *signs* of— . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 34.
 Omens *signs* Are blazoned round the moon-
 day sky, . . . *Hellas*, 601.
 These *signs* the coming night did foretell:— . . . *Laon*, X. xvi. 5.
 (4) representations, figures.
 And on the sand would I make *signs* . . . *VII. xxxii. 1.*
 (5) signals.
 With secret *signs* from many a mountain tower, . . . *X. vii. 4.*
 needs No mediative *signs* of selfishness, . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 232.
Silence, *n.* (1) as a personification.
 And *Silence*, too enamoured of that voice, . . . *Alastor*, 65.
Silence and Twilight here, twin-sisters, . . . *455.*
 Have charmed their nurse coy S. near her lids . . . *Damon*, I. 24.
Silence! O well are Death and Sleep and Thou *Fr. Silence*, I.
 Where *Silence* says, Mine is the dell; . . . *Love*, 21.
 (2) the state of holding one's peace, abstinence from speech,
 muteness.
 whom their sister's song Had held in holy *silence*, . . . *Adonais*, XXII. 7.
 The *silence* of that heart's accepted sacrifice, . . . *XXXV. 9.*
 those pallid lips So sweet even in their *silence*, . . . *Alastor*, 700.
 in *silence* bind My voice, . . . *Calderon*, III. 22.
 He keeps firm *silence*; . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 88.
Silence is a hard task to him who drinks, . . . *Cycl.* 578.
 who's *silence* in *silence* by her couch, . . . *Damon*, II. 329.

A *silence* fell upon the guests—
 were beguiled into strange *silence*,
 Soon pause in *silence*, ne'er to sound again,
 that *silence* made me start—
 Memories which found a tongue, as thus he *silence*
 broke.
 thoughtless pride his love in *silence* bound,
 Slowly the *silence* of the multitudes Past,
 infant fair Clapsed on her lap in *silence*;
 Accompanied by the still through he went In *sil*,
 those joys which *sil*, well requite Forbid reply;
 When in the *silence* of all spirits there
 In *silence* which doth follow talk
 in *silence* still, The pale survivors stood;
 as she leaped in passion's *silence*
 the *silence* of her eloquent smile,
 Its delicate brief touch in *silence* weaves
 gazed In patient *silence*.
 There is *silence* in the spaces
 Made us keep *silence*—thus and thus—
 Though *silence* is a hell to us.
 Crouch then in *silence*.
 charm To *silence* the unenvying nightingale,
 to the meal Of *silence*, grankir, and excess,
 Now, to the scene I shew, in *silence* turn,
 Henry, who knelt in *silence* by her couch,
 in *silence* then they took the way
 Passionless calm and *silence* unreprieved.
 (3) stillness, calmness, peace.
 In eloquent *silence* through the depths of space
 And from all sounds, all *silence* "
 And in that *silence*, and in my despair,
 Harmonizing *silence* without a sound,
 the tone Unheard but in the *silence* of his blood,
 Killing the *silence*,
 How calm it was—the *silence* there
 A heaven of sacred *silence*,
 in *silence* lay On the still waters—
 Within whose happy *silence*, thus embraced
 That starry night, with its clear *silence*.
 And the few sounds . . . Made *s* more profound
 some deep lake, whose *silence* them awaits,
 The sleepless *silence* did it call Laone
 Which from brief *silence* bursting,
 In tones whose sweetness *silence* did prolong,
 Came on us, as we sat in *silence* there,
 and there was *silence* wide and lone.
 Silence and solitude were vacancy?
 re-echoed solemnly, Till *silence* became music?
 Dissonant threats kill *Silence* far away,
 Whose changeless paths thro' Heaven's deep
silence lay
 Where *silence* undisturbed might walk alone,
 The lovely *silence* of the unfatigued man,
Silence and twilight, unbelieved of men,
 Obeyest in *silence* their sweet solemn spells,
 Folded in cells of crystal *silence* there;
 (4) a deadly stillness, absence of all life.
 to-morrow, worms In *silence* and in darkness
 in *silence* flow Thro' the vast world,
 My mansion is damp, cold *silence* is there,
 Dares dispute with grim *s*, the empire of Death.
 And *silence*, and a sense that luts the hair
 made the solemn *silence* seem More still—
 A far whisper—Terrible *silence*.
 as *s* lone and drear, More horrible than famine:
 the mariner in fear Feels *s* sunk upon his heart—
 thro' the green *silence* of the main,
 like the *silence* of a tempest's birth,
 in the hot *silence* of the air;
 And in the *silence* of that expectation,
 the *silence* of a long despair,
 such *silence* through the host,
 Bursts on that awful *silence*;
 Pausing in breathless *silence*.
 The frightful *silence* of that altered mood,
 Because the crystal *silence* of the air
 continuous, vast, Awful as *silence*.
 All is deep *silence*, like the fearful calm.
 (5) non-interference, abstention.
 Has whispered *silence* to his Holiness:
 Or with my *silence* sanction tyranny,
 Can the directors of the storm in powerless *s* lie?
 (6) reticence, concealment of purpose.
 My *silence*, and whatever else is mine,
 much horrible need For deepest *silence*,
 (7) extinction, nothingness.
 Trampling to *silence* their loud hopes and fears,
Silence, *intery*, commanding or begging for *silence*.
Silence now! Ye know the close device—
Silence, v. tr. stop from speaking.
 Seize, *silence* him!
Silence those mutineers—that drunken crew,
 **Silent*, s. attendants on Silenus.
 The *Silenti*, and Sylvana, and Fauna,
 **Silent*, adj. (1) noiseless.
 As *silent* lightning leaves the starless night!

The urns of the *silent* snow,
 Descends in *silent* power:
 Went creeping through the day with *silent* feet,
 Through the grass with *silent* gliding.
Silent as night, in night;
 is multiplied With *silent* growth
 with Custom's hydra brood, Wage *silent* war;
 to keep Their *silent* watch—
 and the swift stroke Of *silent* rowers
 The flames grow *silent*—
 Which, though *silent* to the ear,
 Had not then *silent* Fear
 and fans with *silent* wing The tender hopes
 that nations fell Beneath his *silent* footstep.
 Famine's faint groan, and penury's *silent* tear,
 Came to my knees with *silent* breath,
 And the *silent* motions of passing death,
 a chariot on the *silent* storm
 As veil by veil the *silent* splendour drops
 (2) mute, speechless.
Silent with explosion of the song,
Silent alone amid an Heaven of Song,
 and *silent* death exposed.
 An image, *silent*, cold, and motionless
 For the weary winds are *silent*,
 the *silent* tongue of steel Spraks thus—
 felt my wife insult with *silent* scorn
 in his *silent* rage His lips grew white
 Nay we are *silent*, and we chaw the air.
 As in *silent* multitudes
 Poor Ariel sends this *silent* token
 Coy, unwillig, *silent* bride,
 what secret fight . . . Waged thro' that *s* throng;
 Among the *s* millions who did lie In innocent sleep,
 but blind And *silent*, as a breathing corpse
 those tones divine Were *silent* as she past;
 swift below, *silent* and stark they sat
 they became *silent*, and they stood
 and died in *silent* pain.
 and they A space stood *silent*,
 In *silent* anguish, on her husband's bier!
 Wild, not taught, his *silent* time away.
 Pressed into light by *silent* misery,
 The birds are *silent*, hanging down their heads,
 Were as *silent* as ever old Tmolus was,
 Were *silent* with love,
 there was a *silent* chasm
 Were now a *silent* multitude;
 shook With spasms of *silent* passion;
 And *silent* those sweet lips,
 centinels, in stern and *silent* ranks,
 The universe, In nature's *silent* eloquence,
 In *silent* eloquence unfold its store
Silent they sat
 But I sat *silent* and alone,
 Beside my path, as *silent* as a ghost;
 (3) perfectly quiet, free from noise, calm, undisturbed.
 In lone and *silent* hours,
 But, undulating floods, and *silent* well,
 one *silent* nook Was there.
 Whose sacred *silent* air owns yet no echo
 Its broad and *silent* mirror gave to view
 and the slow, *silent* night is measured
 And the plains that *silent* he Underneath,
 had borne To that *silent* isle,
 What! I do not the *silent* hours Beckon thee
 This crowd is safer than the *silent* wood,
 When you die, the *silent* Moon,
 With all the *silent* or tempestuous workings
 On the dark, the *silent* stream—
 And smiled upon the *silent* sea,
 To the *silent* wilderness
 As still as in the *silent* deep
 A thrilling *silent* life,
 And then, the town is *silent*
 when the calm sea was bright With *silent* stars,
 Like clouds inwoven in the *silent* sky,
 overhead *Silent* Arcturus shines—
 Hung *silent* and serene—
 of that azure sea a *silent* refuge make.
 She left me at the *silent* time
 Disputes her *silent* reign.
 envelope once this *silent* snow!
Silent, liquid, and serene:
 When work is none in the bright *silent* air?
 Pierce with song heaven's *silent* light,
 This *silent* spot tradition old
 Helen came To this lone *silent* spot,
 That mingle in the *silent* sky
 Cleave with their dark green cones the *silent* skies,
 Disencumbered of their *silent* sleep,
 as April rain On *silens* leaves,
 With cold and *silent* rest.
 Make a green space among the *silent* bowers,
 (4) still momentarily.
 the thunders made *silent* around.
 (5) uncommunicative, reticent.
 Therefore strong vanity will keep you *silent*
 O, thou most *silent* air,
 let us each be *silent* as a corpse;

(6) obscure.

Sseek out some dark and *silent* corner, . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 136.
into a *silent* cove, Where ebon pines . . . *Laon*, III. xxxiv. 8.

(7) unknown, untold of, impenetrable.

but let the *silent* years Be closed . . . *Julian*, 613.
Time may interpret to his *silent* years . . . *Laon*, Ded. XI. 2.
Within the *silent* centre of the earth . . . *Unf. Dr.* 15.

(8) desolate, gloomy.

Away, away! to thy sad and *silent* home; . . . *April*, 1814. 9.
Peace in the *silent* streets! . . . *Laos*, x. xii. 3.
And stunds amid the *silent* dungeon-depths . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 134.

(9) *adj. absol.* mute, speechless.

Be *silent*, fellows! What! two friends . . . *Calderon*, I. 231.
Be *silent*, Nightingale— . . . *III.* 51.
Be *silent*, sons; . . . *Cyd.* 73.
Be *silent*, Satyr, while I ask . . . *—* 85.
I pour; only be *silent*. . . *—* 577.
Be *silent*, ye wild things! . . . *—* 639.
Be *silent*! get to hell! or I will call . . . *Edipus*, I. 277.

SILENT, adv. noiselessly.

Bitter tears, from his eyes, gush'd *silent* and fast; *St. Ir.* (3) III. 4.

SILENTLY, adv. (1) noiselessly.

I silently laugh at my own cenotaph, . . . *Cloud*, 81.
Nor in her moonlight chamber *silently* . . . *Damon*, I. 33.
The adorned Barth spins *silently*, . . . *Faust*, I. 10.
The orange hues of heaven sunk *silently*, . . . *Julian*, 138.
in the tears which *silently* to flow Paused not, . . . *Laon*, I. xvi. 5.
Winds contend *silently* there, . . . *Mont B.* 135.
with breath Rapid and strong, but *silently*! . . . *—* 136.
Just piercing the dark earth, hung *silently*: . . . *Prom.* II. i. 149.
And beads, and then fades *silently*, . . . *—* II. ii. 12.

(2) speechlessly.

silently he sat Upon the footstool . . . *Laon*, v. xx. 7.
pale with fear, *Sate silently*— . . . *—* XI. xx. 9.
Long did she gaze, and *silently*, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 66.
The multitude was gazing *silently*; . . . *—* VII. 4.
Hiding her face, stood weeping *silently*. . . *Rosal.* 94.
But *silently* I weat my way, . . . *—* 524.

(3) imperceptibly, gently.

Oblivion will steal s. The remnant of its fame. *Q. Mab*, III. 119:
its authority Will *silently* pass by; . . . *—* III. 134.

SILENTNESS, n. stillness, quietude.

And solemn midnight's tingling *silentness*; . . . *Alastor*, 7.
Spread forth in *silentness* profound and solemn . . . *Laon*, III. xv. 3.
Broke on the sultry *silentness* alone, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 74.
Was interposed upon the *silentness*; . . . *Woodman*, 14.

SILENCUS, n. the preceptor and attendant of Bacchus
This old *Silencus* gave us in exchange . . . *Cyd.* 235.
What shall I do *Silencus*? Shall I stay? . . . *—* 546.

And thwart *Silencus* find his goats undrawn, . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 90.
And old *Silencus*, shaking a green stick Of lies, *Witch*, VIII. 1.

SILK, n. a thread spun by the silkworm.
Or *silk* from the yellow bee? . . . *Critic*, I. 2.
A dome of thin and open ivory inlaid With *crimson silk* . . . *Witch*, LIII. 5.

SILKEN, adj. soft like silk.
See, on the *silken* fringe of his faint eyes, . . . *Adonais*, x. 4.
Sleeking their *silken* hair, . . . *Edipus*, III. i. 64.

SILKEN-WINGED, c. adj. with wings soft as silk.
What hand would crush the *silken-winged* fly, *Witch*, Ded. II. 1.

SILK-WORM, n. the Bombyx mori and allied species.
The *silk worm* in the dark green mulberry leaves *Gish*, 3.

SILKWORMS, n. pl. of Silkworm.
Honey from *silkworms* who can gather, . . . *Critic*, I. 1.

SIL, n. seat or position.
and thy *sil* is highest in heaven . . . *Hom. Mer.*—LXXIX. 6.

SILVER, n. A. *Lit.* the metal Argentum.
I will pile up my *silver* and my gold; . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 56.
heaps of s. and of gold Were piled within— . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLII. 7.
Like snow, or *silver*, or long diamond spires, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 16.

B. *Fig.* having the appearance of silver, silvery.
Of shadowy silver or enshining light, . . . *Alastor*, 481.
See the pale azure fading into *silver* . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 71:
With vegetable *silver* overcrad; . . . *—* IV. 293.
azure mail and streaks of woven *silver*; . . . *Unf. Dr.* 165.

SILVER, c. adj. attr. A. *Lit.* made of silver.
and white and *silver* robes, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLII. 1.
He of the *Silver* Bow . . . *LIV.* 1.
From whom he steals nine *silver* spoons; . . . *Peter*, II. iii. 5.

B. *Fig.* (1) bright, lustrous as silver, silvery.
The *silver* lightnings Of the evening star, . . . *Ch.* 1st, IV. 8.
Disparting as it went the *silver* clouds . . . *Damon*, I. 113.
whose dark brow Frowned o'er the *silver* sea. . . *—* I. 132.
From the *silver* regions of the milky way— . . . *Gish*, 265.
That soothed the s. clouds through the deep air, . . . *Hellas*, 639.
When the cold moon sharpened her *silver* horn

Under the sea, . . . *Laon*, IV. xxxi. 8.
habitant Of *silver* ebullitions sprang from dawn, . . . *—* v. xlv. 2.
I say the gleams Of the *silver* stars; . . . *—* VI. i. 5.
Oaring with rosy feet its *silver* boat, . . . *—* VII. xxvii. 2.
Wreathed in the *silver* mist: . . . *—* XII. xxxiv. 9.

Which grew by the brink of a *silver* lake; . . . *Music. Fant.* III. 2.
purple crags and c. towers Of battlemented cloud, . . . *Od. Lib.* V. 2.
with hair of *silver* white, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 2.
Yet thro' the *silver* shade appears, . . . *Prom.* I. 234.
Like stars half quenched in mists of *silver* dew. . . *—* II. i. 29.

With azure waves which burst in *silver* light, . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 21.
Sweet as a singing rain of *silver* dew. . . *—* IV. 235.

The *silver* clouds departed; . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 203.
whose dark brow Lowered o'er the *silver* sea. . . *—* I. 221.

Some shed a mild and *silver* beam . . . *—* I. 258.
islands Floating on a *silver* sea; . . . *—* III. 35.

Yon *silver* beams, Sleep they less sweetly . . . *—* III. 305.
that dark red smoke Blotting the *silver* moon? . . . *—* IV. 35.

Sheds a flood of *silver* athen, . . . *Q. of my Heart*, III. 3.
fire O'er the yellow mads with *silver* feet, . . . *Rosal.* 783.

With *silver* locks and quick brown eyes, . . . *—* 1212.
With *silver* tint S. Irvyne's glade! . . . *St. Ir.* (4) I. 4.

The *silver* moonbeam pours her ray; . . . *—* IV. 2.
And the young winds fed it with *silver* dew, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 2.

Keen as are the arrows Of that *silver* sphere, . . . *Skyrark*, 22.
The floating mountains of the *silver* clouds . . . *Summer*, 4.

A *silver* spirit's form, like thee, . . . *Tasso*, Song, III. 2.
O'er hily-paven lakes 'mid *silver* mist, . . . *Triumph*, 368.

And a *silver* shape like his early love doth pass . . . *Two Spirits*, 45.
The *silver* moon into that winding dell, . . . *Witch*, xxviii. 3.

Or how much, Venus, of thy *silver* Heaven . . . *LXVII.* 3.
And every *silver* moth fresh from the grave, . . . *Woodman*, 24.

(3) gentle, peaceful, soft, pleasant.
By solemn vision, and bright *silver* dream, . . . *Alastor*, 67.
As one that in a *silver* vision floats . . . *—* 316.

Queen of *silver* night? . . . *M. N. Despair*, 2.
I slept, and *silver* dreams did eye inspire . . . *Rosal.* 765.

(3) sweet, soft-toned, applied to poetry.
Whose master's hand is cold, whose *silver* lyre . . . *Adonais*, XXXVI. 9.
unstrung.

(4) sweet, soft-toned, as applied to sound.
At her *silver* voice came Death and Life, . . . *Epps*, 301.
Silver key of the fountain of tears, . . . *Two Fr.* XIII. 1.

And filled with *silver* sounds the overflowing air, . . . *Laon*, I. xiii. 1.
Loosen the notes in a *silver* shower; . . . *Music. Fant.* I. 4.

Upon the *silver* waves of Thy sweet singing; . . . *Prom.* II. v. 74.
The small, clear, *silver* lute of the young Spirit . . . *—* III. ii. 39.

Clear, *silver*, icy, keen awakening tones, . . . *—* IV. 190.
And the clear *silver* tones, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 111.

A *silver* music on the mossy lawn; . . . *Triumph*, 355.
SILVER-BEES, c. adj. Fig. white-fleeced.

Like a calm flock of *silver-fleeced* sheep. . . *Witch*, LVIII. 5.
SILVER-SHINING, c. adj. bright as silver.

A child with *silver-shining* wings, . . . *Laon*, XII. xx. 5.
SILVER-SOUNDING, c. adj. of silvery tone.

As *silver-sun*, tongues breathed an aërial hymn. . . *—* v. xli. 9.
SILVER-VINED, c. adj.

And airy Sunsum's *silver-vined* crag, . . . *Cyd.* 275.
SILVERY, adj. of bright silver-like appearance.

They bathed for a while in its *silvery* beam, . . . *Bigotry*, IV. 3.
Methought enthron'd upon a *silvery* cloud, . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 24.

When s. clouds float through the wildered brain, *Q. Mab*, I. 69.
Through fleecy clouds of *silvery* radiance . . . *Star*, 2.

SIMILAR, adj. of a like kind.
are sent *Similar* thieves to repent; . . . *Peter*, III. iv. 4.

SIMILITUDE, n. likeness, resemblance.
similitude Of a triumphal pageant, . . . *Triumph*, 117.

SIMONY, n. trafficking in sacred things.
wallow in alicie as they in *simony* and lies . . . *Ch.* 1st, I. 112.

SIMPER, v. intr. smile affectedly.
and flirt, and stare, and *simper*, . . . *Peter*, III. x. 2.

SIMPLE, adj. (1) unpretending, unaffected.
was low and faint, A *simple* strain— . . . *Adon.* Canto. 28.
In the frail pauses of this *simple* strain, . . . *Alastor*, 706.

Be your strong and *simple* words . . . *Mask*, LXXIV. 1.
Sunk reason's *simple* eloquence, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 160.

(2) ordinary, common.
bind up this hair In any *simple* knot; . . . *Cenci*, V. iv. 161.
A *simple* kuckshaw by your Persian cook, . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 23.

A *simple* dwelling, which shall be our own; . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 22.
of trees o'ergrown With *simple* lichens . . . *Unf. Dr.* 200.

(3) artless, unsophisticated.
Simple and spirited; innocent and bold. . . *Epps*, 429.
a wonder of that *simple* time, . . . *—* 490.

(4) natural, artificial.
Our *simple* life wants little, . . . *—* 525.

(5) innocent.
was inclosed within one *simple* child! . . . *Laon*, II. xxxii. 9.
Thy *simple* talk once solaced, now delights . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 32.

He was a *simple* innocent boy. . . *Unf. Dr.* 85.
SIMPLICITY, n. naturalness.

The near scene, In naked and severe *simplicity*, *Alastor*, 560.
SIMS, n. a mathematical instrument maker of the time.

To great I *sim* from Simeon and Sims, *Gish*, 95.
SIM, n. (1) as a personification.

the fatal din Of Death, and Destruction, and *Sim*, *Coast. Adm.* IV. 2.
Son and Mother, Death and *Sim*, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 238.

And *Sim* cursed to lose the wager, . . . *—* 240.
Sim smiled so as *Sim* only can, . . . *—* 241.

Hell, *Sim*, and Slavery came, . . . *Hellas*, 218.
(2) a transgression of divine law.

The *sin* incurred, the pleasure then remains; . . . *Calderon*, III. 1114.
There rest no heavier *sin* than what they suffer . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 81.

And what if I could take The profit, yet omit the . . . *—* II. ii. 123.

That *sin* and wrongs wound as an orphan's cry, *Ch. 1st*, l. 13.
 Mired adulterer! he is joined in *sin*, *I. 69.*
 And England's *sin* by England's punishment. *I. 164.*
 A house once given over to *sin* *Faust*, II. 176.
 such emotion Must end in *sin* and sorrow, *Fiordispina*, 29.
 Or a shivering fiend that thirsting for *sin*, *M. N. Spec. Hora*, 6.
 I saw all that *sin* does, *(Edipus)*, I. 232.
 The heaviest *sin* on this side of the Alps! *I. 371.*
 And raved of God, and *sin*, and death, *Peter*, I. ix. 1.
 'Tis the vintage-time for death and *sin*: *Prom.* I. 574.
 came Remorse where *sin* was none; *Rosal.* 246.
 Whether his ill were death or *sin* *I. 433.*
 Can shrieve you of that *sin*,—if *sin* there be in love, *Witch*, *Ded.* VI. 7.
***Sin-chastising**, *c. adj.*
 But as a change of *sin-chastising* dreams, *Cenci*, IV. ii. 32.
***Sin-like**, *c. adj.*
 And cormorants are *sin-like* lean, *Devil*, XXII. 3.
Sinice, *adv.* (1) from the time that
 ever *since* a thief was set to catch a thief, *Ch. 1st*, II. 56.
 (2) before this.
 long *since* given over laughing, *Faust*, I. 39.
 Have we not long *since* proved, *I. 336.*
 And oft in cycles *since*, *Laon*, I. xxxii. 6.
Sinice, *prep.* subsequently to the time that.
 Know that *since* we met *Cenci*, III. i. 347.
Since I last came up to the wizard mountain; *Faust*, II. 294.
 Has yet been ours *since* your reign begun, *(Edipus)*, I. 48.
Sinice, *conj.* seeing that.
 And will no more reply to winds or fountains, *Adonais*, XV. 6.
Since she can mimic not his lips,
since her delight is flown For whom should she
 have waked the sullen year? *XVI. 3.*
Sincere, *adj.* (1) honest, frank, truthful.
 Their language is at least *sincere*, *Cenci*, IV. iv. 89.
 Thou art *sincere* and good; *Demon*, II. 293.
Q. Mab, IX. 200.
 When good and kind, free and *sincere* like thee, *Prom.* III. iv. 48.
 To shed on the grave of a heart so *sincere*, *Tear*, V. 7.
 visions clear Of deep affection and of truth *sin*, *Witch*, LXXVII. 8.
 (2) genuine, real.
 to show these forms more . . . *sincere* *St. Epips*, 160.
 (3) *adj. absol.* honest truthful persons.
 boon, That waits the good and the *sincere*; *Q. Mab*, I. 124.
***Sincere**, *adj.* most genuine or simple.
 This commerce of *sincerest* virtue *V. 231.*
 Our *sincerest* laughter With some pain is fraught; *Sylphark*, 88.
***Sincure**, *n.* a profitable office without work.
 Find some cure cure or *sincure*; *Peter*, VII. ii. 1.
Sinews, *n.* the fibrous cords or tissues of the body.
 And eats into my *sinews*, *Cenci*, III. i. 21.
 I'll wring the truth Out of those nerves and *sin*, *V. ii. 105.*
 That voice unstrung his *sinews*, *Laon*, xi. 27.
 Which ruled his *sinews* and coerced his soul, *Mother & Son*, VI. 3.
 the pard unstrung His *sinews* at her feet, *Witch*, VII. 4.
Sinewy, *adj.* strong, composed of sinews.
 As in despair, and with his *sinewy* neck, *Laon*, I. xiii. 7.
Sinful, *adj.* wicked, tainted with sin.
Sinful indeed, for Adam made all so, *Cenci*, I. iii. 12.
 These exiles from the old and *sinful* world! *Ch. 1st*, IV. 36.
 That we were weak and *sinful*, frail and blind, *Laon*, IX. xv. 7.
Sing, *v. l. tr.* (1) utter with musical modulations, chant.
 I will *sing* you some low, sleepy tune, *Cenci*, V. iii. 123.
 Such as our country gossips *sing* and spin, *V. iii. 126.*
sing me that again! *Cycl.* 670.
 The hired murderers, who did *sing* Thou art God,
 and Law, and King, *Mash*, XV. 3.
 And grudge to *sing* those wise and lovely songs
 Which the ghosts of the sky, . . . *Sing* to departed
 day, *St. Ir.* (3) II. 6.
 and *sing* wild songs Of maids deserted *Unf.* Dr. 186.
 Teasing the God to *sing* them something new; *Witch*, VIII. 6.
 (2) celebrate in song or verse.
 Ye wild-eyed Muses, *sing* the Twins of Jove, *Hom. Castor*, I.
Sing, Muse, the Son of Maia and of Jove, *Hom. Merc.* I. 1.
 I *sing* the glorious Power with azure eye, *Hom. Min.* I.
Sing the wide-winged Moon, *Hom. Moon*, 3.
 Muse, *sing* the deeds of golden Aphrodite, *Hom. Venus*, I.
 I have heard you Laureate *sing*, *(Edipus)*, I. 37.
 (3) make, sound.
 And the invisible rain did ever *sing* A silver music *Triumph*, 324.
 (4) with *away*, pass in singing.
 in the woods their sweet lives *sing away*, *Demon*, II. 162.
Q. Mab, VIII. 220.
 II. *intr.* (1) utter sounds with musical modulations.
 Come, I will *sing* to you; *Ch. 1st*, II. 476.
 Or half asleep, hear my sweet mother *sing*, *Hom. Merc.* XLV. 6.
 Strike the sweet chords, and *sing* aloud, *XXXXI. 4.*
 Where the Grasshopper doth *sing* Merrily—
 Though the sound over-calls *Sing* again, *Jane*, IV. 2.
 Does he still *sing*? *Orpheus*, 43.
 My solid oceans flow, and *sing*, and shine;
 List! We *sing* not to the dead; *Virgil*, 10.
 (2) celebrate in song or verse.
 Great Earth, I *sing* of thee; *Hom. Earth*, 3.
 And they *sing* of the hour, *St. Ir.* (3) II. 7.

(3) give forth sounds.
 (For Mercury first made the tortoise *sing*) *Hom. Merc.* IV. 3.
 I know you will *sing* sweetly when you're dead. *VI. 4.*
Singer, *n.* (1) one who was singing.
 But looking up saw not the *singer* there— *Julian*, 222.
 (2) writer of verse.
 Bion the [sweetest *singer*] is no more. *Eleg. Bion*, 13.
***Singing**, *v. intr.* uttermost musical sounds.
 singing still doest soar, and soaring ever *singest* *Skylark*, 10.
Singing, *n.* (1) the progress or execution of a song.
 A red mouse in the middle of her *singing* *Faust*, II. 373.
 Upon the liquid waves of thy sweet *singing*, *Frag. Sing.* 2.
 And the spurt of that mighty *singing* *Ode Lib.* XII. 1.
 Upon the silver waves of thy sweet *singing*; *Prom.* II. v. 74.
 And our *singing* shall build *IV. 153.*
 Smile on its mother, whose *singing* sweet *Sensit.* Pl. I. 60.
 (2) of the modulated sounds of birds.
 from the *singing* of the summer-birds, *Epips*, 208.
Singing, *pp. pp.* A. *Lit.* (1) vocalizing.
 The witches are *singing*! *Faust*, II. 143.
 But *singing*, he conceived another plan. *Hom. Merc.* X. 8.
 The Tyrant heard her *singing* to her late *Laon*, VII. iv. 6.
Singing their bloody hymns, *xii. ii. 3.*
Singing and gathering flower after flower,
singing here And gathering flowers, *Matilda*, 41.
 Dinging and *singing*, From slumber I rang her,
Singing how down the vale of Menalus *(Edipus)*, I. 236.
 We whist, *singing* loud, *Pam*, III. 6.
 And music, when one beloved is *singing*, *Prom.* IV. 169.
 Ride *singing* through the shoreless air; *Rosal.* 1128.
Witch, I. v. 5.
 (2) of the modulated notes of birds.
Singing love to its lone mate *Mary*, 4.
 And *sing*! still dost soar, and soaring ever *singest*. *Skylark*, 10.
Singing hymns unbidden, *38.*
 The *singing* of that happy nightingale *Woodman*, 11.
 B. *fig.*
 ever *singing*, In murmurs as soft as sleep; *Arethusa*, I. 14.
 All *singing* loud: Love's very pain is sweet,
 The rude wind is *singing* *Fr. The rude wind*, I.
Singing within the glancing leaves, *Matilda*, 17.
 The pine boughs are *singing* *Prom.* IV. 48.
Singing the winds to sleep— *Woodman*, 47.
Singing, *pp. adj.* (1) vocalizing.
 Wherein the *singing* spirits rode and shone, *Prom.* IV. 515.
 (2) gently modulated.
 Sweet as a *singing* rain of silver dew, *IV. 235.*
Sing, *adj.* (1) one, no more than one.
 The fragments of a *single* ruin *Calderson*, II. 36.
 a man but a *single* spring will make *Faust*, II. 179.
 How strangely does A *single* blood-red line,
 From a *single* cloud the lightning flashes, *Liberity*, II. 1.
 Like a thousand dawns on a *single* night *Prod. Hellas*, 63.
 Move, as reeds in a *single* stream; *Sensit.* Pl. I. 93.
 (2) joint, not divided.
 To go forth with a *single* purpose both, *Hom. Merc.* LXVII. 2.
 as watchwords of a *single* woe, *Laon*, x. xxxi. 4.
 Twins of a *single* destiny! *Ode Lib.* XIII. 12.
 Ran like the thoughts of a *single* mind, *Rosal.* 931.
 (3) ineffectual of another, by itself.
 Nothing in the world is *single*; *Love's Phil.* I. 5.
 nor is the desolation *single*, *Triumph*, 160.
 (4) special, particular, only.
 One *single* point in his belief *Peter*, VI. xxiii. 1.
 Was my vowed task, the angie care *Rosal.* 342.
***Single-hearted**, *c. adj.* of one mind.
 Like friends once parted Grown *single-hearted*, *Arethusa*, V. 5.
 For their two hearts in life were *single-hearted*. *Epitaph*, 4.
Singled, *v. tr.* chose from others.
 Fame *singled* out for her thunder-bearing minion; *Triumph*, 265.
Singled, *pp.* separated, set apart.
 That moment from time was *singled*. *We meet*, III. 1.
 The weak one is *singled* *When the lamp*, III. 3.
Sings, *v. l. tr.* (1), declares or announces in verse.
 and ladies, Erin's laureate *sings* it, *(Edipus)*, II. i. 173.
 (2) *Fig.* utters, cries.
 and *sings* for ever The same old song *Faust*, I. 50.
 the night-raven *sings* Tidings of approaching death. *Fr. Hawk*, 3.
 II. *intr.* (1) vocalizes, chants.
Sings like the fool through darkness and light. *Ch. 1st*, v. 9.
 Or, like a dying swan who soars and *sings*, *Epips*, 54.
 I know none else that *sings* so sweet as it *Gibb.* 209.
 Another Orpheus *sings* again, *Hellas*, 1074.
 Or like a dying swan who soars and *sings*, *St. Epips*, 85.
 Where the swan *sings*, amid the swan's dominions? *Witch*, *Ded.* II. 4.
 (2) whistles.
 Hear how it *sings* into the air. *Serchio*, 60.
Singular, *adj.* strange, extraordinary.
 'Tis *singular* that even within the night *Calderson*, I. 71.
Sink, *v. l. tr.* *fig.* cover, protect.
 And *sink* as in the waves of thy compassion! *(Edipus)*, I. 59.
 II. *intr.* (1) fall, descend, go down.
 Shall it *sink* Down the abyss? *Alastor*, 304.
 Or *sink* into the original gulph of things: *Prom.* I. 818.
Sink with me then, *III. i. 70.*

- We two will *sink* on the wide waves of ruin, . . . *Prom.* III. i. 71.
 I *sink* Dazily down, ever, . . . — III. i. 80.
 (2) droop, languish, be depressed.
 And keep thy heart light lest it make thee *sink* *Adonais*, XLVII. 8.
 Whatever comes my heart shall *sink* no more. *Cenci*, V. iv. 78.
 Till it *sink* dizzy, blind, lost, shelterless, . . . *Prom.* I. 421.
 (3) be destroyed, cease to be.
 When Cenci's life . . . shall *sink* for ever? . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 45.
 When cities *sink* howling in ruin; and ye . . . *Prom.* I. 499.
 Till all *sink* in glory's night, . . . *Tremble Kings*, 6.
 in the dust from whence they rose *Sink*, . . . *Triumph*, 174.
 (4) faint, lose consciousness.
 Thus to be lost and thus to *sink* and die, . . . *Com. Sing.* I. 1.
 I pant, I *sink*, I tremble, I expire! . . . *Epips.* 591.
 (5) be overwhelmed.
 Or all would *sink* in this keep agony— . . . *Julian*, 361.
 (6) steal gradually.
 the mariner in fear Feels silence *sink* upon his heart— . . . *Laon*, IV. xxvii. 7.
 Within each heart, like ice, did *sink* and dwell, . . . — X. xvi. 7.
 Thy dewy looks *sink* in my breast; . . . *St. Brach.* 1.
 (7) wane.
 but when I [the sun] 'gan to *sink*— . . . *Laon*, VI. xii. 8.
 (8) subside, disappear gradually.
 rushes forth in foam to *sink* in sands forever. . . . — VI. xiv. 9.
 (9) die away.
 How the notes *sink* upon the ebbing wind! . . . *Prom.* II. i. 195.
sinking, *pr. pp.* (1) becoming submerged.
 'Tis dwindling and *sinking*, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 158.
 (2) disappearing.
 and now The sun was *sinking*, . . . *Julian*, 35.
 (3) stealing over.
 with clinging charm *Sinking* upon their hearts. *Laon*, I. lvi. 8.
 (4) passing away.
Sinking thro' its foundations: . . . *Prom.* III. i. 42.
 (5) decaying, deteriorating.
 O live! outlive Me and this *sinking* empire. . . . *Hellas*, 459.
 (6) subsiding, becoming calm.
 And the fierce winds are *sinking* with weary wings *Vis. Sea*, 123.
sinking, *pr. pp.* (1) waning, approaching the horizon.
 Over the *sinking* sphere: . . . *Damon*, I. 196.
 Like a great ship in the sun's *sinking* sphere
 waves like mountains o'er the *sinking* sphere Of
 sun-set sweep, . . . — I. xv. 4.
 The *sinking* moon is like a watch-tower . . . — VIII. i. 3.
 Nor when the flakes burn in the *sinking* sun, *Mont* B. 134.
 Hung o'er the *sinking* sphere: . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 8.
 Beneath the *sinking* moon. . . . *The Gold*, I. 6.
 (2) overwhelming.
 in its *sinking* gulphs my sickening spirit tost. . . . *Laon*, III. xxvi. 9.
Sinks, *n.* *Fig.* refuse places.
 the *sinks* and channels of worst vice, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 180.
Sinks, *v. intr.* (1) becomes submerged, goes down.
 to the chasm of the deep It *sinks*, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 15.
 when the ship *sinks* we no longer may be? . . . — 83.
 (2) descends, falls (as evening falls).
 It *sinks* with the sun on the earth . . . — 68.
 (3) gives way, subsides.
 The pavement *sinks* under my feet! . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 9.
 And *sinks* down, down, like that sleep . . . *Eug. Hills*, 16.
 (4) disappears, ceases to be.
 and when It *sinks*, the swarms that dimmed or
 shared its light . . . *Adonais*, XXIX. 8.
 So wastes and *sinks* Even now, perhaps, the life
 that knifled mine: . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 15.
 Which *sinks* again in darkness, . . . *Rosal.* 584.
 (5) dwindles, fails.
 And *sinks* and rises, falls and swells by fits: . . . *Damon*, II. 43.
 Killing the azure silence, *sinks* and swells; . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 26.
 (6) succumbs, falls.
 And *sinks* down in fear. . . . *Eug. Hills*, 279.
 (7) declines, passes, falls.
 that S. Into the white and yellow spasms of death: *Cenci*, III. ii. 20.
 the day *sinks* fast, the sun is set, . . . *Ginevra*, 106.
Sinks the wretch in death at last. . . . *St. Fr.* (4) VI. 4.
 When wearied Nature *sinks* to sleep, . . . *Star*, 7.
 She *sinks* in death away. . . . *W. Jew*, 8.
 (8) falls down.
 No! Abandon'd he *sinks* in a trance of despair, *Bigtry*, I. 5.
 then with prostrate head! *Sinks* in the dust. *Julian*, 414.
Sinks headlong through the aerial golden light. *Ode Lab. XIX.* 5.
 which *sinks* at length prone, . . . *Prom.* III. ii. 16.
 (9) approaches the horizon, wanes.
 And like the vapours when the sun *sinks* down, . . . — II. i. 83.
 o'er ocean's waveless field *Sinks* sweetly smiling: *Q. Mab*, IV. 21.
Sinless, *adj.* innocent, harmless, free from sin.
 Their tongues against these *sinless* sports; *Ch.* 184, II. 23.
 Betwixt the Kingdom's continents *sinless* as Eden, *Hellas*, 1047.
 Seized on her *sinless* soul? . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 11.
Sinner, *n.* *Fig.* an ordinary human being.
 As I am a *sinner*, . . . *Cat*, I. 4.
Sinners, *n.* wrong doers.
 both, like *sinners* caught, Blasted . . . *Witch*, LXVI. 6.
Sins, *n.* misdeeds, offences against the Divine law.
 For the great *sins* which have drawn down . . . *Ch.* 184, I. 81.
 Himself in propitiation of our sins, . . . — II. 249.
 oh, rather say Though thy *sins* and slaveries foul *Eug. Hills*, 193.
 from the catalogue of *sins* Nature had rased their
 loss— . . . *Fiordispina*, 12.
 That it is written how the *sins* of Islam . . . *Hellas*, 596.
 The burthen of their *sins* would frightfully be laid. *Laon*, IX. viii. 9.
 but be at length our *sins* forgiven, . . . — X. xxvii. 8.
 he shall bear The *sins* of all the world; . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 136.
Sinuous, *adj.* (1) undulating.
 beneath the *sinuous* veil Of woven wind, . . . *Alastor*, 176.
 (2) winding.
 And the *sinuous* paths of lawn and of moss, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 49.
Sip, *v. tr.* drink in small tastes.
 And they shall never more *sip* landanum, . . . *Gish*, 316.
Sir, *n.* (1) a form of respectful or complimentary address.
 to leave you, *Sir*, without just saying . . . *Calderon*, I. 20.
Sir! Cyprion! *sir*! . . . — I. 230.
 Favour me, *Sir*; it much imports your house. *Cenci*, IV. iv. 77.
 I learnt it in Egyptian bondages, *sir*, . . . *Ch.* 184, I. 107.
 It happens fortunately, dear *Sir*, . . . *Peter*, VII. iv. 1.
 (2) the title of a knight or baronet.
 There's old *Sir Harry* Lane, . . . *Ch.* 184, I. 70.
 I found *Sir* William Drummond had. . . . *Peter*, VI. xv. 5.
 (3) a fanciful title.
 Does not *Sir* Mammon gloriously illuminate. . . . *Faust*, II. 114.
Sir Uran is sitting aloft in the air; . . . — II. 150.
Sire, *n.* (1) father.
 Which her hoary *sire* now paves . . . *Eug. Hills*, 98.
 till to their heavenly *Sire* Came both his children *Hom. Merc.* LIV. 2.
 from thy *Sire*, of an immortal name. . . . *Laon*, Ded. xlii. 9.
 My children knew their *sire* was gone, . . . *Rosal.* 232.
 Perhaps rides the ghost of my *sire* who is dead; *St. Fr.* (4) IV. 2.
 such power her mighty *Sire* Had girt them with, *Witch*, xlii. 6.
 (2) author.
 the *Sire* of an immortal strain, . . . *Adonais*, IV. 3.
 (3) master, ruler.
 And with delight its *sire* to see, . . . *Devil*, xxviii. 3.
 (4) a title accorded to a king.
 They are in waiting, *Sire*, . . . *Edipus*, I. 71.
 We dare not, *Sire* 'tis *Famme's* privilege. . . . — II. ii. 41.
Sires, *n.* ancestors.
 O spirit of my *sires*! is it not come? . . . *Hellas*, 254.
Sirrah, *n.* an old form of address to an inferior.
 Go, *sirrah*, and repent of your offence . . . *Ch.* 184, II. 108.
 What's that, *sirrah*? . . . — II. 367.
 Is the rain over, *sirrah*? . . . — II. 403.
 Who taught you to thus trash, *sirrah*? . . . — II. 427.
Sister, *n.* *A. Lit.* a female born of the same parents as another person.
 Even as a *sister* or a spirit might; . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 25.
 Of his wuth cousin, as he did her *sister*, . . . — I. ii. 70.
 Oh, *sister*, *sister*, pruthee, speak to us! . . . — II. i. 62.
 For you may, like your *sister*, find some husband, . . . — II. i. 84.
 And I am of my *sister's* mind, . . . — II. i. 98.
 My innocent *sister* and my only brother *Laon*, II. xxi. 1.
 Fair *sister*, thou in whom Men wondered . . . — III. i. 369.
 My *sister*, my lost *sister*! . . . — III. i. 381.
 You cannot now recall your *sister's* peace; . . . — III. ii. 54.
 like her *sister* who has found a home . . . — IV. i. 24.
 My mother, and my *sister*, and myself, . . . — IV. iv. 70.
 What, *sister*, canst thou sleep? . . . — V. iii. 9.
 Dear, dear *sister*, Would that thy dream . . . — V. iii. 12.
 say so, dear *sister* mine; . . . — V. iii. 58.
 and then betrayed my *sister*; . . . — V. iii. 100.
Sister, know you not? . . . — V. iv. 90.
 while I say, *sister*, To hear I have no *sister*; . . . — V. iv. 134.
 Could he be *sister's* bond for her and thee, *Epips.* 47.
 Masked like twin babes, a *sister* and a brother, . . . — 303.
 Made sacred to his *sister* and his spouse, . . . — 492.
 the famed *sister* fair, Of great Hyperion, . . . *Hom. Sun*, 5.
 Concealed him from his spouse and *sister* fair, *Hom. Venus*, 39.
 Like a *sister* and a brother . . . *Two. Mus.* III. 2.
 I had a little *sister*, . . . *Laon*, II. xxi. 1.
 this *sister* sweet, This child of twelve years old— . . . — II. xxv. 2.
 What thoughts had away over my *sister's* slumber . . . — III. i. 1.
 My own sweet *sister* looked, . . . — VI. xxiv. 8.
 now linked a *sister* and a brother, . . . — VI. xxxix. 9.
 Once fed two babes—a *sister* and a brother— . . . — VII. xlviii. 9.
 And I will be a friend and *sister* unto you. *Peter*, IV. xii. 2.
 And I loved him with a *sister's* kiss, . . . — VII. xlii. 1.
 His *sister*, wife, and children yawned, . . . *Rosal.* 51.
 Even with a *sister's* woe. . . . — 156.
 For here a *sister* and a brother . . . — *Vis. Sea*, 167.
 Like a *sister* and brother . . . *W. Shel.* II. 1.
 They have taken thy brother and *sister* dear, . . . —
 B. *Fig.* of persons or things closely allied or having
 similar appearance, tastes or qualities, of things forming
 pairs, &c.
 Thy spirit's *sister*, the lorn nightingale . . . *Adonais*, XVII. 1.
 And all the Echoes whom thy *sister's* song Had
 held in holy silence, . . . — XXXI. 6.
 the son would turn as pale As his weak *sister* *Calderon*, II. 161.

- Sweet Spirit! *Sister* of that orphan one, . . . *Epips.* 1.
 Spouse! *Sister*! Angel! Pilot of the Fate . . . — 130.
 remain a vernal *sister* still; . . . — 390.
 Say, my heart's *sister*, wilt thou sail with me? . . . — 415.
 but summon home My *sister* Hope, — . . . *Gish.* 130.
 And Science, and her *sister* Poesy, . . . *Laon, v. Song, 5. 14.*
 Radiant *Sister* of the Day, . . . *Jane, Invail, 47.*
 And Enmity is *sister* unto Shame; . . . *Laon, VIII. xi. 2.*
Sister of joy, thou art the child . . . — *IX. xxi. 5.*
 Thine chosen *sister* of the spirit, . . . *Moon, II. 1.*
 Thine assure *sister* of the spring shall blow . . . *Ode W. Wind, 1.9.*
 Near whom, for our sweet *sister's* sake, . . . *Prom. I. 230.*
 O, *sister*, look! White fire . . . — *I. 432.*
 Dear *sister*, close thy plumes over thine eyes . . . — *I. 439.*
Sister, I hear the thunder of new wings . . . — *I. 521.*
 Hark, *sister*! what a low yet dreadful groan . . . — *I. 578.*
 Look, *sister*, where a troop of spirits gather, . . . — *I. 664.*
 Canst thou speak, *s.*? all my words are drowned . . . — *I. 758.*
 Ah, *sister*! Desolation is a delicate thing; . . . — *I. 772.*
 At sunrise thou shouldst come, sweet *s.* mine, . . . — *II. i. 14.*
 Pardon, great *Sister*! but my wings were faint . . . — *II. i. 35.*
Sister of her whose footsteps pave the world . . . — *II. i. 68.*
 Even to desire; it is thy sport, false *sister*; . . . — *II. i. 99.*
 Look, *sister*, ere the vapour dim thy brow: . . . — *II. iii. 18.*
 Flows from thy mighty *sister*. . . — *II. v. 14.*
 What is it with thee, *sister*? . . . — *II. v. 15.*
 Thy *sister*, thy companion, thine own chosen one, . . . — *II. v. 33.*
 Hastening to grace thy mighty *sister's* joy, . . . — *III. ii. 48.*
Sister, it is not earthly: . . . — *III. iv. 1.*
 Before Jove resigned I loved our *sister* Anna, . . . — *III. iv. 16.*
 Nay, mother, while my *sister* trims her lamp . . . — *III. iv. 95.*
 And never will we part, till thy chaste *sister* . . . — *III. iv. 86.*
 Ah me! sweet *Sister*, . . . — *IV. 505.*
 She bound the sweetest on her *sister's* brow, . . . *Q. Mab, IX. 54.*
 Oh! my friend, My *sister*, my beloved! . . . *Unf. Dr. 33.*
- Sister, c. adj. intr. A. Lit.** (1) female.
 like *sister* twins lay down. . . . *Laon, VII. xxi. 3.*
 Here lay two *sister* twins in infancy; . . . *Witch, LXI. 3.*
- B. Fig.** of things alike or akin.
 Thon and all thy *sister* band . . . *Eng. Hills, 156.*
 Through thy *sister* mountains ring, . . . *Mexican, III. 2.*
 a mighty catenact that parts Two *sister* rocks . . . *Orpheus, 74.*
 and ye, Fair *sister* nymphs, . . . *Prom. III. iii. 8.*
- *Sister-antelopes, c. n.**
 Shall they become like *sister* antelopes . . . — *III. iii. 97.*
- *Sister-flower, c. n.**
 No *sister-flower* would be forgiven . . . *Love's Phil. II. 3.*
- *Sister-post, c. n. religion.**
 The *sister-post*, congregator of slaves; . . . *Ode Lib. III. 11.*
- *Sister-spirits, c. n. kindred spirits.**
 For all that band of *sister-spirits* . . . *St. Epips. 173.*
- Sisters, n. (1) pl. of Sister. A. Lit.**
 There are three Fates, three virgin *Sisters*, . . . *Hom. Merc. xciv. 1.*
 Two gentle *sisters* mourn their desolation; . . . *Laon, x. xlii. 4.*
 Brothers, *sisters*, cousins, cronies, . . . *Peter, II. vii. 2.*
 like *sisters* Who part with sighs . . . *Prom. IV. 198.*
- (2) pl. of Sister. **B. Fig.**
 Let your light *sisters* play— . . . *Autumn, II. 8.*
 by those *sisters* wild Called Hope and Fear— . . . *Epips. 380.*
 Then call your *sisters* from Oblivion's cave, . . . — 595.
 Their gentler *sisters* to that ruin, . . . *Peter, III. vii. 4.*
 more loved and lovely Than all thy *sisters*, . . . *Prom. III. iii. 70.*
 We knew not that. *Sisters*, rejoice, rejoice! . . . — *I. 463.*
- *Sisters-in-law, n. phr. brothers' wives.**
sisters-in-law and cousins. . . . *Gish. 218.*
- *Sisyphus, n. a crafty hero of Greek mythology.**
 the son of *Sisyphus* . . . *Cycl. 97.*
- Sit, v. intr. A. Lit.** rest half recumbently.
 With me the Prince shall *sit* and think; . . . *Carlton, 2.*
 So men *sit* shivering on the dewy bank, . . . *Cenci, II. i. 126.*
 Brother, *sit* near me; . . . — *V. iii. 117.*
 Shalt *sit* playing on a bed? . . . *Cycl. 503.*
 And we between her wings will *sit*, . . . *Epips. 418.*
 We two will rise, and *sit*, . . . — 541.
 Even with such little people as *sit* there . . . *Faust, II. 233.*
 There *sit* a girl and an old woman— . . . — *II. 322.*
 At last he will *sit* down in some foul puddle: . . . — *II. 367.*
 How sweet it is to *sit* and read the tales . . . *Fr. Poetry, I.*
Sit spinning still round this decaying form, . . . *Gish. 6.*
 And here like some weird Archimage *sit* I, . . . — 106.
 I *sit*—and smile or sigh as in my bent, . . . — 113.
sit by me, Shadow-vested Musing; . . . *Isu. Mts. I. 1.*
sit near me: Sad as I may seem to thee, . . . — *II. 11.*
Sit by the fire-side with Sorrow,— . . . *Jane, Invail, 34.*
 Or *sit*, in frenzy's unimagined mood, . . . *Laon, x. xx. 8.*
 The anxious Tyrant *sit*, enthroned on high, . . . — *XII. v. 3.*
 He does no longer *sit* upon his throne Of rock . . . *Orpheus, 102.*
 and *Sit* Loathing and dumber under Of, . . . *Peter, IV. xx. 3.*
Sit chattering with joy on the foodless wreck; . . . *Prom. I. 502.*
 Where we will *sit* and talk of time and change, . . . — *III. iii. 23.*
 Come *sit* by me. I see thee stand . . . *Rosal. 5.*
 Come, gentle friend: wilt *sit* by me? . . . — 11.
 Let us *sit* on that grey stone, . . . — 59.
 We may *sit* here. . . . — 73.
 To *sit* upon that antique seat, . . . — 174.
 And sit through the long day . . . — 776.
 misty shapes did seem to *sit* Beside me, . . . — 1198.
Sit at the helm—fasten this sheet— . . . *Serchio, 87.*
- I sit upon the sands alone.** . . . *St. Dejection, II. 5.*
 like thee, O Leonora, and I *sit* Still watching it, . . . *Trasso, Song, III. 3.*
 Who *sit* on the other? . . . *Vis. Sea, 37.*
 There *sit* between us two, thou dearest— . . . *W. Shd. v. 1.*
 One of the twin at Evan's feet that *sit*— . . . *Witch, XXXIV. 5.*
 and said: 'Sit here!' . . . — *XXXVII. 6.*
- B. Fig.** abide, rest, remain, live.
 Where the Ocean Powers *Sit* on their pearly . . . *Arethusa, IV. 3.*
 thrones, . . . *Calderon, II. 68.*
 round its wreck the huge sea-monsters *sit*, . . . *Cenci, II. ii. 90.*
 Where we *sit* shut from the wide gaze of day, . . . — *V. ii. 38.*
 Can it be that you *sit* here To countenance . . . *Ch. st. I. 78.*
 When Englishmen and Protestants should *sit* . . . — *I. 152.*
 On whose lean steep *sit* the prophetic crows. . . . — *II. 180.*
 Where now they *sit*, . . . — *II. 281.*
 To *sit* in licensed judgment on his life, . . . — *IV. 7.*
 The vane *sit* steady Upon the Abbey towers. . . . *Cloud, 37.*
 An eagle alit one moment may *sit* . . . *Eng. Hills, 340.*
 He murders the strangers That *sit* on his hearth, . . . *Fr. Satura, 6.*
 With folded wings they waiting *sit*; . . . *Hellas, 905.*
 While the meek blest *sit* smiling; . . . *Hom. Merc. xciv. 4.*
Sit Care, and Sorrow, and Infirmary . . . — *Julian, 373.*
Sit in a vale round which Parnassus flings . . . — 447.
 Their *sit* apart and feed on honeycombs . . . — *Laon, VIII. xxi. 5.*
 let's *sit* Beside him . . . — *XX. xv. 1.*
 And with the poor and trampled *sit* and weep, . . . *M. W. G. II. 1.*
 I might *sit* In Maddalo's great palace, . . . *Naples, 96.*
 To *sit* and smile with Joy, . . . *Fr. Athan. I. 120.*
 ye *sit* aghast Amid the run . . . *Prol. Hellas, 9.*
 To *sit* and curb the soul's mate rage . . . *Prom. II. v. 75.*
Sit thou sublime, unawed; . . . — *IV. 104.*
 grief did *sit* Upon his being; . . . *Rosal. 664.*
 ye who *sit* Pavilioned on the radiance . . .
 And thine doth like an angel *sit* . . .
Sit watching your dance, ye happy Hours! . . .
 Those who would *sit* near power must toil; . . .
- *Sits, n. position, situation.**
 Their very *sit* shall be forgotten, . . . *Q. Mab, II. 132.*
- Sits, v. intr. A. Lit.** is seated.
 armed by one behind Who *sits* and scoffs! . . . *Laon, VI. xv. 4.*
 a woman *sits* thereon, . . . — *XII. xv. 6.*
 What veiled form *sits* on that ebony throne? . . . *Prom. II. iv. 1.*
 Within it *sits* a winged infant, . . . — *IV. 219.*
 As he *sits* in his lonely cell. . . . *St. Ir. (3) I. 6.*
 At the helm *sits* a woman . . . *Vis. Sea, 66.*
- B. Fig.** abides, remains, rests, is seen.
 The eternal Hunger *sits*, . . . *Adonais, VIII. 6.*
 Lost Echo *sits* amid the voiceless mountains, . . . *Calderon, III. 51.*
 Listening *sits*, a bough beyond . . . *Ch. st. II. 34.*
 Mark you what spirit *sits* in St. John's eyes? . . . *Cloud, 18.*
 Lightning my pilot *sits*, . . . *Death (2) I. 2.*
 Misery *Sits* near an open grave . . . *Eng. Hills, 334.*
Sits beside the helm again. . . . *Ginevra, 218.*
 She throned in his flaming chair, . . . *Gish. 201.*
 he who *sits* obscure In the exceeding lustre, . . . *Hellas, 305.*
 Far in the West *sits* mourning that her sons . . . — 306.
 The aged Ali *sits* in Yanna . . . — 715.
 What eagle-winged victory *s.* At her right hand? . . . *Hom. Venus, 28.*
 She *sits* and feeds luxuriously. . . . *Laon, IV. xxi. 6.*
 In squalid huts, and in its palaces *S.* Lust alone, . . . — *IV. xxv. 7.*
 He *sits* amid his idle pomp aghast, . . . *Marengi, IX. 5.*
 and *sits* amid their glories overthrown, . . . *Aut. v. 6.*
 She *sits* enthroned of old O'er our hearts' Queen. . . . *Prom. I. 401.*
 Let others flatter Crime, where it *sits* throned . . . — *I. 430.*
 Not me, within whose mind *sits* peace serene, . . . — *III. ii. 39.*
 That *sits* 't the morning star. . . . *Q. Mab, IV. 202.*
 Honour *sits* smiling at the sale of truth, . . . *VI. 106.*
sits High in heaven's realm, . . . *St. Ir. (4) III. 2.*
 Upon it *sits* the mournful owl; . . .
- Sittest, v. intr. Fig.** abidest.
 Thon *sittest* on the hearth of pale despair, . . . *Two Fr. Mary, 1.6.*
 Who *sit*, in thy star, o'er Ocean's western floor, . . . *Naples, 154.*
 Though now thou *sittest*, let the hour . . . *Prom. I. 297.*
 In which thou *sittest* alone, as in my mind, . . . *Two Fr. Invoc. 1.3.*
- Sitting, pr. pple. A. Lit.** resting half recumbently.
 a blindfold devil *sitting* on the ball, . . . *Ch. st. II. 43.*
 There the poor wretch was *sitting* mournfully . . . *Julian, 273.*
Sitting beneath the rocks, . . . *II. xvi. 2.*
 When *sitting* by the lonely stream, . . . *Laon, 20.*
 And, *sitting* by the waters, in the gloom Of eve, . . . *Laon, IV. vii. 7.*
 A Woman *sitting* on the sculptured disk . . . — *V. I. 1.*
 and *sitting* there alone . . . *VII. xxi. 8.*
 I, *sitting* there alone, Vexed the inconstant waves . . . *VII. xiv. 8.*
 And when they saw one *sitting* on a crag, . . . — *IX. xix. 4.*
Sitting with thee upon this lonely steep . . . — *IX. xx. 6.*
 For I now, *sitting* thus beside thee, seem . . . — *X. vi. 6.*
 Some shepherd *sitting* on a rock secure; . . . — *XII. ii. 7.*
 A Shape of light is *sitting* by his side, . . . — *XII. xxi. 6.*
Sitting beside the prow: . . . *Q. Mab, VI. 160.*
 Lone *sitting* on the bare and shuddering rock, . . . *Witch, VIII. 8.*
Sitting upon a seat of emerald stone.
- B. Fig.** abiding, resting, remaining.
 Thou canst not soar where he is *sitting* now.— *Arctura, XXXVIII. 4.*
 My faint spirit was *sit*, in the light Of thy looks, . . . *Arabic, Imut. I. 1.*
 Your children should be *sitting* round you now, . . . *Cenci, I. i. 40.*
 Of a bright seraph *sitting* crowned on high, . . . *Dante Conv. 27.*
 Sir Urian is *sitting* aloft in the air; . . . *Faust, II. 130.*
 Thon mockery which art *sitting* by my side, . . . *Julian, 385.*
 Their many tyrants *sitting* desolately . . . *Laon, IX. x. 5.*
 And such, there *sitting*, all may see. . . . *Rosal. 665.*

Situation, *n.* (1) a paid occupation.
By giving him a *situation* *Peter*, II. xii. 4.
(2) a point of view or position of affairs.
The never could Fancy another *situation*, IV. viii. 3.
Six, *n.* the hour of six a.m.
Such as we need, in summer after *six*, *Serchio*, 78.
Six, *adj.* (1) one of the cardinal numbers.
An hundred servants, and *six* palaces *Cenci*, II. ii. 15.
To thaw the *six* weeks' winter in our blood, *Gish*, 309.
Less changed than she was by *six* months or so; *Julian*, 155.
I may live some *six* months yet. 374.
I might be *six* years old— 605.
(2) *adj. absol.* six persons.
Six the thunder has smitten, *Via. Sea*, 61.
Sixteen, *adj.* a cardinal number.
Was kneeling at the mass, with *sixteen* others, *Cenci*, I. iii. 59.
Sixth, *n.* the last of six.
and each *sixth*, thus armed, *Laon*, VI. xii. 7.
Sixth, *adj.* the ordinal of six.
Of his *sixth* cousin, as he did her sister,
the *sixth* saw Gosh Stream thro' the city; *Laon*, X. xi. 70.
Skeleton, *n.* *Fig.* a fleshless frame.
And thou, colossal *Skeleton*, *Alastor*, 611.
Alath then the iron-accepted *Skeleton*, *Demon*, I. 9.
And Anarchy, the *Skeleton*, *Mash*, XIX. 1.
Skeleton, *c. adj. attr. Fig.*
Then he shakes from his *s*, folds the nightmares, *M.N. Spec. Hors* 53.
When thou liftest thy *skeleton* form, *Edipus*, II. ii. 48.
And her *skeleton* form the dead Nun rear'd, *St. Ir.* (3) XVI. 1.
And her *skeleton* lungs did utter the sound, (3) XVIII. 1.
Skeletons, *n.* *A. Lit.* the bone frames of bodies.
Like animated frenzies dimly moved Shadows,
and *skeletons*, *Demon*, I. 257.
Their monstrous works, and uncouth *skeletons*, *Prom.* IV. 209.
Skies, *n.* pl. of Sky, but used only in poetic or artistic phraseology.
As long as *skies* are blue, and fields are green, *Adonais*, XXI. 7.
The massy earth and spher'd *skies* are riven! I. v. 5.
That leads to azure isles and beaming *skies*, *Damon*, II. 257.
It is an isle under Ionian *skies*, *Epips.* 322.
To the sapphire-tinted *skies*; *Eug. Hills*, 110.
When soft winds and sunny *skies* *Fr. Insecurity*, 3.
harmonies Of the plains and of the *skies*, *Guitar Jane*, 66.
Beneath, like sunset to the *skies*, *Hellas*, 1086.
Sent from beyond the *skies*, *Jane, Recoll.* 18.
Too pure for these regions, to gleam in the *skies*, *Teur*, I. 7.
While yet the day-light lingereth in the *skies* *Laon*, I. xxi. 3.
His reign and dwelling beneath *neither* *skies*, I. xxx. 8.
peopled Earth its boundless *skies* among V. xv. 7.
To the pure *skies* in accusation steaming, V. Song 15.6.
In white wings swift as clouds in winter *skies*, V. I. 6.
make Those green depths beautiful when *skies*
are blue, V. lii. 6.
Spring's messengers descending from the *skies*, VII. xxxviii. 8.
whose thunder fills Remotest *skies*, IX. iv. 4.
drear winter fills the naked *skies*, IX. xxvi. 7.
She looked upon the sea, and *skies*, XI. iv. 2.
the glories of the burning *skies*, XI. v. 4.
It hung before her in the *skies*, *Mar. Dr.* IV. 6.
Whilst *skies* are blue and bright, *Mutability* (2) II. 1.
as if day had cloven the *skies* *Ode Lib.* XI. 12.
we will plant, while *skies* are sunny, *Peter*, III. v. 4.
As troubled *skies* stain water clear, VI. xxxi. 1.
Cloudless *skies* and windless streams, *Prom.* I. 681.
We'll pass the eyes Of the starry *skies* IV. 142.
The love which paves thy path along the *skies*: IV. 522.
That leads to azure isles and beaming *skies* *Q. Mab*, IX. 16a.
Floating amid the sunny *skies*, *Rosal.* 101.
When the *skies* are deep in the stainless noon, 958.
Cleave with their dark green cones the silent *s*, 1247.
On any hope within the circling *skies*, *Witch*, XII. 7.
Skiey, *adj.* *A. Lit.* relating to the sky or upper air.
Of *skiey* visions in a solemn dream *Ch. 1st*, I. 18.
Sublime on the towers of my *skiey* bowers, *Claud*, 17.
whens to outstrip thy *skiey* speed *Ode W. Wisp.* IV. 8.
On their sustaining wings of *skiey* grain, *Prom.* I. 760.
B. Fig. elevated.
From those *skiey* towers IV. 102.
Skilful, *adj.* clever, dexterous.
Such melancholy as thou feedest is *Skilful* *Calderon*, III. 166.
but human pride is *skilful* to invent *Q. Mab*, VII. 25.
Skilfully, *adv.* expertly, with skill.
To all who question *skilfully*, *Guitar Jane*, 60.
Sublime on the towers of my *skiey* bowers, *Hom. Merc.* LXXXVII. 2.
In the belated moon, wound *skilfully*; *Witch*, XIII. 6.
Skill, *n.* ability, intellectual dexterity, art, expertness.
Doubt not but I will use my utmost *skill* *Cenci*, I. ii. 41.
Your utmost *skill* speak but one word I. ii. 44.
if there be *skill* in hate, IV. i. 49.
Struck from . . . my brain, With little *s*, perhaps; *Gish*, 170.
its answers will Flatter hands of perfect *skill*, *Guitar Jane*, 58.
And British *skill* directing Ottoman might, *Hellas*, 1010.
My friend, it would require no common *skill* *Hom. Merc.* XXXIV. 1.
and with strange *skill* Subdued the strong
I th. LXXI. 1.
What Mase, what *skill*, what unimagined use, LXXVI. 1.

Wichy hast thou enquired of my *skill*: *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIX. 2.
As much *skill* as need to pray *Julian*, 111.
He knew his soothing words to weave with *skill* *Laon*, IV. vi. 1.
and thine all-creative *skill* Peopled with forms *Ode Lib.* V. 12.
Nor peace, nor strength, nor *skill* in arms or arts *Polit. Grant*, 2.
and did teach with native *skill* *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 15.
The *skill* which wields the elements, *Prom.* II. iv. 40.
Touched by the *skill* of the *emerald* wind, III. iii. 37.
Sounds, which my *skill* could ne'er awaken; *Rosal.* 1140.
Thy *s*, to poet were, thou scornest of the ground! *Skyhawk*, 100.
Obey the spells of wisdom's wizard *skill*; *Witch*, XIX. 3.
Some artist that his *skill* should never die, XXXVI. 7.
Friends who, by practice of some envious *skill*, LXXVII. 5.
Skilled, *adj.* (1) experienced, accustomed, expert.
for I am well *skilled* In Bacchus *Cycl.* 526.
I have heard those more *skilled* in spirits say,
skilled to snare The feast of justice *Q. Mab*, IV. 196.
Skin, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) the integument which covers the human body.
Hung like dead bone within its withered *skin*; *Alastor*, 251.
Which wrinkles up the *skin* even to the hair, *Cenci*, I. iii. 38.
My parched *skin* was split with piercing agonies *Laon*, III. xviii. 9.
Thy *skin* is of a brimstone hue; *Peter*, I. v. 2.
whether the Sun Split my parched *skin*, *Prom.* I. 384.
Beyond the hell, beneath the *skin*, *Rosal.* 1062.
Like the head and the *skin* of a dying man *Sensit. Pl.* III. 29.
(2) the outer covering of other creatures than man.
And through the tortoise's hard stony *skin* *Hom. Merc.* VIII. 1.
The Serpent's matted and many-coloured *skin* *Edipus*, I. iv. 4.
Why *s*, and bones, and some few hairs for mortar *Edipus*, I. 36.
Our *skin* and our bones would be bitter. I. 52.
(3) the hide of an animal used to hold liquid.
Old man, this *skin* contains it, *Cycl.* 138.
Here is the cup, together with the *skin*, 144.
How does the God like living in a *skin*? 532.
Gods should not have their body in a *skin*. 534.
If he gives joy, what is his *skin* to you? 535.
I hate the *skin*, but love the wine within. 536.
B. Fig. the body, person.
In the which he wrapt his *skin* *Peter*, II. v. 3.
Skins, *n.* (1) pl. of Skin (1).
Skins torn from living men, *Damon*, I. 265.
(2) pl. of Skin (2).
As adders cast their *skins* And keep their venom, *Ch. 1st*, I. 126.
I wrap my body in the *skins* of beasts, *Prom.* I. 314.
Skips, *v. intr.* leaps about lightly.
As he *skips*, and prances, and flaps his wing, *Devil*, XXIII. 4.
Skirt, *n.* the lower and looser part of a garment.
Now vigorously seize my *skirt*, *Faust*, II. 93.
To catch your *skirt* and mount to Heaven, II. 193.
We cling to the *skirt*, II. 208.
Skirt, *v. tr.* pass along the edge of.
Watching thy dim sail *skirt* the ocean grey; *Laon*, II. xlv. 3.
which *skirt* the oceans Where morning dyes V. Song 15.6.
Skirted, *v. tr.* bordered, went along the edge of.
the City *Skirted* the mid-night Ocean's
glimmering flow, *Laon*, V. i. 5.
Skirts, *n.* *Fig.* the edges or outlying portions.
Of thunder-smoke, whose *skirts* were chrysolite, *Adon. Canc.* 33.
for you inhabit The *skirts* of Grecian land, *Cycl.* 281.
By the *skirts* of that grey cloud *Eug. Hills*, 214.
round which Panassus flings its circling *s*, *Hom. Merc.* XLIV. 5.
when the beams are fled Whose steeped its *skirts*
in gold? *Laon*, IV. xxxi. 4.
the thick ragged *s*. Of the victorious darkness, *Prom.* III. ii. 5.
is lost In the *skirts* of the thunder-cloud *Via. Sea*, 13.
Skirts, *v. tr.* borders.
the Fine Forest That *skirts* the Ocean's foam, *Jane, Recoll.* 10.
Which *skirts* the hoary caves of the green deep, *Laon*, II. xviii. 2.
Skulk, *v. intr.* sneak away, hide.
As now I *skulk* from every other eye? *Cenci*, V. i. 104.
Skulked, *v. intr.* sneaked.
On which our spien *skulked* in ovation *Edipus*, I. 348.
Skull, *n.* the bony part of the head.
In one brainless *s*, when the whitethorn is full, *Ch. 1st*, II. 371.
Shall sail round the world in a brainless *skull*, II. 373.
Into the *skull* of this one-eyed son of Earth. *Cycl.* 652.
I've cracked my *skull*. 603.
One white *skull* and seven dry bones, *Eug. Hills*, 49.
Skull-covered, *c. adj.* strewn with skulls.
The lion to rouse from his *skull-covered* lair? *Bigotry*, I. 2.
Skulls, *n.* pl. of Skull.
and towers of *skulls* With sightless holes *Damon*, I. 265.
When the leaves and the *skulls* roll about, *Edipus*, II. ii. 49.
And broke their *skulls*— *Peter*, I. viii. 3.
Sky, *n.* (1) the expanse of ether above the earth, the firmament.
Rome's azure *sky*, Flowers, ruins, statues, *Adonais*, LII. 7.
The soft *sky* smiles, *Laon*, 7.
While day-light hied The *sky*, *Alastor*, 223.
with strong wings Scaling the upward *sky*, 276.
sea and *sky* Drank its inspiring radiance, 308.
as to mock The calm and spangled *sky*, 344.
Exposed those black depths to the azure *sky*, 375.
Like clouds unperce'd in an emerald *sky*, 436.

every speck Of azure sky, *Alastor*, 461.
the wide sky, And measureless ocean 508.
For the uniform and lightsome evening sky. 526.
Into the whirlwinds of the upper sky. *Allegory*, l. 7.
Which between the earth and the sky doth lay; *Apoen*, 9.
From the broad moonlight of the sky, *Abello*, l. 3.
Like spirits that lie in the azure sky, *Arcthusa*, v. 17.
on earth, or sea, or sky, *Calderson*, III. 31.
I see the bright sky through the window panes: *Cenci*, II. i. 176.
the gentle sky has wept itself serene. *Ch. Ist*, II. 404.
There's a rainbow in the sky. 11. 407.
Like strips of the sky *Cloud*, 57.
And the nursing of the sky; 74.
Filling the chamber and the moonlight sky. *Demon*, l. 27.
And on yon rock, whose dark form glooms the sea, *Death*, *Vaug.* 99.
Imagination! which from earth and sky, *Epips*, 164.
from the sky There fall, clear exhalations, 470.
the sky Peeps through their winter-wool 499.
Whist above the sunless sky, *Eng. Hills*, 9.
lie In the unfathomable sky, 70.
As the garment of thy sky. 160.
Lo, the sun floats up the sky 206.
Howling through the darkened sky 277.
Fills the overflowing sky; 293.
By the glory of the sky: 314.
fly through the upper sky! *Faust*, II. 181.
we can sweep through the sky, II. 206.
Flecking the starry sky like woven pearl! *Fr. Thoughts*, 5.
Where to the sky the rude sea rarely smiles *Gibb*, 38.
We watched the ocean and the sky together, 146.
Omnous signs Are blazoned broadly on the
moon-day sky: *Hellas*, 602.
The sound of their oceans, the light of their sky, 1055.
On yellow wings rushing athwart the sky, *Hom. Castor*, 17.
As if it had all vanished through the sky; *Hom. Hecr.* XXIII. 3.
she drove to a remoter sky *Hom. Moon*, 14.
and a lustre in its sky, *Int. Beauty*, VII. 3.
Each seemed as 'twere a little sky. *Jane*, *Recoll.* 65.
Paved with the image of the sky. *Julian*, 67.
and half the sky Was roofed with clouds
what light is in the sky. *Laon*, l. 10. 9.
the blue sky was seen I. iv. 2.
thro' the sky The pallid semicircle of the moon I. v. 2.
a fascination Drove in that moon, and sky I. v. 2.
earth and sky shone through the atmosphere I. xv. 2.
For I was calm while tempest shook the sky: I. xxvi. 6.
Swift as a cloud between the sea and sky, I. xlvii. 5.
Paving with fire the sea and the marmoreal floods, I. xlix. 9.
Which shadowed them was like the morning sky, I. lxx. 3.
beneath the dark sky's starry cope; II. xv. 3.
fill the shore and sky With her sweet accents— II. xxviii. 4.
Earth, sea and sky, the planets, life and fame II. xxx. 8.
Whose capital seemed sculptured in the sky, III. xii. 2.
The overhanging sky and circling sea III. xvi. 4.
did breed No shadow in the sea beside mine own— III. xxii. 9.
A shoreless sea, a sky sunless and planetless!
The City's moon-lit spires and myriad lamps, Like
stars in a sub lunar sky did glow, v. i. 7.
and widening thro' the vaulted sky v. vii. 8.
And to each spire far lessening in the sky, v. xv. 3.
starring the blue sky The city's myriad spires v. xxix. 6.
till, from the clanking sky, vi. xxi. 5.
the wide sky Flooded with lightning VI. xli. 6.
Above me was the sky, beneath the sea VII. xxix. 1.
as if the sea, and sky, And earth, rejoiced VIII. xxviii. 4.
Like clouds inwoven in the silent sky, IX. xii. 1.
from the sky's sunless dome IX. xxv. 9.
the sky became Stagnate with heat, X. xiii. 5.
From their long line of brethren in the sky, X. xvi. 3.
for thro' the sky XII. xxviii. 2.
a sphere Hung in one hollow sky. XII. xh. 5.
Louder it floats along the unruffled sky; *M. N. Despair*, 11.
Hark! what loud shrieks ascend thro' yonder sky; *M. N. Post Fr.* 4.
Were the bright forms that swept the azure sky *M. N. Ravail*, 36.
Still secure 'mid the wildest war of the sky, *M. N. Spec. Hors* 36.
The sky was blue as the summer sea, *Mar. Dr.* v. 1.
And your brow more . . . Than the . . . sky *Mary*, 8.
And speak in thunder to the sky *Mash*, XXVII. 4.
Let the blue sky overhead, LXVI. 1.
It heath, gazing on the midnight sky, *Medusa*, l. 1.
and the midnight sky Flares, *Mont B.* 60.
Far, far above, piercing the infinite sky, *Mont B.* 108.
that from the boundaries of the sky
Scattering contagious fire into the sky, *Ode Lib.* l. 4.
the evening sky pavilion it; v. 5.
'mid the steep sky's commotion, *Ode W. Wind*, II. 1.
A fierce south blast tear through the darkened sky *Orpheus*, 88.
Anon the sky is cleared, 93.
Exposed to the wide sky. *Peter*, IV. xx. 5.
And on the universal sky— v. viii. 1.
all the constellations of the sky *Pr. Athas* II. ii. 20.
Filling the sky like light! II. ii. 39.
Till they faded thro' the sky; *Prom.* I. 702.
As a lake, paving in the morning sky, II. ii. 20.
Those lovely forms imaged as in a sky; III. iv. 83.
The abysses of the sky and the wide earth, III. iv. 90.
And open to the bright and liquid sky, III. iv. 118.
From the depths of the sea and the ends of the earth, IV. 130.
To the unapportioned sky; IV. 184.
As a violet's gentle eye Gazes on the azure sky IV. 486.
and from the sky Is showered like night, IV. 511.

The stars, the sea, the earth, the sky, *Q. Mab*, VII. 88.
Shall seem as a welt from the sky. *Q. Mab*, VII. 88.
O'er this fair fountain hung the sky, *Q. Mab*, VII. 88.
For beneath yon very sky, *Road*, 112.
and I Stared with blank frenzy on the sky, 159.
Until the clear blue sky was seen, 882.
That mingle in the silent sky 940.
If but a cloud the sky o'ercast, 993.
now loud, Climbing in circles the windless sky, 1019.
In the sky of midnight dark and deep: 1106.
And the azure sky and the stormless sea 1138.
save the lightning, which danc'd in the sky. *St. Ir.* (1) II. 2.
Which the ghosts of the sky, (3) III. 4.
Gazed through clear dew on the tender sky; *Sensit.* Pl. I. 36.
Like windless clouds o'er a tender sky. 1203.
What shapes of sky or plain? *Skylark*, 74.
The sun is warm, the sky is clear *St. Dejection*, l. 1.
and the stainless sky Opens beyond them *Summer*, 5.
And mingling with the still night and mute sky *Summer-Eng* 28.
That fades amid the blue noon's burning sky, *Sunset*, 3.
But to the west was open to the sky. 11.
Above the cold sky shone; *The Cold*, l. 2.
the bitter breath of the naked sky IV. 5.
Was borne amid the crowd, as through the sky *Triumph*, 50.
As piercing the sky from the floor of the sea. *V. Sea*, 25.
All things revive in field or grove, And sky *When passion's* III. 4.
and sea, *When the lamp* IV. 4.
Like the sun from a wintry sky. *Witch*, Dec. II. 3.
Because it cannot climb the purest sky, XXXVIII. 7.
icy car cleaving the purple sky, XXXIX. 8.
a narrow rift of sky.
through the sky The spirits of the tempest XLVIII. 7.
thundered by XLIX. 4.
to the sky Lashed their dreadful crags LVI. 5.
on those days the sky was calm and fair,
wherever The works of man pierced that
serenest sky LIX. 6.
Or as the moonlight fills the open sky *Woodman*, 7.
(2) another world, heaven
And, in the eternal mansions of the sky, *M. N. Despair*, 8.
***Sky-cleaving**, *c. adj.* *Fig.* seeming to divide the sky.
And far on high the keen sky-cleaving mountains *Prom.* II. iii. 28.
***Slackens**, *v. intr.* flags, languishes.
Unlike all human works, It never slackens, *Orpheus*, 84.
***Slain**, *adj. absol.* persons killed violently.
Its glory the merd of the slain *Devil*, XI. 6.
cast its mortal garment Among the slain— *Hellas*, 398.
One rose out of the chaos of the slain 405.
My golden rain For the Grecian slain 666.
numbering o'er the myriads of thy slain, *Q. Mab*, IV. 241.
***Slain**, *pp. killed*.
The hides of those the little babe had slain, *Hom. Merc.* LXVIII. 7.
Soldiers, our brethren and our friends are slain. *Laon*, v. x. 1.
Who said they were slain on the battle day? *Old Arise*, 7.
And slain among men's unrelenting tears, *Prom.* III. iv. 187.
***Slake**, *v. tr.* soothe, allay, satisfy.
and so, in thy heart's core, A wound more fierce *Adonais*, XXII. 3.
Might not my heart its cravings ever slake? *Laon*, IV. iv. 7.
from which their thirst they seek to slake. v. xxviii. 6.
I stooped to slake my thirst— VI. xviii. 6.
And mist there was none its thirst to slake— *Musae*, I. p. 131. 4.
Creeps here his noutht thirst to slake, *Rosal*, 115.
***Slaked**, *v. tr.* satisfied, gratified.
the murderer Who slaked his thirsting soul *Laon*, v. xxi. 7.
***Slandered**, *adj. absol.* one who has been falsely spoken ill of.
The slanderer to the slandered; *Cenci*, III. i. 285.
***Slanderer**, *n.* one who accuses another falsely.
The slanderer to the slandered III. i. 285.
***Slant**, *adj.* (1) sloping, oblique.
amid its slant and winding depths *Alastor*, 364.
Trampling the slant winds on high *Prom.* I. 318.
(2) declining, waning.
On the slant sun's path o'er the waves *Laon*, IX. ii. 7.
***Slanted**, *v. intr.* darted obliquely.
The winter beams which out of Heaven slanted *Zucco*, VIII. 3.
***Slanted**, *pp. adj.* obliquely falling.
Runs down the slanted sunlight of the dawn *Prom.* I. 438.
With slanted gleam athwart the forest tops, *Witch*, XXXI. 2.
***Slanting**, *pr. pp.* darting or shining obliquely.
With golden and green light, slanting through *Sensit.* Pl. I. 43.
***Slantingly**, *adv.* obliquely.
Were cut by its keen keel, tho' slantingly; *Laon*, III. xxiv. 4.
***Slash**, *v. l. tr.* wound.
Slash them at Manchester, *Peter*, VI. xxxvii. 4.
II. *intr.* wound, murder.
Slash, and stab, and maim, and hew,— *Mash*, LXXXIV. 3.
***Slaughter**, *n.* A. *Lit.* indiscriminate killing.
from the red field Of slaughter, *Alastor*, 615.
The Cyclope vermilion, With slaughter unclaying, *Cycl.* 364.
Heaven's light is qu'ched in slaughter: *Hellas*, 432.
below, The plain was filled with slaughter,— *Laon*, III. xi. 7.
in slaughter's sanguine hue Stained freshly? VIII. xviii. 6.
the dew Of slaughter became stiff; X. x. 9.
he Faith and Flange, and Slaughter, X. xvii. 8.
and slaughter now Would have gone forth, X. xxii. 7.
And that slaughter to the Nation *Mash*, LXXXV. 1.

May Carnage and Slaughter, *Peter*, vi. xxvi. 3.
 'mid shrieks of slaughter, *Prom.* i. 80.
 B. *Fig.* destruction.
 Death, in remorse for that fell slaughter, . . . *Fr. Kats.* 3.
 Slaughter-house, *c. n. Fig.* a scene of massacre.
 Making the earth a slaughter-house! *Q. Mab*, vii. 48.
 Slaughtered, *pp.* (1) killed for food.
 As soon as they are slaughtered, *Cycl.* 253.
 (2) slain recklessly.
 babes, and men, slaughtered confectly. . . . *Laon*, vi. xli. 9.
 Slaughtered, *pp. adj.* A. *Lit.* murdered.
 They started from dreams of slaughtered men, . *Falsehood*, 54.
 B. *Fig.*
 Howling, like a slaughtered town, *Eng. Hills*, 57.
 †Slaughterings, *n.*
 the jaws Of axes for Aethian slaughterings. . . *Cycl.* 387.
 Slaves, *n.* (1) a man in a state of bondage to another.
 And then deliver you, a slave, 218.
 The spirit that lifts the slave before his lord . . *Hellas*, 355.
 How once, a slave in tortures doomed to die,
 Made each attendant slave Fearless *Laon*, ii. xli. 3.
 a slave Who stood behind the throne, *xi. xx. 1.*
 'Tis to be a slave in soul *Mask*, XLVI. 1.
 he trembled like a slave. *Prom.* ii. iv. 108.
 Minister like a slave. *iii. iii. 4.*
 (2) a person in political, mental, or moral bondage.
 The priest, the slave, and the libertine,
 a slave that feels No proud exemption . . . *Adonais*, iv. 5.
 Never inflicted on the meanest slave *Alastor*, 678.
 Shall I be the slave Of . . . what? *Cenci*, ii. 50.
 Or seek some slave of power and gold, . . . *Critic*, iii. 1.
 When sunk the tyrant desolation a slave; . . *Death Vang.* 13.
 We are the masters of thy slave; *Epips* 503.
 Stopping to the slave of slaves From thy throne, *Eng. Hills*, 123.
 The despot's rage, the slave's revenge. 235.
 for the sake Of him who is the slave of thee, . *Guitar Jane*, 3.
 at once slave and tyrant *Hellas*, 557.
 The monarch and the slave of this low sphere,
 all vied In evil, slave and despot; *Laon*, *Ded.* vii. 7.
 Tyrant and slave, victim and torturer, . . . *ii. iv. 6.*
 Why the deceiver and the slave has away . . *ii. viii. 2.*
 Can man be free if woman be a slave? . . . *ii. xxiv. 8.*
 hence each one is slave or tyrant; *ii. xlii. 1.*
 Woman, as the bond-slave, dwells Of man, a s.; . *viii. ix. 8.*
 Woman!—she is his slave, *viii. xli. 9.*
 Shout aloud! Let every slave, *vii. xv. 1.*
 The slave and the tyrant are twin-born foes; . *Mexican*, ii. 1.
 If on his own high wall a willing slave, . . *Ode, Arise*, 9.
 Of no heathen in heaven or earth was he the slave. *Ode Lib* XVII. 4.
 Is he too a slave? *Pr. Athan.* i. 18.
 Who is the master of the slave? *Prom.* ii. iv. 109.
 Man, who wert once a despot and a slave; . . *ii. iv. 114.*
 (3) as a term of contempt.
 Speak, pale slave! *Cenci*, iv. i. 96.
 Coward and slave! *v. i. 54.*
 When some obscure and trembling slave . . *v. i. 50.*
 And beg from your tormentors, like that slave, . *v. ii. 57.*
 Which your suspicions dictate to this slave, . *v. i. 96.*
 The slave of thine own slaves, *Ch. 1st*, ii. 123.
 Some factious slave had tutored him. . . . *ii. 464.*
 To think that a most ambitious s., Like thou,
 Woman with some vile slave her tyrant dwells, . *Fall of Bonap.* 2.
 At last the tyrant cried, She hungers, slave, . . *Laon*, ii. xli. 4.
 each priestly slave Kneel *v. xxvii. 1.*
 I curse thee—though I hate thee not—O slave!
 If they dandined not such a prostrate slave, . *Ld. Ch. xvi. 1.*
 a tyrant's slave, A coward and a fool, . . . *Prom.* i. 52.
 a slave Even to the basest appetites— . . *Q. Mab*, ii. 176.
 art thou not the veriest slave *iii. 32.*
 not one slave, who suffers from the crimes . . *iv. 246.*
 compels Her wretched slave to bow the knee . *v. 128.*
 every slave now dragging through the filth . *v. 159.*
 the slave, Whose horrible lusts spread misery . *vi. 203.*
 (4) instrument.
 Till it become his slave . . . as I will do. . . *Cenci*, ii. ii. 161.
 Take This slave of Music, *Guitar Jane*, 2.
 and is made The careless slave of that dark power . *Laon*, ii. xxxiii. 7.
 the eternal flood, S. to the mother of the months,
 O war! of hate and pain Thine loathed slave. . *iv. i. 7.*
 where law is made the slave of wrong, . . . *vi. xvii. 6.*
 His slave and his avenger *ix. xiv. 2.*
 The lightning is his slave; *ix. xv. 6.*
 *Slave-deserted, *c. adj.* servantless,
 sitting desolately In slave deserted halls, . . *Prom.* iv. 418.
 *Slave-peopled, *c. adj.*
 Plants liberty's flag on the slave-peopled shore, . *Laon*, ix. x. 6.
 *Slave-soldier, *c. n.* a paid soldier.
 the slave-sol. lends His arm to murderous deeds, *Q. Mab*, v. 206.
 *Slaveries, *n.* conditions of slavery or servitude.
 oh, rather say Though thy sins and slaveries foul . *Eng. Hills*, 192.
 A nation amid slaveries, *Margate*, vi. 4.
 strange religions And lawless slaveries, . . *Naples*, 120.
 Slavery, *n.* a servile state of existence, bodily or mental, a
 state of bondage.
 slavery Had crushed him *Damon*, ii. 126.
 The works of faith and slavery, so vast, . . . *ii. 214.*

Treason and Slavery, Rapine, Fear, and Lust,
 When all yields her scourge of iron, *Fall of Bonap.* 9.
 Hell, Sin, and Slavery came, *Fr. Kats.* 7.
 O Slavery! thou frost of the world's prime,
 Whose spirit shakes the sapless bones Of Slavery? . . *Hellas*, 516.
 free This world from its dark slavery, *696.*
 This slavery must be broken— *Int. Beauty*, vi. 10.
 The slavery where they drag me now, to share, . . *Laon*, ii. xxxvii. 8.
 for their blighting slavery sold! *iii. ix. 4.*
 from slavery to cowardice A wretched fall! . . *iii. xvii. 8.*
 Or common slavery mar what else *iv. xxviii. 2.*
 then he bore Again his load of slavery, . . . *vi. x. 2.*
 in which were laid Fear, Faith, and Slavery; . *vii. v. 8.*
 From slavery and religion's labyrinth caves . . *viii. xxxiii. 8.*
 A lasting chain for his own slavery— *viii. xiv. 2.*
 to steep The bread of slavery in the tears of woe, . *viii. xxxiii. 8.*
 From their cold, careless willing slavery, . . *ix. x. 2.*
 Married with wild hopes the peace of slavery, . *ix. xiv. 8.*
 and Fear, from slavery flow; *ix. xvii. 7.*
 ye can tell that which slavery is, *Mask*, xxxii. 2.
 This is Slavery—savage men, *125.*
 Of slavery's violence and scorn did speak, . . *Mother & Son*, v. 4.
 rather than would bear The law's stern slavery, . . *vii. 4.*
 Discord and Slavery named, *Prot. Hellas*, 81.
 and the mingled voice Of slavery and command . *Prom.* iii. ii. 31.
 Worn out with toil and slavery, *Q. Mab*, ii. 143.
 wantonly Heaped ruin, vice, and slavery; . . *iv. 99.*
 slavery Had crushed him *viii. 172.*
 to see The works of faith and slavery, so vast, . *ix. 106.*
 Gold, the world's bond of slavery.
 or slavery could subdue not. *Rosal.* 654.
 Triumph, 259.
 Slaves, *n.* (1) persons in bondage.
 has caught us To be his slaves; *Cycl.* 28.
 command the slaves to drive The gathered flocks . *73.*
 fitter for slaves and poisoners Than Greeks. . . *Hellas*, 971.
 And made them slaves to soothe his vile unrest,
 Victims of lust and hate, the slaves of slaves, . . *Laon*, ii. xxxv. 7.
 Borne by those slaves across the Ocean's term, . *ii. xxxvi. 6.*
 two slaves he to her chamber sent, *viii. iii. 2.*
 we are wretched slaves, *viii. xlii. 6.*
 The Fetters his children drag for slaves . . *x. xxxiii. 9.*
 Its withering beam upon his slaves, *xi. 8.*
 Nor yet exempt, tho' ruling thm like slaves,
 Even as the slaves by force or famine driven, . *Prom.* iii. iv. 200.
 impetrating on his prostrate slaves *Q. Mab*, v. 72.
 (2) persons in political or mental bondage, soldiers,
 subjects, &c.
 Are slaves to his hated control *Bigotry*, iv. 7.
 his slaves With blasphemy for prayer, . . . *Damon*, ii. 17.
 man was long the train-bearer of slaves, . . *ii. 135.*
 Stopping to the slave of slaves From thy throne, . *Q. Mab*, viii. 194.
 his slaves In air, and light, and thought, . . *Laon*, i. xxx. 1.
 Millions of slaves from many a dungeon damp . *xi. xlv. 4.*
 perchance the very s. would spare Their brethren . *iv. xviii. 2.*
 The tyrants sent their armed slaves to quell Her
 power! *iv. xx. 6.*
 the Queen of Slaves, . . Custom, *iv. xxiv. 2.*
 Those sanguine slaves amid ten thousand dead . *v. vi. 7.*
 that shout did scare The slaves, *v. vii. 8.*
 even the slaves who kill For hire, are men; . . *v. xi. 3.*
 Than kingly slaves arrayed in gold and blood, . *v. xiv. 7.*
 those slaves were swiftly overthrown *vi. xi. 4.*
 a rod To scourge us into slaves— *viii. vii. 4.*
 And yet obsecer slaves with smoother brow, . *ix. xvi. 6.*
 The banded slaves whom every despot sent . *x. iv. 2.*
 heartless things, Whom slaves call men: . . *x. v. 3.*
 Slaves, bind him to the wheel; *x. x. 7.*
 for mysteries To bind your slaves:— . . . *xi. xvi. 6.*
 O willing slaves to Custom old, *xii. xvi. 4.*
 Slaves, to the stake Bind her, *xii. xiv. 2.*
 And tyrants and slaves are like shadows of night . *Liberty*, iv. 5.
 While by earth's slaves the leaves are riven . . *Love's Rose*, ii. 6.
 So he sent his slaves before *Mask*, xxi. 1.
 What art thou Freedom? O! could slaves see . *121.*
 as a mirror To make their blind slaves see, . *Naples*, 79.
 And slaves more feeble, gazing on their foe; . . *88.*
 The sister-peet; congregator of slaves; . . . *Ode Lib*, iii. 11.
 they must prone Slaves of one tyrant: . . . *vii. 13.*
 Of kings, and priests, and slaves, *ix. 8.*
 stood Destruction's sceptred slaves, *xii. 8.*
 Nor custom, queen of many slaves, makes blind,
 Made multitudinous with thy slaves, *Otha*, iii. 2.
 and with the groans of pining slaves *Prom.* i. 128.
 Fly the self-despising slaves of Heaven; . . *129.*
 Champion of Heaven's slaves! *143.*
 which slaves and tyrants win, *157.*
 Whom thy slaves hate for being like to thee, . *160.*
 Makes slaves of men, and of the human frame, . *Q. Mab*, iii. 179.
 Let priest-led slaves cease to proclaim . . . *iv. 117.*
 hapless slave Whose life has been a penance . *iv. 216.*
 hell with men, And heaven with slaves! . . *vi. 71.*
 the unhappy slave Of fate, whom he created, . *vi. 108.*
 Nor one misgiving of the slaves who boast . *vii. 184.*
 None but slaves Survived, *vii. 92.*
 cold-blooded slaves, who did the work . . . *vii. 92.*
 These slaves built temples for the omnipotent . *vii. 97.*
 given its empire to the chosen of his slaves, . *vii. 204.*
 I've marked his slaves With to woe whose lies . *vii. 237.*
 The chains their slaves yet ever wore: . . . *Rosal.* 712.

- The vengeance of their slaves: *Rosal.* 866.
 The rulers or the slaves of law, 920.
 I'll lay the slaves of interest to repose *Star.* 12.
 They have bound them slaves in youth prime, *W. Shel.* II. 6.
 (8) used as an epithet of contempt.
- Miserable slaves! *Cenci.* IV. iii. 22.
 how well the supine slaves Of blind authority
 what a tyrant thou art, And what slaves these: V. iii. 74.
 The slave of thine own slaves, *Ch. 1st.* II. 123.
 poor slaves with weary footsteps tread, *Epips.* 155.
 Then said the Pacha, Slaves, Render yourselves—
 they have abandoned you— *Hellas.* 385.
 But stagnate in the veins of Christian slaves! 545.
 Fat with the flesh of Arabian slaves 550.
 Victory! poor slaves! 930.
 and slaves who loathed their state *Laon.* II. iii. 6.
 will I seek Through their array of banded slaves
 the slaves who bear Their mistress to her task—
 those slaves inspire, Each one the other thus III. i. 2.
 Borne by the ready slaves X. vi. 8.
 I mixed with slaves XII. iv. 7.
 Or the slaves of the law may read thee away, *Rosal.* 1235.
 Less cruel than the savage slaves *W. Shel.* I. 8.
 (4) instruments or things subservient.
- These are the slaves of dim to-morrow, *Fr. Love.* 3.
 became Slaves to my holy and heroic verse,
 Wisdom and Love are but the slaves of thee,
 For to my will my fancies were as slaves *Laon.* II. xxx. 7.
 We are their chosen slaves VII. xxiv. 1.
 Though the slaves that fan her IX. xiii. 2.
 Iron and gold, the slaves and signs of power, *Ode, Arise.* 17.
 Slavish, *adj.* base, mean. *Prom.* II. iv. 69.
- Withering all passion but of slavish fear, *Q. Mab.* V. 85.
 the slavish priest Sets no great value V. 198.
- Slay, *v. l. tr.* A. Lit. kill, put to death.
 If one should slay the other, *Calderson.* I. 280
 Satan saw a lawyer, a viper slay *Devil.* XVIII. 1.
 That Kings may dupe and slay the multitude? *Laon.* VII. xviii. 3.
 But first, go slay the rebels— X. ix. 1.
 B. *Fig.* destroy, annihilate.
 to slay The reverence living in the minds of men *Cenci.* V. ii. 145.
 II. *intr.* kill, put to death.
 Golden and sanguine laws which tempt and slay; *Engl.* 1819. 10.
 I fit about, that I may slay and smother:— *Laon.* VI. xix. 7.
 Look upon them as they slay *Mash.* LXXXV. 3.
- Slaying, *pr. pple.* killing.
 For we were slaying still without remorse, *Laon.* X. x. 1.
- Slays, *v. tr.* kills.
 He slays the lamb that sports around his dwelling *Demon.* II. 153.
 He slays the lamb that looks him in the face, *Q. Mab.* VIII. 212.
- Slack, *adj.* (1) plausible, insincere.
 After the war is fought, yield the sleek Russian *Hellas.* 541.
 (2) smooth, specious.
 There was a bow of sleek devotion, *Peter.* VII. vii. 3.
 *Smoothing, *pr. pple.* smoothing.
 Sleeking their silken hair, *Edipus.* II. i. 64.
- Sleep, *n.* A. Lit. (1) slumber.
 He lies, as if in dewy sleep he lay;
 watched his nightly sleep, Sleepless herself,
 A vision on his sleep There came, *Adonais.* VII. 7.
 sleep, Like a dark flood suspended *Alastor.* 134.
 The sounds that soothed his sleep, 149.
 A vision to the sleep of him who spurned 189.
 In the wide pathless desert of dim sleep, 198.
 For sleep, he knew, kept most relentlessly 202.
 Faithless perhaps as sleep, a shadowy lure, 202.
 Sleep and death Shall not divide us long! 202.
 on those eyes That image sleep in death, 368.
 ever, any, in murmure as soft as sleep; 701.
 The golden gates of Sleep unbar, *Arethusa.* I. 15.
 both when he lays him down to sleep, *Bridal.* I. 1.
 It is my wife contemplating in her sleep: *Cenci.* I. iii. 24.
 With unaccommodated heaviness of sleep III. i. 80.
 They say that sleep, that healing dew IV. i. 176.
 And the calm innocent sleep in which he lay, IV. i. 178.
 the old man Stirred in his sleep, and said, IV. iii. 12.
 Should be roused out of his sleep to-night, IV. iv. 17.
 a corpse in which some fiend Were laid to sleep, IV. iv. 17.
 I must rouse him from his s, Since none else dare, IV. iv. 18.
 His sleep is very calm, very like death; IV. iv. 57.
 To violate the sacred doors of sleep; V. i. 13.
 I struggled him in his sleep, V. i. 13.
 Sweet sleep, were death like to thee, V. iii. 138.
 their old father Killed in his sleep? V. iv. 11.
 To death as to life's sleep, V. iv. 114.
 Seek the vines that soothe to sleep, *Cycl.* 498.
 This man within is folded up in sleep, 595.
 As that which o'er the maiden's charmed sleep *Damon.* I. 72.
 In charmed sleep doth ever lie, I. 101.
 millions lie lulled to their portioned sleep II. 31.
 The "transient gulph-dream" of a startling sleep, *Q. Mab.* VIII. 7.
 Watching her sleep with looks of speechless love, *Damon.* II. 270.
 Like lips murmuring in their sleep *Q. Mab.* IX. 298.
 shook the ocean of my sleep, *Epips.* 203.
- In liquid sleep and splendor, as a robe; *Epips.* 357.
 falls upon the eye-lids like faint sleep; 449.
 measured by the pants of their calm sleep; 535.
 secure sleep may kill thine innocent lights; 557.
 Sleep, the first dew of languid love, 568.
 And sinks down, down, like that sleep, *Eng. Hills.* 16.
 As once the wretch there lay to sleep, 47.
 Drunken sleep with savage will; 204.
 For this I prayed, would on thy sleep have crept, *Fall of Bonap.* 8.
 A moody curse, and a frenzied sleep *Falchard.* 97.
 And hovers o'er thy guilty sleep, *Fr. Conseq.* 3.
 They gibber their joy in sleep, *Fr. Wine.* 10.
 until the dewy sleep is shaken From *Ginevra.* 127.
 Died in sleep, and felt no pain, *Guitar Jane.* 55.
 Be thy sleep Calm and deep, *Hellas.* 5.
 Away, false shapes of sleep! 9.
 So thou might'st win one hour of quiet sleep, 26.
 As thus from sleep into the troubled day; 129.
 Swift as the radiant shapes of sleep 225.
 Delight and love and sleep, *Hom. Merc.* XL. 3.
 Mingled in love and sleep— LXXVI. 5.
 In the first sweet sleep of night, *Hom. Merc.* 21.
 Thou breathest sleep no more! *Ind. Ser.* 1. 2.
 and lay down, and slept A heavy sleep, *Julian.* 514.
 the hour which burst My spirit's sleep; *Laon.* Ded. III. 4.
 weak and vain which led thee here from sleep: I. xxi. 6.
 unnatural watch beside an infant's sleep, I. xxxv. 9.
 For when I rose from sleep, the Morning Star
 Shone thro' the woodbine wreaths. I. xl. 8.
 Then joy and sleep Together fled, I. xliii. 2.
 we two were ne'er Parted, but when brief sleep
 divided us II. xxvii. 3.
 Even in the visions of her eloquent sleep, II. xxxiv. 3.
 sudden she woke As one awakes from sleep, II. xlviii. 8.
 From my dim sleep a shadow was unfurled: III. i. 5.
 And I lay struggling in the impotence Of sleep, III. vi. 2.
 a fearful sleep Which sent its foul dreams III. xxi. 2.
 that dreadful sleep His heavenly smiles dispersed, III. xxvii. 8.
 did my spirit wake From sleep, IV. iv. 5.
 That gentlest sleep seemed from my life to sever, IV. xxiii. 8.
 the silent millions who did lie In innocent sleep, V. vi. 8.
 amid ten thousand dead Slabbed in their sleep, V. xvi. 4.
 and left the shades which tend on sleep VII. xxxii. 9.
 when thy dear eyes Shone thro' my sleep, IX. xxxii. 6.
 no calm sleep Peopling with golden dreams IX. xxxiv. 4.
 Even as to sleep whence we again arise, XI. v. 3.
 her dark eyes deeper than sleep or death, XI. ix. 2.
 Not life—it was despair to be!—not sleep, XII. xiv. 9.
 Wins sleep from some fond nurse XII. xxvii. 9.
 swift and lovely dreams that walk the waves of s, M. N. Ravioli, 18.
 But a heavenly sleep M. N. Spec. Hors. 55.
 some fevered wretch who courts sleep in vain; M. N. Spec. Hors. 55.
 It breathes more music on thy sleep; M. N. Spec. Hors. 55.
 Tumultuously across her sleep, M. N. Spec. Hors. 55.
 whose legions range Throughout the sleep Mar. Dr. III. 2.
 Waked the fair Lady from her sleep, XIX. 5.
 That sleep has sights as clear and true XXIII. 2.
 Which in sleep had fallen on you— XXIII. 6.
 Visit the soul in sleep, Mash. XXXVIII. 4.
 and does the mightier world of sleep Mont. B. 59.
 A dream has power to poison sleep; 55.
 from thy sleep Then wake to weep, Mutability, 9.
 even As sleep round Love, are driven! (2) III. 6.
 nor haunt the Druid's sleep, Naples, 56.
 And through his sleep, Ode Lib. VIII. 10.
 From the keen ice shielding our linked sleep, Pr. Athan. I. 65.
 Fill, pause by pause, my own forgotten sleep From II. i. 60.
 Through the shade of sleep, II. i. 142.
 Death grew like sleep, II. iii. 56.
 The dew-drops of my sunless sleep shall float II. iv. 86.
 Have drawn back the figured curtain of sleep III. ii. 100.
 We have heard the lute of Hope in sleep; IV. 58.
 Death and his brother Sleep! Q. Mab. I. 2.
 her gaze Upon the maiden's sleep, I. 76.
 Not one moment Of dreamless sleep! III. 67.
 As the night when sleep is fled, Remembr. I. 6.
 Sleep itself is turned to sorrow; II. 6.
 To a sleep more deep and so more sweet Rosal. 346.
 On him, on whom, did he pause in sleep, 744.
 silver dreams did aye inspire My liquid sleep: 769.
 O, from sleep Most vainly 773.
 And sudden sleep would seize him oft 828.
 And I hung o'er him in his sleep, 836.
 The melody of an old air, Softer than sleep; 1009.
 And sleep, when the night of life is cloven, 1126.
 and so he ever kept One arm in sleep, 1126.
 In sudden wonder from his innocent sleep, 1274.
 And the day's veil fell from the world of sleep, Sensit. Phil. 101.
 Told, whilst the morn kissed the s, from her eyes II. 15.
 Till that first was lovely as if in sleep, III. 10.
 Till death like sleep might steal on me, St. Dejection. IV. 6.
 mingled lay In love and sleep— Sunset, 35.
 Whether the dead find, oh, not sleep! but rest, 47.
 The thought of which no other sleep will quell, Triumph, 320.
 and around my sleep Have woven Unf. Dr. 17.
 sleep was a veil uplift from heaven— 230.
 Have found a moment's paradise in sleep 243.
 Could medicene the sick soul to happy sleep, Witch, XVII. 2.
 All night within the fountain—as in sleep XXVIII. 2.
 the serpent heard it flicker In sleep, XXX. 5.

B. Fig.

The *sleepless* Hours who watch me as I lie,
kneel down through the long *sleepless* nights
Lone counsel from a night of *sleepless* care. . . . *Apollo*, l. i.
The *sleepless* billows on the ocean's breast . . . *Cenci*, l. iii. 117.
Shakes with the *sleepless* surge. . . . *E. Williams*, vi. 4.
And thus devote to *sleepless* agony,
the vigils of a *sleepless* sorrow. . . . *Laon*, v. xxvii. 7.
From l. 280.
Unf. Dr. 74.

Sleeps, v. intr. A. Lit. slumbers.

now *sleeps* lapped in bad pleasures, . . . *Cenci*, iii. ii. 85.
He *sleeps* so soundly. . . . *Id.* iv. ii. 31.
I think he *sleeps*; . . . *Id.* iv. iv. 56.
How dead! he only *sleeps*; . . . *Id.* iv. iv. 58.
Tis wonderful how well a tyrant *sleeps*.
When vanquished by the Bacchic power, he *sleeps*,
and never sleeps but when The shadow . . . *Cycl.* 454.
From l. 822.

B. Fig.

He wakes or *sleeps* with the enduring dead; . . . *Adonais*, XXXVIII. 3.
it *sleeps* over A thousand daily acts . . . *Cenci*, iv. iii. 28.
Which *sleeps* within the core of the heart's heart; . . . *Id.* v. ii. 126.
Where Innocence s. 'neath the peace-giving sod,
heaps Of bones where frenzied famine *sleeps*, . . . *Death*, Dial. 3.
The active spirit of man soon *sleeps*. . . . *Faust*, l. 102.
Ocean *sleeps* around those foamless isles . . . *Hellas*, 167.
S. on the wrecks it made, breathless and still, . . . *Id.* 845.
How cities, on which Empire *sleeps* enthroned,
Which walks, when tempest *sleeps*, . . . *Laon*, ii. xxi. 9.
then *sleeps* in the shadow of the shore; . . . *Id.* v. liii. 3.
Seeks murder and guilt when virtue *sleeps*, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 7.
A shapeless shadow that *sleeps* on the hill . . . *Id.* 17.
Ah there she *sleeps*: . . . *M. N. Fragment* 23.
When the clear moonlight s. on the waveless lake. *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 30.
England yet *sleeps*: . . . *Id.* l. xiii. 1.
Sleeps a voice unspoken; . . . *Id.* l. i. 191.
When the sunset *sleeps* Upon its snow. . . . *Id.* 491.
With woe, which never *sleeps* or slept,
And enchant sadness till it *sleeps*? . . . *Rosal.* 536.
Sleeps like a melody of early days. . . . *St. Epius*, 92.
Unf. Dr. 102.

Sleepy, adj. (1) lulling, not lively.

I will sing you some low, *sleepy* tune, . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 123.
(2) dull, inactive.

Killing the *sleepy* worms, if aught hide there. . . . *Orpheus*, 24.

Sleeves, n. arm coverings.

an idiot in lawn *sleeves* and a rochet . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 38.

Sleight, n. (1) an artful trick,

and cogitating some new *sleight*. . . . *Hom. Merc.* l. 6.

(2) skill. (See also Sleights.)

By force or circumstance or *sleight* . . . *Loon*, *Hope*, 12.

Slept, v. l. intr. A. Lit.

a poor little new-born thing That *slept*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* l. xiii. 8.
in my arms she *slept*, And I kept watch, . . . *Laon*, ii. xxvii. 6.
All *slept* but those in watchful arms who stood,
and beat in response while we *slept*; . . . *Id.* vii. xxi. 6.
He walked about—*slept*. . . . *Peter*, vii. ix. 3.
Like those famed seven who *slept* three ages. . . . *Id.* vii. xv. 3.
On a poet's lips I *slept* . . . *Id.* 737.
erewhile I *slept* Under the glaucous caverns
With our sea-sister at his feet I *slept*. . . . *Id.* l. 43.
Whose spells have stolen my spirit as I *slept* . . . *Id.* l. 101.
To pass them, tho' they *slept*, and I unweary . . . *Id.* l. 101.
I *slept*, and silver dreams did aye inspire . . . *Rosal.* 768.
And if I waked, or if I *slept*, . . . *Id.* 1202.
Till Helen led her where her child yet *slept*,
This lady never *slept*, but lay in trance . . . *Witch*, xxviii. 1.
slept both boy and beast, Tired . . . *Id.* l. viii. 7.

B. Fig.

on that precipice S. clasped in his embrace. . . . *Alastor* 600.
Hope and despair, The torturers *slept*; . . . *Id.* 640.
clouds of aery gold That *slept* in glittering billows . . . *Demon*, l. 233.
At length the battle *slept*, . . . *Hellas*, 630.
Even where they *slept* amid the night of ages,
Slept in Marne's still; . . . *Marneigh*, xxvi. 3.
Her cursed image ate, drank, *slept* with me,
Slept in their shrouds of snow; . . . *Pr. Athan* ii. iii. 24.
And Disease drank and *slept*. . . . *Id.* iv. 63.
each one who waked as his brother *slept*,
With woe, which never *slept* or slept, . . . *Rosal.* 536.
Their trampled bosoms almost *slept*, . . . *Id.* 931.
And the pale moon-beam *slept* on the hill.
The cold earth *slept* below. . . . *St. Ir.* (3) vi. 5.
The Proteus shape of Nature as it *slept* . . . *The cold*, l. 1.
while the moon yet *slept*; . . . *Triumph*, 271.
To leave the gentle lips on which it *slept*,
II. tr. . . . *Witch*, xvi. 4.
and lay down, and *slept* A heavy sleep, . . . *Zucco*, x. 7.
Julian, 513.

Slew, v. l. tr. killed.

Slew vast Encladus. . . . *Cycl.* 10.

All unaware three of their number *slew*, . . . *Laon*, iii. x. 7.

II. intr. slaughtered.

Five days they *slew* Among the wasted fields: . . . *Id.* x. xi. 6.

Slide, v. intr. Fig. glide, pass.

I *Slide* giddily as the world reels. . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 12.

Slide Tremulous with soft influence; . . . *Vis. Sea*, 131.

Sliding, pr. ppl. gliding.

Not the starlight as he's *sliding* . . . *Fr. Serp.* 8.

Slight, adj. (1) delicate, thin.

slight as some cloud That catches. . . . *Demon*, l. 59.
While *slight* and odorous mists Floated . . . *Id.* l. 236.
The Fairy's frame was *slight*, . . . *Q. Mab*, l. 94.
Were scarce so thin, so *slight*; . . . *Id.* l. 98.

(2) trifling.

on some *slight* cause no doubt, . . . *Caldron*, l. 238.
Would trample out, for any *slight* caprice, . . . *Caldi*, iii. i. 235.
(3) comparatively inconsiderable.

Over earth's *slight* pageant rolling, . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 259.

Slightest, adj. (1) most unimportant or trifling.

the *slightest* pain Which ye might suffer, . . . *Laon*, v. x. 3.

(2) most gentle or delicate.

diffuses The *slightest*, faintest motion, . . . *Q. Mab*, ii. 240.

***Slighting, pr. ppl. disregarding, neglecting.**

that command *Slighting*, it lingered there, . . . *Laon*, vii. xx. 9.

To those, who meditation *slighting*, . . . *Peter*, iv. iv. 4.

Slight, n. dexterous or wondrous arts. (See also Sleight.)

and show their subtle *slights*, . . . *Witch*, lxxviii. 4.

Silly, adv. (1) secretly, furtively, cunningly.

For *silly* he was selling all your store. . . . *Cycl.* 239.

So the crocodile slunk off *silly* in fear, . . . *Faust*, 52.

To whom thus Hermes *silly* answered:— . . . *Hom. Merc.* xlv. v. 1.

I'll *silly* woe and Let blood from . . . *Edipus*, l. 265.

A copy of it *silly* sent, . . . *Peter*, vi. ii. 3.

Slime, n. A. Lit. viscous mud.

nor does it wallow In *slime* as they in simony . . . *Ch. 1st*, l. 112.

Even the mud and *slime* of the warm lakes . . . *Laon*, vi. 14.

B. Fig.

While the makes, whose *slime* even him defiled, . . . *Faust*, 74.

Bred from the *slime* of deep oppression's den, . . . *Id.* l. xii. 2.

he crawls, Trailing a blistering *slime*, . . . *Edipus*, l. 165.

Slimy, adj. abounding with slime.

The *slimy* caverns of the popalosa deep. . . . *Alastor*, 307.

on the s. shores, And weed-overgrown continents . . . *Id.* iv. 311.

Slip, v. intr. Fig. pass, go.

we shall *slip* down there in a minute. . . . *Faust*, ii. 225.

Slippery, adj. Fig. unstable, uncertain.

from the *slippery*, steep, And narrow verge . . . *Id.* iv. 559.

Slit, v. tr. cut through.

slit each other's noses and ears . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 60.

Slit, pp. cut through, divided.

And be his tongue *slit* for his insolence. . . . *Id.* iii. 34.

***Slop-merchant, c. n. a dealer in ready-made clothes.**

Lake a *slop-merchant* from Wapping, . . . *Peter*, ii. iv. 2.

***Slope, n. declivity, hillside.**

Thy footsteps to a *slope* of green access . . . *Adonais*, xlax. 7.

between banks Of mossy *slope*, . . . *Alastor*, 400.

Threw their thin shadows down the rugged *slope*, . . . *Id.* 529.

On this green mountain *slope* . . . *Hom. Merc.* lxxxi. 2.

I wound Up the green *slope*, . . . *Matilda*, 4.

Athwart the purple mountain *slope*, was written . . . *Id.* l. 152.

And sat as thus upon that *slope* of lawn . . . *Triumph*, 30.

And down the *slope* of moss . . . *Unf. Dr.* 198.

A rapid shadow from a *slope* of grass, . . . *Witch*, xlxi. 7.

***Sloped, v. intr.**

sloped many a lawny mountain . . . *Laon*, xii. xix. 1.

***Slopes, v. intr. (1) descends slantingly.**

Which *slopes* to the western gleams: . . . *Arethusa*, l. 12.

(2) Fig. is uneven or insecure.

for the level Of the State *slopes*, . . . *Edipus*, l. 100.

***Sloping, pr. ppl. descending gradually.**

Sloping and smooth the daisy-spangled lawn, . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 82.

***Sloping, ppl. adj.**

rolls its broad, bright surges to the *sloping* sand, *Demon*, ii. 77.

Q. Mab, viii. 66.

Slough, n. indolence, idleness.

That few may know the cares and woe of *slough*. . . . *Id.* iii. 117.

Or age, or *slough*, or slavery could subdue not. . . . *Triumph*, 259.

Slough, n. a mire.

A *slough* of blood and brains upon the place, . . . *Edipus*, l. 336.

Through pond, ditch, and *slough*. . . . *Id.* ii. 113.

Slow, adj. (1) leisurely, not quick of motion, gentle, tardy.

And the milk-white oxen *slow* . . . *Eng. Hills*, 200.

The *slow* soft toads out of damp corners creep . . . *Even. Pisa*, l. 3.

She drag herself now forward with *slow* steps, . . . *Faust*, ii. 380.

and her *slow* dogs of war, Fleeted with the chase: . . . *Hellas*, 313.

on *slow* wing, The Eagle, hovering . . . *Laon*, vii. xxvii. 3.

tottering and *slow*, Fingue-stricken, foodless, . . . *Id.* x. xlii. 7.

the *slow* pageant near the pile doth draw. . . . *Id.* xii. iv. 5.

With steps thus *slow*— . . . *Id.* xii. xxx. 3.

And, whilst that sure s. Angel which aye stands . . . *Id.* ch. iii. 1.

With s. soft steps leaving the mountain's steep . . . *Id.* 9.

The *slow* soft stroke of a continuous. . . . *Id.* 12.

My *slow* steps had already borne me o'er . . . *Id.* 12.

all swift or *slow*, As their huge boughs . . . *Id.* 12.

To steady steps proud, o'er the *slow* cloud . . . *Id.* 12.

Shepherd by the *slow*, unwilling wind; . . . *Id.* 12.

Solemn, and *slow*, and serene, and bright, . . . *Id.* 12.

And the steps of the bearer, heavy and *slow*, . . . *Id.* 12.

the killing tears Of *slow*, dull care, . . . *Id.* 12.

(2) gradual, creeping.

From the contagion of the world's *slow* stain . . . *Adonais*, xl. 5.

- like *slow fire* upon a hoary brand ; *Adonais*, l. 2.
Mild is the *slow necessity* of death : *Demon*, II. 177.
V—ncel by *slow degrees*, *Cenci*, v. iv. 113.
Each with its load of pleasure, *slow* yet sweet ;
As the *slow* shadows of the pointed grass
And as *slow* years pass, *Julian*, 416.
Past on, in *slow* and moving majesty ;
The misery of a madness *slow* and creeping, *Laon*, l. v. 7.
With a long, *slow*, and drear enmity
Or starchy, *dim*, and *slow*, the other climbs
Mild was the *slow necessity* of death : *Peter*, VII. xiii. 2.
Thro' which *slow* shades were wandering,
The tigers leap up when they feel the *slow* brine
(8) deliberate, grave.
Came in *slow* pomp :—
Smiling and *slow*, walk thro' a world of tears
and the *slow*, silent night is measured
(4) deliberate, not hasty.
Of safe and *slow* retreat, with Moslem dead ;
None *slow* enough for sadness : *From*, l. 367.
(6) prolonged.
With heaviness of watching and *slow* grief,
his pangs pass *Slow*, ever-moving,—
or pangs severe and *slow*.
That we will kill with fire and torments *slow*,
the *slow* agonies of legal torture
Chaos and Death, and *slow* Oblivion's lymphy
The powers who scheme *slow* agonies in Hell,
Perchance it has not numbered the *slow* years
like *slow* rain falling for ever,
(6) inapt, unready,
are ye *slow* to borrow The lore of truth *Fr. A gentle*, 4.
Thou art *slow*, my son *Hellas*, 876.
For Fear is never *slow* To build the thrones of Hate,
Laon, x. xlii. 4.
Slow, *adv.* (1) with slow motion or action.
How *slow* and painfully you seem to walk,
and solemnly and *slow* As the wind bore
from their fair fountains, *Slow* rolling on ;
Before the icy wind *slow* rolls away, *Fiordispina*, 60.
(2) tardily.
How *slow* Lags leaden-footed time ! *Laon*, x. xiv. 9.
Oh ! lagging hours how *slow* you fly ! *Laon*, x. xiv. 9.
Yet *slow* and gradual dawned the morn of love ;
(3) gradually.
Where it rises soft and *slow* ; *From*, l. 367.
Four venomous fumes, which sullenly and *slow*,
Burned *slow* and inconspicuously, *Laon*, x. xxxviii. 4.
Slowly, *adv.* more gradually or gently.
death *slowly* led into the peace of his dominion cold : *Rosal*, 1313.
Slowly, *adv.* (1) with slow motion or progress.
on the unfathomable stream The boat moved *slow*.
slowly fled, like dew beneath the beams of noon.
Intensely, *slowly*, solemnly roll on, *Alastor*, 374.
And *slowly* now he turned to me, *Laon*, l. v. 9.
(2) gradually, by slow degrees.
Twilight, ascending *slowly* from the east, *From*, l. 367.
a mighty rock, seems *slowly* coming down ;
Now mingling *slowly* with their native earth :
and vanished *slowly* from the sight.
Thus *slowly* from my brain the darkness rolled,
While *slowly* truth on thy brightened soul Has crept ;
Mourningly beat *slowly* over Heaven,
The silence of the multitudes Past,
The murmur of the people *slowly* dying,
slowly there is heard The music of a breath-sus-
pending song, *From*, l. 367.
And *slowly* shall its memory, *From*, l. 367.
For men were *slowly* killed by frowns and smiles ;
and as the rays Of thought were *slowly* gathered,
That mingled *slowly* with their native earth : *From*, l. 367.
Till *slowly* from his mien there passed
Then *slowly* disintegrated, *Rosal*, 785.
As *slowly* faded from his face : *Rosal*, 785.
Then *slowly* changed, till it grew a heap
From every form the beauty *slowly* waned ;
And *slowly* faded, *Sensit*, II. 11. 30.
Sluggish, *adj.* inactive, slowly moving.
ever beat With *sluggish* surge,
Beside a *sluggish* stream among the reeds.
Which kills the *sluggish* clouds,
Sluggish and black, a deep but narrow stream,
As a fence's beam on a *sluggish* stream,
Slumber, *n.* A. *lit.* sleep.
gaze upon his lips Parted in *slumber*,
And fills my *slumber* with tumultuous dreams,
How gently *slumber* rests upon her face,
Like *slumber* from *slumber*, from the prison,
until *slumber* seems A mockery of itself.
Sleep, sleep ! our song is laden With the soul of *slumber*,
shall hush us *slowly*, deep and dull.
a cradled child in dreamless *slumber* bound.
Deep *slumber* fell on me :—
What thoughts had sway over my sister's *slumber*,
their meals, their *slumber*, Their hourly occupations
In visioned *slumber* for awhile *Laon*, l. x. 9.
Rise like Lions after *slumber* *Laon*, l. x. 9.
Some say . . . that death is *slumber*,
From *slumber* I rung her, *Laon*, l. x. 9.
I could even sleep with grief If *slumber* were denied not,
To those in talk or *slumber* bound, *From*, l. 815.
Till, like one in *slumber* bound, *From*, l. 815.
is it only a sweet *slumber* Stealing o'er sensation,
Wrapt in the depth of *slumber*, *Q. Mab*, l. 140.
But a visioned ghost of *slumber* ? *Q. Mab*, l. 140.
The *slumber* of interperence subsides, *Q. Mab*, l. 140.
The shadow of that *slumber* deep : *Q. Mab*, l. 140.
That her dreams were less *slumber* than Paradise :
Which was not *slumber*,
turned his weary *slumber* to content ;
hue which *slumber* could extend Over its lips and eyes,
the spirit of that wind Whose soft step deepens *slumber*,
B. *Fig.* (1) repose, inaction.
Pale Ocean in unquiet *slumber* lay, *Adonais*, XIV. 8.
Restore it to the *slumber* of the scabbard : *Calderson*, l. 239.
when the Earth upsprings From *slumber*, *Pr. Athan*, II. 1. 2.
whilst all wild feelings keep Some mortal *slumber*,
After the *slumber* of the year *When passion*, l. 1.
(2) the sleep of death.
And in *slumber* with me blunt the arrows of fate, *Death*, *Dial*, 28.
Oh ! sweet is thy *slumber* ! *Death*, *Dial*, 28.
And I will go to *slumber* in her grave ; *M. N. Melody*, 24.
and with the *slumber* of The dead *Magnet*, *Lady*, III. 1.
Slumber, *v. intr.* (1) sleep.
Love itself shall *slumber* on. . . . *Music*, when soft voices, 8.
(2) repose in death.
Say, victim of grief, wilt thou *slumber* with me ? *Death*, *Dial*, 6.
Slumber-bound, *c. adj.* involved in sleep.
Look from thy dull earth, *slumber-bound*, *Two Spirits*, 30.
Slumbered, *v. intr.* A. *lit.* slept.
And white armed Juno *slumbered* sweetly then. *Hom. Merc.* l. 8.
B. *Fig.*
What then was I ? She *slumbered* with the dead. *Laon*, IV. xxxi. 1.
Slumberer, *n.* sleeper.
As makes the *slumberer* cheek with wonder pale ! *Laon*, IV. xxxi. 1.
Slumbering, *pr. pple.* sleeping.
not dead, but *slumbering* quietly *Laon*, IV. xxxi. 1.
Slumbering, *ppl. adj.* A. *lit.* sleeping.
Gazed on the *slumbering* maid. *Demon*, II. 60.
Calm as a *slumbering* babe, *Q. Mab*, l. 233.
Long did she gaze, and silently, Upon the *slum-*
bering maid. *Q. Mab*, l. 233.
B. *Fig.* (1) quiescent, dormant.
That wakes the wavelets of the *slumbering* sea. *Demon*, II. 41.
(2) dormant.
could wake the *slumber* bounds Of Conscience, *Fr. Satire*, 17.
Trembles not in the *slumbering* air. *Gish*, 279.
Might wake my —'s *slumbering* tear. *M. N. Melody*, 11.
Slumberless, *adj.* deprived of sleep.
Like a pillow of thorns for thy *slumberless* head. *From*, l. 563.
Slumberous, *adj.* heavy, dull, sleepy. (See *Slumberously*.)
The Mountain's *slumberous* voice at intervals *Naples*, 4.
Slumbers, *n.* A. *lit.* sleep.
Unseen, but felt in youthful *slumbers*, *Con. Sing.* II. 2.
Or is it but that downy-winged *slumbers* *Demon*, II. 23.
with her downward face Illumining my *slumbers*.
And I kept watch over her *slumbers* there, *Epps*, 203.
Soon as the clinging *slumbers* he had shaken,
the *slumbers* That closed each well-spent day,
His *slumbers* are but varied agonies, *Laon*, l. 176.
B. *Fig.*
the violets pale Heard her within their *slumbers*, *Woodman*, 16.
Slumbers, *v. intr.* *Fig.* lies dormant.
That *slumbers* in the storm's portentous pause ;
when the lamp of earthly life *Q. Mab*, IV. 54.
Slumberously, *adv.* sleepily.
Fell *slumberously* upon one side ; *Peter*, VII. xv. 2.
Slunk, *v. intr.* crept.
So the crocodile *slunk* off ally in fear, *Falseness*, 52.
Men, women, children, *slunk* away, *Rosal*, 520.
Slur, *v. tr.* sully.
thus beforehand To *slur* her honour ? *Calderson*, l. 279.
Sly, *adj.* (1) cautious, artful, wily.
You have a *sly*, equivocating vein *Cenci*, I. ii. 28.
Between the *sly*, fierce, wild regard of guilt,
Replied *sly*. *Hermes*, Wherefore scold and bother ? *Hom. Merc.* xxviii. 8.
He grew dull, harsh, *sly*, unrefined, *Peter*, VII. xxv. 4.
(2) crafty.
who Lay swathed in his *sly* wiles. *Hom. Merc.* xli. 1.
thy *sly* camelion spirit, *LXXXVIII*, 1.
Then the *sly* serpent, *Witch*, VI. 3.
Small, *adj.* (1) little in size, not large in dimensions.
Thou *small* flame, Which, as a dying pulse *Cenci*, III. ii. 11.
At proper distances *small* holes he made, *Hom. Merc.* VIII. 2.
my *small* feet are Too tender *XLVI*, 6.
Now since thou hast, although so very *small*,
Upon the *small* work a *small* boat did wait, *Laon*, l. xvi. 8.
Small serpent eyes trailing from side to side, *Laon*, l. xvi. 8.
And grasping a *small* knife, *Laon*, l. xvi. 8.
We came at last To a *small* *slumber*,
They weighed it in *small* scales— *Laon*, l. xvi. 3.

With a *small* feather for a sail, *Rosal* 183.
Or like *small* gnats and flies, as thick as mist . . . *Triumph*, 308.
(2) narrow.
Beside the grassy shore Of the *small* stream he went; . . . *Alastor*, 515.
Satan poked his red nose into cranics so *small*, . . . *Devil*, vii. 1.
(3) slight, poor, valueless
It seems your counsel is *small* profit. *Cenci*, III. i. 168.
The *small* justice shown by Heaven and Earth they stand up in *small* stead *Ch. 1st*, II. 270.
Small justice shown, and still less pity. *Peter*, III. i. 5.
Where *small* talk dyes in agonies; III. xii. 4.
But the Sensitive Plant which could give *s.* fruit . . . *Sensit. Pl.* i. 70.
(4) gentle, soft.
By the *small*, still, sweet spirit of that sound, . . . *Epips*, 338.
And then a *small* still voice, thus— *Hellas*, 721.
The *small*, clear, silver late of the young Spirit . . . *Prom.* III. ii. 38.
(5) insignificant.
Their own *small* world in the great world of all. . . *Faust*, II. 243.
and such *small* first. *Marenght*, XXIV. 3.
Small at first, and weak, and frail *Mask*, XXVI. 3.
Smallest, *adj.* (1) tiniest in size.
The *smallest* light that twinkles in the heavens, . . . *Demon*, i. 161.
the "small" particle Of the impassive atmosphere . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 251.
Soul of that *s.* *allest* being, III. 232.
(2) least in degree.
elemental shapes, whose *smallest* change . . . *Laon*, VII. xxxii. 3.
(3) slightest.
The *smallest* shadow of a doubt, *Peter*, i. iv. 4.
life's *smallest* chord Strung to unchanging unison, . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 91.
(4) most trifling and insignificant.
The *smallest* and most despicable things V. 179.
Smash, *v. tr.* break up.
whose brazen teeth *smash* The thin winds . . . *Vis. Sea*, 145
Smashed, *ppl. adj.* broken.
Smashed glass—and nothing more! *Peter*, i. xv. 5.
Small, *n.* scent, odour.
what a sweet *small* it has! *Cycl*, 146.
And the light and *small* divine *Eug. Hellas*, 350.
A *small* of clay, a pale and icy glare, *Ginevra*, 151.
And the *small*, cold, oppressive, and dank, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 11.
Small, *v. l. tr.* *A. frag.* scent.
By Jove, not! but I *small* it. *Cycl*, 147.
II. *intr. frag.*
This world would *small* like what it is—a tomb; . . *Gish*, 212.
Smells, *n.* odours.
Like field *smells* known in infancy, *Rosal*, 1110.
Smells, *v. intr. frag.*
smells like a heap Of corpses, to a death-bird . . . *Prom.* i. 330.
Smelt, *pp.* with out, discovered by scent.
with her feeling eyes hath *smelt* out something. . . *Faust*, II. 267
Like a wolf that had *smelt* a dead child out. . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 111.
Smile, *n. A. Lit.* (1) a contraction of the features expressive of pleasure, kindness, &c.
Where, like an infant's *smile*, over the dead, . . . *Adonais*, XLIX. 8.
the light of one sweet *smile* *April*, 1814, 42.
Nor claim one *smile* for all the comfort, love, stay, stay! I see 'tis only rallery by his *smile*. . . *Cenci*, i. III. 70.
Little cares for a *smile* or a tear, V. III. 132.
There is a snake in thy *smile*, my dear; V. III. 136.
Light, life and rapture from thy *smile*, *Demon*, II. 304.
A *smile* amid dark frowns? *Epips*, 62.
A judge's frown, a courtier's *smile*, *Falschood*, 101.
A *smile*-to-day, a song to-morrow. *Gustar Jane*, 42.
Who wakens with her *smile* *Hom. Venus*, 2.
the light of a soft starlight *smile*, 48.
But the gay *smile* had faded *Julian*, 110
and well I understood His *smile* divine, *Laon*, i. xiv. 8.
The star-light *smile* of children, II. i. 1.
Without one *smile* to cheer, one voice to bless, . . . III. viii. 4.
Of the calm *smile* with which she looked on me: . . V. xxiv. 4.
A sweet and solemn *smile*, like Cythra's, VII. xiv. 7.
as a friend whose *smile* like light VII. xxv. 7.
Some *smile*, some look, some gesture XII. xxxii. 1.
the silence of her eloquent *smile*, *M. N. Melody*, 40.
I seem again to share thy *smile*, *Peter*, III. x. 5.
Crucified 'twixt a *smile* and whimper. IV. xii. 1.
with an arch *smile*, IV. xii. 1.
And all the while, with loose fat *smile*, *Prom.* IV. 391.
Then when it wanders home with rosy *smile*, . . *Q. Mab*, i. 30.
to catch Light, life and rapture from her *smile*? . . VII. 7.
Tempered ducan . . . Mixed with a quiet *smile*, . . IX. 211.
Light, life and rapture from thy *smile*. *St. Epips*, 75.
assuage Your frowns upon an unresisting *smile*, . *Reviewers*, 5.
But stoop, and beckoned with a meaning *smile*, . *Rosal*, 92.
Youth's starlight *smile* 480.
To meet his mate and faded *smile*, 912.
A *smile* among dark frowns— *Two Fr. Mar.* II. 5.
In thy voice and thy *smile*, *W. Scott*, II. 7.
They have watched the *smile* and dried the tear and the eternal *smile*, Serene as thine, . . *Witch*, *Dest.* II. 7.
In the soft motions and rare *smile* of woman, . *Zucca*, v. 5.
(2) used to indicate other expressions than those of pleasure.
A gloomy *smile* Of desperate hope *Alastor*, 290.

One look, one *smile*. *Cenci*, II. i. 64.
in some innate and vacant *smile*. III. i. 277.
Then rising, with a melancholy *smile* into a *smile* which guile portended, . . . *Julian*, 512.
Now with a bitter *smile*, *Laon*, v. xxxvi. 8.
By thy most killing sneer, and by thy *smile*— . . . *Ld. Ch.* XIII. 1.
And a fired *smile* that was not human *Peter*, i. xi. 2.
A *smile* of god-like malice re-illumined *Q. Mab*, VII. 180.
He *smiled* with such woful *smile*! *Rosal*, 317.
B. *Fig.*
led by the gleam Of her own dying *smile* . . . *Adonais*, XIII. 7.
Have pitched in Heaven's *smile* I. 8.
That Light whose *smile* kindles the Universe, . . . *Alastor*, 205.
With doubtful *s.* mocking its own strange charms . *Apolla*, v. 5.
What look is more delightful than the *smile* . . . *April*, 1814, 26.
Ere midnight's frown and morning's *smile*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 14.
And his *smile* Warns those who bask in it, . . . IV. 5.
Who grew beneath his *smile*— III. 59.
Which thou hast sold for thy despoiler's *smile*; . . IV. 5.
bask in heaven's blue *smile*, *Cloud*, 20.
With the first *smile* of morn. *Damon*, i. 122.
Lighting the green wood with its sunny *smile*. . . II. 265.
whose own "smile" unfolds itself, *Q. Mab*, IX. 170.
In friendship's *smile*, in love's caress? *Epips*, 479.
Who frown on Freedom spare a *smile* for thee: . . *Eug. Hellas*, 33.
I would scorn The *smile* of morn 654.
poor faint *smile* Of dying Islam! 915.
whose *smile* makes this obscure world splendid, . *Jane*, *Recoll.* 36.
The *smile* of Heaven lay; *Laon*, VII. xxxv. 5.
by the scorn Of Wisdom's faintest *smile*, . . . IX. xiii. 6.
Thy mother's dying *smile*, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 58.
But April's sunshine is a Monarch's *smile*— . . *Od. Lib.* VII. 7.
And in thy *smile*, and by thy side, *Prol. Hellas*, 116.
the light Of thy first *smile*, O Father, . . . 184.
And the *smile* thou wearest
Turned by thy *smile* the worst I saw to recollected gladness . . . *Prom.* i. 771.
Of thine own joy, and heaven's *smile* divine; . . IV 439.
Peeped the first faint *smile* of morn *Q. Mab*, i. 211.
Droops in the *smile* of the waning moon, . . . *Rosal*, 696.
In morning's *smile* its eddies curl, *Serchio*, 101.
The pale, the cold, and the moony *smile* . . . *There is no work*, i.
In that star's *smile*, *Triumph*, 419.
paved with heaven's azure *smile*, *Vis. Sea*, 134.
Smile, *v. l. tr.* dissipate by smiling.
when ye shall *smile* away The tears *Prom.* III. iii. 28.
II. *intr. A. Lit.* (1) look joyful or cheerful.
And *smile*, years hence, with children round your knees; *Cenci*, II. i. 85.
False friend, wilt thou *smile* or weep V. iii. 130.
Oh wilt thou *smile* whilst our rival foes, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 320.
never *Smile* till you've done crying. II. 402.
I sit—and *smile* or sigh as is my bent, *Gish* 113.
smile on As if I never went aside to groan, . . . *Julian*, 306.
'Twas like an eye which seemed to *smile* on me. . . *Laon*, i. x. 1.
in doubt whether to *smile* or weep; V. xlix. 9.
To sit and *smile* with joy, VIII. xii. 5.
Sitting with thee upon this lonely steep I *smile*, . . IX. xix. 5.
Pale victims on the guarded scaffold *smile* . . . IX. xxiv. 3.
his eyes are mild And calm, and like the morn about to break, *Smile* on mankind— . . . XII. iii. 8.
all *smile* in expectation, but one child XII. v. 4.
And *smile* to die a martyr: *Mary who died*, III. 3.
Smile to smelt upon their brothers; *Peter*, III. xxi. 4.
And if ye sigh, then I will *smile*; *Prom.* III. iii. 26.
But I could *smile*, and I could sleep, *Rosal*, 227.
Smile on its mother, whose singing sweet . . . *Sensit. Pl.* i. 60.
Smile not, my child, *Vis. Sea*, 76.
The child and the ocean still *smile* on each other. . 168.
(2) look doubtfully or ironically.
wherefore dost thou *smile* At what I say? . . . *Laon*, II. xxxix. 1.
B. *Fig.*
the joyous stars which *smile* on its despair! . . *Adonais*, XLIX. 9.
seemed to *smile* Even in the lap of horror. . . *Alastor*, 577.
Although no flowers *smile* on the trodden dust, . *Ch. 1st*, I. 45.
Smile on the trembling world? II. 181.
Smile in the lap of Chaos, *Damon*, II. 36.
Merry hours, *smile* instead, *Dirge for Year*, I. 3.
Then *smile* on it, so that it may not die. *Epips* 40.
Sees summer on its verdant pastures *smile*, . . *Ireland*, 2.
when the waves *smile*, *Laon*, VI. vii. 8.
leaves clasps while the sun-beams *smile*; . . . VI. xi. 9.
waves that cannot cease to *smile*. IX. ii. 9.
Famine can *smile* On him who brings it food . . X. xxiv. 4.
Heaven will not *smile* upon the work of hell; . . *M. N. Fragment*, 7.
Ah! no, for heaven cannot *smile* on me; 8.
When will the sun *smile* on the bloodless field, . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 45.
To *smile* in triumph, to condemn the rest; . . . *M. N. Ravall*, 54.
Till each valley *smile* around *Mexico*, III. 4.
she need but *smile* And they dissolve; . . . *Od. Lib.* xiii. 9.
And the moon will *smile* with gentle light . . *Two Spirits*, 13.
when the surviving Sun Shall *s.* on your decay— *Witch*, XXIV. 4.
Smile-peopled, *c. adj.*
which cradled lay In her *smile* *peopled* rest, . . *Laon*, II. xxiv. 7.
Smiled, *v. l. intr. A. Lit.*
one arrow sped And *smiled*! *Adonais*, XXVIII. 8.
And asked if I had seen him, and I *smiled*; . . *Cenci*, i. i. 64.
Thus when he *s.*, and cried, My sons are dead! . . II. i. 37.

And my wife smiled; *Cenci*, III. i. 306.
he smiled on us. — v. ii. 18a.
 According as she *smiled* or frowned on me. *Epips*, 298.
 Apollo gently *smiled* and said:— *Hom. Merc.* XLVIII. 1.
 and looked forth and *smiled* *Julian*, 227.
 and *smiled* on me with eyes Serene *Laon*, I. xxi. 1.
 Amid her innocent rest by turns she *s.* and wept. II. xxvii. 9.
 I *smiled*, and spake not— — II. xxix. 1.
 He struck my chains, and gently spake and *s.* — III. xxix. 1.
 I *smiled*, and— Oh! thou gifted With eloquence v. ix. 2.
 every one on them more gently *smiled*. — v. xvii. 5.
 I *smiled*, and both their hands in mine I took, VIII. xxx. 8.
 And *smiled* in gentle pride, — XI. xxv. 9.
 upon the mutes she *smiled*; — XII. xiv. 6.
 She *smiled* on me, — XIII. 4.
 in joy and pride we *smiled*. — XII. xxxix. 9.
 If not, he *smiled* or wept; *Pr. Athan.* I. 50.
 The Fairy calmly *smiled* in comfort, *Q. Mab*, vi. 23.
 and Helen *smiled* Thro' tears of awe *Rosal*, 186.
 He *smiled* with such a woful smile! — 317.
 And *smiled* again at festivals, — 715.
 and she *smiled* and said, *Tasso*, 9.

B. Fig.

Death rose and *smiled*, and met her vain cares. *Adonais*, xxv. 9.
 and at his partial moan *s.* through their tears; — xxxiv. 2.
 And Heaven *smiled* above her, *Archæus*, 1. 17.
 Never *smiled* the inconstant moon *Bridal*, I. 7.
Epithel (2) 3.

When ever *smiled* the inconstant moon *Eug. Hillé*, 249.
 Sin *smiled* as Sin only can, *Falshood*, 75.
 And *smiled* upon the silent sea, *John, Imvins*, 13.
 and grief *smiled* in their motions *Julian*, 282.
 when the breathless heavens in beauty *smiled*, *Laon*, I. xxxvi. 7.
 for we *smiled* on the flowery grave — VII. xxxii. 7.
 when the time of summer season *smiled*, *Mother & Son*, VI. 7.
 which shone and *smiled* To see it rise *Pr. Athan.* II. iii. 6.
 Behold! where pleasure *smiled*; *Q. Mab*, II. 112.
 so *smiled* The false deep ere the storm. *Vis. Sea*, 166.
Smiled on it from the threshold of the night. *Zucca*, VIII. 8.
 Even if the air and sun had *smiled* not on it! — X. 2.

II. tr. expressed by a smile.

Which *s.* the lie his tongue disdained to speak; *Prom* III. iv. 143.

Smiles, n. *A. Lit.* pl. of Smile.
 Whose soft *smiles* to his dark and night-like eyes
 with their serene and azure *smiles* To beckon him
 with false *smiles* Making my true suspicion seem
 Training me on him, and signs, and *smiles*,
 Enriched by *smiles* which France can never buy.
 That natural scenes or human *smiles*
 and he did gnaw By fits, with secret *smiles*,
 How sweet the *smiles* of taintless infancy. II. 192.
 On the pure *smiles* of infant playfulness: — II. 204.
 veil her horn In thy last *smiles*;
 the heaven serene and pure Of parents' *smiles*
 Will never, thought they, kindle *smiles* again.
 Which beat the dulcist brain for *smiles*,
 Is famed not by thy *smiles*; *Hom. Venus*, 14.
 To fill our home with *smiles*, *Laon*, Del. ix. 6.
 And in thy sweetest *smiles*, and in thy tears,
 In *smiles* or frowns their fierce disquietude,
 to be, Cythra, the only source of tears and
smiles to thee. — II. xxi. 9.
 that dreadful sleep His heavenly *smiles* dispersed,
 And blending in the *smiles* of that defence,
 there were *smiles* to steep Your hearts in balm,
 to no *smiles* it might his speechless sadness move.
 the sad tears turning To mutual *smiles*,
 whose force Might create *smiles* in death—
 I watched the dawn of her first *smiles*,
 Channels upon her cheek, which *smiles* adorn,
 Sweet talks, and *smiles*, and sighs,
 But *smiles* of wondering joy his face would fill,
 did die With happy *smiles* — X. xlviii. 9.
 With *smiles* of tender joy — XII. xii. 9.
 And in quick *s.* whose light would come and go,
 By those infantine *smiles* of happy light,
 To mock, with *smiles*, life's lingering control,
 And lips where heavenly *smiles* *Pr. Athan.* II. 1. 3.
 And such despair as mocks itself with *smiles*,
 For men were slowly killed by frowns and *smiles*:
 Their soft *smiles* light the air like a star's fire.
 Those eyes which burn thro' *s.* that fade in tears,
 Say not those *smiles* that we shall meet again
 arrayed In the soft light of his own *smiles*,
 A countenance with beckoning *smiles* II. iii. 51.
 How its soft *smiles* attract the soul! — II. v. 39.
 And thy *smiles* before they dwindle — III. iii. 165.
 whose marble *smiles* Fill the hushed air
 Or cold, stand gait, or light and hollow *smiles*,
 that they may meet in *smiles*, — IV. 199.
 Amid the changing light of their own *smiles*, *Q. Mab*, ix. 125.
 the pure *smiles* of infant playfulness: *Rosal*, 375.
 tender care, And love and *smiles*; — 383.
 watch the growing soul beneath Dawn in faint *s.*
smiles and joyance quickly died, — 601.
Smiles & *smiles* were wont to keep, — 745.
 And *smiles*,— . . . again arrayed His countenance
 Would gather in the light serene Of *smiles*, — 832.
 made Sweet *smiles*, yet sad, arise and fade — 1022.
 but there was seen the light Of *smiles*, — 1028.

Her gentleness and patience and sad *smiles*, *Sunset*, 30.
 Those nods and *s.* were favours worth the zechin. *Tasso*, 14.
 the *smiles* fell not on me. — 16.
 Thou drawest down *smiles*— — 25.
 With fairest *smiles* of wonder thrown
 can clothe his face In cynic *smiles*? *W. Sh.* III. 5.
 her soft *smiles* shone afar, *Cenci*, I. 10.
 the sweet splendour of her *smiles* could dye *Witch*, v. 6.
 Clashing the rapid *smiles* — XVI. 6.
 With gentle *smiles* about its eyelids playing, — XXI. 5.
 — LXXX. 4.

B. Fig.
 Yes, all the faithless *smiles* are fled *Coleridge*, 25.
 warning, With *smiles* and tears, *Epips*, 122.
 all that we Read in their *smiles*, — 512.
 Hope in pity mock not Woe With *smiles*, *John, Imvins*, 42.
 Allures them forth with its cold *smiles*, *Laon*, v. vii. 3.
 Maternal earth, who doth her sweet *smiles* shed
 For all, — v. xxxiii. 7.
 To feed upon thy *smiles*, — v. Song, 3. 15.
 Whose clouds are *smiles* of those that die — v. — 4. 9.
 The tears that fade in sunny *smiles* thou abarest? — IX. xxii. 4.
 The *smiles* of the serene and tranquil deep
 in the open *smiles* Of favouring heaven: *Moschus*, 3.
 And frowns and *smiles* and splendours — XVI. 13.
 To see the *smiles* of peace around them play,
 Thy sweet *smiles* we ever seek, *Q. Mab*, VII. 252.
 — To-morrow, 1. 4.

Smiles, v. intr. *A. Lit.*

He frowns on others, but he *smiles* on me, *Cenci*, II. i. 20.
 What Mary is when she a little *smiles* *Fr. Vita Nuova*, 1.
 his footsteps reel On the fresh blood—he *smiles*, *Laon*, x. vii. 5.
 he *smiles* At the deep curses *Q. Mab*, III. 34.
 He *smiles*—'tis sorrow's deadliest mockery; *Solitary*, III. 1.

B. Fig.

The killing sun *smiles* brightly *Adonais*, xxxii. 8.
 The soft sky *smiles*,— — I. 111 7.
 Or *smiles* beyond it! *Cenci*, II. ii. 132.
smiles To see a babe before his mother's door, *Demon*, II. 89.
 See, " *smiles* " as it is sleeping, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 83.
 Who makes all beautiful on which she *smiles*, *Dirge for Year*, I. 5.
 Thus far day *smiles* to see All those who love
 Where to the sky the rude sea rarely *smiles* *Epips*, 282.
 blue heaven *smiles* over the pale seas, *Florida Spina*, 19.
 above One chasm of heaven *smiles*, *Gish*, 36.
 Heaven *smiles*, and faith and empires gleam, — 71.
 when she *smiles* In the embrace of Autumn, *Hellas*, 1064.
 The flower that *smiles* to-day To-morrow dies; *Laon*, v. 12.
 Where sweet Wisdom *smiles*, *Mutability* (10) 1. 1.
 — *Prom* IV. 109.

Smilest, v. intr.

one on whom thou *smilest*, dear. *John, Imvins*, 20.
Smiling, pr. pple. *A. Lit.* having a pleased or pleasing expression.

At peace, and faintly *smiling*.— *Alastor*, 645
 and he went *smiling* forth. *Cenci*, III. i. 321.
Smiling upon her from her nursing breast. — IV. i. 149.
Smiling and slow, walk thro' a world of tears — v. iv. 113.
 Aye, and some are now *smiling* *Ch. 1st*, II. 51.
 While the meek blest art *smiling*; *Fr. Satire*, 6.
 pursues me night and day, *Smiling* reproach.
Smiling on the sanguine earth; *Prom*, I. 360.
Smiling they live, and call life pleasure;— *St. Deception*, III. 8.
 her child Is yet *smiling*, and playing, *Vis. Sea*, 166.

B. Fig.

The white Moon *smiling* *Epips*, 318.
 the kingly hunters of the earth Stand *smiling*.— *Hellas*, 934.
 And Youth's smooth ocean, *smiling* betray *Prom*, II. v. 100.
 o'er ocean's waveless field Sinks sweetly *smiling*: *Q. Mab*, IV. 21.
 Honour sits *smiling* at the sale of truth. — IV. 202.
 Shone *smiling* to Heaven, *Sensat.* P. I. 164.
Smiling, ppl. adj. *Fig.* bright, cheerful, pleasant looking.
 Of templed cities and the *smiling* fields, *Ch. 1st*, II. 242.
 Like the unseen blight of a *smiling* day, *Rosal*, 676.
 Fair wrecks, on whom the *smiling* world with stir,
 odoriferous sighs up to the *smiling* air; *Triumph*, 14.
 all that *smiling* disguise Thou yet wearest, *Vis. Sea*, 87.

Smite, v. I. fr. affect.

when'er it might Thro' darkness wide and deep
 those tranced spirits *smite*. *Laon*, II. xvi. 9.

II. intr. strike.

the pest's swift Bane When its shafts *smite*— — VI. xvii. 3.

***Smitten, n.** one who hits or smites.
 To turn the cheek even to the *smitten*'s hand *Ch. 1st*, II. 246.

Smith, n. wit and verse-writer, b. 1780, d. 1849.
 Are all combined in Horace *Smith*.— *Gish*, 250.

Oh! that Hunt, Hog, Peacock and *Smith*
 were there, — 296.

***Smiting, pr. pple.** *Fig.* wounding, striking.
Smiting each bishop under the fifth rib. *Ch. 1st*, I. 104.

***Smitten, ppl.** hit or wounded.
 Liberty, *smitten* to death, *Castl. Adm.* II. 5.
 Six the thunder has *smitten*, *Vis. Sea*, 61.

Smoking, ppl. adj. smoldering.
 Whilst ruin'd towns and *smoking* cities tell, *M. N. Post* Fr. 77.

Smoke, n. *A. Lit.* matter in combustion.
 With burning *smoke*, *Alastor*, 85.

thunder *smoke* Strangles the air, *Calderon*, II. 31.
 upite of the city's *smoke*, *Ch* 1st, IV. 9.
 The brand under the shed thrusts out its *smoke*, *Eclp.* 597.
 As *smoke* by fire, *Epics.* 149.
 There rise Pillars of *smoke*, *Fausl*, II. 101.
 Up yonder in the glow and whirling *smoke*, II. 235.
 Ashes, and *smoke*, and darkness, *Ginevra*, 157.
 And *smoke* which strangled every infant wind *Hellas*, 628.
 as swift as *smoke* from a volcano springing *Laon*, I. xii. 9.
 Below the *smoke* of roofs involved in flame III. xvi. 6.
 even as a shade, A *smoke*, a cloud VII. xxvi. 5.
 a *smoke* sent up from ashes, soon to fade VIII. xxv. 9.
 With *smoke* by day, and fire by night, X. vii. 5.
 The noontide sun was darkened with that *smoke*, x. xvi. 1.
 hurling fiercely from the ground The globed *s*, XII. xvi. 5.
 The pitchy *smoke* of the departed fire XII. xxvi. 4.
 Yon *smoke* has faded from the firmament XII. xxviii. 4.
 Beneath the *smoke* which hung its night *Mar. Dr.* XV. 5.
 Piercing the clouds of *smoke* which bound its XVII. 3.
 airy arch *Mont* B. 110.
 like *smoke* before the tempest's stream, *Pr. Athan.* I. 12.
 Vomits *smoke* in the bright air, *Pr.* II. 552.
 as may the lurid *smoke*, II. IV. 151.
 that dark red *smoke* blotting the silver moon? *Q. Mab*, IV. 35.
 the sulphurous *smoke* Before the icy wind IV. 59.
 or the *smoke* Of burning towns, VII. 38.
 With putrid *smoke* poisoning the atmosphere, VII. 223.
 Whose *smoke*, wool-white as ocean foam, *Rosal* 1092.
 She floats up through the *smoke* of Vesuvius, *Sensit. Pl.* III. 4.
 noontide *smoke* Of fresh human carrion:— *Smiles*, I. 4.
 B. *Fig.*
 the *smoke* Of his revenge ascended up to heaven, *Q. Mab*, VI. 111.
 The foam and the *smoke* of the battle *Vis. Sea*, 138.
Smoke, *v. tr.* obscure by the fumes of smoke.
Smoke your buts of glass, Ye loyal swine, *Edipus*, II. i. 185.
 (2) *Fig.* detect (slang).
 Take care, my Lord, They do not *smoke* you first. II. i. 188.
Smoked, *v. intr.* *Fig.* steamed.
 the costly altars *smoked* With human blood, *Q. Mab*, VII. 98.
Smoked, *pp. l.* adj. obscured with smoke.
 With pieces of *smoked* glass, to watch her *Edipus*, I. 400.
Smokeless, *adj.* *Fig.* clear, destitute of smoke or vapour.
 The *smokeless* altars of the mountain snows *Triumph*, 5.
Smoking, *pp. pple.* giving forth smoke. (See also *Smoking*.)
 With desolated dwellings *smoking* round. *Q. Mab*, V. 102.
Smoky, *adj.* having a smoky atmosphere.
 A populous and a *smoky* city, *Pier*, III. i. 2.
Smooth, *adj.* A. *Lit.* (1) calm, not agitated.
 a smooth spot Of glassy quiet *Alastor*, 302.
 Gliding o'er ocean, *smooth*, serene, and even *From* IV. 386.
 Shallow, *smooth*, and strong doth come, *Serchio*, 98.
 crawl fast o'er the *smooth* ocean streams, *Vis. Sea*, 147.
 (2) level, unbroken.
 Suspended on the sweep of the *smooth* wave, *Alastor*, 362.
 the *smooth* and even space 381.
 on the *smooth* brink (It that obscures chasm; 616.
 the more open station (It that *smooth* space; *Hom. Merc* XXI. 5.
 Sloping and *smooth* the daisy-spangled lawn, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 82.
 (3) unwrinkled.
 The *smooth* brow gathers, *Alastor*, 534.
 (4) not rough to the touch.
 from two s. laurel branches stript The bark, *Hom. Merc* XVIII. 3.
 She left clinging round the *smooth* and dark Edge *Sensit. Pl.* II. 55.
 From its *smooth* shoulders hung two rapid wings, *Witch*, XXXVII. 1.
 (5) polished with friction.
 Whose s. descent some ceaseless step to wear *Laon*, IV. ii. 5.
 B. *Fig.* (1) bland, plausible.
 Found in thy *smooth* and ready countenance *Cenci*, V. i. 20.
 Very *smooth* he looked, yet grim; *Mash*, II. 3.
 Grows cruel, courteous, *smooth*, *Pier*, III. x. 4.
 (2) gentle, civil, plausible to the ear.
 Strong actions and *smooth* words *Ch* 1st, II. 344.
 And oft his *smooth* and bridled tongue *Rosal*, 252.
 (3) even, level.
 flies with *smooth* but arrowy speed. *Laon*, XII. xix. 9.
 (4) pleasant, easy.
 And Youth's *smooth* ocean, smiling to betray: *Prom.* II. v. 100.
 (5) *adj. absol.* that which is easy and pleasant.
 to light us to the edge Through rough and *smooth*, *Hellas*, 646.
Smoothed, *v. tr.* stroked.
 And *smoothed* his spacious forehead down, *Pier*, IV. xv. 2.
***Smoothed**, *adj.* *Fig.* more bland and plausible.
 And yet obscurer alaves with *smoothed* brow, *Laon*, IX. xvi. 6.
Smoothing, *pp. pple.* *Fig.* stroking.
Smoothing away the unmeaning furrows, *Pier*, VII. iii. 5.
Smote, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* struck.
 and soon the bark *Smote* on the beach *Laon*, IV. i. 2.
 B. *Fig.* affected.
 Yet *smote* my lonesome heart VII. xxii. 9.
Smother, *n.* *Fig.* confusion, turmoil.
 and in this *smother* All are damnable *Pier*, III. xv. 1.

Smother, *v. i. tr.* A. *Lit.* suffocate.
 Or *smother* me when overcome by wine? *Cenci*, II. i. 143.
 B. *Fig.* suppress.
 And hear his breath its own swift gaspings *smother* *Laon*, II. xvi. 4.
 thoughts which *smother* Cold Evil's power, VI. xxxix. 8.
 For prudence to *smother*, *One word*, I. 6.
 and *smother* The Devil of dissimulation in their souls. *St. Epips.* 36.
 II. *intr.* *Fig.* destroy.
 I fit about, that I may slay and *smother*:— *Laon*, VI. xlix. 7.
Smothered, *v. tr.* *Fig.* destroyed.
 She *smothered* Reason's babes in their birth; *Falsehood*, 50.
Smothering, *pp. pple.* suppressing, concealing.
Smothering the glow of shame, *Q. Mab*, III. 43.
Smothers, *v. tr.* *Fig.* overcomes.
 Till Despair *smothers* The struggling world, *Prom.* I. 576.
Smug, *adj.* prim, self-satisfied.
 And with *smug* face, and eye severe, *Peter*, II. iv. 3.
***Smugger**, *adj.* primmer.
Smugger, milder, softer, neater, *Peter*, *Prol.* 28.
***Smugglers**, *n.* contrabandists.
 Through rebels, *smugglers*, troops of yeomanry, *Edipus*, II. i. 176.
***Snacks**, *n.* intermediate meals,
 Lunches and *snacks* so aldermanic *Peter*, III. xiii. 1.
Snail, *n.* a shell-bearing mollusc (genus *Cochlea*).
 See you that *snail* there? *Faust*, II. 266.
Snails, *n.* pl. of snail.
 We glide in Like *snails* II. 175.
Snake, *n.* A. *Lit.* a serpent of any kind.
 And the green lizard, and the golden *snake*, *Adonais*, XVIII. 8.
 Startling with careless step the moon-light *snake*, *Alastor*, 236.
 or the milder *snake* Crushing the bones *Damon*, II. 86.
 Like my old paramour, the famous *Snake*. I. 95.
 Every root is like a *snake*, II. 71.
 His face was like a *snake* s— *Fr. A face*, 1.
 The earth doth like a *snake* renew *Hellas*, 206.
 Sometimes the *Snake* around his enemy's neck *Laon*, I. xii. 3.
 would the *Snake* Relax his suffocating grasp, I. xiii. 2.
 But to the *Snake* those accents sweet were known I. xiv. 5.
 To a dire s, with man and beast unconquered I. xlv. 9.
 The *Snake* and Eagle meet— I. xxxiii. 9.
 the *Snake* then met his mortal foe I. xlv. 9.
 Glared on me as a toothless *snake* might glare V. xxv. 6.
 The culture, and the wild-dog, and the *snake*, X. iii. 6.
 the *snake* inhabits its wrecked palaces;— *Marengi*, IX. 2.
 He had tamed every new and *snake* and toad, XII. 2.
 Even as a vulture and a *snake* outspout *Prom.* III. i. 72.
 Yoked to it by an amphibious *snake* III. iv. 119.
 The *snake*, The pale *snake*, that with eager breath *Rosal*, 113.
 The *snake* is in his cave asleep; 132.
 Of the *snake*'s serpentine voluminousness; *Vis. Sea*, 141.
 B. *Fig.*
 Swift as a Thought by the *snake* Memory stung, *Adonais*, XXII. 8.
 a *snake* whose look transmutes All things to *Cenci*, IV. iv. 179.
 guilt V. iii. 136.
 There is a *snake* in thy smile, my dear; *Damon*, I. 100.
 Where the vast *snake* Eternity *Hellas*, 29.
 When Conscience lulls her sated *snake*, *Laon*, I. xxix. 5.
 Poison, a *snake* in flowers, IV. iv. 5.
 sleep, as many-coloured as the *snake* That girds *Mash*, XVI. (4).
 eternity? *Pr. Athan.* I. 121.
 That he treads upon a *snake*, *Prol. Hellas*, 145.
 a *snake* which fold by fold
 the hundred-forked *snake* Insatiate Superstition
***Snake-like**, *c. adj.* undeveloped, coiled up.
 The *snake-like* Doom *Prom.* II. iii. 97.
Snakes, *n.* pl. of Snake. A. *Lit.*
 Like rapid *snakes*, that sting some gentle child *Laon*, V. vii. 1.
 And his red hell's undying *snakes* among VII. vii. 3.
 and spread forth below A couch of *snakes*, X. xxxviii. 8.
 the *snakes* of hell had need Of human souls.— X. xlv. 5.
 makes the stare Of hungry *snakes*. XI. xxv. 3.
 Near me, among the *snakes*. XII. xv. 2.
Snakes and ill worms— *Marengi*, XVI. 3.
 The glaciers creep Like s. that watch their prey, *Mont* B. 101.
 Thy words are like a cloud of winged *snakes*; *Prom.* I. 632.
 Thou knowest that toads, and *snakes*, and s., and efts, III. iv. 36.
 would'st thou think that toads, and s., and efts, III. iv. 74.
 and tendrils seemed Like emerald *snakes*, *Unf. Dr.* 164.
 B. *Fig.*
 While the *snakes*, whose slime even his defiled, *Falsehood*, 74.
 he cherishes The *snakes* that gnaw his heart; *Q. Mab*, III. 201.
***Snaky**, *adj.* (1) formed of snakes.
 the Future, like a *snaky* scource, *Laon*, XI. ix. 6.
 (2) twisted, knotted like snakes.
 And cut the *snak* knots of this foul gordian word, *Ode Lib.* xv. 8.
 (3) resembling that of a snake.
 With my *snaky* tail, and my sides so scannery, *Edipus*, I. 268.
 (4) sly, deceitful.
 when the heart it's *snaky* folds intertwine *Laon*, VIII. xxi. 4.
Snapp, *v. tr.* *Fig.* dissipate, break through.
 as if to *snapp* Those dreadful thoughts III. xxxi. 7.
***Snapped**, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* break.
 And I *snapped* them off with his rigid griff, *Sensit. Pl.* III. 113.

- B. Fig.** broke through, dissipated.
grapt and **snapped** the threads of my device. *Conci*, v. i. 82.
- Snaps, n. intr. Fig.** gives way.
 the fiery band which held their natures, **snaps**— *Triumph*, 158.
- †**Snapt, pp. Fig.** (1) broken up, destroyed.
 for that calm was by the sunset **snapt**. *Laon*, III. xviii. 3.
 and each bright chain of floating fire was **snapt**,
 (2) taken away suddenly. VI. i. 9.
- Of public hope was from our being **snapt**. VI. xxx. 3.
- Snare, n. Fig.** a moral or intellectual entanglement.
 in a magic **snare** entwined. *Calderon*, III. 20.
 Alas, that love should be a blight and **snare** *Laon*, *Dev.* VI. i. 1.
- Snare, v. tr. Fig.** entangle.
 Those subtle nets which s. the living and the dead. I. xix. 9.
 to **snare** The feet of justice in the tails of law, *Q. Mab*, IV. 196.
- Snarers, n. pl.** of Snare.
 could betray and spread s. for that guileless heart II. xviii. 9.
 Amid the **snarers** and scoffs of human kind, II. xix. 6.
 By all the arts and **snarers** of thy black den, *Ld. Ch.* XIII. 2.
 mires and swords and **snarers**, Trampling in scorn, *Prot. Hellas*, 154.
 whose force and murderous **snarers**. *Triumph*, 285.
- Snatch, v. tr.** seize hastily or suddenly.
 Oh, Death! oh, my friend! **snatch** this form to
 thy shrine, *Death, Dial.* 39.
 I will **snatch** my share away, *Hom. Merc.* XXX. 6.
- Snatched, v. tr.**
 When they **snatched** the Patriot's heart, *Devil*, XII. 4.
- Snatched, pp. Fig.** (1) saved with difficulty.
 at the hour When he was **snatched** from death, *Laon*, x. vii. 3.
 (2) taken away suddenly.
 S. from life's course ere half his race was run! *M. N. Post. Fr.* 26.
 (3) seized or taken unjustly.
 Have **snatched** the bread of penury, *Devil*, XX. 4.
- Snatches, n.** fragments, portions.
 And **snatches** of its Elysian chant *Sensit. Pl.* i. 108.
 And mystic **snatches** of harmonious sound. *Witch*, LVI. 6.
- Snatches, v. tr.** catches up suddenly.
 He **snatches** them broiling from the coal, *Cycl.* 357.
 and the permission of that **snare** XII. xi. 6.
 By thy most killing **snare**, and by thy smile— *Ld. Ch.* XIII. 1.
 And wrinkled lip, and **snare** of cold command, *Ozym.* 5.
 With hardened **snare** he turned away *Peter*, VI. xxvii. 5.
 Or the dull **snare** of self-loved ignorance, *Prom.* III. iv. 43.
 with firm **snare**, trod out in his own heart III. iv. 144.
- Snear, v. intr.** scoff or gibe.
 did only **snear** and frown With hue like *Laon*, v. xxiii. 7.
- Snear, v. intr.** scoffed.
 stabbed them in the back and **snear**ed— XI. xx. 1.
 Men wondered, and some **snear**ed to see *Rosal.* 655.
- Snearing, pr. pple.** scoffing.
Snearing at public virtue, *Q. Mab*, IV. 200.
- Snears, n. pl.** of Snear, n.
 or the **snears** Of erring judging men *Hellas*, 977.
 But, from the **snears** of men who had grown hoary
 old age with its grey hair, *Laon*, II. ix. 3.
 as mouth: II. xxxiii. 3.
 And the cold **snears** of calumny were vain, II. xviii. 8.
 And **snears** on their straight lips, II. xvi. 7.
 most accepted thus Shall **snears** and curses be; II. xxi. 4.
 There are no **snears** upon his lip XII. iii. 4.
 Were warped in spasms by hollow **snears**; *Rosal.* 477.
 Foul Self-contempt, which drowns in **snears** 479.
- Sneced, v. intr.**
 And **sneced** and shuddered— *Hom. Merc.* L. 1.
- †**Snort, v. intr.**
 How they **snort**, and how they blow! *Faust*, II. 50.
- †**Snouts, n.** projecting noses.
 grub With filthy **snouts** my red potatoes up *Edipus*, I. 24.
 And wrinkled **snouts** precatized to the foe, I. 318.
- Snow, n.** water frozen into soft flakes.
 And winter robing with pure **snow** and crowns
 its fields of **snow** and pinnacles of ice *Alastor*, 9.
 Disturbing not the drifted **snow**, 261.
 The urns of the silent **snow**, *Arethusa*, II. 9.
 Her bosom, and her neck before like **snow**. *Rion. Adon.* 24.
 as in a shroud of **snow**, *Calderon*, III. 180.
 white As **snow** thrice sited by the frozen wind.
 where every drop of water is a flake of **snow**,
 I sift the **snow** on the mountains below, *Ch.* 124, II. 412.
 With hurricane, fire and **snow**, *Cloud*, 13.
 when the Thracian wind pours down the **snow**,
 Kindle a fire, and bid the **snow** whirl on. *Cycl.* 313.
 Steal like dark streams along a field of **snow**, 315.
 And the eastern Alpine **snow**, *Demon*, I. 15.
 I wish The flowers upon our path were frost and s.
 The lively of unremembered **snow**— *Eng. Hills*, 247.
 And rain on him like flakes of fiery **snow**. *Faust*, II. 16.
 whiter than the tempest-sifted **snow**; *Fiordispina*, 49.
 whose white hair shone Like mountain **snow**, *Fr. Saffire*, 34.
 Poison, Earthquake, Hail, and **snow**, *Hellas*, 141.
 When storm and **snow** are in the air. *Laon*, I. vi. 4.
 envelope once this silent **snow**? *Mask*, XLIX. 4.
 and heap the **snow** *Mont*, B. 74.
 and like vapour broods Over the **snow**. 135.
 139.
- Like winter leaves o'ergrown by a moulded **snow**, *Naples*, 18.
 the grow blade the invisible water white as **snow**; 43.
 Through rain, hail, and **snow**, *Edipus*, II. ii. 131.
 Slept in their shrouds of **snow**; *Ph. Adon*, II. iii. 24.
 From Timolus to the Acroceraanian **snow**, *Prot. Hellas*, 175.
 From earthquake-rifted mountains of bright **snow** *Prom.* I. 167.
 The crystal-winged **snow** cling round my hair: I. 385.
 'Tis lost! and thro' yon peaks of cloudlike **snow** II. i. 24.
 Hark! the rushing **snow**! II. iii. 36.
 Like **snow** on herbless peaks, fell flake by flake, III. i. 12.
 Like **snow**, or silver, or long diamond spires, III. iii. 16.
 Till her heart thaw like flakes of April **snow** III. iv. 89.
 like the whiteness of bright **snow**, IV. 220.
 With kingly, ermine **snow**, IV. 287.
 crowned with cloud, and **snow**, and fire; IV. 346.
 The **snow** upon my lifeless mountains IV. 356.
 When the sunset sleeps Upon its **snow**. IV. 492.
 like streams along a field of **snow**, *Q. Mab*, I. 15.
 Robed in a garment of untrodden **snow**, IV. 9.
 the pure and glowing **snow** Gleams faintly IV. 53.
 dance Along the spangling **snow**, IV. 62.
 I love s., and all the forms Of the radiant frost; *Raraly*, VI. 1.
 From sunset o'er the Alpine **snow**: *Rosal.* 1011.
 like flakes of crimson **snow**, *Sensit. Pl.* III. 26.
 Between the time of the wind and the **snow**, III. 30.
 And the Apennine's shroud of summer **snow**, *Serchia*, 14.
 fields of moist **snow** half depend. *Sonn. Nils*, 5.
 veined, and pale as **snow**, And quivering— *Tasso*, 22.
 From caves of ice and fields of **snow**, *The Cold*, I. 4.
 Winter's wondrous frost and **snow**, *To-morrow*, II. 5.
 like discoloured flakes of **snow**. *Triumph*, 511.
 O'er piles of **snow** and chasms of ice *Two Spirits*, 35.
 like flakes of crimson **snow**, *Unf. Dr.* 67.
 And when the windless **snow** descended *Witch*, XXX. 6.
 Then by strange art she kneaded fire and **snow**
 Together, XXXV. 1.
 All interspersed with fine feathery **snow** XLIV. 6.
- Snow-bright, c. adj.** bright as snow.
 I saw its marge of **snow-bright** mountains *Laon*, XII. xli. 2.
 Old age with **snow-bright** hair and folded palm. *Witch*, LXI. 8.
- Snow-clad, c. adj.** covered with snow.
 Lowered o'er the **snow-clad** rocks and frozen soil, *Damon*, II. 116.
 Lowers o'er the **snow-clad** rocks and frozen soil, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 146.
- Snow-covered, c. adj.**
 Infertile gleams on the **snow-covered** plain, *Tear*, III. 2.
- Snow-fed, c. adj.** added to by melting snow.
 Oh, rock-embosomed lawns, and **snow-f** streams, *Prom.* I. 120.
- Snow-like, c. adj.** white or bright as snow.
 as in a fleece of **snow-like** air, *Epips.* 99.
 and through their **snow-like** columns flowed *Prom.* II. iv. 95.
 cataracts which shiver Their **snow-like** waters into
 golden air, *Witch*, XLII. 2.
- Snow-loaded, c. adj.** weighted with snow.
 Has cloven to the roots yon huge **snow-l.** cedar; *Prom.* I. 433.
- Snow-white, c. adj.** of the colour of snow.
 Thro' those **snow-white** and venerable hairs! *Conci*, I. i. 39.
 And sacrifice with **snow-white** lambs, *Hom. Castor*, 13.
snow-white and swift as wind, *Prom.* III. iii. 98.
- Snow-crags, c. n.** crags formed of frozen snow.
 and the cold **snow-crags** by its reply are cloven *Ode Lib.* XIII. 4.
- Snow-storms, c. n.** thickly falling snow.
 hurried By everlasted **snow-stor.** round the poles, *Damon*, II. 71.
Q. Mab, VIII. 60.
 As buds grow red when the **snow-storms** flee, *Prom.* I. 791.
- Snowdownian, adj.** of or from Snowdon.
 With the milk-white **Snow-downian** Antelope *Gish*, 239.
- Snow-drop, n.** a bulbous spring flower.
 The **snow-drop**, and then the violet, *Sensit. Pl.* I. 13.
- Snowed, pp.** sprinkled.
 Their heads with flower **snowed** over white and
 new, *Hom. Merc.* xciv. 3.
- Snowflake, n.** a congregation of snow particles.
 Like a **snowflake** upon the river, *We meet*, II. 3.
- Snows, v. intr.**
 Not be remembered till it **snows** in June; *Fiordispina*, 70.
- Snows, n. pl.** of Snow, used interchangeably with the singular.
 Arethusa arose From her couch of **snows** *Arethusa*, I. 2.
 And the Alps, whose **snows** are spread *Eng. Hills*, 308.
 O'er odorous Olympus and its **snows** *Hom. Merc.* LIV. 6.
 Which on a sudden from its **snows** has shaken *Laon*, II. xiv. 3.
 next come the **snows**, and rain, IX. xxi. 2.
 More pale his cheek than the s. of Nithonia *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 31.
 the **snows** descend Upon that Mountain; *Mont*, B. 131.
 And winds and killing **snows**, *Rosal.* 549.
 The smokeless altars of the **snows** in **snows** *Triumph*, 5.
- †**Snowy, adj. A. Lit.** (1) covered with snow.
 the **snowy** head Of white Olympus, *Hom. Merc.* LXXXVI. 3.
 amid the forests vast And **snowy** mountains:— *Laon*, IV. iv. 4.
 Over the utmost hill at length I sped, A s. steep: V. i. 2.
 Winding above the mountain's **snowy** term VI. xvii.
 Mont Blanc appears—still, **snowy**, and serene— *Mont*, B. 61.
 But never bowed our **snowy** crest *Prom.* I. 91.
 Of yon forked and **snowy** hill 137.
 whose **snowy** head 'Mid the azure air *Rosal.* 538.
 Blue isles and **snowy** mountains wear *S. Dejection*, I. 3.

(2) formed of snow.

Under the moon, had spread their *snowy* flakes, *From*, II. i. 39.

B. Fig. (1) white like snow.

That *snowy* breast, those dark and drooping eyes. *Alastor*, 601.
the *snowy* bed of innocence, — 616.
The dark blood wanders o'er his *snowy* limbs, *Bion Adon* 9.
The blood and life within those *snowy* fingers *Con. Sing.* III. 3.
stains the *snowy* foam of the tumultuous deep. *Laon*, I. xi. 9.
did pause beside her *snowy* feet, — I. xix. 9.
spotting the dark blue deep With *snowy* sails, — II. iii. 2.
her streaming hair Fell o'er that *snowy* child, — XII. xxiii. 8.
The *snowy* column from its shade Caught whiteness. *Rosal.* 1153.
Among the *snowy* water-lily buds. — *Unf. Dr.* 214.
the *snowy* flower Fell, — *Witch*, xxxiii. 1.

(2) pure, unsoiled.

waved Her s. standard o'er this favoured clime: *Damon*, II. 184.
And peace defileth not her *snowy* robes. — III. 75.
Q. Mab, viii. 193.

Snuff, n. Fig.

But Cobbett's *snuff*, revenge; *Peter*, III. xix. 3.

Snuffed, v. tr. scented, inhaled.

Snuffed the gross air, *Q. Mab*, ix. 230.

So, adv. (1) with reference to a previous statement or sentence, in such manner, in like manner, thus.

Not so the eagle, who like thee could scale

Heaven, *Adonais*, xviii. 3.

So is it in the world of living men. *xxix*. 5.

I little thought he should outwit me so! *Cenci*, I. i. 20.

Respite me from Hell!—So may the Devil Res-

pate their souls from Heaven. — I. i. 26.

would'st thou think that toads, and snakes, and

ests, Could e'er be beautiful? yet so they were, *From*, III. iv. 75.

even so the tools And emblems. — III. iv. 176.

and a Shape So sate within, as one whom years

deform, *Triumph*, 88.

so that their roots to hell Might pierce, — *Witch*, Ded. iv. 4.

(2) used correlatively with *as* or *than* to denote degree or comparison.

My Witch indeed is not so sweet a creature As

Ruth or Lucy, — V. i.

and as if you Discovered that I thought so, *Cenci*, I. ii. 32.

Is not so much more glorious than it was, *Triumph*, 245.

(3) such being the case, accordingly, consequently,

therefore.

So with my thoughts full of these happy changes, *From*, III. iv. 84.

the streams in which ye dwelt! Shall be my paths

henceforth, and so far-well! — *Witch*, xxiv. 8.

But it was found too feeble. And so she sold it, — *xxxi*. 5.

(4) expressing extremity, speciality or a special degree.

Who sung so sweetly to you *Faust*, II. 372.

The all beholding Sun had ne'er beholden . . . So

fair a creature, — *Witch*, II. 4.

Could have brought forth so beautiful a birth; — X. 7.

On any object in the world so wide, — *xxi*. 6.

(5) preceding much, great, &c., expressing quantity or amount.

But much yet remains . . . So much that thou

mightst honourably live. *Cenci*, I. i. 35.

(6) indicative of an object previously expressed, in order that.

So they might live for ever in the light *Witch*, xxii. 7.

A warning for the future, so that man May profit *Q. Mab*, III. 8.

(7) with that understood.

So thy sick throes shake not that crucifix, *From*, I. 601.

So those pale fingers play not with thy gore. — I. 602.

(8) expressing duration.

Kiss me, so long but as a kiss may live; *Adonais*, xxvi. 2.

So long as fire fulfives the parent spark, — *xlvi*. 3.

so long is nothing unto thee forbidden. — *Faust*, I. 76.

(9) expressing uncertainty, thereabouts.

by six months or so, *Julian*, 155

So, interj. well.

So now my summer-task is ended, Mary, *Laon*, Ded. I. 1.

Soar, v. intr.

A. Lit. fly up, poise on the wing, tower aloft.

Thro' the dewy mist they *soar* Like grey shades, *Eng. Hills*, 75.

Then *soar*—as swift as smoke *Laon*, I. xiii. 9.

We are free to dive, or *soar*, or run; *From*, IV. 137.

Wherever we *soar* shall assemble beneath. — IV. 152.

Winged clouds *soar* here and there, — IV. 367.

And singing still doest s., and soaring ever singest. *Sky-lark*, 10.

and round their heads did *soar*; *Triumph*, 507.

B. Fig. rise mentally.

Thou canst not *soar* where he is sitting now.— *Adonais*, xxxviii. 4.

They *soar* above their quarry, *Ch. lsd.* IV. 57.

To *soar* aloft with overshadowing wings; *Laon*, I. xxviii. 3.

on fancy's boldest wing To *soar* unwearied, — *Q. Mab*, IV. 156.

To *soar* above the heights where others [climb], — *Sonn. Byron*, 9.

Soared, v. intr. Fig.

That ever *soared* on fancy's wildest wing! . . . *Mother & Son*, v. 9.

Soared, pp. *A. Lit.* poised.

We had *soared* hither these mountains *From*, I. 86.

B. Fig.

Then has thy rapt imagination *soared* *Damon*, I. 206.

Spirit! who hast *soared* so high; *Q. Mab*, I. 158.

Then has thy fancy *soared* above the earth, — II. 19.

***Soarest, v. intr. Fig.**

Brother, wheresome'er thou *soarest* *From*, IV. 476.

thou ever *soarest* Among the towers of men, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. iv. 11.

Eagle! why *soarest* thou above that tomb? . . . *Sp. Plato*, I.

thou that *soarest* O'er the misty mountain forest, *W. Godwin*, 2.

Soaring, pr. pple. flying, hovering.

Soaring and screaming round her empty nest, . . . *Adonais*, xvii. 6.

And singing still doest *soar*, and *soar*, ever singest. *Sky-lark*, 10.

Soaring, pple. adj. Fig.

Even *soaring* fancy staggerers, *Damon*, I. 178.

Q. Mab, I. 267.

Soars, v. tr. *A. Lit.* flies aloft, towers.

Or, like a dying swan who *soars* and sings, . . . *Epips* 54.

As a young eagle s. the morning clouds among, — *Ode Lib.* I. 8.

B. Fig.

A godlike mind *soars* forth, *Adonais*, xxix. 6.

Each energy of soul surviving More vivid, *soars*

above, *Love*, 14.

Which *soars* where Expectation never flew, . . . *Ode Lib.* vi. 10.

Sob, n. a convulsive sigh.

Some melted into tears without a *sob*, *Ginevra*, 181.

Sob, v. intr. sigh convulsively, cry.

Dear boy: why do you *sob*? *Rosal*, 70.

***Sobbed, v. intr.** sighed convulsively.

Who *sobbed* like infants then: — 918.

†Sobbing, pr. pple. Fig.

And the wild winds flew round, s. in their dismay. *Adonais*, xiv. 9.

Sobbing, pple. adj. sighing, panting.

Thro' wool and lake some struck and *sob* fawn, *From*, I. 455.

a knell Of *sobbing* voices came. *Witch*, xxv. 6.

Sober, adj. (1) serious, earnest.

To witness that I speak the *sober* truth: — *Cenci*, I. iii. 26.

Who meek and *sober* kissed the sportive child, — *Q. Mab*, ix. 35.

(2) not garish, modest in colour.

As woothed the dazled eye with *sober* sheen. . . . *Question*, IV. 8.

Sobs, n. pl. of Sob.

with voice stifled in tremulous *sobs* *Alastor*, 164.

not *sobs* or groans. The passionate tumult 716.

The gathered *sobs* her quivering accents broke, . . . *Laon*, II. xlvii. 5.

for *sobs* she could not answer me, V. xxvi. 9.

thro' the air *Sobs* were then heard, V. xxxv. 6.

as one whom *sobs* oppress, She spoke: VII. xix. 3.

but his *sobs* were heard by all, VIII. xxvi. 3.

Her deep hard *sobs* and heavy sighs *Rosal*, 417.

And the old man's *sobs* did waken me 996.

And the *sobs* of the mourners deep and low; . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 8.

Society, n (1) companionship.

To me are ever best *society*. *Calderon*, I. 5.

One wants *society*. Another variety, *Cal*, IV. 1.

and we Wept without shame in his *society*. . . . *Julian*, 516.

With human joy made mute *society*. *Laon*, v. xxxix. 8.

And such *society* As is quiet, wise and good; . . *Rarely*, VII. 2.

(2) social intercourse.

Why is she barred from all *society*. *Cenci*, I. 1. 46.

(3) mankind in association.

the bloodless veins Of desolate *society*. *Q. Mab*, IV. 107.

The refuse of *society*, IV. 181.

***Socket, n.** the hollow in which the eye rests.

Within the *socket* of the Cyclops' eye. *Cyd.* 459.

†Socrates, n. a Greek philosopher, b. circa 470 B.C., d. circa

400.

Trampling in acorn, like Him and *Socrates*. . . . *Procl. Hellas*, 155.

Where *Socrates* expired, *Q. Mab*, II. 176.

Socrates, the Jesus Christ of Greece; *Epips* 33.

†Sod, n. the earth, the grass.

Where Innocence sleeps 'neath the peace-giving s. *Death*, Dial. 3.

The spurt of the worm beneath the *sod* *Epips* 128.

tender bluebells, at whose birth The *sod* scarce

heaved; *Question*, II. 5.

Thy mother, boy, beneath the *sod* *Rosal*, 200.

Her trailing hair from the grassy *sod* *Sensit. Pl.* II. 26.

the worm beneath the *sod* May lift itself *Sonn. Byron*, 13.

***Sods, n.** grassy tufts.

Through the mossy *sods* and stones, *Faust*, II. 51.

***Sofa, n.** a couch.

Went to a *sofa*, and lay down, and slept *Julian*, 513.

Soft, adj. (1) easily yielding to pressure, not hard.

Soft mossy lawns Beneath these canopies *Alastor*, 448.

It soon will be as *soft* as any grave. *Cenci*, v. iii. 50.

Here the grass is *soft* and sweet, *Cyd.* 49.

The slow *soft* tangle out of damp corners creep, . . *Even. Pass.* I. 3.

On the *soft* flowers the meadow-grass among, . . *Hom. Earik*, 22.

Of their *soft* beds and their sweet food bereft—*Hom. Merc.* xxxiii. 5.

And the rough walls are clothed with long *soft*

grass; *From*, III. iii. 21.

With their *soft* flakes the mountain wide, *Rosal*, 550.

in its calm sweep Bent the *soft* grass, *Triumph*, 316.

whilst the goats are browsing now The s. leaves

amash The thin winds and s. waves into thunder; *Vix. Sea*, 146.

Into their mother's bosom, sweet and *soft*, . . . *Woodman*, 49.

(2) of appearance, delicate, affording pleasure to the eye.

The *soft* sky smiles, — *Adonais*, I. liii. 7.

The sphere-fire above its *soft* colours wove, . . *Cloud*, 71.

That wandering shroud of *soft* yet icy flame . . *Epips* 283.

Washed by the *soft* blue Oceans of young air, — 460.

clear exhalations, *sof*, and bright *Epips.* 471.
When a *sof* and purple mist *Eng. Hills.* 587.
pilot him through the *sof* twilight *Hellas.* 181.
Fast flashing, *sof*, and bright *Jane.* 11. 1. 120.
As the moon's *sof* splendour *Laon.* xi. v. 9.
tremulous and *sof* and bright *Prom.* 111. iii. 72.
Lining it with a *sof* yet glowing light :
Intense, yet *sof*, the rocks and woods around ;
like starbeams, *sof*, yet strong,
When some *sof* cloud vanishes into rain,
Than the stars' *sof* light,
And around them the *sof* stream did glide
If I look on Spring's *sof* heaven,—
or the *sof* shadows of the trees ;
like a *sof* cloud in April's bosom

(3) kindly, pleasant in expression.
Whose *sof* smiles to his dark and night-like eyes
The fire of those *sof* orbs has ceased to burn,
the light of a *sof* starlight smile,
When those *s.* eyes of scarcely conscious thought,
When mid *sof* looks of pity, there would dart
victims brought—*sof* looks and speeches meet.
thy dark eyes threw Their *sof* persuasion on my
brain,
Their *sof* smiles light the air like a star's fire.
arrayed in the *sof* light of his own smiles,
How its *sof* smiles attract the soul !
Of smiles whose lustre bright and *sof*
With *sof* clear fire, —
to see, Thy *sof* eyes gazing tenderly,
her *sof* smiles shone afar,

(4) of sound, gentle, low, pleasing to the ear,
while one, with *sof* enamoured breath,
ever angling, In murmurs as *sof* as sleep ;
O'ershadowing it with *sof* and lulling wings,
Thy harpings, and thy song are *sof* as love
Made music wild and *sof*,
Her accents *sof* and sweet the pausing air
but yet more *sof* and fair,
Music, when *sof* voices die, Vibrates
Of whose *sof* voice the air expectant seems—
And music *sof*, and mild, free, gentle voices,
among the fresh leaves, *sof* music,
and oft I had awakened music *s.* Amid its wires :
To low *sof* notes now changed and dwindled,
Of music so delicate, *sof*, and intense,
The City's voice itself is *sof* like Solitude's.
I heard alone on the air's *sof* stream
Or the *sof* note in which his dear lament
Your breath is like *sof* music
Sof melodies, as sweet as April rain

(5) delicate, tender in substance or nature.
Rent the *sof* Form they never could repel,
But *sof* and fragrant is the faded blossom,
With flowers as *sof* as thoughts of budding love ;
They are *sof*, but chill and dead ;
To the *sof* flower beneath our feet,
and the thick tress Of her *sof* hair
Shedding *sof* dews from her æthereal wings ;
Our young lone's *sof* and milky arms
which, from his *sof* and flowing limbs,
May I then hide my eyes in thy *sof* arms,
And your wings are *sof* and swift as thought,
and *sof* moths that kiss
Those *sof* limbs of thine,
A *sof* hand issued from the veil of fire,

(6) agreeable, tender, pleasant to the imagination or mind.
signs of Love's *sof* victories ;
tells the same *sof* tale
Sof as an Incarnation of the Sun,
And the *sof* dreams of the morn,
Sof as love, and calm as death,
In Venus Jove did *sof* desire awaken,
since thine eye kindled With *sof* fire under mine,
Sof and delightful thoughts did rest
A joy less *sof*, but more profound and strong
and ever in *sof* dreams of future love
And felt a *s.* delight from what their spirits shook
And if any *sof* passion be near,
More fair and *sof* as man grows wise and kind,
Like the *sof* waving wings of noonday dreams,
As in the *sof* and sweet eclipse,
And finds torn the *sof* ties to affection so dear
faint With the *sof* burthen of intensest bliss ;

(7) mild, gentle, kindly.
Is it so *sof* a questioner,
poured upon my heart, a *s.* and thrilling sadness
And did with *sof* attraction ever draw
sof reproach that was most thrilling kind
Oh! Peace, *sof* peace, art thou for ever gone,
Not for thee, *sof* compassion, celestial did know,
at whose *sof* command The sunbeams
Sof emotion Attracts, impels them :
(8) light, moderate.
Where woods and streams with *sof* and pausing
winds
My bark by *sof* winds piloted :
When *sof* winds and sunny skies
With its *sof* motion made not less The calm
the *s.* winds as they blow Wake the green world—

The slow *sof* stroke of a continuous
And these *sof* waves,
and as *sof* air in spring, which moves the un-
awakened forest,
Are to us as *sof* winds be To shepherd boys
swell the balmy blast Of *sof* Favonius,

(9) impressionable.
Learnt in *sof* childhood's unsuspecting hour,
When sympathy's swell the *s.* bosom is moving,
(10) mild, grateful, agreeable.
And *sof* sunshine, and the sound
A *sof* and healing potion to my lips
but like *sof* dews Which feed spring's earliest
buds,
Because your words fall like the clear, *sof* dew
alide Tremulous with *sof* influence ;

(11) noiseless, gentle.
He went with *sof* light feet—
With step as *sof* as wind it past
With slow *sof* steps leaving the mountain's steep,
And the music-stirring motion of its *sof* and
busy feet,
the spirit of that wind Whose *sof* step deepens
slumber,
(12) pleasant to thought or remembrance.
But a *sof* cell, where when that fades away,
A *sof* oblivion of all fears,

(13) gentle in action and manner.
his *sof* hands placed Upon a couch of grass
The warm touch of a *sof* and tremulous hand
The *sof* vibration of her touch,
And with a *sof* and equal pressure,
a *sof* influence mild, Shall clothe the forests and
the fields,
and with *sof* motion Piloted it
In the *sof* motions and rare smile of woman,

Soft, adv. softly, gently.
How light and *sof* her breathing comes,
the light burns *sof* as the enkindled air,
Whence it rises *sof* and slow ;
They murmur proud pleasure *Soft* and low ; —

Soft, interj.
Soft, my dearest angel stay,

Soften, v. tr. make less cruel and harsh.
by patience, love and tears To *soften* him,

Softened, pp. made calm and placid.
Thus solemnized and *softened*, death is mild

***Softening, pr. pple.** making less rude and offensive.
Soften harsh words with friendship's gentle tone,

Softly, adv. (1) milder, more grateful.
The lamps of Heaven flash with a *softer* light ;

(2) more gentle or agreeable in tone.
What *softer* voice is hushed over the dead ?

'Tis *softer* than the west wind's sigh ;
The melody of an old air, *Softer* than sleep ;

(3) more delicate to the eye.
A *softer* day below,

(4) more pliant and plausible.
Smugger, milder, *softer*, neater,

(5) sweeter, more gentle in disposition.
Helen, whose spirit was of *softer* mould,

Softest, adv. (1) most calm, placid.
'Twill soothe thy heart to *softest* peace

Softest grave of a thousand fears,
(2) most soothing to the ear.

The *softest* notes of falling rills,
And the *softest* strain of music
for sounds of *softest* song

(3) most grateful to the vision.
Flowed forth, and did with *softest* light inform

(4) sweetest in expression.
I pressed those *softest* eyes in trembling

(5) most agreeable and pleasant.
And rivets with sensation's *softest* tie

Softly, adv. (1) gently, quietly.
To lead him *softly* on my path

(2) mildly, placidly.
Shone, *softly* burning ;

Softness, n. affectionate or tender feeling.
how could fond visions such *softness* deceive ?

Soho, interj.
good sport, Livia, *Soho* !

Soil, n. A *Soil*. (1) earth, ground.
clenched with grasping roots The unwilling *soil*,

Lowered o'er the snow-clad rocks and frozen *s.*,
blood for blood cries from the *soil*

The seeds are sleeping in the *soil* :
or in the mangled *soil* Branchless and shattered
stand ;

Pierce the dark *soil*,
Has scattered on the forest *soil*,
whist from the *soil* Shall spring all virtue,

Lowers o'er the snow-clad rocks and frozen *soil*,
The restless couriers pawed the ungenial *soil*,

(2) land, country.

- In lenity towards your native *soil*, *Ch. 1st*, II. 213.
 Waded on the promised s. through woman's blood, *Q. Mab*, VII. 110.
 And long lay tranced upon the charmed *soil*, VII. 185.
B. Fig.
 From the *soil* of Heaven did rise, *Fr. Pleas.* 3.
 He hastes along the burning *soil* of hell, *M. N. Ravast*, 65.
 And from the flower-inwoven *soil* divine, *Prom.* III. 1. 27.
Solled, *pp.* sullied, polluted.
 Dragged to his altars *solled* and gariandem, III. iv. 186.
Soljourner, *n.* a temporary dweller.
 Seems, to the unwilling *soljourner*, *Q. Mab*, II. 196.
Solace, *n.* alleviation, relief, comfort.
 No *solace* can my lasting sorrows find, *Calderon*, II. 90.
 Knew I what *solace* for that loss was left,
 who *solace* sought to bring In his abandonment! V. xxi. 4.
 a *solace* sweet His very victims brought— V. xxiv. 8.
 borrow From lawless love a s. for their sorrow;
 from the very wound of tender thought Drew s.,
 lest there be No *solace* left for ther and me, *Love, Hope*, 34.
 There is no agony and no *solace* left; *M. W. G.* v. 6.
 A life too void of *solace* to confirm, *Q. Mab*, V. 130.
 the *solace* of all woe Is turned to deadliest agony,
 who now Is all the *solace* of my woe, *Rosal.* 1227.
Solaced, *v. intr.* consol'd, comforted.
 Thy simple talk once *solaced*, now delights, *Prom.* III. iv. 32.
Solacing, *pr. pplle.* comforting, consoling.
Solacing our despondency with tears, *Cenci*, III. i. 311.
 That is his way of *solacing* himself; *Faust*, II. 368.
solacing All human care, *Q. Mab*, V. 215.
Solar, *adj.* of the sun.
 That ministering on the *solar* power, *Damon*, II. 316.
 That ther attendant on the *solar* power, *Q. Mab*, IX. 224.
Sold, *v. tr.*
 Olinpio *sold* the robe to me, *Cenci*, V. ii. 6.
 And so she *sold* it, and Apollo bought, *Witch*, XXXI. 5.
Sold, *pp.* *A. Lit.* disposed of as merchandise.
 that ship bore Cythina . . . to her blighting slavery
sold, *Laon*, III. xvii. 8.
 even human flesh, was *sold*; X. xix. 2.
B. Fig.
 Which thou hast *sold* for thy despoiler's smile: *Ch. 1st*, IV. 5.
 ye your hearts have *sold*, *Laon*, XI. xvii. 5.
 Justice *sold*, Truth trampled, *Ld. Ch* II. 1.
 Of a man who has *sold* his soul to hell, *M. N. Sped* *Ura*, 26.
 ne'er for gold May thy righteous laws be *sold*, *Mask*, LXII. 2.
 Your lost country bought and *sold*, *LXXII* 3.
 who has lost His wits, or *sold* them, *Peter*, III. iii. 10.
 Where blood with gold is bought and *sold*; *Prom* I. 531.
 All things are *sold*: *Q. Mab*, V. 177.
 Are bought and *sold* as in a public mart, V. 186.
 Even love is *sold*: the *solace* of all woe, V. 189.
Soldier, *n.* one hired to fight.
 forgive My speech, a *soldier* answered— *Laon*, X. ix. 8.
Soldiers, *n.* (1) pl. of Soldier.
Soldiers, our brethren and our friends are slain, V. x. 1.
 when kings and *soldiers* fear A woman? XII. xi. 8.
 Of giving *soldiers* rations bad— *Peter*, II. x. 5.
 German *soldiers* camps—confusion— III. vi. 3.
 The *soldiers* dreamed that they were blacksmiths, *Witch*, LXXV. 1.
 (2) used also of men who defend themselves or their liberties.
 We all are *soldiers* fit to fight, *Tremble Kings*, 5.
Sole, *adj.* single, only, unique, alone.
 Shall be *sole* witnesses, *Calderon*, I. 210.
 and its last and *sole* resort, II. 46.
 Thou art *sole* lord and possessor, *Castil Adm*, III. 3.
Sole pattern of extinguished monarchy? *Ch. 1st*, II. 190.
 so she was made My *sole* associate, *Laon*, II. xxv. 4.
Sole, *adv.* alone, by oneself.
 That apparition, *sole* of men, he saw, *Prom* I. 194.
 In which thou sittest *sole*, as in my mind, *Two Fr. Invec*, I. 3.
Solemn, *adj.* (1) extreme, grievous.
 his *solemn* agony had not Yet faded from him; *Adonais*, XLV. 4.
 (2) gloomy, melancholy.
 And *solemn* midnight's tingling silence;
Solemn hours' wail aloud, *Alastor*, 7.
 made the *solemn* silence seem More still— *Dirge for Year*, II. 5.
 his *Solemn* plume in his own village; *Ginevra*, 179.
 A *solemn* and unusual man, *Peter*, II. ix. 1.
 (3) awe-inspiring, impressive, grand.
 By *solemn* vision, and bright silver dream,
 frame Most *solemn* domes within, 435.
 The forest's *solemn* canopies were changed, 525.
 Mingling its *solemn* song, 567.
 Yet the gray precipice and *solemn* pine, 571.
 Lifts still its *solemn* voice:— 605.
 Of skiey visions in a *solemn* dream, *Ch. 1st*, I. 18.
 And my *solemn* thunder knell, *Hellas*, 668.
 The day becomes more *solemn* and serene, *Int Beauty*, VII. 1.
 Spread forth in silence profound and *solemn*
Solemn and sweet as when low winds attune, III. xxviii. 7.
 that in that stillness deep And *solemn*,
 their mighty swinging To hear—an old and
solemn harmony; *Mont B.* 24.
 So *solemn*, so serene, that man may be, 78.

- The still and *solemn* power of many nights, *Mont B.* 128.
 Palace, and obelisk, and temple *solemn*, *Prom.* IV. 345.
 How *solemn* is the scene! *St. Fr.* (4) II. 3.
 Obeyest in silence their sweet *solemn* spells,
 (4) serious, earnest.
 Favour my *solemn* song, for I have loved, *Alastor*, 19.
 talking in low *solemn* tones, 152.
 Soon the *solemn* mood Of her pure mind, 161.
 I thought to act a *solemn* comedy, *Cenci*, V. i. 77.
 those *solemn* tones, Wound worse than torture, V. ii. 110.
 and a joyance free, *Solemn*, serene and lofty, *Laon*, III. viii. 3.
 A sweet and *solemn* smile, like Cythina's, V. xxiv. 4.
 Had high and *solemn* hopes, VI. xxxix. 7.
 Calm, *solemn*, and severe, XI. xx. 6.
 And whose s. voice must be Thine own echo—
 To judge, with *solemn* truth, life's ill-apportioned
 lot? *Mask*, LXXIII. 4.
 (5) stately, majestic, decorous.
 Behind their *solemn* steeds: *Ch. 1st*, I. 138.
 or feast of *solemn* state, *Hom. Merc.* LXXXII. 2.
 The *solemn* harmony Paused, *Ode Lib.* XVIII. 15.
 fearing to spoil their *solemn* grace;
Solemn, and slow, and serene, and bright,
 but it past With *solemn* speed, *Orpheus*, 30.
 With *solemn* speed and stunning music, *Prom.* IV. 166.
 (6) used satirically = mock serious.
 Make them a *solemn* speech to this effect: *Trinmph*, 106.
 (6) used satirically = mock serious.
 Make them a *solemn* speech to this effect: *Odipus*, I. 405.
Solemnity, *n.* (1) stateliness, dignity.
 The marriage feast and its *solemnity*, *Ginevra*, 161.
 And with great *solemnity*, *Mask*, LXXIII. 2.
 (2) a ceremony or grand rite.
 Witness the *solemnity*, LXVI. 4.
Solemnized, *pp.* (1) celebrated.
 Had *solemnized* a monstrous curse, *Rosal.* 157.
 (2) made solemn.
 Thus *solemnized* and softened, death is mild, *Summer-Evg*, 25.
Solemnly, *adv.* (1) seriously, earnestly.
 tho' faith 'Tis mocking us somewhat too *solemn*, *Cenci*, I. iii. 72
 when he averted Most *solemnly*, *Hom. Merc.* LXI. 2.
 From land to land re-echoed *solemnly*, *Naples*, 103.
 (2) in a stately manner.
 and *solemnly* and slow As the wind bore, *Laon*, v. xh. 4.
 Intensely, slowly, *solemnly* roll on, *Prom.* IV. 250.
Solid, *adj.* (1) ma-sive, substantial.
 which strikes the solid rock But shakes it not, *Cenci*, IV. iv. 51.
 The *solid* mountains quiver with the sound, *Prom.* I. 522.
Solid as crystal, IV. 230.
 As a grey and watery mist Glows like a amethyst,
 The *solid* oaks forget their strength, *Witch*, XXXII. 4.
 (2) impervious, dense.
 matted in one *solid* roof of shade, *Cenci*, III. i. 263.
 With the *solid* darkness black, *Eng. Hills*, 7.
 And strangely through the *solid* depth below, *Faust*, I. 97.
 Of *solid* tempest whose black pyramid, Riven, *Hellas*, 661.
 and saw The *solid* air with many a ragged jaw, *Medusa*, III. 8.
 from whose *solid* atmosphere, *Ode W. Wind*, II. 13.
 Its wheels are *solid* clouds, azure and gold, *Prom.* IV. 214.
 A *solid* cloud to rain hot thunder-stones, IV. 341.
 And around which the *solid* vapours hoar, *Witch*, XLIX. 3.
 (3) firm, stable, fixed, perennial.
 and shook the *solid* stars, *Prom.* III. ii. 3.
 My *solid* oceans flow, and sing, and shine, IV. 348.
 A clinging shroud of *solid* frost and sleep; IV. 426.
 (4) hard, thick.
solid bones crushed by the infinite stress, *Vis. Sea*, 140.
 ribbed and branching, o'er The *solid* rind, *Witch*, XXXIII. 6.
 (5) quiet, still.
 The dusk and *solid* air was shaken, *Rosal.* 1144.
 (6) serious, sound, grave.
 sickens The *solid* heart of enterprise; *Prot. Hellas*, 110.
Solitary, *adj.* (1) lonely.
 Suspended in the *solitary* dome, *Alastor*, 43.
 To come forth to a *solitary* country, *Calderon*, I. 24.
 The man-destroying Cyclopes inhabit, their
solitary caves, *Cyd.* 26.
 Round the *solitary* hill, *Eng. Hills*, 89.
 I love all waste And *solitary* places; *Julian*, 15.
 which cheer Our *solitary* twilight,
 the bowers Of *solitary* wealth; *Prom* II. ii. 96.
 (2) single, existing alone.
 one *solitary* essence, *Tower of Fam.* 13.
 (3) by itself, apart, companionless.
 Lies a *solitary* heap, *Calderon*, I. 109.
 A *solitary* woman! *Eng. Hills*, 48.
 Yon monarch, in his *solitary* pomp, *Matilda*, 40.
 One *solitary* leaf on high; *Q. Mab*, IX. 31.
 (4) one of any kind.
 No *solitary* virtue dares to spring, *Rosal.* 124.
Solitude, *n.* (1) seclusion, loneliness.
 He lived, he died, he sang, in *solitude*, *Q. Mab*, V. 45.
 has ever broken The stillness of its *solitude*:— *Alastor*, 60.
 In the sweet *solitude* of this calm place, 590.
 Oft come and go in crowds and *solitude*, *Calderon*, I. 1.
 The Spirit whom I loved in *solitude*, *Julian*, 579.
 Each from the other sought refuge in *solitude*, *Laon*, I. xlv. 4.
 enchanted To music, by the wand of *Solitude*, II. xlix. 9.
 (2) seclusion, loneliness.
 He lived, he died, he sang, in *solitude*, VI. xxiii. 6.

- Came to my spirit in my *solitude*; . . . *Laon*, vii. ii. 4.
Which only clothes the heart in *solitude*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Winding through hills in *solitude*; . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
wherefore lurketh With danger, death, and *solit*; . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
I love tranquil *solitude*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
And care for none; in thy calm *solitude*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
To share *re-cre*, and scorn and *solitude*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
(2) sense of loneliness.
But on his heart its *solitude* returned, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
in some diviner mood Of self-oblivious *solitude*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
musing *solitude* might love to lift Her soul . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
did fling Still deeper *solitude*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
(3) an uninhabited or desolate place.
But ceaseless frost round the vast *solitude* . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
This land would have remained a *solitude* . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
I have vowed Thee to be lady of the *solitude*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
the wanderers o'er the *solitude* Of distant seas, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
to show The wonders of his sylvan *solitude*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
The accepted wretch then from that *solitude*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
And its path made a *solitude*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Thro' a city and a *solitude*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
a *solitude* Less like our own, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Beneath the forest's *solitude*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Meeting in this fair *solitude*: . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
In some such *solitude*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
(4) solitariness.
guide thee back to *solitude*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
A *Solitude*, a Refuge, a Delight? . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
My thoughts arise and fade in *solitude*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Where love's own doubts disturb the *solitude*; . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Harmonizing with *solitude*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
When *solitude* is like despair, I went,— . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
And startled with its yells the wide air's *solitude*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
and sweet melodies Of love, in that lone *solitude* . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
I caught . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
that God thus builds for man in *solitude*? . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
which made His *solitude* less dark, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Silence and *solitude* were vacancy? . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
In unanticipated *solitude*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
torture and *solitude* and death, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
And then, and thy self-torturing *solitude*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
The City's voice itself is soft like *Solitude's*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Me, not the shadow nor the *solitude*; . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
(5) a place of desolation.
a peopled *solitude*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
but o'er the populous *solitude*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
And leaves thus peopled earth a *solitude* . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
(6) love of seclusion.
If *solitude* hath ever led thy steps . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Solitudes, *n.* (1) uninhabited places.
The desert of those ocean *solitudes*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
The voiceless lightning in these *solitudes*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Metrons and mist, which throng afar's *solitudes* . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
and swept The desert of those ocean *solitudes*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
(2) secluded spots.
In *solitudes* Her voice came to me, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Ruin mountain *solitudes*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
The music and fragrance their *solitudes* breathe . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Solomon, *n.* King of Israel.
These are the filies glorious as *Solomon*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Solomon, *n.* a name in *Œdipus Tyrannus*.
Call in the Jews, *Solomon* the court porkman, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Now, *Solomon*, I'll sell you in a lump . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Solons, *n.* *Fig.* lawgivers as wise as *Solon*.
In policy—ask else your royal *Solons*— . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Solve, *v.* *tr.* explain, make clear.
solve Many a riddle that torments me! . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Solyman, *n.* a name for Jerusalem.
from the far Chersonese To fabulous *Solyman*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Solyman, *n.* Sultan of Turkey, b. 1496, d. 1566.
The treasures of victorious *Solyman*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Some, *adj.* (1) indicating an undefined person, place, or thing.
He might bestow her on some poor relation . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Till some one asked—"Where is the Bride?" . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Fell, like bright Spring upon some herbless plain; . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
And the green light which shifting overhead, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Some tangled bower of vines around me shed, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
least some tongue be faithless . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
by some reviver, That you condemn these verses . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
The works of some Saturnian Archimago, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
and ever the Added *z*, grace to the wrought poetry . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
(2) a certain sort or degree of.
z, response to the thought Which ruled me now— . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
It had no water, but some memorial lent . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
about my neck, till some reply she found, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
And in such faith, some steadfast joy to know, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
some shade of thee, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
(3) one or another, any.
to enter the New Jerusalem some Palm Sunday . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
(4) indicating reserve, not wholly.
(I think with you In some respects you know) . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Of many names, all evil, some divine, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.

- (5) with the plural, expressing a number, but indeterminate.
And, for some obvious reasons, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
some rotten rags, and broken dishes— . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Some ships lay feeding the ravening fire, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Who to this city came some months ago, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
(6) indicating uncertainty, a sort or kind of.
No stay! I do believe it is some jest; . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
dim shadow Of some untimely rumour, speak! . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
(7) used without a noun.
Some say that this is he whom the great prophet . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
e, whose white hair alone Like mountain snow, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
For some, fond eyes are pining till they come, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Some say that gleams of a remoter world . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Some eager to burst forth, some weak and faint . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
(8) with *one*, indicating a person unknown.
Ha! some one comes! . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Somehow, *adv.* in an undefined or unexplained way.
He had a mind which was somehow . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Something, *adj.* (1) an indeterminate or unspecified object or subject.
Something attracts me in those bushes, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
It gossips something wrong— . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
But something nobler than to live and die— . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
no articulate sounds, but something sweet . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
something afar From the sphere of our sorrow? . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
'Tis something sadder, sweeter far than all . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
I know not, something sweet, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Something is not there which was, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
(2) an indeterminate or unknown event, affair or matter.
Something within that interval . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
(3) an indeterminate and not fully understood quality.
There's something rotten in us— . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
(4) an unknown or unspecified material or substance.
Placed something in the mould . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
(5) an indefinite quantity or degree, a little.
Something did ever enter, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
He knew something of heath, and fell . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Something, *adv.* in some degree or measure.
'twas something worth One's while to be in place . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Sometimes, *adv.* at intervals, occasionally, from time to time, not infrequently.
Sometimes it fell among the moss . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
his words, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Strike *z*, what clues philosophy— . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
The Devil, (who sometimes is called nature,) . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Love sometimes leads astray to misery, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Sometimes for rapture sick, *z*, for pain aghast, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Sometimes your royal dogs tear down our thatch, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
sometimes The Devil is a gentleman; . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Sometimes the poor are damned indeed . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
and sometimes It floats along the spray . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Somewhat, *adv.* in some degree.
tho' faith! 'Tis mocking us some, too solemnly, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
though somewhat over fond of gain, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Our talk grew somewhat serious, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
somewhat like thee; . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
and all Were somewhat changed, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Show somewhat stable, somewhat certain still, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Somnambulism, *n.* sleep-walking.
and Walked out of quarters in *somnambulism*; . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Son, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) male issue of a man and woman.
The other *son* of the Governor, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
I think his *son* has married the Infanta, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
The eldest *son* of a rich nobleman . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
My *son* will then perhaps be waiting thus, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
His own *son* Giacomo, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
the *son* of Sisyphus, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Maron, the *son* of the God, gave it me, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
The *son* of Bacchus, for your clearer knowledge, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Jesus, the *son* of Joseph, for his mockery . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Sing, Muse, the *son* of Maia and of Jove, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Jove's profitable *son* Eyering him laughed, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
than Maia's *son* All that he did devise, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
And if Latona's *son* should find me out, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Latona's glorious *son* began:— . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
That the deceiver was his father's *son*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Son Of great Latona, what a speech is this! . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
But chief! Mnemosyne did Maia's *son* . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
As now I wonder at thee, *son* of Jove; . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
I fear thee *Son* of May;— . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Yet, O *son* of May, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
and great Hyperion's *son* . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
The *Son* of Saturn with this glorious Power . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
For you how many a mother weeps her *son*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
One only *son*'s love had supported her, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
once more to see her *son*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Her *z*, compelled, the country's foes had fought, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Dimberited My eldest *son* Chrysaor, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
what if the *Son* of Maia *son* . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
when his *son* is murdered by the tyrant, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
I will beget a *son*, and he shall bear . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
(2) with *the*, indicating the second Person of the Trinity.
The Father and the *Son* Knew . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
B. Fig.
When thy *Son* lay, pierced by the shaft . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Into the skull of this one *son* of Barth, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.
Son and Mother, Death and Sin, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 107.

Thou art slow, my *son*; *Hellas*, 878.
at the will Of Europe's subtler *son*, *Laon*, x. vi. 5.
Son, one of these shall utter The curse *Prom.* i. 209.
I felt thy torture, *son*, with such mixed joy 1 565.
Song, *n.* (1) verbal expression of feeling or sentiment in poetic writing.

Grief too sad for *song*; *A Dirge*, 2.
veiling all the lightnings of his *song* In sorrow; *Adonais*, xxx. 6.
Silent with expectation of the *song*, xxxvii. 8.
Silent alone amid an Heaven of *Song*, xli. vi. 8.
The breath whose might I have invoked in *song*, l. v. 1.
His *song*, though very sweet, *Adon.* Can. 27.
Favour my solemn *song*, for I have loved to my *song*, Victory and praise in their own right belong, *Alastor*, 19.
My *song*, I fear that thou wilt find but few *Apollo*, vi. 5.
This *song* shall be thy rose: *Dante Conv.* 52.
I pray thee that thou blot from this sad *song*, *Epips.* 0.
Darkened this swift stream of *song*, 35.
thus with thee, My *song* beginning, *Eng. Hills*, 312.
They learn in suffering what they teach in *song*, *Hom.* *Merc.* 26.
The parents of the *Song* I consecrate to thee, *Julian*, 526.
And, in the rapid plumes of *song*, *Laon*, *Hed.* ix. 9.
Palatinus sighed Faint echoes of Ionian *song*; *Ode Lib.* 1. 6.
So soon as in his *song* they spy, vii. 14.
And harmonies of wisdom and of *song*, xix. 11.
As the *song* floats thou pursue, *Peter*, vi. xxxiii. 3.
Language is a perpetual orphic *song*, *Pro.* *Hellas*, 36.
Thou wert the inspiration of my *song*; *Prom.* ii. 179.
Not to be mirrored in a holy *song*— iv. 415.
 *O Mah*, *Hed.* ix. 1.
 *Witch*, l. xii. 2.

(2) a singing, an utterance in musical modulations.
whom their sister's *song* Had held in holy silence, *Adonais*, xxii. 6.
fits Of intermitted *song*, *Alastor*, 172.
And while with glorious festival and *song*, *Caldern*, 1. 6.
thy sweet *song* thou hast begun, l. 23.
as the [wind] plays the *song* of a widow bird *Ch. 1st*, v. 11.
Whence, like the world surrounding air, thy *song*, *Can.* 53.
with dance and *song* You brought young Bacchus *Cycl.* 41.
Obedient to the sweep of airy *song*, *Themon*, 1. 115.
Counts his sure gains, and hums a *song*; *Devil*, xix. 4.
Hum low a hellish *song*, xix. 6.
A sound of *song* Beneath the vault of Heaven is blown! *Faust*, ii. 53.
The torrent of a raging wizard *song* ii. 144.
Afar the Contadino's *song* is heard, *Gish*, 286.
A smile to day, a *song* to-morrow, *Guitar Jane*, 42.
And he sang a *song* which was more of a screech *Hale*, 3.
Sleep, sleep! our *song* is laden With the soul of slumber; *Hellas*, 14.
With bloom-inwoven dance and happy *song*, *Hom. Earth*, 21.
he unlocked the treasure Of his deep *song*, *Hom. Merc.* lxxii. 7.
The power of unpermeated *song*? lxxvii. 2.
song and overflowing poetry: lxxvii. 2.
Thy harpings and thy *song* are soft as love, lxxvii. 8.
For, before Cythna loved it, had my *song* *Laon*, ii. xxx. 1.
He sang a *song* his judge loved long ago, ii. xli. 5.
Waste the triumphal hours in festival and *song*! x. xii. 9.
And sung a low sweet *song*, x. xliiii. 5.
The music of a breath suspending *song*, xii. xvii. 4.
'Twas like a spirit's *song*, *M. N. Fragmt.* 18.
to come, that I may hear Thy *song*: *Matilda*, 48.
ever clear and fresh, So flowed his *song*, *Orpheus*, 64.
There rose to Heaven a sound of angry *song*, 72.
I talk of moon, and wind, and stars, and not Of *s*; 99.
but would I echo his high *song*, 99.
Poured itself forth in all-prophetic *song*; *Prom.* ii. iv. 76.
Pierce with *song* heaven's silent light, iv. 70.
Of the dance and *song*, iv. 84.
Break the dance, and scatter the *song*; iv. 159.
Wakes the unholy *song* of war, *O Mah*, ii. 186.
and my *song* To low soft notes now changed *Rosal.* 1162.
And my wild *song* then died away, 1175.
The milkmaid's *song* and the mower's scythe, *Serchia*, 19.
The million with fierce *song* *Triumph*, 110.
render No *song* when the spirit is mute:— *When the lamp*, ii. 4.
No *song* but sad dirges, 11-5.
for sounds of softest *song* *Zucco*, x. 5.

(3) the vocalization of a bird.
to the *song* of night's sweet bird; *Adonais*, xlii. 3.
nearer now The sound of *song*, *Faust*, ii. 66.
Has answered me with her most soothing *song*, *Laon*, x. ii. 3.
Till some new strain of feeling bear The *song*, *Prom.* ii. ii. 35.
With the wine of her bright and liquid *song*? *Rosal.* 1120.

(4) used of the chirp of the grasshopper.
The same old *song*? the grass *Faust*, i. 51.

(5) used to express the sound of the wind, streams and nature's noises.

Mingling its solemn *song*, *Alastor*, 567.
pallid lustre; while the *song* Of blasts, *Laon*, vi. xxxii. 6.
ye unceasing minstrels of the aerial *song*, *M. N. Despair*, 20.
her feet, ever to the ceaseless *song* *Triumph*, 375.
that fall to stream's Lethæan *song*; 463.

Songs, *n.* (1) pl. of Song (1).
I loved thy lofty *songs* *Cavalc.* 7.
Of the *songs* of Albion, *Eng. Hills*, 178.
Nor thou nor other *songs* shall unremembered be, *Hom. Earth*, 26.
nor other *songs*, shall unremembered be, *Hom. Merc.* xcvi. 8.
In *songs* whose music cannot pass away, *Ode Lib.* x. 11.

In a wild measure *songs* to make *Peter*, v. vii. 3.
And he made *songs* for all the land, v. xv. 3.
With soul-sustaining *songs*, *Pr. Athan.* 11.13.
soul-sustaining *songs* Of ancient lore, 11. ii. 8.
Our sweetest *songs* are those that tell of saddest thought, *Stylark*, 90.

thy voice Of weave *Songs* consecrate to truth and liberty,— *Wordsworth*, 12.

(2) pl. of Song (2).
a dream Murmur, b.t.,— their *songs*, *Adonais*, xv. 9.
And some of *songs* in July bowers, *Cavalc.* Jan. 52.
has given Thy *songs* such power?— *Hom. Merc.* lxxvi. 3.
the vast theme Of those impassioned *songs*, *Laon*, ii. xxix. 4.
Thy *songs* were winds whereon I fled at will, vii. xxxiii. 1.
thine old wild *songs* which in the air ix. xii. 7.
And *songs* of triumph greet the joyous day, *M. N. Ravail*, 40.
And grudge to sing those wise and lovely *songs* *Prom.* ii. ii. 91.
and sing wild *songs* Of maids deserted *Unf. Dr.* 186.

(3) pl. of Song (4).
Old *songs* with new gladness, *Prom.* iv. 49.

Sonnets, *n.* a poem of peculiar structure limited to 14 lines.
That I have written a *sonnet* to her fame, *Tasso*, 6.

Sonnets, *n.* pl. of Sonnet.
Let them read Shakespeare's *sonnets*, *St. Epips.* 99.

Sons, *n.* A. *Lib.* male progeny of man and woman.

to make Fourfold provision for my cursed *sons*; *Cenci*, i. i. 131.
That he would grant a wish for his two *sons*, i. iii. 27.
My disobedient and rebellious *sons* Are dead!— i. iii. 43.
To hear the death of my accursed *sons*! i. iii. 80.
Than when he smiled, and cried, My *s*. are dead! ii. i. 37.
Nor those two most unnatural *sons*, ii. i. 133.
Such was God's scourge for disobedient *sons*, iii. i. 316.
when I cursed my *sons* they died,— iv. i. 150.
Nobles, and *sons* of nobles, patricians, *Ch. 1st*, i. 140.
My *sons* indeed, on far declivities, *Cycl.* 31.
Be silent *sons*; 75.
Their *sons* exult in youth's new budding gladness, *Hom. Earth*, 10.
highest in heaven among the *sons* of Jove, *Hom. Merc.* lxxix. 7.
these most beautiful *Sons* of Jupiter lxxxvii. 2.
Your *sons*, your wives, your brethren, *Ode*, *Arise*, 6.

B. *Fig.*
the third among the *sons* of light, *Adonais*, iv. 9.
Dares the lama, most fleet of the *s*. of the wind, *Bizarry*, l. 1.
Her *sons* are as stones in the way, *Cavalc.* Jan. 52.
in the battle of the *sons* of Earth, *Cycl.* 6.
All my *sons* when their knell is knoll'd, *Death Nap.* 22.
For the *sons* of Reason see, *Devil*, xxx. 1.
And ne'er to these hateful *sons* of heaven, *Fatschood*, 39.
mourning that her *sons* Who frown on Freedom accept In your high ministrations, *as*, your *s*.— 423.
too long, *Sons* of the glorious dead, *Laon*, ii. xii. 2.
Felt that we all were *sons* of one great mother; ii. xviii. 7.
Four forth her swarming *s*. to a fraternal doom: v. xxxviii. 9.
Because her *sons* were free,— ix. xiv. 4.
The *sons* of earth to their foul idols pray, ix. xxiv. 7.
does she groan To see her *sons* content? x. i. 8.
Which gave the *sons* of England birth *Mask*, xxxv. 2.
harmonizing ardours fill And raise thy *sons*, *Naples*, 160.
all the *s*. of God Wait in the roofless senate-house, *Pro* *Hellas*, 1.
Haste, *sons* of God, for ye behest, 44.
assemble, *sons* of God, 48.
When he assigned to his competing *sons* 132.
Mother, thy *sons* and thou Scorn him, *Prom.* i. 113.
And at thy voice her pining *sons* uplifted i. 159.
and trampled on my prostrate *sons*, i. 214.
Whose *sons* are kneaded down in common blood i. 614.
and aping Europe's *sons*, *Q. Mah*, ii. 185.
her numerous *sons*, who earn Her unshared gifts 207.

Soon, *adv.* (1) in a short time, before long.
Soon the solemn mood Of her pure mind *Alastor*, 161.
Away! the gathering winds will call the darkness *soon*, *April*, 1814, 3.
for my weak feet were weary *soon*, *Arabic*, *Imit.* l. 7.
but others came *Soon*, in another shape *Laon*, ii. ii. 5.
But we, though *soon* they fall, *Mutability*, (2) ii. 5.

(2) quickly.
That the atonement . . . may *soon* arrive, *Cenci*, iv. iv. 91.
Health like a heap of embers *soon* to fade, *E. Viviani*, 14.
yet *soon* Night closes round, *Mutability*, 3.
Swift be thou: approaching light, Come *s*, *soon*! *To Night*, v. 7.

(3) readily, easily.
And measureless ocean may declare *as soon* *Alastor*, 509.

(4) early, in undue time.
Why didst thou leave the trodden paths of men *Too soon*, *Adonais*, xxvii. 3.
From her immortal limbs he leaped full *soon*, *Hom. Merc.* liii. 6.
Death will come when thou art dead, *Soon*, too *soon*— *To Night*, v. 2.

Sooner, *adv.* more quickly or readily.
Thy love will move that bigot cold *Sooner* than me thy hate, *Critic*, iii. 4.

Soonest, *adv.* most quick, most readily.
know How *soonest* to accomplish the great end *Q. Mah*, i. 183.
Those *soon*, from whose forms most shadows past, *Triumph*, 542.

Sooth, *n.* truth, fact.
That all which I shall say to you is *sooth*; *Hom. Merc.* lxxii. 1.

Soothe, *v. i. tr.* (1) calm, compose.

but pity and awe *soothe* her pale rage, . . . *Adonais*, VIII. 7.
I forbore to *soothe* their fury . . . *Calderon*, II. 155.
to *soothe* the roughest day . . . *Epips*, 66.
And made them slaves to *soothe* his vile unrest,
where to *soothe* his rankling mind, . . . *V. xxxvi. 3.*

(2) lull, greet.
"Twill *soothe* thy heart to softest peace. . . . *Calderon*, III. 129.
would *soothe* The thorny pillow of unhappy crime, . . . *Damon*, II. 286.
Q. Mab, IX. 193.

voices Of strange lament s. my supreme repose,
(3) please, delight.
With which I *soothe* them from the western isle? *Apollo*, v. 6.
To *soothe* a dotard's vanity. . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 148.

(4) assuage, allay.
One who, moved with pity, Would s. its stings. *Calderon*, II. 89.
II. *intr.* lull, comfort.
Seek the vines that *soothe* to sleep, . . . *Cycl*, 498.
Yet cannot linger . . . Or long s. could it linger. *Unf. Dr.* 40.

Soothed, *v. tr.* (1) calmed.
With words of sadness *soothed* his rugged mood. *Laon*, v. xiv. 3.
(2) comforted.

Taught, s., loved, honoured the departed one; *Adonais*, XXXV. 7.
As *soothed* her own dark lot. . . . *Rosal*, 171.
(3) lulled.

The sounds that *soothed* his sleep, . . . *Alastor*, 198.
with balmy herbs, and *soothed* me to repose; *Laon*, v. xii. 9.
His mercy *soothed* it to a dark repose: . . . *X. xxxvi. 4.*
(4) caused to pass smoothly.

That *sooth*, the silver clouds through the deep air. *Hellas*, 629.
(5) pleased, gratified.
As *soothed* the dazzled eye with sober sheen, . . . *Question*, IV. 8.

Soothed, *pp.* (1) calmed, soothed.
And *soothed* by every azure breath, . . . *Jane*, *Recoll.* 25.
Who, s. to false repose by the fanning plumes above *Prom.* I. 770

(2) assuaged, quieted.
eloquence, That might have *sooth*, a tiger's rage, *Q. Mab*, I. 35.
(3) pleased or gratified.

Was *soothed* by mischief since the world begun, *Triumph*, 146.
Soothed, *pp. adj.* calmed, quieted.
had made a lair For her *soothed* senses, . . . *Laon*, II. xxvii. 6

Sooths, *v. i. tr.* (1) calms, quiets.
as the loveliness of heaven S. the unquiet sea:— *Unf. Dr.* 106.
(2) pleases or gratifies.

The folly which *sooths* tyranny, . . . *Peter*, VI. xxxiii. 4.
(3) restores quiet to, gives rest to.
Then falling, *sooths* the air again. . . . *Rosal*, 1111.

II. *intr.* lulls, comforts.
Yet cannot linger where it *sooths* the most, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 39.

Soothing, *pr. pp.* (1) pleasing, gratifying.
Soothing the mind with sweet familiar play, *Hom. Merc.* LXXXII. 7.
(2) making pleasant.

with the joyous lyre *Soothing* their journey; — *LXXXVI. 5.*
(3) comforting, affording happiness to.
Soothing the seaman, . . . *Prom.* IV. 497.

(4) assuaging, allaying.
How sad, when dear hope every sorrow is *sooth*, *St. Ir.* (6) II. 5.
Soothing her love-laden Soul in secret hour *Sylkark*, 43.

Soothing, *pp. adj.* (1) calming, tranquillizing.
but *soothing* notes Of ivy-fingered winds . . . *Damon*, II. 206.
Q. Mab, IX. 127.

Has answered me with her most *soothing* song, *Laon*, s. ii. 3.
(2) comforting, peace-giving.

And to my inmost soul his *soothing* looks he sent, . . . *III. xxxi. 9.*
He knew his *soothing* words to weave with skill. — *IV. vi. 1.*
With *soothing* pity upon mine. . . . *M. W. G.* I. 6.
For each, as it came, brought *soothing* tears, . . . *Rosal*, 396.

Soothingly, *adv.* in calming, tranquillizing manner.
Looked into mine, like moonlight, *soothingly*; *Laon*, I. lviii. 4.
Sooty, *adj.* foul with smoke and soot.

Like Cyclopes in Vulcan's sooty abyme, . . . *Witch*, LXXV. 4.
Sophisms, *n.* specious but fallacious reasonings.

And not the *sophisms* of revenge and fear, . . . *Fr. Satira*, 11.
the *sophisms* with which manhood dims *Q. Mab*, IV. 114.

Sophist, *n.* one who reasons speciously but fallaciously.
lest thou should'st teach me, *sophist*, . . . *Calderon*, III. 64.
Some moon-struck *sophist* stood *Laon*, VIII. vi. 1.

Sophistry, *n.* specious but fallacious reasoning.
Is duped by their cold *sophistry*; . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 108.

Sordid, *adj.* vile, base, mean.
thy cold embers choke the *sord*, hearth of shame, *Adonais*, XXXVIII. 9.
unshared pleasure, *sordid* gain, or fame; *Q. Mab*, v. 25.
Leaves nothing but the *sordid* lust of self, . . . *V. 99.*
neither gold, Nor *sordid* fame, . . . *V. 224.*

Sore, *adj.* extreme.
As thus with thee in prayer in my *sore* need. *Ode W. Wind*, IV. 10.
Sore, *adv.* sorely, grievously.
That friendless caution pierced me s. With grief; *Rosal*, 597.

Sorrow, *n.* (1) as a personification or entity.
And *Sorrow*, with her family of Sighs, . . . *Adonais*, XIII. 5.
Sorrow and fear So struck, . . . *XXXIII. 5.*
or *Sorrow* by swift Hope, . . . *Epips*, 74.

That leads to *Sorrow*'s most obscure abode . . . *Fr. Mary*, I. 5.
Sit by the fire-side with *Sorrow*— . . . *Jane*, *Invain*, 34.
Sorrow's self thy cup has given, . . . *Mary who died*, II. 6.

(2) grief, trouble, sadness, mourning.
And teach them thine own *sorrow*, . . . *Adonais*, I. 6.
and years wake great to *sorrow*, . . . *XXXI. 9.*
welling all the lightnings of his song In *sorrow*; — *XXXI. 7.*

He sang new *sorrow*, . . . *XXXIV. 5.*
too young as yet To have outgrown the *sorrow* — *II. 2.*
thy late suffering, and thy greatest *sorrow* — *Calderon*, II. 83.

sounds of Love's sweet *sorrow*, . . . *III. 17.*
sought my *sorrow* and my shame, . . . *III. 175.*
sorrow makes me seem Serner than else. . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 34.

lighten for thee Thy *sorrow*'s load. . . . *v. iv. 144.*
or joy itself Without the touch of *sorrow*? *Ch. Ist*, I. 178.
and now should weep for *sorrow*, . . . *II. 487.*

Where care and *sorrow*, impotence and crime, *Damon*, II. 9.
Shed drops of liquid *sorrow*, . . . *Elag. Brown*, 6.
Weeping, till *sorrow* becomes ecstasy: . . . *Epips*, 39.

How much . . . Of pleasure may be gained, of *sorrow* spared; . . . *— 183.*
I am sorry for man's days of *sorrow*; *Faust*, I. 57.
such emotion Must end in sin and *sorrow*, *Fiordispina*, 20.

Who met in innocence and died in *sorrow*, *Fr. A gentle*, 2.
And who feels discord now or *sorrow*? *Fr. Love*, I.
With agony, with *sorrow*, and with pride, *Ginevra*, 48.

but *sorrow* mixed with sad surprise . . . *— 165.*
A cloud of *sorrow* hanging, . . . *— 172.*
For his service and his *sorrow*, . . . *Guitar Jane*, 41.

Sit Care, and *Sorrow*, and Infirmary— *Hellas*, 905.
like thee to those in *sorrow*, *Jane*, *Invain*, 3.
or ye friends May fall under some *sorrow* *Julian*, 377.

Then, had no great aim recompensed my *sorrow*, *Laon*, II. xix. 1.
The stings of a known *sorrow*, keen and cold, . . . *III. xvii. 6.*
shame and *sorrow* mine in toils had wound, . . . *v. v. 5.*

borrow From lawless love a solace for their s.; *Laon*, v. *Song*, 4-5.
Sorrow and shame, to see with their own kind *Laon*, vi. 25.
All that I read of *sorrow*, toil, and shame, . . . *VIII. xvii. 5.*

survived a joy that knows no *sorrow*, *— IX. xix. 6.*
Surmount the loss, the terror, and the *sorrow* *Love*, *Hope*, 36.
When every *sorrow* sunk away. *M. N. Melody*, 21.

Whence tears of endless *sorrow* stem these eyes? *M. N. Post*, *Fr.* 30.
When fell and wild misrule to man stern s. brings. *M. N. Kaval*, 9.
To laugh at *sorrow* in secure despair, . . . *— 57.*

Maiden, quench the glare of *sorrow* *Mary who died*, I. 1.
feel keen *sorrow*'s keenest sting; *Mother's Son*, II. 110.
The proofs of an unspeaking *sorrow* dwelt. *— 111. 8.*

A *sorrow* o'er her aged soul did fling, . . . *— IV. 7.*
It is the same!—For, be it joy or *sorrow*, *Mutability*, 13.
afar From the sphere of our *sorrow*? *One word*, II. 8.

At the *sorrow* of my sweet pining, *Hejlas*, III. 12.
But pity and wild *sorrow* for the same;— *Fr. Athan*, I. 19.
What *sorrow* strange, and shadowy, . . . *— 19.*

Or the age will wake in *sorrow*, . . . *Prom.* I. 736.
Death, despair; love, *sorrow*;— . . . *— II. vi. 68.*
which make My mind obscure with *sorrow*, *— III. ii. 36.*

Where care and *sorrow*, impotence and crime, *Q. Mab*, IX. 9.
Thou with *sorrow* art dismayed; . . . *Rarely*, III. 1.
Sleep itself is turned to *sorrow*; *Remember* II. 6.

It sits Too much of suffocating *sorrow*! *Rosal*, 67.
From the wrecks of a tale of wilder *sorrow* *— 169.*
The voice of a long pent *sorrow* came. *— 218.*

How sad, when dear hope every sor is *soothing*, *St. Ir.* (6) II. 5.
He smiles 'tis *sorrow*'s deadliest mockery; *Solitary*, III. 1.
Rich and poor, through joy and *sorrow*, *To sorrow*, I. 3.

from whose faint lids they rained In drops of sor *Triumph*, 516.
the vigils of a sleepless *sorrow* *Unf. Dr.* 74.
Even as my *sorrow* made his love to me! *— 79.*

May feel another's *sorrow* as their own, *— 95.*
Half compensate a hell of waking *sorrow*, *— 244.*
Deep with *sorrow* laden, *W. Jew*, 7.

(3) a person who is the cause of grief.
Our love, our hope, our *sorrow*, is not dead; *Adonais*, x. 3.
Sorrowful, *adj.* of a sad melancholy nature.

Sounds and odours *sorrowful* . . . *Inv. Mis.* VI. 3.
Sorrowing, *pr. pp.* *A. Lit.* in sad and melancholy condition.

That ever came *sorrowing* upon the earth. *Cenci*, v. ii. 69.
one joyous thing In a world of *sorrowing*! *Inv. Mis.* v. 5.
Sorrowing, *pp. adj.* (1) sorrowful looking,

and smiled on me with eyes Serene yet *sorrowing*, *Laon*, I. xxi. 2.
(2) *Pig.* mournfully sounding.
and the *sorrow*, gale Walked in those ruins grey *— II. x. 8.*

Sorrows, *n.* troubles, griefs.
No solace can my lasting *sorrows* find. *Calderon*, II. 90.
Sad prophets of *sorrows* not her own, *Unf. Dr.* 69.
had made my *sorrows* dear to him, *— 78.*

Sorry, *adj.* feeling regret or sorrow.
I'm *sorry* for it, . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 74.
Even I am *sorry* for man's days of sorrow; *Faust*, I. 57.

Sort, *n.* (1) kind or species.
For this is the most civil *sort* of life . . . *Calderon*, I. 33.
A *sort* of popular philosophy. *— 1. 128.*
A *sort* of spirit called so *— 1. 168.*

I never nar to approach things of this *sort*, *Cycl.* 528.
What *sort* of God is Bacchus then accounted? *Faust*, I. 97.
much dislike for people of your *sort*. *— 1. 103.*
Who may provoke him to some *sort* of work, *— II. 222.*
They are too mad for people of my *sort*.

full of the choicest wares Of every sort . . . *Faust*, II. 300.
Is just the sort of thing Swine will believe . . . *Cidipus*, I. 397.
Wakening a sort of thought in sense . . . *Peter*, IV. x. 5.
She saw the priests asleep—all of one sort— . . . *Wilch*, LXIV. 4.

(2) way or manner.

With whom I argued in this sort . . . *Julian*, 107.
But he was ever talking in such sort! As you do— . . . 236.

SORTS, *n.* kinds or descriptions.

been used to handle All sorts of poisons . . . *Cidipus*, I. 381.
There are all sorts of people undone . . . *Peter*, III. i. 3.
All sorts of catiff corpses planning . . . III. ii. 3.
All sorts of cozening for trepanning . . . III. ii. 4.
to see them stumble Over all sorts of scandals . . . *St. Epips*, 55.

Sought, *v.* I. *tr.* (1) resorted to.

Morning sought Her eastern watch-tower . . . *Adonais*, XIV. 3.
The watchful demons sought their King . . . *Devil*, XXV. 2.
or how we sought Those deepest wells of passion . . . *Gish*, 170.
He sought his natal mountain-peaks divine . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXIV. 3.
Sought high Cyllene's forest-cinctured hill . . . XXXVIII. 3.
some steadfast joy to know, He sought this cell . . . *Laon*, IV. ix. 6.
But chiefly women, . . . Sought me . . . IX. x. 3.
Ere she sought her ocean nest . . . *Lerici*, 7.
I sought the cold brink of the midnight surge . . . *M. N. Fragm.* 10.
And sought those immost labyrinths . . . *Matilda*, 6.
My courses sought their birth-place in the sun . . . *From*, III. iv. 108.
As he sought the chapel's gloom : . . . *St. Ir.* (3) XI. 3.
Living in what it sought : . . . *Serchio*, 109.
The death which a heart so true Sought in your
briny dew . . . *We mast*, IV. 5.

(2) looked for.

He sought in Nature's dearest haunt, some bank, *Alastor*, 420.
I sought him here ; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 279.
And so we sought you, king . . . *Cycl.* 21.
From Spain had Satan sought their food . . . *Devil*, XXVI. 5.
In many mortal forms I rashly sought . . . *Epips*, 267.
having sought His herds in every corner . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLII. 5.
while Hercules sought some hole or pit . . . *Laon*, Ded. VI. 3.
Such once I sought in vain ; . . . *LXK*, 6.
he sought, For his lost heart was tender, things
to love . . . *Lift*, 7.

(3) endeavoured to find, tried to obtain.

I sought Peace thus, and but in you . . . *E. Williams*, IV. 7.
And sought a respite from my gentle pain . . . *Gish*, 143.
he sought not revenge, but only information, *Hom. Merc.* LIII. 4.
the chief Attraction here, was that I sought relief
All that despair from murdered hope inherits
They sought . . . *Laon*, II. vi. 4.
from which they sought Such refuge after death !
I must have sought dark respite from its stress . . . II. vii. 7.
Each from the other sought refuge in solitude . . . II. xix. 2.
II. xlix. 9.

(4) desired, longed for.

In one night dust thou perform, . . . the thing I a. *Cenci*, I. iii. 42.
The powerful and the wise had it Thy coming, *Laon*, v. Song, 3. 7.

(5) tried to learn or discover.

and us from all We sought . . . *Julian*, 130.
my spirit sought Why the decraver and the slay
long in vain I sought . . . if such aid he could be
taught ; . . . VII. xxix. 6.

(6) endeavoured, tried.

sought to hide That which I came to tell you—
the which I sought to mend . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 109.
my spirit sought To weave a bondage . . . III. i. 302.
sought to unbind The interwoven clouds . . . *Laon*, II. xvi. 1.
I sought to close mine eyes . . . III. xviii. 6.
and sought to sever Its adamant links . . . III. xix. 1.
The Champion of thy faith e'er sought to fly—
whose power their lives had sought to spare . . . III. xix. 5.
solace sought to bring In his abandonment !
an obscene worm, who sought to rise . . . V. vi. 9.
as if some doubt she sought to shift . . . V. xxi. 4.
some . . . S. . . to shed Contagion on the sound ;
I could not know How anxiously they sought . . . V. l. 8.
if e'er again I sought my children to behold . . . VII xviii. 9.
With eyes askance, they sought to see . . . *M. W. G.* I. 5.
the holes he vainly sought to hide . . . *Rosal*, 486.
he sought to win The world . . . *Triumph*, 187.
II. *intr.* tried to find out.

or haply, if I sought, to find ; . . . *Fr. My head is wild*, 4.
While yet a boy I sought for ghosts, . . . *Int. Beauty*, v. 1.
and sought in haste If any yet survived . . . *Laon*, VI. xvii. 8.
thou art whom I sought to see . . . V. xvii. 3.
they sought and they could find No refuge—
and to know . . . How he might be as gentle . . . X. xxvi. 4.
Witch, VII. 4.

Sought, *pp.* (1) had recourse to.

he had refuge sought In love . . . *Rosal*, 756.

(2) pursued or aimed at.

I should have sought my sorrow and my shame, *Calderon*, III. 175
Glimmers, for ever sought, for ever lost ; . . . *Triumph*, 431.

(3) looked for, longed for.

And thou hast sought in starry eyes Beams . . . *Coleridge*, 13.
came The Vision I had sought . . . *Epips*, 322.
and rest at morn and even is sought . . . *Laon*, VII. xiv. 8.
Too happy they, whose pleasure sought Ex-
tinguishes all sense . . . *Lerici*, 49.
Beloved and sought and mourned of none ; . . . *Rosal*, 948.
Touching all with thine opiate woad—Come, long
sought ! . . . *To Night*, II. 7.

(4) endeavoured.

have s. by patience, love and tears To soften him, *Cenci*, I. iii. 115.
Soul, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) the spiritual or immaterial part of
man's being, used also to express the mind and the
moral and emotional part of man's nature.

the angel soul that was its earthly guest ! . . . *Adonais*, XVII. 9.
Clasp with thy panting soul the pendulous Earth ; . . . XLVII. 3.
The soul of Adonais, like a star, . . . LV. 8.
If our great Mother has imbued my soul . . . *Alastor*, 2.
kept mute conference With his still soul . . . 153.
Following his eager soul, the wanderer . . . 224.
Obedient to the light That shone within his soul, . . . 492.
Did he resign his high and holy soul . . . 628.
But thy soul or this world must fade . . . *April*, 1814, 15.
And Mary saw my soul, And laughed, . . . *Aniolo*, I. 10.
nor wind, nor bird, The soul ever stirred ; . . . II. 6.
The most tenderly loved of my soul . . . *Rigault*, IV. 6.
O let thy breath flow from thy dying soul
to wage enemy Against Justina's soul . . . *Bion. Adon.* 45.
Be another soul that still Holds dominion . . . *Calderon*, I. 213.
To thy most detested spirit My soul . . . II. 3.
My soul is offered ! . . . II. 17.
assail With a new war the soul of Cyprian,
which afflicts my heart and soul . . . II. 22.
respired from hell An erring soul . . . II. 76.
preserves, Like a strong prison, the s. within my
power . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 9.
my dead Mother plead against my soul . . . I. i. 115.
all I dare Speak to my soul . . . II. i. 98.
the panting soul Which would burst forth . . . II. i. 27.
To load with crimes an overburdened soul . . . III. i. 217.
Even as a wretched soul hour after hour . . . III. i. 252.
It is the soul by which mine was arrayed
poison and corrupt her soul . . . III. ii. 22.
That done, My soul, which is a scourge,
Be thy soul choked with that blaspheming lie ! . . . IV. i. 45.
Body and soul a monstrous lump of rum . . . IV. i. 63.
And if thy curses, . . . Could kill her soul . . . IV. i. 74.
That other hands have sent my father's soul . . . IV. i. 95.
To drag from Heaven an unrepentant soul . . . IV. i. 169.
Till it wind out your life and soul ? . . . IV. iv. 148.
I would pledge my soul That she is guiltless . . . V. i. 16.
Stabbed with one blow my everlasting soul ;
And of the soul ; say, of the immost soul,
would ye divide Body from soul ? . . . V. i. 11.
so greedy of men's bodies As they of soul and all ;
too narrow for the soul That owns no master ;
Thine own soul still is true to thee . . . V. i. 62.
Her voice is hovering o'er my soul—it lingers
suspends my soul in its voluptuous flight . . . V. ii. 124.
I will not cheat my soul of its delight . . . V. iii. 66.
The Body and the Soul united then, . . . V. iii. 95.
And its sweet talk of her my soul did win,
Thou soul of ours, who thyself dost fret
Mine eyelids are heavy ; my soul seeks repose . . . *Ch. 124*, I. 117.
To triumph whilst thine about wing Infolds
my shuddering soul . . . *Coleridge*, 20.
To stretch these pale limbs, when the soul is fled ;
From misery's tortured soul that flow,
Bloodless as his coward soul . . . *Con. Sing.* III. 1.
From the twin lights thy sweet soul darkens
through, . . . IV. 11.
A lovely soul formed to be blest and bless ?
Under the lightnings of the soul— . . . *Cycl.* 326.
And in the soul a wild odour is felt,
this soul out of my soul . . . *Damon*, II. 324.
my soul was as a lammess sea, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 332.
The soul in dust and chaos . . . *Dante Conv.* 17.
Which is a soul within the soul . . . *Death*, Dial. 13.
eclipse The soul that burns between them,
my soul would pierce into the height . . . *Death Vang.* 4.
Overcloud a mnlake soul ? . . . 30.
rain balm On the uplifted soul . . . 40.
The inspired soul supplies . . . *Devil*, xxx. 4.
When the soul's wildest feelings
The naked soul goes wandering here and there
The immost converse of his soul,
the golden melodies Of his deep soul . . . *Epips*, 38.
In which he vainly hoped the soul to bind . . . 57.
till his soul See the contagion's spots . . . 89.
Until the sounds I hear become my soul,
my soul beside it Came to my lips . . . 109.
I breathe my soul on thee ! . . . 238.
and to the soul that quickens them . . . 311.
Like its ill angel or its damned soul . . . 407.
But the free breath, the impassive soul . . . 455.
he listened with all his soul . . . 508.
But never did my immost soul rejoice
whose music shook The soul with s. echoes . . . 588.
like a loving soul to thee will speak . . . *Eug. Hills*, 193.
Delight your own soul with them :—
the soul of hum whose fierce delight Is thunder—
To the strings without s. had then given its own . . . 360.
The soul need not repress its music . . . 364.
the soul Hung in a heaven-illumined tower,
Wrought linked armour for my soul . . . *Eyes*, 3.
And thro' thine eyes, even in thy soul I see . . . *Fiordispina*, 80.
Since first my thirsting soul aspired to know . . . *Fr. A soul*, 4.
I. i. 9.
II. i. 98.
III. i. 27.
III. i. 217.
III. i. 252.
III. ii. 22.
IV. i. 45.
IV. i. 63.
IV. i. 74.
IV. i. 95.
IV. i. 169.
IV. iv. 148.
V. i. 16.
V. i. 11.
V. i. 62.
V. ii. 124.
V. iii. 66.
V. iii. 95.
Ch. 124, I. 117.
Coleridge, 20.
Con. Sing. III. 1.
IV. 11.
Cycl. 326.
Damon, II. 324.
Q. Mab, IX. 332.
Dante Conv. 17.
Death, Dial. 13.
Death Vang. 4.
30.
40.
Devil, xxx. 4.
Epips, 38.
57.
89.
109.
238.
311.
407.
455.
508.
588.
Eug. Hills, 193.
360.
364.
Eyes, 3.
Fiordispina, 80.
Fr. A soul, 4.
9.
Fr. Pris. 9.
Fr. Satire, 7.
Fr. Silence, 5.
Helena, 2.
Hellas, 22.
144.
580.
680.
Hom. Merc. LXXII. 2.
LXVII. 5.
LXXXV. 7.
XC. 7.
XCV. 7.
Hom. Venus, 35.
Jane, II. 5.
Jane, Iwein, 24.
Julian, 123.
Laon, Ded. v. 5.
XI. 8.
Laon, I. xxv. 5.

- raging over My tranquil *soul*,
my soul was deeply laden,
 body and *soul*, Tyrant and slave,
my soul communion knew;
 Hymns which *my soul* had woven to Freedom,
 flings On the entangled *soul's* aspiring wings,
 Sweet brother of *my soul*! can I disem-
 sent Tanless resolve . . . Into *my soul*—
 the cavern dreary and forlorn Of the riven *soul*,
 And to my inmost *soul* his soothing looks he sent.
 Who alked his thirsting *soul* as from a well
 Poured forth her inmost *soul*:
 two restless frames in one reposing *soul*?
 Which the *soul* dreams or knows,
 Which dawned thro' the rent *soul*;
 Watching the shade from his own *soul* upthrown
 all that brings Man's free-born *soul*
 Reproach not thine own *soul*, but know thyself,
 is the truth Within *your soul*?
 Shewed that *my soul* was quivering
 the hopes and fears From every man *soul*,
 that his *soul* on its revenge might look,
 which pierced like ice thro' every *soul*.
 fed *My soul* with their own joy . . .
 Tumult was in the *soul* of all . . .
 Till on *my passive soul* there seemed
 O let a father's curse be on thy *soul*,
 Each energy of *soul* surviving
 Then o'er this ruin'd *soul* let spirits of hell,
 I'm dead, and lingers yet *my soul* behind.
 My rapt *soul* dwelt upon the ties that bind
 But a heavenly sleep . . . Pervaded *my soul*,
 Congenial minds will seek their kindred *soul*,
 te Thy *soul*, O Charlotte,
 a despot's haughty *soul*;
 Oh! you suck *my soul* away;
 And streams of rapture drown *my soul*.
 'Tis not heard by the ear, but is felt in the s.
 Of a man who has sold his *soul* to hell . . .
 To sit and curb the *soul's* mute rage
 My *soul* weeps healing rain,
 marble knew The sculptor's fearless *soul*—
 Which bound thy lovely *soul* to bliss?
 'Tis to be a slave in *soul*
 Visit the *soul* in sleep,
 Pressed into light . . . Hath *soul's* imperishable
 energy . . .
 When first her *soul* began indeed to grieve:
 A sorrow o'er her aged *soul* did fling,
 Which ruled his sinews and coerced his *soul*
 law loves to read the poor man's *soul*
 shook The listening *soul* in my suspended blood;
 My *soul* spurned the chains of its dismay,
 His *soul* may stream over the tyrant's head;
 the judgement throne Of its own aweless *soul*,
 The shadows of *my soul* upon mankind,
 The body of a double *soul*,
 Like the *soul* before it is Born
 a Low-time in *soul*,
 And swore in his *soul* a great oath then,
 And set his *soul* on fire.
 Now Peter ran to seed in *soul*
 And coolly to his own *soul* said:—
 My dearest *Soul*, will then make merry,
 And so his *Soul* would not be gay,
 The very life and *soul* of Peter—
 To Peter's *soul* the spell is bound—
 Had left within his *soul* their dark unrest:
 His *soul* had wedded wisdom,
 Liberal he was of *soul*,
 his *soul*, like Vesper's serene beam
 But through the *soul's* abyss,
 Struck body and *soul* as with a mortal blight,
 Loves then the shade of his own *soul*,
 How will thy *soul*, cloven to its depth
 bend thy *soul* in prayer,
 we can obscure not The *soul* which burns
 The nights with which thou tortest girl *my soul*
 Which thro' the deep and labyrinthine *soul*,
 The shadow of that *soul* by which I live,
 that I may read his written *soul*!
 As mine own *soul* would answer, did it know
 How its soft smiles attract the *soul*!
 till grief cast Eclipse upon the *soul*
 My *soul* is in an enchanted boat,
 The *soul* of man, . . . Yet burns towards heaven
 Those better ashes, a *soul* self-consumed,
 Which pierce the sense, and live within the *soul*,
 Man, one harmonious *soul* of many a *soul*,
 When *soul* meets *soul* on lovers' lips
 Sheltered by the warm embrace Of thy *soul*
 Beneath whose looks did my reviving *soul*
 Seized on her sinless *soul*?
Soul of Ianthe! thou, judged alone worthy
Soul of Ianthe! Awake! arise!
Soul—ten arose Ianthe's *Soul*;
 a night Of wonder to behold the body and *soul*.
 I am a *soul*, A free, a disembodied *soul*,
 happy *Soul*, Ascend the car with me!
 The Fairy and the *Soul* proceeded;
 an earthly *soul* Fears to attempt the conquest.
 a *soul* that claims its kindred with eternity.
- Laon, I. xl. 5.
 I. xlii. 3.
 II. vii. 2.
 II. xx. 2.
 II. xviii. 6.
 II. xxxiii. 5.
 II. xlvii. 3.
 II. xix. 8.
 III. xlii. 4.
 III. xxxi. 9.
 V. xxi. 7.
 V. lii. 6.
 VI. xxxvi. 9.
 VII. vi. 6.
 VII. vii. 2.
 VIII. vi. 2.
 VIII. vii. 6.
 VIII. xlii. 1.
 VIII. xlii. 5.
 IX. vi. 6.
 X. viii. 9.
 X. xxi. 9.
 XI. vi. 8.
 XII. iv. 1.
 XII. xvii. 8.
 Ld. Ch. IV. 1.
 Love, 13.
 M. N. Despair, 32.
 M. N. Fragment, 4.
 M. N. Ravail, 7.
 21.
 42.
 49.
 83.
 86.
 M. N. Spec. Hors. 23.
 26.
 M. W. G. li. 1.
 Magnol. Dial. IV. 2.
 Marengui, VIII. 3.
 Mary who died, II. 2.
 Mask, XLVI. 1.
 Mont B. 51.
 Mother & Son, I. 7.
 IV. 4.
 IV. 7.
 VI. 3.
 VII. 5.
 Naples, 7.
 Ode Lili. I. 5.
 xiv. 3.
 xvi. 8.
 Otho, V. 2.
 Peter, Pral. 19.
 29.
 Peter, IV. xiv. 5.
 V. xvii. 2.
 VI. xvi. 5.
 VI. xviii. 1.
 VI. xxviii. 1.
 VI. xxix. 3.
 VI. xxx. 2.
 VII. ix. 2.
 VII. xiv. 4.
 Pr. Athan. I. 13.
 I. 31.
 I. 46.
 I. 61.
 I. 100.
 II. i. 29.
 II. 13.
 Prom. I. 53.
 I. 376.
 I. 485.
 I. 643.
 I. 805.
 II. i. 31.
 II. i. 110.
 II. iv. 125.
 II. iv. 161.
 II. v. 31.
 II. v. 72.
 III. i. 5.
 III. iv. 146.
 IV. 191.
 IV. 400.
 IV. 451.
 IV. 480.
 Q. Mab, Ind. 5.
 I. 122.
 I. 128.
 I. 131.
 I. 145.
 I. 164.
 I. 186.
 I. 109.
 II. 95.
 II. 209.
- the human *soul* Requires no other heaven . . .
 Which restless time prepares For every living s.
 a gilded chain That binds his *soul* to abjection;
 shed One drop of balm upon my withered *soul*.
 His *soul* asserts not its humanity?
 The man Of virtuous *soul* commands not . . .
 A new created sense within his *soul* . . .
 to lift Her *soul* above this sphere of earthliness;
 some *soul* bursts from the frame of clay
 his *soul* Blasted with withering curses;
Soul is not more polluted than the beams
 Man is of *soul* and body,
 Which poisoned body and *soul*,
 Is bartered for the poison of his *soul*;
 To move the deep stagnation of his *soul*—
 to yield his elevated *soul* To tyranny or falsehood,
 bitterness of *soul*, Fining regrets,
 Which ne'er could rack an everlasting *soul*,
 to glut Thy misery-thriving *soul*,
 and *my soul* procure Wherever to sate
 Of truth and freedom his malignant *soul*.
 But *my soul*, From sight and sense
 Concordant with the life-strings of the *soul*;
 sees The chosen of his *soul* in happiness,
 The sacred sympathies of *soul* and sense,
 Courage of *soul*, that dreaded not a name,
 Before the naked *soul* has found its home,
 Had they resigned to one another Body and *soul*.
 and follow His *soul* to it's home
 And watch the growing *soul*
 In my lost *soul's* abandoned night,
 Nor my vexed *soul* had leisure yet
 for he who yet Is my *soul's* *soul*, once said:
 to live My *soul* disclaimed not . . .
 Though my *soul* with grief is grey and old.
 To my own *soul* its self-consuming treasure.
 His *soul* seemed hovering in his eyes,
 For which, though his *soul* must roasted be,
 What the knut *soul* that pleading and pale
 One *soul* of interwoven flame,
 And in my *soul* I dared to say,
 I lived and saw, and the gathering *soul*
 Yes, 'twas his *soul* that did inspire Sounds,
 For through that trance my *soul* had well
 The Monk call'd on God his *soul* to save . . .
 As if his very *soul* were at a stand,
 Soothing her love-laden *Soul* in secret hour
 He speaks—the cold words flow not from his s.;
 Make thy gentle *soul* their pillow
 If the fainting *soul* is faintest
 The chains that bind this ruined *soul* . . .
 it vexes The very *soul* that the *soul* is gone
 a word which o'er the wurs Of the *soul's* giant
 has . . .
 O man! hold thee on in courage of *soul* . . .
 And the shadow that moves in the *soul's* eclipse
 Could medicine the sick *soul* to happy sleep . . .
 And little did the night disturb her *soul*—
 to her eyes The naked beauty of the *soul* lay bare,
 when death oppressed the weary *soul*,
 harmony became love In every *soul* but one . . .
 (3) an individual, a person.
 their victorious arms Left not a *soul* to breathe.
 With every *soul* on this ungrateful earth,
 (8) used as a familiar pitying appellation.
 Only the nightingale poor fond *soul* . . .
 B. Big
 a *Soul* no less Burns in the heart . . .
 The living *soul* of this Elysian isle . . .
 Odour, or the *soul* of all . . .
 To breathe a *soul* into the iron heart . . .
 our song is laden With the *soul* of slumber;
 If Liberty Lent not life its *soul* of light,
 He bored the life and *soul* out of the beast—
 should question most impetuously Its hidden
soul,
 Which seeks a *soul* of goodness' in things ill . . .
 Mother and *soul* of all to which is given . . .
 The thought of his own kind who made the s. . .
 She is thine own pure *soul* . . .
 tame The *soul* of that diviner flame . . .
 Who fillest with thy *soul* this world of woe . . .
 Heap on thy *soul*, by virtue of this Curse . . .
 One sound . . . Was moving; 'twas the s. of love;
 be the nectar circling thro' your veins The *soul*
 of joy . . .
 Thou, Earth, calm empire of a happy *soul*,
Soul of those mighty spheres . . .
Soul of that smallest being . . .
 Nature's *soul*, That formed this world . . .
 Throughout this varied and eternal world *Soul* is
 the only element . . .
Soul of the Universe! eternal spring . . .
 The *soul* of her beauty and love lay bare: . . .
 Like the corpse of her who had been its *soul*,
 We'll put a *soul* into her . . .
 Breathing the *soul* of sweetness into it . . .
 The *soul* of whom by nature's gentle law . . .
 **Soul*-awakening, c. adj. that stirs the *soul*.
 soul-awakening music, sweet and strong . . .
- Q. Mab, III. 12.
 III. 21.
 III. 31.
 III. 73.
 III. 93.
 III. 175.
 III. 185.
 IV. 17.
 IV. 57.
 IV. 99.
 IV. 151.
 IV. 154.
 V. 51.
 V. 82.
 V. 165.
 V. 174.
 V. 245.
 V. 277.
 VI. 126.
 VII. 111.
 VII. 172.
 VII. 192.
 VIII. 20.
 VIII. 33.
 IX. 36.
 IX. 72.
 IX. 150.
 Rosal. 161.
 260.
 382.
 392.
 515.
 547.
 567.
 591.
 779.
 793.
 863.
 873.
 979.
 1002.
 1045.
 1139.
 1218.
 St. Iv. (3) XIII. 4.
 Serchio, 85.
 Skylark, 44.
 Solitary, III. 2.
 Sophia, II. 6.
 III. 3.
 St. Brack, 7.
 St. Epps. 60.
 138.
 There is no work, 7.
 Unf. Dr. 10.
 Witch, XVII. 2.
 LXIII. 1.
 LXVI. 3.
 LXIX. 6.
 Woodman, 39.
 Q. Mab, II. 154.
 VII. 123.
 Ch. 1st, v. 8.
 Epips. 477.
 539.
 Eng. Hills, 316.
 Gibb. 18.
 Hellas, 15.
 Hom. Merc. VII. 2.
 LXXXIII. 3.
 Julian, 204.
 Laon, v. Song, 2.
 Marengui, XXXIII. 1.
 Nat. Ant. III. 1.
 Peter, v. xlii. 4.
 Prom. I. 283.
 I. 292.
 I. 705.
 III. i. 31.
 IV. 519.
 Q. Mab, III. 228.
 III. 239.
 IV. 89.
 IV. 140.
 VI. 190.
 Sensit. Pl. I. 32.
 III. 118.
 Serchio, 71.
 Witch, LXXIV. 3.
 Woodman, 42.
 Hom. Merc. LXXV. 6.

- ***Soul-shrinking**, *c. adj.* that deadens the soul.
 Spreads the influence of *soul-chill* terror around, *Bigotry*, III. 8.
- ***Soul-dissolving**, *c. adj.* that affects the senses.
A soul-dissolving odour, *Alastor*, 453.
 Glances of *soul-dissolving* glory, shone, *Laon*, I. lx. 7.
- ***Soul-enveloping**, *c. adj.* that enwraps the soul.
 When *soul-enveloping* music floats around, *Q. Mab*, VI. 6.
- ***Soul-felt**, *c. adj.* sympathetic.
 What is told by the *soul-felt* eye, *M. N. Ravail*, 108
- ***Soul-racking**, *c. adj.* distressing.
 Brings relief to long visions of *soul-racking* pain; *Tear*, III. 4.
- ***Soul-subduing**, *c. adj.* persuasive.
 and his *soul-subduing* tongue Were as a lance, *Laon*, IV xiv 8.
- ***Soul-sustaining**, *c. adj.* inspiring.
 With *soul-sustaining* songs,—and sweet debates *Fr. Athan.* II. i. 13.
 With *soul-sustaining* songs of ancient lore, II. ii. 8.
 That *soul-sustaining* airs and blasts of evil, *Sonn. Nide*, II.

Souls, *n.* (1) pl of Soul (1).
 may the Devil Respite their *souls* from Heaven. *Cenci*, I. i. 27.
 Climb with swift wings after their children's *souls*,
 And shake the *souls* throned on their stony hearts,
 Is boundless, as we wish our *souls* to be;
 And bind their *souls* by an immortal vow.
 the snakes of hell had need Of human *souls*:—
 *Laon*, x. xlv 6.
 But Tyrant—their polluted *souls* are thine;
 with the stain their inmost *souls* are dyed,
 *Ode Lib.* III. 14.
 In piguish *souls* can prepossessions reign;
 lawyers damn their *souls*, *Edipus*, II. i. 77.
 fell On *souls* like his *Peter*, III. xvi 2.
 O Love! and happy *souls*, . . . Catch thee,
 And the *souls* of whom thou lovest
 A little passing pomp, some servile *souls*,
 The night of so many wretched *souls*,
 whose *souls* No honest indignation ever urged
 Shall be the doom of their eternal *souls*,
 and save Their *souls* alive *Peter*, III. xvi 2.
 he lit within their *souls* The quenchless flame;
 To which those restless *souls*, IX 2.
 the *souls* That by the paths of an aspiring change
 The kindred sympathies of human *souls*, IX 18.
 smother The Devil of disunion in their *souls*. *St. Epips*, 17

(2) pl. of Soul (2).
 Attend the poor *souls* from their birth, *Cat*, II. 6
 But the poor *souls* love one another so! *Edipus*, I. 211

(3) pl. of Soul (3).
 one of those happy *souls* Which are the salt of
 the earth, *Gish*, 209.

Sound, *n.* (1) a concussion or vibration of the air affecting
 the organs of hearing.
 Every sight and *sound* from the vast earth
 at the *sound* he turned, *Alastor*, 69.
 with *sound* That shook the everlasting rocks,
 not a star shone, not a *sound* was heard;
 174-
 377
 607
 What *sound* is that? *Cenci*, III. i. 68.
 Listen! What *sound* is that?
 in form, *Sound*, colour, *Epips*, 211.
 still, sweet spirit of that *sound*, 331.
 With ever-changing *sound* 431.
 Illuminating, with *sound* that never fails
 Harmonizing silence without a *sound*
 and the *sound* Of old forests echoing round,
 To the *sound* of air low-breathing
 and with the *sound* Startled oblivion,—
 no *sound* their falling gave;
 out of many a fit Of traced *sound*—
 Though the *sound* overpowers, Sing again,
 Or where with *sound* like many voices sweet,
 not a *sound* was heard;
 To its dire wanderings to adapt the *sound*
 yet *sound* to me none came, III vi. 4.
 we sped Towards the *sound*: III vi. 8.
 else came no *sound* From the wide multitude
 To hear one *sound* of many made,
 the secret *sound* Of hymns to truth
 and the cavern crackle With *sound*,
 Sudden was caught one universal *sound*,
 Bursts like one *sound* XII x. 2.
 on the *sound* Which issued there,
 the *sound* is following underground.
 now the *sound* fainter and fainter,
 Cotopaxi! hnd the *sound*
 with toil and *sound* Are born and die;
 Four forth the *sound* like enchanted wine,
 Even the blind worms seem to feel the *sound*.
 A ghastly life without a *sound*;
 Never such a *sound* before
 'Tis scarce like *sound*: I. 133.
 These solid mountains quiver with the *sound*
 And one *sound*, above, around,
 One *sound* beneath, around, above,
 In the *sound* has breathing kept;
 Mingled with love and then dissolved in *sound*.
 I listened through the night when *s* was none.
 Shall we pursue the *sound*? II. i. 92.
 The storm of *sound* is driven along,
 Hither the *sound* has borne us—
 While the *sound* whirs around, II. iii. 63.
 Into a sea profound, of ever-spreading *sound*: II. v. 84.

Out of the stream of *sound*. *From*, IV. 505.
 The stream of *sound* has ebbed away from us,
 An universal *sound* like words: Oh, list!
 Heard not an earthly *sound*, *Q. Mab*, I. 93.
 the faintest *sound* From time's light footfall,
 Thrill to the night, and vibrate to the *sound*;
 To shrink at every *sound*, IV. 161.
 earth shuddered at the *sound*: VII. 86.
 And light and *sound* ebbed from the earth,
 his men Sunk with the *sound* relaxedly;
 In which every *sound*, and odour, and beam,
 In an ocean of dreams without a *sound*;
 His breath was a chain which without a *sound*
 Light, *sound*, and motion own the potent sway,
 I see the light, and I hear the *sound*;
 with an earthquake of *sound*,
 The feeling and the *sound* are fled and gone,
 whose music was a storm Of *sound*, *Woodman*, 37.

(2) a particular manner of striking the ear so as to
 produce a certain effect.

From shape, and hue, and odour, and sweet *sound*, *Adonais*, XIV. 2.
 When night makes a weird *s* of its own stillness, *Alastor*, 30.
 not a night Or *sound* of awe 298.
 and the *sound* Of the sweet brook 477.
 Burst with earthquake *sound*, *Calderon*, II. 29.
 What *sound* is that? List! 'tis the tread of feet
 Except the mill-wheel's *sound* *Cenci*, IV. iii. 3.
 Hark! whence that rushing *sound*?
 There is many a mournful *sound*;
 A *sound* of song *Eng. Hills*, 61.
 nearer Now the *sound* of song *Fansh*, II. 53.
 A sweet and a creeping *sound* *Fr. Salen*, II. 56.
 With an inconstant and an idle *sound*,
 That seldom-heard mysterious *sound*,
 The *sound* As of the assault of an imperial city,
 What *sound* of the importunate earth 913.
 The *sound* of their oceans, the light of their sky,
 Whapt the great pile with glare and roaring *s*,
 the busy woodpecker Made stiller by her *sound*
sound like delight broke forth
 and the far *sound* Of their nipping steps
 the chain, with *sound* Like earthquake,
 Which bears one *sound* of many voices past,
 as when the *s* Of whirlwind, V. vi. 2.
 the *sound* of sweeping conflict spread,
 the *sound* as of a spirit's tongue
 a *sound* arose like thunder
 Like sweetest *sound*, seeking its mate, it darts—
 the sea shook with their Navies' *sound*.
 the mighty *sound* Of its uprise XII xvi. 5.
 They echo to the *sound* of angels' feet *M. N. Ravail*, 70.
 There was no sight or *sound* of dread,
 The *sound* as of a dim low clanging, VI. 4.
 For when by *sound* of trumpet was declared
 like the distant *sound* Of a wind alive
 With a quick and startling *sound*,
 whose *sound* Kept a low burden *Matilda*, 17.
 Of waters,—with a *sound* but half its own
 A loud, lone *sound* no other *sound* can tame;
 Thou art the path of that unresting *sound*—
 Let me drink of the spirit of that sweet *sound*,
 Of old *Franks* *s*, and mountain-odour keen;
 A winged *sound* of joy, and love, *Ode Lib.* VI. 9.
 The *sound* has poison in it, XV. 12.
 What wondrous *sound* is that, mournful and faint,
 they bear along with them The waning *sound*,
 a *sound* Of deep and fearful melody, 54.
 There rose to Heaven a *sound* of angry song,
 Insect, or beast, or shape or *sound* of life *Prom.* I. 22.
 I hear a *sound* of voices I. 112.
 The *sound* is of whirlwind underground,
 the shape is awful like the *sound*, I. 233.
 And first there comes a gentle *sound*,
 o'er the clear billows of sweet *sound*, II. ii. 48.
 Leaps in the mist with an awakening *sound*.
 Its *sound* must be at once both sweet and strange.
 When there was heard a *sound*, so loud,
 A long, long *sound*, as it would never end.
 Soon as the *s* had ceased whose thunder filled
 From the *sound* of our flight, IV. 145.
 What is that awful *sound*? IV. 185.
 The ocean-like enchantment of strong *sound*,
 Hark! whence that rushing *sound*? *Q. Mab*, I. 45.
 where to the *sound* Of the flesh-mangling scourge,
 Mixed with a *sound* of waters murmuring
 A *sound* from there, Rosalind dear,
 And the *sound* of her heart that ever beat *Rosal.* 63.
 The awful *sound* of my own voice 1149.
 Carles of life-dissolving *sound*, 1166.
 The mountain repeats The echoing *sound* of
 the knell; *St. Jr.* (1) 3.
 But when cease'd the *sound*, (3) v. 5.
 His feverish blood ran chill at the *sound*:
 did utter the *sound*, So deadly, so lone and so fell,
 With a motion of sweet *sound* and radiance *Sensit.* Pl. I. 48.
 Rejoiced in the *sound* of her gentle feet; II. 30.
 Felt the *sound* of the funeral chant, III. 6.
 The weary *sound* and the heavy breath,
Sound of vernal showers On the twinkling grass,
 Better than all measures Of delightful *sound*, *Summer-Evg.* 20.
 a thrilling *sound* Half sense, half thought, 4 N

Rending the veil of *space* and time asunder! . . . *Ode Lib.* vi. 11.
 and of the *space* When time shall be no more.— *O thou*, 5.
 that gem The sapphire *space* of interstellar air, . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 19.
Space is roofless and bare, . . . 56.
 True greatness asks not *space*, . . . 166.
 thro' boundless *space* and time. . . . *Prom.* I. 301.
 Flow, as through empty *space*, music and light : . . . IV. 210.
 the warm embrace Of thy soul from hungry *space*, . . . IV. 480.
 But matter, *s*, and time In those aerial mansions . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 91.
 dawns In the dark *space* of interstellar air. . . . *Unf. Dr.* 27
 Which, like a film in purest *space*, . . . 230.

(2) the open room betwixt two or more objects.
 and leave A little *space* of green expanse, . . . *Alastor*, 305.
 the smooth and even *space* Of its inviolated floor, . . . 581.
 And over it a *space* of watery blue, . . . *Even Pisa*, IV. 5
 this *space* is wide enough . . . *Faust*, II. 252
 overlaid The open *space* and fixed the cubits in, . . . *Hom. Merc.* VIII. 5.
 the more open station Of a flat smooth *space*, . . . XXI. 5.
 the tide makes A narrow *space* . . . *Julian*, 12
 in that roof of crags a *space* was riven . . . *Laon*, VII. xi. 4.
 Such *space* within the antique wood, . . . *Matilda*, 23
 No ballist dared within that *space*, . . . *Peter*, VII. xxiii. 1.
 The *s*, within my plumes more black than night . . . *Prom.* I. 524.
 every *space* between Peopled with amaginable
 shapes, . . . IV. 243.
 She past at dewfall to a *space* extended, . . . *Witch*, XXIX. 3.
 Make a green *space* among the silk net bowers, . . . *Woodman*, 55.

(3) duration, the interval between two points of time.
 for a *space* Left the torn human heart, . . . *Laon*, *Ded* XIII. 8.
 Rolled thus, a weary and tumultuous *space* : . . . II. 13.
 for a *space* in my embrace she rested, . . . VI. xvi. 1.
 and they A *space* stood silent, . . . X. xxxix. 5.
 I arose, and for a *space* . . . *Triumph*, 315.
 After brief *space*, From every form . . . 518.

(4) amount or quantity.
 Enclosing there a mighty *space* Of love. . . . *Rosal*. 952.

(5) *vb.* *phr.* to give *space* = to retreat, to put distance
 between.
 Before a host, and gave them *space* ; . . . *Hellas*, 379.

Spacious, *n.* the illimitable.
 There is silence in the *spacious* . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 75.

Spacious, *adj.* (1) roomy, large.
 Right through the temple of the *spacious* cave . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXV. 1.
 that *spacious* cell Like an lupanine temple . . . *Laon*, VII. xii. 6.
 the towers that did environ That *spacious* square ; . . . s. xli. 4.
 torches in the *spacious* square, . . . XII. iv. 6.

(2) widely embracing.
 until its *spacious* might Satiated the void . . . *Adonais*, XLVII. 5.

(3) *satir.* abnormally large.
 And smoothed his *spacious* forehead down, . . . *Peter*, IV. xv. 2.

Spade, *n.* a digging tool.
 Loom, and plough, and sword, and *spade*, . . . *Mask*, XLI. 2
 With plough and *spade*, and hoe and loom, . . . *Men of Eng.* VIII. 1.

Spain, *n.* one of the chief European countries.
 Philip the second of *Spain*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 182.
 Fresh and warm from the fields of *Spain*, . . . *David*, XI. 2.
 From *Spain* had Satan sought their love, . . . XXVI. 5
 When lamp-like *Spain*, who now relumes her fire . . . *Gish*, 33
 From utmost Germany to *Spain*, . . . *Hellas*, 75.
 Dullst thou not start to hear *S* thrilling parán . . . *Naples*, 102.
 from tower to tower, o'er *Spain*, . . . *Ode Lib* I. 3
Spain calls her now, . . . XIII. 2.
 but *Spain*'s were links of steel, . . . XIII. 10.

Spake, *v.* I. *intr.* past tense of To speak.
 The few of whom I *spake* is old, . . . *Hellas*, 137
 So without shame, I *spake* :— . . . *Laon*, *Ded* IV. 4.
 She *spake* in language whose strange melody . . . I. xix. 1.
 and *s* no more that silence made me start— . . . I. xlvii. 3.
 as I *spake*, From Cythra's eyes a light . . . II. xxxvii. 8.
 I smiled, and *spake* not— . . . II. xxxix. 1.
 He struck my chains, and gently *s* and smiled. . . . III. xxix. 1.
 As thus the old man *spake*, his countenance
 Gleamed . . . IV. xvi. 2.
 As thus he *spake*, From the green earth lightly I
 did arise, . . . IV. xxviii. 6.
 when I *spake*, for sobs she could not answer . . . V. xxvi. 9.
 Paused as I *spake*, then those who near me . . . V. xxvii. 2.
 As thus she *spake* she grasped me . . . VI. II. 1.
 So *spake* the hypocrite . . . II. xxv. 7.
 what a change is come Since I first *spake*— . . . s. xl. 2.
 and as he *spake*, each one Saw gaze . . . XI. i. 3.
 She *spake* not, breathed not, . . . XI. xiv. 3.
 but when he *spake*, his tone, . . . XII. xiv. 3.
 Glanced as she *spake* ; . . . XII. xxii. 5.
 He *spake*, reclined him on death's bloody bed, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 21.
 So *spake* they— idly of another's state . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 109.
 with a calm and measured voice he *spake*, . . . II. ii. 54.
 Which since we *spake* is even nearer now. . . . *Prom.* I. 407.

II. *tr.*
 We *spake* no word . . . *Laon*, VI. xxi. 3.

Span, *n.* a brief space of time.
 Who mark the extremes of life's discordant *span*. . . *Prom.* II. ii. 18.

Spangled, *pp.* decked, illuminated.
 Till all the mountain depths are *spangled*. . . *Faust*, II. 85.
 Now *spangled* with rare stars. . . . *Rosal*, 113.

Spangled, *pp.* *adj.* (1) decked with stars.
 as to mock The calm and *spangled* sky. . . . *Alastor*, 344.
 No cloud along the *spangled* air, . . . *St. Tr.* (4) II. 1.

(2) speckled over with glittering objects.
 wove below Upon the *spangled* sands, . . . *Laon*, I. xvii. 8.

Spangles, *v.* *tr.* lights up, illuminates
Spangles the wind with lamp-like water-drops. . . *Prom.* II. iii. 32.

***Spanglet**, *n.* a bright spot or speck.
Spanglet of light on evening's shadowy veil, . . . *Star*, 3.

***Spangling**, *pp.* *adj.* brightly sparkling.
 Upon whose floor the *spang* sands were strown, . . . *Laon*, IV. i. 5.
 and sand like *spangling* gold, . . . VII. xiii. 3.
 the pure and *spangling* snow . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 63.
 beams of frosty morning dance Along the *s* snow. . . . IV. 62.

Spanish, *adj.* in the Spanish language.
 We will have books, *Spanish*, Italian, Greek ; . . . *Gish*, 208.

Spare, *adj.* (1) thinly or poorly grown.
 Gray rocks did peep from the *spare* moss, . . . *Alastor*, 527.
 (2) scanty, rare.
 the *spare* mite of avarice could bribe . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 202.

Spare, *v.* *tr.* (1) forbear to press, have consideration for.
S me now ! I am as one lost in a midnight wood, . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 62.
 Yet wake him not, I pray, *spare* me awhile, . . . IV. iv. 5.
Spare me ! My brain swims round. . . . V. ii. 89.
 Oh, *spare* me ! Speak to me no more ! . . . V. ii. 109.
 (2) forbear to punish.
Spare me ! O, *spare* ! I will confess. . . . V. ii. 12.
 I would still *spare* The stubborn country . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 356.
 God ! *Spare* me ! I sustain not the quick flames, . . . *Prom.* III. i. 38.
 (3) allow to exist, not destroy.
 That it should *spare* the eldest flower of spring : . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 102.
 That thou dost *spare* thy friends who visit thee, . . . *Cyl*, 268.
 yet *spare* me, Spirit, pity me, . . . *Fr. Silence*, 4.
 perchance the very slaves would *spare* Their
 brethren . . . *Laon*, IV. xviii. 2.
 'for thine own sake I pritheer *spare* me ;' . . . IV. xviii. 9.
 whose power thou liest had sought to *spare* . . . V. vi. 9.
 Like one which tyrants *spare* on our own land . . . *Rosal*, 1256.
 (4) let go, forbear from consuming.
 do not *spare* a morsel Of all his flesh. . . . *Cyl*, 268.
Spare aught but a dark theme, . . . *Dæmon*, I. 21.
 Time, as if his pleasure Were to *spare* Death, . . . *Naples*, 14.
Spare nothing but a gloomy theme, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 21.
 (5) save expenditure of.
 Get treason, and *spare* treasure. . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 164.
 (6) do without.
 Earth can *spare* ye. . . . *Eng. Hills*, 163
 (7) grant, allow, give one from many.
 Who frown on Freedom *spare* a smile for thee : . . . *Hellas*, 306
 (8) forbear from inflicting, save from.
 To speak, and to behold ; thou *spare* me one. . . *Prom.* I. 647.
 And *spare* his children the detested task . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 145.
 (9) forbear, refrain.
s not to accomplish, and be mine Thy trophies, . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 136.
 There was a change, but *spare* to grieve, . . . *Rosal*, 1181.

Spared, *pp.* (1) avoided, saved.
 How much, . . . Of pleasure may be gained, of
 sorrow *spared* : . . . *Epips.* 183.
 (2) passed over, forborne to touch.
 Famine had *spared* the palace of the King :— . . . *Laon*, x. xxiv. 1.
 (3) forborne.
 When fate has *spared* to rend some mental tie, . . . *Mother & Son*, II. 4.
 (4) left, not exterminated.
 the last whom superstition's blight Had *spared* . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 7.
 (5) excused, exempted.
 Oh, that we might be *spared* : . . . *Prom.* I. 410.
 (6) omitted.
 One curse alone was *spared*—the name of God. . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 165.

Spares, *v.* *tr.* (1) forbears to inflict on.
 such hideous torments As merciful God *spares*
 even the damned. . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 46.
 (2) forbears from destroying.
 And, though a nation weeps, *s* thine and ther, . . . *Ld. Ch.* III. 4.

Spark, *n.* A. *Lit.* an atom or small particle of fire.
 So long as fire outlives the parent *spark*, . . . *Adonais*, XLVI. 3.
 The *spark* beneath his feet is dead, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 275.
 The magic notes, like *spark* on *spark*, . . . *Faust*, II. 186.
 One *spark* may mix in reconciling ruin . . . *Hellas*, 110.
 As among fire-brand lies a burning *s*. Covered, *Hom. Merc.* XXXIX. 7.
 a *spark* sent up out of a burning oven. . . . *Laon*, VII. xi. 9.
 many a *spark* From its blue train, . . . XI. xii. 7.
 Like the *spark* nursed in embers, . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 84.

B. *Fig.*
 What *spark* is alive on thy hearth ? . . . *Death Nap.* 10.
 But their *spark* has dead in thee, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 269.
 every *spark* Of that which has consumed me—
 The *spark* which must consume them ; . . . *Laon*, II. xli. 6.
 A living *spark* of Night, . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 200.
 To redescend, and trample out the *spark*. . . *Prom.* III. i. 24.
 the vital *spark* Clang to the body stubbornly,
 the *spark* with which Heaven lit my spirit . . . *Triumph*, 201.
 A thousand beacons from the *spark* I bore— . . . 207.

And their lips moved; one seemed to *speak*, . . . *Mar. Dr.* XXII. 1.
 They are dying whilst I *speak* . . . *Mask*, XLII. 4.
 I *speak* of me and Betty no! . . . *Peter*, VI. ix. 7.
 I *speak* in grief. Not exultation, . . . *Prom.* I. 56.
 for ye all heard me *speak*. . . — I. 73.
Speak, Spirit! from thine inorganic voice . . . — I. 135.
 Thou art a living spirit: *speak* as they. . . — I. 139.
 I dare not *speak* like life. . . — I. 140.
 Written as on a scroll: yet *speak*: Oh, *speak*! . . . — I. 261.
Speak not: whisper not: . . . — I. 531.
 But to *speak* might break the spell. . . — I. 535.
 Thou pitiest them? I *speak* no more! . . . — I. 644.
 There are two woes; To *speak*, and to behold; . . . — I. 647.
 Canst thou *s*, sister? all my words are drowned . . . — I. 758.
 As you *speak*, your words fall . . . — II. i. 144.
 Hark! *Spirits speak*. . . — II. i. 171.
 But, should we stay to *s*, noontide would come, . . . — II. ii. 89.
 Another and another: hark! they *speak*! . . . — II. iii. 53.
 I spoke but as ye *speak*. . . — II. iv. 112.
 Whether wouldst thou bear me? *Speak*! . . . — II. iv. 145.
 Last! *Spirits speak*. . . — II. v. 47.
 Awful shape; what art thou? *Speak*! . . . — III. i. 51.
 Cease thou to loiter, and move, and breathe, and *s*, . . . — III. iii. 109.
speak, I pray. . . — III. iv. 31.
 We feel what thou hast heard and seen: yet *s*. . . — III. iv. 97.
 Even whilst we *speak* New notes arise . . . — IV. 184.
Speak: thy strong words may never pass away. . . — IV. 553.
Speak again to me. . . *Q. Mab*, I. 166.
 That cannot be! Rosalind, *speak*, . . . *Rosal.* 31.
Speak to me. Leave me not.— . . . — 32.
 I did not *speak*: . . . — 310.
 I cannot *speak*: . . . — 414.
 O *speak* not so, But come to me . . . — 569.
 Yes, *speak* . . . — 582.
 And his sweet voice, when he might *speak*. . . — 1007.
 That the Count Maddalo would *speak* with him? . . . *Tasso*, 2.
 sick of one sad thought—*Speak*!— . . . *Triumph*, 300.
 whether I *speak* to thee or her. . . *Unf. Dr.* 35.
 But *speak*! your breath—Your breath . . . — 99.
 Yet *speak* to me—thy voice is as the tone . . . *Yet look*, 5.
 (2) mention, tell of.
 You *speak* of a fair fountain, sweet to me. . . *Cyd.* 131.
 But, not to *speak* of love. . . *E. Williams*, II. 4.
 Justly to *speak* of everything I see: . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXIV. 2.
 but dare not *speak* With certainty . . . — XXXV. 1.
 Oh *speak* not of her eyes . . . *Julian*, 147.
 I *speak* of things which ye can apprehend. . . *Laon*, XI. xii. 9.
 Of slavery's violence and scorn did *speak*, . . . *Mother & Son*, V. 4.
 He could *speak* of rocks and trees . . . *Peter*, V. x. 4.
 B. *Fig.* (1) afford information.
 but these lines found on him May *speak* . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 89.
 What to bid *speak* Fate, Time, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 118.
 (2) convey meaning or expression.
 Can *speak* so well as they. . . *Eyes*, 4.
 causes The baffled heart to *speak* with sighs . . . *Laon*, VI. xxxi. 2.
 It dared not *speak*, even in look or motion, . . . *Love, Hope*, 26.
 And the blood thus shed will *s* In hot blushes . . . *Mask*, LXXXVI. 3.
 Would *speak* of gentler thoughts . . . *Unf. Dr.* 44.
 (3) make known.
 To *speak* in thunder to the rebel world. . . *Hellas*, 301.
 And *speak* us thunder to the sky. . . *Mask*, XXVII. 4.
Speaker, *n.* the person speaking.
 For the roots of the *speaker's* hair felt cold . . . *Rosal* 148.
Speakest, *v. intr.* talkest.
 Then, when thou *speakest* of me, . . . *Julian*, 500.
 Thou *speakest*, but thy words Are as the air . . . *Prom.* II. i. 108.
 Wonder not that when thou *speakest* . . . *Sophia*, III. 5.
Speaking, *fr. pple.* talking, uttering.
 my dead father *speaking* through his lips, . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 21.
 So *speaking* Phœbus sat; . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXI. 7.
 So *speaking*, the Cyllemian Argiphont Winked, . . . — LXXVI. 1.
 As he was *speaking* came a spasm, . . . *Peter*, I. x. 1.
Speaking the wisdom once they could not think, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 157.
Speaking, *ppl. adj. Fig.* (1) animated.
 the *speaking* tones Of this bright day, . . . *Fausl*, II. 55.
 (2) impressive.
 Were discord to the *speaking* quietude . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 3.
Speaks, *v. I. tr.* utters.
 That she *speaks* not, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 349.
 He dares not look the thing he *speaks*, . . . — V. ii. 86.
 II. *intr.* A. *Lit.*
 Fear not, Child, He *speaks* too frankly. . . — I. iii. 36.
 Who moves? Who *speaks*? 'tis nothing, Enjoy . . . — I. iii. 95.
 He *speaks*! O shelter me! . . . *Prom.* I. 257.
 Listen! he *speaks*! oh! mark that frenzied eye— . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 63.
 He *s*—the cold words flow not from his soul; . . . *Solitary*, III. 2.
 B. *Fig.* (1) makes mention.
 who is the God Of whom he *speaks*. . . *Calderon*, I. 113.
 It *speaks* of that strange horror . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 97.
 (2) expresses the argument of force.
 the silent tongue of steel *Speaks* thus,— . . . *Calderon*, I. 223.
 (3) expresses itself.
 Or *speaks* in thy unclosing eyes, . . . *Dæmon*, I. 103.
 Thy *s*. *Adonais speaks* in me, . . . *Epips*, 147.

(4) tells, makes known.
 My sister Hopp,—she *speaks* of all to come. . . *Gish*, 139.
 A spirit seizes me and *speaks* within: . . . *Prom.* I. 154.
Speak, *n.* A. *Lit.* a lance, a weapon of war.
 And a light *spear* topped with a cypress cone, . . . *Adonais*, XXXIII. 3.
 driving through his shield my winged *spear*, . . . *Cyd.* 9.
 over his *spear* he bent His downward face— . . . *Laon*, v. iii. 7.
 One pointed on his for the mortal *spear*— . . . — v. viii. 8.
 The *spear* transfixed my arm that was upfited . . . — v. ix. 1.
 one whose *spear* had pierced me, leaped beside . . . — v. xiii. 1.
 the fisher with his lamp And *spear* . . . *Lerici*, 46.
 B. *Fig.*
 Wisdom the mirrored shield, or scorn the *spear*? *Adonais*, XXVII. 6.
 Touched with her palsyng *spear*, . . . *Love, Hope*, 33.
 innocent babes writhed on thy stubborn *spear*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 118.
Spear-grass, *c. n.* a name applied to various grasses.
 Or falling *spear-grass*, or their own decay . . . *Alastor*, 411.
Spears, *n.* (1) pl. of *Spear*. A. *Lit.*
 No infidel children to impale on *spears*? . . . *Hellas*, 244.
 gloomy cows and glittering *spears*— . . . *Laon*, XII. ii. 6.
 pierced by Moslem *spears*:— . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 24.
 Lake swords of azure fire, or golden *spears* . . . *Prom.* IV. 271.
 quivers, helms, and *spears*, . . . — IV. 290.
 (2) pointed ends.
 with the *spears* Of their moon-freezing crystals, . . . — I. 31.
Special, *adj.* particular, beyond the ordinary.
 Which shows that Heaven has *special* care of me. *Cenci*, I. iii. 65.
 and by *special* ordinance of God forbidden . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 41.
 with me She was a *special* favourite. . . *Julian*, 151.
 A *special* sanction to the trade of blood? . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 157.
Specious, *n.* (1) plausible, right-seeming.
 A brief yet *specious* tale, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 319.
 whilst *specious* names, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 112.
 (2) beautiful.
 If this most *specious* mass of flesh, . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 115.
Speak, *n.* small patch or minute object.
 every *speck* Of azure sky, . . . *Alastor*, 460.
 A *speck*, a cloud, a shape, approaching grew, . . . *Laon*, I. vi. 7.
 It moved a *speck* amid the Ocean dark, . . . — III. xviii. 4.
 They stand a *speck* amid the peopled plain; . . . *Pr. xxvi*, 3.
 splashed with many a *speck*, . . . *Sensit.* II. iii. 52.
Speckled, *v. tr.* marked with spots or splashes.
speckled their path O'er the sea . . . *Fugitives*, II. 9.
Speckled, *pp.* marked with small spots.
 Till she be *speckled* like a toad; . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 132.
Speckled, *ppl. adj.* spotted, mottled.
 Where, sweet mountain beast, Got you that . . . *Hom. Merc.* V. 5.
speckled shell? . . . *Jane, Recall* 68.
 And where the huge and *speckled* aloe made, . . . *Murengi*, XIV. 5.
Specks, *n.* minute particles.
 Were only *specks* of tinsel, fixed in heaven . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 145.
Spectacle, *n.* (1) a grazing stock.
 our calamity Their worship and their *spectacle*, . . . *Cenci*, v. vii. 38.
 (2) an object, a sight.
 Leave aught of this pure *spectacle* . . . *Dæmon*, I. 19.
Spectator, *n.* an onlooker.
 Not a *spectator* but an actor? . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 36.
 and from *spectator* turn Actor . . . *Triumph*, 305.
Spectators, *n.* pl. of *Spectator*.
 of what scene The actors or *spectators*? . . . *Adonais*, XXI. 5.
Spectators of our dull domestic quarrels . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 163.
Spectral, *adj.* ghostlike.
 on some dizzy precipice That *spectral* form, . . . *Alastor*, 289.
 Had peeped with the *spectral* dead. . . *Rosal*, 147.
Spectre, *n.* an apparition, a spirit.
 The *Spectre* of the Plague before me flew, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxv. 6.
 As if a *spectre* wrapt in shapeless terror . . . *Tower of Fam.* 17.
Spectres, *n.* spirits, ghosts.
 like a gulf whose *spectres* are unseen . . . *Epips*, 231.
 Flash on his sight the *spectres* of the past, . . . *Fr. Salire*, 31.
 like *spectres* wrapt in shrouds, . . . *Inv. Mæ*, XII. 31.
 like a troop of *spectres*, thro' the dark, . . . *Laon*, XI. xii. 5.
 I see the lank and ghastly *spectres* sweep . . . *M. N. Ravani*, 62.
Spectres we Of the dead Hours be, . . . *Prom.* IV. 12.
 At the *spectres* waiting, pale and ghast, . . . *That time*, I. 5.
Speculation, *n.* power of sight, vision.
 Mocked at the *speculation* they had owned. . . *Ginevra*, 149.
Sped, *v. I. tr.* hastened, went quickly.
 Out of her secret Paradise she *sped*, . . . *Adonais*, XXIV. 1.
 and *sped* Thro' many a listening chamber, . . . *Int. Beauty*, V. 1.
 Thro' the air and over the sea we *sped*, . . . *Laon*, III. v. 2.
 Over the utmost hill at length I *sped*, A snowy . . . — V. i. 1.
 steep: . . . — VI. v. 5.
 Thro' the desert night we *sped*, . . . — VI. xxi. 5.
 thus we *sped* O'er the lit plain, . . . — VI. xli. 7.
 And I *sped* to succour thee. . . *Prom.* I. 751.
 I *sped*, like some swift cloud . . . — I. 764.
 II. *intr.* (1) shot, cast.
 The Python of the age one arrow *sped* . . . *Adonais*, XXVIII. 7.
 (2) helped forward.
 which *sped* that winged shape through night and . . . *Murengi*, XXVIII. 2.
 day,—

Speed, *pp.* (1) carried forward.

And hither come, *speed* on the charmed winds. . . *Prom.* III. iii. 40.

(2) done, carried on.

Her welcome for whom all his toil is *speed*. . . *Q. Mab*, III. 56.

Speech, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) language, speaking.

for *speech* assuming, Hold commune with him. . . *Alastor*, 486.

that avail Like man's own *speech*; . . . *Laon*, x. ii. 8.

or mirth, Or *speech*, or gesture. . . . *—* xi. v. 5.

By those unpractised accents of young *speech*. . . *Ld. Ch.* VII. 1.

which *speech* divided not— . . . *Marengi*, XII. 5.

He gave man *speech*, and *speech* created thought. . . *Prom.* II. iv. 72.

(2) the power of speaking.

Baffling belief, and overpow'ring *speech*; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 164.

then his *speech* Was lost in grief. . . *Julian*, 200.

let it reach The limits of my feeble *speech*. . . *Rosal* 470.

(3) matter spoken, talk, words.

or words, or evil *speech*. . . *Genevra*, 62.

To whom thus Mercury with prudent *s* :— . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXIX. 1.

And in thy gentle *s*, a prophecy I whispered, . . *Laon*, Ded. XI. 6.

head beneath the spell Of that young maiden's *s*, . . *—* IV. xx. 9.

with interchange of looks and tears, And jing- . . *—* IV. xxxii. 3.

gering *speech*. . . . *—* VI. xxxi. 4.

the pauses Of expressive *speech* : . . . *IX. vii. 1.*

with strong *speech* I tore the veil . . . *—* X. ix. 8.

'O king, forgive My *speech*. . . . *—* X. ix. 8.

(4) discourse, oration.

Son Of great Latona what a *speech* is this! . . *Hom. Merc.* XLIV. 2.

a passionate *speech* With wild and thrilling pauses . . *Laon*, v. li. 6.

he addressed His *speech* to them. . . . *—* XI. xiv. 8.

Make them a solemn *speech* to this effect : . . *(Edipus)*, I. 405.

The Spirit felt the Fairy's burning *speech*. . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 2.

B. Fig.

Pain, whose unheeded and familiar *speech* . . *Prom.* II. iv. 26.

Speeches, *n.* words, sayings.

victims brought—soft looks and *speeches* meet. . *Laon*, v. xxxv. 9.

Speechless, *adj.* (1) destitute of the power of speech.

Gazed on those *speechless* shapes. . . . *Alastor*, 123.

She is as pure as *speechless* infancy! . . . *Cenci*, v. li. 70.

Speechless with bliss the Spirit mounts the car, . . *Damon*, II. 306.

the sickness of a deep And *speechless* swoon . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 213.

and yet a *speechless* child, voice murmured, . . *Ode Lib* IV. 13.

(2) silent.

Watching her sleep with looks of *speechless* love. *Damon*, II. 330.

was turned on mien with *speechless* grace. . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 238.

to no smiles it might his *speechless* sadness move. . *—* v. xxi. 9.

As o'er that calm his delight and wonder grew. . *—* v. lii. 9.

winged hours which *speechless* memory claims. . *—* vi. xxxi. 9.

Speechless caresses, talk that might disarm . . *—* vii. i. 7.

(3) beyond the power of speech to describe, unspeakable

A shape of *speechless* beauty did appear . . . *—* I. xlii. 2.

as for some *speechless* boon . . . *—* viii. xxxi. 7.

Muttering the curses of his *speechless* pride. . . *—* x. xxxix. 8.

which, with the *speechless* fervor . . . *—* xi. iv. 6.

Two years of *speechless* bliss are gone. . . *M. N. Melody*, 28.

More clear the forms of *speechless* bliss float by. . *M. N. Revolt*, 31.

Again the *speechless* music swelled. . . *Q. Mab*, I. 202.

Still the *speechless* longings of his heart. . . *—* v. 128.

Speed, *n.* (1) swiftness, rapidity of motion, impetuosity.

And faster still, beyond all human *speed*. . . *Alastor*, 364.

The boat fled on With unrelaxing *speed*. . . *—* 366.

The stream. . . Fretful a path. . . With its wintry *s* . . *—* 541.

Whose sightless *speed* divides this sullen night. . *—* 610.

depart with what good *speed* ye may : . . *Cyd.* 168.

reins of light Check their unearthly *speed* : . . *Damon*, I. 66.

The winged shadows seemed to gather *speed*. . *—* I. 149.

Fuller of *speed*, and splendour, and mirth. . . *Death Nap.* 28.

The air of her own *speed* has disintegrated. . *Erys* 107.

rolled With thunder *speed* : . . *Faust*, I. 4.

And pants in its beauty and *speed* with light . . *Hellas*, 1039.

whirl with the *speed* its frame doth quiver. . *Laon*, I. vii. 4.

A course precipitous, of dizzy *speed*. . . *—* I. viii. 1.

but by the steady *speed* alone . . . *—* I. xiii. 5.

with relentless *speed* A black Tartarian horse . *—* vi. xix. 2.

The wheeled artillery's *speed* the pavement tore ; *—* x. xi. 4.

with the tempest's *speed*. . . . *—* xxi. vii. 5.

with smooth but arrowy *speed* . . . *—* xxi. xix. 9.

and our aerial *speed* suspended. . . *—* xxi. xl. 2.

when to outstrip thy akey *speed* . . . *Ode W. Wind*, IV. 8.

but in their *speed* they bear along with them . *Orpheus*, 4.

They ride on them, and rein their headlong *speed*. *Prom.* II. ii. 82.

the wind of their own *speed*. . . *—* II. iv. 136.

I desire. and their *speed* makes night kindle ; *—* II. v. 169.

but my breath Would give them swifter *speed*. . *—* II. v. 7.

its intense yet self-conflicting *speed*. . . *—* IV. 259.

The couriers seemed to gather *speed* : . . *Q. Mab*, I. 239.

Through all my limbs with the *speed* of fire ; . . *Rosal*, 1133.

Speed in the van and blindness in the rear, . . *Triumph*, 101.

but it past With solemn *speed* . . . *—* 106.

With solemn *speed* and stunning music. . . *—* 435.

and was outworn with *speed* ; . . *Unf. Dr.* 132.

Came shaking in his *speed* the building wands *Virgil*, 21.

To his own with the *speed* of despair. . . *Viv. Sea*, 152.

or with the *speed* of fire. . . *Witch*, xxi. 4.

Tip with the *speed* of liquid lightnings. . . *—* xxxvii. 3.

(2) quickly, readily.

with *speed*, Men brought their atheist kindred . *Laon*, x. xiv. 7.

(3) of intellectual rapidity.

the course of thought, even sick with *speed*. . . *Cenci*, IV. ii. 2.

They shall drink the hot *speed* of desire! . . *Prom.* II. v. 5.

(4) power of quick motion.

Is clothed with *speed* and might and manliness. *Hom. Merc.* LXXII. 3.

Speed, *v. i. tr.* help, favour.

God prosper, *speed*, and save. . . Her murdered

Queen! . . . *Nat. Ant.* I. 1.

To *speed* or to prevent . . The unaccomplished

dust. . . *Prod Hellas*, 49.

Speed their in thy fiery flight. . . *World's Wanderers*, I. 2.

II. *intr.* (1) pass along quickly.

And felt the boat *speed* o'er the tranquil sea . . *Alastor*, 314.

How restlessly they *speed*, and gleam and quiver, *Mutability*, 2.

(2) of time, pass by quickly.

The winged years *speed* o'er . . . *Calderon*, II. 185.

(3) hasten.

speed with thy gentle motion! . . . *Fr. Come thou*, 3.

Speed, spare not to accomplish. . . *Prod. Hellas*, 140.

Speeded, *v. intr.* passed on swiftly, hastened.

Speeded like thought upon the light of Heaven. . *Damon*, II. 423.

And *speeded* hither on the sigh . . *Prom.* I. 702.

Speeded, *pp.* *fig.* helped, assisted.

Speeded by my sweet pipings. . . *Pan*, II. 5.

Speedier, *adj.* more quick or rapid.

or the *speedier* thought of man. . . *Laon*, XII. xxxv. 3.

Speediest, *adj.* (1) quickest possible.

Make *speediest* preparation for the journey! . *Cenci*, II. i. 173.

(2) fleetest.

Outspeeds the antelopes which *speediest* are. . *Witch*, I. 4.

Speeding, *pr. pp.* progressing rapidly, hurrying.

The spirit-winged boat, steadily *speeding* there. *Laon*, XII. xxxvii. 9.

Then *speeding* swiftly o'er the ensanguin'd heath, *M. N. Post* Fr. 71.

Thou art *speeding* round the sun . . *Prom.* IV. 457.

sp. there, Like a star up the torrent of the night, *Witch*, XII. 3.

Speedy, *adj.* hasty, quick.

made Our *speedy* act the angel of his wrath. . *Cenci*, v. III. 114.

quench in *speedy* smoke its feeble flame. . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 12.

Spell, *n.* (1) charm, magic power.

Some mortal *spell* is wrought against my frame ; *Calderon*, III. 172.

Let us with some comic *spell* . . . *Cyd* 491.

The *spell* of the mighty mistress now! . . *Hellas*, 28.

Hold, our besieging army like a *spell* . . *—* (80).

Oh! powerful fate, revoke thy deadly *spell*. . *M. N. Fragment* 5.

The *spell* is done . . *Magnet Lady*, v. 1.

fixed, as by a *spell*, Upon my brow— . *(Edipus)*, II. v. 70.

To Peter's soul the *spell* is bound— . *Peter*, VII. xxiv. 4.

flung the thunder of that *spell*! . . *Prom.* I. 61.

the maritane people of the dead, Preserve a

treasured *spell* . . . *—* I. 184.

But to speak might break the *spell* . . . *—* I. 585.

A *spell* is treasured but for the alone . . *—* II. ii. 88.

and by what secret *spell* . . *—* II. ii. 89.

At the Earth-born's *spell* yawns for Heaven's

despotism. . . *—* IV. 555.

And he pray'd to God to dissolve the *spell*. . *St. Fr.* (3) VII. 4.

So sweet and deep is the oblivious *spell*; . . *Triumph*, 331.

(2) natural charm.

laid beneath the *s* Of that young maiden's speech, *Laon*, IV. xx. 8.

Spell, *v. tr.* make up, invent.

I will go And *spell* some scheme . . *(Edipus)*, I. 280.

Spell-bound, *c. adj.* under the influence of a charm or spell.

The autumnal winds, as if *spell-bound*. . . *—* VI. xxxvii. 1.

The spirit dwelling there Was *spell-bound*. . *Love, Hope*, 17.

Spell-inwoven, *c. adj.* woven by a charm or by magic.

spell-inwoven clouds hung there to screen . . *Laon*, I. li. 4.

Spelling, *pr. pp.* deciphering.

Spelling out scrolls of dread antiquity. . . *Witch*, xxvi. 2.

Spells, *n.* (1) pl. of *Spell*, *n.* (1).

My *spells* are past . . *Damon*, II. 215.

And innumered names and *spells* . . *Erys* 239.

Which by the force of figured *spells* . . *Gash.* 20.

Plotting dark *spells*, and devilish enginery, . . *—* 107.

Fraught *spells*—whose uttered charm . . *Int. Beauty*, III. 5.

Who shook with mortal *s* his undefended reign? *Laon*, x. xxxvi. 9.

what *spells* could part thee then. . . *Ode Lib.* XII. 1.

Whose *spells* have stolen my spirit as I slept . *Prom.* II. i. 101.

These the Queen of *spells* drew in. . . *Q. Mab*, I. 64.

Entered the Hall of *Spells* : . . *—* II. 42.

And on the Queen of *s*. Fixed her eternal eyes. . *—* III. 2.

My *spells* are past . . *—* IX. 143.

They breathe their *s* towards the departing day, *Summer-Even.* 7.

Obey in silence their sweet solemn *spells*. . *—* 15.

Obey the *spells* of wisdom's wizard skill; . . *Witch*, XIX. 3.

(2) pl. of *Spell*, *n.* (2).

Whom, Spirit fair, thy *spells* did bind . . *Int. Beauty*, VII. 11.

There with the music of thine own sweet *spells* . *Laon*, II. xlv. 5.

These are the *spells* by which to re-assume . *Prom.* IV. 568.

(3) powers, forces, turns.

with rapid *spells* Urging those waters . . *Sonn. Nile*, 7.

Spells, *v. tr.* *fig.* Lure over.

widowed Genoa wan By moonlight *spells* ances- *Naples*, 109.

Spends, *v. tr.* (1) expend, dissipate, consume.

and *s* in love's delight, The beauty and the joy . *Adonais*, XIX. 8.

- (2) pass.
without gifts or food, To *spend* our lives. . . *Hom. Merc.* XXVIII. 8.
To *spend* years thus, and be rewarded, . . . *M. W. G.* III. 3
Which thou must *spend* in torture, unreprieved? *Prom.* I. 423.
- Spends, v. tr.** passes.
She *spends* a happy time *Julian*, 168.
- *Spenser, n.** Edm. Spenser, b. 1552, d. 1598.
To Shakespeare, Sidney, *Spenser*, and the rest. . . *Giob.* 31.
I'll leave, as *Spenser* says, with many mo, 103
- Spent, pp.** (1) exhausted.
when the flame Of his frail exultation shall be *spent*, . . . *Alastor*, 521.
And like a mighty lamp whose oil is *spent*. *Hellas*, 342.
Until the lamp of day was almost *spent* It had
endured, *Laon*, I. xiv. 4.
Until the bright and beaming day were *spent*, II. xxvi. 7.
And tho' their lustre now was *spent* and faded,
some, ere life was *spent*, II. xxi. 5.
Until its vital oil is *spent* or split: *Tower of Fam.* 9.
foam after the ocean's wrath is *spent* *Triumph*, 164.
- (2) passed.
Lost thoughts of some day sweetly *spent*. *Cenci*, v. iii. 2.
That hoary man had *spent* his luvelling age . . . *Laon*, iv. vii. 1.
Since this, the old man said, seven years are *spent*. IV. xi. 6.
- (3) tired or wearied.
and they will sleep with luxury *spent*, X. xxxvii. 8.
- Spent, ppl. adj.** worn out, past.
With the *spent* vision of the times *Triumph*, 233
- *Sperm, n.** *Fig.* origin, seed.
'tis the *sperm* Of what makes life foul, *Ode Lib.* xv. 12
- Sphere, n.** *A. Lit.* (1) an orbicular body representing the
earth, the stars or planets, one of the heavenly bodies.
Upon the verge of nature's utmost *sphere*, . . . *Con. Sing.* II. 10
earth Appared a vast and shadowy *sphere*, . . . *Demon*, I. 151
Q. Mab, I. 241.
Over the sinking *sphere*: *Demon*, I. 196
as the *sphere* rolled by, I. 270
Who came on the refulgence of your *sphere* . . . *Dante Conv.* 12
A splendor Leaving the third *sphere* plodder; . . *Epips*, 117.
seek in Heptar's setting *sphere* 222
As the descent of Spirit of that *sphere*, 280.
The monarch and the slave of this low *sphere*, . . *Hellas*, 349.
Like a great ship in the sun's sinking *sphere* . . *Laon*, I. vi. 8.
waves like mountains o'er the sinking *sphere* Of
sun-set sweep, I. xiv. 4.
beneath the *sphere* Of the calm moon— III. i. 2.
like a *sphere* Hung in one hollow sky, XII. xli. 4.
the remotest *sphere* of living flame *Ode Lib.* I. 12.
That green and azure *sphere*, *Prol. Hellas*, 202.
till every *sphere* Shall be one living Spirit, 207.
Guides the *sphere* which is its prison, *Prom.* III. ii. 37.
as eclipse Darkens the *sphere* I guide, IV. 160.
round the gathering *sphere*, IV. 238.
A *sphere*, which is as many thousand *spheres*, . . . IV. 243.
Sphere within *sphere*; IV. 442.
a power Which doth array thy *sphere*; IV. 459.
Green and azure *sphere* which shunest IV. 520.
Sphere of divinest shapes and harmonies, *Q. Mab*, II. 8.
Hung o'er the sinking *sphere*; *Questions*, I.
Is it that in some brighter *sphere* *Skyark*, 22
Keen as are the arrows Of that silver *sphere*, . . *Triumph*, 479.
The *sphere* whose light is melody to lovers— . . *Witch*, XXXI. 4.
With all the arduous in that *sphere* which are, . . XXXVII. 2
Fit to have borne it to the seventh *sphere* . . . *Zucca*, III. 1.
but this low *sphere* And all that it contains, . .
- (2) a circular body—a dew drop.
In that frail and loving *sphere*, *Ode to Heaven*, 52.
- B. Fig.* circuit or range of action.
Thy spirit should have filled its crescent *sphere*, . . *Adonais*, XXVII. 8.
yon kingless *sphere* has long Swung blind XLVI. 6
Govern my *sphere* of being, night and day! . . . *Epips* 361.
The limits of the *sphere* of dream, *Faust*, II. 40.
Within the *sphere* of that appalling fray! . . . *Laon*, I. xi. 2.
All who approached their *sphere*, VII. vii. 5.
and time, and the world's natural *sphere*. VII. xxxi. 9.
afar From the *sphere* of our sorrow? *One word*, II. 6.
any whom her *sphere* May comprehend . . . *Pr. Athan.* 1. 55.
to lift Her soul above this *sphere* of earthliness; . *Q. Mab*, IV. 17.
with banded eyes could pierce the *sphere* Of all
that is, *Triumph*, 103.
every *sphere* And every flower and beam . . . *Woodman*, 19.
- *Sphere-les, c. n.** the sun.
The *sphere-les* above its soft colours wove, . . . *Cloud*, 71.
- Sphered, pp.** set among the spheres or heavenly bodies.
But thou art as a planet *sphered* above; . . . *Floriad Spina*, 26.
- Sphered, ppl. adj.** (1) rounded, formed as orbs.
The massy earth and *sphered* skies are riven! . . *Adonais*, LV. 5.
Like *sphered* worlds to death and ruin driven; . . *Demon*, I. 172.
Blotting it's *sphered* stars with supernatural night. *Laon*, I. lv. 0.
The *sphered* lamps of day and night, XII. xxxvii. 3.
An sunset to the *sphered* moon, *Mary*, 12.
her *sphered* eyes were brown, *Pr. Athan.* Fr. I.
their inhabitants beheld My *sphered* light . . *Prom.* I. 165.
the *sphered* sun had climbed The sea; II. i. 32.
Or in the sunlight of the *sphered* dew? II. ii. 37.
and fill'd With *sphered* fires III. iv. 94.
Had fold'd itself round the *sphered* world. . . . III. iv. 103.

- (2) belonging to, or dwelling in a sphere.
as a *sphered* angel's child, *Pr. Athan* II iii. 2.
- *Sphereless, adj.** fallen from the spheres.
Wheel and flash, like *sphereless* stars *Mask*, I. XXXVIII. 2.
- Spheres, n.** *A. Lit.* (1) pl. of Sphere (1).
flaming circles of their wondrous *spheres* . . . *Calderson*, II. 164.
And countless *spheres* diffused An ever varying glory. . . *Demon*, I. 164.
Q. Mab, I. 254.
ten thousand *spheres* diffuse Their lustre . . . *Demon*, I. 227.
as the vast *spheres* swept by, I. 257.
Those *spheres* instinct with it become the same, . . *Epips*, 577.
Amid the rival *spheres* of Heaven, *Faust*, I. 2.
with *spheres* which never sleep, I. 15.
Hark! louder swells the music of the *spheres*, . . *M. N. Ravail*, 30.
What are suns and *spheres* which flee *Ode to Heaven*, 41.
A *sphere*, which is as many thousand *spheres*, . . *Prom.* IV. 238.
mighty *spheres* Whose changeless paths *Q. Mab*, III. 228.
Those mighty *spheres* that gem infinity V. 144.
Symphonous to the planetary *spheres*; VI. 41.
Then wander like spirits among the *spheres*, . . . VIII. 18.
and their wide branches blot the *spheres* Of Heaven, . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 88.
(2) circlets of light.
Flung to the cavern-roof inconstant *spheres* . . . XXV. 4.
B. Fig.
Twin *Spheres* of light who rule *Epips*, 345.
- *Spherics, n.** the doctrine of the properties of the sphere.
Where conic sections, *spherics*, logarithms, . . *Giob.* 94.
- *Sphinx, n.** (1) a fabled monster famous for a riddle
attributed to it
Although a subtler *Sphinx* renew *Hellas*, 1082.
Geryon, arise! and Gorgon, Chumara, and thou
Sphinx, *Prom.* I. 347.
(2) a sculpture of a half human monster.
Or Jasper tomb, or mutilated *sphinx* *Alastor*, 114.
- *Spicy, adj.** savouring of spices
And fragrant zephyrs there from *spicy* isles . . *Demon*, II. 75.
Of the south wind in *spicy* sales *Q. Mab*, VIII. 64.
Eng. Dr. 210.
- Spider, n.** *A. Lit.* a creature of the Arachnida order.
The *spider* spreads her webs, *Giob.* 1.
The poison bag of that Green *Spider* huge, . . *(Edipus)*, I. 347.
B. Fig. one who lays snares
Beyond the webs of that swollen *spider* *Ch. 1st*, IV. 16.
- Spied, v. tr.** perceived, saw.
Phoebus *spied* The hudes *Hom. Merc.* LXVIII. 6.
- Spies, n.** persons who watch others secretly.
Like Bishops, lawyers, priests or *spies*, *Mask*, VII. 4.
On which our *spies* stalked in ovation *(Edipus)*, I. 348.
- *Spike, n.** a point of iron.
with tooth and *spike* and jag, *Giob.* 35.
- Spill, v. tr.** throw or cast forth.
To *spill* the venom when thy fangs o'erflow: . . *Adonais*, XXXVII. 6.
- Spilt, pp.** *A. Lit.* upset or thrown down.
And when 'tis *spilt* on the summer earth . . . *Fr. Wine*, 7.
B. Fig.
Until its vital oil is spent or *spilt*: *Tower of Fam.* 9.
- Spin, v. intr.** *A. Lit.* (1) whirl round.
I *spin* beneath my pyramid of night, *Prom.* IV. 444.
She sees the black trunks of the water-spouts *spin*, . *Vis. Sea*, 5.
(2) work at the spindle.
Such as our country gossipings sang and *spin*, . *Cenci*, v. iii. 126.
B. Fig. (1) seem to whirl.
The walls *Spin* round! III. i. 10.
(2) work.
who toil not, neither do they *spin*,— *Ch. 1st*, I. 156.
- *Spindle, n.** an instrument for spinning threads.
she took her *spindle* And twined three threads . . *Witch*, XIII. 1.
***Spinning, pp.** *A. Lit.* whirling.
Upon a thousand sightless axes *spinning*, . . *Prom.* IV. 248.
B. Fig. concocting.
Sit *spinning* still round this decaying form, . . . *Giob.* 6.
a statesman *spinning* crimes; *Peter* II. ii. 4.
- *Spinning-wheel, n.** a machine for spinning wool, flax, &c.,
into threads.
Turn The rack henceforth into a *spinning-wheel*! *Cenci*, v. iii. 62.
- Spins, v. intr.** whirls.
The adorned Earth *spins* silently, *Faust*, I. 10.
- *Spiral, adj.** of pointed narrowing shape.
O'er the *spiral* cypress hanging *Fr. Roman's*, I. 4.
- *Spire, n.** (1) the tapering summit of a building.
Column, tower, and dome, and *spire* *Eng. Hills*, 106.
And to each *spire* far lessening in the sky, . . *Laon*, v. xv. 3.
in many a hollow dome and *spire* XII. xxvi. 5.
Clothing in hues of heaven thy dim and distant *spire*. . *Summer-Eng.* 16.
(2) the tapering summit of a tree.
with a graceful *spire* and sturring life, *Orpheus*, 27.
(3) said of the tops of waves.
In many a *spire* The pyramid-billows *Vis. Sea*, 22.
- Spires, n.** (1) pl. of Spire (1).
The City's moon-lit *spires* and myriad lamps,
Like stars in a sublimar sky did glow, . . . *Laon*, V. i. 6.

The city's myriad *spires* of gold,
Beneath whose *s.*, which swayed in the red light,
(2) points.
From icy *spires* of sun-like radiance fling
Like snow, or silver, or long diamond *spires*,
that their white and glittering *spires* . . .
(3) points of grass or other plants,
tall *s.* of windstreaks Threw their thin shadows
trailing its quaint *spires* Along the garden
Spirit, n. (1) the immaterial part of man, the soul or
spirit of a human being.
near the living streams Of his young *spirit* . . .
Thy *spirit's* sister, the lorn nightingale
when Thy *spirit* should have filled its crescent
sphere. . . .
Leave to its kindred lamps the *s.*'s awful night,
but the pure *spirit* shall flow . . .
strike with our *s.*'s knife invulnerable nothings.—
Nor, when the *spirit's* self has ceased to burn,
As from a centre, dart thy *spirit's* light
my *spirit's* bark is driven,
Spirit more vast than thou.
My faint *s.* was sitting in the light Of thy looks,
my *Spirit* Changed thoughts and woe
Which tell me that the *spirit* weeps within
In his dark *spirit* from this act; I none.
once in . . . How the delighted *s.* pants for joy!
But who can flatter the dark *spirit*.
The subtle, pure, and inmost *spirit* of life!
Her *spirit* apprehends the sense of pain,
Who think man's *spirit* as a worm's,
The *spirit* which doth reign within these limbs
and make your *spirit* glad.
Whose sleepless *spirit* wants to catch
How the lamenting *spirit* moans in it,
and so My *spirit* wept,
Till by the *spirit* of the mighty dead
Napoleon's fierce *spirit* rolled,
Can break a *spirit* already more than bent.
My *spirit* should at first have worshipped thine,
the *spirit* that creates One object,
a Being whom my *spirit* oft Met.
Her *Spirit* was the harmony of truth—
I was laid asleep, *spirit* and limb,
And called my *Spirit*.
we shall be one *Spirit* within two frames,
And my *spirit* which so long . . .
Draw thou His *spirit* from its springs;
The active *spirit* of man soon sleeps,
Cures him of spirits and the *spirit* together,
ruling the motion Of his subjected *spirit*:
Come, thou awakener of the *spirit's* ocean,
My *spirit* like a charmed bark doth swim
Corruption from the *spirit* passing forth,
Why should not we rouse with the *spirit's* blast.
Make the delighted *spirit* glow,
A few, whose *spirit* is a chronicle.
O *spirit* of my woes! is it not come?
Wild, wilder thoughts convulse My *spirit*—
All things which make the *spirit* most elate,
when the will is powerless, and the *spirit* . . .
My *spirit* is too deeply laden
which always makes the *spirit* tame.
Had struck, methinks, his eagle *spirit* blind
might well have cast A darkness on my *spirit*—
How strong the chains are which our *spirit* bind;
O Thou, my *spirit's* mate . . .
the wrongs which break The *spirit* it expresses
the hour which burst My *spirit's* sleep:
and my *spirit* sprung To meet thee
Or, must the lyre on which my *spirit* lingers
Soon pause . . .
kindling beam Of love divine into my *spirit* sent,
and this lore did sway My *spirit* like a storm.
But from its beams deep love my *spirit* drank,
did nurse my *spirit's* folded powers,
my *s.* onward past Beneath truth's steady beams
my *spirit* sought To weave a bondage
Her *spirit* o'er the ocean's floating state
what a *spirit* strong and mild,
my *spirit* sought Why the deceiver and the slave
from the crystal wells Of thy deep *spirit*,
Where then my *spirit* dwelt—
in its sinking gulphs my sickening *spirit* tost.
did my *spirit* wake From sleep,
his *spirit* thus became a lamp Of splendour,
His *spirit* leaped within his aged frame,
O'er many a mountain chain . . . my *spirit* bears
My frame; . . .
In whom its earliest hopes my *spirit* found;
I drank those hopes which make the *spirit* quail;
Came to my *spirit* in its solitude:
the dream for which my *spirit* yearned
My *spirit* felt again like one of those
My *spirit* moved upon the sea like wind
Was there a human *spirit* in the steed,
From *spirit* to *spirit*, from nation to nation,
The *spirit* dwelling there Was spell-bound.
His *spirit* basked in its internal flame,—
Which turns the gazer's *spirit* into stone; . . .

Laon, v. xxix. 7.
— v. liv. 6.
Prom. ii. iii. 29.
— iii. iii. 16.
Q. Mab, iv. 11.
Alastor, 528.
Unf. Dr. 196.
Adonais, ix. 4.
— xvii. 1.
— xxvii. 8.
— xxix. 9.
— xxxviii. 5.
— xxxix. 5.
— xl. 8.
— xlvii. 4.
— l. v. 2.
Alastor, 287.
Arabia, Imil. i. 1.
Cenci, i. i. 112.
— i. ii. 61.
— ii. i. 128.
— ii. ii. 159.
— iii. i. 23.
— iii. i. 34.
— iii. i. 234.
— iv. ii. 63.
Cyd. 537.
Demion, ii. 303.
Q. Mab, ix. 210.
Danle Conv. 10.
Death Nap. 31.
— 34.
E. Williams, 115.
Epips. 134.
— 171.
— 190.
— 216.
— 295.
— 338.
— 574.
Eng. Hills, 311.
Faust, i. 86.
— i. 100.
— ii. 370.
Fiordispina, 28.
Fr. Conc. thou, 1.
Ginevra, 154.
Grub 192.
Gustaf, Jane, 6.
Hellas, 123.
— 153.
— 867.
Hom. Merc. l. xxxiii. 6.
Hear, Fear, 5.
I fear thy kisses, 1-3.
Julian, 33.
— 51.
— 100.
— 181.
— 337.
— 410.
Laon, Ded. iii. 4.
— vii. 8.
— x. 3.
— l. xxiv. 8.
— l. xxxvii. 9.
— i. xli. 4.
— ii. i. 9.
— ii. xii. 8.
— ii. xvi. 1.
— ii. xxix. 7.
— ii. xxxii. 6.
— ii. xxxiv. 7.
— ii. xli. 8.
— iii. xxiv. 5.
— iii. xxvi. 9.
— iv. iv. 4.
— iv. vii. 5.
— iv. x. 2.
— iv. xxii. 5.
— v. v. 9.
— v. xxviii. 2.
— vi. i. 1.
— vii. xxiv. 8.
— vii. xxviii. 4.
— vii. xli. 1.
— x. i. 1.
Liberty, iv. 3.
Love, Hope, 16.
Marenghi, xxv. 4.
Meluso, vi. 2.

Yet in *spirit* oft I see . . .
For the very *spirit* fails,
Thou chosen sister of the *spirit*,
Moves the calm *spirit*, but disturbs it not.
And therefore did her *spirit* dimly feel
Whit from the human *spirit's* deepest deep
out of the inmost cave Of man's deep *spirit*,
Within a cavern of man's trackless *spirit* . . .
Be thou, *spirit* fierce, My *spirit*!
Regrets which glide through the *spirit's* gloom,
Consume their *spirit's* oil?
What sadness made that vernal *spirit* were?
Though such were in his *spirit*,
A air of rest beneath thy *spirit* pare,
The *spirit* of Prince Athanasar,
How many a *spirit* then puts on
Yet when the *spirit* flashed beneath . . .
Of which my *spirit* was a burning morrow—
Whose spells have stolen my *spirit* as I slept
And music lifted up the listening *spirit* . . .
Meanwhile thy *spirit* lifts its pinions . . .
Whose sleepless *spirit* waits to catch
that the *spirit* clothed in its changeless purity,
The chains . . . Fell from Ianthe's *spirit*;
vainly strove To bind the impassive *spirit*;
the happy *spirit* contemplates its well-spent
pilgrimage . . .
The joys which mingled sense and *spirit* yield.
The tranquil *spirit* failed beneath its grasp,
For birth but wakes the *spirit* . . .
a wound my *spirit* bore indignantly,
Among Heaven's winds my *spirit* once did move.
did dwell That *spirit* as it passed, . . .
Helen, whose *spirit* was of softer mould,
The *spirit*, that faded away with the breath . . .
I am the image of swift Plato's *spirit*,
wear These heavy chains of life with a light *spirit*.
Flash from the *spirit* to the countenance
And stands before the *spirit's* inmost throne,
the spark with which Heaven lit my *spirit* . . .
If Bacon's eagle *spirit* had not kept
Where the *spirit* drinks till the brain is wild;
and will mould Thy growing *spirit* . . .
render No song when the *spirit* is mute:—
and let A living *spirit* within all its frame,
in visions could not chum Her *spirit*;
ray Of thine own beauty from my *spirit* thrown.
(2) the active, vital, or essential part of anything.
The leprous corpse touched by this *spirit* tender
Armed to strike dead the *spirit* of the time, . . .
Against the *spirit* of life throne in the heart,—
Keep the fierce *spirit* of the hour at bay,
S. of Nature! here In this interminable wilderness
Spirit of Nature! thou Imperishable . . .
A *spirit* of "gentle love beside me said;
Nought waits for the good, but a *spirit* of Love.
The *spirit* of the worm beneath the sod
the small, still, sweet *spirit* of that sound,
Draw the last *spirit* of the age of gold,
Spirit of Contradiction!
The *spirit* of God with might unfaried
To Heaven shall her *spirit* ascend;
Spirit of Beauty, that dust consecrate
Whom, *Spirit* fair, thy spells did bind
The inmost pure *spirit* of light,
Thus evil triumphed, and the *Spirit* of evil,
And the great *Spirit* of Good did creep among
soon the *Spirit* of Good,
O *Spirit* vast and deep as Night and Heaven!
Spirit of beauty! at whose soft command
The *spirit* of evil well may be:
as they gather The *spirit* of thy love
a *spirit* of keen joy!
Let thy malignant *spirit* move . . .
where my *spirit* Was panted forth in anguish
And the *Spirit* of Might,
A word for the *Spirit* of Wisdom to wield;
Spirit of Nature! no . . .
is active, living *spirit*.
is wide diffused A *spirit* of activity and life,
Spirit of Nature! all-sufficing Power,
rarely, comest thou, *Spirit* of Delight!
Spirit false! thou hast forgot
But above all other things, *Spirit*, I love thee:
For the *spirit* of life o'er every limb Lingered,
Like the *Spirit* of Love felt everywhere;
With a *spirit* of growth had been animated!
Rebuked the infant *spirit* of melody . . .
But still 'twas some *s.* of kindness descending
Swiftly walk over the western wave S. of Night!
Shed thou once more the *spirit* of thy stream:
Vergil, 2.
(3) intelligence, disposition of mind.
the free *spirit* which first ordered them;
guided by my *Spirit* blind
A wandering and strange *spirit*.
Mark you what *spirit* sits in St. John's eyes?
grind The gentle *spirit* of our meek reviews
The *spirit* that lifts the slave before his lord
Thy *spirit* is present in the past, . . .

Mexican, i. 3.
Mont B. 57.
Moon, ii. 1.
Machius, 14.
Machius, Son, i. 10.
Ode Lib. ix. 11.
— xviii. 2.
— Cane. 1.
Ode W. Wind, v. 6.
Past, ii. 7.
Peter, vi. viii. 5.
Pr. Athan. i. 57.
— i. 73.
— i. 106.
— ii. ii. 7.
— ii. iii. 16.
— Fr. 4.
Procl. Hellas, 95.
Prom. ii. i. 101.
— ii. iv. 77.
— ii. v. 85.
Q. Mab, i. 20.
— i. 181.
— i. 189.
— iii. 157.
— iii. 167.
— iv. 178.
— ix. 58.
— ix. 155.
Rosal. 598.
— 707.
— 1040.
— 1312.
St. Fr. (s) ii. 4.
Sp. Plat. 4.
St. Epips. 124.
— 133.
— 144.
Triumph, 201.
— 269.
Two Fr. Mus. i. 2.
W. Stel vi. 1.
When the lamp, ii. 4.
Witch, xxlv. 2.
— xviii. 4.
Yet look, 4.
Adonais, xx. 1.
Ch. 1st, ii. 119.
— ii. 151.
— ii. 160.
Demion, i. 175.
Q. Mab, i. 264.
Demion, i. 180.
Q. Mab, i. 275.
Danle Conv. 41.
Death, Dial. 23.
Epips. 128.
— 331.
Faust, l. 226.
Hellas, 47.
— 103.
Ini. Beauty, ii. 1.
— vii. 11.
Julian, 84.
Laon, i. xvii. 1.
— i. xxxii. 4.
— i. xxxi. 2.
— v. Song, 2.1.
Naples, 155.
Peter, iv. xvii. 2.
Procl. Hellas, 117.
Prom. i. 158.
— i. 276.
— iii. ii. 124.
— iv. 148.
— iv. 155.
Q. Mab, iii. 144.
— iv. 144.
— vi. 148.
— vi. 197.
Rarely, i. 2.
— ii. 5.
— viii. 4.
Rosal. 1013.
Sensit. Pl. i. 65.
St. Epips. 104.
— iv. 1.
To Night, i. 2.
Vergil, 2.

thy sly camelion *spirit*, *Hom. Merc. LXXXVIII. 1.*
 His *spirit* in their power, *Laon, 1. xxi. 1.*
 who had uplifted The light of a great *spirit*, *v. xviii. 6.*
 Has not the whirlwind of our *spirit*, *IX. xxiii. 3.*
 In one *spirit* meet and mingle, *Love's Phil. 1. 7.*
 My *spirit* on thy beam; *Magnet Lady, 1. 3.*
 Why scorns the *spirit* which informs ye, *Prom. 1. 124.*
 No thought of living *spirit* could abide,
 her *spirit* free Knew what love was, *Witch, XII. 4.*
 *LXVIII. 1.*

(4) a moving power or force.

while the one *spirit's* plastic stress *Adonais, XLIII. 3.*
 with a s. of unnatural life Stir and be quickened
 A *Spirit* not my own wrenched me within, *Cenci, IV. 1. 188.*
 Whose s. shakes the sapless bones Of Slavery? *Hellas, 456.*
 thou canst reach All things in thy wise *spirit*, *Hom. Merc. LXXIX. 6.*
 Great *Spirit*, deepest Love! *Naples, 149.*
 Whatever, *Spirit*, from thy starry shrine
 The *Spirit's* whirlwind rapt it, *Ode Lib. 1. 11.*
 one *spirit* vast With life and love *v. 13.*
 and the *spirit* of that mighty singing *XIX. 1.*
 With the instinct of that *spirit* *Ode to Heaven, 42.*
 Wild *Spirit*, which art moving everywhere;
 Be thou, *spirit* fierce, My *Spirit*! *Ode W. Wind, 1. 13.*
 A *spirit* which like wind doth blow *Peter, v. iv. 3.*
 Than in an atmosphere of living *spirit*,
 till every sphere Shall be one living *Spirit*,
 true excellence Lives in the *Spirit* of all things
 that live, *Prom. 1. 254.*
 A *spirit* seizes me and speaks within: *1. 823.*
 The shadow of thy *spirit* falls on her? *II. iii. 70.*
 As steel obeys the *spirit* of the stone,
 A *spirit* ill to guide, but mighty to obey,
 Will not the universal *Spirit* e'er Revivify
 The universal *Spirit* guides *Q. Mab, VI. 21.*
 *v. 177.*
 The exterminable *spirit* it contains *vii. 23.*
 like *spirit* his words went Through all my limbs
 I doubt not then felt the *spirit* that came
 As one who feels an unseen *spirit* *Rosal, 1132.*
 Was felt as one with the awakening *spirit*, *Sensit Pl. II. 31.*
 Great *Spirit* whom the sea of boundless thought
 true excellence Lives in the *Spirit* of all things
 that live, *St. Epips. 105.*
 *Two Fr. Inoc. 1.*

(5) a personality, person or object considered with regard to spiritual characteristics.

A parable *Spirit* beautiful and swift— *Adonais, XXXII. 1.*
 The *spirit* thou lamentest is not gone; *XLI. 4.*
 Sublimely mild, a *Spirit* without spot,
 when some surpassing *Spirit*, *XLV. 7.*
 Of that most fiery *spirit*, when it fled—
 Sweet *Spirit*! Sister of that orphan one,
 so thou art Mighty *spirit*— *Alastor, 714.*
 I am as a *spirit* who has dwelt *Death Nap 15.*
 Thou would'st ask that giant *spirit* *Epips. IV. 5.*
 One voice came forth from many a mighty *spirit*,
 a *Spirit* that strove For truth, *St. Epips. 105.*
 the sculptor sure Was a strong *spirit*,
 and swear to keep each *spirit* Undarkened
 Which thus lone *spirit* travelled,
 Hail to thee, blithe *spirit*! *Fr. A Soul, 1.*
 If but the shade Of some sublimer *spirit*
 let it fly, tantless *spirit*, to mingle with thee
 And why should we grieve that a *spirit* so fair
 that fierce *spirit*, whose unholy leisure
 Thou yet wearest, sweet *spirit*,
 the *spirit* of that wind Whose soft step deepens
 slumber, *Hellas, 808.*
 *Laon, IV. XIII. 1.*
 a *Spirit* that strove For truth,
 the sculptor sure Was a strong *spirit*,
 and swear to keep each *spirit* Undarkened
 Which thus lone *spirit* travelled,
 Hail to thee, blithe *spirit*! *Lift not, 13.*
 If but the shade Of some sublimer *spirit*
 let it fly, tantless *spirit*, to mingle with thee
 And why should we grieve that a *spirit* so fair
 that fierce *spirit*, whose unholy leisure
 Thou yet wearest, sweet *spirit*,
 the *spirit* of that wind Whose soft step deepens
 slumber, *Mar. Dr. XX. 3.*
 *Marengui, v. 2.*
 Which thus lone *spirit* travelled,
 Hail to thee, blithe *spirit*! *O thou, 3.*
 If but the shade Of some sublimer *spirit*
 let it fly, tantless *spirit*, to mingle with thee
 And why should we grieve that a *spirit* so fair
 that fierce *spirit*, whose unholy leisure
 Thou yet wearest, sweet *spirit*,
 the *spirit* of that wind Whose soft step deepens
 slumber, *Skyark, 1.*
 *St. Epips. 44.*
 *Tear, II. 7.*
 *III. 6.*
 *Triumph, 145.*
 *Vis Sea, 88.*
 *Witch, I. 1.*

(6) a disembodied soul.

Her *spirit* shall approach the throne of God *Cenci, IV. 1. 93.*
 Hail things then should be . . . my father's *spirit*,
 Does not his *spirit* live in all that breathe,
 Majestic *spirit*, be it thine *v. 10.*
Spirit, leave for mine and me *Damon, 1. 98.*
 A radiant *spirit* arose, *1. 106.*
 The Demon and the *Spirit* Entered the eternal
 gates, *1. 109.*
 The Demon and the *Spirit* Approached *1. 230.*
 Awhile the *Spirit* paused in ecstasy *1. 249.*
 their arm'd hands where the pure *Spirit*
Spirit, behold Thy glorious destiny! *1. 253.*
 *1. 285.*
 *Q. Mab, VIII. 9.*
 The *Spirit* saw The "vast frame" *1. 230.*
 Flowed o'er the *Spirit's* human sympathies *Damon, II. 34.*
 The tranquil *spirit* falls beneath its grasp *1. 45.*
 Yet, human *Spirit*, bravely hold thy course, *1. 278.*
 *1. 323.*
 Therefore, O *Spirit*! fearlessly bear on: *Q. Mab, IX. 146.*
 *Damon, II. 249.*
 Fear not then, *Spirit*, death's dourbing hand, *Q. Mab, IX. 164.*
 *Damon, II. 260.*
 return Surpassing *Spirit*, *Q. Mab, IX. 171.*
 Speechless with bliss the *Spirit* mounts the car, *Damon, II. 282.*
 *1. 306.*
 The *Spirit* then descended: *Q. Mab, IX. 213.*
 *Damon, II. 320.*
 I dreamed that Milton's *spirit* rose, *Q. Mab, IX. 228.*
 The indignant *spirit* cast its mortal garment
 some dread *spirit* Of the old savours of the land
Spirit, woe to all! *Frags. Milton, 1.*
 And with a parting groan his *spirit* fled *Hellas, 397.*
 When the patron's *spirit* shaven *406.*
 Has dead *spirit* lives in thee *M. N. Post. Fr. 22.*
 as a *spirit* half arisen Shatters its charm, *Mexican, IV. 6.*
 *Ode Lib. XIV. 7.*
 *Profr. Hellas, 210.*

Spirit! who hast dived so deep: *Q. Mab, 1. 157.*
Spirit! who hast soared so high: *1. 158.*
 The Fairy and the *Spirit* Entered the hall *II. 41.*
 Upon their passive cowl the *Spirit* leaned,
Spirit! the Fairy said *II. 51.*
Spirit, come! This is thine high reward— *II. 64.*
 The Fairy and the *Spirit* Approached *II. 68.*
 None but a *Spirit's* eye Might ken *II. 85.*
 that *Spirit's* intellectual eye *II. 88.*
Spirit! ten thousand years Have scarcely past
 away, *II. 182.*
 The *Spirit*, In ecstasy of admiration, felt All
 knowledge *II. 244.*
 The *Spirit* seemed to stand High on *II. 252.*
 Fairy! the *Spirit* said, *III. 1.*
 Turn thee, surpassing *Spirit*! *III. 14.*
 The *Spirit* felt the Fairy's burning speech *IV. 71.*
 Then thus the *Spirit* spoke: *VI. 2.*
 gleam of hope Suffused the *Spirit's* lineaments *VI. 11.*
Spirit! on yonder earth, *VI. 25.*
 O *Spirit*! through the sense By which *VI. 49.*
 O *Spirit*! centuries have set their seal *VII. 161.*
Spirit! no year of my eventful being *VII. 235.*
 Now, *Spirit*, learn The secrets of the future *VIII. 2.*
 Joy to the *Spirit* came *VIII. 11.*
 And o'er the *Spirit's* human sympathies *VIII. 29.*
 O human *Spirit*! spur thee to the goal *VIII. 53.*
 But, fear not, parting *spirit*: *St. Ir. (6) III. 7.*
 Let me think thy *spirit* feeds, *W. Shd. (3) II. 2.*
 Could make that *spirit* mingle with her own *Witch, LXVI. 8.*
 Cold as a corpse after the *spirit's* flight, *Zucca, IV. 7.*

(7) a supernatural being, a presiding genius, a spirit.

till the *Spirit* of the spot shall lead *Adonais, XLIX. 6.*
 The *Spirit* of sweet human love *Alastor, 203.*
 dreamed that the *Spirit* of wind *259.*
 A *Spirit* seemed To stand beside him—
 would give To thy most detested *spirit* My soul, *Calderson, II. 17.*
 I will make a *spirit* in thy form *III. 139.*
 so the false *Spirit* shall fly *Cavalc. 13.*
 Even as a sister or a *spirit* might *Cenci, I. II. 25.*
 Will but dislodge a *spirit* of deep hell *IV. II. 7.*
 Maiden, the world's supremest *spirit*. *Damon, 1. 78.*
 As the descended *Spirit* of that sphere,
 yet spare me, *Spirit*, pity me, *Epps. 286.*
 As a death-boding *spirit*, *Fr. Silence, 4.*
 While the *Spirit* that guides the sun,
 Thy guardian *Spirit*, Angel, *Fugitives, IV. 7.*
 cannot question well The *spirit* that inhabits it;
 At the third watch the *spirit* of the plague *Ginevra, 217.*
 a *Spirit* loves thee, mortal man, *Guilar Jane, 13.*
 that *Spirit's* tongue Seemed whispering in my
 heart, *Hellas, 613.*
 The *Spirit* whom I loved in solitude *Laon, 1. xliii. 1.*
 Which did the *Spirit's* history display;
 she shrieked the *Spirit's* name And fell: *I. xlv. 8.*
 Triumphant strains, which, like a *spirit's* tongue,
 So that I feared some *Spirit*, tell and dark, *I. lu. 7.*
 Like a strong *spirit* minstrel of good: *I. v. 6.*
 his countenance Gleamed on me like a *spirit's*—
 like a *spirit* through the darkness shining, *IV. xvi. 3.*
 Where like a *Spirit* in fleshly chains *v. hi. 3.*
 A *spirit* from the caves of day-light *vii. vi. 8.*
 the secret Of that sun-shining *spirit*, *XII. viii. 4.*
 did there appear The Temple of the *Spirit*: *XII. xxi. 3.*
 'Twas like a *spirit's* song *XII. xli. 6.*
 A *spirit*, neither here nor there, *M. N. Fragment. 18.*
 Obliterate *spirit*! *Peter, II. 4.*
 Like an angelic *spirit* pent *Profr. Hellas, 160.*
 Speak, *Spirit*! from thine inorganic voice *208.*
 Thou art a living *spirit*: speak as they *Prom. 1. 135.*
 Yes, like a *spirit*, like a thought, *1. 139.*
 Why lookest thou as if a *spirit* past? *II. 1. 2.*
 The shadow of some *spirit* lovelier still, *II. 1. 18.*
 yet we feel it is A living *Spirit*. *II. iii. 13.*
 A *spirit* with a dreadful countenance *II. iv. 142.*
 the young *spirit* That guides it *II. iv. 159.*
 O! *Spirit*, pause, and tell whence is the light *II. v. 8.*
 Which clothes that awful *spirit* unbelied, *III. 1. 23.*
 The small, clear, silver tale of the young *Spirit* *III. ii. 38.*
 For thee, fair *Spirit*, one toll remains *III. iii. 64.*
 It is the delicate *spirit* That guides *III. iv. 6.*
 Like the notes of a *spirit* *IV. 52.*
 The *Spirit* of the Earth is laid asleep, *IV. 265.*
 Its mother fears awhile It is a *spirit*, *IV. 393.*
 He stood, like a *spirit* calming them; *Rosal. 635.*
 Like some bright *spirit* newly born *803.*
 As if some bright *Spirit* for her sweet sake *Sensit. Pl. II. 17.*
 Which within its boughs like a *spirit* sat *IV. 2.*
 Some declare You a familiar *spirit*, *St. Epips. 47.*
 A silver *spirit's* form, like thee, *Tasso, Song, III. 2.*
 Swift as a *spirit* hastening to his task *Triumph, 1.*
 appeared A *spirit* like a child, *Unfr. 1r. 128.*
 thou in whom Some bright *spirit* lived, *W. Shd. (3) I. 2.*

(8) the Holy Spirit, the influence of the Deity.

Tempt not his *spirit* to abandon thee *Cenci, I. i. 120.*
 the unworthy temple of thy *Spirit*, *III. 1. 120.*
 with which the *Spirit* Has filled its elect
 that *spirit* in which all live and are *Ch. 1st, II. 225.*
 *Hellas, 600.*

(9) a feeling, an ineffable force or disposition.

And a *spirit* in my feet Hath led me— *Ind. Ser. 1. 6.*

Splendour, n. (1) as a personality or entity.

From her ambrosial rest the fading S. sprung. . . . *Adonais*, XIII. 9.
a Splendour Leaving the third sphere pilotless; *Epps*, 116.

(2) glory, brilliance.

when splendour is changed to fragrance. . . . *Adonais*, XX. 3.
Turn all thy dew to splendour. . . . *XLI. 1.*
On the sun's revolving splendour. . . . *Calderon*, III. 68.
thou bright wine whose purple splendour leaps. . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 77.
Fuller of speed, and splendour, and mirth. . . . *Death Nov.* 28.
In whom, as in the splendour of the Sun,
Flashed from her motion splen. like the Moon's, . . . *Epps*, 31.
In liquid sleep and splendour, as a robe; . . . *—* 357.
Masses itself into intensest splendour. . . . *Faust*, II. 109.
Unripen splendour of the brightest sun. . . . *Fr. Unripen Splen.* 1.
Then trembling in the splendour of the moon. . . . *Hellas*, 623.
As the moon's soft splendour . . . *Jane*, II. 5.
hung there to screen its blinding splendour—
A rushing light of clouds and splendour. . . . *Mach*, XXIV. 1.
Now lending splen., where from secret springs
From the sight, that liquid splendour, . . . *Prom.* II. v. 63.
The splendour drops in flakes upon the grass! . . . *—* III. iv. 5.
To an ocean of splendour and harmony! . . . *—* IV. 134.
Liquid mists of splendour quiver. . . . *Rosal.* 646.
sprang forth Rejoicing in his splendour. . . . *Triumph*, 1.
on the silent storm of its own rushing splendour,
the fierce splendour Fell from her . . . *—* 879.
As veil by veil the silent splendour drops . . . *—* 413.
and far before her flew The tempest of the splen. . . . *—* 444.
With splendour and terror the black ship environ,
As music and splendour . . . *Vis. Sea*, 20.
a dewy splendour hidden Took shape and motion
Shadow for the splendour of her love. . . . *When the lamp*, II. 1.
the sweet splendour of her smiles . . . *Witch*, IV. 6.
Through the green splendour of the water deep . . . *—* XXVI. 6.
And moonlight splendour of intensest rime. . . . *XXVIII. 4.*
and moonlight splendour of intensest rime. . . . *XIV. 7.*

(3) intellectual brilliance, or beauty.

Another Splendour on his mouth alit, . . . *Adonais*, XII. 1.
his spirit thus became a lamp Of splendour, . . . *Laon*, IV. vii. 6.
A splendour among shadows. . . . *Lift not*, 12.
tremble and wear The splendour of its presence,
had his splendour from the earth . . . *Ode Lib. Cenci*, 5.
Unf. Dr. 111.

(4) renown, honourable state, grandeur.

Are centuries of high splendour laid in dust? . . . *Cenci*, V. iii. 30.
Freedom's splendour burst and shone:— . . . *Hellas*, 53.
what splendour rolls behind? . . . *—* 717.
The herald of the ill in splendour hui! . . . *—* 954.
The splendour of its prime: . . . *—* 1087.
How glorious Athens in her splendour fell,
Since Athens, its great mother, sunk in splen.; . . . *Laon*, ix. xiv. 3.
Rest the full splendour of his sacred fame; . . . *Marengui*, VII. 2.
giving New splendour to the dead. . . . *Otho*, I. 4.
Stella, 4

***Splendour-winged, c. adj.**

The splendour-winged chariot of the sun, . . . *Adam Cant.* 35.
Amid the splendour-winged stars. . . . *Epps*, 81.
The splendour-winged worlds disperse . . . *Profr. Hellas*, 54.
Lake splendour-winged moths about a taper, . . . *Witch*, III. 3.

Splendours, n. (1) glory, brilliance.

The splendours rise and spread; . . . *Profr. Hellas*, 64.
Faint as a cloud whose [splendours] pale . . . *Two Fr. Love*, I. 2.

(2) intellectual brilliance or glory.

Splendours and Glooms. . . . *Adonais*, XIII. 3.
The splendours of the firmament of time . . . *—* XLIV. 1.
In which its vermeil splendours shine. . . . *Love's Rose*, III. 7.
And frowns and smiles and splen. not their own, . . . *Ode Lib. XVI. 13.*

Splinter, v. tr. break up small.

splinter and knead down my children's bones, . . . *Prom.* IV. 342.

***Splintering, pr. pp.** breaking to atoms.

While an earthquake is splintering its root, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 27.

Split, v. I. tr. crack or part asunder.

whether the Sun Split my parched skin, . . . *Prom.* I. 384.

II. intr.

what earthquakes made it gape and split, . . . *Epps*, 317.

When the rocks split and close again behind: . . . *Prom.* I. 40.

Split, pp. crackle, broken asunder.

The columns . . . Are split and shattered; . . . *Faust*, II. 120.
My parched skin was split with piercing agonies. *Laon*, III. xviii. 9.

split, jammed in the hard, black deep; . . . *Prom.* IV. 301.

Split, ppl. adj. rent.

O'er the split cedar's pointed flame; . . . *Rosal.* 1006.

***Splitting, v. intr.** parts asunder.

And it splits like the ice . . . *Vis. Sea*, 36.

***Splitting, pr. pp.** breaking asunder.

Whist now the ship is splitting thro' . . . *Laon*, XI. x. 5.

The great ship seems splitting! . . . *Vis. Sea*, 26.

Spoil, n. (1) that which has been taken by force or as plunder.

watching till the spoil be won. . . . *Hellas*, 253.
Death and Fire had gorged the spoil of victory. *Laon*, VI. xiv. 9.
Tyrants rushed in, and did divide the spoil. . . . *Prom.* I. 654.
half the spoil He rends . . . *Rosal.* 464.

(2) things accumulated by time or trouble, objects attained.

Ye are the spoil Which Time thus marks . . . *Laon*, VIII. xix. 6.
With the spoil which their toil Raked together . . . *Prom.* IV. 32.

Our spoil is won, . . . *—* IV. 135.

Which hungry wolves with praise and spoil, . . . *Rosal.* 663.

(3) things ruined or destroyed by natural forces.

becomes its spoil; . . . *Mont B.* 115.
Have ever grieved that man should be the spoil? *Otho*, III. 3.

(4) anything carried away.

With woodland spoil most innocently laden; . . . *Laon*, IX. ii. 3.
A forest's spoil of boughs. . . . *—* X. xxviii. 3.

(5) the act of robbery or pillage.

the unenvied spoil Of the false Helen. . . . *Cyd.* 260.

(6) ruin, waste.

That riot in corruption's spoil. . . . *Devil*, XIII. 2.
Oblivion on oblivion, spoil on s., Ruin on ruin:— *Hellas*, 877.

Mocking the spoil of the secret night. . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 25.

Spoil, v. tr. (1) plunder, make spoil of.

may spoil The forced produce of your toil? . . . *Men of Eng.* III. 3.

(2) mar.

fearing to spoil their solemn grace; . . . *Orpheus*, 30.

(3) make unfit.

You spoil me for the task . . . *E. Williams*, IV. 3.

Spoiled, pp ruined, destroyed.

Dost thou behold, Said my guide, those spoilers . . . *Triumph*, 235.

***Spoilers, n.** those who waste, destroy or plunder.

The spoilers tempt no second blow. . . . *Adonais*, XXVIII. 8.

Dost thou behold, Said my guide, those spoilers . . . *Triumph*, 235.

***Spoiling, pr. pp.** ruining, wasting.

exterminating, spoiling all, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 47.

Spoils, n. (1) booty, stolen property.

Drew the fat spoils to the more open station . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXI. 4.

(2) something gained or earned.

Earning bright spoils for her enchanted dome; . . . *Laon*, Ded. I. 4.

Spoils, pp. (1) marred, interfered with.

Has spoils the mirth of our festivity. . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 161.

(2) vitiated.

Spoils the sweet taste of the nepenthe, love. . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 163.

Spoke, n. one of the radial arms of a wheel.

size, . . . A spoke of Fortune's wheel, . . . *Faust*, II. 288.

Spoke, v. I. tr. A. Lit. gave utterance to.

At the first word he spoke I felt the blood . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 40.

Which told before she spoke it, he must die. . . . *—* III. i. 361.

The words you spoke last night . . . *Julian*, 159.

so much I spoke . . . *—* 105.

Why it was I who spoke that oracle. . . . *(Edipus)*, I. 105.

What he dared do or think, . . . He spoke . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 49.

All common words he spoke, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 56.

B. Fig. (1) betokened.

every star Spoke peace from heaven.— . . . *Mother & Son*, IV. 2.

The desolation which it spoke; . . . *Rosal.* 706.

(2) re-echoed.

And which the mute walls spoke again . . . *—* 802.

II. intr. A. Lit. (1) broke silence.

As she spoke, bolts of death mixed with hail, . . . *Fugitives*, II. 8.

We hardly spoke, . . . *Julian*, 137.

soon he raised His sad meek face. . . . And spoke— . . . *—* 266.

he moved nor spoke. Nor changed his hue, . . . *Laon*, v. xxi. 2.

And stared and spoke not; . . . *—* VI. ii. 5.

(2) talked.

A man you knew spoke of my wife and daughter— . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 61.

I spoke of my wife's dowry; . . . *—* III. i. 318.

'Tis true he spoke Of death . . . *—* IV. ii. 8.

As thus I spoke Servants announced the gondola. . . . *Julian*, 211.

As thus she spoke The gathered subs . . . *Laon*, II. xlvii. 4.

Of wisdom and of justice when he spoke— . . . *—* IV. vi. 6.

At first Laone spoke most tremulously . . . *—* v. xlvii. 1.

as one whom sob's oppress, She spoke: . . . *—* VII. xix. 4.

while the Stranger spoke, . . . *—* XI. xix. 2.

He spoke of poetry, . . . *Peter*, v. iv. 1.

A friend, too, spoke in their dispraise,— . . . *—* VI. xv. 3.

Or spoke in words from which . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 81.

I spoke but as ye speak, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 112.

And spoke, and words were oracular, . . . *—* III. ii. 128.

Of which I spoke as having wrought me pain, . . . *—* III. v. 112.

the clear silver tones, As thus she spoke, . . . *Q. Mab*, 11.

Then thus the Spirit spoke: . . . *—* VII. 11.

in her triumph spoke the Fairy Queen: . . . *—* VIII. 41.

I spoke to none, nor did abide, . . . *Rosal.* 523.

'Twas sunset as I spoke: . . . *—* 855.

which as he spoke Was as the lovely star . . . *St. Epps*, 105.

(3) conversed.

I spoke with him, and urged him then . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 30.

The bridge of which we spoke . . . *—* III. i. 273.

(4) delivered oracular sayings.

Where Apollo spoke of old . . . *Eng. Hills*, 114.

(5) finished speaking.

He spoke, and bound stiff withy bands . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXIX. 7.

She spoke and wept:— . . . *Witch*, XXV. 1.

B. Fig.

Her thrilling gestures spoke, most eloquently fair. *Laon*, v. li. 12.

I felt that Earth out of her deep heart spoke— . . . *Naples*, 8.

But conscience in low, noiseless whispering spoke. *St. Fr.* (i) III. 5.

With looks whose motions spoke without a tongue *Witch*, VII. 5.

***Spoke, pp.** finished speaking.

Having spoke, The shell he proffered, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIV. 7.

Spoken, *pp.* *A. Lit.* (1) uttered.
 her very name, But *spoken* by a stranger, . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 139.
 With reverence to your Lordship be it *spoken*, . . . *Faust*, I. 48.
 With reverence be it *spoken*, . . . II. 28.
 Heeding not the words then *spoken*, . . . *F. Godwin*, 4.
 silent token Of more than ever can be *spoken*; . . . *Gustaf Jane*, 12.
 And I have *spoken* words I fear and hate . . . *Hellas*, 457.
 And whatsoever by Jove's voice is *spoken* . . . *Hom. Merc.* xc. 5.
 (2) discussed, said.
 Thus having *spoken*, the quaint infant bore, . . . — VI. 5.
 and all was done swifter than I have *spoken*— . . . *Laon*, V. v. 2.
 When the lips have *spoken*, . . . *When the lamp*, 1.7.
 (3) broken silence.
 Antonio stood and would have *spoken*, . . . *Ginevra*, 96.
B. Fig.
 have *spoken* With happy sounds, and motions, . . . *Laon*, x. ii. 6.
Spokes, *n.* the radial arms of a wheel.
 Whose flashing *spokes*, instinct with infinite life, . . . *Damon*, II. 246.
Q. Mab, IX. 153.
 Vast beams like *spokes* of some invisible wheel . . . *Prom.* iv. 274.
Sponge, *n.* fibrous framework of any species of Spongia.
 As water does a *sponge*, so the moonlight . . . *Gish*, 245.
Spongy, *adj.* soft, springy, absorbent.
 Knotted in clumps under the *spongy* ground, . . . *Marengi*, xxiv. 6.
Spoons, *n.* domestic utensils.
 From whom he steals nine silver *spoons*, . . . *Peter*, II. iii. 5.
Sport, *n.* (1) play, movement.
 bore, In wanton *sport*, those bright leaves, . . . *Alastor*, 54.
 (2) frolic, amusement.
 good *sport*, *Livia*, *Soho*! . . . *Calderon*, I. 49.
 Which little children stretch in friendly *sport* . . . *Damon*, II. 105.
Q. Mab, VIII. 223.
 Is the true *sport* that seasons such a path, . . . *Faust*, II. 10.
 Then be our dread *sport* the rarest, . . . *Fr. Incant.* I. 2.
 Should make us food and *sport*— . . . *Prom.* I. 343.
 Even to desire; it is thy *sport*, false sister; . . . II. 1-99.
 whom he created, in his *sport*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 109.
 But her choice *sport* is, in the hours of sleep, . . . *Witch*, LVII. 1.
 (3) entertainment, diversion.
 Whose *sport* is in his agony, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 203.
 There is no *sport* in hate . . . *Revereur*, 3.
 it will be *sport* to see them stumble . . . *St. Epips*, 54.
 (4) plaything.
 the unwilling *sport* Of circumstance and passion, *Q. Mab*, I. 152.
Sport, *v. intr.* move about, frolic or gambol.
 win its way over the sea, and *sport* therein; . . . *Gish* 21.
Sport like tame beasts, . . . *Prom.* IV. 405.
Sporting, *pr. pple.* gambolling, frolicking.
 Leap round them *sporting*— . . . *Hom. Earth*, 23.
sporting in the sun Beside the dreadful kid; . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 125.
 like some enquiring child *Sporting* on graves, . . . *Summer-Eve*, 28.
Sportive, *adj.* frolicsome, playful.
 This *sportive* band of Satyrs near the caves, . . . *Cycl* 92.
 His kitten late a *sportive* elf, . . . *Peter*, VII. xviii. 2.
 Who meek and sober kissed the *sportive* child, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 45.
Sports, *n.* (1) games, amusements.
 With *sports*, and delicate food, and the fresh air, . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 102.
 And in all gentle *sports* took joy; . . . *Rosal*, 181.
 (2) entertainments, pageants.
 Their poisonous tongues against these sinless *s*; . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 23.
 for all delight Of Bacchic *sports*, . . . *Cycl*, 29.
Sports, *v. intr.* frolics, gambols.
 the beast that *sports* around his dwelling . . . *Damon*, II. 153.
Spot, *n.* (1) locality, place.
 till the Spirit of the *spot* shall lead . . . *Adonais*, XLIX. 6.
 It was a tranquil *spot*, that seemed to smile . . . *Alastor*, 577.
 every corner Of this dim *spot*, . . . *Calderon*, II. 166.
 Nay, we see the *spot* *Isis* from this cypress; . . . *Cenci*, I. 1.
 He past by the *spot* Appointed . . . III. ii. 33.
 this *spot* Was even as bright and calm, . . . *Death* (II. 4).
 and there stood On the same *spot* . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXI. 5.
 That *spot* grew more serene; . . . *Laon*, I. v. 3.
 and this beloved *spot* And there, O dearest friend, . . . II. XXXIX. 8.
 some most serene And lovely *spot* . . . IX. XXX. 6.
 On some *spot* of English ground . . . *Musk*, LXV. 3.
 She spread a charm around the *spot*, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 64.
 to tell The *spot* whereon they stood! . . . II. 131.
 Behold you sterile *spot*; . . . II. 134.
 Thou canst not find one *spot* . . . II. 223.
 I hastened to the *spot* whence I had come, . . . *Question*, v. 7.
 The ghost of peace Will not desert this *spot*. . . *Rosal*, 71.
 This silent *spot* tradition old . . . 146.
 Helen came To this lone silent *spot*, . . . 168.
 Of this dim *spot*, which mortals call the world; . . . *Unf. Dr.* 19.
 (3) small space.
 a smooth *spot* Of glassy quiet . . . *Alastor*, 392.
 Beneath that opening *spot* of blue serene, . . . *Laon*, I. iv. 5.
 (3) upon the spot—at the moment.
 all such examinations made Upon the *spot*, . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 167.
 (4) drop, speck.
 A *spot* or two on me would do no harm, . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 77.
 (6) reproach or blemish on moral character.
 Sublimely mild, a Spirit without *spot*, . . . *Adonais*, XLV. 7.

Spotless, *adj.* (1) pure, blameless.
 Were it as vile as it was ever *spotless*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 52.
 Thy *spotless* life of sweet and sacred love, . . . *Damon*, II. 301.
Q. Mab, IX. 208.
 (2) perfect, stainless.
 envious tongues had stained his *spotless* truth, . . . *Laon*, v. v. 3.
Spots, *n.* (1) blemishes.
 till his soul See the contagion's *spots* . . . foul; . . . *Fr. Satire*, 28.
 (2) localities, places.
 as in *spots* forever haunted . . . *Laon*, VI. xxiii. 4.
 he visited The *spots* . . . *Peter*, v. ix. 2.
 (3) limited spaces.
 as on *spots* of lawn Its delicate brief touch . . . *Marengi*, xxi. 4.
Spotted, *pp.* (1) dotted here and there.
Atina and its crags, spotted with fire, . . . *Cycl*, 282.
 (2) marked in blotches.
 Spotted with nameless scars . . . *Laon*, x. xxi. 8.
Spotted, *ppl. adj.* marked with patches or spots.
 The *spotted* deer bask in the fresh moon-light . . . *Epips*, 533.
 And first the *spotted* leopard came, . . . *Witch*, VI. 1.
 Lay on its *spotted* leaves like tears too true, . . . *Zucca*, VI. 8.
***Spotting**, *pr. pple.* showing like spots or marks.
 The many ships *spotting* the dark blue deep . . . *Laon*, IX. iii. 1.
 With stars of fire *spotting* the stream below; . . . *Witch*, XLIV. 2.
Spouse, *n.* wife.
Spouse! Sister! Angel! Pilot of the Fate . . . *Epips*, 130.
 Made sacred to his sister and his *spouse*, . . . — 492.
 Concealed him from his *spouse* . . . *Hom. Venus*, 39.
Spouses, *n.* husbands and wives.
 Whenever royal *spouses* bicker, . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 129.
Spout, *v. intr.* shoot up.
 In fountains *spout* o'er it, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 22.
Spouts, *v. intr.*
 the hot blood that *spouts* and rains . . . — 142.
***Sprained**, *pp.* strained.
 our ankles *Are sprained* with standing here, . . . *Cycl* 643.
 What, *sprained* with standing still? . . . — 644.
†Sprang, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* came into being.
 as before Those winged things *sprang* forth, . . . *Laon*, x. xviii. 6.
 The Sun and the serene Moon *sprang* forth: . . . *Ode Lib.* II. 1.
B. Fig. (1) arose.
 when life and thought *sprang* forth, . . . *Laon*, I. xxv. 9.
sprang from the billows of the formless flood, . . . I. XXXI. 4.
 And from my fancy wings of golden hue *s* forth— . . . II. xx. 8.
 hopes which *sprang* from many a hidden lair, . . . IX. xii. 5.
 (2) shone.
 the Sun *sprang* forth Rejoicing in his splendour, . . . *Triumph*, 2.
 (3) awoke mentally, rose from inaction.
 from the caverns of my dreamy youth I *sprang*, . . . *Epips*, 218.
 great France *sprang* forth, And seized, . . . *Laon*, I. xxxix. 2.
 Desolation heard . . . And *sprang* from sleep— . . . XI. xv. 4.
 And, winged hope, . . . *s* forth from his rent heart *Rosal*, 82.
Spray, *n.* a small spreading branch.
 Or amorous birds perched on the young green *s*, . . . *Adonais*, xv. 4.
 Already Spring kindles the birchen *spray*, . . . *Faust*, II. 11.
 Amid the topmost *spray*, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxxix. 8.
 But that the birds, perched on the utmost *spray*, *Matilda*, 14.
 And nectuous meteors from *spray* to *spray* . . . *Sensit. Pl* III. 78.
Spray, *n.* water driven by wind or by concussion into fine particles or vapour.
 sheeted *spray* That canopied his path . . . *Alastor*, 335.
 And fell like ocean's feathery *spray* . . . *Damon*, I. 156.
 His sandals then he threw to the ocean *spray*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XIII. 5.
 for the winds drove The living *spray* . . . *Julian*, 22.
 and starred it with brackish *spray*; . . . 277.
 A vapour like the sea's suspended *spray* . . . *Laon*, I. xi. 4.
 nor did he beat the hoar *spray* idly then, . . . I. xix. 7.
 made the torrents rise in *spray*, . . . VI. xxii. 2.
 the foam and *spray* Sparkled . . . XII. xxxiv. 6.
 And as it falls casts up a vaporous *spray* . . . *Orpheus*, 79.
 as lifted Ocean's dazzling *spray*, . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 30.
 It floats along the *spray* of the salt sea, . . . III. iv. 10.
 Like dissolving *spray*, . . . IV. 25.
 like ocean's feathery *spray* Dashed from the boil-
 ing surge . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 246.
 It dances in the cascade's *spray*, . . . *St. Jr.* (4) IV. 4.
 And the cold *spray* and the clamour wild?— . . . *W. Skel.* v. 3.
 Its fall down the hoar precipice of *spray*, . . . *Witch*, XLII. 7.
Spread, *v. I. tr. pr. and fut. A. Lit.* (1) extend, fix, unfurl.
 Will *spread* his sail and seize his oar . . . *Eng. Hills*, 136.
 cried, *Spread* the sails! behold! . . . *Laon*, VIII. i. 2.
 (2) show, display.
 the golden fields . . . Their harvest to the day, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 221.
 (3) arrange, set out.
Spread thy couch in the chamber of Life! . . . *Castl. Adm.* v. 3.
 who *spread* their feast on the red earth, . . . *Hellas*, 256.
 and *spread* forth below A couch of snakes, . . . *Laon*, x. xxxviii. 7.
 (4) dilate, open.
 he would *spread* His nostrils to the blast, . . . — VI. xlv. 5.
 (6) diffuse, disseminate.
 Can you, ye flow'rets, *spread* your perfumed balm *M. N. Despair*, 3.
Spread far around and incessantly fix circles? . . . *Monti B.* 56.

And where its venom'd *inhalations spread* Ruin,
and death, and woe *Q. Mab*, iv. 84.
the slave, whose horrible lusts *spread* misery *—* vi. 204.

B. Fig. contrive.

Fear, Hatred, Faith, and Tyranny, who *spread*
Those subtle nets *Laon*, i. xxix. 8.
could betray and *s. Saures* for that guileless heart *—* ii. xviii. 8.

II. reflex. expand.

They *spread* themselves into the loveliness Of fan-
like leaves *Woodman*, 52.

III. intr. (1) extend.

broad vales between . . . that *spread* And wind *Mont B.* 65.

(2) grow, increase, become diffused.

The splendours rise and *spread* ; *Procl. Hellas*, 64.
which *spread* Like radiance *From*. ii. i. 121.

(3) grow, increase.

beheld The frightful desolation *spread*, *Q. Mab*, iii. 184.

Spread, *v. I. tr.* pa. t. (1) opened, extended, laid out, stretched.

And *spread* her matting for his couch, *Alastor*, 131.

he *spread* his cloak aloft On the bare mast, *—* 312.

and *spread* The swaddling-clothes about him ; *Hom. Merc.* xxv. 4.

I *spread* This veil between us two, *Laon*, v. xlvii. 7.

its shadowy strings it *spread* Fitfully, *—* vi. xxi. 7.

(2) stretched forth, extended.

spread his arms to meet Her panting bosom : *Alastor*, 183.

(3) displayed, showed.

it *spread* Its floors of flashing light, *Damon*, i. 222.

s. Its shadowy mountains on the sun-bright sea, *Q. Mab*, ii. 31.

s. Its shadowy mountains on the sun-bright sea, *Damon*, ii. 97.

s. Its shadowy mountains on the sun-bright sea, *Q. Mab*, viii. 92.

(4) diffused, cast.

She *spread* a charm around the spot, *—* i. 64.

Spread a purpur'd halo round the scene, *—* i. 102.

the shade it *spread* Was so transparent, *Triumph*, 30.

(5) provided, filled.

that *spread* Earth's lap with plenty, *Q. Mab*, iv. 90.

II. intr. (1) became diffused or disseminated.

contagion there, . . . *S.* like a quenchless fire ; *Damon*, ii. 131.

music from her respiration *spread* Like light, *Q. Mab*, viii. 190.

which did *spread* With the quick glance of eyes, *Epiqs.* 320.

gladness *Spread* thro' the multitudinous streets, *Laon*, x. xvi. 8.

where all hues did *spread* and quiver, *—* xii. xxxiv. 4.

(2) extended.

the vacant woods, *S.* round him where he stood. *Alastor*, 196.

(3) grew, increased.

that *spread* and wrought Under my bosom *Rosal.* 353.

Spread, *pp.* *A. Lit.* (1) shed or diffused.

A light of laughing flowers along the grass is *s.* *Adonais*, xlix. 9.

a chaos dread On the dim starlight then is *spread*, *Apenn.* 11.

Had made her accents weaker . . . and *spread* an

atmosphere. Round her, *Ginevra*, 86.

But when the light of day was *spread* abroad *Hom. Merc.* xxiv. 2.

The lamp-light thro' the rafters cheerly *spread*, *Laon*, ii. i. 7.

thro' the darkness *spread* Around, *—* iii. v. 1.

a sound of sweeping conflict *spread*, *—* v. vi. 2.

and over all *A. mist* was *spread*, *—* vi. xxiv. 6.

the false dawn, which fades ere it is *spread*, *—* ix. v. 4.

among the clouds 'tis *spread*, *From* iv. 173.

Till like an exhalation, *spread* From flowers *Rosal.* 806.

Had founded many a sceptre-bearing line, And

spread the plague of gold *Triumph*, 287.

(2) open to view, displayed.

and beneath, *A. field* is *spread*, *Adonais*, i. 7.

Beneath is *spread* like a green sea *Eug. Hills*, 90

And the Alps, whose snows are *spread* *—* 308.

Spread forth in silence profound and solemn *Laon*, iii. xv. 3.

the wide universe was *spread* In dreary calmness *—* iii. xx. 6.

beneath Heaven *spread* In purest light above us *—* v. xxxiii. 5.

around one mighty Fane is *spread*, *—* xii. xxxi. 6.

Heaven's ever-changing Shadow, *spread* below, *From* i. 38.

(3) expanded, opened.

ere yet his wings have *spread* *Alastor*, 468.

The chain is loosed, the sails are *spread*, *Serchio*, 88.

(4) extended from elsewhere.

From the sea a mist has *spread*, *Eug. Hills*, 210.

Almighty God his bell on earth has *spread* ! *Laon*, x. xxii. 9.

(5) scattered about, dispersed.

Like clouds in starlight widely *spread*,— *Int. Beauty*, i. 9.

when they saw new rocks around them *spread*. *Laon*, vii. xl. 9.

omine all we would believe With colours idly *s.*,— *Lift not*, 4.

Oh haste to the bower where roses are *spread*, *M. N. Ravail*, 71.

And *spread* beneath a hell of death *From* i. 177.

Under the moon, had *spread* their snowy flakes, *—* ii. i. 59.

Which mimicked, as with colours idly *spread*, *—* iii. iv. 191.

Spread on the corpse of the King of Hours ! *—* iv. 20.

(6) extended as a canopy.

And clouds . . . were *spread* Under its orb,— *Laon*, vi. xxxvii. 8.

whilst over the earth the pall was *spread*, *—* vii. xxxix. 3.

Above, the Heavens were *spread* ;— *—* xi. i. 7.

high above, was *spread* The emerald heaven *—* xii. xviii. 6.

a canopy which love had *spread* *Q. Mab*, iv. 7.

(7) arranged or prepared.

Underneath the grave 'tis *spread* : *Inv. Mis.* ix. 2.

the net of iron was *spread* above, *Laon*, x. xlii. 2.

Ames, swine, have litter *spread* *Mask*, l. 1.

(8) set out.

the banquet of the free Was *spread* beneath *Laon*, v. liv. 5.

Thus sudden, unexpected feast was *spread* *—* vi. viii. 1.

And a comely table *spread* *Mask*, l. iv. 2.

(9) displayed or spread out.

there are *spread* . . . The locks of the approach-

ing storm. *Ode W. Wind*, ii. 4.

B. Fig.

Withered hopes on hopes are *spread*, *Far far away*, ii. 3.

calm was *spread* On all below ; *Laon*, i. iv. 5.

a light to save, Like Paradise *spread* forth be-

yond the shadowy grave. *—* i. xxxii. 9.

of love's heaven, that over all was *spread*. *—* v. xvi. 9.

And the future is dark, and the present is *spread* *From*. i. 562.

Spread round the valley of its paradise. *Q. Mab*, iv. 236.

**Spreadeth*, *v. tr.* extendeth.

Who *spreadeth* heaven around it, *Naples*, 152.

**Spreadeth*, *v. intr.* extendeth.

Where the forest *spreadeth* ; *Prom.* ii. i. 176.

Spreading, *pp. pple.* (1) diffusing.

Spreading itself where'er that Power may move *Adonais*, xlii. 6.

it glides like tender colours *spreading* ; *Faust*, ii. 104.

(2) dispersing abroad, scattering.

Is *spreading* the locks of her bright grey hair. *Fr. Song*, 4.

and *spreading* widely, clung To their wild hair, *Laon*, xi. xii. 8.

(3) growing, occupying space.

More perfect . . . Than any *spreading* there. *Jane, Recoll.* 64.

(4) expanding or uncurling.

Spreading swift wings as sails *Laon*, vi. xxix. 5.

Spreading his azure sail *—* vii. xxvi. 8.

Spreading, *ppl. adj.* (1) increasing, advancing.

Like moonlight in the heaven of *spreading* day : *Fr. Thoughts*, 3.

(2) widely branching.

And every mynion of stream and *spreading* tree, *Witch*, x. 1.

Spreads, *v. I. tr.* (1) diffuses.

S. the influence of soul-chilling terror around *Rigotry*, iii. 8.

A coward and a fool, *spreads* death around—

Q. Mab, ii. 177.

See you opening flower *Spreads* its fragrance to

the blast ; *W. Jew*, 2.

(2) arranges, forms.

The spider *spreads* her webs, *Gisb.* 1.

(3) unfolds.

And *spreads* his ensign in the wilderness : *Hellas*, 353.

(4) casts forth as rays.

Where'er she *spreads* her many-beaming wings *Hom. Moon*, 6.

(5) extends laterally.

it *spreads* Its worn and withered arms *Q. Mab*, vii. 264.

(6) scatters about.

which the willow *spreads* on the floor *Unf. Dr.* 64.

(7) pours.

until he *spreads*, . . . His waters on the plain *Witch*, lviii. 4.

II. intr. is diffused.

Within the twilight chamber *spreads* apace, The

shadow of white Death, *Adonais*, viii. 2.

Spreads like a second youth again. *Magnel Lady*, iv. 7.

Sprightly, *adj.* cheerful, gay.

Too *sprightly* and companionable a man, *Cenci*, i. iii. 15.

Sprigs, *n.* small branches or twigs of trees

Of tamarisk, and tamarisk-like *sprigs*, *Hom. Merc* xiii. 7.

Were blest'd as nightingales on myrtle *sprigs*, *(Edipus)*, i. 40.

Spring, *n.* *A. Lit.* the first season of the year, the time of

germination and growth,

Grief made the young *Spring* wild, *Adonais*, xvi. 1.

If *s.* voluptuous pantings when she breathes *Alastor*, 11.

The blooms of dewy *spring* shall gleam *April*, 1814, 14.

And that the flowers of this departed *spring* *Cenci*, i. iv. 138.

That it should spare the eldest flower of *spring* : *—* v. iv. 108.

The fresh meadow grass of *spring* *Cycl.* 511.

colorous winds Of wakening *spring* arose, *Damon*, i. 75.

Kindling a flush on the fair cheek of *Spring*, *—* ii. 66.

Yet *spring's* awakening breath *—* iii. 262.

Winter by *Spring*, or Sorrow by swift Hope, *Epiqs.* 74.

A Metaphor of *Spring* and Youth *—* 120.

From *Spring* to Autumn's serene maturity, *—* 305.

Already *Spring* kindles the birchen spray, *Faust*, ii. 11.

And the *spring* came down *Ginevra*, 198.

Rejoice not when *spring* approaches, *—* 203.

And some of *Spring* approaching fast, *Guitar Aug.* 50.

The brightest hour of unborn *Spring*, *Jane, Involt.* 7.

Fresh *spring*, and summer, and winter hoar, *Lament*, ii. 3.

Fell, like bright *Spring* upon some herbless plain ;

The cloudless Heaven of *Spring*, *Laon*, *Dead* vii. 2.

scene earth wears The bloomy *spring's* star-

bright investiture, *—* iv. xxxii. 8.

Of hail in *spring*, pattering about the ground, *—* v. xxxii. 8.

Like the *spring* whose breath is blending *—* v. Song, 310.

Of flowering parantes, did *Spring* love to dress *—* vi. xxv. 4.

which *spring* but half unclothes *—* vi. xxxiii. 9.

in fear has met *Spring's* messengers *—* vii. xxxviii. 6.

And brows as bright as *spring* or morning, *—* viii. xxxix. 3.

Behold ! *Spring* sweeps over the world again, *—* ix. xxi. 5.

O *Spring*, of hope, and love, *—* ix. xxi. 1.

Spring comes, tho' we must pass, *—* ix. xxi. 4.

Which everlasting *spring* has made its own, *—* ix. xxi. 6.

Winter, and *S.* and Morn, and Noon, and Even, *—* ix. xxxiv. 4.

- Which feed *spring's* earliest buds, . . . *Laon*, XII. xiv. 3.
 when She lost the *s*, and Ceres her more dear. . . *Matilda*, 51.
 Thine azure sister of the *spring* shall blow . . . *Ode W. Wind*, l. 9.
 V Winter comes, can *Spring* be far behind? . . . *V. 14*.
 By the light airs of *spring*, . . . *Orpheus*, 60.
 or the *spring's* young minions, . . . *Pr. Alkan*, II. iii. 14.
 as soft as air in *spring*, . . . *—* II. iv. 13.
 Like flocks of clouds in *s's* delightful weather, . . . *Prom.* I. 665.
 From *spring* gathering up beneath, . . . *—* I. 792.
 thou dost wake, O *Spring*! . . . *—* II. i. 6.
 when the winds of *spring* in rarest visitation, . . . *—* II. iv. 12.
 Kindling a flush on the fair cheek of *spring*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 123.
 Yet *spring's* awakening breath will woo the earth, . . . *—* IX. 167.
 Bare winter suddenly was changed to *spring*, . . . *Question*, I. 2.
 The next *spring* shows leaves pale and rare, . . . *Rosal*, 780.
 And the *Spring* arose on the garden fair, . . . *Sensit*, Pl. I. 5.
 This fairest creature from earliest *spring* . . . *—* 41. 57.
 When winter had gone and *spring* came back . . . *—* III. 114.
 If I look on *Spring's* soft heaven, . . . *To-morrow*, II. 3.
 bade the *Spring* good morn; . . . *Unf. Dr.* 71.
 perhaps it dreamed that *Spring* was come, . . . *—* 190.
 but when *Spring* indeed came . . . *—* 206.
 In which *spring* clothes her emerald-winged . . . *Witch*, XLIV. 5.
 minions, . . . *—* XLIV. 5.
B. Fig.
 No news of your false *spring* To my heart's . . . *Far. far away*, I. 5.
 winter bring, . . . *—* Far. far away, I. 5.
Spring, c. adj. attr. of the time of spring.
 The crags, this clear *spring* morning, . . . *Prom.* II. i. 163.
 When warm *spring* showers are passing o'er; . . . *Rosal*, 368.
Spring, n. (1) leap.
 a man but a single *spring* will make, . . . *Faust*, II. 179.
(2) reach, extent.
 visions that were mine, beyond its utmost *spring*, . . . *Laon*, II. xxix. 9.
(3) motive or active power.
 The place each *spring* of its machine shall fill; . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 164.
(4) overflow or source of water.
 can you show me some clear water *spring*, . . . *Cycl*, 87.
 To a stone seat beside a *spring*, . . . *Rosal*, 106.
 His fancy on that *spring* would float, . . . *—* 184.
(5) source, origin.
 mud from a muddy *spring*, . . . *Engl.* 1810, 3.
 that great *spring* of all The patronage, . . . *Adipus*, II. i. 12.
 an endless *spring* of gloom, . . . *Orpheus*, 12.
 the deep and overflowing *spring* Of his grief, . . . *—* 70.
 if wealth The *spring* it draws from poisons not, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 50.
 eternal *spring* Of life and death . . . *—* VI. 190.
 and almost burst The seal of that Lethan *spring*; *Rosal* 409
Spring, v. intr. (1) thrive, flourish, grow.
 Our fortunes would *spring* high in hum . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 49.
 The golden harvests *spring*, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 197.
 Like that which gave it life, to *spring* and die . . . *—* V. 15.
 No solitary virtue dares to *spring*, . . . *—* V. 45.
 a blade of grass to *spring*, . . . *—* VIII. 72.
 To see the busy beings round thee *spring*, . . . *Solitary*, I. 3.
 And fruits and poisons *spring* where'er thou . . . *Sonn.* Nile, 12.
 flovest.
(2) proceed, take origin from.
 And the quick *spring* like weeds out of the dead. *Death Nap* 23
 From your dust new nations *spring*, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 105.
 new fires . . . *Spring* beneath the wide world's . . . *—* 266
 might . . . *Ode 1.16*. XVI. 10.
 make the thoughts obscure From which they *s*, . . . *Ode 1.16*. XVI. 10.
 Such pride as from unpetuous love may *spring*, . . . *—* 23.
 hence truth and falsehood *spring*; . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 147.
Spring from thy bones, and blossom on thy tomb, . . . *—* IV. 264.
 from the soil Shall *spring* all virtue, . . . *—* V. 19.
(3) start, fly upwards.
 see, sparks *spring* out of the ground, . . . *Faust*, II. 110.
(4) leap.
 and *spring* Upon his horse, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxv. 8.
Spring-morn, c. n. a morning of the spring season.
 And many a fresh *S. morn* would be awaken— . . . *Morengi*, XIII. 1.
Springes, n. noosed snares.
 setting *springes* to catch woodcocks . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 39.
***Springest, v. intr. darrest or leapest.**
 From the earth thou *springest*! . . . *Skylark*, 7.
***Springeth, v. intr. begins to grow or shoot up.**
 blade of grass, That *springeth* in the morn . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 228.
***Springing, n. growth, increase.**
 with the fresh music of its *springing*, . . . *Laon*, VI. xii. 6.
Springing, pr. pple. leaping, bounding.
 And gliding and *springing* She went, . . . *Arethusa*, I. 13.
Springing, ppl. adj. rising, beginning, bursting.
 Caught . . . The *springing* Fire— . . . *Hellas*, 56.
 Watch for the *springing* flame . . . *Laon*, XI. vii. 9.
Springs, n. (1) an overflow of water, water sources.
 from the secret *s*. Of that dark fountain rose . . . *Alastor*, 478.
 The bars of the *springs* below, . . . *Arethusa*, II. 12.
 The *spring* their waters change to tears . . . *Bion. Adon.* 31.
 With mountain winds, and babbling *springs*, . . . *Coleridge*, 7.
 Round Scamander's wasting *spring*; . . . *Eng. Hills*, 195.
 where ever-babbling *spring*, . . . *Faust*, II. 8.
 Which shades the *spring*s of Ethiopian Nile, . . . *Laon*, VI. xl. 6.
 The earth under his feet—the *spring*s, . . . *Peter*, VII. xix. 1.
 Ye icy *Spring*s, stagnant with wrinkling frost, . . . *Prom.* I. 62.
 Grey mountains, and old woods, and haunted *s*, . . . *Prom.* I. 251.
 He told the hidden power of herbs and *spring*s, . . . *—* II. iv. 85.
 From the murmurs Of the unsealed *spring*s . . . *—* IV. 115.
 Wells of unfathomed fire, and water *spring*s . . . *—* IV. 284.
 the might of healing *spring*s is poured; . . . *—* IV. 390.
 Like *spring*s which mingle in one flood became, . . . *Rosal*, 1280.
 Have sate together near the river *spring*s, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 62.
 hills where rise the *spring*s of India, . . . *—* 143.
 The water of the *spring*s of Himalah, . . . *—* 190.
 She led her creature to the boiling *spring*s . . . *Witch*, XXXVII. 5.
 Clove the fierce streams towards their upper *s*. . . *—* XLV. 8.
(2) sources of supply.
 winding among the *spring*s Of fire and poison, . . . *Alastor*, 88.
 From the sunset's radiant *spring*s: . . . *Eng. Hills*, 326.
 Draw thou His spirit from its *spring*s: . . . *—* I. 80.
 Lake *spring*s of flame which burst . . . *Laon*, V. i. 9.
 It ebbed even to its withered *spring*s again: . . . *—* VII. xxiv. 5.
 Now lending splendour, where from secret *s*. . . *Mout B.* 4.
 They prey like scorpions on the *spring*s of life. . . *Q. Mab*, III. 78.
 Poisoned the *spring*s of happiness and life, . . . *—* IX. 88.
 but love Scemed now its sullen *spring*s to move, . . . *Rosal* 826.
(3) tears.
 Loosened the *spring*s of pity in all eyes, . . . *Ginevra*, 166.
Springs, v. intr. (1) arises, appears suddenly
 an autumnal Night, that *spring*s Out of the East, . . . *Adonais*, XXIII. 1.
 Far light is scattered—boundless glory *spring*s . . . *Hon. Moon*, 5.
 as swift as smoke from a volcano *spring*s. . . *Laon*, I. xiii. 9.
(2) advances, increases.
 the while Youth *spring*s, agr moulders, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 224.
(3) germinates, grows.
 Till from the breathing lawn a forest *spring*s . . . *—* V. 13.
(4) takes its origin.
 Hence commerce *spring*s, the venal interchange . . . *—* V. 38.
 the pestilence that *spring*s From unenjoying . . . *—* V. 104.
 happiness, That *spring*s from his own works; . . . *—* VI. 207.
(5) awakes, comes into activity.
 Earth like an eagle *spring*s. . . *Laon*, IX. xxv. 9.
 a nation *Spring*s like day from desolation; . . . *Prom* I. 508.
(6) bounds.
 Love, from its awful throne of patient power . . . *—* IV. 560.
Sprinkle, v. tr. bedew.
 the heart's blood of all I love on earth Will . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 127.
sprinkle him, . . . *—* Cenci, v. iv. 127.
 lest it should *sprinkle* you, . . . *Edipus*, II. u. 76.
***Sprinkled, v. tr. cast in small drops.**
 She *sprinkled* bright water from the stream . . . *Sensit*, Pl. II. 33.
***Sprinkled, pp. cast in small drops.**
 which if *sprinkled* o'er A woman guilty of— . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 82.
Sprite, n. (1) soul, spirit.
 but his clear *Sprite* Yet reigns o'er earth; . . . *Adonais*, IV. 8.
(2) a person.
 and soon Every *sprite* beneath the moon . . . *Eng. Hills*, 371.
(3) an elf, an unearthly being.
 the poor *sprite* is imprisoned, . . . *Gustaf Jans*, 37.
 Teach us, *sprite* or bird, . . . *Skylark*, 61.
(4) phantom or ghost.
 A white-courser bears the shadowy *sprite*; . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors* 28.
Sprites, n. spirits, elves.
 Faunes, *sprites*, and angels keep her! . . . *Bridal*, II. 1.
 and "what did 'sprites' And Gods, . . . *Ephthal*, 23.
 and "what did 'sprites' And Gods, . . . *Witch*, LXXXIII. 2.
Spring, v. intr. (1) originated, took rise, arose.
 But droop there, whence the *spring*; . . . *Adonais*, IX. 7.
 The source from which it *spring* . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 36.
 Back to the Paradise from which you *spring*, . . . *Fiordispina*, 74.
 till the north wind *Spring* from the sea, . . . *Mask*, XXXI. 4.
 Thoughts *spring* where'er that step did fall . . . *—* Mask, XXXI. 4.
 From his organization *spring*, . . . *Peter*, VI. xxiii. 2.
 and from it *spring* Temples and cities . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 34.
 For whence it *spring* it knew not, nor do I . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 23.
 That *spring* from these sweet notes, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 28.
(2) awoke, aroused.
 From her ambrosial rest the fading Splendour *s*. *Adonais*, XXII. 9.
(3) rebounded.
 The motion of the leaves, the grass that *sprung* . . . *Alastor*, 475.
(4) took being.
 this devil Which *spring* from me . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 120.
 the wretched parent whence it *spring* . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 129.
(5) hastened mentally.
 and my spirit *spring* To meet thee . . . *Laon*, Ded. VII. 8.
(6) leapt.
 A red mouse . . . *Spring* from her mouth. . . *Faust*, II. 374.
 from their thrones in vindication *spring*; . . . *Laon*, XI. xix. 7.
 Cythra *spring* From her gigantic steed, . . . *—* XII. xiii. 2.
(7) darted forth.
 whence a bright death-fire *spring*, . . . *—* XI. xii. 6.
 Sudden, from out that city *spring* . . . *Mar. Dr.* XII. 1.
(8) of sound, rose to the ear.
 As we approached a shout of joyance *spring* . . . *Laon*, v. xv. 5.
(9) proceeded, issued.
 and *spring* From his lips like music flung . . . *Eng. Hills*, 180.

Sprung, *pp.* (1) descended.

sprung from the race of heaven? Cycl. 210.
Of Pallas, mistress, Goddess, sprung from Jove. 336.
O Jove and Maia sprung,— Hom. Merc. xvii. 7.

(2) originating.

Sprung from the depth of its tempestuous jar: Laon, i. xxi. 4.
silver exhalations sprung from dawn. v. xlv. 2.
or what mightier Gods From all-prolific Evil,
Have sprung, Prom. i. 214.

***Spume**, *n.* froth, spittle.

To blister with their poison spume The wanderer. Faust, II. 77.

Spun, *v. I. tr. Fig.*

and how we spun A shroud of talk Gish. 154.

II. intr. whirled.

Convulsed and on the rapid whirrwinds spun Triumph, 144.

Spur, *v. refl. Fig.* incite, urge.

O human Spirit! spur thee to the goal. Q. Mab, viii. 53.

Spurn, *v. tr.* (1) kick or strike.

Fly ere I spurn thee: Cenci, iv. i. 172.

(2) treat with contempt.

the proud feet that spurn them lying low. Adonais, xxviii. 9

And I spurn both. Cenci, iii. i. 288.

†**Spurned**, *v. I. tr.* (1) neglected, treated with contempt,

scorned.

him who spurned Her choicest gifts. Alastor, 204

And s the lessening realms of earthly night. M. N. Ravail, 27.

My soul spurned the chains of its dismay, Ode Lib. 15.

and his weak for s He neither spurned nor hated, Pr. Alban. i. 51.

(2) cast aside, rejected.

And then she spurned the leaves Laon, vi. lii. 4.

II. intr. scoffed.

And spurned at peace, and power, and fame; I. xlv. 7.

Spurned, *pp.* (1) cast aside contemptuously.

I had spurned aside The water-vessel, III. xxi. 3.

(2) rejected, scoffed at.

because an impious race had spurned x. xxxv. 6.

With prayers which rarely have been spurned, Rosal. 880.

***Spurnest**, *v. tr.* treat with contempt.

Custom, and Faith, and Power thou spurnest; Darmon, i. 90.

Spurred, *v. tr. Fig.* goaded, drove.

Which spurred him, like an outspurt horse, Prom. III. iv. 141.

Spurring, *pp. A. Lit.*

make some excuse For spurring on your mules, Cenci, III. i. 267.

B. Fig. urging.

Lashing and spurring his tame hobby; Peter, vi. xix. 2.

Spurs, *v. tr. A. Lit.* urges with a spur.

spurs a Tartarian barb into the gap, Hellas, 838.

B. Fig. goads, irritates.

Which spurs to rage the many-headed beast. Ch. 1st, II. 120.

***Spurting**, *vbl. n.* starting, spouting.

What glimmering, spurting, slinking, burning, Faust, II. 213

Spy, *v. tr.* (1) perceive, see.

I spy the boisterous guests already. II. 117.

come forth, to s. What calm has fall'n on earth, Laon, i. iii. 8.

And the Lady ever looked to s. II the golden sun Mar. Dr. III. 5.

(2) detect.

So soon as in his song they spy, The folly. Peter, vi. xxxiii. 3.

***Squabbling**, *pp. pple.* brawling, scuffling.

Squabbling makes pig-herds hungry, Oedipus, II. i. 135.

Squadron, *n.* a division of a fleet.

Our squadron, conveying ten thousand men, Hellas, 481.

***Squalid**, *adj.* miserable, wretched, dirty.

wealth by squalid want, Ch. 1st, i. 164.

Thro' Penury's roofless huts and squalid cells Laon, II. xlii. 2

In squal. huts, and in its palaces Sits Lust alone, IV. xxii. 5

yon squalid form, Leaner than fleshless misery, Q. Mab, III. 112.

†**Squander**, *v. tr.* spend wastefully.

What you in one night squander Cenci, III. i. 329.

Square, *n.* (1) an area of four sides.

Near the great fountain in the public square, Laon, x. xxiii. 2.

the towers that did environ That spacious square; x. xlii. 4.

A thousand torches in the spacious square, XII. iv. 6.

In a square like Grosvenor-square, Peter, II. xi. 2.

Within a fountain in the public square, Prom. III. iv. 62.

(2) a formation adopted by soldiers.

formed in hollow square Hellas, 374.

who, in a hollow square Enclosed her, Oedipus, i. 314.

Squeak, *v. intr.* cry.

I heard the rats squeak behind the wainscots: Ch. 1st, II. 440.

Squeaks, *n.* discordant sounds.

Who, by frequent squeaks, have dared impugn Oedipus, II. i. 26.

***Squeeze**, *v. tr.* obtain with difficulty.

Squeeze less than they before possessed, Peter, III. xix. 5.

Squirrels, *n.* small tree-dwelling quadrupeds (*genus Sciurus*).

Until the doves and squirrels would partake Alastor, 100.

Stab, *v. I. tr.* wound or kill with a knife or dagger.

A man may stab his enemy, or his vassal, Cenci, i. ii. 75.

and stab him at the door? III. i. 374.

Stab her, or give her bread!— Laon, v. xxvii. 2.

II. intr.

Slash, and stab, and maim, and hew,— Mask, LXXXIV. 3.

Stabbed, *v. tr.* (See Stab.)

And those . . . Ye stabbed as they did sleep Laon, v. x. 9.

and stabbed each ardent youth. XI. xix. 9.

They stabbed them in the back XI. xx. 1.

And stabbed and trampled on it's mother; Rosal. 164.

Stabbed, *pp. A. Lit.* (See Stab.)

Cristofano Was s in error by a jealous man, Cenci, i. iii. 62.

amid ten thousand dead Stabbed in their sleep, Laon, v. vi. 8.

near my youth had stood, Was stabbed!— VI. xv. 6.

Have we not stabbed thine enemies, x. xxviii. 6.

B. Fig.

Stabbed with one blow my everlasting soul; Cenci, v. ii. 124.

A people starved and s. in the untilled field,— Engl. 1819. 7.

Stable, *adj.* steady, constant.

Shew somewhat stable, somewhat certain still, Q. Mab, viii. 56.

†**Stabled**, *v. intr.* dwelt, lodged.

Tyrants dwelt side by side, And s in our homes, Laon, II. iv. 3.

Stabs, *v. tr. A. Lit.* pierces or wounds.

Or stabs the wearer's enemy in the back; Faust, II. 309.

B. Fig. injures or destroys.

He fabricates The sword which stabs his peace; Q. Mab, III. 200.

Staff, *n. A. Lit.* (1) a walking-stick, a cudgel.

This knotted staff is help enough for me, Faust, II. 4.

(2) a long pole.

like a standard from a watch-tower's staff, Ode Lib. XIV. 2.

B. Fig.

The bread they eat, the staff on which they lean, Q. Mab, IV. 172.

Stag, *n.* a male deer.

The tiger leagues not with the stag at bay Hellas, 537.

As a poor hunted stag Orpheus, 46.

Stage, *n. Fig.* a field of action.

these myrads from life's crowded stage: M. N. Post. Fr. 6.

***Stage-scene**, *c. n. Fig.* performance.

no hint Of change in that stage-scene. Ch. 1st, i. 35.

***Staggered**, *v. intr.* reeled, fainted.

my brain, Which staggered on its seat; Q. Mab, viii. 187.

***Staggered**, *pp. Fig.* astonished, put in doubt.

with the weight Of his own words is staggered, Triumph, 197.

†**Staggering**, *pp. pple. Fig.* being astonished.

Men started, staggering with a glad surprise, Ode Lib. xi. 14.

Staggering, *pp. adj.* reeling, unsteady.

bear The staggering ship— Hom. Castor, 16.

Stagers, *v. intr. A. Lit.* walks unsteadily, reels.

even as one Who staggers forth Ginevra, 2.

B. Fig. (1) is confounded.

Even soaring lancy staggers, Darmon, i. 178.

(2) becomes incoherent.

grows old With grief, and staggers: Rosal. 469.

***Stagnant**, *adj.* (1) dull, inert.

did uplift the stagnant ocean Of human thoughts Laon, i. xxxviii. 8.

making shiver Thought's stagnant chaos, Prom. IV. 340.

His life a feverish dream of stagnant woe, Q. Mab, viii. 156.

(2) unwholesome, motionless.

Peopling with golden dreams the stagnant air, Laon, ix. xxxii. 7.

like a stagnant laguna. Peter, IV. xiv. 5.

(3) moveless, inactive.

Ye icy Springs, stagnant with wrinking frost, Prom. I. 62.

***Stagnate**, *v. intr.* become dull or torpid.

But stagnate in the veins of Christian slaves! Hellas, 545.

Stagnate like ice at Faith, Laon, ix. xxiii. 8.

***Stagnate**, *adj.* (1) still, quiet.

scared did stir The stagnate night— Alastor, 657.

(2) dead, stagnant.

the sky became Stagnate with heat, Laon, x. xiii. 6.

***Stagnation**, *n.* dullness, torpidity.

To move the deep stagnation of his soul,— Q. Mab, v. 165.

Stagn, *n.* pl. of Stag.

Of stags and hons I have gorged enough. Cycl. 227.

Staid, *v. intr.* remained, abode.

She left me, and I staid alone Lerici, 9.

Among the guests who often staid, Peter, v. i. 1.

†**Staid**, *adj.* grave, solemn.

And see how meek, how pitiful, how staid, Dante Conv. 45.

Or cold, staid, gait, or false and hollow smiles, Prom. III. iv. 42.

Stain, [W. M. Rossetti suggests Strain, *v. intr.* creek.]

Bare woods, whose branches stain, A Dirge, 6.

Stain, *n. A. Lit.* (1) blot, discoloration.

Like a gloomy stain On the emerald main Archibusa, III. 13.

and the stain Of blood, from mortal steel Laon, vi. vi. 8.

(2) colour.

Floats with crimson stain Mexican, IV. 3.

(3) visible mark, sign or evidence.

as with no stain She faded, like a cloud Adonais, x. 8.

For after the rain when with never a stain, Cloud, 77.

St. Fig. (1) taint, corruption.

From the contagion of the world's slow stain Adonais, XL. 5.

Till with the stain their inmost souls are dyed, Ode Lib. III. 14.

Without a change, without a stain,— Pral. Hellas, 193.

Each stain of earthliness Had passed away, Q. Mab, i. 135.

- (2) distinguishing horror or dread accompaniment.
Have each their mark and sign—some ghastly s.; *Laon*, vi. xvii. 4.
poverty, the crime of taunting *stain*, . . . *Mother & Son*, I. 11.
- (3) reproach, stigma of disgrace.
bind the wretch on whom he fixed a *stain*, . . . *Laon*, viii. viii. 4.
Till thy sweet stars could weep the *stain* away; *Ode Lib.* xii. 5.
And, worse than all, that inward *stain* . . . *Rosal.* 478.
- Stain**, *v. tr.* *A. Lit.* (1) discolour or colour.
my blood May *stain* the senseless dust . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 39.
And tears from her brown eyes did s. The altar: *Rosal.* 1085.
Stain the clear air with snows; . . . *Vis. Sea*, 139.
- (2) befoul, maculate.
Which would *stain* all its seas, . . . *Oedipus*, II. ii. 80.
As troubled skies *stain* waters clear, . . . *Peter*, vi. xxxi. 1.
Stain his death-blushing chariot-wheels, . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 34.
- B. Fig.** (1) bring disgrace on, sully.
stain not a noble house. With vague surmises . . . *Cenci*, iv. iv. 150.
Stain with its venomous stream a human feast, . . . *Laon*, v. Song 5-5.
The union of the free with discord's brand to s. . . ix. xviii. 9.
Though evil *stain* its work, . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 14.
Stain that which ought to have disdained . . . *Triumph*, 205.
- (2) impair, darken.
Clouds which *stain* truth's rising day . . . *Eng. Hills*, 161.
- (3) injure, lower.
yet dare not *stain* with wealth or power A poet's
free and heavenly mind: . . . *Exhortation*, 19.
- stained**, *v. tr.* (1) befouled, besmirched.
Devil's blood *stained* his dainty hands and feet. *Fr. Satan*, 4.
- (2) discoloured, spoiled.
But when tears *stained* thy robe . . . *Ode Lib.* vii. 9.
- (3) disfigured, made dreadful.
Of whence those forms proceeded which thus
stained The track . . . *Triumph*, 517.
- stained**, *pp.* *A. Lit.* (1) befouled, disfigured.
Yet *stained* with blood, . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 172.
and brazen chariots *stained* With blood, . . . *Demon*, I. 207.
A savage conqueror *stained* in kindred blood, . . . 11. 85.
in slaughter's sanguine hue *stained* freshly? . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 78.
had *stained* the courier's feet, . . . *Laon*, xii. xvii. 7.
We had been *stained* with bitter blood, . . . *Prom.* I. iii. 4.
which no more were *stained* with blood . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 92.
- (2) marked, darkened.
Suddenly *stained* with shadow did appear; . . . *Laon*, i. vi. 6.
- B. Fig.** (1) contaminated.
my breath, was *stained* With the contagion . . . *Prom.* I. 177.
- (2) made morally hideous, disgraced.
To weep for crime tho' *stained* with thy friend's
dearest blood, . . . *Laon*, viii. xi. 9.
- things best and rarest Are s. and trampled, — VIII. xxv. 4.
- (3) sullied by calumny.
envious tongues had *stained* his spotless truth, . . . v. v. 3.
- stained**, *pp.* *adj.* obscured.
hung its night On s. cope of heaven's light. *Mar. Dr.* xv. 6.
- staining**, *pr. pp.* (1) obscuring.
And the moon no cloud is *staining* . . . *Fr. Roman's*, I. 5.
- (2) polluting.
Staining their sacred waters with our tears; . . . *Gish* 173
Staining that Heaven with obscene imagery . . . *Polit. Great*, 8.
- stainless**, *adj.* (1) without spot or blemish.
shade The bosom's *stainless* pride, . . . *Demon*, I. 45.
whence icicles depend, So *stainless*, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 42.
flect Across thy *stainless* features: . . . 17. 11.
17. 75.
- (2) perfectly clear and pure.
convulsed To its crystalline depths that *stain* sea, *Hellas*, 490
the *stainless* air around . . . *Laon*, xii. xvi. 2.
The *stainless* mirror of the lake, . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 7.
When the skies are deep in the *stainless* noon, . . . *Rosal.* 958.
Shall on its *stainless* glory set, . . . *St. Dejection*, v. 8.
and the *stainless* sky Opens beyond them . . . *Summer*, 5.
- (3) free from dishonour.
Towards our ancient house, and *stainless* fame! *Cenci*, v. ii. 147.
- stains**, *n.* *A. Lit.* blotches, sores.
encrusted round With leprous *stains*! . . . — iv. i. 130.
- B. Fig.** reproach, disgrace.
impart *Stains* of inevitable crime . . . *Laon*, viii. xix. 4.
- stains**, *v. tr.* *A. Lit.* (1) gives colour or visual effect.
And, as a dying meteor *stains* a wreath . . . *Adonais*, xii. 7.
Stains the dead, blank, cold air . . . *Epips.* 92.
like the wake of light that s. The Tuscan deep, . . . *Gish*, 68.
that *stains* Some gloomy chamber's window . . . *Peter*, v. xiv. 3.
- (2) maculates, discolours.
stains her white navel now, . . . *Bion. Adon.* 23.
Blood s. the snowy foam of the tumultuous deep. *Laon*, i. xi. 9.
- B. Fig.** (1) affords mental effect.
Stains the white radiance of Eternity, . . . *Adonais*, lxi. 4.
- (2) soils, sullies.
Stains with dear blood its unmaternal nest! . . . *Epips.* 18.
- stair**, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) a succession of ascending steps, a staircase.
Were mirrored in the polished marble *stair* . . . *Ginevra*, 24.
an ivory *stair* its fret, ork in the crystal sea . . . *Laon*, i. li. 3.

- up a steep and dark and narrow *stair* We wound, *Laon*, III. xiii. 7.
threw the chains of that steep *stair* did bound, . . . III. xix. 9.
And bore me thro' the lower adown a *stair*, . . . 17. ii. 4.
its *stair* With female quires was thronged: . . . v. xliii. 1.
Or thought they heard upon the s. His footsteps, . . . *Rosal.* 269.
- (2) one of a series of steps.
step by step and *stair* by *stair*, . . . *Fiardispina*, 55.
And now we stood on the altar *stair*, . . . *Rosal.* 290.
- B. Fig.** degree or short space.
Stair above *stair* the eddying waters rose, . . . *Alastor*, 380.
- Stairs**, *n.* a succession of steps, a staircase.
Ah! No, that is his step upon the *stairs*; . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 13.
We climbed the oozy *stairs* . . . *Julian*, 219.
Was climbing up the *stairs*, . . . *Peter*, I. vi. 3.
- Stake**, *v. tr.* risk, chance.
and Good and Evil *stake* Their empire . . . *Hellas*, 443.
- Stake**, *n.* (1) stick or pole.
lend a hand to the great *stake* Within— . . . *Cycl.* 634.
should seize the *stake* To burn the Cyclops' eye . . . 636.
- (2) a pole to which a victim is bound.
Slaves, to the *stake* Bind her, . . . *Laon*, xii. xii. 3.
Till the thick *stake* stick like a murderer's *stake*, *Sensit.* Pl. III. 67.
- Stakes**, *n.* (1) long sticks or poles.
Ho, there! bring torches, sharpen those red s., . . . *Hellas*, 970.
And at its outlet flags huge as *stakes* . . . *Sensit.* Pl. III. 72.
- (2) fence timbers.
some few *stakes* Broken and unrepaired, . . . *Julian*, 10.
- (3) pledges, hazards.
Whose *stakes* are vice and misery . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 174.
- *stalking**, *pr. pp.* risking.
Stalking his very life on some dark hope, . . . *Alastor*, 32.
- *stalactites**, *n.* formations of carbonate of lime.
Lighted up by *stalactites*; . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 31.
- Stale**, *adj.* worn, common.
that's a very *stale* trick, . . . *Devil*, viii. 5.
- Stale** mouthed, *c. adj.* off-told.
With vilest gossips a *stale* mouthed story; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 159.
- Stalk**, *n.* stem.
storms may break the primrose on its *stalk*, . . . *Demon*, II. 261.
Stalk the thick *stalk* stack like a murderer's *stake*, *Sensit.* Pl. III. 67.
- Stalk**, *v. intr.* (1) move in a slow stately manner.
Stalk through the night in the horizon's glimmer, *Hellas*, 656.
- (2) walk proudly or ostentatiously.
And I see Satan *stalk* athwart the plan; . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 64.
- *stalked**, *v. intr.* marched, walked.
Stalked like fell shades among their perished prey; *Laon*, x. xiv. 7.
- stalks**, *n.* pl. of *stalk*,
Green *stalks* burst forth, and bright flowers grow, *Prom.* IV. 364.
Fell from the *stalks* on which they were set; . . . *Sensit.* Pl. III. 43.
and the broken *stalks*, . . . 111. 46.
- stalks**, *v. intr.* *Fig.* moves about.
Stalks through the capitals of armed kings, . . . *Hellas*, 352.
Now o'er the palsied earth *stalks* giant Fear, . . . *M. N. Post* Fr. 68.
Through which the ghost of Freedom *stalks*, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 169.
The pestilence that *stalks* in gloomy triumph . . . 17. 188.
- stall**, *n.* (1) a housing place for cattle.
They came unwearied to the lofty *stall* . . . *Hom. Merc.* xvii. 3.
Towards the *stall* in a collected drove . . . xvii. 8.
But soon within the lofty portalled *stall* . . . xxii. 7.
- (2) slaughter place.
the shepherd brings To the *stall*, red with blood; *Laon*, x. v. 5.
- stalled**, *pp.* housed, stabled.
And safely stalled in a remote abode— . . . *Hom. Merc.* xii. 6.
- Stalls**, *n.* housing places.
What is the crowd I see beside the *stalls*? . . . *Cycl.* 200.
And lofty *stalls* by the Alpine ford, . . . *Hom. Merc.* lxviii. 3.
- *stamboul**, *n.* the Turkish name for Constantinople.
There is peace in *Stamboul*— . . . *Hellas*, 535.
Did not Mahomet the Second Win *Stamboul*? . . . 536.
As of two mountains in the wall of *Stamboul*; . . . 831.
- Stamp**, *n.* (1) footprint.
Leaves his *stamp* visibly upon the shore, . . . *Triumph*, 409.
- (2) nature, character.
The little god of the world keeps the same *stamp*, *Faust*, I. 42.
- (3) evidence, explanation.
which bore The *stamp* of why they parted, . . . *Julian*, 610.
the dead, who leave the s. Of ever-burning thoughts *Laon*, iv. vii. 2.
- (4) mark, appearance.
Truth its radiant *stamp* Has fixed, . . . II. xiv. 7.
- Stamp**, *v. I. tr.* *Fig.*
stamp the impious name Of King into the dust! . . . *Ode Lib.* xv. 1.
II. *intr.* (1) strike with the soul of the foot.
Might I not . . . *Stamp* on her? . . . *Cenci*, iv. i. 7.
- (2) *Fig.*
and *stamp* with fury blind On his pure name . . . *Laon*, Ded. xiv. 3.
To *stamp*, as on a winged serpent's seed, . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 107.
- *stamp-mark**, *c. n.* *Fig.* distinctive mark or influence.
Red glows the tyrant's *stamp-mark* on its bloom, *Q. Mab*, iv. 230.
sets On each its price, the *stamp-mark* of her reign . . . v. 188.
- stamped**, *v. I. tr.* confirmed, ratified.
with a rite Of faith most sweet . . . s. our union. *Laon*, vi. xxxix. 3.

II. *intr.* struck the foot forcibly.

And he *stamp'd* on the ground.— *St. Ir.* (3) v. 4.
Stamped, *pp.* *Fig.* (1) marked, distinguished, impressed.
 his workmanship is *stamped* with one conception, *Calderon*, I. 180.
 (2) imprinted.

a mark *stamped* on thine innocent brow . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 151.
Stamped on the face of man? . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 93.
Stamped on the heart by never-erring love; . . . II. 483.
 Had *stamped* the seal of grey deformity . . . *Damon*, II. 180.

Which searchless fate had *stamped* for me . . . *Falshood*, 68.
 One saw a red cross *stamped* upon the sun;
 Thy touch has *stamped* these limbs with crime,
 And having *stamped* this canker on his youth
 Have *stamped* the sign of power— . . . *Julian*, 532.
Stamped on these lifeless things . . . *Laon*, II. xii. 4.
 But on each leaf was *stamped*, . . . *Ozym.* 7.
 The like was *stamped*, as with a withering fire, . . . *Prom.* II. i. 130.
 (3) battered.

Were *stamped* by thy strong hate into a . . . mire. — *IV.* 349.
Stamp, *v.* I. *tr.* *Fig.* forms.

One curse of Nature *stamps* in the same mould. *Unf. Dr.* 80.

II. *intr.* *Fig.* strikes.

which burst where'er swift Earthquake *stamps*. *Laon*, v. i. 9.

Stand, *n.* (1) position, point of view.

There Vice and Falshood took their *stand*. . . *Falshood*, 11.

(2) state of stagnation.

As if his very soul were at a *stand*, . . . *Serchio*, 85.

(3) a number of vehicles.

a shabby *stand* of Hackney coaches— . . . *Gish*, 265.

Stand, *v.* I. *tr.* (1) sustain or resist.

The elements of what will *stand* the shocks . . . — 53.

(2) endure, abide.

and am prepared To *stand* the test, . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 182.

(3) serve.

they *stand* us in small stand . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 276.

II. *intr.* (1) referring to bodily position.

A Spirit seemed To *stand* beside him— . . . *Alastor*, 480.

but now *Stand* here before me? . . . *Calderon*, III. 151.

Here I *stand* huddling with my only friend!
 you *stand* Wrapping in some fixed and fearful

mediation. — II. i. 29.

They *stand* under the darkness of the rock
 they shake The earth on which I *stand*, . . . *Cycl.* 689.

the Islamites. . . *Stand* in the light of sunrise. . . *Hellas*, 788.

it was ours To *stand* on there,

and I with tears shall s. Watching thy dim sail
 Will point to us as they *stand*— . . . *Laon*, II. xiv. 2.

and would always s. prating there of commerce,
Stand like a man asleep, . . . *Edipus*, I. 198.

Sets those who *stand* her face inspecting,
 and slandering The peak whereon we *stand*, . . . *Peter*, v. i. 3.

and thou dost *stand* Within a veined shell, . . . VI. x. 3.

The Spirit seemed to *stand* High on an isolated
 pinnacle; . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 22.

Come sit by me. I see thee *stand* . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 252.

Stand right with horror; . . . *Rosal.* 4.

At the stern Three marksmen *stand* levelling.
stand Lake Cyclops in Vulcan's sooty abyss, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 94.

(2) remain, abide, exist.

won they *stand* and were . . . *Witch*, LXXV. 3.

Stand sheltered by a father's honny hair? . . . *Adonais*, XVI. 7.

stand ashamed when failure teaches thee
Stand gann on each other . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 101.

the kindly hunters of the earth *Stand* smiling,
 and who shall *stand* Amid the rocking earthquake . . . *Faint*, I. 88.

They *stand* a speck amid the peopled plan; . . . *Hellas*, 534.

Stand ye calm and resolute, . . . *Laon*, II. xiv. 6.

They *stand* before their Lord, . . . IV. xxvi. 3.

Stand, not o'erthrown, but unregarded now.
 Yea! not a stone shall *stand* to tell . . . *Mask*, LXXII. 1.

Shall *stand* unnoticed in the regal hall, . . . *Ode Lib.* xvi. 15.

Stand, ready to oppose the weaker still; . . . *Prom* III. iv. 179.

But we yet *stand* . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 130.

(8) of moral or mental state or condition.

Upon the brink of which you see I *stand*, . . . III. 135.

She shall *stand* shelterless in the broad noon . . . IV. 198.

Stand at the judgment-seat of mortal man,
 it is the peril in which you *stand* . . . *That time*, II. 3.

The prisoners *stand* accused of parricide
 beneath those eyes might *stand* for ever . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 338.

Many yet *stand* in her array— . . . IV. 182.

It is mine To *stand* alone . . . IV. iv. 185.

We *stand* upon its brink . . . V. i. 29.

They *stand* on the brink of that mighty river,
 They *stand* on the brink of that raging river, . . . *Dante Conv.* 35.

(4) of site, position or location.

doth *stand* Like flame transfigured to marble;
 I *stand* at noon upon the peak of heaven, . . . *Laon*, iv. xxiv. 7.

Where a few grey rushes *stand*, . . . *W. Shel.* IV. 3.

on such bright floor doth *stand* Columns,
 or in the mangled soil Branchless and shattered s. . . *Rosal.* 806.

But blasted and all wearily they *stand*, . . . *W. Shel.* IV. 3.

Two vast and trunkless legs of stone *Stand* in the
 desert. . . *Adonais*, I. 5.

Which *stand* for ever full beside my throne, . . . *Apoll.* v. 1.

Stand ever motionless with aërial dew, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 51.

on such bright floor doth *stand* Columns,
 or in the mangled soil Branchless and shattered s. . . *Laon*, VII. xiii. 7.

But blasted and all wearily they *stand*, . . . *Mont B.* 111.

Two vast and trunkless legs of stone *Stand* in the
 desert. . . *Orpheus*, 31.

Which *stand* for ever full beside my throne, . . . *Ozym.* 3.

Stand ever motionless with aërial dew, . . . *Prom.* III. ii. 43.

Stand ever motionless with aërial dew, . . . III. iii. 143.

And where my moonlike ear will *stand* within
 to *stand* A monument of faded rain . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 111.

they *stand* aloof, And are withdrawn— . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 263.

(5) continue here, stay.

whilst I *stand* considering what I have to say . . . *Tower of Fam.* 15.

Dost thou *stand* Parleying with me, . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 16.

(6) rank.

Youth will *stand* foremost ever, — . . . *Laon*, x. x. 5.

to *stand* Among the spirits of our age and land, . . . *Faint*, II. 278.

(7) attend to or remain near.

Stand to the match; . . . *Gish*, 198.

(8) *stand* between = intervene.

to *stand* Between me and my vengeance? . . . *Hellas*, 118.

Few dare to *stand* between their grave and me. . . *Calderon*, I. 225.

Good or ill, between ye *stand* . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 157.

(9) to *stand* forth = to separate oneself from the multitude.

let those *stand* forth who hear, And tremble not. *Laon*, v. xxiv. 3.

But vainly wouldst *stand* forth alone in strife . . . *Mask*, LXXII. 2.

(10) to *stand* on one side = get out of the way.

had better *Stand* on one side, . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 76.

(11) *stand* up = rise from a sitting posture.

stand up and three times three! . . . II. ii. 34.

(12) to *stand* up = come forward, present oneself.

at the Judgment Day Will I *stand* up . . . *Laon*, XII. xii. 6.

Standard, *n.* A. *Li.* a flag, a banner.

like the *standard* Of some aërial host; . . . *Naples*, 45.

like a *standard* from a watch-tower's staff, . . . *Ode Lib.* XIV. 2.

But like a *standard* of an admiral's ship, . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 98.

B. Fig.

waved Her snowy *stan.* o'er this favoured clime: *Damon*, II. 131.

Where her own *standard* desolately waves . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 193.

**Standard-bearer*, *c. n.* *Fig.* leaders.

The *standard-bearers* in the van of Change. . . *Laon*, IV. xxiv. 5.

Standards, *n.* A. *Li.* flags, pennons.

standards, and armorial beasts, . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 96.

B. Fig.

at Freedom's thrilling call Ten thousand s. wide, *Laon*, IV. xxv. 4.

Standing, *pr. pp.* (1) in an erect position.

And *standing* calm and motionless, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 11.

I, *standing* at the outlet, . . . *Cycl.* 673.

a pale, Fair girl, *standing* alone, . . . *Faint*, II. 379.

Standing behind his master's chair. . . *Peter*, v. 1. 5.

(2) being erect

our ancles Are sprained with *standing* here, . . . *Cycl.* 643.

What, sprained with *standing* still? . . . — 644.

Stand, *v. intr.* (1) of an erect position.

Who *stands* so pale, and trembling, and amazed, *Cenci*, IV. iv. 124.

See where *she stands!* a mortal shape . . . *Eptis* 112.

The bridegroom *stands*, eaten By shame; . . . *Fugitives*, IV. 4.

Stands the gory tyrant father, . . . IV. 8.

and, lo! *she stands!* Looking in idle grief . . . *Ginevra*, 38.

See how idiot-like *he stands*, . . . *Mask*, XXXII. 3.

Stands up before its mother . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. iii. 4.

in each there *stands* A wild-eyed charioteer . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 131.

(2) remains, abides.

And man, — *stands* Immortal upon earth: . . . *Damon*, II. 151.

that "sure slow Angel" which aye *stands* Watching
it stands to tell A melancholy tale, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 210.

And *stands* amid the silent dungeon-depths . . . *Ld. Ch.* III. 1.

This is no unconnected misery, Nor s. uncaused, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 116.

Who *stands* amid the ever-varying world, . . . III. 154.

and it *stands* black and risen. . . *IV.* 75.

(3) of moral condition or position.

stands Naked before Heaven's judgment seat! . . . *Vis. Sea*, 30.

now s. Before the throne of unappealable God. . . *Cenci*, III. iv. 23.

S. like God's angel ministered upon By fiends; . . . IV. iv. 22.

Who *stands* here As my accuser? . . . V. i. 43.

Here now the human being *stands* . . . *Damon*, II. 173.

and *stands* "An equal" amidst equals: . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 109.

many-headed Insurrection *stands* Divided in . . . *Damon*, II. 168.

The Fast *Now stands* before thee . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 226.

And *stands* before the spirit's inmost throne, . . . *Hellas*, 334.

(4) of site, position or location.

Stands yawning on the highway . . . *St. Eptis*, 144.

a city *stands*, strong, fair and free; . . . *Allegory*, I. 2.

The temple of the mightiest *stand* *stands*. . . *Cenci*, v. v. 104.

Many-domed Padua proud *Stand*, . . . *Damon*, I. 208.

Sailed to the island where the madhouse *stands*. . . *Eug. Hills*, 216.

When passion's tear *stands* on the cheek, . . . *Julian*, 214.

There *stands* a group of cypresses; . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 105.

There *stands* the Tower of Famine. . . *Orpheus*, 26.

There *stands* the pile, . . . *Tower of Fam.* 5.

a monument *stands* Of faded grandeur, . . . *W. Jew*, (a) 5.

Yet it *stands* majestic even in death, . . . (a) 9.

(5) hesitates, pauses, stays.

stands and racks his Stupid brains, . . . *Peter*, VII. ii. 5.

(6) intervenes.

Cyprian *stands* between you, Although unarmed. *Calderon*, I. 224.

**Stank*, *v. intr.* to have a vile odour.

And stilled the air till the dead wind *stank*. . . *Sensit.* Pl. III. 57.

Star, n. *A. Lit.* popularly applied to any of the heavenly bodies except the sun, moon, and earth.

The soul of Adonais, like a *star*,
some constant *star* between one foliage'd lattice
not a *star* Shone, not a sound was heard;
Peers like a *star* o'er ocean's A. L. edge,
like a *star* In a sea of glassy weather.
The silver lightnings Of the evening *star*,
And thou Fair *star*,
When the morning *star* shines dead,
the destined *Star* has risen
Or an air-dissolved *star*
And that one *star*,
Which the keen evening *star* is shining through. *Even. Pisa*, IV. 6.
Children of a sunnier *star*,
he demands from Heaven its fairest *star*,
a fixed *star* gone astray
Like an unseen *star* of birth,
From which, bear 'th Heaven's fairest *star*,
Fled from the folding *star* of Bethlehem:
One *star* with insolent and victorious light
And follow Love's folding *star*
A blood red Comet and the Morning *Star*
when to the flood That fair *Star* fell,
the Morning *S.* Shone thro' the woodbine wreaths
The beams of that one *Star* did shoot and quiver
his radiant brow did wear The Morning *Star*:
a bright *Star* did glow Before my steps—
I looked abroad, and saw a *star*
Cast from one cloudless *star*,
twin phantoms of one *star* that lies
move, though the *star* reposes,
Guide us, as one clear *star* the seaman saves,
each plant, and *star*, and beast,
As if to some Elysian *star*.
As twilight to the western *star*,
when every *star* Spoke peace from heaven—
Who sittest in thy *star*, o'er Ocean's western floor,
A ship without needle or *star*;
The desire of the moth for the *star*,
Piercing the stormy darkness like a *star*,
Wraps thee as a *star* is wrapt in light.
A *star* has fallen upon the earth
Looks radiant as the air around a *star*.
Their soft smiles light the air like a *star's* fire,
Deeply in truth; but the eastern *star* looks white,
The point of one white *star* is quivering still
for the Eastern *star* grew pale.
Or when some *star* of many a one
Without a course, without a *star*,
With that white *star*, its sightless pilot's crest,
That sits i' the morning *star*.
A light, like a green *star*,
The loftiest *star* of unascended heaven,
star That gems the glittering coronet of morn,
Preps like a *star* o'er ocean's western edge,
As where the evening *star* may walk
one *Star* Had scarce burst forth,
And when the evening *star* came forth
Like the light of an unmeasured *star*.
The beams which dart from many a *star*
At night they were darkness no *star* could melt.
Like a *star* of heaven
lovely *star* when morn has broke The roof of
darkness,
Sweet *star*, which gleaming o'er the darkness
Sweet *star*! When wearied Nature
The *star* that ruled his doom
In that *star's* smile, whose light is like the accent
Fiercely extolled the fortune of her *star*.
Methought a *star* came down from heaven,
Gazed like a *star* into the morning light.
Tell me, thou *star*, whose wings of light *World's Wanderers*, I. 1.
In many a mimic moon and bearded *star*
as the chariot of her *star*;
And sowed it in his mother's *star*,
Like a *star* up the torrent of the night,
Circling the image of a shooting *star*,
till the *star* of dawn may fall
Of one serene and unapproached *star*.
Thou wert as a lone *star*, whose light did shine
Veiled art thou like a *star*.
the *star* which panted In evening for the Day,
(2) the sun so called
The broad *star* Of day
(3) applied to the moon,
Were like the *s.* whose beams the waves compel
(4) things resembling the form of stars.
And from a *star* upon its forehead, shoot,
till the fiery *star*, which is its eye
Of every infant flower and *star* of morn
(5) a badge of distinction or honour.
to be in place and wear a *star*;
B. *Fig.*
Thou *Star* above the Storm!
A *Star* Which moves not in the moving Heavens,
as the *star* of Death And Birth is worshipp'd
Do ye not see a *star* of gladness
If the *star* Now beckoning thee

A *star* among the stars of mortal night,
Thou wert the morning *star* among the living,
Star, v. tr. *Fig.* strewn as with stars.
or odour-faded blossoms Which *star* the winds
***Star-atoms, c. n.** twinkles of stars.
With Moon-light *priches* or *star atoms* keen,
***Star-beams, c. n.** the light emitted by stars.
As *star-beams* among twilight trees:—
Or the *star-beams* dart through them:
In leashes, like *starbeams*, wilt yet strong,
and she As many *star-beams*,
***Star-braided, c. adj.** *Fig.* decked with stars.
unbinding its *star-braided* hair,
***Star-bright, c. adj.** (1) brilliant or sparkling as a star.
Looming her *star-bright* robe and shadowy hair *Laon*, I. xviii. 6.
With strange and *star-bright* flowers,
(2) decked with blossoms like stars.
serene earth wears The bloomy spring's *star*-
bright investiture,
***Star Chamber, c. n.** a court of civil and criminal jurisdiction.
Under the warrant of the *Star Chamber*.
***Star-clad, c. adj.** decked with stars.
the child of a Heaven and Earth Euryphaessa,
***Star-dearied, c. adj.** dark, destitute of stars.
upon the brow Of *star-dearied* heaven,
***Star-fretted, c. adj.** decked with stars.
from Heaven's *star-fretted* domes
***Star-lavowed, c. adj.** made bright with stars.
Curtned with *star-lavowed* tapestries,
Clothed in dark purple, *star-lavowed*,
***Star-lavrought, c. adj.** decked with stars.
Wrap thy form in a mantle grey, *Star-lavrought!* To Night, II. 2.
***Star-shining, c. adj.** bright as a star.
the seat Of that *star-shining* spirit,
***Star-showers, c. n.** falling meteors.
Like light dissolved in *star-showers*, thrown:
***Star-studded, c. adj.** decked with stars.
That at intervals shadow the *star-studded* night. *Moonbeam*, I. 10.
***Star-surrounded, c. adj.** *Fig.*
By many a *star-surrounded* pyramid Of icy crag *Witch*, xxxviii. 6.
***Star-y-paven, c. adj.**
To what sublime and *star-y-paven* home
Stars, n. *A. Lit.* fixed stony inexpressive look.
they Who meet its ghastly *s.* are turned to stone, *Faust*, II. 388.
their eyes started with crackling *stars*,
makes the *Stars* Of hungry snakes
Renat the anguish of that lighted *stars*;
B. *Fig.*
thy *stars* Makes blind the volcanoes;
the insolent *stars* With which law loves
Stars, v. intr. look fixedly.
I stare upon Orion and the stars.
beheld those corpses *stars* With horny eyes
and flit, and *stars*, and simper,
And laugh and *stars* in loathsome sympathy.
And *stars* agast At the spectres wailing,
Stared, v. intr. (1) looked fixedly.
she *stared* at me with her broad, bright eye.
And *stared* and spoke not;
and I *stared* with blank frenzy on the sky,
(2) looked astonished.
Phœbus perceived himself again beguiled, and *s.*—*Hom. Merc.* I. xx. 6.
Stares, v. intr. looks fixedly.
Stars at the rising tide,
Stark, adj. (1) rigid, stiff.
when lifeless, *stark*, and rent,
But like the balls, their lids were stiff and *stark*;
stiff babes; silent and *stark* they sate,
the corpses in *stark* agony lying,
(2) utter.
And thou, when the gloom is deep and *stark*,
From the *stark* night of vapours
(3) staring, wild.
a crowd of maniacs *stark*
Stark, adv. entirely.
we are 'nointed, *stark* naked as we;
And one did strip me *stark*;
***Starkly, adv.** strongly.
The witty bands, though *starkly* interknit,
***Starless, adj.** *A. Lit.* when no stars are visible.
As silent lightning leaves the *starless* night!
black despair, The shadow of a *starless* night
Night came, a *starless* and a moonless gloom.
Which the meteor beam of a *starless* night *There is no work*, 2.
Under a cypress in a *starless* night.
B. *Fig.* dull, dreary.
Whose course has been so *starless*!
Our course unexploited and *starless* make
Starlight, n. the light emitted by stars.
a chaos dread On the dim *starlight* then is spread, *Apem.* 11.
Not the *starlight* as he's sliding
Like clouds in *starlight* widely spread,

O'er the faint cold *starlight* of heaven *Jane*, II. 2.
Where chon pines a shade under the *starlight*
wove. *Laon*, III. xxiv. 9.
tears which she did weep Glanced in the *star*; *V. xvi. 8.*
When the waves, beneath the *starlight*, *Rosal*, 78.
a throne o'erlaid with *starlight*, *Witch*, LIV. 1.
Starlight, *adj.* A. *Lit.* illumined by stars.
Bursting o'er the *starlight* deep, *Eng. Hills*, 139.
cave and ruin, And *starlight* wood, *Int. Beauty*, v. 3.
and by the *starlight* steep Went homeward— *Laon*, II. xlix. 4.
B. *Fig.* sweet or beautiful as starlight.
the light of a soft *starlight* smile, *Hom. Venus*, 48.
The *starlight* smile of children, *Laon*, II. i. 1.
Youth's *starlight* smile, *Rosal*, 480.
Starlike, *adj.* resembling stars.
starlike flowers and herbs of odour sweet, *Orpheus*, 116.
Starred, *v. tr.* (1) sprinkled with blossoms or reflected
blossoms in.
fresh May blooms That *starred* that night, *Matilda*, 37.
(2) decked or made beautiful.
Whose bloomy forests *starred* the shadowy deep, *Laon*, I. li. 2.
(3) sprinkled.
and *starred* it with the brackish spray; *Julian*, 277.
Starred, *pp.* (1) decked or made beautiful.
the parasites, *Starred* with ten thousand blossoms,
golden throne, Which *starred* with sunny gems,
Of serene Heaven, *starred* with fiery flowers, *Orpheus*, 94.
(2) sprinkled.
Livid, and *starred* with a lurid dew. *Sensit. Pl.* III. 61.
Starring, *pr. pple. Fig.* (1) decking.
Starred with drops of golden rain, *Eng. Hills*, 81.
The myrtle blossoms *starring* the dim grove, *Laon*, III. xxxiv. 6.
(2) showing brightly against.
starring the blue sky The city's myriad spires *V. xxxix. 6.*
Starry, *adj.* A. *Lit.* (1) decked with stars.
Flecking the *starry* sky like woven pearl! *Fr. Thoughts*, 5.
thou wife of *starry* Heaven, Farewell! *Hom. Earth*, 25.
beneath the dark sky's *starry* cope; *Laon*, II. xv. 3.
That *starry* night, with its clear silence, *III. xix. 6.*
Or *starry*, dim, and slow, the other climbs *Prom.* I. 46.
We'll pass the eyes Of the *starry* skies *IV. 142.*
Starrying pale midnight on her *starry* throne! *Q. Mab*, IV. 40.
But our church shall be the *starry* night, *Rosal*, 852.
And the *starry* night; *Rarely*, v. 4.
(2) that comprises the stars.
The last of the flock of the *starry* fold? *Death Nap.* 5.
Was as God is to the *starry* scheme. *Sensit. Pl.* II. 4.
(3) like stars.
Orb above orb, with *starry* shapes between, *Laon*, I. li. 7.
(4) formed of stars.
To mark if yet the *starry* giant dips *III. xxxii. 3.*
(5) emitted from stars.
did wear Light, as from *starry* beams; *III. xii. 8.*
flowers burst forth like *starry* beams;— *Pr. Athan.* II. iii. 9.
B. *Fig.* (1) sparkling, bright, brilliant.
One from a lucid urn of *starry* dew
pure snow and crowns Of *starry* ice
their *starry* domes Of diamond and of gold *Adonais*, XI. 1.
Two *starry* eyes, hung in the gloom of thought; *Alastor*, 10.
And thou hast sought in *starry* eyes 90.
Which when the *starry* waters sleep, *Coleridge*, 13.
Waving a *starry* wand, *Don. Sing.* IV. 9.
the *starry* spirits dance, *Damon*, I. 73.
the far flashing of their *starry* lances *Epips.* 87.
Over the *starry* deep that gleams below *Hellas*, 331.
roofs were bright With *starry* gems, *Laon*, I. xxi. 8.
Within, above, around its bowers of *starry* green, *Laon*, I. xxi. 8.
and *starry* sea-flower crowns, *Naples*, 28.
Darting from *starry* depths radiance and life, *Prom.* III. ii. 47.
And *starry* river buds among the sedge, *IV. 387.*
And *starry* river-buds glimmered by, *Question*, IV. 3.
bower Lit by the gems of many a *starry* flower. *Sensit. Pl.* I. 46.
Witch, LIX. 8.
(2) beautiful as a star.
He changed from s. shape, beauteous and mild, *Laon*, I. xviii. 8.
(3) grand, glorious.
Whatever, Spirit, from thy *starry* shrine *Naples*, 174.
Stars, *n.* A. *Lit.* pl. of *Star*, *n.* (1).
Like incarnations of the *stars*, *Adonais*, xx. 3.
And the immortal *stars* awake again; *XXXI. 4.*
the joyous *stars* which smile on it's despair! *XXXI. 9.*
Like *stars* to their appointed height they climb *XXXI. 3.*
eclipse The armies of the golden *stars*, *Adon.* Cantic. 37.
Night followed, clad with *stars*, *Alastor*, 340.
sons Among the *stars* like sunlight,
Beneath the wan *stars* and descending moon 354.
The dark earth, and the bending vault of *stars*, 554.
And the pure *stars* in their eternal bowers 576.
In dusk, ere *stars* were lit, or candles brought; *Apollo*, IV. 3.
Night, with all thy *stars* look down,— *Ariola*, I. 4.
Holy *stars*, permit no wrong! *Bridal*, I. 5.
call them "the *stars* of Heaven—
beautiful bright *stars* Rule *II. 2.*
The *stars* peep behind her and peer; *Epithal.* (2) 10.
Calderon, II. 117.
II. 187.
Cloud, 52.

and the *stars* reel and swim, *Cloud*, 61.
I stare upon Orion and the *stars*, *Cycl.* 190.
the thrones Of the bright *stars*, 340.
Bright as that fibrous woe when *stars* indue
innumerable s. Studded heaven's dark blue vault; *Damon*, I. 62.
The pale and waning *stars*, 119.
1137.
Some shone like *stars*, *Q. Mab*, I. 226.
And the bright beaming *stars* *Damon*, I. 173.
1137.
Send the *stars* light, but send not love to me,
Amid the splendour-winged *stars*, *Q. Mab*, IX. 239.
and the young *stars* glance *E. Viviani*, 12.
The wind is still, the *stars* are fled, *Epips.* 81.
But that the clouds depart and *stars* remain, 531.
Leaves midnight to the golden *stars*, or wan *Faust*, II. 184.
And the rare s. rush through them dim and fast— *Fr. Calm*, 4.
Like winged *stars* the fire-flies flash and glance, 5.
Kings are like *stars* they rise and set, *Gish*, 259.
Which swept the phantoms from among the *stars*, 261.
and thou measur'd the *stars*; *Hellas*, 195.
whilst the sacred s. round Heaven are rolled 612.
And the *stars* are shining bright; 743.
The keen *stars* were twinkling, *Hom. Merc.* XXVIII. 5.
The *stars* will awaken, *Ind. Ser.* I. 4.
till daylight made *stars* dim; *Jane*, I. 1.
Amid reflected *stars* that in the waters lay, *Julian*, 524.
Blotting it's splendour with supernatural night, *Laon*, I. xlii. 9.
The bright *stars* shining in the breathless sea, I. xlv. 9.
Soon the wan *stars* came forth, I. lv. 9.
Or when the *stars* their visible courses run, III. xviii. 5.
Beyond the sun, beyond the *stars* that wane— III. xx. 5.
until aloft The *stars* of night grew pallid, III. xxvii. 3.
the *stars* are shewn, When the cold moon III. xxxiii. 4.
Like *stars* in a sublimar sky did glow, IV. xxi. 7.
Which led us forth, until the *stars* grew dim: IV. xxi. 7.
the *stars* came thick over the twilight sea, V. ix. 9.
And from the *Stars*, and from the Ocean brought, V. Song, 3. 5.
the fruits are glowing Beneath the *stars*, 5. 2.
Regions which groan beneath the Antarctic *stars*, 6. 6.
leaving the gleams Of the silver *stars*; VI. i. 5.
in the ray Of the obscure *stars* gleamed; VI. xxi. 8.
a shattered portal Looks to the eastern *stars*, VI. xxv. 2.
the golden *stars* of the clear azure air, VI. xxv. 2.
Beneath the *stars*, they tremble with the cold! VIII. i. 7.
The ship fled fast till the *stars* 'gan to fail, VIII. xxvi. 5.
behold! The eternal *stars* gaze on us! VIII. xxvii. 4.
waving a brand Which flashed among the *stars*, x. x. 5.
like *stars* upon the sunny river, XII. xxiv. 7.
He mocked the *stars* by grouping on each weed *Marengli*, XXI. 1.
As *stars* from Night's loose hair are shaven, *Mash*, XXXI. 2.
Wheel and flash, like sphereless *stars* LXXVIII. 2.
And what were thou, and earth, and s., and sea, *Mont B.* 142.
Among the *stars* that have a different birth— *Moon*, I. 4.
The burning *stars* of the abyss *Ode Lib.* II. 2.
Till thy sweet *stars* could weep the stain away; XII. 5.
And swift *stars* with flashing tresses; *Ode to Heaven*, 15.
while the *stars*, Twinkling and dim, *Orpheus*, 91.
I talk of moon and wind, and s., and not of song! *Parn.* III. 1.
I sang of the dancing *stars*, *Pier.* VII. vii. 2.
His eyes grew like two *stars* for bliss: *Prol. Hellas*, 98.
Stars of all night—her harmonies and forms, 112.
Are *stars* beneath the dawn *Prom.* I. 539.
The pale *stars* of the morn II. i. 29.
Like *stars* half quenched in mists of silver dew, II. i. 131.
Whose *stars* the noon has quenched not. II. iii. 75.
And the moon and *stars* are not. II. v. 88.
Of the wide-wandering *stars*; II. v. 134.
And yet I see no shapes but the keen *stars*: II. iv. 154.
watch its path among the *stars* III. i. 29.
As dew from earth under the twilight *stars*: III. i. 3.
and shook the solid *stars*, III. iii. 101.
shall float Under the *stars* like balm: IV. 149.
Which drives round the *stars* in their fiery flight; IV. 149.
As the sharp *stars* pierce winter's crystal air IV. 419.
heaven's utmost deep Gives up her *stars*, IV. 529.
Ye kings of suns and *stars*, Demons and Gods, *Q. Mab*, I. 114.
Stars! your balmy influence shed! I. 208.
countless s. Studded heaven's dark blue vault,— IV. 5.
Studded with *stars* unutterably bright, IV. 36.
The *stars* are quenched in darkness, VI. 72.
the *stars*, Which on thy cradle beamed *Superstition*, 1.
The *stars*, the sea, the earth, the sky, *Q. Mab*, VII. 55.
Which like two *stars* amid the heaving main VIII. 39.
Than the *stars* soft light, *Q. of my heart*, II. 5.
Now spangled with rare *stars*, *Rosal*, 113.
Twere sweet 'Mid *stars* and lightnings to abide, 548.
The faintest *stars* are scarcely shorn 552.
And the *stars* methought grew unlike ours, 122.
Had deserted heaven while the *stars* were awake, *Sensit. Pl.* II. 18.
Like *stars* when the moon is awakened, III. 2.
Which scattered love, as *stars* do light, IV. 7.
The *stars* burnt out in the pale blue air, *Serchio*, 7.
And the *stars* we miss this morn will light 56.
And the *stars* are none, or few— *Similes*, II. 8.
Encompassing the earth, air, *stars* and sea; *Summer-Eve*, 5.
Gather among the *stars* the clouds of night, 18.
While the faint *stars* were gathering overhead— *Sunset*, 20.
stars that gird The cone of night, *Triumph*, 22.

- The sun, as he the *stars*. *Triumph*, 79.
 The deathless *stars* are bright above; . . . *Two Spirals*, 9.
 While the surf, like a chaos of *stars*, . . . *Via. Sea*, 18.
 Then, into one of those mysterious *stars* . . . *Witch*, III. 7.
 Harmonious as the sacred *stars* above; . . . *Witch*, VIII. 8.
 sailed forth under the light Of shooting *stars*, . . . *Witch*, XVII. 5.
 The tremulous *stars* sparkled unathomably, . . . *Witch*, XLIX. 2.
 Hated to beat, under the *stars* or moon, . . . *Witch*, XLIX. 2.
 (2) imitations of *stars*.
 With golden *stars*, like heaven, was bright . . . *Rosal.* 1095.
 (3) flecks of light.
 With *stars* of fire spotting the stream below; . . . *Witch*, XLIV. 2.
 B. *Fig.*
 A star among the *stars* of mortal night, . . . *Laon*, Ded. i. 6.
 Two tranquil *stars*, while clouds are passing by . . . *Laon*, XIV. 7.
 Of those dead leaves, shedding their *stars*, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxviii. 6.
 The moon of wasting Science wanes away Among . . . *Laon*, IX. xxiv. 6.
 her *stars*,
Start, *n.* a sharp convulsive movement.
 A gentle *start* convulsed lanthe's frame: . . . *Demon*, II. 325.
 A tyrant's dream, "a coward's *start*," . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 233.
 Falsehood, 99.
Start, *v. intr.* (1) of quick, abrupt or sudden movement.
 and it forms none But such as men like you would . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 89.
 start to know
 And *start* if thou but hear a human step: . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 155.
 Kings turn pale, and Conquerors *start*, . . . *Devi*, XXVII. 2.
 that silence made me *start*— . . . *Laon*, I. xvii. 3.
 That thrilling name had ceased to make me *start*, . . . *Laon*, IV. vi. 4.
 millions *start* To feel thy lightnings . . . *V. Song*, 2-7.
 but when he spake, his tone, . . . made them *start*; . . . *V. Song*, 2-7.
 Nay, *start* not at the name—America! . . . *Naples*, 102.
 Didst thou not see to hear Spain's thrilling pean . . . *Ode Arise*, 12.
 Their homes in the grave will *start* . . . *Peter*, V. vii. 1.
 At night he oft would *start* . . . *Pr. Athan*, I. 44.
 Lo! Satan, Christ, and Mahomet *Start* from their . . . *Pr. Athan*, I. 44.
 places!
 shall *start*, Look back, and shudder . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 258.
Start not—the thing you are is unbetrayed, . . . *St. Epips*, 42.
 (2) split.
 Could make his pantaloons seams *start*. *Devi*, XVI. 4.
 (3) well forth.
 which *start* like sacred dew *Epips*, 37.
 that not a tear did dare to *start* *Laon*, VII. iii. 5.
 (4) of words or thoughts suddenly expressed or conceived.
 But from my lips the unwilling accents *start*, . . . *Julian*, 375.
 Of the thoughts that *start* *Q. of my heart*, II. 2.
 (5) set out.
 ere thou Didst *start* for this brief race *Hellas*, 856.
 (6) originate, begin.
 whence evil creeds *Start* forth, *Laon*, II. ii. 8.
 (7) change suddenly.
 Let every slave, . . . *Start* into a man, *Mexican*, II. 3.
 (8) begin to grow.
 In the warm sun did *start* and move, *Pr. Athan*, II. iii. 10.
 (9) with up, come suddenly into notice.
 Some eminent in virtue shall *start* up, *Q. Mab*, VI. 33.
Started, *v. intr.* (1) of quick, abrupt or hasty movement.
 I *started* to behold her, *Laon*, III. vii. 1.
 Men *started*, staggering with a glad surprise, . . . *Ode Lib*, XI. 14.
 'Twas then that I / the wild storm was howling, *St. Ir.* (I) II. 1.
 (2) of sudden consciousness.
 Roused by the shock he *started* from his trance— . . . *Alastor*, 192.
 They *started* from dreams of slaughtered men, . . . *Falsehood*, 54.
 I saw, and *started* from my cottage hearth; . . . *Laon*, I. xxxix. 5.
Started from sick despair, *Laon*, I. x. 7.
 (3) protruded.
 their eyes *started* with cracking stare, *Laon*, VI. xvi. 8.
 (4) of quick growth.
Started like mist from the wet ground cold; . . . *Sensit. P*, III. 63.
Starting, *pr. pple.* (1) moving spasmodically.
 And, *starting* at the ghosts which to and fro . . . *Laon*, II. vii. 3.
 (2) springing forward.
 then I cried, Suddenly *starting* forth, *V. xxxiii*, 2.
 (3) awaking suddenly.
Starting from dreams *Marengi*, XXXII. 3.
Starting, *ppl. adj.* (1) strained, tightened.
 a keen sword on *starting* threads upbore: . . . *Laon*, XI. viii. 9.
 (2) welling, bursting forth.
 glimmered through her *starting* tears, *Mother & Son*, I. 5.
†Starting, *v. tr. fig.* alarmed, shocked.
 and with the sound *Starting* oblivion— . . . *Gish*, 184.
 And *startled* with its yells the wide air's solitude, . . . *Laon*, I. vii. 9.
Startled, *pp. A. Lit.* alarmed.
Startled by his own thoughts he looked around. . . *Alastor*, 296.
 Has *startled* the triumph—! *Laon*, XII. viii. 2.
 B. *Fig.*
Startled and glanced and trembled *Alastor*, 476.
Startled, *ppl. adj.* aroused, alarmed.
 And where the *startled* wilderness did hear . . . *Demon*, II. 84.
 filled the *startled* Earth with echoes: *Laon*, XII. i. 9.
 The *startled* passenger shudders to hear, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors*, 45.

- scattering it like dew Upon the *startled* scene. . . *Orpheus*, 43.
 And where the *startled* will—? behold *Q. Mab*, VIII. 77.
Startles, *v. tr.* alarms suddenly.
 And *startles* on his throne their accepted foe: . . . *Laon*, IV. xxv. 6.
 midnight flame *Startles* the dreamer, *Rosal*, 618.
***Startling**, *pr. pple.* alarming, arousing.
Startling with careless step the moon-light snake, . . *Alastor*, 336.
Startling the concourse of mankind— *Laon*, x. xvi. 4.
Startling pale midnight on her starry throne! . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 40.
***Startling**, *ppl. adj.* (1) troubled, uneasy.
 The transient gulph-dream of a *startling* sleep. . . *Damon*, II. 270.
Q. Mab, IX. 175.
 (2) alarming.
 they heard the *startling* cry, *Laon*, IX. iii. 4.
 With a quick and *startling* sound, *Mash*, LXXX. 2.
Starts, *v. intr. A. Lit.* (1) of hasty or spasmodic movement.
 And the wild antelope, that starts where'er . . . *Alastor*, 103.
 He *starts* to see the flames it feeds *Eug. Hills*, 276.
 He *starts*—he shudders—ye that love not, *Hellas*, 111.
 if I'll'd for a while, soon he *starts* from his dreaming, *St. Ir.* (5) i. 7.
 (2) bursts forth, exudes.
 a cold dew That *starts* from your dear brow . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 3.
 B. *Fig.*
 Yet, from thy voice that falsehood *starts* aghast, *Fr. Pris*, 4.
 the Earth *starts* to hear the mighty warning . . . *Laon*, V. Song, i. 6.
 eternal Italy *Starts* to hear thine! *Naples*, 105.
 Art veils her glass, or from the pageant *starts* . . . *Pold. Grad*, 6.
***Starvation**, *n.* death hunger.
 in countries that are free Such *starves* cannot be . . *Mash*, LV 4.
Starvation, typhus-fever, war, nor prison— . . . *Edipus*, I. 76.
Starve, *v. I. tr.* kill with hunger.
 And meaning if I could to *starve* them there, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 134.
 To taunt and *starve* and trample on the weak . . *Peter*, III. xviii. 2.
 II. *intr.* die of hunger.
 bade us eat or *starve*, And we have eaten— . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 68.
Starved, *pp.* destitute of food.
 A people *starved* and starved in the untill'd field, . . *Engl.* 1819, 7.
Starved, *ppl. adj.* in a starving state.
 the *starved* For them compels the stubborn glebe . . *Q. Mab*, III. 110.
Starveling, *n.* a person in famished state.
 The *starveling* waked, and died in joy; *Laon*, XII. i. 4.
Starves, *v. tr.* keeps in famishing state.
 and *starves* her there, Till she will eat strange flesh. . *Cenci*, III. i. 47.
Starving, *n.* the process of famishing.
 of fasts and feasts, *starving* and cramming! . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 6.
 By the *starving* and the cramming, *Edipus*, II. ii. 88.
†Starving, *ppl. adj.* in state of starvation.
 Like *starving* infants wailed; *Laon*, x. xv. 8.
State, *n.* (1) condition.
 I dare not now thro' thy degraded *state* *Canalic*, 9.
 Shall frame a settled *state* of government. . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 293.
 For birth and life and death, and that strange *state*. . *Damon*, II. 241.
 Life's its *state* of action, *Q. Mab*, IX. 149.
 And all is in its ancient *state*, *Damon*, II. 253.
 I woke, and found my *state* Such as it is— . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 158.
 and slaves who loathed their *state* *Eug. Hills*, 128.
 Yes, from the records of my youthful *state*, . . . *Julian*, 336.
 and of his *state* Forgetful, on the dust *Laon*, II. ii. 6.
 this human *state* Tyrants, *Laon*, II. ii. 6.
 our *state* Is strange and full of doubt and fear; . . *IV. xii*, i. 1.
 Nor was his *state* so lone as you might think. . . *M. W. G. V. I.*
 Things being in this happy *state*, *Marengi*, XIX. 1.
 A miserable *state* is that of pigs, *Edipus*, II. i. 31.
 Was a *state* not more unreal *Edipus*, II. i. 31.
 His *state* was like that of the immortal *Peter*, II. xii. 3.
 idly of another's *state* Babbling vain words . . *VII*, xii. 3.
 To cheer thy *state* I bid ascend *Pr. Athan*, I. 109.
 such the *state* Of the earth's primal spirits . . *Prom.* I. 657.
 Such, the alleviations of his *state*, *Prom.* I. 657.
 the laws *starting* their moral *state*; *Q. Mab*, II. 237.
 (2) rank, standing, quality, grandeur.
 and men Envy his *state*: *Cenci*, III. i. 53.
 as from a dream Out of our worshipped *state*. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 130.
 Your fearful *state* and gilt prosperity, *Ch. 1st*, II. 130.
 Which props the column of unnatural *state*, . . . *Death Yang*, 36.
 and the *state* Of those assembled shapes— . . . *Laon*, I. liii. 6.
 Some likeness of his ancient *state* was lent; . . . *Laon*, I. liii. 6.
 she set in *state* A ring of cold, stiff babes; . . . *V. xxxvi*, 4.
 and the *state* Of kingless thrones, *VI*, li. 8.
 O'er Falsehood's fallen *state*, *VII*, xiii. 8.
 (3) the body politic.
 By holding a poor office in the *state*, *Naples*, 95.
 and manage the *state* of England. *Cenci*, III. i. 304.
 Scoffs at the *state*, *Ch. 1st*, II. 130.
 in which respect the *state* of England *Ch. 1st*, II. 130.
 Or is the *state* popular? *Cycl*, 112.
 for the love Of the *State* slopes *Edipus*, I. 100.
 The disease of the *state* is a plethory, *Edipus*, I. 263.
 To Truth its *state* is dedicate, *Prom.* I. 569.
 (4) ceremonial observance.
 or feast of solemn *state*, *Hom. Merc.* LXXXII. 2.
 Such sacred heralds in their *state* *Mash*, LXXXIII. 2.
 On her majestic *state*! *Nat.* Ant. II. 6.

(5) property.
her household stuff and *state*, *Hom. Merc.* x. 6.

(6) *Fig.*
the red plague kept *state* within that palace . . . *Ch. 1st.* i. 9.
pass away and leave our *state*, *Int. Beauty*, II. 4.
Keep with thy glorious train firm *state* within his heart. IV. 5.
And keep their *state* from palaces to graves, . . . *Laon*, I. xxx. 3.
Her spirit o'er the ocean's floating *state* II. xxix. 7.
where Care in thrond *state* is ever dwelling. . . . *Peter*, III. xxiii. 6.

**State-necessity*, *c. n.* need of the State.
Piety, faith, and *state* *Oedipus*, I. 331.
That is—it is a *state-necessity*— II. i. 24.

**State papers*, *n. phr.* documents connected with the government.
Waits with *state papers* for his signature? . . . *Tasso*, 4.

Stately, *adj.* noble, grand or dignified in appearance.
an old man did then appear, *Stately* and beautiful, *Laon*, VII. xxvii. 8.
And matrons with their babes, a *stately* throng! . . . IV. xxi. 7.
With a pace *stately* and fast, *Mash*, x. 1.
Arose a *stately* city, Metropolis of the western continent: *Q. Mab*, II. 187.

States, *n.* nations, republics.
Shone like mountains in the morn Glorious *states*;— *Hellas*, 686.

Statesman, *n.* a man versed in the arts of government.
A *statesman* pass'd—alone to him, *Devil*, XXIV. 1.
a *statesman* spinning crimes; *Peter*, II. ii. 4.
War is the *statesman's* game, *Q. Mab*, IV. 168.

†*Statesman*, *n. pl.* of Statesman.
Statesmen damn themselves to be Cursed; . . . *Peter*, III. xvii. 1.
From kings, and priests, and *statesmen*, war arose, *Q. Mab*, IV. 80.
Nature!—no! Kings, priests, and *statesmen*, . . . IV. 104.
And *statesmen* boast Of wealth! V. 93.
Of lawyers, *statesmen*, priest and theorist;— *Triumph*, 510.

**Statistical*, *adj.* pertaining to bodies at rest or in equilibrium.
for plans nautical and *statistical*; *Gibb* 83.

Station, *n.* (1) situation or position.
to that bright *station* dared to climb; . . . *Adonais*, v. 2.
the more open *station* Of a flat smooth space, *Hom. Merc.* XXI. 4.
I will show you soon a better *station*— . . . *Julian*, 87.
to run From a remoter *station*, *Nephes*, 123.
Till from its *station* in the heaven of fame . . . *Ode Lib* i. 10.
Suits with their genuine *station*. *Peter*, IV. ii. 5.

(2) business, duty.
their *station* is to delight, not pose. VI. xii. 4.

(3) order, standing.
Each in his rank and *station* set; *Prol. Hellas*, 74.

Statue, *n.* a modelled image.
That dying *statue*, fair and wan, *Rosal*, 1087.

Statues, *n. pl.* of Statue.
Flowers, ruins, *statues*, music, words, . . . *Adonais*, I. II. 8.
responses Of their oracular *statues*; . . . *Calderson*, I. 139.
and casts from all those *statues* fair the *statues* thrice Which kept their marble watch . . . *Julian*, 555.
Columns, and shapes like *statues*, *Laon*, v. xlii. 5.
The *statues* gave a joyous scream, *Mar. Dr* XXII. 5.
Their *statues*, homes and fane; *Prom.* IV. 300.

Stature, *n.* bodily height.
His *stature* *stature* and imbecile frame, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 152.

Statute, *n. fig.* an enactment.
Time's worst *statute* unrepaid,— *Engl.* 1819, 12.

†*Staunchless*, *adj.* that cannot be stopped.
The key of *staunchless* tears. *Epips* 320.

†*Stave*, *n.* a song or verse.
Death will listen to your *stave*. *Jane*, *Invites*, 38.

Staves, *n. pl.* of Stave.
Chaunting those stupid *staves*. *Peter*, VI. xxxii. 5.

Stay, *n.* continuance in a place.
and make me wonder at my *stay*: *Julian*, 563.
dare not entreat thy *stay*: *April*, 1814, 7.

Stay, *v. I. tr.* (1) arrest, restrain.
To *stay* steps proud, o'er the slow cloud . . . *Prom.* I. 236.

(2) cause to stop.
S. thy boat on the lake,—dearest Henry, I come! *St. Fr.* (6) I. 8.
II. *intr.* (1) remain, abide.
Stay yet awhile! speak to me once again; . . . *Adonais*, XXVI. 1.
Stay, *Adonis*! *Stay* dearest one, *Bion. Adon.* 39.
No, *stay*! I do believe it is some jest; . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 70.
Yet *stay*! I see 'tis only rally by his smile. . . I. iii. 75.
Stay, I command you— II. i. 115.
Now, *stay* not! He might return: III. i. 984.
Yet *stay*! Bid Beatrice come hither: IV. i. 14.
Oh, stay! It was a feint: IV. i. 70.
I pity thee: yet *stay* awhile. V. i. 25.
stay a moment; Here is their sentence; . . . V. iv. 25.
Stay here, now drink, and make your spirit glad. *Cycl.* 537.
What shall I do, Silenus? Shall I *stay*? . . . 546.
Stay—for what need have you of pot companions? . . 547.
This cowardice comes of itself—but *stay*, . . . 649.
Tell me, shall we go or *stay*? *Faust*, II. 86.
Stay, oh, *stay*! II. 189.
We will *stay* here safe in the quiet dwellings. . . II. 241.
yet *stay*, *O stay*! Go not so soon— . . . *Julian*, 392.
Soft, my dearest angel *stay*, *M. N. Ravall*, 82.

Echoes we: listen! We cannot *stay*: *Prom.* II. i. 167.
But, should we *stay* to speak, noontide would come, cut away Those cruel wings, and thou wilt *stay*. *Rarely*, IV. 6.

(2) linger, pass slowly.
Stay ye days of contentment and joy, *M. N. Ravall*, 74.
Stay ye pleasures that never can cloy, 76.
All that we wish to stay Tempts and then flies. *Mutability* (2) I. 3.
And the winds are loose, we must not *stay*, . . *W. Shel*, I. 7.

(3) rest or stop motion.
By the swift Heavens that cannot *stay*, . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 19.

(4) be restrained or kept back.
the rapid smiles that would not *stay*, . . . *Witch*, XL. 5.

Stayed, *v. intr.* (1) remained.
He *stayed* not after that accursed feast . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 60.

(2) visited.
and they *stayed* Together at my father's— . . *Julian*, 602.

Stays, *v. intr.* stops, ceases onward motion.
See, near the verge, another chariot *stays*; . . *Prom.* II. IV. 156.

**Stays*, *n.* a tight fitting under-garment.
be, proud as dandy with his *stays*, *Witch*, *Ded.* v. 6.

Stead, *n.* use or advantage.
they stand us in small *stead*. As touches the receipt. *Ch. 1st.* II. 276.
To have known their power stood me in little *stead*. *Dante Conv.* 37.

Steadfast, *adj.* (1) unvarying, steady, clear.
Closes in *steadfast* darkness, *Damon*, II. 231.
Like "restless" clouds "before" the *steadfast* sun,— *Q. Mab*, IX. 139.
low calm, *steadfast*, invincible, *Laon*, v. xviii. 8.
beyond the sea one *steadfast* beam, *Fr. Athan.* I. 96.
II. 11. 36.

(2) resolute, firm.
With rough and *steadfast* front, *Hellas*, 375.
Amid the rocking earthquake *steadfast* still, But *Laon*? *Laon*, II. xiv. 7.
made. Although unarmed, a *steadfast* front, — VI. ix. 2.
for whom our *steadfast* will has fought. . . . IX. xxix. 7.
Frozen by his *steadfast* word to byaline. . . *Prol. Hellas*, 4.
But, active, *steadfast*, and eternal, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 156.

(3) permanent, lasting.
And in such faith, some *steadfast* joy to know, *Laon*, IV. ix. 5.
Which rolls from *steadfast* truth IX. xx. 9.

(4) fixed, dauntless.
and glanced before the Eagle's *steadfast* eye. . . I. ix. 9.
returned the *steadfast* gaze Of the great image . . V. li. 6.

†*Steadfastly*, *adv.* firmly, fast fixed.
Stood on its basis *steadfastly*; *Mar. Dr* VII. 5.

**Steadily*, *adv.* (1) continuously, without variation.
the north breathes *steadily* Beneath the stars, *Laon*, VIII. i. 6.
The spirit-winged boat, *steadily* speeding there. . . XII. xxxviii. 9.

(2) regularly, quietly.
Then *steadily* the happy ferment worked; . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 49.

**Steady*, *adj.* (1) firm, sure.
the Poet safe Holding the *steady* helm. . . *Alastor*, 333.

(2) even, regular.
but by the *steady* speed alone *Laon*, I. xxiii. 5.
The swift and *steady* motion of the keel. . . *Witch*, XLVI. 1.

(3) unvarying.
Beneath *steady*'s *steady* beams upon its tumult cast. *Laon*, II. xii. 9.

(4) immovable.
the *steady* towers in Heaven did shine . . . IX. xvii. 3.

(5) unwavering.
With folded arms and *steady* eyes, . . . *Mash*, LXXXV. 1.

(6) last, firm.
when Melchior brought him *steady*:— . . . *Serchio*, 86.

**Steady*, *adv.* (1) without variation.
The vane sit *steady* Upon the Abbey towers. . *Ch. 1st.* IV. 7.

(2) evenly, regularly.
Steady and swift, . . the boat . . Securely fled, *Laon*, XII. xxxix. 1.

Steal, *v. I. tr.* *A. Lit.* take clandestinely or wrongfully.
I would not suffer them To *steal* your goods. . . *Cycl.* 209.
the same evening did he *steal* away Apollo's herds; . . . *Hom. Merc.* III. 3.
Lest thou shouldst *steal* my lyre and crooked bow; — LXXXVIII. 2.
That he would never *steal* his bow or dart, . . . LXXXIX. 4.

B. Fig. (1) gain or win gradually.
Could *steal* the power to wind thee in their wiles. *Coleridge*, 24.
(2) lessen or exhaust.
Endless kisses *steal* my breath, *M. N. Ravall*, 89.
Oblivion will *steal* the remnant of its fame. *Q. Mab*, II. 119.

II. *intr. Fig.* (1) meander, trace a track.
whose azure veins *Steal* like dark streams . . *Damon*, I. 15.
Which *steal* like streams along a field of snow, . *Q. Mab*, I. 15.

(2) pass gently.
O'er each idea then to *steal*, *Love*, 17.

(3) come imperceptibly.
Till death like sleep might *steal* on me, . . . *St. Dejection*, IV. 6.

Stealing, *pr. pple.* *A. Lit.* taking clandestinely.
Stealing the wine, you rogue! *Cycl.* 560.

B. Fig. (1)
Stealing his accents from the envious wind . . *Julian*, 237.

(2) coming gradually.
a sweet *stealing* o'er sensation . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 24.

Steals, v. I. tr. A. Lit. takes clandestinely.
Am I like a strong fellow who *steals* kine? . . . *Hom. Merc. LXIV.1.*
From whom he *steals* nine silver spoons. . . . *Peter, II. iii. 5.*
II. *intr.* passes gently,
not the faintest breath S. o'er the unruffled deep; *Q. Mab, IV. 22.*
†**Steams, v. intr. Fig.** rise.
Shall *steam* up like inspiration, *Mask, I. xxi. 2.*
***Steam-boats, c. n.** boats propelled by steam.
With *steam-boats*, frigates, and machinery quaint *Gish. 80.*
***Steam-whheels, c. n. Fig.** rapidly moving.
The self-impelling *steam* *Arle of the mind* — 108.
***Steamed, v. intr.** rose, issued.
Then there *steamed* up a freezing dew *Sensit. Pl. III. 108.*
Stern north like vaporous fire *Prom. II. i. 75.*
***Steaming, pr. pple.** (1) rising in moist vapour.
And then the night-wind *steaming* from the shore, *Laon, III. xxxiv.1.*
To the pure aires in accusation *steaming*. *V. Song. 5.6.*
Like an exhalation *steaming* from earth, *Prof. Hallas, 12.*
Like vapours *steaming* up behind, *Prom. I. 329.*
(2) rising like vapour.
We are *steaming* up from Hell's wide gate *I. 518.*
(3) of smoke rising like vapour.
steaming thence from the hissing frankincense, *Rosal. 1050.*
***Steams, n. Fig.**
France, with all her sanguine *steams*, *Hallas, 72.*
***Steams, v. intr.** rises like vapour.
There *steams* a plume-splitting wind *Prom. II. ii. 53.*
***Steed, n. A. Lit.** a horse.
Ah! fleetier far than fleetest storm or *steed*, *Arabic Inuit. II.1.*
Beneath the hoofs of that tremendous *steed*, *Laon, VI. xix. 5.*
the *steed's* broad shadow past, *VI. xxi. 9.*
its rugged breast The *steed* strained up, *VI. xxii. 2.*
when the *steed* that panted Paused, *VI. xxiv. 4.*
As from the lofty *steed* she did alight, *VI. xxvi. 2.*
Then turning to the *steed*, *VI. xlii. 2.*
I did awaken The Tartar *steed*, *VI. xlii. 2.*
as I bestrode That willing *steed*— *VI. xlii. 2.*
But tied the *steed* beside, *VI. xlii. 2.*
The dark *steed* bore me, *VI. liv. 6.*
the *steed* behind Trod peacefully *X. i. 1.*
Was there a human spirit in the *steed*, *X. iii. 1.*
Each night that mighty *steed* bore me abroad, *X. iii. 9.*
their throings did make Behind the *steed*, *XI. x. 6.*
if the tramp of a far *steed* was heard, *XII. xiii. 4.*
a *steed* Dark and gigantic, *XII. xiii. 4.*
sprung From her gigantic *steed*, *Prom. I. 782.*
On Death's white and winged *steed*, *IV. 421.*
The tempest is his *steed*, he strides the air; *IV. 421.*
B. *Fig.*
This *steed* in vision he would ride, *Peter, VI. xxi. 1.*
striding, as Almighty Death His bloodless *steed*. *St. Epips. 141.*
***Steed-subduing, c. n.** horse-taming.
And *steed-subduing* Castor, heirs of fame, *Hom. Castor, 6.*
***Steeds, n. pl.** of Steed, (1).
Behind their solemn *steeds* : *Ch. 1st. i. 138.*
The galloping of fiery *steeds* makes pale *Hallas, 325.*
Beneath her earthquake-footed *steeds* ? *714.*
and the neigh of raging *steeds*, *823.*
under the ocean's bed has Driven *steeds* and
chariot— *Hom. Merc. XII.2.*
Checked his swift *steeds*, *Hom. Min. 16.*
The beam-invested *steeds*, *Hom. Moon, 13.*
borne by heavenly *steeds* his race doth run *Hom. Sun, 10.*
His rapid *steeds* soon bear him to the west; *21.*
The career of armed *steeds* *Mask, LXXX. 2.*
I see cars drawn by rainbow-winged *steeds* *Prom. II. iv. 130.*
Thy *steeds* will pause at even, till when farewell *III. ii. 40.*
The likeness of those winged *steeds* will mock *III. iv. 120.*
Again the enchanted *steeds* were yoked, *Q. Mab, IX. 216.*
***Steel, n. A. Lit.** (1) tempered or hardened iron.
And be that tempered as the Ebro's *steel*; *Ch. 1st. II. 128.*
Then accoping with a chisel of grey *steel*, *Hom. Merc. VII.1.*
Ye see The *steel* ye tempered glance on ye *Men of Eng. VII.4.*
As *steel* obeys the spirit of the stone, *Prom. II. iii. 70.*
(2) an instrument for striking sparks from a flint.
Tinder-box, matches, fire-irons, flint and *steel*. *Hom. Merc. XVII. 8.*
(3) a weapon made of steel, sword, dagger, &c.
the silent tongue of *steel* Speaks thus— *Calderon, I. 222.*
and the stain Of blood from mortal *steel* *Laon, VI. vi. 2.*
surrounded by the *steel* Of hired *murder*, *X. vii. 2.*
O, for the sheathed *steel*, *X. xx. 2.*
kill the infidels with fire Or *steel* *X. xxiv. 2.*
Drew forth their secret *steel*, *XI. xix. 9.*
more daring raised his *steel* anew *XI. xx. 4.*
he sanctified his country's *steel*, *Otho, II. 3.*
as the sacred *steel* Felt cold in her torn entrails! *Q. Mab, VI. 120.*
in her husband's heart the sacred *steel*, *VII. 213.*
On showers of gore from the unflashing *steel* *VII. 231.*
B. *Fig.* (1) arms generally, warlike preparation.
cities rough with stone, and *steel*, *Adonais, XXIV. 2.*
or bring ye *steel* and gold, *Laon, VIII. xviii. 2.*
around Their files of *steel* and flame; *X. iv. 7.*
Purple, and gold, and *steel*! *XI. xviii. 5.*
(2) of stern, hard temperament.
Tho' truth and virtue arm their hearts with
tenfold *steel*. *VIII. vii. 9.*

steeped in molten *steel* the unconquerable will. *Laon, ix. vii. 9.*
but Spain's were links of *steel*, *Ode Lib. XIII. 10.*
To a brain unaccompanied with nerves of *steel*; There is no work, 16.
***Steeped, ppl. adj. Fig.** hardened.
Pale Loyalty, his guilt *steeped* brow, *Devil, XXVI. 1.*
***Steels, v. tr. Fig.** hardens.
and *steels* his heart, *Q. Mab, v. 207.*
***Steep, n. A. Lit.** a hill, a mountain, a declivity.
and choicing them from *steep* to *steep*, *Adam. Cant. 16.*
Till vast Aornes seen from Petra's *steep* *Alastor, 240.*
Follow down the dark *steep* streaming *Eng. Hills, 87.*
while on the *steep* The woods were in their winter
sleep. *Guitar Jane, 45.*
Over the utmost hill at length I sped, A snowy *steep*. *Laon, V. i. 2.*
and on every *steep* Thousands did gaze, *IX. iii. 3.*
Sitting with thee upon this lonely *steep* I smile, *IX. xix. 4.*
saw over the western *steep* A raging flood descend, *Mat. Dr. XIII. 3.*
With slow soft steps leaving the mountain's *steep*, *Mar. 5.*
Driven like a homeless cloud from *steep* to *steep* *Mont B. 56.*
with horrid roar and din Adown a *steep* : *Orpheus, 7.*
yon castled *steep*, Whose banner hangeth *Q. Mab, IV. 12.*
And linger upon the *steep*, *Q. of my Heart, 17.*
the *steep* Of a green Apennine : *Triumph, 25.*
The opposing *steep* of that mysterious dell,
from the *steep* Of utmost Aornes, *Witch, LVIII. 3.*
B. *Fig.* (1) the vault of heaven.
Climbs with diminished beams the azure *steep*; *Gish. 260.*
and by the starlight *steep* Went homeward— *Laon, II. xlix. 4.*
While the sun clomb Heaven's eastern *steep*— *VI. xii. 7.*
The azure path of Heaven's *steep*, *Lerica, 3.*
(2) a mental height.
Which leads the heart That dazy *steep* to climb, *Laon, VI. xxxvi. 7.*
***Steep, adj. A. Lit.** (1) precipitous, sharply inclining.
Down the *steep* cataract of a wintry river; *Alastor, 346.*
At sunrise they leap From their cradles *steep* *Arcthusa, V. 8.*
Groping my way adown the *steep* ravine. *Cycl. 716.*
down the *steep* path I wound To the sea-shore— *Laon, I. xv. 6.*
By the *steep* path were bearing me : *III. xi. 6.*
up a *steep* and dark and narrow stair We wound, *III. xii. 7.*
thro' the chasm of that *steep* stair did bound, *III. xxi. 9.*
where the shore is shadowed with *steep* rocks, *Rosal. 1246.*
(2) said of the apparent sloping of the firmament.
The burning wheels inflame The *steep* descent. *Damon, II. 310.*
their *steep* flight his hands divine arrest, *Hom. Sun, 22.*
which still grew Down the *steep* West *Julian, 73.*
'mid the *steep* sky's commotion, *Ode W. Wind, II. 11.*
That climbs and wanders thro' *steep* night, *Prom. II. ii. 15.*
The *steep* descent of heaven's untrodden way. *Q. Mab, IX. 218.*
B. *Fig.* difficult, wearsome.
The path to power is *steep* and rough, *I would, 3.*
All those *steep* paths which languor and despair *Laon, II. xxiv. 4.*
from the slippery, *steep*, And narrow verge of
crag-like agony *Prom. IV. 559.*
***Steep, v. tr. Fig.** (1) dip.
Its fretwork in the crystal sea did *steep*, *Laon, I. li. 4.*
(2) involve, wrap.
did *steep* The orient sun in shadow :— *I. ii. 5.*
(3) involve or engage morally or mentally.
steep not its hearth in tears; *I. xxxiv. 2.*
there were smiles to *steep* Your hearts in balm, *V. x. 5.*
mortal barbs in his own poison *steep*. *VII. i. 9.*
to *steep* The bread of slavery in the tears of woe, *VIII. xxiii. 7.*
our obscure and rotting eyes to *steep* In joy : *IX. xxxii. 8.*
steep That did suddenly *steep* In balm my bosom's
pain, *M. N. Ravail. i. 9.*
***Steeped, v. tr. Fig.** (1) involved or enwrapped.
when the beams are fled Which *steeped* its skirts
in gold? *Laon, IV. xxxi. 4.*
(2) plunged, immersed.
Thrice *steeped* in molten *steel* the unconquerable will. *IX. vii. 9.*
***Steeped, ppl. Fig.**
With words which faith and pride had *steeped*
in flame, *X. xxxii. 3.*
And *steeped* in bitter infamy to the lips. *Unf. Dr. 113.*
***Steeped, adj.** the most precipitous.
The *steeped* ladder of the crudded rack *Witch, LV. 2.*
***Steeping, pr. pple. Fig.** plunging, immersing
Sleeping their hearts in the divinest flame, *Laon, I. xxxii. 4.*
***Steeps, n.** slopes, declivities, hills.
up and down whose *steeps* befall *VI. xvi. 5.*
And wind among the accumulated *steeps*; *Mont B. 66.*
***Steeps, v. tr. Fig.** plunges, immerses.
Steeps not in balm the foldings of the brain *Cenci, IV. i. 179.*
Steeps the faint eyes in darkness *Laon, XII. xvii. 6.*
***Steersman, n.** coxswain.
I ate beside the *steersman* then, *VIII. i. 1.*
***Stem, v. tr.** (1) assuage.
as if to *stem* A greater loss *Adonais, XI. 7.*
(2) hold back, check.
To *stem* the torrent of descending time : *Hallas, 350.*
(3) restrain.
And *stem* That torrent of unquiet dream, *Rosal. 637.*
***Stem, n. A. Lit.** (1) the trunk, bole or stock of a tree.
beneath the hoary *stem* *Triumph, 24.*

its *stem* and tendrils seemed Like *Unf. Dr.* 163.
did creep Like ivy from one *stem*;— *Witch*, LXI. 7.

(2) stalk.

And so they grew together like two flowers Upon
one *stem*, *Fiordispina*, 16.
remote that from their *stem* She had divided 42.
Till they clung round many a sweet flower's *stem*, *Sensit. Pl.* III. 40.

(3) a race of progenitors.

And mortal offspring from a deathless *stem* . . . *Hom. Venus*, 52.

B. *Fig.*

for when the living *stem* is cankered in his heart, *Rosal.* 1292.

**Stem* = *stem*, v. tr. intercepted the flow of,
and stemmed The struggling brook: *Alastor*, 527.

**Stem* = *stem*, pr. pple. making head against,
Stemming the torrent of the tainted wind; . . . *Hellas*, 516.

**Stems*, n. (1) stocks, boles or trunks.

The volumes of their many twining *stems*; . . . *Epips.* 501.
even to the root Of the living *s*, that feed them—
stems that never kiss the sun; *Jana, Invites*, 54.
and on the pillared *stems* *Unf. Dr.* 224.

(2) stalks.

And fastened the cut *stems* of reeds within . . . *Hom. Merc.* VIII. 3.
And thro' their veined leaves and amber *stems* . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 141.
The *stems* of the sweet flowers, *Triumph*, 317.

**Stems*, v. tr. encounters, intercepts.

and *stems* The tempest of the *Serchio*, 95.

**Stench*, n. foul odour.

Now stench and blackness yawn, like death. . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 105.

The dreadful *stench* of her torches' flare, . . . *Falsehood*, 57.

**Step*, n. A. Lit. (1) footstep, footfall, imprint of the foot.

His wandering *step* Obdient to high thoughts, . . . *Alastor*, 106.
Startling with careless *step* the moon-light snake,
he did impress On the green moss his tremu-

lous *step*, 516.

One *step*, One human *step* alone, 588-9.
my imperious *step* scorned surprise,
And start if thou but hear a human *step*: . . . 1. iii. 155.

No, that is his *step* upon the stairs;
it cannot be a servant's *step*; II. i. 13.
Tis *step* we hear approach III. i. 269.

thus Orsino's *step* III. ii. 31.
Whose smooth descent some ceaseless *s* to wear
With *step* as soft as wind it past *Laon*, IV. ii. 5.

Thoughts sprung where'er that *step* did fall.
By thy *step* alone *Mash*, XXX. 1.
Her *step* seemed to pity the grass it prest; . . . *Prom.* II. i. 192.

With *step* as soft as wind it past *Sensit. Pl.* II. 21.
(2) pace or advance made by the foot in walking.
I will drag her, *step* by *step*, *Cenci*, IV. i. 20.

that every *step* One stumbles,
and with one *step* Let us escape *Faust*, II. 220.

(3) a measure in dancing.

And any *step* which in our dance we tread,
Is not to be considered as a *step*, II. 342.
Before my last *step* in the living dance II. 344.

(4) the grade of a stair.

step by *step* and stair by stair, *Fiordispina*, 55.

B. *Fig.* movement, course of action.

That it shall force thy *step*; *Calderon*, III. 124.
One *step* to the white death-bed,
and their *step* Wakes earthquake *Genevra*, 208.

Of all whose *step* wakes Power *Hellas*, 279.
And swifter thy *s* than the earthquake's tramp;
He tracks the rapid *step* of hurrying Fear; . . . *Liberty*, III. 7.

It climb the crags of life, *step* after *step*, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 76.
How swift the *step* of reason's firmer tread,
even when Thou heardest the *step* of fate;— . . *Prom.* III. i. 14.
With the stern *step* of vanquished will, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 59.

the spirit of that wind Whose soft *step* deepens
slumber, *Rosal.* 330.
**Step-dame*, c. n. *Fig.* not a real mother.

Is mother earth A *step-dame* to her numerous sons, *Q. Mab*, III. 207.

**Step-mother*, c. n. the wife of one's father,
that whilst her *step* mother and I, *Cenci*, III. i. 355.

**Stepped*, pp. *Fig.* moved.

They from the throng of men had *stepped* aside, . *Serchio*, 37.

**Steps*, n. A. Lit. (1) paces, footfalls.

suspend Her timid *steps* to gaze *Alastor*, 105.
With rapid *steps* he went 522.
I hear *steps* of men approaching,
with tottering *steps* Fled from your presence, . . *Calderon*, I. 205.

And he year *steps* like mine *Cenci*, II. i. 113.
Hear'st thou not *steps* along the corridor? . . . IV. ii. 43.
If solitude hath ever led thy *steps* *V. i. 77.*

whose tremulous floor Paved her light *steps*; . . *Demon*, I. 180.
She drags herself now forward with slow *steps*, . *Q. Mab*, II. 1.
Track not the *steps* of him who drinks of it; . . *Epips.* 107.

to wail and wander With short uneasy *steps*—
which favouring fell Around his *steps*, . . . *Faust*, II. 380.
His *steps* were most incomprehensible . . . *Fr. The fierce*, 2.
with fearful *steps* pursuing *Fr. Unsat.* 2.

and bore my *steps* along *Hom. Merc.* XVI. 5.
a bright Star did glow Before my *steps*—
Guided my *steps* the cavern-paths along, . . . *Int. Beauty*, v. 3.
— *Laon*, I. xliii. 9.
— *Unf. Dr.* 224.

their retiring *s* in the dense gloom were dro . . . *Laon*, III. xiv. 9.
yet it made A light around my *steps* *IV. xxxiv. 9.*

Shall throng around our *steps* in gladness . . . *Song*, 5, 10.
clasped his feet When human *steps* were heard:— . *V. xxi. 2.*

from their own hearts withheld Their *steps*,— . . *VI. v. 8.*
Soon as she heard my *steps* *VI. xviii. 5.*
lest her *steps* should fail As to our home . . . *VI. liv. 3.*

My *steps* are faint— *VI. vii. 7.*
the leap To which the Future, . . . did urge Their
steps; *VI. ix. 9.*

With slow *step* *steps* leaving the mountain's steep, . *Matilda*, 5.
My slow *steps* had already borne me o'er . . . 22.

Your *steps* as swift as greyhounds, *Edipus*, II. ii. 122.
still shall . . . The earth behind thy *steps*, . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 147.

To stay *steps* proud, o'er the slow cloud,
whose *steps* Chance in that desert has delayed,
And gentle odours led my *steps* astray, . . . *Prom.* I. 236.

With equal *steps* and fingers intertwined;
With willing *steps* climbing that rugged height,
And the *steps* of the bearers, heavy and slow,
And others as with *steps* towards the tomb,
With willing *steps* pursues another there, . . *Q. Mab*, II. 106.

Even to its blood-stained *steps* dragged on,
An altar and a temple bright Carled by *steps*, . *Question*, I. 3.
With *steps* to the blue water *Rosal.* 1244.

Upon the *steps* of the high portico; *Scout*, II. III. 7.
Distinct with circling *steps* *Triumph*, 56.
the glowing *steps* and the crystalline throne, . . *Virgil*, 25.

With *steps* of the remotest throned,
Even to its blood-stained *steps* dragged on,
An altar and a temple bright Carled by *steps*, . *Unf. Dr.* 92.

With *steps* of the remotest throned,
Even to its blood-stained *steps* dragged on,
An altar and a temple bright Carled by *steps*, . *Unf. Dr.* 92.

With *steps* of the remotest throned,
Even to its blood-stained *steps* dragged on,
An altar and a temple bright Carled by *steps*, . *Unf. Dr.* 92.

With *steps* of the remotest throned,
Even to its blood-stained *steps* dragged on,
An altar and a temple bright Carled by *steps*, . *Unf. Dr.* 92.

With *steps* of the remotest throned,
Even to its blood-stained *steps* dragged on,
An altar and a temple bright Carled by *steps*, . *Unf. Dr.* 92.

With *steps* of the remotest throned,
Even to its blood-stained *steps* dragged on,
An altar and a temple bright Carled by *steps*, . *Unf. Dr.* 92.

With *steps* of the remotest throned,
Even to its blood-stained *steps* dragged on,
An altar and a temple bright Carled by *steps*, . *Unf. Dr.* 92.

With *steps* of the remotest throned,
Even to its blood-stained *steps* dragged on,
An altar and a temple bright Carled by *steps*, . *Unf. Dr.* 92.

With *steps* of the remotest throned,
Even to its blood-stained *steps* dragged on,
An altar and a temple bright Carled by *steps*, . *Unf. Dr.* 92.

With *steps* of the remotest throned,
Even to its blood-stained *steps* dragged on,
An altar and a temple bright Carled by *steps*, . *Unf. Dr.* 92.

With *steps* of the remotest throned,
Even to its blood-stained *steps* dragged on,
An altar and a temple bright Carled by *steps*, . *Unf. Dr.* 92.

With *steps* of the remotest throned,
Even to its blood-stained *steps* dragged on,
An altar and a temple bright Carled by *steps*, . *Unf. Dr.* 92.

With *steps* of the remotest throned,
Even to its blood-stained *steps* dragged on,
An altar and a temple bright Carled by *steps*, . *Unf. Dr.* 92.

With *steps* of the remotest throned,
Even to its blood-stained *steps* dragged on,
An altar and a temple bright Carled by *steps*, . *Unf. Dr.* 92.

With *steps* of the remotest throned,
Even to its blood-stained *steps* dragged on,
An altar and a temple bright Carled by *steps*, . *Unf. Dr.* 92.

With *steps* of the remotest throned,
Even to its blood-stained *steps* dragged on,
An altar and a temple bright Carled by *steps*, . *Unf. Dr.* 92.

With *steps* of the remotest throned,
Even to its blood-stained *steps* dragged on,
An altar and a temple bright Carled by *steps*, . *Unf. Dr.* 92.

With *steps* of the remotest throned,
Even to its blood-stained *steps* dragged on,
An altar and a temple bright Carled by *steps*, . *Unf. Dr.* 92.

With *steps* of the remotest throned,
Even to its blood-stained *steps* dragged on,
An altar and a temple bright Carled by *steps*, . *Unf. Dr.* 92.

With *steps* of the remotest throned,
Even to its blood-stained *steps* dragged on,
An altar and a temple bright Carled by *steps*, . *Unf. Dr.* 92.

With *steps* of the remotest throned,
Even to its blood-stained *steps* dragged on,
An altar and a temple bright Carled by *steps*, . *Unf. Dr.* 92.

With *steps* of the remotest throned,
Even to its blood-stained *steps* dragged on,
An altar and a temple bright Carled by *steps*, . *Unf. Dr.* 92.

And the *stern* warrior's arm the sickle wield? *M. N. Post. Fr.* 46.
With one *stern* blow, hurled not the tyrant down, *Q. Mab.* III. 189.
(6) determined, steadfast.

and manhood's purpose *stern*, *Cenci*, I. iii. 174.
There is the *stern* of a *stern* content *Laon, Ded.* VIII. 5.
my eyes in *stern* resolve I turned VII. xxiv. 6.
my *stern* resolve was almost gone. XI. vii. 5.
Those *stern*, unflattering chroniclers, I find: . . . *Q. Mab.* I. 171.
With the *stern* step of vanquished will, *Rosal.* 330.

(8) impassable, unbreakable.
whose *stern* bounds shut him from all that's good *Q. Mab.* III. 91.
(7) grave, melancholy.

To talk in echoes sad and *stern*, *Ode Lib.* VIII. 7.
And as the *stern* notes floated around, . . . *St. Fr.* (3) XVIII. 4.

(8) *adj. absol.* one hard to bend or impress.
Which must bend the Invincible, The *s.* of thought; *Prom.* I. 537.

stern, *adv.* absolutely, unbendingly.
Refuses *stern* her heaven-born embrace. . . . *Orpheus*, 17.

sterner, *adj.* more severe or austere.
*Stern*er than else my nature might have been; . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 35.

sternest, *adj.* (1) hardest, most pitiless.
sufferings which might shake the *sternest* heart v. ii. 41.
(2) most determined, most steadfast.

words and looks To bend the *stern* purpose! v. iv. 31.
defy its fiercest rage, and brave its *sternest* will, . . *Damon*, IX. 198.
Q. Mab. II. 291.

sternly, *adv.* (1) absolutely, unbendingly.
But *sternly* she refused the ills of Love, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 22.
And therefore *sternly* did refuse *Rosal.* 53.

(2) heartily, earnestly.
the glorious doom Of those who *sternly* struggle
to reume *Laon*, iv. vii. 5.

sternness, *n.* harshness, severity.
blend Decent with *sternness*, ignorance with pride, *Q. Mab.* IV. 183.

steward, *n.* the manager of a house or estate.
The ancient *steward*, with hair all hoar, . . . *Rosal.* 903.
like a *steward* in honest dealings tried . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 40.

stewards, *n. fig.* (1) care-takers, improvers.
the deeds which are the *stewards* Of their revenue. *Cenci*, I. i. 32.
(2) managers.

Monopolists, and *stewards* of this poor farm, . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 151.
Be they th' appointed *stewards*, *Edipus*, II. ii. 97.

stick, *n.* a staff or wand.
And in his hand he held a polished *stick*: . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXV. 5.
shaking a green *stick* Of lilies, *Witch*, VIII. 1.

stick, *v. I. tr.* fasten or attach.
stick The same against the temple doors, LXIII. 4.
II. *intr.* (1) adhere.

To make the brand *stick* of its own accord . . . *Cycl.* 651.
(2) pierce, wound.

Stick with the prong, *Faust*, II. 172.
(3) persist in.

Whatever change takes place, oh, *stick* to that! *Edipus*, II. ii. 13.
(4) hesitate, scruple.

And *stick* not even at questionable means. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 203.
would never *stick* nor *stick* *Peter*, VI. xxiv. 3.

stick, *v. pp. pr.* inserting, putting.
and *stick*ing cauliflower between the ears . . *Edipus*, I. 301.

stiff, *adj.* (1) rigid, not flexible.
If he be now a cold *stiff* corpse *Cenci*, IV. iii. 5.
and limbs cold, *stiff*, and white, . . . *Ginevra*, 147.

Locked in *stiff* rings his adamantine coil, . . *Laon*, I. xii. 4.
Bat like the balls, their lids were *stiff* and stark; . . III. xxviii. 7.
four *stiff* corpses bare, VI. li. 9.

A ring of cold, *stiff* babes, X. xi. 9.
the dew Of slaughter became *stiff*; X. xxv. 7.
or with *stiff* eyeballs stare upright . . . *Rosal.* 149.

the birds' dropped *stiff* from the frozen air . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 104.
Shook the boughs thus laden, and heavy and *s.*, . . III. 112.

(2) strong, tough.
bound *stiff* withy bands the infant's wrists
around, *Hom. Merc.* LXIX. 8.

(3) obstinate, stubborn.
These *stiff* Scots *Ch. 1st*, II. 68.

stiffened, *pp.* made rigid.
the fishes lie *stiffened* in the translucent ice, . . *Summer*, 13.

stifle, *v. tr. fig.* repress, kill.
bound Upon my heart to *stifle* it; . . . *Musie, I pant*, II. 4.

stilled, *v. tr. fig.* (1) overwhelmed, destroyed.
And *stilled* their, their minister, . . . *Fall of Bona*, 10.

(2) suppressed, stopped.
until the chain *stilled* the captive's cry, . . *Laon*, II. iv. 4.

(3) clogged.
And *stilled* the air till the dead wind stank. . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 57.

stilled, *pp. fig.* (1) suppressed, half heard.
with voice *stilled* in tremulous sobs . . . *Alastor*, 164.
like agonies *stilled* afar— . . . *Laon*, XI. xiii. 6.

(2) impeded, hindered.
From the full fountain of its boundless love, For
ever *stilled*, *Q. Mab.* V. 43.

stilled, *pp. adj. fig.* (1) repressed, half uttered.
Like me he joyed at the *stilled* moan . . . *Fel-van* I, 79.

accents incomplete. And *stilled* shrieks, . . *Laon*, III. v. 7.
was heard one *stilled* prayer For life, X. xxii. 4.
her *stilled* groan was heard— XII. vi. 7.

(2) pent up, kept back.
Like *stilled* torrents, made a plashy fen VI. xii. 5.

stifling, *pr. pp.* repressing, stopping.
Stifling with rudest grasp all natural good, . . *Q. Mab.* IV. 120.

Stifling the speechless longings of his heart, . . *V. 138.*

stifling, *pp. adj.* (1) suffocating, overwhelming.
and checked the *stifling* blood . . . *Ginevra*, 56.
streamed in one cataract, The *stifling* waters— *Laon*, VII. xxxviii. 6.
or Ocean lift its *stifling* wave! X. xx. 5.

(2) oppressive, nauseating.
the perspiration Of *stifling* turtle-soup, . . *Edipus*, I. 15.

still, *adj.* (1) tranquil, quiet, peaceful.
kept mute conference With his *still* soul. . . . 224.

I shall be *still* and calm, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 93.
Treading their *still* path back to infancy, . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 12.

the small, *still*, sweet spirit of that sound, . . *Epips*, 331.
made the solemn silence seem *More still* . . *Ginevra*, 180.
And then a small *still* voice, thus— . . *Hellas*, 76b.

and her *still* and earnest face, . . . *Laon*, II. xxxi. 6.
all within was *still*. . . . VI. xxxviii. 4.
In the *still* cave of the witch Poesy, . . *Mont B.* 44.

Mont Blanc appears—*still*, snowy, and serene— . . 61.
The *still* and solemn power of many sights, . . 128.
My *still* realm was never riven . . . *Prom.* I. 100.

Then am I mute and *still*, IV. 454.
like passions made *still* by the presence of Love, *Vis. Sea*, 130.

(2) calm, noiseless.
this earthquaking hurricane is *still*, . . *Caldron*, II. 95.
Till all is bright, and clear, and *still*, . . *Eug. Hills*, 88.

The wind is *still*, the stars are fled, . . *Faust*, II. 184.
the breeze is *still*— . . . *Gish*, 71.

At this late hour;—and then all is *still*— . . 290.
Sleeps on the wrecks it made, breathless and *still*, *Hellas*, 504.

then, *still* as gloomy night, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LX. 4.
Now all is deathly *still* on earth, . . *Moonbeam*, II. 1.
let loose beneath the ray Of the *still* moon, . . *Laon*, II. xii. 8.

the *still* moon Swiftly, yet gracefully, . . *Orpheus*, 95.
On swift *still* wings glide down the atmosphere? . . *Prom.* I. 755.
All things are *still*: alas! how heavily . . . 1 812.

Thy voice to us is wind among *still* woods. . . IV. 548.
So cold, so bright, so *still*, . . *Q. Mab.* IV. 19.
And mingling with the *still* night and mute sky . . *Summer-Eug.* 23.

(3) unruined, moveless
distinct in the dark depth Of that *still* fountain; *Alastor*, 472.
As *still* as in the silent deep . . *Jane, Recoll.* 31.

in silence lay On the still waters— . . *Laon*, I. xlvii. 9.
O'er the *still* sea and jagged islets darted . . . 11 x. 3.

like a wind Descending on *still* waters— . . IV. xxix. 3.
vesper's image on the western main is beautifully
still, . . . *Q. Mab.* IV. 25.

And hour by hour, when the air was *still*, . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 74.
The *still* air seemed as if its waves did flow . . *Witch*, XLVI. 3.

(4) lifeless, without movement.
Still, dark, and dry, and unremembered now, . . *Alastor*, 671.
Are not the limbs *still* when the ghost is fled, . . *Death Nap*, 7.

She is *still*, she is cold . . . *Ginevra*, 206.
one interval Made *still*: . . . *Laon*, VI. xxiv. 3.
Till they methought felt *still* and cold: . . *Rosal.* 1178.

(5) moveless, in perfect repose.
As *still* as a brooding dove, . . . *Cloud*, 44.

its *still* shadow hid far ships: . . *Laon*, v. xl. 8.
Tho' it can wake the *still* cloud, . . . VII. xl. 3.

The winds are *still*, or the dry church-tower grass
Still in a state of inaction or suspension. . . *Summer-Eug.* 11.

(6) in a state of inaction or suspension.
What, sprained with standing *still*? . . *Cycl.* 644.
the tide suddenly stood *still*, . . *Hom. Min.* 15.

I remained *still* for tears . . . *Laon*, II. xlvii. 7.
The blood stood *still* one moment, . . VII. xlvii. 3.
when in these mangled veins The blood is *still*, . . IX. xxix. 4.

(7) gently sounding, soothing.
Thro' strings of some *still* instrument, . . *Int. Beauty*, III. 10.

(8) silent, voiceless.
Accompanied by the *still* throng he went . . *Laon*, V. xxxvi. 2.
As he bends in *still* grief o'er the hallowed bier, . . *St. Fr.* (3) I. 2.

The crickets were *still* in the meadow and hill: *Serchio*, 25.
(9) dull, inexpressive.
Went a voice cold and *still*, . . . *St. Fr.* (3) IX. 5.

(10) adverbially, quietly.
wild winds, thus can you sleep so *still* . . *M. N. Despair*, 5.
still, *adv.* (1) yet, continuously, always.
while *still* He lies, as if in dewy sleep . . *Adonai*, VII. 6.

The little boat *still* fled before the storm; . . *Alastor*, 345.

Still recedes, as ever *s.* . . He is ever drifted on
Eug. Hills, 21.

You were ever *still* . . . a perilous infidel, . . *Julian*, 113.

(2) continually, now as formerly.
Thine own soul *still* is true to thee, . . *Coleridge*, 29.

Amid the rocking earthquake steadfast *still*, But
Laon? . . . *Laon*, II. xiv. 7.

The path of its departure *still* is free: . . *Mutability*, 14.

tho' *still* I F te rd through the night . . *Prom.* II. I. 97.

(8) even yet, in an increasing degree.
Higher and higher *still* Their fierce necks writhed *Alastor*, 323.
And faster *still*, beyond all human speed,
The Poet's blood, . . . grew feebler *still*: . . . — 361.
Is the grave not calmer *still*? . . . — *Hellas*, 535.

(4) nevertheless, up to that time.
yet *still* thy youthful hands Were pure . . . — *Q. Mab*, vi. 87.

Still, *v. tr.* end, put at rest.
Hoping to *still* these obstinate questionings . . . — *Alastor*, 26.

Still'd, *v. tr.* restrained, calmed.
I *still'd* the tingling of my blood, . . . — *Rosal*, 874.

Still'd, *pp.* silenced.
Still'd was the unearthly howling, . . . — *M. N. Fragmt.* 16.

Still'd, *adj.* more absolutely noiseless.
the busy woodpecker Made *still'd* by her sound. *Jane*, *Recoll.* 36.

Stillness, *n.* (1) silence, quietude.
When night makes a weird sound of its own s. . . — *Alastor*, 30.
Thy darkness *stillness*, . . . — 305.
has ever broken The *stillness* of its solitude: — 500.
Bound its broad zone of *stillness*, . . . — *Dæmon*, II. 74.
Q. Mab, VIII. 63.
That poured its low moan on the s of night: *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 11.
that in that *stillness* deep And solemn, . . . — *Maitide*, 7.
But there is *stillness* now: . . . — *Rosal*, 130.
Along the *stillness* of the night, . . . — *St. Ir.* (4) III. 3.
Sighs in the ear of *stillness*, . . . — *Star*, 11.

(2) unruffled surface.
The mirror of its *stillness* shewed . . . — *Q. Mab*, I. 225.

Stills, *v. tr.* lulls, allays.
While it *stills* the tide of agony. . . — *M. N. Despair*, 14.

Sting, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) an instrument of attack or defence in some insects.
With the tramp of my lips, and the s. at my hips, (*Edipus*, I. 241.
A drone too base to have a *sting*; . . . — *Peter*, IV. xvi. 3.
(2) fabled to pertain to the devil.
They flapped the pennon and twisted the *sting*, . . . — *Devil*, IX. 4.
As he sulks, leers, and twirls his *sting*, . . . — *Death Vang.* 5.
Has neither hoof, nor tail, nor *sting*; . . . — *Peter*, II. 1. 2.
B. *Fig.* anything which gives mental or moral pain.
As its keen *sting* is mortal to avenge! . . . — *Cruci*, v. 1. 4.
Oh, Death! where is thy *sting*? . . . — *Death Vang.* 5.
Whom self-contempt arms with a mortal *sting*; . . . — *Laon*, VIII. xxi. 3.
feel keen sorrow's keenest *sting*; . . . — *Mother & Son*, II. 10.
A balm was in the poison of the *sting*. . . — IV. 9.
the *sting* Which retributive memory implants . . . — *Q. Mab*, I. 173.
Till done by her own venomous *sting* to death, . . . — IX. 45.

Sting, *v. tr.* *A. Lit.* (1) wound or pierce with a sting
To *sting* the ghosts of Babylonian kings. . . — (*Edipus*, I. 271.
Those who *sting* you, *sting* us; . . . — II. 1. 149.
(2) applied to the bite of snakes.
Like rabid snakes, that *sting* some gentle child. *Laon*, v. vii. 1.
B. *Fig.* wound or hurt morally.
and they *sting* Their fathers' hearts to madness. *Cruci*, II. i. 32.
Until the monster *sting* itself to death. . . — *Q. Mab*, vi. 38.

Stingings, *n.* impulses, incitements.
Whose *stingings* bade thy heart loo further still, . . . — IX. 182.

Stingless, *adj.* *Fig.* (1) helpless, powerless.
Among those reptiles, *stingless* with delay, . . . — *Laon*, XII. vii. 2.
That these *stingless* drones may spoil . . . — *Men of Eng.* III. 3.
(2) safe, not dangerous.
and all crime Made *stingless* by the spirits . . . — *Q. Mab*, VII. 233.

Stings, *n.* *Fig.* (1) powers of injury.
His crooked tail is barbed with many *stings*, . . . — (*Edipus*, I. 158.
(2) troubles, pains.
Would soothe its *stings*. . . — *Calderson*, II. 89.
The *stings* of a known sorrow, keen and cold: . . . — *Laon*, III. xvii. 6.
and that the *stings* Of death . . . — VIII. vii. 7.
With bitter *stings* the light sleep of Revenge. . . — *Prom.* I. 394.
(3) cruelties, unkindnesses.
With all their *stings* and venom . . . — *Ginevra*, 63.

Stinking, *vb.* *n.* giving forth of foul odours.
What glimmering, spurning, *stinking*, burning. . . — *Faust*, II. 213.

Stinking, *pp.* *adj.* foul, emitting noisome odours.
I saw a gross vapour hovering in a *stinking* ditch. *Ch.* I. 11. 450.
These *stinking* foxes, these devouring otters, (*Edipus*, II. ii. 118.

Stint, *v. intr.* spare, omit.
Even now would neither *stint* nor stick . . . — *Peter*, vi. xxiv. 3.

Stir, *n.* (1) movement.
I hear A busy *stir* of men about the streets; . . . — *Cenci*, II. i. 175.
(2) occurrence, accident.
At first my peace was marred by this strange *stir*, *Laon*, III. viii. 8.
(3) fuss, effusiveness.
Fair wrecks, on whom the smiling world with *stir*, . . . — IV. xxii. 3.

Stir, *v. i. tr.* (1) arouse, disturb, agitate.
scarce did *stir* The stagnate night — *Alastor*, 656.
The fitful wind is heard to *stir* One solitary leaf
on high; . . . — *Rosal*, 123.
If some invincible breeze might *stir* It's marble
calm: . . . — 185.
(2) incite.
You did not hope to *stir* some enemies . . . — *Cruci*, II. i. 153.
and *stir* Me whom they cheer to be their minister. *Oslo*, III. 7.

(8) excite, quicken, make poignant.
because they *stir* Griefs that should sleep, . . . — *E. Williams*, III. 3.
To *stir* his secret pain without avail; — *Pr. Athan.* 1. 85.
When ye *stir* it, soon returning . . . — *Prom.* I. 509.
Thy gentle words *stir* poison there; . . . — *St. Brach.* 2.
making wings of winds, To *stir* sweet thoughts
or sad, . . . — *Witch*, XVI. 8.

(4) with *up*, excite, arouse.
stir up men's minds To black suggestions; . . . — *Cenci*, II. ii. 156.
11. *intr.* (1) arouse to action, take action.
with a spirit of unnatural life S. and be quickened . . . — IV. i. 189.
that he will *stir* in our affairs; — *Peter*, VII. vi. 1.

(2) move.
The mettled horses in the torchlight *stir* . . . — *Ch.* I. 1. 144.
no man would *stir* To save a dying mother. . . — *Peter*, VII. xxi. 4.
Let not a breath be seen to *stir*. . . — *Q. Mab*, I. 118.
When she was a thing that did not *stir* . . . — *Rosal*, 344.

Stirred, *v. i. tr.* (1) excited, stimulated, animated.
nor wind, nor bird, The soul ever *stirred*; . . . — *Aziola*, II. 6.
with loud cries of scorn . . . the crowd I *stirred*, *Laon*, VI. viii. 8.

(2) moved, scattered.
the shrill sea-wind, whose breath idly *stirred* My
hair: — . . . — III. xxx. 3.

(3) aroused, excited.
Stirred such harmony in Peter, . . . — *Peter*, v. x. 2.
who *stir* Ennity up against me with the Pope? *Cruci*, II. i. 133.
in the hearts of all Like wonder *stirred*, . . . — *Laon*, v. xxviii. 9.
11. *intr.* *A. Lit.* moved.
the old man *stirred* in his sleep, . . . — *Cenci*, IV. iii. 18.
B. *Fig.* of mental movement.
clenched him if he *stirred* with deadlier hold; — *Pr. Athan.* I. 123.

Stirred, *pp.* *A. Lit.* (1) agitated or roused.
The loud Ocean heard, To its blue depth *stirred*, *Arethusa*, III. 5.
(2) displaced or disturbed.
sand was never S. By man or woman thus! *Hom. Merc.* XXXVII. 5.
(3) caused to flicker
as a flame *stirred* by the air. . . — *Witch*, XI. 4.
B. *Fig.* (1) aroused, awakened.
in whom new love had *stirred* Deep thoughts: . . . — *Laon*, VII. xli. 8.
(2) excited, animated.
or if some word . . . the distant crows had *stirred*. — XI. x. 9.

Stirring, *pp.* *adj.* moving, swaying
with a graceful air and *stirring* life, . . . — *Orpheus*, 27.

Stirs, *v. i. tr.* *A. Lit.* agitates, puts in motion.
And like a subterranean wind that s. Some forest *Laon*, IX. vi. 4.
which the lute . . . *Stirs* as it sails, . . . — *Woodman*, 63.
B. *Fig.* agitates, animates.
Which *stirs* the liquid surface of man's life. . . — *Witch*, LXII. 8.
11. *intr.* *A. Lit.* (1) moves, is agitated.
As the wild air *stirs* and sways . . . — *Dirge for Year*, III. 1.
(2) is about, is present.
Cannot be practicable yet—who *stirs*? . . . — *Hellas*, 117.
(3) has existence or movement.
Half sense, half thought, among the darkness s., *Summer-Eve*, 21.
B. *Fig.* arouses, awakens
that indignant fess Hypocrite Pride *stirs* up in us *Peter*, IV. vi. 4.
It *stirs* Too much of suffocating sorrow! . . . — *Rosal*, 66.

Stock, *n.* (1) supply, quantity.
How vast his *stock* of calf! . . . — *Devil*, XVI. 1.
(2) a post, a tree.
Hey over *stock*! and hey over stone! . . . — *Faust*, II. 151.

***Stock-jobbers**, *c. n.* dealers in stock exchange securities.
Rhymesters—pamphleteers—*stock-jobbers*— . . . — *Peter*, III. ix. 4.

Stole, *v. i. tr.* *A. Lit.* took surreptitiously or feloniously.
That I *stole* not your cows, . . . — *Hom. Merc.* XLVII. 2.
I *stole* not your cows— . . . — LXI. 4.
Stole a strange seed, and wrapt it up in mould, . . . — *Witch*, XXXII. 5.
B. *Fig.*
given To thee the robe I *stole* from heaven, . . . — *Falsehood*, 34.
The toil which *stole* from thee so many an hour, *Laon*, *Ind.* II. 1.
Which now the cold winds *stole*; . . . — XI. vi. 4.
11. *intr.* went clandestinely.
and *stole* From duties and repose to tent his
steps— . . . — *Alastor*, 131.
He peeped in each hole, to each chamber *stole*, *Devil*, VI. 1.

Stolen, *pp.* (1) taken clandestinely.
Stolen from the herd in high Fieria . . . — *Hom. Merc.* XXXII. 5.
the author of this theft. Has s. the fatted heifers — XXXIII. 2.
Stolen they were last night at set of sun, . . . — XXXIII. 4.
(2) come privily.
I have *stolen* out, . . . — *Cyd.* 422.
(3) assumed.
Who had *stolen* human shape, . . . — *Laon*, IX. viii. 5.
(4) taken away, diminished.
Much *stolen* of its accustomed flame; . . . — *Peter*, VI. xxi. 3.
Whose spells have *stolen* my spirit as I slept . . . — *Prom.* II. i. 101.

***Stolen**, *pp.* *adj.* that had been taken feloniously.
as a *stolen* dress is strip from a convicted thief, *Fr. Pro. Eng.* 14.
And, cowered on *stolen* hay . . . — *Serchio*, 81.

Stomach, *n.* the organ of digestion.
I feel the goat flying about my *stomach*— . . . — (*Edipus*, II. ii. 31.

Stone, n. A. Lit. (1) hard mineral or earthy substance.

Through camps and cities rough with *s*, and steel, *Adonais*, xxiv. 2.
In darkness and in light, from herb and *stone*, — *XLII*. 5.
Upon an ivied *stone* Reclined his languid head, *Alastor*, 634.
A *stone* at you Will I throw — *Cycl.* 55.
Upon the sharp edge of the craggy *stone*: — 394.
Not so, if whelming you with this huge *stone* — 713.
grown Out of the mountains, from the living *stone*, *Epips*, 496.
Hey over stock! and hey over *stone*! — *Isabel*, II. 151.
Who meet its ghastly stare are turned to *s*, — *II*. 388.
He stretched their hides over a craggy *stone*, *Hom. Merc.* xx. 8.
Hard hearts, and cold, like weights of icy *stone*, *Laon*, *Ded.* vi. 7.
so that the herbless *stone*, The leafless bough — *III*. iii. 4.
Sown by some eagle on the topmost *stone*, — *III* xvi. 2.
Smote on the beach beside a tower of *stone*; — *IV*. i. 2.
I stood upon a point of shattered *stone*, — *VII* xxxix. 2.
like shapes of living *stone* — *X*. xlviii. 2.
And from a *stone* beside, — *Medusa*, iv. 1.
lay veiled by many a vein Of Parian *stone*; *Ode Lib.* iv. 13.
He chose a lonely seat of unhewn *stone*, — *Orpheus*, 68.
Two vast and trunkless legs of *stone*, *Osym*. 2.
Poised on twelve columns of resplendent *stone*, *Prom.* III. iv. 117.
From man's high mind even to the central *stone*, *Q. Mab*, II. 140.
Yea! not a *stone* shall stand to tell — *II*. 146.
the detested task Of piling *stone* on *stone*, — *IX*. 123.
There rusted amid heaps of broken *stone* — *Rosal*, 59.
Let us sit on that grey *stone*, — 200.
Sate with her on that seat of *stone*, — 544.
From that grey *stone* where first we met — 1113.
Pavilioned round with Parian *stone*: — *Similes*, iv. 2.
Two scorpions under one wet *stone*, — *St. Epips*, 61.
Which lifted from her limbs the veil of *stone*, *Triumph*, 445.
forbade Shadow to fall from leaf and *stone*; — *Unf. Dr.* 23.
and veins Of gold and *stone*, — *Witch*, viii. 8.
Sitting upon a seat of emerald *stone*, — *XX*. 3.
Had changed those ragged blocks of savage *s*, — *XXXV*. 7.
that bright shape of vital *stone*.

(2) *stone* carved into likeness of a man.

In mockery of monumental *stone*, — *Adonais*, xxxv. 4.
(3) monumental slab.
and I saw the *stone* Laid over him — *Rosal* 120.
(4) gem, crystal.
Each flame of it is as a precious *stone* — *Witch*, xxvii. 4.

(5) loadstone.

As steel obeys the spirit of the *stone*, — *Prom.* II. iii. 70.

(6) a calcareous concretion in the human frame.

gout, rheumatism, and *stone*, and asthma, — *Ch. 1st*, II. 381.

B. Fig.

Which turns the gazer's spirit into *stone*; — *Medusa*, II. 2.You must believe This heart is *stone*: — *Rosal*, 314.**Stone, c. adj. attr.** formed of stone.But I to a *stone* seat that Maiden led, — *Laon*, vi. xxvi. 6.In the dell of yon dark chestnut wood Is a *s* seat — *Rosal*, 69.To a *stone* seat beside a spring, — 106.**Stones, n.** pieces of stone.Now on the polished *stones* It danced; — *Alastor*, 498.Mid topling *s*, black gulphs and yawning caves, — 548.clashed The fissured *s*, with its entwining arms, — 579.Over heaps of unvalued *stones*, — *Arethusa*, iv. 6.*Stones* on the pavement are dumb; — *Castl. Adm.* i. 2.Her sons are as *stones* in the way — *II*. 1.where you may persuade The *stones* you tread on — *Cenci*, II. i. 164.would not fall (In *stones* and trees — *III* ii. 5.On the margin of the *stones*, — *Eng. Hills*, 50.Through the mossy sods and *stones*, — *Faust*, II. 51.Rooted in *stones*, — *Marengi*, xiv. 6.into the air, With dust and *stones*. — *Celphus*, I. 340.Valueless *stones*, and unimagined gems, — *Prom.* IV. 281.Across that desert where their *stones* survived — *Q. Mab* ix. 29.threw Year after year their *stones* upon the field, — *Unf. Dr.* 207.and old hoary *stones*, — *Via. Sea*, 113.Like the *stones* of a temple**Stony, adj. A. Lit.** (1) consisting of stone.Lo! where the pass expands its *stony* jaws, — *Alastor*, 551.drove the herd Out of the *stony* cavern, — *Hom. Merc.* LXVIII. 6.she within whose *stony* veins, — *Prom.* I. 153.all Who thronged the prison's *stony* hall, — *Rosal*, 919.Who beats the walls of his *stony* cell, — 1036.

(2) carved out of stone.

The wreaths of *stony* myrtle, ivy and pine, — *Naples*, 17.

(3) reverberating like stone.

And the incessant hail with *stony* clash — *Witch*, L. 3.

B. Fig. (1) expressionless.

gleam *stony* orbs — *Alastor*, 536.When from that *stony* gloom a voice arose, — *Laon*, III. xxviii. 6.Whose *stony* eyes glared in the morning light, — *VI*. viii. 4.their eyes In *stony* expectation fixed; — *XI*. xlii. 8.

(2) insensible as stone.

And shake the souls throned on their *stony* hearts, *Hellas*, 415.

(3) tough or hard as stone.

And through the tortoise's hard *stony* skin — *Hom. Merc.* VIII. 1.**Stood, v. I. tr.** to stand in stead—to be of use or advantage.To have known their power *s*. me in little stead, *Dante Conv.* 37.

II. intr. A. Lit. (1) of a person in an erect position.

Spread round him where he stood, — *Alastor*, 196.When I stood foot by foot close to thy side, — *Cycl.* 7.And I myself stood on the beaked prow . . . *Cycl.* 17.

And I . . . Stood near the Cyclops, — 399.

Stood on an isolated pinnacle, — *Demon*, I. 287.I stood listening to the pean, — *Eng. Hills*, 71.That I, a man, stood amid many more — *Fr. of Dream*, 4.stood Before the Eternal Judgment-seat: — *Fr. Satan*, 1.Antonio stood before her — *Ginevra*, 47.

Antonio stood and would have spoken, — 96.

Some few yet stood around Gherardi — 174.

He stood, he says, upon Chelonides' Promontory, — *Hellas*, 620.The old man stood dressing his sunny vine: — *Hom. Merc.* xv. 1.and there stood On the same spot — *XXXI*. 5.reverent stood Before Jove's throne, — *IV*. 2.Close by his side stood harping fearlessly — *LXXII*. 3.till where she stood sublime, — *Hom. Min.* 16.we stood Looking upon the evening — *Julian*, 64.

and we stood behind Stealing his accents — 206.

So as I stood, one blast of muttering thunder — *Laon*, I. ii. 1.Before the aerial rock on which I stood, — *IX*. 2.Stood on the verge of chaos — *IX*. 2.as he stood, All thoughts within his mind — *IX*. 2.It stood like light on a careering stream — *I*. xli. 3.He stood thus beautiful: — *I*. lx. 2.All slept but those in watchful arms who stood, — *V*. ii. 1.She stood beside him like a rainbow braided — *V*. xxiv. 1.I could see The platform where we stood, — *V*. xlv. 5.while she Stood, 'mid the throngs — *V*. li. 2.As if reproach . . . withheld Their steps, they *s*; — *VI*. v. 8.Immovably we stood—in joy I found, — *VI*. x. 1.been by those who stood Thence marking — *VI*. xxiii. 8.the two who stood beneath that night, — *VI*. xxiv. 2.as I stood before the king In bonds — *VI*. xxv. 6.I stood upon a point of shattered stone, — *VII*. xxxix. 2.and they stood And moved as men in whom — *VII*. xli. 7.I stood, as one whom fear May not attain, — *VIII*. iii. 4.they stood as in a trance — *VIII*. xxviii. 8.The captives gazing stood, — *X*. xxix. 5.and they A *s* stood silent, — *X*. xlii. 3.hosts of many a nation Stood round that pile, — *XI*. i. 2.Upon the mountain's dizzy brink she stood: — *XI*. i. 6.she stood alone, Above, the Heavens were spread; — *XI*. iv. 1.I stood beside her, — *XI*. xiii. 9.when one Sudden before them stood, — *XI*. xx. 2.a slave Who stood behind the throne, — *XII*. vi. 6.Stood up before the King, — *XII*. xxxi. 1.I stood a winged Thought — *Love, Hope*, 3.And near him stood, glorious beyond measure, — *Naples*, 1.I stood within the city disinterred, — *Prom.* I. 75.O'er the Earthquake's couch we stood: — *Q. Mab*, I. 171.it stood All beautiful in naked purity, — *III*. 70.And stood unmoving there. — *III*. 174.I stood beside him — *Rosal* 94.

Hiding her face, stood weeping silently. — 121.

And now we stood on the altar stair, — 125.

in some mood Of wordless thought Lionel stood — 1262.

she stood as one Whose mind — *St. Ir.* (2) ii. 1.For oft have I stood on the dark height of Jura, — *(3)* xvi. 5.As he stood within the cell. — *Serchio*, 86.Lionel *s*.—When Melchior brought him steady — *Triumph*, 348.there stood Amid the sun. . . A Shape all light, — *Unf. Dr.* 51.He stood beside me, The embodied vision — *Triumph*, 451.Others stood gazing, till within the shade — *(2)* with *up*. rose from a recumbent or sitting posture.The little child stood up when we came nigh: — *Laon*, v. xxiii. 1.I sat all weak and wild; Whilst you alone *s* up, — *Cenci*, II. i. 43.

(3) was situated or located.

the waste Where stood Jerusalem, — *Alastor*, 110.near the fane Of Wisdom, Fity a altar stood: — *Hellas*, 734.the pines that stood The gulls of the waste, — *Jane, Recoll.* 21.a Fane Stood in the midst, girt by green isles — *Laon*, I. xlviii. 1.Upon that rock a mighty column stood, — *III*. xii. 1.that grey tower, which stood A changeling of — *IV*. i. 8.man's art, — *VI*. xxvii. 6.a hall stood; o'er whose roof — *X*. xxxiii. 4.Even where his Idol stood: — *XII*. xxvi. 8.beneath whose shade . . . The armies stood; — *Mar. Dr.* vii. 5.each mighty rock Stood on its basis steadfastly, — *IX*. 4.Stood many a mountain pyramid — *VIII*. 3.Those tower-encircled cities stood, — *XVIII*. 2.a gorgeous gate, which stood Piercing the clouds — *Marengi*, xvii. 1.And at the utmost point . . . stood there: — *Prom.* I. 708.A rainbow's arch stood on the sea, — *Q. Mab*, II. 131.to tell The spot wherein they stood! — *II*. 162.Where Athens, Rome, and Sparta stood, — *II*. 224.one spot Whereon no city stood, — *IV*. 67.Black ashes note where their proud city stood, — *IX*. 56.A heap of crumbling ruins stood, — *Rosal* 1051.

there stood In record of a sweet sad story, — 1114.

His mother's harp stood near, — *Unf. Dr.* 90.If there stood upon it A pleasure-dome — *Unf. Dr.* 90.

(4) was placed with regard to relative position, rank or order.

In my attributes I stood So high — *Caldern*, II. 108.

(5) remained, were.

How beautiful they were, how firm they stood, — *Fr. Thoughts*, 4.this was ours, and we unshaken stood! — *Laon*, *Ded.* viii. 9.And the tumultuous world stood mute to hear it, — *III*. 3.all stood in joy and deep amaze, — *V*. li. 9.Some moon-struck sophist stood — *VIII*. vi. 1.in silence still, The pale survivors stood; — *X*. xlv. 6.

B. *Fig.*

- The broken lily lies—the *storm* is overpast.
O storm of death!
 May sweep imagination in its *storm*;
 and scorn the *storm* Of time,
 in whatever checks that *Storm* . . .
 And with the wind a *storm* of harmony
 That crowd about the pilot in the *storm*.
 The *storm* is in its branches . . .
 The *storm* in Peter's heart and mind
 from the *storm* Of faction . . .
 The *storm* of sound is driven along,
 By the *storm* of delight . . .
 And in the *storm* of change . . .
 Yes! when the sweeping *storm* of time
 Treacherous in calm, and terrible in *storm*,
 a chariot on the silent *storm* . . .
 The thickest billows of that living *storm*
 whose music was a *storm* Of sound . . .
- **Storm-breach*, *c. n. Fig.* irresistible force.
 his *storm's* *breach* drove in sand Across that desert *Q. Mab*, ix. 28.
- **Storm-clouds*, *c. n.* clouds formed by a *storm*.
 From the dark *s.-clouds* flashes a fearful glare . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 3.
- **Storm-encompassed*, *c. adj.* surrounded by storms.
 Cornwall and the *storm-encompassed* isles . . . *Gish*, 37.
 the fires that flare In *storm-encompassed* isles . . . *Laon*, vii. xxxvii. 2.
- **Storm-extinguished*, *c. adj.* darkened by storm
 Like a *storm* extinguished day . . . *Prom.* i. 678.
- **Storm-flags*, *c. n. Fig.* spirits of a storm.
 And the *storm-flags* wild rave . . . *St. Ir.* (3) xiii. 1.
- **Storm-outspreading*, *c. adj.* swifter than a storm.
 and bade extend again its *s.-outspreading* wings . . . *Witch*, xlviii. 6.
- **Stormless*, *adj.* calm, tranquil.
 Even as the ever *stormless* atmosphere Floats . . . *Naples*, 30.
 And the azure sky and the *stormless* sea . . . *Rosal.* 1203.
- Storms*, *n. A. Lit.* pl. of Storm (1).
 No day that dawns in fire will die in *storms* . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 38.
 No *storms* deform the beaming brow of heaven . . . *Damon*, ii. 61.
 Though *s.* may break the primrose on its stalk . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 116.
 The winged *storms*, chaunting their thunder-psalm
 The *storms* are free But we— . . . *Demon*, ii. 260.
 Tortured by *storms* to shapes as rude . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 165.
 whose marble walls the leagued *storms* withstand . . . *Epips.* 465.
 Throng from the mountains when the *s.* are there;
 waterfalls fed from a thousand *storms* . . . *Helias*, 674.
 next come the snows, and rain, And frosts, and *s.*,
 on a throne With *storms* and shadows girt . . . *Jane*, *Recoll.* 23.
 A desert peopled by the *storms* alone . . . *Laon*, ii. xiv. 4.
 The crash and darkness of a thousand *storms* . . . *v. xvi*, 4.
 each heart was as a hell of *storms* . . . *ix. xxi*, 3.
 More fleet than *storms*— . . . *x. xl*, 5.
 Driven me . . . hither On direst *storms*? . . . *Mont B.* 67.
 Of furies, driving by upon the wounding *storms* . . . *Naples*, 120.
 as *storms* tear the deep . . . *Ode Lib.* ii. 15.
 The *storms* mock the mountains . . . *Pr. Athan.* ii. iii. 20.
 I love waves, and winds, and *storms* . . . *Prom.* i. 242.
 And languid *storms* their pinions close: . . . i. 271.
 As the *storms* rock the ravens on high: . . . i. 580.
 When the lamp, iv. 2. . . iv. 53.
- B. *Fig.*
 Amid the darkness of conflicting *storms* . . . *Rarely*, vi. 3.
 Such popular *storms* . . . *Rosal.* 552.
 What *storms* then shook the ocean of my sleep . . . *When the lamp*, iv. 2.
 And hail its *storms* . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 51.
 conflicting *storms*, Who shall unveil? . . . ii. 181.
 the sweeping *storms* Of pitiless power! . . . *Epips.* 308.
 Who hope for peace amid the *storms* of care . . . 352.
- **Stormy*, *adj.* A. *Lit.* tempestuous, unsettled atmosphere.
 like an atmosphere Of *stormy* mist . . . *Helias*, 753.
 And move like winds of light on dark and *s.* air . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 126.
 Far, far below the chariot's *stormy* path . . . v. 240.
 Piercing the *stormy* darkness like a star . . . *Adonais*, xxxix. 3.
 Hail, and lightning, and *stormy* rain; . . . *Laon*, v. Song, 4-7.
 B. *Fig.* excited, passionate.
 'Tis we, who lost in *stormy* visions . . . *There is no work*, 8.
 A *stormy* night's sereneest morrow . . . *Unf. Dr.* 107.
 Through the *stormy* shades of thy worldly way,
 and yet not so, For he seemed *stormy* . . .
- **Story*, *n.* (1) history, an account of past events.
 Or who has my *story* told? . . . *Death Nap.* 18.
 the various *story* Of human life . . . *Laon*, ii. iii. 1.
 I heard as all have heard, life's various *story* . . . ii. ix. 1.
 Nor, had I heard the *story* of their deeds; . . . ii. xi. 2.
 Thou shadowed forth that mighty shape in *story* . . . *Marengi*, vii. 3.
 No record of his crime remains in *story* . . . xi. 1.
 Heroes of unwritten *story* . . . *Mask*, xxviii. 2.
 Never name in *story* Was greater . . . *Ode Arise*, 24.
- (2) narrative, tale.
 This woful *story* So did I overact . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 48.
 With vilest gossip a stale mouthed *story* . . . iii. i. 159.
 Of the *story* of Cain and Abel . . . *Devil*, xviii. 4.
 A gentle *story* of two lovers young . . . *Fr. A. gentle*, 1.
 if e'er You should allege a *story* so absurd . . . *Hom. Merc.* xlv. 3.
 we had just then read . . . the *story* of the feast; . . . *Pr. Athan* 111.64.
 there stood In record of a sweet and *story* . . . *Rosal.* 1052.
 Because they tell no *story*, false or true! . . . *Witch*, *Ded.* i. 4.

(3) fact, matter.

- the wondrous *s.* How all things are transfigured *Triumph*, 475.
- **Stout*, *adj.* (1) powerful, strong.
 I wish I had a good *stout* ram to ride; . . . *Faust*, ii. 2.
 (2) solid, strongly built.
 I'll pierce the Pythian temple-walls, though *stout*, *Hom. Merc.* xxx. 3.
- **Stoutest*, *adj.* most fearless.
 It might the *stoutest* heart appal . . . *Mar. Dr.* xviii. 4.
- **Stow*, *v. tr.* put away.
 And *stow* the etables in the aft locker . . . *Serchio*, 74.
- **Stowed*, *pp.* put away.
 must be *stowed* tenderly; . . . 77.
- **Strafford*, Th. Wentworth, E. of Strafford, b. 1593, d. 1641.
 There goes the apostate *Strafford*; . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 53.
 That you urge, dear *Strafford*, inclines me rather . . . ii. 310.
 the expedients of my Lord of *Strafford* . . . ii. 311.
- **Straight*, *adj.* narrow, thin. (See also Strait.)
 but his *straight* lips were bent, Men said . . . *Laon*, v. xxxvi. 7.
- **Straight*, *adv.* in a direct line.
 Go *straight* on, in the Devil's name . . . *Faust*, ii. 32.
- **Strain*, *n.* (1) effort.
 with splash and *strain* Made white with foam . . . *Cycl.* 19.
 (2) poem, verse.
 the Sire of an immortal *strain* . . . *Adonais*, iv. 3.
 was low and faint, A simple *strain*— . . . *Adon.* *Canc.* 28.
 that my *strain* May modulate with murmurs of
 the air . . . *Alastor*, 45.
 In the frail pauses of this simple *strain* . . . 706.
 A *strain* too learned for a shallow age . . . *Gish*, 242.
 But strike the prelude of a loftier *strain*? . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* x. 2.
 as by their *strain* May well be known: . . . *Triumph*, 275.
- (3) song, music, sound.
 By the enchantment of thy *strain* . . . *Con. Sing.* ii. 6.
 'Tis like a wondrous *strain* that sweeps . . . *Damon*, i. 49.
 Finds a voice in this blithe *strain* . . . *Faust*, ii. 60.
 And from the glees beyond, in sullen *strain* . . . *Gish*, 125.
 A *strain* of unpremeditated wit . . . *Hom. Merc.* ix. 6.
 But such a *strain* of wondrous, strange, untired,
 Renewed the unattainable *strain* . . . *Laon*, i. xx. 3.
 and a *strain*, Swell'd 'mid the tumult
 The dissolving *strain* through every vein . . . *M. N. Fragmet* 16.
 'Lo! the *strain* floats nearer now . . . *Music*, *1st*, ii. 5.
 the languid close Of the last *strain* . . . *Prom.* ii. 119.
 the wondrous *s.* That round a lonely ruin swells . . . ii. 32.
 Prolonging it with deepened *strain* . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 40.
 and soon her *strain* The nightingale began; . . . *Rosal.* 893.
 And the softest *strain* of music . . . 1104.
 every *strain* Grew fainter but more sweet . . . 1021.
 Of thy happy *strain*? . . . 1168.
 (4) subject, theme.
 Which humanize and harmonize the *strain* . . . *Skylark*, 72.
 'Till some new *strain* of feeling bear . . . *Medusa*, ii. 8.
 (5) mode, manner.
 after this *strain* He ever communes with himself
 again . . . *Prom.* ii. ii. 34.
 again, *Julian*, 268.
- **Strain*, *v. I. tr.* A. *Lit.* (1) press tightly.
 the child did *strain* My arm upon her tremulous
 heart . . . *Laon*, ii. xxxviii. 7.
 (2) overstretch in meaning.
 who would *s.* and twist The purpose of the Gods *Hom. Merc.* xciii. 3.
 (3) exert unduly.
 and Philosophy did *strain* Her lidless eyes . . . *Ode Lib.* iv. 14.
- B. *Fig.* distil, filter.
 Let tortures *strain* the truth till it be white . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 170.
 II. *intr.* tug, labour.
 With the purple vintage *strain* . . . *Eug. Hills*, 221.
- **Strained*, *v. tr.* struggled, pressed.
 its rugged breast The steel *strained* up . . . *Laon*, vi. xxii. 9.
- **Strained*, *pp.* stretched tightly.
 When *strained* upon a levee day . . . *Devil*, xv. 2.
- **Straining*, *pp.* (1) creaking, struggling.
 fled The *straining* boat— . . . *Alastor*, 320.
 Ridge after ridge the *straining* boat arose . . . 329.
- (2) striving.
 And which the *straining* eye can hardly seize . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 96.
- **Strains*, *n.* (1) verses.
 Own the delight thy *strains* inspire— . . . *Cavalc.* 10.
 (2) song, music, sound.
 Floated to *strains* of thrilling melody . . . *Damon*, i. 237.
 And those are his sweet *strains* . . . *Julian*, 259.
 Triumphant *strains*, which like a spirit's tongue . . . *Laon*, ii. xxviii. 8.
 and harmony of choral *strains* . . . v. lviii. 2.
 delightful *strains* which cheer . . . *Prom.* ii. ii. 95.
 Heard but the heavenly *strains*
 mists, Floating to *strains* of thrilling melody . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 92.
 Which, like two *strains* of harmony . . . ii. 48.
 In profuse *strains* of unpremeditated art . . . *Rosal.* 982.
Skylark, 5.
- **Strait*, *adj.* thin, narrow.
 And sneers on their *strait* lips . . . *Laon*, ix. xvi. 7.
 And his *strait* lip and hatched cheek . . . *Rosal.* 426.
- **Strand*, *n.* (1) shore or beach.
 a bare *strand* Of hillocks . . . *Julian*, 3.
 on the bare *strand* Upon the sea-mark . . . *Laon*, i. xvi. 7.
 a point of Strand Near Vado's tower and town; . . . *Marengi*, xv. 1.

(2) country or place.

To that mysterious strand *Death Vauq.* 46.
Let Freedom and Peace flee far To a sunnier s. *Hellas,* 1028.
Glide o'er its dim and gloomy strand, *Laon,* II. vi. 4.

Strange, adj. (1) mysterious, wonderful.

Strange tears uniting with those breathless kisses,
sweeping from some *strange* harp S. symphony,
Sere'd by the autumn of *strange* suffering
To their *strange* light in many a dream
with a doubtful smile mocking its own s. charma
with a horror Thrilling and *strange*? *Calderson,* II. 171.
Some terrible and *strange* Peril is near.
But her own *strange* and uncomplaining wrongs?
I feel a giddy sickness of *strange* awe;
That some *strange* sudden death hang over him.
Wild, sweet, but inconceivably *strange*,
Yet both so passing *strange* and wonderful!
Draw that *strange* car of glory,
Strange things within their belted orbs appear.
and that *strange* state
The times do cast *strange* shadows
Of *strange* and secret and forgotten things
And what is *strange*, the author of this theft
That was most *strange*
And that *strange* boat, like the moon's shade
and *strange* desire, The tempest of a passion,
radiant self was shewn In this *strange* vision,
to their mutual wars *Strange* truce,
Strange panic first,
Which floated 'mid a *strange* and brilliant light;
the *strange* sleep
I seem as in a trance sublime and *strange*
Strange melody with love and awe
Follow the herbless banks of that *strange* brook
Like one who sees a *strange* phantasm
And the sweet, *strange* mystery
And yet a *strange* and horrid curse
What sorrow *strange*, and shadowy,
Strange truths and new to that experienced man;
I bear alone a *strange* load—
Terrible, *strange*, sublime and beauteous shapes.
Why have the secret powers of this *strange* world
With the *strange* might of unimagined pains
Of delicate *strange* tracery;
Even now have I begotten a *strange* wonder,
Strange combinations out of common things,
Its sound must be at once both sweet and *strange*.
Strange, savage, ghastly, dark and execrable,
notes (Of that *strange* lyre whose strings
How *strange* a human pride!
Is it *strange* That thy poor wretch
Is it *strange* That, placed on a conspicuous throne
No—'tis not *strange*.
whisper'd *strange* tales in the whirlwind's ear.
and death, and that *strange* state
It's *strange* sustainer there had been.
Strange inmate of a living breast!
and of the *strange* Distinctions
Burned in some *strange* talk.
All that is great and all that is *strange*
a *strange* trance over my fancy grew
yet it is *strange* that we,
Her cave was stored with scrolls of s. device,
Then by *strange* art she kneaded fire and snow
And then she had a charm of *strange* device,
she gave *Strange* panacea in a crystal bowl—

(2) unusual, unaccustomed, peculiar, curious.

To seek *strange* truths in undiscovered lands
and whatso'er of *strange* Sculptured
the grave Were some *strange* joy for us.
Strange accents are ringing
and other *strange* and dread Magical forms
did not make More figures, or more *strange*;
The shock of crags shot from *strange* enginery,
the double clank of footsteps *strange*
were beguiled Into *strange* silence,
whose *strange* melody Might not belong to earth.
A voyage divine and *strange*, and awful tale,
a *strange* and awful tale That Woman told,
And horned moons, and meteors *strange* and fair,
makes appear *Strange* clouds in the east;
Into a fenn, by some *strange* misery:
a *strange* load my heart did bear,
a murmur *strange* Made as I past;
In their green eyes a *strange* disease did glow,
or raving mad, did tell *Strange* truths;
A tumult of *strange* names,
o'erthrown With *strange* and star-bright flowers,
like boiling gold on Ocean, *strange* to see,
For ministrations *strange* and far;
our state Is *strange* and full of doubt and fear;
Of forms most beautiful and *strange*,
the sea Was lifted by *strange* tempest,

(3) extraordinary, extravagant.

But that the *strange* and execrable deeds
A wandering and *strange* spirit.
I have endured a wrong so great and *strange*,
And the *strange* horror of the *strange* tale,
they are unnatural, *strange* and monstrous,
Strange rain shall destroy both her and thee

She seems quite overdone with this *strange* horror. *Cenci,* IV. iv. 61.
It speaks of that *strange* horror
Strange thoughts begot *strange* deeds;
wrapt in a *strange* cloud of crime
Fancying *strange* comments in her dizzy brain
Strange as a dreamer's mad imaginings,
Like one who hears some *strange* absurdity.
An hundred tribes nourished on *strange* religions
May credit this *strange* sacrifice,
On the *strange* creeds priests hold so dear,
To *strange* distortion out of the hill side,
And she would write *strange* dreams

(4) singular, remarkable.

For *strange* to say, I feel my spirits fail
Of death and judgment with *strange* confidence
'Tis *strange*! There were clear marks of violence
the *strange* madness Juno sent upon thee;
never think it *strange* That poets range
With *strange* contortions through the night,
some machine portentous, or *strange* gin,
Some *strange*, all sudden, none dishonourable,
voices (Of s. lament soothe my supreme repose,
But such a strain of wondrous, *strange*, untired,
'Tis *strange* men change not.
As snatched that *strange* vision, severeth
filled the air With her *strange* name and mine,
With influence *strange* of mournfullest delight,
a *strange* tale of *strange* endurance,
Of that *strange* dungeon;
was happiest in that *strange* retreat,
From that most *strange* delusion
Strange thoughts are mine—
And *strange* 'twas amid that hideous heap
Joined that *strange* dance
A vision *strange* such towers to see,
The world is full of *strange* delusion
Two visions of *strange* radiance float
A *strange* and woe-worn wight Arose
mine own *strange* grief But seldom stoops
and been deceived By some *strange* shew;
'Tis sure most *strange*
'Is it not *strange*, Isabel, said the youth,

(5) monstrous, outrageous.

confusion *strange* Of good and ill;
Strange fellowship through mutual hate had tied,
(6) unwonted, unusual.
The owls fly out in *strange* alflight;
and with s. skill Subdued the strong Latonian,
wonder *strange* possessed The everlasting Gods
At first my peace was marred by this *strange* stir,
(7) unexpected.

whom now *strange* meeting did befall
and that *strange* lot, What'er it be,
The earth takes hues obscure and *strange*,
bringing, ere evening, *Strange* night

(8) foreign, unknown.

meeting did befall In a *strange* land,
As famished mariners thro' *strange* seas gone
pilot us thro' caverns *strange* and fair
Bring home with you That sweet *strange* lady-
friend.
Then I heard *strange* tongues,
Stole a *strange* seed,

(9) widely differing, motley.

And complicate *strange* webs
Strange natures made a brotherhood of ill
So on those *strange* and congregated hosts
And the *strange* crowd that out and in Pased,
Where Frost and Heat in *strange* embraces blend
(10) vile, unaccustomed.

Till she will eat *strange* flesh

Strange, interj.

Thus I am answered: *strange*!

Strangely, adv. (1) curiously, singularly.

within these limbs Seems *strangely* undisturbed.
(2) in an unusual manner.
And *strangely* through the solid depth
(3) oddly, in a curious manner.
How *strangely* does a single blood-red line,
and still I think, But *strangely*,

(4) very greatly, to an unusual degree.

Your Sublime Highness is *strangely* moved.

Stranger, n. (1) a person unknown to, or not familiar

with one personally
sad Urania scanned The *Stranger's* mien,
her very name, But spoken by a *stranger*,
She met me, *Stranger*, upon life's rough way,
Gorge from a s. hand, and rend their master.
A *stranger* could do little more
But me—whose heart a *strange* tear might wear
List, *stranger*, list, mine is an human form,
From many a *stranger's* eye would dart,
Yet if some *stranger* breathed that name,
But fairest *stranger*, when didst thou depart

(3) a visitor to a place, an unknown person.

Being a *stranger* there, *Caldron*, i. 81.
 a *Stranger* and alone. *Laon*, xi. xiii. 9.
 while the *Stranger* spoke, xi. xix. 2.
 raised his steel anew To pierce the *Stranger*: xi. xx. 5.
 his voice then did the *Stranger* rear. xi. xx. 9.
 The *Stranger* threw his vest back xi. xxv. 8.

(3) a foreigner, a person of another country or nation.

O, *Stranger*! tell thy country *Cycl.* 40.
 the sweetest thing a *stranger* brings 119.
Stranger, I laugh to scorn Jove's thunderbolt,
 Bring the cask, O *stranger*, bring! 305.
 O *stranger*, tell how thou art called? 515.
 It was this *stranger* kissing me 555.
 and the *s.* Comes to enslave us in his name! 561.
 Which were a fire within a *stranger's* hearth, 565.
Laon, vi. iii. 4.
Ld. Ch. vi. 2.

(4) ignorant of.

This heart, hard as iron, is *stranger* to fear; *Sl. Ir.* (i) iii. 4.
Stranger, *adj.* (1) more astonishing.
 but this is *stranger* still! *Hom. Merc.* xxxviii. 1.
Stranger yet, To those who know not nature, *Q. Mab*, iii. 99.

(3) more curious or uncommon.

He must have had some other *stranger* mode *Hom. Merc.* lxx. 1.
 **Stranger-soul*, *c. n.* one newly born.
 the *stranger-soul*, when first it peeps *Q. Mab*, iv. 121.

Strangers, *n.* (1) persons of another country.

O, miserable *strangers*! Whence come they, *Cycl.* 40.
 And are they just to *strangers*? 118.
 Very few *strangers* have approached our cave. 231.
 Gave any of your stores to these false *strangers*. 247.
 I saw him giving these things to the *strangers*. 250.
 whence have ye sailed, O *strangers*? 255.
 The limbs of the *strangers* are cooked 345.
 He murders the *strangers* That sit on his hearth, 352.
 In the flesh of *strangers* joying! 360.
 flocked *Strangers*, and ships, and merchandise: *Q. Mab*, ii. 201.

(3) persons unknown, not familiar.

Strangers have wept to hear his passionate notes, *Alastor*, 61.
 his looks to meet The gaze of *strangers*— *Laon*, v. xxii. 4.
 The garbage and the scum that *s.* make her prey x. xxiv. 9.

Strangest, *adj.* (1) most unusual.

Strewed *strangest* sounds. vi. xxxii. 8

(3) most oddly assorted.

Gathering a garland of the *strangest* flowers, *Q. Mab*, ix. 52.

Strangle, *v. tr.* *A. Lit.* choke, murder.

the young Will *s.* us all, dozing in our chairs. *Cenci*, v. iv. 22.

B. Fig. (1) suppress.

Think what it is to *strangle* infant pity, v. ii. 148.

(3) used jestingly.

I've sworn to *strangle* them if once they dare. *Gish* 314.

Strangled, *v. tr.* *A. Lit.* killed by choking.

We *strangled* him that there might be no blood; *Cenci*, iv. iii. 45.

I *strangled* him in his sleep. v. ii. 13.

B. Fig. (1) destroyed, killed.

Rocco and Christofano my curse *Strangled* iv. i. 47.

(2) overcame, stopped.

And smoke which *strangled* every infant wind *Hellas*, 628.

Strangled, *pp.* killed by choking.

The child in the cradle lies *strangled* at home, *Faust*, ii. 173.

Strangle, *v. tr.* *Fig.* overcomes, stifles.

thunder smoke *Strangles* the air, *Caldron*, ii. 32.

Straw, *n.* the stalk of grain.

Brittle perchance as *straw* *Julian*, 182.

You ought to give us hog-wash and clean *straw*, *Edipus*, i. 65.

And giving them clean *straw*, 1. 207.

Instead of hog-wash, has been fed on *straw* ii. i. 22.

while the others mouth damp *straw*, ii. i. 39.

They shrink and brake like bandages of *straw* *Q. Mab*, i. 190.

(Give me some *straw*)— *Serchio*, 77.

Strawberry, *n.* a fruit (*genus* *Fragaria*).

His food was the wild fig and *strawberry*; *Marengi*, xxiv. 1.

**Strawberry-tree*, *c. n.* *Arbutus* unedo.

Which in the woods the *strawberry-tree* doth xiii. 5.

Straws, *n.* bits or fragments of straw.

The dust and *straws* are driven up and down, *Even*, *Pisa*, ii. 5.

Stray, *v. intr.* wander.

When the soul's wildest feelings *stray* *Eyes*, 3.

Woman has a thousand steps to *stray*. *Faust*, ii. 177.

Strays, *v. tr.* wanders or meanders.

As the cold ray *strays* *Q. of my Heart*, iii. 5.

Strreaked, *pp.* marked in lines or streaks.

And flowers azure, black, and *strreaked* with gold, *Question*, iii. 7.

**Strreaking*, *pp.* *pple.* variegating.

Strreaking the darkness radiantly!— *Mutability*, 3.

Streaks, *n.* linear marks.

azure mail and *streaks* of woven silver; *Unf. Dr.* 165.

Stream, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) river, brook or rivulet.

pageantry of mist on an autumnal *stream*. *Adonais*, xiii. 9.

Through wood and *s.* and field and hill and Ocean *Adonais*, xix. 1.

Beside a sluggish *stream* among the reeds. *Alastor*, 376.

on the unfathomable *s.* The boat moved slowly. 373.

Q *s.* / Whose source is inaccessible profound. 400.

Beside the grassy shore Of the small *s.* he went; 515.

Calm, he still pursued The *stream*, 540.

a bright *s.* Once fed with many-voiced waves— 668.

With the blackish Dorian *stream*— *Arethusa*, iii. 112.

By wood and *s.* meadow and mountain side, *Atalanta*, ii. 3.

And try the chill *stream* with their feet; *Cenci*, ii. i. 127.

The freezing *stream* below. *Ch. 1st*, v. 13.

Wherever he dream, under mountain or *stream*. *Cloud*, 27.

Of the false Helen, near Scamander's *stream*? *Cycl.* 261.

Glow in the fruits, and mantles on the *stream*: *Damon*, ii. 60.

Over the quivering "surface" of the "stream," *Q. Mab*, viii. 115.

Stream and streamlet hurry down— *Even*, *Pisa*, i. 5.

And in the *stream* his bloody sandals tossed. *Faust*, ii. 52.

On the dark, the silent *stream*— *Hom. Merc.* xxxiii. 8.

Or moonlight on a midnight *stream*, *Ind. Ser.* ii. 2.

and around, a shoreless *s.* Wide ocean rolled, *Int. Beauty*, iii. 11.

Her voice was as a mountain *stream*, *Laon*, i. xxiv. 4.

flee from every *stream* and grove v. xiv. 1.

that mighty *stream* dark, calm, ix. vii. 5.

watery ways Of the vast *stream*, xii. xxxiii. 1.

As the wind-wrought sea The *stream* became, xii. xxxiii. 9.

When sitting by the lonely *stream*, *Cycl.* 27.

It shows the bending oak, the roaring *stream*, *Loon*, 25.

When, lo! a *stream* whose little waves went by, *M. N. Ravelin*, 4.

a deep but narrow *s.* Which the wind ripples not, *Atalanta*, 25.

it flies Along the *stream*, or lingers on the clefts, *Orpheus*, 4.

on the fearful brink Of a swift *stream*— 48.

failing like an unrepulsed *stream*, *Pr. Athan* i. 59.

like some dark *stream* Through shattered mines 1. 100.

Nursed among lilies near a brimming *stream* *Prom.* iii. 11. 2.

On tower and *s.* Sheds a flood of silver shewn, *Q. of my Heart*, iii. 11. 2.

Its green arms round the bosom of the *stream*, *Question*, i. 7.

Those heathy paths, that inland *stream*, *Rosal*, 24.

Who gaze on their eyes in the *stream's* recess, *Sensit.* 14. i. 19.

And on the *stream* whose incessant bosom 1. 41.

Move, as reeds in the soft *stream* did glide 1. 47.

More, as reeds in a single *stream*; 1. 43.

She sprinkled bright water from the *stream* ii. 33.

Our boat is asleep on Serchio's *stream*, *Serchio*, 1.

And the rucks above and the *stream* below; 12.

But the clear *stream* in full enthusiasm 111.

Shed thou once more the spirit of thy *stream*: *Virgil*, 3.

As a fœdre's beam on a sluggish *stream*, *The Cold*, iii. 3.

Her fair hair swept the bosom of the *stream* *Triumph*, 365.

that shape which on the *stream* Moved, 425.

not that falling *stream's* Lethæan song; 463.

And every nymph of *stream* and spreading tree, *Witch*, x. 1.

the lightest boat Which ever upon mortal *stream* xxxi. 8.

did float. xxxix. 8.

Over the *stream*, a narrow rift of sky. xliiii. 8.

Into the darkness of the *stream* did pass xliiii. 2.

With stars of fire spotting the *stream* below: xliiv. 2.

(2) the current of flowing water, the tide.

Seized by the sway of the ascending *stream*, *Alastor*, 387.

gave ten thousand various tongues To the loud *s.* 550.

like Ocean's *stream* Again began to pour. *Damon*, ii. 47.

flew Athwart the *stream*, *Fr. Keats*, 5.

where the *stream* Of Ocean sleeps *Hellas*, 100.

One mighty *s.* whirlwind and waves upthrown, *Laon*, i. iii. 5.

Sails, oars, and *s.* tending to one endeavour; i. vii. 5.

The *stream* is fleet— viii. i. 6.

We past the islets, borne by wind and *stream*, viii. iii. 1.

Lifted the Lady from the *stream*. *Mar. Dr.* xxii. 7.

Ther wavering limbs borne on the wind-like *s.* *Prom.* iii. u. 45.

B. Fig. (1) of liquids, as wine, blood, &c.

Have they the Broomian drink from the vine's *s.*? *Cycl* 116.

its vital blood, which like a *stream* Of poison *Damon*, ii. 155.

Stain with its venomous *stream* a human feast, *Laon*, v. *Song*, 5. 5.

(2) of objects, as cloud, hair.

a careering *stream* Of golden clouds i. xln. 3.

thro' the shadowy *stream* Of her loose hair— ii. xxix. 1.

I saw the *stream* of his thin grey hair, *Rosal*, 204.

(3) of wind, storm, tempest.

A wandering *s.* of wind, Breathed from the west, *Alastor*, 397.

Glow in the *stream* of the uplifting wind. *Hom. Sin.*, 23.

Into the wind's inviolable *stream* *Laon*, xii. xxxii. 5.

like smoke before the tempest's *stream*, *Munt. B.* 119.

Thou on whose *stream*, *Ode W. Wind*, ii. 1.

They drink of the whirlwind's *stream*, *Prom.* ii. iv. 164.

I heard alone on the air's soft *stream* *Triumph*, 97.

Transversely dividing the *stream* of the storm; *Vis. Sea*, 102.

like a cloud Upon a *stream* of wind, *Witch*, xli. 2.

(4) of light and fire.

day's purple *stream* Ebb'd o'er the western forest, *Laon*, i. xlix. 4.

A *stream* of clinging fire, x xxviii. 6.

It was a *stream* of living beams, xi. li. 1.

(5) of sound.

Out of the *stream* of sound. *Prom.* iv. 505.

The *stream* of sound has ebbed away from us, iv. 506.

Or how could thy notes flow in such a crystal *s.*? *Skylark*, 85.

(6) moving through.

and a great *stream* Of people *Triumph*, 44.

(7) of things mental and immaterial.

calmly fed *The stream* of thought, . . . *Alastor*, 644.
They came to the fountain to draw from its s., . . . *Rigoberto*, IV. 1.
and ferry me o'er *The stream* of your wrath . . . *Cyd*, 350.
Was the sweet *stream* of thought . . . *Damon*, II. 44.
Darkened this swift *stream* of song, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 312.
A mighty mind in whose deep *stream* this age . . . *Fr. Byron*, I.
Passion's divinest s. had made impetuous way . . . *Laon*, I. iv. 9.
Traditions . . . whose dim shade s. of poison feeds . . . — III. i. 5.
the troubled *stream* Of mind; . . . — IX. iv. 5.
with *stream* which drowned its struggling fears . . . — IX. xx. 9.
rolls from steadfast truth an unreturning *stream*. . . — IX. xx. 9.
our thoughts flow on with *stream*, . . . — IX. xxv. 1.
Each had an upper *stream* of thought, . . . *Peter*, II. vii. 3.
Was the pure *stream* of feeling that sprung . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 27.

(8) of life, death, time and events.

in its *stream* immersed . . . *Adonais*, XIX. 5.
By the deep murmuring *stream* of passing things, . . . *Damon*, II. 32.
Which lurk beneath the tide Of life's unquiet s., . . . *Death Vang*, 27.
the crowd Of common men, that *stream* without a shore, . . . *Fr. of Dream*, 2.
has cast himself beneath *The stream* of war . . . *Hellas*, 837.
the vast *stream* of ages bear away My floating thoughts— . . . *Laon*, II. xii. 5.
the wave of life's dark *stream*. . . — II. xxiii. 9.
while the *stream* Of life, our bark doth . . . bear, . . . — VI. xxix. 3.
down death's mysterious *stream*. . . — XII. xxvii. 6.
Rolls its perpetual *stream*; . . . *Mont B*, 109.
the deep murmuring *stream* of passing things, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 8.
Darkly forward flowed *The stream* of years, . . . *Q. Mab*, 539.
with rainbow pinions o'er the *stream* Of life, . . . *St Elph*, 150.
The stream we gazed on then, rolled by; . . . *That time*, II. 1.
Pass not away upon the passing *stream*. . . *Triumph*, 399.

Stream, v. intr. A. *Lit.* flow, run.
made the blood *stream* down My pallid cheeks. . . *Cenci*, II. i. 65.
the sixth saw gore *Stream* thro' the city; . . . *Laon*, X. xi. 8.
let that thou-wounded brow S. not with blood; . . . *From* I. 599.

B. *Fig.* (1) pass continuously.
saw the throng below *Stream* through the gates . . . *Laon*, VI. iv. 6.
(2) pass.
Thy words s. like a tempest Of dazzling mist . . . *Hellas*, 786.

(3)
His soul may *stream* over the tyrant's head; . . . *Ode Lib*, XIV. 3.
Their bright locks *Stream* like a comet's flash-
ing hair; . . . *Prom*, II. iv. 139.

***Stream, v. intr.** c. *adj.* made bright by running water.
Dim twilight-lawns, and *stream-illumined* caves, . . . *Prom*, II. iii. 26.

***Streamed, v. intr.** A. *Lit.* flowed, ran down.
the rain Of winter thro' the rifted cavern *streamed*, . . . *Laon*, VII. xvii. 7.
streamed in one cataract, The stilling waters— . . . — VII. xxxviii. 5.
Freedom's life-blood *streamed* upon thy shrine; . . . *Death Vang*, 14.

B. *Fig.* (1) of light, shone or poured down.
There *streamed* a sunlight vapour, . . . *Naples*, 45.
(2) waved.
The lady's radiant hair *streamed* to and fro . . . *Witch*, XLVI. 5.
(3) passed, fell.
all bosoms made reply On which its lustrous s., . . . *Laon*, II. xvi. 8.

***Streaming, pr. pple.** (1) rushing, running down.
Streaming among the streams— . . . *Arethusa*, I. 9.
When floods of despair down his pale cheek ate s., . . . *St Ir* (S) I.
(2) of moving vapour.
Follow down the dark steep *streaming*, . . . *Eug Hills*, 87.
(3) waving or flickering in the air.
Its pennons *streaming* on the blasts that fan it, *Marengi*, XXVII. 3.
her petticoats *streaming* like—like—like— . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 97.

***Streaming, ppl. adj.** A. *Lit.* fast falling in streams.
Far thro' the *streaming* rain . . . *Laon*, VI. xlv. 6.
B. *Fig.* (1) weeping.
With beating heart and *streaming* eyes, . . . *Int. Beauty*, VI. 3.
But none was near to mock my *streaming* eyes, . . . *Laon*, I. cd. iv. 2.
(2) loosely hanging.
her *streaming* hair Fell o'er that snowy child, . . . — XII. xxiii. 1.
Their white arms lifted o'er their *streaming* hair . . . *Prom*, III. ii. 46.
loose their *streaming* hair; . . . *Triumph*, 147.

***Streamlet, n.** a very small stream or rivulet
Stream and *streamlet* hurry down— . . . *Faust*, II. 52.
from the wild *streamlet's* shattered wave, . . . *Laon*, III. ii. 8.
as sedge Breathes o'er the breezy *stream*, edge. *Tasso*, *Song*, III. 7.

***Streams, n.** A. *Lit.* pl. of *Stream*, n. (1).
The airs and *streams* renew their joyous tone; . . . *Adonais*, XVIII. 3.
Like woven sounds of *streams* and breezes, . . . *Alastor*, 155.
the multitudinous *streams* Of ocean's moon-
taneous waste . . . — 341.
Islanded seas, blue mountains, mighty *streams*, . . . — 355.
The thunder and the hiss of homeless *streams* . . . — 366.
From the seas and the *streams*; . . . *Cloud*, 2.
Steal like dark *streams* along a field of snow, . . . *Damon*, I. 15.
Where woods and s. with soft and pausing winds . . . — I. 29.
Augment your tide, O *streams*, . . . *Eleg. Bion*, 2.
Our hills and seas and *streams* . . . *Hellas*, 235.
Upon your *streams* and mountains, . . . — 435.
And bade the frozen *streams* be free, . . . *Jane, Invitu*, 14.
with pure *streams* their thirsting lips they wet, . . . *Laon*, V. lvi. 9.
and the hills and *streams* fled fast, . . . — VI. xxi. 8.
Of those far murmuring *streams*; . . . — VI. xli. 2.
The fish were poisoned in the *streams*; . . . — X. xv. 1.

The fields, the lakes, the forests, and the *streams*, *Mont B*, 84.
from their red feet the *streams* run gory! . . . *Naples*, 148.
One ocean feeds the clouds, and s., and drew; . . . *Ode Lib*, VI. 12.
Lulled by the coil of his crystalline *streams*, *Ode W. Wind*, III. 3.
Oh, rock-embosomed lawns, and snow-fed s. . . — I. 181.
Yet my mummured seas and *streams*, . . . — I. 222.
Prophetic caves, and alk-surrounding *streams*, . . . — I. 181.
Cloudless skies and windless *streams*, . . . — II. ii. 47.
Down *streams* made strong with mountain-thaw; . . . — II. iii. 156.
Trampling the torrent *streams* and glassy lakes . . . — IV. 133.
As the waves of a thousand *streams* rush by . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 15.
Which steal like *streams* along a field of snow, . . . *Serchio*, 43.
With *streams* and fields and marshes bare, . . . *Triumph*, 492.
Upon the sunny *streams* and grassy shelves; . . . *Witch*, XXIV. 7.
the *streams* in which ye dwell . . . — XXV. 8.
o'er the serene Of the white *streams* . . . — XXXVIII. 1.
the *streams* which clove those mountains vast, . . . — XXXVIII. 1.
In winds, and trees, and *streams*, and all things common, . . . *Zucco*, v. 1.

(2) a figure for home or country.
Driven from his ancestral *streams* . . . *Eug. Hills*, 176.

(3) pl. of *Stream*, n. (2).
Streaming among the *streams*;— . . . *Arethusa*, I. 9.
Through the dim beams Which amid the *streams* . . . — IV. 8.
and the beams Of morn descended on the ocean s., . . . *Laon*, III. xxiii. 5.
drifted on some cataract By irresistible *streams*, . . . — VI. vi. 2.
The foam of *streams* that cannot make abode, . . . — VII. xli. 5.
from the ten thousand s. Of a tempestuous sea— . . . — XII. x. 2.
outran the *streams* which bore it, . . . — XII. xxxv. 2.
my s. will flow Round many-peopled continents, . . . *Prom*, III. ii. 21.
crawl fast o'er the smooth ocean *streams*, . . . *V. Sea*, 147.

B. *Fig.* (1) quantities.
And *streams* of fertilizing gore . . . *Falshood*, 27.
(2) of light, rays.
till borne on sunlight's ebbing *streams*, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxi. 8.

(3) of wind or air, strong movements.
Down the *streams* of the cloudly wind . . . *Arethusa*, III. 18.
Clove the fierce *streams* . . . *Witch*, XII. 8.
And sometimes to those *streams* of upper air . . . — LVI. 1.

(4) of passion, emotion, intellect, &c.
near the living *streams* Of his young spirit . . . *Adonais*, IX. 3.
And dying on the *streams* of dew serene . . . *Adam Cane*, 8.
the universal mind Whose mighty s. might eke . . . *Damon*, II. 249.
Make their divided *streams* more bright and rapid now. . . *Laon*, III. xxiv. 9.
Sweet *streams* of sunny thought, . . . — IX. xxv. 1.
The baleful s. from whence these mysteries flow; . . . *M. N. Post*, 17.
And *streams* of rapture down my soul. . . *M. N. Rascal*, 86.
And guash, beside the *streams* of fire and wail, . . . *Prom*, I. 345.

***Stream, v. intr.** of sound, rushes along.
The torrent of a raging wizard song *Streams* . . . *Faust*, II. 145.

Street, n. (1) a public way in a town or village.
in this populous *street* I trod on grass . . . *Ch. Ist*, I. 7.
Which led from the cathedral to the *street*; . . . *Genevra*, 25.
Came from a distant *street*, . . . *Laon*, xi. xxi. 5.
Then she lay down in the *street*, . . . *Mask*, XXV. 1.
Their acquaintance in the *street*. . . — LXXXVII. 4.

(2) a passage or road.
mired With many a dark and subterranean *street* *Witch*, LX. 6.

Streets, n. pl. of *Street* (1).
I hear A busy stir of men about the *streets*; . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 175.
which shall not flow through *streets* and fields, . . . *Hellas*, 543.
At voices which are heard about the *streets*, . . . *Laon*, IV. xiv. 2.
Whom I found wandering in the *streets*, . . . — VI. xlviii. 2.
throughout the *streets*, the Priests he sent . . . — IX. xiii. 7.
gold was scattered thro' the *streets*, . . . — IX. xvii. 1.
Peace in the silent *streets*! . . . — X. xii. 3.
when the *streets* ran With brothers' blood! . . . — X. xx. 6.
throughout the *streets*, thousands pursued . . . — X. xx. 6.
So, thro' the desolate *streets* . . . — X. xxvi. 6.
Spread thro' the multitudinous *streets*, . . . — XII. i. 2.
those vacant *streets* among Fied tameless, . . . — XII. xxi. 4.
footfalls Of spirits passing through the *streets*; . . . *Naples*, 3.
The sea Which paves the desert *streets* of Venice . . . — 107.
Our murmuring troops bivouaged in Thebes' s., . . . *Edipus*, I. 114.
When through thy s., instead of hare with dogs, . . . — I. 349.
skulked in ovation through *The streets* of Thebes, . . . — II. i. 154.
When through your *streets*, instead of hare . . . *Prom*, III. iv. 59.
and gathered in the *streets*, . . . *Rosal*, 713.
And in the *streets* men met each other, . . . — 888.
And the thronged *streets*, . . . — 938.
As the carriage drove through the *streets* apace; . . . — 944.
So thro' the long long *streets* we past . . . *Witch*, LXIV. 7.
Free through the *streets* of Memphis, . . . —

Strength, n. (1) physical or intellectual power, force, capacity for exertion or endurance.

after their sweet pain, They ne'er will gather s., . . . *Adonais*, IX. 9.
the breath Which gave it *strength* . . . — XII. 3.
Strength, wealth, and pride, and lust, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 31.
Must suffer what I still have *strength* to share . . . — II. 19.
To dedicate my cunning, and my *strength*, . . . — III. i. 224.
And draw new *strength* to tread the thorns of life, . . . *Ch. Ist*, I. 20.
the arch of life Whose safety is its *strength*. . . — II. 157.
that his *strength* is more than mine. . . *Cycl*, 306.
more *strength* has Love than he . . . *Epic*, 304.
the Angels even Draw *strength* from gazing . . . *Faust*, I. 25.
The Angels draw *strength* from thy glance, . . . — I. 25.
Dried with its beams the s. in Moslem hearts, . . . *Hellas*, 503.

Strip of their mortal *strength*, *Hellas*, 886.
 shake The *strength* of his unconquerable wings *Laon*, i. xlii. 6.
 Wile baffled wile, and *strength* encountered I. xiv. 1.
 Whose touch was magic *strength*, I. lvi. 3.
 As from the transcendent *strength* which cradled lay
 Which round thy secret *strength* now throng in
 wide array, IV. xv. 9.
 and gathers *strength* around its trembling throes, IV. xliii. 9.
 And felt her *strength* in tears VI. xxiv. 9.
 she grasped me with the *strength* Of madness,
 the *strength* of gladness Came to my spirit VI. li. 1.
 it gave me human *strength*, VII. ii. 3.
 armed, with *strength* and wrong against mankind,
 Necc^{ly} whose sightless *strength* forever VII. xxviii. 1.
 Green *strength* to bear those gentle agonies,
 I can find *strength* to say, IX. xv. 5.
 which shall give it *strength* to suffer, IX. xxvii. 6.
 Such *strength* is in meekness *Love, Hope*, 35.
 Gave wisdom, which is *strength* to Jupiter, *Ode, Aris*, 33.
 They have *strength* for their swiftness I deem, *Peter*, vii. x. 5.
 who share The glory and the *strength* *Prof. Hellas*, 139.
Strength for the coming day, and all its joy : *Prom.* II. iii. 94.
 All things confess his *strength*, II. iv. 44.
 Beneath a awakened giant's *strength*, II. iv. 167.
 Then manhood gave its *strength* and ardour III. i. 2.
 III. iii. 104.
 IV. 412.
 *Q. Mab*, i. 101.
 VI. 89.
 *Superstition*, 18.
 *Pr. Athan*, i. 36.
 *Rosal*, 460
 Have *strength*, their patrid shrouds within,
 That flits round our steps till their s. is gone, *There is no work*, 6.
 The *strength* and freshness fell like dust,
 And least of *strength* and beauty did abide, *Triumph*, 521.
 Swollen with rage, *strength*, and effort ; 543.
 The solid oaks forget their *strength*, *Vis. Sea*, 144.
 In gentleness and *strength* its limbs were decked ; *Witch*, xxiii. 4.
 (2) physical or moral power personified.
 Where *Strength* and Beauty met together, *Bridal*, i. 2.
 When *strength* and beauty meet together,
 to see their freshly risen, Like s. from slumber,
 who charms *Strength* to fawnear her right, *Epithal*, 13.
 The will of *strength* is right, *Fr. Fris*, 8.
 Alas, what *strength* ? opinion is more frail
 than doth *strength* To wisdom, courage, *Laon*, vi. vii. 6.
 Nor force, nor *strength*, nor skill in arms or art, VIII. viii. 8.
 (3) force proceeding from motion, irresistible force.
 The *strength* of tempests bore me here by force, *From* III. iii. 1.
 and unbud! The *strength* of tempest : *Polit. Great*, 2.
 The impulse of thy *strength*, *Cycl*, 102.
 the tortuous *strength* of their last pangs *Laon*, vii. xl. 4.
 (4) capacity for resisting attacks.
 'Tis not a tower of *strength*, *Ode W. Wind*, iv. 4.
 They think their s. consists in eating beef, *Prom.* iv. 397.
 (5) extraordinary degree or intensity.
 Upon the *strength* of the resemblance, *Epips*, 486.
 (6) vehemence, force, intensity.
 The s. of the fierce flame was breathed around : *Hom. Merc*, xix. 4.
 collects the *strength* of all its fountains, *Laon*, i. vii. 3.
 The *strength* of its dominion, xii. xxxi. 4.
 The secret s. of things Which swarms thought,
 Till they become charged with the s. of flame, *Mont B*, 139.
 Which bars the pit over Destruction's *strength* ; *Ode Lib. Conc*, 7.
 The vapours arose which have *strength* to kill : *Prom*, iv. 564.
 (7) influence or moral effect.
 great is the *strength* Of words— *Sensit*, vi. iii. 75.
 even from gold the dreadful *strength* was gone, *Laon*, iv. xviii. 3.
 (8) numbers which constitute force.
 Which we, they said, in *strength* had gathered there — *Laon*, iv. xviii. 3.
 But soon they saw their present *strength*, v. xxviii. 3.
 But not like them to weep their *strength* in tears : *Laon*, vi. xiv. 2.
 (9) support, stay, source of strength.
 The saviour and the *strength* of suffering man, *Hellas*, 278.
 round the eternal columns of its *strength*, *Prom.* i. 817.
Strengthen, v. tr. make stronger, intensify.
 Renew and *strengthen* all thy failing hope, *Q. Mab*, vi. 238.
Strengthened, pp. animated, encouraged.
 In *strengthened* in all excellence, *Damon*, ii. 51.
 Thus power and hope were *strengthened* *Q. Mab*, viii. 52.
Strengthen, v. intr. imparts vigour.
Strengthen in health, and poisons in disease ; *Damon*, ii. 228.
Strengthen, n. (1) force, violence.
 Shall the reverting stress Of that re-lets gulph *Laon*, ded. v. 7.
 driven here by stress of weather ? *Laon*, vi. xxi. 5.
 By the fierce blast's unconquerable stress, *Q. Mab*, viii. 223.
 Shall they who by the stress of grinding toil, *Alastor*, 395.
 Securely fled, that rapid stress before, *Cycl*, 104.
 Compelling the elements with adamant stress ; *Faust*, ii. 133.
 solid bones crushed by the infinite stress *Laon*, v. xxiii. 5.
 (2) influence.
 while the one Spirit's plastic stress *Prom.* iv. 396.
 Which tyrannises me with such fierce stress, *Vis. Sea*, 140.
 I must have sought dark respite from its stress *Laon*, vi. xxi. 5.
Stretched, v. i. tr. A. Lit. (1) reach out, put forth.
 Which little children stretch in friendly sport *Laon*, vi. xxi. 5.
 feign to stretch the other out For brotherhood *Damon*, ii. 165.
 *Q. Mab*, viii. 223.
 VII. 240.

(2) extend at full length.
 To stretch these pale limbs, when the soul is fled ; *Hom. Merc*, xix. 4.
 Will stretch him fearless by his foemen's side ? *Laon*, vi. xxi. 5.
 B. Fig. strain, go beyond due measure.
 And stretch authority beyond the law ? *Conci*, ii. ii. 26.
 may even To stretch a point against the criminals *Laon*, vi. xxi. 5.
 II. intr. A. Lit. strain.
 The roots creak, and stretch, and groan ; *Conci*, ii. ii. 26.
 B. Fig. extend.
 Where the plains stretch wide around, *Faust*, ii. 130.
 The lone and level sands stretch far away, *Laon*, vi. xxi. 5.
Stretched, v. i. tr. (1) held out.
 Away ! away ! she cried, and stretched her sword *Laon*, vi. xxi. 5.
 (2) extended at length, rested.
 he stretched his languid limbs, *Laon*, vi. xxi. 5.
 Stretched my faint limbs beneath the hoary stem *Laon*, vi. xxi. 5.
 (3) extended by natural growth.
 Stretched out its long and hollow shank, *Alastor*, 148.
 Of mighty trees, that stretched their giant arms, *Stretched*, v. i. tr. (1) held out.
 stretch athwart the vacancy its swinging boughs, *Stretched*, v. i. tr. (1) held out.
 (4) drew tightly.
 and stretched o'er all Symphonious cords *Stretched*, v. i. tr. (1) held out.
 (5) spread out.
 He stretched their hides over a craggy stone, *Stretched*, v. i. tr. (1) held out.
 II. intr. reached.
 I stretched and clung Over the shapeless depth *Stretched*, v. i. tr. (1) held out.
Stretched, pp. (1) lying prone or dead.
 when stretched Upon thy flowers *Laon*, vi. xxi. 5.
 (2) lain down, reposed.
 Quite overcome, has stretched himself *Stretched*, v. i. tr. (1) held out.
 Behold him now stretch on the gorgeous couch ; *Stretched*, v. i. tr. (1) held out.
 And every beast stretched in its rugged cave, *Stretched*, v. i. tr. (1) held out.
 (3) made tense, dislocated.
 If your fine frame were stretched upon that wheel, *Stretched*, v. i. tr. (1) held out.
 (4) spread out to view.
 Below lay stretched the boundless universe ! *Stretched*, v. i. tr. (1) held out.
 Below lay stretched the universe ! *Stretched*, v. i. tr. (1) held out.
 (5) laid out.
 Stretched on the precipice above the plain, *Stretched*, v. i. tr. (1) held out.
 (6) extended.
 Thine earthly rainbows stretched across *Stretched*, v. i. tr. (1) held out.
Stretching, pr. pp. (1) holding forth.
 Stretching on high from his right hand *Stretched*, v. i. tr. (1) held out.
 (2) extending or covering over.
 the feathery curtains Stretching o'er the sun's
 bright couch, *Stretched*, v. i. tr. (1) held out.
 (3) straining.
 In stretching to the utmost *Stretched*, v. i. tr. (1) held out.
 (4) sailing, travelling.
 Our squadron, . . . Was stretch, towards Naxos *Stretched*, v. i. tr. (1) held out.
Strew, v. tr. A. Lit. (1) scatter or cast about.
 We strew these opiate flowers *Strew*, v. tr. A. Lit. (1) scatter or cast about.
 And strew the waves on the white ocean's bed, *Strew*, v. tr. A. Lit. (1) scatter or cast about.
 And s. Their latest leaf upon the mountains wide ; *Strew*, v. tr. A. Lit. (1) scatter or cast about.
 Strew, oh, strew Hair, not yew ! *Strew*, v. tr. A. Lit. (1) scatter or cast about.
 (2) intersperse.
 Numerous as leaves that s. the autumnal gale ; *Strew*, v. tr. A. Lit. (1) scatter or cast about.
 the clouds that bound it Darkly strew the gale, *Strew*, v. tr. A. Lit. (1) scatter or cast about.
 B. Fig. enrich, adorn.
 With the gifts of gladness Greece did thy cradle
 strew ; *Strew*, v. tr. A. Lit. (1) scatter or cast about.
Strewed, v. tr. A. Lit. scattered.
 he strewed Upon the ground, . . . His couch of
 pine-leaves *Strewed*, v. tr. A. Lit. scattered.
 B. Fig.
 Strewed flowers upon the barren way, *Strewed*, v. tr. A. Lit. scattered.
 Alas none strewed sweet flowers upon the way *Strewed*, v. tr. A. Lit. scattered.
 Strewed strangest sounds, *Strewed*, v. tr. A. Lit. scattered.
 a heavenly band Strew'd flowers of bliss *Strewed*, v. tr. A. Lit. scattered.
Strewed, pp. A. Lit. scattered about.
 my old parent's hoary hair . . . was strewed
 Under my feet ! *Strewed*, v. tr. A. Lit. scattered.
 B. Fig.
 which God has strewed upon the path *Strewed*, v. tr. A. Lit. scattered.
 Strewed beneath a nation dead ; *Strewed*, v. tr. A. Lit. scattered.
Strewing, pr. pp. lying across, scattered over.
 vast pines are strewing its destined path, *Strewing*, pr. pp. lying across, scattered over.
Strews, pp. A. Lit. (1) cast loosely about, scattered.
 The flowers upon my bridal chamber strews *Strews*, pp. A. Lit. (1) cast loosely about, scattered.
 dark tresses were all loosely strews O'er her pale
 bosom : *Strews*, pp. A. Lit. (1) cast loosely about, scattered.
 The seasons' loveless flowers were strews *Strews*, pp. A. Lit. (1) cast loosely about, scattered.
 A tapestry of fleece-like mist was strews, *Strews*, pp. A. Lit. (1) cast loosely about, scattered.
 (2) covered, garnished.
 By the midnight breezes strews ; *Strews*, pp. A. Lit. (1) cast loosely about, scattered.
 Thick strews with summer dust, *Strews*, pp. A. Lit. (1) cast loosely about, scattered.
 Strews by the murmurings that linger there ? *Strews*, pp. A. Lit. (1) cast loosely about, scattered.
 S. with faint blooms like bridal chamber floors, *Strews*, pp. A. Lit. (1) cast loosely about, scattered.
 (3) dispersed, destroyed.
 Mighty fleets were strews like chaff *Strews*, pp. A. Lit. (1) cast loosely about, scattered.
 B. Fig.
 all strews Over the chams of blue night— *Strews*, pp. A. Lit. (1) cast loosely about, scattered.
 And all the gazer's mind was s. beneath Her feet *Strews*, pp. A. Lit. (1) cast loosely about, scattered.

Stricken, *pp.* (1) affected banefully.

Whose sleeping face is *stricken* by the sun . . . *Genevra*, 51.

(2) afflicted.

stricken deep With some disease of mind . . . *Rosal.* 741.

(3) touched.

And as a shut lily *stricken* by the wand . . . *Triumph*, 401.

Strict, *adj.* (1) precise, exact.

Bare must be the provision which *strict* law Awards, *Cenci*, II. ii. 4.

(2) careful.

I generally go about *in strict* incognito; . . . *Faust*, II. 26a.

(3) close, earnest.

Between our hearts their *strict* community: . . . *Sonn.* Dante, 8.

Strides, *v. tr.* *Fig.* rides upon.

The tempest is his steed, he *strides* the air; . . . *Prom.* IV. 421.

Striding, *pr. pple.* *Fig.*

Striding across the orange coloured heaven,— *Marengi*, XXVII. 6.

Like tower-crowned giants *striding* fast, . . . *Mask*, XXVII. 2.

You feed it *striding*, as Almighty Death, . . . *St. Epips.* 140.

Strife, *n.* (1) contest, contention, discord, enmity.

Keep With phantoms an unprofitable *strife*, . . . *Adonais*, XXXIX. 4.

Around it rages an unceasing *strife* . . . *Allegory*, I. 4.

Let Fear and Inquiet and S. Sprawl thy couch . . . *Castl. Adm.* V. 2.

Unmindful each of their accustomed *strife*, . . . *Epips.* 312.

Knew that *strife* was now begun. . . . *Fr. Salan*, 6.

The harsh and grating *s.* of tyrants and of fœta. . . *Laon*, Ded. III. 9.

With its oppressors in a *strife* of blood, . . . — I xxxiii. 2.

Its second ruin through internal *strife*, . . . *Marengi*, III. 2.

The trophies of the clime's victorious *strife*— . . . — XVI 4.

Whilst the high Arbitrator Beholds the *strife*, . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 20.

Or wouldst rekindle the . . . *strife* . . . — 130.

there was *strife*, deceit, and fear: . . . *Prom.* I. Cg3.

Strife, wounds, and ghastly death unseen before, . . . — II. iv. 51.

Then He past amid the *strife* of men, . . . *Rosal.* 62p.

(2) disquiet, restlessness.

whose *strife* Tillas for the promise . . . *Epips.* 187.

struggling through its error with vain *strife*, . . . — 280.

for pity of my *strife* and pain. . . . — 275.

And the love which heals all *strife* . . . *Eng. Hills*, 366.

it bound (but mortal nature's *strife*);— . . . *Jane*, Recd. 48.

Wrought in his brain and bosom separate *strife*. . . *Pr. Albas* I. 89.

Through the cloudy *strife* . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 57.

Resemble the *strife* . . . *Q. of my Heart*, V. 4.

This is Of error, ignorance, and *strife*, . . . *Sensat.* IX. iv. 10.

he life, and my peace is turned to *strife*, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 3.

the *s.* Which stirs the liquid surface of man's life. *Witch*, LXII. 7.

(3) war, fighting, battle.

For in more doubtful *strife* . . . *Laon*, VI. xii. 9.

alone in *strife* Against the Omnipotent; . . . *Prom.* I. 301.

when the *strife* was ended which made dumb . . . — III. ii. 2.

what thence befell Of *strife*, . . . *Rosal.* 611.

(4) agitation, movement.

its eternal waves, Which . . . breed Their un-

reposing *strife*, . . . *Laon*, XII. xix. 7.

Were dead to their harmonious *strife*. . . *Peter*, VII. xii. 5

(5) struggle with want and care.

Where is waged the daily *strife* . . . *Mask*, LXIX. 2.

Strike, *v. I. tr.* (1) cut, chop.

Aye! *strike* the foremost shorter by a head! . . . *Hellas*, 193.

(2) hit.

until in rage He *strike* me with his pastoral cross, *Cenci*, V. iv. 37.

(3) cover.

if the arrow dove *Strike* with her shadow, . . . *Laon*, VI. xi. 8

(4) fall among.

I heard it *strike* The woods . . . *Peter*, I. xii. 4.

(5) touch, press against.

And if I *strike* my damp and dizzy head . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 137.

(6) contend against.

s. with our spirit's knife Invulnerable nothings.— *Adonais*, XXXIX. 5.

(7) make suddenly.

Shalt thou *strike* dumb the meaneest of mankind; *Cenci*, II. i. 119.

that I might *strike* him dumb with shame, . . . — III. i. 317.

Armed to *strike* dead the spirit of the time, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 119.

(8) blast or destroy.

Strike in thine envy those life-darting eyes . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 135.

Armies of the Eternal, ye who *strike* To dust . . . *Hellas*, 413.

Pause, as in fear, to *strike* his head. . . . *M. N. Spec. Hæro.* 40.

(9) hit upon.

Strike sometimes what eludes philosophy.— *Ch. 1st*, II. 107.

(10) play on.

Strike the sweet chords, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXI. 4.

(11) begin, open.

But *strike* the prelude of a loftier strain? . . . *Laon*, Ded. X. 2.

(12) *Fig.*

Thou *s.* the lyre of mind! O grief and shame! . . . *Ld. Ch.* VII. 4.

II. *intr.* (1) knock with force.

and we *strike* on the ground; . . . *Faust*, II. 208.

(2) seem, sound.

your words *strike* chill: . . . *Cenci*, V. iv. 79.

(3) send.

And may *strike* cold into the breast at night, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 38.

Strike at the eye that guides them . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 149.

(5) fall, deliver a blow.

As lightning tingles, hovering ere it *strikes*. . . *Prom.* I. 134.

Let the axe *Strike* at the root, . . . *Q. Mab.* IV. 83.

(6) resound.

O father! thy voice seems to *strike* on mine ear; *St. Ir.* (a) III. 3.

III. *refl.*

What should we do but *strike* ourselves to death? *Cenci*, II. ii. 71.

Strikes, *v. I. tr.* (1) hits against.

strikes the solid rock But shakes it not. . . . — IV. iv. 51.

(2) affects injuriously.

that this expression *strikes* His Majesty, . . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 53.

(3) wounds.

Strikes its weak form to death. . . . *Hellas*, 347.

II. *intr.* of a ship, hits against rock or shore.

It *strikes*—I almost feel the shock,— . . . *Caldron*, II. 59.

String, *n.* chord.

Some fairy sure has touch'd the viewless *string*— *M. N. Despair*, 12.

***Stringed**, *adj.* produced by vibratory strings.

Mixed with the stringed melodies that won it. . . *Zucca*, x. 6.

Strings, *n.* A. *lit.* chords of a musical instrument.

Teach witchcraft to the instrumental *strings*. . . *Con. Sing.* III. 4.

Thro' *strings* of some still instrument, . . . *Int. Beauty*, III. 10.

To the *s.* without soul had then given its own. . . *Jane*, II. 5.

loves whose *strings* were intertwined . . . *Laon*, I. liv. 7.

Or like forgotten lutes, whose dissonant *strings*. . . *Mutability*, 8.

be struck from forth the *strings* a sound . . . *Orpheus*, 54.

B. *Fig.* (1)

Of uncustomed shape, and . . . *strings* . . . *Adon. Canc.* 2.

A fragile lute, on whose harmonious *strings* . . . *Alasior*, 669.

Kindling within the *strings* of the waved air, . . . *Prom.* IV. 187.

whose *strings* The gent of the breezes sweep . . . *Q. Mab.* I. 54.

makes Echo taunt the sleeping *strings*; . . . *Unf. Dr.* 184.

(2) strands of hair.

Its wandering *strings* must be what blind me so, *Cenci*, III. i. 7.

With the *strings* of yellow hair, . . . *Cycl.* 591.

its shadowy *strings* it spread fitfully, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxi. 7.

it yellow'd of the *strings* of thy raven hair, . . . *The Cold*, III. 5.

(3) lincs or streaks.

like *strings* of flame did quiver. . . . *Laon*, XI. iii. 9.

the brightness of white light Scattered in *strings*; *Prom.* IV. 225.

Strip, *v. tr.* A. *lit.* (1) unclothe.

And one did *strip* me stark: . . . *Laon*, III. xiii. 3.

(2) deloliate, cause to fall.

the frosts *Strip* its green crown of leaves, . . . — x. xvii. 2.

B. *Fig.* uncover, lay bare.

an inheritance to *strip* its wearer bare as infamy. *Cenci*, IV. i. 61.

To *strip* the victor from their purposes. . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 76.

Once *strip* that monster of naked wrath, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxi. 200.

howls to *strip* The foliage in which Fame, . . . *Hellas*, 172.

Strip every unpious gawd . . . *Naples*, 13.

Strip them, as kings are, bare: . . . *Nat. Ant.* IV. 6.

If you *strip* Peter, . . . *Witch*, Ded. VI. 1.

Strips, *n.* *Fig.* all treatment.

Strips on *strips*, with groan on groan. . . . *Peter*, III. xviii. 5.

Stripes, *n.* strokes with a lash or stick.

Has his bald head broken with *stripes*. . . . *Cycl.* 205.

Torture your back with *stripes*. . . . — 216.

Stripped, *v. tr.* A. *lit.* (1) peeled.

from two smooth laurel branches *stript* The bark, *Hom. Merc.* XVIII. 3.

(2) denuded.

the whirled and *stripped* it of branches . . . *Vis. Sea*, 28.

B. *Fig.* (1) impoverished, denuded.

Strip, those he loved for fear of those he scorns; *Ch. 1st*, II. 316.

(2) uncovered.

heaven *stript* bare Its depths over Elysium, . . . *Naples*, 41.

The winds that *stript* it bare blew on . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 40.

Stripped, *pp.* A. *lit.* (1) torn off.

as a stolen dress Is *stript* from a convicted thief, *Fr. Po. Eng.* 15.

(2) culled, gathered.

They were *stript* from Orient bowers, . . . *Hellas*, 3.

(3) divested of clothes.

As athlete *stript* to run . . . *Naples*, 122.

(4) robbed, despoiled.

Hunted, *stript*, exposed, molested; . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 402.

B. *Fig.* (1) deprived.

Stript of their mortal strength, . . . *Hellas*, 886.

Were *stript* of their thin masks and various hue. *Old Lib.* XVI. 12.

(2) made clear, cloudless.

Stripped to their depths by the awakening north; *Julian*, 24.

Strips, *n.* long lines or pieces.

Like *strips* of the sky . . . *Cloud*, 57.

Strips, *v. tr.* *Fig.* makes wretched or poor.

Here is the pomp that *strips* the houseless orphan, *Ch. 1st*, I. 153.

Stript. (See *Stripped*.)

Strive, *v. intr.* (1) contend.

when mankind doth *strive* With its oppressor. . . *Laon*, I. xxxiii. 1.

(2) struggle.

I strove, as . . . some wretch might *strive* . . . — VI. vi. 2.

***Striven**, *pp.* (1) endeavoured earnestly.

I, three hundred years have *striven* . . . *Faust*, II. 192.

(2) struggled.

And vainly having with her madness *striven* . . . *Laon*, VI. liii. 1.

I would ne'er have *struck* *Old W. Wind*, IV. 9.
 the billows having vainly *striven* *Witch*, XLVI. 6.
***Stroke**, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* walked.
 the child meanwhile *strode* O'er the Pierian
 mountains *Hom. Merc.* XII. 2.
 B. *Fig.*
 The ghost of the murder'd Victoria *strode* ; *St. Ir.* (I) IV. 2.
 the world o'er which they *strode* *Triumph*, 291.
Stroke, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) a blow.
 for a *stroke* On my raised arm *Laon*, III. xi. 1.
 (2) flash or burst.
 A glance as keen as is the lightning's *stroke* IV. vi. 8.
 (3) pad, patter.
 vacantly to the *stroke* Of footfalls *strolled* V. xxii. 7.
 (4) regular beat or movement.
 and the swift *stroke* Of silent rowers VII. ix. 1.
 (5) throb or pulsation of air.
 The slow soft *stroke* of a continuous *Matilda*, 9.
 B. *Fig.*
 its *s.* Was perhaps some paternal chastisement ! *Cenci*, I. iii. 112.
 Though Justice guides the *stroke* *Ch. Isl.* II. 8.
 Oh, heavy *stroke*, Sweet brother of my soul ! *Laon*, II. xvii. 2.
 that God in mercy gave That *stroke* *Sunset*, 28.
Stroked, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) movements in rowing.
 And row with double *stroked* *Cycl.* 468.
 (2) gusts.
 With what fierce *stroked* they fall *Faust*, II. 119.
 B. *Fig.*
 and urge The *stroked* of the inexorable scourge *Fr. Satire*, 26.
Strong, *adj.* (1) physically powerful, robust.
 with *strong* wings Scaling the upward sky, *Alastor*, 277.
 And, animated, *strong*, and many, *Faust*, II. 75.
 A witch to be *strong* must anoint— II. 204.
 An ox-stealer should be both tall and *strong*, *Hom. Merc.* XLV. 1.
 Am I like a *strong* fellow who steals kine ? LXIV. 1.
 Although mine enemy be great and *strong*, LXV. 7.
 When you grow *strong* and tall— LXIX. 7.
 Sublard the *strong* Latonian, LXXI. 2.
 But thou who art as wise as thou art *strong* LXXXIII. 5.
 swift and *strong* As new-fledged Eagles, *Laon*, V. Song, I. 1.
 His *strong* sides made the torrents rise VI. xxii. 2.
 A diver lean and *strong*, VII. viii. 9.
 When young and old and *strong* and weak, *To-morrow*, I. 2.
 (2) securely built or fortified.
 Like a *strong* prison, the soul within my power, *Cenci*, I. i. 115.
 a city stands, *strong*, fair and free ; V. iv. 104.
 the gates are *strong*, thick set The sentinels *Epips.* 396.
 (3) firm, solid, not easily broken.
 The ponderous chains, and gratings of *s.* iron, *Demon*, II. 168.
 Q. *Mab*, IX. 119.
 (4) vigorous, healthy.
 The plant grew *strong* and green, *Witch*, XXXIII. 1.
 and from it grew *strong* leaves and tendrils, *Zucca*, IX. 3.
 Well might the plant grow beautiful and *strong*, X. 1.
 (5) having powerful effect.
 For wine is *strong* and hard to struggle with. *Cycl.* 687.
 (6) of intense feeling, emotion or passion.
 Flashed like *strong* inspiration, *Alastor*, 127.
 A *strong* impulse urged His steps to the sea-shore. 274.
 Not the *s.* impulse hid In those flushed cheeks,
 Therefore *strong* vanity will keep you silent *Cenci*, I. i. 75.
 The *s.* fantasy Had made her accents weaker
 Dissolve with that *s.* faith and fervent passion
 How *strong* the chains are which our spirit bind ;
 more profound and *strong* Than my sweet dream ;
 Hope is *strong*, II. xiii. 3.
strong The source of passion whence they rose, II. xxviii. 6.
 the sway Of the *strong* genius, *Laon*, IV. xv. 7.
 With thoughts too swift and *strong* IX. xxxiii. 9.
 the sculptor sure Was a *strong* spirit, *Mar. Dr.* XL. 3.
 like starbarns, soft yet *strong*, *Prom.* IV. 178.
 Were stamped by thy *strong* hate IV. 349.
 O thou, who plumed with *strong* desire *Two Spirits*, 1.
 (7) very great, extreme.
 that caught *Strong* shuddering from his burning
 limbs, *Alastor*, 517.
 till *s.* shame made them again become the same. . . . *Rosal.* 922.
 (8) firm, steadfast.
 His *strong* heart sunk and sickened *Alastor*, 181.
 and we aspire ' How vainly to be *strong* ! ' *Julian*, 178.
 what a spirit *strong* and mild, IX. xxiii. 6.
 tho' mine eyes might speak A subtle mind and *s.* IV. xxix. 9.
 What is the *strong* controul Which leads VI. xxviii. 6.
 And to hold no *strong* controul *Mask*, XLVI. 2.
 Passed from beneath that *strong* controul, *Rosal.* 1046.
 (9) able, possessed of power.
 this made him *strong* To soar aloft *Laon*, I. xxviii. 2.
 A mighty congregation, which were *strong* II. xxx. 3.
 Like a *strong* spirit ministrant of good :
 armed wrong Trembles before her look, tho' it be
strong ; IV. xxi. 5.
 Immutable, resistless, *strong* to save, VII. xxviii. 8.
 Are his *strong* ministers, VIII. vii. 7.
 Genius is made *strong* to rear XI. xxiv. 2.
 Do not thus when ye are *strong*, *Mask*, XLVIII. 4.
 Many are *strong* and rich and would be just, *Prom.* I. 629.

strong the arm That scatters multitudes Q. *Mab*, III. 145.
 Virtuous or vicious, weak or *strong*, VII. 124.
 Unblinking, undisguising, bold and *strong* ; IX. 42.
 (10) clear, striking to the eye.
 and it tolled In *strong* and black relief— *Julian*, 106.
 (11) acute, engrossing, irresistible.
 As if one thought were over *strong* for you : *Cenci*, II. i. 31.
 Even from thine own *strong* consciousness, IV. iv. 38.
 Led by some *strong* enchantment, *Sonn.* *Dante*, 2.
 (12) bold, fearless.
 and with *s.* words Checked his unnatural pride ; *Cenci*, II. i. 43.
Strong actions and smooth words *Ch. Isl.* II. 344.
 For, with *strong* speech I tore the veil *Laon*, IX. vii. 1.
 Be your *strong* and simple words *Mask*, LXXIV. 1.
 Clothed itself, sublime and *strong* ; *Ode Lib.* I. 7.
 (13) vigorous, clear.
 Now is thy voice a tempest swift and *strong*, *Con. Sing.* IV. 4.
 Soul-awakening music, sweet and *strong*, *Hom. Merc.* LXXV. 6.
 Until, still sweet, but loud and *strong*, *Prom.* II. ii. 58.
 The ocean-like enchantment of *strong* sound, IV. 203.
 (14) mighty, wonderful.
 Over those *strong* and secret things and thoughts *Hellas*, 160.
 And many there were hurt by that *strong* boy, *Love, Hope*, 1.
 Speak : thy *strong* words may never pass away. . . . *Prom.* IV. 553.
 And all things *strong* and bright and pure, *Rosal.* 553.
 (15) impetuous, powerful, vigorous.
 Remitted his *strong* flight, *Laon*, I. xii. 6.
 which life's *strong* wings encumber. IX. ix. 9.
 with breath Rapid and *strong*, but silently *Mont R.* 136.
 parts Two sister rocks with waters swift and *s.*,
 Down streams made *strong* with mountain-thaw ; . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 47.
 Quick, but not *strong* ; and with my tresses, *Rosal.* 1022.
 Shallow, smooth and *strong* doth come, *Serchio*, 98.
 (16) hard, stern.
 Cruel he looks, but calm and *strong*, *Prom.* I. 228.
 To do the will of *strong* necessity, Q. *Mab*, VI. 234.
 (17) *adj. absol.*
 To hear but of the oppression of the *strong*, *Julian*, 239.
 The selfish and the *strong* still tyrannise *Laon*, *Ibid.* IV. 7.
 Nor are the *strong* and the severe to keep II. xxxiv. 1.
 the hearts The *strong* have broken— *Pr. Athan.* II. iv. 18.
 He was a coward to the *strong* : *Rosal.* 254.
Stronger, *adj.* more severe.
 heavier chains did find, And *stronger* tyrants— . . . *Laon*, II. vi. 6.
Strongly, *adv.* with forcible movement.
 the wind Swept *strongly* from the shore, *Alastor*, 310.
***Struck**, *v. tr.* (1) struck.
 With his trident the mountains *strook*, *Arethusa*, II. 3.
 that rocky hill, The waves contending . . . *strook*, *Laon*, VI. xxxviii. 8.
 (2) touched.
 with the plectrum *strook* The chords, *Hom. Merc.* LXXXV. 4.
Stroke, *v. intr.* (1) contended, disputed.
 A judgment in the cause wherein they *stroved*, LIV. 5.
 a Spirit that *stroved* For truth, *Liſt not*, 13.
 (2) fought.
 The combatants with rage most horrible *Stroke*, *Laon*, VI. xvi. 8.
 (3) endeavoured, tried.
 Tho', still deluded, *stroke* the tortured sense To
 its dre wanderings to adapt III vi. 3.
 When reason's judgment vainly *stroke* *M. N. Melody*, 155.
 vainly *stroke* To bind the impassive spirit ;— Q. *Mab*, III. 176.
 And he *stroke* to suppress them in vain. *St. Ir.* (3) III. 5.
 (4) struggled.
 I *stroke*, as drifted on some cataract *Laon*, VI. vi. 1.
†Strown, *pp.* scattered.
 Upon whose floor the spangling sands were *s.*, IV. i. 5.
 limbs beneath our footsteps *strown*. VI. ix. 9.
 With green and purple seaweeds *strown* ; *St. Dejection*, II. 2.
Struck, *v. I. tr.* (1) hit, gave a blow to.
 he *struck* but me Who have borne deeper wrongs. . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 1.
 He only *struck* and cursed me as he passed ; II. i. 75.
 (2) knocked.
 I *struck* the crust o' the earth With this en-
 charmed rod, *Edipus*, I. 148.
 (3) pierced.
 Crept, and *struck* the fish which came *Lerici*, 47.
 (4) broke or unfastened.
 He *s.* my chains, and gently spake and smiled : . . . *Laon*, III. xxix. 1.
 (5) touched for sound.
 The plectrum *struck* the chords—unconquerable *Hom. Merc.* LXXXV. 5.
 (6) resounded on.
 What was the shriek that *struck* fancy's ear *M. N. Spec. Hora.* 1.
 (7) marked, sounded.
 Till the abbey bell *struck* One : *St. Ir.* (3) VIII. 2.
 (8) affected.
 Sorrow and fear So *s.*, so roused, so rapt Urania ; *Adonais*, XXXII. 6.
Struck body and soul as with a mortal blight, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 29.
 And Science *s.* the thrones of earth and heaven, . . *Prom.* II. iv. 74.
 (9) made.
 and the glare *struck* the sun pale, *Hellas*, 906.
struck dumb D' o' vt arms ; *Ode Lib.* IX. 11.
 (10) caused.
 Whose *struck*—*s.* *struck* a canker to its root. *Ireland*, 10.

II. intr. (1) penetrated, entered.
But a diewe noon struck into *Peter*, vii. ix. 1.
(2) blew, passed.
the air, that . . . struck upon my forehead bare, . . . *Matilda*, 8.
(3) sounded.
When the death-knell struck on his ear. *St. Ir.* (3) iv. 2.
(4) produced.
And then he struck from forth the strings *Orpheus*, 54.
Struck, *pp.* (1) touched, come in contact with.
Its keel has struck the sands *Laon*, xii. xxii. 1.
(2) pierced, wounded
A herd-abandoned deer & by the hunter's dart. *Adonais*, xxxiii. 9.
His white thigh struck with the white tooth; . . . *Bion. Adon.* 7.
(3) injured, hurt.
Struck by the envious wrath of man or God, . . . *Adonais*, v. 6.
(4) made.
Had struck, methinks, his eagle spirit blind . . . *Julian*, 51.
(5) affected, touched.
Struck to the heart by this sad pageantry, . . . *Triumph*. 176.
(6) with from, produced, originated.
Struck from the immot fountains of my brain, . . . *Gisb.* 169.
Struck, *ppl.* adj. wounded.
the purple blood From her struck thigh *Bion. Adon.* 23.
Your image, as the hunter some struck deer, . . . *Cenci*, i. 1. 12.
Thru' wood and lake some s. and sobbing fawn, . . . *Prom.* i. 455.
Struggle, *v. intr.* (1) contend, strive.
Twere better not to struggle any more. *Cenci*, ii. i. 54.
(2) endeavour, try.
the glorious doom Of those who sternly struggle
to rehue *Laon*, iv. vii. 5.
When they struggle to increase, *Prom.* i. 797.
(3) deal.
For wine is strong and hard to struggle with. . . *Cycl.* 687.
(4) to act, to do, to live.
Man Must err till he has ceased to struggle. . . *Faust*, i. 78.
***Struggled**, *v. intr.* contended mentally.
I struggled with that dream, *Laon*, vii. xxv. 2.
Struggled, *pp.* striven.
She long had struggled with infirmity, . . . *Mother & Son*, II. 2.
that waits Those who have struggled, *Q. Mab*, i. 125.
Struggling, *v. intr.* (1) exists with difficulty.
struggles on; Fleets through its sad duration — I. 153.
(2) Fig.
It struggles and howls at fits; *Cloud*, 20.
Struggling, *pr. pple.* (1) writhing.
Like serpents struggling in a culture's grasp. . . *Alastor*, 325.
(2) striving mentally.
struggling through its error with vain strife, . . . *Epiqs* 250.
And I lay struggling as its whirlwinds past, . . . *Laon*, III. i. 8.
And I lay struggling in the impotence Of sleep,
where Hope, . . . is struggling with despair. . . — X. xlv. 1.
(3) contending, striving.
wild swans struggling with the naked storm. . . *Hellas*, 293.
Struggling in thine haggard eye *Mary, who died*, 1.2.
. *Moonbeam*, III. 2.
Fiery and lurid, struggling underneath, . . . *Medusa*, i. 7.
(4) Fig.
In fleecy chains she lay Struggling, *Laon*, VII. vi. 9.
struggl'd force towards heaven's fire wilderness
Struggling with whirlwinds of mad agony, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 255.
Like the moon struggling through the night
moonlight fills the open sky Struggling with
darkness— *Woodman*, 8.
Struggling, *ppl.* adj. (1) writhing.
the ponderous hail Beats on his struggling form, *Prom.* III. i. 16.
(2) feebly running.
and stemmed The struggling brook *Alastor*, 528.
(3) contending.
drowned Its struggling fears and cares, . . . *Laon*, IX. iv. 6.
(4) impotently striving.
another The struggling world, *Prom.* i. 577.
the frame of clay Whirl round its strugg powers, *Q. Mab*, IV. 58.
confines The struggle, nature of his human heart, — V. 107.
Strung, *v. tr. fig.* (1) strengthened.
some memorial lent Which s. me to my toil— *Laon*, II. xxvi. 5.
(2) attuned.
life's smallest chord S. to unchanging unison, . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 92.
Stubble, *n.* stalks or stumps of grain left by reapers.
The stubble is yellow, the corn is green . . . *Faust*, II. 146.
Which weak itself as stubble, *Ode Lib.* xv. 9.
Stubborn, *adj.* (1) unbending, unyielding.
No, 'tis her stubborn will *Cenci*, IV. i. 10.
Who yet remain stubborn, — v. ii. 186.
The stubborn country of my birth, *Ch. Ist*, II. 357.
Seek from their own decay their stubborn minds
to move, *Laon*, IV. xxvi. 9.
throne Of truth, and stubborn virtue,
With stubborn and unalterable will, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 247.
(2) unproductive, unfertile.
compels the stubborn glebe to yield — III. III.
(3) difficult.
as men study some stubborn art *Julian*, 571.
(4) cruel, unsympathetic, merciless.
or vice, Unfeeling, stubborn vice, *Q. Mab*, III. 5.
innocent babes wretched on thy stubborn spear, . . *—* VI. 118.
(5) hard, massive, fixed.
And in the knarled heart of stubborn oaks, . . . *Witch*, XXII. 6.
the stubborn centre must be scattered, — XXIII. 7.
***Stubbornly**, *adv.* with tenacity.
Clung to the body stubbornly, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 162.
Stubbornness, *n.* obstinacy.
shall not find the stubbornness Of Parliament . . *Ch. Ist*, II. 88.
Stuck, *v. intr.* stood upright.
Till the thick stalk stuck like a murderer's stake, *Sensit. Pt.* III. 67.
Studded, *v. tr. fig.* heckeled.
countless stars Stud. heaven's dark blue vault,— *Damon*, i. 120.
Q. Mab, i. 209.
Studded, *pp.* bedecked. " " "
Heaven's ebon vault, Studded with stars — IV. 5.
Student, *n.* a person devoted to study.
that you Are a great student;— *Calderon*, i. 86.
Like lamps which a student forgets to trim: . . . *Serchio*, 23.
Studied, *v. tr.* noted carefully.
And z all the beatings of his heart With zeal, . . *Julian*, 570.
Studied, *pp.* pursued learning.
Have you Studied much? *Calderon*, i. 88.
Studious, *adj.* (1) earnest, careful.
I would consume what still Lives of the dying day,
in studious thought, — I. 11.
(2) devoted to learning.
in visioned bowers Of studious zeal *Int. Beauty*, VI. 6.
Study, *n.* application of the mind to learning.
that you Know many without study, *Calderon*, i. 94.
nor has study Quenched the free spirit — I. 251.
Deep contemplation, and unwearied study, . . . *Hellas*, 157.
Study, *v. l. tr.* devote themselves to.
as men study some stubborn art *Julian*, 571.
II. intr. apply ourselves to learning.
The more we study, we the more discover Our ig-
norance *Calderon*, i. 98.
Since thus it profits him To study, — I. 209.
Stuff, *n.* (1) material.
The stuff whence mutability can weave *Hellas*, 709.
All that frail stuff which will be—or which was. *St. Wealth*, 6.
And of this stuff the car's creative ray *Triumph*, 533.
(2) goods, furniture.
her household stuff and state, *Hom. Merc.* x. 6.
(3) a mixture, potion, lotion.
that Purganax rub a little of that stuff . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 123.
(4) nonsense, rubbish.
Was, writing some and stuff in prose. *Peter*, VI. xii. 2.
Stuff, *v. tr.* to fill to repletion.
To stuff out its own little belly. *Cat*, i. 6.
To stuff out its own little maw; — v. 3.
***Stuffing-out**, *c. n.* manufacture, composition
to the stuffing-out and the ornament of a worm
of worms. *Ch. Ist*, II. 452.
Stumble, *v. intr. fig.* chance upon, come upon.
Each hour may stumble o'er a sudden grave.— *Cenci*, IV. i. 18.
sport to see them s. Over all sorts of scandals, . *St. Epiqs*. 54.
Stumbled, *v. intr.* faltered, staggered.
And it limped and stumbled with many wounds. *Prom.* IV. 75.
Stumbles, *v. intr.* strikes against.
It stumbles on a jagged rock,— *Calderon*, II. 62.
that every step One stumbles against some crag. *Faust*, II. 21.
Stumbling, *pr. pple. fig.* (1) coming unawares.
stumbling, in our talk, Over the truth, *Cenci*, III. i. 358.
(2) erring.
stumbling in my weakness and my haste, . . . *Epiqs*. 251.
Stumbling, *ppl.* adj. tottering, staggering.
Horsed upon stumbling jades, *Ch. Ist*, i. 169.
Stump, *n.* trunk.
A great oak stump now is lying *Cycl.* 617.
Stumps, *n.* (1) the stubs of trees or plants.
You grub those stumps? *Hom. Merc.* xv. 3.
and stumps of trees o'crown — *Unf.* Dr. 109.
(2) arms lopped of the hands.
With bleeding s. might sign our blood away. . *Ch. Ist*, III. 40.
Stung, *v. tr. fig.* vexed, irritated.
The assidue hope, o' stung His brain . . . *Alastor*, 221.
Stung me with pride and envy, *Calderon*, II. 119.
his presence stung The torturers with their vic-
tm's pain, *Rosal.* 649.
Stung, *pp. A. Lit.* (1) pierced.
like a scorpion stung By his own rage . . . *Laon*, XI. viii. 6.
I have stung her and wrung her, *Edipus*, i. 251.
(2) bitten.
To kill a serpent which had stung my child, . . *Cenci*, IV. ii. 27.
B. fig.
Swift as a Thought by the snake Memory stung, *Adonais*, XXII. 8.
***Stunning**, *ppl.* adj. fig. overpowering.
A stunning clang of massive bolts *Laon*, VII. xi. 1.

***stunted**, *adj.* imperfectly grown or developed.

His *stunted* stature and imbecile frame, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 152.
tangled marsh and woods of *stunted* pine, . . . *Serchio*, 117.

***stupendous**, *adj.* (1) enormous.
Stupendous columns, and wild images . . . *Alastor*, 117.

(2) marvellous.
Thine eager gaze scanned the *stupendous* scene, *Q. Mab*, VI. 90.
Superstition, 19.

***stupid**, *adj.* (1) meaningless, foolish.

Men take a sullen and a *stupid* pride. . . . *Fr. Satire*, 38.
Chanting those *stupid* staves. . . . *Pier*, VI. xxxii. 5.

(2) dull, stolid.
stands and racks his *Stupid* brains, . . . — VII. iii. 1.

***stupidity**, *n.* stolidity, inertness.

Of dim *stupidity* were full, . . . — VII. xviii. 4.

***stupidly**, *adv.* foolishly, senselessly.

Stupidly yawned upon the other: . . . — VII. xxi. 2.

***stutter**, *v. intr.* speak inarticulately or uncertainly.
if you enquire, they will not *stutter*; . . . *Hom. Merc.* xcv. 6.

Stye, *n.* a pen or shed for swine.

Bore her in triumph to the public *stye*. . . . *Edipus*, I. 119.
Which overlooks the *stye*, . . . — I. 326.
We must enter Her Majesty from the *stye*, . . . — I. 387.

Styes, *n.* pl. of *Stye*.

But now our *styes* are fallen in, . . . — I. 43.
And *styes* well thatched; besides it is the law! . . . — I. 66.
Or fattening some few in two separate *styes*, . . . — I. 206.
Climbing upon the thatch of their low *styes*, . . . — I. 399.
The glorious constitution of these *styes* Subsists, . . . — II. i. 3.

***Stygian**, *adj.* (1) dark as the river Styx.

And every friend of the *Stygian* night, . . . *Devil*, xxv. 3.

(2) of the Styx.

Then Mercury swore by the *Stygian* dew, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIX. 3.

Style, *n.* way or manner.

should teach Time, in his own grey *style*, . . . *Epips*, 55.
talk in the high *style*, . . . *Faust*, I. 47.
I should describe you in heroic *style*, . . . *St. Epips*, 86.

Styx, *n.* the river of the infernal regions.

By sacred *Styx* a mighty oath to swear, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXVIII. 8.

Subdue, *v. tr.* (1) subordinate.

Subdue thy actions Even to the disposition of thy purpose, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 126.

(2) quell.

a prophecy is whispered, to s. my fondest fears, . . . *Laon*, *Ded* XI. 7.
but to *subdue* Such dreadful hope, . . . — V. XIX. 4.

(3) overcome, vanquish.

One only being aha! thou not *subdue*, . . . *Prom*, I. 265.
Which death . . . might alone *subdue*, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 158.
or slavery could *subdue* not, . . . *Triumph*, 259.

Subdued, *v. tr.* gained over, overcome.

Subdued the strong Latonian, by the might Of winning music, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXI. 2.
Her love *subdued* their wonder and their mirth, . . . *Witch*, x. 8.

Subdued, *pp.* (1) conquered, brought into subjection.

the glory Of not to be *subdued*, . . . *Caldern*, II. 127.
All else had been *subdued* to me; . . . *Prom* III. i. 4.

(2) prevailed over, conquered.

Woman, thou hast *subdued* me, . . . *Caldern*, III. 144.
Only by not owning thyself *subdued*, . . . — III. 135.

(3) overcome.

Subdued by its own pathos: . . . *Alastor*, 165.
thus *subdued* Like evening shades . . . *Laon*, II. xlii. 6.
subdued by some unseen emotion, . . . — XII. xvi. 9.

(4) humbled, reduced.

What can have thus *subdued* it? . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 59.
subdued even to the hue Of that . . . — III. i. 176.
Yet think not tho' *subdued*— . . . *Julian*, 339.
and I may well say that I am *subdued*— . . . — 351.

Subdued to Duty's hard controul, . . . *St. Brack*, 5.

(5) mastered, overcome.

fear and pain Being *subdued*, . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 156.
Know then, that when this grief had been *subdued*, *Laon*, x. xlv. 2.

subdued By action or by suffering, . . . *Triumph*, 121.

(6) allayed or softened.

But their rage would be *subdued* . . . *Eug. Hills*, 357.

(7) disgraced.

For which thou wert aught worthy be *subdued*— *Laon*, v. ix. 7.

(8) rendered passive.

Mortals *subdued* in all the shapes of sleep, . . . *Witch*, LXI. 2.

Subject, *n.* (1) one living under regal or state authority.
That which would be ambition in a *subject*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 154.

The *subject*, not the citizen: . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 171.

(2) one dominated over.

Until the *subject* of the tyrant's will . . . *Prom*, III. iv. 139.

(3) a matter for consideration.

A most important *subject*, trifer, this . . . *Hom. Merc.* LVI. 1.

Subject, *adj.* A. Lit. (1) subordinate or dominated.
Upon his *subject* thrones, . . . *Caldern*, II. 122.

the *subject* world to woman's will must bow, . . . *Laon*, IX. xvi. 9.

(2) dependent on.

I live, ye, who live, *subject* to one another . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 119.

Which once made all things *subject* to its power— *Laon*, v. xxviii. 4.

(8) in a state of rule or government.

your high interest in the *subject* earth, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 178.

(4) subordinate.

And things divine are *subject* to her power, . . . *Cyd*, 612.

To these All things are *subject* but eternal Love, . . . *Prom*, II. iv. 120.

B. *Fig.* inferior in size.

Its *subject* mountains their unearthly forms . . . *Mont B.* 62.

Subjected, *pp.* (1) liable, exposed.

While we to such sick thoughts *subjected* are . . . *Julian*, 169.

(2) under command.

Matter, . . . Lies *subjected* and plastic at his feet, *Q. Mab*, v. 135.

Subjected, *pp.* *adj.* mastered, dominated.

ruling the motion Of his *subjected* spirit: . . . *Fiordispina*, 28.

Subjects, *n.* pl. of *Subject* (1).

When *subjects* twine such flowers . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 4.

weighing words out between king and *subjects*, . . . — II. 44.

that *subjects* May know how majestic can wear . . . — II. 82.

and for thy *subjects* thou, Like us, . . . *Hellas*, 581.

These are the crimes for which thy *subjects* bleed, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 38.

for kings And *subjects*, mutual foes, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 172.

***sublime**, *adj.* (1) grand, awe-inspiring, elevated.

Sublime on the towers of my skyey bowers, . . . *Cloud*, 17.

To follow its *sublime* career, . . . *Cow. Sing.* II. 8.

Bent with *sublime* Archimedean art . . . *Gish*, 17.

To Amphimonic music on some Cape *sublime*, . . . *Hellas*, 1006.

Sit thou *sublime*, unawed; . . . *Naples*, 50.

Terrible, strange, *sublime* and beauteous shapes, . . . *Prom*, I. 202.

To what *sublime* and starry-paven home . . . *St. Plato*, 2.

Up to some beaked cape of cloud *sublime*, . . . *Witch*, LV. 3.

(2) exalted in character or idea.

others more *sublime*, Struck by the envious wrath

to omit their *sublime* Platonic contemplations, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 64.

Can frame of lovely or *sublime*, . . . *Damon*, I. 218.

With new virtues more *sublime*; . . . *Eug. Hills*, 159.

One remembrance, more *sublime* . . . — 171.

Re-appear, like thou, *sublime*! . . . *Hellas*, 101.

has lent Meanwhile, to me the power of a *sublime*

ment, . . . *Laon*, IV. xi. 9.

the mighty warning Of thy voice *sub.* and holy; . . . — V. Song, I. 7.

heroic, just, *sublime*, Thou wert among the false— *Marengi*, VII. 5.

I seem as in a trance *sublime* and strange . . . *Mont B.* 35.

Clothed itself, *sublime* and strong; . . . *Ode Lib.* I. 7.

He was the most *sublime*, religious, . . . *Peter*, VI. xxxiv. 4.

(3) beautiful, exquisite.

And one keen pyramid with wedge *sublime*, . . . *Adonais*, I. 2.

the Pallantean Moon *sublime* . . . *Hom. Merc.* XVI. 7.

till where she stood *sublime*, . . . *Hom. Min.* 10.

***Sublime Highness**, *n.* a title of the Sultan.

Your *Sublime Highness* Is strangely moved, . . . *Hellas*, 122.

Your *Sublime Highness*, That Christian hound, . . . — 527.

Your *Sublime Highness*, The Jew, who— . . . — 638.

***Sublimely**, *adv.* (1) exquisitely, admirably.

Sublimely mild, a Spirit without spot, . . . *Adonais*, XLV. 7.

(2) loftily.

as a wild swan, when *sublimely* winging . . . *Ode Lib.* XIX. 3.

***Sublimar**, *adj.* grander, more perfect.

No voice from some *sublimar* world . . . *Int. Beauty*, III. 1.

if but the shade Of some *sublimar* spirit, . . . *St. Epips*, 44.

***Sublimest**, *adj.* perfect, faultless.

clothed in light of some *sublimest* mind, . . . *Damon*, I. 17.

Of that *sublimest* lore which man had dared . . . *Ode Lib.* VIII. 8.

***Sublunar**, *adj.* lying beneath the moon.

myriad lamps, Like stars in a *sub* sky di! glow, *Laon*, v. i. 7.

And the meteors of that *sublunar* heaven, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 10.

***Sublunary**, *adj.* terrestrial, earthly.

feels The impulses of *sublunary* things, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 154.

Submission, *n.* (1) humility, self-abnegation.

and false looks Of true *submission*, . . . *Damon*, I. 279.

(2) acknowledgment of error or inferiority.

For benefits and meek *submission* tame . . . *Prom*, I. 379.

Submission, thou dost know I cannot try; . . . — I. 395.

For what *submission* but that fatal word, . . . — I. 396.

Subsistive, *adj.* self-abasing.

sub. abjectness deatoyed Nature's suggestions? *Q. Mab*, III. 191.

***Subordinate**, *adj.* of minor importance.

But for a purpose thus *subordinate* . . . *Caldern*, I. 166.

***Subside**, *v. intr.* (1) become calm or tranquil.

That all the cares *subside*, . . . *Death Vang*, 25.

(2) decline, wane.

revolve, *subside* and swell . . . *Mont B.* 95.

***Subsided**, *v. intr.* became smooth.

The eager plumes *subsided* on his throat— . . . *Laon*, VII. xxvii. 7.

***Subsides**, *v. intr.* passes off.

The slumber of intemperance *subsides*, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 60.

***Subsist**, *v. intr.* continue its existence.

The glorious constitution of these *styes* Subsists, . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 4.

and shall *subsist*, . . . —

Subsists, *v. intr.* (See Subsist.)

of these *styes* Subsists, and shall subsist, . . . — II. i. 4.

Substance, *n.* (1) a something existing by itself.

One *substance*, and one essence, . . . *Caldern*, I. 116.

one will, one *substance*, and one essence, . . . — I. 196.

Sucked, v. tr. drew forth.

She *sucked* her fill even at this breast. . . . *Laon*, VII. xix. 6.

Sucked, pp. (1) fed from the breast.

There, like an infant who had *sucked* his fill. . . . *Hom. Merc.* XI. 1.

(2) drawn by suction.

Sucked from men's hearts; *Oedipus*, I. 189.

(3) drawn back, withdrawn.

Like the refluxence of a mighty wave *Sucked* into

the loud sea. *Laon*, XII. ix. 8.

(4) absorbed.

The storm of sound is driven along, *Sucked* up

and hurrying. *Prom.* II. ii. 60.

Sucking, pr. pple. drawing from the breast.

Sucking the sullen milk away. *Rosal.* 398.

***Sucking-pigs, c. n.**

And hurling *sucking-pigs* into the air,

the rising generation *Of sucking-pigs*, II. i. 56.

and whip *sucking-pigs* the more. II. i. 136.

Sucks, v. I. tr. draws up.

The bubbles, which the enchantment of the sun *S.* *Prom.* II. ii. 72.

II. *intr.* draws blood.

insatiably he *sucks* And clings, *Oedipus*, I. 189.

Sudden, adj. (1) happening without notice, unexpected.

a miracle *Of sudden* ruin, *Caldern*, II. 56.

That some strange *sudden* death hung over him. *Cenci*, IV. iv. 135.

Some strange, all *sudden*, none dishonourable, *Hellas*, 400.

As *sud.* earthquakes light many a volcano isle, *Laon*, VI. vii. 9.

When on my foes a *sudden* terror came, VI. xix. 1.

had past, when *sudden* earthquake rent

sudden tumult and affray Arose, VII. xxxviii. 1.

that sudden rout one checked, XI. xix. 3.

and in the flow *Of sudden* tears, XII. xxxvii. 6.

Or like the *sudden* moon, *Peter*, V. xiv. 3.

And *sudden* sleep would seize him off

(2) quick, instantaneous. *Rosal.* 825.

with a *sudden* hand Made bare *Adonais*, XXXIV. 7.

This doulful with *sudden* tide flowed on his heart, *Alastor*, 220.

Each hour may stumble o'er a *sudden* grave. *Cenci*, IV. i. 18.

Seized with a *sudden* fancy for fresh meat, *Hom. Merc.* XI. 1.

Dissolve in *sudden* shock those linked rings, *Laon*, I. xiii. 8.

Over the land is felt a *sudden* pause, IV. xxvii. 1.

In *sudden* panic those false murderers fled, V. viii. 1.

The *sudden* clamour of delight had cast, V. xv. 8.

where some *sudden* impulse calls Following. *Rosal.* 179.

(3) hasty.

Makes you thus rash and *sudden* with a friend, *Cenci*, v. i. 58.

Each one from fear unknown a refuge seeks, *Laon*, VI. ii. 9.

The boy Liferd a *sudden* look upon his mother, *Rosal.* 86.

as he did leap In *sudden* wonder 1274.

Their decay and *sudden* flight from frost *Sensit. Pl.* III. 100.

(4) rapidly moving.

And like a *sudden* meteor, *Adon. Canc.* 34.

(5) quickly acting, deadly.

or Put *sudden* poison in my evening drink? *Cenci*, II. i. 142

Sudden, adv. suddenly.

S. she rose, As if her heart impatiently endured *Alastor*, 172.

Sudden he changed his plan, *Hom. Merc.* LXXI. 1.

Sudden, thy shadow fell on me; *Int. Beauty*, V. 11.

for *sudden*, the firm earth was shaken, *Laon*, I. i. 8.

sudden she woke As one awakes from sleep, II. xlvii. 7.

Sudden, as when the moonrise makes appear

things *sudden* shine To men's astonished eyes V. xli. 8.

Thus *sudden*, unexpected feast was spread VI. viii. 1.

Sudden was caught one universal sound, IX. iv. 2.

Sudden, the sun shone forth, XII. ii. 5.

when one *Sudden* before them stood, XI. xii. 9.

Sudden from out that city sprung *Mar. Dr.* XII. 1.

Sudden arose lanthe's Soul; *Q. Mab*, I. 130.

Sudden, on a sudden, adv. phr. (1) unawares.

Of those who on a *sudden* were beguiled *Julian*, 226

(2) unexpectedly, hastily.

Which on a *sudden* from its snows has shaken *Laon*, II. xiv. 3.

Suddenly, adv. instantly, in a moment, quickly.

And *suddenly* beyond his dearest hope, *Cenci*, I. iii. 29.

All must be *suddenly* resolved and done, III. i. 169.

execute what is devised, And *suddenly*, III. i. 228.

Must answer charges of the gravest import, And

suddenly; IV. iv. 13.

Can it be possible I have To die so *suddenly*? V. iv. 49.

And *suddenly* the lamps grew pale— *Fr. Satan*, 13.

when *suddenly* Antonio stood before her, *Ginevra*, 46.

they *suddenly* appear, *Hom. Castor*, 16.

Suddenly forth the burning vapour leapt, *Hom. Merc.* XVIII. 5.

the tide *suddenly* stood still, *Hom. Min.* 14.

Suddenly stained with shadow did appear; *Laon*, I. vi. 6.

suddenly *S.* would arise III. x. 6.

when, *suddenly* was blended With our repose

suddenly All unaware three of their number slew

as when the sound *Of whirlwind*, IV. xxvii. 6.

Then, *suddenly*, I knew it was the youth

As from the earth did *suddenly* arise; V. vi. 1.

at a charm withdrawn Thus *suddenly*; V. xxviii. 2.

then I cried, *Suddenly* starting forth, V. xxxiii. 3.

youthful hope returning *suddenly*, IX. xxx. 8.

The Stranger threw his vest back *suddenly*, XI. xiv. 8.

suddenly He sheathed a dagger in his heart XII. xxx. 5.

mighty change which *suddenly* befell. *Laon*, XII. xxx. 9.

Then *suddenly* I stood a winged Thought XII. xxxi. 1.

When *suddenly* the mountains crack'd, *Mar. Dr.* XXII. 2.

impeded *suddenly* My going on, *Matilda*, 27.

That *suddenly* for blank astonishment Charms

every scene 38.

To its abyss was *suddenly* withdrawn; *Ode Lib.* XII. 2.

and *suddenly* grew grey with fear, *Ode W. W.* end. III. 13.

Suddenly fierce confusion fell from heaven *Prom.* I. 62.

As *suddenly* Thou comest as the memory II. i. 7.

And all the inhabitants leapt *suddenly* III. iv. 56.

Bare winter *suddenly* was changed to spring, *Question*, I. 2.

suddenly my brain became as sand *Rosal.* 203.

suddenly 'Tis scattered in a thousand notes, 1107.

suddenly my brain became as sand *Triumph*, 405.

Sue, v. intr. ask, plead.

that I *sue* not in some form *Of scrupulous law*, *Cenci*, I. iii. 135.

Suffer, v. I. tr. (1) endure, undergo, bear.

To *suffer* punishment and pine, *Caldern*, II. 19.

Must *suffer* what I will have strength to share. *Cenci*, I. ii. 10.

There rest no heavier sin than what they *suffer* I. ii. 81.

I Could *suffer* what I would inflict. *Ch. 1st*, III. 44.

And now I *suffer* more than all before. *Cycl.* 13.

I do not wholly owe What now I *suffer*, *Julian*, 320.

with no proud joy To do or *suffer* aught, 380.

the slightest pain Which ye might *suffer*,

or fear, or wrack, or *suffer* woe, *Laon*, V. x. 4.

to *suffer* all in patient mood, VIII. ix. 9.

Ye who *suffer* woes untold, VIII. xi. 8.

I *suffer* the real presence; *Mask*, LXXII. 1.

I wish no living thing to *suffer* pain. *Oedipus*, I. 293.

I wish not what ye do, but what ye *suffer*,

which *suffer* Thy presence thus unveiled, *Prom.* I. 305.

To *suffer* woes which Hope thinks infinite; II. v. 19.

(2) permit, allow. IV. 570.

I would not *suffer* them To steal your goods. *Cycl.* 208.

And *suffer* not Ulysses and his comrades, *To perish* 607.

(3) be afflicted by.

nor can we *suffer* aught Which he inflicts not in

whose hand we are. *Hellas*, 646.

II. *intr.* undergo pain, mental or physical.

and punishment By which I *suffer*. *Cenci*, III. i. 99.

Of that through which I *suffer*. III. i. 137.

Till it become a crime to *suffer*. V. ii. 150.

Wee both to those that *suffer* and inflict; *Hellas*, 868.

And those who *suffer* with their suffering kind *Julian*, 189.

Those who inflict must *suffer*. 482.

Where those who live and *suffer* moan *Mask*, LXXIII. 4.

which shall give it strength To *suffer*, *Prod. Hellas*, 140.

All else who live and *suffer* take from thee *Prom.* I. 187.

I to inflict And thou to *suffer*! I. 411.

Sufferance, n. toleration, permission.

If, by that *sufferance*, he could please the pigs; *Oedipus*, II. i. 51.

Suffered, v. I. tr. (1) supported, lived through.

Which once ye saw and *suffered*— *Prom.* IV. 537.

(2) tolerated or permitted.

Which were, for his will made or *suffered* them, III. iv. 199.

II. *tr.* endured.

loved, hated, *suffered*, did and died, *Triumph*, 200.

Suffered, pp. (1) endured.

The thing I have *suffered* but a shadow *Cenci*, III. i. 88.

Whate'er you may have *suffered*, III. i. 121.

(2) endured trouble or trial.

Most justly have we *suffered*. *Laon*, x. xxvii. 7.

those who have greatly *suffered* and done! *Ode Arise*, 23.

I Have *suffered* what I wrote, or viler pain! *Triumph*, 279.

(3) been subjected to.

such an act as that Which I have *suffered*, *Cenci*, v. iii. 80.

***Sufferer, n.** one who endures bodily or mental pain.

That the poor *sufferer's* health began to fail *Julian*, 597.

This aged *sufferer* for many a year *Mother & Son*, iv. 10.

And, proud *sufferer*, who art thou? *Prom.* I. 245.

I curse thee! let a *sufferer's* curse I. 280.

Awful *Sufferer* To their unwilling, I. 352.

Sufferers, n. pl. of Sufferer.

Pass, to other *sufferers* fleeing, *Eug. Hills*, 332.

so that the *sufferers* May feel another's sorrow *Inf. Dr.* 94.

Suffering, n. endurance of pain, mental or bodily.

Sered by the autumn of strange *suffering* *Alastor*, 249.

thy late *suffering*, and thy greatest sorrow *Caldern*, II. 83.

Suffering has dried away The source *Cenci*, III. i. 35.

If you divide *suffering* and doom, *Epips.* 178.

Suffering makes *suffering*, ill must follow ill, *Fr. Satan*, 36.

to pass Untouched by *suffering*, *Hope, Fear*, 9.

Or hope can paint or *suffering* may achieve, *Julian*, 45.

They learn in *suffering* what they teach in song, 546.

Tho' *suffering* leaves the knowledge *Laon*, Ded. IX. 3.

such as *suffering* leaves behind, Not age;— IV. xxx. 5.

saddened by action or by *suffering*, *Triumph*, 122.

Suffering, pr. pple. (1) undergoing, enduring

them from the thrall *Of death*, now *suffering*. *Laon*, v. xiii. 8.

suffering the same With those who live *Rosal.* 1258.

(2) in a state of pain,

when *suffering* and awake? *Magnet. Lady*, v. 4.

Suffering, *pl. adj.* in a state of pain or endurance.

And those who suffer with their suffering kind . . . *Julian*, 190.
But live among their suffering fellow-men . . . *Prov.* 1. 630.
The saviour and the strength of suffering man . . . *I. 817.*
Sufferings, *n.* troubles, trials or pains, mental or bodily.
The sufferings we all share have made me wild : *Cenci*, II. i. 74.
Hide not . . . Thy sufferings from my fear . . . *III. i. 106.*
Sufferings which have no tongue . . . *III. i. 142.*
What cruel sufferings more than she has known . . . *IV. i. 77.*
What sufferings? . . . *IV. i. 80.*
Add to our sufferings and your own neglect
Sufferings which might shake the sternest heart
I told her of my sufferings and my madness . . . *Laon*, VII. ii. 1.
Are happier still, or ruth For others' sufferings?
Whose sufferings too were less . . . *Prov.* 11. v. 46.
The wild woods knew His sufferings . . . *Rosal.* 1313.
Virgil, II.

Suffers, *v. i. tr.* endures, undergoes.

Then as to what she suffers from her father . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 72.
Even as it suffers that which it inflicts . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 7.
Like one who does, not suffers wrong . . . *Prov.* 1. 130.

Suffer, *intr.* sustains wrong.
not one slave, who suffers from the crimes . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 102.

Suffice, *v. intr.* be enough or sufficient for.

These trifling contradictions Do not suffice . . . *Caldern*, I. 176.
Less would suffice . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 9.
and if this suffice not, Unleash the sword . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 234.
This For Queen Iona might suffice and less ; . . . *Edipus*, I. 193.
one God would not suffice For senile puerility ; . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 123.

Suffocating, *pl. adj.* A. Lit. killing, murderous.
would the Snake Relax his suffocating grasp . . . *Laon*, I. xiii. 3.

B. Fig. overwhelming, overpowering.
It stirs too much of suffocating sorrow! . . . *Rosal.* 67.

Suffrages, *n.* votes, offers of allegiance.

For many suffrages among his vassals . . . *Caldern*, II. 132.

Suffuse, *v. tr.* overspread, distributed.
did suffuse Such varying glow . . . *Demon*, II. 37.

Suffused, *v. tr.* overspread.
gleam of hope Suffused the Spirit's lineaments . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 25.

Suggest, *v. tr.* induce, prompt.
Whose questions thence suggest their own reply . . . *Cenci*, V. ii. 44.

Suggestions, *n.* promptings.
stir up men's minds To black suggestions ; . . . *II* ii 157.
submissive abjectness destroyed Nature's sug. ? . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 192.

Suicidal, *adj.* self-destroying.
Thus suicidal selfishness . . . *V* 16.

Suicide, *n.* self-murder.
Gin—suicide—and methodism . . . *Peter*, III. vi. 5.

Suit, *n.* petition, application.
that ye deny my suit? . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 136.

Suit, *v. tr.* accord with.
And heavenly gestures suit ethereal melody
affected charity, To suit the pressure of the
changing times . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 67.
thou framedst A tale to suit thy lotage . . . *VI* 125.

Suite, *n.* retinue, train.
Our suite will join yours in the court below . . . *IV* iv. 188.

Suiting, *pr. ppl.* fitting, according.
Suiting it to every ray . . . *Exhortation*, 8.

Suits, *v. i. tr.* pleases, is agreeable to.
You have a sly, equivocating vein That suits me
not—
Pray come here when it suits you ; . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 29.
Faust, I. 96.
II. *intr.* accords.
Suits with their genuine station . . . *Peter*, IV. ii. 5.

Sullen, *adj.* (1) morose; gloomy.
law Awards, and aged, sullen advance paya . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 5.
Men take a sullen and a stupid pride . . . *Fr. Satire*, 38.
With sullen guile of ill-dissembled hate . . . *Laon*, V. xiv. 5.
Or, with most sullen and regardless hate,
a sullen joy Pervades his bloodless heart . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 36.

(2) dull, heavy, dark.
Wild wind, when sullen cloud Knells . . . *A Dirge*, 3.
Whose slightest speed divides this sullen night :
I was cloudy, and sullen, and cold . . . *Death Nap*, 29.

(3) torpid, inactive.
For whom should she have waked the s. year? . . . *Adonais*, XVI. 4.
even to the central stone Of sullen lead ; . . . *Prov.* IV. 541.

(4) slowly moving, sluggish.
conceived of Lethe's sullen water . . . *Laon*, x. xvii. 9.
Earth's cold and sullen brooks ; . . . *X* xlv. 5.
Through muddy weeds, the shallow sullen sea . . . *Marenghi*, XV. 6.
Sucking the sullen milk away . . . *Rosal.* 398.
but love's sound now its sullen springs to move . . . *826.*

(5) gloomy sounding.
And from the glens beyond, in sullen strain . . . *Gish*, 125.
Shook with the sullen thunder . . . *Laon*, VI. xlv. 5.

Sullenly, *adv.* in dull, lifeless manner.

As the tide change sullenly . . . *Eng. Hills*, 133.
Four venomous gums, which sullenly and slow . . . *Laon*, x. xxxviii. 4.

Sulphur, *n.* an inflammable mineral substance.

In words like flakes of sulphur . . . *Fr. Satire*, 15.

Sulphur-flakes, *c. n.* fragments of sulphur.

Or like sulphur-flakes hurled from a mine . . . *V. Sea*, 21.

Sulphurous, *adj.* (1) proceeding from sulphur.
Mingling fierce thunders and sulphurous gleams, *Hellas*, 627.

(2) impregnated with sulphur.
the roar of Hell's sulphurous surge . . . *Laon*, XI. ix. 9.

(3) the colour of sulphur.
Into a kind of a sulphurous yellow : . . . *Witch*, Ded. vi. 3.

Sulphurous, *adj.* (1) impregnated with sulphur.
Stooped through the sulphurous battle-smoke . . . *Hellas*, 518.

The sulphurous mist is raised—thou seest— . . . *830.*
Drooped fire, as a volcano rains its sulphur, ruin
the sulphurous smoke Before the icy wind . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 59.

(2) volcanic, containing sulphur.
and like a sulphurous hill, . . . it shall burst . . . *Laon*, II. xiv. 2.

(3) heavy, black looking.
Like sul. clouds, half shattered by the storm . . . *Hellas*, 302.
When charioted on sulphurous cloud . . . *Prov.* 1. 333.

(4) satir. smelling of sulphur.
His sulphurous Majesty I ween . . . *Devil*, XXIX. 3.

Sultan, *n.* the ruler of Turkey.

Sultan! talk no more Of thee and me . . . *Hellas*, 766.

Sultry, *adj.* oppressively hot.

Broke on the sultry silentness alone . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 74.
Which is twined in the sultry summer air . . . *Rosal.* 209.

Sum, *n.* (1) an amount of money.
how I had wasted The sum in arret riot ; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 320.

(2) total, amount added together.
the gross sum of the imposts . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 274.

(3) accumulation.
and your own neglect No heavier sum : . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 153.
One scale contains the sum of human weal . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 236.

Sum up, *v. tr.* reckon together.
thou dust sum up The elements of all that thou
durst know ; . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 94.

Summed, *v. tr.* reckoned.
Indignantly I summed The massacres . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 176.

Summer, *n.* the warmest season of the year.

Rivals the pride of summer . . . *Alastor*, 586.
grass made green by summer's rain . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 8.

tho' the summer is not heard or seen . . . *Int Beauty*, VII. 4.
Sees summer on its verdant pastures smile . . . *Ireland*, 2.

Fresh spring, and summer, and winter boar . . . *Lament*, II. 3.
When, as summer lures the swallow . . . *Love, Hope*, 47.

To meet the quiet of a summer's noon . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 266.
Swifter far than summer's flight—
The swallow summer comes again . . . *Remembrance*, I. 1.

Or summer succeed to the winter of death? . . . *St. Fr.* (5) II. 2.
Swift summer into the autumn flower . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 22.

Such as we used, in summer after six . . . *Serchio*, 78.
Which the summer's breath enweaves . . . *The Isle*, 78.

Summer's clouds, where art they now? . . . *To-morrow*, II. 6.
million leaves of summer's bier ; . . . *Triumph*, 51.

Watering it all the summer with sweet dew . . . *Witch*, XXXII. 7.
Summer was dead and Autumn was expiring . . . *Zucca*, I. 1.

Summer, *c. adj.* attr. pertaining to, induced by, as seen in, or
occurring in the summer season.

As in the imagery of summer clouds . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 468.
Now 'tis the breath of summer night . . . *Com. Sing.* IV. 8.

Such varying glow, as summer evening casts
Into his summer grave . . . *Hemon*, II. 38.
Elops, 123.

As the Moon's image in a summer sea . . . *Even. Psa.* 1. 6.
Wakes not one ripple from its summer dream . . . *Fr. Wme*, 7.

Image the trembling calm of summer seas . . . *Guilar Jane*, 64.
And when 'tis split on the summer earth . . . *72.*

As summer winds in sylvan cells ; . . . *Hellas*, 13.
The murmuring of summer seas . . . *1046.*

Sweet as a summer night without a breath
Faints in her summer swoon . . . *Int. Beauty*, I. 4.

with as inconstant wing As summer winds
One summer night, in commune with the hope . . . *Laon*, II. xv. 1.

That floats on the pause of the sum gale's swell
The sky was blue as the summer sea . . . *Mor Dr*, V. 1.

The summer dewdrops in the golden dawn ;
when the time of summer season smiled . . . *Marenghi*, XXI. 2.

As s. clouds dissolve, unbarthered of their rain ;
Thou who didst waken from his sum. dreams . . . *Old W. Wind*, III. 1.

were seen By summer woodmen ; . . . *Fr. Athan*, II. ii. 22.
Q. summer eve! with power divine . . . *II* ii. 36.

As are the noon-tide plumes of summer winds
like plains of corn Swayed by the summer air ;
Increased and multiplied like summer worms
borne the s. night, Through isles for ever calm ;
changing glows, As on a summer even . . . *Prov.* II. i. 37.

Was but the mashroom of a summer day . . . *IV*, 313.
Which is twined in the sultry summer air . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 5.

As a summer flower that blows too soon . . . *X* 32.
When the summer wind faint odours brought
All the sweet season of summer tide . . . *Rosal.* 209.

And the Apennine's shroud of summer snow
Fail, like the tracces of the summer air . . . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 59.

Thick strewn with summer dust . . . *Serchio*, 14.
as on the summer evening breeze . . . *Sunset*, 6.
Its shape was such as summer melody
scattered, like a cloud of summer dust . . . *Triumph*, 44.

Unf. Dr. 215.
Witch, XXXIII. 8.

The busy dreams, as thick as *sun*—*Mr. flies*, . . . *Witch*, xl. 4.
 Than for these garish *summer days*, . . . *LXVIII. 7.*
 the form Of every *summer plant* was dead . . . *Zucca*, xl. 7.
sun-birds, *c. n.* heard in summer.
 from the singing of the *summer-birds*, . . . *Epips.* 208.
sun-birds, *c. n.* work executed during summer.
 So now my *summer-task* is ended, Mary, . . . *Laon*, *Ded. l. 1.*
sun-birds, *c. n.* a summary.
 without waiting for the *sun-birds*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 393.
sunmit, *n.* apex.
 the *s. shone* Like *Athos* seen from *Samothracia*, *Laon*, v. xliii. 6.
sunmits, *n.* highest points.
 Of *Caucasus*, where icy *sunmits* shone . . . *Alastor*, 353.
 its carved *sunmits* cast The *sunken day-light* . . . *Laon*, III. xii. 8.
 But piled around, with *sunmits* hid . . . *Mar. Dr.* VIII. 1.
sunmon, *v. tr.* call, bid come.
 but *sunmon* home My sister *Hope*,— . . . *Gish*, 138.
 I bade thee *sunmon* him:— . . . *Hellas*, 135.
summoned, *pp.* called, bid come.
 This *Jew* whom thou hast *summoned*— . . . — 188.
summons, *n.* (1) appeal or call.
 At that throned traitor's *summons*; . . . *Laon*, x. iv. 3.
 (2) peremptory call or command.
 At death's vain *summons* *this* will never die, . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 46.
sumptuous, *adj.* (1) luxurious, costly.
 This night my father gives a *sumptuous* feast, . . . *Cenci*, i. ii. 47.
 (2) magnificent, grand.
 So *sumptuous*, yet wistful so perishing! . . . *Damon*, II. 215.
 So *sumptuous*, yet so perishing withal! . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 107.
sums up, *v. tr.* reckons up, summarizes.
 when he *sums up* The thoughts and actions . . . — 1. 177.
sun, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) the great central luminary which
 gives light and heat to the earth.
 noarish in the *sun's* domain Her mighty youth . . . *Adonais*, XVII. 4.
 The *sun* comes forth, and many reptiles spawn; . . . — XXXIX. 8.
 The killing *sun* smiles brightly:— . . . *Adon Canc* 35.
 The splendour-winged chariot of the *sun*, . . . *Alastor*, 420.
 The noonday *sun* Now shone upon the forest,
 The warm *sun* is failing,
 In the absence of the *sun*! . . . *Bridal*, II. 6.
 When the *sun* seeks its grave . . . *Calderon*, I. 15.
 Clouds quench the *sun*, . . . — II. 31.
 the *sun* would turn as pale . . . — II. 160.
 On the *sun's* revolving splendour! . . . — III. 68.
 The all-beholding *sun* yet shines;
 if there be a *sun* in heaven . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 174.
 The *sun* will scarce be set . . . — II. i. 185.
 All beholding *sun*, Strike in thine envy . . . — III i. 243.
 Rose like the equinoctial *sun*, . . . — IV. i. 134.
 When it rains And the *sun* shines, . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 47.
 It moved as the *sun* moved, . . . — II. 401.
 As she dances about the *sun*, . . . *Cloud*, 8.
 I bind the *sun's* throne with a burning zone,
 With the *sun's* cloudless orb,
 Until the *sun's* broad orb Seemed resting
 there is a moment When the *sun's* highest point
 the *sun's* resplendent couch, . . . —
 In whom, as in the splendour of the *Sun*, . . . — 280.
 As is the Moon, . . . to the eternal *Sun*; . . . — 335.
 Soft as an Incarnation of the *Sun*, . . . — 375.
 The living *Sun* will feed thee from its urn
 Which *Sun* or Moon or zephyr draw aside,
 As mountain-springs under the morning *Sun*.
 In the absence of the *sun*? . . . — 473.
 The *sun's* uprise majestic! . . . *Epithal.* 52.
 Lo! the *sun* upspring behind,
 Lo, the *sun* floats up the sky
 who follow Tyrants as the *sun* the swallow,
 High between the clouds and *sun*; . . . *Eug. Hills*, 77.
 The *sun* is set; the swallows are asleep;
 The chasm in which the *sun* has sunk is shut
 On all beneath thy blasted *sun*.
 The *sun* makes music as of old . . . — 100.
 kindling clusters glow Beneath the autumnal *s.* . . . — 206.
 Unrisen splendour of the brightest *sun*, . . . — 253.
 the day sinks fast, the *sun* is set, . . . — 309.
 Ere the *sun* through heaven once more has rolled,
 While the spirit that guides the *sun*, . . . *Even. Pism*, I. 1.
 but each one Under the dark trees seems a little *s.* . . . — IV. 1.
 A second *sun* arrayed in flame, . . . *Falsehood*, 64.
 If night is mute yet the returning *sun*, . . . — 92.
 Or the dew falls, or the angry *sun* look down
 As the *sun* drinks the dew— . . . *Faust*, I. 1.
 and the glare struck the *sun* pale,— . . . *Fr. Flourishing* 2.
 One saw a red cross stamped upon the *sun*; . . . *Fr. Unrisen Splen.* 1.
 Salutes the risen *sun*, pursues the flying day!
 Lo! the great *sun* under the ocean's bed
 Stolen they were last night at set of *sun*, . . . *Ginevra*, 106.
 I revivace the divine *Sun* and the Gods,
 To the bright *Sun*, thy hymn of music pour;
 and the immortal *Sun*, . . . — 213.
 one In the universal *sun*, . . . — 217.
 scattered from above the *sun* . . . *Gish*, 283.
 The white *sun* twinkling like the dawn . . . *Hellas*, 68.
 . . . — 205.
 . . . — 438.
 . . . — 514.
 . . . — 506.
 . . . — 603.
 . . . — 941.
 . . . *Hom. Merc.* XIII. 1.
 . . . — XXXIII. 4.
 . . . — LXIV. 6.
 . . . *Hom. Sun*, 2.
 . . . *Jane, Irwin*, 69.
 . . . *Jane, Recoll.* 19.
 . . . — 67.

and now The *sun* was sinking, . . . *Julian*, 35.
 Meanwhile the *sun* paused . . . — 53.
 Where the swift *sun* yet paused in his descent . . . — 75.
 as from waves of flame Around the vaporous *s.*, . . . — 89.
 I looked and saw between us and the *sun* . . . — 98.
 The broad *sun* sunk behind it, . . . — 105.
 did steep The orient *sun* in shadow:— . . . *Laon*, I. ii. 6.
 Like a great ship in the *sun's* sinking sphere
 That her sweet eyes were weary of the *sun*, . . . — I. vi. 8.
 I watched, till by the *sun* made pale, it sank,
 fair daughters, The clouds, of *Sun* and Ocean,
 nor, though the *Sun* its shafts of agony kindling
 Beyond the *sun*, beyond the stars that wane
 Like restless clouds before the steadfast *sun*, . . . — I. xvii. 3.
 From the blue paths of the swift *sun*, . . . — I. xli. 2.
 He walks in lonely gloom beneath the noonday *s.*
 While calmly on the *Sun* he turned his diamond
 eyes, . . . — I. v. 1. 9.
 And whilst the *sun* returned the steadfast gaze
 Their red swords flash in the unrisen *sun*, . . . — V. i. 6.
 For ever while the *sun* was climbing Heaven . . . — VI. v. 3.
 While the *sun* clomb Heaven's eastern steep—
 in the ray Of the *sun's* unseen orb— . . . — VI. xi. 1.
 ages, such as make the moon and *sun*, . . . — VI. xii. 7.
 the beams of the invisible moon, Or *sun*, . . . — VI. xviii. 5.
 On the slant *sun's* path o'er the waves . . . — VII. xx. 4.
 Points to the unrisen *sun*!— . . . — IX. ii. 7.
 The *sun*, the wind, the ocean, and the earth, . . . — IX. vii. 4.
 The Ocean of the *S.*, the clouds their daughters,
 Day after day the burning *Sun* rolled on . . . — IX. xii. 3.
 a crumbling pyramid Under the *sun*, . . . — IX. xxi. 4.
 The noon tide *S.* was darkened with that smoke,
 Sudden, the *sun* shone forth, . . . — IX. xli. 1.
Sun, Moon, and moonlike lamps, . . . — IX. xli. 5.
 the *sun's* bright lamp To thine is a feeble lamp, . . . — XII. xxxviii. 5.
 When will the *sun* smile on the bloodless field, . . . *Liberty*, III. 4.
 If the golden *sun* shone forth on high, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 45.
 While yet the unrisen *sun* made glow, . . . *Mar. Dr.* III. 6.
 Frost and the *Sun* in scorn of mortal power . . . *Marengui*, XXXI. 2.
 Nor when the flakes burn in the sinking *sun*, . . . *Mont. B.* 103.
 Else were, beneath the *sun*, Of cities latest one . . . *Naples*, 110.
 The *Sun* and the serene Moon sprang forth
 under the pavilion Of the *Sun's* throne: . . . *Ode Lib.* II. 1.
 One *sun* illumines heaven: . . . — III. 1.
 When like heaven's *sun* girt by the exhalation . . . — IV. 13.
 Beckons the *Sun* from the Eoun wave, . . . — XI. 5.
 So bright that she will dim the noon-day *sun*; . . . *Edypus*, I. 395.
 each riptlet makes A many-sided mirror for the *s.*, . . . *Orpheus*, II. 1.
 Which the *sun* clothes in hues of Iris light, . . . — 80.
 So stood before the *sun*, . . . *Fr. Athan.* II. iii. 6.
 Again into the quivers of the *Sun* Be gathered
 the all-beholding *Sun*, Has it not seen? . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 190.
 Thro' which the *S.* walks burning without beams!
 whether the *Sun* Split my parched skin, . . . *Prom.* I. 26.
 sits peace serene, As light in the *Sun*, throned: . . . I. 65.
 The lake-reflected *sun* illumine . . . I. 383.
 the spheroid *sun* had climbed The sea; . . . I. 431.
 And like the vapours of the morning *sun*, . . . I. 744.
 Nor *sun*, nor moon, nor wind, nor rain, . . . II. i. 32.
 The bubbles, which the enchantment of the *sun* . . . II. i. 77.
 as light from the meridian *sun*, . . . II. i. 83.
 Before the wind or *sun* has withered them, . . . II. ii. 5.
 and how the *Sun* Changes his lair, . . . II. ii. 71.
 the *sun* is yet unrisen, . . . II. iv. 37.
 The *sun* will rise not until noon, . . . II. iv. 88.
 love, like the atmosphere Of the *sun's* fire . . . II. v. 9.
 and his eyes Which gazed on the undazzling *sun*, . . . II. v. 10.
 Outsped the *sun* around the orb'd world; . . . II. v. 27.
 the keen *sun's* All-piercing bow, . . . III. i. 14.
 My coursers sought their birth-place in the *sun*, . . . III. iii. 78.
 When the *sun* rushes under it; . . . III. iii. 118.
 over all his kind as the *sun's* heaven . . . III. iv. 108.
 As the *sun* rules, even with a tyrant's gaze,
 on the *sun's* last ray Hangs o'er the sea, . . . IV. 217.
 Thoth art speeding round the *sun* . . . IV. 385.
 the *sun's* unclouded orb Rolled . . . IV. 397.
 curtains Stretching forth o'er the *sun's* bright couch, . . . IV. 435.
 the unailing *sun* Sheds light and life; . . . IV. 457.
 Yon *sun*, Lights it the great alone? . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 242.
 the red and baleful *sun* . . . II. 25.
 the *s.* had homage, and the moon Her worshipper . . . III. 103.
 then shone the *sun* On showers of gore . . . III. 203.
 sporting in the *sun* Beside the dreadful kid; . . . VI. 45.
 To turn to worms beneath that burning *sun*, . . . VI. 78.
 Caught the first glow of the unrisen *sun*, . . . VI. 78.
 Some open at once to the *sun* and the breeze,
 Shared joy in the light of the gentle *sun*; . . . *Superstition*, 1.
 Like fire in the flowers till the *sun* rides high, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 230.
 Though the noonday *sun* looked clear and bright, . . . VIII. 184.
 In the golden lightning Of the *sunken sun*, . . . *Rosal.* 1301.
 The *sun* is warm, the sky is clear, . . . *Sensit. P.* I. 51.
 when the *Sun* Shall on its stainless glory set, . . . I. 65.
 All things rejoiced beneath the *sun*; . . . I. 87.
 There now the *sun* had sunk, . . . III. 24.
 Is it not strange, . . . I never saw the *sun*? . . . *Skylark*, 12.
 the *Sun* sprang forth Rejoicing
 Rose as the *Sun* their father rose, . . . *St. Dejection*, I. 1.
 The *sun*, as be the stars, . . . — v. 7.
 the beams that quench the *sun* . . . *Summer*, 7.
 . . . *Sunset*, 12.
 . . . 22.
 . . . *Triumph*, 2.
 . . . 18.
 . . . 79.
 . . . 108.

dance round her who dims the *sun*, . . . *Triumph*, 148.
 For the true *sun* it quenched— . . . — 202.
 When the *sun* lingered o'er his ocean floor, . . . — 325.
 Of light diviner than the common *sun* . . . — 338.
 And the *sun's* image radiantly intense . . . — 345.
 there stood Amid the *sun*, . . . A Shape all light, . . . — 340.
 before the glare Of the tropic *sun*, . . . — 425.
 As the *sun* shapes the clouds; . . . — 535.
 You declaiming *sun* have overtaken, . . . *Two Spirits*, 22.
 He was as in the *sun* in his fierce youth, . . . *Unf. Dr* 58.
 The *sun* averted less his oblique beam. . . . — 193.
 Where the death-darting *sun*. . . . — *Vis. Sea*, 47.
 It sinks with the *sun* on the earth . . . — 68.
 By the path of the gate of the eastern *sun*, . . . — 101.
 Like the *sun* from a wintry sky. . . . *When the lamp*, IV. 4.
 amid the *sun's* dominions? . . . *Witch*, Dec. II. 4.
 the swift *sun* went his way— . . . — 111 6.
 The all-beholding *sun* had ne'er beholden . . . — II. 2.
 Round the red west when the *sun* dies in it . . . — III. 4.
 when the surviving *Sun* Shall smile on your decay— . . . — XIV. 3.
 into the *Sun's* dominions Flaming a glory, . . . — XLIV. 3.
 Blank as the *sun* after the birth of night . . . — *Zucca*, IV. 8.
 Even if the air and *sun* had smiled not . . . — X. 2.
 (2) popularly used to express sunshine or sunlight.
 Who staggers forth into the air and *sun* . . . *Ginevra*, 2.
 Whose sleeping face is stricken by the *sun* . . . — 51.
 stems that never kiss the *sun* . . . — *Jane*, *Inwits*, 54.
 the *sun* was warm, And we sat linked . . . — *Laon*, VII. 1. 4.
 thoughts linked in the morning *sun*, . . . — XII. vii. 1.
 in the warm *sun* did start and move, . . . *Pr. Athan*, II. iii. 10.
 Shone through their vine-leaves in the morning
sun, . . . *Rosal* 1258.
 wandered in their youth, through *sun* and rain. . . . — 1278.
 Where not *sun* nor showers nor breeze . . . *The Isle*, 6.
 (3) Apollo so called.
 all The broad-foreheaded oxen of the *Sun*; . . . *Hom. Merc.* XVII. 2.
 (4) used to express days.
 the uprest Of the third *sun* brought hunger— . . . *Laon*, III. xxi. 6.
 B. *Fig.*
 the golden *sun* That kindles them to harmony, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 146.
 By her *sun* consumed away, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 162.
 to hide us from the *sun* Of this familiar life, . . . *Gisb* 155.
 which fortune's *sun* Thaws in the light of noon, *I would*, 6.
 And when the *sun* of its dominion failed, . . . *Prof. Hellas*, 38.
 Henceforth the *sun* of this rejoicing world . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 147.
 a glare that lades before the *sun* (I truth), . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 143.
 A quenchless *sun* masked in portentous clouds; . . . *Unf. Dr* 108.
 **Sun-awakened*, *c. adj.* lousened by the sun.
 The *sun-awakened* avalanche! . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 37.
 †*Sun-bright*, *c. adj.* (1) brilliant with sunshine.
 Its shadowy mountains on the *sun-bright* sea, . . . *Demon*, II. 97.
 like a flood from *sunbright* dale; . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 92.
 (2) dazzling like the sun.
 beneath a *sun-bright* canopy, . . . — XII. v. 1.
 **Sun-girt*, *c. adj.* surrounded by sunlight.
Sun-girt City, thou hast been Ocean's child, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 115.
 **Sun-gleam*, *c. n.*
 one faint April *sun-gleam*;— . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 232.
 †*Sun-like*, *c. adj.* (1) visibly bright as the sun.
 Filling the abyss with *sun-like* lightnings, . . . *Prom.* IV. 276.
 (2) refracting rays like the sun
 princes couched under the glow Of *sunlike* gems; *Witch*, LXIV. 2.
 And on the right hand of the *sunlike* throne . . . — LXIV. 3.
 (3) applied to mental illumination.
 kills Error, the worm, with many a *sun-like* arrow *Epiqs* 168.
 Overcloud a *sunlike* soul? . . . *Eng. Hills*, 193.
 And from the mirror of Truth's *sunlike* shield,
 their *sunlike* fame Upon the combat shone— . . . *Laon*, I. xxxii. 7.
sun-like truth Flashed on his visionary youth, . . . *Rosal* 618.
 (4) piercing, penetrating.
 Whose *sunl.* shafts pierce tempest-winged Error, *Ode Lib.* x. 3.
 (5) morally impershable and bright as the sun,
 that eternal honour which should live *Sunlike*, . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 32.
 (6) of visible brilliancy.
 From icy spurs of *sun-like* radiance fling . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 29.
 **Sun-warm*, *c. adj.*
 And in the *sun-warm* noon 'Tis sweet to drink. . . . *Cycl* 549.
 †*Sunbeam*, *n.* a gleam of clear sunlight.
 As morning dew, that in the *sunbeam* dies, . . . *Con. Sing.* III. 10.
 carnage in the *sunbeam's* warmth did seethe, . . . *Laon*, VI. xvi. 8.
 They bathe in the fresh *sunbeam*; . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 166.
 That in an April *sunbeam's* fleeting glow . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 175.
 like atoms to dance Within a *sunbeam*; . . . *Triumph*, 447.
 Like a *sunbeam* upon the tide, . . . *We Meet*, II. 4.
 **Sunbeam-proof*, *c. adj.* impervious to rays of the sun.
Sunbeam-proof, I hang like a roof, . . . *Cloud*, 65.
 **Sunbeams*, *n.* (1) pl. of *Sunbeam*.
 The *sunbeams* are my shafts, . . . *Apollo*, III. 1.
 And the winds and *sunbeams* . . . *Cloud*, 79.
 But its . . . leaves clasps while the *sun-b* smile; . . . *Laon*, VI. xl. 9.
 cleft thro' which the *sun-beams* fell. . . . — VII. xii. 9.
 the *sunbeams* chase the shadows . . . — XII. xxxvi. 3.
 which the *sunbeams* call, . . . *Monte B. Canc.* 3.
 Fast cloud shadows and *sunbeams*: . . . — 15.
 The *sunbeams* and the showers distil its fount . . . *Naples*, 156.

Then clouds from *sun*, antelopes from leopards, *Naples*, 170.
 Like the clouds and *sunbeams*, ante. . . . *Prom.* IV. 80.
 (2) bright glances of the eyes so called.
 The *sun-beams* of those wells . . . *Epiqs* 88.
 **Sunbow*, *n.* prisms formed by sunlight on spray.
 Amid the topmost spray, and *sunbows* wild, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxxix. 8.
 Stain the clear air with *sunbows*; . . . *Vis. Sea*, 139.
 the circling *sunbow* did appear . . . *Witch*, XLII. 6.
 **Sunday*, *c. adj.* *attr.* worn on Sunday.
 He put on his *Sunday* clothes. . . . *Devil*, I. 4.
 **Sunday-schools*, *c. n.* schools held on Sundays.
 Of Baptisms, *Sunday-schools*, and Graves, . . . *Peter*, VI. xxxii. 2.
 **Sunder*, in *sunder*, *adv. phr.* in two parts.
 And earthquake and thunder Did rend in *sunder* *Avethusa*, II. 11.
 by its reply are cloven in *sunder*: . . . *Ode Lib.* XIII. 4.
 **Sunfire*, *n.* sunshine.
 with *sunfire* garlanded, A divine work! . . . — V. 8.
 **Sunflower*, *n.* *Helianthus annuus*.
 Light-inchanted *sunflower*, . . . *Caldron*, III. 66.
 Restless *sunflower*, cease to move,— . . . — III. 76.
 **Sung*, *v. l. tr.* A. *Lit.* (1) celebrated in verse.
 He sung new sorrow; . . . *Adonais*, XXXIV. 5.
 who quelled The passions which they sung, . . . *Triumph*, 275.
 (2) gave tuneful voice to.
 the notes were not sweet till you *sung* them . . . *Jane*, I. 5.
 He *sung* a song his Judge loved long ago, . . . *Laon*, II. xli. 5.
sung Hymns of triumphant joy our scattered
 tribes among, . . . — IV. x. 8.
 And *sung* a low sweet song, . . . — X. xlviii. 5.
 B. *Fig.*
 his scattered hair . . . *Sung* dirges in the wind; . . . *Alastor*, 293.
 As *shr. sung*, to my bosom I fold . . . *Death Nap.* 21.
 Along the waves which *sung* . . . *Laon*, XII. xx. 3.
 The rising tempest *sung* a funeral dirge, . . . *M. N. Fragment* 12.
 The melancholy winds a death-dirge *sung*: . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 104.
 II. *intr.* (1) wrote in verse.
 He lived, he died, he *sung*, in solitude. . . . *Alastor*, 60.
 One *sung* of thee who left the tale untold, . . . *Fr. Univ.* 7. 1.
 He *sung* how Joy and May of the bright sandal *Hom. Merc.* x. 1.
Sung of his birth and being— . . . — LXXIII. 7.
 (2) chanted a song.
 Who *sung* so sweetly to you in the dance? . . . *Faust*, II. 572.
 To the incanted waves that child of glory *sung*, *Laon*, II. xxviii. 9.
 (3) vocalized.
 And *sung*, old annals tell, as sweetly too, . . . *Edipus*, I. 42.
 **Sung*, *pp.* A. *Lit.*
 It was *sung* by a Samian maiden, . . . *Hellas*, 16.
 B. *Fig.*
 Has *sung* its death-dirge o'er the ruined fane, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 221.
 **Sunium*, *n.* the southmost point of Attica, now Cape
 Colonna.
 And aery *Sunium's* silver-vened crag, . . . *Cycl* 275.
 **Sunk*, *v. intr.* (1) became submerged.
 soon, settling heavily, *Sunk*, . . . *Hellas*, 512.
 When he so swiftly *sunk*, as once before . . . *Laon*, VII. xxxiii. 4.
 (2) descended, went down.
 He *sunk* to the abyss? . . . *Prom.* III. ii. 10.
 (3) fell into, reclined.
 And then I *sunk* in his embrace, . . . *Rosal* 951.
 (4) went below the horizon.
 as the divided frame Of the vast meteor *sunk*, . . . *Alastor*, 651.
 The broad sun *sunk* behind it, . . . *Julian*, 105.
 (5) became depressed.
 His strong heart *sunk* and sickened . . . *Alastor*, 181.
 his mien *Sunk* with the sound relaxedly; . . . *Rosal* 1172.
 (6) faded away, disappeared.
 The orange hues of heaven *sunk* silently, . . . *Julian*, 138.
 (7) subsided.
 they did die With happy smiles, which *sunk* in
 white tranquility, . . . *Laon*, x. xlviii. 9.
 (8) impressed itself.
 her eager tone *Sunk* on my heart, . . . — XI. vii. 3.
 (9) vanished.
 When every sorrow *sunk* away, . . . *M. N. Melody*, 21.
 (10) ceased to exist.
 When *sunk* the tyrant desolation's slave; . . . *Death Veng.* 13.
 Since Athens, its great mother, *sunk* in splendour; *Marenghi*, VII. 2.
 (11) became degraded.
 they *sunk* prone Slaves of one tyrant . . . *Ode Lib.* VII. 12.
 **Sunk*, *pp.* (1) died, disappeared.
 Have *sunk*, extinct in their refulgent prime; . . . *Adonais*, V. 7.
 (2) disappeared, gone below the horizon.
 The clown in which the sun has *sunk* is shut . . . *Even Pisa*, IV. 1.
 The broad star Of day meanwhile had *sunk* *Julian*, 133.
 The last, when it had *sunk*; . . . *Rosal*, 1202.
 There now the sun had *sunk* . . . *Sunset*, 12.
 (3) lowered, lessened.
Sunk, shattered and shifted To and fro. . . . *Fugitives*, III. 14.
 (4) buried, covered.
 Half *sunk*, a shattered visage lies, . . . *Ozym.* 4.
 4 S

(5) involved, immersed.
That mortals babbles *sunk* decay, *Death Vang* 17.
he is here! *Sunk* in a gulph of scorn *Laon*, v. xxxi. 9.
(6) been lost or absorbed.
Which else had *sunk* into the thrusty dust . . . *Prom.* I. 811.
(7) diminished.
How art thou *sunk*, withdrawn, covered, . . . — *IV.* 350.
(8) come to nought.
Sunk reason's simple eloquence, *Q. Mab*, III. 160.
Sunk, *adj.* (1) deep set.
Though his *sunk* eyeballs and his faded cheek *Mother & Son*, v. 3.
(2) bent.
And the *sunk* grass did sigh *St. Jr.* (3) xi. 4.
Sunken, *adj.* (1) diminished in power or brilliancy.
cast The *sunk*, day-light far thro' the aerial waste. *Laon*, III. xii. 9.
(2) gone below the horizon.
the *sunken* meteor gleams. — *XII.* xxi. 9.
Of the *sunken* sun. *Skylark*, 12.
Sunless, *adj.* A. *Lit.* (1) having no sun.
A shoreless sea, a sky *sunless* and planetless! . *Laon*, III. xxii. 9.
(2) having little sunshine.
Of Greenland's *sunless* clime, *Q. Mab*, II. 219.
(3) nocturnal.
from the sky's *sunless* dome. *Laon*, IX. xxv. 9.
The dew-mists of my *sunless* sleep shall float . *Prom.* III. iii. 100.
(4) not lighted by the sun.
changed to mimes of *sunless* crystal *Pr. Athan* II. iii. 26.
And the deep ocean and the *sunless* caves . . *Prom.* II. v. 29.
A *sunless* life in the unwholesome mune, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 114.
(5) dark, dull, obscured.
Like a *sunless* vapour, dum, *Eng. Hills*, 63.
There was a mist in the *sunless* air, . . . *Mar. Dr.* VII. 1.
B. *Fig.* mentally dark.
Whilst above the *sunless* sky, *Eng. Hills*, 9.
Sunlight, *n.* (1) expressing clear sunshine.
shone Among the stars like *sunlight*, . . . *Alastor*, 354.
golden beams That ministered on *sunlight*, . . — 664.
while the sea Yet glows with fading *sunlight*; . *Demon*, I. 170.
Where the sea of *sunlight* encroaches . . . *Genevra*, 200
Ask why the *sunlight* not for ever *Int. Beauty*, II. 6.
Like *sunlight* thro' *acacia* woods at even, . . *Laon*, VII. xi. 7.
till borne on *sunlight's* ebbing stream, . . . *Liberty*, IV. 2
The *sun* is darted through vapour and blast;
And the *sunlight* clasps the earth *Love's Phil* II. 5.
The rays of moon or *sunlight* ne'er endure, . *Mahida*, 43
It bore me like an Angel, o'er the waves Of *sun*, *Naples*, 43.
Runs down the slanted *sunlight* of the dawn, . *Prom.* I. 438.
The roseate *sunlight* quivers — II. 1. 25.
And the all-encircling *sunlight* were transformed,
which had been gathered up into the pores of
sunlight: — *IV.* 514.
As in the *sunlight's* calm it spreads . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 264.
The water flashed like *sunlight* *Witch*, XLVI. 1.
Chequering the *sunlight* of the blue serene . *Woodman*, 45.
(2) sparkle.
Or in the *sunlight* of the sphered dew? . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 87.
Sunlight, *c. adj. attr.* lit up by clear sun-rays
Gleam above the *sunlight* woods, *Eng. Hills*, 8a.
There streamed a *sunlight* vapour, . . . *Neples*, 45.
Sunlit, *adj.* illumined by the sun.
When on the *sunlit* limits of the night . . . *Triumph*, 80.
Sunmier, *adj.* enjoying more sunshine.
Children of a *sunmier* star, *Exhortation*, 25.
To a *sunmier* strand, *Hellas*, 1008.
there sleep Young Cyclops on a *sunmier* deep. — 1071.
Sunniest, *adj.* most bright or dazzling.
On fairest bosoms and the *sunniest* hair, . . *Triumph*, 512.
Sunny, *adj.* A. *Lit.* (1) bright with sunshine.
The day was fair and *sunny*, *Alastor*, 308.
Upon the fairy isles of *sunny* lawn, . . . *Epips*, 107.
Might adorn this *sunny* land, *Eng. Hills*, 157.
And from soft winds and *sunny* skies . . . *Fr. Insecurity*, 1.
And through the *sunny* air, *Genevra*, 41.
To spirits cradled in a *sunny* clime:— . . . — 117.
The old man stood dressing his *sunny* vine:
drove The living spray along the *sunny* air
Which poured their warm drops on the s. ground
On the blue *sunny* deep, resplendent far away. — I. xlviii. 9.
A ship was lying on the *sunny* main, . . . — III. xvii. 2.
And as we past thro' the calm *sunny* air . . . — v. xvi. 5.
Waved by the wind amid the *sunny* noon, . . — VIII. xxx. 4.
that name lived on the *sunny* flood. . . . — IX. iv. 9.
like stars upon the *sunny* river, *XII* xxxiv. 7.
Was as the light of *sunny* rain, *Mash*, xxxviii. 4.
we will plant, while skies are *sunny*, . . . *Piter*, III. v. 4.
In wandering clouds of *sunny* rain . . . *Prob. Hellas*, 42.
Laughs with a thousand drops of *sunny* water
its plumes are as feathers of *sunny* frost, . . — IV. 221.
I sate through the sweet *sunny* day . . . *Rosal*, 264.
Floating amid the *sunny* skies, — 801.
'Mid the warm winds of the *sunny* day, . . . — 967.
Like golden boats on a *sunny* sea, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 83.
Like a *sunny* storm o'er the dark green deep.
Upon the *sunny* streams and grassy shelves; . *Triumph*, 492.
Of the sweet flowers and *sunny* grass, . . . *W. Shel.* (3) II. 7.

(2) during which there is sunshine.
Whose *sunny* hours from morning until noon *Flordispina*, 2.
Towards the end of the *sunny* month of June, . *Summer*, 2.
Played to it on the *sunny* winter days . . . *Unf. Dr.* 181.
(3) proceeding from the sun.
The Earth's white daughter Fled like a s. beam; *Aruthusa*, III. 9.
On those that were faint with the *sunny* beam; *Sensit. Pl.* II. 34.
Upon it pictured by the *sunny* beams . . . *Unf. Dr.* 221.
B. *Fig.* (1) bright, brilliant.
And prune their *sunny* feathers on the hands . *Demon*, II. 164.
golden throne, Which started with *sunny* gems, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 222.
And soon his deep and *sunny* hair, *Laon*, v. xx. 9.
(2) cheerful.
Lighting the green wood with its *sunny* smile. *Demon*, II. 265.
made perfect by thy *sunny* eyes, *Q. Mab*, IX. 170.
The tears that fade in *sunny* smiles thou sharest? *Epips* 386.
(3) agreeable or happy mentally.
Until life's *sunny* day is quite gone down, . . — VIII. xii. 4.
Sweet streams of *sunny* thought, — IX. xxvi. 8.
Vainly would my winter borrow *Sunny* leaves
from any bough *Remembrance*, II. 8.
Like wrecks of childhood's *sunny* dream: . . *Rosal*, 26.
Sunrise, *n.* A. *Lit.* the appearance of the sun above the horizon.
At *sunrise* they leap From their cradles steep *Aruthusa*, v. 7.
The sanguine *sunrise*, with his meteor eyes, . *Cloud*, 31.
Offering sweet incense to the *sun-rise*, . . . *Demon*, II. 89.
As the *sunrise* to the night, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 83.
And like *sunrise* from the sea, Athens arose! *Fr. Italy*, 1.
Stand in the light of *sunrise*. — 834
At *sunrise*, Phoebe came, *Hom. Merc.* LXII. 5.
By winds which feed on *sunrise* woven, . . *Laon*, v. xlv. 3.
swift as *sunrise*, far illumines space, . . . — *V. Song*, 4.14.
A cauldron of green must make visible At *sunrise*. — *X.* xxi. 4.
Where the broad *sunrise* gleams — *XII* xxiv. 3.
Which now with hues of *sunrise* burned, . . *Mar. Dr.* IV. 3.
At *sunrise* thou shouldst come, sweet wister mine.
The *sun-rise*, and the setting of the moon, . *Prom.* II. i. 14.
Which *sunrise* from its eastern caves . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 99.
As with dews and *sunrise* fed, *Snperstition*, 28.
amid the chrysolite Of *sun-rise*, *Rosal*, 441.
the beams of the *sunrise* flow in, . . . *Serchio*, 90.
Are consuming in *sunrise*. *Triumph*, 415.
B. *Fig.* *Vis. Sea*, 117.
flings The future, a broad *sunrise*; . . . *Laon*, IX. xxv. 7.
Suns, *n.* (1) bodies similar to the sun.
Nothing know I to say of *suns* *Faust*, I. 40.
this Whole Of *suns*, and worlds, *Hellas*, 77.
And mighty *suns* beyond the night, . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 17.
What air *suns* and spheres which flee . . . — 41.
Constellated *suns* unshaken, — 50.
All *suns* and constellations shower . . . *Prom.* IV. 440.
Ye kings of *suns* and stars, Demons and Gods, . *Prom.* IV. 530.
Some alone like *suns*, *Q. Mab*, I. 262.
Whilst *suns* their mingling beamings darted . . — II. 30.
Will you vast *suns* roll on interminably, . — VI. 17.
(2) great intellectual lights.
that night of time In which *suns* perished; . . *Adonais*, v. 5.
Sunset, *n.* A. *Lit.* the descent of the sun below the horizon.
With *sunset* and its gorgeous ministers, . . *Alastor*, 6.
The beams of *sunset* hung their rainbow hues
and at *sunset* blackest night — 334.
cradled in the glimmer Of *sunset*, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 265.
sunset may breathe, from the lit sea beneath,
Watch the calm *sunset* *Ch* 1st. IV. 24.
From the *sunset's* radiant springs: . . . *Cloud*, 30.
He who would question him Must sail alone at s. *Death*, (3) II. 4.
With the *sunset's* fire: *Eng. Hills*, 326.
Bequeath, like *sunset* to the skies, . . . *Hellas*, 160.
Oh How beautiful is *sunset*, — 1071.
As *sunset* that strange vision, severeth . . *Julian*, 55.
o'er the sinking sphere Of *sunset* sweep, . . — 128.
and like the secret bird Whom *sunset* wakens, *Laon*, I. xv. 5.
for that calm was by the *sunset* snapt, . . . — III. xviii. 3.
it ceased when *sun* blaze Burned o'er the isles; . *V. li.* 8.
Calm art thou as yon *sunset*! — *V. Song*, I. 1.
awoke Again at *sunset*. — *X.* xlv. 4.
It floats upon the *sunset's* sea of beams, . . — XII. xxi. 6.
And, when he saw beneath the *sunset's* planet *Marenghi*, XXVII. 1.
As *sunset* to the sphered moon, *Mary*, 12.
From the young moon into the *sunset's* chasm — *Fr. Athan* II. ii. 35.
Borne down the rapid *sunset's* ebbing sea; . *Prom.* III. i. 28.
When the *sunset* sleeps Upon its snow, . . . *IV* 491.
beat with anxious life at *sunset* there; . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 51.
With *sunset's* burnished gold, — *V.* 10.
'Twas *sunset* as I spoke, *Rosal*, 825.
as the rose-like hues which flow From *sunset* . . — 1011.
Each vapour that obscured the *sunset's* ray; . *Sensit. Pl.*—*Eng.* 2.
B. *Fig.* *Hellas*, 1050.
Through the *sunset* of hope, *Hellas*, 1050.
Sunshine, *n.* A. *Lit.* the bright rays of the sun.
The *sunshine* on the floor is black! . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 14.
To see no more sweet *sunshine*; *V.* v. 52.

And soft *sunshine*, and the sound *Eng. Hills*, 348.
 But April's *sunshine* is a Monarch's smile;—
 B. Fig. brightness, pleasure.
sunshine, *c. adj.* *adtr.* bright, cheerful with sunlight.
 Of village-towers, on *sunshine* holiday; *Edipus*, II. ii. 124.
sup, *v. intr.* *Fig.* feed.
 They *sup* on the groans of the dying and dead, *Devil*, x. 4.
Superfluous, *adj.* (1) unnecessary.
 But thou art *Superfluous*; *Cenci*, i. iii. 88.
 (2) superabundant.
 To feed from the *superfluous* taxes, *Peter*, VII. ii. 2.
 Sends its *superfluous* waves, *Serchio*, 114.
Superincumbent, *adj.* *Fig.* weighty, now present.
 The weight of the *superincumbent* hour; *Adonais*, xxxii. 4.
Superior, *adj.* self-possessed, commanding.
 And brow *superior*, and unaltered cheek, *Cenci*, II. i. 117.
Supernatural, *adj.* (1) beyond the knowledge or nature of men.
 By mortal fear or *supernatural* awe; *Fr. Athan.* I 97.
 (2) beyond what is known or expected naturally.
 Blotting 't's spher'd stars with *supernat.* night. *Laon*, I. lv. 9.
 Distortions foul of *supernatural* awe, *Witch*, LXII. 3.
 (3) extreme, unnatural.
 With *supernatural* shades of clinging sadness; *Laon*, IV. v. 3.
Superstition, *n.* (1) irrational belief.
 sweeping out this rubbish *Of superstition*, *Faust*, II. 357.
 the last whom *superstition's* blight *Fr. Athan.* I. i. 6.
 the hundred-forked snake Insatiate *Superstition* *Proh. Hellas*, 146.
 (2) a thing irrationally believed in.
 A *superstition*, and a name *Mask*, LIII. 3.
Superstitions, *n. pl.* of *Superstition* (3).
 worlds, worms, Empires, and *superstitions*. *Hellas*, 801.
Superstitious, *adj.* irrational and therefore foolish.
 Profane, idolatrous, popish, *superstitious* *Ch. 1st*, III. 13.
Supine, *adj.* (1) on its back.
 like the young moon *supine*, *Laon*, XII. xxi. 4.
 (2) listless, negligent.
 She cannot know how well the *supine* slaves *Cenci*, IV. iv. 181.
Supine, *adj.* listlessly, on the back.
 in which I lie *supine*, *Cycl.* 309.
 Upon the cloudy mountain peak *supine*; *Medusa*, i. 2.
Supinely, *adv.* carelessly
 Listening *supinely* to a bigot's creed, *Q. Mab*, IX. 186.
Supper, *n.* the evening meal.
 At *supper* I will give you the petition *Cenci*, I. i. 62.
 Custards for *supper*, and an endless host *Gisb.* 304.
Supperless, *adj.* without supper.
 And *supperless* never will go to bed; *Devil*, x. 5.
Suppers, *n. pl.* of *Supper*.
Suppers of epic poets;— *Peter*, III. xii. 3.
Suppliant, *n.* one who prays or entreats earnestly.
 Thon wilt not scorn a *supp.* anguish'd groan. *M. N. Post. Fr.* 18.
 And like a *suppliant* in some gorgeous fane, *Prom.* i. 377.
Suppliants, *n.* persons begging aid.
 Receive us shipwrecked *suppliants*, *Cycl.* 284.
Supplication, *n.* an earnest prayer.
 One *supplication*, one desire, one hope, *Cenci*, i. iii. 26.
Supplications, *n.* earnest prayers.
 To his own Idol lifts his *supplications* vain. *Laon*, x. xxvi. 9.
Supplied, *pp.* provided, furnished.
 Had been with pure nutriment *supplied*, *Triumph*, 202.
Supplies, *v. tr.* provides, furnishes.
 The inspired soul *supplies* *Eng. Hills*, 364.
Supply, *v. tr.* provide, furnish.
 to my onward life *supply* Its calm— *Int. Beauty*, VII. 8.
 gathering . . . to *supply* those ceaseless revels, *Laon*, III. xiii. 5.
 Her scantiness of food did scarce *supply*, *Mother & Son*, III. 7.
 want demand, And natural kindness hasten to *Q. Mab*, v. 41.
Support, *n.* maintenance in a position.
 For whose *support* this fainting frame lies low; *M. N. Post. Fr.* 12.
 For whose *support* in distant lands I bleed, — 13.
Support, *v. tr.* (1) maintain.
 The title that will *support* them *Ch. 1st*, i. 160.
 Was insufficient to *support* the pair; *Mother & Son*, VII. 2.
 (2) uphold.
Support the system whence their honours flow *Q. Mab*, IV. 207.
Supported, *v. tr.* bore up, propped.
 a hand s. me, Whose touch was magic strength: *Laon*, I. lviii. 2.
Supported, *pp.* maintained mentally and bodily.
 One only son's love had *supported* her. *Mother & Son*, II. 1.
Suppose, *v. intr.* imagine, presume.
 I do *suppose* love ceases too. *Tasso*, *Song*, I. 3.
Suppress, *v. tr.* restrain, hide.
 Wretch! *Suppress* the glare of madness *Moonbeam*, III. 1.
 And he strove to *suppress* them in vain. *Sy. Ir.* (3) III. 5.
Suppressed, *v. tr.* restrained, kept back.
 She *suppressed* A sigh— *Mother & Son*, IV. 11.
Suppressed, *pp.* *adj.* hidden, secret.
 like some *suppressed* and hideous thought *Julian*, 459.

†*Supreme*, *n.* ruler above all, God.
 modest May Bore Heaven's dread *Supreme*— *Hom. Merc.* I. 5.
 so the revenge Of the *Supreme* may sweep *Prom.* i. 216.
 The fear of which perplexes the *Supreme*: — 1. 374.
 For Jove is the *supreme* of living things. — II. iv. 113.
Supreme, *adj.* (1) above all others.
 In lineage so *supreme*. *Calderson*, II. 110.
 Addressed the S. Lord of Gods and Men:— *Hom. Merc.* Lxi. 8.
 The Counsellor *Supreme* has given to thee — LXXII. 1.
 Then *supreme* Goddess! by whose power divine *Edipus*, I. 1.
 the force of him who reigns *Supreme*, *Prom.* i. 124.
 And he, the *supreme* Tyrant, on his throne — 1. 208.
 in it Must be *supreme*, *Polit. Great.* 12.
 (2) overruling all things.
 That Chance is a *supreme* divinity, *Cycl.* 611.
 (3) perfect, the highest possible.
 God is one *supreme* goodness, *Calderson*, I. 115.
 if he must be *supreme* goodness, — 1. 120.
 Can *supreme* goodness be consistent — 1. 124.
 But *supreme* goodness fails, — 1. 146.
 Of *supreme* goodness and of highest grace, — 1. 192.
 (4) entire, utter.
 to which *supreme* control Over their will *Laon*, II. viii. 3.
 (5) unbroken, perfect.
 voices Of strange lament soothe my s. repose, *Hellas*, 868.
 (6) having unbounded influence.
 It yet remains *supreme* o'er misery, *Prom.* III. i. 16.
Supremely, *adv.* utterly, entirely.
 even Jupiter is not *supremely* good; *Calderson*, I. 121.
 were they *supremely* good. — 1. 134.
Supremest, *adj.* overruling.
 Maiden, the world's *supremest* spirit *Demon*, i. 78.
Sure, *adj.* (1) certain, safe, absolute.
 Redress most swift and *sure*, *Cenci*, III. i. 191.
 If there were any way to make all *sure*, — III. i. 196.
 To rescue him from what is now most *sure*; — III. i. 376.
 let me make Short work and *sure* — IV. i. 70.
 and take a *sure* revenge. *Cycl.* 416.
 Counts his *sure* gains, and hums a song; *Devil*, XIX. 4.
 swift and *sure* to his approaching end. *Laon*, I. xxxiv. 9.
 (2) positive, assured.
 now I am *sure* of winning— *Faust*, I. 74.
 Into an angel, (as I am *sure* we shall do,) *M. N. Post. Fr.* 11. 90.
 If I be *sure* I am not dreaming now, *Unf. Dr.* 125.
 (3) infallible, unerring.
 And, whilst that s. slow Angel which aye stands *Ld. Ch.* III. 1.
Sure, *adv.* (1) surely.
 Some fairy *sure* has touch'd the viewless string *M. N. Despair*, 12.
 'tis *sure* the avenger's rage Has swept *M. N. Post. Fr.* 5.
sure thou dost not forget— *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 60.
 But if angels can weep, *sure* man may repine, *Tear*, IV. 6.
 (2) undoubtedly, assuredly.
 the sculptor *sure* Was a strong spirit, *Mar. Dr.* XX. 2.
 'Tis *sure* most strange *Rosal.* 1242.
 (3) *adv. phr.* of course, no doubt.
 Though to be *sure* this place was Hell; *Peter*, IV. xxii. 1.
Surely, *adv.* (1) in peace and safety.
surely he takes his fill Of deep and liquid rest, *Adonais*, VII. 8.
 (2) certainly, positively.
 too *surely* shalt thou find — LI. 5.
 (3) with certainty, of a certainty.
 Speak now The thing you *surely* know, *Cenci*, v. i. 47.
 lips which I have kissed must *surely* wider, *Laon*, VI. xlii. 8.
 and all shall *surely* know Whose God is God, — x. xxv. 2.
 Will swiftly, *surely* come; *Q. Mab*, III. 237.
 gold or fame will *surely* reach The price — v. 109.
 Where all but this frame must *surely* be, *There is no work*, 20.
 (4) used by way of interrogative asseveration = without question.
 He is a violent tyrant, *surely*, child: *Cenci*, III. i. 77.
 all ill is *surely* past. — IV. iii. 65.
 the Pope will surely pardon you, — V. vi. 59.
 Would many wish, and *surely* fewer dare. *Mother & Son*, II. 1.
Surely he deserves it well! *Peter*, *Proh.* 40.
Surer, *adj.* more certain.
 By a dark secret, *surer* than the grave; *Cenci*, II. ii. 149.
Surest, *adj.* most assured and settled.
 They cast on all things *surest*, brightest, best, *Hellas*, 790.
Surf, *n.* the breaking waves.
 While the *surf*, like a chaos of stars, *Via. Sea*, 18.
Surface, *n.* A. *Lit.* the top or upper face of anything.
 Over the quivering *surface* of the stream, *Even. Pisa*, i. 5.
 Within the *surface* of the fleeting river, — III. 1.
 Beyond, the *surface* of the unack'd corn *Gisb.* 278.
 The billowy *surface* of thy circling deep, *Ireland*, 4.
 When winds that move not its calm *surface* *Moschus*, 1.
 On the blue *surface* of thine airy surge, *Ode W. Wind*, II. 5.
 Beneath the clear *surface* reflecting it *Via. Sea*, 131.
 Melt on the *surface* of the level flame. *Witch*, xxx. 8.
 And where within the *surface* of the river — LIX. 1.
 B. *Fig.*
 Within the *surface* of Time's fleeting river *Ode Lib.* VII. 1.
 Which stirs the liquid *surface* of man's life, *Witch*, LXI. 8.
 O'er its wild *surface* to an unknown goal: — LXXIII. 5.

Surfeit, n. overplus.Here is the *surfeit* which to them who earn . . . *Ch. 1st, l. 158.***Surfeiting, pr. pple.** eating to excess.*Surfeiting* beneath his eye *Mask, XLIII. 4.***Surge, n. A. Lit.** (1) billows, waves in agitated state.Dashed from the boiling *surge* *Damon, l. 157.*the roar of Hell's sulphurous *surge* *Laon, XI. ix. 9.*I sought the cold brink of the midnight *surge*, *M. N. Fragm. 10.*On the blue surface of thine airy *surge*, *Ode W. Wind, II. 5.*the gloom That shrouds the boiling *surge*; *Q. Mab, IV. 30.*wrecks which the *surge* trails to and fro, *Rosal. 633.*

(2) surf or broken waves.

ever beat With sluggish *surge*, *Alastor, 87.*Whose caverned base with the vex'd *surge* washoary; *Laon, l. i. 5.*on the white edge of the bursting *surge*, *l. xiii. 1.*Shakes with the sleepless *surge*;— *St. l. x. 6.*

(3) foam.

on flakes of *surge*, like feathers light, *Calderon, II. 38.**B. fig.*Like wrecks in the *surge* of eternity *Rosal. 901.*Like wrecks on the *surge* of eternity *W. Shd. IV. 8.****Surge-beaten, c. adj.**I laid mine hot head on the *surge-beaten* mould, *M. N. Ravail, 16.***Surges, n.** waves, billows.rolls its broad, bright *surges* to the sloping sand, *Damon, II. 77.*its wild *surges* with the lake were blended *Q. Mab, VIII. 66.*Thy love's pallid course the wild s. are laving, *Laon, XII. xl. 4.*Or the mournful *surges* *St. l. (Q) III. 5.*

When the lamp, II. 7.

Surmises, n. suspicions, conjectures.With vague *surmises* of rejected crime; *Cenci, IV. iv. 151.***Surmount, v. tr.** overcome.*Surmount* the loss, the terror, and the sorrow. *Love, Hope, 36.***Surmounted, pp.** crowned.A pleasure-dome *surmounted* by a crescent, *Unf. Dr. 91.****Surpass, v. tr.** excel, exceed.and clear, and fresh, thy music doth *surpass*; *Skylark, 60.*and *surpass* All that frail stuff which will be—orwhich was. *St. Wealth, 5.*A living Image, which did far *surpass* In beauty *Witch*, XXX. 6.***Surpasses, v. tr.** excels.As God *surpasses* man. *Q. Mab, III. 225.***Surpasseth, v. tr.** excelleth.which *surpasseth* The shew of human justice, *III. 223.***Surpassing, pr. pple.** (1) excelling.in loveliness *Surpassing* fabled Eden. *IV. 89.*

(2) exceeding, better than.

Nor that content *surpassing* wealth. *St. Dejection, III. 3.***Surpassing, ppl. adj.** (1) extraordinary, admirable.wasting these *surpassing* powers In the deaf air, *Alastor, 288.*

(2) excelling all others.

when some *surpassing* Spirit, *714.*

(3) wondrous, awe-inspiring.

return *Surpassing* Spirit, *Damon, II. 282.*Turn thee, *surpassing* Spirit! *Q. Mab, III. 14.*I see thee shrink, *Surpassing* Spirit!— *IV. 71.***Surprise, n.** (1) discovery.my imperious yet scorned *surprise*, *Cenci, l. i. 144.*

(2) astonishment, wonder.

but sorrow mixed with sad *surprise* *Ginevra, 165.*Familiar with the shock and the *surprise* *Laon, VII. xxxiv. 7.*a wild and glad *surprise*, *XII. xxi. 4.*And little fear, and less *surprise* *Mask, LXXXV. 2.*has flitted with a mad *surprise* *Medusa, IV. 4.*Men started, staggering with a glad *surprise*, *Ode Lib. XI. 14.*and after brief *surprise* *Prom. III. iv. 71.*Felt with a new *surprise* and awe *Rosal. 921.***Surprised, pp.** taken unawares.Livia is she who has *surprised* my heart; *Calderon, l. 47.****Sundering, pr. pple.** giving up, abandoning.*Sundering* to their final impulses *Alastor, 638.****Surround, v. tr.** (1) environ, encircle.Whose woods, rocks, waves, *surround* it; *Naples, 153.**surround* Their palaces, *Q. Mab, IV. 173.*did *sur.* and sustain The dome of the tempest; *Vic. Sea, 109.*

(2) envelope, overshadow.

And the shades which *sur.* me fly fast at its ray. *Death, Dial. 26.*Virtue, and Hope, and Love, *Laon, IX. xxiii. 2.*Others I see whom these *surround*— *St. Dejection, III. 7.****Surrounded, v. tr.** (1) encircled.and a crowd *Surrounded* him, *Ginevra, 144.*

(2) environed.

turbulence, as of a whirlwind's gust *Sur.* us; *Laon, VI. xii. 4.****Surrounded, pp.** (1) environed, guarded about.*sur.* *sur.* *sur.* by the steel Of hired assassins, *X. viii. 2.*

(2) encircled.

Surrounded by the columns and the towers *Woodman, 57.****Surrounding, pr. pple.** (1) encircling.the multitude *Surrounding* them, with words ofhuman love, *Laon, IV. xxvi. 8.*Like the shadow of fire *surrounding* me! *Rosal. 1038.*

(2) enviroing.

His eye, his voice, his touch *surrounding* me; *Cenci, v. iv. 61.*

(3) hemming it in.

Into the woody hills *surrounding* it: *From. III. iv. 52.****Surrounding, ppl. adj.** (1) on all sides.From the *surrounding* hills, the batteries blazed, *Hellas*, 380.

(2) that is around.

The mimic of *surrounding* misery, *Damon, II. 136.**Q. Mab, VIII. 195.***†Surveyest, v. tr.** beholdest, lookest upon.More glorious far than that which thou *surveyest* *From* I. 16.**Survive, v. l. tr.** (1) of persons, outlive.We might *survive* all ills in one carass: *Laon, II. xlviii. 4.*But we, though soon they fall, *Survive* their joy, *Mutability*, (2) 11. 6.

(2) of things, continue after.

That word, that kiss shall all thoughts else *sur.*, *Adonais, XXVI. 4.*And fame, *Laon, IX. xxxi. 4.**Survive* not the lamp and the late, *When the lamp, II. 2.*11. *intr.* (1) of persons, remain alive.let none *survive* But those within the walls— *Laon, X. ix. 4.*How few *survive*, how few are beating now! *Q. Mab, IV. 52.*

(2) of things, continue.

To be a rule and law to ages that *survive* *Laon, IX. xxviii. 9.*if aught *survive*, I deem it must be love and joy, *XI. xvii. 8.*those passions read Which yet *survive*, *Ozym 7.*And dost thou wish the errors to *survive* *Q. Mab, IV. 257.****Survived, v. l. tr.** continued after.their stones *survived* The name of him *IX. 29.*the trunk *survived* both fruit and flower;— *Triumph, 124.*11. *intr.* remained alive.The few who yet *survived*, *Laon, VI. xviii. 1.*of those brave bands I soon *survived* alone— *VI. xviii. 7.*If any yet *survived* amid that ghastly waste. *VI. xviii. 9.*None but slaves *Survived*, *Q. Mab, viii. 222.*No remnant . . . *Survived* to tell its ruin, *vii. 222.****Survived, pp.** (1) lived through or notwithstanding.He was pre adamite and has *survived* Cycles ofgeneration and of ruin. *Hellas, 153.*We have *survived* a ruin wide and deep— *Laon, IX. xix. 2.*We have *survived* a joy that knows no sorrow, *IX. xix. 4.*Who had *survived* the wild beasts' hungry chase *X. xv. 4.*

(2) outlived.

One manner who has *survived* his mates *Fr. Athan. II. i. 11.***Survives, v. l. tr.** of things, outlives.That virtue, . . . not less *Surv* all mortal change *Laon, XII. xxxviii. 9.*terror *survives* The ruin it has gorged *From I. 618.*11. *intr.* remains.which *survives* Until our being fades, *Q. Mab, v. 214.****Surviving, pr. pple.**Each energy of soul *surviving* *Love, 14.*That wealth, *surviving* late, be thine— *Naples, 100.**Surviving* still the imperishable change *Q. Mab, v. 3.****Surviving, ppl. adj.** (1) that still remain.The few *surviving* hours of the day, *Calderon, I. 82.*

(2) still existing.

when the *survive* Sun Shall smile on your decay *Witch*, XXIV. 3.**Survivors, n.** those outliving others.So these *survivors*, each by different ways, *Hellas, 399.*Our *survivors* be the shadow of their pride, *103.*in silence still, The pale *survivors* stood; *Laon, x. xlv. 6.*The *survivors* round the embers, *From I. 558.*The pale *survivors* followed her remains *Rosal. 1205.***Suspect, v. l. tr.** have some idea of.Now they *suspect* the truth; *Cenci, iv. iv. 32.*Can you *suspect* who may have murdered him? *IV. iv. 65.*11. *intr.* imagine.But as those may *suspect* or do desire *v. ii. 43.***Suspected, v. tr.** had an idea or suspicion of.You look what I *suspected*— *II. ii. 92.***Suspected, pp.** supposed.if it could be suspected That Queen Ionæ— *Edipus, II. i. 56.***Suspected, ppl. adj.** distrusted.I would that to my own *suspected* self *Cenci, II. ii. 102.***Suspects, v. tr.** mistrusts.Which half *suspects* its own base lie. *Rosal. 522.***Suspend, v. tr.** (1) stay for a time, intermit.*suspend* Her timid steps to gaze *Alastor, 104.*Seemed to *suspend* the tumult of their flow; *Laon, II. xlix. 3.*Elements! your wrath *suspend*! *Q. Mab, l. 115.*to *suspend*, . . . The unaccomplished destiny. *Prod. Hellas, 49.*

(2) fig. devote.

I *suspend* to thee These votive wreaths *Epips. 3.****Suspended, v. tr.** (1) displayed.her mighty horn *suspended*, *Alastor, 647.*

(2) intermitted.

nor when the moon Filled the mysterious halls

with floating shades *Suspended* be that task, *125.****Suspended, pp.** A. Lit. (1) hung.as a long-forgotten lyre *Sus.* in the solitary dome *43.*Like clouds *suspended* in an emerald sky, *436.**suspended* In the black concave of heaven. *Damon, II. 151.*which are *suspended* Over its green expanse, *Laon, II. v. 2.**suspended* Between two heavens, *xii. xl. 5.*

Suspended in their emerald atmosphere. . . . *Marengi*, XIII. 6.
 lamps of heaven *suspended* o'er us. . . . *Ode Lib* XIII. 8.
 Of fruit, *suspended* in their own green heaven,
 (2) resting awhile.
Suspended on the sweep of the smooth wave, . . . *Alastor*, 362.
 (3) stayed, arrested.
 Like a dark flood *suspended* in its course, . . . — 190.
 Holds now my sword *suspended*, . . . *Calderon*, I. 238.
 And our aerial speed *suspended*. . . . *Laon*, XII. xl. 2.
B. Fig.
 His inmost sense *suspended* in its web Of many
 coloured wool . . . *Alastor*, 156.
 as one between desire and shame *Suspended*, . . . *Triumph*, 395.
***Suspended**, *ppl. adj.* (1) movable.
 As to its ponderous and *suspended* mass, . . . *Laon*, III. xiv. 4.
 (2) held aloft momentarily.
 A vapour like the sea's *suspended* spray . . . — I. xi. 4.
 O'er that vast flood's *suspended* foam, . . . *Mar. Dr.* XV. 4.
 (3) intermitted.
 In the *suspended* impulse of its lightness, . . . *Ephs* 76.
 shook The luteous soul in my *suspended* blood; *Naples*, 7.
 (4) arrested.
 those myriads with *suspended* breath . . . *Laon*, XI. xi. 3.
 the *suspended* word Died on my lips: . . . *Rosal* 270.
***Suspended**, *pr. ppl.* arresting, staying.
Suspended thought and breath: . . . *Laon*, I. viii. 2.
Suspends, *v. tr.* arrests, stays.
suspends my soul in its voluptuous flight. . . . *Con Sing* IV. 11.
Suspicion, *n.* (1) doubt, distrust.
 Making my true *suspicion* seem your wrong. . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 33.
 (2) distrustfulness, questioning credence.
 blind *Suspicion* with such cheap astonishment,
 if earthly violence or ill, *Suspicion*, doubt, . . . *Ginevra*, 59
Suspicious, *n.* doubts, questionings.
 Which your *suspicious* dictate to this slave, . . . *Cenci*, V. ii. 96.
Suspicious, *adj.* doubtful, questioning.
 Loud, light, *suspicious*, full of eyes and ears, . . . — II. i. 178.
Sustain, *v. tr.* (1) support.
Sustain the cone of my untroubled brain, . . . *Edipus* I. 9.
 Which they seemed to *sustain* . . . *Vis. Sea*, 7.
 and *sustain* The dome of the tempest; . . . — 109
 (2) bear, endure.
 Why did I not *sustain* Those torments? . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 108.
 God! spare me! I *sustain* not the quick flames, . . . *Prom* III. i. 38.
 (3) afford sustenance to.
 These from thy wealth thou dost *sustain*; . . . *Hom. Earth*, 7.
 (4) maintain.
 Of the great voice which did its flight *sustain*, . . . *Ode Lib* XII. 13.
Sustained, *v. l. tr.* (1) supported.
Sustained a crested head, . . . *Laon*, I. ix. 8.
 And *sustained* them with rods and oar bands; *Sensit* PL. II. 38.
 (2) inspired, gave life to.
 The Spirit . . . *Sustained* his child . . . *Laon*, I. xlv. 5.
 A line which covered and *sustained* the rest, . . . — VI. xii. 8.
 The sweet art that *sustained* me, . . . *Prom* II. i. 104.
 II. *refl.*
Sustained itself with terror and with toil . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 249.
Sustained, *pp.* (1) sufficed, undergone.
 the discomfite *Sustained* upon the mountain, *Calderon*, II. 75.
 (2) borne unyieldingly.
 they had *sustained* despair. . . . *Laon*, XI. xi. 2.
***Sustainer**, *n.* that which comforts and upholds
 It's strange *sustainer* there had been. . . . *Rosal* 337.
***Sustaining**, *pr. ppl.* nourishing,
 and many a root Sweet and *sustaining*, . . . *Laon*, v. lvi. 6.
Sustaining, *ppl. adj.* (1) supporting.
 See how they float On their *sustaining* wings . . . *Prom*, I. 760.
 Folded in my *sustaining* arms; . . . — III. iii. 91.
 (2) comforting, supporting mentally.
 that *sus.* Love Which through the web of being . . . *Adonais*, LIV. 4.
Sustains, *v. tr.* (1) supports, holds.
 With her right she *sustains* her fair infant. . . . *Vis. Sea*, 161.
 (2) keeps, preserves.
Sustains it from beneath, and kindles it above. *Adonais*, XLII. 9.
Sustenance, *n.* food, things needful.
 dreaming That I deny them *sustenance*. . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 83.
 she their wrath beguiles With her own *sustain*; . . . *Laon*, v. lv. 6.
***Swaddled**, *ppl. adj.* wrapped in swaddling clothes.
 You little *swaddled* child of Jove and May! . . . *Hom. Merc.* LI. 1.
***Swaddling bands**, *c. n.* wrapping clothes.
 the woven imagery Of second childhood's *swad-*
dling bands, . . . *Witch*, LIX. 6.
†Swaddling-clothes, *c. n.* wrapping clothes in which infants
 are enveloped.
 and spread The *swaddling-clothes* about him; *Hom. Merc.* XXV. 5.
 Of his ambrosial *swaddling-clothes* he piled— . . . XXXIX. 6.
 The subtle infant in his *swaddling-clothes*; . . . XLIX. 6.
 from his shoulders drew His *swaddling-clothes* . . . — I. 18.
Swallow, *n. A. Lit.* a migratory bird (*hirundo rustica*).
 who follow Tyrants as the sun the *swallow*, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 253.
 When, as summer lures the *swallow*, . . . *Love, Hope*, 47.
 The lark and the thrush and the *swallow* free, . . . *Serchio*, 18.

B. Fig. swallow-like.
 The *swallow* summer comes again— . . . *Remembrance*, II. 1.
Swallow, *v. tr. A. Lit.* eat.
 only pray don't *swallow* me. . . . *Cycl* 198.
 Was filled with the sweet food immortals *s.*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XII. 6.
B. Fig. engulf, overwhelm.
 To *swallow* all delight, all life, all hope. . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 141.
 To *swallow* all the dauntless and the good . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 89.
Swallowed, *v. tr.* (1) engulfed, submerged.
 Where Thetis and Asopos *swallowed* Perma, . . . *Hellas*, 688.
 (2) destroyed.
 night Involved and *swallowed* up the vision; . . . *Alastor*, 189.
Swallowed, *pp. Fig.* (1) absorbed.
 Darkness and hell Have *swallowed* up the vapour *Cenci*, IV. iii. 41.
 where life, and truth, and joy Are *swallowed* up— *Fr. Silence*, 4.
 When the grave Has *swallowed* up thy memory. *Q. Mab*, IV. 261.
 (2) exhausted, consumed.
 Have *swallowed* up the gross sum . . . *Ch* 1st, II. 274.
***Swalloweth**, *v. tr. Fig.*
 wildering passion *swalloweth* up the pauses . . . *Laon*, VI. xxxi. 3.
Swallows, *n. pl.* of Swallow.
 The ants, the bees, the *swallows* reappear; . . . *Adonais*, XVIII. 4.
 The blithe *swallows* are flown, . . . *Autumn*, II. 4.
 the *swallows* are asleep; . . . *Even. Psal.* I. 1.
Swam, *v. intr. Fig.*
Swam in our mute and liquid ecstasies, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxxii. 7.
 her eyes Which *swam* with unshed tears, . . . *Ephs* 54.
 in their dark and liquid moisture *swam*, . . . *Fr. Athan* Fr. 2.
***Swamps**, *n.* marshy places.
 Through tangled *s.* and deep precipitous dells, . . . *Alastor*, 235.
Swan, *n. A. Lit.* an aquatic bird (*genus* *Cygnus*).
 A *swan* was there, Beside a sluggish stream . . . — 275.
 Or, like a dying *swan* who soars and sings, . . . *Ephs* 54.
 Then, as a wild *swan*, . . . *Ode Lib* XIX. 3.
 Which, like a sleeping *swan*, doth float . . . *Prom* II. v. 73.
 Oh like a dying *swan* who soars and sings, . . . *St. Ephs* 85.
 Where the *swan* sings, amid the sun's dominions? *Witch*, *Ded* II. 4.
B. Fig.
 That a tempest-cleaving *Swan* Of the songs of
 Allanon, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 174.
Swans, *n. pl.* of Swan. *A. Lit.*
 wild *swans* struggling with the naked storm. . . . *Hellas*, 293.
***Sward**, *n. grass, turf.*
 Sleep in the walls or under the *sward* . . . *Fr Wine*, 5.
Swore, *v. intr.* uttered a solemn oath.
 Then Mercury *swore* by the Stygian dew. . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIX. 3.
Swarm, *n.* a dense cluster.
 Like a *swarm* of golden bees, . . . *Cloud*, 54.
Swarm, *v. intr.* throng together.
 And cold hopes *swarm* like worms within our
 living clay.
 The fire-flies flit, and *swarm*, and throng, . . . *Adonais*, XXXIX. 9.
Swarming, *adj.* (1) multitudinous.
 Pour forth her *swarm* sons to a fraternal doom: *Laon*, V. xxxviii. 9.
 (2) thickly inhabited.
 As in a hydra's *swarming* lair, . . . — XI. viii. 3.
 (3) densely packed.
 Temple and prison, to many a *swarming* million, *Ode Lib* III. 4.
Swarms, *n.* numerous persons, the multitude.
 the *swarms* that dimmed or shared its light . . . *Adonais*, XXIX. 8.
Swart, *adj.* dark skinned.
 Under the hook of the *swart* sickleman, . . . *Hellas*, 383.
 And the *swart* tribes of Garamant and Fex, . . . *Edipus*, I. 171.
 Not the *swart* Pariah in some Indian grove, . . . *Solitary*, II. 1.
†Swartly, *adj.* (See Swart.)
Swartly were three—the fourth was very fair: . . . *Laon*, III. xxv. 5.
***Swathed**, *pp. Fig.* enclosed.
 who Lay *swathed* in his sly wiles. . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLI. 1.
Sway, *n.* (1) dominion, control, power.
 For Love, Mortal, gleams thro' the gloom of my
 sway, . . . *Death, Dial* 25.
 Penish her scripted *sway*; . . . *Dead Veng.* 21.
 with alternate *sway* Govern my sphere of being, . . . *Ephs* 360.
 beneath thy *sway* is held; . . . *Hom. Earth*, 10.
 charm the minds of men to Truth's own *sway* . . . *Laon*, *Ded* x. 6.
 Why the deceiver and the slave has *sway* . . . — II. xxvii. 8.
 The Angels of thy *sway*, . . . *V. Song*, 3-3.
 Priests and Kings, Custom, domestic *sway*, . . . VIII. vii. 5.
 Might, as he judged, confirm his failing *sway*. . . . IX. xii. 6.
 nor in the envied *sway* . . . — XI. xvii. 3.
 Is this the system which thy powerful *sway*, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 31.
 Swell'd with command and mad with dizzying *s.*; . . . — 51.
 and make them lose their *sway*; . . . — 60.
 As if incongruous with thy parted *sway*? . . . — 66.
 Prince who dost pride thee on thy mighty *sway*, *Mother & Son*, V. 11.
 This pest of falsehood holds its *sway*; . . . *Peter*, VII. xxiv. 2.
 primal spirits beneath his *sway*, . . . *Prom*, II. iv. 35.
 Grew merciful, like a parent's *sway*. . . . *Rosal* 935.
 (2) influence.
 I felt the *sway* Of the vast stream of ages . . . *Laon*, II. xli. 4.
 thus felt the *sway* Of my conceptions . . . — II. xxxi. 1.
 What thoughts had *s.* over my sister's slumber . . . — III. i. 1.
 the *sway* Of thy strong genius, *Laon*, . . . — IV. xv. 6.

Alas, their *sway* was past, *Laon*, ix. xvi. 3.
 wildest shores to own its sovereign *sway*, *Prom.* iv. 411.
 Light, sound, and motion own the potent *sway*, *Summer-Evg.* 9.
 (8) swing, bias.
 Seized by the *sway* of the ascending stream, *Alastor*, 387.
Sway, *v. i. tr.* (1) order, influence.
Sway the reluctant present, *Prol. Hellas*, 9.
 (2) influenced emotionally.
 and this lore did *sway* My spirit like a storm, *Laon*, i. xxxvii. 8.
 interests, That *sway* the meanest being, *Q. Mab*, ii. 104.
 (3) wave hither and thither.
 and did *sway* His hair, *Julian*, 276.
 II. *intr.* A. *Lit.* swing, move.
 like the moon's shade did *s.* Amid reflected stars *Laon*, i. xxii. 8.
 B. *Fig.* pendulate.
Sway and drag heavily, *Prom.* ii. iv. 22.
Swayed, *v. i. tr.* (1) governed, controlled.
 I saw the shape its might which *swayed*, *Laon*, vi. xi. 6.
 (2) shook.
 the stern storm that *swayed* the topmost tower *Q. Mab*, ix. 101.
 II. *intr.* (1) gave.
 its frail joints *swayed* with the undulations *Alastor*, 303.
 (2) moved backwards and forwards.
 which in the radiance *swayed* and swung; *Julian*, 103.
 that scarce the feathery weed . . . *s.* in the air: *Laon*, iii. xvi. 3.
 Beneath whose spires, which *s.* in the red light, *v. liv.* 6.
Swayed to her outline gracefully, *Q. Mab*, i. 104.
Swayed, *pp.* moved.
 as if *swayed* by some mute tempest, *Laon*, xi. ni. 4.
 like plains of corn *swayed* by the summer air; *Prom.* iii. i. 21.
Sways, *v. i. tr.* moves backwards and forwards.
 As the wild air stirs and *sways* The tree-swing
 cradle *Dirge for Year*, iii. i.
 in its hand it *sways* a quivering moonbeam, *Prom.* iv. 231.
 II. *intr.* swings, moves idly.
 The helm *sways* idly, hither and thither; *Serchio*, 3.
Swear, *v. i. tr.* (1) vow, asseverate.
 I *swear* a great oath, by my father's head, *Hom. Merc.* XLVIII. 1.
 By sacred Styx a mighty oath to *swear* *LXXXVIII. 8.*
 (2) promise solemnly.
 And so I *swear* a cold fidelity, *Cenci*, i. ii. 26.
 II. *intr.* (1) take a solemn oath.
 it shall be done, I *swear*! *i. iii.* 178.
Swear to me, ere I die *iii. i.* 56.
 I *swear* To dedicate my cunning, *iii. i.* 229.
 Hear me, great God! I *swear*, most innocent,
 Cyclops I *swear* by Neptune *Cycl.* 241.
 I *s.* by these most gloriously-wrought portals—
 since thou hast, . . . Science of arts so glorious,
 thus I *swear*, *LXXXVIII. 2.*
 A hundred nations *swear* that there shall be
Swear to be firm till death! they cried, *VIII. xxvii. 9.*
 We *swear* by thee! *x. xxix.* 5.
Swear by your dreadful God.— *xi. xxv.* 7.
 and *swear* to keep each spirit Undarkened
 (2) asseverate positively.
 I *s.* that he is juster far Than Rhadamantus—
 Nor is he, as some sages *swear*, *Peter*, ii. i. 3.
 And the misjudging world would *swear* *iv. i.* 3.
 others *swear* you're a Hermaphrodite; *St. Ephis.* 57.
Swearing, *vbl. n.* using profane language.
 Drinking, lying, *swearing*, play, *Peter*, iv. v. 5
Sweat, *n.* moisture exuded from the body.
 Tears bitterer than the bloody *sweat* of Christ.
 Drain your *sweat*—nay, drink your blood? *Men of Eng.* II. 4.
Sweep, *n.* (1) brushing movement.
 Erased its light vestige, with shadowy *sweep*, *Sensit. Pl.* II. 27.
 (2) the compass of flowing wind or water.
 Embosom in their ever-wailing *sweep*, *Adon. Conc.* 11.
 Obedient to the *sweep* of odorous winds *Alastor*, 317.
 Suspended on the *sweep* of the smooth wave, *Arcthusa*, ii. 15.
 Seen through the torrent's *sweep*, *Triumph*, 315.
 Whose water, like clear air, in its calm *sweep*
 Bent the soft grass, *Laon*, xii. ix. 1.
 (3) compass of movement generally.
 From the swift *sweep* of wings *Demon*, i. 124.
 (4) compass of an arch or curve.
 across the *sweep* Of the æthereal waterfall,—
 now down the *sweep* Of the wind-cloven wave *Mont B.* 25.
 (5) rushing sound.
 Obedient to the *sweep* of aery song, *Demon*, i. 115.
Sweep, *v. i. tr.* (1) drive, carry off.
 Their breath will *sweep* thee into dust, *Faust*, II. 123.
 to *sweep* The lingering guilty to their fiery grave; *Laon*, xii. ix. 1.
 The poor man's God to *sweep* it from the earth, *Q. Mab*, ii. 144.
 (2) move swiftly over, scour.
 They *sweep* the pale Ægean, *Hellas*, 303.
 the winds that *sweep* The billowy surface *Ireland*, 3.
 Thou whose foamy billows *sweep* Shores *Mexican*, iii. 6.
 (3) carry with it, affect.
 May *sweep* imagination in its storm; *Calderson*, iii. 111.
 (4) touch or brush over.
 our hair about *sweep* The footsteps *Cenci*, v. iii. 35.

(5) play upon.
 whose strings The genii of the breezes *sweep*: *Q. Mab*, i. 53.
 And first, I felt my fingers *sweep* The harp, *Rosal.* 1141.
 (6) with *from*, produce.
 Which from unseen lyres . . . The genii of the
 breezes *sweep*. *Demon*, i. 55.
 II. *intr.* (1) rush or pass rapidly along.
 we can *sweep* through the sky, *Faust*, II. 206.
 Swift in wide troops the Tartar chivalry *Sweep*;
 as they *sweep*, Blood stains the snowy foam *Hellas*, 331.
 o'er the sinking sphere Of sun-set *sweep*,
 sent its foam dreams to *sweep* With whirlwind
 swiftness— *iii. xxii.* 4.
 horsemen o'er the wide fields murdering *sweep*,
 shades beautiful and white, . . . across our path
 would *sweep*, *xii. xxxvi.* 8.
 Made the air *sweep* in whirlwinds from the shore,
 Will *sweep* at midnight o'er the wider'd wave; *M. N. Fragment* 26.
 I see the lank and ghastly spectres *sweep* *M. N. Rival*, 62.
 All ghastly-visaged clouds did *sweep*; *Mar. Tr.* iii. 4.
 Whirls into *sweep* and billows roar; *Mexican*, i. 2.
 Its billows now *sweep* o'er mine eyes; *Prom.* ii. iii. 49.
 they all *Sweep* onward. *ii. iv.* 140.
 As they *sweep* wildly by, *St. Ir.* (3) ii. 5.
 (2) of movement of things immaterial or mental.
 Secure o'er rocks and waves I *sweep*, *Con. Sing* IV. 6.
 That multitudinous anarchy did *sweep*, *Ode Lib.* II. 9.
Sweep awful thoughts, rapid and thick, *Prom.* i. 147.
 may *sweep* thro' vacant shades, *i.* 216.
Sweeping, *pr. ppl.* (1) brushing with broom or besom.
 Or *sweeping* the hard floor, *Cycl.* 34.
 How long have I been *sweeping* out this rubbish
Faust, II. 356.
 (2) with *from*, producing.
s. from some strange harp Strange symphony, *Alastor*, 166.
Sweeping, *ppl. adj. Fig.* (1) advancing, onward-moving.
 a sound of *sweeping* conflict spread, *Laon*, v. vi. 2.
 (2) destructive.
 the *sweeping* storms Of pitiless power! *Q. Mab*, iv. 126.
 Yes! when the *sweeping* storm of time *vi.* 220.
Sweeps, *v. i. tr.* (1) drives or carries along.
 which *sweeps* The withered leaves of Autumn *Laon*, v. lvi. 1.
 (2) of things immaterial.
 Which *sweeps* all things to their appointed doom, *Hellas*, 450.
 (3) passes over, scours.
 a wind that *sweeps* Earth and the ocean. *Laon*, i. iii. 1.
 On the blast that *sweeps* the breast of the lake, *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 61.
 the noon-day sea Which the dying breeze *sweeps*
 fitfully, *Rosal.* 1018.
 II. *intr.* (1) passes rapidly and irresistibly.
 The torrent of the crowd *sweeps* over us *Faust*, II. 314.
 as thro' their ranks . . . *Sweeps* . . . that Phantom
Laon, vi. xix. 9.
 And *sweeps* o'er the breast of the prostrate plain *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 9.
 and over wide dominions *Sweeps* *Pr. Athan.* II. iii. 19.
 It *sweeps* into the affrighted sea, *Serchio*, 100.
 The clash of the hail *sweeps* over the plain—
 Two Spirits, 23.
 (2) pervades, extends.
 Spring *sweeps* over the world again, *Laon*, ix. xxi. 5.
 (3) of things mental or immaterial.
Sweeps through the dull dense world, *Adonais*, XLIII. 4.
 'Tis like a wondrous strain that *sweeps* *Demon*, i. 49.
 Which *sweeps* through all things, *Prol. Hellas*, 104.
Sweet, *n.* fragrance.
 Makes faint with too much *sweet* these heavy-
 winged thieves: *Skylark*, 55.
Sweet, *adj.* (1) grateful, pleasing to the taste, delicious,
 wholesome.
 You speak of a fair fountain, *sweet* to me. *Cycl.* 141.
 A *sweet* draught after a *sweet* meal, 413.
 With the dew which *sweet* grapes weep, 496.
 Who shall share the wine's *sweet* fountains, 514.
 But the wine is *sweet*, 569.
 With *sweet* Brooman, long desired,
 morsels *sweet* Down his most sacred throat, *Hom. Merc.* xxii. 5.
 Of their soft beds and their *sweet* food bereft—
 Was filled with the *sweet* food immortals swallow, *xxiii.* 5.
 But if deprived of that *sweet* food, *xcv.* 4.
 and many a root *Sweet* and sustaining, *Laon*, v. lvi. 6.
 shall take And interchange *sweet* nutriment; *Prom.* iii. iii. 96.
 were weaned each one From that *sweet* food,—
 And liquor clear and *sweet*, *Witch*, xvii. 1.
 (2) fragrant, odorous.
 what a *sweet* smell it has! *Cycl.* 146.
 Offering *sweet* incense to the sun-rise, *Q. Mab*, vii. 89.
Sweet basil and mignonette! *E. Viviani*, 2.
 all the place is peopled with *sweet* airs; *Ephis.* 445.
 For the *sweet* savour of the roasted meat *Hom. Merc.* xxii. 1.
 Odours, when *s.* violets sicken, Live *Music*, when soft voices, 3.
 and with *s.* breath Lacking the morning winds
 starlike flowers and herbs of odour *sweet*, *(Bdipus)*, ii. i. 64.
 And haunted by *s.* airs and sounds, which flow
 summer winds Sate with *sweet* flowers, *Orpheus*, 116.
 The *sweet* air that sustained me, *Prom.* i. 830.
 Whose odour is so *sweet* and aint, *ii. i.* 38.
 And the jasmine faint, and the *sweet* tuberoose,
Rosal. 1082.
Sensit. Pl. i. 37.

(3) grateful to the ear, melodious.

- From shape, and hue, and odour, and s. sound, *Adonais*, XIV. 2.
 Like winds that bear *sweet* music, *Alastor*, 631.
 Wrapt in *sweet* wild melodies— *Birth Legend*, 4.
 thy *sweet* song thou hast begun, *Colden*, III. 23.
 What a *sweet* pean! I sing me that again! *Cyd*, 67.
 Whose roar is wakened into echoing *sweet* *Damon*, II. 78.
 Now to the *sweet* and many-mingling sounds *Q. Mab*, VIII. 67.
sweet as stops Of planetary music *Damon*, II. 104.
 still, *sweet* spirit of that sound, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 99.
Sweet notes of love, *Epiques*, 85.
 and to hear the while *Sweet* music, — 331.
 A *sweet* and a creeping sound *Faust*, II. 55.
 Upon the liquid waves of thy *sweet* singing, *Fr. Poetry*, 3.
 Rude, but made *sweet* by distance— *Fr. Satan*, 11.
Sweet oracles of woods and dells, *Fr. Sing*, 2.
 a storm of harmony Unutterably *sweet*, *Gish*, 287.
 a tumult *sweet* Of mighty sounds, *Guitar Jane*, 63.
 and *sweet* as Love The penetrating notes did live *Hellas*, 180.
 and more *Hom. Merc* IX. 4.
 soul-awakening music, *sweet* and strong, — LXXI. 7.
 Strike the *sweet* chords, — LXXIV. 4.
 by its music *sweet* Shall make immortal *Hom. Moon*, 26.
 the notes were not *sweet* till you sang them *Jane*, I. 5.
 and smiled Hearing *sweet* sounds *Julian*, 259.
 And those are his *sweet* strains — 287.
 Or where with sound like many voices *sweet*, *Laon*, Ded. II. 5.
 fill the shore and sky With her *sweet* accents — II. xlviii. 5.
 in accents *sweet* and low He sung a song — II. xli. 4.
 There with the music of thine own *sweet* spells — II. xlii. 5.
 Solemn and *sweet* as when low winds attune — III. xxviii. 7.
 And with his *sweet* and mighty eloquence — IV. xi. 2.
 like the *sweet* source Of waters — VI. xx. 7.
 Her accents soft and *sweet* the pausing air — VII. ii. 9.
 no articulate sounds, but something *sweet* — VII. xxi. 2.
 no *sweet*, it could not be That it was meaningless; — VII. xxi. 3.
 and *sweet* melodies Of love, — VII. xxxiii. 6.
 her voice, tender and *sweet*, — XI. vi. 6.
 Amid *sweet* sounds across our path — XLXXVI. 8.
 Hark! to those notes, how *sweet*, how thrilling s. *M. N. Ravast*, 69.
 And your *sweet* voice, like a bird *Marj*, 3.
 When winds blow low, pines make *sweet* melody *Maclusus*, 9.
 Let me drink of the spirit of that *sweet* sound, *Music*, I. part. II. 1.
Sweet as if angels sang, *Nat. Ant.* VI. 4.
 Listening to my *sweet* piping, *Pan*, I. 5.
 Speeded by my *sweet* piping, — II. 5.
 With envy of my *sweet* piping — II. 12.
 At the sorrow of my *sweet* piping — III. 12.
 And, hark! their *sweet*, sad voices! 'tis despair *Prom*, I. 756.
 Low, s. lunt sounds, like the farewell of ghosts, — II. i. 158.
 While our music, wild and *sweet*, — II. i. 185.
 So *sweet*, that joy is almost pain — II. ii. 40.
 Until, still *sweet*, but loud and strong, — II. ii. 58.
 O'er the clear billows of *sweet* sound, — II. iv. 79.
 Upon the silver waves of thy *sweet* singing; — II. v. 74.
 But, by the instinct of *sweet* music driven, — II. v. 93.
 From difference *sweet* where discord cannot be; — III. iii. 39.
 Its sound must be at once both *sweet* and strange; — III. iii. 75.
 yet more *sweet* Than any voice but thine, — III. iv. 55.
 Wrapt in *sweet* sounds, — IV. ii. 82.
Sweet as a ringing rain of silver dew — IV. 335.
 That spring from that *sweet* notes, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 28.
 Thy *sweet* voice to each tone of even United, *Rosal*, 8.
 Did the voice of Helen, sad and *sweet*, — 211.
 every strain Grew fainter but more *sweet*, — 1160.
 Which flung from its bells a *sweet* peal anew *Sensit* Pl. I. 26.
 With a motion of *sweet* sound and radiance, — I. 48.
 With music s. as love, which overflows her bowers: *Skylark*, 45.
 the *sweet* Tune to which they moved, *Triumph*, 382.
 the *sweet* notes that move The sphere — 478.
 O *sweet* Echo, wake, *Unf. Dr*, 5.
 A thrilling peal of such *sweet* merriment — 139.
 Soft melodies, as *sweet* as April rain — 182.
 Sweet tones are remembered not, *When the lamp*, I. 6.
 entangling them in her *sweet* ditties *Witch*, LXXVIII. 3.
- (4) that gives forth agreeable sounds.
- to the song of night's *sweet* bird; *Adonais*, XLII. 3.
 the sound Of the *sweet* brook *Alastor*, 478.
 The cup which the *sweet* bird fills for me. *Rosal*, 1130.
 Only over head the *sweet* nightingale *Sensit* Pl. I. 106.
 Whilst that *sweet* bird, whose music was a storm *Woodman*, 36.
- (5) exquisite, delightful to the eye.
- With cunning workmanship of tracery *sweet*— *Hom. Merc* XLII. 2.
Sweet views which in our world above *Jane*, Recoll. 69.
 In many entangled figures quaint and *sweet* *Marengi*, XX. 4.
Sweet star, which gleaming o'er the darkness *Star*, 1.
Sweet star! When wearied Nature — 7.
 Like that *sweet* marble monster of both sexes, *St. Epiques*, 58.
- (6) tender, delicate, fresh-looking,
- that waken The *sweet* buds every one, *Cloud*, 6.
 Here the grass is soft and *sweet*, *Cyd*, 49.
 Lotus and all *sweet* herbage, *Hom. Merc* XVII. 6.
 With their *sweet* blooms the wintry loneliness *Laon*, vi. xxviii. 5.
 Driving *sweet* buds like flocks to feed in air *Ode W. Wind*, I. 11.
 flowers So *sweet*, the sense faints picturing them! — III. 8.
 kins The *sweet* lips of the flowers, and harm not *Sensit* Pl. II. 11.
 Till they clung round many a *sweet* flower's stem, — III. 40.
 and all *sweet* flowers. — III. 49.

And all *sweet* shapes and odours there, *Sensit* Pl. IV. 18.
 The stems of the *sweet* flowers, *Triumph*, 317.
 Of the *sweet* flowers and sunny grass, *W. Shel*, (3) II. 7.

(7) wholesome, fresh.

- Watering it all the summer with *sweet* dew, *Witch*, XXXII. 7.
 Had left on the *sweet* waters mighty wakes — LVIII. 5.
 Into their mother's bosom, *sweet* and soft, *Woodman*, 49.
- (8) soft, bland, kindly, gentle.
- one of *sweet* and earnest looks, *Adam*, *Canc*, 18.
 With his *sweet* voice and eyes, *Alastor*, 80.
 the light of one *sweet* smile, *April*, 1814, 24.
 Methinks her *sweet* looks, *Cenci*, I. i. 44.
 and now That her s. eyes were weary of the sun, *Laon*, I. xvii. 3.
 the *sweet* looks Of women, the fair breast from — II. i. 1.
 which I fed, — II. xxi. 3.
 In all but its *sweet* looks and mien divine; — II. xxvi. 9.
 Too earnest and too *sweet* ever to be denied, — V. xiv. 4.
 A *sweet* and solemn smile, like Cythna's, — V. xiv. 4.
 Her looks were *sweet* as Heaven's, — II. xxi. 6.
 Thy mother's dying smile, tender and *sweet*; *Love*, *Hops*, 34.
 and the pity of *sweet* eyes Gave strength *Ode Lib*, XII. 5.
 Till thy *sweet* stars could weep the stain away; *Q. Mab*, VIII. 21.
 It thrubbed in *sweet* and languid beatings *Rosal*, 1022.
 made *Sweet* smiles, yet sad, arise and fade *To-morrow*, I. 4.
 Thy *sweet* smiles we ever seek,— *Tower of Fam*, 21.
 The life of their *sweet* eyes, *Triumph*, 403.
 bending at her *sweet* command, *Witch*, XXVI. 6.
 the *sweet* splendour of her smiles

(9) innocent, gentle, delicate.

- in the gentleness of thy *sweet* youth *Cenci*, III. i. 366.
 To blacken the *sweet* light of life. — IV. iii. 42.
 From this *sweet* folded flower, — V. iii. 8.
 Over whose *sweet* beauty I have wept for joy *Ch*, 1st, II. 486.
 in the woods their *sweet* lives sing away, *Damon*, II. 162.
 from her *sweet* piteous countenance. *Q. Mab*, VIII. 220.
sweet lamb, would you not learn *Faust*, II. 397.
 A thing from which *sweet* lips were wont to drink *Fiordispina*, 76.
 And one *sweet* laugh, most horrible to hear, *Gish*, 87.
 Whence drive you this *sweet* prey, *Hellas*, 825.
 this sister *sweet*, This child of twelve years old— *Hom. Merc* LV. 7.
 Near whom, for our *sweet* sister's sake, *Laon*, II. xxv. 2.
 Bring home with you That s. strange lady-friend. *From*, I. 229.
 A *sweet* child weary of its delights, *Rosal*, 91.
 With looks so *sweet* and gentle, *Sensit* Pl. I. 112.
 melody on Agathon's *sweet* lips, *St. Epiques*, 105.
 Thy *sweet* child Sleep, the filmy-eyed, *To Night*, IV. 3.
 Thou yet wearest, *sweet* spirit, *Vis* Sea, 88.
 My *sweet* child indeed is not so *sweet* a creature *Witch*, Ded. v. 1.
 Veils, in which those *sweet* ladies oft array. — LXV. 3.

(10) charming, graceful.

- His song, though very *sweet*, *Adam*, *Canc*, 27.
 Were they not dead to all *sweet* melody; *Epiques*, 8.
 And from his touch *sweet* thunder flowed, *Fr. Milton*, 3.
 whose *sweet* words might cure a Male pride, *Peter*, IV. xiv. 3.
 The like *sweet* fancies had pursued *Rosal*, 101.
 there stood In record of a *sweet* sad story, — 1052.
 The rites of a religion *sweet*, — 1077.
 What *sweet* thoughts are thine *Skylark*, 62.
- (11) dear, beloved, amiable.
- You know My zeal for all you wish, s. Beatrice; *Cenci*, I. ii. 40.
 Of heavy chains has gangrened his s. limbs, — II. i. 71.
 Nay, Beatrice; have courage my *sweet* girl, — II. i. 80.
 My *sweet* child, You have no wound; — III. i. 3.
 My *sweet* child, know you, — III. i. 59.
 What wouldst thou tell, *sweet* brother? — V. iii. 14.
 my dear *sweet* master, *Cyd*, 245.
 I prithe comfort thy *sweet* self again, *Dante Conv*, 58.
Sweet Spirit! Sister of that orphan one, *Epiques*, 1.
Sweet Lamp! my moth-like Muse has burnt its — 53.
 wings; *Hom. Merc* XLV. 6.
 Or half-asleep, hear my *sweet* mother sing, *Laon*, Ded. XIV. 5.
 thou and I, *Sweet* friend!

- Cythna *sweet*, Well with the world art thou un- — II. xxvii. 2.
 reconciled; — II. xlviii. 3.
Sweet brother of my soul! can I dissemble — VI. xxiv. 8.
 My own *sweet* sister looked, — VI. xxviii. 1.
 Cythna's *sweet* lips seemed lurid — VI. i. 4.
 thou shalt see the gashes In my *sweet* boy, — VII. xix. 6.
 even at this breast, *sweet* love, *Love's Rose*, II. 1.
Sweet the rose which lives in heaven, — M. W. G. III. 4.
 As thou, *sweet* love, requir'd me *From*, II. i. 14.
 At sunrise thou shouldst come, s. sister mine, — II. i. 207.
 Come, *sweet* Panthea, link thy hand in mine, — III. ii. 151.
 With love, which is as fire, s. daughter mine, — IV. 505.
 Ah me! *sweet* sister, *Q. Mab*, I. 33.
 those *sweet* lips, Once breathing eloquence, *Rosal*, 1.
 Come hither, my *sweet* Rosalind, — 313.
 Alas! *sweet* friend, you must believe — 387.
 till that *sweet* load Was lightened, — 748.
 On his *sweet* lips and liquid eyes, — 771.
 A paradise of earth for one *sweet* sake, — 1007.
 And his *sweet* voice, when he might speak, — 1103.
Sweet boy, did I forget thee too? — 1224.
 O *Laon*, like thee is our *sweet* child. *Sensit* Pl. II. 17.
 As if some bright Spirit for her *sweet* sake — *Vis* Sea, 86.
 Not to touch those *sweet* hands? *We* man, IV. 1.
Sweet lips, could my heart have hidden *W. Shel*, III. 3.
 Near thy *sweet* mother's anxious heart,

(18) *adj. absol.* one dear or beloved.

To thy chamber window, *Sweet!* *Ind. Ser.* 1. 8.
We are not happy, *Sweet!* *M. W. G. v. 1.*
Thou lead, my *sweet*, And I will follow. *Rosal.* 73.
Sweet! we will not part Henceforth. — 577.

Sweet, adv. sweetly, delightfully.

I know none else that sings so sweet as it *Gish.* 389.
Sent odours dying sweet across the sea. *Laon.* III. xxiv. 2.
Which on thy cradle heaved so brightly sweet *Q. Mab.* VI. 13.
 *Superstition.* 2.
 *Sensit. Pl.* 1. 107.

Ever sang more sweet as the day might fall.

***Sweet-breathing, c. adj.** giving forth fragrance.

Soon pied flowers, *sweet-breathing*, *Cycl.* 524.

Sweeter, adj. (1) more enjoyable.

Tastes not a *sweeter* meal. *Q. Mab.* III. 57.

(2) more acceptable, more pleasant.

whose dewy Arc *sweeter* than the balmy tears of
even *Hom. Merc.* I. xxvi. 6.
and calm, and darkness, *sweeter* far Came— *Laon.* I. xl. 6.
But what is *sweeter* to revenge's ear *M. N. Raval.* 109.
Thy words are *sweeter* than night else but his *Prom.* II. v. 38.
Thy gentle words are *sweeter* — III. iii. 5.

(3) more delightful.

While lust was *sweeter* than revenge; *Cenci.* I. i. 98.
O *sweeter* far Than is the music of an Asian lyre *Cycl.* 439.
Would make life *sweeter* for a longer time. — 453.
A *sweeter* draught than ye will ever taste, *Laon.* XII. xxvii. 9.

(4) more melodious.

With voice far *sweeter* than thy dying notes, *Alastor.* 286.
His *sweeter* voice a just accorder kept. *Hom. Merc.* I. xxiv. 8.
'Tis something sadder, *sweeter* far than all. *Prom.* I. 671.

(5) more plaintive.

Unlike and far *sweeter* than them all. *Asiatic.* II. 7.
Sweetest, adj. (1) most exquisite, most perfect.
The *sweetest* lyrist of her *sweetest* wrong, *Adonais.* xxx. 8.
Bion the [*sweetest* singer] is no more. *Eleg. Bion.* 13.
Our *sweetest* songs are those that tell of saddest
thought. *Skylark.* 90.

(2) most melodious.

And with *sweetest* harmony, *Calderson.* III. 11.
and serves as discords do In *sweetest* music *Ch.* 1st. 1. 175.
as can make Those *sweetest* sounds, *Epips.* 145.
Like *sweetest* sound, seeking its mate, it darts— *Laon.* VIII. xvii. 3.
Voice the *sweetest* ever heard! *Mary.* 6.
And tender love that fed those *sweetest* notes, *Orpheus.* 66.
Is clothed in *sweetest* sounds and varying words — 82.
And *sweetest* music, such as spirits love. *Prom.* III. 11. 34.
Than any voice but thine, as *rest* of all; — III. iv. 56.

(3) most beautiful and delicate.

The *sweetest* flowers are ever frail and rare, *Marenghi.* x. 1.
She bound the *sweetest* on her sister's brow, *Q. Mab.* IX. 54.
me, *sweetest* flowers delayed not long; *Triumph.* 461.

(4) most fragrant.

The *sweetest* flower for scent that blows; *Sensit. Pl.* 1. 38.
The *sweetest* that ever were fed on dew, — III. 31.

(5) exciting most acute emotions.

Source of the *sweetest* hopes and saddest fears— *Ld Ch.* VIII. 4.

(6) most beloved.

Misery, my *sweetest* friend— *Death.* (2) II. 1.

(7) most acceptable or valuable.

They think the *sweetest* thing a stranger brings *Cycl.* 119.
Gathering the *sweetest* fruit in human reach *Laon.* IV. xxi. 3.

(8) most soothing.

as one from dreams Of *sweetest* peace, I woke, *Julian.* 336.
sweetest, last and noblest tide: death; *Q. Mab.* v. 222.

(9) most bland, soft, gentle.

And in thy *sweetest* smiles, and in thy tears, *Laon.* Ded. XI. 5.

(10) most delightful.

Yes! than love's *sweetest* blisses 'tis more dear *M. N. Raval.* 111.
Paradise fruits are *sweetest* when forbidden. *St. Epips.* 116.

Sweetly, adv. (1) charmingly to the eye.

Sleep thy less *sweetly* on the cottage thatch, *Q. Mab.* III. 205.
o'er ocean's waveless field Sinks *sweetly* smiling: — IV. 21.
How *sweetly* does the moonbeam's glance *St. Ir.* (4) 1. 3.

(2) delightfully, pleasurably.

last thoughts of some day *sweetly* spent *Cenci.* v. iii. 2.
(3) deliciously.
Did it flow *sweetly* down your throat? *Cycl.* 150.

(4) melodiously.

Who sang so *sweetly* to you in the dance? *Faust.* II. 372.
as if they *sweetly* said We toll a corpse *Ginevra.* 78.
But *sweetly* as his answers will Flatter hands *Gustar Jane.* 87.
I know you will sing *sweetly* when you're dead.
To whom he gave the lyre that *sweetly* sounded
grasshoppers that as *sweetly* too, *Edips.* I. 42.
(5) peacefully, serenely.
And a white-arm'd Juno slumbered *sweetly* then. *Hom. Merc.* I. 8.
But asleep deeply and *sweetly*, *Vis. Sea.* 77.

(6) plaintively.

Sweetly and sadly thou didst talk of death? *Q. Mab.* IX. 184.

Sweetness, n. a collection of sugar.

gives his *sweetness*, and again Cries for it. *Devil.* XIV. 3.

Sweetness, n. (1) agreeable to the ear.

with breath Of melancholy *sweetness* on the wind *Eleg. Bion.* 7.

(2) melody.

whose music shook The soul with *sweetness*, *Hom. Merc.* LXXXV. 7.
Her voice, whose awful *sweetness* doth repress *Laon.* IV. xxii. 7.
In tones whose *sweetness* silence did prolong, — v. lii. 3.
no delight From the past *sweetness*? *Prom.* IV. 181.

(3) fragrance.

The *sweetness* seems to satiate the faint wind; *Epips.* 108.

(4) beauty, loveliness.

Sick with excess of *sweetness*; *Laon.* v. xxiii. 5.
Sweetness and sadness interwoven both, *Ld Ch.* VIII. 3.
(5) delightful feeling.

The *sweetness* of the balmy evening *Mother & Son.* IV. 6.

(6) pleasurable emotion.

The *sweet* of the joy which made his breath Fail, *Sunset.* 5.

Sweets, n. delights, pleasures.

and I fed on honey *sweets*: *Cenci.* I. i. 104.

Swell, n. (1) intensity, force, strength.

And roll the tempests wildest *swell* along. *M. N. Despair.* 22.
That floats on the pause of the summer gale's s. *M. N. Raval.* 12.
That voice is mixed with the *swell* of the storm *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 15.
Yet when the fierce *swell* of the tempest is raving, — 34.
They float on the *swell* of the eddying tempest, — 38.
And mingles its *swell* with the moonlight air. — 62.
When sympathy's s. the soft bosom is moving, *St. Ir.* (6) II. 6.
O'er his form the fierce *swell* of the tempest is
raving; — (6) III. 6.

(2) rounded form.

Upon their passive *swell* the Spirit leaned, *Q. Mab.* II. 51.

(3) roll.

Yet its *swell* pauses on my sickening mind; *M. N. Fragmt.* 2.

Swell, v. I. tr. (1) add to or increase.
to *swell* the glory of thy train. *Laon.* v. Song, 1. 15.
Whose broken murmurings *swell* the balmy blast *Star.* 9.

(2) oppress, overcome.

Ah! no, the agonies that s. This panting breast, *M. N. Melody.* 9.

II. *intr.* (1) increase gradually, arise.

Hopes, that *swell* in youthful breasts, *Love's Rose.* I. 1.
revolve, subside and *swell*. *Mont B.* 95.
And the fierce storm did *swell* *St. Ir.* (3) IV. 4.

(2) become tense.

with direct pangs mine heart-strings *swell*, *M. N. Despair.* 34.
With maddening joy mine anguish d senses s. *M. N. Raval.* 67.

(3) become inflated.

Swell with the thoughts of murderous fame, *Falsehood.* 82.

(4) sound out.

'Tis not—he never bade the war-note *swell*, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 35.

Swelled, v. intr. (1) rose.
the sea *swelled* high in purple billows, *Hom. Min.* 13.
High *swell'd* in her bosom the throbs of affection, *St. Ir.* (6) II. 1.
The bosom *swelled* lightly with its full youth, *Witch.* XXXVI. 5.

(2) increased, grew louder.

and a strain, *Swell'd* mid the tumult *M. N. Fragmt.* 17.
Again the speechless music *swelled*, *Q. Mab.* I. 229.
Then dulcet music *swelled* Concordant — VIII. 19.

Swelled, pp. puffed up.

S. with command and mad with dizzying sway; *M. N. Post. Fr.* 51.

***Swellfoot, n.** a satirical name for George IV.

The phreonic King *Swellfoot* could not fill, *Edips.* I. 191.
When *Swellfoot* wishes that she were in hell! — I. 282.
Swellfoot is wived! — I. 287.
'Iona for ever!—No *Swellfoot*! — I. 291.
'Long live Iona!' does a w. *Swellfoot*! — I. 323.
I vote *Swellfoot* and Iona Try — II. i. 127.

Swelling, c. adj. attr.

have dared impugn The settled *Swelling* system, — II. i. 27.
Through thee the sacred *Swelling* dynasty — II. ii. 17.

Swelling, pr. ppl. rising or increasing.

The rivers are *swelling*, *Autumn.* II. 2.
Around, the dark tide of the tempest was s. *St. Ir.* (1) 1. 3.
When o'er the dark ether the tempest is *swelling*, — (2) 1. 3.

Swells, n. mounds, rising ground.

Beneath these canopies extend their *swells*, *Alastor.* 449.

Swella, v. I. tr. contributes to increase.

the minutest wave: That *swells* the flood of ages, *Q. Mab.* III. 122.

II. *intr.* (1) increases.

a wind at even, That . . . fails and *swells* by fits: *Damon.* II. 43.
Q. Mab. VIII. 26.
Now *swells* the intermingling din; — IV. 41.
Around them it foams, and rages, and *swells*, *Rosal.* 299.
 *W. Schol.* IV. 6.

(2) grows louder.

Killing the amre silence, sinks and *swells*; *Ginevra.* 43.
Now—now it lofter *swells*— *M. N. Despair.* 15.
Hark! louder *swells* the music of the spheres, *M. N. Raval.* 32.
the wondrous strain That round a lonely ruin s., *Q. Mab.* I. 47.

(3) projects, bulges.

and this kingly paunch *swells* like a sail *Edips.* I. 4.

(4) is inflated.

Swells with the unnatural pride of crime, *Q. Mab.* IV. 109.

Swopt, v. I. tr. (1) propelled, drove.

A whirlwind *swopt* it on, *Alastor.* 320.
and *swopt* That dew into the utmost wick— *Prot. Hellas.* 40.

- (2) urged.
so swept her on her way *Adonais*, XXIII. 8.
- (3) drove out.
 Which *swept* the phantoms from among the stars. *Hellas*, 612.
- (4) passed through or over.
 Were the bright forms that *swept* the azure sky. *M. N. Ravail*, 36.
- (5) trailed over.
 Her fair hair *swept* the bosom of the stream . . . *Triumph*, 365.
- (6) scattered.
 for Panic, . . . those millions *swept* Like waves . *Laon*, VI. iii. 6.
- (7) played upon.
 And ever as he went he *swept* a lyre *Adon. Canc.* 1.
- II. *intr.* (1) blew.
 the wind *Swept* strongly from the shore, . . . *Alastor*, 310.
- (2) passed rapidly.
 as the vast spheres *swept* by, *Damon*, I. 254.
 the breeze of night, . . . as it *swept* From out the
 chamber *Ginevra*, 187.
 While, as the shifting visions o'er her *swept*, . . *Laon*, II. xxvii. 8.
 It *swept* over the mountains *Peter*, I. xii. 3.
 That planet-created shape *swept* by *Prom.* I. 765.
 A wind *s* forth wrinking the Earth with frost: . . II. i. 137.
- Swept**, *ph.* (1) rushed over.
 and [have] *s*. The desert of those ocean solitudes, *Damon*, II. 100.
Q. Mab, VIII. 95.
- (2) driven. " " " "
 which time has *s*. In fragments towards oblivion. *Fall of Bonap.* 6.
 Everything around is *swept* Forward, . . . *Faust*, II. 88.
 I among the multitude Was *swept*— . . . *Triumph*, 461.
- (3) cleared.
 Has *s*. these myriads from life's crowded stage: *M. N. Post. Fr.* 6.
 The wind has *swept* from the wide atmosphere
 Each vapour *Summer-Evg.* 1.
- (4) with *away*, destroyed, annihilated.
 And love and concord hast thou *swept* away, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 65.
- Swerve**, *v. intr.* shrink.
 That from bitter words did *swerve* *Eug. Hills*, 41.
- Swift**, *n* Dean Swift, b. 1667, d. 1745.
 the immortal Described by *Swift*— . . . *Peter*, VII. xii. 5.
- Swift**, *adj.* (1) rapidly moving, quick.
 Now in thy voice a tempest *swift* and strong, . . *Con. Sing.* IV. 4.
 From the *swift* sweep of wings *Damon*, I. 124.
 The shadows with *swift* wings II. 322.
Swift lightning in its flight
 the winged cloud Of a tempest *swift* and loud! . *Ginevra*, 156.
 And ships, whose flight is *swift* along the wave, . *Hellas*, 639
 Checked has *swift* steeds, *Honn. Castor*, 8.
 Where the *swift* sun yet paused *Honn. Min.* 16.
 Countless and *swift* as leaves on autumn's tem-
 pest shed, *Julian*, 7.
 fierce blasts, and lightnings *swift* and warm, . *Laon*, I. iv. 9.
 And *swift* and swifter grew the vessel's motion, . I. xlviii. 1.
 And the *swift* boat the little waves which bore, . III. xxiv. 3.
 From the blue paths of the *swift* sun . . . V. xxiv. 3.
Swift and strong As new-fledged Eagles, . . . V. Song, I. 1.
 whom the *swift* bolt overthrew, . . . VI. xiv. 7.
 that Phantom *swift* and bright; . . . VI. xix. 9.
 and the *swift* stroke Of silent rowers . . . VII. ix. 1.
 Famine, a *swift* shadow, X. xvi. 4.
 like gossamer, On the *swift* breath . . . XII. xxxii. 7.
 Like a *swift* moon this glorious earth around, . XII. xli. 8.
 Breathes its *swift* vapours to the circling air.
 whose *swift* pinnacle of dewy air . . . *Mont. B.* 126.
 See, she comes throned on high, On *s*. Eternity!
 And *swift* stars with flashing tresses; . . . *Neples*, 33.
 If I were a *swift* cloud to fly with thee; . . *Nat. Ant.* II. 2.
 tameless, and *swift*, and proud, . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 15.
 Your steps as *swift* as gryhounds, . . . *Ode W. Wind*, IV. 2.
 parts Two sister rocks with waters *s*. and strong, . *Edipus*, II. ii. 122.
 From the *s*. clouds which track its flight of fire, . *Orpheus*, 48.
 And ye *swift* Whirlwinds, *Otho*, v. 74.
 I sped, like some *swift* cloud *Prom.* I. 66.
 By the *swift* Heavens that cannot stay, . . . I. 764.
 snow-white and *swift* as wind, II. ii. 19.
 I see her *swift* foot dash the dew from the whorle, . III. iii. 98.
 The plumed insects *swift* and free, . . . *St. Ir.* (6) I. 5.
 Forgetful of the chariot's *swift* advance; . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 82.
 The red *swift* clouds of the hurricane . . . *Triumph*, 450.
 Or a *swift* eagle *Two Spirits*, 21.
 The *swift* sun went his way— . . . *Watch, Ded* III. 6.
 Or a *swift* eagle XLV. 5.
 The *swift* and steady motion of the keel. . . XLVI. 8.
- (2) that cause or are capable of rapid motion.
 as a boat, with *swift* sails winging its way, . *Fr. Sing.* 4.
 white wings *swift* as clouds in winter skies, . *Laon*, v. I. 6.
 Spreading *swift* wings as sails VI. xxix. 5.
 On *swift* still wings glide down the atmosphere: . *Prom.* I. 755.
 Believe their own *swift* wings and feet . . . II. ii. 55.
 And your wings are soft and *swift* as thought, . IV. 91.
 Kept their *swift* pinions half outspread, . . *Rosal.* 749.
 And there lay Visions *swift*, *Watch*, XIV. 6.
 Or as on *Vesta's* sceptre a *swift* flame— . . XXXIV. 6.
- (3) sudden, happening quickly.
 Redress most *swift* and sure, *Cenci*, III. i. 191.
 since his most *swift* and piteous death, . . . V. ii. 52.
 Flead with the *swift* frost V. iv. 101.

- A breathless awe, like the *swift* change Unseen, *Con. Sing.* II. i.
 or Sorrow by *swift* Hope *Epps.* 74.
 paid Brief victory with *s*. loss and long despair, *Hellas*, 388.
 drew with its gleam *swift* victory from heaven, . . 364.
Swift changes in that combat— *Laon*, I. xli. 1.
Swift and sure to his approaching end, . . . I. xlii. 9.
 And bear his breath its own *s*. gasping smother, . II. xvi. 4.
 which burst where'er *swift* Earthquake stamps, . V. i. 9.
 that was uplited In *swift* expostulation, . . V. ix. 2.
Swift shadows o'er mine eyes had shed, . . . V. xii. 5.
 and the *swift* fall Of one so great, . . . V. xxvii. 6.
 Moon-madness, and the pest a *swift* Bane . . VI. xvii. 2.
 Of the late run, *swift* and horrible, . . . VI. xlii. 5.
 those who fell By the *swift* shafts X. xxxvii. 4.
 when the devastation Of the *swift* pest . . . X. xliii. 8.
 Like *swift* and lovely dreams XII. xxxvi. 9.
 Pave with *swift* victory *Nat. Ant.* I. 4.
 o'er the visage wan Of *Athanas*, . . . a *swift*
 shadow ran, *Fr. Athan.* II. ii. 49.
 Be thy *swift* mischief sent To blast mankind,
 His words outlived him, like *swift* poison . . . *Prom.* I. 274.
 and the *swift* birth Of birds, I. 548.
 that roar, whose *swift* and deafening peals . . IV. 526.
 As the *swift* emotions went and came . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 38.
Rosal. 942.
- (4) quickly passing or clapsing.
 Haste, *swift* Hour, *Bridal*, I. 10.
 Hence, *s*. hour! and thy loved flight Oft renew, *Epith.* 7.
 —*Swift* time has fled away, *M. N. Fragm.* I.
Swift summer into the autumn flowed, . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 22.
Swift be thy flight! *To Night*, I. 7.
Swift be thine approaching flight, V. 6.
- (5) impetuous, quick.
 Climb with *s*. wings after their children's souls, *Cenci*, I. iii. 85.
 That limits *swift* imagination's flight, . . *Damon*, I. 243.
 Not swifter a *swift* thought of woe or weal . *Honn. Merc.* VII. 3.
 These words were winged with *swift* delight: . . XXXIV. 1.
 Won their *swift* way up to the snowy head . . XXXV. 1.
 the *s*. pursuit of breasts among waste mountains, *Honn. Venus*, 16.
 The fountains of her feeling, *swift* and deep, . *Laon*, II. xlix. 2.
 Weaving *s*. language from impassioned themes, . VI. i. 2.
 With thoughts too *swift* and strong IX. xxxiii. 9.
 the *swift* decree Yet hovers, *Prol. Hellas*, 14.
 How *swift* the step of reason's firmer tread, . *Q. Mab*, vi. 59.
 on wings of *swift* desire *Rosal.* 766.
 ye press, With such *swift* feet *Ye hasten*, 10.
- (6) quick, alert, bright.
 A parlike Spirit beautiful and *swift*— . . *Adonais*, XXXIII. 1.
 Like a conqueror, *swift* and proud, . . . *Prom.* I. 711
Swift shapes and sounds, which grow . . . III. iii. 60.
 Come, *swift* Spirits of might and of pleasure, . IV. 131.
 I am the image of *swift* Plato's spirit, . . *Sp. Plato*, 4.
- (7) hasty, rapidly written.
 Darkened this *swift* stream of song, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 312.
- (8) ready, prompt, bright.
 and the *s*. thought, Winging itself with laughter, *Julian*, 28.
- (9) flickering, dancing.
 From the *swift* lights which might *Laon*, VII. xx. 7.
- (10) increasing rapidly.
 Thy growth is *swift* as morn, XI. xxiii. 8.
- Swift**, *adv.* rapidly, swiftly, quickly.
Swift as a Thought by the snake Memory stung, *Adonais*, XXII. 8.
Swift as an unremembered vision, . . . *Damon*, II. 151.
 how *swift* could flee "That piteous thought . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 210.
Swift unlike The gates of Sleep! *Pante Conv.* 30.
 and *swift*, with rapid lightness, . . . *Epith.* (2) 21.
 But see, how *swift* advance and shift . . . *Faust*, I. 9.
 From the West *swift* Freedom came, . . . *Hellas*, 66.
Swift as the radiant shafts of sleep . . . Fly, . 225.
Swift in wide troops the Tartar chivalry Sweep; . 330.
 and *swift* it came near, *Laon*, I. vi. 9.
 Then soar—as *s*. smoke from a volcano springs, . I. xii. 9.
Swift as a cloud between the sea and sky, . . I. xlvii. 5.
Swift as sun-rise, far illumines space, . . V. Song, 4. 14.
 and *swift* as on the whirwind's wing, . . VI. xxv. 9.
Swift as an eagle stooping from the plain . . VII. x. 1.
 how it fled, how *swift*, How utterly, . . VII. xviii. 6.
 As *swift* as twinkling beams, XII. xxxii. 4.
 Steady and *swift*, . . the boat . . . Securely fled, . XII. xxxiii. 1.
 Past the Pageant *swift* and free, . . . *Mask*, XII. 2.
 all *Swift* or slow, As their huge boaths . . *Orpheus*, 112.
 When *swift* from the white Scythian wilderness . *Prom.* II. i. 136.
 As *s*. and swifter the notes came From my touch, *Rosal.* 1145.
Swift as fire, . . . It sweeps into the affrighted sea; *Serchio*, 99.
Swift as a spirit hastening to his task . . . *Triumph*, 1.
- Swifter**, *adj.* more rapid, fleet.
 Parted around the chariot's *swifter* course, . *Damon*, I. 155.
 And *swift* and *swifter* grew the vessel's motion, *Q. Mab*, I. 245.
 And *swifter*, thy step than the earthquake's tramp; *Laon*, I. xlviii. 1.
 Thou huntress *swifter* than the Moon! . . *Liberty*, III. 2.
 That their flight must be *swifter* than fire . . *Ode Lib.* K. 4.
 but my breath Would give them *swifter* speed, . *Prom.* II. v. 7.
- Swifter**, *adv.* more rapidly, more speedily.
 flew. Louder and *swifter* round the company, . *Ginevra*, 141.
 Not *swifter* a swift thought of woe or weal . *Honn. Merc.* VII. 3.
 not *swifter* wheel The flashes of its torture . VII. 5.
 But *swifter* still, our hosts encompassed . *Laon*, v. vii. 3.

and all was done *Swifter* than I have spoken—
S. than the thunder fell To the heart of Barth,
Swifter than thought, *Procl. Hellas*, 202.
Swifter far than summer's flight—
Swifter far than youth's delight—
As swift and swifter the notes came *Rosal.* 1145.
Swiftly, adv. (1) rapidly, with quick step or progress.
 When he so *swiftly* sunk, as once before :—
 Then speeding *swift*, o'er the ensanguined heath, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 71.
Swiftly, yet gracefully, begins her walk, *Orpheus*, 96.
 She *swiftly* advanc'd to my lonesome abode. *St. Ir.* (1) IV. 4.
Swiftly walk over the *ve* *tem* wave, *To Night*, 1. 1.
 (2) quickly, in a short space of time.
 Those slaves were *swiftly* overthrow'n *Laon*, VI. xi. 4.
Swiftly leading to those awful limits *O thou*, 4.
 Enchant the day that too *swiftly* flees, *Prom.* IV. 71.
 Will *swiftly*, surely come ; *Q. Mab*, III. 237.
 How *swiftly* through heaven's wide expanse *St. Ir.* (4) 1. 1.
 (3) without hesitation or delay.
 and *swiftly* choosing The time, *Laon*, VI. xxv. 7.
 haste ! fly I drag him *swiftly* here ! XI. xxv. 5.
 Would not more *swiftly* flee Than Celtic wolves *Naples*, 172.
Swiftness, n. (1) rapidity of motion.
 With dizzy *swift*, round and round, and round,
 burning flames to tenfold *swiftness* fan it, *Epips*, 227.
 As foam from a ship's *swiftness*, *Ode Lib.* 1. 14.
 They have strength for their *swiftness* I deem,
 And with the force of self-destroying *swiftness*, *Prom.* II. iv. 167.
 Breathing the soul of *swiftness* into it. *Witch*, XXIV. 3.
 (2) quick mental action.
 sent its foal dreams to sweep With whirlwind *s.*—
Laon, III. xxii. 5.
 (3) suddenness.
 With earthquake shock and *swiftness* *Prom.* IV. 379.
Swill, v. tr. (1) gulp down.
 Who *swill* the hog-wash soup my cooks digest *Edipus*, 1. 27.
 pigs, who *swill* Rich hog-wash, II. i. 38.
 (2) indulge in.
 That the brutal Celt may *swill* Drunken sleep
 with savage will ; *Eng. Hills*, 223.
Swim, v. intr. *A. Lit.* (1) inhabit the water.
 All living things that walk, *swim*, creep or fly, *Q. Mab*, VI. 77.
 *Superstition*, 6.
 (2) support yourself in the water.
 if you can't *swim* Beware of Providence. *Julian*, 117.
 (3) float.
 where that bright child of sea did *swim*, *Laon*, VII. xxvii. 8.
 B. *Fig.*
 the stars reel and *swim*, *Cloud*, 61.
 My spurt like a charmed bark doth *swim* *Fr. Sing* 1.
 When I could feel the listner's senses *swim*, *Laon*, VI. xvii. 3.
 all the while, methought, his woe did *swim*, V. v. 6.
 which did *swim* Like beams thro' floating clouds
 when the faint eyes *swim* Thro' tears VI. xxvii. 4.
 Then all the scene was wont to *swim*
 the clouds that *swim* Round the high moon *Rosal.* 104.
 *Triumph*, 454.
Swimming, pr. pple. Fig. reeling.
 My brain is *swimming* round ; *Cenci*, i. iii. 164.
Swims, v. intr. *Fig.* reels.
 Spare me ! My brain *swims* round V. i. 89.
Swindle, v. intr. cheat.
 those Who *swindle*, house-break, sheep-steal and
 shop-lift :— *Hom. Merc.* XI. IX. 3.
Swindler, n. a cheat, a rogue.
 such as a *swindler* might Deceive XI. 6.
 A *swindler*, living as he can ; *Peter*, II. ii. 5.
Swindling, ppl. adj. rascally cheating.
 Not less her subtle, *swindling* baby, *Hom. Merc.* XI. 8.
Swine, n. (1) pigs.
 Asses, *swine*, have litter spread *Mask*, L. 1.
 (2) *saiir*, the common herd, the people.
 Us wretched *swine* to kill, *Edipus*, I. 34.
 Happier *swine* were they than we, I. 55.
 And these dull *s.* of Thebes boast their descent I. 139.
 We will be no longer *swine*, I. 274.
 Hark ! How the *swine* cry Iona Taurina ; I. 292.
 Upon the *swine*, who, in a hollow square
 Harangue (all words) to the assembled *swine*, I. 314.
 To keep Iona and the *swine* apart. I. 327.
 is just the sort of thing *Swine* will believe. I. 398.
 Grow with the growing populace of *swine*,
 that I was saying, Gentlemen *swine* ; II. i. 5.
 But then he leaves the morals of the *swine*,
 Honourable *swine*, in pigish souls can II. i. 54.
 The *swine* must lute each other's ear therefore. II. i. 70.
 A wretched lot Joe has assigned to *swine*, II. i. 133.
 Gentlemen *swine*, and gentle lady-pigs, II. i. 134.
 Smoke your bits of glass, Ye loyal *swine*, II. i. 186.
 amid that sea Whose waves are *swine*— II. ii. 19.
 I only hear the lean and mutinous *swine* II. ii. 07.
Swineherd, n. one who tends swine.
 I Went to the garret of the *swineherd's* tower, I. 325.
Swinging, n. swaying movement.
 and their mighty *swinging* To hear— *Mont B.* 23.
Swinging, pr. pple. (1) moving on its hinges.
 gate, Which ye left open, *swinging* to the wind, *Cenci*, IV. ii. 41

(2) swaying.
 The forest is *swinging*, *Fugitives*, 1. 8.
 boughs which o'er its waves are *swinging*. *Laon*, VI. xli. 9.
Swinging their censers in the element, *Triumph*, 11.
Swinging, ppl. adj. swaying.
 stretched athwart the vacancy its *swing* boughs, *Alastor*, 564.
 Another from the *swinging* blossom, *Prom.* II. ii. 30.
Swings, v. tr. moves or makes totter.
 Which an earthquake rocks and *swings*, *Cloud*, 36.
Swinish, adj. resembling pigs, piglike.
 But 'tis the *swinish* multitude I fear, *Edipus*, I. 104.
Swink, v. intr. labour, sweat.
 When at their subterranean toil they *swink*, *Giob.* 59.
Switzerland, n. a mountainous country of Europe.
 Florence, Albion, *Switzerland*. *Hellas*, 63.
Swollen or Swoll, pp. (1) increased in size or bulk.
 My breasts were *swoll* and changed :— *Laon*, VII. xxiv. 2.
 his sad life, Pining with famine, *s.* with luxury, *Q. Mab*, V. 161.
 (2) inflated, puffed out.
Swollen with rage, strength, and effort ; *Vis. Sea*, 144.
Swollen, ppl. adj. *A. Lit.* (1) dilated, puffed out.
 By many a *swollen* and knotted fold, *Laon*, I. ix. 6.
 (2) overcharged.
 Like autumn's myriad leaves in one *swoll*
 mountain brook. IV. xiii. 9.
 (3) overwrought.
 did dare to start From the *swoll* brain, VII. iii. 6.
 B. *Fig.* bloated.
 Beyond the webs of that *swoll* spider *Ch. 1st*, IV. 16.
Swoon, n. *A. Lit.* state of fainting or insensibility.
 I felt that they had bound me in my *swoon*, *Laon*, III. xi. 4.
 a deep And speechless *swoon* of joy, VI. xxvii. 7.
 B. *Fig.*
 the silent Moon, In her interlunar *swoon*, *Guitar Jane*, 24.
 Faints in her summer *swoon*, *Hellas*, 1046.
 from its snows has shaken The *swoon* of ages, *Laon*, II. xiv. 4.
Sword, n. *A. Lit.* a side arm used for cutting and thrusting.
 Be as a *sword* consumed before the sheath *Adonais*, XX. 7.
 Holds now my *sword* suspended, *Calderon*, I. 238.
 Let the *sword* speak what the indignant tongue
 and throws a *sword* into the left-hand scale, *Cenci*, V. i. 55.
 each should sell his robe and buy a *sword*,— *Ch. 1st*, II. 48.
 made sharp with this good *sword* II. 259.
 And the sickle to the good *Sars* unchanged, *Cycl.* 456.
 No *sword* which cuts the bond it cannot loose,
 and fell upon his *sword* and deed ! *Eng. Hills*, 225.
 Passed at the edge of the *sword* :— *Faust*, II. 308.
 swift bolt overthrew, Or the red *sword*, *Hellas*, 389.
 Sate one waving a *sword* ; *Laon*, VII. xiv. 8.
 'Away ! away !' she cried, and stretched her *s.*
 did seize a Tartar's *sword*, VI. xix. 7.
 a keen *sword* on starting threads uphung : VI. xxi. 1.
 Waving each a bloody *sword*, VI. xxv. 8.
 Loom, and plough, and *sword*, and spade, XI. viii. 9.
 More senseless than the *sword* of battle-field—
 Like the Scilian's hair-suspended *sword*, *Mask*, XI. 3.
 B. *Fig.*
 or gold, the old man's *sword*, Falls from my
 withered hand. *XXI.* 2.
 was A *sword* in the right hand of justest God. *Cenci*, I. i. 128.
 Unleash the *sword* and fire, IV. iv. 126.
 by that Christ who came to bring a *sword*,
 a two-edged *sword* to all who wield Golden and
 sanguine laws *Ch. 1st*, II. 235.
 Or bears the *sword*, or grasps the key of gold,
 and every tongue Was as a *sword* of truth— II. 256.
 the tempest of the *sword*, *Engl.* 1819, 9.
 To (twin his hungry *sword* upon the wearer ; *Hellas*, 319.
 Lift the victory-flashing *sword*, *Laon*, IV. x. 7.
 He fabricates The *sword* which stabs his peace ; IX. xxiii. 6.
 dims Bright reason's ray, and sanctifies the *s.*
 and blest the *sword* He brought on earth *Ode Lib.* XIV. 7.
 unsheath The *sword* of his revenge, *Q. Mab*, III. vii. 300.
Sword-fish, n. a fish of the order of Xiphilidae.
 Outspeeding the shark, And the *sword-fish* dark, *Arethusa*, IV. 14.
Swords, n. pl. of Sword. *A. Lit.*
 I now hear the clash of *swords*. *Calderon*, I. 228.
 armed men, whose glittering *swords* were bare,
 Why pause the victor *s.* to seal his overthrow ? *Hom.* III. vi. 3.
 I beheld their red *swords* flash IV. xxx. 9.
 Our pursers are empty, our *swords* are cold, *Mask*, XVI. 3.
 Keen to wound as sharpened *swords*, *XXIV.* 2.
 mitres and *s.* and snares, Trampling in scorn,
 Sceptres, tiaras, *swords*, and chains, *Procl. Hellas*, 154.
 Like *swords* of azure fire, or golden spears *Prom.* III. iv. 166.
 And their *swords* and their sceptres I floating see, *Rosal.* 400.
 Beating their *swords* to ploughshares :— *W. Shel.* IV. 7.
Swore, v. I. tr. vowed.
 And by her mighty father's head she *s.* An oath *Hom. Venus*, 23.
 and *swore* Like wolves and serpents, to their
 mutual wars Strange truce, *Laon*, X. vii. 7.
 And *swore* in his soul a great oath then, *Peter*, V. xvii. 2.
 II. *intr.* (1) made a vow.
 For in that name they *swore* ! *Laon*, VIII. xxviii. 6.

Tainting, ppl. adj. (1) contaminating.

Nor the vile joys of *tainting* luxury, *Q. Mab*, v. 173.

I would feed Thy *tainting* touch; *Rosal*, 42.

(2) used ironically.

poverty, the crime of *tainting* stain, *Mother & Son*, I. 11.

Tainless, adj. pure, spotless.

with *tainless* body and mind; *Demon*, II. 140.

How sweet the smiles of *tainless* infancy. — II. 192.

with *tainless* body and mind; *Q. Mab*, VIII. 199.

Let it fly, *tainless* spirit, to mingle with thee. *Tear*, II. 7.

Take, v. I. tr. (1) of tangible things, lay hold of, handle, receive, accept, remove.

Take it! Depart! Return! *Cenci*, IV. iii. 36.

Here, *take* this gold, and hasten to your homes. — IV. iii. 48.

My friend . . . Beyond the large commission *Ch. 1st*, II. 196.

take this: — II. 387.

Here, my lord, *take* the warrant. — II. 387.

Here are unsparring cheeses of pressed milk; *Cyd*, 168.

Take them; — 575.

Guest, *take* it—*you* pour out the wine for me. — 579.

Take it and drink it off; *Gulliver*, I.

Take this slave of Music, *Hellas*, 250.

Then, *take* this signet, *Hom. Merc.* LXXXI. 2.

come *Take* The lyre— — XCVI. 1.

Take these and the fierce oxen, Maia's child— *Tasso*, B.

Take this slave of Music, *Tear*, I. 1.

Oh! *take* the pure gem to where southerly breezes, —

(2) of persons, remove or accompany to another place.

Take us away! *Cenci*, I. iii. 129.

But I will *take* you where you may persuade — II. i. 163.

Cenci will *take* us to that lonely rock, — III. i. 230.

O, *take* us not to Rome! — IV. iv. 157.

Take me away! Let her not look on me! — V. ii. 91.

Officer, *take* the prisoner from the bar, *Ch. 1st*, III. 33.

(3) effect forcibly.

first take what I demand, *Cenci*, IV. i. 170.

(4) of commission or authority given, receive.

Do what thou judgest well, *take* amplest license, *Ch. 1st*, II. 202.

(5) enjoy.

And what if I could *take* The profit, *Cenci*, II. ii. 122.

To *take* what this sweet hour yields;— *Jane*, *Invis*, 32.

(6) exact.

take fullest compensation For violation of our *Ch. 1st*, II. 76.

royal forests, —

(7) did he *take*. Such shapes of unintelligible brass, *Gish*, 46.

(8) reassume possession of.

With that, *take* all I held, *Ch. 1st*, II. 304.

(9) acquire.

Good minds and open actions *take* new might, *Apollon*, III. 5.

take as from heaven Hues which are not our own, *St. Epips*, 150.

(10) receive as boon, benefit, or advantage.

All earth can *take* or Heaven can give, *Hellas*, 1089.

shall *Take* And interchange sweet nutriment; *Prom*, III. iii. 95.

Would rise out of their rest, and *take* sweet joy, *Witch*, LXXVI. 3.

(11) adopt, choose, or espouse.

You always *take* the two sides of one question, *Calderon*, I. 37.

I will *take* the contrary — I. 108.

one laid upon the shelf, *We take* the other, *Circumst*, 6.

Made my companion *take* the darker side, *Julian*, 49.

(12) of a road or path, follow, pursue.

Take which you will you cannot miss your road, *Calderon*, I. 76.

But she in the calm depths her way could *take*, *Witch*, LXXII. 6.

(13) of a line of conduct, pursue, adopt.

His Majesty might wisely *take* that course, *Ch. 1st*, II. 282.

as well *take* your course on to Hell, *Faust*, II. 166.

A thousand steps must a woman *take*, — II. 178.

We will *take* our plan From the new world of man, *Prom*, IV. 150.

(14) suffer, undergo.

I *take* with patience, as my Master did, All scoffs *Ch. 1st*, II. 113.

And then the Witch would let them *take* no ill! *Witch*, LXXVII. 1.

(15) be assured of.

Take my heart's thanks: *Ch. 1st*, II. 26.

(16) charm, please, captivate.

did with ruth so *take* All hearts, *Laon*, IV. xviii. 9.

(17) make use of.

Her shroud for a new sheet I'll *take*, *Peter*, VI. xxviii. 5.

(18) engage in converse.

If any friend would *take* Southey some day, *Fr. Satire*, 44.

(19) to swallow, to engulf.

To *take* the living than give up the dead; *Hellas*, 863.

(20) use, be content with.

Who wears the clothes which your opposers *Fr. Pro. Eng.* 4.

wear, And for your own *take* the inclement air; —

(21) *Fig.* seize.

So we *take* fleet occasion by the hair, *Cenci*, V. i. 38.

II. *intr.* to take away—diminish in amount.

to divide is not to *take* away, *Epips*, 161.

Take, in verbal phrases. (1) to take a round with, join companionship.

Yet I will *take* a round with you, *Faust*, II. 364.

(2) to take away the eyes, change the regard.

Yet look on me *take* not thine eyes away, *Yet look*, I.

(3) *take back.* a. reassume.

take back the wealth thou gavest; *Ch. 1st*, II. 303.

b. carry off, remove.

What! would you *take* all beauty and delight *Fiordispina*, 73.

Back to the Paradise from which you sprung, —

(4) to take birth, to originate.

among gentle thoughts and fearless *take* its birth, *Laon*, II. v. 9.

(5) to take care, be heedful, beware.

I *take* care to keep on good terms with him *Faust*, I. 111.

T. care, my Lord, They do not smoke you first. *Edipus*, II. i. 187.

(6) *take counsel*, use, employ.

my heart is heavy, and would *take* Low counsel *Cenci*, II. ii. 99.

(7) *take courage or cheer*, have confidence, to keep good heart.

And she!—Once more *take* courage my faint heart; — II. ii. 152.

Take cheer! The God who knew my wrong, — V. iii. 113.

It is a friend beside thee—*take* good cheer, *Laon*, III. xxxiii. 6.

take cheer, Hounds Of Hell *Prom*, I. 341.

(8) *take from.* a. obtain, gain.

Take from Toil a thousandfold *Mash*, XLIV. 2.

b. deprive it of.

and *take* from it The sense of light, *Rosal*, 372.

c. receive, be imbued with.

Will *take* from both a deep, autumnal tone, *Ode W. Wind*, v. 4.

All else who live and suffer *take* from thee Some *Prom*, I. 187.

(9) *take heed*, give attention.

If to the bulls and cows we *take* good heed;— *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIV. 5.

(10) *take hold*, seize or grasp.

Take hold on me, or we shall be divided:— *Faust*, II. 216.

Take hold on me, doctor, — II. 220.

(11) *take leave*, bid farewell, depart.

We humbly *take* our leaves, *Ch. 1st*, II. 31.

(12) *take order*, use measures.

take order To force under the Church's yoke,— — II. 69.

(13) *take place*, be performed.

Where, for more glory, let the ceremony *take* place *Edipus*, I. 409.

(14) *take pleasure in*, enjoy.

Take pleasure in his abjectness, *Q. Mab*, III. 87.

(15) *take pain or pleasure*, are interested or concerned.

Since none in what I feel *take* pain or pleasure, *Rosal*, 778.

(16) *take pride*, feel or experience.

Men *take* a sullen and a stupid pride *Fr. Satire*, 38.

(17) *take revenge*, engage in, gratify.

Would wound him soon and *take* a sure revenge, *Cyd*, 416.

ghosts that may *take* revenge for it, *Past*, II. 2.

To *take*,—not means for being blest,—But *Peter*, III. xix. 2.

revenge; —

(18) *take the field*, agree to fight a duel.

when two men of honour *take* the field, *Calderon*, I. 241.

(19) *take wing*, depart.

and makes all thought *take* wing, *Matilda*, 39.

Take, pp. (1) grasped, laid hold on.

for unrepelled Had Helen *taken* Rosalind's. *Rosal*, 206.

(2) got possession of by force of arms.

Ye have *taken* Troy *Cyd*, 158.

(3) assumed possession of.

They have *taken* thy brother and sister dear, *W. Shel*, II. 1.

(4) partaken of.

As soon as you have *taken* some refreshment, *Cenci*, IV. iv. 165.

Taken, in verbal phrases. (1) *taken care*, provided.

I have *taken* good care That shall not be, *Edipus*, I. 147.

(2) *taken flight*, departed hastily, departed.

Nor preyed, until their Lord had *taken* flight; *Hellas*, 220.

Out of the day and night A joy has *taken* flight; *Lament*, II. 2.

(3) *taken revenge*, put in execution.

and I have *taken* A full revenge, *Cyd*, 701.

(4) *taken steps*, settled, arranged.

But what steps have you *taken*? *Edipus*, I. 130.

Taken, v. I. tr. (1) removes.

and *takes* the bandage from the other's eyes, *Ch. 1st*, II. 47.

(2) receives.

be *take* its sweetest, last and noblest title—death; *Q. Mab*, v. 221.

(3) assumes.

that *takes* the mantle now Of thine remorse, *Cenci*, v. i. 31.

The earth *takes* hues obscure and strange, *Rosal*, 730.

(4) enjoys.

surely he *takes* his fill Of deep and liquid rest, *Adonais*, VII. 8.

(5) suffers, undergoes.

nor all the taunts Which from the *Cenci*, III. ii. 57.

(6) comes about, occurs.

Whatever change *takes* place, oh, stick to that! *Edipus*, II. ii. 13.

(7) reassumes.

of her Who *takes* the life she gave, *Prom*, III. iii. 106.

II. *intr.* with away, withdraws.

thy power both gives and *takes* away! *Hom. Earth*, II.

Taking, pr. pp. (1) laying hold of.

And *taking* my hand, praised me:— *Cyd*, 412.

(2) gaining.

take thence A whetstone for their dull intelligence *St. Epips*, 99.

Tale, n. A. Lit. (1) history or narrative relation.

To make these woe a *tale* for distant years:
like the *tale* Of old time, repeats again.
to borrow *The* love of truth from such a *tale*?
One mung of more who left the *tale* untold,
O, write no more the *tale* of Troy,
And told as she had heard the mournful *tale*.
a strange and awful *tale* That Woman told,
Thus the *dark* *tale* which history doth unfold,
the *tale* may not be said—
A *tale* of passionate change, divinely taught,
A *tale* of human power—
And in no careless heart transcribed the *tale*;
Some *tale*, or thine own fancies would engage
a strange *tale* of strange endurance,
And still how popular the *tale* is here;
thou framedst A *tale* to suit thy dotage,
Thousands shall deem it an old woman's *tale*,
A fearful *tale*!
From the wrecks of a *tale* of wilder sorrow
Or if they listened to some *tale*—
she thus did keep The tenor of her *tale*:
my *tale* grows old With grief,
What is thy *tale*?
For but to see her were to read the *tale*
the pictured poetry Of some high *tale*—
A *tale* more fit for the weird winter nights,

(2) short narrative, declaration.
And the strange horror of the accuser's *tale*,
A brief but specious *tale*,
a plain *tale* on the other side.
Before the Angel had told his *tale*,
when he hears *The* *tale* of horror,

B. Fig.
to render up the *tale* Of what we are.
The eloquent blood told an ineffable *tale*.
tells the same soft *tale*
O Nightingale, Cease from thy enamoured *tale*—
the violet tells her *tale* To the odour-scented
gale.
Tell their own *tale* to him who wisely heeds
it stands to tell A melancholy *tale*,
The ceaseless generations tell their *tale*;
Thus *tale* it is that
the nightingale—Was pausing in her heaven-
taught *tale*:
Who telleth a *tale* of unspeaking death? *There is no work*, 25.

Tales, n. A. Lit. narratives, stories, histories.

And its thick towers Never told *tales*;
How sweet it is to sit and read the *tales*.
the *tales* Of this barbarian nation,
He made *tales* which w hose heart or read
I would send *tales* of forgotten love

B. Fig.
whispered strange *tales* in the whirlwind's ear. *Q Mab*, ix. 102.

Talk, n. A. Lit. (1) conversation, converse.

stumbling, in our *talk*, Over the truth.
That you would bandy lover's *talk* with it
Poor Media! you tire yourself with *talk*.
and how we span A shroud of *talk*
Our *talk* grew somewhat serious,
as may be *Talk* interrupted with such railery
And subtle *talk* would cheer the winter night.
And we prolonged calm *talk*
pathetic *talk*. And wit, and harmony
In silence which doth follow *talk*
And so we sat, until our *talk* befell
talk that might dispart Time,
Sweet *talk*, and smiles, and sighs,
nor did he—Decline this *talk*:
sweet and subtle *talk* they evermore,
With which our pallid race hold ghastly *talk*.
To those in *talk* or slumber bound,
Thy simple *talk* once soled, now delights.
None talked that common, false, cold, hollow
talk
Till our mournful *talk* be done.
our *talk* was sad and sweet,
Yet o'er his *talk*, and looks, and mien,
With passionate *talk* wherever we might rove
Buried in some strange *talk*.

(2) discourse, holding forth.

Vexed by the wise mad *talk* of the old Jew,
We'll visit him, and his wild *talk* will shew
and blest With wild but holy *talk*.
Now Peter, when he heard such *talk*,
how vain is *talk*! Call up the fiends.
Raining like dew from his sweet *talk*,

(3) mere words.

As to the right or wrong that's *talk*.
(4) gossip.
Where small *talk* dies in agonies;—
There is great *talk* of revolution—

B. Fig.

Have I mixed awful *talk* and asking looks
And its sweet *talk* of her my soul did win,
Hopes of high *talk* with the departed dead.

And each one, with peculiar *talk* and play,
the fountains and the ocean hold Sweet *talk* in
music

Talk, v. I. tr. A. Lit. discourse.

said Maddalo: 'You talk Utopia'. Julian, 179.

B. Fig.

It can *talk* measured music eloquently. Hom. Merc. LXXXI. 8.

II. intr. A. Lit. (1) hold converse, confer.

T. with me, Count,—you know I mean you well. *Cenci*, i. i. 48.
let us not *talk* 't the dark. III. ii. 50.
To *talk* with Beatrice and Laetitia. III. ii. 73.
Only to *talk*? III. ii. 74.
And we will *talk*, until thought's melody
To *talk* so freely with the Devil himself. Faust, i. 113.
And then we'll *talk*—what shall we *talk* about?
I would *talk* With this old Jew. Gish, 310.
Where we will sit and *talk* of time and change,
May I then *talk* with thee as I was wont? Prom. III. iii. 23.
And *talk* of our abandoned home. Rosal, 18.
Talk with me Of that our land. 20.

(2) discourse, hold forth, prate.

Oh, *talk* not so, dear child!
Talk not to me, dear lady, of a husband.
Until she heard you *talk* of her dead brothers.
Why do I *talk*? IV. iii. 31.
they *talk* of peace! Ch. 1st, II. 254.
if I do not *talk* in the high style Faust, i. 36.
A child would *talk* as it's grown parents do. Gish, 186.
Sultan! *talk* no more Of thee and me, Hellas, 766.
You *talk* as in years past, Julian, 114.
I *talk* of moon, and wind, and stars, and not Of
song;
Sweetly and sadly thou dost *talk* of death? *Q Mab*, ix. 184.

(3) make mention.

Guilty! Who dares *talk* of guilt? Cenci, IV. iv. 111.

B. Fig.

let your echoes *talk* Of my imperious step I, i. 143.
This lowly thought, which once would *t.* with me *Dante Conv.* 26.
make *Thy* liquid-voiced comrade *t.* with thee,—*Hom. Merc. LXXXI. 7.*
her looks began to *talk* with me; Laon, VII. xxi. 1.
Their echoes *talk* with its eternal waves, XII. xix. 5.
To *talk* in echoes sad and stern, Ode Lib. VIII. 7.

Talked, v. I. tr. discoursed.

None *talked* that common, false, cold, hollow *talk* *Prom.* III. iv. 149.

II. intr. (1) conversed.

talked together With obscure hints; Cenci, III. i. 356.
So they together *talked*; Hom. Merc. XXXI. 8.
Talked without coming to an explanation, LIII. 2.
So, as we rode, we *talked*; Julian, 28.
for we *talked* of him And nothing else, 523.
and *talked* with him Of those immortal hopes, Laon, V. iv. 2.
with rapid lips and earnest eyes We *talked*,
Whether he *talked*, wrote, or rehearsed—
And *talked*: our *talk* was sad and sweet, Peter, VII. xi. 3.
Rosal, 784.

(2) mentioned, spoke about.

You *talked* of something that your father did Cenci, II. i. 35.

Talked, pp. A. Lit. (1) uttered, spoken.

I have *talked* some wild words, III. i. 66.

(2) consulted, held conference.

I see Orsino has *talked* with you, III. i. 382.

ere then They must have *talked*, III. ii. 77.

B. Fig. communed.

I have *talked* with my own heart, III. i. 219.

III. pr. pp. A. Lit. conversing.

Sate near him, *talked* in low solemn tones. Alastor, 152.

But he was ever *talked* in such sort Julian, 236.

B. Fig.

Talking of freedom to their tongueless caves, Adon. Canc. 12.

Talks, v. intr. A. Lit. discourses, speaks.

He leans upon his crutch, and *t.* of years To come. *Hellas*, 910.

Lake one who *talks* of what he loves in dream. *Prom.* IV. 268.

B. Fig.

It *talks* according to the wit Of its companions; *Cauter Jane*, 8a.

dissolved into the sense with which love *talks*. *Prom.* II. i. 53.

Tall, adj. of considerable height or stature relatively to the

nature of the thing spoken of.

The pyramid Of the tall cedar overarching, Alastor, 434.
t. spires of windlestraw Threw their thin shadows
and when with rushgrass *tall*, Hom. Merc. XVII. 5.
An ox-stealer should be both tall and strong, XLIV. 1.
When you grow strong and *tall*— LXIX. 7.
And let this cornel javelin, keen and *tall*,
which the autumnal blast Shakes into the *t.* grass; *Marengi*, LXIV. 3.
as amongst tall weeds A violet's exhalation, *Prom.* III. iii. 131.
the *tall* trees From which they fell, Q Mab, V. 9.
and that *tall* flower that wete— Question, II. 5.
Rav'd around his *tall* form, St. Fr. (4) xl. 2.
Then the peed wind-flowers and the *tall* *tall*,
Nine weeks the *tall* vessel had lain
returned . . . At evening close from killing the
tall trees, Woodman, 41.

Tallest, adj. of the greatest height.

Pierce the pines and *tallest* trees, The Isle, 7.

***Tallyho, interj.** a hunting cry.

Ho! ho! *tallyho! tallyho!* ho! ho! Oedipus, II. ii. 116.

Talon, n. claw.

With beak and talon unreluctantly reviled . . . *Laon*, I. x. 7.

Talons, n. *A. Lit.* claws.

Where'er the Eagle's talons made their way, . . . — *I. xi. 7.*

B. Fig.

Archy's words Had wings, but these have talons *Ch. 1st*, II. 116.

Tamarisk, n. a feathery-leaved shrub (genus *Tamarix*).

he wrought a kind of raft Of tamarisk, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XIII. 7.

Tamarisk-like, c. adj. resembling tamarisk.

Of tamarisk, and tamarisk-like sprigs, . . . — *XIII. 7.*

Tame, adj. (1) harmless, gentle.

Like blood-hounds mild and tame, . . . *Hellas*, 219.

And the marsh-nutcrs, like tame beasts, . . . *Marengli*, XX. 1.

Sport like tame beasts, . . . *Prom.* IV. 405.

Followed as tame as vulture in a chain, . . . *Triumph*, 262.

What now makes them tame, . . . *Vis Sea*, 42.

beasts her gentle looks made tame, . . . *Witch*, VI. 5.

Couched on the fountain like a panther tame, . . . — *XXXIV. 4.*

(2) domesticated, subjugated.

The vultures and the dogs, your pensioners tame, *Hellas*, 427.

Where naked boys bridling tame water-snakes, . . . *Witch*, LVIII. 3.

(3) amenable, humble.

I know a charm shall make thee meek and tame, *Cenci*, I. iii. 167.

(4) cold, fruitless.

tame sacrifice To a fond faith! . . . *Coleridge*, 15.

(5) mild, quiet.

To his voice the mad weather seems tame; . . . *Fugitives*, IV. 10.

(6) subdued.

which always makes the spirit tame, . . . *Julian*, 33.

Her presence had made weak and tame All passions, *Lerici*, 22.

For tongueless power grown tame and mild, . . . *Ode, Arise*, 40.

(7) listless, spiritless.

And that tame serpent, that poor shadow, France, *Hellas*, 668.

those herds whom tyranny makes tame; . . . *Polit. Great*, 3.

(8) trifling, childish.

Lashing and spurring his tame hobby; . . . *Peter*, VI. xix. 2.

These were tame pleasures, . . . *Witch*, LV. 1.

Tame, v. tr. (1) subdue, quell.

Tame her with chains and famine? . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 8.

But She, whom prayers or tears then could not tame, . . . *Julian*, 359.

and what may tame My heart, . . . *Laon*, II. ii. 7.

Of minds whom neither time nor change can tame, . . . *Peter*, V. xiii. 3.

For benefits and meek submission tame. The fiercest *Prom.* I. 379.

(2) submit, yield.

who could not tame Their spirits to the conquerors, *Triumph*, 128.

(3) overpower.

A loud, lone sound no other sound can tame; . . . *Mont B.* 31.

Tamed, v. tr. Fig. brought into subjection.

And he tamed fire, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 66.

Tamed, pp. A. Lit. (1) rendered fearless of man.

He had tamed every newt and snake and toad, . . . *Marengli*, XII. 2.

(2) subdued.

Is tamed not by thy smiles; . . . *Hom. Venus*, 14.

B. Fig. brought into subjection.

the lion That wears them must be tamed, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 117.

give The lion England tamed into our hands, . . . *II. 339.*

A meteor tamed; . . . *Gish*, 284.

Tameless, adj. (1) that cannot be subdued.

Athenian Pallas! tameless, chaste, and wise, . . . *Hom. Min.* 2.

(2) that cannot be tamed

tameless tigers hungering for blood, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 213.

(3) free, unrestrained.

the earth beneath his tameless tread, . . . *Laon*, VI. xlv. 4.

those vacant streets among fled tameless, . . . — *XII. xiii. 5.*

(4) irrepressible.

And to the clouds and waves in tameless gladness, . . . — *I. XXXIX. 6.*

To feed my many thoughts a tame multitude, . . . — *II. ix. 9.*

and tameless scorn of ill, . . . — *IX vii. 8.*

compelled His energies, no longer tameless then, *Q. Mab*, V. 141.

(5) irresistible.

Tameless resolve which laughed at misery, . . . *Laon*, III. xix. 7.

The Horse of Death tameless as wind, . . . *Mask*, XXXIII. 3.

(6) boisterous, unmanageable.

Then seemed it that a tameless hurricane Arose, *Laon*, III. xxvii. 1.

ta, selders, and swift, and proud, . . . *Ode W. Wind*, IV. 14.

Tamely, adv. servilely, basely.

manhood tamely does His bidding, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 224.

Or tamely crouching to the tyrant's rod, . . . — *IX. 187.*

Tamer, adj. (1) of less spirit.

art thou who wieldst her power Tamer than they? *Ch. 1st*, II. 187.

(2) less rampant.

Panic were tamer, . . . *Hellas*, 532.

Tamer, adv. Fig. more readily.

fewer Have fluttered tamer to the lure, . . . *Peter*, VII. ii. 4.

Taming, pr. pple. subjugating.

taming the eternal kings Of Heaven, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 3.

Tangled, pp. A. Lit. (1) knotted or intertwined.

Hang tangled in inextricable fight, . . . *Hellas*, 309.

Like two dark serpents tangled in the dust, . . . *Laon*, II. iv. 8.

Two vipers tangled into one, . . . *Similes*, IV. 5.

(2) twisted, matted.

Were bent and tangled across the walks; . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 47.

B. Fig. involved.

tangled in the grasp Of its last spasms, . . . *Hellas*, 892.

Tangled, pp. adj. (1) intergrown.

Many a wide waste and tangled wilderness, . . . *Alastor*, 78.

Through t. swamps and deep precipitous dells, . . . — *335.*

These toppling rocks and tangled boughs, . . . *Calderson*, I. 217.

Some tangled bower of vines around me shed, . . . *Laon*, II. i. 5.

Through tangled roots and trodden clay, . . . *Prom.* IV. 371.

Through t. glens and wood-embosomed meads, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 51.

The tangled locks of the nightshade's hair, . . . *Rosal.* 208.

Of tangled marsh and woods of stunted pine, . . . *Serchio*, 117.

(2) unkempt, tumbled.

whose tangled hair is matted, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 262.

Long tangled locks flung wildly forth, . . . *Julian*, 225.

(3) undistinguishable, mingled.

Shook from the tangled boughs of Heaven and Ocean, . . . *Ode W. Wind*, II. 3.

Their heaven of many a tangled hue, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 44.

Tangles, n. twistings, involutions.

And their long tangles in each other lock, . . . *Medusa*, III. 4.

Tangling, pr. pple. intertwining.

And the dark linked ivy tangling wild, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 136.

Taper, n. a small candle, a light.

the flame Of every torch and taper, . . . *Ginevra*, 187.

like a moth that hies After a taper; . . . *Medusa*, IV. 7.

As a far taper fades with fading night, . . . *Ode Lib.* XIX. 9.

As a weak moth the taper; . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 67.

Like splendour-winged moths about a taper, . . . *Witch*, III. 3.

Tapers, n. *A. Lit.* candles used in churches.

The tapers that did light them the dark way, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 47.

B. Fig. intellectual lights.

Whose tapers yet burn through that night of time *Adonais*, V. 4.

***Tapestryed, pp. Fig.** lined.

a small chamber, which with mosses rare Was t., *Laon*, IV. ii. 8.

Tapestries, n. *A. Lit.* figured woven hangings.

My costly robes, paintings and tapestries; . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 57.

All the wrought tapestries and garments gay.— *Hom. Merc.* XXX. 7.

B. Fig.

Curtailed with star-inwoven tapestries, . . . *Apollo*, I. 2.

Tapestry, n. Fig. a covering like tapestry.

The enamelled tapestry of this mossy mountain, *Calderson*, I. 64.

A tapestry of fleece-like mist, . . . *Witch*, LIII. 7.

Tardy, adj. (1) dilatory, late coming.

Chiding the tardy messenger of news, . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 28.

claims investiture As price of tardy aid, . . . *Hellas*, 585.

(2) reluctant, slow.

Oh be our feet still tardy to shed blood, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 355.

***Tares, n. Fig.** evil thoughts and passions.

Which sows the human heart with tares— . . . *Mask*, LXXIX. 4.

Targes, n. shields, targets.

And wide as targes let them be, . . . — *LXXIV. 3.*

And gorgon-headed targes, . . . *Prom.* IV. 291.

Tartar, n. a native of Tartary.

did seize a Tartar's sword, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxv. 8.

Tartar and Frank, and millions, . . . — *X v. 7.*

Tartar, c. adv. altr. from, of, or pertaining to Tartary.

Swift in wide troops the Tartar chivalry Sweep, *Hellas*, 339.

the Tartar horse Paused, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxi. 5.

I did awaken The Tartar steed, . . . — *VI. xlii. 2.*

***Tartarian, adj.** of the Tartar breed.

sours a Tartarian herb into the gap, . . . *Hellas*, 838.

A black Tartarian horse of giant frame, *Laon*, VI. xxi. 3.

Tartarus, n. the hell of ancient mythology.

that I Shall haul you into dismal Tartarus, *Hom. Merc.* XLIII. 3.

Task, n. *A. Lit.* (1) duty, business.

Which he sets me my earthly task to wield, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 138.

My task is done: . . . *Thermon*, II. 232.

"You spoil me for the task, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 140.

These shall perform your task, . . . *E. Williams*, IV. 3.

and leave them to their task, . . . *Prom.* I. 350.

Our task is done, . . . — *IV. 372.*

fulfils A vague and unnecessary task, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 172.

All rose to do the task He set to each, . . . *Serchio*, 30.

Swift as a spirit hastening to his task, . . . *Triumph*, 1.

(2) toil, labour.

the detested task Of piling stone on stone, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 145.

the peasant who fulfils His unforced task, . . . — *III. 54.*

to perform A t. of cold and brutal drudgery;— . . . *V. 74.*

(3) a special undertaking.

It shall be mine. This task, mine, *Laon*, II. xxxvii. 2.

the slaves who bear Their mistress to her task— . . . *III. ix. 3.*

dradful hope, to my great task was due, . . . — *V. xix. 5.*

what'er thy t. Speed, spare not to accomplish, *Prol Hellas*, 135.

Was my vowed task, the single care, . . . *Rosal.* 342.

(4) thing to observe.

Silence is a hard task to him who drinks, . . . *Cyd.* 578.

B. Fig. occupation.

nor, . . . Suspended he that task, . . . *Alastor*, 125.

the boat's motion marred their pensive task, . . . — *409.*

- 'Mid her mad *task* of unregarded love, . . . *Laon*, v. xxi. 8.
 calls Her . . . brood to their nocturnal *task*. *Q. Mab*, III. 6a.
- Task**, *v. tr. tax*.
 And *task* their love to grace his merriment, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 32.
- ***Task-mistress**, *c. n. Fig.*
 willing slaves to Custom old, Severe *task-mistress*! *Laon*, XI. xvii. 5.
- Tasked**, *v. tr. taxed*.
 she her memory *tasked* . . . *Julian*, 395.
- Tasks**, *n. Fig.*
 They ply their watery *tasks* . . . *Arethusa*, v. 6.
 The *tasks* of ruin in the world of life. . . *Unf. Dr.* 119.
- ***Tasso**, *n.* Torquato Tasso, b. 1544; d. 1595.
 young *Tasso*, too, was there. . . *Tasso*, 23.
- Taste**, *n.* (1) fancy, liking.
 So to revile a man's peculiar *taste*. . . *Cenci*, I. i. 95.
 (2) power of appreciating the good and beautiful.
 whose *Taste* Makes this cold common hell, . . . *Epips.* 213.
 true *taste* Hires not the pale drudge . . . — 595.
 (3) emotional savour.
 Spoil the sweet *taste* of the serpent, love. . . *Prom.* III. iv. 163.
- Taste**, *v. I. tr.* A. *Lit.* partake of.
 Then would I *taste* thee like a sacrament, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 82.
 And I will *taste* no other wine to-night. . . — I. iii. 89.
 and *taste* the cup to you. . . *Cycl.* 568.
 B. *Fig.* (1) experience, undergo, enjoy.
 'Twere . . . just that Williams *taste* The bitter fruit
 where we taste The pleasure of believing . . . *Julian*, 15.
 where we taste *t.* the joys which Nature gave. . . *Laon*, III. ii. 9.
 seemed a deeper joy to *taste* Than e'er . . . — VI. liv. 5.
 A sweeter draught than ye will ever *taste*, . . . — XII. xvii. 9.
 may *taste* That peace, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 184.
t. The joys which mingled sense and spirit yield. . . — IV. 157.
 (2) understand, enter into.
 can *taste* a treatise of deep sense . . . *Faust*, II. 289.
 II. *intr.* A. *Lit.* (1) partake of.
 Would you first *taste* of the unmingled wine? . . . *Cycl.* 142.
 none *taste* of thee. . . *Fr. Flourish.* 2.
 I shrink to *taste*, For the salt . . . *Laon*, vi. xlvii. 6.
 (2) test with the tongue.
Taste, that you may not praise it in words only. . . *Cycl.* 148.
 and I offered him To *taste*, . . . — 407.
 To climb and *taste* attracted me. . . *Faust*, II. 339.
 B. *Fig.* to experience, to suffer.
 a thing Bitter to *taste*, sweet in imagining. . . *Ginevra*, 37.
- ***Tastefully**, *adv.* elegantly, prettily.
 With graceful flowers *tastefully* placed about; . . . *Gibb.* 214.
- Tastes**, *v. I. tr.* partakes of.
Tastes not a sweeter meal. . . *Q. Mab*, III. 57.
 II. *intr.* *Fig.* experiences, proves.
 Such doubt, as is pale Expectation's food Turned
 while she *tastes* to poison, . . . *Hope, Fear.* 4.
- Tasting**, *pr. pp.* (1) proving, partaking.
 'Tis just—*tasting* invites the purchaser. . . *Cycl.* 143.
 (2) enjoying, partaking of.
 like a sexless bee *Tasting* all blossoms, . . . *Witch*, LXVIII. 6.
- Tattered**, *adj.* *Fig.* worn, broken.
 more sublime than the *tattered* pall of time, . . . *Eug. Hills.* 172.
- Taught**, *v. I. tr.* A. *Lit.* (1) instructed in.
 and whom he *t.* The love which was its music, . . . *Adonais*, IX. 4.
 Who *taught* it this trash, sirrah? . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 427.
 Or whether mortal *taught* or God inspired The
 power . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXV. 1.
 Yet nothing that my tyrants knew or *taught* . . . *Laon*, Ded. V. 3.
 had brought The worship thence which they each
 other *taught*. . . — II. vii. 5.
 Where the old Earthquake-demon *taught* her
 young Run? . . . *Mont B.* 72.
 He *taught* the implicated orbits woven . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 87.
 he *taught* them justice, truth, and peace, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 168.
 Which *taught* the expiations at whose price . . . *Witch*, XVIII. 3.
 (2) instructed.
 He, . . . *Taught*, soothed, loved, honoured the
 departed one; . . . *Adonais*, XXXV. 7.
 He who *taught* man to vanquish . . . *Ode Lib.* XVII. 1.
taught them that the God Of nature . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 155.
 B. *Fig.*
 And love *taught* grief to fall like music from his
 tongue. . . *Adonais*, XXX. 9.
 And *taught* it justly to reply. . . *Guitar, Jane*, 59.
 their lore *Taught* them not this, . . . *Triumph*, 212.
- II. *intr.*
 So *taught* those kings of old philosophy . . . *Julian*, 188.
 thus *Cytha* *taught* Even in the visions . . . *Laon*, II. xxxiv. 2.
 He *taught* to rule, as life directs the limbs, The
 tempest-winged chariots of the Ocean, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 92.
- Taught**, *pp.* (1) prompted.
 youthful maidens, *taught* By nature, . . . *Alastor*, 266.
 whom love has *taught* to play . . . *Epips.* 66.
 A tale of passionate change, divinely *taught*, . . . *Laon*, I. liii. 8.
taught By loftiest meditations; . . . *Marenghi*, VII. 1.
 A lute which those whom Love has *t.* to play . . . *St. Epips.* 90.
 (3) instructed or schooled.
 has been *t.* to bear The tyrant's heaviest yoke, . . . *Laon*, IV. xviii. 5.
 to be the jailor had been *taught*, . . . — VII. xiv. 6.
- They are well *taught* too, . . . *Oedipus*, I. 215.
 And what thou wouldst be *t.* I then may learn . . . *Triumph*, 307.
 (3) instructed in, given instruction in, instilled.
 whom you have *taught* by rote Parricide . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 131.
 my wife had *t.* My children her harsh thoughts, . . . — III. i. 326.
 I apprehended not What thou hast *taught* me, . . . *Hellas*, 765.
 if such aid he could be *taught*; . . . *Laon*, VII. xxix. 8.
 truths which once were dimly *taught* . . . — VII. xxxii. 5.
 Thou hast . . . *taught* A lesson not to be unlearned. *Q. Mab*, III. 5.
 To any witch who would have *taught* you it? . . . *Witch*, LXVII. 7.
 (4) shown, made clear.
 long have *taught* And long must teach. . . *Prom.* I. 364.
- Taunt**, *n.* reproach, gibe.
 this *taunt*, tho' true, . . . *Julian*, 464.
- Taunt**, *v. tr.* (1) twit, reproach.
 To *taunt*, and starve, . . . The weak and wretched; *Peter*, III. xviii. 2.
 Who *taunt* me with your love! . . . *St. Epips.* 123.
 (2) *Fig.*
 Passion makes *Echo* *taunt* the sleeping strings; . . . *Unf. Dr.* 184.
- Taunts**, *n.* cruel reproaches.
 the *taunts* Which, from the pre-*spec.* . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 56.
- ***Taurina**, *n.* a name for Queen Caroline.
 She is returned! *Taurina* is in Thebes . . . *Oedipus*, I. 281.
 Hark! How the swine cry Iona *Taurina*; . . . — I. 292.
- ***Taurine**, *adj.* bull-like.
 mightiest Of all Europa's *taurine* progeny— . . . — II. ii. 104.
- †**Tawdry**, *adj.* gaudy, showy.
 giving their swans Some *tawdry* lace, . . . — I. 299.
- Tax**, *v. tr.* (1) charge.
 Before they come to *tax* us with the fact; . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 33.
 (2) take to task.
 Or wilt thou rather *tax* high judging God . . . — V. iii. 78.
- Taxed**, *v. tr.* charged.
 I *taxed* him with the fact, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXI. 1.
- Taxes**, *n.* imposts made by the government.
 When *taxes* are withheld? . . . *Oedipus*, I. 27.
 The *taxes*, that true source of piggy-bank . . . — II. i. 6.
 All the land's produce will be merged in *taxes*, . . . — II. i. 16.
Taxes too, on wine and bread, . . . *Peter*, III. vii. 1.
 To feed from the superfluous *taxes*, . . . — VII. ii. 2.
- ***Taygetus**, *n.* a mountain of Laconia, Peloponnesus.
 On *Taygetus*, that lofty mountain wild, . . . *Hom. Castor*, 4.
- ***Tea**, *n.* (1) prepared leaves of *Thea sinensis*,
 and beer, and *tea*, and cheese, . . . *Peter*, III. vii. 2.
 (2) a decoction of leaves of *Thea sinensis*.
 We'll toss up who died first of drinking *tea*, . . . *Gibb* 90.
 we'll have *tea* and toast; . . . — 303.
 Those bottles of warm *tea*— . . . *Serchio*, 76.
- Teach**, *v. tr.* (1) impart knowledge to, instruct.
 Teach the yet unteachable. . . *Cycl.* 492.
 these primal mountains *T.* the adverting mind. *Mont B.* 100.
 To *teach* the other nations how to live? . . . *Oedipus*, II. i. 10.
 And I will *teach* thee infant tongue . . . *W. Shel.* VI. 6.
 That she might *teach* them . . . *Witch*, VII. 2.
 (2) instruct in, impart knowledge of.
 And *teach* them thine own sorrow, . . . *Adonais*, I. 6.
 To *teach* the laws of death's untrodden realm? . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 73.
 Teach witchcraft to the instrumental strugs. . . *Con. Sing.* III. 4.
 And *teach* it all the harmony . . . *Guitar Jane*, 4.
 I envy thee no thing I know to *teach* . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXIX. 3.
 all that wit Can find or *teach*;— . . . — LXXXI. 2.
 To *teach* all craft upon the earth below; . . . — LXXXVIII. 4.
 They learn in suffering what they *teach* in song. . . *Julian*, 546.
 Thus she doth equal laws and justice *t.* To woman, . . . *Laon*, IV. xxi. 1.
 To gentler love, such as the wisest *teach*— . . . *Ld. Ch.* VII. 3.
 and did *teach* with native skill Strange truths . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 15.
 I will *teach* The secrets of the future. . . *Q. Mab*, II. 66.
 and one to *teach* What none yet ever knew . . . *Serchio*, 32.
 (3) make or cause to know.
 least thou should'st *teach* me, sophist, How arms . . . *Calderson* III. 64.
 Nor *teach* my beating heart to fear, . . . — III. 71.
 Such self—"w"my shall *teach* the will Dangerous
 secrets: . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 100.
 Young Love should *t.* Time, . . . All that thou art. *Epips.* 35.
 long have *taught* And long must *teach*. . . *Prom.* I. 365.
 Teach us, Sprite or bird, What sweet thoughts
 are thine . . . *Sylph*, 61.
 Teach me half the gladness That thy brain must
 know, . . . — 101.
 (4) instruct how.
 whose breath can *t.* The wilds to love tranquillity. *Alastor*, 587.
 might *teach* them soon The lesson to obey. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 344.
 Let virtue *teach* thee firmly to pursue . . . *Demon*, II. 239.
 for "could *teach* . . . all listening hearts . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 147.
Laon, v. lii. 8.
- Teacher**, *n.* one who instructs others.
 one *teacher*, who, necessity Had armed, . . . — IX. xv. 4.
 soon outran His *teacher*, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 15.
- Teaches**, *v. tr.* instructs in, affords knowledge of.
 can be worth More than it gives or *teaches*. . . *Hellas*, 923.
 for those endowed With art and wisdom who in-
 terrogate *It* *teacher*, . . . All things . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXIII. 5.
 Which *teaches* awful doubt, . . . *Mont B.* 77.

- when failure *teaches* thee That a good man, . . . *Faust*, I. 88.
Which dim tradition interruptedly *Teaches* the
credulous vulgar, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 249.
- Teaching**, *pr. pp. fig.* instructing, . . . *Ode Lib.* VIII. 5.
Teach the woods and waves, and desert rocks,
***Teachless**, *adj.* unreasoning, intractable,
Which break a *teachless* nature to the yoke: . . . *Julian*, 164.
- Team**, *n.* group.
grievance of that wonder-winged team; . . . *Triumph*, 95.
Tear, *v. i. tr. A. Lit.* (1) wound, lacerate.
I would be A dog if I might *tear* her with my teeth! *Ch. Isl.* I. 69.
who *tear* like curs The fugitive, . . . *Id.* II. 123.
Let him *tear* the eyelid up Of the Cyclops— . . . *Cycl.* 621.
(2) pull to pieces.
You may chop it, and *tear* it, . . . — 347.
Sometimes your royal dogs *tear* down our thatch, *(Bdipus)*, I. 45.
(3) form with impetuous violence.
they *tear* A subterranean portal for the river, . . . *Witch*, XLII. 4.
B. *Fig.* (1) take forcibly.
O, *tear* him not away! . . . *Concl.* v. iii. 93.
(2) agitate.
as storms *tear* the deep, . . . *Prom.* I. 580.
(3) lay bare.
My tongue should like a knife *tear* out the secret *Concl.* III. i. 156.
to *tear* the folds Of the heart's inmost cell. — *V. i.* 162.
(4) force, extract.
They will *tear* the truth even from thee . . . — *V. iii.* 52.
(5) rend.
Tear thou that gloomy shroud.— . . . *Demon*, II. 33.
"the veil! It is torn." . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 9.
(6) pluck, cast away.
to *tear* From its base shrine . . . *M. N. Ravall*, 55.
And wilt thou rudely *tear* them from thy breast, *Q. Mab*, IX. 185.
(7) *tear caps*, fall to fighting.
For if their drivers would *tear* caps and wigs, . . . *Bdipus*, II. I. 132.
II. *intr.* rush.
A fierce south blast *tear* through the darkened sky, *Orpheus*, 88.
Tear, *n.* a drop of water secreted by the eye.
there lies A *tear* some Dream has loosed . . . *Adonais*, X. 6.
let no *tear* be shed—not even in thought, . . . *April*, 1814, 10.
Tempt not with one last *tear* . . . *Autumn*, II. 11.
make her grave green with *tear* on *tear*. . . *Calderon*, III. 72.
If leaves can mourn without a *tear*, . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 132.
Little cares for a smile or a *tear*, . . . — *V. iii.* 137.
And bitter poison within thy *tear*. . . *Julian*, 442.
But me—whose heart a stranger's *tear* might wear
that not a *tear* did dare to start . . . *Laon*, VII. iii. 5.
I cannot shed the pitying *tear*, . . . *M. N. Ravall*, 28.
Might wake my —'s slumb'ring *tear*. . . *M. N. Melody*, 11.
For yon how many a widow drops a *tear*,
Let love shed on the bosom *tear*, . . . *M. N. Foot. Fr.* 27.
When passion's *tear* stands on the cheek, . . . *M. N. Ravall*, 82.
Thinking every *tear* a gem, . . . *Musk*, V. 3.
Balm there with its dying *tear*, . . . *Mexican*, IV. 10.
Yet not devoid of rapture's mingled *tear*: . . . *Mother & Son*, IV. 8.
And every *tear* turned to a mill-stone, . . . *Oldpuss*, I. 334.
he sheds A passing *tear* perchance . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 109.
Famine's faint groan, and penury's silent *tear*, . . . *Id.* 95.
Scatter them without a *tear*— . . . *Remembr.* III. 6.
Through the mist of a burning *tear*. . . *Rosal.* 195.
a *tear*, His pointed eye-lashes between, . . . — 220.
And drops, to perfection's remembrance, a *tear*; *St. Fr.* (5) I. 4.
Not to shed a *tear*, . . . *Stylark*, 94.
Oh! Fame, all thy glories I'd yield for a *tear* *Tear*, V. 6.
They have withered the smile and dried the *tear* *W. Sh.* II. 3.
- ***Tear-drop**, *c. n.* a *tear*.
Bade sympathy's tenderest *tear-drop* to flow. . . *Tear*, IV. 4.
- Tearing**, *pr. pp. fig.* with up. (1) ravaging.
Tearing up, and trampling down; . . . *Musk*, XIII. 3.
(2) tormenting, outraging.
Quite unexpressed is *tearing* up the heart . . . *Prom.* I. 579.
- ***Tearless**, *adj.* dry, shedding no tears.
I close my *tearless* eyes, but see more clear . . . — I. 636.
Sate with a hard and *tearless* eye, . . . *Rosal.* 241.
- Tears**, *v. i. tr. A. Lit.* (1) rends.
It *tears* me as fire *tears* a thunder-cloud. . . *Prom.* I. 255.
(2) with up, wounds, lacerates.
Heaven's winged bound, . . . *tears* up My heart; — I. 35.
B. *Fig.*
Which *tear* from earth peace, innocence, and love. *M. N. Foot. Fr.* 88.
From eyes of quenchless hope Rome *tears* the
priestly cope, . . . *Naples*, 120.
II. *intr.* *Fig.* rends.
That *tears* and will not cut, . . . *St. Epips.* 101.
- Tears**, *n.* A. *Lit.* pl. of *Tear*, *n.*
though our *tears* Thaw not the frost . . . *Adonais*, I. 2.
quench within their burning bed Thy fiery *tears*, . . . — III. 4.
And fed with true love *tears*, instead of dew; . . . — VI. 4.
an anadem, Which frozen *tears* instead of pearls
beget, . . . — XI. 5.
And Pleasure, blind with *tears*, . . . — XIII. 6.
With dew all turned to *tears*; . . . — XVI. 9.
A wound more fierce than his with *tears* and sighs. . . — XXII. 4.
and at his partial moan Smiled through their *tears*; . . . — XXXIV. 2.
- Of *tears* and gall. . . *Adonais*, II. 7.
strange *tear*! Uniting with those breathless kisses, . . . *Alastor*, 34.
watch, dim through *tears*, the path Of his departure . . . — 270.
It is a woe too 'deep for *tears*, . . . *April*, 1814, 10.
Four bitter *tears* on its desolated hearth; . . . *Bion.* *Adon.* 31.
The springs their waters change to *tears*. . . *Concl.* I. i. 113.
Tears bitterer than the bloody sweat of Christ. . . — I. iii. 115.
By patience, love and *tears* To soften him, . . . — III. i. 311.
Solving our despondency with *tears* . . . — III. i. 311.
but thou has pitied it With needless *tears*! . . . — V. ii. 61.
Shame on these *tears*! . . . — V. ii. 61.
dissolved Into these fast and unavailing *tears*,
bathe His feet and robe with hot and bitter *tears*? . . . — V. iii. 110.
That *tears*, that looks, that hope . . . — V. iv. 34.
But *tears* and patience. . . — V. iv. 121.
Betrays not with its flattering *tears* like they; . . . *Ch. Isl.* I. 108.
whose *tears* will make the brine; for the Fool sees . . . — II. 51.
And *tears* and terror, and the pity of hell, . . . — II. 356.
but that of *tears* and blood must yet come down, . . . — II. 418.
whose dew is yet unstained with *tears* . . . — IV. 39.
whose *tears* keep green The pavement . . . — IV. 39.
and court the *tears* shed on its old roots, . . . — V. 2.
I'll beat some of you till you rain *tears*. . . *Cycl.* 189.
I freely give them *tears* for their reward. . . — 325.
with the *tears* raining from my eyes, . . . — 308.
Is it with thy kisses or thy *tears*? . . . *E. Viviani*, 6.
The sighs I breathe, the *tears* I shed for thee. . . — 11.
Its medicine is *tears*—its evil good. . . *E. Williams*, II. 8.
Augment your tide, O streams, with fruitless *tears*.
I weep vain *tears*: . . . *Eleg. Bion.* 2.
warning, With smiles and *tears*, . . . *Epips.* 19.
since in those *tears* thou hast delight. . . — 122.
whom prayers or *tears* thou could not tame, . . . — 141.
The key of staunchless *tears*. . . — 145.
Through the cold shower of *tears*. . . — 320.
Bitterer than all thine unremembered *tears*.
if not that *tears* did tremble in my faint eyes, . . . *Fr. Home*, 3.
let the tyrant keep His chains and *tears*, . . . *Fr. Pvs.* 1.
such as thaw The frozen *tears* . . . — 6.
Some melted into *tears* without a sob,
Their *tears* fell on the dear companion cold . . . *Fr. Satire*, 16.
Staining their sacred waters with our *tears*; . . . *Ginevra*, 181.
With the *tears* of sadness Greece did thy shroud
bedew! . . . *Gish*, 173.
Hellas, 96.
Their waters turned to blood, their dew to *tears*, . . . — 237.
Whose shrieks and spasms and *tears* they may . . . — 249.
But not like them to weep their strength in *tears*; . . . — 278.
Should mingle in *tears* with the bloody main; . . . — 607.
Love for hate and *tears* for blood. . . — 737.
born in blood, and nourished With *tears* and toil,
But votive *tears* and symbol flowers. . . — 851.
O pillow cold and wet with *tears*! . . . — 1095.
And thy *tears* upon my head Burn . . . *Ind. Ser. Cane.* 1.
Thou wouldst weep *tears* bitter as blood . . . *Inv. Mis. VIII.* 4.
Dazzling my eyes with scalding *tears* . . . *Julian*, 342.
I give thee *tears* for scorn . . . — 477.
with youth's remembered *tears*, . . . — 496.
I then controuled My *tears*, . . . — 612.
And in thy sweetest smiles, and in thy *tears*, . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* IV. 9.
in the *tears* which silently to flow Paused not,
tears ceased to break From her immovable eyes;
step not its hearth in *tears*; . . . I. xvii. 5.
I wept, sweet *tears*, yet too tumultuously . . . I. xviii. 2.
Warm *tears* through last! . . . I. xxv. 1.
and wept unwilling *tears*. . . I. xxvii. 8.
Yes, many an eye with dusky *tears* was dim,
like other men could weep *tears* which are lies,
to be, Cythna, the only source of *tears* and smiles
to thee. . . — II. xxi. 9.
would engage To overflow with *tears*,
tears as mine have flowed, shall flow, . . . — II. xxi. 8.
and I with *tears* shall stand Watching thy dim sail . . . — II. xli. 2.
I remained still for *tears*— . . . — II. xlii. 7.
And when the blinding *tears* had fallen,
And made them melt in *tears* of penitence.
with interchange of looks and *tears*, And linger-
ing speech, . . . — IV. xxi. 2.
Tears of repenting joy, which fast intruded,
as the *tears* part Which wrapt it, . . . — V. v. 8.
as she went, the *tears* which she did weep . . . — V. xxi. 7.
as from a well Of blood and *tears* with rain! . . . — V. xxi. 8.
To make men weep exulting *tears*, . . . — V. xxxviii. 6.
the sad *tears* turning To mutual smiles, . . . — V. Song. 2. 10.
Whose showers are pity's gentle *tears*,
in *tears* of human weakness fail. . . — V. — 4. 8.
The baffled heart to speak with sighs and *tears*,
eyes swim Thro' *tears* of a wide mist . . . — VI. xxi. 2.
while *tears* pursued Each other down . . . — VI. xxi. 5.
a source of thronging *tears*; . . . — VII. xii. 5.
but thoughts and unavailing *tears*: . . . — VII. xxi. 3.
have nursed Even with our blood and *tears*,
To kiss salt *tears* from the worn cheek . . . — VII. xxix. 9.
to steep The bread of slavery in the *tears* of woe,
many wept, with *tears* Of joy and awe, . . . — VII. xxxii. 8.
tears and laughter Clung to their hoary hair,
The *tears* that fade in sunny smiles thou sharest? . . . — IX. vi. 7.
deeper far than *tears*, or mirth, . . . — IX. xvi. 3.
The warm *tears* burst . . . — XII. xiv. 1.
her eyes Which swam with unshed *tears*, . . . — XII. xxi. 3.
vain and barren *tears* shall flow . . . — XII. xxxviii. 3.
and in the flow Of sudden *tears*, . . . — XII. xxxviii. 6.

Thy thirst for *tears*—thy hunger after gold— . . . *Ld. Ch. XII. 2.*
 By thy false *t.*—those millstones braining men— . . . *XIII. 4.*
 Wilt thou our lowly beds with *t.* of pity lave? . . . *M. N. Frequent. 27.*
 Whence *tears* of endless sorrow drop these eyes? . . . *M. N. Post. Fr. 39.*
 Mine eyes were dim with *tears* washed; . . . *M. W. G. I. 1.*
 His big *tears*, for he wept well, . . . *Mash. IV. 3.*
 glimmered through her starting *tears*, . . . *Mother & Son, I. 5.*
 But when *tears* stained thy robe . . . *Ode Lib. VII. 9.*
 What if the *t.* rained through thy shattered locks . . . *VIII. 11.*
 Dyed all thy liquid light with blood and *tears*, . . . *XII. 4.*
 treasures to be bought By blood or *tears*, . . . *XVIII. 14.*
 Wept *tears*, and blood like *tears*? . . . *XVIII. 15.*
 a deed it was to bring *Tears* from all men—
 unremembered *tears* Were dry in Laian . . . *Otho. II. 6.*
 as when *tears* of delight . . . *Pr. Athan. II. i. 22.*
 Three vials of the *tears* which demons weep
 it mingles with thy *tears*? . . . *Fr. 5.*
 The good want power, but to weep barren *tears*. . . *Procl. Hellas, 151.*
 Unwonted *tears* throng to the horny eyes, . . . *Prom. I. 599.*
 Those eyes which burn thro' smiles that fade in *t.*, . . . *I. 625.*
 Fills the faint eyes with falling *tears* . . . *II. i. 3.*
 shall smile away The *tears* she brought, . . . *II. i. 28.*
 And slain among men's unrequiring *tears*, . . . *III. iii. 29.*
 Wet the dusty pall with *tears*, not dew! . . . *III. iv. 187.*
 Through blood, and *tears*, . . . *IV. 17.*
 and bring forbidden *tears*; . . . *IV. 118.*
 Thro' *tears* of awe on the gay child, . . . *Rosal. 43.*
 his pale eyes ran With *tears*, . . . *187.*
 These frozen eyes had shed no *tears*: . . . *251.*
 And down my cheeks the quick *tears* ran . . . *361.*
 For each, as it came, brought soothing *tears*, . . . *366.*
 The heavy *tears* gather and flow: . . . *396.*
 The *tears* which fell from her wan eyes . . . *413.*
 and makes its *tears* First like hot gall, . . . *415.*
 Kneeling, with many *tears* and prayers, . . . *480.*
 I fear 'twill shake Thy gentle heart with *tears*. . . *532.*
 His very gestures touched to *tears* . . . *504.*
 Many then wept, not *tears*, but gall . . . *647.*
 for there were found, Blotted with *tears* my
tears would break The shadow of that
 slumber deep: . . . *721.*
 What avail Are prayers and *tears*, . . . *760.*
 From whom fast *tears* then gushed and fell: . . . *898.*
 And left the tenderness of *tears*, . . . *868.*
 And *tears* from her brown eyes did stain . . . *916.*
 If *tears* should cease, to weep again: . . . *948.*
 And as they listened round, shed *tears*. . . *1085.*
 Had rescue from a chasm of *tears*; . . . *1058.*
 and wept A shower of burning *tears*, . . . *1101.*
 shone With *tears* unlike his own, . . . *1209.*
 Bitter *tears*, from his eyes, gush'd silent and fast; . . . *1271.*
Tears again began to flow. . . *1273.*
 Were bright with *tears* as the crowd did pass; . . . *St. Jr. (3) III. 4.*
 Her eyelashes were worn away with *tears*, . . . *(3) V. 6.*
 Tho' the *tears* of the widow polluted its shrine, . . . *Sensit. Pl. III. 14.*
 Are brackish with the salt of human *tears*! . . . *Sensit. 36.*
 Not *tears*, nor infancy, nor now the tomb . . . *Sunset. 38.*
 and, like *tears*, they were A veil . . . *Tear. V. 4.*
 Silver key of the fountain of *tears*, . . . *Time, 3.*
 I weep—my *tears* revive it not! . . . *Triumph, 242.*
 the killing *tears* Of slow, dull care, . . . *Two Fr. Mass. I. 1.*
 Could make their *tears* all wonder and delight, . . . *Violet, III. 1.*
 Sparkled beneath the shower of her bright *tears*, . . . *Witch, Deed. IV. 3.*
 And drinking the warm *tears*, . . . *XVII. 5.*
Tears pure as Heaven's rain, . . . *XXV. 2.*
 B. Fig. (1) sorrow, trouble. . . *XL. 6.*
 Which weeps within *tears* as of burning gall . . . *Zucco, X. 4.*
 walk thro' a world of *tears* To death . . . *Cenci, V. iii. 67.*
 This dim vast vale of *tears*, . . . *V. iv. 113.*
 (2) rain or dewdrops so called.
 Sad storm, whose *tears* are vain, . . . *Int. Beauty, II. 5.*
 Wet with the *t.* which should adorn the ground, . . . *A Dirge, 5.*
 Whose sacred blood, like the young *tears* of May, . . . *Adonais, XIV. 5.*
 sweeter than the balmy *tears* of even:— . . . *Hom. Merc. XXIV. 8.*
 From its curved roof the mountain's frozen *tears* . . . *Prom. III. iii. 15.*
 Its mother's face with heaven-collected *tears*, . . . *Question, II. 7.*
 the *tears* within each lid Of its folded leaves . . . *Sensit. Pl. III. 83.*
 Nature's pure *tears* which have no bitterness:— . . . *Woodman, 50.*
 (3) drops, pouts.
 By this brow Whose pores wept *tears* of blood, . . . *Procl. Hellas, 88.*
teas, *s.* tea-drinking parties.
teas, Where small talk dies in agonies;— . . . *Peter, III. xii. 3.*
Tease, *v. tr. Fig.* (1) worry.
 Is it about these cows you *tease* me so? . . . *Hom. Merc. LII. 2.*
 (2) weary.
 which I need not *t.* Your patience by *teasing* on, *Glab. 251.*
Tease. (See *Tease*.)
Teasing, *pp. pl.* (1) plaguing, annoying.
 Then leave off *teasing* as so. . . *Faust, II. 359.*
 (2) wearying with requests.
Teasing the God to sing them something new; . . . *Witch, VIII. 6.*
Tedious, *adj.* (1) tiresome, troublesome.
 who thought This *Aziola* was some *ted.* woman, . . . *Aziola, I. 6.*
 Some *tedious* guest is coming. . . *Cenci, IV. iii. 58.*
 The knave was ever the least *tedious* to me. . . *Faust, I. 99.*
 (2) slow, wearisome.
 How *tedious*, false and cold seem all things. . . *Cenci, V. iv. 80.*
 had devised A *tedious* voyage for you, . . . *Cycl. 15.*

Teem, *v. intr.* abound.
 Now *teem* with countless rills and shady woods, . . . *Q. Mab, VIII. 75.*
**Teemed*, *v. intr.* abounded.
 the land *Teemed* with all earthquake, . . . *Damon, II. 125.*
 And "in the corn," . . . **Teemed* ineradicable
 poisonous weeds . . . *Q. Mab, VIII. 170.*
Teeming, *pp. ad.* overflowing, ready.
 The perfect shadows of their *teeming* thoughts: . . . *Prom. I. 175.*
Teems, *v. intr.* abounds.
 Now *teems* with countless rills . . . *Damon, II. 82.*
Teeth, *n.* A. *Lit.* bony substances growing in the jaws.
 might tear her with my *teeth*! . . . *Ch. 1st, I. 69.*
 With his cursed *teeth*, till all be gone. . . *Cycl. 360.*
 And with not wishing all my *teeth* knocked out,
 and that the flesh was warm Within my *teeth*!—
 Of one another's ears between their *teeth*, . . . *Laon, III. xxvi. 8.*
 And said, that with his clenched *teeth*, . . . *Edipus, I. 402.*
 And wrenched his gnashing *teeth* asunder; . . . *Peter, I. ix. 3.*
 Your foodless *teeth*, . . . *Prom. I. 346.*
 His *teeth* are harmless, . . . *Q. Mab, VIII. 127.*
 B. Fig.
 whose brazen *teeth* smash The thin winds . . . *Via. Sea, 145.*
**Telus*, *n.* colours.
 the *telus* are such as may not find Comparison . . . *Q. Mab, I. 56.*
Tell, *v. I. tr.* (1) relate, communicate.
 than thou hast seen Or I can *tell*, . . . *Calderon, II. 102.*
 What wouldst thou *tell*, sweet brother? . . . *Cenci, V. iii. 14.*
 Brother, *tell* what thou hast done. . . *Falschold, 63.*
 but *tell* First what thou seek'st. . . *Laon, VI. I. 4.*
 Oh Spirit! pause, and *tell* whence is the light . . . *Prom. II. v. 8.*
 returned to *tell* The words of hate and awe; . . . *Triumph, 474.*
 (2) reveal, make known.
 he may tell when last He lapped the blood . . . *Cenci, V. iii. 63.*
 O, Stranger! *tell* thy country and thy race. . . *Cycl. 94.*
 O stranger, *tell* how thou art called? . . . *555.*
Tell it who dare! . . . *Faust, II. 153.*
 All this it knows, but will not *tell* . . . *Guitar Jane, 79.*
 to *tell* How what was born in blood must die. . . *Hellas, 810.*
 I could not *tell* more than you now have heard. . . *Hom. Merc. XLIV. 8.*
 Nor could he *tell* though offered a reward, . . . *LXI. 5.*
 But he it came to tell their various lot . . . *Eccl. 3.*
 or raving mad, did *tell* Strange truths: . . . *Laon, x. xxi. 8.*
 Like liars who tell the truth to serve their ends, . . . *Edipus, I. 132.*
tell That joy, once lost, is pain. . . *Post, II. 5.*
 I know all that ye would *tell*, . . . *Prom. I. 534.*
 What canst thou *tell*? . . . *II. iv. 8.*
 (3) with a personal object *a.* inform verbally.
 Good folks, I must faithfully *tell* ye, . . . *Cat. I. 2.*
 You hear me not, I *tell* you they are dead; . . . *Cenci, I. iii. 45.*
Tell me at once What did your father do
 sought to hide That which I came to *tell* you— . . . *II. i. 58.*
 I have to *tell* you that, since last we met, . . . *III. i. 110.*
 Well, I will calmly *tell* you what he did. . . *III. i. 138.*
 And if she comes not *tell* her that I come. . . *III. i. 298.*
 Go *tell* my father that I see the gulph . . . *IV. i. 79.*
 Go *tell* my father that I see a torrent Of his own
 blood. . . *IV. i. 113.*
 to *tell* the ladies That I request their presence. . . *IV. iv. 78.*
 But I shall not tell you Majesty what I found
 tell them that they are dull, . . . *Ch. 1st, II. 436.*
 Falsehood! I *tell* thee: thou hast lost!—
Tell me, shall we go or stay? . . . *Dante Conv. 59.*
 Now *tell* me, friend, . . . *Falschold, 44.*
 I *tell* you, spirits, to your faces now, . . . *Faust, II. 86.*
 And *tell* him, in a country walk alone, . . . *II. 257.*
 Now *tell* me, man born ere the world began, *Hom. Merc. XXXIII. 6.*
 But now I cannot tell thee what I seek: . . . *Fr. Satire, 45.*
 I *tell* thee that those living things, . . . *Prom. II. i. 97.*
 I *tell* thee that those voiceless beings, . . . *Q. Mab, II. 226.*
 I'll *tell* thee a part Of the thoughts that start . . . *II. 231.*
 I'll *tell* thee truth. He was a man Hard, . . . *Q. of my Heart, II. 1.*
 I'll *tell* thee truth: I loved another. . . *Rosal. 248.*
 I *tell* thee 'tis her brother! . . . *276.*
 My friend, I *tell* thee, even the dead . . . *298.*
 b. command or request.
Tell her to come; . . . *Cenci, IV. i. 101.*
 c. show.
 Which *tell* me that the spirit weeps within . . . *I. i. 112.*
 d. make known to, reveal to.
 cease to move,—Or *tell* me all, . . . *Calderon, III. 77.*
 Yet *t.* me, dark Death, when thine empire is o'er, *Death, Dial. 19.*
Tell me, thou star, whose wings of light *World's Wanderers, I. 1.*
Tell me, moon, thou pale and grey . . . *II. 1.*
 (4) evidence or indicate.
 as the universe *Tell* where these living thoughts
 reside, . . . *Alastor, 512.*
Tell that the north wind reigns in the upper air. . . *Ch. 1st, IV. 10.*
Tell their own tale to him who wisely heeds . . . *Laon, II. xi. 5.*
 Racks which degraded woman's greatness *tell*, . . . *VII. xxxvi. 8.*
 Whilst ruin'd towns and smoking cities *tell*, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr. 77.*
 the marmors tell That heaven, . . . *85.*
Tell that its sculptor well those passions read
 as the blue bells Of Hyacinth *tell* Apollo's . . . *Ozym. 6.*
 written grief . . . *Prom. II. i. 140.*
 it stands to *tell* A melancholy tale, . . . *Q. Mab, II. 116.*
 not a stone shall stand to *tell* The spot . . . *II. 130.*

His ceaseless generations tell their tale; . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 16.
Survived to tell its ruin, but the flesh, . . . — vii. 222.
(5) describe, explain, express.
there is none [no word] to tell my misery: . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 113.
And tell of mine own heart this novelty; . . . *Dante Conv.* 9.
What Mary is when she a little smiles I cannot
even tell . . . *Fr. Vita Nuova*, 2.
have I known joys which no tongue can tell; . . . *Laon*, i. xlv. 3.
those inmost thoughts to tell; . . . *Pr. Athan.* i. 49.
I cannot tell my joy, when o'er a lake . . . *Prom.* iii. iv. 78.
(6) discern, know, understand.
Their great original can tell. . . . *Devil*, xvii. 4.
ye can tell that which slavery is. . . . *Laon*, xxxix. 1.
O Helen, none can ever tell the joy . . . *Rosal.* 369.
(7) relate as history or story.
Which minstrels, servants of the muses, tell. . . . *Hom. Moon*, 29.
Thou wilt tell . . . how horrible it was to meet . . . *Julian*, 40.
The Neraida tell that on the day . . . *Prom.* ii. v. 30.
Because they tell no story, false or true! . . . *Witch*, Ded. i. 4.
(8) state, declare as fact.
were bribed to tell From seats where law . . . *Laon*, ix. xiv. 1.
As each of his own God the wondrous works did I . . . — x. xxx. 9.
Tell then the cause . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 5.
(9) solve, explain.
If they could tell the riddle offered here . . . *St. Epips.* 111.
II. *intr.* (1) speak, make report.
O, God! How shall I tell? . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 14.
Tell, ancient hedger of Onchestus green. . . . *Hom. Merc.* xxxiii. 2.
(2) give an account.
Not even who could tell of them to me. . . . — lxi. 6.
(3) relate, chronicle.
As the mighty verses tell, . . . *Guitar Jane*, 18.
such as once, so poets tell, . . . *Julian*, 40.
And sung, old annals tell, as sweetly too,
Our sweetest songs are those that tell of saddest
thought. . . . *Skylark*, 90.
(4) afford evidence of, remind one of.
Tell of the footsteps of the storm. . . . *Calderon*, ii. 41.
to tell Of deep and mighty change . . . *Laon*, xii. xxx. 8.
which tell Of the low voice of love, . . . *Prom.* iii. iii. 44.
(5) decide.
I cannot tell. . . . *Hellas*, 411.
'Tis hard to tell: . . . *Prom.* ii. ii. 69.
Tell-tale, *v. tr.* revealeth.
Who telleth a tale of unspeaking death? . . . *There is no work*, 25.
Telling, *n.* power of description.
Bright beyond my telling. . . . *Cyd.* 519.
Telling, *pr. ppl.* (1) assuring.
Mocking our poverty, and telling us . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 315.
(2) bidding, exhorting.
You do well telling me to trust in God, . . . — v. iv. 87.
Tells, *v. tr.* (1) with direct object, makes known to.
T. them that dreams and that the moon is gone *Apollo*, i. 6.
(2) denotes, announces.
It tells the approach of a mystic form, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 27.
(3) fig.
He ever tells the same soft tale . . . *Calderon*, iii. 47.
the violet tells her tale To the odour-scented gale, *Fr. Invul.* 4.
Tempe, *n.* a valley in Thessaly.
And all dark Tempe lay In Pelion's shadow, . . . *Pan*, ii. 12.
Temper, *n.* disposition of mind.
And with a previal temper may return . . . *Cenci*, i. ii. 77.
if my firm temper could repent, . . . — v. i. 63.
Temper, *v. tr.* regulate or control.
which neither age, Nor tears, . . . Could temper. *Triumph*, 243.
Temperance, *n.* moderation, self-control.
Void of wit, honesty, and temperance; . . . *Ch. 1st*, iii. 15.
Tempered, *v. tr.* (1) moderated, made soft.
Tempered the young day to the night— . . . *Matilda*, 3.
(2) regulated, attuned.
To which the birds tempered their matin lay. . . . *Triumph*, 8.
(3) hardened, gave quality to.
The steel ye tempered glance on ye. . . . *Mex of Eng.* vii. 4.
Tempered, *pp.* (1) regulated or fitted.
Poor Archy, whose owl-eyes are tempered . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 40.
(2) moderated.
Tempered like golden evening, . . . *Witch*, xxxix. 3.
(3) qualified or affected.
the grey rain was *z.* along the grass and leaves . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 445.
(4) hardened.
And be that tempered as the Ebro's steel; . . . — ii. 128.
Tempered, *pp. adj.* restrained, controlled.
Tempered disdain in his unaltering eye. . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 6.
Tempering, *pr. ppl.* (1) moderating, softening.
Tempering the cold and radiant air around, . . . *Prom.* iv. 239.
Tempering their loveliness too keen, . . . *Rosal.* 804.
ethereal gloom Tempering the light. . . . *Triumph*, 93.
(2) qualifying by intermixture.
in *the* the repugnant mass With liquid love— . . . *Witch*, xxv. 2.
Temper, *v. tr.* (1) assuages, moderates.
As *the* *the* *the* life's worst bitterness; . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 313.

Temper the deep emotions of the time. . . . *Cinevra*, 116.
and all That tempers or improves man's life, . . . *Prom.* iii. iii. 48.
(2) moulds, makes suitable.
These tools the tyrant tempers to his work, . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 221.
Tempers its own contagion to the vein . . . *Triumph*, 277.
Tempos, *n.* valleys like Tempe.
Where fairer Tempos bloom, . . . *Hellas*, 1070.
Tempest, *n.* A. Lit. a violent storm, a great disturbance
of the elements.
Through night and day, *t.*, and calm, and cloud, . . . *Alastor*, 230.
Their fierce necks writhed beneath the *t.*'s scourge . . . — 324.
Thy barb whose hoofs outsped the temp.'s flight . . . *Arabic, Epit.* i. 5.
I came arrayed In tempest, . . . *Calderon*, ii. 153.
Let not this tempest, . . . excite thy wonder; . . . — ii. 158.
Hail, fleet herald Of tempest! . . . *Ch. 1st*, iv. 13.
Athwart its zones of tempest and of calm, . . . — iv. 20.
earthquake, tempest and disease, . . . *Damon*, ii. 125.
How the tempest crashes through the forest! . . . *Faust*, ii. 126.
Their carcases were like the chaff In the tempest, *Fr. Incant.* i. 4.
Of cloud which the wild tempest weaves in air, . . . *Fr. Song*, 2.
Scorns the embattled tempest's warning, . . . *Hellas*, 77.
It shakes me as the tempest shakes the sea, . . . — 130.
And with night, tempest— . . . — 527.
the winged cloud Of a tempest swift and loud! . . . — 649.
Of solid tempest whose black pyramid, Riven, . . . — 961.
The tempest in its home. . . . *Jane, Recoll.* 12.
as leaves on autumn's tempest shed. . . . *Laon*, i. iv. 9.
And with it fled the tempest, . . . — i. xv. 1.
For I was calm while tempest shook the sky: . . . — i. xxxvi. 6.
swept Lake waves before the tempest— . . . — vi. iii. 7.
like the vapour of the tempest fled . . . — vi. xxi. 4.
That willing steed—the tempest and the night, . . . — vi. xlv. 1.
I dread not the tempest, . . . — vii. xxi. 7.
Rouse ere it wakens tempest— . . . — vii. xxi. 7.
and unbind The strength of tempest: . . . — vii. xl. 6.
like the silence of a tempest's birth, . . . — ix. iii. 5.
swayed By some muter tempest, . . . — xii. viii. 5.
with the tempest's speed, . . . — xii. xxxv. 3.
like the arrowy cloud Of tempest, . . . *M. N. Fragm.* 12.
The rising tempest sang a funeral dirge, . . . — 31.
Can shriek in horror to the tempest's roar . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 34.
Yet when the fierce swell of the *t.* is raving, . . . — 58.
They float on the swell of the eddying tempest, . . . *Mont B.* 19.
Of lightning thro' the tempest— . . . — 119.
like smoke before the tempest's stream, . . . *Pr. Athan.* i. 70.
when tempest's war is leaved . . . *Prom.* i. 106.
the sea was lifted by strange tempest, . . . — i. 786.
Like a tempest thro' the air: . . . — iv. 146.
Shall fier, like mist from a tempest's might, . . . — iv. 421.
The tempest is his stern, he strides the air; . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 29.
Tempest unfolds its union o'er the gloom . . . — vi. 157.
Guides the fierce whirlwind, in the tempest roars, . . . — viii. 171.
Tempest with all earthquake, tempest and disease, . . . — viii. 171.
Around, the dark tide of the temp. was swelling, . . . *St. Ir.* (i) 1. 3.
I wildly then call'd on the tempest to bear me— . . . — (i) v. 1.
When o'er the dark ether the tempest is swelling, . . . — (i) 1. 3.
On the mist of the *t.* which hangs o'er the fountain, . . . — (i) 1. 3.
Though the tempest is stern, and the mountain . . . — (i) 1. 3.
is drary, . . . — (i) 1. 3.
O'er his form the fierce swell of the *t.* is raving; . . . — (i) 1. 3.
Girt there with blasts and meteors Temp. dwells . . . *Sonn. Nite*, 6.
the sleep pump tempest gathers might, . . . *Triumph*, 82.
I'll sail on the flood of the tempest dark, . . . *Two Spuria*, 26.
As terrible and lovely as a tempest; . . . *Unf. Dr.* 59.
'Tis the terror of tempest; . . . *Viz. Sea*, 1.
Through the low-trailing rack of the tempest, . . . — 12.
When the tempest was gathering in cloudy array, . . . — 60.
And hung out to the tempest, . . . — 65.
and sustain The dome of the tempest; . . . — 110.
that breach in the tempest is widening away, . . . — 121.
The wrecks of the tempest, like vapours of gold, . . . — 127.
did flow In tempest down the mountains; . . . *Witch*, xlvi. 4.
The spirits of the tempest thundered by. . . . — xlvi. 8.
B. *Fig.* a tumult or commotion, mental or physical.
Whose sails were never to the tempest given; . . . *Adonais*, lv. 4.
Now is thy voice a tempest swift and strong, . . . *Con. Sing.* iv. 4.
And who was then its Tempest; . . . *Epips.* 312.
And behind the tempest fleet . . . *Eng. Hills*, 11.
bestriding The temp. of the Omnipotence of God, . . . *Hellas*, 449.
The tempest of the raging fight convulsed . . . — 489.
like a tempest Of dazling mist within my brain . . . — 768.
The tempest of a passion raging over My tran-
quil soul, . . . *Laon*, i. xl. 4.
Which walks, when tempest sleeps, . . . — ii. xxiii. 9.
the tempest of the sword, . . . — ix. xxiii. 6.
Whist throbs the tempest of my breast so high? . . . *M. N. Despair*, 6.
[arrayed] In tempest of the omnipotence of God . . . *Pr. Hellas*, 103.
and stems The tempest of the . . . *Serchio*, 96.
flew The tempest of the splendor, . . . *Triumph*, 444.
Tempest, *c. adj. altr.* irresistible, destructive.
Which, nor the tempest breath of time, . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 227.
Tempest-cleaving, *c. adj. Fig.* overriding tumult or com-
motion.
That a *t.* cleaving Swan Of the songs of Albion, *Eng. Hills*, 174.
Tempest-proof, *c. adj.* unaffected by tempest.
the temp.-proof Pavilions of the dark Italian air, *Tower of Fam.* 13.
Tempest-shaken, *c. adj.*
the temp.-shaken wood, The waves, the fountains, *Laon*, i. xiv. 5.
which the brands Of the tempest-shaken air . . . *W. Jean*, (2) 7.

- *Tempest-sifted, c. adj.** driven.
whiter than the *tempest-sifted* snow; *Hellas*, 141.
- Tempest-tost, c. adj.** *Fig.* tumultuous.
his age, dark, cold, and *tempest-tost*. . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. il. 4.
- *Tempest-walking, c. adj.**
These are Jove's *tempest-walking* hounds. . . . *Prom.* I. 331.
- *Tempest-waves, c. n.** caused by tempest.
Where the loud roarings of the *tempest-waves* *Damon*, II. 98.
Q. *Mab*, VIII. 93.
- *Tempest-winged, c. adj.** *Fig.* that travel rapidly as tempest.
Their *tempest-winged* cities of the sea, *Hellas*, 500.
Whose sunlike shafts pierce *tempest-winged* Error, *Ode Lib.* x. 3.
The *tempest-winged* chariots of the Ocean, *Prom.* II. iv. 93.
In as a *tempest-winged* ship, *Prom.* IV. 409.
- *Tempest-wrinkled, c. adj.** roughened by tempest.
Burns far along the *tempest-wrinkled* deep. . . . III. ii. 9.
- *Tempested, adj.** boisterous.
And the moon dimly gleam'd through the *t. air*; *St. Ir.* (6) III. 2.
Tempests, n. A. *Lit.* pl. of Tempest. A. *Lit.*
The strength of *tempests* bore me here by force. *Cycl.* 102.
As by the shore of the *tempestuous* sea. . . . — 258.
Which *tempests* shake eternally, *Eng. Hills*, 46.
And *tempests* in contention roar. . . . *Faust*, I. 17.
When wintry *tempests* o'er the savage sea *Hom. Castor*, 9.
the star whose beams the waves compel And *tempests*, *Laon*, IV. xvii. 8.
And roll the *tempests* well-swept along. . . . *St. N. Despair*, 22.
thou hast descend'd Cradled in *tempests*; *Prom.* III. 6.
defect The embattled *tempests* warning! *W. Godwin*, 6.
Braving the *tempests* of the night *W. Jew*, (2) 3.
B. *Fig.*
And *tempests* reign above. . . . I would, 4.
the *tempests* dark and wild Which shake these latter days; *Laon*, *Ded.* XII. 7.
- Tempestuous, adj.** A. *Lit.* stormy.
Through the black bars in the *tempestuous* air. . . . *Julian*, 233.
Mixed with mine own in the *tempestuous* air, — *Laon*, VI. xlii. 3.
As by the shore of the *tempestuous* sea. . . . — VI. lxi. 5.
like wrecks in a *tempestuous* sea. . . . — XII. xi. 9.
the ten thousand streams Of a *tempestuous* sea: — *Laon*, VIII. xvi. 8.
like a *tempestuous* ocean; — XII. xvi. 6.
The *tempestuous* oceans awake one another. . . . *Liberty*, I. 3.
Hiss roused a drowner's head in their *tempestuous* play. . . . *Ode Lib.* XIX. 15.
Its mounded oceans of *tempestuous* fire. . . . *Prom.* III. i. 75.
- B. *Fig.* violent, rough, turbulent.
may burst, to illumine our *tempestuous* day. . . . *Engl.* 1810, 14.
of fiery Hell's *tempestuous* wave, *Fr. Satire*, 3.
So from Tume's *tempestuous* dawn *Hellas*, 52.
I would flee A *tempestuous* herald of victory! — 664.
With all the silent or *tempestuous* workings — 778.
Yon cloud of war, with its *tempestuous* phantoms — 869.
Like lamps into the world's *tempestuous* night, — *Laon*, *Ded.* XIV. 6.
Sprung from the depth of its *tempestuous* jar. . . . — I. XXVI. 4.
and bore On their *tempestuous* flood — II. vi. 9.
Hearing the *tempestuous* cry *Mask*, XIV. 3.
'Tis the *tempestuous* loveliness of terror; *Medusa*, V. 1.
Frowning o'er the *tempestuous* sea (Of kings, *Ode Lib.* ix. 7.
Thus the *tempestuous* torrent of his grief *Orpheus*, 81.
Mix with each other in *tempestuous* measure. . . . *Triumph*, 141.
- *Tempestuously, adv.** violently.
Swift as fire, *tempestuously* *Serchio*, 99.
- Temple, n.** (1) a building dedicated to the worship of a deity.
a proud *temple* to great Jupiter, *Calderon*, I. 8.
(2) a Christian church.
in the *temple* of the highest God — III. 178.
Have in the very *temple* of the Lord. . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 221.
- (3) a large building for worship or otherwise.
Through *temple*, tower and palace, *Epips*, 403.
Right through the *temple* of the spacious cave *Hom. Merc.* XXV. 1.
It was a *Temple*, such as mortal hand *Laon*, I. xlii. 1.
Like an hupathric *temple* wide and high, — VII. xii. 7.
troubled they past From the great *Temple* — did there appear The *Temple* of the Spirit? *Ode Lib.* III. 4.
Temple and prison, to many a swarming million, *Odipus*, 37.
swine Granting about the *temple*. . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 127.
Which through the columns of a *temple* girded and built a *temple* there. . . . III. iii. 161.
The image of a *temple*, built above, III. iii. 175.
Beside that *temple* is the destined cave. . . . III. iv. 112.
will stand within A *temple*, IV. 345.
Palace, and obelisk, and *temple* volucri, *Rosal.* 1033.
An altar and a *temple* bright Cirled by steps, — 1073.
And she that *temple* thence had planned; — 1112.
We sat within that *temple* lone, *Vis. Sea*, 113.
Like the stones of a *temple* *Witch*, V. 4.
Seen through a *Temple's* cloven roof — LXXIII. 5.
stick The same against the *temple* doors,
- (4) a place used as a temple.
A *temple* where the vows of happy love *Q. Mab*, VI. 210.
did frame A roofless *temple*, *Rosal.* 108.
pillared stems Of the dark syrian *temple*, *Unf. Dr.* 255.
- (5) the universe so called, the vault of heaven.
Here is thy fitting *temple*. . . . *Damon*, I. 179.
Q. *Mab*, I. 208.
The *temple* of the mightiest *Damon* stands. . . . *Damon*, I. 208.

- As the eternal *temple* could afford. . . . *Damon*, I. 216.
Presence-chamber, *temple*, home. . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 7.
That worshipped in the *temple* of the night *Woodman*, 33.
- (6) the human body so called.
the unworthy *temple* of thy spirit, *Cenci*, III. i. 129.
(7) an innermost or secret place.
In my heart's *temple* I suspend to thee *Epips*, 3.
Return into the *temple* of the brain *Profr. Hellas*, 192.
But in the *temple* of their hiring hearts *Q. Mab*, v. 61.
- (8) an imaginary structure.
To pave the *temple* that his poetry has framed, . . . *Orpheus*, 117.
- *Temple-court, c. n.** space in front of a temple.
and round each *temple-c.* In dormitories ranged, *Witch*, LXIV. 2.
- *Temple-walls, c. n.**
I'll pierce the Pythian *temple-w.*, though stout, *Hom. Merc.* XXX. 3.
- *Templed, adj.** having temples or churches.
Of *templed* cities and the smiling fields, *Ch. 1st*, II. 242.
- Temples, n.** (1) sacred buildings.
Among the ruined *temples* there, *Alastor*, 116.
Through palaces and *temples* thunder-proof. . . . *Ch. 1st*, IV. 58.
We have appeared *Temples* to thy great father, *Cycl.* 271.
Temples and towers, Candelas and maris, *Hellas*, 693.
Its *temples* and its palaces did seem *Julian*, 61.
High *temples* fade like vapour *Laon*, VIII. xvi. 8.
From the *temples* divine of old Palestine, *Odipus*, I. 257.
Over palaces, *temples*, and graves, — II. ii. 56.
Temples and cities and immortal forms *Profr. Hellas*, 35.
built *temples* for the omnipotent fiend, *Q. Mab*, VII. 97.
The brazen-gated *temples*, *Tower of Fame*, 12.
and crated heads Of cities and proud *t.* gleam *Witch*, LVII. 7.
The shadows of the massy *temples* lie, — LIX. 2.
- (2) organs of the human body so called.
From the *temples* high Of Man's ear and eye, *Prom.* IV. 111.
- Temples, n.** the right and left sides of the forehead.
I touch thy *temples* pale! *Hellas*, 21.
- *Temporary, adj.** for a time only.
a state-necessity - *Temporary*, of course. . . . *Odipus*, II. i. 25.
- *Temporizing, adj.** time-serving.
Clann, you are a *temporizing* flatterer; *Calderon*, I. 30.
- Tempt, v. I. tr.** (1) provoke.
The spoilers *tempt* no second blow, *Adonais*, XXVIII. 8.
Tempt not with one last tear *April*, 1814, 6.
Tempt not his spirit to abandon thee. . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 126.
may *tempt* thee not To hatred, — IV. i. 22.
- (2) induce.
By those who *tempt* it to betray *Guitar Jane*, 86.
Could *tempt* one captive now *Laon*, IX. x. 9.
yet *tempt* me not to break My chain. . . . *Magnet. Lady*, V. 8.
Let us not *tempt* worse fear *Prom.* I. 592.
- (3) entice, allure.
The smiles of the serene and tranquil deep *Tempt* my unquiet mind. . . . *Moschus*, 4.
- (4) try, attempt.
Tempt not again my deepest bliss. . . . *Peter*, IV. xii. 5.
II. *intr.* provoke, irritate.
Golden and sanguine laws which *tempt* and slay; *Engl.* 1819, 10.
- Tempted, v. tr.** (1) induced, incited.
The ladies — *T.* me with a thousand crowns, . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 17.
(2) invited.
Now if the Graces *tempted* me to kiss *Cycl.* 584.
(3) overcame.
the roasted neat *Tempted* him though immortal *Hom. Merc.* XXII. 2.
- Tempter, n.** an epithet for the Devil.
Declared, that if the *tempter* were there, *Devil*, VIII. 3.
- Tempting, ppl. adj.** inviting in appearance.
the nightshade's *tempting* bane *Q. Mab*, VIII. 129.
- Tempts, v. I. tr.** leads, invites.
for it *tempts* our powers, . . . Into the depth . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 111.
Tempts me forth thus wandering *Cycl.* 512.
- II. *intr.*
All that we wish to stay *Tempts* and then flies. *Mutability*, (2) I. 4.
- Ten, adj.** (1) a cardinal number.
Ten minutes in the rain: *Ch. 1st*, II. 109.
in distraint for *ten* thousand pounds — III. 46.
Our squadron, conveying *ten* thousand men, . . . *Hellas*, 481.
The garrison of Patras has store but for 4 days, . . . — 556.
with ten camel loads Of Indian gold. . . . — 577.
As if they did *ten* thousand years outnumber . . . *Laon*, III. i. 3.
Had cost *ten* millions to the nation. . . . *Mask*, XIX. 4.
one would furnish forth *ten* dinners, *Peter*, III. xii. 2.
ten thousand years Have scarcely past away, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 182.
Ten times the Mother of the Months had bent Her bow *Witch*, IV. 1.
- (2) when coupled with thousand or million, frequently expresses a large indefinite number.
Starred with *ten* thousand black-orns *Alastor*, 442.
Whose windings gave *t.* thousand various tongues . . . — 549.
ten thousand spheres diffuse Their lastre *Damon*, I. 227.
The dead fill me *ten* thousand fold *Death Nap.* 27.
Ten thousand victims madly bleed. . . . *Falschood*, 76.
ten thousand cannon Lie ranged upon the beach, . . . *Hellas*, 322.
Ten thousand columns in that quivering light — *Laon*, I. lxi. 1.
lift at Freedom's thrilling call *Ten* thousand *ten* — *IV.* XXV. 4.

amid *ten thousand* dead Stabbed in their sleep, . . . *Laon*, v. vi. 7.
 Like *ten thousand* clouds which flow . . . — *v. Song*, i. 11.
 crushed *ten thousand* with one tread, . . . — *xii. vi. 3.*
 from the *ten thousand* streams . . . — *xii. x. 8.*
 from their *ten thousand* fountains, . . . — *xiii. xxxix. 3.*
 With *ten millions* gathered there, . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 53.
Ten thousand orbs involving and involved, . . . *Prom.* iv. 241.
 breaks Into *ten thousand* waves, . . . *St. Epips.* 20.

**Ten thousand*, *c. n.* the Greek army which fought under
 Cyrus at Cunaxa.

Led the *ten thousand* from the limits of the morn *Hellas*, 989.

**Ten-pence*, *c. n.* a sum of money.

For carriage, *ten pence* Peter paid— . . . *Peter*, vi. vii. 4.

Tenant, *n.* one who holds for a time.

I come, care-worn *tenant* of life, from the grave, *Death*, *Dial.* 2.

Tenants, *n. pl.* of *Tenant*.

Which torture the *tenants* of earth; . . . *Cal.* ii. 3.
 The mortal *tenants* of earth's dark abodes, . . . *Hom. Ven.* 51.

Tend, *v. tr.* watch, follow, attend on.
 From dainties and repose to *tend* his steps:— . . . *Alastor*, 132.
 but lived to *tend* Her aged father, . . . *Sunsat*, 31.

II. *intr.* attend to, care for.
tend on the youngling sheep, . . . *Cycl.* 32.
 and left the shades which *tend* on sleep . . . *Laon*, v. xxvi. 4.

Tend, *v. intr.* (1) lead to, go towards.
 Whether do thy mysterious waters *tend*? . . . *Alastor*, 504.
 Which to the inmost mountain upward *tend*— . . . *Witch*, xl. iii. 3.
 (2) lead, incline.

All *tend* to perfect happiness, . . . *Demon*, ii. 244.
 we *tend*, "fraternal," to one common end; . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 151.
 — *Falsehood*, 45.

Tended, *v. tr.* watched, cared for.
 that aged man, so grand and mild, *Tended* me, . . . *Laon*, iii. xxxiii. 7.
Tended the garden from morn to even: . . . *Sensit.* Pl. ii. 9.

Tended, *pp.* watched over, cared for.
 Had *tended* me in my distress, . . . *Rosal.* 1214.

Tender, *adj.* (1) delicate, easily wounded.
 wounded the invisible Palms of her *tender* feet . . . *Adonais*, xxiv. 5.
 Let every tender herb and plant . . . *Reg. Dion* 4.
 my small feet are Too *tender* . . . *Hom. Merc.* xlvi. 7.
 (2) young, not hardy, needing care.

Nourishing each *tender* gem . . . *Epithal.* (2) 29.
 And bind your *tender* body in a chain . . . *Hom. Merc.* xxvii. 2.
 the *tender* maid, grown bold . . . *Laon*, x. xix. 5.
 blast the human flower Even in its *tender* bud; . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 105.
 Faint oxlips; *tender* bluebells, . . . *Question*, ii. 4.
 (3) gentle, mild, careful.

The leprous corpse touched by this spirit *tender* . . . *Adonais*, xx. 1.
 Farewell, my *tender* brother. . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 141.
 a *tender* Reflection of the eternal Moon of Love . . . *Epips.* 117.
 Some wise and *tender* Ocean-King, . . . *Jan.* 12.
 So your voice must *tender* . . . *Laon*, ix. xiii. 6.
 Thy mother's dying smile, *tender* and sweet; . . . — *xi. vi. 6.*
 her voice, *tender* and sweet; . . . *Love, Hope*, 33.
 from the very wound of *t* thought Drew solace, . . . *Mask*, xxxiv. 2.
 A sense awakening and yet *tender* . . . *Orpheus*, 65.
 And *tender* love that fed those sweetest notes, . . . *Prom.* ii. v. 61.
 But thy voice sounds low and *tender* . . . *Rosal.* 1023.
 Amid the dew of his *tender* eyes; . . . *Triumph*, 361.
 and with palms so *tender*, . . . *Witch*, lxvi. 7.
 Which, murmured on mute lips with *tender* tone,
 (4) loving, fond.

The heart which *tender* thought clothes . . . *Arabic, Imil.* ii. 3.
 Who gazest ever true and *tender* . . . *Calderon*, iii. 67.
 He wound me in his arms with *tender* care, . . . *Laon*, iv. ii. 2.
 With smiles of *tender* joy . . . — *xii. xii. 9.*
 As ocean its wrecked fanes, severe yet *tender*:— . . . *Marenghi*, vii. 4.
 And my own fond and *tender* care, . . . *Rosal.* 374.
 Are those thoughts of *tender* gladness . . . *Sophia*, ii. 4.
 Though *tender* and true, yet can answer not, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 8.

(5) compassionate, kindly, merciful.
 And all things that make *tender* hardest hearts . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 389.
 The *tender* promises of Christ: . . . — *v. iv. 76.*
 he sought, For his lost heart was *tender*, things
 to love, . . . *Lift* not, 8.

The *tender* heart of every hour acquits . . . *Gladys*, ii. i. 158.
 The *tender* hopes which in their hearts the best . . . *Prom.* i. 775.
 She lifted her beads with her *tender* hands; . . . *Sensit.* Pl. ii. 37.

(6) slight, delicate, soft to the eye.
 a *tender* interfusion of violet and gold . . . *Ch.* 1st, ii. 446.
 it glides like *tender* colours spreading; . . . *Faust*, ii. 104.
 As in a *tender* mist our spirits are Wrapt . . . *Pr. Love's Atmos.* 3.
 As *tender* as its own; . . . *Julian, Rosal.* 26.
 The light hues of the *tender*, pure, serene, . . . *Julian, Canc.* 10.
 Upon whose edge hovers the *tender* light, . . . *Orpheus*, 13.
 Less in the beauty of its *tender* light . . . *Prot. Hellas*, 21.

Falls on me like thy clear and *tender* light
 again arrayed His countenance in *tender* light: . . . *Prom.* iv. 406.
 Through their pavilions of *tender* green; . . . *Rosal.* 702.
 Gazed through clear dew on the *tender* sky; . . . *Sensit.* Pl. i. 24.
 Like windless clouds o'er a *tender* sky. . . — *i. 97.*

†*Tender-hearted*, *c. adj.* kindly, compassionate.
 But *tender-hearted*, meek and pitiful. . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 13.

Tenderest, *adj.* most compassionate.
 Bade sympathy's *tenderest* tear-drop to flow. . . *Ther.* v.

Tenderly, *adv.* (1) fondly.

The most *tenderly* loved of my soul . . . *Bigotry*, iv. 6.
 to see Thy soft eyes gazing *tenderly*, . . . *When passion's* i. ii. 2.

(2) feelingly.
 in hearing thee Thus *tenderly* thy love deplore, . . . *Calderon*, iii. 53.
 (3) carefully.

Could never have harmed them more *tenderly*. . . *Sensit.* Pl. ii. 40.
 must be stowed *tenderly*; . . . *Serchio*, 77.

Tenderness, *n.* (1) love, affection.
 And that lip made for *tenderness* or scorn, . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 118.
 And bent his eyes of kindling *tenderness* . . . *Laon*, i. xlii. 8.
 Yet melt in *tenderness*! . . . — *ii. xxxii. 8.*
 those softest eyes in trembling *tenderness*. . . — *v. xxiv. 9.*
 wild oblivion Of tumult and of *tenderness*? . . . — *vi. xxxv. 6.*
 anguish of her mute and fearful *tenderness*, . . . — *vi. xliii. 9.*
 Oh *tenderness* that found 't so sweet a scope! *Mother & Son*, v. 10.
 Like a child, half in *tenderness* and mirth— . . . *Question*, ii. 6.
 If *tenderness* and truth could last Or live, . . . *When passion's* i. 1. 2.

(2) gentleness, soft emotion.
 Drowning both *tenderness* and dread; . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 354.
 Except in Shakespeare's wisest *tenderness*.— . . . *Gish*, 225.
 if love and *tenderness* and truth . . . *Julian*, 330.
 a *tenderness* (Of questioning grief, . . . *Laon*, vii. xix. 1.
 liquid *tenderness* like love, . . . — *xi. v. 7.*
 Its innocence and *tenderness*. . . *Rosal.* 755.
 And left the *tenderness* of tears, . . . — *985.*
 A mingled pain and *tenderness* . . . — *1089.*
 (3) compassion.

From the deep *tenderness* that maniac wrought . . . *Julian*, 566.

Tending, *pr. pp.* attending on, watching.
tending the flocks hitherward. . . *Cycl.* 41.
 And those who sat *tending* the beacon's light, . . . *Laon*, v. ii. 2.

Tending, *pr. pp.* being directed.
 Sails, oars, and stream, tend to one endeavour; . . . — *i. vii. 5.*

**Tendon*, *n.* a cord connecting the ligaments with the bones.
 and seized the other By the foot's *tendon*, . . . *Cycl.* 393.

**Tendrils*, *n.* the claws of a plant.
 These twine their *tendrils* with the wedded boughs, . . . *Alastor*, 444.
 Twining like *tendrils* of the parasite . . . *Demon*, i. 46.
 The diademed *tendrils* of that vine . . . *Prom.* ii. iv. 64.
 Curling like *tendrils* of the parasite . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 43.
 its stem and *tendrils* seemed Like . . . *Unf. Dr.* 163.
 Strong leaves and *tendrils*, and its flowers fair, . . . *Zucca*, ix. 3.

Tenda, *v. intr.* attends on.
 She is the madhouse nurse who *tends* on me, . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 41.

Tenement, *n. fig.* the body as a place of abode.
 when first it peeps From its new *tenement*, . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 122.

Tenfold, *adj.* a figure expressive of extremity of degree.
 burning plumes to *tenfold* swiftness fan it, . . . *Epips.* 227.
 arm their hearts with *tenfold* steel. . . *Laon*, viii. vii. 9.
 The *tenfold* essence of all these. . . *Peter*, iii. vii. 5.
 Yet *tenfold* pang's shall force them to avow, . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 150.
 By the *tenfold* blasts of the arctic zone. . . *Sensit.* Pl. ii. 97.

Tenor, *n.* (1) continued run or course.
 she thus did keep The *tenor* of her tale: . . . *Rosal.* 420.

(2) general idea.
 the *tenor* of my waking dream:— . . . *Triumph*, 42.
 did ever keep The *t* of her contemplations calm, . . . *Witch*, xxviii. 7.

(3) direction or course.
 its obscure *tenor* keep Beside my path, . . . *Triumph*, 432.

**Tense*, *adj.* tightly strung.
 Its sails and ropes all *t* and without motion, . . . *Marenghi*, xxvii. 4.

Tent, *n.* A. *lit.* a dwelling or shelter of textile fabric.
 Her daily portion from her father's *tent*, . . . *Alastor*, 130.
 Thence our *tent* shall be the willow, . . . *Inv. Mis.* vi. 1.
 So, thro' the labyrinth of many a *tent*, . . . *Laon*, v. iii. 2.
 From every *tent* roused by that clamour dread, . . . — *v. vi. 4.*
 the wandering Arab's *t* Flaps in the desert-blast. *Q. Mab*, ii. 135.
 the imperial tent of their great Queen . . . *Witch*, l. i. 11.

B. *fig.*
 Pavilioned in its *tent* of light— . . . *Adon. Canc.* 38.
 of my *tent's* *t* thin roof, . . . *Cloud*, 51.
 I widen the rent in my wind-built *tent*, . . . — *55.*

Tenth, *adj.* the ordinal of ten.
 And Heaven's *tenth* moon chronicled her relief, . . . *Hom. Merc.* ii. 2.
 till the *tenth* moon shone; . . . *Witch*, lxxvii. 8.

Tents, *n. pl.* of *Tent*. A. *lit.*
 Was heard abroad flapping among the *tents*; . . . *Hellas*, 614.
 Around your *tents* truth's freedom to bestow, . . . *Laon*, v. x. 8.
 far tents implanted Upon the plain, . . . — *vi. xxvii. 7.*

Term, *n.* (1) utmost point or first end of a line, a boundary.
 Borne by those slaves across the Ocean's *term*, . . . — *vii. iii. 8.*
 point to the hand That grasps its *term*! . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 19.

(2) summit.
 Winding above the mountain's snowy *term* . . . *Laon*, vi. xviii. 3.

(3) period, time.
 Dismal not thou, at thine appointed *term*, . . . *Ode Lib.* xv. 14.
 'The *term* of thy prudence is done!' . . . *St. Fr.* (3) viii. 5.

(4) a certain limited time.
 Thy memory for a *term* may be My monument. . . *Rosal.* 563.

(5) ending.
 That knows no *term*, cessation, or decay; . . . *Q. Mab*, vi. 149.
 Still pressing forward where no *term* can be, . . . — *vi. 236.*
 will long ages roll away, And see no *term*? . . . — *vii. 131.*

(8) a descriptive definition.

(How can I find a more appropriate term . . . *Oedipus*, II. i. 7.**Terms**, *n.* (1) mutual agreement or understanding.I take care to keep on good *terms* with him. . . *Faust*, I. 111.

(2) ending or limits.

raging without trace or *terms*. *Ode Lib.* II. 12.**Terrace**, *n.* a raised level space of ground.under the ivy that overgrows the *terrace*, . . . *Ch* 1st, V. 1.And where a little *terrace* from its bowers, . . . *Rosal.* 1249.**Terraces**, *n.* pl. of *Terrace*.from the high towers and *terraces*, . . . *Epips.* 509.**Terrible**, *adj.* (1) dreadful, alarming, formidable.Some *terrible* and strange Peril is near. . . *Calderon*, III. 154.Fair and yet *terrible*! . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 166.The *terrible* recollection of those eyes . . . *V* ii. 31.By some distemperance or *terrible* sign, . . . *Ch* 1st, II. 173.In *terrible* and intertangled fall; . . . *Faust*, I. 135.And drive we not free O'er the *terrible* sea, . . . *Fugitives*, III. 4.A far whisper—*Terrible* silence. . . *Hellas*, 814.To any God—the oath was *terrible*. . . *Hom. Merc* XCI. 8.Of one so great and *terrible* of yore, . . . *Laon*, V. xxviii. 7.the ocean, and the earth, Hung *terrible*, . . . *IX* xi. 9.the last echo of those *terrible* cries . . . *XI* xiii. 4.Would be lost in our *terrible* shout! . . . *Oedipus*, II. ii. 51.*Terrible*, strange, sublime and beautiful shapes. *Prom* I. 202.Most *terrible*, but lovely, . . . *II* iv. 67.That *terrible* shadow floats up from its throne, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 226.man has lost His *terrible* prerogative, . . . *Time*, 8.Tracerhoons in calm, and *terrible* in storm, . . . *To Night*, I. 6.Which make thee *terrible* and dear,— . . . *Unf. Dr.* 59.As *terrible* and lovely as a tempest, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 7.to sustain with *terrible* mass . . .

(2) tremendous, fearful.

And many a deed of *terrible* uprightness . . . *Ode Lib.* VII. 5.**Terrific**, *adj.* inspiring dread, horror or awe.The forms which peopled this *terrific* trance . . . *Laon*, III. xxiii. 1.*terrific* power, I come away, . . . *M. N. Despair*, 31.And he rag'd in *terrific* woe. . . *St. Ir.* (3) V. 3.More *terrific* and fell, . . . *XIV* 5.**Terrified**, *pp.* alarmed, frightened.the coursers fly *terrified*: . . . *Prom*, II. iv. 154.**Terror**, *n.* (1) extreme fear, alarm or dread.In *terror* at the glare of those wild eyes . . . *Alastor*, 264.Spreads the influence of soul-chilling *terror* around, . . . *Digby*, III. 8.the awe Of her presence brou to *terror*! . . . *Calderon*, II. 10.The *terror* of the thrilling cry . . . *II* 48.Look on such pangs as *terror* all conceals, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 110.Sustained itself with *terror* and with toil, . . . *III* i. 249.And tears and *terror*, and the pity of hell, . . . *Ch* 1st, II. 336.All things are void of *terror*: . . . *Damon*, II. 107.O'er a mighty thunder-fit Chastening *terror*:— . . . *Eng. Hills*, 183.O circumstance, or *terror*, or revenge, . . . *Ginevra*, 61.*Terror* without, and treachery within, . . . *Hellas*, 260.But pain and insult and unrest and *terror*; . . . *Julian*, 327.by the shrieks Of their own *terror* driven,— . . . *Laon*, VI. ii. 7.When on my foes a sudden *terror* came. . . *VI* xix. 1.The Princess and the Priests were pale with *terror*, . . . *X* xxvi. 1.Void of all hate or *terror*, . . . *XI* xiv. 6.fled in *terror*'s altered mood. . . *LD Ch* I. 9.By thy most impious hell, and all its *terror*; . . . *LD Ch* I. 9.Surmount the loss, the *terror*, and the sorrow, . . . *Love, Hope*, 36.Felt his heart with *terror* sickened . . . *Mask*, XIV. 2.'Tis the tempestuous loveliness of *terror*; . . . *Medusa*, V. 1.Of all the beauty and the *terror* there— . . . *V* 6.cloven to its depth with *terror*, . . . *Prom*, I. 55.In each human heart *terror* survives . . . *I* 618.And who made *terror*, madness, crime, remorse, . . . *II* iv. 19.All things are void of *terror*: . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 225.As if a spectre wrapt in shapeless *terror* . . . *Tower of Fam.* 17.So beautiful in mystery and *terror*, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 104.In the agony of *terror*, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 41.

(2) that which excites or may excite dread.

Her name shall be the *terror* of the earth; . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 92.Infamy, blood, *terror*, despair? . . . *V* iii. 45.The tongue, which now can speak No *terror*, . . . *Ch* 1st, III. 37.In *terror* and blood and gold, . . . *Death Nap.* 35.Thou Wonder, and thou Beauty, and thou *T*! . . . *Epips.* 29.Like hope and *terror*,— . . . *Hellas*, 982.The wonder, or the *terror*, or the tomb . . . *994*.and not revenge, and *terror* and despite. . . *Laon*, V. xxiv. 9.thou *terror* Of the world's wolves! . . . *Ode Lib.* x. 1.Till in pity and *terror* thou meet,— . . . *Oedipus*, II. ii. 46.And hate and *terror*, and the poisoned rain . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 86.That fatal child, the *terror* of the earth, . . . *Prom*, III. i. 19.'Tis the *terror* of tempest. . . *Vis. Sea*, 1.With splendour and *ter*, the black ship environ, . . . *30*.

(3) as a personality or entity.

the rapid bloodhounds with which *Terror* Hunts *Fr. Satire*, 7.behind, *Terror* and Time conflicting drove, . . . *Laon*, II. vi. 8.dark *Terror* has obeyed Your bidding . . . *XI* xv. 4.With War, and Woe, and *Terror*, in his train; *M. N. Inst. Fr.* 69.importunate Recites till *terror* credits, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 160.

(4) used as an interjection.

O, *terror*! O, despair! . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 19.**Terrorless**, *adj.* without power of exciting terror.How *terrorless* the triumph of the grave! . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 61.death is mild And *terror*, as this *Autumn* t night: *Summer-Eng.* 26.**Terrors**, *n.* (1) alarms, fears.but that all *terrors*, Weakness, and doubt, . . . *Marmaghi*, XXVI. 3.Night's dreams and *terrors*, . . . *Serchio*, 27.

(2) things calculated to excite terror or alarm.

For Beatrice worse *terrors* are in store . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 75.the *terrors* of the time Are sown . . . *Ch* 1st, II. 471.the *terrors* of the coming time. . . *Ginevra*, 90.

(3) dread appearance.

Before the *terrors* of his countenance, . . . *Calderon*, II. 115.The *terrors* of his eye illumined heaven. . . *Prom*, III. ii. 4.**Test**, *n.* a means of trial, a trial.Are the true *test* of guilt or innocence. . . *Oedipus*, I. 389.Try the magic *test* together; . . . *II* i. 128.To stand the *test*, whatever it may be! . . . *II* i. 182.I am impatient To undergo the *test*. . . *II* ii. 83.**Testify**, *v. intr.* bear witness of.left a record there To *testify* of earth. . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 59.**Testy**, *adj.* petulant, irritable.Old men are *testy* and will have their way; . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 74.**Tether**, *n.* rope, fastening.Like a beast, unconscious of its *tether*. . . *Serchio*, 6.**Texture**, *n.* (1) a woven fabric.Wrought like a web of *texture* fine and frail, . . . *Laon*, I. xxiii. 3.woven tracery ran Of light firm *texture*, . . . *Witch*, XXXIII. 5.

(2) applied to the fabric of the body.

On their translucent lids, whose *texture* fine, . . . *Damon*, I. 40.thro' her fine *test*, did diffuse Such varying glow, . . . *II* 37.And on their lids, whose *texture* fine . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 38.O'er the thin *texture* of its frame, . . . *VI* 3.**Thamondocana**, *n.* 1. imbutoo.Beyond the fabulous *Thamondocana*. . . *Witch*, XLVII. 8.**Than**, *conj.* used to introduce the second member of a

comparison.

and thoughts more sharp *than* they . . . *Adonais*, XXIV. 6.some drier element *Than* English air, . . . *Ch* 1st, I. 147.A less drear run *than* now. . . *Eng. Hills*, 121.More glorious *far than* that which thou surveyest *Prom*, I. 16.'Tis something sadder, sweeter *far than* all. . . *I* 671.**Thank**, *v. tr.* to express gratitude for favours or benefits.I *thank* my God that I believe you not. . . *Cenci*, I. i. 120.God! I *thank* thee! . . . *I* iii. 41.And *thank* the mercy of insulted Heaven . . . *Ch* 1st, I. 12.I *thank* thee—the tyrant keep His chains . . . *Fr. Pris.* 5.I *thank* thee dearest for the dream. . . *M. N. Melody*, 29.Fairy! the Spirit said, . . . I *thank* thee. . . *Q. Mab*, III. 4.**Thankful**, *adj.* grateful.with guilt Of *thankful* falsehood, . . . *Laon*, X. xxiv. 6.**Thankfulness**, *n.* gratitude.Bending her beamy eyes in *thankfulness*. . . *Damon*, II. 308.. . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 215.**Thankless**, *adj.* unrequited.*Thankless* affection led me to this point, . . . *Cenci*, V. i. 62.**Thanks**, *n.* (1) an expression of gratitude for a service or

kindness.

Thanks, gentlemen. . . *Ch* 1st, II. 1.Accept my hearty *thanks*. . . *II* 9.Take my heart's *thanks*: . . . *II* 26.*Thanks*. And that is all I ask; . . . *Faust*, I. 78.

(2) gratitude, thankfulness.

In *thanks* or hope for their dark lot . . . *Julian*, 112.**That**, *adj.* (1) as *def. adj.* before a noun.To *that* high Capital, where kingly Death Keeps . . . *Adonais*, VII. 1.

his pale court . . . He came, . . .

Athwart *that* wintry wilderness of thorns Flashed . . . *Epips.* 323.What was *that* curse? for ye all heard me speak. *Prom*, I. 73.Those heathy paths, *that* inland stream, . . . *Rosal.* 24.

(2) denoting affection or interest.

And Silence, too enamoured of *that* voice. . . *Alastor*, 65.the colours of *that* varying check, *T*, snowy breast, . . . *600-1*.

(3) eliding 'heed' or 'note'.

That beautiful shape! . . . *211*.(4) preceding the *poss. pron.*Of *that* our land, whose wilds and floods, . . . *Rosal.* 21.(5) used *reflectively*.He eagerly pursues Beyond the realms of dream . . . *Alastor*, 206.*that* fleeting shade; . . . *637*.the smooth brink Of *that* obscure chasm; . . .yet till the phantoms flee Which *that* house and . . . *April*, 1814, 22.

heath and garden made dear to thee erewhile, . . .

(6) as *adj. absol.* without a noun.Shall *that* alone which knows Be as a sword consumed . . . *Adonais*, XX. 6.Let *that* which ever operates and lives Clasp you . . . *Faust*, I. 106.

within the limits of its love. . .

Dodona's forest to an acorn's cap Is *that* which . . . *Hellas*, 794.has been, or will be, to *that* Which is— . . .Scorn and despair,—there are mine empire. More . . . *Prom*, I. 16.glorious far than *that* which thou surveyest . . .For know there are two worlds of life and death: . . . *I* 106.One *that* which thou beholdest; . . .**That**, as *relat. pron.* = which.As summer winds *that* creep from flower to flower,— *Int. Beauty*, I. 4.

the power *That* led us forth at this lone hour . . . *Rosal.* 15.
Isle, ocean, and all things that in them wear The
form and character of mortal mould, . . . *Triumph*, 16.

That, as conj. (1)
oh, dream not *that* the amorous Deep Will yet
restore him to the vital air; . . . *Adonais*, III. 7.
So *that* her way was paved and roofed above
With flowers . . . *Epips.* 327.
I knew it was the Vision veiled from me So many
years—*that* it was Emily. . . . — 344.
(2) noting a fact in connection with what
And what am I *that* I should linger here . . . *Alastor*, 285.
Did this own mind afford no scope Of love, or
moving thoughts to thee? *That* natural
scenes or human smiles Could steal the
power to wind thee in their wiles. . . . *Coleridge*, 23.
(3) serving to introduce a clause which is either the
subject of the principal sentence, or its object.
When on the threshold of the green recess The
wanderer's footsteps fell, he knew *that* death
Was on him. . . . *Alastor*, 626.
Still dost thou hope *that* greeting hands, Voice,
looks, or lips, may answer thy demands? . . . *Coleridge*, 17.
Here could I hope, . . . *that* death did hide from
human sight *Summer-Evg.* 28.
(4) denoting a purpose, in order that.
I wait thy breath, Great Parent, *that* my strain
May modulate with murmurs of the air, . . . *Alastor*, 45.
(5) denoting a consequence—so that.
Enough . . . Has shone within me, *that* scornly
now . . . I wait thy breath, . . . — 41.
(6) used elliptically as optative particle, denoting strong
desire.
O, *that* God, Profuse of poisons, would concede
the chalice Which but one living man has
drained. . . . — 675.
O, *that* the dream Of dark magician in his
visioned cave, . . . were the true law Of this
so lovely world! . . . — 681.
Thatch, n. roofing of straw or rushes.
Sometimes your royal dogs tear down *that*ch, *Œdipus*, I. 45.
Climbing upon *that*ch of their low eaves, . . . — I. 399.
Sleep they less sweetly on the cottage *that*ch, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 205.
Thatched, pp. roofed.
Thatched with broad flags *Marengi*, XVII. 3.
And styces well *thatched*; besides it is the law! . . . *Œdipus*, I. 66.
Thaw, n. a rise of temperature above freezing-point.
Its leaves . . . the *thaw* had blighted; . . . *Zucca*, VI. 5.
Thaw, v. I. tr. fig. (1) destroy, dissipate.
though our tears *Thaw* not the frost . . . *Adonais*, I. 3.
such as *thaw* The frozen tears . . . *Fr. Satire*, 15.
Could *thaw* the clouds which wage an obscure
war . . . *Fr. Unrisen Splen.* 4.
And *thaw* their frostwork diadems like dew; — *Hellas*, 416.
(2) warm, make comfortable.
To *thaw* the six weeks' winter in our blood, . . . *Gish*, 309.
(3) melt, dissolve.
Like him whom the Numidian seps did *thaw* . . . *Prom.* III. i. 40.
II. *intr.* become genial or amenable.
Till her heart *thaw* like flakes of April snow . . . — III. iv. 89.
***Thaw-breezes, c. n.** that bring a thaw.
like the ice when the *thaw-breezes* blow . . . *Vis Sea*, 36.
***Thaw-cloven, c. adj.** formed by thawing of ice.
Of cataclysms from their *thaw-cloven* ravines, . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 34.
***Thaw-rain, c. n.** such as comes with a thaw.
Which to the drops of the *thaw-rain* grew; . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 109.
Thawed, v. tr. made genial or receptive.
that *thawed* The unmaternal bosom of the North. *Prol. Hellas*, 42.
Thawed, pp. mollified, made kindly.
Or *thawed* the cold heart of a conqueror. . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 36.
Thawing, ppl. adj. such as dispels frost.
First there came down a *thawing* rain . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 106.
Thaws, v. tr. fig. destroys, dissipates.
which fortune's sun *Thaws* in the height of noon, *I would*, 7.
The, def. art. (1) used with specifying and limiting force.
The eternal Hunger sits, but pity and awe Soothe
her pale rage, . . . *Adonais*, VIII. 6.
The One remains, the many change and pass; . . . — III. 1.
The day is come, and thou wilt fly with me. . . . *Epips.* 388.
The walls are high, the gates are strong, . . . — 396.
(2) used before a single thing as representing the whole,
all, or any.
What hand would crush the silken-winged fly, . . . *Witch, Ded.* II. 1.
(3) used before abstract nouns, seemingly in a general
sense, but in fact restricted by their particular application.
The dry fixed eyeball; the pale quivering lip, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 111.
that subjects May know how majesty can wear
at will *The* rugged mood. . . . *Ch. let*, II. 84.
(4) prefixed to adjectives used absolutely.
To hear but of the oppo. . . . of the strong, . . . *Julian*, 239.
He was a coward to the strong: . . . *Rosal.* 254.

Theatre, n. a place appropriated to dramatic performances.
I see a *theatre*.—What may this mean? . . . *Faust*, II. 406.
From senate-house, and forum, and *theatre*, . . . *Triumph*, 114.
Theatros, n. pl. of Theatre.
will leave The churches and the *theatros* . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 39.
***Theban, n. satir.** English.
in plain *Theban*, that is to say, . . . *Œdipus*, II. ii. 108.
Theban, adj. satir. English, of England.
Hinted at in his charge to the *Theban* clergy— . . . — I. 78.
Has tracked Iona from the *Thebas* limits, . . . — I. 166.
***Thebes, n.** (1) a city of Egypt.
Memphis and *Thebes*, and whatso'er of strange *Alastor*, 112.
(2) a city of Greece.
Conth and *Thebes* are carried by assault, . . . *Hellas*, 548.
Riddles of death *Thebes* never knew, . . . — 1083.
Who ministered to *T.* Heaven's poisoned wine, . . . *Prom.* I. 348.
(3) a name for London.
One manning troops bouvague in *T.* streets; . . . *Œdipus*, I. 88.
And these dull swine of *Thebes* boast their descent . . . — I. 139.
Is popular and respectable in *Thebes*. . . . — I. 143.
She is returned! *Taurina* is in *Thebes* . . . — I. 261.
asked in ovation through The streets of *Thebes*,
no doubt, returns to *Thebes*, . . . — II. i. 35.
Thebes, choose reform or civil war, . . . — II. i. 153.
shed more blood than any man in *Thebes*. . . . — II. ii. 39.
Thee, pron. obj. case of Thou.
I measure The world of fancies, seeking one like *t.* *Epips.* 70.
these were not With *thee*, like some oppressed
and hideous thought . . . *Julian*, 429.
I see *thee* stand by this lone lake, in this far land, *Rosal.* 5.
Theft, n. an act of stealing.
And what is strange, the author of this *theft* *Hom. Merc.* XXXIII. 1.
Their, adj. poss. pron. (1) pertaining to them.
The cottagers, . . . beheld with wond'ring awe
Their fleeing vintant, . . . *Alastor*, 257.
The dead are sleeping in *their* sepulchres . . . *Summer-Evg.* 19.
Breathed from *their* wormy beds . . . — 22.
(2) possessive use with neuter.
their starry domes Of diamond and of gold . . . *Alastor*, 90.
her fair hands Were bare alone, . . . and in *their*
branching veins The eloquent blood told an
mellable tale. . . . — 167.
These twine *their* tendrils with the wedded
boughs Unting *their* close union; . . . — 444-5.
natural scenes or human smiles Could steal the
power to wind thee in *their* wiles. . . . *Coleridge*, 24.
Them, pron. dat. and obj. case of They.
Or whether clouds sail o'er the inverse deep, . . .
And the rare stars rush through *them* dim and fast: . . . *Gish*, 263.
But that from one jarred accent you might guess
It was despair made *them* [his words] so
uniform: . . . *Julian*, 294.
Thinking every tear a gem, Had their brains
knocked out by *them*. . . . *Mash*, V. 4.
Theme, n. topic, subject of discourse.
Knowledge and truth and virtue were her *theme*, *Alastor*, 158.
Spare aught but a dark *theme*, . . . *Dæmon*, I. 21.
when that majestic *theme* Shined in her heart
the vast *theme* Of those impassioned songs, . . . — II. xxix. 3.
Whose laments yet were never memory's *theme*: . . . — III. i. 7.
Of those immortal hopes, a glorious *theme*! . . . — V. iv. 3.
as if its *theme* might be Another, . . . *Pr. Athan* I. 114.
Thaw nothing but a gloomy *theme*, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 21.
whose freight is the *theme* of their debate, . . . *Similes*, III. 4.
Themer, n. (1) pl. of Theme.
Oh! there are *themes* enough for many a bout . . . *Gish*, 311.
Weaving swift language from impassioned *them*.
Leon, VI. i. 2.
He gently sang of high and heavenly *themes*. . . . *Orpheus*, 58.
(2) discourses on logic.
(This was learnt from Aldric's *themes*) . . . *Peter, Prol.* 10.
Themselves, an emphatic and reflexive form of the third pl.
personal pron.
or weep *themselves* in dew, . . . *Epips.* 467.
They bow *themselves* unto the grave: . . . *Hellas*, 909.
perchance the very slaves would spare *Their*
brethren and *themselves*; . . . *Leon*, IV. xviii. 3.
Cleave *themselves* into chasms, . . . *Ode W' Wind*, III. 10.
And tremble and despoil *themselves*: . . . — III. 14.
a set Of thieves who by *themselves* are sent
Similar thieves to represent; . . . *Peter*, III. iv. 3.
Then, adv. (1) afterwards, after that.
then shrink Even to a point within our day and
night . . . *Adonais*, XLVII. 6.
thou hast been Ocean's child, and *then* his queen; *Eng. Helix*, 116.
And I remember one remark which *then* Maddalo
— *Julian*, 545.
And if *then* the tyrants dare . . . *Mash*, LXXXIV. 1.
(2) emphasizing a particular time or occasion.
Then it is to feel revenge . . . — XLVIII. 1.
(3) moreover, besides.
And *then* she had a charm of strange device, . . . *Witch*, LXVI. 6.
Then, conj. (1) in that case, therefore.
but still loved And cherished these my kindred;
then forgive This boast, . . . *Alastor*, 15.
What does he want *then* at our ball? . . . *Faust*, II. 339.
It is a case Unheard of! *T.* leave off teasing us so. . . . — II. 359.

(2) followed by *when*, afterwards.
then, when red morn Made paler the pale moon, *Alastor*, 137.
Thence, *adv.* (1) from that condition or position.
 But I am chained to Time, and cannot *depart*! *Adonais*, xxvi. 9.
 (2) for such reason, from that.
 and *thence* you infer Perhaps . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 278.
 I know The past, and *thence* I will essay . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 7.
 (3) from that place.
 I come *Thence* whither thou must go! . . . *Hellas*, 86a.
 had brought The worship *thence* . . . *Laon*, II. vii. 5.
 and found from *thence* Much stolen . . . *Peter*, VI. xxi. 2.
Thence we hear the prophecy . . . *Prom.* I. 690.
Thenceforth, *adv.* from that time forward.
 So Rosalind and Helen lived together *Thenceforth*, *Rosal.* 197b.
Thenceforward, *adv.* from that time onward.
 And lived *thenceforward* as if some controul, . . . *Witch*, LXIX. 4.
Theologians, *n.* men skilled in Theology.
 I am what your *theologians* call Hardened;— . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 93.
Theories, *n.* mental speculations.
 How vain are such aspiring *theories*. *Julian*, 201.
Theorist, *n.* one given to mental speculation.
 Of lawyers, statesmen, priest and *theorist*;— . . . *Triumph*, 510.
Theory, *n.* a speculative idea.
 And that a want of that true *theory*, *Julian*, 203.
There, *adv.* (1) in that place.
 'tis nought That ages, empires, and religions *there*
 Lie buried in the ravage *Adonais*, XLVIII. 3.
 But looking up saw not the singer *there*— . . . *Julian*, 222.
 She would ascend, and win the spirits *there* . . . *Witch*, LVI. 3.
 (2) in them.
 the sculptor sure Was a strong spirit, and the
 hue Of his own mind did *there* [in marble
 forms] endure *Mar. Dr.* XX. 4.
 (3) drawing attention to a special object,
 and throws a sword into the left-hand scale, for
 all the world like my Lord Essex's *there*. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 49.
 (4) used before the verb with inversion of the subject.
 A cavern *there* Yawned, and amid its slant
 and winding depths *Alastor*, 363.
 waves of flame Around the vaporous sun, from
 which *there* came The inmost purple spirit of
 light *Julian*, 83.
 A lady-witch *there* lived on Atlas' mountain . . . *Witch*, I. 1.
Thereby, *adv.* by that means.
 builds *thereby* A sepulchre for its eternity. . . *Epips.* 172.
Therefore, *adv.* introducing a reason or purpose previously
 expressed.
 And *therefore* never smile till you've done crying. *Ch. 1st*, II. 402.
 Would *therefore* beg The office of his judge . . . — III. 59.
Therefore from Nature's inner shrine, . . . Majestic
 spirit, be it thine The flame to seize, . . . *Damon*, I. 96.
Therein, *adv.* (1) in that point or matter referred to.
 And all the things hoped for or done *therein* . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 54.
 (2) in the object referred to.
 And every golden feather gleaned *therein*— . . *Laon*, I. ix. 2.
Thereon, *adv.* (1) upon a place or object.
 Until his mind's eye paint *thereon*— . . . *Fr. Satire*, 38.
 A narrow space of level sand *thereon*, . . . *Julian*, 12.
 the shadow rests *thereon*, *Laon*, VIII. ix. 5.
 (2) upon a matter or subject.
 Who his *furor verborum* assuages *Thereon*, . . *Peter*, VI. xiv. 4.
Thermæ, *n.* = Thermopylæ.
 Where *Thermæ* and Anapsus swallowed Peralæ, . . *Hellas*, 688.
Thermopylæ, *n.* a mountain pass in Thessaly.
 T. and Marathon Caught,—The springing Fire. . . — 54.
These, *adj.* pl. of *This*.
 What, if 'tis he who clothed us in *these* limbs . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 102.
 or may the quiet brain, . . . Have shaped itself
these shadows of its fear? *Hellas*, 920.
 Were dearer than *these* cheamut woods *Rosal.* 23.
These, *pron.* (1) pl. of *This* (1).
 Scorn and despair,—*these* are mine empire. . . *Prom.* I. 15.
These shall perform your task. — I. 350.
These were the pranks she played among the
 cities Of mortal men, *Witch*, LXXVIII. 1.
 (2) followed by *poss. pron.*
 If no bright bird, insect, or gentle beast I coti-
 sciously have injured, but still loved And
 cherished *these* my kundred; *Alastor*, 15.
Thetis, *n.* a sea goddess, mother of Achilles.
Thetis, bright image of eternity! *Prom.* III. i. 36.
They, *pron.* those persons or things.
 With as little toil as *they* *Exhortation*, 5.
 Ye are many—*they* are few. *Mash*, XXXVIII. 5.
 Barren and dark although *they* be, *Rosal.* 22.
Thick, *adj.* (1) of great solidity or size round.
 Its dungeons underground, and its *thick* towers . . *Cenci*, II. I. 170.
 Till the *thick* stalk stood like a murderer's stake, *Sensit. Fl.* III. 67.
 (2) densely grown.
There are *thick* woods where sylvan forms abide; *Epips.* 435.

whose *thick* green living wool Tempered the
 young day *Matilda*, 2.
 like blight through the ears of a *thick* field of corn, . . *Via. Sea*, 51.
 blithe, as in the olive copes *thick* Cicade are, . . *Witch*, VIII. 3.
 (3) luxuriant.
 and the *thick* tress Of her soft hair *Laon*, VI. xxxiii. 2.
 The plant grew fresh and *thick*, *Unf. Dr.* 162.
 (4) dense, misty.
 'tis substantial, heavy, *thick*, *Cenci*, III. I. 18.
 through the *thick* ragged skirts *Prom.* III. ii. 5.
 (5) closely packed, crowded.
 Was peopled with *thick* shapes of human death, . . . — I. 587.
 Were wandering in *thick* flocks along the mountains . . — II. I. 146.
 a *thick* hell of hatreds, and hopes, and fears; . . . — IV. 119.
 as *thick* as mist On evening marshes, *Witch*, 508.
 (6) plentiful, following in quick succession.
 in *thick* lightnings Were lost:— — 96.
 The busy dreams, as *thick* as summer flies, . . . *Witch*, XL. 4.
 (7) heavy, close.
 they breathe an air, T., infested, joy-dispelling: *Peter*, III. xxiii. 2.
 (8) turbid.
 Made the running rivalet *thick* and dumb . . . *Sensit. Fl.* III. 71.
 (9) (slang) intimate.
 He was mighty *thick* with every Saint, *Devil*, IV. 3.
Thick, *adv.* (1) densely, closely.
 with fancies *thick* as motes he peopled *Calderon*, III. 7.
 (2) closely together, in rapid succession.
 And thronging shadows, fast and *thick*, Fall . . . *Com. Sing.* III. 7.
thick set The sentinels *Epips.* 396.
 Sweep awful thoughts, rapid and *thick* *Prom.* I. 147.
 (3) in great numbers.
 the stars came *thick* over the twilight sea. . . *Laon*, V. xix. 9.
 (4) plentifully.
Thick strewn with summer dust, *Triumph*, 44.
Thickens, *v. intr.* (1) come in crowds.
 Witch-legions *thicken* around *Faust*, II. 209.
 (2) become dark.
 As when day begins to *thicken*, *Peter*, III. xxi. 4.
Thickens, *v. tr.* darkens.
 A cloud *thickens* the night *Faust*, II. 125.
Thicker, *adv.* more plentifully.
 the windless snow descended *thicker* Than autumn leaves, *Witch*, XXX. 6.
Thickest, *adj.* busiest, fullest.
 Right in the *thickest* of the revelry— *Faust*, II. 279.
 The *thickest* billows of that living storm . . . *Triumph*, 466.
Thief, *n.* one who steals or purloins.
 a secret written On a *thief's* memory! *Cenci*, v. ii. 106.
 ever since a *thief* was set to catch a *thief*. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 57.
 as a stolen dress is strip from a convicted *thief*, . . *Fr. Po. Eng.* 15.
 A night-watching, and door waylaying *thief*, . . *Hom. Merc.* II. 6.
 A manifest and most apparent *thief*. *LVI*, 7.
 A *thief*, who cometh in the night, *Peter*, II. iii. 1.
 A leaden-witted *thief*— — IV. xvi. 2.
Thief! Blackguard! Scoundrel! Fool! — VI. v. 4.
Thieve, *v. intr.* steal.
 Who 'mongst the Gods was soon about to *thieve*, *Hom. Merc.* II. 7.
Thieves, *n.* (1) pl. of *Thief*.
 Outlaws or *thieves* *Cycl.* 201.
 and your army Of *thieves* will lay their siege *Hom. Merc.* LXXVIII. 4.
Thieves love and worship thee— — LXXVIII. 5.
 (2) used jestingly, rascals, humbugs.
 a set Of *thieves* who by themselves are sent
 Similar *thieves* to represent; *Peter*, III. iv. 3.
 (3) *Fig.*
 Makes faint with too-much sweet those heavy-
 winged *thieves*: *Skylark*, 55.
Thievish, *adj.* dishonest.
Thievish one! You want to drink; *Cycl.* 553.
 some subtle feat Of *thievish* craft, *Hom. Merc.* XI. 6.
Thigh, *n.* the leg from knee upwards.
 His white *thigh* struck with the white tooth; . . *Bion. Adon.* 7.
 the purple blood From her struck *thigh* . . . — 23.
 saw the life blood flow From his fair *thigh*, . . . — 38.
Thin, *adj.* (1) slight in substance.
 within The walnut bowl it lies, veined and *thin*, . . *Gish.* 67.
 its own curved prow of *thin* moonstone, . . . *Laon*, I. xxiii. 2.
 have preyed, Till it be *thin* as air; — VII. xxvi. 6.
 More *thin* they are than the mist of the
 mountain, *M. N. Spec. Horr.* 20.
 Where their *thin* forms pour unearthly sounds . . . — 60.
 The *thin* and painted garment of the Earth, . . *Prod. Hellas*, 213.
 Whose *thin* leaves trembled in the frozen air, . . *Prom.* I. 155.
 Each in its *thin* sheath, *Witch*, xv. 2.
 A dome of *thin* and open ivory — LIII. 4.
 (2) slim, slender.
 Threw their *thin* shadows down the rugged slope, *Alastor*, 529.
 the neck receding lithe and *thin*, *Laon*, I. ix. 7.
 Bent his *thin* head to seek the brazen rein, . . . — VI. xliii. 4.
 Of their *thin* beams by that delusive morn . . . *Rosal.* 583.
 And the *thin* white moon lay withering there, . . *Servatius*, 8.
 (3) skimpy, not fat.
 The Lawyers thrive, tho' they are *thin*; *Devil*, XXI. 2.
 their strait hips, *thin*, blue and wide, *Laon*, IX. xvi. 7.
 So *thin* with want, he can crawl in and out . . *Edipsus*, I. 176.

And though as *thin* as Fraud almost— . . . *Peter*, III. ii. 4.
 I saw his *thin* and languid form, . . . *Rosal.* 509.
 Her hands were *thin*, and through their wan-
 dering veins . . . *Sunset*, 40.
 (4) sparse.
 through the reflected lines Of his *thin* hair, . . . *Alastor*, 471.
 the hair grows *thin* And white, . . . 534.
 His *thin* grey hair, . . . *Cenci*, IV. iii. 10.
 my *thin* hair Was prematurely grey, . . . *Laon*, IV. xxx. 3.
 I saw the stream of his *thin* grey hair,
 was but his *thin* discoloured hair, . . . *Rosal.* 501.
 . . . *Triumph*, 186.
 (6) fine, light, unsubstantial.
 the wood of my tent's *thin* roof, . . . *Cloud*, 51.
 Like a *thin* mist, or an autumnal blast, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXIV. 8.
 like *thin* mist Unrolled on the morning wind.
 and the *thin* air, my breath, was stunted . . . *Prom.* I. 116.
 Are they now led, from the *thin* dead . . . I. 177.
 And when these burst, and the *thin* fery air, . . . I. 335.
 I see *thin* shapes within the mist . . . II. iii. 57.
 That they might hide with *t.* and rainbow wings
 the impalpable *thin* air . . . II. iv. 62.
 Were scarce so *thin*, so slight; . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 98.
 Her *thin* and misty form . . . I. 109.
 O'er the *thin* texture of its frame, . . . VI. 3.
 whose brazen teeth amass *The thin* winds . . . *Vis. Sea*, 146.
 (8) slight in degree.
 that takes the mantle now Of *thin* remorse . . . *Cenci*, V. i. 32.
 (7) flimsy
 Were strip of their *thin* masks . . . *Ode Lib.* XVI. 12.
 (8) delicate, half expressed.
 though the world by no *thin* name . . . *Epiqs.* 43.
 (9) transient, unreal.
 A shepherd of *thin* dreams, . . . *Hom. Merc.* II. 5.
 And on its wings the pale *thin* dream . . . *Mar. Dr.* XXII. 6.
 And fancy's *thin* creations to endow . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 62.
Thing, pron. (1) of or belonging to thee.
 How beyond refuge I am *thine*. . . *Epiqs.* 51.
 My spirit should at first have worshipped *thine*, . . . — 134.
 (2) adjectively before vowels.
 O'er *thine* sales depopulate, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 127.
 and *thine* eyes replying To the hues of yon fair
 heaven. . . *Rosal.* 9.
Thing, n. (1) an article or thing tangible, an inanimate
 object.
 the sweetest *thing* a stranger brings . . . *Cycl.* 119.
 A *thing* from which sweet lips were wont to drink . . . *Gist.* 87.
 Near those a most inexplicable *thing*, . . . — 100.
 And sack the fane of every *thing* I can— . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXX. 4.
 Aught human *t.* beneath Heaven's mighty dome . . . *Laon*, II. xxi. 4.
 When she was a *thing* that did not stir . . . *Rosal.* 344.
 (2) an act, a deed, an object, a matter, an event, a quality.
 How then does one will one *thing*, one another? . . . *Calderon*, I. 135.
 Cardinal, One *t.* I pray you, recollect henceforth,
 Manhood remained to act the *thing* I thought; . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 59.
 By ways inscrutable, the *thing* I sought, . . . I. i. 97.
 'Tis an awful *thing* To touch such mischance . . . I. iii. 42.
 The *thing* that I have suffered but a shadow . . . II. i. 128.
 Some such *thing* is to be endured or done: . . . III. i. 92.
 And never any *thing* will move me more, . . . III. i. 94.
 the *thing* Which is in every heart! . . . IV. iv. 174.
 Or any *thing* but their weak, guilty selves . . . V. i. 27.
 When the *thing* was done You clothed me . . . V. ii. 26.
 Speak now The *thing* you surely know, . . . V. ii. 47.
 Yet you would say, 'I confess any *thing*;
 Which sometimes dares not speak the *t.* it looks,
 He dares not look the *thing* he speaks, . . . V. ii. 85.
 One *thing* more, my child, . . . V. iv. 145.
 behold At once the sign and the *thing* signified—
 After one *thing* for ever, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 167.
 The same *thing* has occurred to us, . . . *Cycl.* 230.
 a *thing* Bitter to taste, sweet in imagining, . . . — 642.
 will know The *thing* I mean and laugh at me,
 murmuring To Henry, some unutterable *thing*, . . . *Graveyard*, 36.
 not speak With certainty of such a wondrous
thing, . . . *Gist.* 77.
 . . . 273.
 I envy thee no *thing* I know to teach . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXV. 2.
 A *thing* extremely pleasing to my heart, . . . LXXXIX. 2.
 I have another wondrous *thing* to say, . . . LXXXIX. 2.
 Worships the *thing* thou wert! . . . XCIII. 8.
 That pity was a royal *thing*; . . . *Ode Lib.* XIV. 13.
 'Tis the same *thing*, . . . *Edipus*, I. 38.
 And every *thing* relating to a bull is popular
 is just the sort of *thing* Swine will believe. . . I. 125.
 That is the worst of *thing* I was saying,
 her petticoat—Streaming like—like—like—Any *t.* . . . I. 142.
 Or any *thing*, as the learned Boar observed, . . . I. 397.
 Month after month, the *thing* grew worse, . . . II. i. 33.
 Ah, sister! Desolation is a delicate *thing*; . . . II. i. 97.
 Flattering the *thing* they feared, . . . *Peter*, VII. x. 3.
 creates From its own wreck the *thing* it con-
 templates; . . . *Prom.* I. 775.
 Every *thing* almost Which is Nature's, . . . II. iv. 188.
 Thou knowest what a *thing* is Poverty
 labouring With some unutterable *thing*; . . . IV. 574.
 A *t.* wherein we feel there is some hidden want, . . . *Rarely*, VI. 4.
 What you are, is a *thing* that I must veil; . . . *Rosal.* 473.
 It is a sweet *thing*, friendship, . . . — 1148.
 . . . *Sky-lark*, 70.
 . . . *St. Epips.* 4.
 . . . 62.

We find the *thing* we fled—To day. . . *To-morrow*, I. 6.
 flying from the *thing* they feared, . . . *Triumph*, 54.
 The bright world dim, and every *thing* beside . . . *Witch*, XII. 2.
 Blushed at the *t.* which each believed was done . . . LXVII. 7.
 what *thing* do you Hope to inherit . . . *Ye hasten*, 13.
 (3) a person, a creature, an object of love, pity, or
 contempt.
 Oblivion as they rose shrank like a *t.* . . . *Adonais*, XLV. 9.
 O, God! What *thing* am I? . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 101.
 the one *thing* innocent and pure . . . V. iii. 101.
 hear no more Blithe voice of living *thing*; . . . V. iv. 53.
 Get along, you horned *thing*,
 Was lifted by the *thing* that dreamed below . . . *Cycl.* 57.
 So I, a *thing* whom moralists call worm, . . . *Epiqs.* 339.
 For the poor *thing* had wandered thither,
 but say, Imperial shadow of the *thing* I am, . . . *Gist.* 5.
 And I am but a little new-born *thing*, . . . *Hellas*, 300.
 a poor little new-born *thing* That slept, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLV. 2.
 A *thing* on mother's milk and kisses fed, . . . LXIII. 7.
 one joyous *thing* In a world of sorrowing! . . . *Int. Mis.* V. 4.
 if man be The passive *thing* you say, . . . *Laon*, 161.
 But live and move, and wretched *t.* smile on
 the only living *thing* Of all the crowd, . . . — 306.
 No living *thing* was there . . . VI. xxi. 2.
 As if some living *thing* had made its lair . . . VI. xlviii. 1.
 It was a human *thing* which to my bosom
 that lovely *thing*, Oaring with rosy feet, . . . VII. xvi. 5.
 she had become A *thing* I weep to speak—
 that shapeless, feendly *thing* Of many names, . . . VII. xix. 9.
 thou wert A wretched *thing*, poor *thing*, . . . VII. xxv. 2.
 even as a *thing* That suddenly for blank aston-
 ishment . . . VIII. xxi. 1.
 become a *thing* More senseless . . . *Love, Hope*, 29.
 these wolves, these any *thing* but men, . . . *Matilda*, 37.
 He was that heavy, dull, cold *thing*, . . . *Mother & Son*, II. 8.
 The insects, and each creeping *thing*, . . . *Edipus*, II. 6. 110.
 I wish no living *thing* to suffer pain, . . . *Peter*, IV. xvi. 1.
 yet 'tis a *thing* of air . . . VII. xx. 2.
 As if the *thing* they loved fled on before, . . . *Prom.* I. 305.
 In hating such a hateful *thing* as me? . . . II. i. 129.
 To live alone, an isolated *thing*? . . . II. iv. 137.
 if a *thing* divine Like thee can die, . . . *Reviewer*, 2.
 A sexless *thing* was, . . . *Solitary*, I. 2.
 foamed like a wounded *thing* . . . *W. Shel.* (3) I. 7.
 . . . *Witch*, XXXVI. 1.
 . . . L. 2.
 (4) the sort of person.
 Start not—the *thing* you are is unbetrayed, . . . *Witch*, Ded. III. 8.
 (5) a piece of composition as music, poetry.
 some dull old *thing*, . . . *Cenci*, V. iii. 124.
 That any *thing* of mine is fit to live! . . . *Witch*, Ded. III. 8.
 (6) the last *thing*—the last moment.
 The last *thing* as we went to bed, . . . *Peter*, VI. iii. 5.
 (7) to make a better *thing*—to make more profitable.
 To make a better *thing* of metre . . . *Peter*, VI. xxxv. 3.
Things, n. (1) creatures, objects or qualities.
 For he is gone, where all *things* wise and far
 Descend;— . . . *Adonais*, III. 6.
 from all *things* here They have departed; . . . — LIII. 2.
 That Beauty in which all *things* work and move, . . . LIV. 2.
 The cause of all *things* . . . *Calderon*, I. 195.
 all *things* move To love . . . III. 12.
 Where in the midst of all existing *things* . . . *Damon*, I. 207.
 All *things* are recreated, . . . — 52.
 All *things* that we love and cherish, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 107.
 And of living *things* each one; . . . *Death*, 17.
 whilst All *things* are whirled round . . . *Eng. Hills*, 310.
 He, I, and all *things* shall compel—enough, . . . *Faust*, II. 287.
 Which sweeps all *t.* to their appointed doom, . . . *Hellas*, 200.
 Eldest of *things*, Great Earth, . . . 450.
 All *things* unstarred round them . . . *Hom. Earth*, 3.
 when winds are wooing All vital *things* . . . *Int. Beauty*, V. 9.
 For I loved all *things* with intense devotion; . . . *Laon*, I. xxxviii. 6.
 all *t.* became Slaves to my holy and heroic verse,
 and calm on useless *things*, . . . II. xxi. 6.
 All *things* by a law divine . . . — IX. xxi. 0.
 that bind The many volume of commingling *t.*, . . . *Love's Pilgr.* I. 6.
 Which rulest and dost move All *things* . . . *M. N. Revail*, 8.
 Of what beyond these *things* may be, . . . *Niles*, 151.
 O'er all *things* but thyself I gave thee power, . . . *Peter*, V. viii. 4.
 To whom all *t.* of Earth and Heaven do bow . . . *Prom.* I. 273.
 The grave hides all *things* beautiful and good . . . I. 284.
 And women too, ugliest of all *things* evil, . . . I. 630.
 Expressed in outward *things*; . . . III. iv. 46.
 This true fair world of *things*, . . . III. iv. 46.
 All *things* confess his strength, . . . IV. 384.
 all *things* speak Peace, harmony, and love, . . . IV. 412.
 Man, like these passive *things*, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 193.
 All *things* have been imprinted there, . . . — VII. 54.
 And all *things* strong and bright and pure, . . . *Rosal.* 553.
 But he loved all *things* even, . . . — 628.
 To all *things* else none may express . . . *Serchio*, 17.
 Day had awakened all *things* that be, . . . *St. Epips.* 35.
 To urge all living *things* to love each other, . . . *Summer*, 751.
 All *things* rejoiced beneath the sun; . . . *Triumph*, 16.
 continent, salt, ocean, and all *things* . . . *When passion's*, III. 3.
 All *things* revive in field or grove, . . . *Witch*, XII. 1.
 And how all *things* that seem unamenable,
 all *things* together grow . . . — XXXV. 3.
 and streams, and all *things* common, . . . *Zucca*, V. 1.
 4 X

(2) matters, circumstances, occurrences.

Heartless *things* Are done and said I! the world,
In Nature's vast frame, the web of human *things*,
In *things* of great importance
I never ram to approach *things* of this sort,
I never thought the *things* you charge me with I
none but those who dare All *things*—
Horrible *things* have been in this wild world,
You conjecture *things* too horrible To speak,
Why—such *things* are
All *things* Shall with a spirit of unnatural life Stir
arming familiar *things* To the redress
transmutes All *t* to guilt which is its nutriment,
read the truth of *things*
And all the *things* hoped for or done therein
If all *things* then should be . . . my father's spirit,
How tedious, false and cold seem all *things*.
the voice Of these inexplicable *things*
thy song Flows on, and fills all *t* with melody—
All *things* are a pretence and boast.
I saw within the cave Horrible *things*;
All *things* are ready for you here;
And *things* divine are subject to her power.
From ruin of divinent *things*,
By the deep murmuring stream of passing *things*,

Thus human *things* are perfected,
I know That Love makes all *things* equal:
the heart Sees *things* unworthy;
Men must reap the *things* they sow,
All *things* in that sweet abode.
Yet all *things* far, and all *things* near,
There are few *things* that scandalize him not:
past like *things* Strange as a dreamer's
while such *things* are,
Things wiser than were ever read in book,
Of strange and secret and forgotten *things*.
Over those strong and secret *things* and thoughts
has care for meaneer *t*. Than thou canst dream,
They cast on all *things* sweetest, brightest, best,
Were there such *things*,
thou canst reach All *things* in thy wise spirit,
All *things* which make the spirit most elate,
true Vindications of remotest *things*.
And all *things* seem only one
Which seeks a 'soul of goodness' in *things* ill.
Two Powers o'er mortal *things* dominion hold
The darkness lingering o'er the dawn of *things*.
All symbols of *things* evil, all divine;
despair Of human, *t*, had made so dark and bare,
And wrinkled legends of unworthy *things*.
A sense of actual *things* those monstrous dreams
among.

These *things* dwell in me,
Which once made all *t* subject to its power—
things sudden shine To men's astonished eyes
Eldest of *things*, divine Equality!
to be home of *things* immortal,
To the pure all *things* are pure!
into an instrument Of all *things* ill—
thus all *things* were Transformed
has darted its lustre on all hidden *things*,
reflects all meeting *things* that are,
from others who have known such *things*,
all *things* b e at rarest Are stamed;
or numbered not Among the *things* that are;
All loathliest *things*, even human flesh,
lost To sense of outward *things*,
all mortal *things* are cold.
I speak of *things* which ye can apprehend.
reconciled To all *things*
Fill this dark night of *things*
he sought, For his lost heart was tender, *things*
to love.

And *things* are lost in the glare of day,
And thou shalt know of *things* unknown,
All who think those *things* untrue
shook All human *t*, built in contempt of man,
The everlasting universe of *things*
With the clear universe of *things* around;
Ghosts of all *things* that are,
The secret strength of *t*. Which *you* as thought,
the Power divine Which then lulled all *things*,
All earthly *things* that dare
He sees fair *things* in many hideous shapes,
that by the inherent virtue Of *these things*,
Things being in this happy state,
And let *things* be as they have ever been;
human *things* Those may not know who cannot
weep for them.

stamped on these lifeless *things*,
Fitting itself to all *things* well.
All *things* that Peter saw and felt
had made alive The *things* it wrought on;
All *things* he seemed to understand,
Creeping like cold through all *things* near;
Which sweeps through all *things*.
Be as all *things* beneath the empyrean, Mine *t*
Worse *things*, unheard, unseen, remain behind.
And all best *things* are thus confused to ill.

Alastor, 690.
— 719.
Caldron, I. 177.
— I. 229.
Cenci, II. i. 149.
— II. i. 166.
— III. i. 51.
— III. i. 383.
— IV. i. 57.
— IV. i. 187.
— IV. ii. 16.
— IV. iv. 120.
— IV. iv. 180.
— IV. iv. 182.
— V. ii. 50.
— V. ii. 64.
— V. iv. 83.
Coleridge,
Con. Sing. IV. 3.
Cycl. 302.
— 368.
— 601.
— 612.
Demon, I. 81.
— II. 32.
O. Mab, VIII. 8.
Demon, II. 226.
Epips. 126.
Eng. Hills, 203.
— 231.
— 368.
Faust, I. 67.
— II. 345.
Ginevra, I.
Gish, 128.
— 224.
Hellas, 134.
— 160.
— 763.
— 790.
— 918.
Hom. Merc. LXXIX. 6.
— LXXXII. 6.
— XCIV. 6.
Jane, Invins, 68.
Julian, 224.
Laon, I. xxv. 5.
— I. xxviii. 1.
— II. vii. 6.
— II. xxiv. 5.
— II. xxxiii. 2.
— III. v. 9.
— III. xxii. 7.
— V. xxviii. 4.
— V. xli. 8.
— V. Song. 3.1.
— VI. xxvii. 3.
— VI. xxx. 1.
— VII. vii. 5.
— VII. xv. 7.
— VII. xxx. 8.
— VII. xxxi. 6.
— VIII. vi. 2.
— VIII. xv. 3.
— IX. xix. 6.
— IX. xix. 2.
— XI. x. 2.
— XI. xvii. 7.
— XI. xxi. 9.
— XII. iii. 9.
— XII. xxix. 9.
Left not, 8.
Mar. Dr. I. 4.
— II. 1.
Mask, LVIII. 3.
Milton, 4.
Mont B. 1.
— 40.
— 139.
Naples, 22.
Nat. Aut. IV. 4.
Odipus, I. 161.
— I. 304.
— II. i. 31.
— II. ii. 14.
Otho, IV. 1.
Ozym. 7.
Peter, II. vii. 5.
— IV. iii. 1.
— IV. x. 4.
— V. i. 3.
— VII. xvii. 4.
Procl. Helias, 104.
— 190.
Prom. I. 67.
— I. 68.

When they shall be no types of *things* which are. *Prom.* I. 645.
Nor heed nor see, what *things* they be; . . . I. 746.
All *things* are still: alas! how heavily . . . I. 812.
Of *things* which seem and are . . . I. 818.
All *things* thou dar'st demand . . . II. iii. 50.
Which from the links of the great chain of *things*, . . . II. iv. 8.
All spirits are enslaved which serve *things* evil: . . . II. iv. 110.
All *things* are subject but eternal Love . . . II. iv. 120.
Strange combinations out of common *things*, . . . III. iii. 32.
Where all *things* flow to all, . . . IV. 402.
rules in scorn All earthly *things* but virtue. . . *Q. Mab*, V. 63.
All *things* are sold: . . . V. 177.
feels The impulses of sublimary *things*, . . . VI. 154.
the ebb and flow of human *things*, . . . VIII. 55.
had withstood the tide Of human *things*, . . . IX. 28.
all *things* gave way Before him, . . . IX. 34.
Thus human *things* were perfected,
but thou dost possess The *things* I seek,
But above all other *things*, Spirit, I love thee—
To doubt the *things* men say, or deem . . . *Rosal.* 516.
But these *things* might our spirits make, . . . 556.
how all *things* there were planned, . . . 1260.
for human *things* Change . . . 1270.
And motions which o'er *things* indifferent shed
Where nothing is, but all *things* seem, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* IV. 11.
Things more true and deep . . . *Skylark*, 83.
is among The *things* which are immortal . . . *St. Wealth*, 5.
which all *things* must inherit, . . . *St. Epips.* 164.
Her lips and cheeks were like *t*, dead—so pale;
And are the uncomplaining *things* they seem, . . . *Sunset*, 39.
The secret *things* of the grave are there, . . . 48.
How all *things* are transfigured except Love;
All familiar *things* he touched, . . . *There is no work*, 19.
The frailty of all *things* here, . . . *Triumph*, 376.
Like *things* which every cloud can doom to die,
That *things* depart which never may return: . . . *Unf. Dr.* 55.
And leaving noblest *things* vacant and chidden, . . . *When the lamp*, III. 6.
Wordsworth, 2.
Zucco, IV. 6.
(3) animated beings, and as 'Thing' (3).
All baser *things* pant with life's sacred thirst;
which make all *things* else Beauteous and glad,
What might make dumb *things* speak—
Of all earthly *things* I fear a man whose blows
Young *things* themselves, . . . *Cenci*, I. 4.
Be silent, ye wild *things*! . . . II. i. 172.
Strange *things* within their belted oris appear, . . . II. ii. 124.
All *things* are void of terror: . . . *Cycl.* 32.
the pleasure Of playing the poor *things*. . . 629.
All *things* are void of terror: . . . *Demon*, I. 255.
the pleasure Of playing the poor *things*. . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 225.
All *things* that ly, . . . *Faust*, I. 59.
Whatever *things* cows are, I do not know, . . . *Hom. Earth*, 5.
I do not even know What *things* cows are, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLVII. 4.
whatever *things* cows be: . . . LLI. 4.
and all the living *things* That fleet along the air, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 4.
Who loved and prized all *things*, . . . *Julian*, 444.
All living *things* a common nature own, . . . *Laon*, x. 1. 4.
The multitude of moving heartless *things*, . . . x. 2.
as before Those winged *things* sprang forth,
things whose nature is at war with life—
All *things* have a home but one—
Ocean, and all the living *things*.
All *things* that move and breathe . . . *Mont B.* 85.
Things whose trade is, over ladies To lean,
Live in the Spirit of all *things* that live,
Which Thou and I alone of living *things*
To thee, and to none else of living *things*,
We track all *t*, that weep and bleed, and live,
For love is the supreme of living *things*. . . *Peter*, 124.
All *things* had put their evil nature off: . . . *Procl. Helias*, 167.
The anatomies of unknown winged *things*, . . . *Prom.* I. 3.
I tell thee that those living *things*, . . . I. 372.
The smallest and most despicable *things*, . . . I. 456.
All living *things* that walk, swim, creep or fly, . . . II. iv. 113.
whereon Our spirits, like delighted *things*, . . . III. iv. 77.
And *things* of obscure and unlovely forms, . . . IV. 303.
If we were *things* born Not to shed a tear,
Breathed from their wormy beds all living *things*
around, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 226.
and drew All living *t* towards this wonder new. . . V. 179.
(4) thoughts, ideas, considerations, words.
Whispering unimaginable *things*, . . . VI. 77.
And all *things* that make tender hardest hearts . . . *Superstition*, 6.
I doubt not she is saying bitter *things*, . . . *Rosal.* 964.
blotting all *things* fair And wise and good . . . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 42.
(5) property, objects belonging to one.
I told thee so, but they bore off your *things*, . . . *Skylark*, 93.
I saw him giving these *things* to the strangers. . . *Summer-Evg.* 22.
Think, v. I. tr. (1) imagine, conceive, propose mentally.
that shalt not hear What now I think! . . . *Witch*, V. 8.
The act I think shall soon extinguish all . . . *Adon Cenc.* 7.
Ask me not what I think; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 389.
My heart denies itself To *t*, what you demand, . . . III. ii. 81.
and never think a thought unkind . . . *Julian*, 480.
I think, speak, act no ill; . . . *Julian*, 503.
Speaking the wisdom once they could not think . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 157.
(2) hold in opinion, believe.
I now say what I think. . . *Caldron*, I. 35.
Will think me flesh and blood as well as you; . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 11.
I know not what to think. . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 66.

What shall we *think*, my Lords? *Cenci*, v. ii. 60.
 What he dared do or *think*, *Fr. Alkan*, i. 44.
 (3) esteem, value.
 Who *think* man's spirit as a worm's, *Cenci*, iii. i. 234.
 11. *intr.* (1) muse, meditate, exercise the power of thought.
 Will me the Prince shall sit and *think*; *Carlton*, 2.
 Or *think* or feel, awake, arise! *Damon*, i. 105.
 Who yet at least, can *think* of nothing wrong:—
Hom. Merc. xlv. 3.
 Ye feel and *think*—
 the cause of life could *think* and live! *Laon*, viii. v. 7.
 The shadows of all forms that *think* and live *Prom*, i. 108.
Think, feel and live like man; *Q. Mab*, ii. 234.
 And still I love and still I *think*, *Tasso*, *Song*, ii. i.
 And if I *think*, my thoughts come fast, ———— ii. 5.
 (2) judge, believe, deem, consider.
 I *think* they never saw him any more. *Cenci*, i. i. 65.
 Which are, I *think*, the cheeks of other men. ———— i. 85.
 I *think* they cannot hear me at that door; ———— i. 138.
 The Pope, I *think*, will not Expect ———— i. iii. 48.
 I *think* his son has married the Infanta, ———— i. iii. 73.
 Never again, I *think*, with fearless eye, ———— ii. i. 116.
 Nor do I *think* she designed anything
 Cardinal, Do you not *think* the Pope would interpose
 but I *think* it might be good To ———— iii. i. 197.
 You *think* we should devise His death? ———— iii. i. 226.
 do you not *think* his ghost Might plead ———— iii. ii. 52.
 and Giacomo, I *think*, will find ———— iv. i. 47.
 I *think* he sleeps; ———— iv. i. 61.
 I *think*, Thankless affection led me ———— v. iv. 33.
 What *think* you if I seek him out, ———— v. iv. 37.
Think we shall be in Paradise. ———— Ch. 1st, ii. 381.
 should you *think* it necessary to lay an embargo
 Did I not *think* that after we were dead ———— ii. 488.
 Or I *think* worth acceptance at your hands,—
 They *think* the sweetest thing a stranger brings
 never *think* it strange
 the high style which they *think* fashionable; *Exhortation*, 17.
 And what men *think* of it, 'twere not amiss. *Faust*, i. 37.
 Would *think* I were a mighty mechanist,
 a china cup that was What it will never be again,
 I *think*, ———— 86.
 And if you *think* that this is not enough,
 tho' I *think* you might Make such a system *Hom. Merc.* xlv. 18.
 I *think* I never was impressed so much;
 Ye murdered them, I *think*, as they did sleep!
 But I *think*, love, thou feelest me warm. *Julian*, 193.
 Or *think* that ill for ill should be repaid,
 All who *think* those things untrue *Laon*, v. x. 2.
 I *think* We ought to put her Majesty, *M. N. Ravail*, 94.
 All wept, as I *think* both ye now would, *Marching*, i. 2.
 The other, I *think*, rhymes with you. *Mask*, i. viii. 3.
 as you and I *Think* of some rotten tree, *Edipus*, ii. ii. 69.
 By that last book of yours WE *think* *Pun*, iii. 10.
 So *think* their fiercer successors, *Peter*, i. v. 5.
 Do you not *think* that we might make ———— iv. xx. 3.
 All that they would disdain to *think* were true: ———— vi. vi. 1.
 would'st thou *think* that toads, and snakes, and rifs,
 in truth I *think* Her gentleness and patience: ———— vi. xxi. 2.
 Let me *think* that spirit feeds *Do you*, 206.
 Let me *think* that through low seeds *W. Skel*, (3) ii. 2.
 and *think* the feeling Will never die *Witch*, xiv. 5.
 (I *think* such hearts yet never came to good) *Woodman*, 2.
 (3) purpose, design, hope.
 I *think* to win thee at an easier rate. *Cenci*, i. ii. 67.
 Where they *think* to found A commonwealth *Ch. 1st*, ii. 304.
 You *think* by some measure to dispatch him, *Cycl*, 446.
 (4) expect.
 But wretched nothings, *think* ye not to flee
 You *think* to impel, and are yourself impelled. *Faust*, ii. 315.
 As some perverted beings *think* to find *Julian*, 354.
 (5) suppose, imagine, believe.
 do you *think* that I should weep? *Cenci*, ii. i. 10.
 Oh, never *think* that I will leave you, Mother! ———— ii. i. 103.
 What it can be, or not, Forbear to *think*. ———— ii. i. 146.
Think not But that there is redress ———— iii. i. 193.
 do you *think* I should have left ———— v. ii. 97.
 Let us not *think* that we shall die for this ———— v. iii. 116.
 I will not *think* but that our country's wounds *Ch. 1st*, i. 123.
 almost wept To *think* I was in Paris, ———— ii. 15.
 Who *think* that she [Mercy] is Fear. ———— ii. 133.
 what *think* you that I found instead of a mitre?
 I should be loth to *think* ———— ii. 447.
 or I needs must *think* That Chance ———— ii. 403.
 One would *think* that the innocents fair, *Cycl*, 610.
 Yet *think* not tho' subdued— *Devil*, vii. 2.
 'What *think* you the dead are?' *Julian*, 350.
Think ye, because ye weep, and kneel, and pray,
 Nor was his state so lone as you might *think*. *Cusc*, i.
 They *think* their strength consists in eating beef. *Laon*, x. xxvii. 1.
 Wishing to make her *think* that WE believe *Marching*, xix. 1.
Think ye by gazing on each other's eyes *Edipus*, i. 145.
 What *think* you, . . . Our boat is dreaming of? ———— ii. i. 37.
 (6) call to mind, reflect, consider.
 no more Make me *think* . . . What a man would
 feel for me. *Prom*, iii. iv. 92.
 To *think* that such a man, *Serchio*, 46.
think what deep wrongs must have blotted out *Calderon*, iii. 52.
 I did groan To *think* that a most unambitious slave, ———— iii. 91.
 But when I *think* that he Who made *Cenci*, i. iii. 108.
 To *think* that a boy as fair as he, *Fall of Donop*, 2.
 ———— *Magnet Lady*, ii. 2.
 ———— *Rosal*, 188.

I wept to *think* how hard it were *Rosal*, 371.
 But let me *think* not of the scorn, ———— 1232.
 And much I grieved to *think* *Triumph*, 228.
 Why must I *think* how oft we two
 If I must sigh to *think* that this shall be, *Unf. Dr*, 61.
 (7) take into consideration, call to mind.
 Will *think* of their own daughters— *Witch*, xxiv. 2.
Think of the offender's gold. *Cenci*, i. iii. 130.
 (8) remember, call to remembrance.
Think Of our sad fate with gentleness ———— iii. i. 162.
 Sighing to *think* of an unhappy home. ———— v. iv. 141.
 (9) expressive of uncertainty or doubt.
 a trial, I *think*, men call it. *Ginevra*, 33.
 and I *think* I hear That thou yet lovest me; *Rosal*, 867.
 (10) think *with*, = agree *with*.
 (I *think* with you In some respects you know) *Yet look*, 6.
 (11) *imper.* consider calmly.
 Till it thus vanquish shame and fear! O, *think*! *Julian*, 240.
 I *think*, I adjure you, what it is to slay *Cenci*, i. iii. 110.
Think what it is to strange infant pity, ———— v. ii. 145.
Think What 'tis to blot with infamy ———— v. ii. 148.
 (12) *think on* = meditate, dwell on mentally.
 Make me *think* on what thou lovest,— *Unf. Dr*, 61.
Thinking, *v. intr.* (1) deemest.
 What *thinkest* thou of this quaint mask *Ch. 1st*, i. 2.
 What *thinkest* thou Of this quaint shadow ———— i. 116.
 (2) dust thou suppose.
Thinkst thou that I shall speak unskilfully, *Laon*, ii. xli. 1.
 Whence, *think*, thou, kings and parasites arose? *Q. Mab*, iii. 118.
Thinkst thou his grandeur had not overcome ———— iii. 187.
 (3) expectest.
 Thou *thinkest* we will rend thee bone from bone, *Prom*, i. 475.
 Thou *thinkst* we will live thro' thee, one by one, ———— i. 483.
Thinking, *pr. pple.* (1) considering.
 With *thinking* what I have decreed to do— *Cenci*, i. iii. 172.
 (2) reflecting, musing.
thinking 'Twere better not to struggle any more. ———— ii. i. 53.
 I stand alone *Thinking* over every tone *Levich*, 10.
 (3) esteeming.
Thinking every tear a gem, *Mask*, v. 3.
Thinks, *v. intr.* (1) reasons.
thinks, feels, acts and lives just as his father did; *Q. Mab*, iii. 96.
 (2) deems, esteems, believes.
 Which *thinks* thee an impostor. *Cenci*, iv. i. 180.
 one who *thinks* A thousand crowns excellent ———— iv. ii. 18.
thinks you have to deal With men. *Faust*, ii. 31.
 Whilst he *thinks* he cheats his neighbour, *Peter*, iii. xl. 4.
 To suffer woes which Hope *thinks* infinite; *Prom*, iv. 570.
 names which the world *thinks* always old, *Triumph*, 238.
 (3) expects.
 Are these the marks with which Land *thinks* *Ch. 1st*, i. 92.
***Thinnest**, *adj.* (1) smallest, slightest.
 Drives through *thinnest* veins *Ode to Heaven*, 45.
 (2) most fragile.
 I see a chariot like that *thinnest* boat, *Prom*, iv. 206.
 (3) of least density.
 drop of rain, That hangeth in its *thinnest* cloud, *Q. Mab*, ii. 214.
***Thinning**, *pr. pple.* plucking, eating.
 And *thinning* one bright bunch of amber berries, *Prom*, iii. iv. 81.
Third, *n.* (1) the third part.
 The *third* of my possessions—let it go! (*rep.*) *Cenci*, i. i. 15.
 (2) a third in succession.
 A *third* exclaimed, There is a refuge, tyrant, *Hellas*, 303.
 And the *Third* is he who has *Peter*, *Prol.* 23.
 the *third*, Piercest and mightiest, mingled both, *Prol. Hellas*, 83.
 made a *third* Mightier than either, *Prom*, iii. i. 43.
 (3) the third in importance or esteem.
 the *third* among the sons of light *Adonais*, iv. 9.
Third, *adj.* the ordinal of three.
 At the *third* watch the spirit of the plague *Hellas*, 613.
 When the *third* [hour] came, like mist on breezes
 curled *Laon*, iii. ii. 4.
 the uprest Of the *third* sun brought hunger— ———— iii. xxi. 6.
 The *third* image was drest In white wings ———— v. i. 5.
Third heaven, *c. n.* the heaven of Venus.
 Ye who intelligent the *third* heaven move, *Dante Conv.* i.
Third sphere, *c. n.* love.
 a Splendour Leaving the *third* sphere pilotless; *Epiqs*,
Thirst, *n.* A *Lit.* drought, dryness of the mouth.
 The remedy of our *thirst*? *Cusc*, i.
 Famine and *Thirst* await I eat, drink, and die! *Hellas*, 930.
Thirst ragged within me, *Laon*, iii. xxi. 2.
 I stooped to slake my *thirst*; ———— vi. xlii. 6.
 It was not hunger now, but *thirst*. ———— x. xxi. 1.
 It was not *thirst* but madness! ———— x. xxi. 1.
 And mist there was none its *thirst* to slake—
 Creeps here his noontide *thirst* to slake, *Musik*, *I pant*, iii. 4.
 and faint for *thirst* *Rosal*, 115.
 Arise and quench thy *thirst*. *Triumph*, 66.
 ———— 400.
 B. *Fig.* (1) an eager longing or desire.
 All baser things pant with life's sacred *thirst*; *Adonais*, xix. 7.
 Quenching a *thirst* ever to be renewed! *Gish*, 174.
 A sense of loneliness, a *thirst* which I pined *Laon*, *Ded.* v. 9.
 Deep *thirst* for knowledge had his footstep led, ———— iv. viii. 8.

from which their *thirst* they seek to slake. . . . *Laon*, v. xxvii. 9.
 tho' when by *thirst* of carnage driven *—* vi. xl. 5.
 A power, a *thirst*, a knowledge, *—* vi. xli. 5.
 Thy *thirst* for tears—thy hunger after gold—
 My heart in its *thirst* is a diving lower; *Ld. Ch* xli. 2.
 Not his the *thirst* for glory or command *Music*, i. p. 1. 2.
 Then was kindled within him a *thirst* which outran
 a *thirst* of fierce fever, *Pr. Athan.* i. 9.
 For *thirst* of which they fainted. *Prom.* i. 543.
 *—* i. 544.
 poverty and wealth, the *thirst* of fame, *—* ii. iv. 43.
 satiating the unnatural *thirst* For murder, *Q. Mab*, v. 254.
 to quench Their *thirst* for ruin *—* vi. 128.
 even from the *thirst* Of death, *—* vii. 210.
 Pale with the quenchless *thirst* of gold, *Rosal* 402.
 If *thirst* of knowledge shall not then abate, *—* 424.
 Their inborn *thirst* of death; *Triumph*, 104.
 *Witch*, vii. 3.

(2) eagerness, rapacity,
 and in their *thirst* They may lick up *Ch. 1st*, ii. 235.
Thirst, *v. intr.* Fig. (1) have a vehement desire
 mirrors of The fire for which all *thirst*; *Adonais*, liv. 8.
 To *thirst* and find no fill— *Fr. Unsat.* 1.
 do ye *thirst* to bear A heart *Laon*, viii. xxvii. 6.
 who *thirst* for thy ambrosial dew;— *Pr. Athan.* ii. iv. 5.

(3) long, desire eagerly.
 The lion now forgets to *thirst* for blood: *Q. Mab*, viii. 124.
 (3) *thirst*, to drink one's blood—to desire one's death.
 Which I did *thirst* to drink! *Cenci*, i. iii. 177.

Thirsted, *v. intr.* longed eagerly.
 for which it said it *thirsted* *Prom.* iii. iv. 18.

Thirsting, *pr. pple.* A. Lit. needing water.
 Which mock the lips with air, when they are *t.* *Unf. Tale*, 4.

B. Fig. eager.
Thirsting—aye, *thirsting* for blood; *Bigotry*, ii. 4.
 and all *Thirsting* to drink; *Hellas*, 271.

Or a shivering fiend that *thirsting* for sin, *M. N. Spec. Hora*, 6.

Thirsting, *ppl. adj.* A. Lit. dry, parched.
 with pure streams their *thirsting* lips they wet. *Laon*, v. lvi. 9.

B. Fig. (1) dry, needing moisture.
 fresh showers for the *thirsting* flowers, *Cloud*, 1.
 the *thirsting* air did claim All moisture, *Laon*, x. xiii. 7.

(2) eager, unsatisfied.
 Fled not his *thirsting* lips, *Alastor*, 72.
 Since first my *thirsting* soul aspired to know *Laon*, i. xxv. 5.

Who slaked his *thirsting* soul as from a well *—* v. xxi. 7.
 Ferrely *thirsting* to exchange *Mash*, XLVIII. 2.
Thirsting to eclipse their burning *—* LXXVIII. 3.

More, O more,—I am *thirsting* yet, *Music*, i. p. 1. 2.
Thirsty, *adj.* A. Lit. needing or desirous of drink.
 Moutering your *thirsty* maw, *Cycl*, 583.

B. Fig. (1) eager.
 And courts the *thirsty* lips it fed before. *Q. Mab*, viii. 133.

(2) said of things that exhausted moisture.
 the *thirsty* winds Are sick with blood; *Hellas*, 430.
 Which else had sunk into the *thirsty* dust. *Prom.* i. 811.

How art thou sunk, withdrawn, covered, drunk
 up By *thirsty* nothing, *—* iv. 351.

(3) of lire as destroying or exhausting.
 The *thirsty* fire crept round his manly limbs; *Q. Mab*, vii. 8.

This, *adj.* denoting something present or immediately
 referred to.
 This isle and house are mine, *Epiqs*, 513.

And thus devote to sleepless agony, *This* unde-
 chumng dead *Prom.* i. 281.

Who filliest with thy soul this world of woe, *—* i. 283.
 By *this* lone lake, in *this* far land, *Rosal*, 6.

This, *pron.* the subject previously mentioned.
 I love The sight of agony, and the sense of joy,
 When *this* shall be another's, and that mine. *Cenci*, i. i. 83.

In all *this* there is much exaggeration:— *—* i. i. 73.
 All *this* is beautiful in every land— *Gish*, 264.

Thistle-board, *c. n.* the feathery thistle seed.
 As the *thistle-board* on a whirlwind sails— *Mar. Dr.* xvi. 5.

Thistles, *n.* a common prickly weed (*genus Carduus*).
 Matted with *thistles* and amphibious weeds, *Julian*, 5.
 Blue *thistles* bloomed in citirs; *Prom.* i. 170.

And *thistles*, and nettles, and durnels rank, *Sensat.* vii. 111. 54.

Thither, *adv.* there, to that place.
 'Tis Adonais calls! oh, hasten *thither*, *Adonais*, lxi. 8.

For the poor thing had wandered *thither*,
 which drew My fancy *thither*, *Helena*, 4.
 hither and *thither* I lit about, *Laon*, i. vi. 3.

Thither still the myriads came, *—* vi. xli. 6.
 and now the *thither* turned her footsteps, *—* vi. xli. 4.
 The helm ways idly hither and *thither*; *Rosal*, 137.

Tho', *conj.* abbr. of Though.
 Tho' bent on A—ment pilgrimage, *Julian*, 64.
 Tho' suffering leaves the knowledge *Laon*, *Dad*, ix. 3.
 Nor yet exempt, tho' ruling them like slaves, *Prom.* iii. iv. 200.

Thong, *n.* Fig. lashes.
 Whose iron *thongs* are red with human gore! *Q. Mab*, ix. 188.

Thorn, *n.* a hawthorn tree.
 and the leaves Of the old *thorn*, *—* ix. 99.
 The birds did rest on the bare *thorn's* breast, *The cold*, ii. 3.

Thorn, *n.* Fig. a spike or sharp point.
 And it has no *thorn* left to wound thy bosom. *Epiqs*, 12.

These tyrants on their beds of *thorn*, *Fishhook*, 81.
 implants a deadlier *thorn*. *Monk*, ii. 9.

Thorn-wounded, *c. adj.* lacerated with thorns.
 let that *thorn-wounded* brow Stream not with
 blood; *Prom.* i. 598

Thorns, *n.* A. Lit. the sharp points growing on certain trees.
 the *thorns* pierce Her hastening feet *Bion*, *Adon.* 18.
 crowned with a wreath of *thorns*? *Prot. Hellas*, 122.

Like a pillow of *thorns* for thy slumberless head. *Prom.* i. 593.

B. Fig. troubles, vexations, annoyances.
 The *thorns* which God has strewed *Cenci*, iii. i. 124.

new strength to tread the *thorns* of life. *Ch. 1st*, i. 20.

With the sharp *t.* that deck the English crown.
 that wintry wilderness of *thorns* *—* ii. 5.
 The *thorns* of death and shame. *Epiqs*, 214.

Killing its flowers and leaving its *thorns* bare! *—* 677.
 Love's rose a host of *thorns* lavasta; *—* 677.

I fall upon the *thorns* of life! *Ode W. Wind*, iv. 12.
 Pass triumphing o'er the *thorns* of life, *Prot. Hellas*, 153.

a conspicuous throe of *thorns*, *Q. Mab*, iii. 89.

Thorny, *adj.* Fig. troublesome, vexatious, harassing.
 And some yet live, treading the *thorny* road, *Adonais*, v. 8.
 The *thorny* pillow of unhappy crime, *Damon*, ii. 287.

and makes Of earth this *thorny* wilderness;
 miserable world! *Thorny*, and full of care, *Q. Mab*, iii. 194.

Those, *adj.* specifying something referred to.
 Those unburied bones around *Eug. Hills*, 60.
 who throng those bright and rolling worlds *Prom.* i. 2.

Those moments to forget *Rosal*, 4.
 Those heathy paths, that inland stream, *—* 24.

Those, *pron.* certain persons or things previously mentioned.
 So he made truce with *those* who did despise *Laon*, x. xxiv. 4.

or *those* of aught resembling me. *Prom.* i. 220.
 Melchior and Lionel were not among *those*; *Serchio*, 36.

Thou, *and pers. pron.* (1).
 And *thou* soon must be my prey, *Eug. Hills*, 118.

O *Thou*, my spirit's mate *Julian*, 337.
thou alone hast power! *Laon*, x. xxviii. 1.

(2) used to give force or emphasis.
 Parleying with me, *thou* wretch? *—* x. 6.
 T' strike the lyre of mind! O grief and shame! *Ld. Ch*, vii. 4.

Thou subtle tyrant! Peace is in the grave. *Prom.* i. 638.

Though, *conj.* even if, admitting, allowing that.
 Even *though* the Pope should make me free *Cenci*, ii. i. 100.

though a child Cannot be wise like thee, *Prom.* iii. iv. 33.
 Come with me, *though* the wave is wild, *W. Skel*, i. 6.

Thought, *n.* (1) as a personification or entity.
 Where *Thought's* crowned powers *Prom.* iv. 103.

And Love, *Thought*, and Breath, *—* iv. 150.
 making shiver *Thought's* stagnant chaos, *—* iv. 360.

(2) the mental faculty, the mind.
 The passion-winged Ministers of *thought*, *Adonais*, ix. 2.

Thought is not in my power, *Caldron*, iii. 119.

I, whose *thought* is like a ghost *Cenci*, iii. i. 100.

all that human *thought* Can frame *Dante*, *Conv.* 47.

And still call thou her woman in *thy thought*;
 If meant fortune, fame, or peace of *thought*— *E. Williams*, v. 5.

Who once clothed with life and *thought* *Eug. Hills*, 64.

Lies sequestrated in monumental *thought*;
 the crystalline sea Of *thought* and its eternity; *Hellas*, 420.

idle shadows Of *thought's* eternal flight— *—* 699.
Thought Alone, and its quick elements, *—* 764.

What has *thought* To do with time, or place,
 that to human *thought* art nourishment, *Int. Beauty*, iv. 8.

when life and *thought* Sprang forth, *Laon*, i. xvi. 8.

and light, and *thought*, and language dwell; *—* i. xxi. 2.

thru' all these veins Kindled a *thought* in sense,
 the depths which *thought* can seldom pierce *—* i. l. 2.

Sculptures like life and *thought*; *—* i. l. 9.

Oh, what a might Of human *thought* was cradled
 Treasures from all the cells of human *thought*, *—* v. ii. 5.

And in the inmost bowers of sense and *thought*,
 to *thought's* remotest caves? *—* viii. xii. 3.

What sense can neither feel nor conceive;
 the radiance or the gloom Of mortal *thought*, *—* ix. xxiii. 2.

on which fell The dew of *thought*, *—* 33.

let sense and *thought* Pass from our being,
or the speedier *thoughts* of man,
as *thoughts* and feeling Number delightful hours,
Extinguishes all sense and *thought*,
Charms every sense, and makes all *thoughts* take
wing.
The source of human *thought* its tribute brings
The secret strength of things Which governs *t*,
Like the man's *thought* dark in the infant's brain,
power in *thought* be as the tree within the seed?
Rulers of eternal *thought*,
The strength of wealth or *thought*,
thought, *pr* *reason*, will, Imagination?
and speech created *thought*,
And your wings are soft and swift as *thought*,
Which whirl as the orb whirls, swifter than *t*,
Twelve rovers with the impulse of *thought*
(4) the exercise of the mental faculty.
When lofty *thought* Lifts a young heart
In sweet oblivion of all *thought*,
That the tyrant of my *thought*
thought is but a prelude to the deed—
the blot Upon my fame vanish in idle *thought*,
How slow Behind the course of *thought*,
made me look Upon the monster of my *thought*;
The mighty tide of *thought*,
For the brief fathom-line of *thought*
until *thought*'s melody Become too sweet
Where busy *thought* and blind sensation mingle;
an image of the *thought*, Which, like a prophet
in our night Of *thought* we know
From the fine threads of rare and subtle *t*—
Those deepest wells of passion or of *thought*
To echo all harmonious *thought*,
A life of unsummed *thought* which pierces
But raised above thy fellow men By *thought*,
did I with earnest *thought* Heap knowledge
Suspending *thought* and breath;
and *thought* did keep in dream,
When those soft eyes of scarcely conscious *t*,
The roof of such intelligible *thought*,
In secret *thought* has veiled another's ill—
hated the clear light Of wisdom and free *thought*,
Perchance no *t* can count them, yet they pass,
That we will be dread *thought* beneath thy beam,
the *thought* Which pierces this dark universe
Hence will and *thought* and action,
And *t*, to the world's dim boundaries clinging,
(5) imagination, conception, feeling.
All he had loved, and moulded into *thought*,
thrones, built beyond mortal *thought*,
And he is gathered to the kings of *thought*
let no tear Be shed—not even in *thought*,
presented to thy *thought* As object of desire,
Fear not to speak your *thought*,
the sweet stream of *thought* that with wild motion
Till those bright plumes of *thought*,
The shadow of that idol of my *thought*,
Scorn not these flowers of *thought*,
No *thought* can trace!
Thought is its cradle and its grave,
Of human *thought* or form,
and the swift *t*, Winging itself with laughter,
Paintings, the poetry of mightiest *thought*,
Fairer than tongue can speak or *t* may frame,
Framed a dark dwelling for their homeless *t*,
thought could not divide The actual world
Such as self-torturing *t* from madness breeds?
from *thought* all glorious forms shall call
These words, as they were woven, of my *thought*;
Sweet strains of sunny *thought*,
And *thought* erect an universal throne,
A *thought* of voiceless depth;
from the very wound of tender *t*. Drew solace,
Science, Poetry and *Thought* Are thy lamps;
and *thought* no more can trace;
was clear As in the sculptor's *thought*;
Wakening a sort of *thought* in sense.
For in his *thought* he visited
'Tis a vain *thought*,
and they fed From the same flowers of *thought*,
Like a poet hidden In the light of *thought*,
Our sweetest songs are those that tell of saddest
thought.
(6) an idea, a thing thought of.
Swift as a *Thought* by the snake Memory stung,
Then melancholy *thought*,
Called by the *thought* which tyrannizes thee
As if one *thought* were over strong for you
What hideous *thought* was that I had even now?
Horrible *thought*!
It was a wicked *thought*,
O, what a *thought*!
O, trample out that *thought*!
never think a *thought* unkind
You speak the image of my *thought*,
Thy lightest *thought* is my eternal law.
Then a divine *thought* came to me.
A sweet *thought*, which was once the life within
That *thought* is fled, and one doth now appear

This lowly *t*, which once would talk with me . . . *Dante Conv.* 26.
That piteous *thought* which did my life console! . . . 31.
Death, Who rides upon a *thought*, . . . *Epips.* 402.
I cannot overcome the *thought* . . . *Faust*, II. 382.
Let that unreasonable *t*. Not be remembered . . . *Fiordispina*, 69.
Not swifter a swift *thought* of woe or weal
an envious wind crept by, Like an unwelcome *t*,—
like some suppre . . . and hideous *thought* . . . *Hom. Merc.* VII. 3.
'twas perhaps an idle *thought*.—
like some harmonious *thought*, . . . *Julian*, 429.
Into one *thought*—one image—yes, for ever
some response to the *t*. Which ruled me now—
can I dissemble The agony of this *thought*? . . . 567.
to that friend's heart I told my *thought*—
to me there came no *thought* of flight. . . . *Canc.* 7.
while that *thought* Was passing—
A voiceless *thought* of evil, . . . *Laon*, I. xli. 6.
consider your own *thought*, . . . *II. xvi. 3.*
I stood a winged *Thought*, . . . *II. xvi. 6.*
One wandering *thought* pollutes the day;
a *thought* is in my head—
could one *thought* from its wild flight
Yes, like a spirit, like a *thought*, . . . *Procl. Hellas*, 191.
As *thought* by *thought* is piled, . . . *Prom* II. i. 2.
To every *thought* within the mind of man
And in one human brain Causes the faintest *t*,
not a *thought*, a will, an act, . . . *II. iv. 21.*
'twas like a *thought* Of liquid love, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 107.
That my own *thought* was theirs;
the grim Feature (of my *thought* aware). . . . *VI. 182.*
and my heart sick of one sad *thought*—
thought by *thought*, Trampled its sparks
No *thought* of wing spirit could abide,
Or on blind Homer's heart a winged *thought*,—
(7) meditation, reflection.
And twilight phantasms, and deep noonday *t*, . . . *Alastor*, 40.
Heard in the calm of *thought*;
Two starry eyes, hung in the gloom of *thought*,
calmly led The stream of *thought*, . . . 154.
I would consume . . . in studious *thought*, . . . *Calderon*, I. 11.
Ye gentle visitations of calm *thought*—
in *thought* turn this example over, . . . *Fr. Calm*, I.
Each had an upper stream of *thought*, . . . *Pun. Echo*, II.
For nights of *thought*, and days of toil? . . . *Peter*, II. vii. 3.
a chain of linked *thought*, . . . *Prom*, IV. 394.
in some mood Of wordless *thought* Loosed stood
As in that trance of wondrous *thought* . . . *Rosal*, 1151.
(8) pensiveness.
The heart which tender *t* clothes like a dove . . . *Triumph*, 41.
(9) consideration, remembrance.
that *thought* Shall see the accuser conscience. . . . *Arabic, Imit* II. 3.
wilt thou bend No *thought* on my dead memory? . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 119.
my pale lip quivers When *thought* revisits them—
The *thought* of his own kind who made the soul
The *thought* of his own country . . . *Julian*, 402.
The *thought* of which no other sleep will quell, . . . *Laon*, I. xli. 4.
(10) wish, desire.
To the fulfilment of their inmost *thought*;
Thought, *v. tr.* (1) believed.
nor despair, Although I *thought* it, . . . *Marengli*, XXVIII. 1.
(2) conceived, imagined.
Manhood re-mained to act the thing I *thought*;
Innocent lamb! They *thought* not any ill. . . . *XXVIII. 3.*
I never *thought* the things you charge me with!
I *thought*, but not as now I do, Keen *thoughts*. . . . *Triumph*, 329.
II. *intr.* (1) occupied the mind with.
I *thought* of nothing else But pleasure . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 103.
(2) supposed, imagined.
who *t*. This Azula was some tedious woman, . . . *who t.* I was that wretched Beatrice . . . *Aziola*, I. 5.
which I *thought* hidden from thy hate, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 43.
I *t* the heart was frozen Which is their fountain. . . . *III. i. 24.*
They are sadder than I *thought* they were. . . . *V. i. 67.*
They *thought* 'twas theirs,—but mine the deed!
For, as we *thought*, three ligates from Algiers . . . *V. iii. 129.*
And then I *thought* I saw, . . . *Falsehood*, 76.
Alas! this is not what I *thought* life was. . . . *Hellas*, 399.
Some *thought* the loss of fortune . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXV. 1.
and *thought* His words might move some heart. . . . *Hope, Fear*, 6.
I *thought* That thou wert she who said
I *thought* it had been death's accents cold . . . *Julian*, 235.
He *thought* that his gold's might . . . *M. N. Ransell*, 14.
But *thought*, as country readers do, . . . *Peter*, IV. xii. 4.
if they heard Or *thought* they heard . . . *VI. xi. 2.*
If it *thought* it heard its father near . . . *Rosal* 269.
I *thought* that grief had severed me . . . *Hope, Fear*, 6.
That what I *thought* was an old root . . . *Triumph*, 182.
(3) expressing some uncertainty.
I *thought* I saw Blood on the face of one. . . . *Cenci*, V. iv. 124.
Whilst around me, I *thought*, echo'd murmurs
of death. . . . *St. Ir.* (2) II. 4.
(4) expected, believed possible.
I little *thought* he should outwit me so!
I never *thought* before my death to see . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 20.
I *thought* never to speak again . . . *Epips.* 41.
And oft I *t* to clasp my own heart's brother. . . . *Julian*, 473.
And *thought* to breathe no more. . . . *Laon*, II. xvi. 2.
And little *t* a Witch was looking on them. . . . *M. N. Ransell*, 17.
Witch, LXV. 8.

(5) *capacient* a purpose or desire.
 I thought to die; *Cenci*, III. i. 148.
 I thought to act a solemn comedy V. i. 77.
 and never thought of cow-driving *Hom. Merc.* LXIII. 8.
 a father thought to frame To gentler love, *Ld. Ch.* VII. 2.
 and thought to make a Paradise of earth, *Rosal.* 770.
 and thought To set new cuttings *Unf. Dr.* 155.

(6) expressing hope, intention or desire.
 Who thought to pay some interest for the debt *Gisb.* 28.

(7) expressing opinion or belief.
 and as if you Discovered that I thought so, *Cenci*, I. ii. 32
 and thought its stroke Was perhaps I. iii. 112.
 All thought it was God's Angel *Laon*, XII. ix. 1.
 And others too, thought he was wise to see, XII. xi. 1.
 Peter thought he had parents dear, *Peter*, II. viii. 1.
 Where he thought oft when a boy II. ix. 2.
 And the Devil thought he had, just made A
 fortune II. x. 1.
 So thought Boccaccio, IV. xiv. 3.
 So thought Calvin and Dominic; VI. xxiv. 1.
 that I thought its lying forms were worthy aught *Rosal.* 567.
 Because their jailors' rule, they thought, 934.

(8) reflected, said to himself.
 thought Old Nick, that's a very stale trick, *Devil*, VIII. 5.
 Ah, ha! thought Satan, the pasture is good, x. 1.
 Will never, thought they, kindly smiles again, *Ginevra*, 168.
 thus thought that Christian Priest *Laon*, XII. x. 9.

(9) opinion they held.
 speak What'er they thought of hawks, *Witch*, LXIII. 7.

Thought, *pp.* (1) imagined, supposed.
 Knowing what must be thought, and may be done, *Cenci*, II. ii. 112.
 her wrongs could not be told, not thought; x. 1. 142.
 I had not said, thought, understood *Good Night*, II. 3.
 Be it thought it was more hard to turn *Laon*, II. xxxix. 6.

(2) conceived, designed.
 All ye have thought and done! *Ode Lib.* XIII. 15.
 Of all that men had thought before, *Tasso*, *Song*, I. 6.

(3) agreed with.
 and have thought his thoughts, *Fr. A soul* 3.

***Thought-entangled**, *c. adj.* mentally involved.
 many a bout Of thought-entangled descendant; *Gisb.* 312.

***Thought-executing**, *c. adj.* who put thought into practice.
 By his thought-executing ministers. *From*, I. 387.

***Thought-winged**, *c. adj.* winged or plumed by the imagination.
 Like thought-winged Liberty, *Eug. Hills*, 207.

†**Thoughtful**, *adj.* intellectual.
 Yet in the paleness of thy thoughtful cheek, *Laon*, *Ded.* XI. 3.

***Thoughtless**, *adj.* unthinking, heedless.
 To please the young and thoughtless people try, *Faust*, II. 302.
 thoughtless pride his love in silence bound, *Laon*, V. 4.
 the youth Alford crushed with servitude *Q. Mab*, IV. 191.

Thoughts, *n.* (1) as personalities or entities.
 adventurous *ts* that wander near it Worship, *Ode Lib. Canc.* 3.
 (2) ideas, imaginations, sentiments, feelings, desires.
 Obedient to high thoughts, *Alastor*, 107.
 Thoughts the most dear to him, and poetry, 160.
 and heaven That echoes not my thoughts? 200.
 as the universe Tell where these living *ts* reside, 512.
 destroy a world of virgin thoughts; *Calderon*, III. 6.
 Changed *t*, and vile in these doth weep to find: *Convale.* 2.
 I owe life, and these virtuous thoughts, *Cenci*, I. ii. 18.
 I have a weight of melancholy thoughts, I. ii. 36.
 make me bluish to see My hidden thoughts— I. ii. 87.
 As my thoughts are, should be—a murderer II. ii. 96.
 Farewell! Be your thoughts better or more bold, II. ii. 104.
 had taught My children her harsh thoughts, III. i. 327.
 where evil thoughts Shall grow like weeds IV. i. 53.
 Strange thoughts begot strange deeds; IV. iv. 139.
 collect your wandering thoughts, IV. iv. 161.
 The mirror of my darkest thoughts; V. i. 21.
 muse not again Upon familiar thoughts, V. iv. 54.
 Sweet Heaven, forgive weak thoughts! V. iv. 57.
 gentle thoughts Waken to worship him *Ch. 1st*, I. 20.
 O, still those dissonant thoughts! I. 131.
 The perfect shadows of their teeming thoughts II. 470.
 All thoughts but of the service of the Church— III. 65.
 And light of thoughts that pass away *Dæmon*, I. 83.
 the *t*, that rise In time-destroying infiniteness, II. 146.
 A cradle of young thoughts' of wingless pleasure? *Q. Mab*, VIII. 206.
 The world I say of thoughts that worshipped her: *Epips.* 68.
 I turned upon my thoughts, 245.
 as soft as thoughts of budding love; 273.
 and have thought too thoughts, 328.
 Which come arrayed in thoughts of little worth, *Fr. A Soul* 3.
 and thoughts More ghastly than those deeds, *Fr. Calm*, 3.
 My thoughts arise and fade in solitude, *Fr. Conseq.* 4.
 anatomize The purposes and thoughts of men *Fr. Thoughts*, I.
 And winged with thoughts of truth and majesty, *Gisb.* 167.
 Over those strong and secret things and thoughts *Hellas*, 160.
 Against the escape of boldest thoughts, 775.
 Wild, wilder thoughts convulse My spirit— 806.
 Whose fairest thoughts and limbs were built 997.

'Tis difficult to know the invisible Thoughts, *Hom. Merc.* XXIV. 6.
 Like sweet thoughts in a dream; *Ind. Ser.* II. 4.
 it cannot seem The *t*, it would extinguish— *Julian*, 39.
 Our thoughts and our desires 125.
 While we to such sick thoughts subjected are 160.
 Ambition or revenge or thoughts as stern 366.
 All thoughts within his mind waged mutual war, *Laon*, I. xxvi. 7.
 Or when free thoughts, like lightnings are alive; I. xxxiii. 9.
 did uplift the stagnant ocean Of human thoughts— I. xxxviii. 3.
 Soft and delightful thoughts did rest II. xl. 2.
 among gentle thoughts and fearless take its birth, II. v. 9.
 Peopled with thoughts the boundless universe, II. xxx. 2.
 Her's too were all my thoughts, II. xxxi. 4.
 Even as these thoughts flushed o'er her— II. xxxvii. 2.
 What thoughts had away over my sister's slumber III. i. 1.
 while despair possess My thoughts, III. xxi. 5.
 as if to snap Those dreadful thoughts III. xxxi. 8.
 My thoughts their due array did re-assume IV. vii. 2.
 the dead, who leave the stamp Of ever-burning *t*, IV. viii. 3.
 From whatsoe'er my wakened thoughts create IV. xii. 3.
 Kind *t*, and mighty hopes, and gentle deeds IV. xiv. 3.
 a trance which awes The *f* of men with hope IV. xxvii. 4.
 it once had been The mirror of her thoughts, IV. xxx. 8.
 thoughts which make the moist eyes overbrim; V. iv. 7.
 With thoughts which none could share, V. xiv. 8.
 Thoughts have gone forth whose powers can
 sleep no more! V. Song, 6.4.
 devotion Of love and gentle thoughts be heard VI. xxx. 7.
 a knowledge, which below All thoughts, VI. xxx. 6.
 which renders The thoughts expressed by them, VI. xxxi. 8.
 what else might move All gentlest thoughts; VI. xl. 5.
 Fast as the thoughts which fed them, VII. ii. 7.
 one moment mute The evil thoughts it made, VII. iv. 9.
 to frame their thoughts anew, VII. xxxiv. 9.
 Such are the thoughts which, like the fires VII. xxxviii. 1.
 Their thoughts flow on like ours, VIII. iii. 9.
 and slew The hopes, and fears, and thoughts VIII. v. 5.
 All mortal thoughts confess a common home VIII. xix. 2.
 They and thy thoughts and they, VIII. xix. 8.
 when our thoughts and actions once are gone, VIII. xxii. 4.
 winged thoughts did range, IX. vi. 8.
 gentle thoughts did many a bosom fill,— IX. vii. 6.
 Strange thoughts are mine— IX. xix. 3.
 Our many thoughts and deeds, IX. xxx. 1.
 Or even these thoughts:— IX. xxxiii. 7.
 With thoughts too swift and strong IX. xxxiii. 9.
 Alas, our thoughts flow on with stream, IX. xxxv. 1.
 And so were kindled powers and thoughts *Marengi*, XXV. 1.
 Thoughts sprung where'er that step did fall, *Mask*, XXXI. 4.
 One legion of wild thoughts, *Mont B.* 41.
 its shapes the busy thoughts outnumber 51.
 And so thy thoughts, when thou art gone *Music*, when soft voices, 7.
 Till human thoughts might kneel alone *Ode Lib.* XVI. 6.
 the words which make the thoughts obscure *Ode V. Wind*, V. 7.
 Drive my dead thoughts over the universe *Olth*, V. 4.
T, are but shadows which the flashing mind *Peter*, V. 4.
 whence the thoughts were fed, VI. xxi. 4.
 How thoughts grew weak, drowsy, and lame *Fr. Athan.* I. 49.
 those inmost thoughts to tell, I. 66.
 Thoughts after thoughts, unerring multitudes, *Prol Hellas*, 37.
 And thoughts, and deeds worthy of *t*, so far, *From*, I. 147.
 Sweep arial thoughts, rapid and thick I. 685.
 As the thoughts of man's own mind III. iii. 35.
 For hidden thoughts, each lover than the last, III. iv. 44.
 with which ill thoughts Hide that fair being III. iv. 84.
 So with my thoughts full of these happy changes, IV. 171.
 a throng Of thoughts and forms, *Q. Mab*, I. 178.
 The thoughts and actions of a well-spent day VII. 153.
 their virtuous deeds, their thoughts Of purity, *Q. of my Heart*, II. 2.
 Of the thoughts that start *Rosal.* 215.
 Till her thoughts were free to float and flow; 430.
 And foul and cruel thoughts, 755.
 desires and thoughts, that claim Men's care— 941.
 Ran like the thoughts of a single mind, *Serckis*, 2.
 Its sails are folded like thoughts in a dream, *Skyark*, 62.
 What sweet thoughts are thine *Sonn. Byron*, 3.
 The ministration of the thoughts *Sonn. Dante*, 4.
 where'er our thoughts might wend, *Sophia*, II. 4.
 Are those thoughts of tender gladness *Tasso*, *Song*, I. 5.
 Keen thoughts and bright of linked lore, II. 5.
 And if I think, my thoughts come fast, *Triumph*, 21.
 whom thoughts which must remain untold 267.
 Throned in the thoughts of men, and still had kept 384.
 to blot The thoughts of him who gazed *Unf. Dr.* 44.
 Would speak of gentler thoughts 109.
 For such his thoughts, and even his actions *W. Shel. Canc.* I. 8.
 His own free thoughts can freely chase *Witch*, XVI. 8.
 To stir sweet thoughts or sad, XXI. 2.
 And her own thoughts were each minister, LVI. 8.
 And happy thoughts of hope, too sweet to last *Ye hasten*, 2.
 Ye restless thoughts and busy purposes 13.
 O heart, and mind, and thoughts, 13.

(3) judgments, opinions.
 barbed tongues, and thoughts more sharp *Adonais*, XXIV. 6.
 And let mild, pitying thoughts lighten *Cenci*, V. iv. 143.
 bitter thoughts which make the present Dark *Ch. 1st*, I. 25.
 Mild thoughts of man's angelic race *W. Shel. Canc.* I. 5.

(4) meditations, ideas, reflections.
 Startled by his own thoughts be looked around *Alastor*, 206.
 over wrought with these deep thoughts, *Ch. 1st*, II. 475.
 cease with sweet and meekly thoughts *Faust*, I. 108.

Rough words beget sad thoughts, *Fr. Satire*, 37.
 Such were my thoughts, *Laon*, i. xxi. 7.
 To feed my many *t.*: a tameless multitude!
 the vast stream of ages bear away My floating
 thoughts— — *ii.* ix. 9.
 thoughts invested with the light of language: — *ii.* xii. 6.
 with such thoughts as must remain untold: — *iii.* xvii. 9.
 Aye as I went, that maiden Haunted my
 thoughts— — *iv.* xxxiv. 4.
 in whom new love had stirred Deep thoughts: — *vii.* xli. 9.
 Ere yet the matter did their thoughts arrest, — *xi.* xiv. 4.
 What were his *t.* linked in the morning sun, — *xii.* vii. 1.
 Inspiring calm and happy thoughts, *Prom.* iii. iii. 146.
 a wood of sweet sad thoughts; — *iv.* 201.

(6) remembrances, reflections, considerations.
 That word, that kiss shall all *t.* else survive, *Adonais*, xxvi. 4.
 And his own thoughts, along that rugged way, — *xxx.* 8.
 this undistinguishable mist Of thoughts, *Cenci*, iii. i. 171.
 Like the last thoughts of some day sweetly spent
 Return to brood on thoughts that cannot die *Ch. 1st*, iv. 54.
 Of love, or moving thoughts to thee? *Coleridge*, 22.
 I recall My thoughts, *Gibb*, 254.
 And then these *t.* would at the least be fled; *Julian*, 318.
 gives not up its dead To evil thoughts— *Laon*, v. xii. 3.
 did recall Laone to my thoughts, — *vi.* xxxix. 8.
 all the thoughts which smother Cold Evil's power,
 possess By thoughts which could not fade, — *vii.* xxv. 6.
 but thoughts and unavailing tears — *vii.* xxvi. 3.
 I dare not speak My thoughts, *Lerici*, 30.

(6) resolutions, determinations.
 and that her thoughts were firm *Laon*, vii. iii. 6.

(7) prospects, anticipations.
 Swell with the thoughts of murderous fame, *Falsehood*, 82.
 Thoughts of great deeds were mine, dear Friend, *Laon*, *Ded.* iii. 1.

(8) inscribed sentiments, aphorisms.
 Hang their mute *t.* on the mute walls around, *Alastor*, 120.

Thousand, adj. (1) ten hundreds.
 A thousand crowns excellent market price *Cenci*, iv. ii. 10.
 If one should bribe me with a thousand crowns — *iv.* ii. 26.
 Tempted me with a thousand crowns, — *v.* ii. 17.
 That he pay five thousand pounds to the king,
 in distraint for ten thousand pounds *Ch. 1st*, iii. 2.
 Four hundred thousand Moslems from the limits *Hellas*, 275.
 Our squadron, conveying ten thousand men, — *481*.
 Holds Attica with seven thousand rebels, — *504*.
 Five thousand crammed octavo pages *Peter*, vi. xiv. 1.
 Three thousand years of sleep-unsheltered hours, *Prom.* i. 12.
 Three hundred thousand years — *74*.
 ten thousand years Have scarcely past away, *Q. Mab*, ii. 182.

(2) used to express a large but indefinite number.
 Starred with ten thousand blossoms, *Alastor*, 440.
 Whose windings gave ten *thous.* various tongues
 Just saying some three or four thousand words, *Calderon*, i. 21.
 Charged with a thousand unrepented crimes, *Cenci*, i. i. 59.
 A thousand daily acts disgracing men; — *iv.* ii. 24.
 What are a thousand lives? — *v.* ii. 107.
 I have wept for joy A thousand times, *Ch. 1st*, ii. 487.
 Ten thousand Phrygians! *Cycl.* 180.
 Ten thousand spheres diffuse Their lustre *Damon*, i. 227.
 A *t.* mourners deck the pomp of death To-day, — *ii.* 217.
Q. Mab, ix. 109.

The dead fill me ten thousand fold *Death Nap.* 27.
 from a thousand prisms and mirrors, *Epiqs.* 106.
 Ten thousand victims madly bleed, *Falsehood*, 78.
 Woman has a thousand steps to stray, *Faust*, ii. 177.
 A thousand steps to a woman lake, — *ii.* 178.
 Reflected from a thousand hearts and eyes
 ten thousand cannon lie ranged upon the beach, *Ginevra*, 110.
 And with the tongue as of a thousand echoes, *Hellas*, 322.
 I call the phantoms of a thousand hours *Int. Reusky*, vi. 4.
 Which was the echo of three thousand years; *Laon*, *Ded.* xiii. 2.
 ten thousand years outnumber Of waking life,
 at Freedom's thrilling call Ten *t.* standards wide,
 amid ten thousand dead Stalbed in their sleep, — *i.* lxx. 1.
 A thousand flower-inwoven crowns were shed,
 wide land pours Once in a thousand years, — *v.* xxi. 6.
 Like ten thousand clouds which flow *V. Song*, i. 11.
 Shall fade like shadow from his thousand fane,
 waterfalls Fed from a thousand storms— *V. Song*, 6.14.
 its thousand echoes cast Into the night, — *vi.* iv. 7.
 Feeds from her thousand breasts, — *viii.* xxviii. 3.
 A thousand torches in the spacious square, — *x.* xvii. 7.
 A thousand torches drop, — *xii.* vii. 6.
 from the ten thousand streams — *xiii.* x. 2.
 from their ten thousand fountains, — *xiii.* xxix. 3.
 Whilst a thousand isles are illumined around,
 The crash and darkness of a thousand storms
 A thousand years the Earth crept *Liberty*, ii. 2.
 a thousand years *Naples*, 129.
 Dried all thy liquid light
 Rend of thy gifts and hys a thousand fold for one,
 many stings, Each able to make a *t.* wounds, *Od Lib.* 11. 1.
 their thousand voices rose, — *xvii.* 15.
 like the reflex of a thousand minds, *Od Lib.* 11. 1.
 Like a thousand dawns on a single night *Od Lib.* 11. 1.
 As the waves of a thousand streams rush by
 Laughs with a thousand drops of sunny water
 A sphere, which is as many thousand spheres,
 Ten thousand orbs involving and involved,
 whirl Over each other with a thousand motions, *Od Lib.* 11. 1.

Upon a thousand sightless axles spinning, *Prom.* iv. 248.
 Reared high to heaven its *thous.* golden domes, *Q. Mab*, ii. 138.
 amid Yon populous city, rears its thousand towers — *iii.* 23.
 It is fed from the depths of a thousand dells, *Rosal.* 808.

suddenly 'Tis scattered in a thousand notes, *W. Shel.* iv. 5.
 breaks Into ten thousand waves, *Rosal.* 1108.
 A thousand images of loveliness, *St. Epiqs.* 20.
 yet there rise A thousand beacons *Triumph*, 207.
 From which a thousand climbers — *223*.
 Danced in a thousand unimagined shapes — *401*.
 Softest grave of a thousand tears, *Two Fr. Mus.* i. 3.
 Of many thousand schemes which lovers find,
 (3) *adj.* absol. *Witch*, lxxvii. 2.

Nine thousand perished! *Hellas*, 514.
 that a thousand Have weakened, and— — *616*.
 crushed ten thousand with one tread, *Laon*, xii. vi. 3.

Thousandfold, adj. Fig. a very large indefinite number or amount.

Take from Toil a thousandfold *Mask*, xliiv. 2.
 heap Thousand, torment on themselves and him, *Prom.* i. 596.

Thousands, n. a figure for a very great number.
 Which thousands have toiled and bled to bestow Falsehood, 14.
 Thousands thus dwell beside her, virgins bright, *Laon*, iv. xxi. 6.
 and on every steep Thousands did gaze, — *ix.* lxx. 4.
 thousands pursued Each by his fiery torture — *x.* xx. 6.
 Shores where thousands wake to weep *Mexican*, xlii. 7.
 Thousands who thirst *Pr. Athan.* ii. iv. 5.
 The thronging thousands, to a passing view, *Q. Mab*, ii. 100.
 when thousands groan But for those morsels
 the heart-breaking scene Of *thous.* like himself; — *v.* 120.
 Thousands shall dream it an old woman's tale, — *vii.* 146.

Thracian, adj. coming across Thrace.
 when the Thracian wind pours down the snow, *Cycl.* 313.
 As cranes upon the cloudless Thracian wind, *Hellas*, 480.

Thrall, n. bondage.
 which had saved them from the thrall Of death, *Laon*, v. xiii. 7.
 Thralls, n. slaves, bondservants.

from the dust Of meaner thralls, — *iv.* xx. 3.
 the thralls Of the cold Tyrant's cruel last — *vii.* iv. 1.
 The joyless thralls of life captivity; — *viii.* xiv. 5.

Thread, v. tr. Fig. move in and out.
 that thread The dewy turf beneath our tread, *Faust*, ii. 79.

***Threaded, v. tr.** Fig. pursued the intricacies of,
 and threaded all the forest's maze *Triumph*, 347.

Threads, n. A. Lit strings.
 a keen sword on starting threads uphung: *Laon*, xi. viii. 9.
 B. Fig.

Draws to one point the threads of a just doom, *Cenci*, iii. i. 344.
 grasp and snapped the threads of my device — *v.* i. 82.
 From the fine *t.* of rare and subtle thought— *Gibb*, 7.
 From other threads than mine! *Hellas*, 666.
 Her chains are threads of gold, *Old Lib.* xlii. 9.
 as the burning threads Of woven cloud unravel *Prom.* ii. i. 2.
 Bright threads whence mothers weave — *iv.* 4.
 And twined three threads of fleecy mist, *Witch*, xlii. 2.
 And with these threads a subtle veil she wove— — *xlii.* 7.

Threads, v. tr. Fig. passes through
 old Nilus, where he threads Egypt and Ethiopia, — *lviii.* 2.
 Threat, n. a menace.

I will require, . . . His cruel threat— *Hom. Merc.* lxx. 8.
 Vain his loud threat, and impotent his frown! *Laon*, xii. vi. 3.

Threatened, v. tr.
 That which the vassal threatened to divulge *Cenci*, i. i. 22.

***Threaten—ist, v. tr.**
 Threat to muffle round with black destruction, *Prom.* iv. 340.

Threatening, ppl. adj. menacing.
 through whose threatening ominous veil *Ch. 1st*, i. 48.

Threats, n. (1) menaces.
 yet what if threats are vain? *Cenci*, iv. i. 3.

(2) menacing sounds.
 Dissonant threats kill Silence far away, *Naples*, 134.

Threats, v. intr. menaces.
 Soon o'er the patrid mass he *t.* on every side, *Laon*, viii. xxi. 9.

Three, adj. (1) one of the cardinal numbers.
 some three or four thousand words, *Calderon*, i. 21.
 With three or four old books, — *25*.
 And in that hope have saved your life *t.* times, *Cenci*, i. i. 56.
 What! from a cannonade of three short hours? — *v.* 14.
 how three poets In one brainless skull, *Ch. 1st*, ii. 370.
 through the shadow of the seasons three, *Epiqs.* 364.
 I, three hundred years have striven *Faust*, ii. 192.
 7' brethren named, the guardians gloomy-winged
 A half-burnt match, an ivory block, three books, *Gibb*, 93.
 What! from a cannonade of three short hours? *Hellas*, 115.
 For, as we thought, three frigates from Algiers — *499*.
 We met night three hours to the west of Patmos, — *526*.
 Which was the echo of three thousand years; *Laon*, *Ded.* xiii. 2.
 the statues three Which kept their marble watch — *v.* xlv. 5.
 Three shapes around her ivory throne appear; — *v.* xlix. 5.
 one in the blood did lie Of three death-wounds— — *vi.* xli. 4.
 Had piled three heaps of loaves, — *vi.* li. 7.
 three hundred furnaces Soon blazed thro' the
 wide City, — *x.* xlv. 6.
 a mother dragged three children — *x.* xlv. 1.

The boat fled visibly—*three* nights and days, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxxiii. 6.
Three days and nights we sailed, . . . *Laon*, xlviii. 1.
 Peter *three* went weeping, . . . *Pan*, *Echo*, 4.
 Peter *three*, one, two and *three*, . . . *Peter*, *Prod.*, 1.
 famed seven who slept *three* ages, . . . *Pr. Alban.*, II. i. 38.
 Then *three* years old, . . . *Pr. Alban.*, II. i. 38.
Three vials of the tears which demons weep, . . . *Pr. Alban.*, 151.
Three thousand years of sleep-unsheltered hours, . . . *Pr. Alban.*, 151.
Three hundred thousand years, . . . *Pr. Alban.*, 151.
 They have *three* words—well tyrants know their use, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 208.
 For *three* short years, which soon were past, . . . *Rosal.*, 286.
 Beyond *three* days, whose hours were told, . . . *Rosal.*, 286.
Three years he left his native land, . . . *Rosal.*, 286.
Three days the flowers of the garden fair, . . . *Sensit. Pl.*, III. 1.
 At the stern *Three* marksmen stand levelling, . . . *Viz. Sea*, 155.
 Though he took nineteen years, and she *three* days in dressing, . . . *Witch*, *Ded.*, v. 4.
 And twined *three* threads of fleecy mist, . . . *Witch*, *Ded.*, v. 4.
 And others say, that, when but *three* hours old, . . . *Witch*, *Ded.*, v. 4.
 (3) *adj. absol.*
 for those who hear may choose From *three*, *Hom. Merc.* LXXVI. 4.
 All unaware *three* of their number slew, . . . *Laon*, III. x. 7.
 Swarthy were *three*—the fourth was very fair: . . . *Laon*, III. x. 7.
 stand up and three times *three*! . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 34.
 Why, I have *three* Even by my own confession; . . . *Edipus*, 78.
Three-cubit, *c. adj.* of the size of three cubits.
 They'd pin you down with a *three-cubit* collar, . . . *Cyd.* 214.
Three-leaved, *c. adj.* furnished with three leaves.
 A perfect *three-leaved* rod of gold unbroken, . . . *Hom. Merc.* xc. 3.
Threefold, *adj.* triple.
 bearing upon his brow A *threefold* crown; . . . *Demon*, I. 272.
Threshold, *n.* A. *Lit.* the sill of a doorway.
 Across my *threshold* did I wander ne'er, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXIV. 4.
 Even to the *threshold* of that lonely home: . . . *Laon*, IV. iii. 6.
 B. *Fig.* (1) the entrance to any place.
 When on the *threshold* of the green recess . . . *Alastor*, 605.
 lie sleeping As on Hell's *threshold*; . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 29.
 upon the *threshold* of a cave I sat with Cythna; . . . *Laon*, III. ii. 6.
 (2) the immediate vicinity of any place.
 tread The *threshold* of God's throne, . . . *Laon*, III. ii. 6.
 (3) the point of beginning.
 As day on the *threshold* of the east . . . *Triumph*, 389.
 Smiled on it from the *threshold* of the night, . . . *Zucco*, VIII. 8.
Throw, *v. i. tr.* A. *Lit.* (1) flung or cast.
 and *throw* The wreath upon him, like an anadem, . . . *Adonais*, xl. 3.
 and she *throw* down Her kindling buda, . . . *Adonais*, xlv. 1.
 And then we *threw* his heavy corpse 't the garden . . . *Cenci*, IV. iii. 46.
 which he tore And *threw* behind, . . . *V. iv*, 9.
 then *throw* away his rope; . . . *Circumst.*, 2.
 Floridiusa said, and *threw* the flowers . . . *Floridiusa*, 33.
 His sandals then he *threw* to the ocean spray, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXIII. 5.
 upon their backs he *threw* The panting beast, . . . *Laon*, III. xx. 7.
 Phobus on the grass Him *threw*, . . . *Laon*, III. xx. 7.
 he *threw* His dagger on the ground, . . . *Laon*, III. xx. 7.
threw his vest back suddenly, . . . *Laon*, III. xx. 7.
 those plumes . . . Into the winds' invisible stream . . . *Laon*, III. xx. 7.
 she *threw*, . . . *Laon*, III. xx. 7.
 And *threw* it with contempt into a ditch, . . . *Witch*, LXX. 8.
 (2) let fall.
threw Year after year their stones upon the field, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 96.
 (3) took off, cast.
 Pallas from her immortal shoulders *threw* The . . . *Hom. Min.* 17.
 arms divine; . . . *Hom. Min.* 17.
 B. *Fig.*
 tall spires of windiestrae *threw* their thin shadows . . . *Alastor*, 529.
 Wonder and joy a passing faintness *threw* . . . *Laon*, I. lviii. 1.
 Over my brow— . . . *Laon*, I. lviii. 1.
 thy dark eyes *threw* Their soft persuasion on my brain, . . . *M. W. G.* IV. 4.
 through the breach of discord *threw* The chain . . . *Marinelli*, III. 3.
 Past woe its shadow backward *threw*, . . . *Rosal.*, 805.
 Her deep hard sobs and heavy sighs Their echoes . . . *Rosal.*, 805.
 in the darkness *threw*, . . . *Rosal.*, 805.
 shunned the shadows the clouds *threw*, . . . *Triumph*, 64.
 We have but *threw*, as those before us *threw*, . . . *Triumph*, 64.
 II. *refl.*
 He *threw* himself upon the ground . . . *Cyd.* 409.
Thrive, *adv.* A. *Lit.* (1) on three occasions.
Thrive has a gloomy vision hunted me . . . *Hellas*, 128.
 (3) three times successively.
throve The deluge of our foaming cavalry; . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 107.
throve Their keen wedge of battle pierced our lines, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 107.
 And *throve* she waved her wand . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 107.
 (8) three times multiplied.
Throve three hundred thousand years . . . *Pr. Alban.*, 151.
 B. *Fig.* (1) thoroughly.
 white As snow *throve* sifted by the frozen wind, . . . *Cenci*, V. ii. 171.
Throve steeped in molten steel . . . *Laon*, IX. vii. 9.
Throve sifted by the storm, . . . *Pr. Alban.*, 151.
 (2) more than.
 And those *throve* mortal barbs . . . *Laon*, VII. i. 9.
Thrive-driven, *c. adj.* carefully winnowed.
 From *thrive-driven* beds of down, and delicate food, . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 14.
Thrills, *n.* prosperity.
 Hides the safe *thrills* of Hell within, . . . *Devil*, XXI. 4.
Thrillless, *adj.* useless, unprofitable.
 Ruin the merchants of such *thrillless* trade, . . . *Moreau*, I. 4.

Thrill, *n.* (1) a piercing sound.
 And shrieks of women whose *thrill* jars the blood, *Hellas*, 804.
 (2) a quivering sensation.
 Hast thou ne'er felt a rapturous *thrill*, . . . *Love*, 15.
 Does know the fruitless sick'ning *thrill*, . . . *M. N. Melody*, 14.
Thrill, *v. intr.* (1) sound piercingly.
 Mercy! mercy!—How they *thrill*! . . . *Hellas*, 726.
Thrill through those roofless halls; . . . *Naples*, 5.
 (2) quiver.
Thrill to the sight, and vibrate to the sound; . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 186.
 Whose keen sensations *thrill* within his breast . . . *VIII*, 136.
Thrilling, *pr. ppl.* (1) startling.
 with a horror *Thrilling* and strange? . . . *Calderon*, II. 171.
 (2) resounding, sharply.
 Hear ye the blast, Whose Orphic thunder *thrill*, *Hellas*, 704.
Thrilling, *ppl. adj.* (1) startling, soul-awakening.
 The *thrilling* secrets of the birth of time, . . . *Alastor*, 128.
 until That *thrilling* name had ceased to make me start, . . . *Laon*, IV. vi. 4.
 Her *thrill*, gestures spoke, most eloquently fair, . . . *V. li*, 12.
 (2) piercing, acute.
 The terror of the *thrilling* cry . . . *Calderon*, II. 48.
 the *thrilling* shrieks which came . . . *Ginevra*, 185.
 Waked faint yet *thrilling* sounds that pierced . . . *Laon*, I. liv. 9.
 the crystal air, . . . *Laon*, I. liv. 9.
 (3) enchanting, delighting, pleasurable.
 Floated to strains of *thrilling* melody . . . *Demon*, I. 237.
 which dart With *thrilling* tone . . . *Edipus*, 563.
 A *thrilling* silent life, . . . *Laon*, Recall, 46.
 poured upon my heart, a soft and *thrilling* sadness, . . . *Laon*, I. xxix. 9.
 Floated to strains of *thrilling* melody . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 48.
 a *thrilling* sound Half sweet, half thought, . . . *Summer-Eve*, 20.
 A *thrilling* peal of such sweet merriment . . . *Unf. Dr.* 139.
 (4) inspiring.
 Millions there lit at Freedom's *thrilling* call . . . *Laon*, IV. xiv. 3.
 With wild and *thrilling* pauses woven among, . . . *V. li*, 17.
 Didst thou not start to hear Spain's *thrill*, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 139.
 as with its *thrill* Vesuvius wakens *Ætna*, . . . *Ode Lib.* XIII. 2.
 Thy *thrilling* light, O liberty! . . . *Rosal.* 616.
 (5) quivering.
 Which makes a *thrilling* vapour of the air . . . *Medusa*, V. 4.
Thrilling, *adv.* touchingly, excitingly.
 One soft reproach that was most *thrilling* kind, . . . *Laon*, XII. xv. 3.
 how *thrilling* sweet They echo . . . *M. N. Rav.* 60.
Thrillingly, *adv.* inspiringly.
 that fills the clear air *thrillingly*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXVII. 4.
Thrills, *v. intr.*
Thrills with her lovely eyes, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 38.
Thrive, *v. intr.* prosper.
 Live long and *thrive*! . . . *Cenci*, IV. iii. 55.
 And bade me *thrive*: . . . *V. li*, 28.
 My Cattle will here *thrive* better than others, . . . *Devil*, x. 2.
 For they *thrive* well, whose garb of gore, . . . *XX*, 1.
 And they *thrive* well, who from the poor, . . . *XX*, 1.
 The Bishops *thrive*, tho' they are big, . . . *XXI*, 1.
 The Lawyers *thrive*, tho' they are thin; . . . *XXI*, 2.
 So may I *thrive*! I reverence the divine Sun . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXIV. 5.
Thrive, *pp.* prospered.
 how I have *thriven*, you see, . . . *Cenci*, V. ii. 28.
Thriving, *ppl. adj.* flourishing.
 And on his *thriving* cattle ponders, . . . *Devil*, XIX. 3.
Thro', *prep.* abbr. of Through.
 towards the North appeared *Thro'* mist, . . . *Julian*, 69.
 And *thro'* thine eyes, even in thy soul I see . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* XI. 8.
 Shines on thee, *thro'* the tempests dark and wild . . . *XII*, 7.
thro' the sky The pallid semicircle of the moon . . . *I. v*, 5.
Throat, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) the gullet or swallow.
 Whose *throat* is choked with dust . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 33.
 Did it flow sweetly down your *throat*? . . . *Cyd.* 150.
 All ready, if your *throat* is ready too, . . . *104*.
 Down his most sacred *throat*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXII. 6.
 (2) the front of the neck.
 my knife Touched the loose wrinkled *throat*, . . . *Cenci*, IV. iii. 17.
 Soon a crab the *throat* will seize . . . *Cyd.* 613.
 And grasped a fourth by the *throat*, . . . *Laon*, III. x. 8.
 The eager plumes subsided on his *throat*— . . . *VII*, xxvii. 7.
 Zephaniah, cut That fat hog's *throat*, . . . *Edipus*, I. 81.
 B. *Fig.* a vital part, the life.
 Is it a father's *throat* Which I will shake, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 288.
 Flies at his *throat* who falls, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 126.
Throats, *n.* A. *Lit.* gullets.
 Two bloodless wolves whose dry *throats* rattle, . . . *Similes*, IV. 3.
 B. *Fig.* lives.
 or perhaps Of their own *throats*— . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 131.
Throb, *n.* feeling, pulsation.
 For the keenest *throb* of sadness, . . . *Moe Arana*, III. 3.
 exulting *throb* Which virtue's votary feels . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 176.
 the minutest *throb* That through their frame diffuses . . . *II*, 238.
 Chill'd the wild *throb* of care, . . . *St. Fr.* (3) VI. 2.
 High swell'd in her bosom the *throb* of affection, . . . *(6)* II. 1.
Throb, *v. intr.* beat, pulsate.
 Doth Henry hear her regular pulses *throb*, . . . *Demon*, I. 34.
 with hearts that might be heard to *throb* . . . *Ginevra*, 182.
throb like an anxious heart, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 134.

Throbbled, *v. intr.* pulsed.
It throbbed in sweet and languid beatings . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 21.
Throbs, *n.* beats, pulsations.
Where my weak heart and all its t. will cease. *E. Williams*, VI. 8.
Throbs, *v. intr.* beats, pulsates.
Whilst throbs the tempest of my breast so high? *M. N. Despair*, 6.
Throbs for thy happiness alone. . . . *M. N. Melody*, 27.
throbs Alike in every human heart. . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 215.
Throe, *n.* anguish, affliction.
And shuddering with a mother's throe . . . *Mask*, XXV. 4.
Throes, *n.* struggles of pain or anguish.
thou seest the mortal throes Of that . . . *Hellas*, 851.
So thy sick throes shake not that crucifix. . . . *Prom*, I. 601.
Throne, *n.* *A. Lit.* the state seat of a ruler, a deity or a power, a seat of honour or dignity.
I see the throne of Jove . . . *Cycl*, 587.
Oh! not the King, around whose dazzling throne Death Vang. 33.
Close by the very Throne. . . . *Deut*, IX. 5.
For the bloated wretch on yonder throne . . . *Falschood*, 70.
But I appeal to the Sattarnian's throne. . . . *Hon. Merc.* LII. 8.
reverent stood Before Jove's throne, . . . *Laon*, I. liv. 1.
Beneath, there sat on many a sapphire throne, . . . I. lv. 1.
a throne, Reared on a pyramid . . . I. lv. 9.
the glowing steps and the crystalline throne. . . . I. lv. 9.
And startles on his throne their scripted toe: . . . IV. xxv. 6.
Upon the footstool of his golden throne, . . . V. xx. 8.
on the throne She leaned; . . . V. xxiii. 5.
and awe cowered near his throne, . . . V. xxvii. 7.
a female Shape upon an ivory throne. . . . V. xlii. 9.
Three shapes around her ivory throne appear; . . . V. xlix. 5.
The King felt pale upon his noonday throne: . . . VII. viii. 1.
and near the throne And at the altar, . . . IX. xxxi. 2.
So, near the throne, amid the gorgeous feast, . . . X. xxv. 1.
on a throne With storms and shadows girt, . . . X. xl. 4.
Before the Tyrant's throne . . . XI. xiii. 6.
a slave Who stood behind the throne, . . . XII. ix. 3.
from his throne in dread did leap, . . . XII. xvi. 9.
without life or motion Before his throne. . . . *Orpheus*, 104.
He does no longer set upon his throne Of rock . . . 114.
Have circled in his throne, . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 14.
assemble here Before your Father's throne: . . . 124.
whose throne a chair of scorn; . . . *Prom*, I. 17.
From thine unweird throne, . . . I. 208.
And he, the supreme Tyrant, on his throne . . . I. 375.
clasp his throne In intercession; . . . II. iii. 11.
Fit throne for such a Power! Magnificent! . . . II. iii. 61.
Even to the steps, of the remotest throne, . . . II. iii. 97.
coiled underneath his throne . . . II. iv. 1.
What wild form sits on that ebony throne? . . . II. iv. 139.
Shall wrap in Lustful night heaven's kingless t. . . . II. iv. 151.
That terrible shadow floats Up from his throne, . . . III. i. 48.
Beating from Demogorgon's vacant throne . . . III. i. 21.
which ascends, . . . from Demogorgon's throne. . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 134.
the gorgeous throne Shall stand unnoted . . . *Rosal*, 632.
And stood at the throne of armed power . . . *Witch*, ix. 8.
And she felt him, upon her emerald throne. . . . I. iv. 1.
And on a throne o'rloud with starlight, . . . LXIV. 3.
And on the right hand of the unlikeness throne . . . *Alastor*, 617.
B. Fig. (1) the presence of a Deity, or his authority.
And drag them from the very throne of Heaven, *Cenci*, I. i. 86.
Her spirit shall approach the throne of God . . . IV. iv. 23.
Before the throne of unappealable God. . . . *Laon*, x. xxxvi. 3.
it rose Even from beneath his throne, . . . x. xlvii. 6.
tried The threshold of God's throne, . . . XII. xii. 6.
before God's golden throne, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 20.
Who has rushed uncalled to the t. of his God. . . . *Naples*, 99.
Freighted with truth even from the throne of God: . . . *Prom*, I. iv. 33.
from whose throne True fell, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 90.
That dared to hurl defiance at his throne. . . . *Alastor*, 617.
the scaffold and the throne, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 11.
the high throne he fills. . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 317.
Nor will he so much misbecome his throne . . . *Guitar Jane*, 19.
To the throne of Naples, . . . *I would*, 5.
I would not climb the imperial throne; . . . *Laon*, IV. xiv. 9.
And laughter fills the Fane, and curses shake . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 62.
the Throne. . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 89.
The house-dog of the throne; . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 106.
Tottens the fabric of thy guilt-stained throne— . . . IV. 179.
placed on a conspicuous throne of thorns, . . . *Adonais*, XLVI. 9.
To dash him from his throne! . . . *Laon*, II. ii. 8.
the hired bravos who defend The tyrant's t.— . . . VIII. ix. 4.
(3) a position of honour or power. . . . X. i. 5.
'Assume thy winged throne, thou Vesper of our . . . *Oedipus*, II. ii. 43.
throne! . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 218.
A throne of judgment in the grave— . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 218.
and every Throne Of Earth or Heaven, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 218.
And thought erect an universal throne, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 218.
Thy throne is on blood, and thy robe is of rage; . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 218.
erectest there Thy Throne of power unappealable: . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 218.
(4) situation, position, or abiding place.
I bind the sun's throne with a burning zone, . . . *Cloud*, 59.
To the hell dogs that couch beneath his throne . . . *Damon*, I. 11.
who dare to hurl defiance at his throne, . . . II. 24.
Sleeping to the slave of slaves From thy throne, . . . *Eug. Hells*, 124.
Those mightiest have built thy throne Where it . . . *Fall of Bonap.* 4.
had stood . . . *Fr. Unrisen Splen.* 3.
Now beckoning ther out of thy misty throne . . . *Fr. Unrisen Splen.* 3.

Haag round my throne on the abyss. . . . *Hellas*, 867.
The Anarchs . . . keep A throne for thee, . . . *Laon*, V. Song, 2.5.
The throne of power, almighty as thou wert, . . . *Lerici*, 28.
The diemion reassumed his throne . . . *Liberty*, 1. 4.
the ice-rocks are shaken round Winter's throne. . . . *Liberty*, 1. 4.
Prad, loud as thunder, at Destruction's throne. . . . *Liberty*, 1. 4.
Crouching at Corruption's throne, . . . *Mexican*, II. 2.
Be her eternal throne Built in our hearts alone— . . . *Nat. Aut.* v. 1.
under the pavilion Of the Sun's throne: . . . *Ode Lib.* III. 3.
thine earliest throne and latest oracle. . . . V. 15.
And gold profaned thy capitolian throne, . . . VII. 10.
Driving on fiery wings to Nature's throne, . . . XVII. 10.
establishing his throne On vanquished will, . . . *Polit. Great.* 12.
and from the throne of Destiny . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 175.
Which stand for ever full beside my throne. . . . *Prom*, III. ii. 43.
some God, Whose throne was in a comet, . . . IV. 317.
Love, from its awful throne of patient power . . . IV. 357.
Staring pale midnight on her starry throne! . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 40.
Establishing the imperishable throne Of truth, . . . VII. 246.
Grey Power was seated Safely on her ancestral t. . . . *Rosal*, 700.
And stands before the spirit's inmost throne, . . . *St. Efrasi.* 144.
Whose throne is in the depth of human thought, . . . *Two Fr. Innoc.* 112.
(5) applied to the source of a stream.
From the ice gulphs that gird his secret throne. . . . *Mont B.* 17.
Throned, *pp. fig.* (1) established, abiding.
the spirit of life throned in the heart, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 151.
And shake the souls t. on their stony hearts. . . . *Hellas*, 415.
And Hate is throned on high with Fear . . . *Laon*, VIII. xiii. 5.
See, she comes throned on high, . . . *Nat. Aut.* II. 1.
Is throned an Image, so intensely fair . . . *Ode Lib. Canc.* 2.
Let others flatter King, where it sits throned . . . *Prom*, I. 401.
Throned in the thoughts of men, . . . *Triumph*, 267.
(2) situated, seen.
the vital morn When throned on ocean's wave . . . *Damon*, I. 6.
Sit, throned in his flaming chair, . . . *Ginevra*, 218.
As light in the sun, throned: . . . *Prom*, I. 431.
the morn When throned on ocean's wave . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 6.
(3) exalted.
It saw a glorious Lady throned aloft; . . . *Dante Conv.* 16.
like a God throned on a winged planet, . . . *Efrasi.* 220.
Throned, *pp. adj.* (1) reigning.
The likeness of a throned king came by, . . . *Damon*, I. 270.
At that throned traitor's summons; . . . *Laon*, x. iv. 3.
(2) all powerful, over-ruling.
Even throned Evil's splendid impotence, . . . VII. xxxvi. 3.
In throned state is ever dwelling . . . *Peter*, III. xxiii. 6.
(3) established, acknowledged.
O'er thy face, my heart's throned queen! . . . *Q. of my Heart*, III. 6.
Thrones, *n.* *A. Lit.* royal seats.
Thrones, altars, judgment-seats, and prisons; . . . *Prom*, III. iv. 164.
B. Fig. (1) seats of power, positions of rule.
Whilst monarchs laughed upon their thrones . . . *Falschood*, 1.
Those thrones, high built upon the heaps Of bones . . . *Fr. Milton*, 5.
Sanguine thrones and impious altars quaked, . . . *Hellas*, 264.
thrones then first shook . . . *Laon*, I. xxi. 6.
shall scatter in its gust The t. of the oppressor, . . . II. xiii. 7.
and gathers strength around its trembling t. . . . IV. xxiii. 9.
and the state Of kingless thrones, . . . VII. xiii. 9.
and thrones upon, . . . VII. xxxv. 5.
nor those who bow To thrones . . . VIII. xii. 9.
That gold should lose its power, and t. their glory; . . . VIII. xvi. 2.
And thrones, which rest on faith in God, . . . x. xxxv. 9.
from yon thrones pinnacle on the past . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 8.
Gloomy or bright as the thrones they fall. . . . 70.
And behold, thrones were kingless, . . . *Prom*, III. iv. 131.
royal mark-ers, whose mean thrones Are bought . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 170.
the diadem Of earthly thrones or gems . . . *Triumph*, 133.
(2) positions of glory or grandeur.
Rose from their t., built beyond mortal thought, . . . *Adonais*, XLV. 2.
(3) authorities, powers.
and place my foot . . . Upon his subject thrones. . . . *Calderson*, II. 122.
(4) pinnacles.
and thrones radiant with chrysolite. . . . *Alastor*, 94.
(5) seats.
from their thrones in vindication sprung; . . . *Laon*, XI. xix. 7.
Dark and thrones of light. . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 58.
(6) abiding places.
and from their mountain thrones The demons . . . *Hellas*, 708.
and from their glassy thrones . . . *Prom*, III. ii. 23.
(7) powers, forces.
And Science struck the t. of earth and heaven, . . . II. iv. 74.
(8) monuments.
for Fear is never slow To build the t. of Hate, . . . *Laon*, x. xlii. 5.
(9)
the Ocean Powers Sit on their pearly thrones, . . . *Arethusa*, IV. 3.
the thrones Of the bright stars, . . . *Cycl*, 339.
Throng, *n.* (1) the mass, the world at large.
far from the trembling throng . . . *Adonais*, LV. 3.
They from the throng of men had stepped aside. . . . *Serchio*, 37.
(2) a crowd or assembly.
Far from the throng and turmoil. . . . *Calderson*, I. 12.
A multitudinous throng, around him knelt, . . . *Damon*, I. 277.
You desolation's gory throng Shall bear . . . along . . . *Death Vang*, 44.
The sound of song, the rushing throng! . . . *Faust*, II. 66.
But what is that for a Bedlam throng? . . . II. 171.
4 Y

But Laon's name to the tumultuous *throng* . . . *Laon*, IV. xvii. 6.
 And matrons with their babes, a stately *throng*! . . . IV. xxi. 7.
 what secret fight . . . Waged *through* that silent *t*; . . . V. ii. 9.
 what need for that great *throng* might be, . . . V. xix. 8.
 Accompanied by the *throng* he went . . . V. xxvii. 2.
 floated o'er the infinite *throng*; . . . V. lii. 2.
 saw the *throng* below *Stream* through the gates . . . vi. iv. 5.
 where the *throng* Waste the triumphal hours . . . x. xii. 8.
 The Pestilence, the Tyrant, and the *throng*; . . . xii. xvii. 2.
 We join the *throng* Of the dance and the song, . . . *Prom.* IV. 83.
 And laugh'd, in joy, the fenshah *throng*, . . . *St. Jr.* (3) xv. 1.
 The *throng* grew wilder, . . . *Triumph*, 75.
 (3) party, companionship.
 'Assume thy winged throne, thou Vesper of our *throng*!' . . . *Adonais*, XLVI. 9.
 (4) a mass or quantity.
 Stream and streamlet hurry down—A rushing *t*! *Faust*, II. 52.
 visionary woe, an unrequiting *throng*. . . *Laon*, vii. xvi. 9.
 A Shape, a *throng* of sounds; . . . *Prom.* I. 226.
 a *throng* Of thoughts and forms, . . . IV. 416.
Throng, *v. i. tr.* fill, people.
 Living globes which ever *t*. Thy deep chasms . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 12.
 who *throng* those bright and rolling worlds . . . *Prom.* I. 2.
 Meteors and mists, which *throng* air's solitudes: . . . IV. 547.
 II. *intr.* (1) gather together, come together.
 The fire flies flit, and swarms, and *throng*, . . . *Faust*, II. 81.
 they Who *throng* around them . . . II. 255.
 irresistibly *Throng*, like full clouds at the Sci-
 rocco's cry; . . . *Hellas*, 277.
 Warm tears *throng* fast! . . . *Laon*, I. xiv. 1.
 When myriads at thy call shall *throng* around . . . II. xxxviii. 6.
 Which round thy secret strength now *throng* . . . IV. xv. 9.
 The wild-eyed women *throng* around her path: . . . IV. xx. 1.
 collect tumultuously, And *throng* in arms; . . . IV. xxiii. 8.
Throng from the mountains when the storms . . . V. xvi. 4.
 All shapes might *throng* to share, . . . V. iv. 9.
 Shall *throng* around our steps in gladness . . . V. Song, 5. 10.
 ever preys on all Who *throng* to kneel for food . . . IX. xvii. 8.
 the 'myriads *throng* around; . . . xii. iii. 3.
 howling *throng* The genii of the storm, . . . *Prom.* I. 41.
 Unwonted tears *throng* to the horny eyes, . . . II. 1. 3.
 (2) *throng through*, pass in great numbers.
 that ceaselessly *T*. through the human universe, *Demon*, II. 3.
Q. Mab, ix. 3.
Thronged, *v. i. tr.* filled, crowded.
 all Who *thronged* the prison's stony hall, . . . *Rosal.* 910.
 II. *intr.* gathered together, assembled.
 the Mariners came near And *thronged* around . . . *Laon*, viii. iii. 3.
 the murderers *thronged* behind. . . *Mash*, xxxiii. 15.
 The nations *thronged* around, and cried aloud, . . . *Prom.* I. 560.
thronged about the brow Of lawyers, . . . *Triumph*, 509.
Thronged, *pp.* crowded with people.
 Afar, the city walls were *thronged* on high, . . . *Laon*, v. xv. 1.
 its stair With female quires was *thronged*: . . . V. xliii. 2.
Thronged, *pp. adj.* crowded, filled.
 And the *thronged* streets . . . *Rosal.* 888.
Thronging, *vbl. n.*
 What *thronging*, dashing, raging, . . . *Faust*, II. 211.
Thronging, *pr. pple.* crowding or coming hastily together.
Thronging round human graves, . . . *Demon*, I. 248.
 who round her *thronging* came, . . . *Ginevra*, 28.
 its millions shall advance, *Thronging* round thee, *Laon*, II. xlv. 9.
 when *thronging* to the moon's command, . . . VII. xxi. 5.
Thronging in the blue air! . . . *Prom.* I. 666.
Thronging, *pp. adj.* crowding, jostling.
 See those *thronging* chariots rolling, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 136.
 And *thronging* shadows, fast and thick, . . . *Con. Sing.* III. 7.
 a human breast Which *thronging* cares annoy—
Hom. Nere vii. 5.
 The *thronging* constellations rush in crowds, . . . *Laon*, I. xlix. 8.
 A tumult and a rush of *thronging* feet . . . III. iv. 8.
 a source of *thronging* tears; . . . vii. xix. 2.
 Chased by the *thronging* winds . . . xii. xxxiii. 3.
 The *thronging* thousands, to a passing view, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 100.
Thronging, *n.* crowds, multitudes.
 'mid the *thronging* which ever ebbed and flowed . . . *Laon*, v. li. 2.
 Over the plain the *thronging* were scattered then . . . V. lv. 1.
 make human *thronging* gather and rise . . . vii. xxiv. 4.
 their *thronging* did make Behind the steed, . . . x. ii. 8.
 The torturing and conflicting *thronging* within, . . . *Prom.* I. 493.
Thronging, *prep.* (1) from one side to the other, athwart.
 diffuse Their lustre through its adamantine gates. *Demon*, I. 228.
 And *through* the chasm the flood did break . . . *Mar. Dr.* xlii. 3.
 Fell *through* the window panes, . . . *Zucco*, viii. 4.
 (2) throughout.
 Even whilst That doubt is passing *t*. your mind, . . . *Cenci*, iv. iii. 39.
 No more alone *through* the world's wilderness, *Laon*, *Dead*, viii. 1.
 (3) amongst.
Through the unheeding many did he move, . . . *Lift not*, 11.
 (4) between.
 Winding *through* hills in solitude; . . . *Mar. Dr.* xli. 3.
 (5) about, along.
 and life's pale light Flashed *through* those limbs, *Adonais*, xxv. 5.
 the jellied blood Runs freely *thro'* my veins. . . *Cenci*, iv. iii. 44.
 and wind *Through* that wide vale; . . . *Mar. Dr.* xlii. 3.
 The dissolving strain, *through* every vein, . . . *Music*, I. part, II. 5.
 Free *through* the streets of Memphis, . . . *Witch*, Lxxv. 7.

(6) of time, during.
through the distant mist of years . . . *Ch. 1st*, IV. 24.
 Sings like the fool *through* darkness and light. . . V. 9.
Through the winter wandering, . . . *Jane*, *Involt*, 8.
 (7) by means of.
 My mind became the book *through* which I grew *Laon*, vii. xxxi. 1.
Through, *adv.* (1) thoroughly.
 like a mine I rifled *through* and *through*, . . . VII. xxxi. 3.
 (2) to their end.
 which carry *through* The excellent impostors of
 this earth . . . *Julian*, 241.
Throughout, *prep.* from one end to another.
 Whose rays, diffused *through*, all space and time, *Demon*, II. 6.
throughout the streets, the Priests he sent . . . *Laon*, ix. xiii. 7.
 whose legions range *Throughout* the sleep . . . *Mar. Dr.* xli. 5.
Throw, *v. tr.* (1) cast, hurl.
 a stone at you Will I *throw* . . . *Cycl.* 56.
Throw you as ballast into the ship's hold, . . . 217.
 (2) hold or toss up suddenly.
 'gan to *throw* Aloft his armed hands, . . . *Laon*, x. xxxi. 5.
 (3) unseat.
 I will not *throw* you. . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 115.
 (4) jerk.
Throw back their heads and loose their stream-
 ing hair; . . . *Triumph*, 147.
Thrown, *pp.* (1) cast.
 Athwart what brow is that dark mantle *thrown*? *Adonais*, xxxv. 2.
 thy scarf hadst *t*. O'er the abandoned Earth, . . . xli. 7.
 And over me a mystic robe was *thrown*, . . . *Laon*, I. xlii. 7.
 (2) cast away, discarded, given.
 Cut out and *thrown* to dogs first! . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 99.
 She mourned that grace and power were *thrown*
 as food To the hyena lust, . . . *Laon*, II. xxxvi. 7.
 (3) sprinkled or cast about.
 Had *t* the ashes all dispersedly About the road—*Hom. Merc.* i. x. 3.
 (4) hurled by natural force.
 Like light dissolved in star-showers, *thrown*: . . . *St. Dejection*, II. 4.
 (5) projected, cast up.
 had *Throned* Within the walls of that grey tower, *Laon*, iv. i. 7.
 The dead and putrid fish were ever *thrown*; . . . x. xviii. 3.
 (6) shot from a gun.
 the shaft Of the artillery from the sea was *thrown* . . . vi. xi. 7.
 (7) diffused, cast.
 O'er the faint cold starlight of heaven Is *thrown*, *Jane*, II. 3.
 was *thrown* Over the world . . . *Laon*, *Dead*, vi. 4.
 which was *thrown* Athwart the glowing steps . . . I. lvi. 8.
 there was *thrown* Over her look, the shadow of
 a mood . . . xi. i. 3.
t Athwart the darkness and the glare of pain, . . . *Medusa*, II. 6.
 We have but *thrown*, . . . Our shadows on it . . . *Triumph*, 250.
 Were *thrown* upon the rafters and the roof . . . *Unf. Dr.* 223.
 (8) buried out of sight.
 and into darkness *thrown*, . . . *Laon*, viii. x. 8.
 (9) placed naturally, grown.
 whose fringe is *thrown* Over thine eyes . . . *Mar. Dr.* II. 3.
 (10) confided, resigned.
 Has *thrown* herself, her cause, her life, her all, *Edipus*, II. i. 162.
 (11) directed.
 With fairest smiles of wonder *thrown* On that
 which is indeed our own, . . . *W. Shel.* III. 5.
 (12) emitted or sent forth.
 ray Of thine own beauty from my spirit *thrown*. *Yet look*, 4.
 (13) the die be *thrown*, an irrevocable course be taken.
 but ere the die be *thrown*, . . . *Hellas*, 445.
Throws, *v. tr.* casts.
 and *throws* a sword into the left-hand scale, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 48.
Thrush, *n.* a song bird (*Turdus musicus*).
 The lark and the *thrush* and the swallow free, . . . *Serchio*, 18.
Thrust, *v. i. tr.* *A. Lit.* push with force.
 Or *thrust* him from the precipice. . . *Cycl.* 447.
Thrust fire into his eyes . . . 640.
 Thro' which they *thrust* me, open stood the white, *Laon*, III. xiv. 3.
 B. *Fig.* intrude.
 Which on the paths of men their mingling poison
thrust. . . II. iv. 9.
 II. *intr.* make a push.
 Hasten and *thrust*, . . . *Cycl.* 660.
Thrusting, *pr. pple.* busying, bustling.
Thrusting, toiling, wailing, moiling, . . . *Peter*, III. xi. 1.
Thrusts, *v. tr.* (1) emits, gives forth.
 The brand under the shed *thrusts* out its smoke, *Cycl.* 597.
 (2) obtrudes or forces.
Thrusts the redemption of its wickedness:—*Laon*, IV. xxii. 4.
***Thule**, *n.* a typically remote place.
 From *Thule* to the girdle of the world, . . . *Hellas*, 936.
***Thumbcrows**, *n.* instruments of torture.
 With *thumbcrows*, wheels, . . . *Gish*, 35.
Thunder, *n.* *A. Lit.* the noise which accompanies lightning.
 Afar the melancholy *thunder* moaned, . . . *Adonais*, xlv. 7.
 an expiring storm Whose *thunder* is its knell; . . . xxxi. 4.
 from the moan Of *thunder*, to the song of night's
 sweet bird; . . . xlii. 3.

The *thunder* and the hiss of homeless streams
It bursts on the roof like the *thunder's* roar,
And earthquake and *thunder* Did rend
The *thunder* is knelling
Then wind and *thunder*,
Heaven's *thunder* to our harm;
And laugh as I pass in *thunder*.
In a cave under is fettered the *thunder*,
Rumbling the *thunder* of high heaven.
Flames before the *thunder's* way;
The *thunder* is tolling,
The interrupted *thunder* howls;
The *thunder* as of earthquake coming.
whose fierce delight is *thunder*—
one blast of muttering *thunder* Burst in far peals
Shook with the sulken *thunder*,
a sound arose like *thunder*.
as with a blast Of subterranean *thunder*
Plead, loud as *thunder*, at Destruction's throne.
Pour from thy cloud-furn'd hills the *thunder* roar
And his rider howls in the *thunder's* roar.
More distinct than the *thunder's* wildest roar.
And speak in *thunder* to the sky,
Its *thunder* made the cataracts dumb;
And through *thunder* and darkness dread
Swifter than the *thunder* fell To the heart of Earth,
As *thunder*, louder than your own,
nor had *thunder*, Nor yon volcano's
until his *thunder* chained thee here,
How fearfully God's *thunder* howls behind!
I heard the *thunder* hoarsely laugh:
it shall be As *thunder* mingled with clear echoes;
With the *thunder* of gladness,
With *thunder*, and with whirlwind,
the deep roar Of distant *thunder*.
Above me, the crash of the *thunder* was rolling,
And louder peal'd the *thunder*.
As the birds at *thunder's* warning,
Six the *thunder* has smitten,
it mocks the mixed *thunder*
Rebounding, like *thunder*, from crag to cave,
B. *Fig.* (1) loud noise resembling *thunder*.
Lifting the *thunder* of their acclamation,
The *thunder* of whose earth-upting roar
flung the *thunder* of that spell!
Sister, I hear the *thunder* of new wings,
(Hear ye the *thunder* of the fiery wheels
Soon as the sound had ceased whose *thunder* filled
smash The thin winds and soft waves into *thunder*;
(2) powerful music.
And from his touch sweet *thunder* flowed,
Hear ye the blast, Whose Orphic *thunder* thrilling
(8) the noise of cannon so called.
To speak in *thunder* to the rebel world.
(4) applied to the rumbling of a volcano.
whose *thunder* fills Remotest skies—
The oracular *thunder* penetrating shook
as with its thrilling *thunder* Vesuvius wakens *thunder*.
Thunder, *adj.* of, pertaining to, or like *thunder*.
thunder smoke Strangles the air,
rolled With *thunder* speed;
And my solemn *thunder* knell
and only light In the *thunder* night!
even like a *thunder* gust Caught by some forest,
She emptied the rain of the *thunder* showers.
like clouds upon the *thunder* ball,
Thunder, *v. intr.* *Fig.* resound.
The voices of thy bards and sages *thunder*
Thunder-buffed, *c. adj.*
his *thunder-buffed* wings Entangled
Thunder-bell, *c. n.*
on caves cloven by the *thunder-bell*.
Thunder-balls, *c. n.*
the *thunder-balls* The day affright.
thunder-balls which are raining from heaven
Thunder-bearing, *c. adj. Fig.*
the *thunder-bearing* banner of Mahmud;
singled out her *thunder-bearing* minion;
Thunder-bolts, *c. n.*
Thunder-bolts had parched our water,
Thunder-cloud, *c. n.*
It tears me as fire tears a *thunder-cloud*.
is lost In the skirts of the *thunder-cloud*:
Thunder-clouds, *c. n.*
drove his flock of *thunder-clouds* Over the sea-horizon,
inaccessible abodes Of crags and *thunder-clouds*?
Thunder-fit, *c. n.*
O'er a mighty *thunder-fit* Chastening terror—
Thunder-mist, *c. n.*
Even as an eagle in a *thunder-mist*
Thunder-pearl, *c. n.*
That mandate is a *thunder-pearl* that died
Unheeded the *thunder-pearl* crash'd in mine ear—
And on eddying whirlwind the *thunder-pearl* past?
Thunder-palm, *c. n.*
chanting their *thunder-palm* To other lands,

Thunder-smoke, *c. n.*
Of *thunder-smoke*, whose skirts were chrysolite.
the *thunder's*. Is gathering on the mountains,
its path athwart the *thunder-smoke* of dawn,
Fragrant of inkly *thunder-smoke*—
Thunder-storm, *c. n.*
How I ran home through last year's *thunder-storm*.
Such as the gent of the *thunder-storm*
Thunder-stricken, *c. adj.*
Like *thunder-stricken* dragons, for a space Left
the torn human heart.
Thunder-strike, *vbl. phr.* strike as with force of *thunder*.
Thunder-strike rebel victory.
Thunder-stroke, *c. adj.*
Its portals are inhabited by *thunder-sown* winds,
Thunderbolt, *n.* Jupiter's fabled instrument of destruction.
I laugh to scorn Jove's *thunderbolt*.
Thundered, *v. intr.* passed with sound like *thunder*.
The spirits of the tempest *thundered* by.
Thundered, *phl. adj. Fig.* loudly proclaimed.
Lake oppression's *thundered* doom
Thunderer, *n.* Jupiter.
The lofty *Thunderer* in a careless mood
Thundering, *pr. phl. Fig.* making a deafening noise.
to mutual war Rushed in dark tumult *thundering*,
like dans *thundering* for money at a poet's door;
thundering up Olympus?
Thunderings, *n. Fig.* noise as of *thunder*.
With inauspicious *thunderings*
Their *thunderings* are echoed from zone to zone;
Thunderproof, *adj.* able to resist *thunder*.
Through palaces and temples *thunderproof*.
Thunders, *n. A. Lit* sound of *thunder*.
And the waves and the *thunders*
B. *Fig.* noise like *thunder*.
Mingling fierce *thunders* and sulphurous gleams,
Thunderstone, *n. Fig.* a cannon-ball.
Almost before the *thunderstone* lit.
Thunderstones, *n.* lightnings
A solid cloud to rain hot *thunder-stones*.
Thus, *adv.* (1) in this manner, in such a manner.
ceased she: and the mountain shepherds came.
Thus power and hope were strengthened
It such live *thus*, have others other lives,
which suffer Thy presence *thus* unveiled,
the clear silver tones, As *thus* she spoke,
And *thus* I went lamenting,
(2) to such extent.
If music can *thus* move,
Whoso will drag that woman to his side That
scared him *thus*.
(3) in so doing.
And *thus* devote to sleepless agony,
(4) so.
And that I walk thus proudly crowned
thus much I spoke And noting he replied not,
added:
Corruption would not now *thus* much inherit
Thwart, *adj.* perverse, cross-grained.
And *thwart* Silenus find his goats undrawn,
Thy, *poss. pr. 2nd pers. sing.*
When thy Son lay, pierced by the shaft which flies
In darkness?
With thy conquest-branded brow
Thy sweet voice: to each tone of even United
Thyme, *n.* a sweet smelling herb.
The bees on the bells of *thyme*.
Thymy, *adj.* fragrant with *thyme*.
Which round some *thymy* cape will lag
Thyself, *refl. pron.* emphasizing distinction.
To interest *thyself* in our affairs
commune with That portion of *thyself* which was
Tiar, *n.* used for *Tiara*.
across the *tiar* Of pontiffs sate like vultures;
Tiara, *n.* crowns.
Sceptres, *tiaras*, swords, and chains
Ticket, *n.* a token of a share in a lottery.
You would not buy the *ticket*?
Tickets, *n. pl.* of *Ticket*.
Yet our *tickets* Are seldom blanks.
Tide, *n. A. Lit.* the ebb and flow of water, but applied to
waters generally.
Swayed with the undulations of the *tide*.
Augment your *tide*, O streams
Undulate with the undulating *tide*:
the *tide* suddenly Stood still
bathing her bright limbs in Ocean's *tide*,
and the *tide* makes A narrow space
The foam-wreaths which the faint *tide* wove
when the *tide* 'gan to flow;
Stares at the rising *tide*,
Like the *tide* of the full and weary sea

When the *tide* was raging fearfully, . . . *Rosal.* 1070.
 extending its *tide* From the Andes to Atlas, . . . *Viz. Sea*, 132.
 Like a sunbeam upon the *tide*, . . . *We meet*, II. 4.
 B. *Fig.* rush or flow, a changing course of thought or action.

This doubt with sudden *tide* flowed on his heart, *Alastor*, 220.
 The mighty *tide* of thought had paused awhile, *Demon*, II. 46.
 Which lurk beneath the *tide* Of life's unquiet stream, . . . *Death Vang.* 26.
 each wind and *tide* To its fit cloud, . . . *Epips.* 350.
 are Built below the *tide* of war, . . . *Hellas*, 697.
 Directs the torrent of that *tide* of men, . . . — 840.
 how the full *tide* of power Ebbs to its depths, . . . *M. N. Despair*, 14.
 While it stills the *tide* of agony, . . . — 18.
 In bitterer, feller *tide*, on this torn bosom flow, . . . — 21.
 E'en though the *tide* of time has roll'd between; *M. N. Ravail*, 43.
 had withstood the *tide* Of human things, . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 27.
 In an altered time and *tide*, . . . *Rosal* 603.
 Around, the dark *t.* of the tempest was swelling, *St. Ir.* (1) 1. 3.
 In air whilst the *t.* of the night-storm is rolling, . . . — (2) III. 3.
 Beneath the weltering of the restless *tide*, . . . *Witch*, LXIII. 8.

Tide, *n.* time or season.
 All the sweet season of summer *tide*, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 59.
***Tideless**, *adj.* undisturbed by the tide.
 Like a child's legend on the *tideless* sand, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 152.

Tides, *n.* A. *Lit.* ebb and flow of waters.
 mid those battling *tides* is left, . . . *Alastor* 393.
 As the *tides* change suitably, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 133.

B. *Fig.* (1) variations.
 Can change with its false times and *tides*, . . . *Hellas*, 981.
 (2) overpowering forces.
 Not when the *tides* of murder roll, . . . *Death Vang.* 6.
Tides of maddening passion roll, . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 85.

Tidings, *n.* (1) warnings, forebodings.
Tidings of approaching death, . . . *Fr. Hark*, 4.
 (2) news, intelligence.

Just heard the happy *tidings*, . . . *Laon*, XII. i. 6.
 In memory of the *tidings* it has borne; . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 115.

Tie, *n.* bond of union.
 every *tie* that links me here is dead; . . . *M. N. Despair*, 28.
 Yet is the *tie* departed Which bound thy lovely soul, *Mary, who died*, II. 1.
 When fate has spared to rend some mental *tie*, *Mother & Son*, II. 4.
 And rivets with sensation's softest *tie*, . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 77.

Tie, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* fasten in a bow or knot.
 Here, Mother, tie My girdle for me, . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 159.
 B. *Fig.* fix.

warmly, tie Thy soul, O Charlotte, . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 48.
Tied, *v. tr.* (1) fastened with a band or string.

And yet I *tied* it fast—O, horrible! . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 8.
 And on his feet he *tied* these sandals light, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XIV. 1.

(2) tethered.
 But *tied* the steed beside, . . . *Laon*, VI. xlvii. 8.

Tied, *pp. Fig.* (1) knotted, entangled.
 Many a riddle there is *tied* anew, . . . *Faust*, II. 239.

(2) joined or united morally.
 Strange fellowship through mutual hate had *tied*, *Laon*, II. iv. 7.

(3) fascinated, fixed.
 When Amphibisena some fair bird has *tied*, . . . — VIII. xxi. 8.

Ties, *n.* (1) hands, plaits.
 and the thick *ties* Of her soft hair . . . — VI. xxxiii. 2.

(2) bonds of union.
 her father, for such gentle *ties* Renounced, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 26.
 My rapt soul dwelt upon the *ties* that bind, . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 7.
 And finds torn the soft *ties* to affection so dear, . . . *St. Ir.* (5) 1. 8.

Tiger, *n.* a savage beast (*Felis tigris*).
 When the *t.* approaches can the fast-fleeing hind *Bigotry*, I. 3.
 Though a fiercer than *tiger* is there, . . . — III. 4.
 To come between the *tiger* and his prey, . . . *Cenci*, iv. i. 174.

The *tiger* leagues not with the stag at bay
 eloquence, That might have soothed a *t.* rage, *Q. Mab*, I. 35.
 One *tiger* is mingled in ghastly affray
 the *tiger* has wounded the veins, . . . — 143.

Hot bullets burn In the breast of the *tiger*, . . . — 150.
 Even as a *tiger* on Hydaspes' banks, . . . *Witch*, LI. 3.

Tiger, *as adj.* ferocious, fierce.
 Charming the *tiger* joy, . . . *Prom.* IV. 501.

Tigers, *n.* pl. of Tiger.
 tameless *tigers* hanging for blood, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 213.

Are those *Twin tigers*, who burst, . . . *Viz. Sea*, 40.
 beckoning the *tigers* to rise and come near, . . . — 72.

The *tigers* leap up, . . . — 92.

Tight, *adv.* (1) safely.
 the right Held his beloved tortoise-lyre *tight*, *Hom. Merc.* XV. 8.

(2) firmly, strongly.
 And bind your tender body in a chain Inextricably *tight*, . . . — XXVII. 3.

Linked *tight* with burning brass, . . . *Laon*, x. xxxix. 2.

(3) *Fig.* securely, unalterably.
 Has bound its chains so *tight* around the earth, *Q. Mab*, v. 167.

Tightly, *adv.* firmly.
 Cling *tightly* to the old ribs of the crag, . . . *Faust*, II. 120.

***Tigress**, *n.* a female tiger.

A *tigress* sating with the flesh of lambs, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 79.

***Tigris**, *n.* a river of Asiatic Turkey.
 Perial demands The cities on the *Tigris*, . . . *Hellas*, 586.

Till, *prep.* (1) to such time as, or to such a degree that.
Till the world's shadowy walls are past and disappear, . . . *Con. Sing.* II. 11.

Till it becomes all Music murmurs of, . . . *Fr. Mus.* II. 3.
Till this dreadful transport may Like a vapour fade away, . . . *Inv. Mss.* x. 3.

(2) until.
 Would feast *till* eight, . . . *Serchio*, 83.

(3) elliptically with *verb* = till the time when.
Till he pass the gloomy shore, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 137.

till we came Homeward, . . . *Julian*, 32.
 what, we know not *till* we try; . . . — 186.

Tillage, *n.* labour in cultivation.
 The produce of his neighbour's *tillage*, . . . *Peter*, II. ix. 4.

Tilled, *v. tr.* cultivated, laboured at.
 I *tilled* these vines till the decline of day, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXIV. 8.

Tills, *v. tr.* *Fig.* prepares, makes fit.
 whose strife *Tills* . . . The wilderness of this Elysian earth, . . . *Epips.* 188.

Time, *n.* (1) as a mythological personification or entity.
 The thrilling secrets of the birth of *time*, . . . *Alastor*, 128.

How young art thou in this old age of *time*! . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 32.
 Thou hoary giant *Time*, . . . *Demon*, II. 28.

Now *T.* his dusky pennons o'er the scene Clozes, . . . — II. 280.

A Senate, "*Time's*" worst statute un repealed,—
 young Love should teach *Time*, . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 138.

And bloody Faith the foulest birth of *time*, . . . *Engl.* 1819, 12.
 This secret in the pregnant womb of *time*, . . . *Epips* 55.

talk that might disarm *Time*, . . . *Fall of Bonap.* 14.
 Nor *time's* dread victor, death, confess'd, . . . *Gish*, 104.

My father *Time* is weak and grey, . . . *Laon*, VII. i. 8.
Time, as if his pleasure Were to spare Death, . . . *Loze*, 7.

from whose throne *Time* fell, . . . *Mash*, XXIII. 1.
 We beat *Time* to his tomb in eternity, . . . *Naples*, 13.

Shall live but in the memory of *time*, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 34.
Time! Unfold the brooding pinion, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 257.

Have faded from the memory of *Time*, . . . — VIII. 46.
 Even *Time*, the conqueror, fled there in his fear; . . . — IX. 23.

Time was the king of earth, . . . — IX. 34.
 On all the mingling lineaments of *time*, . . . — IX. 69.

on which *Time* has written His scorn, . . . *Viz. Sea*, 62.
 Incestuous Change born to her father *Time*, . . . *Witch*, I. 2.

(2) all time, the past and future, eternity.
 Through *time* and change, unquenchably the same, . . . *Adonais*, XXXVIII. 8.

The splendours of the firmament of *time*, . . . — XLIV. 1.
 which night and *time* have quenched for ever, . . . *Alastor*, 670.

Time, That loadstar of the ages, . . . *Cadderon*, II. 183.
 Like eaglets floating in the heaven of *time*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, iv. 56.

Space, matter, *time* and mind— . . . *Demon*, II. 50.
 On all the mingling lineaments of *time*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 50.

diffused throughout all space and *time*, . . . *Demon*, II. 100.

Than the tattered pall of *time*, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 6.
 So from *Time's* tempestuous dawn, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 172.

This gloomy crag of *time* to which I cling, . . . *Hellas*, 52.
 Which frowns above the idle foam of *Time*, . . . — 1067.

Darkness has dawned, . . . On the noon of *time*, . . . — 1024.

And to remotest *time* Bequeath, . . . — 1085.

Oh, world! oh, life! oh, *time*! . . . *Lamenti*, I. 1.

Which darkened nought but *time's* unquiet flow, . . . *Laon*, IV. v. 2.

Justice, and truth, and *time*, . . . — VII. xxxi. 9.

The flood of *time* is rolling on, . . . — XII. xxvii. 4.

Live they thus, the waste of *time*? . . . *Love's R.* i. 1. 2.

swift *time* has fled away, . . . *M. N. Fra.* 41.

E'en though the tide of *time* has roll'd between; . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 43.

time must be till *time* shall fade away, . . . — 51.

As it sate on the ruins of *time* that is past? . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 2.

Within the surface of *Time's* fleeting river, . . . *Ode Lib.* VI. 1.

Ending the veil of space and *time* asunder! . . . — VII. 11.

Time cannot dare conceal, . . . *Laon*, XII. 15.

tho' boundless space and *time*, . . . *Prom.* I. 301.

Into Eternity, where recorded *time*, . . . — I. 417.

Fate, *Time*, Occasion, Chance, and Change! . . . — II. iv. 119.

To this far goal of *Time*, . . . — III. iii. 174.

though *time* may change and years may roll, . . . *Q. Mab*, Ded. 14.

But matter, space and *t.* In those aerial mansions, . . . — II. 91.

That from the depths of unrecorded *time*, . . . — VI. 187.

Which, nor the tempest breath of *time*, . . . — VI. 227.

Through the wide rent in *Time's* eternal veil, . . . — VIII. 12.

Ocean of *Time*, whose waters of deep woe, . . . *Time*, 2.

That moment from *time* was singled, . . . *We meet*, III. 1.

(3) the passage or course of time.
 on which dall *Time* Feeds, . . . *Adonais*, L. 1.

From this point of *time*, I am, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 67.

How slow . . . Lags leaden-footed *time*! . . . — IV. ii. 3.

and heaven and earth, and *time*, . . . — V. ii. 53.

Till *time*, and its coming generations, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 170.

Be these the expedients until *time* and wisdom, . . . — II. 202.

and scorn the storm Of *time*, . . . — IV. 53.

And as changes follow *Time*, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 255.

which *t.* has swept In fragments towards oblivion, . . . *Fall of Bonap.* 6.

and *time's* pitiless torrent grew *Fr. Keats*, 5.
 chance, or custom, *time* or change *Ginevra*, 60.
 the shocks Of wave and wind and *time*. *Cish*, 54.
 She followed thy hier through *Time*; *Hellas*, 99.
 To stem the torrent of descending *time*: 359.
Time has found ye light as foam. 442.
 To do with *time*, or place, or circumstance? 602.
 which *time* had written there. *Julian*, 481.
Time may interpret to his silent years. *Laon*, *Ded.* XI. 2.
 Of minds whom neither *t.* nor change can tame,
 behind, Terror and *Time* conflicting drove, II. ii. 7.
 which *time* nor chance, Nor change may not
 extinguish, IV. xvi. 7.
 Left fear and *time* unfelt VI. xxxv. 9.
 weaving wings for *time's* perpetual way. VII. xxi. 9.
time imparted Such power to me, VII. xxx. 4.
 Which *Time* thus marks for the devouring tomb, VIII. xix. 7.
 ere Dark *time* had there its evil legend wrought
 but *time* shall be forgiven, VIII. xxxiv. 4.
 When *time* shall be no more, IX. xxxv. 7.
Time both; to-day, to-morrow; *O thou*, 6.
 Where we will sit and talk of *time* and change, *Prom.* II. ii. 69.
 Indented by *time's* unrelaxing grasp, III. iii. 23.
 the lofty destiny Which restless *time* prepares
 the faintest sound From *time's* light foothill, *Q. Mab*, II. 190.
 Which *time* is fast maturing, III. 201.
 Yes! when the sweeping storm of *time* III. 141.
Time, earth and fire— III. 236.
 (4) a period, a certain lapse of time.
 Whose tapets yet burn through that night of *time* *Adonais*, v. 4.
 Who waged contention with their *time's* decay, xlviii. 8.
 Would make life sweeter for a longer *time*. *Cycl.* 453.
 More *t.* than might make grey the infant world, *Hom. Min* 15.
Time past, I know not whether months *Laon*, III. ii. 2.
 I lived alone In the *time* which is our own; VII. xxvi. 1.
 for a *time* the unwilling sport Of circumstance *Lerici*, 24.
 That *time* is dead for ever, child, *Q. Mab*, I. 152.
 Is *Time* long past. (*rep.*) *That time*, I. 1.
 cast From *Time* long past. *Time long past*, I. 2.
 (5) the present life, the duration of being in this world.
 But I am chained to *Time*, and cannot thence
 depart! *Adonais*, xxi. 1. 9.
 Which mark the bounds of *time* *O thou*, 5.
 would grace With passionate talk *Sonn.* *Dante*, 13.
 (6) the present age or period
 Armed to strike dead the spirit of the *time*, *Ch. 1st*, II. 110.
 the terrors of the *time* Are sown II. 471.
 Disgraced with the humours of the *time*. *Faust*, II. 230.
 let his page Which charms the chosen spirits of
 the *time*, *Gish* 243.
 Cast from the envious future on the *time*, *Sonn.* *Hyron*, 11.
 (7) an age or special period.
 In old Colonna's *time*; *Cenci*, III. ii. 63.
 a wonder of that simple *time*, *Epips*, 300.
 Twining memories of old *time* *Eng. Hills*, 158.
 And since that *time*, aye, long before, 250.
 the terrors of the coming *time*. *Ginevra*, 90.
 I'll have My house by that *t.* turned into a grave
 The shadows doubtless of the arduous *time* *Gish*, 203.
 Wiled, not untaught, his silent time away. *Hellas*, 699.
 Children of elder *time*, in whose devotion *March*, XIX. 6.
 Who let his lamp out in old *time* *Moul B* 21.
 shall start up, Even in pervasest *time*: *Prom.* III. iii. 149.
 In an altered *time* and tide, *Q. Mab*, VI. 34.
 See the great bards of elder *time*, *Rosal*, 604.
 which from unknown *time* Had yawned *Triumph*, 274.
 Of maids deserted in the olden *time*, 312.
 (8) an occasion, moment, season, period.
 That I may kiss thee now for the last *time* *Unf. Dr.* 187.
 ferds and rests at the same *time*. *Rion*. *Adon* 43.
 The next *time* I compounded with his uncle: *Calderon*, I. 65.
 Another *time*. My brain is swimming *Cenci*, I. i. 19.
 A seasonable *time* for maskers thus! I. iii. 164.
 many *t.* and oft Went up before our Father's feet,
 Tempers the deep emotions of the *time* *Ch. 1st*, I. 77.
 She spends a happy *time* *Dante Conv.* 14.
 and swiftly choosing The *time*, *Ginevra*, 116.
 She left me at the silent *time*. *Julian*, 168.
 Ah! when will come the sacred fated *time*, *Laon*, VI. xxv. 8.
 Ah! when will come the *time*, when o'er the plain *Lerici*, 1.
 We should have led her by this *time* of day.— *M.N. Post. Fr.* 39.
 Prithce, for this one *time*. *Scorch*, 51.
 I will declare another *time*; *Witch*, *Ded.* I. 7.
 (9) a suitable moment or period.
 It is *time* that I should now pursue My journey *Calderon*, I. 206.
 When lawyers mask 'us *time* for honest men *Ch. 1st*, I. 75.
 We will find *time* and place for fit rebuke.— II. 92.
 (10) the season of the year.
 to catch woodcocks in haym-kine *time*. II. 39.
 Outlast the leafless *time*; *Gish* 320.
 at the sweet *time* when winds are wooing *Int. Beauty*, v. 8.
 when the *time* of summer season smiled, *Mother & Son*, VI. 7.
 It was the azure *time* of June. *Rosal*, 957.
 Between the *time* of the wind and the snow, *Scout. Ph.* III. 50.
 frost paints the pines in winter *time*. *Witch*, xli. v. 8.
 (11) an appointed season.
 Pause not! The *time* is past! *April*, 1814, 5.
 quite weak and grey before his *time*; *Fr. Abban*, I. 2.

at the appointed *time* Sends his decrees *Prol. Hellas*, 29.
 Died ere her *time*; *Rosal*, 1294.
 (12) old age.
 With ruins of unseasonable *time*. *Epips*, 266.
 (13) *time* to *time* = now and then.
 From *time* to *time* I visit the old fellow, *Faust*, I. 110.
 (14) *time* enough = in due season.
 The Queen will be an angel *time* enough. *Edipus*, II. i. 121.
 (15) *kept time* = moved in cadence.
 Kept *time* Among the snowy water-lily buds. *Unf. Dr.* 213.
 (16) *off time* = frequently.
 oft *time* Following the serpent lightning's wind-
 ing track, *Witch*, LV. 5.
 **Time-destroying*, *c. adj.* incalculable.
 the thoughts that rise In *time-destroying* infiniteness, *Damon*, II. 147.
 **Time-worn*, *c. adj.* having the "look of antiquity."
 Whose banner hangeth o'er the *time-worn* tower *Q. Mab*, VIII. 206.
 **Times*, *n.* (1) separate occasions.
 And in that hope have saved your life three *t.* *Cenci*, I. i. 56.
 I have wept for joy A thousand *times*, *Ch. 1st*, II. 487.
 How many *times* Have I withstood, *Cycl.* 178.
 Twenty *times* a day? *Exhortation*, 9.
 And as indulgently at other *times* *Faust*, I. 32.
 Ten *times* the Mother of the Months had bent
 Her bow *Witch*, IV. 1.
 (2) special ages, periods or events.
 like the tale Of old *times*, repeats again. *Faust*, II. 64.
 the good old *times* I praise; II. 281.
 old *times* and men had quelled *Laon*, IX. xiv. 9.
 In *times* long past, when fair Barydice *Orpheus*, 56.
 the events Of old and wondrous *times*, *Q. Mab*, II. 247.
 the *t.* that were And scarce have ceased to be—
 in after *times*, her spirit free Knew what love was, *Witch*, LXVIII. 1.
 (3) the present days.
 Gossip, you know little of these *times*. *Faust*, II. 310.
 The *times* do cast strange shadows *Hellas*, 124.
 (4) circumstances, current of life.
 and fallen on evil *times* *Gish*, 108.
 Can change with its false *times* and tides, *Hellas*, 981.
 To suit the pressure of the changing *times*, *Q. Mab*, VI. 67.
 (5) as measure of degree.
 The Gaddy's venom, fifty *times* distilled, *Edipus*, I. 352.
 Hell-fire Is twenty *times* too good for you. *Peter*, VI. v. 5.
 (6) three times three, a triplet of cleers.
 stand up and three *times* three! *Edipus*, II. ii. 34.
 (7) at times, on certain occasions.
 A toil so sweet at *times*, *Yet look*, 11.
 **Timid*, *adj.* fearful, hesitating.
 suspend Her timid steps to gaze. *Alastor*, 105.
 Those delicate and timid impulses *Q. Mab*, IX. 80.
 And timid lovers who had been so coy, *Witch*, LXVII. 1.
 **Tin*, *n.* a white metal (*Stannum*).
 mass Of tin and iron not to be understood; *Gish*, 49.
 **Tinder-box*, *n.* an article of domestic use superseded by
 phosphorus matches.
Tinder-box, matches, fire-irons, flint and steel. *Hom. Merc.* XVIII. 8.
 **Tinge*, *n.* tint or effect of colour.
 That catches but the palest *tinge* of day. *Damon*, I. 60.
 That catches but the palest *tinge* of even, *Q. Mab*, I. 95.
 **Tinge*, *v. tr.* give colour to.
Tinge not the moon's pure beam; IV. 12.
 ere it *tinge* the mountain tops, *Triumph*, 415.
 **Tinged*, *pp.* touched or affected.
 tinged With shades of infinite colour, *Damon*, I. 144.
 *Q. Mab*, I. 233.
 **Tinging*, *pr. pp.* giving colour to.
 the grey light of morn *Ting* those fleecy clouds *Damon*, I. 140.
 *Q. Mab*, I. 229.
 **Tingle*, *v. intr.* sensate sharply.
 A fearful pleasure makes it prick and *tingle*:
 To feel the blood run through the veins and *t.*
 Or hear their names with ears that *tingle* not
 Alas! the unquiet life did *tingle* *Cenci*, IV. i. 164.
 while the shock still may *tingle* *Fr. Unsat* 3.
 As made the blood *tingle* in my warm feet *Edipus*, I. 375.
 *Rosal*, 1013.
 *Unf. Dr.* 140.
 **Tingled*, *v. intr.*
 So that it *tingled* to my very nails. *Cycl.* 151.
 **Tingles*, *v. intr.* thrilling.
 it *tingles* thro' the frame As lightning *tingles*, *Prom.* I. 133.
 **Tingling*, *pp.* *adj.* thrilling.
 And solemn midnight's *tingling* silence; *Alastor*, 7.
 **Tinkling*, *pr. pp.*
 The guitar was *tinkling*, *To Jane*, I. 4.
 **Tinsel*, *n.* bright sparkling material.
 Those mighty spheres Were only specks of *t.* *Q. Mab*, v. 145.
 **Tint*, *n.* slight colour.
 Reflects its *tint* and blushes into love. *Damon*, II. 68.
 With silver *tint* S. Irvyne's glade! *Q. Mab*, VIII. 123.
 **Tinted*, *pp.* lightly coloured.
 And that leaf *tinted* lightly which assumes *St. Ir.* (4) I. 4.
 *Fiordispina*, 48.

Art and eloquence, And all the shew o' the world
are frail and vain To weep a loss that turns
their lights to shade. . . . *Alastor*, 712.
the power to wind thee in their wiles . . . *Coleridge*, 24.
To, *pres. part.* used in admonition.
This fiend, . . . Dream not to chase; . . . — 33.
To and fro, *adv.* forwards and backwards.
the flow Of the whirlpool bore her *to and fro*. . . *Mar. Dr.* XIV. 6.
Round his feet played *to and fro*, . . . *Mash*, v. 2.
The lady's radiant hair streamed *to and fro*: . . . *Witch*, XLVI. 5.
Toad, *n.* a creature of the species *Bufonidae*.
Till she be sprinkled like a *toad*; . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 132.
He had tamed every newt and snake and *toad*. . . *Marengli*, XIX. 2.
Like the water-snake's belly and the *toad's* back. *Sensit. Pl.* III. 53.
***Toad-like**, *adj. c.* shapeless, ugly.
A *toad-like* lump of limb and feature, . . . *Peter*, IV. xvi. 4.
***Toad-eater**, *n.* a sycophant or fawn.
not what you feel but what he does:—*Toad-eater!* *Calderon*, I. 32.
Toads, *n. pl.* of *Toad*.
The slow soft *toads* out of damp corners creep, . . . *Even. Pisa*, I. 3.
foodless leads Within voluptuous chambers . . . *Prom.* I. 170.
Thou knowest that *toads*, and snakes, . . . — III. IV. 36.
wouldst at thou think that *toads*, and snakes, and
erfs, . . . — III. IV. 74.
†Toadstools, *n.* poisonous fungi.
and *toadstools*, and docks, and darnels, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 116.
Toast, *n.* scorched bread.
we'll have tea and *toast*; . . . *Gish*, 303.
†Toast, *n.* a person or subject in whose honour liquor is drunk.
A *toast!* a *toast!* stand up . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 34.
Toast, *v. tr.* roast at the fire.
as if She does not always *toast* a piece of cheese — I. 182.
†Toasting, *pr. pple.* cooking at the fire.
Toasting their flesh and ribs, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XX. 6.
***To-comes**, *c. n.* futurity, the future.
Before the dread tribunal of *to-comes*, The for-
most, . . . *Gish*, 200.
The present, and the past, and the *to-comes*. . . *Hellas*, 138.
like an Incarnation Of *To-comes*; . . . — 854.
Thou shalt but the Past in the *To-comes*. . . *Profr. Hellas*, 161.
To-day, *c. n. fig.* the present as opposed to the future.
Is not *to-day* enough? . . . *Fr. Is not*, I.
For his service and his sorrow, A smile *to-day*, a
song to-morrow. . . . *Guitar Jane*, 42.
To-day is for itself enough; . . . *Jane, Insulin*, 40.
can borrow *For poor to-day*, from rich to-morrow, *Love, Hope*, 38.
As the fawn draws the hound, . . . *to-d*, to-morrow; *Prom.* II. iii. 69.
We find the thing we find—*To-day*. . . . *To-morrow*, I. 6.
To-day, *adv.* now, on this day.
Rocks the death-cold year *to-day*; . . . *Dirge for Year*, II. 4.
A thousand mourners deck the pomp of death
To-day, . . . *Dæmon*, II. 218.
Full half an hour, *to-day*, I tried my lot . . . *(J. Mab)*, IX. 110.
Love is the universe *to-day*— . . . *E. Williams*, V. 1.
The flower that smiles *to-day* To-morrow dies; . . . *Fr. Love*, 2.
Aye! *to-day* Stern is the tyrant's mandate, . . . *(J. Mab)*, III. 143.
Together, *adv.* (1) so as to be closely joined, in a state of
union.
what Death can join *together*. . . . *Adonais*, LIII. 9.
Where Strength and Beauty met *together*, . . . *Bridal*, I. 2.
When Strength and Beauty, met *together* . . . *Epithal.* (2) 24.
(2) in company.
and we sat *Sad together* . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 310.
will rise, and sit, and walk *together*, . . . *Epips*, 541.
We watched the ocean and the sky *together*, . . . *Gish*, 146.
Let us remain *together* still. . . . *Good Night*, I. 3.
and they stayed *Together* at my father's— . . . *Julian*, 603.
Where they had sank *together*, . . . *Laon*, I. xii. 2.
And we *together* sate by that isle-fretted flood. . . . — IV. v. 9.
Waves sleep *together* When the blasts . . . cease. *Ode, Arise*, 38.
(3) in concert, unitedly.
Islam must fall, but we will reign *together* . . . *Hellas*, 887.
And let us two henceforth *together* feed . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIV. 1.
the youthful years Which we *together* past, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxxi. 5.
those Who grow *together* cannot choose but love,
if thou art he, we'll go to work *together!* . . . — VI. xlii. 9.
Try the magic test *together*; . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 128.
Methought among the lawns *to*. We wandered,
and we must dwell *to*. Henceforth in darkness. . . . *Prom.* II. i. 143.
together trod The mountain-paths of virtue, . . . — III. i. 55.
its folded leaves which *together* grew . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 84.
(4) with each other.
And we have pledged a health or two *together*, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 10.
The other day when we conversed *together?* . . . — III. i. 349.
talked *together* With obscure hints; . . . — III. i. 356.
So Rosalind and Helen lived *together* . . . *Rosal.* 1275.
(5) in union.
And our veins beat *together*; . . . *Epips*, 566.
whose pulse in joy now beat *together*, . . . *Laon*, V. xlviii. 9.
(6) along with, in combination with.
She place my lute, *together* with the music
Here is the cup, *together* with the skin. . . . *Cycl.* 144.
Kissing Helena, *together* With my kiss, . . . *Helena*, I.

(7) both at one time.
To beat the poet and the devil *together*. . . . *Faust*, II. 366.
Cures him of spirits and the spirit *together*. . . . — II. 370.
Then joy and sleep *Together* fled, . . . *Laon*, I. xliii. 3.
So that their grapes may oft be plucked *to* . . . *Marengli*, X. 4.
(8) into a collection.
With the spoil which their toil Raked *together* . . . *Prom.* IV. 33.
(9) into one mass.
she kneaded fire and snow *Together*, . . . *Witch*, XXXV. 2.
all things *together* grow . . . — XXXV. 3.
Toil, *n.* (1) as a mythological personification.
Though the slaves that fan her Be Famine and T, . . . *Ode, Arise*, 18.
The lap of Pain, and *Toil*, and Age!— . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 98.
(2) bodily labour, manual labour.
Which I could meet not by my daily *toil*. . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 9.
O. Bacchus, what a world of *toil*, . . . *Cycl.* 1.
When at their subterranean *toil* they swink,
from *toil* and dread, The sailors rest, . . . *Hom. Castor*, 20.
Scorn, heavier far than *toil* or anguish, . . . *Laon*, II. xliii. 5.
Shall they who by the stress of grinding *toil*, . . . — V. xxxv. 5.
Bear ye the earnings of their *toil*? . . . — VIII. xlviii. 5.
When from daily *toil* they come; . . . *Mash*, xcli. 2.
Wherefore weave with *toil* and care . . . *Men of Eng.* I. 3.
The forced produce of your *toil*? . . . — III. 4.
Whose house in some lone bar, whose *toil* the sea,
(Nor with less *toil* were their foundations laid),
Where they henceforth will live exempt from *toil* *Prom.* II. iv. 109.
Worn out with *toil* and slavery, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 143.
Her welcome for whom all his *toil* is sped, . . . — III. 6.
many faint with *toil*, . . . — III. 116.
who heap *Toil* and unvanquishable penury . . . — III. 120.
earn Her unshared gifts with unremitting *toil*; . . . — III. 208.
Whom the morn wakens but to fruitless *toil*; . . . — V. 115.
And poison, with unprofitable *toil*, . . . — V. 120.
His death a pang which famine, cold and *toil*. . . . — VIII. 160.
The over-joy gardener's blundering *toil*. . . . *Witch*, Ded. IV. 8.
(3) anxiety, trouble, painful experience.
the thorny road, Which leads, through *toil* . . . *Adonais*, V. 9.
the fruit Of years of *toil* . . . *Calderon*, II. 175.
The same, having endured a woful *toil*. . . . *Cycl.* 262.
With as little *toil* as they, . . . *Exhortation*, 5.
There is the *toil*, but mine the deed— . . . *Falseness*, 77.
thy *toil* and pain, Without my aid, were more
than vain; . . . — 105.
But our *toil* and our pain are for ever in vain. . . . *Faust*, II. 183.
born in blood, and nourished With tears and *toil*,
Falseness, 851.
All that I read of sorrow, *toil*, and shame, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xv. 4.
and all the *toil* Wherever we twine . . . — VIII. xix. 8.
nought on earth but *toil* and misery. . . . — IX. xv. 9.
The patriot's deed, *toil*, death, and infamy. . . . *Marengli*, xl. 6.
hunger, *toil*, and cold, Month after month endured; . . . — XIII. 2.
Those whom nor power, nor lying faith, nor *toil*,
with *toil* and travel, Had grown quite weak . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 1.
from such *toil* he never found relief; . . . — I. 28.
And *toil*, and heratombs of broken hearts, . . . *Prom.* I. 7.
First famine, and then *toil*, and then disease, . . . — II. iv. 51.
There rest from the eternity of *toil*. . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 21.
The laws which break them *toil* and scorn, . . . *Rosal.* 670.
(4) wearisome exertion.
Fainting with *toil*, covered with foam and blood:
Until the Eagle, faint with pain and *toil*, . . . *Laon*, I. xii. 5.
some memorial lent Which strung me to my *toil*—
The Seamen gazed, the Pilot, worn and pale
With *toil*, . . . — VIII. xxvi. 8.
With the spoil which their *toil* Raked together
Like to a child o'erwearied with sweet *toil*, . . . *Prom.* IV. 32.
And, weary with vain *toil* . . . — IV. 203.
Triumph, 66.
(5) mental work.
The *toil* which stole from thee so many an hour,
Our *toil* from thought all glorious forms shall cull,
For nights of thought, and days of *toil*? . . . *Peter*, vi. viii. 2.
in seven days' *toil* made earth From nothing; . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 107.
(6) difficulty.
Sustained itself with terror and with *toil* . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 249.
with *toil* and sound Are born and die; . . . *Mont B.* 94.
(7) the result of labour.
Take from *Toil* a thousandfold . . . *Mash*, XLIV. 2.
What if English *toil* and blood . . . — LX. 1.
(8) task.
For thee, fair Spirit, one *toil* remains. . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 64.
(9) daily round of occupation.
to bear Their portion of the *toil*, . . . — *Triumph*, 19.
(10) work or deed.
A *toil* so sweet at times, . . . — *Yet look*, 11.
Toil, *v. intr.* (1) labour.
Who *toil* not, neither do they spin,— . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 156.
People of England, ye who *toil* and groan, . . . *Fr. Eng.* I.
ye *toil* for your own good— . . . *Laon*, VIII. iv. 6.
For those who groan, and *toil*, and wail . . . *Mash*, LXXI. 3.
and wealth from those who *toil* and groan . . . *Ode Lib.* XVII. 14.
He rends from those who groan and *toil*, . . . *Rosal.* 405.
(2) work to an end.
And known, that had I disdained to *toil*, . . . *Falseness*, 37.
Make the great whole for which we *toil*? . . . — 382.
But vainly we *toil* till ye come here. . . . *Prom.* I. 520.
Those who would sit near power would *toil*; . . . *Rosal.* 664.

- (3) make progress with difficulty.
Where she once saw that horseman *toil*, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 27.
- (4) be active, have life.
That the life ceased to *toil* within my brow! . . . *Julian*, 317.
- ***Toil-enduring**, *c. adj.* patient in work.
O'er many a horse and *toil-enduring* mule, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XCVI. 2.
- Toil-worn**, *c. adj.* wearied with labour.
Which like a *toil-worn* labourer leaps to shore, . . . *Demon*, II. 110.
Q. *Mab*, VIII. 105.
those *toil-worn* Mariners And happy Maidens . . . *Laon*, IX. vi. 2.
- Tolled**, *v. intr.*
With those who *tolled* and wept, . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 41.
- Tolled**, *pp.* laboured, worked.
Which thousands have *tolled* and bled to bestow *Falschood*, 14.
- Tolling**, *pr. pp.* (1) striving, labouring.
Thrusting, *tolling*, wailing, moiling, . . . *Peter*, III. xi. 1.
(2) walking wearily.
An old man *tolling* up, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 31.
- Tolls**, *n.* (1) troubles, labours.
From Ilion, and from the Trojan *tolls*, . . . *Cycl.* 100.
Returning from their famous Trojan *tolls*, . . . — 608.
Our joys, our *tolls*, our honors meet . . . *Falschood*, 93.
How they will greet him when his *tolls* are o'er, . . . *Laon*, VIII. iv. 4.
(2) snares, dangers.
I have escaped the Trojan *tolls*, . . . *Cycl.* 333.
Mightier *tolls* than Troy Arc these:— . . . — 337.
so well she weaves Her unseen *tolls*; . . . *Hom. Venus*, 33.
Imposture's impious *tolls* round each discordant shrine, . . . *Laon*, II. viii. 9.
shame and sorrow mine in *tolls* had wound, . . . — V. v. 5.
to snare The fect of justice in the *tolls* of law, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 197.
To lure the heedless victim to the *tolls*, . . . — IV. 235.
- Tolls**, *v. intr.* (1) labours manfully.
That he may live He *tolls* for others, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xiv. 4.
(2) works mentally.
Whose ever wakeful wisdom *tolls* to change . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 229
(3) strives, lives painfully.
Whatever moves, or *tolls*, or grieves, . . . *April*, 1814, 20.
- ***Toilsome**, *adj.* wearisome, troublous.
Which she had numbered on her *toilsome* way *Mother & Son*, I. 2.
- Token**, *n.* (1) evidence, testimony.
I heartily accept This *token* . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 2.
(2) keepsake, pledge.
Accept this *token* of my faith, . . . *Ginevra*, 74.
Poor Ariel sends this silent *token* . . . *Guitar Jane*, 11.
And I will give thee as a good-will *token*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XC. 1.
Oh! by this cherished *token*, . . . *Rosal.* 36.
(3) sign, warning.
and such was now the *token* Of waning night, . . . *Laon*, X. ii. 8.
- Token**, *adj.* witnessing, evidence giving.
The *token* flowers of truth and freedom fair, . . . — V. xvi. 7.
- Tokens**, *n.* keepsakes, memorials.
dear to memory, Like *tokens* of the dead:— . . . — II. ii. 4.
these light words must be *Tokens* . . . *St. Epips.* 41.
- Told**, *v. l. tr.* *A. Lit.* (1) made known, revealed.
to that friend's heart I *told* my thought— . . . *Laon*, iv. vii. 8.
He *told* the hidden power of herbs and springs, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 85.
(2) related, rehearsed, narrated.
And *told* as she had heard the mournful tale, . . . *Julian*, 506.
a strange and awful tale That Woman *told*, . . . *Laon*, I. xxiv. 2.
he *told* That a bellish shape at midnight led . . . *Rosal.* 149.
(3) with a personal object, informed, made known to.
I *told* them so, but they bore off your things, . . . *Cycl.* 211.
This you never *told* me of, . . . *Jana, Invitt.*, 46.
she *told* me how All happened— . . . *Julian*, 616.
I *told* her of my sufferings and my madness, . . . *Laon*, VII. ii. 1.
She *told* me a strange tale of strange endurance, . . . — VII. iii. 1.
She *told* me what a lustrous agony . . . — VII. vi. 1.
The Devil *told* Peter, if he chose, . . . *Peter*, II. xii. 2.
and *told* her All it had known or seen . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 20.
But when I *told* them, 'he is dead,'— . . . *Rosal.* 233.
At last, I *told* them what is death: . . . — 438.
In truth I *told* her, and she smiled . . . *Tasso*, 9.
B. *Fig.* (1) revealed, betrayed, discovered.
The eloquent blood *told* an ineffable tale, . . . *Alastor*, 168.
and its thick towers Never *told* tales; . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 171.
Which *told* before she spoke it, he must die: . . . — III. i. 361.
to weave with skill From all my madness *told*; . . . *Laon*, IV. vi. 2.
And a fixed smile . . . *Told*, . . . That he was gone *Peter*, I. xi. 3.
But her tremulous breath . . . *Told*, . . . That her dreams . . . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 15.
(2) asserted, declared.
which each some falshood *told*, . . . *Rosal.* 251.
(3) made known.
This tale I *told*: . . . — 1069.
II. *intr. Fig.* (1)
The cavers . . . *Told* each to the other . . . First of the sea-convulsing fight— . . . *Hellas*, 471.
(2) suggested remembrance of.
the breeze which from the forest I Of grassy paths *Triumph*, 69.
- Told**, *pp.* *A. Lit.* (1) bid.
And you were *told*: Confess that you did poison *Cenci*, v. ii. 49.
- (2) confessed.
I have *told* it all; . . . *Cenci*, v. II. 111.
- (3) expressed.
her wrongs could not be *told*, not thought; . . . — v. II. 142.
- (4) asserted.
They must have *told* some weak and wicked lie . . . — v. III. 22.
- (5) declared.
Doctrines of human power my words have *told*, . . . *Laon*, IV. xii. 7.
- (6) narrated or related.
Or who has my story *told*? . . . *Death Nap.* 18.
Before the Angel had *told* his tale, . . . *Fr. Salan*, 10.
But mine own words, . . . They shall be *told*, . . . *Prom.* I. 191.
- (7) explained or solved.
The dream is *told*, . . . — II. i. 126.
(8) past, gone by.
Beyond three days, whose hours were *told*, . . . *Rosal.* 488.
- (9) revealed.
Nor let that moment's hope be *told*, . . . — 1182.
B. *Fig.* (1) revealed, evinced.
the misery *Told* in these faded eyes, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xxiii. 4.
What is *told* by the soul-felt eye, . . . *M. N. Revail*, 108.
- (2) enjoyed, summed up.
Till they have *told* their fill, . . . *Laon*, VI. xliii. 8.
- Toll**, *v. tr.* summon by bell.
'We *toll* a corpse out of the marriage bed?' . . . *Ginevra*, 79.
must *toll* Our thoughts and our dears to meet below . . . *Julian*, 124.
- ***Tolled**, *v. intr.* sounded, rang.
and it *tolled* In strong and black relief— . . . — 105.
When the death-bell *tolled*, . . . *St. Ir* (3) V. 2.
- †**Tolling**, *pr. pp.* sounding
The thunder is *tolling*, . . . *Fugitives*, I. 7.
- Tomb**, *n.* (1) a monument erected in memory of the dead.
Seek shelter in the shadow of the *tomb*, . . . *Adonais*, LI. 8.
There was a Poet whose untimely *tomb* . . . *Alastor*, 59.
Or paper *tomb*, or mutilated sphynx, . . . — 114.
like weeds on a neglected *tomb*, . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 54.
she was wont to call Her *tomb*; . . . *Rosal.* 1268.
Of one friend left, adorned that frozen *tomb*, . . . — 1311.
Crouching within the shadow of a *tomb*; . . . *Triumph*, 90.
(2) the grave, death.
Corpses are cold in the *tomb*; . . . *Castl. Adm.* I. 1.
making His *tomb* the keeper of a secret . . . *Cenci*, v. II. 105.
like a ghost from the *tomb*, . . . *Cloud*, 83.
Fat—as the reptiles of the *tomb*, . . . *Devil*, XIII. 1.
Light it into the Winter of the *tomb*, . . . *Epips* 366.
The corpse is at rest within the *tomb*, . . . *Fr. Peace*, 2.
and made the *tomb* Thy bridal bed . . . *Julian*, 389.
Which Time thus marks for the devouring *tomb*, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xix. 7.
Insult with careless tread our undivided *tomb*, . . . — IX. xxix. 9.
as near one lover's *tomb* Two gentle sisters . . . — X. xliii. 3.
And let a daughter's hope be on thy *tomb*; . . . *Ld. Ch.* IV. 2.
Their pathway from the cradle to the *tomb*— . . . — X. 4.
Fix'd tranquil, even in the *tomb*, . . . *Love*, 10.
The black view closes with the *tomb*; . . . *M. N. Melody*, 36.
In which, as in a *tomb*, the nations lay, . . . *Ode Lib.* 2. 9.
Tomb of Arminius! render up thy dead, . . . — XIV. 1.
Waves o'er a warrior's *tomb*, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 70.
Spring from thy bones, and blossom on thy *tomb*, . . . *Rosal.* 235.
My husband's unlamented *tomb*, . . . *St. Ir* (3) XI. 6.
As he search'd for the new-made *tomb*, . . . *St. Ir* (3) XI. 6.
Eagle! why soarest thou above that *tomb*? . . . *Sp. Plato*, 1.
Shining within the dungeon and the *tomb*; . . . *St. Epips*, 71.
The wide-winding caves of the peopled *tomb*? *There is no work*, 28.
with steps towards the *tomb*, . . . *Triumph*, 50.
Nor tears, nor infamy, nor now the *tomb* . . . — 242.
Here its ashes find a *tomb*, . . . *W. Shel.* (3) I. 5.
(3) a vault.
like a *tomb* Its sculptured walls vacantly . . . *Laon*, V. xii. 6.
- (4) *Fig.*
This world would aim like what it is—a *tomb*; . . . *Gisb* 211.
The wonder, or the terror, or the *tomb* . . . *Hellas*, 994.
for the *tomb* Of murdered Europe . . . *Laon*, XI. xxiii. 5.
Trace your grave, and build your *tomb*, . . . *Men of Eng.* VIII. 2.
Be their *tomb* who planned To make it ours . . . *Naples*, 163.
Memories that make the heart a *tomb*, . . . *Past*, II. 3.
We bear Time to his *tomb* in eternity, . . . *Prom.* IV. 14.
Which virtue hangs upon its votary's *tomb*; . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 164.
And many an antenatal *tomb*, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 53.
The *tomb* of thy dead self . . . *Sunset*, 42.
The fin-winged *tomb* of the victor, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 150.
- †**Tombless**, *adj.* unburied.
Then the *tombless* ghosts of the guilty dead *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 56.
- Tombs**, *n.* monuments in honour of the dead.
where the desolated *tombs* Of Partian kings . . . *Alastor*, 242.
And where is truth? On *tombs*? . . . *Dead*, 1.
These *tombs* alone remain, . . . *Death*, (2) I. 8.
broken *tombs* and columns riven Looked vast . . . *Laon*, II. x. 7.
Churches—masquerades—and *tombs*, . . . *Peter*, III. xiv. 5.
In triumph o'er the palaces and *tombs* . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 171.
Like grass in *tombs* grew wild and rare, . . . *Rosal.* 823.
Like *tombs* to mark the memory . . . *That time*, II. 5.
Among these *tombs* and ruins wild— . . . *W. Shel.* (3) II. 5.
pierced that serene sky With *tombs*, . . . *Witch*, LIX. 7.
- ***Tome**, *n.* book, volume.
and many a *t.* Whose lore had made that age . . . *Laon*, IV. iii. 8.

***Tomes, n. pl. of Tome.**

and *tones* Of reasoned wrong, *Prom.* III. iv. 166.

To-morrow, n. the day after the present.

Pass onward to to-morrow's midnight hour *Cenci*, III. ii. 75.
Is not to-morrow even as yesterday? *Fr. Is not*, 3.
These are the slaves of dim to-morrow, *Fr. Love*, 3.
To-morrow and to-morrow are as lamps *Hellas*, 644.
dark children of to-morrow, *Laon*, II. xix. 9.
can borrow For poor to-day, from rich to-morrow *Love, Hope*, 38.
To-mor. comes! That mandate is a thunder-peal *Q. Mab*, III. 146.
To-morrow comes! Cloud upon cloud, *Id.* IV. 25.
Where art thou, beloved *To-mor.*? *To-morrow*, I. 1.
To-morrow, adv. on or in the day after the present.
To-morrow before dawn, *Cenci*, III. ii. 238.
'twill rain again to-morrow, *Ch. 1st*, II. 401.
To-morrow dust, nor wear a dull decay, *Cyprius*, 4.
To-morrow, worms In silence and in darkness *Damon*, III. 220.
To-morrow to fresh woods and pastures new, *Gish* 323.
A smile to-day, a song to-morrow, *Guitar Jane*, 42.
Reflection, you may come to-morrow, *Jane, Invain*, 33.
that she *To-morrow* would appear, *Laon*, V. xix. 7.
Share the great feast—to-morrow we must die! *—* VI. lii. 3.
The flower that smiles to-day *To-morrow* dies! *Mutability* (a) 1. 2.
Time both; to day, to-morrow; *Prom.* II. iii. 69.
to-morrow, worms In silence and in darkness *Q. Mab*, IX. 112.
To-morrow, If thy kind feelings should not cease, *Rosal.* 71.
We will walk here *To-morrow*, *Sunset*, 23.

***Tone, n. (1) sound, note, modulation of voice.**

The airs and streams renew their joyous *tone*; *Adonais*, XVIII. 3.
It felt, yet could escape the magic *tone* *—* XXXVI. 5.
a gentle *tone* Amid rude voices *Epiqs.* 62.
every motion, odour, beam and *tone*, *—* 453.
which dart With thrilling *tone* *—* 503.
the *tone* Unheard but in the silence of his blood, *Fr. A soul*, 4.
Softening harsh words with friendship's gentle *tone*, *Fr. Satire*, 46.
And through the sunny air, with jangling *tone*, *Ginevra*, 41.
Whispering in enamoured *tone* *Guitar Jane*, 62.
It keeps its highest, holiest *tone* *—* 89.
A *tone* Of some world far from ours, *Jane*, IV. 3.
The pity and the love of every *tone*, *Laon*, I. xix. 4.
Her voice was like the widest, saddest *tone*, *—* I. xxii. 1.
I joyed as those a human *tone* to hear, *—* III. xxxii. 8.
It was a *tone* Such as sick fancies *—* V. xxvii. 2.
her eager *tone* Sunk on my heart, *—* XI. vii. 2.
but when he spoke, his *tone*, *—* XI. xiv. 3.
I staid alone Thinking over every *tone* *Lertich*, 10.
I seem to hang upon thy *tone*, *M. N. Melody*, 41.
that *tone* Thou didst delay to hear, *Old Lib.* VII. 14.
Will take from both a deep, autumnal *tone*, *Old W. W. Ind.* V. 4.
Thy sweet voice to each *tone* of even limited, *Rosset*, 8.
From their sighs the wind caught a mournful *tone*, *Sensit. Pl.* III. 15.
and a *tone* Arises from its measured motion, *St. Dejection*, II. 7.
a gentle *tone* Among rude voices, *St. Epiqs.* 75.
A *tone* which is now forever fled, *Time long past*, I. 3.
Which, murmured on mate lips with tender *tone*, *Witch*, LXVI. 7.
One *tone*, which never can recur, has cast, *Woodman*, 66.
thy voice is as the *tone* Of my heart's echo, *Yet look*, 5.
In music and the sweet unconscious *tone* *Zucca*, v. 2.

(2) character, temper.

Science and truth, and virtue's dreadless *tone*, *Q. Mab*, v. 150.

(3) disposition, inclination

known To one another by a voiceless *tone*? *St. Epiqs.* 174.

***Tones, n. pl. of Tone (1).**

talking in low solemn *tones*, *Alastor*, 152.
those solemn *tones* Would worse than torture *Cenci*, V. ii. 110.
the speaking *tones* Of this bright day, *Faust*, II. 55.
I fear thy mien, thy *tones*, thy motion, *I fear thy kisses*, II. 1.
In *tones* whose sweetness silence did prolong, *Laon*, V. lii. 4.
those *tones* divine Were silent as she past; *—* V. lvii. 3.
The *tones* of Cythna's voice like echoes *—* VI. xli. 1.
Clear, silver, icy, keen awakening *tones*, *Prom.* IV. 190.
Kindling with mingled sounds, and many *tones*, *—* IV. 251.
the clear silver *tones*, As thus she spoke, *Q. Mab*, I. 111.
Sweet *tones* are remembered not; *When the lamp*, I. 6.

Tongue, n. (1) a muscular organ in the mouth.

And he his *tongue* slit for his insolence, *Ch. 1st*, III. 34.
The *tongue* which now can speak No terror, *—* III. 36.
If you should eat his *tongue* *Cycl.* 209.

(2) regarded as the instrument of speech, the voice.

As the *tongue* dares not fashion into words, *Cenci*, II. ii. 85.
My *tongue* should like a knife tear out *—* III. i. 156.
Hadt thou a *tongue* to say, *—* IV. iii. 31.
The crimes which mortal *tongue* dare never name *—* IV. iii. 128.
Let the sword speak what the indignant *tongue* *—* V. i. 55.
O weak, wicked *tongue* Which has destroyed me *—* V. iii. 97.
A rebel's crime gilt with a rebel's *tongue*! *Hellas*, 454.
and every *tongue* Cursed and blasphemed him *Laon*, I. xxviii. 5.
that Spirit's f. Scorned whispering in my heart, *—* I. xlii. 8.
have I known joys which no *tongue* can tell; *—* I. xlv. 3.
Fairer than *t.* can speak or thought may frame, *—* I. lvii. 3.
Memories which found a *tongue*, as thus he silence *—* I. lx. 9.
broke *—* I. lxviii. 8.
Triumphant strains, which, like a spirit's *tongue*, *—* IV. x. 6.
and every *tongue* Was as a sword of truth— *—* IV. xvi. 8.
and his soul-subduing *tongue* Were as a lance *—* VI. xxxii. 9.
the sound as of a spirit's *tongue*. *—* VI. xxxii. 9.
many a *tongue* which thou hadst dipped *—* IX. xii. 9.
I have heard friendly sounds from many a *tongue*, *—* X. ii. 1.
lest some *tongue* be faithless *—* X. xii. 6.

Whither has wandered now my partial *tongue* *Prom.* III. iv. 122.
Which smiled the lie his *t.* disdained to speak; *—* III. iv. 143.
And oft his smooth and bridled *tongue* *Rosal.* 252.
The subtle witcraft of his *tongue* *—* 652.
And I will teach thee infant *tongue* *W. Shk.* vi. 6.
With looks whose motions spoke without a *tongue* *Witch*, VII. 5.

(3) language.

that majestic *tongue* Which Calderon over the *Gish*, 180.
dewy flung *—* I. xix. 6.
His native *tongue* and her's; *Laon*, I. 150.
this *tongue* is known Only to those who die *Prom.* I. 150.
this *tongue* is known But to the uncommuni- *—* III. iii. 111.
cating dead.

(4) expression in language.

sufferings which have no *tongue*. *Cenci*, III. i. 142.

(5) sound.

And with the *tongue* as of a thousand echoes, *Hellas*, 473.
To those who are unskilled in its sweet *t.*, *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIII. 1.
We could just hear its hoarse and iron *tongue*: *Julian*, 104.

(6) power of expression.

The wilderness has a mysterious *tongue* *Mont B.* 76.

(7) said of written sentiments.

And love taught grief to fall like music from his *t.* *Adonais*, xxx. 9.

(8) a sword so called.

the silent *tongue* of steel Speaks thus,— *Calderon*, I. 222.

(9) applied to a flame.

until the torch's fiery *tongue* *Laon*, III. xiii. 8.
with quivering *tongue* Licked its high domes, *Mar. Dir.* XII. 3.

Tongueless, adj. silent.

Talking of freedom to their *tongueless* caves, *Adon Canc.* 12.
I questioned every *tongueless* wind *Epiqs.* 236.
The *tongueless* Caverns of the craggy hills *Prom.* I. 107.

Tongues, n. (1) pl. of Tongue (1).

And impotent their *tongues* they lolled *Laon*, vi. xvi. 9.
Came licking with blue *tongues* his veined feet; *Marengi*, xx. 2.

(2) pl. of Tongue (2).

barbed *t.* and thoughts more sharp than they *Adonais*, XXIV. 6.
Ill *tongues* shall wound me, *Cenci*, v. iv. 150.
Then poisonous *t.* against these sinless sports; *Ch. 1st*, II. 23.
Sharpen their *tongues* on Henrietta's fame? *—* II. 328.
while human *tongues* Tremble to speak, *Damon*, I. 281.
and *tongues* are busy of its life *Q. Mab*, IX. 111.

envous *tongues* had stam'd his spotless truth, *Laon*, v. v. 3.
As silver sounding *t.* breathed an aërial hymn, *—* V. xli. 9.
The liquid responses Of their aërial *tongues* *Prom.* II. i. 172.
With *tongues* whose lies are venomous, *Q. Mab*, VII. 238.
Then I heard strange *tongues*, *Rosal.* 1201.

(3) sounds.

gave ten thousand various *t.* To the loud stream. *Alastor*, 549.

(4) points of flame.

With a myriad *tongues* victoriously, *Eng. Hills*, 278.

To-night, adv. on this night.

And I will taste no other woe to-night, *Cenci*, I. iii. 89.
Should he be roused out of his sleep to-night, *—* IV. iv. 7.
There is no dew on the dry grass to-night, *Even. Psa.* II. 1.
to-night this mountain is all incanted, *Faust*, II. 36.
Forlorn is the wight who can rise not to-night, *—* II. 198.
Who flies not to-night, when means he to fly? *—* II. 207.
There is no rest to-night for any one, *—* II. 124.
To-night I shall make poor work of it *—* II. 363.
With the sweet dancer your heart must keep to-night, *Fiordispina*, 72.
Though the moon sleep a full hour later, To-night, *Jane*, III. 3.
Canst thou divine what troubles me to-night? *Prom.* II. i. 94.
will light More willingly our return to-night? *Serchio*, 57.

Too, adv. (1) unduly, overweeningly, more than enough.

Why dost thou leave the trodden paths of men *Adonais*, XXVII. 3.
Too soon, *—* LI. 1.
these graces are all too young as yet *Cenci*, I. ii. 15.
Too sprightly and companionable a man, *Julian*, 456.
Who intend deeds too dreadful for a name *Witch*, XVIII. 5.
that happy age *Too* lightly lost, *Zucca*, II. 511.

(2) also, besides, as well.

And women, too, frank, beautiful, and kind *Prom.* III. iv. 153.
Thou too, aërial Pile! *Summer-Evg.* 13.
One loss is mine Which thou *too* feel'st, *Wordsworth*, 6.

(3) moreover.

In this enlightened age *too*, *Faust*, II. 352.
And happier too; happier and wiser both, *Prom.* III. iv. 35.

Took, v. tr. (1) laid hand to, seized.

A shovel of his ashes *took* *Fr. Gist. Sty.* 1.
And he *took* an old cracked lute; *Hate*, 2.
he *took* The glittering key, *Hom. Merc.* xli. 3.
The old man took the oars, and soon *Laon*, IV. i. 1.
I smiled, and both their hands in mine I *took*, *—* VIII. xxx. 8.
she *took* her spindle And twined three threads *Witch*, XIII. 1.

(2) conducted, led.

To see an atheist burned. She *took* me there: *Q. Mab*, VII. 2.

(3) reached down.

and *took* From life's green tree his Uranian lute: *Fr. Milton*, I.

took The coffin, its last cradle, from its niche, *Witch*, LXX. 6.

(4) removed.

The golden circle from her finger *took*, *Ginevra*, 73.

Upon the earth, and *took* that child no fair *Laon*, v. xxx. 2.

(5) signifying deprivation.
 Whilst he Who truly *took* it from them, . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 84.
 (6) withdrew.
 and *took* from it All refuge, . . . — *v. iii. 81.*
 (7) assumed, occupied.
 and *took* his lonely seat, . . . *Alastor*, 313.
 It moved towards the cat, and *took* its seat, . . . *Damon*, I. 113.
 There Vice and Falsehood *took* their stand,
 and *took* His royal seat, . . . *Laon*, I. vii. 6.
 at the helm we *took* our seat, . . . — *xii. xxxii. 3.*
 and *took* her seat Beside the rudder, . . . *Witch*, xxxvii. 7.
 (8) called at.
 And St. Paul's Church he *took* on his way, . . . *Devil*, IV. a.
 (9) received, accepted.
 the which he *took* and drank, . . . *Cycl*, 236.
 The shell he proffer'd, and Apollo *took*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIV. 8.
 But now I *took* the food, . . . *Laon*, vi. li. 9.
 (10) felt, experienced.
 Whereat the Devil *took* offence, . . . *Peter*, v. xvii. 1.
 And in all gentle sports *took* joy; . . . *Rosal*, 181.
 (11) possessed.
 Some fancy *took* him and he would not bear
 Removal; . . . *Julian*, 251.
 (12) pursued.
 In silence then they *took* the way, . . . *Rosal*, 95.
 Thro' which they *took* their way; . . . — *98.*
 She to the Austral waters *took* her way, . . . *Witch*, XLVII. 7.
 (13) undertook.
 which he of old *took* as his own, . . . *Triumph*, 20.
 (14) consumed, expended.
 Though he *took* nineteen years, . . . *Witch*, Ded. v. 4.
 (15) enjoyed, experienced.
 and no they *took* their fill Of happiness, . . . — *LXXVII. 3.*
 (16) believed, received.
 I *took* it as the vulgar do, . . . *Rosal*, 514.
 (17) *took* pains, exerted or busied himself.
 Some trivial point for which he *took* the pains, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 54.
 (18) *took* shape, assumed form.
 a dewy splendour hidden *T.* shape and motion: *Witch*, IV. 7.
 (19) *took* to, resorted to.
Took to his bed; . . . *Peter*, VII. v. 3.
 (20) *took* wing, flew.
 no brood Near Peter's house *took* wing, . . . — *VII. xx. 5.*
TOOKEST, *v. tr.* receivedst.
 Thou *tookest* not my visits in ill part, . . . *Faust*, I. 33.
TOOLS, *n. fig.* (1) instruments, objects,
 even so the *tools* And emblems, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 176.
 (2) persons devoted to certain ends.
 These *tools* the tyrant tempers to his work, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 221.
TOOTH, *n. A. lit.* (1) tusk.
 His white thigh struck with the white *tooth*; . . . *Bion. Adon.* 7.
 (2) a projection resembling a tooth.
 with *tooth* and spike and jag, . . . *Gish*, 35.
 B. *Fig.*
 And felt the poisonous *tooth* of hunger gnaw My
 vitals, . . . *Laon*, III. xxviii. 3.
 A heart which not the serpent Custom's *tooth*
 May violate? . . . — *VIII. xxvii. 7.*
***TOOTHLESS**, *adj.* without teeth.
 Glared on me as a *toothless* snake might glare: . . . — *v. xxv. 6.*
 The unnatural famine of her *toothless* cubs, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 80.
TOP, *n.* the highest part or point of anything.
 until the *top* of the Tower, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 430.
 my crop is laden to the gullet's *top*, . . . *Cycl*, 510.
 And on the *top* an open tower, . . . *Julian*, 102.
***TOPICS**, *n.* subjects of discussion.
 And other *topics*, ultra-radical; . . . *Oedipus*, I. 200.
TOPMOST, *adj.* highest, uppermost.
 On the *topmost* watch-turret, . . . *Fugitives*, IV. 6.
 Sown by some eagle on the *top-most* stone, . . . *Laon*, III. xvi. 2.
 like mist the *topmost* pines among, . . . — *xli. xii. 9.*
 Amid the *topmost* spray, . . . — *xlii. xxxii. 8.*
 that on the *topmost* tower Usurped, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 99.
 the stern storm that swayed the *topmost* tower, . . . — *IX. 101.*
TOPPED, *pp.* surmounted.
 And a light spear *topped* with a cyprian cone, *Adonai*, XXXIII. 3.
TOPPLE, *v. intr.* are unsteady.
 the level Of the State slopes, its very bases *top*, . . . *Oedipus*, I. 100.
TOPPLES, *v. intr.* (1) impends totteringly.
Topple o'er the abandoned sea, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 132.
 (2) falls.
 it *topples*, the leeward ports dip; . . . *Vis. Sea*, 91.
↑TOPPLING, *pp. adj.* (1) loose, ready to fall.
 Mid *t.* stones, black gulphs and yawning caves, *Alastor*, 548.
 These *toppling* rocks and tangled boughs, . . . *Calderson*, I. 217.
 (2) impending.
 Or to some *toppling* promontory proud, . . . *Hellas*, 960.
 the *toppling* mountains cling, . . . *Serchio*, 110.
TOPS, *n.* summits, highest points.
 a nest Of cradling peace built on the mountain *t.* — *Ch. 1st*, IV. 50.
 Or o'er the mountain *tops*, or down the rivers, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 13.
 can bear it well About you poplar *tops*; . . . *Sci. Aio*, 54.

Of sun-rise, ere it tinge the mountain *tops*; . . . *Triumph*, 415.
 With slanted gleam athwart the forest *tops*, . . . *Witch*, XXXIX. 2.
 and from the forest *t.* Singing the winds to sleep, — *Woodman*, 46.
TORCH, *n. A. Lit.* a staff of inflammable material.
 the flame Of every *torch* and taper, . . . *Ginevra*, 187.
 one bare A lighted *torch*, . . . *Laon*, III. xlii. 5.
 until the *torch's* fiery tongue, . . . — *III. xlii. 8.*
 as the inconstant *t.* upon her countenance shone, . . . — *VIII. xxviii. 9.*
 B. *Fig.*
 that maiden who had reared The *t.* of Truth afar, . . . — *IV. xxiv. 2.*
 The *torch* of discord with its fiery hair; . . . *Oedipus*, I. 285.
 Who bear the untransmitted *torch* of hope, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 171.
TORCH-BEARER, *c. n. Fig.*
 This is my *torch-bearer*; . . . — *III. iii. 148.*
TORCH-BEARERS, *c. n.* persons carrying torches.
 You *torch-bearers*, advance to the great gate, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 114.
TORCHES, *n. pl.* of Torch.
 we see the redness of the *t.* In flame the night, . . . — *I. 118.*
 And see, the *torches* Restlessly flashing, . . . — *I. 132.*
 The dreadful stench of her *torches'* flare, . . . *Falsehood*, 57.
 Ho, there! bring *t.*, sharpen those red stakes, . . . *Hellas*, 970.
torches in the spacious square, . . . *Laon*, XII. iv. 6.
 A thousand *torch* drop, . . . — *xii. vii. 1.*
 They fly—the *torches* fall, . . . — *xii. viii. 1.*
↑TORCHLIGHT, *n.* the light given by torches.
 The mottled horses in the *torchlight* stir, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 144.
TORSE, *v. tr. A. Lit.* (1) rent asunder.
 which he *tore* And threw behind, . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 8.
Tore limb from limb their innocent child, . . . *Rosal*, 163.
 (2) pulled out violently, rent.
 and she *tore* Her locks in agony, . . . *Laon*, VII. v. 5.
 that *tore* A tyrant's heart-strings, . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 51.
tore from the mother's womb The unborn child, — *Q. Mab*, II. 151.
 (3) broke up.
 The wheeled artillery's speed the pavement *tore*; *Laon*, X. xi. 4.
 (4) took away forcibly.
 From her maternal bosom *t.* the unhappy boy, *Mother & Son*, VI. 12.
 B. *Fig.* dissipated.
 I *tore* the veil that hid Nature, . . . *Laon*, IX. vii. 1.
TORMENT, *n.* (1) torture, agony.
 for to break That chain of *torment*, . . . — *I. xiii. 5.*
 to *torment* the wind our screams of *torment* wait, . . . — *VI. xi. 9.*
 In *torment* and in fire have Athens gone; . . . *Prom.* I. xxix. 4.
 Thousandfold *torment* on themselves and him, . . . *Prom.* I. 556.
 on their beds of *torment*, where they howl, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 151.
 (2) extreme vexation or distress.
 'Tis shame, 'tis *torment*, 'tis despair, . . . *Calderson*, III. 131.
 (3) a cause of vexation or trouble.
 A pretty *torment* both for gods and men, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXVII. 6.
TORMENT, *v. I. tr.* vex and disturb.
 to *torment* Mesopotamian Babylon, . . . *Oedipus*, I. 155.
 II. *intr.*
 Earth can console, Heaven can *torment* no more, *Prom.* I. 820.
↑TORMENTED, *pp.* troubled or distressed.
 If your Majesty were *tormented* night and day, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 380.
TORMENTORS, *n.* (1) administrators of torture.
 And beg from your *tormentors*, . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 57.
 some weak and wicked he To flatter their *tor.*, . . . — *V. iii. 23.*
 (2) causes of trouble.
 And all the dreams which our *tormentors* are; . . . *Gish*, 205.
TORMENTS, *n.* (1) tortures, agonies.
 And that in peril of such hideous *torments*, . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 45.
 Drag him away to *torments*; . . . — *v. ii. 101.*
 After such *torments* as she bore last night, . . . — *v. iii. 4.*
 Why did I not sustain Those *torments*? . . . — *v. iii. 109.*
Torments, or contumely, . . . *Hellas*, 977.
 That we will kill with fire and *torments* slow, . . . *Laon*, X. xxi. 7.
 Of her just *torments*:— . . . — *xii. 5.*
 Again fierce *torments*, such as demons know, *M. N. Despair*, 17.
 To triumph in their *torments* when they fell! . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 110.
 bootless rage heaps *torments* for the brave, . . . — *VII. 249.*
 (2) bodily sickness.
 His *torments* almost drove him mad;— . . . *Peter*, I. iii. 3.
TORMENTS, *v. tr.* puzzles, vexes.
 Many a riddle that *torments* me! . . . *Faust*, II. 238.
TORN, *pp. A. Lit.* (1) dragged violently, plucked.
 I feel as if out of my bleeding bosom My heart
 was *torn*, . . . *Calderson*, III. 171.
 Skins *torn* from living men, . . . *Damon*, I. 265.
 I had *torn* out The nerves of manhood, . . . *Julian*, 424.
 (2) rent.
 Though all these thou hast *torn* from me, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 202.
 (3) destroyed.
 And its mighty trunks are *torn*, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 273.
 (4) taken forcibly.
 had those fair children *torn*, And made them
 slaves, . . . *Laon*, II. xxxv. 6.
 B. *Fig.*
 Had *torn* from its widow's maniac clasp, . . . *Devil*, XII. 5.
t. the robe From baby truth's unsheltered form, . . . *Falsehood*, 21.
 Repulse, with plumes from conquest *torn*, . . . *Hellas*, 988.
 'Tis *torn* aside! . . . *Julian*, 383.
 from human power the reverend veil Was *torn*, . . . *Laon*, v. xxxviii. 8.
 seized and *torn* By the sharp fangs, . . . *Orpheus*, 50.

- Tear the veil! It is *torun*. *Prom.* I. 539.
 All men believed and hoped, in *torun* said; *III. iv. 102.*
 And peace is *torun* from its defencelessness; *Q. Mab.* IV. 106.
 virtue, which beneath Their pitiless tread lies *t.* *IV. 201.*
 with *torun* from a bleeding world!— *IV. 210.*
 On each heart's wound, wide *torun* and bleeding, *Rosal.* 933.
 He had torn the cataracts from the hills *Sensit. Pl.* III. 92.
 The keenness of the world hath *torun* *St. Ir.* (4) VI. 1.
 And finds *torun* the soft ties to affection so dear. (5) I. 8.
 Friends who, by practice of some envious skill,
 Were *torun* apart, *Witch.* LXXVII. 6.
Torn up, v. phr. scattered, dispersed.
 And the caverns of cloud are *t.* up by the day, *Vis. Sea.* 122.
Torn, ppl. adj. (1) ragged, wild-looking.
 Like a *torun* cloud before the hurricane. *Alastor.* 315.
 (2) rough, disturbed.
 The *torun* deep yawns,— *Q. Mab.* IV. 32.
 (3) rent, ragged.
 A *torun* leaf out of an old book *Ch. Ist.* II. 428.
 From the tyrant's banner *torun*, *Prom.* I. 635.
 (4) wounded, lacerated.
 steel Felt cold in her *torun* entrails! *Q. Mab.* VI. 121.
 (5) wounded, distressed.
 that the *torun* heart can bleed, but not forget! *Con. Sing.* I. 9.
 for a space Left the *torun* human heart, *Laon.* *Ibid.* XIII. 9.
 In bitterer, feller tide, on this *torun* bosom flow. *M. N. Despair.* 18.
***Torpid, adj.** dull, stupid.
 Gaping and *torpid* they retired, *Peter.* VII. xvi. 4.
***Torpidly, adv.** inertly, without emotion.
 accepted *torpidly* The consolation *Ginevra.* 176.
***Torpor, n.** deadness, inactivity.
 The *torpor* of the year *Mont B.* 88.
Torrent, n. A. *Lit.* (1) a rushing stream.
 the boiling *torrent* drove,— *Alastor.* 358.
 The ghastly *torrent* mingles its far roar, 402.
 solemn pine And *torrent*, were not all;— 572.
 Seen through the *torrent's* sweep, *Arcthusa.* II. 15.
 You hear but see not an impetuous *torrent* *Cenci.* III. i. 258.
 I see a *tor.* Of his own blood raging between us. *IV. i. 113.*
 The *torrent* of that wide and raging river *Laon.* XII. xl. 1.
 So that as if a frozen *torrent* *Laon.* *Ibid.* 24.
 Shine in the rushing *torrent's* restless gleam, *Mont B.* 121.
 Against the Serchio's *torrent* fierce, *Serchio.* 93.
 They are scattered like foam on the *torrent*; *Vis. Sea.* 115.
 (2) a moving mass of people.
 The *torrent* of the crowd sweeps over us: *Faust.* II. 314.
 Directs the *torrent* of that tide of men, *Hellas.* 849.
 manhood and infancy Mixed in one mighty *tor.* *Triumph.* 53.
 B. *Fig.*
 A *torrent* of ruin to death from his birth. *Death Nap.* 36.
 now it winds, one *torrent* of broad light, *Faust.* II. 106.
 The *torrent* of a raging wizard song *IV. i. 144.*
 and time's prinkles *torrent* grew *Fr. Keats.* 5.
 To stem the *torrent* of descending time: *Hellas.* 516.
 Stemming the *torrent* of the tainted wind; 516.
 the tempestuous *torrent* of his grief *Orpheus.* 81.
 and stem That *torrent* of unquiet dream, *Rosal.* 938.
 Like a star up the *torrent* of the night, *Witch.* XLV. 4.
***Torrential, adj.** rushing.
 Over a *torrent* sea, *Cloud.* 64.
 Trampling the *torrent* streams and glassy lakes *Prom.* III. iii. 156.
Torrents, n. rushing streams.
 In mighty *torrents* the electric fountains;— *Caldron.* II. 30.
 Like stifled *torrents*, made a plashy fen *Laon.* VI. xii. 5.
 His strong sides made the *torrents* rise in spray, *VI. xxii. 2.*
 —the *torrents* pour. *Mont B. Canc.* 5.
Tortoise, n. (1) an animal of the family *Testudinidae*.
 He found a *tortoise*, and cried out—'A treasure!' *Hom. Merc.* IV. 2.
 And through the *tortoise's* hard stony skin *— VIII. 1.*
 (2) the tortoise-shell as a lyre.
 (For Mercury first made the *tortoise* sing) *IV. 3.*
 and his beloved *tortoise* still He grasped, *XL. 5.*
***Tortoise-lyre, c. n.** a lyre formed of a tortoise shell.
 Held his beloved *tortoise-lyre* tight. *— XXV. 8.*
***Tortuous, adj.** twisting, writhing.
 the *tortuous* strength of their last pangs *Prom.* IV. 307.
Torture, n. (1) bodily pain inflicted judicially.
 'twas *torture* forced the truth. *Cenci.* V. ii. 33.
 Upon such evidence as justifies *Torture*, *— V. ii. 78.*
 It was that horrid *torture* forced the truth, *— V. ii. 90.*
 those solemn tones, Wound worse than *torture*. *— V. ii. 111.*
 Add *torture*, add the ruin of the kindred *Ch. Ist.* II. 232.
 And racks of subtle *torture*, *Fr. Salve.* 2.
 That one in Argolis did undergo *T.* for liberty, *Laon.* IV. ix. 8.
 the slow agonies Of legal *torture* *— X. xxxiv. 3.*
 (2) agony, bodily pain.
 All *torture*, fear, or horror mad seem light *VIII. vi. 5.*
 pursued Each by his fiery *torture* howl and rave, *X. xx. 7.*
 Naked they were from *torture*, *X. xxi. 7.*
 as it were to mock The *tor.* and the death within, *Medusa.* III. 7.
torture and solitude, Scorn and despair,— *Prom.* I. 14.
 The utmost *torture* of thy hate; *I. 279.*
 Which thou must spend in *torture*, unperceived? *I. 423.*
 I felt thy *torture*, son, with such mixed joy *I. 656.*
 (3) vexation, disquiet, anxiety.
 The flashes of its *torture* and unrest *Hom. Merc.* VII. 6.
- Why was this hope not *torture*? *Laon.* IV. xxiv. 8.
 I did wake From *torture* for that moment's sake. *M. W. G.* III. 6.
Torture, v. tr. (1) of judicial torture, rack.
Torture me as ye will; *Cenci.* v. ii. 164.
Torture your dog, that he may tell *— V. iii. 63.*
 (2) punish.
Torture your back with stripes, *Cycl.* 216.
 Darkest thou observe how the fiends *torture* him? *Prom.* I. 582.
 (3) of mental torment, vex, harass.
 Can touch him not and *torture* not again; *Adonais.* XL. 4.
 Which *torture* the tenants of earth; *Cal.* II. 3.
 What Power delights to *torture* us? *Julian.* 320.
 And yet I pity those they *torture* not. *Prom.* I. 633.
 To blast and *torture*. *Rosal.* 461.
Tortured, v. tr. (1) distressed, tormented.
 Who *tortured* me from my forgotten years, *Cenci.* III. i. 72.
 Even the form which *tortured* me on earth, *— V. iv. 64.*
 (2) forged, welded.
 and *tortured* to his will Iron and gold, *Prom.* II. iv. 68.
Tortured, ppl. adj. (1) put to pain or agony.
 'Tis the restless life *Tortured* within them. *Cenci.* III. i. 85.
 My lip is *tortured* with the wrongs *Julian.* 409.
tortured by their agonizing pleasure, *Triumph.* 143.
 (2) agonized.
Tortured between just hate and vain remorse; *Cenci.* III. ii. 27.
 (3) put to bodily pain judicially.
 Yet she must be *tortured*. *— V. ii. 63.*
 as soon have *tortured* mine own nephew *— V. ii. 64.*
 (4) twisted.
Tortured by storms to shapes as rude *Jane.* *Recall.* 23.
 (5) *tortured out*, destroyed painfully.
 Until his eye be *tortured out* with fire. *Cycl.* 632.
Tortured, ppl. adj. put to pain, mental or bodily.
 From misery's *tortured* soul that flow, *Death Yang.* 40.
 Round the *tortured* lips and brow, *Eng. Hills.* 42.
 The clasp of *tortured* hands, *Julian.* 215.
 Tho' still deluded, strove the *tortured* sense *Laon.* III. vi. 3.
 Fix, fix those *tortured* orbs in peace and death, *Prom.* I. 603.
Torturer, n. (1) a cruel person, a tormentor.
 Who art a *torturer*? *Cenci.* I. iii. 149.
 Than that appointed for their *torturer*? *— III. i. 199.*
 adulterous *torturer* Lewis of France,— *Ch. Ist.* I. 85.
 Tyrant and slave, victim and *torturer*, *Laon.* II. vii. 2.
 Clasp thee, his *torturer*, like remorse; *Prom.* I. 287.
 Even now thy *Torturer* arms *— I. 365.*
 (2) one who inflicts torture by order.
 the *tor.* who had bound Her meek calm frame, *Laon.* IV. xix. 1.
Torturers, n. (1) causes of mental agony.
 Hope and Despair, The *torturers*, slept; *Alastor.* 640.
 (2) tyrants, persecutors.
 The memorable *torturers* of this land, *Cenci.* II. ii. 48.
 stung The *torturers* with their victim's pain, *— V. ii. 63.*
Tortures, n. (1) agonies.
 result Over the *tortures* they can never feel— *Cenci.* I. i. 79.
 How once, a slave in *tortures* doomed to die, *Laon.* II. xli. 3.
 The *tortures* of the dying clove alone, *— XII. xxvii. 2.*
 (2) cruelties.
 With endless *tortures* goad their guilty shades. *M. N. Ravall.* 61.
 (3) judicially inflicted torments.
 Rather expire in *tortures*, as I may, *Cenci.* V. i. 39.
 Let *tortures* strain the truth till it be white *— V. ii. 173.*
 they could endure no more The *tortures*. *— V. iii. 21.*
 wail Your limbs with rack keen *tortures* *— V. iii. 61.*
Tortures! Turn The rack henceforth *— V. iii. 61.*
Tortures, v. I. tr. torments.
 Who *tortures* them, and triumphs? *— I. iii. 103.*
 II. *tr.* torments the body *— I. iii. 103.*
 the engine Which *tortures* and which kills, *— V. iv. 3.*
Torturest, v. intr. tormentest.
 The sighs with which thou *torturest* gird my soul *Prom.* I. 643.
Torturing, pr. pple. (1) forcing, constraining.
Tortur th' unwinding dross that checks it's flight *Adonais.* XLIII. 6.
Torturing all its quiet light *Serchio.* 103.
 (2) tormenting.
 The hope of *t.* him smells like a heap Of corpses, *Prom.* I. 339.
Torturing, ppl. adj. (1) used for torture.
 and bade the *torturing* which he brought, *Laon.* x. vii. 7.
 on the *torturing* cross No pain assailed *Q. Mab.* VII. 174.
 (2) agonizing.
 to some wheel of pain More *torturing* than *Prom.* I. 142.
 The *torturing* and conflicting throngs within, *— I. 493.*
***Tory, n.** the name of a political party.
 He was no whig, he was no *tory*; *Peter.* VI. xxii. 2.
Toss, v. intr. roll and tumble.
 How they *toss* and roar and leap? *Q. of my Heart.* IV. 6.
 Its billows sparkle, *toss* and boil, *Serchio.* 102.
Toss up, v. phr. decide by the fall of a coin.
 We'll *toss up* who died first of drinking tea, *Gish.* 90.
Tossed, v. I. tr. threw, cast.
 And in the stream his bloody sandals *tossed*, *Hom. Merc.* XXIII. 8.
 in its sinking gulphs my sickening spirit *tost*. *Laon.* III. xxvi. 9.
 He *tossed* them human hearts to chew *Mask.* III. 4.
 4 Z 2

II. intr. moved.
tossed restlessly in the red Heaven, *Laon*, xi. li. 8.

Tossed, pp. (1) cast up.
 the warping Of Earth to Heaven from its free
 children *tost*, — *v. xxxix. 4.*
 As on a foam-girt crag some seaman *tost*, — *xl. x. 3.*
 (2) driven about.
 The vessel, now *tossed* Through the low-trailing
 rack of the tempest, *Vis. Sea*, 11.

Tossing, ppl. adj. restless, unquiet.
 And Manhood's dark and *tossing* waves, . . . *Prom.* II. v. 99.

Tost. (See Tossed.)

Total, adj. utter, absolute.
 soon lost in *total* night, *Rosal.* 585.

†Totally, adv. altogether, utterly.
Totally unacquainted with untruth, *Hom. Merc.* LXII. 4.

Toté, diplomatist, 1733–93.
 Baron de *Toté's* Memoirs beside them lie, . . *Gish.* 98.

†Tottes, v. intr. stagger, oscillate.
 I *tottes* on the chasms of peril; — *Cycl.* 338.

†Tottored, v. intr. staggered.
 He *tottored* forth from his damp cell, *Rosal.* 914.

†Tottoring, pr. pple. A. Lit. in falling condition.
 An hundred are shuddering and *tottoring*; . *Liberty*, II. 4.
 B. Fig. passing away.
 sharp and narrow hour *Tottoring* beneath us. *Cenci*, v. iv. 101.
 and is *tottoring* to the grave. *Q. Mab*, v. 250.

tottering, ppl. adj. (1) uncertain, unsteady.
 with *tottering* steps fled from your presence, *Cenci*, II. i. 113.
 (2) trembling, failing.
 I, who have white hairs and a *tottering* body, . — II. ii. 39.
 (3) insecure, on the point of falling.
 and Fraud rebuild religion's *tottering* dome. . *Laon*, II. xliii. 9.
 (4) walking unsteadily.
tottering and slow, Plague-stricken, foodless, . — x. xlii. 7.

totter, v. intr. A. Lit. staggers.
 Who *totters* forth, wrapt in a gauzy veil, . . *Waning Moon*, 2.
 B. Fig.

Totters the fabric of thy guilt-stained throne— *M. N. Post. Fr.* 82.

Touch, n. (1) contact, the act of touching.
 His eye, his voice, his *touch* surrounding me; . *Cenci*, v. iv. 61.
 And from thy *touch* like fire doth leap. . . . *Con. Sing.* I. 7.
 Her *touch* was as electric poison, — . . . *Epips.* 259.
 a fragrance from the *touch* Whose warmth
 Whose *touch* was magic strength *Laon*, I. lvi. 3.
 her *touch* would meet Mine, — *vii. xli. 4.*
 The warm *touch* of a soft and tremulous hand
 The soft vibration of her *touch*, *Levici*, 16.
 Its delicate brief *touch* in silence weaves . . *Marrighi*, xxi. 5.
 By the magic of thy *touch*, *Cedipus*, I. ii. 87.
 and thy *touch* runs down *Prom.* III. iii. 85.
 the weak *touch* That moves the finest nerve, . . *Q. Mab*, II. 104.
 I would flee Thy *touching touch*; *Rosal.* 42.
 (2) contact, association.
 Thy *touch* has stamped these limbs with crime, . *Hellas*, 678.
 While the *touch* of Nature's art *Jane, Iwain*, 27.
 (3) a taste, smack, some degree.
 or joy itself Without the *touch* of sorrow? . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 178.
 must have lacked a *touch* Of human nature . *Julian*, 518.
 (4) emotion, sensation.
 That *t*, which none who feels forgets, beato . . *Laon*, v. li. 5.
 (5) the action of a hand on a musical instrument.
 And from his *touch* sweet thunder flowed, . . . *Fr. Milton*, 3.
 could not come From *touch* of mortal instrument, *Mar. Dr.* x. 5.
 the notes came From my *touch*, *Rosal.* 1146.
 (6) chisel stroke.
 After the *touch*, whose power had braided Such
 grace, *Mar. Dr.* xx. 5.
 (7) sense, sensitiveness.
 All *touch*, all eye, all ear, *Q. Mab*, vi. 1.
 Which rushes through the *touch* *St. Epips.* 143.

Touch, v. I. tr. (1) feel with the fingers.
 I *touch* thy temples pale! *Hellas*, 21.
touch me—shrink not now! *Laon*, I. xxxv. 2.
 Not to *touch* those sweet hands? *Vis. Sea*, 86.
 (2) lay hands on, interfere with.
 That no one here may *touch* it, *Cycl.* 553.
Touch not those leaves *Fr. Teresa Rima*, 4.
 (3) affect, molest.
 Can *touch* him not and torture not again; . . *Adonais*, xl. 4.
 (4) have to do with.
 To *touch* such mischief as I now conceive: . . *Cenci*, II. i. 125.
 (5) meet, join.
 to *touch* their paramour; *Epips.* 545.
 (6) come in contact with.
 which That very Rat, . . . dare not *touch*; — *Cedipus*, I. 456.
 break The seal, and *touch* the fatal liquor— . — I. 379.
 II. *intr.* come into contact.
Touch, mingle, are transfigured; *Epips.* 578.

Touched, v. I. tr. A. Lit. (1) came in contact with.
 my knife *Touched* the loose wrinkled throat, . *Cenci*, IV. iii. 17.

I rose; and, . . . *Touched* with faint lips the cup
 she raised, *Tri. yph.* 404.
 All familiar things he *touched*, *Unf. Dr.* 55.
 (2) handled.
 He *touched* a golden chain— *Laon*, VII. x. 9.
 (3) affected.
 His very features *touched* to tears The unper-
 suaded tyrant, *Rosal.* 647.
 B. Fig.
 He *touched* the hem of Nature's shift, *Peter*, IV. xi. 3.
 II. *intr.* halted or disembarked.
 How *touched* you not at your paternal shore? . *Cycl.* 101.

Touched, pp. A. Lit. (1) in contact with.
 When *touched* by flame, shall burn, *Laon*, x. xxxviii. 5.
 Not to be *touched* but to be felt alone, . . . *St. Epips.* 148.
 (2) affected or influenced.
 the leprous corpse *touched* by this spirit tender . *Adonais*, xx. 1.
 he saw My wife was *touched*, *Cenci*, III. i. 321.
Touched by departing hope, they gleam! . . . *Ch. 1st*, IV. 25.
 Had not . . . Fear T. with her palsyng spear, . *Love, Hope*, 23.
 noon As they had I the world with living flame, . *Triumph*, 139.
touched by the azure clime Of the young season, . — 310.
 (3) struck as on a musical instrument.
 Some fairy sure has *touch'd* the voiceless string— *M. N. Despair*, 12.
Touched by the skill of the enamoured wind, . *Prom.* III. iii. 37.
 B. Fig. inspired.
 Lips *touched* by seraphim *Nat. Ant.* VI. 1.

Touches, v. tr. (1) comes in contact with, interferes with.
 Power, like a desolating pestilence, Pollutes
 whatever it *touches*; *Q. Mab*, III. 177.
 (2) affects, concerns.
 Which *touches* our own profit *Ch. 1st*, II. 247.
 in small steal, As *touches* the receipt. . . . — II. 277.

Touching, pr. pple. (1) concerning, in respect of.
 I speak it not as *touching* this poor person; . — III. 50.
 (2) striking.
Touching all with thine opiate wand— . . . *To Night*, II. 6.

Touching, ppl. adj. affecting,
 fragments of most *touching* melody, *Julian*, 221.

Tough, adj. hard, insensitive.
 Why, her heart must have been *tough*: — 606.

Towards, prep. (1) expressive of moral inclination.
 And lured me *towards* sweet Death; *Epips.* 73.
towards the loadstar of my one desire, — 219.
 drew the heart of this frail Universe *Towards*
 thine own; — 370.
 which time has swept in fragments *t*, oblivion
 to advance *Towards* this unforeseen deliverance
 and drew All living things *t*, this wonder new. *Witch*, v. 8.
 (2) looking in the direction of.
 Looking *towards* the golden Eastern air, . . . *Epips.* 516.
 'Tis false!—that breath *towards* the Bosphorus
 And as *towards* the East she turned, *Mar. Dr.* IV. 1.
 They breathe their spells *t*, the departing day, . *Summer-Eve*, 7.
 (3) expressive of destination.
 Thou, pavement, which I tread *t*, her chamber,—
 It moved *towards* the ear, and took its seat . . *Hellas*, 110.
 In their fierce fight *towards* the wilderness . *Faust*, II. 122.
towards Nauplia when the battle Was kindled—
 the flow Of Adria *towards* Venice *Julian*, 3.
 Clove the fierce streams *t*, their upper springs . *Witch*, xlv. 8.
 (4) with respect to.
 The reverse living in the minds of men *Towards*
 our ancient house, and stainless fame! . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 147.
 In leanty *towards* your native soil, *Ch. 1st*, II. 213.

Tower, n. A. Lit. (1) a stronghold.
 Will it be dark before you reach the *tower*? . *Cenci*, III. i. 242.
 Even now they search the *t*, and find the body; . — IV. iv. 31.
 Through temple, *tower*, and palace, *Epips.* 403.
 'Tis not a *tower* of strength, — 486.
 Colours, *tower*, and dome, and spire, *Eng. Hellas*, 106.
 Where mighty shapes—pyramid, dome, and *t*—
 And fromisle, *tower* and rock, *Fr. Dreams*, 7.
 Heave the *tower* into the gap— *Fugitives*, II. 11.
 Visit the *tower* of Vado, *Hellas*, 120.
 A mazy *tower* yet overhangs the town, . . . — II. 1.
 a point of strand Near Vado's *tower* and town; . — xv. 2.
 Until each crag-like *tower*, and storied column,
 Whose banner hangeth o'er the time-worn *tower*
 Secure as one on a rock-built *tower* *Rosal.* 632.
 and bore His chained limbs to a dreary *tower*, . — 859.
 But not alone on Iryne's *tower*, *St. Fr.* (4) IV. 1.
 There stands the *Tower* of Famine, *Tower of Fam.* 5.
 a *tower* amid the towers And sacred domes; . — 10.
 (2) the ancient fortress of London.
 Their balloon from the *Tower*; *Ch. 1st*, II. 75.
 until the top of the *Tower* — II. 430.
 I set off, and at the *Tower*— — II. 435.
 To seize upon the Bank and *Tower*, *Mach.* xxi. 2.
 (3) a turret or bell tower.
 And on the top an open *tower*, *Julian*, 102.
 the madhouse and its belfry *tower*, — 107.
 And the red *tower* looked grey, — 135.
 the old thorn, that on the topmost *tower* . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 99.
 the stern storm that swayed the topmost *tower* . — IX. 101.

(4) a beacon tower.

With secret signs from many a *beacon-tower*, *Laon*, x. vii. 4.
from *tower* to *tower*, o'er Spain, *Ode Lib. I.* 3
from haunted *tower* to *tower* *Pr. Athan.* I. 69.

(5) a high building.

I see, as from a *tower*, the end of all: . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 147.
Smoke on the beach beside a *tower* of stone; . . . *Laon*, IV. i. 2.
Within the walls of that grey *tower*, *—* IV. i. 8.
And bore me thro' the *tower* adown a stair, *—* IV. ii. 4.
From every *tower* and every dome, *Mar. Dr.* xv. 2.
I West to the turret of the smother'd *tower*, . . . *(Edipus)*, I. 325.
Apart from men, as in a lonely *tower*, *Pr. Athan.* I. 33.
To *tower*, and cavern, and rift and tree, *Serchio*, 9.
In a palace *tower*, *Skylark*, 42.

(6) an abode, a house.

that flew Over my *tower* *Epips.* 237.
owls flit Round the evening *tower*, *—* 531.
Pointing from this hoary *tower* *Eng. Hills*, 303.
In poet's *tower*, cellar, or barn, or tree; . . . *Gish.* 2.
On *tower* and stream *Q. of my Heart*, III. 2.

(7) a height, a rock.

A city of death, distinct with many a *tower* . . . *Mont B.* 105.

(8) a place of vantage.

from yon æthereal *tower*. *Prom.* I. 275.
B. Fig.

Hung in a heaven-illumin'd *tower*, *Julian*, 124.
A *tower* whose marble walls the leagued storms
withstand! *Laon*, II. xiv. 9.
yet not alone from wisdom's *tower*, *—* II. xx. 8.

*Tower-crowned, c. adj.

Like *tower-crowned* giants striding fast, . . . *Mask*, xxvii. 2.
in *tower-crowned* majesty; *Ode Lib.* ix. 8.

*Tower-encircled, c. adj.

Those *tower-encircled* cities stood. *Mar. Dr.* ix. 4.

*Tower-surrounded, c. adj.

And are there walls, and *tower-sur* towns? . . . *Cycl.* 108.

*Towered, ppl. adj. denoted by battlements or towers.

Bow their *towered* crests to mutability. . . . *Hellas*, 846.

*Towering, pr. ppl. rising to a great height.

Towering like rocks of jet *Damon*, I. 199.

Those mountains *tower*, as from waves of flame
Julian, 82.

*Towering, ppl. adj. Fig. soaring, aspiring.

The weight that drags to earth his *tower* hopes, *Q. Mab*, v. 83.

*Towers, n. A. Lit. (1) citadels.

Upon your camps, cities, or *towers*, or fleets, . . . *Hellas*, 433.
Fall of vast bastions and precipitous *towers*, . . . *—* 848.
And saw in sleep old palaces and *towers* . . . *Ode W. Wind*, III. 5.

(2) prisons and strongholds.

Back to your *towers* of iron, *Prom.* I. 344.

(3) houses, buildings, or the highest parts of buildings.

the fallen *towers* Of Babylon, *Alastor*, 110.

the high *towers* of Antioch *Calderton*, I. 72.

Its dungeons underground, and its thick *towers* . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 170.

Upon the Abbey *towers*, *Cenci*, IV. 8.

and *towers* of skulls With sightless holes . . . *Damon*, I. 265.

from the high *towers* And terraces, *Epips* 528.

Those who alone thy *towers* behold *Eng. Hills*, 142.

On the *towers* of Venice now, *—* 212.

Roofs, *towers* and shrines, the dying and the dead, *Gish*, 63.

Temples and *towers*, Citadels and marts, . . . *Hellas*, 693.

and the *towers* Of cities they encircle!— . . . *Julian*, 56.

In *towers* and butts are many like to me, . . . *Laon*, II. xl. 7.

It overtopped the *towers* that did environ . . . *—* x. xli. 3.

towers far and near, *—* xlii. v. 8.

Still hung . . . Above the *towers* like night; . . . *—* xlii. xvi. 6.

A vision strange such *towers* to see, *Mar. Dr.* ix. 5.

Among those mighty *towers* and fanes Drooped fire, . . . *—* xlii. 5.

'Tis clear these *towers* are Nature's own, *—* xliii. 7.

scare victor kings in their ancestral *towers*, . . . *Ode Lib.* xli. 15.

thou ever seest Among the *towers* of men, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. iv. 12.

it shook The *towers* amid the moonlight . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 55.

amid Yon populous city, rears its thousand *towers*, *Q. Mab*, III. 23.

And towns, and villages, and *towers*, *Rosal* 955.

a tower and the *towers* And sacred domes; . . . *Tower of Fam.* 10.

pierced that serene sky With tombs, and *towers*, *Witch*, lix. 7.

Surrounded by the columns and the *towers* . . . *Woodman*, 57.

(4) cliffs.

Repelling invasion from the sacred *towers*, . . . *Ch* 1st, IV. 43.

(5) heights.

Sublime on the *towers* of my skiey bowers, . . . *Cloud*, 17.
which from the *towers* Of Heaven look forth . . . *Epips* 355.
purple crags and silver *towers* Of battlemented cloud, *Ode Lib.* v. 2.

(6) the sun and moon.

the steady *towers* in Heaven did shine *Laon*, ix. xvii. 3.

B. Fig.

High in the Future's *towers*, *Far, far away*, II. 2.

From those skiey *towers* Where Thought's
crowned powers *Prom.* IV. 102.

*To whom, interj. the owl's cry.

To whom! to whom! *Faust*, II. 65.

*Town, n. (1) a specific city or township.

having destroyed The *town* of Troy, *Cycl.* 258.

He sate him down in London *town*, *Devil*, III. 1.

a point of strand Near Vado's *town* and *own*; . . . *Marenghi*, xv. 2.

Till they came to London *town*. *Mask*, xlii. 4.

(2) used loosely to express a populous place.

Howling, like a slaughtered *town*, *Eng. Hills*, 57.
And whirled about the pavement of the *town*. . . *Even. Psa.* II. 6.

And then, the *town* is silent— *Julian*, 551.

And up a rock which overhangs the *town*, . . . *Laon*, III. xi. 5.

The *town* among the woods below that lay, . . . *—* III. xv. 8.

For to the North I saw the *town* on fire, . . . *—* VI. iv. 1.

trampling on some populous *town*, *—* xlii. vi. 2.

A massy *town* yet overhangs the *town*, . . . *Marenghi*, II. 1.

From every hut, village and *town* *Mask*, lxvii. 1.

as in a *town*, plague-stricken, *Peter*, III. xxi. 1.

Followed his hearse along the *town* :— . . . *—* VII. vi. 4.

To light the midnight of his native *town*! . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 146.

Save by the rabble of his native *town*, . . . *—* VII. 166.

(3) the ways of town society.

For Peter did not know the *town*, *Peter*, VI. xi. 1.

*Town-preserving, c. adj.

Tritogenia, *town-preserving* maid, *Hom. Min.* 3.

*Towns, n. populous places.

And are there walls, and tower-surrounded *towns*? . . *Cycl.* 108.

Away, away, from men and *towns*, *Jane*, *Invit.* 21.

and all We seek the *towns*, *Julian*, 557.

And o'er the land, in hamlets and in *towns* . . . *Laon*, IV. xxiii. 6.

Whist run'd *towns* and smoking cities tell, . . . *Mr. W. Post*, *Pr.* 77.

O'er fields and *towns*, from sea to sea, *Mask*, xlii. 1.

or the smoke Of burning *towns*, *Q. Mab*, VII. 39.

And *towns*, and villages, and towers, *Rosal* 955.

*Toy, n. (1) anything trifling or insignificant.

Which added by some gilded *toy*, *Devil*, xiv. 2.

(2) applied to a child.

A lovelier *toy* sweet Nature never made, . . . *Julian*, 144.

*Toys, n. playthings.

Were these their *toys*? *Mont B.* 73.

in giant *toys* Wrought by the busy *St. Epips* 147.

as *toys*, n. a mark or evidence, something remaining.

And every trace of the flesh butchery *Hom. Merc.* xxiii. 1.

And leave no trace— *Julian*, 580.

the grace . . . left there a lingering trace. . . *Laon*, IV. xxx. 9.

nor other trace I find but as of foam . . . *Triumph*, 162.

a gentle trace Of light dwimer *—* 337.

Where'er the earth one fading trace *W. Shel.* *Canc.* I. 2.

*Trace, v. tr. (1) track or follow.

whom to thy cloud . . . No thought can trace! . . *Fr. Come thou*, 3.

By this oven I shall trace My noble herds, . . *Hom. Merc.* li. 2.

And which none can ever trace— *Peter*, v. v. 2.

(2) traverse.

Invisible Corruption waits to *trace* His extreme way *Adonais*, VIII. 4.

(3) comprehend, make out.

the hopes which there her heart had learned to *trace*, *Laon*, II. xxxi. 9.

and thought no more can trace; *Medusa*, II. 5.

(4) write.

trace The epitaph of glory fled,— *Jane*, *Recoll.* 5.

(5) mark out.

Trace your grave, and build your tomb, . . . *Men of Eng.* VIII. 2.

*Traced, v. tr. (1) tracked, followed.

Far as I traced them on the sandy road, . . . *Hom. Merc.* lix. 3.

(2) Fig. drawn, marked out.

With divine wand traced on our earthly home . . *Ode Lib.* ix. 14.

*Traced, ppl. marked out.

Was traced a line of lightning, *Damon*, I. 128.

Q. Mab, I. 217.

Traced over them in blue and yellow paint . . *Gish* 81.

There seemed . . . A magic circle traced,— . . *Jane*, *Recoll.* 44.

*Traceries, n. pattern-work.

All overwrought with branch-like *traceries* . . *Woodman*, 58.

*Tracery, n. (1) delicate lines of plant-growth.

Perps through their winter-woof of *tracery* . . *Epips* 504.

(2) pattern work.

With cunning workmanship of *tracery* sweet— *Hom. Merc.* xlii. 2.

Of delicate strange *tracery*; *Prom.* II. iv. 159.

(3) natural net-work.

woven *tracery* ran Of light firm texture, . . . *Witch*, xxxiii. 4.

*Traces, n. evidences, signs.

its traces has impressed not *Calderton*, III. 27.

*Track, n. (1) road, line of passage.

The chariot's fiery *track*, *Damon*, I. 148.

Q. Mab, I. 227.

Closing round his vessel's *track*; *Eng. Hills*, 8.

might not betray His *track*; *Hom. Merc.* xiv. 3.

And close upon Shipwreck and Famine's *track*, . . *Prom.* I. 501.

Whose roots, beside the pathway *track*, . . . *The Cold*, II. 4.

Fell into the same *track* at last, *Triumph*, 459.

The *track* in which we moved, *—* 518.

Following the serpent lightning's wunding *track*, *Witch*, lv. 6.

(2) marks left, footprints.

And found their *track* and his, yet hardly cold, *Hom. Merc.* xxxiv. 7.

The cattle's *track* on the black dust, *—* LVIII. 1.

No mark or *track* denoting where they trod . . . *—* LIX. 5.

The *track* of deer on desert Labrador; . . . *Triumph*, 407.

*Track, v. tr. follow up, attend on.

To *track* along the lapses of the air This . . . melody *Fr. Silence*, 7.

Track not the steps of him who drinks of it; . . *Fr. The fierce*, 2.

To *track* the steps of Freedom *Laon*, VIII. xi. 7.

From the swift clouds which *track* its flight of fire, *Ohio*, v. 5.

And earth's immense and *trampled* multitude, . . . *Laon*, I. xxxi. 7.
 For the *trampled* multitude, . . . *Mash*, I. v. 2.
 The champion of a *trampled* creed : . . . *Rosal*, 660.
 Their *trampled* bosoms almost slept, . . . — 931.

Trampled, *adj.* *absol.* *Fig.*
 And with the poor and *trampled* sit and weep, . . . *Julian*, 447.

Trample, *v. tr.* *Fig.*
 Until Death *tramples* it to fragments, . . . *Adonais*, LII. 5.

***Tramplest**, *v. intr.* *Fig.*
 Than his on whom thou *tramplest*, . . . *Julian*, 498.

†Trampling, *pr. pple.* *A. Lit.* treading, stamping.
 Comes *trampling* over the dead, . . . *Laon*, vi. xxi. 4.
Trampling to a mire of blood, . . . *Mash*, x. 3.
 With their *trampling* shook the ground, . . . — XI. 2.
 Tearing up, and *trampling* down ; . . . — XIII. 3.
Trampling the slant winds on high, . . . *Prom.* I. 318.
Trampling the torrent streams and glassy lakes, . . . — III. iii. 156.
B. Fig.
 the reward of *trampling* down The thorns, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 123.
 An earthquake *tramp*, on some populous town, . . . *Laon*, xii. vi. 2.
 Earthquake is *trampling* one city to ashes, . . . *Liberty*, II. 3.
Trampling our columned cities into dust, . . . *Naples*, 144.
Trampling to silence their loud hopes and fears, . . . *Ode Lib.* xi. 59.
Trampling behind in thy train, . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 59.
 mitres and swords and snarls, *Tramp*, in scorn, . . . *Prot.* *Hellas*, 155.
Trampling down both flower and weed, . . . *Prom.* I. 384.

†Trappings, *n. fig.* violence, excitement.
 whose *trappings* pierce Made wounds, . . . — IV. 501.

Trance, *n.* (1) dormant state.
 Like unimpressed flames, out of their i. awake, . . . *Adonais*, XVIII. 9.
 the bound With which from that detested *trance*, . . . *Mont B.* 91.
 Gloom, and the *trance* of Nature now, . . . *Rosal*, 131.
 This lady never slept, but lay in *trance*, . . . *Witch*, XXVIII. 1.
 (2) ecstasy, ecstatic excitement.
 And in mad *trance*, . . . *Adonais*, XXXIX. 5.
 On which, like one in *trance* upborne, . . . *Con. Sing.* IV. 5.
 Of planetary music heard in *trance*, . . . *Epiqs.* 86.
 As we sat gazing in a *trance* of wonder, . . . *Laon*, XII. xx. 1.
 I seem as in a *trance* sublime and strange, . . . *Mont B.* 35.
 When passion's *trance* is overpast, . . . *When passion's*, I. 1.
 (3) dream.
 Roused by the shock he started from his *trance*—, . . . *Alastor*, 192.
 Shall then dissolve the world's unquiet *trance*, . . . *Laon*, II. xlv. 6.
 The forms which peopled this terrific *trance*, . . . — III. xxiii. 1.

(4) swoon, state of unconsciousness.
 No ! Abandon'd he sinks in a *trance* of despair, . . . *Bigotry*, I. 5.
 I felt the blood Rush to my heart, and fell into
 a *trance* ; . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 41.
 She fell, as thou dost know, into a *trance* ; . . . — IV. i. 32.
 And in that *trance* she heard a voice, . . . — IV. i. 33.
 So that a dizzy *trance* fell on my brain—, . . . *Laon*, I. xlviii. 2.
 In *trance* had lain me thus within a feudish bark,
 on the dust as in a *trance* he sat, . . . — III. xxx. 9.
 they stood as in a *trance*, . . . — V. xxx. 9.
 (5) vision, state of vision.
 What sound . . . has broken My mighty *trance* ? *Hellas*, 914.
 a strange *trance* over my fancy grew, . . . *Triumph*, 29.
 As in that *trance* of wondrous thought, . . . — 41.
 so mighty was the *trance*, . . . — 108.
 (6) a time of suspended action.
 a, which awes The thoughts of men with hope—, . . . *Laon*, IV. xxvii. 3.
 it dissolved the visions of the *trance*, . . . *Ode Lib.* x. 8.

(7) period of insanity.
 For through that *trance* my soul had well, . . . *Rosal*, 1218.

†Tranced, *ppl. adj.* (1) wrapt.
 I trod as one *tranced* in some rapturous vision : . . . *Laon*, v. xvii. 1.
 (2) insensible.
 And long lay *tranced* upon the charmed soil, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 185.

Tranced, *ppl. adj.* (1) enchanted, charmed.
 out of many a fit Of *tranced* sound—, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXI. 6.

(2) spell-bound.
 Thro' darkness wide and deep those *tranced*
 spirits smite, . . . *Laon*, II. xvi. 9.
 Waked, with its presence, in my *tranced* brain, . . . — III. xvii. 5.

Trances, *n.* intervals, pauses.
 In the brief *trances* of the artillery, . . . *Hellas*, 493.
 Fail, like the *trances* of the summer air, . . . *Sunset*, 6.

†Tranquil, *adj.* (1) calm, quiet.
 And felt the boat speed o'er the *tranquil* sea, . . . *Alastor*, 314.
 through the plain in *tranquil* wanderings crept, . . . — 500.
 It was a *tranquil* spot, that seemed to smile
 the flood Grew *tranquil* as a woodland river, . . . *Mar. Dr.* XXI. 2.
 The smiles of the serene and *tranquil* deep, . . . *Moschus*, 3.
 I love *tranquil* solitude, . . . *Rarely*, VII. 1.
 (2) peaceful.
 Others a *tranquil* life ; . . . *Cal.* IV. 3.
 nor memories Of *tranquil* childhood ; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 297.
 (3) placid, not excited or disturbed.
 The *tranquil* spirit fails beneath its grasp, . . . *Damon*, II. 178.
 raging over My *tranquil* soul, . . . *Laon*, I. xl. 5.
 As from the *tranquil* strength which cradled lay
 who saw Their *tranquil* victim pass, . . . — XII. iv. 3.
 Oh ! rest thee *tranquil* ; . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 20.
 The *tranquil* spirit failed beneath its grasp, . . . — IX. 58.
 (4) unmoved, undisturbed.
 Two *tranquil* stars, while clouds are passing by, . . . *Laon*, Ded. XIV. 7.

Tranquil, *adv.* quietly.
 Fix'd *tranquil*, even in the tomb, . . . *Love*, 10.

†Tranquillity, *adj.* (1) quiet, peacefulness.
 teach The wilds to love *tranquillity*, . . . *Alastor*, 588.
 Cradled and hung in clear *tranquillity* ; . . . *Epiqs.* 438.
 And infinite *tranquillity* of heaven, . . . *Julian*, Cenc. 11.
 Sweet friend ! can look from our *tranquillity*, . . . *Laon*, Ded. xiv. 5.
 which sunk in white *tranquillity*, . . . — x. xlviii. 9.
 (2) deadness, inertness.
 But pale despair and cold *tranquillity*, . . . *Alastor*, 718.
 And hush the blasts in mute *tranquillity*, . . . *Hom. Castor*, 18.
 (3) profound stillness or repose.
 Power dwells apart in its *tranquillity*, . . . *Mont B.* 96.
 To the depths of its *tranquillity*, . . . *Rosal*, 972.

***Transalpine**, *adj.* of the other side of the Alps from Italy.
 in such *transalpine* Tuscan, . . . *Serchio*, 66.

***Transcendent**, *adj.* supreme, surpassing.
 Where there is little of transcendent worth, . . . *Julian*, 591.

***Transcribe**, *v. tr.* copy or imitate.
 And thou in painting dust *transcribe* all taught, . . . *Marengli*, VIII. 1.

***Transcribed**, *v. tr.* set down in writing.
 And in no careless heart *transcribed* the tale ; . . . *Laon*, II. ix. 2.

***Transfer**, *n.* exchange.
 every *transfer* of earth's natural gifts, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 252.

***Transfer**, *v. tr.* hand over to another.
 Which may *transfer* the sceptre of wide Heaven, . . . *Prom.* I. 373.

***Transfiguration**, *n.* glorified change of appearance.
 or her *transfiguration* Will blind you, . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 186.

†Transfigured, *pp.* (1) changed.
 Touch, mingle, are *transfigured* ; . . . *Epiqs.* 578.
 How all things are *transfigured* except Love ; . . . *Triumph*, 476.
 (2) glorified.
 she will become *transfigured* into an angel, . . . *Edipus*, I. 392.

***Transfixed**, *v. tr.* pierced through.
 The spear *transfixed* my arm that was uplifted, . . . *Laon*, v. ix. 1.

Transfixes, *v. tr.* pierces, impales.
 The monster *transfixes* his prey, . . . *Bigotry*, I. 6.

Transform, *v. tr.* change the appearance of.
 if she be guilty, 'twill *transform* her, . . . *Edipus*, I. 390.

Transformed, *pp.* changed.
 Like flame *transformed* to marble ; . . . *Adonais*, I. 6.
 Of that which has *transformed* me, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 109.
 Hath so *transformed* the life which thou hast led,
 Which ever is *transformed*, yet still the same,
 Proteus *transformed* to metal, . . . *Gish*, 45.
Transformed into the agony which I wore,
 The pale moon is *transformed*, . . . *Laon*, VII. xv. 8.
 And the all-circling sunlight were *transformed*, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 90.
 — III. iv. 101.

***Transforming**, *ppl. adj.* altering.
 from the ether Of her *transforming* presence, . . . — I. 832.

***Transfuse**, *v. tr.* diffuse, disseminate.
 The glory they *transfuse* with fitting truth to speak, . . . *Adonais*, LII. 9.

Transgress, *v. tr.* overstep, offend against.
 nature can chastise Those who *transgress* her law, —, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 83.

***Transgressors**, *n.* evildoers.
 Who, 'gainst the Crowned *Transgressors*, Pleadest, . . . *Naples*, 70.

***Transient**, *adj.* quickly passing, fleeting.
 once fleeting o'er the *transient* scene, . . . *Damon*, II. 192.
 The *transient* gulph-dream of a startling sleep, . . . *Damon*, II. 270.
 — *Q. Mab*, IX. 175.
 — III. 148.

***Transitory**, *adj.* speedily vanishing or passing.
 when stars induce its *transitory* robe, . . . *Damon*, I. 63.
 as bright and calm, but *transitory*, . . . *Death*, (2) II. 5.
 but *transitory* The calm : . . . *Laon*, I. i. 7.
 Dungeons and palaces are *transitory*, . . . — VIII. xvi. 7.
 Matter, with all its *transitory* shapes, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 134.
 Catching new life from *transitory* death, —, . . . — VIII. 22.

***Translating**, *pr. pple* rendering.
Translating hieroglyphics into Greek, . . . *Witch*, LXXXIII. 2.

†Translative, *n.* English version.
 For Born's *translation* of Kant's book ; . . . *Peter*, VI. xiii. 2.

***Translucent**, *adj.* *A. Lit.* clear, transparent.
 Dark, gleaming, and of most *translucent* wave, . . . *Alastor*, 458.
 Almost *translucent* with the light divine, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxi. 2.
 the fishes lie Stuffed in the *translucent* ice, . . . *Summer*, 13.
 A haven beneath whose *translucent* floor, . . . *Witch*, XLIX. 1.
B. Fig.
 On their *translucent* lids, whose texture fine, . . . *Damon*, I. 40.
 The blood in his *translucent* veins, . . . *Rosal*, 824.

***Translucid**, *adj.* transparent.
 The flowers whose purple and *translucid* bowls, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 142.

†Transmitted, *ppl. adj.* passed on to others.
 But whose *transmitted* effluence cannot die, . . . *Adonais*, XLVI. 2.

***Transmute**, *v. tr.* change.
 could *transmute* into a mortal bane, . . . *Laon*, v. lvi. 7.

***Transmutates**, *v. tr.* changes.
trans. All things to guilt which is its nutriment, . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 179.

Transparent, *adj.* *A. Lit.* clear, brilliant.
 The purple noon's *transparent* night, . . . *St. Dejection*, I. 4.
 Was so *transparent*, that the scene came through *Triumph*, 31.

B. Fig. pervious to light.
and made their very peaks *transport*. *Julian*, 85.
†**Transport**, *n.* vehement emotion.
Till this dreadful *transport* may *Ivo. Mita*, x. 3.
The *transport* of a fierce and monstrous gladius *Laon*, xli. i. 1.
***Transport**, *n.* excitement.
By our consuming *transport* *Hellas*, 307.
†**Transverse**, *adj.* that falls across.
And felt the *transverse* lightning fire warm
perpendicular now, and now *transverse*, *From*, iv. 277.
***Transversely**, *adv.* crosswise.
Transversely dividing the stream of the storm; *Viz. See*, 102.
Trap, *n.* snare.
toast a piece of cheese And bait the *trap*? *Odipus*, i. 183.
Trash, *n.* folly, nonsense.
Who taught you this *trash*, sirrah? *Ch. 1st*, ii. 427.
***Travelleth**, *v. intr.* laboureth to bring forth.
The abortion with which she *travelleth* *Caust. Adm.* ii. 4.
Travel, *n.* *A. Lit.* journeying from place to place.
with toil and *travel*, Had grown quite weak *Pr. Athan.* i. 1.
B. Fig. the journey of life.
My *travel*'s done, — *Ch. 1st*, i. 39.
Travel, *v. intr. Fig.* pass onwards.
Who travel'd to their home among the dead *Epips*, 156.
Travelled, *v. i tr. Fig.*
Which this lone spirit *travelled*, *O thou*, 3.
II. intr. journeyed.
From the storm he *travelled* in, *Peter*, ii. v. 4.
and so we *travelled* on By woods, and fields *Rosal.* 953.
so we t. on Till we came to the home of Laon, — 987.
Travelled, *pp.* traversed.
Travelled o'er by dying glams; *Prom.* i. 679.
Traveller, *n.* *A. Lit.* wayfarer.
I met a *traveller* from an antique land *Ozym.* 1.
Sweet whispers are heard by the *traveller*, *Two Spirits*, 43.
B. Fig.
Tracks every *traveller* even to where the dead *Allegory*, ii. 3.
A traveller from the cradle to the grave *Prom.* iv. 551.
Travellers, *n. pl.* of Traveller. *A. Lit.*
Of *travellers*, or of fairy land — *Rosal.* 266.
Travelling, *pr. pp.* journeying.
But Maddalo was *travelling* far away *Julian*, 586.
Treacherous, *adj.* (1) deceptive, illusory.
A pool of *treacherous* and tremendous calm *Alastor*, 376.
Sees its own *treacherous* likeness there *—* 484.
Treacherous in calm, and terrible in storm, *Time*, 8.
(2) that is not to be trusted, dangerous.
The *treacherous* Ocean has forsworn its wiles; *Epips*, 413.
rarely smiles Unless in *treacherous* wrath *Gish.* 39.
The *treacherous* marsh divides it from the land, *Marenght*, xv. 3.
(3) characterized by treachery.
trampled in *treacherous* war The gentle hearts *Laon*, v. vi. 8.
***Treachery**, *adv.* deceptively.
breath, and being intertwined Thus *treachery*.? *Alastor*, 209.
Treachery, *n.* (1) disloyalty, betrayal of trust.
Terror without, and *treachery* within; *Hellas*, 269.
(2) faithlessness.
From rapine, madness, *treachery*, and wrong; *Q. Mab*, iii. 123.
brought by crimes of *treachery* and gore, *—* iv. 171.
***Tread**, *v. n. A. Lit.* (1) the pressure of the foot.
which to her aery *tread* Yielding not, *Adonats*, xxiv. 3.
The dewy turf beneath our *tread*, *Faust*, ii. 10.
When the crushed worm rebels beneath your t., *Hellas*, 426.
as if his *tread* Fell not on earth; *Hom. Merc.* xxv. 2.
the earth beneath his tameless *tread*, *Laon*, vi. xlv. 4.
Their *tread* broke not the mirror *Triumph*, 562.
and on the water for her *tread*'s tapestry of fleecy—
like mist was strewn *Witch*, lxi. 6.
(2) tramp, noise of footsteps.
'tis the *tread* of feet About his bed, *Cenci*, iv. iii. 3.
hearst thou not the *tread* Of rushing feet? *Laon*, xl. xi. 9.
(3) step.
And many pass it by with careless *tread*, *Allegory*, ii. 1.
Insult with careless *tread*, our undivided tomb *Laon*, ix. xxix. 9.
B. Fig. force, pressure, blow, oppression.
Before an earthquake's *tread*— *Hellas*, 51.
crushed ten thousand with one *tread*, *Laon*, xli. vi. 3.
beneath their pitiless *tread* lies torn *Q. Mab*, iv. 201.
From virtue, trampled by its iron *tread*, *—* vi. 59.
How swift the step of reason's firmer *tread*, *—* vi. 59.
Tread, *v. i tr. A. Lit.* (1)
Thou, pavement, which I *tread* Towards her
chamber, — *Cenci*, i. i. 142.
tread The threshold of God's throne, *Laon*, x. xlvii. 3.
Partly to *tread* the waves with feet *Triumph*, 570.
(2) trample.
The helms they t. look black and hoary With fire— *Naples*, 147.
(3) visit, enter.
Yea, I will *tread* Pride's golden palaces, *Laon*, ii. xlii. 1.
B. Fig. pass through.
the highway of the life Which we all *tread*, *Allegory*, i. 3.
And draw new strength to *t.* the thorns of life. *Ch. 1st*, i. 20.

Which those poor slaves with weary footsteps t., *Epips*, 185.
And any step which in our dance we *tread*, *Faust*, ii. 542.
For to *tread* life's dismaying wilderness *Laon*, ii. xii. 4.
II. intr. (1)
The stones you *tread* on to deliver you: *Cenci*, ii. i. 164.
the i-jective worm on which we *tread* Turn, *Julian*, 412.
and cried aloud, We *tread* On fire! *Laon*, x. xxi. 8.
The green earth on which ye *tread*, *Mask*, lxxv. 2.
o'er white-hot plough-shares *tread* Unsinged, *Odipus*, ii. i. 172.
(2) walk.
weak from bondage, tremble as they *tread*. *Q. Mab*, v. 136.
Treading, *pr. pp.* *Fig.* (1) following.
And some yet live, *treading* the thorny road, *Adonats*, v. 8.
(2) pursuing in thought.
Treading their still path back to infancy, *Ch. 1st*, ii. 12.
(3) following quickly.
Treading each other's heels, unheeded, *Epips*, 421.
Treads, *v. i tr. A. Lit.* walks over.
Which the rough shepherd *treads* but once a year, — 440.
B. Fig. (1) injures, destroys.
But *treads* with killing footstep . . . The tender
hopes *Prom.* i. 774.
(2) *treads* out, extinguishes.
Treads out the lamps of light, *Triumph*, 390.
II. intr. A. Lit. walks.
May stain the senseless dust on which he *treads*, *Cenci*, v. iv. 39.
B. Fig.
thou dost make That he *treads* upon a snake. *Mask*, lvi. 4.
Treason, *n.* (1) disloyalty.
Get *treason*, and spare *treasure*. *Ch. 1st*, ii. 164.
(2) want of good faith.
Treason, and Slavery, Rapine, Fear, and Lust, *Fall of Bonap.* 9.
(3) treachery.
cries of *treason* and of danger Resounded: *Laon*, vi. iii. 1.
Treasure, *n. A. Lit.* money.
Get *treason*, and spare *treasure*. *Ch. 1st*, ii. 164.
Would blood and *treasure* wasted be *Mask*, lvi. 4.
B. Fig. (1) thing of great value.
a buried *treasure*? *Epips*, 67.
He found a tortoise, and cried out—'A *treasure*!' *Hom. Merc.* iv. 2.
The *treasure* of the secrets of its reign. *Triumph*, 273.
(2) delight, joy.
for he unlocked the *treasure* Of his deep song, *Hom. Merc.* lxxxi. 6.
a dreamless *treasure*, Descends amidst us *Laon*, v. Song, 2. 11.
If my heart enshrined a *treasure* *Mary*, who died, iii. 7.
Fatuity Exposes now its *treasure*; *Q. Mab*, viii. 51.
To my own soul its self-con- ing *treasure*. *Rosal.* 779.
***Treasured**, *pp.* (1) stored up, collected together.
were all *Treasured* the instant; *Ginavra*, 131.
(2) reserved, kept.
A spell is *treasured* but for thee alone. *Prom.* ii. iii. 88.
***Treasured**, *pp. adj.* (1) valued, highly esteemed.
His *treasured* prize into the cavern old *Hom. Merc.* vi. 8.
Left all its *treasured* beauty. *Inf. Dr.* 179.
(2) stored up, reserved for a purpose.
Preserve, a *treasured* spell. *Prom.* i. 184.
The bitterest of those drops of *treasured* gall, *—* iii. iv. 162.
Treasures, *n.* (1) things of material value.
So, as I had heard *treasures* were found *Ch. 1st*, ii. 433.
The *treasures* of victorious Solyma. *Hellas*, 352.
(2) things of wonder and curiosity.
Were stored with magic *treasures*— *Witch*, xiv. 2.
(3) intellectual pleasures, delights.
Yet in its depth what *treasures*! *Gish.* 196.
Treasures from all the cells of human thought, *Laon*, v. Song, 3. 4.
If thine or theirs were *treasures* to be bought *Ode Lib.* xviii. 13.
Better than all *treasures* That in books are found, *Skylark*, 98.
Treasury, *n. A. Lit.* repository or storehouse of treasure.
your *treasury* is empty even of promises— *Hellas*, 561.
B. Fig. power of bestowal.
his profuse *treasury* of *treasures*; *Hom. Merc.* lxxx. 3.
Treasure, *n.* dissipation.
a *treasure* of deep sense And ponderous volume? *Faust*, ii. 289.
***Treble**, *adv.* threefold.
'Gainst scorn, and death and pain thus *treble*
mailed, *Laon*, iv. xiv. 7.
Tree, *n. A. Lit.*
But with a fruit *tree* bough, *Cycl.* 386.
As the fruit is to the *tree* *Epithal.* (2) 31.
In which I saw an apple *tree*, *Faust*, ii. 328.
In poet's tower, cellar, or barn, or *tree*; *Gish.* 2.
Felled a *tree*, while on the steep *Guisar* James, 45.
and so this *tree*—O that such our death may be! 43.
and fruits on every *tree* Hang ripe *Hom. Earth*, 8.
but one dwarf *tree* and some few stakes *Julian*, 10.
a dark cypress *tree*, Beneath whose spires, *Laon*, v. liv. 5.
That living *tree*, which, if the arrowy dove, *—* vi. xl. 7.
power in thought be as the *tree* within the seed? *Ode Lib.* xvii. 8.
as you and I Think of some rotten *tree*, *Peter*, iv. xx. 3.
On Freedom hang like fruit on the green *tree*, *Prot. Hellas*, 198.
To the last fibre of the loftiest *tree* *Prom.* i. 154.
And Famine; and black blight on herb and *tree*; i. 173.
And each dark *tree* that ever grew, ii. ii. 3.
Whispering without from *tree* to *tree*, iii. iii. 19.

- Rach *tree* which guards its darkness from the day, *Q. Mab*, IV. 69.
 To tower, and cavern, and rift and *tree*, . . . *Scorch*, 9.
 And noon lay heavy on flower and *tree*, . . . *To Night*, III. 4.
 In autumn evening from a poplar *tree*, . . . *Triumph*, 539.
 It cracks as a *tree*, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 26.
 Still like the scathed pine *tree's* height, . . . *W. Jew*, (2) 2.
 And every nymph of stream and spreading *tree*, . . . *Witch*, x. 1.
 Some secret nest On the *tree* or billow? *World's Wanderers*, III. 4.
B. Fig.
 and took From life's green *t* his Uranian lute; . . . *Fr. Milton*, 2.
 Thou *tree* whose shadow o'er the Atlantic . . . *Ireland*, 5.
 and there Planted the *tree* of evil, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 110.
 Is cankered in its heart, the *tree* must fall, . . . *Rosal*, 1293.
***Tree-swing**, *c. n.* adj. suspended in a tree.
 The *tree-swing* cradle of a child, . . . *Dirge for Year*, III. 2.
***Tree-tops**, *c. n.* summits of trees.
 Now all the *tree-tops* lay asleep, . . . *June, Recoll.* 29.
***Tree**, *n.* old Engl. pl. of Trees.
 Of the enamoured wind among the *tree*, . . . *Adon. Canc.* 6.
 returned . . . At evening close from killing the
 tall *tree*, . . . *Woodman*, 41.
Tree, *n.* pl. of Tree (1).
 From *tree*s and beasts and men . . . *Adonais*, XLIII. 9.
 Of mighty *tree*s, that stretched their giant arms . . . *Ashtar*, 363.
 Where the embowering *tree*s recede, . . . — 404.
 he went Beneath the shade of *tree*s, . . . — 533.
 wilderness of *Tree*s And flowers . . . *Calderon*, I. 2.
 Babylon of crags and aged *tree*s, . . . — II. 169.
 would not fall On stones and *tree*s, . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 5.
 As star-beams among twilight *tree*s:— . . . *Coleridge*, 4.
 The foliage of the undecaying *tree*; . . . *Demon*, II. 63.
 Will be as of the *tree*s of Paradise. . . . *Epips*, 387.
 Nor damp within the shadow of the *tree*s; . . . *Even. Pisa*, II. 2.
 When *tree*s look green . . . *Fausl*, I. 71.
*Tree*s behind *tree*s, row by row,— . . . — II. 46.
*Tree*s and masses intercept The sight, . . . — II. 92.
 but each one Under the dark *t* seems a little sun,
 a lone retreat Of moss-grown *tree*s and weeds,
*tree*s of unknown kind, . . . *Gish*, 283.
*tree*s of unknown kind, . . . *Laon*, Dec. II. 8.
 And weeping willow *tree*s; . . . *Orpheus*, 112.
 Perched on the lowest branches of the *tree*s; . . . *Orpheus*, 112.
 He could speak of rocks and *tree*s, . . . *Peter*, v. x. 4.
 Between the trunks of the hoar *tree*s, . . . *Prom*, II. ii. 9.
 Till the *tree*s, and the beasts, . . . — IV. 170.
 the flowers, the *tree*s, Arise in due succession;
 the tall *tree*s From which they fell, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 194.
 the *tree*s, The grass, the clouds, . . . — V. 9.
 — VI. 75.
 The budding of the heaven-breathing *tree*s, . . . *Superstition*, 4.
 the foliage of the ever verdant *tree*s; . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 97.
 those *tree*s that grow Close to the little river. . . . *Superstition*, 26.
 The vast and knotted *tree*s around . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 118.
 how far The moonbeams rest upon the *tree*s! . . . *Rosal* 76.
 Some lost among bowers of blossoming *tree*s, . . . — 104.
 And the firm foliage of the larger *tree*s, . . . *St. Ir.* (4) II. 52.
 Between the black trunks of the crowded *tree*s, . . . *Sensit.* 17. 52.
 Pierce the pure and tallest *tree*s, . . . *Summer*, 10.
 beams that fell among The *tree*s, . . . *The Isle*, 7.
 and stumps of *tree*s o'ergrown, . . . *Triumph*, 374.
 And far beneath the matted roots of *tree*s, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 199.
 In winds, and *tree*s, and streams, . . . *W.itch*, XXII. 5.
*Tree*s, *W.itch*, v. 1.
***Trellised**, *ppl. adj.* supported on lattices.
 Piercing with their *trellised* lines . . . *Eng. Hills*, 300.
 Are *trellising* wide in all their *trellised* lines— . . . *Gish* 121.
Tremble, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* shake or quiver.
 Ah me! How pale you look; you *tremble*, . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 39.
 By that which made me *tremble*, wear thou this! . . . — IV. iii. 50.
 Ruffians *tremble* in their fear, . . . *Devil*, XXVII. 3.
 I pant, I sink, I *tremble*, I expire! . . . *Epips*, 591.
 if not that tears did *tremble* in my faint eyes, . . . *Fr. Pris.* 1.
 Speak—*tremble* not— . . . *Hellas*, 373.
 O Laon, I must dare not *tremble* to meet those
 looks . . . *Laon*, II. xvii. 1.
 blush and *tremble* with delight; . . . — XII. xxiii. 6.
tre-able and wear The splendour of its presence, . . . *Ode Lib. Canc.* 4.
 And *tre-able* and despoil themselves: . . . *Ode W. Wind*, III. 14.
 weak from bondage, *tremble* as they tread, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 136.
 O almighty one, I *tremble* and obey! . . . — VII. 160.
 made My faint lips *tremble*, . . . *Rosal*, 1170.
 To make men *tremble* who never weep, . . . *Sensit.* Pl. III. 21.
 Where rags of loose flesh still *tremble* on high, . . . — III. 68.
 And never are erased—but *tre-able* ever . . . *Witch*, LIX. 3.
B. Fig.
 And like a beaten hound *tremble* thou shalt— . . . *Adonais*, XXXVII. 9.
 To bend, to *tremble*, and adore, . . . *Calderon*, II. 6.
 Because all others *tremble* . . . — II. 114.
 which makes The guiltiest *tre-able*? . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 187.
 while human tongues *Tremble* to speak, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 188.
 And the good cease to *tre-able* at Tyranny's nod; . . . *Death*, *Diad.* 4.
 T, ye proud, whose grandeur mocks the woe, . . . *Death Veng.* 37.
Tre-able, ye conquerors, at whose fell command . . . — 42.
 hear the war Of winds, and sigh, but *t* not,— . . . *Gish* 166.
 Damascus, Hema, Aleppo *Tremble*— . . . *Hellas*, 581.
 And now, O Victory, blush! and Empire *tremble*
 the world's foundations *tre-able*! . . . — 1000.
 The tyrants of the Golden City *tre-able* . . . *Laon*, I. xxxiii. 9.
 let those stand forth who hear, And *tremble* not, . . . — IV. xiv. 1.
 Beneath the stars, they *tre-able* with the cold! . . . — V. xxxiv. 4.
 — VIII. I. 7.
 But children near their parents *tre-able* now, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xiii. 1.
 To *tremble*, gleam, and disappear, . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 53.
 whom kings Call to their mind and *tremble*; . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 166.
 Trembling Kings despised of man! . . . *Trembling Kings*, 1.
 Ye traitors to your Country *Tremble*! . . . *Witch*, XII. 8.
 let the profane *Tremble* to ask . . . — 3.
Trembled, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* (1) shook, quivered.
 the grass that sprung Startled and glanced and *t*, . . . *Alastor*, 476.
 With the ethereal footsteps *trembled* not; . . . *Demon*, I. 235.
Q. Mab, II. 45.
 The waning stars pranked in the waters blue, And
trembled . . . *Laon*, ix. i. 9.
 she *trembled* like one aspen pale . . . — XII. vi. 8.
 They *trembled*, but replied not, . . . — XII. xiii. 1.
 Lightly *trembled* on my brow; . . . *Lerici*, 18.
 We *trembled* in our multitude, . . . *Prom*, I. 77.
 Whose thin leaves *trembled* in the frozen air, . . . — I. 155.
 (2) quaked.
trembled like one man Before a host, . . . *Hellas*, 378.
 I *trembled*, for the truth was known, . . . *Laon*, v. xxvii. 4.
 he *trembled* like a slave, . . . *Prom*, II. iv. 108.
 None frowned, none *t*, none with eager fear . . . — III. iv. 137.
 (3) quivered, pulsated.
 Two only bosoms with their own life *trembled*, . . . *Laon*, v. xlii. 4.
 To thy voice their hearts have *trembled* . . . — v. Song, I. 10.
 But none ever *trembled* and panted with bliss . . . *Sensit.* Pl. I. 9.
B. Fig.
 the cold day *Trembled*, . . . *Epips*, 275.
 the continent *T*, as with a zone of rain bound, . . . *Laon*, x. iv. 8.
 earth *trembled*, as the smoke Of his revenge . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 111.
Trembles, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* (1) quivers, feels agitated.
 What every nerve of you now *trembles* at? . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 155.
 with such fierce stress, That my heart *trembles*— . . . *Dante Conv.* 2.
 While it *trembles* with fear and delight, . . . *Hellas*, 1037.
 while armed wrong *Trembles* before her look, . . . *Laon*, IV. xxi. 5.
 (2) shimmers.
 the pebble-paven shore, . . . *T* and sparkles . . . *Epips*, 548.
 It *trembles*, but it never fades away; . . . *Even. Pisa*, III. 4.
Trembles not in the slumbering air, . . . *Gish*, 279.
 See how it *trembles* in the blood-red air, . . . *Hellas*, 341.
 Which *trembles* o'er his crown, would he accept, . . . *Prom*, I. 409.
 Her white shell *trembles* amid crimson air, . . . *Triumph*, 81.
 (3) pulsates, strives.
 her divinest presence *trembles* through . . . *Epips*, 78.
 and part Beats and *trembles* in the heart? . . . *Questions*, 8.
B. Fig.
 for even the light of day *Trembles* to gaze on her, . . . *Calderon*, I. 272.
 Blushes and *trembles* at its own excess: . . . *Epips*, 476.
 It *trembles*, but it cannot pass away! . . . *Ode Lib. VI.* 4.
 Which *trembles* and burns . . . *Vis. Sea*, 163.
Tremble, *v. intr.* (1) art poised.
 Oh, thou who *tremblest* on the giddy verge . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 116.
 (2) art so fearful.
 The storm at which thou *tremblest* so, . . . *W. Shel.* v. 6.
Trembling, *pr. pppl.* *A. Lit.* (1) quaking with fear.
 Who stands so pale, and *trembling*, and amazed, . . . *Cenci*, IV. ix. 124.
 No longer *trembling* at the broken rod . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 56.
 (2) swaying or oscillating.
 the vines *Are trembling* wide . . . *Gish*, 121.
 (3) quivering, sparkling.
 Then *trembling* in the splendour of the moon, . . . *Hellas*, 623.
 When zenith-stars were *trembling* on the wave, . . . *Laon*, VII. xx. 2.
 (4) feeling timorous.
Trembling at that where I had stood before; . . . *Lament*, I. 3.
B. Fig.
Trembling to mingle with its paramour,— . . . *Orpheus*, 14.
Trembling, by day, from heaven's blue waste . . . *Prom*, IV. 23.
Tremble, *ppl. adj.* *A. Lit.* (1) shaking, quivering.
 And one with *t* hands clasps his cold head, . . . *Adonais*, x. 1.
 those softest eyes in *trembling* tenderness, . . . *Laon*, v. xxiv. 9.
 Thus they with *trembling* limbs . . . — x. xxx. 1.
 the weakness of his *trembling* arm, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 226.
 (2) timorous.
 far from the *trembling* throng . . . *Adonais*, LV. 3.
 When some obscure and *trembling* slave . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 40.
 Rallied his *trembling* comrades— . . . *Laon*, XII. xi. 21.
 And selfish cares, its *trembling* satellites, . . . *Prom*, IV. 407.
 the *trembling* judge, Who, clothed in venal power, *Q. Mab*, III. 155.
 (3) awe-struck.
 Smile on the *trembling* world? . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 181.
 I see the *trembling* crowd, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 55.
 (4) quivering, tremulous.
 As *trembling* leaves in a continuous air? . . . *Epips*, 136.
 Image the *trembling* calm of summer seas, . . . *Fr. A. Soul*, 7.
 And nearer to the river's *trembling* edge . . . *Question*, IV. 1.
 As a lizard with the shade Of a *trembling* leaf, . . . *Rarely*, III. 2.
 uncloze Their *trembling* eyelids . . . *Triumph*, 10.
 (5) insecure.
 and gathers strength around its *tremb* throne, . . . *Laon*, IV. xxiii. 9.
B. Fig.
 be calm and mild, *Trembling* hours, . . . *Dirge for Year*, III. 5.
 Perch on the *trembling* pyramid of night, . . . *Hellas*, 943.
Tremblingly, *adv.* (1) being in fear.
 and the sailors *tremblingly* Call . . . *Hom. Castor*, 10.

(3) with emotion, timorously.
thy lips did meet Mine *trav. blingly*; . . . *M. W. G. IV. 4.*

(3) in agitation, in motion,
leaves *tremb.* were All bent towards that part . . . *Matilda, 10.*

(4) indistinctly.
Below, far lands are seen *tremblingly*; . . . *Medusa, I. 3.*

***Tremendous, adj.** (1) extreme, utter.
A pool of treacherous and *tr. . . endous* calm. . . *Alastor, 386.*
(2) wonderful, awe-inspiring.
Calm as a slumbering babe, *T. ocean* lay. . . *Demon, I. 135.*
And Demogorgon, a *tremendous* gloom; . . . *Prom. I. 207.*
Tremendous Image, as thou art must be . . . *I. 246.*
(3) of great size.
Beneath the hoofs of that *tremendous* steed, . . . *Laon, VI. xix. 5.*

***Tremendously, adv.** with great noise or force.
Barsts at once from their vitals *tremendously*, . . . *Vis. Sea, 95.*

***Tremulous, adj.** (1) agitated, moved by emotion.
with voice stifled in *tremulous* sobs . . . *Alastor, 164.*
strain My arm upon her *tremulous* heart, . . . *Laon, I. xxxviii. 8.*
and half unclosing Her *tremulous* lips, . . . *VI. xiv. 5.*
From many a *tremulous* eye, . . . *xii. xiv. 2.*
a soft and *tremulous* hand Wakened me . . . *xii. xviii. 1.*
I was disturbed by *tremulous* shame . . . *xii. xxiv. 3.*
And the *tremulous* lips dare not speak . . . *M. N. Ransel, 107.*
Even as the *tremulous* air: . . . *Prom. I. 523.*
as with *tremulous* lips he told . . . *Rosal. 139.*
But her *tr. . . ulous* breath and her flushing face . . . *Sensit. Pl. II. 14.*

(2) quivering, gently moving.
The ash and the acacia . . . hang *T.* and pale. . . *Alastor, 438.*
Long trains of *tremulous* mist began to creep, . . . *Laon, I. ii. 4.*
And *tremulous* as they, in the deep night . . . *Prom. II. v. 9.*
That the light of its *tremulous* bells is seen . . . *Sensit. Pl. I. 23.*
aside *Tremulous* with soft influence; . . . *Vis. Sea, 132.*
The *tr. . . ulous* stars sparkled unfathomably, . . . *Witch, XLIX. 2.*

(3) uncertain, unsteady.
he did impress On the green moss his *t. step*, . . . *Alastor, 516.*

(4) *Fig.*
whose *trav. ulous* floor Paved her light steps; . . . *Epips. 196.*
an atmosphere . . . *tremulous* and soft and bright. *Laon, XI. v. 9.*

***Tremulously, adv.** (1) with emotion.
At first Laone spoke most *tremulously*: . . . *v. xlvii. 1.*

(2) quivering, gently moving.
Broad water lilies lay *tremulously*, . . . *Sensit. Pl. I. 45.*

Trent, n. an English river.
Drench all with blood from Avon to *Trent*. . . *Peter, VI. xxxvii. 6.*

***Trepanning, n.** cheating, tricking.
All sorts of cozening for *trepanning*. . . *III. ii. 4.*

Tress, n. lock of hair.
and where some heavy *tress* . . . *Epips. 106.*

Tresses, n. A. *Lit.* (1) locks of hair, the hair.
Her golden *t. shades* The bosom's stainless pride, . . . *Demon, I. 44.*
And her dark *tresses* were "all loosely strewn" . . . *Laon, VI. xxxviii. 3.*
And who are those with hydra *tresses* . . . *Prom. I. 266.*
from his ambrosial *tresses*: . . . *I. 266.*
Where lovers catch ye by your loose *tresses*; . . . *IV. 107.*
and with my *tresses* When oft he playfully would bind . . . *Rosal. 1027.*

(2) trails or trusses.
Round whose rude shaft dark ivy *tresses* grew . . . *Adonais, xxxiii. 4.*
B. *Fig.* beams.
Where morning dyes her golden *tresses*, . . . *Laon, v. Song, 6. 10.*
And swift stars with flashing *tresses*; . . . *Ode to Heaven, 15.*

Trial, n. judicial examination or enquiry.
After the *t.* and these fastidious pigs are gone, . . . *Edipus, II. ii. 28.*
the Queen, Upon her *trial* without delay. . . *II. ii. 71.*
a *trial* I think, men call it. . . *Rosal. 866.*

Trials, n. sufferings, troubles.
After long years and many *trials*. . . *Julian, 472.*
safest there where *trials* and dangers wait; . . . *Edipus, II. i. 171.*

Tribe, n. race.
his *t. dream*, and are wise interpreters of dreams. *Hellas, 135.*

***Tribeless, adj.** without claims or ties.
Equal, unclassed, *tribeless*, and nationless, . . . *Prom. III. iv. 195.*

Tribes, n. (1) divisions of peoples or nations.
The Christian *tribes* Of Lebanon . . . *Hellas, 578.*
And the swart *tribes* of Garamant and Fes, . . . *Edipus, I. 171.*
An hundred *tribes* nourished on strange religions . . . *Naples, 139.*
Their shelterless, pale *tribes* to mountain caves: . . . *Prom. II. iv. 54.*

(2) *tr. . . sses*, people generally.
To the unnumbered *tribes* of human kind . . . *Hom. Merc. XCII. 4.*
sing Hymns of triumphant joy our scattered *tribes* among . . . *Laon, IV. x. 9.*
our *tribes* were gathering far. . . *v. vi. 6.*
The wailing *tribes* of human kind . . . *Rosal. 706.*

(3) swarms.
Like insect *tribes* before the northern gale: . . . *Laon, v. viii. 2.*
winds Of heaven, that renovate the insect *tribes*, *Q. Mab, IV. 131.*

Tribunal, n. *Fig.* judgment-seat.
Before the dread *t. of to come* The foremost,— . . . *Gish. 200.*
Thine the *tribunal* which surpasseth . . . *Q. Mab, III. 223.*

Tribute, n. (1) something given.
The unheeded *tribute* of a broken heart. . . *Alastor, 624.*
Where many shapes one *tribute* ever bear? . . . *Laon, x. i. 6.*
The source of human thought its *tribute* brings . . . *Mont B. 5.*
At Arno's feet *tribute* of corn and wine, . . . *Serchio, 115.*

(2) a payment in acknowledgment of submission.
and the Georgians Refuse their living *tribute*. . . *Hellas, 587.*

Tribute, c. adj. attr. tributary.
And beyond Indus and its *tribute* rivers, . . . *Prom. III. iii. 155.*

Trick, n. (1) habit.
That 'tis a *trick* of this same family . . . *Cenci, II. ii. 108.*
(2) mode of working or acting.
to frown had been the *trick* Of his machinery, . . . *v. iv. 6.*
(3) artifice.
that's a very stale *trick*, . . . *Devil, VIII. 5.*

Tricked, pp. arrayed.
Whilst falsehood, *tricked* in virtue's attributes, . . . *Q. Mab, IX. 43.*

Tricks, n. artifices.
One of his old *tricks*— . . . *Hom. Merc. LXXXVII. 7.*

Trident, n. a three-pronged weapon.
With his *trident* the mountains strook, . . . *Arcthusa, II. 3.*

Tried, v. I. tr. tested, proved.
I *tried* my lot With various flower, . . . *E. Williams, v. 1.*
He *tried* the chords and made division meet . . . *Hom. Merc. IX. 2.*
II. *intr.* endeavourd.
tried with lies and roguery To cheat Apollo.— . . . *LIII. 5.*

Tried, pp. (1) experienced.
if your hearts are *tried* In the true love . . . *Laon, v. xxxiii. 3.*
(2) experimented on.
This plan might be *tried* too;— . . . *Edipus, I. 307.*
(3) proved, tested.
a steward in honest dealings *tried* . . . *Pr. Athan. I. 40.*

Tried, ppl. adj. proved, test d.
Wisdom, the mail of *tried* affections wove . . . *Laon, IX. vii. 7.*

Trifler, n. one who acts with levity.
A most important subject, *trifler*, this . . . *Hom. Merc. LVI. 1.*

Trifles, n. unimportant matters.
consideration of such *trifles*. . . *Faust, II. 377.*

Trifling, adj. insignificant, trivial.
These *trifling* contradictions Do not suffice . . . *Calderon, I. 175.*

Trim, n. sort or character.
Did all that men of their own *trim* . . . *Peter, IV. v. 3.*

Trim, adj. neat, tidy.
And overflowing all the margin *trim*. . . *Witch, XLIX. 8.*

Trim, v. tr. replenish with oil.
Like lamps which a student forgets to *trim*: . . . *Serchio, 23.*

Trims, v. tr. makes ready.
Nay, mother, while my sister *trims* her lamp . . . *Prom. III. iv. 95.*

Triple, adj. threefold.
with *triple* brass Of calm endurance . . . *Hope, Fear, 12.*

***Tripod, n.** brazen altars with three supports.
Cauldrons and *tripods* of great worth no doubt, *Hom. Merc. XXX. 5.*

***Tripolizza, n.** a town of the Morea.
Nauplia, *Tripolizza*, Mothom, Athens, . . . *Hellas, 546.*

***Trippot, n.** a pot stand.
Perennial pot, *trippot*, and brazen pan,— . . . *Hom. Merc. x. 7.*

Tripping, pr. ppl. moving about, walking.
I have been *tripping* this many an hour: . . . *Faust, II. 199.*

***Tritogenia, n.** a surname of Pallas.
Tritogenia, town-preserving maid, . . . *Hom. Min. 3.*

Triton, n. a sea deity, son of Neptune.
By mighty *Triton* and by Nerceus old, . . . *Cycl. 242.*

Triumph, n. (1) festivity or rejoicing.
'Tis the bacchanal *t.* which makes Truth dumb, . . . *Castl. Adm. IV. 4.*
Of the *triumph* of Anarchy, . . . *Mask, XIV. 4.*
To deck the *triumph* of their languid zeal, . . . *Q. Mab, v. 203.*
(2) exultation, success, victory.
Now triumphs in my *triumph*!— . . . *Cenci, I. iii. 87.*
Enjoy your *triumph* then with a full breast. . . *Faust, I. 93.*
When the Orient moon of Islam rolled in *triumph* *Hellas, 266.*
I must rebuke This drunkenness of *triumph* . . . *— 929.*
and fears His *triumph* dearly won, . . . *Laon, I. xxxiv. 8.*
Let our first *triumph* trample the despair . . . *III. ix. 7.*
Of *triumph* not to be contained? . . . *— XI. xii. 2.*
In *triumph*, laughing wildly, mock its pain; . . . *M. N. Despair, 33.*
And songs of *Triumph* greet the joyous day . . . *M. N. Ransel, 40.*
To smile in *triumph*, to condemn the rest; . . . *— 54.*
And laugh with bold *triumph* . . . *Peter, VI. xxxviii. 3.*
The joy, the *triumph*, the delight, the madness! . . . *Prom. IV. 319.*
How terrible the *triumph* of the grave! . . . *Q. Mab, VI. 61.*
the in-*triumph* mob Uttered a cry of *triumph*, . . . *— VIII. 41.*
in her *triumph* spoke the Fairy Queen: . . . *— VIII. 41.*

(3) pomp, grandeur.
in *triumph* on the ghost of this ass. . . *Ch. 1st, II. 455.*
And with glorious *triumph*, . . . *Mask, XII. 1.*
Bore her in *triumph* to the public stye. . . *Edipus, I. 319.*

Trow, v. intr. believe.A bold pilot I *trow*, Who should follow us now, *Fugitives*, II. 3.**Troy, n.** a famous city of Asia Minor.

You have taken *Troy* . . . *Cycl.* 158.
 The mighty *Troy* would be indeed disgraced . . . 177.
 having destroyed The town of *Troy*, . . . 258.
 Mightier toils than *Troy* Are these . . . 337.
 I should have done ill to have burned down *Troy* . . . 703.
 blinded by you coming from *Troy*, . . . 707.
 O, write no more the tale of *Troy*, . . . *Hellas*, 1078.

Truant, adj. erring, wandering.'Tis like a *truant* child To fear that others know *Cenci*, IV. iv. 36.**True, n.** (1) an agreed suspension of hostilities.Not the sower, Ali—who has bought a *true* . . . *Hellas*, 576.

(2) intermission of quarrel or discussion.

and eat The dead in horrid *true*: . . . *Laon*, x. iii. 8.
 to their mutual wars *Strange true*, . . . x. vii. 9.
 So he made *true* with those who did despise . . . x. xxiv. 4.
 raging without *true* or terms: . . . *Ode Lib.* II. 12.
 To brief allusions, hollow *true*: . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 102.

True, adj. (1) faithful, constant.

On a pair so *true*. . . *Bridal*, I. 8.
 Who gazed ever *true* and tender . . . *Epithal.* (9) 4.
 Art thou my friend Orsino? False or *true*? . . . *Calderon*, III. 67.
True Love in this differs from gold and clay, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 227.
true love never yet Was thus constrained: . . . *Epith.* 160.
 On a pair so *true*? . . . 397.
 Yield love for love, frank, warm and *true*; . . . *Epithal.* 4.
 Though tender and *true*, yet can answer not, . . . *Peter*, IV. xiii. 2.
 that I should be most *true* and kind, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 9.
 The death which a heart so *true* . . . 115.
 (2) loyal, firm, not fickle.

The vultures to the conqueror's banner *true* . . . *Adonais*, xxviii. 3.
 in this ill world where none are *true*, . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 68.
 Thine own soul still is *true* to thee, . . . *Calderon*, 29.
 And One was *true*—oh! why not *true* to me?

(3) real, absolute, natural, proper.
 were the *true* law Of this so lovely world!
 turning False pleasure to *true* ignominy. . . *Calderon*, III. 143.
 And leave thee to thy *true* integrity. . . *Cenci*, 14.
 Making my *true* suspicion seem your wrong.
 I am not your *true* mother. . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 33.
 and false looks Of *true* submission, . . . *Damon*, I. 579.
 Is the *true* sport that seasons such a path. . . *Faust*, II. 10.
 Are the *true* secrets of the commonweal . . . *Fr. Satire*, 9.
 And that a want of that *true* theory, . . . *Julian*, 208.
 Darkness and death, if death be *true*, . . . *Laon*, x. xxiv. 8.
 The taxes, that *true* source of piggishness, . . . *Calderon*, II. i. 6.
True greatness asks not space, . . . *Prok. Hellas*, 166.
true excellence Lives in the Spirit of all things . . . 166.
 that live.

This *true* fair world of things, . . . *Prom.* IV. 384.
 For the *true* sun it quenched— . . . *Triumph*, 232.
 Lay on its spotted leaves like tears too *true*. . . *Zucca*, VI. 8.

(4) conformable to fact, not false, correct.

It is so *true*, . . . *Calderon*, I. 99.
 and though it be the *true* one, . . . I. 108.
 'Tis *true*. What difficulty find you here? . . . I. 117.
 although 'tis *true* That thought is but a prelude . . . III. 117.
 It is not *true*!—Dear lady, pray look up. . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 51.
 Had it been *true*, there is a God in Heaven, . . . I. iii. 52.
 'Tis *true* he spoke Of death . . . IV. ii. 8.
 'tis *true* there was no blood . . . IV. iv. 76.
 Is it *true*, Lady, that thy father did Such outrages . . . IV. iv. 101.
 This is most *true*, yet wherefore question me? . . . IV. iv. 104.
 If it be *true* he murdered *Cenci*, . . . IV. iv. 125.
 'Tis *true* I did believe, and hope, and pray, . . . IV. iv. 133.
 'Tis *true* that this did happen, . . . IV. iv. 136.
 You know that what I speak is *true*. . . v. ii. 30.
 If indeed it be *true*, say so, . . . v. iii. 58.
 Yet were one lawful and the other *true*, . . . *Epith.* 49.
 Oh, too *true*! Her eyes are like . . . *Faust*, II. 389.
 true Vaticinations of remotest things. . . *Hom. Merc.* xciv. 5.
 Pale art thou, 'tis most *true* . . . *Julian*, 396.
 this taunt, tho' *true*, . . . 404.
 That sleep has sights as clear and *true* . . . *Mar. Dr.* xxiii. 6.
 Which must, as all words must, be false or *true*; . . . *Edipus*, I. 122.
 All that they would disdain to think were *true*: . . . *Prom.* I. 620.
 Part of which comes *true*, . . . *Questions*, 7.
 if *True* Or false, I never questioned it: . . . *Rosal.* 552.
 If morning dreams are *true*, . . . *Servio*, 48.
 Things more *true* and deep . . . *Skyler*, 83.
 Because they tell no story, false or *true*! . . . *Witch, Ded.* I. 4.

(5) good, correct, right, genuine,
 and *true* taste Hires not the pale drudge
 The bounds of *true* and false, are past,
 of false and *true*, Was dead within me.
 are tried In the *true* love of freedom,
 And the bold, *true* warriors . . . *Mask*, LXXXVIII. 1.
 To bear true witness of the heart within,
 in the nakedness of false and *true* . . . *Malida*, 44.
 Are the *true* test of guilt or innocence.
 false—*true*—and foul—and fair, . . . *Ode Lib.* XVI. 14.
Edipus, I. 389.
Peter, VI. xiii. 4.

(6) thorough, complete, real.

There is a *true* wish element about us; . . . *Faust*, II. 215.

(7) used elliptically, it is true.

True, I was happier than I am, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 96.**True love, c. adj. attr.** faithful.And fed with *true love* tears, instead of dew; . . . *Adonais*, VI. 4.**Truly, adv.** really, actually.While he Who *truly* took it from them, . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 84.None shall dare vouch, tho' it be *truly* known; . . . *Laon*, IX. xxxi. 5.**Trump, n.** (1) sound of the trumpet.it sounds Like the last *trump*. . . *Cenci*, IV. iii. 58.

(2) a trumpet-like sound.

With the *t.* of my lips, and the sting at my hips, . . . *Edipus*, I. 241.**Trumpet, n. A. Lit.** (1) a musical wind instrument.by sound of *trumpet* was declared . . . *Marengi*, XII. 1.Loud as that *trumpet's* clang . . . *Nat. Ant.* VI. 5.

(2) a sound like that of a trumpet.

Be . . . to unawakened earth The *trumpet* of a . . . *Ode W. Wind*, v. 13.The beast Has a loud *trumpet* like the Scabbard, . . . *Edipus*, I. 157.B. *Fig.*Derision heard your *trumpet's* blast, . . . *Laon*, XI. xv. 3.***Trumpeted, v. tr. Fig.** announced boldly.And *trumpeted* my victory!— . . . *Falshood*, 62.**Trumpets, n. pl.** of Trumpet, (1).the mad blast Of *trumpets*, . . . *Hellas*, 823.*Trumpets, v. tr. Fig.* announces boldly.And *trumpets* all his falsehood to the world. . . *Edipus*, I. 162.**Trunk, n. A. Lit.** stem or bole.upon the rugged *trunk* Of the old pine. . . *Alastor*, 633.To the *trunk* thou interlaced . . . *Calderon*, III. 58.There is a *trunk* of olive wood within, . . . *Cyd.* 455.More like a *trunk* by lichens overgrown . . . *Fiordispina*, 57.B. *Fig.*And if the *trunk* be dry, . . . *Hellas*, 889.the *trunk* survived both fruit and flower;— . . . *Triumph*, 124.***Trunkless, adj.** having no body.Two vast and *trunkless* legs of stone . . . *Ozym.* 2.**Trunks, n.** (1) pl. of Trunk, A. Lit.the parasites, . . . flow around The gray *trunks*, . . . *Alastor*, 441.With intersecting *trunks*, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 261.And its mighty *trunks* are torn . . . *Eng. Hills*, 273.The *trunks* are crushed and shattered . . . *Faust*, II. 132.Between the *trunks* of the hoar trees, . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 9.Between the black *trunks* of the crowded trees, . . . *Sunset*, 19.

(2) columns.

She sees the black *t.* of the waterspouts spin, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 5.**Trust, n.** (1) confidence, reliance.can the fast-fleeing hind Repose *trust* . . . *Bigotry*, I. 4.Whose Idol has so long betrayed your impious *t.* . . . *Laon*, II. xiii. 9.in her they put their *trust*; . . . IV. xx. 5.I put no *trust* in ye, . . . XI. xxv. 6.If they will put their *trust* in me. . . *Mar. Dr.* I. 6.

(2) in charge or care.

but as in *trust* For thee, of mine inheritance: . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 304.and I in *trust* of them, have sworn . . . *Hom. Merc.* xci. 6.

(3) something committed to one's charge.

to his God Alone he must deliver up his *trust*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 143.**Trust, v. I. tr.** (1) entrust, charge.and we *trust* imagination with such phantasies . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 83.I will not *trust* to hirling hands. . . III. ii. 89.

(2) confide to, place in power of.

Speak to my soul that will I *trust* with thee. . . II. ii. 98.

(3) believe or give credence to.

Trust me, The compensation . . . Will be denied. . . III. i. 334.Thus, *trust* a priest, is just the sort of thing . . . *Edipus*, I. 397.II. *intr.* confide, rely on.*Trust* in God's sweet love, . . . *Cenci*, V. iv. 75.You do well telling me to *trust* in God, . . . V. iv. 87.I do *trust* in him. . . V. iv. 88.In whom else Can any *trust*? . . . V. iv. 89.I *trust* more in him. . . *Cyd.* 254.O *trust* to me, Signor Malpighio, . . . *Iasso*, 13.**Trusted, v. intr.** put faith.But he in shadows undiscerned *Trusted*,— . . . *Peter*, v. iii. 5.**Trusting, ppl. adj.** confiding.Though by a bitter wound my *t.* heart was cleft. . . *Laon*, II. xxiv. 9.**Truth, n.** (1) sincerity, virtue, uprightness.a Paradise Of happy *truth* . . . *Adam. Canc.* 23.Knowledge and *truth* and virtue were her theme, . . . *Alastor*, 158.all hands, all *truth*, infallible, . . . *Calderon*, I. 193.'Tis the *truth* which makes *Truth* . . . *Castl. Adm.* IV. 4.dumb, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 324.inmate with silent scorn My ardent *truth*, . . . IV. i. 79.Vile palterer with the sacred *truth* of God, . . . V. ii. 105.A keener pain has wrung a higher *truth* . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 419.if there be any *truth* in heaven, . . . *Critic*, IV. 3.I hate thy want of *truth* and love— . . . *Epith.* 216.Her spirit was the harmony of *truth*.— . . . *Glob.* 177.And winged with thoughts of *truth* and majesty, . . . *Hellas*, 36.*Truth* be veiled, but still it burneth; . . . 40.Yet were *truth* a sacred lie, . . . 89.in the naked lightning Of *truth* . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXVII. 4.And Mercury with innocence and *truth* . . . *Julian*, 174.Where is the love, beauty and *truth* we seek . . . 331.if love and tenderness and *truth* . . . 348.There is one road To peace and that is *truth*, . . . 534.But in the light of all-beholding *truth*, . . . 534.

How I braved death for liberty and *truth*,
 Beneath *t*, steady beams upon its tumult cast.
 A minister of *t*, these plumes young *Laon* bore.
 O'er heralds no divine of *truth's* arising day,
 In life and *truth*, Might not my heart its cravings
 ever slake? — *Laon*, l. xlv. 6.
 and every tongue Was as a sword of *truth*—
 While slowly *truth* on thy benighted sense Has
 crept: — *Laon*, l. xlv. 7.
 to unfold *Truth* to my countrymen;
 and make Her *the* law of *t*, and freedom hear,
 that maiden who had reared The torch of *T*, afar,
 cævious tongues had stained his spotless *truth*,
 Around your tents *truth's* freedom to bestow,
 The token flowers of *truth* and freedom fair,
 Justice, and *truth*, and time, — *Laon*, l. xlv. 8.
 Tho' *truth* and virtue arm their hearts
 avail To hide the orb of *truth*—
 Justice, or *truth*, or joy! — *Laon*, l. xlv. 9.
 the shades approve His *truth*,
 the lore of *truth* in hues of flame Arrayed,
 They said that age was *truth*,
 Which rolls from steadfast *truth* as an unreturning
 stream. — *Laon*, l. xlv. 10.
T, deathless gems to thoughts remotest caves?
 All hope, or love, or *truth*, or liberty,
 doomed for *truth* to share The murderer's cell,
 Men shall learn *truth*, — *Laon*, l. xlv. 11.
T, trampled, Nature's landmarks overthrown,
 Freight with *t*, even from the throne of God:
Truth's brightest beam. — *Laon*, l. xlv. 12.
Shone *truth* upon Zonosar:
Her quenchless words, sparks of immortal *t*,
Withering up *truth*, peace, and pity. — *Laon*, l. xlv. 13.
As with one voice, *Truth*, liberty, and love!
And call *truth*, virtue, love, genius, or joy,
Riper in *truth* and virtuous daring grow?
Virtue and wisdom, *truth* and liberty, Fled,
unprofitable As that of *truth* is now. — *Laon*, l. xlv. 14.
Base of all genius, virtue, freedom, *truth*,
hence *truth* and falsehood spring: — *Laon*, l. xlv. 15.
Honour sits smiling at the sale of *truth*.
Science and *truth*, and virtue's dreadful tone,
a glare that fades before the sun Of *truth*,
uprooting every germ Of *truth*,
he taught them justice, *truth*, and peace,
with the blood Of *truth* and freedom
throne Of *truth*, and stubborn virtue,
Inscapable to courage, *truth*, or love,
nor *truth* till late Avail'd to arrest its progress,
from its dark mine drags the gem of *truth*
When *truth* and love shall dwell below
sun-like *truth* Flashed on his visionary youth,
Which mortals *truth* and reason deem,
If tenderness and *truth* could last Or live,
visions clear Of deep affection and of *t*, sincere.
Songs consecrate to *truth* and liberty, — *Laon*, l. xlv. 16.

(2) fact, reality, verity.
 To speak *truth*, Livia is she
 It is a hidden *truth* Which I must fathom.
 God, who had be-held the *truth*,
 Pervert not *truth* Orano. — *Cenci*, l. ii. 1.
 To witness that I speak the sober *truth*;
 For then if this be *truth*,
 Must be a *truth*, a firm enduring *truth*,
 stumbling, in our talk, Over the *truth*,
 yet far less than the *truth*.
 Too like the *truth* of day.
 Now they suspect the *truth*;
 how well the supine slaves . . . read the *truth* of
 things — *Laon*, l. xlv. 17.
 And yet, confess the *truth*,
 Speak *truth* and the whole *truth*.
 This sounds as bad as *truth*.
 'twas torture forced the *truth*.
 It was that horrid torture forced the *truth*.
 Let tortures strain the *truth* till it be white
 I'll wring the *t*. Out of those nerves and sinews,
 They will tear the *truth* Even from thee
 O, speak the *truth*! — *Laon*, l. xlv. 18.
 There is no word of *truth* in what he says,
 And preming the *truth* of visioned bliss.
 Still there was *truth* in the sad oracle.
 I have heard . . . this joyous *truth* averred.
 This *truth* is the deep well.
 To borrow The lore of *truth* from such a tale?
 And where is *truth*? On tombs?
 where life, and *truth*, and joy Are swallowed up
 under With earnest willingness the *t* they know:
 And the cold *truth* such sad reverse did seem,
 he only weeps. . . that the *truth* is known;
 The *truth* now came upon me,
 I trembled, for the *truth* was known,
 in the *truth* Within your soul?
 one *truth* their dreary prison has shaken,
 they knew the *truth*,
 Like lurs who tell the *truth* to serve their ends,
 a lyve His Majesty to investigate their *truth*,
 This was the shadow of the *truth* I saw.
 till some great *truth* be loosened,
 Found the *truth*—
Laon, l. xlv. 19.

And preming the *truth* of visioned bliss. . . *Q. Mab*, l. xlv. 19.
 The *truth* was worse. . . *Rosal*, l. 155.
 I'll tell thee *truth*. He was a man Hard, selfish, . . . *Hellas*, l. 122.
 I'll tell thee *truth*: I loved another. . . *276*.
 From me remorse then wrung that *truth*. . . *446*.
 The *truth* flashed o'er me like quick *madness*. . . *998*.

(3) reality, distinctness.
 The glory they transfigure with fitting *t* to speak. *Adonais*, l. 111.
 The *truth* of day lightens upon my dream. . . *Hellas*, l. 122.
 Gives grace and *truth* to life's unquiet dream. *Int. Beauty*, l. 111.
 which like the *truth* Of nature . . . *Int. Beauty*, l. 111.
 a Spirit that strove For *truth*. . . *Int. Beauty*, l. 111.
 To judge, with solemn *t*, life's ill-apportioned lot? *Ode Lib. xviii*, l. 8.
 And for the morn of *truth* . . . *Triumph*, l. 214.

(4) conformity to facts or reality.
 which the sacred past In *t*, or fable consecrates. *Alastor*, l. 73.
 The jealous key of *truth's* eternal doors. . . *Triumph*, l. 268.

(5) true belief, everlasting verity.
 loss Of all the *truth* and discipline . . . *Ch. 1st*, l. 252.

(6) as a mythological personage.
 A judge who makes *Truth* swear at his decree: . . . *Cenci*, l. ii. 77.
 Clouds chain *Truth's* rising day. . . *Hellas*, l. 161.
 torn the robe From baby *t*, unsheltered form, . . . *Falschhood*, l. 22.
 And from the mirror of *Truth's* sunlike shield. . . *Fr. Satire*, l. 29.
Truth's prophet's robe to wear. . . *Hellas*, l. 44.
 for killing *Truth* had glared on them: . . . *234*.
 And *Truth*, who wanders lone and unbecom'd,
 charm the minds of men to *Truth's* own sway . . . *Laon*, l. xlv. 6.
Truth's deathless voice pauses among mankind! . . . *234*.
 Justice and *truth*, with Custom's hydra brood. . . *234*.
 Justice and *Truth* their winged child have found—
Truth's radiant stamp Has fix'd. . . *234*.
 Now I am calm as *truth*—its chosen minister. . . *234*.
 While *Truth* and Joy enthroned . . . *234*.
 Of hymns to *truth* and freedom— . . . *234*.
 hid Nature, and *Truth*, and Liberty, and Love—
 In the high name of *truth* and liberty, . . . *234*.
 Freedom and *Truth* are worshipp'd; . . . *234*.
 If Hope, and *Truth*, and Justice can avail,
 If Hope and *Truth* and Justice may avail, . . . *234*.
 As then Hope, *Truth*, and Justice did avail,
 Wild Baecchal of *truth's* mysterious wine,
 beyond the bottom wre Of *truth's* clear well—
 A planet lost in *truth's* keen rays . . . *234*.
 To *Truth*'s state is dedicate. . . *234*.
 the deep *truth* is imageless; . . . *234*.
 Has fix'd its seal upon the lip of *truth*! . . . *234*.
 Before those cruel Twins, . . . Error and *Truth*,
Truth, l. 3

(7) reality, fact.
 In *truth*, my Lord, you seem too light of heart. *Cenci*, l. ii. 14.
 In *truth*, if he Had killed me, . . . *234*.
 in *truth* they might well baffle Any belief— . . . *234*.
 It has turned out unluckily, in *truth*. . . *234*.
 In *truth*? Nay, haste, and place in order . . . *234*.
 In *truth* He serves you in a fashion . . . *234*.
 In *truth*, I generally go about In strict incognito;
 The sage, in *truth*, by dreadful abstinence
 loved the child of May in *truth*, . . . *234*.
 I am prepared. in *truth* with no proud joy
 In *truth* I loved even to my overthrow. . . *234*.
 Aye, now I feel I am a King in *truth*! . . . *234*.
 nor, in *truth*, The oracle itself! . . . *234*.
 Deeply in *truth*; but the eastern star looks white.
 It seems in *truth* the fairest shell of Ocean: . . . *234*.
 In *truth*, the Indian on the pyre . . . *234*.
 In *truth* have never past away . . . *234*.
 in *truth* I think Her gentleness and patience . . . *234*.
 In *truth* I told her. . . *234*.

(8) justice, honesty.
 And with *truth*. . . *Calderon*, l. 94.
 and gaze upon the light of *truth*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, l. 53.
 nor *truth* avail'd Till late . . . *Calderon*, l. 131.
 ye feel the *truth* of love's benignant laws. . . *Laon*, v. ix. 9.

(9) perfect exactitude.
 With more than *truth* express: . . . *Jane*, l. 10.

**Truth-entangling*, *c. adj.* deceptive, false.
 None wrought his lips in *truth-entangling* hues *Prom.* l. iii. iv. 142.

Truths, *n.* (1) knowledge.
 To seek strange *truths* in undiscovered lands. *Alastor*, l. 77.
 Strange *truths* and new to that experienced man; *Fr. Alastor* l. ii. 16.

(2) principles of right and justice.
 The *truths* which wisest poets see Dimly. . . *Damon*, l. 85.
 that grows bright, Gazing on many *truths*; . . . *Eclipse*, l. 163.
 High *truths* from gifted lips had heard and
 understood; . . . *Laon*, l. ix. 9.
 The key of *truths* which once were dimly taught
 The *truths* of their pure lips, that never die, . . . *Q. Mab*, l. vi. 35.

(3) revelations, secrets.
 or raving mad, did tell Strange *truths*; . . . *Laon*, x. xlv. 9.
 and of such *t*. Each to itself must be the oracle. *Prom.* l. iv. 122.

Try, *v. l. tr.* (1) test, prove.
 And *try* the chill stream with their feet; . . . *Cenci*, l. ii. 127.
 what I just proposed Was but to *try* you. . . *234*.
Try the magic test together; . . . *Edipus*, l. i. 128.
 Both should *try* the magic liquor. . . *234*.
 So, however, thou dost know I cannot *try*. . . *234*.

(2) play over.
 let us go *try* These aims from Italy; . . . *Ch. 1st*, l. 476.

well might they *turn* Even to the ill again . . . *Laon*, II. vii. 6.
 Ye *turn* to God for aid . . . — *Id.* xvi. 1.
 (6) change.
 shall *turn* To crows and robes of everlasting fire. *Ch. 1st*, III. 21.
 If innocent, she will *turn* into an angel, . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 86.
 To *turn* to worms beneath that burning sun, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 184.
 (6) give attention.
 Now, to the scene I shew, in silence *turn*, . . . — *Id.* VI. 54.
 (7) take to.
Turn then to converse under human laws, . . . *Cycl.* 283.
 or *turn* To avarice or misanthropy . . . *Julian*, 367.
 (8) take part with.
 And cherished friends *turn* with the multitude . . . *Laon*, *Ded* VIII. 8.
 Will *turn* to those who would be free . . . *Mask*, LXXXVIII. 3.
 (9) with away or from, to avert one's looks.
 And ye must sadly *turn* away, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxix. 5.
 I *turn* from the drear aspect . . . *Moschus*, 7.
 (10) *turn* back, recede or retire mentally.
 Why linger, why *turn* back, . . . *Adonais*, LIII. 1.
Turncoats, *n.* those who change parties or opinions.
 If all *turncoats* were whipped out of palaces, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 57.
Turned, *v. i. tr.* (1) diverted.
 have *turned* the Pope's displeasure Upon the
 accusers from the criminal: . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. (5).
 (2) converted or changed.
 And *turned* it to a net of ruin . . . — *Id.* V. i. 83.
 First *turned* the moments of awakening life . . . — *Id.* v. i. 122.
Turned by thy smile the worst I saw to recol-
 lected gladness. . . . *Prom.* I. 771.
turned his weary slumber to content; . . . *Triumph*, 423.
 (3) directed.
 While calmly on the San he *turns* his diamond eyes. *Laon*, V. I. 9.
 And wherever the Lady *turns* her eyes, . . . *Mar. Dr.* IV. 5.
 he *turns* The light of his frank eyes, . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 7.
 and now she thither *turns* Her footsteps, . . . *Rosal.* 107.
 A farewell look of love he *turned*, . . . — 883.
 (4) averted.
 my eyes turned . . . I *turned* From that . . . delusion, *Laon*, VII. xxiv. 6.
 (5) *turns* to flight = defeated.
 That onset *turned* the foes to flight almost; . . . — *Id.* VI. xiv. 1.
 II. *intr.* (1) moved round.
 at the sound he *turned*, . . . *Alastor*, 174.
 He *turned* to me then, looking deprecation, . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 13.
 Then Cythna *turned* to me, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxii. 2.
 And as towards the east she *turned*, . . . *Mar. Dr.* IV. 1.
 With hardened sneer he *turned* away: . . . *Peter*, VI. xxv. 5.
 And slowly now he *turned* to me, . . . *Rosal.* 1171.
 But a voice answered—'Life!' *Id.* and knew . . . *Triumph*, 180.
 (2) changed.
 His big tears, . . . *T.* to mill-stones as they fell. *Mask*, IV. 4.
 And every tear *turned* to a mill-stone, . . . *Edipus*, I. 334.
 (3) became.
 or *turned* pale: So that his friends . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 83.
 My lips *turned* white, and my heart beat fast . . . *Rosal.* 280.
 (4) directed.
 but his eyeballs . . . *T.* on the lightning's cleft . . . *Laon*, VI. xlv. 3.
 (5)
turned upon my thoughts, . . . *Epips.* 273.
 (6) had recourse to.
Turned to the sad enchantress once again, . . . *Gisb.* 142.
 (7)
 he *turned* and shed his brother's blood. . . . *Laon*, I. xxvi. 9.
 (8)
 I *turned* from all, to be, Cythna, . . . — *Id.* II. xxi. 8.
 (9) revolted.
 from that fair sight I *turned* in sickness, . . . — *Id.* v. xlv. 9.
 (10)
 but *turned* again And bade her infant suck, . . . — *Id.* x. xix. 8.
 (11) ceased.
 when they *turned* but from the massacre . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 208.
 (12) changed direction.
 Where the road *turned*. . . . *Rosal.* 93.
 (13) *Fig.*
 And the weary Day *turned* to his rest, . . . *To Night*, III. 5.
Turned, *pp.* (1) changed.
 With dew all *turned* to tears; . . . *Adonais*, xvi. 9.
 the love that once I felt for you, is *turned* to
 bitter pain. . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 21.
 they who meet its ghastly stare are *turned* to stone, . . . *Faust*, II. 388.
 The marriage feast . . . Was *turned* to funeral pomp . . . *Cinerra*, 162.
 his mountain fair *Turned* into a Flamingo;— . . . *Gisb.* 234.
 I'll have My house by that time *turned* into a grave . . . — 203.
 Till joy . . . is *turned* to pain; . . . *Guitarr*, 348.
 Their waters *turned* to blood, their dew to tears, . . . *Hellas*, 237.
 Such doubt, . . . *Turn*, while she tastes to poison,
 by the contrition Of anger *turned* to love . . . *Hope, Fear*, 4.
 Had *turned* every drop of blood . . . *Laon*, V. xvii. 4.
 might have *turned* Hell into Heaven— . . . *Mask*, XXXVI. 1.
Turned to a formal puritan, . . . *Peter*, V. iii. 1.
 Planks *turned* to marble; . . . — *Id.* VI. xix. 3.
 the solace of all woe Is *turn*, to devilish agony, . . . *Prom.* IV. 209.
 Sleep itself is *turned* to sorrow; . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 190.
 and *turned* Into aught unlike Lionel. . . . *Remember*, II. 6.
 He is gone, and my peace is *turned* to strife, . . . *Rosal.* 743.
Unf. *Id.* 3.

(2) reversed inside out.
 your coat *turned* and be whipped . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 53.
 (3) reversed hindside before.
T. back towards their fields of asphalt;— *Hom. Merc.* XXXVIII. 2.
 (4) directed.
 Oft hast thou *turned* from men thy lonely feet. . . . *Coleridge*, 6.
 (5) directed.
 her still and earnest face, . . . was *turned* on mine *Laon*, II. xxxi. 8.
 His eyes *turned* up, . . . *Peter*, I. ii. 1.
 (6) caused to become.
 his cheek Resolve has not *turned* pale,— . . . *Laon*, XII. iii. 6.
 (7) turned out, resulted.
 It has *turned* out unluckily, in truth. . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 12.
 (8) *turned* up with, having a broad edging of.
 dirty yellow *Turned* up with black— . . . *Peter*, II. xiv. 4.
Turning, *pr. pple.* (1) changing, converting.
turning False pleasure to true ignominy. . . . *Calderson*, III. 142.
Turning her mother's love to misery: . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 152.
 the sad tears *turning* To mutual smiles, . . . *Laon*, V. *Song*, 2. 10.
T. their dear disunion to an isle Of lovely grief, . . . *Prom.* IV. 200.
 (2) of change of position.
 Then *turning* to the steed, . . . *Laon*, VI. xxvi. 2.
 and *turning* round, Clapsed William . . . *Mother & Son*, IV. 12.
Turns, *n.* (1) bends, curves.
 winds with short *turns* down the precipice; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 246.
 (2) by turns = alternately.
 Amid her innocent rest by *turns* she smiled and wept. *Laon*, II. xxvii. 9.
Turns, *v. i. tr.* (1) changes.
 To weep a loss that *turns* their lights to shade. . . . *Alastor*, 712.
 As *turns* black partridge to piety; . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 45.
 this quaint mask which *turns* The night to day, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 2.
 Which *turns* Heaven's milk of mercy to revenge. . . . — *Id.* 64.
 The miserable one *Turns* the mind's poison into food,—*E. Williams*, II. 7.
 Which *turns* the gazer's spirit into stone; . . . *Medusa*, II. 2.
 (2) causes to revolve.
Turns by its handle a great auger round, . . . *Cycl.* 461.
 II. *intr.* (1) changes.
 Abandoned hope, and love that *turns* to hate; . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 24.
 (2) become, changes into.
 When a man marries, dies, or *turns* Hindoo, . . . *Gisb.* 236.
 (3)
 Even the instinctive worm on which we tread *Turns*, . . . *Julian*, 413.
 to some ready-made face Of hypocritical assent
 he *turns*, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 42.
 (4) directs attack.
 on all beside it *turns* with ninefold rage, . . . *Laon*, VIII. xxi. 7.
 (5) has recourse to.
Turns to her chainless child for succour . . . — *Id.* XI. xxii. 8.
 (6) recoils.
 As enanguish'd he *turns* from the laugh of the
 scorner, . . . *St. Ir.* (5) I. 3.
Turret, *n.* a topmost tower.
 And myriads on each giddy *turret* clung, . . . *Laon*, v. xv. 2.
 I leap On the gate's *turret*, . . . — *Id.* VI. iii. 9.
 their lamp from Lalan's *turret* gleam, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 26.
 Yon dark gray *turret* glimmers white, . . . *St. Ir.* (4) III. 1.
Turrets, *n.* (1) pl. of Turret.
 Cyclopean piles, whose *turrets* proud, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxxv. 7.
 (2) highest points.
 clouds whose moving *turrets* make The bastions
 of the storm, . . . *Witch*, XLVIII. 6.
 the hollow *turrets* Of those high clouds, . . . — *Id.* LII. 1.
Turtle, *n.* turtle soup.
 Venison, *turtle*, hock, and claret,— . . . *Peter*, IV. xviii. 3.
***Turtle-soup**, *c. n.* soup made of turtle.
 the persecution Of stifling *turtle-soup*, . . . *Edipus*, I. 15.
Tuscan, *n.* Italian.
 in such transalpine *Tuscan* . . . *Serchio*, 66.
Tuscan, *adj.* of or pertaining to Tuscany.
 like the wake of light that stains The *Tus.* deep, . . . *Gisb.* 69.
Tusks, *n.* large teeth of the boar.
 with bare *tusks* And wrinkled snouts . . . *Edipus*, I. 317.
 And palisades of *tusks*, sharp as a bayonet . . . — *Id.* II. 144.
Tutor, *n.* a teacher.
 The *tutor* and his pupil, . . . *Triumph*, 261.
Tutored, *pp.* instructed.
 Some factious slave had *tutored* him. . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 464.
Twain, *n.* (1) two persons.
 ere they receive the *twain* Who shook . . . *Laon*, x. xxxvi. 8.
 The path thro' which that lovely *twain* . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 1.
 And near him walk the . . . *twain*, . . . *Triumph*, 260.
 One of the *twain* at Evan's feet that sit— . . . *Witch*, XXXIV. 5.
 (2) *in twain*, in two parts.
 and that was rent in *twain*; . . . *Epips.* 372.
 thou didst burst and read in *twain*, . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* VII. 5.
 it rent them in *twain*, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 110.
***Twang**, *n.* intonation.
 His accent caught a nasal *twang*; . . . *Peter*, I. ii. 2.
***Twanging**, *pr. pple.* vibrating.
 while yet its bow in *twanging*— . . . *Laon*, VI. xvii. 3.
Twelfth-night, *c. adj.* nominal, as on Twelfth-night.
 and the *Twelfth-night* Queen of Hearts, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 394.

Twelve, *adj.* one of the cardinal numbers.

assigned to each a nation Of the *twelve* Gods. *Hom. Merc.* xxi. 7.
this sister sweet, This child of *twelve* years old— *Laon*, II. xiv. 3.
Poised on *twelve* columns of resplendent stone, *Prom.* III. iv. 117.
twelve rowers with the impulse of thought . . . *Vis. Sea*, 153.

Twenty, *adj.* one of the cardinal numbers.

Enough to satiate foplings *twenty*, . . . *Devil*, xvi. 3.
Twenty times a day? . . . *Exhortation*, 9.
Gave *twenty* pounds for some; . . . *Peter*, v. xvi. 2.
Hell-fire is *twenty* times too good for you. . . *VI*, v. 5.

Twenty-seventh, *adj.* the ordinal of twenty-seven.

It was the *twenty-seventh* of December: . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 68.

Twice, *adv.* (1) on two occasions.

crimes like yours if once or *twice* compounded . . . I. i. 7.
A man who thus *twice* crucifies his God . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 100.
Alas! I looked forth *twice*, but will no more. . . *Prom.* I. 583.

(2) doubly.

Nay, *twice* as much as you can draw from thence. *Cycl.* 140.

Twigs, *n.* sticks or rods.

And bound them in a lump with withy *twigs*. *Hom. Merc.* xiii. 8.

†**Twilight**, *n.* A *Lit.* the half light of evening or early morning.

Twilight, ascending slowly from the east, . . . *Alastor*, 337.
Wove *twilight* o'er the Poet's path, . . . — 427.
Silence and *Twilight* here, twin sisters, . . . — 456.
Fery hills Minging their flames with *twilight*, . . . — 458.
Through the soft *twilight* to the Bosphorus: . . . *Hellas*, 161.
And columns risen Looked vast in *twilight*, . . . *Laon*, II. x. 8.
the *twilight*'s gloom Lay like a chancel's mist . . . — v. xxii. 8.
Till *twil*, o'er the east wove her r. crest wreath. . . — vi. xvii. 9.
As *twilight* to the western star, . . . *Mary*, 13.
When melting into eastern *twilight*'s shadow, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 97.
Silence and *twilight*, unbelov'd of men, . . . *Summer-Evg.* 5.
And, mingled with the shades of *twilight*, . . . *Sunset*, 16.

B. Fig. (1) dim as twilight.

At noon-day here 'Tis *twilight*, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 265.

(2) dullness, dreariness.

When the *twilight* of care, . . . *Moonbeam*, III. 7.

Twilight, *c. adj. attr.* (1) subject to morning or evening half light.

As star-beams among *twilight* trees:— . . . *Coleridge*, 4.
Between the quick bats in their *twilight* dance; . . . *Epiqs.* 532.
the stars came thick over the *twilight* sea. . . *Laon*, v. xix. 9.
its moving shade did cover The *twilight* deep;— . . . — vii. xi. 8.
When o'er dim *twilight* mountains . . . *Naples*, xii. xi. 5.
Thy lamp feeds every *twilight* wave with fire— . . . — 177.
As dew from earth under the *twilight* stars: . . . *Prom.* III. i. 20.
That lurk in the glens of a *twilight* grove, . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 270.
To the *twilight* grove, . . . *Q. of my Heart*, I. 2.
When day shall hide within her *twilight* pinions, *Witch*, I. ed. II. 6.

(2) dim, gloomy, obscure.

Within the *twilight* chamber spreads apace, . . . *Adonais*, viii. 2.
and *twilight* Phantasies; And Sorrow, . . . — xiii. 4.
And t. phantasms, and deep noonday thought, . . . *Alastor*, 40.
they behold Beyond that *twilight* realm, . . . *Prom.* I. 662.

Twilight-lawns, *c. n.* grassy spaces in half-light.

Dim *twilight-lawns*, and stream-illumined caves, . . . — II. ii. 26.

Twilights, *n.* times of twilight.

which cheer Our solitary *twilights*, . . . — II. ii. 96.

Twain, *adj.* (1) born together, produced at one birth.

Masked, like *twain* babes, . . . *Epiqs.* 304.
(2) said of things akin in appearance, size, value, &c.
Silence and *Twilight* here, *twain* sisters, keep . . . *Alastor*, 455.
like sacred dew From the *twain* lights . . . *Epiqs.* 38.
Twain Spheres of light who rule . . . — 445.
Whose arms are like *twain* roses newly born, . . . *Ham. Sun*, 8.
which seem *Twain* mirrors of Italian Heaven, . . . *Julian*, 148.
Twain Genii, equal Gods— . . . *Laon*, II. xiv. 8.
as *twain* phantoms of one star . . . — vi. xxxiii. 5.
Twain serpents in one deep and winding nest; . . . — x. xxiii. 7.
Fear And Hope, *twain* destinies; . . . *Lift not*, 5.
Twain nurslings of the all-sustaining air . . . *Prom.* I. 754.
When, like *twain* vultures, they hang feeding . . . *Rosal.* 332.
Are those *Twain* tigers, who burst, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 40.

†**Twain-born**, *c. adj.* produced together.

Which were *twain-born* with poetry . . . *Julian*, 556.

The slave and the tyrant are *twain-born* foes; . . . *Ode, Arise*, 9.

Twain-hearts, *c. n.* paired or equal hearts.

One passion in *twain-hearts*, . . . *Epiqs.* 575.

Twain-sister, *c. n.* *Fig.* born at the same birth.

Twain-sister of religion, selfishness! . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 22.

†**Twine**, *n.* (1) twisted or matted mass.

on Pisa's marble walls the *twine* Of direct weeds *Marynght*, ix. 1.

(2) a. of twining or embracing.

By the dark ivy's *twine*. . . *Cenci*, III. i. 264.

as with its *twine* When Amphibarna . . . *Laon*, VIII. xxi. 7.

†**Twine**, *v. i. tr.* A. *Lit.* interlace, or entwine.

thy sweet mate will t. her downy neck With thine, *Alastor*, 28a.
These t. their tendrils with the wedded boughs . . . — 444.
And t. his vast wreaths round the . . . demons; *M. N. Spec. Hora* 30.
To *twine* its roots around thy coffin'd clay . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 203.

B. Fig.

twine such flowers of observance . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 4.

ye *twine* the rings of life's perpetual coil. . . *Laon*, VIII. xix. 9.

to *twine* Thine image with her memory dear— . . . — VII. xxiv. 7.

II. *intr.*

whose fingers *twine* With one another. . . *Cenci*, III. i. 23.

And the wild weeds *twine* and clamber; . . . *Fr. Roman's*, II. 3.

***Twined**, *v. tr.* twisted together.

And *twined* three threads of fleecy mist, . . . *Witch*, xiii. 2.

***Twined**, *pp.* (1) twisted or intertangled.

Sends from its woods of musk-rose t. with jasmine, *Alastor*, 452.

Of woof æthereal, delicately *twined* . . . *Hom. Sun*, 19.

Are *twined* with its fair hair! . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 4.

Upon a drooping bough with night-shade *twined*, . . . — III. iv. 79.

Which is *twined* in the sultry summer air . . . *Rosal.* 209.

(2) bound round.

Shone thro' the plumes its coils were t. within . . . *Laon*, I. ix. 3.

(3) clasped.

his pale fingers *twined* One with the other, . . . *Julian*, 274.

I felt her clasping hand When *twined* in mine: . . . *Laon*, II. xxvi. 2.

or limb *Twined* within limb? . . . — VI. xxxvi. 3.

Twines, *v. tr.* *Fig.* intertwines, binds.

And pallid evening *twines* its beaming hair . . . *Summer-Evg.* 3.

Twining, *pr. pple.* (1) covering lightly.

Twining like tendrils of the parasite . . . *Demon*, I. 46.

(2) *Fig.*

Twining memories of old time . . . *Eng. Hills*, 158.

Twining, *ppl. adj.* (1) interlacing.

The volumes of their many *twining* stems; . . . *Epiqs.* 501.

(2) that is being twisted.

And on the *twining* flax— . . . *Laon*, II. i. 8.

Twinkle, *v. intr.* (1) gleam or sparkle.

Which *twinkle* on the fountain's brim, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 31.

(2) move quickly.

fling their wild arms in air As their feet *twinkle*; *Triumph*, 150.

†**Twinkled**, *v. intr.* glimmered.

a little light That *twinkled* in the misty distance: *Q. Mab*, II. 84.

***Twinklers**, *n.* things that glimmer or gleam.

Such tiny *twinklers* as the planet orbs . . . *Demon*, II. 215.

— *Q. Mab*, ix. 223.

Twinkles, *v. intr.* shines or gleams.

The smallest light that *twinkles* in the heavens, *Demon*, I. 161.

The smallest light that *twinkles* in the heaven, *Q. Mab*, I. 251.

baful sun That faintly *twinkles* there. . . — VI. 46.

Twinkling, *n.* quick movement.

The *twinkling* of thine infant hands, . . . *W. Shel.* (2) 3.

Twinkling, *pr. pple.* sparkling, glimmering.

Between one foliaged lattice *twinkling* fair, . . . *Alastor*, 464.

The keen stars were *twinkling*. . . *Jane*, I. 1.

The white sun *twinkling* like the dawn . . . *Jane*, Recall. 67.

while the stars, *Twinkling* and dim, . . . *Orpheus*, 92.

Twinkling, *ppl. adj.* (1) sparkling.

As swift as *twinkling* beams, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxxiii. 4.

(2) glittering.

Were scattered o'er the *twinkling* bay. . . *Lerici*, 44.

Like *twinkling* rain-drops from the eaves, . . . *Rosal.* 367.

On the *twinkling* grass, . . . *Skylark*, 57.

(3) quickly moving.

And from the *twinkling* wires among. . . *Rosal.* 1164.

Twins, *n.* A. *Lit.* two persons born at one birth.

Would we two had been *twins* . . . *Epiqs.* 45.

They were two cousins, almost like to *twins*, . . . *Querdissipina*, 11.

Ye wild-eyed Muses, sang the *Twins* of Jove, . . . *Hom. Castor*, 1.

Call on the *Twins* of Jove . . . — 11.

like sister *twins* lay down . . . *Laon*, VII. xxii. 3.

Here lay two sister *twins* in infancy; . . . *Witch*, LXI. 3.

B. Fig.

Twins of a single destiny! . . . *Ode Lib* XIII. 12.

For love and life in him were *twins*, . . . *Rosal.* 622.

Before those cruel *Twins*, . . . Error and Truth, *Witch*, I. 1.

***Twirl**, *v. tr.* twists.

As he sidles and leers, and *twirls* his sting, . . . *Devil*, xxiii. 5.

Twist, *v. tr.* pervert or contort.

twist The purpose of the Gods with idle words, *Hom. Merc.* xciii. 3.

Twisted, *v. tr.* twirled.

They flapped the peanon and *twisted* the sting, . . . *Devil*, ix. 4.

Twisted, *pp.* (1) intertwined.

Drop, *twisted* in inextricable fight, . . . *Prom.* III. i. 73.

(2) twined about.

twisted around The iron crags, . . . — IV. 305.

(3) perverted or contorted.

The words are *twisted* in some double sense . . . *Tasso*, 15.

Twisted, *ppl. adj.* intertwined.

And elms dragging along the *twisted* vines, . . . *Orpheus*, 108.

***Twisting**, *pr. pple.* turning and winding.

The Serchio *twisting* forth . . . *Serchio*, 105.

Twist. (See Betwixt.)

Two, *n.* the second hour after noon or midnight.

One! *Two!* The hours crawl on; . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 24.

Two, *adj.* (1) the second cardinal number.

two eyes, *Two* starry eyes, hung in the gloom of thought, . . . *Alastor*, 480-90.

And when *two* *twining* points of light alone . . . — 654.

From the music of *two* voices . . . *April*, 1814. 24.

the *two* sides of one question. . . *Calderon*, I. 37.

from *two* shrines *Two* armies shall obtain . . . — I. 139.

Two armies shall obtain the assurance
two contending wills can never lead
 which of the *two* Will remain conqueror?
 And in whatever persons, one or *two*,
 From one effect *two* vengeance.
 Be silent, fellows! What! *two* friends
Two lives, the honour of their country?
 when *two* men of honour take the field,
two long years are past Since, on an April mid-
 night,
 And we have pledged a health or *two* together,
 That he would grant a wish for his *two* sons,
Two yet remain, His wife remains and I,
 Nor those *two* most unnatural sons,
Two know *two* dull, fierce outlaws,
Two miles on this side of the fort,
 Blending *two* beams of one eternity
two flames, oh! *wherefore two*?
 Till like *two* meteors of expanding flame,
 One hope within *two* wills,
 one will beneath *Two* overshadowing minds,
 These are *two* friends whose lives were undivided;
 For their *two* hearts in life were single-hearted.
 Where *two* fair apples with their gleam
 like *two* flowers Upon one stem,
 And saw *two* hosts conflicting in the air,
 he saw *two* adverse fleets Stalk through the
 night
 And *two* the loftiest of our ships of war,
 As of *two* mountains in the wall of Stamboul;
 began to fall *Two* years from my departure,
 And from the side *two* gentle bales are born
Two tranquil stars, while clouds are passing by
Two Powers o'er mortal things dominion hold
 O'er the wide wild abyss *two* meteors shone,
 Then first, *two* glittering lights were seen
Two mighty Spirits now return,
 Like *two* dark serpents tangled in the dust,
 day and night we *two* were ne'er Parted,
two warring winds Involve in fire
Two hours, whose mighty circle did embrace
Two days thus past
 Yet *two* visions burst That darkness—
 as might befall *Two* disunited spirits
 Which blend *two* restless frames
 and now *two* days were gone
 Once fed *two* babes—a sister and a brother—
two slaves he to her chamber sent,
Two gentle sisters mourn their desolation;
 suspended Between *two* h'aven's,
Two years of speechless bliss are gone,
Two mighty cities shone,
 On *two* dread mountains, from whose crest,
Two flames that each with quivering tongue
 A plane of light between *two* Heavens of azure:
 Between *two* parties who will govern you
 A winter or *two*—not more—
 I see *two* livid flames,
 A spot or *two* on me would do no harm,
Two vast and trunkless legs of stone
 Peter B-lis, one *two* and three,
 As the mean of *two* extremes—
 His eyes grew like *two* stars for bliss:
 There are *two* fountains in which spirits weep
two Destinies Filled each their irrevocable urns;
 For know there are *two* worlds of life and death:
 There are *two* woes;
 Behold'st thou not *two* shapes from the east and
 west
 Come, as *two* doves to one beloved nest,
 Then *two* dreams came.
 Contracted to *two* circles
 even Then *two* mighty spirits,
 I saw *two* azure halcyons clinging downward
 But see where through *two* openings in the forest
 And where *two* tunnels of a rivulet,
Two visions of strange radiance float
two eyes are heavens Of liquid darkness,
 Has led *two* hosts of dopes to battle-field,
 And my *two* wild boys would near my knee Cling
Two shapes of gladness to my sight;
Two other babes, delightful more
 Sate my *two* younger babes at play,
 Which, like *two* strains of harmony
 they are *two* wells Of liquid love:
 In her half-eaten eyeballs *two* pale flames appear'd,
 And how we ought, *two* hours before,
 Till like *two* clouds into one vale impelled
 Ikt. *two* rocks, athwart the rising moon,
 I saw *two* little dark-green leaves
 but *two*, which move, And form all others,
Two openings of unfathomable night
 From its smooth shoulders hung *two* rapid wings,
 Here lay *two* sister twins in infancy;
 Within, *two* lovers linked innocently

(2) *adj. absol.*
 I see the gulph Of Hell, between us *two*,
 Would we *two* had been twins
 We *two* will rise, and sit,
 compact 'twixt us *two* shall be.

Caldron, I. 140.
 I. 142.
 I. 187.
 I. 214.
 I. 231.
 I. 236.
 I. 241.
Cenci, I. ii. 4.
 I. iii. 10.
 I. iii. 27.
 I. iii. 122.
 II. i. 233.
 III. i. 233.
 III. i. 244.
Epips, 48.
 574.
 584.
 585.
Epitaph, I.
 4.
Faust, II. 320.
Fiordispina, 15.
Hellas, 608.
 625.
 645.
Julian, 508.
Laon, Ded. IX. 5.
 I. xiv. 7.
 I. xvi. 5.
 I. xvi. 3.
 I. lvi. 1.
 I. lvi. 6.
 II. iv. 8.
 II. xxi. 2.
 II. xxi. 2.
 III. ii. 1.
 III. xxi. 1.
 III. xxiv. 2.
 V. xli. 4.
 VI. xxiv. 8.
 VI. xxv. 9.
 VI. xli. 9.
 VI. xli. 2.
 VII. viii. 2.
 X. xli. 4.
 XII. xl. 6.
M. N. Melody, 28.
Mar. Dr., VIII. 5.
 IX. 1.
 XII. 3.
Naples, II.
Edipus, I. 345.
 II. ii. 27.
 II. ii. 64.
 II. ii. 77.
Ozym, 2.
Peter, *Prod*, I.
 VII. vii. 2.
Prod. Hellas, 9.
 82.
From, I. 105.
 I. 140.
 I. 752.
 I. 753.
 II. i. 61.
 II. i. 115.
 III. i. 43.
 III. iv. 80.
 IV. 194.
 IV. 196.
 IV. 222.
 IV. 225.
Q. Mab, VI. 179.
Rosal, 374.
 391.
 391.
 396.
 392.
 1268.
St. Fr. (3) XVI. 3.
Serchio, 64.
Triumph, 155.
 380.
Unf. Dr., 158.
When passion's, III. 4.
Witch, v. 3.
 XXXVII. 1.
 LXI. 3.
 LXI. 5.

I spread This veil between us *two*,
 and the *two* who stood beneath that night,
 With beams of golden shells we *two* did play,
 Lo! we *two* are here—
 The while we *two*, beloved, must depart,
 We *two* will sink on the wide waves of ruin,
 I have already dedicated *two*.
 how oft we *two* Have sate together
 There sit between us *two*, thou dearest—
Two by two, *adv. phr.*
 and *two by two*, He tossed them human hearts
 to chew
Two-edged, *c. adj. fig.* telling two ways.
 this keen-judging world, this *two-edged* lie,
 I should have left this *two-edged* instrument
 a *two-edged* sword to all who wield
Tyburn, *n.* a place of execution for criminals.
 Of Hounslow Heath, *Ty*, and the New Drop,
Tying, *pr. ppl.* fastening with a knot or bow.
 tying some bits Of ribbon round their legs—
Tympanies, *n.* kettle drums.
 Nor *tympanies* nor brazen castanets.
Type, *n.* symbol, likeness.
 Have each their *type* in me.
 One mind, the *type* of all,
 the world has seen *A type* of peace;
Types, *n.* symbols.
 When they shall be no *types* of things which are.
Typhoean, *adj.* pertaining to Typhoeus, volcanic.
 From that Typhoean mount, Inarime
Typhon, *n.* Typhoeus, a giant of ancient fable.
 Hades or Typhon, or what mightier Gods
Typhoon, *n.* a tropical storm.
 When the claron of the Typhoon is blown.
 I fear: they outstrip the Typhoon;
Typhus-fever, *c. n.* a dangerous infectious disease.
 Starvation, typhus-fever, war, nor prison—
Tyranny, *adj.* despotic, arbitrary.
 Impious in heart and in tyrannic act,
 or the tyrannic will Of parents,
 Needed no fetters of tyrannic law:
Tyrannicide, *n.* one who slays a tyrant.
 At once the tyrant and tyrannicide,
Tyrannies, *n.* tyrannical governments.
 In the tyrannies of old.
Tyrannise, *v. intr.* act the tyrant.
 The selfish and the strong still tyrannise Without
 reproach or check.
Tyrannises, *v. tr.* oppresses.
 Called by the thought which tyrannises thee
 Which tyrannises me with such fierce stress,
Tyrannous, *adj.* cruel, oppressive.
 who did the work Of tyrannous omnipotence;
Tyranny, *n.* (1) despotic or oppressive government.
 Beyond the shot of tyranny,
 war to wage With tyranny and falsehood,
 Trampled out by tyranny,
 ring to the world the passing bell Of tyranny!
 Or with my silence sanction tyranny,
 Men make them arms to hurl down tyranny,
 The flood of tyranny,
 The faith and tyranny were trampled down;
 The folly which soothes tyranny,
 those herds whom tyranny makes tame;
 The second Tyranny
 The cause and the effect of tyranny;
 he little heeds The rhetoric of tyranny;
 to yield his elevated soul To tyranny or falsehood,
 Can make him minister to tyranny,
 divide His tyranny to weakness;
 and sense of the polluting woe Of tyranny,
 (2) oppression, cruelty.
 Daughters and wives call this foul tyranny.
 What, although tyranny and impious hate
 the shame Of thine ill tyranny,
 The tyranny of heaven none may retain,
 (3) power, severity.
 Scourged by the wind's invisible tyranny
 (4) as a personality.
 When Avarice and Tyranny,
 the good cease to tremble at Tyranny's nod;
 so thou, O Tyranny, behold'st now
 Fear, Hatred, Faith, and Tyranny, who spread
 Those subtle nets
 but *two* disowns Their claim, and gathers strength
 and Pride, and Fear, and Tyranny,
 over a waste of waves Hung Tyranny;
 from Tyranny which arms Adverse miscreants
Tyrant, *n.* (1) a despotic ruler, a political oppressor.
 So clear when the tyrant is awake,
 The false Tyrant's check shall be,
 I hated thee, fallen tyrant! I did groan To think
 A tyrant's dream, a coward's start,
 Falsehood, 99.

- let the *tyrant* keep His chains and tears . . . *Fr. Pris.* 5.
 Flits round the *tyrant's* sceptre like a cloud . . . *Giosb.* 178.
 A third exclaimed, There is a refuge, *tyrant*, . . . *Hellas,* 392.
 I saw her, ghastly as a *tyrant's* dream, . . . *Laon,* 1. xxx. 6.
 To *tyrant* or impostor bids them rise, . . . 1. xxxiv. 4.
 that earth is now become The *tyrant's* garbage, . . . 1. viii. 2.
Tyran and slave, victim and torturer, . . . 1. vi. 9.
 whose degraded limbs the *tyrant's* garb did wear, . . . 1. xviii. 6.
 has been taught to bear The *tyr*, heaviest yoke, . . . 1. xxi. 1.
 The *tyrant's* guards resistance yet maintain, . . . 1. xx. 7.
 was found aghast, alone, The fallen *Tyran*!— . . . 1. xxvii. 1.
 At last the *tyrant* cried, She hungers, slave, . . . 1. xxix. 3.
 now gathered round The fallen *tyrant*!— . . . 1. lii. 3.
 The *Tyran* is amongst us, . . . 1. vii. 5.
 And with loud laughter for their *tyrant* reap . . . 1. vii. 4.
 the thralls Of the cold *Tyran*'s cruel lust: . . . 1. vii. 6.
 The *Tyran* heard her singing to her lute . . . 1. vi. 9.
 aghast and pale the *Tyran* fled away. . . . 1. vii. 6.
 For she must perish in the *tyrant's* hall— . . . 1. viii. xxvi. 1.
 The *Tyran* knew his power . . . 1. ix. xii. 1.
 The *Tyran* peoples dungeons with his prey, . . . 1. ix. xiv. 2.
 did that foul *Tyran* robe His countenance . . . 1. x. vii. 1.
 The *Tyran* past, surrounded by the steel . . . 1. x. vii. 2.
 Peace in the *Tyran*'s palace, . . . 1. x. xii. 8.
 Or like some *tyrant's* eye, . . . 1. xi. ix. 7.
 Before the *Tyran*'s throne . . . 1. xi. xii. 6.
 the *Tyran*'s gem-wrought chariot glide . . . 1. xii. ii. 5.
 The anxious *Tyran*!— . . . 1. xii. v. 3.
 Even like a *tyrant's* wrath!— . . . 1. xii. vii. 3.
 The *Tyran* from his throne . . . 1. xii. ix. 3.
 I saw, as in a swoon, The *tyrant's* child fall . . . 1. xii. xvi. 8.
 The Pestilence, the *Tyran*, and the throng; . . . 1. xii. xvii. 2.
 that tore A *tyrant's* heart-strings . . . *M. N. Ravall,* 52.
 Thine was the daring at a *tyrant's* gore, . . . 53.
 Than the fell *tyrant's* last expiring yell? . . . 110.
 Does Florence, gorge the sated *tyrant's* prey? . . . *Marengi,* vi. 6.
 'Tis to see the *tyrant's* crew . . . *Mask,* xlvii. 3.
 But, when the *tyrant's* bloodhounds . . . *Mother & Son,* II. 6.
 The slave and the *tyrant* are twin-born foes; . . . *Ode,* *Arise,* 9.
 they sunk prone *tyrant*'s of one *tyrant*; . . . *Ode Lib.* vii. 13.
 His soul may stream over the *tyrant's* head; . . . 1. xiv. 3.
 That very Kat, who, like the Pontic *tyrant*, . . . *Edipus,* 1. 355.
 he they called *tyrant*, beast, fool, glutton, . . . 1. 359.
 Nor he who dared make the fool *tyrant* quail . . . *Ohio,* 1. 5.
 At once the *tyrant* and tyrannicide, . . . 1. 4.
 And our almighty *Tyran* with fierce dread . . . *From.* 1. 161.
 And he, the supreme *Tyran*, on his throne . . . 1. 208.
 Foul *Tyran* both of Gods and Human-kind, . . . 1. 264.
 Such is the *tyrant's* recompense: . . . 1. 388.
 Thou subtle *tyrant*! Peace is in the grave. . . . 1. 648.
 From the *tyrant's* banner torn, . . . 1. 698.
 Until the subject of the *tyran*'s will . . . 1. iii. iv. 130.
 Were Jupiter, the *tyran* of the world; . . . 1. iii. iv. 183.
 As the sun rules, even with a *tyran*'s gaze, . . . 1. iv. 397.
 a *tyran*'s slave, A coward and a fool, . . . *Q. Mab,* II. 176.
 Stern is the *tyran*'s mandate, . . . 1. iii. 144.
 With one stern blow, hurled not the *tyran* down, . . . 1. iii. 189.
 he raseeth up The *tyran*, . . . 1. iii. 202.
 hured bravos who defend The *tyran*'s throne— . . . 1. iv. 170.
 Those too the *tyran* serve, . . . 1. iv. 196.
 These tools the *tyran* tempts to his work, . . . 1. iv. 221.
 Red glows the *tyran*'s stamp-mark . . . 1. iv. 230.
 when his son is murdered by the *tyran*, . . . 1. v. 112.
 Feeling the horror of the *tyran*'s deeds, . . . 1. v. 124.
 No working of the *tyran*'s moody mind, . . . 1. vi. 183.
 Or tamely crouching to the *tyran*'s rod, . . . 1. ix. 187.
 Or o'er the fell corpse of a dread *tyran* bending, . . . *Teaz,* II. 3.
 (3) cruel oppressor.
 Marry Ruin, thou *Tyr*! and God be thy guide . . . *Cassid. Adm.* v. 4.
 Can one *tyran* overbear The sense . . . *Cenci,* 1. iii. 133.
 A father who is all a *tyran* seems, . . . 1. ii. 80.
 He is a violent *tyran*, surely, child: . . . 1. iii. 77.
 'Tis wonderful how well a *tyran* sleeps, . . . 1. iv. iv. 58.
 what a *t*, thou art, And what slaves are these; . . . 1. vi. iii. 73.

- Carves upon him, The impious *tyran*! . . . *Ch. 1st.* 1. 94.
 When sunk the *tyran* desolation's slave; . . . *Death Vang.* 13.
 Stern *tyran*, couldst thou boast a victory . . . 15.
 which hides The victim from the *tyran*, . . . *Ginevra,* 65.
 at once slave and *tyran* . . . *Hellas,* 357.
 Woman with some vile slave her *tyran* dwells, . . . *Laon,* II. xlii. 8.
 hence each one is slave or *tyran*; . . . *Ld. Ch. xv.* 4.
 But—*Tyran*!—their polluted souls are thine;— . . . *Men of Eng.* vi. 1.
 Sow seed—but let no *tyran* reap; . . . *Q. Mab,* vii. 109.
 unwearable war With my almighty *tyran*, . . . *Rosal.* 255.
 Mocking my powerless *tyran*'s horrible curse . . . 257.
 He was a *tyran* to the weak, . . . 258.
 touched to tears The unpecc'd *tyran*, . . . 648.
 (8) ruler, director.
 That the *tyran* of my thought . . . *Calderon,* II. 2.
Tyran, *c. adj.* tyrannical, cruel.
 Stands the grey *tyran* father, . . . *Fugitives,* IV. 8.
 with the world's *tyran* rage A patient warfare . . . *Laon,* II. xlii. 4.
***Tyran**-quelling, *c. adj.* a reference to the slaying of
 Hipparchus by Harmodius and Aristogeiton.
 With *tyran*-quelling myrtle overtowered, . . . *Prom.* iv. 272.
***Tyran**-slaves, *c. n.* oppressed oppres-sors.
 My *tyran*-slaves to a dungeon-floor . . . *Falschood,* 25.
Tyrants, *n.* (1) despotic rulers and their instruments.
 who follow *Tyrants* as the sun the swallow, . . . *Eng. Hills,* 253.
 They dream that *tyrants* goad them there . . . *Falschood,* 79.
 These *tyrants* on their beds of thorn, . . . 81.
 And *Tyrants* sleep, let Freedom wake. . . . *Hellas,* 30.
 Let the *tyrants* rule the desert they have made; . . . 1008.
 'T' dwell side by side, And stabled in our homes, . . . *Laon,* II. iv. 2.
 to weak Rains upon the *tyrants*. . . . 11 xxxix. 6.
 tho' *tyrants* sang Hymns of triumphant joy . . . 1. iv. x. 8.
 And young men when their *tyrants* sleep, . . . 1. iv. xiii. 3.
 The *tyrants* of the Golden City tremble . . . 1. iv. xiv. 1.
 The *tyrants* send their armed slaves to quell Her . . . 1. iv. xx. 6.
 power; . . . 1. viii. viii. 9.
Tyrants, that they may rule, . . . *Liberty,* IV. 5.
 And *tyrants* and slaves are like shadows of night . . . *Marengi,* III. 3.
 And *tyrants* through the breach of discord threw . . . *Mask,* xl. 4.
 For the *tyrants'* use to dwell . . . 1. li. 3.
 This demand—*tyrants* would flee . . . 1. lix. 3.
 As *tyrants* wasted them, . . . 1. lxxv. 1.
 Let the *tyrants* pour around . . . 1. lxxxiiv. 1.
 And if then the *tyrants* dare . . . 1. lxxxiiv. 1.
 The rich robes your *tyrants* wear? . . . *Men of Eng.* I. 4.
 Which *tyrants* on their victims love to wreak, . . . *Mother & Son,* v. 2.
 The senate of the *tyrants*. . . . *Ode Lib.* viii. 12.
 which slaves and *tyrants* win. . . . 1. 577.
Tyrants rushed in, and did divide the spoil. . . . 1. 654.
 They have three words—well I know their use, . . . *Q. Mab,* iv. 208.
 Since *tyrants*, by the sale of human life, . . . 1. v. 64.
 Which doubly visits on the *tyrants'* heads . . . 1. viii. 181.
 To fields remote by *tyrants* sent . . . *Rosal.* 799.
 Fear not the *tyrants* shall rule for ever, . . . 894.
 (2) cruel oppressors.
 With papists, atheists, *tyrants*, and apostates . . . *Ch. 1st.* 1. 74.
 The harsh and grating strife of *tyr.* and of foci. . . . *Laon,* II. xlii. 9.
 Yet nothing that my *tyrants* knew or taught . . . 1. v. 3.
 heavier chains did find, And stronger *tyrants*— . . . 1. vi. 6.
 Their many *tyrants* sitting desolately . . . 1. ix. x. 5.
 and Power doth give To such pale *tyrants* . . . *Rosal.* 464.
 Like one which *tyrants* spare on our own land . . . 1256.
 Fear not the *tyrants* will rule for ever, . . . *W. Shel.* IV. 1.
 (3) rulers, governors.
 Over the sightless *tyrants* of our fate; . . . *Epips.* 240.
 (4) birds of prey.
 Though the fiercest of cloud-piercing *tyrants* ap- . . . *Bigotry,* II. 3.
 proaches.
Tyre, *n.* a city of Phœnicia.
 Athens, and *Tyre*, and Balbec, and the waste . . . *Alastor,* 109.

U

- Uglia**, *adj.* more hateful.
 And each seems *uglier* than the last. . . . *Tasso, Song,* II. 7.
†Uglia, *adj.* most repulsive.
 And women too, *uglier* of all things evil, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 46.
***Uglification**, *n.* disfigurement.
 Take place of the *uglification* of the Queen. . . . *Edipus,* 1. 409.
***Ugliness**, *n.* moral repulsiveness.
 Thy shape of *ugliness* and fear . . . *Falschood,* 35.
Ugly, *adj.* (1) repulsive, disagreeable.
 they shrunk with affright from his *ugly* night, . . . *Devil,* VI. 4.
 And from a cavern full of *ugly* shapes, . . . *Edipus,* 1. 150.
 And spell some scheme to make it *ugly* then— . . . 1. 280.
 To make this *ugly* Hell a Heaven; . . . *Peter,* III. xx. 4.
 Those *ugly* human shapes and visages . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 65.
 their birthplace of *ugly* weeds, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 39.
 (2) troublesome.
 let us hunt these *ugly* badgers down, . . . *Edipus,* II. ii. 117.
 Pursue the *ugly* beasts! tally ho! tally ho! . . . 1. ii. 129.

- (3) morally repulsive.
 and saw how *ugly* and how fell, . . . *Laon,* VI. xvi. 2.
Ullawater, *n.* a lake in Cumberland.
 Then drowned the mother in *Ullawater*. . . . *Peter,* vi. iii. 4.
***Ultra-radical**, *c. adj.* advanced liberal.
 And other topics, *ultra-radical*; . . . *Edipus,* 1. 200.
Ulysses, *n.* king of Ithaca.
Ulysses and the king Of Cephalonia . . . *Cycl.* 95.
 here are sheep, and here are goats, *Ulysses*, . . . 166.
 And suffer not *Ulysses* and his comrades, . . . 609.
 I keep with care this body of *Ulysses*, . . . 609.
 And we, the shipmates of *Ulysses* now, . . . 717.
 A new *Ulysses* leaves once more Calypso for his . . . *Hellas,* 1096.
 native shore.
Umpire, *n.* arbiter.
 Proud umpire of the impious game, . . . 447.
Unabashed, *adj.* bold, shameless.
 The *unabashed* boy; . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXII. 4.

Undaunted, adj. fearless.

How a young child should thus *undaunted* be; . . . *Laon*, II. xl. 2.

***Undaunted, adj.** which had not the power to dazzle.
and his eyes which gazed on the *undazzling* man, *Prom.* II. ii. 14.

***Undecaying, adj.** not subject to decay.

The foliage of the *undecaying* trees; . . . *Damon*, II. 63.
shakes its *undecaying* battlement, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 162.
the body lay, age after age, Mute, breathing,
beating, warm and *undecaying*, . . . *Witch*, LXXI. 2.

***Undeclining, adj.** unretrograding.

This *undeclining* head *Prom.* I. 281.

***Undelected, adj.** still flourishing.

And Faith, the Python, *undelected*, *Rosal.* 701.

***Undefended, adj.** without protection or defence.
Who shook with mortal spells his *undef.* reign? . . . *Laon*, x. xxxvi. 9.
Will hunt thee *undefend.* thro' the wide Heaven! *Prom.* I. 54.

***Undefiled, adj.** pure, spotless.
the radiance *undefiled* Of its departing glory; . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* XII. 5.
And from this *undefiled* Paradise *Sensit.* PL. I. 58.

***Undelaying, adj.** never stopping.

With feet unwet, unwearyed, *undelaying*, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 157.

***Undelight, n.** (1) lack of pleasure.
Vexing the sense with gorgeous *undelight*. . . *Cinevra*, 20.
(2) unhappiness.

In visions of the dawning *undelight*. *Hellas*, 945.

Under, adj. (1) interior in condition or estate.

To all the *under* world; *Ch. 1st*, II. 142.

(2) nether, lower.

Between his upper jaw and *under*. *Peter*, I. x. 5.

Under, prep. (1) beneath, underneath.

found *under* the utmost crag Of Cornwall . . . *Gish*, 36.

The ripe corn *under* the undulating air . . . *June*, *Recall*, 26.

every azure breath, That *under* heaven is blown, . . . *Laon*, I. xli. 3.

it sank *Under* the billows of the heaving sea; . . . *Witch*, XXII. 4.

Under the earth, and in the hollow rocks, . . . *Witch*, XXII. 4.

(2) below in the neighbourhood of.

't the garden *Under* the balcony, *Cenci*, iv. iii. 47.

(3) denoting proximity.

And made their home *under* the green hill side. . . *Serchio*, 38.

Under an Atlantic isle, *Similes*, III. 2.

(4) denoting locality or place.

Smiting each Bishop *under* the fifth rib. . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 104.

(5) denoting power or authority over.

To force *under* the Church's yoke.— II. 70.

before it bows the proudest heads *under* the

meanest feet. II. 426.

By all the days *under* an hireling's care, . . . *Ld. Ch.* IX. 1.

(6) denoting influence.

or ye friends, May fall *under* some sorrow . . . *Julian*, 377.

thine eye kindled With soft fire *under* mine, . . . — 379.

And like a wave *under* the calm I fail. . . . *Two Fr. Love*, I. 5.

(7) by or through power of.

Under the warrant of the Star Chamber. . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 87.

to wield *Under* his law, — II. 149.

Under the great seal of the realm, — II. 196.

(8) denoting subjection or rule.

Under your mighty ancestors, we pigs *Edipus*, I. 39.

Under, adv. beneath.

And whiten the green plains *under*, *Cloud*, 10.

shall cover My limbs with dust and worms *under*

and over *Julian*, 507.

When, gathering fast, around, above and *under*, *Laon*, I. ii. 3.

***Under-notes, c. n.** lower notes in harmony with others

How every pause is filled with *under-notes*, . . . *Prom.* IV. 189.

Undergo, v. tr. (1) suffer, go through.

That one in Argolis *ad un.* Torture for liberty, . . *Laon*, IV. ix. 7.

(2) pass, prove.

I am impatient To *undergo* the test. . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 83.

Undergone, pp. suffered.

Which all that I had *undergone* *Rosal.* 405.

†**Underground, adv.** beneath the surface of the earth.

Its dungeons *underground*, and its thick towers

the sound is bellowing *underground*. . . . *Liberty*, II. 5.

like some dark stream Through . . . caverns *un.* *Pr. Athan.* I. 101.

The sound is of whirlwind *underground*, . . . *Prom.* I. 231.

***Undergrowth, n.** luxuriant low growing vegetation.

and *undergrowth* of odorous plants, . . . *Calderon*, I. 3.

Filled the place with a monstrous *undergrowth*, *Sensit.* PL. III. 59.

***Underland, pp.** paved.

underland With lambent lightning-fire, . . . *Witch*, LIII. 3.

***Undermined, pp.** Fig. subverted.

His morals thus were *undermined*— . . . *Peter*, VI. xxv. 1.

Underneath, prep. (1) situated below.

under. The moonlight ruins of mount Palatine, . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 5.

as *underneath* a cloud of dew *Ephs.* 79.

And the plains that silent lie *Underneath*, . . *Eng. Hills*, 295.

And *underneath* thy feet writhe Faith, and Folly, . . *Laon*, v. Song, 1-4.

but the other is *Underneath* the grave, . . . *Prom.* I. 197.

underneath Thy long, fine lashes; II. i. 115.

coiled *underneath* his throne — II. iii. 97.

(2) overlooked by or in view of.

Underneath day's azure eyes . . . Venice lies . . *Eng. Hills*, 94.

How many hearts impenetrably veiled, Beat

underneath its shade, *Laon*, v. ii. 7.

the dim ocean Heaved *underneath* the heaven, *Marnight*, XXIII. 2.

We wandered, *underneath* the young grey dawn, *Prom.* II. i. 144.

(3) beneath, under influence of.

Compel their causes *under*—'t thy yoke: . . . *Calderon*, II. 34.

(4) beyond.

Underneath the grave 'tis spread: *Inv. Mis.* IX. 2.

Underneath, adv. (1) below, beneath.

like the voice of flames far *underneath*. . . *Laon*, VII. vii. 9.

Fiery and lurid, struggling *underneath*, . . . *Medusa*, I. 7.

He'd seize the earth from *underneath*, . . . *Peter*, I. ix. 4.

And *underneath* is the mossy ground; . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 23.

(2) on the reverse side.

And hollow *underneath*, like death. — I. 442.

Understand, v. i. tr. (1) apprehend or comprehend.

To *understand* and know who is the God . . . *Calderon*, I. 112.

Told, as I *understand* the case, *Peter*, I. xi. 3.

All things he seemed to *understand*, — V. ii. 3.

That . . . hungry men should break The laws . .

We *understand*; *Rosal.* 671.

(2) know the meaning of.

Sweet both to feel and *understand*, *Peter*, V. xv. 4.

(3) have sympathy with.

nought of ill his heart could *understand*, . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 7.

II. *intr.* (1) comprehend fully.

God can *understand* and pardon, *Cenci*, III. i. 296.

I *understand*, catching him when alone. . . . *Cycl.* 445.

I'm conjecturing How to make Henry *under*; . . *Gish*, 102.

That thou, or any other deity Should *under*— . . *Hom. Merc.* XCI. 4.

it lingered there, and could not *understand*. . *Laon*, VII. xii. 9.

More in this world than any *understand*, . . . *Zucca*, I. 4.

(2) know, be aware.

yet let her *understand* Her coming is consent. . *Cenci*, IV. i. 101.

(3) take heed, beware.

If you have *understanding*—*understand*. . . *Hom. Merc.* XV. 8.

Understanding, n. (1) comprehension, explanation.

To the full *understanding* of this matter, . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 168.

(2) intelligence.

Love is like *understanding*, that grows bright, . *Ephs.* 162.

If you have *understanding*—*understand*. . . *Hom. Merc.* XV. 8.

(3) the mind.

must leave the *understanding* free, *Julian*, 360.

Understood, v. tr. comprehended.

As if I . . . understood of what is what; *Hom. Merc.* XXVIII. 2.

and well I *understood* His smile divine, . . . *Laon*, I. xlv. 7.

Understood, pp. (1) acknowledged, admitted.

This is *understood*; *Fr. Po. Eng.* 10.

Be it not said, thought, *understood*— . . . *Good Night*, II. 3.

(2) comprehend.

mass Of tin and iron not to be *understood*; . *Gish*, 49.

When you have *understood* the business, . . *Hom. Merc.* LVI. 3.

By there . . . the depths are *un.* Of his far voice; . . . — LXXX. 4.

the crowd High truths . . had heard and *under*; . . *Adonai*, IV. ix. 9.

There is a voice, not *understood* by all, . . . *Mont B. Canc.* I.

Large codes of fraud and woe; not *under*. By all, . . — 81.

(3) known to one another.

And quickly common hopes made freemen *un.* . . *Laon*, v. iii. 9.

Undertake, v. tr. engage in.

Will *undertake* regeneration's work, *Q. Mab*, VI. 43.

Undertook, v. intr. ventured.

rarely *undertook* To stir his secret pain . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 84.

†**Underwent, v. intr.** suffered.

By infamy and solitude and death, For this I *un.*, . . *Prol. Hellas*, 91.

Undeserving, adj. unworthy.

Paved with eternal flowers that *undeserving* way, *Adonai*, XXIV. 9.

***Undeveloped, adj.** immature.

That *undeveloped* flower of budding years— . *Ld. Ch.* VIII. 2.

Underviating, adj. steadfast.

Each with *underviating* aim *Damon*, I. 250.

***Undiminishable, adj.** that cannot be lessened.

Sharing that *undiminishable* store, — II. ii. 12.

***Undiscovered, adj.** not clear or evident.

in shadows *undiscovered* Trusted, *Peter*, v. iii. 4.

Undiscovered, adj. unknown.

To seek strange truths in *undiscovered* lands. . *Alastor*, 77.

***Undisguising, adj.** shameless.

a public mart Of *undisguising* selfishness, . . *Q. Mab*, v. 189.

Unblushing, *undisguising*, bold and strong; . . — IX. 42.

***Undismayed, adj.** fearless.

Thro' your phalanx *undismayed*. *Mask*, LXXX. 4.

***Undissolving, adj.** that does not pass or lessen.

Which clothed in *undissolving* radiance, . . . *Laon*, II. xxiv. 3.

Undistinguishable, adj. confused, bewildering.

this *undistinguishable* mist Of thoughts, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 170.

And made thy world an *undistinguishable* heap. *Ode Lib.* VIII. 15.

Undistinguished, adj. confused, hopeless.

Heaped in *undistinguished* ruin *Fr. Roma*, 2.

***Undisturbed, adj.** (1) calm, tranquil, not perturbed.

within these limbs Scems strangely *undisturbed*. *Cenci*, IV. iii. 64.

- (2) without interruption.
Where silence *undisturbed* might watch alone, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 18.
- Undivided**, *adj.* (1) one, having but one purpose.
These are two friends whose lives were *undiv*; . . . *Epips*, I.
- (2) common to all.
With *undivided* fields of ripening corn, . . . *Laon*, VII. xxxv. 7.
- (3) joint, common.
Insult with careless tread, our *undivided* tomb. — IX. xxix. 9.
- Undoing**, *n.* ruin, destruction.
his own obscure *undoing*. — VIII. xiv. 9.
- Undoing**, *pr. pp.* reversing; destroying.
Only *undoing* all that has been done, *(Edipus)*, I. 384.
- Undone**, *pp.* (1) unbound, loose.
How comes this hair *undone*? *Cenci*, III. i. 6.
- (2) ruined.
There are all sorts of people *undone*, *Peter*, III. i. 3.
- (3) not carried out, incomplete.
Yet so to leave *undone* What I most seek! . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 9.
but what is left *undone*? — IV. iii. 6.
With such a deed *undone*. — IV. iii. 25.
which 'twere a deadly crime To leave *undone*, . . . — IV. iii. 38.
- (4) altered, reversed.
then as one Reproaching deeds never to be *un*. . . *Julian*, 289.
- Undoubted**, *adj.* (1) fearless, resolute.
And with *undoubted* confidence disclosed. . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 82.
- (2) absolute, real.
Ere the dawning of morn's *undoubted* light, . . . *There is no work*, 4.
- Undrawn**, *adj.* not milked.
And thwart Silenus find his goats *undrawn*, . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 90.
- Undrawn**, *pp.* pulled back.
Bolts were *undrawn*, *Laon*, VIII. xxviii. 6.
- Undulate**, *v. intr.* rising and falling.
Undulate with the undulating tide: *Epips*, 434.
- Undulates**, *v. intr.* moves wavily.
Undulates like an ocean; — *Gisb*, 120.
- Undulating**, *pr. pp.* gently moving.
Of smiles, whose lustre . . . lay *undulating* there. *Rosal* 833.
- Undulating**, *adj.* waving up and down.
But, *undulating* clouds, and silent well, . . . *Alastor*, 484.
On *undulating* woods and deepening lakes. . . *Damon*, II. 39.
Undulate with the *undulating* tide: *Epips*, 434.
The ripe corn under the *undulating* air. . . . *Gisb*, 119.
Yet with an *undulating* motion, *Q. Mab*, I. 103.
- Undulations**, *n.* gentle movements.
Swayed with the *undulations* of the tide. . . *Alastor*, 303.
- Undying**, *n.* the Eternal.
the One, The unborn and the *undying*. . . . *Hellas*, 769.
- Undying**, *adj.* (1) eternal.
Nature is alone *undying*. *Fr. Rome*, 3.
And his red hell's *undying* snakes among . . . *Laon*, VIII. viii. 3.
In the light which is *undying*. *Prom.* IV. 438.
Where poisonous and *undying* worms *Q. Mab*, IV. 215.
- (2) still burning.
In the ashes yet *undying*. *Cyd*, 618.
- (3) that has no cessation.
And conscience, that *undying* serpent, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 61.
- Unearthly**, *adj.* supernatural, not of this world.
reins of light Check their *unearthly* speed; . . . *Damon*, I. 66.
the heart Sees things *unearthly*; — . . . *Eng. Hills*, 203.
Still'd was the *unearthly* howling, *M. N. Fragment*, 16.
Where then this forms pour *unearthly* sounds. *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 60.
their *unearthly* forms Pile around it, *Mont*, II. 62.
Through that *unearthly* dwelling. *Q. Mab*, II. 49.
- Uneasy**, *adj.* troublesome, dissatisfied.
to wail and wander With short *uneasy* steps — *Fr. Unsat.* 2.
- Uncompassed**, *adj.* not endured.
To a brain *uncompassed* with nerves of steel; *There is no work*, 16.
- Unending**, *adj.* (1) eternal.
Unending orbs mingled in mazy motion, . . . *Damon*, I. 244.
Countless and *unending* orbs *Q. Mab*, II. 73.
- (2) ever varying.
And with *unending* involutions shew *Medusa*, III. 5.
- (3) never ceasing, perpetual.
Flags wearing in its *unending* flight, *Prom.* I. 420.
My lonely and *unending* pilgrimage, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 107.
In the boundless realm of *unending* change. *There is no work*, 24.
- Unenvying**, *adj.* perishable.
scrolls of *unenvying* brass. *Laon*, IX. xxxi. 9.
- Unenjoyed**, *adj.* not shared happily.
Dearer than life and hope, if *unenjoyed* with thee. — IX. xxxiv. 9.
- Unenjoying**, *adj.* joyless, lustless.
the pestilence that springs From *unenjoying* sensualism, *Q. Mab*, V. 195.
- Unentangled**, *adj.* distinct, clear, not confused.
Of *unentangled* intermixture, *Epips*, 93.
- Unenviable**, *n.* that which need not be coveted.
Ravishing the *unenviable*; *Ginevra*, 30.
- Unenvied**, *adj.* (1) not the object of envy, undesirable.
the *unenvied* spoil Of the false Helen, . . . *Cyd*, 260.
From thine *unenvied* throne, *Prom* I 17.

- (2) common to all and therefore beyond envy.
whence ages draw The *unenvied* light of hope; *Epips*, 185.
- Unenvied**, *adv.* undividually, free from envy.
and henceforth Can cherish thee *unenvied*: . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 31.
- Unenvying**, *adj.* free from envy.
which charm To silence the *unenvy*, nightingales. — II. ii. 97.
- Unequal**, *adj.* (1) not of the same proportion.
unequal only in opportunity, *Calderon*, I. 186.
- (2) of different duration.
intervals Of their *unequal* revolutions; . . . — II. 186.
- (3) not fairly balanced.
the combat grew *Unequal* but most horrible; . . *Laon*, VI. xiv. 6.
- (4) not of the same ardour.
hasten now With steps, ah, too *unequal*! . . . *St. Epips* 95.
- Unersing**, *adj.* perfectly still, not disturbing.
Where ever lies, on *unersing* waves, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 160.
- Unexhausted**, *adj.* (1) stoied, not consumed.
profuse wealth and *unexhausted* prey; . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXIX. 4.
- (2) fresh, untired.
Our *unexhausted* spirits; *Prom.* III. iii. 36.
- Unexpanded**, *adj.* embryonic.
Around its *unexpanded* buds; *St. Dejection*, I. 6.
- Unexpected**, *adj.* not anticipated or looked for.
Thus sudden, *unexpected* feast was spread . . . *Laon*, VI. viii. 1.
By this sweet *unexpected* welcoming. . . . *Mother & Son*, v. 7.
It clothes with *unexpected* birth *Prom.* IV. 360.
- Unexpectedly**, *adv.* suddenly, without notice.
It must be *Cenci*, *unexpectedly* Returned. . . *Cenci*, III. i. 270.
- Unexperienced**, *adj.* unknown, untried.
whose *unexperienced* shape *Damon*, II. 251.
" *Q. Mab*, IX. 156.
- Unexpiated**, *adj.* not atoned for.
the consciousness Of what is yet *unexpiated*. . *Cenci*, III. i. 151.
- Unexpostulating**, *adj.* not willing to complain.
Her mother scared and *unexpostulating* . . . — II. ii. 150.
- Unextinct**, *adj.* (1) still living.
And *unextinct* in that cold source Burns. . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 205.
- (2) living, active.
Be man's high hope and *unextinct* desire, . . . *Naples*, 168.
- Unextinguished**, *adj.* (1) burning, smouldering.
Scatter, as from an *unextinguished* hearth. *Ode W' Wind*, v. 10.
The soul of man, like *unextinguished* fire, . . *Prom.* III. i. 5.
- (2) ceaseless, never-dying.
from year to year with *unextinguished* light. . *Laon*, Ded. XIV. 9.
- (3) not destroyed.
Unextinguished in the grave, — *Mexican*, I. 7.
- Unfaded**, *adj.* (1) still fresh.
Will serve *unfaded* for my her — . . . *Ginevra*, 81.
- (2) blooming, healthful.
Sees her *unfaded* cheek Glow mantling. . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 36.
- Unfading**, *adj.* never failing.
but the *unfading* fame — III. 163.
- Unfailing**, *adj.* (1) that never ceases.
Poesy's *unfailing* River, *Eng. Hills*, 184.
- (2) sure, trusty, fatal.
Which this *unfailing* dagger gave. . . . *Falschood*, 29.
- (3) that do not err.
In the *unfailing* consciousness of men, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 170.
- (4) constant, everlasting.
the *unfailing* sun Sheds light and life; . . . — III. 193.
- Unfamiliar**, *adj.* little known, strange.
Under the lightnings of thine *unfamiliar* eyes. *Ode Lsb*, xi. 15.
- Unfathomable**, *adj.* (1) that cannot be measured, boundless.
lie in the *unfathomable* sky, *Eng. Hills*, 79.
Unfathomable Sea! whose waves are years, . . *Time*, I.
Who shall put forth on thee, *Unfathomable* Sea? — 10.
- (2) of extreme depth.
on the *unfathom*. stream The boat moved slowly. *Alastor*, 373.
Of frozen floods, *unfathomable* deeps, . . . *Mont* B. 64.
Or under chasms *unfathomable* ever . . . *Witch*, XIII. 3.
- (3) mysterious, that cannot be fully understood.
Mother of thine *unfathomable* world! . . . *Alastor*, 18.
The depth of her *unfathomable* look; — . . *Laon*, VI. xxxviii. 6.
Two openings of *unfathomable* night . . . *Witch*, V. 3.
- (4) seemingly endless.
Of this *unfathomable* flood of hours, . . . *Fiordispina*, 9.
- Unfathomably**, *adv.* (1) boundlessly.
And caverns yawning round *unfathomably*. . *Witch*, XXXVIII. 8.
- (2) inexpressibly.
The tremulous stars sparkled *unfathomably*, . . — XLIX. 2.
- Unfathomed**, *adj.* (1) not pierced or understood.
Unfathomed by our intellectual beam. . . . *Calderon*, I. 149.
- (2) unmeasured, unexplored.
Wells of *unfathomed* fire, and water springs . . *Prom.* IV. 284.
The lovely silence of the *unfathomed* main, . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 95.
- Unfeeling**, *adj.* (1) insensible, void of sensibility.
Scatter its music on the *unfeeling* storm, . . *Alastor*, 597.
who doest for ever Beat thine *unfeeling* bars . . *Epips*, 14.
On this *unfeeling* leaf which burns the brain . . *Julian*, 479.
- (2) hard, cruel.
or vice, *Unfeeling*, stubborn vice, *Q. Mab*, III. 51.

Unfelt, *adj.* (1) intangible, unreal.

I clasp the phantom of *unfelt* delights . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 141.
To nurse the image of *unfelt* carcases . . . *Fr. Unsat.* 5.
(2) unnoticed.

The else *unfelt* oppressions of this earth,
Left fear and time *unfelt* by us alone below? . . . *Laon*, VI. xxxv. 9.
which doth float unseen, But not *unfelt*, . . . — VI. xxxvii. 2.

***Unfettered**, *adj.* unrestrained.

Whilst mind *unfettered* o'er the earth extends . . . *Damon*, II. 174.
While each *unfettered* o'er the earth extend . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 232.

†**Unfilial**, *adj.* unbecoming a son or daughter.

Such outrages as to awaken in thee *Unfilial* hate? *Cenci*, iv. iv. 103.

Unfit, *adj.* unsuitable.

They have made them *unfit* for thee; . . . *W. Shel.* II. 2.

***Undattering**, *adj.* truthful.

Those stern, *undattering* chroniclers, I find: . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 171.

Unfold, *v. i. tr.* *A. Lit.* (1) develop or expand.

Whilst they *unfold* their emerald wings: . . . *Rosal.* 679.

(2) make known, declare.

Thus the dark tale which history doth *unfold*, . . . *Laon*, I. xxxviii. 1.
Have I collected language to *unfold* Truth . . . — IV. xii. 5.
In silent eloquence *unfold* its store . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 20.
To unfold the frightful secrets of its lore; . . . — VIII. 43.
I will *unfold* that . . . *Triumph*, 191.

B. Fig. open.

unfold The doors of premature and violent death, *Q. Mab*, V. 47.

Unfold the brooding pinion of thy gloom, . . . — VIII. 4.

II. *refl.* develop

yet shall the seed *Unfold* itself . . . *Hellas*, 890.

III. *intr.* make known.

Bear ye the earnings of their toil? *unfold!* . . . *Laon*, VIII. xviii. 5.

Unfolded, *pp.* (1) developed, expanded.

When Heaven's blithe winds had *unfolded* them, *Sensit. Ph* I. 62.

Like a wa-flower *unfolded* beneath the ocean, . . . — II. 8.

(2) made clear.

were *unfolded* in just perspective to the view; . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 249.

Unfolded, *pp.* *adj.* undeveloped, not expanded.

And, like *unfolded* flowers beneath the sea, . . . *Ode Lib.* IV. 9.

Unfolding, *pr. pp.* opening, expanding.

Like weeds *unfolding* in the ocean, . . . *Mar. Dr.* XXI. 6.

Unfolds, *v. i. tr.* *Fig.* stretches out, expands.

Tempest *unfolds* its pinion o'er the gloom . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 29.

II. *refl.* displays or shows.

whose own smile *Unfolds* itself, . . . *Epips.* 480.

***Unforbidden**, *adj.* not accounted wrong.

All was prepared by *unforbidden* means . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 29.

and *unforbidden* By God or man;— . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 16.

Unforced, *adj.* willingly performed.

the peasant who fulfils His *unforced* task, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 54.

***Unforeseeing**, *adj.* without afterthought.

Graceful without design and *unforeseeing*, . . . *Julian*, 146.

***Unforeseen**, *adj.* (1) not expected.

a cloud of desolation wrapt The *unforeseen* event, *Hellas*, 496.

to advance Towards this *unforeseen* deliverance *Laon*, IV. xxi. 5.

(2) not known beforehand.

Are *unforeseen*, unregistered by me: . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 170.

pass Unrecognized, or *unforeseen* by thee, . . . — VI. 189.

***Unforgiven**, *adj.* not pardoned.

As she shall die unshriven and *unforgiven*, . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 89.

***Unforgiving**, *adj.* *absol.* those who forgive not.

Canst thou forgive even the *unforgiving*, . . . — V. iii. 105.

***Unforgotten**, *adj.* (1) well-remembered.

Rests with those dead, but *unforgotten* hours, . . . *Ode Lib.* XII. 14.

(2) *adj. absol.* those who live in memory.

The wise, The great, the *unforgotten*,— . . . *Triumph*, 209.

Unfortunate, *adj.* unhappy, miserable.

For one so gentle and *unfortunate*, . . . *Julian*, 258.

***Unfrozen**, *adj.* (1) partially thawed.

A half *unfrozen* dew-globe, . . . *Prom.* IV. 432.

(2) released from ice.

returned to her *unfrozen* haunt, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 70.

***Unfulfilled**, *adj.* partially realised.

The inheritors of *unfulfilled* renown . . . *Adonais*, XLV. 1.

the will Of changeless nature would be *unful*. . . *Q. Mab*, II. 63.

***Unfulfilling**, *adj.* that do not fulfil expectation.

If numbers, wealth, or *unfulfilling* years, . . . *Hellas*, 974.

***Unfurled**, *v. tr.* open or spread out.

When the whirlwinds my banner *unfurled*, . . . *Cloud*, 62.

***Unfurled**, *v. tr.* *A. Lit.* opened, spread out.

The mighty ministers *Unfurled* their prismy wings. *Damon*, I. 117.

Unfurled their azure pennons, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 204.

Unfurled their pinions to the winds of heaven. . . — IX. 231.

And it *unfurled* its heaven-coloured pinions, . . . *Witch*, XLIV. 1.

B. Fig.

The spirit of God . . . is. The flag of Freedom . . . *Hellas*, 47.

Unfurled, *pp.* *A. Lit.* displayed.

Where the flag of war *unfurled* . . . *Mexican*, IV. 2.

B. Fig. (1) developed.

From my dim sleep a shadow was *unfurled*: . . . *Laon*, III. ii. 5.

(2) made known.

Has some unknown omnipotence *unfurled* . . . *Mont B.* 51.

Unfurnished, *adj.* unprovided.

as yet, We are *unfurnished*. *Ch. 1st*, II. 258.

***Ungranted**, *adj.* *Fig.* ill-provided.

in frozen ways Wandering *ungranted*, . . . *Rosal.* 477.

***Ungrazed upon**, *c. adj.* invisible.

Ungrazed upon and shapeless; *Prom.* II. iv. 5.

***Ungratual**, *adj.* (1) not grateful or satisfactory.

Cold, *ungratual* is the clime, *Loose's Race*, I. 4.

The restless coursers pawed the *ungratual* soil, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 229.

(2) not favourable to vitality.

When its *ungratual* poles no longer point . . . — VI. 44.

***Ungentle**, *adj.* (1) cruel, morose.

And monuments of less *ungentle* creeds . . . *Laon*, II. xi. 4.

(2) unsympathetic, unkindly.

Tempt not . . . thy friend's *ungentle* mood . . . *April*, 1814, 6.

Mild thoughts of man's *ungentle* race . . . *W. Shel. Canc.* I. 5.

***Ungirt**, *adj.* loosely habited.

Wildered, *ungirt*, unsandalled— *Bion. Adon.* 18.

***Ungracious**, *adj.* brutal, rude.

Ah! no; they live in an *ungracious* land. *Cycl.* 117.

Those *ungrateful* drones *Men of Eng.* II. 3.

With every soul on this *ungrateful* earth, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 123.

***Unhallowed**, *adj.* evil working.

For his cursed power *unhallowed* arms to wield— *Mother & Son*, II. 7.

***Unhappy**, *adj.* (1) unfortunate, deserving of pity.

Unhappy man! *Cycl.* 373.

From her maternal bosom tore the *u. boy*. *Mother & Son*, VI. 12.

Alas! the Pigs are an *unhappy* nation! . . . *Cadyan*, I. 60.

Hell, gapes for ever for the *unhappy* slaves . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 108.

(2) distracted, comfortless.

High raised above the *unhappy* land. *Falsehood*, 12.

Sighing to think of an *unhappy* home: . . . *Ginevra*, 33.

the ill-omened cross O'er the *unhappy* earth: . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 231.

(3) wretched, miserable.

The thorny pillow of *unhappy* crime, *Damon*, II. 287.

(4) "distasteful," "deplorable." *Q. Mab*, IX. 194.

white with the scrawl Of our *unhappy* politics;— *Gisb.* 268.

(5) sad, ill-fated.

Unhappy love, had made, thro' use and pity, . . . *Prom.* II. i. 41.

***Unheard**, *adj.* (1) not heard, unperceived by the ear.

the tone *Unheard* but in the silence of his blood, *Fr. A sol.* 5.

Worse things, *unheard*, unseen, remain behind . . . *Prom.* I. 617.

Of the low voice of love, almost *unheard*, . . . — III. iii. 45.

such As are *unheard* by all but gifted ear, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 113.

(2) not known to fame.

scored by the world, his name *unheard*, . . . — VII. 165.

(3) concealed from.

My secret groans must be *unheard* by thee, . . . *Julian*, 341.

***Unheard of**, *c. adj.* unprecedented.

Thro' infamies *unheard of* among men: . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 81.

Unheard of impudence! *Faust*, II. 351.

it is a case: *Unheard of!* — II. 359.

***Unheeded**, *adj.* neglected, unnoticed, disregarded.

The *unheeded* tribute of a broken heart, . . . *Alastor*, 621.

Red with mankind's *unheeded* gore, . . . *Falsehood*, 8.

Is the *unheeded* clanking of my chains, . . . *Julian, Canc.* 14.

Pain, whose *unheeded* and familiar speech . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 26.

***Unheeded**, *as adv.* disregarded.

unheeded the war Of the battling clouds, . . . *St. Jr.* (i) III. 1.

Unheeded the thunder-peal crash'd in mine ear— . . . (i) III. 3.

***Unheededly**, *adv.* without being noticed.

Treading each other's heels, *unheededly*, . . . *Epips.* 421.

***Unheeding**, *adj.* careless.

Shakes like a reed in the *unheeding* storm, . . . *Fr. Byron*, 2.

These words had fallen on my *unheeding* ear, . . . *Laon*, III. x. 1.

Through the *unheeding* many did he move, . . . *Lyst* 104, 11.

***Unheeding**, *as adv.* carelessly.

There we *unheeding* sate, *Laon*, VI. xxxix. 1.

***Unhewn**, *adj.* not carved, rough.

He chose a lonely seat of *unhewn* stone, . . . *Orpheus*, 68.

***Unholy**, *adj.* (1) impious

and that *unholy* men, . . . Looked from their meal, *Laon*, x. xlvii. 9.

Wakes the *unholy* song of war, *Q. Mab*, II. 186.

(2) evilly spent.

that fierce spirit, whose *unholy* leisure *Triumph*, 145.

***Unhonoured**, *adj.* neglected, disregarded.

age may go To the dark grave *unhonoured*. . . *Faust*, II. 279.

descending to the darksome grave, *Unhonoured* *Q. Mab*, VI. 141.

Move one regret for his *unhonoured* name . . . *Sonn. Byron*, 12.

***Unhunted**, *adj.* innocent, unscared.

Bold as an *unhunted* fawn, *Fr. Insecurity*, 4.

***Unhurt**, *adj.* without injury.

The rest escaped *unhurt*. *Cenci*, I. iii. 61.

***Uniform**, *adj.* (1) unbroken.

For the *uniform* and lightsome evening sky. . . *Alastor*, 526.

(2) without variation, expressionless.

you might guess It was despair made them so u.: *Julian*, 294.

***Unimaginable**, *adj.* (1) beyond imagination.

Whispering *unimaginable* things, *Adon. Canc.* 7.

- Scarce whispered, *unimaginable*, *Cenci*, III. i. 169.
Which has, from *unimaginable* years, — III. i. 248.
(2) most extraordinary or extravagant.
Rocks, which, in *unimaginable* forms, *Alastor*, 544.
And forms of *unimaginable* wood, *Gisb.* 50.
had looked upon That *unimaginable* light, *Laon*, I. xvii. 2.
Peopled with *unimaginable* shapes, *Prom.* IV. 244.
***Unimaginative**, *adj.* without imagination.
Thus—though *unimaginative*— *Peter*, IV. x. i.
***Unimagined**, *adj.* (1) unthought of, beyond thought.
What Muse, what skill, what *unimagined* use, *Hom. Merc.* LXXVI. i.
in frenzy's *unimagined* mood, *Laon*, I. xx. 8.
On an *unimagined* world: *Ode to Heaven*, 49.
With the strange might of *unimagined* pains *Prom.* I. 366.
Valueless stones, and *unimagined* gems, — IV. 281.
Out of the lustrous caves of *unimagined* being: — IV. 378.
Danced in a thousand *unimagined* shapes *Triumph*, 491.
Nurtured within its *unimagined* caves, *Two Fr. Invoc.* I. 2.
(2) not yet thought of.
And arts, tho' *unimagined*, yet to be, *Prom.* III. iii. 56.
***Unimixed**, *adj.* (1) unmixed with baser matter.
flames too pure and light and *unimixed* *Epips.* 581.
(2) untouched, uninfluenced.
unmixed With pure desire and universal love, *Q. Mab*, V. 152.
***Unimpassioned**, *adj.* without feeling or passion.
Yet frozen, *unimpassioned*, spiritless, — V. 25.
Proud, sensual, *u.*, *unmixed* With pure desire — V. 152.
***Unimpeded**, *adj.* open, clear, free.
as they pursued their *unimpeded* way, *Laon*, VII. xxxix. 9.
Unimpeded, keen, golden, and crystalline, *V. Vis.* 118.
***Uninhabited**, *adj.* freed.
Like *unin.* flames, out of their trance awake, *Adonais*, XVIII. 9.
***Uninhabited**, *adj.* desert, unpeopled.
an *uninhabited* sea-side, *Julian*, 7.
***Uninjured**, *adj.* without molestation.
ladies . . . Walked from Killarney . . . *uninjured!* (*Oedipus*, II. i. 178.
***Unintelligible**, *adj.* (1) indescribable.
nor did he take Such shapes of *unintell.* brass, *Gisb.* 47.
(2) not capable of being understood.
Renewed the *unintelligible* strain *Laon*, I. xx. 3.
(3) indistinct.
murmuring Low, *unintelligible* melodies, *Unf. Dr.* 142.
***Unintermitted**, *adj.* quickly circulating.
glowing With the *unintermitted* blood, *Epips.* 98.
***Uninterrupted**, *adj.* without distraction.
Having the little brazen lamp alight, Unseen, *u.*; *Julian*, 554.
***Uninviting**, *adj.* repulsive.
he became Considerably *uninviting* *Peter*, IV. iv. 3.
Union, *n.* (1) junction, blending.
Uniting their close *union*; *Alastor*, 445.
(2) oneness, the being at one.
faits among the Gods Without their *union*. *Calderon*, I. 147.
(3) association, contact.
no more from human *union* free, *Hom. Venus*, 44.
In bands of *union*, which no power may sever: *Laon*, IX. xxvii. 8.
(4) coalition.
The *u.* of the free with discord's brand to stain. — IX. xxvii. 9.
(5) conjunction.
when they leap In *union* from this earth's — VI. xxxiv. 9.
(6) marriage.
Of faith most sweet and sacred, stamped our *u.* — VI. xxxix. 3.
And in their *union* soon their parents saw *Rosal.* 1290.
***Union**, *n.* accordance, harmony.
With that deep music is in *union*: *Epips.* 454.
and life's smallest chord Strung to unchanging *u.*, *Q. Mab*, IV. 92.
the heart That beats with it in *union*, — V. 228.
ere it has past To such brief *union* *Woodman*, 65.
Units, *v. i. tr.* (1) bring together, join.
the hour as ill Which evers thes it should unite; *Good Night*, I. 2.
Till death unite them and they part no more; *Prom.* 199.
and did *unite* All that in us was yet divided: *Rosal.* 844.
Friends who, . . . Were torn apart, . . . She did *u.* *Witch*, LXXVII. 7.
(2) connect, join.
Its doubtful promise thus I would *unite* *Laon*, *Ded.* I. 8.
(3) join in fellowship or union.
and now *unite* Thine hand with mine, — V. xlviii. 7.
long embrace which did their hearts *unite*. — XII. xxiii. 9.
(4) mingle or mix.
did soon *unite* The darkness and the tumult — VI. xlii. 4.
II. *intr.* (1) come together.
and hearts long parted now *unite*, — IV. xxi. 9.
(2) combine, become one in feeling.
hearts which could *unite* Like ours, — VI. xxix. 4.
(3) join together in one.
Like lines of rain that ne'er *unite*: *Prom.* II. ii. 21.
(4) mingle, associate.
Like the clouds and *unite* *unite*, — IV. 80.
United, *v. intr.* became joined.
The Body and the Soul *united* then, *Demon*, II. 324.
with the speechless feeling That led her there *u.*, *Q. Mab*, IX. 232.
Laon, XI. iv. 7.

- United**, *pp.* (1) joined as a part of one another.
To the intense, the deep, . . . be thou *united* *Epips.* 302.
Embleming heaven and earth *united* now, *Prom.* IV. 273.
(2) brought together.
and we are all *united!* *Laon*, XII. xxii. 6.
(3) joined or added.
Thy sweet voice to each tone of even *United*, *Rosal.* 9.
United, *ppl. adj.* combined.
Thro' the veins of each *united* frame. — 943.
***Uniteth**, *v. tr.* conjoineth.
Or *uniteth* the hopes of what shall be *There is no work*, 39.
***Uniting**, *pr. ppl.* (1) blending.
strange tears *Unit.* with those breathless kisses, *Alastor*, 35.
(2) joining together, fixing.
Uniting their close union; — 445.
(3) joining, adding.
And so the outward world *uniting* To that with-
in him, *Peter*, IV. iv. i.
***Uniting**, *ppl. adj.* that are acting in concert.
catch from our *uniting* minds The spark *Laon*, II. xlii. 5.
Unity, *n.* (1) oneness.
to impugn the *unity* Of the high Gods; *Calderon*, I. 176.
(2) conjunction.
Every grain is sentient both in *unity* and part, *Q. Mab*, IV. 144.
(3) cohesion.
Intelligence, and *unity*, and power, *Superstition*, 32.
Universal, *adj.* (1) all embracing, everywhere abounding.
Till the *universal* light *Eug. Hills*, 208.
Fills the void, hollow, *universal* air— *Gisb.* 256.
one In the *universal* sun. *Jane*, *Invits*, 69.
And thought erect an *universal* throne, *Laon*, x. i. 5.
And on the *universal* sky— *Peter*, V. vii. 1.
unmixed With pure desire, and *universal* love, *Q. Mab*, V. 153.
Will not the *universal* Spirit e'er Revivify — VI. 21.
The *universal* Spirit guides; — VI. 177.
Where virtue fixes *universal* peace, — VIII. 54.
(2) unrestrained in feeling.
I am as *universal* as the light; *Cenci*, IV. iv. 48.
(3) that belongs to all nature.
For birth but wakes the *universal* mind *Demon*, II. 248.
from the utmost Ocean Of *universal* life, *Laon*, VI. xxix. 9.
And *universal* Pan, 'tis said, was there, *Witch*, IX. 1.
(4) of all existing things.
O *universal* mother, *Hom. Earth*, 1.
(5) general, common to all.
Had fallen in *universal* ruin wrack; *Laon*, VII. xxxviii. 4.
quenchless desire Of *universal* happiness, *Q. Mab*, V. 227.
(6) overpowering all others.
Sudden was caught one *universal* sound, *Laon*, IX. iv. 2.
An *universal* sound like words: Oh, list! *Prom.* IV. 518.
(7) of all mankind.
and purge The *universal* crime; *Q. Mab*, VII. 139.
Universe, *n.* (1) all existing things viewed as constituting one system or whole.
That Light whose smile kindles the *Universe*, *Adonais*, LIV. 1.
as the *u.* Tell where these living thoughts reside, *Alastor*, 511.
Made contact with the *universe*. — 501.
with which the *Universe* Beholds itself *Apollo*, VI. 1.
The depth of the unbounded *universe* *Dem.* I. 289.
That variegates the eternal *universe* *Q. Mab*, II. 255.
Girt by the deserts of the *Universe*, *Demon*, II. 258.
the wide *universe* was spread In dreary calmness *Laon*, I. I. 4.
The everlasting *universe* of things — III. xx. 6.
before whose breath the *u.* Is as a print of dew. *Mont H.* 1.
The curtain of the *Universe* is rent *Prol. Hellas*, 52.
Both infinite as is the *universe*, *Prom.* I. 294.
Into the mysteries of the *universe*: — III. iv. 105.
Below lay stretched the *universe!* *Q. Mab*, II. 70.
The *universe*, In nature's silent eloquence, — III. 196.
That variegates the eternal *universe*. — IV. 154.
Rolls round the eternal *universe*. — VI. 161.
Soul of the *Universe!* eternal spring — VI. 160.
That variegates the eternal *universe*; — IX. 190.
(2) this world.
This glorious fabric of the *universe*. *Calderon*, I. 40.
The boundless *universe* Becomes a cell *C. 1st*, IV. 46.
Below lay stretched the boundless *universe!* *Demon*, I. 241.
Throng through the human *universe*, — II. 3.
Veiled Glory of this lustrous *Universe!* *Epips.* 26.
fills The *Universe* with glorious beams, — 167.
Peopling the lone *universe*. *Eug. Hills*, 319.
Peopled with thoughts the boundless *universe*, *Laon*, II. xxx. 2.
But this divinent *universe* Was yet a chaos *Ode Lib.* 61.
Drive my dead thoughts over the *universe* *Ode W. Wind*, V. 7.
Which pierces this dim *universe* like light, *Prom.* II. iv. 41.
Which is the measure of the *universe*; — II. iv. 73.
Who all our green and azure *universe* — IV. 339.
Whether your nature is that *universe* — IV. 336.
that see' clearly Throng through the human *u.*, *Q. Mab*, IX. 3.
(3) a man's personality so called.
the heart of this frail *Universe* *Epips.* 369.
(4) boundless expanse.
the height of love's rare *Universe*, — 589.

- With the clear *universes* of things around; . . . *Mont B.* 40.
The caverns of my pride's deep *universe*, . . . *Prom.* IV. 500.
To the *universes* of destiny. . . . *There is no word*, 12.
(5) all, everything.
Love is the *universe* to day— . . . *Fr. Love*, 2.
***Unjoyous**, *adj.* cheerless.
his wantonness Wastes in *unjoyous* revelry, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 39.
Unjust, *adj.* (1) not right, fair or just.
Unjust perhaps as those which drive us now, . . . *Cenci*, v. 41. 74.
But 'twere *unjust* to leave in jeopardy . . . *Cycl.* 48.
(2) wrongful, wicked.
misery and confusion Of an *unjust* war, . . . *Peter*, II. x. 3.
Unkind, *adj.* (1) harsh, uncharitable.
never think a thought *unkind* . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 153.
(2) cruel, severe.
What mean you to do With me, you *unkind* God? *Hom. Merc.* LII. 1.
(3) wanting in affection or kindness.
And yet methinks it were *unkind* . . . *Rosal.* 3.
***Unkindled**, *adj.* *Fig.* (1) not started or set in action.
Misery's yet *unkindled* fuel! . . . *Prom.* I. 512.
(2) not fully developed.
the mute Persuasion of *unkindled* melodies, . . . *Woodman*, 60.
Unknown, *adj.* (1) strange, with which one is not acquainted.
As in the accents of an *unknown* land, . . . *Adonais*, XXXIV. 4.
trees of *unknown* kind, . . . *Laon*, XII. xviii. 7.
(2) without acquaintance, a stranger.
And virgins, as *unknown* he past, have pined
But I, alas! am both *unknown* and old, . . . *Laon*, IV. xvii. 1.
(3) not felt or experienced.
a fear *unknown* Before, . . . — x. 1. 7.
(4) unexplored.
like an *unknown* wilderness, . . . *Fr. The Dears*, 2.
Dost it not thro' the paths of night *unknown*, . . . *Laon*, IV. xxxi. 5.
In the world *unknown* . . . *Prom.* II. i. 190.
O'er its wild surface to an *unknown* goal, . . . *Witch*, LXIII. 5.
(5) of which one has no cognizance.
A power from the *unknown* God, . . . *Hellas*, 211.
Serve not the *unknown* God in vain, . . . — 735.
which from *unknown* time Had yawned . . . *Triumph*, 312.
Infinite depths of *unknown* elements . . . *J. Fr.* 20. 20.
And wondrous works of substances *unknown*, . . . *Witch*, XX. 1.
(6) not seen before, unusual.
That in this *unknown* form . . . *Calderon*, II. 73.
The anatomies of *unknown* winged things, . . . *Prom.* IV. 303.
(7) little understood, mysterious.
Didst thou, *unknown* and awful . . . *Int. Beauty*, IV. 4.
Each one from fear *un* a sudden refuge seeks— . . . *Laon*, VI. ii. 9.
And thou shalt know of things *unknown*, . . . *Mar. 1st* II. 11.
Has some *unknown* omnipotence unfurled
or of the power *unknown*? . . . *Mont B.* 53.
Ode Lib. XVI. 8.
(8) not identified or localized.
unknown graves Of the dead kings of Melody . . . *Naples*, 38.
(9) not divulged or made public.
strange, and shadowy, and *unknown*, . . . *Fr. Athan.* I. 19.
***Unladen**, *adj.* free from care.
Past with an eye serene and heart *unladen*. . . *Witch*, LXVIII. 8.
***Unlamented**, *adj.* not mourned over.
With sparkless ashes load an *unlamented* urn. . . *Adonais*, XI. 9.
My husband's *unlamented* tomb. . . . *Rosal.* 231.
Unlawful, *adj.* not permitted.
'tis *un* ever That thou, . . . Should understand— *Hom. Merc.* XXI. 2.
Unlearn, *v. tr.* forget knowledge of.
and *unlearn* Such bitter faith . . . *Marenghi*, I. 5.
that sublime lore which man had dared *un*? . . . *Ode Lib.* VIII. 8.
Unlearned, *pp.* forgotten.
and taught A lesson not to be *unlearned*. . . *Q. Mab*, III. 6.
***Unleash**, *v. tr. Fig.* loose or let go.
Unleash the sword and fire, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 235.
The Anarchies of Africa *unleash* Their tempest-
winged cities of the sea, . . . *Hellas*, 299.
***Unloosed**, *pp. Fig.* let loose.
like beasts When earthquake was *unloosed*, . . . — 357.
Unless, *conj.* except.
neither do they spin, — *unless* It be the webs
rarely smiles *Unless* in treacherous wrath, . . . *Gibb.* 39.
Unless Love feeds upon its own sweet self, . . . *Two Fr. Mus.* II. 2.
Unlike, *adj.* (1) different from, bearing no resemblance to.
Unlike and far sweeter than all. . . . *Asiolo*, II. 7.
unlike bold calumny Which sometimes . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 84.
As like his father, as I'm *unlike* mine, . . . *Gibb.* 300.
unlike the voice With which our pallid race
unlike thy brethren, ghastly charioteer, . . . — II. iv. 144.
And the stars methought grew *unlike* ours,
shone With tears *unlike* his own, . . . — 1273.
(2) different in a certain respect.
but *unlike* him I was born yesterday, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXIII. 4.
Unlike all human works, It never slackens, . . . *Orpheus*, 83.
unlike all others, it is said, . . . *Fr. Athan.* I. 27.
Unlike the God of human error, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 199.
Unlike this day, . . . *St. Dejection*, v. 7.
(Oh! *unlike* her in this!) . . . *Unf. Dr.* 77.
(3) not in accordance with.
Thou art *unlike* thyself; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. F1.
and turned into aught *unlike* Lionel. . . . *Rosal.* 743.
If madness 'tis to be *unlike* the world. . . . *Sunset*, 33.
(4) varying.
If equal, yet *unlike*, to one sweet end;— . . . *Epiqs.* 389.
clapsed in *unlike* sympathies, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 212.
***Unlinked**, *pp.* not coupled with.
Unlinked with hope that thou wouldst free . . . *Int. Beauty*, VI. 9.
***Unlucky**, *adj.* disjointed, accidental.
All seems *unlinked* contingency and chance; . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 170.
Unlook, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* turn back the lock of.
Unlook the seventh chamber . . . *Hellas*, 251.
B. *Fig.* (1) separate, disjoint.
Unlook those pallid hands whose fingers twine . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 83.
(2) branch or open.
only *unlook* the cask. . . . *Cycl.* 153.
(3) soften with emotion.
The hearts of those who watched it did *unlook*, . . . *Laon*, IV. xi. 3.
(4) set free or loose.
Let hell *unlook* Its mounded oceans . . . *Prom.* III. i. 74.
***Unlooked**, *v. tr. Fig.* (1) opened, gave vent to
for he *unlooked* the treasure Of his deep song, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXII. 6.
(2) softened with emotion.
Unlooked the hearts of those who keep Gold, . . . *Rosal.* 657.
Unloosed, *pp. Fig.* opened or set free.
I have *unloosed* the golden melodies . . . *Fr. A soul*, 8.
Unloose, *v. tr. Fig.* set free.
Must *un* through life's portal The snake-like Doom *Prom.* II. iii. 96.
***Unloosed**, *pp.* freed, thawed.
Those wastes of frozen billows . . . are *unloosed*; . . . *Demon*, II. 74.
Q. Mab, VIII. 64.
Unloved, *adj.* little esteemed.
Lingering like an *unloved* guest, . . . *To Night*, III. 6.
***Unlovely**, *adj.* (1) hideous to the eye.
And things of obscene and *unlovely* forms . . . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 42.
(2) dreadful to the mind.
Away, *unlovely* dreams! . . . *Hellas*, 8.
Unluckily, *adv.* unsatisfactorily.
It has turned out *unluckily*, in truth, . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 12.
***Unmaternal**, *adj.* affording no motherly care, ungenial.
Stains with dear blood its *unmaternal* nest! . . . *Epiqs.* 18.
The *unmaternal* bosom of the North. . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 43.
Had crushed it on her *unmaternal* breast. . . . *Zucca*, VII. 2.
***Unmeaning**, *adj.* (1) hollow, false.
They are now living in *unmeaning* dreams: . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 6.
(2) senseless, unintelligent.
Smoothing away the *unmeaning* furrows: . . . *Peter*, VII. iii. 5.
***Unmeant**, *adj.* unintentional, innocent.
Yet question that *unmeant* hypocrisy . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 151.
***Unmeasured**, *adj.* (1) free, unrestrained.
'Tis wilder than the *unmeasured* notes . . . *Demon*, I. 53.
wilder than the *un* notes Of that strange lyr- . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 51.
(2) boundless.
Black, wintry, dead, *unmeasured*; . . . *Prom.* I. 21.
the deep air's *unmeasured* wildernesses, . . . — IV. 336.
(3) of immeasurable distance.
Like the light of an *unmeasured* star, . . . *Rosal.* 1137.
Unmeet, *adj.* not fit or suitable.
It is *unmeet* To shed on the brief flower of youth . . . — 443.
***Unmindful**, *adj.* forgetful.
Unmindful each of their accustomed strife, . . . *Epiqs.* 302.
***Unmixed**, *adj.* (1) not mixed.
As it rises *unmixed* with selfishness there, . . . *Tear*, I. 4.
Unmixed with the bitter Doric dew! . . . *Virgil*, 6.
(2) unrelieved.
Unqualified, *un*, unredeemed Even by hypocrisy, . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 92.
(3) without sorrow or bitterness.
Unmixed mantles to the goblet's brim, . . . — VIII. 132.
(4) pure, unmixed.
Would you first taste of the *unmixed* wine? . . . *Cycl.* 142.
(6) unvaried by joy.
Utterly poisoned life's *unmixed* bowl, . . . *Mother & Son*, VI. 4.
***Unmuzzled**, *adj.* in full power.
Descend *unmuzzled* on this God-hated beast, . . . *Cycl.* 606.
***Unmodulated**, *adj.* hard, monotoned.
And her severe *unmodulated* voice, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 353.
his words came each *un*, cold, expressionless; . . . *Julian*, 202.
***Unmooded**, *adj.* (1) without emotion.
Who sees *unmooded* his myriads fade away, . . . *M. N. Past. Fr.* 52.
(2) without motion.
Reflect *unmooded* the lingering beam of day; . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 23.
(3) not affected.
are *unmooded* by the gale, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 16.
***Unmoving**, *adj.* motionless.
Where blue mists through the *un* atmosphere . . . *Demon*, II. 122.
And stood *unmoving* there. . . . — VII. 70.
***Unmown**, *adj.* (1) not mown or cultivated.
Are pastured in the flowering *unmown* meadows, *Hom. Merc.* XII. 5.

(2) uncultivable.

Which feed the *unnatural* meads *Adon. Canc. 9.*
Unnatural, *adj.* (1) who acts contrary to natural feelings.
Unnatural man, thou knowest that it is false. *Cenci, I. iii. 54.*
 Which prompted your *unnatural* parent's death, *Q. Mab, v. iv. 17.*
 the crimes Of this *unnatural* being; *Q. Mab, III. 103.*

(2) monstrous, outrageous, extreme.

and with strong words Checked his *unnatural* pride; *Cenci, II. i. 44.*
 our wrongs. For that they are *unnatural*, *— III. i. 188.*
 Or what may else be more *unnatural*, *— IV. i. 155.*
 She, who alone in this *unnatural* work, *— V. i. 42.*
 satiated with his *unnatural* food, *Cyd. 410.*
 A full revenge for your *unnatural* feast; *— 702.*
Unnatural love, and more *Prom. I. 349.*
 Whence that *unnatural* line of dross, *Q. Mab, III. 119.*
 Swells with the *unnatural* pride of crime, *— IV. 109.*
unnat. war With passion's unshunnable array. *— V. 20.*
 the *unnatural* thirst For murder, *— VI. 128.*
 Confirming all *unnatural* impulses, *— VII. 227.*

(3) undutiful.

Nor those two most *unnatural* sons, *Cenci, II. i. 131.*

(4) abnormal.

with a spirit of *unnatural* life Stir and be quickened. *— IV. i. 188.*
 and fed *Unnatural* vegetation, *Damon, II. 124.*
unnatural watch beside an infant's sleep *Q. Mab, VIII. 179.*
 Is changed to a dim night by that *unnat.* glare. *— XII. iv. 9.*
 The *unnatural* famine of her toothless cub, *Q. Mab, VIII. 80.*

(5) needless, pompous.

Which props the column of *unnatural* state, *Death Vang. 38.*

(6) false, needless.

pierced with *unnatural* pity. *Laon, x. xv. 9.*
Unnecessary, *adj.* needless.

Give yourself no *unnecessary* pain, *Cenci, v. iv. 158.*

Unnecessitated, *adj.* needless.

A vague and *unnecessitated* task, *Q. Mab, VI. 172.*

Unnoticed, *adj.* neglected.

Homage to his *unnoticed* chair, *Peter, IV. xxi. 5.*

Shall stand *unnoticed* in the regal hall, *Q. Mab, III. 135.*

In an *unnoticed* corner of the earth, *— VII. 137.*

Unnumbered, *adj.* innumerable.

Blighted his being with *unnumbered* ills, *Damon, II. 140.*

To the *unnumbered* tribes of human kind, *Q. Mab, VIII. 189.*

set up For their *unnumbered* crimes, *Hom. Merc. xcii. 4.*

Unoffending, *adj.* harmless, inoffensive.

From the massacre Of *unoffending* infidels, *— VII. 209.*

Unopened, *adj.* not unfolded.

Has sent back your petition thus *unopened*. *Cenci, II. i. 25.*

Unpaid, *adj.* still owing.

You with the *unpaid* bill, Despair, *Jane, Ipvilt. 35.*

Unparticipated, *adj.* unshared.

In *unparticipated* solitude, *Mother & Son, III. 2.*

Unpastured, *adj.* *fig.* hungry, unfed.

Dare the *unpastured* dragon in his den? *Adonais, xxvii. 4.*

It is the *unpastured* sea hungering for calm. *Prom. III. ii. 49.*

Unpavilioned, *adj.* roofless, open.

Unpavilioned heaven is fair *Gish. 257.*

To the *unpavilioned* sky! *Prom. IV. 184.*

Unpaid, *adj.* free.

Voyaging cloudlike and *unpaid* *— I. 688.*

Unpeopled, *adj.* solitary.

wide, grey, lampless, deep, *unpeopled* world! *Cenci, v. iv. 59.*

Unperformed, *adj.* broken or forgotten.

she swore An oath not *unperformed*, *Hom. Venus, 24.*

Unpersuaded, *adj.* unconvinced.

touch'd to tears The *unpersuaded* tyrant, *Rosal. 648.*

Unpiloted, *adj.* unguided.

Our course *unpiloted* and starless make *Witch, LXIII. 4.*

Unpitted, *adj.* not exciting pity.

Unhonoured and *unpitted*, *Q. Mab, VI. 141.*

Unquitting, *adj.* unsympathetic.

whose nuptial bed Is earth's *unquitting* bosom, *— III. 105.*

Unpleasant, *adj.* troublesome, disagreeable.

Let us escape from this *unpleasant* crowd: *Fausl, II. 221.*

Unpolluted, *adj.* untainted or defiled.

So that my *unpolluted* fame should be *Cenci, III. i. 158.*

Which, untainted by pride, *unpolluted* by care, *Tear, I. 5.*

Unpolluting, *adj.* untainting.

The shafts of falsehood *unpolluting* flew, *Laon, IX. xviii. 7.*

Unpractised, *adj.* (1) unused, unaccustomed.

It was more hard to turn my *unpractised* cheek *— II. xxxix. 7.*

And all is wonder to *unpractised* sense: *Q. Mab, VI. 155.*

(2) unskilled.

By those *unpractised* accents of young speech, *Ld. Ch. VII. 1.*

Unpremeditated, *adj.* unstudied, impromptu.

A strain of *unpremeditated* wit *Hom. Merc. IX. 6.*

The power of *unpremeditated* song? *— LXXV. 2.*

In profuse strains of *unpremeditated* art. *Skyark, 5.*

Unprevailing, *adj.* (1) ineffectual.

that mocks The *unprevailing* hoariness of age, *Damon, II. 149.*

The *unprevailing* malice of my foe, *Q. Mab, VIII. 208.*

— *— VII. 248.*

(2) not having the advantage.

Thus long, but *unprevailing*:— *Laon, I. xiv. 2.*

Unprofaned, *adj.* sacred from profanation.

Which divine Pallas keeps *unprofaned* for ever, *Cyd. 376.*

Unprofitable, *adj.* useless, ineffectual.

keep With phantoms an *unprofitable* strife, *Adonais, XXXIX. 4.*

Around ye! thou *unprofitable* worm! *(Edipus, I. 269.)*

Shall be as hateful and *unprofitable* *Ode Lib. VI. 137.*

And poison, with *unprofitable* toil, *— V. 129.*

Unprofitably, *adv.* with no benefit.

and thus *unprofitably* I clasp the phantom *Cenci, II. ii. 140.*

Unpropitious, *adj.* not foreseeing.

And *unpropitious* of the coming hours, *Ginevra, 124.*

Unpropitious, *adj.* disadvantageous.

No *unpropitious* fellow-combatant, *Cyd. 8.*

Unprosperous, *adj.* ill-resulting.

Men cast the blame of their *unprosperous* acts *Cenci, v. i. 25.*

Unprovided, *pp.* not arranged or decided.

And you are *unprovided* where to fly, *— III. i. 377.*

Unprovided, *adj.* not possessed of worldly goods.

This *unprovided* body for thy service, *Ch. 1st, II. 306.*

Unqualified, *adj.* not modified.

Unqualified, unmingled, unredeemed *Q. Mab, v. 92.*

Unreachable, *adj.* that cannot be overcome.

Unreachable disdain of death, *Hellas, 410.*

Unreclaimably, *adv.* inalterably.

Through time and change, *unreclaimably* the same, *Adonais, XXXVIII. 8.*

Unquiet, *adj.* (1) restless, not calm.

Fale Ocean in *unquiet* slumber lay, *— XIV. 8.*

Immovably *unquiet*, *Even. Fies, III. 3.*

Immovably *unquiet*, and for ever It trembles, *Ode Lib. VI. 1.*

and stem That torrent of *unquiet* dream, *Rosal. 638.*

of heaven Southes the *unquiet* sea — *Unf. Dr. 106.*

(2) turbulent, never at peace.

Gives their large power in his *unquiet* realm. *Ch. 1st, II. 265.*

to dispeuple your *unquiet* kingdom of man? *— II. 384.*

like the eye of Love On the *unquiet* world! — *Gish. 128.*

Shall then dissolve the world's *unquiet* train, *Laon, II. xiv. 6.*

Which darkened nought but time's *unquiet* flow *— IV. v. 2.*

The *unquiet* republic of the maze Of planets, *Prom. IV. 398.*

thou shalt wander o'er the *unquiet* earth *Q. Mab, VIII. 182.*

(3) active, anxious.

Which lurk beneath the tide Of life's *un* stream. *Death Vang. 27.*

Were there such things, or may the *un* brain, *Hellas, 918.*

Gives grace and truth to life's *unquiet* dream. *Int. Beauty, III. 12.*

Her head on my *unquiet* heart reposing, *Laon, VI. xxy. 2.*

Tempt my *unquiet* mind— *Moschus, 4.*

refuge sought In love from his *unquiet* thought *Rosal. 757.*

Alas! the *unquiet* life did tingle *— 1033.*

Unravel, *v. I. tr.* explain, solve.

An ill no doctor could *unravel*; *Peter, I. iii. 2.*

could the restless griefs *unravel* *Fr. Athan. I. 3.*

II. intr. become unfolded or dissipated.

Of wren cloud *unravel* in pale air: *Prom. II. i. 23.*

Unravelled, *pp.* disentangled, cleared from doubt.

And have *unravelled* my entangled will, *Cenci, III. i. 220.*

Unravelled, *adj.* (1) betrayed, acknowledged.

From the *unravelled* hopes of Giacomo *— II. ii. 145.*

(3) separated, dispersed.

a cloud *Unravelled* on the blast from a white *Edipus, II. i. 101.*

Unreal, *adj.* imaginary, unsubstantial.

though *unreal* shapes be pictured there, *Lift not, 2.*

Was a state not more *unreal* *Peter, II. xli. 3.*

and shadows idle Of *unreal* good, *Prom. II. iv. 57.*

Shall pass like an *unreal* mystery. *There is no work, 18.*

Unreclaiming, *adj.* passive, unprotecting.

And slain among men's *unreclaiming* tears, *Prom. III. iv. 187.*

Unrecognised, *pp.* not noticed.

pass *Unrecognised*, or unforeseen by thee, *Q. Mab, VI. 189.*

Unreconciled, *pp.* (1) at variance, at war.

To a dire Snake, with man and beast *unreconciled*. *Laon, I. xxvii. 9.*

Cynthia saunt, Well with the world art thou *unreconciled*. *— II. xxxvii. 3.*

(2) not brought under control.

to human use *unreconciled*; *Ode Lib. IV. 8.*

Unrecorded, *adj.* not kept in memory.

That from the depths of *unrecorded* time *Q. Mab, VI. 187.*

Unredeemed, *adj.* (1) not counterbalanced.

Unqualified, unmingled, *unredeemed* Even by hypocrisy. *— v. 92.*

(2) not ransomed.

But, *unredeemed*, go to the gaping grave. *— VII. 145.*

Unrefined, *adj.* rude, rough.

He grew dull, harsh, shy, *unrefined*, *Peter, VI. xxv. 4.*

Unregarded, *adj.* neglected, unnoticed.

Hide the last altar's *unregarded* dust, *Laon, II. xiii. 8.*

Mid her and task of *unregarded* love, *— V. xxi. 8.*

Over its *unregarded* gold to keep *— V. xxvi. 5.*

The *unregarded* prey of calm and happy graves. *— VIII. xxiv. 9.*

Stand, not o'erthrown, but *unregarded* now. *Prom. III. iv. 179.*

Unregistered, *pp.* not noted.

Are unforeseen, *unregistered* by me: *Q. Mab, I. 179.*

- *Unregretted, adj.** not lamented.
Are not thy views of *unregretted* death . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 253.
- *Unrelaxing, adj.** (1) unceasing.
The boat fled on With *unrelaxing* speed.— . . . *Alastor*, 366.
(2) hard, firm.
Indented by time's *unrelaxing* grasp . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 190.
- *Unrelieved, adj.** (1) unsatisfied, with doubts unsolved.
And leave the scorner *unrelieved*. *E. Williams*, VII. 5.
(2) not alleviated or softened.
both *unrelieved* Wrought in his brain *Pr. Athan.* I. 88.
- Unrelenting, adj.** merciless.
But loathed scorn and outrage *unrelenting*. . . *Julian*, 333.
- *Unreluctant, adj.** ready, not unwilling.
The eager hours and *unreluctant* years . . . *Ode Lib.* XI. 1.
- *Unremitting, adj.** passing, fleeting.
Like a brief dream of *unremitting* glory . . . *Laon*, I. 1. 2.
Their *unremitting* gods and they . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 25.
From my dream of *unremitting* gladness; . . . *Rosal.* 997.
- *Unremembered, adj.** forgotten, passed away.
Still, dark, and dry, and *unremembered* now. . . *Alastor*, 671.
The offences of some *unremembered* world. . . *Cenci*, I. 1. 162.
Swift as an *unremembered* vision, . . . *Hamon*, II. 151.
The ivory of *unremembered* tears. . . . *Flordispina*, 49.
Bitter than all thine *unremembered* tears. . . *Fr. Home*, 3.
Nor thou nor other songs shall *unremember*: be. *Hom. Earls*, 28.
Hom. Merc. XCVII. 8.
nor others' praise shall *unremembered* be. . . *Hom. Min.* 20.
unremembered tears Were dry in Laian . . . *Fr. Athan.* II. 1. 22.
The *unremembered* joy of a revenge, . . . *Prolog. Hellas*, 93.
From *unremembered* ages *Prom.* I. 672.
Swift as an *unremembered* vision, . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 210.
leaping From *unremembered* dreams, . . . *Zucca*, II. 7.
- *Unremitting, adj.** ceaseless.
Holding an *unremitting* interchange . . . *Mont B.* 39.
earn Her unshared gifts with *unremitting* toil; *Q. Mab*, III. 208.
In *unremitting* drudgery and care! *—* V. 139.
- *Unremittingly, adv.** perpetually, continually.
unremittingly assailed The wreathed Serpent, . . *Laon*, I. x. 7.
- Unremoved, adj.** never varied.
Thought's stagnant chaos, *unremoved* for ever, . . *Prom.* IV. 380.
- *Unrepaired, adj.** not mended or replaced.
some few stakes Broken and *unrepaired*, . . . *Julian*, 11.
- *Unrepelled, adj.** left in force.
Time's worst statute *unrepelled*— *Engl.* 1819, 12.
- *Unrepelled, adj.** not repulsed.
for *unrepelled* Had Helen taken Rosalind's. . . *Rosal.* 205.
- *Unrepentant, adj.** impenitent.
To drag from Heaven an *unrepentant* soul . . . *Cenci*, V. i. 16.
Thus bleak ravine, these *unrepentant* pains. . . *Prom.* I. 427.
- *Unrepented, adj.** not repented of.
Charged with a thousand *unrepented* crimes. . . *Cenci*, I. i. 54.
- *Unreplenished, adj.** (1) not trimmed.
O, Thou *unreplenished* lamp! — III. ii. 9.
(2) not supplied.
failing like an *unreplenished* stream, . . . *Fr. Athan.* I. 59.
- *Unreposing, adj.** (1) restless, ever moving.
O'er the *unreposing* wave *Eng. Hills*, 25.
The murmur of the *unreposing* brooks, . . . *Laon*, II. 1. 3.
mountains whose vast cells The *unreposing*
billows ever beat, — II. xxy 7.
whose jagged caverns breed Their *unrep* strife, . . . — XII. xix. 7.
(2) never still, ever active.
visionary woes, an *unreposing* throng. . . . — VII. xvi. 9
A jealous hate of man, an *unreposing* weed. . . — X. xxxiv. 9.
- *Unrepressed, adj.** not restrained.
Aspiring, *unrepressed*, yet soon to fall : . . . *Prom.* III. i. 17.
- *Unreproved, adj.** without release or cessation.
Which thou must spend in torture, *unreproved*? . . — I. 423.
- *Unreproved, adj.** not open to reproof or reproach.
Passionless calm and silence *unreproved*, . . . *Sunsat.* 46.
- *Unreserve, n.** freedom from reserve, openness.
First knew the *unreserve* of mingled being, . . . — 8.
- *Unresisting, adj.** (1) submissive, willing.
hosts of blind and *unresisting* dupes *Q. Mab*, V. 69.
(2) blank, unrevengedful.
assuage Thy frowns upon an *unresisting* smile, *Reviewer*, 5.
- Unrest, n.** (1) excitement.
And that *unrest* which men miscall delight, . . *Adonais*, XI. 3.
Had left within his soul their dark *unrest*: . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 13.
(2) anxiety, perturbation.
The flashes of its torture and *unrest* *Hom. Merc.* VII. 6.
But pain and insult, and *unrest* and terror ;
Of sacred nature with its own *unrest* : . . . *—* 353.
the sweet *unrest* In which I watched him . . *Laon*, I. xxvii. 5.
And made them slaves to soothe his vile *unrest*, . . — II. xxxv. 7.
(3) pain, uneasiness.
As at the voice of thine *unrest*. *Prom.* I. 92.
- *Unresting, adj.** (1) restless.
Some respite to its turbulence n. ocean knows ; *April*, 1814, 19.
It shades the couch of some *unresting* lover, . *Laon*, IX. i. 4.
(2) ever active, ceaseless.
unresting fountains Of darkness — XI. ii. 3.
- Thou art the path of that *unresting* sound— . . *Mont B.* 33.
Thoughts after thoughts, *unresting* multitudes, . *Fr. Athan.* I. 66
Like hungry and *unresting* flame Caris . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 237.
A spirit of *unresting* flame, *Rosal.* 730.
(3) ever passing, always going on.
beneath these mountains *Unresting* ages ; . . *Prom.* I. 87.
- *Unrestrained, adj.** not controlled.
And *unrestrained* but by the arm of power, . . *Q. Mab*, V. 125.
- *Unreturned, adj.** unreciprocated.
then left it *unreturned*. *Laon*, VII. xxiv. 9.
- *Unreturning, adj.** unvarying, steadfast in one direction.
rolls from steadfast truth an *unreturning* stream. — IX. xx. 9.
Its waves are *unreturning* ; *Thal time*, II. 2.
- *Unreturningly, adv.** without chance of return.
Which the sea casts *unreturningly*. *Rosal.* 668.
- *Unrevealed, adj.** not shown or discovered.
Which clothed his awful presence *unrevealed*, . *Adon. Cenci*, 31.
- *Unrevenged, adj.** not avenged.
O keep holy this jubilee of *unrevenged* blood— *Hellas*, 1021.
- Unripe, adj.** (1) immature.
Of the second, yet *unripe*, *Peter*, *Prolog.* 15.
(2) premature.
Thy manhood blighted with *unripe* disease? . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 252.
- Unrisen, adj.** (1) not yet above the horizon.
the sun moon among the clouds Is gathering— . *Laon*, I. xlix. 6.
Their red swords flash in the *unrisen* sun. . . — VI. v. 3.
Waits to the *unrisen* sun! — IX. vii. 4.
While yet the *unrisen* sun made glow, . . . *Marenghi*, XXXI. 2.
the sun is yet *unrisen*, *Prom.* II. v. 9.
Caught the first glow of the *unrisen* sun, . . *Rosal.* 1301.
(2) not yet seen.
Unrisen splendor of the brightest sun, . . . *Fr. Unrisen Splen.* 1.
- *Unrolled, pp.** (1) dissipated.
and Wisdom had *unrolled* The clouds . . . *Laon*, I. xxxviii. 3.
(2) spread out.
like thin mist *Unrolled* on the morning wind. . *Prom.* I. 117.
- *Unruffled, adj.** serene, undisturbed.
Louder it floats along the *unruffled* sky ; . . *M. N. Despair*, 11.
Stals o'er the *unruffled* deep : *—* *Prom.* IV. 22.
- Unsandalled, adj.** barefoot.
Wildered, ungirt, *unsandalled*— *Bion. Adon.* 18.
as ice wounds *unsandalled* feet, *Prom.* III. i. 15.
- *Unsatisfying, adj.** not affording gratification.
Days of *unsatisfying* listlessness? *Q. Mab*, IV. 248.
- Unsay, v. tr.** retract, recall.
For thine own sake *unsay* those dreadful words. *Cenci*, IV. i. 137.
- *Unscanned, adj.** not passed in review.
Much yet remains *unscanned*. *Q. Mab*, III. 15.
- *Unsculptured, adj.** not graven or carved.
whose veil Robes some *unsculptured* image ; . . *Mont B.* 27.
- *Unsealed, adj.** opened, discovered.
From the murmurings Of the *unsealed* springs . *Prom.* IV. 115.
- Unseasonable, adj.** (1) untimely.
Unseasonable poison from the flowers . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 23.
and the *unseasonable* seasons drove . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 52.
(2) unduly forward.
With rums of *unseasonable* time. *Epips.* 266.
(3) unfitting.
Fee, child! Let that *unseasonable* thought . . *Flordispina*, 69.
- *Unseasonably, adv.** at an unsuitable time.
that thus *unseasonably* I break upon your rest. *Cenci*, IV. iv. 2.
- Unseen, adj.** (1) future, not yet experienced.
the peril of the *unseen* event. *Ch. 1st*, II. 176.
(2) invisible.
the beat of her *unseen* feet, *Cloud*, 49.
like the swift change *Unseen*, but felt in youthful
slumbers. *Con. Sing.* II. 2.
Which from the *unseen* lyres of dells and groves
like a gulf whose mysteries are *unseen* : . . *Epips.* 231.
floats like mist laden with *unseen* showers
Like an *unseen* star of birth, *Guitar June*, 28.
so well she weaves Her *unseen* toils ; . . . *Hom. Venus*, 31.
The awful shadow of some *unseen* Power . . *Int. Beauty*, I. 1.
Floats tho' *unseen* amongst us, — I. 2.
It is the shadow which doth float *unseen*, . . *Laon*, VI. xxxvii. 1.
Ye *unseen* minstrels of the ærial song, . . *M. N. Despair*, 20.
from whose *unseen* presence the leaves . . . *Ode W. Wind*, I. 2.
The presence of the *unseen* Deity. *Odysseus*, II. v. 65.
Thou art *unseen*, but yet I hear thy shrill delight, *Sophyark*, 20.
As one who feels an *unseen* spirit *Sophyark*, 20.
Although *unseen*, is felt by one who hopes . . *Triumph*, 417.
(3) not beheld or witnessed.
In the deep night, *unseen* by Gods or Men, . . *Hom. Merc.* I. 7.
Who live secure in their *unseen* abodes. . . *Hom. Venus*, 34.
Strife, wounds, and ghastly death *unseen* before,
To pass them, tho' they slept, and I *unseen*. . . — III. iv. 50.
(4) concealed.
Stealing his accents from the envious wind *Un*. . *Julian*, 298.
Unseen, uninterrupted ; books are there, . . . — 554.
And yet remain *unseen*. *Peter*, V. viii. 5.
Worse things, unheard, *unseen*, remain behind. *Prom.* I. 617.
(5) unrisen.
in the ray Of the sun's *unseen* orb— . . . *Laon*, VI. xviii. 5.

- (6) secret.
subdued by some *unseen* emotion. . . . *Laon*, XII. xvi. 9.
Like the *unseen* blight of a smiling day. . . . *Rosal.* 676.
The secret food of fires *unseen*. . . . *When passion*, II. 4.
- (7) unnoticed, disregarded.
not *unseen* Before the spirit-sighted countenance *Ode Lib.* x. 12.
The *unseen* clouds of the dew, *Sensit. Pl.* 1. 86.
Crept and flitted in broad noon-day *Unseen*; III. 80.
- ***Unsexual**, *adj.* without sexual feelings.
A solemn and *unsexual* man. . . . *Peter*, VI. xix. 4.
- Unshaken**, *adj.* (1) fixed, immovable.
the peaks *unshaken* Of mountains *Marengui*, XXII. 3.
Constellated suns *unshaken*. . . . *Ode to Heaven*, 50.
(2) firm, resolute.
this was ours, and we *unshaken* stood! . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* VIII. 9.
- ***Unshapeliest**, *adj.* most hideous.
Even the *unshapeliest* lineaments *Q. Mab*, VII. 56.
- ***Unshared**, *adj.* (1) undivided with others.
while any yet remains *unshared*. . . . *Epips.* 182.
Than *unshared* pleasure, morbid gain, or fame; . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 35.
(2) not participated in.
Aught that can now betide, *unshared* by thee— *Laon*, IX. XXXIV. 6.
(3) not duly apportioned.
to yield its *unshared* harvests; *Q. Mab*, III. 112.
earn Her *unshared* gifts with unremitting toil; . . . III. 108.
- Unsheathe the sword**, *vbl. phr.* *Fig.* carry on war.
I have seen God's worshippers *unsheathe* The sword VII. 225.
- †**Unsheathed**, *adj.* *Fig.* ready for use.
Lying *unsheathed* amid a world of foes. . . *Cenci*, V. ii. 101.
- ***Unshed**, *adj.* not dropped or spilt.
her eyes Which swam with *unshed* tears. . . *Laon*, XII. xxii. 3.
Mine eyes were dim with tears *unshed*; . . . *M. W. G.* 1. 1.
- ***Unsheltered**, *adj.* unprotected, helpless.
torn the robe From baby truth's *unshelter* form, *Falsehood*, 22.
- †**Unshorn**, *adj.* not deprived.
Unshorn of its permitted attributes. . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 144.
- ***Unshriven**, *adj.* without absolution.
As she shall die *unshriven* and unforgiven. . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 89.
- ***Unslicked**, *adj.* standing uncut.
Beyond, the surface of the *unslicked* corn . . *Gish.* 278.
- ***Unsingd**, *adj.* not scorched.
o'er white-hot plough-shares tread *Unsingd*. . . (*Edipus*, II. i. 173.)
- †**Unskillfully**, *adv.* without art or skill.
Think't that thou that I shall speak *unskillfully*. . . *Laon*, II. xli. 1.
- ***Unskilled**, *adj.* (1) having little ability or skill.
To those who are *u.* in its sweet tongue, . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIII. 1.
(2) untaught.
An *unskilled* hand. . . . *Rosal.* 1066.
- ***Unsodden**, *adj.* dry.
the leaves *unsodden* Where the infant frost has trodden . . . *Eug. Hills*, 295.
- ***Unsophioldest**, *adj.* untaught, simple.
like an *unsophioldest* . . . sees everything upside down. . . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 36.
- Unsought**, *adj.* not looked for.
It came *unsought*; *Fr. My head is wild*, 5.
- ***Unsparing**, *adj.* plentiful.
Here are *unsparing* cheeses of pressed milk; . . *Cycl.* 167.
earth's *unsparing* gifts of love. . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 178.
- Unspeakeable**, *adj.* (1) that could not be told.
Wrought on him boldly, yet *unspeakeable*. . . *Julian*, 526.
(2) inexpressible.
Unspeakeable pleasure, of goodness the dower, . . *St. Ir.* (5) II. 7.
- †**Unspeaking**, *adj.* (1) suffered in silence.
The proofs of an *unspeaking* sorrow dwelt . . *Mother & Son*, III. 8.
(2) mysterious, secret holding.
Who telleth a tale of *unspeaking* death? . . *There is no work*, 25.
- †**Unspoken**, *adj.* unheard.
Steps a voice *unspoken*; *Prom.* II. i. 191.
- †**Unstable**, *adj.* not fixed or firm.
Of weak, *unstable* and precarious power; . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 206.
- Unstained**, *adj.* A. *Lit.* not dyed or stained
will leave, *unstained* with blood. . . . *Prom.* III. ii. 19.
B. *Fig.* undi-graced or unpolluted.
Lived ever holy and *unstained*. . . . *Cenci*, V. iv. 149.
whose dew is yet *unstained* with tears . . . *Ch.* 1st, IV. 29.
sacrifice, Which armed Victory offers up *unstained* Naples, 62.
Has passed *unstained* by crime and misery. . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 236.
- ***Unsteady**, *adj.* wild or disturbed looking.
Write on *unsteady* eyes and altered cheeks . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 39.
- ***Unstinted**, *adv.* unstintedly, freely.
All things *unstinted* round them *Hom. Earth*, 13.
- ***Unstrung**, *v. tr.* relaxed.
That voice *unstrung* his sinews. . . . *Laon*, XI. xx. 7.
the pard *unstrung* His sinews at her feet. . . *Witch*, VII. 3.
- ***Unstrung**, *pp. Fig.* not ready, not tuned.
Whose master's hand is cold, whose silver lyre *u.* *Adonais*, XXXVI. 9.
- ***Unsubduable**, *adj.* not to be overcome.
Unsubduable evils on him brought. . . . *Mother & Son*, VI. 5.
unnatural war With passion's *unsubduable* array. *Q. Mab*, V. 21.
- ***Unsubdued**, *adj.* (1) uncultivated.
Yet *unsubdued* by man's reclaiming hand. . . *Damon*, II. 237.
(2) in full vigour, not crushed.
Of passion lofty, pure and *unsubdued*. . . . *Damon*, II. 295.
(3) not overpowered.
Ginevra saw her lover, . . . and *unsubdued* Said *Ginevra*, 57.
(4) unconquered.
than One who rose, Than many *unsubdued*: . . *Hellas*, 1093.
- Unsubstantial**, *adj.* unreal.
Earth's *unsubstantial* mimicry! *Damon*, I. 107.
whelms in nothing The *unsubstantial* babble. . . *Q. Mab*, III. 143.
- ***Unsuited**, *adj.* not according well with.
unsuited he To this rude Cyclops. . . . *Cycl.* 433.
- †**Unsuited**, *adj.* not stained or polluted.
When man *unsuited* by his leaders' crime. . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 40.
- ***Unsuppressed**, *adj.* not kept under or repressed.
Quite *unsuppressed* in tearing up the heart . . *Prom.* I. 579.
- ***Unsuspecting**, *adj.* innocent, free from suspicion.
Learn in soft childhood's *unsuspecting* hour. . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 113.
butchered in sweet confidence And *unsus* peace, . . VI. 115.
the glee Of light and *unsuspecting* infancy. . . *Rosal.* 89.
- ***Unsuspecting**, *adj.* A. *Lit.* that have nothing to support.
The light winds which from *unsuspecting* wings *Sensit. Pl.* 1. 78.
B. *Fig.* not affording happiness or support.
If he had changed one *unsuspecting* reed . . *Julian*, 538.
- ***Unswathe**, *v. tr.* *Fig.* free, loosen.
Came to *unswathe* her infants. . . . *Unf. Dr.* 207.
- ***Unswearing**, *vbl. n.* revoking, forswearing.
To the *unswearing* of thy best resolves. . . *Ch.* 1st, II. 342.
- Untainted**, *adj.* (1) unblemished.
And my *untainted* fame. . . . *Cenci*, V. ii. 125.
(2) pure, free from blemish.
would infect the *untainted* breast Of sacred nature *Julian*, 352.
Untainted passion, elevated will. . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 155.
(3) not affected.
Untainted by the poison clouds which rest . . *Laon*, II. XXXV. 2.
Unwilted by man's misery. . . . *Rarely*, VI. 6.
Which, *untainted* by pride, unpolluted by care, . . *Year*, I. 5.
- ***Untainting**, *adj.* pure.
The *untainting* light of day *Q. Mab*, IV. 132.
- ***Untameable**, *adj.* incapable of being controlled.
and ye *untameable* herds, Meteors and mists, . . *Prom.* IV. 546.
Untameable and fleet and fierce as fire . . . *St. Epips* 147.
And how all things that seem *untameable*. . . *Witch*, XIX. 1.
- †**Untasted**, *adj.* *Fig.* not enjoyed.
Groans half heard, and blood *untasted*; . . *Prom.* I. 529.
- Untaught**, *adj.* (1) natural, uncultured.
Seeking among those *untaught* foresters . . *Epips.* 253.
(2) untrained or instructed.
Wiled, not *untaught*, his silent time away. . . *Marengui*, XIX. 6.
- ***Unteachable**, *adj.* *absol.* one who will not be taught.
Teach the yet *unteachable*. . . . *Cycl.* 492.
- ***Unterrestrial**, *adj.* spiritual.
No pain assailed his *unterrestrial* sense; . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 175.
- ***Unterrified**, *adj.* undaunted.
he went, *unterrified*, Into the gulf of death; . . *Adonais*, IV. 7.
- Unthought**, *adj.* unimagined.
Much must remain *unthought*, and more untold, *Laon*, I. xxv. 2.
- Untold**, *v. tr.* unlastened.
Untied them—read them— *Peter*, VI. vii. 5.
- Until**, *prep.* (1) used of time, to, till.
And never dreamed of hope or refuge *until* now. *Laon*, VIII. xxiii. 9.
The sun will rise not *until* noon. . . . *Prom.* II. v. 10.
(2) used before a clause or sentence—till such time as.
Until Death tramples it to fragments. . . *Adonais*, LII. 5.
Until the sun's broad orb Seemed resting . . *Damon*, I. 192.
Until I be assured that earth is heaven. . . *Oikow*, 8.
(3) of locality, up to.
until the top of the Tower *Ch.* 1st, II. 430.
- ***Untilled**, *adj.* uncultivated.
A people starved and stabbed in the *un.* field,— *Engl.* 1819, 7.
- Untimely**, *adj.* (1) premature.
There was a Poet whose *untimely* tomb . . *Alastor*, 51.
Mocking your *untimely* weeping. . . . *Dirge for Year*, I. 6.
Quenched even when kindled, in *untimely* night, *Ld. Ch.* VI. 3.
(2) unseasonable, ill-timed.
dim shadow Of some *untimely* rumour, speak! . . *Hellas*, 618.
Insults with this *untimely* moan; *St. Dejection*, V. 4.
- Untired**, *adj.* vigorous, nervous.
But such a strain of woodroos, strange, *untired*, *Hom. Merc.* LXXV. 5.
- Untold**, *adj.* (1) unfinished.
One sung of thee who left the tale *untold*. . . *Unf. Tale*, 1.
(2) not related or made known.
Much must remain *untold*, and more untold, *Laon*, I. xxv. 2.
And watched it with such thoughts as must remain *untold*. . . . III. xvii. 9.
his grief remained—let it remain—*untold*. . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 124.
When all remains *untold* which ye would hear? . . *Prom.* III. iv. 123.
whom thoughts which must remain *untold* . . *Triumph*, 21.

Up, *adv.* (1) denoting time or period, until.

Up to this blessed day *Peter*, vi. xxv. 5.

(2) denoting adornment, gaily.

a pole dressed up with wreaths On May-day. *Ch. 1st*, i. 98.

(3) denoting reckoning, together.

when he sums up The thoughts and actions *Q. Mab*, i. 177.

(4) denoting awakening, energy, vigour.

Rouse up the astonished air. *Ch. 1st*, i. 132.

Up to thy wonted work! *Jane*, *Recall*, 5.

(5) denoting enclosure or covering.

and wrap it up in moid, *Witch*, xxxii. 5.

(6) emphasizing completion or destruction.

That matter of the murder is hushed up *Cenci*, i. i. 1.

I would cut up the root. *Ch. 1st*, i. 103.

Have swallowed up the gross sum *Mask*, xlii. 74.

Tearing up, and trampling down; *Mask*, xlii. 74.

As the scent of a violet withered up, *Music*, *I pant*, iii. 1.

Quite unsupposed is tearing up the heart *Prom.* i. 579.

(7) upwards, from below.

And up through the rifts *Arcthusa*, iv. 16.

the dread mood Of the diviner is breathed up, *Hom. Merc.* lxxx. 7.

a crash Of mighty sounds rushed up, lxxxv. 6.

(8) to a higher point or direction.

But looking up saw not the singer there. *Julian*, 222.

Lift up thine eyes, And let me read thy dream. *Prom.* ii. i. 65.

Looking in wonder up to Heaven, iii. iv. 60.

(9) denoting contraction or concealment.

Was folded up within you at your birth, *Hom. Merc.* lxxiv. 8.

(10) denoting extremity.

pinched up at the prisons or the pillories, *Ch. 1st*, ii. 65.

(11) denoting conclusion or finality.

and bring up the rear Of painted pomp i. 172.

(12) denoting resignation.

to his God Alone he must deliver up his trust, ii. 143.

(13) denoting abolition.

They may lick up that scum of schismatics. ii. 236.

(14) denoting arrangement.

so I fitted up for him *Julian*, 252.

(15) denoting elevation.

he raiseth up The tyrant, whose delight is in his

woe, *Q. Mab*, iii. 201.

set up For their unnumbered crimes, iv. 77.

(16) denoting assemblage or increase.

Gather ye up in legions from the deep? *Prom.* i. 462.

From spring gathering up beneath, i. 792.

(17) hither, forwards.

Bring up The Lord Bishop of Lincoln.— *Ch. 1st*, iii. 44.

(18) with down, hither and thither.

Or the whirlwind up and down *Eng. Hills*, 56.

Up-gathered, *c. adj.* (1) drawn, gathered.

Up-gathered into the bosom of rest; *Sensit. Pl.* i. 111.

(2) bent.

a bright child on her upgathered knee, *Vis. Sea*, 69.

Up-piled, *pp.* heaped or piled up.

Not where Pandus is up-piled, *Virgil*, 14.

Upbear, *v. tr.* support.

the circling sunbuds did upbear Its fall *Witch*, xlii. 6.

Upborne, *pp.* (1) sustained or supported.

On which, like one in trance upborne, *Con. Sing.* iv. 5.

On outspread wings of its own wind upborne *Laon*, iv. xxxi. 6.

And upborne on wings whose grain *Mask*, xxviii. 3.

My torus upborne by witless ether rode, *M. N. Rival*, 26.

As one enamoured is upborne in dream *Triumph*, 367.

Upborne by her wild and glittering hair, *Two Spirits*, 46.

(2) mentally sustained.

And winged hope, on which upborne *Rosal*, 798.

(3) maintained, fulfilled.

Whose form was upborne by a lovely mind *Sensit. Pl.* ii. 6.

Upbraid, *v. tr.* reproach.

came to upbraid and curse, *Cenci*, iii. i. 314.

Upwarded, *adj.* wreathed upwards

based on the sea and to heaven upwarded, *Vis. Sea*, 108.

Upwinking, *adj.* shining aloft.

On showers of gore from the upwinking steel *Q. Mab*, vii. 241.

Upheld, *pp.* sustained.

Upheld by knotty roots and fallen rocks, *Alastor*, 574.

Uphold, *v. tr.* support.

to uphold My wretched frame, *Laon*, iii. xxix. 5.

Upholding, *pr. pp.* supporting.

her form on the whirlwind upholding, *St. Ir.* (i) iv. 1.

Upthung, *pp.* supported aloft.

a keen sword on starting threads upthung: *Laon*, xi. viii. 9.

Uplands, *n.* slopes, heights.

nor on the dew Of the lawny uplands feeding? *Cycl.* 54.

Uplift, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* raise, lift or pull up.

Phœbus did uplift? The subtle infant *Hom. Merc.* xlix. 5.

never dared up. The closest, all-concealing tunic. *Peter*, iv. xi. 4.

B. *Fig.* (1) stir up, cause to work.

did up the stagnant ocean Of human thoughts— *Laon*, i. xxxviii. 8.

(2) direct upwards.

Then Cythra did uplift? Her looks vii. xlviii. 8.

(3) support or bear up mentally.

it can scarce uplift? The weight *Adonais*, xxxii. 3.

(4) raise or draw aside.

Thou dost alone the veil of death uplift— *Hom. Merc.* xcvi. 7.

(5) make heard.

uplifts thy charmed voice, *Laon*, iv. xxviii. 3.

and uplifts like Mæ— the voice *Prom.* ii. iii. 8.

Uplift, *pp.* for uplifted, raised.

sleep was a veil uplift from heaven— *Unf. Dr.* 239.

Uplifted, *v. tr.* raised.

her pining sons uplifted Their prostrate brows, *Prom.* i. 159.

Uplifted, *pp.* (1) raised.

Scarce did I wish her veil to be uplifted, *Laon*, v. xli. 9.

uplifted from the head Of some fierce Mænad, *Ode W. Wind*, ii. 6.

(2) upheaved.

the lashed Ocean, . . . Is withdrawn and uplifted, *Fugitives*, iii. 13.

(3) raised aloft.

my arm that was uplifted In swift expostulation, *Laon*, v. ix. 1.

(4) displayed, made known.

one who had uplifted The light of a great spirit, v. xviii. 5.

Uplifted, *adj.* exalted, inspired.

rain balm On the uplifted soul, *Eng. Hills*, 360.

Uplifting, *pr. pp.* showing, discovering.

Dimly uplifting her belated beam, *Faust*, ii. 18.

Uplifting, *pp.* adj. that raises or lifts.

Glow in the stream of the uplifting wind. *Hom. Sun*, 20.

Beneath the uplifting winds, *Prom.* iii. ii. 20.

Upon, *prep.* (1) denoting position, locality, or contact.

As if he trod upon the heads of men. *Ch. 1st*, i. 59.

Horsed upon stumbling jades, iv. 8.

The vane at steady Upon the Abbey tower, *Con. Sing.* ii. 10.

Upon the verge of nature's utmost sphere, *Gisb.* 54.

Upon the table More knacks and quips there be

did strain My arm upon her tremulous heart, *Laon*, ii. xxxviii. 8.

Murderers are pale upon the judgment seats, iv. xiv. 7.

And hangs upon the wave, *Serchio*, 95.

A plant upon the river's margin lie, *Zucca*, vi. 2.

(2) all over, all about.

a sword, Not peace, upon the earth, *Ch. 1st*, ii. 257.

On outspread wings of its own wind uponborne Four

rain upon the earth? *Laon*, iv. xxxi. 7.

And infant Winter laughed upon the land *Zucca*, i. 2.

(3) denoting passage or transit.

Upon the liquid waves of thy sweet singing, *Fr. Sing.* 2.

I die like mist upon the gale, *Two Fr. Love*, i. 4.

Upon a stream of wind, the pinnacle went : *Witch*, xli. 2.

(4) denoting regard or observation.

and gaze upon the light of truth, *Ch. 1st*, iv. 53.

We stood Looking upon the evening *Julian*, 65.

And looked upon the depth of that reposing lake.

Look upon them as they slay *Laon*, iv. xxviii. 9.

gazed upon by Phidian forms Of three, *Mask*, lxxxv. 3.

Thou timest all thou lookest upon! *Prom.* iii. iv. 112.

(5) over, concerning.

The cares we waste upon our heavy crown *Q. Mab*, vi. 490.

(6) denoting disturbance, trouble, effect.

that thus unreasonably I break upon your rest. *Cenci*, iv. iv. 3.

Presses upon me like a dungeon's grate, *Ch. 1st*, iv. 44.

as despair Upon my heart—let death a. despair *Julian*, 510.

mute rage Which preys upon itself alone; *M. W. G.* ii. 2.

Upon my heart to still it; *Music*, *I pant*, iii. 4.

(7) denoting appeal or application.

To call upon those heroes old *W. Shel.* vi. 7.

(8) denoting impression.

And she would write strange dreams a. the brain *Witch*, lxxii. 1.

(9) in respect of the value of.

distaining for ten thousand pounds Upon his

books and furniture *Ch. 1st*, iii. 47.

(10) during.

Red morning dawned upon his flight, *Alastor* 237.

(11) enjoining or directing.

Lay my command upon the Courts below *Ch. 1st*, ii. 85.

(12) desiring something to befall or happen.

Curses upon him, The impious tyrant! i. 93.

Upper, *adj.* (1) very high up, far above the earth.

Into the whirlwinds of the upper sky, *Allegory*, i. 7.

the north wind reigns in the upper air, *Ch. 1st*, iv. 10.

fly through the upper sky! *Faust*, ii. 181.

between Earth and the upper air, the vast clouds

fled, *Laon*, i. iv. 8.

As the winds did those of the upper air. *Sensit. Pl.* iii. 45.

And sometimes to those streams of upper air *Witch*, lvi. 1.

(2) the higher in position.

Its upper horn arrayed in mists, *Laon*, i. v. 8.

Between his upper jaw and under. *Peter*, i. x. 5.

(3) worn outside other garments.

He had on an upper Benjamin ii. v. 1.

(4) beyond the ordinary.

Each had an upper stream of thought, ii. vii. 3.

(5) farthest distant.

Clove the fierce streams towards their u. springs. *Witch*, xlv. 8.

Upraised, *pp.* lifted.

Upraised to shed a brother's innocent blood. *Q. Mab*, iv. 116.

- Will *use* my interest with the Holy Father. . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 189.
I will *use* the aid Of my own comrades— . . . *Cycl.* 644.
Those false opinions which the harsh rich *use* . . . *Tr. Athens*, i. 37.
Who covet power they know not how to *use*, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 241.
(2) practise
I must *use* Close husbandry, *Cenci*, i. i. 127
Used, *v. tr.* (1) employed, made use of.
The halter found and *used* it. *Circumst.* 4.
(2) exercised.
Used not the glorious privilege *Q. Mab*, II. 53.
II. *intr.* was accustomed.
The Bible, whence he *used* to pray, *Peter*, i. xv. 3.
Such as we *use*, To cram in great-coat pockets, *Serchio*, 78.
Used, *pp.* (1) accustomed.
Get *used* to this damned scraping. *Faust*, II. 249.
learn *used* to handle All sorts of poisons. . . . *Edipus*, I. 380.
The appetite which you were *used* to have. . . . — II. ii. 21.
(2) employed or made use of.
Nature must lead me words ne'er *used* before, . . *Orpheus*, 100.
Useful, *adj.* serviceable.
I were more *useful*, giving to my friends. . . . *Cycl.* 540.
A *useful* god-send are you to me now, *Hom. Merc.* v. 1.
Useless, *adj.* serving no purpose.
like an *useless* and worn-out machine, *Q. Mab*, i. 155.
Uses, *n.* (1) customs, manners.
She knows not yet the *uses* of the world. . . . *Cenci*, iv. iv. 177
(2) purposes
As age to age might add, for *uses* vile, *Julian*, 100.
Usher, *v. tr.* introduce as harbingers.
Evening must *usher* night, *Adonais*, xxi. 8.
You the plainings faint . . . Shall *u.* to your fate. *Death Vang* 41.
Usual, *adj.* ordinary.
Of *usual* shapes, *Ginevra*, 6.
Usurpation, *n.* encroachment.
From *usurpation* by the insolent commons . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 162.
Usurped, *v. tr.* *Fig.* took the place of
More glorious than the day which it *usurped*! . . *Hellas*, 260.
Usurped the royal ensign's grandeur, *Q. Mab*, ix. 100.
Usurped, *ppl. adj.* self-assumed.
Dressed in their own *usurped* authority, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 327.
Usurps, *v. tr.* takes possession of.
fiend, Whose name *usurps* thy honors, *Q. Mab*, vi. 223.
Usury, *n.* *Fig.* overweening advantage.
with *usury* Torn from a bleeding world! — IV. 209.
Utmost, *n.* furthest point.
In stretching to the *utmost* *Ch. 1st*, III. 69.
Utmost, *adj.* (1) furthest, extreme, most distant.
Upon the verge of nature's *utmost* sphere, . . . *Con. Sing.* II. 10.
Now far above a rock the *utmost* verge *Haman*, I. 129.
found under the *utmost* crag Of Cornwall . . . *Gish* 30.
visions that were mine, beyond its *utmost* spring, *Laon*, II. xxix. 9
Yet far beyond this Ocean's *utmost* roar . . . — II. xl. 6.
Over the *u.* hill at length I sped, A snowy steep . . . — V. i. 1.
Amidst a group, where on the *utmost* plain . . . — V. vii. 8.
Louder and louder from the *utmost* Ocean . . . — VI. xxix. 8.
from the *utmost* realms of earth, came pouring . . — X. iv. 1.
did pour Their clouds on the *utmost* hills. . . . — X. xi. 6.
And at the *utmost* point . . . stood there . . . *Marengis*, xvii. 1.
- Or *utmost* inlet inaccessible, *Ode Lib.* VIII. 3.
and swept That dew into the *utmost* wilderness: *Prol. Hellas*, 41.
Even to the *utmost* limit of thy way *Tr. Athens*, i. 37.
heaven's *utmost* deep Gave up her stars, *Prom.* iv. 418.
a rock, The *utmost* verge of earth, *Q. Mab*, i. 219.
from the steep Of *utmost* Axumè, *Witch*, LVII. 4.
(3) highest, greatest.
Doubt not but I will *use* my *utmost* skill . . . *Cenci*, i. ii. 41.
Your *utmost* skill . . . speak but one word . . . — I. ii. 44.
(3) most extreme.
The *utmost* torture of thy hate; *Prom.* i. 279.
(4) topmost, outermost.
But that the birds, perched on the *utmost* spray, *Matilda*, 14.
Into the *utmost* leaves and delicatest flowers, . . *Prom.* iv. 372.
(5) most distant part of.
From *utmost* Germany to Spain, *Hellas*, 75.
Moslems from the limits Of *utmost* Asia, . . . — 276.
out of the mountains Of *utmost* Ethiopia, . . *Edipus*, i. 155.
(6)
Around her cheeks and *utmost* fingers glowing . *Epps*, 97.
Utopia, *n.* ideal perfection.
You talk *Utopia*, *Julian*, 179.
Utter, *v. tr.* (1) speak, tell, disclose.
the crime alleged, Which . . . the rack makes . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 97.
O hyacinth, *Utter* thy legend now— *Eleg. Bion.* 11.
and *utter* With earnest willingness the truth they . . *Hom. Merc.* xcv. 2.
know; *Prom.* II. iv. 29.
Utter his name
(2) express, give utterance to.
flutter With a love thou dar'st not *utter* . . . *Inv. Mis.* VII. 2.
one of these shall *utter* The curse which all . . . *Prom.* i. 209
remember.
And her skeleton lungs did *utter* the sound, . . *St. Ir.* (3) XVIII. 1.
Utterance, *n.* (1) expression.
horror Which never yet found *utterance*, . . . *Cenci*, iv. iv. 98.
Become too sweet for *utterance*, *Epps* 591.
majestic theme Shined in her heart found *utter*, *Laon*, i. xxiv. 6.
(2) that which was uttered or spoken.
and did that *utterance* harmonize. — VII. xxxix. 9.
Uttered, *v. tr.* (1) shouted.
the insatiate mob *Uttered* a cry of triumph, . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 11.
(2) spoke.
his . . . lips Scarce faintly *u.*—O almighty one, . . — VII. 159.
Uttered, *ppl. adj.* expressed.
Fraud spells—whose *uttered* charm *Int. Beauty*, III. 5.
Utterly, *adv.* totally, entirely.
But when heaven remained *Utterly* black, . . . *Alastor*, 660.
until thou mayest become *Utterly* lost; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 176.
For what thou art shall perish *utterly*, . . . *Damon*, II. 271.
utterly You shall be cast out, *Hom. Merc.* XLIII. 6.
how it be, how swift, How *utterly*, *Laon*, VII. LXVI. 7.
Utterly poisoned life's unmingled bowl, . . . *Mother & Son*, VI. 4.
Uttermost, *adj.* (1) the very last.
The *utmost* Farthing exact from those . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 79.
(2) most distant or remote.
From the corners *utmost* Of the bounds of
English coast; *Mash*, LXVII. 1.

V

- Vacancy**, *n.* (1) an open space.
stretched athwart the *v.* its swinging boughs, . *Alastor*, 562.
(2) a void.
a *vacancy* was made In expectation's depth, . . *Laon*, XII. xxvi. 8.
Silence and solitude were *vacancy*? *Mont B* 144.
Vacant, *adj.* (1) open, void.
motionless, As their own voiceless earth and
vacant air, *Alastor*, 662.
vale of tears, *vacant* and desolate? *Int. Beauty*, II. 5.
And on the earth and on the *vacant* air, . . . *Laon*, vi. xlviii. 4
(2) empty, unoccupied.
Which shall descend upon a *vacant* prison, . . *Epps*, 395.
sees In *vacant* chairs, your absent images, . . *Gish*, 133.
One seat was *vacant* in the midst, *Laon*, i. iv. 1.
those *vacant* streets among Fled taleless, . . . — XII. xii. 4.
may sweep thro' *vacant* shades, *Prom.* i. 216.
Bearing from Demogorgon's *vacant* throne . . — III. i. 21.
(3) uninhabited.
The distant valley and the *vacant* woods, . . *Alastor*, 195.
(4) absent, preoccupied.
till meaning on his *vacant* mind Flashed . . . — 126.
(5) inactive, senseless.
Rolled back its impulse on his *vacant* brain, . . — 191.
(6) desolate, without hope.
Even till the heart is *vacant* and despair, . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 122.
had gone from the world's scene, And left it *v.*— *Laon*, IV. xxx. 6.
And leaving noblest things *vacant* and chidden, . *Zucca*, IV. 6.
- (7) expressionless
in some inane and *vacant* smile, *Cenci*, III. i. 277.
(8) silent, unused.
the *vacant* intervals Of his wild words . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 466.
(9) unclaimed, ownerless.
those *vacant* names alone, *Death*, (2) i. 6.
(10) useless, worthless.
O *vacant* expectation! be at rest— *Laon*, VII. xxii. 6.
A shrivelled, lifeless, *vacant* form, *Violet*, II. 1.
(11) unsatisfying, uninteresting.
Nor yon cold *vacant* Heaven:— *Laon*, II. xlviii. 6.
Vacantly, *adv.* (1) with as little meaning.
Gaze on the empty scene as *vacantly* *Alastor*, 201.
(2) with hollow sound.
Its sculptured walls *vacantly* to the stroke . . *Laon*, v. xxii. 7.
Vado, *n.* a place on the Gulf of Genoa.
Vint the tower of *Vado*, *Marengis*, i. 5.
a point of strand Near *Vado's* tower and town; . — XV. 2.
Fell dead upon their feast In *Vado's* wave, . . — XVII. 6.
Vagrant, *adj.* wandering.
might but *vagrant* bird, or wanton wind, . . *Alastor*, 410.
Thus *Phæbus* and the *vagrant* Mercury . . . *Hom. Merc.* LIII. 1.
Vague, *adj.* (1) uncertain, indefinite.
With *vague* surmises of rejected crime; . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 151.
vague dreams have rolled, *Q. Mab*, VII. 51.

Valueless, adj. (1) worthless.

Their *valueless* and miserable lives. . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 248.

(2) priceless, beyond estimation.

Valueless stones, and unimagined gems. . . . *Prom*, iv. 281.

***Vampire, n.** (1) an imaginary bloodsucking demon.

Nor a yelling *vampire* reeking with gore; . . . *M. N. Spec. Hora*, 13.

(2) *Fig.* one who preys on others.

And the wretch crept a *vampire* among men, . . . *Prom*, III. iv. 147.

***Vampire-bats, c. n.** sanguivorous bats (*gr. Desmodontis*).

A flock of *vampire-bats* before the glare . . . *Triumph*, 484.

***Van, n.** front, foremost place.

In the van of the morning light. . . . *Liberty*, IV. 6.

The standard-bearers in the van of Change. . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 96.

Speed in the van and blindness in the rear, . . . *Triumph*, 401.

The wild dance maddens in the van, . . . 138.

Vandyke, n. Sir A. Vandyke, b. 1599, d. 1641.

Liker than any *Vandyke* ever made. . . . *Ch. Ist*, II. 484.

Vane, n. Sir H. Vane, b. 1612, d. 1662.

Hasling, Hampden, Pym, young Harry *Vane*, . . . II. 361.

Vane's wits perhaps. . . . II. 449.

Vanes, n. weathercocks.

The *vanes* sit steady Upon the Abbey towers. . . . IV. 7.

Vanish, v. intr. (1) disappear, cease to be.

as lightning in a cloud Gleans, hovering ere it *vanish*, . . . *Alastor*, 419.

his work and dwelling *Vanish*, . . . *Mont B*, 119.

Ready at a breath to *vanish*, . . . *Peter*, II. xii. 2.

(2) go away, depart from sight.

Fly! *Vanish*! Unheard of impudence! . . . *Faust*, II. 351.

Excuse me, gentlemen; but I must *vanish*. . . . II. 411.

(3) become dissipated

the blot Upon my fame *vanish* in idle thought, . . . *Calderon*, III. 146.

Where the phantoms of Prejudice *vanish* away, . . . *Death*, Dial 17.

Hope may *vanish*, but can die not; . . . *Hellas*, 35.

Vanished, v. intr. (1) disappeared from sight.

As if it all had *vanished* through the sky; . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXIII. 3.

and *vanished* slowly from the sight . . . *Laon*, I. iv. 6.

Until they *vanished* at the first moon-glance. . . . *Marengi*, XX. 6.

Follow, O, follow! as they *vanished* by, . . . *Prom*, II. i. 153.

(2) ceased.

as men, Watch meteors, but it *vanished* not - . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 51.

When the storm which bore him *vanished*, . . . *Peter*, I. xiv. 3.

(3) melted.

And, ere the hoar-frost *vanished*, . . . *Marengi*, XXI. 3.

Vanished, ppl. (1) disappeared.

They found all *vanished* from the shore: . . . *Peter*, I. xv. 2.

(3) ceased to exist.

Both they and thou had *vanished*, . . . *Prom*, I. 116.

Vanished, ppl. adj. gone by.

a gleam of bliss, A shade of *vanished* days, - . . . *Laon*, v. xxiv. 7.

Vanishes, v. intr. (1) ceases to be.

Her sacred beauty *vanishes* away. . . . *Bion. Adon* 27.

That *vanishes* among the viewless gales! . . . *Mont B*, 59.

(2) with into, changes.

When some soft cloud *vanishes* into rain, . . . *Prom*, IV. 182.

***Vanishing, vbl. n.** disappearance.

Was but like the *vanishing* of a ghost! . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 101.

Vanity, n. (1) pride, ostentation, conceit.

Which *vanity* and valour instituted, . . . *Calderon*, I. 248.

Therefore strong *vanity* will keep you silent . . . *Cenci*, I. 75.

To soothe a dotard's *vanity*. . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 148.

(2) folly, idle show.

Where now reigns *vanity* - . . . *Ch. Ist*, I. 10.

Vanna, n. Jane Williams.

Marina, *Vanna*, Primus, and the rest . . . *Epips*, 601.

Vanna, n. a lady beloved by Cavalcanti.

Vanna and Bice and my gentle love, . . . *Sonn. Dante*, 10.

Vanquish, v. tr. (1) conquer, destroy.

Earth's pride and meanness could not *vanquish* thee, . . . *Demon*, II. 206.

That Jove at length should *vanquish* thee. . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 203.

(2) overcome.

Till it thus *vanquish* shame and fear! . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 110.

which this heart Or hand may share or *vanquish* *Julian*, 378.

(3) to be superior to or master of.

to *vanquish* whatsoever Can be between the cradle. . . . *Ode Lib.* XVII. 1.

Vanquished, v. tr. overcame, rose superior to.

Vanquished earth's pride and meanness, . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 126.

Vanquished, ppl. (1) conquered.

Thus *vanquished*, though in fact victorious, . . . *Calderon*, II. 135.

and now I lay *Vanquished* and faint, . . . *Laon*, VI. xviii. 8.

your defence has fallen and *vanquished*. . . . *Prom*, I. 311.

(2) overcome by emotion, beaten.

I left her even now *Vanquished* and faint. . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 2.

(3) overpowered.

When *vanquish*, by the Bacchic power, he sleeps, *Cycl*, 454.

Vanquished, ppl. adj. mastered, self-conquered.

establishing his throne On *vanquished* will, . . . *Polit. Great*, 13.

With the stern step of *vanquished* will, . . . *Rosal*, 330.

***Vanquishing, pr. ppl.** dispersing.

Vanquishing dissonance and gloom? . . . *Epips*, 60.

***Vane, n.** wings.

They beat their *vane*; . . . *Witch*, XVI. 6.

With its aetherial *vane* - . . . XIV. 3.

Vaporous, adj. (1) obscured by mist.

This *vaporous* horizon, . . . *Ch. Ist*, IV. 41.

as from waves of flame Around the *vaporous* sun, *Julian*, 83.

(2) consisting of mist or vapour.

Like *vaporous* shapes half seen; . . . *Alastor*, 457.

Bounded by the *vaporous* air, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 92.

Like a *vaporous* amethyst, . . . 268.

And as it falls casts up a *vaporous* spray . . . *Orpheus*, 79.

(3) like mist or vapour.

Steamed forth like *vaporous* fire; . . . *Prom*, II. i. 75.

(4) ætherial.

The *vaporous* exultation not to be confined! . . . IV. 321.

Vapour, n. A. Lit. (1) mist, misty appearance.

stains a wreath Of moonlight *vapour*, . . . *Adonais*, XII. 8.

Even as a *vapour* fed with golden beams . . . *Alastor*, 603.

I saw a green *vapour* hovering in a stinking ditch . . . *Ch. Ist*, II. 450.

Like a sunless *vapour*, dim, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 63.

like the *v. dim* Which the orient planet animates . . . *Hellas*, 216.

this dreadful transport may Like a *v. fade* away, *Inv. Mis.* X. 4.

A *vapour* like the sea's suspended spray . . . *Laon*, I. xi. 4.

But like the *vapour* of the tempest fled . . . VI. xxi. 4.

High temples fade like *vapour* - . . . VIII. xxi. 8.

The sunlight is darted through *vapour* and blast; . . . *Liberty*, IV. 2.

Like the *vapour* of a vale: . . . *Mash*, XXVI. 4.

Which makes a thrilling *vapour* of the air . . . *Madusa*, V. 4.

and like *vapour* broods Over the snow. . . . *Mont B*, 138.

There streamed a sunlight *vapour*; . . . *Naples*, 45.

Look, sister, ere the *vapour* dim thy brain: . . . *Prom*, II. iii. 18.

As the lightning the *vapour*, . . . II. vi. 62.

and the light Which fills this *vapour*, . . . II. v. 12.

Whilst a wreath of dark *vapour* encircles his head. . . . *St. Jr.* (3). iv. 4.

Each *vapour* that obscured the sunset's ray; . . . *Summer-Eng.* 2.

A glassy *vapour* dancing on the pool, . . . *Unif.* IV. 335.

'Tis said, she first was changed into a *vapour*, . . . *Witch*, III. 1.

(2) smoke.

Suddenly forth the burning *vapour* leapt, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XVIII. 5.

(3) exhalation.

and a rotting *vapour* past . . . *Laon*, x. xiii. 8.

B. *Fig.* unreal fancy, imagination.

Darkness and hell Have swallowed up the . . . *Cenci*, IV. iii. 41.

vapour they seat forth . . . *Prom*, II. iii. 4.

Whence the oracular *vapour*'s hurried up . . . *Summer-Eng.* 2.

***Vapour-belted, c. adj.** encircled with vapour.

And many a *vapour-belted* pyramid . . . *Witch*, LVIII. 8.

Vapours, n. (1) pl. of Vapour (1).

with loathliest *vapours* hang, . . . *Alastor*, 216.

The air is changed to *vapours*, . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 15.

By *vapours*, through whose threatening . . . *Ch. Ist*, I. 48.

And the *vapours* cloven and gleaming . . . *Eng. Hills*, 80.

Like vapours anchored to a mountain's edge, . . . *Hellas*, 284.

Vaulted with radiant *vapours*; . . . *Julian*, Cantic. 4.

Even like the day-spring, poured on *vapours* dank, . . . *Laon*, I. xii. 7.

and as the *vapours* lie . . . II. xvi. 4.

Among the mountain *vapours* driven around, . . . VI. x. 3.

And on the shattered *vapours*, . . . XI. ii. 7.

Breathes its swift *vapours* to the circling air. . . . *Mont B*, 120.

thy congregated might Of *vapours*, . . . *Ode W. Wind*, II. 11.

Now seen athwart frow *vapours*, deep below, . . . *Prom*, I. 121.

Like *vapours* straining up behind, . . . I. 349.

And like the *vapours* when the sun sinks down, . . . II. i. 83.

Whose *vapours* clothe earth's monarch . . . IV. 286.

The quivering *vapours* of dim mountaine, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 90.

And *vapours* arose which have strength to kill . . . II. 75.

And the *vapours* in their multitudes, . . . *Serchio*, 13.

From the stark night of *vapours* . . . *Vis. Sea*, 3.

like *vapours* of gold, Are consuming in sunrise. . . . 127.

And around which the solid *vapours* hoar, . . . *Witch*, XLIX. 3.

(2) clouds of thought or imagination.

far over the world those *vapours* roll . . . *Laon*, VI. xxxv. 8.

Varied, ppl. adj. (1) of various kinds.

Just, innocent, with *varied* learning fed, . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 23.

the *varied* bliss that pressed around, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 52.

(2) various, diverse.

His slumbers are but *varied* agonies . . . III. 77.

That give a shape to nature's *varied* works, . . . VI. 85.

And *varied* reminiscences have waked . . . VII. 52.

(3) characterized by variety.

Throughout this *varied* and eternal world . . . IV. 139.

Dar'st thou amid the *v. multitude* To live alone, . . . *Superstition*, I. 1.

That give a shape to nature's *varied* works, . . . *Superstition*, 14.

***Variegate, v. tr.** diversify.

That *variegates* the eternal universe; . . . *Damon*, II. 255.

" n. " (1) change. . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 150.

One wants society, Another *variety*, . . . *Cal*, IV. 2.

(2) variation, succession.

In mild *variety* the seasons mild . . . *Prom*, III. iii. 115.

***Various, adj.** (1) differing, varying.

Whose windings gave ten thousand *v. tongues* . . . *Alastor*, 540.

On *various* purposes of good or ill . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXIV. 3.

But be it mine to tell their *various* lot . . . XCII. 3.

Give *various* response to each *varying* blast, . . . *Unif.* 11.

Were apt of their thin masks and *various* hue . . . *Ode Lib.* XVI. 12.

(2) changeable, uncertain.
visiting This *various* world *Inf. Beauty*, l. 3.
(3) different.
And the *various* evils *Cat.* II. 4.
I tried my lot With *various* flowers, *E. Williams*, v. 2.
And in their *various* attitudes of death *Q. Mab*, VII 190.

(4) diversified.
the *various* story Of human life, *Laon*, II. iii. 1.
I heard as all have heard, life's *various* story, — II. ix. 1.

Varying, *vpl. adj.* changing, variable.

the *varying* roof of heaven *Alastor*, 96.
Commit the colours of that *varying* cheek, — 600.
diffused An ever *varying* glory. *Damon*, I, 165.
did effuse Such *varying* glow, II, 38.
Give various response to each *varying* blast, *Mutability*, 6.
Is clothed in sweetest sounds and *varying* words *Orpheus*, 82.
The *varying* periods painted changing glow *Q. Mab*, VI, 4.

**Vase*, *n.* a vessel of earthenware or other material.
Then bent over a vase, and murmuring *Unf. Dr.* 141.
And poured upon the earth within the vase — 147.
in a vase full of the lightest mould; *Zucca*, VIII. 2.

Vassal, *n.* a dependant, a re'ainer.
That which the *vassal* threatened to divulge . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 22.
A man may stab his enemy, or his *vassal*, . . . — 1. ii. 75.
I am Marzio, Thy father's *vassal*, . . . — V. ii. 82.

Vassals, *n.* pl. of *Vassal*.
For many suffrages among his *vassals* . . . *Calderon*, II. 132.
Vast, *adj.* (1) boundless limitless

And *sooty* _____ *Alastor*, 69.
 Where the *vast* earth and ambient air, _____ *Dionon*, 1. 100.
 And the *vast* snake *Eternity* _____ 1. 151.
 earth Appeared a *vast* and shadowy sphere, _____ *Q Mah*, 1. 241.
 _____ *Dionon*, 1. 254.
 as the *vast* spheres swept by, _____ 11. 35.
 The *vast* frame of the renovated world _____ 11. 25b.
 in silence flow Thro' the *vast* world, _____ 11. 25b.
 This dim *vast* vale of tears, _____ *Int. Beauty*, 11. 5.
 I felt the sway Of the *vast* str-am of ages bear _____
 away _____ *Laon*, 11. xii. 5.
 a boundless chaos wild and *vast*, _____ 111. 1. 6.
 as if the *vast* And peopled Earth _____ v. 6.
 His *vast* _____ *Hu*, 111. 5.
 And o'er the *vast* expanse of bending heaven _____ *Mar Dr*, 111. 5.
 Deep, immeasurable, *vast*, _____ *Order to Heaven*, 3.
 The *vast* and fiery globes that rolled _____ *Q Mah*, 11. 220.
 Over the world's *vast* wilderness. _____ *Rosal*, 738.

(2) widely extending, of great extent.	
one vast mass Of mingling shade,	<i>Alastor</i> , 421.
Dim tracts and vast,	— 556.
Nature's vastest frame, the web of human things,	— 719
But vastest tract and the vast solitude.	<i>Demon</i> , II. 78.
The vast tract of the parched and sandy wastes	— II. 84
and wields The sceptre of a vast dominion	— II. 176.
A vast and dim expanse, as o'er the waves we go.	<i>Laon</i> , I. xliii. 9.
to that vast and peopled city led,	— I. xlii. 1.
mountains whose vast cells The unrequiring bil-	
lows ever beat,	— II. xxv. 6.
A lonely lake, amid the forests vast	— IV. iv. 7.
when scarce its shadows vast From the blue paths	— V xxii. 2.
and wildernesses Peopled and vast,	<i>V. Song</i> , 6. 9.
To see like some vast island from the Ocean,	— V xl. 1.
and vast caves Of marble radiance	— XII. xix. 2.
the winding watery ways Of the vast stream,	— XII. xxxix. 9.
One vast and glittering lake	— XII. xxxix. 9.
Within the vast ravine,	— XII. xxxix. 2.
O'er that vast flood's suspended foam,	<i>Mar. Dr.</i> xv. 4.
And in the roofless huts of rocks morasses,	<i>Marenghi</i> , xiv. 1.
and a vast river Over its rocks ceaselessly bursts	<i>Mont B.</i> 10.
Blow, vast cars Shine	— 20.
The vastest bend of many a city vast,	<i>Prom.</i> IV. 26.
But ceaseless round the vast solitude,	<i>Q. Mab</i> , VIII. 62.
and wield The sceptre of a vast dominion there;	— VIII. 234.
It was a vast and antique wood,	<i>Rosal. Of.</i>
In the midst of a city vast and wide.	— 860.
Of the million-peopled City vast:	— 045.

(8) of extreme height or great size.
Till *vast* Aornos seen from Petra's steep . . . *Alastor*, 240.
Even on the edge of that *vast* mountain, . . . — 573.
as the divided frame Of the *vast* meteor sunk, . . . 651.
Slew *vast* Enceladus . . . *Cyd.* 10.
Its *vast* and azure dome; . . . *Damon*, I. 224.

Through the *vast* columns of the pearly shrines. . . *Q. Mab*, II. 33
And they did build *vast* trophies, . . . *Damon*, I. 238.
The works of faith and slavery, so *vast*, . . . — I. 263.
The works of faith and slavery, so *vast*, . . . — II. 214.

the "earthquaking Fall of <i>vast</i> bastions	<i>Q. Mab.</i> IX. 106.
So saying, Hermes roused the oxen <i>vast</i> ;	<i>Hellas</i> , 818
	<i>Hom. Merc.</i> XVI. 1

between Earth and the upper air, the *vast* clouds
fled, *Laon*, i. iv. 8.
a chasm of mountains, Dark, *vast*, and over-
hanging — i. vii. 2

the <i>vast</i> bird would shake	1. vi. 2.
Like what may be conceived of this <i>vast</i> dome,	1. xiii. 5.
Encircling that <i>vast</i> Fane's aërial heap:	1. l. 1.
	1. li 5.

We came to a *vast* hall, — I. lii. 1.
and columns riven Looked *vast* in twilight, — II. x. 8.
Bounded by misty mountains, wide and *vast*, — IV. xxv. 2.

A fountain round and <i>vast</i> ,	<i>Laocoë</i> , vii. xli. 3.
And twin his <i>vast</i> wath'rs round the forms	<i>M. N. Spes. Hora.</i> 50.
<i>vast</i> pines are strewing its destined path,	<i>Memo.</i> 1. 266.
and <i>vast</i> waves burst.	<i>Maschke</i> , 6.
Will be the dome of a <i>vast</i> sepulchre,	<i>Ode W. Wind</i> , II. 11.
<i>Two vast</i> and trunkless legs of stone	<i>Ozym.</i> 2.
Scoop <i>vast</i> palace-caverns <i>vast</i> ,	<i>Peter</i> , III. xlxiii. 5.
<i>Vast</i> , accepted phantoms;	<i>Prom.</i> 1. 206.
continuous, <i>vast</i> , <i>Awful</i> as silence.	— II. lii. 35.
<i>Vast</i> beams like spoked of some invisible wheel	— IV. 274.
Will you <i>vast</i> suns roll on interminably,	<i>Q. Mab</i> , VI. 17.
Monstrous or <i>vast</i> , or beautifully wild,	— VI. 81.

These "slaves" built temples *Superstition*, 10.
The vast and knotted trees around *Q. Mab*, vii. 98.
Where one *vast* pine is frozen to ruin *Rosal*, 107.
the streams which clove those mountains *vast*, *Two Spirits*, 34.
Like a *vast* fane in a metropolis *Witch*, XXXVIII.
. *Woodman*, 56.

(14) of great grasp or capacity.
 Spirit more *vast* than thine *Alastor*, 287.
 O Spirit *vast* and deep as Night and Heaven! . . . *Laon, v. Song*, 2. 1.
 one spirit *vast* With life and love *Ode Lib.* VI. 13.
 (15) great in numbers.

And the few sounds from that *vast* multitude
 Made silence more profound— *Laon*, v. ii. 3.
 Thus the *vast* array Of those fraternal hands . . . — *V.* xiii. 8.
 So *vast* that phalanx of unconquered men, . . . — *VI.* xii. 2.

Let a *vast* assembly be, *Mask*, LXXIII. 1.
(6) important.
Too *vast* a matter for so weak a rhyme. . . . *Gisb.* 105.

the *vast* theme Of those impassioned songs, . . . *Laon*, II. XXIX. 3.
(7) widespread,
and in that darkness *vast* — *IX*. XXIV. 6.
Womburied their own heart's image dim and *vast*

How *vast* his stock of calf! *Devil*, xvi. 1.

Laugh with a *vast* and inextinguishable laughter. *Prom.* iv. 334-
Vaticinations, *n.* prophesyings.

true *Valcanations* of remotest things. . . . *Hom. Merc.* xciv. 6
Vault, n. A *Lit.* place of interment.
 While death's blue *vault*, *Alastor*, 216.
 I. Death's blue *vault*, *Death's Valley*.

B. *Fig.* applied to the seemingly concave form above the earth.

Haste, while the *vault* of blue Italian day . . . *Adonais*, VII. 5.
The dark earth, and the bending *vault* of stars. . *Alastor*, 576.
Studded heaven's dark blue *vault*; *Dæmon*, I. 120.
O. Malyuga.

Yet likest evening's *vault* that fairy hall, . . . *O. Mab*, I. 209.
Beneath the "*vault*" of Heaven is blown! . . . *Dæmon*, I. 221.
O. Mab, II. 30.
Faust, II. 54.

Wanders up the *vault* of the blue day, . . . *Prom.* IV. 434.
Heaven's ebon *vault*, Studded with stars . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 4.
Vaulted, *pp.* arched, roofed or overhung.

l'aulted with radiant vapours! *Julian, Canc. 4.*
l'aulted with all thy congregated might Of
 vapours, *Ode W. Wind, 11. 12*

Vaulted, *ppl. adj.* A. *Lit.* having a concave roof.
Shewed as it were within the *vaulted* room . . . *Genevra*, 171.
the night Of wide and *vaulted* caves, . . . *Laon*, xii. xxxvi. 5

A paradise of *vaunted* bowers, *Prom.* II. v. 104.
 B. *Fig.* seemingly concave.
 and widening thro' the *vaunted* sky, *Laon*, v. vii. 8.

Vaults, *n.* arched chambers or cells.
Peals through the echoing *vaults*, *Dæmon*, II. 206.
Pealed through the echoing *vaults*, *Q. Mab*, IX. 127.

***Vaunt**, *n.* a boast.
But an empty *vaunt*, *Skylark*, 69.
***Veering**, *pr. ppl.* shifting, turning.

While *veering* to the wind *Laon*, XII. xx 9.
***Vegetable**, *adj.* having the quality of plant growth.
 Pasturing flowers of *vegetable* fire. *Prom.* III. iv. 110.

With *vegetable* silver overspread; — IV. 283.
***Vegetate**, *v. intr.* grow, spring.
 Where matter dared nor *vegetate* nor live, . . . *Dæmon*, II. 72.

*Vegetation, *n.* growth.
and fed Unnatural vegetation, *Damon*, II. 124.

Veil, n. *A. Lit.* a covering, a piece of textile fabric.
Which like a mourning v. thy scarf hadst thrown *Adonais*, XL. 7.

And so she moved under the bridal *veil*, . . . *Ginevra*, 13.
for a *veil* shrouded her countenance bright. . . *Laon*, v. xlv. 9.
Scarce did I wish her *veil* to be uplifted, . . . — v. xlv. 3.

I spread This *veil* between us two, — V. xlvii. 8.
 she did unwind Her *veil*, — V. lvi. 5.
 The *veil* has fallen, *From*. II iv. 2.
 Beyond the *veil* beneath the skin
Rosal. 1662

B. *Fig.* (1) said of anything that covers or conceals.
beneath the sunnys veil / woven wind *Alastor* 176

beneath the siduous *veil* Of woven wind, . . . *Ætius*, 174.
 through whose threatening ominous *veil* . . . *Ch.* 1st, 1. 48.
 through their *veil* Of pale blue atmosphere; . . . — 1V. 38.
Vail after *veil*, each hiding some delight, . . . *Epips.* 472.

A veil for our occlusion.
lifting the heavy *veil* Of battle-smoke— . . . *Epips.* 536.
tho' such *veil* was seen That work of subtlest power, . . . *Hellas.* 497.
Of the ætherial waterfall, whose *veil* Robes some unsculptured image; . . . *Laon.* l. iii. 5.
Tear the *veil*! It is torn. . . . *Mont B.* 26.
The *veil* of mortal frailty, . . . *Prom.* I. 539.
Which lifted from her limbs the *veil* of stone. . . *Q. Mab.* l. 181.
A veil to those from whose faint lids . . . *St. Epips.* 61.
And as a *veil* in which I walk through Heaven . . . *Triumph.* 515.
A soft hand issued from the *veil* of fire, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 24.
And with these threads a subtle *veil* she wove— . . *Witch.* xlii. 7.
(2) darkness so called.
ere morning could unbind Night's latest *veil*, . . *Laon.* vi. liq. 9.
Distinctly seen through that dusk airy *veil*, . . *Prom.* IV. 212.
Spangled of light on evening's shadowy *veil*, . . *Star.* 3.
(3) applied to light.
And the day's *veil* fell from the world of sleep, . . *Sensil. Pl.* l. 101.
Tho' the v. of daylight concealed him from her. . . *Triumph.* 32.
As *veil* by *veil* the silent splendour drops . . . 413.
(4) applied to life as hiding the future.
the mighty *veil* Which doth divide. . . . *Laon.* xii. xv. 6.
Lift not the painted *veil*. . . . *Lyft not.* 1.
The *veil* of life and death? *Mont B.* 54.
Death is the *veil* which those who live call life: . . *Prom.* III. iii. 113.
The painted *veil*, by those who were, called life, . . *Unf. Dr.* 190.
(5) applied to intellectual or immaterial things.
Whilst straining through the imost v. of Heaven, *Adonais.* LV. 7.
The flame to seize, the *veil* to rend, . . . *Damon.* 1. 99.
But life's familiar *veil* was now withdrawn, . . *Gneuvra.* 122.
Thou dost adorne the *veil* of death uplift— . . *Hon. Merc.* xcvi. 7.
I must remove *A veil* from my pent mind. . . *Julian.* 383
from human power the revered *veil* Was torn, . . *Laon.* v. xxxviii. 7.
I tore the *veil* that hid Nature, . . . 12. vii. 1.
And she arose, while from the *veil* Of her dark eyes . . . *Mar. Dr.* xxiii. 3.
Strip every impious gawd, rend Error *veil* by v.: . . *Naples.* 93.
Rending the *veil* of space and time asunder! . . *Ode Lib.* vi. 11.
an adamant v. Between his heart and mind, . . *Pr. Athan.* l. 87
Through the v. and the bar Of things which seem *Prom.* II. iii. 59.
And *veil* by *veil*, evil and error fall 111. iii. 62.
With flimsy *veil* of justice and of right, . . . *Q. Mab.* v. 28.
Through the wide rent in Time's eternal *veil*, . . *VIII.* 12.
Who lieth the *veil* of what is to come? . . . *There is no work.* 26.
sleep was a *veil* uplift from heaven— . . . *Unf. Dr.* 239
(6) appearance.
Poison . . . beneath the *veil* Of food and mirth, . . *Laon.* l. xxix. 5.
Veil, v. tr. (1) *Fig.* conceal or disguise.
which cannot blot The brightness it may *veil*. . . *Adonais.* XLIV. 5.
The Moon will *veil* her horn In thy last smiles; . . *Epips.* 376.
(2) mask or cover over.
If thou canst *veil* thy lie-consuming mirror . . *Hellas.* 985.
We are as clouds that *veil* the midnight moon; . . *Mutability.* 1.
(3) keep secret.
What you are, is a thing that I must *veil*; . . *St. Epips.* 4.
Veiled, v. tr. shaded or obscured.
Now blackness *veiled* his dozy eyes, . . . *Alastor.* 188.
And *veiled* her eyes; she then did hear . . . *Mar. Dr.* vi. 3.
Veiled, ppl. *A. Lit.* shrouded by a veil or covering.
And in the shrine an image sat, All *veiled*: . . *Rosal.* 1057.
B. *Fig.* (1) kept hidden.
the vision *veiled* from me So many years— . . *Epips.* 343.
(2) obscured.
Truth be *veiled*, but still it burneth; . . . *Hellas.* 36.
And your eyes are as low lights is *veiled* not? . . *Prom.* IV. 92.
For the moon is *veiled* and sleeping now. . . *Rosal.* 141.
And the mortal lightning is *veiled* again. . . . 1186.
(3) enveloped, hidden.
Sends his decrees *veiled* in eternal . . . *Prol. Hellas.* 30.
veiled in the light Of the desire . . . *Prom.* III. 34.
Veiled art thou, like a . . . star . . . *Zucca.* 111. 8.
(4) overshadowed or overshone.
Now shall the blazon of the cross be *veiled*, . . *Hellas.* 1018
To climes where now *veiled* by the arid air of day . . 1043.
(5) secured, protected.
veiled In virtue's æthereal eloquence, . . *Laon.* IV. xix. 5.
(6) self contained.
How many hearts impenetrably *veiled*, . . . — v. 11. 6.
(7) undeveloped, yet to be embodied.
Art's deathless dreams lay *veiled* . . . *Ode Lib.* IV. 12.
Veiled, ppl. *adj.* *A. Lit.* shrouded in a veil.
He dreamed a *veiled* maid Sat near him, . . *Alastor.* 151.
What *veiled* form sits on that ethereal throne? . . *Prom.* II. iv. 1.
B. *Fig.* (1) closed.
With *veiled* eyes, 'Mid listening Echoes, . . . *Adonais.* II. 4.
(2) obscured.
Like *veiled* lightning asleep, . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 84.
Which the *veiled* eye of memory . . . *Pr. Athan.* l. 99.
(3) concealed in the future.
Winged Perseus and *veiled* Destinies, . . *Adonais.* XIII. 2.
(4) unrevealed, unknown.
Veiled Glory of this lustrous Universe! . . *Epips.* 26.
she was the *veiled* Divinity, . . . 244.

Veiling, pr. ppl. *Fig.* (1) obscuring.
Making earth bare and *veiling* heaven, . . . *Adonais.* XXIX. 7.
veiling all the lightnings of his song In sorrow; . . *XXX.* 6.
Veiling in awe her second-sighted eyes; . . . *Giab.* 137.
(2) enveloping, enclosing.
When night falls, *veiling* in its shadows wide . . *Caldron.* I. 39.
(3) concealing.
Veiling beneath that radiant form of Woman . . *Epips.* 22.
humbly he came, *Veiling* his horrible Godhead . . *Q. Mab.* VII. 164.
Veils, n. coverings.
as in bright *veils*, approach. . . . *Prom.* IV. 82.
Were to her sight like the diaphanous *Veils*, . . *Witch.* XLV. 3.
Veils, v. tr. *Fig.* (1) hides, covers.
Religion *veils* her eyes; . . . *Ode Lib.* VI. 8.
Art *veils* her glass, or from the pageant starts . . *Publ. Grad.* 6.
(2) obscures from sight.
a while it *veils* The rock— . . . *Orpheus.* 21.
(3) disfigures past recognition.
Sink, and corruption *veils* them as they lie, . . *Triumph.* 174.
Veins, n. (1) one of the blood-vessels of the body.
in every *vein* The blood stood still . . . *Laon.* VII. xxiv. 2.
The dissolving strain, through every *vein*, . . *Musie.* I. 101, II. 5.
And crept with the blood through every *vein*; . . *Rosal.* 355.
From mine own heart through every *vein*, . . . 1034.
(2) disposition, humour.
You have a sly, equivocating *vein* . . . *Cenci.* I. ii. 28.
Temper its own contagion to the *vein* Of those *Triumph.* 277.
(3) a deposit or aggregation.
lay *veiled* by many a *vein* Of Parian stone; . . *Ode Lib.* IV. 12.
Veined, ppl. *adj.* *A. Lit.* (1) displaying the veins clearly.
His *veined* hands crossed on his heaving breast, . . *Cenci.* IV. iii. 11.
Came licking with blue tongues his *veined* feet; . . *Mar. Dr.* xx. 2.
His *veined* hand doth hold . . . *Prom.* I. 237.
Her hands were clasped, *vein*, and pale as snow, . . *Tasso.* 22.
the dark lashes of those *veined* lids, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 169.
(2) marked with petiole ramifications.
And thro' their *veined* leaves and amber stems . . *Prom.* III. iii. 141.
star of moss And *veined* leaf . . . *Unf. Dr.* 227
like a leaf's *veined* fan— . . . *Witch.* xxxiii. 6.
B. *Fig.* streaked like veins.
within The walnut bowl it lies, *veined* and thin, . . *Cash* 67.
and thow didst stand Within a *veined* shell, . . *Prom.* II. v. 23.
And paved with *veined* can rald, . . . 111. iii. 13.
Veins, n. *A. Lit.* pl. of Vein (1).
in their branching *veins* The eloquent blood . . *Alastor.* 167.
whose *veins* steal like dark streams . . *Damon.* 1. 14.
the resolution of quick youth Within my *veins*, . . *Cenci.* I. iii. 174.
Circling thro' these contaminated *veins*, . . . 111. l. 66.
'tis the blood Which fed these *veins* . . . 111. l. 19.
My blood is running up and down my *veins*; . . . IV. l. 44.
the jellied blood Runs freely thro' my *veins*. . . IV. iii. 62.
thro' his fevered *veins* did flow . . . *Damon.* II. 156.
And our *veins* beat together; . . . *Epips.* 566.
Bloodless are the *veins* and chill . . . *Eug. Hills.* 38.
That makes its eyes and *veins* overflow, . . *Falschood.* 4.
To feel the blood run through the v and tingle . . *Fr. Unsat.* 3.
But stagnate in the *veins* of Christian slaves! . . *Hellas.* 545.
When first the living blood thro' all these *veins* . . *Laon.* I. xxxix. 1.
may boil, Or creep within his *veins* at will? . . . V. xxxii. 8.
It is in *veins* the might Of virtuous shame . . . VI. vii. 7.
The heating of our *veins* one interval . . . VI. xxix. 2.
when in these mingling *veins* The blood is still, . . . IX. xxxi. 6.
ragged like poison thro' their bursting *veins*; . . . X. xxi. 3.
The blood within their *veins* may be mine own, . . *Mar. Dr.* xv. 3.
in her own *veins*, to and fro . . . *Mar. Dr.* vi. 7.
And blood within thy labyrinthine *veins* . . *Prom.* I. 490.
Drink! be the nectar circling thro' your *veins* . . . 111. l. 30.
those *veins* Which steal like streams . . *Q. Mab.* I. 14.
But flowed in human *veins*: . . . II. 215.
blood That flowed in their own *veins*, . . . II. 211.
The blood in his translucent *veins* . . . *Rosal.* 824.
Thro' the *veins* of each united frame, . . . 943.
their wandering *veins* And weak articulations . . *Sunset.* 40.
the tiger has wounded the *veins*, . . . *Vas. Sea.* 143.
B. *Fig.* (1) seams or deposits.
and *veins* Of gold and stone, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 22.
(2) rays, streaks.
Through the far valley with a hundred *veins*; . . *Faust.* II. 107.
(3) in various figurative senses.
Through the *veins* of the frozen earth—low, low! *Hellas.* 33
from each other's *veins* Catch the volcano-fire . . 588.
far Milan, Within whose *veins* long ran . . *Naples.* 111.
Drives through thinnest *veins*. . . *Ode to Heaven.* 45.
she within whose stony *veins*, . . . *Prom.* I. 153.
the bloodless *veins* Of desolate society. . . *Q. Mab.* IV. 106.
Veiny, *adj.* marked with veins.
Her *veiny* eyelids quietly unclad; . . . *Damon.* II. 326.
The *veiny* lids, whose fringe is thrown . . *Q. Mab.* IX. 214.
Velvet, c. *adj.* *attr. Fig.* soft like velvet.
the purple *velvet* flower was fed . . . *Unf. Dr.* 174.
Venal, *adj.* mercenary, that may be bought.
the trembling judge, Who, clothed in v power, . . *Q. Mab.* III. 156.
Hence commerce springs, the *venal* interchange . . v. 38.

- (3) = even the, or even.
 the *very* winds, Danger's grim playmates, . . . *Alastor*, 607.
 the *very* conscience Which ye would sell
 it seemed to me that the *very* mice were con-
 sulting . . . *Cenci*, IV. iii. 26.
 the *very* doubt endears My sadness ever new,
 and made Their *very* peaks transparent.
 perchance the *very* slaves would spare Their
 brethren and themselves; . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 441.
 a solace sweet His *very* victims brought—
 our *very* names, . . . *E. Viviani*, 9.
 the *very* life was gone Out of my heart—
 . . . *Julian*, 85.
 The *very* darkness shook, . . . *Laon*, IV. xviii. 2.
 But the *very* weeds that blossomed there
 For its *very* name has grown . . . — VI. xxix. 8.
 For the *very* spirit fails, . . . — VII. xxi. 6.
 The *very* beasts that offered at her altar
 its *very* bases topple, . . . — VIII. xxviii. 1.
 Their *very* name of wife had conjugal rights;
 Their *very* site shall be forgotten,
 to confirm The *very* chains that bind him
 the *very* light of heaven is vernal; . . . *Mar. Dr.* VII. 3.
Very, *adv.* extremely, perfectly, quite.
Very smooth he looked, yet grim; . . . *Mash*, XXXIX. 3.
 'Twas *very* plainly to be seen . . . *Mont B.* 57.
 †*Vesper*, *n.* *A. Lit.* the evening star.
 Nay, return, *Vesper*!
 like *Vesper's* serene beam . . . *Œdipus*, I. 20.
Vesper's image on the western main . . . *Fr. Alhan*, I. 61.
 B. *Fig.* brilliant star.
 Assume thy winged throne, thou *V.* of our throng! *Adonais*, XLVI. 9.
 †*Vesper*, *n.* *Fig.* evening prayer.
 In *vesper* low or joyous orison, . . . *Epithal* (2) 20.
 **Vesper*, *n.* the evening service of the Roman Church.
 each one from his cell To *vespers*— . . . *Pr. Alhan*, I. 61.
 **Vessel*, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) a ship.
 Only to overwhelm that *vessel*— . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 24.
 I see a Grecian *vessel* on the coast,
 Like a merchant's *vessel* freighted . . . *Epithal* (2) 20.
 Before a *vessel's* prow, . . . *Fr. Alhan*, I. 61.
 And swift and swifter grew the *vessel's* motion,
 the *vessel* flew O'er the bright whirlpools
 the boiling surge Before a *vessel's* prow. . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 24.
 the *vessel* finds a grave . . . — IV. 32.
 Bewide me, on a *vessel's* poop, . . . *Rosal*, 1199.
 The *vessel*, now tossed . . . *Ves. Sea*, 11.
 Nine weeks the tall *vessel* had lain
 Crept, . . . O'er the populous *vessel*. . . — 45.
 Of the wreck of the *vessel* . . . — 52.
 (2) a utensil for holding liquids.
 and one did fill *A vessel* from the patrid pool; . . . *Laon*, III. xii. 4.
 B. *Fig.*
 who now, *Vessel* of deathless wrath, . . . *Alastor*, 678.
 Closing round his *vessel's* track; . . . *Eng. Hills*, 8.
Vessels, *n.* (1) pl. of *Vessel* (1).
 I sat and saw the *vessels* glide . . . *Lerici*, 31.
 (2) pl. of *Vessel* (2).
 Hang empty *vessels*, as they wanted food, . . . *Cycl*, 79.
 (3) pl. of *Vessel*, *Fig.*
 Has filled its elect *vessels*. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 226.
 marked As *vessels* to the honor of their God, . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 141.
 **Vest*, *n.* *A. Lit.* vesture or garment.
 the light *vest* with which his limbs are bound
 a hermit's *vest* concealed his face; . . . *Hom. Sun*, 18.
 threw his *vest* back suddenly, . . . *Laon*, XI. xiv. 2.
 Thro' the *vest* which seems to hide them; . . . — XI. xxv. 8.
 B. *Fig.* words which clothe thought.
 Light the *vest* of flowing metre She wears; . . . *Prom*, II. v. 55.
 **Vesta*, *n.* the goddess of Fire.
 Nor Saturn's first-born daughter, *Vesta* chaste, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 19.
 Or as on *Vesta's* sceptre a swift flame— . . . *Witch*, XXXIV. 6.
Vestal, *adj.* chaste, innocent, pure.
 remain a *vestal* sister still; . . . *Ephes*, 390.
 A lamp of *vestal* fire burning internally. . . *Laon*, Ded. XI. 9.
 But when tears stained thy robe of v. whiteness,
 purge himself, In emulation of her v. whiteness. . . *Ode Lib.* VII. 9.
 Why dost thou shroud thy *vestal* purity . . . *Œdipus*, I. 107.
 **Vestibule*, *n.* hall or building.
 to move Enormous rocks, or found a *vestibule*. . . *Q. Mab*, III. 68.
 **Vestige*, *n.* footprint.
 Braised its light *vestige*, with shadowy sweep, . . . *Cycl*, 219.
 **Vestiges*, *n.* footprints.
 could e'er impress The sand with such enormous
vestiges? . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXVII. 8.
 those *vestiges* immense, . . . — LIX. 2.
Vesture, *n.* *Fig.* (1) the body as garment of the spirit.
 When, once of mortal *vesture* disarrayed, . . . *LiX*, 2.
 (2) wisdom and poetry.
 Who leave the *vestures* of their majesty . . . *Fiordispina*, 79.
 (3) a covering of verdure.
 The grassy *vesture* of the desert, . . . *Laon*, IX. xlviii. 4.
 **Vesuvius*, *n.* a volcanic mountain near Naples.
 as with its thrilling thunder *V. wakens* *Ætna*, . . . *Triumph*, 449.
 She floats up through the smoke of *Vesuvius*. . . *Ode Lib.* XIII. 3.
 Sensit. *Pl.* III. 4.

- Vex*, *v. tr.* (1) disturb, break.
 Let me not *vex*, with inharmonious sighs The
 silence . . . *Adonais*, XXXV. 8.
 (2) trouble, annoy.
 Let us not fear such pain can *vex* the dead. . . *Julian*, 319.
 Who v this pleasant world with pride and pain, . . . *St. Epips*, 172.
 And *vex* the nightingales in every dell. . . *Woodman*, 70.
Vexed, *v. tr.* *Fig.* troubled or disturbed.
Vexed the inconstant waves . . . *Laon*, VII. xliii. 9.
 Lightning and inundation *vexed* the plains; . . . — VII. xxv. 9.
Vexed, *pp.* (1) disturbed.
Vexed by the wise mad talk of the old Jew, . . . *Prom*, I. 169.
 (2) tossed about.
 like some calm wave *Vexed* into whirlpools . . . *Hellas*, 919.
Vexed, *pp.* (1) unquiet, restless (See also *Vext*).
 Which one *vexed* ghost inhabits, night and day, . . . *Laon*, VII. vii. 6.
Vexes, *v. tr.* grieves.
 it *vexes* The *very* soul that the soul is gone . . . *St. Epips*, 59.
Vexing, *v. tr.* (1) harassing, distressing;
vexing his brain With my perpetual cries, . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 35.
Vexing the sense with gorgeous undelight.
 (2) disturbing.
Vexing the self-content of wisest men . . . *Ginevra*, 20.
Vext, *pp.* (1) agitated, tossed about.
 Whose caverned base with the *vext* surge was
 hoary; . . . *Prom*, I. 487.
 (2) mentally disturbed. (See also *Vexed*).
 Nor my *vext* soul had leisure yet . . . *Rosal*, 515.
Vials, *n.* small glass ves-cels or bottles.
 Three *vials* of the tears which demons weep . . . *Prolog. Hellas*, 151.
 She in her crystal *vials* did closely keep; . . . *Witch*, XVII. 6.
 If men could drink of those clear *vials*, . . . — XVII. 7.
 and v. which shone In their own golden beams— . . . — XX. 5.
Vivanda, *n.* articles of food.
 numerous *vivanda* called From every clime, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 47.
Vibrate, *v. intr.* quiver.
 Thrill to the sight, and *vibrate* to the sound; . . . — III. 186.
Vibrated, *v. l. intr.* *A. Lit.* shook.
Vibrated, as the ever-beating heart . . . *Adonais*, XXXIII. 6.
 B. *Fig.*
 Which *vibrated* to hear me, . . . *From*, I. 63.
 11. *tr.* brandished
 A glorious people *vibrated* again The lightning . . . *Ode Lib.* I. 1.
Vibrates, *v. intr.* (1) resounds, is heard.
 And *vibrates* far o'er field and vale, . . . *Faust*, II. 62.
 (2) thrills, causes emotion.
 Music, when soft voices die, *Vibrates* in the
 memory— . . . *Music, when soft voices, 2.*
Vibrating, *pr. pp.* (1) thrilling with emotion.
 when Cythna said . . . her heart *vibrating*, . . . *Laon*, II. xxix. 6.
 (2) in quivering motion.
 The wide world of waters is *vibrating*. . . *Via. Sea*, 135.
Vibrating, *pp.* (1) shimmering, rippling.
 on the *vibrating* floor of the fountain, . . . *Triumph*, 350.
 (2) shaking, quivering.
 through the *vibrating* plank. . . *Via. Sea*, 44.
Vibration, *n.* thrill.
 The soft *vibration* of her touch, . . . *Lerici*, 16.
Vibrations, *n.* (1) oscillations.
 That in long *vibrations* shudder'd the ground; . . . *St. Ir.* (3) XVIII. 3.
 (2) undulations, ripples.
 from the bright *vibrations* of the pool, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 222.
Vice, *n.* (1) used as a mythological personification.
 There *Vice* and Falsehood took their stand, . . . *Falsehood*, 11.
 Yet know, proud *Vice*, had I not given . . . — 33.
 (2) depravity, absence of moral sense.
 Virtue and *vice*, they say, are difference vain— . . . *Laon*, VIII. viii. 7.
 And the hovel's *vice* and woe, . . . *Mexican*, II. 6.
 To virtue would prefer *vice*. . . *Peter*, IV. 1. 5.
 or *vice*, Unfeeling, stubborn *vice*, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 51.
 From *vice*, black loathsome *vice*; . . . — III. 122.
 perceive that *vice* is discord, war, and misery; . . . — III. 128.
 Whose stakes are *vice* and misery . . . — III. 174.
 wantonly Heaped ruin, *vice*, and slavery; . . . — IV. 99.
 that man Inherits *vice* and misery, . . . — IV. 118.
 man as *vice* has made him now . . . — IV. 167.
 the sinks and channels of worst *vice*. . . — IV. 180.
 Long sanctified all deeds of *vice* and woe, . . . — IV. 44.
 redeeming native *vice*; . . . *Witch*, XVIII. 5.
Vice-Emperor, *c. n.* delegated Emperor.
 Her to be made *Vice-Emperor*, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 244.
 †*Viceroy*, *n.* a deputy or delegated ruler.
 Go, thou *Viceroy* of my will, . . . *Prolog. Hellas*, 142.
Vicious, *adj.* evil, immoral.
 Virtuous or vicious, weak or strong,— . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 124.
Victim, *n.* (1) one who is sacrificed to a deity.
 As some dark Priest hales the reluctant *victim*— *Prom*, I. 49.
 (2) one who is sacrificed for a cause.
 May ask some willing *victim*, . . . *Julian*, 376.
 Many a pale *victim*, doomed for truth . . . *Laon*, x. xxxiii. 7.

- saw Their tranquil *victim* pass *Laon*, XII. iv. 3.
 God has sent his other *victim* here. — XII. xi. 9.
- (8) an object of oppression or ill doing.
 Make thee a *victim* of my baffled rage. *Calderon*, III. 138
 For thy *victim* is no redresser; *Castl. Adm.* III. 2.
 which hides The *victim* from the tyrant,
 Tyrant and slave, *victim* and torturer,
 their comrades just withdrew To guard some
 other *victim*. — III. x. 5.
 Poor *victim*, thou art now at liberty! — III. xxiii. 7.
 Be borne, a loveless *victim*, — VII. v. 5.
 And thus thy *victim's* fate is as thine own.
 When his foot is on the neck Of his *victim*, *Maranghi*, IX. 6.
 So from our *victim's* destined agony *Prom.* I. 479.
 To lure the heedless *victim* to the toils *Q. Mab.* IV. 235.
 stung The torturers with their *victim's* pain, *Rosal.* 653.
- (4) one who suffers from emotion or passion.
 Say, *victim* of grief, wilt thou slumber with me?
 — Poor *victim* wherefore dost thou roam? *M. N. Dramt.* 20.
 Rest awhile, hapless *victim*, *SL. Ir.* (5) II. 3.
 Actor or *victim* in this wretchedness, *Triumph*, 306.
- *Victims, n.** (1) persons sacrificed for a cause.
 Pale *victims* on the guarded scaffold smile *Laon*, IX. xxiv. 3.
 the cries Of *victims* to their fiery judgment led,
 See! on yon heath what countless *victims* lie, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 3
- (2) the sufferers of special oppression.
 the *victims*, bear worse punishment *Cenci*, III. i. 102
 Make ye the *victims* who demanded it! Culprits? — IV. iv. 122.
Victims of lust and hate, the slaves of slaves, *Laon*, II. xxxvi. 6.
- (3) sufferers from general oppression.
 Where power's poor dupes and *v.* yet have never
 Ten thousand *victims* madly bleed. *Falschood*, 78.
Victims who worshipped ruin, *Laon*, II. iii. 5.
 And those poor *victims* of the proud, no less,
 a solace sweet His very *victims* brought—
 Which tyrants on their *victims* love to wreak, *Mother & Son*, v. 2
 Tho' with millions of blood-reeking *v.* 'twas gory, *Tear*, V. 3
- (4) sufferers from general misfortune.
 to self-destruction sent Those shrieking *victims*; *Laon*, x. xxii. 5.
 Eminent among those *victims*— — XI. viii. 4.
 they are not here The *victims*, — XI. xi. 5.
- Victor, n.** (1) a conqueror, one who obtains the advantage.
 Where Hell is the *Victor's* prey, *Devil*, XI. 5.
 To stoop upon the *victor*; *Hellas*, 310
 Bat to the land on which the *v.* flame Had led, *Laon*, IV. x. 4.
 The fin-winged tomb of the *victor*. *Vis. Sea*, 150.
- (2) applied to death.
 Nor time's dread *victor*, death, confess'd, *Love*, 7.
- Victor, adj.** victorious, conquering.
 Isolated By *victor* myriads, *Hellas*, 374.
 As to his Queen some *victor* Knight of Parry, *Laon*, VII. i. 3.
 The *victor* Fiend Omnipotent of yore, — I. xxxiv. 6.
 Why pause the *v.* swords to seal his overthrow? *Laon*, IV. xxi. 9.
 Why return The *victor* bands, — X. ix. 2
 Whose ghosts scare *victor* kings *Ode Lib.* XII. 15.
- *Victorious, n.** a name.
 The ghost of the murder'd *Victorious* strode; *St. Ir.* (1) IV. 2
- Victorious, n.** conquest, advantages.
 Bat signs of love's soft *victories*; *Calderon*, III. 15.
 How calm and sweet the *victories* of life, *Q. Mab.* VI. 60.
- Victorious, adj.** (1) triumphant.
 though in fact *victorious*, *Calderon*, II. 145
 The treasures of *victorious* Solymen *Hellas*, 322.
Victorious Wrong, with vulture scream, 944
Victorious Evil, which had dispossessed *Laon*, II. xxiv. 5.
 Rid ye, more *victorious*, *Ode, Arise*, 28
Victorious as the world arose from Chaos! *Prod. Hellas*, 113
 Murmuring *victorious* joy *Prom.* IV. 440.
 their *victorious* arms Left not a soul to breathe. *Q. Mab.* II. 153.
- (2) super-eminent.
 One star with insolent and *victorious* light *Hellas*, 344.
 the thick ragged skirts Of the *victor*. darkness, *Prom.* III. ii. 6.
- (3) successful.
 The trophies of the clime's *victorious* strife— *Maranghi*, XVI. 4
- *Victoriously, adv.** triumphantly.
 With a myriad tongues *victoriously*, *Eug. Hills*, 278.
- Victors, n.** conquerors.
 did the *victors* fill With doubt *Laon*, VI. ix. 4.
 the dreadful path Of the outstallying *victors*; *Q. Mab.* IV. 66.
- Victory, n.** (1) as a mythological personification.
 (Canopied by *Victory's* eagle wings outspread) *Ch. 1st.* I. 142.
 descends A seraph-winged *Victory*, *Hellas*, 448.
 What eagle-winged *vic.* sits At her right hand? — 715.
 And now, O *Victory*, blash! 1000.
 sacrifice, Which armed *Victory* offers up unstained *Naples*, 60.
 A seraph-winged *Victory* [arrayed] In tempest *Prod. Hellas*, 102.
- (2) success in battle.
 obtain the assurance Of One *Victory*. *Calderon*, I. 141.
 Than *victory* advantage those who win. — I. 152.
 and yet that God should not Assume the *v.*? — I. 155.
 Panic-strike armed *victory*, *Cenci*, IV. i. 105.
 God will give *Victory*; *Ch. 1st.* II. 338.
 Hymning his *victory*, *Damon*, II. 86.
 Shall bear from *Victory* along *Death Vang.* 45.
 our ancestors bought gold with *victory*, *Hellas*, 230.
 the Greek has paid Brief *victory* with swift loss 288.
- What were Defeat when *Victory* must appal? *Hellas*, 350.
 Inextricable but by death or *victory*. — 488.
 had *Victory* Crowned the Greek legions — 30.
 I would Ice A tempestuous herald of *victory*! 664.
 Thunder-strike rebel *victory*. 1020.
 His red and burning crest, radiant with *victory*. *Laon*, I. xii. 9.
 And now the Power of God held *victory*, — V. iii. 1.
 from Earth to Heaven in sign of *victory*. — V. vii. 9.
 would to our resolute host Bring *victory*, — VI. xiv. 4.
 befell Alternate *victory* and defeat, — VI. xvi. 6.
 had gorged the spoil of *victory*. — VI. xiv. 9.
 might turn The scales of *victory* yet; — IX. ix. 4.
 in mockery of peace, Pointed to *victory*! *Q. Mab.* VII. 221.
 With *Victory's* cry, with the shout of the free, *Tear*, II. 6.
- (3) triumph, glory, success.
Victory and praise in their own right belong. *Apollo*, VI. 6.
 in bloodless *victory* waved Her snowy standard. *Damon*, II. 133.
 Death! where is thy *victory*? *Death Vang.* 1.
 Death! canst thou boast a *victory* such as this? — 8.
 Stern truth, couldst thou boast a *victory*. — 15.
 Yes! this is *victory*! — 28.
 And trumpeted my *victory*! *Falschood*, 62.
 Drove thence his gleam swift *victory* from heaven, *Hellas*, 364.
 The Fiend did revel in *victory*; *Laon*, I. xxvii. 4.
 In *v.* or in death our hopes and fears must blend. — III. ix. 9.
 Forgive me, if reserved for *victory*, — III. xii. 4.
Victory to the prostrate nations! — V. Song. 6.1.
 The yells of *victory* and the screams of woe — VI. iv. 4.
 Fave with swift *victory*. *Nat. Ant.* I. 4.
 Thy *victory* shall be his epitaph, *Ode Lib.* XIV. 4.
 Our *victory* is assured. *Edipus*, I. 386.
 Chastened by dreadful *victory* now, *Otho*, III. 6.
 Freedom! Hope! Death! *Victory*! *Prom.* I. 642.
 Darkens my fall with *victory*! — III. i. 83.
 This is alone Life, Joy, Empire, and *Victory*. — IV. 578.
 in bloodless *victory* waved Her snowy standard *Q. Mab.* VIII. 102.
 Which leads to Death or *Victory* *Tremble Kings*, 9.
 A moving arch of *victory*. *Triumph*, 439.
- (4) used as a cry of triumph.
 then *victory—victory*! *Hellas*, 498.
Victory! poor slaves! — 530.
Victory! *Victory*! Russia's famished eagles — 948.
Victory! Austria, Russia, England, — 667.
Victory! The bought Briton sends 1016.
Victory! Earth's remotest shore, *Laon*, v. Song. 6.5.
Victory! *victory*! Fret! not thou, O world, *Prom.* III. i. 49.
- (5) advantage in an argument.
 Do you regret My *victory*? *Calderon*, I. 202.
- *Victory-flashing, c. adj.** victorious.
 Lilt the *victory-flashing* sword, *Ode Lib.* xv. 7.
- Vict, v. intr.** contended, strove.
 all *vied* in evil, slave and despot; *Laon*, II. iv. 5.
- View, n.** (1) sight.
 gave to *view* The pale and waning stars, *Damon*, I. 136.
 To Peter's *view*, all seemed one hue; *Peter*, VI. xxi. 1.
 unfolded In just perspective to the *view*; *Q. Mab.* II. 250.
 Among the flowers . . . which screen it from the *v.* *Skyhawk*, 50.
- (2) glance or look.
 to a passing *v.* Seemed like an anthill's citizens. *Q. Mab.* II. 100.
- (3) prospect.
 The black *view* closes with the tomb; *M. N. Melody*, 36.
- View, v. l. tr.** (1) behold, look upon.
 Which love and adoration cannot *view* Without
 a beating heart, *Damon*, I. 13.
Q. Mab. I. 14.
 as clear and true As any waking eyes can *view*. *Mar. Dr.* xxiii. 7.
- (2) survey or examine.
 sent his architect to *view* the ground, *Cenci*, I. i. 17.
 His promising live-stock to *view*; *Devil*, VI. 2.
 It *intr.* look on, behold.
 was Jove rejected to *view*. *Hom. Min.* 18.
- *Viewless, adj.** (1) unseen.
 The *viewless* and invisible Consequence *Fr. Conseq.* 1.
- (2) invisible.
 a mystic robe was thrown, By *viewless* hands, *Laon*, I. xli. 8.
 the throbbing winds whose *viewless* feet — xli. xxxiii. 3.
 Some fairy ware has touch'd the *viewless* string— *M. N. Despair*, 12.
 My form upborne by *viewless* ether rods, *M. N. Despair*, 40.
 That vanishes among the *viewless* gales! *M. N. Despair*, 40.
 I tell thee that those *viewless* beings, *Q. Mab.* II. 231.
- Viewn, n.** (1) sights, prospects.
 Sweet *viewn* which in our world above *Jane, Recoll.* 69.
- (2) mode of regarding.
 Are not thy *viewn* of unregretted death *Q. Mab.* IV. 253.
- *Vigil, c. adj.** wakeful.
 To wakeful frenzy's *vigil* rages, *Peter*, VII. xv. 4.
- Vigilant, adj.** watchful.
 vigilant! Fear, And open-eyed Conspiracy *Ch. 1st.* I. 27.
- Vigils, n.** watches.
 Renewed the *vigils* of a sleepless sorrow. *Unf. Dr.* 74.
- Vigor, n.** strength.
 Freshness and *vigor* knit his manly frame; *Q. Mab.* VII. 77.
- *Vigorous, adj.** (1) powerful.
 How *vigorous* now the athletic form of age! *Damon*, II. 186.
 How *vigorous* then the athletic form of age! *Q. Mab.* IX. 65.

- (3) robust.
 Noowing there, In proud and *vigorous* health; . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 50.
Vigorously, *adv.* with energy or vigour.
 Now *vigorously* seize my skirt, . . . *Faust*, II. 93.
Vile, *adj.* (1) unworthy, degraded, base.
 Changed thoughts and *vile* in thee doth weep to
 find; . . . *Cervat*, 2.
 Were it as *vile* as it was ever spotless. . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 52.
 Woman with some *vile* slave her tyrant dwells,
 the drops Of all that is most *vile*; . . . *Laon*, II. xlii. 4.
 Unblinking, hardened, *vile*; . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 182.
 Nor the *vile* joys of taunting luxury, . . . *V. 173*.
 the *vile* gratitude of heartless kings, . . . *V. 212*.
 (2) disgraceful, contemptible.
Vile palter with the sacred truth of God, . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 73.
 Did this *vile* world show many such as thee, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 313.
 And gold grows *vile* even to the wealthy crone, . . . *Laon*, IV. xiv. 8.
 (3) miserable, abject.
 By *vile* participation of their honours . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 73.
 (4) wretched, poor.
 But I will pass, wrap in a *vile* disguise; . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 85.
 The *vile* reward of their dishonoured years, . . . *Laon*, I. xxxiv. 5.
 (5) worthless.
 like a *v.* weed Which the sea casts unreturningly. *Rosal*. 667.
 (6) dismal, pitiable, wretched.
 As age to age might add, for uses *vile*, . . . *Julian*, 100.
 And made them slaves to soothe his *vile* unrest, . . . *Laon*, II. xxiv. 7.
Viler, *adj.* (1) more base.
 a cold world's good word, *viler* still! . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 213.
 (2) more terrible.
 I have suffered what I wrote, or *viler* pain! . . . *Triumph*, 279.
Vildest, *adj.* (1) most contemptible.
 With *vildest* gossip a stale mouthful story; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 159.
 (2) most infamous.
 whom thus He paid for *vilest* service. . . . *III. i.* 309.
Villa, *n.* a country residence.
 Meaning to build a *villa* on my vines . . . *I. i.* 18.
Village, *n.* a small assemblage of houses in the country.
 who inhabit *A village* upon *Ætina* . . . *Cyd.* 444.
 To the *village* hastening thus, . . . *457*.
 There was a desolate *village* in a wood . . . *Laon*, VI. xlv. i.
 From every hut, *village* and town
 his Solemn phiz in his own *village*; . . . *Mask*, LXVII. 3.
Village, *c. adj. attr.* rustic.
 But *village* mirth breeds contests, . . . *Cyd.* 541.
Village-towers, *c. n.* church towers of villages.
 than the bells Of *village-towers*, . . . *Adipus*, II. ii. 124.
Villagers, *n.* rustic folk.
 the *villagers* Mixt their religion up with her's, . . . *Rosal*. 1099.
Villages, *n. pl.* of Village, *n.*
 Peace in the desert fields and *villages*, . . . *Laon*, x. xii. 1.
 And towns, and *villages*, and towers, . . . *Rosal*. 955.
Villain, *n.* a man of infamous character.
 Check the abandoned villain? . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 92.
 That you must be a *villain*, . . . *V. i.* 49.
Villain, *c. adj. attr.* infamous.
 Whilst they curse a *villain* king, . . . *Mexican*, III. 8.
Villains, *adj.* infamous, vile.
 All that is mean and *villainous*, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 184.
Villainy, *n.* infamous conduct, wickedness.
 And age's firm, cold, subtle *villainy*; . . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 175.
Vindicate, *v. tr.* maintain, protect.
 And *vindicate* that right with force or guile, . . . *I. i.* 79.
 And, right or wrong, will *vindicate* for gold, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 199.
 to *vindicate* The very laws themselves to make: *Rosal*. 1235.
Vindication, *n.* defence, justification.
 In this mortal world There is no *vindication* . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 135.
 from their thrones to *vindication* sprung; . . . *Laon*, XI. xix. 7.
Vine, *n.* (1) the plant *Vitis vinifera*.
 And, voluptuous *vine*, O thou . . . *Calderon*, III. 56.
 No more with green embraces, *vine*, . . . *III. 61*.
 Leafy *vine*, unwreath thy bower, . . . *III. 75*.
 Have they the Broomian drink from the *v.* stream? *Cyd.* 116.
 Papa! the *vine* must be a sapient plant.
 Flourishing *vine*, whose kindling clusters glow *Fr. Florishing*. 1.
 The old man stood dressing his sunny *vine* . . . *Hom. Merc.* XV. 1.
 The *vine*, the corn, the olive mild, . . . *Ode Lib.* IV. 1.
 It feeds the quick growth of the serpent *vine*, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 135.
 Full as a cup with the *vine's* burning dew, . . . *Zucca*, IX. 4.
 (2) used figuratively.
 from thy *vine* the leaves of autumn fall, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. iv. 3.
 The disunited tendrils of that *vine* . . . the human
 heart; . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 64.
Vine-dresser, *c. n.* one who tends vines.
 That same old animal, the *vine-dresser*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXI. 7.
Vine-leaves, *c. n.* the leaves of the vine.
 Shone through their *v.* leaves in the morning sun, *Rosal*. 1258.
Vines, *n. pl.* of Vine (1).
 Meaning to build a *villa* on my *vines* . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 18.
 what drink the *vines* of Greece produce, . . . *Cyd.* 408.
 Seek the *vines* that soothe to sleep, . . . *408*.
 And the red and golden *vines*, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 299.
 and the *vines* Are trembling wild in . . . *Gish*, 120.

- I tilted these *vines* till the decline of day, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXIV. 8.
 Some tangled bower of *vines* around me shed, . . . *Laon*, II. i. 5.
 The *vines* and orchards, Autumn's golden store, . . . *Marenghi*, x. 3.
 And good and ill like *vines* entangled are, . . . *Marenghi*, x. 3.
 And clus dragging along the twisted *vines*, . . . *Orpheus*, 108.
 And in the corn, and *vines*, and meadow-grass, . . . *Prom.* I. 174.
Vineyard, *n.* a plantation of grape vines.
 Who was employed hedging his *vineyard* there. *Hom. Merc.* XXXIX. 8.
 Many pass by my *vineyard*— . . . *XXXIV. 4*.
Vineyards, *n. pl.* of Vineyard.
 Thy mountains, seas and *vineyards* . . . *Julian*, 58.
 overthrown The *vineyards* and the harvest, . . . *Laon*, III. xi. 8.
Vintage, *n.* *A. Lit.* the produce of the vine.
 With the purple *vintage* strain, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 221.
 B. *Fig.* produce of any sort.
 Divide the *vintage* ere thou drink, . . . *Marenghi*, x. 5.
 Round France, the ghostly *vintage*, . . . *Ode Lib.* XII. 7.
Vintage-time, *c. n.* gathering or harvest time.
 'Tis the *vintage-time* for death and sin: . . . *Prom.* I. 574.
Vintagers, *n.* those who gather the grapes.
 drest In earliest light by *vintagers*, . . . *Laon*, v. xlii. 8.
Violate, *v. i. tr.* (1) desecrate, disgrace.
 A heart which not the serpent Custom's tooth
 May *violate*? . . . *VIII. xxvii. 8*.
 On those who first should *violate* Such sacred
 heralds . . . *Mask*, LXXXIII. 1.
 (2) disturb, break.
 To *violate* the sacred doors of sleep; . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 13.
 II. *intr.* outrage, ravish.
Violate! make their flesh cheaper than dust! . . . *Hellas*, 951.
Violated, *ppl. adj.* *Fig.* outraged, desecrated.
 The bosom of their *violated* nurse Groaned, . . . *Ode Lib.* II. 13.
Violation, *n.* infringement, infraction.
 For *violation* of our royal forests, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 77.
Violence, *n.* (1) force, power.
 Like lightning, with invisible *violence* . . . *Epips*. 399.
 (2) power wrongly exercised.
 if earthly *violence* or ill, . . . *Ginevra*, 58.
 And *violence* and wrong are as a dream . . . *Laon*, IX. xx. 8.
 Of slavery's *violence* and scorn did speak, . . . *Mother & Son*, v. 4.
 For murder, rapine, *violence*, and crime, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 129.
 (3) maternal injury.
 There were clear marks of *violence*, . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 71.
Violent, *adj.* (1) brutal, furious.
 He is a *violent* tyrant, surely, child, . . . *III. i.* 77.
 madly rushing through all *violent* crime, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 104.
 (2) not natural, produced by force.
 The doors of premature and *violent* death, . . . *V. 48*.
Violet, *n.* a sweet-scented flower (*Viola*).
 The *violet* does not till it— . . . *Fiordispina*, 82.
 And the *violet* tells her tale . . . *Fr. Invent.* 4.
 That even the dying *violet* will not die . . . *Ginevra*, 82.
 As in its sleep some odorous *violet*, . . . *Laon*, VII. xxvii. 4.
 As the scent of a *violet* withered up, . . . *Musci*, I part, III. 1.
 And the *violet* lay dead while the odour flew . . . *III. 5*.
 With crowns of *violet*, ivy, and pine . . . *Ode, Arise*, 30.
 as amongst tall weeds *A violet's* exhalation, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 132.
 As a *violet's* gentle eye Gazes on the azure sky . . . *IV. 485*.
 The snow-drop, and then the *violet*, . . . *Sensit.* P. 1. 13.
 By anemone and *violet*, Like mosaic, paven: . . . *The Isle*, 2.
 As like as *violet* to *violet*, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 82.
Violet, *c. adj. attr.* *A. Lit.* (1) where violets grow.
violet banks where sweet dreams brood, . . . *Triumph*, 72.
 (2) of the colour of the violet.
 a tender interfusion of *violet* and gold . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 446.
 B. *Fig.* pleasant, sweet.
 For the *violet* paths of pleasure. . . . *I. 46*.
Violet-inwoven, *c. adj.* interspersed with violets.
 Between the close moss *violet-inwoven*, . . . *Prom.* IV. 197.
Violet-shrouded, *c. adj.* covered with violets.
 A *violet-shrouded* grave of Woe?— . . . *Epips*. 69.
Violet-stoled, *c. adj.* wearing a mourning scarf.
 Wake *violet-stoled* queens, . . . *Bion. Adon.* 4.
Violets, *n. pl.* of Violet.
 And faded *violets*, white, and pied, and blue; . . . *Adonais*, XXXIII. 2.
 from the moss *violets* and jongsils peep, . . . *Epips*. 450.
Violets whose eyes have drunk— . . . *Fiordispina*, 99.
 And wind-flowers, and *violets*, . . . *Jane, Involve*, 30.
 Odours, when sweet *violets* suck, *Lave Music*, when soft voices, 3.
 Of meadow flowers, or folded *violets* deep . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 85.
 There grew pied wind-flowers and *violets*, . . . *Question*, II. 1.
Violets for a maiden dead— . . . *Remember*, III. 3.
 Even to a nook of unblown *violets* . . . *Unf. Dr.* 202.
 The woodland *violets* re-appear, . . . *When passion's*, III. 2.
 The folded rose and the *violets* pale . . . *Woodman*, 15.
Viper, *n.* *A. Lit.* the adder, *Vipera*.
 Satan saw a lawyer, a *viper* slay, . . . *Devil*, XVIII. 1.
 Brighter than the *viper's* scale, . . . *Mask*, XXVIII. 2.
 B. *Fig.* (1)
 Thou painted *viper*! . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 165.
 (2) the armorial device of the Visconti.
 The *viper's* palsyng venom, . . . *Naples*, 112.

- (2) imaginary.
 reality among Dim *visionary* woea *Laon*, VII. xvi. 9.
 Methought that of these *visionary* flowers. *Question*, v. 1.
- *Visioned, adj.** (1) peopled with visions or imaginations.
 dream Of dark magician in his *visioned* cave, *Alastor*, 68a.
 oft Met on its *visioned* wanderings *Epips*, 191.
 in *visioned* bowers Of studios seal *Int. Beauty*, VI. 5.
 and a *visioned* sward, A pause of hope and awe
 In *visioned* slumber for awhile *Laon*, IX. xi. 4.
 *M. N. Melody*, 39.
- (2) inspired with visions or imaginations.
 not the *visioned* poet in his dreams *Q. Mab*, I. 68.
- (3) seen in vision, imagined.
 Shall muse in *visioned* Regency, *Carlton*, 3.
 And presaging the truth of *visioned* bliss. *Damon*, II. 276.
 *Q. Mab*, IX. 179.
 But a "*visioned* ghost of slumber?" I. 163.
 And pale imaginings of *visioned* wrong; *Witch*, LXII. 4.
- Visions, n.** (1) imaginations, imaginings.
 'Tis we, who lost in stormy *visions*, *Adonais*, XXXII. 3.
 In *visions* of the dawning undelight. *Hellas*, 935.
 From *visions* of despair I rose, *Laon*, I. 1. 3.
 on the wing Of *visions* that were mine, II. XXIX. 9.
 the *visions* of a dream, III. 1. 4.
 To walk in the *visions* of Poetry. *Mash*, I. 4.
 Dream *visions* of aerial joy, and call the mon-
 ster, Love, *Prom.* I. 778.
 how could fond *visions* such softness deceive? *St. Ir.* (6) III. 3.
 v. clear Of deep affection and of truth sincere. *Witch*, LXXVII. 7.
- (2) dreams.
 Mocks thee in *visions* of successful hate *Cenci*, III. ii. 87.
 While, as the shifting *visions* o'er her swept, *Laon*, II. XXIV. 8.
 Even in the *visions* of her eloquent sleep, II. XXIV. 3.
 Cradled in *visions* of hate and care, *Prom.* IV. 62.
 Worse than his *visions* were! IV. 64.
 lineaments Of wild and fleeting *visions* *Q. Mab*, VII. 57.
 Brings relief to long *visions* of soul-racking pain; *Tear*, III. 4.
 And there lay *Visions* swift, *Witch*, XV. 1.
 The lady-witch in v. could not chain Her spirit; XLVII. 3.
 Scattering sweet v. from her presence sweet, LX. 4.
- (3) apparitions, phantoms.
 Of skiey *visions* in a solemn dream *Ch.* 1st, I. 18.
 Yet two *visions* burst That darkness—
 it dissolved the visions of the trance *Laon*, III. XXIV. 2.
 *Ode Lib.* X. 8.
 Two *visions* of strange radiance float
 the bright *visions*, *Prom.* IV. 202.
 IV. 514.
- Visit, v. tr.** (1) call upon, come or go to see.
 at what hour 'twere secure To *visit* you again? *Cenci*, II. i. 27.
 spare thy friends who *visit* thee, *Cyd.* 268.
 I *visit* the old fellow, *Faust*, I. 110.
 We'll *visit* him, and his wild talk will shew *Julian*, 208.
 Let us now *visit* him; 268.
- (2) go to inspect.
Visit the tower of Vado, *Marengi*, I. 5.
- (3) come upon, frequent, haunt.
 Some say that gleams of a remoter world *Visit*
 the soul in sleep, *Mont B.* 50.
 when feeble dreams *Visit* the hidden buds, 89.
 Shall *visit* us, the progeny immortal *Prom.* III. iii. 54.
 Sacred peace! Oh *visit* me but once, *Q. Mab*, III. 72.
 light of day May *visit* not its longings. IV. 133.
 Might *visit* thee at will. *The Cold*, IV. 6.
- *Visitant, n.** visitor.
 beheld with wondering awe Their fleeting *visitant*. *Alastor*, 257.
- Visitation, n.** act of visiting.
 when the winds of spring In rarest *visitation*, *Prom.* II. iv. 13.
- Visitations, n.** visits.
 Ye gentle *visitations* of calm thought— *Fr. Calm*, I.
- Visited, v. tr.** saw, surveyed.
 For in his thought he *visited* The spots *Peter*, v. ix. 1.
- Visited, pp.** gone or come to.
 has *visited* The awful ruins of the days of old: *Alastor*, 107.
- Visiting, pr. pple.** (1) frequenting, haunting.
visiting This various world *Int. Beauty*, I. 2.
- (2) attending to, caring for.
visiting my flowers from pot to pot, *Unf. Dr.* 155.
- Visiting, n.** prompting or feelings.
 And in their circle thence some *visiting*s *Rosal.* 128a.
- Visitor, n.** a caller.
 For each accustomed *visitor* :— *Jane*, *Invin*, 30.
- Visits, n.** acts of visiting.
 Thon tookest not my *visits* in ill part, *Faust*, I. 33.
- Visits, v. tr.** (1) touches, affects.
 It v. with inconstant glance Each human heart *Int. Beauty*, I. 6.
 (2) inflicts.
 Which doubly *visits* on the tyrants' heads *Q. Mab*, VIII. 181.
- Vital, adj.** (1) life-giving, containing life, contributing to life.
 the venomous Deep Will yet restore him to the
vital air; *Adonais*, III. 8.
 Shedding the mockery of its *vital* hues *Alastor*, 338.
 no power can fill with *vital* oil *Cenci*, III. ii. 17.
 I shall not wear out of the *vital* day, *Couplets*, 3.
 The other glowing like the *vital* morn, *Damon*, I. 5.
 Or drinks its *vital* blood, II. 155.

- when winds are wooing All *vital* things *Int. Beauty*, v. 9.
 the *vital* words and deeds Of minds *Laon*, II. ii. 6.
 Flow thus!—I cried in joy, thou *vital* flood, v. ix. 5.
 The *vital* fire seemed rekindled *Mother & Son*, v. 6.
 the *vital* spark Clung to the body stubbornly, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 162.
 Until its *vital* oil is spent or split: *Tower of Fam.* 9.
 Of dewy morning's *vital* alchemy, *Triumph*, 402.
 an atmosphere Of *vital* warmth *Zucca*, IX. 6.
- (2) living, alive.
 This *vital* world, this home of happy spirits, *Laon*, II. vi. 1.
 some monument *Vital* with mind: II. XXII. 6.
 that bright shape of *vital* stone *Witch*, XXXV. 7.
- *Vitals, n.** (1) organs necessary to life.
 And pull your *vitals* out *Cyd.* 215.
 And felt the poisonous tooth of hunger gnaw My
vitals, *Laon*, III. XXVIII. 4.
 Bursts at once from their *vitals* *Via. Sea*, 95.
- (2) inmost feelings.
 Out of her looks into my *vitals* came, *Epips*, 260.
- *Vivid, adv.** intensely.
 Each energy of soul surviving More *vivid*, soars
 above, *Love*, 14.
- *Visitors, n.** ministers.
 Who rule by *visitors*, accepters, banknotes, words, *Edipus*, II. ii. 8.
- Visor, n.** *Fig.* mask or disguise.
 To strip the *visor* from their purposes, *Ch.* 1st, I. 76.
- *Vocal, adj.** (1) echoing, answering.
 But *vocal* to the sea-bird's harrowing shriek, *Damon*, II. 102.
 *Q. Mab*, VIII. 97.
- (2) "endowed with sound."
 Made *vocal* by some wind, *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 44.
- Voice, n.** A. *Lit.* (1) sound uttered by the mouth.
 Death feeds on his mute *voice*, *Adonais*, III. 9.
 What softer *voice* is hushed over the dead? XXXV. 1.
 And *voice* of living beings, and woven hymns *Alastor*, 48.
 And Silence, too enamoured of that *voice*, 65.
 With his sweet *voice* and eyes, 80.
 Her *voice* was like the *voice* of his own soul
 with *voice* stifled in tremulous sobs 153.
 With *voice* far sweeter than thy dying notes,
 one *voice* Alone inspired its echoes;— 164.
 even that *Voice* which hither came, 286.
 The time is past! Every *voice* cries, Away! 591.
 Such as nor *voice*, nor late, nor wind, nor bird,
 in silence bind My *voice*, *April*, 1814, 5.
 And her severe unmodulated *voice*, *Aziola*, II. 5.
 'Tis my brother's *voice*! *Caldern*, III. 23.
 in that trance she heard a *voice* *Cenci*, III. i. 353.
 and she heard no *voice*, III. i. 380.
 hear no more Blithe *voice* of living thing; IV. i. 33.
 His eye, his *voice*, his touch surrounding me; IV. i. 71.
 before Death chokes that gentle *voice*! V. iv. 53.
Voice, looks, or lips, may answer thy demands? V. iv. 61.
 the sounds which were thy *voice*, which burn
 Between thy lips, *Coleridge*, 18.
 Her *voice* is hovering o'er my soul—it lingers *Con. Sing.* I. 4.
 Now is thy *voice* a tempest swift and strong, III. 1.
 All that inspires thy *voice* of love IV. 4.
 No more the shuddering *voice* of hoarse despair *Damon*, I. 102.
 The *voice* that once "waked" multitudes to war II. 205.
 When a *voice* said:— *Q. Mab*, IX. 126.
 whose *voice* was venomous melody *Epips*, 232.
 at her silver *voice* came Death and Life, 256.
 Near he heard one *voice* of wail 301.
 Her *voice* did quice us, as we parted, *Eng. Hilla*, 53.
 halled by the *voice* they love, *F. Goshaw*, 9.
 Yet, from thy *voice* that falsehood starts aghast, *Fiordaspina*, 39.
 To his *voice* the mad weather Seems tame; *Fr. Frie*, 4.
 With light like a harsh *voice*, *Fugitives*, IV. 9.
 The compound *voice* of women and of men *Ginecura*, 52.
 And then a small still *voice*, thus— 97.
Voice which art the *voice* of hollow weakness! *Hellas*, 728.
 Thou *voice* which art The herald of the ill 916.
 there followed loud and free His joyous v.; 952.
 His sweeter *voice* a just accordance kept *Hom. Merc.* LXXII. 6.
 And whatsoever by Jove's *voice* is spoken LXXXV. 8.
 By *voice* and wings of perfect argury XC. 5.
 Daughters of Jove, whose *voice* is melody, XCII. 7.
 So your *voice* most tender *Hom. Moon*, 1.
 with your dear *voice* revealing A tone *Jane*, II. 4.
 To give a human *voice* to my despair, IV. 2.
 That you had never seen me—never heard My v., *Julian*, 305.
 One *voice* came forth from many a mighty spirit, 421.
 Poured forth her *voice*; *Laon*, *Ded.* XIII. 1.
 the unintelligible strain Of her melodious *voice* I. xviii. 7.
 the *voice* that did obey Her *voice*, I. xx. 4.
 Her *voice* was like the wildest, *seraphic* tone, I. xxii. 2.
 of some loved *voice* heard long ago, I. xxii. 2.
 And a *voice* said—Thou must a listener be I. xvii. 5.
 Without one smile to cheer, one *voice* to bless, II. xix. 5.
 I went to seek That *voice* among the crowd— III. vii. 6.
 When from that stony gloom a *voice* arose, III. XXVIII. 6.
 Her *voice*, whose awful accents doth repress
 All evil, IV. xxii. 7.
 uplift thy charmed *voice*, IV. XXVIII. 3.
 all the while, methought, his *voice* did swim, V. iv. 5.
 a *voice* flowed o'er my troubled mind. V. xlv. 9.
 To one whom fends inthrall, this *voice* to me; V. xlv. 2.

her *voice* the calmness which it shed Gathered, . . . *Laon*, v. xlvii. 2.
Laon's voice was felt, . . . v. li. 11.
 Her *voice* was as a mountain stream . . . v. hii. 1.
 one moment quelled By *voice*, and looks, . . . vi. v. 6.
 The tones of Cythna's *voice* like echoes were . . . vii. xli. 1.
 and her *voice* once again Came to me . . . vi. xlv. 8.
 My eye and *voice* grew firm, . . . viii. xxx. 6.
 I caught From mine own *voice* in dream, . . . viii. xxxii. 8.
 And *voice* made deep with passion— . . . viii. xxxiv. 6.
 but when they heard My *voice*, . . . viii. xli. 7.
 Her low *voice* makes you weep— . . . viii. xli. 8.
 and my calm *voice* did rear; . . . viii. xli. 5.
 women, whom my *voice* did waken . . . ix. x. 1.
 That thus with his proud *voice*, . . . x. i. 2.
 when from beneath a cowl A *voice* came forth, . . . x. xxxi. 9.
 The echoes of his *voice* among them died; . . . x. xxxii. 6.
 His *voice* was like a blast . . . x. xli. 1.
 I might have heard her *voice*, . . . xli. vi. 6.
 That *voice* unstung his snaws, . . . xli. xx. 7.
 his *voice* then did the Stranger rear, . . . xli. xx. 9.
 It is thy work! I hear a *voice* repeat, . . . *M. N. Post Fr.* 79.
 That *voice* is mixed with the swell of the storm *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 15.
 This *voice* is low, cold, hollow, and chill, . . . 22.
 And his *v.*, though faint as the sighs of the dead, . . . 44.
 And your sweet *voice*, like a bird . . . *Mary*, 3.
Voice the sweetest ever heard! . . . 6.
 Only its *voice* was hollow and hoarse . . . *Peter*, ii. vi. 3.
 with a calm and measured *voice* . . . *Pr. Athan.* ii. ii. 54.
 Of whose soft *voice* the air expectant seems— . . . ii. iii. 5.
 not the *voice* Which I gave forth. . . *Prom.* i. 112.
 And what art thou, O melancholy *voice*? . . . i. 152.
 Are hovering on my lips, unlike the *voice* . . . i. 243.
 Although no thought inform thee empty *voice*. . . i. 249.
 He whom some dreadful *voice* invokes is here, . . . i. 244.
 Of music, when the inspired *voice* and lute . . . i. 803.
 The mountain music, condensing at our *voice*, . . . ii. i. 58.
 and his *voice* fell like music . . . ii. i. 65.
 I could hear His *voice*, . . . ii. i. 88.
 As our *voice* recedeth . . . ii. i. 174.
 Sleeps a *voice* unspoken . . . ii. i. 191.
 The *voice* which is contagion to the world, . . . ii. iii. 101.
 or the *voice* Of one beloved . . . ii. iv. 13.
 But thy *voice* sounds low and tender . . . ii. v. 61.
 yet more sweet Than any *voice* but thine, . . . iii. iv. 56.
 Once his *voice* Was heard on earth: . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 85.
 A murderer heard His *voice* in Egypt, . . . vii. 101.
 Thy sweet *voice* to each tone of even Umetd, . . . *Rosal.* 8.
 Did the *voice* of Helen, sad and sweet, . . . 211.
 And his sweet *voice*, when he might speak, . . . 1007.
 The awful sound of my own *voice* . . . 1449.
 O Father! thy *voice* seems to strike on mine ear . . . *Sensit Pl.* i. 16.
 like the *voice* and the instrument. . . *Skyrak*, 27.
 With thy *voice* is loud, . . . *Triumph*, 180.
 But a *voice* answer'd—'Life!' . . . *Two Fr. Mary*, ii. 5.
 In thy *voice* and thy smile, . . . *Conf. Dr.* 101.
 your words are The echoes of a *voice*. . . *Witch*, v. 7.
 And her low *voice* was heard like love, . . . vii. 7.
 The magic circle of her *voice* and eyes . . . *Yet look*, 5.
 Yet speak to me—thy *voice* is as the tone . . .
 (2) a special mode of speaking,
 muttering with hoarse, harsh *voice*: . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 9.
 And sad, with *voice* that made them shiver . . . *Rosal.* 89.
 A *voice* hollow and horrible murmur'd around— . . . *St. Fr.* (3) viii. 4.
 Went a *voice* cold and still, . . . (3) ix. 5.
 B. *Fig.* (1) that which conveys impressions and influence
 so called
 there is heard His *voice* in all her music, . . . *Adonais*, xlii. 2.
 A mighty *voice* invokes thee . . . *Alastor*, 618.
 Lifts still its solemn *voice*:— . . . 605.
 O, that the vain remorse . . . had but as loud a *v.* *Cenci*, v. i. 3.
 the *voice* Of these inexplicable things . . . *Coleridge*, 8.
 the depths are understood O! his far *voice*; . . . *Hom. Merc.* lxxx. 5.
 Truth's deathless *voice* pauses among mankind! . . . *Laon*, Ded. xiv. 1.
 the mighty warning Of thy *v.* sublime and holy; . . . *v. Song*, 1.7.
 To thy *voice* their hearts have trembled . . . v. v. 1.10.
 Had found a *voice*:—and ere that *voice* . . . vi. xxxii. 1.
 For passion's *voice* has dull'd their listless ear. . . *M. N. Post Fr.* 16.
 There came a *voice* from over the Sea, . . . *Mask*, 1. 2.
 And whose solemn *v.* must be Thine own echo— . . . lxxxiii. 4.
 In *voice* faint and low Freedom calls . . . *Cidipus*, ii. ii. 101.
 As at the *voice* of thee unrest. . . *Prom.* i. 99.
 And at thy *voice* her pining sons uplifted . . . i. 159.
 But a *voice* in wanting, . . . ii. iv. 115.
 And its familiar *voice* wears not ever . . . ii. v. 41.
 Of the low *voice* of love, almost unheard, . . . iii. iii. 45.
 We have known the *voice* of Love in dreams, . . . iv. 66.
 reason's *voice*, Loud as the *voice* of nature, . . . *Q. Mab*, iii. 127.
 all, save the *voice* of Love, . . . *Star*, 8.
 (3) opinion expressed, judgment.
 thus influenced by his *voice*. . . *Calderon*, i. 165.
 And how a *voice* there murmurs against her . . . *Dante Conv.* 11.
 No *voice* from some sublimer world . . . *Int. Beauty*, iii. 1.
 As with one *voice*, Truth, liberty, and love! . . . *Prom.* i. 651.
 In honoured poverty thy *voice* did weave . . . *Wordsworth*, 11.
 (3) expression or utterance,
 Finds a *voice* in this blithe strain, . . . *Faust*, ii. 60.
 Interpret thou their *voice*! . . . *Hellas*, 476.
 no *voice* of woe! Escaped her; . . . *Laon*, i. xlvii. 4.
 These were his *voice*, and well I understood . . . i. xlv. 7.
 Like earth's own *voice* . . . ix. iii. 5.

Like a volcano's *voice*, . . . *Laon*, ix. iv. 3.
 The *voice* of the Spirits of Air and of Earth . . . *Prom.* iv. 57.
 Oh, gentle Moon, the *v.* of thy delight Falls on me . . . iv. 495.
 The *voice* of a long pent sorrow came. . . *Rosal.* 21.
 Like many a *voice* of one delight, . . . *St. Dejection*, i. 7.
 Giving a *voice* to its mysterious waves . . . *Two Fr. Invoc.* 1.4.
 (4) sound of any inanimate object.
 It is not the *voice* of the fountain, . . . *Faust*, ii. 138.
 Echoes the *voice* of Neptune, . . . *Hom. Merc.* lxxx. 5.
 like the *voice* of flames far underneath, . . . *Laon*, vii. vii. 9.
 Thou hast a *voice*, great Mountain, . . . *Mont B.* 40.
 There is a *voice*, not understood by all . . . *Canc.* 1.
 The Mountain's slumberous *voice* at intervals . . . *Naples*, 4.
 The sea-blossoms and the oozy woods . . . know Thy *voice*. . . *Ode W. Wind*, iii. 13.
 the *voice* of a storm Would be lost . . . *Cidipus*, ii. ii. 50.
 Thy *voice* to us is wind among still woods . . . *Prom.* iv. 548.
 When the low wind, its playmate's *v.*, it hears . . . *Question*, ii. 8.
 (5) the remembrance of a *voice*.
 In solitude Her *voice* came to me . . . *Epips.* 201.
 (6) applied to musical sounds.
 the liquid *voice* Of pipes, . . . *Hom. Merc.* lxxxvii. 3.
 It is the wandering *voice* of Orpheus' lyre, . . . *Orpheus*, 38.
 (7) an inspiration.
 when there came A *voice* out of the deep: . . . *Ode Lib.* i. 15.
 Of the great *voice* which did its flight sustain, . . . xix. 13.
 Speak, Spirit! from thine inorganic *voice* . . . *Prom.* i. 135.
 and tho' the Gods Hear not this *voice*, . . . i. 144.
 breathing within it A *voice* to be accomplished, . . . iii. iii. 67.
 (8) command or precept.
 From God's own *voice* in a review. . . *Peter*, vi. xi. 5.
 Is the stern *voice* of fate that bids happiness flee! *St. Fr.* (6) ii. 8.
 (9) power of speech.
 Their beauty gives me *voice*. See how they float *Prom.* i. 759.
 (10) sound, cry.
 Till exultation burst in one wide *voice* . . . iii. i. 32.
 and the muffled *voice* Of slavery and command; . . . iii. ii. 30.
 The City's *voice* itself is soft like Solitude's . . . *St. Dejection*, i. 9.
 **Voicelessness*, *adj.* (1) silent.
 Lost Echo sits amid the *voiceless* mountains, . . . *Adonais*, xv. 1.
 motionless. As their own *voiceless* earth and va-
 cant air. . . *Alastor*, 662.
 With thrilling tone into the *voiceless* heart, . . . *Epips.* 503.
 Joy waked the *voiceless* people of the sea, . . . *Hellas*, 523.
 Each from his *voiceless* grave: . . . *Int. Beauty*, vi. 5.
 Made pale their *voiceless* lips . . . *Laon*, x. xii. 5.
 A thought of *voiceless* depth; . . . xi. i. 6.
 The waterfalls were *voiceless*— . . . *Pr. Athan.* ii. iii. 25.
 (2) unaccompanied by thunder.
 The *voiceless* lightning in these solitudes . . . *Mont B.* 137.
 (3) unexpressed, silently understood.
 A *voiceless* thought of evil, . . . *Laon*, x. xvi. 8.
 known To one another by a *voiceless* tone? . . . *St. Epips.* 174.
 **Voiceless*, *n.* (1) pl. of *Voice*. A. *Lit.* (1).
 From the music of two *voices* . . . *April*, 1814, 24.
 a gentle tone Amid rude *voices*? . . . *Epips.* 63.
 Kindles the *voices* of the morning birds; . . . *Hellas*, 296.
 v. Of strange lament soothe my supreme repose, . . . 807.
 Or where with sound like many *voices* sweet, . . . *Laon*, Ded. ii. 5.
 there rose From the near school-room, *voices*, . . . iii. 7.
 At *voices* which are heard about the streets, . . . iv. xiv. 2.
 the blast Which bears one sound of many *v.* past, . . . iv. xxv. 5.
 Music, when soft *voices* die, Vibrates . . . *Music, when soft voices*, 1.
 hear the *voices* of those they love, . . . *Ode, Arise*, 13.
 I hear a sound of *voices*: . . . *Prom.* i. 112.
 And, hark! their sweet, sad *voices*! 'tis despair . . . i. 756.
 mock our *voices* As they were spirit-tongued. . . ii. i. 163.
 And follow, ere the *voices* fade away, . . . ii. i. 201.
 And music soft, and mild, free, gentle *voices*, . . . iii. ii. 57.
 The wandering *voices* and the shadows these . . . iii. iii. 32.
 a gentle tone Among rude *voices*, . . . *St. Epips.* 76.
 a knell Of sobbing *voices* came . . . *Witch*, xxv. 6.
 Of animals, and *voices* which are human, . . . *Zucca*, v. 3.
 (2) pl. of *Voice*. B. *Fig.* (3).
 The *voices* of thy birds and sages thunder . . . *Ode Lib.* vi. 5.
 their thousand *voices* rose, . . . *Pr. Athan.* i. 59.
 (3) sounds, noises.
 Which when the *voices* of the desert fail . . . *Mont B.* 28.
 **Void*, *n.* (1) vacuum, empty space.
 A gulf, a *void*, a sense of senselessness— . . . *Laon*, iii. xxii. 6.
 Which paves the *void* was from behind it flung, . . . *Ode Lib.* i. 3.
 And whelm on them into the bottomless *void* . . . *Prom.* iii. i. 75.
 To the dark *void*? . . . iii. ii. 10.
 In the *void*'s loose field . . . iv. 154.
 (2) abyss.
 Fell into that immeasurable *void* . . . *Alastor*, 569.
 (3) nothingness.
 To know in dissolution's *void*, . . . *Death Vauq.* 16.
 **Void*, *adj.* (1) empty, vacant.
 Sate the *void* circumference: . . . *Adonais*, xlvi. 6.
 The churches and the theatres as *void* As their
 own hearts? . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 39.
 no Heaven, no Earth in the *void* world; . . . v. iv. 58.
 Filling their bare and *void* interstices— . . . *Epips.* 482.
 Fills the *void*, hollow, universal air— . . . *Gish*, 256.
 in the *void* air, far away, Floated . . . *Laon*, i. xi. 5.
 5 E 2

- the world is grown too *void* and cold, *Laon*, XII. xxx. 1.
Through the grey, *void* abyss, *Prom.* II. iii. 72.
This is the day, which down the *void* abyss IV. 554-
(2) senseless, dead.
to one *void* mass battering and blending, IV. 543.
Filling thy *void* annihilation, IV. 354-
(3) followed by *of*=free from, without.
Void of wit, honesty, and temperance; *Ch.* 1st, III. 15.
All things are *void* of terror: *Demon*, II. 167.
Art thou not *void* of guile *Epips.* 56.
mild Pollux *void* of blame, *Hom. Castor*, 5.
were *void* of shade: *Laon*, x. xiv. 6.
Void of all hate or terror, XI. xiv. 6.
A life too *void* of solace to confirm *Q. Mab*, V. 130.
All things are *void* of terror: VIII. 225.
are you not *void* of guile? *St. Epips.* 87.
***Voland, n.** a wizard.
Place for young *Voland*! *Faust*, II. 219.
***Volcano, n.** A. *Lit.* a mountain which is the vent of
subterranean fire.
where'er The red *volcano* overcanopies *Alastor*, 83.
as swift as smoke from a *volcano* springs. . . . *Laon*, I. xiii. 9.
I like a *volcano's* voice, *Laon*, IX. iv. 3.
Dropped fire, as a *vol.* rains its sulphurous rain . . . *Mar. Dr.* XIII. 6.
Nor yon *volcano's* flaming fountains, *Prom.* I. 88.
Like a *volcano's* meteor-breathing chasm, II. iii. 3.
B. *Fig.* like the action of a volcano.
A *volcano* heard afar. . . . *Mask*, I. xix. 4.
***Volcano, c. adj. attr.** volcanic.
earthquakes light many a *volcano* isle, *Laon*, VI. vii. 9.
***Volcano-fire, c. n.** *Fig.* eruptive force.
Catch the *volcano-fire* and earthquake spasm, . . . *Hellas*, 589.
***Volcanoes, n.** pl. of Volcano. A. *Lit.*
The *volcanos* are dim, *Cloud*, 61.
thy stare Makes blind the *volcanos*; *Literary*, III. 4.
Voltaire, French philosopher, b. 1694, d. 1778.
Voltaire, Frederick, and Paul, *Triumph*, 235.
Volume, n. (1) bulk, mass.
Ere yet the flood's enormous *volume* fell *Alastor*, 576.
The stream, that with a larger *volume* now 540.
a treatise of deep sense And ponderous *volume*? *Faust*, II. 250.
(2) agglomeration.
that bind The many *vol.* of commingling things, *M. N. Ravail*, 8.
Volumes, n. (1) coils.
The *volumes* of their many twining stems; . . . *Epips* 591.
in the golden flame Of his own v. interweld;— *Witch*, VI. 4.
(2) books, tomes.
And some odd *volumes* of old chemistry, . . . *Gish*, 99.
***Voluminousness, n.** bulk.
Of the snake's adamant *voluminousness*;— *Vis. Sea*, 141.
***Voluptuous, adj.** A. *Lit.* (1) delightful, pleasurable,
rapturous.
Inspiring's *voluptuous* pantings when she breathes *Alastor*, 11.
suspends my soul in its *voluptuous* flight. . . . *Com. Sing.* IV. 11.
(2) pertaining to sensual enjoyment.
The spirits of *voluptuous* death, *Calderon*, III. 4.
Of thy *voluptuous* human fair, *Cycl.* 502.
foodless toads Within *voluptuous* chambers . . . *Prom.* I. 171.
Lapped in *voluptuous* joy? I. 426.
(3) amatory.
There the *voluptuous* nightingales, II. ii. 24.
B. *Fig.* embracing as in a voluptuous manner.
And, *voluptuous* vine, *Calderon*, III. 56.
Vomit, n. that which is ejected from the stomach.
Is mingled with the *vomit* of the Leech, . . . *Edipus*, I. 353.
Vomit, v. tr. A. *Lit.* eject from the stomach.
And soon will *vomit* flesh from his fell maw; . . *Cycl.* 596.
B. *Fig.* disclose or give up.
If the abyss Could *vomit* forth its secrets, . . *Prom.* II. iv. 115.
***Vomited, v. tr.** *Fig.* cast forth.
the gaping earth then *vomited* Legions of foul and
ghastly shapes, *Laon*, III. v. 5.
***Vomited, pp.** *Fig.* cast forth.
The flames were fiercely v. From every tower . . *Mar. Dr.* xv. 1.
***Vomitest, v. tr.** *Fig.* castest up.
Vomitest thy wrecks on its inhospitable shore;— *Time*, 7.
Vomits, v. tr. *Fig.* casts up.
Vomits its wrecks, and still howls on for more. . . *Gish*, 195.
Vomits smoke in the bright air, *Prom.* I. 552.
Votary, n. devotee, enthusiast.
And thou art our first *votary* here, she said: . . *Laon*, v. xlvii. 4.
each raging *votary* ran to throw X. xxxi. 5.
exulting thro' Which virtue's *votary* feels . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 177.
Which virtue hangs upon its *votary's* tomb; . . . III. 164.
***Vote, n.** suffrage.
And cast the *vote* of love in hope's behavior: turn *Laon*, IV. xxii. 9.
***Vote, v. intr.** propose.
I *vote*, in form of an amendment, that . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 122.
I *vote* Swellfoot and Iona Try II. i. 127.
***Votes, n.** suffrages.
And obtained many *votes*, *Calderon*, I. 102.
***Votive, adj.** promised or vowed.
With weeping flowers, or *votive* cypress wreath, *Alastor*, 56.
These *votive* wreaths of withered *Epips.* 4.
But *votive* tears and symbol flowers. . . . *Hellas*, 1095.
Vouch, v. tr. support, defend.
what we have done None shall dare *vouch*, . . *Laon*, IX. xxxi. 5.
Vow, n. (1) solemn promise or undertaking.
Call on the Twins of Jove with prayer and *vow*, . . *Hom. Castor*, 11.
have I not kept the *vow*? *Int. Beauty*, VI. 2.
And bind their souls by an immortal *vow*: . . *Laon*, X. xxi. 4.
(2) self-dedication.
Will ne'er absolve me from my priestly *vow* . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 64.
Vowed, v. intr. promised solemnly.
I *vowed* that I would dedicate *Int. Beauty*, VI. 1.
Vowed, pp. (1) dedicated, devoted.
I have *vowed* Thee to be lady of the solitude, . . *Epips.* 513.
(2) bound by a vow or promise.
some deadly change in love Of one *vowed* deeply *Julian*, 528.
Vowed, pp. l. adj. sworn.
Was my *vowed* task, the single care *Rosal.* 342.
Vows, n. (1) dedication to the priesthood.
by assuming *vows* no Pope will loose. . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 23.
(2) solemn promises, undertakings.
The *vows* to which her lips had sworn assent . . *Ginevra*, 10.
a pledge, he would have said, Of broken *vows*, . . . 72.
The pledge of *vows* to be absolved 75.
And *vows* of faith each to the other bind; . . *Laon*, IV. xiii. 4.
Lovers renew the *vows* which they did plight . . . VI. xxii. 2.
in the communion Of interchanged *vows*, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. xix.
(3) devotion.
Offer their secret *vows*! *Edipus*, I. 16.
Voyage, n. A. *Lit.* (1) journey by sea.
had devised A tedious *voyage* for you, . . . *Cycl.* 15.
Fair omen of the *voyage*; *Hom. Castor*, 20.
A *voyage* divine and strange, *Laon*, I. xxi. 9.
(2) journey, travel.
Should mar our joyous *voyage*; *Sonn. Dante*, 6.
In his wide *voyage* o'er continents and seas . . *Witch*, II. 3.
B. *Fig.* the journey of life.
'Tis but the *voyage* of a darksome hour, . . . *Demon*, II. 269.
Q. Mab, IX. 174.
Voyage, v. intr. proceed, persist, go.
Never thus could *voyage* on *Eug. Hills*, 4.
***Voyager, n.** traveller.
Calm as a *voyager* to some distant land, . . *Demon*, II. 181.
Q. Mab, IX. 60.
***Voyages, v. intr.** travellest, proceedest.
thou *voyages* to thine home, *Alastor*, 281.
***Voyaging, pr. pple.** moving onwards.
Voyaging cloud-like and unceant *Prom.* I. 688.
Vulcan, n. the god of fire.
Vulcan, Etnean king! *Cycl.* 603.
such As *Vulcan* never wrought for Jove . . . *Gish*, 33.
And whilst the might of glorious *Vulcan* . . . *Hom. Merc.* XIX. 5.
She had a Boat, which some say *Vulcan* wrought *Witch*, XXXI. 4.
Like Cyclopes in *Vulcan's* sooty abyss, LXIV. 4.
Vulgar, adj. (1) ordinary, unthinking.
Nor dream that I will join the *vulgar* cry, . . *Julian*, 362.
Nor evil joys which fire the *vulgar* breast . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 11.
(2) brutal, coarse, rude.
Beneath a *vulgar* master, to perform . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 73.
Before whose image bow the *vulgar* great, . . . v. 56.
(3) belonging to the commonality.
How many a *vulgar* Cato has compelled . . . v. 140.
like restless apes On *vulgar* hands, *Triumph*, 494.
(4) *adj. absol.* the commonality, unthinking people
generally.
tradition interruptedly Teaches the credulous v. *Q. Mab*, II. 249.
He, like the *vulgar*, thinks, feels, acts and lives . . 111. 96.
I took it as the *vulgar* do *Rosal.* 514.
Vulnerable, adj. most easily wounded.
You seem to know the *vulnerable* place . . . *Ch.* 1st, I. 105.
Vulture, n. a bird of prey (*Species Vulturidae*).
Like serpents struggling in a *vulture's* grasp, . . *Alastor*, 335.
a corpse whereon A *vulture* has just feasted . . *Ginevra*, 194.
Scarcely the cloud, the *vulture*, or the blast,
Has power— *Laon*, XII. xii. 6.
then meet The *vulture*, and the wild-dog, . . . X. iii. 6.
Even as a *vulture* and a snake outspout . . . *Prom.* III. i. 72.
Followed as tame as *vulture* in a chain. . . . *Triumph*, 262.
Vulture, c. adj. attr. like that of a vulture.
Victorious Wrong, with *vulture* scream, . . . *Hellas*, 940.
Vultures, n. A. *Lit.* pl. of Vulture.
Like *vultures* frightened from Imaus, 50.
The *vultures* and the dogs, your pensioners tame, . . 427.
We met the *vultures* legions in the air . . . 515.
The Ethiopian *vultures* fluttering fell . . . *Laon*, X. xvi. 2.
When, like twin *vultures*, they hung feeding . . *Rosal.* 932.
two *vultures* sick for battle, *Similes*, IV. 1.
some across the tier Of pontiffs ate like *vul.*; . . *Triumph*, 497.
B. *Fig.* persons or things of vulture-like characteristics.
The *vultures* to the conqueror's banner true . . *Adonais*, XXVIII. 3.
blind *vultures*, they sail onward *Epips.* 463.
Vultures, who build your bowers *Far, far away*, II. 1.

B. Fig. (1)
and year *wake* year to sorrow. *Adonais*, xxi. 9.
(2) agitate, put in motion.
To *wake* a tumult on the sapphire ocean, *Calderon*, II. 72.
Tho' it can *wake* the still cloud, *Laon*, vii. xi. 3.
(3) excite or stir up.
(thus I *wake* in him A love of magic art.) *Calderon*, II. 157.
Which gently in his noble bosom *wake* All kindly
passions *Damon*, II. 142.
could *wake* the slumbering bounds Of Conscience, *Fr. Maß*, viii. 201.
(4) call forth, evoke.
and *wake* Thy joys pleasure *Hom. Merc.* LXXXI. 4.
(5) bring into growth or activity.
the soft winds as they blow *Wake* the green
world— *Laon*, I. lix. 6.
(6) cause to flow.
Might *wake* my —'s slumb'ring tear. *M. N. Melody*, II.
(7) stir to action, excite.
when thou *wake* the multitude *Edipus*, II. ii. 90.
(8) make ring, echo or sound.
Her accents soft and sweet the pausing air did w. *Laon*, vii. ii. 9.
Wake all the dewy woods with jangling music. *Edipus*, II. ii. 125.
(9) make, give rise to.
Of heartless mirth which women, men, and boys,
Wake *Mother & Son*, VII. 8.
wake sounds, Sweet as a singing rain *Prom.* IV. 234.
II. *intr.* (1) am awake, keep awake.
Follows me not whether I *wake* or sleep? *Cenci*, I. ii. 13.
But I must *wake*, III. ii. 7.
Do I *wake* and live? *Hellas*, 917.
and I could *wake* and weep. *Laon*, III. xxvii. 9.
So to their homes, to dream or *wake* All went. V. xxxvii. 6.
to *wake* was not to weep. XI. ix. 4.
Of those who *wake* and live.—
wake and feed on everlasting woe,—
Ever thus we watch and *wake*. *Prom.* I. 230.
Wake in this dell when day-light fails,
And, did he *wake*, a winged hand *Rosal.* 137.
Like this harsh world in which I *wake* *Triumph*, 334.
Through the sick day in which we *wake* to weep, 430.
(2) awake from sleep.
Wake, melancholy Mother, *wake* and weep ! *Adonais*, III. 2.
"Wake thou," cried Miseny, 'childless Mother,
Wake violet-stol'd queen, XXXII. 2.
So when I *wake* my blood seems liquid fire ;
If should *wake* before the dew is done? *Cenci*, II. ii. 136.
O Mother, Heav'n never *wake* again. IV. ii. 4.
thus, *wake* / awake ! What, sister,
When to *wake* ? Never again. V. iii. 8.
From which men *wake* as from a paradise,
and *wake* as from a dream V. iii. 141.
with tears of those who *wake* To weep
did my spirit *wake* From sleep, *Ch.* 1st. I. 19.
Shores where thousands *wake* to weep
and from their sleep Then *wake* to weep. II. 135.
start and *wake* Like a lover,
Or the sage will *wake* in sorrow. *Laon*, IV. iv. 4.
Will lantlie *wake* again,
Yes ! she will *wake* again, *Mexican*, III. 7.
I *wake* to weep. *Mutability*, (2) III. 7.
(3) awake from death.
Wake yet a while Adonis—
rock me to the sleep from which none *wake*. . . . *Peter*, V. vii. 1.
Which, when ye *wake* from the last sleep,
Whence none may *wake*, where none shall weep *Prom.* I. 736.
Forget that thou must *wake* for ever ;
Yes ! she will *wake* again, *Q. Mab*, I. 27.
I *wake* to weep. *Rosal.* 775.
(4) awake from inactivity.
he compelled The Proteus shape of Nature as
it slept To *wake* *Triumph*, 272.
(5) spring or take rise.
but joys to the pangs, that *wake* there. *Moonbeam*, III. 9.
(6) be active and alive.
And Tyrants sleep, let Freedom *wake*. *Hellas*, 30.
Wake, thou Word Of God, *Prol. Hellas*, 174.
(7) become active with life and growth.
All vital things that *wake* to bring News of birds
and blossoming,— *Int. Beauty*, v. 9.
as dead leaves *wake* Under the wave,
thou dost *wake*, O Spring ! *Laon*, v. liii. 4.
(8) rouse up.
I *wake*—'tis done—'tis o'er. *Prom.* II. 1. 6.
Oh ! I did *wake* From torture for that moment's
sake. *M. N. Ravail*, 113.
And *wake*, and find the shadow Pain, *M. W. G.* III. 5.
(9) sound, strike the ear.
gasp, I faint, till they *wake* again. *Prom.* I. 779.
O sweet Echo, *wake*, *Music*, I *phant*, I. 6.
O sweet Echo, *wake*, *Unf. Dr.* 5.
Waked, v. I. tr. A. Lii. aroused.
Waked the fair Lady from her sleep. *Mar. Dr.* XXXII. 2.
the joy which w. like heaven's glance The sleepers *wake* *Triumph*, 538.
B. Fig. (1) incited, stirred up.
The voice that once *waked* multitudes to war *Damon*, II. 210.
(2) excited, enlivened.
Joy *waked* the voiceless people of the sea, *Hellas*, 521.

- B. Fig.** (1) enlivens, makes cheerful.
Which *wakens* hill and wood and rill, . . . *Faust*, II. 61.
(2) brings into action.
Pause ere it *wakens* tempest— . . . *Laon*, VII. xxii. 7.
as with its thrilling thunder Vesuvius w. *Ætna*, . . . *Ode Lib.* XIII. 3.
(3) arouses, evokes.
Who *wak* with her smile the lall'd delight . . . *Hom. Venus*, 2.
† *Wakes*, *n.* tracks or trails.
Had left on the sweet waters mighty *wakes* . . . *Wilck*, LVIII. 5.
Wakes, *v. i. tr.* *A. Lit.* arouses from sleep.
And *wakes* the *æol*— . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 50.
B. Fig. (1) sets in motion or action.
That *wakes* the wavelets of the slumbering sea . . . *Damon*, II. 41.
Wakes not one ripple from its summer dream . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 24.
and their step *Wakes* earthquake . . . *Hellas*, 280.
(2) rouses to activity.
For birth but *wakes* the universal mind . . . *Damon*, II. 248.
Wakes Power lull'd in her savage lair : . . . *Hellas*, 995.
It *wakes* a life in the forgotten dead, . . . *Prom* IV. 374.
For birth but *wakes* the spirit . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 155.
(3) raises, initiates.
Wakes the unholy song of war, . . . — II. 186.
II. intr. *A. Lit.* arouses from sleep.
If e'er he *wakes* Again, . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 88.
when the fond wretch *wakes* to weep, . . . *Hellas*, 227.
B. Fig. (1)
He *wakes* or sleeps with the enduring dead ; . . . *Adonais*, XXXVIII. 3.
He lives, he *wakes*—'Tis Death is dead, not he ; . . . — XLI. 1.
(2) lives, is active.
And mock the merry worm that *wakes* beneath ; — XX. 5.
(3) breaks forth.
Before the whirlwind *wakes* . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 40.
Waking, *pr. ppl.* being awake.
Waking or asleep, Thon of death must deem . . . *Skyllark*, 81.
Waking, *ppl. adj.* *A. Lit.* while awake.
as clear and true As any *waking* eyes can view . . . *Mar. Dr.* XXXIII. 7.
and o'er each *waking* hour, . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 65.
my *waking* hours Too full of care and pain. . . . *Prom.* II. i. 53.
This was the tenour of my *waking* dream : — . . . *Triumph*, 42.
Half compensate a hell of *waking* sorrow. . . . *Unf. Dr.* 244.
B. Fig. active, not dormant.
ten thousand years outnumber *Of waking* life, . . . *Laon*, III. i. 4.
Walk, *n.* *A. Lit.* promenade, the act of walking.
And tell him, in a country *walk* alone, . . . *Fr. Satire*, 45.
When to the moonlight *walk* by Henry led, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 183.
B. Fig. progress or journey.
Swiftly, yet gracefully, he *gins* his *walk*, . . . *Orpheus*, 96.
Walk, *v. i. tr. Fig.* (1) frequent.
that *walk* the waves of sleep. . . . *Laon*, XII. xxxvi. 9.
(2) proceed on.
Clothed in which to *walk* his way . . . *Peter*, *Prol.* 6.
(3) pass through.
That *walk* the air on sable wings, . . . *Rosal.* 965.
II. intr. *A. Lit.* (1) of progression.
I *walk* over the mountains and the waves, . . . *Apollo*, II. 2.
How slow and painfully you seem to *walk* . . . *Fiordispina*, 60.
I *walk* into the air, (but no relief To seek, — *Fr. My head is wild*, 3.
that fly, or *walk*, or creep, . . . *Laon*, V. iv. 9.
All living things that *walk*, swim, creep or fly, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 77.
Superstition 6.
And near him *walk* the "twain," . . . *Triumph*, 260.
(2) stroll, take walks.
will rise, and sit, and *walk* together, . . . *Epips*, 541.
We will *walk* here To-morrow ; . . . *Sunset*, 22.
If I *walk* in Autumn's even . . . *To-morrow*, II. 1.
B. Fig. (1) progress, advance, move.
In which I *walk* secure and unbeheld . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 102.
While far Orion o'er the waves did *walk* . . . *Laon*, V. viii. 3.
A black ship *walk* over the crimson ocean, — . . . *Marenghi*, XXVII. 2.
Walk upon the winds with lightness, . . . *Prom.* II. v. 69.
Which w. upon the sea, and chant melodiously ! . . . — II. v. 110.
As where the evening star may *walk* . . . *Rosal.* 644.
Swiftly *walk* over the western wave, . . . *To Night*, I. 1.
a veil in which I *walk* through Heaven . . . *Unf. Dr.* 24.
(2) pass, live through.
walk thro' a world of tears To death . . . *Cenci*, V. iv. 113.
(3) live, exist.
And that I *walk* thus proudly . . . *Complots*, 1.
To *walk* in the visions of Poetry. . . . *Mask*, I. 4.
(4) go, proceed.
It might *walk* forth to war among mankind ; . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* V. 6.
Walked, *v. intr.* *A. Lit.* progressed.
And, as on purpose, he *walked* wavering . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXV. 6.
When I *walked* forth upon the glittering grass, . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* III. 5.
I *walked* among the dying and the dead, . . . — I. xlv. 3.
I *walked* thro' the great City then, . . . — IX. vi. 1.
And she *walked* about as one who knew . . . *Mar. Dr.* XXIII. 5.
Walked from Killarney to the Giant's Causeway, . . . *Bidpaius*, II. i. 175.
He *walked* about—sleep— . . . *Peter*, VII. ix. 3.
How in those beams we *walked*, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 59.
I *walked* about like a corpse alive ! . . . *Rosal.* 312.
- He *walked* along the pathway of a field . . . *Sunset*, 9.
within the gloom Of their own shadow *walked* . . . *Triumph*, 59.
And *walked* out of quarters in somnambulism ; . . . *Wick*, LXXV. 2.
B. Fig. lived, existed.
And *walked* as free as light the clouds among, . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* VII. 6.
Until it *walked*, exempt from mortal care, . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 78.
and men *walked* One with the other . . . — III. iv. 131.
And *walked* with inward glory crowned— . . . *St. Dejection*, III. 5.
Walkout, *v. intr.* *Fig.* passed.
As thou *walkest* o'er the dewy dale, . . . *Moonbeam*, I. 4.
Walking, *pr. ppl.* *A. Lit.*
Was *walking* with a quiet men : . . . *Mask*, XXXII. 4.
Met his own image *walking* in the garden. . . . *Prom.* I. 193.
B. Fig.
Thus did the Devil, thro' earth *walking*, . . . *Devil*, XIX. 5.
Walking beneath the night of life, . . . *Rosal.* 331.
Walking, *ppl. adj.* *Fig.* living.
Into a *walking* paradox ; . . . *Peter*, VI. xviii. 2.
Walks, *n.* (1) journey, passages.
An hindrance to my *walks* o'er the green world : *Prom.* III. iv. 39
(2) paths, tracks.
Were bent and tangled across the *walks* ; . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 47.
Walks, *v. i. intr.* *A. Lit.*
he *walks* As if he trod upon the heads . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 58.
And her ladies *walks* the papist queen, . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 16.
unassailed Therefore she w. thro' the great City, . . . *Laon*, V. xlii. 9.
He *walks* about a double ghost, . . . *Peter*, III. iii. 5.
It *walks* not on the earth, it floats not on the air, . . . *Prom.* I. 773.
Or *walks* thro' fields or cities while men sleep, . . . — III. iv. 12.
B. Fig.
And the Apennine *walks* abroad with the storm. . . . *Apenn.* 12.
A man who *walks* like thee Thro' crimes . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 16.
He w. in lonely gloom beneath the noonday sun, . . . *Laon*, V. xlii. 9.
It *walks* upon the earth to judge his foes, . . . — X. xxxvi. 5.
Thro' which the Sun *walks*, . . . *Prom.* I. 65.
Like the lamps of the air when night w. forth, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 11.
II. tr. Fig.
Which *walks*, . . . the wave of life's dark stream. *Laon*, II. xxiii. 9.
Wall, *n.* (1) rampart.
My word is as a *wall* . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 204.
As of two mountains in the *wall* of Stamboul ; . . . *Hellas*, 831.
There is a plain beneath the City's wall, . . . *Laon*, IV. xiv. 1.
And till we came even to the City's wall, . . . — VI. ii. 1.
Flowed at a hundred fusts within the *wall*. . . . *IX. xvi. 2.*
And bore her to the city's *wall*, . . . *Mar. Dr.* XVII. 2.
(2) a structure with or without roof.
A low dark roof, a damp and narrow *wall*. . . . *Ch. 1st*, IV. 45.
Even as the corpse that rests beneath their *wall*. *Damon*, II. 216.
a brick house or *wall* Fencing some lonely court, . . . *Gish.* 266.
Even as the corpse that rests beneath its *wall*. . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 108.
And on the dark *wall* . . . *St. Ir.* (3) XII. 4.
(3) a height of any kind.
The pinnacles of that black *wall* of mountains . . . *Faust*, II. 112.
And *wall* impregnable of beaming ice, . . . *Mont B.* 106.
Nailed to this *wall* of eagle-baffling mountain, . . . *Prom.* I. 20.
***Wall-flower**, *n.* the genus *Cheiranthus*.
With the green ivy and the red *wall-flower*, . . . *Damon*, II. 106.
Q. Mab, IX. 117.
***Wallachians**, *n.* natives of Wallachia.
The light *Wallachians*, The Arnaut, Servian, . . . *Hellas*, 367.
Walled, *adj.* surrounded by a wall.
'Tis safely *walled* and moated round about : . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 169.
Wallow, *v. intr.* *Fig.* roll, indulge.
nor does it *wallow* In slime as they in simony . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 111.
Deep *wallow* in the earnings of the poor, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 239.
Walls, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) pl. of Wall (1).
to the *walls* of Antioch ; . . . *Calderon*, I. 75.
Padua, thou within whose *walls* . . . *Eug. Hills*, 236.
Afar, the city *walls* were thronged on high, . . . *Laon*, V. xv. 1.
let none survive But those within the *walls*— . . . *X. ix. 5.*
And burst around their *walls*, . . . *Ode Lib.* IX. 10.
(2) pl. of Wall (2).
And gray *walls* moulder round, . . . *Adonais*, I. 1.
on the mute *walls* around, . . . *Alastor*, 120.
The *walls* Spin round ! . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 9.
And are there *walls*, and tower-surrounded towns ! *Cycl.* 108.
The *walls* are high, the gates are strong, . . . *Epips*, 396.
A peopled labyrinth of *walls*, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 96.
Sleep in the *walls* or under the sword . . . *Fr. Wine*, 5.
For round the *walls* are hung dread engines, . . . *Gish.* 22.
And on the jasper *walls* around, there lay . . . *Paintings*, I. liii. 5.
whose marble *walls* the leagued storms withstand . . . — II. xiv. 9.
Within the *walls* of that gray tower, . . . — IV. i. 8.
Its sculptured *walls* vacantly to the stroke . . . — V. xxii. 7.
Knew nought beyond those *walls*, . . . — V. xxvii. 9.
A heap of heartless *walls*— . . . — VI. xlv. 4.
on Pusa's marble *walls* the twine Of direst weeds *Marenghi*, IX. 1.
we entrench you with *walls* of brawn, . . . *Bidpaius*, II. i. 143.
He'd clomb the orchard *walls* to pillage, . . . *Peter*, II. ix. 3.
And the rough *walls* are clothed with long soft grass ; . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 21.
Whose chains and mussy *walls* we feel, . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 195.
Round the *walls* of an outworn sepulchre, . . . *Rosal.* 210.
Yet through those dungeon *walls* there came . . . — 615.
And which the mute *walls* spoke again . . . — 892.

- Who beats the *walls* of his stony cell. . . . *Rosal.* 1066.
 all the chamber *and walls* seemed melted. . . . *Unf. Dr.* 136.
 Like columns and *walls* did surround. . . . *Vis. Sea.* 109.
 (3) pl. of Wall (3).
 Between the *walls* of mighty mountains. . . . *Laon.* XII. xxxv. 6.
 Among whose everlasting *walls*. . . . *Mar. Dr.* VIII. 4.
 The vale is girtled with their *walls*, *Prom.* II. iii. 33.
 and the *walls* of the watery vale. . . . *Vis. Sea.* 15.
 B. *Fig.*
 the world's shadowy *walls* are past and disappear. *Con. Sing.* II. 11.
 calls From run her Titanian *walls*? *Hellas.* 705.
 Through the *walls* of our prison; — 1058.
 † *Walnut*, *c. adj. attr.* made of walnut wood.
 within The *walnut* bowl it lies, veined and thin. . . . *Gish.* 67.
Wan, *adj.* (1) sad looking, sickly.
 They stand and sere. . . . *Adonais.* XVI. 7.
 Withered, and *wan*, and panting, she returned. . . . *Alastor.* 139.
 His *wan* eyes Gaze on the empty scene. . . . — 209.
 His eyes beheld Their own *wan* light. . . . — 470.
 Or the mariner, worn and *wan*, *Eng. Hills.* 3.
 Which scarce hides thy visage *wan*— — 173.
 He lifted his *wan* eyes upon the bride,
Wan emblem of an empire fading now!
 Am I not *wan* like thee? *Giucova.* 49.
 Winged and *wan* diseases, an array. . . . *Hellas.* 340.
 Her lips and cheeks seemed very pale and *wan*, *Julian.* 386.
 Concealing in the dust his visage *wan*, *Laon.* I. xxix. 3.
 When my *wan* eyes in stern resolve. . . . V. xxix. 2.
 widowed Genoa *wan*. . . . VII. xxiv. 6.
 his *wan* visage and his withered men
 had o'er the visage *wan* Of Athanas, *Naples.* 108.
 for my *wan* breast was dry With grief; *Fr. Athan.* II. i. 35.
 Close those *wan* lips; — 11.47.
 Which drew disease and pain from my *w.* bosom, *Prom.* I. 176.
 and make My *wan* eyes glitter for my sake, I. 598.
 The tears which fell from her *wan* eyes. . . . — 111. iii. 94.
 That dying statue, fair and *wan*, *Rosal.* 341.
 The lilies were drooping, and white, and *wan*, — 415.
 Her eyes were black and lustreless as *wan*. . . . — 1087.
 Is the flame of life so flickle and *wan*. . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 28.
 like a sick matron *wan*. . . . *Sunset.* 37.
 (2) white, pale.
 Beneath the *wan* stars and descending moon. . . . *There is no work.* 5.
 and drank *Wan* moonlight even to fullness: *Witch.* LI. 7.
 The rose has fled from his *wan* lips, *Alastor.* 554.
 Makes it *wan* with her borrowed light. . . . — 606.
 One pale as yonder *wan* and horned moon, *Bion Adon.* 11.
 Leaves moonlight to the golden stars, or *wan*. . . . *Constant* I. 6.
 cheeks *wan* with the kiss of death, *Demon.* I. 3.
 Makes *wan* the quivering cheek, *Gish.* 259.
Wand, *n.* A. *Lit.* small staff or rod. . . . *Laon.* III. xviii. 5.
 Waving a starry *wand*, — XI. xi. 1.
 The beautiful *wand* of wealth and happiness; *Rosal.* 871.
 A serpent-cinctured *wand*. . . . *Demon.* I. 73.
 her *wand* Circl'd with wreaths of amaranth: *Hom. Merc.* XC. 2.
 The Fairy waved her *wand*: *Prom.* I. 324.
 The Fairy waves her *wand* of charm. . . . *Q. Mab.* I. 107.
 B. *Fig.*
 incanted To music, by the *wand* of Solitude. . . . *IX.* 267.
 Whose *wand* of power is hope. . . . *XX.* 212.
 With divine *wand* traced on our earthly home. . . . *Laon.* VI. xxiii. 6.
 We have felt the *wand* of Power, and leap— — IX. xxxii. 3.
 Touching all with thine opiate *wand*— *Ode Lib.* IX. 14.
 the *wand* Of dewy morning's vital alchemy, *Prom.* IV. 67.
 Wand-like, *c. adj.* tall, thin. . . . *To Night.* II. 6.
 And the *wand-like* lily, which lifted up, *Triumph.* 401.
Wander, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* (1) travel, pass.
 Wander wheresoe'er he may, *Sensit. Pl.* I. 33.
 which drew me home When I might go forth; *Eng. Hills.* 30.
 thou shalt *wander* o'er the anguished earth. . . . *Laon.* II. xxi. 3.
 And I *wander* and wane like the weary moon. . . . *Q. Mab.* VII. 182.
 To *wander* in the shadow of the night. . . . *Unf. Dr.* 4.
 (2) saunter, walk, stray.
 And *wander* in the meadows, *Witch.* LIX. 8.
 to *wander* out Into the Brocken. . . . *Epips.* 543.
 to wait and *wander* With short uneasy steps— *Fount.* II. 277.
 Across my threshold did I *wander* ne'er. . . . *Fr. Unsat.* 1.
 through my newly-woven bowers, *Wander* happy *Hom. Merc.* LXIV. 4.
 paramours. . . . *Prom.* IV. 428.
 B. *Fig.*
 wander not, — *Wander* no more, *Adonais.* IX. 6.
 The breath of heaven did *wander*— *Alastor.* 668.
 Then with unwilling steps I *wander* down *Apollo.* V. 2.
 thro' the world *Wander* like winds *Demon.* II. 243.
 And evening airs *wander* upon the wave; *Hellas.* 169.
 adventurous thoughts that *w.* near it Worship, *Ode Lib. Can.* 3.
 With woe, which never sleeps or slept, I *w.* now. . . . *Rosal.* 537.
 Then *wander* like spirits among the spheres, *Sensit. Pl.* I. 88.
 Infecting the winds that *wander* by. . . . — 111. 69.
 Who *wander* o'er the paradise of fame, *Terza Rima.* 5.
 Then *wander* o'er city, and sea, and land, *To Night.* II. 5.
 It were delight to *wander* there. . . . *Two Spirits.* 7.
Wandered, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* (1) rambled, travelled.
 He *wandered* on Till vast Aornos seen. . . . *Alastor.* 239.
 wildly he *wandered* on. . . . — 244.
 none *wandered* forth To see or feel: *Laon.* II. v. 6.
 I *wandered* thro' the wrecks of days departed — II. x. 1.

- many weary years He *wandered*, *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 21.
 I *wandered* o'er, till thou, O King of ev'ning, *Prom.* I. 770.
 (2) strolled or sauntered.
 We *wandered* to the Pine Forest. . . . *Jan.* *Recall.* 9.
 and her willing felt *Wandered* with mine. . . . *Laon.* II. xxv. 5.
 Thro' whose overshadowing woods I *wandered* *Prom.* I. 122.
 Methought among the lawns together We *wan*, II. i. 144.
 I dreamed that, as I *wandered* by the way, *Question.* I. 1.
 They *wan*, in their youth, through sun and rain. . . . *Rosal.* 1278.
 in what far woodlands wild *Wandered* ye. . . . *Virgil.* 13.
 (3) roamed, strayed.
 he *wandered* then About yon lonely isles. . . . *Julian.* 247.
 B. *Fig.*
 there *wandered* . . . Prophecysings which grew *Naples.* 48.
 articulate. . . . *Rosal.* 1146.
 my touch, that *wandered* like quick flame, *Witch.* LVI. 7.
Wandered, *pp.* A. *Lit.* (1) passed, travelled.
 have *wandered* over The expanse. . . . *Caldern.* II. 145.
 (2) rambled, roamed.
Wandered in the winding rocks. . . . *Cycl.* 46.
 B. *Fig.* strayed.
 Thou art not dead, but thou hast *wandered*. . . . *Dante Conv.* 39.
 For the poor thing had *wandered* thither. . . . *Helen.* 4.
 Whither has *wandered* now my partial tongue. . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 122.
Wanderer, *n.* (1) a traveller.
 The *wanderer's* footsteps fell, *Alastor.* 626.
 Whilst still no land to greet the *wanderer*. . . . *Damon.* II. 96.
 To bluster with their 'poison' spume The *wanderer*. . . . *Q. Mab.* VIII. 91.
 (2) a homeless person.
 And heap the homeless *wanderer's* store, *Paus.* II. 76.
 Yet far must the desolate *wanderer* roam; *Devil.* xx. 5.
 (3) one without settled abode.
 a homeless *wanderer*, through mankind?— *St. Fr.* (6) I. 2.
 (4) the moon and the earth so called.
 Bright *wanderer*, fair coquette of heaven, *Pr. Athan.* I. 20.
 Brother mine, calm *wanderer*, *Bright Wanderer.* I.
 (5) a traveller.
 the *wanderers* o'er the solitude Of distant seas, *Prom.* IV. 325.
 That yielded to the *wanderers* of the deep. . . . *Wanderers.* I. 1.
 * *Wanderer*, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* travelled, voyaged.
Wanderer thou alone, afar? *Cycl.* 67.
 B. *Fig.*
 And Truth who *wandered* lone and unbefriended. . . . *World's Wanderers.* III. I.
 Weary wind, who *wandered* *Witch.* 67.
Wandering, *n.* (1) straying.
 Caught the impatient *wandering* of his gaze. . . . *Alastor.* 300.
 (2) journeying.
 On his long *wandering*, *Hom. Merc.* XXIV. 4.
 Companions of our *wandering*, *Sonn. Dante.* 11.
Wandering, *pr. pple.* A. *Lit.* (1) rambling, travelling
 onwards.
 The Poet *wandering* on, Through Arabic. . . . *Alastor.* 140.
 Tempts me forth thus *wandering*. . . . *Cycl.* 512.
 By *wandering* long over the homeless sea. . . . *Eng. Hills.* 135.
 He drove them *wandering* o'er the sandy way, *Hom. Merc.* XIII. 1.
 Of those who in the wide deep *wandering* are, *Laon.* III. xxx. 7.
 (3) sauntering, strolling.
 Out of the lofty cavern *wandering*. . . . *Hom. Merc.* IV. 1.
 Which, *wandering* on the echoing shore, *Q. Mab.* I. 48.
 Till a naked child came *wandering* by, *Rosal.* 153.
 (3) roaming; straying.
 With hair unbound is *wandering* thro' the woods. . . . *Bion Adon.* 17.
 The herd went *wandering*, *Hom. Merc.* LXXVII. 1.
 Whom I found *wandering* in the streets, *Laon.* VI. xlviii. 2.
 And homeless Want. . . *Wander.* ungarmented, *Rosal.* 477.
 B. *Fig.* straying, passing.
 all the winds *wandering* along the shore. . . . *Epips.* 433.
 And evening's breath, *wandering* here and there. . . . *Even. Post.* I. 4.
 The naked soul goes *wandering* here and there. . . . *Fiordispian.* 80.
 Had lifted in its anger *wandering* by;— *Hellas.* 408.
 Through the winter *wandering*. . . . *Jan.* *Invita.* 8.
 Where *wandering* heedlessly, I met pale Pain *Julian.* 324.
 Yet *wandering* far beyond that innocent age. . . . *Laon.* II. xxii. 2.
 Her spirit. . . From her deep eyes far *wandering*, II. xxix. 8.
 from the caves of day-light *wandering*. . . . — xii. viii. 9.
Wandering companionless Among the stars *Moon.* I. 3.
 O'er the wide world *wandering* be— *Peter. Prod.* 2.
 and shapeless sights come *wandering* by, *Prom.* I. 36.
 nights too foul to speak and live Were *wand.* by. . . . I. 592.
 Were w. in thick flocks along the II. i. 146.
 Which lonely men drink *wand.* in their youth, — II. iii. 5.
 I w. went Among the haunts . . . of mankind, — III. iv. 126.
 With its dark buds and leaves, *wander.* astray; *Question.* III. 6.
 Thro' which slow shades were *wandering*, *Rosal.* 104.
 As a frail cloud *wandering* o'er the moon, — 1041.
 And a northern whirlwind, *wandering* about *Sensit. Pl.* III. 110.
 then *wandering* Down one clear path *Serchio.* 112.
 weary Of *wandering* on without thee, Mary; *Two Fr. Mary.* II. 3.
Wandering, *pp. adj.* A. *Lit.* roaming.
 His *wandering* step Obedient to high thoughts, *Alastor.* 106.
 this lawless giant's *wandering* flocks. . . . *Cycl.* 30.
 Whose prey the *wandering* fish, *Moschus.* 11.

War and Earthquake, never light Upon its mountain-peaks;
 And *war's* mad fends the scene environ,
 With poisonous *war* to taint the air;
 And her slow dogs of *war*, Flashed with the chase,
 And Panic, shall wage *war* upon our side!
 They grappled in the embrace of *war*.
 To dwell with *War*, with us, and with Despair.
 After the *war* is fought, yield the sleek Russian
 And two the loftiest of our ships of *war*,
 Are Built below the tide of *war*,
 has cast himself beneath the stream of *war*.
 Yon cloud of *war*, with its tempestuous phantoms
 Fierce *war* and mingling combat,
 trampled in treacherous *war* The gentle hearts
 now the line Of *war* extended,
 And this was thine, O *War*!
 With *War*, and Woe, and Terror, in his train;
 On wealth, and *war*, and fraud—
 Where the flag of *war* unfurled
 Lift not your hands in the banded *war*,
 Starvation, typhus-fever, *war*, nor prison—
 Beotia, choose reform or civil *war*!
 Seeking peace, finding *war*—
 Thebes, choose *reform* or civil *war*,
 misery and confusion Of an unjust *war*,
 and *War* shall hover Above,
 It rapt us from red gulphs of *war*.
 The erring nations round to mutual *war*,
 They rushed to *war*,
 Wakes the unholy song of *war*,
 From kings, and priests, and statesmen, *war* arose,
War is the statesman's game,
 The ruin, the disgrace, the woe of *war*.
War with its million horrors,
 Then preaching peace, as now they practise *war*,
 and *war*, Scarce satiable by fate's last death-
 draught . . . VII. 216.
 from some dread *war* Triumphantly returning,
 B. *Fig*. (1) tumult, struggle, contention, strife, revolt.
 the fearful *war* Of wave ruining on wave,
 to mutual *war*. Rushed in dark tumult thundering,
 where the fiercest *war* among the waves is calm,
 assail With a new *war* the soul of Cypran.
 In the great *war* between the old and young
 an eternal *war* to wage With tyranny . . .
 worth your friendship heed the *war* Of worms?
 who hear the *war* Of winds, and sigh,
 For ever, as the *war* became more fierce
 All thoughts within his mind waged mutual *war*,
 with that Friend of blood Renewed the doubtful
war—
 with Custom's hydra brood, Wage silent *war*;
 Waged thro' that silent throng; a *war* that never
 failed! . . .
 the surprise And *war* of earthly minds, . . .
 Still secure 'mid the wildest *war* of the sky,
 things whose nature is at *war* with life—
 and make *War* for thy beloved sake . . .
 Weapons of an unvanquished *war*,
 And there was *war* among them,
 when tempest's war is leved
 o'er earth and sea its blast of *war*,
 which leved mutual *war*,
 rises not in *war* Against a king's employ?
 perceive that *war* Is discord, *war*, and misery;
 And judgment cease to wage unnatural *war*.
 Resolved to wage unwearable *war*
 unheeded the *war* Of the battling clouds,
 Could thou the clouds which wage an obscure *war*
 when the fierce *war* Of wintry winds . . .
War, *v. intr.* (1) contend, struggle.
 It might walk forth to *war* among mankind; . . .
 (2) fight, carry on *war*.
 who *war* but on their native ground . . .
War-cry, *c. n. Fig.* a shout used in battle.
 Rose like the *war-cry* of the northern wind . . .
War-band, *c. n. Fig.* the spirit of *war*.
 The *war-band* riots o'er a peaceful land . . .
War-note, *c. n.* a shout of battle.
 'Tis not—he never bade the *war-note* swell, . . .
War-polluted, *c. adj.* disgraced by *war*.
 Still serving o'er the *war-polluted* world . . .
War-steed, *c. n.* a horse used in battle.
 Or like a meteor, or a *war-steed's* mane, . . .
Ward, *n.* cell or dungeon.
 the loathliest *ward* Of this wide prison, England, . . .
Ward, *v. tr.* turn aside.
 and *ward* From countenances which I loved . . .
Wards, *v. tr.* turns.
Wards off the poisonous arrow of its scorn? . . .
Warehouse, *n.* a place of storage for goods.
 In every *warehouse* and on every farm, . . .
Warren, *n.* articles, goods.
 full of the choicest *warren* Of every sort, . . .

***Warfare**, *n.* A. *Lit.* active *war*.
 Which was a field of holy *warfare* then, . . .
 B. *Fig* contest, struggle of emotion.
 brows anxious and pale With the heart's *warfare*. . .
 A patient *warfare* thy young heart did wage, . . .
Warily, *adv* watchfully, cautiously.
 which *warily* Shifted and glanced . . .
Warlike, *adj.* suitable for *war*.
 in *warlike* armour drest, Golden, all radiant! . . .
Warm, *adj.* A. *Lit.* (1) hot, heated, not cold,
 broiling *warm* from the five coals, . . .
 And to be washed in water clean and *warm*, . . .
 Which poured their *warm* drops on the sunny
 ground—
 but *warm* With human blood. . .
Warm tears through fast! . . .
 The radiance of whose limbs rose-like and *warm* . . .
 And *warm* and light I felt her clasping hand . . .
 thy kiss is sweet, thy lips are *warm* . . .
 Those *warm* and odorous lips . . .
 The *warm* tears burst . . .
 The *warm* touch of a soft and tremulous hand . . .
 But I think, love, thou feelest me *warm*. . .
 Will look on thy more *warm* and equal light . . .
 The man of ease, who, by his *warm* fire-side, . . .
 Those bottles of *warm* tea . . .
 Which like a sea o'er the *warm* earth glide, . . .
 And drinking the *warm* tears, . . .
 Was raving round the chamber hushed and *w*.
 (2) living, having the *w*rnth of life.
 It gushes to my heart Like the *warm* blood. . .
 Let me kiss those *warm* lips . . .
 What was this pulse so *warm* and free? . . .
 And knocks the heart which yet is *warm*, . . .
 made the blood tingle in my *warm* feet . . .
 the body lay, age after age, Mate, breathing,
 beating, *warm* . . .
 (3) heat-giving.
 The *warm* sun is failing, . . .
 the sun was *warm*, And we sate linked . . .
 in the *warm* sun did start and move, . . .
 The sun is *warm*, the sky is clear, . . .
 (4) scarce de-titute of life.
 Fresh and *warm* from the fields of Spain, . . .
 and that the flesh was *warm* Within my teeth!—
Warm corpses fall upon the clay-cold dead, . . .
 (5) grateful, pleasant.
 a *warm* shade Of un-entangled intermixture, . . .
Warm fragrance seems to fall . . .
 And odours *warm* and fresh fell from her hair . . .
 There is a *warm* and gentle atmosphere . . .
 enfolden In the *w* shadow of her loveliness;—
 (6) comfortable, sheltering.
 Who build *warm* houses . . .
 haste to the *warm* home of happier destiny! . . .
 Find a home within *warm* doors. . .
 Who follows a sick beast to some *warm* cleft . . .
 (7) genial, soft.
 Like June's *warm* breath, athwart they fly, . . .
 As the *warm* ether of the morning sun . . .
 through their snow-like columns flowed The
warm winds, . . .
 When *warm* spring showers are passing o'er:
 The sense of light, and the *warm* air, . . .
 When the *warm* air weaves, . . .
 And the *warm* and fitful breezes shake . . .
 'Mid the *warm* winds of the sunny day . . .
 Arose from the ground with *warm* rain wet, . . .
 By *warm* winds delowered, . . .
 And I might feel in the *warm* air . . .
 Even the mud and slime of the *warm* lakes . . .
 the cave grew *warm*.
 B. *Fig* (1) flushed, glowing.
 And saw by the *warm* light of their own life . . .
 unwrap her perfect form With a beauty clear
 and *warm*. . .
 (2) cheerful, joyous.
 My heart grew *warm*. . .
 In which the *warm* current of love never freezes . . .
 That fire, more *w*, and bright than life or hope,
 Yield love for love, frank, *warm* and true; . . .
 (3) ardent, earnest.
 Sheltered by the *warm* embrace Of thy soul . . .
 Whose is the *warm* and partial praise, . . .
 their ill Of happiness in marriage *w*. and kind . . .
 (4) sheltered, not bleak.
 And in the *warm* hedge grew hush eglantine, . . .
 (5) applied to lightning and moonlight.
 the transverse lightning finger *warm* Upon my
 cheek—
 fierce blasts, and lightnings swift and *warm*. . .
 Its yellow light, *warm* as the beam of day—
 So *warm*, that to admit the dewy breeze, . . .
warm light is flowing From the young moon . . .
Warmed, *pp.* (1) comforted.
 until the drink Had *warmed* his entrails, . . .

(2) heated.
 he had been With fresh-imported Hell-fire w. . . *Peter*, i. i. 2.
 (3) inspired, animated
 had the marble warmed With that pathetic life. *Rosal.* 1067.
Warmer, *adj.* *Fig.* more ardent
A warmer zeal, a nobler hope now find; . . . *Laon*, iv. xiii. 7.
Warmest, *adj.* *Fig.* most ardent.
 On which love's warmest fervours float . . . *Eyes*, 7.
Warning, *pr. pple.* *Fig.*
 Mark the consequence of *warning* This brood . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 215.
 Thou wert *warning* Thy fingers old . . . *Death Nap.* 13.
Warmly, *adv.* earnestly.
 These are the hands which closely, *warmly*, tie . . . *M. N. Ravail*, 48.
Warms, *v. i. tr.* *Fig.* inspirits, encourages.
 And his smile *Warms* those who bask in it, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 25.
 II. *intr.* imparts heat.
 And *warms* not but illumines. . . . *Epips.* 285.
Warmth, *n.* (1) heating power, heat.
 Nor feel its *warmth*. . . . *Cenci*, ii. i. 187.
 Whose *warmth* . . . checked their life; . . . *Fiordispina*, 38.
 While carnage in the sun-beam's w. did seethe,
 Of dew, and sweet *warmth* left by day, . . . *Lerici*, 43.
 And the *warmth* Of the life-hope, . . . *Prom.* ii. i. 104.
 And passes with the *warmth* of flame, . . . *IV.* 329.
 As the dissolving *warmth* of dawn may fold
 an atmosphere Of vital *warmth* . . . *Zucca*, ix. 6.
 (2) benefit, geniality, comfort.
 As in repayment of the *warmth* it lent? . . . *Julian*, 400.
 Breathed *warmth* on the cold bosom . . . *Laon*, xii. xxiii. 5.
 The *warmth* of an immortal youth shoots down
 a wath of light and *warmth* took keep . . . *Rosal.* 397.
 And a loquacious *warmth*, as each one lay . . . *Gibb*, 321.
Warn, *v. i. tr.* give notice to, remind.
Warn the obscure inevitable hour, . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 3.
 II. *intr.* make known beforehand.
 had but as loud a voice to *warn* . . . *Cenci*, v. i. 3.
Warned, *v. tr.* gave notice to.
 We *warned* you whilst yet on the brink . . . *Peter*, vi. vi. 3.
Warned, *pp.* made aware, advised.
 Ye that love not be *warned*— . . . *Pan*, 11.
Warning, *n.* (1) advertisement, notification.
 'A rainbow in the morning Is the shepherd's w.'; *Ch. 1st*, ii. 409.
 Scorns the embattled tempests' *warning*, . . . *Hellas*, 77.
 the *warning* Of Earth to Heaven . . . *Laon*, v. xxxix. 3.
 But the Earth has just whispered a *warning* . . . *Prom.* ii. v. 3.
 As the birds at thunder's *warning*, . . . *Sophia*, iv. 6.
 delect. The embattled tempests' *warning*! . . . *W. Godwin*, 6.
 (2) admonition, advice.
 the mighty w. Of thy voice sublime and holy; *Laon*, v. *Song*, i. 6.
 (3) caution from past example.
 To give An awful *warning*: . . . *Q. Mab*, ii. 118.
 I will essay to glean A *warning* for the future, . . . *III.* 8.
 (4) notice to quit service.
 Instantly gave the devil *warning*. . . . *Peter*, v. xvi. 5.
Warning, *pr. pple.* ordering, driving.
warning, With smiles and tears, . . . *Epips.* 121.
Warning, *pp.* admonishing, cautioning.
 To few can she that *warning* vision shew, . . . *Laon*, i. xxxviii. 5.
Warp, *v. tr.* contort, distort.
warp those fine limbs To loathed lameness! . . . *Cenci*, iv. i. 131.
 Confess, or I will *warp* Your limbs . . . *—* v. iii. 60.
Warped, *pp.* A. *Lit.* twisted, distorted.
Warped into adamantyne fretwork, . . . *Fr. Athan.* ii. iii. 29.
 Were *warped* in spasms by hollow sneers; . . . *Rosal.* 427.
 B. *Fig.* distorted.
 'Forgive me Heaven, my brain is *warp*. by woe.' *M. N. Post. Fr.* 34.
Warrant, *n.* a document conferring legal authority.
 They had a *warrant* for his instant death. . . . *Cenci*, iv. iv. 28.
 Here is the sentence: and the *warrant*. . . . *—* v. iv. 47.
 Under the *warrant* of the Star Chamber. . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 87.
 Here, my lord, take the *warrant*, . . . *—* ii. 367.
Warranted, *pp.* authorized.
 how this act Be *warranted*, it rests with you. . . . *Cenci*, iv. ii. 37.
Warred, *v. intr.* made war.
 beasts *warred* on beasts, and worms on worms, *Ode Lib.* ii. 14.
Warrest, *v. intr.* *Fig.* contendest.
 Beware! for if with them thou *warrest* . . . *Faust*, ii. 121.
Warring, *pr. pple.* *Fig.* struggling.
warring with decay, . . . *Marenghi*, xviii. 5.
Warring, *pp.* *adj.* *Fig.* (1) quarrelling, disagreeing.
 some parent fondly reconciles Her w. children, . . . *Laon*, v. iv. 5.
 (2) opposing, contending.
 two *warring* winds Involve in fire, . . . *—* ii. xlv. 2.
 Clouds Driven by the wind in *war*, multitudes. . . . *St. Epips.* 127.
Warrior, *n.* a man engaged in war.
 the *warrior's* might Was loosed, . . . *Laon*, x. xxv. 4.
 Let his friend's welfare be the *warrior's* meed. *M. N. Post. Fr.* 14.
 And the stern *warrior's* arm the sickle wield? . . . *—* 46.
 And from the *warrior's* grasp wrest the ensan-
 guin'd brand . . . *—* 62.
 Catch the *warrior's* gasping breath . . . *Mexican*, i. 9.

Waves o'er a *warrior's* tomb. . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 70.
 Or where the stern *warrior*, his country defending, *Year*, ii. 1.
Warlike, *adj.* *Fig.* having a warlike population.
 And many a *warrior-peopled* citadel, . . . *Ode Lib.* ix. 4.
Warriors, *n.* pl of Warrior.
 the lust of blood Which made our *war*: drunk, . . . *Hellas*, 552.
 Dark Priests and haughty *Warriors* . . . *Laon*, xi. xiv. 1.
 for many of those *warriors* young, . . . *—* xi. xiv. 4.
 And the bold, true *warriors* . . . *Mash*, lxxxviii. 1.
 lifeless *warriors*, whose hard lineaments . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 64.
Wars, *n.* pl. of War (1).
 to their mutual wars Strange truce, . . . *Laon*, x. vii. 8.
 Who have hugged Danger in *wars* . . . *Mash*, lxxxviii. 1.
 And of Heaven—and the giant *wars*, . . . *Pan*, iii. 5.
 Men of glory in the *wars*, . . . *Pan*, iii. ix. 5.
 Earthquakes and *wars*, and poisons and disease, *Q. Mab*, vi. 100.
 The other long outlived both woes and *wars*, . . . *Triumph*, 266.
Was, *aux. v.* p. t. of To be. (1) existed.
 And when man was not . . . *Hellas*, 748.
 There was no food, . . . *Laon*, x. xviii. 1.
 (3) has been, has existed.
 All that frail stuff which will be—or which was, *St. Wealth*, 6.
 (3)
 the mouse was not grey. . . . *Faust*, ii. 375.
 Whose life was like a setting planet mild. . . . *Laon*, i. lxxi. 4.
 What then was I? She slumbered with the dead. *—* iv. xxxi. 1.
Wash, *n.* waste food and liquor.
 Though a trough of *wash* would be fitter. . . . *Edipus*, i. 54.
 Porkers, we shall lose our *wash*, . . . *—* ii. i. 115.
Wash, *v. tr.* (1) obliterate by water.
 which those was could never *wash* away! . . . *Edipus*, ii. ii. 81.
 (2) *Fig.* free from guilt.
 Could *wash* away the crime, . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 98.
Washed, *v. tr.* cleansed with water.
Washed his light limbs as if embalming them; *Adonais*, xi. 2.
Washed, *pp.* (1) cleansed with water.
 We are *washed*, we are 'nointed' . . . *Faust*, ii. 182.
 And now was newly *washed* and put to bed . . . *Hom. Merc.* xi. 2.
 And to be *washed* in water clean and warm, . . . *—* xlv. 7.
 (2) swept over.
Washed by the soft blue Oceans of young air. *Epips.* 460.
Wasp, *n.* the winged insect *Vespa*.
 If like a *wasp's* nest I could scoop the eye out *Cycl.* 474.
Waste, *n.* (1) lavish squandering.
Waste [followed] by lame famine, . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 163.
 (2) desert or wilderness.
 the *waste* Where stood Jerusalem, . . . *Alastor*, 109.
 Persia, and the wild Carmanian *waste*, . . . *—* 141.
 a wide and melancholy *waste* Of patrid marshes. *—* 273.
 The vast tract of the parched and sandy *waste*, *Darmon*, ii. 81.
 To the wide, the desert *waste*. . . . *Faust*, ii. 44.
 the pines that stood The giants of the *waste*, . . . *Jane*, *Recall*, 22.
 the remotest seat Of the white mountain *waste*, . . . *—* 42.
 no other object breaks The *waste*, . . . *Julian*, 10.
 It had no *waste*, but some memorial lent . . . *Laon*, ii. xxvi. 4.
 Trod peacefully along the mountain *waste*, . . . *—* vi. liv. 7.
 The phantom courier scours the *waste*, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hor.* 37.
 drawn down From yon remotest *waste*, . . . *Monti*, R. 112.
 Since, in the *waste* where now the savage drinks
 bursts through the brakes of the *waste*. . . . *Q. Mab*, ii. 184.
Vis *Sea*, 104.
 (3) a place made desolate and dreary.
 If any yet survived amid that ghastly *waste*, *Laon*, vi. xlvii. 9.
 (4) the sea as an uncultivable space.
 And meet lone Death on the drear ocean's *waste*; *Alastor*, 305.
 Of ocean's mountainous *waste* to mutual war . . . *—* 312.
 Like one fierce cloud over a *waste* of waves . . . *Ode Lib.* lli. 9.
 (5) the heavens so called.
 but you blue *waste*, Yon desert wide . . . *Laon*, ii. xlviii. 1.
 cast The sunken daylight far thro' the aerial w. . . . *—* iii. xii. 9.
 Trembling, by day, from heaven's blue *waste*. *Prom.* iv. 23.
 (6) of time and life.
 The monsters of life's *waste* had fled . . . *Adonais*, xxvii. 9.
 Day after day, a wary *waste* of hours, . . . *Alastor*, 245.
 In the *waste* of years, and hours, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 164.
 That your look may lighten a *waste* of years,
 Wrought by wise poets in the *waste* of years, . . . *Eyes*, 10.
 In hues which, when thro' memory's *waste* they
 flow, . . . *Laon*, iii. xxiv. 8.
 Live they this *waste* of time? . . . *—* *Low's* *Rose*, i. 2.
 through a wild *waste* of years Struggling . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 254.
Waste, *v. i. tr.* (1) spend uselessly.
 And do we *w.* in blind misgivings thus The hours *Cenci*, iii. ii. 36.
 The cares we *waste* upon our heavy crown . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 492.
Waste the triumphal hours in festival and song! *Laon*, x. xxi. 9.
Waste one hope, one fear for me. . . . *Kenselmurck*, iii. 8.
 (2) disfigure, spoil.
 to *waste* The scene it would adorn, . . . *Epips.* 527.
 II. *intr.* (1) perish, consume away.
 my bloodless limbs shall w. I' the passing wind! *Alastor*, 513.
 Even as a waxen shape may *waste* and melt . . . *Laon*, ix. ix. 3.
 (2) cause waste or destruction.
 The deadly germs of languor and disease *Waste*
 in the human frame, . . . *Darmon*, ii. 184.
 F 2

W. the hopes which there her heart had learned . . . *Laon*, II. xxxi. 9.
Watching the shade from his own soul athrow . . . *Witt*, vi. 2.
Watching the beck of Mutability . . . *Ld. Ch.* III. 2.
Watching its growth and wondering; . . . *Unf. Dr.* 233.
 (3) keeping vigil over.
Watching her sleep with looks of speechless love, *Dannow*, II. 330.
Q. Mab, ix. 238.
 Had mournfully sat *watching* him . . . *Rosal*, 193.
 (3) eyeing, following with the eyes.
she watching aye The foam-wreaths . . . *Laon*, I. xvii. 6.
Watching thy dim sail skirt the ocean grey; . . . *Unf.* xlv. 3.
 Sit *watching* your dance, ye happy Hours! . . . *Prom.* IV. 104.
 and I sit *watching* it, . . . *Tasso*, *Song*, III. 4.
 And yet I wear out life in *watching* thee; . . . *Yel* look, 10.
 (4) waiting heedfully.
watching till the spoil be won, . . . *Hallas*, 539.
Watching to catch the languid close . . . *Prom.* II. 11. 31.
Watchman, *n.* a constable,
 whose curse Mixed with the *watchman's*, . . . *Gish*, 270.
Watchwords. (See *Watch-words*.)
Water, *n.* (1) the only thirst-assuaging liquid.
 where every drop of *water* is a flake of snow, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 411.
 I am the daughter of Earth and *water*, . . . *Cloud*, 73.
 As *water* does a sponge, so the moonlight . . . *Gish*, 255.
 Of his gift *pro* within the sapphire *water*, . . . *Hellas*, 172.
 And to be washed in *water* clear and warm, . . . *Hom. Merc.* xlv. 7.
 So much of *water* with him as might wet His lips, *Marenghi*, xlii. 4.
Water of purest hue On earth, . . . *Marilla*, 28.
 has been fed on straw And *water*, . . . *Gidpus*, II. i. 23.
 By pouring on her head this mystic *water*, . . . *Unf.* II. 1. 91.
 Thunder-bolts had parched our *water*, . . . *Prom.* I. 78.
 Laughs with a thousand drops of sunny *water* . . . *Unf.* IV. 181.
 I rise as from a bath of sparkling *water*, . . . *Unf.* IV. 503.
 She sprinkled bright *water* from the stream . . . *Sensit. Pl.* II. 33.
 The *water* of the springs of Himalah. . . *Unf. Dr.* 150.
 (2) bodies of water, seas, lakes, rivers, &c.
 And under the *water* The Earth's white daughter *Arcthusa*, III. 7.
 treighted To the *water's* edge, . . . *Cycl.* 509.
 feeding The ravening fire, even to the *water's* level; . . . *Hallas*, 510.
 Were imaged by the *water's* love Of that fair
 forest green, . . . *Jane*, *Recoll.* 71.
 had lent To the dark *water's* breast, . . . *Unf.* 78.
 Those who may cross the *water*, . . . *Julian*, ix.
 Their gem-born shadows to the *water* gave, . . . *Laon*, VII. xx. 5.
 conceived of Lethe's sullen *water*, . . . *Unf.* x. xvii. 9.
 the prow Made the invisible *water* white as snow; . . . *Naples*, 43.
 hue Of fountain-gazing roses fills the *water*, . . . *Prom.* II. v. 13.
 The earth, and the air, and the *water* bound; . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 05.
 Whose *water*, like clear air, . . . *Triumph*, 315.
 With steps to the blue *water*, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 92.
 divided The heaven beneath the *water* . . . *Unf.* 231.
 Through the green splendour of the *water* deep . . . *Witch*, xlviii. 4.
 The *water* flash'd like sunlight . . . *Unf.* xlvii. 1.
 quips and cranks She play'd upon the *water*, . . . *Unf.* li. 6.
 and on the *water* for her bed A tapestry . . . *Unf.* liii. 6.
 (3) as an emblem of things transient and unstable.
 'Here lieth one whose name was writ on *water*,' . . . *Fr. Keats*, 1.
 **Water-blossoms*, *c. n.* blossoms of water plants.
 The *water-blossoms* under the rivulet . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 42.
Water-casks, *c. n.* casks for holding water.
 But I remain to fill the *water casks*, . . . *Cycl.* 33.
Water-drops, *c. n.* separate particles of water.
 might wear As *water-drops* the sandy fountain-stone, *Julian*, 443.
 Spangles the wind with lamp-like *water-drops* . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 32.
 showers of aerial *water drops* Into their mother's
 bosom, . . . *Woodman*, 48.
 **Water-flasks*, *c. n.* receptacle for carrying water.
 as they wanted food, And *water flasks*, . . . *Cycl.* 81.
 **Water-flowers*, *c. n.* blossoms of water plants.
 Sacks from the pale faint *water-flowers* . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 72.
 **Water-gruel*, *c. n.* gruel mixed with water.
 The nurse, who with some *water gruel* . . . *Peter*, i. vi. 2.
 **Water-lilies*, *c. n.* blossoms of the *Nymphaea alba*
 And floating *water-lilies*, broad and bright, . . . *Question*, IV. 4.
 Broad *water-lilies* lay tremulously, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* I. 45.
 **Water-lily*, *c. n.* the *Nymphaea alba*.
 Among the snowy *water-lily* buds, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 214.
 **Water-snake*, *c. n.* any individual of the *Hydrophide*
 Like the *water-snake's* belly and the toad's back, . . . *Unf.* III. 53.
 **Water-snakes*, *c. n.* pl. of *Water-snake*.
 Scorpions are green, and *water-snakes*, and efts, *Gidpus*, II. i. 75.
 with roots knotted like *water snakes*, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 73.
 Where naked boys bridle tame *water-snakes*, . . . *Witch*, LVIII. 3.
 **Water-spouts*, *c. n.* clouds discharged in a body.
 She sees the black trunks of the *water's* spin, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 5.
 **Water spring*, *c. n.* source of water.
 can you show me some clear *water spring*, . . . *Cycl.* 87.
 **Water springs*, *c. n.* pl. of *Water spring*.
 Wells of unfathom'd fire, and *water springs* . . . *Prom.* IV. 284.
 **Water troughs*, *c. n.* troughs for holding water.
 And to the *water troughs*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* xvii. 4.
 **Water-vessel*, *c. n.* receptacles for holding water.
 I had spurned aside The *water-vessel*, . . . *Laon*, III. xxi. 4.
Watered, *pp.* fertilized.
 And as a vale is *watered* by a flood, . . . *Woodman*, 6.

**Waterfall*, *n.* cascade of water.
 across the sweep Of the ætherial *waterfall*, . . . *Mont B.* 26.
 Or *water-fall* from a dizzy precipice . . . *Gidpus*, II. i. 103.
 Is it the lake? Is it the *waterfall*? . . . *Prom.* I. 670.
 **Waterfalls*, *n.* pl. of *Waterfall*.
 which the *waterfalls* illumine, . . . *Epiph.* 442.
 Precipitate themselves in *waterfalls*, . . . *Faust*, II. 9.
Waterfalls leap among wild islands green, . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* II. 6.
 through the gates like foam-wrought *waterfalls* . . . *Unf.* IV. 6.
 Where *waterfalls* around it leap for ever, . . . *Mont B.* 9.
 The *waterfalls* were voiceless . . . *Fr. Athan.* II. iii. 25.
 **Watering*, *pr. pp.* *A. Lit.*
Watering it all the summer with sweet dew, . . . *Witch*, XXXII. 7.
 B. Fig.
Watering his laurels with the killing tears . . . *Ded.* IV. 3.
Waters, *n.* *A. Lit.* bodies of water, seas, lakes, rivers, &c.
 Along the dark and ruffled *waters* . . . *Alastor*, 319.
 Stair above stair the eddying *waters* rose, . . . *Unf.* 380.
 through an opening of the rocky bank, The *waters*
 overflow, . . . 392.
 Whither do thy mysterious *waters* tend? . . . 504.
 what wandering cloud Contains thy *waters*, . . . 511.
 Scattering its *waters* to the passing winds, . . . 570.
 The springs these *waters* change to tears . . . *Bion. Adon.* 31.
 [Garbled] by its movable *waters*— . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 168.
 it says that the *waters* of the deluge are gone, . . . *Unf.* II. 477.
 Which when the starry *waters* sleep, . . . *Com. Sing.* IV. 9.
 Whose *waters* like blithe light and music . . . *Epiph.* 59.
 to keep its *waters* pure and bright . . . 140.
 what frost Crept o'er those *waters*, . . . 314.
 Of the *waters* crystalline . . . *Eng. Hills*, 103.
 O'er the *waters* of his path, . . . 141.
 The *waters* are flashing . . . *Fugitives*, I. 1.
 Their *waters* turned to blood, their dew to tears, . . . *Hellas*, 237.
 Death's awake! Repulse is on the *waters*! . . . 466.
 And all their *W* Then trembling in the splendour
 beneath the wetting *waters* bear The stagger-
 ing ship— . . . *Hom. Castor*, 15.
 Than claim in *waters* seen. . . *Jane*, *Recoll.* 88.
 Amid reflected stars that in the *waters* lay, . . . *Laon*, I. xxii. 9.
 in silence lay On the still *waters*, . . . 1. xlvii. 9.
waters, azure with the noon-tide day, . . . 1. xlvii. 6.
 Earth, our bright home, its mountains and its *water*
 bore Cythra o'er the plain Of *waters*, . . . *Unf.* III. xvii. 8.
 a lake whose *waters* wove their play . . . *Unf.* III. 5.
 And sitting by the *waters*, in the gloom Of eve,
 like a wind Descending on still *waters*— . . . *Unf.* IV. vii. 7.
 like the sweet source Of *waters* in the desert, . . . *Unf.* IV. xxix. 3.
 the murmur of the motion Of *waters*, . . . *Unf.* VI. xxiii. 4.
 close to the *waters* where I stooped . . . *Unf.* VI. xlvii. 5.
 laid me in a cave Above the *waters*, . . . *Unf.* VII. xii. 2.
 a burst of *waters* driven . . . *Unf.* VII. xi. 2.
 I saw the *waters* quiver, . . . *Unf.* VII. xxviii. 3.
 streamed in one cataract, The *waters* *waters*— . . . *Unf.* VII. xxviii. 6.
 The waving stars pranked in the *waters* blue, . . . *Unf.* IX. 1. 8.
 A shadow, which was light, upon the *waters* shed, . . . *Unf.* XII. xviii. 9.
 as her bark did through the *waters* glide, . . . *Unf.* XII. xxi. 6.
 Rols its loud *waters* to the ocean waves, . . . *Mont B.* 1.
 On the wings of the wind o'er the *waters* blue— . . . *Musci. Parsi*, III. 6.
 Two water rocks with *waters* swift and strong, . . . *Orpheus*, 74.
 As troubled skies stain *waters* clear, . . . *Peter*, VI. xxxi. 1.
 O'er the white *waters*, I alit . . . *Prom.* I. 718.
 Among the woods and *waters*, from the ether
 Under the *waters* of the earth again, . . . *Unf.* II. 82.
 Roll o'er the blackened *waters*; . . . *Q. Man*, IV. 27.
 Mixed with a sound of *waters* murmuring
 with rapid spells Urging those *waters* to their
 mighty end . . . *Sonn.* Nile, 8.
 Even as the winds and *waters* are; . . . *St. Dejean*, IV. 2.
 Ocean of Time, whose *waters* of deep woe . . . *Time*, 2.
 The scene of woods and *waters* seemed to keep,
 Burned on the *waters* of the well . . . *Triumph*, 336.
 the green and purple gleam Of Syracusan *waters*, . . . *Virgil*, 5.
 One deck is burst up from the *waters* below, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 35.
 who burst, when the *waters* arose, . . . 40.
 The wide world of *waters* is vibrating, . . . 135.
 Like a meteor of light o'er the *waters*! . . . 105.
 the shallow road Of white and dancing *waters*,
 cataracts which shiver Their snow-like *waters*
 into golden air, . . . *Unf.* XLII. 2.
 She to the Austral *waters* took her way, . . . *Unf.* XLVII. 7.
 Based on the level *waters*, . . . *Unf.* XLIX. 4.
 hail with stony clash Ploughed up the *waters*, . . . 1. 4.
 His *waters* on the plain . . . *Unf.* LVII. 6.
 Had left on the sweet *waters* mighty wakes . . . *Unf.* LVIII. 5.
 the loneliness Of the circumluous *waters*,— . . . *Woodman*, 19.
 B. Fig.
 In the *waters* of wide Agony: . . . *Eng. Hills*, 67.
 flow These bitter *waters*; . . . *Fr. Satire*, 43.
 Staining their sacred *waters* with our tears; . . . *Gid.* 173.
 whose *waters* Return not to their fountain—
 Of *waters*,—with a sound but half its own, . . . *Laon*, II. xxiv. 1.
 Soon its exhausted *waters* will have found . . . *Mont B.* 6.
 a thirst which outran Those perishing *waters*; . . . *Fr. Athan.* I. 105.
 a thirst which outran Those perishing *waters*; . . . *Prom.* I. 544.
Watery, *adj.* (1) consisting of water.
 Lead only to a black and *watery* depth, . . . *Alastor*, 215.
 the ship's Great form is in a *watery* ocephæ . . . *Caldron*, II. 66.
 Hallow so thy *watery* bier, . . . *Eng. Hills*, 120.
 The fisher on his *watery* way, . . . 124.
 along the winding *watery* ways . . . *Laon*, XII. xxxiii. 8.

As waves which lately paved his watery way . . . *Ode Lib. xix. 14.*
 And watery paths that wind between . . . *Prom. ii. v. 106.*
 As a grey and w. mist Glows like solid amethyst . . . *IV. 488.*
 And of the miles of watery way . . . *Serchia, 50.*
 and the walls of the watery vale . . . *Vis. Sea, 15.*
 On the windless expanse of the watery plain, . . . — 46.

(2) pertaining to water.

They ply their watery tasks . . . *Arethusa, v. 6.*
 And of the birds, and of the watery forms, . . . *Ode Lib. ii. 10.*

(3) looking like water.

And over it a space of watery blue, . . . *Even. Pisa, iv. 5.*
 (4) damp, oozy.

As . . . grass out of a watery rock, . . . *Medusa, iii. 2.*

(6) rainy, misty.

Gleam like pale meteors through a watery night. *Prom. iv. 516.*
 The watery bow burned in the evening flame, *Witch, Dod. iii. 5.*
 Pale as that moon, lost in the watery night— *LIV. 7.*

(6) pale, misty, not clear.

With moonlight beams of their own w. light; . . . *Question, iv. 6.*

Wave, w. A. Lit. (1) a billow, movement of water.
 w. ruining on w., and blast on blast Descending, *Alastor, 327.*
 Now pausing on the edge of the risen wave; . . . — 347.
 Suspended on the sweep of the smooth wave . . . — 362.
 The wave Of the boat's motion . . . — 408.
 the whistling wave Is heaped over its carcass, *Caldron, ii. 69.*
 Whist green woods overcanopy the wave, *Q. Mab, viii. 104.*

the shocks Of wave and wind and time. . . *Gish. 54.*
 and waken Each cloud, and every wave— *Laon, i. 1. 7.*

like the reflux of a mighty wave . . . — *xii. ix. 7.*
 Thy lamp feeds every twilight wave with fire— *Naples, 107.*

A wave to part beneath thy power, *Ode W. Wind, iv. 3.*
 Oh! lift me as a wave, a leaf, a cloud! . . . *IV. 11.*

Hanging upon the peaked wave afar, . . . *Fr. Athan. ii. 11. 25.*
 And hangs upon the wave, . . . *Serchia, 95.*

The wave that died the death which lovers love, *— 108.*
 Girt by many an azure wave . . . *The Isle, 9.*

the first wave had more than half erased . . . *Triumph, 406.*
 And like a wave under the calm I fail. *Two Fr. Love, i. 5.*

now down the sweep Of the wind-cloven wave . . . *Vis. Sea, 14.*
 'tis borne down the mountainous vale of the w., . . . — 96.

On the verge of the wave where it lay . . . — 136.
 every flower and beam and cloud and wave, . . . *Woodman, 20.*

(2) water itself so called without reference to undulation.

Dark, gleaming, and of most translucent wave, *Alastor, 458.*
 Bright as in their fountain wave— . . . *Cycl. 52.*

To mine own land, o'er the Sicilian wave. . . — 712.
 When throned on ocean's wave . . . *Damon, i. 6.*

The eastern wave grew pale . . . *Q. Mab, i. 6.*
 As heaven low resting on the wave . . . *Damon, i. 121.*

Q. Mab, i. 1. 222.
 O Mab, ii. 31.
 Hellas, 109.

And the wave where the moon rose is born! . . . — 654.
 And ships, whose flight is swift along the wave. *Hom. Castor, 8.*

Peace, wealth, and beauty, to its friendly wave, *Ireland, 6.*
 from the wild streamlet's shattered wave, . . . *Laon, iii. ii. 8.*

wake Under the wave, in flowers and herbs . . . *v. lu. 5.*
 like some calm wave Veered into whirlpools . . . — *vii. vii. 5.*

in which the wave imprisoned, boiled . . . — *vii. xii. 3.*
 When zenith-stars were trembling on the wave, . . . — *vii. xx. 2.*

the moveless wave Whose calm reflects . . . — *vii. xxxi. 5.*
 and o'er the wave, The forest, and the mountain

came;— *IX. viii. 5.*
 or Ocean lift its stifling wave! . . . — *X. xx. 5.*

I sigh'd beneath its wave to hide my woes, . . . *M. N. Fragm. 11.*
 Will sweep at midnight o'er the wilder'd wave; . . . — 26.

Fell dead upon their feast in Vado's wave. *Marengi, xvii. 6.*
 At drumming midnight o'er the western wave, . . . *Ode Lib. xi. 13.*

Beckons the Sun from the Boan wave, . . . — *xviii. 4.*
 Quivering within the wave's intenser day, *Ode W. Wind, iii. 6.*

As the fish win the wave, . . . *Prom. i. 684.*
 Seen in a wave under green leaves; . . . — *iii. w. 64.*

Just o'er the eastern wave . . . *Q. Mab, i. 210.*
 Seemed resting on the barnished wave, . . . — *ii. 5.*

Swiftly walk over the western wave, . . . *To Night, i. 1.*
 lay floating on the fountain wave, . . . *Unf. Dr. 211.*

Come with me, though the wave is wild, *W. Skel. i. 6.*
 Over the horizon's wave, with looks of light . . . *Zucca, viii. 7.*

(3) used of any liquid.

They drank in their deep sleep of that sweet w., *Witch, LXIX. 3.*
 (4) undulation of air or sound.

the clarions Gasp to us on the wind's wave. . . *Ch. 1st. i. 120.*
 And you pretend to rise out of its wave, . . . *Prom. IV. 507.*

B. Fig. (1) variations or undulations of time or life.

O'er the unrepining wave . . . *Eug. Hills, 25.*
 the wave of life's dark stream. . . *Laon, ii. xxii. 9.*

the minutest wave That swells the flood of ages, *Q. Mab, iii. 141.*
 Weeps o'er the shipwrecks of oblivion's wave, *Tower of Fam. 4.*

(2) wave of intellect or thought.

Lashing with melodious wave . . . *Eug. Hills, 186.*
 On some rock the wild wave wraps, . . . — 339.

(3) applied to fire.

of fiery Hell's tempest—on's wave, . . . *Fr. Satire, 3.*
Wave, w. l. fr. (1) flourish, agitate.

Wave thy lightning lance in mirth . . . *Naples, 72.*
 wave high the banner! . . . *Ode, Arise, 15.*

(2) move to and fro.

And cyrcæza that seldom wave their boughs, . . . *Orpheus, 106.*
 II. intr. float or flutter.

Freedom's bloodless banners wave,— . . . *Mexican, i. 5.*
 *Wave-reflected, c. adj. mirrored in the water.

but by the light Of wave-reflected flowers, . . . *Prom. iii. ii. 32.*
 †Wave-worn, c. adj. affected by waves of trial.

bare as the wave-worn sand Of my lorn heart, . . . *Zucca, i. 6.*
Waved, v. tr. A. Lit. flourished, moved to and fro

Mead-like waved his lyre in the bright air, . . . *Orpheus, 52.*
 And thrice she waved her wand . . . *Q. Mab, i. 107.*

And frantic priests waved the ill-omened cross . . . *vii. 229.*
 The Fairy waved her wand: . . . — *vii. 267.*

B. Fig.
 in bloodless victory waved Her snowy stan-lard *Damon, ii. 133.*
 Q. Mab, viii. 192.

Waved, ppl. moved.
 a bright acacia's shadowy hair, W. by the wind *Laon, viii. xxx. 4.*

Waved, adj. (1) marked by the ripple.
 on the waved and golden sand . . . — *xii. xviii. 3.*

(2) agitated, undulating.
 Kindling within the strings of the waved air, . . . *Prom. iv. 187.*

*Waveless, adj. (1) calm, undisturbed.
 Burst in far peals along the waveless deep, . . . *Laon, i. li. 2.*

that waveless waveless lake;— . . . *xii. xl. 6.*
 O'er the breast of the waveless deep. . . *M. N. Kawaii, 13.*

When the clear moonlight sleeps on the w. lake. *M. N. Spec. Hors. 32.*
 In southern climes, o'er ocean's waveless field . . . *Q. Mab, iv. 20.*

Which shrouds the day-beam from the w. lake, *Star, 4.*
 (2) Fig level, not mountainous.

The waveless plain of Lombardy, . . . *Eug. Hills, 91.*

*Wavelets, n. little waves
 That wakes the wavelets of the slumbering sea . . . *Damon, ii. 41.*
 Q. Mab, viii. 24.

Wavering, ppl. adj. (1) uncertain, flickering.
 Within was seen in the dim wavering ray, . . . *Laon, iv. iii. 7.*

and the sea lost in wavering light, . . . *v. xxxii. 6.*
 That floats before our eyes in wavering light, . . . *Q. Mab, vi. 193.*

(2) undulating.
 Their waver. limbs borne on the wind-like stream, *Prom. iii. ii. 45.*

Wavering, adv. unsteadily, from side to side.
 And, as on purpose, he walked wavering . . . *Hom. Merc. xxxv. 6.*

Waves, n. A. Lit. (1) undulations of water, the ocean or other waters

And the green Paradise which western waves . . . *Adon. Canc. 10.*
 Saft strongly from the shore, blackening the w. *Alastor, 310.*

The waves arose. . . — 333.
 the whirlpools and the waves . . . — 355.

where the fiercest war among the waves is calm, . . . — 372.
 Thy dazling waves, thy loud and hollow gulphs, . . . — 506.

a bright stream Once fed with many-voiced w— *— 609.*
 I walk over the mountains and the waves, . . . *Apollo, ii. 2.*

And under the caves, Where the shadowy waves . . . *Arethusa, iv. 11.*
 Like waves before an admiral's prow! . . . *Ch. 1st. i. 134.*

From yonder clouds even to the waves below . . . *Caldron, ii. 35.*
 For the waves never menace heaven . . . *Ch. 1st. ii. 210.*

Secure o'er rocks and waves I sweep, . . . *Con. Sing. iv. 6.*
 The sacred waves and all the race of fishes— *Cycl. 244.*

When west winds sigh and evening w. respond *Damon, i. 51.*
 Nor the barnished ocean w. . . — *i. 213.*

Ye Doan woods and waves lament aloud, . . . *Q. Mab, ii. 26.*
 O'er the . . . blue waves, and forests green, *Eleg. Dion. 1.*

Of waves, flowers, clouds, woods, . . . — *Ephra. 481.*
 Like waves above the living waves . . . — 511.

winds, which flow like waves . . . — 518.
 With his blue and beaming waves. . . — *Eug. Hills, 99.*

among the waves Wilt thou be, . . . — 124.
 From waves on which weary noon, . . . *Hellas, 1045.*

From waves serene far; . . . — 1067.
 And strew the waves on the white ocean's bed, *Hom. Castor, 19.*

The whispering waves were half asleep, . . . *Jane, Recall. 13.*
 Like green waves on the sea, . . . — 32.

and from the waves, sound like delight . . . *Julian, 25.*
 whirlwind and waves upthrown, . . . *Laon, i. iii. 5.*

the red commotion Of waves like mountains . . . — *i. xv. 4.*
 and so she sat Looking upon the waves; . . . — *i. xvi. 7.*

make His path between the waves, . . . — *i. xvii. 2.*
 Thro' the green shadows of the waves that meet . . . — *i. xix. 8.*

A vast and dim expanse, as o'er the waves we go, . . . — *i. xxii. 9.*
 And near the waves, and thro' the forests wild, . . . — *i. xxvii. 4.*

And to the clouds and waves in timeless gladness, . . . — *i. xxxi. 6.*
 The waves, the fountains, and the hush of night . . . — *i. xiv. 6.*

Round whose worn base the wild w. hiss and leap, . . . — *ii. xvii. 4.*
 To the enchanted waves that child of glory sang, . . . — *ii. xxvii. 9.*

And the swift boat the little waves which bore, . . . — *iii. xxvii. 3.*
 the star whose beams the w. compel . . . — *iv. xvii. 7.*

whirlwind, whose fierce blasts the waves and . . . — *iv. xxvii. 5.*
 clouds confound, . . . — *v. xli. 4.*

burst and shiver Atlantic waves; . . . — *v. xli. 4.*
 on waves below Falling in pauses, . . . — *v. xli. 7.*

While far Orion o'er the waves did walk . . . — *v. lviii. 3.*
 lands cradled in the roar Of western waves, . . . — *v. Song, 68.*

and darkness wrapt The waves, . . . — *vi. i. 9.*
 swept Like waves before the tempest— . . . — *vi. iii. 7.*

when the waves smile, . . . — *vi. vii. 8.*

The *waves* contending in its caverns . . . *Laon*, VI. xxxviii. 8.
 boughs which o'er its *waves* are swinging . . . VI. xli. 9.
 plunged with her Among the closing *waves* . . . VII. ix. 9.
 Shot thro' the lines of many *waves* unwoven . . . VII. xl. 6.
 The gathering *waves* rent the Hesperian gate . . . VII. xlii. 6.
 Vexed the incessant *waves* . . . VII. xliii. 9.
 among the *waves* and whirlpools driven . . . VII. xlv. 9.
 from that bright fountain's shadowy *waves* . . . VII. xlvii. 4.
 Whose banded *waves* that crystal cave had sacked . . . VII. xlviii. 7.
 for this ye plough The barren *waves* of ocean, . . . VII. ix. 7.
 Art as the calm to Ocean's weary *waves* . . . VIII. xi. 2.
 Falshood, and fear, and toil, like *waves* . . . VIII. xv. 4.
 and bear o'er the dividing *waves* . . . VIII. xiv. 8.
 o'er the *waves* we go Rejoicing . . . IX. ii. 7.
 Doomed to pursue those *waves* . . . IX. ii. 9.
 And music on the *waves* and woods she flings, . . . IX. xxi. 8.
 a chasm like *waves* in a ship's wake . . . X. iii. 9.
 like *waves* on wrinkled sands that leap . . . XII. xvii. 9.
 Their echoes talk with its eternal *waves* . . . XII. xix. 5.
 Along the *waves* which sung and sparkled . . . XII. xx. 4.
 The shadow of the lingering *waves* . . . XII. xx. 7.
 From woods and *waves* wild sounds . . . XII. xxxii. 5.
 dimly frowned O'er the bright *waves* . . . XII. xxxv. 9.
 Like music o'er wide *waves* . . . XII. xxxvii. 5.
 where the *waves* rolled like mountains . . . XII. xxxix. 1.
 And the *waves* clasp one another; . . . *Love's Phil.* II. 2.
 By the wild *waves* heaped tumultuously . . . *Mar. Dr.* XIV. 4.
 As *waves* arise when loud winds call, . . . *Mask*, xxxi. 3.
 When, lo! a stream whose little *waves* went by, . . . *Matilda*, 25.
 Rolls its loud waters to the ocean *waves*, . . . *Mont B* 125.
 and vast *waves* burst, . . . *Moschus*, 6.
 Whose woods, rocks, *waves*, surround it; . . . *Naples*, 153.
Waves sleep together . . . *Od. Arise*, 38.
 Like one fierce cloud over a waste of *waves* . . . *Ode Lab.* III. 9.
 The nodding promontories, . . . and didvous w. . . IV. 2.
 Teaching the woods and *waves*, and desert rocks, . . . VIII. 5.
 O'er the lit *waves* every *Æolian* isle . . . XIII. 5.
 As *waves* which lately paved his watery way . . . XIX. 14.
 As in a brook, fretted with little *waves*, . . . *Orpheus*, 59.
 Where loud *waves* are dumb . . . *Pan*, I. 4.
 And the nymphs of the woods and *waves*, . . . II. 7.
 And far o'er southern *waves*, . . . II. ii. 33.
 And these soft w. murmuring a gentle sadness, . . . II. ii. 42.
 Paused in yon *waves* . . . II. ii. 48.
 burst beneath the *waves* serene . . . II. iii. 11.
 Have its deaf *waves* not heard my agony? . . . *Prom.* I. 20.
 To the Indian *waves* we bore . . . I. 94.
 And died as mad as the wild *waves* be . . . I. 98.
 And the Ocean's purple *waves*, . . . I. 109.
 it gleams again As the *waves* fade, . . . II. i. 22.
 and the *waves* At the fountain-lighted cavern, . . . II. i. 181.
 Hidden beneath the mountains and the *waves*, . . . II. ii. 47.
 Which in the winds and on the *waves* doth move, . . . II. v. 96.
 Where ever lies, on uncrasing *waves*, . . . III. iii. 160.
Waves assemble on ocean, . . . IV. 42.
 As the *waves* of a thousand streams rush by . . . IV. 131.
 and flowers, and *waves*, wake sounds, . . . IV. 234.
 So that when *waves* on *waves* . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 165.
 And list to the flow Of the *waves* below . . . *Q of my Heart*, IV. 5.
 Those boiling *waves* . . . V. 1.
 I love *waves*, and winds, and storms, . . . *Rarely*, VI. 3.
 When the *waves*, beneath the starlight, . . . *Rosal.* 782.
 as by the moving wind The *waves* are lifted, . . . 1162.
 Or the *waves* of Baie, ere luminous . . . *Sensit.* PL. III. 3.
 Sends its superfluous *waves*, . . . *Serchio*, 114.
 What fields, or *waves*, or mountains? . . . *Skyark*, 73.
 The *waves* are dancing fast and bright, . . . *St. Dejection*, I. 2.
 I see the *waves* upon the shore, . . . II. 3.
 breaks Into ten thousand *waves*, . . . *St. Epips*, 20.
 Amid the gliding *waves* and shadows dun; . . . *Triumph*, 342.
 Partly to tread the *waves* . . . 370.
 and *waves*, and birds, and bees, . . . 376.
 mountains, seas, and *waves*, and clouds, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 25.
 And the *waves* and the thunders . . . *Vis. Sea*, 10.
 The heaped *waves* behold The deep calm . . . 126.
 smash The thin winds and soft w. into thunder; . . . 146.
 Who hunt us o'er these sheltering *waves*, . . . *W. Shel* v. 9.
 By woods and *waves* can clothe his face . . . *Witch*, x. 3.
 Who drives her white *waves* over the green sea, . . . XIII. 4.
 may kindle The clouds and *waves* and mountains . . . LXIV. 7.
 with . . . *Woodman*, 64.
 (2) undulations of light, air, sound, &c.
 Floating on *waves* of music and of light . . . *Damon*, I. 56.
 Upon the liquid *waves* of thy sweet singing, . . . *Fr. Sing.* 2.
 I would sail on the *waves* of the billowy wind . . . *Fr. Song*, 6.
 Before their *waves* expire, . . . *Hellas*, 964.
 Those mountains towering as from w. of flame . . . *Julian*, 82.
 Its *waves* gushed forth like fire, . . . *Laon*, XI. iii. 4.
 unmet's sea of beams, Whose golden *waves* . . . XII. xxi. 7.
 it bore me like an Angel, o'er the *waves* Of sun- . . . *Naples*, 32.
 light, . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 21.
 With azure *waves* which burst in silver light, . . . II. v. 74.
 Upon the silver *waves* of thy sweet singing; . . . *Rosal.* 522.
 wrinkling into golden *waves*, . . . *Witch*, XLVI. 3.
 The still air seemed as if its *waves* did flow . . .
 B. *Fig.*

that walk the *waves* of sleep . . . *Laon*, XII. xxxvi. 9.
 Flows through the mind, and rolls its rapid w. . . *Mont B*. 2.
 And sink us in the *waves* of thy compassion! . . . *Edipus*, I. 59.
 amid that sea Whose *waves* are swine— . . . II. ii. 19.
 And Manhood's dark and tossing *waves*, . . . *Prom.* II. v. 90.
 We two will sink on the wide *waves* of ruin, . . . III. i. 71.
 through *waves* which dare not overhelm, . . . IV. 140.
 The frightful *waves* are driven . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 111.
 A lighthouse o'er the wild of dreary *waves*, . . . VIII. 57.
 Whose *waves* they have tainted with death: . . . *Rosal.* 897.
 Whose *waves* never mark, tho' they ever impress . . . *Sensit.* PL. I. 104.
 Its *waves* are unreturning; . . . *That time*, II. 2.
 Unfathomable Sea! whose *waves* are years, . . . *Time*, 1.
 Giving a voice to its mysterious *waves*, . . . *Two Fr. Juvoc.* I. 4.
 Whose *waves* they have tainted with death, . . . *W. Shel* IV. 4.
Waves, v. I. *tr.* moves to and fro.
 The Fairy *waves* her wand of charm. . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 212.
 II. *intr.* A. *lith.* sways to and fro.
Waves o'er a warrior's tomb. . . IV. 70.
 B. *Fig.*
 desolately *waves* Over the dust of Prophets and . . . *Laon*, IV. xxiv. 5.
 of Kings.
Waving, *pr. pple.* (1) moving aloft, flourishing.
Waving a starry wand, . . . *Damon*, I. 73.
 Sate one *waving* a sword; . . . *Laon*, VI. xix. 7.
 An Angel bright as day, *waving* a brand . . . X. 4.
Waving each a bloody sword, . . . *Mask*, XI. 3.
waving o'er the couch of wedded Kings The torch . . . *Edipus*, I. 284.
 (2) swaying, undulating.
 Its cornfields *waving* in the winds . . . *Ireland*, 3.
 Which the circumfluous plain *waving* below, . . . *Serchio*, 41.
Waving, *ppl. adj.* wafting.
 Like the soft *waving* wings of noonday dreams, . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 145.
Wavy, *adj.* undulating.
 On its own folded wings, and *wavy* hair, . . . IV. 264.
Wax, *n. fig.*
 keep your *wax*—give us the honey, . . . *Peter*, III. v. 3.
Wax, *v. intr.* increase, grow.
 That *wax* and wane in lover's eyes— . . . *Int. Beauty*, IV. 7.
Waxed, *v. intr.* became, grew to be.
 The hoary grove *Waxed* green . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. iii. 9.
 The moon-beam bright *Waxed* faint . . . *St. Fr.* (3) IX. 3.
Waxen, *adj.* A. *lith.* made of wax.
 Even as a *waxen* shape may waste . . . *Laon*, IX. xi. 3.
 B. *Fig.* pale as wax.
 With *waxen* cheeks, and limbs codd . . . *Ginevra*, 147.
 And the lig t which flashed through his w. cheek . . . *Rosal.* 1009.
Waxing, *pr. pple.* increasing.
 like the Moon *Wax*. and waxing o'er Endymion. *Epips*. 204.
Way, *n.* (1) path, journey, progress.
 so swept her on her *way* . . . *Adonais*, XXXIII. 8.
 In joy and exultation held his *way*; . . . *Alastor*, 144.
 I was Upon my *way* to Antioch . . . *Caldron*, I. 66.
 Whilst round the chariot's *way* . . . *Damon*, I. 162.
 Pursued its wondrous *way*. . . I. 252.
 urge "The restless wheels of being on their *way*, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 82.
 The tapers that did light them the dark *way*, . . . *Damon*, II. 245.
 And St. Paul's Church he took on his *way*, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 152.
 Where run ploughs her gory *way*, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 47.
 and makes his *way* Through temple, . . . *Devil*, IV. 2.
 Saul onward far upon their fatal *way*: . . . *Epips*, 402.
 The fisher on his watery *way*, . . . 462.
 in making short a pleasant *way*? . . . *Eug. Hills*, 134.
 wnt weeping on their *way* Alone, . . . *Fansh.* II. 6.
 might win its w. over the sea, and sport therein; . . . *Ginevra*, 164.
 Our world unkindles on its *way*— . . . *Gish*, 21.
 Like a man hastening on some distant *way*, . . . *Guitar Jane*, 78.
 Won their swift *way* up to the snowy head . . . *Hom. Merc.* XIV. 4.
 Conveyed me to my lodgings by the *way*. . . LXXXVI. 3.
 and to the Camp began My *way*. . . *Julian*, 140.
 millions were on their *way*; . . . *Laon*, IV. xxxii. 4.
 I met Murder on the *way*— . . . X. viii. 1.
 And so they float upon their *way*, . . . *Mask*, II. 1.
 Bade them pursue their *way*. . . *Prom.* II. ii. 57.
 the chariot's *way* Lay through the midst . . . *Q. Mab*, I. 206.
 round the chariot's *way* Innumerable systems . . . I. 231.
 rolled, . . . I. 252.
 Pursued its wondrous *way*. . . II. 82.
 Nile shall pursue his changeless *way*: . . . II. 128.
 Thro' which they took their *way*; . . . *Rosal.* 98.
 But silently I went my *way*, . . . 524.
 in our *way* let us pursue . . . *Virgil*, 8.
 thus on the *way* Mask after mask fell . . . *Triumph*, 535.
 the swift sun went his *way*— . . . *Witch*, Ded. III. 6.
 Lighting it far upon its lampless *way*, . . . XLII. 8.
 She to the Austral waters took her *way*, . . . XLVII. 7.
 But she in the calm depths her *way* could take, . . . LXIII. 6.
 (2) road, path or track.
 Invincible Corruption waits to trace His extreme w. *Adonais*, VIII. 5.
 Paved with eternal flowers that undersewing *way*. . . XXIV. 9.
 Her sons are as stones in the *way*— . . . *Castl. Adm.* II. 1.

- Sweet Heaven, forgive *weak* thoughts! . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 57.
 My *weak* breast I armed . . . *Hope, Fear*, 13.
 and if we were not *weak* . . . *Julian*, 175.
 Aye, if we were not *weak*— . . . 177.
 Her presence had made *weak* and tame . . . *Lerici*, 22.
 disturbed and *weak* I sat and saw . . . 30.
 Wild bird for that *weak* nest . . . *Love, Hope*, 31.
 O *weak* heart of little wit! . . . 49.
 Were but a *weak* and inexperienced boy, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 151.
 the caprice Of man's *weak* will belongs . . . vi. 201.
 Virtuous or vicious, *weak* or strong, . . . vii. 124.
 We, the *weak* mariners of that wide lake . . . *Witch*, LXIII. 2.
 (9) of little force or utility.
 And *weak* expedients they! . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 294.
 (10) quickly passing, unenduring.
 Like stars in clouds by the w. winds cawrought, . . . *Calme*, 4.
 How *weak*, how short, is life to pay . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 209.
 (11) tender, young.
 Crown the pale year *weak* and new; . . . *Jane, Invitu*, 61.
 (12) useless, exhausted.
 The past Hours *weak* and grey, . . . *Prom.* iv. 31.
 And the *weak* day weeps That it should be so. . . iv. 403.
 (13) emotional, easily impressed.
 Where my w. heart and all its throbs will cease. *E. Williams*, vi. 8.
 Of the *weak* my heart is weakest. . . *Sophia*, III. 6.
 The *weak* one is singled . . . *When the lamp*, III. 3.
 (14) fragile, not strongly made.
 The bark is *weak* and frail, . . . *W. Shel.* i. 2.
 (15) *adj. absol.* weak persons.
 And banish *weak-eyed* Mervy to the *weak*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 129.
 The innocent, the injured and the *weak*; . . . *Cenci*, iv. iv. 162.
 trample on The *weak* and wretched; . . . *Peter*, III. xviii. 3.
 the *weak* Alone knelt to thee, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. iv. 10.
 He was a tyrant to the *weak*, . . . *Rosal.* 255.
 **Weak-eyed, c. adj.* having little foresight.
 And banish *weak-eyed* Mervy to the *weak*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 129.
Weakens, v. tr. diminish, lessen.
 In aught to *weakens* the paternal power, . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 55.
Weakser, adj. (1) more foolish.
 What 'twas *weak* to do 'Tis *weakser* to lament, . . . v. iii. 112.
 (2) more feeble or inarticulate.
 Had made her accents *weaker* and more *weak*, . . . *Ginevra*, 84.
 (3) of less effect.
 His wishes still are *weaker* than his fears, . . . *Hellas*, 558.
 (4) less hardy.
 autumn nights have npt all *weaker* kinds, . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 3.
 (5) more helpless.
 ready to oppress the *weaker* still; . . . *Q. Mab*, iv. 198.
Weakest, adj. (1) least powerful.
 Of whom the *weakest* w. th one word . . . *Laon*, x. ix. 3.
 (2) most impressionable.
 O Thou of hearts the *weakest*, . . . *Epips* 232.
 Of the *weak* my heart is *weakest*. . . *Sophia*, III. 6.
Weakness, n. (1) lack of strength or power.
 Voice which art the response Of hollow *weak*! . . . *Hellas*, 917.
 lend Force to the *weakness* of his trembling arm. *Q. Mab*, iv. 226.
 divide His tyranny to *weakness*; . . . vii. 38.
 (2) helplessness.
 With which Heaven mocks our *weakness*! . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 39.
 (3) emotion.
 a Power *Cr* round with *weakness*— . . . *Adonais*, XXXII. 3.
 stumbling in my *weakness* and my haste, . . . *Epips* 251.
 in tears of human *weakness* fail. . . *Laon*, vi. xxiv. 9.
Weakness, and doubt, had withered in his mind. *Marengui*, xxvi. 4.
 Resist not the *weakness*, . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 93.
 (4) fallibility.
 Tainted with mortal *weakness*; . . . *Calderon*, I. 123.
 (5) exhaustion.
 In his *weakness* back to the mountains . . . *Ginevra*, 197.
 (6) folly.
 controul Over their will by their own w. lent, . . . *Laon*, II. viii. 4.
 the spoil Of his own *weakness*. . . *Otho*, III. 4.
Weak, n. welfare, happiness.
 the exhaustless lore of human *weal* . . . *Damon*, II. 145.
Q. Mab, VIII. 204.
 Not swifter a swift thought of woe or *weal* . . . *Hom. Merc.* VII. 3.
 Mercury first found out for human *weal* . . . XVIII. 7.
 to change Reason's rich stores for its eternal w . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 230.
 One scale contains the sum of human *weal*, . . . v. 236.
 drained to its last sand in *weal* or woe, . . . *Triumph*, 123.
Wealth, n. (1) as a mythological personification.
 And *Wealth* crying *Harvey!* whynt? . . . *Castl. Adm.* iv. 3.
 Those prison halls of *wealth* and fashion . . . *Mask*, LXXI. 1.
 (2) affluence, abundance, material possessions, riches.
 Strength, *wealth*, and pride, and lust, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 31.
 My parchments and all records of my *wealth*, . . . iv. i. 58.
wealth by aqualid want, . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 103.
 take back the *wealth* thou gavest : . . . II. 303.
Wealth, my good fellow, is the wise man's God, . . . *Cycl.* 301.
 Yet dare not stain with *wealth* or power . . . *Exhortation*, 19.
 And hugg'd the *wealth* wrung from the woe . . . *Falshead*, 3.
 If numbers, *wealth*, or unfulfilling years, . . . *Hellas*, 574.
 These from thy *wealth* thou dost sustain; . . . *Hom. Earth*, 7.
 and their house with *wealth* is filled. . . 16.
 profuse *wealth* and unexhausted prey; . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXIX. 4.
 Where *wealth* in the mute night is multiplied . . . LXVIII. 4.
 The beautiful wand of *wealth* and happiness; . . . xc. 2.
 gave Peace, *wealth*, and beauty, . . . *Ireland*, 6.
 was richly paven With the deep's *wealth*, . . . *Laon*, VII. xiii. 2.
 Despising *wealth*, ambition, pomp, and pride, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 41.
 Or turn their *wealth* to arms, . . . *Mask*, LXII. 1.
 On *wealth*, and war, and fraud— . . . LXII. 3.
 The *wealth* ye find, another keeps; . . . *Men of Eng.* v. 2.
 Find *wealth*,—let no impostor heap; . . . VI. 2.
 That *wealth*, surviving fate, Be thine— . . . *Naples*, 100.
 and *wealth* from those who toil and groan . . . *Ode Lib.* XVII. 14.
 The strength of *wealth* or thought, . . . *Pr. Athan.* i. 36.
 On the dark *wealth* of mines, . . . *Prom.* II. iii. 87.
 But *wealth* that curse of man, . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 204.
 if *wealth* The spring it draws from poisons not, . . . III. 40.
 they are decked in *wealth*, . . . iv. 186.
 Which *wealth* should purchase not, . . . v. 40.
 But poverty and *wealth* with equal hand . . . v. 46.
 That grace the proud and noisy pomp of w. ! . . . v. 80.
 Yields to the *wealth* of nations; . . . v. 94.
 And statesmen boast Of *wealth*! . . . v. 128.
 Her wretched slave to bow the knee to *wealth*, . . . v. 254.
 poverty and *wealth*, the thrust of fame, . . . viii. 180.
 the work Of all-polluting luxury and *wealth*, . . . *Rosal.* 614.
 Though of great *wealth* and lineage high, . . . 1228.
 That Lionel great *wealth* had left . . . *St Dejection*, III. 3.
 Nor that content surpassing *wealth* . . . *St. Wealth*, i.
Wealth and dominion fade into the mass . . . *Tower of Fam.* 13.
 the bowers Of solitary *wealth*; . . .
 (3) the property of another.
 And thou hast sought in starry eyes . . . An
 other's *wealth* : . . . *Coleridge*, 15.
Wealthy, adj. (1) richly endowed.
 the revenue Of many a *wealthy* se; . . . *Cenci*, i. ii. 66.
 (2) prosperous, thriving.
 The *wealthy* yeoman, as he wanders, . . . *Devil*, XIX. 1.
 (3) possessed of riches.
 and fame Said he was *wealthy*, . . . *Julian*, 234.
 And gold grows vile even to the *wealthy* crone, . . . *Laon*, iv. xiv. 8.
Wean, v. tr. ablate.
 Since I first began to *wean* pigs, . . . *(Edipus)*, II. i. 120.
Weaned, v. tr. put from the breast.
 And *weaned* it, oh how painfully!— . . . *Rosal.* 400.
Weaned, pp.
 As they themselves were *weaned* each one . . . 401.
Weapon, n. A. Lit. an instrument of offence or defence.
 Give me the *weapon*, we must do thy will. . . *Cenci*, iv. iii. 35.
 Put up your *weapon*. . . v. i. 56.
 forge Many a *weapon*, chain, and scourge, . . . *Men of Eng.* III. 2.
 B. *Fig.* an instrument.
 Thou wert a *weapon* in the hand of God . . . *Cenci*, iv. iii. 54.
 **Weapon-winged, c. adj.* committed by weapons of war.
 And *weapon-winged* murder . . . *Cycl.* 289.
Weapons, n. Fig.
 when darkness gave New *weapons* to thy foe, . . . *Laon*, i. xxxii. 7.
 I drew Words which were *weapons*— . . . II. xx. 5.
 and looks which are W. of an unvanquished war, . . . *Mask*, LXXIX. 4.
Wear, v. tr. A. Lit. (1) carry as dress or covering.
 By that which made me tremble, *wear* thou this! . . . *Cenci*, iv. iii. 50.
 Who weave the clothes which thy oppressors w. . . *Fr. Pto. Eng.* 3.
 whose degraded limbs the tyrant's garb did *wear*. . . *Laon*, III. vi. 9.
 The rich robes thy tyrants *wear*? . . . *Men of Eng.* I. 4.
 A footman's yellow coat to *wear*, . . . *Peter*, v. xvi. 3.
 weave the robes their children *wear*; . . . *Prom.* I. 414.
 (2) carry as appendage or ornament.
 As men *wear* daggers not for self-offence. . . *Cenci*, v. i. 101.
 Not till I see you *wear* That coronal. . . *Cycl.* 567.
 To *wear* one's orders upon gala days . . . *Faust*, II. 263.
 to be in place and *wear* a star; . . . II. 263.
 his radiant brow did *wear* The Morning Star : . . . *Laon*, I. xlii. 5.
 (3) carry naturally.
 And ringed horns which buffaloes did *wear*— . . . *Marengui*, xvi. 16.
 (4) fret or waste by attrition.
 might *wear* As water-drops the sandy fountain-
 stone, . . . *Julian*, 442.
 Whose smooth descent some careless step to w. . . *Laon*, IV. ii. 5.
 B. *Fig.*
 All new successions to the forms they *wear*; . . . *Adonais*, XLIII. 5.
 That thou shouldst *wear* the mask of guilt . . . *Cenci*, v. iii. 25.
 how majesty can w. at will The rugged mood— . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 83.
 But thy false care did idly w. Its withered leaves . . . *Constant*, II. 3.
 To-morrow dust, nor *wear* a dull decay. . . *Compleat*, 4.
 Ah, friend, 'tis the false laurel that I *wear*; . . . *Terra Rima*, 8.
 They seemed to *wear* a beauty from the eye . . . *Fiordispina*, 36.
 a high such as sleepers *wear*. . . 39.
 And *wear* this mask of falsehood . . . *Julian*, 308.
 a curse would *wear* The shape of woman— . . . *Laon*, II. xlii. 7.
 among captives willing chains to *wear* A while— . . . III. ix. 5.
 that mighty shape did *wear* The light of genius; . . . v. xi. 7.
 To millions who the self-same likeness *wear*, . . . VIII. iii. 7.
 The shadow of the lingering waves did *wear* Light, . . . XII. xx. 7.
 or stoop to *wear* The mask of scorn, . . . *M. W. G.* vi. 4.
 tremble and *wear* The splendour of its presence, . . . *Ode Lib. Canc.* 4.
 ooty woods which *wear* The sapless foliage of
 the ocean, . . . *Ode W. Wind*, III. 11.
 they *wear* Beauty like some bright robe;— . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. iv. 10
 5 G

And the cavern-crag *weary* not The radiance of Heaven, *Prom.* II. ii. 76.
 which the world's *lively wear*? *Ye hasten*, 3.
 Blue isles *St. Dejection*, 1. 3.
 parent might, *St. Epips*, 123.
 I then should *wear* These heavy chains of life *weary* The form and character of mortal mould, *Triumph*, 16.
 ought to have destined to *wear* it; 205.
 And yet I *wear* out life in watching thee; *Yet look*, 10.
 II. *intr.*
 Weave robes,—let not the idle *wear*; *Men of Eng.* VI. 3.
 [If] Truth [lent not] its prophet's robe to *wear*, *Hellas*, 44.
Wearer, n. (1) one who wears clothes as dress.
 They are robes that fit the *wearer*— *Sophia*, 1. 3.
 (2) the bearer of an ornament or appendage of dress.
 Or stabs the *wearer's* enemy in the back; *Faust*, II. 309.
 To turn his hungry sword upon the *wearer*; *Naples*, 80.
 The King, the *wearer* of a gilded chain *Q. Mab*, III. 30.
 (3) the bearer of a name.
 to strip its *wearer* bare as infamy. *Cenci*, IV. i. 62.
Wearied, v. tr. Fig. (1) bearest.
 rob thee of the grace thou *wearest*, *Laon*, IX. xx. 3.
 the child who *carest* Thy mother's dying smile, 1X xxii 5.
 And the smile thou *wearest*! *Prof. Hellas*, 183.
 who *wearest* The shadow of that soul *Prom.* II. 1. 30.
 all that smiling disguise Thou yet *wearest*, *Vis. Sea*, 88.
 (2) bearest the semblance of.
 an human form, Like that thou *wearest*— *Laon*, I. xxiv. 2.
Wearied, pp. tired.
 I am *wearied* of it! *Cyd.* 36.
 Knew her until she was *wearied* out, *To Night*, II. 4.
Wearied, ppl. adj. tired, exhausted.
 Which welds the world with never *wearied* love, *Adonais*, XLII. 8.
 And furl'd its *wearied* wing *Q. Mab*, II. 20.
 When *wearied* Nature sunks to sleep, *Star*, 7.
Wearies, v. intr. tires.
 And its familiar voice *wearies* not ever. *Prom.* II. v. 41
Wearily, adv. *A. Lit.* (1) listlessly.
 Flings *wearily* through darkness and despair— *Gish* 206.
 Flings *wearily* in its unending flight, *Prom.* I. 420.
 (2) as one tired.
wearily He paused; *Triumph*, 197.
 (3) wearily.
wearily o'er the boundless deep We sail; *Laon*, VIII. xxiii. 2.
 B. *Fig.* as though tired or weary.
 But blasted and all *wearily* they stand, *Orpheus*, 31.
Weariness, n. (1) lassitude, exhaustion.
 as if in *weariness*, *Cenci*, III. i. 256.
 (2) fatigue, languor.
 Art thou pale for *weariness* *Moon*, I. 1.
Wearing, pr. ppl. bearing.
 Of *wearing* on my brow the idle mask *E. Williams*, IV. 5.
Wears, v. tr. *A. Lit.* carries as a dress or garment.
 The robes ye *wear*, another *wears*; *Men of Eng.* V. 3.
 B. *Fig.*
 And the lion That *wears* them must be tamed. *Ch. Isl.* II. 117.
 The life that *wears*, the spirit that creates One object, and one form, *Epips* 171.
 The light clear element which the *wears* 446.
 What Anarch *wears* a crown or mitre, *Hellas*, 318.
 and *wears* The garment of the glory which it *w*, 418.
 No *wears* a living death of agonies! *Julian*, 415.
 And in the light thine ample forehead *wears*, *Laon*, Ded. XI. 4.
 serene earth *wears* The bloomy spring's star-bright investiture, IV. xxxii. 7.
 Light the vest of flowing metre She *wears*; *Witch*, Ded. v. 6.
Wearry, adj. *A. Lit.* (1) tired, exhausted.
 for my weak feet were *wearry* soon, *Arabic*, *Imil.* 1. 7.
 mine eyes grow *wearry* dim *Cenci*, IV. i. 175.
 My head is heavy, my limbs are *wearry*, *My head is heavy*, 1.
 And it has left these faint and *wearry* limbs, *Fr. Silence*, 6.
 courting sleep with *wearry* will, *Hom. Merc.* XL. 3.
 most pale, Famished, and wet and *wearry*, *Laon*, VI. liv. 2.
 eyes were grown *Wearry* with joy, VII. xxii. 2.
 even as a *wearry* child XII. xiv. 8.
 An old man tolling up, a *wearry* wight; *Fr. Athan.* II. i. 31.
 Ah! faint are her limbs, and her footstep is *w*, *St. R.* (6) 1. 1.
 And, *wearry* with vain toil *Triumph*, 66.
 but I Am *wearry*— 423.
 turned his *wearry* slumber to content;
 (2) worn, spent with trouble or anxiety.
 upon this *wearry* heart! *Cenci*, III. i. 31.
 galled and but His *wearry* mind, *Pr. Athan.* I. 119.
 Most vainly must my *wearry* brain implore *Rosal.* 774.
 The world is dreary, And I am *wearry* *Two Fr. Mary*, II. 2.
 when death oppressed the *wearry* soul, *Witch*, LXIX. 6.
 (3) sated with, no longer desirous of.
 That her sweet eyes were *wearry* of the sun, *Laon*, I. xvii. 3.
 When *wearry* of their winged quest; *Mask*, XLIX. 2.
 A sweet child *wearry* of its delight, *Sensil.* PL. I. 112.
 And some grew *wearry* of the ghastly dance, *Triumph*, 540.
 (4) listless.
 poor slaves with *wearry* footsteps tread, *Epips*, 155.
 (5) sad, dreary.
 The *wearry* sound and the heavy breath, *Sensil.* FL. III. 9.

(6) sick at heart, impatient.
 The world is *wearry* of the past, *Hellas*, 1100.
 for I grow *wearry* to behold The selfish *Laon*, Ded. IV. 6.
 (7) tedious, tiresome.
 Day after day, a *wearry* waste of hours, *Alastor*, 245.
 Outwatching *wearry* night, *Damon*, I. 37.
 but the *wearry* glare Lay like a chaos *Ginevra*, 18.
 Rolled thus, a *wearry* and tumultuous space: *Laon*, III. ii. 3.
 many *wearry* years He wandered, *Fr. Athan.* II. i. 20.
 That measure and divide the *wearry* years *Prom.* I. 303.
 Many a *wearry* night and day *Rarely*, 1. 5.
 Which the *wearry* world yet ever ran. *Rosal.* 720.
 B. *Fig.*
 For the *wearry* winds are silent, *April*, 1814, 18.
 where many a *wearry* sail *Damon*, II. 93.
 From waves on which *wearry* noon, *Hellas*, 1045.
 clouds which load the *wearry* wind. *Laon*, VII. xxx. 9.
 Art as the calm to Ocean's *wearry* waves! VIII. xi. 2.
 Those trackless deeps, where many a *wearry* sail *Q. Mab*, VIII. 88.
 When *wearry* meteor lamps repose, *Rosal.* 551.
 Like the tide of the full and *wearry* sea 971.
 And the *wearry* Day turned to his rest, *To Night*, III. 5.
 And I wander and wane like the *wearry* moon. *Conf. Br.* 4.
 And the fierce winds are sinking with *w*. wings *Vis. Sea*, 123.
Wearry wind, who wanderest *World's Wanderers*, III. 1.
 when the *wearry* moon was in the wane, *Witch*, XLVII. 1.
Wearry, v. tr. tire or fatigue.
 They *wearry* me, and I have need of rest. *Hellas*, 194.
Wearied, n. windpipe or trachea.
 And Let blood from her *wearied*,— *Edipus*, I. 266.
Weather, n. state of the atmosphere.
 like a star in a sea of glassy *weather* *Bridal*, I. 4.
Epithal. 15.
 The grass may grow in winter *weather* *Critic*, 1. 3.
 driven here by stress of *weather*? *Cyd.* 104.
 Under the roof of blue Ionian *weather*, *Epips* 542.
 To his voice the mad *weather* Seems tame; *Fugitives*, IV. 9.
 Under the roof of blue Italian *weather*; *Gish* 147.
 Like flocks of clouds in spring's delightful *w*, *Prom.* I. 665.
Weather-beaten, c. adj. marked by atmospheric influences.
 a *weather-beaten* crew! *Orpheus*, 34.
Weave, v. tr. *A. Lit.*
 Who *w*. the clothes which your oppressors *wear*, *Fr. Po. Eng.* 3.
 Wherefore *w*. with toil and care The rich robes *Men of Eng.* I. 3.
 The robes ye *wear*, another *wears*, V. 3.
 Weave robes,—let not the idle *wear*; VI. 3.
 And *wear* your winding-sheet, VIII. 3.
 B. *Fig.*
 Weave a net-work of coloured light; *Aretusa*, IV. 9.
 and *wear* the crown Of Death,— *Binn. Adon.* 4.
 A friend who should *wear* counsel, as I now, *Cenci*, II. n. 76.
 plot of mingled good and ill As others *wear*; V. 81.
 A lulling murmur *wear*— *Damon*, I. 30.
 And *wear* into his shame, *Death Nap.* 39.
 And, raging, *wear* a chain of power, *Faust*, 1. 20.
 New shapes they still may *wear*, *Hellas*, 107.
 and *wear* The garment of the glory which it *wear*, 417.
 A shroud for the corpse of the day to *wear* 655.
 The stuff whence mutability can *wear* 799.
 To *wear* a bondage of such sympathy, *Laon*, II. xvi. 2.
 o'er every shape did *wear* Intenser hues, III. iii. 3.
 He knew his soothing words to *wear* with skill IV. vi. 1.
 that he may *wear* A lasting chain VIII. xiv. 1.
 and *wear* their sounds and odours into one. IX. xxvi. 9.
 I do *wear* A chain I cannot break— IX. xxxiii. 7.
Wear harmonies divine, yet ever new, *Prom.* III. iii. 38.
Wear the dance on the floor of the breeze, IV. 69.
 But now, oh *wear* the mystic measure IV. 77.
 Then *wear* the web of the mystic measure: IV. 144.
 Bright threads whence mothers *wear*
 who ever *wear* Their shadows, o'er the chasm, *Left not*, 5.
 thy voice did *wear* Songs consecrate to truth and liberty, *Wordsworth*, 11.
Weaves, v. tr. Fig. forms, arranges, contrives.
 He *weaves* about himself a world of mirth *Ch. Isl.* II. 111.
 Of cloud which the wild tempest *weaves* in air, *Fr. Song*, 2.
 His winding-sheet and cradle ever *weaves*; *Gish* 4.
 no well she *weaves* Her unseen toils; *Hom. Venus*, 32.
Weaves rainbows o'er yon mountain river, *Int. Beauty*, II. 7.
 Where the pure its garland *weaves* *Jane*, *Irwin*, 52.
 Its delicate brief touch in silence *weaves* *Margherita*, XXI. 5.
 When the warm air *weaves*, *Rosal.* 588.
Weaving, pr. ppl. *Fig.*
 Weaving gay chaplets for their innocent brows *Damon*, II. 105.
W. swift language from impassioned themes, *Q. Mab*, IX. 176.
 Both infants, *weaving* wings *Laon*, VI. 1. 2.
 Weaving his idle words, VII. xxi. 9.
Web, n. *A. Lit.* a textile woven fabric.
 Wrought like a *web* of texture fine and frail, *Laon*, I. xxiii. 3.
 B. *Fig.*
 the *web* of being blindly wove By man and beast *Adonais*, LV. 5.
 suspended in its *web* Of many-coloured wool *Alastor*, 156.
 Nature's vast frame, the *web* of human things, 719.
 Then *wear* the *web* of the mystic measure; *Prom.* IV. 129.

Webb, n. *A. Lit.* cobwebs.

The spider spun *her webbs*. *Giab.* 1.

B. Fig. (1) appearances like webs.
braided *webs* of gold that without motion hang. *Demon*, 1. 194.
(2) snares.

unless I be the *w.* they catch poor rogues withal. *Ch. 1st*, 1. 157.
Beyond the *webs* of that swain spider. *—* IV. 16.

(3) imaginings, intellectual tangles.
strange *webs* of melancholy mirth. *April*, 1814, 12

Wedded, pp. Fig. been united to.
His soul had *wedded* wisdom. *Pr. Athan.* 1. 31.

Wedded, ppl. adj. *A. Lit.* married.
And waving o'er the couch of *wedded* kings. *Cidipus*, 1. 284.
B. Fig. intertwined.

These twine their tendrils with the *wedded* boughs *Alastor*, 444.

***Wedding-bell, c. n. Fig.**
invited to thy *wedding-bell*. *Julian*, 387.

Wedding-day, c. n. day of marriage.
Had not brought forth this morn—your *w.-day*. *Fiordispina*, 30.

Wedge, n. *A. Lit.* tapering apex
And one keen pyramid with *wedge* sublime. *Adonais*, 1. 3.
B. Fig.

Thrice their keen *w.* of battle pierced our lines. *Hellas*, 377.

Wednesday, n. the fourth day of the week.
On *Wednesday* next I shall set out; *Cenci*, II. i. 167.

Wood, n. *A. Lit.* a general term for any wild-growing, uncultivated plant.

Like a *wood* whose shade is poison. *Eng. Hills*, 227.
the feathery *wood* Sown by some eagle
and many a fragrant *wood*. *—* VI. xxvi 4

He mocked the stars by grouping on each *wood* *Marengi*, xxi 1.
Trampling down both flower and *wood* *Prom.* 1. 784
To the dull *wood* some sea-worm battens on IV. 542.
Like vipers on some poisonous *wood* *Rosal.* 432.
like a vile *wood* Which the sea casts 667.

B. Fig. (1) applied to revenge.
that *wood* From which the worm *Peter*, III. xix. 3.
(2) applied to mourning attire.

Wrapped in the mock of mourning *wood*. *Rosal* 239.

***Wood-in-oven, c. n. adj.** formed of weeds.
The relics of a *wood-in-oven* cot. *Marengi*, XVII 2.

***Wood-overgrown, c. n. adj.** wild, uncultivated.
And *wood-overgrown* continents of earth. *Prom.* IV. 312.

Weeds, n. *A. Lit.* (1) pl. of Weed. *A. Lit.*
And flowering *weeds*, and fragrant copes dress *Adonais*, xlix 4

like *weeds* on a neglected tomb. *Cenci*, IV i 54.
And the quick spring like *weeds* out of the dead. *Death Nap* 4.

And as bad *weeds* quickly grow. *Devil*, v 2
In the cave which wild *weeds* cover *Fr. Roman*'s, 1. 1.
And the wild *weeds* twine and clamber; II 3.

Matted with thistles and amphibious *weeds*. *Julian*, 5.
I saw, like *weeds* on a wrecked palace growing;
a lone retreat Of moss-grown trees and *weeds*. *Laon*, Ded. II 8.

The moonlight making pale the blooming *weeds*.
feeds With whatsoever it finds, or flowers or *w.*! II xl. 7.

Four clinging *weeds* with ivy pale did grow,
light airs did play Among the dewy *weeds*. *—* VI. xxvii 7.

But the very *weeds* that bloomed there VII i. 4
Like *weeds* of undrest in the ocean. *Mar Dr.* vii 6.

the twine Of *weeds* hangs garlanded—
Through muddy *weeds*, the shallow sullen sea. *Marengi*, ix 2.

Weeds that peep, and then are gone; *Mexican*, II 8.
Teemed mercurial poisonous *weeds* *Prom.* 1. 175

as amongst tall *weeds* A violet's exhalation, III. iii. 131
And *weeds*, like branching chrysolite,
their birthplace of ugly *weeds*. *Rosal.* 1083.

All loathliest *weeds* began to grow, *Sensit.* P. III. 30.
Spawn, *weeds*, and filth, a leprous scum, III 51.

Then the *weeds* which were forms of living death
the *weeds*, The river, and the cornfields. *Summer*, 7.

(2) used of growth generally.
Follow to the deep wood's *weeds*. *Fr. Inuit*, 1.

The love of living leaves and *weeds*. *W. Skel.* (3) II. 4.

B. Fig. (1) troubles, vexations.
As fall of flowers as thine of *weeds*. *Magnet Lady*, II. 4.

(2) words as clothing thoughts.
Wrapt in *weeds* of the same metre. *Peter*, *Frol.* 4.

(3) covering, environment.
Her winter *weeds* outworn. *Hellas*, 1063.

***Woody, adj.** hanging like weeds.
Oreads and Naiads, with long *woody* locks, *Witch*, XXII. 2.

Week, n. a period of seven days.
the music Mari received last *week* from Italy, *Ch. 1st*, II. 458.

And ask one *week* to make another *week* *Giab.* 309
A child, who could not have been born a *week*. *Hom. Merc.* XXXV. 3.

But day by day, *week* after *week*. *Rosal.* 311.

Weeks, n. pl. of Week.
To thaw the six *weeks'* winter in our blood. *Giab.* 309.

When weeks and months and years had past. *Rosal.* 327.
Nine *weeks* the tall vessel had lain *Vic. Sea*, 45.

***Weem, v. intr.** believe, think.
His sulphurous Majesty I *weem*. *Devil*, XLIX. 3.

Weep, v. I. tr. (1) mourn, lament, shed tears.

To *weep* a loss that turns their lights to shade. *Alastor*, 712.
Who will *weep* not thy dreadful woe O Venna? *Bion. Adon.* 35.

who wake To *weep* each day the wrongs *Ch. 1st*, IV. 30.
that form, whose fate they *weep* in vain, *Ginevra*, 167.

the slightest pain, there were eyes to *weep* *Laon*, v. 2.
And *weep* away the life of care. *St. Dejection*, IV. 4.

but I yet lived to *weep* The instability of all *Zucca*, II. 1.
(3) shed.

I *weep* vain tears: *Epips.* 19.
But not like them to *weep* their strength in tears. *Hellas*, 578.

Thou wouldst *weep* tears bitter as blood. *Julian*, 342.

like other men could *weep* Tears which are lies, *Laon*, II. xviii. 7.

as she went, the tears which she did *weep* V. xxvi. 7.

To make men *weep* exulting tears. V. xxxviii. 6.

Three vials of the tears which demons *weep* *Frol. Hellas*, 151.

The good want power, but to *weep* barren tears. *Prom.* 1. 625.

(3) expunge by tears.
Till thy sweet stars could *weep* the stain away; *Ode Lib.* XII. 5.

(4) shed.
Darkness, *weep* thy holiest dew. *Bridal*, 1. 6.

Darkness! *weep* thy holiest dew! *Epithal.* (2) 2.

(5) pour forth, shed.
Justice, . . . will *weep* down Pity, . . . on her own
wrongs. *Prom.* 1. 403.

(6) give forth, afford.
With the dew which sweet grapes *weep*. *Cycl.* 496.

II. *repl.* exhaust.
The winged storms . . . *weep* themselves in dew. *Epips.* 467.

III. *intr.* *A. Lit.* lament, mourn, shed tears.
I *weep* for Adonais—he is dead! *Adonais*, 1. 1.

O, *weep* for Adonais! I. 2.

O, *weep* for Adonais—he is dead! II. 1.

Wake, melancholy Mother, wake and *weep*! III. 2.

Most musical of mourners, *weep* again! IV. 1.

Most musical of mourners, *weep* anew! V. 1.

O, *weep* for Adonais!— VI. 5.

Nor let us *weep* that our delight is fled IX. 1.

How eyes must *weep*! O Nightingale,
Changed thoughts and vile in thee doth *w.* to find: *Caldern*, III. 73.

W. eep not, my gentle boy; *Cenci*, II. i. 1.

Yet *weep* not; though I love you as my own, II. i. 6.

do you think that I should *weep*? II. i. 10.

See now, thou mak'st me *weep*: V. iii. 17.

False friend, wilt thou smile or *weep* V. iii. 130.

For, when they cannot kill, they whine and *weep*. *Ch. 1st*, i. 109.

and now should *weep* for sorrow. *—* II. 487.

I shall not *weep* out of the vital day, *Complets*, 3.

I bid thee *weep*—consider what I say, *Cycl.* 70.

oh! *weep* no more! *Death*, (2) II. 1.

Come and sigh, come and *weep*! *Charge for Year*, 1. 2.

I wept, and thought it be a dream, I *weep* *Epips.* 307.

W. eep not for me! 320.

yea let him *weep* With rage *Fr. Pris.* 6.

with eyes Which *weep* in vain *Ginevra*, 54.

Like their's who fell—not our's who *weep*! *Hellas*, 7.

Whence none may wake, where none shall *weep*. 20.

I would live to *weep*. 25.

when the fond wretch wakes to *weep*. *Inv. Mis.* XI. 2.

That we are not those who *weep*. *Julian*, 247.

And with the poor and trampled sit and *weep*. *Laon*, 1. xlii. 4.

And to the shore I went to muse and *weep*. I. xxxviii. 3.

not, methinks, as others know, For they *w.* not; II. xlii. 5.

neither did we speak nor *weep*. III. xxvii. 9.

and I could wake and *weep*. IV. xlii. 1.

In secret chambers parents read, and *weep*. V. ix. 8.

Ah, ye are pale,—ye *weep*. V. xlii. 9.

in doubt whether to smile or *weep*; V. Song. 4.6.

they relenting *weep*: VIII. ii. 8.

For oft we still must *weep*, since we are human. VIII. xi. 9.

Her low voice makes you *weep*— VIII. xv. 2.

To *weep* for crime tho' stained VIII. xxi. 5.

she has become A thing I *weep* to speak— IX. xix. 5.

Demands that man should *weep*. IX. xxi. 1.

tho' human love should make me *weep*. X. xxi. 1.

Think, ye, because ye *weep*, and kneel, and pray, XI. ix. 4.

to wake was not to *weep*. XI. xxi. 1.

weep not for the past. XII. xxi. 1.

It doth avail not that I *weep* for ye— XII. xxi. 1.

they could not chide, But *weep*; XII. xxi. 1.

Grown for pain, and *weep* for cold— XIII. xxi. 1.

Shores where thousands wake to *weep* *Mask*, LXVIII. 4.

We feel, conceive or reason, laugh or *weep*; *Mexican*, III. 7.

and from thy sleep Then wake to *weep*. (3) III. 7.

To *weep* for the dead, *Ode, Arisa*, 4.

for thou didst groan, not *weep* *Ode Lib.* VIII. 12.

things Thous may not know who cannot *weep* *Otho*, IV. 2.

for them. *Peter*, III. xxii. 3.

Those who *weep* to see what others *Frol. Hellas*, 80.

There are two fountains in which spirits *weep* *Prom.* 1. 458.

We track all things that *weep*, and bleed, III. iii. 28.

chaunt fragments of sea music, Until I *weep*. *O. Mab*, VII. 12.

I *weep* not, child! cried my mother. *Rosal.* 47.

I cannot choose: But *weep* for thee: 57.

and *weep* that thou Should'st love me still,— 247.

Oh! I could not *weep*: 310.

I did not *weep*: 370.

The joy it was to *weep* once more! 414.

Oh let me *weep*! 414.

From all beside who *weep* and groan; *Rosal.* 574.
Weep not at thine own words, — 592.
 though they must make *Me weep*. — 593.
 I wake to *weep*. — 775.
 Then he would bid me not to *weep*, — 840.
 If tears should cease, to *weep* again; — 1028.
 To make men tremble who *weep* again; *Sensit. Pl.* III. 21.
 But if *angels* can *weep*, sure *men* may *rejoice*. *Year.* IV. 6.
 May *weep* in mute grief o'er thy low-laid shrine. IV. 7.
 I *weep*,—my tears revive it not! *Violet.* III. 1.
 harsh world in which I wake to *weep*, *Triumph.* 334.
 the sick day in which we wake to *weep*, — 430.
 thou canst afford to *weep*. *Unf. Dr.* 46.
 And *weep* like a soft cloud — 188.
 Child! we shall *weep*. *W. Shal. Canc.* I. 10.
 I should not *weep*. *When passion's* I. 5.
 or if eyes needs must *weep*, *Witch.* XVII. 4.
 If I must *weep* when the surviving Sun Shall smile — XXIV. 3.
 There, a lone youth who in his dreams did *weep*; LXI. 4.
 B. *Fig.*
 For grief that I depart they *weep* and frown; *Apollo.* V. 4.
 The springs their waters change to tears and w—. *Bion. Adon.* 31.
 A judge who makes Truth *weep* at his decree; *Cenci.* II. ii. 77.
 The cold crags of Lyceus, *weep* for him; *Virgil.* 19.
Weepst, v. intr. mournest, lamentest.
 Whose empire is the name thou *weepst* on. *Epiqs.* 2.
Weeping, n. mourning, lamentation.
 Mocking your untimely *weeping*, *Dirge for Year.* I. 6.
 The instability of all but *weeping*; *Eucos.* II. 2.
Weeping, pr. pple. lamenting, mourning.
 The Oread nymphs are *weeping*— *Bion. Adon.* 16.
 I see a woman *weeping* there, *Cenci.* III. i. 10.
Weeping, till sorrow becomes ecstacy: *Epiqs.* 39.
 My head is wild with *weeping* for a grief *My head is wild.* 1.
 and some were *weeping* loud. *Ginevra.* 144.
 went *weeping* on their way Alone, — 164.
 thou art *weeping*— *Inv. Mis.* VII. 3.
 the torturer Loosened her *weeping* then; *Laon.* IV. xix. 3.
 wove its circles, aye *weeping* and murmuring V xxi. 7.
 and so three went *weeping*. *Pan. Echo.* 4.
 Hiding her face stood *weeping* silently. *Rosal.* 94.
 or *weeping* off Fast showers of acral water drops *Woodman.* 47.
Weeping, ppl. adj. Fig. drooping.
 no mourning maiden decked With *weep.* flowers, *Alastor.* 56.
 And *weeping* willow trees; *Orpheus.* 112.
Weeps, v. I. tr. (1) sheds.
 Which tell me that the spirit *weeps* within Tears *Cenci.* I. i. 112.
 Which *weeps* within tears as of burning gall V iii. 67.
 My soul *weeps* healing rain, *Magd.* Lady, IV. 2.
 (2) mourns, laments.
 For you how many a mother *weeps* her son, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 25.
 II. *intr.* (1) laments.
 And loves, and *weeps*, and dies. *Hellas.* 1075.
 And, though a nation w—, spares thine and thee, *Ld. Ch.* III. 4.
weeps on her child restored. *Prom.* IV. 393.
 And the weak day *weeps* that it should be so. IV. 493.
 pity *Weeps* o'er the shipwrecks of oblivion's wave, *Tower of Fam.* 4.
 (3) *Fig.*
 And April *weeps*—but, O, ye hours, *Dirge for Year.* IV. 5.
Wests, v. intr. is conscious or aware.
 he *inly wests*, Tho' he says nothing, *Laon.* IV. xiv. 5.
***Wett, n.** waif, thing strayed.
 Shall seem as a *wett* from the sky. *Q. of my Heart.* II. 6.
Weth, v. tr. (1) consider, estimate.
Weth you the danger of this rashness? *Cenci.* III. i. 281.
 or *weth* in balance just the good and evil there? *Laon.* x. xlv. 5.
 I *weth* not what ye do, but what ye suffer, *Prom.* I. 480.
 (2) press.
 a leaden cowl To *weth* thee down *Ld. Ch.* IV. 4.
Weighed, v. tr. (1) measured by weight.
 They *weighed* it in small scales— *Laon.* x. xix. 3.
 (2) pressed.
 the crystal silence of the air *Weighed* on their life; *Neples.* 21.
Weighed, pp. (1) balanced against.
 so that the meaneft food was *weighed* With gold, *Laon.* x. xviii. 8.
 (2) put in comparison with.
 Be the fortune of our fierce oppo— *weighed* . *Hellas.* 1010.
 (3) tried, proved.
 my nature has been *weighed* In friendship, *Julian.* 344.
 In just and equal measure all is *weighed*, *Q. Mab.* V. 235.
 (4) examined, searched into.
 which would thy searchless works have *weigh*? *Laon.* x. xxviii. 9.
Weighting, pr. pple. (1) *measuring*.
 and *weighting* words out *Ch. 1st.* II. 44.
 (2) trying the weight of.
 was *weighting* that heavy one — II. 424.
 (3) counting, being considered.
 All misery *weighting* nothing in the scale *Q. Mab.* IV. 242.
Weights, v. intr. presses.
 This quiet morning *weights* upon my heart; *Prom.* I. 813.
Weights on the heart like that remorse *Rosal.* 28.
Weight, n. A. Lit. (1) density, ponderosity.
 The aloes pillar of a mountain's *weight* *Q. Mab.* IV. 142.

(2) pressure, load.
 And the *weight* which is its ruin,— *Caldern.* III. 60.
 which charm the *weight* From madmen's chains, *Julian.* 259.
 which bent with gathered *weight* My neck *Laon.* VI. xxxiii. 3.
 Broken with the *weight* of birds, — X. xviii. 5.
 B. *Fig.*
 The *weight* of the superincumbent hour; *Adonais.* XXXII. 4.
 I have a *weight* of melancholy thoughts, *Cenci.* I. ii. 36.
 The careful *weight*, of this great monarchy. *Ch. 1st.* II. 18.
 God is my witness that this *weight* of power, *Hellas.* 96.
 The *weight* which Crime, Leaves in his light *Mar. Dr.* VI. 1.
 The Lady grew sick with a *weight* of fear, *Ode W. Wind.* IV. 13.
 A heavy *weight* of hours has chained *Q. Mab.* V. 83.
 The w. that drags to earth his towering hopes, VI. 65.
 The w. of his exterminating curse, How light! *Solitary.* II. 6.
 A killing withering *weight*. *Triumph.* 196.
 with the *weight* Of his own words is staggered.
Weights, n. masses.
 Hard hearts and cold, like *weights* of icy stone *Laon.* *Ded.* VI. 7.
Weird, adj. (1) supernatural, unearthly.
 Whose night makes a w. sound of its own stillness, *Alastor.* 30.
 And here like some weird Archmage sit I, *Gisb.* 106.
 (2) wild, strange.
 mutable As shapes in the *weird* clouds. *Alastor.* 448.
 Some said, I was a fiend from my *weird* cave, *Laon.* IX. viii. 4.
 In the *weird* Cadmusian forest. *Prom.* IV. 475.
 A tale more fit for the *weird* winter nights, *Witch.* LXXVIII. 6.
Welcome, n. a kindly greeting.
 Her *welcome* for whom all his toil is sped, *Q. Mab.* III. 56.
Welcomes, v. tr. greet or salute kindly.
welcome thy return with eyes Bright *Alastor.* 283.
 They *welcome* virtue to its native land, *M. N. Ravail.* 39.
 To *wel.* to their home the friends I love so well. 68.
 Poesy Was drawn from the dim world to w. thee. *Marengi.* VII. 6.
Welcomes, adj. grateful, acceptable.
 So *welcome* when the tyrant is awake, *Damon.* II. 267.
 So *welcome* when the bigot's hell torch flares; *Q. Mab.* IX. 172.
 At this known sign, a *welcome* sight, *Damon.* II. 268.
 Heap on me soon O grave, thy *welcome* dust! *Julian.* 361. 1.
 And yet to me *welcome* is day and night, *Prom.* I. 43.
 So *welcome* when the bigot's hell-torch burns; *Q. Mab.* IX. 173.
Welcomes, interj. a form of greeting.
Welcome, my friends and kinsmen; *Cenci.* I. iii. 1.
Welcome, Friend! III. i. 137.
Welcome, you Excellent plaything! *Hom. Merc.* V. 3.
Welcome thou despoits to my dark domain, *M. N. Ravail.* 66.
Welcomed, v. tr. Fig. greeted kindly.
 Ocean *Welcomed* him with such emotion *Eug. Hills.* 179.
***Welcoming, pr. pple.** greeting kindly.
 W. him we lose with scarce extinguished breath. *Adonais.* I. 9.
***Welcoming, n.** greeting.
 At the blissful *welcoming*! *Mexican.* III. 4.
 By this sweet unexpected *welcoming*. *Mother & Son.* V. 7.
Welfare, n. wellbeing, prosperity.
 Let his friend's *welfare* be the warrior's meed. *M. N. Post. Fr.* 14.
Well, n. A. Lit. (1) spring, fountain.
 beyond, a *well*, Dark gleaming, *Alastor.* 457.
 But, undulating woods, and silent *well*. — 484.
 Sate by a *well*, under blue night-shade bowers; *Epiqs.* 257.
 Who slaked his thirsting soul as from a *well* *Laon.* V. xxxi. 7.
 star that lies O'er a dim *well*, VI xxxiii. 6.
 Each *well* Was choked with rotting corpses, — X. xxi. 1.
 From the choked *well*. — X. xxi. 6.
 the *well* that glowed Like gold, *Triumph.* 346.
 the dark and azure *well* Sparkled *Witch.* XXV. 1.
 (2) a source of fire.
 an inextinguishable *well* Of crimson fire— XXXI. 6.
 B. *Fig.*
 too surely shalt thou find Thine own *well* full. *Adonais.* LI. 6.
 A *well* of sealed and secret happiness, *Epiqs.* 58.
 This truth is that deep *well*, — 184.
 beyond the bottom see Of truth's clear *well*— *Peter.* VI. xvii. 3.
 the *well* Where its pulses flow and beat, *Frod. Hellas.* 203.
Well, adj. (1) desirable.
 And it is *well* perhaps we shall not marry. *Cenci.* I. ii. 27.
 It were not *well*; indeed it were not *well*. IV. iv. 9.
 it is not *well* To meet it— *Faust.* II. 384.
 (2) satisfactory, as it should be.
 All will be *well*. *Cenci.* I. ii. 38.
 Why, that were *well*. — III. ii. 90.
 That is *well*. — IV. i. 72.
 'Tis *well*, I can do both: — IV. i. 169.
 And all be *well*. — V. iii. 60.
 Thou Dost this in virtue of thy place; 'tis *well*. — V. iv. 12.
 'Tis *well*, 'tis very *well*. — V. iv. 165.
 'Tis *well*! 'ye feel the truth of love's *Laon.* V. ix. 9.
 'Tis *well*, Thou shalt have food; — VI. I. 5.
 If thus 'tis *well*— — XI. xix. 1.
 (3) right, proper.
 Do what thou judgest *well*, *Ch. 1st.* II. 202.
 (4) in good health.
 We will retire; my mother is not *well*: *Cenci.* IV. iv. 63.
 Quite *well*, replied The sleeper— *Magd.* Lady, V. 2.
 Alive or dead,—aye, sick or *well*— *Peter.* I. v. 3.

(5) happy.

I am not *well* whilst thou art far; *Mary*, 11.
Well, *adv.* (1) perfectly, thoroughly, exactly, distinctly.
well knew that gentle hand *Adonais*, xxxiv. 2.
 For *well* he knew that mighty Shadow loves . . . *Alastor*, 306.
well I know That in the field, *Calderon*, I. 221.
well experienced In the false quicksands — I. 253.
 I shall be *well* content if on my conscience . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 80.
 You know me too *well*, Lady Beatrice — V. ii. 23.
 aye, that does *well*. — V. iv. 161.
 I *well* know The wise man's only Jupiter . . . *Cycl.* 320.
well knowing that the wine Would wound him . . . — 415.
 The wine is *well* accustomed to my hand. . . . — 576.
 full *well* the gardener knows *Faust*, I. 71.
 But I, an old diviner, who knew *well* *Giab.* 140.
 He *well* knew this *Hom. Merc.* LXIII. 6.
 in our world above Can never *well* be seen, . . . *Joan, Rosal.* 70.
 I do remember *well* the hour *Laon, Ded.* III. 3.
 and *well* I understood His smile divine, — I. xlv. 7.
 The forms which peopled this terrific trance I
well remember— — III. xxiii. 2.
 I know *well* To dye in hues of language, — IV. xvii. 2.
 dead drunk or inspired, I cannot *well* remember; . . *Œdipus*, I. 111.
 yet he remembered *well* *Peter*, V. xi. 2.
 And *well* thou knowest a mother never *Rosal.* 482.
 And *well* he knew the same. — 484.
 my soul had *well* The impress of thy being kept; . . *Sons. Nile*, 10.
 and *well* thou knowest That soul-sustaining airs . . *W. Shel.* V. 5.
 w. we know The storm at which thou tremblest so,

(2) fully, amply.

glut yourselves *well* with me; *Cenci*, v. ii. 167.
 to that which I *so well* deserve! — V. iii. 103.
 For men of power provides thus *well*, *Devil*, XVII. 2.
 Is *well* aware of the right way. . . . *Faust*, I. 90.
 And keeps the Egyptian rebel *well* employed, . . *Hellas*, 583.
 who loves too *well* Fierce war *Hom. Venus*, 10
 those joys which silence *well* requite Forbid
 reply— *Laon*, v. xlviii. 2.
 Too *well* These signs the coming mischief — x. vi. 4.
 my heart is moved too *well* requited! — XII. xxi. 9.
 To welcome to their home the friends I love so *well*. . *M. N. Rosal.*, 68.
 ye can tell That which slavery is, too *well*— . . *Mask*, XXXII. 2.
 Surely he deserves it *well*! *Peter*, Prol. 40.
 They have three words—*well* tyrants know
 their use, *Q. Mab*, iv. 208.
Well pay them for the loan, — IV. 209.
 how vain, is known too *well*, *Rosal.* 611.

(3) clearly, correctly.

Be *well* distrustful unto persons, *Calderon*, I. 161.
 She cannot know how *well* the supine slaves . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 181.
 I dread To speak what you may know too *well*: *E. Williams*, V. 7.
 Can speak so *well* as they *Eyes*, 4.
 full *well* is evident, *Hom. Merc.* LVIII. 1.
 That pleasure I *well* knew, *Œdipus*, I. 311.
 Tell that its sculptor *well* those passions read . . *Ozym.* 6.
 Thou *well* Rememberest when we met no more, . . *Rosal.* 594.

(4) easily.

my power could *well* Bridle *Calderon*, II. 153.
 in truth they might *well* baffle Any belief— . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 64.
 As *well* it might, *Gish* 153.
 might *well* have cast A darkness on my spirit— . . *Julian*, 159.
 Aye, many more which we may *well* divine . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 88.
 Give care to the winds, they can bear it *well* . . . *Serchio*, 53.
 as by their strain May *well* be known— . . . *Triumph*, 276.
 this *well* May be, *Witch, Ded.* IV. 6.

(5) naturally, with good reason.

May *well* infer our immortality. . . . *Calderon*, I. 171.
 May *well* . . . his brother.— . . . *Ch.* 1st. I. 101.
 The spirit of evil *well* may be *Peter*, IV. xvii. 2.
Well might the plant grow beautiful and strong, . . *Zucca*, X. 1.

(6) kindly.

Talk with me, Count,—you know I mean you *w.* *Cenci*, I. i. 48.

(7) satisfactorily.

The charm works *well*; — I. iii. 177.
 My doubts are *well* appeased; — III. i. 302.
 it shows *well* When subjects twine such flowers . . *Ch.* 1st. II. 3.
 Fitting itself to all things *well*. . . . *Peter*, II. vii. 5.
 Which the post-bird has crowned so *well* *Rosal.* 1119.

(8) rightly, justly, reasonably.

What is done wisely, is done *well*. . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 35.
 You do *well* telling me to trust in God, — V. iv. 87.
 Silence! O *well* are Death and Sleep and Thou . . *Fr. Silence*, 1.
 Alas! I *well* may sigh, *Hom. Merc.* LI. 5.
 may *well* heretofore dread Your prowess, . . . *LEIX* 5.
well do you Deserve *LXXIV*. 2.
 and I may *well* Say that I am subdued— . . *Julian*, 329.
well might they turn Even to the ill again . . . *Laon*, II. vii. 6.
well might they learn To gaze on this fair world . . — II. vii. 8.
Well with the world art thou unconquered; . . . — II. xxxvii. 3.
 thou readest *well* the misery — VIII. xxi. 3.
Well didst thou loosen on this impious City . . . — X. xxi. 1.
 Have ye done *well*? — XII. xxvii. 7.
 and *well* they might Be in admirable plight, . . *Mask*, III. 1.

(9) in a right and proper manner.

Of life and death past fearfully and *well*, . . . *Laon*, VII. xxvi. 6.

(10) deservedly.

a reward of blood, *well* earned and due . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 66.

(11) soundly.

'Tis wonderful how *well* a tyrant sleeps. . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 58.
 you will sleep *well*; *Cycl.* 583.

(12) skillfully, cleverly.

where these shows Are *well* devised— . . . *Ch.* 1st. II. 16.
 will not tell To those who cannot question *well* . . *Guitar Jane*, 80.
well ye know What Woman is, *Laon*, VIII. xv. 6.
 Knowing thou canst interrogate it *well*. . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXIII. 8.
 with lovely lips, so *well* *Hom. Moon*, 28.
 so *well* she weaves Her unseen toils; . . . *Hom. Venus*, 32.
 As *well* as his education *Mask*, XIX. 3.

(13) greatly, prosperously.

For they thrive *well*, whose garb of gore, . . . *Devil*, XX. 1.
 And they thrive *well*, who from the poor, . . . — XX. 3.

(14) carefully.

Mark her *well*! It is Lilith. . . . *Faust*, II. 316.
 and listen *well* If you hear not *Julian*, 96.

(15) severely, soundly.

Lake a blood-hound *well* beaten, *Fugitives*, IV. 3.

(16) properly, comfortably.

And styes *well* thatched; besides it is the law! . . *Œdipus*, I. 66.
 They are *well* taught too, — I. 215.

(17) quickly.

as *well* As her old legs could clumb them— . . *Peter*, I. vi. 3.

(18) heartily, extremely.

I love you *well*—but, if you please, — IV. xii. 4.
 all loved him *well*, but not as he desired; . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 47.
 I loved him *well*, but not as he desired; . . . *Unf. Dr.* 86.

(19) willingly.

the dance, which I had *well* forborne! . . . *Triumph*, 189.

(20) profusely.

His big tears, for he wept *well*, *Mask*, IV. 3.

(21) freely, rapidly.

What though the claret circled *well*, *Peter*, IV. xxii. 3.

(22) as well. a. nothing being to the contrary.
 may now as *well* take your course *Faust*, II. 166.

b. to as much purpose.

He might as *well* have bound the oxen wild; . . *Hom. Merc.* LXX. 1.

(23) as well as—equally with.

Will think me flesh and blood as *well* as you; . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 11.

(24) fare thee well—farewell, adieu.

Haste; fare thee *well*! — V. i. 72.
 Fare thee *well*! *Ld. Ch.* XVI. 4.

Well, *interj.* a prelatory exclamation of surprise.

'Tis but Orsino's servant—*Well*, what news? . . *Cenci*, II. i. 23.
Well, I will calmly tell you what he did. . . . — III. i. 298.

W. well . . . I must give up the greater point, . . — IV. i. 43.

Well, be her purity on your head, my Lord, . . . — V. ii. 71.

Well, my path lately lay thro' a great city . . . *Prom.* II. vi. 51.

Well-a-day, *interj.* an exclamation of regret or sorrow.

Fiordispina, dearest—*well-a-day*! *Fiordispina*, 63.

In thy place: ah! *well-a-day*! *Tc. . . .* 101, I. 5.

**Well-built*, *c. adj.* *Fig.*

Love first leaves the *well-built* nest, *When the lamp*, III. 2.

**Well-known*, *c. adj.* familiar.

And laughing babes rush from the *well-known* door! . . *Laon*, VIII. iv. 5.

Seem like a *well-known* tune, *Q. Mab*, II. 170.

**Well-spent*, *c. adj.* profitably occupied.

The thoughts and actions of a *well-spent* day . . — I. 178.

the slumbers That closed each *well-spent* day, . . — I. 197.

contemplates Its *well-spent* pilgrimage on earth, . . — III. 168.

**Welling*, *pr. pp.* springing forth.

in tumult *welling* Meet in the vale, *Mont. B.* 122.

Wells, *n. I. Lit.* water springs.

Where boughs of incense droop over the emerald . . *Laon*, II. xxv. 9.

II. *Fig.* (1) the eyes as sources of light.

Flows through those *wells* of light, *Damon*, I. 27.

The sun-beams of those *wells* *Epips.* 88.

his eyes, they are two *wells* Of liquid love: . . *Rosal.* 1268.

(2) springs of passion.

and the *wells* Which boil *Epips.* 568.

Those deepest *wells* of passion or of thought . . *Gish*, 171.

(3) sources, springs.

from the crystal *wells* Of thy deep spirit, . . . *Laon*, II. xlii. 7.

and life is poisoned in its *wells*. . . . — VIII. xiii. 9.

Wells of unfathomed fire, and water springs . . *Prom.* IV. 284.

**Welter*, *v. intr.* roll or wallow.

And there the living in the blood did *welter* . . *Laon*, VI. xii. 3.

**Weltering*, *n.* rolling.

Beneath the *weltering* of the restless tide. . . *Witch*, LXXX. 8.

**Weltering*, *pr. pp.* falling, sinking.

Weltering through eternity; *Eng. Hills*, 18.

**Weltering*, *pp. adj.* rolling, tumbling.

Of the *weltering* floods, *Arctus*, IV. 5.

Each on the *weltering* carcass that we loved, . . *Hellas*, 510.

blue th the w. waters bear The staggering ship— *Hom. Castor*, 15.

**Welters*, *v. intr.* moves or rolls.

the Baian ocean *Welters* with airlike motion, . . *Naples*, 27.

Wend, *v. intr.* travel or pass.

where'er our thoughts might *wend*, *Sonn. Dante*, 4.

Went, v. intr. (1) passed onward, proceeded, took his way.

he *went*, unterrified, into the gulph of death; . . . *Adonais*, iv. 7.
 And ever as he *went* he swept a lyre . . . *Adon. Conc.* i.
 he *went*, pursuing The windings of the dell—
Alastor, 493.
 Beside the grassy shore Of the small stream he *w.*; . . . 515.
 With rapid steps he *went* Beneath the shade . . . 522.
 Disparting as it *went* the silver clouds . . . *Damon*, i. 112.
 And then to St. James's court he *went*,
Ginevra, from the nuptial altar *went*; . . . *Ded.*, iv. 1.
 He *went* with soft light feet—
Ginevra, 9.
 as if they *went* towards The place . . . *Hom. Merc.* xxv. 2.
Went to a sofa, and lay down, and slept . . . LVIII. 2.
 But calling the attendants, *went* to dine . . . *Julian*, 513.
 And to the shore I *went* to muse and weep;
Laon, i. xliii. 4.
 And I among them, *went* in joy—
 ——— v. xiv. 3.
 With imagery beautiful as dream We *went*,
 ——— v. xxvi. 4.
 as she *went*, the tears which she did weep . . . v. xxvi. 7.
 Accompanied by the still throng he *w.* In silence,
 ——— v. xxxvi. 2.
 As to our home we *went*, and thus embraced,
 ——— vi. liv. 4.
 I *went* to the garret of the swineherd's tower,
Edipus, i. 325.
 I was an infant when my mother *went*
Q. Mab, vii. 1.
 But *went* with footsteps firm and fast . . . *Rosal.* 328.
 and every day I *went* Watching its growth . . . *Unf. Dr.* 332.
 the swift sun *went* his way . . . *Witch*, *Ded.* xlii. 6.
 And ever as she *went*, the Image lay . . . ——— xli. 1.
 Upon a stream of wind, the phinace *went*: . . . ——— xli. 2.

(2) departed, set out, left.
 and he *went* smiling forth . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 321.
 I *went* forth too; but soon returned again; . . . ——— iii. i. 325.
Went up before our Father's feet,
Dante Conv. 15.
 the Devil *went* forth as natty a Bean,
Devil, ii. 4.
 I *went* forth, with hope and fear . . . *Epips.* 246.
 And then a bride's-maid *went*—
Ginevra, 134.
went weeping on their way Alone, . . . 164.
 I watched him, and but seldom *went* away,
Julian, 569.
 and by the star-light steep *Went* homeward—
Laon, ii. xlix. 5.
 I *went* to seek That voice among the crowd—
 ——— iii. vii. 5.
 So to their homes, to dream or wake All *went*.
 ——— v. xxxvii. 7.
 with a countenance pale I *went*: . . . v. xxxviii. 5.
 The multitudes *went* homeward, to their rest,
 ——— v. lviii. 8.
 at noon the public crier *went* forth,
 ——— x. xli. 1.
 he *went* Alone, as you may guess, to banishment.
Marengi, xii. 5.
 from that charmed district *went* . . . *Peter*, vii. xxii. 1.
 I *went* away: . . . *Rosal.* 308.
 So I *went* forth from the same church door
 ——— 324.
 But silently I *went* my way, . . . 324.
 He came, and *went*, and left me what I am.
Unf. Dr. 60.

(3) travelled, moved about.
 she followed where I *went*, . . . *Laon*, ii. xxvi. 2.
 and I *went* As one whom winds wait . . . ——— iv. xxiii. 1.
 Aye as I *went*, that maiden who had reared
 ——— iv. xxiii. 1.
 Were, ever as they *went*, by the contrition
 ——— v. xvi. 1.
 I wandering *went* Among the haunts . . . *Prom.* iii. iv. 126.
 and wild though passion *went* . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 50.
 seemed to know Whither he *went*,
Triumph, 48.

(4) moved, walked.
 As he *went* round the wheel . . . *Faust*, ii. 347.
 Muttering mysteries as she *went*, . . . *Fr. Ghost. Sky* 3.
 And ever as she *went* her light fair feet . . . *Ginevra*, 26.
 The herd *went* wandering . . . *Hom. Merc.* i. xxxvi. 1.
 Among the silent millions . . . exultingly I *went*; *Laon*, v. iii. 4.
 it *went* A ghastlier self beside them, . . . ——— x. xxi. 2.
 and she *went* Singing . . . *Matilda*, 40.
 who *went* before fierce and obscene . . . *Triumph*, 137.
 At length I rose, and *went*, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 154.

(5) of time, elapsed.
Went creeping through the day with silent feet, . . . *Fiordispina*, 3.
 Month after month *went* by, and still . . . *Laon*, vii. xvii. 2.
 Whilst the lagging hours of the day *went* by . . . *Sensit. Pl.* i. 96.

(6) of sound, arose.
 and there *went* Up from beneath his hand . . . *Hom. Merc.* ix. 3.

(7) mixed.
 And when I *went* among my kind, . . . *Hope, Fear*, 12.

(8) retired.
 As if I never *went* aside to groan, . . . *Julian*, 307.
 The last thing as he *went* to bed, . . . *Peter*, vi. iii. 5.
 all *Went* to their sleep again: . . . *Prom.* iii. iv. 73.

(9) lived.
 Where solitude is like despair, I *went*—
Laon, *Ded.* viii. 4.
 So with a beating heart I *went*,
 ——— v. xli. 6.
 and so three *went* weeping . . . *Pan, Echo*, 4.
 And thus I *went* lamenting, . . . *Zucca*, vi. 1.

(10) roamed.
 For the new race of man *went* to and fro, . . . *Laon*, i. xxvii. 5.

(11) was bruited or made known.
 but when fame *went* abroad, That one in Argolis ——— iv. ix. 6.

(12) vanished, ceased.
 The hope which I had cherished *went* away; . . . ——— xii. xxv. 2.

(13) of water, flowed, passed.
 like childhood laughing as it *went*: . . . *Alastor*, 499.
 She *went*, ever singing, . . . *Arcturhus*, i. 14.
 ere the death-mist *went* abroad, . . . *Marengi*, xii. 4.
 When, lo! a stream whose little waves *went* by, . . . *Matilda*, 25.

(14) read, were composed.
 The words *went* thus:— . . . *Edipus*, i. 112.

(15) passed.
 I *went* into the deserts of dim sleep— . . . *Fr. The Deserts*, i.

(16) issued.

Nothing *went* ever out, . . . *Peter*, iv. vii. 4.

(17) was sent.
 It *went*, And set his soul on fire. . . . ——— vi. xvi. 4.

(18) became.
 Untied them—read them *went*: half mad. . . . ——— vi. vii. 5.

(19) sounded.
 And from the black hill, *Went* a voice . . . *St. Ir.* (3) ix. 5.

(20) vibrated.
 like spirit his words *went* Through all my limbs . . . *Rosal.* 1132.

(21) climbed.
 It grew; And *went* out of the lattice . . . *Unf. Dr.* 195.

(22) *went* and came, fluctuated.
 As eagerly it *went* and came; . . . *Rosal.* 835.

As the swift emotions *went* and came . . . ——— 942.

At her command they ever came and *went*—
Witch, iv. 5.

(23) *went* out, became extinct or invisible.
 Glow worms *went* out on the river's brim, . . . *Serchio*, 22.

(24) *went* down = grew towards night.
 'twas our wont to ride while day *went* down. . . . *Julian*, 13.

Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, b. 1593, d. 1641.

Yea, *Wentworth*, Shall be myself in Ireland, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 70.

Hear me, *Wentworth*. . . . ——— ii. 204.

Weyt, v. i. tr. A. Lit. (1) lamented.

Who in another's fate now *weyt* his own; . . . *Adonais*, xxxiv. 3.

(3) shed.
 I *weyt*, sweet tears, yet too tumultuously . . . *Laon*, i. xxxvi. 8.

and *weyt* unwilling tears. . . . ——— ii. iii. 2.

Weyt tears, and blood like tears? . . . *Ode Lib. xviii.* 15.

By this brow Whose pores *weyt* tears of blood,
Trol. Hellas, 88.

and *weyt* A shower of burning tears, . . . *Rosal.* 1270.

B. fig.
 Many then *weyt*, not tears, but gall . . . ——— 721.

II. *intr.* shed tears, mourned.

almost *weyt* To think I was in Paris, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 14.

and so My spirit *weyt*, . . . *Dante Conv.* 29.

I *weyt*, and though it be a dream, I weep . . . *Epips* 307.

some *weyt*, . . . Some melted into tears . . . *Ginevra*, 180.

At length they *weyt* aloud, and cried 'the Sea!
Hellas, 991.

and in his dreams he *weyt* . . . *Julian*, 514.

and we *Weyt* without shame in his society . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* iii. 6.

And *weyt*, I knew not why; . . . ——— i. xxii. 2.

And *weyt* and clasped her hands, . . . ——— ii. xxvii. 9.

I *weyt*. . . . ——— v. xxx. 7.

Amid her innocent rest by turns she smiled and *w.*
 ——— vi. iii. 9.

she ate And *weyt* the while . . . ——— ix. vi. 7.

and in rage and grief and scorn I *weyt*! . . . ——— ix. xi. 1.

and many *weyt*, with tears Of joy . . . ——— x. xv. 9.

Those who were sent to bind me, *weyt*, . . . ——— xii. xxi. 1.

And many a mother *weyt*, . . . *Mask*, iv. 3.

And then she *weyt* aloud, . . . *Edipus*, i. 332.

I *weyt* With the pathos of my own eloquence,
Pan, iii. 10.

All *weyt*, as I think both ye now would, . . . *Fr. Athan.* i. 41.

With those who toiled and *weyt*, . . . ——— i. 50.

If not, he smiled or *weyt*; . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 11.

Uttered a cry of triumph, and I *weyt*. . . . *Rosal.* 360.

And then I *weyt*. . . . ——— 371.

I *weyt* to think how hard it were . . . ——— 915.

Many had never *weyt* before, . . . ——— 994.

weyt to see His master changed so fearfully; . . . ——— 1210.

And when I woke, I *weyt* to find . . . *Sensit. Pl.* iii. 83.

The Sensitive Plant like one forbid *Weyt*, . . . *Witch*, xxv. 1.

She spoke and *weyt*:— . . . ——— liv. 8.

And now she *weyt*, . . . *Zucca*, i. 5.

Weyt o'er the beauty, which like sea retiring,
 ——— x. 3.

For one *weyt* o'er it all the winter long . . . ——— x. 8.

Had loosed the heart of him who sat and *weyt*, . . . ——— xi. 2.

shook the leaves and flowers On which he *weyt*, . . . ———

Weyt, pp. A. Lit. lamented or shed tears.

Strangers have *weyt* to hear his passionate notes, . . . *Alastor*, 61.

Over whose sweet beauty I have *weyt* for joy . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 486.

Poet of Nature, thou hast *weyt* to know . . . *Wordsworth*, i.

B. fig.
 the gentle sky has *weyt* itself serene. . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 404.

When April has *weyt* itself to May: . . . *Rosal.* 303.

The Heavens had *weyt* upon it, . . . *Zucca*, vii. 1.

Weyt, aux. v. (1) pa. t. of To be.

Then we *were* all in all, . . . *Faust*, ii. 282.

Thoughts of great deeds *were* mine, dear Friend,
Laon, *Ded.* iii. 1.

Happier swine *were* they than we, . . . *Edipus*, i. 55.

(2) in the subjunctive.
 What *were* Defeat when Victory most appal? . . . *Hellas*, 359.

And if it *were* a corpse which some dead spirit . . . ——— 406.

Would I *were* the winged cloud, . . . ——— 648.

Weyt, v. intr. (1) existed.

For thou *were* not; . . . *Ode Lib.* iii. 8.

(2) as pa. t. of *aux. v.*
 They say that thou *were* lovely from thy birth, . . . *Laon*, *Ded.* xii. 1.

Asia, who . . . *Weyt* like a golden chalice to bright
 ——— *Prom.* i. 810.

thou *were* my purer mind; . . . *Q. Mab*, *Ded.* 9.

West, n. (1) one of the points of the compass.
 the blue moon Low in the *west*, . . . *Alastor*, 194.

A wandering stream of wind, Breathed from the *west*, . . . ——— 398.

ere the west Eclipses it. *Alastor*, 664.
 From the *West* swift Freedom came. *Hellas*, 66.
 Far in the *West* sits mourning that her sons. 305.
 We met night three hours to the west of Patmos. 526.
 His rapid steeds soon bear him to the west; *Hom. Sun*, 21.
 Between the East and West; *Julian*, 70.
 which still grew Down the steep West 73.
 Look Julian on the west, 96.
 Look on the west, how beautiful it is *Canc.* 3.
 and gazing Upon the west, *Laon*, VIII. 1. 2.
 beyond the Oceans of the West, XI. xxii. 2.
 her ocean west. In the chambers of the West. *Lerici*, 8.
 enthroned before us, In the dim West; *Ode Lib.* XIII. 14.
 then lingering in the west *Fr. Athan.* II. ii. 57.
 Behold'st thou not two shapes from the east and west *Prom.* I. 752.
 But to the west was open to the sky. *Sunset*, 11.
 The hurricane came from the west, and past on *Viz. Sea*, 100.
 Round the red west when the sun dies in it: *Witch*, III. 4.
 (3) countries situated in the west. *Hellas*, 263.
 Darkened the thrones and idols of the West. 598.
 The Greeks expect a Saviour from the west. *Odysseus*, 1. 175.
 Into the darkness of the West. *Prod. Hellas*, 171.
 Christian night rolled back upon the West
 (8) people inhabiting western countries.
 who led the legions west With words *Laon*, I. xxxii. 2.
West, *c. adj. attr.* that comes from the west.
 When west winds sigh and evening waves respond *Damon*, I. 51.
 O wild West Wind, *Ode W. Wind*, I. 1.
 'Tis softer than the west wind's sigh: *Q. Mab*, I. 50.
***Westering**, *pp. adj.* moving towards the west.
 When the young moon is westering as now, *Hellas*, 168.
Western, *adj.* situated in the west.
 And the green Paradise which western waves *Adon Canc.* 10.
 the great moon, which o'er the western line *Alastor*, 616.
 With which I soothe them from the western isle: *Apollo*, v. 6.
 Which slopes to the western gleams: *Arethusa*, 1. 12.
 Round west isles, with incense-blossoms bright, *Con. Sing* IV. 10.
 Seek far from noise and day some western cave, *Damon*, 1. 28.
 like a star o'er ocean's western edge, *Q. Mab*, II. 15.
 A western Crescent, borne impetuously. *Hom. Moon*, 15.
 day's purple stream Elbs o'er the western forest, *Laon*, I. xlix. 5.
 lands cradled in the roar Of western waves, *V. Song*, 6.8.
 A cloud was hanging o'er the western mountains; XI. ii. 1.
 saw over the west steep A raging flood descend, *Mar. Dr.* XIII. 3.
 As twilight to the western star, *Mary*, 13.
 Who sittest in thy star, o'er Ocean's west floor, *Naples*, 154.
 At dreaming midnight o'er the western wave, *Ode Lib* XI. 13.
 Doubtless the western planet's serene flame. *Fr. Athan.* *Pr.* 6.
 By ebbing night into her western cave. *Prom.* IV. 28.
 Althwart the western mountain it enfolds. IV. 490.
 Like Hesperus o'er the western sea; *Q. Mab*, I. 259.
 Metropolis of the western continent: II. 168.
 vesper's image on the western main IV. 24.
 Beside the hoary western sea, *Rosal.* 990.
 Swiftly walk over the western wave, *To Night*, I. 1.
Western poet chief, *n. phr.* Lord Byron.
 The freedman of a western poet chief *Hellas*, 563.
Westmoreland, *n.* an English northern county.
 That he now came to Westmoreland *Pier*, II. xi. 4.
Weston, *E.* of Portland, Lord Treasurer, d. 1634.
 My Lord Weston, Look that those merchants *Ch. list*, II. 73.
Wet, *v. tr.* *A. Lit.* (1) moisten with tears.
 disdain to wet Those wrinkled cheeks *Julian*, 611.
 Wet the dusty pall with tears, not dew! *Prom.* IV. 17.
 (2) moisten with drinking.
 with pure streams their thirsting lips they wet. *Laon*, v. lvi. 9.
 And reconciling factions wet their lips *Marengi*, v. 1.
 So much of water with him as might wet His lips, XII. 4.
 (3) stain with blood.
 Gleam with sharp desire to wet Its bright point *Mask*, LXXVII. 2.
 B. *Fig.*
 her mighty horns to wet, *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 58.
Wet, *adj.* moist, damp.
 W. with the tears which should adorn the ground, *Adonais*, XIV. 5.
 Even while I write, my burning cheeks are wet, *Con. Sing.* I. 8.
 since these dry lips were wet with wine. *Cyd.* 133.
 Alas, and they are wet! *E. Viviani*, 5.
 O pillow cold and wet with tears! *Ind. Ser. Canc.* I. 1.
 she was most pale, famished, and wet and weary. *Laon*, vii. liv. 2.
 While yet its leaves with nightly dew are wet, VII. xxvii. 5.
 Gazing in death on heaven from those wet rocks. *Madison*, V. 8.
 Arose from the ground with warm rain wet, *Sensu. Pl.* I. 14.
 Started like mist from the wet ground cold, III. 63.
 Two scorpions under one wet stone, *Similes*, IV. 2.
 and much shapes as haunt Wet clefts, *Witch*, XI. 7.
 and kept for ever wet The stems *Triumph*, 316.
Wets, *v. tr.* makes damp or moist.
 Where the melting hoar-frost wets The daisy-star *Jane, Invitin.* 57.
 and that tall flower that w. Its mother's face *Question*, II. 5.
What, *pron.* (1) substantively.
 What thinkest thou of this quaint mask *Ch. list*, I. 2.
 What is there better in the world *Faust*, II. 258.
 (3) *adjectively*, the which.
 Mark you what spirit sits in St. John's eyes? *Ch. list*, II. 34.

Or he would sell what faith may yet remain *Hellas*, 559.
 (3) as *adj. absol.* introducing a question emphatically.
 What; as Asia loves Prometheus! *Prom.* III. iv. 90.
 What, if there no heart will meet His *Eng. Hills*, 28.
 (4) *adjectively* to introduce an emphatic phrase or exclamation.
 O, Bacchus, what a world of toil, Have I *Cyd.* I. 1.
 endured for thee!
 (5) having the force of a comp. rel. pron. substantively.
 Then as to what she suffers from her father, *Cenci*, I. ii. 72.
 What has been, has been; *Faust*, II. 311.
 (6) used elliptically.
 What if my leaves are falling like its own! *Ode W. Wind*, v. 2.
Whatever, *n.* abbrev. of Whatever.
 And fate, or what'er else binds the world's wond'rous frame. *Laon*, II. xxx. 9.
 speak What'er they thought of hawks, *Witch*, LXIII. 7.
Whatever, *n.* anything soever that.
 Whatever moves, or toils, or grieves, *April*, 1814, 30.
Whatever, *adj.* of any kind soever.
 homilies of whatever length Or form they please. *Ch. list*, II. 376.
 whatever purposes might come into her mind; *Witch*, xxi. 5.
Whatsoever, *n.* abbrev. of Whatsoever.
 whatsoever of strange Sculptured *Alastor*, 112.
 From whatsoever my weakened thoughts create *Laon*, IV. xii. 3.
 Ah, Hope its sickness feels With what it finds. IV. xxxiv. 5.
 And whatso'er, when force is impotent, XII. xii. 4.
Whatsoever, *n.* what thing soever.
 what. Can be between the cradle and the grave. *Ode Lib.* XVII. 1.
Wheel, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) a circular frame turning on an axis.
 like spokes of some invisible wheel *Prom.* IV. 274.
 (2) an instrument of torture.
 If your fine frame were stretched upon that wheel, *Cenci*, v. ii. 48.
 As soon as we Had bound him on the wheel, v. ii. 185.
 and bade the torturing wheel Be brought, *Laon*, x. viii. 7.
 Slaves, bind him to the wheel; x. 7.
 and link me to some wheel of pain *Prom.* I. 141.
 B. *Fig.* (1) an emblem of mutability.
 A spoke of Fortune's wheel, *Faust*, II. 288.
 (2) an emblem of routine or sameness.
 As he went round the wheel in his old mill, II. 347.
Wheel, *v. intr.* (1) move or turn about.
 not swifter wheel The flashes of its torture *Hom. Merc* VII. 5.
 (2) whirl round.
 Wheel and flash, like sphereless stars *Mask*, LXXVIII. 2.
 (3) circle in flight.
 Above and round him wheel and hover. *Rosal.* 122.
 With dizzy motion, wheel and rise *Unf. Dr.* 237.
 (4) dance or move round.
 with impotence of will They wheel, *Triumph*, 171.
Wheeled, *v. intr.* (1) turned with circular flight.
 The Eagle, hovering, wheeled to left and right, *Laon*, I. viii. 7.
 (2) turned.
 The charioteers of Arctos wheeled round *Rosal.* 1303.
Wheeled, *adj.* (1) mounted on wheels.
 The wheeled artillery's speed the pavement tore; *Laon*, I. xi. 4.
 (2) which formed wheels.
 directs the chariot's prow Over its wheeled clouds, *Prom.* IV. 233.
Whirling, *pp. pple.* turning in flight.
 Around, around, in ceaseless circles whirling *Laon*, I. x. 1.
Wheels, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) the wheels of cars or carriages.
 And where the burning wheels *Damon*, I. 156.
 The burning wheels inflame The steep descent *Q. Mab*, I. 215.
 Their earth-convulsing wheels affright the city; *Damon*, II. 309.
 The clash of wheels, and clang of armed hoofs, *Hellas*, 320.
 With the clash of clanging wheels, *Mask*, LXXVI. 3.
 Hear ye the thunder of the fiery wheels *Prom.* III. I. 47.
 Its wheels are solid clouds, azure and gold, IV. 214.
 and the wheels Of scythed chariots, IV. 291.
 Again the burning wheels inflame *Q. Mab*, IX. 217.
 (2) wheels employed in machinery.
 Great screws, and cones, and wheels, *Gisb.* 52.
 (3) pl. of Wheel (2).
 With thumbcrews, wheels, 35.
 B. *Fig.*
 urge The restless wheels of being on their way, *Damon*, II. 245.
 Mere wheels of work and articles of trade, *Q. Mab*, v. 77.
Whelm, *v. tr.* ruin, destroy.
 And whelm on them This desolated world, *Prom.* III. i. 76.
Whew, *v. tr.* overwhelmed.
 The files compact Whelmed me, *Laon*, VI. vi. 4.
Whelmed, *pp.* overwhelmed, destroyed.
 Lest they, Be whelmed in the fierce ebb:— *Hellas*, 127.
Whew, *v. tr.* overwhelmed, destroying.
 Not so, if whelming you with this huge stone *Cyd.* 713.
Whelms, *v. tr.* overwhelms.
 whelms in nothing The w. be'ntial bubble. *Q. Mab*, III. 142.
Whelped, *v. intr.* *Fig.* produced, brought forth.
 while Dominion whelped below. *Hellas*, 874.

When, as noun.Of the eternal where and when. *Ode to Heaven, 6.***When, adv.** (1) after which.*When* like Apollo, from his golden bow. *Adonais, XXVIII. 6.**When* suddenly the mountains crack'd. *Mar. Dr. XXII. 2.**When* between her and her foes. *Mask, XXVI. 1.*

(2) at the time that.

Which *when* the lady knew. *Witch, XIII. 1.*And *when* the whirlwinds and the clouds descendedthe morning came. *— XXXI. 7.*

(3) denoting a circumstance following.

a throned king came by, *When* these had past. *Damon, I. 271.*the lone fisher, *when* his nets are dried. *Julian, 8.*

(4) at such time as.

When lofty thought Lifts a young heart. *Adonais, XLIV. 5.*Pray come here *when* it suits you; *Faust, I. 96.**When* the lamp is shattered. *When the lamp, I. 1.*

(5) at which time or occasion.

When I, desiring More in this world. *Zucca, I. 3.***Whence, adv.** (1) from what cause or source.none knew *whence* or why. *Laon, VI. ii. 2.*hope, I know not *whence* or wherefore. *— VII. xxviii. 2.*Oh Spirit! pause, and tell *whence* is the light. *Prom. II. v. 8.*

(2) from which source.

whence they Drew the power which is their prey. *Mask, LXII. 3.*we the forms Of which these are the phantoms. *Prom. III. iii. 51.**Whence* the great sea, even as a child is fed, *— IV. 285.*in the dust from *whence* they rose. *Triumph, 173.*

(3) from what place.

Whence comest thou, when, with dark Winter'ssnow. *Laon, IX. xxii. 3.*

(4) from whom.

For *whence* it sprung it knew not, nor do I. *Prom. III. iv. 23.*

(5) from which place aforesaid.

I have *whence* to the spot *whence* I had come. *Question, v. 7.***Whence'er, adv.** abbr. Of Whenever, at what time soever.we with chains o'rgladden Men make them arms. *Laon, IV. xxiii. 3.***Whence'er, adv.** at what time soever.That *whence'er* he should please. *Peter, v. x. 3.***Where, adv.** (1) whither, to what position or condition.What have I dared? *where* am I lifted? *Epiqs. 124.*

(2) whereabouts, in what place.

Where are you? *Faust, II. 217.*

(3) the spot whither.

'Tis Fenici's seat *Where* you are going? *Rosal. 75.*

(4) relatively, at or in which place.

But beside thee, *where* still my heart has ever been. *Laon, Ded. II. 9.*Through the grey, void abyss, *Where* the airis no prism. *Prom. II. iii. 74.*And *where* my moonlike car will stand within. *— III. iv. 111.*

(5) relatively, indicating a particular place or spot.

Go, *Where* Thermæ and Asopus swallowedPersia, as the sand dora foam, *Hellas, 688.*the burning plains *Where* Lybian monsters yell, *Q. Mab, II. 217.*

(6) in which case.

no more companionless, *Where* solitude is likedespair, I went— *Laon, Ded. VIII. 4.***Whereas, adv.** at which.*Whereas* the Devil took offence. *Peter, v. xvii. 1.***Where'er, adv.** abbr. Of Wherever. (1) to whatsoever place.That shadows follow them *where'er* they go. *Allegory, II. 8.*With winds at will *where'er* our thoughts *Sonn. Dante, 4.**Where'er* its shores extend or billows roll, *Witch, LXIII. 3.*

(2) at or in whatsoever place.

Where'er they trod the darkness to disperse. *Laon, II. xxx. 4.*which burst *where'er* swift Earth-quake stamps. *— v. i. 9.**Where'er* Woman with some vile slave *— II. xlii. 3.*

(3) in whatsoever direction.

For *where'er* The chariot rolled, *Triumph, 118.*Wandered upon the earth *where'er* she past, *Witch, LVI. 7.*Lamp of Earth! *where'er* thou movest *Prom. II. v. 66.*Thoughts sprung *where'er* that step did fall. *Mask, XXXI. 4.***Wherefore, adv.** for what reason, why.Madonna, *wherefore* hast thou sent to me. *E. Viviani, 1.**wherefore* dost thou smile At what I say? *Laon, II. xxxix. 1.*Oh, mother! *wherefore* speak the name of death? *Prom. III. iii. 108.*hope, I know not *whence* or *wherefore*, *Laon, VII. xxviii. 2.*Oh God! *Wherefore* do I live? *Rosal. 297.***Wherein, adv.** (1) during which time.length of days *wherein* to act the deeds. *Cenci, I. i. 32.*

(2) in which place or places.

Wherein I feed it with the breath of fear Forhourly pain. *— I. i. 116.*So ruining the lair *wherein* they raged. *Prom. II. iv. 58.**Wherein*, And beside which. *— III. iv. 164.*

(3) in or under which circumstances or state.

Wherein man his nature sees. *Ode to Heaven, 22.*Than that *wherein* he stood. *Peter, IV. viii. 5.**Wherein* the singing spirits rude and abode. *Prom. IV. 515.*

(4) concerning which.

A thing *where* we feel there is some hidden want. *Sky-lark, 70.***Whereon, adv.** (1) on which (as to time).*Whereon* the many nations at whose call *Laon, v. xxxvii. 2.*

(2) from which, off which.

whereon A vulture has just feasted. *Ginevra, 193.*

(3) by help of which.

Thy songs were winds *whereon* I fled at will. *Laon, VII. xxxiii. 1.*

(4) upon which.

The plank *whereon* that Lady sate. *Mar. Dr. xvi. 1.*and islanding The peak *whereon* we stand. *Prom. II. iii. 24.***Wheresoever, adv.** abbr. Of Wheresoever. (1) in whatever

place.

Which *whereso'er* it fell made the earth gleam. *Alastor, 673.*Shrouds thee *whereso'er* thou shunest. *Prom. II. v. 59.*

(2) whithersoever.

Wander *whereso'er* he may, *Eng. Hills, 31.***Wheresoever, adv.** in whatever part or place.*where* The works of man pierced that airy sky. *Witch, LIX. 6.***Where'er, adv.** (1) in whatever place.*Where'er* he dream, under mountain or stream, *Cloud, 27.*And *where'er* her airy footstep trod, *Sensat. Ph. II. 25.*

(2) to whatever part or place.

With passionate talk *where'er* we might rove. *Sonn. Dante, 12.***Wherewith, adv.** with which.*Where* ye twine the rings of life's perpetual coil. *Laon, VIII. xix. 9.*That monstrous faith *where* they ruled mankind. *— X. xxvi. 2.***Whether, conj.** if.Follows me not *whether* I wake or sleep? *Cenci, I. ii. 13.*They hardly knew *whether* they loved or not. *Witch, LXXVI. 2.***Whetstone, n.** Fig. sharpener.A *whetstone* for their dull intelligence. *St. Epiqs. 100.***Which, rel.** pron.my children's blood *Which* I did thirst to drink! *Cenci, I. iii. 177.*Senseless is the breast, and cold, *Which* relentinglove would fold; *Eng. Hills, 37.*But as the omnipresence of that spirit in *which*all live and are. *Hellas, 601.*And the blue mountains, shapes *which* seem *Rosal. 25.***Whig, n.** the name of a political party.He was no *whig*, he was no tory; *Peter, VI. xxii. 2.***While, n.** (1) for a time.she drew back a *while*. *Alastor, 184.*They basked for a *while* in its silvery beam. *Rigolry IV. 3.*Wake yet a *while* Adonis— *Dion. Adon. 42.*My father lived a *while* *while*. *Rosal. 315.*if I'll'd for a *while*, soon he starts from hisdreaming. *St. Ir. (5) 1. 7.*

(2) the time.

And I all the *while* bask. *Cloud, 29.*all the *while*, methought, his voice did swim. *Laon, V. iv. 5.*

(3) during the time, in the meantime.

And creep, and live the *while*. *Devil, XIII. 4.*and to hear the *while* Sweet music, *Fr. Poetry, 2.*But sat, in my loathsome cave the *while*, *Falshood, 38.*He piped the *while*. *Hom. Merc. LXXXVII. 3.*And boasting said, that she, secure the *while*, *Hom. Venus, 49.*though my cheek might become pale the *while*, *Laon, II. xxxix. 3.*the grate of brass . . . open stood the *while*, *— III. xiv. 3.*she ate And wept the *while*— *— v. xxx. 7.*with other hopes, the *while*, Far overhead, *— VI. vii. 6.*a sea-eagle brought me food the *while*, *— VII. xiv. 4.*He roared in festival the *while*, *— XII. v. 5.*the *while* I, Laon, led by matron, *— X. xiv. 5.*Which die the *while* they glow *Love's Rose, I. 7.*mind. *— II. 7.*She laughed the *while*. *Peter, IV. xii. 1.*the *while* Youth springs, age moulders, *Q. Mab, IV. 223.*Murdering the *while*, uprooting every germ *— VII. 46.*

(4) trouble or time spent.

something worth One's *while* *Faust, II. 283.***While, conj.** (1) so long as.*While* just was sweeter than revenge; *Cenci, I. i. 98.*

(2) during the time that.

'twas our wont to ride *while* day went down. *Julian, 13.**While* by earth's slaves the leaves are given *Love's Rose, II. 6.*

(3) whereas.

While we to such sick thoughts *Julian, 169.***Whilst, adv.** (1) so long as.*Whilst* my poor Bernard, and that gentle lady *Cenci, I. ii. 17.*

(2) during the time that.

Even *whilst* That doubt is passing through yourmind. *— IV. iii. 38.*And *whilst* I waited with his child I played; *Julian, 143.*

(3) at the same time that.

Whilst above the sunless sky, *Eng. Hills, 9.**whilst* all things are whirled *Faust, II. 287.**Whilst* we enjoy, he reasons of enjoyment; *— II. 341.*Retracted *whilst* it's granted: *Love's Rose, II. 2.*They are dying *whilst* I speak. *Mask, XLII. 4.***Whim, n.** a sudden fancy, a caprice.He well knew this when he indulged the *whim* *Hom. Merc. LXXIII. 6.*to please his *whim*. *Julian, 233.*Are wont to do to please their *whims*. *Peter, IV. v. 4.***Whimper, n.** a peevish puling cry.Crucified 'twixt a smile and *whimper*. *— III. x. 5.***Whine, n.** a drawing plaintive tone.whipt into a loyal and an *Adieu* *whine*. *St. N. N. N. II. i. 30.*

Whine, *v. intr.* complain piningly.
 For, when they cannot kill, they *whine* and weep. *Ch. 1st, l. 109.*
 Seditious hunks! to *whine* for want of grains. *Edipus, l. 82.*

Whine, *n.* pl. of Whine.
 Their everlasting grunts and *whines* no more! — *l. 95.*

Whip, *n.* an instrument of chastisement or stimulation.
 And as a jade urged by the *whip* and goad — *Julian, 301.*
 For Winter came, the wind was his *whip*. — *Sensit. Pl. III. 99.*

Whip, *v. tr.* chastise.
 Let the knaves *whip* the fools. — *Ch. 1st, ll. 59.*
 and *whip* sucking-pigs the more — *Edipus, ll. 1. 136.*

Whipped, *pp.* (1) chastised with a whip.
 When all the fools are *whipped*, — *Ch. 1st, ll. 55.*
 have been *w* Into a loyal and an orthodox whine. *Edipus, ll. 1. 29.*
 (2) with *out*, driven out with a whip.
 and be *whipped* out of the palace for this. — *Ch. 1st, ll. 53.*
 If all tarcoats were *whipped* out of palaces, — *ll. 58.*

Whipper-in, *n.* a huntsman who keeps dogs together.
 Hey, for a *whipper-in*! — *Edipus, ll. ii. 120.*

Whipping, *pr. pp.* chastising with a whip.
 while the knaves are *whipping* the fools — *Ch. 1st, ll. 56.*

Whipt. (See Whipped.)

Whirl, *n.* gyration, confusion.
 With mighty *whirl* the multitudinous orb — *Prom. IV. 253.*
 the *whirl* and the splash — *Vis. Sea, 144.*

Whirl, *v. l. tr.* spin or rotate.
 those streams of upper air Which *w*, the earth — *Witch, LVI. 2.*
 II. *intr.* rotate or spin round.
 And I laugh to see them *whirl* and flee, — *Cloud, 53.*
 Kindle a fire and bid the snow *whirl* on. — *Cycl. 315.*
 The heavens and earth appear to *whirl* about — *586.*
 And when you *whirl* round in the circle now, — *Faust, II. 346.*
 We *whirl*, singing loud, — *Prom. IV. 169.*
 they *whirl* Over each other with a thousand motions, — *IV. 246.*
 Which *whirl* as the orb *whirls*, — *IV. 275.*
 I must hurry, *whirl* and follow — *IV. 477.*

Whirl-blaze, *c. n.* whirlwind.
 Which rain could never bend, or *whirl-b* shake, *Witch, XLVIII. 2.*

Whirled, *v. tr.* spun or caused to rotate.
 The eddy *whirled* her round and round — *Mar. Dr. XVIII. 1.*

Whirled, *pp.* *A. Lit.* whisked, blown violently.
 And [are] *w* about the pavement of the town. — *Even. Pisa, II. 6.*
 B. *Fig.* turned topsyturvy.
 whilst all things are *whirled* round — *Faust, II. 287.*

Whirling, *adj.* wreathing, twisting.
 Up yonder in the glow and *whirling* smoke, — *ll. 235.*

Whirlpool, *n.* a swirl of water.
 black flood on *whirlpool* driven — *Alastor, 328.*
 filled with one *whirlpool* all that ample chasm; — *379.*
 the flow Of the *whirlpool* bore her to and fro — *Mar. Dr. XIV. 6.*

Whirlpools, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) violent vortexes or swirls of water.
 around Whose caverned base the *whirlpools* — *Alastor, 355.*
 as *w*. draw All wrecks of Ocean to their chasm, — *Laon, IV. xv. 5.*
 Vexed into *whirlpools* by the chasms beneath; — *vii. vii. 6.*
 among the waves and *whirlpools* driven — *vii. xxvi. 9.*
 the bright *whirlpools* of that fountain fair, — *xii. xxxiv. 8.*
 filled with deepening gold, its *whirlpools* — *xii. xxxiv. 4.*
 (2) vortexes.
 like *whirlpools* of fire-flowing iron — *Vis. Sea, 19.*
 B. *Fig.*
 the stream Of life, our bark doth on its *whirlpools* bear, — *Laon, VI. xxix. 4.*
 In the dim *whirlpools* of this dream obscure, — *Pr. Athan. 1. 104.*

Whirls, *v. intr.* (1) spins or rotates.
 Which *whirl* as the orb *whirls*, — *Prom. IV. 275.*
 (2) rushes swiftly along.
 While the sound *whirls* around, — *ll. iii. 63.*
 (3) becomes dazed or giddy.
 the dim brain *whirls* dizzy with delight, — *Witch, v. 5.*

Whirlwind, *n.* *A. Lit.* a violent rotatory motion of the air, a violent wind, storm.
 A *whirlwind* swept it on, — *Alastor, 320.*
 The children of the autumnal *whirlwind* — *584.*
 Or the *whirlwind* up and down — *Eng. Hills, 56.*
 The *whirlwind* is rolling, — *Fugitives, l. 6.*
 Freight with fire and *whirlwind*, — *Hellas, 285.*
whirlwind and waves upthrown, — *Laon, l. iii. 5.*
whirlwind, whose fierce blasts the waves and clouds confound, — *IV. xxvii. 5.*
 turbulence, as of a *whirlwind's* gust, — *VI. xxii. 3.*
 and swift as on the *whirlwind's* wing, — *VI. xxv. 9.*
 Arouse the *whirlwind*—and let ocean dash — *Mar. N. Despair, 25.*
 As the thistle-head on a *whirlwind* sails— — *Mar. Dr. XVI. 5.*
 urging the rage Of *whirlwind*, — *Prom. l. 43.*
 The sound is of *whirlwind* underground, — *l. 231.*
 They drink of the *whirlwind's* stream, — *ll. iv. 164.*
 Entangled in the *whirlwind*, — *ll. iii. l. 13.*
 With thunder, and with *whirlwind*, — *IV. 377.*
 Guides the fierce *whirlwind*, in the tempest rous, — *Q. Mab, VI. 157.*
 whispered strange tales in the *whirlwind's* ear, — *IX. 102.*
 her form on the *whirlwind* upholding, — *St. Ir. (i) IV. 1.*

And on eddying *whirlwind* the thunder-peal past? *St. Ir. (a) 1. 4.*
 the *whirlwind* which roars o'er the mountain — *(2) IV. 1.*
 And a northern *whirlwind*, wandering about — *Sensit. Pl. III. 110.*
 the *whirls*, that stripped it of branches has past. *Vis. Sea, 28.*
 on the *whirlwind* are cast; — *114.*
 Breasting the *whirlwind* with its storm flight, — *Witch, XLV. 6.*
 B. *Fig.* said of violent emotions or commotions.
 Before the *whirlwind* wakes — *Ch. 1st, l. 40.*
 a *whirlwind* keen as frost — *Laon, III. xxvi. 8.*
 Has not the *whirlwind* of our spirit — *IX. xxiii. 3.*
 The Spirit's *whirlwind* rapt it, — *Ode Lib. l. 11.*
 By the *whirlwind* of gladness borne along; — *Prom. IV. 85.*

Whirlwind, *c. adj. attr. Fig.* violent or strong as whirlwind.
 did agony wreak its *whirlwind* rage: — *Laon, III. vii. 8.*
 sent its foul dreams to sweep With *w*, swift— — *III. xxii. 5.*
 Rushes, with loud and *whirlwind* harmony, — *Prom. IV. 237.*

Whirlwind-footed, *c. adj. Fig.*
 On *whirlwind-footed* couriers: — *III. iii. 77.*

Whirlwind-peopled, *c. adj.* frequented by whirlwinds.
 'Mid *whirlwind-peopled* mountains: — *l. 204.*

Whirlwind-rifted, *c. adj.* disturbed by whirlwind.
 the night Of *whirlwind-rifted* clouds, — *Rosal. 1158.*

Whirlwinds, *n.* *A. Lit.* pl. of Whirlwind. *A. Lit.*
 Into the *whirlwinds* of the upper sky. — *Allegory, l. 7.*
 When the *whirlwinds* my banner unfurl — *Cloud, 62.*
 Clouds and *whirlwinds* watch their prey — *Fr. Insecurity, 7.*
 Between the *whirlwinds* and the rack on high, — *Laon, l. v. 2.*
 and looks, such as in *whirlwinds* bore — *vii. vii. 7.*
 sweep in *whirlwinds* from the shore, — *xii. xxxix. 5.*
 And the *whirls*, howl in the caves of Infallen, *M. N. Spec. Hora. 35.*
Whirlwinds sweep and billows roar: — *Mexican, l. 3.*
 And ye swift *Whirlwinds*, — *Prom. l. 66.*
 Driven on *whirlwinds* fast and far; — *l. 506.*
 As the sea which *Whirlwinds* waken, — *Sophia, IV. 2.*
 But if the *whirlwinds* of darkness waken — *Two Spirits, 17.*
 And when the *whirlw*. and the clouds descended — *Witch, XLIX. 1.*
 B. *Fig.* of emotion or passion.
 And I lay struggling as its *whirlwinds* past, — *Laon, III. i. 8.*
 Struggling with *whirlwinds* of mad agony, — *Q. Mab, VII. 255.*
 Convulsed and on the rapid *whirlwinds* spun — *Triumph, 144.*

Whisk, *v. tr.* flourish.
 And they all *whisk* their tails aloft, — *Edipus, l. 322.*

Whisper, *n.* a low indistinct sound.
 To the *whisper* of the Apennine, — *Apenn. 2.*
 A far *whisper*—Terrible silence, — *Hellas, 813.*
 Ha, what an awful *whisper* rises up! — *Prom. l. 132.*

Whisper, *v. intr.* (1) speak under the breath.
 I heard The Legate's followers *w*, as they passed — *Cenci, iv. iv. 27.*
 Speak not 'whisper not' — *Prom. l. 533.*
 (2) speak softly.
 Oh, I'll *whisper* there, — *Q. of my Heart, l. 4.*

Whispered, *v. l. intr.* *A. Lit.* spoke softly.
 And *whispered* in her ear, — *Rosal. 90.*
 B. *Fig.* murmured.
 That *whispered* with delight to be its pillow, — *Triumph, 366.*
 II. *tr. Fig.*
 And *whisp* strange tales in the *whirlwind's* ear. *Q. Mab, IX. 102.*

Whispered, *pp.* *A. Lit.* softly told.
 And in thy gentle speech, a prophecy is *whisp*— *Laon, Ded. xl. 7.*
 B. *Fig.*
 Has *whispered* silence to his Holiness: — *Cenci, II. ii. 69.*
 Scarce *whispered*, unimaginable, — *III. i. 165.*
 But the Earth has just *whispered* a warning — *Prom. II. v. 3.*

Whispered, *pp. l. adj.* secretly suggested.
whisp. aphorisms From Machiavel and Bacon — *Ch. 1st, l. 54.*

Whispering, *n.* *A. Lit.*
 What *whispering*, babbling, — *Faust, II. 212.*
 B. *Fig.*
 But conscience in low, noiseless *whisper*. spoke. *St. Ir. (i) III. 5.*

Whispering, *pr. pp.* *A. Lit.* speaking in a low tone.
 and *whispering* to the Pilot, said, — *Laon, VIII. ii. 2.*
Whispering—Thou art Law and God— — *Mask, XVII. 4.*
Whispering with self-contented pride, — *Rosal. 521.*
 B. *Fig.* murmuring.
Whispering unimaginable things, — *Adon. Canc. 7.*
Whispering in enamoured tone — *Guitar Jane, 62.*
 that Spirit's tongue Seemed *whisp* in my heart, — *Laon, l. xlii. 9.*
Whispering without from tree to tree, — *Prom. III. lii. 19.*

Whispering, *pp. l. adj.* murmuring.
 came to me through the *whispering* woods, — *Epips. 301.*
 The *whispering* waves were half asleep, — *Jane, Recoll. 13.*

Whisperings, *n.* murmurings.
 In their *whisperings* musical — *Eng. Hills, 363.*

Whispers, *n.* *A. Lit.* words spoken under the breath.
 For *whispers* past from mouth to ear — *Ginevra, 139.*
 Their *whispers* made the solemn silence seem — *179.*
 with *w*. drear As 'hush! hark! Come they yet?' — *Laon, x. xlv. 8.*
 B. *Fig.* (1) doubtful suggestions.
 And with ghastly *whispers* tell — *Past, II. 5.*
 (2) murmur.
 respond In *whispers* from the shore. — *Demon, l. 52.*
 Sweet *whispers* are heard by the traveller, — *Two Spirits, 43.*

Whispers, *v. intr. Fig.* murmurs.
 the low wind *whispers* near: — *Adonais, LIII. 7.*

What is this *whispers* low? *Cenci*, v. li. 135.
The Castle echo *whispers* 'Here' *Mary*, 10.

Whistle, *n.* a shrill note.
And a *whistle* loud gave he, *Hom. Merc.* XLVII. 7.

Whistled, *v. intr.* (1) made a shrill sound.
Whistled in murmurs dead. *St. Ir.* (3) XV. 4.
(2) with *for*, summoned by whistling.
That the Lord *whistled* for out of the mountains *Cadipus*, I. 154.

Whistles, *v. tr.* blows through.
How it *whistles*, Dominic's long black hair! . . . *Serchio*, 58.

Whistling, *pr. ppl.* sounding shrilly.
That enters *whistling* as in scorn. *Cenci*, IV. ii. 42.
Drizzle, *whistling* through the dark. *Faust*, II. 187.

Whistling, *ppl. adj.* shrill sounding.
The *whistling* wave is heaped over its carcass. . . *Caldern*, II. 69.
Their *whistling* noise made the birds aghast. . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 37.

White, *n.* one of the natural colours.
Put on *white*, black, and grey; *Autumn*, II. 7.

White, *adj. A. Lit.* (1) of the appearance of snow or more or less approaching it.
And faded violets, *white*, and pied, and blue;
What form leans sadly o'er the *w* death-bed,
Through the *white* ridges of the chafed sea.
The hair grows thin And *white*.
And under the water The Earth's *w* daughter
His *white* thigh struck with the *white* tooth;
stains her *white* navel now,
Sparkles of blood on the *white* foam are cast
like the *white* shore Of Albion, free no more.
Thro' those snow *white* and venerable hairs—
Bow thy *white* head before offended God,
I, who have *white* hairs and a tottering body,
one with *white* hair, and imperious brow,
and when my hairs are *white*.
And all the night 'tis my pillow *white*.
Made *white* with foam the green and purple sea,
whose *white* feet To the music glance and fleet.
And pouring forth the *white* milk,
Corn-fields and pastures and *white* cottages;
So *White* Winter, that rough nurse,
One *white* skull and seven dry bones,
The *white* hail is dashing,
One step to the *white* death-bed,
the hill Looks hoary through the *w* electric rain,
Fencing some lonely court, *white* with the acraw
From!
And strew the waves on the *white* ocean's bed,
And *white* and silver robes,
the snowy head Of *white* Olympus,
Their heads with flower snowed over *w* and new,
the remotest seat Of the *white* mountain waste,
The roof of those *w* clouds, which seemed to lie
on the *white* edge of the bursting surge,
whose *white* hair shone Lake mountain snow,
above far o'er the *white* Ocean's flow,
whose wings swift as clouds in winter skies,
like to an Angel, robed in *white*.
She pressed the *white* moon on his front
the garments *white* Of Cythra gleamed,
And the *white* clouds of noon which oft
its *white* sails were fed With the north wind—
shades beautiful and *white*.
A *white* courser bears the shadowy sprite; . . .
And columns framed of marble *white*,
On a *white* horse, splashed with blood;
through *white* columns glowed
down the aërial regions Of the *white* Alps,
From a *white* lake blot heaven's blue portraiture;
and their young boys *white* and red rays,
Unravell'd on the blast from a *white* mountain;
with hair of silver *white*,
She saw his *white* hairs glittering
Prince Athanasæ Past the *white* Alps—
O'er the *white* waters. I alit
On Death's *white* and winged steed,
When swift from the *white* Scythian wilderness
And multitudes of dense *white* fleecy clouds . . .
And the *white* dew on the new bladed grass,
his *white* countenance,
Its limbs gleam *white*,
the wind-flowing folds Of its *white* robe,
Its hair is *white*,
their *white* and glittering spires
Corn-fields and pastures and *white* cottages;
And cherry-bloss x - and *white* cups
broad *white* flowers, purple prankt with *white*,
and she brought crowns of sea-buds *white*,
'tis Helen's home, and clean and *white*,
Yon dark grey turret glimmers *white*,
And the hyacinth purple, and *white*, and blue,
Fell into pavilions, *white*, purple, and blue,
The lilies were drooping, and *white*, and wan,
And *white* with the whiteness of what is dead,
The *white* clouds are driving merrily,
Her *white* shell trembles
hang so wide And *white*,

The pyramid-billows with *white* points of brine . . . *Viz. Sea*, 23.
Who drives her *white* waves over the green sea,
and others *white*, green, grey and black,
o'er the serene Of the *white* streams,
From the *white* pinnacles of that cold hill,
the shallow road Of *white* and dancing waters,
Of those high clouds, *w*, golden and vermilion, . . .
(2) pale, pallid, destitute of colour.
To see if others were as *white* as he?
the *white* and yellow spasms of death:
His lips grew *white* only to see him pass.
It is the *white* reflexion of your own,
with lips yet *white* from the rack's kiss
their crimson leaves Are blighted
That withered woman, grey and *w*, and brown—
Looking in idle grief on her *white* hands,
and limbs cold, stiff, and *white*,
My cheek is cold and *white*, alas!
Her *white* arms lifted thro' the shadowy stream
the *w* and hollow cheek I drew To my dry lips—
And to receive upon her chaste *white* body . . .
From his *white* and quivering brow.
Their *white* arms lifted o'er their steaming hair
My lips turned *white*, and my heart beat fast: . . .
(3) bright, clear.
The cold *white* light of morning,
That orb'd maiden with *white* are laden,
The *white* Moon smiling
The owl was awake in the *white* moon-shine;
rains The inmost shower of it's *white* fire—
The *white* sun twinkling like the dawn
the hue Of the *white* moon, amid that heaven
waste and melt In the *white* furnace;
O, sister, look! *White* fire Has cloven
From the furnace, *white* and hot,
Deeply in truth; but the eastern star looks *white*,
The point of one *white* star is quivering still . . .
now blinded By the *white* lightning,
With that *white* star, its sightless pilot's crest,
the brightness of *white* light Scattered in strings;
Purple and azure, *white*, and green, and golden,
And the thin *white* moon lay withering there,
In the *white* dawn clear,
Were lost in the *white* day
A *white* and shapeless mass.

(4) pale, phastly.
The shadow of *white* Death,
Mighty Empress! Death's *white* wife!
The shadow of *white* death has past
B. Fig. (1) dazling, colourless to the imagination.
Stains the *white* radiance of Eternity,
(2) pure, free from taint, perfect.
Let tortures strain the truth till it be *white* . . .
O, *white* innocence,
which sunk in *white* tranquillity.

White-armed, *c. adj.* (1) having white arms.
And *white-armed* Juno slumbered sweetly then. . .
(2) Fig.
great Moon, *white-armed* Divinity,
White boys, *c. n.* members of an Irish secret association.
White boys and orange boys, and con-voles. . .
White-hot, *c. adj.* white with heat.
o'er *white-hot* plough-shares tread Unsung,
White-tusked, *c. adj.* having white tusks.
and the wild *White-tusked* boars,
White Obi, *n.* a negro fetish.
He half believed *White Obi*.
Whiten, *v. tr.* make white or bright.
And *whiten* the green plains under,
Whiteness, *n.* (1) white colour.
In emulation of her vestal *whiteness*.
like the *whiteness* of bright snow,
The snowy column from its shade Caught *white*. . .
And *white* with the *whiteness* of what is dead, . . .
(2) purity.
But when tears stained thy robe of vestal *white*, . .
Whiteness, *v. intr.* becomes pallid.
and divides The cheek that *whiteness*
Whiter, *adj.* more white.
whiter than the tempest-sifted snow;
Whitethorn, *n.* the Hawthorn or Maytree.
In one brainless skull, when the *whitethorn* is full,
That the *whitethorn* soon will blow:
Whither, *adv.* (1) to what place.
Whither have fled The hues of heaven
which drive us now, O, *whither*, *whither*? . . .
Whither to fly?
Whither wouldst thou bear me?
(2) to what matter or subject.
Whither has wandered now my partial tongue . . .
Who, *pron.* (1) interrogatively.
Who? Lulth, the first wife of Adam.
Who can resist thy will?
(2) relatively.
There is no lament for him, . . . *Who* once clothed
with life and thought

Whole, n. (1) one great system.
 this *Whole* Of suns, and worlds, *Hellas*, 776.
 Moulding the mighty *whole*.— *Nat. Ant.* III. 2.
 the chain That links it to the *whole*, *Q. Mab*, VII. 18.
 (2) the entire quantity.
 An hairy goats-skin contains the *whole* *Cycl*, 348.
 Each part exceeds the *whole*; *Epips*, 181.
 And that portion of the *whole* *Peter*, *Prod.* 20.
 For he was neither part nor *whole*, — VI. XVIII. 3.
 (3) one object or purpose.
 Make the great *whole* for which we toil; *Falswood*, 102.
Whole, adj. (1) entire full, complete.
 Speak truth and the *whole* truth. *Cenci*, V. II. 4.
 The Devil dare his *whole* shape uncover, *Devil*, XXIV. 2.
 Streams the *whole* mountain along. *Faust*, II. 145.
 Have heard a word of the *whole* business; *Hom. Merc.* XLIV. 6.
 her *whole* frame impetuously possess. *Laon*, II. XLVI. 9.
 did rise From her *whole* frame, — XI. V. 8.
 I'll sell you in a lump The *whole* kit. *Oedipus*, I. 93.
 Behold his mystic friend's *whole* being shake, *Pr. Athan.* II. II. 52.
 But the *whole* world which seeks thy sympathy. *Prom.* II. V. 34.
 (2) in one lump.
 And from the cauldron pulls them *whole*, *Cycl*, 358.
 (3) sound, not worn into holes.
 With *whole* boots and net pantaloons, *Peter*, II. II. 2.
Wholesome, adj. healthy.
 He has not half an inch of *wholesome* fat *Oedipus*, I. 85.
Wholly, adv. entirely.
 enough Not to be *wholly* ignorant. *Calderson*, I. 89.
 I do not *wholly* owe What now I suffer, *Julian*, 321.
Whom, pron. objective of Who.
 It cannot be — *Whom* have I ever loved? *Calderson*, III. 80.
Whom I had sent from Rome to Salamanca, *Cenci*, I. I. 132.
 In *whom* else Can any trust? — V. IV. 88.
Whomsoever, pron. what person soever.
 That thy contents, on *whomsoever* poured, *Oedipus*, I. 362.
Whortle, n. a small berry-bearing shrub.
 I see her swift foot dash the dew from the *whortle*, *St. Ir.* (6) I. 5.
Whose, pron. possessive or gen. of Who or Which.
 Of that our land, *whose* wilds and floods, *Rosal*, 21.
whose pinnacles Point from one shrine *Summer-Evg* 13
Whose throne is in the depth of human thought, *Two Fr. Invo.* II. 2.
Whoso, pron. what person soever.
 Which *whoso* heard, was mute, *Laon*, V. II. 8.
 loud cries of scorn which *whoso* heard — VI. VII. 6.
Whoso will drag that woman to his side — X. X. 8.
Why, adv. wherefore; to what purpose.
Why should you blaze away there to no purpose? *Faust*, II. 26.
 or *why* He made one of the multitude *Triumph*, 48.
 Proserpina Had half (oh! *why* not all?) the debt forgiven *Witch*, LXVII. 5.
Why, interj.
Why, her heart must have been tough *Julian*, 606.
Why skin and bones, and some few hairs for mortal. *Oedipus*, I. 36.
Why, if you were a lady, it were fair *St. Epips*, 51.
Wicked, adj. (1) given to evil, bad, sinful, malicious.
 Grow, day by day, more *wicked* and deformed, *Cenci*, IV. I. 151.
 with strange confidence For one so *wicked*; — IV. II. 16.
 He is a *wicked* and a wretched man; — V. I. 10.
 It was a *wicked* thought, — V. II. 39.
 To countenance a *wicked* farce like this? *Cycl*, 176.
 I perish! For you are *wicked*, *Laon*, VIII. II. 4.
 alas! I fear we are pursued By *wicked* ghosts. — VIII. II. 4.
 (2) infamous, disgraceful.
 If you dare speak that *wicked* lie again *Cenci*, II. II. 150.
 They must have told some weak and *wicked* lie — V. II. 22.
 O weak, *wicked* tongue Which has destroyed me — V. II. 97.
 prefer Pious humanity to *wicked* will: *Cycl*, 206.
 (3) wrongful, unwise.
 Though *wicked* counsels now pervert his will: *Ch. 1st*, I. 125.
 (4) evil-looking.
 I fear that *wicked* laughter round his eye, *Cenci*, I. II. 37.
Wickedness, n. wrong, injustice, tyranny, misdoing.
 and scrolls of mystic *wickedness*, *Demon*, I. 268.
 Thrusts the redemption of its *wickedness* — *Laon*, IV. XXII. 4.
 Omnipotent in *wickedness*. *Q. Mab*, IV. 223.
 the mad fiend *Thy wickedness* had pictured, *Rosal*, 50.
 Though mourning o'er thy *wickedness* —
Wide, adj. (1) limitless, as the world, the air, the ocean.
 her blind flight O'er the *wide* airy wilderness the *wide* sky, And measureless ocean *Alastor*, 332.
 which o'er the western line Of the *wide* world — 508.
 seek him through this *wide* world. *Calderson*, III. 100.
 No refuge in this measureless *wide* world? *Cenci*, I. II. 107.
 The *wide*, grey, lampless, deep, unpeopled world! — V. II. 59.
 whose beam lies Of the *wide* Atlantic, *Ch. 1st*, IV. 19.
 the utmost verge Of the *wide* earth it flew, *Demon*, I. 130.
 Spring beneath the *wide* world's might; *Eng. Hills*, 266.
 O misery, This world is all too *wide* for thee. *F. Godwin*, 6.
 Did her work o'er the *wide* earth frightfully: *Falswood*, 56.
 Through the *wide* deserts of Elysian air? *Forcipinus*, 81.
 naught In the *wide* world to be compared with it. *Hom. Merc.* XLII. 4.
 All the *wide* world beside us *Inv. Mis.* XIII. 1.
 and such was this *wide* ocean, *Julian*, 18.

And started with its yells the *wide* air's solitude, *Laon*, I. viii. 9.
 and around, a shoreless stream, *W.* ocean rolled, — I. XXIV. 5.
 But rise, from the *wide* earth's maternal breast, — II. XXIV. 4.
 the *wide* universe was spread In dreary calmness — III. XX. 6.
 And of all those on the *wide* earth who breathe, — V. XLVI. 6.
 Which bloom on the *wide* earth— — VI. XII. 3.
 but the *wide* sky Flooded with lightning — VI. XLVI. 6.
 as if the world's *wide* continent Had fallen — VII. XXXVII. 3.
 Filling the *wide* air far away; *Mar. Dr.* XI. 2.
 O'er the *wide* world wandering be— *Peter*, *Prod.* 2.
 Exposed to the *wide* sky — IV. XX. 5.
 And the *wide* earth's bosom green, — V. VIII. 2.
 the *wide* world shrinks below, *Pr. Athan.* II. III. 20.
 thro' the *wide* Heaven! *Prom.* I. 54.
 My spher'd light wane in *wide* Heaven; — I. 105.
 Mountains, and caves, and winds, and yon *wide* air, — I. 182.
 Look! where round the *wide* horizon — I. 350.
 the *wide* air's wildernesses, — I. 704.
 Is cut down from Heaven's *wide* blue; — II. II. 42.
 Like the *wide* heaven, the all-sustaining air, — II. IV. 90.
 The abysses of the sky and the *wide* earth, — III. IV. 135.
 On the *wide* earth, past; — IV. 478.
 Through the heavens *wide* and hollow, *Q. Mab*, IV. 124.
 how stern And desolate a tract is this *wide* world! — VI. 214.
 all that the *wide* world contains Are but *Rosal*, 812.
 and aught The *wide* world holds. *St. Ir.* (4) I. 1.
 How swiftly through heaven's *wide* expanse *Summer-Evg*, 1.
 The wind has swept from the *wide* atmosphere *Witch*, XII. 6.
 On any object in the world so *wide*, —
 (2) vast, of great extent.
 Many a *wide* waste and tangled wilderness *Alastor*, 73.
 a *wide* and melancholy waste — 278.
 And fields and marshes *wide*, *Aviola*, II. 4.
 expanse of these *wide* wildernesses *Calderson*, II. 146.
 When all is done, out in the *wide* Campagna, *Cenci*, I. V. 55.
 the loathliest ward Of this *wide* prison, England, *Ch. 1st*, IV. 49.
 what'er Within *wide* Greece our enterprise has kept *Cycl*, 278.
 Primal *wide* land has widowed Greece — 288.
 To the *wide*, the desert waste. *Faust*, II. 44.
 Hastened to Pylus and the pastures *wide* *Hom. Merc.* LXVIII. 2.
wide Ida's many-folded mountains, *Hom. Venus*, 57.
 O'er the *wide* wild abyss two meteors shone, *Laon*, I. XXVI. 3.
 Thro' forests *wide* and old, and lawny dells, — II. XXV. 8.
 You d-wart *wide* and deep holds no recess, — II. XLVII. 2.
 Of those who in the *wide* deep wandering are, — III. XXX. 7.
 Bounded by misty mountains, *wide* and vast, — IV. XXV. 2.
 A mighty crowd, such as the *wide* land pours in light descending O'er the *wide* land — V. XXX. 1.
 Which burst over *wide* Asia; — VI. IV. 3.
 furnaces Soon blazed thro' the *wide* City, — X. XLV. 7.
 Like music o'er *wide* waves, — XII. XXXVI. 5.
 Over the ocean bright and *wide*, *Lernae*, 12.
 Shadowed by pine and ilex forests *wide*, *Margery*, 21.
 The serene Heaven which wraps our Eden *wide* *Naples*, 135.
 and over *wide* dominions Sweeps *Pr. Athan.* II. III. 18.
 As over *wide* dominions I spread, *Prom.* I. 703.
 Beneath is a *wide* plain of billowy mist, — II. II. 19.
 There the *wide* forest scene, *Q. Mab*, II. 193.
 With their soft flakes the mountain *wide*, *Rosal*, 590.
 In the midst of a city vast and *wide*, — 800.
 Like a *wide* lake of green fertility, *Serchio*, 42.
 The *wide* world of waters is vibrating. *Vis. Sea*, 135.
 and strew Their latest leaf upon the mountains *wide*; *Witch*, XXIII. 5.
 (3) broad, spacious.
 The way is *wide*, the way is long, *Faust*, II. 170.
 this space is *wide* enough— — II. 252.
 We disembarked, and thro' a portal *wide* We past— *Laon*, I. II. 6.
 horsemen o'er the *wide* fields murdering sweep, — VI. VII. 4.
 an haphazard temple *wide* and high, — VII. XII. 7.
 in the *wide* market place — X. XIX. 1.
 between the *wide* and lowering meadows, — XII. XXXVI. 1.
 the night Of *wide* and vaulted caves, — XII. XXXVI. 5.
 The torrent of that *wide* and raging river — XII. XI. 1.
 and wind Through that *wide* vale; *Mar. Dr.* XIII. 5.
 We are straining up from Hell's *wide* gate *Prom.* I. 518.
 From *wide* cities, famine-wasted; — I. 528.
 (4) of great capacity or size of its kind.
 For your gaping gulph, and your gullet *wide* *Cycl*, 343.
 with long legs and belly *wide*, *Faust*, II. 69.
 (5) far-stretching.
 Swift in *wide* troops the Tartar chivalry Sweep; *Hellas*, 330.
 else came no sound From the *wide* multitude *Laon*, V. XXX. 6.
 (6) of great width, capacious.
 The trail of whose *wide* leaves might not betray *Hom. Merc.* XIV. 2.
 Which from his *wide* cloak he drew. *Mach*, III. 5.
 Into the shadow of her pinions *wide* *Ode Lib* III. 12.
 (7) grievous, large.
 by these *wide* wounds, *Prod. Hellas*, 88.
 torn apart, a *wide* wound, mind from mind! *Witch*, LXXVII. 6.
 (8) across from side to side, in width.
 Three cubits *wide* and four in depth, *Cycl*, 381.
 (9) large, conspicuous.
 at Freedom's thrilling call Ten thousand standards *wide*, *Laon*, IV. XXV. 4.
 (10) extreme, overpowering.
 Thro' tears of a *wide* mist — VI. XXXVI. 5.

(11) far-extending, all-embracing.
veiling in its shadows *wide* *Calderson*, l. 39.
Thro' darkness w. . . . those transc'd spirits smite
round thy secret strength now throng in w. array. — *IV. xv. 9.*
And make the *wide* light not forlorn. — *IV. xxix. 9.*
Wide *wide* wind w. as it flies! *V. Song. l. 12.*
the *wide* air pierced and rent, *VI. xli. 3.*
and there was silence *wide* and lone. *VII. xxxii. 5.*
A *wide* contagion pour'd— *IX. ix. 8.*
A *wide* contagious atmosphere, *Peter. VII. xvii. 3.*
May comprehend within its *wide* array. *Pr. Athas. i. 56.*
Till exultation burst in one *wide* voice. *Prom. III. i. 32.*
In his *wide* voyage o'er continents and seas *Witch, II. 3.*

(12) vast in importance and power.
Which may transfer the sceptre of *wide* Heaven, *Prom. i. 373.*
Clothed him with the dominion of *wide* Heaven. — *II. iv. 46.*

(13) many, of great variety.
He has *wide* wants, and narrow powers. *Cenci, II. ii. 12.*

(14) distended, staring.
his eyeballs *wide* and red Turn'd *Laon, vi. xlv. 2.*

(15) ill-looking, abnormally large.
their strait lips, thin, blue, and *wide*, *IX. xvi. 7.*

(16) spreading.
and their w. branches blot the spheres Of heaven, *Witch, Ded. IV. 5.*

(17) distant.
brothers on a journey *wide* Gone forth, *Laon, v. xiii. 3.*

(18) open, public.
Where we sit shut from the *wide* gaze of day, *Cenci, II. ii. 90.*

(19) of things immaterial.
In the *wide* pathless desert of dim sleep, *Alastor, 210.*
In the deep *wide* sea of misery, *Eng. Hills, 2.*
In the waters of *wide* Agony. — *67.*
If in this *wide* world of care *Exhortation, 3.*
Bounds this with its recesses *wide* and deep. *Fr. The Desarts, 3.*
me shook beneath the *wide* emotion. *Laon, l. xxxviii. 3.*
Into a *wide* and wild oblivion Of tumult
a *wide* enthusiasm, To cleanse the fevered world
We have survived a run *wide* and deep— *IX. v. 8.*
wide And across them, *IX. xix. 2.*
We twill sink on the *wide* waves of rain,
a power as *wide* As is the world it wasted, *Mash, LXIV. 3.*
Through the *wide* rent in Time's eternal veil, *Prom. III. iv. 174.*
We, the weak marmors of that *wide* lake *Q. Mab, vii. 17.*
Wife, adv. (1) a distance apart.
its sides Gaped *wide* with many a rift, *Witch, LXIII. 2.*
on the frightful gulph to glare, Rent w. beneath
(2) dispersed widely.
for *wide* expand Beneath the wan stars *Alastor, 353.*
Their elements, *wide* scattered o'er the globe, *Demon, II. 227.*
(3) loosely.
Shaking *wide* thy yellow hair, *Q. Mab, ix. 131.*
And that the grass, which methought hung so
wide And white, *Cycl. 66.*
(4) over a great space.
Are trembling *wide* in all their trellised lines— *Triumph, 185.*
far and *wide* rebounded *Gibb. 121.*
Earth dreadfully resounded, far and *wide* *Hom. Merc. LXXXVII. 3.*
And that the multitude was gathering *wide*; *Hom. Min. 12.*
Blazed *wide* and far. *Laon, IV. x. 71.*
Where the plains stretch *wide* around *V. liv. 4.*
(5) completely, thoroughly.
Thus . . . *wide* awake tho' dead *Mash, Lxv. 4.*
(6) generally.
is *wide* diffused A spirit of activity and life, *Julian, 392.*
(7) grievously.
On each heart's wound, *wide* torn and bleeding, *Q. Mab, vi. 147.*
**Wide-wandering, c. adj.* travelling over great spaces.
Of the *wide-wandering* stars; *Rosal. 933.*
**Wide-wasting, c. adj.* causing destruction or waste.
To their *wide-wasting* and insatiate pride, *Prom. II. iv. 88.*
**Wide-winding, c. adj.* intricate, difficult to follow.
The *wide-winding* caves of the peopled tomb? There is no work, &c.
**Wide-winged, c. adj.* far beaming.
Sing the *wide-winged* Moon. *Q. Mab, v. 163.*
**Widely, adv.* (1) everywhere, all around.
Innumerable *widely* rolled, *Hom. Moon, 3.*
(2) diversely, freely.
or *widely* guess The issue of the earth's great
business, *Demon, i. 163.*
(3) retroactively, on all sides.
Like clouds in starlight *widely* spread, *Gibb. 162.*
and spreading *widely*, clung To their wild hair,
And dreary light did *widely* shed *Int. Beauty, i. 9.*
**Widen, v. tr.* make larger.
I *widen* the rent in my mind-buried tent, *Laon, xii. 8.*
**Widening, pr. ppl.* spreading.
and *widening* thro' the vaulted sky, *Mar. Dr. xv. 3.*
that breath in the tempest is *widening* away, *Cloud, 55.*
**Widening, ppl. adj.* opening, increasing.
Deep in the orange light of *widening* morn *Laon, v. vii. 8.*
Wider, adj. more general.
indued My purpose with a *wider* sympathy; *Vis. Sea, 121.*
widened My purpose with a *wider* sympathy; *Prom. II. i. 18.*
widened My purpose with a *wider* sympathy; *Laon, II. xxxvi. 2.*

Widow, *n.* a woman who survives her husband.
Had torn from its *widow's* maniac clasp, *Devil*, XII. 5.
For you how many a *widow* Drops a tear, *M. N. Post. Fr.* 37.
And at the orphan's sigh, the *widow's* moan, 81.
Oh! many a *widow*, many an orphan cursed,
As a *widow* follows, pale and wild, *Q. Mab*, II. 141.
The tears of the *widow* polluted its shrine,
Tear, v. 4. *Tear*, v. 4.

Widow, *c. adj.* atter, mateless.
A w. bird state mourning Upon a wintry bough. *Ch. 1st, v. 4.*
A *widow* bird state mourning for her love v. 10.

† **Widowed**, *pp.* *Fi.* bereaved of husbands.
Priam's wide land no *widowed* Greece *Cycl.* 288.
Widowed, *pp. adj.* (1) bereft of a lover or husband.
Widowed love may watch thy bier, *Mexican*, IV. 9.
the frantic wail of *widowed* love *Q. Mab*, IV. 55.

(2) bereft of a mate.
The *widowed* dove must cease to haunt a bower *E. Williams*, I. 4.
on a wintry bough the *widowed* bird, *Unf. Dr.* 72.

(3) desolate.
widowed Genoa wan *Naples*, 108.

† **Widowhood**, *n.* widowed state or condition.
The nursing of thy *widowhood*, *Adonais*, VI. 2.

Wield, *v. tr.* *A. Lit.* handle, use.
And the stern warrior's arm the sickle *wield*? *M. N. Post. Fr.* 46.
For his cursed power unhalloved arms to w.— *Mother & Son*, II. 7.

B. Fi. manage, order.
Which he acts me my earthly task to *wield* *Ch. 1st, II. 138.*
I wield the flail of the lashing hail, *Cloud*, 9.
to all who *wield* Golden and sanguine laws
but that mine can *wield* it not, *Engl.* 1819, 9.
tho' he *wield* the darts of death and sleep, *Faust*, II. 362.
A world for the Spirit of Wisdom to *wield*; *Laon*, VII. i. 8.
though they *wield* With blood-red hand the
sceptre *Q. Mab*, v. 157.
and *wield* The sceptre of a vast dominion there; VIII. 233.

* **Wielded**, *v. tr.* *Fi.* employed.
reign Into the hands of him who *wielded* it; *Cenci*, IV. i. 64.

* **Wielded**, *pp.* made use of.
Wherefore should I have *wielded* it? — IV. iv. 127

Wields, *v. tr.* *Fi.* (1) rules, governs.
Which *wields* the world with never wearied love, *Adonais*, XLII. 8.
Before the Power that *wields* and kindles them. *Proh. Fables*, 105.
The skill which *wields* the elements, *Prome.* II. iv. 40.

(2) employs, manages.
and *wields* The sceptre of a vast dominion *Demon*, II. 175.
Where slavery *wields* her scourge of iron, *Falsehood*, 7.
These tools the tyrant — *Wields* in his wrath, *Q. Mab*, IV. 222

* **Wield't**, *v. tr.* directest, manageth.
or art thou who *wield'st* her power Tamer than
they? *Ch. 1st, II. 186.*

Wife, *n.* *A. Lit.* a married woman.
Others, as good, Only want a *wife*. *Cat.* IV. 6.
Where is your *wife*? *Cenci*, i. i. 43.
A man you knew spoke of my *wife* and daughter — i. i. 61.
So the next day his *wife* and daughter came, i. i. 63.
Bernardo and my *wife* could not be worse: i. i. 136.
and rate his *wife* and children; i. ii. 78.
His children and his *wife*, i. iii. 105.
Two yet remain, His *wife* remains and I,
but I Have a dear *wife*, a lady of high birth,
Borrowed the dowry of my *wife* from me,
And my *wife* smiled; III. i. 300.
I spoke of my *wife's* dowry; III. i. 318.
he saw My *wife* was touched,
felt my *wife* smile with not scorn
my *wife* had taught, My children
My *wife* and children sleep; III. ii. 55.
Nor your *wife's* bitter words: III. ii. 80.
It is my *wife* complaining in her sleep: V. i. 68.
To speak to your pale *wife*, V. iii. 103.
My *wife* / my little ones! *Faust*, II. 317.
Lilith, the first *wife* of Adam. *M. N. Post. Fr.* 1.
Oh God! my *wife*, my children—
Wife to that most religious King of Crete,
The very name of *wife* had conjugal rights;
To let his *wife* play any pranks she pleased,
My *wife* wants one — *Peter*, VI. xxix. i.
His sister, *wife*, and children yawned,
or religion Drives his *wife* raving mad
as the *wife* Sheathed in her husband's heart
I firmly did fulfil My dutica, a devoted *wife*,
Hint that, though not my *wife*, you are a woman, *St. Epiph.* 49.

B. Fi.
Aye, marry thy ghastly *wife*! *Castl. Adv.* v. 1.
thou *wife* of starry Heaven, Farewell! *Hom. Earth* 25.
Mighty *Empress*! Death's white *wife*! *Edipus*, II. ii. 84.

* **Wig**, *n.* a lawyer's official head-gear.
For every gown, and every *wig*, *Devil*, XXI. 3.

Wight, *n.* person, human being.
Forsaken is the *wight* who can rise not to-night.
And then, a self-compassing *wight*, *Faust*, II. 198.
Little contriving *wight*, *Hom. Mer.* XIV. 3.
or the luckless *wight*, From whom he steals *Peter*, II. iii. 4.
Now he was on the kind of *wight* — IV. xviii. 1.

An old man toiling up a weary *wight*; . . . *Pr. Alkan.* II. i. 31.
A strange and woe-worn *wight* Arose . . . *Q. Mab.* VII. 68.

Wigs, n. hair.

For if their drivers would tear caps and *wigs*, . . . *Cbidipus*, II. i. 132.

WILD, n. (1) a desolate or uncultivated tract.

making the *wild* his home, . . . *Alastor*, 99.

On the unapprehensive *wild* The vine, . . . *Ode Lib* IV. 6.

(2) the waste.

A lighthouse o'er the *wild* of dreary waves . . . *Q. Mab.* VIII. 57

WILD, adj. (1) untamed, undomesticated, savage.

And the *wild* antelope, that starts . . . *Alastor*, 103.

Wild, seditious, rambling! . . . *Cycl* 58.

I am quite sick of the *wild* mountain game, . . . 226.

A roast calf or some *wild* beast, . . . 310.

No bird so *wild* but has its quiet nest, . . . *E. Williams*, VI. 2.

wild swans straggling with the naked storm, . . . *Hellas*, 203.

the *wild* oxen which it seems you miss? . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLIV. 4.

He might as well have bound the oxen *wild*; . . . *LXX.* 1.

and the *wild* White-tusked boars, . . . *KCVI.* 3.

That *wild* bird was to me, . . . *Laon*, VII. xiv. 9.

Of fire, whose floods the *wild* deer circumvent . . . *X.* iv. 4.

Who had survived the *wild* beasts' hungry chase . . . *X.* xv. 4.

Or *wild* beasts within a den . . . *Mask*, LI. 2.

Then, as a *wild* swan, . . . *Ode Lib.* XIX. 3.

Like *wild* doves scattered, . . . *Proel. Hellas*, 55.

Where the *wild* bee never flew, . . . *Prom.* II. i. 180.

(2) growing naturally, not tended or trained.

Of these *wild* oaks and pines— . . . *Calderon*, II. 172.

Follow to the *wild* briar dingle, . . . *Fr. Iwein*, 2.

In the cave which *wild* weeds cover . . . *Fr. Roman's*, I. 1.

And the *wild* weeds twine and clamber: . . . 11. 3.

The shells on the sea-sand, and the *wild* flowers, . . . *Laon*, II. i. 6.

His food was the *wild* fig and strawberry; . . . *Marcenghi*, XXIV. 1.

Where humble *wild* flowers grow! . . . *Moonbeam*, I. 5.

And *wild* roses, and ivy serpentine . . . *Question*, III. 5.

In a basket, of grasses and *wild* flowers full, . . . *Sensit. P.* II. 45.

(3) desert, savage, uncultivated.

Persia, and the *wild* Carmanian waste, . . . *Alastor*, 141.

To make their *wild* haunts the depository . . . 594.

This intricate *wild* wilderness of trees . . . *Calderon*, I. 2.

lost my way In this *wild* place; . . . 1. 74.

green paths Of this *wild* wood . . . *Cycl* 23.

And drove us to this *wild* Ethean rock; . . . 26.

inhabit. On this *wild* shore, their solitary caves, . . . *Epips*, 201.

led me to a cave in that *wild* place, . . . *Hom. Castor*, 4.

that lofty mountain *wild*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLVIII. 6.

In the *w.* glens rough shepherds will deplore . . . *Hom. Venus*, 15.

the shadow's green Of the *wild* woods, . . . *Jane. Iwein*, 22.

To the *wild* wood and the downs— . . . 49.

To the *wild* woods and the plains, . . . *Laon. Ded* II. 6.

Water-falls leap among *wild* islands green, . . . 1. xxvi. 3.

O'er the wide *wild* abyss two meteors shone, . . . 1. xxvii. 4.

and thro' the forests *wild*, I roamed, . . . 111. i. 6.

a boundless chaos *wild* and vast, . . . VI. xxiii. 7.

Solitude, That wizard *wild*, . . . *Mexican*, I. 4.

On thy *wild* and winding shore . . . *Mont. B.* 3.

In the *wild* woods, among the . . . *Q. Mab.* II. 105.

Of gardens long run *wild*, . . . *Rosal* 128.

Then, thro' the intricate *wild* wood, . . . 989.

Among the mountains *wild* and lone, . . . *St. Ir.* (I) 4.

Along the *wild* mountains night-ravens were . . . *Serchio*, 116.

Yelling, . . . *Virgil*, 10.

the pestilential desarts *wild* . . . 12.

the *wild* woods knew His sufferings, . . . *W. Shel.* (3) II. 5.

in what far woodlands *wild* Wandered ye . . . *Woodman*, 44.

Among these tombs and rains *wild*; . . .

The pavement and the roof of the *wild* copse, . . .

(4) boisterous, tempestuous.

Wild wind, when sullen cloud Knells . . . *A Dirge*, 3.

And the *wild* winds flew round, . . . *Adonais*, XIV. 9.

Grief made the young Spring *wild*, . . . *XVI.* 1.

and follows *wild* and dreads The golden Day, . . . *XXIII.* 2.

As the *wild* air stirs and sways . . . *Dirge for Year*, III. 1.

On some rock the *wild* wave wraps, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 339.

Of cloud which the *wild* tempest weaves in air, . . . *Fr. Song*, 2.

the tempests dark and *wild* Which shake . . . *Laon. Ded.* XII. 7.

Round whose worn base the *wild* waves huss . . . 11. xviii. 4.

and leap, . . . *XXIII.* xviii. 7.

wild as a wind-wrought sea . . . *XXI.* xl. 4.

Where its *wild* surges with the lake . . . *M. N. Despair*, 5.

And you *wild* winds, thus can you sleep . . . *M. N. Melody*, 31.

Comes on the *wild* and fitful blast? . . . *M. N. Rosal*, 11.

When the blasts on the wild lake sleep, . . . *Mar. Dr.* XIV. 4.

By the *wild* waves heaped tumultuously . . . *Prom.* I. 98.

And died as mad as the *wild* waves be, . . . *Q. Mab.* II. 2.

To the *wild* ocean's echoing shore, . . .

'Twas then that I started! the *wild* storm was . . . *St. Ir.* (I) II. 1.

howling, . . . (3) XI. 1.

And the *wild* midnight storm . . . (6) III. 5.

Thy love's pallid corpse the *w.* surges are laying, . . . *W. Shel.* I. 6.

Come with me, though the *wild* is *wild*, . . . *V.* 3.

And the cold spray and the clamour *wild*? . . .

(5) free, unconfin'd, wandering.

The rivulet Wanton and *wild*, . . . *Alastor*, 495.

beside the flow Of the *wild* babbling rivulet; . . . 524.

the sweet stream of thought that with *w.* motion . . . *Damon*, II. 44.

Like a meteor, whose *wild* way . . . *Eug. Hills*, 258.

Which the *wild* sea-murmur fills, . . . 347.

the clanging Of her wings through the *wild* air, . . . *Hellas*, 81.

from the *wild* streamlet's shattered wave, . . . *Laon*, III. ii. 8.

Meteor by some wild wind sent, . . . *VI.* xxxii. 4.

wild sounds and colours driven, . . . *XXI.* xxxii. 5.

Amid the westmost spray, and sunbown *wild*, . . . *XXI.* xxxii. 8.

O *wild* West Wind, . . . *Ode W. Wind*, I. 1.

Wild Spirit, which art moving *wild* here; . . . 1. 13.

As their *wild* shepherd wills them, . . . *Orpheus*, 91.

could one thought from its *wild* flight . . . *Proel. Hellas*, 191.

Whence come ye, so *wild* and so fleet, . . . *Prom.* IV. 89.

(6) disturbed or agitated in mind.

Leave me not *wild* and drear and comfortless, . . . *Adonais*, xxv. 6.

And when it past I sat all weak and *wild*; . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 42.

My brain is *wild*, . . . *Con. Sing.* III. 5.

My head is *wild* with weeping for a grief . . . *Fr. My head is wild*, 1.

Wild, pale, and wonder-stricken, . . . *Ginevra*, 1.

my poor brain is *wild*, . . . *Rosal*, 589.

As a widow follows, pale and *wild*, . . . 876.

Where the spirit drinks till the brain is *wild*; . . . *Two Fr. Music*, I. 2.

(7) strange, extravagant.

wild images Of more than man, . . . *Alastor*, 117.

Are populous with *wild* portents, . . . *Calderon*, II. 54.

Horrible things have been in this *wild* world, . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 51.

A shape so *wild*, so bright, so beautiful, . . . *Damon*, I. 71.

Wild, wilder thoughts convulse My spirit— . . . *Hellas*, 806.

no firm assurance, So *wild* were they, . . . *Laon*, VII. iii. 4.

no firm and glad surprise, . . . *XXI.* xxxi. 4.

Felt it in some *wild* moonday dream, . . . *Laon*, 8. 41.

One legion of *wild* thoughts, . . . *Mon.* 8. 41.

In a *wild* measure songs to make . . . *Veter*, v. vii. 3.

When every sight of lovely, *wild* and grand . . . *Q. Mab.* I. 70.

So bright, so fair, so *wild* a shape . . . 1. 74.

Monstrous or vast, or beautifully *wild*, . . . *VI.* 81.

Incantations Of *wild* and fleeting visions . . . *Superstition*, 10.

and sung wild songs Of maids deserted . . . *Q. Mab.* VII. 57.

(8) distracted or bewildered looking.

And wasted for fond love of his *wild* eyes . . . *Alastor*, 63.

In terror at the glare of those *wild* eyes, . . . 204.

Between the sly, fierce, *wild* regard of guilt, . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 155.

His looks were *wild* . . . *Fr. Satan*, 3.

Around her *wild* eyes, . . . *Vic. Sea*, 164.

(9) untaught, natural.

wild numbers then She raised, . . . *Alastor*, 163.

Wild, sweet, but incommunicably strange, . . . *Con. Sing.* II. 5.

Wrapt in sweet *wild* melodies— . . . *Fr. Pleas* 4.

unprecipitated wit Joyous and *w.* and wanton— . . . *Hom. Merc.* IX. 7.

Wild music woke me . . . *Laon*, I. xiviii. 3.

With her sweet accents—a *wild* melody! . . . 11. xviii. 5.

what genius *wild* Yet mighty, . . . 11. xxxii. 8.

With *wild* and thrilling pauses woven among, . . . *V.* iii. 7.

Made music *wild* and soft . . . *VI.* xxviii. 9.

A *wild*, and sad, and spirit-thrilling lay, . . . *VII.* iv. 7.

thine own *wild* songs which in the air . . . 12. xii. 7.

(10) *w.* Aeolian sound and mountain-odour keen; . . . *Naples*, 25.

its regard is *wild* and quick, . . . *Prom.* II. i. 129.

While our music, *wild* and sweet, . . . 11. i. 185.

Intelligible words and music *wild*, . . . *IV.* 252.

And my *wild* song then died away . . . *Rosal*, 1175.

(10) confused, furious.

a dark and *wild* turmoil; . . . *Laon*, I. xii. 2.

and scourge The wind with his *wild* writhings; . . . *I.* xii. 4.

Into a wide and wild oblivion Of tumult . . . *VI.* xxv. 5.

And thro' the hosts contention *wild* befall, . . . *X.* xxi. 8.

The *wild* dance maddens in the van, . . . *Triumph*, 138.

Maddens and youths fling their *wild* arms in air . . . 149.

(11) uncontrollable, unbridled.

those sisters *wild*, Called Hope and Fear— . . . *Egypt*, 380.

And, like lovelessness pining with *wild* desire . . . *Hellas*, 1036.

Like wasting fire her senses *wild* among . . . *Hom. Venus*, 59.

Wild bird for that weak nest . . . *Love, Hope*, 31.

The Satyr loved with wasting madness *wild* . . . *Pas. Echo*, 3.

(12) disorderly, unregulated.

wild misrule of these own anarchy! . . . *Calderon*, III. 2.

and *wild* misrule to man stern sorrow brings, . . . *M. N. Rosal*, 9.

It is a *wild* and miserable world! . . . *Q. Mab.* VI. 12.

and *wild* though passion went . . . *IX.* 50.

'Mid the passions *wild* of human kind . . . *Rosal*, 634.

O'er its *wild* surface to an unknown goal— . . . *Witch*, LXIII. 5.

(13) reckless, extravagant, mad.

before they lend an ear To this *wild* girl . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 132.

The sufferings we all share have made me *wild*: . . . 11. i. 74.

I have talked some *wild* words, . . . *VI.* i. 66.

the vacant intervals Of his *wild* words . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 467.

And with curses as *wild* As e'er clung to child, . . . *Fugitives*, IV. 11.

We'll visit him, and his *wild* talk will shew . . . *Julian*, 200.

Till he grew *wild*— . . . 249.

For the *wild* language of his grief was high, . . . 541.

Some said I was a maniac *wild* and lost; . . . *Laon*, IX. viii. 1.

Wild Bacchanal of truth's mysterious wine, . . . *Ode Lib.* XIV. 5.

Then with a laugh both long and *wild* . . . *Rosal*, 304.

nor grew *wild*, But year by year lived on— . . . *Sunset*, 28.

(14) free, natural, unrestrained.

and blest With *wild* but holy talk . . . *Laon*, I. xxxvii. 5.

overflow In converse *wild*, and sweet, . . . *XXI.* xxxvii. 3.

(15) skittish, frolicsome.

Be silent, ye *wild* things! . . . *Cycl*, 629.

Whence come you, from what adventure *w.*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXVI. 5.

A serious, subtle, *wild*, yet gentle being, . . . *Julian*, 14

And my two *wild* boys *Rosal.* 274.
 Then 'twas a *wild* and playful saying 559.
 For he made verses *wild* and queer 680.
 (16) foreign, unaccustomed.
 And in the soul a *wild* odour is felt,
 a *wild* dissolving bliss O'er my frame
 the *wild* odour of the forest flowers, *Epips.* 109.
 (17) extreme, extravagant.
 Married with *wild* hopes the peace of slavery, *Laon*, ix. xiv. 8.
 But pity and *wild* sorrow for the same;— *Pr. Athas.* 1. 8.
 Child'd the *wild* throeb of care, *St. Ir.* (3) vi. 2.
 whilst all *wild* feelings keep Some moral
 slumber, *When possi.* 4, 1. 3.
 (18) savage, unruly.
 loathed and loathing, *wild*, And hating good— *Laon*, i. xxvii. 6.
 (19) unreasonable, unthinking.
 The *wild* million Strike *Ch. 1st*, ii. 148.
 (20) weird.
 When it hears thy harp's *wild* measure, *Sophia*, iii. 4.
 And rears its *wild* form there, *W. Jew*, (2) 10.
 At first she lived alone in this *wild* home,
 (21) dreary, miserable.
 through a *wild* waste of years Struggling
 (22) rough, tangled, flowing.
 cling To their *wild* hair, *Laon*, xi. xi. 9.
 Upborne by her *wild* and glittering hair,
 (23) long.
 Like grass in tombs grew *wild* and rare. *Rosal.* 823.
Wild, *adv.* (1) wildly, angrily.
 so *wild* They rage among the camp;— *Laon*, v. vii. 3.
 And the storm-bend's *wild* rave. *St. Ir.* (3) xiii. 1.
 (2) at random.
Wild flew the meteors o'er the madden'd main, *M. N. Fragm't.* 14.
 (3) loosely, rankly.
 And the dark linked ivy tangling *wild*, *Prom.* iii. iii. 136.
Wild-dog, *c. n.* a feral dog.
 The vulture, and the *wild-dog*, *Laon*, x. iii. 6.
Wild-eyed, *c. adj.* having a fierce or strange look.
 Ye *wild-eyed* Maenads, sing the Twins of Jove, *Hom. Castor*, 1.
 The *wild-eyed* women throng around her path: *Laon*, iv. xx. 1.
 A troop of *wild-eyed* women, — vi. ii. 6.
 in each there stands A *wild-eyed* charioteer *Prom.* ii. iv. 132.
Wild-flower, *c. adj.* pertaining to wild flowers.
 through the tufts Of *wild-flower* roots, *Unf. Dr.* 199.
Wild-swain, *c. n.* *Fig.*
 But the *wild-swain* youth is fain To fly with thee, *Remembr.* ii. 3.
Wild-vine, *c. n.* an uncultivated vine.
 The ivy and the *wild-vine* interknit *Epips.* 500.
Wilded, *v. tr.* confound or confuse.
Wilded her enemies In their own dark disguise, — *Nat. Ant.* iv. 1.
Wilded, *adj.* (1) more weird.
 'Tis *wilded* than the unmeasured notes *Damon*, i. 53.
 (2) more strange and extravagant.
Wild, *wilded* thoughts convulse My spirit— *Hellas*, 806.
 methought that in the way The throng grew w, *Triumph*, 75.
 To savage music, *wilded* as it grows, — 142.
 (3) more extreme and extraordinary.
 From the wrecks of a tale of *wilded* sorrow *Rosal.* 169.
Wilded, *adv.* more violently.
Wilded did grief athwart my bosom glare; *M. N. Fragm't.* 15.
Wildered, *v. tr.* bewildered or confused.
 the hope which *wildered* it has lent Meanwhile, *Laon*, iv. xi. 8.
Wildered, *pp.* bewildered or dazed.
 to her cold home *Wilded*, and wan, and panting,
 Aphrodite With hair unbound in wandering
 through the woods, *Wildered*, *Bion. Adon.* 18.
 So that I feared some brainless ecstasy, had
wildered her— *Laon*, iii. viii. 6.
wildered seemed she, And when I spake, v. xxi. 8.
 Though *wilded* 'd by death, yet never to die! *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 52.
Wildered, *pp. adj.* A. *Lit.* bewildered, dazed, frightened.
 Or *wildered* looks, or words, *Genevra*, 62.
 Gathered her *wild*, babes around him as his own, *Laon*, viii. x. 9.
 Yet the *wildered* peasant that oft passes by, *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 42.
 When silvery clouds float through the w. brain, *Q. Mab*, i. 69.
 B. *Fig.*
 Will sweep at midnight o'er the *wilded* d wave; *M. N. Fragm't.* 26.
Wildering, *pp. adj.* bewildering, confusing.
 Were quenched in a relapse of *wildering* dreams, *Laon*, iii. xxxiii. 2.
 The *wildering* gloom of her immeasurable wings, iv. xxiv. 9.
 When *wildering* passion swalloweth up, vi. xxi. 3.
Wilderness, *n.* A. *Lit.* a waste or desolate tract or
 region.
 Of mouldering leaves in the waste *wilderness*— *Alastor*, 54.
 Many a wide waste and tangled *wilderness* 78.
 From sea and mountain, city and *wilderness*, 693.
 The path across the *wilderness*, lest he, *Cenci*, ii. ii. 95.
 And where the startled *Damon*, ii. 84.
 But the chief marvel of the *wilderness* *Epips.* 483.
 The rough, dark-skirted *wilderness*, *Eng. Hills*, 301.
 In their fierce flight towards the *wilderness*, *Fansh.* ii. 122.
 like an unknown *wilderness*, *Fr. The Deserts*, 2.

And spreads his ensign in the *wilderness*: *Hellas*, 353.
 Of Lebanon and the Syrian *wilderness* 579.
 To the silent *wilderness* *Jane, Iwain*, 23.
 fair as one flower adorning An icy *wilderness*— *Laon*, i. xvi. 4.
 The *wilderness* has a mysterious tongue *Mont B.* 76.
 When swift from the white Scythian *wilderness* *Prom.* ii. i. 136.
 Or thro' the green waste *wilderness*, as now, iii. iv. 14.
 fierce flame Had scathed in the *wilderness*, *Q. Mab*, vii. 260.
 And where the startled *wilderness* beheld viii. 77.
 O'er that green *wilderness* did fling *Rosal.* 100.
 In the garden, the field, or the *wilderness*, *Sensit. Pl.* 1. 10.
 Moved, as I moved along the *wilderness*, *Triumph*, 426.
 ætherial glory clad The *wilderness*, 443.
 B. *Fig.* (1) applied to the regions of the air and heavenly
 bodies.
 her blind flight O'er the wide æry *wilderness*: *Alastor*, 232.
 In this interminable *wilderness* Of worlds, *Damon*, i. 176.
 The circling "systems" formed A *wild*, of harmony, *Q. Mab*, i. 265.
 struggling fierce towards heaven's "fer *wild*er." *Damon*, i. 249.
 Beyond (heaven's) constellated *wilderness*: *Prom.* ii. 399.
 Out of the eastern *wilderness*. iv. 552.
 (2) applied to the sea.
 rained down From God on their *wilderness*. *Vis. Sea*, 58.
 (3) applied to time.
 Yea, in the *wilderness* of years *Laon*, vii. xix. 4.
 (4) a place of ruin or disorder.
 The grave, the city, and the *wilderness*; *Adonai*, xlix. 2.
 (5) a confused growth or tangle.
wilderness of trees And flowers *Caldron*, 1. 2.
 (6) man's life and the world as a moral wilderness.
 With feeble steps o'er the world's *wilderness*, *Adonai*, xxxi. 7.
 a pathless *wilderness* remains *Damon*, ii. 236.
 The "wilderness" of this Elysian earth *Q. Mab*, ix. 144.
 that wintry *wilderness* of thorns *Epips* 189.
 No more alone through the world's *wilderness*, *Laon*, ded. viii. 1.
 For to tread life's dismaying *wilderness* ii. xix. 4.
 and makes Of earth this thorny *wilderness*; *Q. Mab*, iii. 125.
 Over the world's vast *wilderness*. *Rosal.* 738.
 (7) Italy so called,
 thou flowery *wilderness*! *Ode Lib.* xiv. 10.
Wildernesses, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) waste or desolate tracts or
 regions.
 The fierce beasts of the woods and *wildernesses* *Fr. The fierce*, 1.
 Through seas and winds, cities and *wildernesses*, *Genevra*, 120.
 and swept That dew into the utmost *wildernesses* *Prol. Hellas*, 41.
 (2) unexplored regions.
 and *wildernesses* Peopled and vast, *Laon*, v. Song, 6. 8.
 B. *Fig.* (1) the air or heavens.
 Thy deep chasms and *wildernesses*; *Ode to Heaven*, 13.
 That wings the wide air's *wildernesses*, *Prom.* i. 764.
 the deep air's unmeasured *wildernesses*, iv. 336.
 (2) the sea.
 expanse of these wide *wildernesses* *Caldron*, ii. 146.
 Fills your dim glens and liquid *wildernesses*: *Prom.* i. 129.
 (3) moral wastes.
 Through the dim *wildernesses* of the mind; *Fr. Wandering*, 2.
 Of shapes that haunt thought's *wildernesses*. *Prom.* i. 742.
 (4) wildernesses of thought or imagination.
 A paradise of *wildernesses*! ii. v. 81.
Wildernesses calm and green, ii. v. 107.
Wildest, *adj.* (1) most extravagant or eccentric.
 whate'er Thy *wildest* dream presented *Caldron*, ii. 176.
 When the soul's *wildest* feelings— *Eyes*, 3.
 That ever soared on fancy's *wildest* wing! *M. N. Melody*, 19.
 (2) weird, unearthly.
 Her voice was like the *wildest*, saddest tone, *Laon*, i. xxii. 1.
 (3) most boisterous.
 And roll the tempest's *wildest* swell along *M. N. Despair*, 26.
 Still secure 'mid the *wildest* war of the sky, *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 31.
 More distinct than the thunder's *wildest* roar. 46.
 (4) most intractable.
 Forcing life's *wildest* shores *Prom.* iv. 411.
Wildly, *adv.* *Fig.* uncultured.
 Thine are these early *wildly* flowers, *Q. Mab*, Ded. 11.
Wildly, *adv.* (1) recklessly.
wildly he wandered on, *Alastor*, 244.
 (2) confagely.
 Long tangled locks flung *wildly* forth, *Julian*, 225.
 (3) excitedly.
 and *wildly* prest My bosom, *Laon*, ii. xlvii. 8.
 She fled to him, and *wildly* clasp'd his feet v. xxii. 1.
 And *wildly* startled "Where she is, it is dark!" *Orpheus*, 73.
 I *wildly* then call'd on the tempest to bear me— *St. Ir.* (3) v. 1.
 Then his eyes *wildly* roll'd, (3) v. 1.
 (4) hurriedly.
 Which the ghosts of the sky, As they sweep w. by, (3) ii. 5.
Wilds, *n.* *wild* uncultivated places.
 from her wilds Ierne sent The sweetest lyrist *Adonai*, xxx. 7.
 whose breath can teach The *wilds* to love tran-
 quillity. *Alastor* 588.

And closest covert, and we know these *wilds*. . . *Prom.* II. ii. 67.
Of that our land, whose *wilds* and floods, . . . *Rosal.* 21.

Will, n. stratagem, artifice.

Will baffled *will*, *Laon*, I. xiv. 1.

**Will'd*, *v. tr.* passed pleasantly.

Will'd, not untainted, his silent time away. . . *Marynght*, XII. 6.

Willow, n. snares, artifices, deceptions.

With gentle meanings, and most innocent *wilts*, *Alastor*, 442.
Could steal the power to wind thee in their *wilts*. *Coleridge*, 24.

The treacherous Ocean has forsworn its *wilts*; *Epips.* 584.
who Lay swathed in his sly *wilts*. *Hom. Merc.* XII. 1.

Delaying your ships with her syren *wilts*. . . *Prom.* IV. 110.

Willful, adj. reckless, headstrong.

Another in her *willful* grief would break Her bow *Adonais*, xi. 6.

'But man's own *willful* ill'. . . *Julian*, 211.

Will, n. (1) power by mere act of volition.

one *will*, one substance, and one essence. . . *Calderon*, I. 196.

His *will* whose *will* is power. . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 32.

Thou glorious prize of blindly-working *will*! . . . *Damon*, III. 5.

draw with mighty *will* The imperial shade hither. *Hellas*, 860

As renovates the world; a *will* omnipotent! *Laon*, II. xli. 9.

Which were, for his *will* made or suffered them. *Prom.* III. IV. 199.

(2) volition, power of acting, determination.

Holds dominion o'er the *will*, . . . *Calderon*, II. 4.

The *will* is firm. III. 112.

Let not the *will* stop half-way III. 115.

I must force thy *will* III. 126.

Such self-anatomy shall teach the *will* Dangerous

secrets *Cenci*, II. ii. 110

yawns like a Hell between Our *will* and it:— . . . III. 1. 134.

And have unravelled my entangled *will*, . . . III. 1. 220.

No, 'tis her stubborn *will* IV. 1. 10.

prefer Deus humanty to wicked *will* . . . *Cycl.* 206.

One *will* beneath Two overshadowing minds, *Epips.* 584.

Longing with divided *will*, *Eng. Hills*, 22.

Will, Passion, Reason, Imagination, cannot die; *Hellas*, 706.

when the *will* is powerless, *Hope, Fear*, 4.

control Over their *will* by their own weakness

lent, *Laon*, II. vii. 4.

the chastened *will* Of virtue sees that justice . . . V. xxiv. 7.

For to my *will* my fancies were as slaves . . . VII. xxxiv. 1.

whose *will* has power when all leade is gone. . . VIII. xvi. 9.

steeped in molten steel the unconquerable *will*. . . IX. vii. 9.

our steadfast *will* has bought . . . IX. xxix. 7.

With or without your own *will* bent . . . *Mach.* xli. 3.

on the *W* Of man, as on a mount of diamond, set; *Ode Lib.* V. 10.

If on his own high *will* a willing slave, . . . XVII. 4.

Let the *will* kneel within thy haughty heart: . . *Prom.* I. 378.

thought, passion, reason, *will*, Imagination? . . II. iv. 10.

drives him on The wreck of his own *will*. . . II. iv. 104.

His *will*, with all mean passions, bad delights, . . IV. 206.

with resolute *will* Vanquished earth's pride . . *Q. Mab*, I. 125.

Yielded to every movement of the *will*. . . II. 50.

Hence *will* and thought and action, . . . IV. 148.

Has gifted man with all-subduing *will*. . . V. 133.

of clouded brain, Untainted passion, elevated *will*, . . V. 155.

him of resolute and unchanging *will*; . . . V. 171.

Unalterable *will*, quenchless desire Of universal

happiness, V. 226.

Nor the events enchaining every *will*, . . . VI. 186.

the caprice Of man's weak *will* belongs . . . VI. 201.

With stubborn and unalterable *will*, . . . VII. 258.

Makes human *will* an article of trade; . . . VIII. 176.

Thou glorious prize of blindly-working *will*! . . IX. 5.

Thou art the end of all desire and *will*, . . . IX. 17.

but the fixed and virtuous *will*, . . . IX. 35.

And elevated *will*, that journeyed on . . . IX. 73.

thy *will* is destined an eternal war to wage . . IX. 189.

With the stern step of vanquished *will*, . . *Rosal.* 330.

with impotence of *will* Thy wheel, . . *Triumph*, 170.

(3) wish, pleasure, desire, disposition.

to entrap Her loathing *will*, . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 87.

He does his *will*, I mine! IV. i. 139.

Give me the weapon, we must do thy *will*. . . IV. iii. 35.

Now do your *will*; IV. iii. 88.

Though wicked counsels now pervert his *will*: *Ch. 1st*, 125.

Has tracked your steps, and served your *will*; *Guitar Jans*, 34.

Thy *will* is even now Made known to him, *Hellas*, 162.

He checked his haughty *will* and did not eat, *Hom. Merc.* XXII. 3.

courting sleep with weary *will*, XI. 3.

both in word and w. I would be gentle with thee; . . LXXIX. 4.

Betray the counsels of Jove's innocent *will* . . *Hom. Venus*, 21.

Such was the *will* of ego-bearing Jove, . . *Julian*, 170.

it is our *will* That thus enchains us . . *Laon*, V. xli. 1.

If our own *will* as others' law we bind, . . *v. Song*, 1.15.

And their own w. to swell the glory of thy train. . . VI. ix. 5.

deliberate *will* Inspired our growing troop, . . X. vi. 4.

at the *will* Of Europe's subtle son, . . *Naples*, 169.

Around my *will* to link it with her own, . . *Edipus*, 1. 33.

The instrument to work thy *will* divine! . . *Q. Mab*, II. 62.

If 'twere your kingly *will* III. 12.

the w. Of changeless nature would be unfulfilled.

power of imparting joy is equal to the *will*, . . III. 234.

Thy *will* unconsciously fulfilleth: . . . VI. 234.

not a thought, a *will*, an act, . . . VI. 234.

To do the *will* of strong necessity, . . . VI. 234.

Which on this world no power but *will* . . *Rosal.* 608.

As perfect worlds at the Creator's *will*. . *Sonn. Byron*, 7.

how power and *will* in opposition . . . *Triumph*, 228.

entangling them in her sweet ditties To do her w. *Witch*, LXXVIII. 4.

(4) arbitrary authority, control, disposal.

To bend her to my *will*, . . . *Cenci*, IV. i. 76.

and brave its sternest *will*, . . . *Damon*, II. 291.

"Drunken sleep with savage *will*"; . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 198.

or the tyrannic *will* Of parents, *Eng. Hills*, 224.

nothing loth, Obeyed the Regu-bearer's *will*— *Glenn*, 50.

to his mightier *will* LXXI.

for its hateful sake their *will* has wove The chains *Laon*, IV. xvii. 6.

who scorn his *will* to wreak immortal wrath. . . VIII. vi. 9.

And that his *will* is all our law, . . . VIII. vii. 3.

The *will* of strength is right— . . . VIII. viii. 8.

And that the *will* of one was peace, . . . IX. xv. 8.

the subject world to woman's *will* must bow. . . IX. xvi. 9.

Who can resist thy *will*? X. xxviii. 2.

Bend to another's *will*— . . . *Mother & Son*, II. 8.

Ever propitiate her reluctant *will* . . . *Edipus*, I. 22.

Go, thou Vicegerent of my *will* . . . *Prot. Hellas*, 142.

without whose all-enduring *will* . . . *Prom.* I. 114.

And my own *will*. Be thy swift mischiefs sent . . . I. 274.

I come, by the great Father's *will* driven down, . . I. 354.

When the great King betrays them to our *will*, . . I. 437.

and tortured to his *will* Iron and gold, . . II. iv. 68.

Until the subject of the tyrant's *will* . . . III. iv. 139.

defy Its fierceest rage, and brave its sternest *will*, *Q. Mab*, II. 198.

establishing his throne On vanquished *will*, . . *Prot. Grand*, 13.

and man's imperial *will*; . . *Witch*, XII. 5.

(5) consent.

And where the ambrosial nymph with happy

will . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXVIII. 5.

(6) at will—when one chooses or desires.

how majesty can wear at w. The rugged mood— *Ch. 1st*, II. 83.

Could bring at *will* to the assembled gods . . *Hom. Venus*, 50.

may bold, Or creep within his veins at *will*— *Laon*, V. xxiii. 8.

Thy songs were winds whereto I fled at *will*. . . VII. xxxiii. 1.

Call at *will* Thine own ghost, . . . *Prom.* I. 210.

These puppets of his schemes he moves at *will*, *Q. Mab*, V. 71.

Which every fiend can make his prey at *will*. . . VI. 14.

whose charmed sails should fly With winds at w. *Sonn. Dante*, 4.

Might visit thee at *will*. . . *The cold*, IV. 6.

(7) a testament disposing of property.

and the *will* was read . . . *Rosal.* 458.

The *will* Imported, that if e'er again . . . 484.

Aye watched me, as the *will* was read, . . 492.

great wealth had left By *will* to me, . . 1229.

Will, v. tr. (1) ordain, determine.

the Gods would always *will* That which is best, *Calderon*, I. 133.

does one *will* one thing, one another? . . . I. 135.

and *will* That gold should lose its power, . . *Laon*, VIII. xvi. 1.

(2) please, wish.

And call them, if you *will*, a parliament. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 354.

Now Italy or London, which you *will*! . . *Gash* 291.

(3) desire, wish.

The earth, by force, whether it *will* or no, . . *Cycl.* 316.

Which if my father *will* not— . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXI. 7.

Will, aux. v. expressing the future.

What, if there no friends *will* greet . . . *Eng. Hills*, 27.

Whose magic *will* thy footsteps ever bless; . . *Hom. Merc.* XC. 4.

I *will* declare another time; . . *Witch*, LXXVIII. 5.

William, n. (1) a Christian name.

and turning round clasped W. to her breast! *Mother & Son*, IV. 12.

I found Sir William Drummond had. . . *Peter*, VI. xv. 5.

(2) Shelley's son.

My lost William, . . . *W. Skel.* (3) 1.

Williams, Bishop of Lincoln, b. 1582, d. 1650.

'Twere politic and just that Williams taste . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 55.

Will'd, v. intr. desired, wished.

And, as she *will'd*, his mighty mind deceiving, . . *Hom. Venus*, 37.

Willing, pr. pple. ready to act or consent.

I could not be more *willing*. . . *Cenci*, IV. ii. 28.

Willing, adj. (1) ready, voluntary.

and my shame, With *willing* steps. . . *Calderon*, III. 176.

May ask some *willing* victim, . . *Julian*, 376.

and her *willing* feet Wandered with mine . . *Laon*, II. xxv. 4.

And among captives *willing* chains to wear . . III. ix. 5.

Awake— IX. x. 2.

From their cold, careless, *willing* slavery, . . IX. xvi. 4.

O *willing* slaves to Custom old, . . . IX. xvi. 4.

If on his own high *will* a *willing* slave, . . *Ode Lib.* XVII. 4.

With *willing* steps clumping that rugged height, *Rosal.* 1306.

With *willing* steps pursue another there. . . *Virgil*, 25.

(2) docile, tractable.

as I bestrode *Willing* steed— . . *Laon*, VI. xiv. 2.

he is puerile, 'O blind and *willing* wretch! . . VIII. xiv. 9.

(3) pleased, contented.

sweet converse lapt Our *willing* fancies, . . VI. I. 7.

The *willing* wretch sat winking there, . . *Peter*, IV. xxi. 2.

Willingly, adv. A. Lit. (1) voluntarily.

willingly I never make acquaintance . . *Faust*, I. 79.

(2) readily, with pleasure.

I would be Beside him in my shroud as *willingly* *Flordispina*, 67.

whom I would call More *willingly* my friend; . . *Julian*, 577.

O! *willingly*, beloved, would these eyes . . *Laon*, IX. xxvii. 2.

- B. Fig.**
will light More *willingly* our return to-night.— *Serchio*, 57.
- Willagness**, *n.* readiness, free choice.
- Willam**, *n.* a celebrated physician, b. 1718, d. 1807.
- Where's Dr. *Willis*?—Or is he joking?— *Pater*, VI. iv. 2.
- Willow**, *n.* a tree of the genus *Salix*.
There our tent shall be the *willow*, . . . *Inv. Mts.* VI. 1.
till like a *willow*, Her fair hair swept . . . *Triumph*, 564.
Under the green pavilion which the *willow* . . . *Unf. Dr.* 63.
- Willow**, *c. adj. attr.* (1) made of withy rods or twigs.
coupled two by two With *willow* bands; . . . *Cycl.* 203.
(2) of the genus *Salix*.
And weeping *willow* trees; . . . *Orpheus*, 112.
(3) of the willow tree.
The *willow* leaves that glanced in the light breeze, *Summer*, 9.
- Willis**, *n.* (1) minds in action,
two contending *willis* can never lead . . . *Calderson*, I. 142.
One hope within two *willis*, . . . *Epips.* 584.
(2) desires, intents.
It may not long Rest on our *willis*. . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 269.
Over your own *willis*, but be . . . *Mask*, XLVI. 3.
- Willis**, *v. I. tr.* desires, wishes.
As their wild alpher *willis* them, . . . *Orpheus*, 91.
II. *intr.* pleases, chooses.
Wilds in his wrath, and as he *willis* destroys . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 222.
- Willt**, *v. intr.* desirest.
Yet if thou *willt*, . . . *Prom.* III. i. 59.
- Willt**, *aux. v.* and per. fut. of To be.
Hail *willt* thou be, . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 174.
- Willy**, *adj.* subtle, crafty.
Thou *willy* traitor! . . . *Cycl.* 569.
- Win**, *v. I. tr.* (1) get, gain.
I think to *win* thee at an easier rate.
which slaves and tyrants *win*. . . *Prom.* I. 577.
he sought to *win* The world, . . . *Triumph*, 217.
(2) induce, persuade.
To *win* our father not to murder us? . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 93.
If I might *win* her to return . . . *Laon*, VI. liii. 2.
could I *win* your ears to dare . . . *XL* xviii. 2.
His neck, and *win* me so to mingle . . . *Rosal.* 1030.
win the spirits there To let her join their chorus. *Witch*, LVI. 3.
(3) attract, find favour with.
And its sweet tale of her my soul did *win*, . . . *Dante Conv.* 17.
How shall ever one like me *W*: thee back again? . . . *Rarely*, II. 2.
(4) gain by struggle or combat, conquer.
like that which we may *win*, . . . *Hellas*, 544.
Did not M^ohomet the Second *Win* Stamboul? . . . 808.
(5) obtain, enjoy.
So thou might'st *win* one hour of quiet sleep . . . 26.
and few who dare *Win* the desired communion—
Of human nature *win* from their's a second birth. *Laon*, v. xxxiii. 9.
I prize thee like *win* This much of thee, . . . *Maiden*, 46.
Men from the Gods might *win* that happy age . . . *Witch*, XVIII. 4.
(6) accomplish, make.
might *win* its way over the sea, . . . *Gist*, 20.
(7) gain to one's side or party.
Could I but *win* that friendly bird to me, . . . *Laon*, VII. xxix. 5.
II. *intr.* overcome, gain the advantage.
Than victory advantage: those who *win*. . . *Calderson*, I. 152.
Till Death cried, 'I *win*, I *win*!' . . . *Eng. Hills*, 240.
- Wind**, *n.* A. *lit.* (1) air in motion.
Rough *wind*, that moanest loud . . . *A Dirge*, 1.
Wild *wind*, when sullen cloud Knells . . . 3.
the low *wind* whispers near; . . . *Adonais*, LIII. 7.
Of the enamoured *wind* among the trees,
beneath the sinuous veil Of woven *wind*,
scatter to every *wind* Their wasting dust,
Sung dirges in the *wind*; . . . 243.
the Spirit of *wind* With lightning eyes,
the *wind* Swept strongly from the shore, . . . 250.
A wandering stream of *wind*, Breathed from the
west, . . . 259.
nought but vagrant bird, or wanton *wind*, . . . 259.
my *W*ell—limbs shall waste I the passing w./ . . . 259.
'Tis the haunt Of every gentle *wind*, . . . 259.
Worn by the *wind*, . . . 705.
And the black south *wind* . . . *Arcthus*, II. 7.
Down the straits of the cloudy *wind*. . . III. 18.
the bleak *wind* is waiving, . . . *Autumn*, I. 1.
Such as nor voice, nor hute, nor *wind*, nor bird,
Dares the lama, most fleet of the sons of the w.,
light breathings of the invisible *wind*, . . . *Asiolo*, II. 5.
whose narrow fire is shaken by the *wind*, . . . *Bignory*, I. 1.
Then *wind* and thunder, . . . *Calderson*, II. 148.
as the *wind* which strikes the solid rock . . . *Cenci*, III. ii. 37.
white As snow thrice sifted by the frozen *wind*,
the clariens Gasp to us on the *wind*'s wave, . . . IV. ii. 61.
like painted clouds before the *wind*, . . . IV. iv. 51.
Scourged by the *wind*'s invisible tyranny . . . V. ii. 171.
with the next favouring w. For the Plantations . . . *Ch. 1st*, I. 120.
like thin mist Unrolled on the morning *wind*. . . I. 137.
Does the *wind* hold? . . . II. 220.
 . . . II. 363.
 . . . II. 474.
 . . . IV. 7.

- as the [wind] plays the song of . . . *Ch. 1st*, v. 2.
The from *wind* crept on above, . . . v. 12.
when an eastern *wind* arose, . . . *Cycl.* 22.
when the Thracian *wind* pours down the snow, . . . 313.
Like the vague sighings of a *wind* at even, . . . *Damon*, II. 40.
The balmy breathings of the *wind* . . . II. 57.
So long have mingled with the gusty *wind* . . . II. 99.
the death dirge of the melancholy *wind*: . . . II. 212.
with breath Of melancholy sweetness on the w. . . *Eleg. Bios.* 7.
The sweetness seems to satiate the faint *wind*; . . . *Epips.* 108.
I questioned every tongueless *wind* . . . 236.
as a cloud chariot by the *wind*, . . . 250.
each *wind* and tide To its fit cloud, . . . 350.
A *wind* is hovering o'er the mountain's brow; . . . 359.
The *wind* is intermitting, dry, and light; . . . *Even. Prom.* II. 3.
The children of the *wind* rage in the air! . . . *Fans*, II. 118.
The *wind* is still, the stars are fled, . . . II. 161.
When the chill *wind*, . . . II. 184.
As the north *wind* to the clouds, . . . *Fr. Fictful*, 2.
I would sail on the waves of the billowy *wind* . . . *Fr. Italy*, 2.
The gentleness of rain was in the *wind* . . . *Fr. Song*, 6.
The rude *wind* is singing . . . *Fr. The rude wind*, 1.
the shocks Of wave and *wind* and time. . . *Gist*, 54.
and a w. Will rush out of the sighing pine-forest, . . . *Hellas*, 177.
And with the *wind* a storm of harmony . . . 179.
The convoy of the ever-veering *wind*. . . 286.
Rose like the war-cry of the northern *wind* . . . 291.
like a flock of clouds Chased by the *wind*, . . . 401.
As cranes upon the cloudless Thracian *wind*. . . 480.
till the north *wind* Sprung from the sea, . . . 496.
and the shrieks of our companions died Upon
the *wind*, . . . 513.
Stemming the torrent of the tainted *wind*; . . . 516.
And smoke which strangled every infant *wind* . . . 628.
The hush of a rushing *wind* . . . 720.
the *wind* And the huge billow . . . *Hom. Costor*, 13.
Glows in the stream of the uplifting *wind*. . . *Hom. Sun*, 20.
Or music by the night *wind* sent, . . . *Int. Beauty*, III. 9.
The lightest *wind* was in its nest, . . . *Jane. Recoll.* 11.
Until an envious *wind* crept by, . . . 81.
The sun was sinking, and the *wind* also. . . *Julian*, 35.
and the ooze and *wind* Rushed through an open
rascament, . . . 275.
Stealing his accents from the envious *wind* . . . 297.
a *wind* that sweeps Earth and the ocean. . . *Laon*, I. iii. 1.
and scourge The *wind* with his wild writhings; . . . I. xii. 4.
The very *wind* on which it rolls away . . . II. xxxi. 3.
like a *wind* Descending on still waters . . . IV. xxi. 2.
On outspread wings of its own *wind* upborne . . . IV. xxi. 6.
The gathering of a *wind* among the woods—
As the *wind* bore that tumult to and fro, . . . V. xxi. 3.
till like a *wind* To levered cheeks, . . . V. xlv. 8.
With one wide *wind* as it flies— . . . *V. Song* I. 12.
to hear the *wind* our screams of torment waft . . . VI xi 9.
and the *wind* that flows Thro' night, . . . VI xi. 3.
The wandering *wind* her nurslings might caress; . . . VI xxvii. 7.
Meteor by some wild *wind* sent, . . . VI. xxxi. 4.
limbs with the night *wind* were chill, . . . VI. xxxviii. 2.
clouds which lead the weary *wind*. . . VII. xii. 1.
like *wind* Which round some thymy cape
its white sails were fed With the north *wind*—
We past the islets, borne by *wind* and stream,
Waved by the *wind* amid the sunny noon, . . . VIII. iii. 1.
And trembled in the *wind*. . . VIII. xxx. 4.
And like a subterranean *wind* that stirs . . . IX. i. 9.
The sun, the *wind*, the ocean, and the earth, . . . IX. vi. 4.
The frosts of many a *wind* with dead leaves fill . . . IX. xi. 8.
the *wind* had blown Her hair apart, . . . X. xlv. 4.
the *wind* past by On which those accents died, . . . XI. i. 8.
One murmur on the *wind*, . . . XI. vii. 8.
to the *wind* Breathed divine odour; . . . XII. xvii. 5.
While veering to the *wind* . . . XII. xx. 9.
Into the *wind*'s invisible stream . . . XII. xxxii. 5.
And the *wind* that winged their flight . . . *Leticia*, 39.
it floats on the fitful blast of the *wind*, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hora*, 3.
A raging flood descend, and *wind* Through that
wide vale; . . . *Mar. Dr.* XIII. 4.
Like billows unawakened by the *wind*, . . . *Marengli*, xxvi. 2.
With step as soft as *wind* it past . . . *Mask*, xxx. 1.
The Horse of Death tameless as *wind* . . . xxxiii. 3.
like the distant sound Of a *wind* alive . . . LXX. 4.
Household dogs, when the *wind* roars, . . . xciii. 3.
On the wings of the *wind* o'er the waters blue—
O wild West *Wind*, . . . *Mistic. Pand.* III. 6.
O, *wind*, if Winter comes, . . . *Ole W. Wind*, I. 1.
Scattered upon the *wind*, . . . *V. 13*.
a deep but narrow stream, Which the *wind* rip
plea not, . . . *Orpheus*, 5.
scattered by the *wind*, it flies Along the stream,
their weak boughs Sigh as the w. buffets them, . . . 22.
But more delicious than the murmuring *wind*. . . 33.
I talk of moon, and *wind*, and stars, and not
Of song; . . . 36.
The *wind* in the reeds and the rushes, . . . *Pam.* I. 6.
A cloud, with lightning, *wind* and hail; . . . *Peter*, I. xii. 2.
A spirit which like *wind* doth blow . . . v. iv. 3.
Shaking dim grave-clothes in the *wind*. . . vi. xxi. 5.
some *wind*, we feel not here, . . . *Pr. Athas.* II. 44.
Like *wind* upon some forest-lake, . . . II. 50.
like thin mist Unrolled on the morning *wind*. . . *Page*, I. 117.
As rainy *wind* thro' the sh-ringed gate . . . I. 217.

And iron wings that climb the *wind*, *Prom.* i. 327.
 And who inhabit, as birds wing the *wind*, i. 660.
 As the birds within the *wind*, i. 683.
 since I am made the *wind* ii. i. 50.
 Its rude hair Roughens the *wind* that lifts it, ii. i. 128.
 A *w* swept forth wrinkling the Earth with frost :
 Shepherded by the slow, unswilling *wind* ; ii. i. 137.
 A *wind* arose among the pines :
 How the notes sink upon the ebbing *wind* !
 Nor sun, nor moon, nor *wind*, nor rain,
 There steams a plume-uplifting *wind* ii. i. 156.
 Spangles the *wind* with lamp-like water-drops.
 Satiates the listening *wind*, ii. ii. 5.
 The *wind* that lifts them duneswines my hair ;
 Before the *wind* or sun has withered them
 the *wind* of their own speed, ii. iii. 32.
 Touched by the skull of the enamoured *wind*,
 snow-white and swift as *wind*, ii. iii. 35.
 as with an inward *wind* ; ii. iii. 48.
 as a cloud is borne by its own *wind*. ii. iv. 37.
 Lightning and *wind* ; iii. i. 136.
 Thy voice to us is *wind* among still woods.
 'Tis softer than the west *wind*'s sigh
 powerless as the *wind* That passeth idly by.
 Before the icy *wind* slow rolls away,
 Like the vague sighings of a *wind* at even,
 So long have mingled with the gusty *wind*
 The balmy breathings of the *wind* inhale Her
 virtues, iii. iii. 98.
 When the low *w*, its playmate's voice, it hears.
 The fitful *wind* is heard to stir *Q. Mab.* i. 50.
 Like the autumn *wind*, when it unbiads
 The impulse of an altered *wind*, iii. 221.
 And our priest the muttering *wind*, iv. 60.
 When the summer *wind* faint odours brought
 as by the moving *wind* The waves are lifted,
 And the clear north *wind* was driving it, viii. 23.
 Change even like the ocean and the *wind*,
 did sigh To the *wind*, bleak and high,
 That the coming and going of the *wind*. viii. 94.
 From their sighs the *w*, caught a mournful tone,
 Like troops of ghosts on the dry *wind* past, viii. 112.
 Between the time of the *wind* and the snow,
 And stilled the air till the dead *wind* stank.
 For Water came : the *wind* was his whip :
 Comes the laughing morning *wind*, *Rosal.* 7.
 As dew beneath the *wind* of morning,
 the general north *wind* breaks Into ten thousand
 waves, *Sensit. Pl.* ii. 23.
 Clouds Driven by the *w*, in warring multitudes,
 When the north *wind* coagregates in crowds *Sensit. Pl.* ii. 23.
 The *wind* has swept from the wide atmosphere
 As light and *wind* within some delicate cloud
 That shook in the *wind* of night, *St. Epips.* 19.
 The *wind* made thy bosom chill— *St. Epips.* 19.
 When the south *wind* shakes *St. Epips.* 19.
 Shake their gray hairs in the insulting *wind*,
 Dances ! 't' the *wind*, *St. Epips.* 19.
 The passing *wind* which heals the brow
 as summer melody Of the south *wind*
 Leave the *wind* to its echo, *St. Epips.* 19.
 The *wind* has burst out from the chasm,
 Like the *wind* through a ruined cell,
 the ocean and the *wind*, And all their shapes—
 Or with the *wind*, *St. Epips.* 19.
 like a cloud Upon a stream of *wind*, *St. Epips.* 19.
 the outer lake beneath the lash Of the *wind*'s
 scourge, *St. Epips.* 19.
 She ran upon the platforms of the *wind*,
 the spirit of that *wind* Whose soft step deepens
 slumber, *St. Epips.* 19.
 And every *wind* of the mute atmosphere,
 Weary *wind*, who wanderest *St. Epips.* 19.
 (2) air.
 Any food but beams and *wind*, *St. Epips.* 19.
B. Fig.
 From the world's bitter *wind* Seek shelter
 a *wind* which o'er the wares Of the soul's giant
 harp— *St. Epips.* 19.
 † *Wind*, *v. tr.* (1) catch scent of.
 Wind them, and find them, *St. Epips.* 19.
 (2) sound.
 The beetle forgot to *wind* his horn, *St. Epips.* 19.
 * *Wind-built*, *c. adj.* formed by the wind.
 I widen the rent in my *wind-built* tent, *St. Epips.* 19.
 * *Wind-cloven*, *c. adj.* broken by the wind.
 now down the sweep Of the *wind-cloven* wave *St. Epips.* 19.
 * *Wind-divided*, *c. adj.* parted by the wind.
 thro' a chasm Of air *divided* mist *St. Epips.* 19.
 * *Wind-enhaunted*, *c. adj.* fantastically formed by the wind.
 And *wind-enhaunted* shapes of wandering mist ; *St. Epips.* 19.
 * *Wind-flowers*, *c. n.* wild anemone (*Gentiana Pneumonanthe*).
 And *wind-flowers*, and violets, *St. Epips.* 19.
 There grew pied *wind-flowers* and violets,
 Then the pied *wind-flowers* and the tulip tall, *St. Epips.* 19.
 * *Wind-flowing*, *c. adj.*
 the *wind-flowing* folds Of its white robe, *St. Epips.* 19.

* *Wind-outspedding*, *c. adj.* swifter than the wind.
 Rejoicing in their *wind-outspedding* wings, *St. Epips.* 19.
 * *Wind-swept*, *c. adj.* breezy.
 On the *wind-swept* Apennine ; *St. Epips.* 19.
 * *Wind-walking*, *c. adj.* that goes on the wind.
 plead With famine, or *wind-walking* Pestilence, *Cenci*, v. iv. 106.
 * *Wind-wandering*, *c. adj.* moving with the wind.
 some *wind-wandering* Fragment of inky thun-
 der-smoke *St. Epips.* 19.
 * *Wind-winged*, *c. adj.*
 O Spring, of hope, and love *St. Epips.* 19.
 emblem ! *St. Epips.* 19.
 Built high over her *wind-winged* pavilion, *St. Epips.* 19.
 * *Wind-wrought*, *c. adj.* roughened by the wind.
 wild as a *wind-wrought* sea *St. Epips.* 19.
Wind, *v. I tr.* (1) enclose or clasp.
 come And *wind* me in his hellish arms, *St. Epips.* 19.
 And *wind* me in thine all-embracing arms ! *St. Epips.* 19.
 (2) draw.
 Till it *wind* out your life and soul ? *St. Epips.* 19.
 (3) entangle or ensnare.
 Could steal the power to *wind* thee in their wiles. *Coleridge*, 24.
 (4) join or bind together.
 Necessity, *St. Epips.* 19.
 must *wind* *St. Epips.* 19.
 (5) circulate.
 Like echoes thro' long caverns, *wind* and roll *St. Epips.* 19.
 II. *intr.* (1) move in a winding course.
 the arduous *wind* In sad procession : *St. Epips.* 19.
 beneath the leaves now *wind* With equal steps *St. Epips.* 19.
 (2) meander or bend about.
 And *wind* among the accumulated steepers ; *St. Epips.* 19.
 And *wind* paths that *wind* between *St. Epips.* 19.
 * *Windermere*, *n.* a lake in Westmoreland.
 Into the lake of *Windermere*— *St. Epips.* 19.
 * *Winding*, *pr. ppl.* (1) circuitously formed.
winding among the springs Of fire and poison, *Alastor*, 88.
 (2) moving, serpentine.
 but *winding* on Thro' the green shadows *St. Epips.* 19.
 (3) passing in and out.
Winding among the lawny islands fair, *St. Epips.* 19.
Winding above the mountain's snowy term *St. Epips.* 19.
 (4) meandering.
Winding through hills in solitude ; *St. Epips.* 19.
 * *Winding*, *ppl. adj.* A. *Lit.* (1) intricate.
 amid its slant and *winding* depths *St. Epips.* 19.
 The silver moon into that *winding* dell, *St. Epips.* 19.
 (2) straggling.
 Wandered in the *winding* rocks ? *St. Epips.* 19.
 (3) meandering.
 along the *winding* water ways *St. Epips.* 19.
 With *winding* paths of eternal fire ; *St. Epips.* 19.
 (4) irregular.
 On thy wild and *winding* shore *St. Epips.* 19.
 Following the serpent lightning's *winding* track, *Witch*, l.v. 6.
 B. *Fig.* intricately formed.
 Twin serpents in one deep and *winding* nest ; *St. Epips.* 19.
 * *Winding-sheet*, *c. n.* A. *Lit.* a sheet in which a corpse
 is wrapped.
 In the milk-white and wormy *winding-sheet* : *St. Epips.* 19.
 Will lie and watch ye from my *winding-sheet*— *Julian*, 391.
 In one Elysium or one *winding-sheet* ! *St. Epips.* 19.
 B. *Fig.*
 His *winding-sheet* and cradle ever weaves ; *St. Epips.* 19.
 the leaves which are her *winding-sheet*, *St. Epips.* 19.
 And weave upon *winding-sheet*, *St. Epips.* 19.
 * *Windings*, *n.* (1) circuitous or intricate ways.
 The boat pursued The *windings* of the cavern *St. Epips.* 19.
 he went, pursuing The *windings* of the dell— *St. Epips.* 19.
 Whose *w* gave ten thousand various tongues *St. Epips.* 19.
 (2) mental intricacies.
 the dark *windings* [of a] pregnant lawyer's brain, *Ch.* i. 11. 47.
 * *Windless*, *adj.* still, not affected by wind.
 has reassumed its *windless* calm *St. Epips.* 19.
 Embodied in the *windless* Heaven of June *St. Epips.* 19.
 In the *windless* air ; *St. Epips.* 19.
 May a *windless* bower be built, *St. Epips.* 19.
 Up the *windless* heaven is gone— *St. Epips.* 19.
 that *windless* waveless lake ; *St. Epips.* 19.
 Cloudless skies and *windless* streams, *St. Epips.* 19.
 And thro' the *windless* ivy-boughs, *St. Epips.* 19.
 Beside the *windless* and crystalline pool,
 and through the *windless* air, *St. Epips.* 19.
 Elysian, *windless*, fortunate abodes *St. Epips.* 19.
 now laid, Climbing in circles the *windless* sky, *St. Epips.* 19.
 The liquid marble of the *windless* lake ; *St. Epips.* 19.
 Like *windless* clouds o'er a tender sky *St. Epips.* 19.
 On the *windless* expanse of the watery plain, *St. Epips.* 19.
 And when the *windless* snow descended *St. Epips.* 19.
 would build herself a *windless* haven *St. Epips.* 19.

***Windlestree**, *n.* dog-tail grass or dry bent
tail spikes of *windles*. Threw their thin shadows . . . *Alastor*, 328.

***Wind-like**, *c. adj.* flowing like wind.

Their wavering limbs borne on the *wind-like* stream, *From*, III. i. 45.

Window, *n.* an opening in the wall of a house for giving light.
Hanging beneath the *window* of his chamber, . . . *Cenci*, IV. iv. 73.
From the *window* Of a queen's bower . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 103.
To thy chamber *window*, Sweet! . . . *Ind. Ser.* I. 8.
The loud and gusty storm Hissed thro' the *window*, . . . *Julian*, 206.
when they fall Through some cathedral *window*, . . . *O. Mab*, I. 56.
By my *window* bowered round with leaves, . . . *Rosal*, 305.
As bats at the wired *window* of a dairy, . . . *Witch*, XVI. 5.

***Window panes**, *c. n.* the glass in the divisions of a window.
I see the bright sky through the *window panes*: *Cenci*, II. i. 176.
Some gloomy chamber's *window panes* . . . *Peter*, v. xv. 4.
Fell through the *window panes*, . . . *Zucco*, VIII. 4.

***Window-seat**, *c. n.* a seat in the recess of a window.
The Princess sat within the *window-seat*, . . . *Tasso*, 20.

†**Windowed**, *adj.* Fig. with holes like windows.
Lear's 'looped and windowed raggedness,' . . . *Witch*, *Ded.* v. 8.

***Windowless**, *adj.* without windows.
A *windowless*, deformed and dreary pile; . . . *Julian*, 101.

Windows, *n. pl.* of Window.

All inn-doors and *windows* . . . *Edipus*, I. 230.

Winds, *n. A. Lit.* pl. of Wind. *A. Lit.*

And the wild *winds* flew round, . . . *Adonais*, XIV. 9.
And will no more reply to *winds* or fountains, . . . *Alastor*, 32.
But the charmed eddies of autumnal *winds* . . . 317.
Obedient to the sweep of odorous *winds* . . . 538.
the green groves, with all their odorous *winds* . . . 570.
Scattering its waters to the passing *winds* . . . 592.
Which higher came floating among the *winds*, . . . 607.
the very *winds*, Danger's grim playmates, . . . 631.
Like *winds* that bear sweet music,
Away! the gathering *winds* will call the dark-
ness soon, . . . *April*, 1814, 3.
For the forest *winds* are silent, . . . *Calderon*, II. 154.
Brillie for the weary *winds*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 443.
Like the season, so blow the *winds*. . . *Cloud*, 79.
And the *winds* and sunbeams . . . *Coleridge*, 7.
With mountain *winds*, and habbling springs,
Where woods and streams with soft and pausing
winds . . . *Damon*, I. 29.
When west *w.* sigh and evening waves respond . . . 1 51.
Such sounds as breathed around like odorous *w.*
but soothing notes Of ivy-fingered *winds* . . . 1 75.
Wander like *winds* have found a human home,
the savage *winds* hung mute around;
all the *winds* wandering along the shore . . . 243.
and level with the living *winds*, . . . *Epips.* 332.
the blue heavens bend With lightest *winds*, . . . 433.
My bark by soft *winds* piloted; . . . 517.
Which like winged *winds* had borne . . . 545.
And the *winds* whose wings ran balmy . . . *Eng. Hills*, 69.
Like stars in clouds by the weak *w.* enwrought, . . . 328.
When soft *winds* and sunny skies . . . 359.
The matin *w.* from the expanded flowers, Scatter
Through seas and *winds*, cities and wildernesses,
who hear the war Of *winds*, and sigh, . . . *Fr. Calm*, 4.
If living *winds* the rapid clouds pursue, . . . *Insecurity*, 1.
And summer *winds* in sylvan cells; . . . *Ginevra*, 135.
the thrifty *winds* are sick with blood; . . . 129.
Where'er the *winds* shall creep, or the clouds fly, . . . *Gish*, 166.
When the *winds* are breathing low, . . . 187.
with as inconstant wing As summer *winds* . . . *Guitar Jane*, 64.
at the sweet time when *winds* are wooing . . . *Hellas*, 430.
Its cornfields waving in the *winds* . . . *Ind. Ser.* I. 3.
For the *winds* drove The living spray . . . *Int. Beauty*, 1 4.
On all the *winds* of heaven approaching ever
Floated, . . . *Ireland*, 3.
To catch those gentler *winds* . . . *Julian*, 21.
the soft *w.* as they blow Wake the green world—
two warring *winds* involve in fire, . . . *Laon*, I. vii. 7.
And the *winds* bore me— . . . I. xiii. 4.
And from the frieze to the four *winds* of Heaven . . . I. lix 5.
Solemn and sweet as when low *winds* attune . . . II. xlv. 2.
As one whom *winds* waft o'er the bending grass, . . . III. v. 4.
Bright pennons on the idle *winds* were hung; . . . III. xxv. 3.
By *winds* which feed on sunrise woven, . . . III. xxviii. 7.
As if to lingering *winds* they did belong, . . . IV. xxiii. 2.
And continents, and *winds*, and oceans deep, . . . V. xv. 4.
the night *winds* are flowing O'er the ripe corn, . . . V. xlv. 3.
haunted By the choicest *winds* of Heaven, . . . V. li. 5.
The autumnal *winds*, as if spell-bound, . . . V. lv. 8.
loud *winds* were gathering overhead, . . . v. Song, 5. 2.
the tumult of their might Borne on all *winds*— . . . VI. xliii. 5.
of night and storm Now lingering on the *winds*; . . . VI. xxviii. 1.
Like *winds* that die in wastes . . . VI. xxviii. 9.
a cloud on which the *winds* have preyed, . . . VII. i. 3.
and in my hair the *winds* did play, . . . VII. iv. 8.
By *winds* from distant regions . . . VII. xvi. 5.
We die, even as the *winds* of Autumn fade, . . . VII. xvi. 8.
and the *winds* no more Creaked . . . IX. xii. 2.
The *winds* of eve dispersed those ashes grey, . . . IX. xxv. 2.
Which now the cold *winds* stole;— . . . X. xlviii. 4.
like a shade Chased by the *winds*, . . . X. xlv. 2.
Chased by the thronging *winds*, . . . XI. vi. 4.
The *winds* of Heaven mix for ever . . . XII. xlii. 4.
And you wild *winds*, thus can you sleep . . . XII. xxxiii. 3.
Love's Phil. I. 3.
M. N. Despair, 5.

As waves arise when loud *winds* call, . . . *Mash*, XXXI. 3.
When the winter *winds* are bleak, . . . XLII. 3.
On the *winds* that fan thy breast, . . . *Mexican*, III. 9.
Where woods and *w.* contend, and a vast river . . . *Mont B.* 10.
The chainless *winds* still come and ever come . . . 22.
—*Winds* contend silently there, . . . 134.
When *winds* that move not its calm surface . . . *Moschus*, 1.
When *w.* blow loud, pines make sweet melody . . . 9.
Then gentle *winds* arose . . . *Naples*, 39.
Its portals are inhabited By thunder-sown *w.*
And January *winds*, after a day Of butchering,
with sweet breath Loading the morning *winds*
voice of Orpheus' lyre, Borne by the *winds*, . . . *Ode Lib.* v. 7.
The air, the *winds* of many wings, . . . *Pr. Athan.* I. 71.
levied by the night-contending *winds*, . . . II. i. 65.
Outran the *winds* that chase them, . . . *Orpheus*, 39.
the curdling *winds*—like brazen wings . . . *Peter*, VII. xix. 3.
The *winds* that strip it bare blew on . . . *Procl. Hellas*, 40.
towed to the lashing *winds*, . . . I. 111, 27.
Mountains, and caves, and *w.*, and yon wide air, . . . I. 110.
Trampling the slant *winds* on high, . . . I. 112.
Like fountain-vapours when the *winds* are dumb, . . . I. 113.
Whose mild *winds* shake the elder brake, . . . I. 114.
Are to us as soft *winds* be To shepherd boys, . . . I. 115.
O child of many *winds*! . . . I. 116.
As are the noon-tide plumes of summer *winds* . . . I. 117.
Under the curdling *winds*, . . . I. 118.
when the *winds* of spring In rarest visitation,
through their snow-like columns flowed The
warm *winds*, . . . I. 119.
Which trample the dim *winds*, . . . I. 120.
The manimate *winds* enamoured of thee? . . . I. 121.
Walk upon the *winds* with lightness, . . . I. 122.
Whilst all the *winds* with melody are ringing, . . . I. 123.
Catching the *winds* that fan that happy heaven, . . . I. 124.
Which in the *winds* and on the waves doth move, . . . I. 125.
Like music from Elysian *winds* . . . I. 126.
Hear ye . . . the fiery wheels Grinding the *winds*? . . . I. 127.
Beneath the uplifting *winds*, . . . I. 128.
And hither come, sped on the charmed *winds*, . . . I. 129.
With rainbow-skirted showers, and odorous *w.*, . . . I. 130.
or odour-faded blooms Which star the *winds* . . . I. 131.
and fading still Into the *winds* . . . I. 132.
With the lullaby Of *winds* that die . . . I. 133.
Upon the *winds*, among the clouds 'tis spread, . . . I. 134.
the pitiless fiend, With all his *winds* . . . I. 135.
the pure *winds* Of heaven, . . . I. 136.
The melancholy *winds* a death-dee sung . . . I. 137.
notes Of ivy-fingered *winds* and gladsome birds . . . I. 138.
Unfurl their pinions to the *winds* of heaven, . . . I. 139.
I love waves, and *winds*, and storms, . . . *Rarely*, VI. 3.
And *winds* and lulling snows, . . . *Rosal*, 549.
Alas! Italian *winds* are mild, . . . 565.
Among Heaven's *winds* my spirit once did move, . . . 567.
His motions, like the *winds*, were free, . . . 569.
'Mid the warm *winds* of the sunny day
whilst the *winds* of the mountain are howling
And the young *winds* fed it with silver dew, . . . *St. Ir.* (2) III. 1.
When Heaven's blithe *winds* had unfurled them, . . . *Sensit* Pt. I. 2.
The light *winds* which from unsustaining wings . . . 1 62.
And the gusty *winds* waked the winged seeds, . . . 1 63.
As the *winds* did those of the upper air, . . . 1 64.
Inflecting the *winds* that wander by, . . . 1 65.
Gave care to the *winds*, . . . *Serchio*, 53.
By warm *winds* deflowered, . . . *Shylark*, 53.
With *winds* at will where'er our thoughts
the *winds* that fan it Are those thoughts
The *winds*, the birds, the ocean floods, . . . *Sonn. Dante*, 4.
Even as the *winds* and waters are; . . . *Sophia*, II. 3.
The *winds* are still, or the dry church-tower grass . . . *St. Jefferion*, 1. 8.
the ceaseless song Of leaves, and *winds*, . . . IV. 2.
And among the *winds* and beams . . . *Triumph*, 370.
And the fierce *w.* are sinking with weary wings
whose brazen teeth smash The thin *winds*, . . . *Two Spirits*, 6.
And the *winds* are loose, we must not stay, . . . *Vis. Sea*, 123.
When leaves fall and cold *winds* come, . . . 146.
making wings of *winds*, . . . *W. Skel.* I. 7.
when the fierce war Of wintry *winds* . . . *When the lamp*, IV. 8.
Singing the *winds* to sleep . . . *Witch*, XVI. 7.
In *winds*, and trees, and streams, . . . XXX. 2.
Woodman, 47.
Zucco, v. 1.

B. Fig.

And move like *w.* of light on dark and stormy air. *Adonais*, XLIV. 9.
Thy songs were *winds* whereon I fled at will, . . . *Laon*, VII. xxxiii. 1.
fast flying Upon the *winds* of fear; . . . XII. i. 3.

Winds, *v. I. fr.* clasps or entwines.

When she *winds* them round a young man's neck, *Faust*, II. 320.

II. *intr.* *A. Lit.* goes in this and that direction.
winds with short turns down the precipice; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 246.
now it *winds*, one torrent of broad light, . . . *Faust*, II. 306.

B. Fig.

Which thro' Albion *winds* for ever . . . *Eng. Hills*, 188.

Wine, *n. A. Lit.* (1) the fermented juice of the grape.
thou bright *wine* whose purple splendour leaps . . . *Cenci*, I. lii. 77.
Give me a bowl of *wine*! . . . I. lii. 105.
Here, Andrea, Fill up this goblet with Greek *w.* . . . I. lii. 106.
Or another me when overcome by *wine*? . . . II. i. 143.
since these dry lips were wet with *wine*, . . . *Cyd.* 133.
Would you first taste of the unnamed *wine*? . . . 142.
gave us in exchange These lambs for *wine*, . . . 236.
well knowing that the *wine* Would wound him . . . 415.

But he is weak and overcast with wine, . . . *Cycl.* 439.
 I'm full of wine, . . . 505.
 Who shall share the wine's sweet fountains. . . 514.
 I hate the skin, but love the wine within. . . 530.
 Stealing the wine, you rogue! . . . 560.
 For kissing the coy wine that loves you not. . . 563.
 But the wine is sweet. . . 569.
 you pour out the wine for me. . . 575.
 The wine is well accustomed to my hand. . . 576.
 First gave me wine and then burnt out my eye. . . 686.
 For wine is strong and hard to struggle with. . . 687.
 On frozen hearts the fiery rain of wine Falls. . . *Ginevra*, 114.
 not full of wine, But quicksilver; . . . *Gish.* 57.
 Though we eat little flesh and drink no wine, . . . 312.
 before they will bear wine . . . *Hom. Merc.* IV. 3.
 yet neither cher nor wine Could give us spirits, . . . *Julian*, 522.
 wine Flowed at a hundred feasts . . . *Laon*, IX. xvii. 1.
 Pour forth the sound like enchanted wine, . . . *Maur.* I. 3.
 Of foaming and sparkling and murmuring wine, . . . *Odipus*, I. 124.
 Oracle, wine, and me and you— . . . II. 11 38.
 Yes, you have drunk more wine, . . . *Peter*, III. vii. 1.
 Taxes too, on wine and bread, . . . *Prom* I. 348.
 Who ministered to Thibes Heaven's poisoned w, . . . I. 575.
 Blood, like new wine, bubbles within . . . I. 810.
 Wert like a golden chalice to bright wine . . . III. I. 25.
 Pour forth heaven's wine, Idrean Ganymede, . . . *Question*, III. 3.
 whose wine Was the bright dew, . . . *Serchio*, 115.
 At Arno's feet tribute of corn and wine, . . . *Skylark*, 64.
 Praise of love or wine . . .

(2) extreme indulgence in wine, intoxication
 And live a free life as to wine or women, . . . *Cenci*, I. 11 76.

B. Fig.

I have drunk deep of joy, And I will taste no
 other wine . . . I. 11 89.
 I am drunk with the honey wine . . . *Fr. Wine*, I.
 wet their lips With that dread wine . . . *Marengi*, V. 2.
 Of wine of desolation. . . *Mask*, XII. 4.
 Wild Bacchanal of truth's mysterious wine, . . . *Ode Lib* XIV. 5.
 Thou art the wine whose drunkenness . . . *Pr. Athan* II. iv. 1.
 that madden wine of life, . . . *Prom* II. iii. 7.
 that one Who bears the wine of life . . . II. iv. 65.
 With the wine of her bright and liquid song! . . . *Rosal*, 1120.

*Winepress, n. Fig.

from the winepress of the Almighty's wrath; . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 218.

Wing, n. A. Lit. (1) the organ of flight in birds or insects—
 on slow wing, The Eagle, hovering . . . *Laon*, VII. xxvii. 3.
 the flagging wing Of the roused cormorant . . . *Witch*, I. 4.

(2) an emblematic attribute of the devil.

As he skips, and prances, and flaps his wing, . . . *Devil*, XXXII. 4.

(3) on the wing = flying.

Many mps in attendance were there on the wing, . . . IX. 3.
 Was in an instant on the wing. . . XXV. 4.
 some like eaglets on the wing . . . *Triumph*, 489.

(4) took wing = became fledged, flew.

Near Peter's house took wing. . . *Peter*, VII. xx. 5.

B. Fig.

whilst thine ebon w. Infolds my shuddering soul with
 as inconsistent wing! As summer winds . . . *Death Yang* 3.
 on the wing Of women that were mine, . . . *Int. Beauty*, I. 3.
 the boat did fly On sidelong wing, . . . *Laon*, II. xxx. 8.
 and swift as on the whirlwind's wing, . . . III. XXXV. 4.
 I hear music on the zephyr's wing, . . . VI. xiv. 9.
 Charms every sense and makes all thought take . . . *M. N. Despair*, 111.
 wing, . . . *Malden*, 39.

That ever soared on fancy's wildest wing! . . . *Mother & Son*, V. 9.
 Who gluts, and grimes his lazy wing, . . . *Peter*, IV. xvii. 4.
 and fans with silent wing The tender hopes . . . *Prom* I. 774.
 And furl'd its wearied wing . . . *Q. Mab*, II. 20.
 on fancy's boldest wing To soar unwearied, . . . IV. 155.
 the flight of passion's wandering wing, . . . VI. 58.
 No longer fettering passion's fearless wing, . . . IX. 47.
 On the wing of the whirlwind which roars o'er . . .
 the mountain . . . *St. Ir* (2) iv. 1.
 To Zephyr's passing wing? . . . *Solitary*, I. 6.

Wing, v. tr. A. Lit. fly through.

And who inhabit, as birds wing the wind, . . . *Prom* I. 660.

B. Fig. speed, hasten.

Though thy sweet wishes wing thy flight? . . . *Good Night*, II. 2.
 winged the forked flash, . . . *M. N. Despair*, 23.

Winged, v. tr. Fig. assisted.

And the wind that w. their flight From the land. *Lerici*, 39.

Winged, pp. Fig.

And winged with thoughts of truth and majesty, *Gish.* 177.
 Wing'd with the power of some rathless king, *M. N. Spec Hora*, 8.

Winged, adj. A. Lit. (1) having natural wings, as birds,
 No longer now the winged habitants, . . . *Demon*, II. 161.
 So from that chasm of light a winged Form . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 219.
 but as before Those winged things sprang forth, . . . *Laon*, I. vii. 6.
 Heaven's winged hound, . . . X. xvii. 6.
 as light Lares winged insects . . . *Prom* I. 34.
 . . . II. iv. 162.

(2) furnished with wings.

Like winged stars the fire-flies flash and glaucer, *Gish.* 281.
 Black winged demon forms— . . . *Laon*, I. xxx. 7.
 A winged youth, his radiant brow did wear . . . I. xlii. 5.
 a winged shape ate there, . . . XII. xx. 4.

Like nothing human, but the fairest Of w. shapes, *Mar. Dr.* XIX. 4.
 To stamp, as on a winged serpent's seed, . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 107.
 See where the child of Heaven, with winged feet, . . . *Prom* I. 437.
 The words are like a cloud of winged snakes; . . . I. 632.
 On Death's white and winged steed, . . . I. 782.
 The likeness of those winged steeds will mock . . . III. iv. 120.
 Within it sits a winged infant, . . . IV. 210.
 The anatomies of unknown winged things, . . . IV. 303.
 That winged shape, for ever flies . . . *Two Spirits*, 18.
 To thy fair feet a winged Vision came, . . . *Witch*, Ded. III. 1.

(3) performed by means of wings.

When weary of their winged quest; . . . *Mask*, XLIX. 2.

(4) of flying birds.

No w. omen could have shown more clear . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXVI. 2.

B. Fig. (1)

would break Her bow and winged reeds, . . . *Adonais*, XI. 7.
 Winged Persuasions and veiled Destinies, . . . XIII. 2.
 Assume thy winged throne, . . . XLVI. 9.
 The winged years speed o'er, . . . *Caldron*, II. 185.
 driving through his shield my winged spear, . . . *Damon*, I. 149.
 The winged shadows seemed to gather speed, . . . II. 395.
 The Dæmon called its winged ministers, . . . *Epips*, 226.
 like a God throned on a winged planet, . . . 465.
 The w. storms, chanting their thunder-psalm . . . 688.
 Th' wing words on which my soul would pierce . . . *Eng. Hells*, 328.
 Which like winged winds had borne . . . *Fr. Satire*, 25.
 Follow his flight with winged words, . . . *Hellas*, 56.
 The winged glory Of Philippi half-alighted, . . . 648.
 the winged cloud Of a tempest swift and loud! . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXIV. 1.
 These words were w. with his swift delight . . . *Laon*, I. XXII. 3.

Winged and wan diseases, . . . I. I. 11.
 in their w. dance, unconscious Geni wrought, . . . II. xiii. 4.
 Justice and Truth winged, child have found— . . . VII. xxii. 9.
 And all the winged hours, . . . IX. vi. 2.
 fled at will, As in a winged chariot, . . . IX. xxi. 1.
 and winged thoughts did range, . . . IX. xxi. 1.
 drive the winged winds Over the earth, . . . X. xxv. 8.
 Comes Plague, a winged wolf, . . . XII. xxxi. 1.
 Then suddenly I stood a winged Thought . . . XII. xxxi. 1.
 these winged words she said, . . . XII. xxxi. 9.
 And the scent of winged flowers, . . . *Lerici*, 41.
 And winged words let sail, . . . *Naples*, 38.
 A winged sound of joy, and love, . . . *Ode Lib* VI. 9.
 The winged seeds, where they lie cold and low, . . . *Ode W. Wind*, I. 7.
 Driving along a rack of winged clouds, . . . *Orpheus*, 89.
 The winged leaves amid the copers green;— . . . *Fr. Athan* II. iii. 15.
 The winged boats, Famine and Pestilence, . . . *Prod. Hellas*, 144.
 Than the winged bolts I thus bearest, . . . 183.
 Your call was as a winged car . . . *Prom* I. 525.
 Winged clouds soar here and there . . . IV. 367.
 till it becomes a winged mist, . . . IV. 433.

And, did he wake, a winged band Of bright per-

suasions, . . . *Rosal*, 746.

And winged hope, on which upborne . . . 708.

And the gusty winds waked the winged seeds, . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 38.

Or on blind Homer's heart a winged thought,— . . . *Witch*, XXXIV. 7.

(2) applied to the sails of a ship.

Which sped that winged shape through night . . . *Marengi*, XXXVIII. 2.

*Winged-castles, c. n. large war ships.

Our winged-castles from their merchant ships! . . . *Hellas*, 462.

Wingest, v. tr. flyest through.

The blue deep thou wingest, . . . *Skylark*, 9.

Winging, pr. pp. A. Lit.

as a wild swan, when sublimely winging Its path . . . *Ode Lib* XIX. 3.

B. Fig.

as a boat, with swift sails winging Its way . . . *Fr. Sing* 4.

the swift thought, Winging itself with laughter, *Julian*, 29.

*Wingless, adj. Fig.

young thoughts of wingless pleasure? . . . *Epips*, 68.

The wingless hawk paused where an ivory stair . . . *Laon*, I. 41.

The wingless, crawling hours . . . *Prom* I. 18.

Who with wingless footsteps trample the sea, . . . I. 503.

How like death's omens the wing moments crawl . . . II. 1. 16.

Wings, n. A. Lit. (1) pl. of Wing, m. (1).

And whose wings rain contagion;— . . . *Adonais*, XXXVIII. 5.

with strong wings Scaling the upward sky, . . . *Alastor*, 207.

ere yet his wings Have spread . . . *Caldron*, I. 45.

Would that my feet were wings, . . . *Eng. Hells*, 74.

Gathering round with wings all hoar, . . . *Fr. A Soul*, 12.

Clothing his wings with lightning, . . . *Fr. Hark*, 1.

Hark! the owl flaps his wings . . . *Fr. Satan*, 12.

Like the rushing of wings was heard around; . . . *Hellas*, 81.

the clanging Of her wings through the wild air, . . . *Laon*, I. vii. 8.

And hung with lingering wings over the flood, . . . I. ix. 1.

A shaft of light upon its wings descended, . . . I. x. 2.

With clang of w. and scream, the Eagle sailed . . . I. xii. 6.

shake The strength of his unconquerable wings . . . I. xiv. 8.

With clang of wings and scream the Eagle past, . . . IX. xxv. 8.

the plumes of overshadowing wings, . . . *Prom* II. ii. 32.

When there is heard thro' the dim air The rush . . . III. ii. 17.

of wings, . . . his thunder-buffed wings Entangled . . . III. ii. 17.

(2) means of flight attributed to forms or beings other than birds.

they stop and fold Their wings of braided air. . . *Damon*, I. 67.

Unfurled their primy wings. . . I. 117.

From the swift sweep of wings . . . I. 124.

The shadows with swift wings *Dæmon*, II. 322.
 Rejoicing in their wind-outspreading wings,
 white wings swift as clouds in winter skies, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XCIV. 2.
 A child with silver-shining wings, *Laon*, V. I. 6.
 And upborne on wings whose grain
 with green and golden wings, *Mash*, XXVIII. 3.
 My wings are folded o'er mine ears :
Pr. Athan. II. iii. 3.
 My wings are crossed o'er mine eyes :
Prom. I. 222.
 And iron wings that climb the wind,
 — I. 423.
 Blackening the birth of day with countless wings,
 — I. 427.
 The darkness and the clangour of your wings,
 — I. 441.
 Sister, I hear the thunder of new wings,
 — I. 460.
 On swift still wings glide down the atmosphere?
 — I. 521.
 On their sustaining wings of skiey grain,
 — I. 755.
 Pardon, great Sister! but my wings were faint
 — II. i. 35.
 And your wings are soft and swift as thought,
 — IV. 91.
 the dew of our wings is a rain of balm;
 — IV. 125.
 On its own folded wings, and wavy hair,
 — IV. 264.
 I love Love—though he has wings,
Rarely, VIII. 1.
 And their grail wings, as they floated along,
St. Tr. (3) XV. 3.
 music of their ever-moving wings, *Triumph*, 98.
 under the shade of *dæmon* wings,
 — 322.
 From its smould'ring shoulders burn two rapid w.,
Witch, XXXVII. 1.
 With folded wings and unawakened eyes;
 — XL. 2.
 cared by those enchanted wings,
 — XLV. 7.
 and bade extend again its storm-outspreading w.,
 — XLVII. 6.
 (9) flights of birds.
 By voice and wings of perfect angury . . . *Hom. Merc.* XCII. 7.
B. Fig.
 And fans him with her moonlight wings, . . . *Adonais*, X. 2.
 on eternal wings, Even as a ghost *Adonais*, XIII. 3.
 Now like the rick of the aerial wings
 of doves like a dove With the wings of care;
Adon. Conc. 5.
 Climb with swift w. after their children's souls
Arab. Init. II. 4.
 (Canopied by Victory's eagle wings outspread)
Cenci, I. iii. 85.
 Archy's words Had wings, *Ch. 1st.* I. 142.
 From my wings are shaken the dew
 — II. 116.
 In the light of its golden wings, *Cloud*, 5.
 With wings folded I rest, — 38.
 And on my shoulders wings are woven,
 — 43.
 O'ershadowing it with soft and lulling wings,
Con. Sing. II. 7.
 He claps his wings and crows in doting joy, . . . *Cycl.* 431.
 Beneath the shadow of her wings
 — III. 2.
 Sweat Lamp! my moth-like Muse has burnt its w.;
Dæmon, I. 79.
 And through the cavern without wings they flew,
Epips. 53.
 And we between her wings will sit,
 — 305.
 With folded wings they waiting sit, *Eng. Hills*, 340.
 And the winds whose wings rain balm
 — 359.
 Memory may clothe in wings my living name
Gish. II. 3.
 Its unweaned wings could fan
Hellas, 59.
 Beneath the safety of her wings
 — 86.
 whose o'ershadowing w. Darkened the thrones
 — 262.
 Crime, whose wings are plumed with years,
 — 906.
 On yellow wings rushing athwart the sky,
Hom. Castor, 17.
 Where'er she spreads her many-beaming wings
Hom. Mom. 6.
 To soar aloft with overshadowing wings;
Laon, I. xxviii. 3.
 And from my fancy wings of golden hue Sprang
 — II. xx. 7.
 flings On the entangled soul's aspiring wings,
 — II. xxxiii. 5.
 The wildering gloom of her immeasurable wings.
 — IV. xxiv. 9.
 On outspread wings of its own wind upborne
 — IV. xxxi. 6.
 Spreading swift wings as sails
 — VI. xxxi. 5.
 weaving wings for time's perpetual way,
 — IX. xxi. 9.
 which life's strong wings encumber
 — IX. xxi. 9.
 Shedding soft dew from her ethereal wings;
 — IX. xxi. 6.
 millions whom the wings Of Indian breezes full,
 — X. v. 7.
 Balanced on her wings of light,
Lerici, 5.
 And on its wings the pale thin dream
Mar. Dr. xxii. 6.
 wild thoughts, whose wandering wings
Mont B. 41.
 On the w. of the wind o'er the waters blue—
Musie, I part. III. 6.
 Within its cloudy wings with sunfire garlanded,
Ode Lib. V. 8.
 Driving on fiery wings to Nature's throne,
 — XVII. 10.
 the winds of many wings,
Peter, VII. xix. 3.
 the curling winds—like brazen wings
Pr. Athan. II. iii. 27.
 The shadow of thy moving wings imbue
 — II. iv. 9.
 led By living wings high overhead
Frol. Hellas, 68.
 Change Shall flit before thee on her dragon w.,
 — 149.
 who on poised wings Hang mute and motionless
Prom. I. 66.
 Believe their own swift wings and feet
 — II. ii. 33.
 That they might hide with thine and rainbow w.
 — II. ii. 55.
 Like the soft winged wings of noonday dreams,
 — III. iii. 145.
 Where Science bedews his Dædal wings,
 — IV. 116.
 And folds over the world its healing wings,
 — IV. 561.
 Fly then wilt cut away Those cruel wings,
Rarely, IV. 6.
 Whilst they unfold their emerald wings:
Rosal. 670.
 on wings of swift desire
 — 766.
 That walk the air on subtle wings,
 — 965.
 Is seen when it folds its grey wings again
 — 1043.
 The light winds which from unsustaining wings
Sensit. Pl. I. 78.
 My muse has lost her wings,
St. Epips. 84.
 And the fierce winds are sinking with weary w.,
Vis. Sea, 123.
 And o'er thy head did beat its wings for fame,
Witch, Ded. III. 3.
 making wings of winds,
 — XVI. 7.
 And clove down Chaos with his wings of gold,
 — XXXII. 3.
 And with his wings fanning it as it grew,
 — XXXII. 8.
 Tell me, thou star, whose wings of light
World's Wanderers, I. 1.
Wings, v. tr. passes through or over,
 that wings the wide air's wildest eve, . . . *Prom.* I. 764.
Wink, v. intr. blink the eyelid.
 o'en wink, lest ye wake the monster, . . . *Cycl.* 631.

Winked, v. intr.
 This said, He winked as fast as could be, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLVII. 6.
 the Cyllenian Argiphont *Winked*, *—* LXVI. 2.
Winking, pr. pple. moving the eyelids, blinking.
 Looking askance and winking fast as thought, . . . *LXX.* 7.
 The willing wretch sat winking there, . . . *Peter*, IV. xxi. 2.
Winners, n. gainers.
 Should make some losers, and some winners;— . . . *—* III. xiii. 5.
Winning, v. tr. pple. (1) gaining an object or wager.
 now I am sure of winning— *Faust*, I. 73.
 (2) advancing from one place to another.
 Winning the adverse depth; *Laon*, VII. xii. 6.
 The other is winning his way *Vis. Sea*, 151.
Winning, adj. enchanting, charming.
 by the might Of winning music, *Hom. Merc.* LXXI. 3.
Winnowed, v. tr. Fig. beat with its wings.
 And then it winnowed the Elysian air . . . *Witch*, XLV. 1.
***Winnowing, pr. pple. Fig.** fanning, beating.
 Winnowing the crimson dawn? *Prom.* II. i. 27.
 Winnow the lightsome air with languid plumes, . . . *—* III. iv. 107.
Wins, v. tr. (1) obtains her love.
 were a secret grave If a priest wins her,— . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 128.
 (2) allures, obtains.
 Wins sleep from some fond nurse *Laon*, XII. xiv. 9.
Winter, n. A. Lit. (1) the cold season of the year.
Winter in come and gone, *Adonais*, XVIII. 1.
 And winter robing with pure snow and crowns
Alastor, 9.
 If they succeeded not to *Winter's* law;
Ch. 1st. I. 176.
 So *White Winter*, that rough nurse, *Dirge for Year*, II. 3.
Winter by Spring, *Epips.* 74.
 Old *winter* was gone *Ginevra*, 196.
 Next *winter* you must pass with me;
Gish. 292.
 To thaw the six weeks' *winter* in our blood, . . . *—* 300.
 The woods were in their *winter* sleep,
Guitar Jane, 46.
 And wolfish change, like *winter*, *Hellas*, 872.
 Her *winter* weeds outworn — 1063.
 Through the *winter* wandering,
Jane, Invits, 8.
 Fresh spring, and summer, and *winter* hoar,
Lament, II. 3.
 when *winter* false and fair Allures them forth
Laon, V. vii. 2.
 the rain Of *winter* thro' the rifted cavern . . . *—* VII. xvii. 7.
 which dreary *W.* leads Out of his Seythian cave,
 — IX. xxi. 5.
 when, with dark *Winter's* sadness
 — IX. xxi. 5.
 Lo, *Winter* comes! *—* IX. xxi. 5.
 drear *winter* fills the naked skies,
 — IX. xxvi. 7.
 W., and Spring, and Morn, and Noon, and Even,
 — IX. xxxv. 4.
 the ice-roads are shaken round *Winter's* throne,
Liberty, I. 4.
 When *winter* rides on the northern blast, . . . *M. N. Spec. Hors.* 32.
 As *winter* to fall flowers (though some be poison)
Marenghi, III. 5.
 If *Winter* comes, can Spring be far behind?
Ode W. Wind, v. 14.
 Flowers, which in *winter* serve instead . . . *Peter*, III. v. 5.
 when *winter's* roar Sounded *Pr. Athan.* II. ii. 22.
 When *winter* and despondency are past . . . *—* II. iii. 11.
 As the sharp stars pierce *winter's* crystal air
Prom. IV. 192.
 The changing seasons, *winter's* leafless reign,
Q. Mab, VI. 66.
 Bare *winter* suddenly was changed to spring,
Superstition, 25.
 For *Winter* came: the wind was his whip . . . *Question*, I. 2.
 When *winter* had gone and spring came back . . . *Sensit. Pl.* III. 90.
 It was a *winter* such as when birds die . . . *—* III. 114.
Winter's wondrous frost and snow, *Summer*, 11.
 frost paints the pines in *winter* time, . . . *To-morrow*, II. 5.
 On some frail bark in *winter's* midnight roar . . . *Witch*, XLIV. 8.
 And infant *Winter* laughed upon the land . . . *Zucca*, I. 2.
 For one wept o'er it all the *winter* long . . . *—* X. 3.
 (2) during a winter.
 A *winter* or two—not more *(C)dipus*, II. ii. 27.
B. Fig. as emblem of misery, poverty, death, &c.
 Light it into the *Winter* of the tomb, . . . *Epips.* 366.
 To my heart's *winter* bring, *Far, Far away*, I. 6.
 Death, the immortalizing *winter*, *Fr. Kools*, 1. 3.
 Thus is the *winter* of the world;— . . . *Laon*, IX. xxv. 1.
 And when the *winter* of its glory came, . . . *Frol. Hellas*, 39.
 Vainly would my *winter* borrow *Remembrance*, II. 7.
 Or summer succeed to the *winter* of death? . . . *St. Tr.* (5) II. 11.
 Till the great *winter* lay the form *Triumph*, 126.
 Is he who was the *winter* of my peace, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 121.
Winter, c. adj. attr. pertaining to the winter season, wintry.
 Or coals of the *winter* fire, *Ch. 1st.* II. 469.
 The grass may grow in *winter* weather . . . *Critic*, I. 3.
 And the pools where *winter* rains *Jane, Invits*, 50.
 And subtle talk would cheer the *winter* night . . . *Julian*, 560.
 In white wings swift as clouds in *winter* skies, . . . *Laon*, V. I. 6.
 When the *winter* winds are bleak,— . . . *Mash*, XLII. 3.
 Like *winter* leaves o'ergrown by moulded snow,
Naples, 18.
 was coldest maid or boy In *winter* noon, . . . *Reviewer*, 11.
 Played to it on the sunny *winter* days . . . *Unf. Dr.* 181.
 A tale more fit for the weird *winter* nights,
Witch, LXXXVII. 6.
 the Earth lulled in her *winter* sleep . . . *Zucca*, II. 3.
 The *winter* beams which out of Heaven slanted . . . *—* VIII. 3.
***Winter-storms, c. n.** storms in winter time.
 As from the sea by *winter-storms* are cast; . . . *Marenghi*, XXIV. 4.
Winter-wind, c. n.
 as the atoms of the mountain-drift To the w. :— *Hellas*, 146.
***Winter-woof, c. n.** as seen in winter, bare of leaves.
 Peeps through their *winter-woof* of tracery . . . *Epips.* 904.

***Winty, adj.** A. Lit. of or in the winter.

Down the steep cataract of a *winty* river; . . . *Alastor*, 346.
With its *winty* speed. . . . — 543.
And the *wis* boughs exhale From vernal blooms . . . — 674.
A widow bird sate mourning Upon a *w* bough. . . . *Ch. 1st*, v. 5.
When *winty* tempests o'er the savage sea . . . *Hom. Castor*, 9.
Who chariot to their dark *winty* bed . . . *Ode W. Wind*, 1. 6.
The *winty* clouds are all gone by. . . . *Pr. Athan*, 11. 11. 31.
The midnight conflict of the *winty* storm. . . . *Q. Mab*, vii. 263.
Rose from the dreams of its *winty* rest . . . *Sensat. Pt.* 1. 8.
The *winty* hedge was black. . . . *The Cold*, 11. 1.
And on a *winty* bough the widowed bird,
Like the sun from a *winty* sky. . . . *Unf. Der*, 72.
When the fierce war Of *winty* winds . . . *When the lamp*, iv. 4.
when the fierce war Of *winty* winds . . . *Witch*, xxx. 2.

B. Fig. (1) cold and cheerless like winter.
encroaches On the limits of *winty* night :—
the *winty* loneliness Of those dead leaves. . . . *Ginevra*, 201.
Black, *winty*, dead, unmeasured. . . . *Laon*, vi. xxviii. 5.
Who cling to the rock of a *winty* sea. . . . *Prom.* 1. 21.
and like a shore Of *winty* mountains. . . . *Rosal*, 395.
— *Witch*, xlix. 6.

(2) cheerless mentally or morally.
Into the *winty* forest of our life; . . . *Epips*, 249.
Althwart that *winty* wilderness of thorns . . . — 343.
Few flowers grow upon thy *winty* way. . . . *Fr. Is not*, 5.
Making the *winty* world appear . . . *Jane, Inwin*, 19.
Friend, whose presence on my *winty* heart Fell,
the homeless Future's *winty* grove; . . . *Laon*, *Dev.* vii. 1.
But my bosom is cold—*winty* cold— . . . *IX*, xx. 5.
Such flowers, as in the *winty* memory bloom . . . *Rosal*, 587.
— 1310.

(3) withered, old.

My body is all *winty*. . . . *Faust*, 11. 15.

Wipe, v. tr. (1)
just *wipe* them for me . . . *Cenci*, 111. i. 2.

(2) with *off*, brush or clear away.
Will sprinkle him, and he will *wipe* it off . . . — v. 11. 127.

(3) with *out*, efface, obliterate.
I might at length *wipe* out the blot . . . *Calderon*, 11. 74.

***Wired, adj.** covered with wire.
As bats at the *wired* window of a dairy. . . . *Witch*, xvi. 5.

†Wires, n. A. Lit. the strings of a harp.
and oft I had awakened music soft Amid its *w*. . . . *Rosal*, 1116.
And from the twinkling *wires* among. . . . — 1164.

B. Fig.
a wind which o'er the *wires* Of the soul's giant
harp— . . . *St. Epips*, 137

†Wiry, adj. Fig. fleshless, gaunt.
Has hung upon his *wiry* limbs a dress . . . *Witch*, *Ded.* v. 7.

Wis, the adv. Ywis = certainly, corrupted into a verb = I believe.

much, I *wis*, To the annoyance of king Amasus. . . . *LXXV*, 7.

Wisdom, n. (1) as a mythological personification.

In sacred Athens, near the fane Of *Wisdom*. . . . *Hellas*, 734.
And *Wisdom* had unrolled The clouds . . . *Laon*, i. xxxviii. 3.
Wisdom! thy irresistible children rise . . . *V Song*, 1. 13.
Wisdom and Love are but the slaves of thee. . . . — v. 3. 2.
and pure and wise, in *wisdom*'s prophecy . . . — vii. xxxiii. 9.
by the scorn Of *Wisdom*'s faintest smile. . . . — vii. xxxv. 5.
Arrayed in *Wisdom*'s mail. . . . *Naples*, 71.
His soul had welded *wisdom*. . . . *Pr. Athan*, 1. 31.
Wisdom, Justice, Love, and Peace. . . . *Prom.* 1. 796.
Where wert I *Wisdom* suiter. . . . — iv. 109.
A world for the Spirit of *Wisdom* to wield.
Virtue and *wisdom*, truth and liberty, Fled,
Obey the spells of *wisdom*'s wizard skill; . . . *Q. Mab*, 11. 266.
— *Witch*, xix. 3.

(2) perfect knowledge combined with unerring judgment.

Wisdom the mirrored shield, or scorn the spear? *Adonais*, xxviii. 6.
making *wisdom* lovely. . . . *Hom. Cenci*, 24.
The *wisdom* Of the old world masked . . . *Calderon*, 1. 125.
Even from his love and from his *wisdom*— . . . — 11. 162.
in my *wisdom* are the orbs of Heaven Written . . . — 111. 121.
But a far mightier *wisdom* than thine own . . . *Cenci*, 111. i. 370.
Men wondered how such loveliness and *wisdom* . . . — v. ii. 38.
a good repate for gentleness And *wisdom*: . . . *Ch. 1st*, 11. 72.
Your *wisdom*, gentleness, and energy. . . . — 11. 292.
Be these the expedites until time and *wisdom* . . . *Epips*, 147.
Thy *wisdom* speaks in me,
of his wit And *wisdom*, you'll cry out when you
are hit. . . . *Gish*, 230.

those endowed With art and *wisdom* . . . *Hom. Merc.* lxxxiii. 4.
calm and free thou wert In thy young *wisdom*. . . . *Laon*, *Dev.* vii. 4.
yet not alone from *wisdom*'s tower. . . . — 11. xx. 8.
Of *wisdom* and of justice when he spoke— . . . — iv. vi. 6.
And though the woof of *wisdom* I know well . . . — iv. xvii. 2.
The Serpent and the Dove, *W*, and Innocence. . . . — iv. xix. 9.
grew *Wise* in all human *wisdom*. . . . — vii. lxxxi. 2.
The *wisdom* which had waked that cry. . . . — ix. vii. 7.
Wisdom, the mail of tried affections . . . — ix. xxiv. 7.
Love when *Wisdom* fails makes Cythna wise: . . . — x. xxxii. 2.
hated the clear light Of *wisdom* and free thought. . . . — xi. xxi. 9.
in *Wisdom*'s fullest flow. . . . — xii. xxviii. 8.
the *wisdom* of a deep despair. . . . — xii. xxviii. 8.
our minds were full Of love and *wisdom*. . . . — xii. xxviii. 2.
Thou art *Wisdom* Freeman never . . . *Mask*, lviii. 1.
Beckons the Sun from the Boan wave. *Wisdom*. . . . *Ode Lib.* xviii. 4.
Wisdom and beauty and the power divine . . . *Orpheus*, 85.
And philosophic *wisdom*, clear and mild. . . . *Pr. Athan*, 11. ii. 9.
Gentleness, Virtue, *Wisdom*, and Endurance. . . . *Prom.* 1. 562.

And harmonies of *wisdom* and of song. . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 36.
The wise want love; and those who love want *w*. . . . *Prom.* 1. 627.
Then Prometheus Gave *wisdom*. . . . — 11. iv. 44.
To *wisdom*, courage, and long-suffering love. . . . — 111. iii. 2.
Speaking the *wisdom* once they could not think. . . . — 111. iv. 157.
the glorious privilege Of virtue and of *wisdom*. . . . *Q. Mab*, 11. 54.
And all-prevailing *wisdom*. . . . — 11. 93.
The *wisdom* of old age was mingled there. . . . — vii. 78.
Folly can season *Wisdom*, Hatred Love. . . . *St. Epips*, 117.

(3) good sense, sound judgment.
There is the *wisdom* of a stern content . . . *Laon*, *Dev.* vii. 5.
The interwoven clouds which make its *w* blind. . . . — 11. xix. 9.
In the bright *wisdom* of youth's breathless noon. . . . — viii. xxxix. 8.
Whose ever wakeful *wisdom* tools to change. . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 229.

***Wisdom-working, c. adj.** that affords wisdom.
Dissolve away in *wisdom-working* grief :— . . . *Sunset*, 36.

Wise, adj. (1) of fine intelligence or genius, discreet, sensible, prudent.

For he is gone, where all things *wise* and fair
Descend :— . . . *Adonais*, 111. 6.
Before worse comes of it 'Twere *wise* to die . . . *Cenci*, 11. i. 57.
You who are *wise* will discern . . . *Ch. 1st*, 11. 37.
Wealth, my good fellow, is the *wise* man's God. . . . *Cycl*, 301.
The *wise* man's only Jupiter is this. . . . — 321.
I heard of old that thou wert *wise*. . . . — 449.
But he is *wise*, who drunk, remains at home.
And all the rest, though fair and *wise*. . . . *Epips*, 152.
Others were *wise*—but honeyed words betray
Some *wise* and tender Ocean-King. . . . — 272.
Are we so *wise*. . . . *Faust*, 11. 355.
To make men *wise* and just; . . . *Fr. Satire*, 10.
Wrought by *wise* poets in the waste of years. . . . *Gish*, 172.
Too *wise* for selfish bigotry. . . . — 243.
Nor thou, nor I, nor any, Mighty or *wise*. . . . *Hellas*, 755.
Vexed by the *wise* mad talk of the old Jew,
thou canst reach All things in thy *wise* spirit. . . . *Hom. Merc.* lxxix. 6.
But thou who art as *wise* as thou art strong . . . — lxxxiii. 5.
Athens Fall's! 'tuneless, chaste, and *wise*. . . . *Hom. Min.* 2.
Is it not *wise* to make the best of ill? . . . *Julian*, 47.

Who, for thou art compassionate and *wise*,
blotting all things fair And *wise* and good . . . — 348.
I will be *wise*. And just, and fier, and mild. . . . — 481.
To grieve is *wise*. . . . *Laon*, *Dev.* 4.
and made me *wise* in knowledge. . . . — 11. xxi. 8.
and pure and *wise*, in *wisdom*'s prophecy. . . . — vii. xxxiii. 9.
Love when *wisdom* fails makes Cythna *wise*: . . . — ix. xxiv. 7.
but he misdeems That he is *wise*. . . . — xii. x. 8.
And others too, thought he was *wise* to see. . . . — xii. xi. 1.
Another scene ere *wise* Etruria knew . . . *Marengo*, 111. 1.
disenchanted Of many impious fathoms—*w*, just—
hang and blend With his *wise* words; . . . — vi. 5.
thou art more than God, Being *wise* and kind: . . . *Pr. Athan*, 11. 1. 4.
Wise art thou, firm and good. . . . *Prom.* 1. 145.
And grudge to sing those *wise* and lovely songs . . . — 1. 360.
More fair and soft as man grows *wise* and kind,
though a child Cannot be *wise* like thee. . . . — 11. ii. 91.
just, gentle, *wise*: but man Pansoniom . . . — 111. iv. 61.
throw of patient power In the *wise* heart. . . . — 111. iv. 107.
And such society As is quiet, *wise* and good; . . . — iv. 558.
That the same lady, bright and *wise*. . . . *Rarely*, vii. 3.
all the rest, though fair and *wise*. . . . *Rosal*, 1211.
If I were one whom the load world held *wise*. . . . *St. Epips*, 9.
To call my friends all who are *wise* and kind. . . . — 27.
How Dromia, the *wise* prophetess . . . — 102.
And then the *wise* and fearless elephant; . . . *Witch*, vi. 2.

(2) all-knowing, of unerring judgment.
for God is *wise* and just. . . . *Cenci*, iv. iv. 134.
More Jove rejoiced to view. . . . *Hom. Min.* 18.
Whom to *wise* Saturn ancient Rhea bare . . . *Hom. Venus*, 40.

(3) enlightened on a certain matter.
ere misery made me *wise*. . . . *Prom.* 1. 58.

(4) skilful, able.
his tribe Dream, and are *wise* interpreters of
dreams. . . . *Hellas*, 136.

grew *Wise* in all human wisdom. . . . *Laon*, vii. xxxi. 2.

(5) ironically used = senseless, foolish.
'Twere a *wise* feat indeed . . . *Faust*, 11. 227.

(6) adj. absol. those who are possessed of wisdom.
If it be He, who gentler of the *wise*. . . . *Adonais*, lxxxv. 6.
[Let the] *wise* and goodly . . . *Ch. 1st*, 11. 60.
The powerful and the *w* had sought Thy coming. . . . *Laon*, v. Song. 3. 7.
will make the *wise* his vengeance feel. . . . — viii. vi. 8.
the mighty and the *wise*. . . . — xi. xvi. 2.
but which the *wise*, and great, and good . . . *Mont B.* 82.
O, that the *wise* from their bright minds . . . *Ode Lib.* xvi. 1.
have not the *wise* and free Wept tears. . . . — xviii. 14.
the poor and *wise*. . . . *Pr. Athan* 1. 41.
The *wise*, the mild, the lofty, and the just. . . . *Prom.* 1. 605.

The *wise* want love; and those who love want
wisdom. . . . — 1. 627.

The *wise*, The great, the unforgotten.— . . . *Triumph*, 308.

Wisely, adv. with good judgment or reason, prudently.

What is done *wisely*, is done well. . . . *Cenci*, iv. iv. 35.

His Majesty might *wisely* take that course. . . . *Ch. 1st*, 11. 282.

the Fool mocks *wisely*; But in this case . . . — 11. 386.

old ones *Wisely* attired with greater decency. . . . *Faust*, 11. 245.

Wisely hast thou enquired of my skill :— . . . *Hom. Merc.* lxxix.

Tell their own tale to him who *wisely* heeds . . . *Laon*, 11. xi. 5.

Wiser, *adj.* more sage, prudent or discreet.

Things *wiser* than were ever read in book, . . . *Gish*, 224.
Aye, *wiser*, greater, gentler, even than they . . . *Laon*, II. xii. 2.
Happy as then but *wiser* far, . . . — VII. xxxiii. 6.
Children of a *wiser* day : . . . *Mash*, LXXXII. 3.
Mother, I am grown *wiser*, though a child . . . *Prom*, III. iv. 33.
And happier too; happier and *wiser* both. . . — III. iv. 35.

Wiseest, *adj.* (1) most discreet and sensible.

The sense of many best and *wiseest* men? . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 134.
Or how I, *wiseest* lady! then induced . . . *Gish*, 175.
grew like *wiseest* men; . . . *Pr. Athan*, II. i. 17.
Vexing the self-content of *wiseest* men : . . . *Prom*, I. 487.
The *wiseest* of the sages of the earth, . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 148.

(2) most perfect in knowledge.

Mark, how *wiseest* God . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 343.

(3) of greatest genius.

The truths which *wiseest* poets see Dimly, . . . *Damon*, I. 85.

(4) of most perfect insight.

Except in Shakespeare's *wiseest* tenderness— . . . *Gish*, 225.

(5) *adj. absol.*

To gentlest lore, such as the *wiseest* teach— . . . *Ld. Ch.* VII. 3.
Confounding the schemes of the *wiseest*, . . . *Edipus*, II. ii. 47.
Gaze the *wiseest* into madness . . . *Sophia*, II. 2.

Wish, *n.* (1) a desire, a longing.

my capacious fancy makes The picture of its *wish*, *Cenci*, I. i. 88.
A bitter *wish* for one so young and gentle; . . . — I. iii. 141.
That frowns between my *wish* and its effect, . . . — II. ii. 131.
From the dread manner of her *wish* achieved : . . . — II. ii. 151.
That *wish* Now comes a day too late. . . . — V. i. 71.
And every *wish* to put such morrels sweet . . . *Hom. Merc.* XXII. 5.
Mixed with a certain hungry *wish*. . . . *Peter*, IV. xxi. 5.
so that aught evil *wish* is dead within; . . . *Prom*, I. 70.

(2) a petition, a request.

That he would grant a *wish* for his two sons, . . . *Cenci*, I. iii. 27.

Wish, *v. l. tr.* (1) desire or long for.

My zeal for all you *wish*, sweet Beatrice; . . . — I. ii. 40.
Your zeal for all I *wish*;—Ah me, you are cold! . . . — I. ii. 43.

(2) with clause or infinitive as object.

I almost *wish* He be not dead, . . . — III. ii. 29.
I *wish* you were as blind as I am . . . *Cycl.* 681.
I *wish* I had a good stout ram . . . *Faust*, II. 2.
I *wish* The flowers upon our path were frost and snow. . . . — II. 15.
I *wish* the race of cows were perished!— . . . *Hom. Merc.* LII. 3.
is boundless, as we *wish* our souls to be . . . *Julian*, 17.
Without the power to *wish* it thine again; . . . — 488.
Scarce did I *wish* her veil to be uplifted, . . . *Laon*, V. xlii. 3.
for to die. . . . Would many *wish*, . . . *Mother's Son*, II. 5.
All that we *wish* to stay I tempt and then flies. . . . *Mutability*, (2) I. 3.
I *wish* that pity would drive out the devils, . . . *Edipus*, I. 57.
I *wish* Only to prove her so . . . — II. i. 92.
I *wish* no living thing to suffer pain. . . . *Prom*, I. 305.
Awful death, I *wish*, yet fear to clasp thee!— . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 66.
And dost thou *wish* the errors to survive . . . — IV. 257.
Perhaps I *wish* you were one. . . . *St. Epips*, 46.
Which made us *wish* it yet might last— . . . *Time long past*, II. 5.

intr. long.

And wherefore should I *wish* for night, . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 182.
Let her then *wish* for night; . . . — II. i. 187.
Nor ever found delight to *wish* in vain. . . . *Prom*, II. i. 90.

Wished, *v. tr.* desired.

The Devil to Peter *wished* no worse. . . . *Peter*, VI. i. 5.

Wished, *pp.* desired.

In secret thought has *wished* another's ill?— . . . *Laon*, V. xxxiv. 2.

Wished-for, *c. adj.* longed for.

When to others the *wished-for* arrival of morning . . . *Tear*, III. 3.

Wishes, *n.* (1) desires for good.

Though thy sweet *wishes* wing its flight? . . . *Good-night*, II. 2.

(2) aspirations, desires.

His *wishes* still are weaker than his fears, . . . *Hellas*, 558.

Wishes, *v. tr.* prays or hopes.

When Swellfoot *wishes* that she were in hell! . . . *Edipus*, I. 282.

Wishing, *pp. ppl.* desiring.

And with not *wishing* all my teeth knocked out, . . . *Cycl.* 648.
Wishing to make her think that WE believe . . . *Edipus*, II. i. 37.

Wishing, *pp. ppl. adj.* longing, anxious.

banish Some *wishing* guest of knife or fork, . . . *Peter*, V. vi. 4.

Wisks, *n.* will-o'-the-wisks.

wisks on every side Are pulled up . . . *Faust*, II. 91.

Wist, (See Wis.)

In looking over his farm, I *wist* . . . *Devil*, V. 3.
Whoever should behold me now, I *wist*, . . . *Gish*, 15.

Wit, *n.* (1) imaginative faculty.

gave it strength to pierce the guarded *wit*, . . . *Adonais*, XII. 3.
or the quick *Wit* of that man of God, St. Dominic, *Gish*, 25.

(2) mental powers, intellectual power.

Who but regrets a check In rivalry of *wit*? . . . *Calderon*, I. 203.
It talks according to the *wit* Of its companions; *Gullar Jane*, 82.
O weak heart of little *wit*! . . . *Love, Hope*, 49.
and canvassed it with subtil *wit*, . . . *Pr. Athan*, I. 116.

(3) good sense.

Vold of *wit*, ha racy, and temperance; . . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 15.

(4) meaning, sense.

power and *wit* Of looks and words . . . *Ginevra*, 120.

(5) cleverness, cunning.

I *wit* by some device of his quick *wit*. . . *Hom. Merc.* LXX. 4.
all that *wit* Can find or teach— . . . — LXXXI. 1.

(6) play of fancy.

Which know no aim beyond the archer's *wit*, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 106.
of his *wit* And wisdom, you'll cry out when you are bit. . . . *Gish*, 229.

his fine *wit* Makes such a wound, the knife is lost in it; . . . — 240.

Wit and sense, Virtue and human knowledge; . . . — 247.
unpremeditated *Wit* Joyous and wild and wanton— . . . *Hom. Merc.* IX. 6.

and his *wit* And subtle talk would cheer . . . *Julian*, 559.

And *wit* and harmony of choral strains, . . . *Laon*, V. lviii. 2.
Men of science, *wit*, and learning, . . . *Peter*, IV. xxi. 1.

And men of learning, science, *wit*, . . . — IV. xxii. 4.
And *wit* like ocean, rose and fell?— . . . — IV. xxii. 4.

Witch, *n.* A. Lit. (1) a supposed sorceress.

may be seen Gathering, wizard and *witch*, below. *Faust*, II. 149.

A *witch* to be strong must anoint— . . . — II. 204.

(2) the heroine of the Witch of Atlas.

My *Witch* indeed is not so sweet a creature . . . *Witch, Ded. v.* 1.
If you unveil my *Witch*, . . . — VI. 6.
The *Witch* beheld it not, . . . — XXVII. 7.
And little thought a *Witch* was looking on them. . . . — LKV. 8.

To any *witch* who would have taught you it? . . . — LXXV. 7.
And then the *Witch* would let them take no ill : . . . — LXXVII. 1.
The *Witch* found one, . . . — LXXVII. 3.

B. Fig. enchantress.

the quaint *Witch* Memory sees . . . *Gish*, 132.
In the still cave of the *Witch* Poesy, . . . *Mom B.* 44.

Witch, *c. adj. attr.* witchlike, uncanny.

There is a true *witch* element about us; . . . *Faust*, II. 215.

Witch-legions, *c. n.* flocks of witches.

Witch-legions thicken around . . . — II. 209.

Witchcraft, *n.* Fig. magic.

Teach *witchcraft* to the instrumental strings. . . *Con. Sing.* III. 4.
The subtle *witchcraft* of his tongue . . . *Rosal.* 652.

Witches, *n.* pl. of Witch (1).

The *witches* are singing! . . . *Faust*, II. 143.
Now to the Broken the *witches* go; . . . — II. 147.
'Twixt *witches* and incubi, what shall be done? . . . — II. 152.
The legion of *witches* is coming behind, . . . — II. 160.
I see young *witches* naked . . . — II. 244.

With, *prep.* (1) denoting communication or conversation.

After that impious feast the other night I spoke *with* him, . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 30.

(2) denoting companionship.

I rode one evening *with* Count Maddalo . . . *Julian*, 1.
A lady came *with* him from France, . . . — 246.

(3) denoting possession or endowment.

With aught of natural piety to feel . . . *Alastor*, 3.
With voice far sweeter than thy dying notes, . . . — 286.
And gentle ghosts, *with* eyes as fair As star-beams among twilight trees . . . *Coleridge*, 3.

(4) in company of, joined to.

If dewy morn, and odorous noon, and even, *With* sunset— . . . *Alastor*, 6.
the beautiful shade Of the green groves, *With* all their odorous winds And musical motions . . . — 538.

(5) denoting instrumentality, by means of, on account of.

and he has bought *With* his sweet voice and eyes, . . . — 80.
feels her breast burn *with* the poison, . . . — 229.
Which her hoary sire now paves *With* his blue and beaming waves . . . *Eug. Hills*, 99.

(6) denoting material made use of.

And winter robing *with* pure snow and crowns Of starry ice the gray grass and bare boughs; . . . *Alastor*, 9.

no mourning maiden decked *With* weeping flowers, . . . — 56.

The red volcano overcanopies . . . *With* burning smoke, . . . — 85.

(7) denoting a combination, a mingling together.

Have I mixed awful talk and asking looks *With* my most innocent love, . . . — 34.

until strange tears *with* those breathless kisses, . . . — 35.

The ghastly torrent mingles its far roar, *With* the breeze murmuring in the musical woods. . . . — 403.

(8) denoting the accompanying quality of an action or event.

No human hands *with* pious reverence created, . . . — 51.
With frantic gesture and short breathless cry . . . — 186.

The cottagers, Who ministered *with* human charity His human wants, beheld *with* wondering awe Their fleeing viciant. . . . — 255-6.

(9) denoting exchange, or reward.

to feel Your love, and recompense the boon *with* mine; . . . — 4.

(10) denoting instrumentality.

wild numbers then She raised, *with* voice stifled in tremulous sobe . . . — 164.

This doubt *with* sudden tide flowed on his heart, *With* doubtful smile mocking its own strange charms . . . — 295.

- (11) denoting agreement, or accompaniment.
and her breath tumultuously accorded *with*
those fits of intermitted song. . . . *Alastor*, 171.
its frail joints swayed *with* the undulations of
the tide. . . . — 303.
- (12) denoting communion or intercourse.
The poet kept mute conference *with* his still soul.
But, undulating woods, and silent well, And leaping
rivulet. . . . Held commune *with* him, . . . 487.
With mountain winds . . . Thou didst hold com-
mune. . . . *Coleridge*, 7.
- (13) denoting connection of two or more things.
thy sweet mate will twine her downy neck *with*
thine. . . . *Alastor*, 283.
These twine their tendrils w. the wedded boughs — 444.
Or unteth the hopes of what shall be *With* the
fears and the love for that which we see? *There is no work*, 30.
- (14) denoting comparison or contrast.
Made contrast *with* the universe. . . . *Alastor*, 561.
- (15) used with accompanying substantive to denote
manner.
Responding to the charm *with* its own mystery *Summer-Eve*, 10.
- (16) denoting personal condition.
What is it *with* thee, sister? . . . *Prom.* II. v. 15.
- Withal**, *prep.* *with*.
the webs they catch poor rogues *withal*. . . . *Ch.* 1st, l. 157.
Such as the nurses frighten babies *withal*: . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 147.
- Withal**, *adv.* moreover, at the same time.
And that I walk thus proudly crowned *withal* . . . *Comets*, 1.
So sumptuous, yet *withal* so perishing! . . . *Damon*, II. 215.
And he was faint *withal*: . . . *Laon*, V. xxx. 1.
So sumptuous, yet so perishing *withal*! . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 107.
and *withal* did ever keep . . . *Witch*, xxviii. 6.
- Withdraw**, *v. tr.* take away.
withdraw No portion of your wonted favour . . . *Alastor*, 16.
- Withdrawn**, *pp.* (1) taken back.
Which has *withdrawn* his being to its own; . . . *Adonais*, XLII. 7.
To its abyss was suddenly *withdrawn*; . . . *Ode Lib.* XIX. 2.
are given, And then *withdrawn*, . . . *St. Epips*, 132.
- (2) removed, pulled out.
Should quickly perish if it were *withdrawn*. . . . *E. Williams*, III. 8.
- (3) rolled back.
Is *withdrawn* and uplifted, . . . *Fugitives*, III. 13.
- (4) dissipated, done away with.
But life's familiar veil was now *withdrawn*, . . . *Ginevra*, 132.
As if the light of youth were not *withdrawn* . . . *Laon*, IV. xxxiii. 9.
at a charm *withdrawn* Thus suddenly; . . . — V. xxviii. 1.
withdrawn, covered, drunk up . . . *Prom.* IV. 350.
they stand aloof, And are *withdrawn*— . . . *Tower of Fam.* 16.
- (5) evoked, called up.
From fabled hell as by a charm *withdrawn*, . . . *Laon*, XII. xxix. 2.
- Withdraw**, *v. intr.* departed, retired.
their comrades just *with*. To guard some other . . . — III. x. 4.
I then *withdrew* To judge what need . . . — V. xix. 7.
And Fear *withdrew*, as night when day Descends *Love, Hope*, 39.
- Wither**, *v. intr.* (1) become cheerless and sad.
Attracts to crush, repels to make thee *wither*. . . . *Adonais*, LIII. 6.
- (2) fade and die out.
may all comfort *wither* From both the hearts . . . *Laon*, v. xlviii. 8.
lips which I have kissed must surely *wither*, . . . — VI. xlix. 8.
In characters of cloud which *wither* not — — VIII. xxix. 5.
And love and freedom blossom but to *wither*; . . . *Marengis*, x. 2.
- (3) shrivel or dry up.
Wither they to a ghastly caricature . . . *(Edipus)*, I. 372.
- Withered**, *v. tr.* blighted, affected banefully.
Which crushed and *withered* mine, . . . *Laon*, Ded. VI. 8.
And in its wasting *withered* him, . . . *Reval*, 694.
- Withered**, *pp.* A. Lit. (1) killed, destroyed, dried up.
The flowers are *withered* up with grief . . . *Rion*, Adv. 32.
the insect race Was *withered* up; . . . *Laon*, x. xv. 3.
As the scent of a violet *withered* up, . . . *Music, I part*, III. 1.
Before the wind or sun has *withered* them . . . *Prom.* II. iv. 37.
How *withered* all the buds of natural good! . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 125.
Beneath whose shade all life is *withered* up, . . . — VI. 208.
They have *withered* the smile and dried the tear *W. Shel.* II. 3.
- (2) made barren.
by a fell bane Was *withered* up. . . . *Laon*, II. iv. 2.
- B. Fig. (1) declined, faded.
For wrath's red fire had *withered* in the eye, . . . — IX. x. 7.
Wee' o'ee, and doubt, had *withered* in his mind. *Marengis*, XXVI. 4.
- (2) made impotent.
Withered the hand outstretched but to relieve; *Q. Mab*, III. 159.
and death's relentless frost [hath] *W.* that arm : . . . — III. 163.
- Withered**, *adj.* (1) said of persons, wan, worn, shrunken or
enfeebled.
Hung like dead bone within its *withered* skin; . . . *Alastor*, 251.
To deck with their bright hues has *withered* hair, . . . — 413.
Falls from my *withered* hand. . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 129.
Under the *withered* arm of Media . . . *Fiordispina*, 53.
That *with*, woman, grey and white and brown—
wrinkled and loose And *withered*. . . . *Fr. A. Face*, 2. — 50.
whose was that *withered* form? . . . *Laon*, III. xxvi. 5.
Yet in my hollow looks and *withered* mien . . . — IV. xxx. 2.
- and she Was *withered* from a likeness . . . *Laon*, vi. xlviii. 3.
On they, thou *withered* flower; . . . *Magnat. Lady*, IV. 3.
That *withered* hand and ashy cheek, . . . *Mary, who died*, III. 6.
his wan visage and his *withered* mien . . . *Pr. Athan.* II. i. 35.
- (2) of inanimate objects, dead, faded.
which sweeps The *withered* leaves of Autumn . . . *Laon*, v. liii. 2.
Like *withered* leaves to quicken a new birth! *Ode W. Wind*, v. 8.
it spreads its worn and *withered* arms . . . *Q. Mab*, VII. 265.
- (3) of emotions, feelings, qualities, blighted, embittered.
And that at best a *withered* blossom; . . . *Conseil* v. II. 2.
But thy false care did idly wear its *with*, leaves . . . — II. 4.
These votive wreaths of *withered* memory. . . . *Epips*, 4.
Withered hopes on hopes are spread, . . . *Far far away*, II. 3.
shed One drop of balm upon my *withered* soul. *Q. Mab*, III. 73.
- (4) past, used out.
when years heap Their *withered* hours . . . *Epips*, 537.
His name, that shadow of his *withered* might, . . . *Hellas*, 568.
- (5) exhausted.
It ebbed even to its *withered* springs again: . . . *Laon*, VII. xxiv. 5.
- (6) imperfect, deteriorated.
And thro' my *withered*, old, and icy frame . . . *Prom.* III. iii. 88.
Revivify this *withered* limb of Heaven? . . . *Q. Mab*, VI. 22.
- Withering**, *pr. pp.* (1) destroying, perishing.
withering the pride Which in their hollow hearts . . . *Laon*, IX. xvi. 4.
Withering up truth, peace, and pity. . . . *Prom.* I. 540.
Withering all passion but of slavish fear, . . . *Q. Mab*, v. 85.
- (2) wasting, consuming unprofitably.
withering up his prime . . . *Pr. Athan* I. 4.
for which he hangs *Withering* in destined pain: *Prom* II. iv. 100.
Withering and cankering deep . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 231.
- (3) fading away.
And the thin white moon lay *withering* there, . . . *Serchio*, 8.
- Withering**, *pp. adj.* (1) that is dying or failing.
On the *withering* flower The killing sun . . . *Adonais*, xxxiii. 7.
which feed Upon the *withering* life within, . . . *Rosal*, 431.
- (2) that affects banefully, mentally or physically.
like *withering* lightnings shud . . . *Laon*, x. xvi. 9.
the *withering* ire Of God may be appeased. . . . — x. xxxix. 3.
Its *withering* beam upon his slaves, . . . — XI. ix. 8.
Since *withering* pain no power possess, . . . *Love*, 5.
The like was stamped, as with a *withering* fire, . . . *Prom.* II. i. 155.
his soul Blasted *with withering* curses, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 100.
Scatter their *withering* curses, . . . — V. 47.
The *withering* knowledge of the grave; . . . *Rosal*, 445.
A *withering* honey dew, . . . — 677.
A killing *withering* weight, . . . *Solitary*, II. 6.
- Withhold**, *v. tr.* retarded, kept back.
reproach from their own hearts *with* Their steps, *Laon*, VI. v. 7.
- Withhold**, *pp.* (1) not paid.
When taxes are *withheld*? . . . *(Edipus)*, I. 23.
- (2) held back.
the fiery incarnation Is yet *withheld*, . . . *Prol. Hellas*, 16.
- (3) restrained.
If, as ye dream, such power be not *withheld*, . . . — 50.
- Withhold**, *v. tr.* keep, obstruct.
Yon Cape alone does from the sight *withhold*; . . . *Laon*, VIII. i. 5.
- Withhold**, *v. intr.* keepest back.
Thou yieldest or *withholdest*, . . . *Naples*, 175.
- Within**, *prep.* (1) inside a building.
Within the lanes of your beloved God? . . . *Cycl.* 427.
Within the walls of that grey tower, which stood *Laon*, IV. i. 8.
Find a home *within* warm doors. . . . *Mack*, xcii. 4.
- (2) under cover of.
And cold hopes swarm like worms *within* our
living clay. . . . *Adonais*, xxxix. 9.
Such impulses *within* my mortal frame Arose, . . . *Laon*, II. ii. 2.
Within that fairest lotus, the female mind . . . — II. xxiv. 1.
- (3) contained or comprised in.
And bitter poison *within* thy tear. . . . *Cenci*, V. iii. 137.
- (4) in the person of.
was inclosed *within* one simple child! . . . *Laon*, II. xxxii. 9.
- (5) denoting protection or concealment.
no recess, *Within* whose happy silence, thus
embraced . . . — II. xlviii. 3.
- (6) during.
the violets pale Heard her *within* their slumbers, *Woodman*, 16.
- (7) mingled with.
Within thy breath, and on thy hair, like odour
it is yet, . . . *Com. Sing.* I. 6.
- (8) in so short space of time as.
Cannot be wiser like thee, *within* this day; . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 34.
- (9) in the recess of.
The Princess sat *within* the window seat, . . . *Tasso*, 20.
- (10) used for 'upon' to denote depth of reflection.
Within the surface of the fleeting river . . . *Boon. Piss*, III. 1.
And where *within* the surface of the river The
shadows of the massy temples lie, . . . *Witch*, LIX. 1.
- (11) bounded by.
Even to a point *within* our day and night; . . . *Adonais*, XLVII. 7.
To live *within* the life which thou bestowest . . . *Evans*, iv. 5.
- (12) between.
and that the flesh was warm *Within* my teeth!— *Laon*, III. xxvi. 8.

Within, adv. (1) internally, mentally.

Which tell me that the spirit weeps *within* . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 112.
Deafening the lost intelligence *within*. . . *Ginevra*, 12.
A spirit not my own wrenched me *within*. . . *Hellas*, 456.
The vital fire seemed rekindled *within*. . . *Mother & Son*, v. 6.

(2) at home, amongst ourselves.

Terror without, and treachery *within*; . . . *Hellas*, 269.

(3) inside.

Within was seen in the dim wavering ray, The antique sculptured roof, . . . *Laon*, iv. iii. 7.

Without, prep. (1) denoting destination, deprivation or lack.

Is gathered into death *without* a dawn, . . . *Adonais*, XXIX. 3.
That stream *without* a shore, . . . *Fr. of Dream*, 2.
Without the power to wish it thine again; . . . *Julian*, 488.
One of the crowd thou art *without* a name. . . *Terna Rima*, 7.

(2) denoting freedom from, absence of.

The heavy heart heaving *without* a moan? . . . *Adonais*, XXXV. 5.
Sublimely mild, a Spirit *without* spot, . . . *XLV*, 7.
or joy itself *Without* the touch of sorrow? . . . *Ch. 1st*, i. 178.
those merchants draw not *without* loss . . . *II*, 74.
cannot win *Without* a beating heart, . . . *Damon*, i. 14.
still tyrannise *Without* reproach or check. . . *Laon*, *Deed*, iv. 8.
How *wild*, fear of evil or disguise Was Cythna! . . . *II*, xxxii. 5.

(3) independently of.

without waiting for the summing-up, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 392.
Graceful *without* design and unforeseeing, . . . *Julian*, 146.
Would his own lies betray *without* a bribe. . . *Witch*, LXXII. 8.

Without, adv. externally.

Terror *without*, and treachery *within*; . . . *Hellas*, 269.
Whispering *without* from tree to tree, . . . *Prom.* iii. lii. 19.

Withstood, v. tr. (1) resist physically.

whose marble walls the leagued storms *withstood*! *Laon*, iii. xiv. 9.

(2) be proof against mentally.

no human bosom can *w*. Thee, wondrous Lady, . . . *VIII*, xxiv. 4.

Withstood, pp. (1) resisted in combat.

How many times Have I *withs*. . . Ten thousand *Cycl*, 179.

(2) resisted mentally, gainsaid.

With eloquence which shall not be *withstood*, . . . *Laon*, v. ix. 4.

(3) survived.

had *withstood* the tide Of human things, . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 27.
Which might not be *withstood*, . . . *Laon*, vii. vii. 4.

Withy, adj. made of withies or willow twigs.

And bound them in a lump with *withy* twigs. . . *Hom. Merc.* XIII. 8.
bound stiff *withy* bands the infant's wrists around. . . *LEIX*, 8.
The *withy* bands, though starkly interknit, . . . *LEIX*, 2.

Witness, n. (1) a beholder, a person present, one who knows.

Henceforth no *witness*—not the lamp—shall see . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 21.
Without a bond or *witness* to the deed: . . . *II*, ii. 21.
God is my *witness* that this weight of power, . . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 137.
Oh! heaven is *witness* I did love, . . . *M. N. Melody*, 12.

(2) testimony.

And fear no other *witness* but thy fear. . . *Cenci*, iv. iv. 41.
no band Of Gods to bear him *witness*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXIII. 6.
Bear *witness*, Ern! . . . *Ireland*, 1.
Bear *witness* Night, . . . *Laon*, v. Song, 6. 2.
To bear true *witness* of the heart within. . . *Maldia*, 44.

(3) one who testifies in a court of law.

Accuser, *witness*, judge, What, all in one? . . . *Cenci*, v. ii. 175.

Witness, v. tr. (1) bear testimony.

To *witness* that I speak the sober truth:— . . . *I*, iii. 56.

(2) see or behold, be present at.

Brooking no eye to *witness* their foul shame, . . . *Damon*, i. 260.
Let. . . All that must eternal be *Witness* the solemnity. . . *Mask*, LXVI. 4.

(3) be a token.

And let this cornel javelin, . . . *Witness* between us . . . *Hom. Merc.* LXXVIII. 4.

Witnesses, n. (1) beholders.

Shall be sole *witnesses*— . . . *Calderson*, i. 219.
Its *witnesses* with men who must hereafter be. . . *Laon*, v. xxxix. 9.

(2) persons attesting to a matter.

And you would be the *witnesses*?— . . . *Cenci*, ii. i. 140.
Be these the *witnesses*, my dear sweet master, . . . *Cycl*, 245.

Witnesses, v. tr. behold.

And *witnesses* her peace Whose woe . . . *Q. Mab*, VIII. 34.

Wits, n. powers of perception, senses.

Vane's *wits* perhaps. . . *Ch. 1st*, ii. 449.
My dear friend, whose are your *wits*? . . . *Calidius*, 1. 181.
who has lost His *wits*, or sold them, . . . *Peter*, III. iii. 2.

Wived, pp. married.

Swelloot is *wived*! . . . *Calidius*, i. 287.

Wives, n. pl. of Wife.

Daughters and *wives* call this foul tyranny. . . *Cenci*, i. ii. 79.
and *wives* are in— . . . *Cycl*, 200.
Ride over your *wives* and you— . . . *Mask*, XLVII. 4.
Your sons, your *wives*, your brethren. . . *Ode*, *Arise*, 6.
Of other *wives* and in— . . . *Calidius*, i. 370.

Wizard, n. A. *Lit.* a sorcerer.

may be seen Gathering, *wizard* and witch, below. *Faust*, II. 149.

The character of *wizard* or of devil? . . . *II*, 260.

the bounteous *wizard* then would place . . . *Sonn.* *Dante*, 9.

B. *Fig.*

Solitude, That *wizard* wild, . . . *Laon*, vi. xxiii. 7.

Wizard, adj. (1) sung by wizards.

The torrent of a raging *wizard* song . . . *Faust*, II. 144.

(2) the resort of wizards.

Since I last came up to the *wizard* mountain; . . . *II*, 204.

(3) marvellous, supernatural.

For neither didst thou watch the *wizard* flocks . . . *Ode Lib* VIII. 9.

Obey the spells of wisdom's *wizard* skill; . . . *Witch*, XIX. 3.

(4) magical, mystic.

This may not be, the *wizard* maid replied; . . . *XXIII*, 1.

All day the *wizard* lady sate aloof, . . . *XXVII*, 1.

And when the *wizard* lady would ascend . . . *XLIII*, 1.

Thus, said the *wizard* maiden, is the strife . . . *LXII*, 7.

the *wizard*-maiden Past with an eye serene and heart unladen. . . *LXVIII*, 7.

***Wizard-swarms, c. n.** crowds of wizards.

Wizard-swarms cover the heath all over. . . *Faust*, II. 210.

Wizards, n. conjurors, clever folk.

I wonder that gray *wizards* Like you . . . *Calidius*, i. 340.

and so the privy *wizards* Conceived . . . *II*, i. 46.

Woe, n. (1) grief, sorrow, misery.

Month follow month with *woe*, . . . *Adonais*, XXI. 9.

with such a draught of *woe*? . . . *XXXVI*, 3.

would interpret half the *woe* That wasted him, . . . *Alastor*, 267.

or painting's *woe* Or sculpture, speak . . . *708*.

It is a *woe* too 'deep for tears', . . . *713*.

Who will weep not thy dreadful *woe*, O Venus? . . . *Bion*, *Adon*, 35.

what *woe* has fallen upon me! . . . *Cycl*, 671.

Tremble, ye proud, whose grandeur mocks the *woe*, . . . *Death Vang*, 37.

He wouldn't find cause for *woe* . . . *Devil*, v. 4.

The hell-hounds, Murder, Want and *Woe*, . . . *XXVI*, 3.

'Twas human *woe* and human blood! . . . *XXVI*, 6.

Happy yourself, you feel another's *woe* . . . *E. Williams*, VII. 8.

A violet-shrooded grave of *Woe*!— . . . *Epips*, 6.

Then 'twill wreak him little *woe* . . . *Eng. Hills*, 34.

but 'tis a bitter *woe* . . . *333*.

And hugged the wealth wrung from the *woe* . . . *Falselohd*, 2.

Is the news that I bring of human *woe*. . . *16*.

Oh what delight! What *woe*! . . . *Faust*, II. 396.

Not swifter a swift thought of *woe* or woe . . . *Hom. Merc.* VII. 3.

That since I came into this world of *woe*, . . . *LII*, 6.

enough Of *woe* it is to love; . . . *I would*, 2.

whose imperial brow is enlaid with *woe*. . . *Inv. Mis*, II. 5.

Hope in pity mock not *Woe* . . . *Jane*, *Invain*, 41.

Some thought the loss of fortune wrought him *woe*, . . . *Julian*, 235.

to know Thy lost friend's incommunicable *woe*. . . *344*.

and how much more Might be his *woe*, . . . *531*.

As brightly it illustrated her *woe*. . . *Laon*, i. xvii. 4.

reigning over a world of *woe*, . . . *I*, xxvii. 4.

for *woe* Which could not be mine own— . . . *I*, xxvii. 7.

Woe could not be mine own, . . . *I*, xxvii. 1.

The clouds which hide the gulf of mortal *woe*: . . . *I*, xxviii. 4.

chains Which bind in *woe* the nations of the earth. . . *I*, xxix. 4.

I was awakened by a shriek of *woe*. . . *I*, xli. 6.

Out of that Ocean's wrecks had Guit and *Woe*. . . *II*, vii. 1.

Wrought from that bitter *woe*, had wildered her— . . . *III*, vii. 6.

That gentle Hermit, in my helpless *woe*, . . . *IV*, v. 4.

he had beheld the *woe* In which mankind was bound, . . . *IV*, ix. 2.

hearts in balm, but they are lost in *woe*; . . . *V*, x. 6.

The yells of victory and the screams of *woe* . . . *VI*, iv. 4.

or fear, or weak, or suffer *woe*. . . *VIII*, ix. 9.

To kiss salt tears from the worn cheek of *Woe* . . . *VIII*, xii. 8.

Can choose but drain the bitter dregs of *woe*, . . . *VIII*, xv. 6.

to steep The bread of slavery in the tears of *woe*, . . . *VIII*, xxiii. 8.

and *Woe*, And fear, and pain— . . . *IX*, xxxiii. 3.

as watchwords of a single *woe*, . . . *X*, xxxi. 4.

The errors of his faith in endless *woe*! . . . *X*, xxxv. 4.

those symbols of your *woe*. . . *XI*, xviii. 4.

like the Queen of Nations, but in *woe*, . . . *XI*, xxii. 6.

—again stern *woe* Arises with the awakening melody. . . *M. N. Despair*, 15.

The breast that feels this anguish'd *woe* . . . *M. N. Melody*, 26.

Forgive me Heaven, my brain is warp'd by *woe*. . . *M. N. Post*, *Fr*, 34.

With War, and *Woe*, and Terror, in his train; . . . *69*.

And dissolve the chill ice-drop of *woe*. . . *M. N. Ravail*, 81.

Scal thee from thine hour of *woe*; . . . *Magnet*, *Lady*, 1. 7.

And the hovel's vice and *woe*, . . . *Mexican*, II. 6.

Large codes of fraud and *woe*; . . . *Mont B*, 81.

his form was wasted by the *woe*. . . *Mother & Son*, v. 1.

Embrace fond *woe*, or cast our cares away. . . *Mutability*, 12.

wake and feed on everliving *woe*,— . . . *Pr. Athan*, i. 74.

Like one who labours with a human *woe* . . . *1*, 113.

Who fellest with thy soul this world of *woe*, . . . *Prom*, i. 283.

Flty, eloquence, and *woe*; . . . *1*, 730.

Both love and *woe* familiar to my heart. . . *II*, i. 42.

That this poor wretch should pride him in his *woe*, . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 86.

That few may know the cares and *woe* of sloth. . . *III*, 117.

The tyrant, whose delight is in his *woe*, . . . *III*, 202.

Whose safety in man's deep unbettered *woe*, . . . *IV*, 81.

spread Ruin, and death, and *woe*, . . . *IV*, 85.

disease and *woe* Heaped on the wretched parent . . . *IV*, 128.

Or he is formed for abjectness and *woe*, . . . *IV*, 159.

That famine, frenzy, *woe* and penury breathe. . . *IV*, 177.

The ruin, the disgrace, the *woe* of war. . . *V*, 68.

The bitter poison of a nation's *woe*. . . *V*, 96.

the solace of all *woe* is turned to deadliest agony, . . . *V*, 189.

The fear of infamy, disease and *woe*, . . . *V*, 235.

And read the blood-stained charter of all *woe*, . . . *VI*, 55.

Of life and death, of happiness and *woe*, . . . *VI*, 191.

And lo! *woe*, *Q. Mab*, vii. 80.
 Yet ever burning flame and *woe*, vii. 121.
 From sight and sense of the polluting *woe*, vii. 193.
 Whose *woe* to him were bitter than death, vii. 195.
 His life a feverish dream of stagnant *woe*, vii. 182.
 The long-protracted fulness of *woe*; ix. 44.
 Long sanctified all deeds of vice and *woe*,
 Even with a sister's *woe*, *Rosal.* 51.
 With *woe*, which never sleeps or slept,
 And pour thy *woe* into this heart,
 Pleading for a world of *woe*: 536.
 Past *woe* its shadow backward threw,
 Of all the *woe* that now I bear, 570.
 For I would live to share thy *woe*, 631.
 who now is all the solace of my *woe*, 805.
 Thy bodily presag'd destruction and *woe*, 1048.
 And he rag'd in terrific *woe*, 1102.
 When *woe* fades away like the mist of the heath,
 To share in the load of mortality's *woe*, *St. Fr.* (1) 1 5.
 Ocean of Time, whose waters of deep *woe*, (3) v. 3.
 drained to its last sand in weal or *woe*, (5) ii. 8.
 Expatriates the joy and *woe*, *Serchio*, 35.
 Seeking, alike from happiness and *woe*, A refuge, *Time*, v. 2.
 (3) used as a cry of lamentation *Triumph*, 123.

Ah *woe* is me! Winter is come and gone, *Ye hasten*, 11.
Woe is me! Whence are we, *Adonais*, xviii. 1.
 And *woe* is me! I know not where to find him, *Adonais*, xxi. 3.
 Ah, *woe* is me! What have I dared? *Calderon*, iii. 99.
 And one annihilation. *Woe* is me! *Epiqs* 123.
Woe! *woe*! that moonless midnight— *Prom.* 1. 97.
 And heard, and cried, 'Ah, *woe* is me!'
 Ah *woe*! Ah *woe*! Alas! pain, pain, or death, 1. 634.

(8) as an imprecation or declaration of misery.
Woe! *Woe*! To the weak people, *Helios*, 891.
 Spurt, *woe* to all! 893.
Woe to the wronged and the avenger! 894.
Woe to the destroyer, *woe* to the destroyed! 895.
Woe to the dupe, and *woe* to the deceiver! 896.
Woe to the oppressed, and *woe* to the oppressor! 897.
Woe both to those that suffer and mislead; 898.

**Woe-illumed*, *c. adj.* made quick or sensitive by *woe*.
 Thy works within my *woe-illumed* mind, *Prom.* 1. 637.

**Woe-worn*, *c. adj.* marked with grief or trouble.
 A strange and *woe-worn* wight arose *Q. Mab*, vii. 68.

Woes, *n.* sorrows, griefs, troubles.
 To make these *woes* a tale for distant years *Cenci*, v. iv. 94.
 It longs in thy cells to embosom its *woes*, *Death*, Dial. 14.
 and could moan For *woes* which others hear not,
 voices, that, alas! Were but one echo from a
 world of *woes*— *Julian*, 445.

from the *woes* which had begirt it long
 reality among Dim visionary *woes*, *Laon*, Ded. iii. 8.
 whose fate it is to make the *woes* vii. 9.
 I sighed beneath its wave to hide my *woes*, vii. xvi. 9.
 I ponder'd on the *woes* of lost mankind, vii. xxviii. 5.
 When endless, thus the *woes* of fleeting life repay, *M. N. Fragment*, 11.
 Ye who suffer *woes* untold, *M. N. Rosal*, 5.
 There are two *woes*: *Mash*, lxxii. 41.

To suffer *woes* which Hope thinks infinite; *Prom.* 1. 646.
 filled All human life with hydra-headed *woes*, *IV* 570.
 How stern are the *woes* of the desolate mourner, *Q. Mab*, v. 196.
 long outlived both *woes* and wars, *St. Fr.* (5) 1. 1.
 These common *woes* I feel, *Triumph*, 266.
 *Wordsworth*, 5.

Woful, *adj.* (1) grievous, terrible.
 This *woful* story So did I overact *Cenci*, iii. l. 48.
 The name, having endured a *woful* toil, *Cycl.* 262.
 To bear scorn, fear, and hate, a *woful* man! *Hope*, *Fear*, 14.
 When I arose from rest, a *woful* mass *Laon*, iv. xxxii. 7.
 A *woful* sight a youth *Prom.* 1. 584.
 And Love, and the chained Titan's *woful* doom, ii. h. 93.

(2) sad, mournful.
 a *woful* ditty! *Laon*, x. xv. 8.
 He smiled with such a *woful* smile! *Rosal.* 317.

(3) ironically used.

And thus to each—which was a *woful* matter— *Pan*, *Echo*, 7.

**Woke*, *v. I. Ir.* (1) aroused.

Wild music *woke* me: *Laon*, i. xlviii. 3.

(2) revived.

in him they *woke*. Memories which found a tongue, i. lx. 8.

(3) started.

our loud entrance *woke* The echoes of the hall, v. xxii. 4.

II. *intr.* (1) threw off sleep.

as one from dreaming Of sweetest peace, I *woke*, *Julian*, 336.

when I *woke*, the flood Whose banded waves *Laon*, vii. xxxviii. 6.

I *woke*, and did approve All nature *Rosal.* 769.

And when I *woke*, I wopt to find 1210.

I *woke*, and carried her as she was sleeping, *Zucca*, ii. 4.

(2) roused herself.

sudden she *woke* As one awakes from sleep, *Laon*, ii. xlvii. 7.

(3) became conscious of

The poor heart *woke* to her assurance, *Love*, *Hope*, 42.

Wolf, *n.* A *Lit.* a savage animal (*canis lupus*).

Not the *wolf* in his midnight prow, *Faust*, II. 139.

Grey *wolf*, or bear, or lion of the dell, *Hom. Merc.* xxxvii. 4.

The *wolf*, and the hyena grey, *Laon*, x. iii. 7.

And the *wolf* tracks her there— *Mont B.* 69.

Like a *wolf* that had smelt a dead child out, *Sensit. Pl.* iii. 111.

Whilst the *wolf*, from which they fled *Triumph*, 408.

B. *Fig.*

And Opportunity, that empty *wolf*, *Ch.* 1st. II. 125.

The sheep have mistaken the *w.* for their *w.* 11. 414.

A *wolf* for the meek lamb— *Julian*, 117.

Comes Plague, a winged *wolf*, *Laon*, x. xxiv. 8.

**Wolf-cub*, *c. n.* a young wolf.

Like a *wolf-cub* from a *Champion* Macnad, *Ode Lib.* vii. 2.

Wolfish, *adj.* ravening, destructive.

And *wolfish* change, like winter, *Helios*, 872.

Wolves, *n.* A. *Lit.* pl. of *Wolf*. A. *Lit.*

The prey-birds and the *wolves* are gorged 255.

and swore Like *wolves* and serpents, *Laon*, x. vii. 8.

not more swiftly flee Than Celtic *wolves* *Naples*, 173.

B. *Fig.*

The herded *wolves*, bold only to pursue; *Adonais*, xxviii. 1.

and the shepherd, the *w.* for their watch-dog, *Ch.* 1st. II. 415.

Famished *wolves* that bide no waiting, *Naples*, 142.

thou terror Of the world's *wolves*! *Ode Lib.* x. 2.

These hares, these *wolves*, these any thing *Cedrus*, II. h. 119.

Which hungry *wolves* with praise and spoil, *Rosal.* 663.

Two bloodless *wolves* whose dry throats rattle, *Smiles*, iv. 3.

Woman, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) the female of the human species.

who thought This *Anzola* was some tedious *w.*, *Anzola*, 1. 6.

So this *woman* may be mine, *Calderon*, iii. 20.

Woman, than hast subdued me, 111. 134.

I see a *woman* wringing there, *Cenci*, iii. l. 10.

From Greece to Phrygia for one *woman*'s sake! *Cycl.* 262.

And still call thou her *woman* in thy thought; *Dante Conv.* 47.

Veiling beneath that radiant form of *Woman*, *Epiqs*, 27.

A thousand steps must a *woman* take, *Faust*, II. 178.

There sat a girl and an old *woman*— II. 322.

That withered *w.* grey and white and brown— *Fiordispina*, 96.

And ever as she goes the palsied *woman* 89.

A wretched *woman* reeling by, *Gish* 269.

'Gainst a *woman* that was a brute, *Hale*, 4.

sand was never stirred By man or *w.* thus! *Hom. Merc.* xxxvii. 6.

His child had now become A *woman*; *Julian*, 580.

There was a *Woman*, beautiful as morning, *Laon*, i. xvi. 1.

Then on the sands the *Woman* sat again, 1. xx. 3.

Shall this fair *woman* all alone, 1. xxii. 3.

a strange and awful tale That *Woman* told, 1. xxiv. 2.

A *woman*'s heart beat in my virgin breast, 1. xxvii. 2.

soon as the *Woman* came into that hall, 1. lv. 4.

A *woman*'s shape, now lank and cold and blue, iii. xxvi. 1.

A *Woman* sitting on the sculptured disk v. l. 1.

No living thing was there beside one *woman* vi. xlviii. 1.

I took the food that *woman* offered me; vi. lv. 9.

Whoso will drag that *woman* to his side x. x. 8.

a *woman* sits thereon, xii. viii. 6.

when kings and soldiers fear A *woman*? xii. x. 8.

Every *woman* in the land Will point at them *Mash*, lxxvii. 1.

A solitary *woman*! *Matilda*, 40.

A *woman*'s countenance, with serpent locks, *Madusa*, 7.

She was an aged *woman*; *Mother & Son*, i. 1.

For a few years that this poor *woman* live 111.1.

Yet did the aged *woman*'s bosom glow, 1. 31.

A *woman* guilty of—we all know what— *Edipus*, II. i. 83.

I heard all this from the old *woman* *Peter* 1. xl. 5.

Thousands shall deem it an old *woman*'s tale, *Q. Mab*, vii. 146.

Woman and man, in confidence and love, ix. 89.

And there, a *woman* with grey hairs, *Rosal.* 530.

Hint that, though not my wife, you are a *woman*, *St. Epiqs* 49.

At the helm sits a *woman* *Vis. Sea*, 66.

(2) women collectively, womankind.

A light is past from the revolving year, And man, *Adonais*, i. lili. 5.

and *woman*; *Ch.* 1st. II. 403.

like the April anger of *woman*, *Faust*, II. 177.

Woman has a thousand strips to stray, *Laon*, II. xxxvii. 5.

Tall free and equal man and *woman* greet Domes- 11. xli. 1.

tic peace; 11. xlii. 1.

Woman with some vile slave her tyrant dwells, 11. xliii. 8.

Can man be free if *woman* be a slave? 11. xliii. 8.

thou knowest a curse would wear The shape 11. xliii. 8.

of *woman*— 11. xliii. 8.

Thus she doth equal laws and justice teach To 11. xliii. 8.

woman, 11. xliii. 8.

man and *woman*, Their common bondage burst, 11. xliii. 8.

Racks which degraded *woman*'s greatness tell, 11. xliii. 8.

Woman, as the bond-slave, dwells Of man, 11. xliii. 8.

Woman!—she is his slave, 11. xliii. 8.

well ye know What *woman* is, 11. xliii. 8.

the subject world to *woman*'s will must bow, 11. xliii. 8.

Till all that is divine in *woman* 11. xliii. 8.

Wade on the promised soil through *w.* blood, *Q. Mab*, vii. 119.

In the soft motions and rare smile of *woman*, *Zucca*, v. 5.

B. *Fig.* (1) the Church of Rome so called.

Beside him moves the Babylonian *w.* invisibly, *Ch.* 1st. i. 61.

(2) full, complete.

Whose fairest thoughts and limbs were built To *Helios*, 908.

Womb, *n.* A. *Lit.* the uterus of a woman.

Like a child from the *womb*, *Cloud*, 84.

The babe is at peace within the *womb*, *Fr. Peter*, 1.

toe from the mother's *womb* The unborn child— *Q. Mab*, II. 151.

Go to the grave, and issue from the *womb*, v. 2.

B. Fig.

Abortions are dead in the *womb*. *Castl. Adm.* i. 3.
 This secret in the pregnant *womb* of time, *Gibb.* 104.
 they burst the *womb* of ineffectual Nought. *Laon*, i. xzv. 9.
 from her general *womb* Pour forth her swarming
 sons — v. xxxviii. 8.

WOMEN, n. (1) pl. of Woman (1).

There should be no more *women* in the world *Cycl.* 164.
 And ancient *women* and grey fathers wail — 291.
 Like snails when the *women* are all away; *Faust*, II. 175.
 With *women* and the people 'tis the same, — II. 277.
 she excels All *women* in the magic of her locks; — II. 319.
 dancing just like men and boys. — II. 338.
 The compound voice of *women* and of men *Ginevra*, 97.
 the chamber where the *women* kept:— — 168.
 And then the mourning *women* came — 195.
 And shrieks of *women* whose thrill jar the blood, *Hellas*, 824.
 The homes of lovely *women*, *Hom. Earsh.* 18.
 the sweet looks of *women*, *Laon*, II. i. 2.
 The wild-eyed *women* throng around her path: — IV. xx. 1.
 A troop of wild-eyed *women*, — VI. ii. 6.
 and around did lie *Women*, and babes, — VI. xlv. 9.
 to save *Women* from bonds and death, — IX. viii. 8.
 But chiefly *women*, whom my voice did waken — IX. x. 1.
Women, children, young and old *Mask*, LXVIII. 3.
 mirth which *women*, men, and boys, Wake *Mother & Son*, VII. 7.
 There are mincing *women*, mewling, *Peter*, III. viii. 1.
 How down babes and *women* — VI. xxviii. 2.
 And *women* too, ugliest of all things evil, *Prov.* III. iv. 46.
 And *women*, too, frank, beautiful, and kind — III. iv. 153.
 Men, *women*, children, slunk away, *Rosal.* 520.
 Old men and *women* foully dearrayed, *Triumph*, 165.

(2) female characters.

Like one of Shakespeare's *women*: *Julian*, 592.

(3) sexual intercourse.

And live a free life as to wine or *women*, *Cenci*, i. ii. 76.

WON, v. tr. (1) accomplished, made.

Won their swift way up to the snowy head *Hom. Merc.* LXXXVI. 3.

(2) gained, ensnared.

She *won* the soul of him whose fierce delight *Hom. Venus*, 35.

(3) gained as reward.

which *won* from the blind crowd. The patriot's
 meed, — *Marengi*, XI. 4.

(4) persuaded, induced.

She *w* them, tho' unwilling, her to bind Near me, *Laon*, X. xv. 1.

Mixed with the stringed melodies that *won* it *Zucca*, x. 6.

WON, pp. (1) gained, obtained.

Keeps record of the trophies *won* from thee, *Alastor*, 25.

And, this game *won*—which if lost, all is lost— *Ch. 1st*, II. 352.

In the carnage-smoke of battles *won*: *Falschood*, 65.

And whether thou or I have *won*, — 90.

watching till the spoil be *won*, *Hellas*, 339.

and fears His triumph dearly *won*, *Laon*, i. xxxiv. 8.

A lost and dear possession, which not *won*, — v. xlii. 8.

Long lost, late *won*, and yet but half regained! *Naples*, 58.

greater than that which ye shall have *won* *Ode, Aris*, 25.

Our spoil is *won*, *Prov.* IV. 135.

(2) induced, persuaded.

that *won* by my high merit A king— *Calderon*, II. 112.

WONDER, n. (1) a feeling of surprise mingled with ad-

miration, disgust, enquiry or awe.

its claims To love and *wonder*; *Alastor*, 98.

the succeeding calm excite thy *wonder*; *Calderon*, II. 159.

It was a sight of *wonder*! *Damon*, i. 166.

And fall of *wonder*, full of hope as he. — II. 182.

She looked around in *wonder* and beheld Henry, *Q. Mab*, ix. 61.

Then *wonder*, and then fear that *wonder* quelled; *Damon*, II. 326.

One may observe with *wonder*. *Q. Mab*, ix. 236.

Then *wonder*, and then fear that *wonder* quelled; *Faust*, II. 95.

They cease, or their *wonder*, or their praise? *Ginevra*, 138.

while yet *wonder*, and awe, and shame, *Gibb* 131.

wonder strange possess—d The everlasting Gods *Hellas*, 612.

As makes the slumberer's cheek with m. pale! *Hom. Mita*, 6.

Wonder and joy a passing faintness threw *Laon*, i. xvii. 3.

and cried in *wonder*—'thou art here!' *l. xvii. 1.*

Such *wonder* seized him, as if hour by hour — v. iv. 9.

in the hearts of all Like *wonder* stirred, — v. xviii. 9.

As o'er that speechless calm delight and *w* grew. — v. liii. 9.

mighty shapes which fled in *wonder*, — VII. x. 6.

The many ships . . . fled fast . . . In fear and *w*. — IX. iii. 3.

gazed on him With baffled *wonder*, — XI. xiv. 2.

felt *wonder* glide into their brain, — XII. iv. 3.

gazing in a trance of *wonder*. — XII. xli. 3.

With *w* beholds the blue flash thro' his form: *M. N. Spec. Hors* 43.

With *wonder* that extinguished fear. *Mar. Dr.* XVIII. 6.

Ever made no mate with *wonder*. *From*, i. 90.

Apollo is held in heaven by *wonder*; — II. v. 11.

Looking in *wonder* up to Heaven; — III. iv. 60.

And greetings of delighted *wonder*. — III. iv. 72.

Moon, which gazed on the nightly Earth With *w*, — IV. 525.

And all is *wonder* to unpractised sense: *Q. Mab*, VI. 155.

The *wonder* could not charm away, *Rosal.* 357.

Nor less *wonder*, but far more peace and joy — 1216.

as he did leap In sudden *wonder* — 1274.

and leave to *Wonder* and Despair *Sonn. Byron*, 2.

with desire and with *wonder*. *Vis Sea*, 71.

With faintest smiles of *wonder* thrown *W. Shel.* III. 5.

Her love subdued their *wonder* and their mirth. *Witch*, x. 8.

Could make their tears all *wonder* and delight, — XVII. 5.

(2) something which causes surprise, admiration or awe,

a cause of wonder.

Thou *W*, and thou Beauty, and thou Terror! *Epips.* 20.

a *wonder* of that simple time, — 490.

The *wonder*, or the terror, or the tomb *Hellas*, 994.

And cried—What *w*. do mine eyes behold! *Hom. Merc.* LXXVI. 8.

Were piled within a *wonder* to behold! — XII. 8.

A *wonder* and a sign to mortal men. *Hom. Moon*, 19.

A *wonder* of this earth *Julian*, 590.

A scene of joy and *wonder* *Laon*, XII. xxiv. 1.

A winged sound of joy, and love, and *wonder*, *Ode Lib.* VI. 9.

Even now have I begotten a strange *wonder*, *From*, III. i. 18.

deep abyss Of *wonder* and bliss, — IV. 100.

a sight Of *wonder* to behold the body and soul. *Q. Mab*, i. 145.

It was a sight of *wonder*: — i. 256.

A Lady, the *wonder* of her kind, *Sensit.* Pl. II. 5.

Behold a *wonder* worthy of the rhyme *Triumph*, 471.

A *wonder* worthy of his rhyme. — 480.

and drew All living things towards this *w*. new. *Witch*, v. 8.

(3) what wonder—who can be surprised.

And being scorned, what *wonder* if they die *Julian*, 209.

Wonder, v. intr. (1) feel surprise or astonishment.

Thou wilt not be consoled—I *wonder* not! *Death*, (a) II. 2.

and make me *wonder* at my stay: *Julian*, 563.

I *wonder* not—for One then left this earth *Laon*, *Died*, XII. 3.

to *wonder* that a chief Among men's spirits *My head is wild*, 5.

I *wonder* that grey wizards Like you *Edipus*, i. 340.

Wonder not that when thou speakest *Sophia*, III. 5.

(2) feel admiration.

As now I *wonder* at thee, son of Jove; *Hom. Merc.* LXXVII. 7.

Alas! I *wonder* at, yet pity thee. *From*, i. 428.

to *wonder* at This shape of autumn *Unf. Dr.* 208.

Wonder-level, c. adj. on a par with miracles or wonders.

the air-like waves Of *wonder-level* dream, *Epips.* 196.

Wonder-stricken, c. adj. (1) struck with amazement.

Wild, pale, and *wonder-stricken*, *Ginevra*, i.

(2) *Fig.*

Which now the *wonder-stricken* breezes kist *Laon*, v. xliii. 5.

Wonder-winged, c. adj.

The guidance of that *wonder-winged* team; *Triumph*, 95.

Wondered, v. intr. were surprised, marvelled.

Men *wondered* how such loveliness *Cenci*, III. i. 370.

Men *wondered*, and some sneered to see *Rosal.* 655.

So *wondered* they — 673.

WONDERFUL, adj. (1) past understanding, mysterious, strange.

How *wonderful* is Death, *Damon*, i. 1.

Yet both so passing strange and *wonderful*! *Q. Mab*, i. 1.

As *wonderful* as on creation's day *Damon*, i. 8.

Yet both so passing *wonderful*! *Faust*, i. 43.

How *wonderful*! that even The passions, *Q. Mab*, i. 8.

everything familiar seemed to be *Wonderful*, *St. Epips.* 163.

(2) surprising, marvellous.

'Tis *wonderful* how well a tyrant sleeps. *Cenci*, IV. iv. 58.

(3) grand, tremendous.

So fair, so *wonderful* a sight *Damon*, i. 215.

So fair, so *wonderful* a sight *Q. Mab*, II. 28.

(4) out of the common.

convers: wild, and sweet, and *wonderful*; *Laon*, XII. xxxvii. 3.

Wonderful, interj. as an expletive expressive of admiration.

Even now my heart adareth: *Wonderful*! *From* II. iii. 17.

Wondering, pr. pp. marvelling, feeling astonished.

Wondering at all it sees. — III. iv. 15.

Wondering I blush, *Rosal.* 57.

Watching his growth and *wondering*: *Unf. Dr.* 233.

All came, much *w*. how the enwombed rocks *Witch*, x. 3.

Wondering, ppl. adj. marvelling, astonished.

beheld with *w*. awe Their fleeting visitant. *Alastor*, 256.

With *wondering* self-compassion: *Julian*, 290.

But smiles of *wondering* joy his face would fill, *Laon*, x. vi. 7.

Will blind your *wondering* eyes. *Edipus*, II. i. 187.

Wonderous. (See Wondrous.)

WONDERS, n. subjects or objects exciting surprise or astonish-

ment.

The *wonders* of the human world to keep— *Damon*, II. 40.

Earth's *wonders* are "thine own," *Q. Mab*, i. 168.

Earth's *wonders* are "thine own," *Damon*, II. 221.

For thou the *wonders* of the depth canst know *Q. Mab*, IX. 141.

I knew not who had framed these *wonders* then, *Fiordispina*, 8.

to shew The *wonders* of his sylvan solitude, *Laon*, II. xi. 1.

the stupendous scene, Whose *wonders* mocked — IV. v. 8.

the stupendous scene, Whose *wonders* mocked *Q. Mab*, VI. 91.

the stupendous scene, Whose *wonders* mocked *Superstition*, 20.

Wondrous, adj. (1) marvellous or mysterious in form or kind.

was now that *wondrous* frame— *Alastor*, 665.

flaming circles of their *wondrous* spheres *Calderon*, II. 164.

The secrets of this *wondrous* world, *Laon*, i. xxxv. 6.

And fate, or whatever else binds the world's *won-*

drons frame. — II. xxx. 9.

That *wondrous* and eternal fane, *Q. Mab*, VI. 232.

Though the fine-sought eye and the *w*. ear *There is no work*, 21.

Winter's *wondrous* frost and snow, *To-morrow*, II. 5.

Have woven all the *wondrous* imagery . . . *Unf. Dr.* 18.
 And *wondrous* works of γ *voices* unknown, . . . *Witch*, xx. 1.
 (2) marvellous, wonder-working.
 O, for Medea's *wondrous* alchemy, . . . *Alastor*, 672.
 As each of his own God the *won.* works did tell, . . . *Laon*, x. xxx. 9.
 Shall sleep in the light of a *wondrous* day, . . . *There is no work*, 10.
 (3) strange, unusual, such as to excite wonder.
 'Tis like a *wondrous* strain that sweeps . . . *Damon*, i. 49.
 Pursued its *wondrous* way.— . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 252.
 "not speak with certainty of such a *won.* thing, . . . *Hom. Merc.* xxxv. 2.
 But such a strain of *wondrous*, strange, untired, . . . *LXXV.* 5.
 I have another *wondrous* thing to say, . . . *XCIII.* 8.
 into a *wondrous* hue Brighter than burning gold, . . . *Julian*, 73.
 from the encounter of those *wondrous* foes, . . . *Laon*, i. xi. 3.
 A *wondrous* light, the sound . . . — vi. xxii. 9.
 a long And *wondrous* vision wrought . . . — vii. xvi. 7.
 What *won.* sound is that, mournful and faint, . . . *Orpheus*, 35.
 the *won.* strain That round a lonely ruin sails, . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 46.
 This is a *wondrous* sight . . . — ii. 57.
 Therefore a *wondrous* phantom, from the dreams . . . — vii. 64.
 As in that trance of *wondrous* thought . . . *Triumph*, 41.
 As one enamoured is upborne . . . — 369.
 the *won.* story How all things are transfigured . . . — 475.
 (4) of marvellous beauty and power.
 can withstand Thee, *wondrous* Lady, . . . *Laon*, viii. xxiv. 5.
 And felt that *wondrous* lady all alone, . . . *Witch*, ix. 7.
 (5) comprising extraordinary events.
 That after many *wondrous* years were flown, . . . *Laon*, i. xlii. 5.
 the events Of old and *wondrous* times, . . . *Q. Mab*, ii. 247.
 (6) extreme, extraordinary.
 the *wondrous* fame Of the past world, . . . *Laon*, ii. vii. 5.
 Even when he saw her *wondrous* loveliness, . . . — vii. v. 1.
 (7) *adj. absol.* that which is wondrous.
 combines The *wondrous* and the beautiful, . . . *Q. Mab*, i. 73.
Wondrous, *adv.* excessively, extremely.
 Rejoice with me—my heart is *wondrous* glad. . . *Cenci*, i. iii. 50.
Wont, *n.* custom, habit, usage.
 nothing at all Beyond his *wont*, . . . — ii. i. 77.
 and dwell As was your *wont*, . . . *Cycl* 426.
 And in his arms, according to his *wont*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* xlix. 7.
 And Jupiter according to his *wont*, . . . *LXVI.* 3.
 Where 'twas our *wont* to ride . . . *Julian*, 13.
Wont, *adj.* accustomed, having usage.
 That mouth, whence it was *w.* to draw the breath . . . *Adonais*, xii. 2.
 we cannot meet As we were *wont*, . . . *Cavalc.* 12.
 when he, As he is *wont*, . . . *Cenci*, iii. i. 314.
 A thing from which sweet lips were *wont* to drink . . . *Gish* 87.
 We lived a day as we were *wont* to live, . . . *Laon*, iii. ii. 1.
 in Heaven did shine As they were *wont*, . . . — ix. xvii. 4.
 Are *wont* to do to please their whim, . . . *Peter*, iv. v. 4.
 I was *wont* to sleep Peacefully, . . . *Prom.* ii. i. 38.
 My courses are *wont* to respire; . . . — ii. v. 2.
 May I then talk with thee as I was *wont*? . . . — iii. iv. 25.
 And be as thou wert *wont* to be . . . *Rosal.* 12.
 Then all the scene was *wont* to swim . . . — 104.
 Serenest smiles were *wont* to keep, . . . — 745.
 of those relieved By their own words are *w.* to do, . . . — 761.
 she was *wont* to call her tomb; . . . — 1297.
Wonted, *pp. adj.* accustomed, usual.
 No portion of your *wonted* favour now! . . . *Alastor*, 17.
 Up to thy *wonted* work! . . . *Jane, Recoll.* 5.
 from their *wonted* loves and native land Are reft, . . . *Laon*, viii. xxiv. 7.
Woo, *v. tr.* A *Lit.* seek.
 such a fearful death should *woo* . . . — xii. xiii. 8.
 B. *fig.* court.
 spring's awakening breath will *woo* the earth, . . . *Damon*, ii. 262.
 . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 167.
Wood, *n.* A *Lit.* (1) "a collection of growing trees, whether
 a small space or a forest.
 Through *wood* and stream and field and hill and
 Ocean . . . *Adonais*, xix. 1.
 If autumn's hollow sighs in the sere *wood*, . . . *Alastor*, 8.
 By *wood* and stream, meadow and mountain side,
 green paths Of this wild *wood* . . . *Aziola*, ii. 3.
 over this waste and savage *wood*, . . . *Calderon*, i. 74.
 I am as one lost in a midnight *wood*, . . . — ii. 168.
 Which wakens hill and *wood* and rill, . . . *Cenci*, ii. ii. 93.
 Follow to the deep *wood*'s weeds, . . . *Faust*, ii. 61.
 This crowd is safer than the silent *wood*, . . . *Fr. Inuit*, 1.
 And we'll have firs out of the Grand Duke's *w.* . . . *Gneuvra*, 112.
 Apollo past toward the sacred *wood*, . . . *Gish*, 308.
 cave and ruin, And starlight *wood*, . . . *Hom. Merc.* xxxi. 3.
 To the wild *wood* and the downs— . . . *Int. Beauty*, v. 3.
 And through the dark green *wood* . . . *Jane, Recoll.* 66.
 the tempest-shaken *w.* The waves, the fountains, . . . *Laon*, i. xlv. 1.
 There was a desolate village in a *wood* . . . — vi. xli. 1.
 into some shadowy *wood*, . . . — vii. x. 2.
 And howls in the midst of the leafless *wood*, . . . *M. N. Sp. Herc.* 33.
 The likeness of the *wood*'s remembered leaves, . . . *Margnyhi*, xxi. 6.
 The divine *wood*, whose thick green living *wood* . . . *Matilda*, 2.
 Such space within the antique *wood*, . . . — 23.
 The birds and beasts within the *wood*, . . . *Peter*, vii. xx. 1.
 and as lean dogs pursue Thro' *wood* and lake . . . *Prom.* i. 455.
 And from the other opening in the *wood* . . . — iv. 236.
 Lighting the green *wood* with its sunny smile, . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 170.
 As the *wood* when leaves are shed, . . . *Remembr.* i. 5.

In the dell of yon dark chestnut *wood* . . . *Rosal.* 68.
 It was a vast and antique *wood*, . . . — 97.
 Over which the columned *wood* did frame . . . — 107.
 Then, thro' the intricate wild *wood*, . . . — 156.
 Tracking them to the secret *wood*, . . . — 162.
 By that same fount, in that same *wood*, . . . — 162.
 Amid a bloomless myrtle *wood*, . . . — 1049.
 Which to the east a hour *wood* shadowed o'er, . . . *Sunset*, 10.
 Amid a *wood* of pines and cedars blended, . . . *Witch*, xlix. 5.
 One nightgale in an interluous *wood* . . . *Woods*, x. 4.
 (2) timber, any portion of trees cut up.
 a great faggot of *wood*— . . . *Cycl* 222.
 There is a trunk of olive *wood* within, . . . — 455.
 Lighting the green *wood* with its sunny smile, . . . *Damon*, ii. 265.
 And forms of unimaginable *wood*, . . . *Gish*, 50.
 A pretty bowl of *wood*—not full of wine, . . . — 57.
 A mighty bowl of the God then heaped, . . . *Hom. Merc.* xviii. 1.
 on spits of *wood* he placed the two, . . . — xii. 5.
 they have piled the heath, and gums, and *wood*, . . . *Laon*, x. xlii. 9.
 Picking the scattered remnants of its *wood*, . . . *Mother & Son*, iii. 4.
 lay blazing many a piece Of sandal *wood*, . . . *Witch*, xvii. 2.
 B. *fig.*
 a *wood* of sweet sad thoughts; . . . *Prom.* iv. 201.
Wood, *c. adj. attr.* composed of *wood*.
 glittering in the light Of the *wood* fire, . . . *Fr. Athan.* ii. i. 34.
***Wood-embosomed**, *c. adj.* surrounded by woods.
 Through tangled glens and *w-embosomed* meads, . . . *Q. Mab*, ix. 51.
***Wood-fire**, *c. n.* a fire composed of *wood*.
 When the light from the *wood-fire*'s dying brand . . . *Rosal.* 267.
***Wood-gods**, *c. n.* sylvan deities.
 and the *wood-gods* in a crew Came, . . . *Witch*, viii. 2.
***Wood-lawns**, *c. n.* grassy spaces in the *wood*.
 grassy paths and *wood-lawns* interspersed . . . *Triumph*, 70.
***Wood-nymph**, *c. n.* dryads, genii of the woods.
 Shaken from a bathing *wood-nymph*'s limbs . . . *Prom.* iv. 509.
 and hair . . . *Woodman*, 43.
 by nature's gentle law Was each a *wood-nymph*, . . . *Woodman*, 43.
Woodbine, *n.* the honeysuckle.
 the *w.* wreaths which round my casement were, . . . *Laon*, i. xi. 9.
Woodcocks, *n.* birds which visit England in winter (*Colaptes*
rusticola).
 to catch *woodcocks* in haymaking time, . . . *Ch. Ist*, ii. 39.
Woodland, *adj.* (1) sylvan, verdurous.
 With *woodland* spoil most innocently laden; . . . *Laon*, ix. ii. 3.
 (2) running through a *wood*.
 the flood Grew tranquil as a *woodland* river . . . *Mar. Dr.* xxi. 2.
 (3) growing in the woods.
 The *woodland* violets re-appear, . . . *When passion's*, iii. 2.
 (4) seen in the woods.
 By the *woodland* noon-tide dew; . . . *Prom.* ii. i. 199.
Woodlands, *n.* woods.
 in what far *woodlands* wild Wandered ye . . . *Virgil*, 12.
Woodman, *n.* a forester.
 As the Norway *woodman* quells, . . . *Eug. Hills*, 269.
 A *woodman* whose rough heart was out of tune, . . . *Woodman*, 1.
Woodmen, *n.* A *Lit.* foresters or forest dwellers.
 a drear Marmur, . . . is all the *woodmen* hear, . . . *Adonais*, xv. 9.
 were seen By summer *woodmen*; . . . *Fr. Athan.* ii. ii. 22.
 B. *fig.* such persons as the aforesaid.
 The world is full of *Woodmen* . . . *Woodman*, 68.
***Woodpecker**, *n.* a bird.
 the busy *woodpecker* Made stiller by her sound . . . *Jane, Recoll.* 35.
Woods, *n.* A *Lit.* pl. of Wood (1).
 Bare *woods*, whose branches stain, . . . *A Dirge*, 6.
 The distinct valley and the vacant *woods*, . . . *Alastor*, 105.
 With the breeze murmuring in the musical *woods*. . . — 403.
 Sends from its *woods* of musk-rose, twined with
 jasmine, . . . — 452.
 But, undulating *woods*, and silent well, . . . — 484.
 Th. heaves of wasted autumn *woods* . . . *April*, 1814, 13.
 With hair unbound is wandering thro' the *woods*, . . . *Bion. Adon.* 17.
 Where *w.* and streams with soft and pausing winds, . . . *Damon*, i. 29.
 Now tremes with countless rills and shady *woods*, . . . — ii. 82.
 Whilst green *woods* overcanopy the wave, . . . — ii. 109.
 in the '*woods*' their sweet lives sing away, . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 104.
 Ye Dorian '*woods*' and waves lament aloud, . . . *Damon*, ii. 162.
 came to me through the whispering *woods*, . . . *Q. Mab*, viii. 220.
 There are thick *woods* where sylvan forms abide; . . . *Eleg. Bion.* 1.
 its fields and *woods* ever renew . . . *Epips.* 201.
 with its height It overtops the *woods*; . . . — 435.
 and dream Of waves, flowers, clouds, *woods*, . . . — 468.
 Clean above the sunlight *woods*, . . . — 487.
 The fierce beasts of the *woods* . . . *Eug. Hills*, 82.
 Through desert *woods* and tracts, . . . *Fr. The Perce.* 1.
 The *woods* were in their winter sleep, . . . *Fr. Wandering*, 3.
 Sweet oracles of *woods* and dells, . . . *Guitar Jane*, 46.
 The shadows green Of the wild *woods*, . . . — 63.
 To the wild *woods* and the plains, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 15.
 No longer where the *woods* to frame a bower . . . *Jane, Inuit*, 49.
 The town among the *woods* below that lay, . . . *Laon*, Ded. ii. 3.
 The gathering of a wind among the *woods*— . . . — iii. xv. 8.
 Like sunlight thro' acacia *woods* at even, . . . — v. xxxi. 3.
 And music on the waves and *woods* she flings, . . . — viii. xi. 7.
 . . . — ix. xxi. 8.

the birds in the green woods perished ; . . . *Laon*, x. xv. 2.
 like h. o. v. beasts whom burning woods invest. . . . *—* x. xli. 9.
 as in autumnal woods The frosts *—* xlii. xlii. 9.
 From woods and waves wild sounds *—* xlii. xlii. 9.
 Which in the woods the strawberry-tree doth bear,
 In the wild woods, among the mountains lone, . . . *Mont B.* 8.
 Where woods and winds contend, and a vast river
 to the home of earth and its deep woods, . . . *Maschus*, 8.
 wandered O'er the oracular woods and divine sea . . . *Neples*, 40.
 Whose woods, rocks, waves, surround it ; *—* 153.
 Teaching the woods and waves, and desert rocks,
 Wake all the dewy woods with jangling music. . . *Ode Lib.* VIII. 5.
 And the Nymphs of the woods and waves,
 The woods and crags of Grassmere vale. *Pun*, II. 7.
 Among the woods and rocks. *Peter*, I. xii. 5.
 The woods and lakes, so beautiful, *—* VI. xviii. 5.
 Thro' whose o'ershadowing w. I wandered once . . . *Prom.* I. 122.
 Grey mountains, and old w., and haunted springs,
 Among the woods and waters, from the ether
 and all the woods are mute ; *—* I. 251.
 Which make such delicate music in the woods ? . . *—* II. ii. 35.
 But . . . mountains, woods, abysses, *—* II. ii. 65.
 Intense, yet soft, the rocks and woods around ; . . *—* II. v. 80.
 That bore ill berries in the woods, *—* III. iii. 134.
 and the hills and woody distinctly seen *—* III. iv. 38.
 Thy voice to us is wind among still woods. . . . *—* IV. 211.
 Now teem with countless rills and shady woods, . . *Q. Mab.* VIII. 75.
 Were dearer than these chesnut woods : *Rosal.* 23.
 And grey shades gather in the woods : *—* 138.
 By woods, and fields of yellow flowers,
 Lo, where red morning thro' the woods *—* 954.
 Into the rough woods far aloof, *Sensit.* Ph. II. 44.
 Day had kindled the dewy woods,
 tangled marsh and woods of stunted pine,
 lay On the brown massy woods— *Serckis*, 11.
 as the woods of June *Sunset*, 17.
 The scene of woods and waters seemed to keep,
 the wild woods knew him suffering *Triumph*, 75.
 By woods and waves can clothe his face *Virgil*, 10.
 O'er woods and lawns— *W. Shal. Cenci*, I. 9.
 B. Fig. (1) *Witch*, xxx. 4.
 'To-morrow to fresh woods and pastures new,'
 (2) the growth of sea-weeds so called. *Gist*, 323.
 At noon-tide they flow thro' the w. below
 as in the silent deep The ocean woods may be . . *Arathusa*, v. 11.
 The sea-blossoms and the oozy woods *Jane. Rosal.* 32.
 (3) thickets or intricacies. *Ode W. Wind*, III. 11.
 Through the coral woods *Arathusa*, IV. 4.
 *Woody, *adj.* grown with trees.
 Two woody mountains in a neighbouring glen, *Hom. Merc.* XXXII. 7.
 we anchored in a woody bay, *Laon*, IX. i. 1.
 Beasts find fare in woody lair *Mash*, XLIX. 3.
 Into the woody hills surrounding it : *Prom.* III. iv. 52.
 Wooded, *v. tr.* courted, invited.
 Whom Neptune and Apollo wooed the last, . . . *Hom. Venus*, 20.
 Nay, was it I who wooed thee to this breast . . *Julian*, 308.
 †Woof, *n.* (1) woven stuff.
 Sleep no more Venus, wrapt in purple woof— . . *Bion. Adon.* 3.
 And over him the fine and fragrant woof— . . *Hom. Merc.* XXXIX. 5.
 woof of ethereal pearl. *Prom.* IV. 223.
 She bore in a basket of Indian woof, *Sensit.* Ph. II. 43.
 Of some high tale upon her growing woof, . . . *Witch*, XXVII. 5.
 She held a woof that dimmed the burning brand.
 (2) applied to sound. *—* XXVII. 8.
 Of many-coloured woof and shifting hues. . . . *Alastor*, 157.
 (3) applied to clouds or mista.
 May have broken the woof *Cloud*, 51.
 Of woof aethereal, delicately twined *Hom. Sum*, 19.
 blue light did pierce The woof of those white
 clouds, *Laon*, I. v. 4.
 thro' the woof Of spell-inwoven clouds *—* I. lii. 3.
 the mists of night intertwining Their dim woof, . . *—* V. lii. 2.
 (4) applied to twilight.
 Bright as that fibrous woof when stars induce . . *Demon*, I. 62.
 (5) of interwoven branches.
 Clapping its grey rents with a verdurous woof, . *Laon*, VI. xxvii. 8.
 whose thick green living woof Tempered the
 young day *Matilda*, 2.
 (6) said of intellect and thought.
 The woof of such intelligible thought, *Laon*, II. xxxiv. 5.
 And though the woof of wisdom I know well . . *—* IV. xvii. 2.
 The brightest woof of genius, still was seen— . . *—* IV. xxx. 4.
 Earth's children did a woof of happy converse
 frame *—* V. liv. 9.
 Woods, *n.* Fig. fabrics.
 These woofs, as they were woven, of my thought ; . *—* VII. xxiii. 2.
 Wooing, *pr. pple.* Fig. courting,
 when winds are wooing All vital things *Int. Beauty*, v. 8.
 Wool, *n.* the fleece of sheep.
 Corn, wool, linen, flesh, and roots— *Edipus*, II. ii. 10.
 *Wool-white, *c. adj.* white as wool.
 Whose smoke, wool-white as ocean foam, *Rosal.* 1029.
 Word, *n.* (1) one of the constituent parts of a sentence.
 At the first word he spoke I felt the blood . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 40.
 (2) term or expression.
 It was one word, Mother, one little word ; . . . *—* II. i. 63.

If I could find a word that might make known . . *Cenci*, III. i. 154.
 That word parried, *—* III. i. 340.
 for the bare word is hollow mockery. *—* III. i. 342.
 shall I be the slave Of . . . what? A word? . . *—* V. i. 98.
 No other pains shall force another word. *—* V. iii. 89.
 each word would be The key of stanchless tears. *Epius*, 319.
 And every word a lie. *Hom. Merc.* LXVI. 6.
 Thou scaldst them with many a bare broad w. . . *Julian*, 432.
 at Faith, the inchanter's word, *Laon*, IX. xxiii. 8.
 with one word might turn The scales *—* X. ix. 3.
 of which alone One word was heard. *—* X. xlviii. 6.
 cut the snaky knots of this foul gordian word. . *Ode Lib.* xv. 8.
 One word is too often profaned *Peter*, I. i. 1.
 The grace of God in every word *Prom.* I. 396.
 For what submission but that fatal word, . . . *Unf. Dr.* 42.
 This word of love is fit for all the world, . . .
 (3) utterance, saying, speech.
 That w., that kiss shall all thoughts else survive, . *Adonais*, xxvi. 4.
 Your utmost skill . . . speak but one word . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 44.
 I could address a word so full of peace *—* II. ii. 103.
 if you Have any word of melancholy comfort
 both in w. and will I would be gentle with thee ; *Hom. Merc.* LXXXIX. 4.
 We spoke no word *Laon*, VI. xxi. 3.
 so to the shew we past without a word. *—* VII. xli. 9.
 some word Which none can gather yet,
 a cold world's good word—viler still ! *Q. Mab.* v. 213.
 the suspended word Died on my lips : *Rosal.* 270.
 No word, no look, no motion ! *—* 1180.
 (4) an assurance, promise or undertaking. . . .
 my word of honour To leave you, *Calderon*, I. 258.
 according to thy word. *—* I. 266.
 compel To keep his word with me. *—* II. 152.
 except my kingly word *Ch. 1st*, II. 106.
 My word is as a wall *—* II. 204.
 O word Of the great prophet, *Hellas*, 261.
 Frozen by his steadfast word to hyaline *Frol. Hellas*, 4.
 Wake, thou Word Of God, *—* 174.
 (5) command, order.
 If they serve no purpose, A word dissolves them. *Ch. 1st*, II. 348.
 Their filmy pennons at her word they fall, . . *Q. Mab.* I. 61.
 (6) report.
 An evil word is gone abroad of me ; *Cenci*, I. iii. 6.
 (7) vestige, atom.
 There is no word of truth in what he says, . . *Cycl.* 238.
 Have heard a word of the whole business ; . . *Hom. Merc.* XLIV. 6.
 (8) the word of God = the Holy Scriptures. . .
 Aye, as the word of God ; *Cenci*, I. iii. 55.
 A public scormer of the word of God, *Ch. 1st*, III. 12.
 †Wordless, *adj.* (1) without words.
 Of thy most wordless converse ; *Prom.* II. i. 52.
 (2) silent.
 in some mood Of wordless thought Lionel stood *Rosal.* 1151.
 Words, *n.* (1) speech, the expression of thought in speech
 or writing.
 words, are weak The glory they transuse . . . *Adonais*, LII. 8.
 The words of mystic import *Calderon*, I. 53.
 It is a passage, . . . couched in these words : . *—* I. 114.
 Draw I If there were words, *—* I. 220.
 while my words . . . shook Heaven, *—* II. 137.
 Again and yet again Ponder my words : . . . *Cavalc.* 13.
 that thy false, unious words Tempt not . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 125.
 Though the heart triumphs with itself in words,
 and with strong words Checked his unnatural
 pride ; *—* II. i. 43.
 In infancy, with gentle words and looks, . . . *—* II. i. 92.
 Then it was I whose unarticulate words . . . *—* II. i. 112.
 You, my good Lord Orsino, heard those words. . *—* II. i. 41.
 What words? Alas repeat them not *—* II. ii. 42.
 Words are but holy as the deeds they cover : . *—* II. ii. 75.
 As the tongue dares not fashion into words, . . *—* II. ii. 86.
 Which have no w., their horror makes them dim
 I fear a man whose blows outsped his words ; . *—* II. ii. 125.
 I have talked some wild words, *—* III. i. 66.
 the words which you would have me speak ? . *—* III. i. 107.
 of all words That minister to mortal intercourse, . *—* III. i. 111.
 Nor your wife's bitter words ; *—* III. ii. 56.
 For thine own sake unsay those dreadful words.
 Before my words are chronicled in heaven. . . *—* IV. i. 137.
 My Lord, your words are bold and rash. . . . *—* IV. iv. 107.
 While I consider all your words and looks, . . *—* V. i. 47.
 I with my words killed her and all her kin. . *—* V. i. 144.
 Have I forgot the words? *—* V. iii. 128.
 O, there are words and looks *—* V. iv. 30.
 your words strike chill : *—* V. iv. 79.
 righter 's in words, In deeds a Cain. *—* V. iv. 108.
 'O, giving me 'tence to my words, *Ch. 1st*, I. 166.
 To those good w., which were he King of France,
 weighing words out betwix king and subjects, . *—* II. 44.
 his words, like arrows Which know no aim . . *—* II. 105.
 Archy's words Had wings, *—* II. 115.
 Your words shall be my deeds : *—* II. 192.
 Strong actions and smooth words *—* II. 344.
 Has lost his careless mirth, and that his words
 the vacant intervals Of his wild words . . . *—* II. 401.
 Taste, that you may not praise it in words only. *Cycl.* 148.
 deeds to be feigned in words, *—* 368.
 with your blithe words, *—* 657.
 His countless courtiers mock the words they say, *Death Veng.* 34.

thus relieved His heart with words,— *E. Williams*, vii. 4.
 Aye, even the *own words* which obscure thee now *Epips.* 33.
 In the *words* of antique versas 309.
 but honeyed words betray : 310.
 These *words* came—! 352.
 and it die In *words*, to live again in looks,
 our lips With other eloquence than *words*, 357.
 The winged w. on which my soul would pierce 358.
 That from bitter *words* did swerve *Eug. Hills*, 41.
 Heeding not the *words* then spoken. *F. Gwynn*, 4.
 In *words* like flakes of sulphur, *Fr. Satire*, 15.
 Follow his flight with winged *words*, 25.
 Rough *words* beget sad thoughts, 37.
 Softening harsh w. with friendship's gentle tone,
 Or wildered looks, or *words*, 46.
 Of looks and *words* which ne'er enchanted yet;
 No net of *words* in garish colours wrought
 The *words* which, like secret fire, shall flow *Ginevra*, 62.
 Proud w., when deeds come short, are seasonable : 32.
 And I have spoken *words* I fear and hate ; 336.
 Thy *words* stream like a tempest Of dazzling mist
 Thy *words* Have power on me ! I see— 457.
 what it cost him *words* can scarce express, 786.
 I know not how I can describe in *words* 811.
 These *words* were winged with his swift delight
 Twist The purpose of the Gods with idle *words*,
 whatever these *words* cannot express. *Hom. Merc.* xxii. 4.
 The *words* you spoke last night LVIII. 6.
 refutation—light As far as *words* go. LXXIV. 1.
 Having said These *words* we called the keeper,
 and thought His *words* might move some heart
 and then his *words* came each Unmodulated,
 such impression his *words* made. XCIII. 4.
 Her, who would fain forget these *words* : *Int. Beauty*, vii. 12.
 How vain Are *words* ! *Julian*, 159.
 And from my pen the *words* flow 195.
 I do but hide Under these *words* like embers,
 the vital *words* and deeds Of minds 271.
 These hopes found *words* thro' which my spirit 287.
 sought 291.
 Even as my *words* evoked them 299.
 I drew *Words* which were weapons— 406.
 These *words* had fallen on my aching ear,
 And very few, but kindly *words* he said,
 He knew his soothing *words* to weave with skill
 Doctrines of human power my *words* have told,
 great is the strength Of *words*— 473.
 And with these quiet *words*— 476.
 Surrounding them, with *words* of human love,
 the *words* were frozen Within my lips 504.
 With *words* of sadness soothed his rugged mood,
 and her *words* of flame And mightier looks
 and *words* it gave Gestures and looks, *Laon*, II. ii. 6.
 And half-extinguished *words*, II. xvi. 1.
 But soon my human *words* II. xvii. 5.
Words, which the lore of truth III. x. 1.
 who led the legions west With *words* III. xi. 3.
 these winged *words* she said, IV. i. 1.
 More need of *words* that ill abate ;— IV. ii. 7.
 These *words* of joy and fear arose IV. xii. 7.
 let deeds not *words* express IV. xiii. 4.
 Declare with measured *words* IV. xiv. 8.
 Be your strong and simple *words* IV. xvi. 8.
 And these *words* shall then become V. xix. 3.
 And winged *words* let sail V. xxv. 3.
 the *words* which make the thoughts obscure VII. v. 6.
 Scatter, . . . my *words* among mankind ! VII. vi. 2.
 The *words* went thus :— IX. ix. 1.
 Or Lesbian liquor to declare these *words*, IX. x. 1.
 as all *words* must, be false or true ; IX. xi. 6.
 Who lure by vizards, sceptres, banknotes, *words*,
 Is clothed in sweetest sounds and varying *words*, X. xiii. 4.
 Nature must lead me *words* ne'er used before,
 And on the pedestal these *words* appear : X. xiv. 3.
 whose sweet *words* might cure X. xxi. 9.
 Of those *words* upon his face. X. xxiii. 3.
 A world of *words*, tall foremost, X. xxiv. 1.
 These *words* exchanged, X. xxv. 3.
 If *words* he found those inmost thoughts to tell ;
 Or spoke in *words* from which *Naples*, 38.
 Babbling vain *words* and fond philosophy ; *Ode Lib.* xvi. 9.
 hang and blend With his wise *words* ; *Ode W. Wind*, v. 11.
 Then Plato's *words* of sparks *Edipsus*, V. 12.
 Her quenchless *words*, sparks of immortal truth, I. 121.
 If then my *words* had power, I. 122.
 By such dread *words* from Earth to Heaven II. i. 8.
 In secret joy and hope those dreadful *words*, *Orpheus*, 82.
 But mine own *words*, I pray, deny me not. 100.
 Speak the *words* which I would hear, *Ozym.* 9.
 Were these my *words*, O Parent ? *Peter*, iv. xiv. 3.
 It doth repent me : *words* are quick and vain ; v. 5.
 Clothe it in *words*, and bid it clasp his throat vi. 5.
 I must obey his *words* and thine : alas ! vii. xiii. 3.
 His *words* outlived him, like swift poison vii. v. 1.
 Thy *words* are like a cloud of winged snakes ; *Pr. Athan.* i. 49.
 Canst thou speak, sister ? all my w. are drowned I. 81.
 Thou speakest, but thy *words* Are as the air : I. 186.
 As you speak, your *words* Fill, I. 190.
 Thy *words* are sweeter than ought else but his I. 248.
 Thy gentle *words* Are sweeter I. 302.
 And we will search, with looks and *words* of love, I. 303.
 I. 375.
 I. 435.
 I. 548.
 I. 632.
 I. 758.
 II. i. 108.
 II. i. 141.
 II. v. 38.
 III. iii. 4.
 III. iii. 34.

Intelligible *words* and music wild. *Prom.* IV. 252.
 And like my *words* they were no more. IV. 318.
 Because your *words* fall like the clear, soft dew IV. 308.
 There is a sense of *words* upon mine ear. IV. 517.
 An universal sound like *words* : Oh, list ! IV. 518.
 We hear : thy *words* waken Oblivion IV. 543.
 Speak : thy strong *words* may never pass away. IV. 553.
 He has invented lying *words* and modes, *Q. Mab*, iv. 292.
 The vain and bitter mockery of *words*, V. 123.
 a commerce of good *words* and works ; V. 253.
 These were Jehovah's *words*. VII. 105.
 As with sighs and *words* she breathed on her, *Rosal.* 213.
 And heard his *words*—and live ! 206.
 and said Faint *words* of cheer, 322.
 Expressed it not in *words*, 453.
 They were his *words* : now heed my praying, 561.
 Weep not at thine own *words*, 592.
 his w. could bind Like music the lulled crowd, 636.
 And *words* and shews again could bind 705.
 as those relieved By their own w. arc wont to do, 761.
 His *words* grew subtle fire, 793.
 And hear his *words* of kind farewell, 913.
 Heardst thou not sweet *words* 1121.
 like spirit his *words* went Through all my limbs 1132.
words I dare not say 1196.
 When we speak *words*, 1242.
 And with these *words* they rose, *St. Brach.* 2.
 Thy gentle *words* stir poison there ; *Serchio*, 69.
 Weaving his idle *words*, *Solitary*, III. 2.
 He speaks—the cold w. flow not from his soul ;
 his unhonoured name Who dares these *words*—
 these light *words* must be Tokens *Sonn. Byron*, 13.
 The *words* are twisted in some double sense
 with the weight Of his own *words* is staggered,
 And so my *words* have needs of misery—
 The *words* of hate and awe ; *St. Epips.* 40.
 All common *words* he spoke, *Tasso*, 15.
 your *words* are The echoes of a voice *Triumph*, 197.
 and sang those *words* in which Passion 260.
 (2) vocables, the constituent parts of sentences.
 Just saying some three or four thousand *words*. *Unf. Dr.* 56.
 And said these three *words*, coldly 100.
 They have three *words*—well tyrants know
 their use, 183.
 (3) all *words*—meaningless, mere words.
 and made a long Harangue (all *words*) *Witch, Ded.* IV. 1.
Wordsworth, English poet, b. 1770, d. 1850.
Wordsworth informs us he was *Witch, Ded.* IV. 1.
***Wordy**, *adj.* (1) eloquent.
 Wordy and shrewd, the son of Sisyphus. *Cycl.* 97.
 (2) verbose, words with little meaning.
 The *wordy* eloquence that lives *Q. Mab*, v. 94.
 (3) meaningless.
 were confirmed by *wordy* oaths VI. 116.
Wore, *v. tr.* (1) was dressed or adorned with.
 which my grandfather *W.* in his high propriety, *Cenci*, iv. lii. 52.
 thus flow *wore* A gold-inwoven robe IV. iv. 89.
 And he *wore* a kingly crown ; *Mask*, ix. 1.
 The chains their slaves yet *wore* : *Rosal.* 712.
 they who *wore* Mitres and helms *Triumph*, 200.
 (2) underwent, suffered.
 Transformed into the agony which I *wore* *Laon*, vii. xv. 8.
 (3) was pervaded by.
Wore the shade its lustre made. *Prom.* I. 732.
Work, *n.* (1) toil, labour, employment, occupation.
 making love, And cooking, are at *work*. *Faust*, II. 257.
 have enough to do Of such *work* as I and you. *Fr. Iselit*, 7.
 Wakened the world to *work*, *Hom. Merc.* xvi. 6.
 Up to thy wonted *work* ! *Jane, Recoll.* 5.
 but thou art gone, Thy *work* is finished *Julian*, 397.
 how I could e'er address Such features to love's w. 464.
 if thou art he, we'll go to *work* together ! *Laon*, vi. xlix. 9.
 What is all this sweet *work* worth *Love's Phil.* II. 7.
 He never triumph'd in the *work* of hell—
 Has left the frightful *work* to hell and death *M. N. Post. Fr.* 36.
 Of his mind's *work*, *Peter*, iv. x. 3.
 To do the *work* his reviewing, vii. xvi. 2.
 When *work* is none in the bright silent air ? *Prom.* III. iv. 29.
 Mere wheels of *work* and articles of trade, *Q. Mab*, v. 71.
 Will undertake regeneration's *work*. VI. 43.
 Fulfills its destined, though invisible *work*, VI. 176.
 the *work* Of all-polluting luxury and wealth, VIII. 179.
 how every day *W.* pass in happy *work* and play, *Rosal.* 455.
 and fulfil Their *work*, *Triumph*, 173.
 It was its *work* to bear to many a saint *Witch*, xv. 5.
 (2) act, operation, undertaking or task, business.
 Repentance is an easy moment's *work* *Cenci*, iv. i. 42.
 How feel you to this *work* ? IV. ii. 18.
 She, who alone in this unnatural *work*, V. i. 48.
 Whose *work* they delighted to do, *David*, vi. 5.
 Did her *work* o'er the wide earth frightfully : *F. Inched*, 56.
 Have done the *work* of misery, 104.
 Who may provoke him to some sort of *work*, *Faust*, I. 103.
 In this dear *work* of youthful revelry *Hom. Merc.* LXXVII. 6.
 That thy *work*, Monarch, is the *work* of Hell. *M. N. Post. Fr.* 78.
 It is thy *work* ! I hear a voice repeat, 79.
 It is thy *work*, O Monarch ; 85.
 Love's *work* was left unwrought— *Peter*, vii. xii. 4.

sent abroad To do their *work*. *Q. Mab*, iv. 188.
 These tools the tyrant tempers to his *work*. iv. 221.
 And call the sad *work* glory, vii. 181.
 who did the work Of tyrannous omnipotence;
 (3) a thing done, that which proceeds from agency.
 They are the *work* of providence, *Calderon*, i. 180.
 risen in opposition to the *work*, i. 183.
 'Twas the Gods' *work*—
 for they see The *work* of their own hearts
 Heaven will not smile upon the *work* of hell;
 indignant at the *work* of hell,
 his *work* and dwelling Vanish,
 with sunfire garlanded, A divine *work*!
 This is thy *work*, thou patron saint of queens!
 And some appeared the *work* of human hearts,
 Though evil stain its *work*, iii. 14.
 And our *work* shall be called the Promethean.
 (4) a thing made, manufactured or produced.
 That *work* of subtlest power, divine and rare; *Laon*, i. lii. 6.
 a *work*, which the devotion Of millions v. xl. 3.
 whose dread *work*, Hell, gapes for ever *Q. Mab*, vi. 107.
 (5) make short work = act promptly.
 let me make Short *work* and sure, *Cenci*, iv. i. 70.
 (6) make poor work of it = do it badly.
 To-night I shall make poor *work* of it, *Faust*, ii. 363.
Work, *v. intr.* (1) perform, effect.
 wouldst thou that I *work* A charm *Calderon*, ii. 167.
 The instrument to *work* thy will divine!
 To *work* whatever purposes might come Into her
 mind; *Witch*, xxi. 5.
 (2) cause.
 And *work* for me and mine still the same ruin, *Cenci*, v. iv. 71.
 (3) work out = carry to an end.
 I must *work* out my own dear purposes, ii. ii. 146.
 II. *intr.* (1) toil, labour.
 'Tis to *work* and have such pay *Mask*, xl. 1.
 (2) act, operate, have being.
 That Beauty in which all things *work* and move, *Adonais*, lrv. 2.
 (3) have effect.
 Shall she not *work* also within our limbs? *Faust*, ii. 13.
Worked, *v. intr.* (1) toiled, laboured.
 All night he *worked* in the serene moonshine— *Hom. Merc.* xxiv. 1.
 (2) proceeded, went on.
 Then steadily the happy ferment *worked*; *Q. Mab*, ix. 49.
Workhouse, *n.* a place where paupers are lodged.
 From the *workhouse* and the prison *Mask*, lxviii. 1.
Working, *n.* operation.
 No *working* of the tyrant's moody mind, *Q. Mab*, vi. 183.
Working, *pr. pp.* (1) labouring, toiling.
working at his fence, A mortal hedger saw him *Hom. Merc.* lxx. 6.
 (2) forming.
Working mosaic on their Parian floors, *Epips.* 307.
 (3) taking effect, proceeding, fermenting.
 The venom is *working*; *Edipus*, i. 252.
 And nerve from nerve, *working* like fire within?
 Some good change is *working* in the elements, ii. v. 19.
Workings, *n.* operations.
 With all the silent or tempestuous *workings* *Hellas*, 778.
Workmanship, *n.* (1) that which is done or made.
 his *workman*. Is stamped with one conception. *Calderon*, i. 179.
 (2) skilful handling or work, art.
 all overwrought With cunning *workmanship* *Hom. Merc.* xlii. 2.
 Bestowed on me her choicest *workmanship* *Julian*, 406.
 triumphant gates, all bright With *workmanship*, *Mar. Dr.* x. 4.
Works, *n.* (1) operations, actions, doings.
 The *works* of faith and slavery, so vast, *Demon*, ii. 214.
 'Twere as if man's own *works* should feel, *Q. Mab*, ix. 106.
 which would thy searchless *works* have weighed?
 As each of his own God the wondrous *work* did tell. *Laon*, viii. v. 4.
 The *works* and ways of man, x. xxviii. 9.
 Unlike all human *works*, It never slackens, x. xxx. 9.
 Thy *works* within my woe-illumed mind, *Mont B.* 92.
 all fulfil the *works* of love and joy, *Orpheus*, 83.
 a commerce of good words and *works*; *Prone*, i. 637.
 That give a shape to nature's varied *works*, *Q. Mab*, iii. 108.
 v. 253.
 vi. 85.
 happiness. That springs from his own *works*; *Superstition*, 14.
 Among the *works* and ways of men; *Q. Mab*, ix. 107.
 wherr—er The *works* of man pierced that *Rosal.* 607.
 *Witch*, lxx. 6.
 (2) things made or carried out.
 Or I must borrow from her perfect *works*, *Orpheus*, 101.
 Look on my *works*, ye Mighty, *Ozym.* 31.
 Their monstrous *works*, and uncouth skeletons, *Prone*, iv. 209.
 The *works* of some Saturnian Archmage, *Witch*, xviii. 2.
 And wondrous *works* of substances unknown, x. i.
Works, *v. intr.* operates, takes effect.
 The charm *works* well; *Cenci*, i. lii. 177.
World, *n.* (1) the universe, the whole system of creation.
 Commensured with the immeasurable *world*; *Marneight*, xxiii. 4.
 That island in the ocean of the *world*, *Ode Lib.* ii. 4.
 (2) the earth and all created things thereon.
 Wail, for the *world's* wrong! *A Dirge*, 8.

From the great morning of the *world* *Adonais*, xix. 4.
 Which views the *world* with never-weary love, xlii. 8.
 Mother of this unathematic *world*! *Alastor*, 18.
 poring on memorials Of the *world's* youth, 132.
 Borrowed from aught the visible *world* affords 482.
 And seems 533.
 And thou 614.
 prowling around the *world*; 620.
 which o'er the western line Of the wide *world* 647.
 over the *world* wanders for ever, 680.
 were the true law Of this so lovely *world*! 686.
 the *world* Beneath my feet, *Calderon*, ii. 111.
 mighty fabric of the *world*, ii. 142.
 Rule and adorn the *world*, ii. 188.
 seek him through this wide *world*, iii. 100.
 The fairest creatures in this breathing *world*; *Cenci*, ii. ii. 23.
 The *world's* Father Must grant a parent's prayer iv. i. 106.
 as firm As the *world's* centre, iv. iv. 50.
 Shall sail round the *world* and come back again; *Ch. 1st*, ii. 372.
 Shall sail round the *world* in a brainless skull, ii. 373.
 It breathes over the *world*: *Demon*, i. 7.
 The chariot of the Daemon of the *World* i. 57.
 o'erhanging the gulph Of the dark *world*, i. 227.
 Confounded burst in ruin o'er the *world*: i. 262.
 fierce blasphemies Against the Daemon of the *W*, i. 284.
 The vast frame of the renovated *world* ii. 35.
 in silence flow Thro' the vast *world*, ii. 250.
 in the *world's* young prime, *Epips.* 489.
 Clothes the *world* immortally, *Eug. Hills*, 170.
 Spring beneath the wide *world's* might; 266.
 The *world's* unwithered countenance *Faust*, i. 7.
 Thy *world's* unwithered countenance i. 27.
 The little god o' the *world* keeps i. 42.
 Envy not this dim *world*, *Fr. Moon*, 4.
 As the *world* leaps before an earthquake's dawn, *Ginevra*, 123.
 One chasm of heaven smiles, On the unquiet
world, *Gibb*, 128.
 In the great morning of the *world* *Hellas*, 46.
 and sees The birth of this old *world* 746.
 From Thule to the girdle of the *world*, 746.
 When desolation flashes o'er a *world* destroyed: 956.
 man born ere the *world* begun, *Hom. Merc.* xxxiii. 6.
 nought In the wide *w*, to be compared with it, xlii. 4.
 In the *world's* youth his empire was as firm *Laon*, i. xxxi. 1.
 the soft winds as they blow Wake the green *w*— i. lxx. 6.
 since first extended It cradled the young *world*, ii. v. 6.
 or what'er else binds the *w*. wondrous frame, ii. xxx. 9.
 More time than might make grey the infant *w*, iii. ii. 2.
 and time, and the *world's* natural sphere, vii. xxxi. 9.
 as if the *world's* wide continent Had fallen vii. xxxviii. 3.
 Which wrap the *world*; ix. v. 8.
 Spring sweeps over the *world* again, ix. xxi. 5.
 With the *world's* forgotten morn, *Love, Hope*, 44.
 in the *world's* golden dawn *Prod. Hellas*, 33.
 Victorious as the *world* arose from Chaos!
 made rock The orb'd *world*!
 which their beams Shall build on the waste *w*? *Prom.* i. 69.
 Who made the living *world*? ii. i. 126.
 On the revolving *world*? ii. iv. 9.
 Feel't thou not, O *world*, The earthquake ii. iv. 118.
 is he not The monarch of the *world*? iii. i. 49.
 This desolated *world*, and thee, and me, iii. i. 77.
 An hindrance to my walks o'er the green *world*: iii. iv. 39.
 Had folded itself round the spher'd *world*. iii. iv. 103.
 Which clips the *world* with darkness round, iv. 140.
 'Tis the deep music of the rolling *world*. iv. 186.
 Brightest *world* of many a one; iv. 458.
 It blushes o'er the *world*: *Q. Mab*, i. 7.
 To curtain her sleeping *world*. iv. 8.
 That formed this *world* so beautiful, iv. 90.
 the imperishable change That renovates the *w*; v. 4.
 The sensitive extension of the *world*. vi. 231.
 So long had ruled the *world*, ix. 25.
 On this dim spot, which mortal all the *world*; *Unf. Dr.* 39.
 the clouds on the verge of the *world* *Via. Sea*, 107.
 Where the quick heart of the great *w*. doth pant, *Witch*, ix. 107.
 On any object in the *world* so wide, xii. 6.
 (3) the earth considered as the scene of man's present
 existence.
 Heartless things Are done and said i' the *world*, *Alastor*, 691.
 And all the shew's o' the *world* are frail and vain 711.
 But thy soul or the *world* must fade *April*, 1814, 15.
 No refuge in this merciless wide *world*! *Cenci*, i. iii. 107.
 Horrible things have been in this *world*, iii. i. 51.
 In this mortal *world* There is no vindication iii. i. 134.
 the *world* is conscious of a change, iv. iii. 39.
 Which thence of this false *world* Employ v. i. 102.
 In this black gulph *world*, v. iii. 102.
 O *World*! Farewell! v. iii. 142.
 I have met with much injustice in this *world*; v. iv. 81.
 I am cut off from the only *world* I know, v. iv. 85.
 Which bloom so rarely in this barren *world*? *Ch. 1st*, i. 24.
 How green in this grey *world*! i. 33.
 To the *world* present and the *world* to come ii. 189.
 There should be no more women in the *world* *Cycl.* 164.
 Maiden, the *world's* supreme spirit *Demon*, i. 78.
 on this fairest *world* Shake pestilence and war, ii. 16.
 The wonders of the human *world* to keep— ii. 49.
 that thro' the *world* Wander *Q. Mab*, i. 168.
 return Surpassing Spirit, to that *world*, *Demon*, ii. 222.
 ii. 282.

When fenced by power and master of the world. *Damon*, II. 292.
In the world's carnival. *E. Williams*, IV. 7.
Which penetrates and claps and fills the world; *Epips*, 103.
By the broad highway of the world. *Eug. Hill*, 197.
Fills Avon and the world with light. *Exhortation*, 3.
If in this wide world of care. *F. Collins*, 6.
O misery, this world is all too wide for thee. *Falsehood*, 89.
Brother, well, the world is ours; *Faust*, II. 258.
What is there better in the world than this? *—* II. 263.
So is the world drained to the dregs, *—* II. 296.
and the world with fine malicious mischief— *—* II. 307.
and the world will not Come clean *—* II. 357.
Or in this world's deserted vale, *Fr. A gentle*, 6.
Was ranging over the world again. *Fr. Salan*, 9.
Hunts through the world the homeless steps of Error. *Fr. Sattire*, 8.
Our world enkindles on its way. *Guitar Jane*, 78.
O Slavery! thou frost of the world's prime, *Hellas*, 676.
The world's endless character, Destiny, *—* 712.
The world's great age begins anew, *—* 1060.
The world is weary of the past, *—* 1000.
That since I came into this world of woe, *Hom. Merc.*, LII. 6.
visiting This various world *Int Beauty*, I. 3.
that thou wouldst free This world from its dark slavery. *—* VI. 10.
Making the wintry world appear. *Jane, Invites*, 19.
Sweet views which in our world above *Jane, Recoll.*, 69.
when she came first To this bleak world; *Julian*, 153.
Over the world in which I moved alone. *Laon, Ded*, VI. 5.
Like lamps into the world's tempestuous night, *—* XIV. 6.
Ruling the world with a divided lot, *—* I. XXV. 6.
The earliest dweller of the world alone, *—* I. XXVI. 1.
The world's foundations tremble! *—* I. XXXIII. 9.
And to my brain the boundless world, *—* I. XXXV. 6.
Like birds of calm, from the world's raging sea, *—* I. xli. 5.
This vital world, this home of happy spirits, *—* I. lvii. 7.
To gaze on this fair w. with hopeless unconcern I *—* II. vi. 1.
shall burst and fill The world with cleansing fire. *—* II. vii. 9.
Left in the human world few mysteries *—* II. xiv. 5.
to keep The empire of the world: *—* II. xxvii. 4.
the poison clouds which rest On the dark world, *—* II. xxxv. 3.
with such intent As renovates the world; *—* II. xli. 9.
Shall then dissolve the world's unquiet trance, *—* II. xlv. 6.
succeeds To fathoms which long have held the world in awe. *—* IV. xv. 4.
was o'er the world its gathered beams to bear. *—* IV. xvi. 9.
had gone from the w. scene, And left it vacant— *—* IV. xxx. 5.
the floods of light Which flow over the world, *—* V. xlviii. 6.
And clasps this barren world *—* V. Song, 4. 15.
far over the world those vapours roll *—* VI. xxxvi. 8.
His likeness in the world's vast mirror shewn; *—* VIII. vi. 5.
he free to fill The world, like light; *—* VIII. xvi. 4.
the scepter of the world has lent, *—* IX. xiii. 5.
Virtue, and Hope, and Love, like light and Heaven, surround the world— *—* IX. xxiii. 2.
This is the winter of the world; *—* IX. xxv. 1.
Before this morn may on the world arise; *—* IX. xxvi. 2.
To adorn and clothe this naked world;— *—* IX. xxviii. 5.
the world has seen A type of peace; *—* IX. xxx. 4.
There is delusion in the pale— *—* IX. xxxiii. 3.
the world grew dim and pale— *—* xli. xv. 8.
those that made this world so fair, *—* xlii. xxxviii. 6.
the world is grown too void and cold, *—* xlii. xxxix. 1.
The better Genius of this world's estate. *—* xlii. xxxxi. 5.
nor was there aught The world contains, *Lafont*, 10.
Nothing in the world is single. *Love's Phil.*, I. 5.
Death, fate, and ruin, on a bleeding world. *M. N. Post Fr*, 2.
above The fabric of a ruined world. *Mexican*, IV. 4.
The limits of the dead and living world, *Mont B.*, 113.
What is this world's delight? *Mutability*, (a) 15.
Wakening the world's dead gang— *Nal Ant.*, VI. 6.
As Athens doth the world with thy delight renew. *Old Lib.*, VI. 15.
thou terror Of the world's woes! *—* X. 2.
lost Paradise of this divine And glorious world! *—* XIV. 10.
within the dome of this dim world, *—* XVI. 2.
Empress of the world, all hail! *Odipus*, II. 2.
O'er the wide world wandering be— *Peter, Prot.*, 2.
The world is full of strange delusion. *—* X. 6.
Why have the secret powers of this strange world Prom. I. 240.
another The struggling world, *—* I. 577.
And the world awhile below *—* I. 731.
His footsteps paved the world with light; *—* I. 707.
Sister of her whose footsteps pave the world *—* II. i. 68.
Henceforth the sun of this reviving world: *—* II. iv. 127.
the sun's fire filling the living world. *—* II. v. 27.
The echoes of the human world, *—* III. iii. 44.
(Tho' fair, even in a world where thou art fair, *—* III. iv. 47.
a power as wide As is the world it waded, *—* III. iv. 175.
Were Jupiter, the tyrant of the world, *—* III. iv. 183.
This true fair world of things, *—* IV. 384.
And folds over the world its healing wings. *—* IV. 381.
Whose is the love that gleaming through the w. *Q. Mab, Ded.*, I. 124.
how stern And desolate a tract is this wide w. *—* IV. 139.
Throughout this varied and eternal world *—* IV. 210.
with wry Torn from a bleeding world! *—* IV. 210.
With blood-red hand the sceptre of the world. *—* V. 176.
But the eternal World Contains at once *—* VI. 31.
Fall like a dew of balm upon the world. *—* VI. 53.
That long has lowered above the ruined world. *—* VI. 145.
Necessity! thou mother of the world! *—* VI. 198.

horrible lusts spread misery o'er the world, *Q. Mab*, VI. 204.
all that the wide world contains Are but *—* VI. 214.
Still serving o'er the war-polluted world *—* VII. 32.
Who stands amid the ever-varying world, *—* VIII. 140.
When fenced by power and master of the world. *—* IX. 199.
Whilst in this crying world to live. *Rosal*, 566.
Which on this world not power but will *—* 608.
And so through this dark w they fleet Divided, *—* 626.
Over the world's vast wilderness *—* 738.
and aught The wide world holds *—* 812.
They have few pleasures in the world beside; *St. Epips*, 114.
It fills the world with glory—and is gone. *—* 149.
The shapes of this new world, *—* 157.
and the immortality Of this great world, *—* 164.
This world is the nurse of all we know. *There is no work*, 13.
This world is the mother of all we feel, *—* 14.
soothed by mischief since the world began, *Triumph*, 146.
he sought to win The world, *—* 218.
the world and its mysterious doom *—* 244.
The world was darkened beneath either punion *—* 203.
or a hell Lake this harsh world *—* 291.
And let me in this dreary world alone! *Two Fr. Mary*, I. 2.
The world is dreary, And I am weary *—* II. 1.
Than all the pleasures in the world beside, *Unf. Dr.*, 29.
The world is now our dwelling-place; *W. Shel. Cane*, I. 1.
her beauty made The bright world dim, *Wick*, XII. 2.
The world is full of Woodmen *Woodman*, 68.
More in this world than any understand, *Zucca*, I. 4.
(4) people generally, one's fellow men, the sphere in which we move.
So is it in the world of living men: *Adonais*, XXXI. 5.
With feeble steps o'er the world's wilderness, *—* XXXI. 7.
From the contagion of the world's slow stain *—* XL. 5.
Sweeps through the dull dense world, *—* XLIII. 4.
from those who made the world their prey; *—* XLVIII. 6.
From the world's bitter wind Seek shelter *—* LI. 7.
Whose light adorned the world around it, *Alastor*, 715.
What would the world say *Calderon*, I. 279.
whom all the world Admired, *—* III. 91.
forgot by all the world, *—* III. 92.
with thy God, and with the offended world. *Cruci*, I. 1. 37.
Was kindled to illumine this dark world: *—* IV. i. 122.
the clamorous scoffs Of the loud world *—* IV. i. 157.
are no shield For this keen-judging world, *—* IV. iv. 177.
She knows not yet the uses of the world, *—* V. i. 78.
Upon the painted scene of this new world, *—* V. ii. 154.
So that the world lose all discrimination *—* V. iii. 68.
in this ill world where none are true, *—* V. ni. 74.
what a world we make *—* V. ni. 74.
Between thee and this world thee enemy— *Ch. ist*, II. 205.
Did this vile world show many such as thee, *—* II. 313.
The watch-fires of the world among— *Damon*, I. 95.
though the world by no thin name *Epips*, 43.
this world of life is as a garden ravaged, *—* 186.
the world's echo answered 'where!' *—* 234.
Let the great world rage! *Faust*, II. 240.
Their own small world in the great world of all, *—* 243.
the shriek of the world's carrion jays, *Gosh*, 130.
mexpleable frame Of this wrong world— *—* 160.
This world would smell like what it is—a tomb, *—* 211.
might Make this dull world a business of delight, *—* 249.
they have The worship of the w, but no repose. *Hellas*, 196.
Should ring to the w the passing bell Of tyranny! *—* 660.
On all this world of men inherits Their seal is set. *—* 702.
whose smile makes this obscure world splendid, *—* 980.
Wakened the world to work, *Hom. Merc.*, XVII. 6.
All the wide world, beside us *Inv. Mis.*, XIII. 1.
he had no claim, 'As the world says'— *Julian*, 267.
In any madness which the world calls gain, *—* 305.
but the cold world shall not know *—* 617.
The clouds which wrap this world from youth *—* 617.
did pass.
No more alone through the world's wilderness, *Laon, Ded*, III. 2.
And the tumultuous world stood mute to hear it, *—* VIII. 1.
with the world's tyrant rage A patent warfare *—* XIII. 3.
Cythna sweet, Well with the world art thou un- *—* II. xxii. 4.
reconciled, *—* II. xxviii. 3.
Fair wrecks, on whom the smiling w. with stir, *—* IV. xxi. 3.
To cleanse the fevered world *—* IX. v. 9.
the subject world to woman's will must bow. *—* IX. xvi. 9.
Forget the world's ill doom; *—* IX. xvi. 9.
In a world so cold as this! *—* IX. xvi. 9.
And through the rough world follow thee *—* IX. xvi. 9.
And trumpet all his falsehood to the world. *—* IX. xvi. 9.
Only to prove her so to all the world. *—* IX. xvi. 9.
Casts on the gloomy world it leaves behind. *—* IX. xvi. 9.
And the misjudging world would swear *—* IX. xvi. 9.
To blind the world they furnish for their pride; *—* IX. xvi. 9.
the wide world shrinks below, *—* IX. xvi. 9.
Who fillest with thy soul this world of woe, *—* IX. xvi. 9.
The voice which is contagion to the world. *—* IX. xvi. 9.
a world pinning in pain Asks but his name: *—* IX. xvi. 9.
But the whole world seeks thy sympathy. *—* IX. xvi. 9.
As the world ebbs and flows, *—* IX. xvi. 9.
Success has sanctioned to a credulous world *—* IX. xvi. 9.
a cold world's good word—viler still! *—* IX. xvi. 9.
a wild and miserable world! *—* IX. xvi. 9.
he shall bear The woe of all the world; *—* IX. xvi. 9.
scorned by the world, his name unheard, *—* IX. xvi. 9.
She left the moral world without a law, *—* IX. xvi. 9.

- I knew What to the evil world is due,
Gold, the world's bond of slavery. *Rosal.* 52.
Which the weary world yet ever ran. — 534.
The *far* one of the world hath torn. *St. Fr.* (4) vi. 1.
Till the world is wrought. *Shylock*, 30.
The w. should listen then, as I am listening now.
select *Out* of the world a mistress or a friend. *St. Epiph.* 8.
By the broad highway of the world—
If I were one whom the loud world held wim,
it were fair The world should know—
Lifts its bold head into the world's frore air,
Assure myself and all the world and you, — 52.
Who vex this pleasant world with pride and pain,
If madness 'tis to be unlike the world. — 67.
touched the world with living flame. *Sunset*, 33.
Whose grasp had left the giant world so weak,
names which the world thinks always old,
The world can hear not the sweet notes
This word of love is fit for all the world,
of gentler thoughts than the world owns.
Like the world's rejected guest, *World's W.*—4—*ru* 2, III. 2.
which the world's lively wear? *Ye hasten*, 3.
(5) sphere, domain, province.
He'd bring him to the world of fashion *Peter*, II. xiii. 3.
(6) used as an emblem of immensity, great number
or quantity.
A world of happiness and misery; *Calderon*, II. 106.
destroy a world of virgin thoughts; — III. 6.
Lying unheathed amid a world of foes,
walk thro' a world of tears To death
a world of mirth Out of the wreck of ours. *Ch. 1st*, II. 111.
O, *Beach*—what a world of toil, *Cycl.* 1.
I measure The world of fancies,
one joyous thing In a world of sorrow. *Epiph.* 70.
Were but one echo from a world of woes—
reigning o'er a world of we. *Two. Mts.* v. 5.
Where a world of new delights *Laon*, *12d*, III. 8.
A world of words, tall foremost, — I. xxvii. 4.
And for a world bestowed, or a friend lost,
comprehends A world of love and hatred;
Pleading for a world of we: *Ode to Heaven*, 33.
Awake in a world of coxsey? *Peter*, vi. xiii. 3.
If it be but a world of agony—
The wide world of waters is vibrating. *Q. Mab*, IV. 146.
(7) past times.
The wisdom Of the old world masked
the . . . and—of fame Of the past world,
Poetry Was drawn from the dim world to welcome
thee. *Rosal.* 631.
(8) things around, that which encloses us, the world
within our ken.
I Slide giddily as the world reels *Triumph*, 205.
And so the outward world uniting *Vi. Sea*, 135.
so that the world is bare, *Calderon*, I. 126.
(9) considered as our own existence or present state of
being.
the w. shadowy walls are past and disappear. *Laon*, II. II. 6.
And thought, to the w. dim boundaries clinging, *Marcuigi*, VII. 6.
(10) another state of existence, some other world.
no Heaven, no Earth in the void world; *Cenci*, III. i. 12.
grey lampless, deep, unpeopled world! *Peter*, IV. iv. 1.
To the world present and the world to come *Tower of Fam.* 16.
its reward is in the world divine —
No voice from some sublimer world *Cenci*, III. i. 12.
A tone Of some world far from ours. *Peter*, IV. iv. 1.
Some say that gleams of a remoter world *Tower of Fam.* 16.
Born from that world into this. *Cenci*, III. i. 12.
In the world unknown *Peter*, IV. iv. 1.
From the new world of man, *Peter*, IV. iv. 1.
With the powers of a world of perfect light.
a world, which was to me Drear hell
forms and sounds of a diviner world. *Peter*, IV. iv. 1.
(11) a state or condition, as sleep, death, &c.
That world which, like an unknown wilderness, *Fr. The Deserts*, 2.
The Anarchs of the world of darkness *Hellas*, 870.
Over its ruins in the world of death:— — 888.
and does the mightier world of sleep *Mont B.* 55.
And made thy world an undistinguish'd heap. *Ode Lib.* VIII. 15.
And the day's veil fell from the world of sleep, *Sensit.* Pl. i. 101.
dawned upon the world of dream— *Unf. Dr.* 240.
(12) some abstract world or sphere or state of existence.
The offices of some unnumbered world. *Cenci*, IV. i. 162.
A World shall be the altar. *Epiph.* 383.
He seems to have outlived a world's decay; *Hellas*, 138.
Like giants on the ruins of a world,
a little sky Gulp'd in a world below; — 833.
On an unimagined world. *Jane, Recoll.* 56.
(13) one's special surroundings.
He lives in his own world; *Ode to Heaven*, 49.
divide The actual w. from these entangling evils,
We live in our own world. *Ch. 1st*, II. 109.
To whom the fragile blade of grass is an un-
bounded world; *Laon*, III. xxiii. 7.
made my world A paradise. *Q. Mab*, II. 290.
(14) the current of events.
To bring news how the world goes there. *Unf. Dr.* 54.
how looks the world this morning? *Ch. 1st*, II. 110.
The tasks of rain in the world of life. — II. 405.

- (15) a party or section of people, some special class.
To all the under world; *Ch. 1st*, II. 148.
Smile on the trembling world? — II. 181.
To speak in thunder to the rebel world.
stake Their empire o'er the unborn world of men *Hellas*, 301.
(16) a microcosm, a particular sphere.
A world for the Spirit of Wisdom to wield; *Ch. 1st*, IV. 36.
(17) Europe as distinguished from America.
These exiles from the old and sinful world! *Ch. 1st*, IV. 36.
(18) a man's individuality spoken of as a world.
nor sacrate That world within this Chaos, *Epiph.* 243.
The world I say of thoughts — 245.
This world of love, this me; — 346.
(19) for all the world, in comparisons—exactly, precisely,
for all the world like my Lord Essex's there. *Ch. 1st*, II. 49.
(20) as an interjection.
O, world! O, life! O, day! O, misery! *Cenci*, III. i. 32.
O, life! O, world! Cover me! — v. iv. 128.
Oh, world! oh, life! oh, time! *Laon*, I. 1.
*World-surrounding, *c. adj.* that encompasses the world.
Whilst, like the world-surrounding air, *Con. Sing.* IV. 2.
Its world-surrounding ether: they behold *Prom.* I. 661.
*World-wandering, *c. adj.*
'Tis Jove's world-wandering herald, Mercury. — I. 325.
Worldly, *adj.* (1) temporal, secular, human.
Have put aside all worldly preference. *Ch. 1st*, III. 63.
It over-soured this low and worldly shade, *Epiph.* 16.
(2) one's passage through life.
Through the stormy shades of thy world, *There*, *There* is no work, 8.
Worlds, *n.* (1) any planetary bodies or systems.
Like spher'd worlds to death and ruin driven; *Damon*, I. 172.
In this interminable wilderness Of worlds, — I. 177.
Nothing know I to say of suns and worlds; *Q. Mab*, I. 266.
This Whole Of suns, and worlds, *Paus.* I. 40.
worlds, worms, Empires, and superstitions. *Hellas*, 197.
And green worlds that glide along; — 777.
The splendour-wing'd worlds disperse *Ode to Heaven*, 14.
Golden worlds revolve and shine. *Prol. Hellas*, 54.
The innumerable worlds of golden light — 126.
dream not that thy worlds Are more than fur-
nace-sparks — 169.
Which lends it to the worlds thou callest thine — 168.
who throng those bright and rolling worlds *Prom.* I. 2.
Then, are those million w. which burn and roll — I. 163.
and all the powers of nameless worlds, — I. 205.
Like worlds to death and ruin driven; *Q. Mab*, I. 261.
In worlds diviner far than earth, *Rosal.* 981.
As perfect worlds at the Creator's will. *Sonn.* Byron, 7.
(2) all material things.
dart thy spirit's light Beyond all worlds, *Adonais*, XLVII. 5.
(3) states of being.
For know there are two worlds of life and death: *Prom.* I. 195.
Worms, *n.* A. Lit. (1) an earthworm, maggot, or any
creature of the like sort.
And mock the merry worm that wakes beneath; *Adonais*, XX. 5.
upon that form Yet safe from the w. outrage, *Alastor*, 702.
the night worm is crawling. *Anacrusis*, II. 1.
Who think man's spirit as a worm's, *Cenci*, III. i. 234.
Hast never trodden on a worm, — III. i. 267.
Yet not the meanest worm, *Damon*, I. 183.
The spirit of the worm beneath the sod *Q. Mab*, I. 272.
Bird, beast, man and worm *Epiph.* 128.
When the crushed w. rebels beneath your tread, *Fugitives*, I. 13.
Disdain thee?—not the worm beneath my feet! *Hellas*, 426.
the instinctive worm on which we tread Turns, *Julian*, 412.
The dwelling of the many-coloured worm *Laon*, III. xxvi. 1.
Aroint ye! thou unprofitable worm! *Edipus*, I. 269.
When Plague had fallen on man, and beast, and
worm, *Prom.* I. 172.
on that arm The worm has made his meal. *Q. Mab*, III. 190.
the meanest worm that crawls in dust — IV. 95.
like a worm whose life may share *Sonn.* Byron, 4.
the worm beneath the sod May lift itself — 13.
Where now the worm will feed no more: *W. Shel* (3) 4.
(2) a serpent or snake.
Tho' in the likeness of a loathsome worm, *Laon*, I. xxxi. 3.
(3) applied to a crocodile.
Your worm of Nile Betraya not *Ch. 1st*, I. 107.
B. Fig.
The nameless worm would sow itself discern: *Adonais*, XLVII. 4.
Feel with a worm like man? *Cenci*, III. i. 32.
the ornament of a worm of worms. *Ch. 1st*, II. 453.
To the poor worms who curvies us his love! — IV. 34.
and kills Error, the worm, *Epiph.* 168.
So I, a thing whom moralists call worms, *Giob.* 5.
Faith, an obscene worm, who sought to rise, *Laon*, v. I. 8.
darkest crest Of that foul, knotted, many-headed
worm *Ld. Ch.* I. 2.
To set thee armed heel on this reluctant worm. *Ode Lib.* xv. 15.
Worms, *n.* A. Lit. (1) pl. of Worm (1).
And cold hopes swarm like worms within our
living clay. *Adonais*, XXXIX. 9.

pen Go to their graves like flowers or weeping
worms, *Alastor*, 622.
and many *worms* And beasts and men live on,
to-morrow, *worms* in silence and in darkness
human forms, Like pollution-nourished *worms*
The cold *worms* are clinging *Fr. The rude wilds*, 147.
And the *worms* be alive in her golden hair,
My limbs with dust and *worms* under and over
In my sweet boy, now full of *worms*—
As *worms* devour the dead, *Ginevra*, 216.
Snakes and ill *worms*—
beasts warred on beasts, and *worms* on *worms*,
Even the blind *worms* seem to feel the sound,
As a festing Of trodden *worms* *Julian*, 507.
Thou knowest that toads, and snakes, and loathly
worms, *Laon*, VI. l. 4.
Increased and multiplied like summer *worms* *IX. xxxi. 2.*
To turn to *worms* beneath that burning sun,
worms in silence and in darkness seize their prey.
When he was in the church-yard lying Among
the *worms*, *Marengi*, XVI. 3.
And the crawling *worms* were cradling her
Among their crawling *worms*. *Ode Lib. II. 14.*
And all killing insects and gnawing *worms*,
trodden *worms* that crawled beneath, *Orpheus*, 120.
(2) serpents. *Phrom*, III. l. 50.
Its giant *worms* of fire for ever yawn,—
and the fry Of centipedes and *worms*, *—* III. iv. 36.
Killing the sleepy *worms*, if aught hide there.
And scuttling *worms*, *Q. Mab*, VIII. 184.
ye beasts and birds, Ye *worms*, and fish;
Where poisonous and undying *worms* prolong
B. *Fig.* *—* IX. 112.
worth your friendship heed the war Of *worms*?
worlds, *worms*, Empires, and superstitions. *Rosal*, 319.
From which the *worms* that it clothed fed
Arrayed in which those *worms* did monarchize,
wormy, *adj.* A. *Lit.* inhabited or infested by *worms*,
the obscure, cold, rotting, *wormy* ground!
In the milk-white and *wormy* winding-sheet
Breathed from their *wormy* beds all living things
around, *—* 345.
B. *Fig.* *—* 467.
That grazed beyond the *wormy* grave despair *Triumph*, 504.
Wormy, *adj.* A. *Lit.* inhabited or infested by *worms*,
the obscure, cold, rotting, *wormy* ground!
In the milk-white and *wormy* winding-sheet
Breathed from their *wormy* beds all living things
around, *Cenci*, v. iv. 50.
B. *Fig.* *Falseshood*, 94.
That grazed beyond the *wormy* grave despair *Summer-Evg* 22.
Worm, *pp.* (1) injured, defaced. *Gish*, 130
Worm by the senseless wind, *Hellas*, 800.
(2) passed off. *Peter*, III. xix. 4.
For after her first sheen was *worm* out *Triumph*, 504.
(3) exhausted, wearied. *Wormy*, *adj.* A. *Lit.* inhabited or infested by *worms*,
the obscure, cold, rotting, *wormy* ground!
In the milk-white and *wormy* winding-sheet
Breathed from their *wormy* beds all living things
around, *Cenci*, v. iv. 50.
For after her first sheen was *worm* out *Falseshood*, 94.
(3) exhausted, wearied. *Summer-Evg* 22.
I am *worm* away, *Laon*, IX. xxxii. 4.
I am out with toil and slavery, *Alastor*, 705.
(4) fretted, caused. *Julian*, 156.
have *worm* Channels upon her cheek, *Laon*, Ded. x. 8.
(5) destroyed. *Q. Mab*, II. 143.
Her eyelashes were *worm* away with tears *Laon*, VIII. xv. 4.
Worm, *ppl. adj.* (1) wearied, wasted. *Sunset*, 38.
or the manner, *worm* and wan, *Eug. Hills*, 153.
To kiss salt tears from the *worm* cheek *Laon*, VIII. xii. 6.
toil, shame, On pale *worm* faces; *—* VIII. xvi. 7.
the Pilot, On pale *worm* With toil, *—* VIII. xvi. 7.
So thy *worm* form pursues me night and day,
And often through a ruck and *worm* disguise *Phrom*, I. 350.
(2) fretted, wasted by attrition. *Witch*, LXVI. 4.
Round whose *worm* base the wild waves hiss and
leap, *Laon*, II. xviii. 4.
(3) decayed. *Q. Mab*, VII. 265
it spreads its *worm* and withered arms *—* I 155.
(4) destroyed by wear. *Cenci*, II. i. 56.
like an useless and *worm-out* machine, *Eug. Hills*, 253.
Worms, *n.* something more evil. *Gish*, 268.
Before *worms* comes of it 'Twere wise to die *Ode Lib. II. 8.*
Force from force must ever flow, Or *worms* ;
white with the scrawl Of our unhappy politics ;—
or *worms*— *Peter*, VI. l. 5.
but power from worst producing *worms*,
The Devil to Peter wished no *worms*. *—* 155.
Worms, *adj.* (1) more wretched, unhappy or unfortunate.
Bernardo and my wife could not be *worms* *Cenci*, I. i. 136.
The powerful goodness want : w need for them.
Become, *worms* fate, the object of his own,
(2) more terrible, dreadful or grievous. *Phrom*, I. 626.
Worse than I now endure? *—* III. iv. 140.
Could it be *worse* Than when he smiled, and cried,
the victims, hear *worms* punishment *Cenci*, I. ii. 38.
Life a *worse* Hell than that beyond the grave *—* II. 36.
For Beatrice *worms* terrors are in store *—* III. 192.
Worse than despair, *—* IV. 48.
Worse than the bitterness of death, is hope *—* IV. 75.
Duscar and Wan, and *worms* Necessity Of hate
and ill, *—* V. iv. 97.
As calannity is *worms* than death— *—* V. iv. 97.
Worse things, unheard, unseen, remain behind *Laon*, VIII. v. 8.
Worse? In each human heart terror survives *Odipus*, I. 351.
Worse than his visions were! *Phrom*, I. 617.
The truth was *worms* *—* I. 618.
And, *worms* than all, that inward stain *—* IV. 64.
Cast the darkness of absence *worms* than death!
Unf. Dr. 14.

(3) more foul or horrible.
and worse have been conceived *Cenci*, III. i. 33.
 Of deadlier outrage, if *worse* injury? *Idem*, III. i. 80.
 or worse thought, if *worse* there be. *Idem*, IV. i. 23.
 Far *worse* than fire's brief agony. *Rosal.* 511.

(4) more hateful.
Worse than a bloody hand is a hard heart. *Cenci*, v. ii. 134.
 (5) more serious, more to be regretted.
 What is still *worse*, some sows upon the ground *Oedipus*, I. 320.
 (6) more severe or extreme, greater.
 Mouth after month the thing grew *worse*. *Peter*, VII. x. 3.
 And *worse* and *worse*, the drowsy curse Yawned
 in him. *Idem*, VII. xvii. 1.
 Let us not tempt *worse* fear *Prom.* I. 592.

Worse, *adv.* more grievously.
 those solemn tones, Wound *worse* than torture. *Cenci*, v. ii. 111.

Worship, *n.* *A. Lit.* (1) acts of adoration or thanksgiving,
 the only *worship* I could lift To our great father,
 Wrest man's fire *wor*, from the God who loves,
 Where gods and fiends in *worship* bend. *Ch. Ist*, IV. 33.
 In love and *worship*, blends itself with God. *Damon*, I. 97.
 to bow In fear and *worship*: *Prom.* I. 285.

(2) a form of religion or superstition.
 had brought *The worship* thence *Laon*, II. vii. 5.
 If the foul *worship* trampled here we fear; *Idem*, v. xlii. 2.
 our secret pride Has scorned thee, and thy *wor*. *Idem*, x. xxvii. 2.
 The fanes of many a *worship*, now outworn
 Exempt from awe, *worship*, degred. *Prom.* I. 622.
 III. iv. 196.

B. Fig. (1)
 may make our calamity *their worship* *Cenci*, v. iii. 38.
 they have *The wor* of the world, but no repose. *Hellas*, 196.
 This city of thy *worship* ever free! *Naples*, 176.
 But wilt thou accept not *The worship* *One Word*, II. 3.
 that children On that best *worship* love, *Prom.* III. ii. 59.
 Can turn the *worship* of the servile mob
 (2) a title of honour.
 your *worship* thinks you have to deal With men. *Faust*, II. 31.

Worship, *v. tr.* *A. Lit.* (1) pay divine honours to,
 Thine love and *worship* thee— *Hom. Merc. LXXXVIII*. 5.
Worship thee with bended knees. *Ode to Heaven*, 24.
 I could fall down and *worship* that and thee. *Prom.* II. iii. 16.

(2) love or admire extremely.
 Innocent is the heart's devotion With which I
worship thee. *I fear thy kisses*, II. 4.

B. Fig. do honour to.
 gentle thoughts Waken to *worship* him *Ch. Ist*, I. 30.
 Will *worship* thee with incense of calm breath
 To *worship* the delusive flame. *Epips.* 378.
 That I desire to *worship* those *Lerici*, 48.
 *Triumph*, 246.

II. intr. *A. Lit.* adore, perform religious service.
 Where secretly the faithful *worship*. *Caldern*, III. 179.

B. Fig. adore.
 adventurous thoughts that wander near thy *Wor*. *Ode Lib. Cane.* 4.

Worshipped, *v. tr.* (1) adored.
 The Form he saw and *worshipped* was his own. *Laon*, VIII. vi. 4.
Worshipped their own heart's image, *Idem*, X. xxx. 2.

(2) honoured.
 thoughts that *worshipped* her *Epips.* 245.

(3) courted.
 Victims who *worshipped* ruin,— *Laon*, II. iii. 5.

II. intr. Fig.
 and every form That *worshipped* in the temple *Woodman*, 33.

Worshipped, *pp.* (1) adored, divinely honoured.
 Where thou wert *worshipped* with their blood. *Laon*, x. xxviii. 8.

(2) idolized, loved to adoration.
 My spirit should at first have *worshipped* thee, *Epips.* 134.

(3) loved, admired.
 as the star of Death And Birth is *worshipped*, *Idem*, 380.
 Freedom and Truth *Are worshipped*: *Laon*, XI. xxii. 4.

(4) honoured and esteemed.
 Was *wor*, by the world o'er which they strode; *Triumph*, 203.

Worshipped, *adj.* (1) honoured, revered.
 as from a dream Out of our *worshipped* state. *Ch. Ist*, II. 136.

For the *worship*, father of our common country,
 (2) idolized, beloved.
 from thine own *worshipped* heaven Thou draw-
 est down smiles. *Tasso*, 24.

Worshipper, *n.* adorer.
 the sun had homage, and the moon Her *worship*. *Q. Mab*, VI. 79.
 *Superstition*, 8.

Worshippers, *n.* *A. Lit.* adorers.
 Ere to despair and death thy *worship* be driven. *Laon*, x. xxvii. 9.
 Thy *worshippers* abased, here kneel for pity, *Idem*, x. xxix. 3.
 Himself the creature of his *worshippers*. *Q. Mab*, VII. 28.
 I have seen God's *worshippers* unshaken *Idem*, VII. 225.

B. Fig.
 gifts With choicest boons her human *worshippers*. *Damon*, II. 185.
 so that its *worshippers* were few, *Laon*, IX. xviii. 2.
 Blest with all gifts her earthly *worshippers*. *Q. Mab*, IX. 64.

Worships, *v. tr.* feels deep devotion towards.
 to one who *worships* thee, *Int. Beauty*, VII. 9.
Worships the thing thou wert! *Ode Lib. XIV.* 13-
 5 L

Worst, n. (1) the greatest evil.

And choose the *w.*, when the *w.* comes too soon? *Ch. 1st, II. 324.*
 Flight not the *worst* before the *worst* must come. *— II. 325.*
 but power from *worst* producing *worm*. *Ode Lib. II. 8.*
 Turned by thy smile the *worst* I saw to recol-
 lected gladness. *Prom. I. 771.*

(2) greatest violence or wrong.

Aye, do thy *worst*. Thou art omnipotent! *— I. 272.*

Worst, adj. (1) most grievous.

As tempest life's *worst* bitterness; *Cenci, III. i. 313.*

Such the alleviation of *worst* wrongs. *— V. iv. 111.*

(2) vilest, most infamous.

See the *worst* deeds they prompt. *— III. ii. 45.*

Time's *worst* statute unrepealed. *Engl. 1819, 12.*

Lovers, haters, *worst* and best; *Peter, III. xxii. 5.*

the sinks and channels of *worst* vice,
 favoritism, and *worst* desire of fame. *— VI. 213.*

Worst, adv. most unhappily.

or, last and *worst*, Earth groans. *— VII. 42.*

Worth, n. (1) intrinsic value.

Cauldrons and tripods of great *worth* no doubt. *Hom. Marsh. xxx. 5.*

— "thing of the *w.* Of the inheritance of Earth. *Mach. xlv. 3.*

(2) possessions, substance.

that his great Empire's *worth* is set on Laon. *Laon, x. xli. 3.*

(3) importance or merit.

Which come arrayed in thoughts of little *worth*. *Fr. Calm, 3.*

(4) good qualities.

he had *worth*, Poor fellow! *Julian, 243.*

(5) excellence, goodness.

Where there is little of transcendent *worth*. *— 591.*

until the *worth* Of human nature was. *Laon, v. xxxiii. 8.*

One came forth of gentle *worth*. *Prom. I. 546.*

Accept the boon thy *worth* hath earned. *Q. Mab, i. 100.*

(6) worthiness.

How wilt thou prove thy *worth*? *Laon, i. xliii. 2.*

the light which shews its *worth*. *— II. v. 8.*

Worth, adj. (1) of importance or value.

can be *worth* More than it gives or teaches. *Hellas, 922.*

(2) amounting to, good for.

What is all this sweet *worth* *Love's Phil. II. 7.*

you know what they are *worth*— *St. Epips. 109.*

(3) equal in value to.

Those nods and smiles were favours *worth* the
 zechin. *Tasso, 14.*

(4) deserving.

it will be *worth* your pains. *Calderon, i. 14.*

Or I think *worth* acceptance at your hands. — *Ch. 1st, III. 25.*

'Twas something *worth* One's while. *Faust, II. 282.*

'Tis not *worth* while to prove, as I could. *Fr. Satire, 41.*

How could one *worth* your friendship. *Gish, 129.*

That finds no object *worth* its constancy? *Moan, i. 6.*

The *worth* The pains of putting into learned rhyme. *Witch, i. 5.*

Worthless, adj. (1) of no moment or importance, con-
 temptible.

Than his most *worthless* life:— *Cenci, i. i. 25.*

on his *worthless* days The frozen hand of death. *Q. Mab, IV. 163.*

(2) trifling, contemptible.

Cast, like a *worthless* boon, thy love away. *Coleridge, 12.*

(3) unworthy.

Thou scornest it, so *worthless* art thou made. *Dante Conv. 44.*

(4) wasted, spent.

My nature, *worthless* now! *Julian, 382.*

Worthy, adj. (1) deserving.

And therefore art thou *worthy* of the boon. *Damon, II. 297.*

Is *worthy* of glory, and *worthy* of honour! *Q. Mab, IX. 204.*

That he'll be *worthy* of his hire. *Peter, VII. iv. 5.*

Judged alone *worthy* of the eavied boon. *Q. Mab, i. 123.*

(2) valuable, useful.

For which thou wert aught *worthy* be subdued— *Laon, v. ix. 7.*

that I thought its lying forms were *worthy* aught. *Rosal. 568.*

(3) of equal value with, suited to.

and deeds *worthy* of thoughts so fair. *Prot. Hellas, 37.*

the bliss *Worthy* a soul that claims. *Q. Mab, II. 209.*

Behold a wonder *worthy* of the rhyme. *Triumph, 471.*

A wonder *worthy* of his rhyme.— *— 480.*

Would, v. irr. (1) *aux.* of mood.

Would you not like a broomstick? *Faust, II. i.*

Its doubtful promise thus I would unite. *Laon, Ded. i. 8.*

I am a child: I would not yet depart. *— II. xlii. 1.*

perchance the very slaves w. spare Their brethren. *— IV. xviii. 2.*

(2) as pro-verb.

All wept, as I think both ye now *would*. *Pan, III. 10.*

(3) desire to be.

and has made pride for those Who *would* be
 what they may not. *Hellas, 765.*

Many are strong and rich, and *would* be just. *Prom. I. 629.*

Would, v. tr. subj. of Wish.

Would it were done! *Cenci, iv. iii. 38.*

Would the dust Were covered in upon my body
 now! *Julian, 315.*

would that thine were like to be more mild. *— 485.*

Oh, *would* that this were all! The oracle!! *Odipus, i. 108.*

hence the load of that they *would* express: . . . *Prom. II. i. 112.*

Guido, I *would* that Lippo, thou, and I. *Sans. Dante, 1.*

Wouldst, v. irr. of *Wouldst*.

Perchance blood need not flow, if thou at length
Wouldst rise. *Laon, iv. xviii. 2.*

Whither *wouldst* thou bear me? *Prom. II. iv. 145.*

Wouldst thou me? *To Night, IV. 6.*

Wound, v. I. tr. (1) entwined or encircled.

and *wound* Her own about my neck. *Laon, II. xxxviii. 8.*

He *wound* me in his arms with tender care. *— IV. ii. 2.*

Wound his long arms around her. *— VII. ix. 7.*

(2) wrapped, bound.

my *wound* limbs he *wound* in linen moist and
 balmy. *— III. xxix. 6.*

(3) interwove.

and she As many star-beams . . . In the beated
 moon, *wound* skilfully; *Witch, XIII. 6.*

W. intr. (1) walked circuitously.

down the steep path I *wound* To the sea-shore— *Laon, i. xv. 6.*

up a steep and dark and narrow stair We *wound*. *— III. xiii. 8.*

And among mighty shapes . . . he *wound*: *— VII. x. 8.*

I *wound* Up the green slope. *Matth. 3.*

(2) stretched intricately.

w. far away The long and labyrinthine aisles. *Laon, i. liii. 2.*

Pursuing still the path that *wound* *Rosal. 102.*

Wound, pp. involved.

shame and sorrow mine in toils had *wound*. *Laon, v. v. 5.*

When in its awful shadow it has *wound* The sun. *— IX. xi. 7.*

Wound, n. A. *Lit.* a laceration of the flesh.

A deep deep *wound* Adonis *Bion. Adon. 13.*

saw and knew the mortal *wound* Of her Adonis— *— 36.*

My sweet child, You have no *wound*; *Cenci, III. i. 4.*

Upon his enemy's heart a mortal *wound* to wreak. *Laon, i. x. 9.*

for the *wound*, which bled Freshly. *— V. xii. 4.*

did close My *wound* with the best herbs. *— V. xii. 9.*

B. *Fig.* (1) a mental or moral injury.

A *wound* more fierce than his *Adonais, xxii. 4.*

Be broken in its last and deepest *wound*; *Cenci, IV. i. 67.*

But the *wound* was not mortal; *— V. ii. 127.*

his fine wit Makes such a *wound*, the knife is
 lost in it. *Gish. 241.*

Though by a bitter *wound* my trusting heart was
 cleft. *Laon, II. xiv. 9.*

And from the very *wound* of tender thought. *Love, Hope, 3.*

a *wound* my spirit bore Indignantly. *Epips. 598.*

On each heart's *wound*, wide torn and bleeding;
 torn apart, a wide *wound*, mind from mind! *Witch, LXXVII. 6.*

(2) a breach or rift.

When its *wound* was closed. *Prom. I. 101.*

Wound, v. I. tr. Fig. (1) cause mental or moral pain.

The terrible resentment of those eyes— They w.: *Cenci, v. ii. 33.*

those solemn tones, *Wound* worse than torture. *— V. ii. 111.*

And it has no thorn left to *wound* thy bosom. *Epips. 12.*

Which *wound* it, as ice wounds unsaddled feet. *Prom. III. i. 15.*

(2) touch, affect.

wounds *wound* as an orphan's cry, The patience *Ch. 1st, i. 13.*

(3) defame, attack.

And tho' I'll tongues shall *wound* me, *Cenci, v. iv. 190.*

(4) harm.

well knowing that the wine Would *wound* him *Cycl. 416.*

W. intr. (1) lacerate skin and flesh.

Keen to *wound* as sharpened swords. *Mach. LXXIV. 2.*

the arrows glance and *wound*.— *Orpheus, 49.*

(2) bite or injure.

Even the instinctive worm . . . Turns, tho' it
wound not— *Julian, 413.*

***Wound-worm, c. adj.** wearied with wounds.

But in the other his pale *wound-worm* limbs. *Prom. II. i. 62.*

Wounded, v. tr. A. Lit. lacerated.

wounded the invincible Palms of her tender feet. *Adonais, xxiv. 4.*

The Brynnanthian bear that *wounded* him. *Tasso, 12.*

B. *Fig.*

The fair hand that *wound* it, *Laon, Hope, 50.*

Wounded, pp. A. Lit. hurt, lacerated.

The lovely one lies *wounded* in the mountains. *Bion. Adon. 6.*

the tiger has *wounded* the veins. *Vis. Sns. 143.*

B. *Fig.* morally hurt.

Wounded and weak and panting; *Epips. 274.*

Which scorn or hate have *wounded*— *Julian, 356.*

Wounded and wasting, day by day. *Peter, VI. xxx. 4.*

Wounded, ppl. adj. A. *Lit.*

And when she saw the *wounded* Scylla. *Laon, i. xviii. 1.*

The *wounded* deer must seek the herb no more. *E. Williams, i. 2.*

formed like a *wounded* thing. *Witch, I. 2.*

B. *Fig.*

and thy panting, *wounded* breast. *Epips. 17.*

Her foul and *wounded* train. *Rosal. 703.*

***Woundless, adj.** whole, unwounded.

Woundless though in heart or limb. *Prom. i. 788.*

Wounding, ppl. adj. destructive, fierce.

Of furies, driving by upon the *wounding* storms. *— I. 271.*

Wounds, n. A. *Lit.* sores, hurts.

Here are the *wounds*— *Faust, II. 169.*

Be your *wounds* like eyes. *Ode, Arius, 3.*

many stings. Each able to make a thousand wounds. . . . *Oedipus*, I. 159.
 By these wide wounds. . . . *Proh. Helios*, 68.
 To wrench the rivets from my quivering wounds. . . . *Prom.* I. 39.
 O thou of many wounds! I. 228.
 Strife, . . . and ghastly death unseen before, II. iv. 51.
 B. *Fig.* (1) misfortunes.
 I will not think but that our country's wounds *Ch. 1st*, I. 123.
 (2) moral injuries.
 or erase the deeper wounds, *Fr. Satire*, 18.
 whose wounds do only bleed life for self, *Laon*, XII. x. 8.
 Killing thy foe with unapparent wounds! *Naples*, 84.
 And it limped and stumbled with many wounds *Prom.* IV. 75.
 whose trappings fierce Made wounds IV. 322.
 their seal On this heart of many wounds, *Q. Mab*, VII. 162.
Wounds, v. tr. lacerates.
 as ice wounds unscathed feet, *Prom.* III. i. 15.
***Wove, v. tr.** A. *Lit.* made, formed.
 And with these threads a subtle veil she wove— . . . *Witch*, XIII. 7.
 B. *Fig.*
 Wove twilight o'er the Poet's path, *Alastor*, 427.
 The sphere-fire above its soft colours wove, *Cloud*, 71.
 The foam-wreaths which the faint tide wove below . . . *Laon*, I. xvii. 7.
 Where ebon pines a shade under the starlight
 wove, III. xxix. 9.
 a lake whose waters wove their play IV. iii. 5.
 and now she wove its circles, eye weeping V. xii. 6.
 twilight o'er the east wove her serene wreath VI. xvii. 9.
 the mail of tried affections wove For many a heart, . . IX. vii. 7.
 and almost wove a chain Around my will XL vii. 3.
***Wove, pp.** *Fig.* formed.
 the web of being blindly wove By man and beast . . *Adonais*, LIV. 5.
 has wove The chains which eat their hearts— . . . *Laon*, IV. xxvi. 6.
Woven, ppl. adj. A. *Lit.* interwoven.
 You clothed me in a robe of woven gold *Cenci*, v. ii. 27.
 and the chain Of woven gold *Cyd.* 162.
 Flecking the starry sky like woven pearl! *Fr. Thoughts*, 5.
 Of woven hair, which thou wilt not disown, *Rosal.* 37.
 B. *Fig.* (1) mingled.
 and wove hymns Of night and day, *Alastor*, 48.
 Like woven sounds of dreams and breezes, 155.
 beneath the amours veil Of woven wind, 177.
 on a placid stream, Beneath a w. grove it sails, 401.
 the woven leaves Make network 445.
 Images all the woven boughs above, 459.
 filled that dome of woven light, *Laon*, I. iv. 8.
 what secret fight Evil and good, in woven pas- . . .
 sions maled, Waged V. ii. 8.
 ever flinging Light on the woven boughs VI. xli. 9.
 Of woven cloud unravel in pale air: *Prom.* II. i. 23.
 Which noon-tide kindly thro' the woven leaves; II. ii. 76.
 From the dim recesses Of woven carcases, IV. 106.
 In the secret depth of woven carcases, *Rosal.* 103.
 (2) interlaced.
 azure mail and streaks of woven silver, *Unf. Dr.* 165.
 woven tracery ran Of light firm texture, *Witch*, XXXIII. 4.
 Of woven exhalations, LIII. 2.
 the woven imagery Of second childhood's swad- . .
 dling bands, LIX. 5.
Woven, ppl. adj. *Fig.* formed, created.
 And on my shoulders wings are woven, *Com. Sing.* II. 7.
 Hymns which my soul had woven to Freedom, . . . *Laon*, II. xxviii. 6.
 A Form . . . By winds which feed on sunnec w., . . . V. xlv. 3.
 With wild and thrilling pauses woven among, V. li. 7.
 memories of many a heart Woven into one; VII. iii. 3.
 These woves, as they were woven, of my thought; . . VII. xxxii. 2.
 He taught the implicated orbits woven *Prom.* II. iv. 87.
 A maze of life and light and motion is woven, . . . *Rosal.* 130.
 Woven in devices fine and quaint, 1084.
 the tale Woven by some subtlest bard, *Sunset*, 35.
 magic sounds woven into one Oblivious melody, . . *Triumph*, 340.
 Have woven all the wondrous imagery *Unf. Dr.* 18.
 net, a love-sack Fairy Had woven *Witch*, xvi. 4.
***Wovest, v. tr.** *Fig.* formed st.
 Thou wovest dreams of joy and fear, *To Night*, I. 5.
***Wreakt, pp.** destroyed.
 Had fallen in universal ruin wreakt; *Laon*, VII. xxxviii. 4.
Wrap, v. tr. A. *Lit.* (1) fold round.
 Wrap thy old cloak about thy back; *Ch. 1st*, I. 43.
 (2) cover or envelope.
 I wrap my body in the skins of beasts, *Cyd.* 314.
 B. *Fig.*
 I will wrap his senses up In sweet oblivion . . . *Calderson*, I. 209.
 The clouds which wrap this world from youth and . .
 pass, *Laon*, Ded. III. 2.
 wrap them from the foundering seaman's sight, XIV. 8.
 Which wrap the world; IX. v. 8.
 Shall wrap in lasting night *Prom.* II. iv. 149.
 Wrap thy form in a mantle grey, *To Night*, II. i. 1.
Wrapped. (See Wrapt.)
Wraps, v. tr. A. *Lit.* folds or covers over.
 So the God wraps a purple atom *Hom. Merc.* XXXVI. 4.
 And the dark monk now Wraps the cowl round . .
 his brow, *St. Ir.* (3) I. 5.
 And I hear, as she w. round her figure the kirtle, . . (6) I. 7.
 B. *Fig.*
 On some rock the wild wave wraps, *Eng. Hills*, 339.

Wraps all in its own deep eternity;— *Mont B.* 29.
 The serene Heaven which wraps our Eden wide . . . *Naples*, 115.
 Like aught that is which wraps what is to be, . . . *Old Lab.* IV. 11.
 Wraps thee as a star is wrap in light, *Proh. Helios*, 185.
 W. ere it drinks some cloud of wandering dew . . . *Prom.* II. i. 78.
 Which wraps me, like an atmosphere of light, IV. 323.
 the speaking quietude That wraps this moveless . .
 scene, *Q. Mab*, IV. 4.
 When earth over her face night's mantle wraps; . . *Witch*, XXXIX. 6.
Wrapt, v. tr. A. *Lit.* covered.
 In the which he wrapt his skin *Peter*, II. v. 3.
 B. *Fig.* enveloped.
 a cloud of desolation wrapt The unforeseen event, . *Hellas*, 495.
 W. the great pile with glare and roaring sound, . . *Hom. Merc.* XII. 6.
 until the shades of evening wrapt Earth *Laon*, III. xviii. 1.
 as the tears past Which wrapt it, V. xxiv. 8.
 and darkness wrapt The waves, VI. i. 8.
 Oblivion wrapt Our spirits VI. xxx. 1.
 and wrapt from sight The fond and long embrace . . . *III. xxiii. 8.*
 Which wrapt me in its all-dissolving power, *Prom.* II. i. 76.
 Wrapt deluge round it like a cloak, IV. 315.
 Which wrapt us soon, when we might meet, *Rosal.* 810.
 Stole a strange seed, and wrapt it up in mould, . . *Witch*, XXXII. 5.
Wrapt, pp. A. *Lit.* clothed, enveloped.
 Sleep no more Venus, wrapt in purple woe!— . . . *Bion Adon* 3.
 But I will pass, wrapt in a vile disguise; *Cenci*, v. i. 85.
 like spectres wrapt in shrouds, *Inv. Mts.* XII. 4.
 Wrapt in the mock of mourning weed, *Rosal.* 239.
 Who tatters forth, wrapt in a gauzy veil, *Waning Moon*, 2.
 B. *Fig.*
 Wrapt in sweet wild melodies— *Birth Pleasure*, 4.
 but wrapt up in cares *Calderson*, I. 67.
 Wrapt in some fuel and fearful meditation, . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 30.
 wrapt in hideous hints III. i. 165.
 Tho' wrapt in a strange cloud of crime V. iv. 148.
 As in a tender mist our spirits are Wrapt . . . *Fr. Love's Atmos.* 4.
 when ye are wrapt in clay *Laon*, XI. xxi. 5.
 when Earth is wrapt in gloom; XI. xxiii. 4.
 consuming flames had wrapt ye round XII. xxv. 1.
 Wrapt in weeds of the same metre, *Peter*, *Pro.* 4.
 Wraps thee as a star is wrapt in light, *Proh. Helios*, 186.
 Wrapt in sweet sounds, *Prom.* IV. 82.
 Wrapt in the depth of slumber *Q. Mab*, I. 140.
 the frame of clay W. round its struggling powers . . . IV 58.
 Wrapped and filled by their mutual atmosphere . . *Sensit. P.* I. 69.
 As if a spectre wrapt in shapeless terror *Tower of Fame*, 17.
Wrath, n. A. *Lit.* violent anger or displeasure.
 Struck by the envious wrath of man or God, . . . *Adonais*, v. 6.
 who now, Venge of deathless wrath, *Alastor*, 678.
 Between us and your father's moody wrath . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 47.
 made Our speedy act the angel of his wrath, . . . V. iii. 114.
 To avert the wrath of him *Ch. 1st*, I. 80.
 Once strip that monster of naked wrath, II. 260.
 O'er the stream of your wrath to a safer slope . . . *Cyd.* 350.
 The secret wrath of Nature and her Lord, . . . *Hellas*, 605.
 in great wrath, To my abode, *Hom. Merc.* LXII. 6.
 she their w. beguiles With her own sustenance; . . *Laon*, v. iv. 5.
 For wrath's red fire had withered in the eye, . . . IX x. 7.
 who can restrain Thy wrath, X. xxvii. 3.
 the sacrifice of God to God's own wrath— X. xxxiv. 6.
 brought their atheist kindred to appease God's w., . . X. xlv. 9.
 Even like a tyrant's wrath?— XII. vii. 3.
 tho' under my w. might it climb the crags of life, . *Prom.* III. i. 13.
 Wields in his wrath, and as he wills destroys, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 222.
 made In mockery and wrath this evil earth, . . . VII. 132.
 from the vinepress of the Almighty's wrath; . . . VII. 218.
 B. *Fig.*
 it seems As if its heavy wrath *Calderson*, II. 98.
 The intemper wrath of Heresy *Ch. 1st*, II. 337.
 To preach the burning wrath which is to come, . . *Fr. Satire*, 14.
 rarely smiles Unless in treacherous wrath, *Gish*, 39.
 from the oppressor's w., . . . They congregate:— . *Laon*, IV. xx. 3.
 God has appointed Death . . . to wreak im- . .
 mortal wrath, VIII. vi. 9.
 Elemental your wrath suspend! *Q. Mab*, I. 115.
 foam after the ocean's wrath, *Triumph*, 163.
 a sea, which wrath makes hoary, 477.
Wrathful, adj. possessed with anger and fury.
 He is a wicked and a wrathful man; *Cenci*, IV. iv. 6.
 The wrathful Church's lacerating hand, *Ch. 1st*, II. 359.
Wreak, v. i. tr. inflict, inflict on.
 the deferred desire To wreak it, *Cenci*, IV. ii. 24.
 Upon his enemy's heart a mortal wound to wreak . *Laon*, I. x. 9.
 to wreak Ruin upon the tyrants, II. xxxix. 5.
 did agony wreak Its whirlwind rage; III. vii. 7.
 who scorn his will to wreak immortal wrath, . . . VIII. vi. 9.
 or fear, or wreak, or suffer woe, VIII. ix. 9.
 To w. his fear of God in vengeance on—bind, . . . X. xxxii. 9.
 yet none do wreak Their scolds on him, XII. iii. 2.
 Which tyrants on their victims love to wreak, . . . *Mother's Son*, v. 2.
 Could wreak on the infringers of her law; *Q. Mab*, VII. 164.
 On whom his vengeance he would wreak: *Rosal.* 250.
 The laws which wreak them toil and scorn, 670.
 II. *ref.* cause, inflict on.
 Then 'twill wreak him little woe *Eng. Hills*, 34.
Wreath, n. A. *Lit.* (1) garland, chaplet.
 and threw The wreath upon him, like an antique, . *Adonais*, XI. 4.
 With weeping flowers, or votive cypress wreath, . . *Alastor*, 55.
 5 1 2

light and glo: as a *wraith* Of heaven's beams *Ch. 1st. II. 491.*
 which never yet in the same *wraith* might be. *E. Vivian, 4.*
 Co. 1 with a *wraith* of thorns? *Prof. Helios, 122.*
 Crowned with a diamond *wraith*. *Q. Mab, II. 12.*
 Whilst a *wraith* of dark vapour encircles his head. *St. Fr. (iv) 4.*
 (2) a circle.
 And, as a dying meteor stains a *wraith* Of moon-
 light vapour, *Adonais, XII. 7.*
 B. *Fig.*
 with a *wraith* Of ever-living flame, *Q. Mab. VI. 36.*
 The *wraith* to mighty poets only due, *Tersa Rima, 2.*
Wreath, *n.* circular streak.
 twilight o'er the east wove her serene *wreath*. *Laon, VI. xvii. 9.*
Wreathed, *pp.* A. *Lit.* (1) twisted, entangled.
 An Eagle and a Serpent *wreathed* in fight:— *I. viii. 4.*
 (2) enveloped.
Wreathed in the silver mist. *— XII. xxxix. 9.*
 (3) curled, shrunken.
 gathered brow, and lips *Wreathed* by long scorn, *— V. xxiii. 7.*
 their lips are *wreathed* with fear. *— XI. xi. 7.*
 B. *Fig.*
 Peace! the abyss is *wreathed* with scorn. *Ode to Heaven, 37.*
Wreathed, *adj.* twisted.
 unremittently assailed The *wreathed* Serpent, *Laon, I. x. 8.*
Wreathes, *n.* (1) garlands.
 Soon *wreathes* of budding foliage. *— II. ix. 4.*
 (2) circles, folds.
 And twine his vast *wreathes* round the forms of
 the demons; *M. N. Spec. Hors. 30.*
***Wreathing**, *pr. pp.* (1) garlanding.
 Shall thy head be *wreathing*. *Cycl. 525.*
 (2) twisting or curling.
 Like an exhalation *wreathing*. *Birth Plassure, 5.*
Wreaths, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) garlands.
 a pole dressed up with *wreaths* On May-day. *Ch. 1st. I. 98.*
 and bound it With ivy *wreaths*; *— Cycl. 383.*
 In loved ivy *wreaths* attired; *— 606.*
 With *wreaths* of gory laurel crowned: *Devil, XXVI. 2.*
 And brighter *wreaths* in neat disorder flung; *— Gish. 216.*
 The *wreaths* of stony myrtle, ivy and pine,
 her wand Circled with *wreaths* of amaranth: *Q. Mab, I. 108.*
 helms and crowns, or *wreaths* of light, *— Triumph, 210.*
 (2) clusters.
 the woodbine w. which round my ear—cat were. *Laon, I. xl. 9.*
 B. *Fig.* shades.
 Entwined in dusky *wreaths* her braided locks. *Alastor, 338.*
 These votive *wreaths* of withered memory. *— Epips. 4.*
Wreck, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) the ruins of a ship.
 round its *wreck* the huge sea-monsters sit, *Calderon, II. 68.*
 a *wreck* on the wreck. *Vis. Sea, 65.*
 Of the *wreck* of the vessel. *— 159.*
 (2) ruinous remains.
 It scarce seems now a *wreck* of human art. *Epips. 403.*
 Round the decay Of that colossal *wreck*, *Ozym. 13.*
 Sit chattering with joy on the foodless *wreck*; *From. I. 302.*
 The Senative Plant was a leafless *wreck*; *Sensit. Pl. III. 115.*
 (3) a vestige or something remaining.
 These ruins soon leave not a *wreck* behind: *Damon, II. 222.*
 These ruins soon left not a *wreck* behind. *Q. Mab, IX. 130.*
 (4) act of destruction, breaking up.
 Latmos, and Ampelos, and Pharis, saw The w.— *Hellas, 471.*
 as of the *wreck* Of mountains time mountains— *— 821.*
 As if by the last *wreck* its frame were overtaken. *Laon, I. I. 9.*
 from before its face some general *wreck* had past. *— V. xv. 9.*
 B. *Fig.*
 Leave us the *wreck* we have. *Cenci, IV. iv. 154.*
 Out of the *wreck* of ours. *Ch. 1st. II. 112.*
 and leave no *wreck* of what opposes His will. *— III. 31.*
 Beautiful as a *wreck* of Paradise, *Epips. 423.*
 If Greece must be a *wreck*, *Hellas, 1009.*
 From the *wreck* of destiny; *Hellas, 1009.*
 drives him On the *wreck* of his own will. *Mary, who died, I. 4.*
 the *wreck* Of that for which they combated. *From. II. iv. 104.*
 creates From its own *wreck* the thing it contem-
 plates; *— III. I. 78.*
 upon the *wreck* Of earthly peace, *Q. Mab, V. 109.*
 the *wreck* of some wind-wandering Fragment. *Witch, I. 6.*
***Wretched**, *c. adj.* destined to be wrecked.
 A *wrecked* devoted seaman thus might pray. *Cenci, V. iv. 42.*
***Wreck-strown**, *c. adj.* scattered with wreckage.
Wreck-strown and in motion: *Fugitives, I. 12.*
Wrecked, *pp.* A. *Lit.* shipwrecked, cast away.
 Round foodless men *wrecked* on some oozy isle. *From. II. iii. 46.*
 B. *Fig.*
 the rocks on which high hearts are *wrecked*. *Epips. 148.*
wrecked in that convulsion, *— 370.*
 wrecked on its in-able shore. *Ginevra, 160.*
Wrecked, *pp.* (1) ruined.
 I saw, like words on a *wrecked* palace growing, *Julian, 224.*
 As ocean its *wrecked* lanes, severe yet tender:— *Mornight, VII. 4.*
 the make *wrecked* its *wrecked* palaces;— *— IX. 3.*
 (2) shipwrecked.
 Sailing towards *wrecked* mariners, *Rosal. 394.*

Wrecks, *n.* A. *Lit.* (1) wrecked ships.
 as whirlpools draw All *wrecks* of Ocean to their
 chasm. *Laon, IV. xv. 6.*
 like *wrecks* in a tempestuous sea. *— XI. II. 9.*
wrecks which the surge trails to and fro, *Rosal. 633.*
 Round sea-birds and *wrecks*, *Vis. Sea, 134.*
 (2) ruins.
 And where its w. like shattered mountains rise,
 the *wrecks* of what once administered *Adonais, XLIX. 3.*
 I wandered thro' the *wrecks* of days departed *Ch. 1st. II. 452.*
 Which fed upon the *wrecks* of night and storm *— VII. I. 2.*
 The *wrecks* beside of many a city vast, *From. IV. 206.*
 B. *Fig.*
 Vomits its *wrecks*, and still howls on for more. *Gish. 105.*
 Sleeps on the *wrecks* it made, breathless and still. *Hellas, 594.*
 and are they now Ashes, *wrecks*, oblivion? *— 587.*
 Like *wrecks* of a dissolving dream. *— 1065.*
 Out of that Ocean's *wrecks* had Guilt and Woe. *Laon, II. VII. I.*
 Fair *wrecks*, on whom the smiling world with stir, *— IV. XXXI. 3.*
 Lake *wrecks* of childhood's sunny dream: *Rosal. 26.*
 From the *wrecks* of a tale of wilder sorrow. *— 169.*
 Like *wrecks* in the surge of eternity. *— 901.*
 Vornest thy *wrecks* on its inhospitable shore; *Time, 7.*
 The *wrecks* of the tempest, like vapours of gold, *Vis. Sea, 127.*
 Lake *wrecks* on the surge of eternity. *W. Shelley, IV. 8.*
Wrench, *v. tr.* pull by main force.
 Heave the tower into the gap—*wrench* off the roof *Hellas, 121.*
 To *wrench* the rivets from my quivering wounds *From. I. 39.*
Wrenched, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* forced.
 And *wrenched* his gnashing teeth asunder; *Peter, I. x. 2.*
 B. *Fig.*
 A spirit not my own *wrenched* me within, *Hellas, 456.*
Wrest, *v. tr.* A. *Lit.* wrench, snatch.
wrest the ensanguin'd brand. *M. N. Post. Fr. 62.*
 B. *Fig.*
 and *wrest* Self-accusation from our agony! *Cenci, IV. iv. 170.*
 nor impose rites *Wrest* man's free worship, *Ch. 1st. IV. 33.*
Wrest from the unwilling earth his luxuries, *Laon, V. XXXII. 6.*
Wretch, *n.* (1) a vile person.
 Thou *wretch*! *Cenci, I. iii. 90.*
 But if one, like this *wretch*, *— III. I. 184.*
 Conferred this office on a *wretch*, *— III. I. 308.*
 And Marzio, That desperate *wretch*, *— III. II. 65.*
 Thou loathed *wretch*! *— IV. I. 12.*
 Well; what! Speak, *wretch*! *— IV. I. 112.*
 I am a guilty miserable *wretch*; *— V. II. 92.*
 The wretched *wretch*! she was bewitched *Cycl. 160.*
 May you perish, *wretch*— *— 240.*
 the *wretch* First gave me wine. *— 685.*
 Detested *wretch*! where are you? *— 698.*
 For the bloated *wretch* on yonder throne *Falsehood, 70.*
 The sceptered *wretch* then from that solitude *Laon, V. xxv. I.*
 a *wretch* from infancy made dumb by poison; *— VII. VII. 6.*
 Dost thou stand Parleying with me, thou *wretch*? *— X. x. 6.*
 Be called adulterer, drunkard, liar, *wretch*! *(Bathus, I. 366.*
 The willing *wretch* sat winking there; *Peter, IV. xxi. 2.*
 And the *wretch* crept a vampire among men, *From. III. iv. 147.*
 That this poor w. should pride him in his woe *Q. Mab, III. 86.*
 (2) a miserable or unfortunate person.
 That poor *wretch* Who stands so pale, *Cenci, IV. iv. 123.*
 Poor *wretch*, I pity thee. *— V. II. 45.*
 As once the *wretch* there lay to sleep, *Fug. Hall, 47.*
 There the poor *wretch* was sitting. *Julian, 273.*
 and bore . . . the shrieking *wretch* from shore. *Laon, II. vi. 9.*
 some *wretch* might strive *— VI. vi. 9.*
 bind the *wretch* on whom he fixed a stain, *— VIII. viii. 4.*
 he is pursuing O, blind and willing *wretch*! *— VIII. xiv. 9.*
 'What hast thou to do With me, poor *wretch*?' *— XI. xx. 6.*
 seek the couch Of some fevered *wretch*. *M. N. Spec. Hors. 55.*
Wretch! Suppress the glare of madness *Moonsham, III. I.*
 not one *wretch*, Whose children tamish, *Q. Mab, III. 103.*
 Sinks the *wretch* in death at last. *St. Fr. (4) VI. 4.*
 As that poor *wretch* who cannot, cannot love. *Solitary, II. 4.*
 (3) as a word of tenderness mingled with pity.
 oh come forth Fond *wretch*! *Adonais, XLVII. 2.*
 Fond *wretch*, all dead, *Death, (a) I. 6.*
 when the fond *wretch* wakes to weep, *Hellas 227.*
 fond *wretch*! He leans upon his crutch, *— 909.*
Wretched, *adj.* (1) miserable, unhappy, unfortunate.
 Ah, *wretched* that I am! Where shall I turn? *Cenci, I. ii. 29.*
 I thought I was that *wretched* Beatrice. *— III. I. 43.*
 Even as a *wretched* soul hour after hour, *— III. I. 252.*
 I pray for thine own *wretched* sake. *— IV. I. 15.*
 all the *wretched* life Which I have lived, *— V. III. 70.*
 and its now *wretched* end, *— V. III. 71.*
 Or any power moulting my *wretched* lot, *— V. IV. 83.*
 But *wretched* nothing, think ye not to flee. *Cycl. 672.*
 A *wretched* woman reeling by, *Gish. 269.*
 But live and move, and *wretched* thing! smile on *— 486.*
 For both our *wretched* sakes. *— 486.*
 Most w. men Are cradled into poetry by wrong, *— 544.*
 we are *wretched* slaves, *Laon, VIII. xxiv. 6.*
 O *wretched* ye if ever any were, *— L. Ch. IX. 3.*
 thou wert A *wretched* thing, poor heart! *Loon, Hope, 29.*
 Us *wretched* swine to kill, *(Pupus, I. 34.)*
 A *wretched* lot! Jove has assigned to swine, *— II. I. 131.*
 the *wretched* fellow Was bowled to Hell *Peter, II. xiv. 4.*
 You, or aught else no *wretched*, into light. *From. I. 482.*

by *wretched* men were borne *Prom.* III. iv. 165.
Heaped on the *wretched* parent *Q. Mab.* IV. 129.
Look to thy *wretched* self! — VI. 235.
compels her *wretched* slave to bow the knee — V. 128.
The night of so many *wretched* souls — VI. 10.
The happiest is most *wretched*! — VI. 51.
but thou art more *wretched*! *Rosal.* 577.

(2) suffering.

to uphold My *wretched* frame, *Laon.* III. xxix. 6.
On its *wretched* frame, Poisoned, perchance, *Q. Mab.* IV. 127.

(3) grievous.

from slavery to cowardice A *wretched* fall! *Laon.* IV. xxviii. 3.
(4) of things, poor in quality.
In these *wretched* goat-skins clad, *Cycl.* 71.
The yet more *wretched* places, *Q. Mab.* II. 165.

(5) contemptible, vile.

No jealous intercourse of *wretched* gain, — V. 233.
(6) *adj. absol.* miserable people.
trample on The weak and *wretched*; *Peter.* III. xviii. 3.
The features of the *wretched*; *Unf.* Dr. 81.

Wretchedly, adv. in a miserable manner.

My children, perish *wretchedly*! *Cycl.* 249.

Wretchedness, n. misery, miserable condition or estate.

Indeed I would not leave you in this *wretchedness*, *Cenci.* II. i. 99.
he knows His *wretchedness* too late, *Q. Mab.* IV. 193.
Which his short being's *wretchedness* had reached; — VIII. 159.
(O Heaven, have mercy on such *wretchedness*!) *Triumph.* 181.
Actor or victim in this *wretchedness*, — 306.

Wring, v. tr. (1) extort by force or cruelty.

I'll w. the truth Out of those nerves and sinews, *Cenci.* v. ii. 194.
'Tis but the falsehood it can *wring* from fear, — V. iii. 51.

(2) extinguish by violence.

Or who the life from both their hearts can *wring*, *Laon.* x. xli. 6.

Wrinkled, v. tr. contracted, curved.

smile Of desperate hope *wrinkle* his quivering lips. *Alastor.* 291.

Wrinkled, pp. creased, puckered.

like a snake's *wrinkled* and loose And withered. *Fr. A Face.* 1
and his brow Was *wrinkled*, *Hom. Merc.* XLVII. 7

Wrinkled, adj. A. Lit. (1) furrowed, puckered.

my knife Touched the loose *wrinkled* throat, *Cenci.* IV. ii. 17
dusman to wet Those *wrinkled* cheeks *Julian.* 612.
One was a green and *wrinkled* cunuch, *Laon.* VII. viii. 3.
And *wrinkled* snouts presented to the toe, *Edipus.* 1 318.

(2) marked by the action of waves.

like waves on *wrinkled* sands that leap, *Laon.* XII. xvii. 9.

(3) rippled by a flaw of wind.

The *wrinkled* image of the city lay, *Even.* Pisa, III. 2.

(4) billowy.

The hoary mountains and the *wrinkled* ocean *Hellas.* 139

(5) curved, contracted.

whose frown And *wrinkled* lip, *Ozym.* 5.

(6) cracked, crinkled, uneven.

A *wrinkled* clod as hard as brick, *Summer.* 15.

B. *Fig.* aged, venerable.

And *wrinkled* legends of unworthy things, *Laon.* II. xxxii. 2.

Its *wrinkled* image lies, as then it lay *Ode Lib.* VI. 2.

Wrinkles, n. furrows, creases.

Masked in grey hairs and *wrinkles*, *Cenci.* v. iv. 65.

Wrinkles, v. tr. creases or puckers.

Which *wrinkles* up the skin even to the hair. — I. iii. 38.

Wrinkled, pp. (1) shrivelling.

A wind swept forth *wrink* the Earth with frost. *Prom.* II. i. 137.

(2) folding, creasing.

wrinkling into golden waves, *Rosal.* 542.

(3) working with quivering motion.

Wrinkling their red galls the while— *Similes.* III. 5.

Wrinkled, pp. (1) shrivelling.

stagnant with *wrinkling* frost, *Prom.* I. 62.

The frozen dews of *wrinkling* blight. *Rosal.* 698.

Wrists, n. the junctions of the hands and arms.

bound Stuff with bands the infant's w. around. *Hom. Merc.* LXIX. 8.

Writ, pp. (1) scribbled.

'Herr lieth One whose name was *writ* on water.' *Fr. Keats.* 1.

Write, v. I. tr. A. *Lit.* set down in writing.

Who will speak and do more than I dare *Write*. *Cenci.* IV. iv. 94.

hands, which now *write* only their own shame, *Ch. 1st.* III. 39.

'tis impertinence To *write* what none will read, *Faust.* II. 201.

O *write* no more the tale of Troy, *Hellas.* 1078.

Rise, Memory, and *write* its praise! *Jane.* Recoll. 4.

The priests would *write* an explanation full, *Witch.* LXXIII. 1.

B. *Fig.*

W. on unsteady eyes . . . All thou wouldst hide. *Cenci.* IV. iv. 39.

Or dare not *write* on the dis honoured brow; *Laon.* VIII. xliii. 6.

name Of King into the dust! or *write* it there, *Ode Lib.* XV. 2.

And she would w. strange dreams upon the brain *Witch.* LXXII. 1.

II. *intr.*

Even while I *write*, my burning cheeks are wet, *Con. Sing.* I. 8.

from my pen the words flow as I *write*, *Julian.* 476.

one may *write* Or read in gondolas — 551.

Writers, n. authors.

and all the protestant *writers*, *Ch. 1st.* II. 85.

**Write, v. intr.* A. *Lit.* struggle in pain.

To see his enemies *writhe*, and burn, and bleed,— *Laon.* x. xlv. 4.
to *writhe* till they are dead, *Prom.* III. i. 60.

B. *Fig.*

And underneath thy feet *writhe* Faith, and Folly, *Laon.* v. Song, 1. 4.

Writhe, v. intr. (1) struggled.

Their fierce necks writhed beneath the tempest's
scourge *Alastor.* 324.

(2) struggled in pain.

Whilst innocent babes w. on thy stubborn spear, *Q. Mab.* VI. 118.

**Writhe, v. intr.* *Fig.*

Sinks in the dust and *writhe*s like me—and dies? *Julian.* 414.

**Writhing, pr. ppl.* struggling.

writhing in savage pains. *Laon.* x. xxi. 9.

**Writhing, ppl. adj.* struggling.

There thou art, and dost hang, a *writhing* shade, *Prom.* I. 203.

**Writhings, n.* struggles.

and scourge The wind with his wild *writhings*; *Laon.* I. xiii. 4.

Writing, n. (1) anything written as a letter or document.

If this sad *writing* thou shouldst ever see— *Julian.* 340.

(2) manner or style of writing.

Knowest thou this *writing*, Lady? *Cenci.* IV. iv. 95.

Writing, pr. ppl. inditing.

Was *writing* some sad stuff in prose. *Peter.* VI. xii. 2.

Writings, n. (1) literary works.

My *writings* to their babies, no longer blind; *Laon.* IV. xiii. 2.

(2) written characters.

And other scrolls whose *writings* did unbind *Witch.* XII. 6.

Written, pp. A. *Lit.* (1) inscribed in letters.

Althwart the purple mountain slope, was *written* *Prom.* II. i. 152.

(2) composed.

'Tis *written* by a Dilettante, *Faust.* II. 409.

'O that mine enemy had *written* A book! *Peter.* VI. i. 1.

That I have *written* a sonnet to her fame, *Tasso.* 6

That you condemn these verses I have *written*, *Witch.* Ded. I. 3.

(3) recorded.

That it is *written* how the sins of Islam *Hellas.* 596.

B. *Fig.* figured, shown.

And in my wisdom are the orbs of Heaven *W.* *Caldron.* II. 163.

The shame and misery you have *written* there, *Cenci.* I. i. 42.

When *written* on a brow of guilelessness — IV. iv. 183.

a secret *written* On a thief's memory? — V. ii. 105.

look on thy friend's mind, . . . where is w. deep *Ch. 1st.* I. 90.

which time had *written* there, *Julian.* 481.

Written as on a scroll, *Prom.* I. 261.

on which Time has *written* His scorn *Vis. Sea.* 62.

Written upon the brows of old and young *Witch.* LXII. 5.

Written, ppl. adj. *Fig.*

The *written* fortunes of thy house and faith. *Hellas.* 809.

that I may read his *written* soul! *Prom.* II. i. 110.

blue bells Of Hyacinth tell Apollo's w. grief, — II. i. 140.

Wrong, n. (1) evil doing, evil generally.

Whose prelude held all envy, hate, and *wrong*, *Adonais.* XXXVI. 6.

Holy stars, permit no *wrong*! *Bridal.* II. 2.

As to the right or *wrong* that's talk *Epithal.* (2) 10.

an accuser of the *wrong* Which drags it there, *Cenci.* IV. i. 41.

the part of God 'twixt right and *wrong*, — IV. iv. 186.

Holiest powers, permit no *wrong*! *Ch. 1st.* II. 240.

Fear Revenge and *W.* bring forth their kind, *Epithal.* 24.

Were as a lance to quell the mailed crest of w. *Hellas.* 729.

And it is said, that God will punish *wrong*; *Laon.* IV. xvii. 9.

The pattern whence all fraud and w. is made; — VIII. viii. 1.

where law is made the slave of *wrong*, — IX. xiv. 4.

strength and *wrong* against mankind, — IX. xiv. 5.

And violence and *wrong* are as a dream — IX. xiv. 8.

So now may Fraud and *Wrong*! O hail! *Naples.* 126.

Right—*wrong*—false—true—and foul—and fair, *Peter.* VI. xiii. 4.

From rapine, madness, treachery, and *wrong*; *Q. Mab.* III. 123.

And, right or *wrong*, will vindicate for gold, — IV. 999.

the great sea of human right and *wrong*, *St. Wealth.* 2.

And pale imaginings of visioned *wrong*, *Witch.* LXII. 4.

(3) ill treatment, injury, grievance.

The sweetest lyric of her saddest *wrong*, *Adonais.* XXX. 8.

Proclaiming vengeance, public as my *wrong*, *Caldron.* II. 139.

Shielded his humble innocence from *wrong*, — III. 174.

Making my true suspicion seem your *wrong*. *Cenci.* I. ii. 33.

It must indeed have been some bitter *wrong*; — III. i. 103.

I have endured a *wrong* so great and strange, — III. i. 139.

there is redress where there is *wrong*, — III. i. 194.

I have endured a *wrong*, — III. i. 213.

avenging such a nameless *wrong* — V. i. 44.

And thus his *wrong* becomes my acclamation; — V. ii. 131.

The God who knew my *wrong*, — V. iii. 113.

the devilish *wrong* Which prompted — V. iv. 16.

Even as a man with his peculiar *wrong*, *Julian.* 238.

Most wretched men are cradled into poetry by w. — 545.

Or better *wrong* for *wrong*, *Marechal.* I. 3.

Blood for blood—and *wrong* for *wrong*— *March.* XLVIII. 3.

Like one who does, not suffers *wrong*, — 239.

The memory of thy grievous *wrong* Will fade *W. Shal. Cenci.* II. 2.

(3) evil state or condition.

Wail, for the world's *wrong*! *A Dirge.* 8.

(4) error.

All of its much mortality and *wrong*, . . . *Epips.* 36.
and tomes Of *wrong*, . . . *From.* III. iv. 167.

(5) violence, injustice.

But he who gains by base and armed *wrong*, . . . *Fr. Pro. Eng.* 12.
Victorious *Wrong*, with vulture scream, . . . *Hellas.* 940.
while armed *wrong* Trembles before her look, . . . *Laon.* IV. xxi. 4.

Wrong, *adj.* (1) evil, foolish, wicked.
The . . . inexplicable frame Of this *w.* world :— . . . *Giab.* 160.
Who yet at least, can think of nothing *wrong* :— . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLV. 3.
It gossups something *wrong*— . . . *LXXIII.* 3.
That 'happiness is *wrong*' . . . *Peter.* VI. xxiii. 5.

(2) the worse of two.

That he was gone to the *wrong* place :— . . . — I. xi. 4.
Wrong, *v. tr.* (1) do an injustice to, injure.
Those who *wrong* you, *wrong* us ; . . . *Odipus.* II. i. 147.
'Twill *wrong* thee not— . . . *Otho.* II. 1.
(2) disgrace.

But do not thou *wrong* hospitality. . . . *Cycl.* 252.

Wrong, *adv.* in a wrong manner.

He says that you go *wrong* in all respects, . . . *Faust.* II. 348.

Wronged, *adj.* (1) perverted.

The least of which *wronged* Memory ever makes *Fr. Home.* 2.

(2) *adj. absol.* those who are wronged.

Woe to the *wronged* and the avenger ! . . . *Hellas.* 894.

Wrongs, *n.* (1) injuries, grievances.

keep A record of the *wrongs* . . . *Adon. Canc.* 14.

But her own strange and uncomplaining *wrongs* ? *Cenci.* I. i. 47.

think what deep *wrongs* must have blotted out . . . I. ii. 108.

he struck but me Who have borne deeper *w.* . . . II. i. 2.

and their own *wrongs* Into the hands of men ; . . . III. i. 182.

If because our *wrongs*, . . . III. i. 187.

My *wrongs* were then less. . . . III. i. 340.

although my *wrongs* are great ; . . . III. ii. 30.

bade him bear his *wrongs* to his own grave . . . IV. iii. 15.

Because her *w.* could not be told, not thought ; . . . V. ii. 142.

Let not her *wrongs* kill thee ! . . . V. iii. 47.

Such the alleviation of worst *wrongs*. . . . V. iv. 111.

That sin and *wrongs* wound as an orphan's cry. *Ch. 1st.* I. 13.

the *wrongs* which break The spirit . . . *Julian.* 409.

not punishment, on her own *wrongs*, . . . I. Prom. 1. 404.

those who do endure Deep *wrongs* for man, . . . I. 505.

To forgive *wrongs* darker than death or night ; . . . IV. 571.

his hate is quenchless as his *wrongs* ; . . . *Q. Mab.* V. 122.

(2) misdeeds.

To weep each day the *w.* on which it dawns ; . . . *Ch. 1st.* IV. 30.

enthroned 'Mid antique rights and *wrongs*, . . . *Rosal.* 662.

Wrote, *v. I. tr.* A. *Lit.* composed.

Then Peter *wrote* odes to the Devil ;— . . . *Peter.* VI. xxxvi. 1.

B. *Fig.* was the author of.

Who *wrote* a book called Nature, . . . *St. Epips.* 31.

I have suffered what I *wrote*, . . . *Triumph.* 279.

II. *intr.*

And spoke—sometimes as one who *wrote* . . . *Julian.* 286.

On Peter while he *wrote* for freedom, . . . *Peter.* VI. xxxiii. 2.

Whether he talked, *wrote*, or rehearsed— . . . VII. xi. 3.

Wrought, *v. I. tr.* A. *Lit.* made, fashioned.

As now in the gay night-dress Lilla *wrought*, . . . *Fiordispina.* 68.

such As Vulcan never *wrought* for Jove . . . *Giab.* 23.

The artist who this idol *wrought*, . . . *Gustlar.* June. 42.

The artist *wrought* this lovely Gaitar, . . . 58.

he *wrought* a kind of raft Of tamarak, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XIII. 6.

in their winged dance, unconscious Genii *w.* . . . *Laon.* I. liii. 9.

Why shake the chains ye *wrought* ? . . . *Men of Eng.* VII. 3.

She had a Boat, which some say Vulcan *w.* . . . *Witch.* XXXI. 1.

B. *Fig.* (1) arranged, ordered.

None *wrought* his lips in truth-ent- glauc lines . . . *From.* III. iv. 142.

(2) of things mental.

As one who *wrought* from his own fervid heart . . . *Julian.* 283.

from that secret store *Wrought* linked armour . . . *Laon.* Dad. V. 5.

for my soul, . . . *Laon.* Dad. V. 5.

abc *wrought* The woe of such intelligible thought . . . II. xxxiv. 4.

And of this stuff . . . *W.* all the busy phantoms . . . *Tryph.* 34, 334.

(3) caused, worked.

and *wrought* the latter much annoy . . . *Hom. Merc.* xxvii. 4.

Some thought the loss of fortune *w.* him woe ; . . . *Julian.* 235.

From the deep tenderness that maniac *wrought* . . . — 566.

Within me— . . . — 566.

admiration *wrought* A passion deeper far . . . *Laon.* XI. iv. 3.

Wrought in his brain and bosom separate strife . . . *Fr. Athan.* I. 89.

II. *intr.* A. *Lit.* worked, fashioned.

and as he *wrought*, The grace of his own power . . . *Maranghi.* VIII. 3.

B. *Fig.* worked.

Awe in the place of grief within him *wrought*. . . *Ginevra.* 178.

The things it *wrought* on : I believe . . . *Peter.* IV. x. 4.

'twas like a thought Of liquid love, that spread . . . *Rosal.* 353.

and *wrought* Under my bosom . . . — 353.

Wrought, *pp.* A. *Lit.* formed, fashioned.

When he had *wrought* the lovely instrument . . . *Hom. Merc.* IX. 1.

Wrought like a web of texture fine and frail, . . . *Laon.* XI. xiii. 3.

Sculptured and *wrought* so gorgeously, . . . *Mar. Dr.* IX. 6.

All horrible, and *wrought* by human hands, . . . *Fr.* I. 588.

Lionel's own hand Had *wrought* the image . . . *Rosal.* 1075.

I have *wrought* mountains, seas, and waves . . . *Unf. Dr.* 25.

B. *Fig.* (1) caused, worked, excited.

Lie buried in the ravage they have *wrought* ; . . . *Adonais.* XLVIII. 4.

Some mortal spell is *wrought* against my frame ; . . . *Calderson.* III. 172.

No net of words in garish colours *wrought* . . . *Giab.* 8.

Wrought by wise poets in the waste of years, . . . — 172.

Let good to these, and ill to those be *wrought* *Hom. Merc.* xcii. 5.

Wasting itself on that which it had *wrought*, . . . *Julian.* Canc. 8.

o'er their depths its fleeting light had *wrought*. . . *Laon.* II. xxii. 9.

W. from that bitter woe, had wildered her— . . . III. viii. 6.

his crimes have deep pollution *wrought* ! . . . V. xxxii. 3.

wondrous vision *wrought* from my despair, . . . VII. xvi. 7.

A sabler language within language *wrought* ; . . . VII. xxix. 4.

are Dark time had there its evil legend *wrought* . . . VIII. xxi. 4.

wrought Out of the fears and hate . . . XI. xvi. 8.

whence is *wrought* The strength of its dominion, . . . XII. xxxi. 3.

Of which I spoke as having *wrought* me pain, . . . *From.* III. iv. 66.

Till the world is *wrought* To sympathy . . . *Skyark.* 39.

Wrought by the busy . . . ever new ? . . . *St. Epips.* 158.

(2) with *on*.

some dreadful ill *Wrought* on him boldly, . . . *Julian.* 526.

Wrought, *pp.* *adj.* (1) worked upon, fashioned.

Like empty cups of *wrought* and dossal gold, . . . *Fr. Unf. Tale.* 3.

(2) embroidered.

All the *wrought* tapestries and garments gay.— *Hom. Merc.* xxx. 7.

Added some grace to the *wrought* poetry. . . . *Witch.* xxvi. 8.

Wrong, *v. tr.* extorted.

From me remorse then *wrong* that truth. . . . *Rosal.* 446.

Wrong, *pp.* (1) extorted.

A keener pain has *wrong* a higher truth . . . *Cenci.* v. ii. 165.

(2) wrested.

And hugged the wealth *wrong* from the woe . . . *Falschood.* 3.

Wrong from a nation's miseries ; . . . — 75.

(3) tormented, distressed.

I have stung her and *wrong* her, . . . *Odipus.* I. 251.

Y

**Yanina*, *n.* capital of Epirus.

The aged Ali sits in *Yanina* . . . *Hellas.* 566.

Yard, *n.* a forecourt or enclosed space.

the sword Of the desolate Castle *yard* ; . . . *Fr. Wine.* 6.

Into an old court *yard*. . . . *Julian.* 120.

Yawn, *n.* *Fig.* dullness, weariness.

The *yawn* of such a venture. . . . *Peter.* VII. xxiii. 5.

Yawn, *v. intr.* *Fig.* gape, open.

Now stretch and blackness *yawn*, like death. . . *Cenci.* v. iv. 105.

Laid scorn like . . . *yawn* below, . . . *Fr. Satire.* 33.

See! the lightning *yawn* Deluging Heaven with

fire, . . . *Laon.* I. iii. 2.

its giant worms of fire for ever *yawn*, . . . — I. xxxvii. 2.

**Yawned*, *v. intr.* A. *Lit.* gaped.

His sister, wife, and children . . . *Peter.* VII. xiii. 1.

Stupidly *yawned* upon the other : . . . — VII. xxi. 2.

B. *Fig.*

A cavern there *Yawned*, . . . *Alastor.* 364.

though the grave between *Yawned* like a gulf . . . *Epips.* 251.

The realm of a stern Ruler, *yawned* ; . . . *Laon.* II. v. 7.

and my bright abode Before me . . . — VII. xxxviii. 9.

Yawned in him, till it grew a pest— . . . *Peter.* VII. xvii. 2.

And hollow Rain *yawned* behind : . . . *From.* I. 568.

and the grave of nature *yawned* . . . *Q. Mab.* VII. 88.

Had *yawned* into a cavern . . . *Triumph.* 314.

Yawning, *pr. pp.* *Fig.*

Stands . . . *Fig.* on the highway . . . *Allegory.* I. 2.

quick and dark The grave is *yawning* . . . *Julian.* 568.

And caverns . . . *Fig.* round and thoughtful, . . . *Witch.* xxxviii. 8.

Yawning, *pp.* *adj.* *Fig.* wide mouthed.

Mid toppling stones, black gulphs and y. caves, . . . *Alastor.* 348.

Yawns, *v. intr.* *Fig.*

For thy decree *yawns* like a Hell . . . *Cenci.* III. i. 133.

The melancholy moribund's *yawns* . . . *Julian.* I. 257.

At the Earth-born's spell *yawns* for Heaven's

ch . . . *From.* IV. 535.

The torn deep *yawns*— . . . *Q. Mab.* IV. 32.

The grave *yawns*—we meet there. . . . *St. Fr.* (XVII) 5.

Ye, *pers. pron. of* and *pers. pl.*

The seed ye sow, another reaps ; . . . *Men of Eng.* v. 1.

Ye see The steel ye trumpet glance on ye . . . *From.* IV. 89.

Whence come ye, so wild and so fleet, . . . *From.* IV. 89.

Yea, the circle of affirmation.

Those <i>yea</i> shall fall; <i>Yea!</i> not a stone shall stand	<i>Q. Mab.</i> II. 130.
Yea, s. the time in which the earth completes a revolution.	
For whom should she have waked the sullen <i>y</i> ? <i>Adonais</i> , XVI. 4.	
But grief returns with the revolving <i>year</i> ;	XVIII. 2.
And <i>year</i> wake <i>year</i> to sorrow.	XXI. 9.
A light is past from the revolving <i>year</i> ;	LIII. 4.
And the <i>year</i> On the earth . . . is lying,	<i>Autumn</i> , I. 3.
Of the dead cold <i>year</i> ;	I. 10.
the thunder is knelling For the <i>year</i> ;	II. 3.
deprived last <i>year</i> Of a reward of blood,	<i>Cenci</i> , III. ii. 65.
Fairer and nobler with each passing <i>year</i>	<i>Damon</i> , II. 129.
Orphan hours, the <i>year</i> is dead,	<i>Dirge for Year</i> , I. 1.
For the <i>year</i> is but asleep.	I. 4.
Rocks the death-cold <i>year</i> to-day;	II. 4.
So the breath of these rude days Rocks the <i>y</i> ;	III. 4.
Which the rough shepherd treads but once a <i>year</i> ,	<i>Epiqs.</i> 440.
I, whose career, through the blasted <i>year</i> ,	<i>Falshood</i> , 19.
deck the coming <i>year</i> ;	<i>Faust</i> , I. 72.
Has lain from childhood, many a changeful <i>y</i> —	<i>Fr. Dead</i> , 3.
ran home through last <i>year</i> 's thunder-storm,	<i>Gish</i> , 118.
the rough <i>Year</i> just awake	<i>Jane</i> , <i>Invita.</i> , 5.
Crown the pale <i>year</i> weak and new;	61.
from <i>year</i> to <i>year</i> with unextinguished light.	<i>Laon</i> , <i>Ded.</i> XIV. 9.
have languished many a <i>year</i>	III. xxxii. 9.
For many a <i>year</i> had fallen—	IV. ii. 6.
Day after day, when the <i>year</i> wanes,	x. xvii. 1.
The torpor of the <i>year</i>	<i>Mont B.</i> 88.
This April sufferer for many a <i>year</i>	<i>Mother & Son</i> , IV. 10.
Thou dirge Of the dying <i>year</i> ;	<i>Ode W. Wind</i> , II. 10.
Gnawing his kidneys half a <i>year</i>	<i>Peter</i> , I. vii. 5.
"'Tis just one <i>year</i> —	<i>Pr. Athan.</i> II. ii. 60.
the Father of many a cancelled <i>year</i> !	<i>Prom.</i> IV. 11.
Through the nightly delts of the desert <i>year</i> ,	IV. 76.
the keen frost-wind of the waning <i>year</i>	<i>Q. Mab.</i> V. 5.
Spirit! no <i>year</i> of my evilful being	VII. 235.
Three <i>Year</i> after <i>year</i> their stones upon the field,	IX. 97.
Fairer and nobler with each passing <i>year</i>	IX. 137.
Whose sad inhabitants each <i>year</i> would come,	<i>Rosal.</i> 1305.
nor grew wild, But <i>year</i> by <i>year</i> lived on—	<i>Sunsel</i> , 29.
After the slumber of the <i>year</i>	<i>When Passion's</i> , III. 1.
Yeared, v. intr. grieved.	
the dream for which my spirit <i>yeared</i>	<i>Laon</i> , VII. xxiv. 8.
Years, s. (1) pl. of <i>Year</i> .	
And thou, and Hour, selected from all <i>years</i>	<i>Adonais</i> , I. 4.
For, as fast <i>years</i> flow away,	<i>Alastor</i> , 533.
the fruit Of <i>years</i> of toil	<i>Calderon</i> , II. 175.
The winged <i>years</i> speed o'er	II. 185.
two long <i>years</i> are past	<i>Cenci</i> , I. ii. 4.
And smile, <i>years</i> hence, with children round your knees;	II. i. 85.
Requiting <i>years</i> of care with contentment.	II. ii. 34.
Have lived but on this earth a few sad <i>years</i>	V. ii. 120.
Eight <i>years</i> are gone,	Ch. 1st. I. 6.
in nine <i>years</i> more The roots will be refashioned	I. 10.
some few tumultuous <i>years</i> Will pass,	III. 30.
veiled from me So many <i>Years</i> —	<i>Epiqs.</i> 344.
when <i>years</i> heap Their withered hours,	536.
In the waste of <i>years</i> and hours	<i>Eug. Hills</i> , 164.
When the destined <i>years</i> were o'er,	245.
That your look may lighten a waste of <i>years</i> ,	<i>Eyes</i> , 10.
I three hundred <i>years</i> have striven	<i>Faust</i> , II. 192.
Crime, whose wings are plumed with <i>years</i> ,	<i>Hellas</i> , 906.
Living in the same lone home, Many <i>years</i> —	<i>Inv. Mst.</i> III. 4.
And as slow <i>years</i> pass,	<i>Julian</i> , 489.
Made for long <i>years</i> impression on my mind.	561.
After many <i>years</i> And many changes I returned;	585.
began to fail Two <i>years</i> from my departure,	594.
I might be six <i>years</i> old—	615.
Time may interpret to his silent <i>years</i>	<i>Laon</i> , <i>Ded.</i> XI. 2.
Which was the echo of three thousand <i>years</i> ;	XIII. 2.
'Twas many <i>years</i> ago,	I. xxxv. 4.
That after many wondrous <i>years</i> were flown,	I. xlv. 5.
this sister sweet, This child of twelve <i>years</i> old	II. xxv. 3.
ten thousand <i>years</i> outnumber Of waking life,	III. i. 3.
Since this, the old man mid, seven <i>y</i> . are spent	IV. xi. 6.
wide land pours Once in a thousand <i>years</i> ,	V. xxx. 2.
The linked <i>years</i> had bound it there;	VI. xxx. 4.
Yes, in the wilderness of <i>years</i>	VII. xii. 4.
I know not whether months or <i>years</i> ;	VII. xxvi. 1.
So <i>years</i> had past, when sudden earth	VIII. xxxviii. 1.
<i>years</i> have come and gone Since,	VIII. xxxv. 4.
After long <i>years</i> , whose sweet and moving scene	IX. xxi. 7.
Two <i>years</i> of speechless bliss are gone,	<i>M. N. Melody</i> , 28.
At the close of seven <i>years</i> end	<i>M. N. Spec. Horz.</i> 14.
To spend <i>years</i> thus, and be rewarded,	<i>M. W. C.</i> III. 3.
Or be could ne'er have lived <i>years</i> , day by day	<i>Marynght</i> , XVIII. 6.
For <i>years</i> gone by leave each a dawning shade,	XXV. 3.
and the <i>years</i> Which she had numbered	<i>Mother & Son</i> , I. 1.
And many <i>years</i> had passed	III. 11.
For seven <i>years</i> did this poor woman live	III. 1.
A thousand <i>years</i> the Earth cried,	<i>Ode Lib.</i> IX. 1.
The eager hours and unreluctant <i>years</i>	XI. 1.
a the ——— <i>years</i> bred from the slime	XII. 2.
appeal To the eternal <i>years</i> enthroned before us,	XIII. 13.
many weary <i>years</i> He wandered,	<i>Pr. Athan.</i> II. i. 20.
Then three <i>years</i> old,	II. i. 38.
Three the ——— <i>years</i> of life	<i>Prom.</i> I. 12.
Till they seemed <i>years</i> ,	I. 14.

Thrice three hundred the ——— <i>years</i>	<i>Prom.</i> I. 74.
That ——— and divide the weary <i>years</i>	I. 305.
<i>Years</i> , ages, night and day:	I. 383.
Thou cannot not count thy <i>years</i> to come of pain?	I. 414.
Perchance it has not numbered the slow <i>years</i>	I. 422.
who made long <i>years</i> of pain	III. iii. 8.
<i>Years</i> after <i>years</i> , Through blood and tears	IV. 117.
though time may change and <i>years</i> may roll,	<i>Q. Mab. Ded.</i> 14.
ten thousand <i>years</i> Have scarcely past away,	II. 182.
O Fairy! in the lapse of <i>years</i> ,	VI. 15.
His port and mien bore mark of many <i>years</i> ,	VII. 73.
through a wild waste of <i>years</i> Struggling	VII. 254.
For three short <i>years</i> , which soon were past,	<i>Rosal.</i> 266.
When weeks and months and <i>years</i> had past,	327.
For long, long <i>years</i> These frozen eyes	360.
Darkly forward flowed The stream of <i>years</i> ,	389.
If age be numbered by its <i>years</i> :	422.
Three <i>years</i> he left his native land,	739.
Whilst animal life many long <i>years</i>	1208.
And after many <i>years</i> ,	1279.
Unfathomable Sea! whose waves are <i>years</i> ,	<i>Time</i> ,
Wardworth informs us he was nineteen <i>years</i>	<i>Withd.</i> <i>Ded.</i> IV. 1.
he took nineteen <i>years</i> , and she three days in	dressing, V. 4.

(3) as a figure of age, time, period or season.

Who tortured me from my forgotten <i>years</i> ,	<i>Cenci</i> , III. i. 72.
Which has, from unimagined <i>years</i> ,	III. i. 248.
I ask not happy <i>years</i> ;	III. i. 290.
Your own extinguished <i>years</i>	III. ii. 55.
To make these woes a tale for distant <i>years</i> :	V. iv. 94.
Rose on me like the figures of past <i>years</i> ,	Ch. 1st. II. 11.
through the distant mist of <i>years</i>	IV. 24.
Like the long <i>years</i> of bliss Eternity	<i>Giordispana</i> , 5.
men whose eyes Were closed in distant <i>years</i> —	<i>Gish</i> , 162.
Wrought by wise poets in the waste of <i>years</i> ,	172.
the acerner clime Of <i>years</i> to come,	246.
In <i>years</i> outstretched beyond the date of man,	<i>Hellas</i> , 158.
Wailed for the golden <i>years</i>	298.
our <i>years</i> of empire Before their centuries	464.
and talks of <i>Years</i> To come,	910.
If numbers, wealth, or unfulfilling <i>years</i> ,	974.
The golden <i>years</i> return	1061.
You talk as in <i>years</i> past,	<i>Julian</i> , 111.
for since thy lip Met mine first, <i>years</i> long past,	468.
After long <i>years</i> and many trials	472.
but let the silent <i>years</i> Be closed	613.
The vile reward of their dishonoured <i>years</i> ,	<i>Laon</i> , I. xxvii. 5.
the youthful <i>years</i> Which we together past,	VI. xxxi. 4.
That undeveloped flower of budding <i>years</i> —	<i>Ld. Ch.</i> VIII. 2.
Look back, and shudder at his younger <i>years</i>	<i>Q. Mab.</i> V. 259.
but former <i>years</i> Arise,	<i>Rosal.</i> 42.
In <i>years</i> which never more may be,	189.
as one whom <i>years</i> deform,	<i>Triumph</i> , 88.
Yell, s. a loud cry as of anger, agony, terror, &c.	
And on the blast a frightful yell arose.	<i>M. N. Fragmt.</i> 13.
I heard a yell	<i>M. N. Rosal.</i> 10.
Than the fell tyrant's last expiring yell?	110.
the cruel hounds press on With deafening yell,	<i>Orpheus</i> , 49.
Then Peter set up such a yell!—	<i>Peter</i> , I. vi. 1.
Yell by yell, and croak by croak,	<i>Similes</i> , I. 3.
Yell, v. intr. cry aloud as in anger, agony, terror, &c.	
Moan and <i>y</i> loud at the lone hour of midnight,	<i>M. N. Spec. Horz.</i> 49.
Where Lythian monsters yell,	<i>Q. Mab.</i> II. 217.
Yelled, v. intr.	
they Yelled, gasped, and were abolished;	<i>Prom.</i> IV. 316.
Yelling, s. loud shrieks.	
Ghosts of the dead! have I not heard your yell.	<i>St. Ir.</i> (a) I. 1.
Yelling, pr. ppl. shrieking.	
Along the wild mountains night-ravens were <i>y</i> , ———	(i) I. 4.
Yelling, ppl. adj. shrieking.	
Drunkens, muscels, awkward <i>yelling</i> ,	<i>Cycl.</i> 480.
Nor a <i>yelling</i> vampire reeking with gore;	<i>M. N. Spec. Horz.</i> 13.
Yellow, adj. <i>A. Lit.</i> (1) a tint varying from light straw-colour to almost red.	
banks whose yellow flowers For ever gaze	<i>Alastor</i> , 406.
leaves, whose decay, Red, <i>y</i> , or ethentially pale,	585.
Yellow mist Filled the unbounded atmosphere,	604.
the white and yellow apans of death:	<i>Cenci</i> , III. ii. 21.
Or sink from the yellow haze?	<i>Critics</i> , I. 2.
Shaking wide thy yellow hair,	<i>Cycl.</i> 66.
With the struggle of yellow hair,	591.
The stubble in yellow, the corn is green,	<i>Faust</i> , II. 146.
Traced over them in blue and yellow paint.	<i>Gish</i> , 81.
On yellow wings rushing athwart the sky,	<i>Hom. Castor</i> , 17.
Its yellow light, warm as the beams of day—	<i>Laon</i> , IV. iii. 2.
White bones, and locks of dun and yellow hair,	<i>Marynght</i> , xvi. 5.
Yellow, and black, and pale, and hectic red,	<i>Ode W. Wind</i> , I. 4.
dirty yellow Turned up with black—	<i>Peter</i> , II. xiv. 3.
A footman's yellow coat to wear,	v. xvi. 3.
The yellow bees in the ivy-bloom,	<i>Prom.</i> I. 745.
The broad and yellow moon Shone dimly	<i>Q. Mab.</i> I. 70.
Saw not the yellow moon,	I. 87.
See O'er the yellow sands with silver feet,	<i>Rosal.</i> 783.
By woods, and fields of yellow flowers,	954.
And the leaves, brown, yellow, and grey, and red,	<i>Sunsel</i> , <i>Pr.</i> III. 34.
Into a kind of a white ——— <i>yellow</i> :	<i>Withd.</i> <i>Ded.</i> vi. 3.
(2) pallid, sickly-looking.	
and the yellow Jew Hides his board deeper	<i>Hellas</i> , 326.
And yellow death lay on his face;	<i>Peter</i> , I. x. 1.

B. Fig.
Oh, Hymen, clothed in yellow jealousy, . . . *Oedipus*, I. 283.
***Yellow-haired**, *c. adj.* fair-haired.
Or yellow-haired Pollonia murmuring To Henry, *Gish*, 272.
***Yellowed**, *v. tr.* gave a golden tinge to.
It yellowed the strings of thy raven hair, . . . *The Cold*, III. 5.
Yells, *n. pl.* of Yell.
Fierce yells and howlings and lamentings keen, . . . *Julian*, 216.
And started with its yells the wide air's solitude, . . . *Leon*, I. viii. 9.
The yells of victory and the screams of woe, . . . — VI. iv. 4.
I'll echo back their deadly yells again, . . . *M. N. Despair*, 35.
And mingle their yells with the blast, . . . *St. Ir.* (3) XII. 3.
Yeoman, *n.* farmer.
The wealthy yow wry, as he wanders, . . . *Devil*, XII. 1.
***Yeomanry**, *n.* volunteer cavalry.
Through rebels, smugglers, troops of yow, . . . *Oedipus*, II. i. 176.
Yeomanry, *n.* = Yeomanry.
Let thy body-guard yeomen, . . . *Peter*, VI. xxxviii. 1.
Yes, *as n.* ascent.
Which makes the heart deny the yes it breathes, *Prom.* III. iv. 150.
Yes, *adv.* (1) answering a meditative interrogation.
was this thy crime? Yes; and on Pisa's marble
walls, . . . *Marengi*, IX. 1.
(2) assenting to a correction.
This is not the way Mamma; . . . Yes: I know.
I was bewildered, . . . *Rosal* 77.
***Yester**, *adj.* next before the present.
Murdered his mother yester evening, . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 19.
***Yester-even**, *c. n.* the evening last past.
Out of the field my cattle yester-even, . . . *Hom. Merc.* LVII. 3.
Yesterday, *n.* A. *Lit.* the day last past.
Yesterday There came an order from the Pope, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 129.
I asked her, yesterday, . . . *E. Williams*, VII. 1.
Is not to-morrow even a yesterday? . . . *Fr. Is not*, 3.
I was born yesterday, . . . *Hom. Merc.* XLVI. 6.
This herald-baby, born but yesterday —, . . . — LV. 8.
but unlike him I was born yesterday, . . . — LXIII. 5.
That you, a little child, born yesterday, . . . — LXIX. 2.
which thither to adore him Flocked yesterday, *Laon*, v. xxi. 4.
B. Fig. a previous time.
Man's yesterday may ne'er be like his morrow; . . . *Mutability*, 15.
Yesternight, *n.* the night last past.
canopied his bower Of yesternight? . . . *Alastor*, 198.
Look up! Why, yesternight you dared to look, . . . *Cenci*, II. i. 106.
Yet, *adv.* (1) up to this time, till now.
though ne'er yet Thou hast unveiled thy inmost
sweetest, . . . *Alastor*, 37.
hopes that never yet Had flushed his cheek, . . . — 150.
yet still thy youthful hands Were pure, . . . *Superstition*, 16.
(2) = so soon, denotes a pause before an imminent event.
Ere yet the flood's enormous volume fell Even to
the base of Caucasus, . . . *Alastor*, 376.
ere yet his wings Have spread their glories to the
game of noon, . . . — 467.
that form Yet safe from the worm's outrage, . . . — 702.
(3) denoting extension of time, or continuance.
Yet a little, ere it fled,
till the minutest ray Was quenched, the pulse yet
lingered in his heart, . . . — 658.
(4) denoting something unfinished.
Not the strong impulse . . . Had yet performed its
ministry, . . . — 417.
(5) notwithstanding, at the same time.
Rejoice to hear what yet ye cannot speak, . . . *Prom.* I. 253.
(6) denoting continuance = still.
Within thy breath, and on thy hair, like odour it
is yet, . . . *Con. Sing.* I. 6.
Yet, *conj.* nevertheless.
I see not how he could refuse it—yet He holds it of
most dangerous example, . . . *Cenci*, II. ii. 53.
yet wouldst thou commune with That portion of
thyself, . . . *Hellas*, 854.
I feel faint, like one mingled in entwining love;
Yet 'tis not pleasure, . . . *Prom.* I. 149.
Yew, *n.* (1) an evergreen tree (*genus Taxus*).
Have past, by cedar, pine, and yew, . . . — II. ii. 2.
flit From their bowers of deadly yew, . . . *Similes*, II. 2.
(2) sprays of the yew tree.
Strew, oh, strew Hair, not yew! . . . *Prom.* IV. 16.
Yews, *n. pl.* of Yew (1).
Cedars, and yews, and pines; . . . *Cenci*, III. i. 262.
Yield, *v. I. tr.* (1) bestow.
The only earthly favour ye can yield, . . . *Ch. 1st*, III. 24.
(2) produce, give.
and their cattle yield Large increase, . . . *Hom. Earth*, 15.
to yield its unsharpened harvests; . . . *Q. Mab*, III. 111.
(3) afford, supply.
The joys which mingled sense and spirit yield, . . . — IV. 158.
all that human art or nature yield; . . . — V. 39.
(4) give in exchange.
What should we yield to thee? . . . *Oedipus*, I. 35.
Yield love for love, . . . *Peter*, IV. xiii. 2.
Oh! Fame, all thy glories I'd yield for a tear
To *Tear*, V. 6.

(5) allow, acknowledge.
Or could I yield? Which yet I will not yield, . . . *Prom.* I. 400.
(6) make over to, give up to.
If you consent to yield his Holiness Your self, . . . *Cenci*, I. i. 2.
yield the sleek Ruman, . . . his *dev* and portion
Of blood, . . . *Hellas*, 540.
(7) give up, submit.
Can bribe to yield his elevated soul To tyranny, . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 174.
II. *intr.* (1) consent.
Why did I yield? . . . *Cenci*, V. iii. 108.
(2) give way.
for I Yield to the impulse of an infancy, . . . *Gish*, 73.
Yielded, *v. I. tr.* (1) abandoned, gave up.
the breast which Margaret yielded to me—, . . . *Faust*, II. 392.
(2) afforded, bestowed upon.
yielded to the wanderers of the deep The lovely
silence, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 94.
II. *intr.* gave way to, bent.
Yielded to every movement of the will, . . . — II. 50.
Yielded, *pp.* foregone, given up.
of thy silver Heaven Wouldst thou have yielded, *Witch*, LXVII. 4.
Yieldest, *v. tr.* bestowest.
Whatever, . . . Thou yieldest or withholdest, . . . *Naples*, 175.
Yielding, *pp.* (1) giving way, bending.
which to her airy tread Yielding not, . . . *Adonais*, XXIV. 4.
(2) abandoning, giving herself up.
Then, yielding to the irresistible joy, . . . *Alastor*, 185.
(3) giving back, returning.
to each incessant blast Yield one only response, . . . — 564.
(4) affording, furnishing.
Yielding its harvest to destruction's scythe, . . . *Q. Mab*, IV. 228.
Yielding, *pp.* *adj.* unobstructive.
Like clouds amid the yielding air, . . . *Prom.* II. ii. 63.
Yields, *v. intr.* (1) gives place.
When evening yields to night, . . . *Damon*, I. 61.
(2) affords.
To take what this sweet hour yields —, . . . *Jane, Iwain*, 92.
(3) contributes.
The harmony and happiness of man Yields to the
wealth of nations; . . . *Q. Mab*, V. 80.
Yoke, *n.* A. *Lit.* a bar connecting two horses.
And the fleet car with yoke of gold, . . . *Hom. Sun*, 23.
B. Fig.
Compel their causes underneath thy yoke: . . . *Calderon*, II. 34.
To force under the Church's yoke, . . . *Ch. 1st*, II. 70.
Which break a teachless nature to the yoke: . . . *Julian*, 164.
has been taught to bear The tyrant's heaviest yoke,
upon the free Had bound a yoke, which soon they
stooped to bear, . . . *Triumph*, 116.
Yoked, *pp.* A. *Lit.*
Again the enchanted steeds, were yoked, . . . *Q. Mab*, IX. 216.
B. Fig.
the omnipotent hour to which are yoked, . . . *Hellas*, 189.
And having yoked to her immortal car, . . . *Hom. Moon*, 12.
Yoked to it by an amphibious snake, . . . *Prom.* III. iv. 119.
Yokes, *v. tr.* *Fig.* makes ready.
See! gory Run yokes his blood-stained ear, . . . *M. N. Post. Fr.* 73.
Yon, *adj.* that (referring to distant objects).
yon kingless sphere has long Swung blind, . . . *Adonais*, XLVI. 6.
And on y rock, whose dark form glooms the sky,
Y cloud of war, with its tempestuous phantoms
beheld Yon dun and fading clouds, . . . *Hellas*, 849.
Yon dark gray turret glimmers white, . . . *Laon*, VII. xxx. 9.
Creep hand in hand from yon obscure glen, . . . *St. Ir.* (4) III. 1.
Summer-Eve, 6.
Yonder, *adj.* at a distance but within sight.
From yonder clouds even to the waves below, . . . *Calderon*, II. 35.
One pale as yonder wan and horrid moon, . . . *Damon*, I. 3.
For the bloated wretch on yonder throne, . . . *Faust*, 70.
Can the fierce night fiends rest on yonder hill, . . . *M. N. Despair*, 7.
Yonder, *adv.* at or in that place (more or less distant).
I see one yonder burning jolly, . . . *Faust*, II. 23.
See, yonder, round a many-coloured flane, . . . — II. 231.
Up yonder in the glow, . . . — II. 235.
Who is that yonder? . . . — II. 316.
Yore, *adv.* formerly, in past time.
The vector Fiend Omnipotent of yore, now quails,
That they have ever gained or ever lost of yore, . . . *Laon*, I. xxxiv. 7.
The King Had pruned her dance of yore, . . . — IV. xii. 9.
Of one so great and terrible of yore, . . . — V. xxi. 6.
morning came—it shone even as of yore, . . . — V. xxviii. 5.
as the good and great of yore Have perished, . . . — XII. xxviii. 1.
You, *pers. pron.* of 2nd *pers. pl.* addressed to one or more.
I give you my word of honour To leave you, . . . *Calderon*, I. 258.
You know My real for all you wish, . . . *Cenci*, I. ii. 40.
You, my good Lord Orsino, heard those words, . . . — V. ii. 41.
You will see Calendage—he who sits obscure, . . . *Gish*, 202.
You'll, *abbreviation* of You will.
of his wit And wisdom, you'll cry out when you
are bit, . . . — 230.
Young, *n.* A. *Lit.* offspring.
The brinded lioness led forth her young, . . . *Witch*, VII. 1.
B. Fig.
Where the old earthquake-demon taught her y, . . . *Mont B.* 72.

Young, adj. (1) of human beings and animals in the earlier stages of life.

near the living streams Of his *young* spirit . . . *Adonais*, ix. 4.
When lofty thought Lifts a *young* heart . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
When I was *young* I thought of nothing else . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
A bitter wish for one so *young* and gentle . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
Nor that *young* imp, whom you have taught . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
the *young* prelate Orsino sent me to Petrela ; . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
You, *young* Lord, Linger not here ! . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
So *young* to go Under the obscure, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
Receive, then *young* . . . of Paradise, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
Young things themselves, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
You brought *young* Bacchus to Athene's halla ! . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
Bring out some cheques now, or a *young* goat . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
How are my *young* lambs in the cavern ? . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
I see my *young* lambs coupled two by two . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
You who are *young* escaped with me, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
as hair grown grey O'er a *young* brow, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
Young and fair As the descended Spirit . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
Place for *young* Volund ! . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
I see *young* witches naked . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
You ought to be with the *young* rioters . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
therefore will I To please the *young* and thought . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
less people to . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
she winds through a *young* man's neck, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
A gentle story of two lovers *young*, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
he poured desire into her breast Of y. Anchises, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
A minister of truth, these plumes y. Laon bore . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
How a *young* child should thus undecor be, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
young Laon's name Rallied their sacred hopes, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
And *young* men gather when their tyrants sleep, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
bead beneath the spell Of that *young* maiden's . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
speech, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
and y. maiden Has baffled Havock of the pry . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
A human babe and a *young* hashtuk . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
new-begged Eagles beautiful and *young*, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
And my *young* friend was near, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
They were earth's purest children y. and fair, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
young maidens, came, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
for many of those warriors *young*, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
that one so fair and *young*, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
As a y. eagle soars the morning clouds among, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
The *young* playing at hanging, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
And their *young* hoars white and red rags, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
In *young* spirits, sense-enchant d. . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
Our *young* lone's soft and milky arms . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
the *young* spirit That guides it . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
The small, clear, silver lute of the *young* Spirit . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
For he is rich, they said, and *young*, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
yet all men loved *Young* Lionel, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
And then you will laugh yourself *young* again . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
like y. lovers whom youth and love make dear . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
young Tasso, too, was there . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
it so *Young* as thou art . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
Young Naudis, . . . in what far woodlands . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.
What, though no mice are caught by a y. kitten . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 103.

(2) of plants in first stage of growth.

Or amorous birds perched on the y. green spray . . . *Adonais*, xv. 4.
Some evel flower whose *young* leaves waken . . . *Adonais*, xv. 4.
or the spring's *young* mimosa, . . . *Adonais*, xv. 4.
Thou dost nourish these *young* flowers, . . . *Adonais*, xv. 4.

(3) early, lately begun or opened.

Grief made the *young* Spring wild, . . . *Adonais*, xvi. 1.
Thou *young* Dawn Turn all thy dew to splendour, . . . *Adonais*, xvi. 1.
in the world's *young* prime, . . . *Adonais*, xvi. 1.
And the *young* and dewy dawn, . . . *Adonais*, xvi. 1.
From far Atlantis its *young* beams . . . *Adonais*, xvi. 1.
the *young* Morn, . . . *Adonais*, xvi. 1.
in life's *young* hours These sights and sounds . . . *Adonais*, xvi. 1.
since first extended It cradled the *young* world, . . . *Adonais*, xvi. 1.
like the kiss of love when life is *young*, . . . *Adonais*, xvi. 1.
Tempered the *young* day to the sight . . . *Adonais*, xvi. 1.
We wandered, underneath the *young* grey dawn, . . . *Adonais*, xvi. 1.
the azure clime Of the *young* season, . . . *Adonais*, xvi. 1.
an obscure war With thy *young* brightness ! . . . *Adonais*, xvi. 1.

(4) lately fallen, of recent occurrence.

Whose sacred blood, like the *young* tears of May, . . . *Adonais*, xxiv. 8.
With the *young* feast oversat, . . . *Adonais*, xxiv. 8.

(5) newly made.

these graves are all too *young* as yet . . . *Adonais*, li. 1.

(6) youthful, fresh, joyous.

My *young* heart shared . . . *Ch. 1st*, li. 17.
A cradle of *young* thoughts . . . *Ch. 1st*, li. 17.
calm and free thou wert In thy *young* wisdom, . . . *Ch. 1st*, li. 17.
A patient warfare thy *young* heart did wage, . . . *Ch. 1st*, li. 17.
enchants *Young* hearts with the fresh music . . . *Ch. 1st*, li. 17.
whose *young* gaze Feeds on the noontide beam, . . . *Ch. 1st*, li. 17.
By those unpractised accents of *young* speech, . . . *Ch. 1st*, li. 17.
Round which its *young* fancies clamber, . . . *Ch. 1st*, li. 17.

(7) the younger of two.

Hazlerig, Hampden, Pym, *young* Harry Vane, . . . *Ch. 1st*, li. 461.

(8) inexperienced.

How *young* art thou in this old age of tune ! . . . *Ch. 1st*, li. 461.

(9) vigorous.

Young Love should teach Time, . . . *Ch. 1st*, li. 461.
And the earth grow *young* again . . . *Ch. 1st*, li. 461.
That freedom's *young* arm dare not yet chastise, . . . *Ch. 1st*, li. 461.

(10) fresh, pure.

Washed by the soft blue Oceans of *young* air. . . *Epips*, 460.

And the *young* winds fed it with silver dew, . . . *Epips*, 460.

(11) lately arisen or formed:

Rome was, and *young* Atlantis shall become . . . *Hellas*, 993.

(12) regenerated or rejuvenated.

there sleep *Young* Cyclops on a munnier deep. . . *Hellas*, 993.

(13) in its early stage.

When the *young* moon is westerling as now, . . . *Hellas*, 993.

The *young* moon has fed Her exhausted horn, . . . *Hellas*, 993.

like the *young* moon supine, . . . *Hellas*, 993.

From the y. moon into the sunset's chasm. . . *Fr. Athan*, li. ii. 35.

Like the *young* moon . . . *Triumph*, 79.

(14) that have just become visible.

and the *young* stars glance . . . *Epips*, 531.

(15) vigorous in spirit.

But Hope will make thee *young*, . . . *Laon*, viii. xxvii. 2.

(16) *adj. absol.* young people.

In the great war between the old and *young* . . . *Cenci*, li. ii. 38.

do thou defend the *young* ! . . . *Hellas*, 993.

the *young* Married with wild hopes . . . *Hellas*, 993.

Women, children, *young* and old . . . *Hellas*, 993.

When *young* and old and strong and weak, . . . *Hellas*, 993.

Written upon the brows of old and *young* : . . . *Hellas*, 993.

Younger, adj. (1) of fewer years.

Seem *younger* still than he ;— . . . *Hellas*, 993.

(2) earlier.

Look back, and shudder at his *younger* years. . . *Q. Mab*, v. 259.

(3) later born.

Sate my two *younger* babes at play, . . . *Rosal*, 526.

Youngest, adj. (1) latest born.

But now, thy *youngest*, dearest one has perished, . . . *Adonais*, vi. 1.

The *youngest* of inconstant April's mimosa, . . . *Adonais*, vi. 1.

(2) most recent.

Thou *youngest* giant birth . . . *Naples*, 66.

Youngling, adj. lately born.

tend on the *youngling* sheep, . . . *Cenci*, li. ii. 38.

Yours, poss. pron. (1)

and withdraw No portion of *yours* wonted favour . . . *Alastor*, 17.

now ! . . . *Alastor*, 17.

the quaint wick Memory sees In vacant chairs, . . . *Gish*, 133.

your absent images . . . *Gish*, 133.

(2) used before a title impersonally.

Yes, pray *your* Grace look : . . . *Ch. 1st*, li. 36.

I crave permission of *your* Majesty . . . *Ch. 1st*, li. 36.

Yoursself, pron.

Give *yourself* no unnecessary pain, My dear Lord . . . *Cenci*, v. iv. 158.

Yourselves, pron. pl. of Yourself.

I am Held no less than *you* to know the limits . . . *Caldoron*, i. 250.

Youth, n. (1) the period immediately preceding manhood,

young years.

When early *youth* had past, . . . *Alastor*, 75.

I stood in awe your dark and fiery *youth* . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

in the gentleness of thy sweet *youth* . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

Your own extinguished years of *youth* and hope . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

and make his *youth* The sepulchre of hope, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

To drops, each poisoning *youth*'s sweet hope, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

From light, and life, and love, in *youth*'s sweet . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

prune. . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

From countenances which I loved in *youth* . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

to see *Youth*'s vision thus made perfect. . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

In the clear golden prime of my *youth*'s dawn, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

from the caverns of my dreary *youth* . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

Their sons exult in *youth*'s new budding gladness, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

names with which our *youth* is fed, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

on my passive *youth* Descended, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

And having stamped this canker on his *youth* . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

with *youth*'s remembered tears, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

The clouds which wrap this world from *youth* . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

did pass. . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

Was Cythra then a dream, and all my *youth*, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

Who, like its shadow near my *youth* had stood, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

o'er the plain Of crystal *youth* ; . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

In the bright wisdom of *youth*'s breathless noon, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

Even in our happy *youth*, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

Youth says, The purple flowers are mine, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

Feelings which died in *youth*'s brief morn : . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

Spreads like a second *youth* again. . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

In *youth* did he not o'er abuse . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

Had sate from earliest *youth* . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

Which lonely men drink wandering in their *youth*, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

one beloved heard in *youth* alone, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

And *Youth*'s smooth ocean, smiling to betray : . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

thy y. A vain and feverish dream of . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

youth's corrupted impulses prepare A life of horror . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

Swifter far than *youth*'s delight . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

Were in *youth*'s natural lightness gay, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

To shed on the brief flower of *youth* . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

sun-like truth Flashed on his visionary *youth*, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

Whose hope was like the life of *youth* . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

They wandered in their y., through sun and rain . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

Such as we hear in *youth*, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

Childhood and y., friendship and love's first glow, . . . *Cenci*, i. i. 49.

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY



125 930

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

